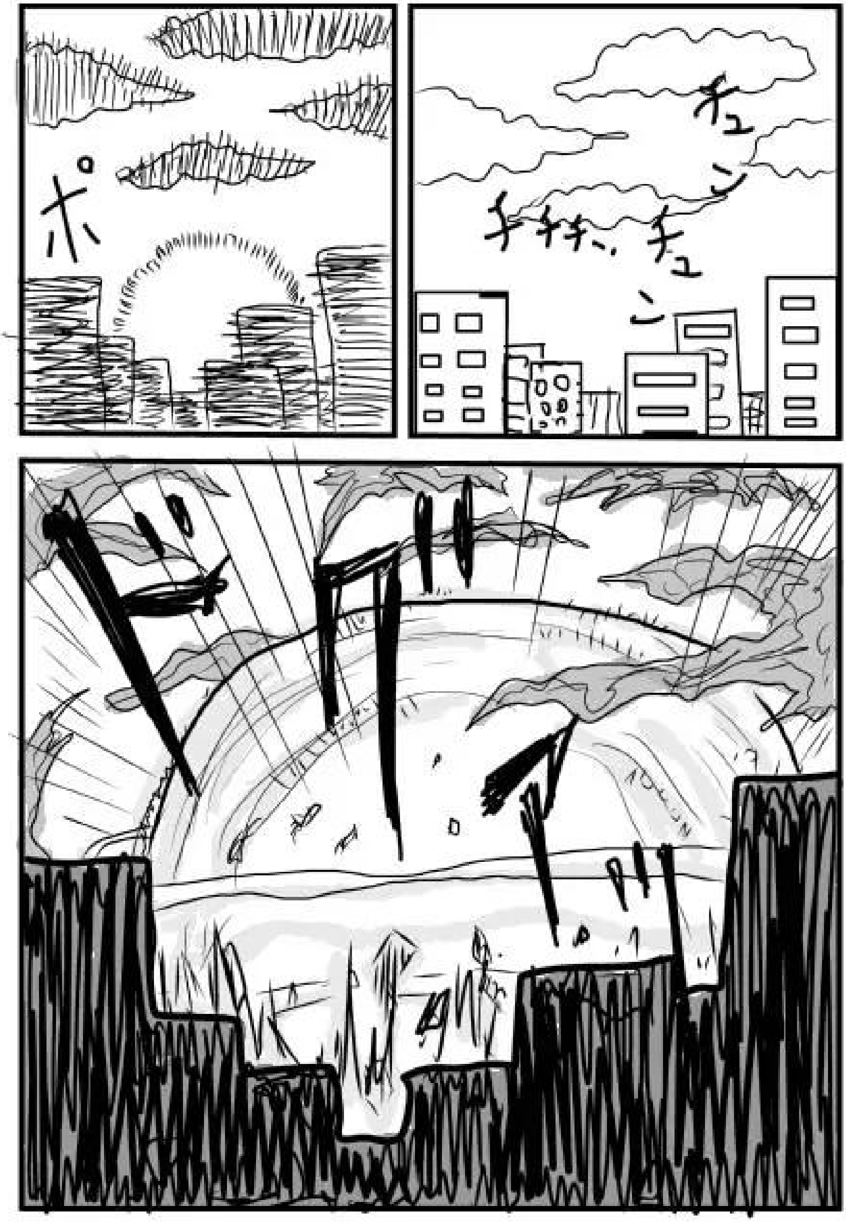
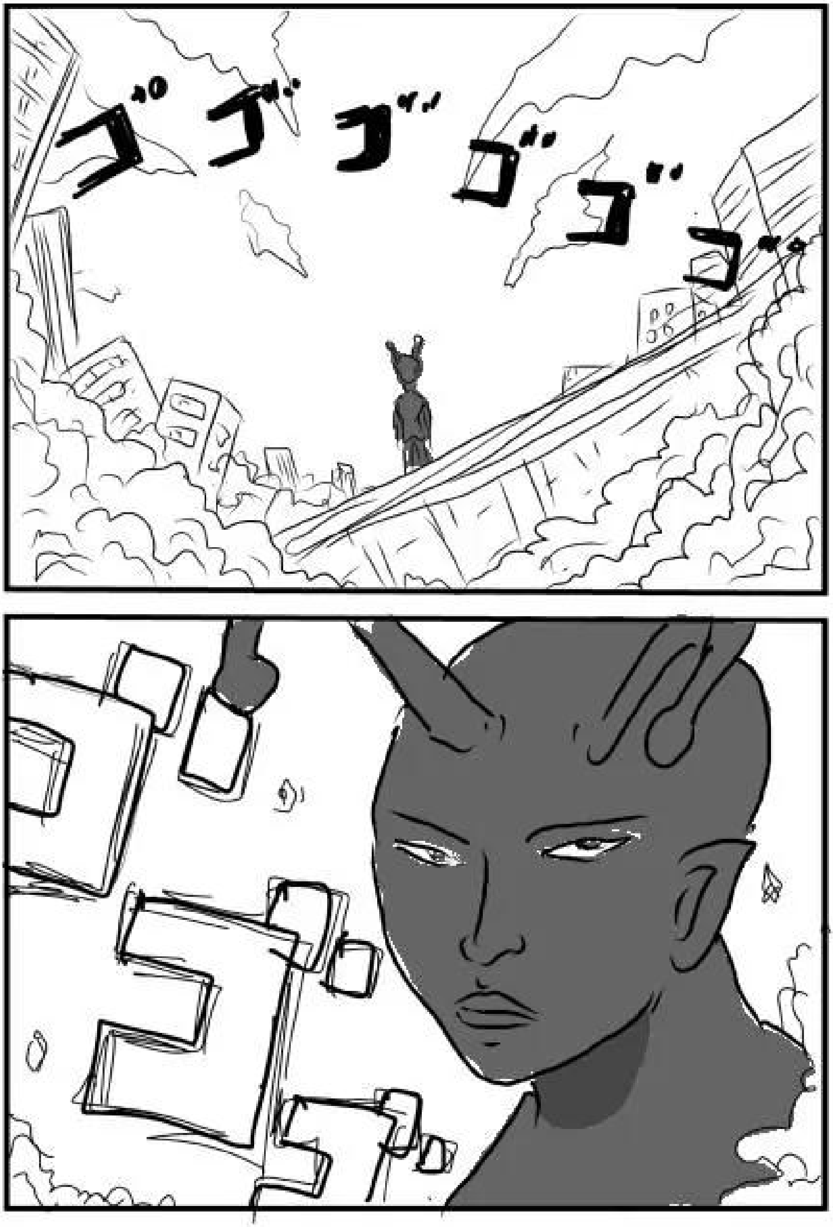
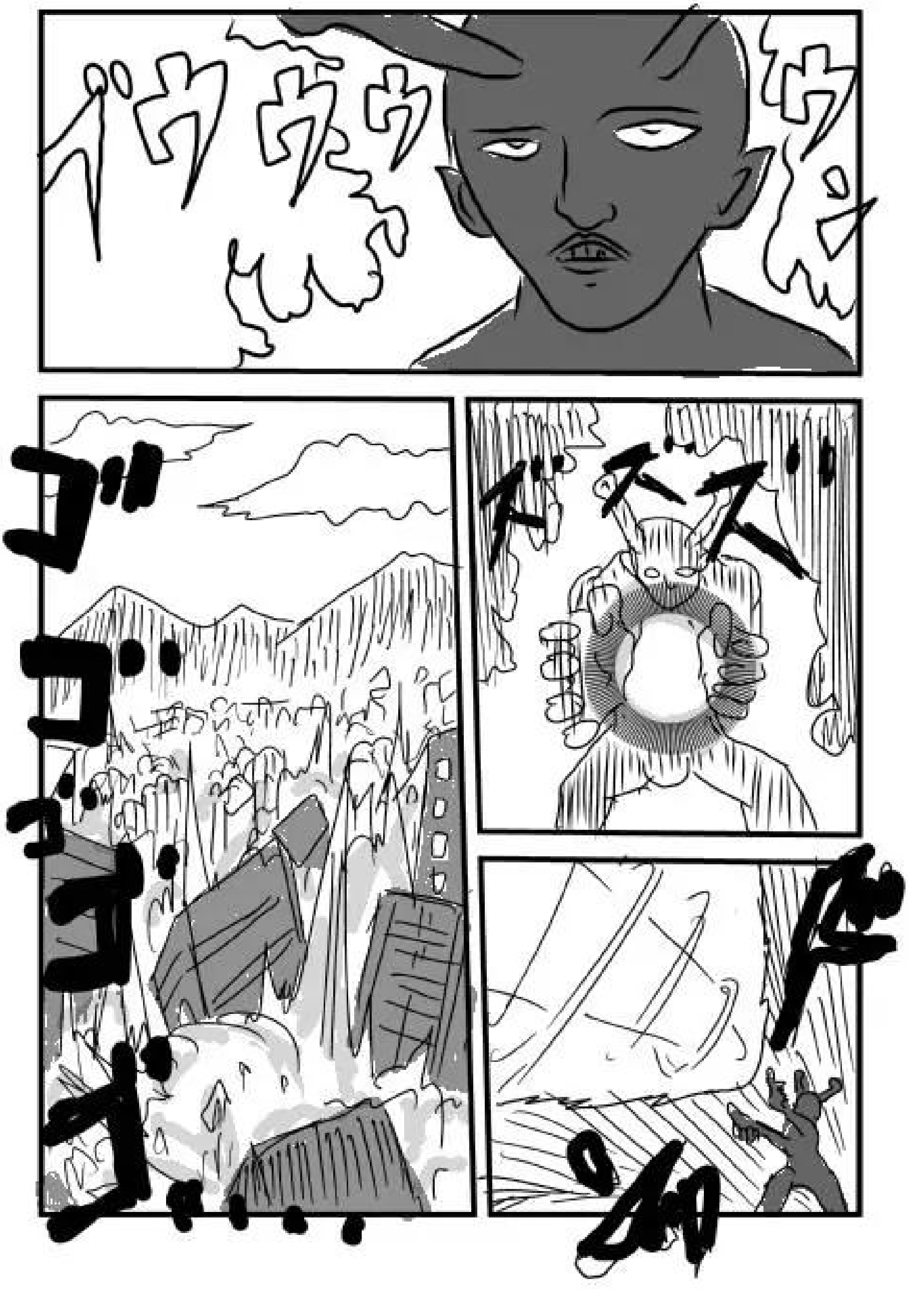
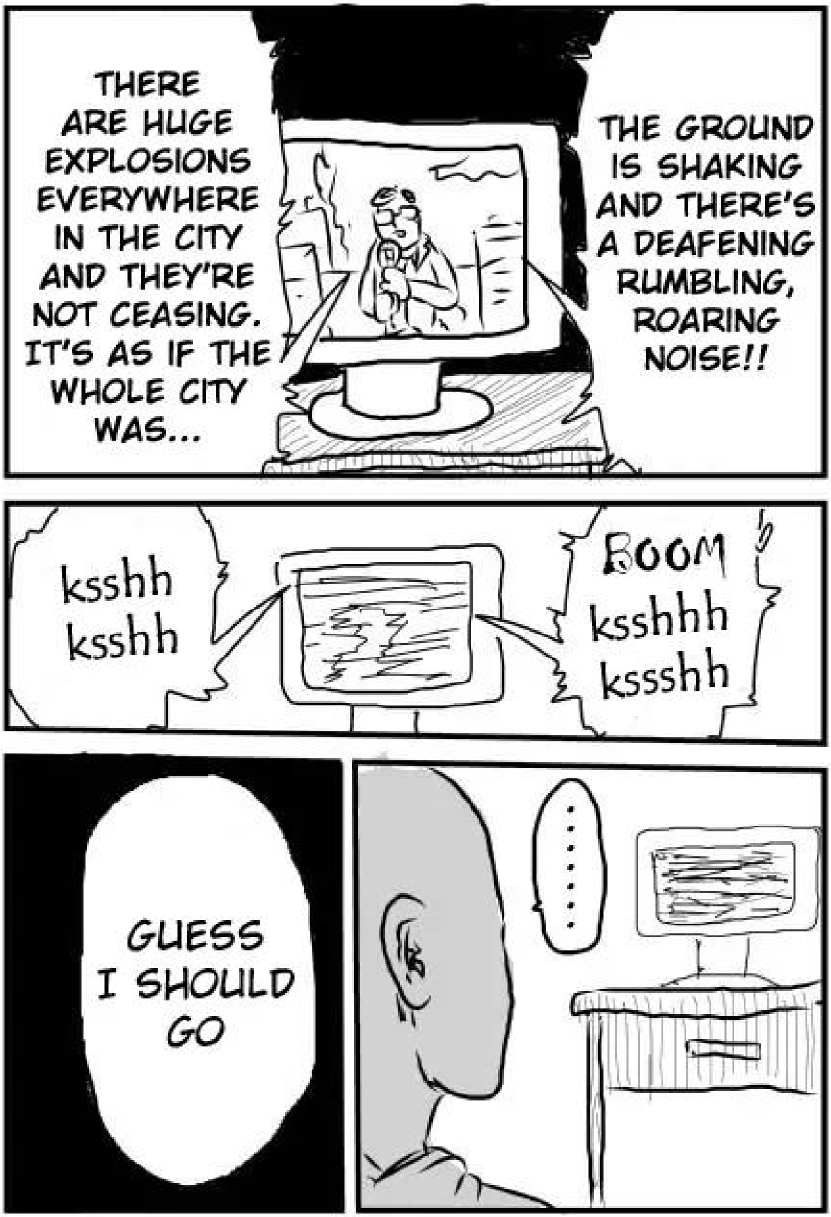
ONEPUNCH-MAN

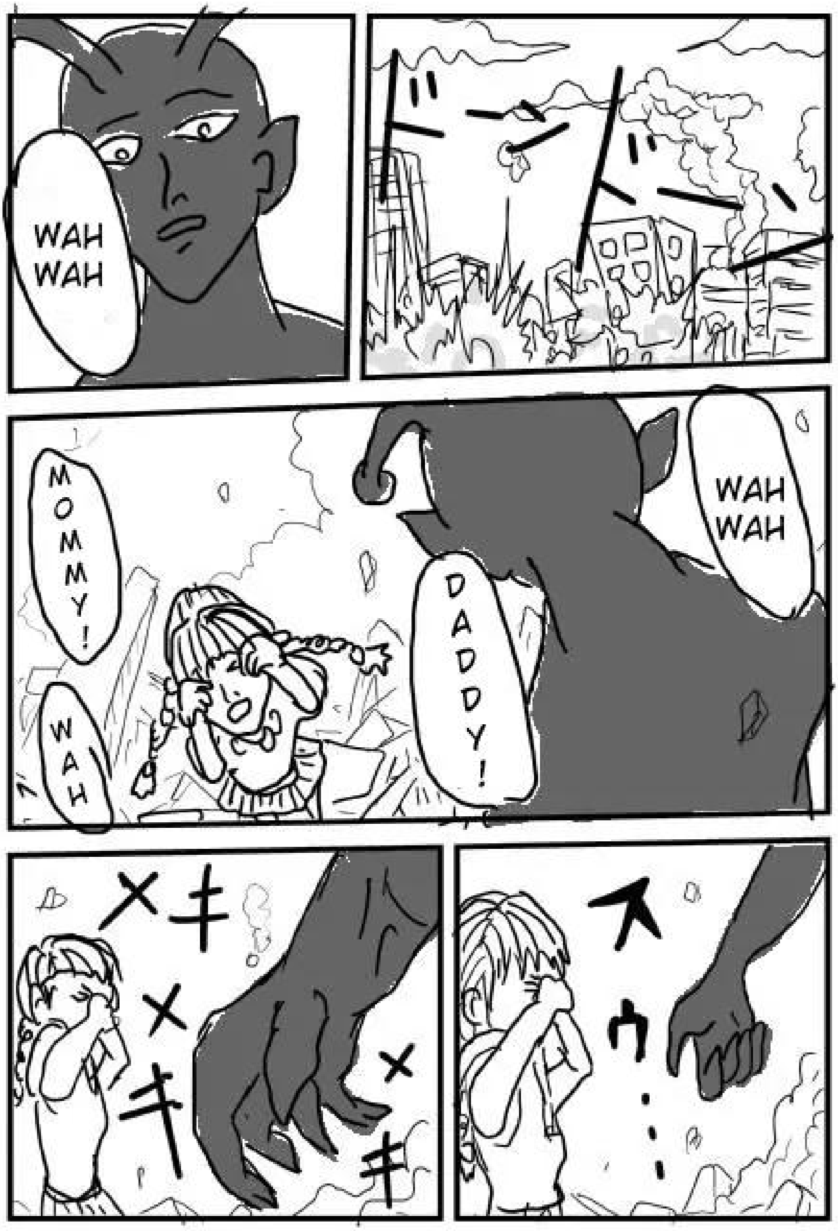

ポ
チュン
チチチ、チュン
ドガァ!!

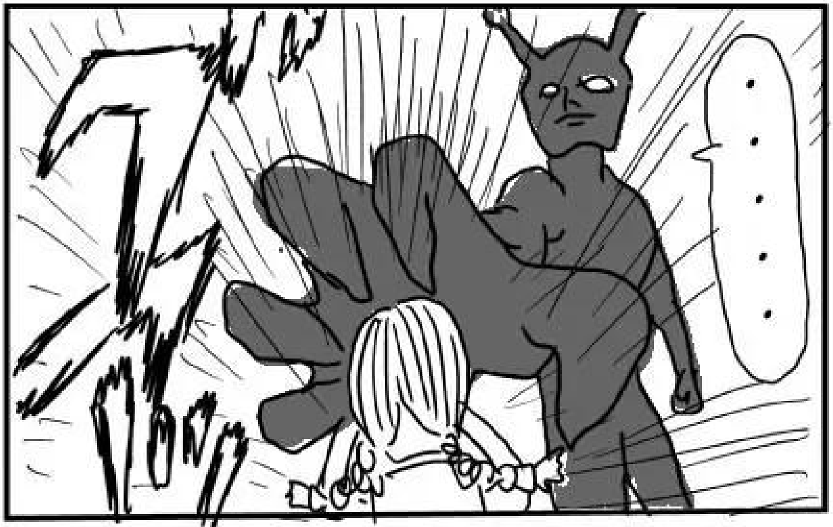

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴ

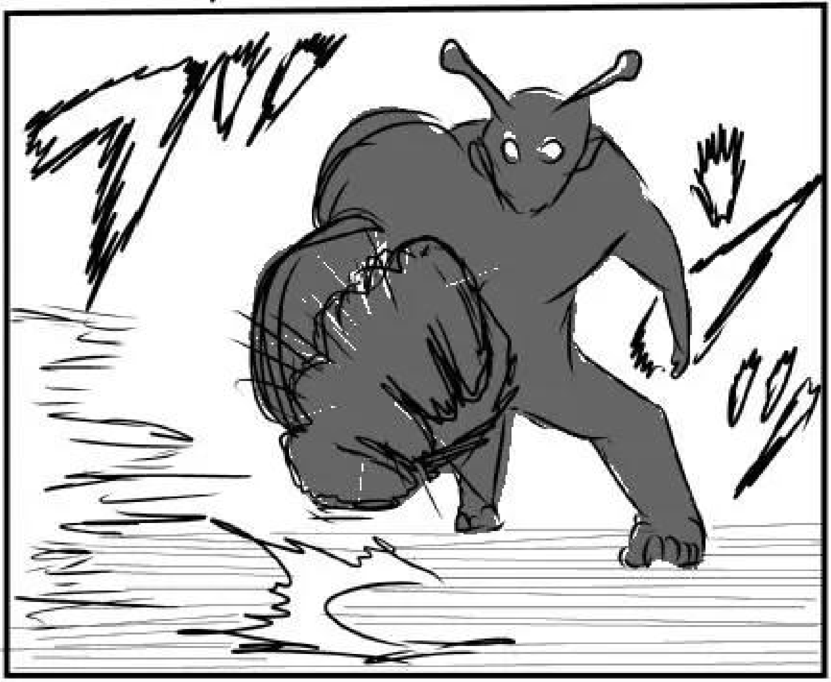

ヴウウウウウン
ズズズ
ゴゴゴゴゴ……
ドォン

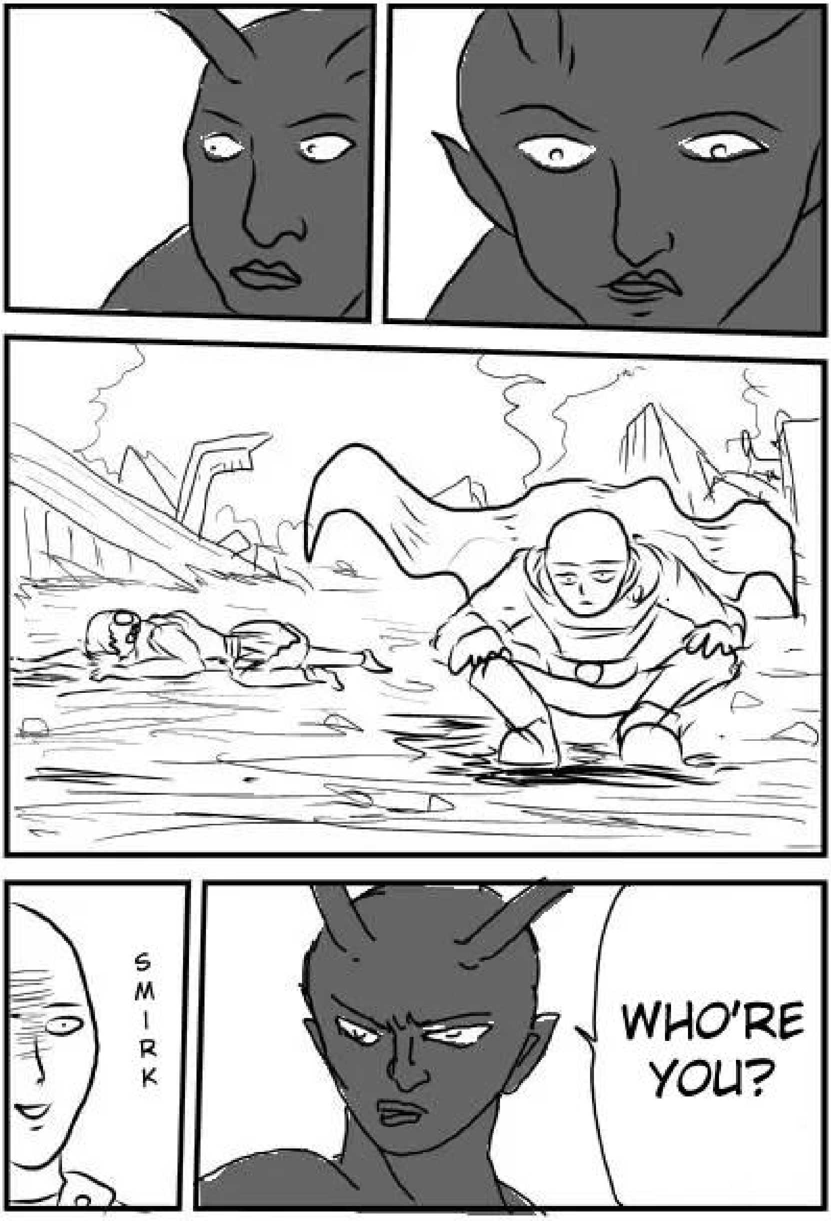

THERE ARE HUGE EXPLOSIONS EVERYWHERE IN THE CITY AND THEY'RE NOT CEASING. IT'S AS IF THE WHOLE CITY WAS...
THE GROUND IS SHAKING AND THERE'S A DEAFENING RUMBLING, ROARING NOISE!!
ksshh ksshh
BOOM ksshhh kssshh
GUESS I SHOULD GO
......

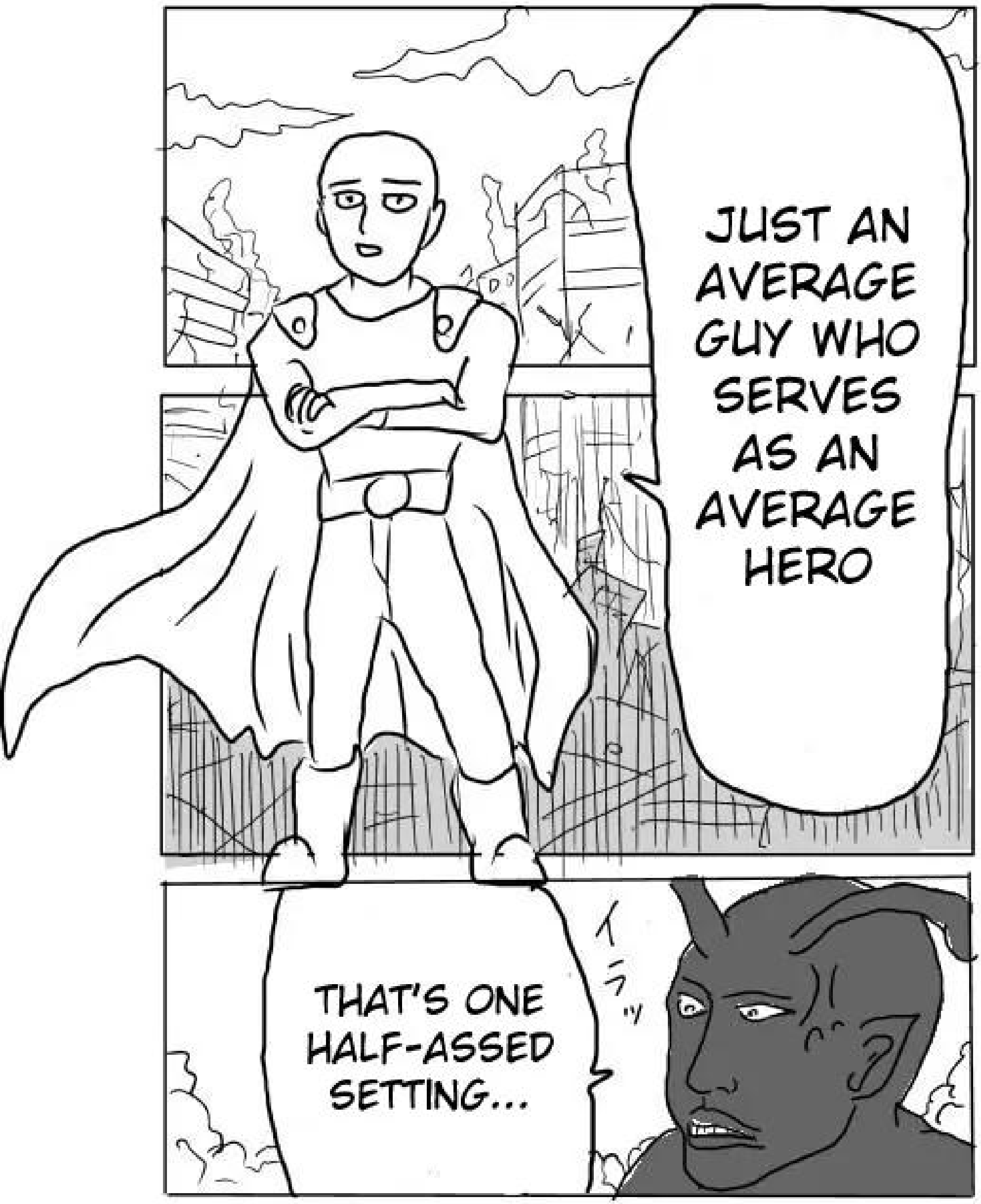
EXECUTION OF JUSTICE

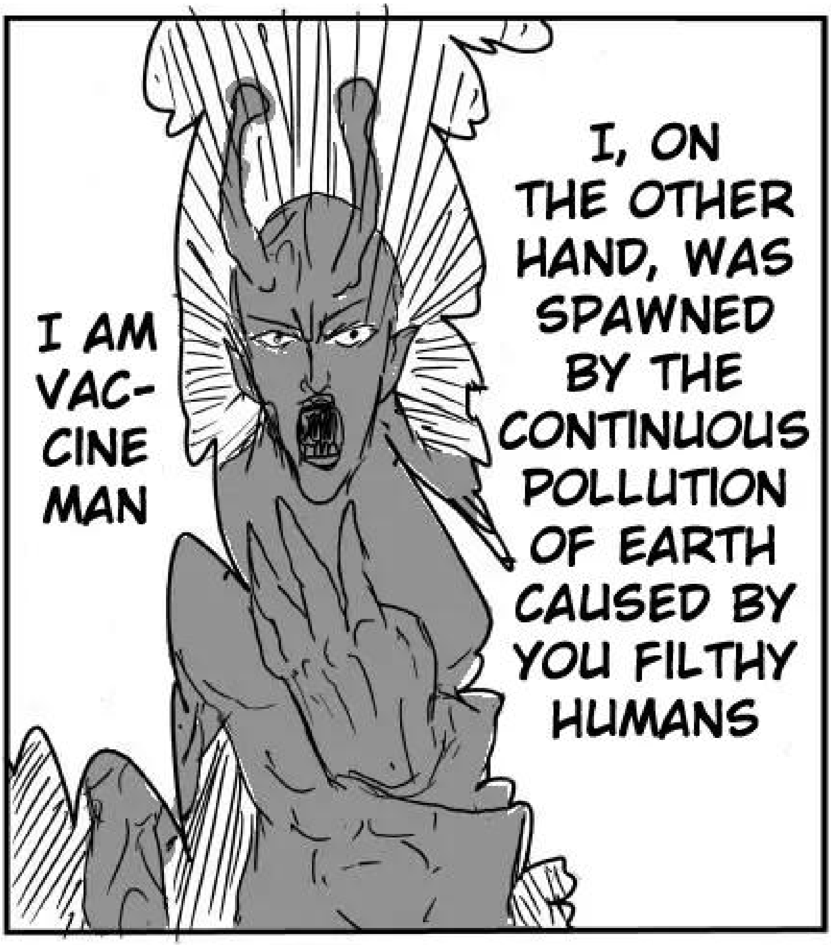

WAH WAH
ドーン
ドーン
MOMMY!
WAH
DADDY!
WAH WAH
メキメキ
メキ
スウ…

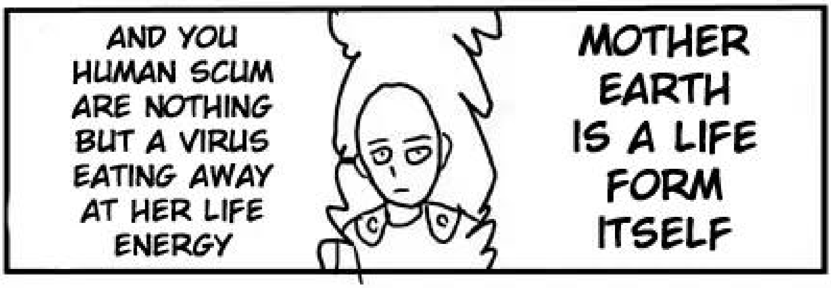


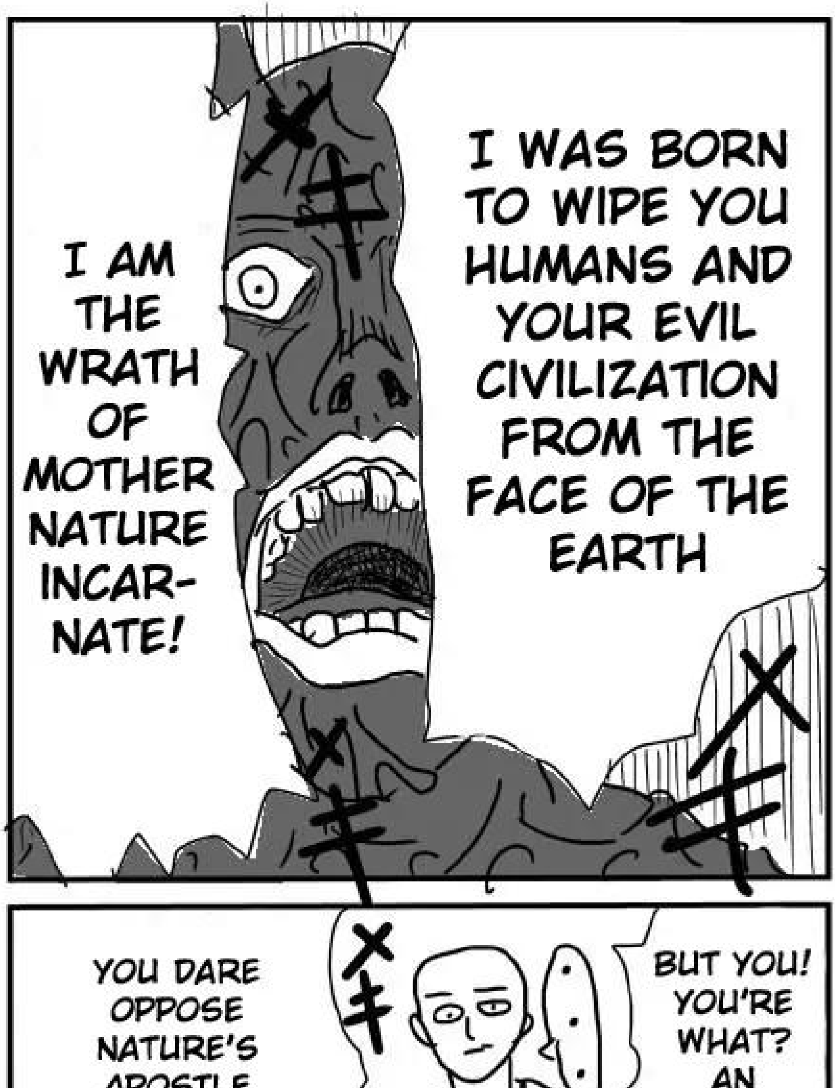


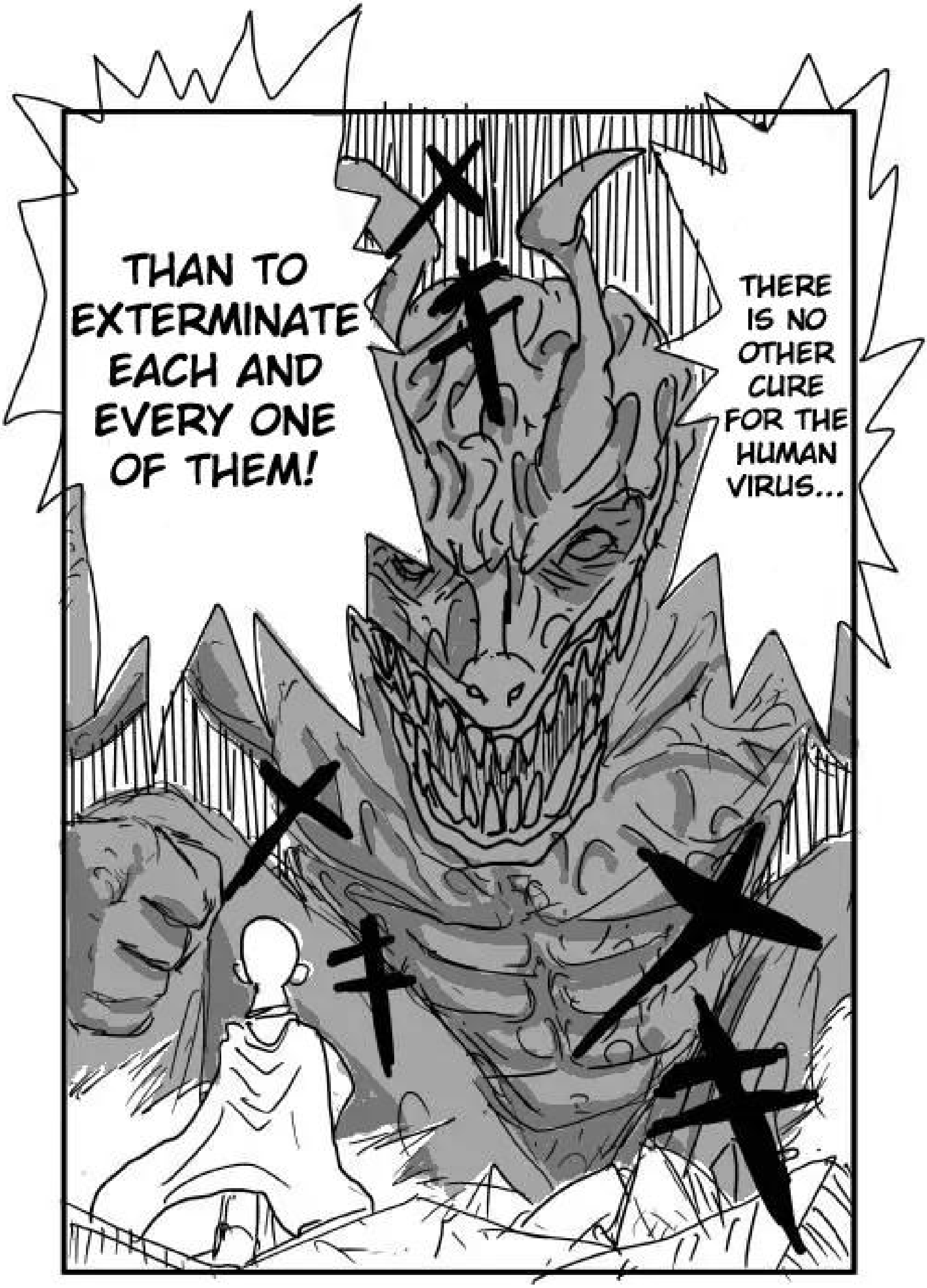

SMIRK
WHO'RE YOU?

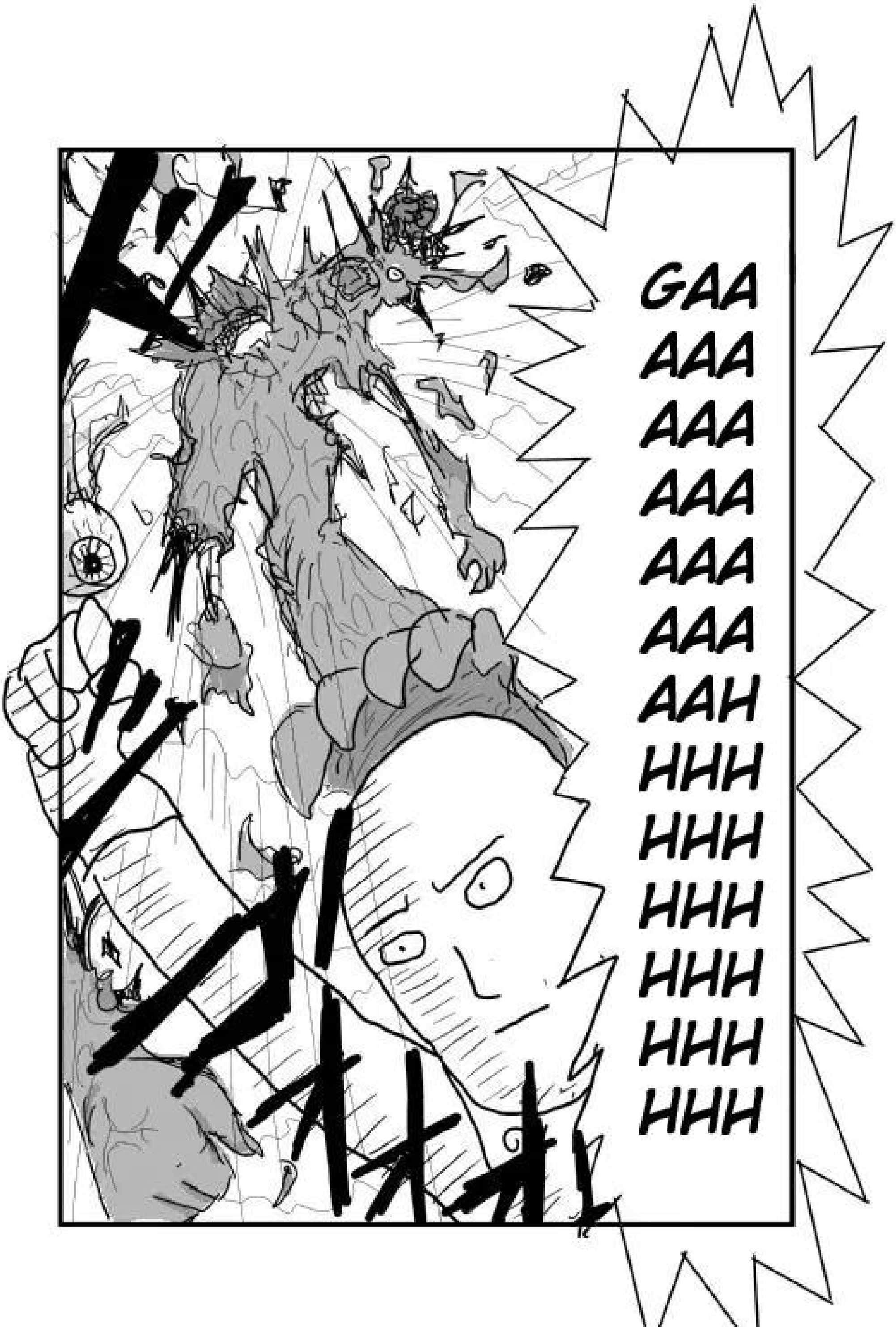

JUST AN AVERAGE GUY WHO SERVES AS AN AVERAGE HERO
イラッ
THAT'S ONE HALF-ASSED SETTING...

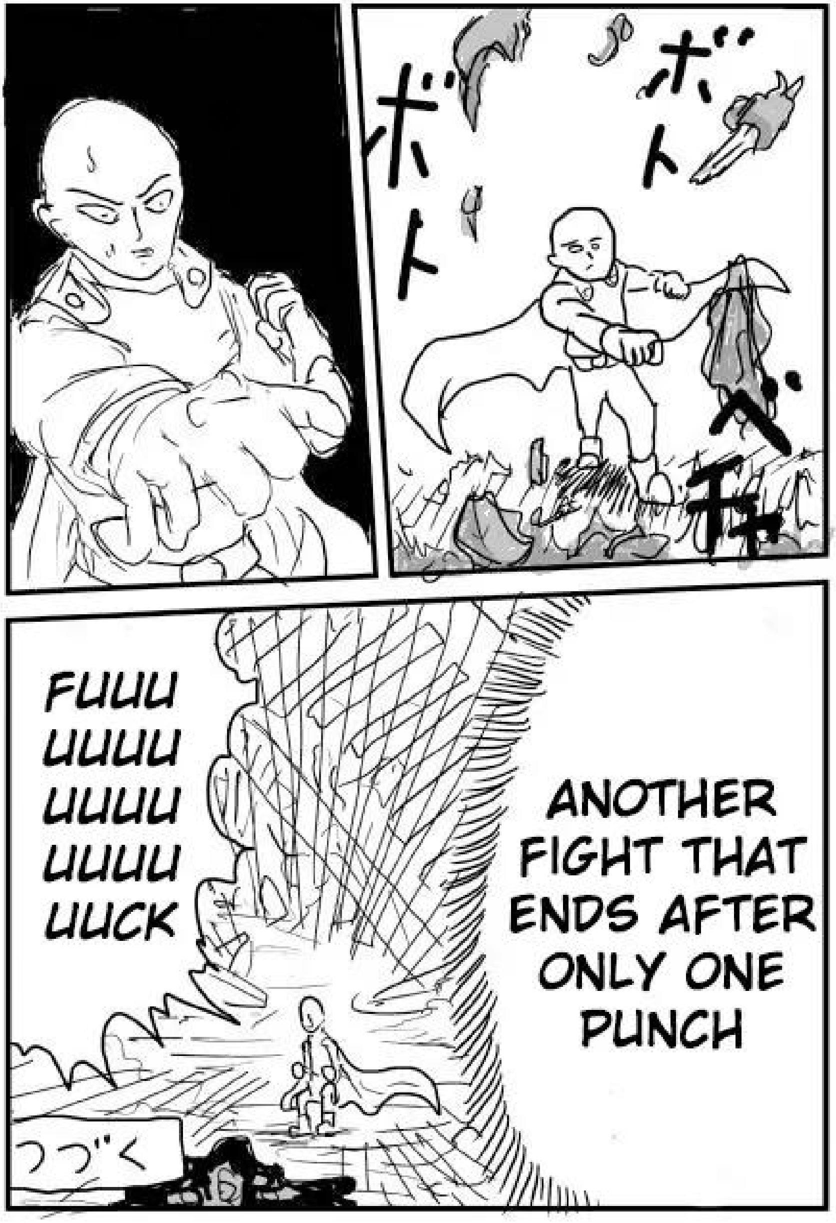

I, ON THE OTHER HAND, WAS SPAWNED BY THE CONTINUOUS POLLUTION OF EARTH CAUSED BY YOU FILTHY HUMANS
I AM VACCINE MAN


MOTHER EARTH IS A LIFE FORM ITSELF
AND YOU HUMAN SCUM ARE NOTHING BUT A VIRUS EATING AWAY AT HER LIFE ENERGY

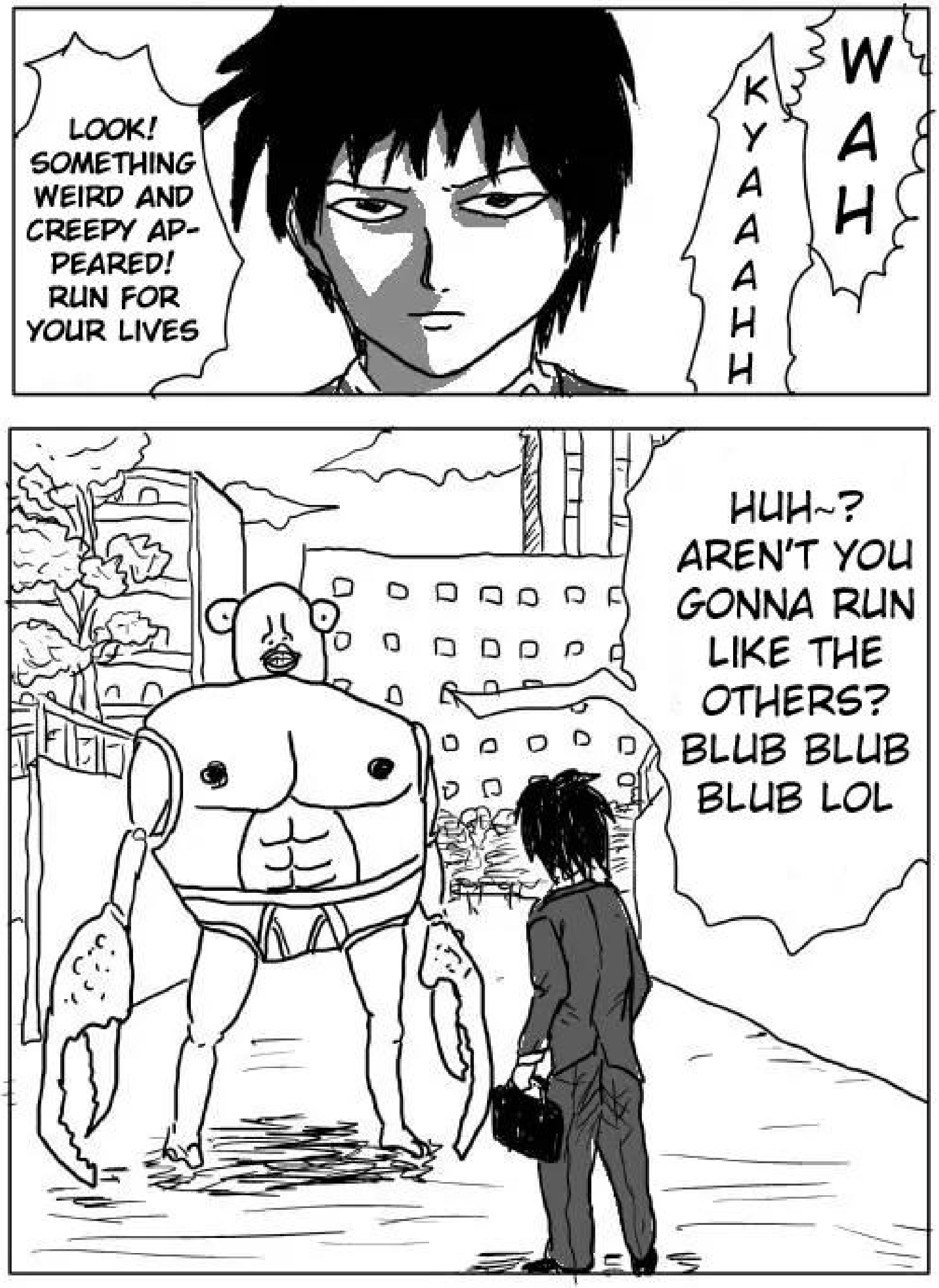

I WAS BORN TO WIPE YOU HUMANS AND YOUR EVIL CIVILIZATION FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH
I AM THE WRATH OF MOTHER NATURE INCARNATE!
BUT YOU! YOU'RE WHAT? AN AVERAGE HERO?
...
YOU DARE OPPOSE NATURE'S APOSTLE FOR THAT REASON?

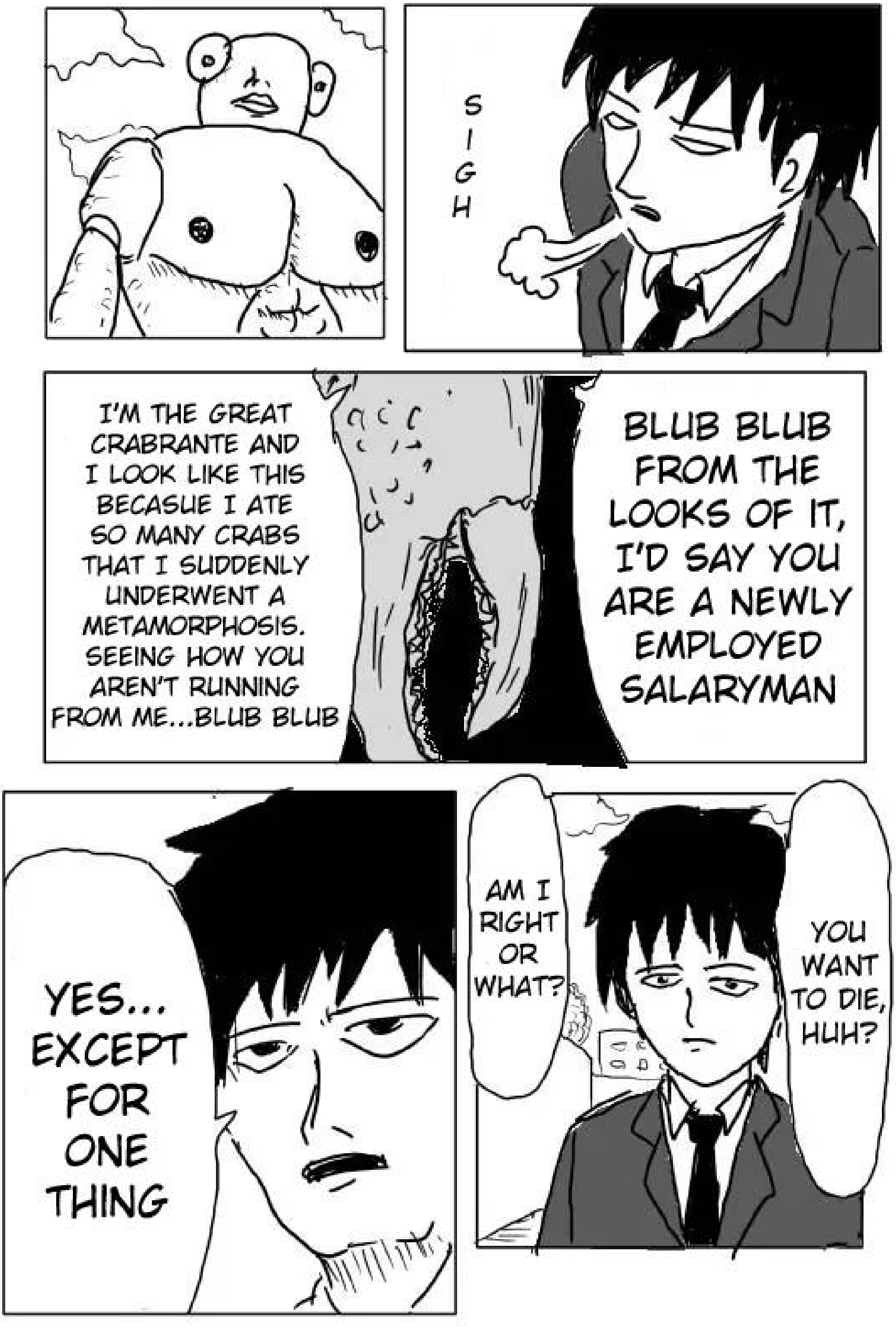

THERE IS NO OTHER CURE FOR THE HUMAN VIRUS...
THAN TO EXTERMINATE EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THEM!

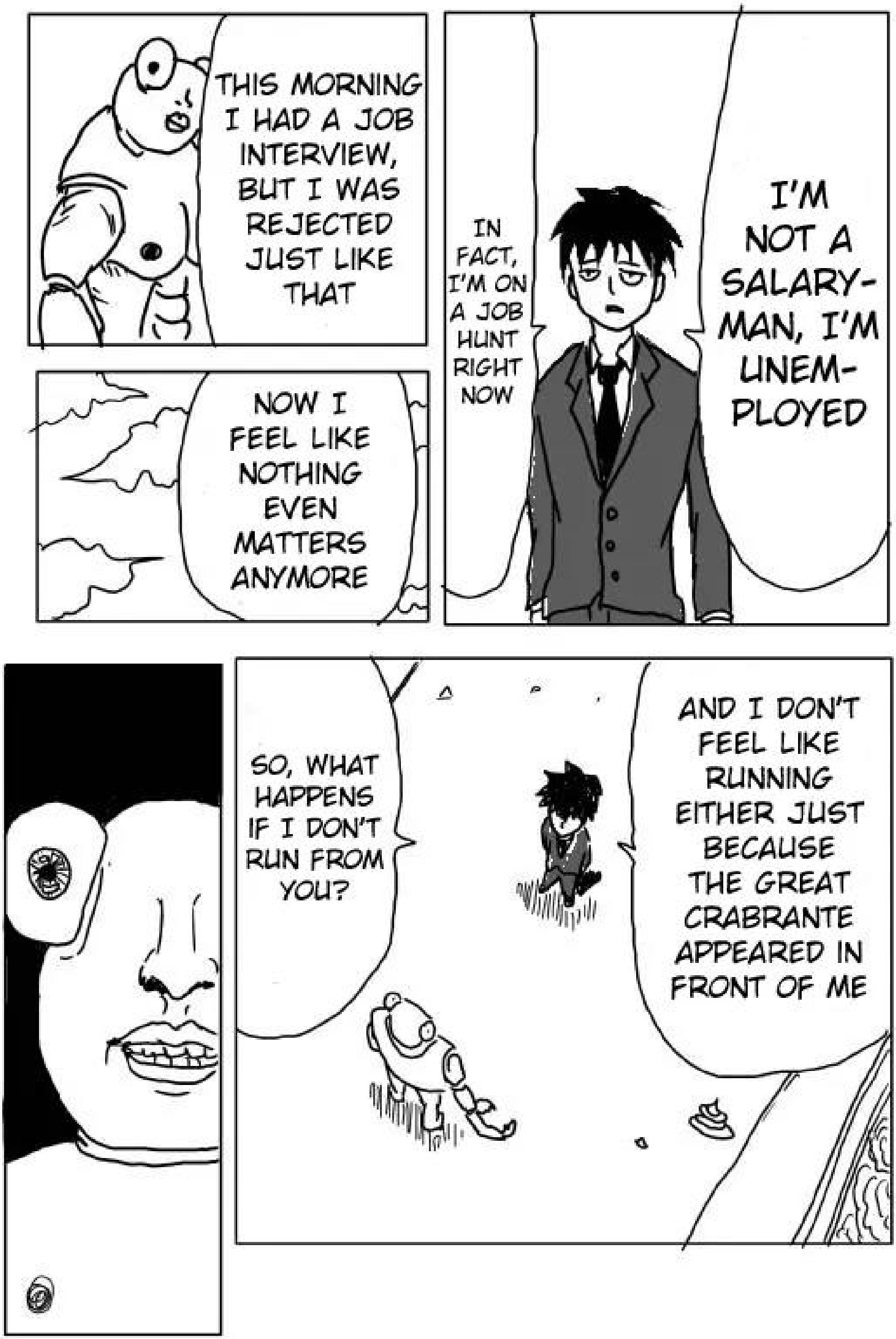

GAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

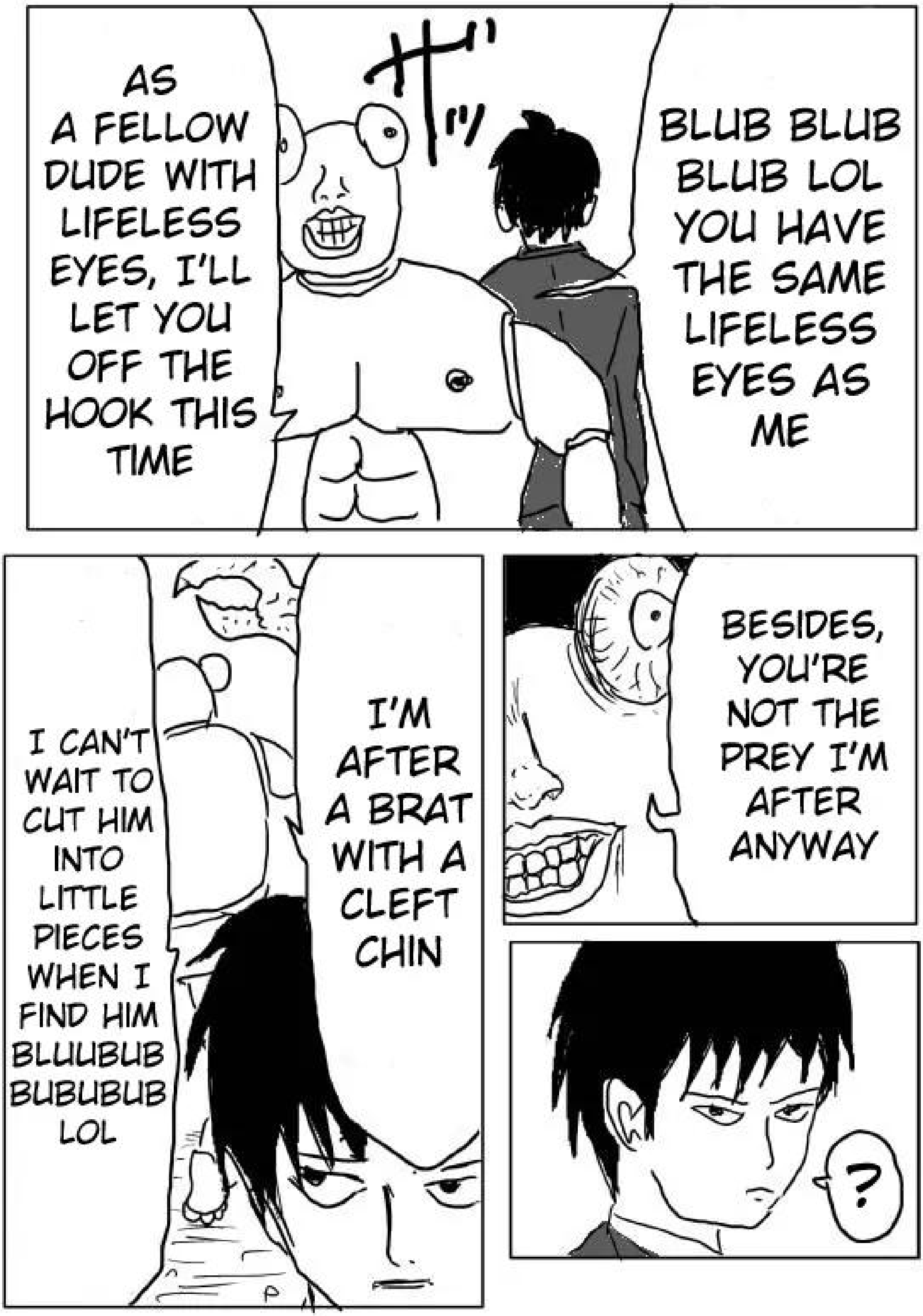

ボト
ボト
ベチャ
ANOTHER FIGHT THAT ENDS AFTER ONLY ONE PUNCH
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK
つづく

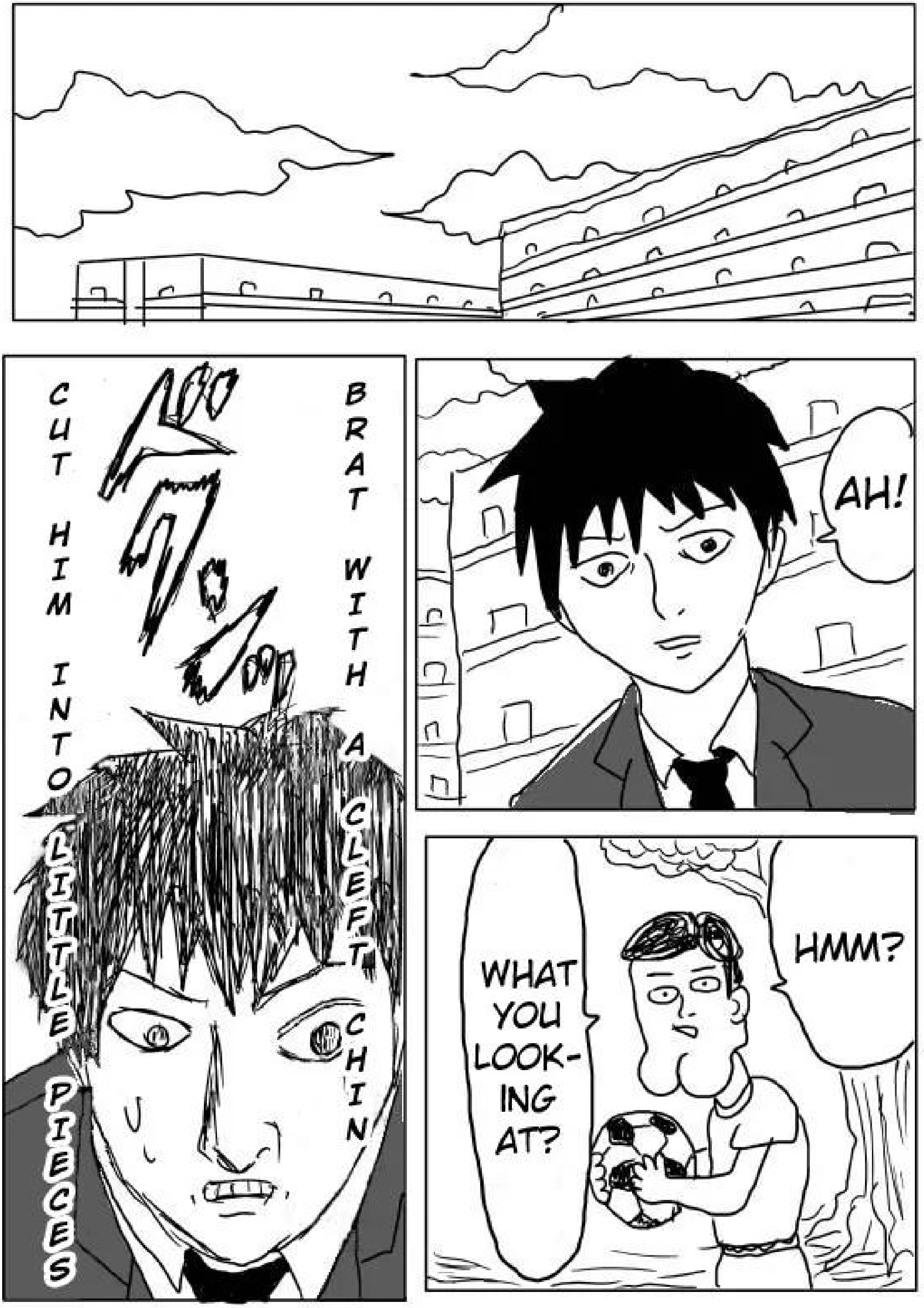
THREE YEARS AGO

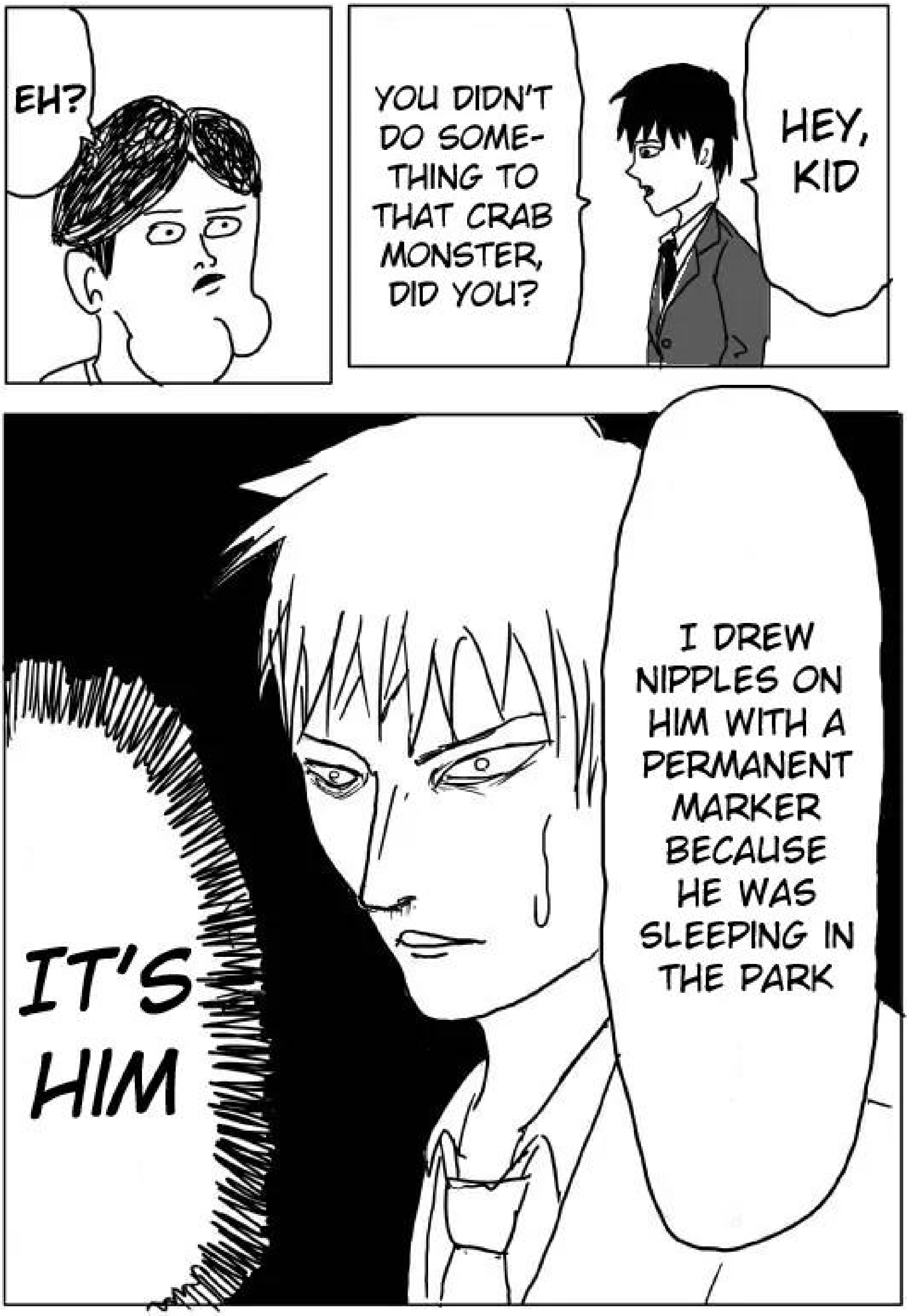

WAH
KYAAAAHH
LOOK! SOMETHING WEIRD AND CREEPY APPEARED! RUN FOR YOUR LIVES
HUH~? AREN'T YOU GONNA RUN LIKE THE OTHERS? BLUB BLUB BLUB LOL

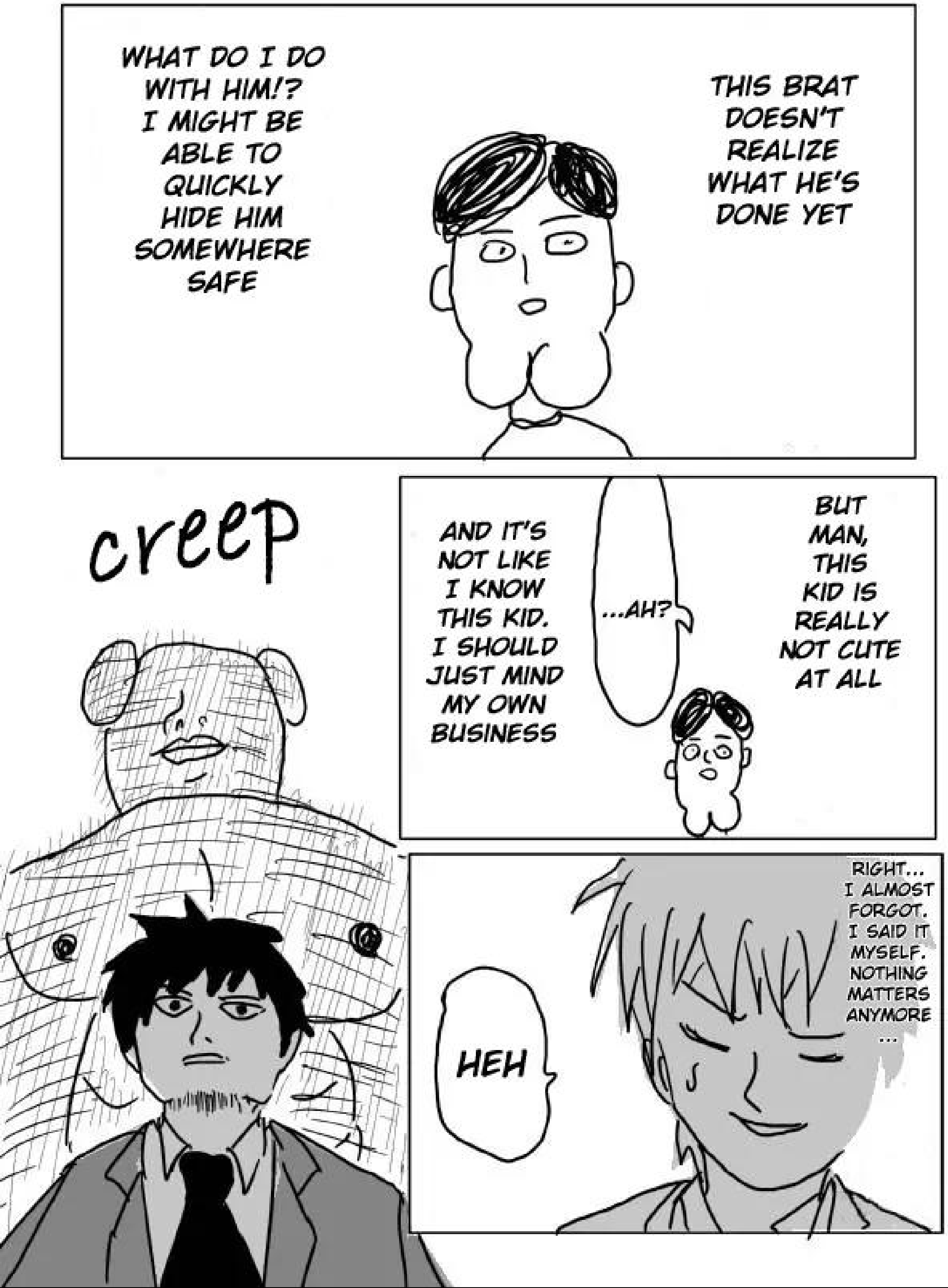

SIGH
I'M THE GREAT CRABRANTE AND I LOOK LIKE THIS BECASUE I ATE SO MANY CRABS THAT I SUDDENLY UNDERWENT A METAMORPHOSIS. SEEING HOW YOU AREN'T RUNNING FROM ME...BLUB BLUB
BLUB BLUB FROM THE LOOKS OF IT, I'D SAY YOU ARE A NEWLY EMPLOYED SALARYMAN
AM I RIGHT OR WHAT?
YOU WANT TO DIE, HUH?
YES... EXCEPT FOR ONE THING

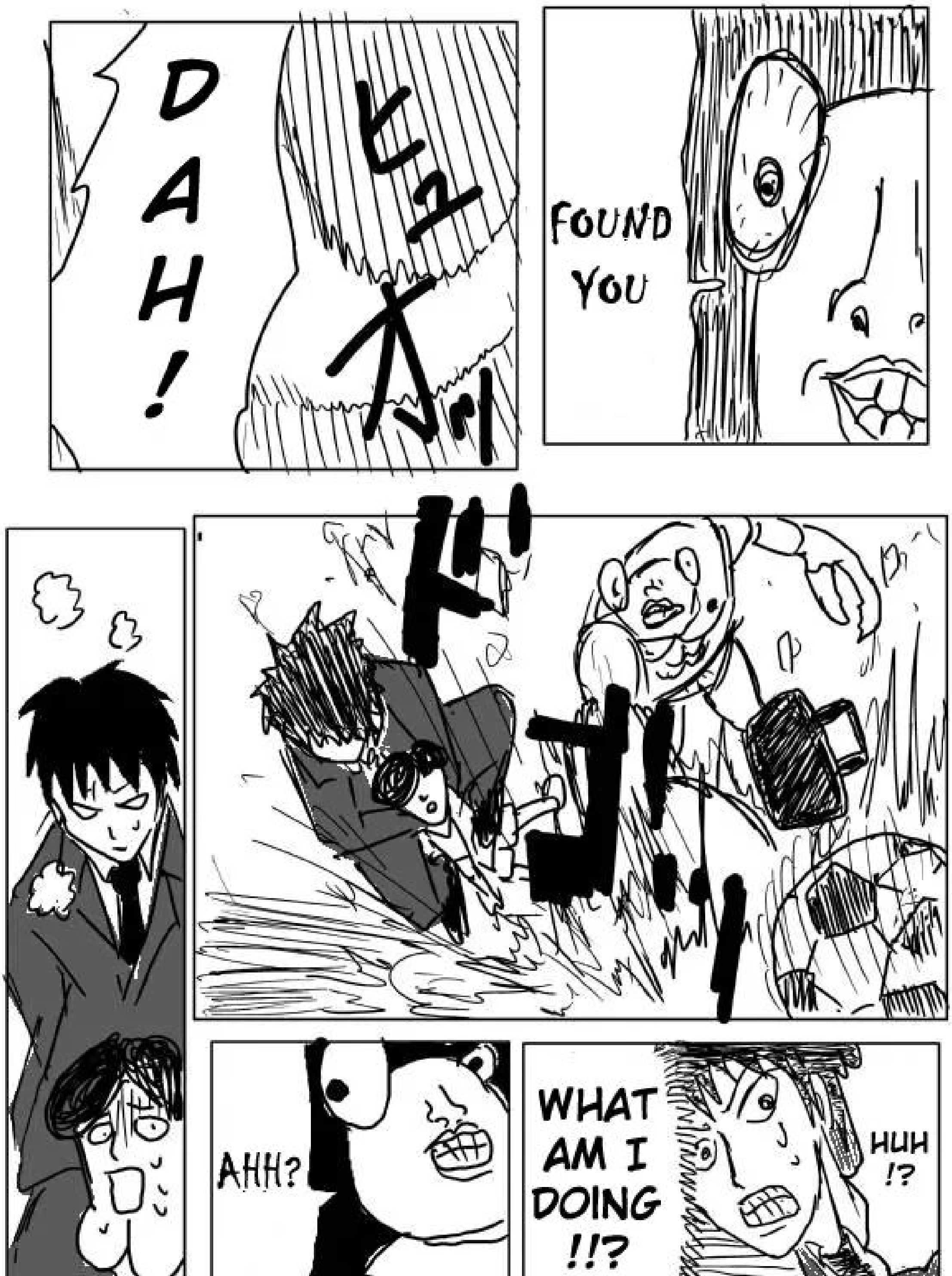

I'M NOT A SALARYMAN, I'M UNEMPLOYED
IN FACT, I'M ON A JOB HUNT RIGHT NOW
THIS MORNING I HAD A JOB INTERVIEW, BUT I WAS REJECTED JUST LIKE THAT
NOW I FEEL LIKE NOTHING EVEN MATTERS ANYMORE
AND I DON'T FEEL LIKE RUNNING EITHER JUST BECAUSE THE GREAT CRABRANTE APPEARED IN FRONT OF ME
SO, WHAT HAPPENS IF I DON'T RUN FROM YOU?

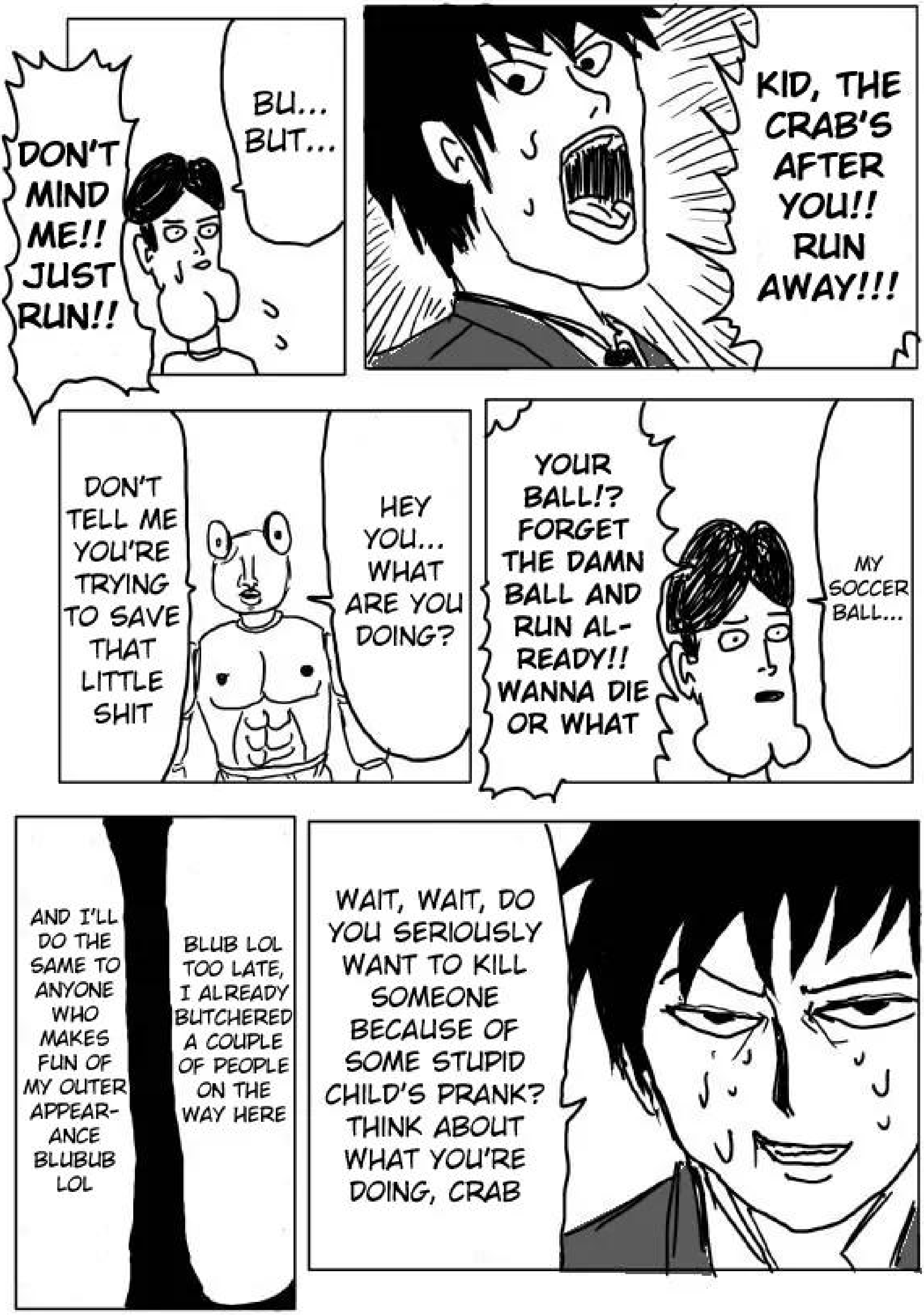

BLUB BLUB BLUB LOL YOU HAVE THE SAME LIFELESS EYES AS ME
AS A FELLOW DUDE WITH LIFELESS EYES, I'LL LET YOU OFF THE HOOK THIS TIME
BESIDES, YOU'RE NOT THE PREY I'M AFTER ANYWAY
I'M AFTER A BRAT WITH A CLEFT CHIN
I CAN'T WAIT TO CUT HIM INTO LITTLE PIECES WHEN I FIND HIM BLUUBUB BUBUBUB LOL
?

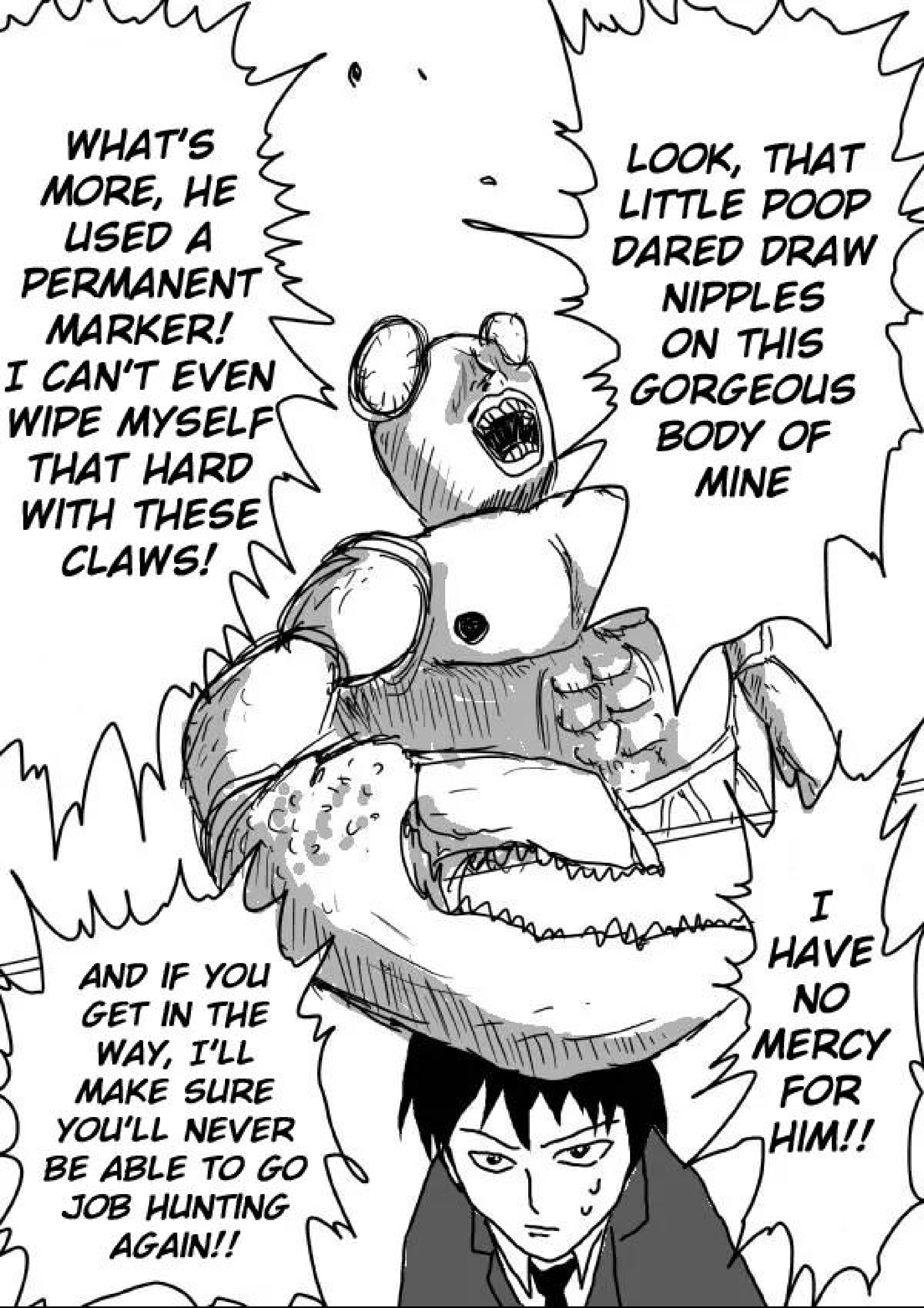

BRAT WITH A CLEFT CHIN
CUT HIM INTO LITTLE PIECES
AH!
WHAT YOU LOOK-ING AT?
HMM?

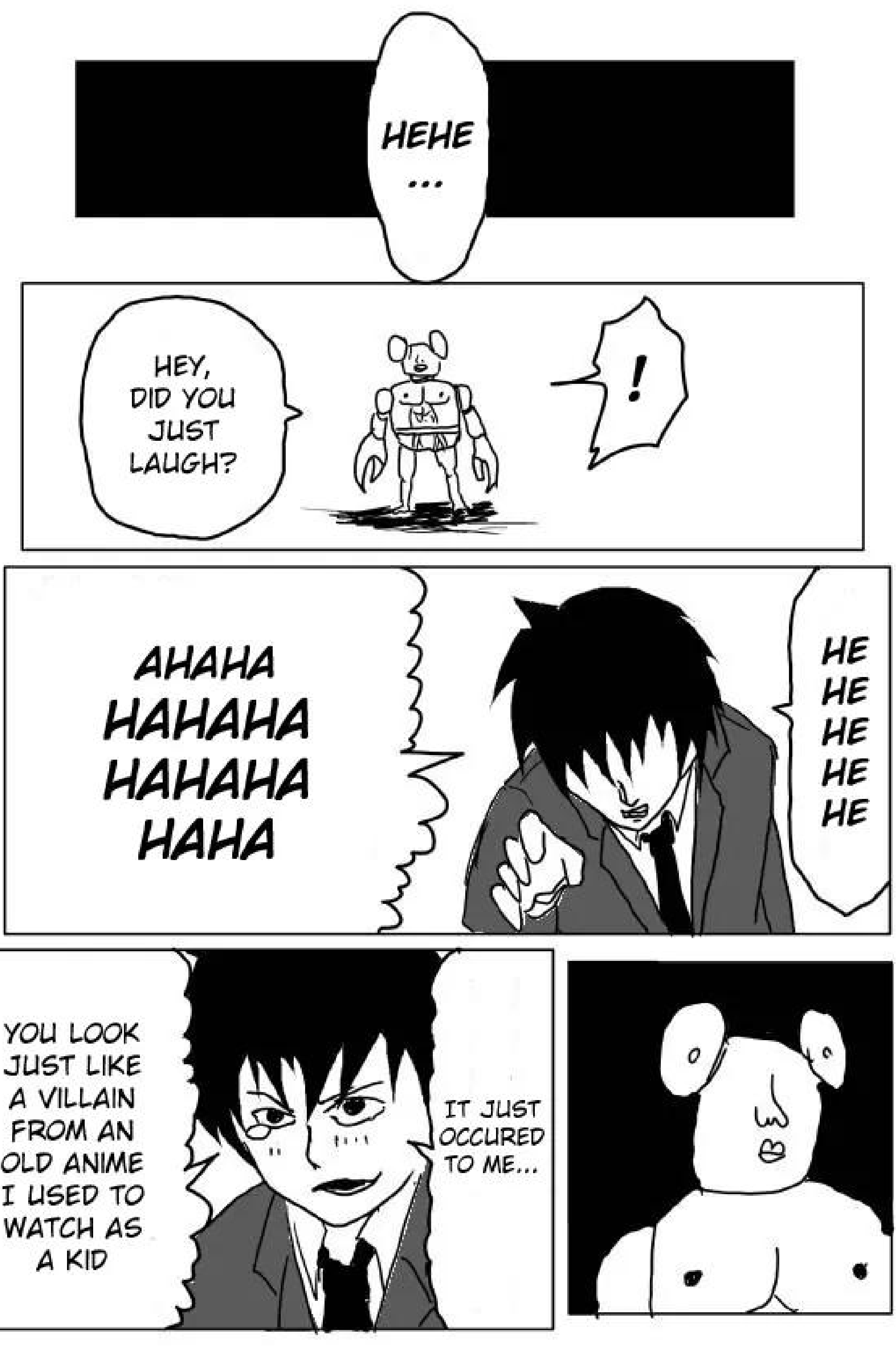

HEY, KID
YOU DIDN'T DO SOMETHING TO THAT CRAB MONSTER, DID YOU?
EH?
I DREW NIPPLES ON HIM WITH A PERMANENT MARKER BECAUSE HE WAS SLEEPING IN THE PARK
IT'S HIM

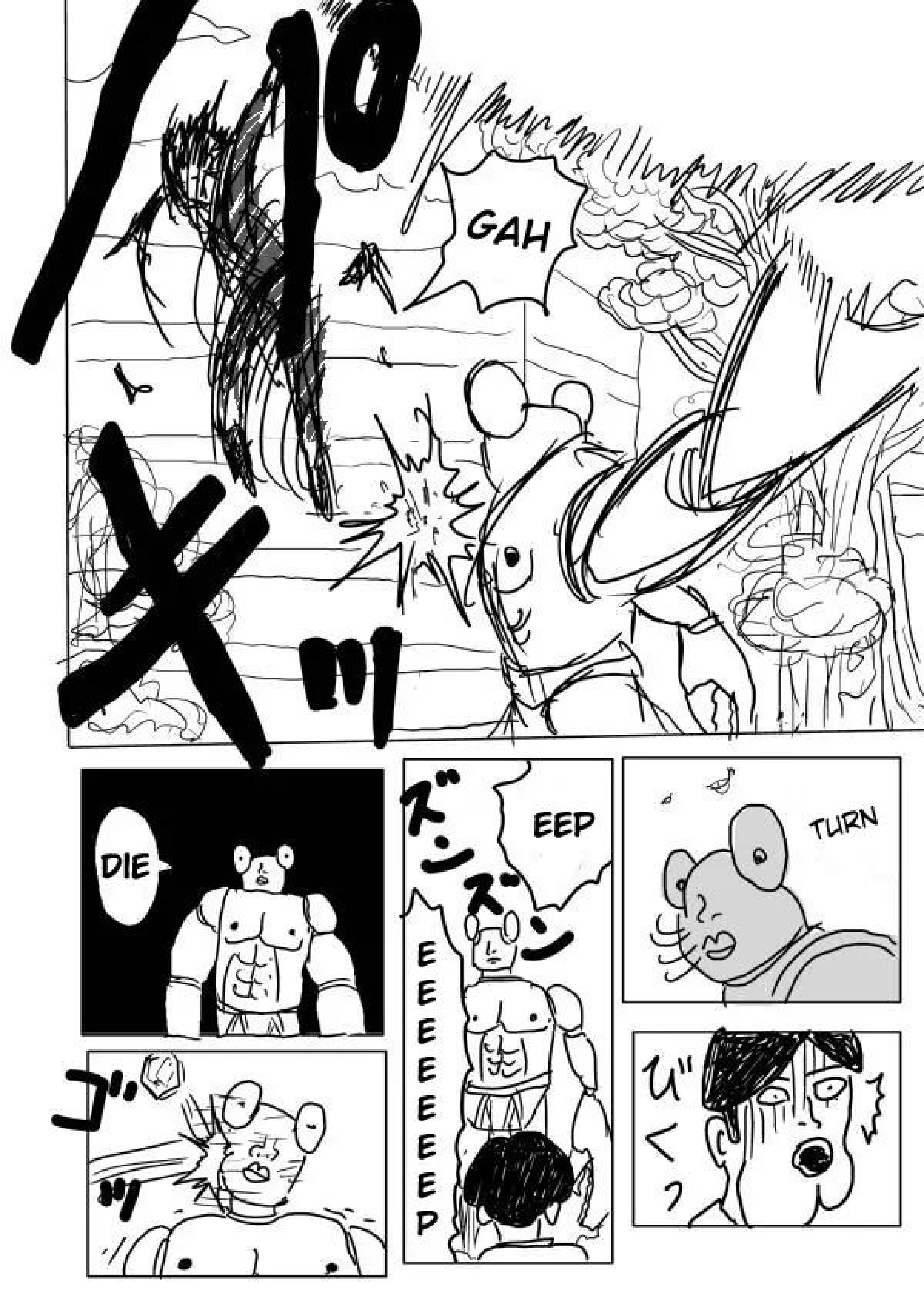

WHAT DO I DO WITH HIM!? I MIGHT BE ABLE TO QUICKLY HIDE HIM SOMEWHERE SAFE
THIS BRAT DOESN'T REALIZE WHAT HE'S DONE YET
creep
AND IT'S NOT LIKE I KNOW THIS KID. I SHOULD JUST MIND MY OWN BUSINESS
...AH?
BUT MAN, THIS KID IS REALLY NOT CUTE AT ALL
HEH
RIGHT... I ALMOST FORGOT. I SAID IT MYSELF. NOTHING MATTERS ANYMORE ...

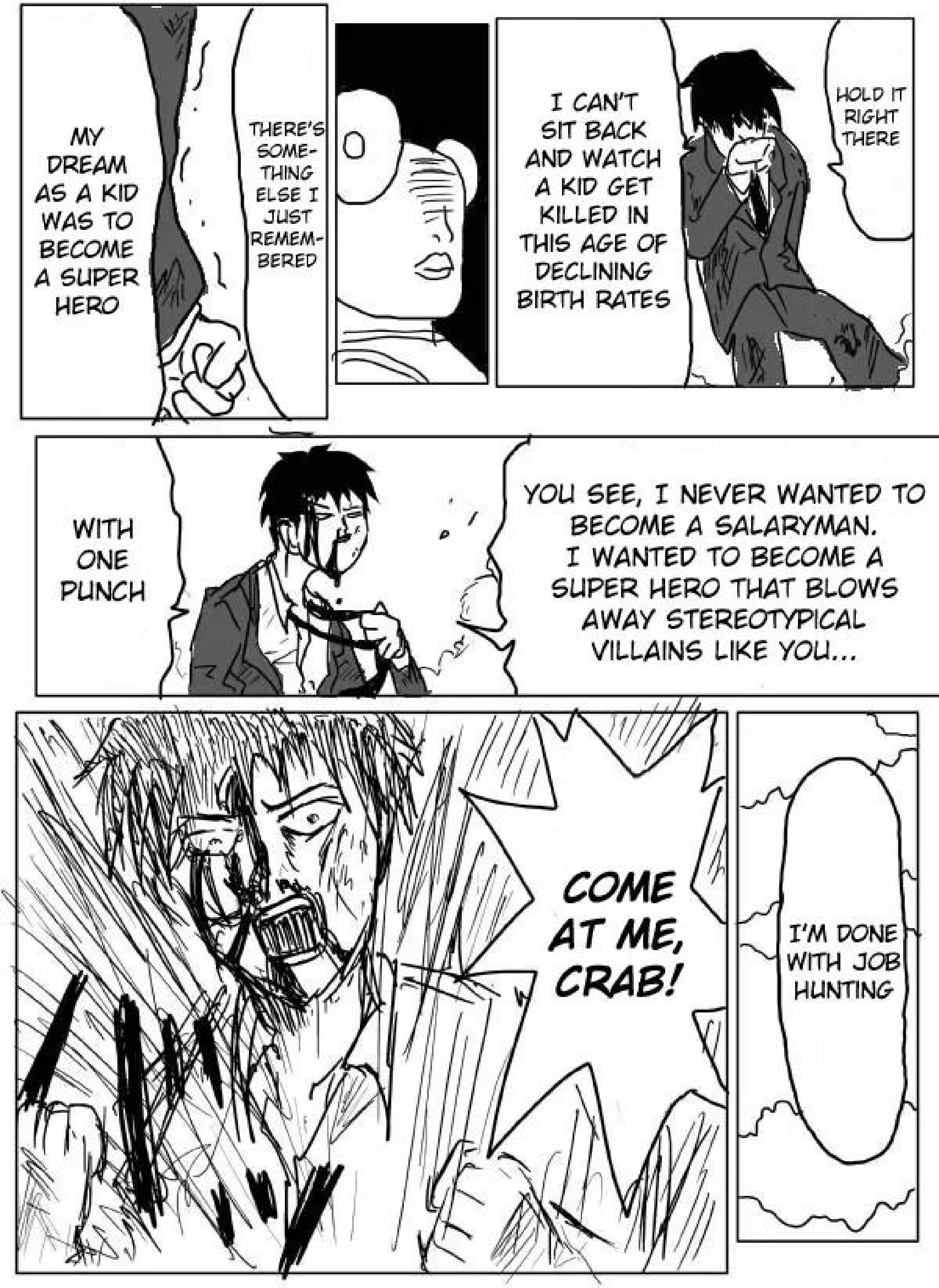

FOUND YOU
DAH!
ヒュオッ
ドゴッ!!
HUH!?
WHAT AM I DOING!!?
AHH?

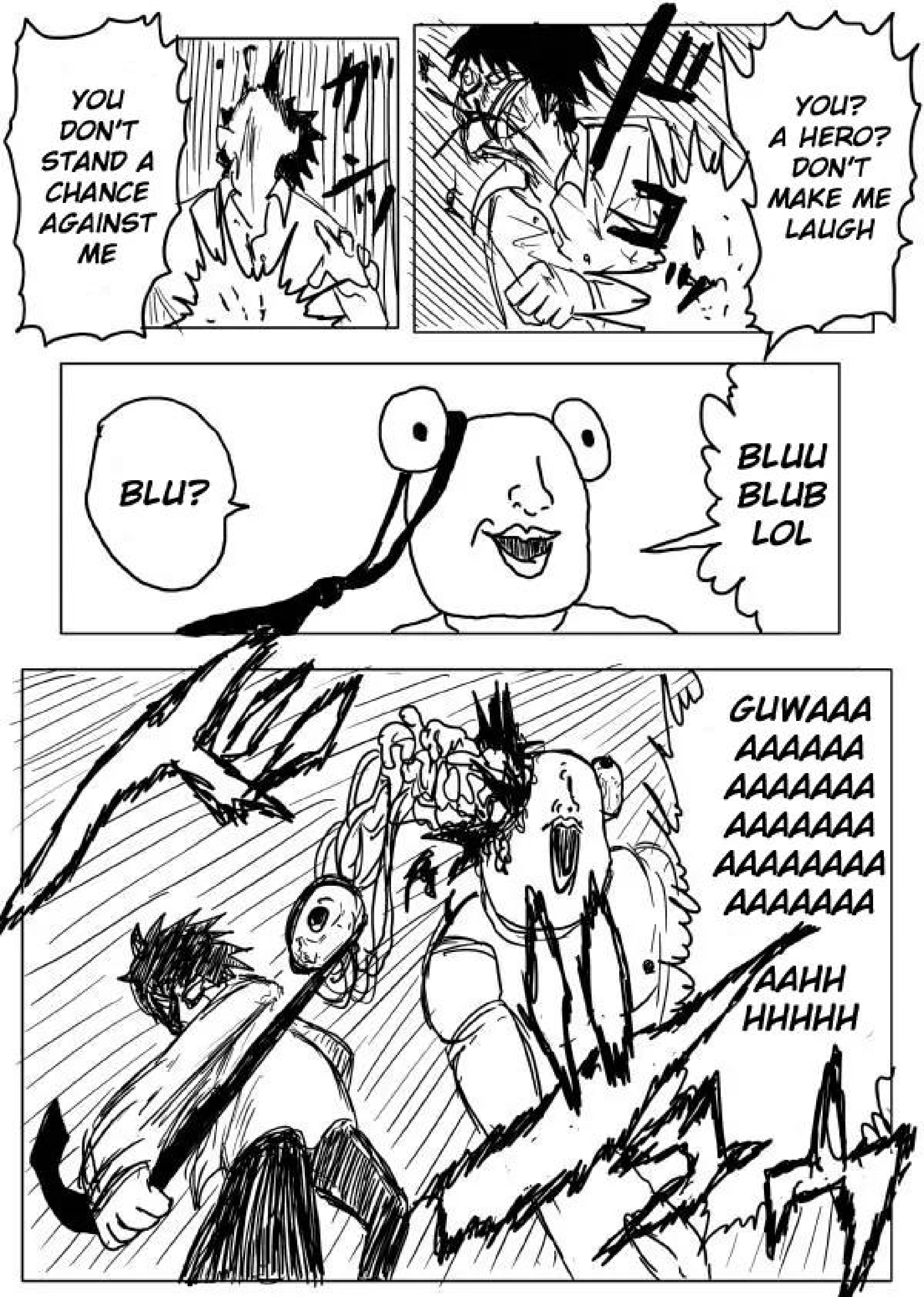

KID, THE CRAB'S AFTER YOU!! RUN AWAY!!!
BU... BUT...
DON'T MIND ME!! JUST RUN!!
MY SOCCER BALL...
YOUR BALL!? FORGET THE DAMN BALL AND RUN ALREADY!! WANNA DIE OR WHAT
HEY YOU... WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE TRYING TO SAVE THAT LITTLE SHIT
WAIT, WAIT, DO YOU SERIOUSLY WANT TO KILL SOMEONE BECAUSE OF SOME STUPID CHILD'S PRANK? THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU'RE DOING, CRAB
BLUB LOL TOO LATE, I ALREADY BUTCHERED A COUPLE OF PEOPLE ON THE WAY HERE
AND I'LL DO THE SAME TO ANYONE WHO MAKES FUN OF MY OUTER APPEARANCE BLUBUB LOL

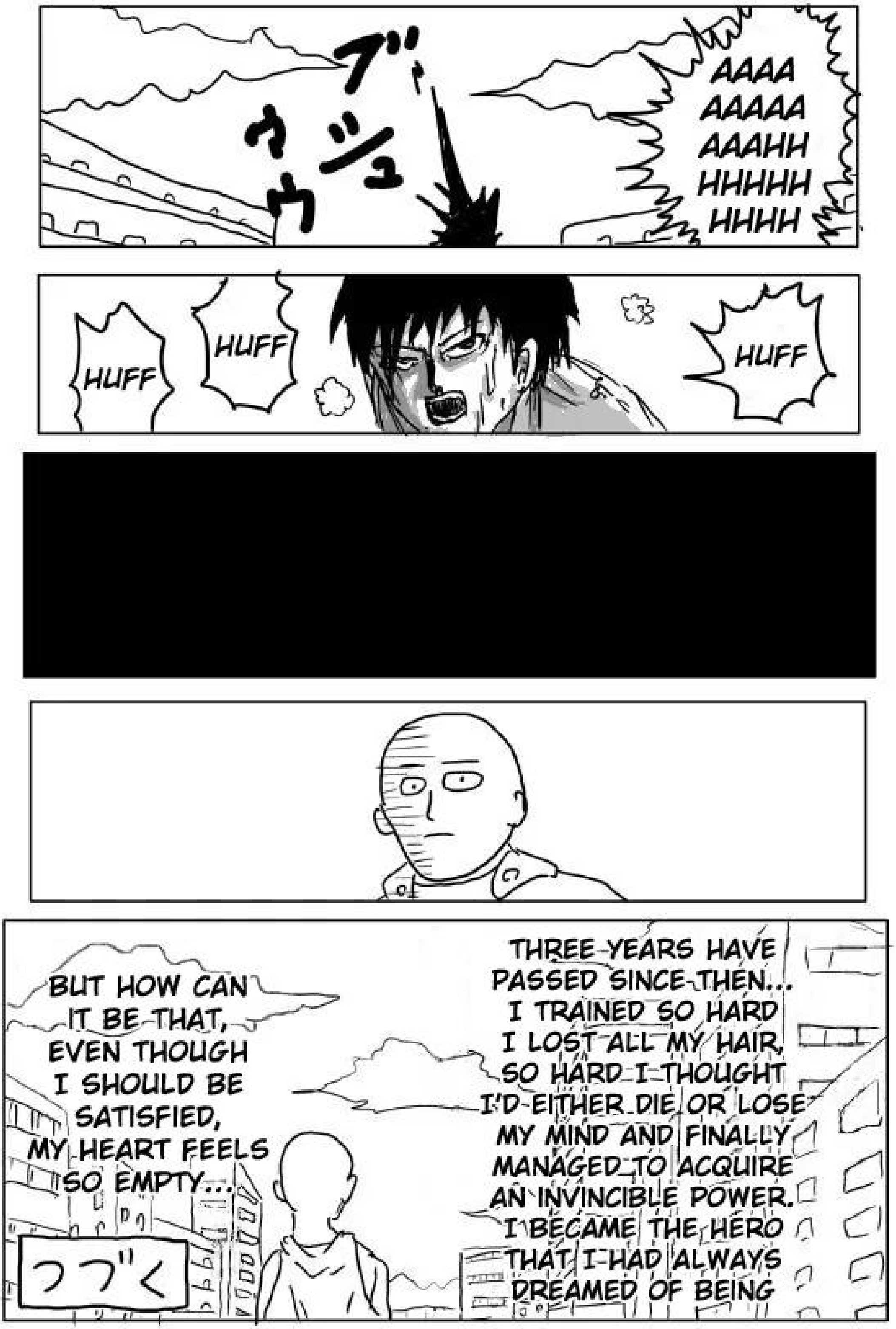

LOOK, THAT LITTLE POOP DARED DRAW NIPPLES ON THIS GORGEOUS BODY OF MINE
WHAT'S MORE, HE USED A PERMANENT MARKER! I CAN'T EVEN WIPE MYSELF THAT HARD WITH THESE CLAWS!
I HAVE NO MERCY FOR HIM!!
AND IF YOU GET IN THE WAY, I'LL MAKE SURE YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO GO JOB HUNTING AGAIN!!

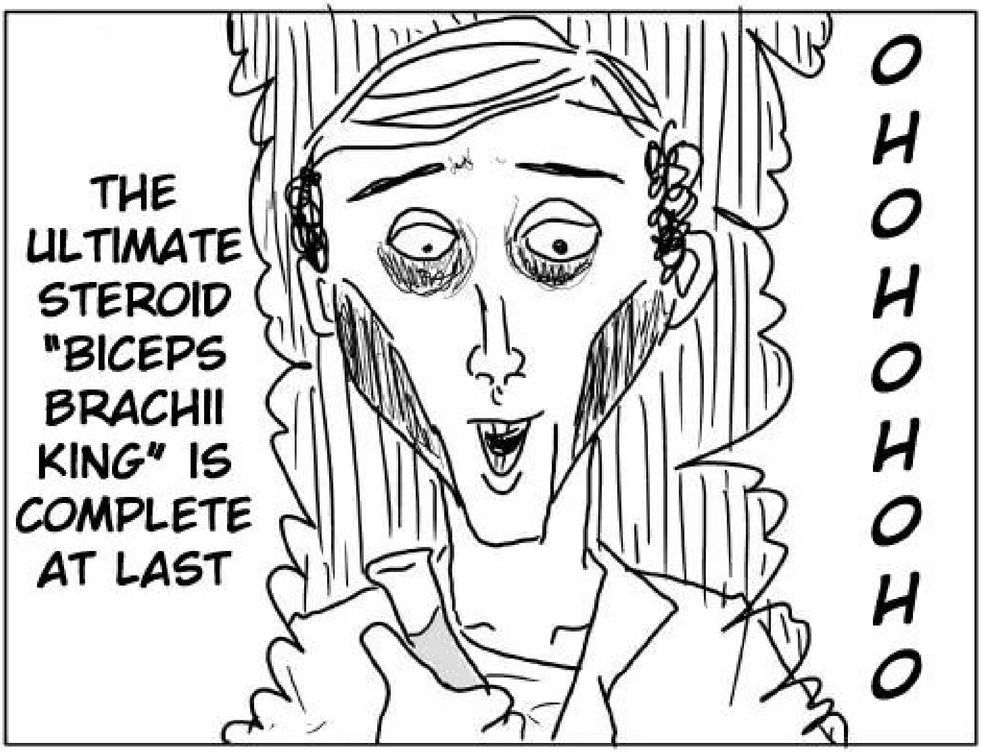

HEHE ...
HEY, DID YOU JUST LAUGH?
!
HE HE HE HE HE
AHAHA HAHAHA HAHAHA HAHA
IT JUST OCCURED TO ME...
YOU LOOK JUST LIKE A VILLAIN FROM AN OLD ANIME I USED TO WATCH AS A KID

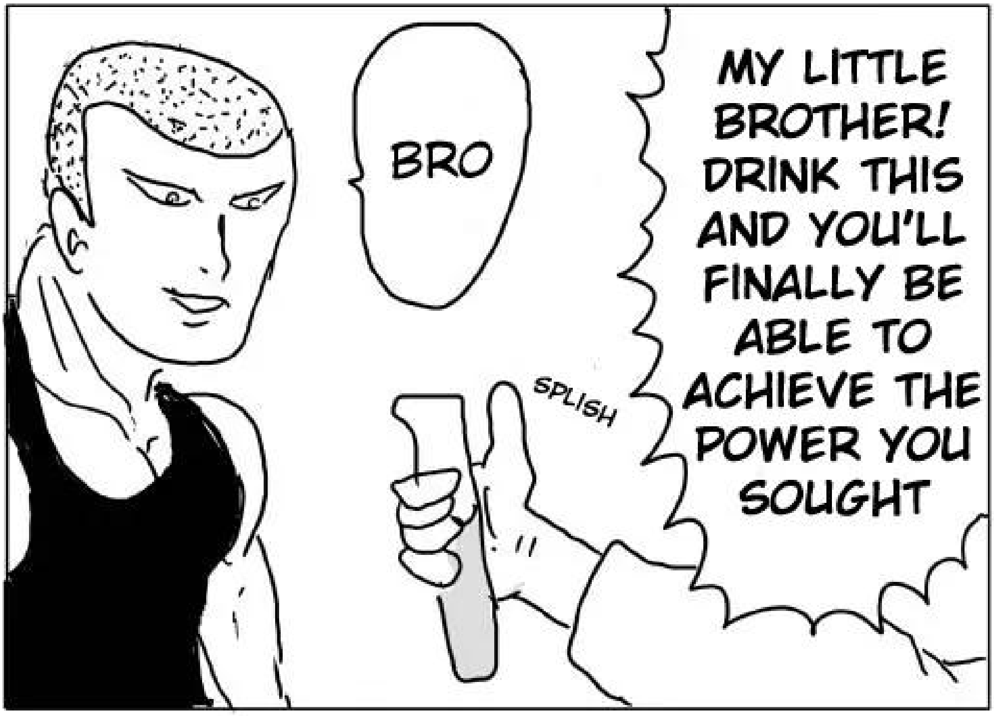

GAH
パメッ
TURN
びくっ
ズンズーン
EEP
EEEEEEEEEEP
DIE
ゴッ

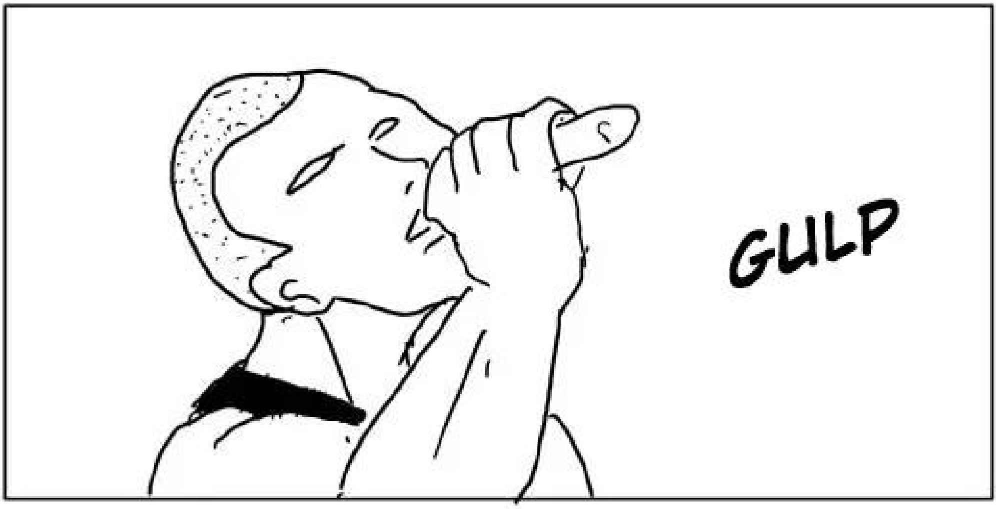

HOLD IT RIGHT THERE
I CAN'T SIT BACK AND WATCH A KID GET KILLED IN THIS AGE OF DECLINING BIRTH RATES
THERE'S SOME-THING ELSE I JUST REMEM-BERED
MY DREAM AS A KID WAS TO BECOME A SUPER HERO
YOU SEE, I NEVER WANTED TO BECOME A SALARYMAN. I WANTED TO BECOME A SUPER HERO THAT BLOWS AWAY STEREOTYPICAL VILLAINS LIKE YOU...
WITH ONE PUNCH
I'M DONE WITH JOB HUNTING
COME AT ME, CRAB!

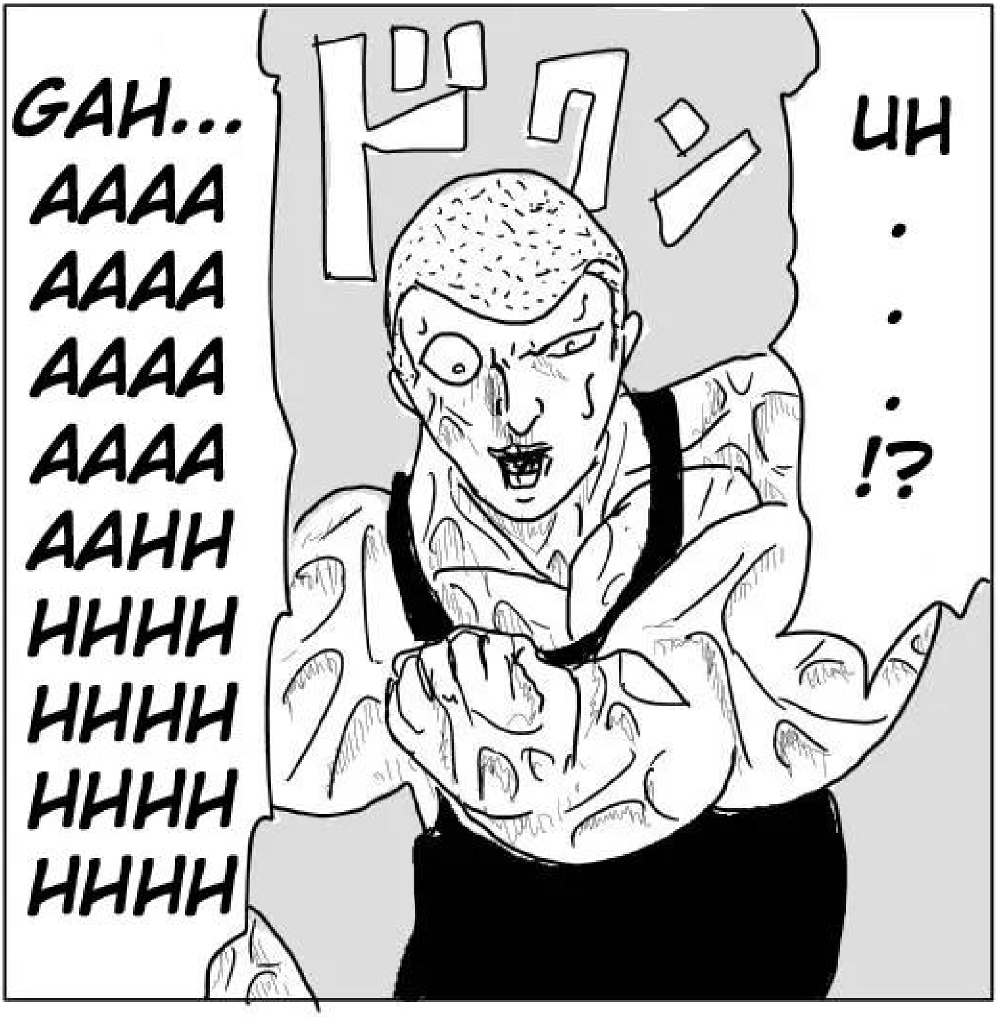

YOU? A HERO? DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH
YOU DON'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST ME
BLUU BLUB LOL
BLU?
GUWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAHHHHHHH

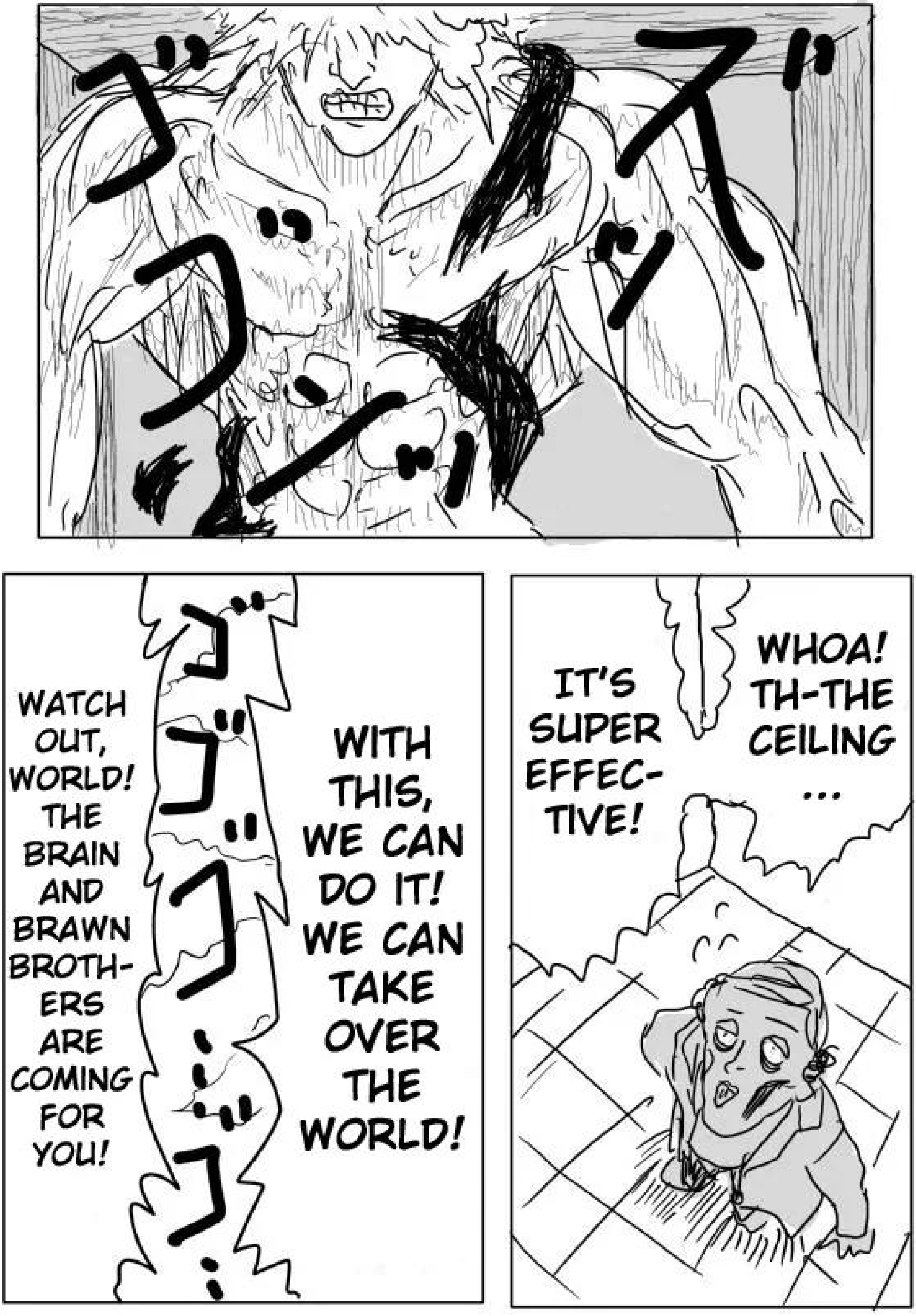

ブシュウ
AAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
THREE YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THEN... I TRAINED SO HARD I LOST ALL MY HAIR, SO HARD I THOUGHT I'D EITHER DIE OR LOSE MY MIND AND FINALLY MANAGED TO ACQUIRE AN INVINCIBLE POWER. I BECAME THE HERO THAT I HAD ALWAYS DREAMED OF BEING
BUT HOW CAN IT BE THAT, EVEN THOUGH I SHOULD BE SATISFIED, MY HEART FEELS SO EMPTY...
つづく

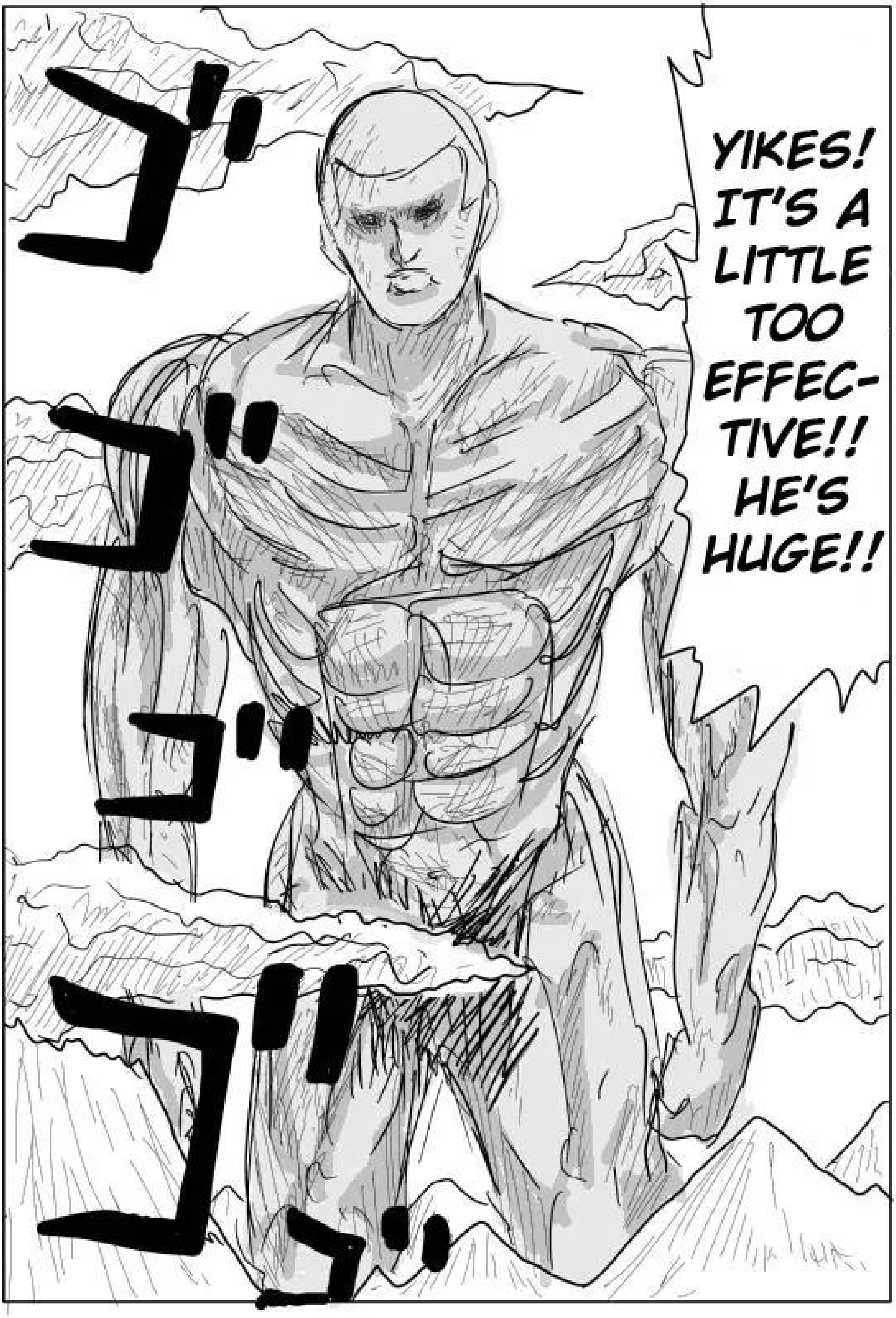

OHOHOHOHO
THE ULTIMATE STEROID "BICEPS BRACHII KING" IS COMPLETE AT LAST

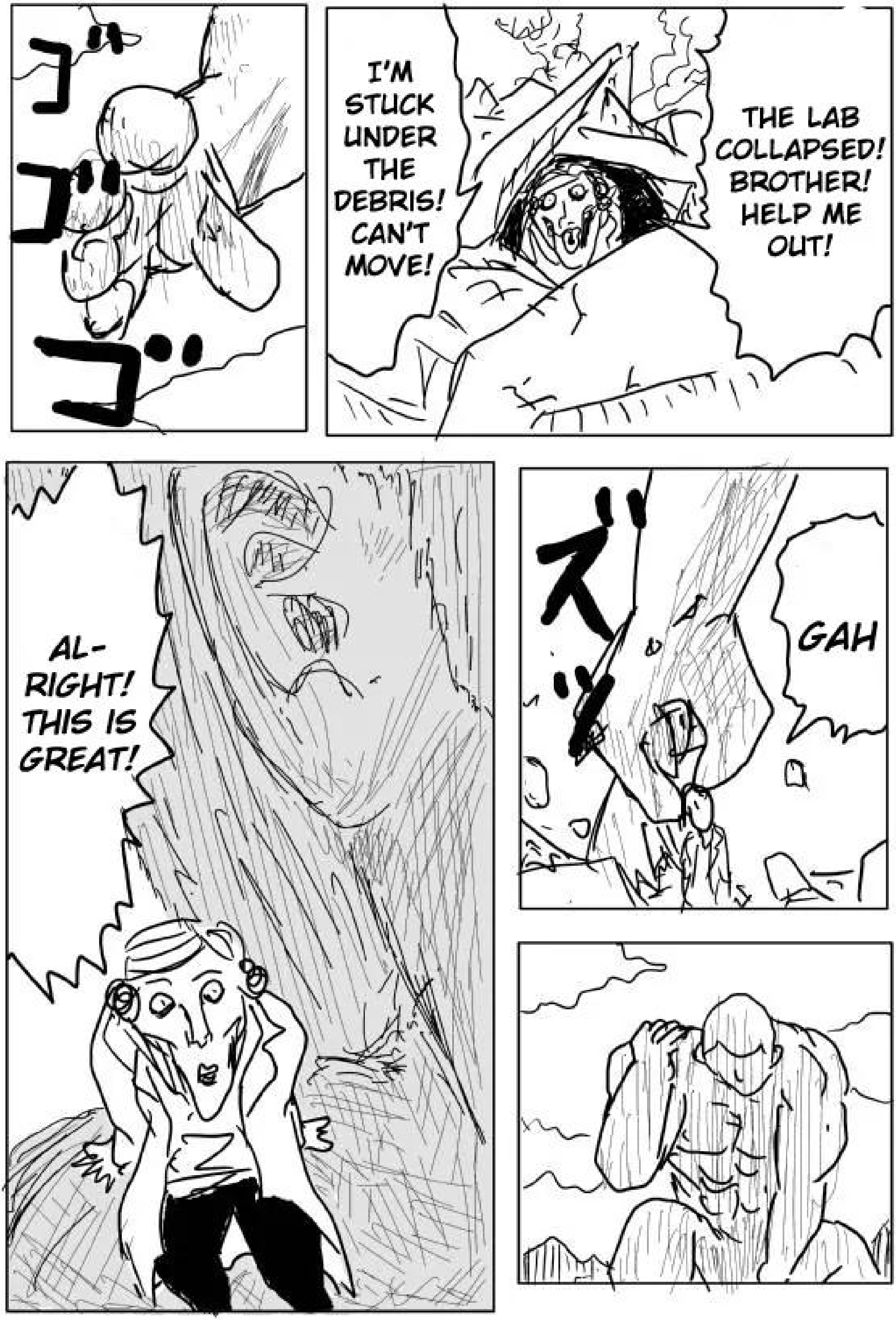

MY LITTLE BROTHER! DRINK THIS AND YOU'LL FINALLY BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE THE POWER YOU SOUGHT
SPLISH
BRO

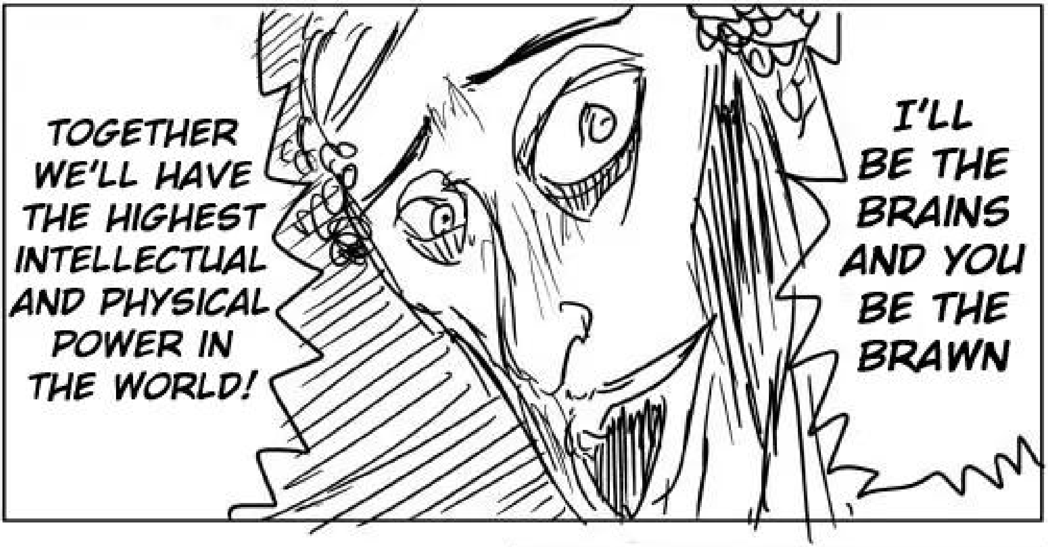

GULP

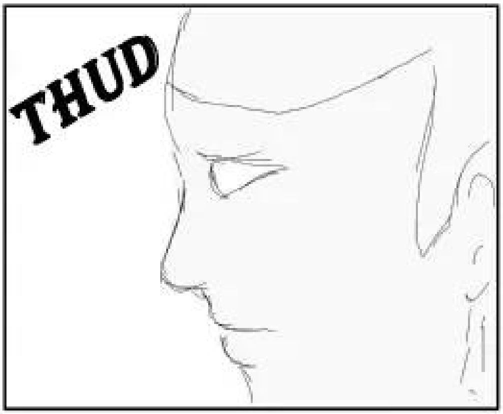

UH . . . !?
ドクン
GAH... AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

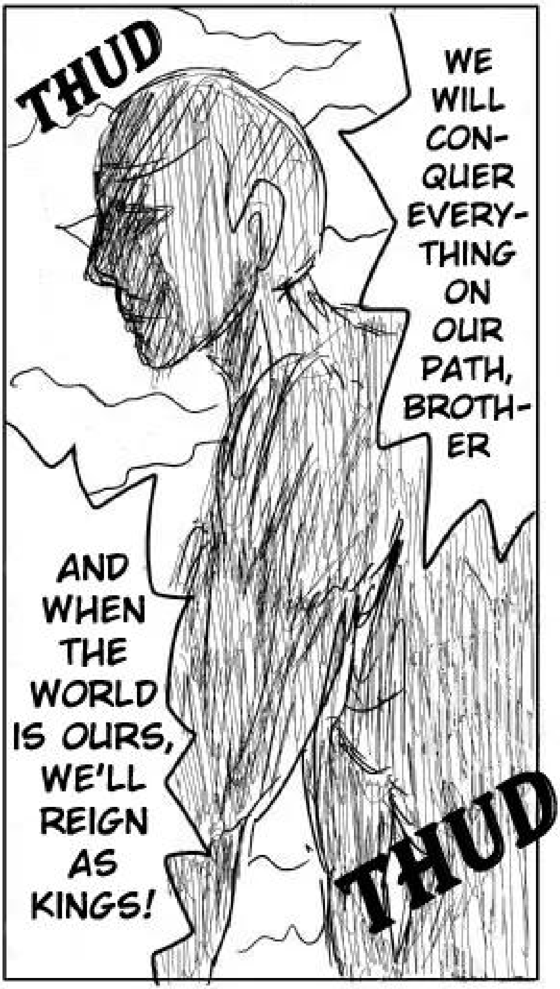

ズズ
ゴゴゴゴ
WHOA! TH-THE CEILING...
IT'S SUPER EFFECTIVE!
WITH THIS, WE CAN DO IT! WE CAN TAKE OVER THE WORLD!
ゴゴゴゴ...
WATCH OUT, WORLD! THE BRAIN AND BRAWN BROTHERS ARE COMING FOR YOU!


YIKES! IT'S A LITTLE TOO EFFECTIVE!! HE'S HUGE!!
ゴゴゴゴ


THE LAB COLLAPSED! BROTHER! HELP ME OUT!
I'M STUCK UNDER THE DEBRIS! CAN'T MOVE!
ゴゴゴ
ズッ
GAH
AL-RIGHT! THIS IS GREAT!

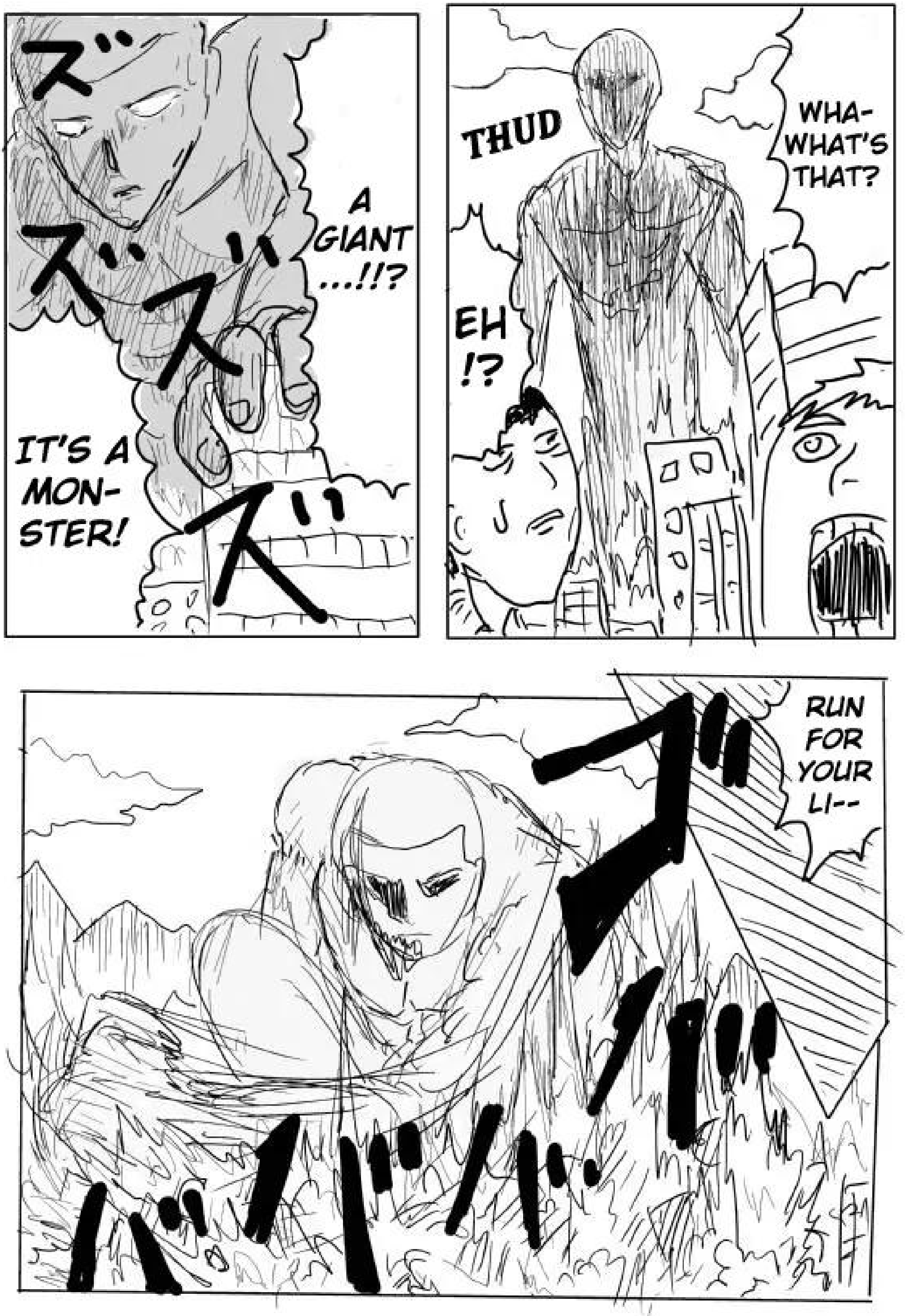

TOGETHER WE'LL HAVE THE HIGHEST INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL POWER IN THE WORLD!
I'LL BE THE BRAINS AND YOU BE THE BRAWN

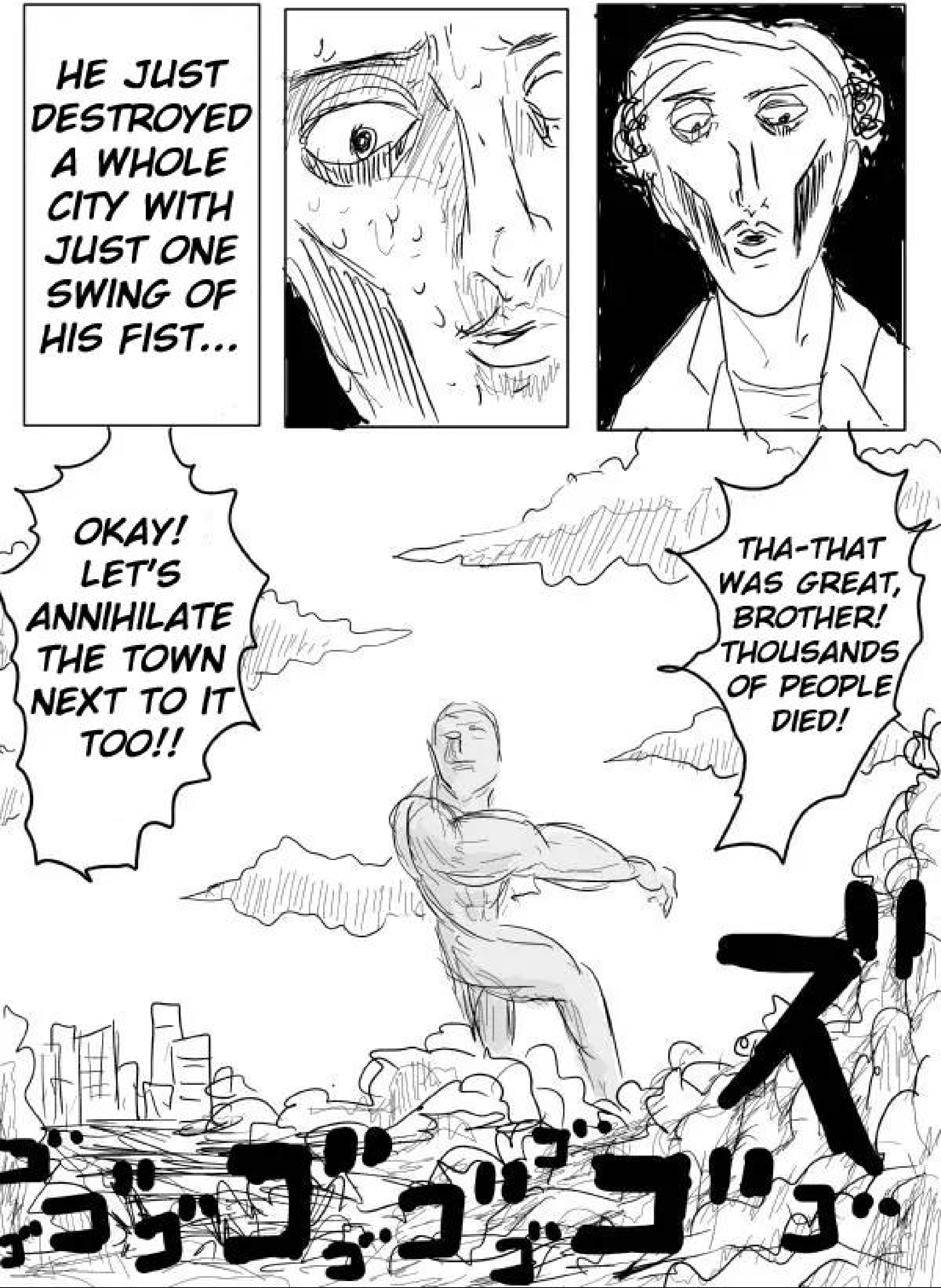


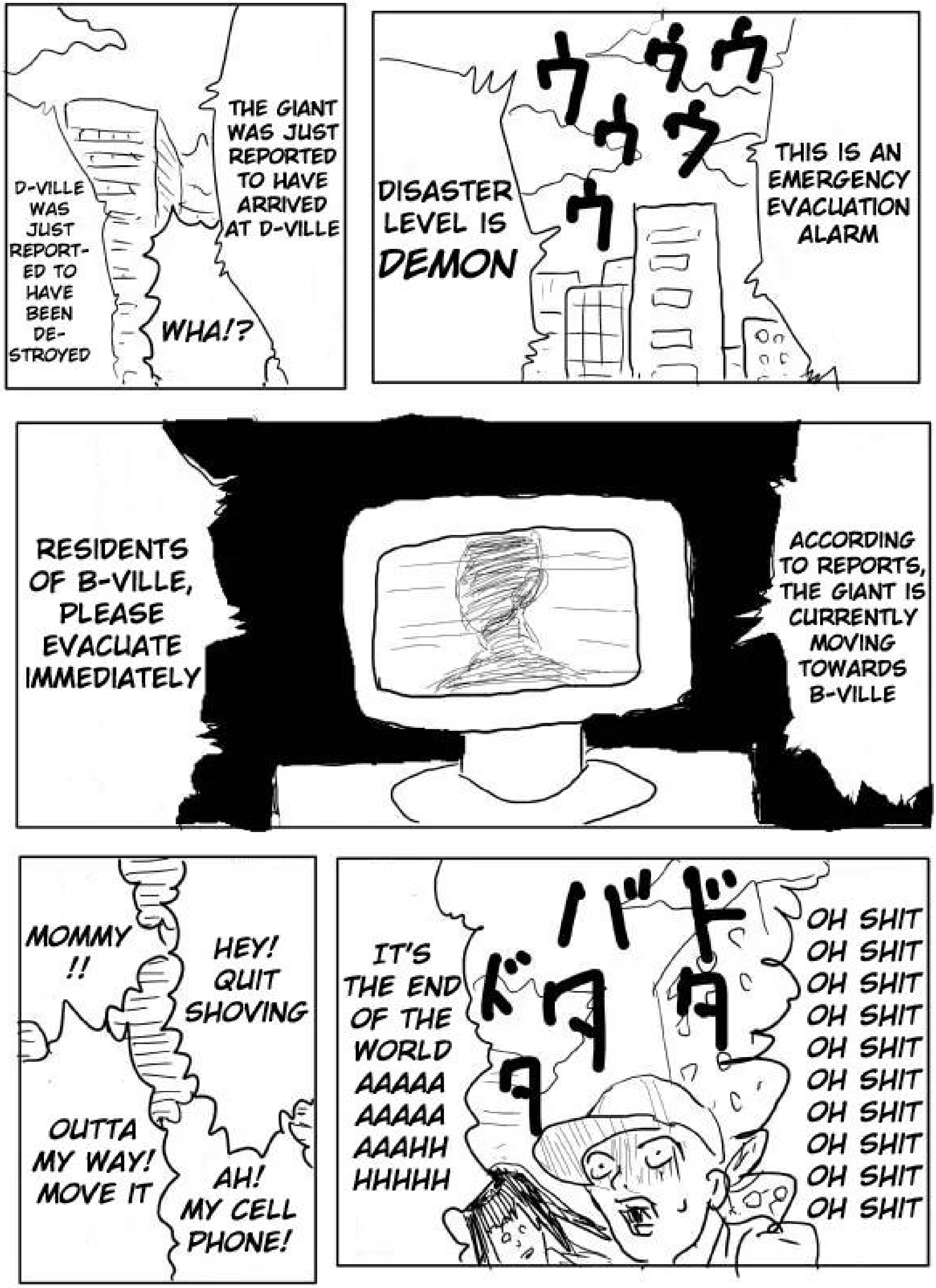

THUD
WE WILL CONQUER EVERYTHING ON OUR PATH, BROTHER
AND WHEN THE WORLD IS OURS, WE'LL REIGN AS KINGS!
THUD

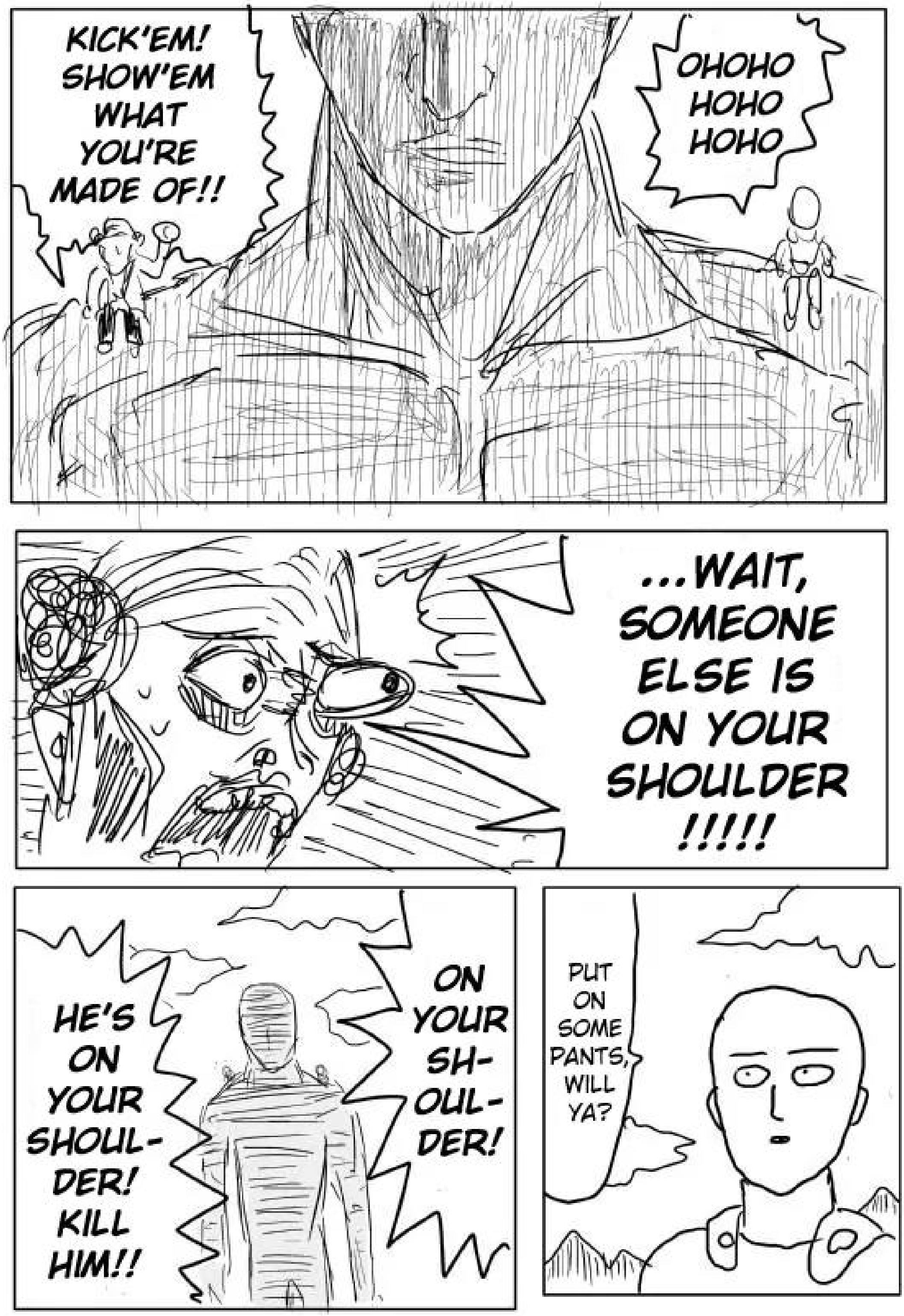
I JUST WANTED TO BE THE STRONGEST MAN IN THE WORLD

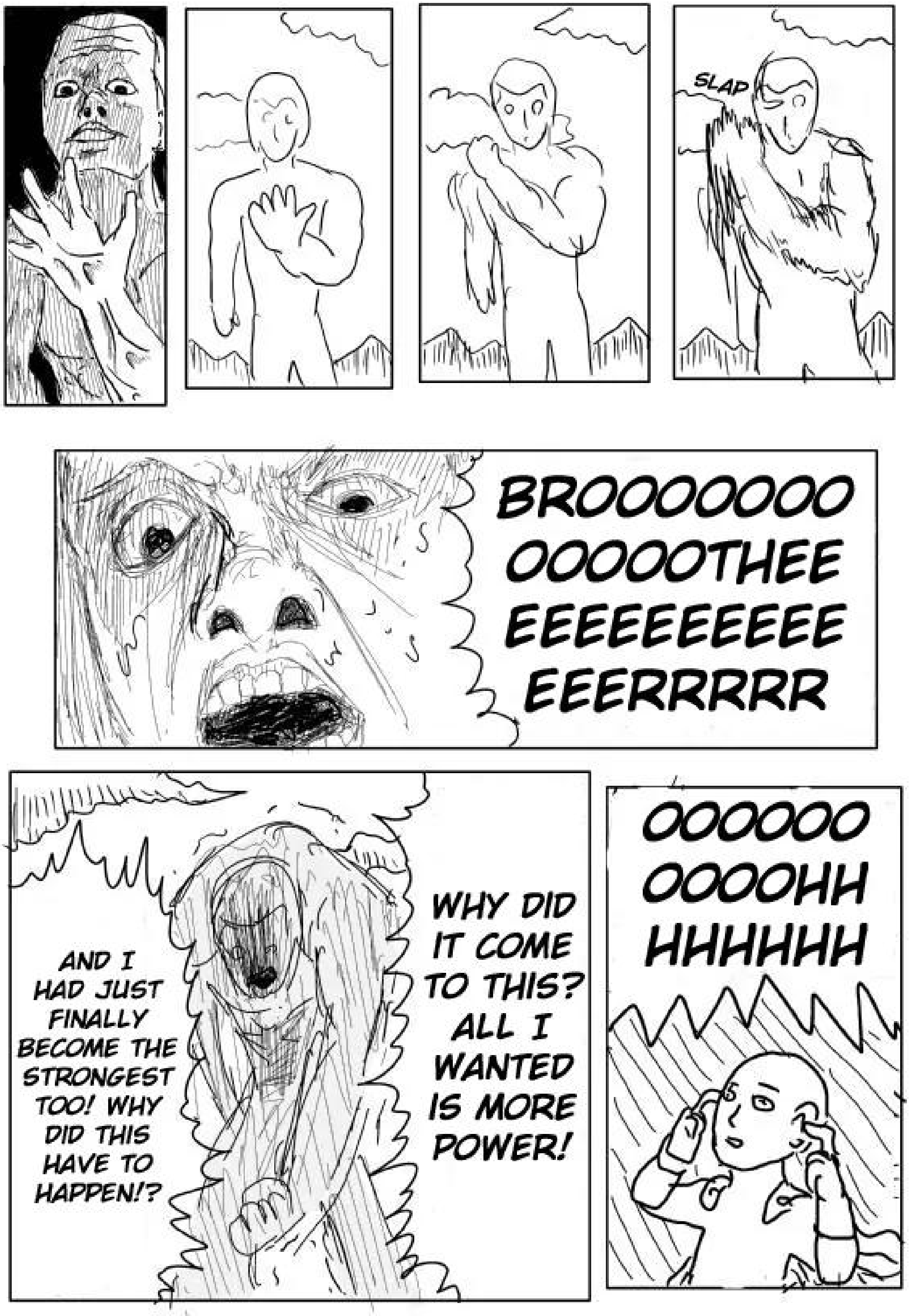
THAT WAS ALL I EVER WANTED. THAT WAS MY DREAM

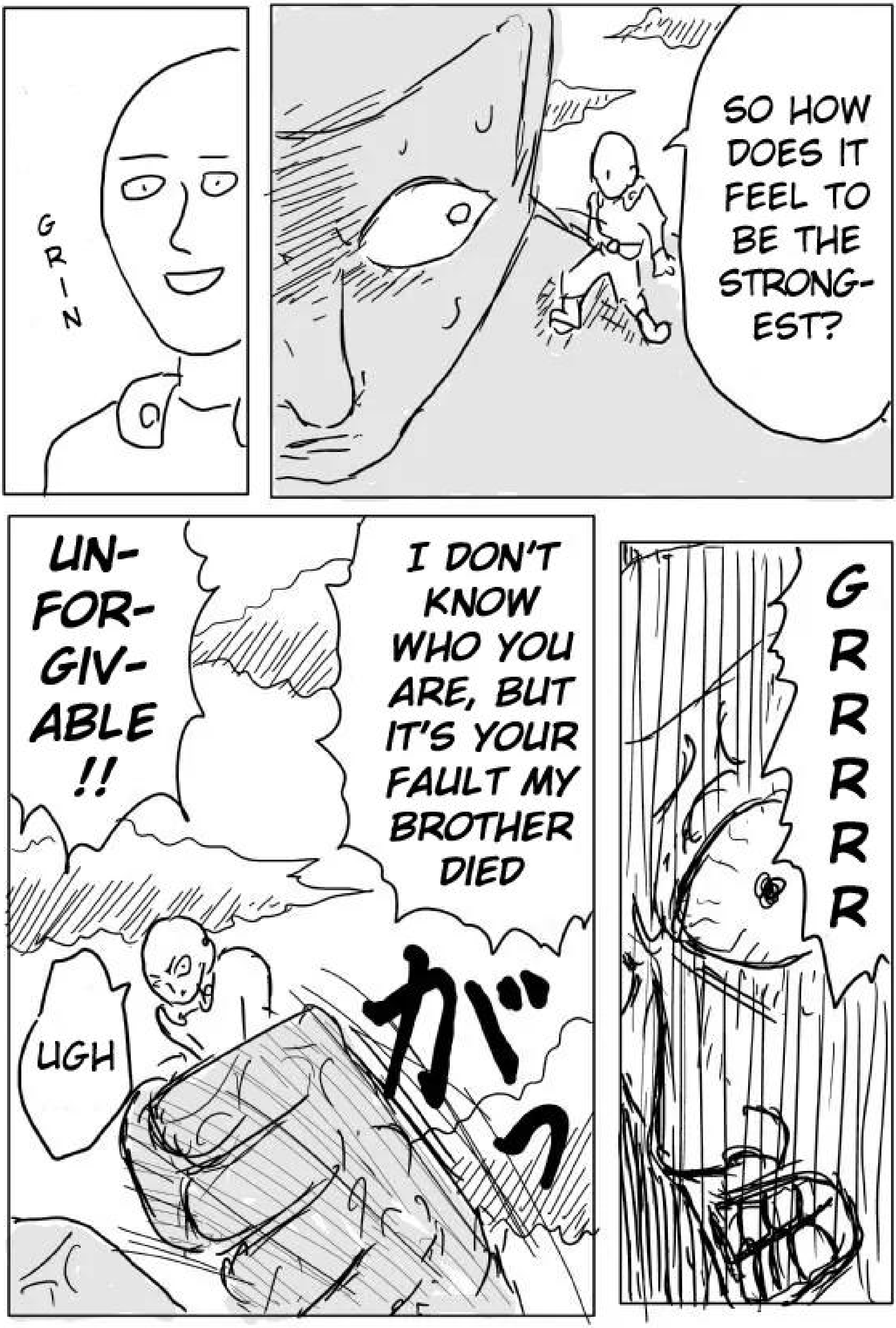

WHA-
WHAT'S
THAT?
THUD
EH
!?
ズズズ
A
GIANT
...!!?
IT'S A
MON-
STER!
RUN
FOR
YOUR
LI--
ゴ
バ

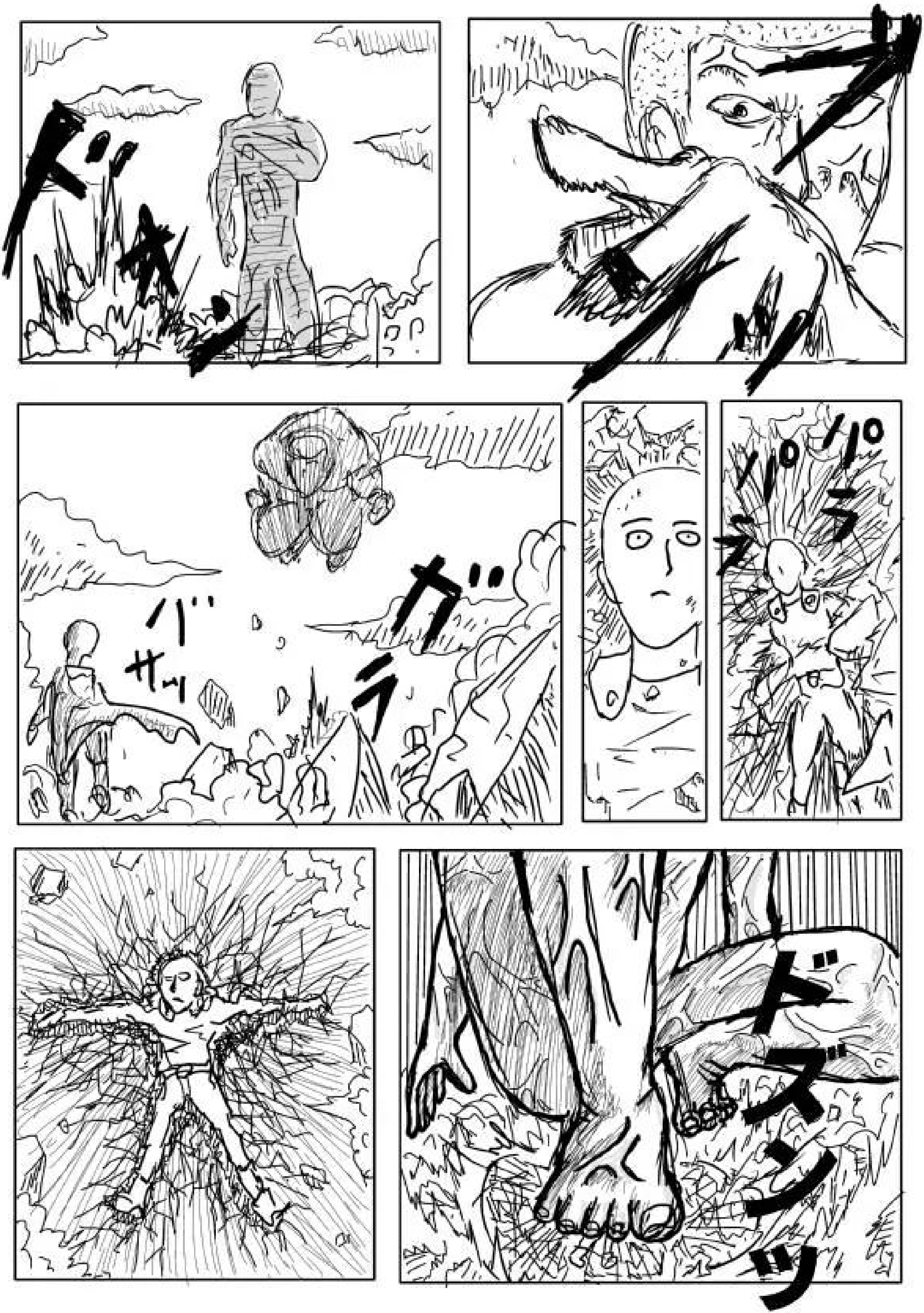

HE JUST DESTROYED A WHOLE CITY WITH JUST ONE SWING OF HIS FIST...
THA-THAT WAS GREAT, BROTHER! THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE DIED!
OKAY! LET'S ANNIHILATE THE TOWN NEXT TO IT TOO!!
ズ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

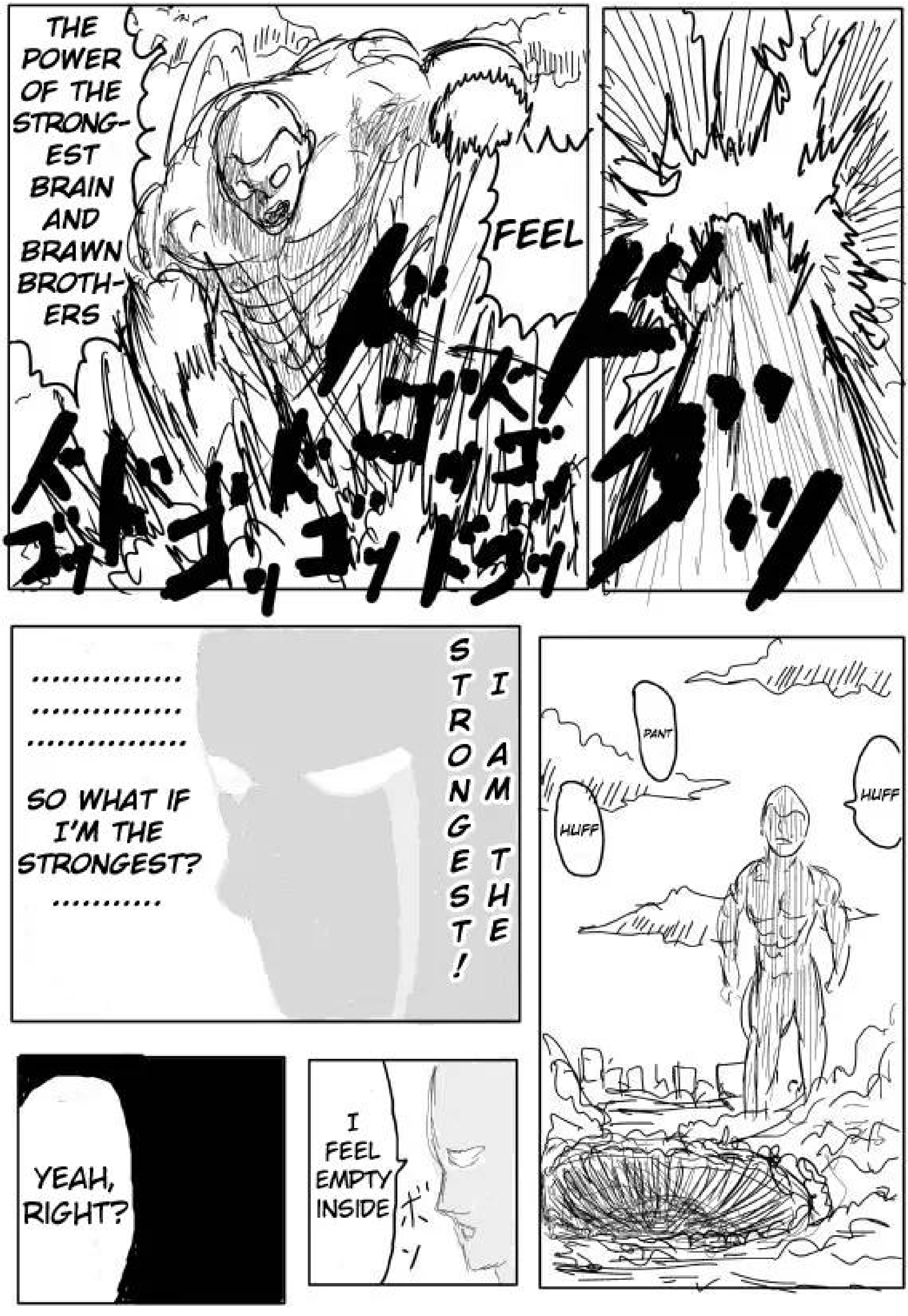

D-VILLE WAS JUST REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN DESTROYED
THE GIANT WAS JUST REPORTED TO HAVE ARRIVED AT D-VILLE
WHA!?
ウウウウウウ
THIS IS AN EMERGENCY EVACUATION ALARM
DISASTER LEVEL IS DEMON
ACCORDING TO REPORTS, THE GIANT IS CURRENTLY MOVING TOWARDS B-VILLE
RESIDENTS OF B-VILLE, PLEASE EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY
MOMMY !!
HEY! QUIT SHOVING
OUTTA MY WAY! MOVE IT
AH! MY CELL PHONE!
ドタバタドタ
IT'S THE END OF THE WORLD AAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHH
OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT

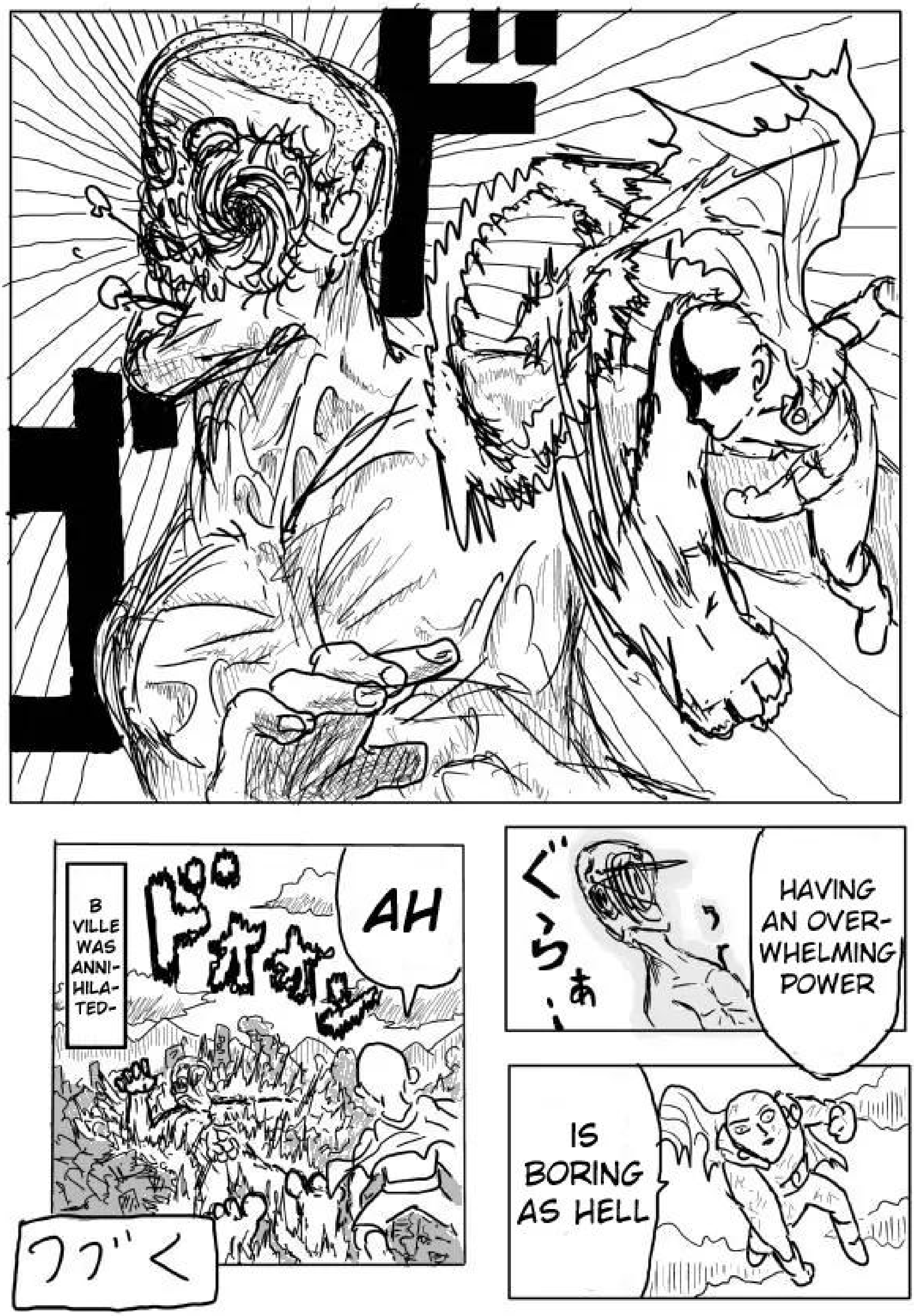

KICK'EM! SHOW'EM WHAT YOU'RE MADE OF!!
OHOHO HOHO HOHO
...WAIT, SOMEONE ELSE IS ON YOUR SHOULDER !!!!!
HE'S ON YOUR SHOULDER! KILL HIM!!
ON YOUR SHOULDER!
PUT ON SOME PANTS, WILL YA?


SLAP
BROOOOOOOOOOOOOTHEEEEEEEEEEEEEEERRRRRR
WHY DID IT COME TO THIS? ALL I WANTED IS MORE POWER!
AND I HAD JUST FINALLY BECOME THE STRONGEST TOO! WHY DID THIS HAVE TO HAPPEN!?
OOOOOOOOOOHHHHHHHH

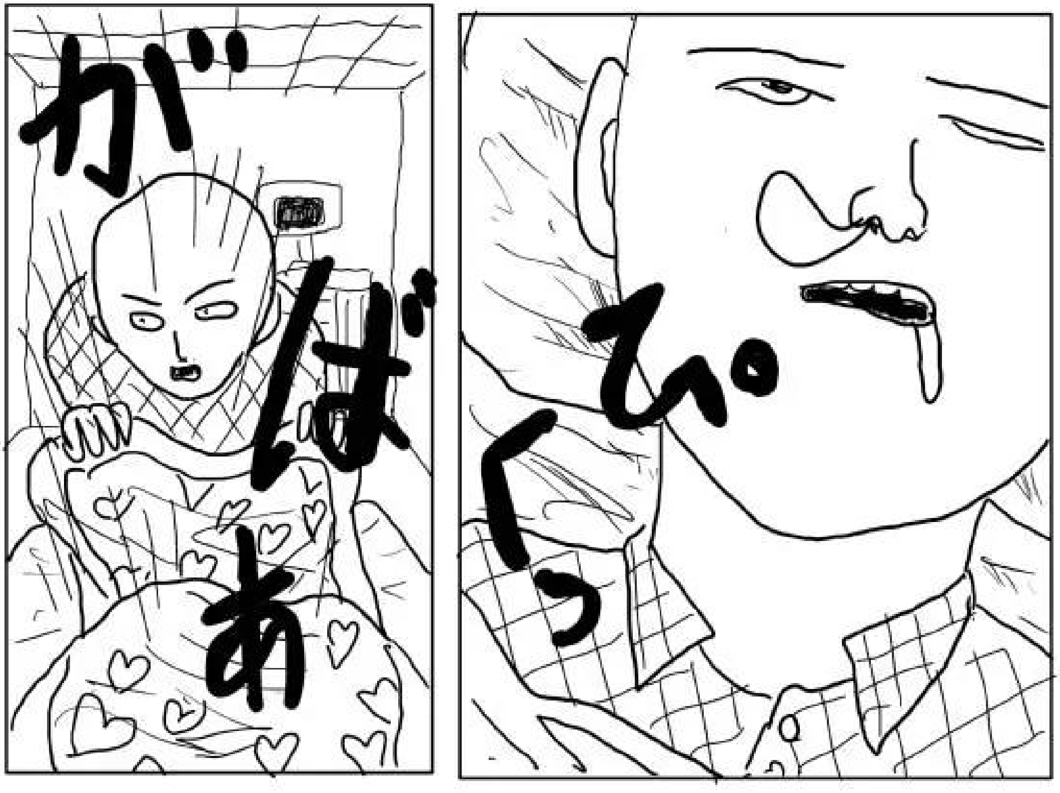

SO HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE THE STRONGEST?
GRIN
GRRRRR
I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE, BUT IT'S YOUR FAULT MY BROTHER DIED
UNFORGIVABLE!!
がっ
UGH

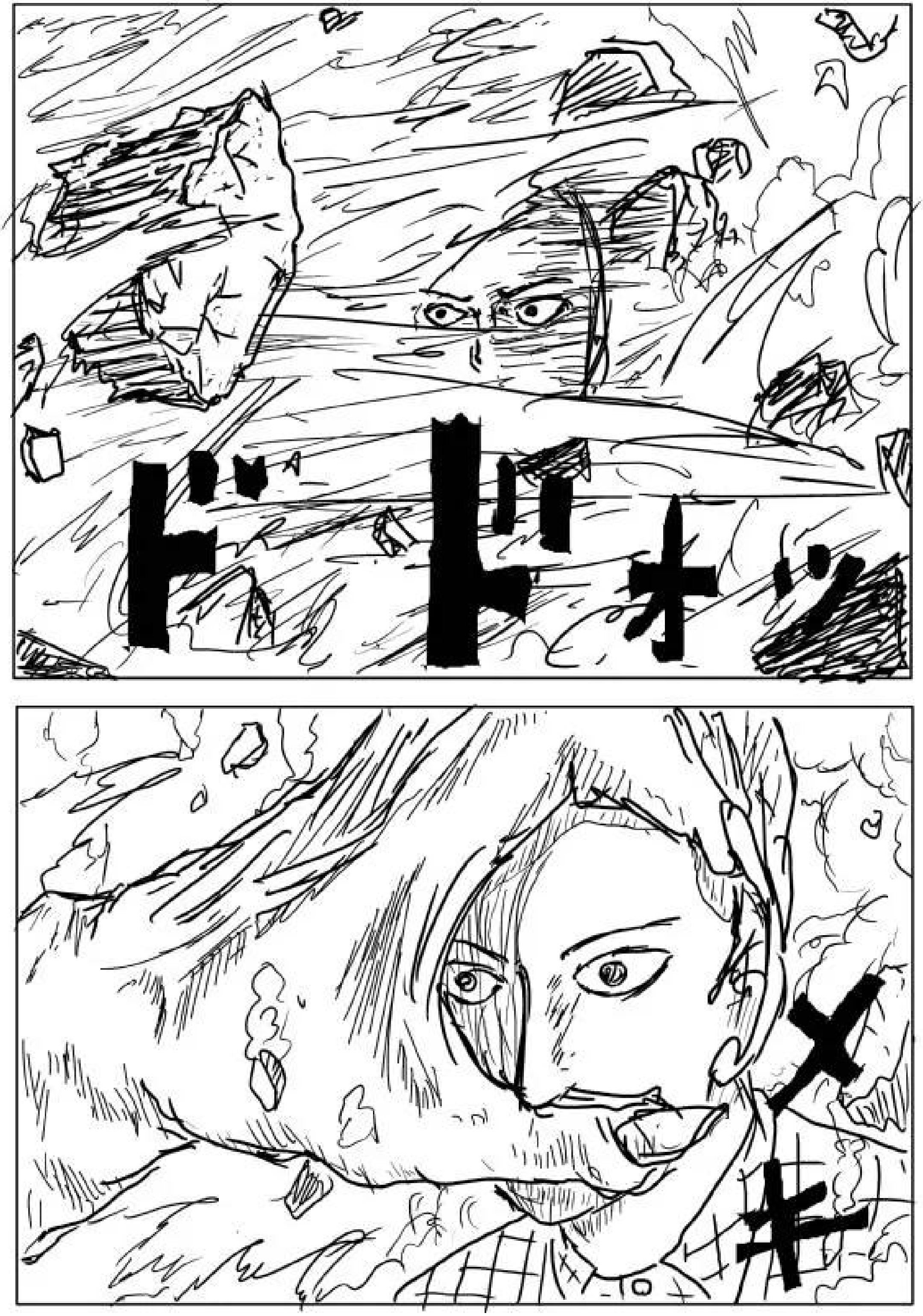

ドォッ
パラ
パラ
ガラ
イ゛サッ
ドズンッ

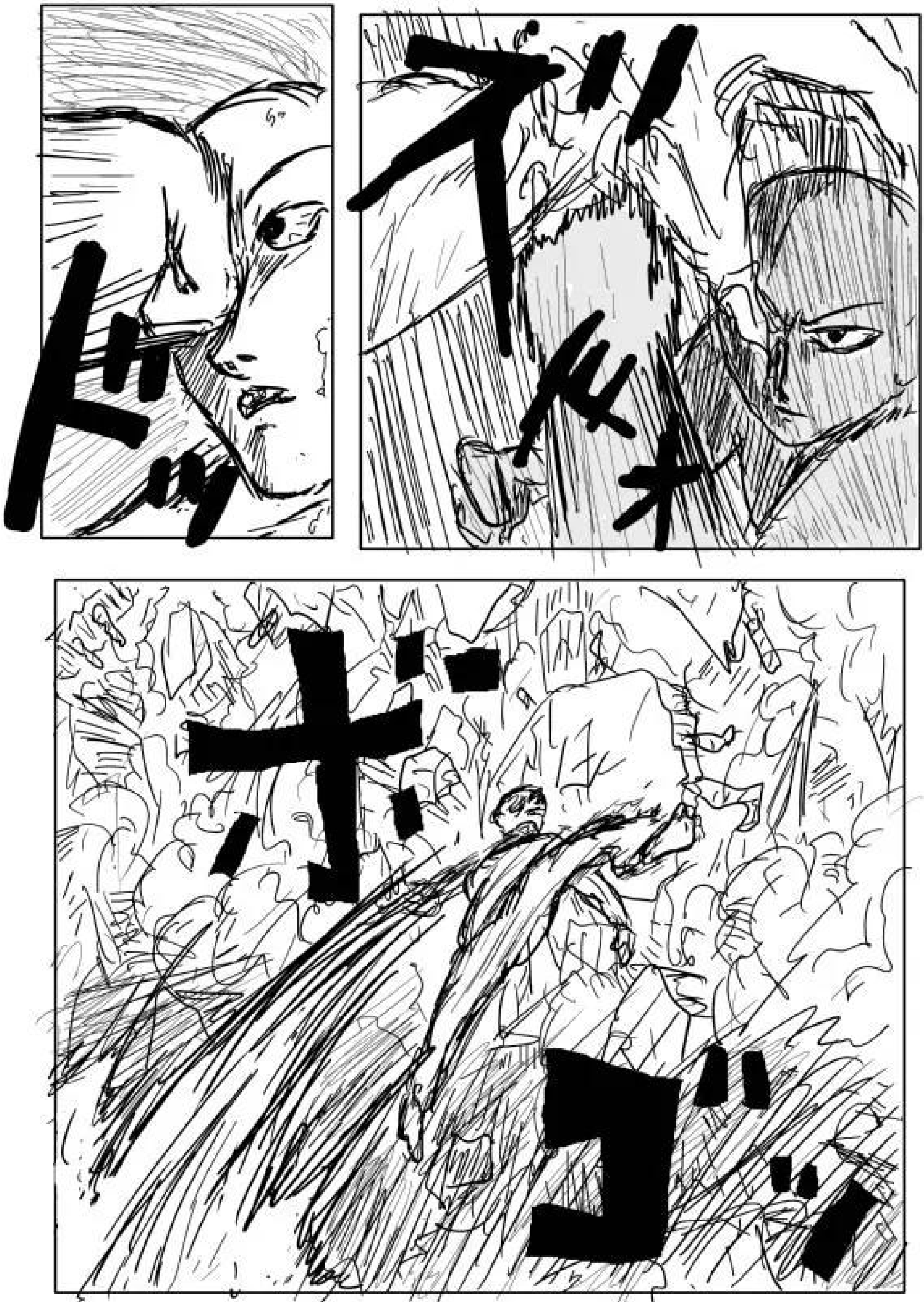

FEEL
THE POWER OF THE STRONGEST BRAIN AND BRAWN BROTHERS
HUFF
PANT
HUFF
I AM THE STRONGEST!
....
....
....
SO WHAT IF I'M THE STRONGEST?
....
I FEEL EMPTY INSIDE
YEAH, RIGHT?

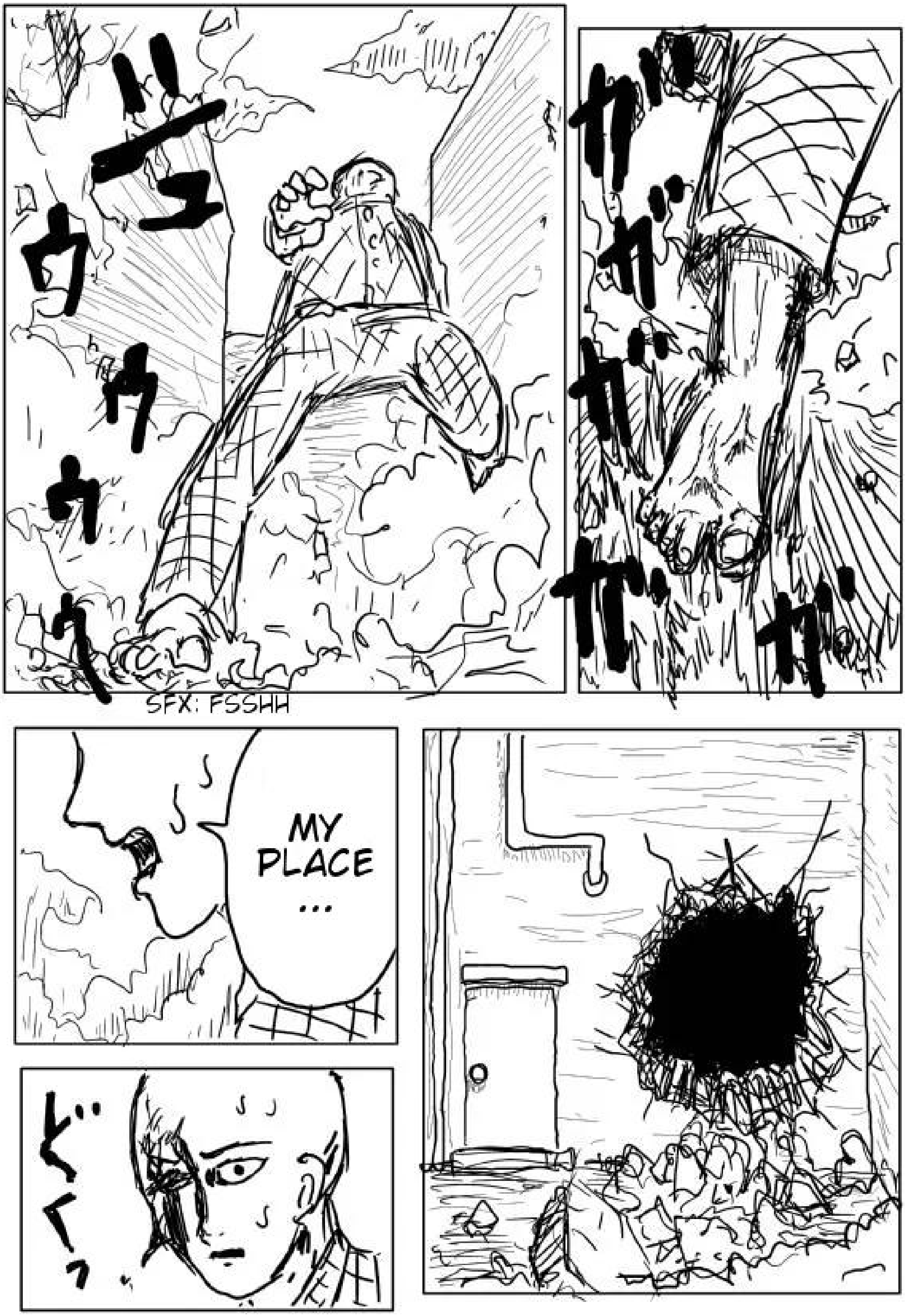

ドゴ
ぐらぁ…
HAVING AN OVER-WHELMING POWER
IS BORING AS HELL
AH
ドォォ
B VILLE WAS ANNIHILATED-
つづく

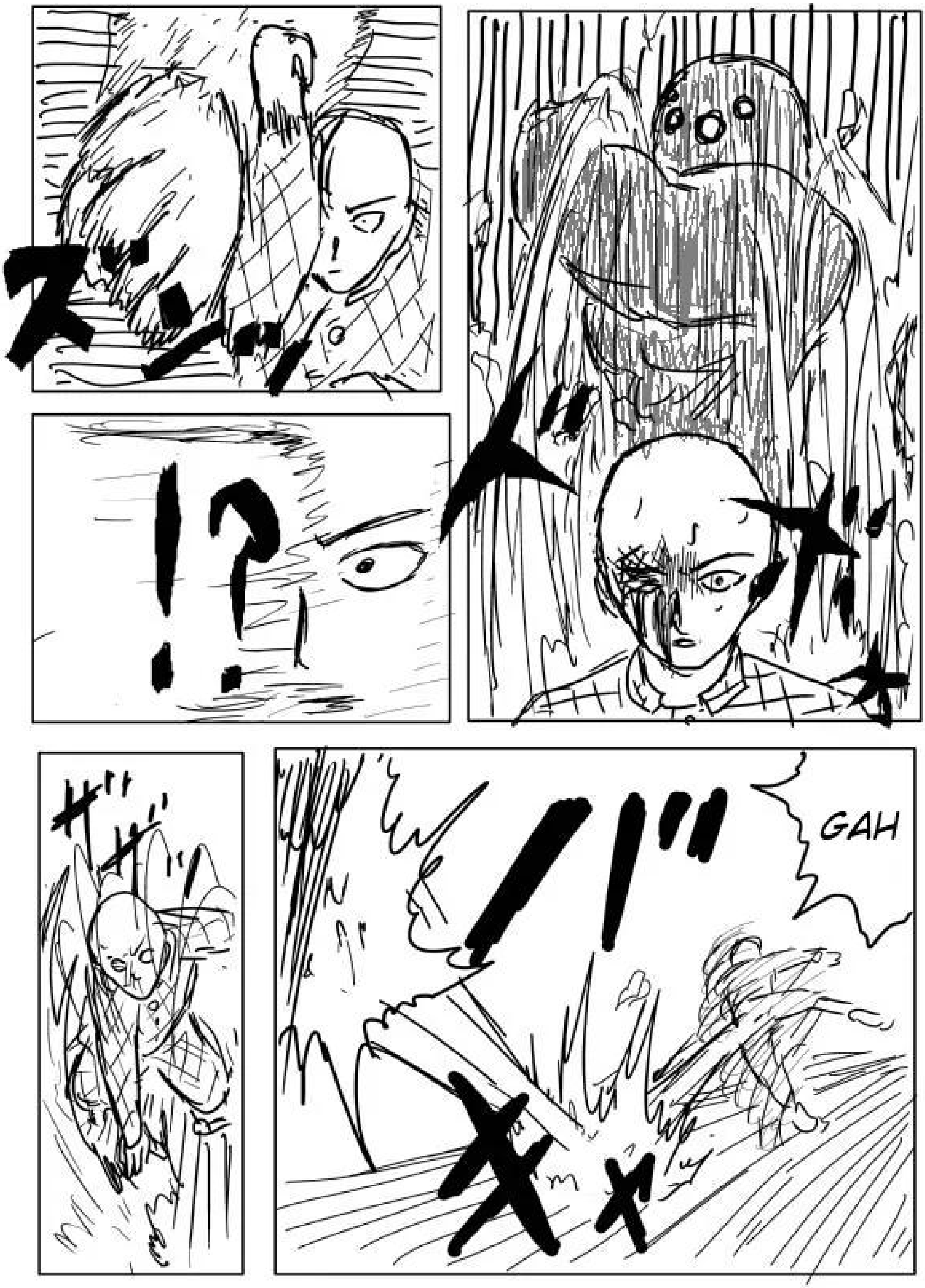
SFX: BOOM

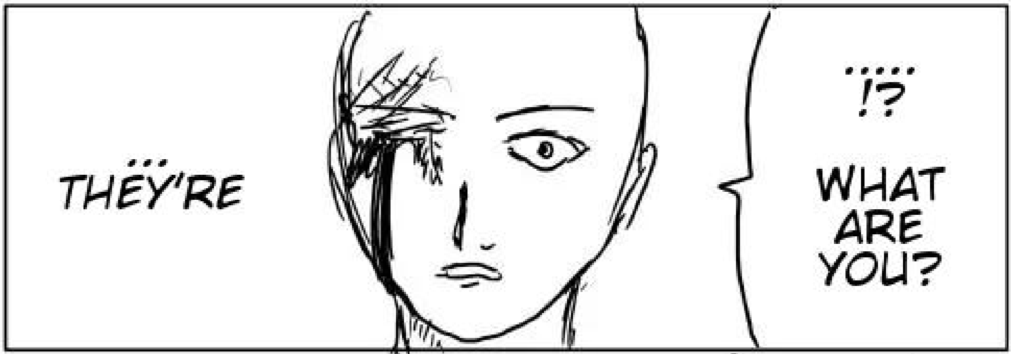


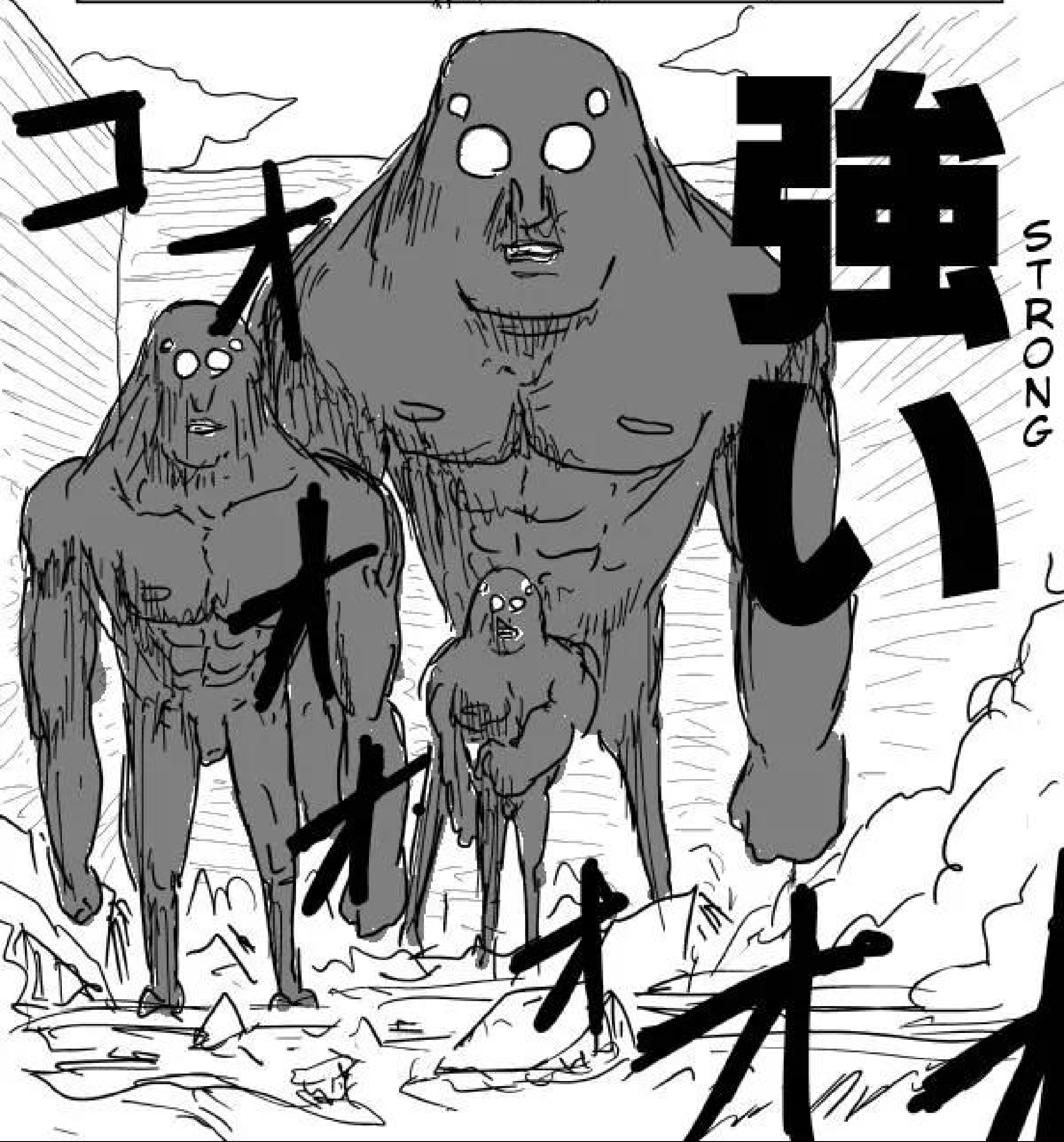

ドドオッ
メキ

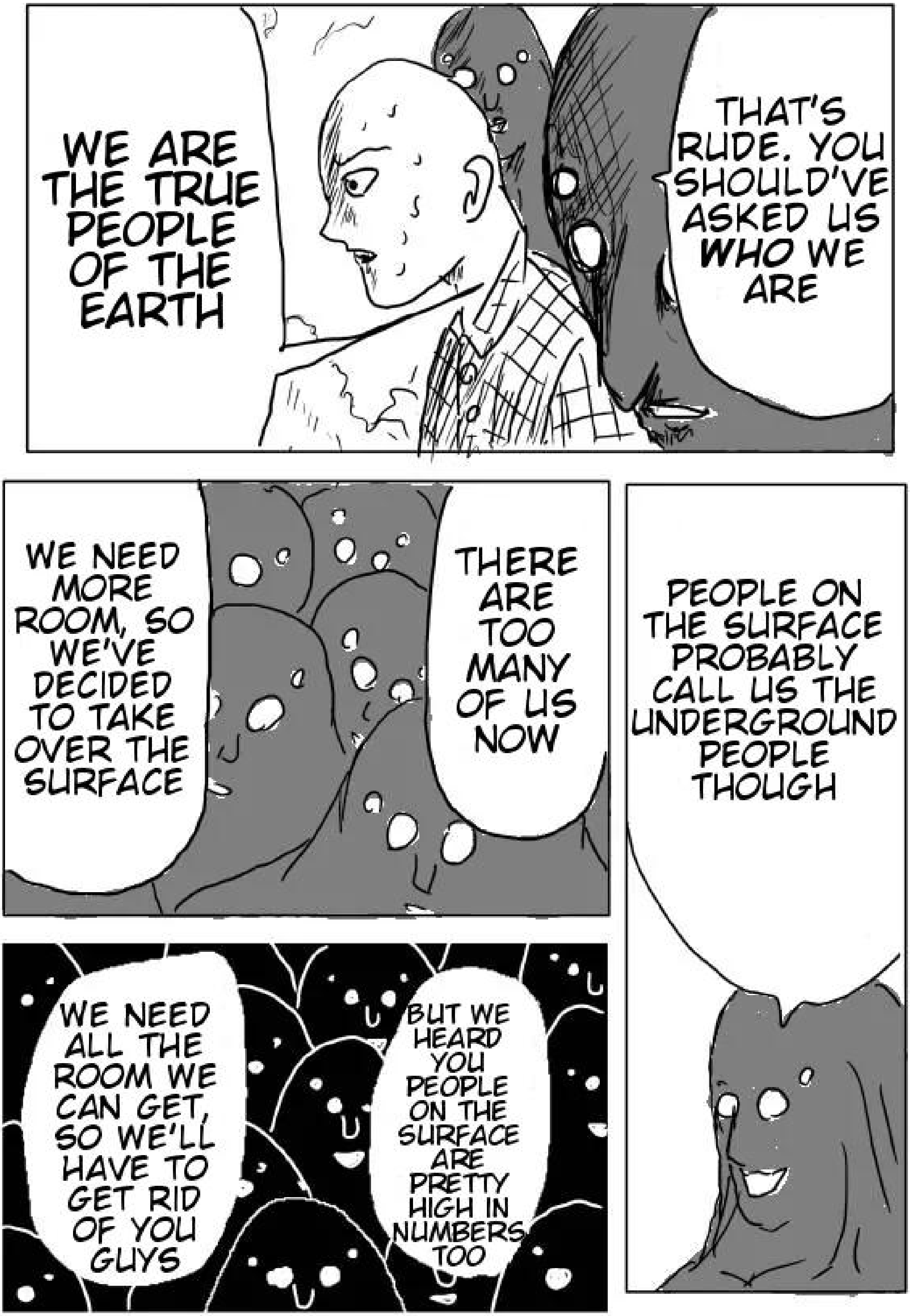

ズムォ
ドッ
ボッ
ゴッ

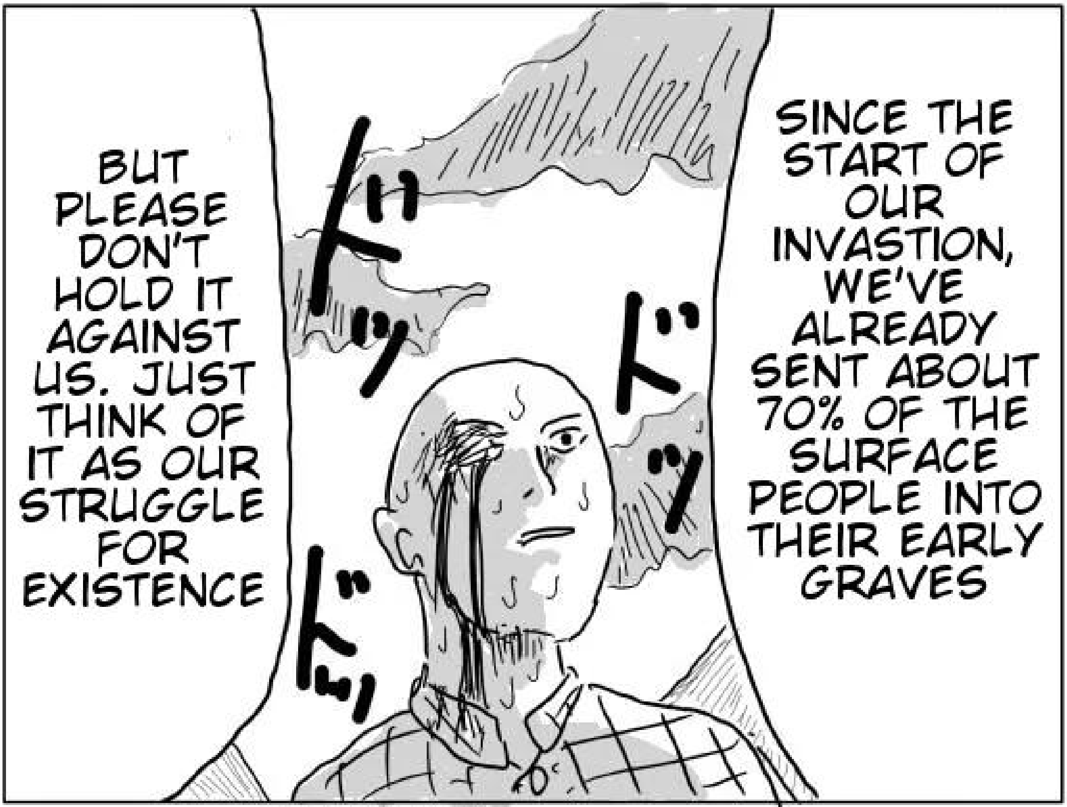

ガガガガ
ガ
ジュウウウウ
SFX: FSSHH
MY PLACE ...
どくくっ


!?
GAH

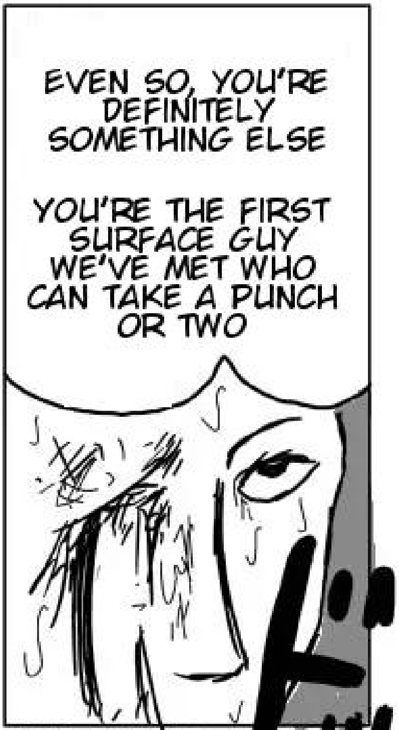

……!?
WHAT ARE YOU?
…THEY'RE


強い
STRONG
コオオオオオ

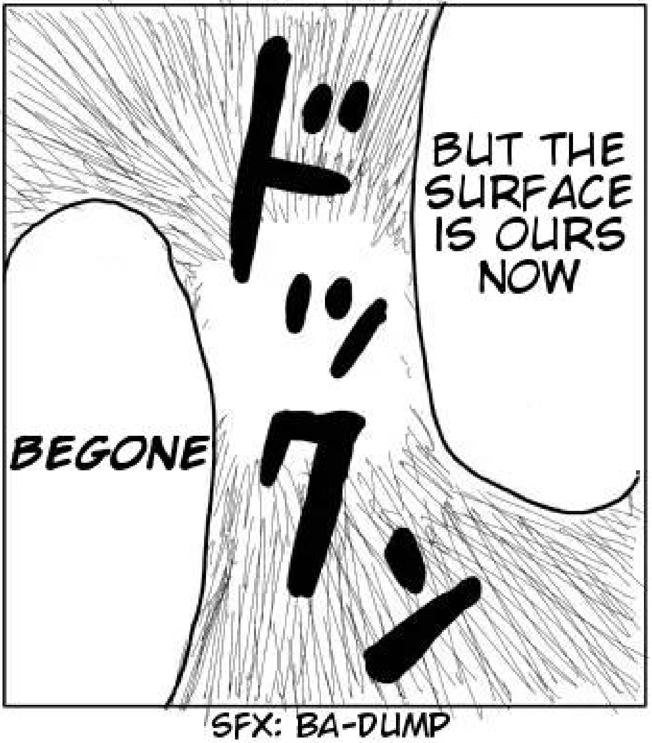

THAT'S RUDE. YOU SHOULD'VE ASKED US WHO WE ARE
WE ARE THE TRUE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH
PEOPLE ON THE SURFACE PROBABLY CALL US THE UNDERGROUND PEOPLE THOUGH
THERE ARE TOO MANY OF US NOW
WE NEED MORE ROOM, SO WE'VE DECIDED TO TAKE OVER THE SURFACE
BUT WE HEARD YOU PEOPLE ON THE SURFACE ARE PRETTY HIGH IN NUMBERS TOO
WE NEED ALL THE ROOM WE CAN GET, SO WE'LL HAVE TO GET RID OF YOU GUYS


SINCE THE START OF OUR INVASTION, WE'VE ALREADY SENT ABOUT 70% OF THE SURFACE PEOPLE INTO THEIR EARLY GRAVES
ドッ
ドッ
BUT PLEASE DON'T HOLD IT AGAINST US. JUST THINK OF IT AS OUR STRUGGLE FOR EXISTENCE
ドッ

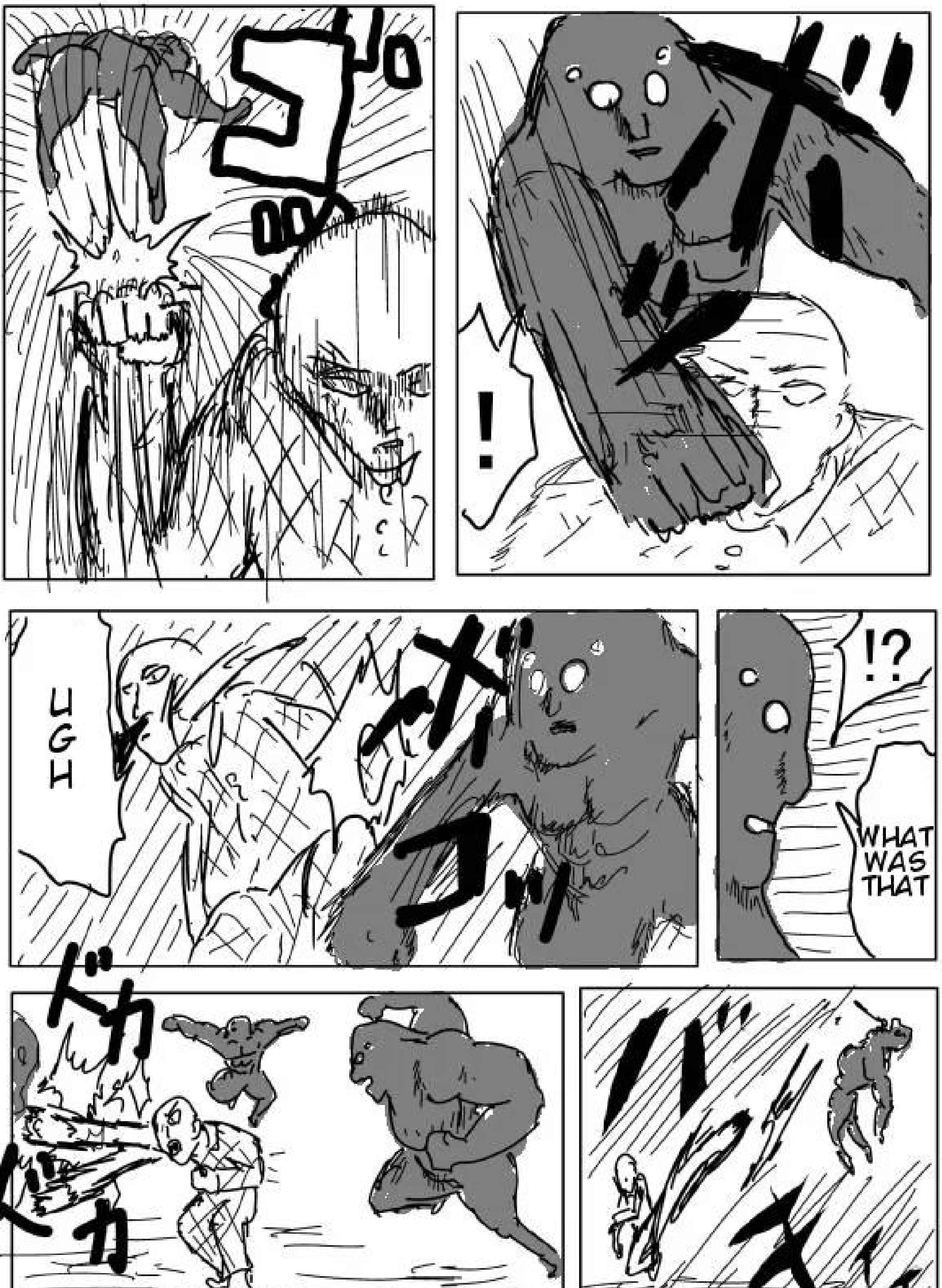
SFX: THUMP

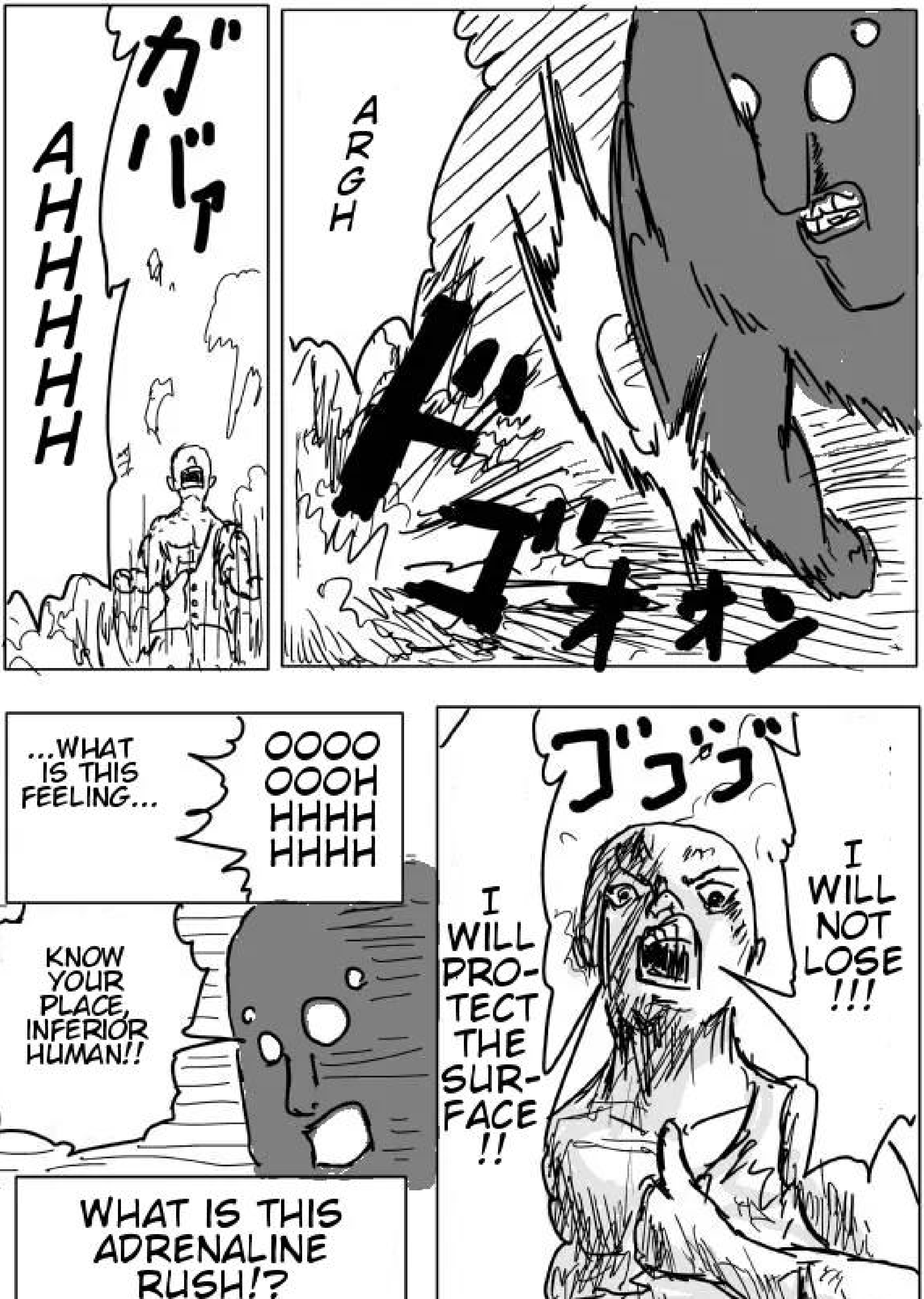

EVEN SO, YOU'RE DEFINITELY SOMETHING ELSE
YOU'RE THE FIRST SURFACE GUY WE'VE MET WHO CAN TAKE A PUNCH OR TWO
ドッ

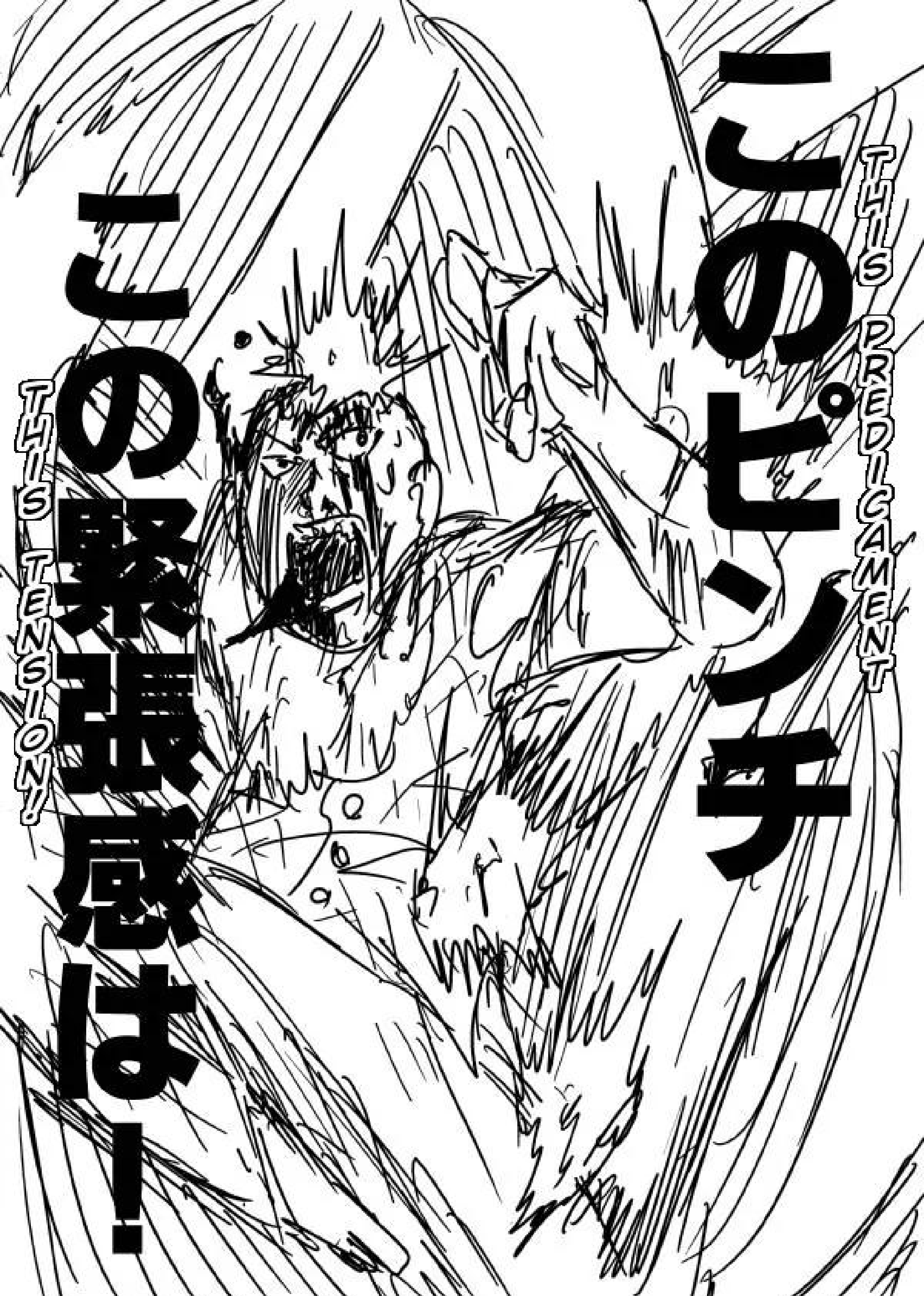
SFX: THUMP

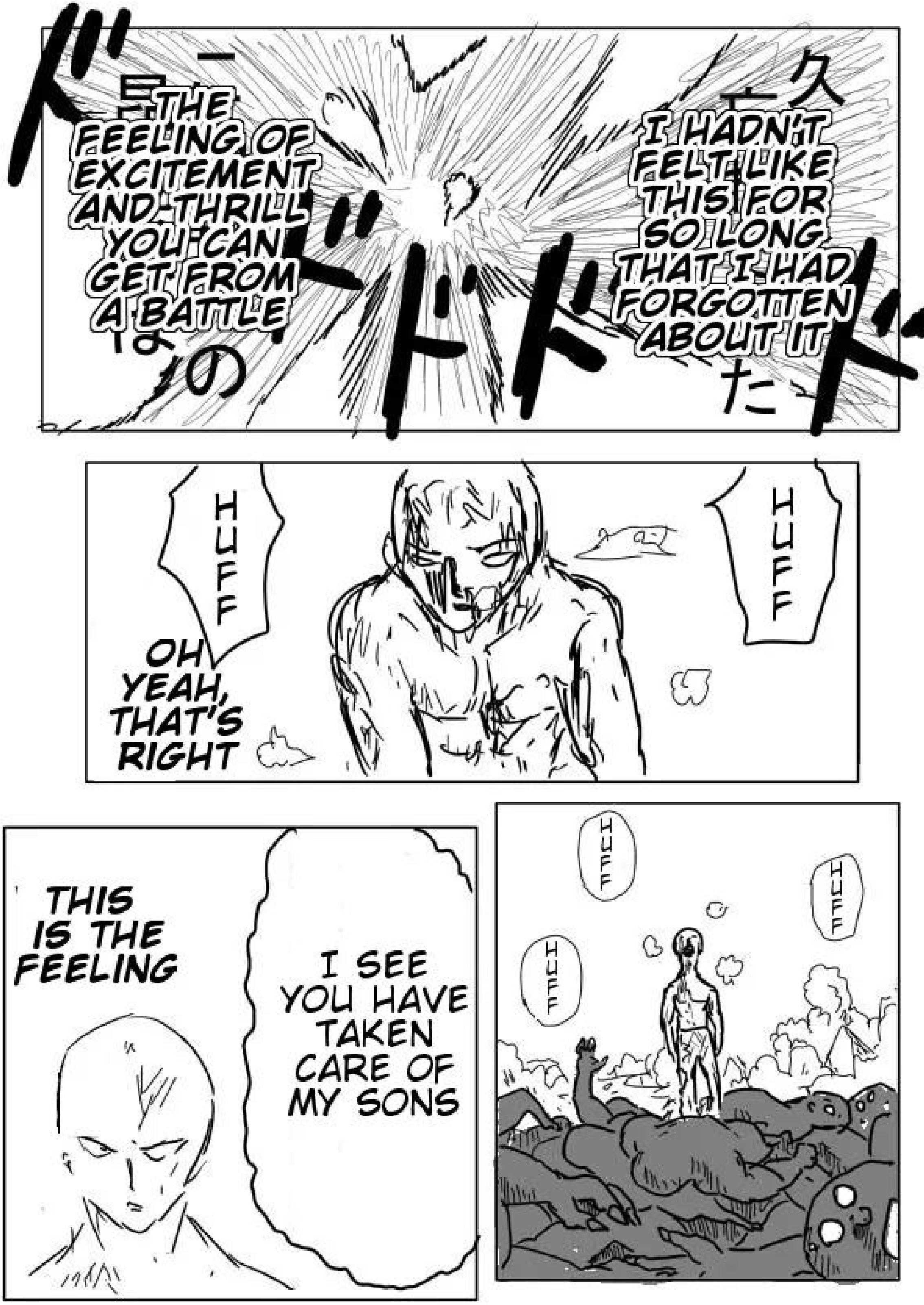

ドックン
BUT THE SURFACE IS OURS NOW
BEGONE

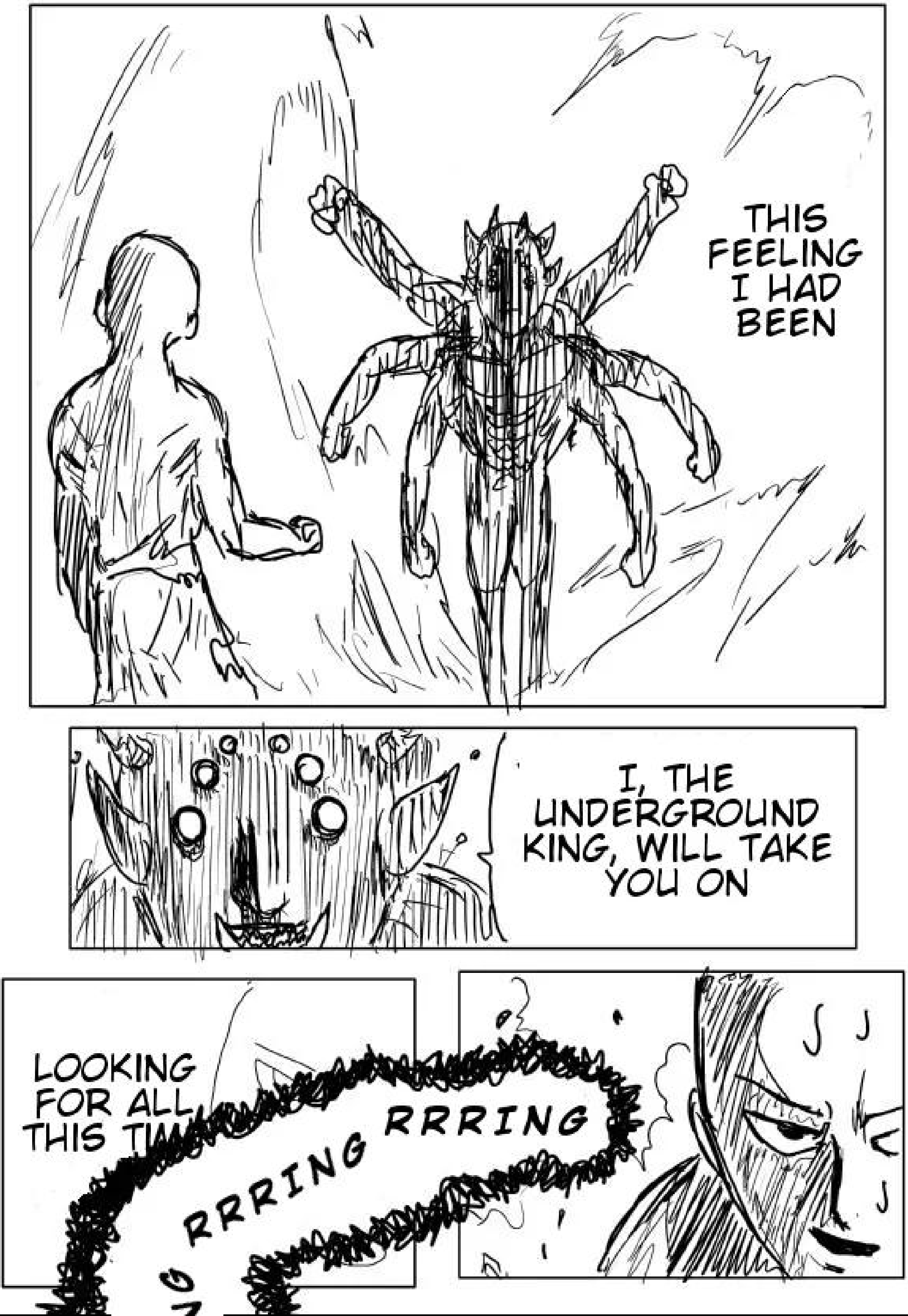
SFX: BA-DUMP

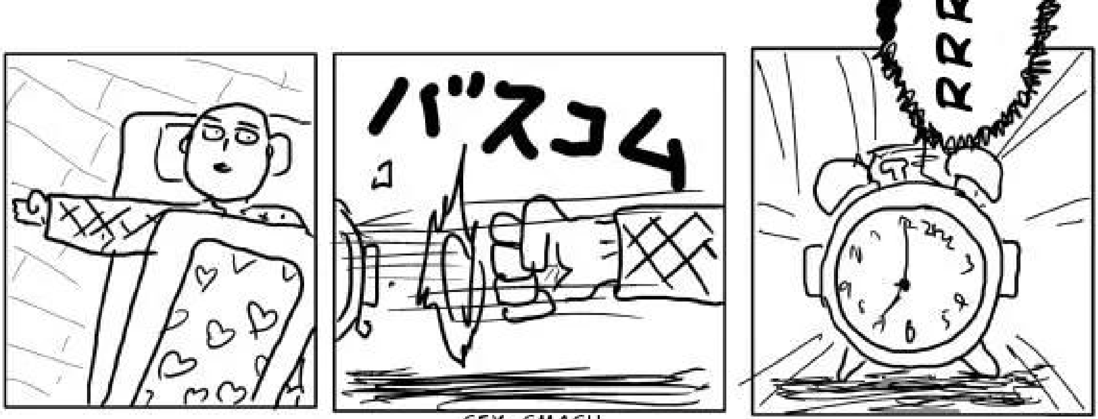

!
!?
WHAT WAS THAT
UGH
ドカ


ARGH
ドッ
ゴォオン
ガバァ
AHHHHHH
ゴゴゴ
I WILL NOT LOSE!!!
I WILL PROTECT THE SURFACE!!
OOOOOOOHHHHHHHHH
...WHAT IS THIS FEELING...
KNOW YOUR PLACE, INFERIOR HUMAN!!
WHAT IS THIS ADRENALINE RUSH!?

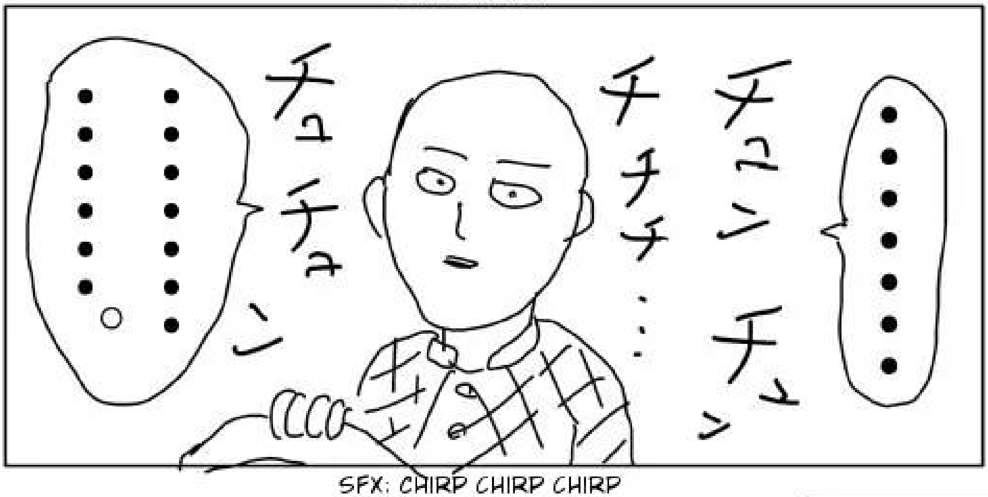

このピンチ
THIS PREDICAMENT
この緊張感は！
THIS TENSION!


I HADN'T FELT LIKE THIS FOR SO LONG THAT I HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT IT
THE FEELING OF EXCITEMENT AND THRILL YOU CAN GET FROM A BATTLE
ドドドドド
HUFF
HUFF
OH YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
I SEE YOU HAVE TAKEN CARE OF MY SONS
THIS IS THE FEELING

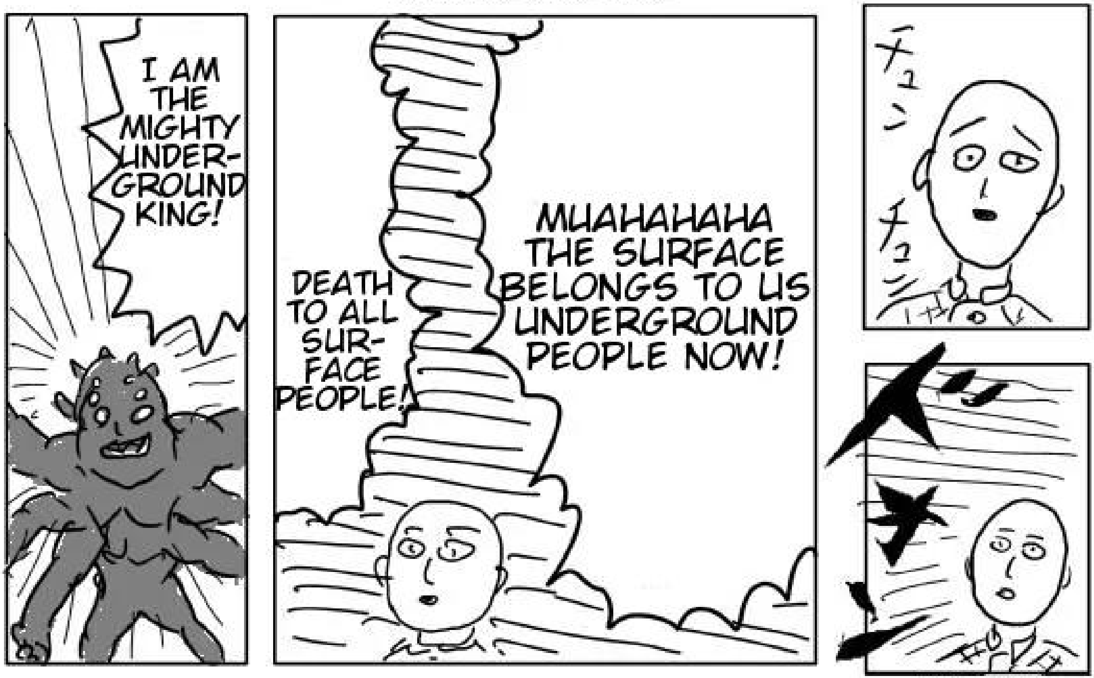

THIS FEELING I HAD BEEN
I, THE UNDERGROUND KING, WILL TAKE YOU ON
LOOKING FOR ALL THIS TI
RRRING RRRING



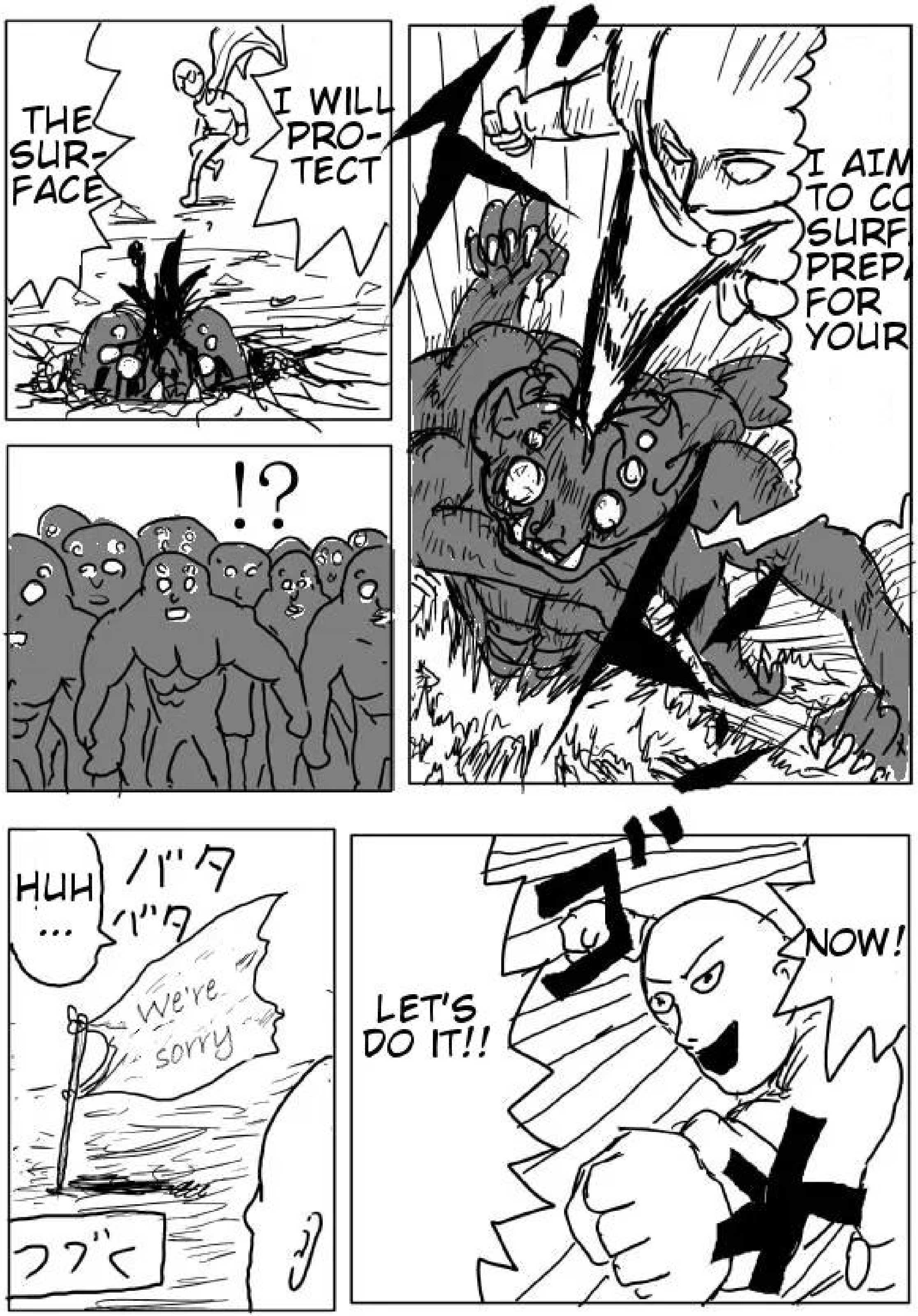
SFX: SMASH

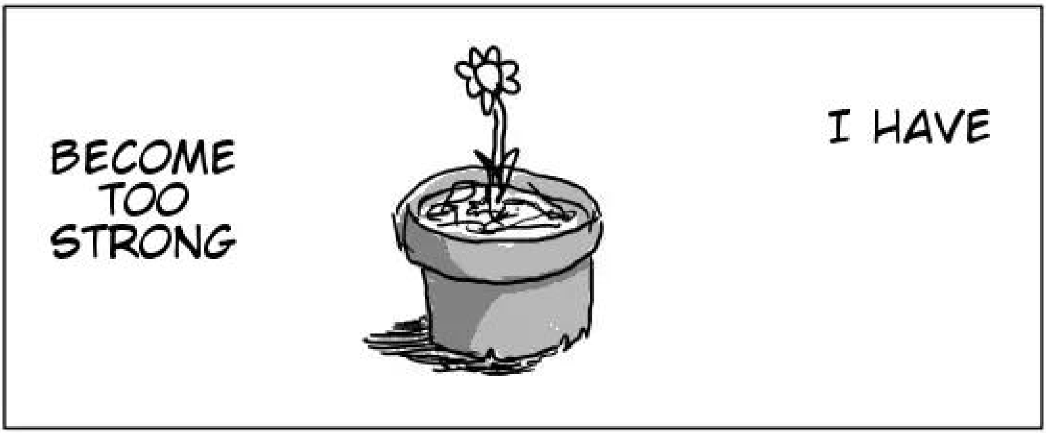

・・・・・・・
チュンチュン
チチチ・・・
チュンチュン
・・・・・・。
・・・・・・・

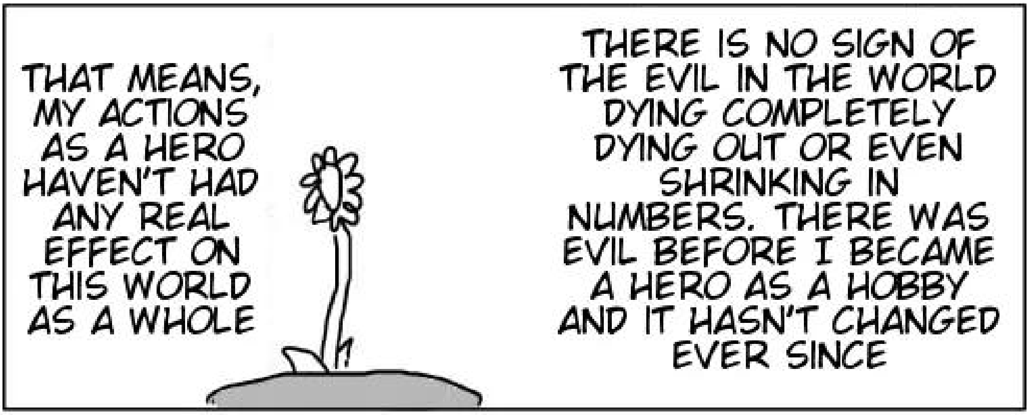
SFX: CHIRP CHIRP CHIRP


チュンチュン
MUAHAHAHA THE SURFACE BELONGS TO US UNDERGROUND PEOPLE NOW!
DEATH TO ALL SURFACE PEOPLE!
I AM THE MIGHTY UNDERGROUND KING!

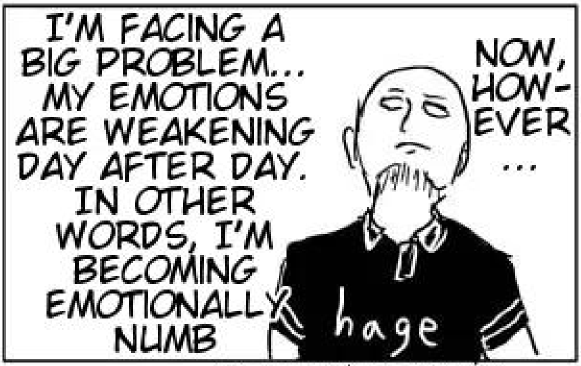
SFX: BOOM


I AIM
TO CO
SURF
PREP
FOR
YOUR
I WILL PROTECT
THE SURFACE
!?
NOW!
LET'S DO IT!!
バタ
バタ
HUH ...
We're sorry
つづく

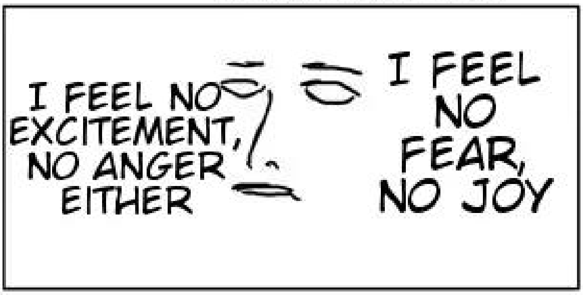

I HAVE
BECOME TOO STRONG

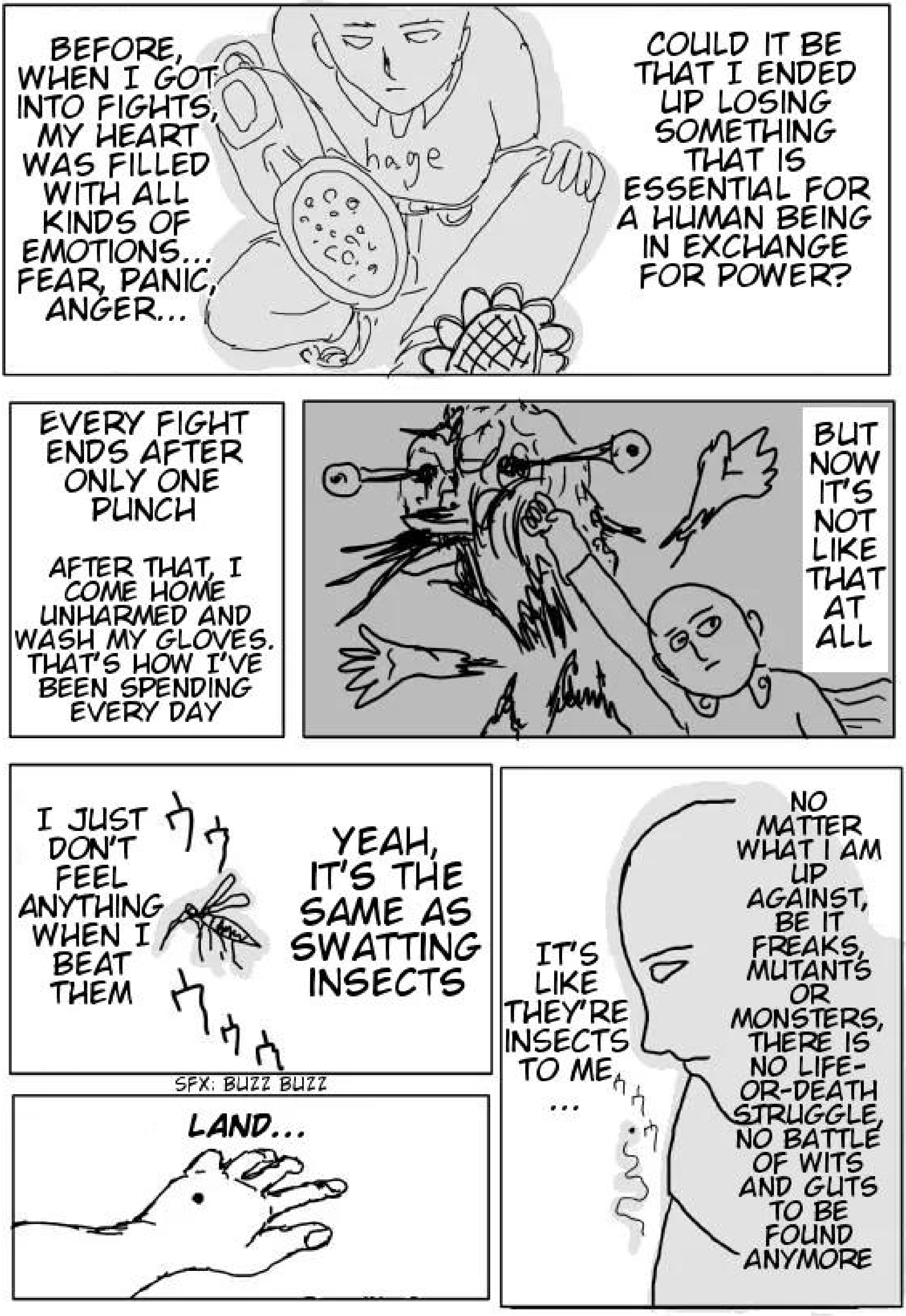

THERE IS NO SIGN OF THE EVIL IN THE WORLD DYING COMPLETELY DYING OUT OR EVEN SHRINKING IN NUMBERS. THERE WAS EVIL BEFORE I BECAME A HERO AS A HOBBY AND IT HASN'T CHANGED EVER SINCE
THAT MEANS, MY ACTIONS AS A HERO HAVEN'T HAD ANY REAL EFFECT ON THIS WORLD AS A WHOLE

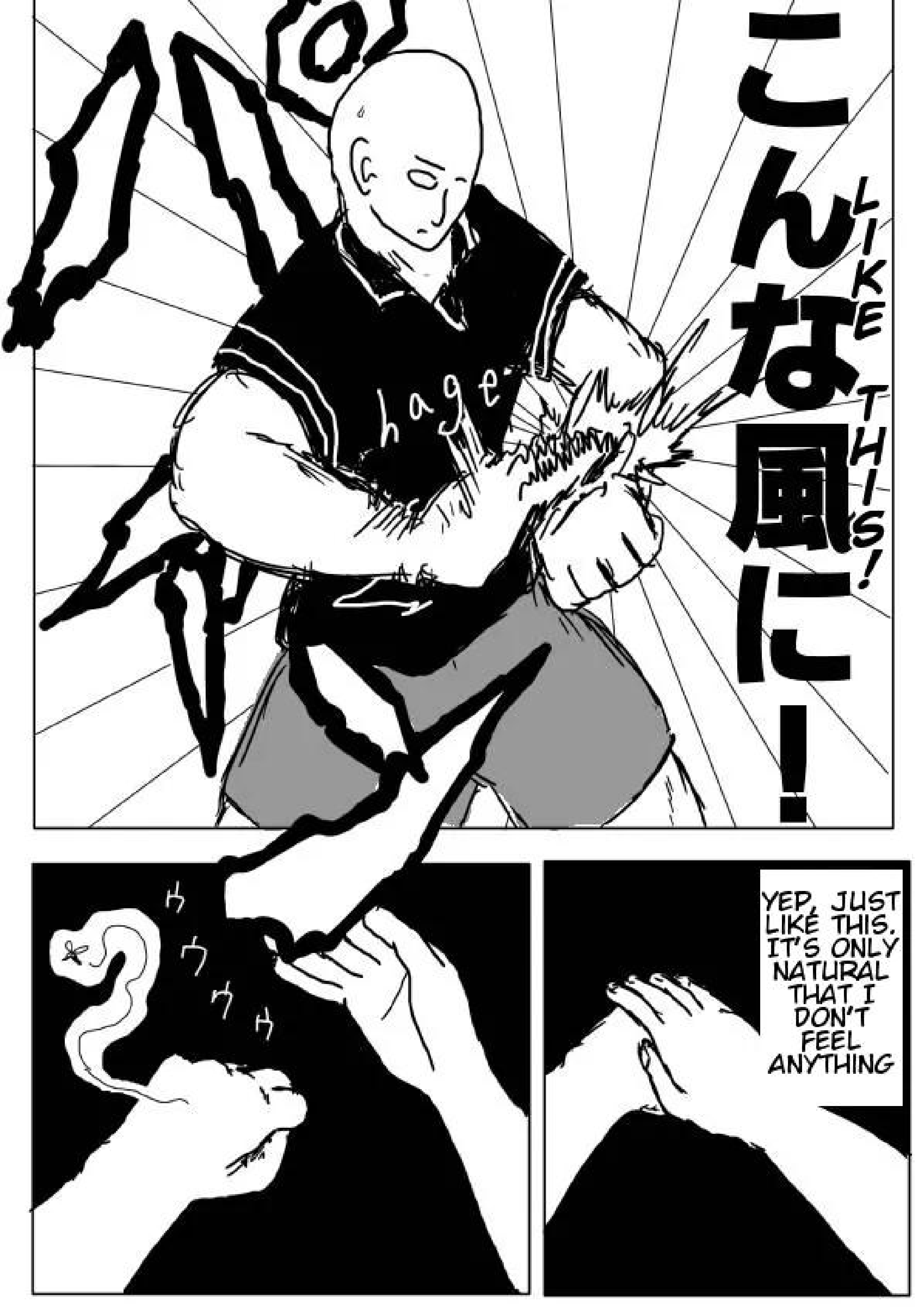
BUT THAT DOESN'T BOTHER ME IN THE SLIGHTEST BECAUSE I'M ONLY ACTING LIKE A HERO AS A WAY OF SELF-SATISFACTION. FIGHTING EVIL UNDER THE NAME OF JUSTICE GIVES ME PLEASURE AND EXCITEMENT. IT'S WHAT SAVED ME WHEN I HAD LOST THE WILL TO LIVE

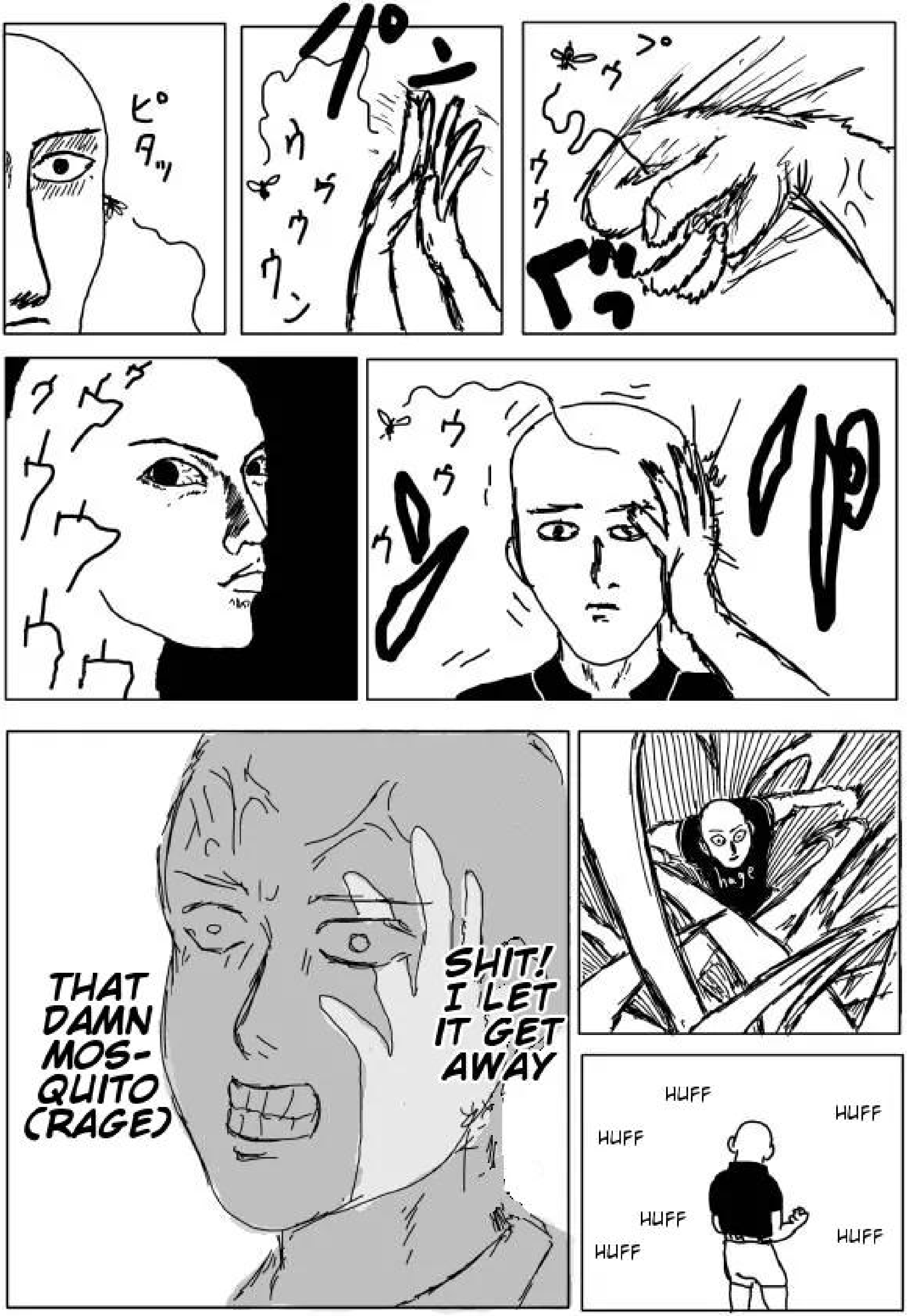

NOW, HOW-EVER ...
I'M FACING A BIG PROBLEM... MY EMOTIONS ARE WEAKENING DAY AFTER DAY. IN OTHER WORDS, I'M BECOMING EMOTIONALLY NUMB
hage

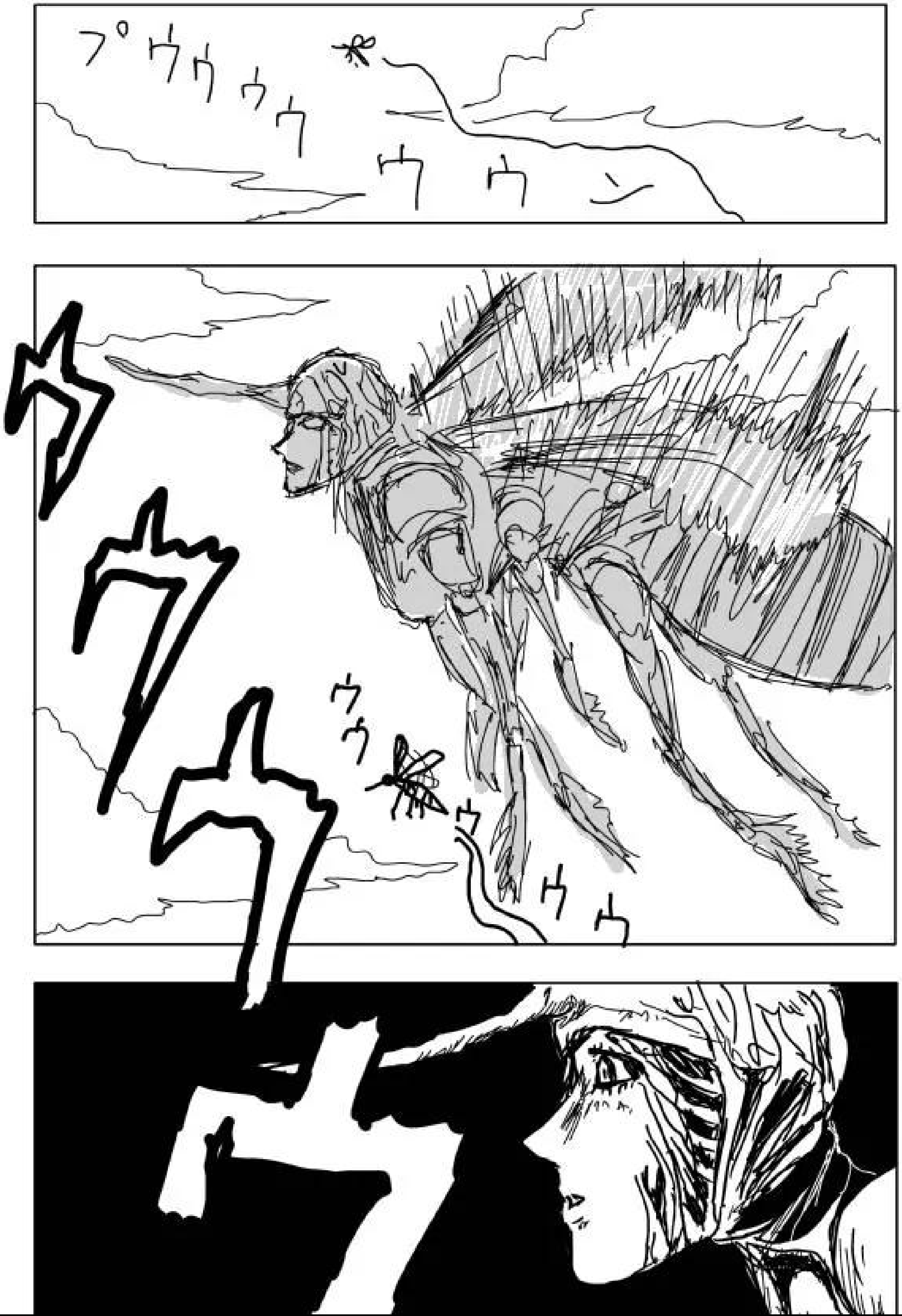
T/L NOTE: HAGE = BALDY

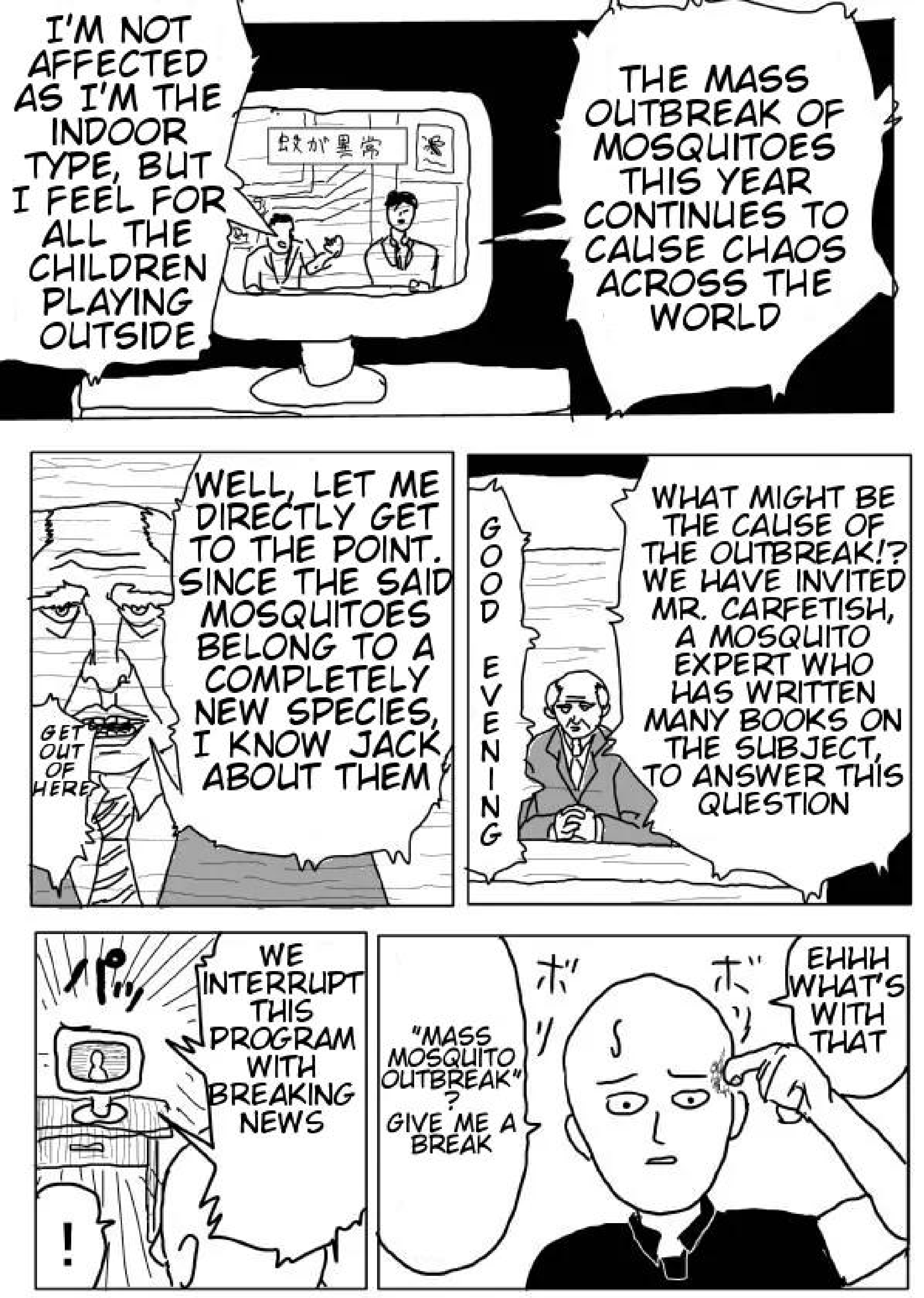

I FEEL NO FEAR, NO JOY
I FEEL NO EXCITEMENT, NO ANGER EITHER

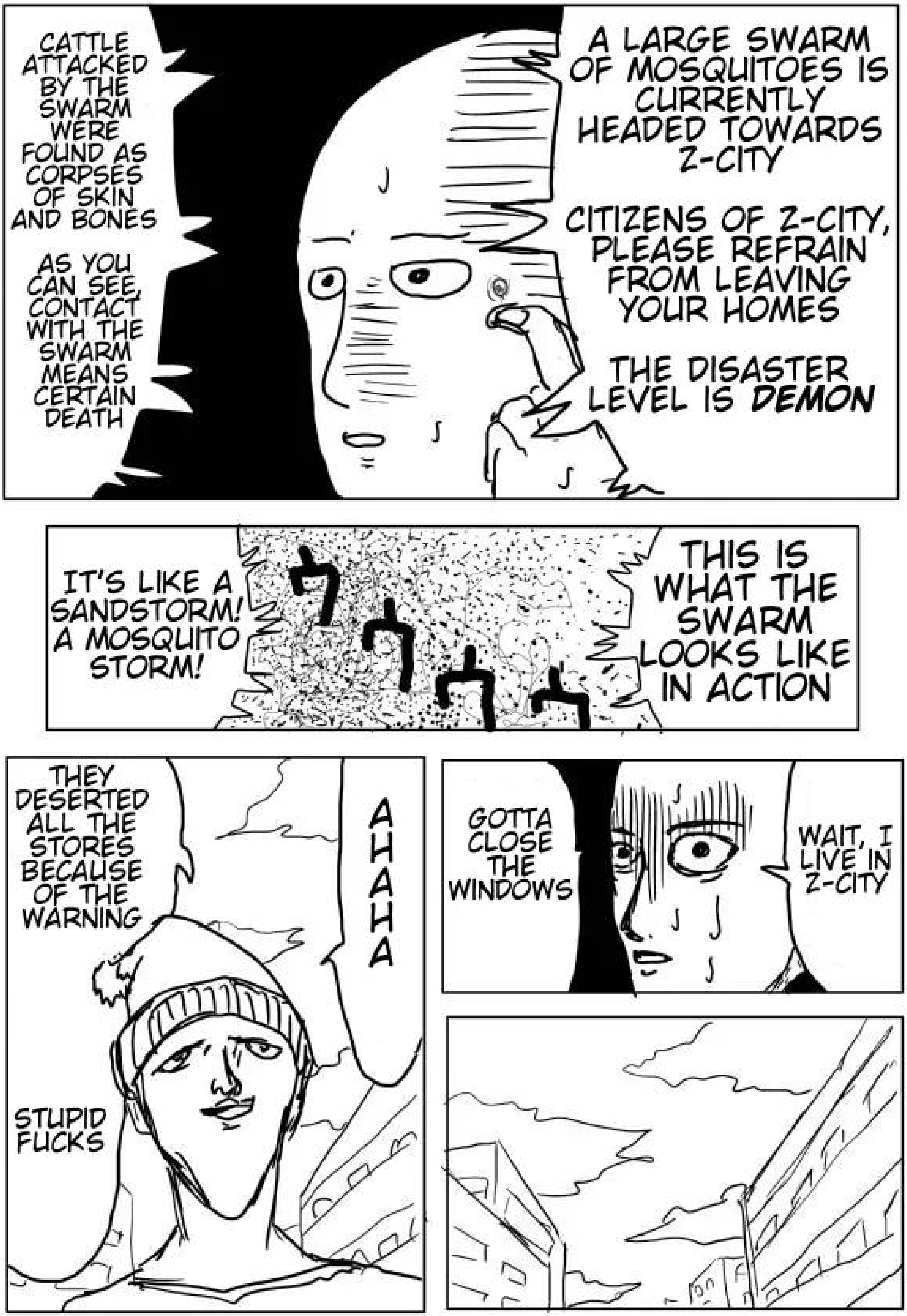

BEFORE, WHEN I GOT INTO FIGHTS, MY HEART WAS FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF EMOTIONS... FEAR, PANIC, ANGER...
hage
COULD IT BE THAT I ENDED UP LOSING SOMETHING THAT IS ESSENTIAL FOR A HUMAN BEING IN EXCHANGE FOR POWER?
EVERY FIGHT ENDS AFTER ONLY ONE PUNCH
AFTER THAT, I COME HOME UNHARMED AND WASH MY GLOVES. THAT'S HOW I'VE BEEN SPENDING EVERY DAY
BUT NOW IT'S NOT LIKE THAT AT ALL
I JUST DON'T FEEL ANYTHING WHEN I BEAT THEM
YEAH, IT'S THE SAME AS SWATTING INSECTS
SFX: BUZZ BUZZ
LAND...
NO MATTER WHAT I AM UP AGAINST, BE IT FREAKS, MUTANTS OR MONSTERS, THERE IS NO LIFE-OR-DEATH STRUGGLE, NO BATTLE OF WITS AND GUTS TO BE FOUND ANYMORE
IT'S LIKE THEY'RE INSECTS TO ME...

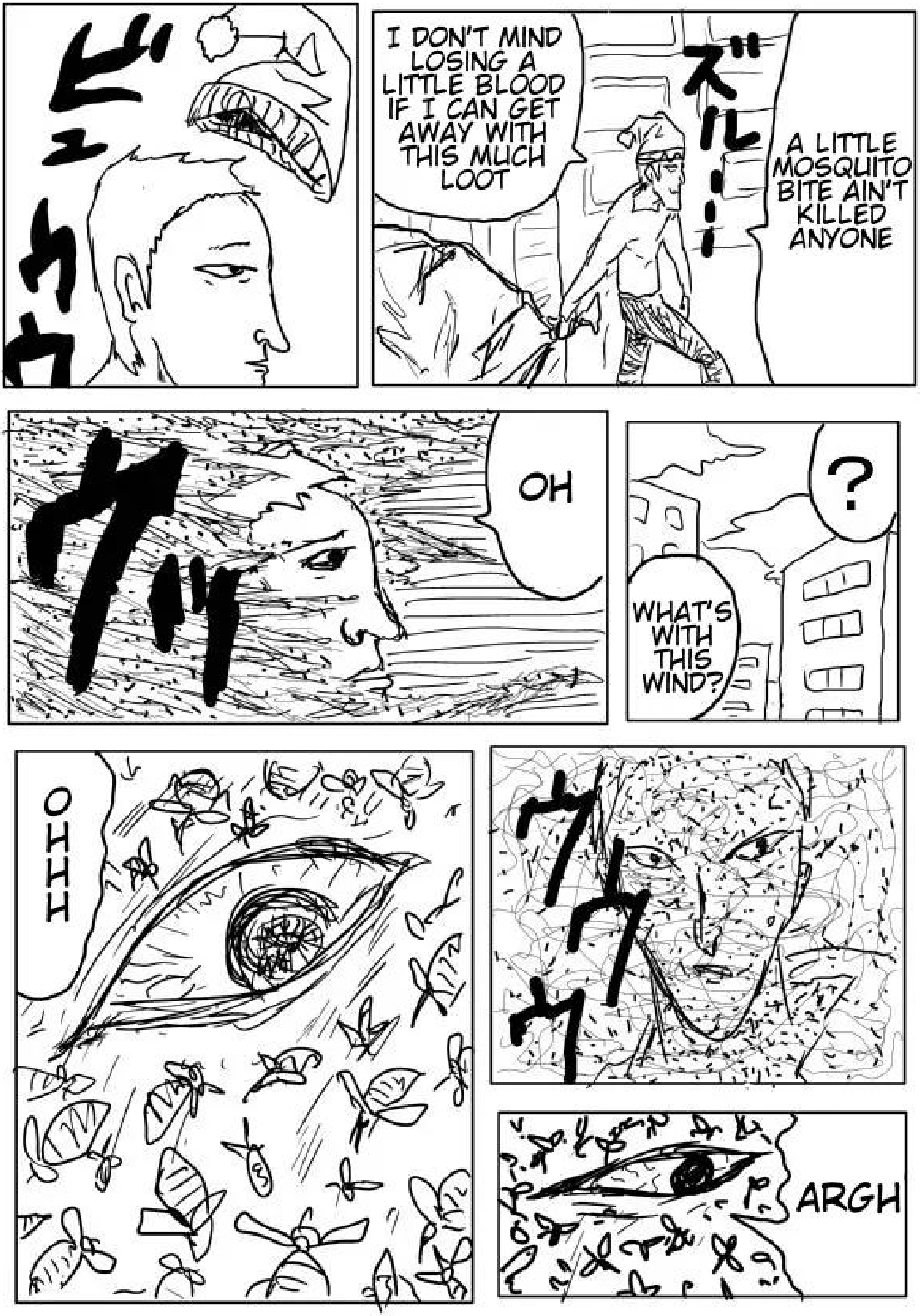

こんな風に！
LIKE THIS!
hage
パ
YEP, JUST LIKE THIS. IT'S ONLY NATURAL THAT I DON'T FEEL ANYTHING
ウウウウウ

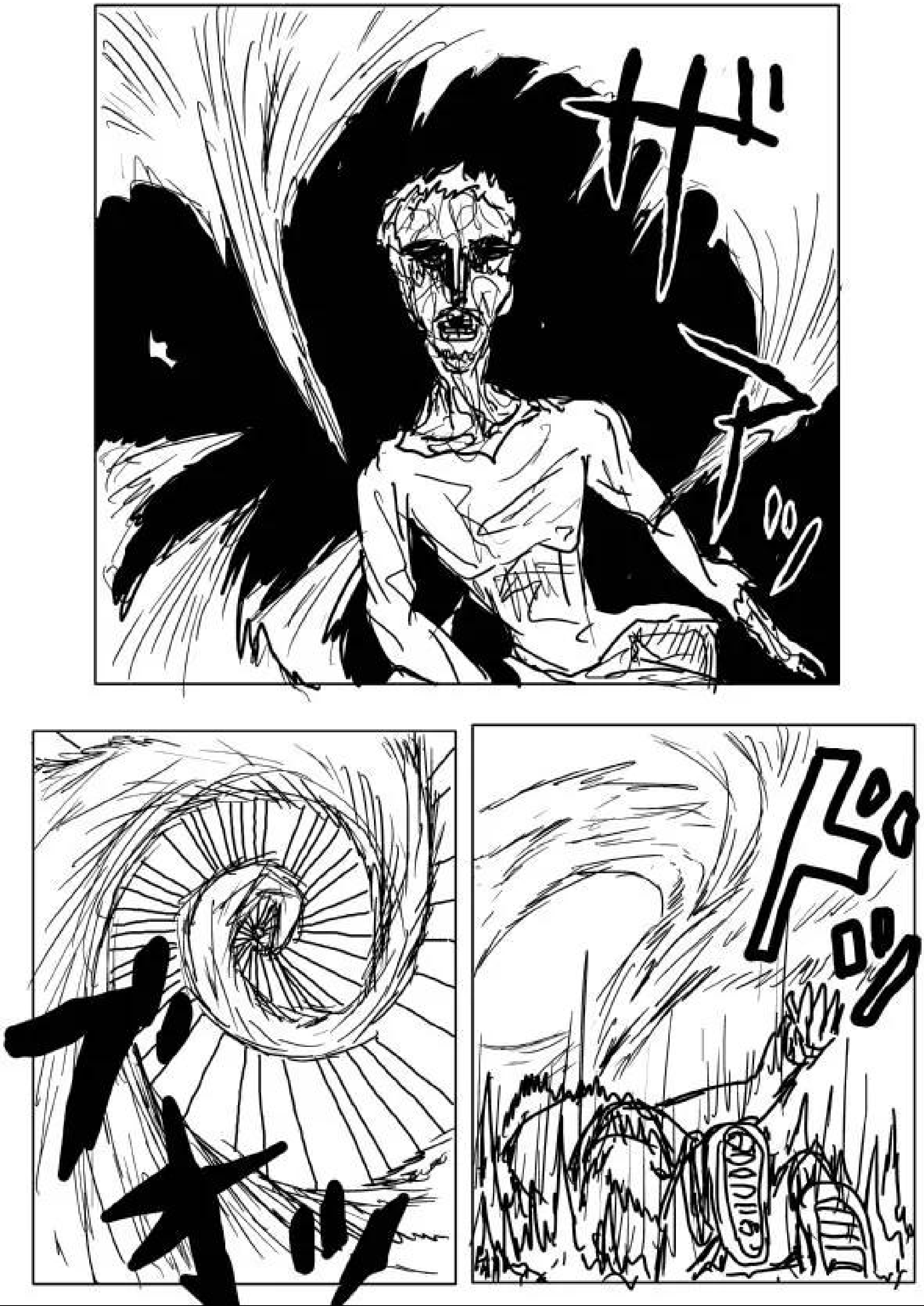

プゥ
ウウ
グッ
パン
ウゥウウウン
ピタッ
ウウウ
ウゥウウウ
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
SHIT! I LET IT GET AWAY
THAT DAMN MOSQUITO (RAGE)

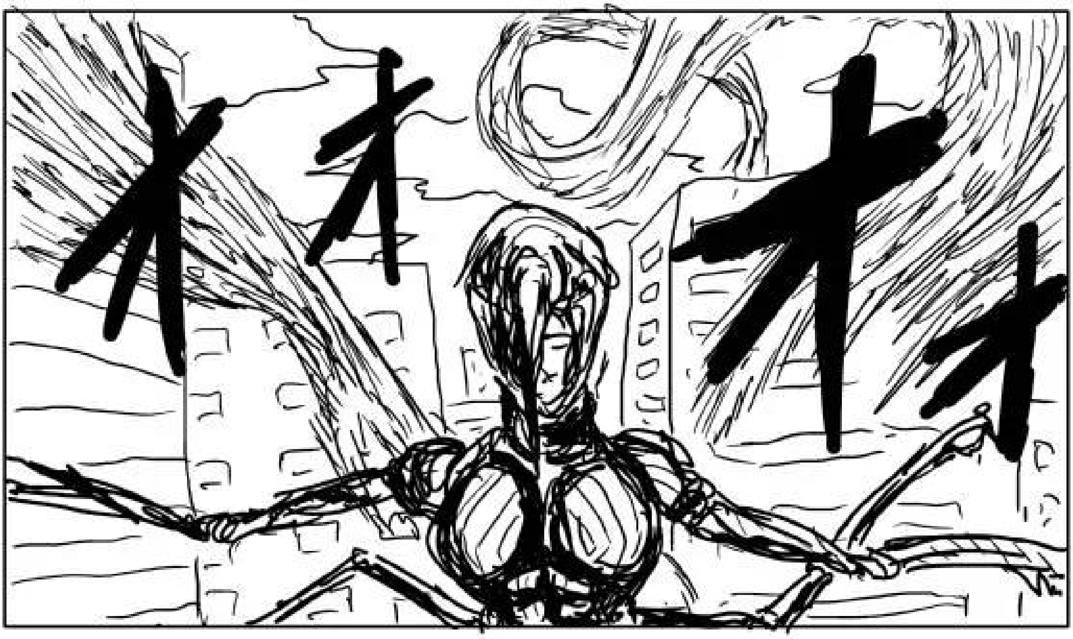

プヴウウウ
ウウン
ウウウウ
ウウウ
ウウウ

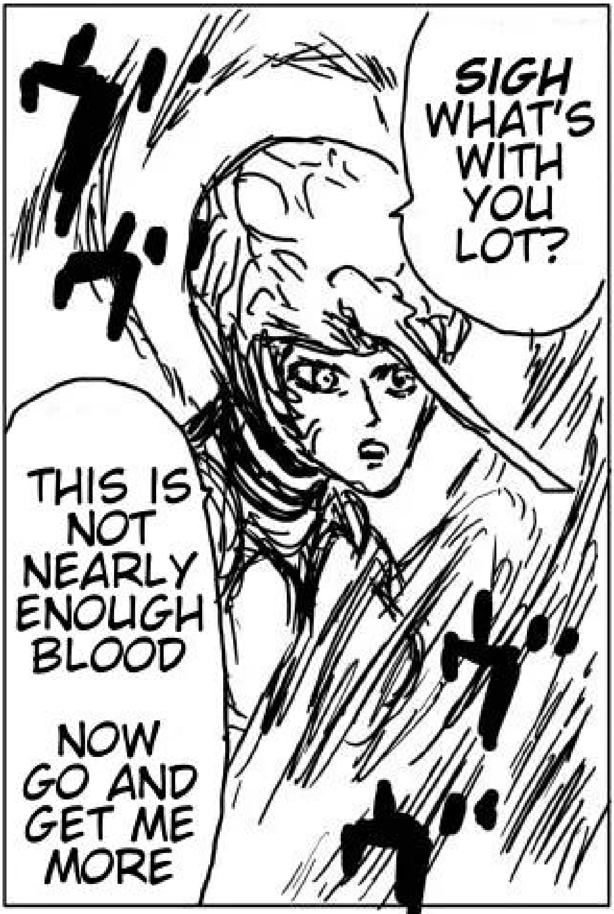

THE MASS OUTBREAK OF MOSQUITOES THIS YEAR CONTINUES TO CAUSE CHAOS ACROSS THE WORLD
蚊が異常
I'M NOT AFFECTED AS I'M THE INDOOR TYPE, BUT I FEEL FOR ALL THE CHILDREN PLAYING OUTSIDE
WHAT MIGHT BE THE CAUSE OF THE OUTBREAK!? WE HAVE INVITED MR. CARFETISH, A MOSQUITO EXPERT WHO HAS WRITTEN MANY BOOKS ON THE SUBJECT, TO ANSWER THIS QUESTION
GOOD EVENING
WELL, LET ME DIRECTLY GET TO THE POINT. SINCE THE SAID MOSQUITOES BELONG TO A COMPLETELY NEW SPECIES, I KNOW JACK ABOUT THEM
GET OUT OF HERE
EHHH WHAT'S WITH THAT
ボリ ボリ
"MASS MOSQUITO OUTBREAK"? GIVE ME A BREAK
パッ
WE INTERRUPT THIS PROGRAM WITH BREAKING NEWS
!


A LARGE SWARM OF MOSQUITOES IS CURRENTLY HEADED TOWARDS Z-CITY
CITIZENS OF Z-CITY, PLEASE REFRAIN FROM LEAVING YOUR HOMES
THE DISASTER LEVEL IS *DEMON*
CATTLE ATTACKED BY THE SWARM WERE FOUND AS CORPSES OF SKIN AND BONES
AS YOU CAN SEE, CONTACT WITH THE SWARM MEANS CERTAIN DEATH
THIS IS WHAT THE SWARM LOOKS LIKE IN ACTION
ウウウウ
IT'S LIKE A SANDSTORM! A MOSQUITO STORM!
WAIT, I LIVE IN Z-CITY
GOTTA CLOSE THE WINDOWS
AHAHA
THEY DESERTED ALL THE STORES BECAUSE OF THE WARNING
STUPID FUCKS

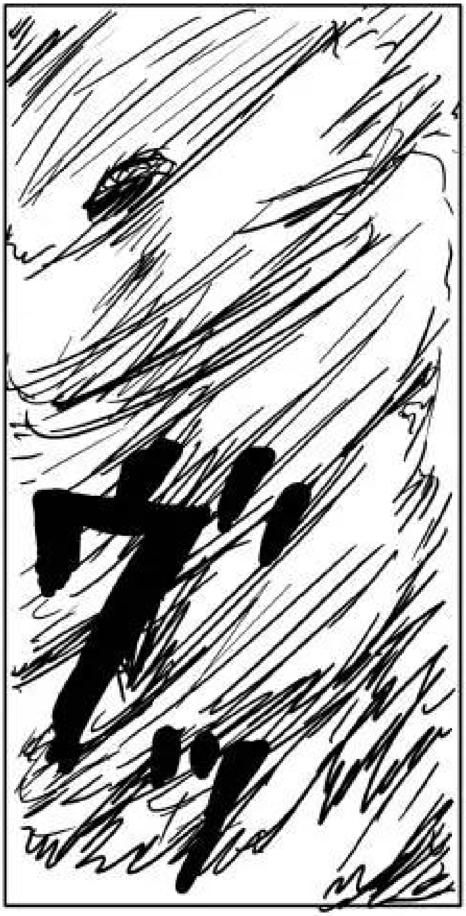

I DON'T MIND LOSING A LITTLE BLOOD IF I CAN GET AWAY WITH THIS MUCH LOOT
ズル…
A LITTLE MOSQUITO BITE AIN'T KILLED ANYONE
ビュウウ
?
WHAT'S WITH THIS WIND?
OH
ザッ
ウウウ
OHHH
ARGH

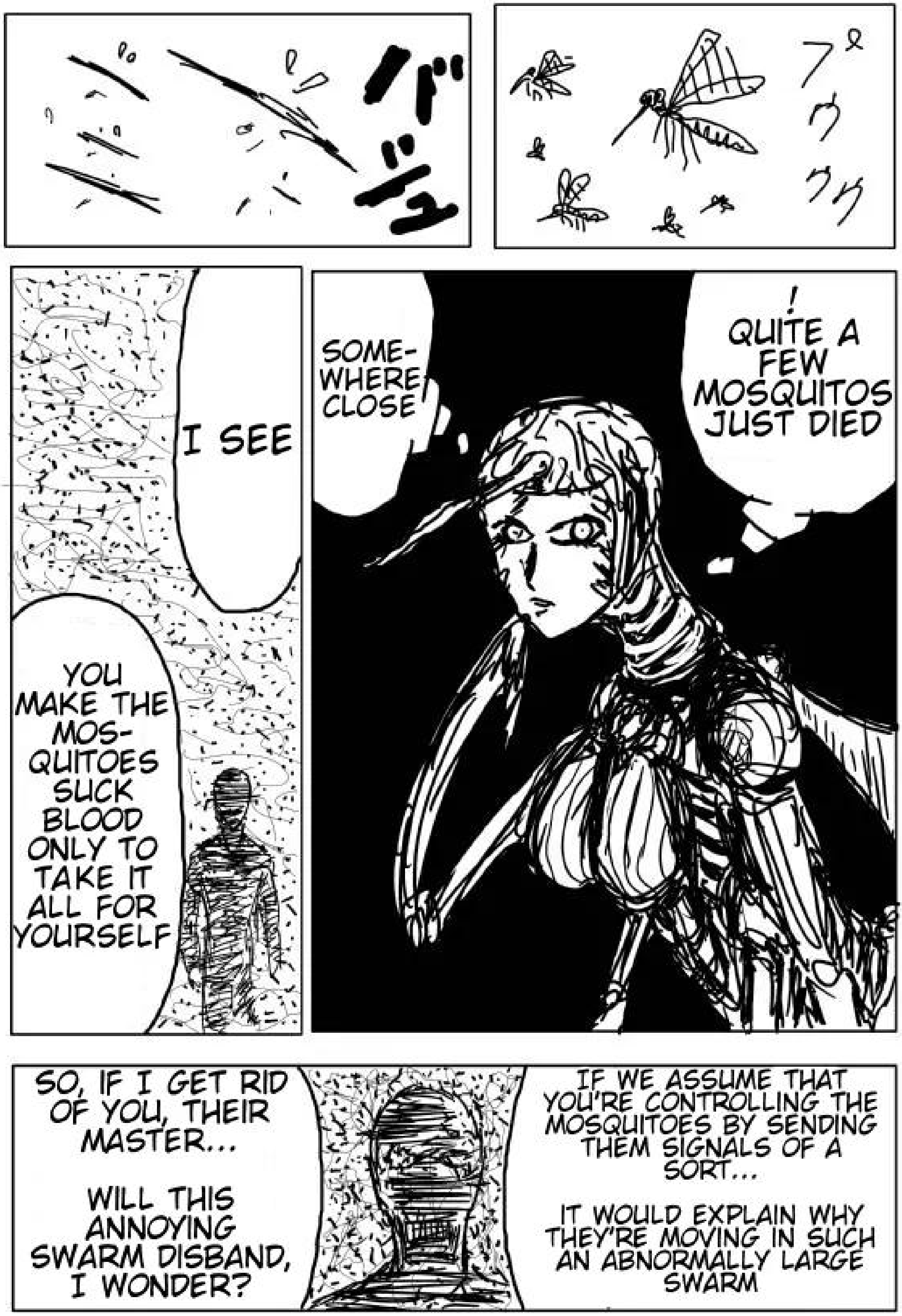

ザオッ
ドッ
ブオッ

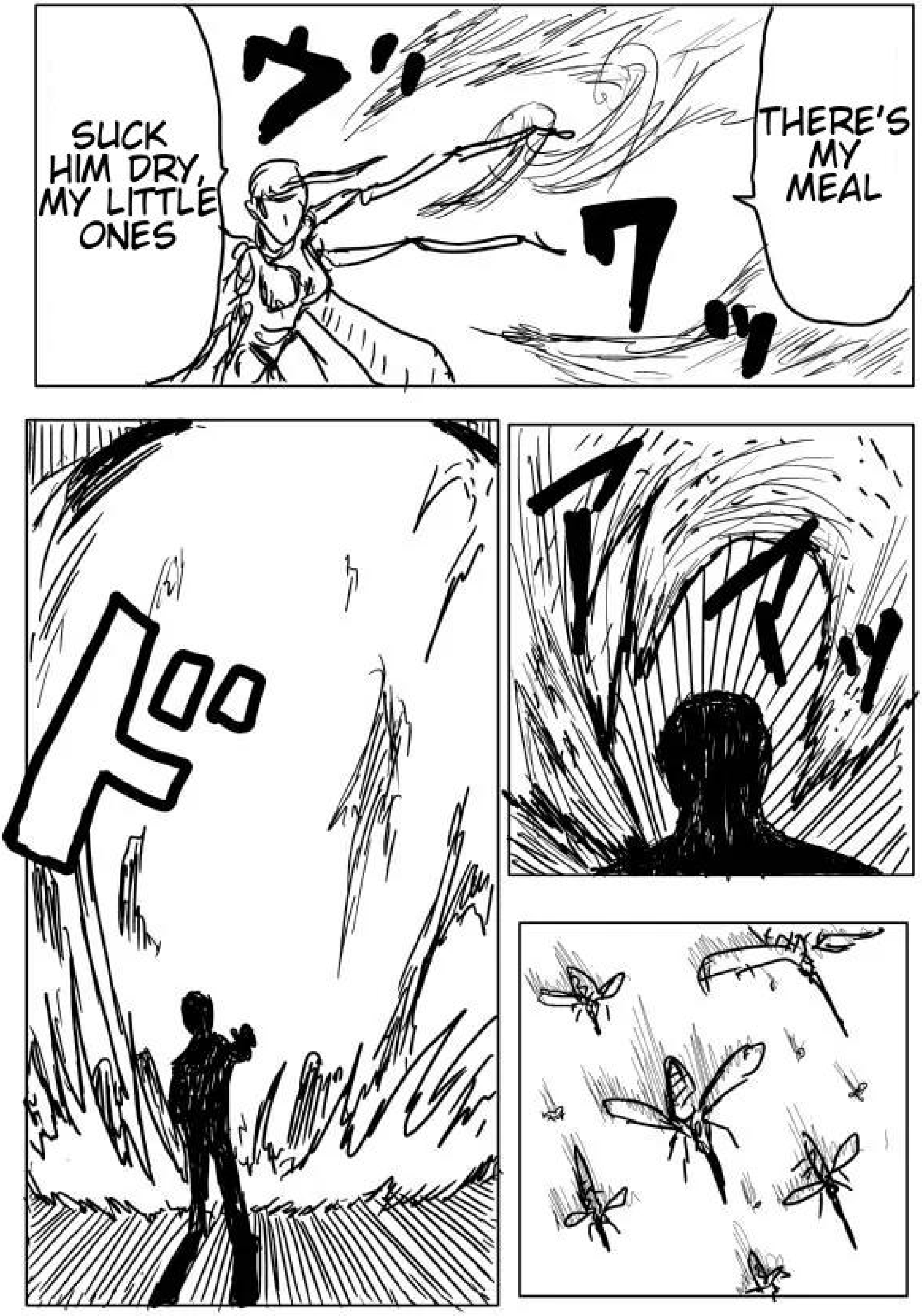

オオオオ

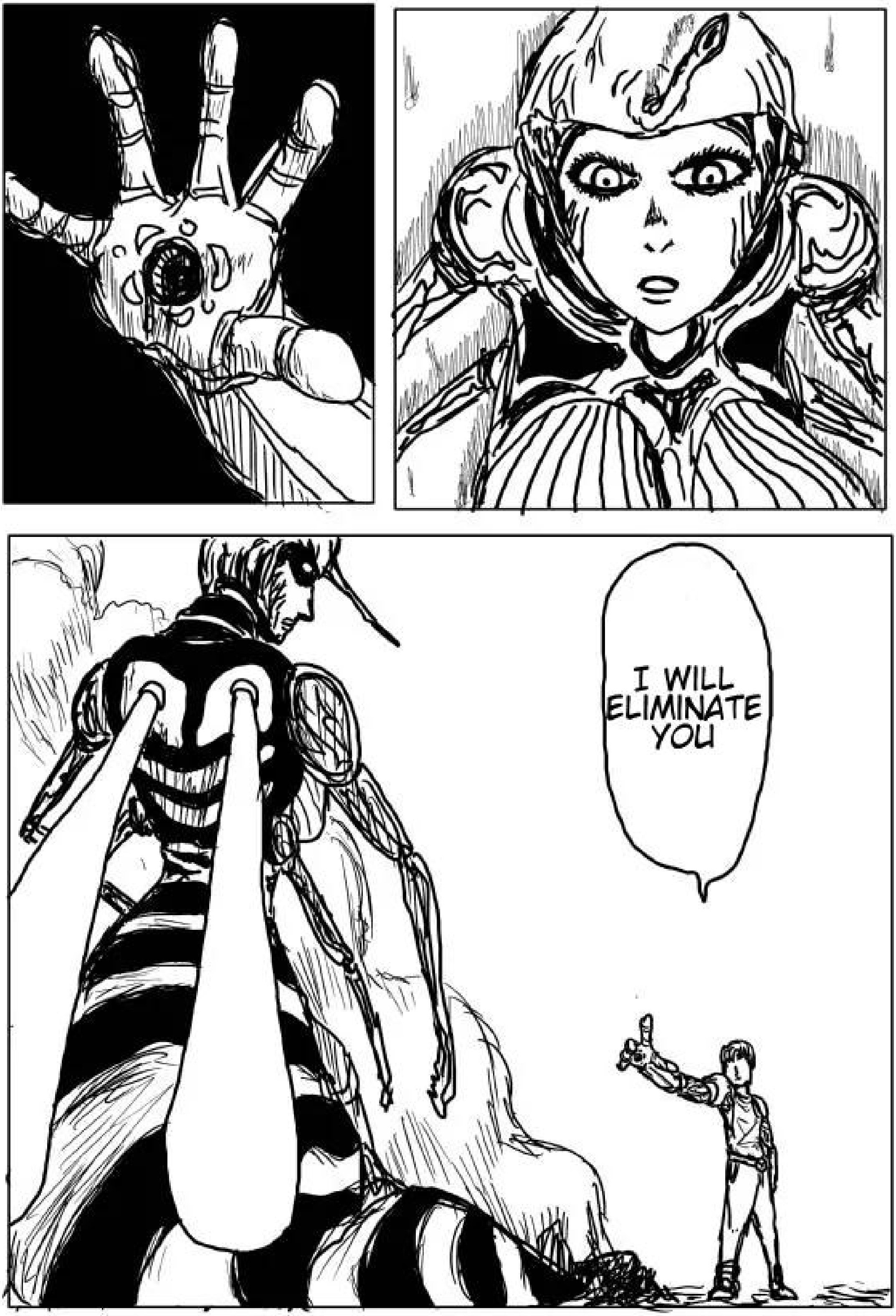

ヴヴ
SIGH WHAT'S WITH YOU LOT?
THIS IS NOT NEARLY ENOUGH BLOOD

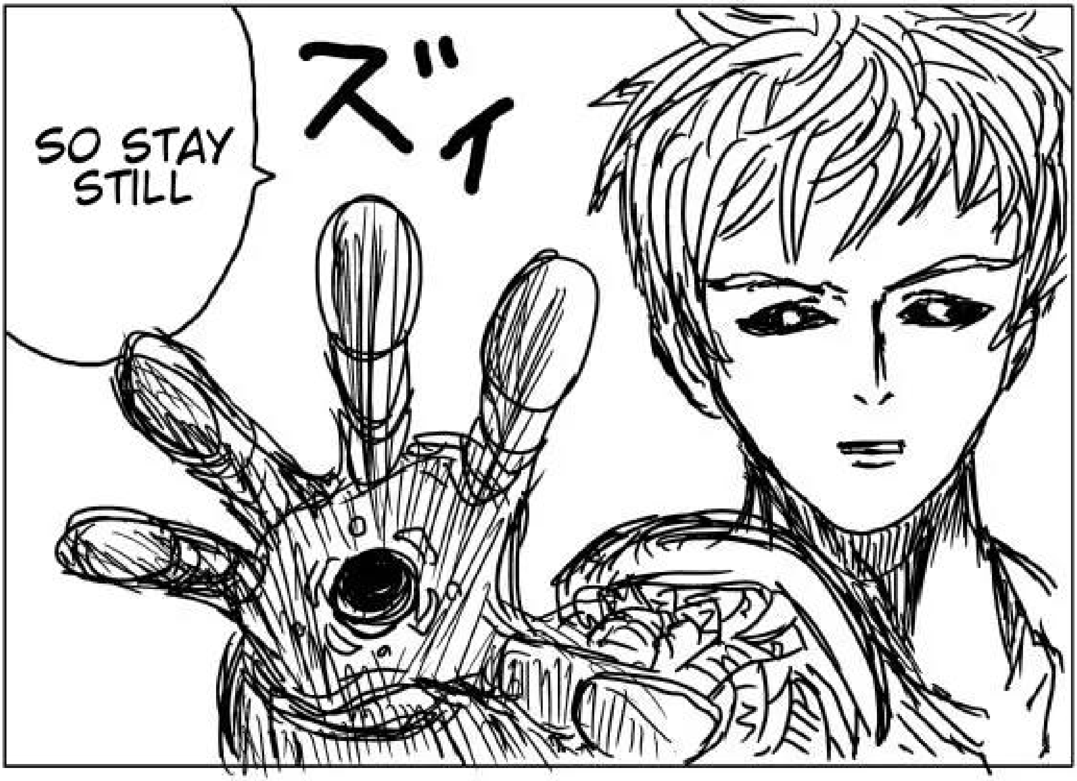
NOW GO AND GET ME MORE
ヴヴ

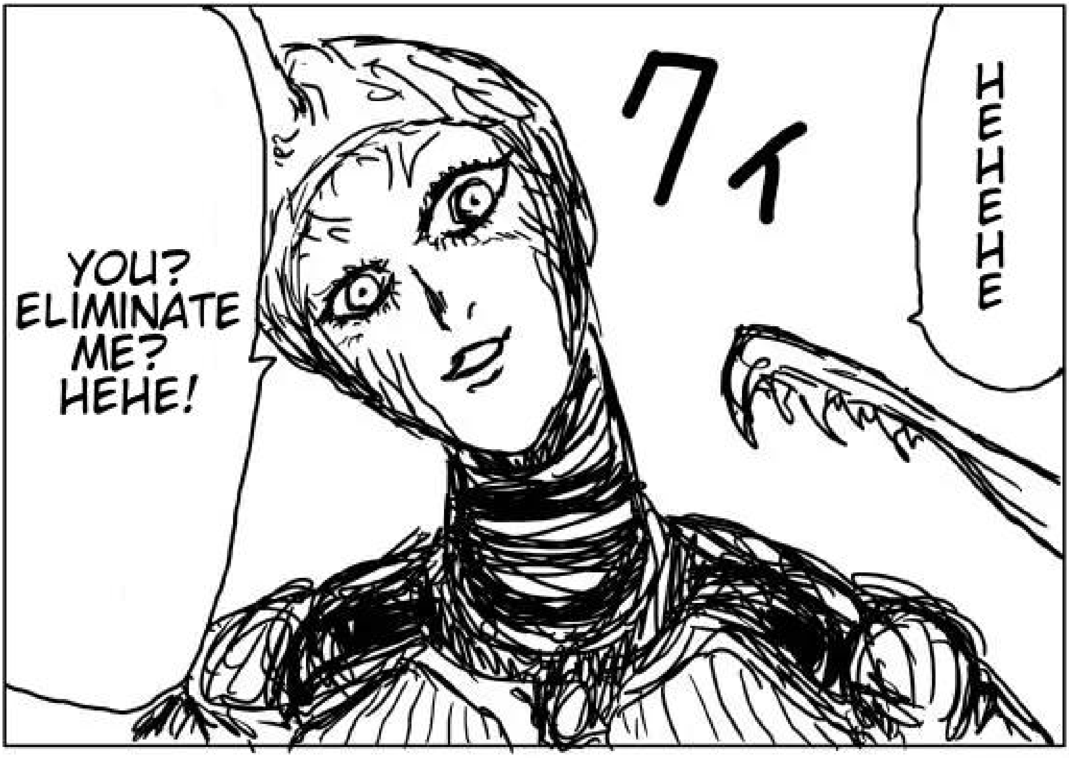

ヴヴ

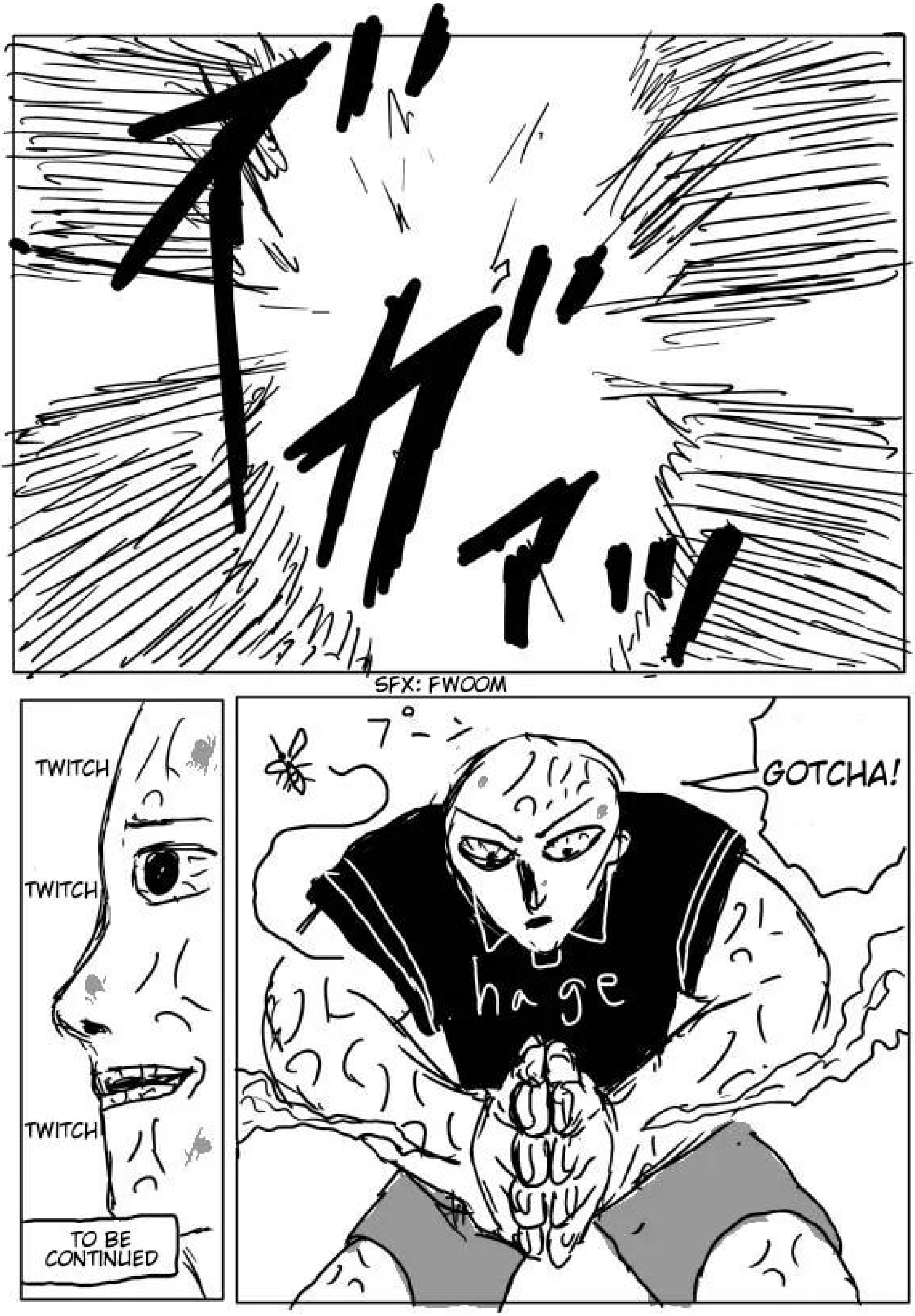

プゥゥ
バジュ
! QUITE A FEW MOSQUITOS JUST DIED
SOMEWHERE CLOSE
I SEE
YOU MAKE THE MOSQUITOES SUCK BLOOD ONLY TO TAKE IT ALL FOR YOURSELF
IF WE ASSUME THAT YOU'RE CONTROLLING THE MOSQUITOES BY SENDING THEM SIGNALS OF A SORT...
IT WOULD EXPLAIN WHY THEY'RE MOVING IN SUCH AN ABNORMALLY LARGE SWARM
SO, IF I GET RID OF YOU, THEIR MASTER...
WILL THIS ANNOYING SWARM DISBAND, I WONDER?

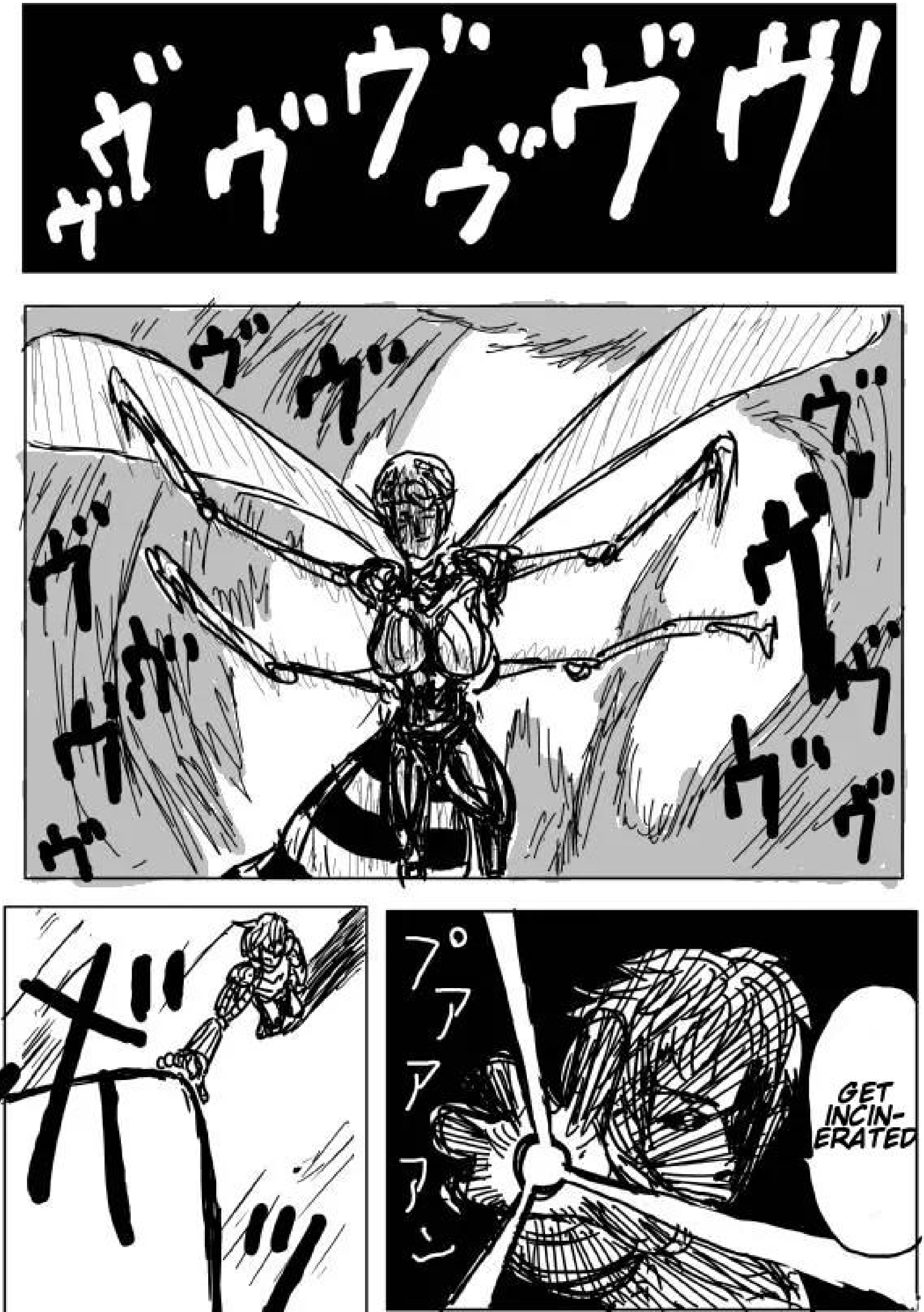

THERE'S MY MEAL
ヴワッ
SUCK HIM DRY, MY LITTLE ONES
アアッ
ド

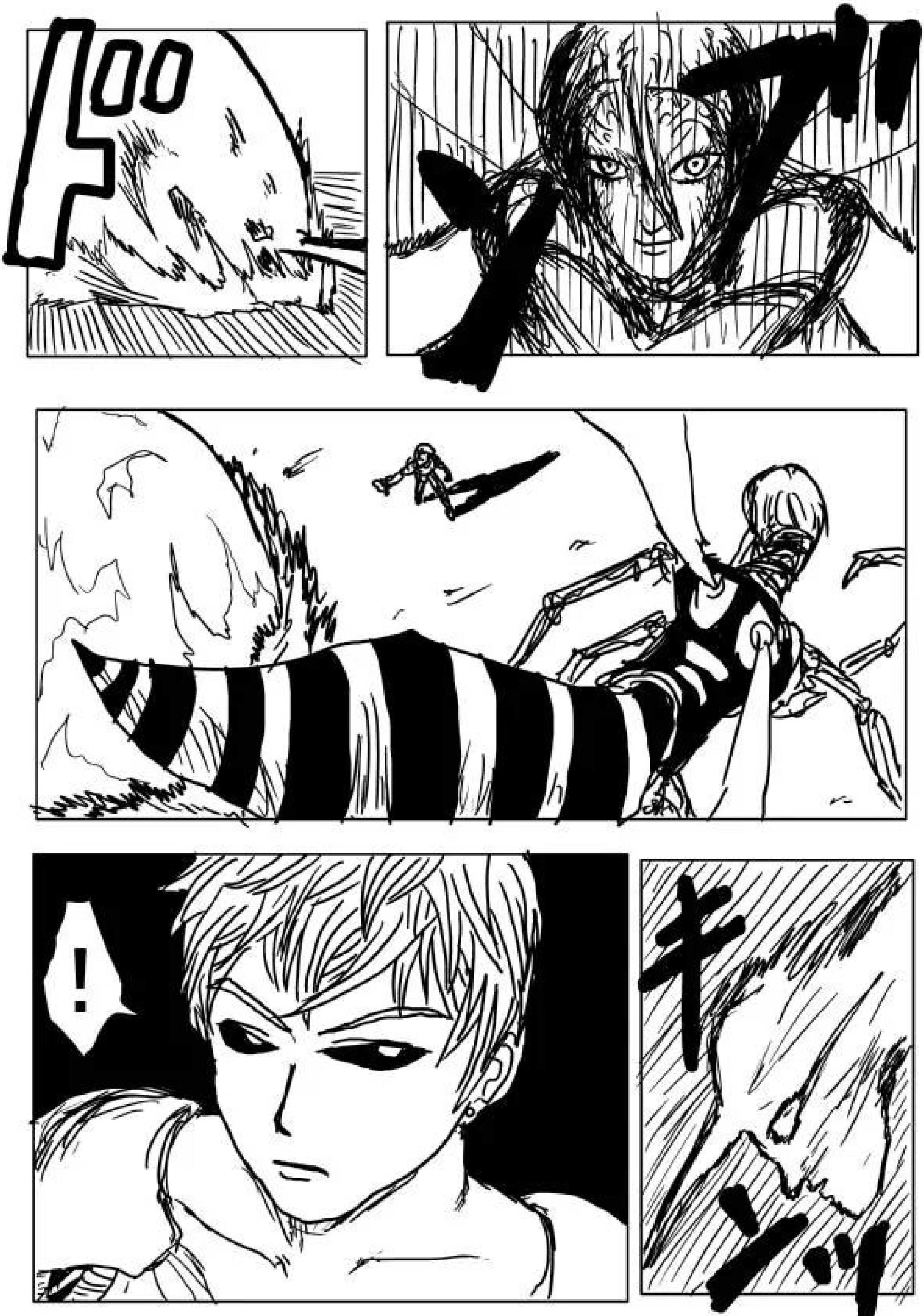

I WILL ELIMINATE YOU

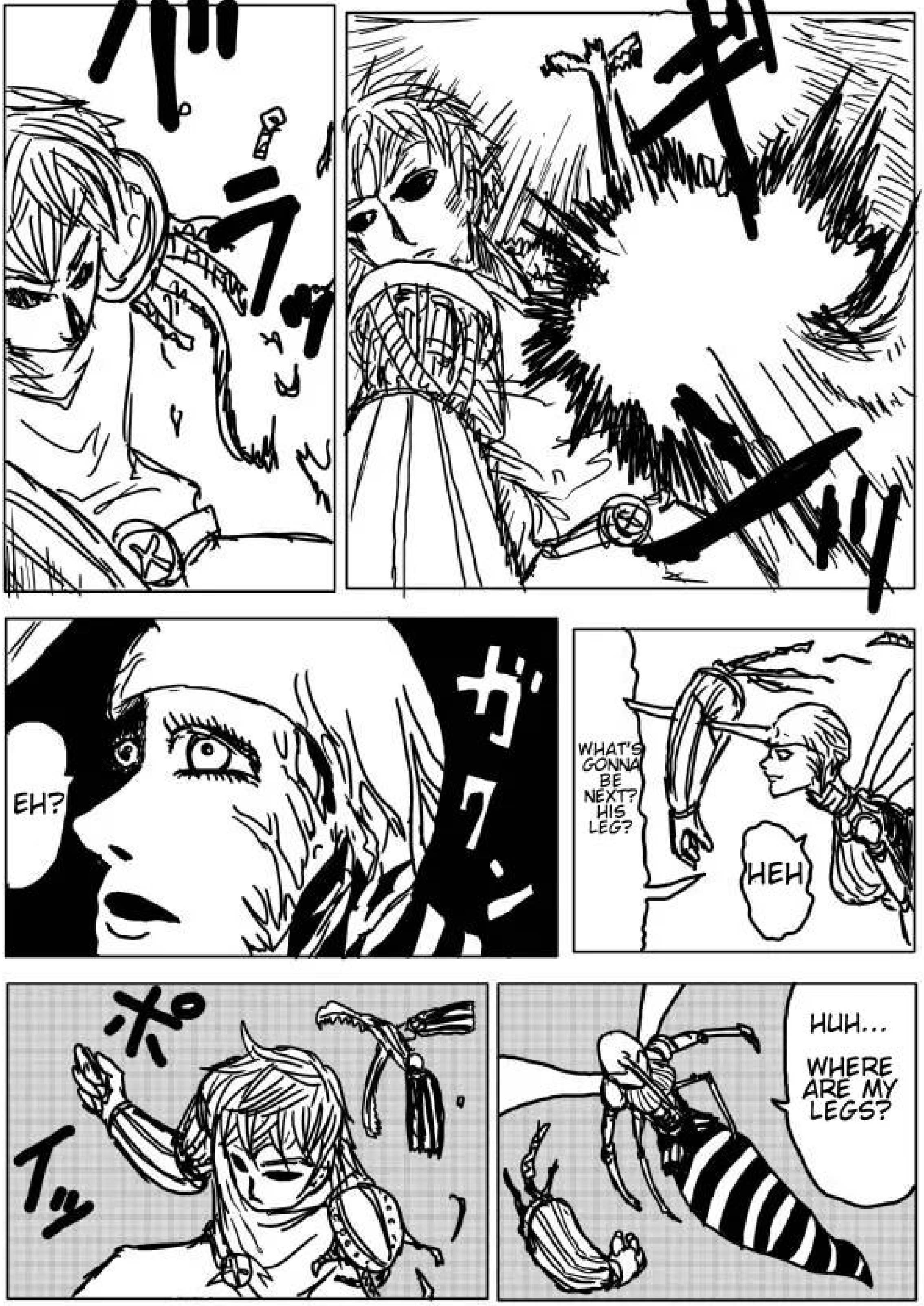

ズィ
SO STAY STILL

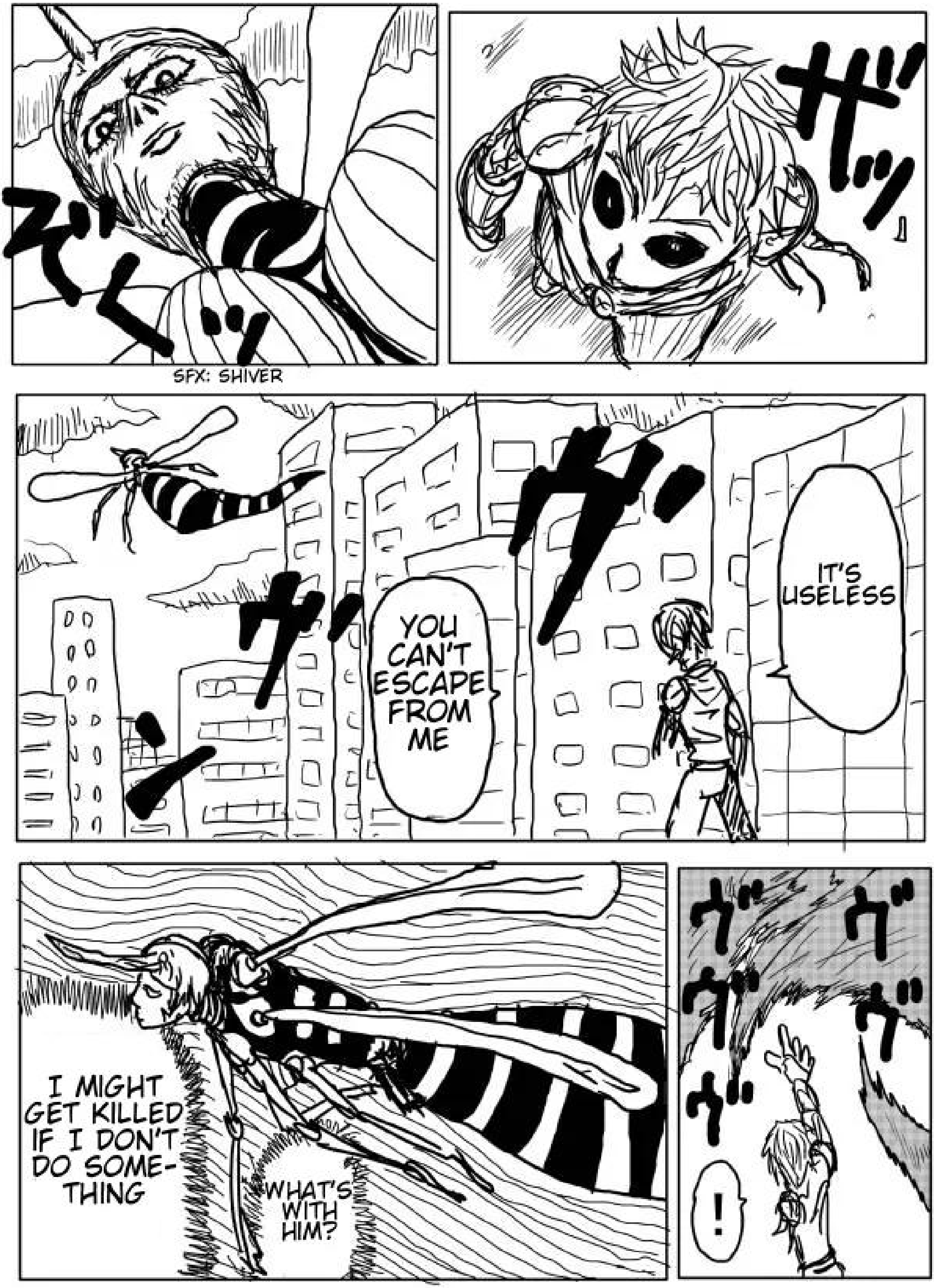

HEHEHEHE
クィ
YOU? ELIMINATE ME? HEHE!

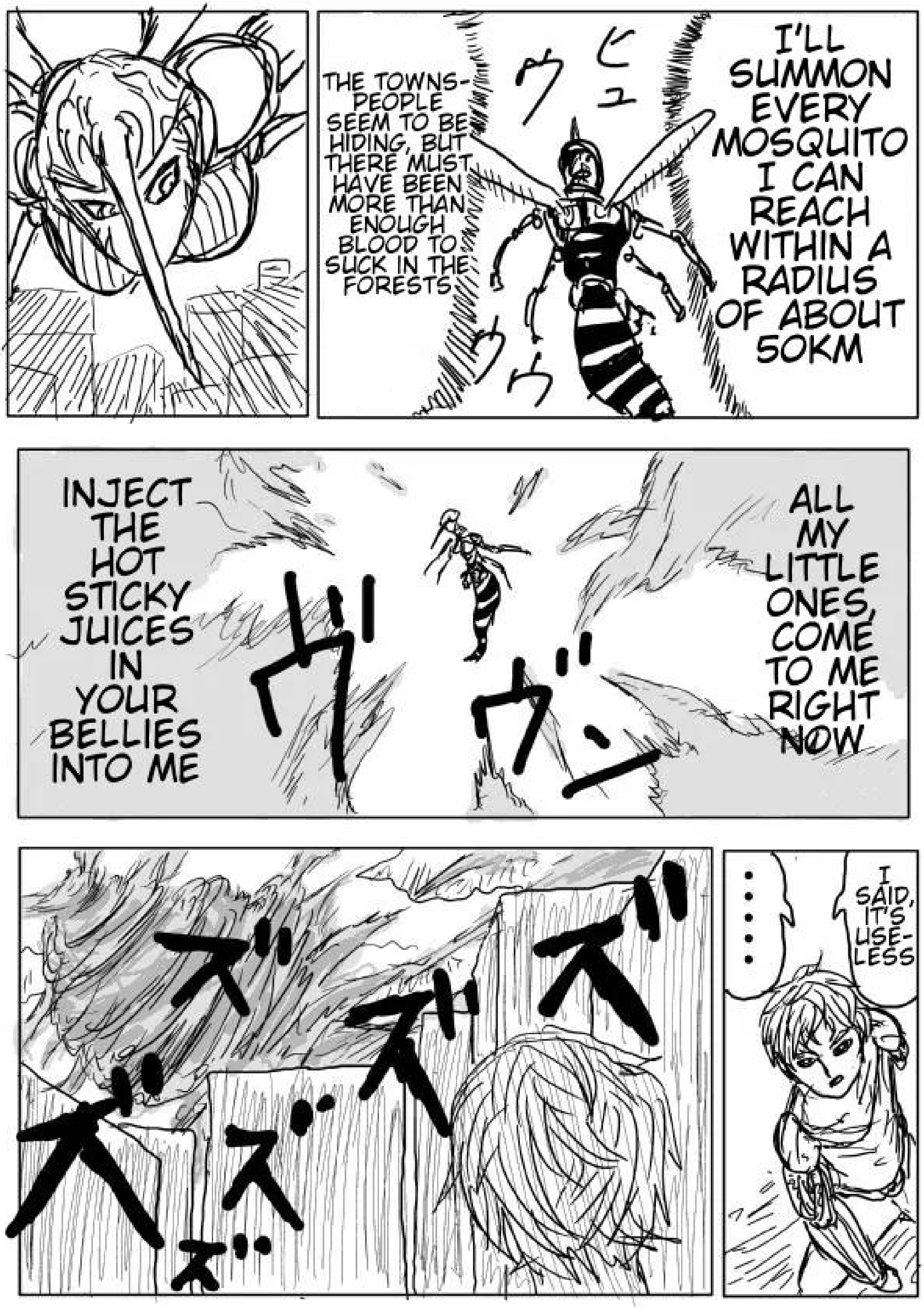

ズガアッ
SFX: FWOOM
プーン
GOTCHA!
hage
TWITCH
TWITCH
TWITCH
TO BE CONTINUED

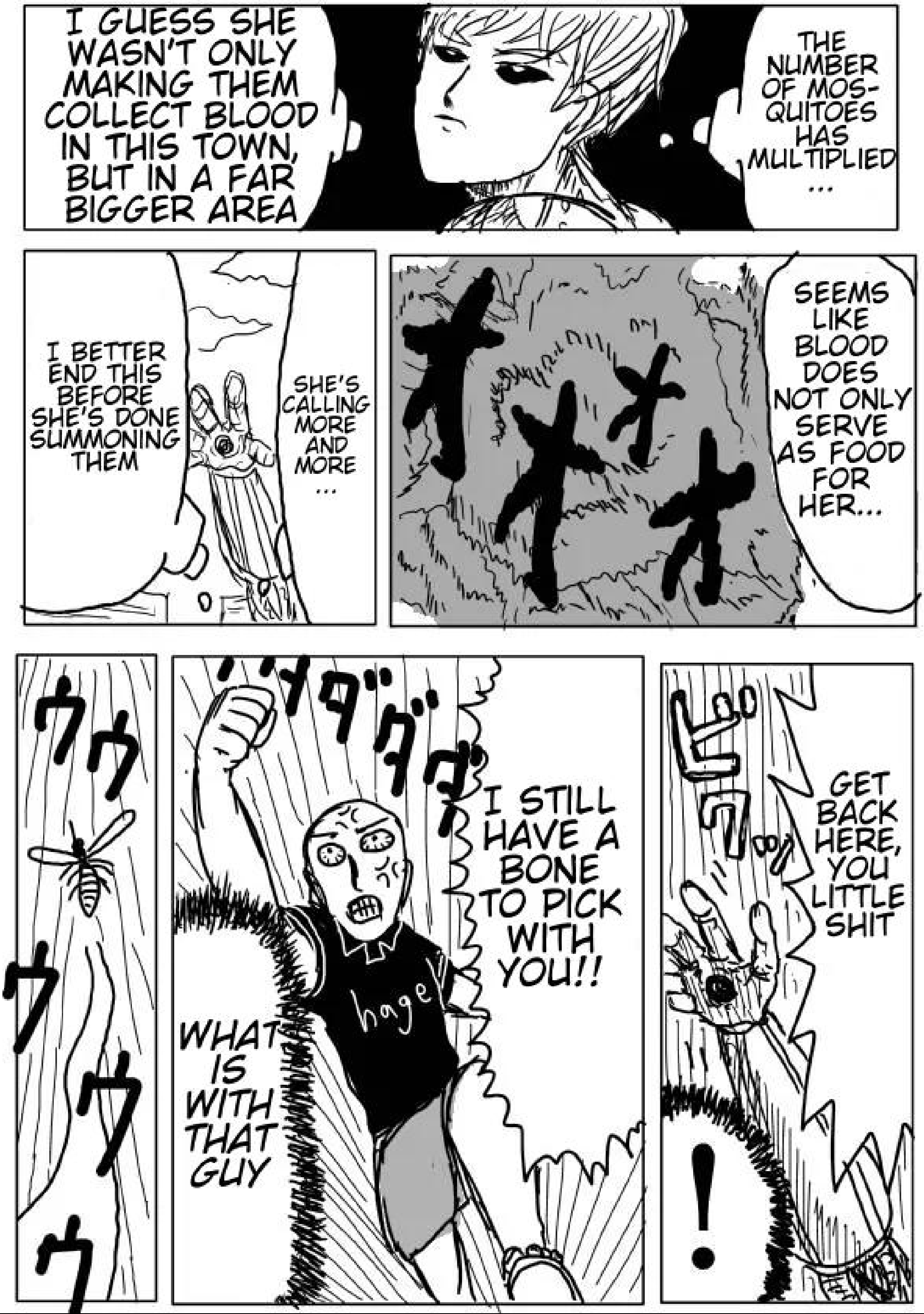

ヴヴヴヴヴヴヴ
ヴヴヴヴ
ヴヴヴヴ
ヴヴヴヴヴ
ヴヴヴヴ
GET INCINERATED
プアアアン
ボリッ

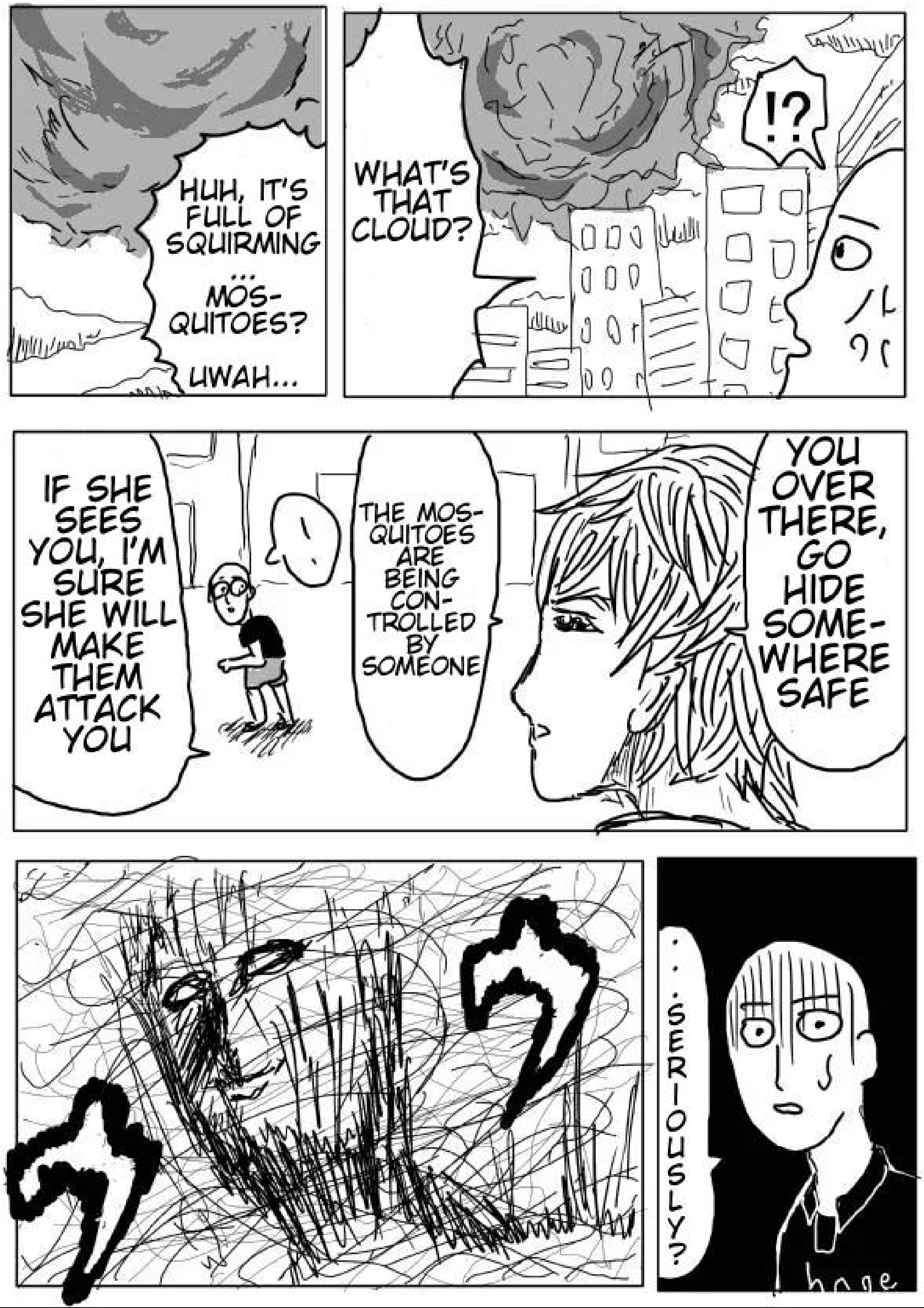

ド
!
キ

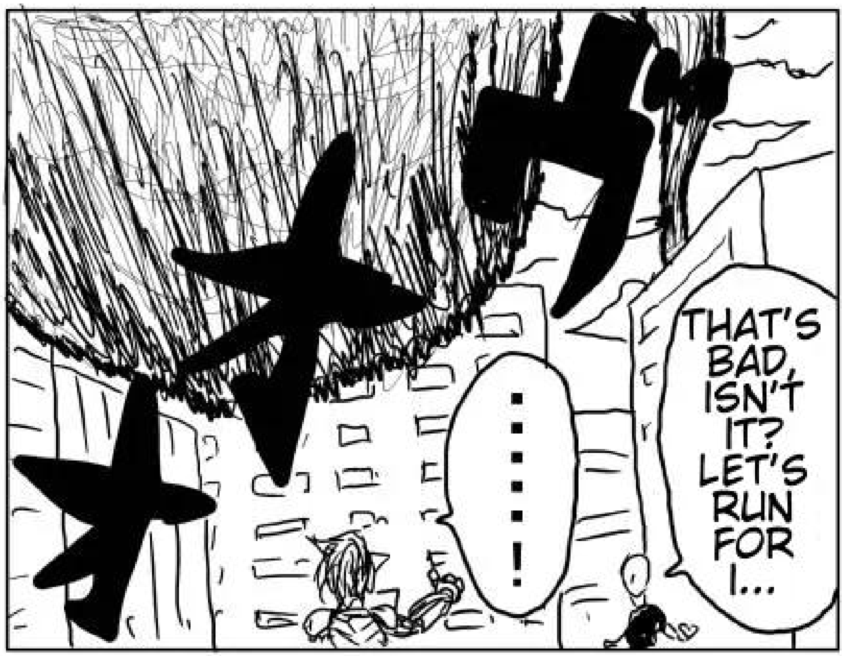

ザッ
バラッ
WHAT'S GONNA BE NEXT? HIS LEG?
HEH
EH?
ガクン
HUH...
WHERE ARE MY LEGS?
ポイッ

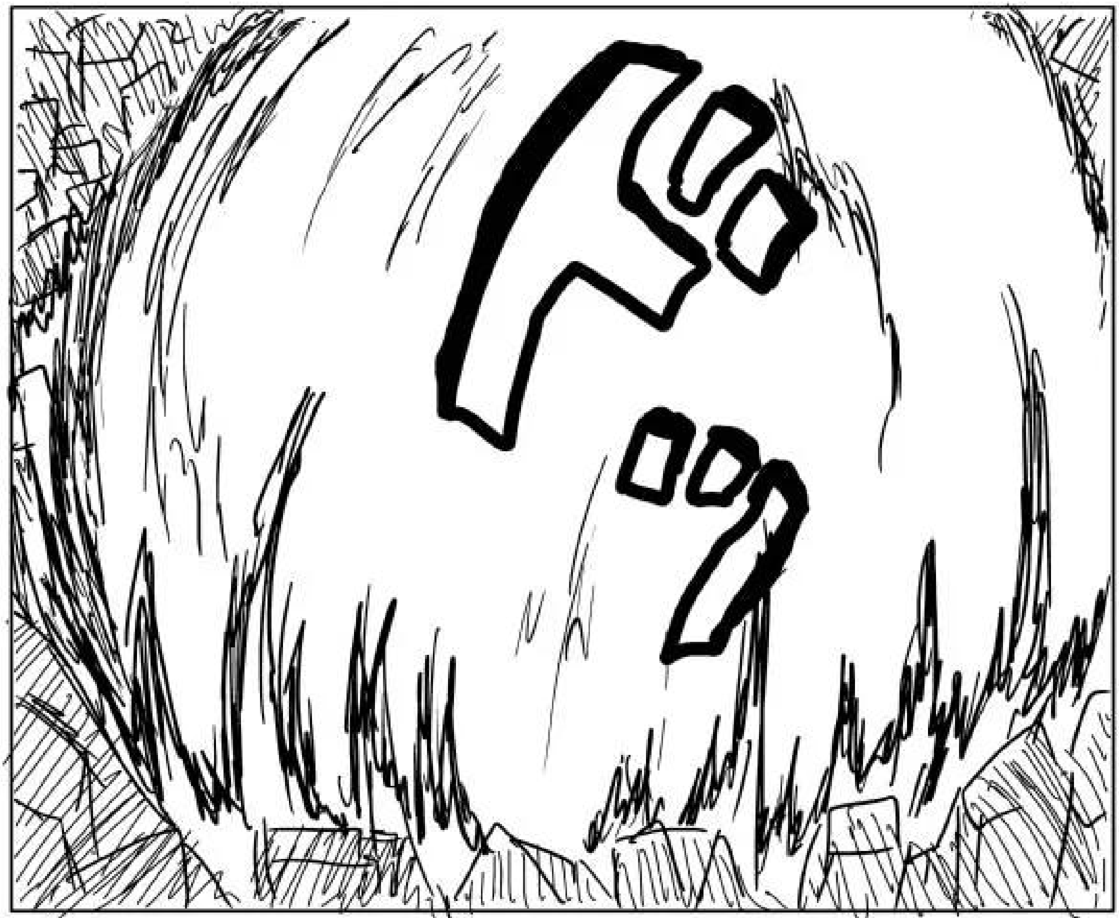

ザッ」
ぞくッ
SFX: SHIVER
ヴヴーン
IT'S USELESS
YOU CAN'T ESCAPE FROM ME
ヴヴ
ヴヴヴ
!
WHAT'S WITH HIM?
I MIGHT GET KILLED IF I DON'T DO SOMETHING

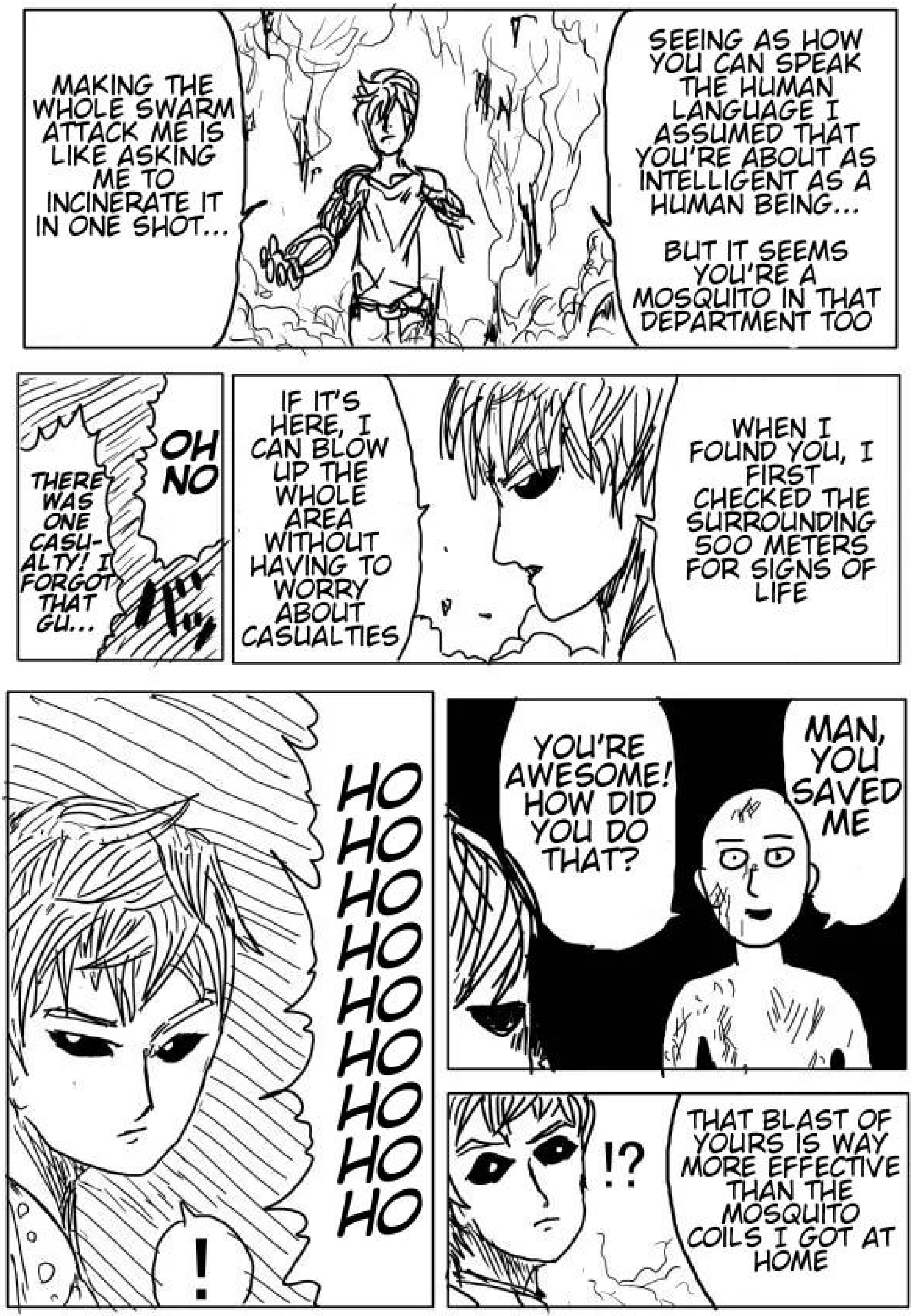

I'LL SUMMON EVERY MOSQUITO I CAN REACH WITHIN A RADIUS OF ABOUT 50KM
THE TOWNSPEOPLE SEEM TO BE HIDING, BUT THERE MUST HAVE BEEN MORE THAN ENOUGH BLOOD TO SUCK IN THE FORESTS
ヒュウ
ALL MY LITTLE ONES, COME TO ME RIGHT NOW
INJECT THE HOT STICKY JUICES IN YOUR BELLIES INTO ME
ヴヴン
I SAID, IT'S USELESS
......
ズズズズズ

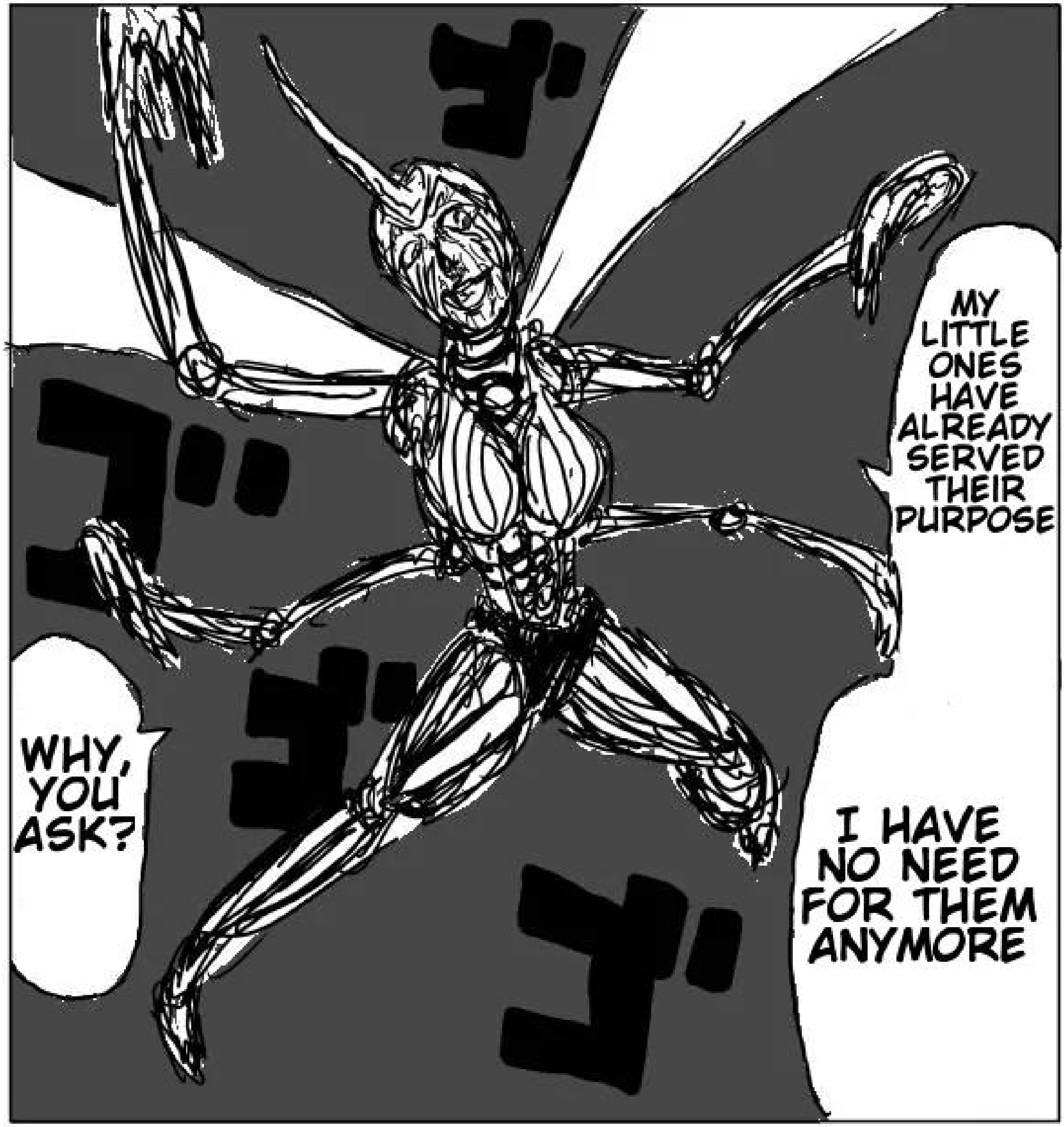

THE NUMBER OF MOSQUITOES HAS MULTIPLIED...
I GUESS SHE WASN'T ONLY MAKING THEM COLLECT BLOOD IN THIS TOWN, BUT IN A FAR BIGGER AREA
SEEMS LIKE BLOOD DOES NOT ONLY SERVE AS FOOD FOR HER...
オオオオ
SHE'S CALLING MORE AND MORE...
I BETTER END THIS BEFORE SHE'S DONE SUMMONING THEM
ビクッ
GET BACK HERE, YOU LITTLE SHIT
!
ダダダダ
I STILL HAVE A BONE TO PICK WITH YOU!!
hage
WHAT IS WITH THAT GUY
ウウウウウウ


WHAT'S THAT CLOUD?
!?
HUH, IT'S FULL OF SQUIRMING ... MOS-QUITOES?
UWAH...
YOU OVER THERE, GO HIDE SOME-WHERE SAFE
THE MOS-QUITOES ARE BEING CON-TROLLED BY SOMEONE
!
IF SHE SEES YOU, I'M SURE SHE WILL MAKE THEM ATTACK YOU
...SERIOUSLY?
hage

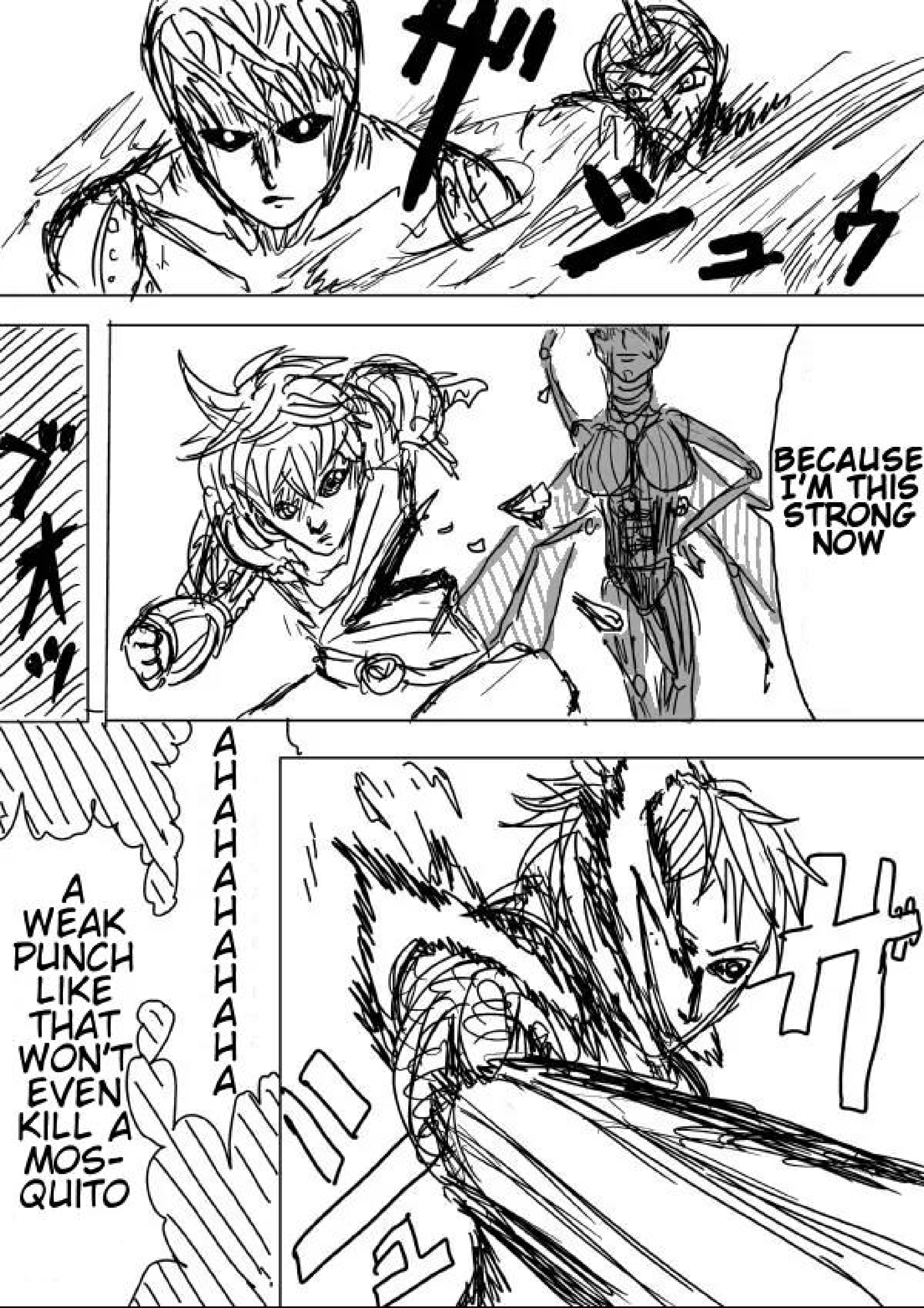

THAT'S BAD, ISN'T IT? LET'S RUN FOR I...
......!

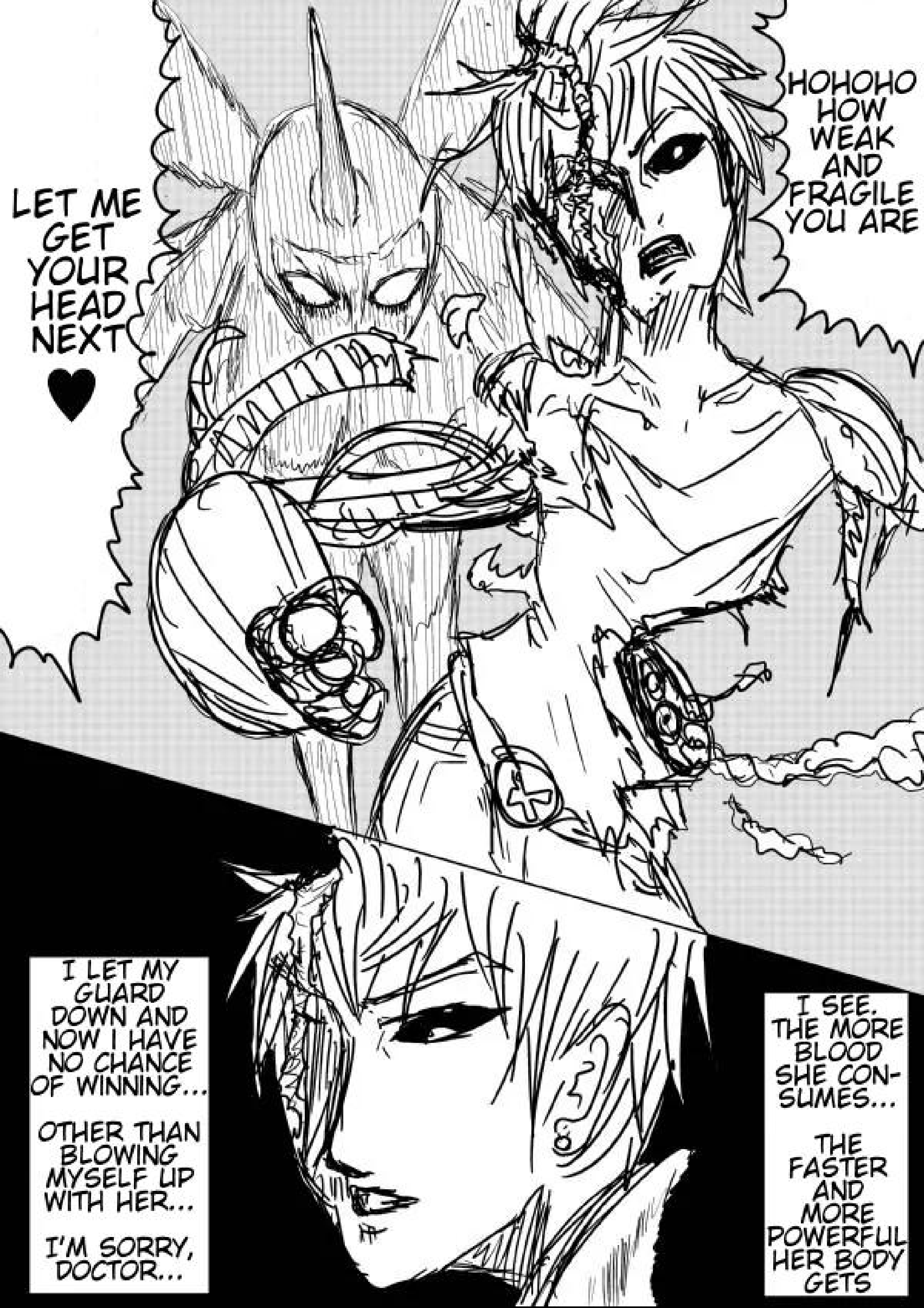


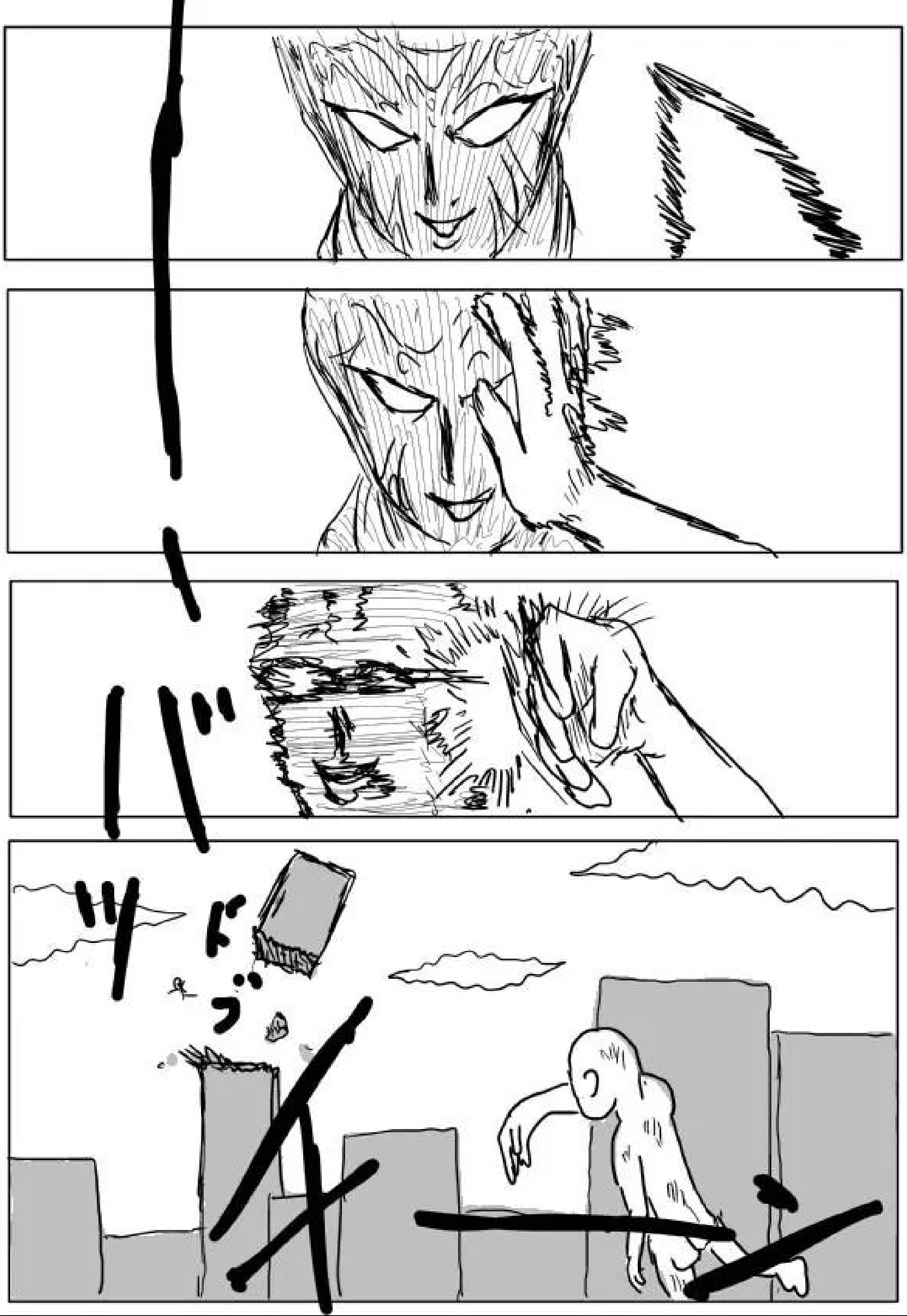

SEEING AS HOW YOU CAN SPEAK THE HUMAN LANGUAGE I ASSUMED THAT YOU'RE ABOUT AS INTELLIGENT AS A HUMAN BEING...
BUT IT SEEMS YOU'RE A MOSQUITO IN THAT DEPARTMENT TOO
MAKING THE WHOLE SWARM ATTACK ME IS LIKE ASKING ME TO INCINERATE IT IN ONE SHOT...
WHEN I FOUND YOU, I FIRST CHECKED THE SURROUNDING 500 METERS FOR SIGNS OF LIFE
IF IT'S HERE, I CAN BLOW UP THE WHOLE AREA WITHOUT HAVING TO WORRY ABOUT CASUALTIES
OH NO
THERE WAS ONE CASU-ALTY! I FORGOT THAT GU...
MAN, YOU SAVED ME
YOU'RE AWESOME! HOW DID YOU DO THAT?
THAT BLAST OF YOURS IS WAY MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THE MOSQUITO COILS I GOT AT HOME
!?
HO HO HO HO HO HO HO HO HO HO
!

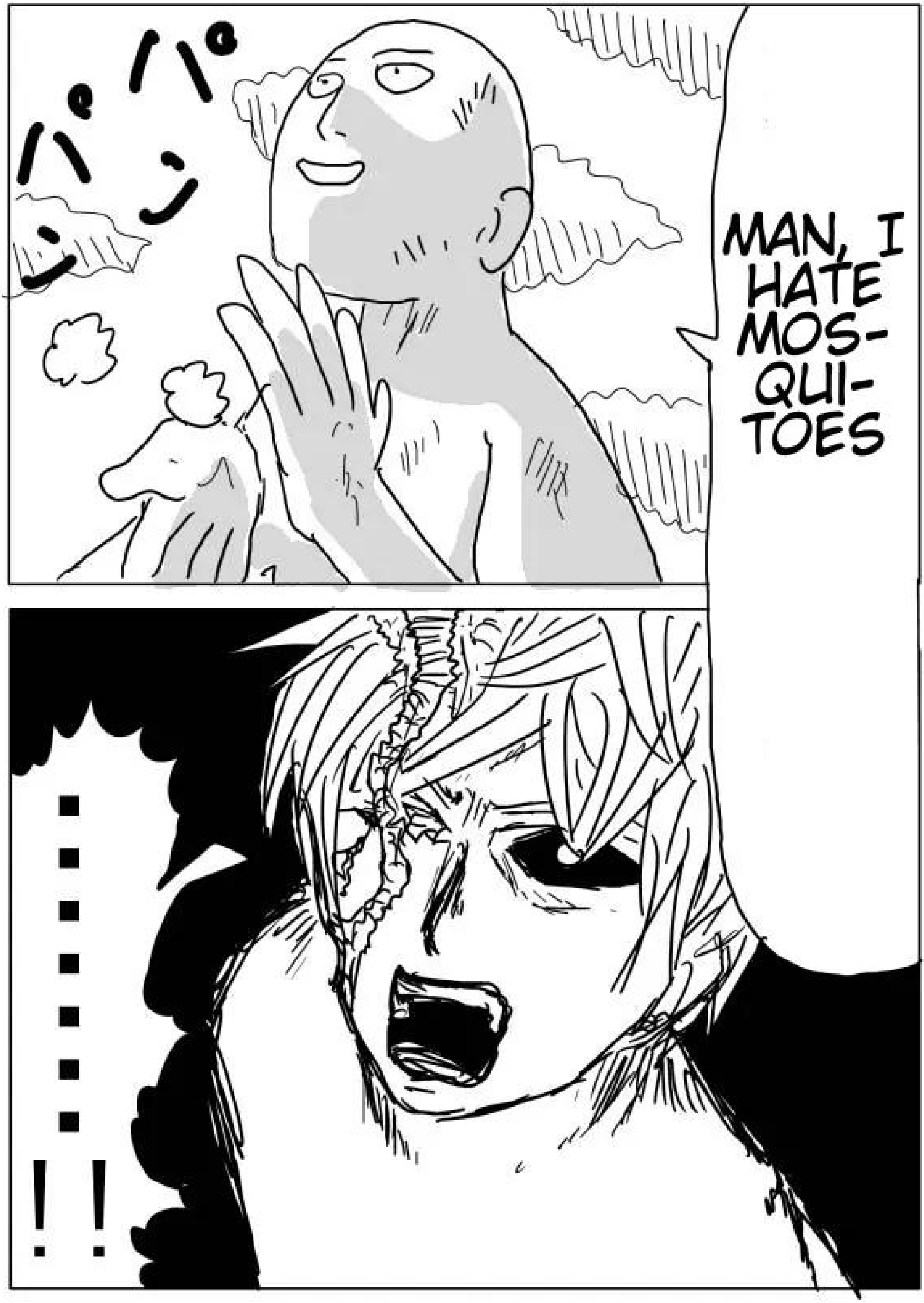

ゴゴゴゴ
MY LITTLE ONES HAVE ALREADY SERVED THEIR PURPOSE
WHY, YOU ASK?
I HAVE NO NEED FOR THEM ANYMORE

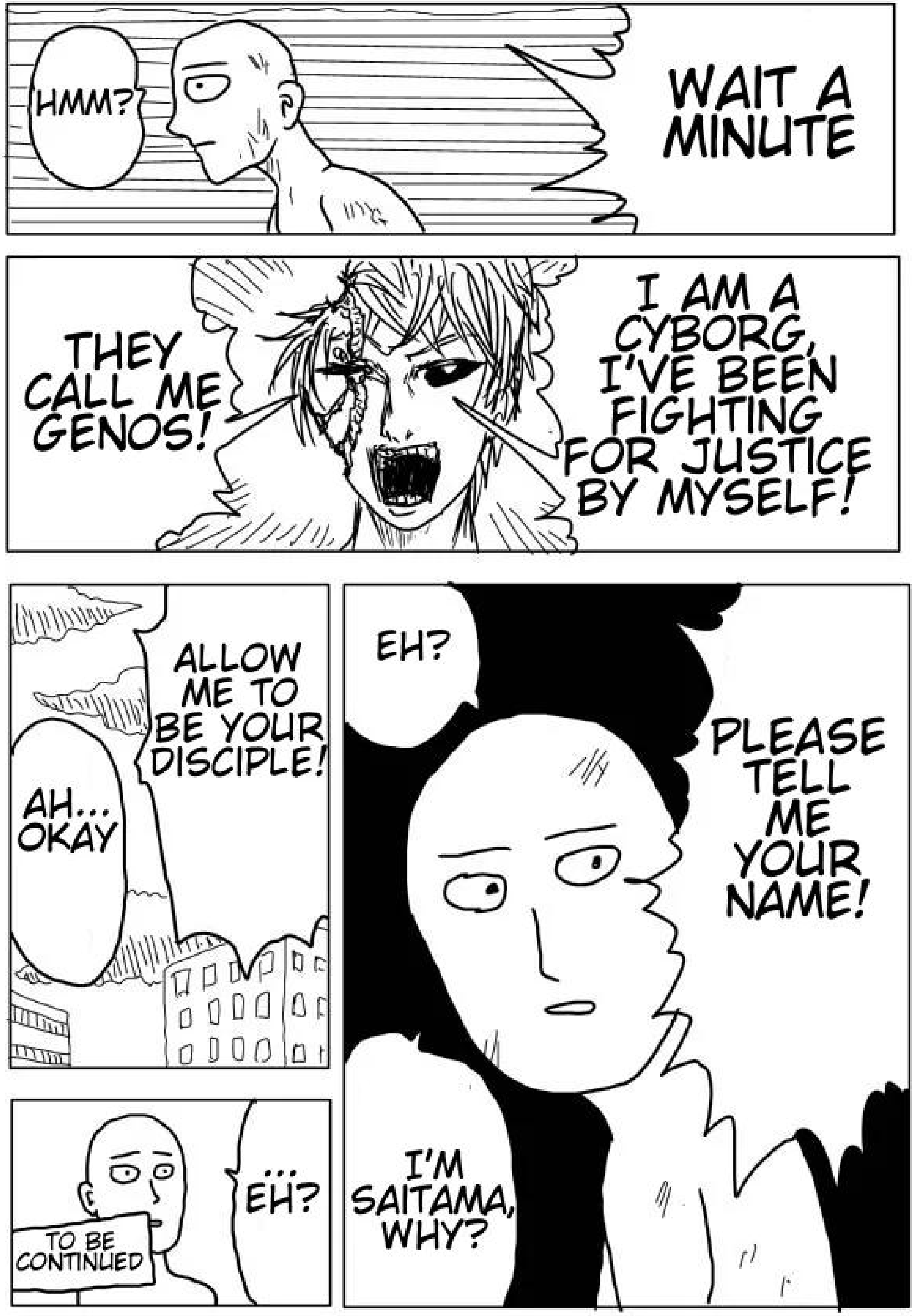
ヴヴン

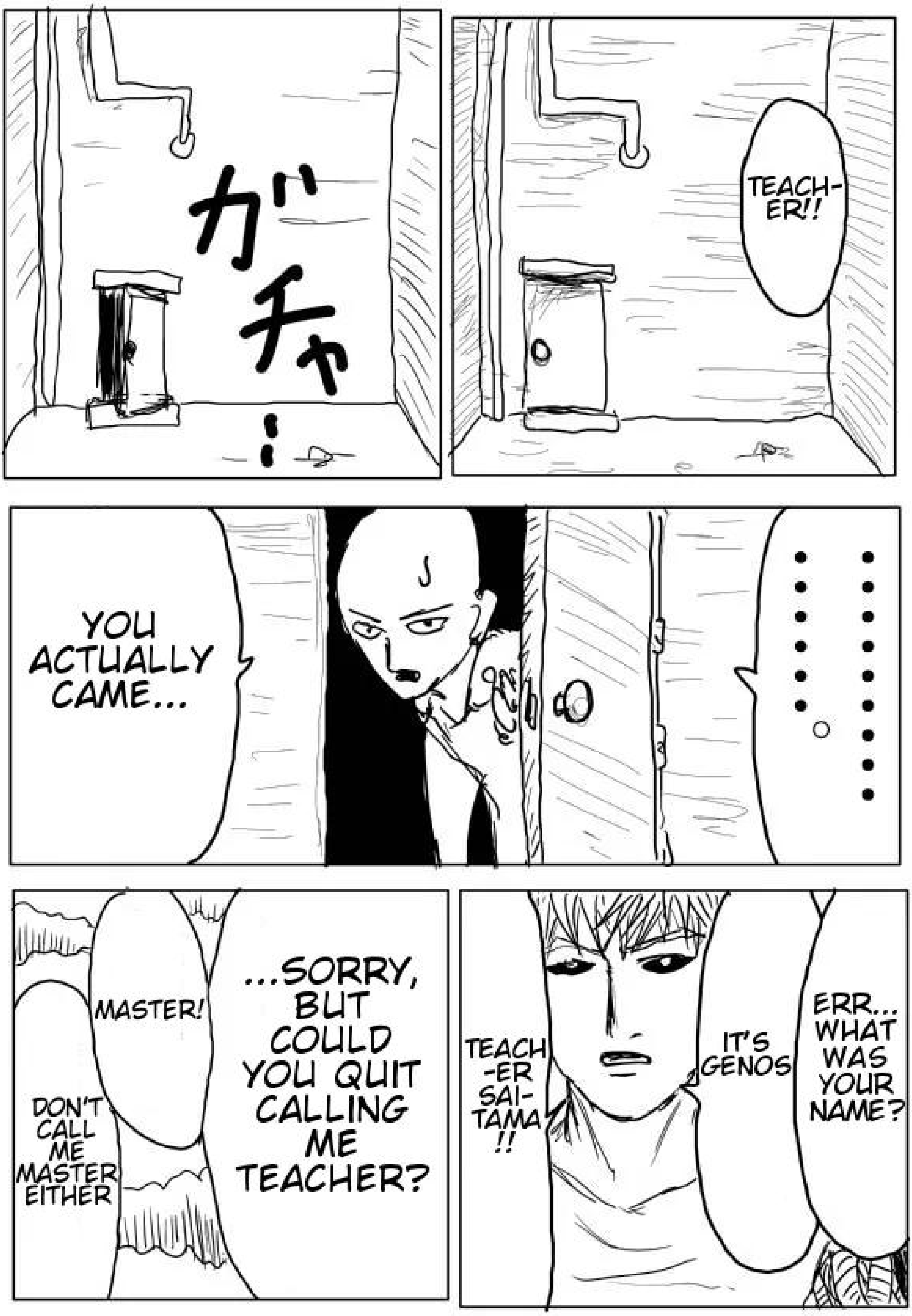

ザシュウ
BECAUSE I'M THIS STRONG NOW
ヴォッ
AHAHAHAHAHA
A WEAK PUNCH LIKE THAT WON'T EVEN KILL A MOS-QUITO

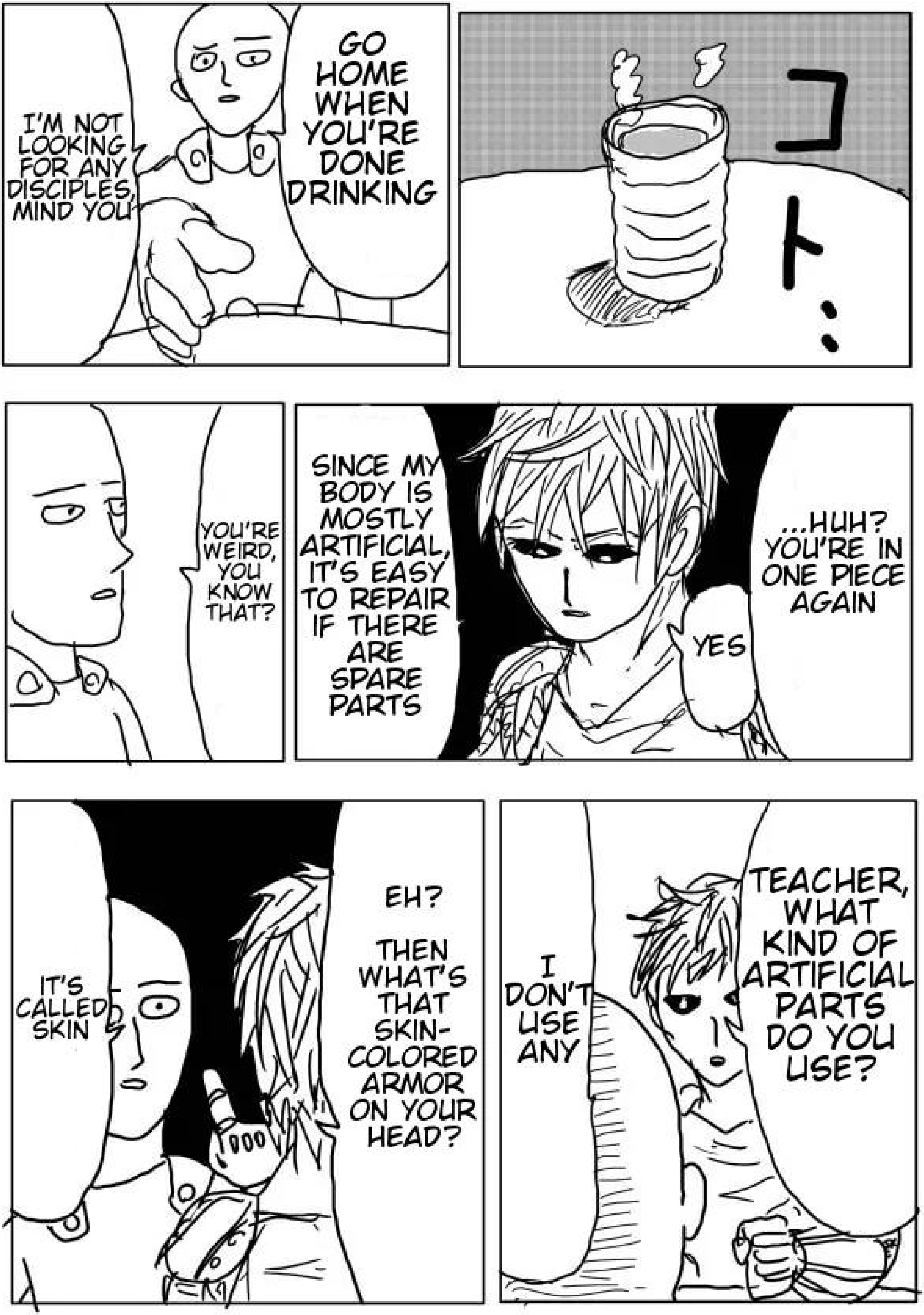

HOHOHO HOW WEAK AND FRAGILE YOU ARE
LET ME GET YOUR HEAD NEXT ♥
I SEE. THE MORE BLOOD SHE CONSUMES... THE FASTER AND MORE POWERFUL HER BODY GETS
I LET MY GUARD DOWN AND NOW I HAVE NO CHANCE OF WINNING... OTHER THAN BLOWING MYSELF UP WITH HER... I'M SORRY, DOCTOR...

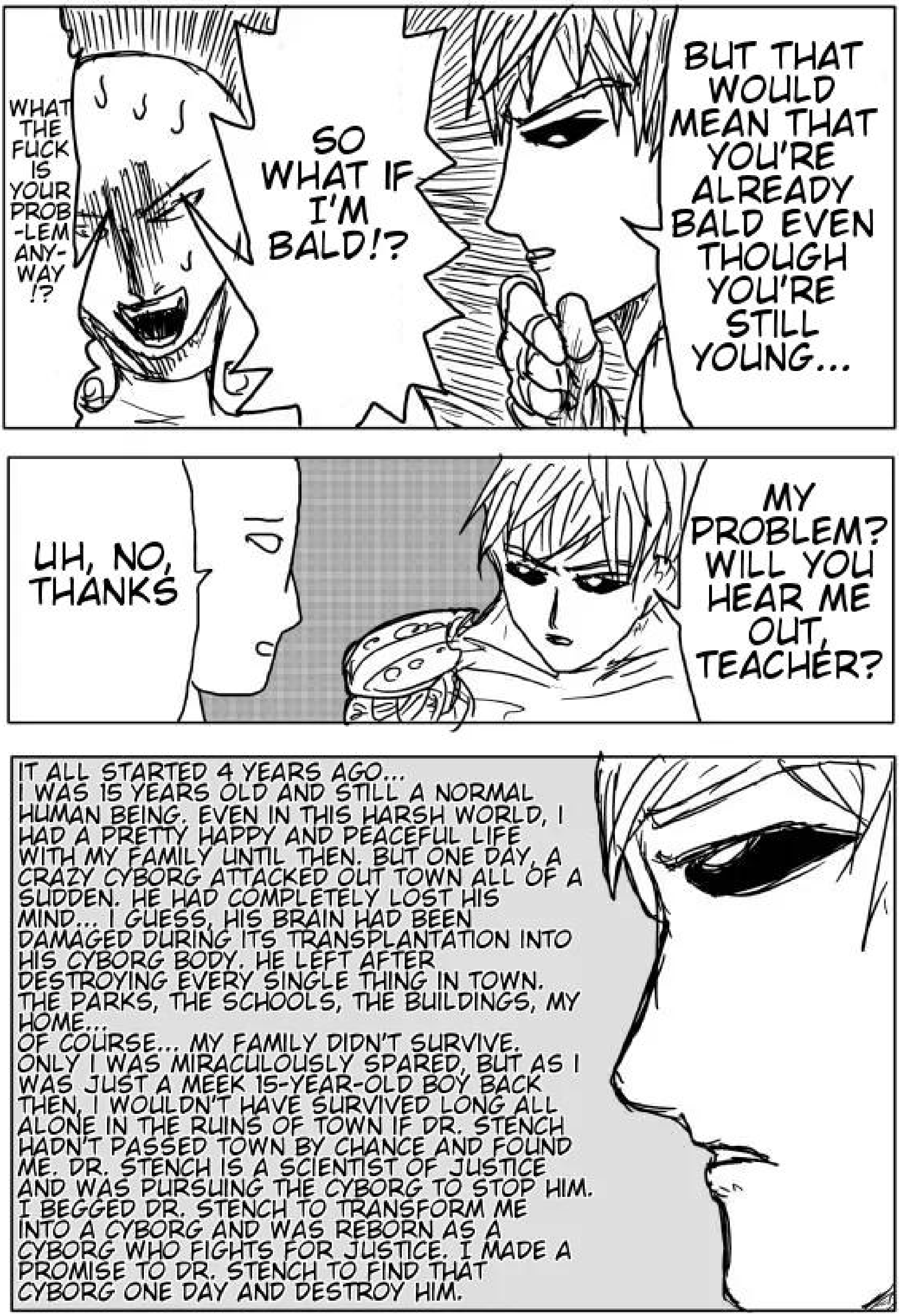

バ
ッドゴオーン

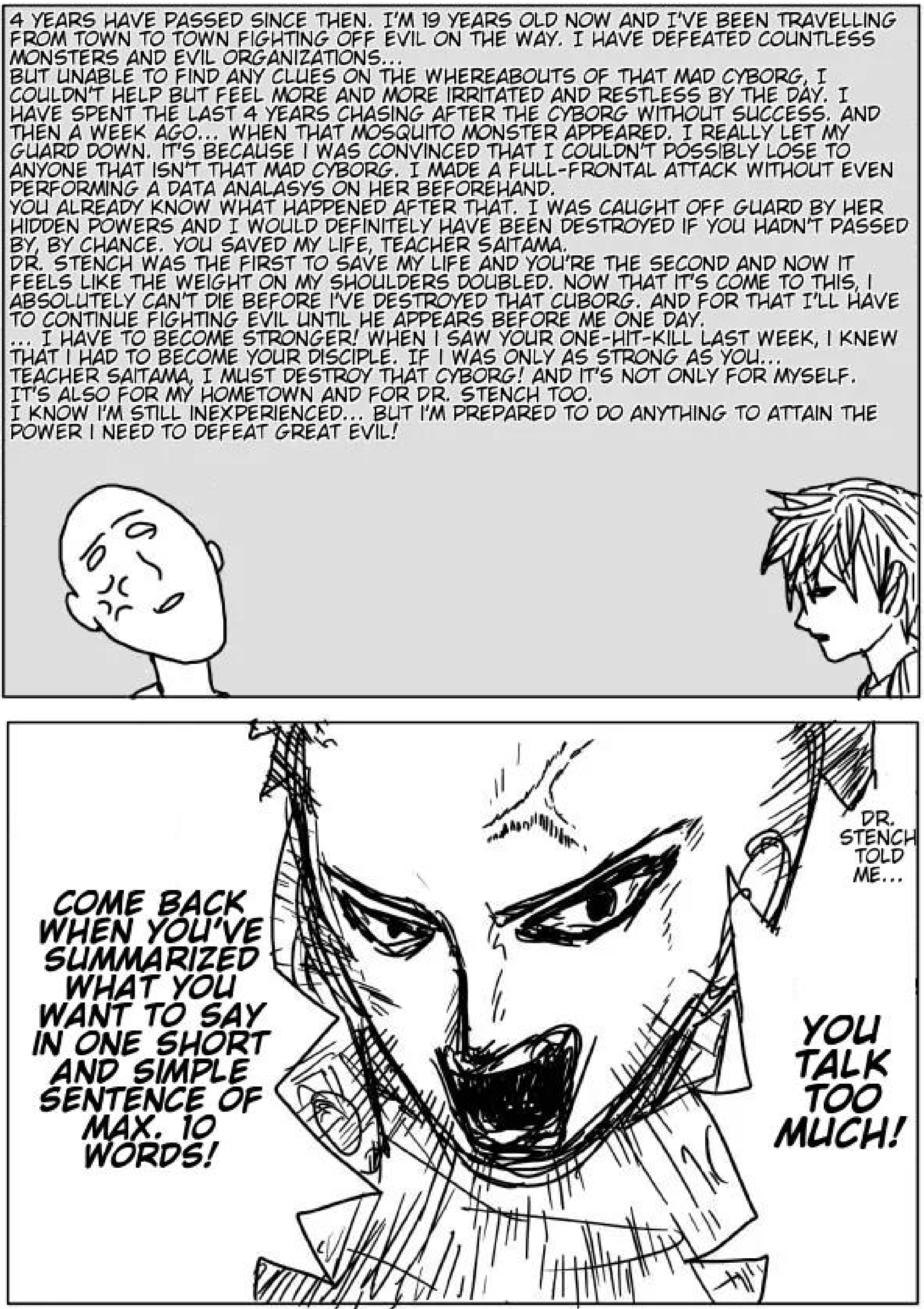

パンパン
MAN, I HATE MOSQUITOES
……!!

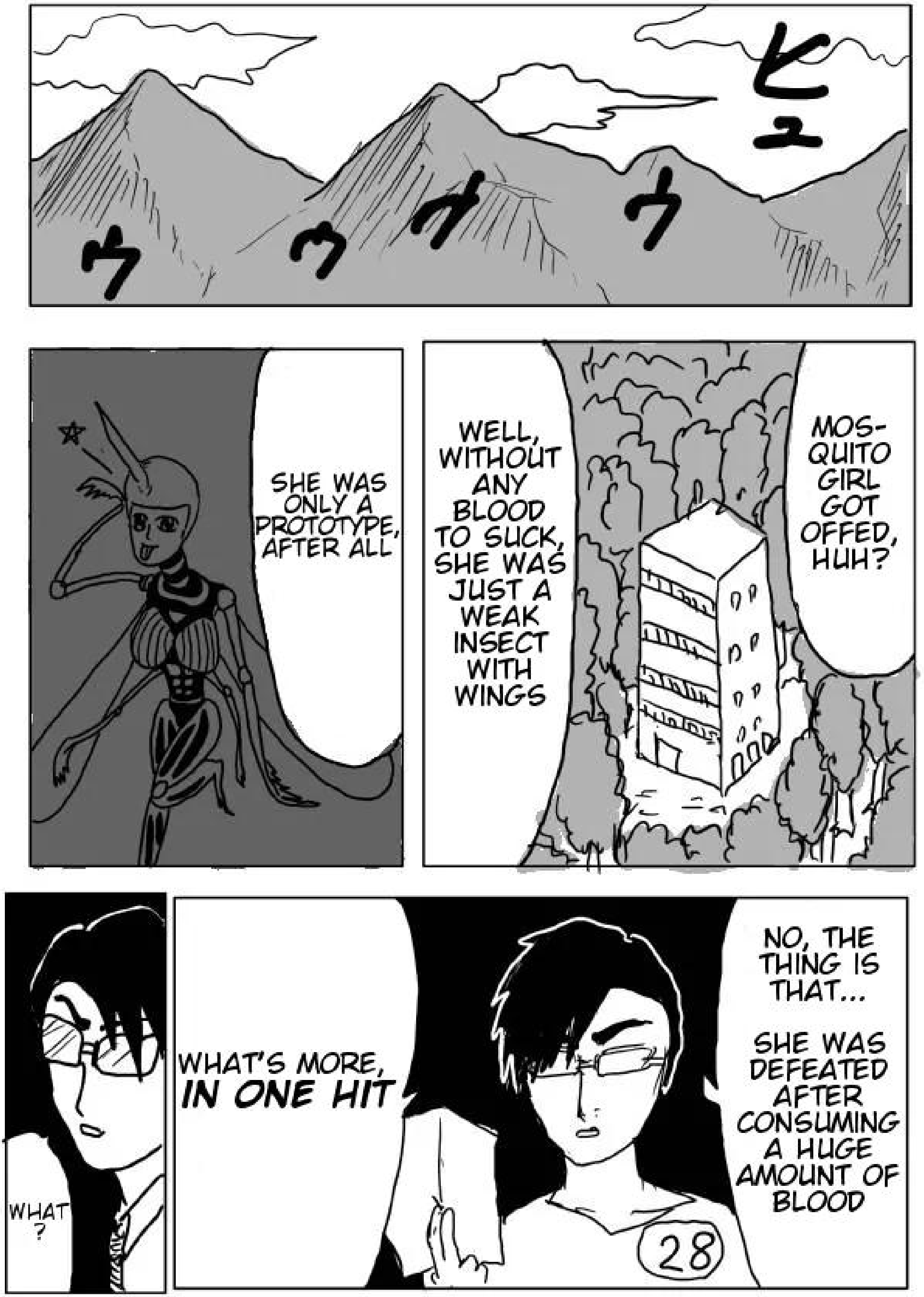

WAIT A MINUTE
HMM?
I AM A CYBORG, I'VE BEEN FIGHTING FOR JUSTICE BY MYSELF!
THEY CALL ME GENOS!
PLEASE TELL ME YOUR NAME!
EH?
I'M SAITAMA, WHY?
ALLOW ME TO BE YOUR DISCIPLE!
AH... OKAY
...EH?
TO BE CONTINUED

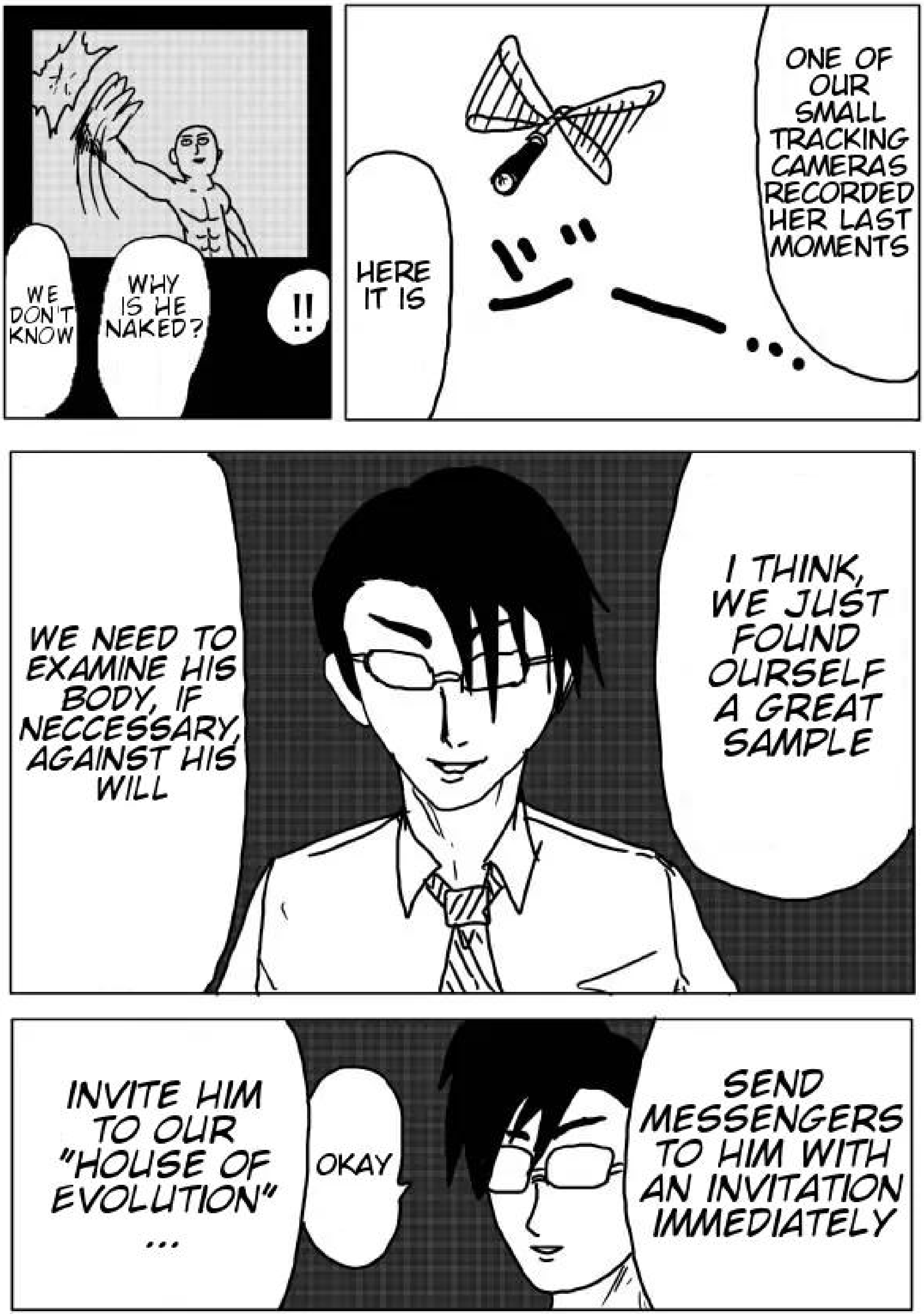

TEACH-ER!!
ガチャ
・・・・・・・・・・・・・・
YOU ACTUALLY CAME...
ERR... WHAT WAS YOUR NAME?
IT'S GENOS
TEACH-ER SAI-TAMA!!
...SORRY, BUT COULD YOU QUIT CALLING ME TEACHER?
MASTER!
DON'T CALL ME MASTER EITHER

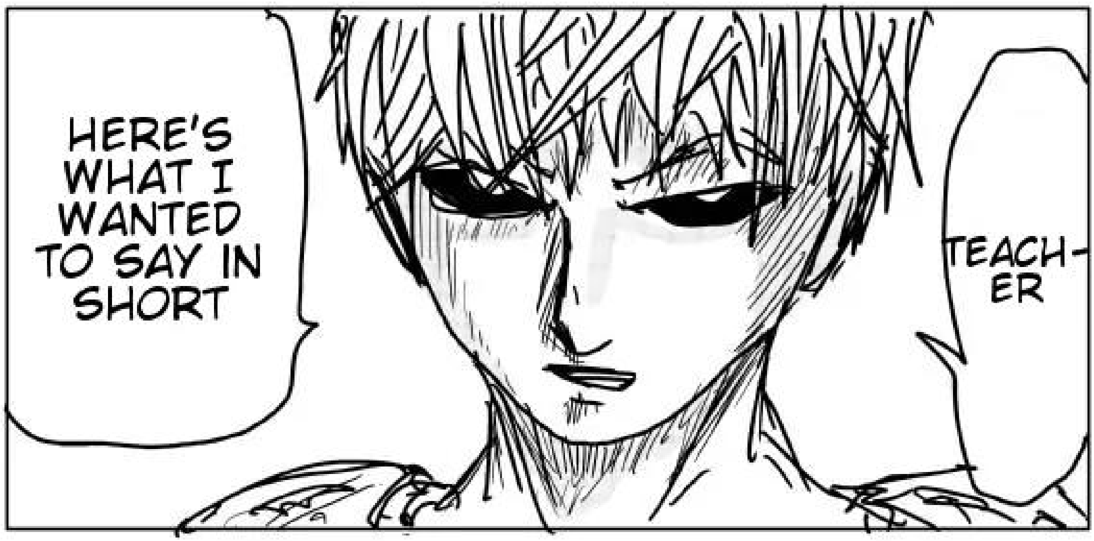

コト…
GO HOME WHEN YOU'RE DONE DRINKING
I'M NOT LOOKING FOR ANY DISCIPLES, MIND YOU
...HUH? YOU'RE IN ONE PIECE AGAIN
YES
SINCE MY BODY IS MOSTLY ARTIFICIAL, IT'S EASY TO REPAIR IF THERE ARE SPARE PARTS
YOU'RE WEIRD, YOU KNOW THAT?
TEACHER, WHAT KIND OF ARTIFICIAL PARTS DO YOU USE?
I DON'T USE ANY
EH?
THEN WHAT'S THAT SKIN-COLORED ARMOR ON YOUR HEAD?
IT'S CALLED SKIN

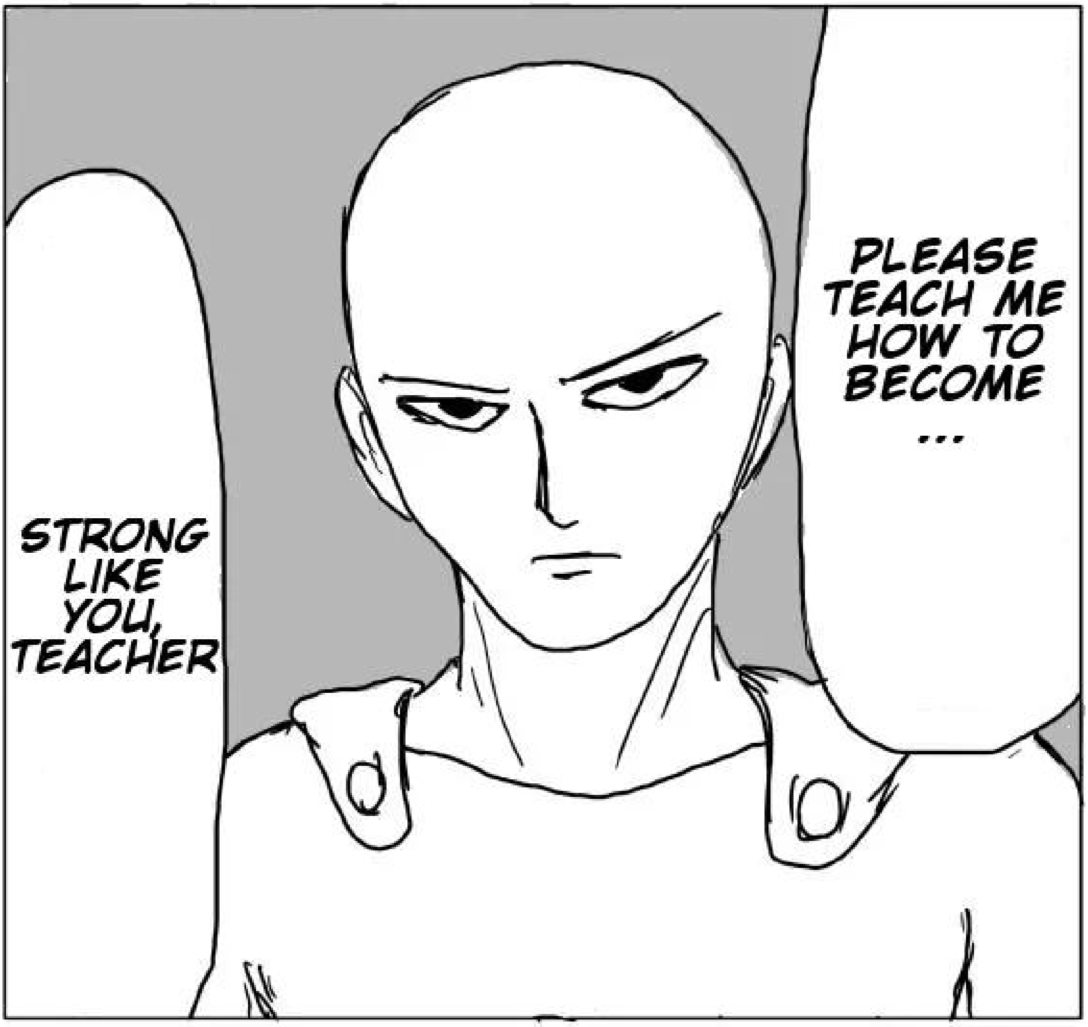

BUT THAT WOULD MEAN THAT YOU'RE ALREADY BALD EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE STILL YOUNG...
SO WHAT IF I'M BALD!?
WHAT THE FUCK IS YOUR PROBLEM ANYWAY!?
MY PROBLEM? WILL YOU HEAR ME OUT, TEACHER?
UH, NO, THANKS
IT ALL STARTED 4 YEARS AGO... I WAS 15 YEARS OLD AND STILL A NORMAL HUMAN BEING. EVEN IN THIS HARSH WORLD, I HAD A PRETTY HAPPY AND PEACEFUL LIFE WITH MY FAMILY UNTIL THEN. BUT ONE DAY, A CRAZY CYBORG ATTACKED OUT TOWN ALL OF A SUDDEN. HE HAD COMPLETELY LOST HIS MIND... I GUESS, HIS BRAIN HAD BEEN DAMAGED DURING ITS TRANSPLANTATION INTO HIS CYBORG BODY. HE LEFT AFTER DESTROYING EVERY SINGLE THING IN TOWN. THE PARKS, THE SCHOOLS, THE BUILDINGS, MY HOME...
OF COURSE... MY FAMILY DIDN'T SURVIVE. ONLY I WAS MIRACULOUSLY SPARED, BUT AS I WAS JUST A MEEK 15-YEAR-OLD BOY BACK THEN, I WOULDN'T HAVE SURVIVED LONG ALL ALONE IN THE RUINS OF TOWN IF DR. STENCH HADN'T PASSED TOWN BY CHANCE AND FOUND ME. DR. STENCH IS A SCIENTIST OF JUSTICE AND WAS PURSUING THE CYBORG TO STOP HIM. I BEGGED DR. STENCH TO TRANSFORM ME INTO A CYBORG AND WAS REBORN AS A CYBORG WHO FIGHTS FOR JUSTICE. I MADE A PROMISE TO DR. STENCH TO FIND THAT CYBORG ONE DAY AND DESTROY HIM.

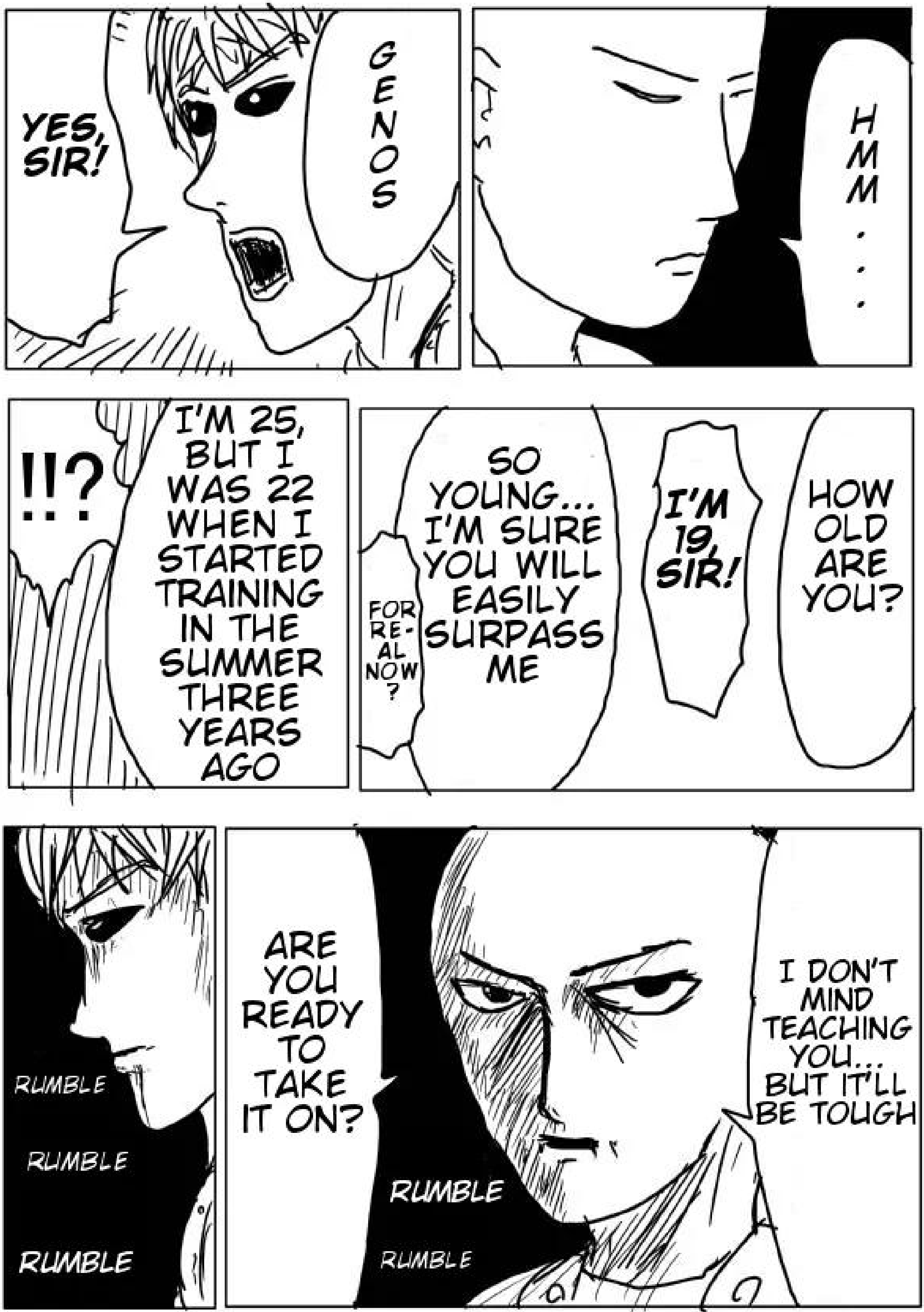

4 YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THEN. I'M 19 YEARS OLD NOW AND I'VE BEEN TRAVELLING FROM TOWN TO TOWN FIGHTING OFF EVIL ON THE WAY. I HAVE DEFEATED COUNTLESS MONSTERS AND EVIL ORGANIZATIONS...
BUT UNABLE TO FIND ANY CLUES ON THE WHEREABOUTS OF THAT MAD CYBORG, I COULDN'T HELP BUT FEEL MORE AND MORE IRRITATED AND RESTLESS BY THE DAY. I HAVE SPENT THE LAST 4 YEARS CHASING AFTER THE CYBORG WITHOUT SUCCESS. AND THEN A WEEK AGO... WHEN THAT MOSQUITO MONSTER APPEARED. I REALLY LET MY GUARD DOWN. IT'S BECAUSE I WAS CONVINCED THAT I COULDN'T POSSIBLY LOSE TO ANYONE THAT ISN'T THAT MAD CYBORG. I MADE A FULL-FRONTAL ATTACK WITHOUT EVEN PERFORMING A DATA ANALASYS ON HER BEFOREHAND.
YOU ALREADY KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT. I WAS CAUGHT OFF GUARD BY HER HIDDEN POWERS AND I WOULD DEFINITELY HAVE BEEN DESTROYED IF YOU HADN'T PASSED BY, BY CHANCE. YOU SAVED MY LIFE, TEACHER SAITAMA.
DR. STENCH WAS THE FIRST TO SAVE MY LIFE AND YOU'RE THE SECOND AND NOW IT FEELS LIKE THE WEIGHT ON MY SHOULDERS DOUBLED. NOW THAT IT'S COME TO THIS, I ABSOLUTELY CAN'T DIE BEFORE I'VE DESTROYED THAT CUBORG. AND FOR THAT I'LL HAVE TO CONTINUE FIGHTING EVIL UNTIL HE APPEARS BEFORE ME ONE DAY.
... I HAVE TO BECOME STRONGER! WHEN I SAW YOUR ONE-HIT-KILL LAST WEEK, I KNEW THAT I HAD TO BECOME YOUR DISCIPLE. IF I WAS ONLY AS STRONG AS YOU...
TEACHER SAITAMA, I MUST DESTROY THAT CYBORG! AND IT'S NOT ONLY FOR MYSELF. IT'S ALSO FOR MY HOMETOWN AND FOR DR. STENCH TOO.
I KNOW I'M STILL INEXPERIENCED... BUT I'M PREPARED TO DO ANYTHING TO ATTAIN THE POWER I NEED TO DEFEAT GREAT EVIL!
DR. STENCH TOLD ME...
YOU TALK TOO MUCH!
COME BACK WHEN YOU'VE SUMMARIZED WHAT YOU WANT TO SAY IN ONE SHORT AND SIMPLE SENTENCE OF MAX. 10 WORDS!

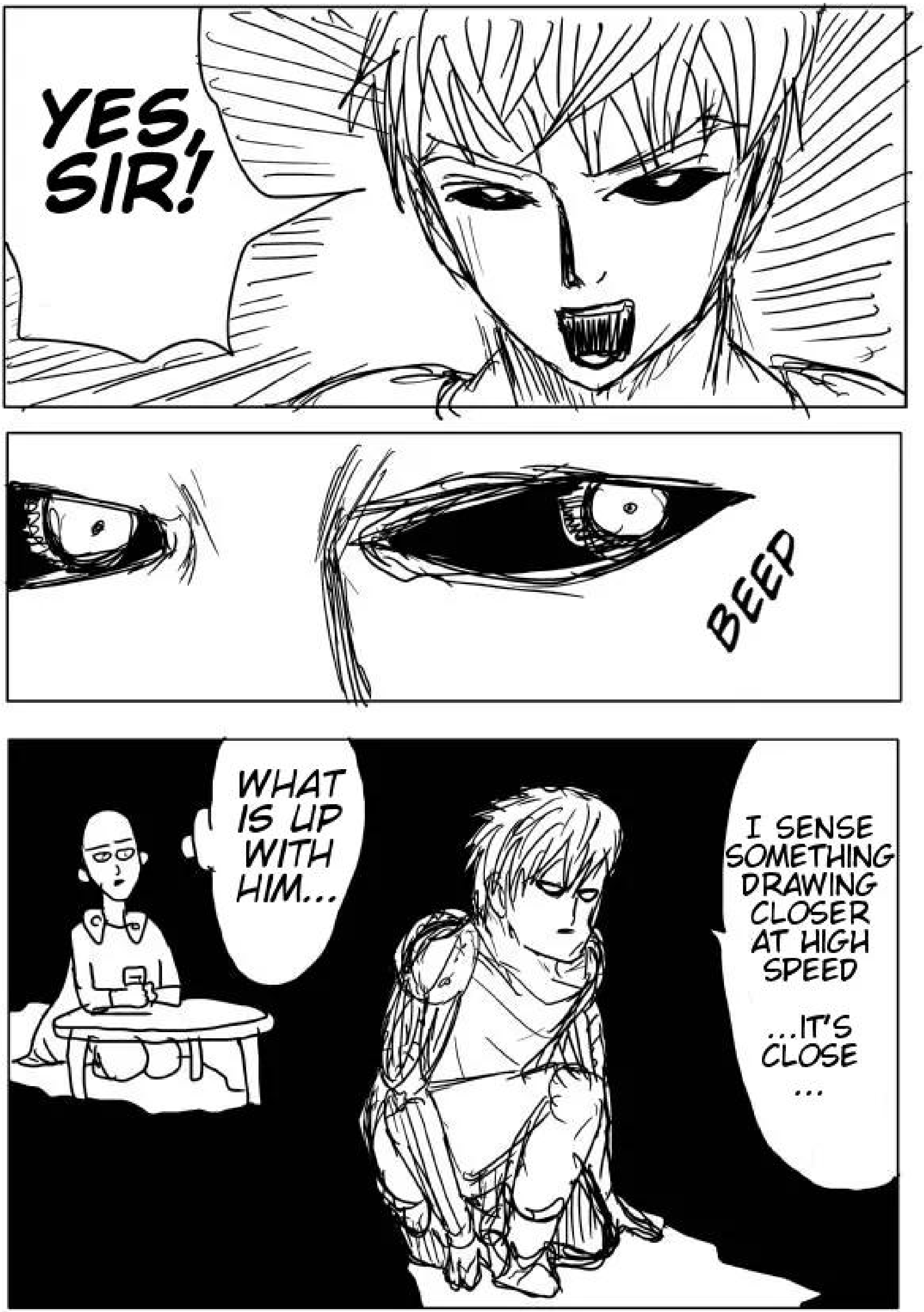

ヒュウウウウ
MOSQUITO GIRL GOT OFFED, HUH?
WELL, WITHOUT ANY BLOOD TO SUCK, SHE WAS JUST A WEAK INSECT WITH WINGS
SHE WAS ONLY A PROTOTYPE, AFTER ALL
NO, THE THING IS THAT...
SHE WAS DEFEATED AFTER CONSUMING A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD
WHAT'S MORE, **IN ONE HIT**
WHAT ?

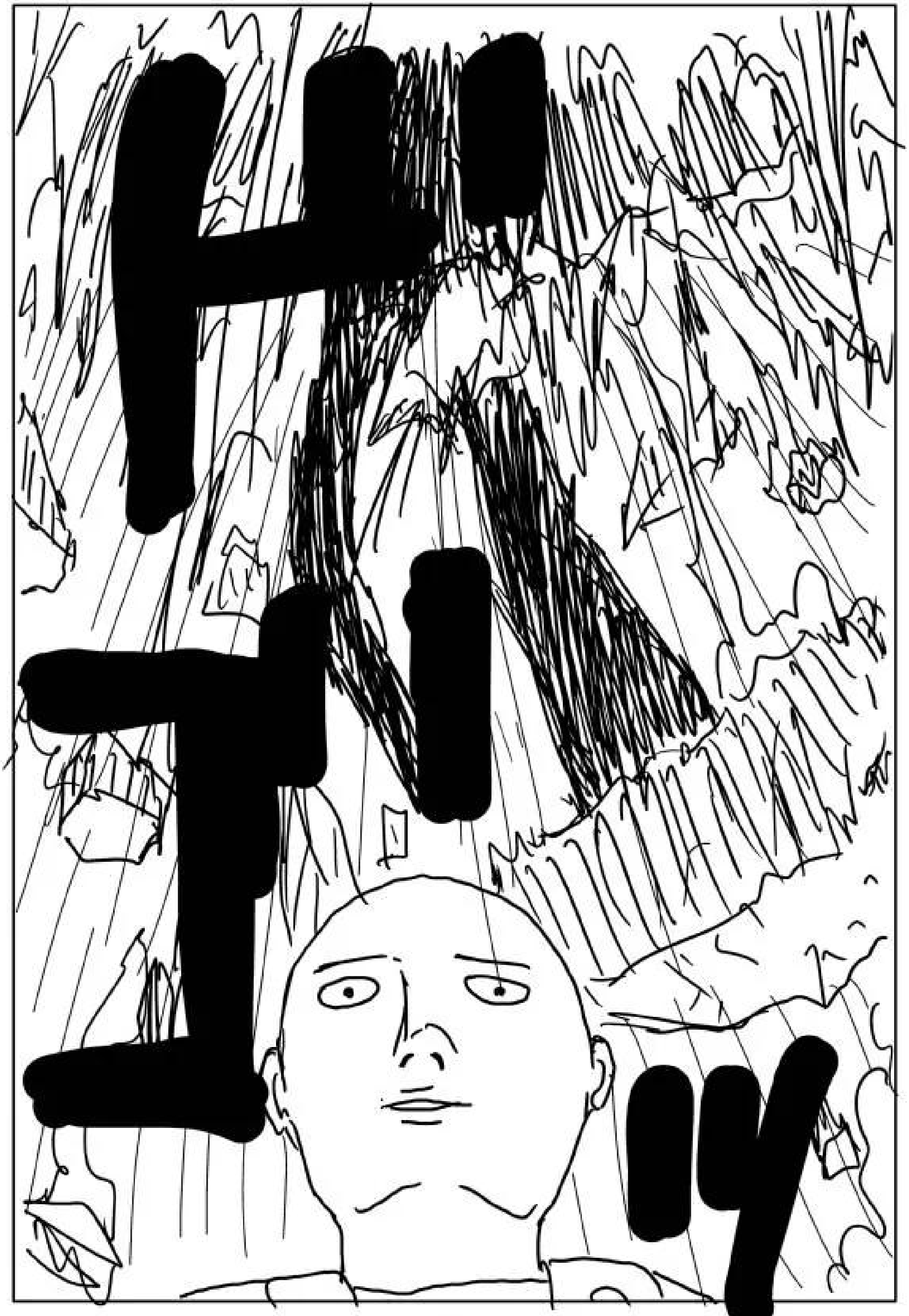

ONE OF OUR SMALL TRACKING CAMERAS RECORDED HER LAST MOMENTS
HERE IT IS
!!
WHY IS HE NAKED?
WE DON'T KNOW
I THINK, WE JUST FOUND OURSELF A GREAT SAMPLE
WE NEED TO EXAMINE HIS BODY, IF NECCESSARY, AGAINST HIS WILL
SEND MESSENGERS TO HIM WITH AN INVITATION IMMEDIATELY
OKAY
INVITE HIM TO OUR "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION" ...

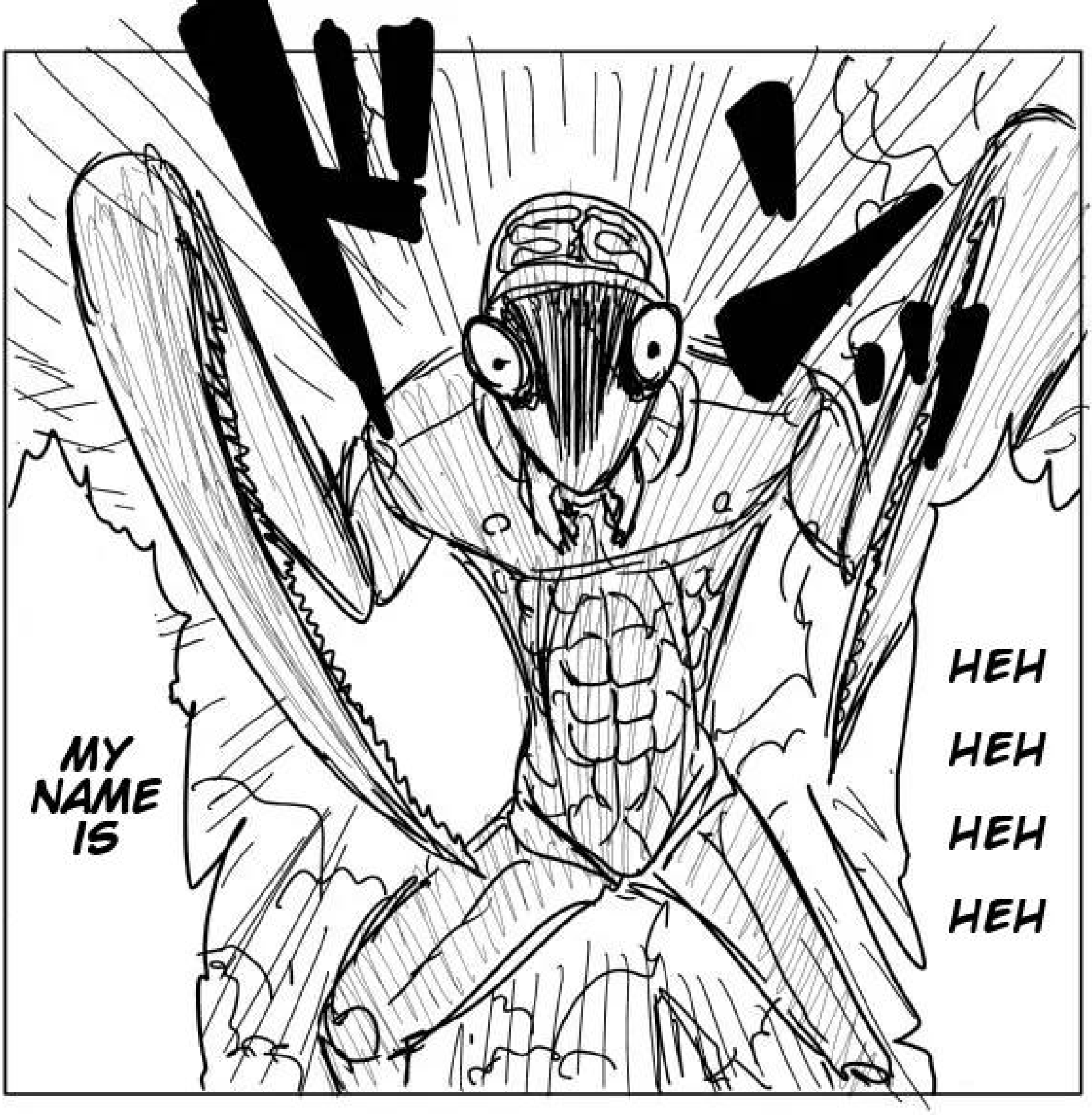

TEACH-
ER
HERE'S WHAT I WANTED TO SAY IN SHORT

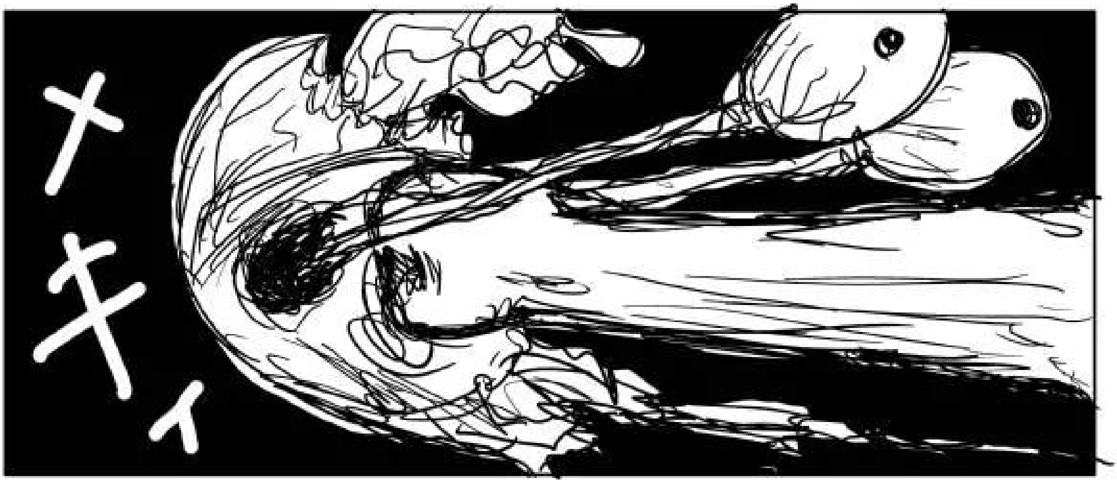

PLEASE TEACH ME HOW TO BECOME ...
STRONG LIKE YOU, TEACHER

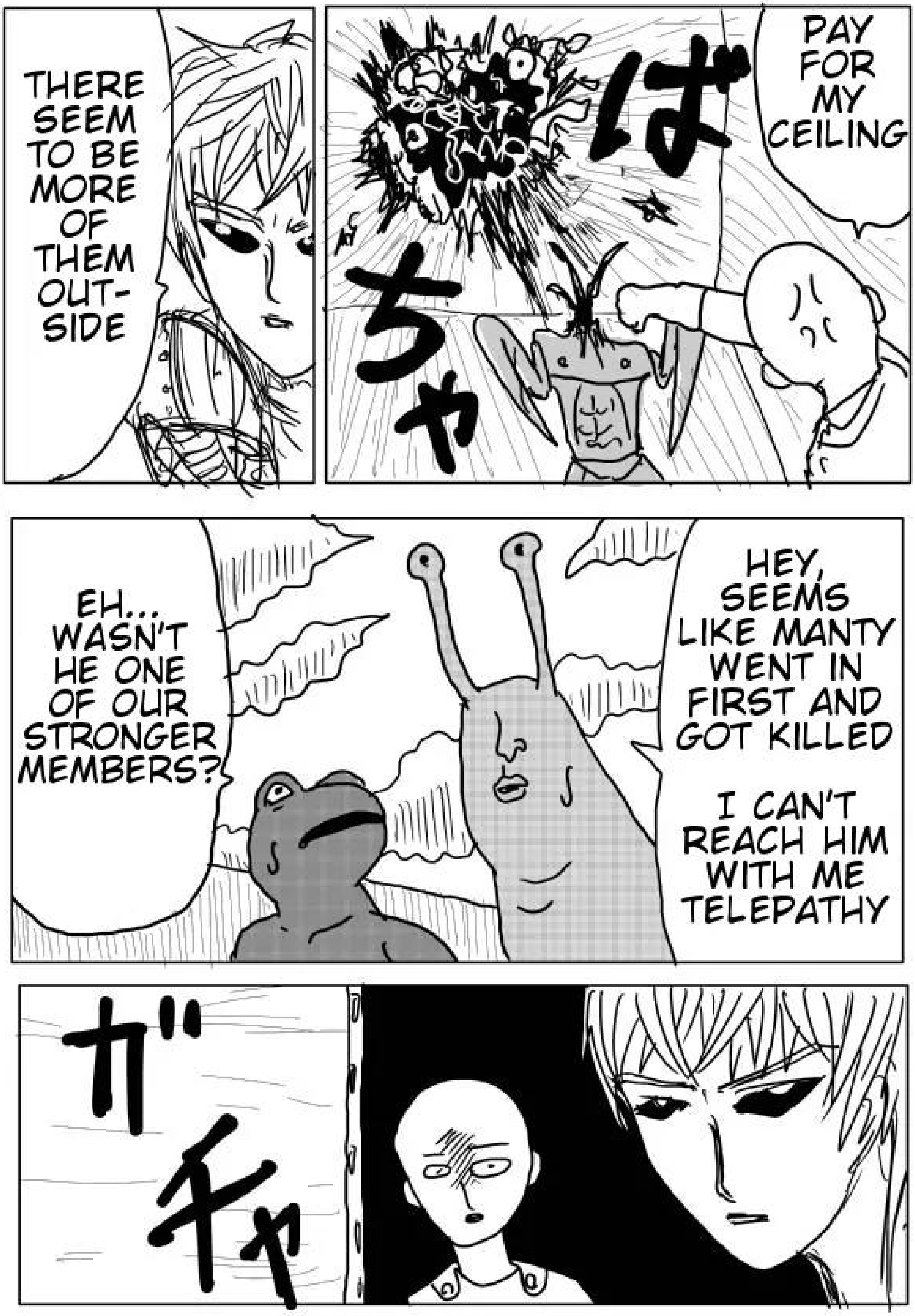

HMM...
GENOS
YES, SIR!
HOW OLD ARE YOU?
I'M 19, SIR!
SO YOUNG... I'M SURE YOU WILL EASILY SURPASS ME
FOR REAL NOW?
I'M 25, BUT I WAS 22 WHEN I STARTED TRAINING IN THE SUMMER THREE YEARS AGO
!!?
I DON'T MIND TEACHING YOU... BUT IT'LL BE TOUGH
ARE YOU READY TO TAKE IT ON?
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE


YES, SIR!
BEEP
I SENSE SOMETHING DRAWING CLOSER AT HIGH SPEED ...IT'S CLOSE ...
WHAT IS UP WITH HIM...

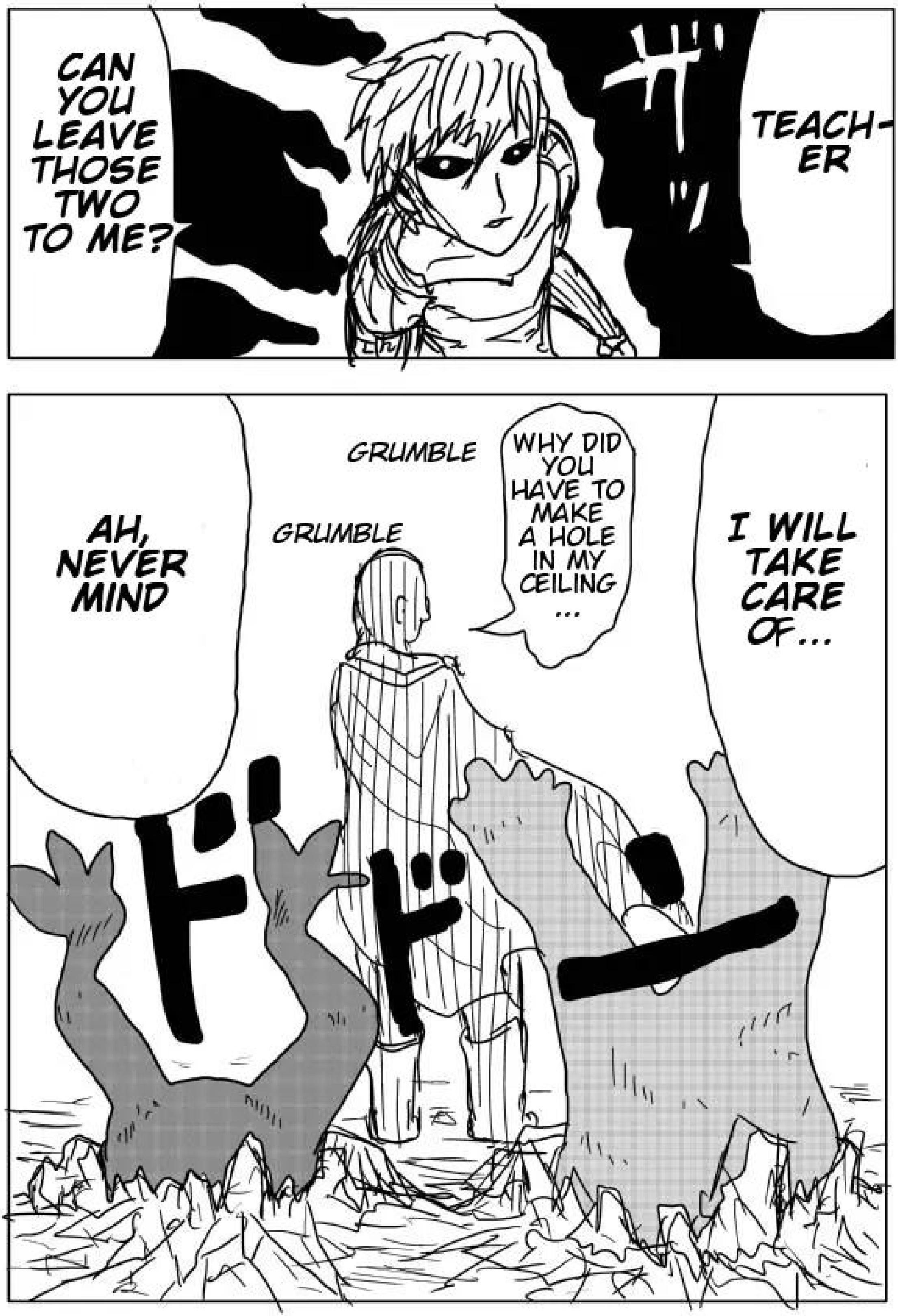

ドゴッ

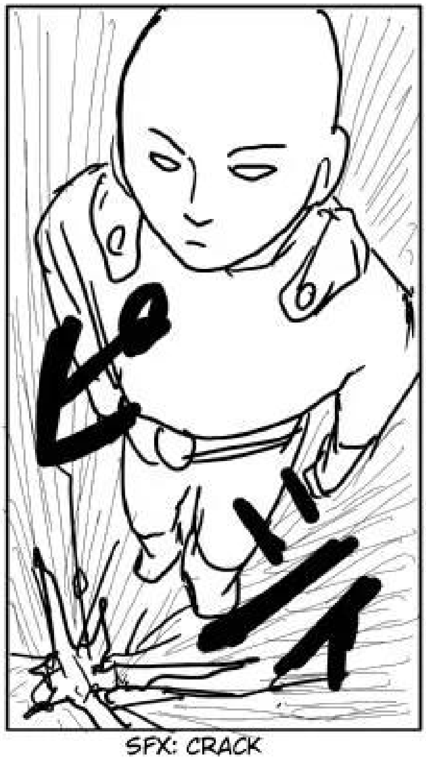

ドンッ
HEH
HEH
HEH
HEH
MY NAME IS


メキィ

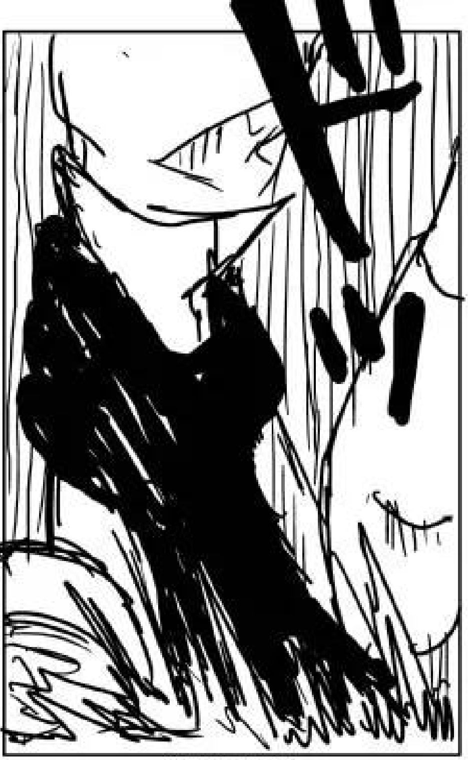

PAY FOR MY CEILING
ばちゃ
THERE SEEM TO BE MORE OF THEM OUTSIDE
HEY, SEEMS LIKE MANTY WENT IN FIRST AND GOT KILLED

I CAN'T REACH HIM WITH ME TELEPATHY
EH... WASN'T HE ONE OF OUR STRONGER MEMBERS?
ガチャ

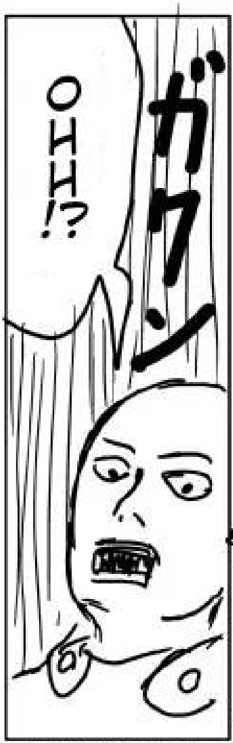

TEACH-ER
ザ
CAN YOU LEAVE THOSE TWO TO ME?
I WILL TAKE CARE OF...
WHY DID YOU HAVE TO MAKE A HOLE IN MY CEILING ...
GRUMBLE
GRUMBLE
AH, NEVER MIND
ドドー



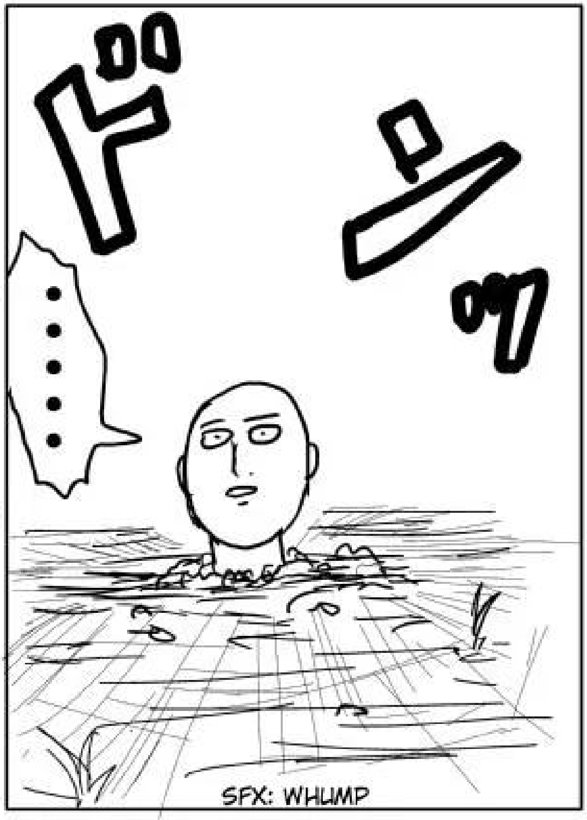
SFX: CRACK



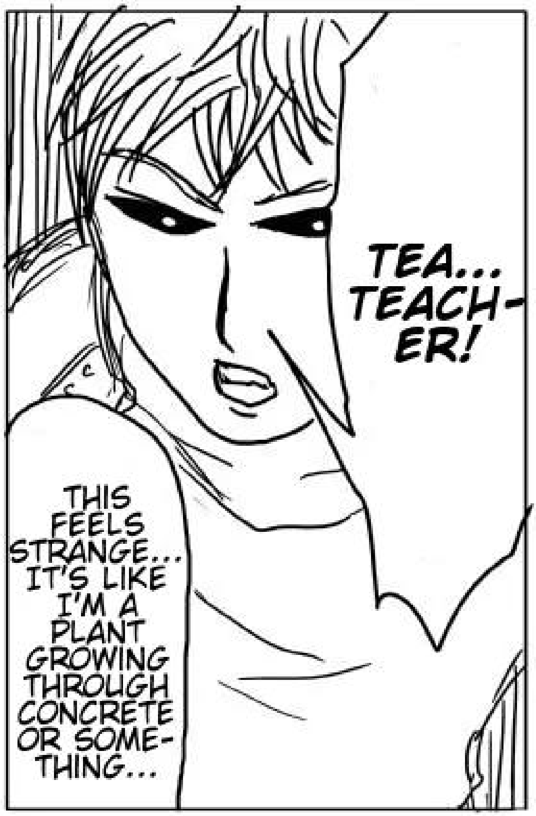
SFX: GRAB

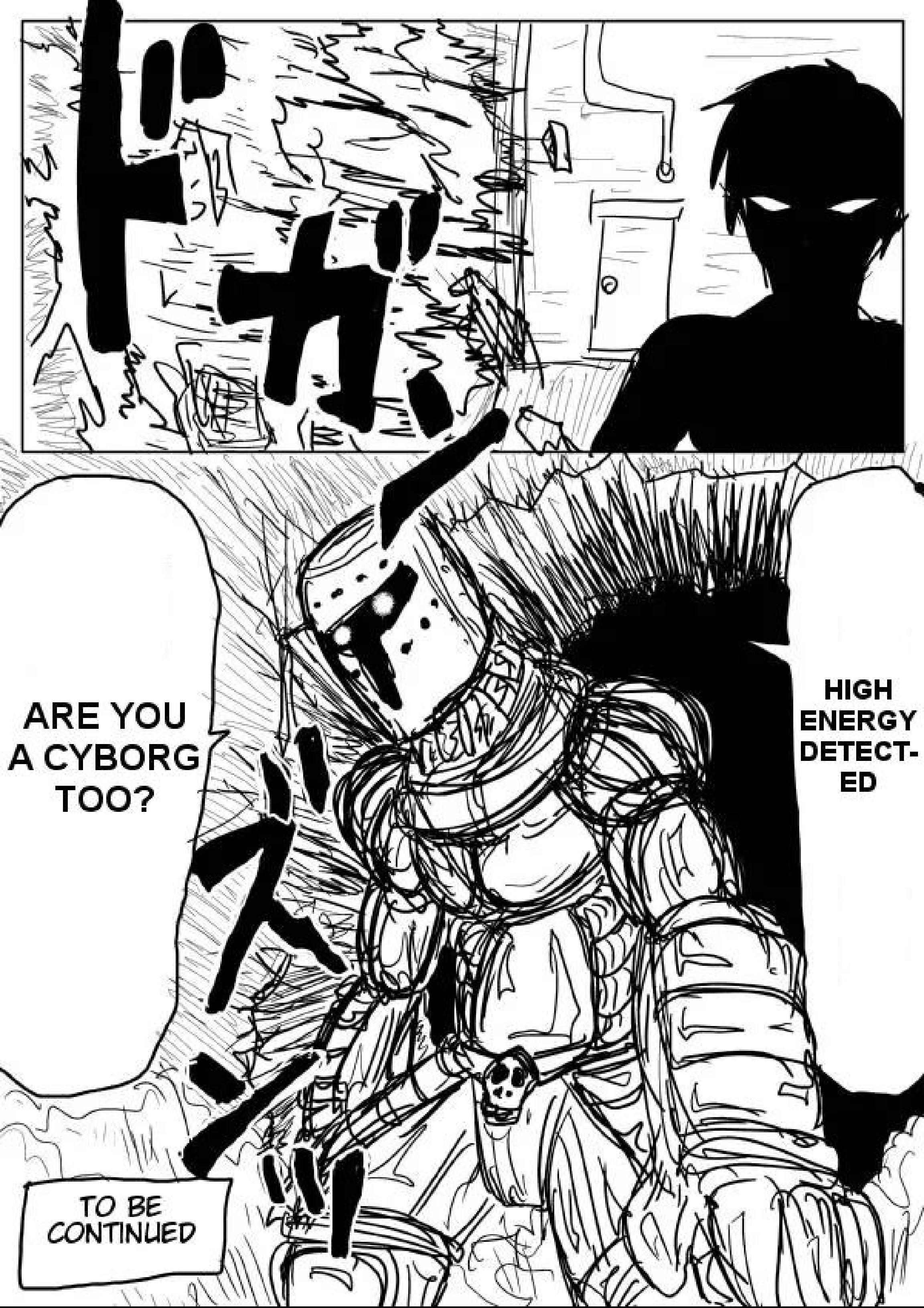


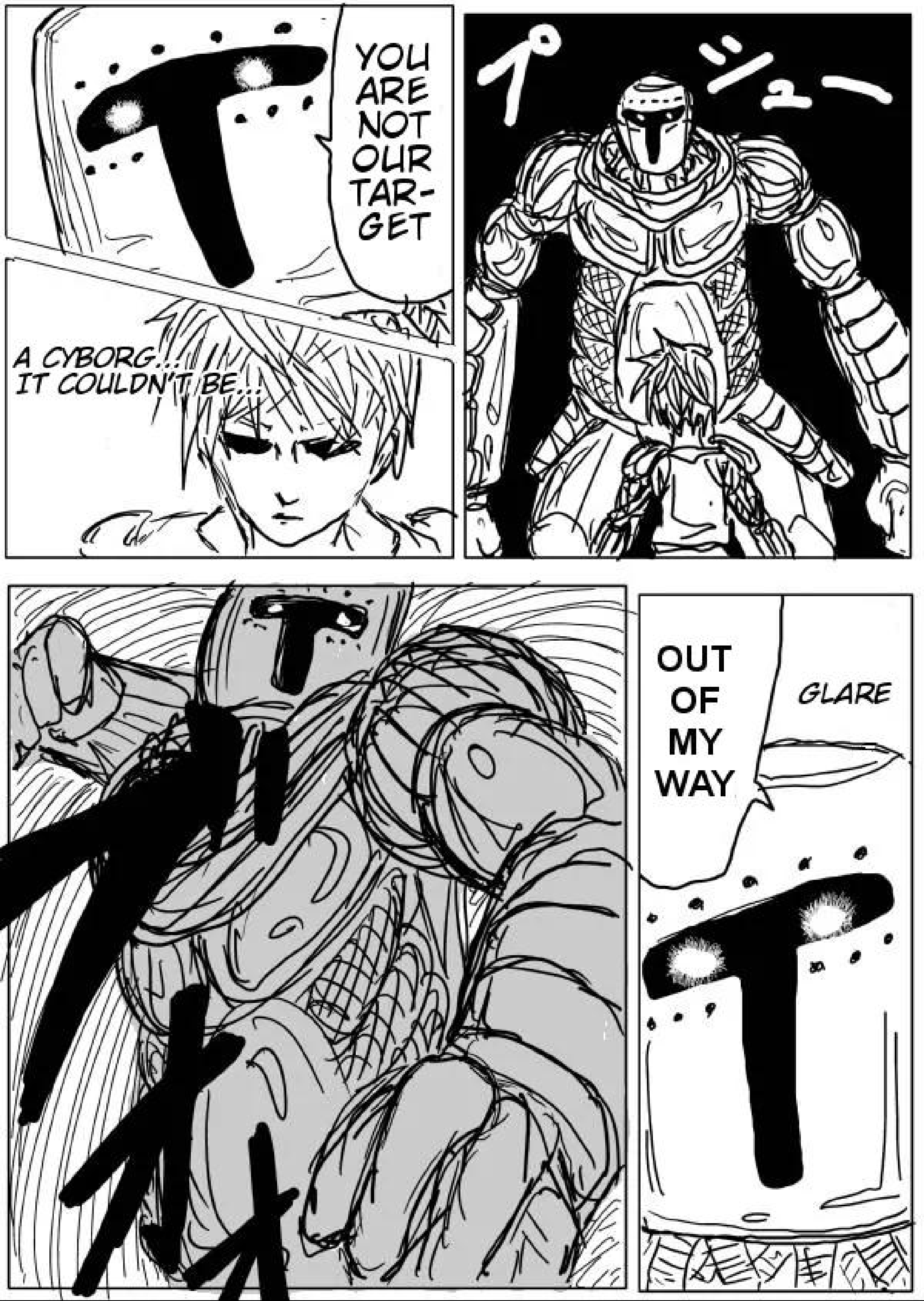
SFX: WOBBLE

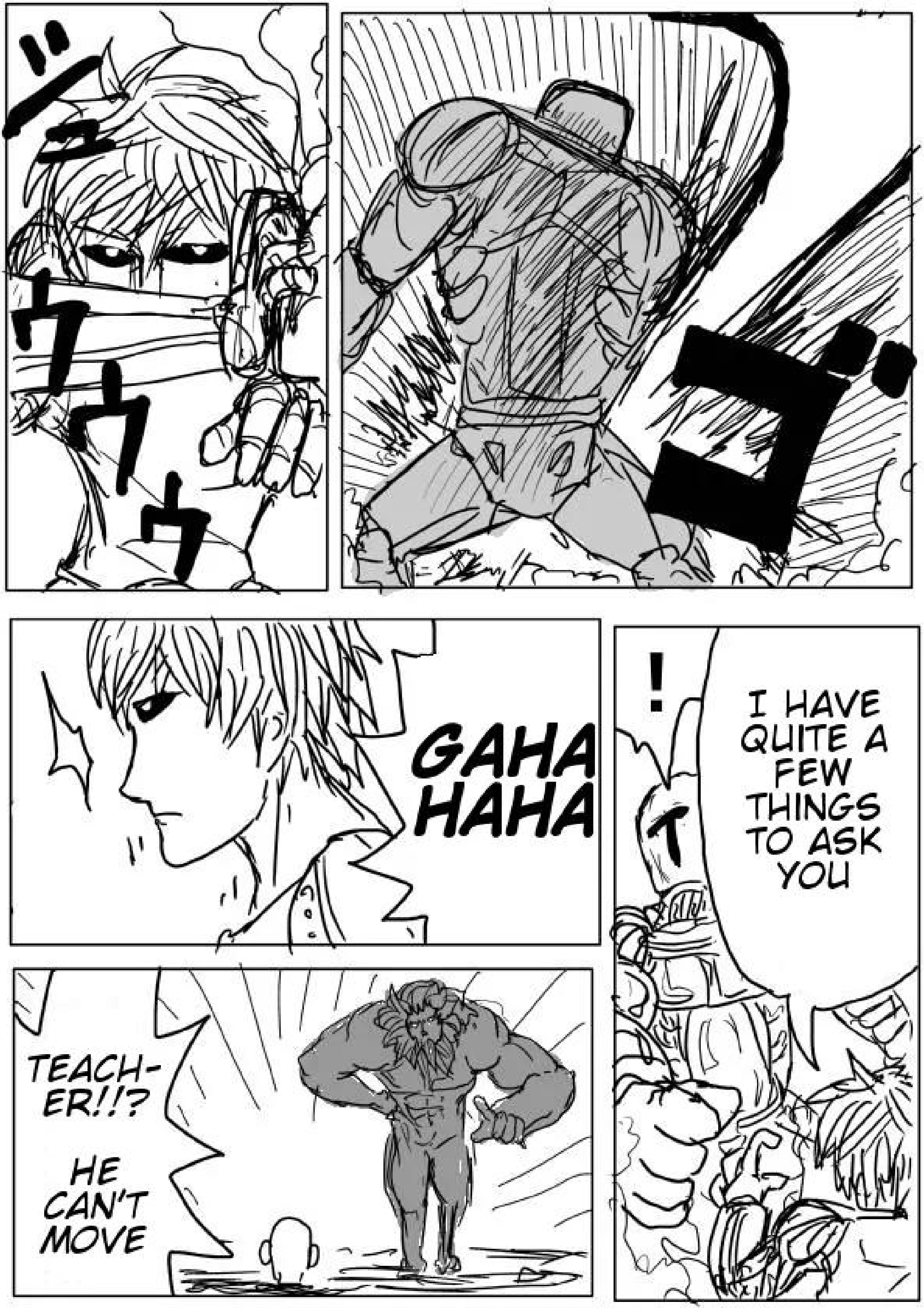


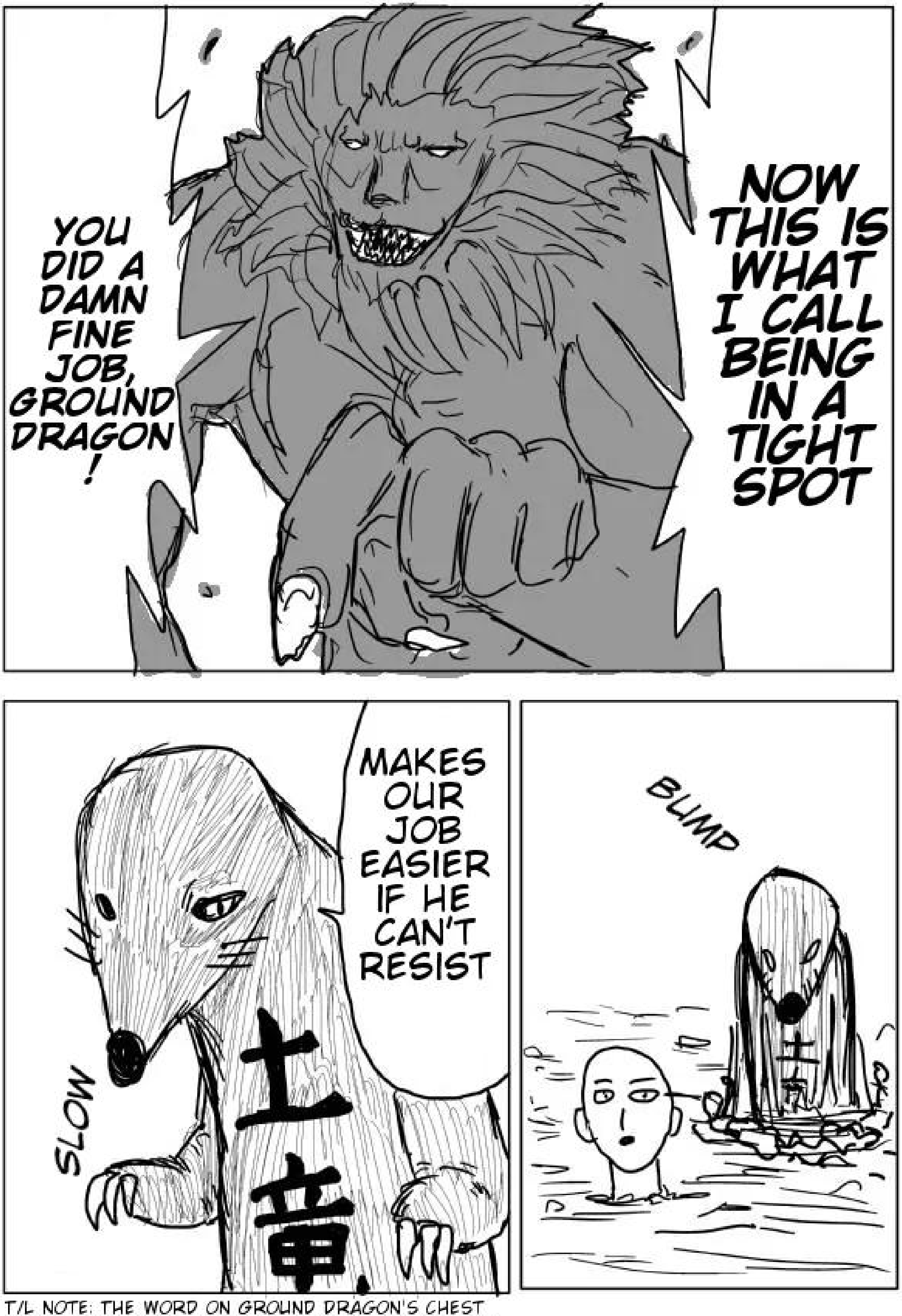
SFX: WHUMP


TEA... TEACHER!
THIS FEELS STRANGE... IT'S LIKE I'M A PLANT GROWING THROUGH CONCRETE OR SOMETHING...

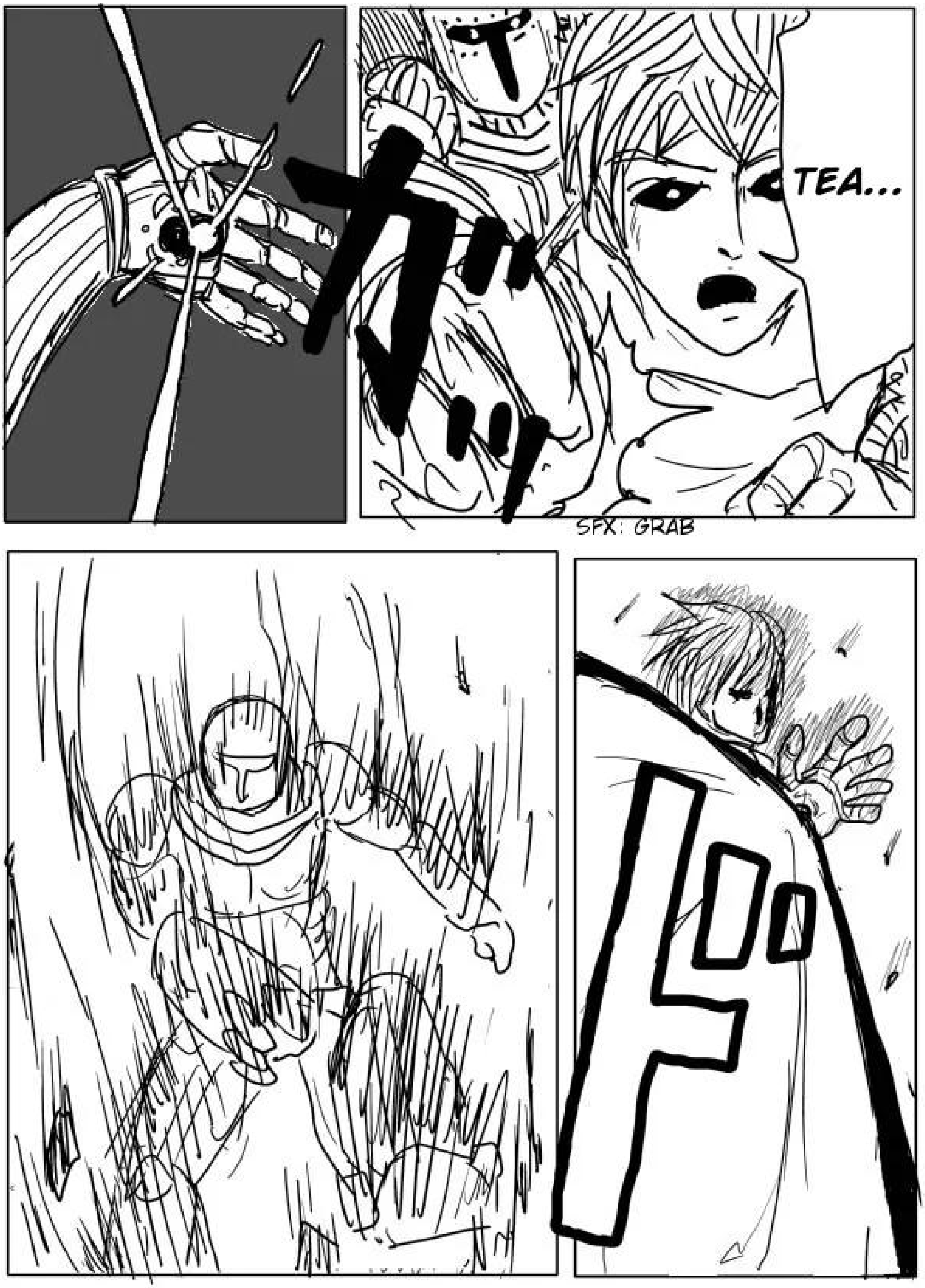

ドガ
HIGH ENERGY DETECTED
ARE YOU A CYBORG TOO?
TO BE CONTINUED

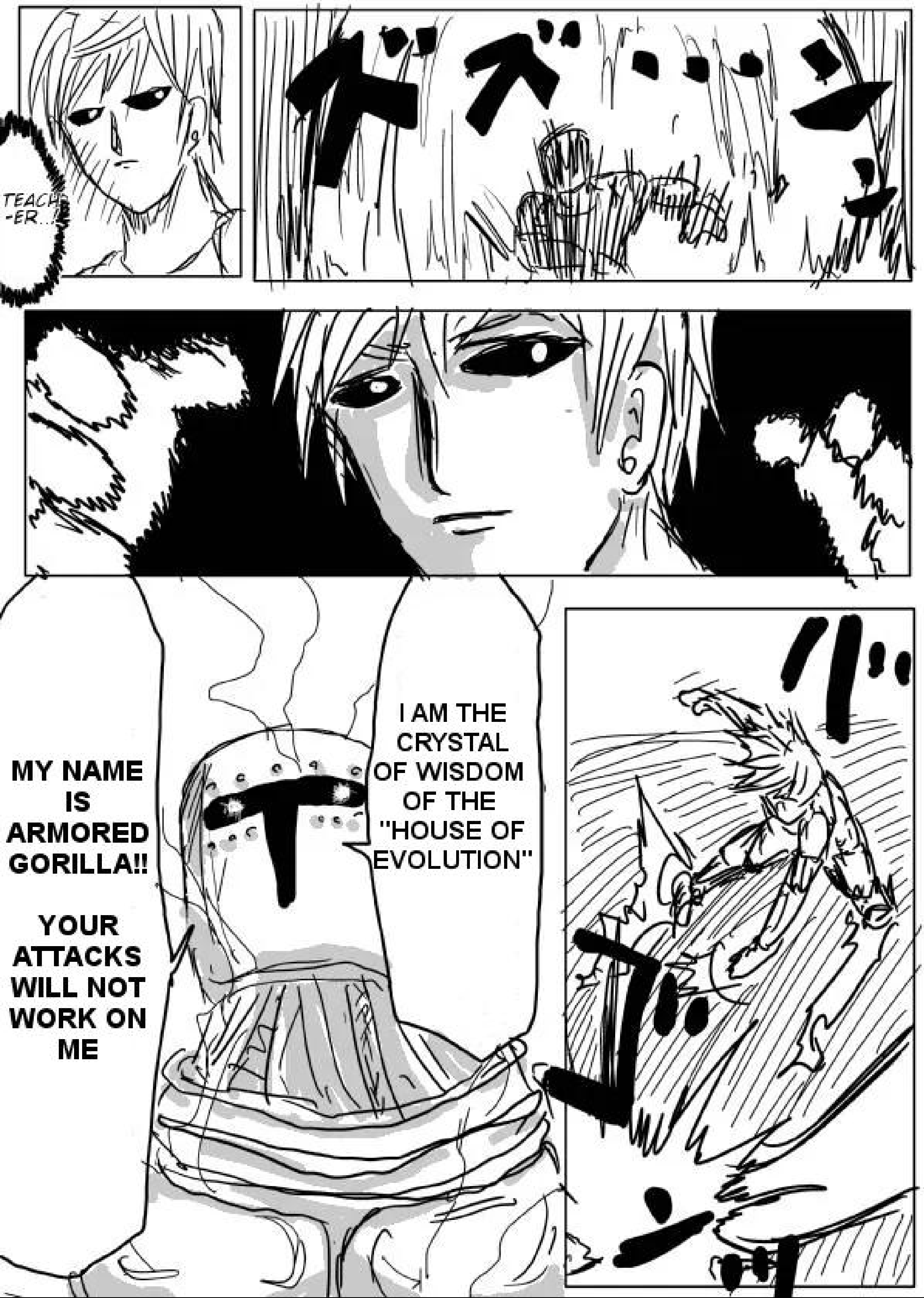

プシュー
YOU ARE NOT OUR TARGET
A CYBORG... IT COULDN'T BE...
OUT OF MY WAY
GLARE

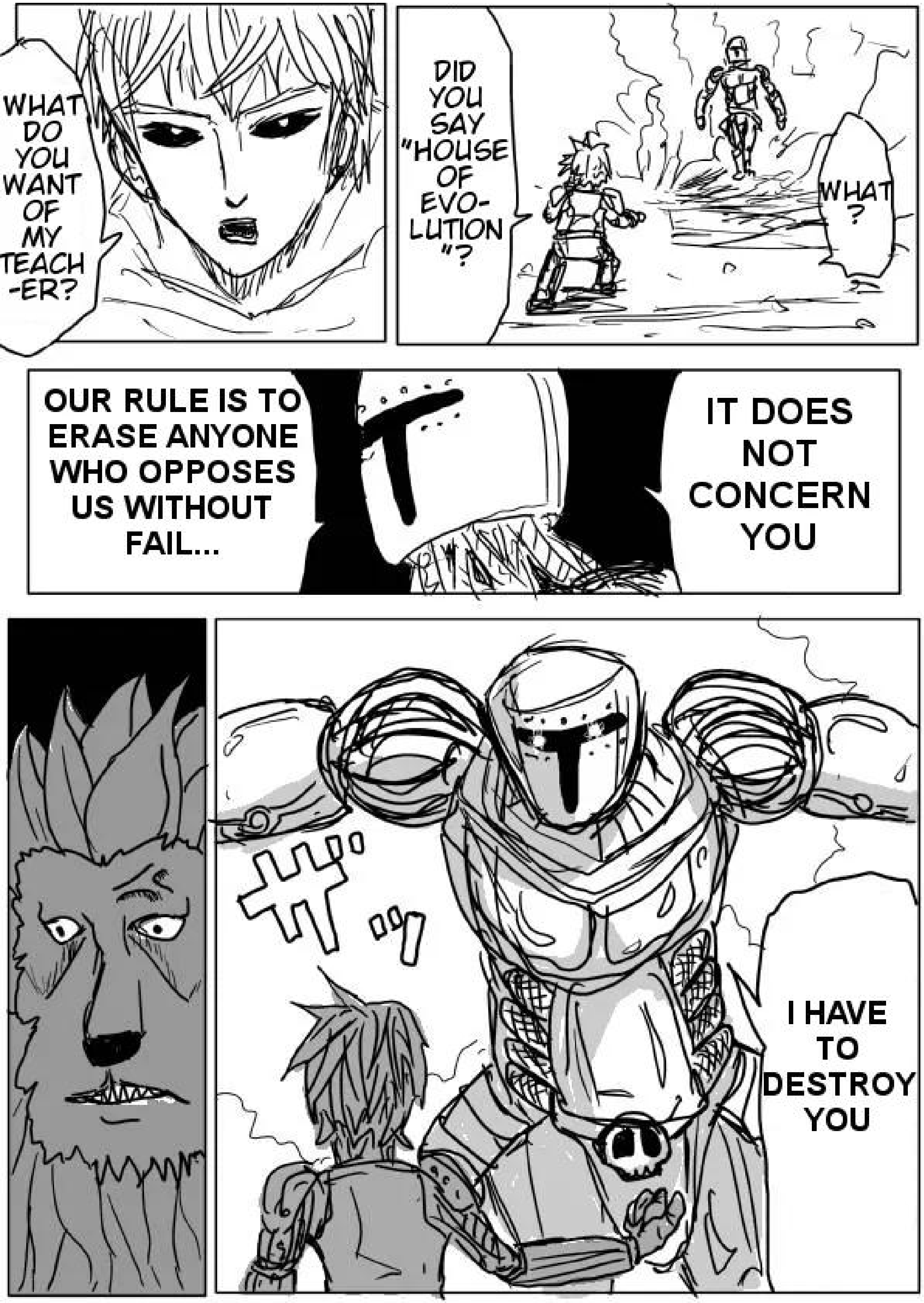

ゴ
ジュウウウ
!
I HAVE QUITE A FEW THINGS TO ASK YOU
GAHA HAHA
TEACHER!!?
HE CAN'T MOVE

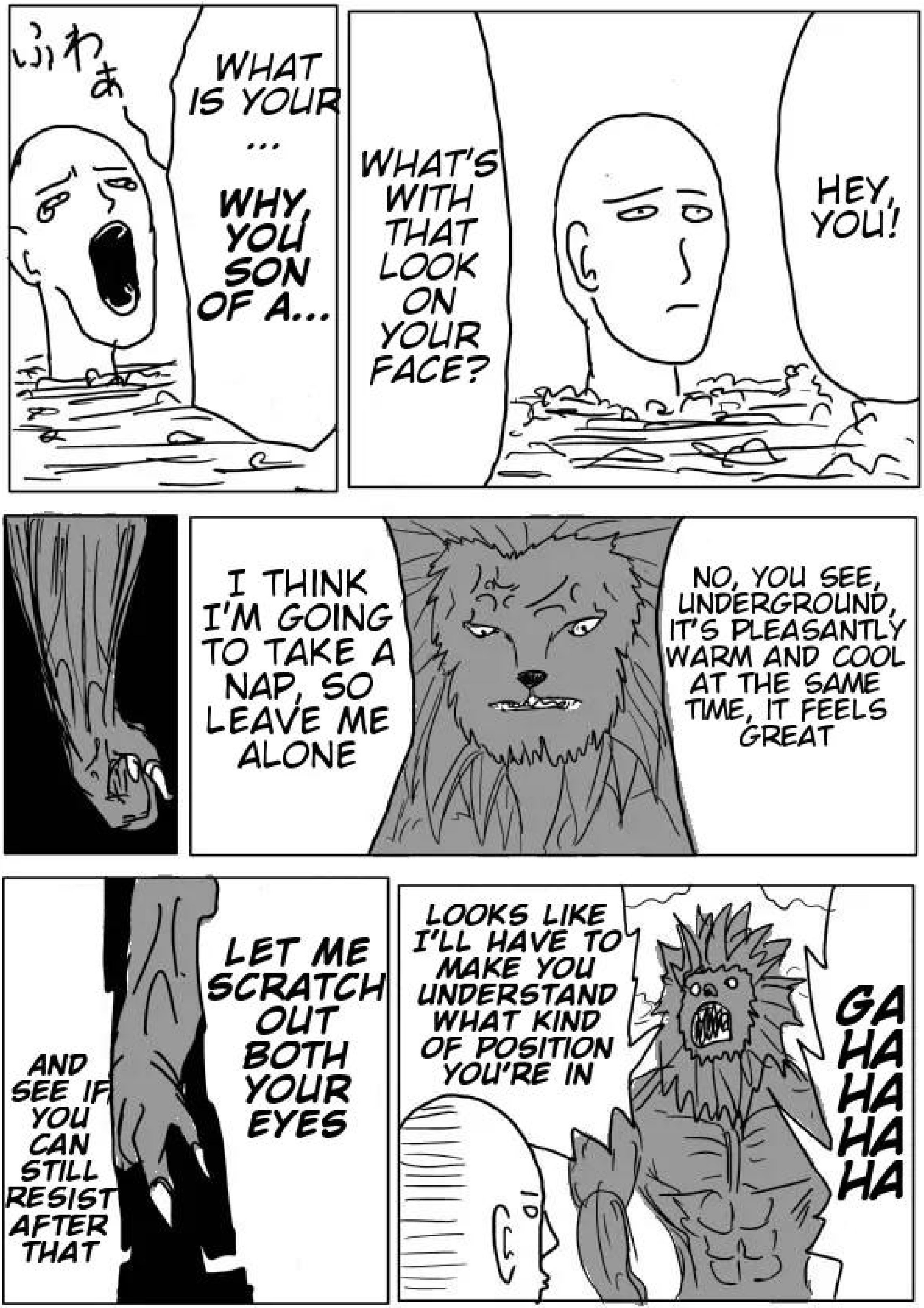

NOW THIS IS WHAT I CALL BEING IN A TIGHT SPOT
YOU DID A DAMN FINE JOB, GROUND DRAGON!
BUMP
MAKES OUR JOB EASIER IF HE CAN'T RESIST
SLOW
土竜

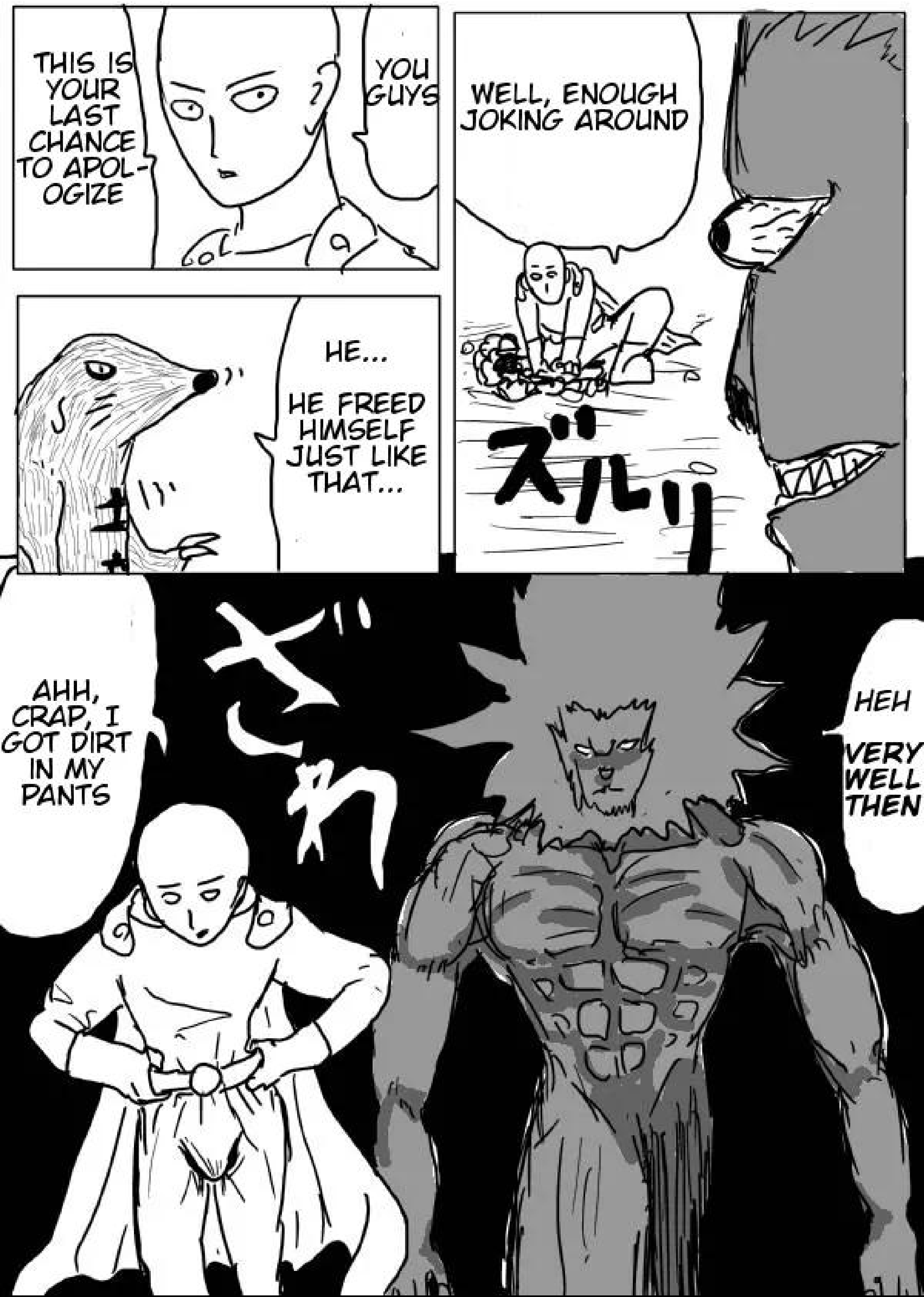
T/L NOTE: THE WORD ON GROUND DRAGON'S CHEST IS "MOLE" WHICH IS WRITTEN WITH THE CHARACTERS FOR "GROUND" AND "DRAGON".

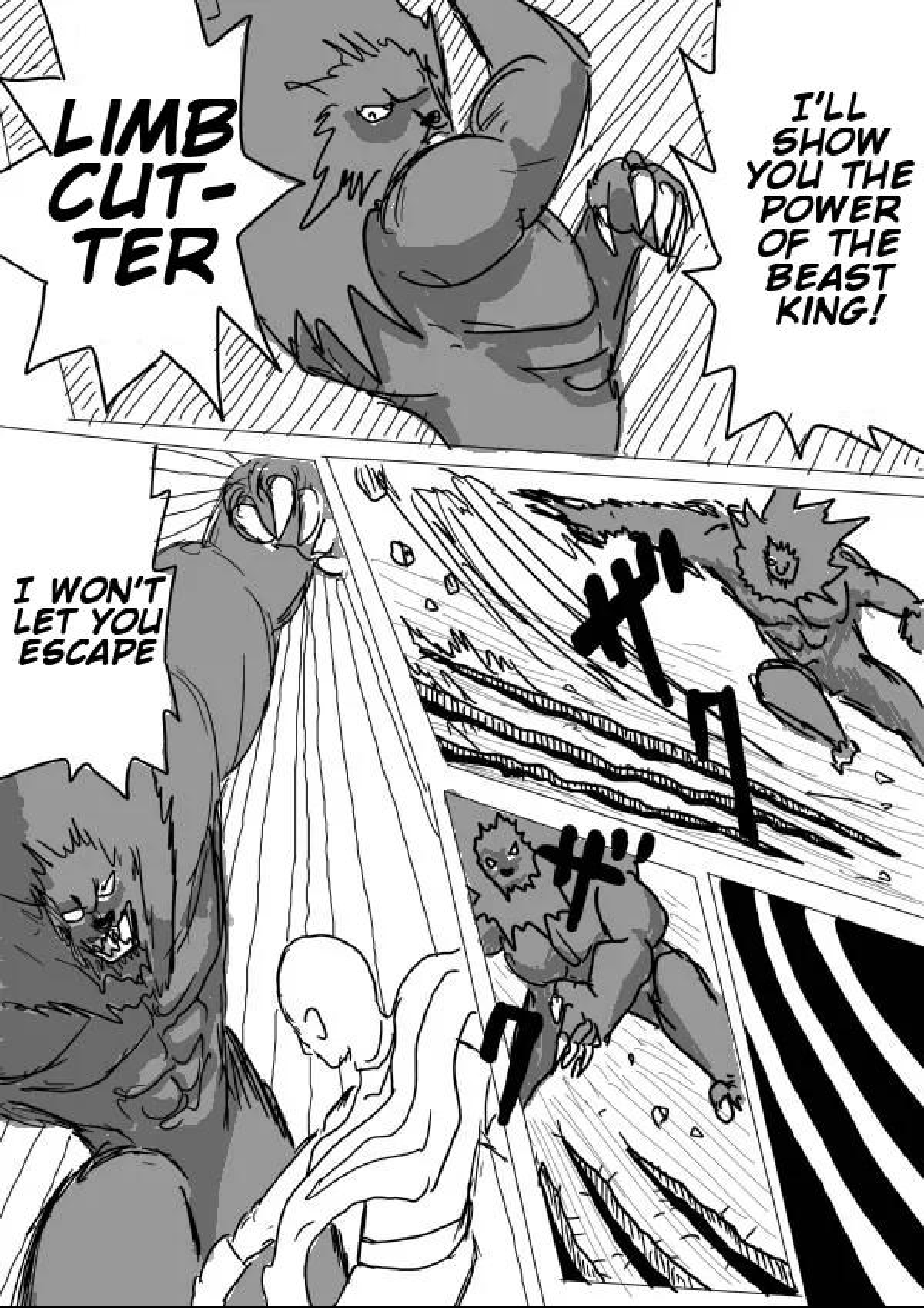

TEA...
ガッ
SFX: GRAB
ド

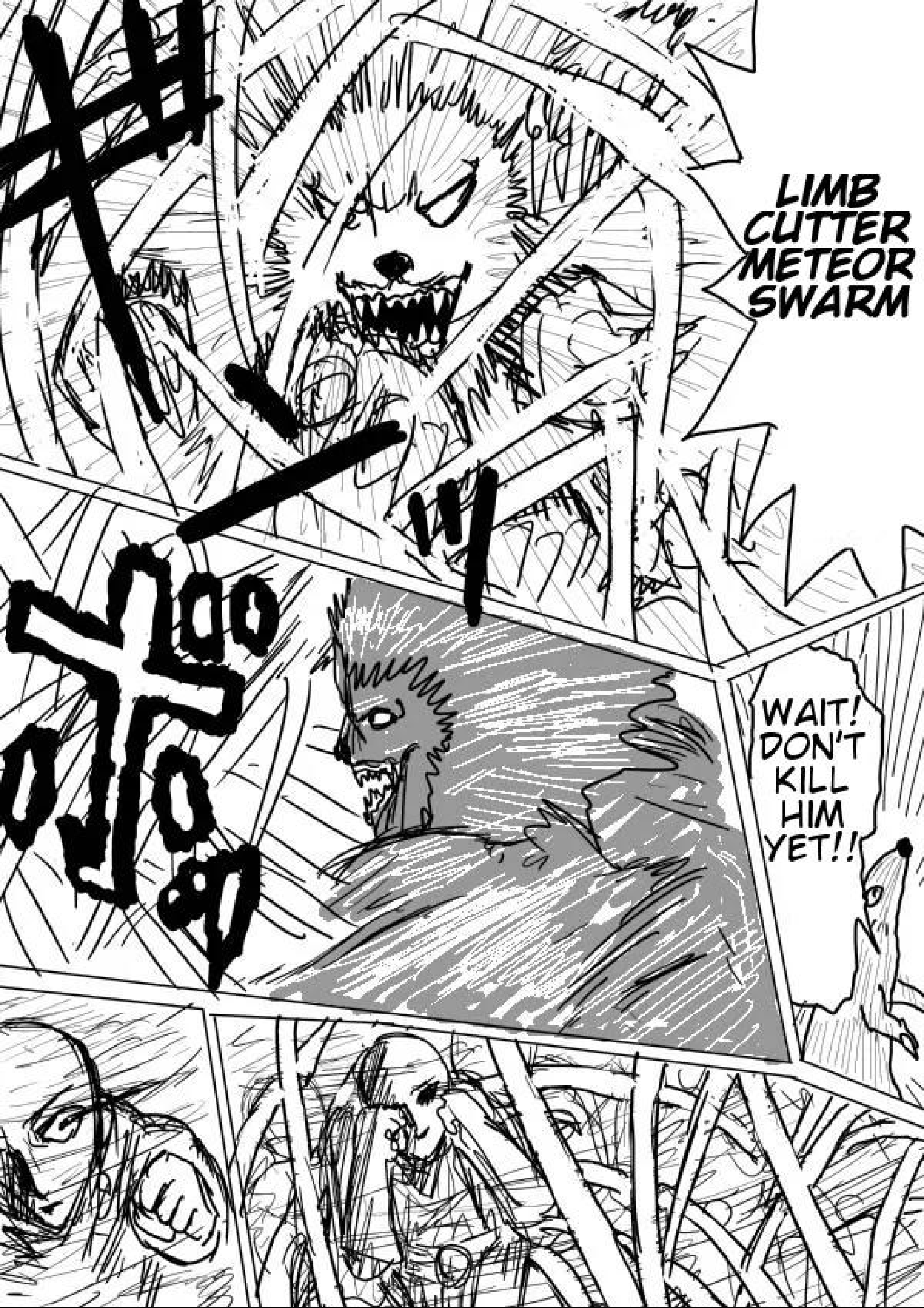

TEACH-ER..!
I AM THE CRYSTAL OF WISDOM OF THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION"
MY NAME IS ARMORED GORILLA!!
YOUR ATTACKS WILL NOT WORK ON ME

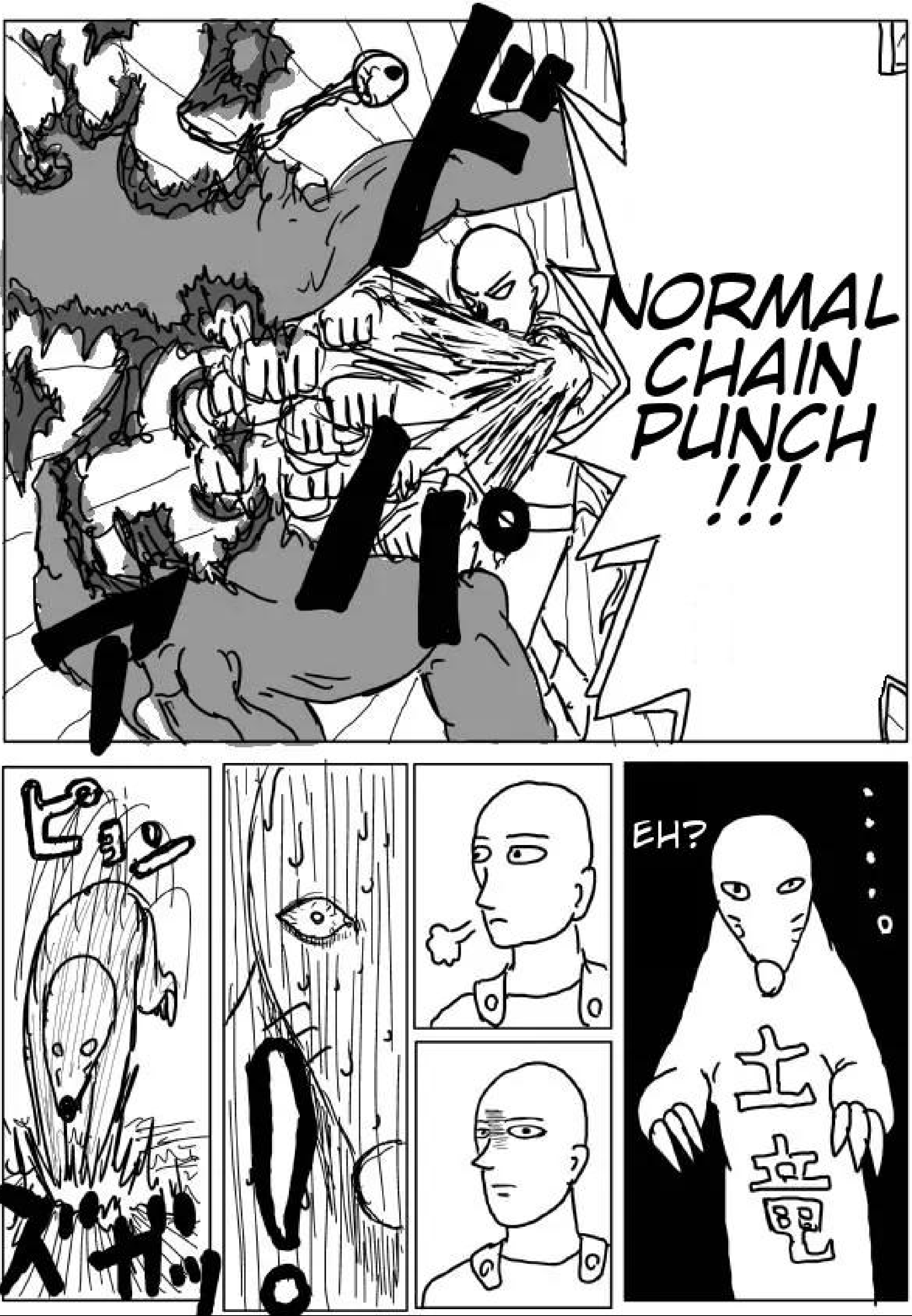

WHAT DO YOU WANT OF MY TEACHER?
DID YOU SAY "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION"?
WHAT?
OUR RULE IS TO ERASE ANYONE WHO OPPOSES US WITHOUT FAIL...
IT DOES NOT CONCERN YOU
ザッ
I HAVE TO DESTROY YOU

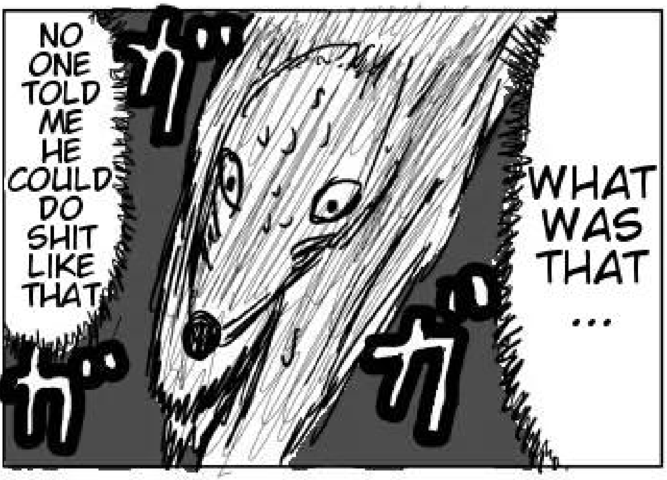

HEY, YOU!
WHAT'S WITH THAT LOOK ON YOUR FACE?
WHAT IS YOUR ... WHY, YOU SON OF A...
ふわあ
NO, YOU SEE, UNDERGROUND, IT'S PLEASANTLY WARM AND COOL AT THE SAME TIME, IT FEELS GREAT
I THINK I'M GOING TO TAKE A NAP, SO LEAVE ME ALONE
GAHAHAHAHAHA
LOOKS LIKE I'LL HAVE TO MAKE YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT KIND OF POSITION YOU'RE IN
LET ME SCRATCH OUT BOTH YOUR EYES
AND SEE IF YOU CAN STILL RESIST AFTER THAT

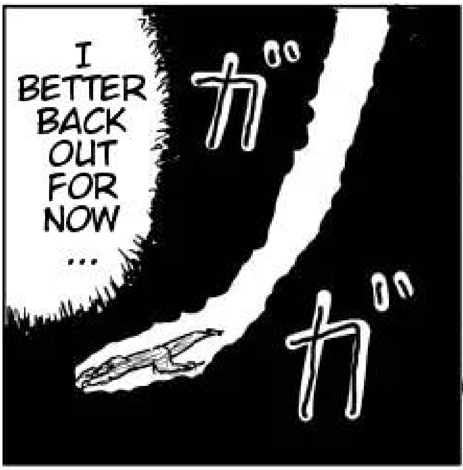

WELL, ENOUGH JOKING AROUND
ズルリ
YOU GUYS
THIS IS YOUR LAST CHANCE TO APOLOGIZE
HE...
HE FREED HIMSELF JUST LIKE THAT...
HEH
VERY WELL THEN
ザわ
AHH, CRAP, I GOT DIRT IN MY PANTS

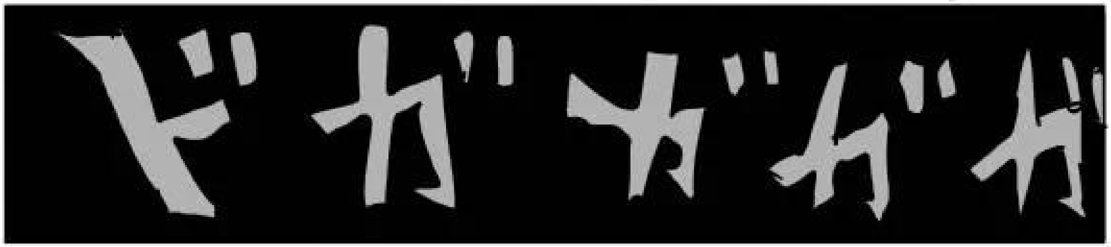

I'LL SHOW YOU THE POWER OF THE BEAST KING!
LIMB CUT-TER
I WON'T LET YOU ESCAPE

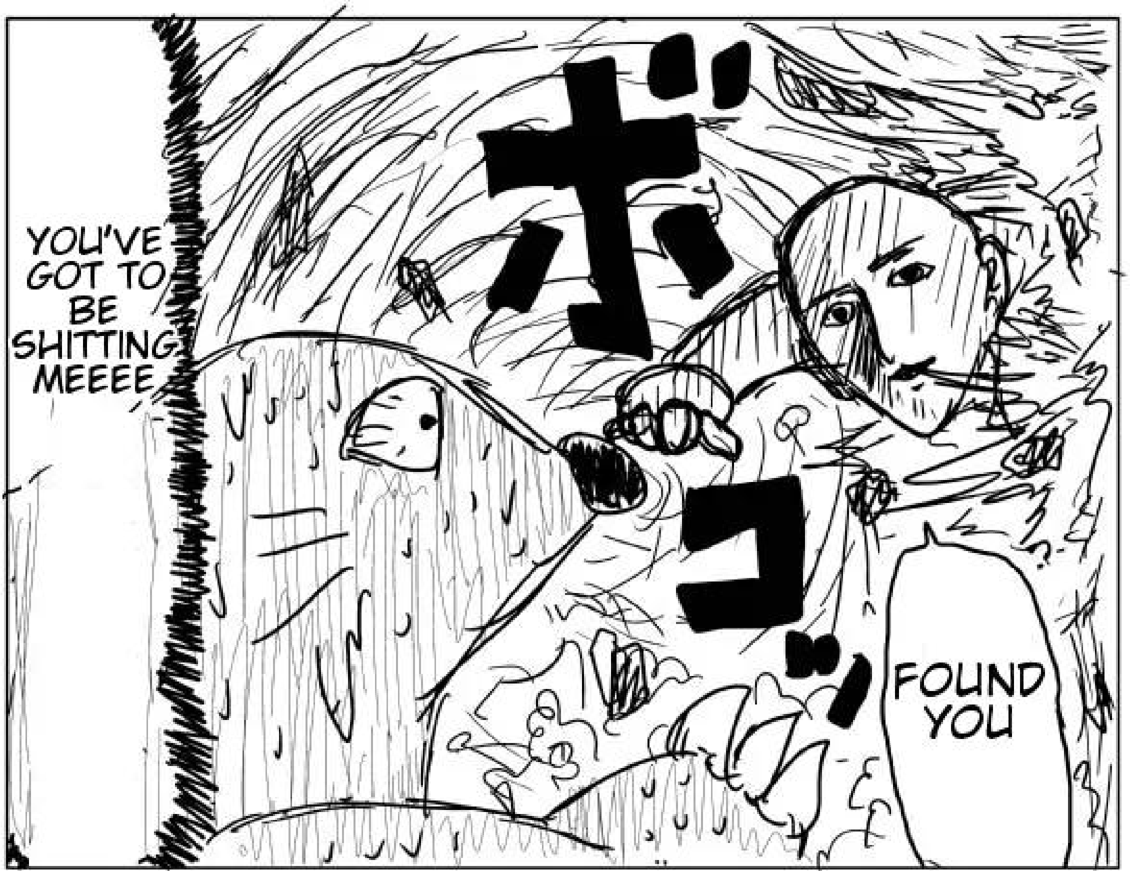

LIMB CUTTER METEOR SWARM
WAIT! DON'T KILL HIM YET!!

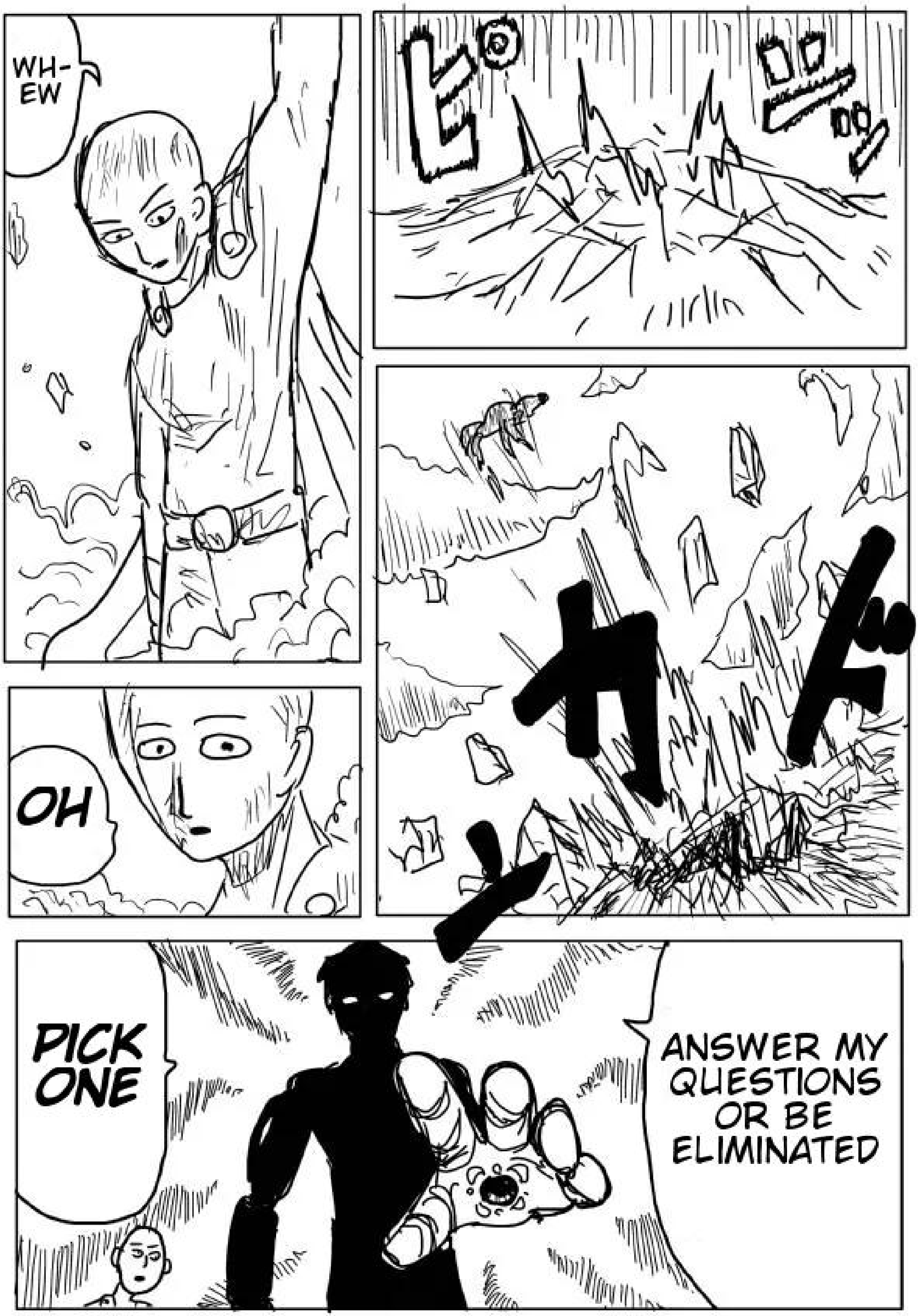

ド
NORMAL CHAIN PUNCH !!!
EH?
....
土竜
!
ピョン
ズザッ

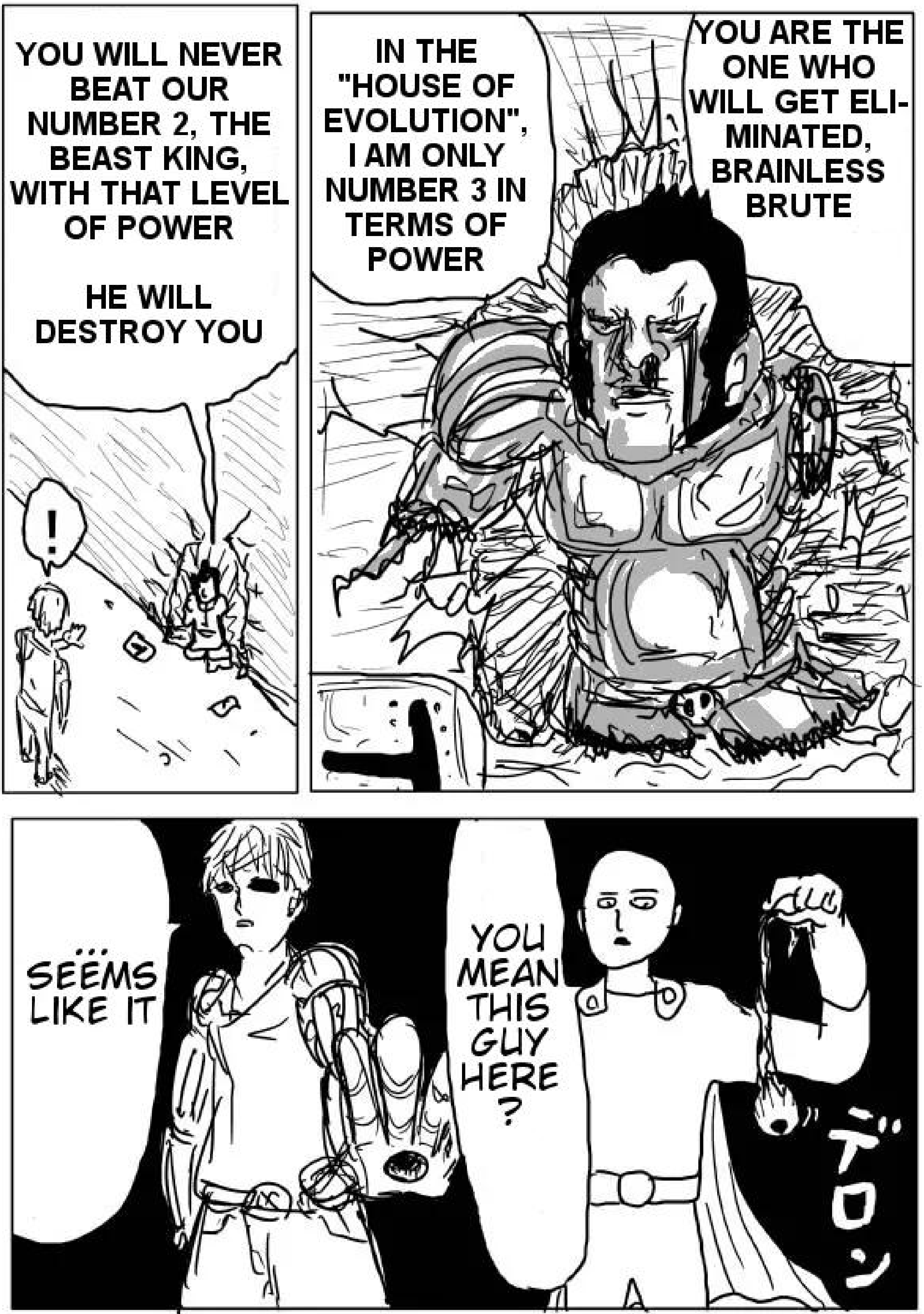

WHAT WAS THAT ...
ガ
ガ
ガ
NO ONE TOLD ME HE COULD DO SHIT LIKE THAT


ガ
ガ
I BETTER BACK OUT FOR NOW ...

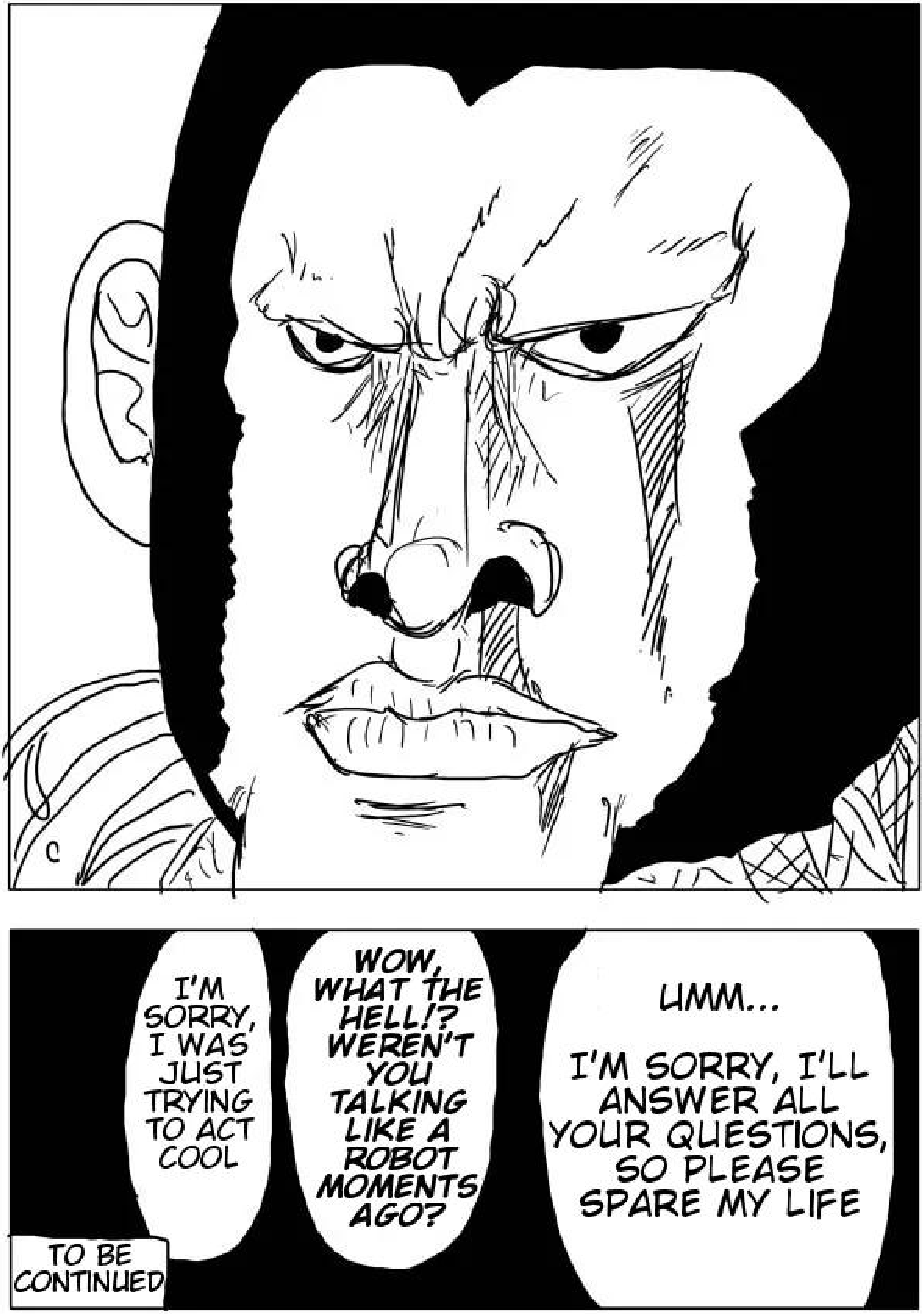

ドガガガガ


FOUND YOU
ボゴッ
YOU'VE GOT TO BE SHITTING MEEEE

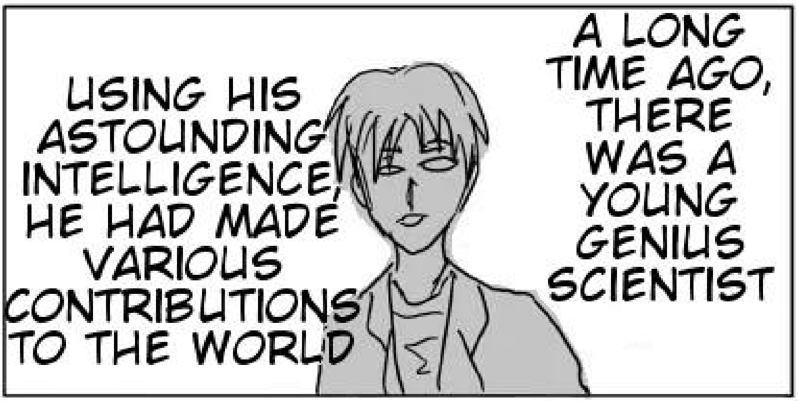

WH-
EW
ドガッ
OH
ANSWER MY QUESTIONS OR BE ELIMINATED
PICK ONE


YOU ARE THE ONE WHO WILL GET ELIMINATED, BRAINLESS BRUTE
IN THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION", I AM ONLY NUMBER 3 IN TERMS OF POWER
YOU WILL NEVER BEAT OUR NUMBER 2, THE BEAST KING, WITH THAT LEVEL OF POWER

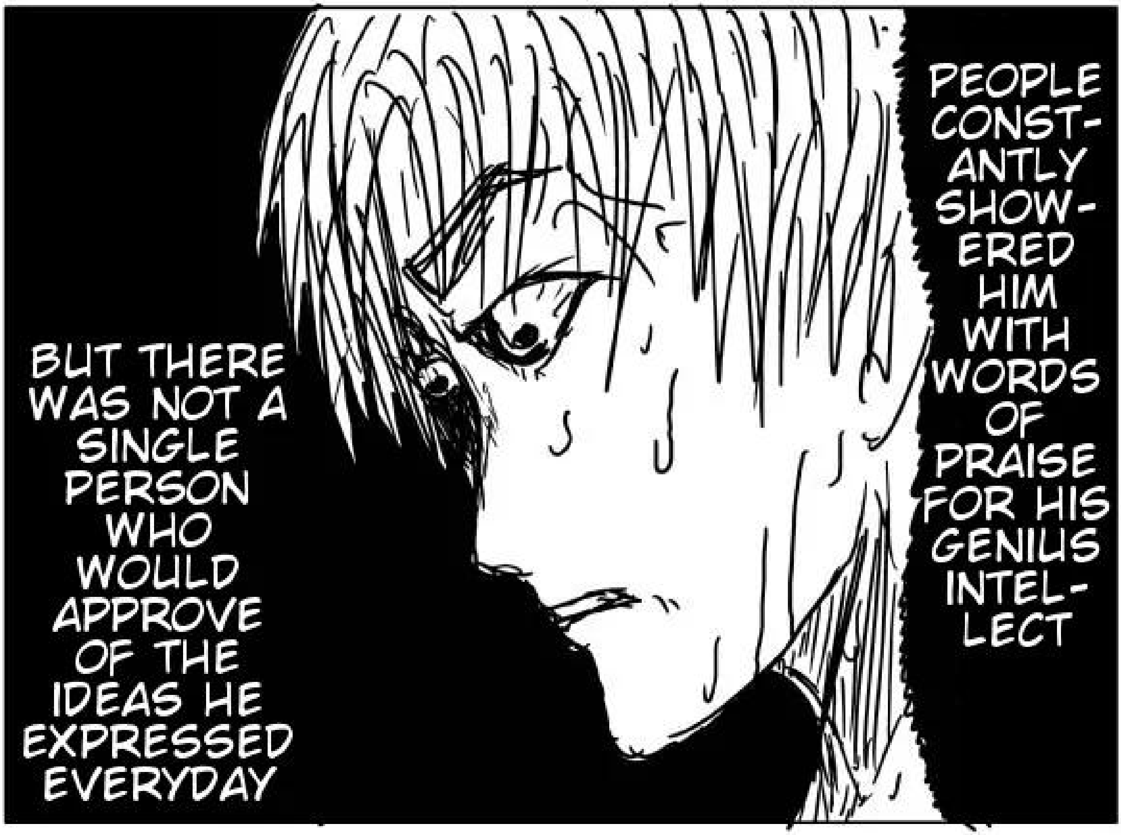
HE WILL DESTROY YOU
!
デロン
YOU MEAN THIS GUY HERE?
... SEEMS LIKE IT

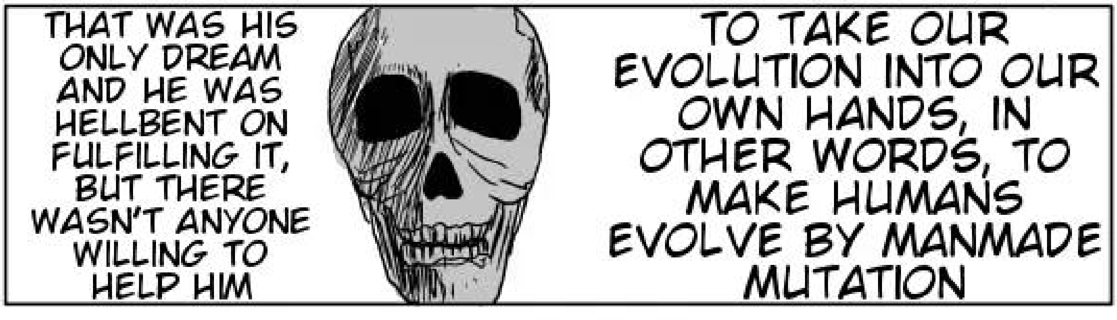

UMM...

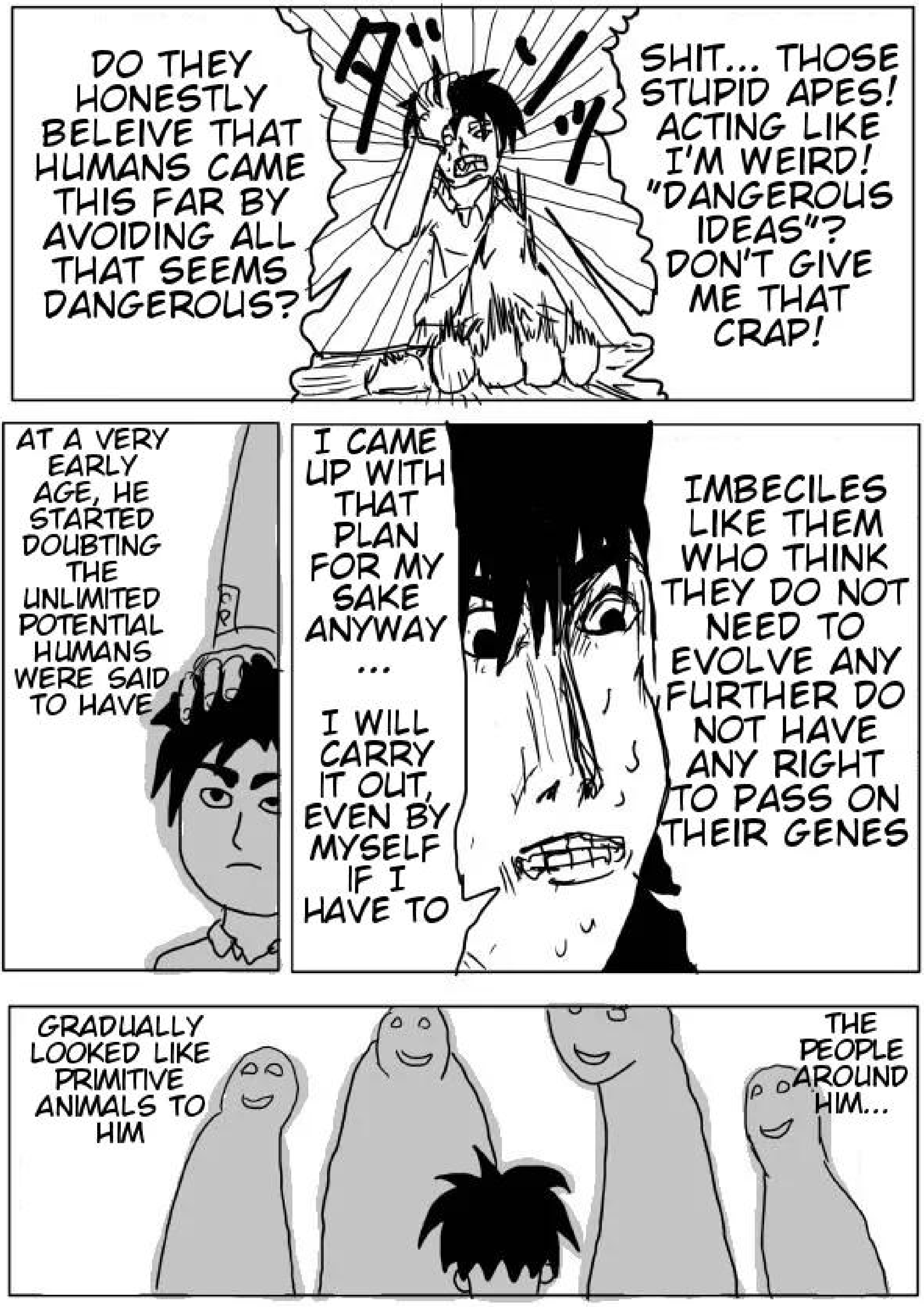
I'M SORRY, I'LL ANSWER ALL YOUR QUESTIONS, SO PLEASE SPARE MY LIFE
WOW, WHAT THE HELL!? WEREN'T YOU TALKING LIKE A ROBOT MOMENTS AGO?
I'M SORRY, I WAS JUST TRYING TO ACT COOL
TO BE CONTINUED

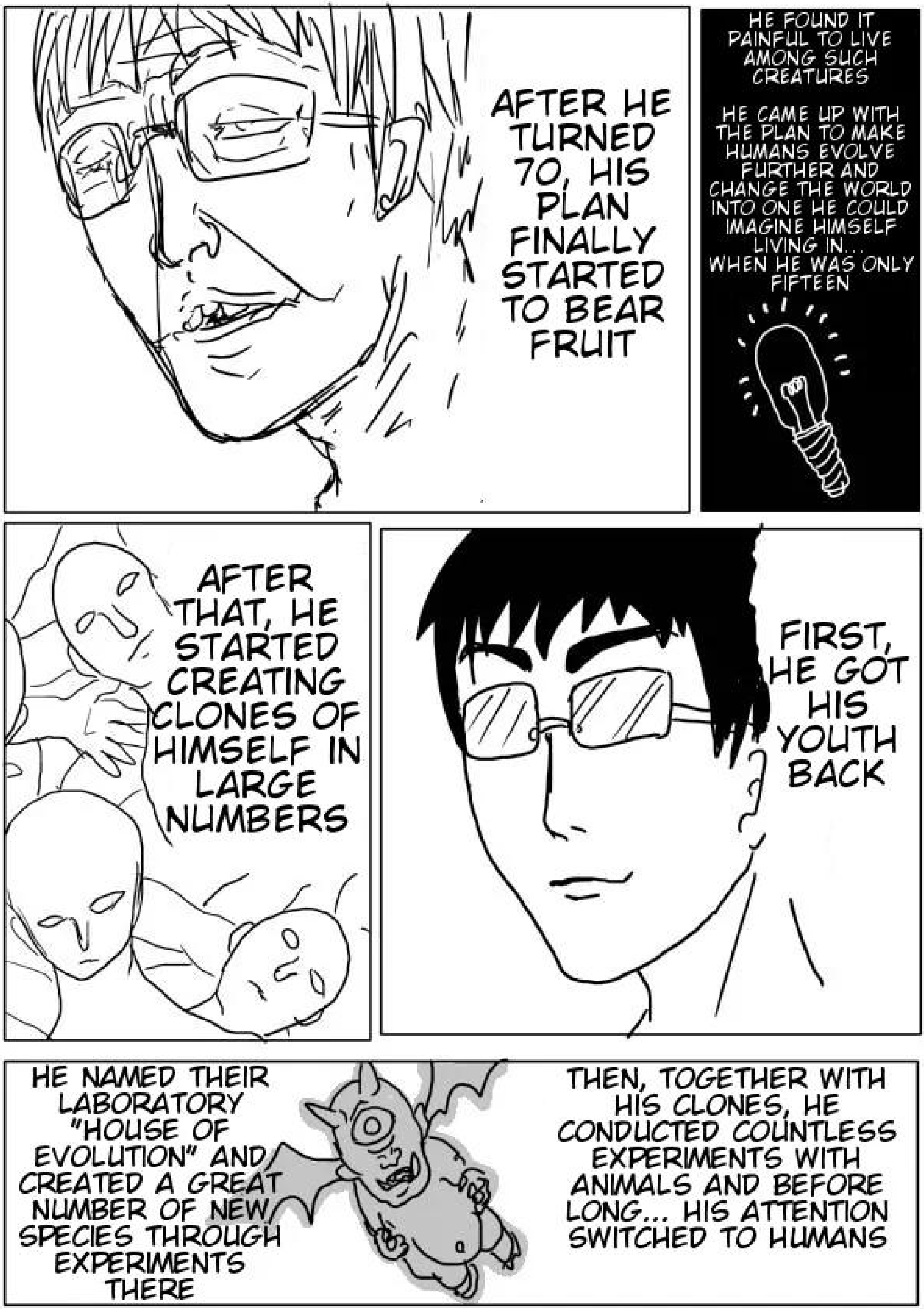

A LONG TIME AGO, THERE WAS A YOUNG GENIUS SCIENTIST
USING HIS ASTOUNDING INTELLIGENCE, HE HAD MADE VARIOUS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WORLD

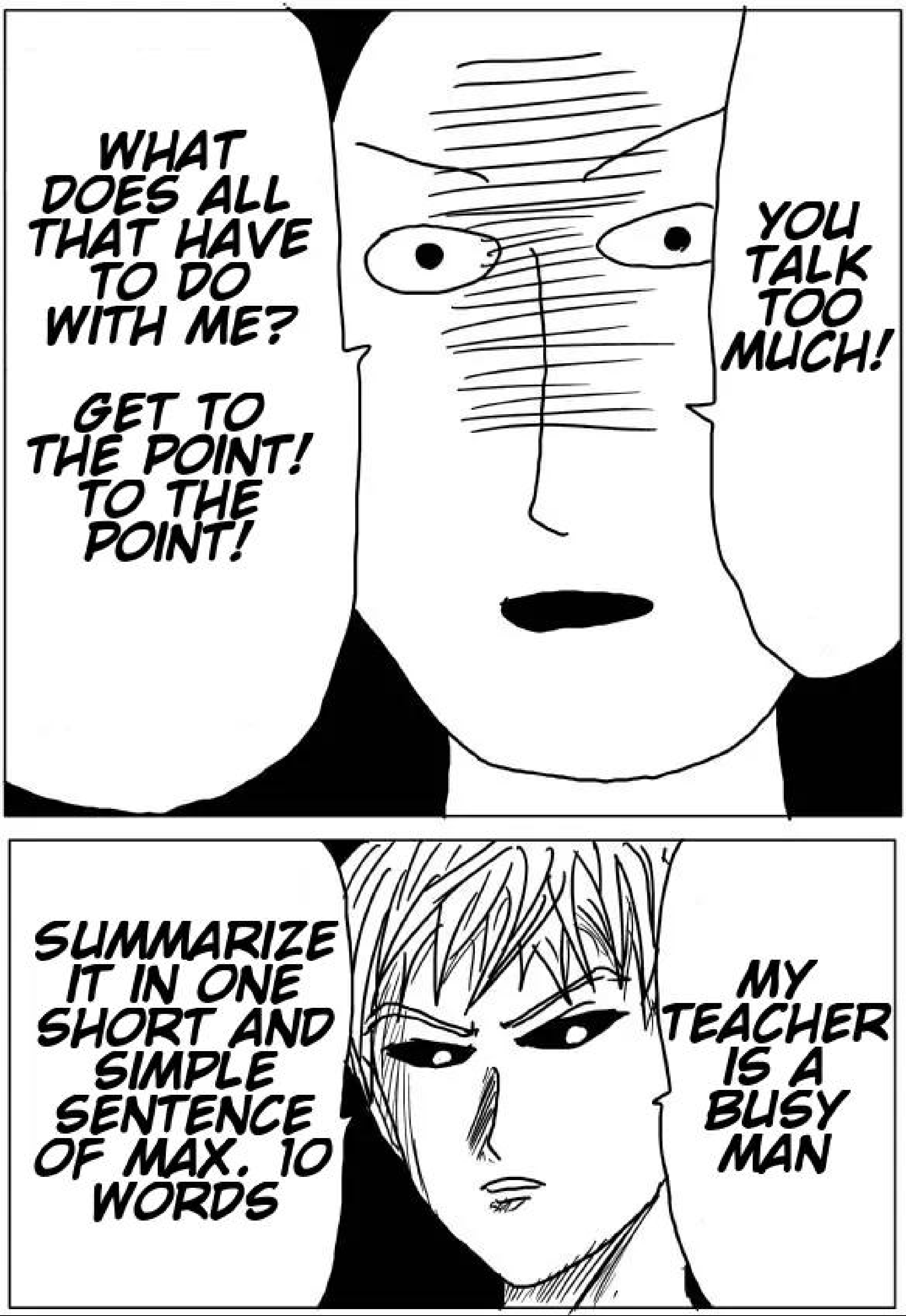
BUT HE HAD **LOST FAITH** IN THE WORLD

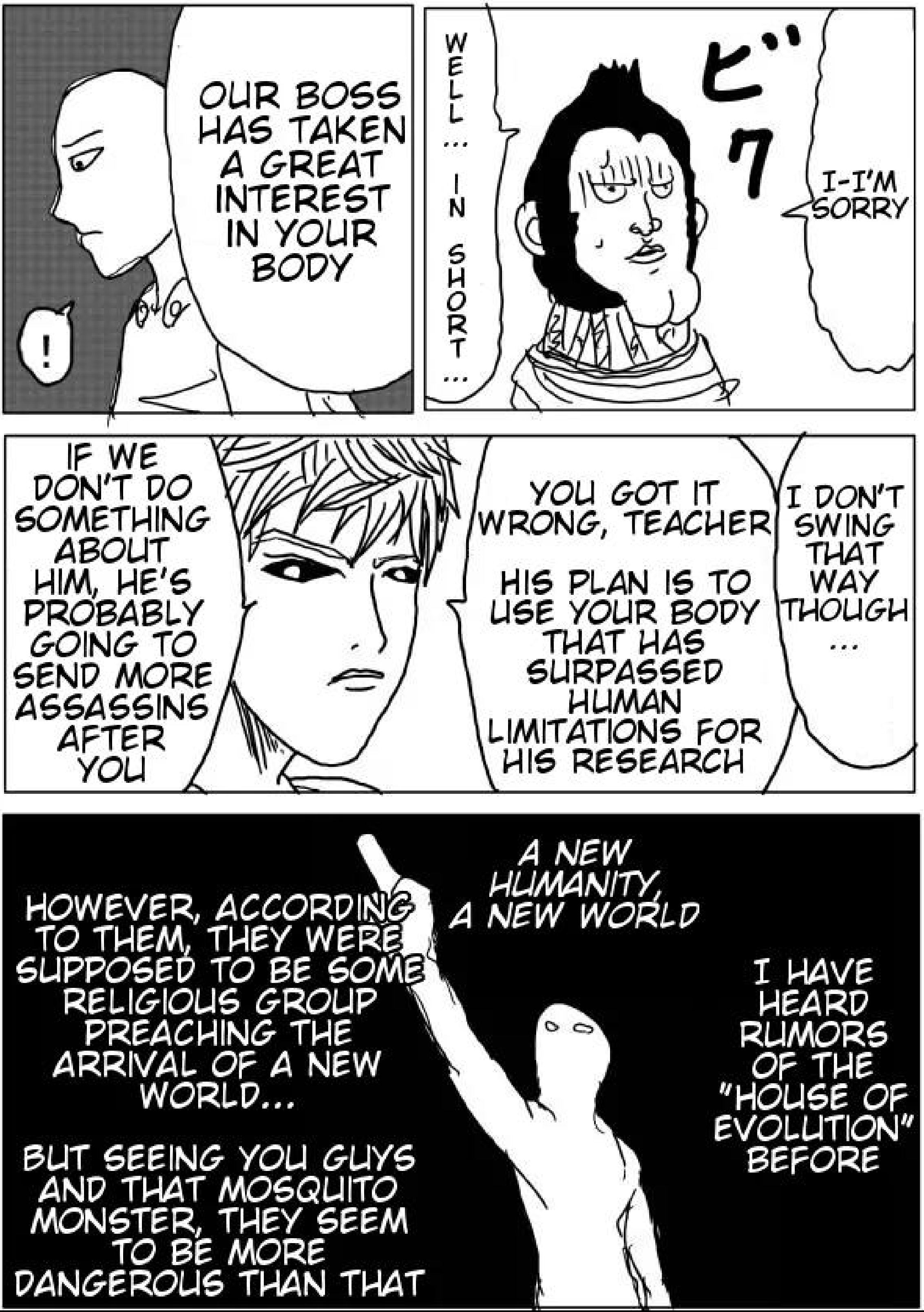

PEOPLE CONSTANTLY SHOWERED HIM WITH WORDS OF PRAISE FOR HIS GENIUS INTELLECT
BUT THERE WAS NOT A SINGLE PERSON WHO WOULD APPROVE OF THE IDEAS HE EXPRESSED EVERYDAY

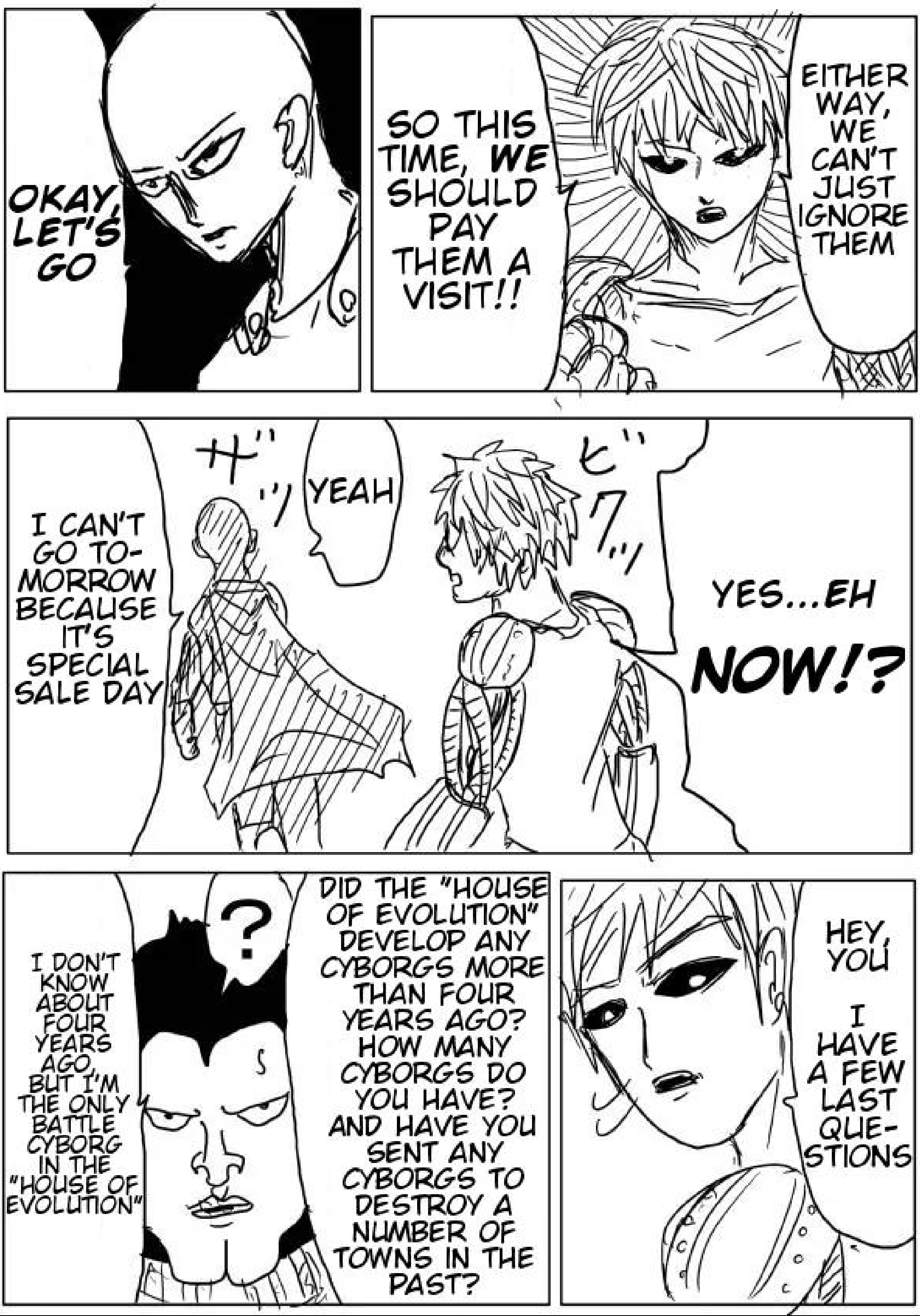

TO TAKE OUR EVOLUTION INTO OUR OWN HANDS, IN OTHER WORDS, TO MAKE HUMANS EVOLVE BY MANMADE MUTATION
THAT WAS HIS ONLY DREAM AND HE WAS HELLBENT ON FULFILLING IT, BUT THERE WASN'T ANYONE WILLING TO HELP HIM

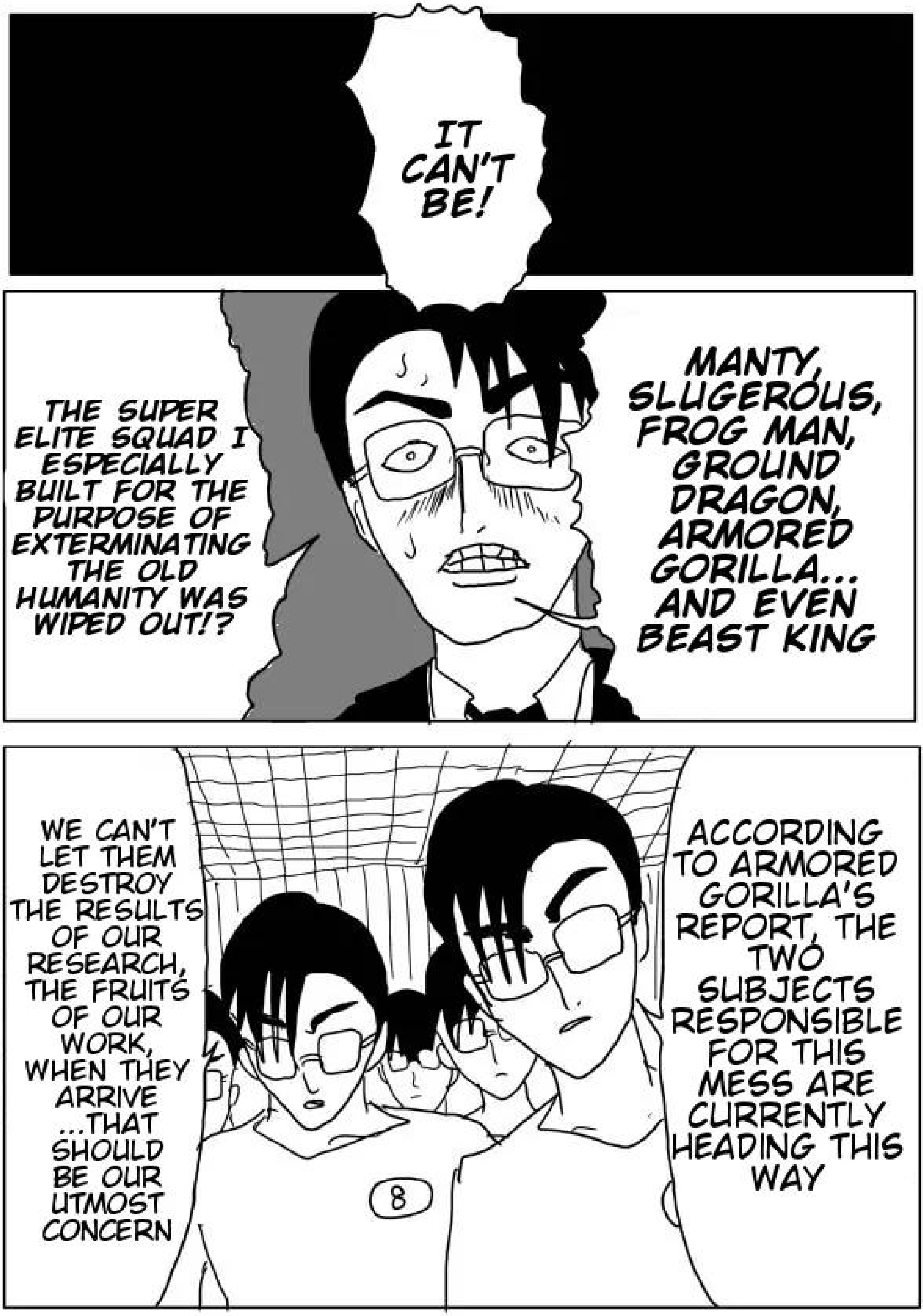

DO THEY HONESTLY BELEIVE THAT HUMANS CAME THIS FAR BY AVOIDING ALL THAT SEEMS DANGEROUS?
ダン
SHIT... THOSE STUPID APES! ACTING LIKE I'M WEIRD! "DANGEROUS IDEAS"? DON'T GIVE ME THAT CRAP!
AT A VERY EARLY AGE, HE STARTED DOUBTING THE UNLIMITED POTENTIAL HUMANS WERE SAID TO HAVE
I CAME UP WITH THAT PLAN FOR MY SAKE ANYWAY ...
I WILL CARRY IT OUT, EVEN BY MYSELF IF I HAVE TO
IMBECILES LIKE THEM WHO THINK THEY DO NOT NEED TO EVOLVE ANY FURTHER DO NOT HAVE ANY RIGHT TO PASS ON THEIR GENES
THE PEOPLE AROUND HIM...
GRADUALLY LOOKED LIKE PRIMITIVE ANIMALS TO HIM

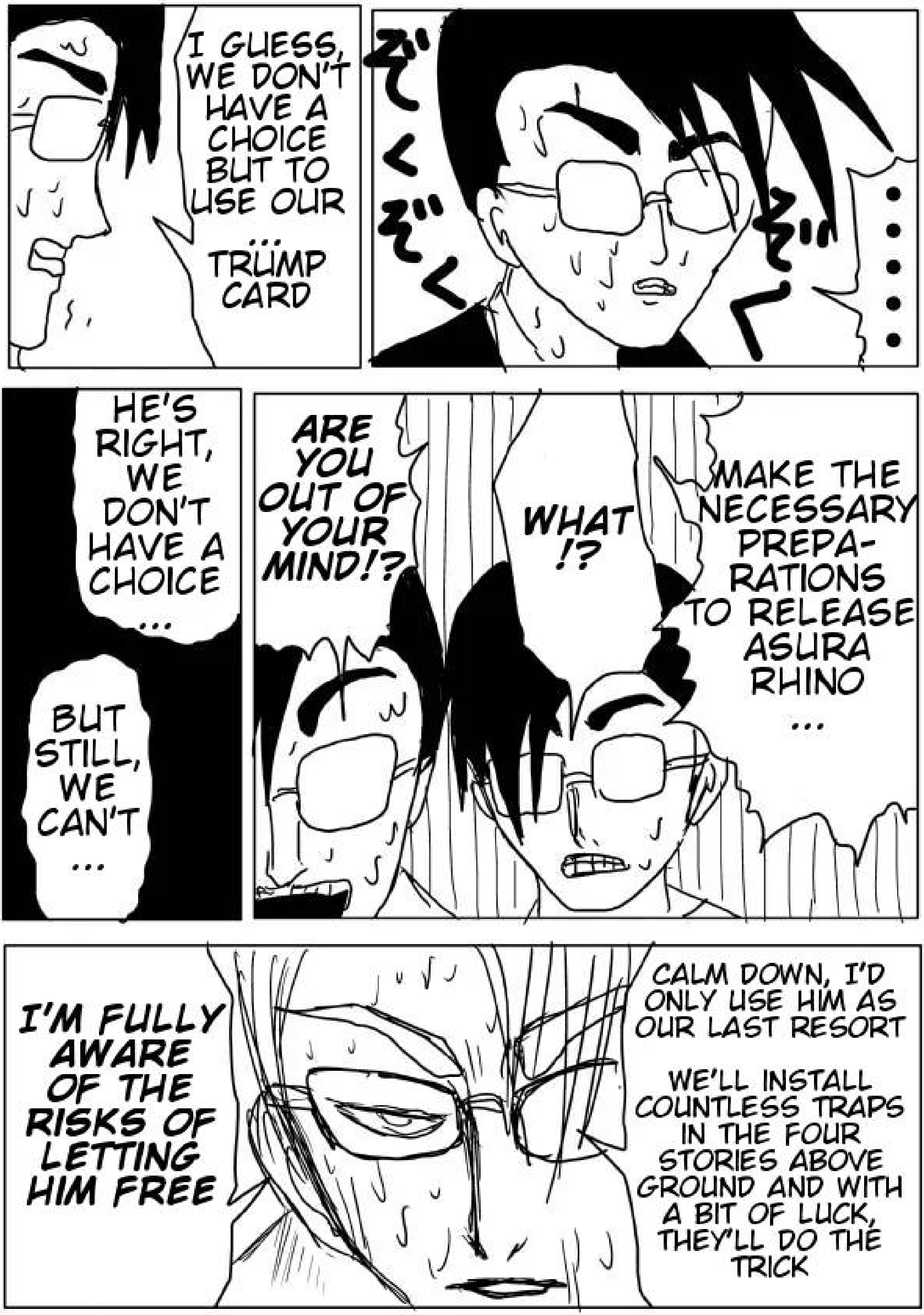

HE FOUND IT PAINFUL TO LIVE AMONG SUCH CREATURES
HE CAME UP WITH THE PLAN TO MAKE HUMANS EVOLVE FURTHER AND CHANGE THE WORLD INTO ONE HE COULD IMAGINE HIMSELF LIVING IN... WHEN HE WAS ONLY FIFTEEN
AFTER HE TURNED 70, HIS PLAN FINALLY STARTED TO BEAR FRUIT
FIRST, HE GOT HIS YOUTH BACK
AFTER THAT, HE STARTED CREATING CLONES OF HIMSELF IN LARGE NUMBERS
THEN, TOGETHER WITH HIS CLONES, HE CONDUCTED COUNTLESS EXPERIMENTS WITH ANIMALS AND BEFORE LONG... HIS ATTENTION SWITCHED TO HUMANS
HE NAMED THEIR LABORATORY "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION" AND CREATED A GREAT NUMBER OF NEW SPECIES THROUGH EXPERIMENTS THERE


YOU TALK TOO MUCH!
WHAT DOES ALL THAT HAVE TO DO WITH ME?
GET TO THE POINT! TO THE POINT!
MY TEACHER IS A BUSY MAN
SUMMARIZE IT IN ONE SHORT AND SIMPLE SENTENCE OF MAX. 10 WORDS

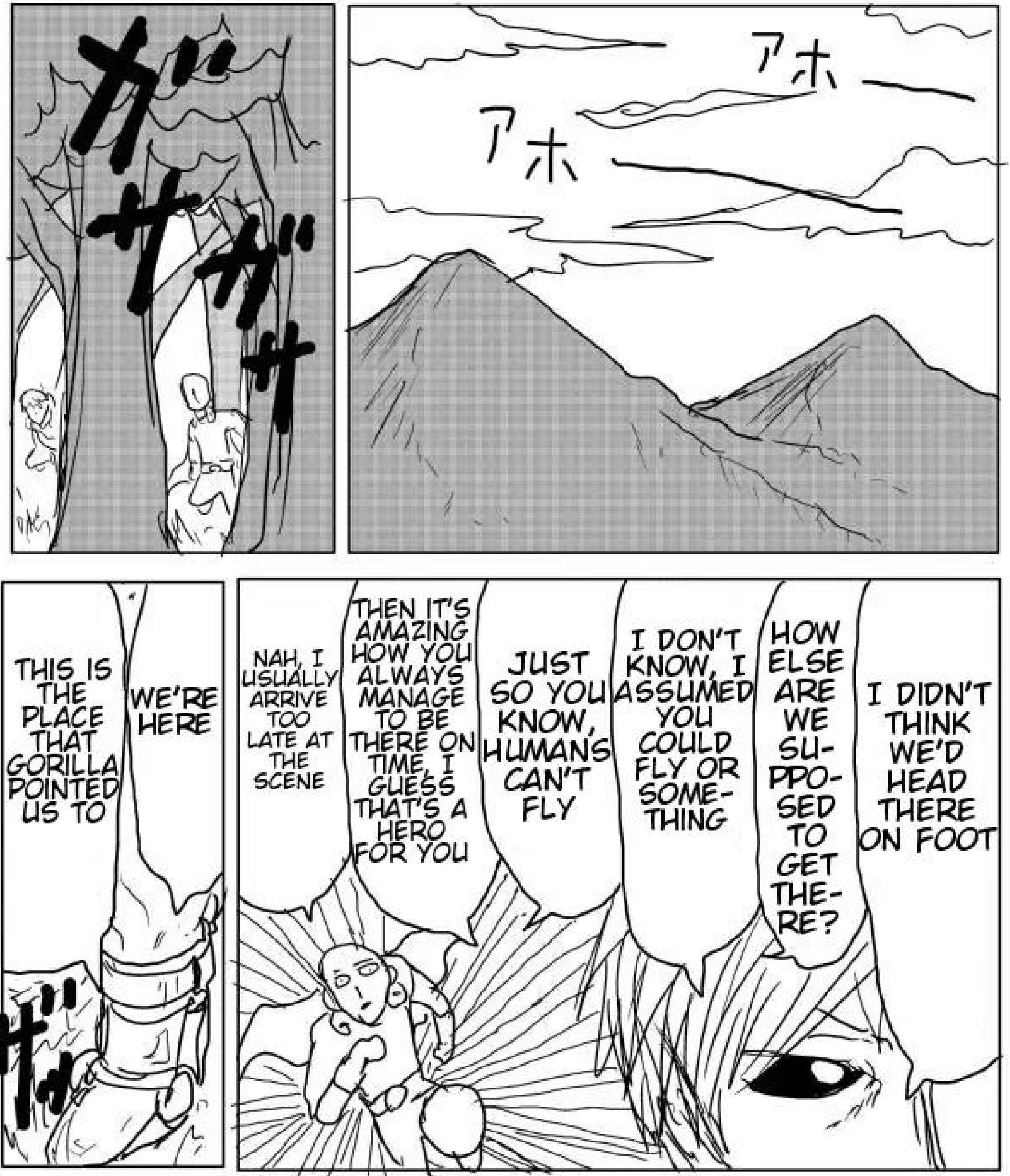

OUR BOSS HAS TAKEN A GREAT INTEREST IN YOUR BODY
!
WELL… IN SHORT…
ビ7
I-I'M SORRY
I DON'T SWING THAT WAY THOUGH…
YOU GOT IT WRONG, TEACHER
HIS PLAN IS TO USE YOUR BODY THAT HAS SURPASSED HUMAN LIMITATIONS FOR HIS RESEARCH
IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING ABOUT HIM, HE'S PROBABLY GOING TO SEND MORE ASSASSINS AFTER YOU
I HAVE HEARD RUMORS OF THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION" BEFORE
A NEW HUMANITY, A NEW WORLD
HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THEM, THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO BE SOME RELIGIOUS GROUP PREACHING THE ARRIVAL OF A NEW WORLD…
BUT SEEING YOU GUYS AND THAT MOSQUITO MONSTER, THEY SEEM TO BE MORE DANGEROUS THAN THAT

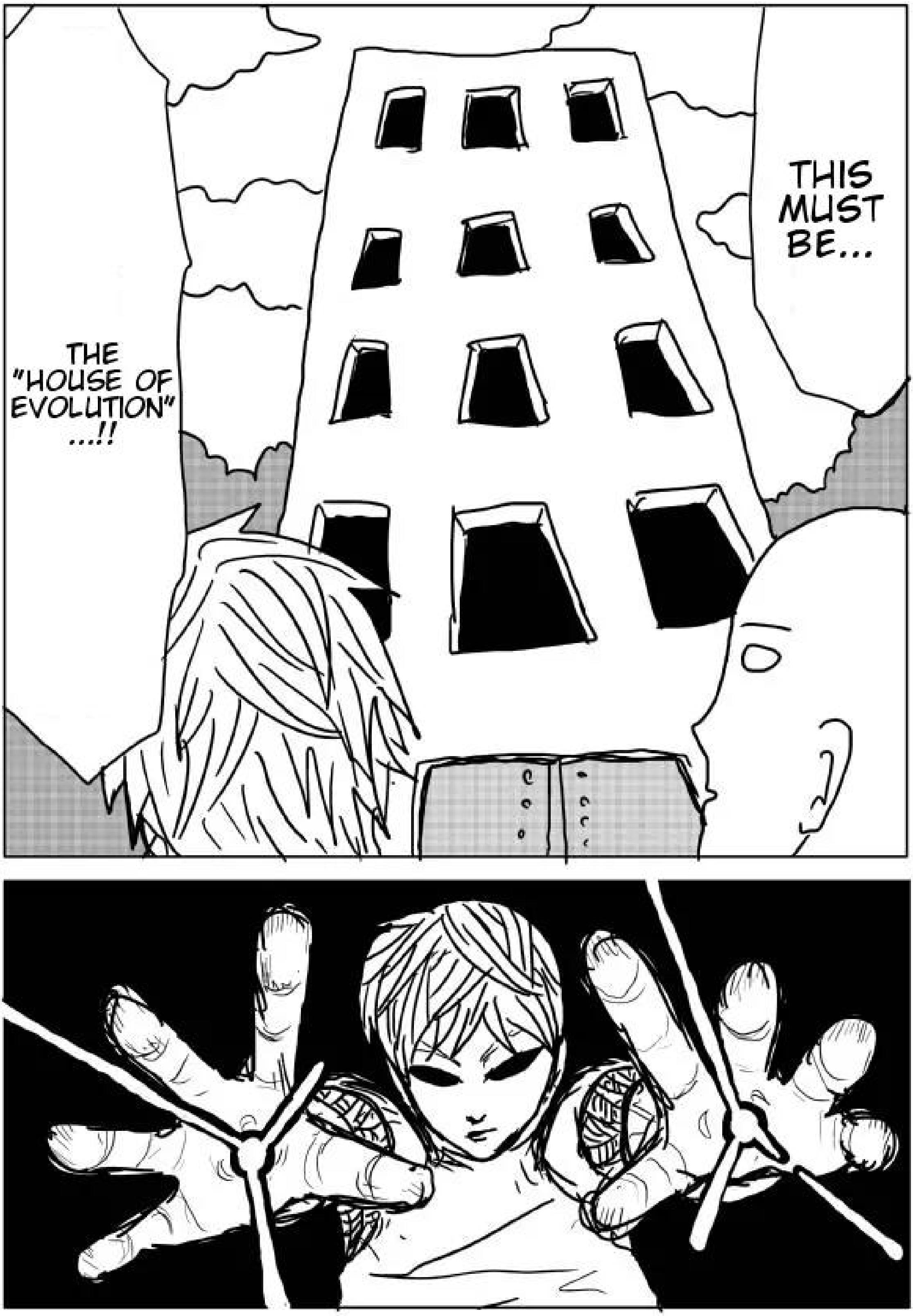

EITHER WAY, WE CAN'T JUST IGNORE THEM
SO THIS TIME, **WE** SHOULD PAY THEM A VISIT!!
OKAY, LET'S GO
YES...EH **NOW!?**
YEAH
I CAN'T GO TOMORROW BECAUSE IT'S SPECIAL SALE DAY
HEY, YOU
I HAVE A FEW LAST QUESTIONS
DID THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION" DEVELOP ANY CYBORGS MORE THAN FOUR YEARS AGO? HOW MANY CYBORGS DO YOU HAVE? AND HAVE YOU SENT ANY CYBORGS TO DESTROY A NUMBER OF TOWNS IN THE PAST?
?
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT FOUR YEARS AGO, BUT I'M THE ONLY BATTLE CYBORG IN THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION"

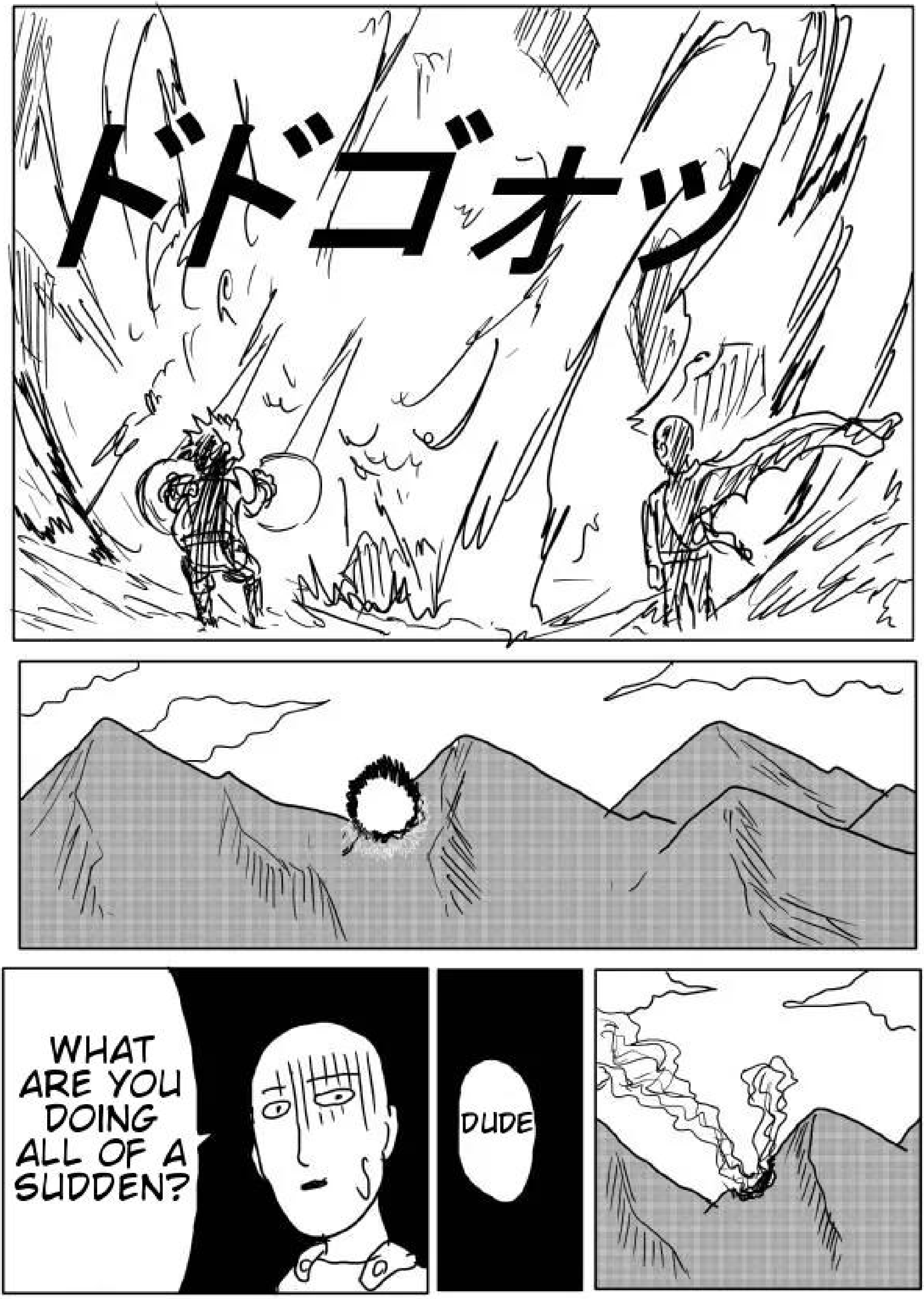

IT CAN'T BE!
THE SUPER ELITE SQUAD I ESPECIALLY BUILT FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXTERMINATING THE OLD HUMANITY WAS WIPED OUT!?
MANTY, SLUGEROUS, FROG MAN, GROUND DRAGON, ARMORED GORILLA... AND EVEN BEAST KING
ACCORDING TO ARMORED GORILLA'S REPORT, THE TWO SUBJECTS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS MESS ARE CURRENTLY HEADING THIS WAY
WE CAN'T LET THEM DESTROY THE RESULTS OF OUR RESEARCH, THE FRUITS OF OUR WORK, WHEN THEY ARRIVE ...THAT SHOULD BE OUR UTMOST CONCERN

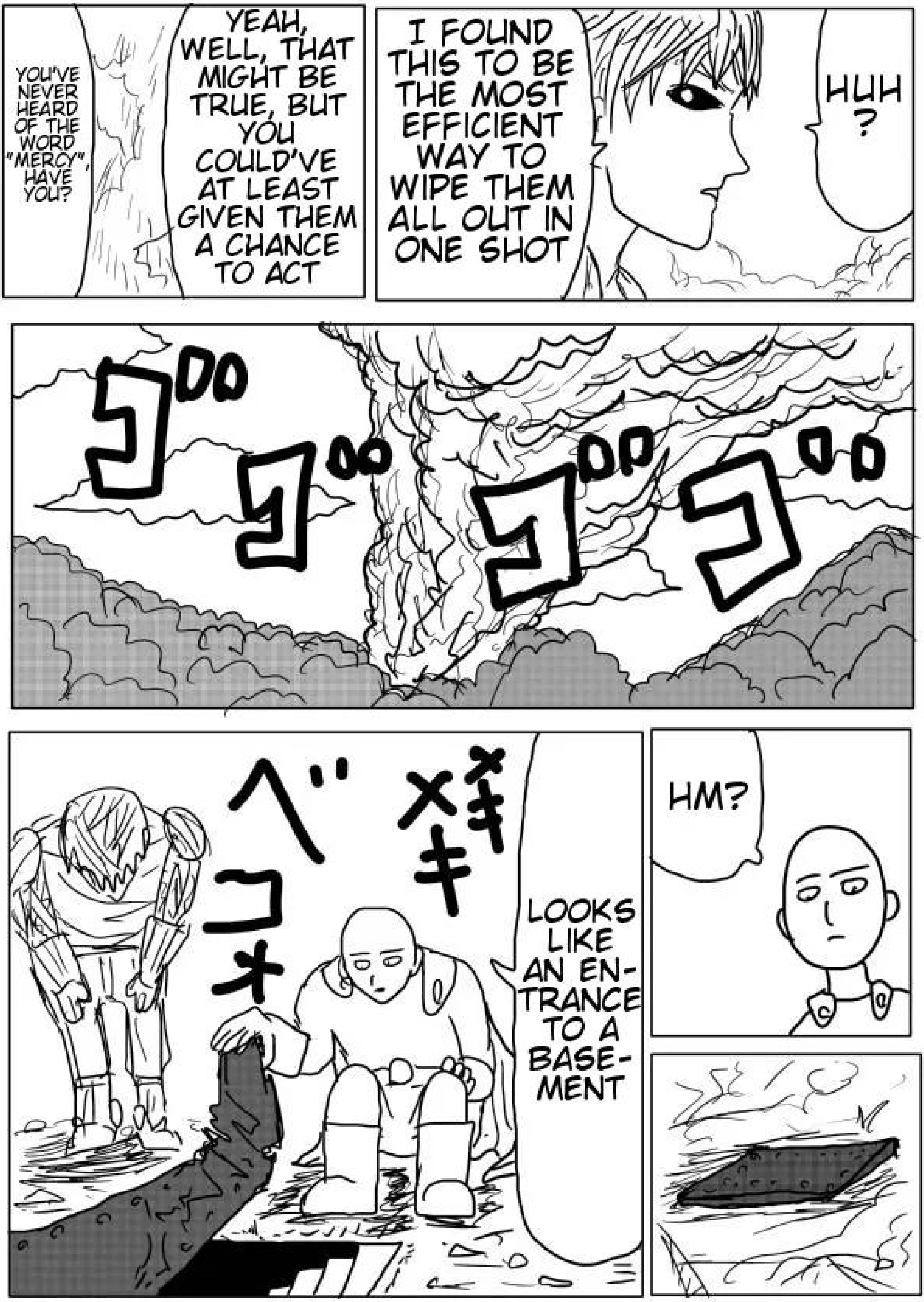

ぞくぞくぞくっ
.....
I GUESS, WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE BUT TO USE OUR ... TRÜMP CARD
MAKE THE NECESSARY PREPARATIONS TO RELEASE ASURA RHINO ...
WHAT !?
ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND!?
HE'S RIGHT, WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE ...
BUT STILL, WE CAN'T ...
CALM DOWN, I'D ONLY USE HIM AS OUR LAST RESORT
WE'LL INSTALL COUNTLESS TRAPS IN THE FOUR STORIES ABOVE GROUND AND WITH A BIT OF LUCK, THEY'LL DO THE TRICK
I'M FULLY AWARE OF THE RISKS OF LETTING HIM FREE

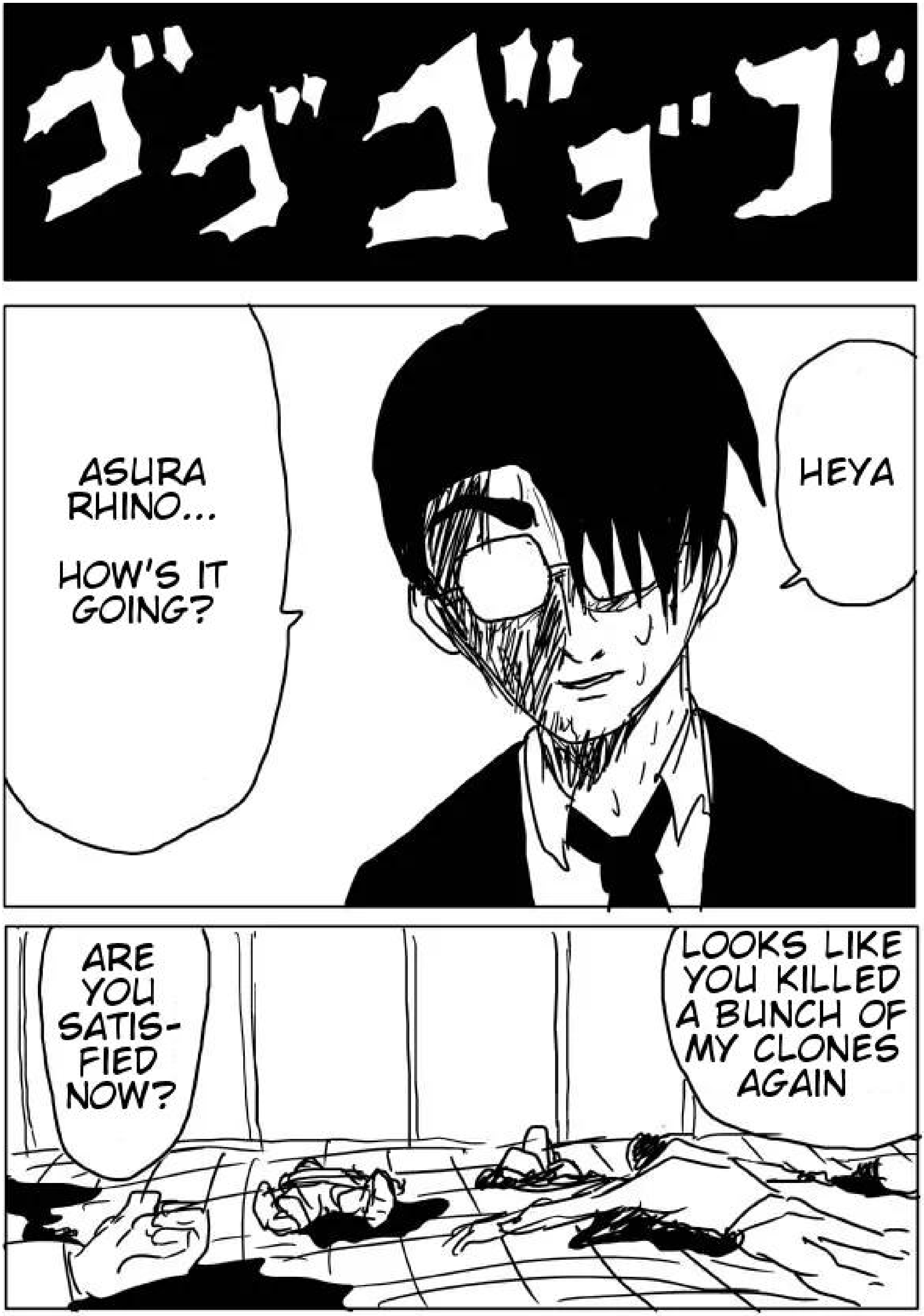
FOUR HOURS LATER

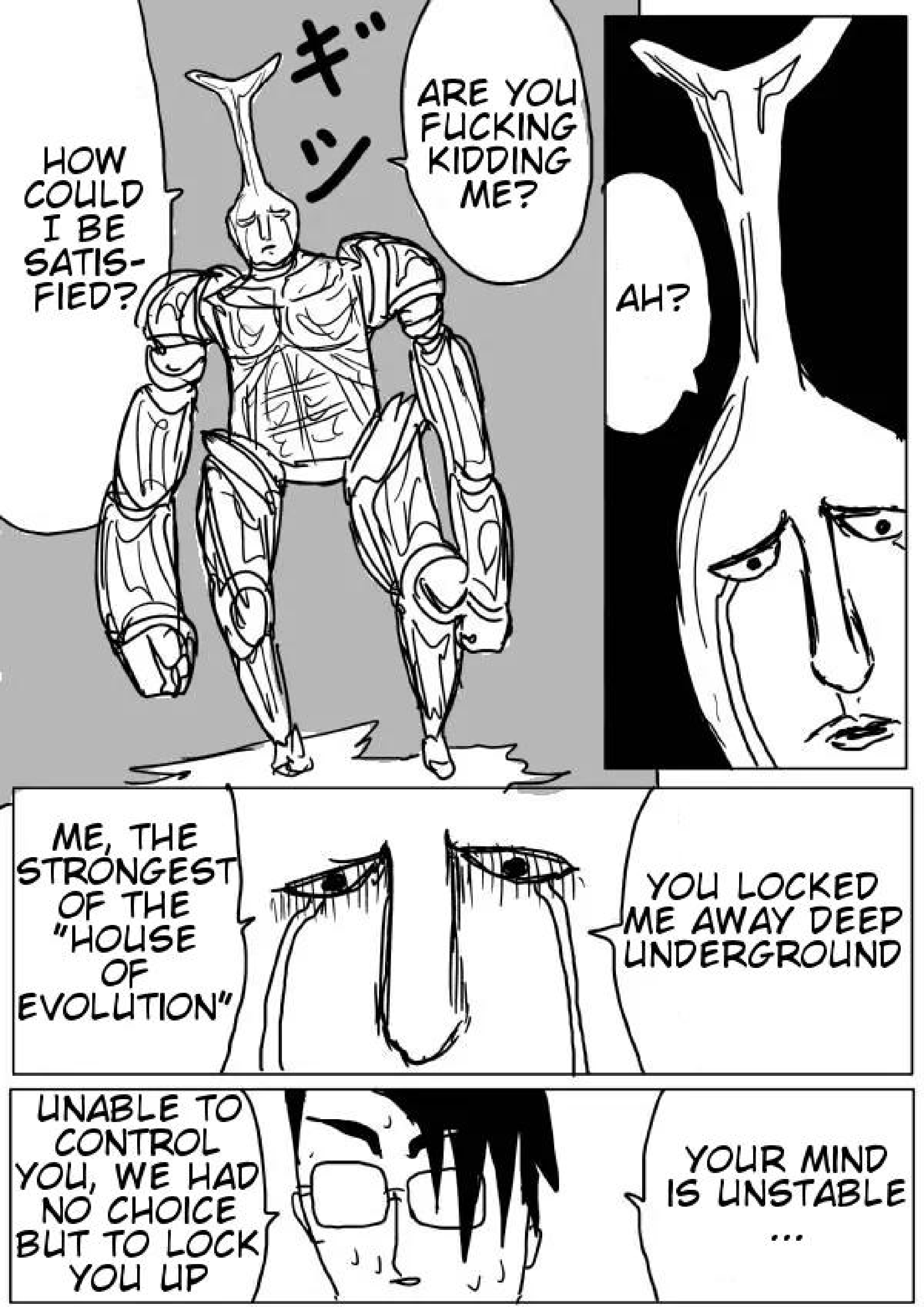

アホ
アホ
ガサガサ
I DIDN'T THINK WE'D HEAD THERE ON FOOT
HOW ELSE ARE WE SUPPOSED TO GET THERE?
I DON'T KNOW, I ASSUMED YOU COULD FLY OR SOMETHING
JUST SO YOU KNOW, HUMANS CAN'T FLY
THEN IT'S AMAZING HOW YOU ALWAYS MANAGE TO BE THERE ON TIME, I GUESS THAT'S A HERO FOR YOU
NAH, I USUALLY ARRIVE TOO LATE AT THE SCENE
WE'RE HERE
THIS IS THE PLACE THAT GORILLA POINTED US TO
ザッ

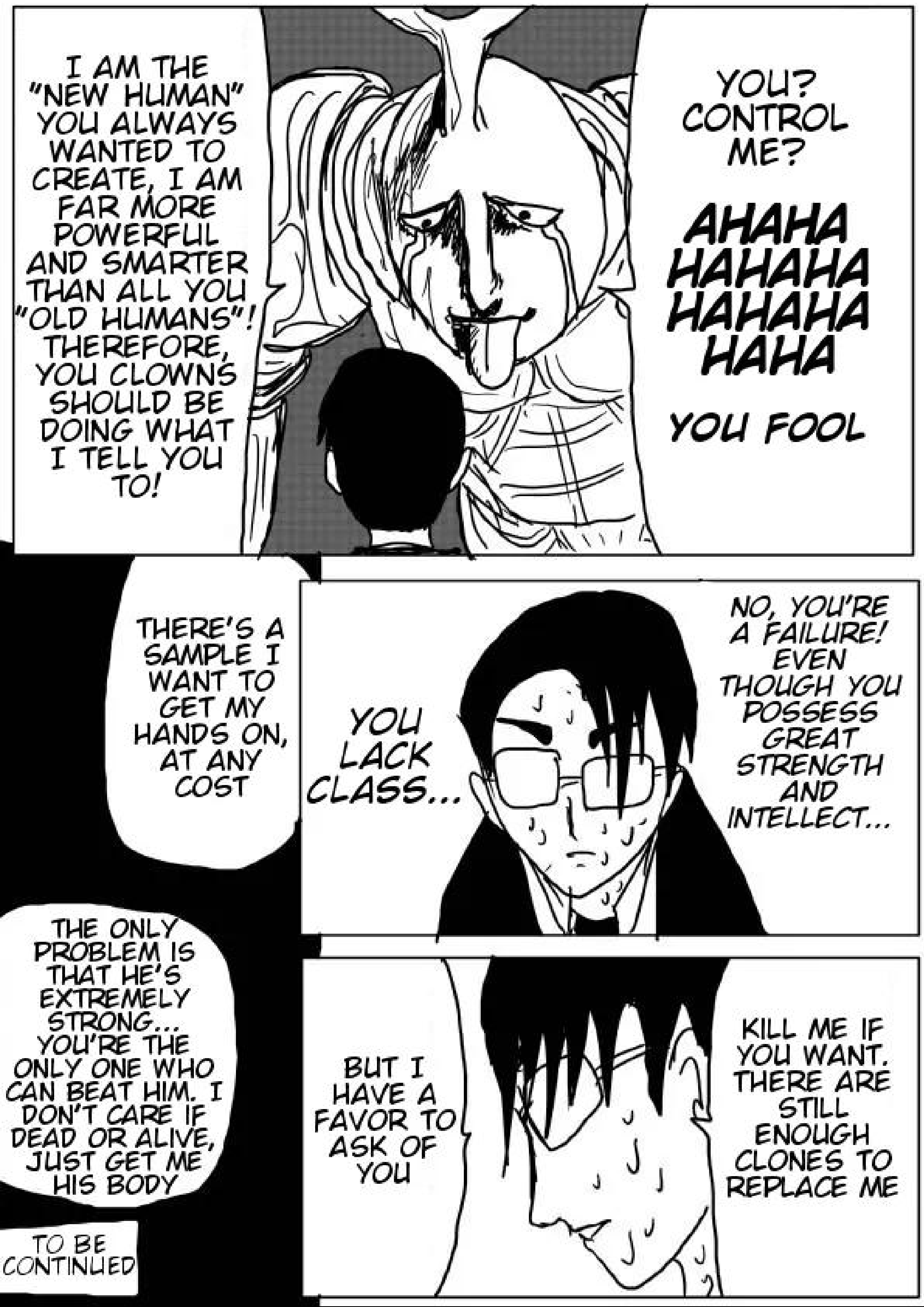

THIS MUST BE...
THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION" ...!!

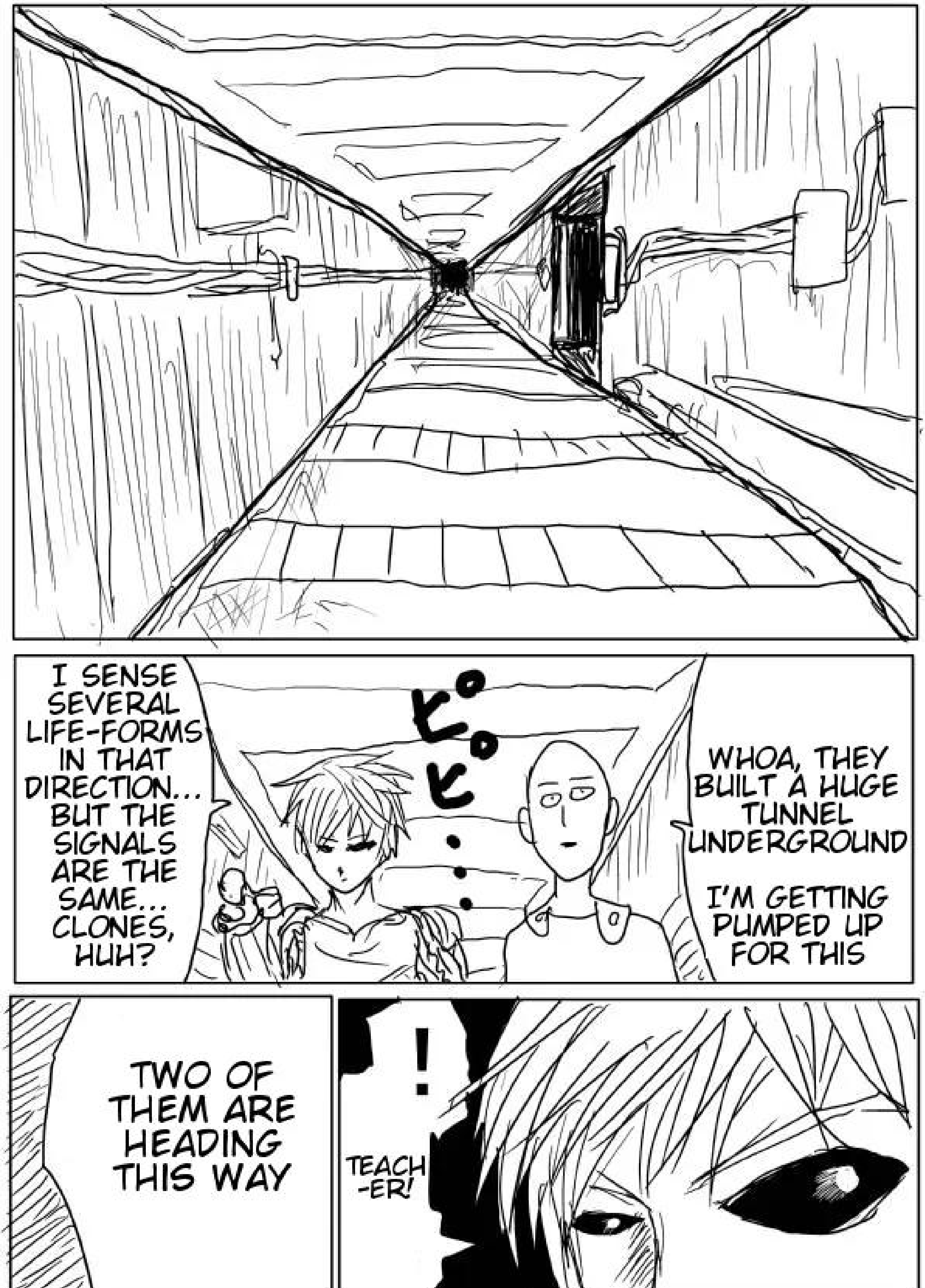

ドドゴオッ
DUDE
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ALL OF A SUDDEN?


HUH?
I FOUND THIS TO BE THE MOST EFFICIENT WAY TO WIPE THEM ALL OUT IN ONE SHOT
YEAH, WELL, THAT MIGHT BE TRUE, BUT YOU COULD'VE AT LEAST GIVEN THEM A CHANCE TO ACT
YOU'VE NEVER HEARD OF THE WORD "MERCY", HAVE YOU?
ゴゴゴゴ
HM?
LOOKS LIKE AN ENTRANCE TO A BASEMENT
メキメキ
ベコォ


ゴゴゴゴ
HEYA
ASURA RHINO... HOW'S IT GOING?
LOOKS LIKE YOU KILLED A BUNCH OF MY CLONES AGAIN
ARE YOU SATISFIED NOW?


AH?
ギッ
ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?
HOW COULD I BE SATISFIED?
YOU LOCKED ME AWAY DEEP UNDERGROUND
ME, THE STRONGEST OF THE "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION"
YOUR MIND IS UNSTABLE ...
UNABLE TO CONTROL YOU, WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO LOCK YOU UP


YOU? CONTROL ME?
AHAHA HAHAHA HAHAHA HAHA
YOU FOOL
I AM THE "NEW HUMAN" YOU ALWAYS WANTED TO CREATE, I AM FAR MORE POWERFUL AND SMARTER THAN ALL YOU "OLD HUMANS"! THEREFORE, YOU CLOWNS SHOULD BE DOING WHAT I TELL YOU TO!
NO, YOU'RE A FAILURE! EVEN THOUGH YOU POSSESS GREAT STRENGTH AND INTELLECT...
YOU LACK CLASS...
KILL ME IF YOU WANT. THERE ARE STILL ENOUGH CLONES TO REPLACE ME
BUT I HAVE A FAVOR TO ASK OF YOU
THERE'S A SAMPLE I WANT TO GET MY HANDS ON, AT ANY COST
THE ONLY PROBLEM IS THAT HE'S EXTREMELY STRONG... YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN BEAT HIM. I DON'T CARE IF DEAD OR ALIVE, JUST GET ME HIS BODY
TO BE CONTINUED


WHOA, THEY BUILT A HUGE TUNNEL UNDERGROUND

I'M GETTING PUMPED UP FOR THIS

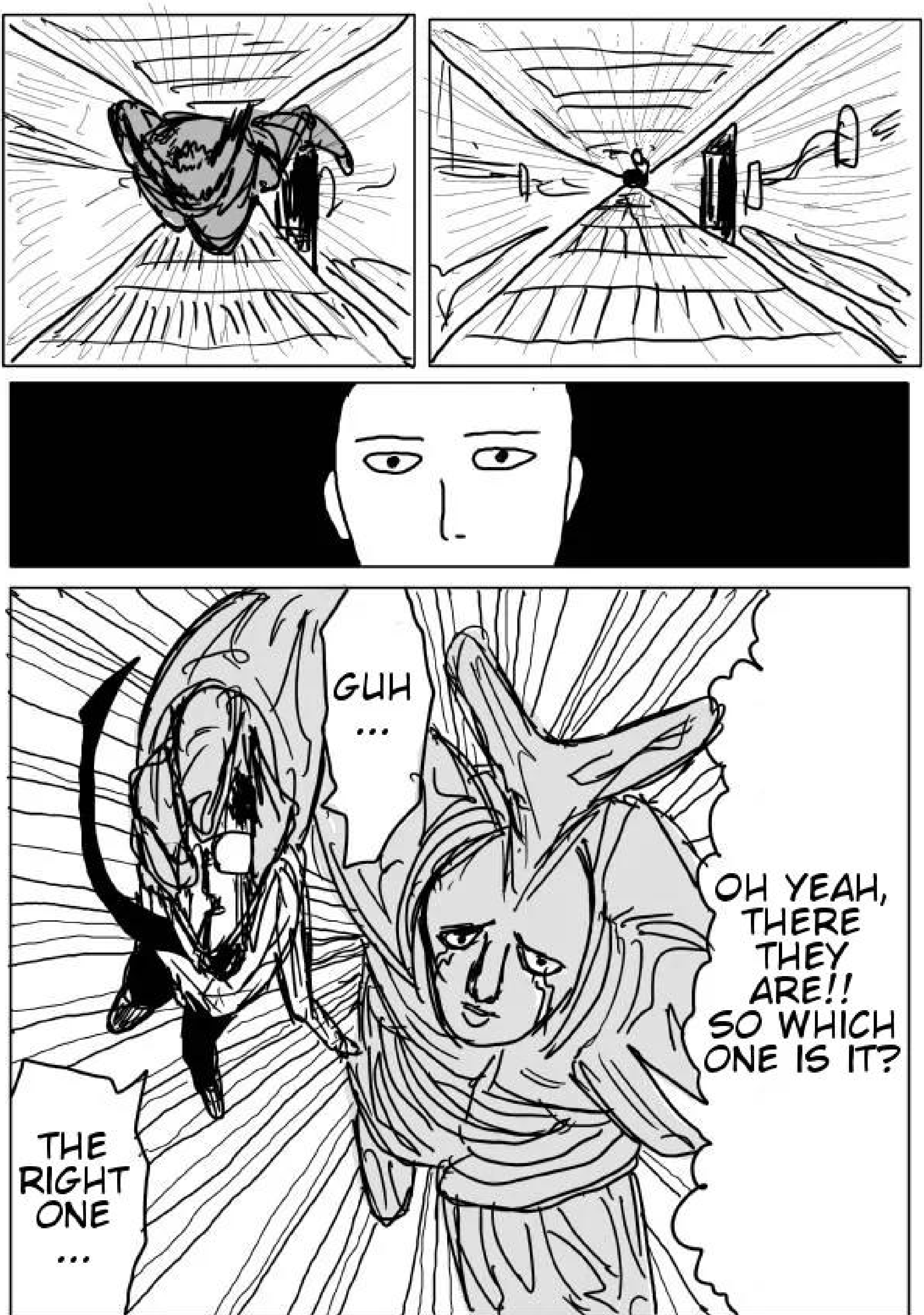
ピピヒ・・・

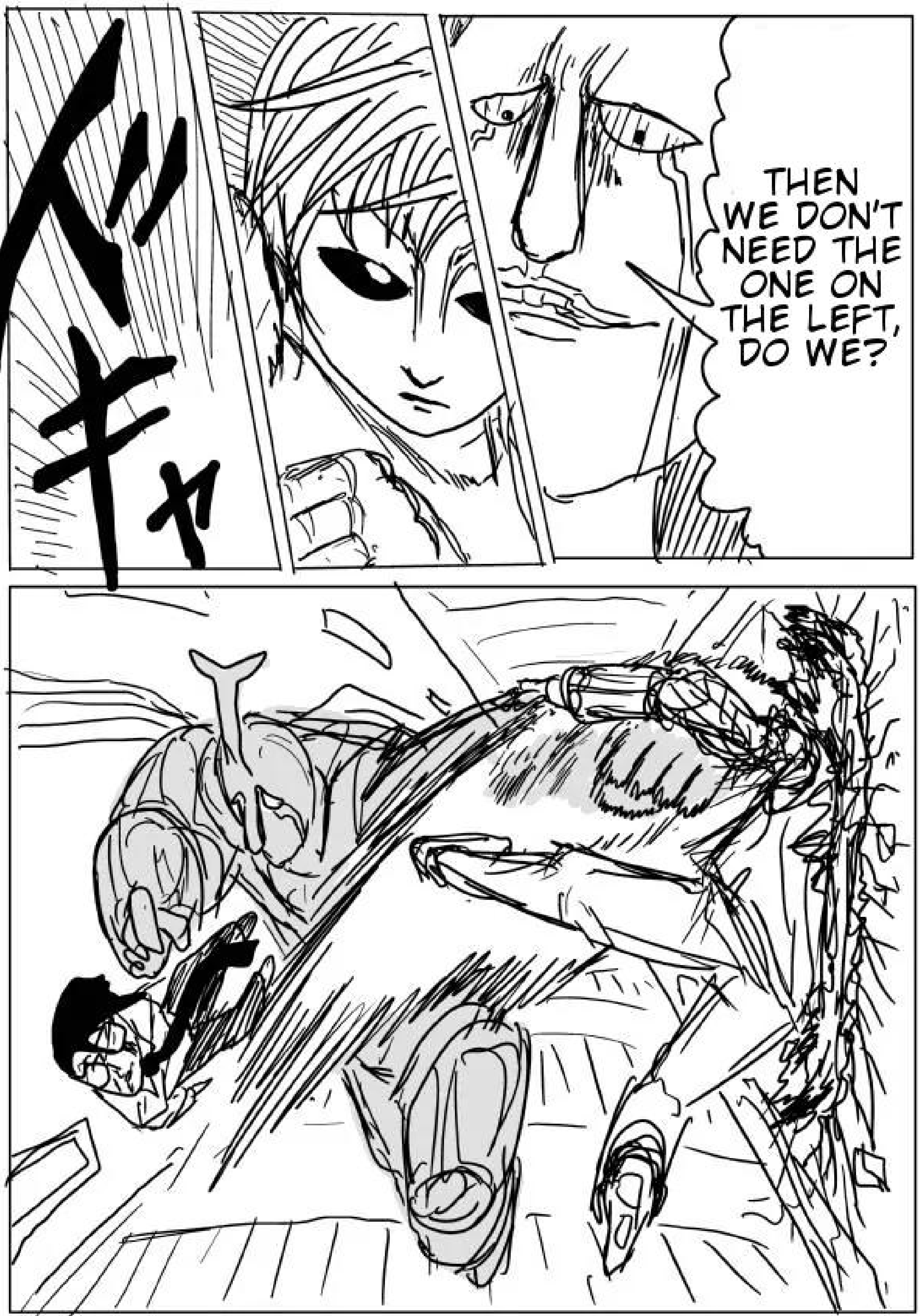
I SENSE SEVERAL LIFE-FORMS IN THAT DIRECTION... BUT THE SIGNALS ARE THE SAME... CLONES, HUH?

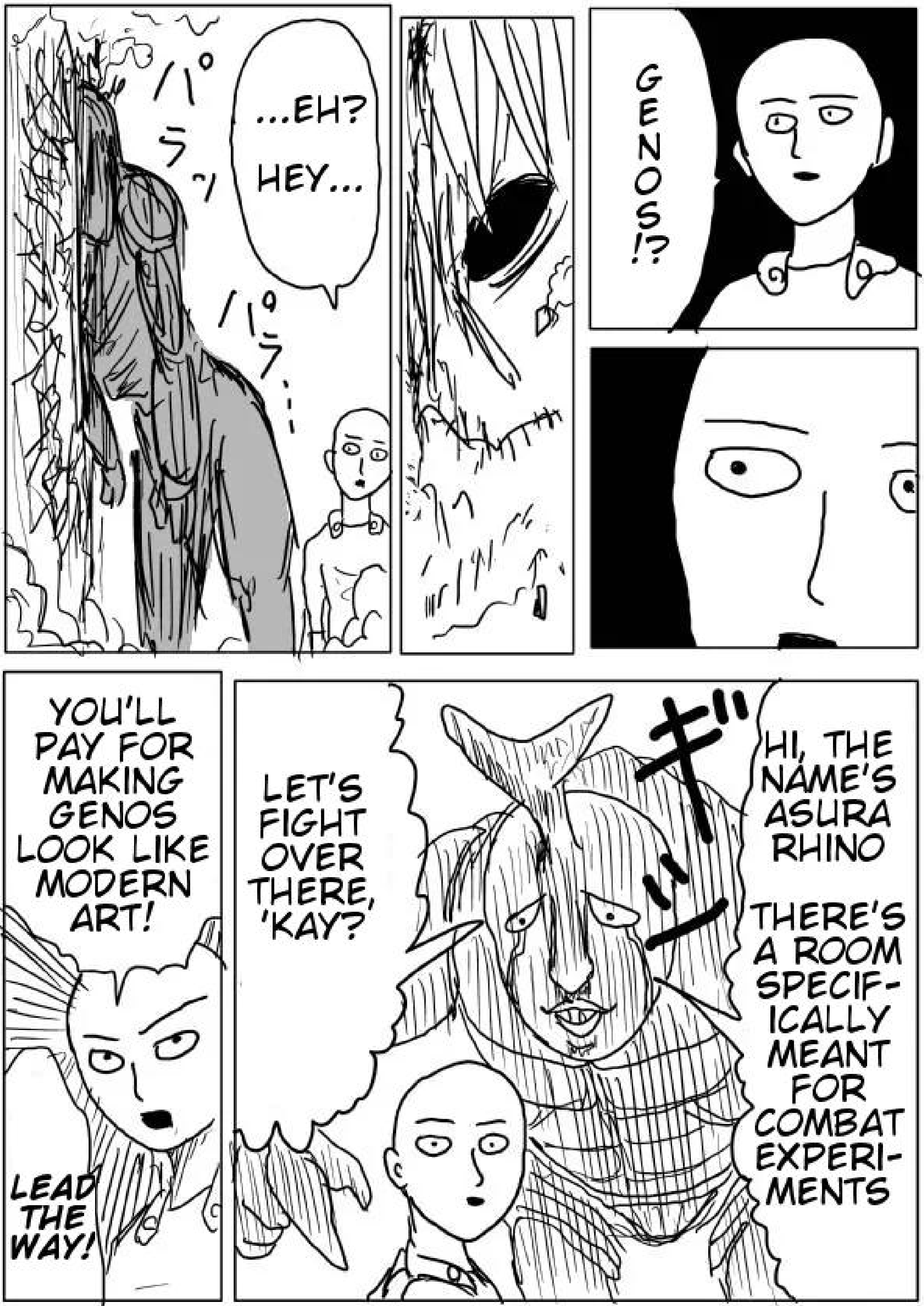
!

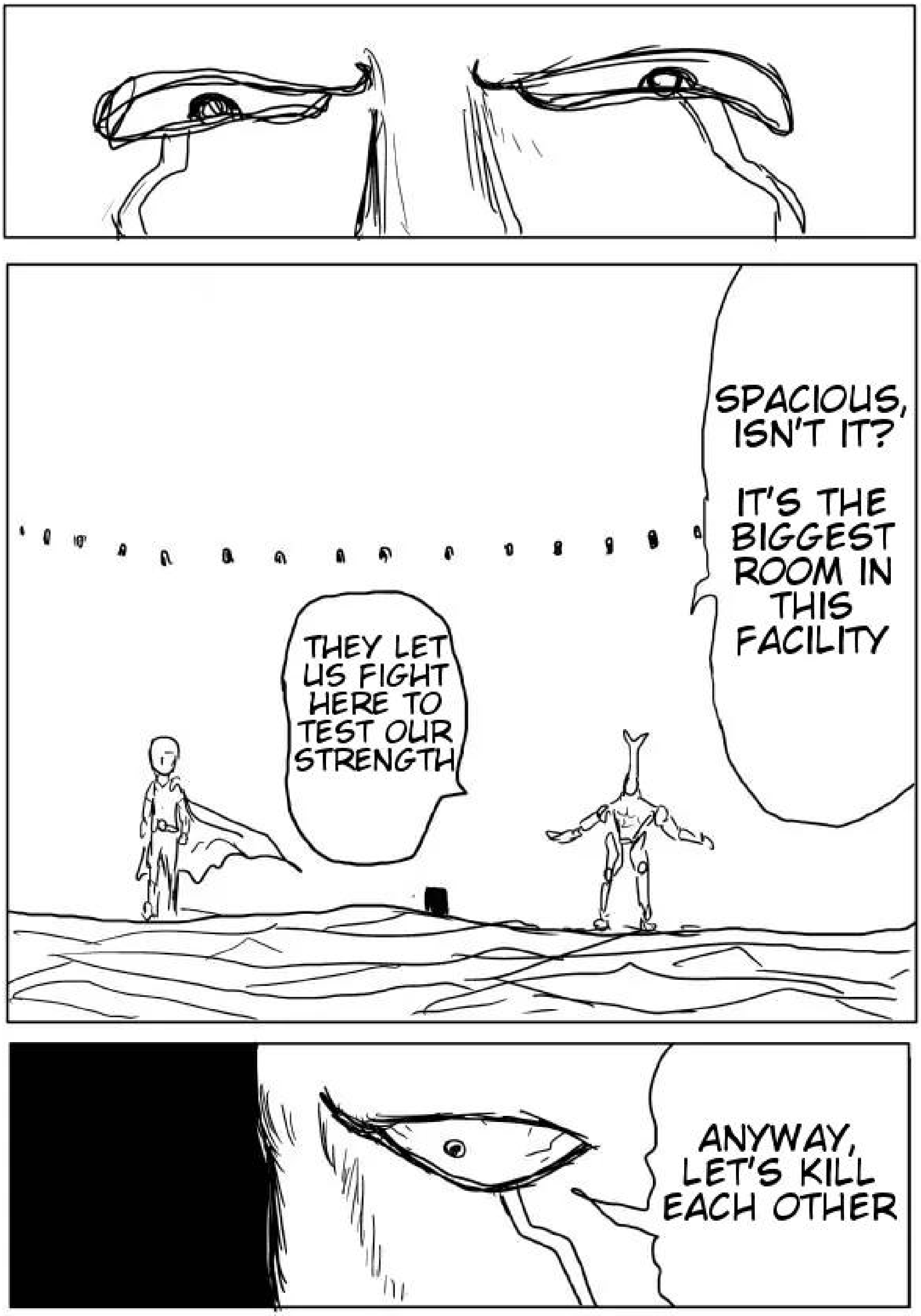
TEACH-ER!

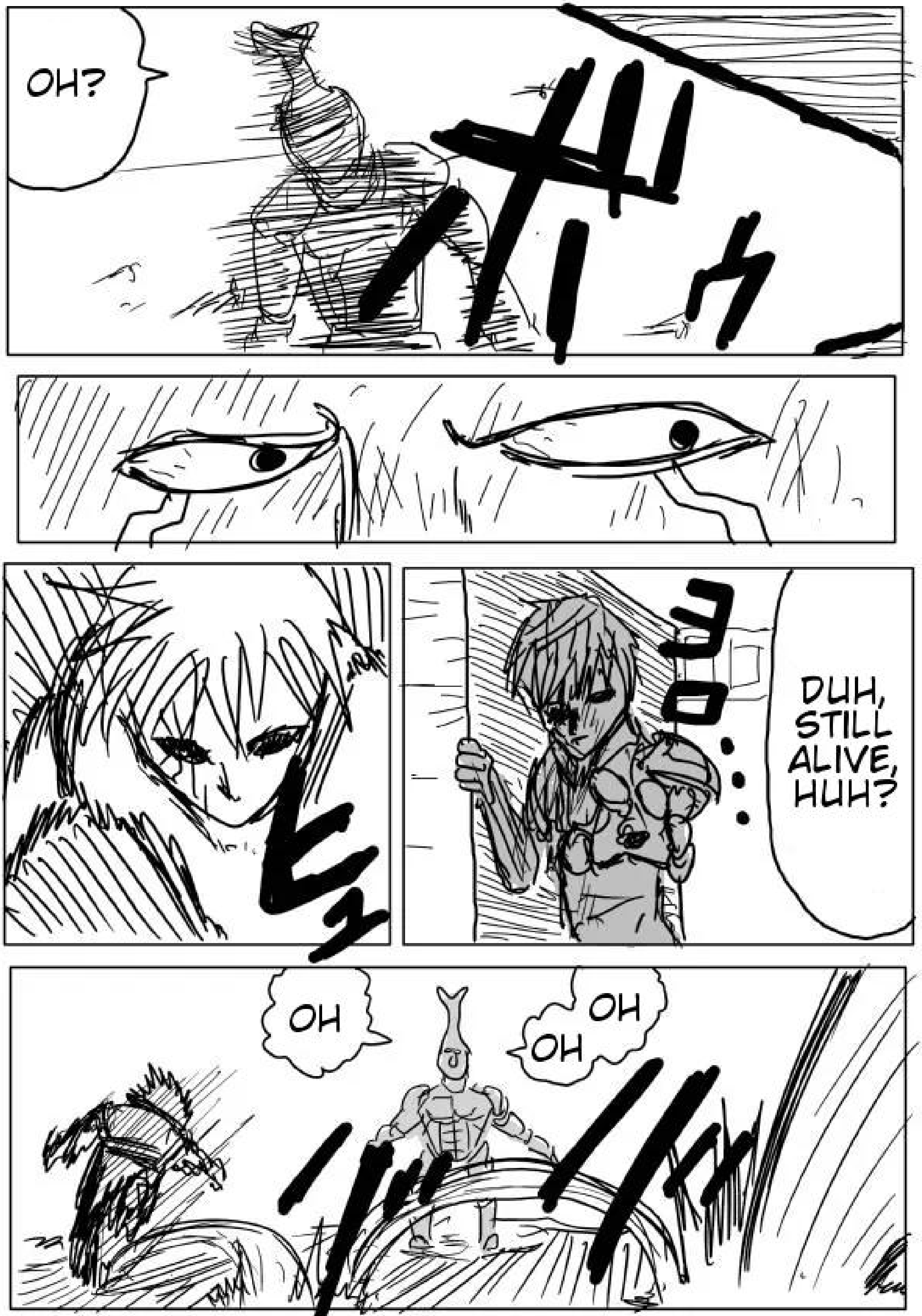
TWO OF THEM ARE HEADING THIS WAY

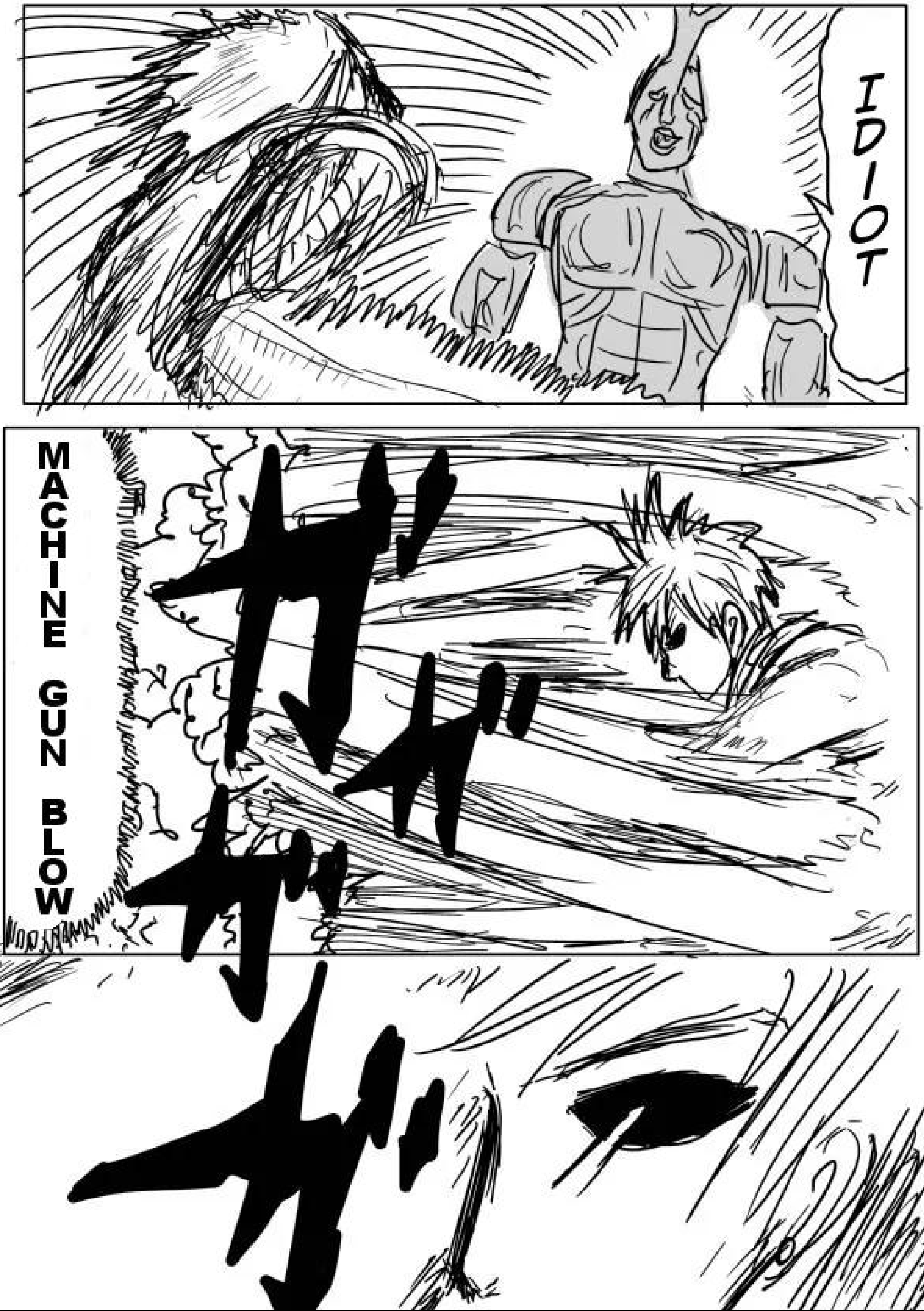

OH YEAH, THERE THEY ARE!! SO WHICH ONE IS IT?
GUH ...
THE RIGHT ONE ...

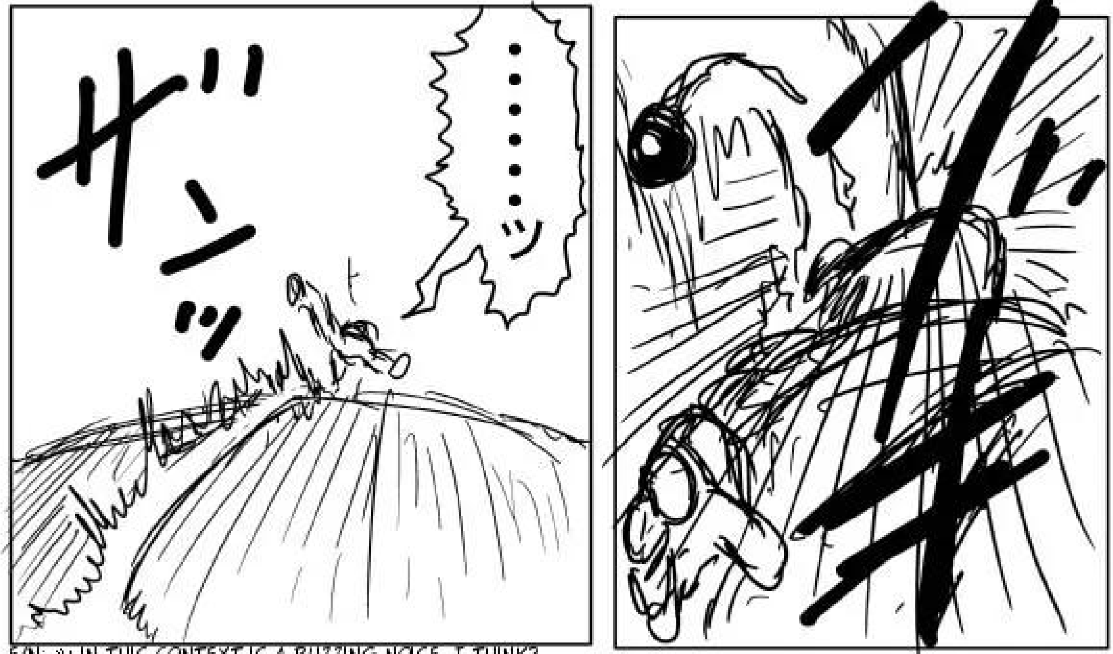

THEN WE DON'T NEED THE ONE ON THE LEFT, DO WE?
ドギャ


GENOS!?
パラッ
…EH?
HEY…
パラ…
HI, THE NAME'S ASURA RHINO
THERE'S A ROOM SPECIFICALLY MEANT FOR COMBAT EXPERIMENTS
ギッ
LET'S FIGHT OVER THERE, 'KAY?
YOU'LL PAY FOR MAKING GENOS LOOK LIKE MODERN ART!
LEAD THE WAY!

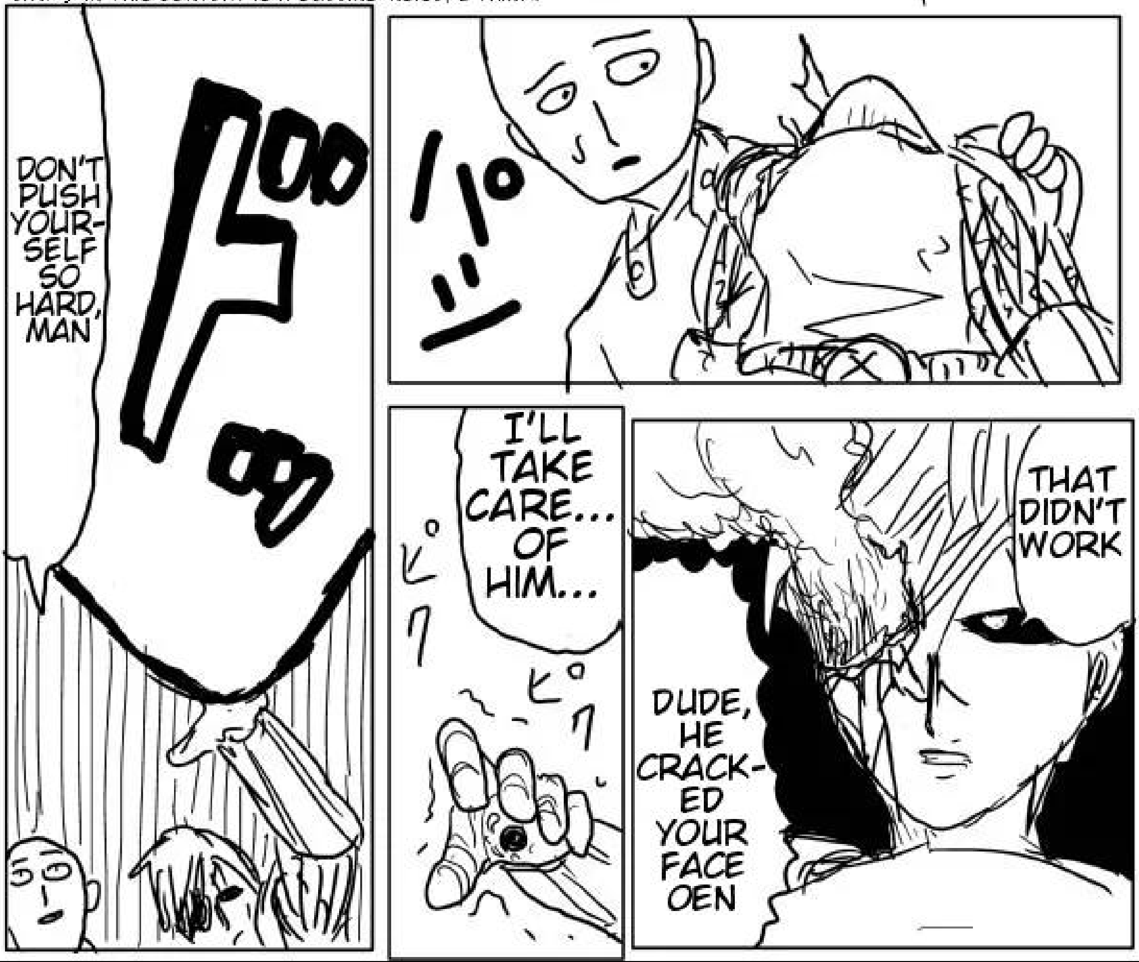

SPACIOUS, ISN'T IT?
IT'S THE BIGGEST ROOM IN THIS FACILITY
THEY LET US FIGHT HERE TO TEST OUR STRENGTH
ANYWAY, LET'S KILL EACH OTHER

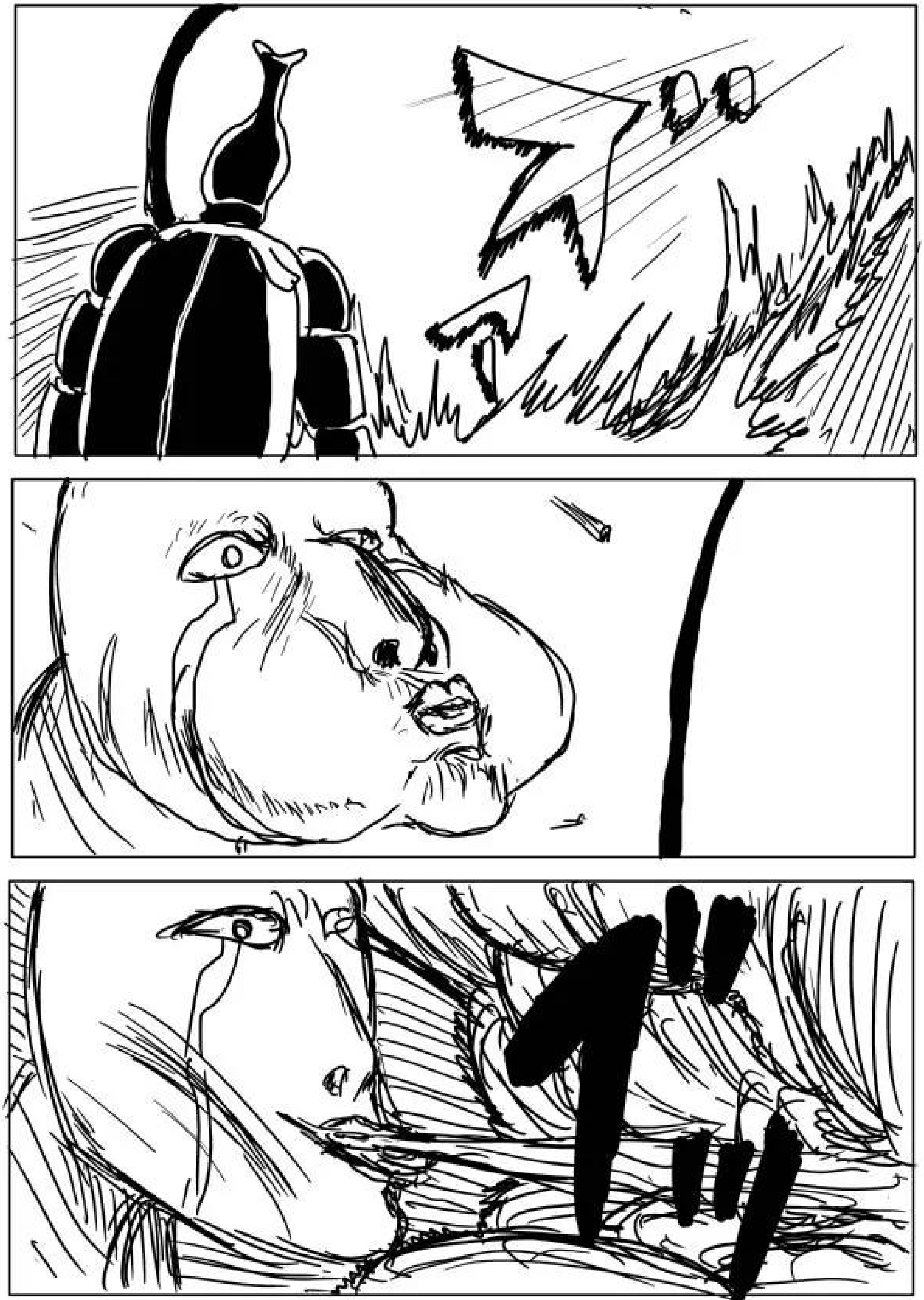

ザバッ
OH?
ヨロ…
DUH, STILL ALIVE, HUH?
OH OH
OH

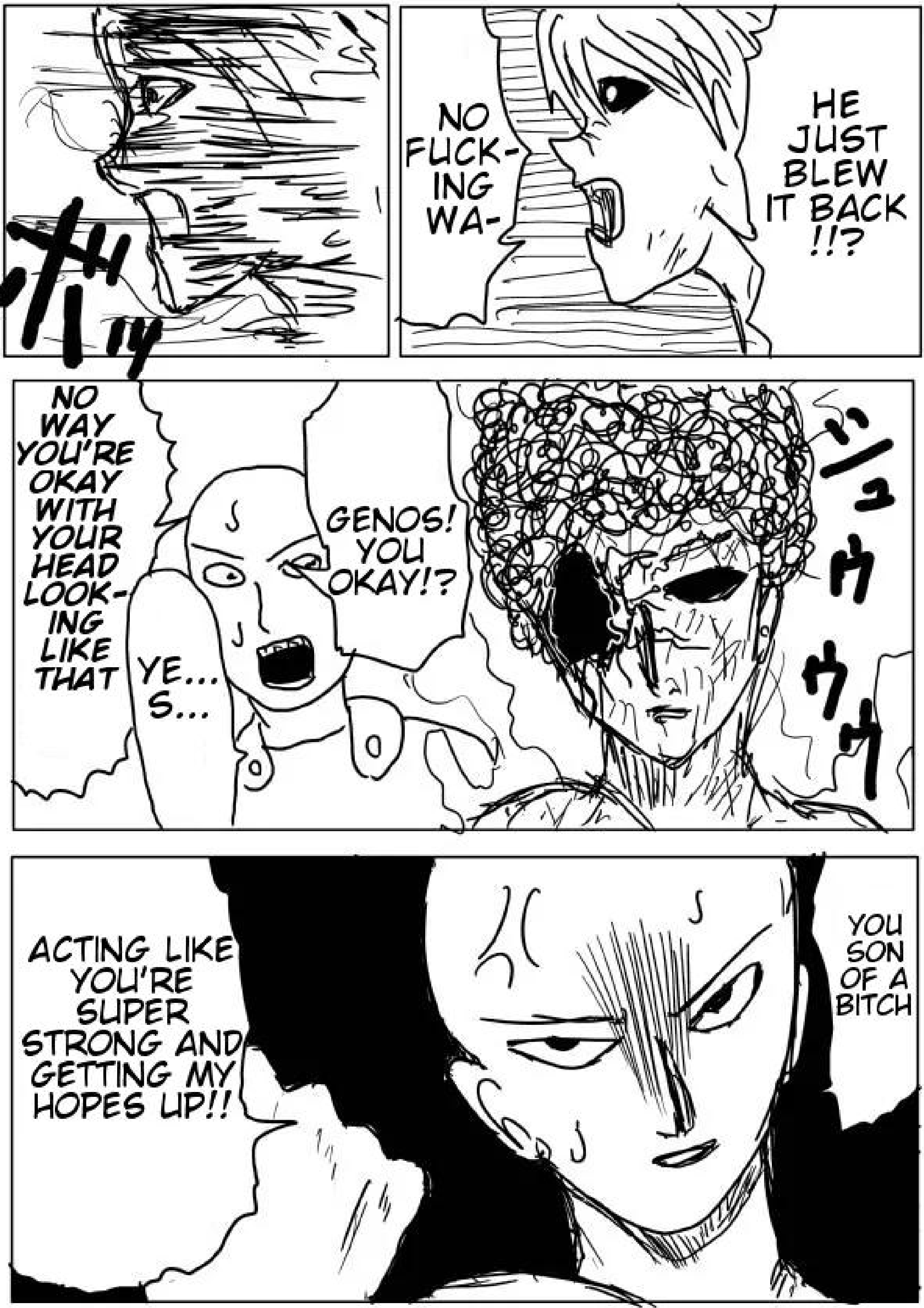

IDIOT
MACHINE GUN BLOW
ガガガガァ

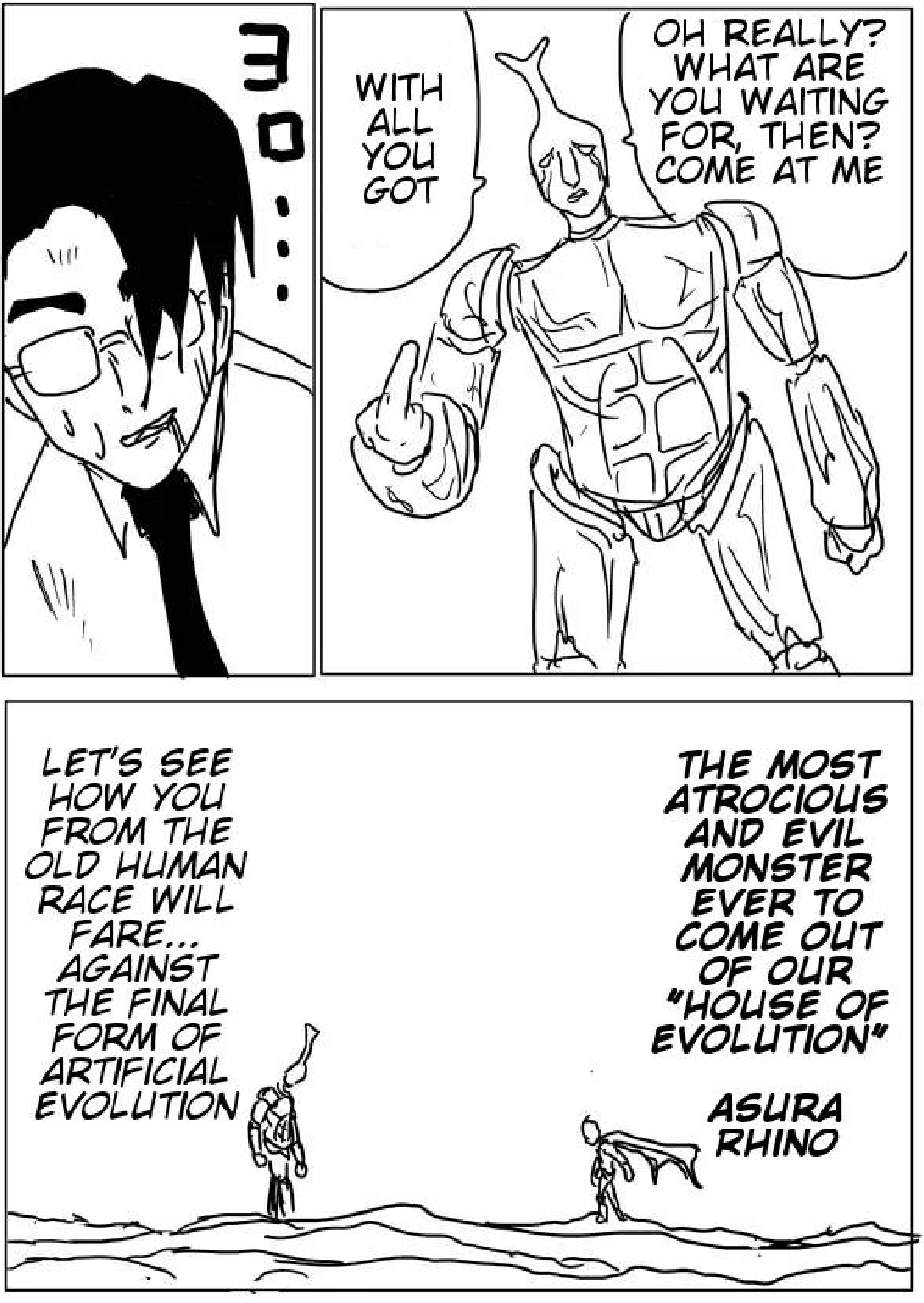


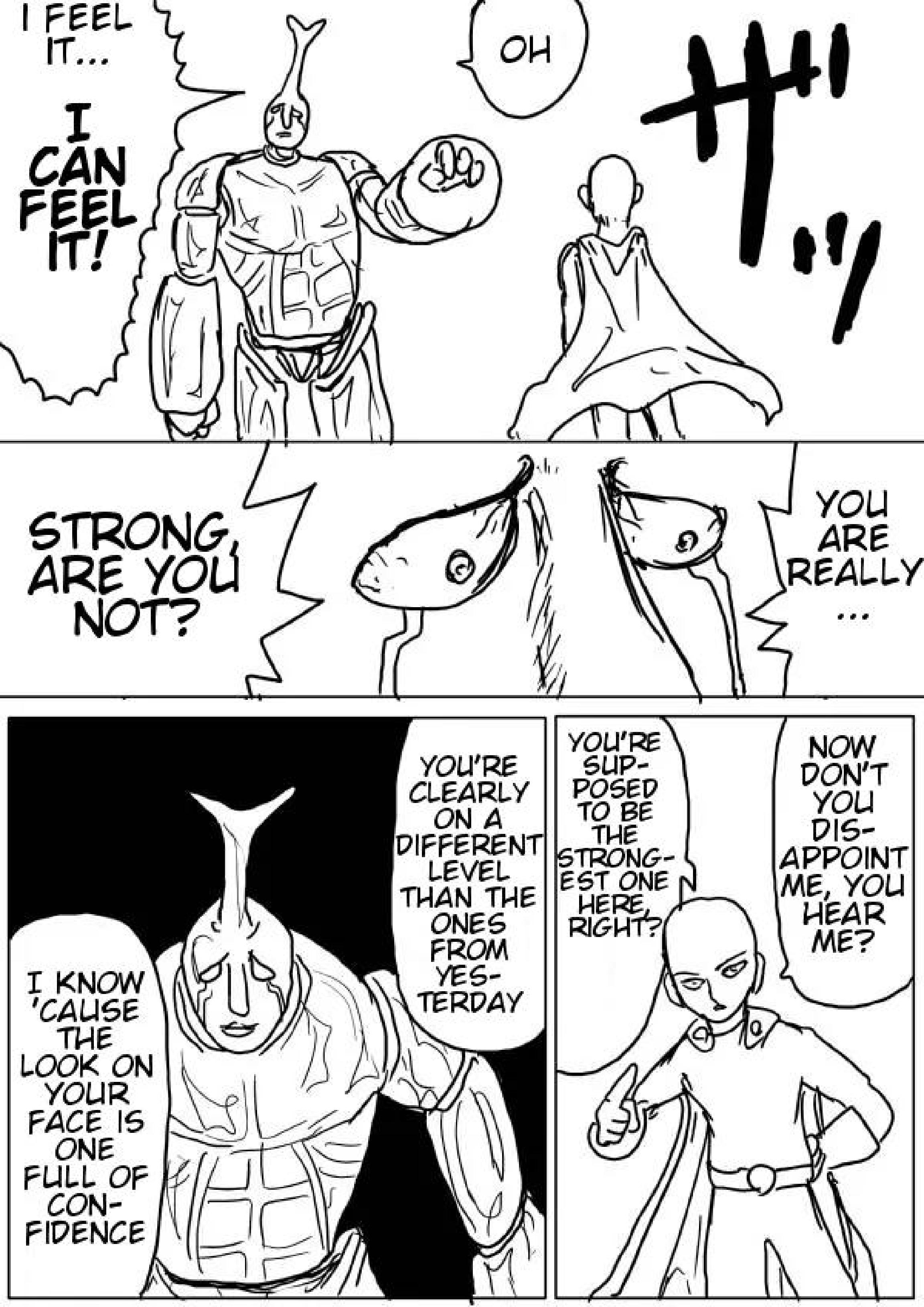
E/N: ッ IN THIS CONTEXT IS A BUZZING NOISE, I THINK?

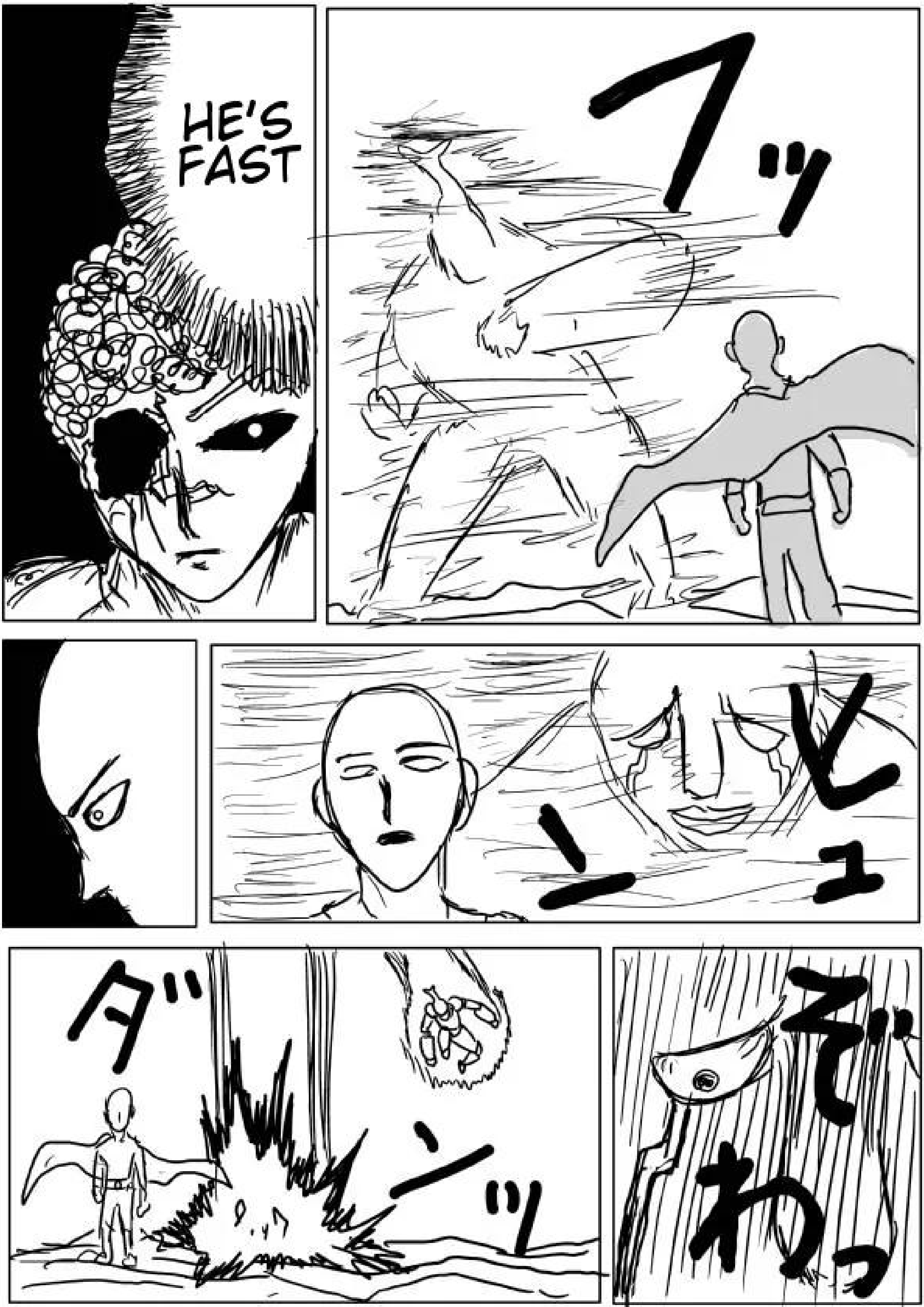

パッ
DON'T PUSH YOURSELF SO HARD, MAN
ド
THAT DIDN'T WORK
DUDE, HE CRACKED YOUR FACE OEN
I'LL TAKE CARE... OF HIM...
ピク
ピク

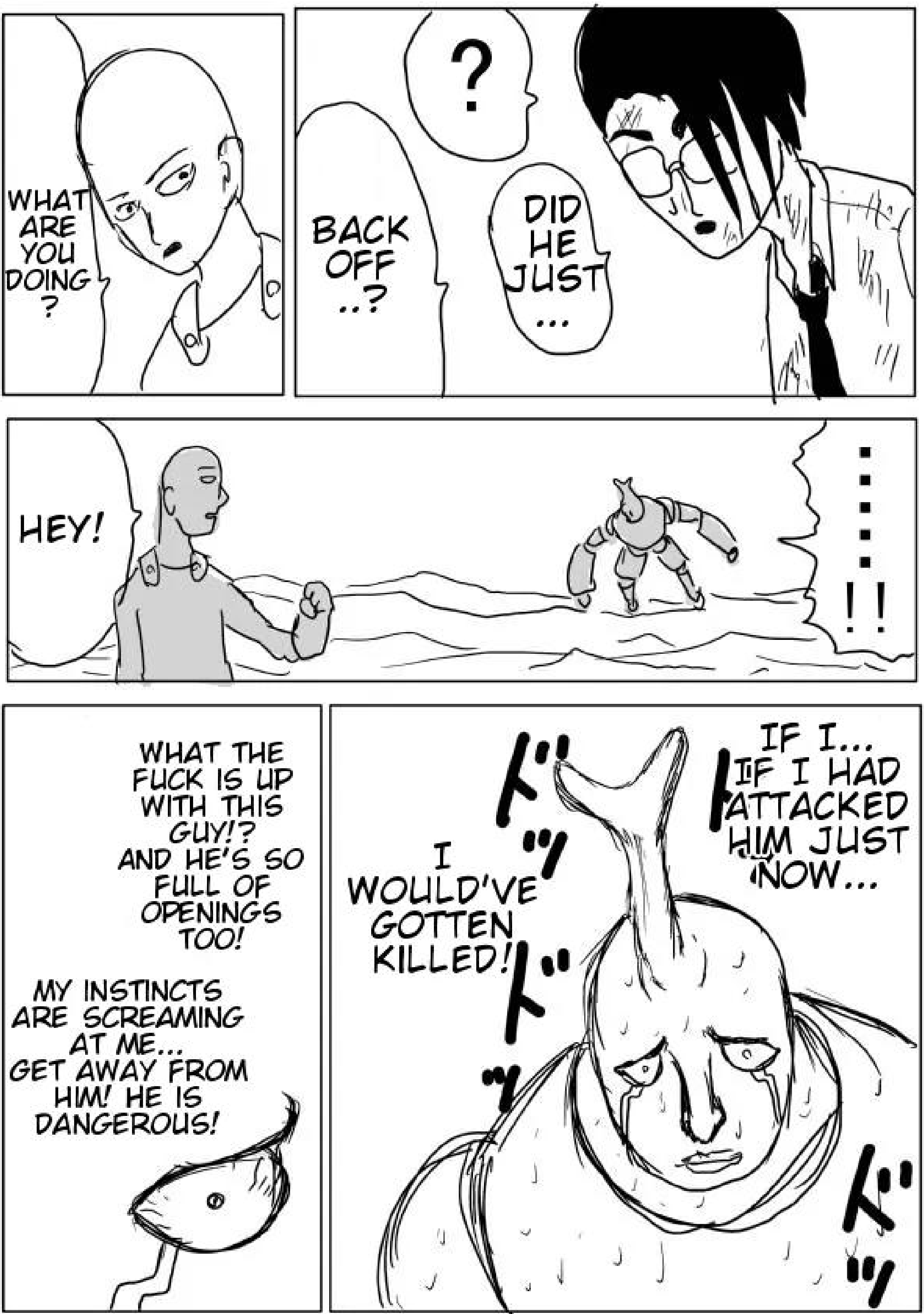

ズァ
イ゛ッ

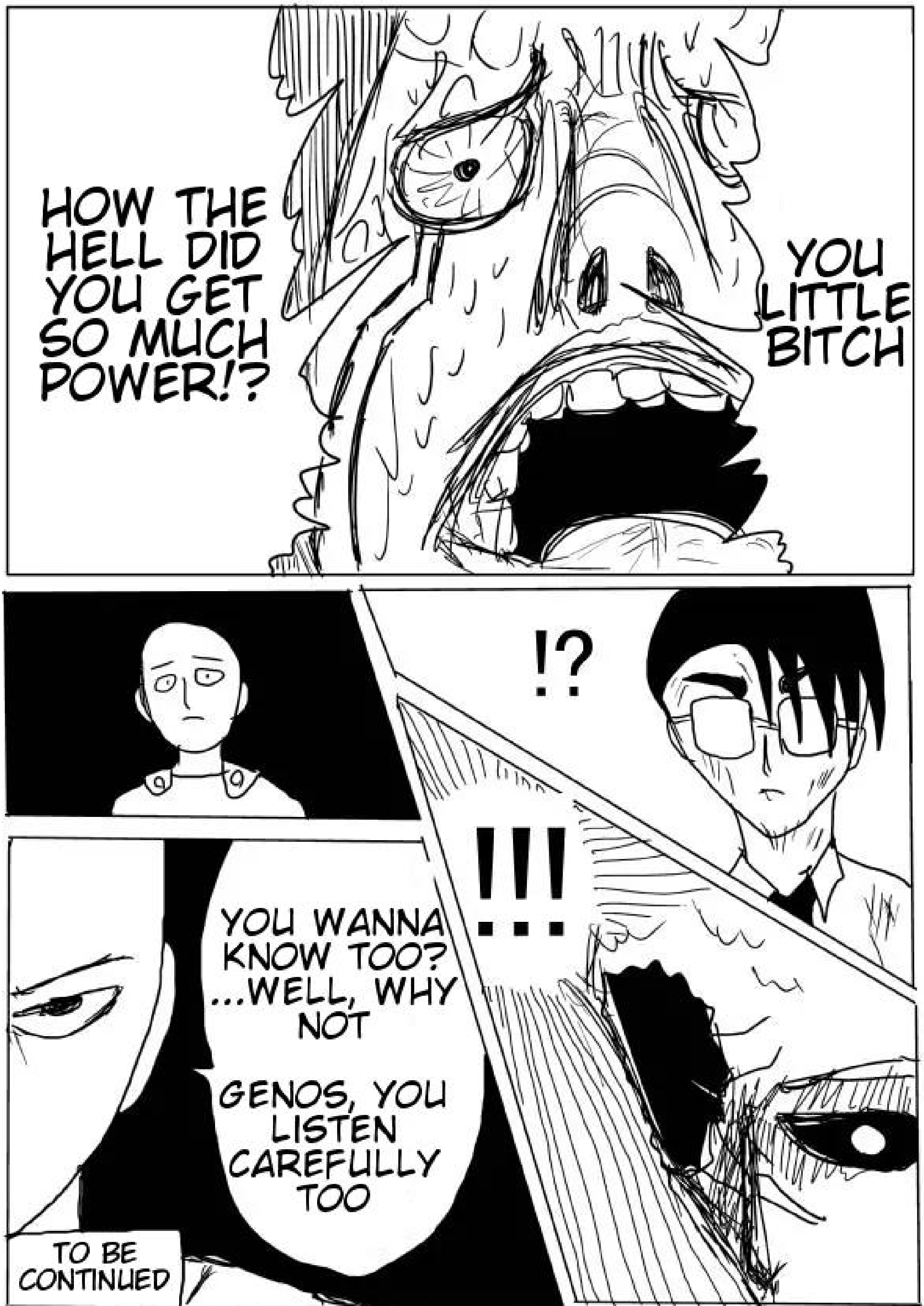

HE JUST BLEW IT BACK!!?
NO FUCKING WA-
シュウウウ
GENOS! YOU OKAY!?
YE... S...
NO WAY YOU'RE OKAY WITH YOUR HEAD LOOKING LIKE THAT
YOU SON OF A BITCH
ACTING LIKE YOU'RE SUPER STRONG AND GETTING MY HOPES UP!!

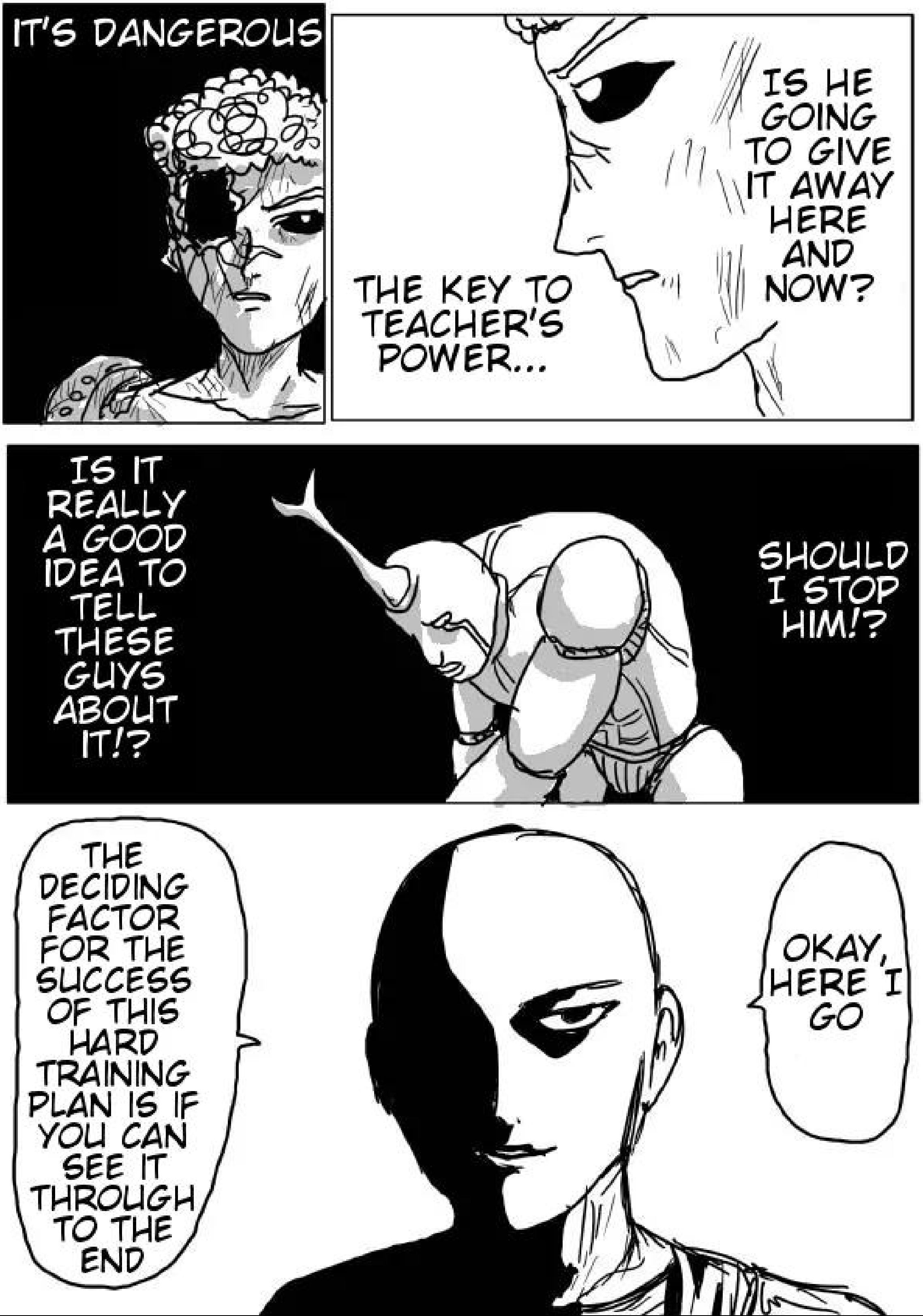

30...
OH REALLY? WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR, THEN? COME AT ME
WITH ALL YOU GOT
LET'S SEE HOW YOU FROM THE OLD HUMAN RACE WILL FARE... AGAINST THE FINAL FORM OF ARTIFICIAL EVOLUTION
THE MOST ATROCIOUS AND EVIL MONSTER EVER TO COME OUT OF OUR "HOUSE OF EVOLUTION"
ASURA RHINO

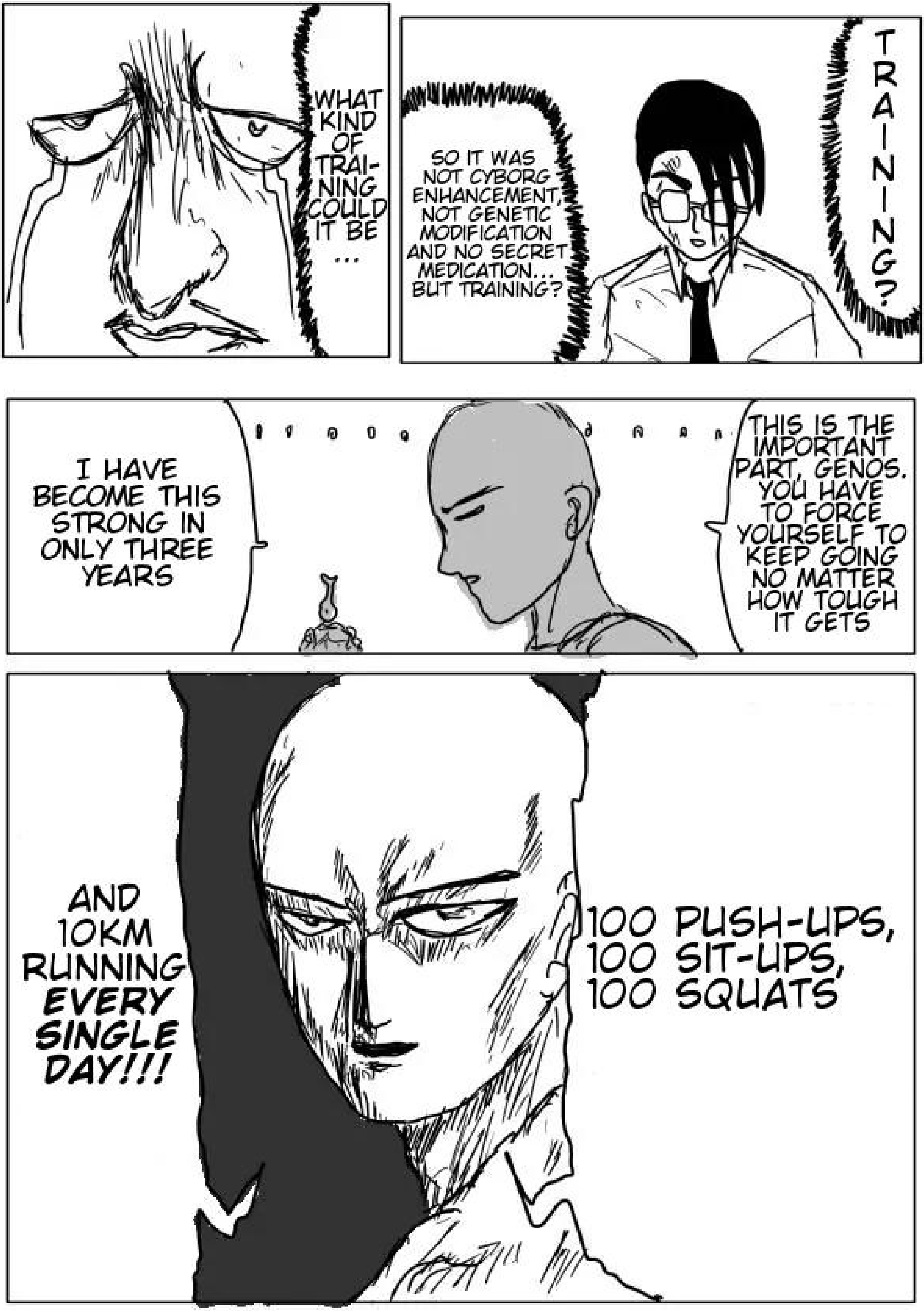

ザッ
OH
I FEEL IT... I CAN FEEL IT!
YOU ARE REALLY ...
STRONG, ARE YOU NOT?
NOW DON'T YOU DISAPPOINT ME, YOU HEAR ME?
YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE THE STRONGEST ONE HERE, RIGHT?
YOU'RE CLEARLY ON A DIFFERENT LEVEL THAN THE ONES FROM YESTERDAY
I KNOW 'CAUSE THE LOOK ON YOUR FACE IS ONE FULL OF CONFIDENCE

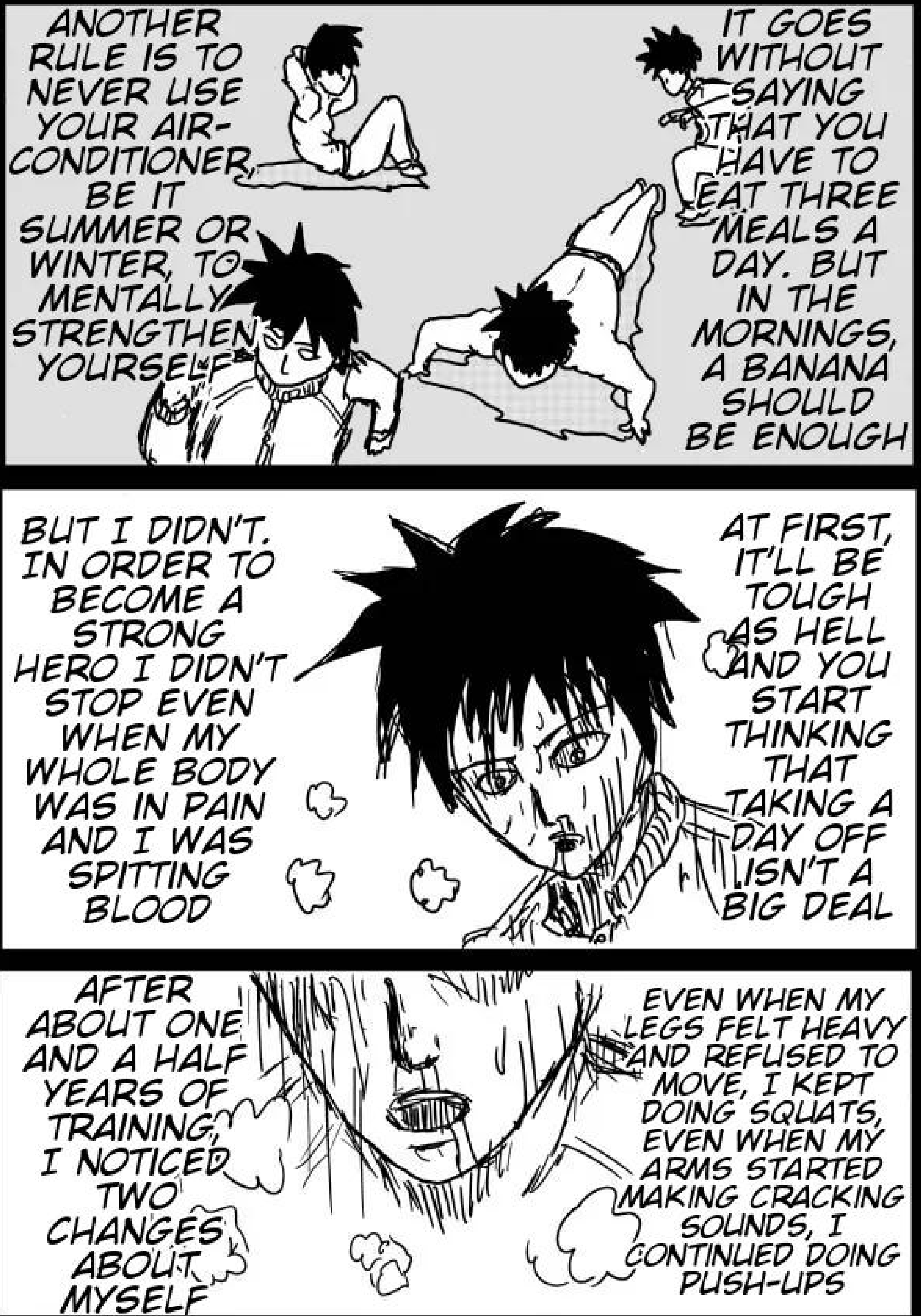

フッ
HE'S FAST
ヒュン
ぞわっ
ダンッ

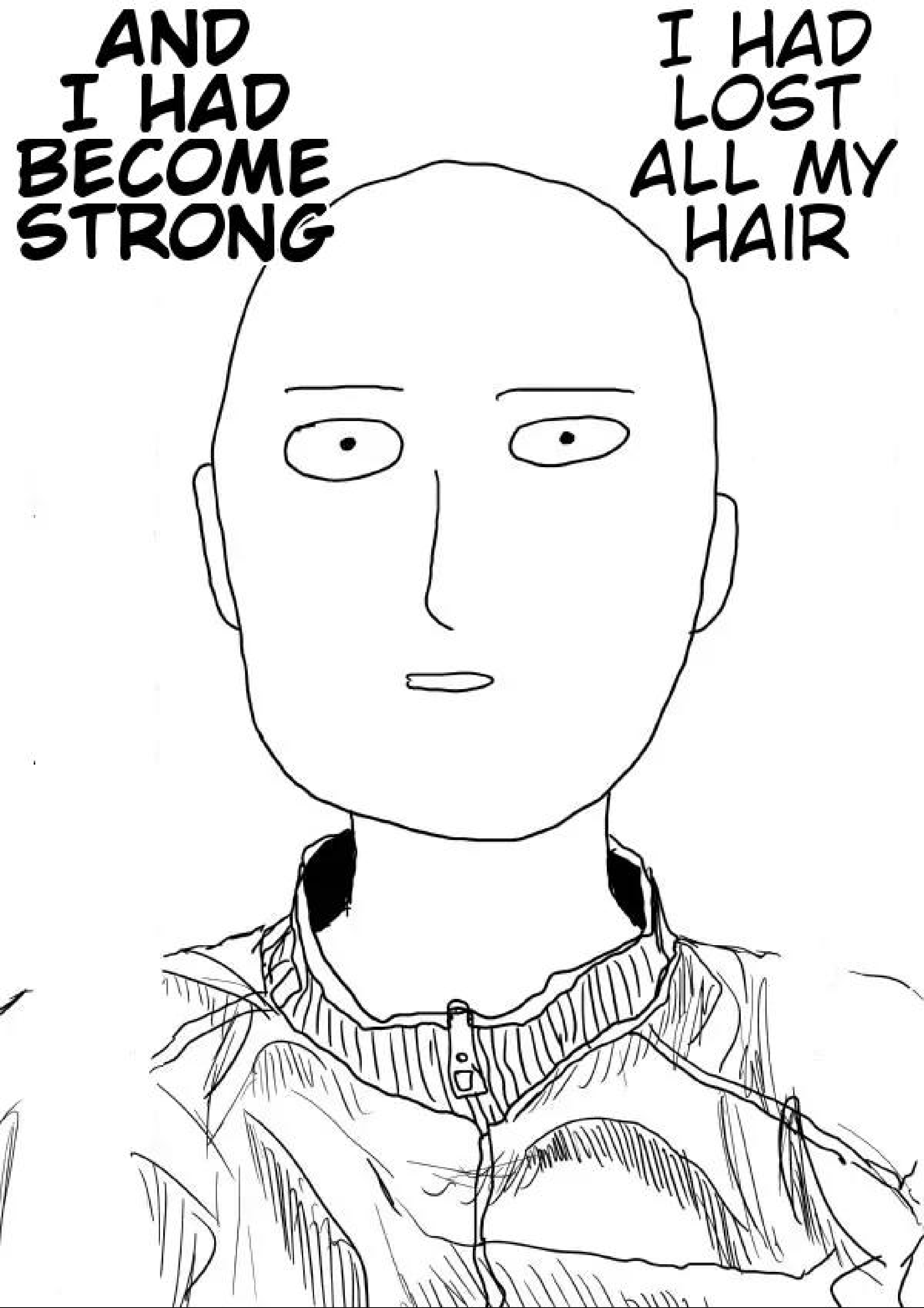

DID HE JUST ...
?
BACK OFF ..?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?
......!!
HEY!
IF I... IF I HAD ATTACKED HIM JUST NOW...
I WOULD'VE GOTTEN KILLED!
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
WHAT THE FUCK IS UP WITH THIS GUY!? AND HE'S SO FULL OF OPENINGS TOO!
MY INSTINCTS ARE SCREAMING AT ME... GET AWAY FROM HIM! HE IS DANGEROUS!

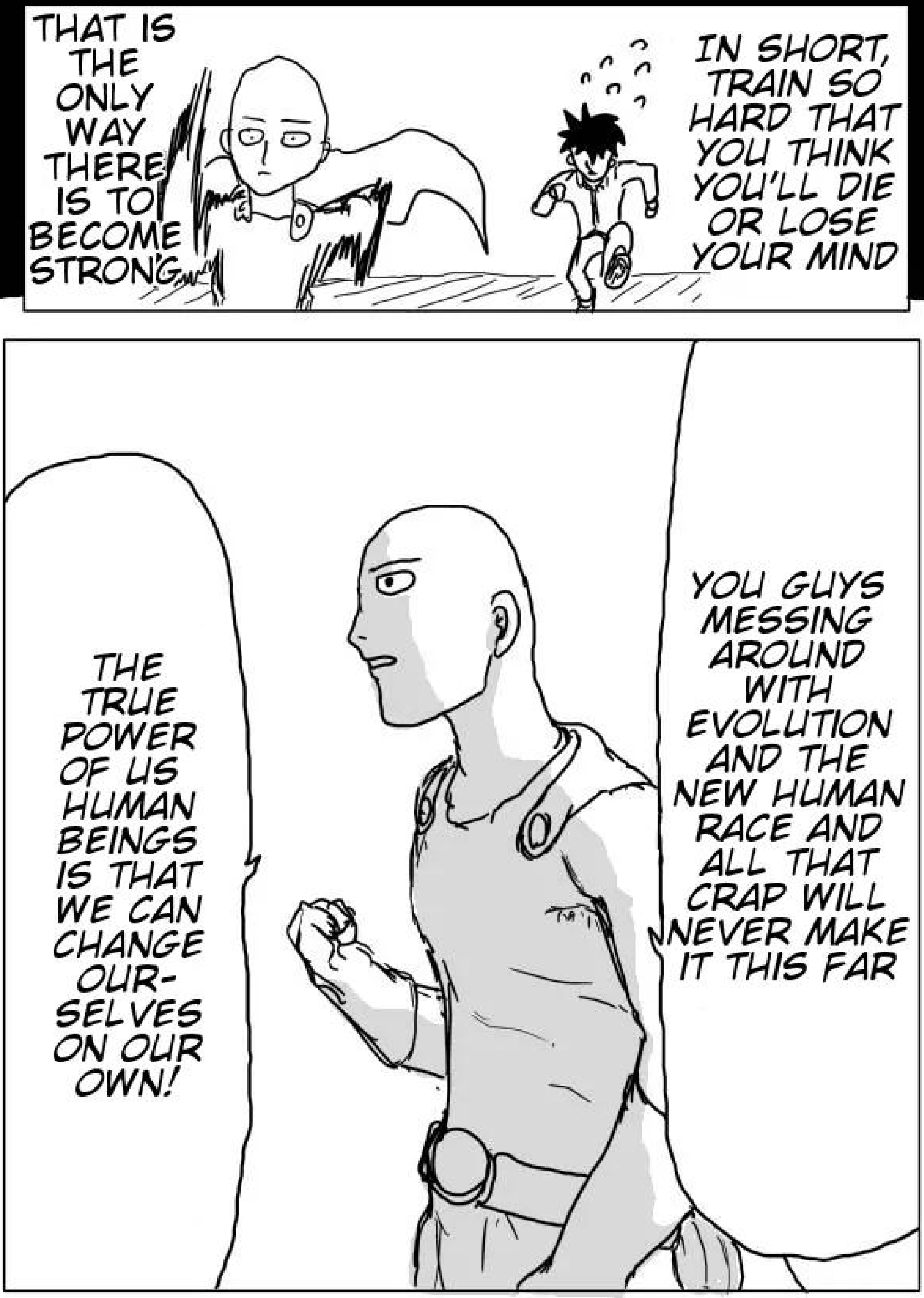

YOU LITTLE BITCH
HOW THE HELL DID YOU GET SO MUCH POWER!?
!?
!!!
YOU WANNA KNOW TOO? ...WELL, WHY NOT
GENOS, YOU LISTEN CAREFULLY TOO
TO BE CONTINUED

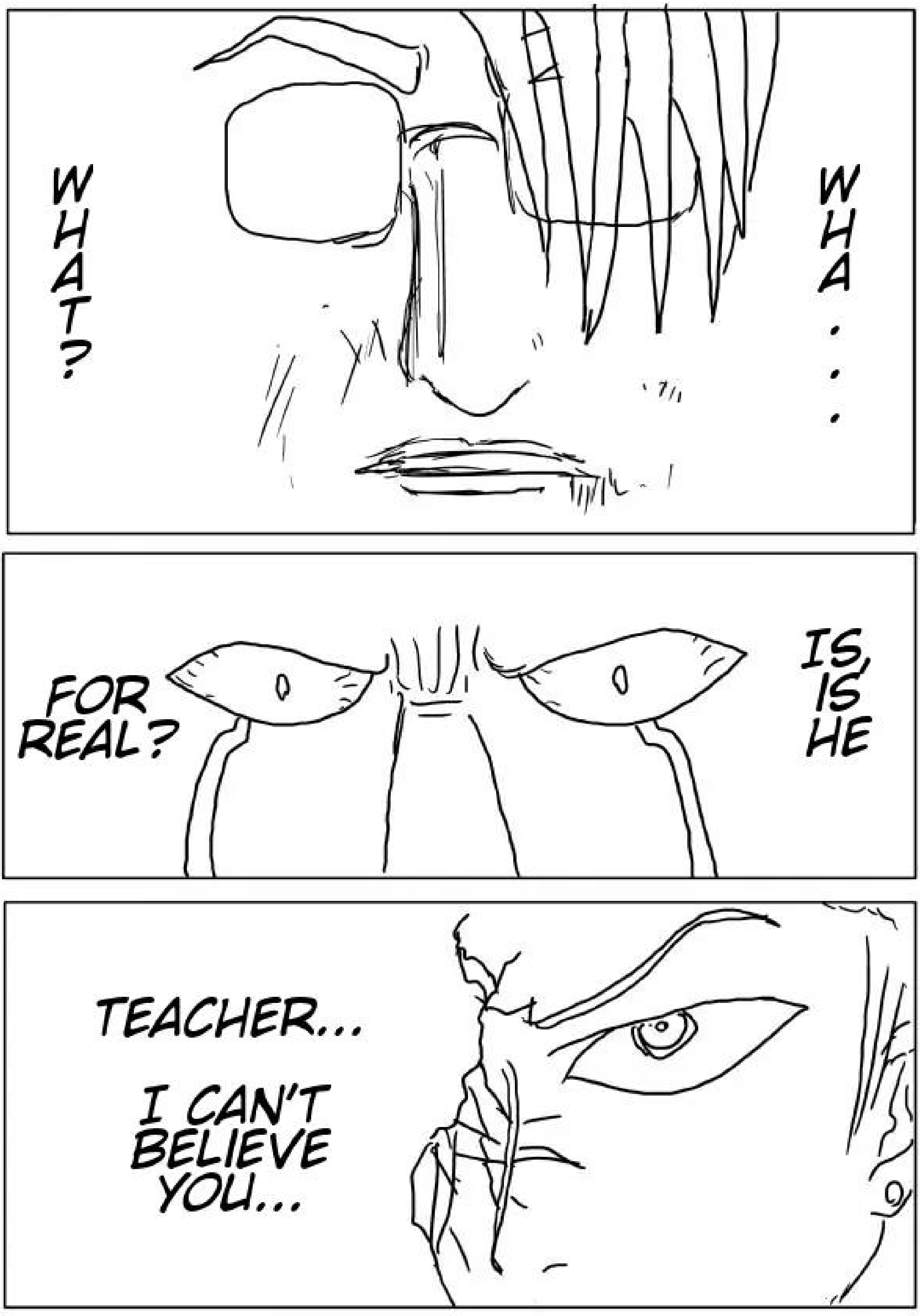

IS HE GOING TO GIVE IT AWAY HERE AND NOW?
THE KEY TO TEACHER'S POWER...
IT'S DANGEROUS
SHOULD I STOP HIM!?
IS IT REALLY A GOOD IDEA TO TELL THESE GUYS ABOUT IT!?
OKAY, HERE I GO
THE DECIDING FACTOR FOR THE SUCCESS OF THIS HARD TRAINING PLAN IS IF YOU CAN SEE IT THROUGH TO THE END

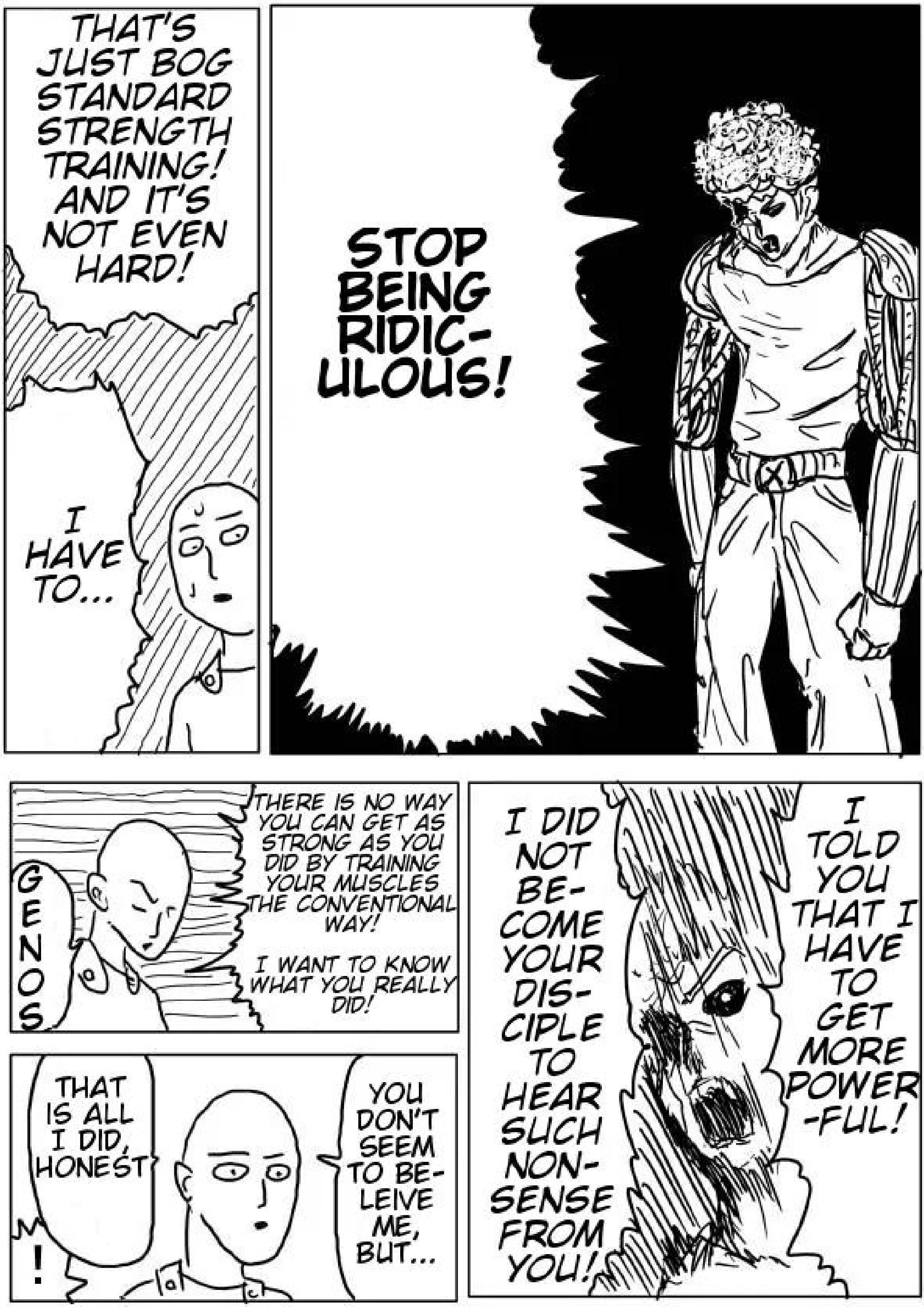

TRAINING?
SO IT WAS NOT CYBORG ENHANCEMENT, NOT GENETIC MODIFICATION AND NO SECRET MEDICATION... BUT TRAINING?
WHAT KIND OF TRAINING COULD IT BE ...
THIS IS THE IMPORTANT PART, GENOS. YOU HAVE TO FORCE YOURSELF TO KEEP GOING NO MATTER HOW TOUGH IT GETS
I HAVE BECOME THIS STRONG IN ONLY THREE YEARS
100 PUSH-UPS, 100 SIT-UPS, 100 SQUATS
AND 10KM RUNNING *EVERY SINGLE DAY!!!*

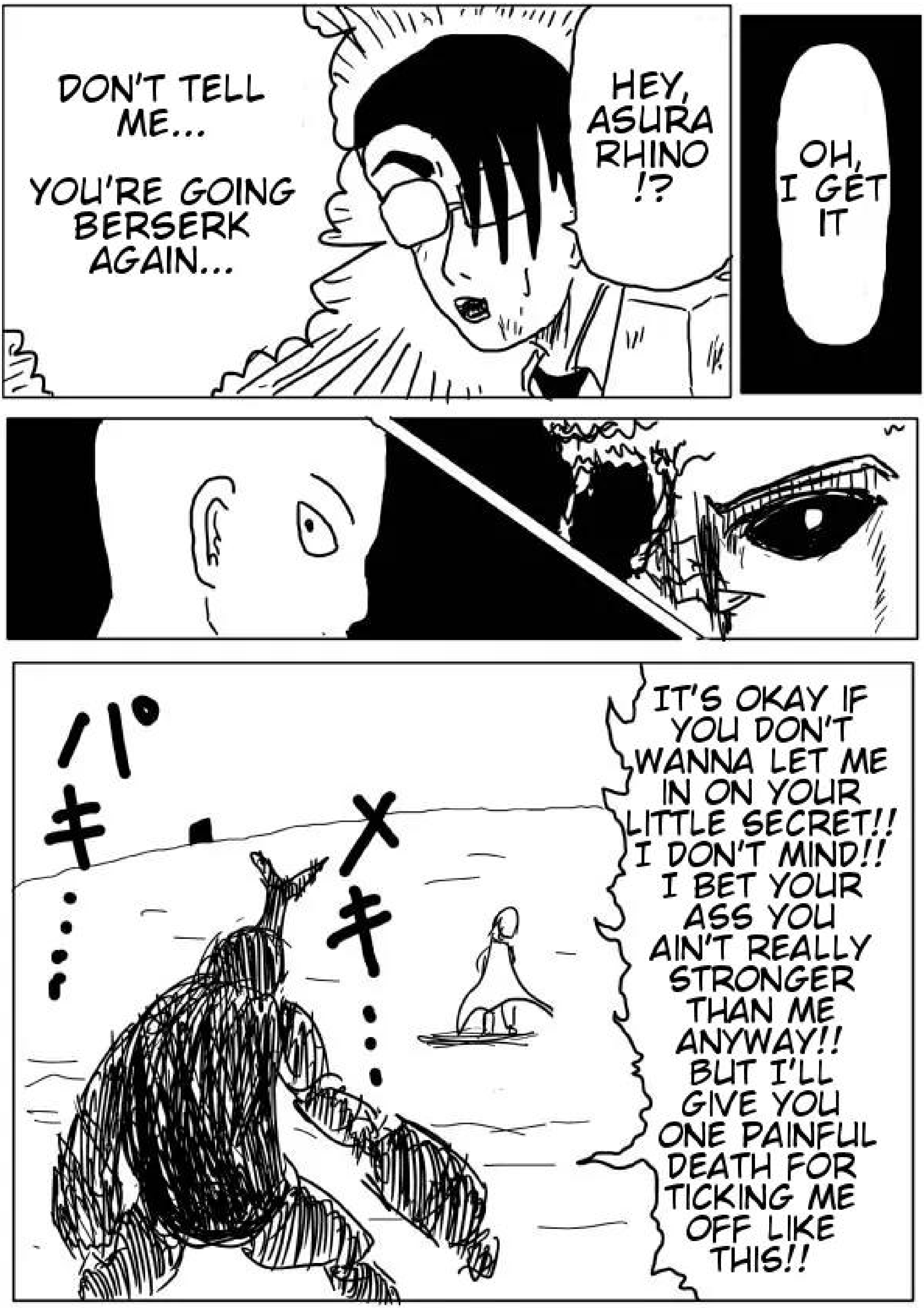

IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT YOU HAVE TO EAT THREE MEALS A DAY. BUT IN THE MORNINGS, A BANANA SHOULD BE ENOUGH
ANOTHER RULE IS TO NEVER USE YOUR AIR-CONDITIONER, BE IT SUMMER OR WINTER, TO MENTALLY STRENGTHEN YOURSELF
AT FIRST, IT'LL BE TOUGH AS HELL AND YOU START THINKING THAT TAKING A DAY OFF ISN'T A BIG DEAL
BUT I DIDN'T. IN ORDER TO BECOME A STRONG HERO I DIDN'T STOP EVEN WHEN MY WHOLE BODY WAS IN PAIN AND I WAS SPITTING BLOOD
EVEN WHEN MY LEGS FELT HEAVY AND REFUSED TO MOVE, I KEPT DOING SQUATS, EVEN WHEN MY ARMS STARTED MAKING CRACKING SOUNDS, I CONTINUED DOING PUSH-UPS
AFTER ABOUT ONE AND A HALF YEARS OF TRAINING, I NOTICED TWO CHANGES ABOUT MYSELF

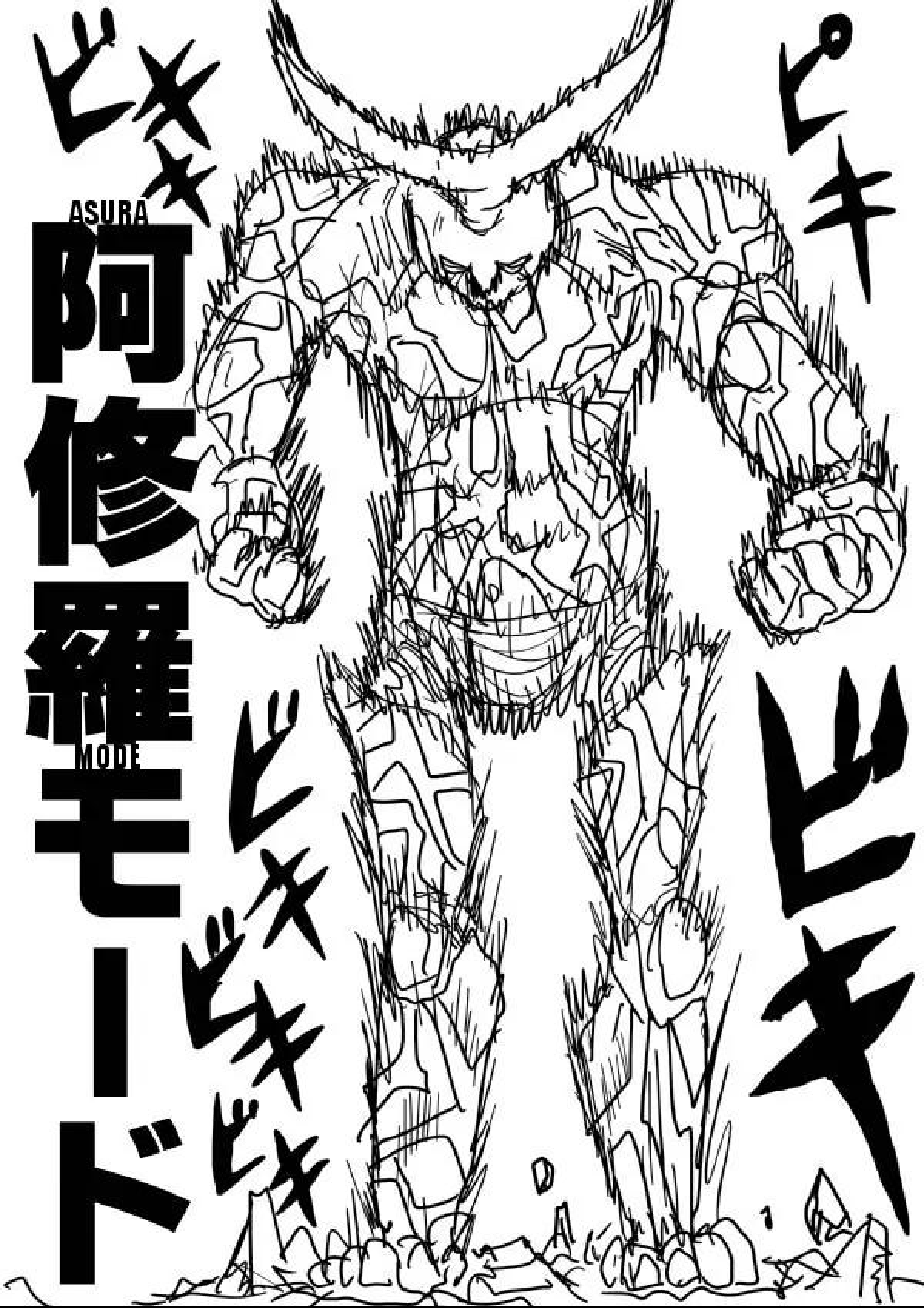

AND I HAD BECOME STRONG
I HAD LOST ALL MY HAIR

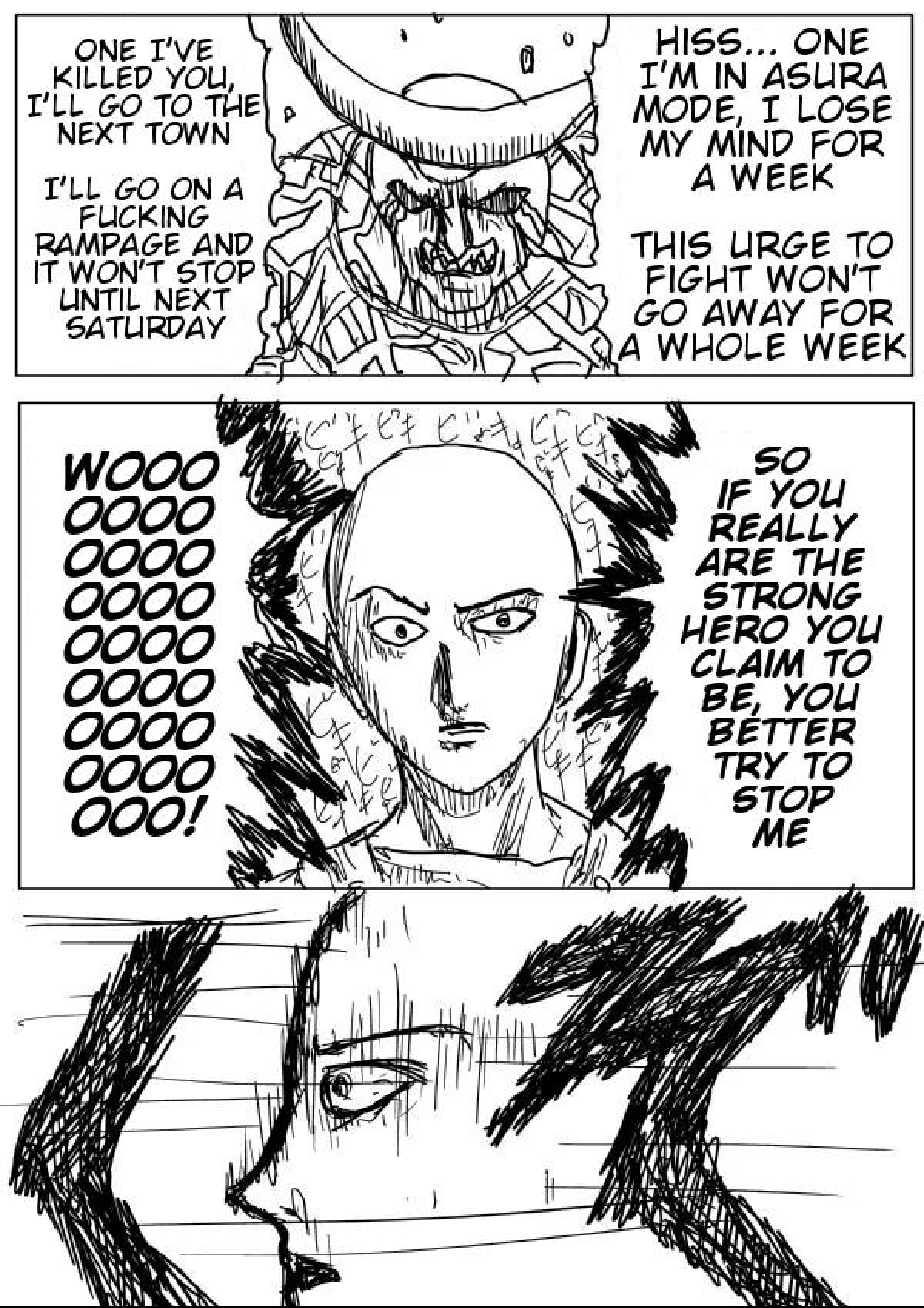

IN SHORT, TRAIN SO HARD THAT YOU THINK YOU'LL DIE OR LOSE YOUR MIND
THAT IS THE ONLY WAY THERE IS TO BECOME STRONG
YOU GUYS MESSING AROUND WITH EVOLUTION AND THE NEW HUMAN RACE AND ALL THAT CRAP WILL NEVER MAKE IT THIS FAR
THE TRUE POWER OF US HUMAN BEINGS IS THAT WE CAN CHANGE OUR-SELVES ON OUR OWN!

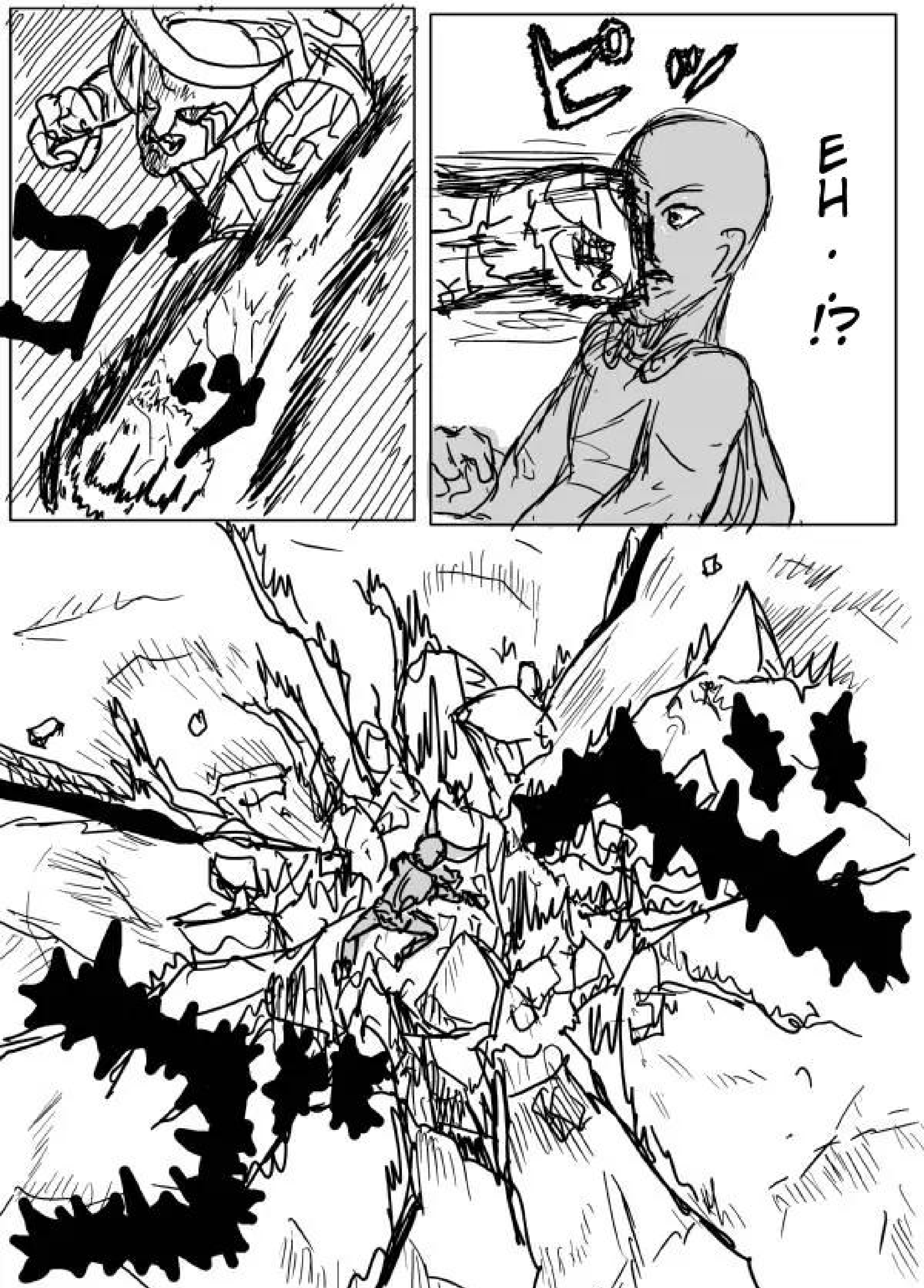

WHA...
WHAT?
IS, IS HE
FOR REAL?
TEACHER...
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU...

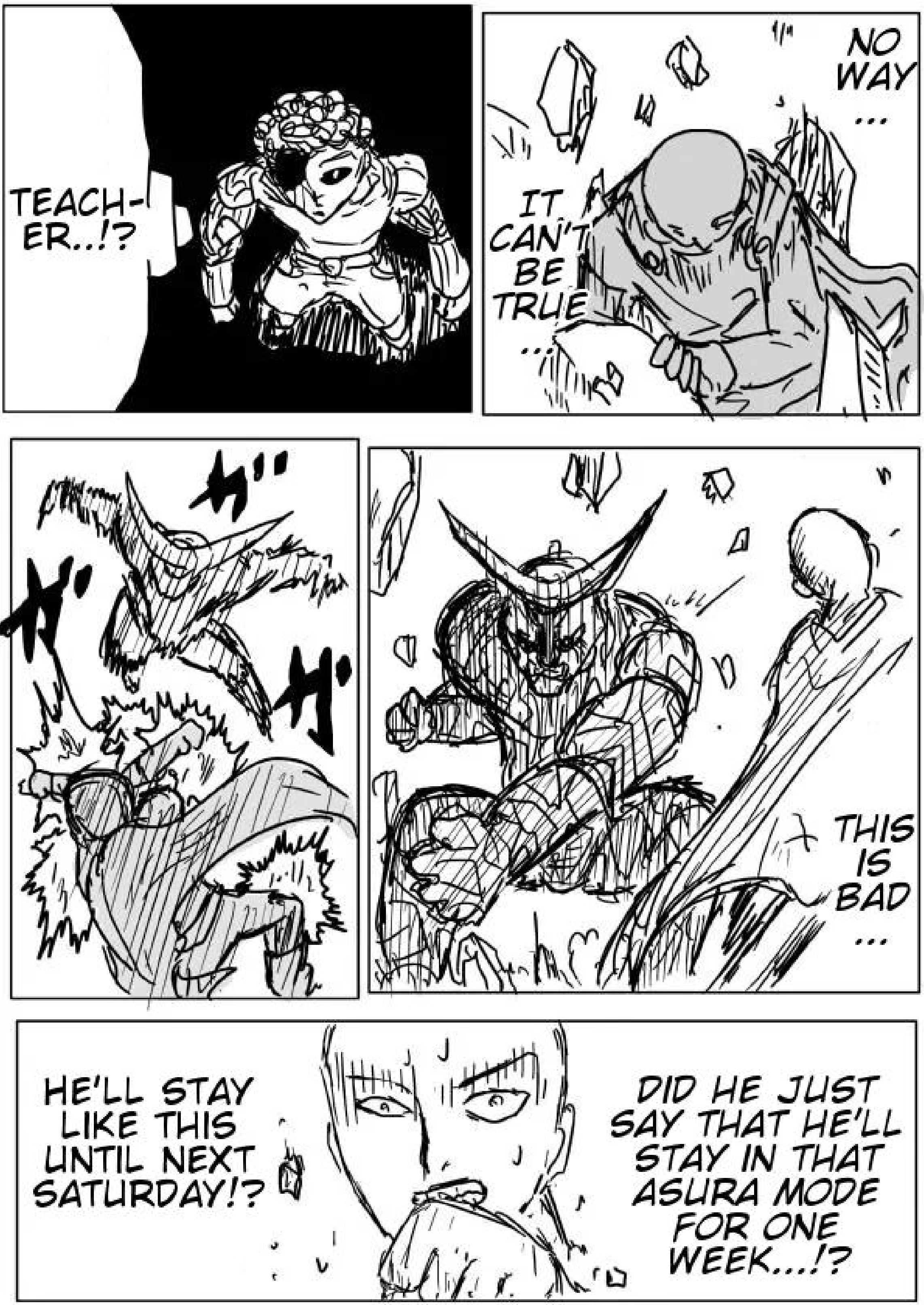

THAT'S JUST BOG STANDARD STRENGTH TRAINING! AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD!
I HAVE TO...
STOP BEING RIDICULOUS!
GENOS
THERE IS NO WAY YOU CAN GET AS STRONG AS YOU DID BY TRAINING YOUR MUSCLES THE CONVENTIONAL WAY!
I WANT TO KNOW WHAT YOU REALLY DID!
THAT IS ALL I DID, HONEST
YOU DON'T SEEM TO BELEIVE ME, BUT...
!
I DID NOT BECOME YOUR DISCIPLE TO HEAR SUCH NONSENSE FROM YOU!
I TOLD YOU THAT I HAVE TO GET MORE POWERFUL!

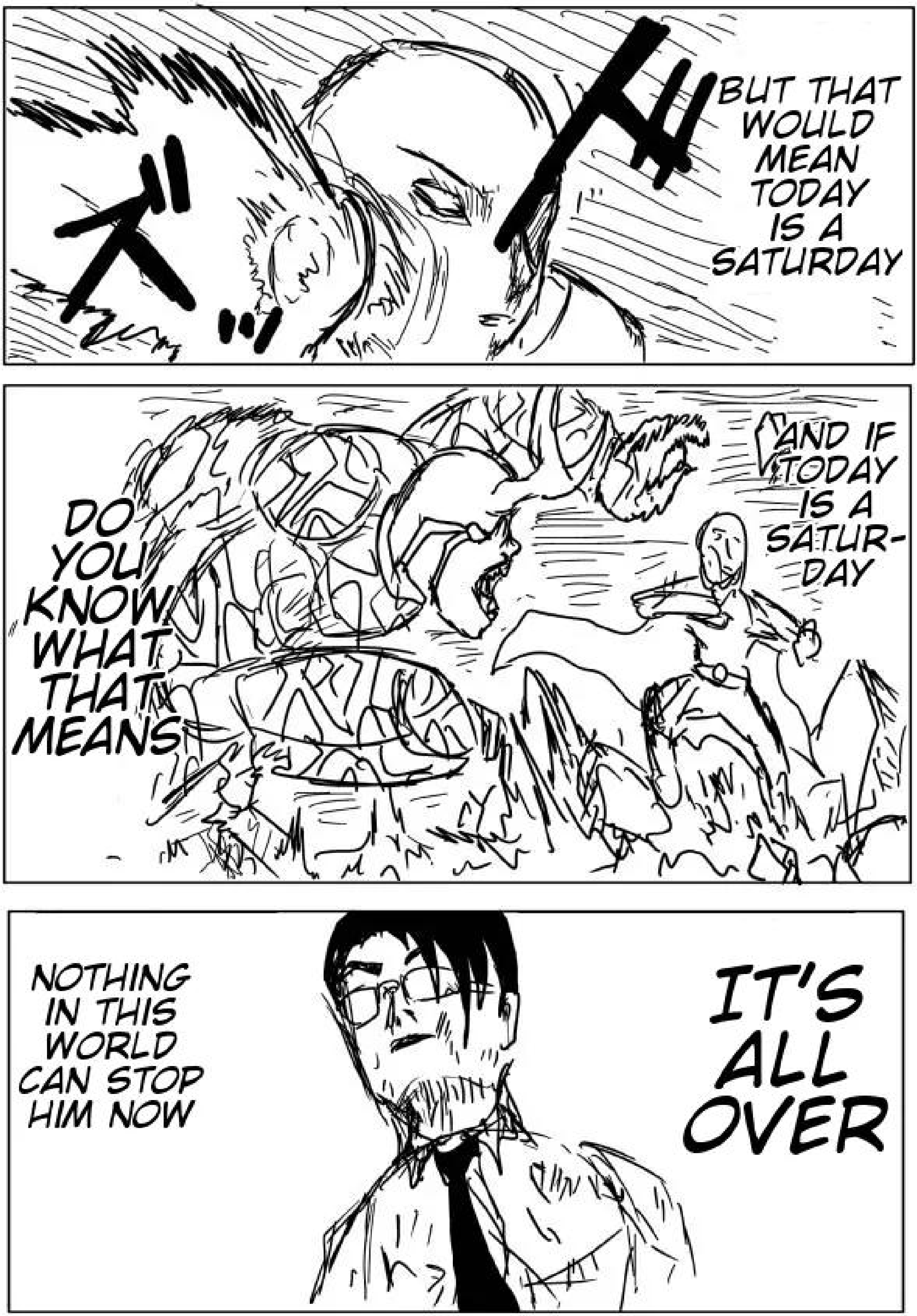

OH, I GET IT
HEY, ASURA RHINO!?
DON'T TELL ME...
YOU'RE GOING BERSERK AGAIN...
IT'S OKAY IF YOU DON'T WANNA LET ME IN ON YOUR LITTLE SECRET!! I DON'T MIND!! I BET YOUR ASS YOU AIN'T REALLY STRONGER THAN ME ANYWAY!! BUT I'LL GIVE YOU ONE PAINFUL DEATH FOR TICKING ME OFF LIKE THIS!!
メキ…
パキ…

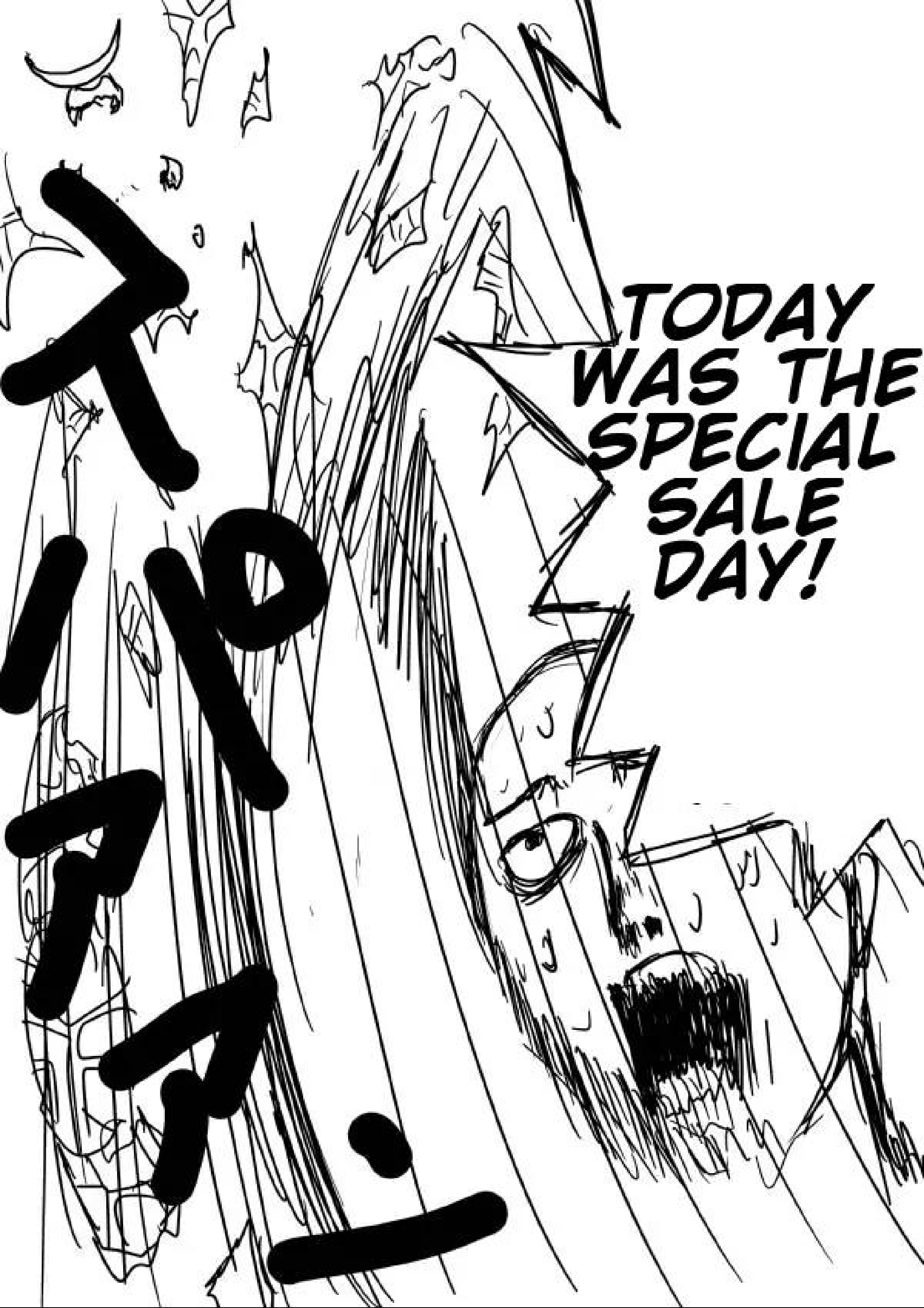

ピキ
ビキ
ビキビキビキ
ビキキ
ASURA
阿修羅モード
MODE

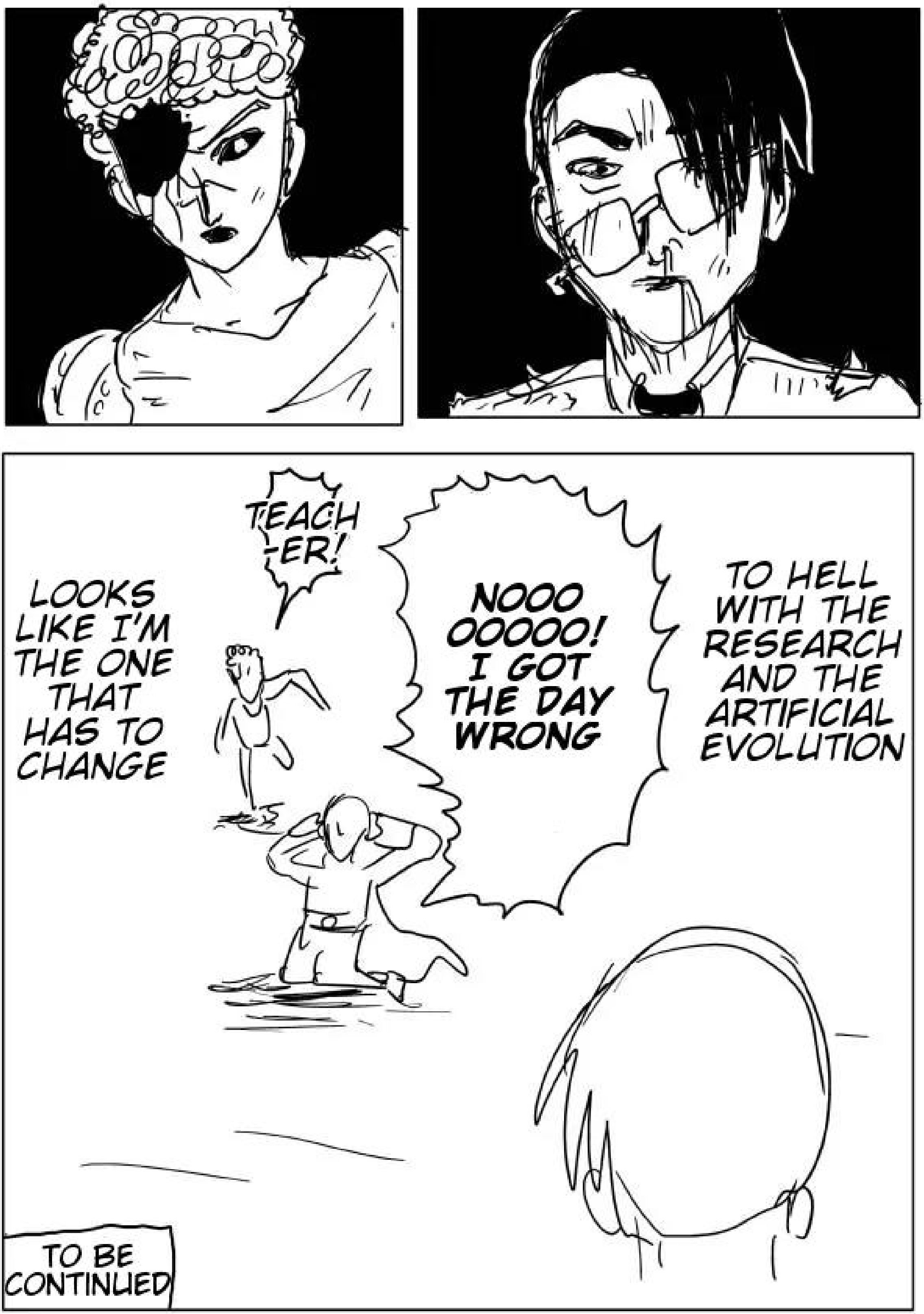

HISS... ONE I'M IN ASURA MODE, I LOSE MY MIND FOR A WEEK
THIS URGE TO FIGHT WON'T GO AWAY FOR A WHOLE WEEK
ONE I'VE KILLED YOU, I'LL GO TO THE NEXT TOWN
I'LL GO ON A FUCKING RAMPAGE AND IT WON'T STOP UNTIL NEXT SATURDAY
SO IF YOU REALLY ARE THE STRONG HERO YOU CLAIM TO BE, YOU BETTER TRY TO STOP ME
WOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

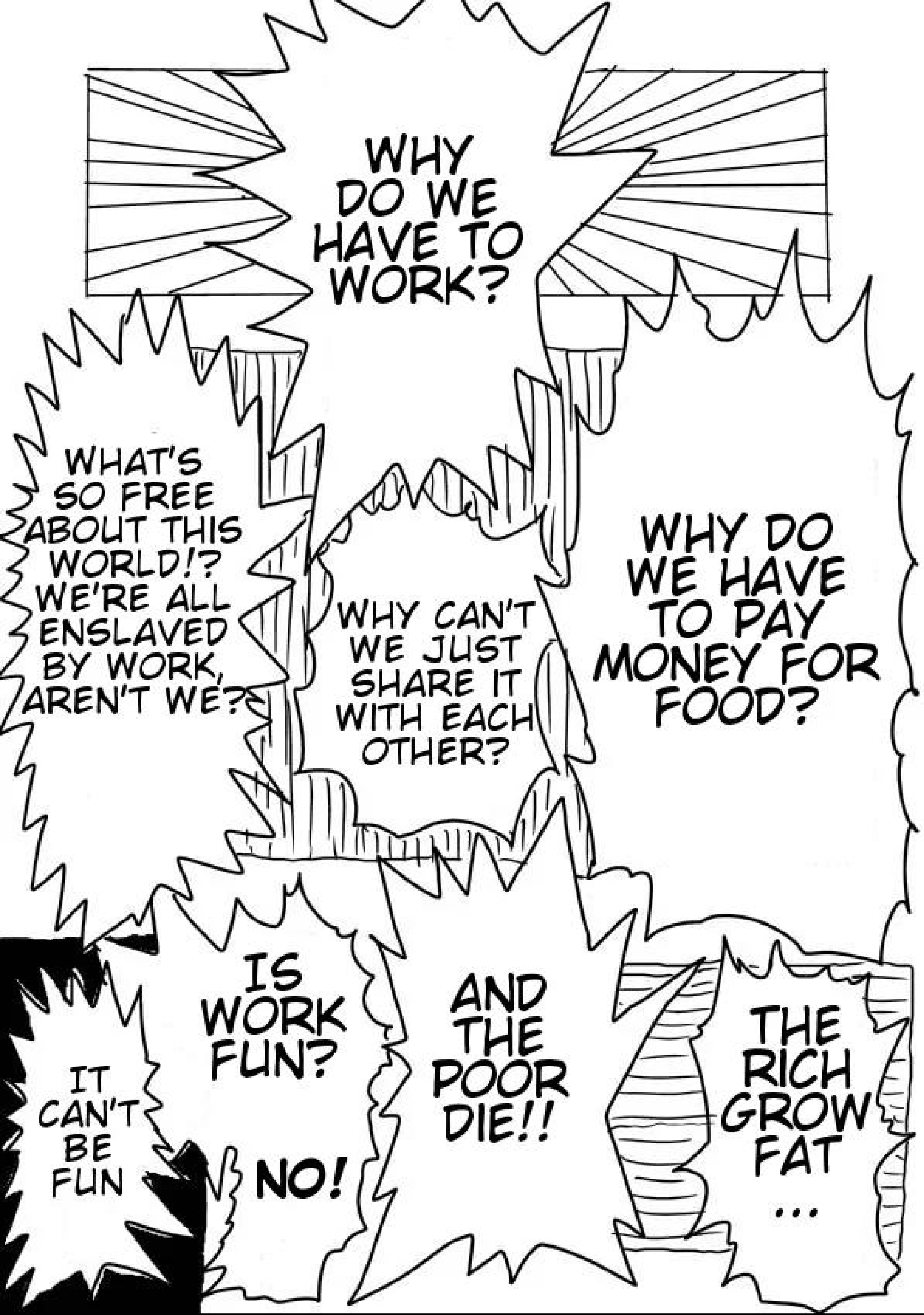

ピッ
EH・・!?

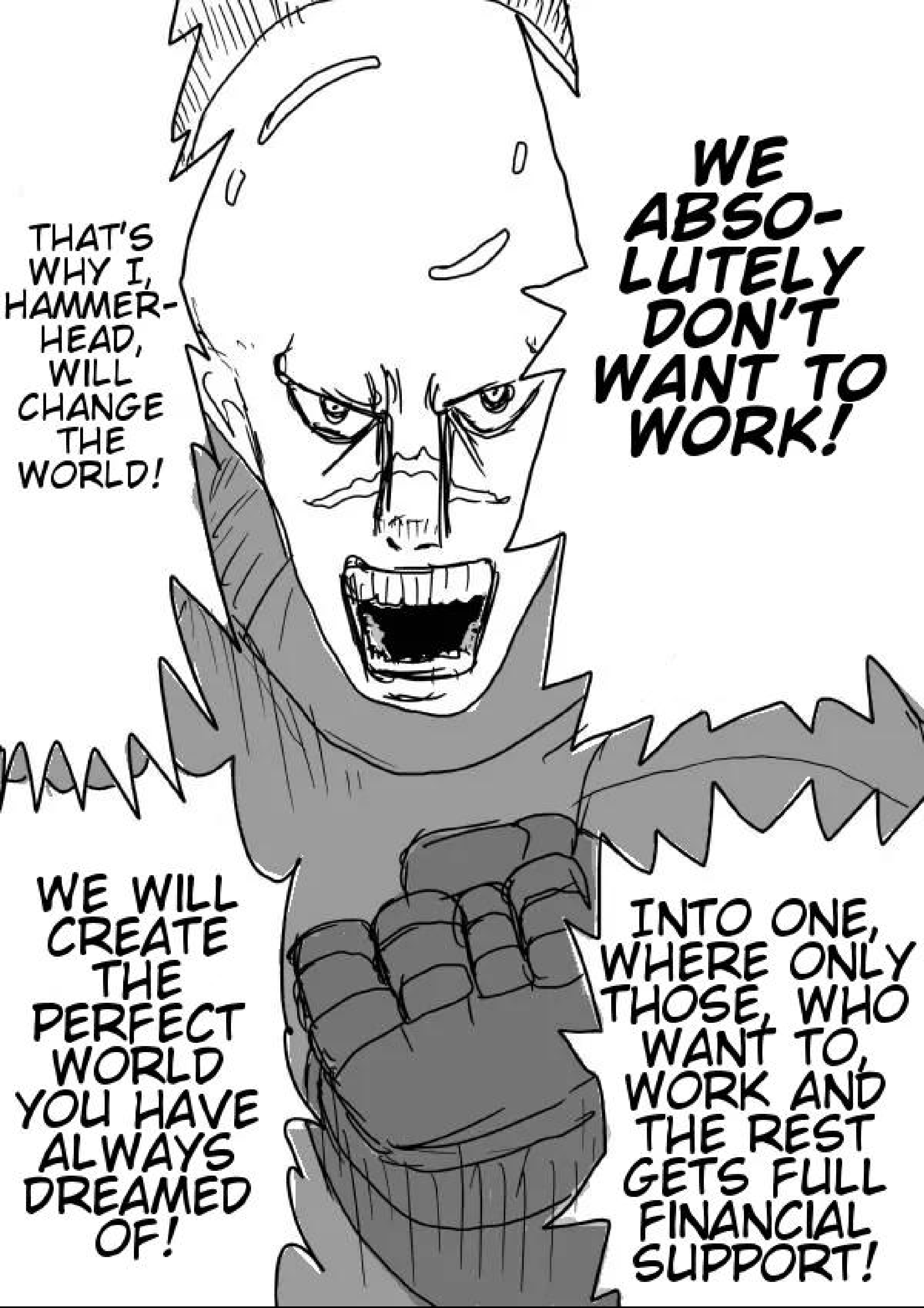

NO WAY ...
IT CAN'T BE TRUE ...
TEACHER..!?
THIS IS BAD ...
DID HE JUST SAY THAT HE'LL STAY IN THAT ASURA MODE FOR ONE WEEK...!?
HE'LL STAY LIKE THIS UNTIL NEXT SATURDAY!?

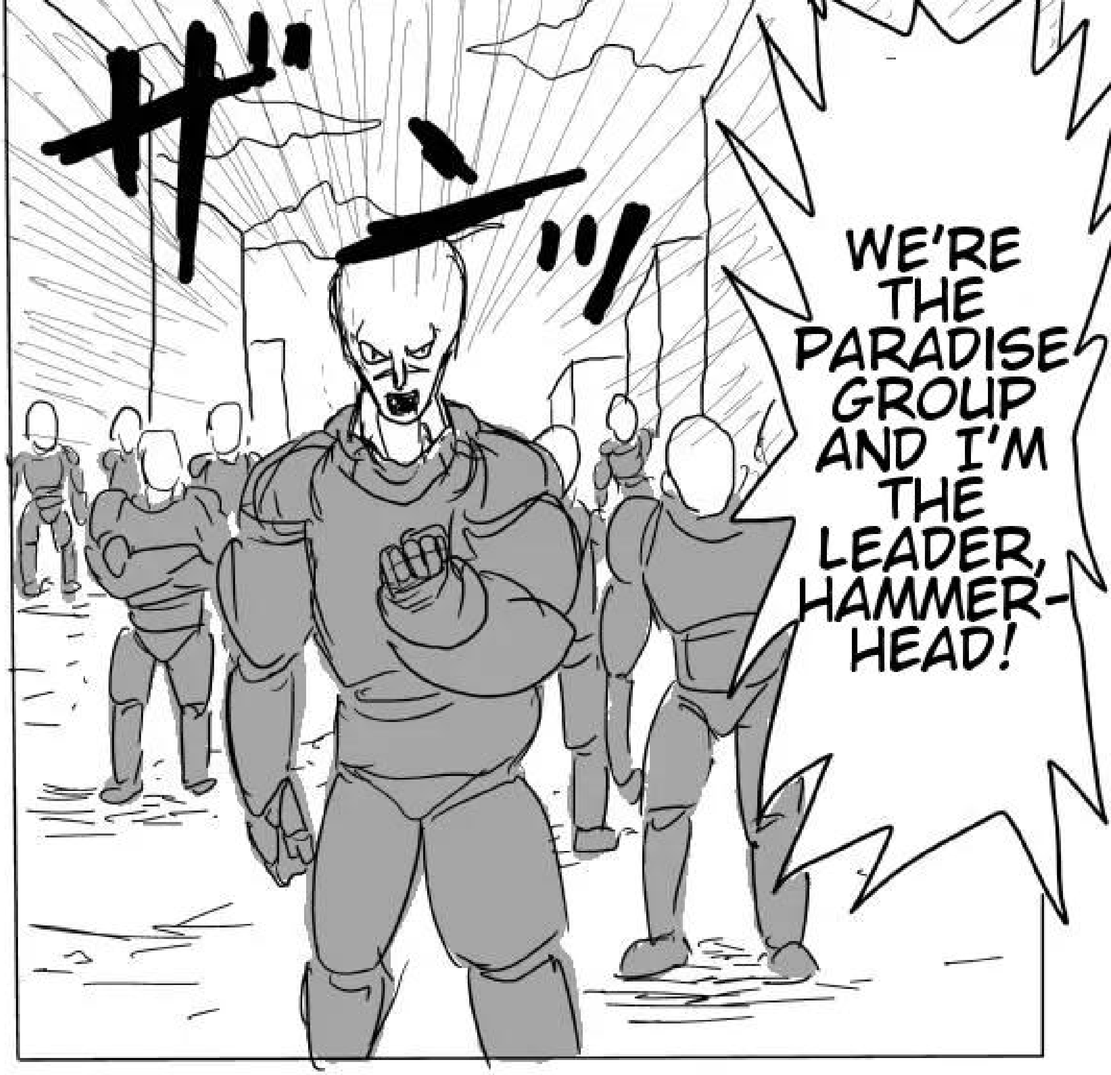

ドズッ
BUT THAT WOULD MEAN TODAY IS A SATURDAY
AND IF TODAY IS A SATUR-DAY
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS
IT'S ALL OVER
NOTHING IN THIS WORLD CAN STOP HIM NOW

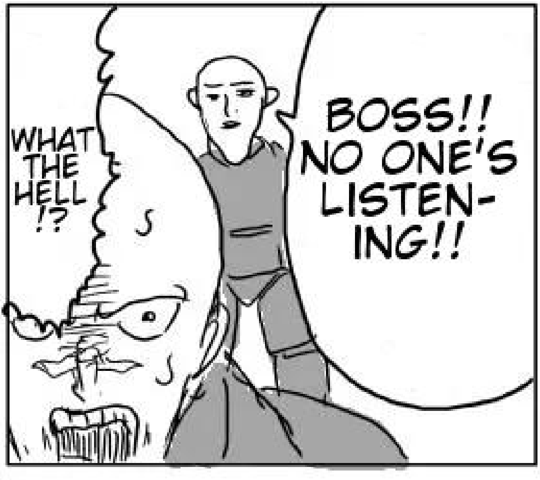

TODAY WAS THE SPECIAL SALE DAY!

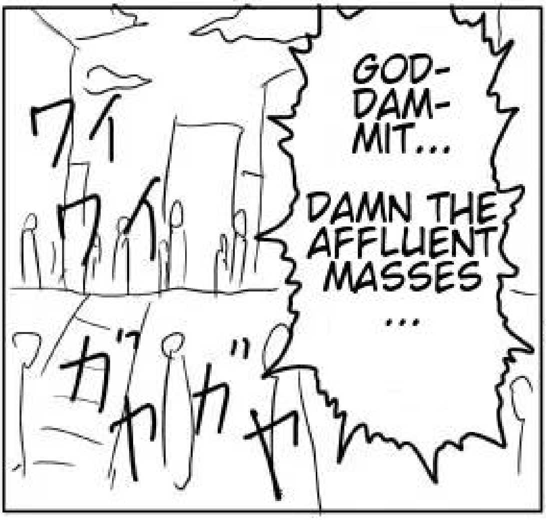

TO HELL WITH THE RESEARCH AND THE ARTIFICIAL EVOLUTION
NOOOOOOOOO! I GOT THE DAY WRONG
TEACHER!
LOOKS LIKE I'M THE ONE THAT HAS TO CHANGE
TO BE CONTINUED

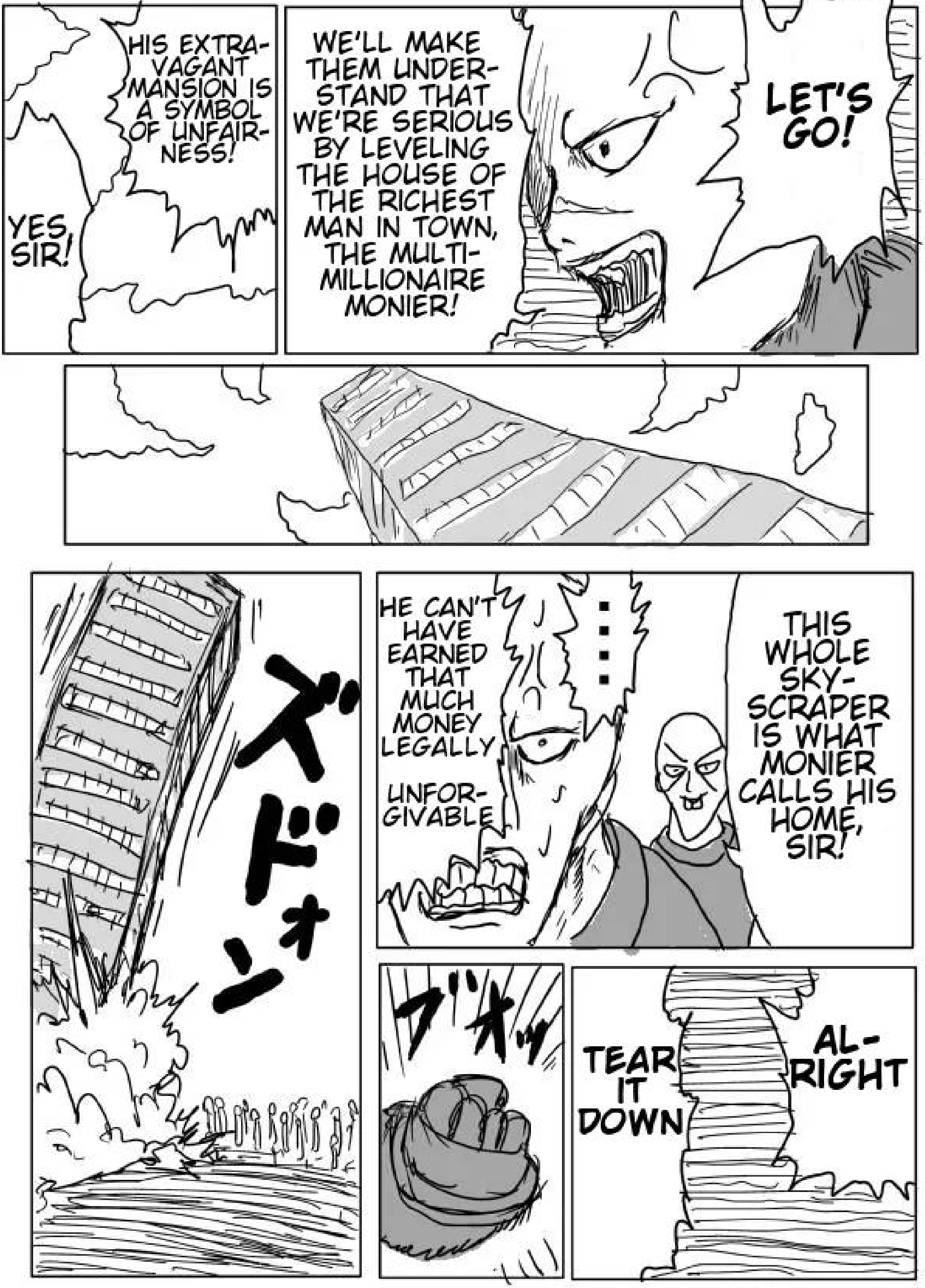

WHY DO WE HAVE TO WORK?
WHY DO WE HAVE TO PAY MONEY FOR FOOD?
WHY CAN'T WE JUST SHARE IT WITH EACH OTHER?
WHAT'S SO FREE ABOUT THIS WORLD!? WE'RE ALL ENSLAVED BY WORK, AREN'T WE?
THE RICH GROW FAT ...
AND THE POOR DIE!!
IS WORK FUN?
NO!
IT CAN'T BE FUN

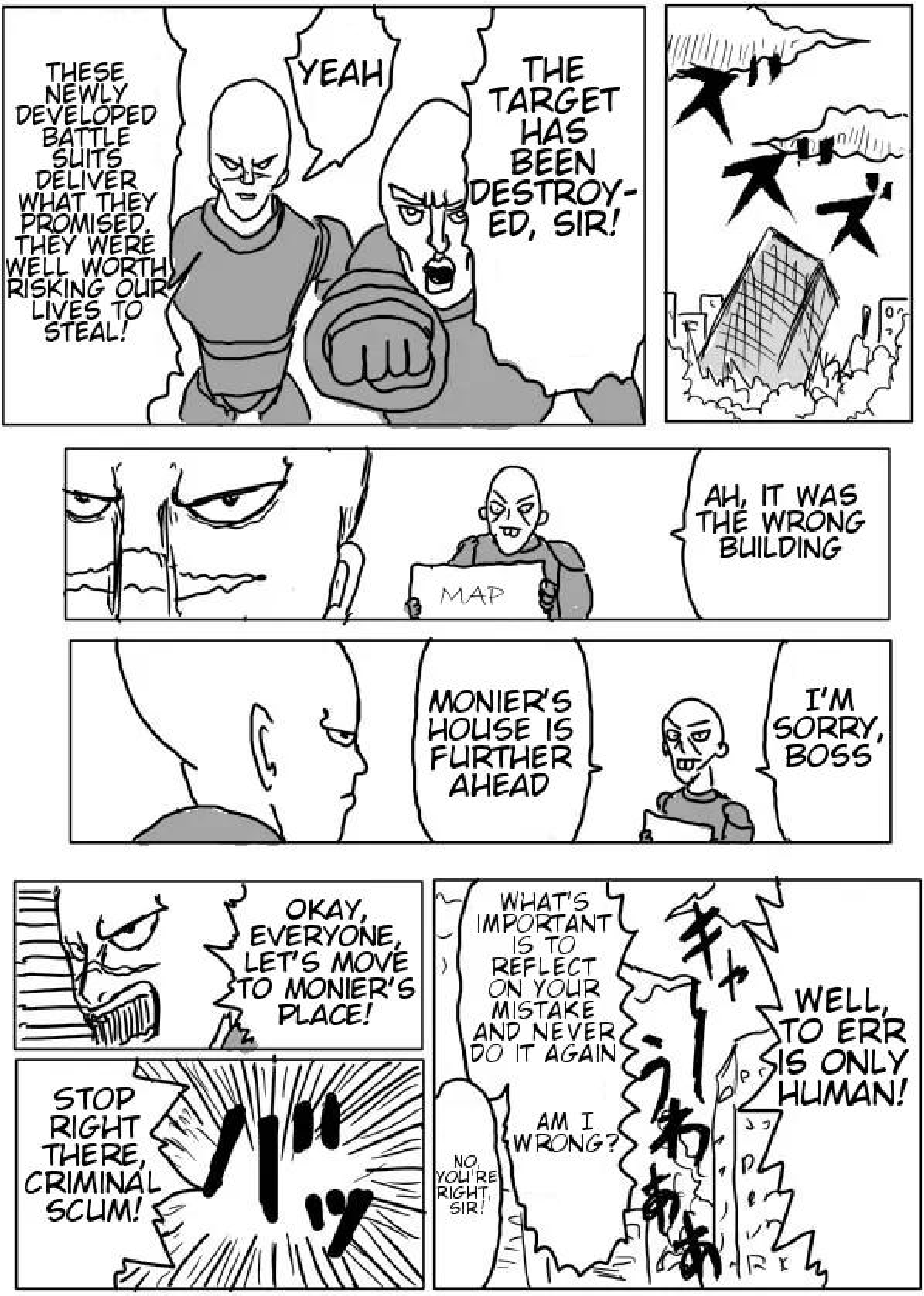

WE ABSOLUTELY DON'T WANT TO WORK!
THAT'S WHY I, HAMMERHEAD, WILL CHANGE THE WORLD!
INTO ONE, WHERE ONLY THOSE, WHO WANT TO, WORK AND THE REST GETS FULL FINANCIAL SUPPORT!
WE WILL CREATE THE PERFECT WORLD YOU HAVE ALWAYS DREAMED OF!

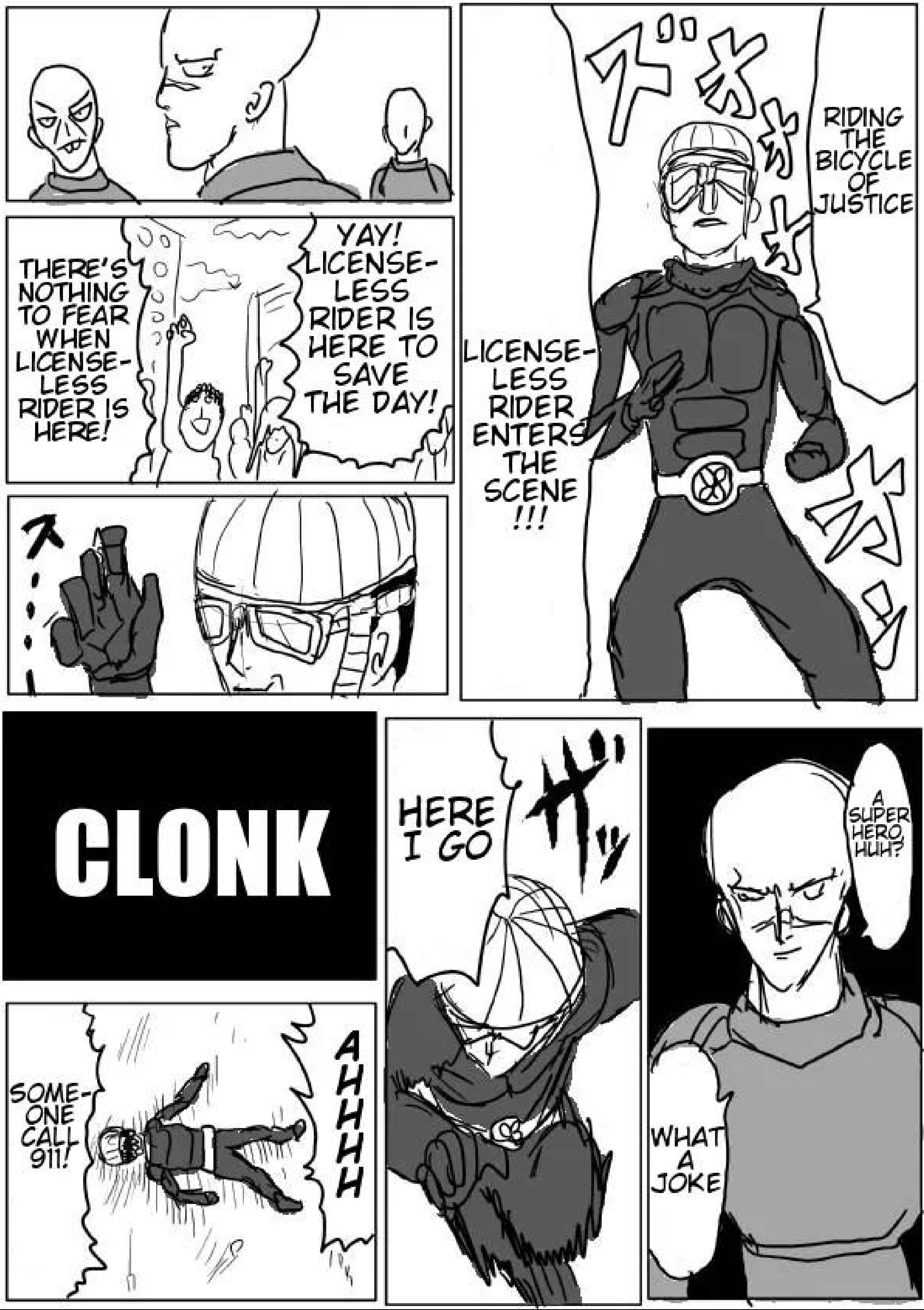

ザンッ
WE'RE THE PARADISE GROUP AND I'M THE LEADER, HAMMERHEAD!

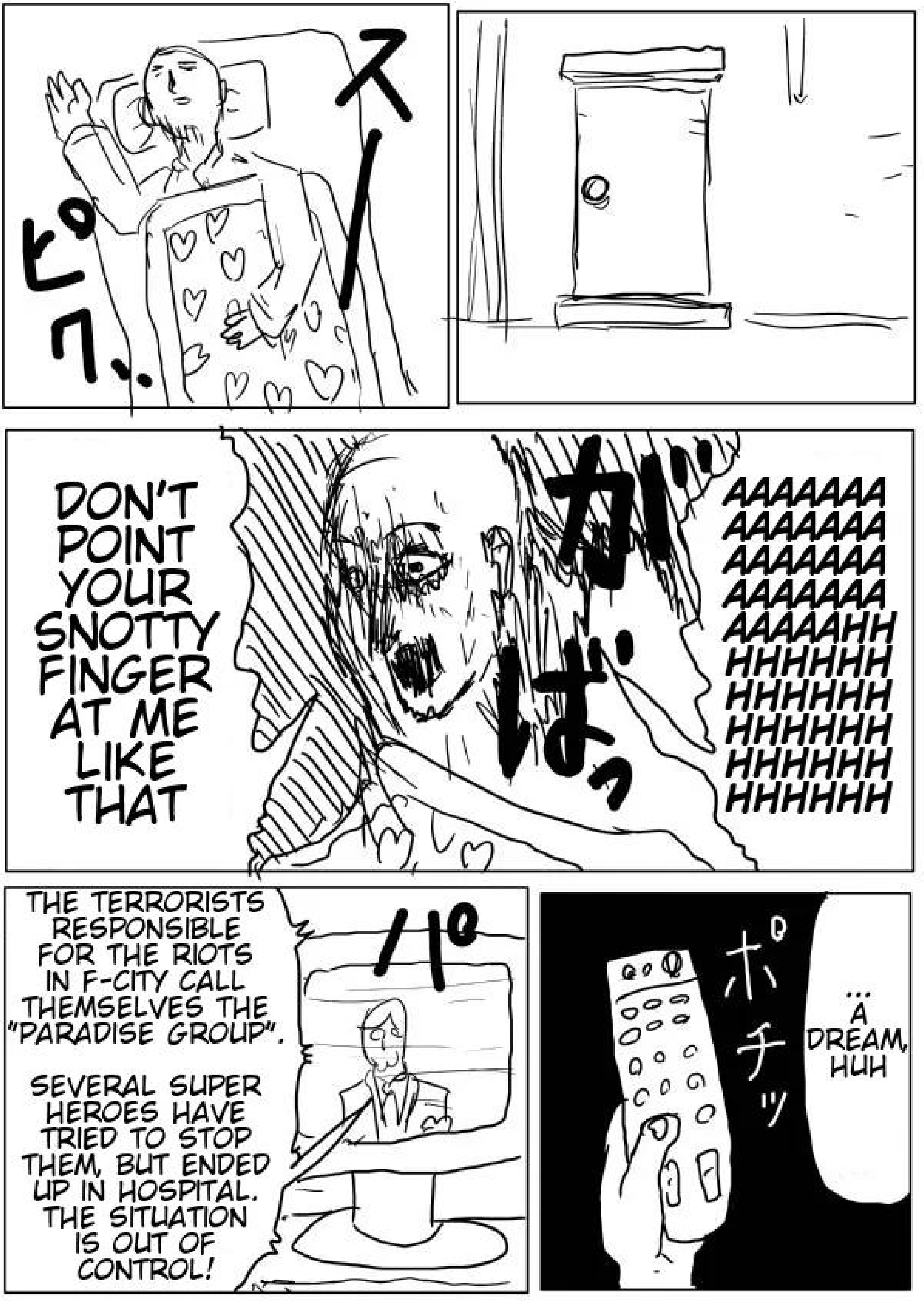

BOSS!! NO ONE'S LISTENING!!
WHAT THE HELL!?

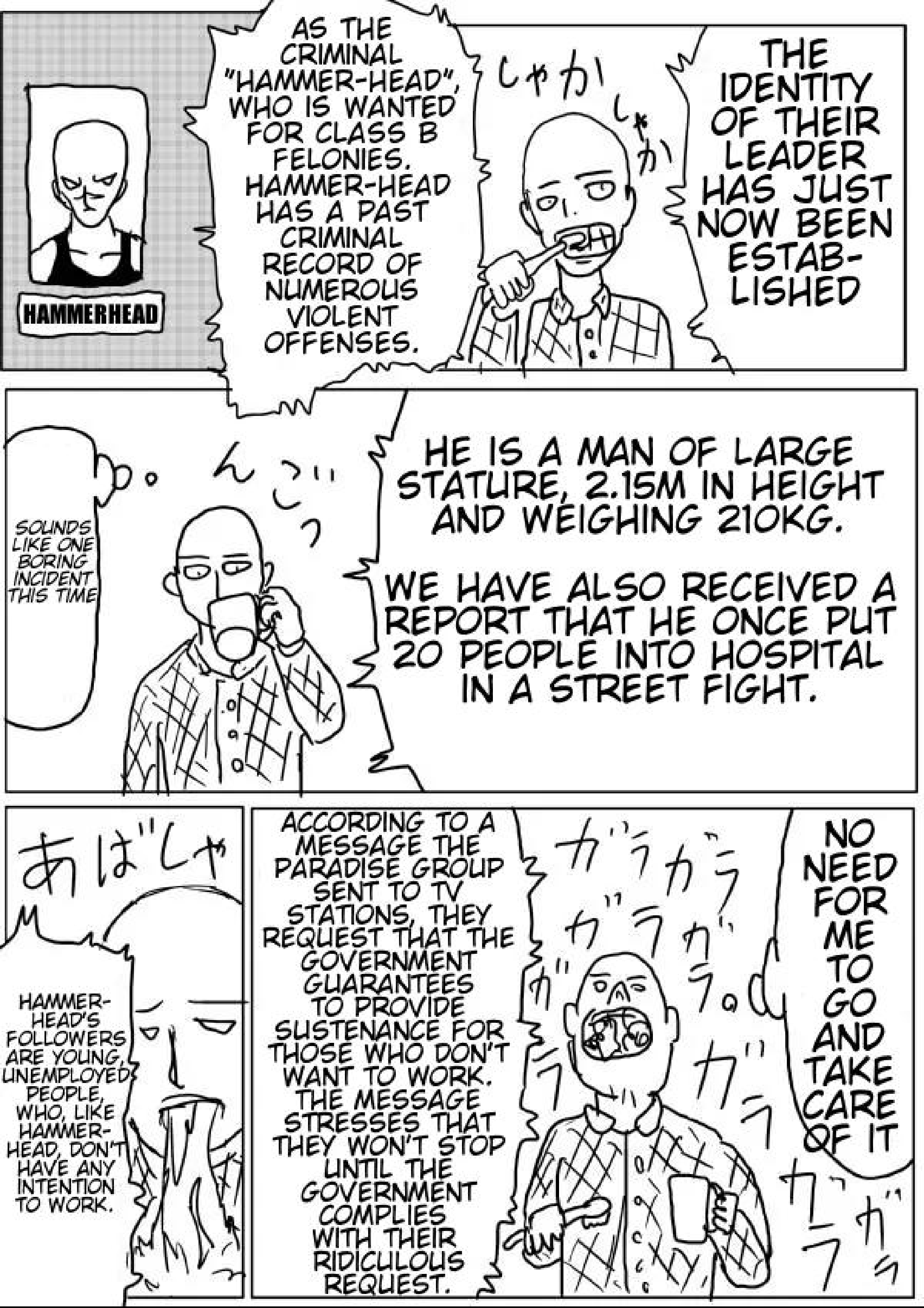

GODDAMMIT...
DAMN THE AFFLUENT MASSES ...
ワイワイ
ガヤガヤ

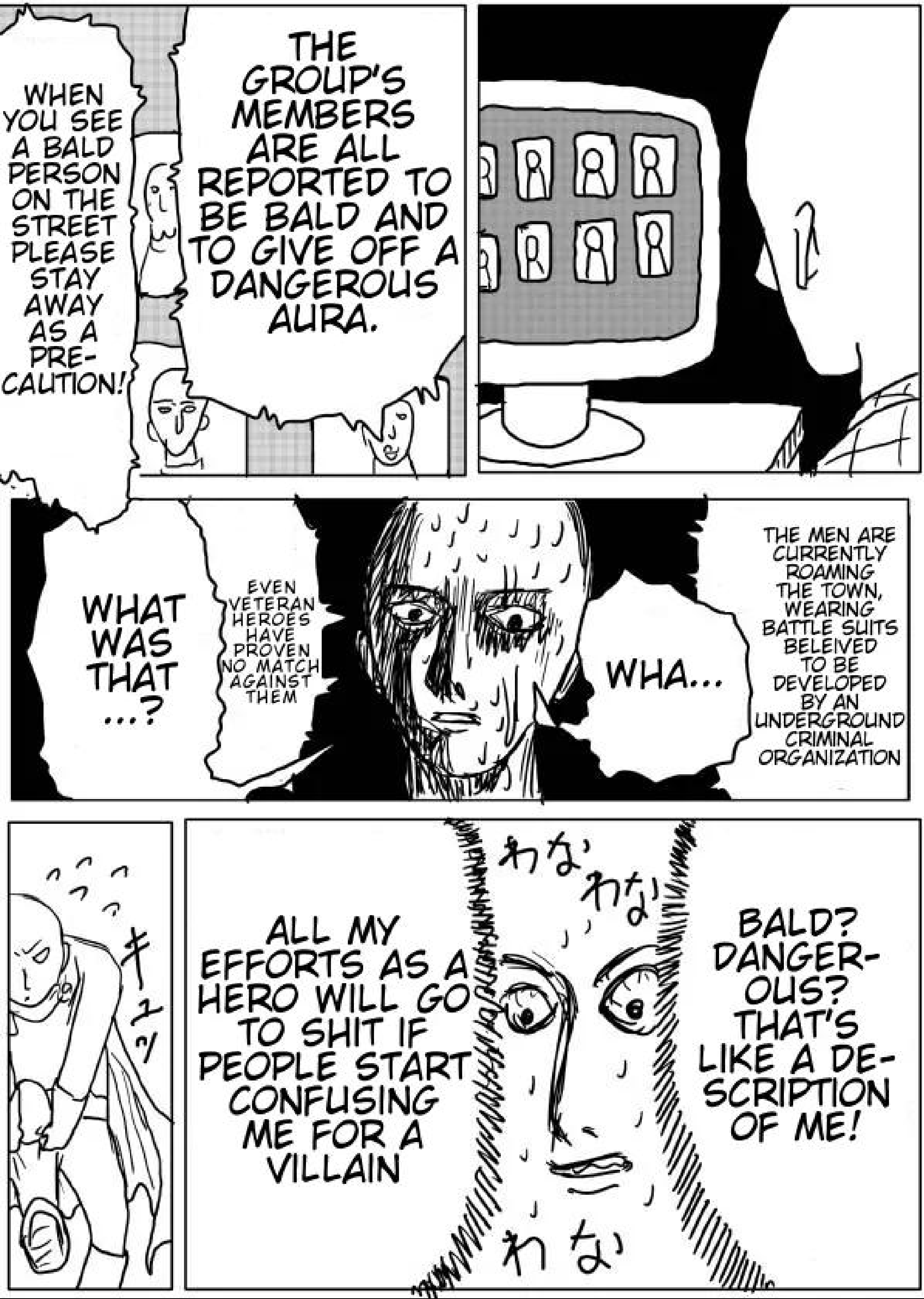

WE'LL MAKE THEM UNDERSTAND THAT WE'RE SERIOUS BY LEVELING THE HOUSE OF THE RICHEST MAN IN TOWN, THE MULTI-MILLIONAIRE MONIER!
LET'S GO!
HIS EXTRAVAGANT MANSION IS A SYMBOL OF UNFAIRNESS!
YES SIR!
THIS WHOLE SKYSCRAPER IS WHAT MONIER CALLS HIS HOME, SIR!
....
HE CAN'T HAVE EARNED THAT MUCH MONEY LEGALLY
UNFORGIVABLE
ALRIGHT
TEAR IT DOWN
ゴオッ
ズドォン

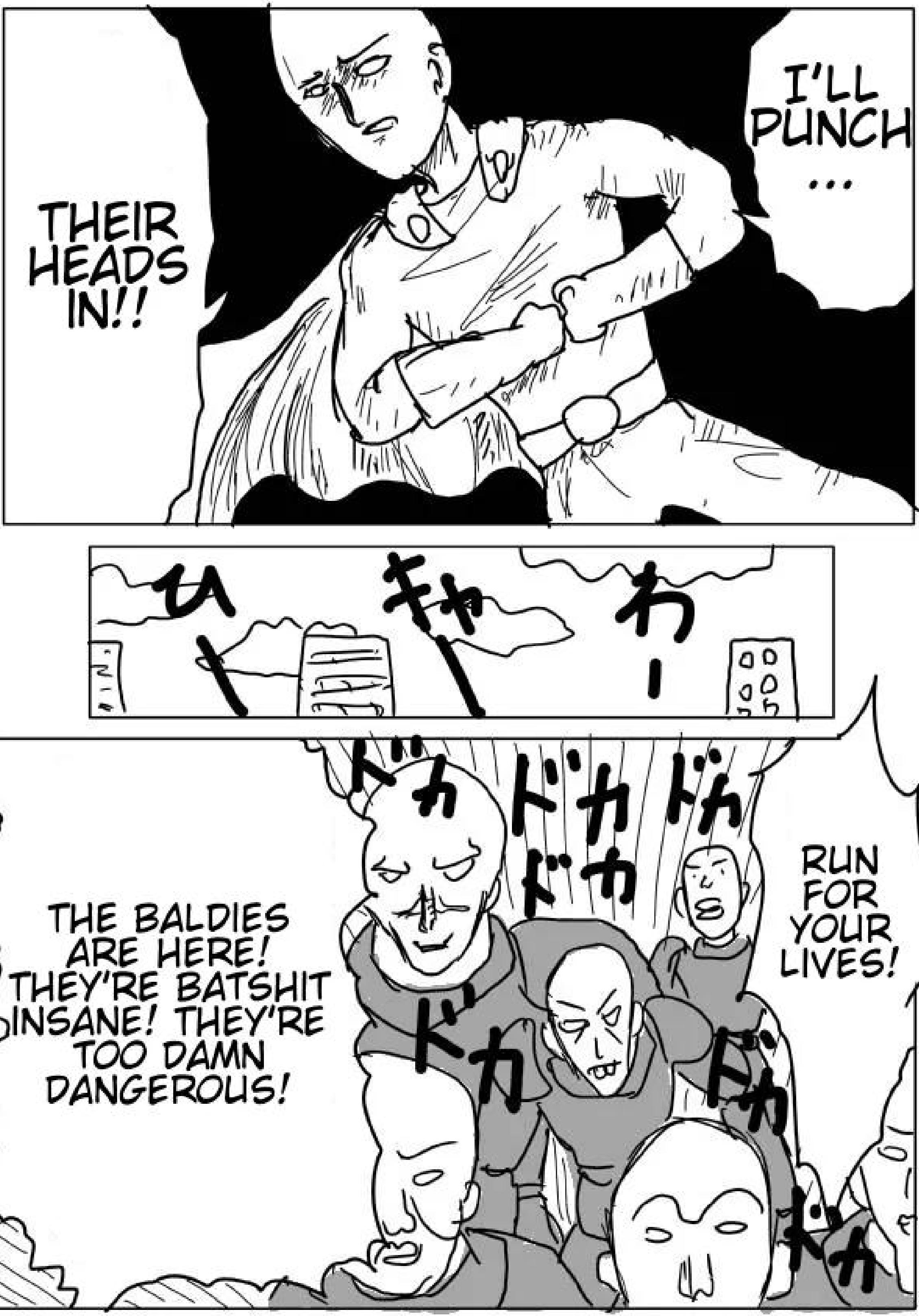

ズズズ
THE TARGET HAS BEEN DESTROYED, SIR!
YEAH
THESE NEWLY DEVELOPED BATTLE SUITS DELIVER WHAT THEY PROMISED. THEY WERE WELL WORTH RISKING OUR LIVES TO STEAL!
AH, IT WAS THE WRONG BUILDING
MAP
I'M SORRY, BOSS
MONIER'S HOUSE IS FURTHER AHEAD
WELL, TO ERR IS ONLY HUMAN!
キャーうわあああ
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS TO REFLECT ON YOUR MISTAKE AND NEVER DO IT AGAIN
AM I WRONG?
NO, YOU'RE RIGHT, SIR!
OKAY, EVERYONE, LET'S MOVE TO MONIER'S PLACE!
バッ
STOP RIGHT THERE, CRIMINAL SCUM!


ズオオオ
RIDING THE BICYCLE OF JUSTICE
LICENSE-LESS RIDER ENTERS THE SCENE!!!
YAY! LICENSE-LESS RIDER IS HERE TO SAVE THE DAY!
THERE'S NOTHING TO FEAR WHEN LICENSE-LESS RIDER IS HERE!
ス…
A SUPER HERO, HUH?
WHAT A JOKE
ザッ
HERE I GO
CLONK
AHHHH
SOME-ONE CALL 911!

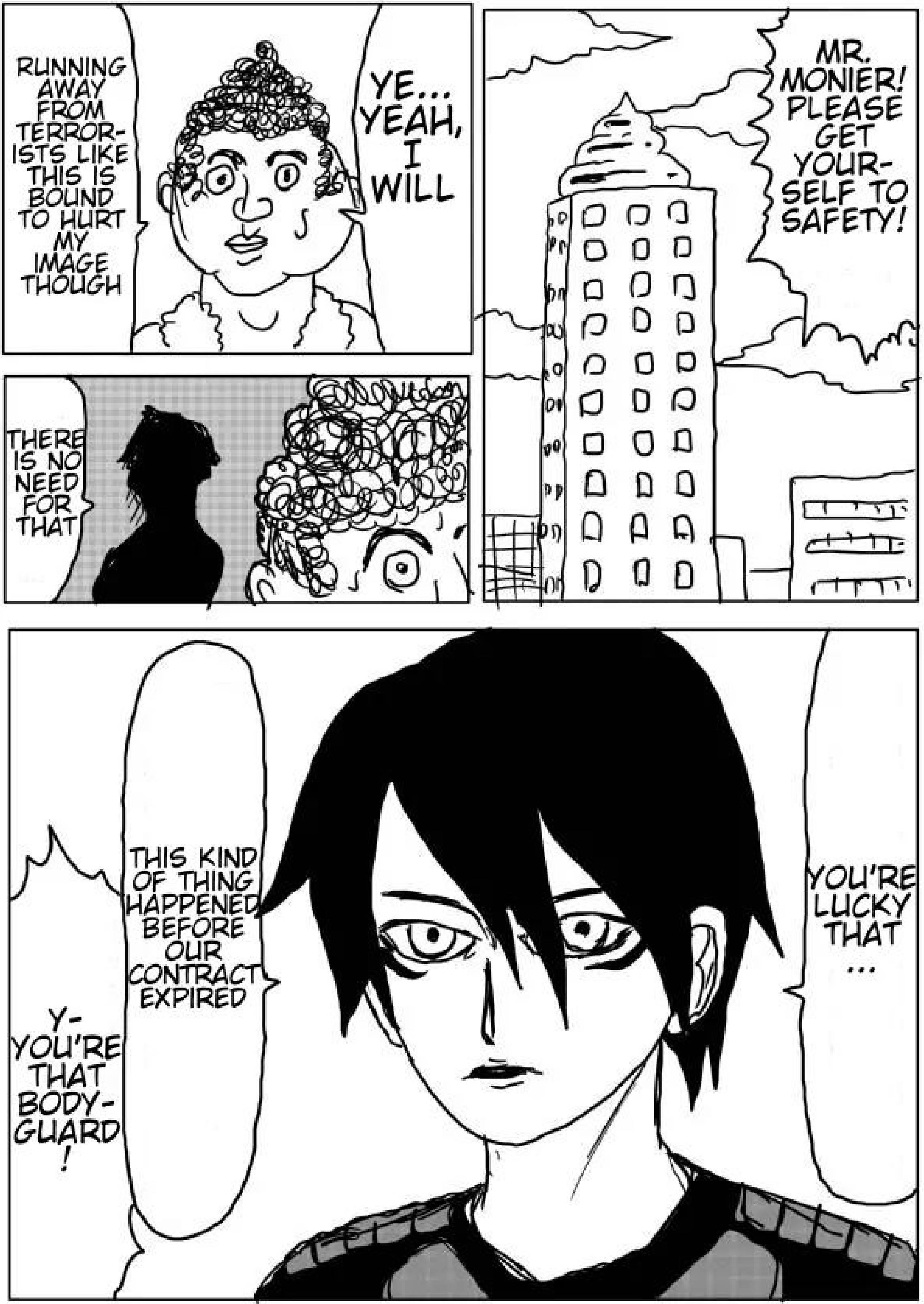

スー
ピク..
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
がばっ
DON'T POINT YOUR SNOTTY FINGER AT ME LIKE THAT
ポチッ
...A DREAM, HUH
パ
THE TERRORISTS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE RIOTS IN F-CITY CALL THEMSELVES THE "PARADISE GROUP".
SEVERAL SUPER HEROES HAVE TRIED TO STOP THEM, BUT ENDED UP IN HOSPITAL. THE SITUATION IS OUT OF CONTROL!

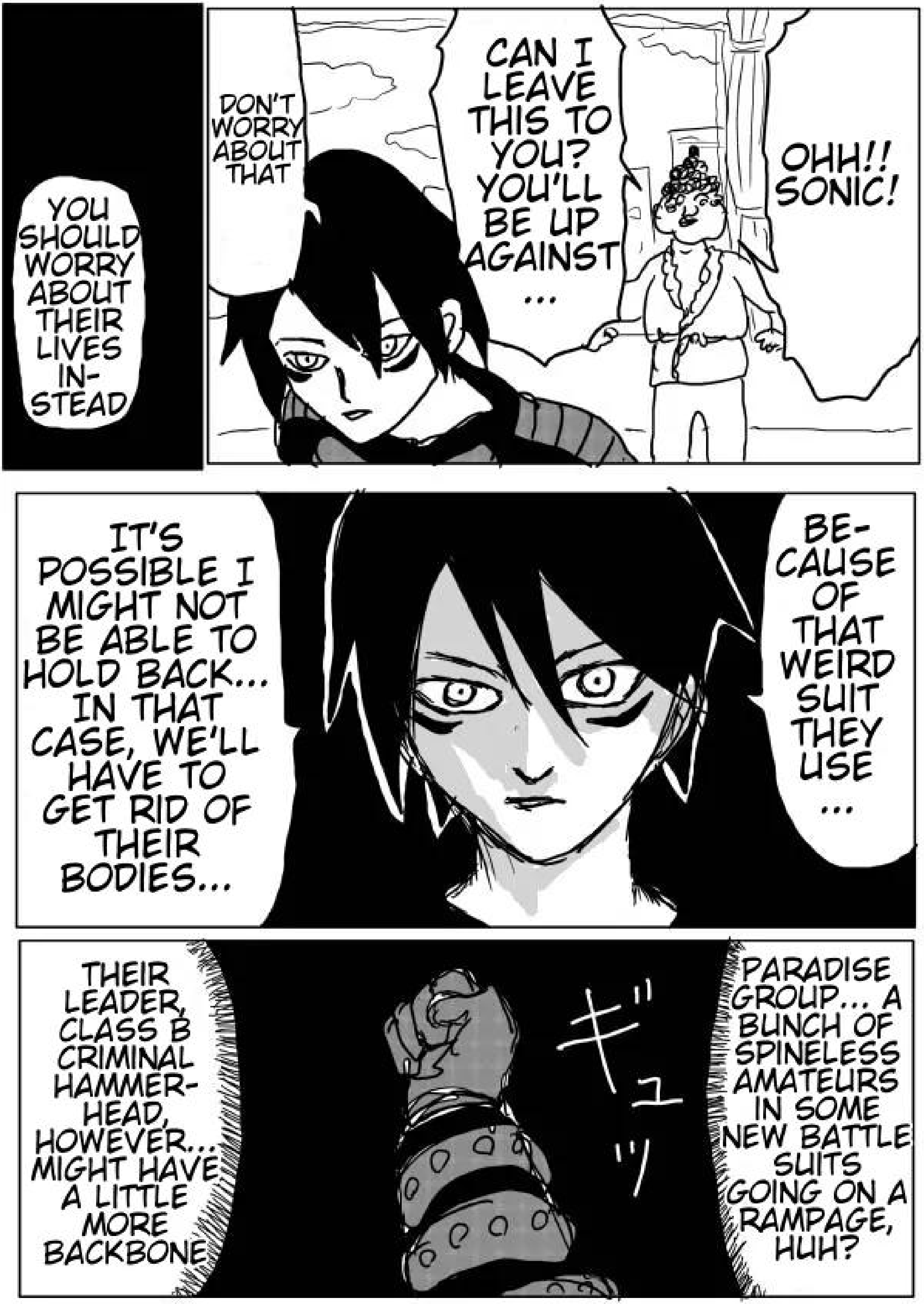

THE IDENTITY OF THEIR LEADER HAS JUST NOW BEEN ESTABLISHED
しゃかしゃかしゃか
AS THE CRIMINAL "HAMMER-HEAD", WHO IS WANTED FOR CLASS B FELONIES. HAMMER-HEAD HAS A PAST CRIMINAL RECORD OF NUMEROUS VIOLENT OFFENSES.
HAMMERHEAD
HE IS A MAN OF LARGE STATURE, 2.15M IN HEIGHT AND WEIGHING 210KG.
WE HAVE ALSO RECEIVED A REPORT THAT HE ONCE PUT 20 PEOPLE INTO HOSPITAL IN A STREET FIGHT.
んごっ
SOUNDS LIKE ONE BORING INCIDENT THIS TIME
NO NEED FOR ME TO GO AND TAKE CARE OF IT
ガラガラガラガラガラガラガラガラ
ACCORDING TO A MESSAGE THE PARADISE GROUP SENT TO TV STATIONS, THEY REQUEST THAT THE GOVERNMENT GUARANTEES TO PROVIDE SUSTENANCE FOR THOSE WHO DON'T WANT TO WORK. THE MESSAGE STRESSES THAT THEY WON'T STOP UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT COMPLIES WITH THEIR RIDICULOUS REQUEST.
あばしゃ
HAMMER-HEAD'S FOLLOWERS ARE YOUNG, UNEMPLOYED PEOPLE, WHO, LIKE HAMMER-HEAD, DON'T HAVE ANY INTENTION TO WORK.

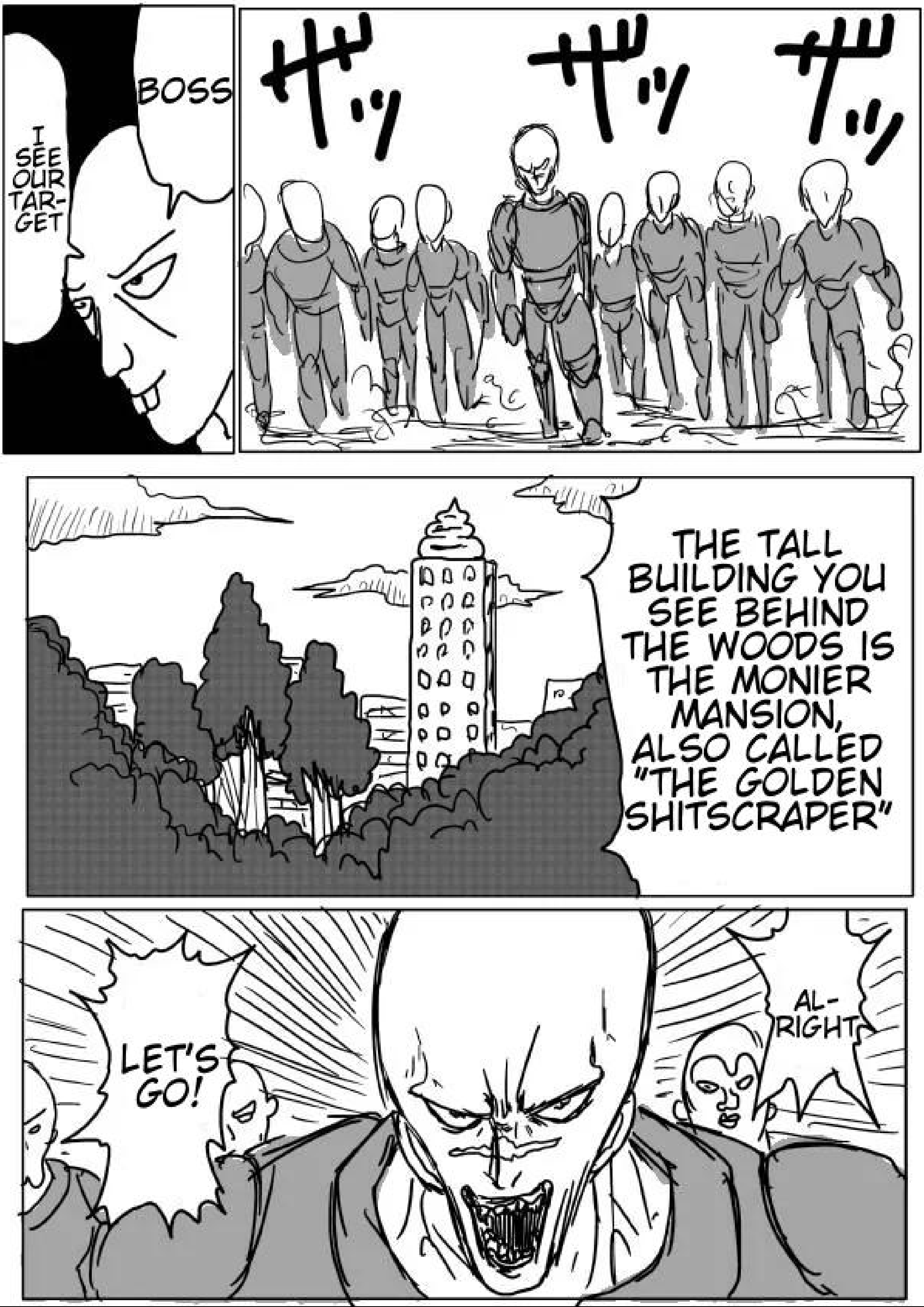

THE GROUP'S MEMBERS ARE ALL REPORTED TO BE BALD AND TO GIVE OFF A DANGEROUS AURA.
WHEN YOU SEE A BALD PERSON ON THE STREET PLEASE STAY AWAY AS A PRECAUTION!
THE MEN ARE CURRENTLY ROAMING THE TOWN, WEARING BATTLE SUITS BELEIVED TO BE DEVELOPED BY AN UNDERGROUND CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION
WHA...
EVEN VETERAN HEROES HAVE PROVEN NO MATCH AGAINST THEM
WHAT WAS THAT ...?
BALD? DANGEROUS? THAT'S LIKE A DESCRIPTION OF ME!
わな
わな
ALL MY EFFORTS AS A HERO WILL GO TO SHIT IF PEOPLE START CONFUSING ME FOR A VILLAIN
わな
キュッ

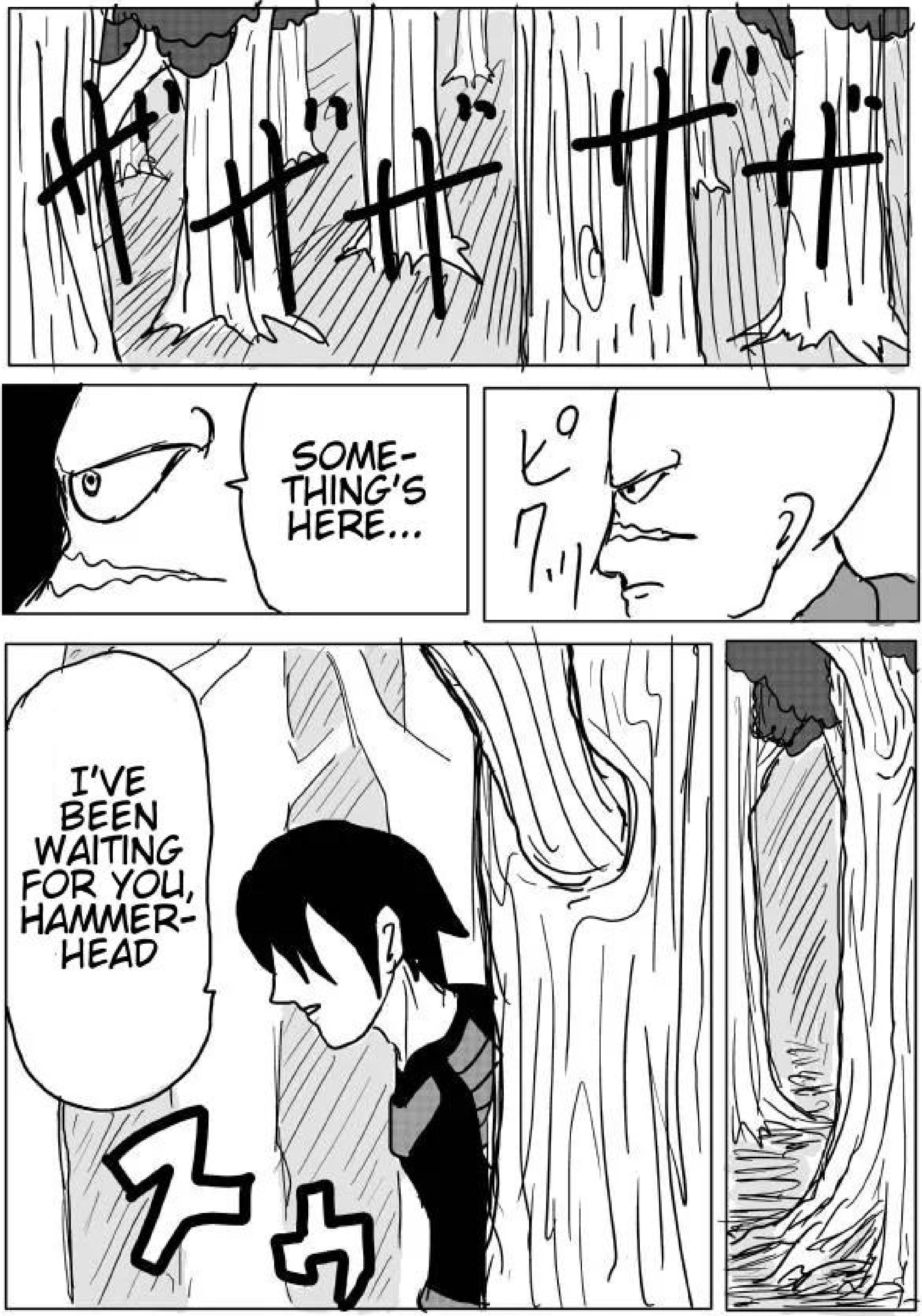


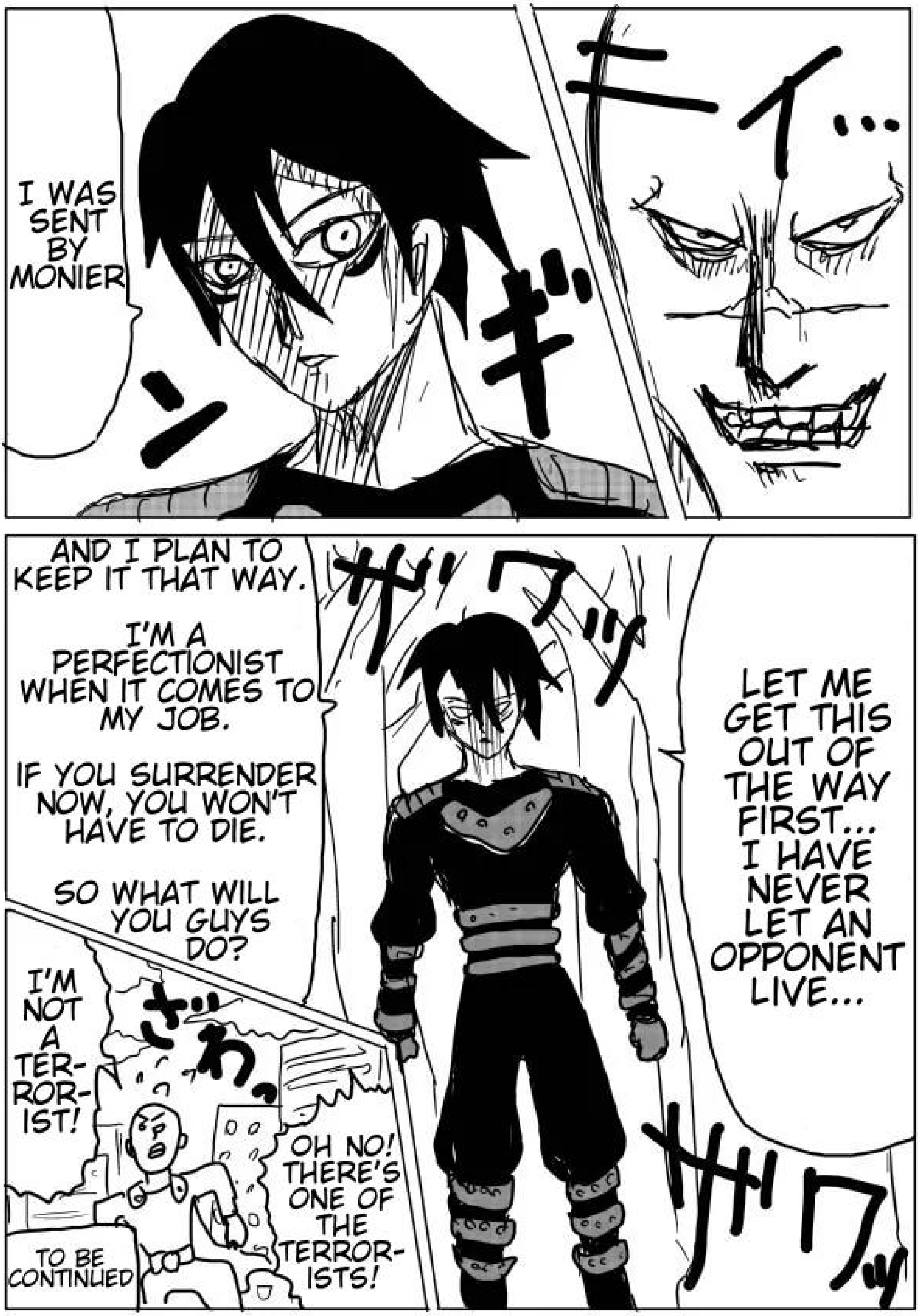
I'LL PUNCH ...
THEIR HEADS IN!!
わー
きゃー
ひー
ドカドカドカドかドカ
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!
THE BALDIES ARE HERE! THEY'RE BATSHIT INSANE! THEY'RE TOO DAMN DANGEROUS!
ドカ
ドカ
ドカ

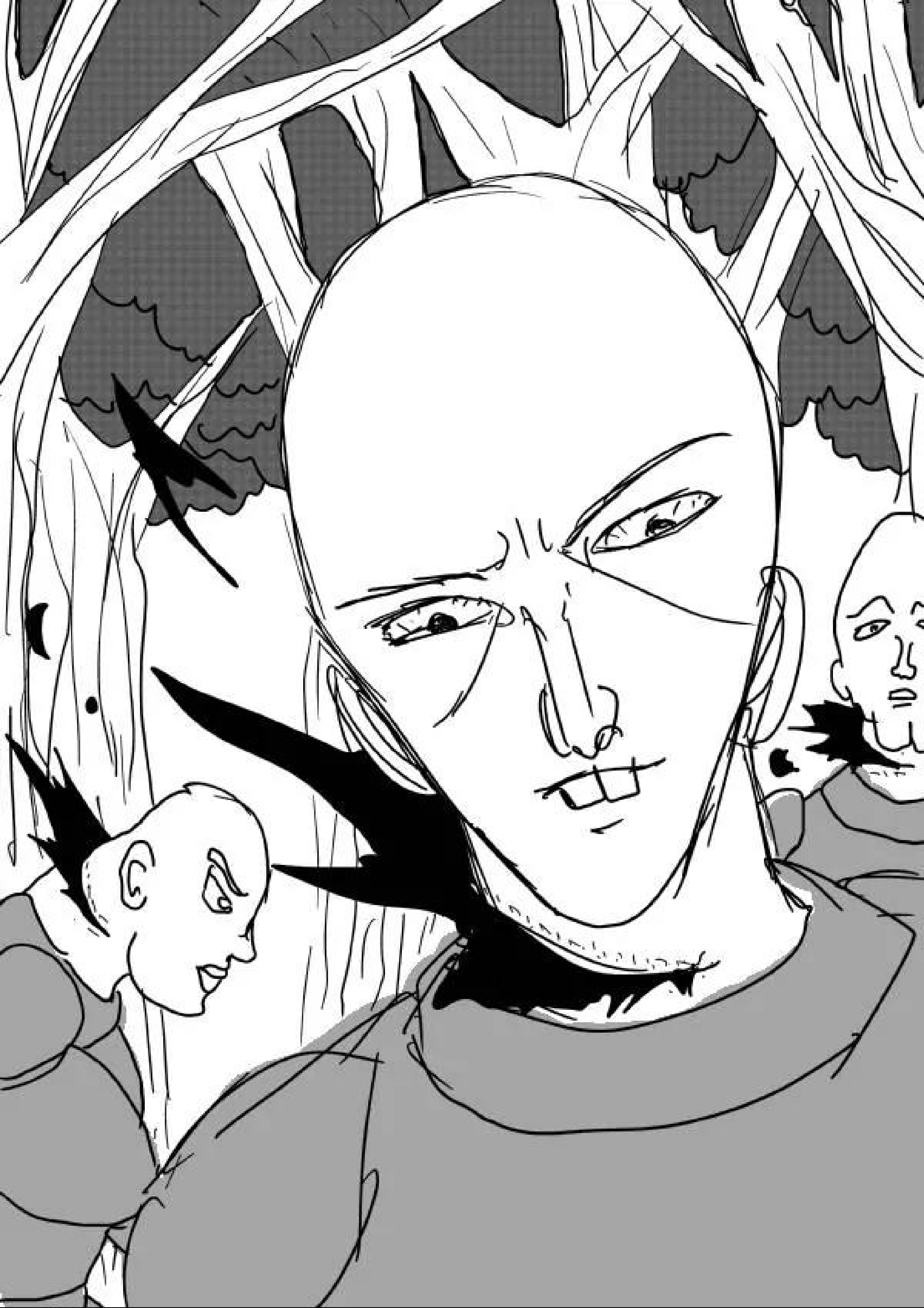

MR. MONIER! PLEASE GET YOURSELF TO SAFETY!
YE... YEAH, I WILL
RUNNING AWAY FROM TERRORISTS LIKE THIS IS BOUND TO HURT MY IMAGE THOUGH
THERE IS NO NEED FOR THAT
YOU'RE LUCKY THAT ...
THIS KIND OF THING HAPPENED BEFORE OUR CONTRACT EXPIRED
Y-YOU'RE THAT BODYGUARD!

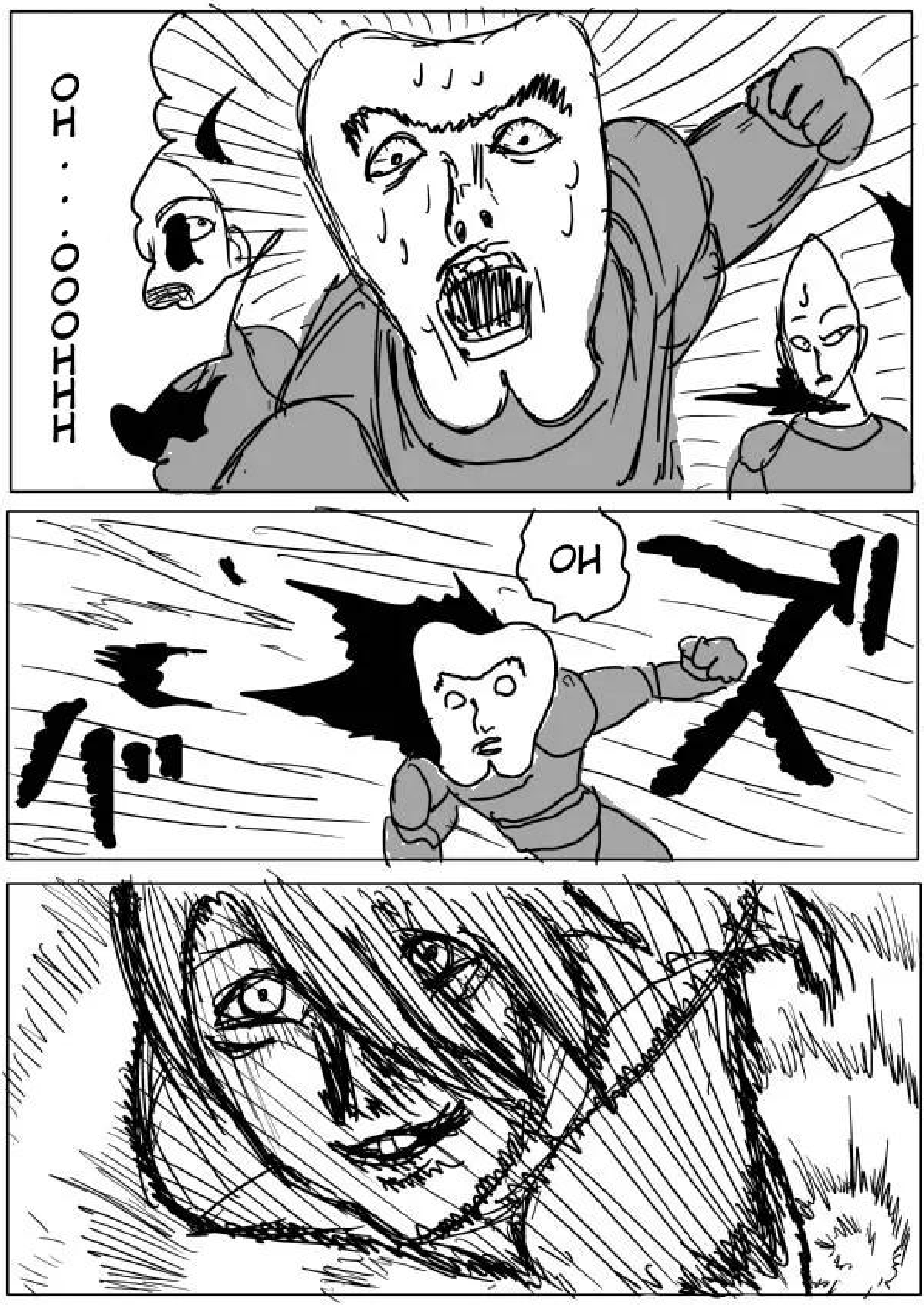

OHH!! SONIC!
CAN I LEAVE THIS TO YOU? YOU'LL BE UP AGAINST ...
DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT
YOU SHOULD WORRY ABOUT THEIR LIVES INSTEAD
BECAUSE OF THAT WEIRD SUIT THEY USE ...
IT'S POSSIBLE I MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO HOLD BACK... IN THAT CASE, WE'LL HAVE TO GET RID OF THEIR BODIES...
PARADISE GROUP... A BUNCH OF SPINELESS AMATEURS IN SOME NEW BATTLE SUITS GOING ON A RAMPAGE, HUH?
ギュッ
THEIR LEADER, CLASS B CRIMINAL HAMMERHEAD, HOWEVER... MIGHT HAVE A LITTLE MORE BACKBONE

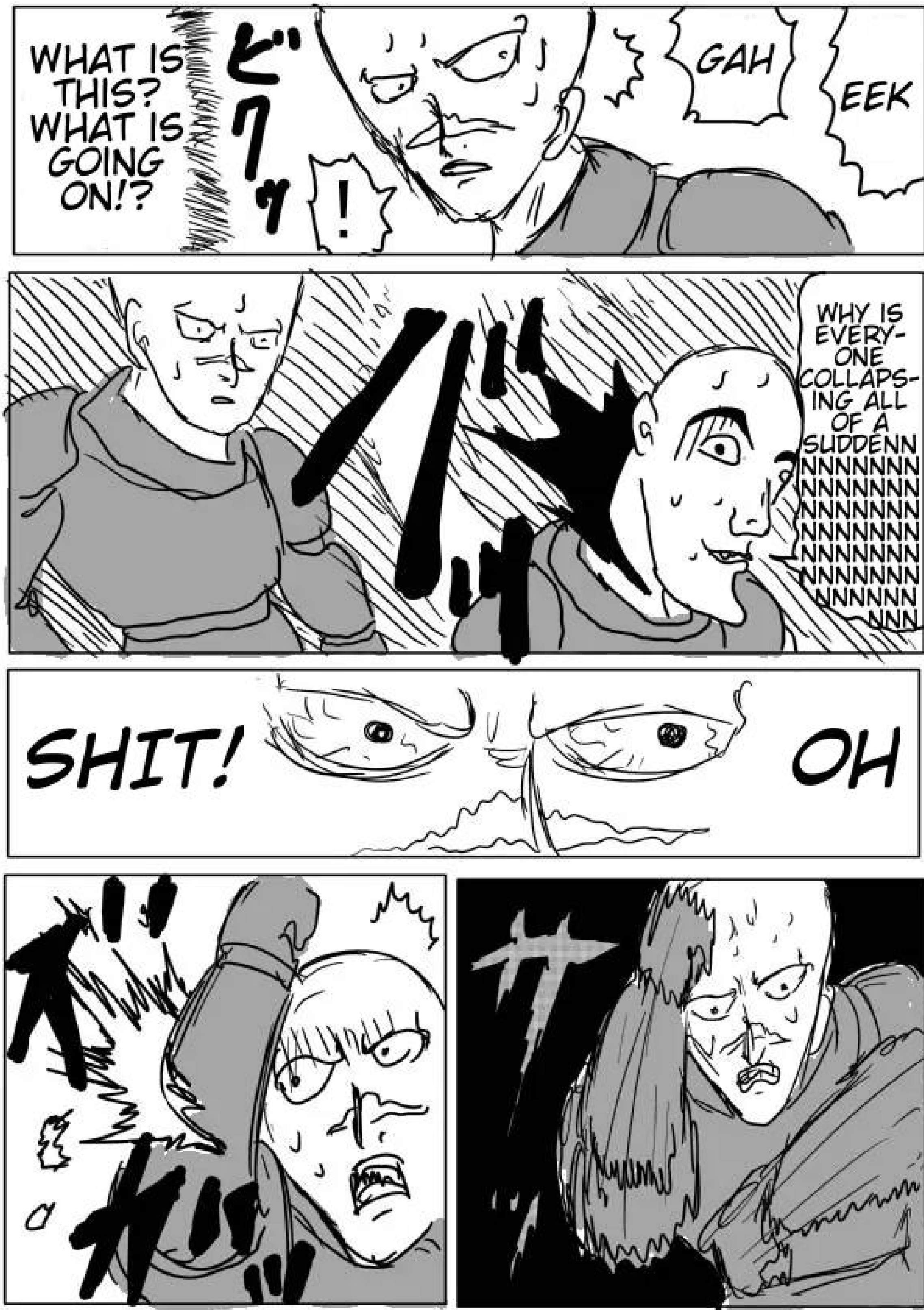

ザッ
ザッ
ザッ
BOSS
I SEE OUR TARGET
THE TALL BUILDING YOU SEE BEHIND THE WOODS IS THE MONIER MANSION, ALSO CALLED "THE GOLDEN SHITSCRAPER"
ALRIGHT
LET'S GO!

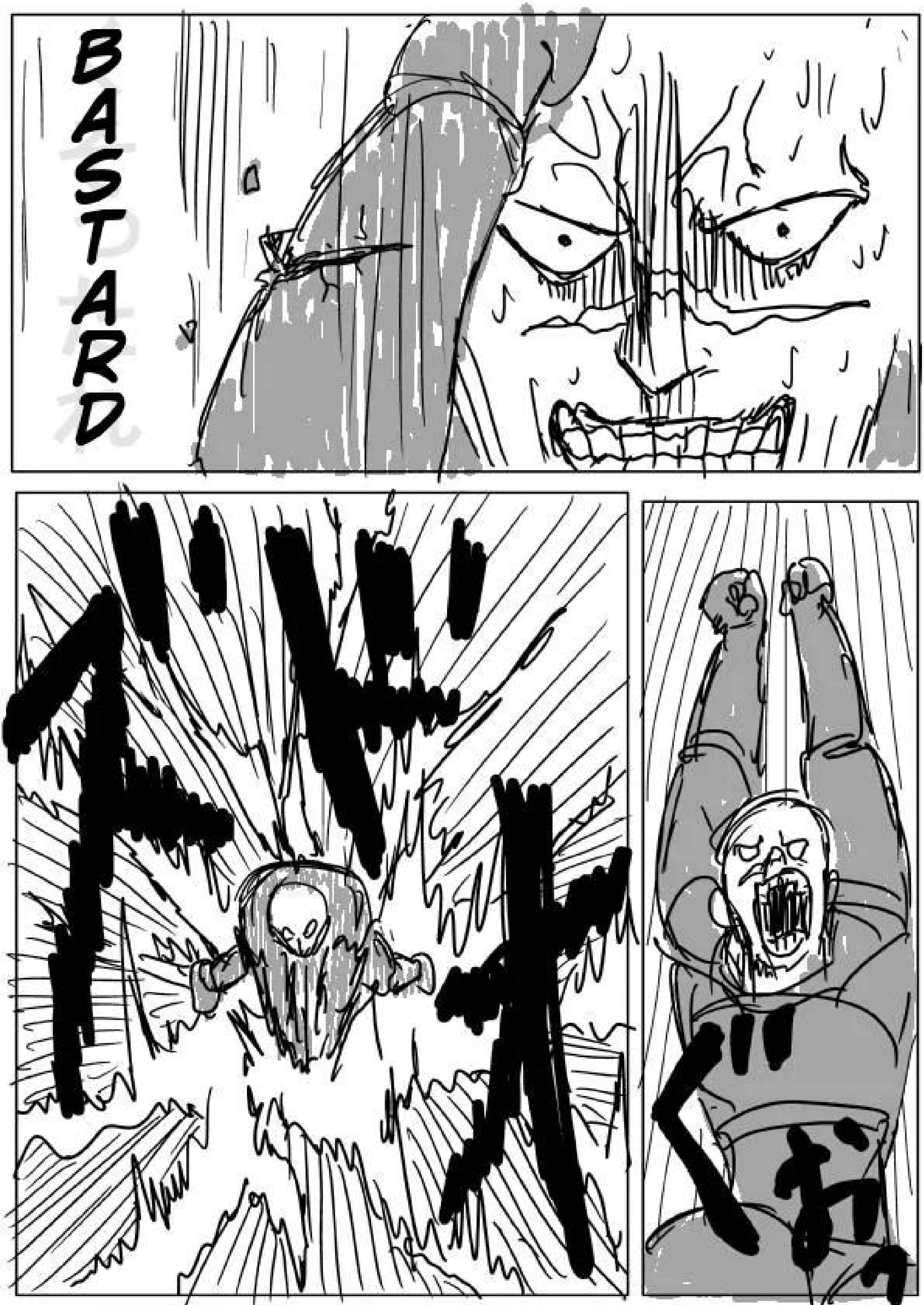

ザザ
ザザザ
ピクッ
SOMETHING'S HERE...
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU, HAMMERHEAD
スッ

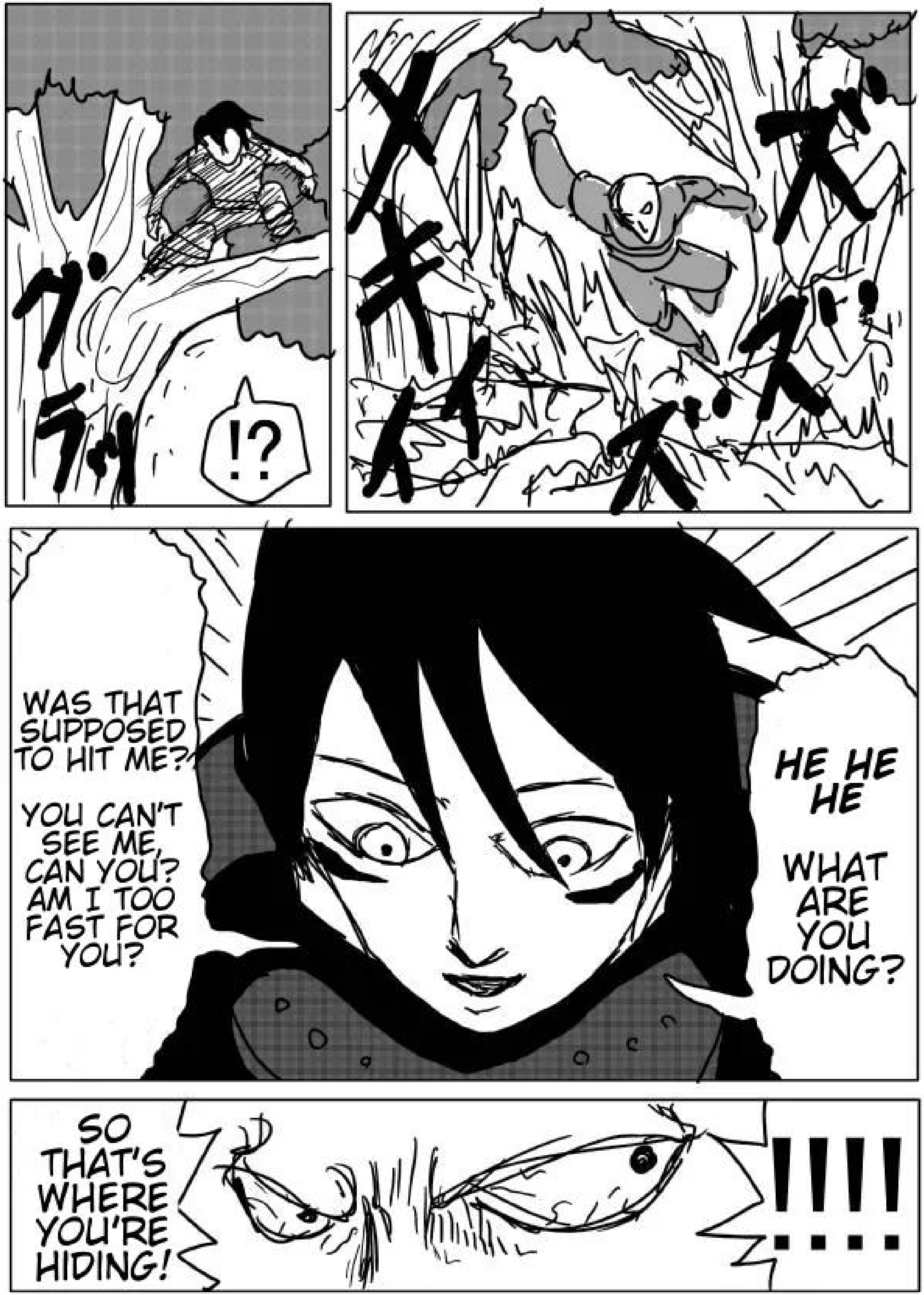

ニイ…
ギン
I WAS SENT BY MONIER
LET ME GET THIS OUT OF THE WAY FIRST... I HAVE NEVER LET AN OPPONENT LIVE...
ザワッ
ザワッ
AND I PLAN TO KEEP IT THAT WAY.
I'M A PERFECTIONIST WHEN IT COMES TO MY JOB.
IF YOU SURRENDER NOW, YOU WON'T HAVE TO DIE.
SO WHAT WILL YOU GUYS DO?
OH NO! THERE'S ONE OF THE TERRORISTS!
ざわ。
I'M NOT A TERRORIST!
TO BE CONTINUED

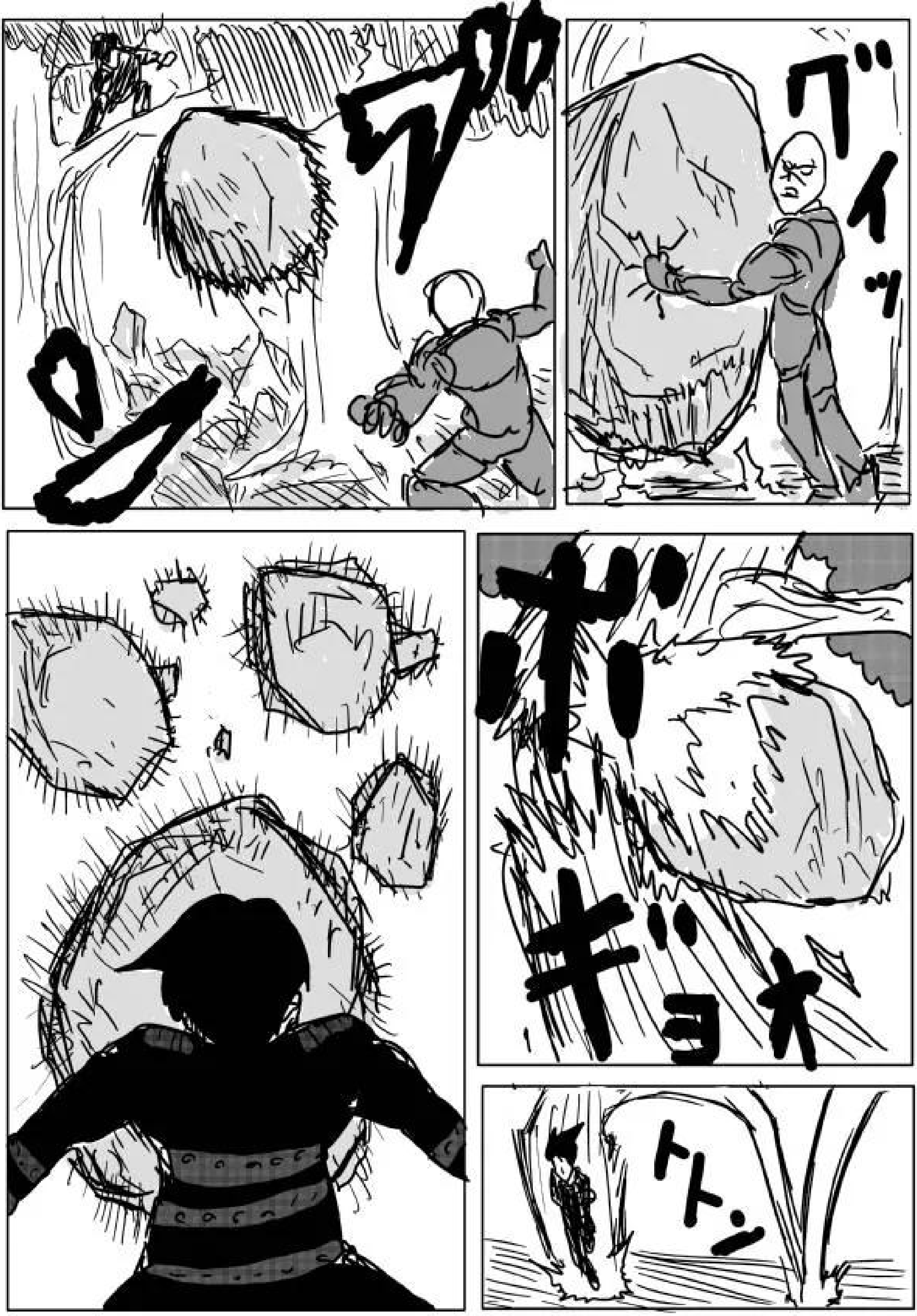


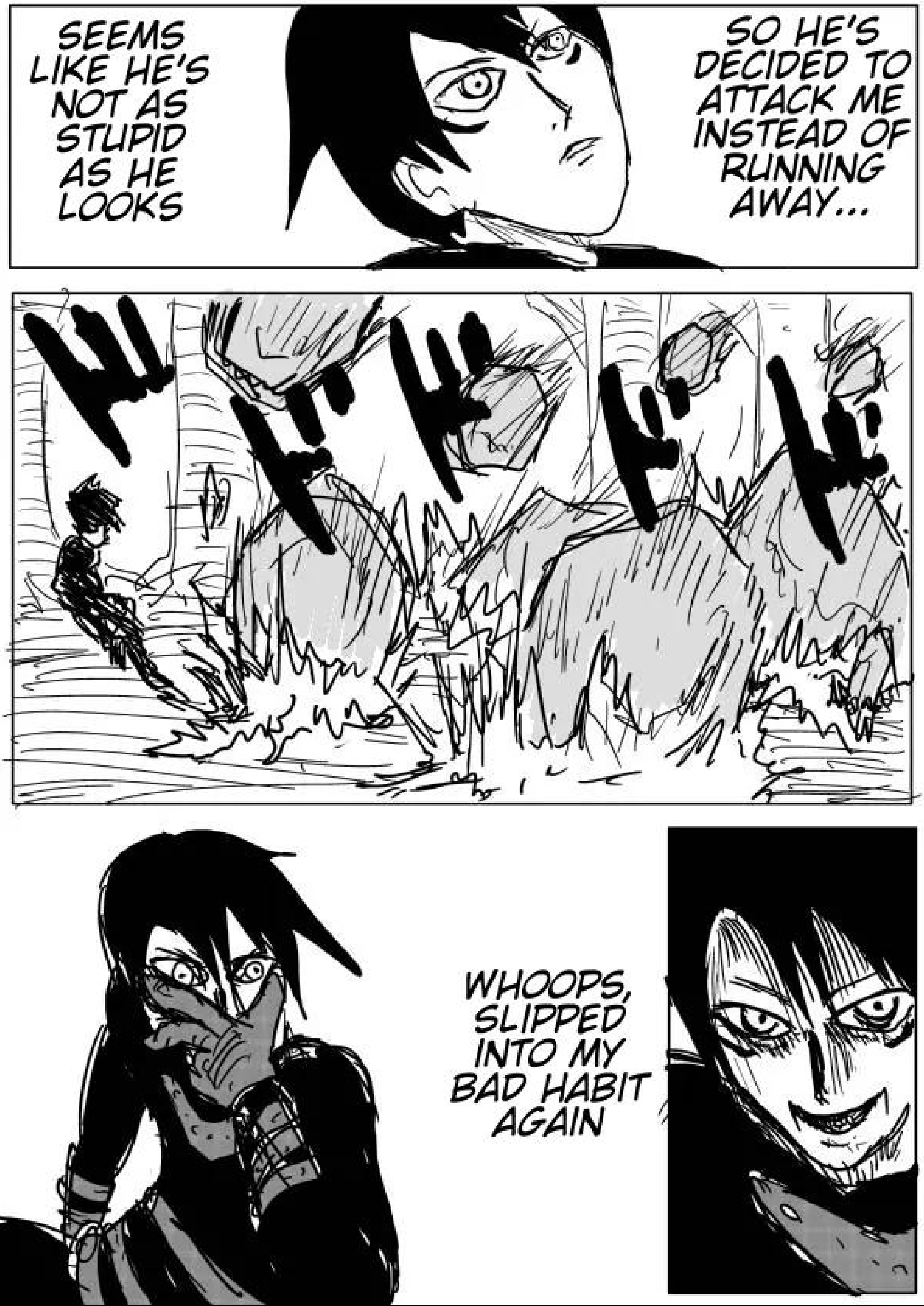

OH...OOOOHHHH
OH
ズバ

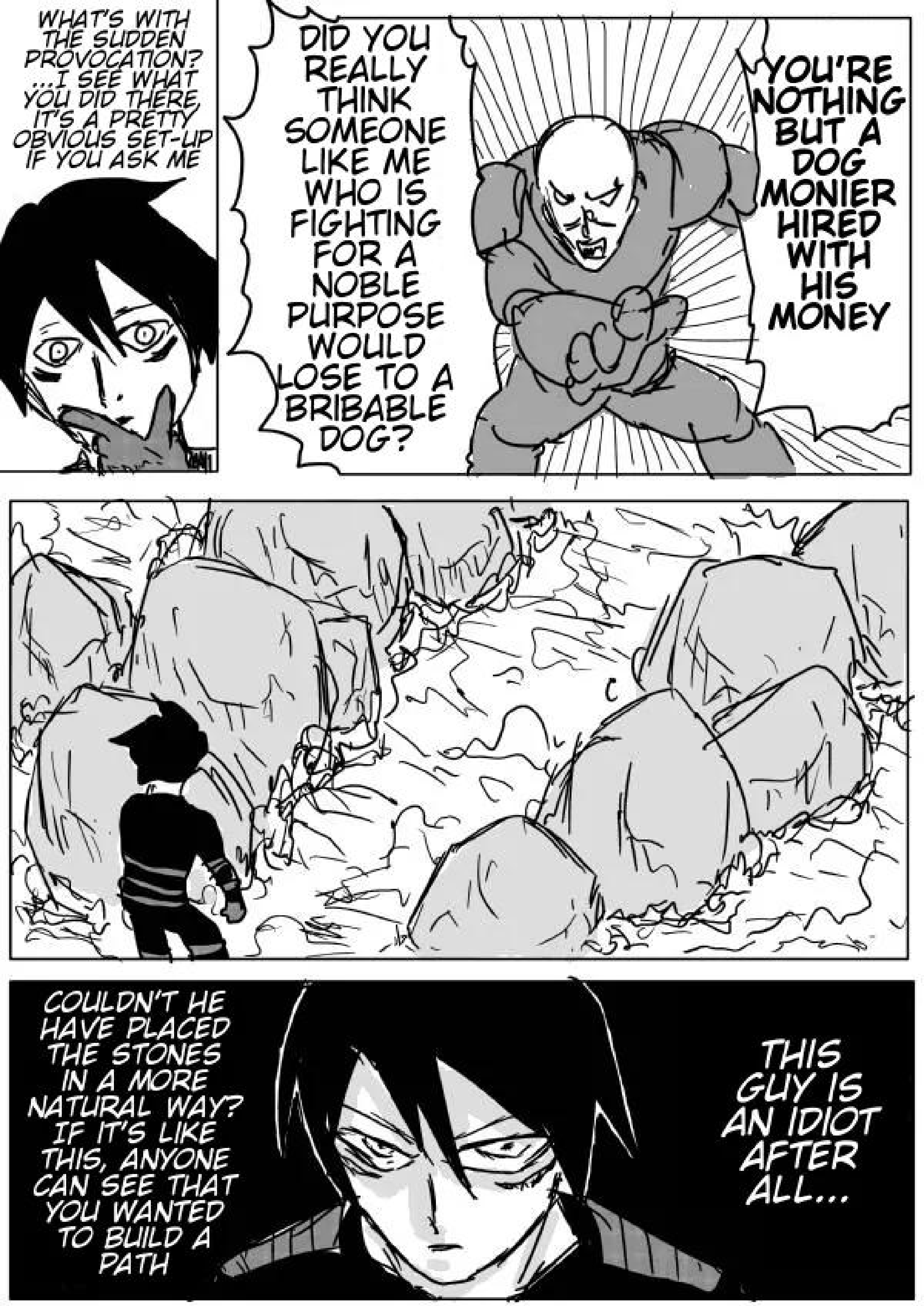

EEK
GAH
!
ビクッ
WHAT IS THIS? WHAT IS GOING ON!?
WHY IS EVERYONE COLLAPSING ALL OF A SUDDENNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN
バッ
OH
SHIT!
!!

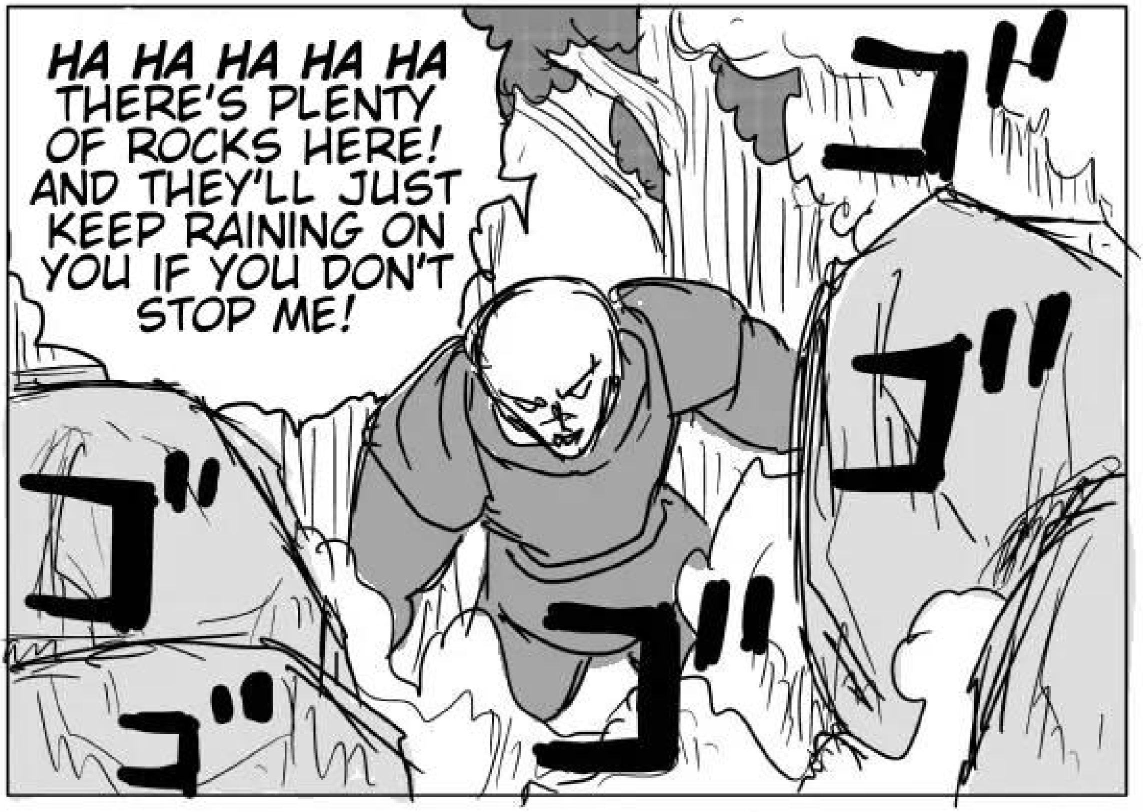

BASTARD
ア゛ドオ
ぐぉっ

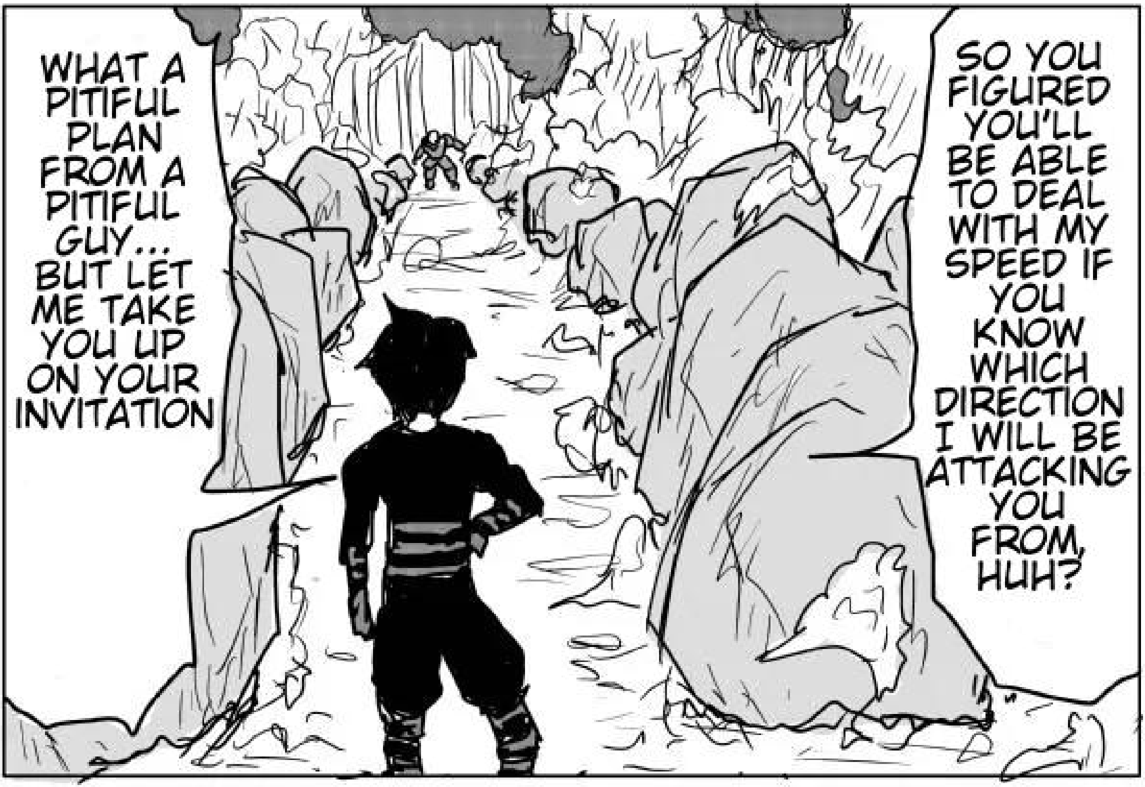

メキメキ
グラッ
!?
HE HE HE
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
WAS THAT SUPPOSED TO HIT ME?
YOU CAN'T SEE ME, CAN YOU? AM I TOO FAST FOR YOU?
!!!!
SO THAT'S WHERE YOU'RE HIDING!

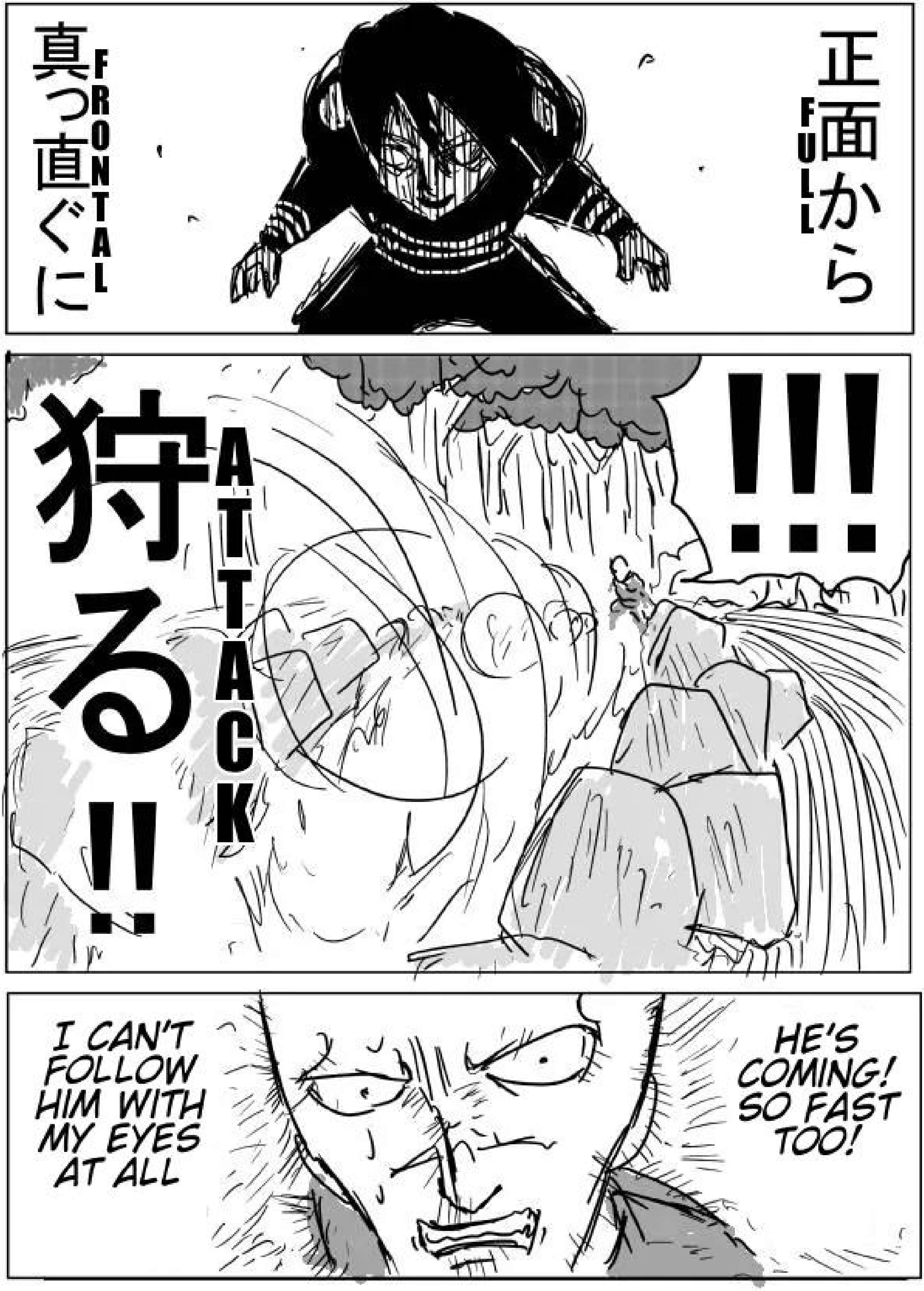

グイッ
ゴロン
ボギョオ
トトン

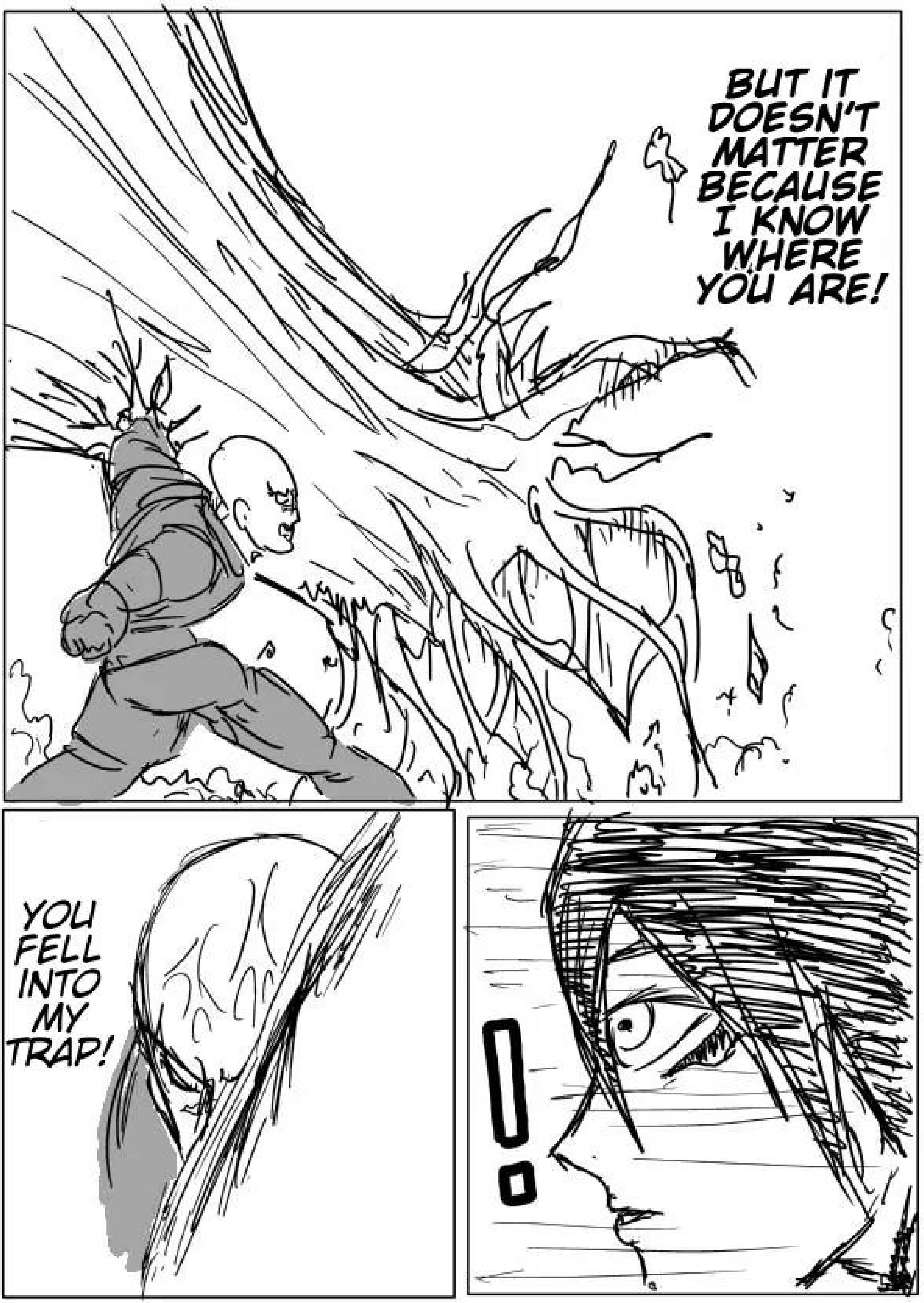

SO HE'S DECIDED TO ATTACK ME INSTEAD OF RUNNING AWAY...
SEEMS LIKE HE'S NOT AS STUPID AS HE LOOKS
WHOOPS, SLIPPED INTO MY BAD HABIT AGAIN

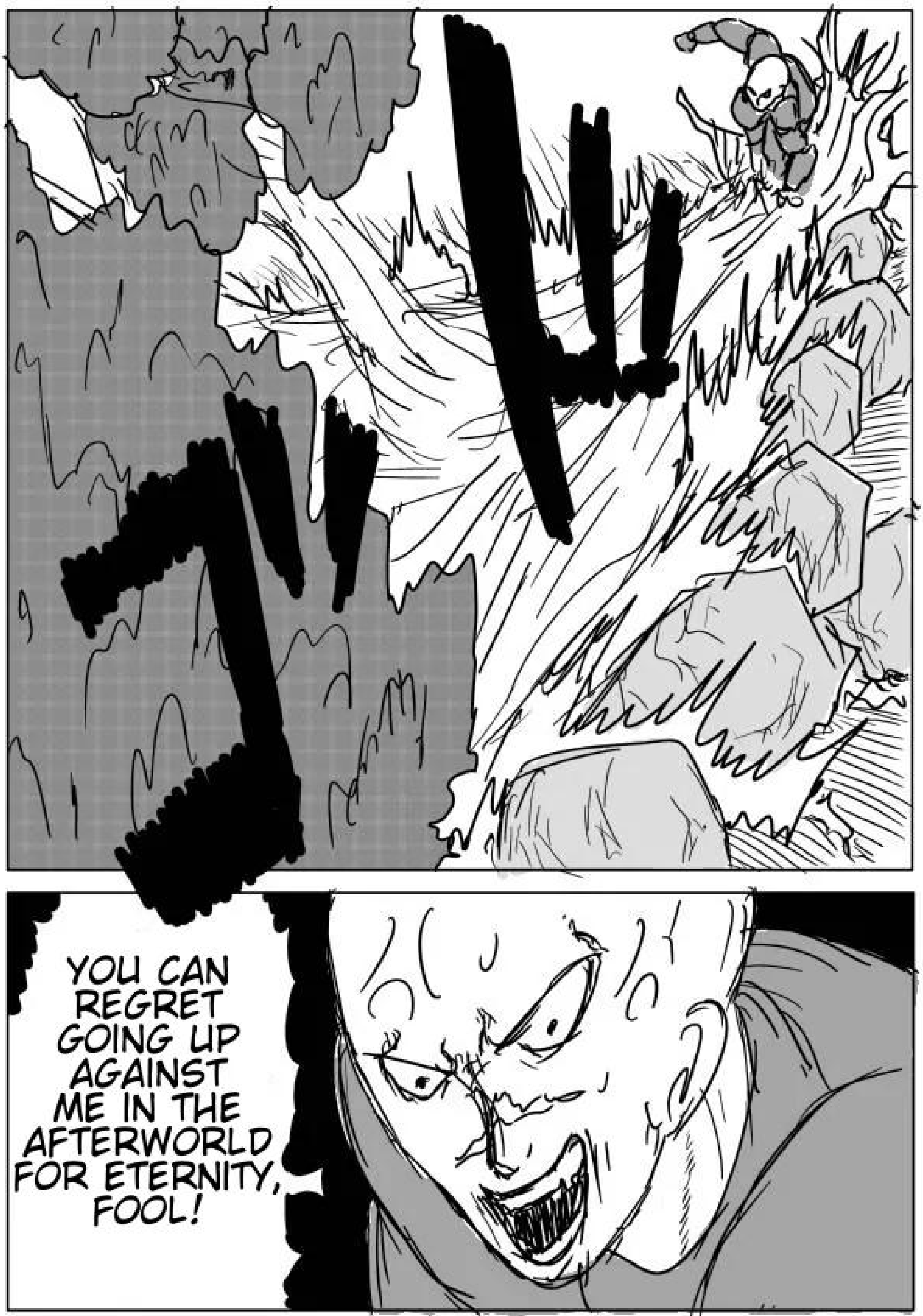

YOU'RE NOTHING BUT A DOG MONIER HIRED WITH HIS MONEY
DID YOU REALLY THINK SOMEONE LIKE ME WHO IS FIGHTING FOR A NOBLE PURPOSE WOULD LOSE TO A BRIBABLE DOG?
WHAT'S WITH THE SUDDEN PROVOCATION? ...I SEE WHAT YOU DID THERE IT'S A PRETTY OBVIOUS SET-UP IF YOU ASK ME
THIS GUY IS AN IDIOT AFTER ALL...
COULDN'T HE HAVE PLACED THE STONES IN A MORE NATURAL WAY? IF IT'S LIKE THIS, ANYONE CAN SEE THAT YOU WANTED TO BUILD A PATH

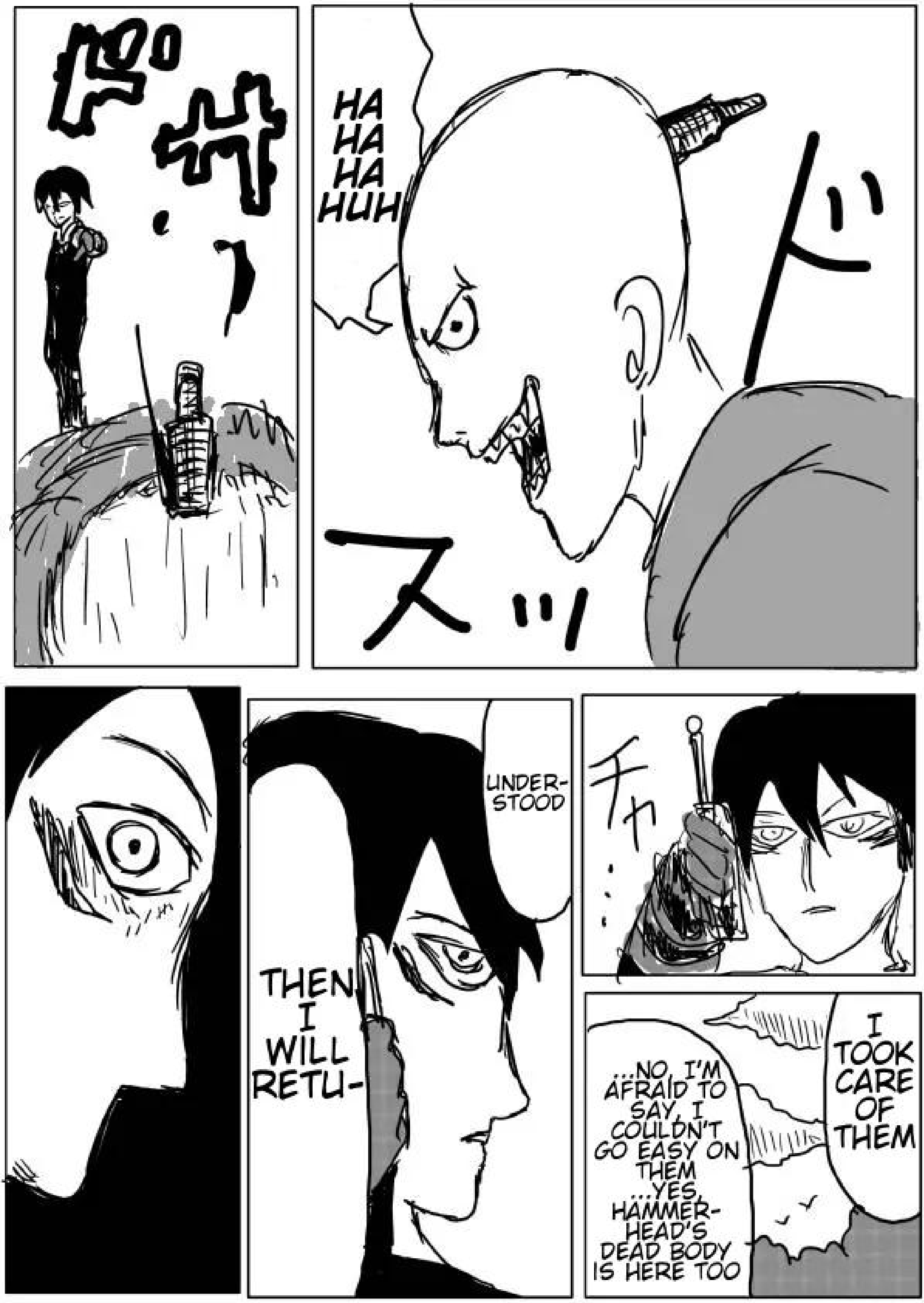

HA HA HA HA HA THERE'S PLENTY OF ROCKS HERE! AND THEY'LL JUST KEEP RAINING ON YOU IF YOU DON'T STOP ME!
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ

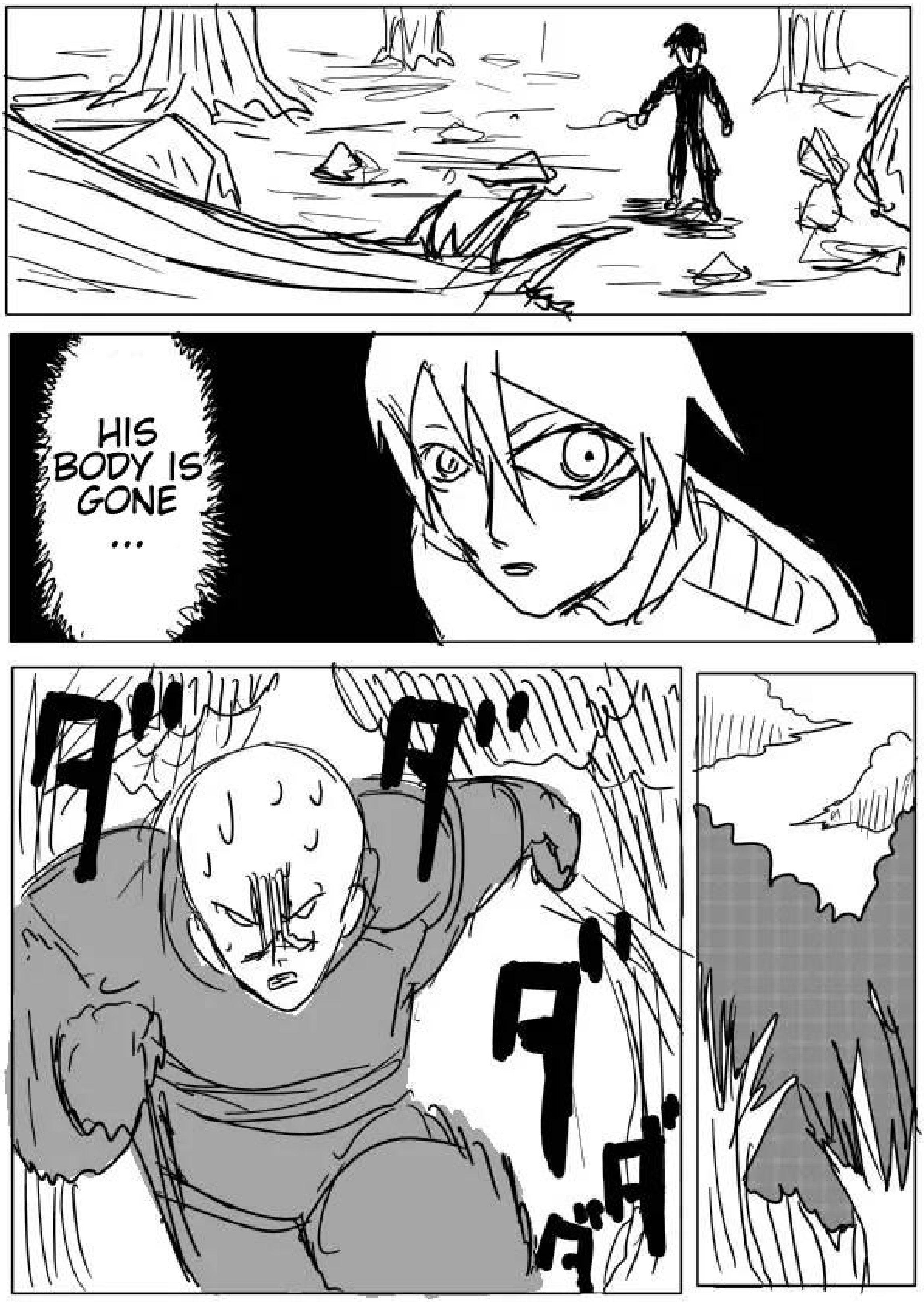

SO YOU FIGURED YOU'LL BE ABLE TO DEAL WITH MY SPEED IF YOU KNOW WHICH DIRECTION I WILL BE ATTACKING YOU FROM, HUH?
WHAT A PITIFUL PLAN FROM A PITIFUL GUY... BUT LET ME TAKE YOU UP ON YOUR INVITATION

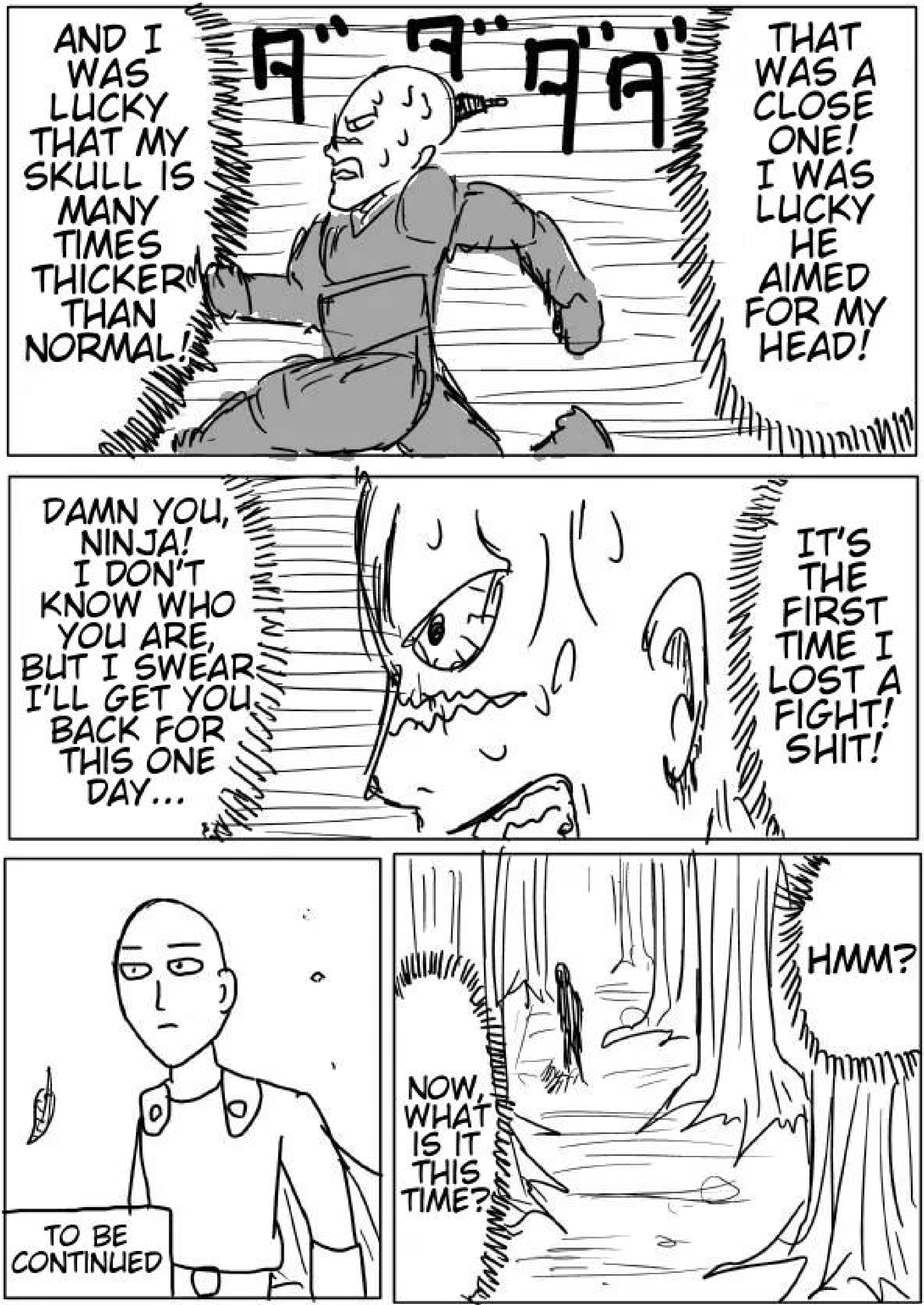

正面から
FULL
真っ直ぐに
FRONTAL
!!!
狩る!!
ATTACK
HE'S COMING! SO FAST TOO!
I CAN'T FOLLOW HIM WITH MY EYES AT ALL

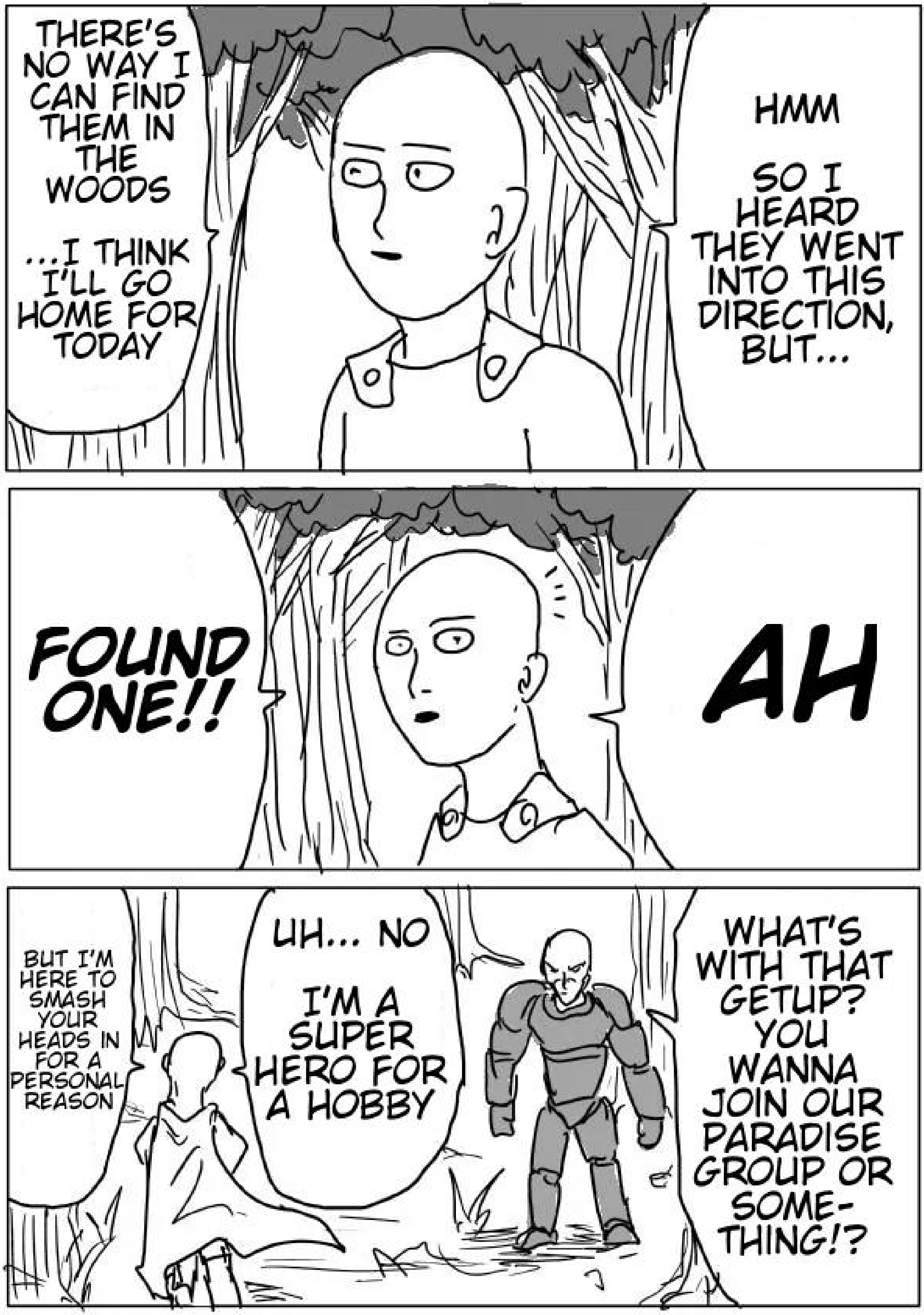

BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER BECAUSE I KNOW WHERE YOU ARE!
!
YOU FELL INTO MY TRAP!

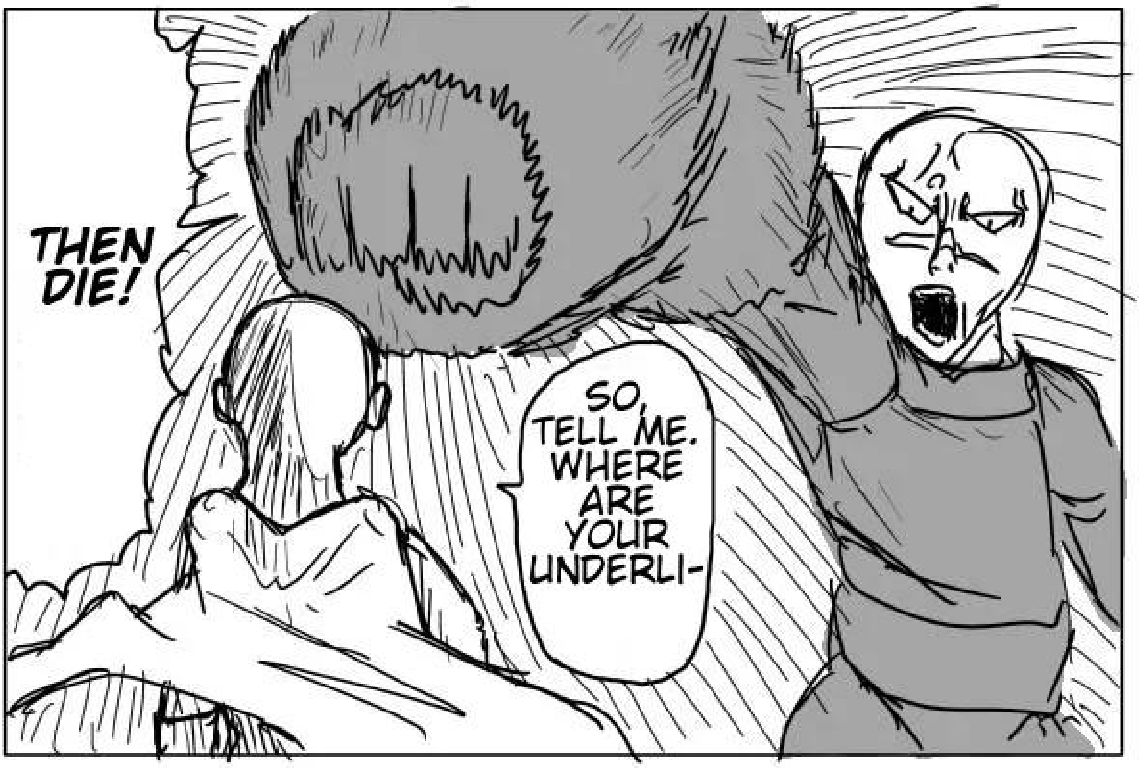

YOU CAN REGRET GOING UP AGAINST ME IN THE AFTERWORLD FOR ETERNITY, FOOL!

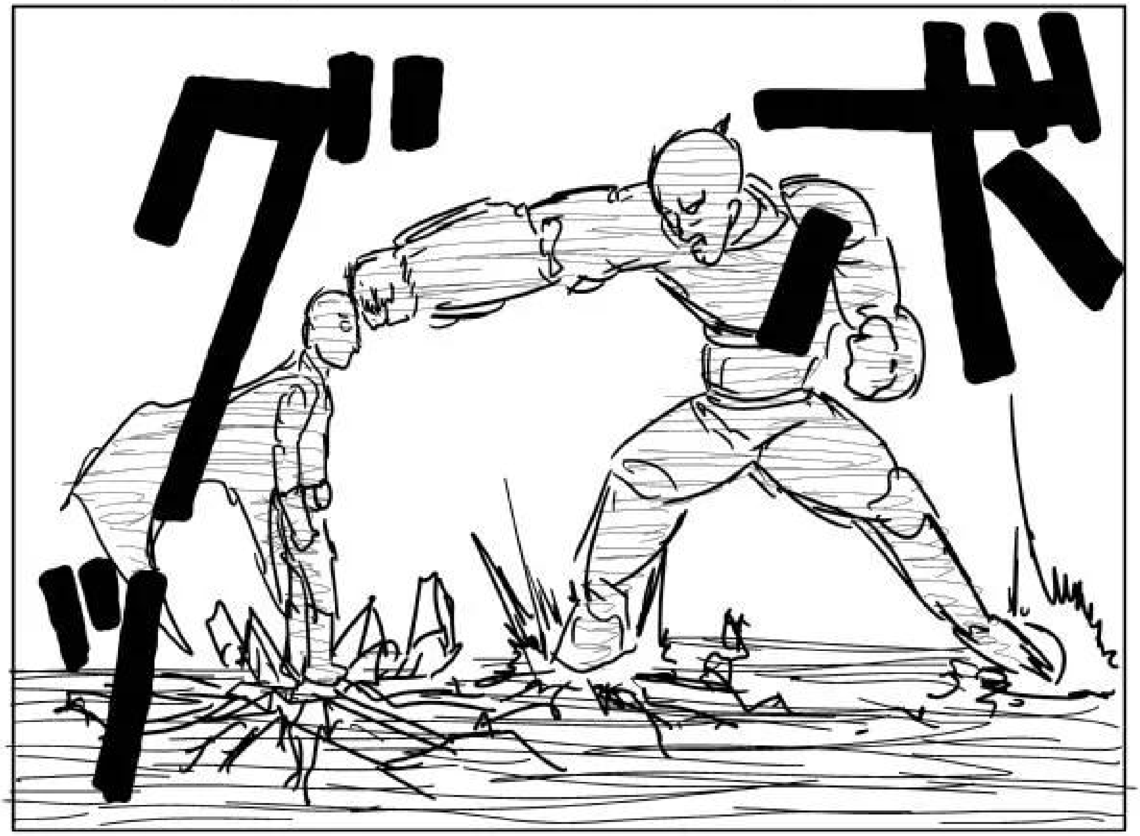

HA HA HA HUH
スッ
ドサッ
チャ…
I TOOK CARE OF THEM
…NO, I'M AFRAID TO SAY, I COULDN'T GO EASY ON THEM …YES, HAMMERHEAD'S DEAD BODY IS HERE TOO
UNDERSTOOD
THEN I WILL RETU-

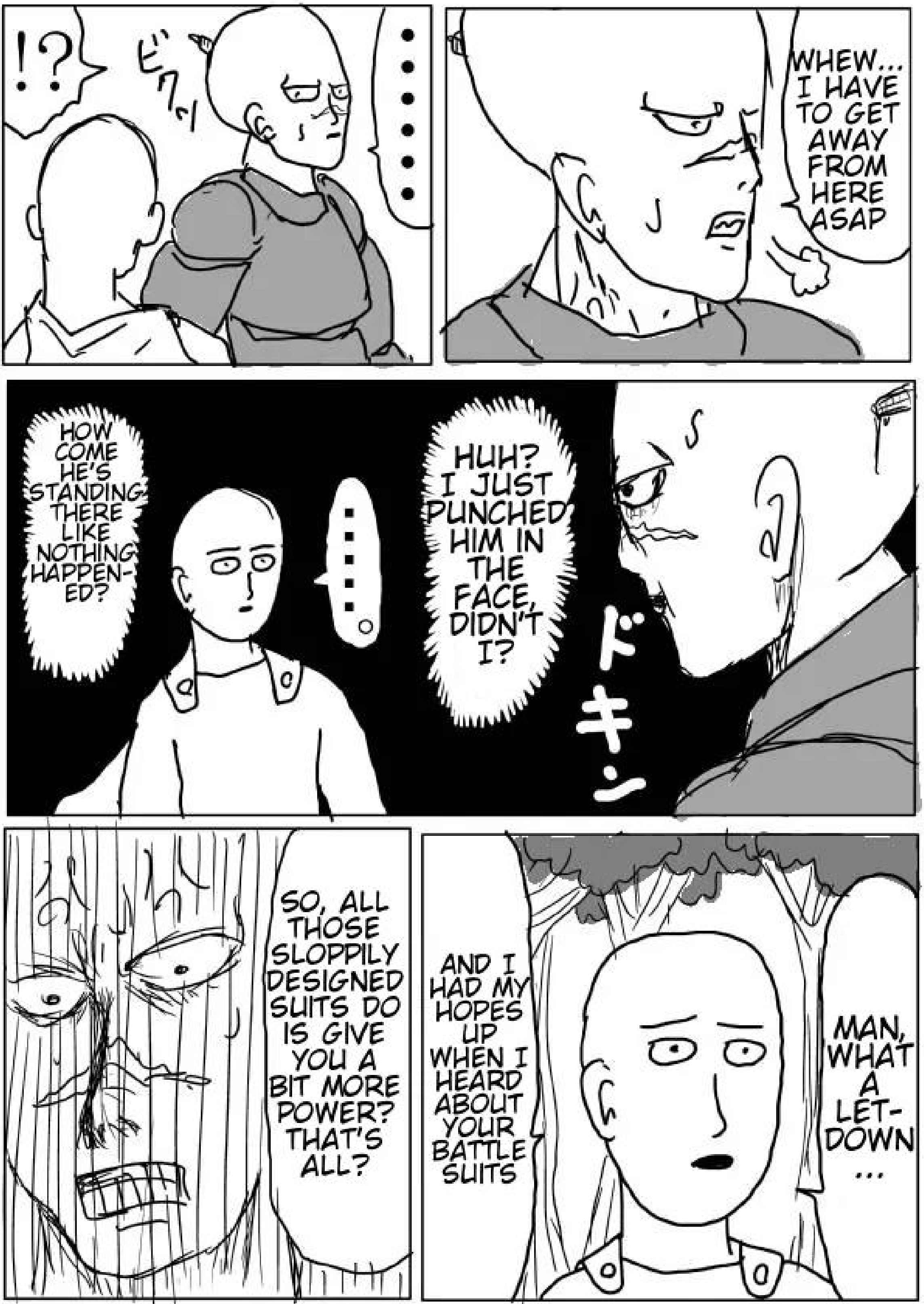

HIS BODY IS GONE ...
ダ
ダ
ダ
ダ
ダ

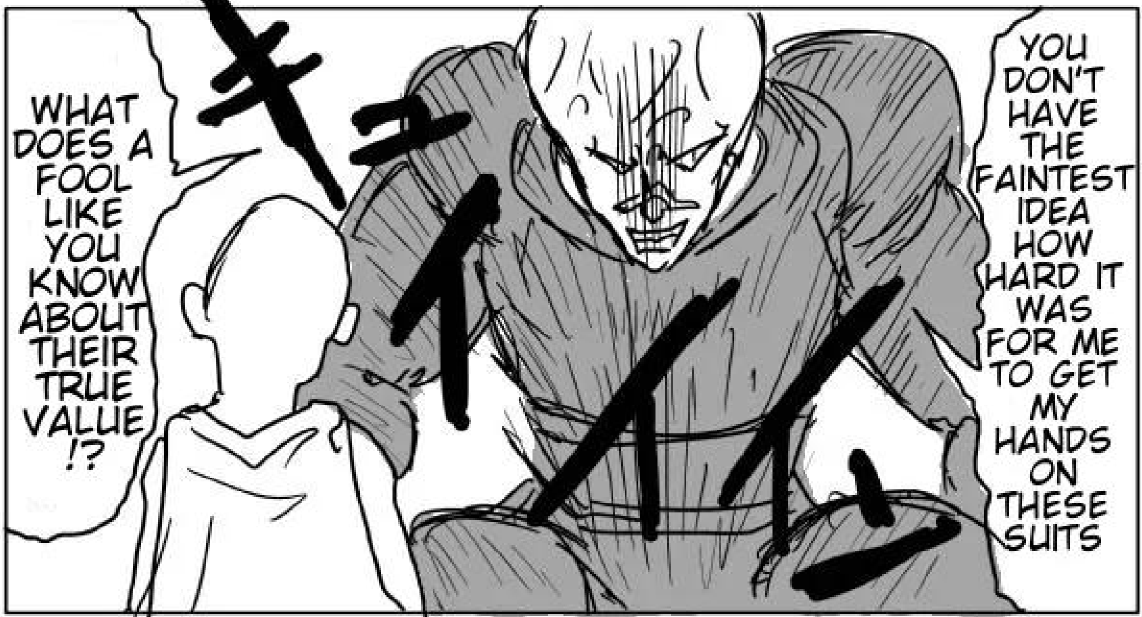

ダダダダ
THAT WAS A CLOSE ONE! I WAS LUCKY HE AIMED FOR MY HEAD!
AND I WAS LUCKY THAT MY SKULL IS MANY TIMES THICKER THAN NORMAL!
IT'S THE FIRST TIME I LOST A FIGHT! SHIT!
DAMN YOU, NINJA! I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE, BUT I SWEAR I'LL GET YOU BACK FOR THIS ONE DAY...
HMM?
NOW, WHAT IS IT THIS TIME?
TO BE CONTINUED

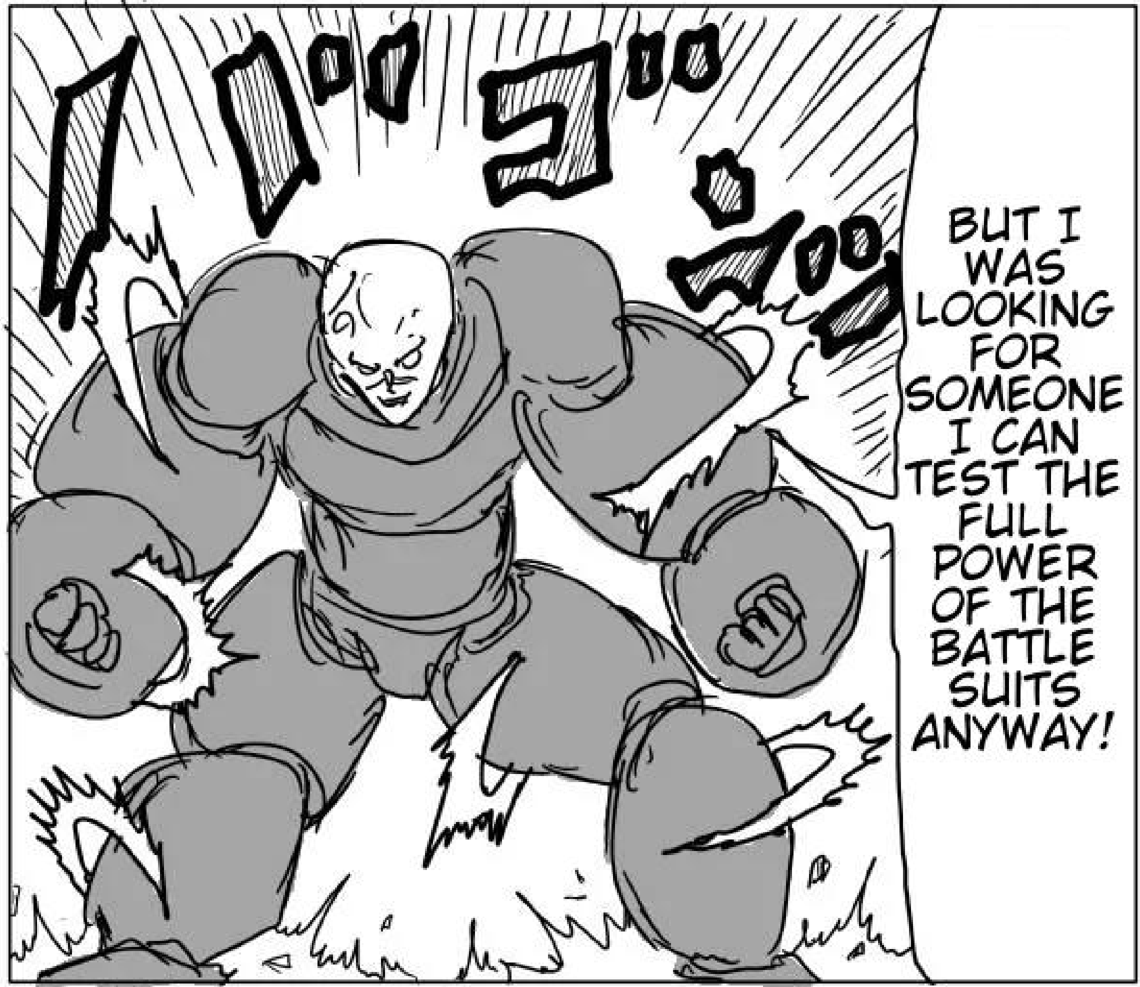

HMM
SO I HEARD THEY WENT INTO THIS DIRECTION, BUT...
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN FIND THEM IN THE WOODS
...I THINK I'LL GO HOME FOR TODAY
AH
FOUND ONE!!
WHAT'S WITH THAT GETUP? YOU WANNA JOIN OUR PARADISE GROUP OR SOME-THING!?
UH... NO
I'M A SUPER HERO FOR A HOBBY
BUT I'M HERE TO SMASH YOUR HEADS IN FOR A PERSONAL REASON

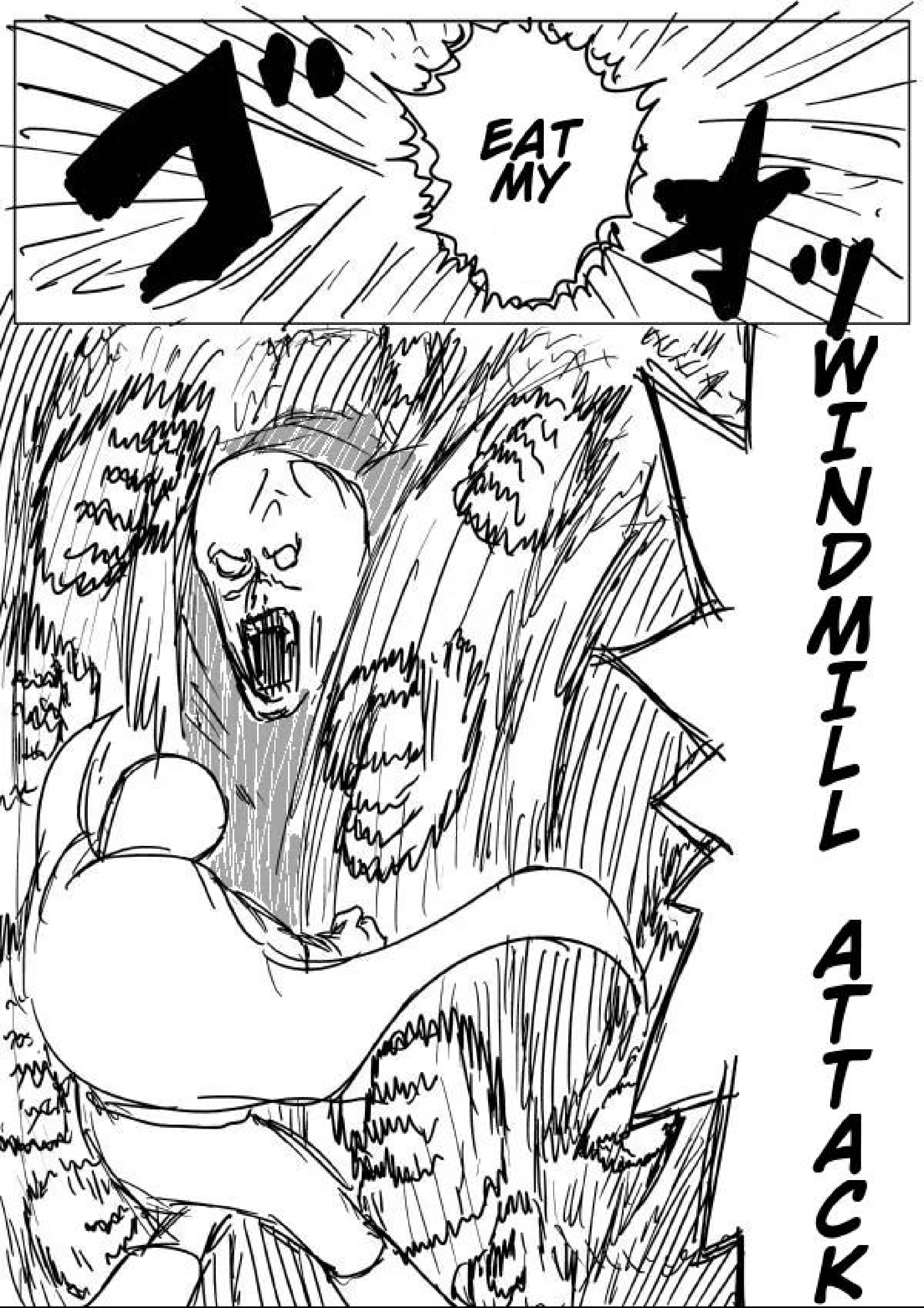

SO, TELL ME. WHERE ARE YOUR UNDERLI-
THEN DIE!

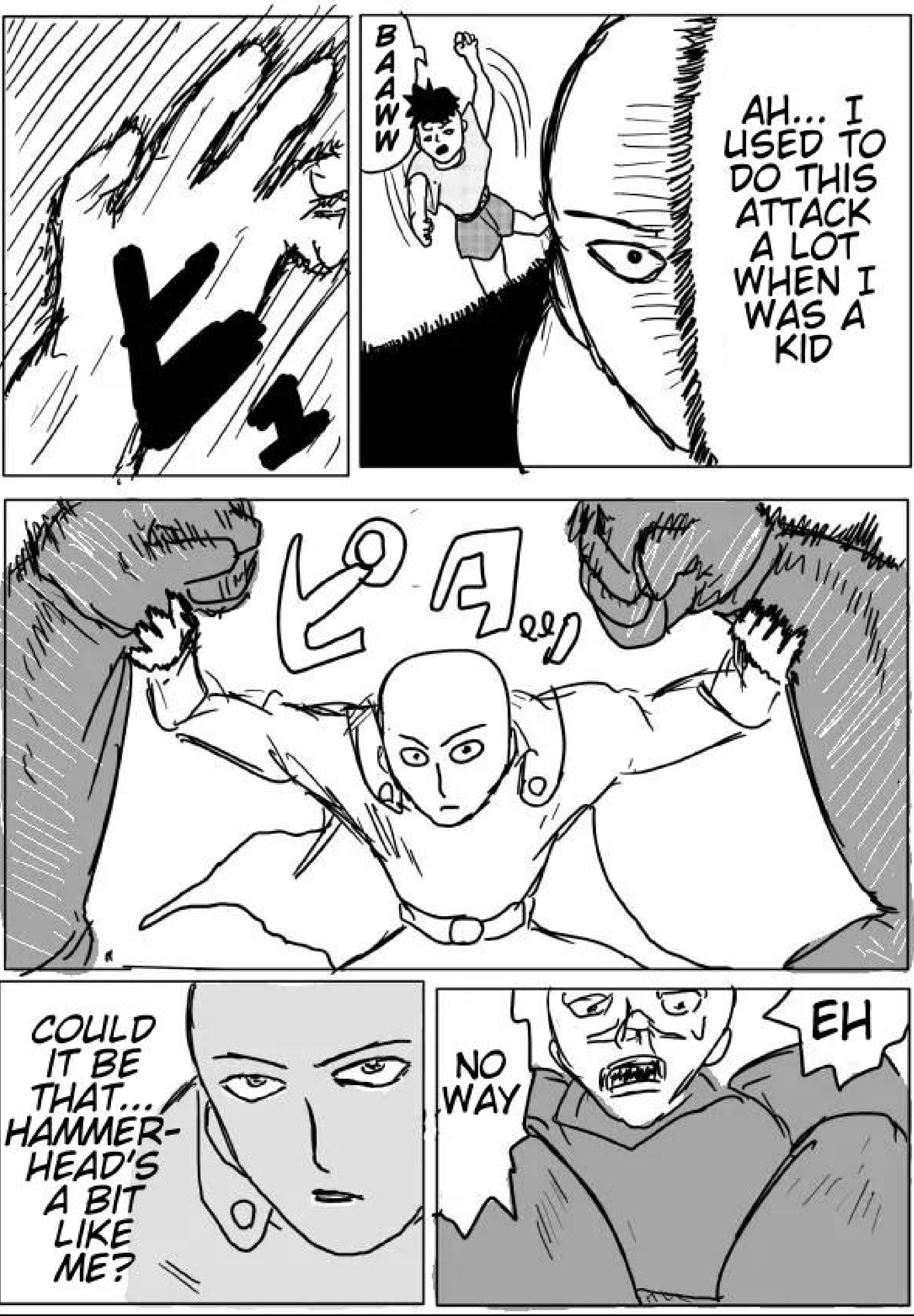

ボグッ

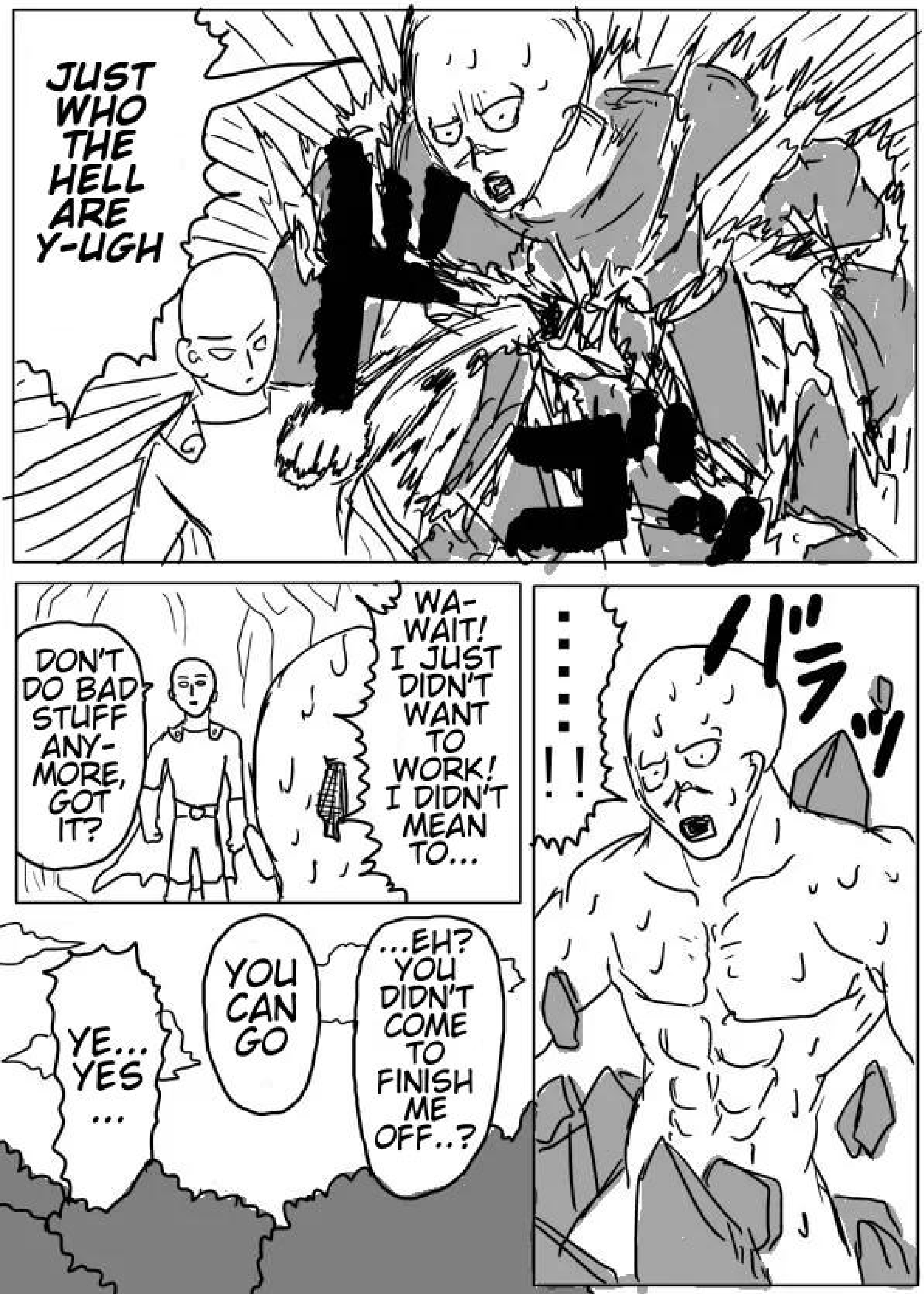

WHEW... I HAVE TO GET AWAY FROM HERE ASAP
・・・・・・
ビクッ
!?
HUH? I JUST PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE, DIDN'T I?
ドキン
・・・・・。
HOW COME HE'S STANDING THERE LIKE NOTHING HAPPENED?
MAN, WHAT A LET-DOWN...
AND I HAD MY HOPES UP WHEN I HEARD ABOUT YOUR BATTLE SUITS
SO, ALL THOSE SLOPPILY DESIGNED SUITS DO IS GIVE YOU A BIT MORE POWER? THAT'S ALL?

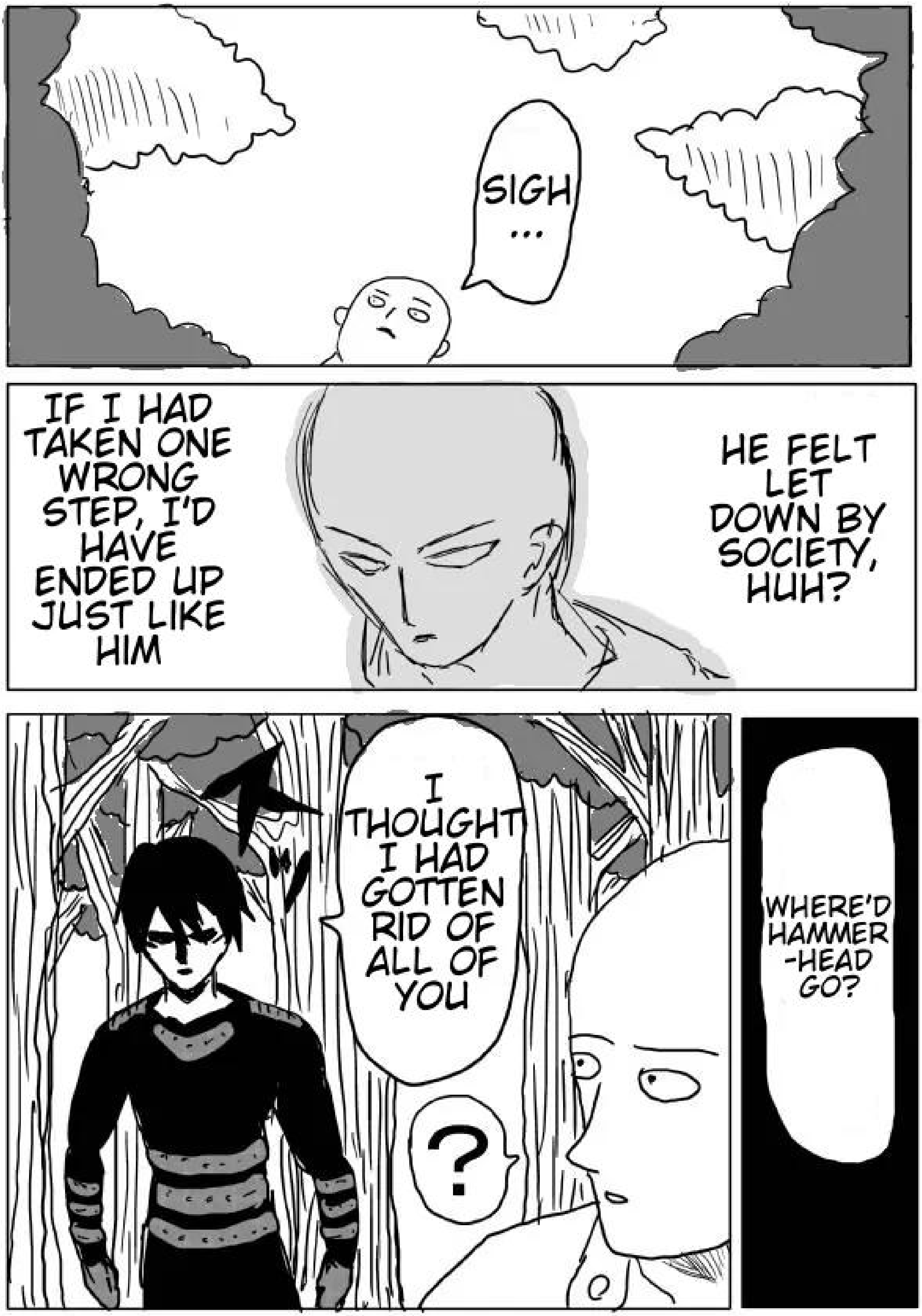

YOU DON'T HAVE THE FAINTEST IDEA HOW HARD IT WAS FOR ME TO GET MY HANDS ON THESE SUITS
キュイイイン
WHAT DOES A FOOL LIKE YOU KNOW ABOUT THEIR TRUE VALUE!?

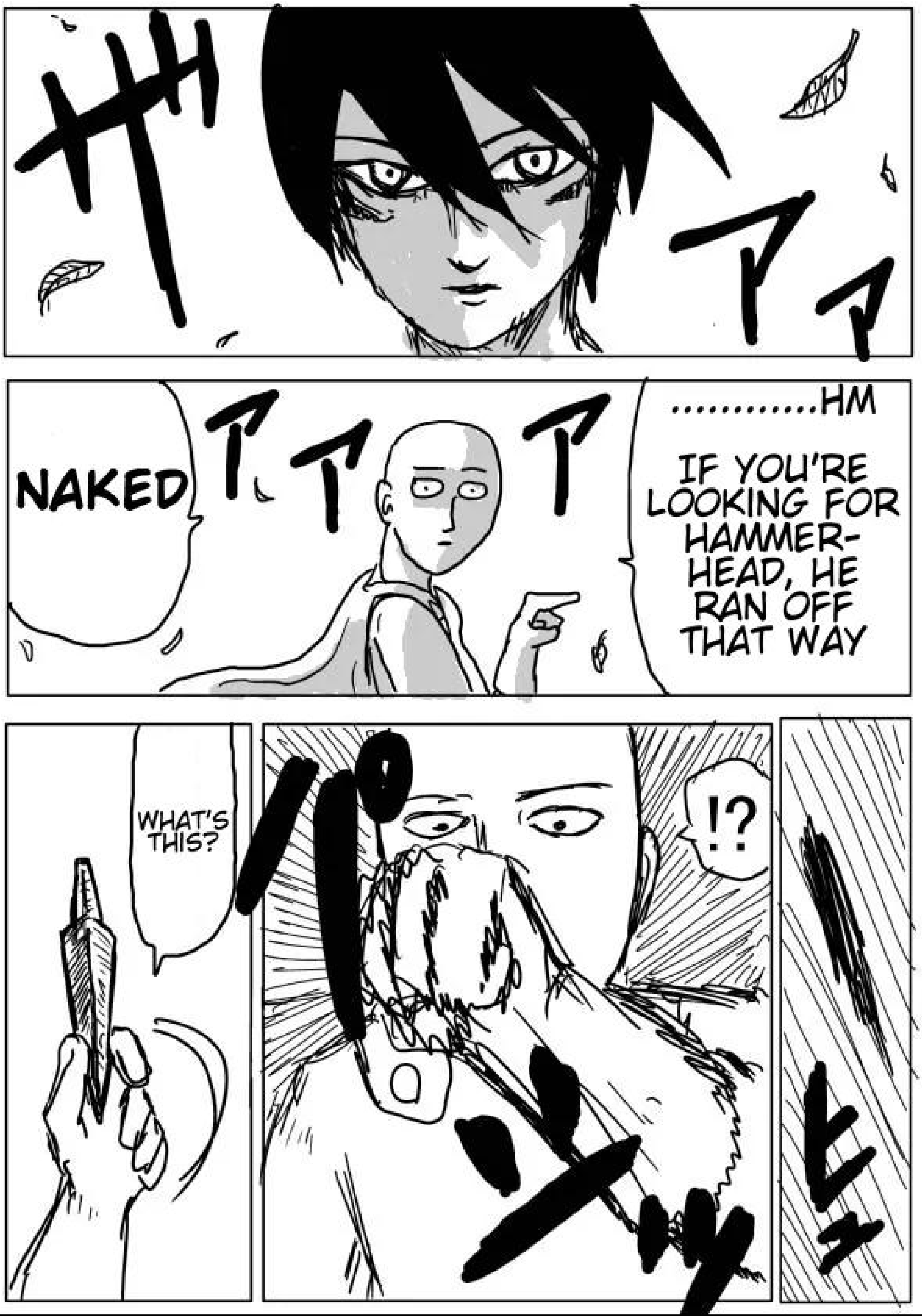

BUT I WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE I CAN TEST THE FULL POWER OF THE BATTLE SUITS ANYWAY!

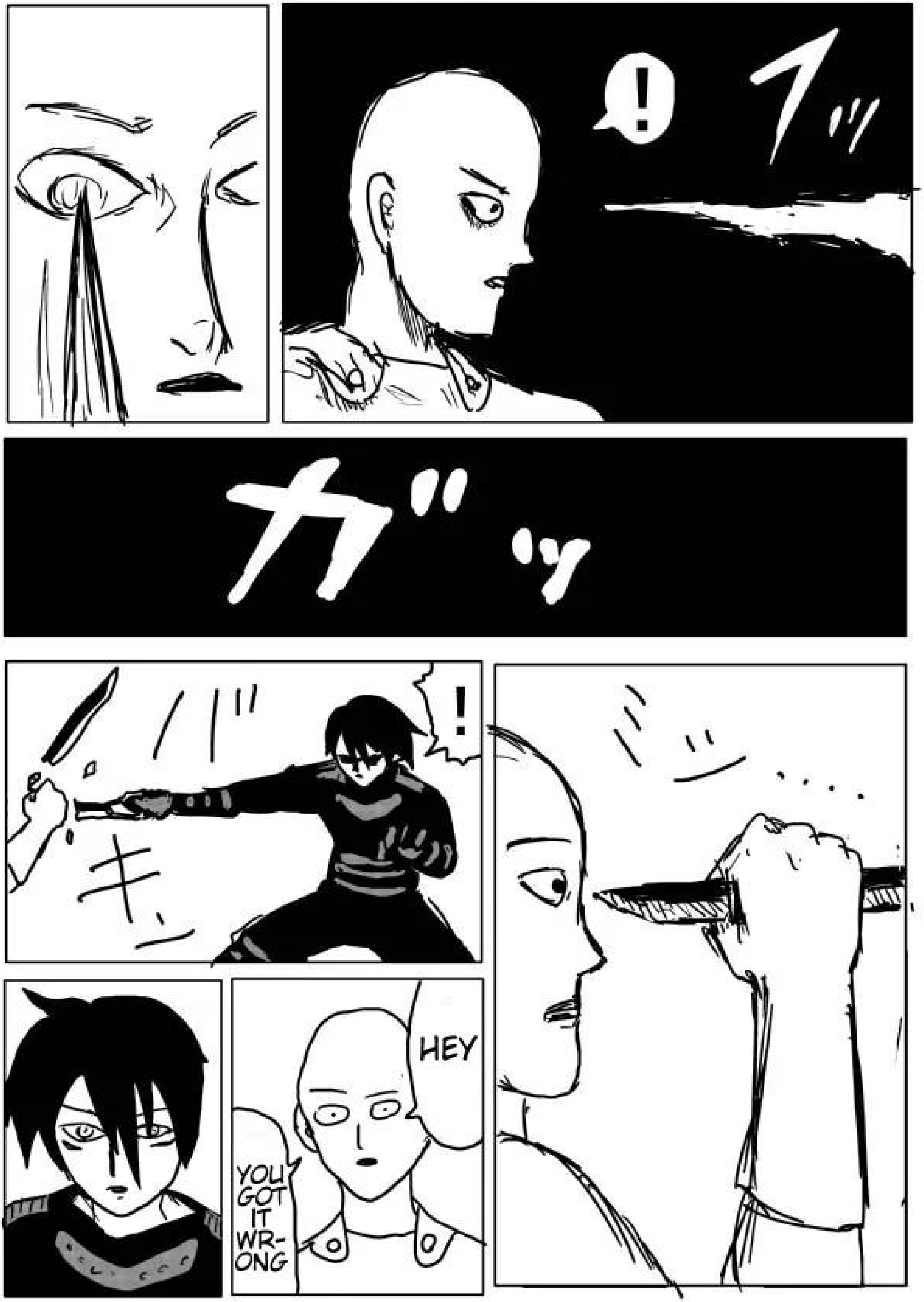

ゴオッ
EAT MY
WINDMILL ATTACK

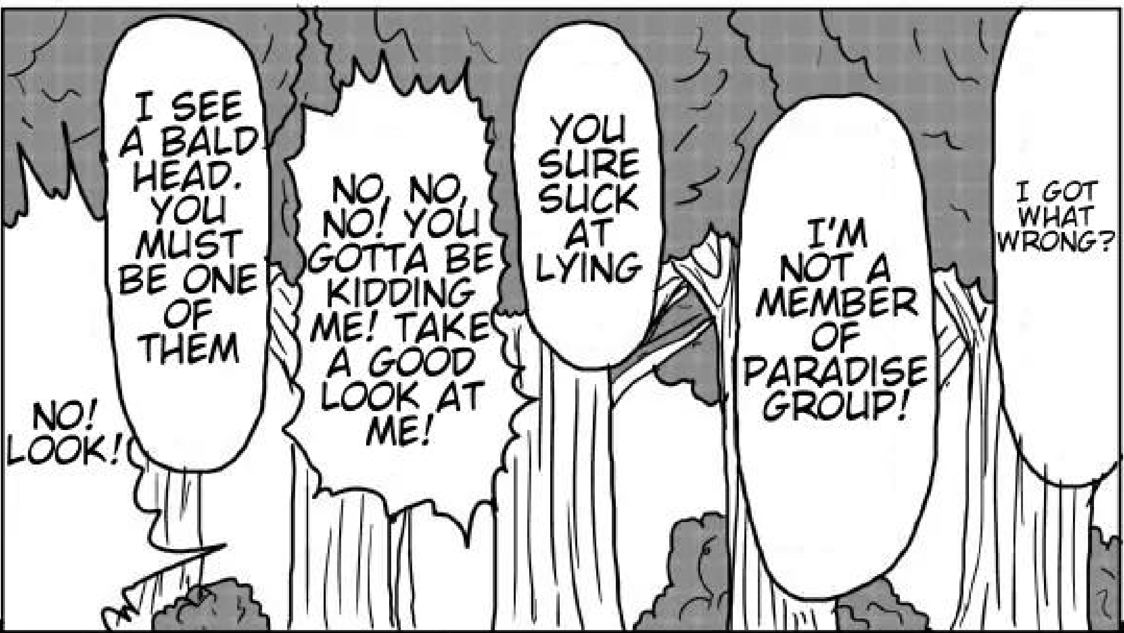

AH... I USED TO DO THIS ATTACK A LOT WHEN I WAS A KID
BAAWW
EH
NO WAY
COULD IT BE THAT... HAMMERHEAD'S A BIT LIKE ME?

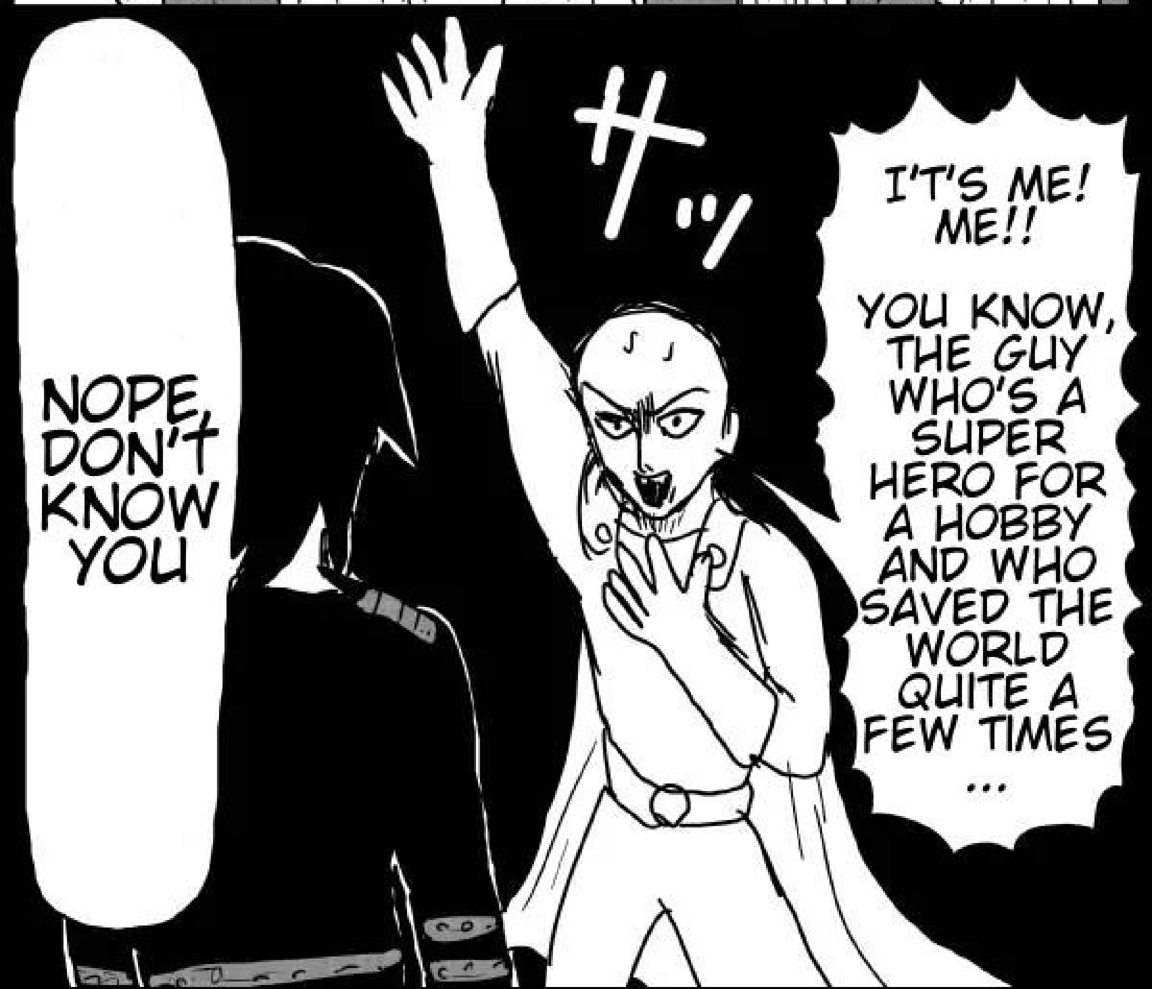

JUST WHO THE HELL ARE Y-UGH
ドゴッ
......!!
バラッ
WA-WAIT! I JUST DIDN'T WANT TO WORK! I DIDN'T MEAN TO...
DON'T DO BAD STUFF ANYMORE, GOT IT?
...EH? YOU DIDN'T COME TO FINISH ME OFF..?
YOU CAN GO
YE... YES ...

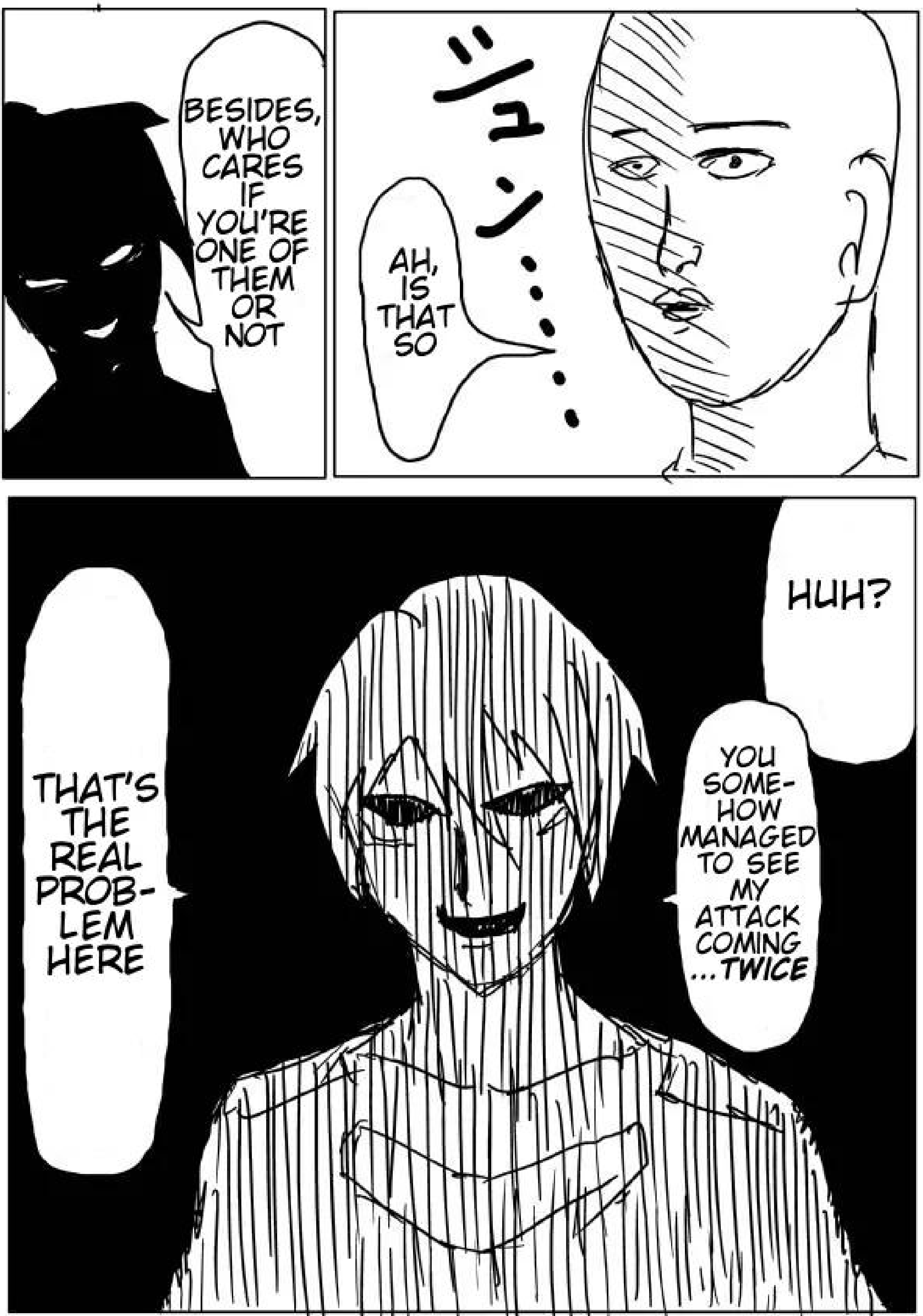

SIGH ...
IF I HAD TAKEN ONE WRONG STEP, I'D HAVE ENDED UP JUST LIKE HIM
HE FELT LET DOWN BY SOCIETY, HUH?
I THOUGHT I HAD GOTTEN RID OF ALL OF YOU
?
WHERE'D HAMMER-HEAD GO?

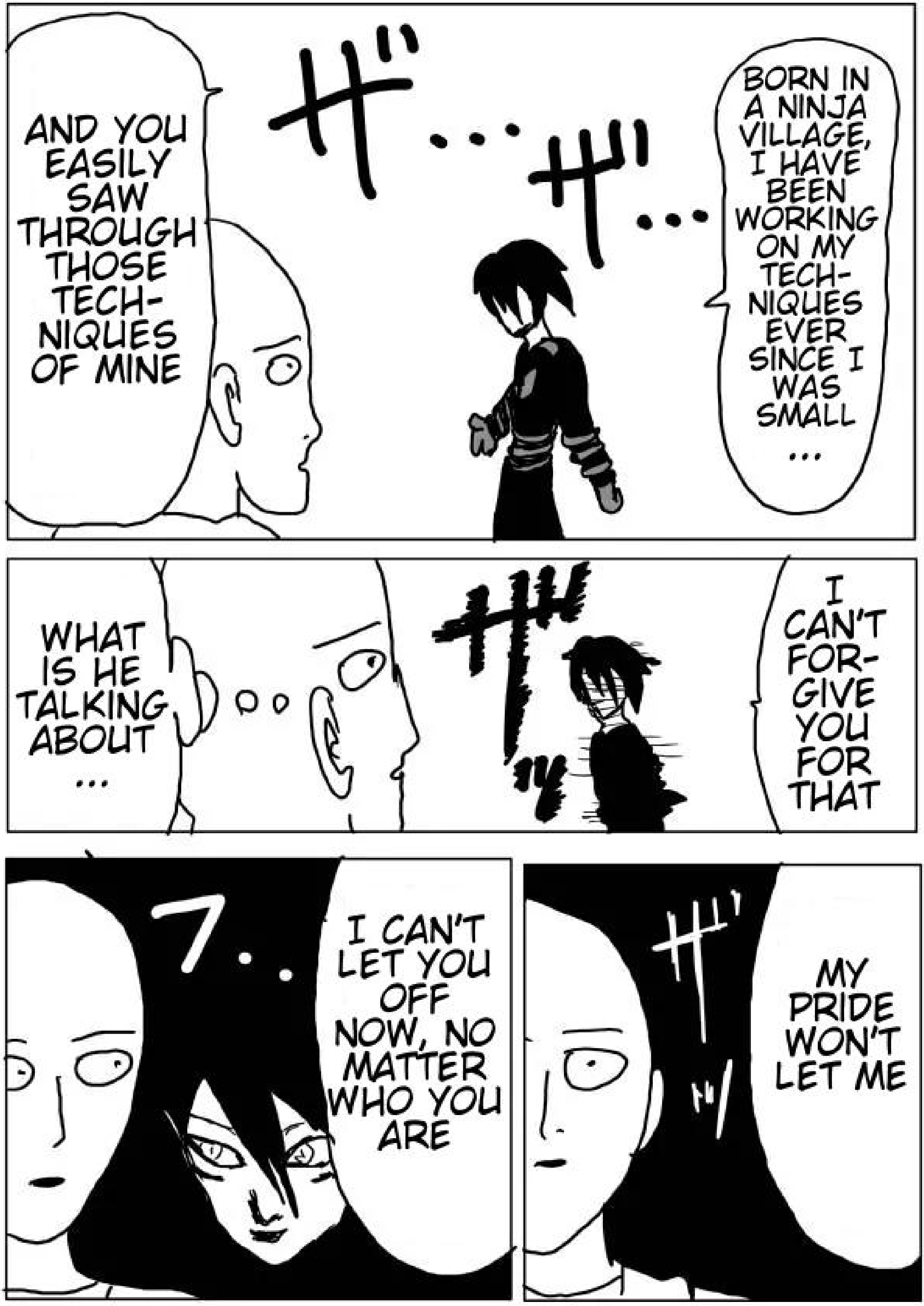

ザアァ
............HM
IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR HAMMER-HEAD, HE RAN OFF THAT WAY
アアア
NAKED
ヒュ
!?
パシッ
WHAT'S THIS?

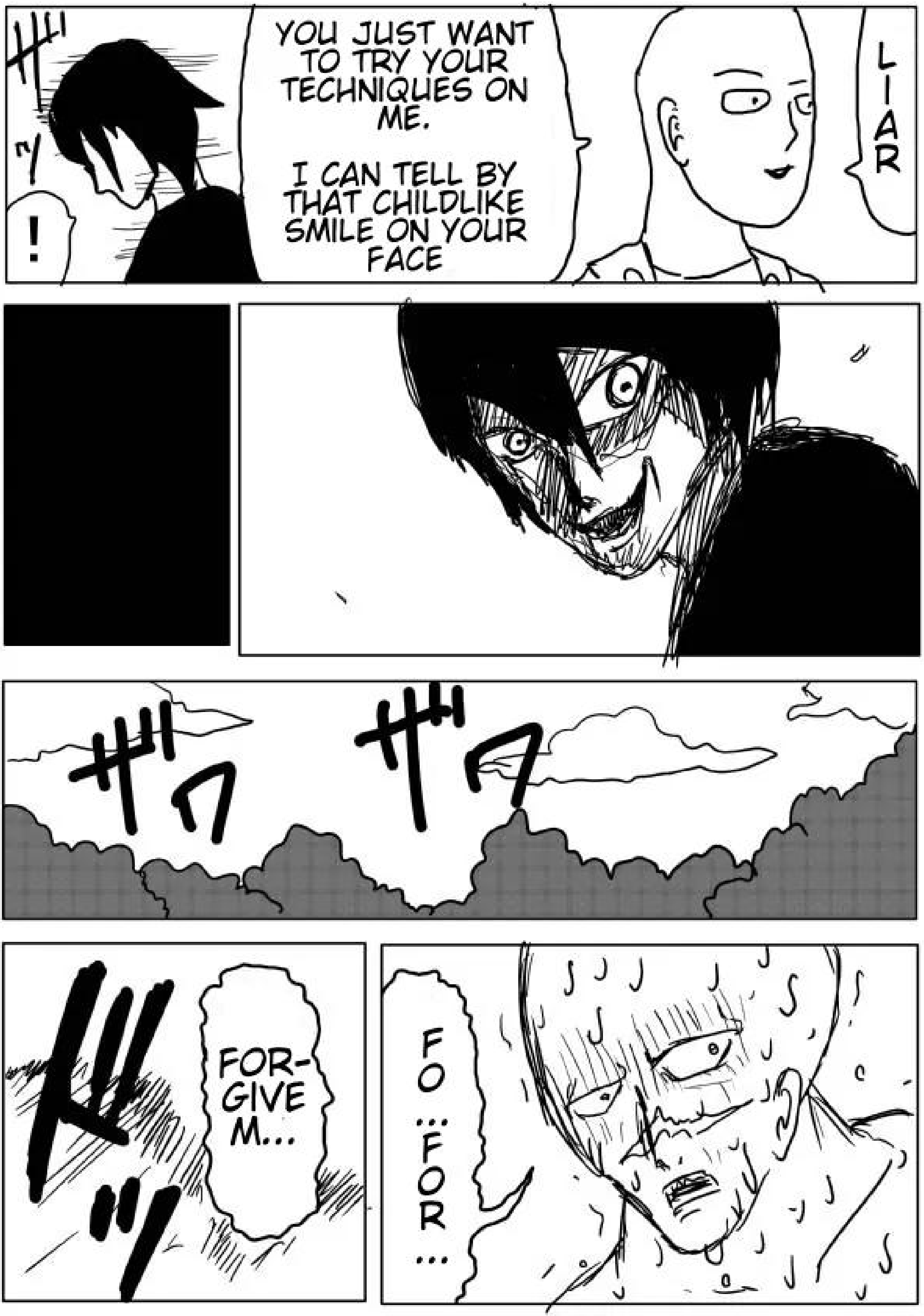

フッ
!
ガッ
ジー
....
!
バキン
HEY
YOU GOT IT WR-ONG

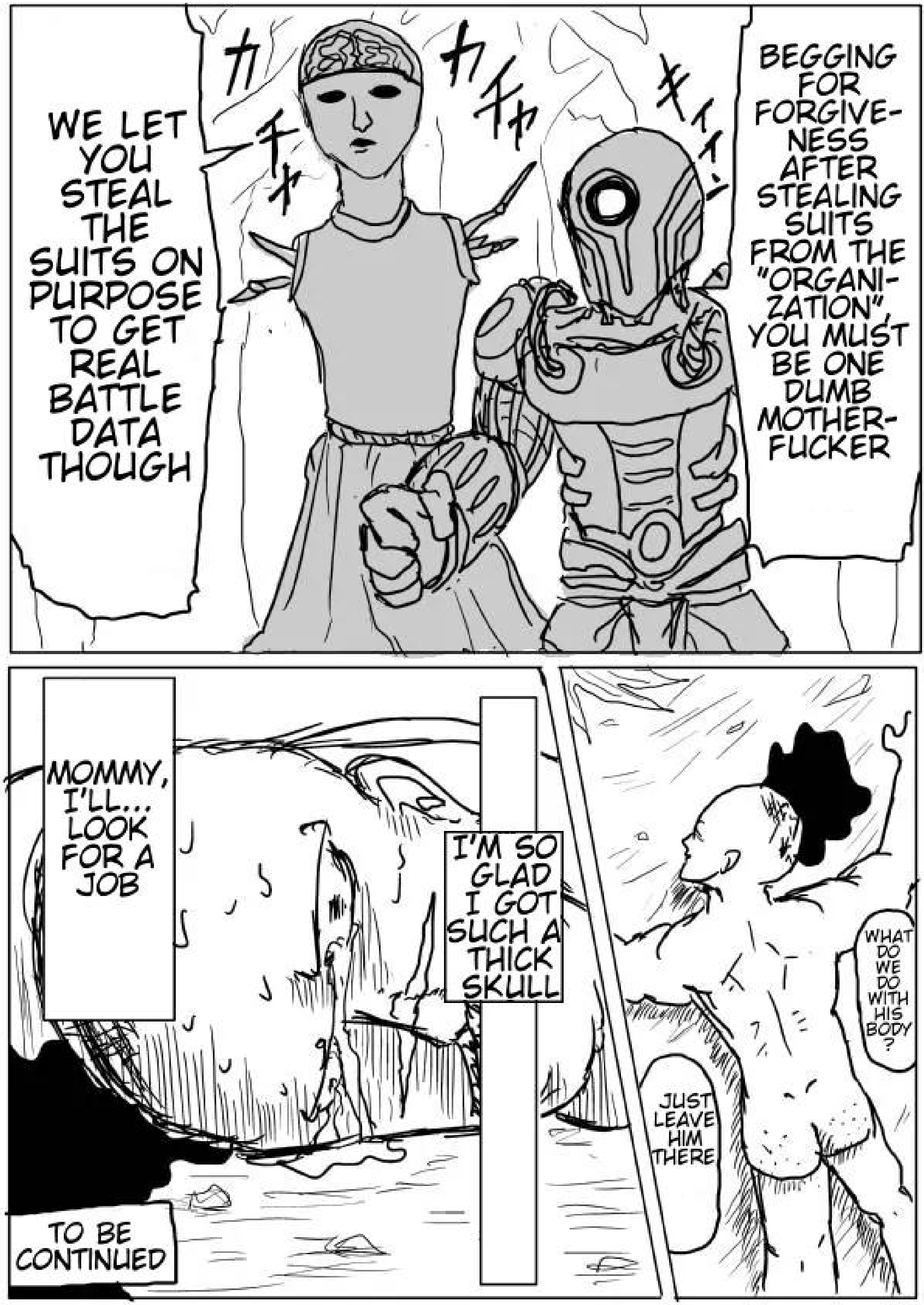

I GOT WHAT WRONG?
I'M NOT A MEMBER OF PARADISE GROUP!
YOU SURE SUCK AT LYING
NO, NO, NO! YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME! TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT ME!
I SEE A BALD HEAD. YOU MUST BE ONE OF THEM
NO! LOOK!

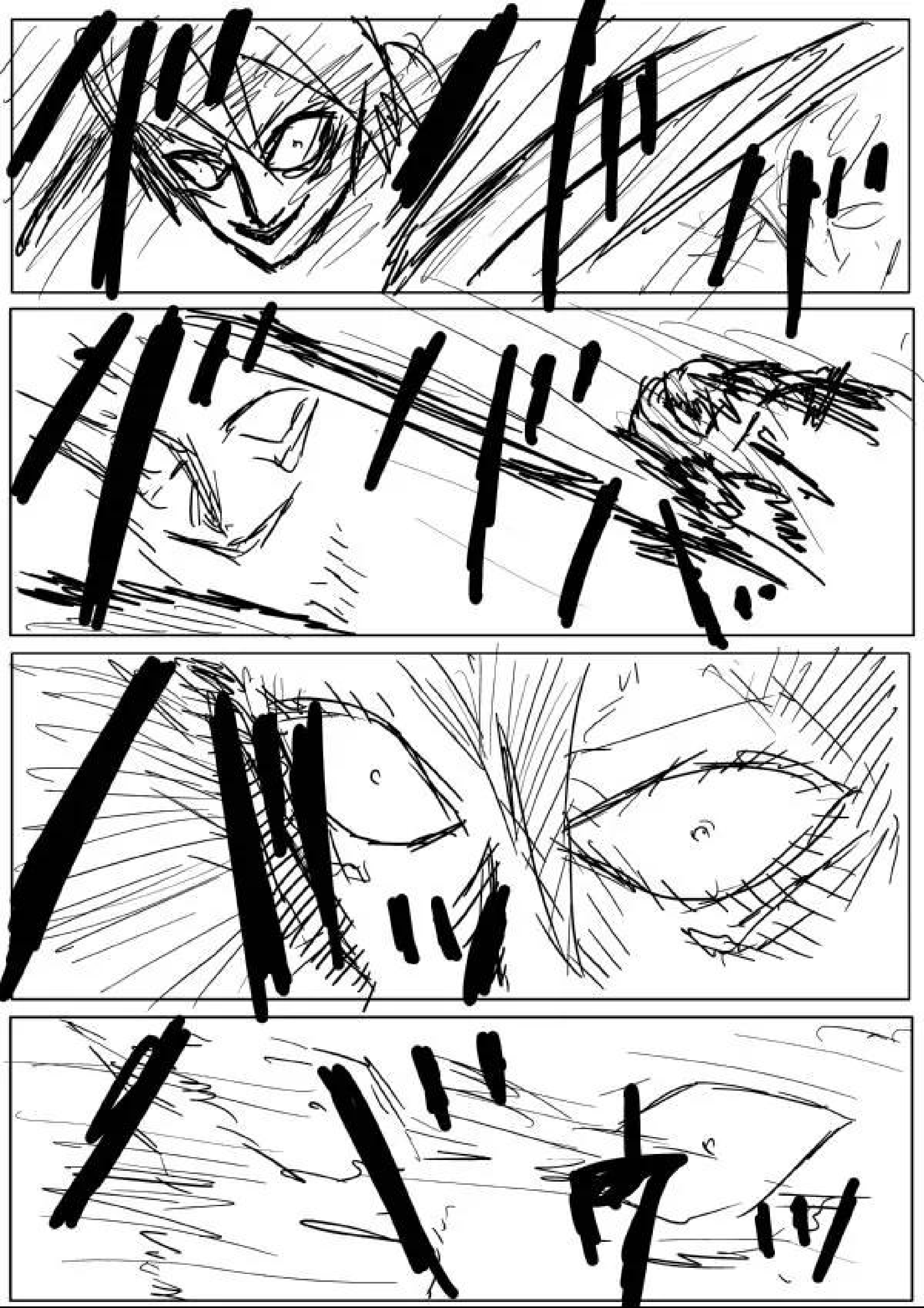

I'T'S ME! ME!! YOU KNOW, THE GUY WHO'S A SUPER HERO FOR A HOBBY AND WHO SAVED THE WORLD QUITE A FEW TIMES ...
ザッ
NOPE, DON'T KNOW YOU

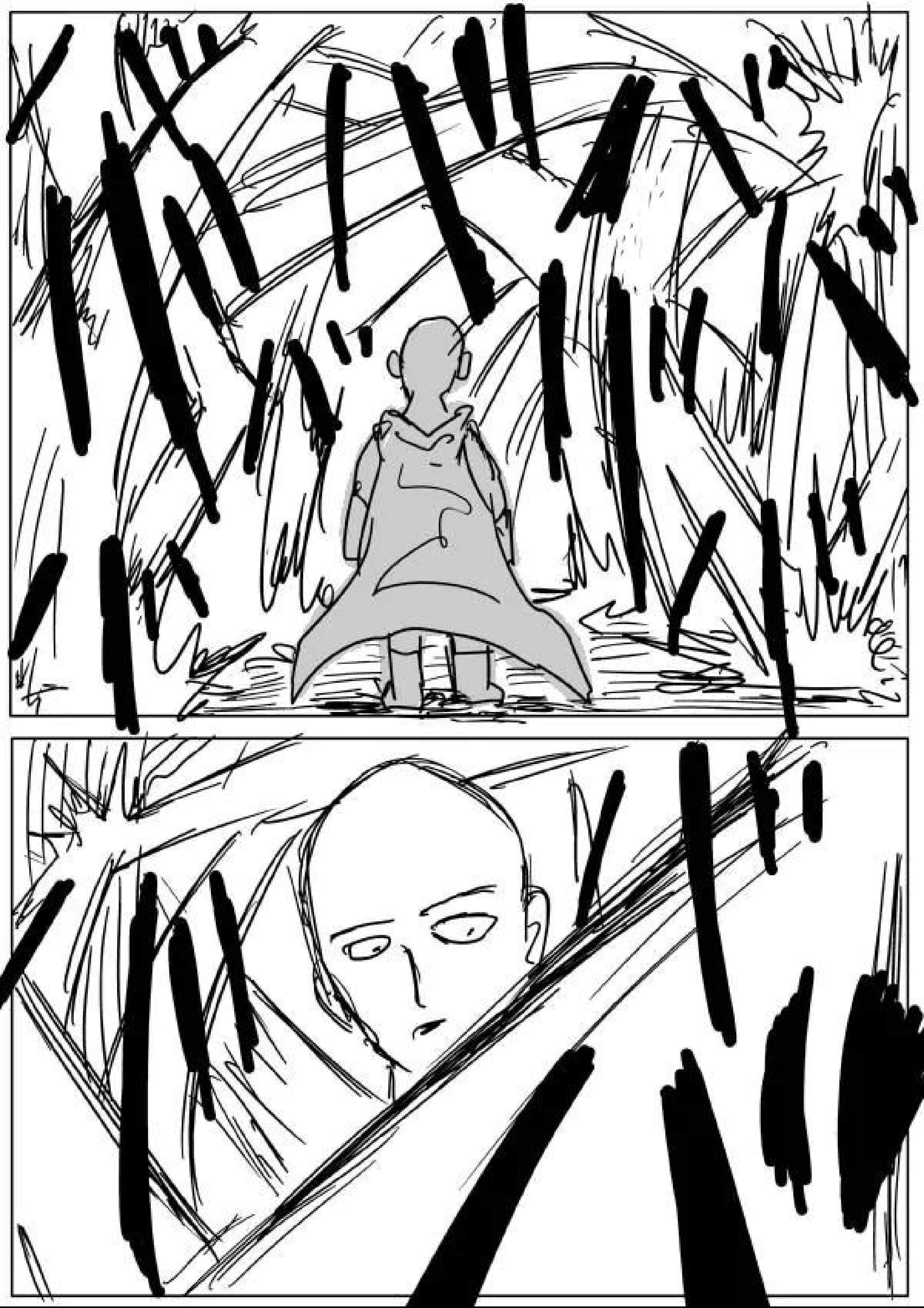

シュン・・・・・
AH, IS THAT SO
BESIDES, WHO CARES IF YOU'RE ONE OF THEM OR NOT
HUH?
YOU SOMEHOW MANAGED TO SEE MY ATTACK COMING ...*TWICE*
THAT'S THE REAL PROBLEM HERE

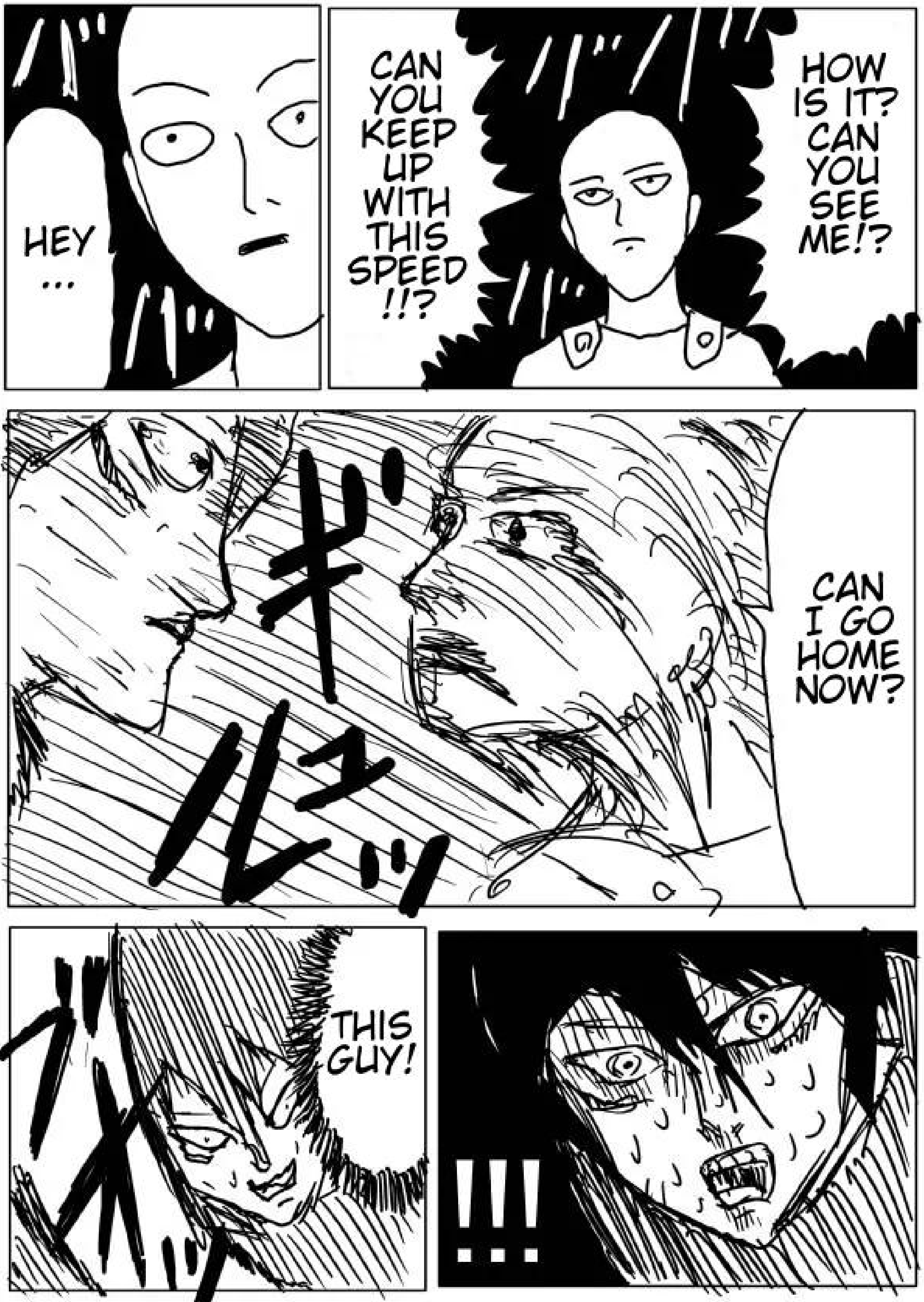

BORN IN A NINJA VILLAGE, I HAVE BEEN WORKING ON MY TECHNIQUES EVER SINCE I WAS SMALL …
ザ…
ザ…
AND YOU EASILY SAW THROUGH THOSE TECHNIQUES OF MINE
I CAN'T FORGIVE YOU FOR THAT
ザザッ
WHAT IS HE TALKING ABOUT …
MY PRIDE WON'T LET ME
ザッ
I CAN'T LET YOU OFF NOW, NO MATTER WHO YOU ARE
フ..

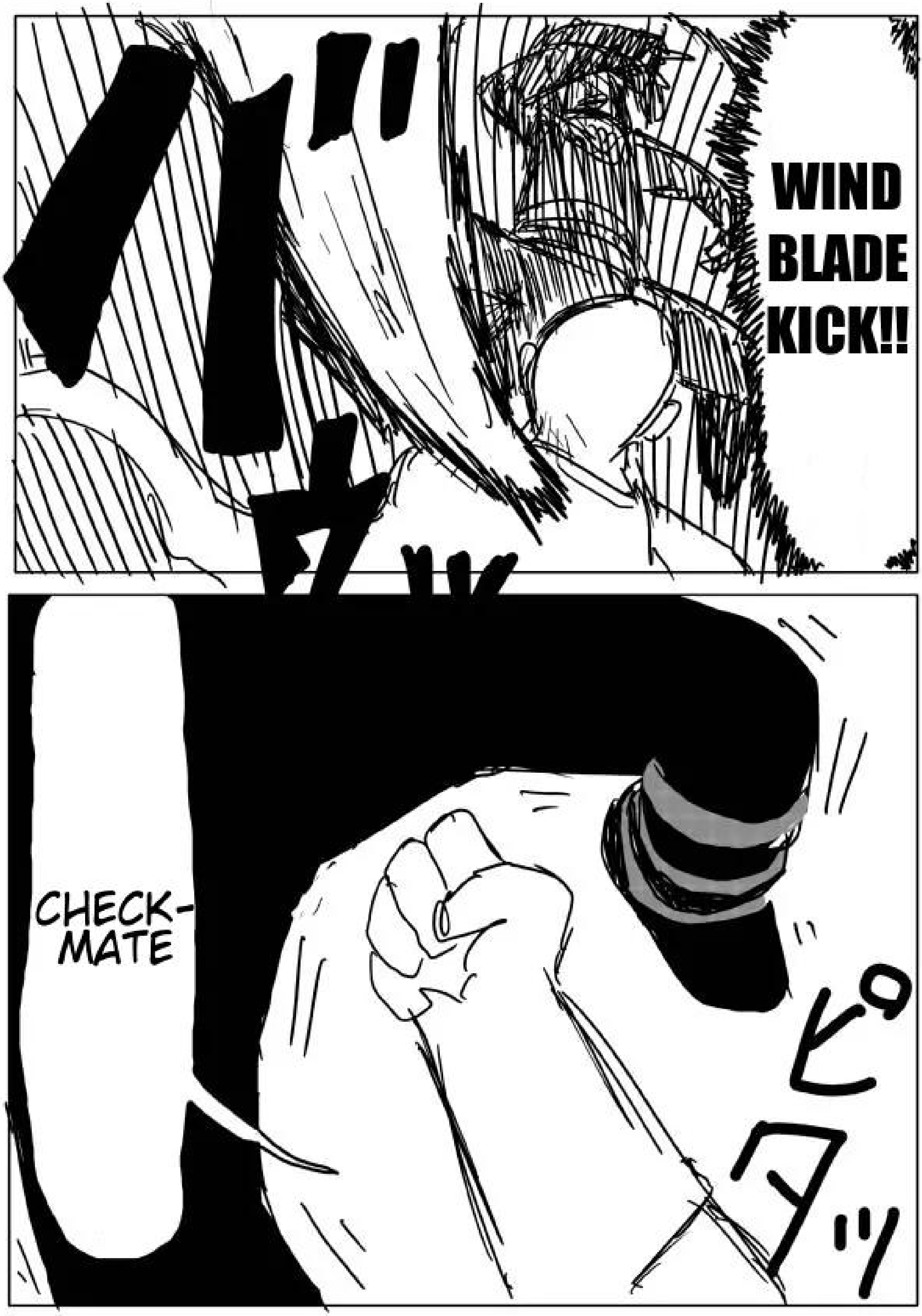

LIAR
YOU JUST WANT TO TRY YOUR TECHNIQUES ON ME.
I CAN TELL BY THAT CHILDLIKE SMILE ON YOUR FACE
ザッ
!
ザワ
ザワ
FO ...FOR ...
FOR-GIVE M...
ドッ

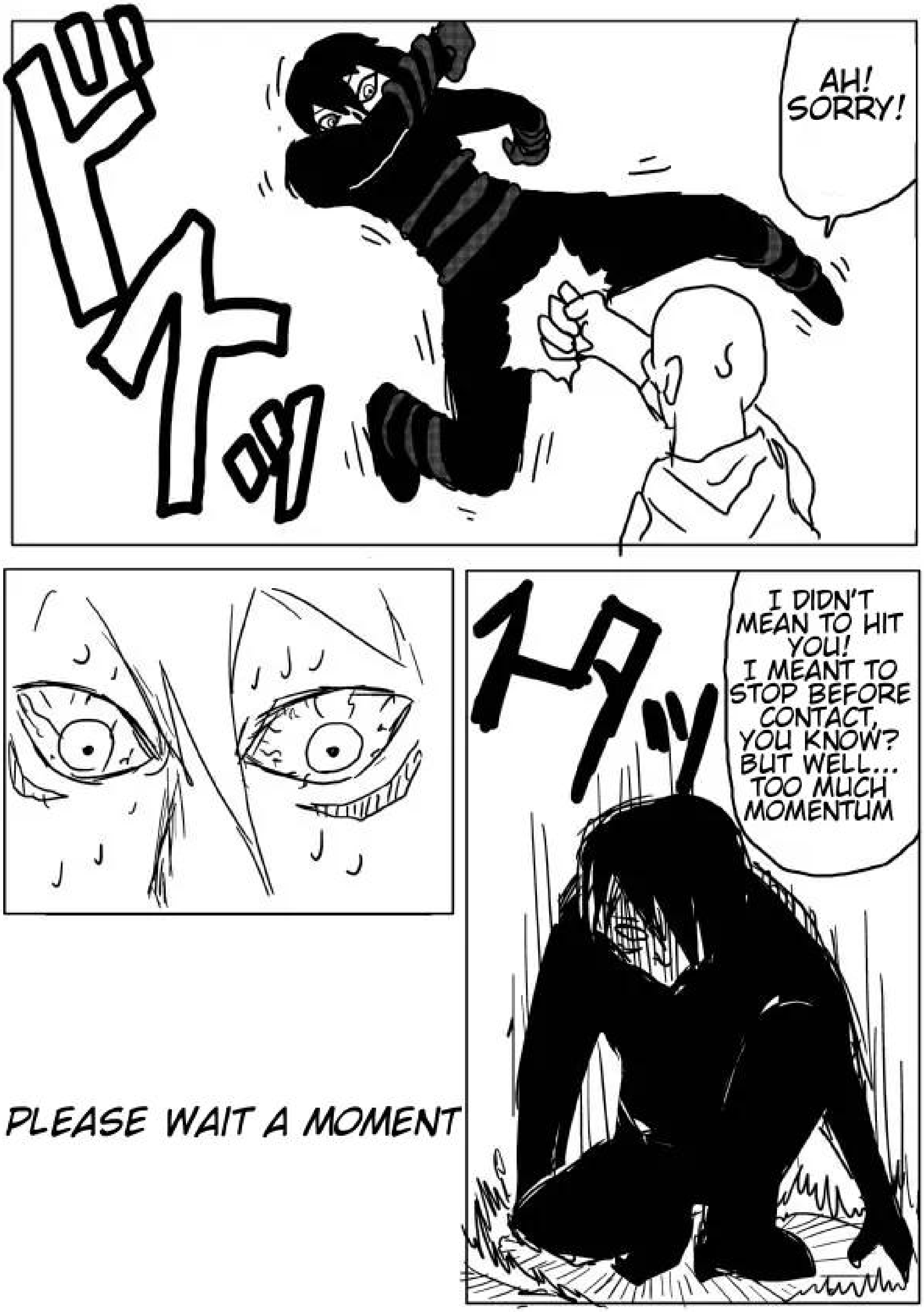

キイイン
BEGGING FOR FORGIVENESS AFTER STEALING SUITS FROM THE "ORGANIZATION", YOU MUST BE ONE DUMB MOTHERFUCKER
カチャ
カチャ
WE LET YOU STEAL THE SUITS ON PURPOSE TO GET REAL BATTLE DATA THOUGH
WHAT DO WE DO WITH HIS BODY?
JUST LEAVE HIM THERE
I'M SO GLAD I GOT SUCH A THICK SKULL
MOMMY, I'LL... LOOK FOR A JOB
TO BE CONTINUED

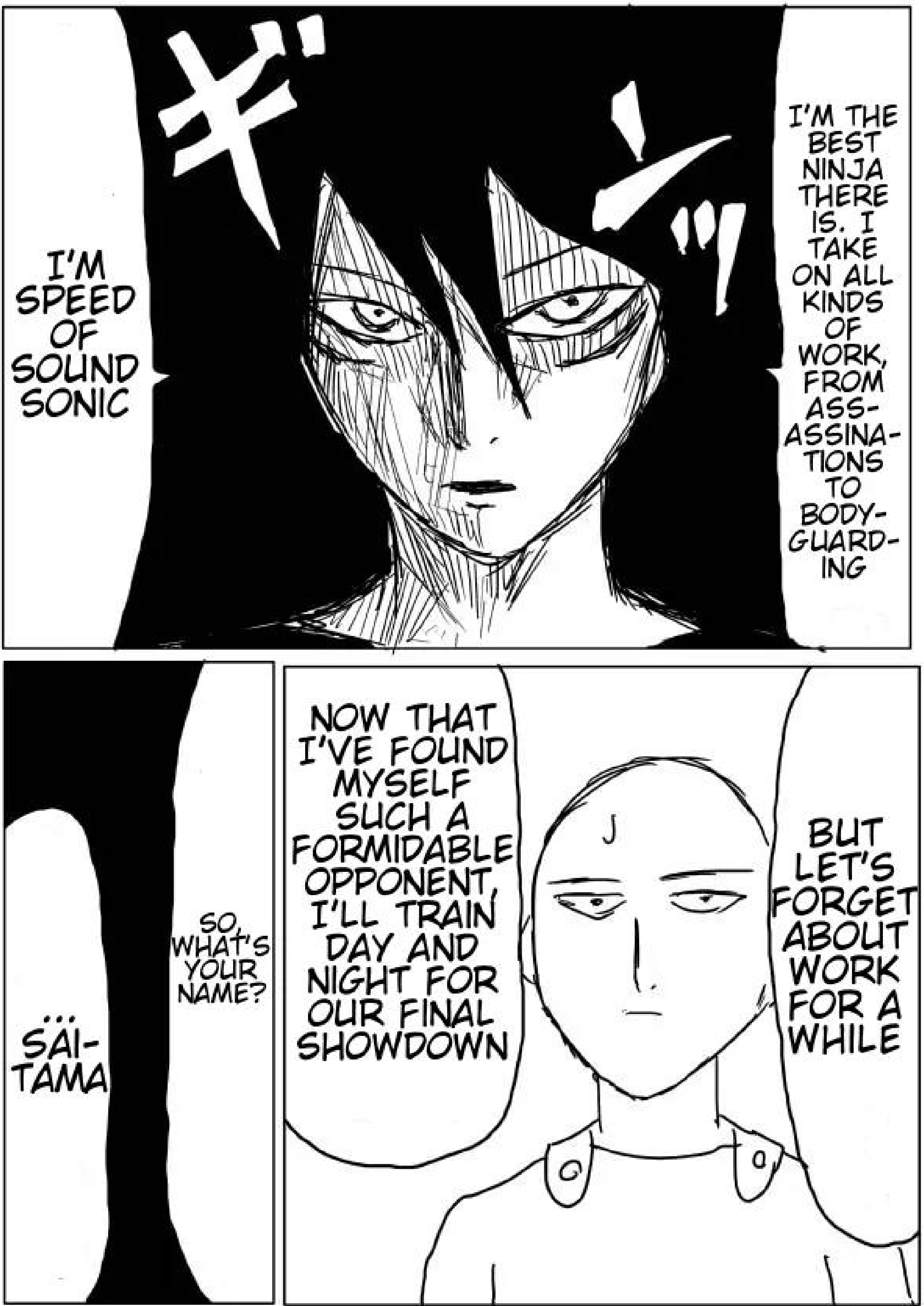


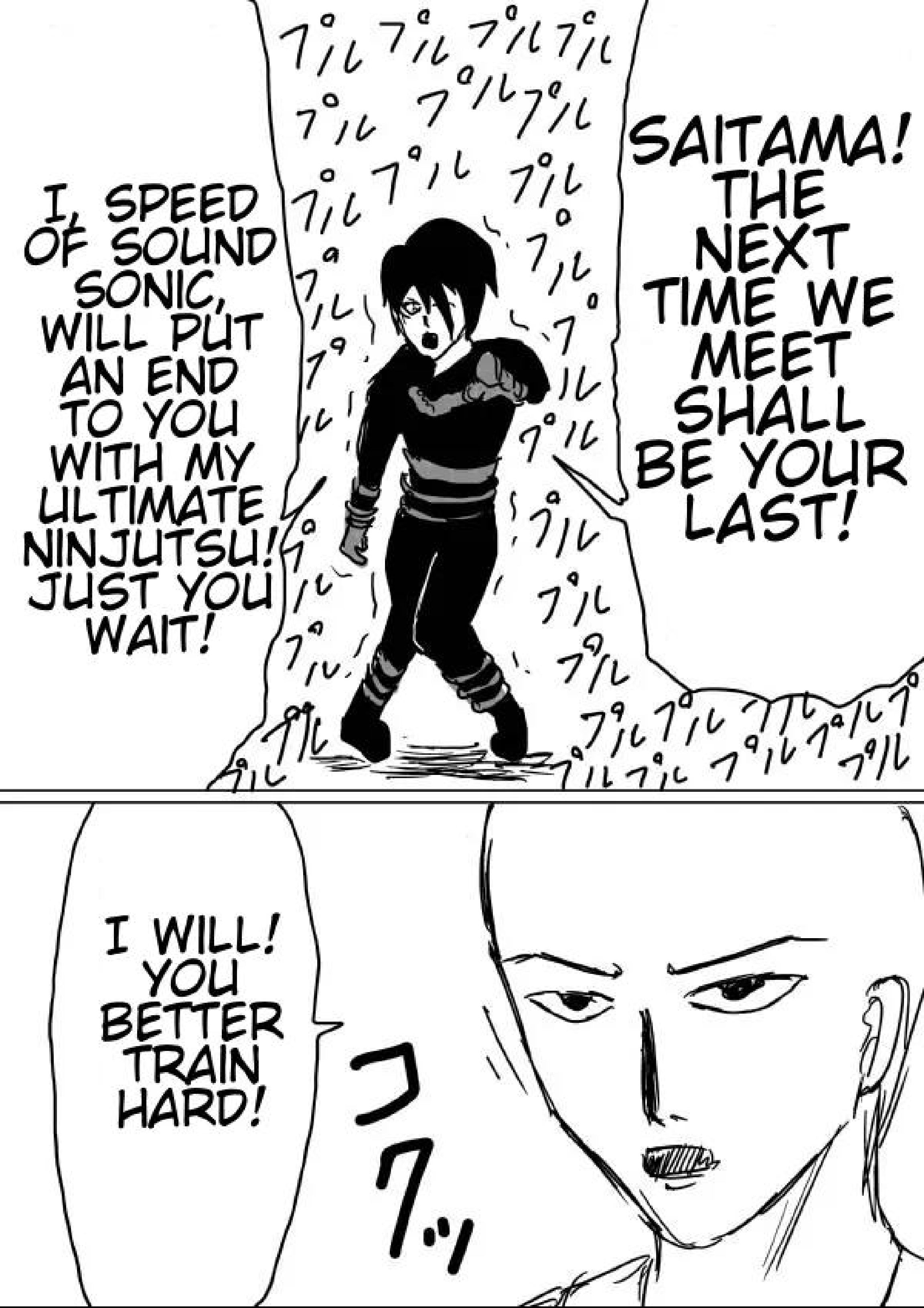


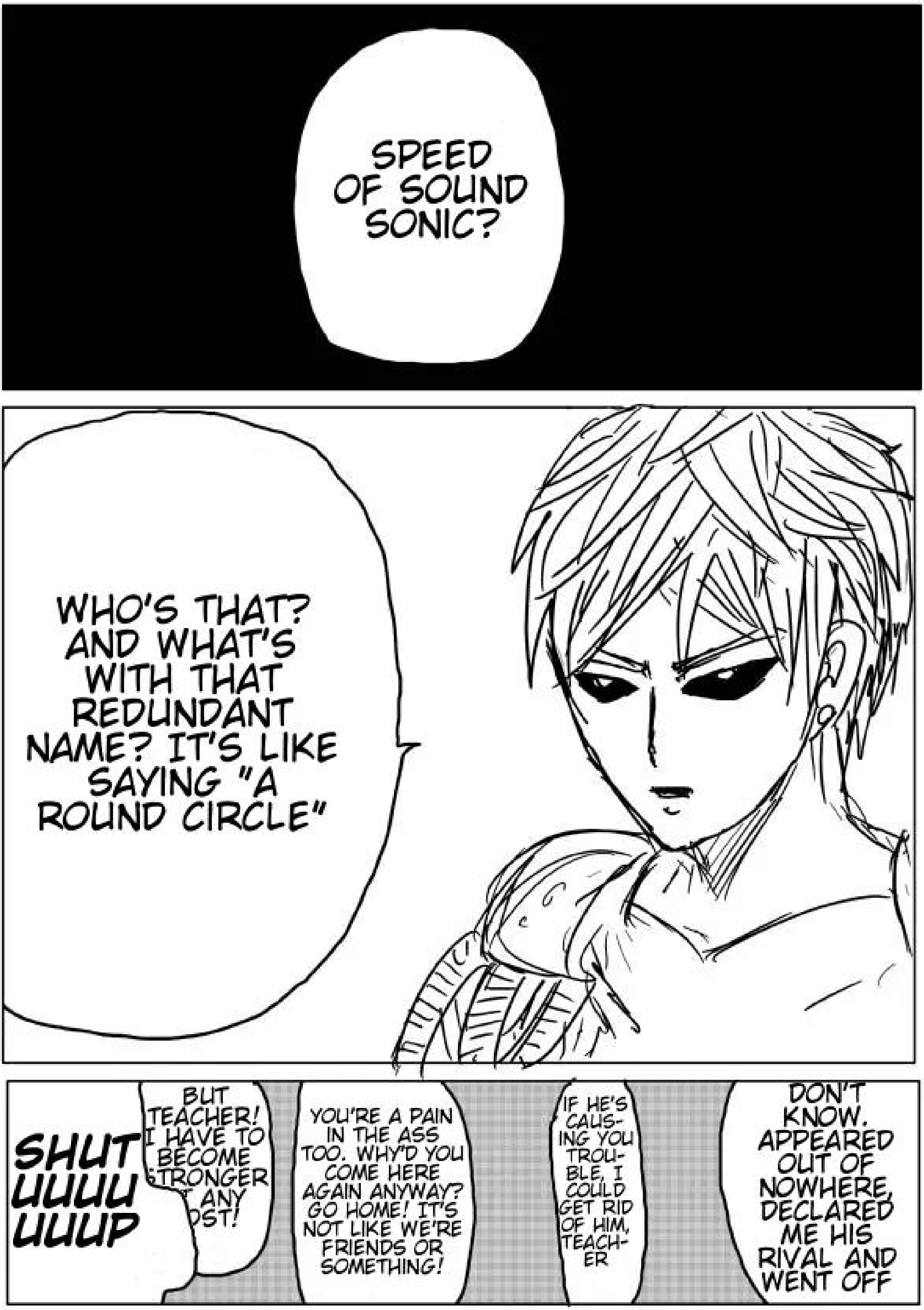

HOW IS IT? CAN YOU SEE ME!?
CAN YOU KEEP UP WITH THIS SPEED!!?
HEY ...
CAN I GO HOME NOW?
ギュルッ
!!!
THIS GUY!

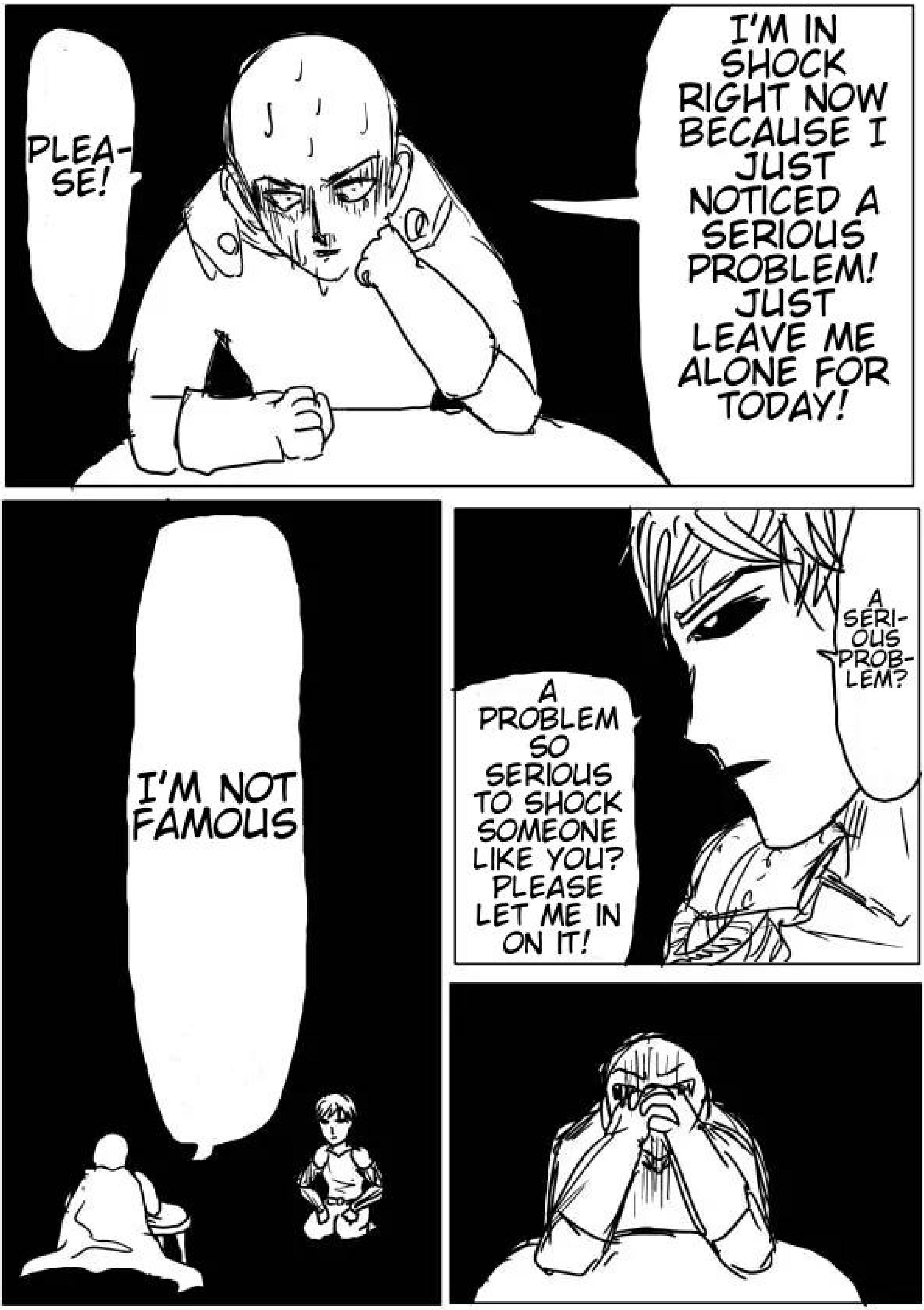

WIND BLADE KICK!!
バ
ガッ
CHECK-MATE
ピタッ

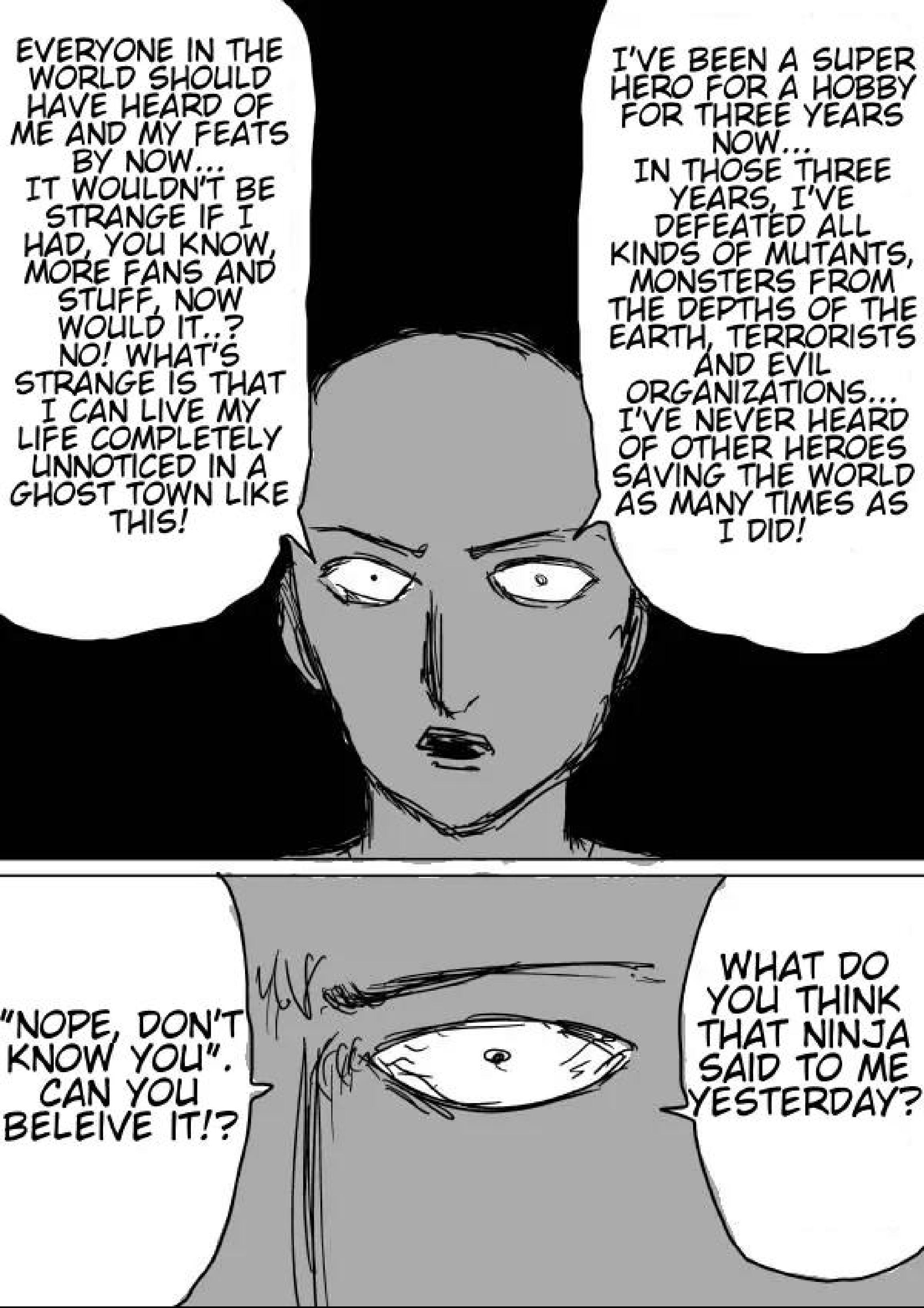

ドイッ
AH! SORRY!
I DIDN'T MEAN TO HIT YOU! I MEANT TO STOP BEFORE CONTACT, YOU KNOW? BUT WELL... TOO MUCH MOMENTUM
トタッ
PLEASE WAIT A MOMENT

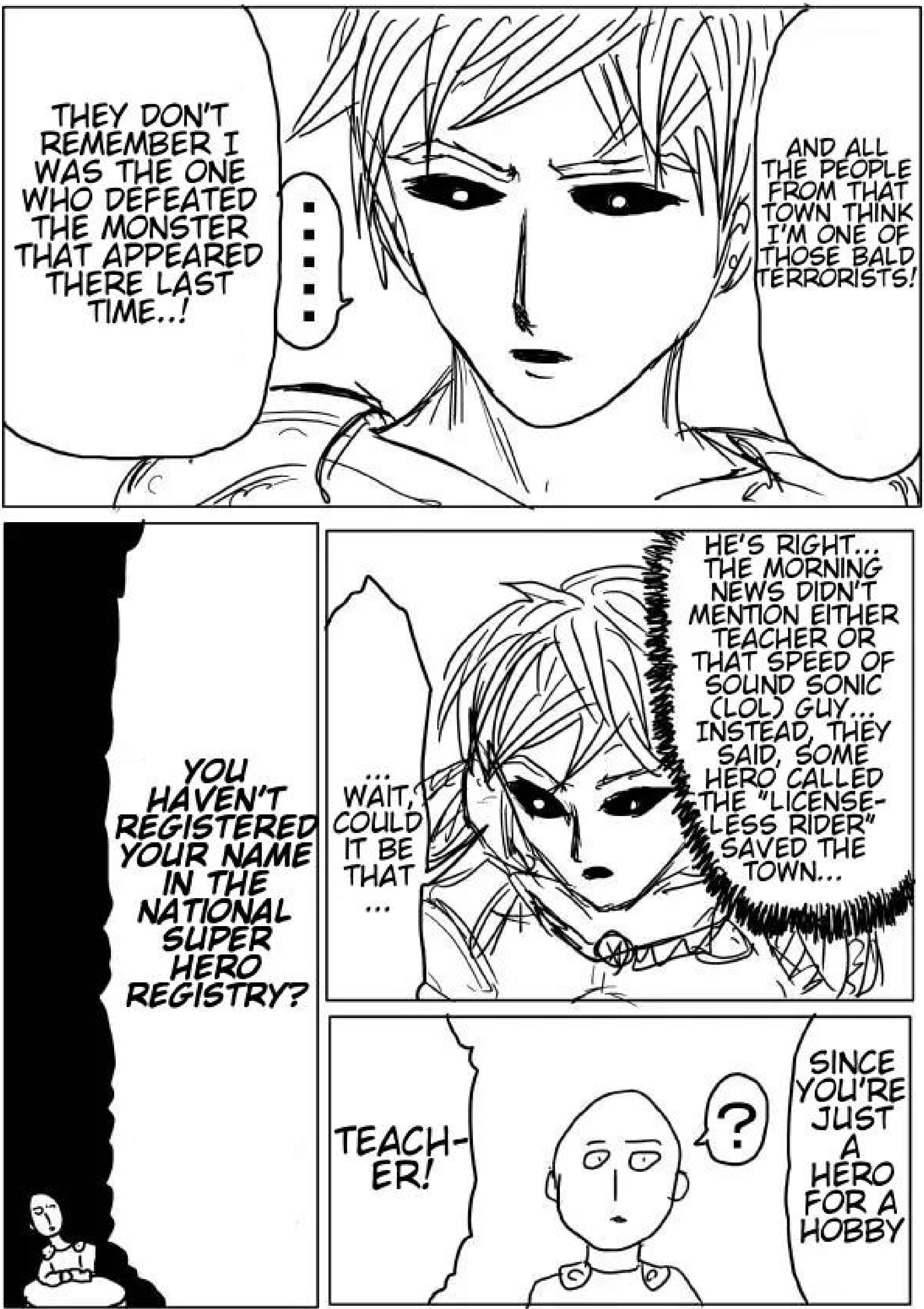

ギッ!!
I'M THE BEST NINJA THERE IS. I TAKE ON ALL KINDS OF WORK, FROM ASSASSINATIONS TO BODYGUARDING
I'M SPEED OF SOUND SONIC
BUT LET'S FORGET ABOUT WORK FOR A WHILE
NOW THAT I'VE FOUND MYSELF SUCH A FORMIDABLE OPPONENT, I'LL TRAIN DAY AND NIGHT FOR OUR FINAL SHOWDOWN
SO, WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
...SÄITAMA


SAITAMA! THE NEXT TIME WE MEET SHALL BE YOUR LAST!
I, SPEED OF SOUND SONIC, WILL PUT AN END TO YOU WITH MY ULTIMATE NINJUTSU! JUST YOU WAIT!
プルプル
I WILL! YOU BETTER TRAIN HARD!
コクッ


SPEED OF SOUND SONIC?
WHO'S THAT? AND WHAT'S WITH THAT REDUNDANT NAME? IT'S LIKE SAYING "A ROUND CIRCLE"
DON'T KNOW. APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE, DECLARED ME HIS RIVAL AND WENT OFF
IF HE'S CAUSING YOU TROUBLE, I COULD GET RID OF HIM, TEACHER
YOU'RE A PAIN IN THE ASS TOO. WHY'D YOU COME HERE AGAIN ANYWAY? GO HOME! IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE FRIENDS OR SOMETHING!
BUT TEACHER! I HAVE TO BECOME STRONGER T ANY OST!
SHUTUUUUUUUP


I'M IN SHOCK RIGHT NOW BECAUSE I JUST NOTICED A SERIOUS PROBLEM! JUST LEAVE ME ALONE FOR TODAY!
PLEA-SE!
A SERIOUS PROBLEM?
A PROBLEM SO SERIOUS TO SHOCK SOMEONE LIKE YOU? PLEASE LET ME IN ON IT!
I'M NOT FAMOUS


I'VE BEEN A SUPER HERO FOR A HOBBY FOR THREE YEARS NOW... IN THOSE THREE YEARS, I'VE DEFEATED ALL KINDS OF MUTANTS, MONSTERS FROM THE DEPTHS OF THE EARTH, TERRORISTS AND EVIL ORGANIZATIONS... I'VE NEVER HEARD OF OTHER HEROES SAVING THE WORLD AS MANY TIMES AS I DID!
EVERYONE IN THE WORLD SHOULD HAVE HEARD OF ME AND MY FEATS BY NOW... IT WOULDN'T BE STRANGE IF I HAD, YOU KNOW, MORE FANS AND STUFF, NOW WOULD IT..? NO! WHAT'S STRANGE IS THAT I CAN LIVE MY LIFE COMPLETELY UNNOTICED IN A GHOST TOWN LIKE THIS!
WHAT DO YOU THINK THAT NINJA SAID TO ME YESTERDAY?
"NOPE, DON'T KNOW YOU". CAN YOU BELEIVE IT!?

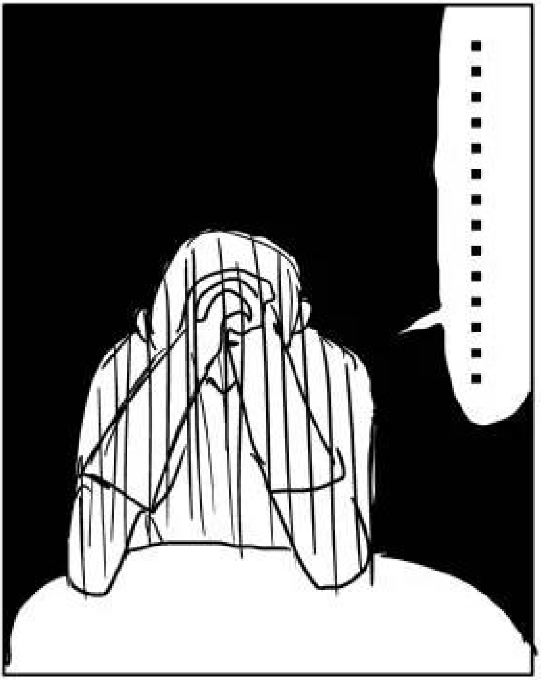

AND ALL THE PEOPLE FROM THAT TOWN THINK I'M ONE OF THOSE BALD TERRORISTS!
.....
THEY DON'T REMEMBER I WAS THE ONE WHO DEFEATED THE MONSTER THAT APPEARED THERE LAST TIME..!
HE'S RIGHT... THE MORNING NEWS DIDN'T MENTION EITHER TEACHER OR THAT SPEED OF SOUND SONIC (LOL) GUY... INSTEAD, THEY SAID, SOME HERO CALLED THE "LICENSE-LESS RIDER" SAVED THE TOWN...
... WAIT, COULD IT BE THAT ...
SINCE YOU'RE JUST A HERO FOR A HOBBY
?
TEACHER!
YOU HAVEN'T REGISTERED YOUR NAME IN THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY?

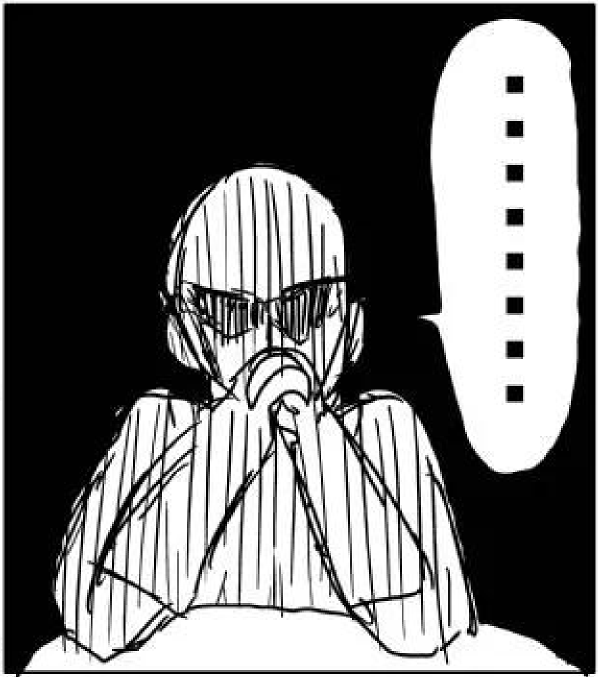
WHAT IS "THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY"?

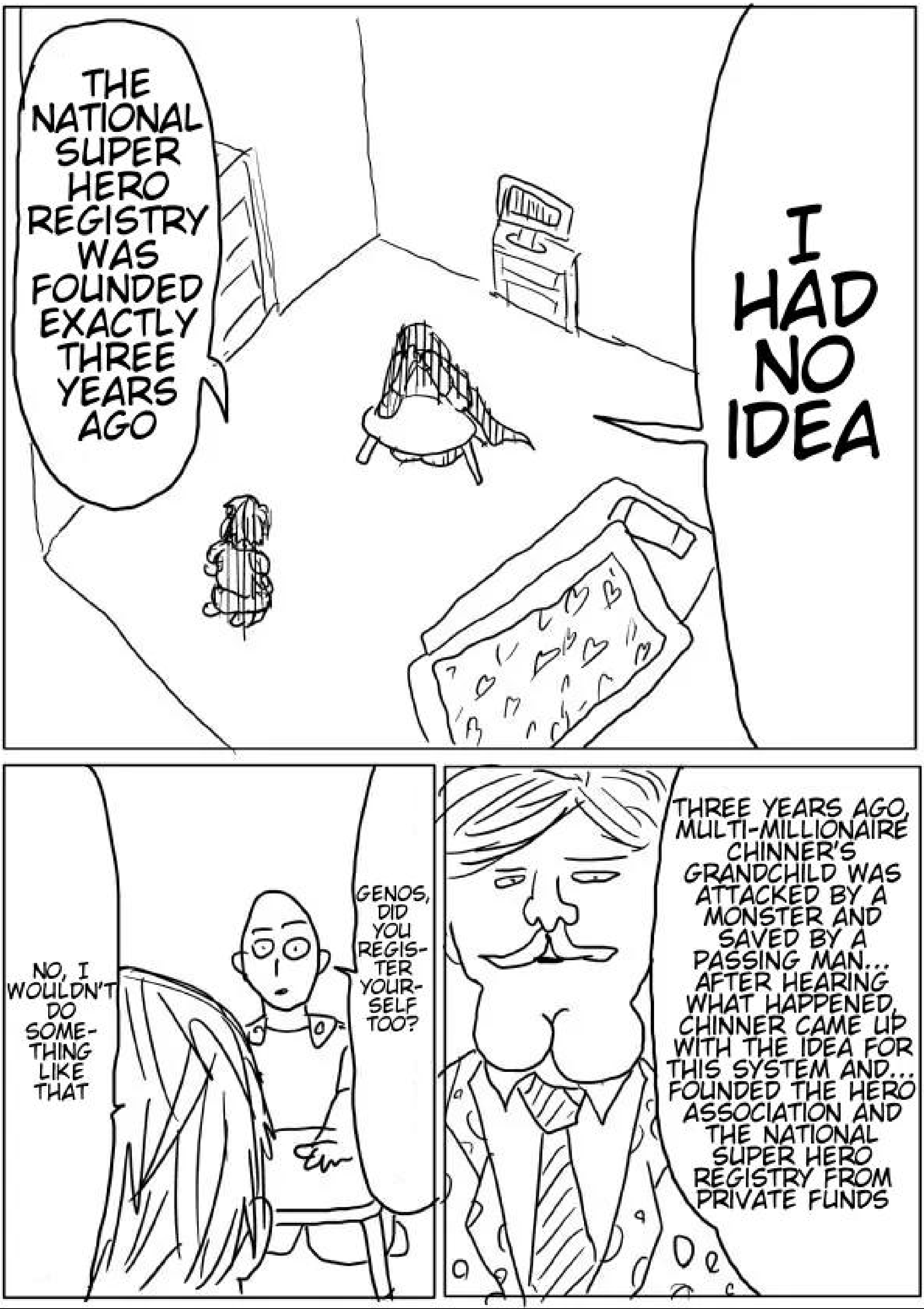
IF YOU TAKE A TEST OF PHYSICAL STRENGTH AND SENSE OF JUSTICE AT YOUR LOCAL HERO ASSOCIATION OFFICE AND YOUR RESULTS ARE HIGHER THAN A CERTAIN LEVEL, YOU WILL BE OFFICIALLY ALLOWED TO CALL YOURSELF A SUPER HERO AND YOUR NAME WILL BE REGISTERED IN THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY. A SUPER HERO RECOGNIZED BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION AS SUCH WILL RECEIVE THEIR SHARE OF THE DONATIONS TO THE SUPER HERO FOUNDATION ACCORDING TO THE AMOUNT OF SUPER HERO WORK THEY DO.

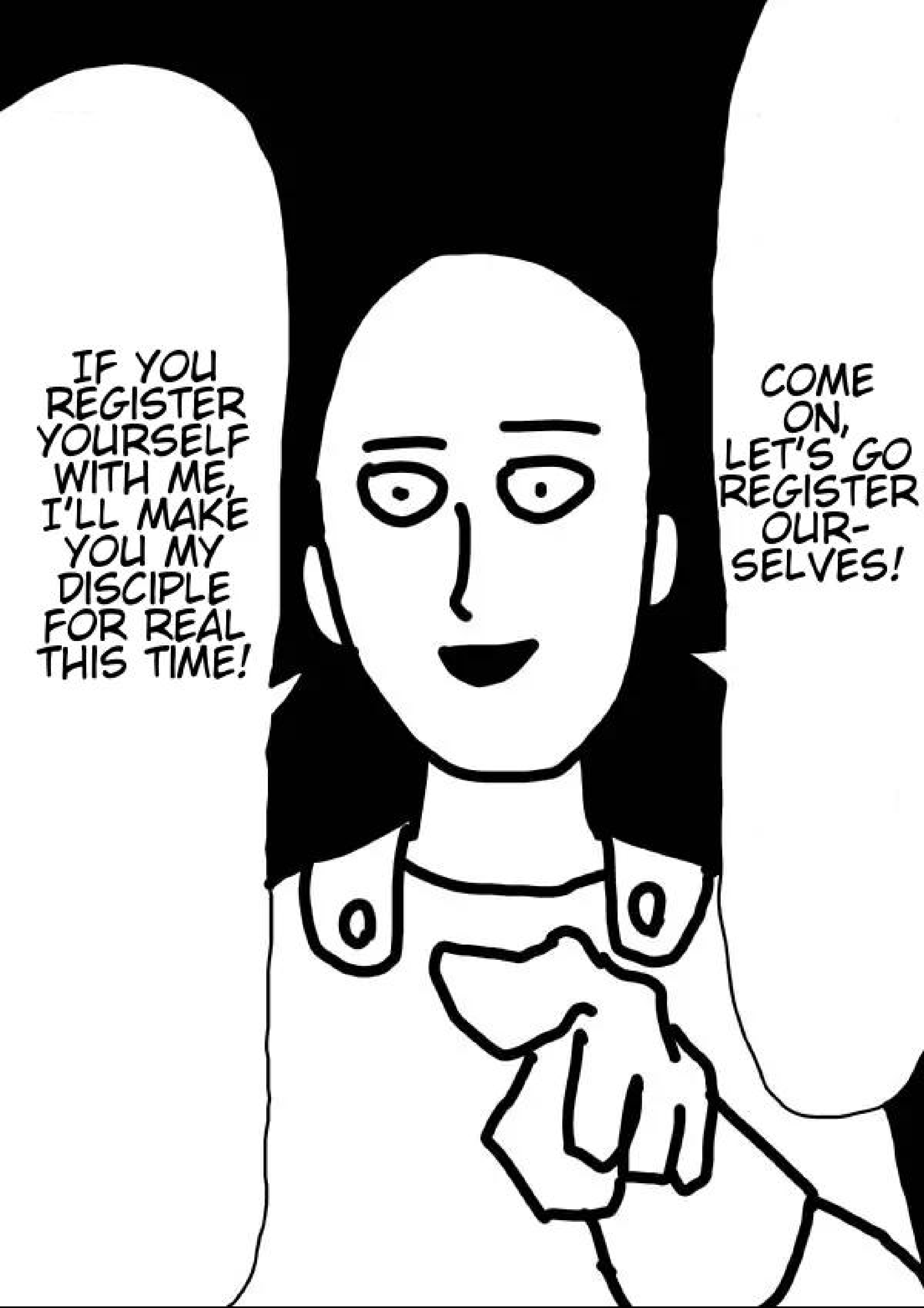
UPON REGISTRATION IN THE REGISTRY, YOU WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY RANKED IN RANKINGS SUCH AS THE SUPER HERO POWER RANKING AND THE SUPER HERO POPULARITY RANKING. THESE RANKINGS ARE ALWAYS IN THE CENTER OF ATTENTION OF MEDIA AND PUBLIC INTEREST AND THERE ARE MANY SUPER HEROES WHO HAVE THEIR OWN FANCLUBS.

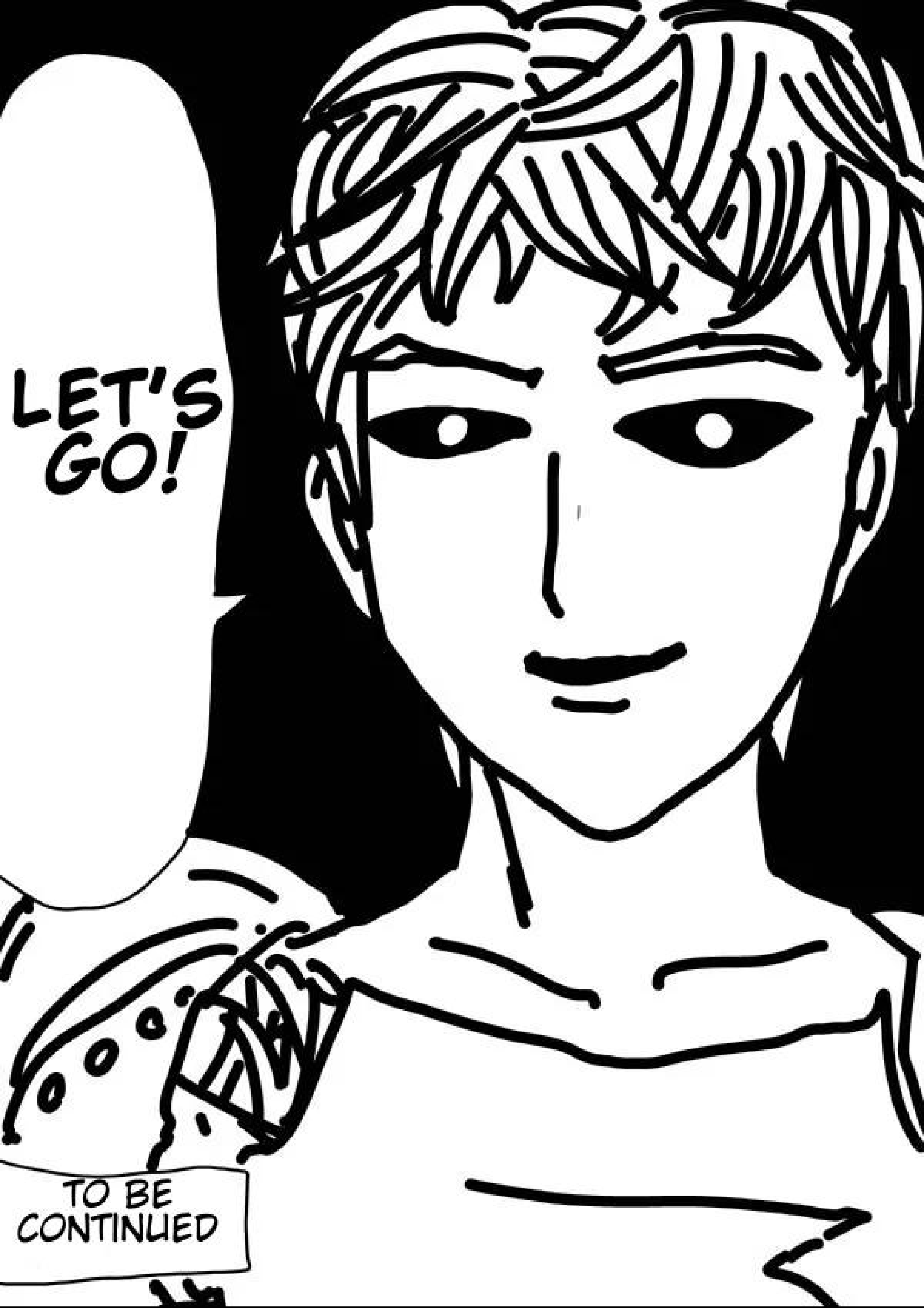
NOTE THAT YOU WILL ONLY BE RECOGNIZED AS A SUPER HERO IF YOU ARE REGISTERED IN THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY. IF YOU ARE NOT REGISTERED, YOU WILL ALWAYS BE SEEN AS A DELUSIONAL WEIRDO AND LOOKED DOWN UPON, REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY TIMES YOU SAVE THE WORLD.

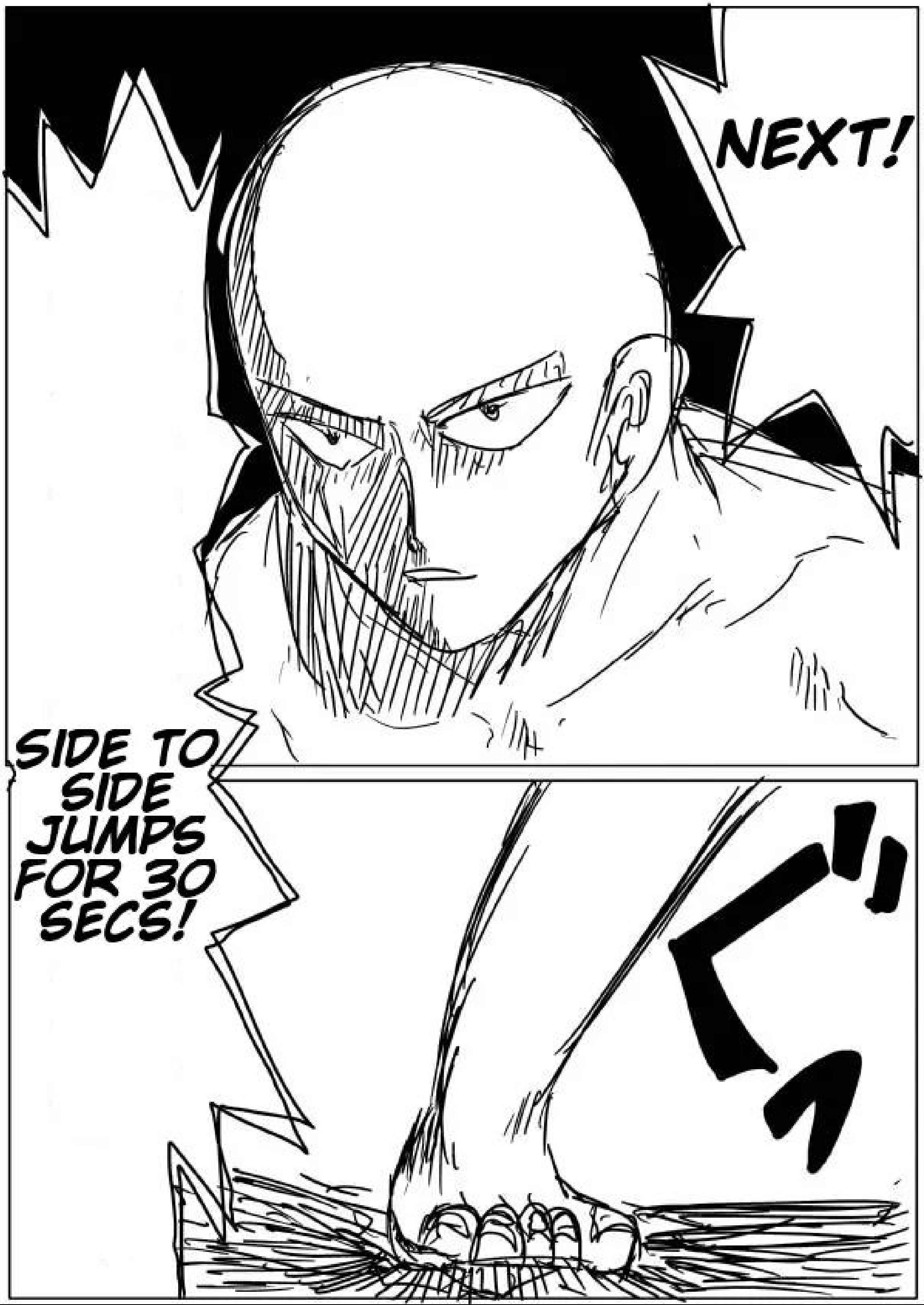


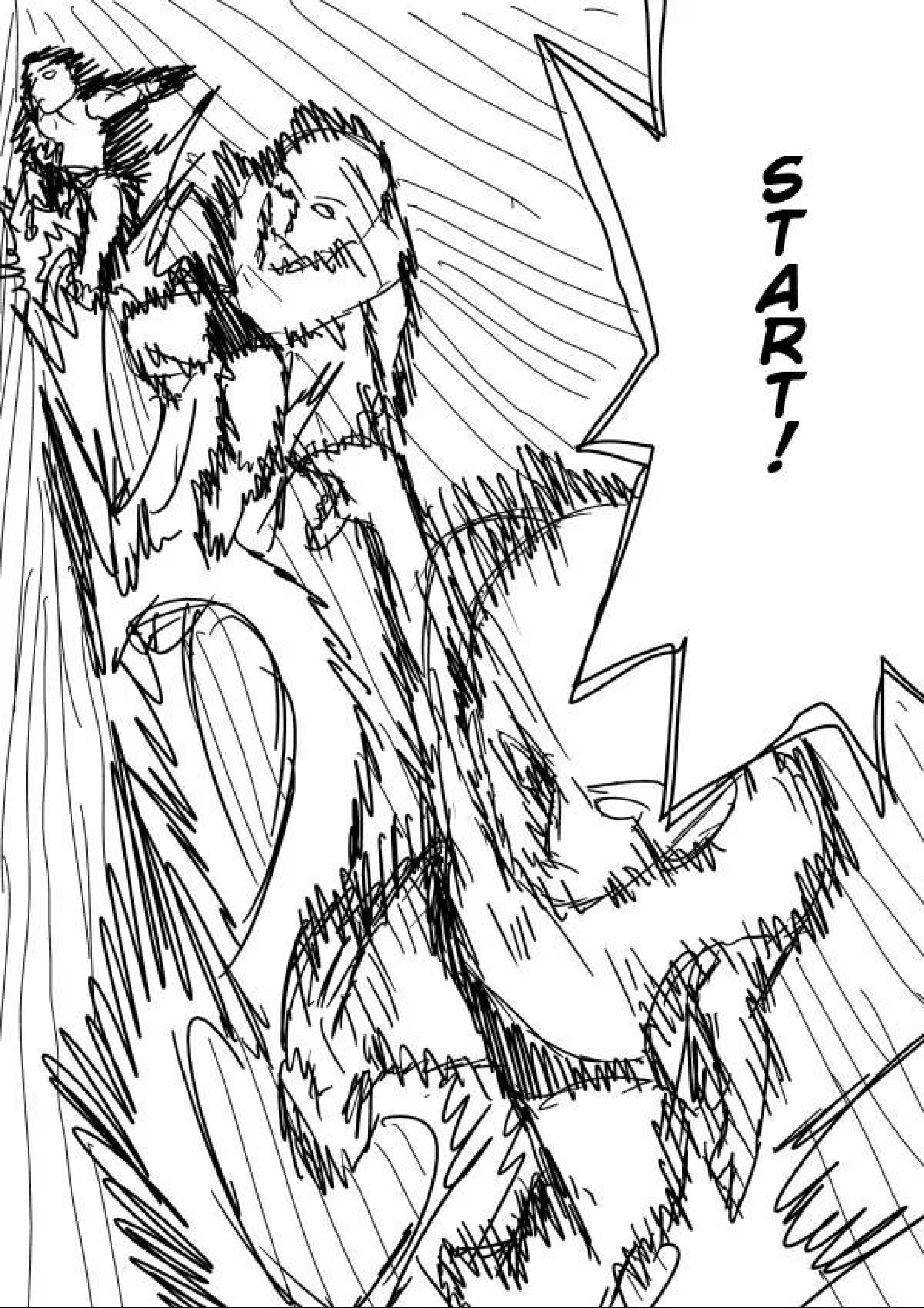


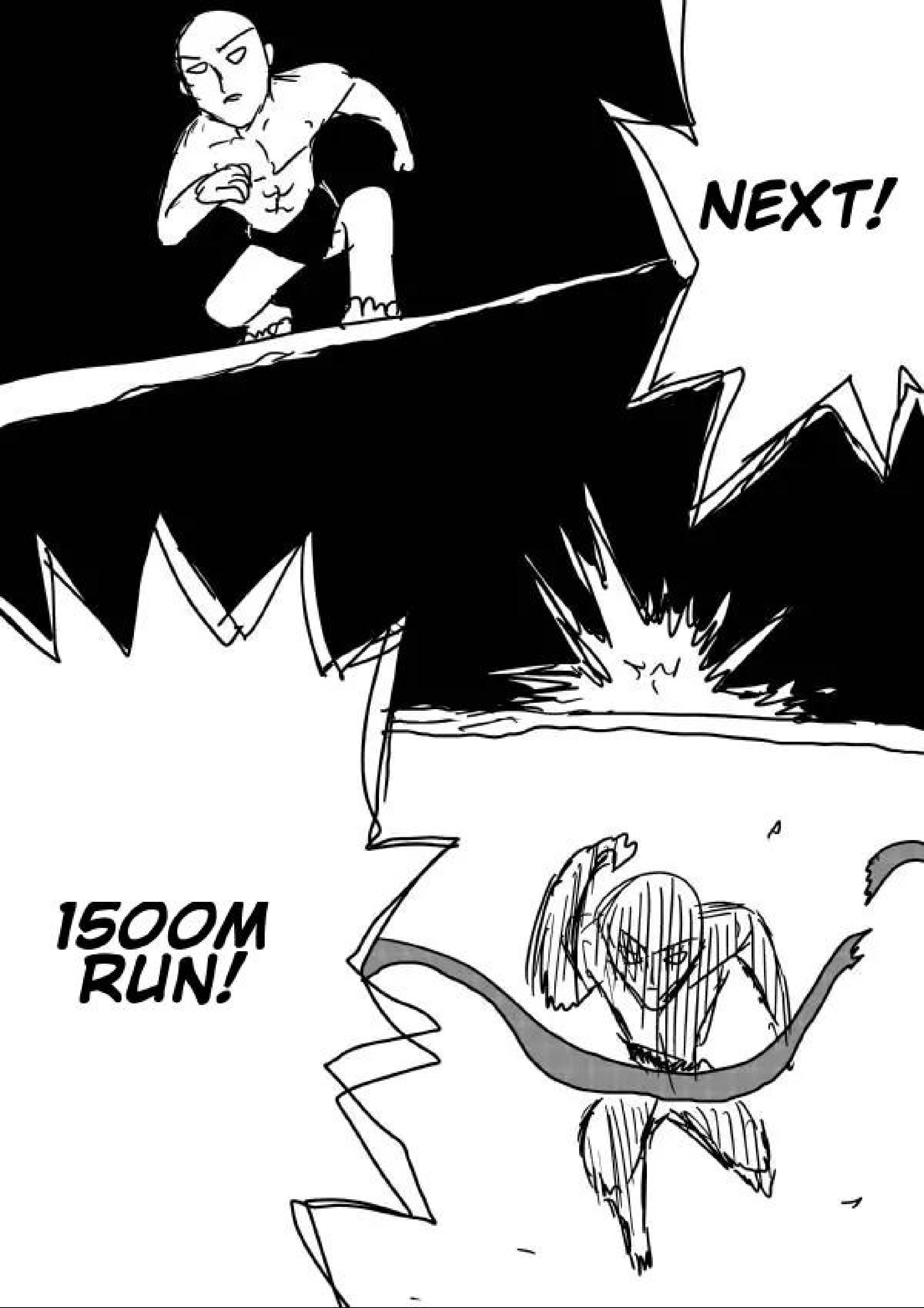

I HAD NO IDEA
THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY WAS FOUNDED EXACTLY THREE YEARS AGO
THREE YEARS AGO, MULTI-MILLIONAIRE CHINNER'S GRANDCHILD WAS ATTACKED BY A MONSTER AND SAVED BY A PASSING MAN... AFTER HEARING WHAT HAPPENED, CHINNER CAME UP WITH THE IDEA FOR THIS SYSTEM AND... FOUNDED THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND THE NATIONAL SUPER HERO REGISTRY FROM PRIVATE FUNDS
GENOS, DID YOU REGISTER YOURSELF TOO?
NO, I WOULDN'T DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT

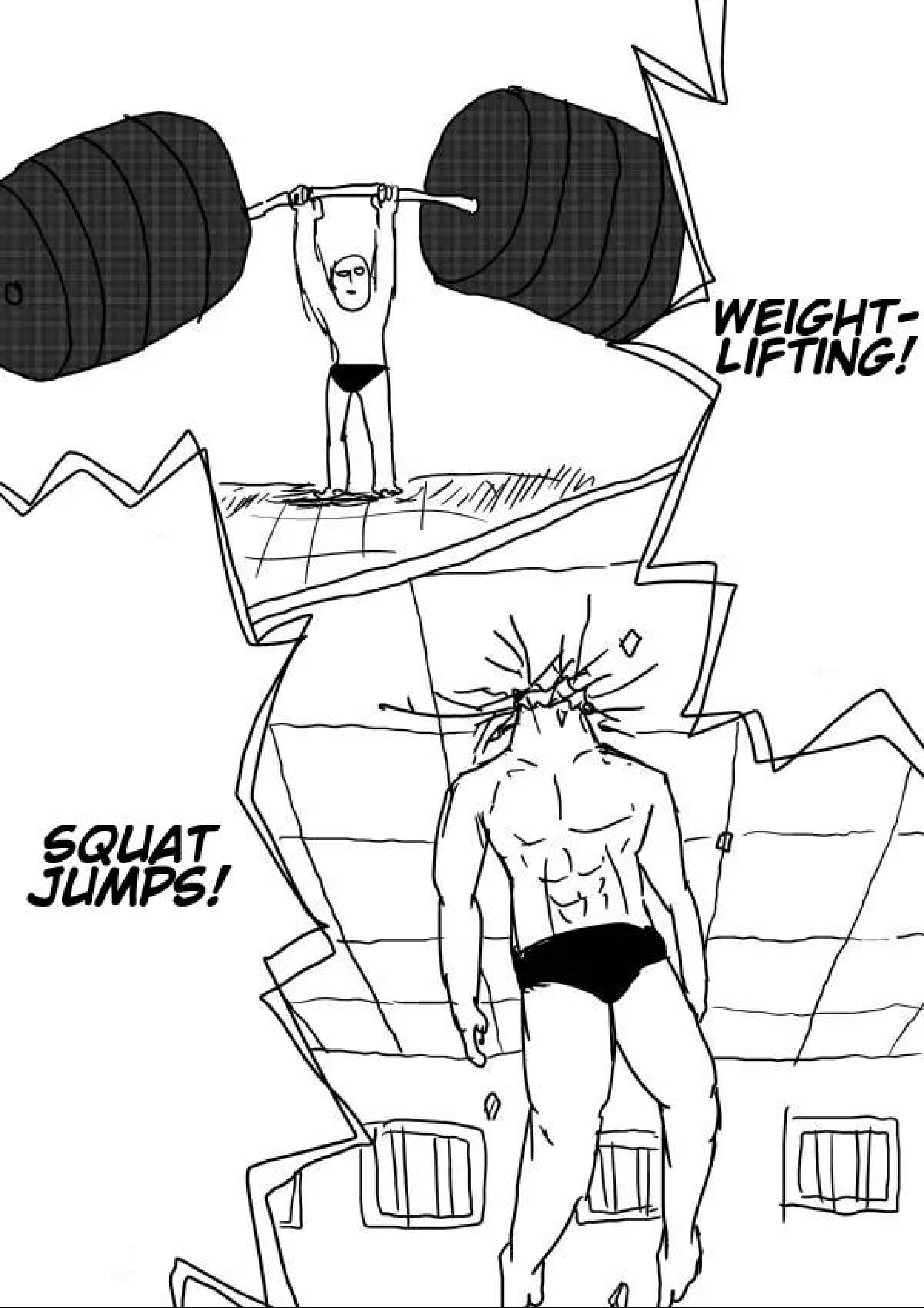

COME ON, LET'S GO REGISTER OURSELVES!
IF YOU REGISTER YOURSELF WITH ME, I'LL MAKE YOU MY DISCIPLE FOR REAL THIS TIME!

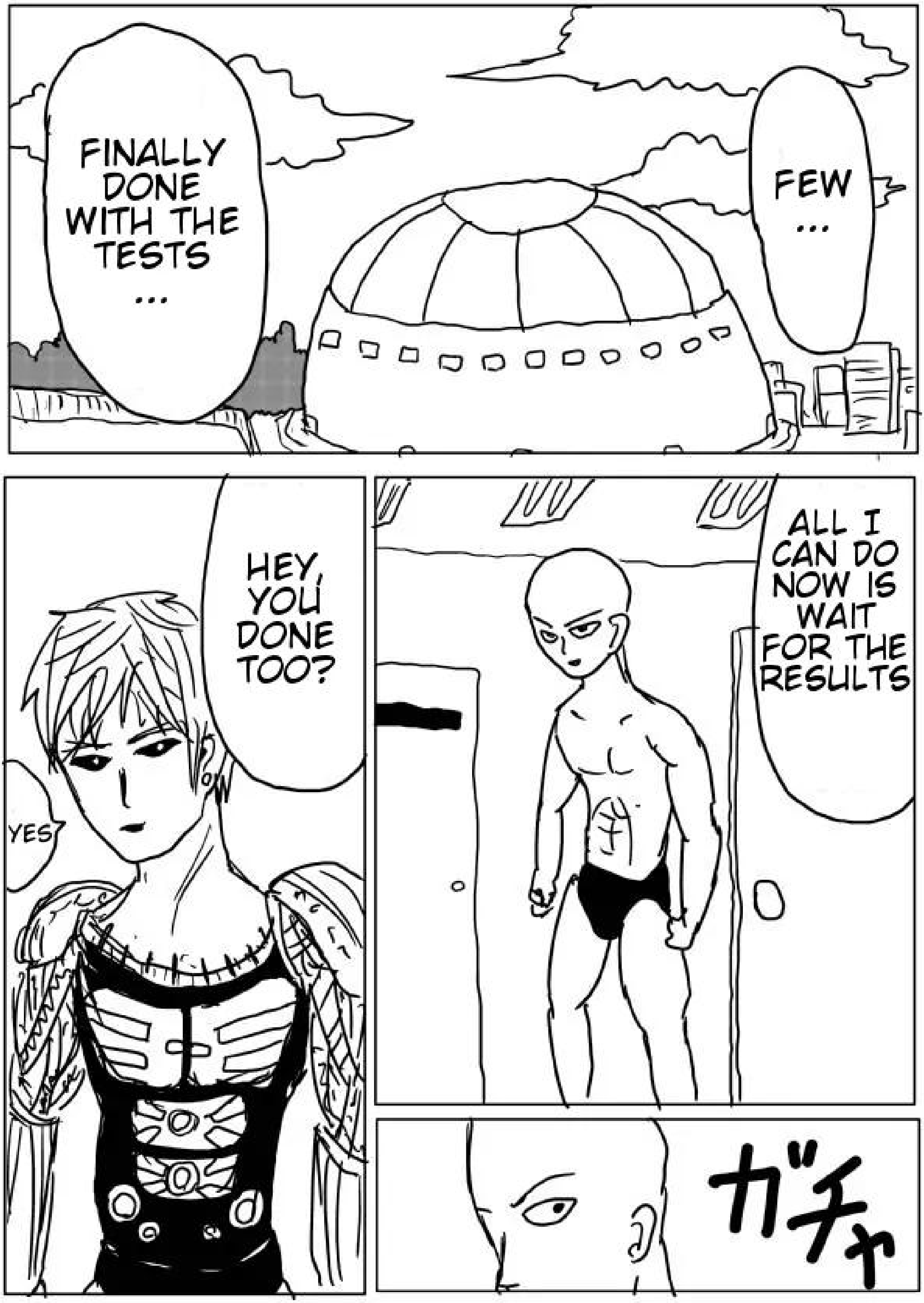

LET'S GO!
TO BE CONTINUED

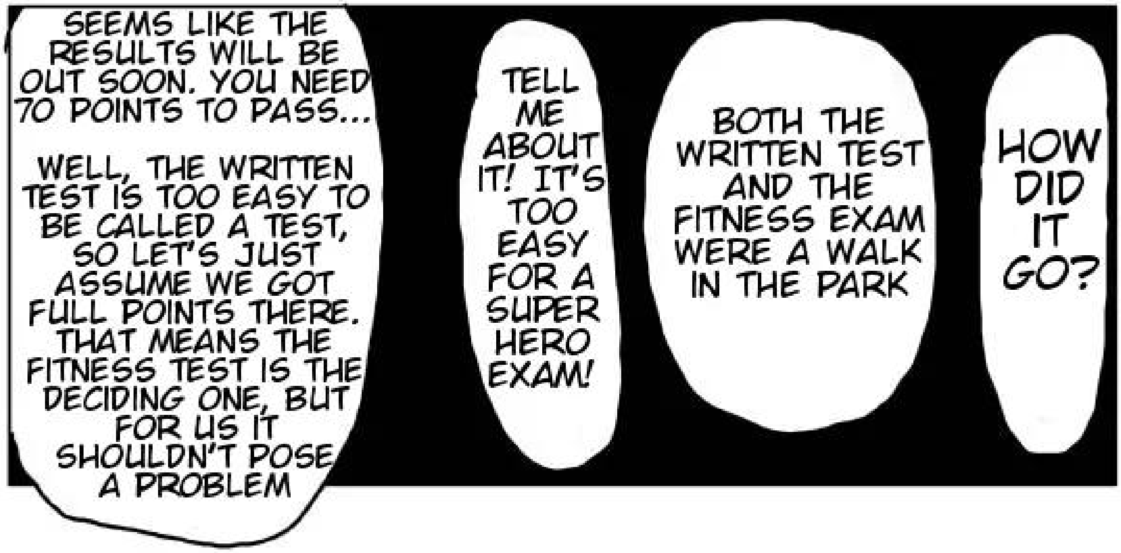

NEXT!
SIDE TO SIDE JUMPS FOR 30 SECS!


START!

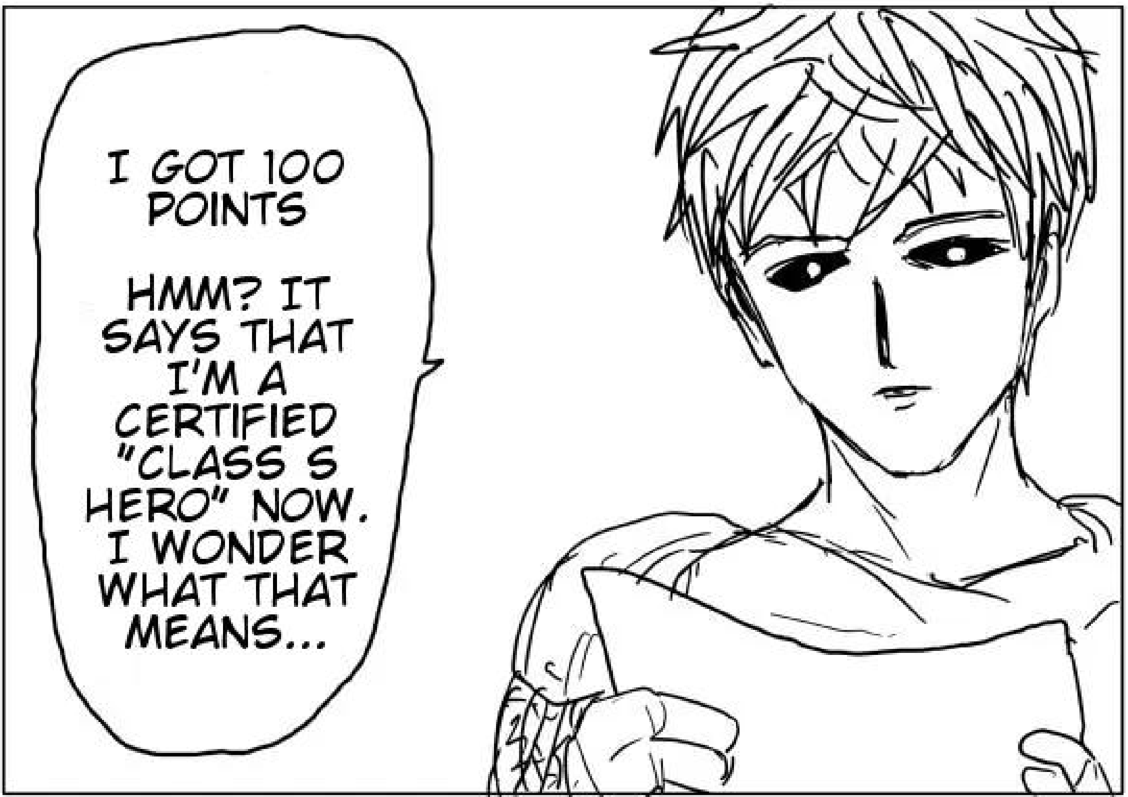

NEXT!
1500M RUN!

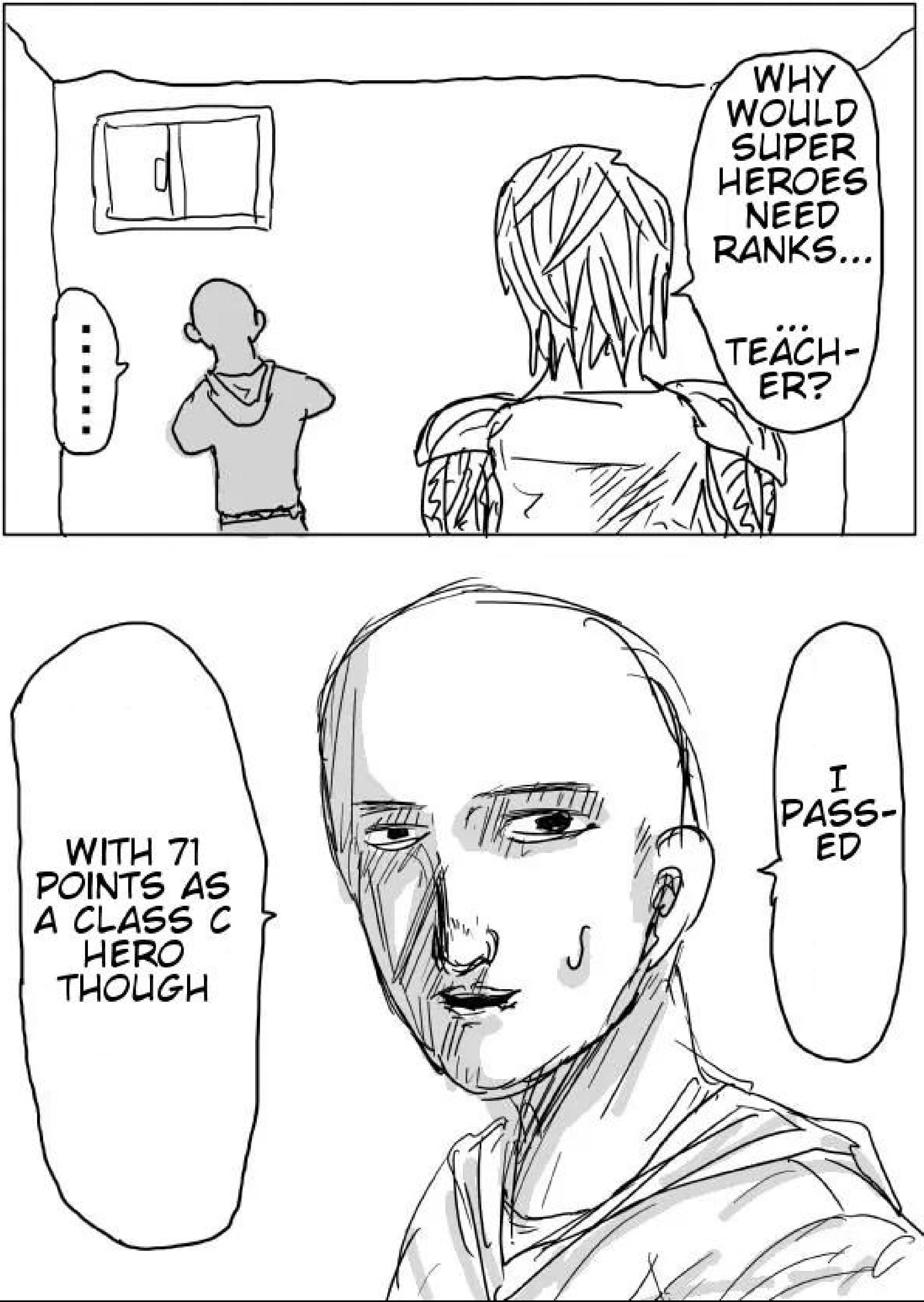

WEIGHT-LIFTING!
SQUAT JUMPS!

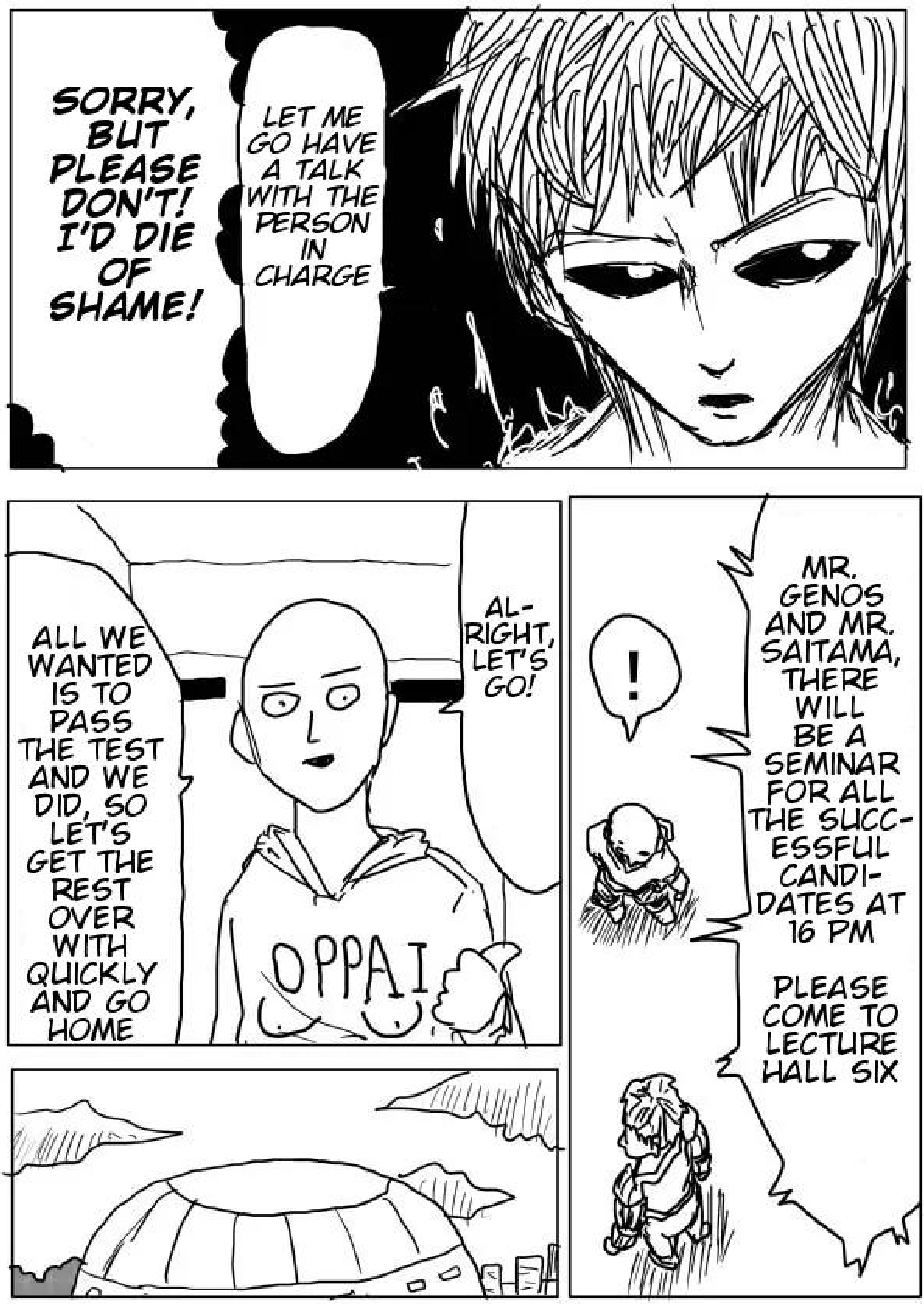

FINALLY DONE WITH THE TESTS ...
FEW ...
HEY, YOU DONE TOO?
YES
ALL I CAN DO NOW IS WAIT FOR THE RESULTS
ガチャ

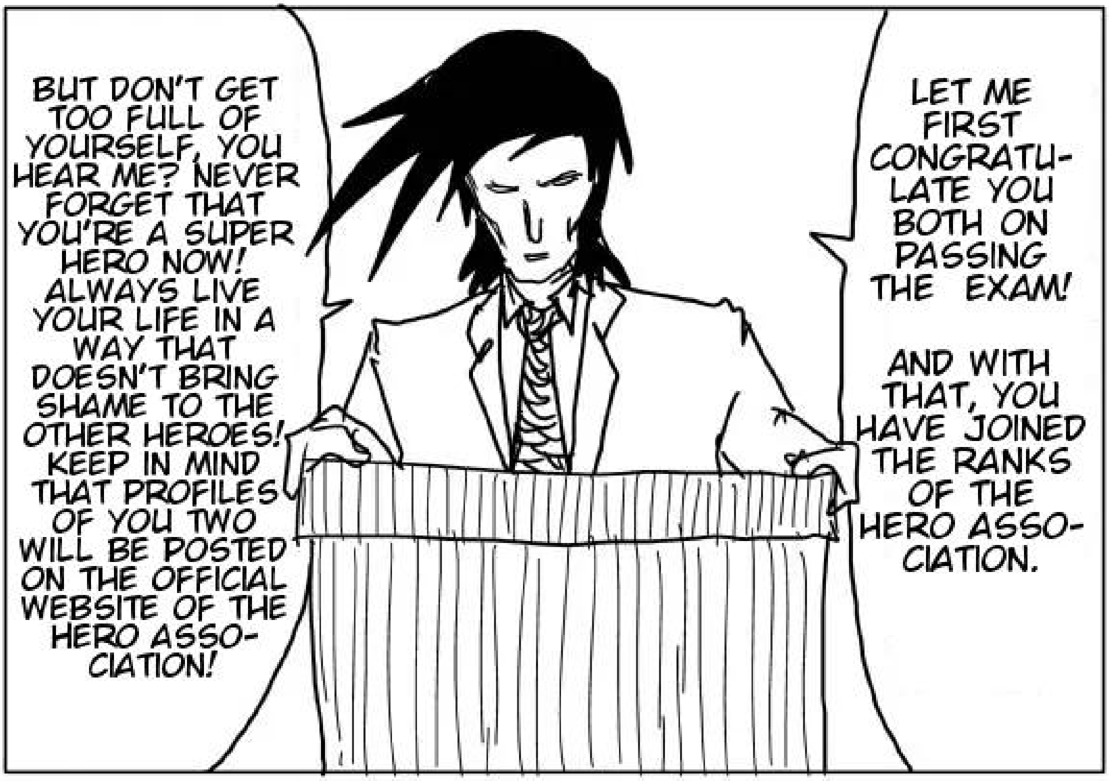

HOW DID IT GO?
BOTH THE WRITTEN TEST AND THE FITNESS EXAM WERE A WALK IN THE PARK
TELL ME ABOUT IT! IT'S TOO EASY FOR A SUPER HERO EXAM!
SEEMS LIKE THE RESULTS WILL BE OUT SOON. YOU NEED 70 POINTS TO PASS... WELL, THE WRITTEN TEST IS TOO EASY TO BE CALLED A TEST, SO LET'S JUST ASSUME WE GOT FULL POINTS THERE. THAT MEANS THE FITNESS TEST IS THE DECIDING ONE, BUT FOR US IT SHOULDN'T POSE A PROBLEM

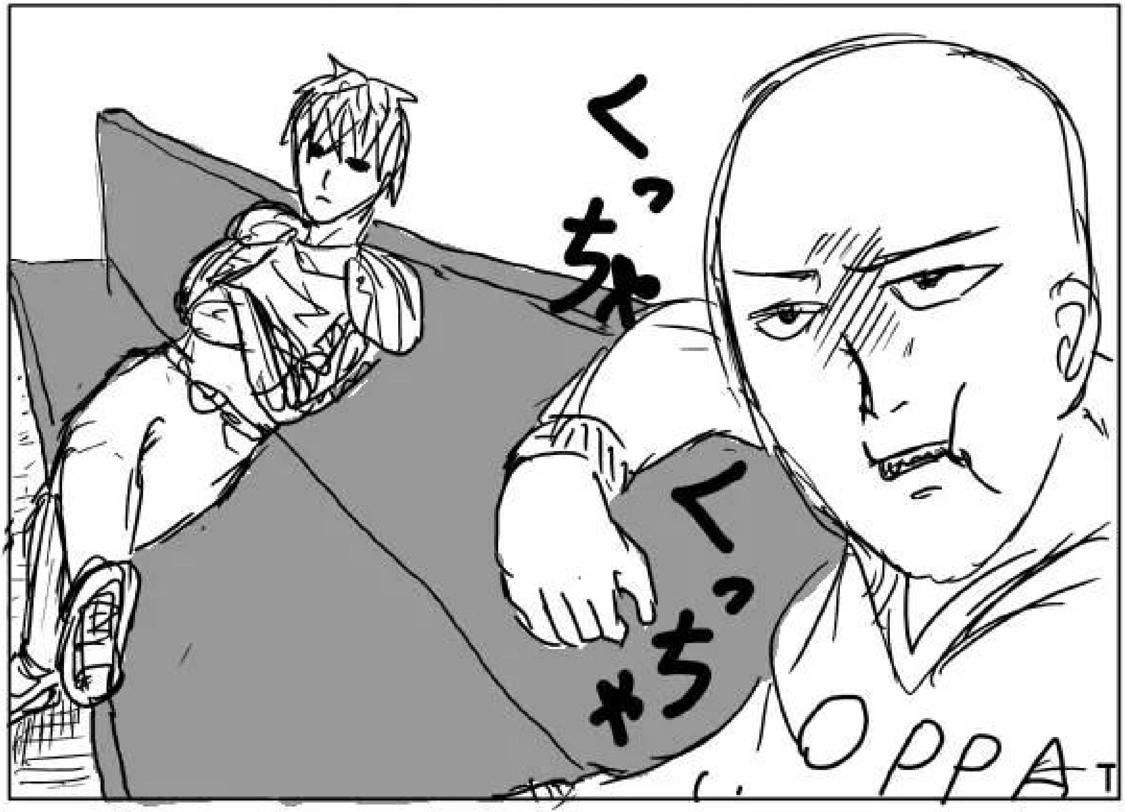
ONE HOUR LATER

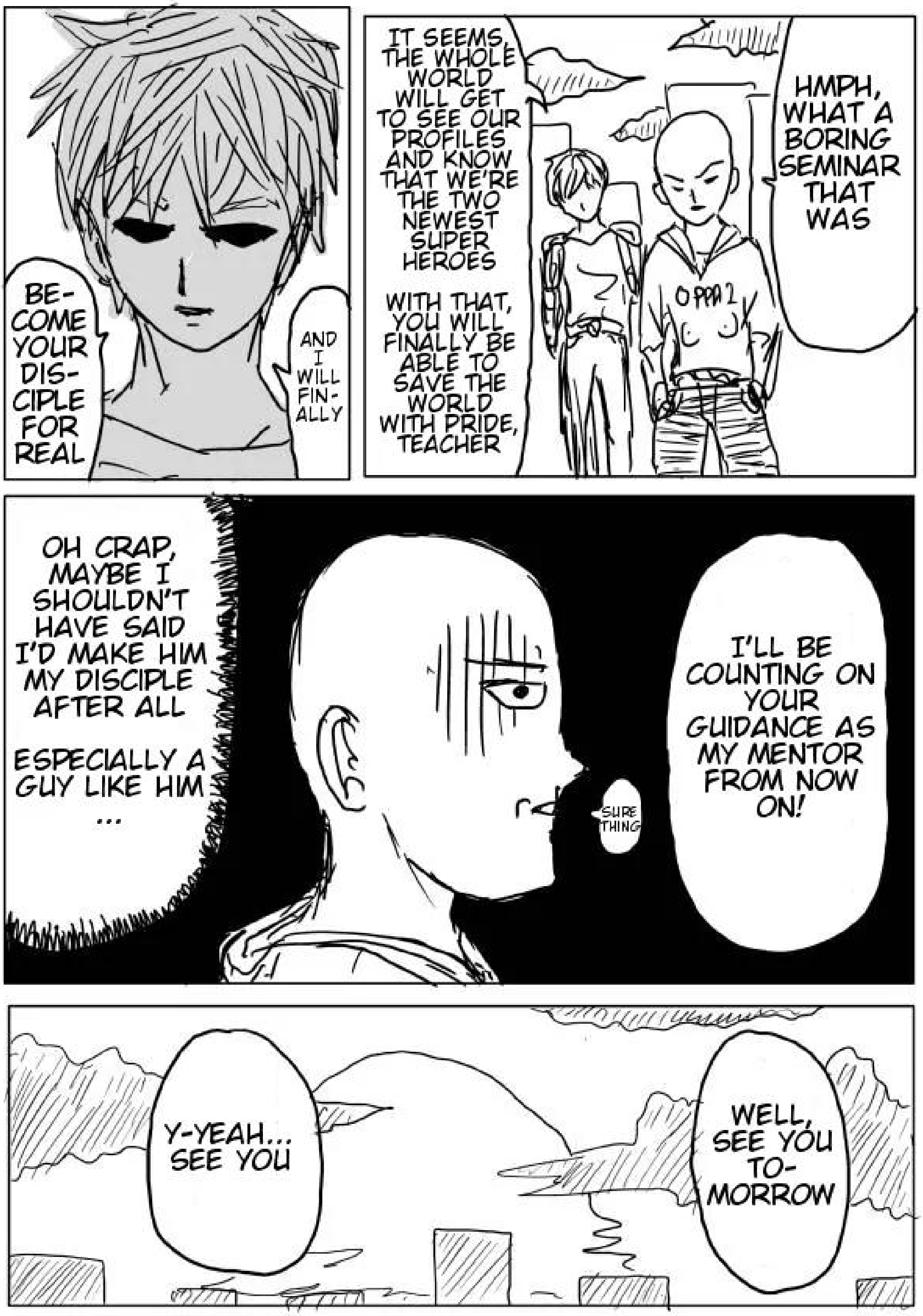

I GOT 100 POINTS HMM? IT SAYS THAT I'M A CERTIFIED "CLASS S HERO" NOW. I WONDER WHAT THAT MEANS...

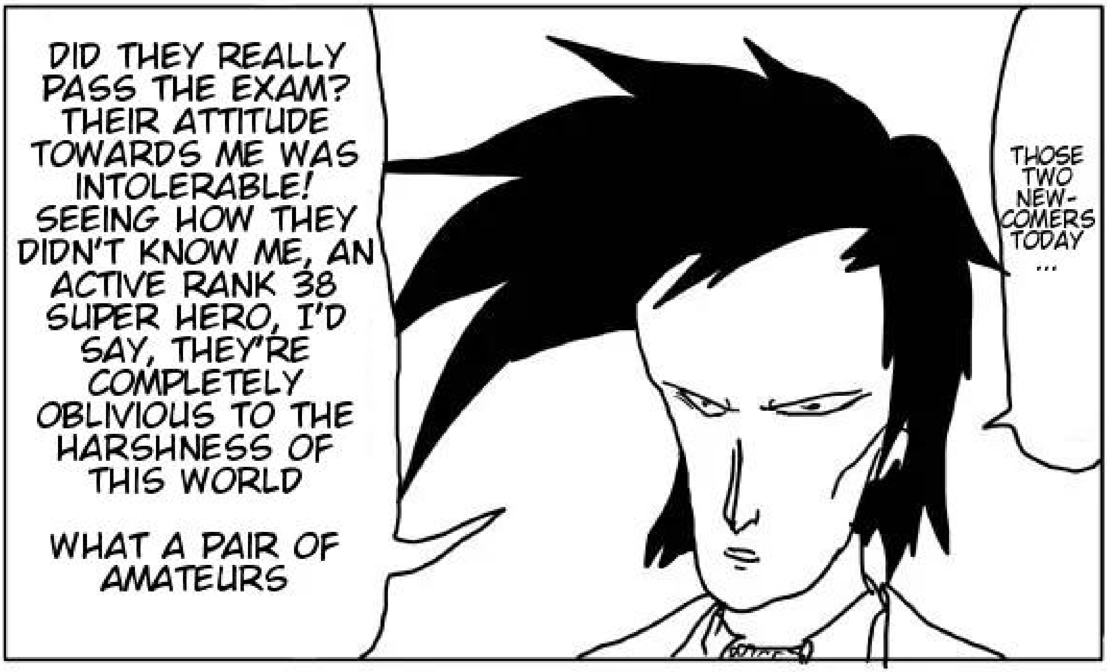

WHY WOULD SUPER HEROES NEED RANKS...
... TEACHER?
......
I PASSED
WITH 71 POINTS AS A CLASS C HERO THOUGH

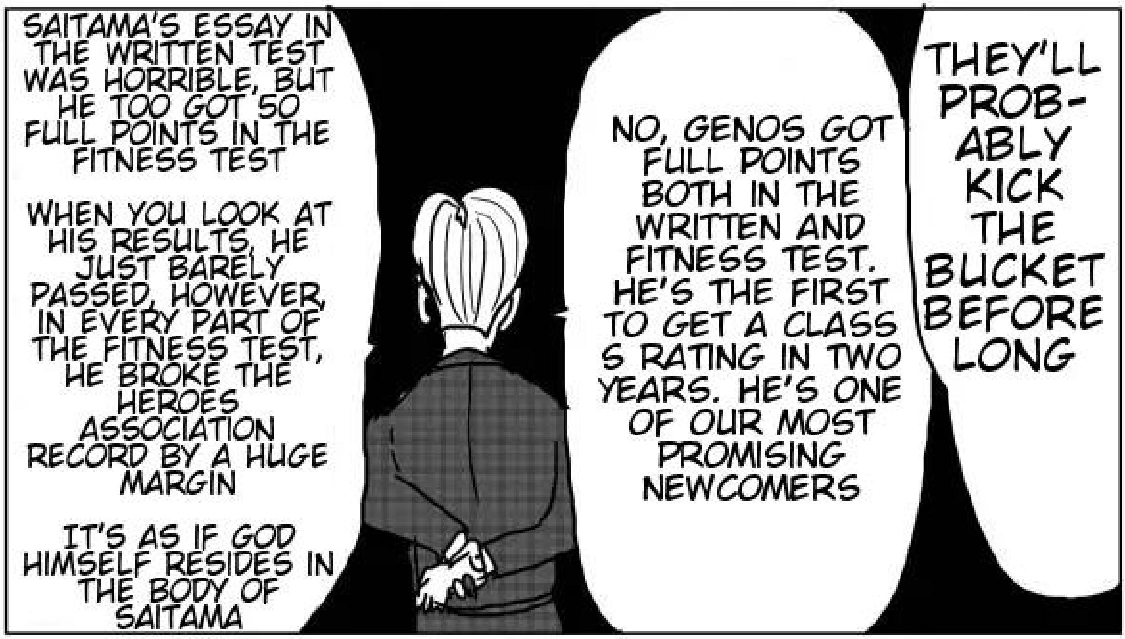

LET ME GO HAVE A TALK WITH THE PERSON IN CHARGE
SORRY, BUT PLEASE DON'T! I'D DIE OF SHAME!
ALL WE WANTED IS TO PASS THE TEST AND WE DID, SO LET'S GET THE REST OVER WITH QUICKLY AND GO HOME
ALRIGHT, LET'S GO!
OPPAI
!
MR. GENOS AND MR. SAITAMA, THERE WILL BE A SEMINAR FOR ALL THE SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES AT 16 PM
PLEASE COME TO LECTURE HALL SIX

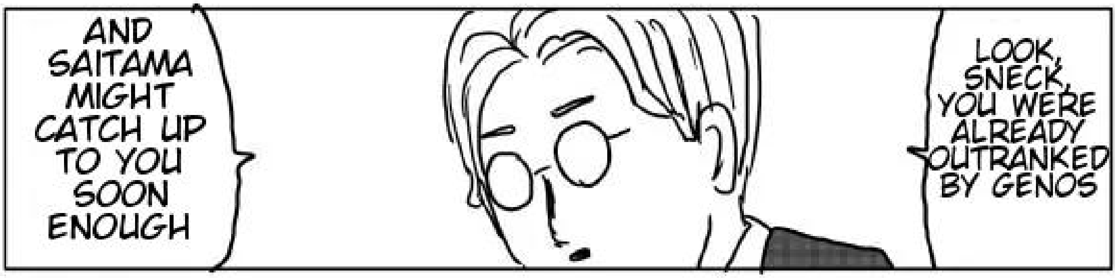

LET ME FIRST CONGRATULATE YOU BOTH ON PASSING THE EXAM!
AND WITH THAT, YOU HAVE JOINED THE RANKS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
BUT DON'T GET TOO FULL OF YOURSELF, YOU HEAR ME? NEVER FORGET THAT YOU'RE A SUPER HERO NOW! ALWAYS LIVE YOUR LIFE IN A WAY THAT DOESN'T BRING SHAME TO THE OTHER HEROES! KEEP IN MIND THAT PROFILES OF YOU TWO WILL BE POSTED ON THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION!

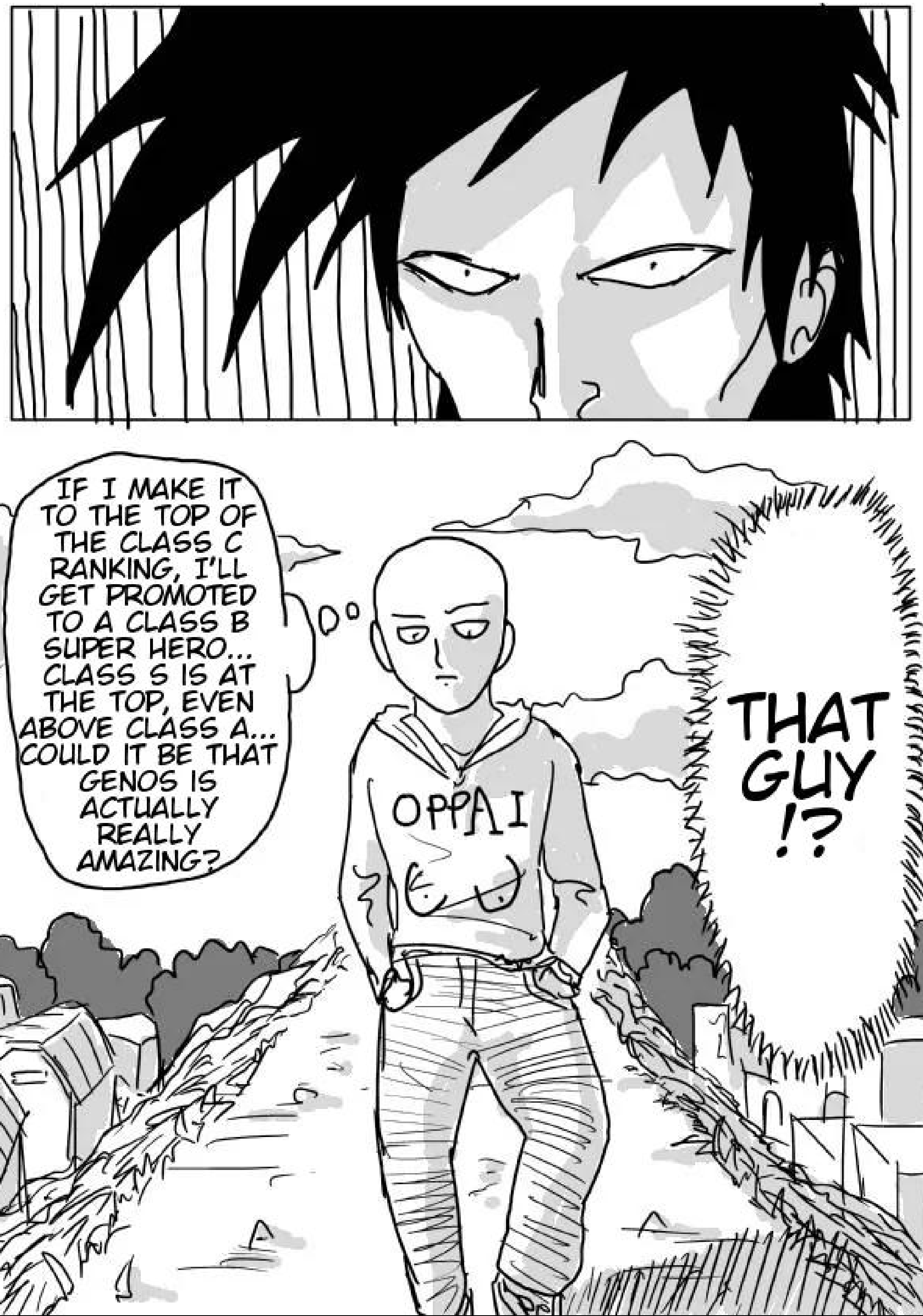

くっちゃ
くっちゃ
OPPAT

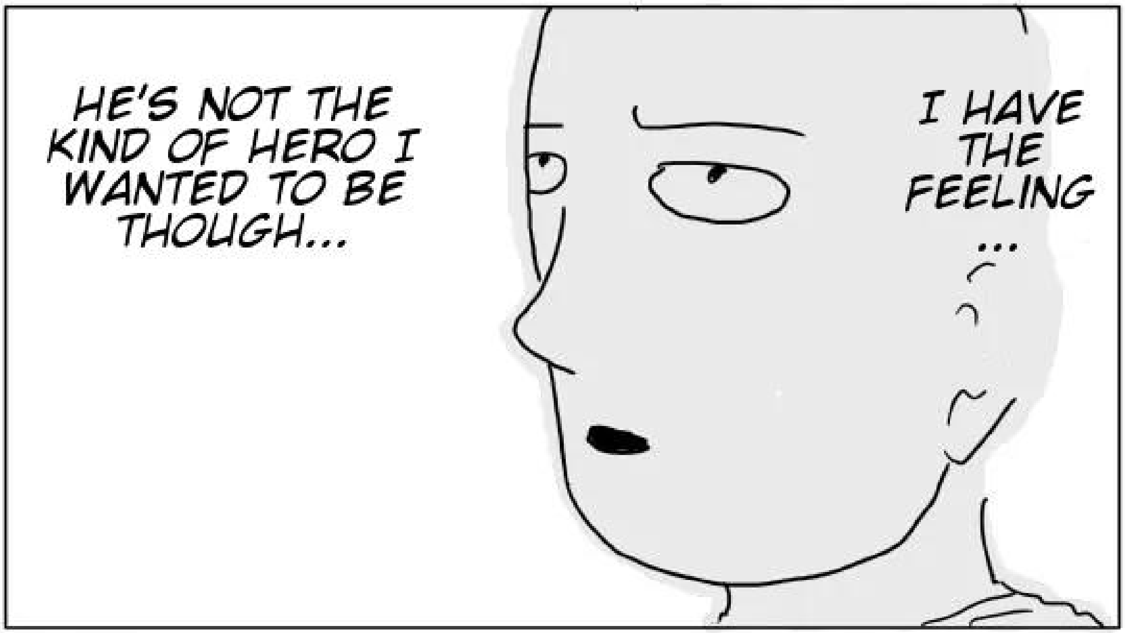

HMPH, WHAT A BORING SEMINAR THAT WAS
IT SEEMS, THE WHOLE WORLD WILL GET TO SEE OUR PROFILES AND KNOW THAT WE'RE THE TWO NEWEST SUPER HEROES
WITH THAT, YOU WILL FINALLY BE ABLE TO SAVE THE WORLD WITH PRIDE, TEACHER
OPPAI
AND I WILL FINALLY
BECOME YOUR DISCIPLE FOR REAL
I'LL BE COUNTING ON YOUR GUIDANCE AS MY MENTOR FROM NOW ON!
SURE THING
OH CRAP, MAYBE I SHOULDN'T HAVE SAID I'D MAKE HIM MY DISCIPLE AFTER ALL
ESPECIALLY A GUY LIKE HIM ...
WELL, SEE YOU TOMORROW
Y-YEAH... SEE YOU

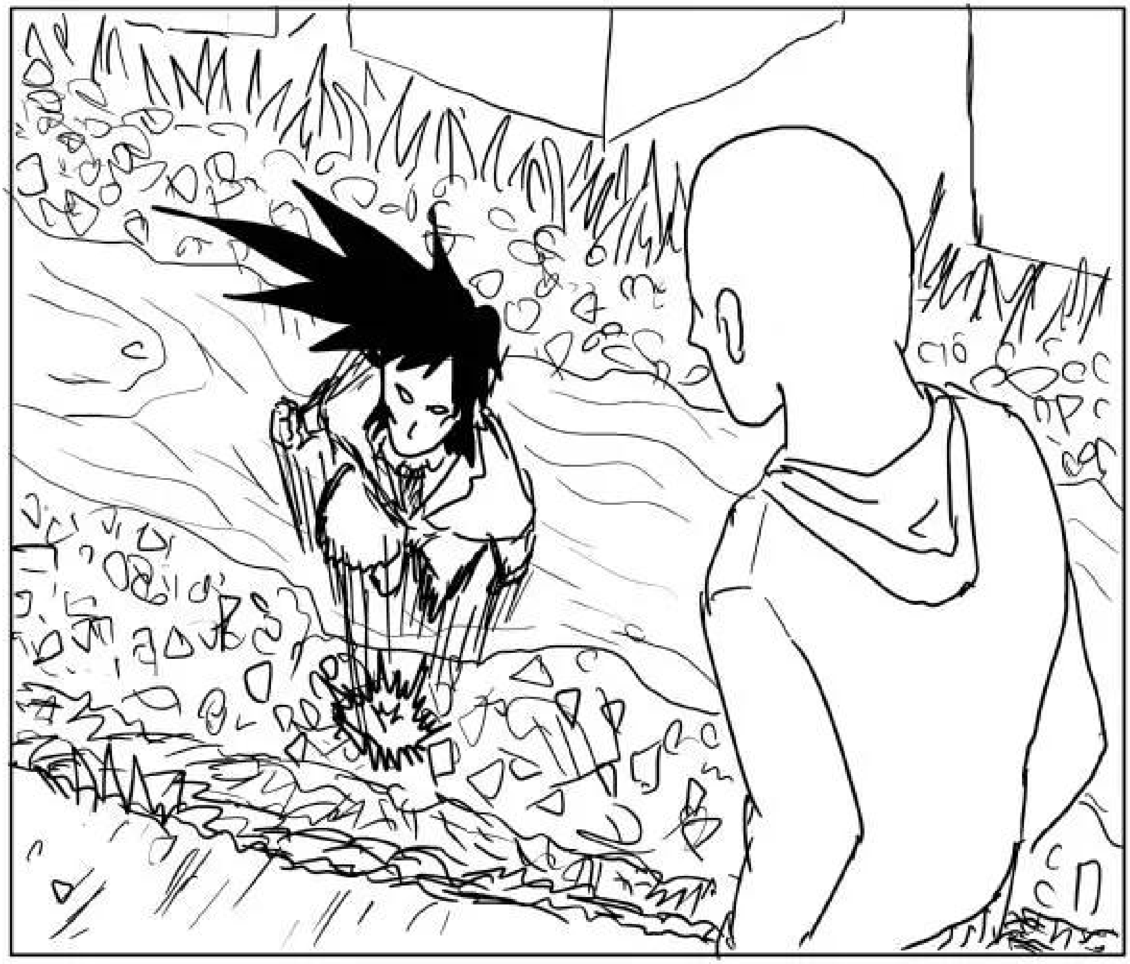

THOSE TWO NEWCOMERS TODAY ...
DID THEY REALLY PASS THE EXAM? THEIR ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME WAS INTOLERABLE! SEEING HOW THEY DIDN'T KNOW ME, AN ACTIVE RANK 38 SUPER HERO, I'D SAY, THEY'RE COMPLETELY OBLIVIOUS TO THE HARSHNESS OF THIS WORLD WHAT A PAIR OF AMATEURS

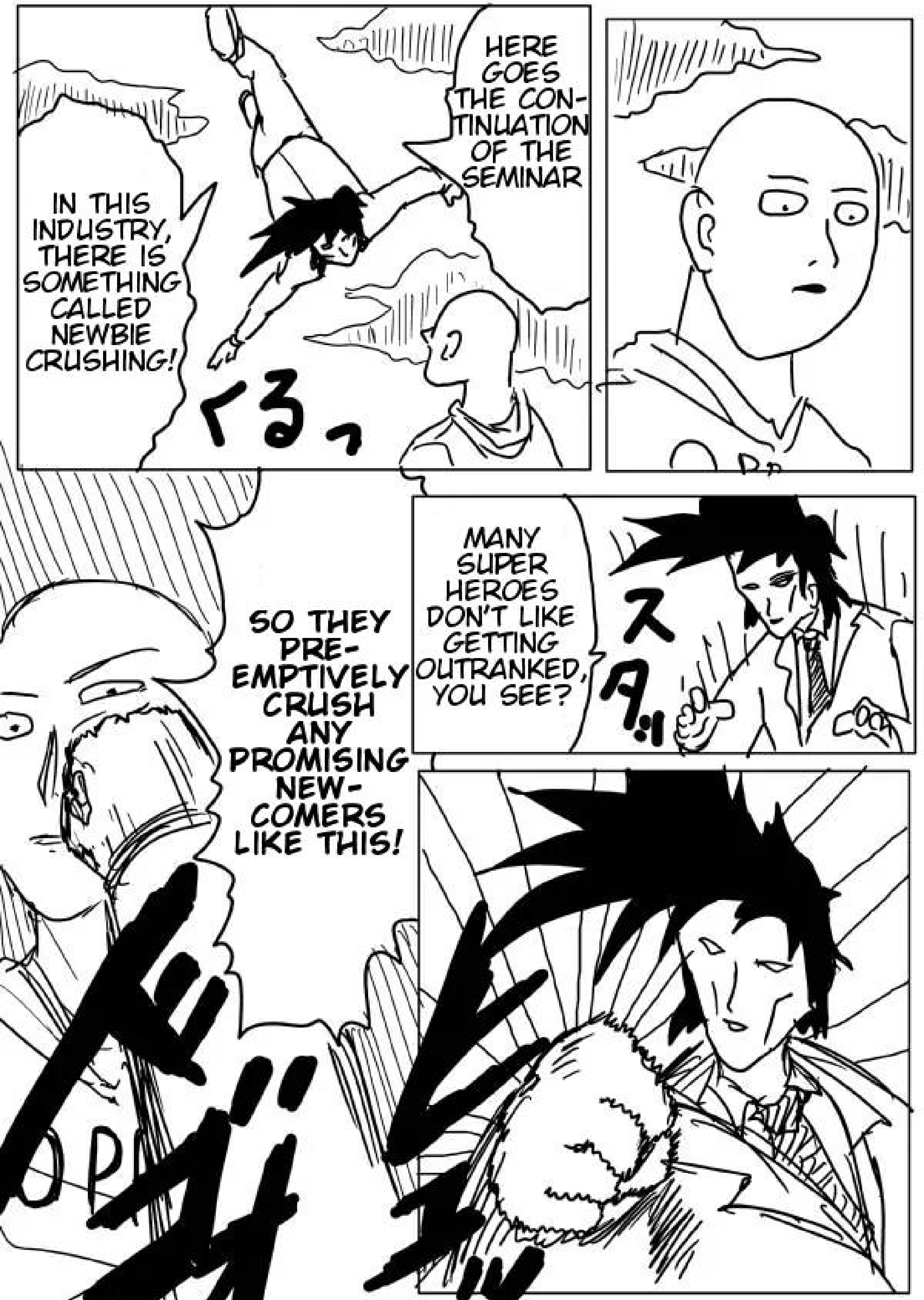

THEY'LL PROBABLY KICK THE BUCKET BEFORE LONG
NO, GENOS GOT FULL POINTS BOTH IN THE WRITTEN AND FITNESS TEST. HE'S THE FIRST TO GET A CLASS S RATING IN TWO YEARS. HE'S ONE OF OUR MOST PROMISING NEWCOMERS
SAITAMA'S ESSAY IN THE WRITTEN TEST WAS HORRIBLE, BUT HE TOO GOT 50 FULL POINTS IN THE FITNESS TEST WHEN YOU LOOK AT HIS RESULTS, HE JUST BARELY PASSED, HOWEVER, IN EVERY PART OF THE FITNESS TEST, HE BROKE THE HEROES ASSOCIATION RECORD BY A HUGE MARGIN IT'S AS IF GOD HIMSELF RESIDES IN THE BODY OF SAITAMA

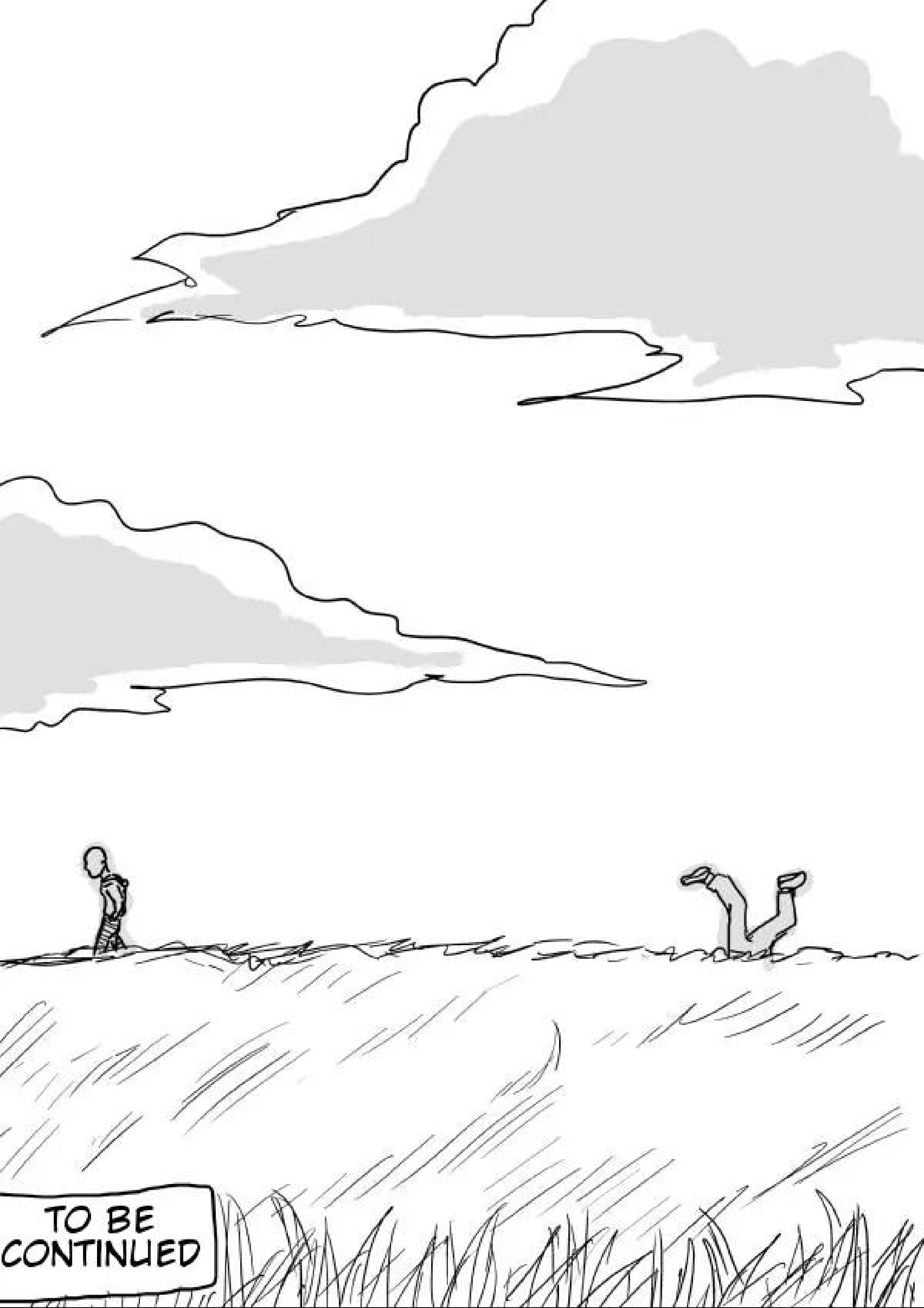

LOOK, SNECK, YOU WERE ALREADY OUTRANKED BY GENOS
AND SAITAMA MIGHT CATCH UP TO YOU SOON ENOUGH

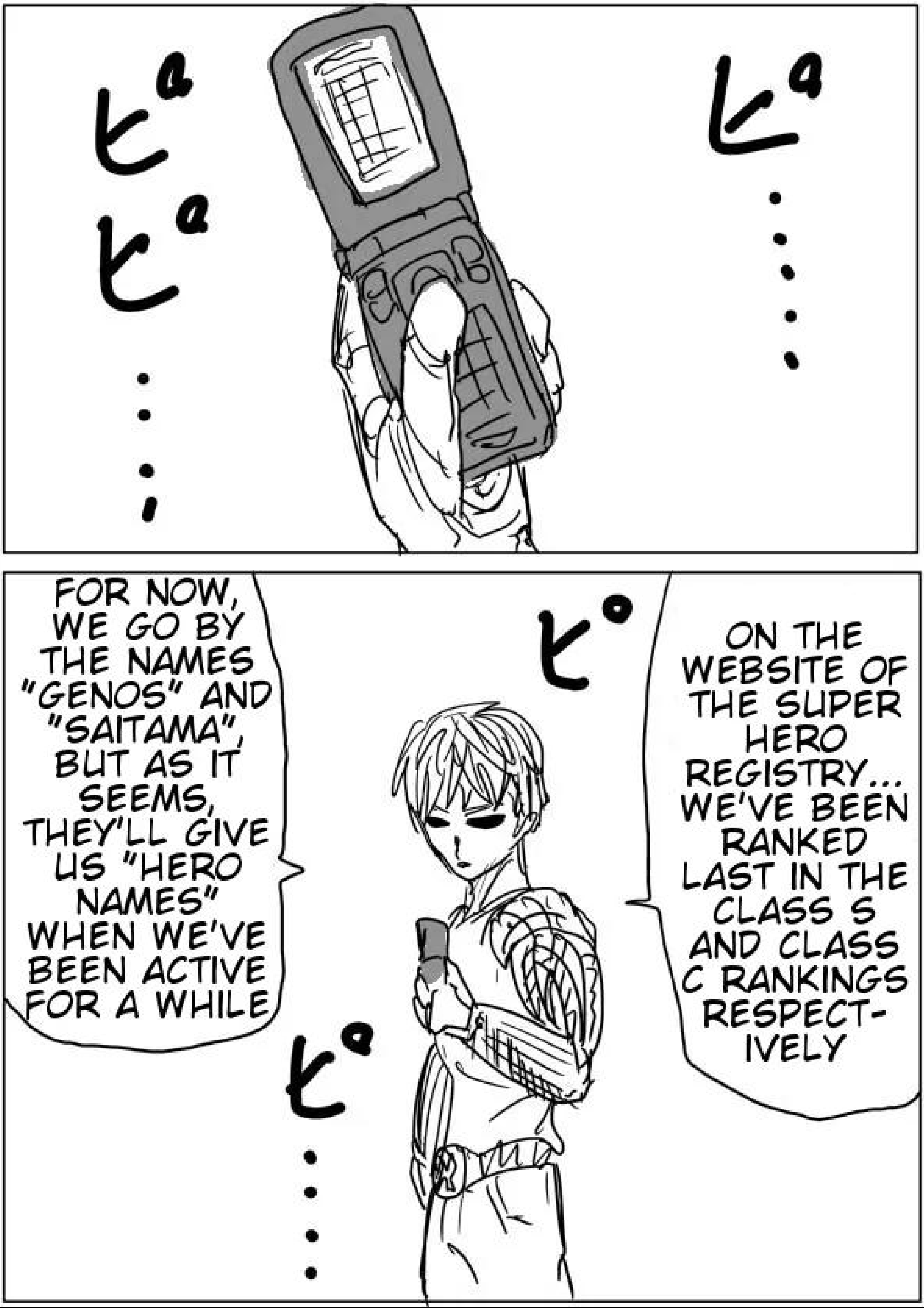

THAT GUY !?
IF I MAKE IT TO THE TOP OF THE CLASS C RANKING, I'LL GET PROMOTED TO A CLASS B SUPER HERO... CLASS S IS AT THE TOP, EVEN ABOVE CLASS A... COULD IT BE THAT GENOS IS ACTUALLY REALLY AMAZING?
OPPAI

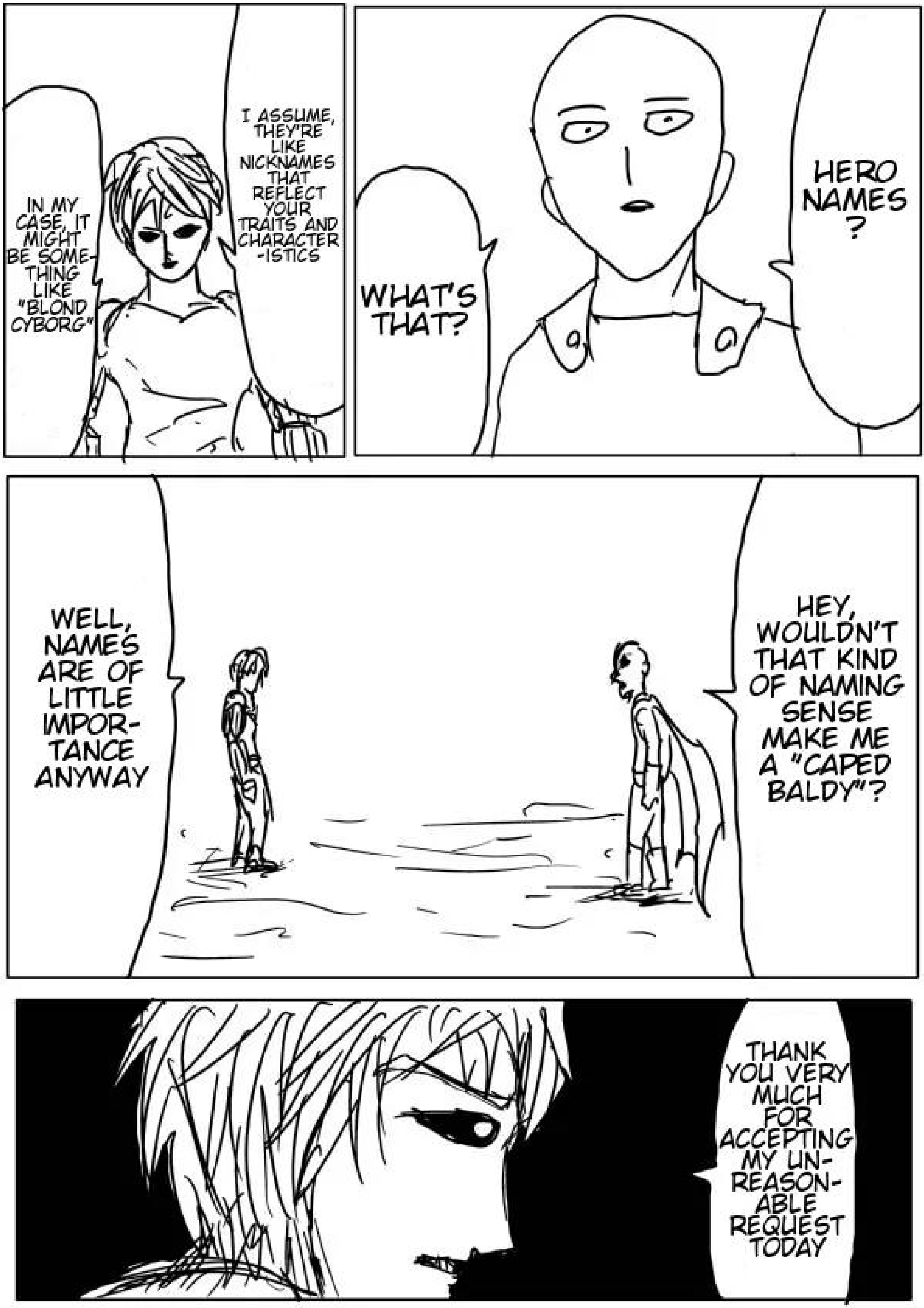

HE'S NOT THE KIND OF HERO I WANTED TO BE THOUGH...
I HAVE THE FEELING ...

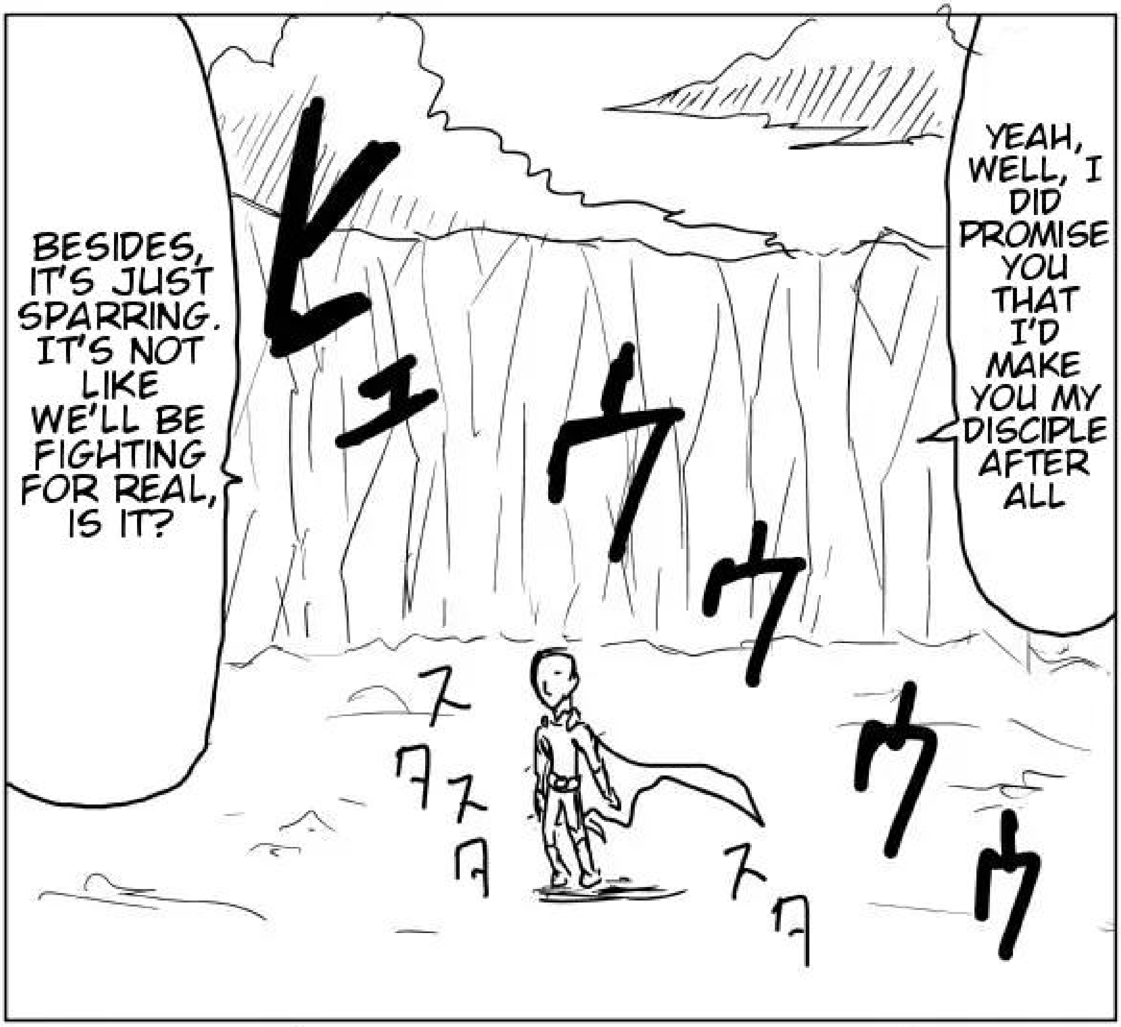


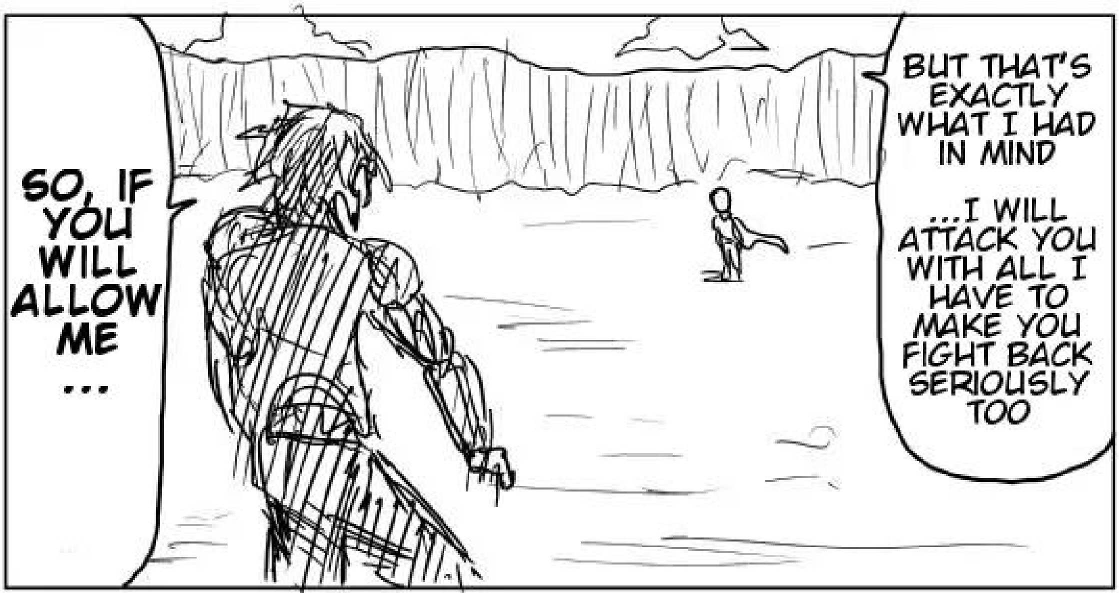

HERE GOES THE CONTINUATION OF THE SEMINAR
IN THIS INDUSTRY, THERE IS SOMETHING CALLED NEWBIE CRUSHING!
くるっ
MANY SUPER HEROES DON'T LIKE GETTING OUTRANKED, YOU SEE?
スタッ
SO THEY PRE-EMPTIVELY CRUSH ANY PROMISING NEWCOMERS LIKE THIS!


TO BE CONTINUED


ピ……
ピ
ピ……
ON THE WEBSITE OF THE SUPER HERO REGISTRY… WE'VE BEEN RANKED LAST IN THE CLASS S AND CLASS C RANKINGS RESPECTIVELY
ピ
FOR NOW, WE GO BY THE NAMES "GENOS" AND "SAITAMA", BUT AS IT SEEMS, THEY'LL GIVE US "HERO NAMES" WHEN WE'VE BEEN ACTIVE FOR A WHILE
ピ……

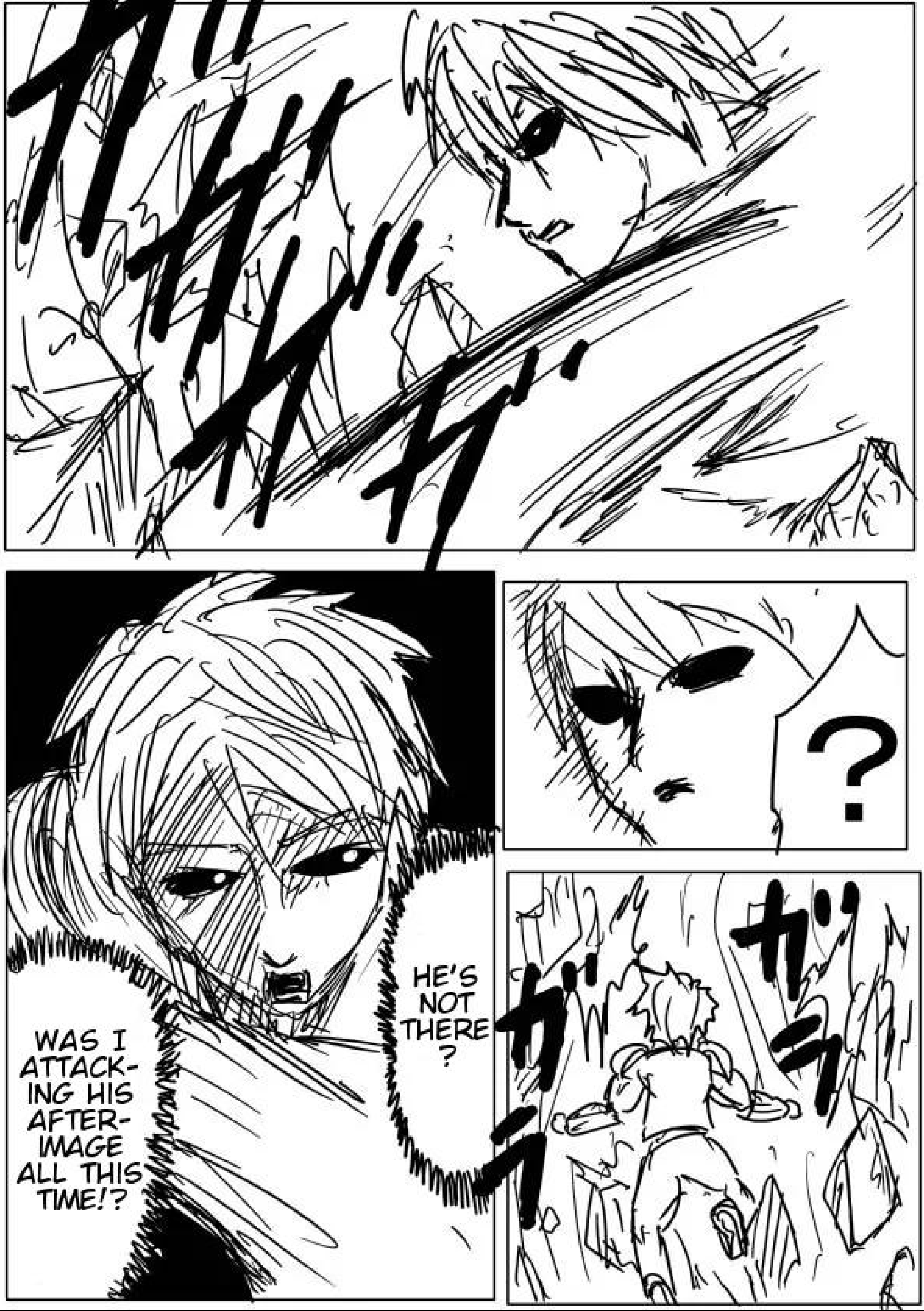

HERO NAMES?
WHAT'S THAT?
I ASSUME, THEY'RE LIKE NICKNAMES THAT REFLECT YOUR TRAITS AND CHARACTERISTICS
IN MY CASE, IT MIGHT BE SOMETHING LIKE "BLOND CYBORG"
HEY, WOULDN'T THAT KIND OF NAMING SENSE MAKE ME A "CAPED BALDY"?
WELL, NAMES ARE OF LITTLE IMPORTANCE ANYWAY
THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ACCEPTING MY UNREASONABLE REQUEST TODAY

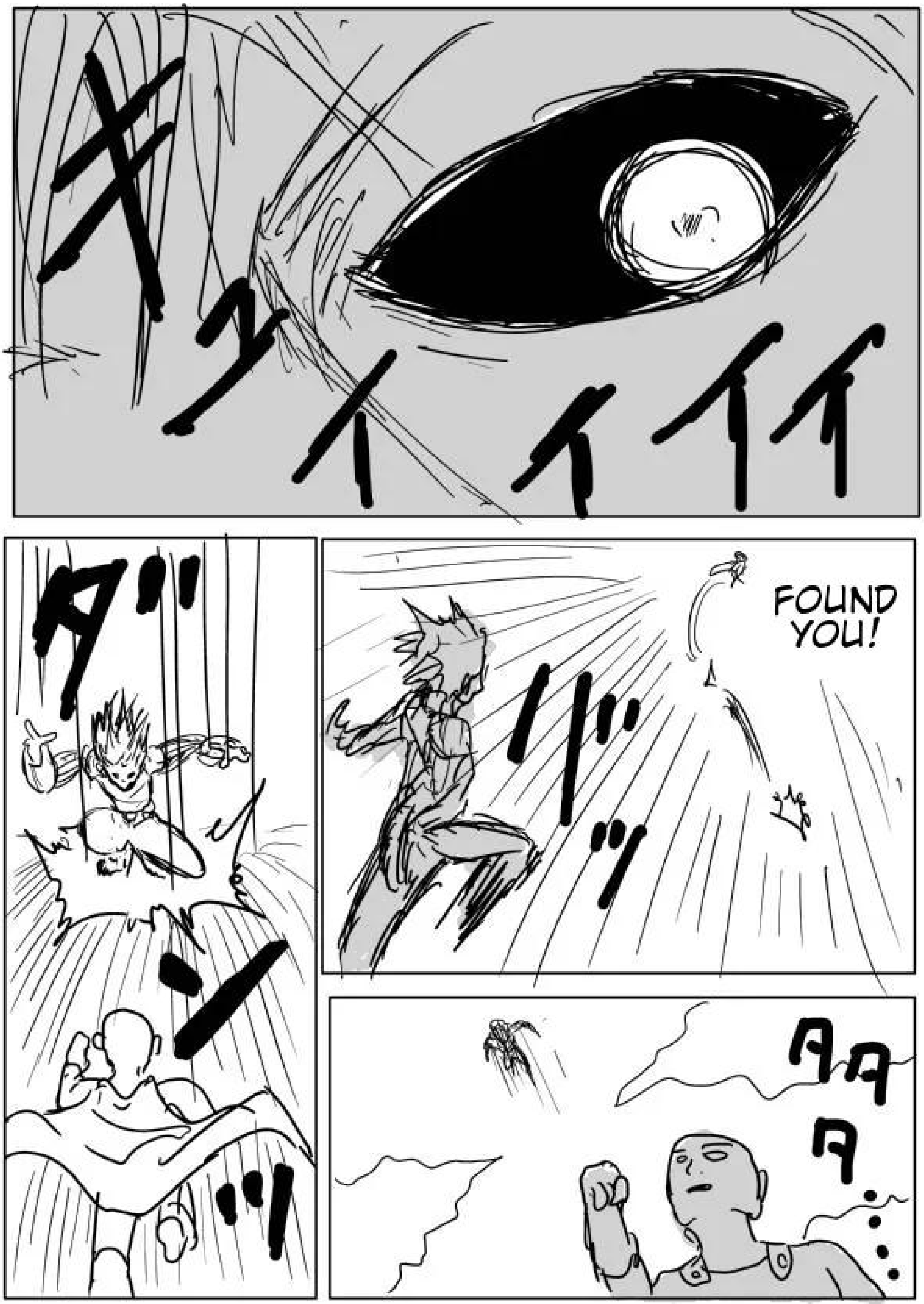

YEAH, WELL, I DID PROMISE YOU THAT I'D MAKE YOU MY DISCIPLE AFTER ALL
BESIDES, IT'S JUST SPARRING. IT'S NOT LIKE WE'LL BE FIGHTING FOR REAL, IS IT?
ヒュウウウウ
スタスタ
スタスタ
スタ

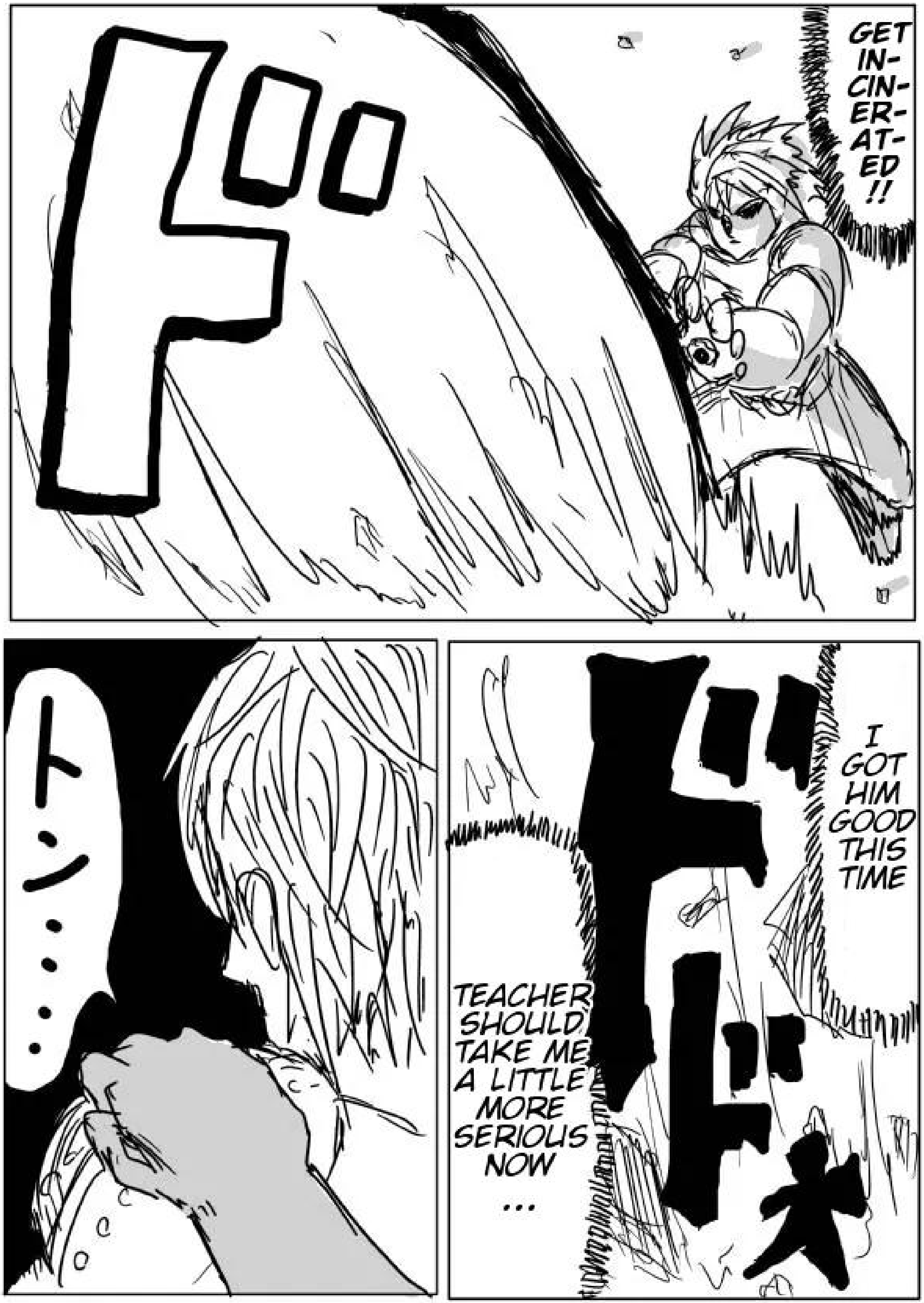

BUT THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I HAD IN MIND ...I WILL ATTACK YOU WITH ALL I HAVE TO MAKE YOU FIGHT BACK SERIOUSLY TOO
SO, IF YOU WILL ALLOW ME ...

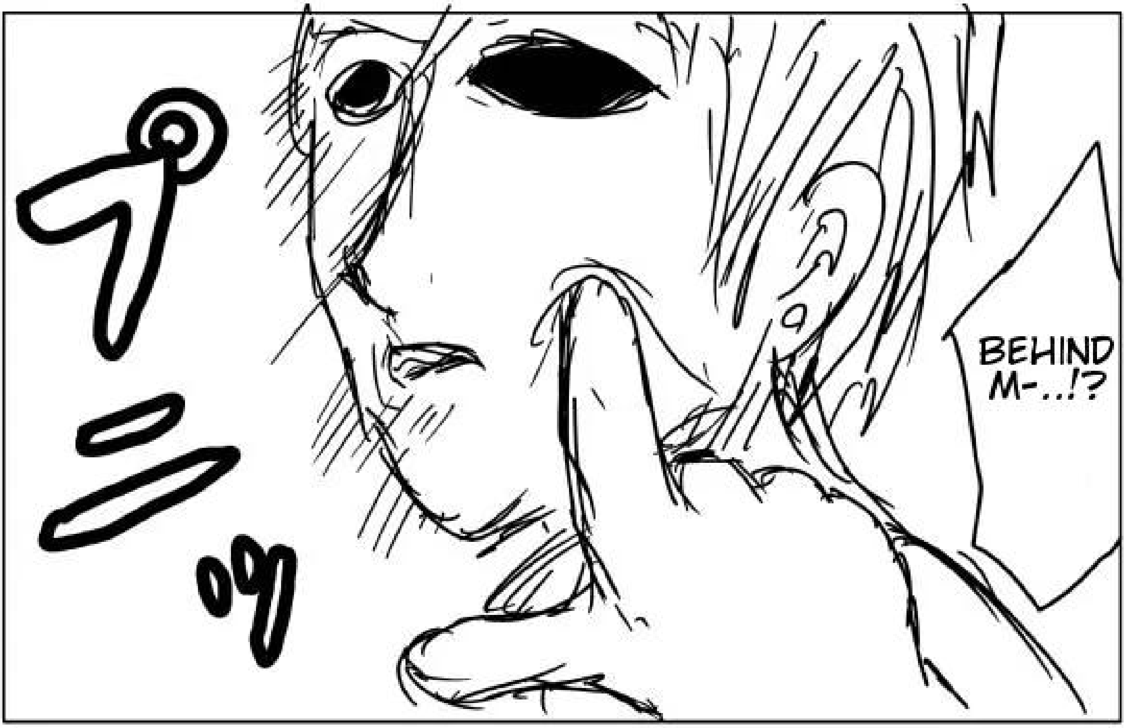
グオッ
ザンッ

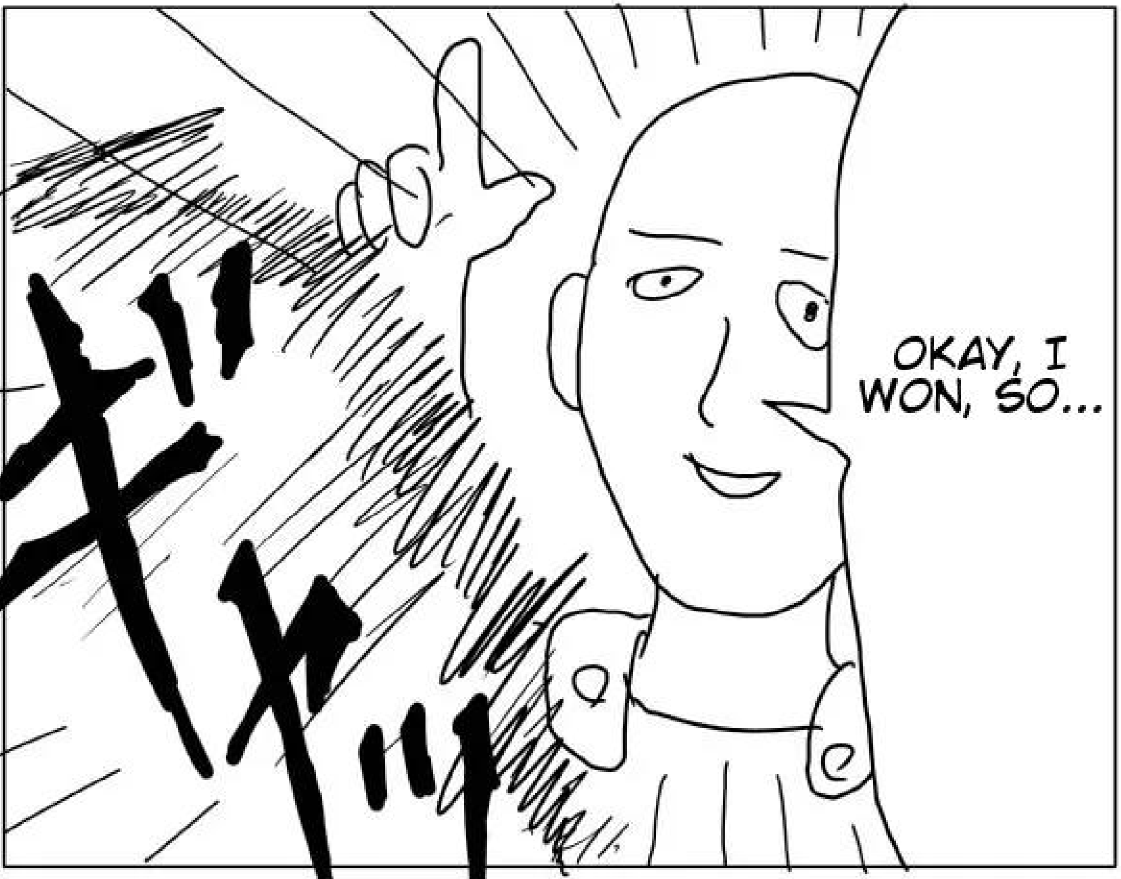
ズゴッ
ゴカカカカ

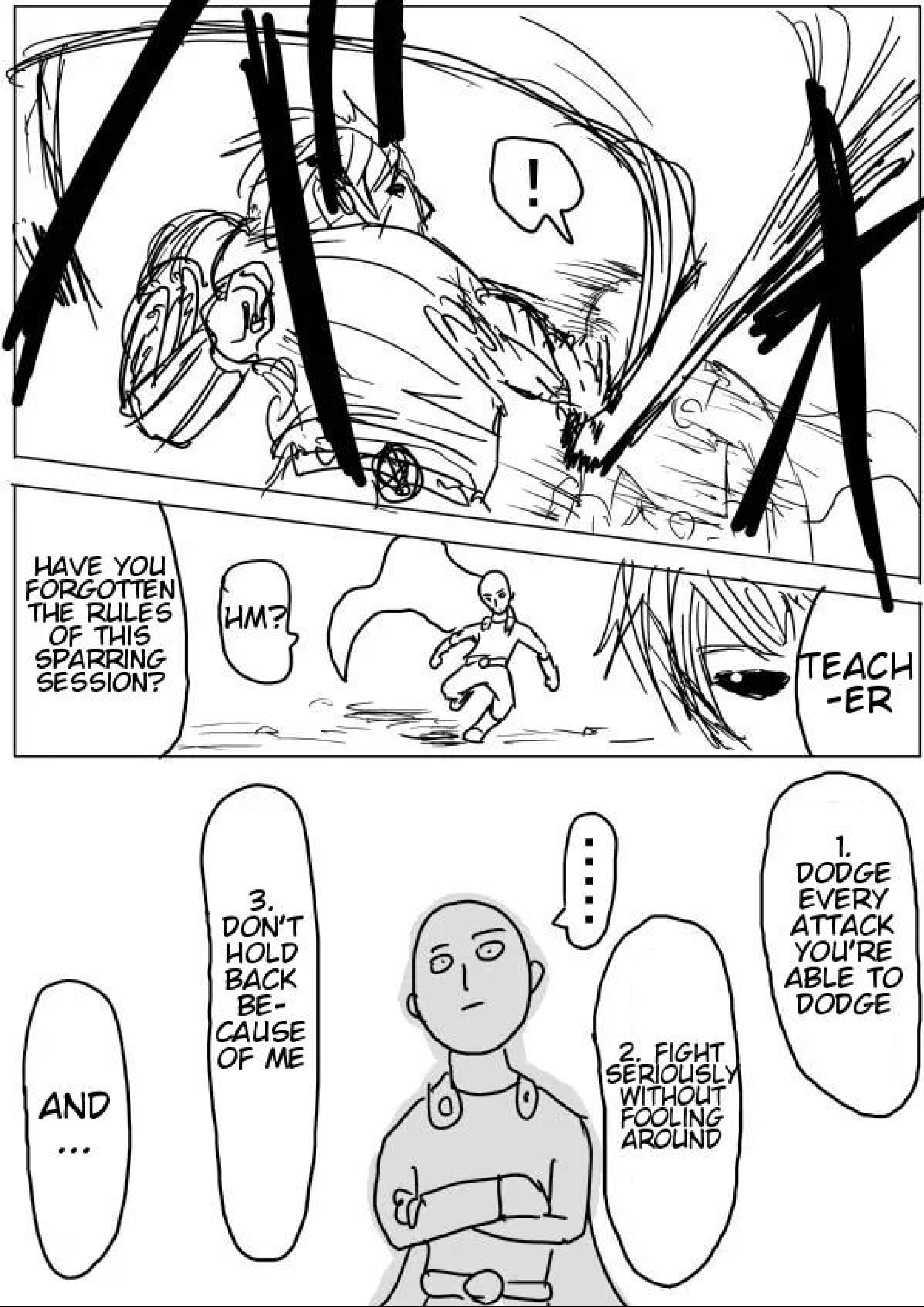

ガガガガガ
?
HE'S NOT THERE?
WAS I ATTACKING HIS AFTERIMAGE ALL THIS TIME!?
ガラ
ガラ

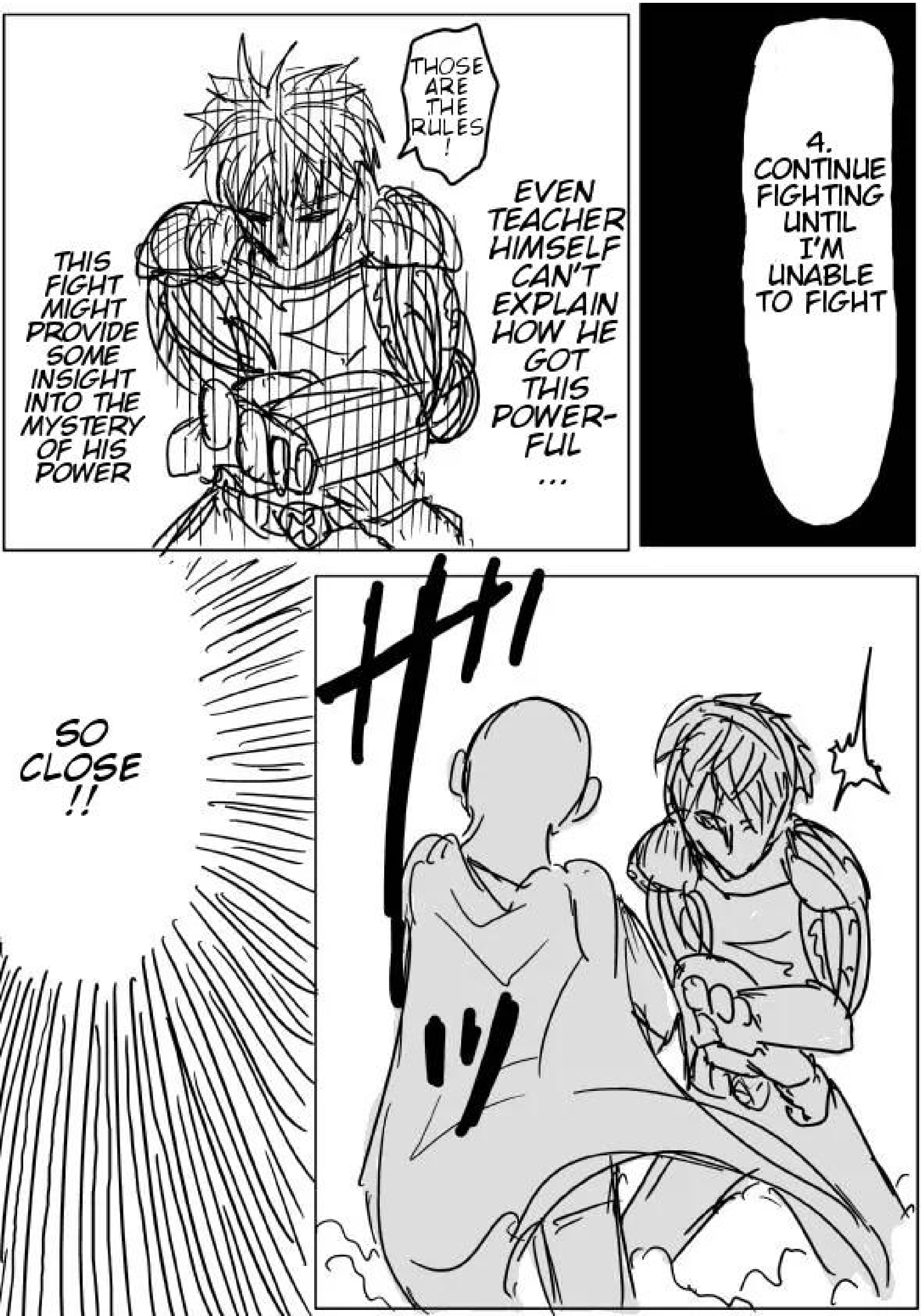

キュイイイイ
ダッ
FOUND YOU!
ダンッ
タタタ…

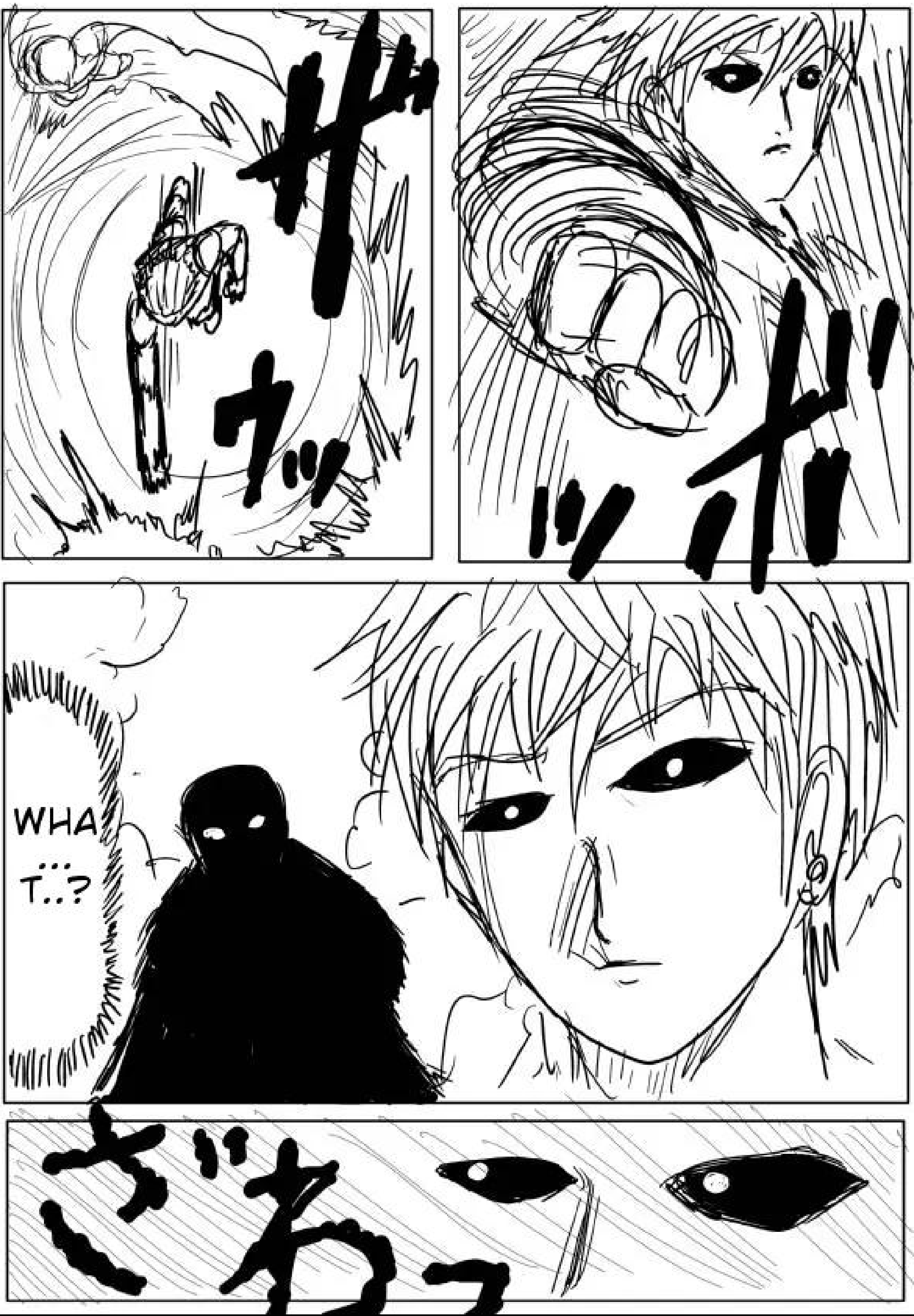

ド
GET INCINERATED!!
I GOT HIM GOOD THIS TIME
TEACHER SHOULD TAKE ME A LITTLE MORE SERIOUS NOW ...
ドド
トン・・・

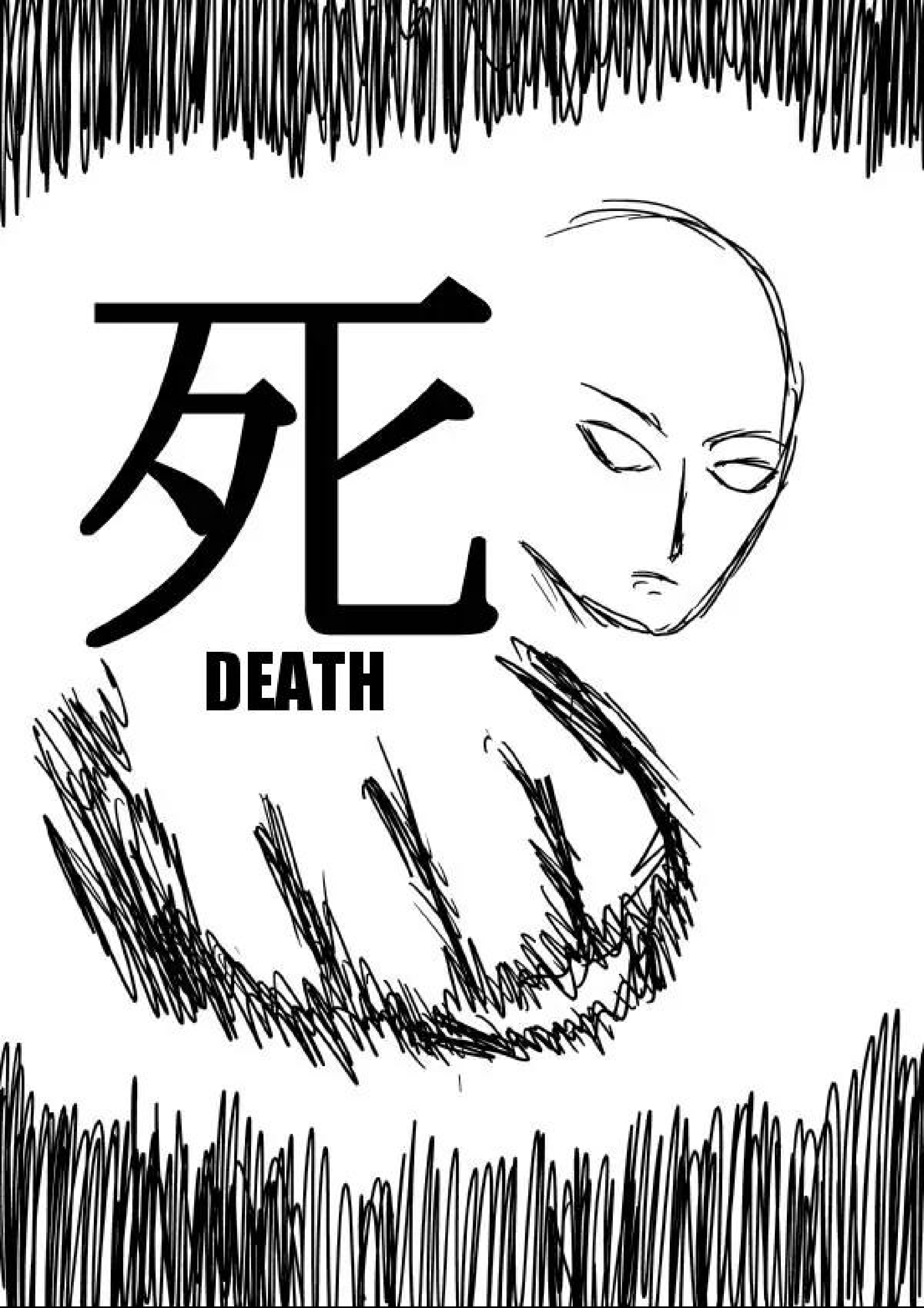

BEHIND M-..!?
プニッ

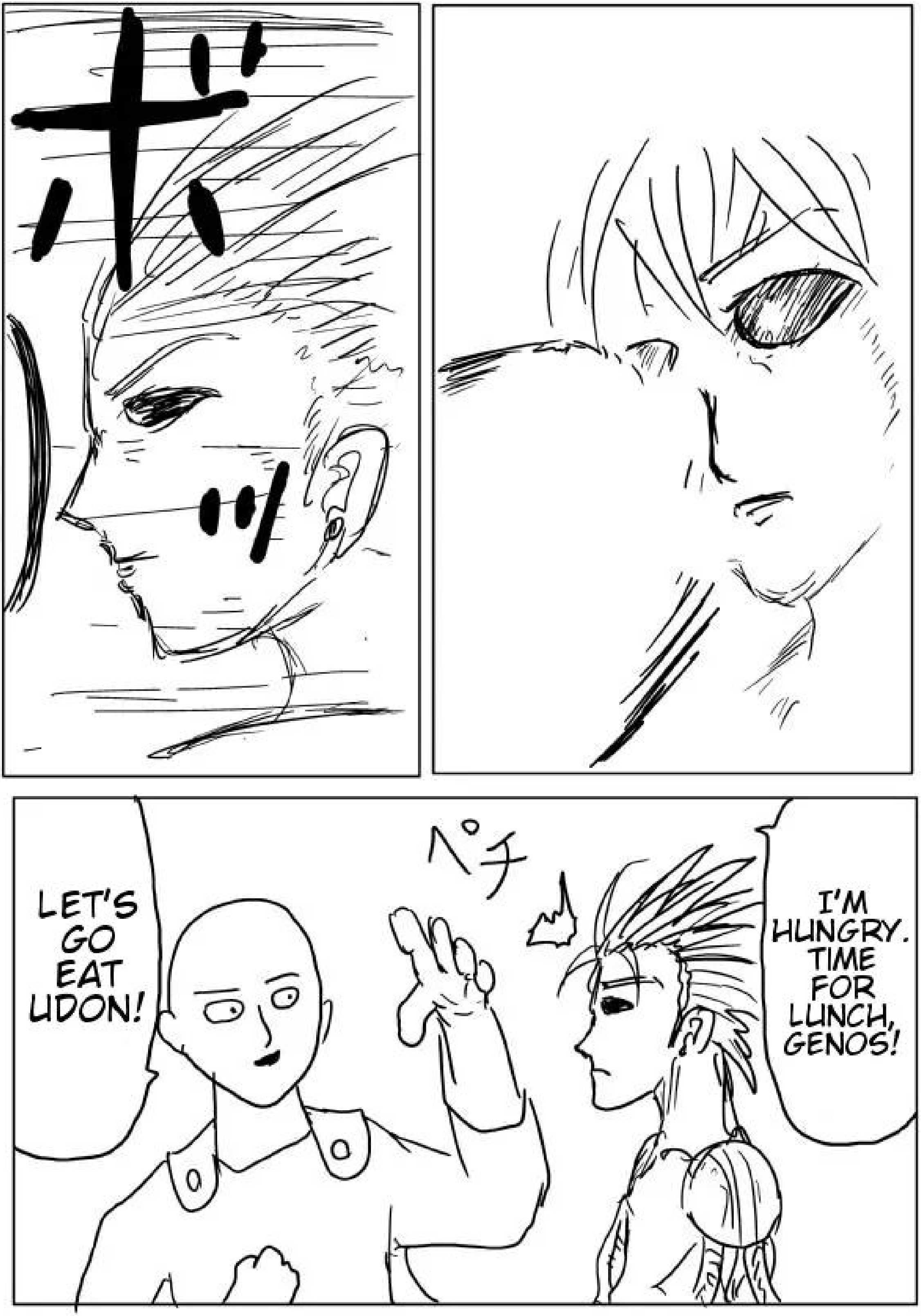

OKAY, I WON, SO...
ギャッ

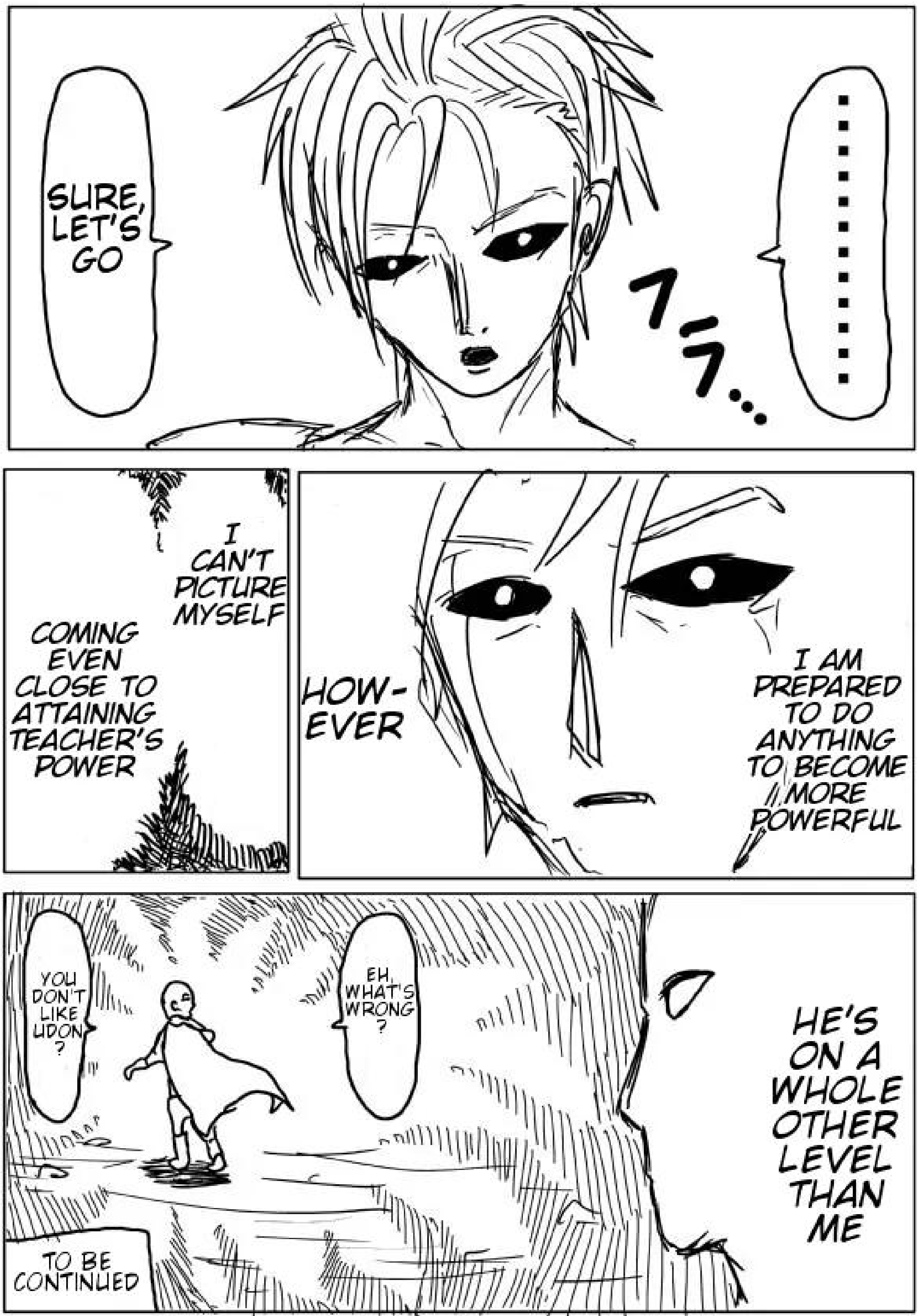

!
TEACH-ER
HM?
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN THE RULES OF THIS SPARRING SESSION?
1. DODGE EVERY ATTACK YOU'RE ABLE TO DODGE
2. FIGHT SERIOUSLY WITHOUT FOOLING AROUND
......
3. DON'T HOLD BACK BECAUSE OF ME
AND ...

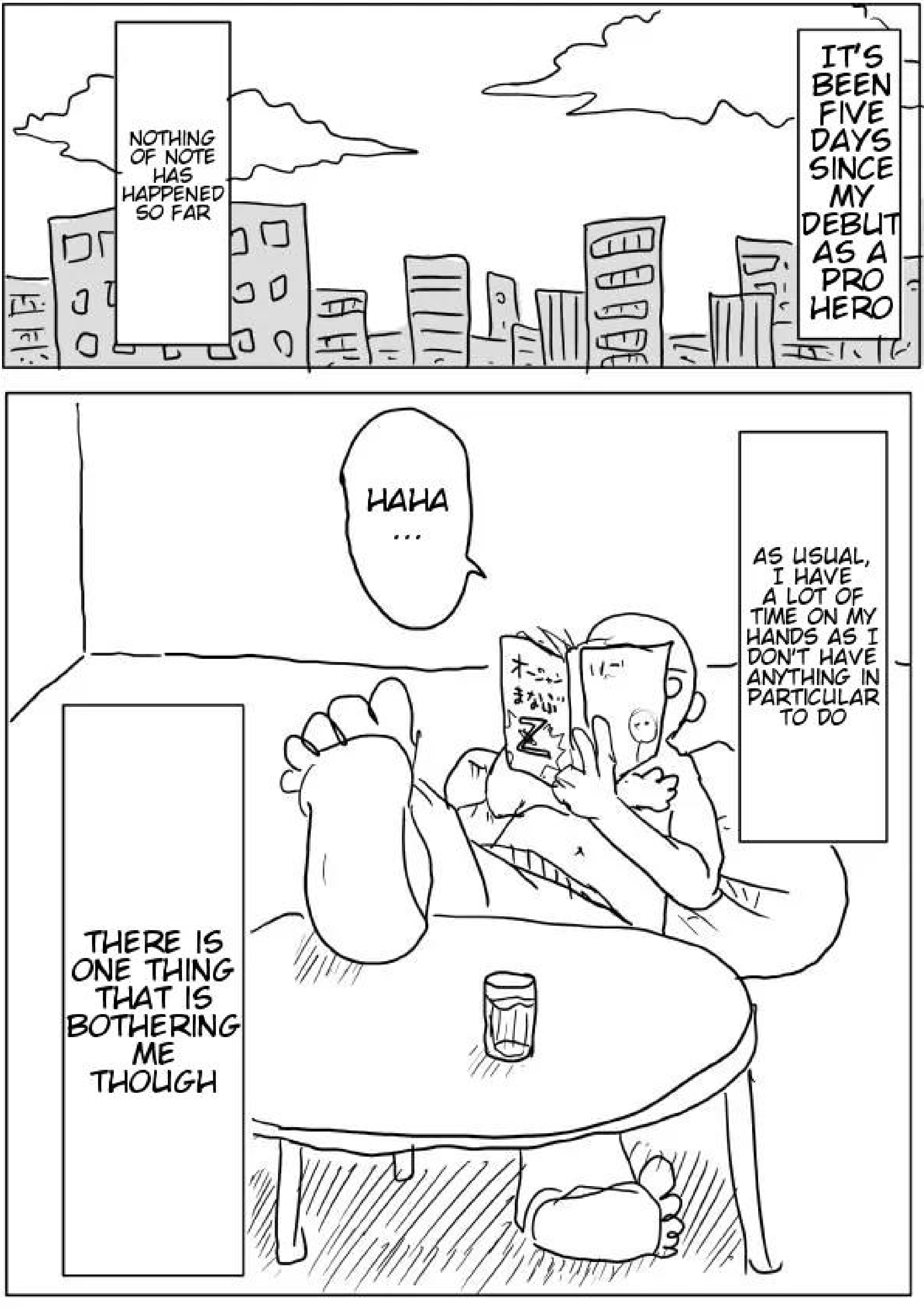

4. CONTINUE FIGHTING UNTIL I'M UNABLE TO FIGHT
THOSE ARE THE RULES!
EVEN TEACHER HIMSELF CAN'T EXPLAIN HOW HE GOT THIS POWERFUL...
THIS FIGHT MIGHT PROVIDE SOME INSIGHT INTO THE MYSTERY OF HIS POWER
SO CLOSE!!

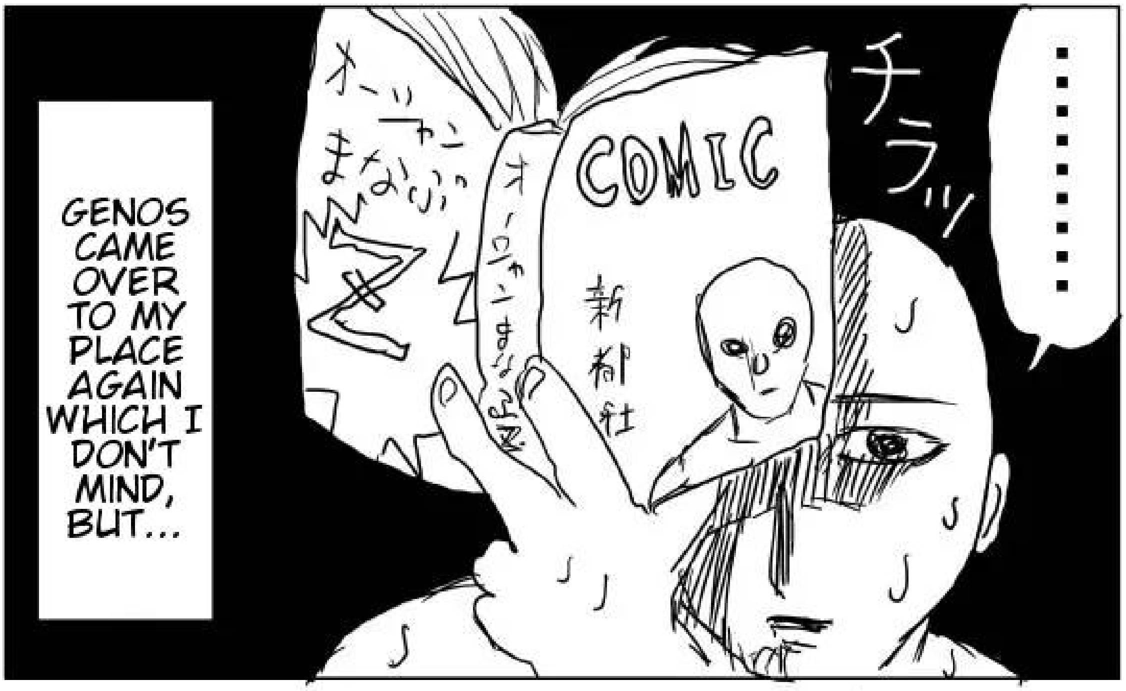

ボッ
ザウッ
WHA...T..?
ざわっ

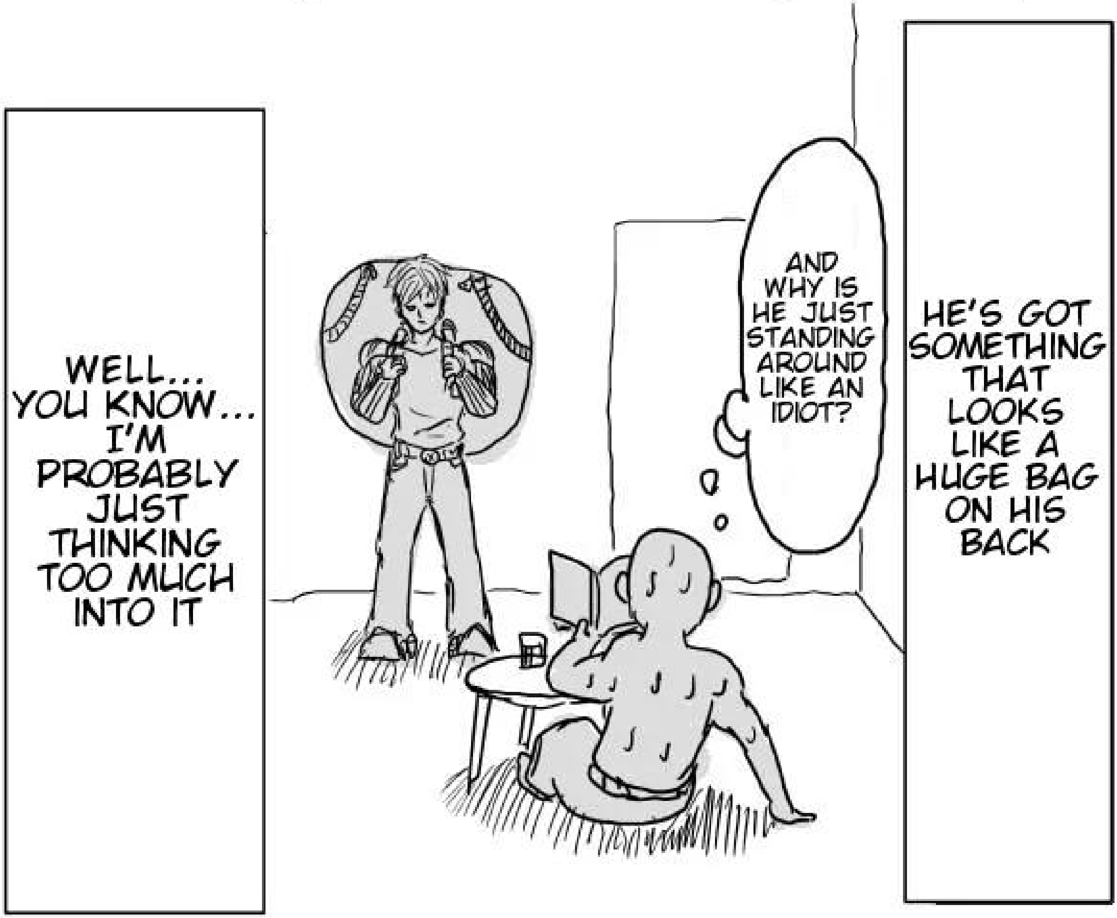

死
DEATH

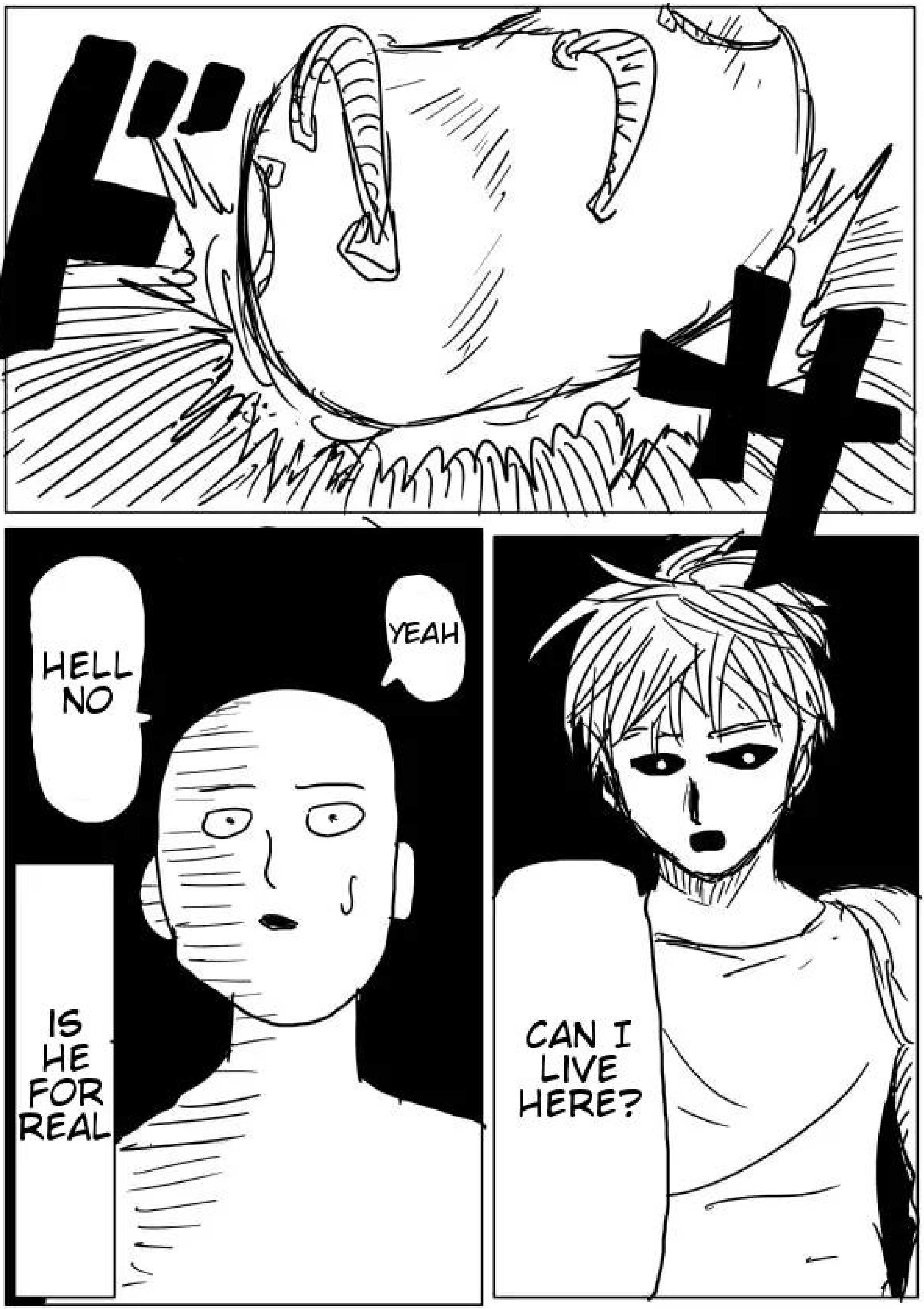

ボッ
I'M HUNGRY. TIME FOR LUNCH, GENOS!
ペチ
LET'S GO EAT UDON!

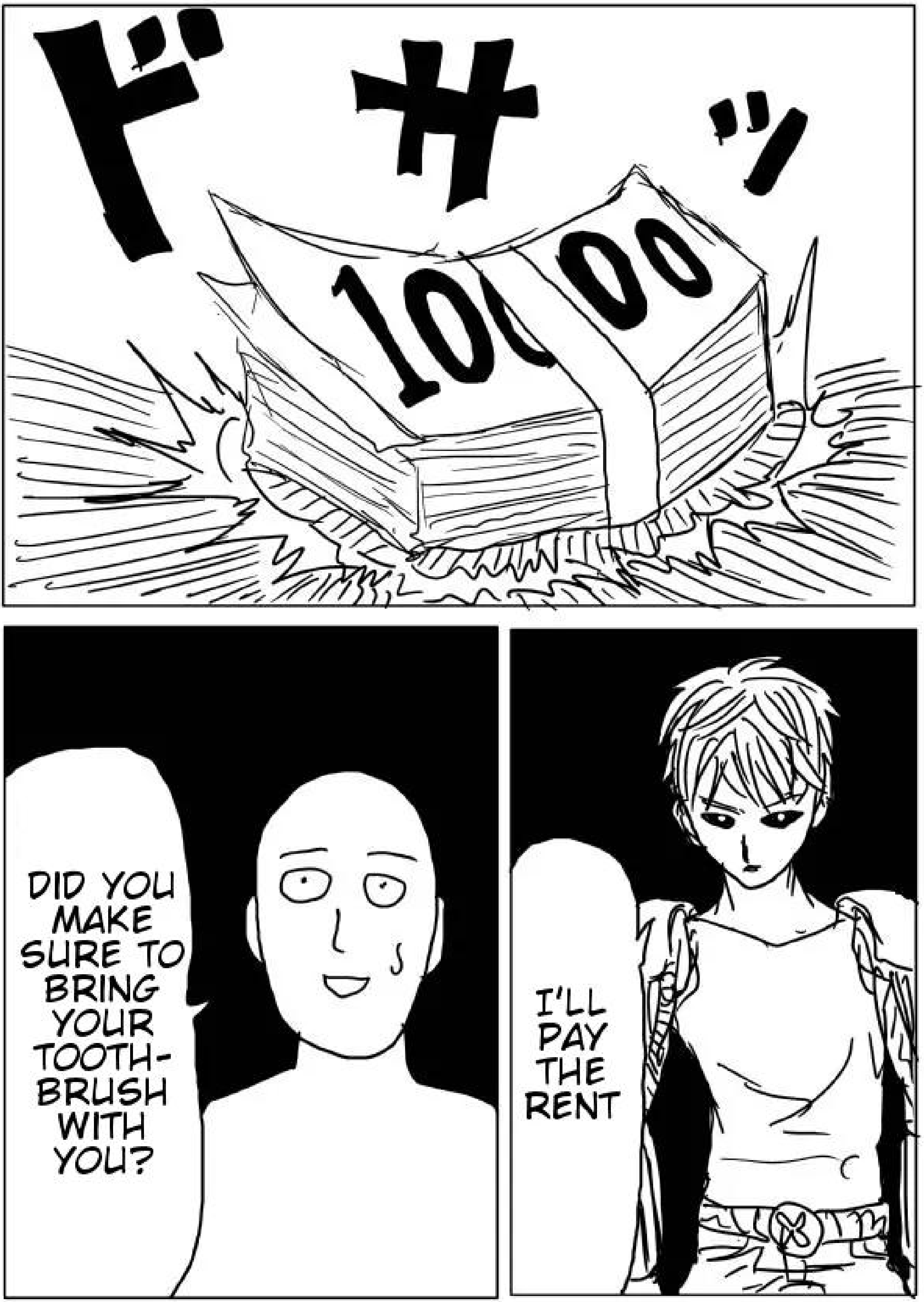

....
フラ…
SURE, LET'S GO
I CAN'T PICTURE MYSELF
COMING EVEN CLOSE TO ATTAINING TEACHER'S POWER
HOW-EVER
I AM PREPARED TO DO ANYTHING TO BECOME MORE POWERFUL
HE'S ON A WHOLE OTHER LEVEL THAN ME
EH, WHAT'S WRONG?
YOU DON'T LIKE UDON?
TO BE CONTINUED

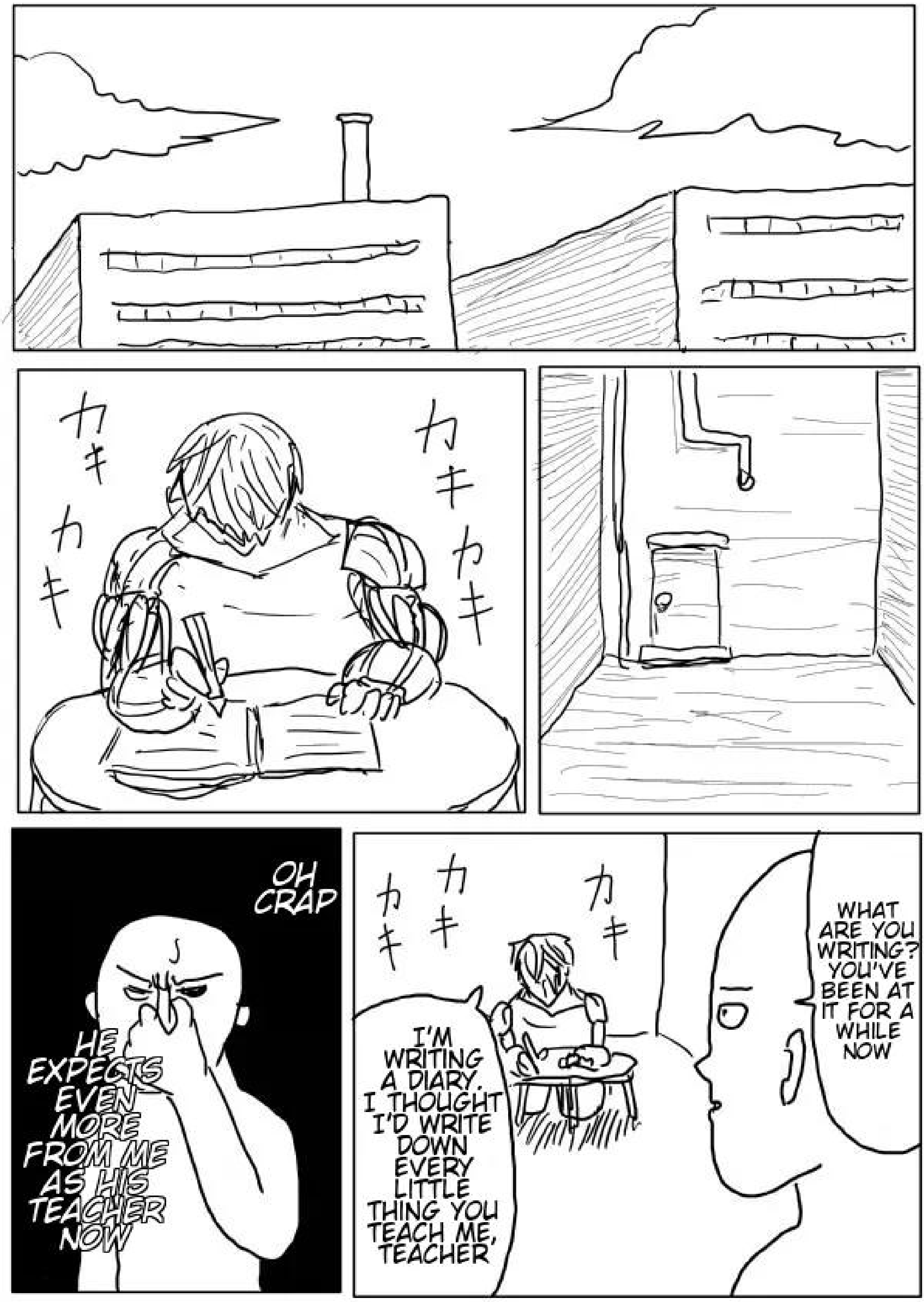

IT'S BEEN FIVE DAYS SINCE MY DEBUT AS A PRO HERO
NOTHING OF NOTE HAS HAPPENED SO FAR
AS USUAL, I HAVE A LOT OF TIME ON MY HANDS AS I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR TO DO
HAHA ...
オーシャン まなぶ Z
THERE IS ONE THING THAT IS BOTHERING ME THOUGH

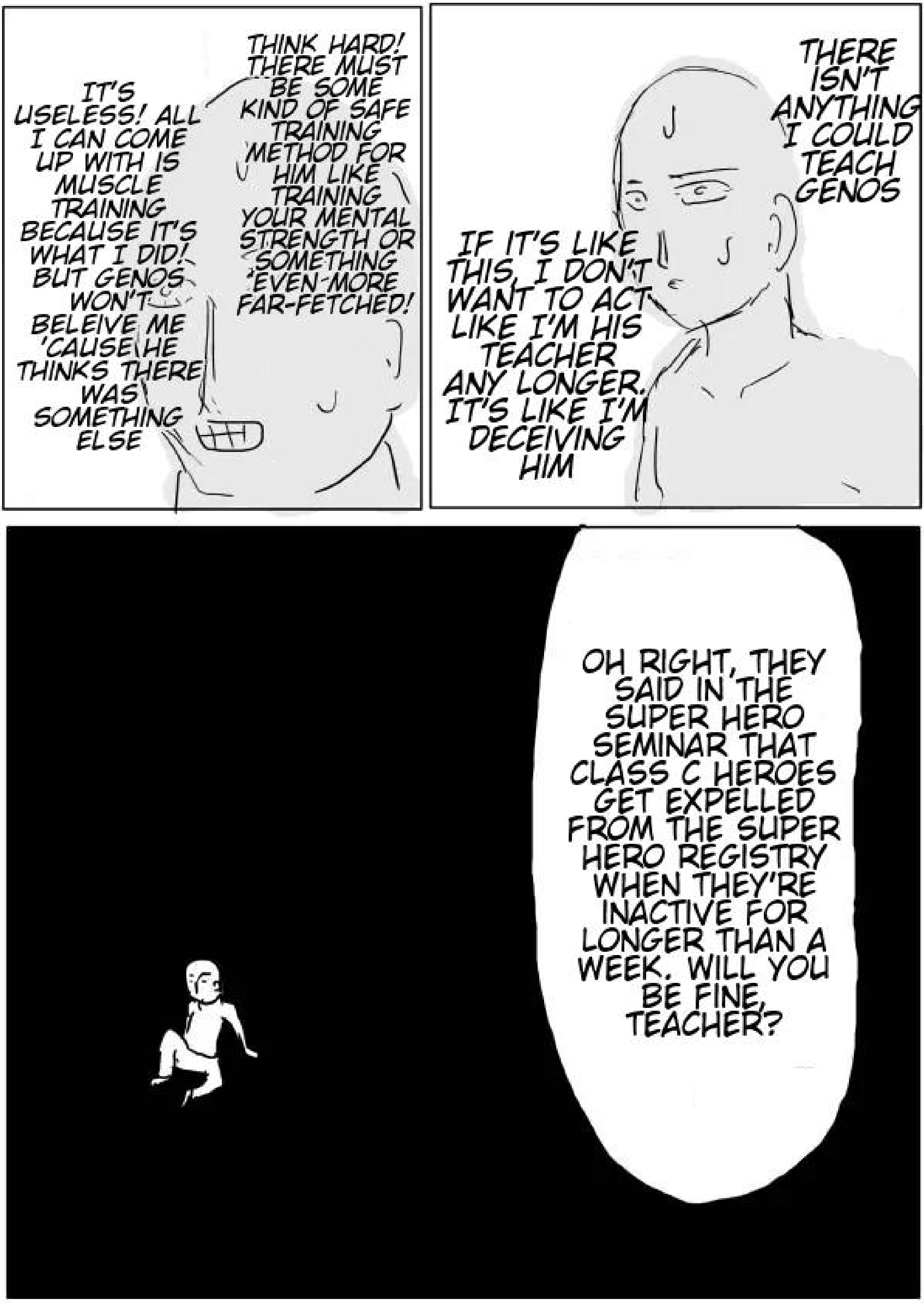

……
チラッ
COMIC
新都社
オーリャンまなぶ
オーリャンまなぶ 2
GENOS CAME OVER TO MY PLACE AGAIN WHICH I DON'T MIND, BUT...

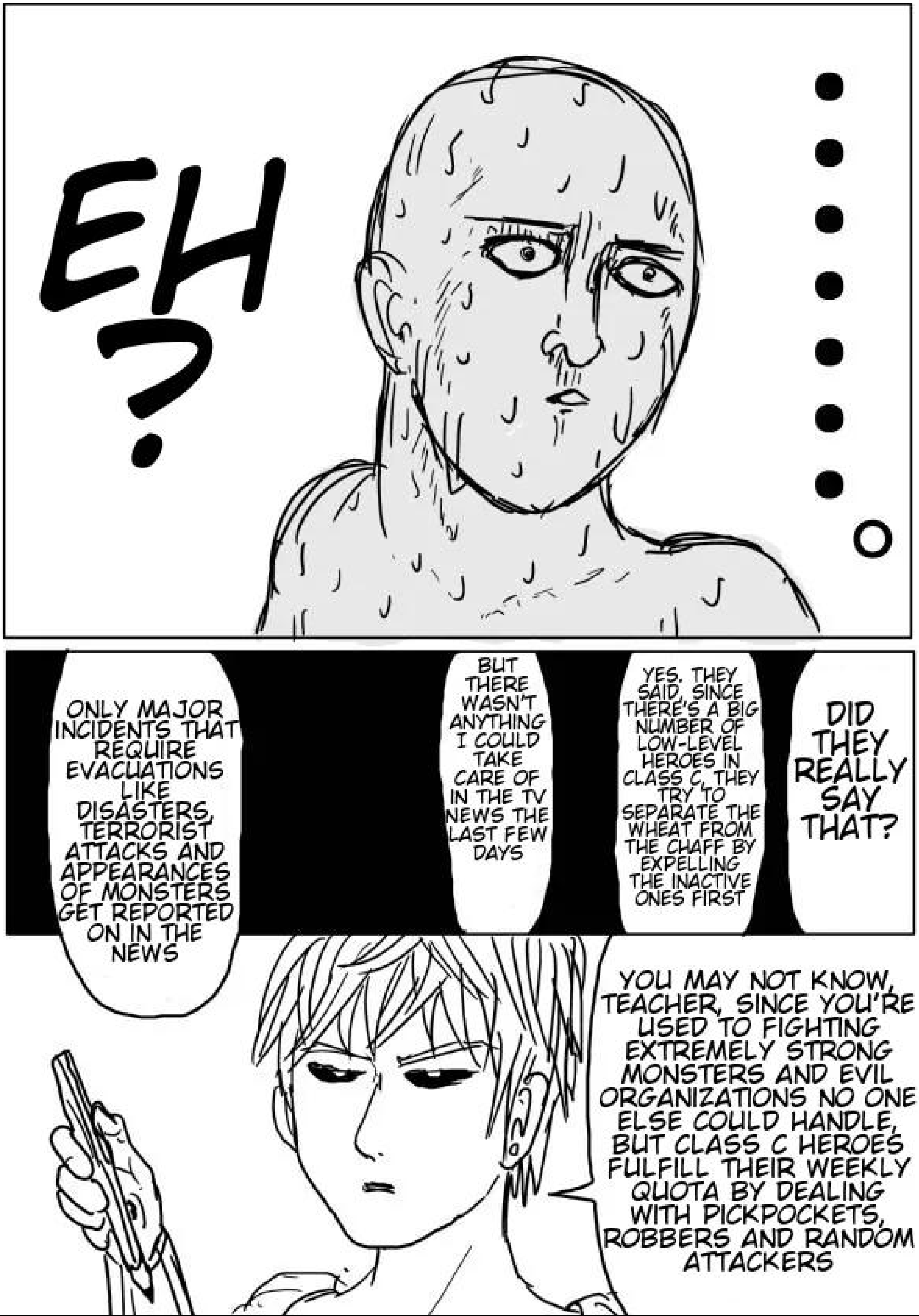

HE'S GOT SOMETHING THAT LOOKS LIKE A HUGE BAG ON HIS BACK
AND WHY IS HE JUST STANDING AROUND LIKE AN IDIOT?
WELL... YOU KNOW... I'M PROBABLY JUST THINKING TOO MUCH INTO IT

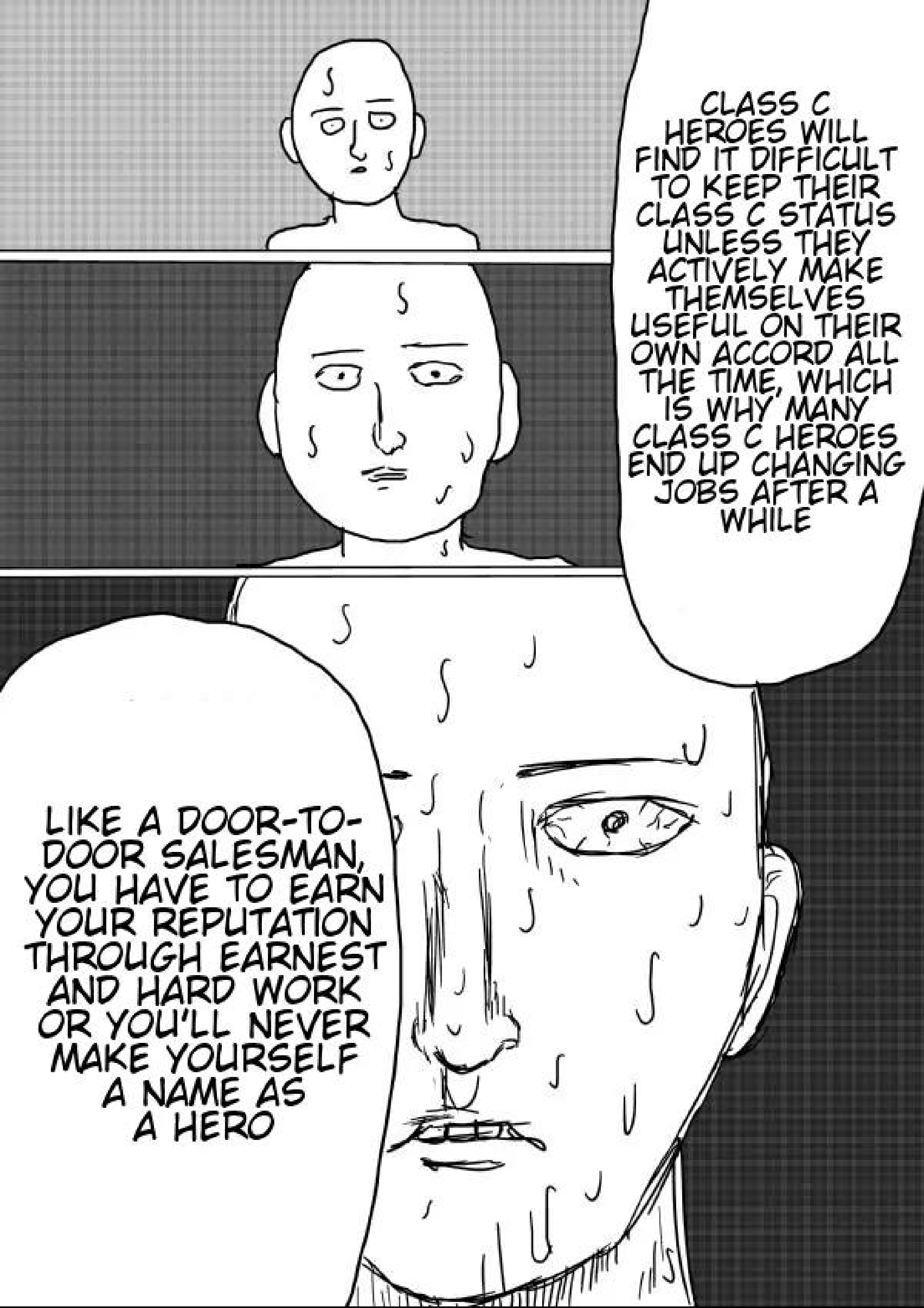

ドサ
CAN I LIVE HERE?
YEAH
HELL NO
IS HE FOR REAL

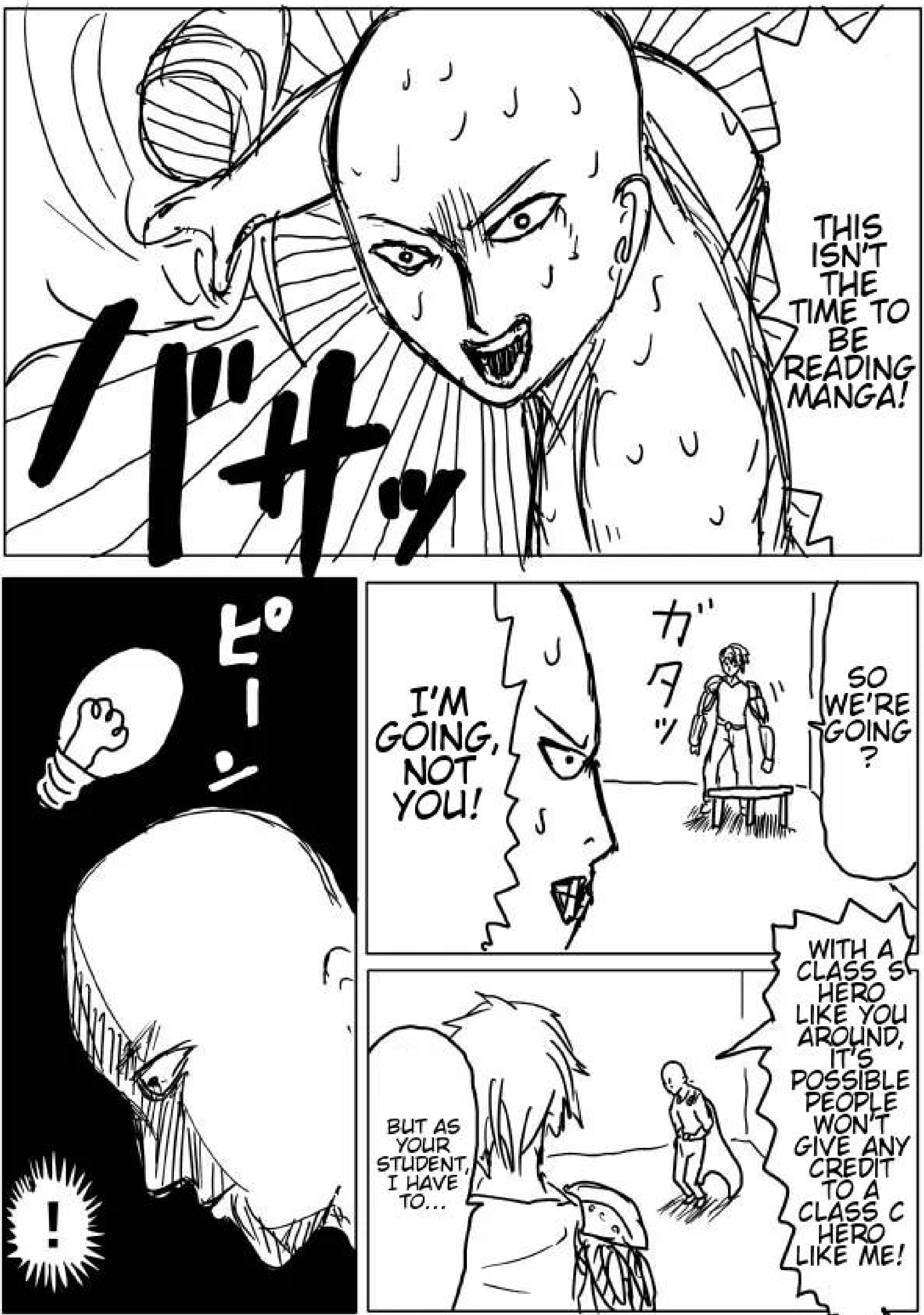

ドサッ
10000
I'LL PAY THE RENT
DID YOU MAKE SURE TO BRING YOUR TOOTHBRUSH WITH YOU?

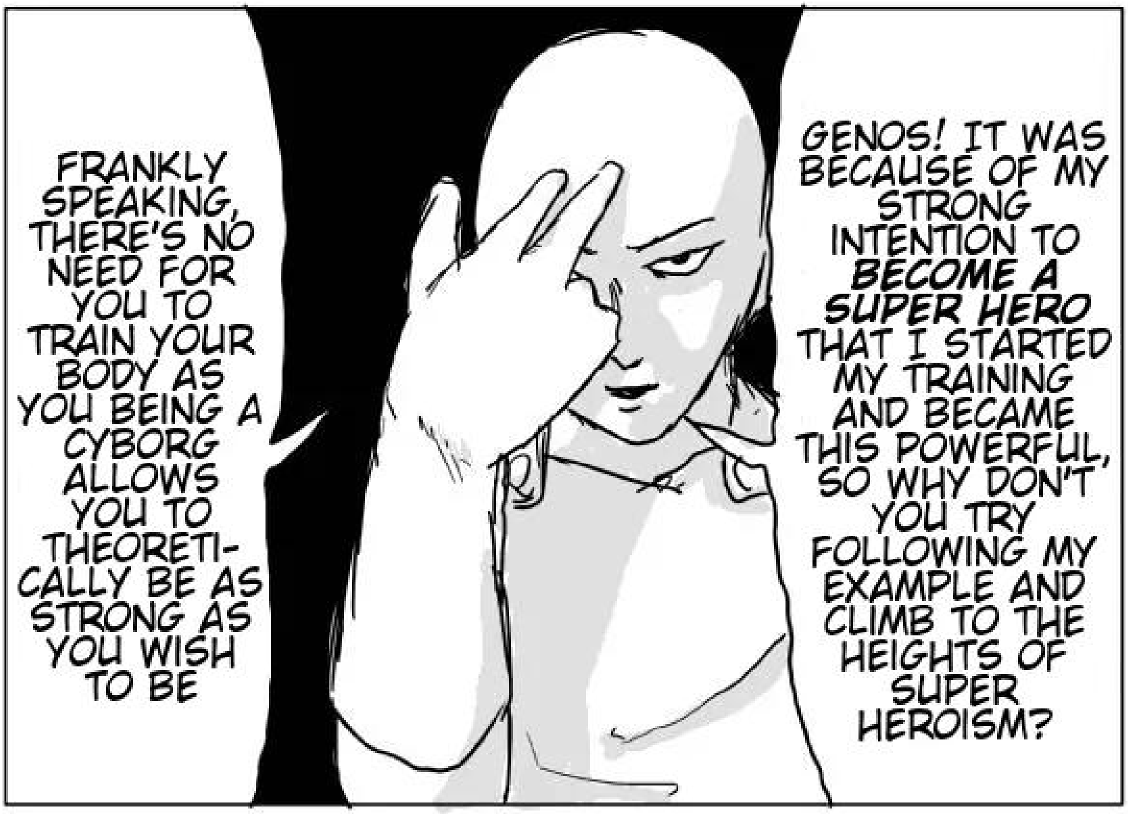

カキ
カキ
カキ
カキ
カキ
カキ
カキ
WHAT ARE YOU WRITING? YOU'VE BEEN AT IT FOR A WHILE NOW
I'M WRITING A DIARY. I THOUGHT I'D WRITE DOWN EVERY LITTLE THING YOU TEACH ME, TEACHER
OH CRAP
HE EXPECTS EVEN MORE FROM ME AS HIS TEACHER NOW

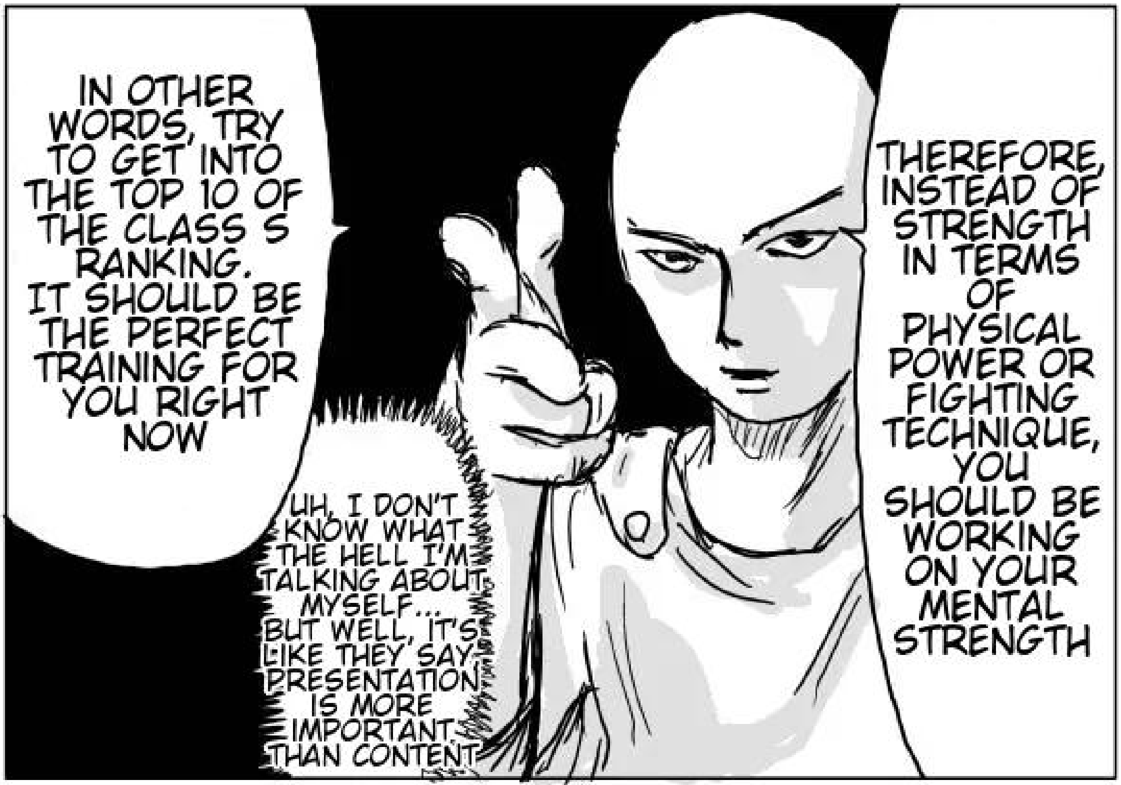

THINK HARD! THERE MUST BE SOME KIND OF SAFE TRAINING METHOD FOR HIM LIKE TRAINING YOUR MENTAL STRENGTH OR SOMETHING EVEN MORE FAR-FETCHED!
IT'S USELESS! ALL I CAN COME UP WITH IS MUSCLE TRAINING BECAUSE IT'S WHAT I DID! BUT GENOS WON'T BELEIVE ME 'CAUSE HE THINKS THERE WAS SOMETHING ELSE
THERE ISN'T ANYTHING I COULD TEACH GENOS
IF IT'S LIKE THIS, I DON'T WANT TO ACT LIKE I'M HIS TEACHER ANY LONGER. IT'S LIKE I'M DECEIVING HIM
OH RIGHT, THEY SAID IN THE SUPER HERO SEMINAR THAT CLASS C HEROES GET EXPELLED FROM THE SUPER HERO REGISTRY WHEN THEY'RE INACTIVE FOR LONGER THAN A WEEK. WILL YOU BE FINE, TEACHER?

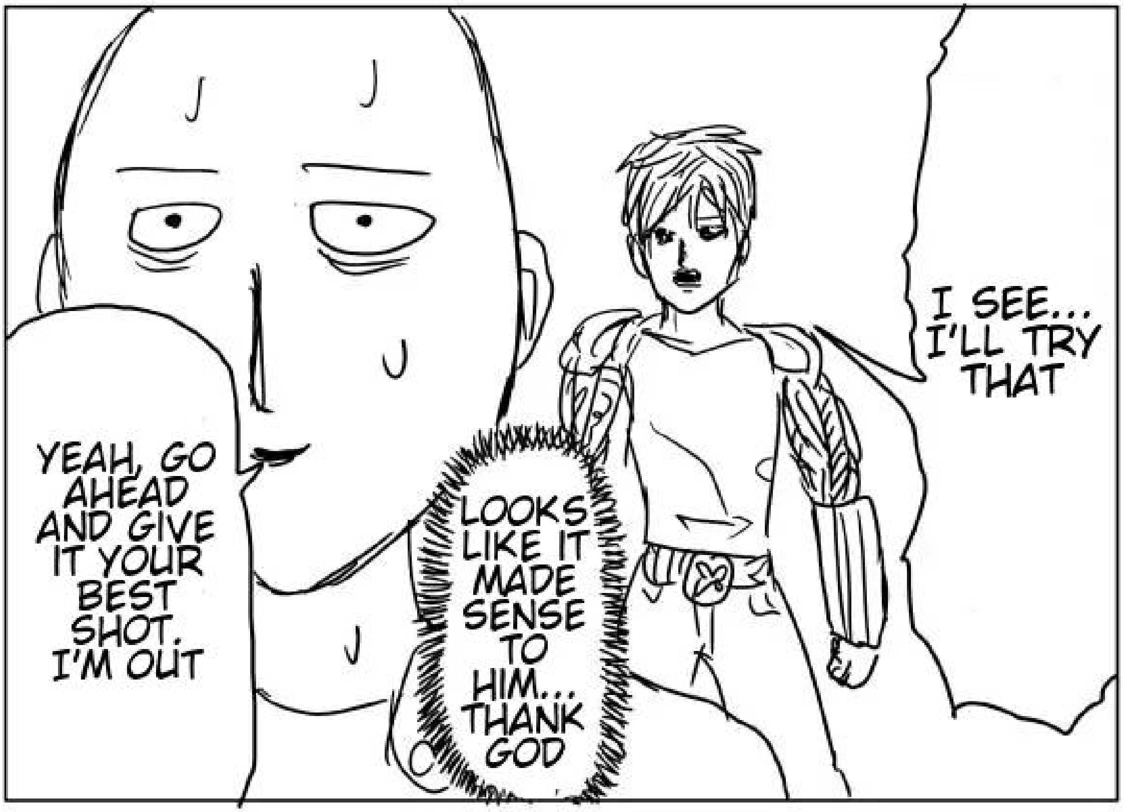

• • • • • • • ○
EH?
DID THEY REALLY SAY THAT?
YES. THEY SAID, SINCE THERE'S A BIG NUMBER OF LOW-LEVEL HEROES IN CLASS C, THEY TRY TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF BY EXPELLING THE INACTIVE ONES FIRST
BUT THERE WASN'T ANYTHING I COULD TAKE CARE OF IN THE TV NEWS THE LAST FEW DAYS
ONLY MAJOR INCIDENTS THAT REQUIRE EVACUATIONS LIKE DISASTERS, TERRORIST ATTACKS AND APPEARANCES OF MONSTERS GET REPORTED ON IN THE NEWS
YOU MAY NOT KNOW, TEACHER, SINCE YOU'RE USED TO FIGHTING EXTREMELY STRONG MONSTERS AND EVIL ORGANIZATIONS NO ONE ELSE COULD HANDLE, BUT CLASS C HEROES FULFILL THEIR WEEKLY QUOTA BY DEALING WITH PICKPOCKETS, ROBBERS AND RANDOM ATTACKERS

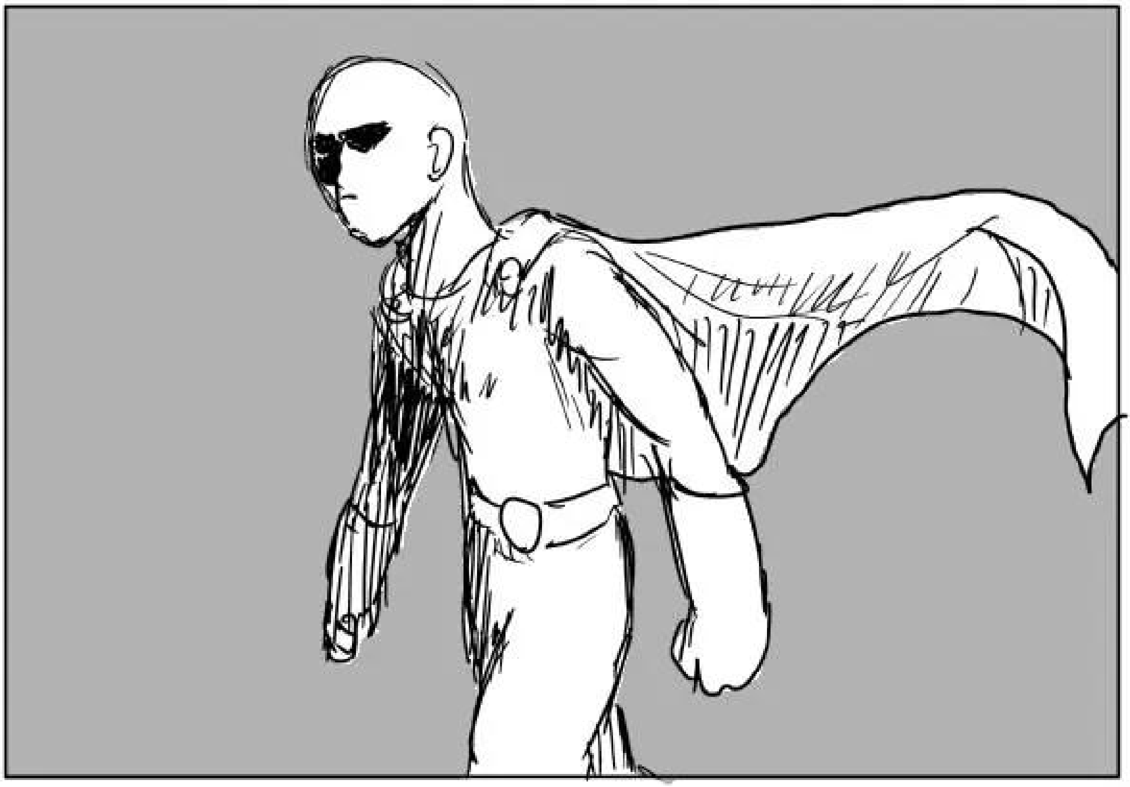

CLASS C HEROES WILL FIND IT DIFFICULT TO KEEP THEIR CLASS C STATUS UNLESS THEY ACTIVELY MAKE THEMSELVES USEFUL ON THEIR OWN ACCORD ALL THE TIME, WHICH IS WHY MANY CLASS C HEROES END UP CHANGING JOBS AFTER A WHILE
LIKE A DOOR-TO-DOOR SALESMAN, YOU HAVE TO EARN YOUR REPUTATION THROUGH EARNEST AND HARD WORK OR YOU'LL NEVER MAKE YOURSELF A NAME AS A HERO

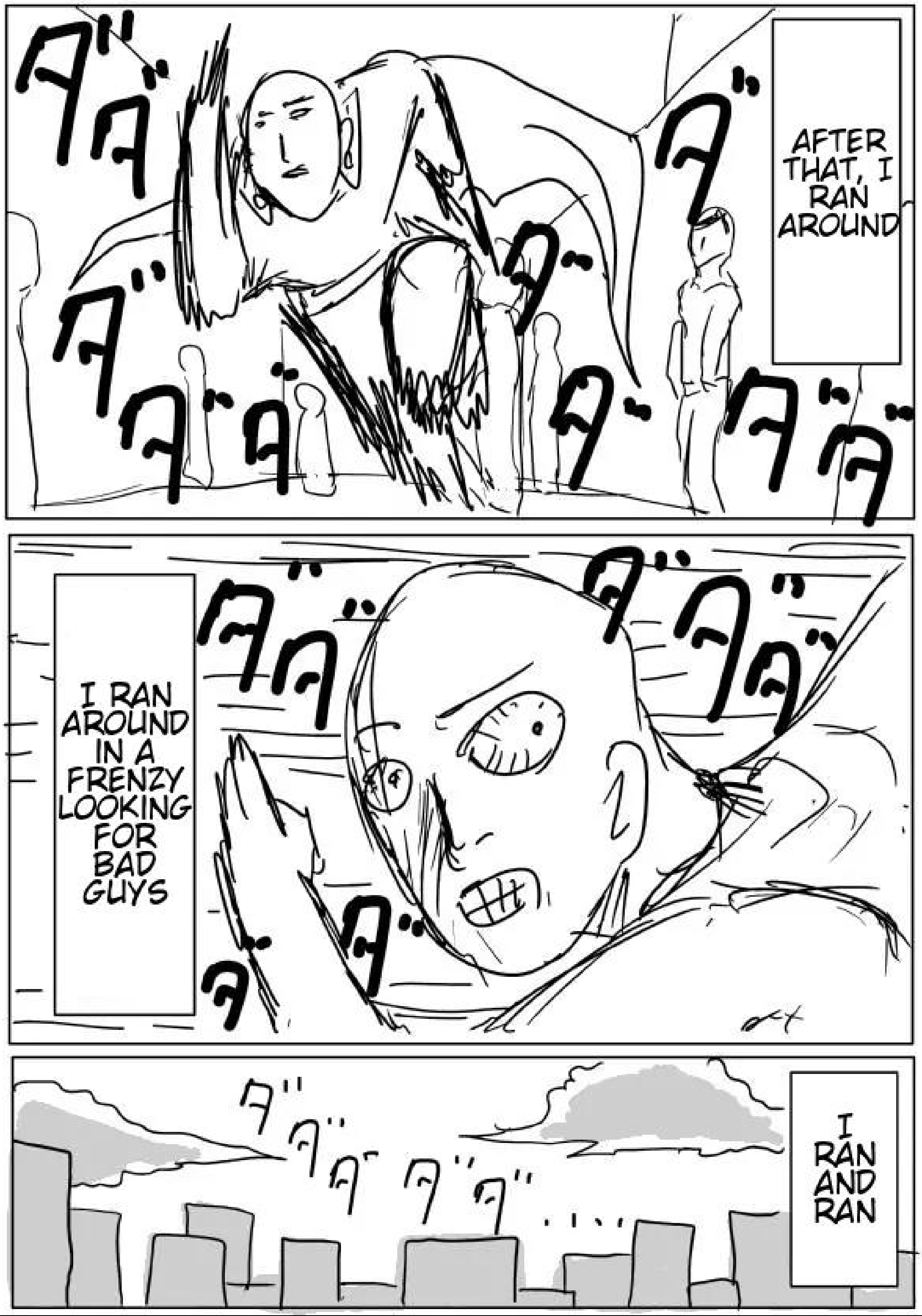

THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE READING MANGA!
バサッ
SO WE'RE GOING?
ガタッ
I'M GOING, NOT YOU!
WITH A CLASS S HERO LIKE YOU AROUND, IT'S POSSIBLE PEOPLE WON'T GIVE ANY CREDIT TO A CLASS C HERO LIKE ME!
BUT AS YOUR STUDENT, I HAVE TO...
ピーン
!

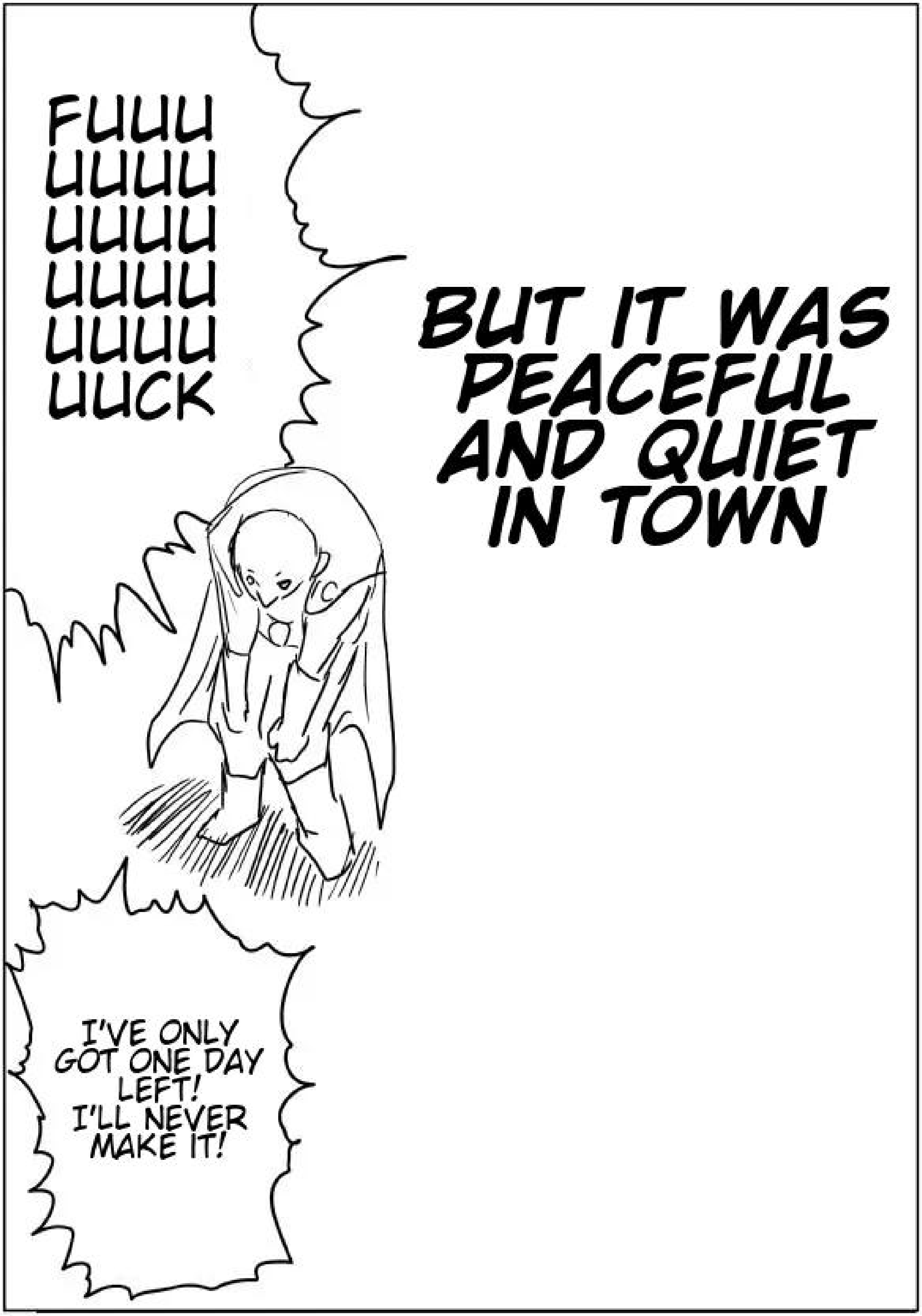

GENOS! IT WAS BECAUSE OF MY STRONG INTENTION TO ***BECOME A SUPER HERO*** THAT I STARTED MY TRAINING AND BECAME THIS POWERFUL, SO WHY DON'T YOU TRY FOLLOWING MY EXAMPLE AND CLIMB TO THE HEIGHTS OF SUPER HEROISM?
FRANKLY SPEAKING, THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO TRAIN YOUR BODY AS YOU BEING A CYBORG ALLOWS YOU TO THEORETICALLY BE AS STRONG AS YOU WISH TO BE

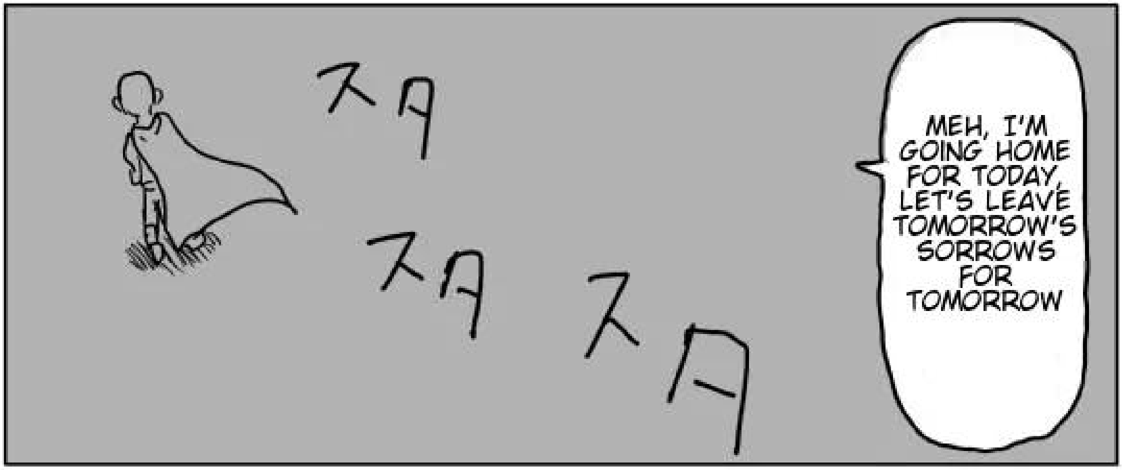

THEREFORE, INSTEAD OF STRENGTH IN TERMS OF PHYSICAL POWER OR FIGHTING TECHNIQUE, YOU SHOULD BE WORKING ON YOUR MENTAL STRENGTH
IN OTHER WORDS, TRY TO GET INTO THE TOP 10 OF THE CLASS S RANKING. IT SHOULD BE THE PERFECT TRAINING FOR YOU RIGHT NOW
UH, I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE HELL I'M TALKING ABOUT MYSELF... BUT WELL, IT'S LIKE THEY SAY, PRESENTATION IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN CONTENT


I SEE... I'LL TRY THAT
LOOKS LIKE IT MADE SENSE TO HIM... THANK GOD
YEAH, GO AHEAD AND GIVE IT YOUR BEST SHOT. I'M OUT

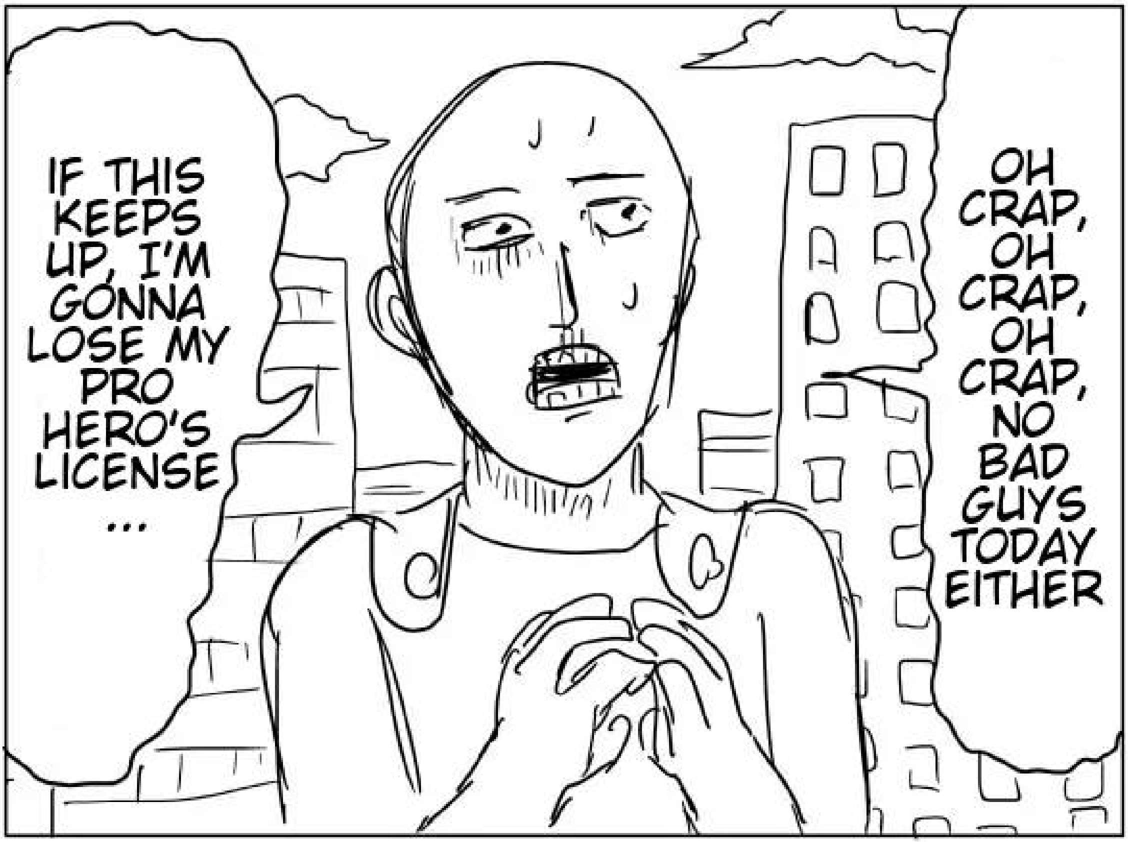


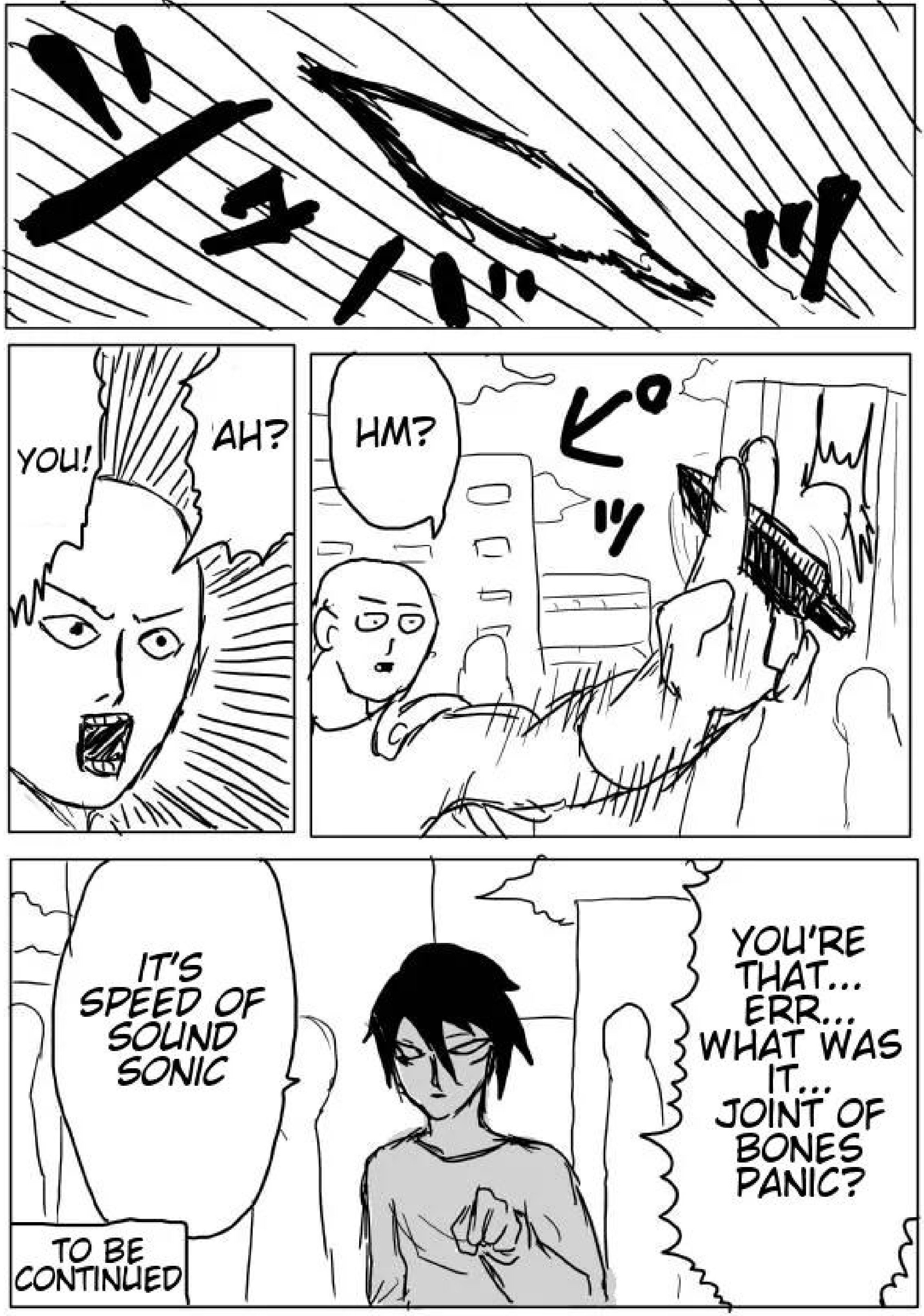

AFTER THAT, I RAN AROUND
ダダダダダダダダダダ
I RAN AROUND IN A FRENZY LOOKING FOR BAD GUYS
ダダダダダダダダ
I RAN AND RAN
ダダダダダ


BUT IT WAS PEACEFUL AND QUIET IN TOWN
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK
I'VE ONLY GOT ONE DAY LEFT! I'LL NEVER MAKE IT!

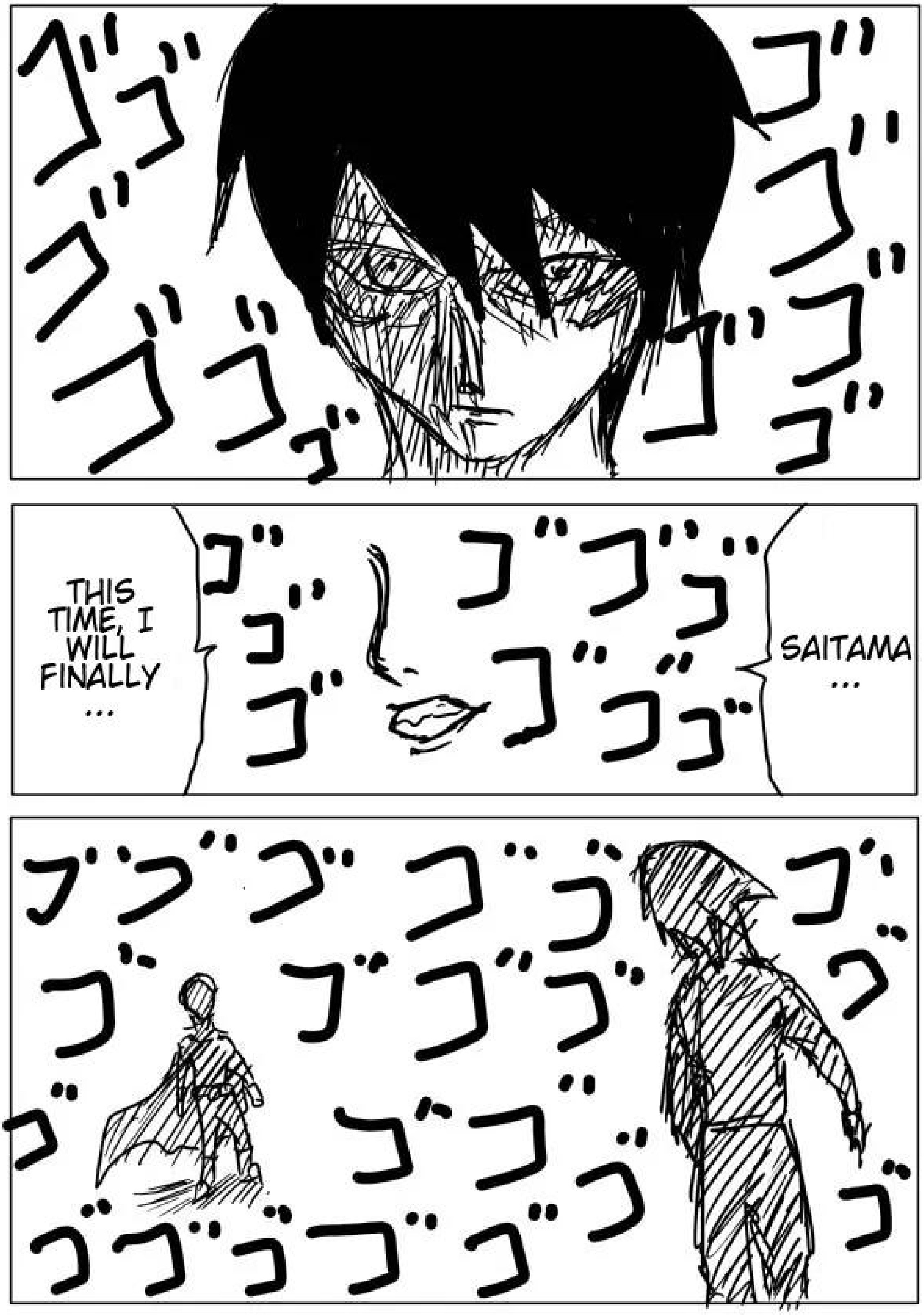

MEH, I'M GOING HOME FOR TODAY, LET'S LEAVE TOMORROW'S SORROWS FOR TOMORROW
スタ
スタ
スタ

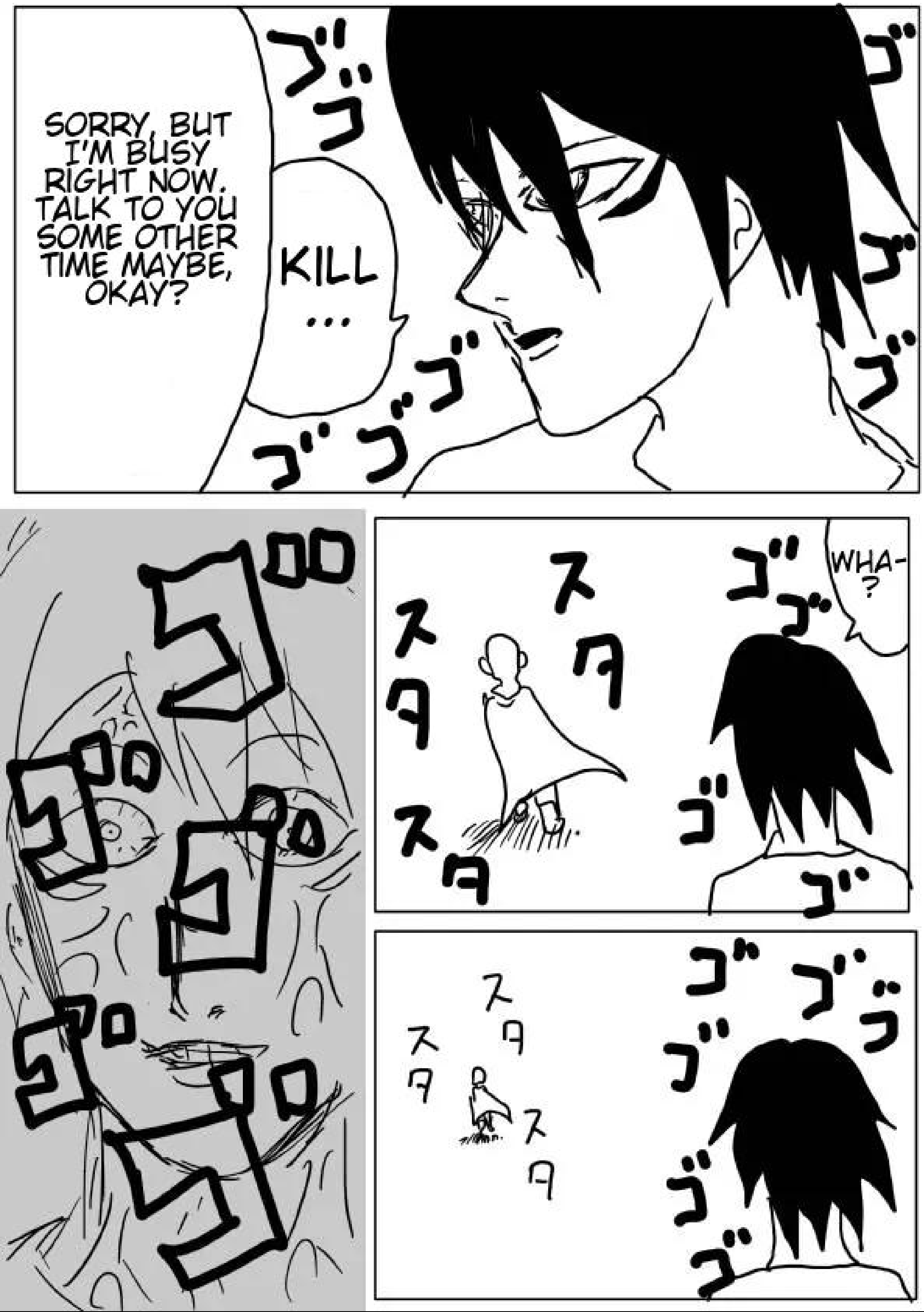
ON THE NEXT DAY

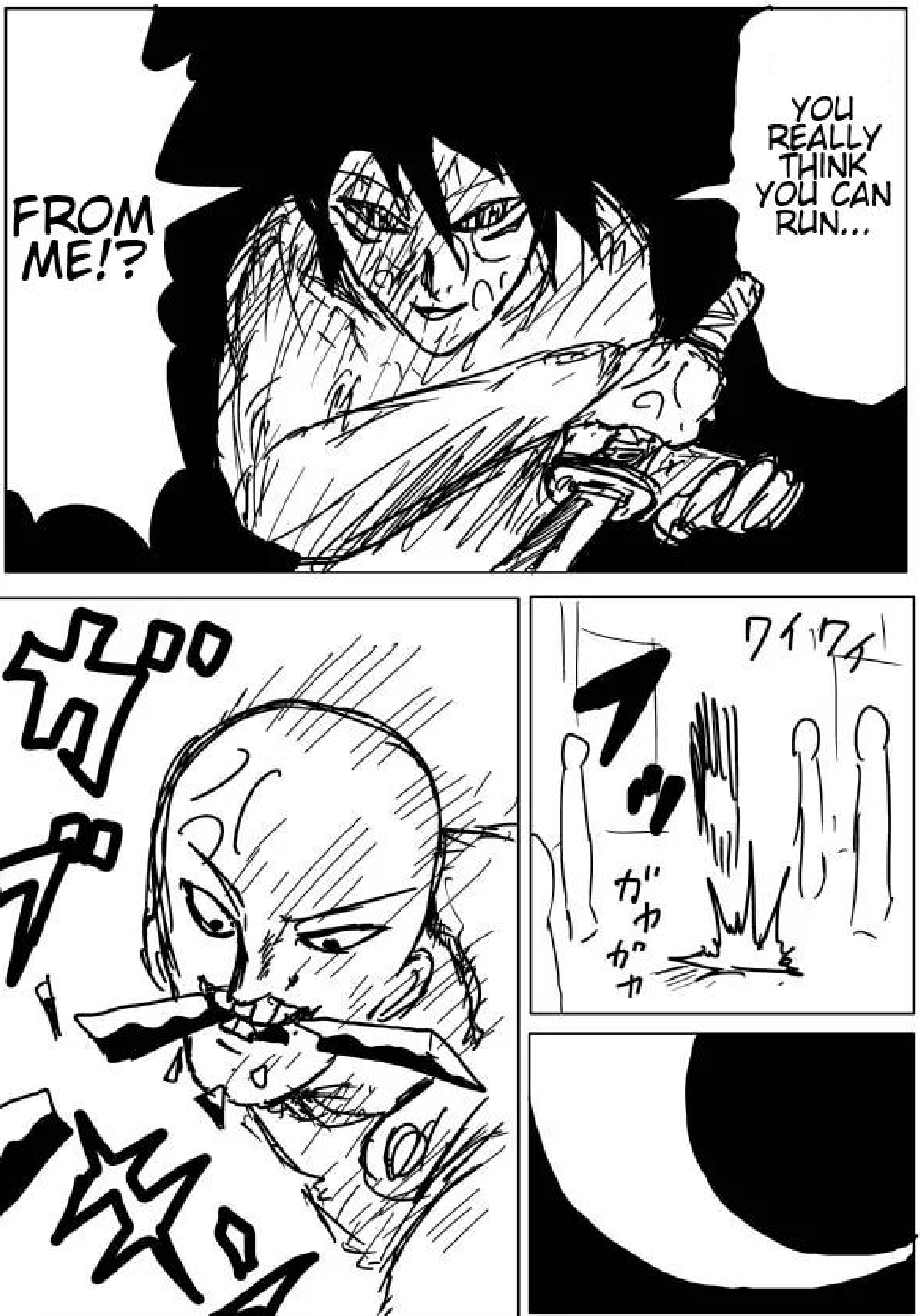

OH CRAP, OH CRAP, OH CRAP, NO BAD GUYS TODAY EITHER
IF THIS KEEPS UP, I'M GONNA LOSE MY PRO HERO'S LICENSE ...

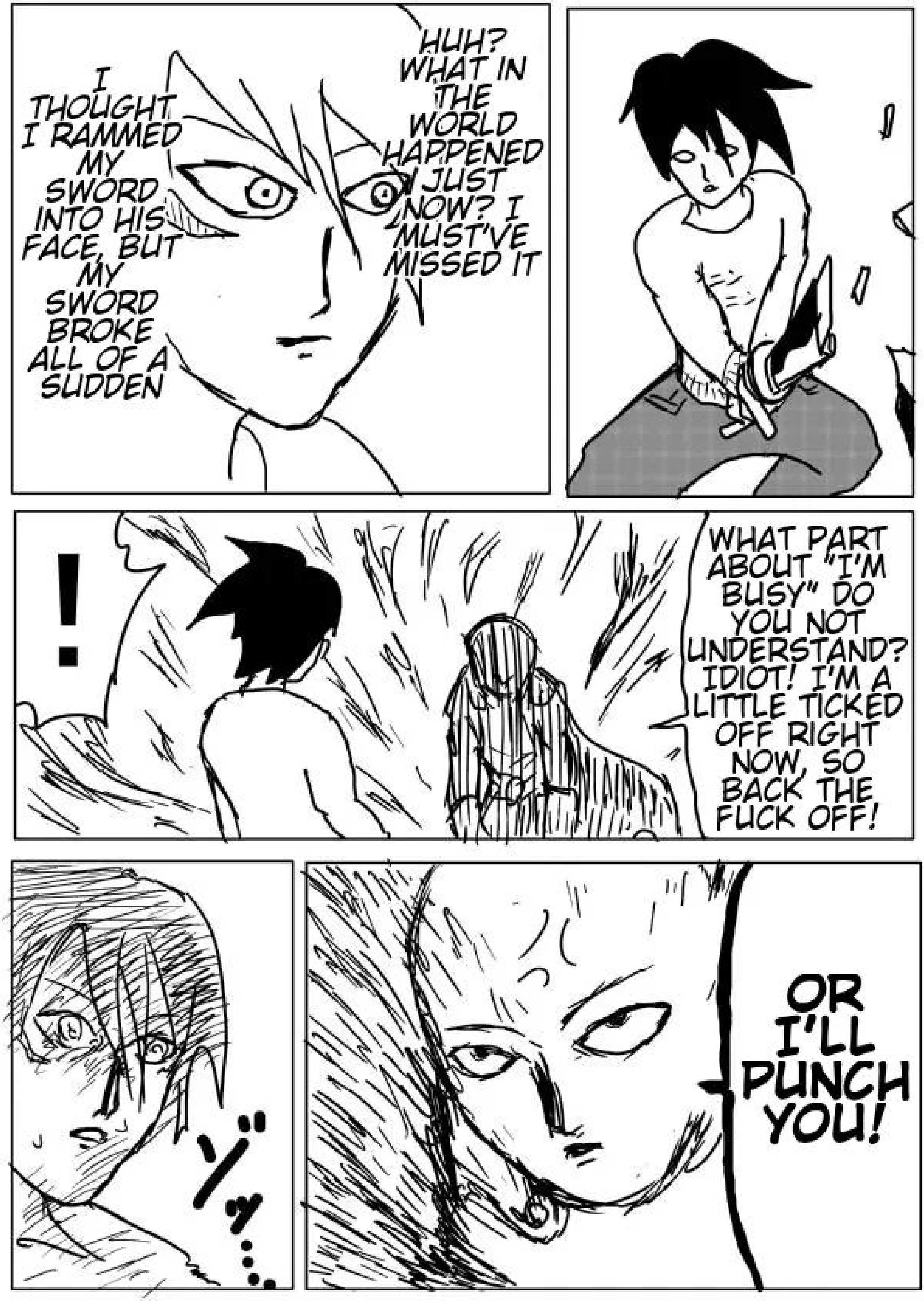

ツァバッ!
HM?
ピッ
AH?
YOU!
YOU'RE THAT... ERR... WHAT WAS IT... JOINT OF BONES PANIC?
IT'S SPEED OF SOUND SONIC

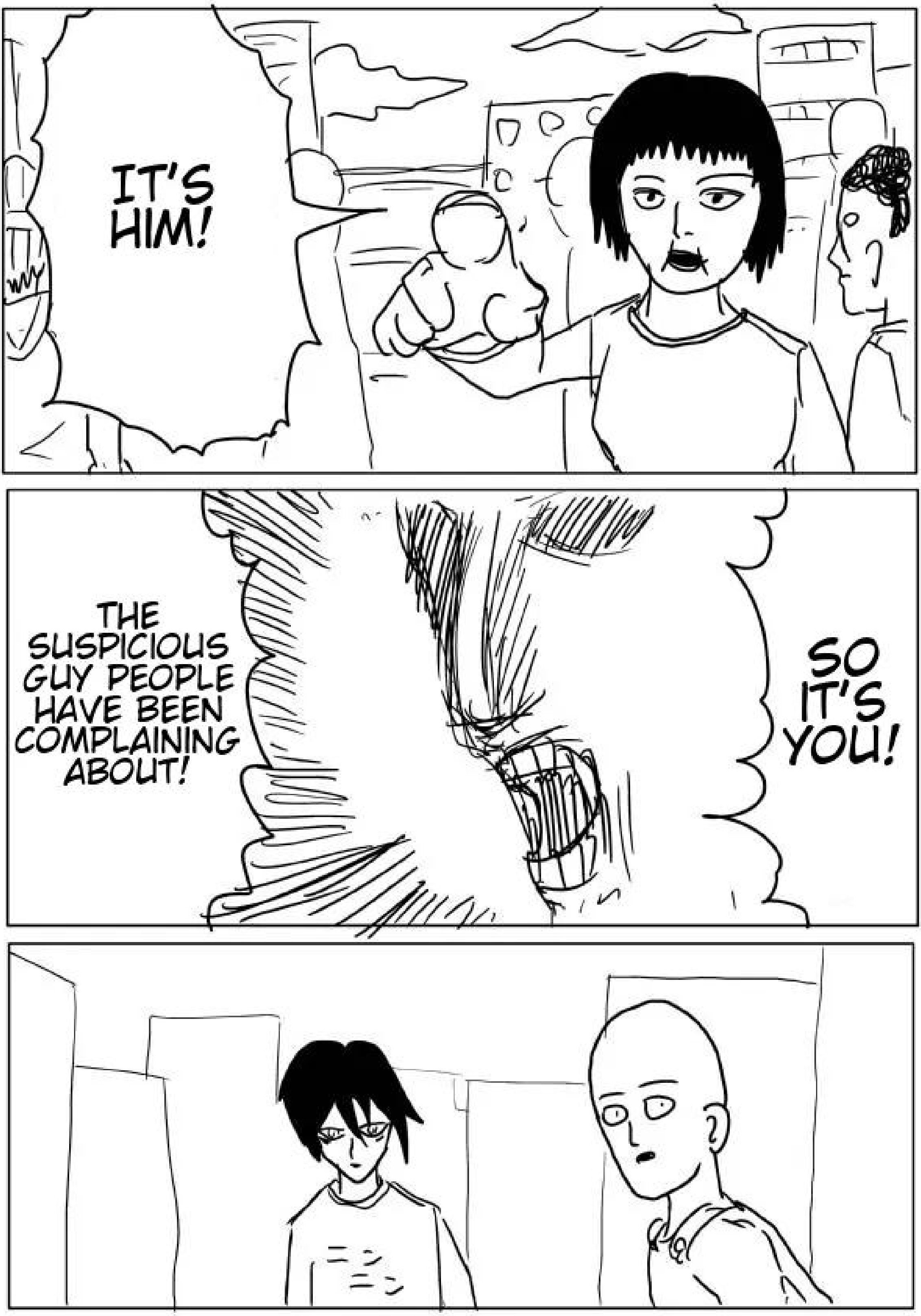
TO BE CONTINUED

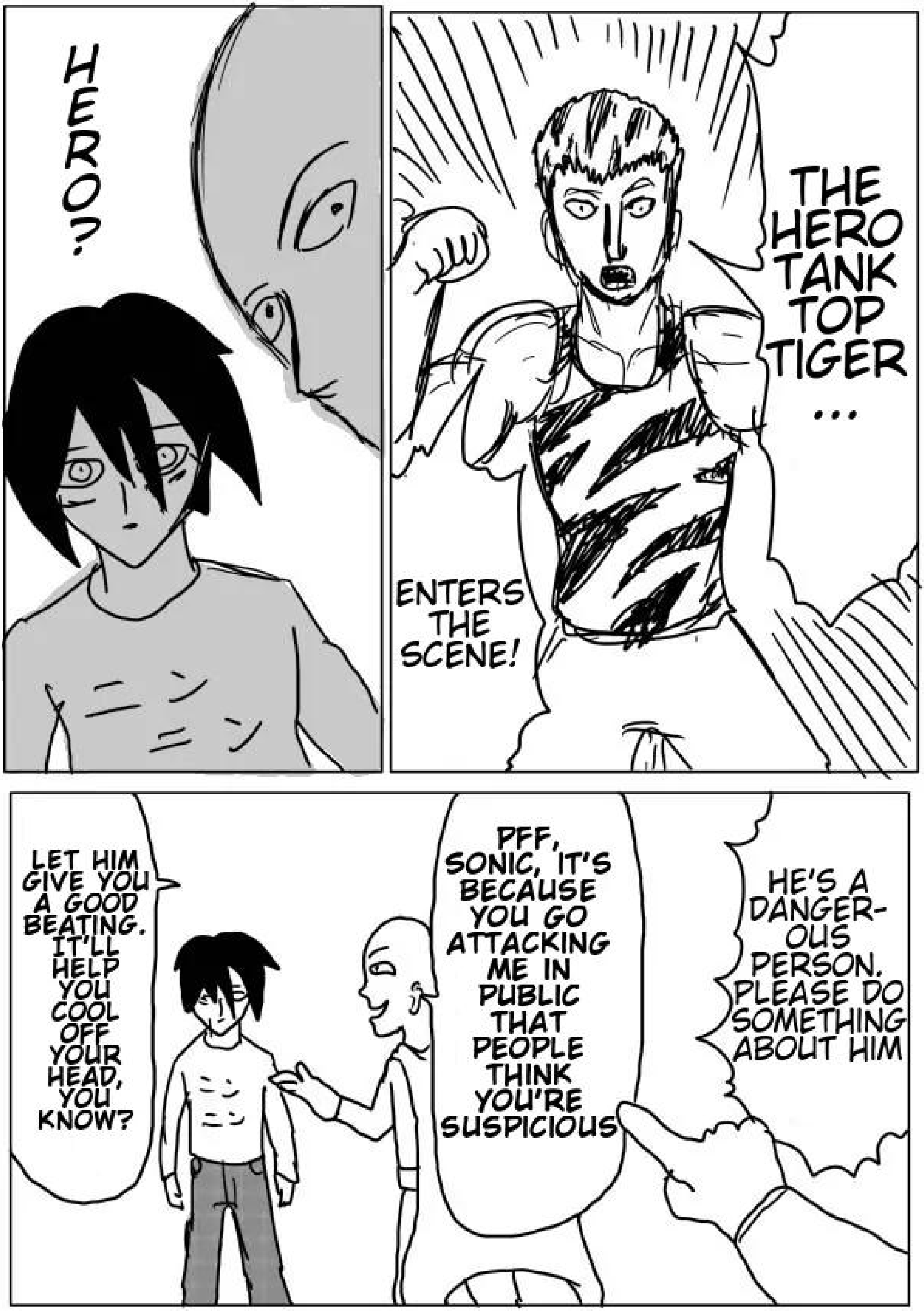

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
SAITAMA ...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
THIS TIME, I WILL FINALLY ...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

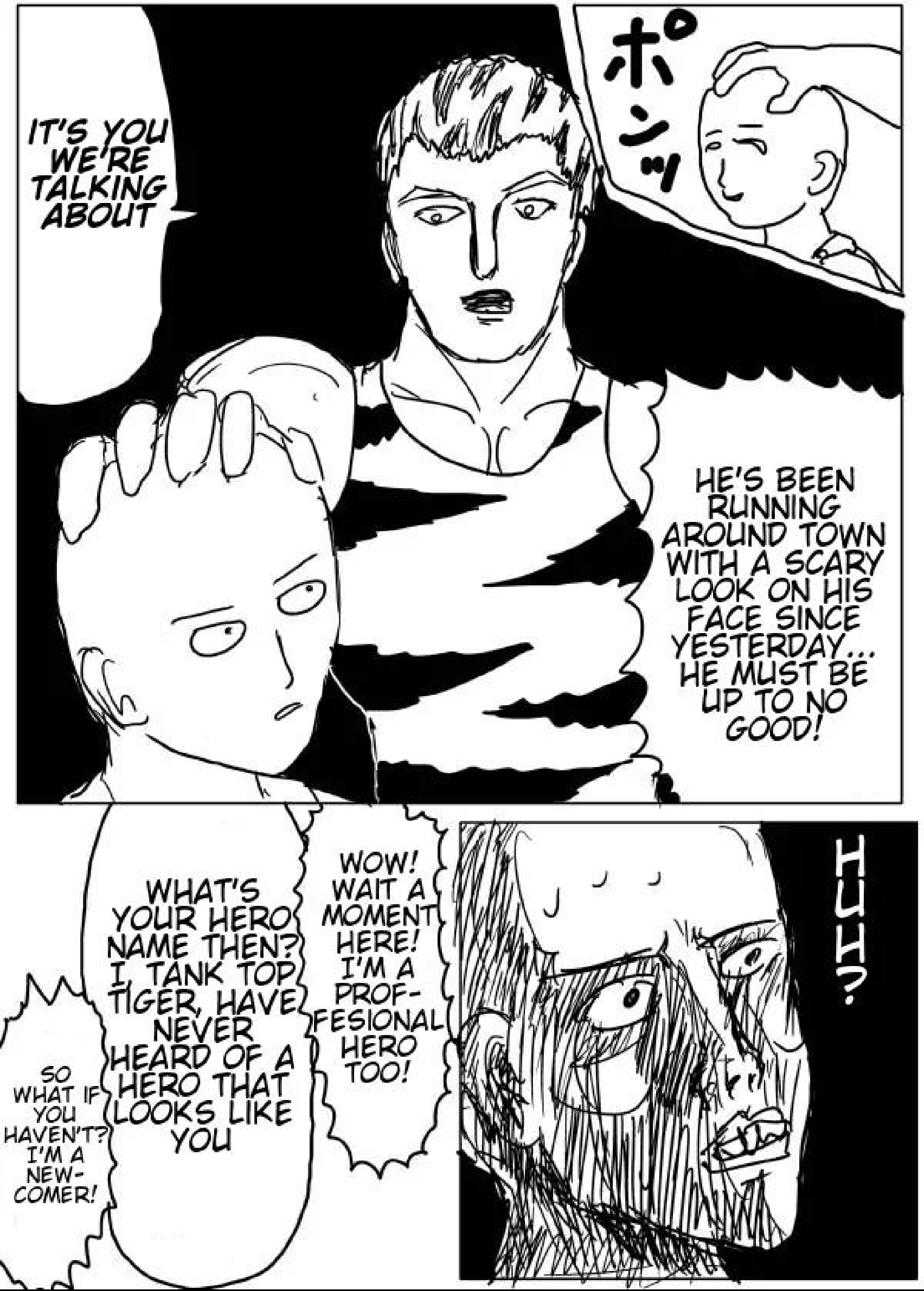

ゴゴゴ
KILL …
SORRY, BUT I'M BUSY RIGHT NOW. TALK TO YOU SOME OTHER TIME MAYBE, OKAY?
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
WHA-?
ゴゴゴゴ
スタスタ
スタスタ
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
スタスタ
スタスタ
ゴゴゴゴゴ

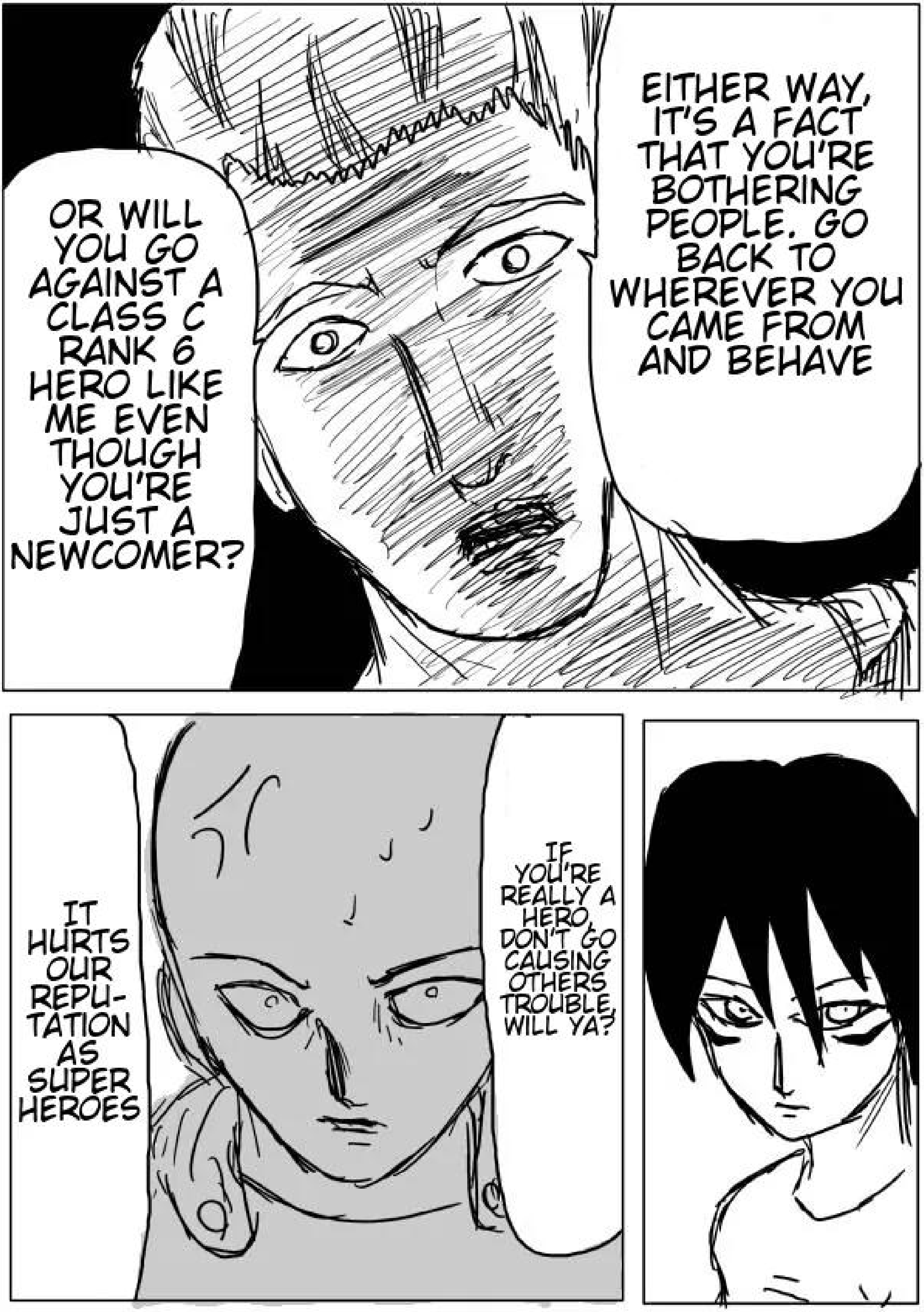

YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN RUN...
FROM ME!?
ワイワイ

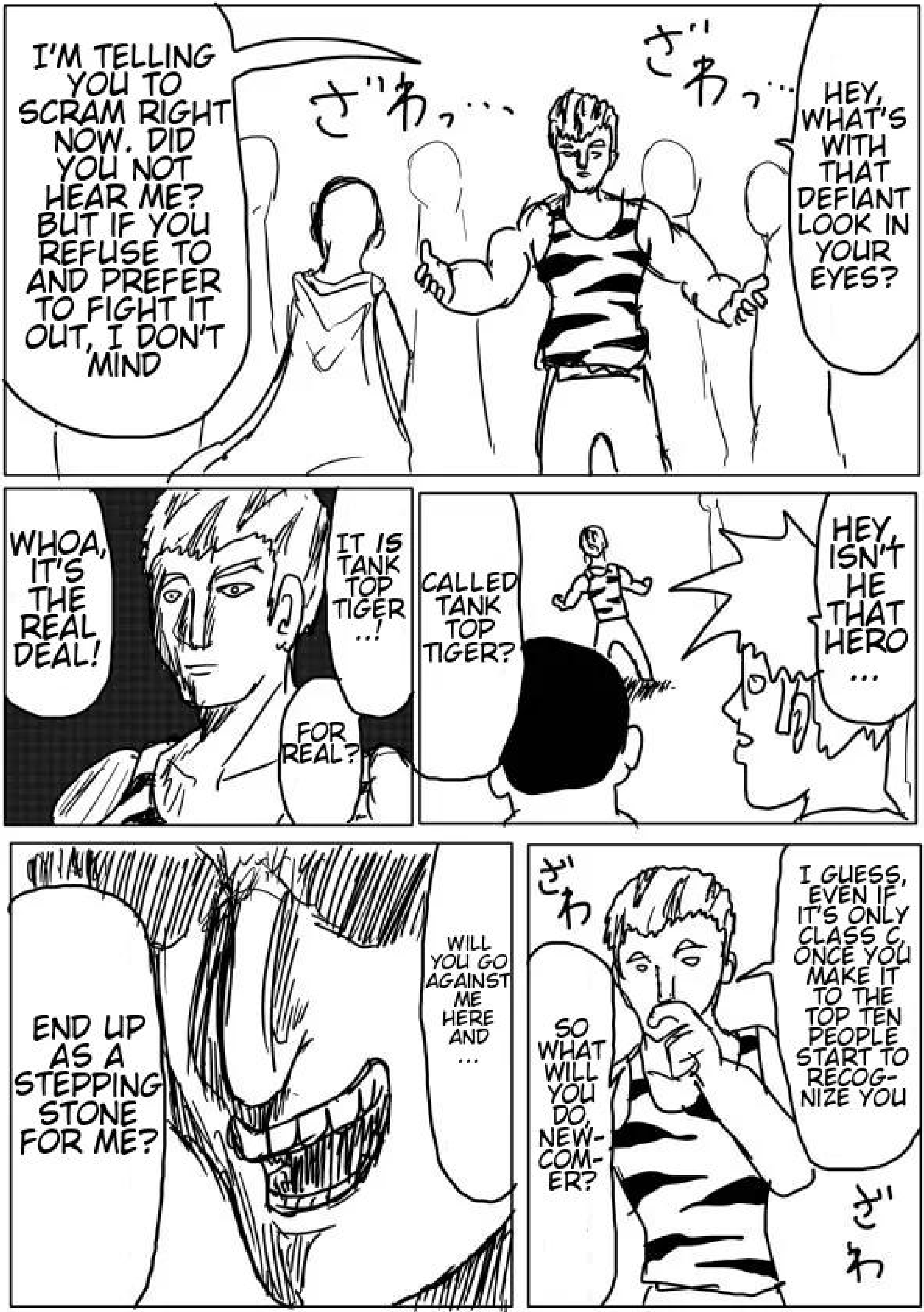

HUH? WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED JUST NOW? I MUST'VE MISSED IT
I THOUGHT I RAMMED MY SWORD INTO HIS FACE, BUT MY SWORD BROKE ALL OF A SUDDEN
WHAT PART ABOUT "I'M BUSY" DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND? IDIOT! I'M A LITTLE TICKED OFF RIGHT NOW, SO BACK THE FUCK OFF!
!
OR I'LL PUNCH YOU!
ゾッ...

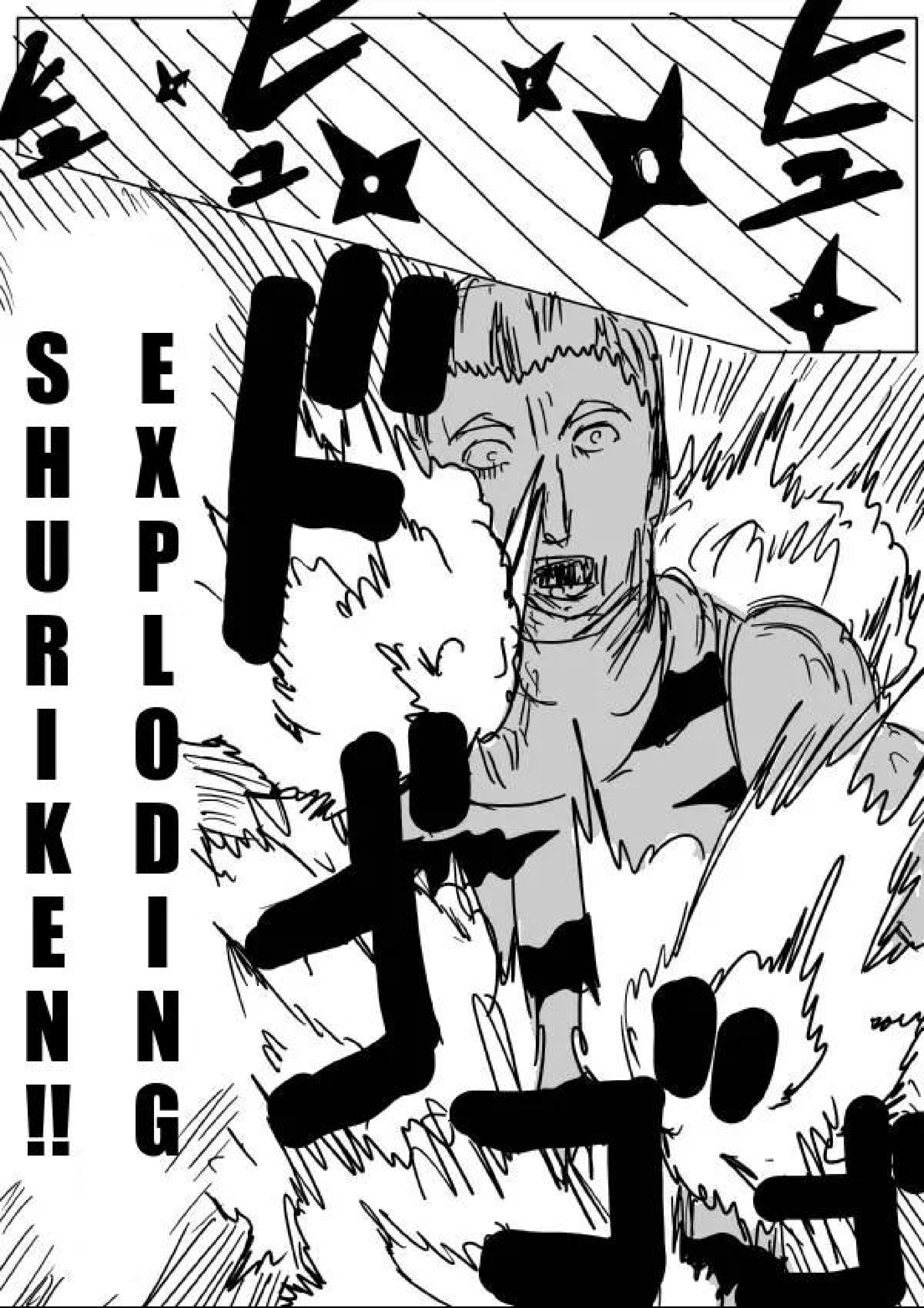

IT'S HIM!
SO IT'S YOU!
THE SUSPICIOUS GUY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN COMPLAINING ABOUT!

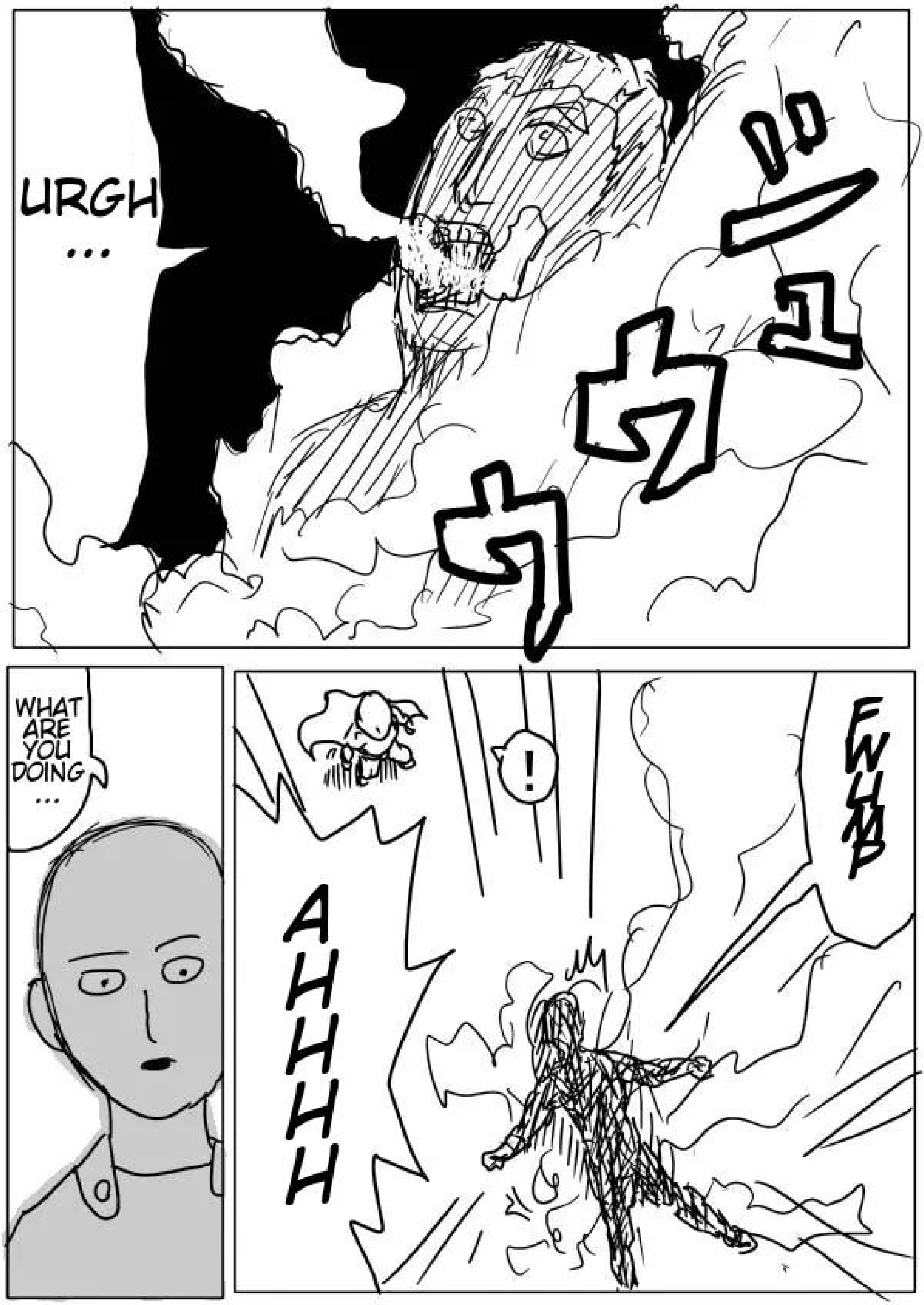

HERO?
THE HERO TANK TOP TIGER ...
ENTERS THE SCENE!
LET HIM GIVE YOU A GOOD BEATING. IT'LL HELP YOU COOL OFF YOUR HEAD, YOU KNOW?
PFF, SONIC, IT'S BECAUSE YOU GO ATTACKING ME IN PUBLIC THAT PEOPLE THINK YOU'RE SUSPICIOUS
HE'S A DANGEROUS PERSON. PLEASE DO SOMETHING ABOUT HIM

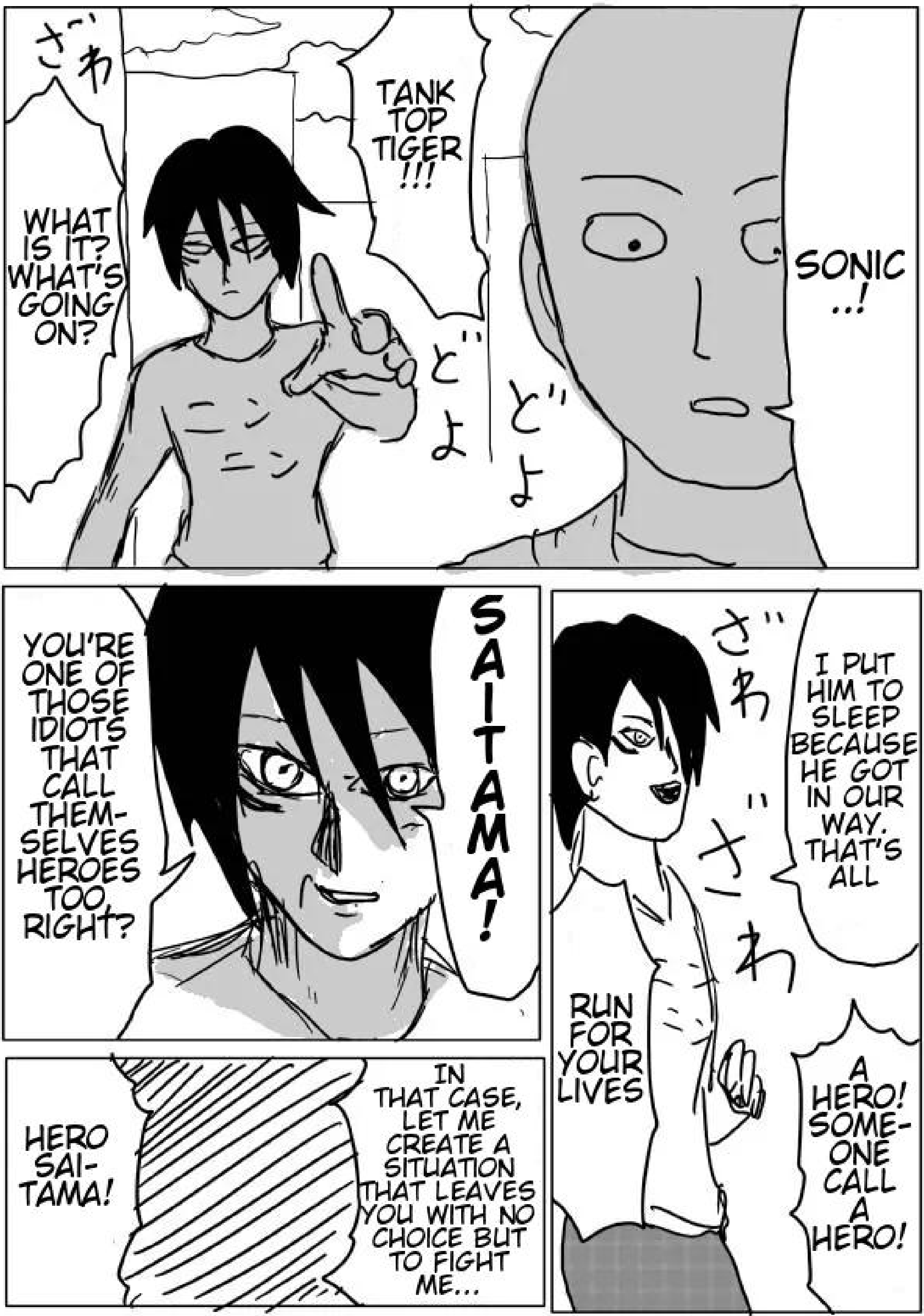

ポンッ
HE'S BEEN RUNNING AROUND TOWN WITH A SCARY LOOK ON HIS FACE SINCE YESTERDAY... HE MUST BE UP TO NO GOOD!
IT'S YOU WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
HUH?
WOW! WAIT A MOMENT HERE! I'M A PROF-FESIONAL HERO TOO!
WHAT'S YOUR HERO NAME THEN? I, TANK TOP TIGER, HAVE NEVER HEARD OF A HERO THAT LOOKS LIKE YOU
SO WHAT IF YOU HAVEN'T? I'M A NEW-COMER!

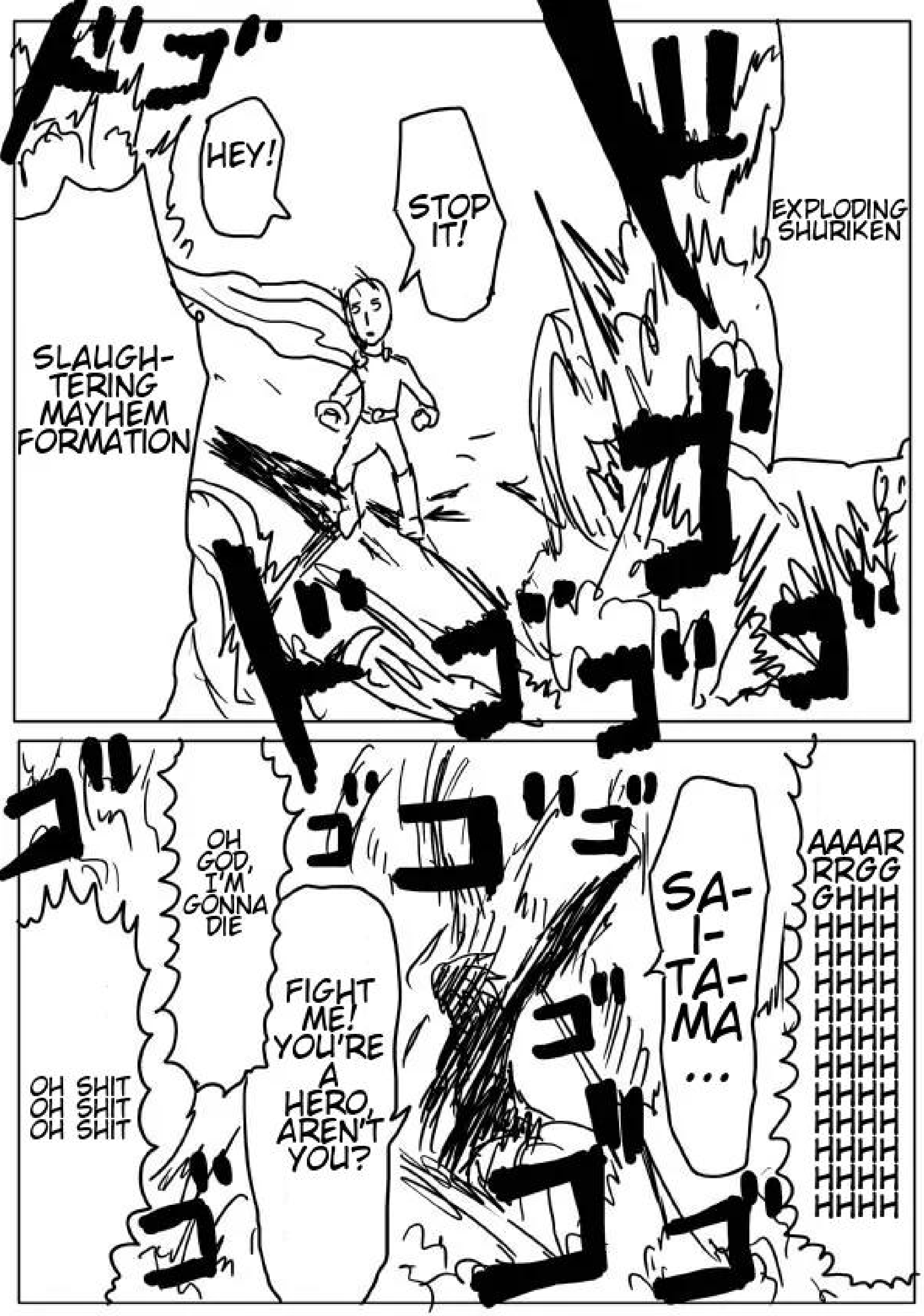

OR WILL YOU GO AGAINST A CLASS C RANK 6 HERO LIKE ME EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE JUST A NEWCOMER?
EITHER WAY, IT'S A FACT THAT YOU'RE BOTHERING PEOPLE. GO BACK TO WHEREVER YOU CAME FROM AND BEHAVE
IT HURTS OUR REPUTATION AS SUPER HEROES
IF YOU'RE REALLY A HERO, DON'T GO CAUSING OTHERS TROUBLE, WILL YA?


ざわっ…
HEY, WHAT'S WITH THAT DEFIANT LOOK IN YOUR EYES?
ざわっ…
I'M TELLING YOU TO SCRAM RIGHT NOW. DID YOU NOT HEAR ME? BUT IF YOU REFUSE TO AND PREFER TO FIGHT IT OUT, I DON'T MIND
HEY, ISN'T HE THAT HERO…
CALLED TANK TOP TIGER?
IT IS TANK TOP TIGER…!
FOR REAL?
WHOA, IT'S THE REAL DEAL!
ざわ
I GUESS, EVEN IF IT'S ONLY CLASS C, ONCE YOU MAKE IT TO THE TOP TEN PEOPLE START TO RECOGNIZE YOU
SO WHAT WILL YOU DO, NEWCOMER?
ざわ
WILL YOU GO AGAINST ME HERE AND…
END UP AS A STEPPING STONE FOR ME?

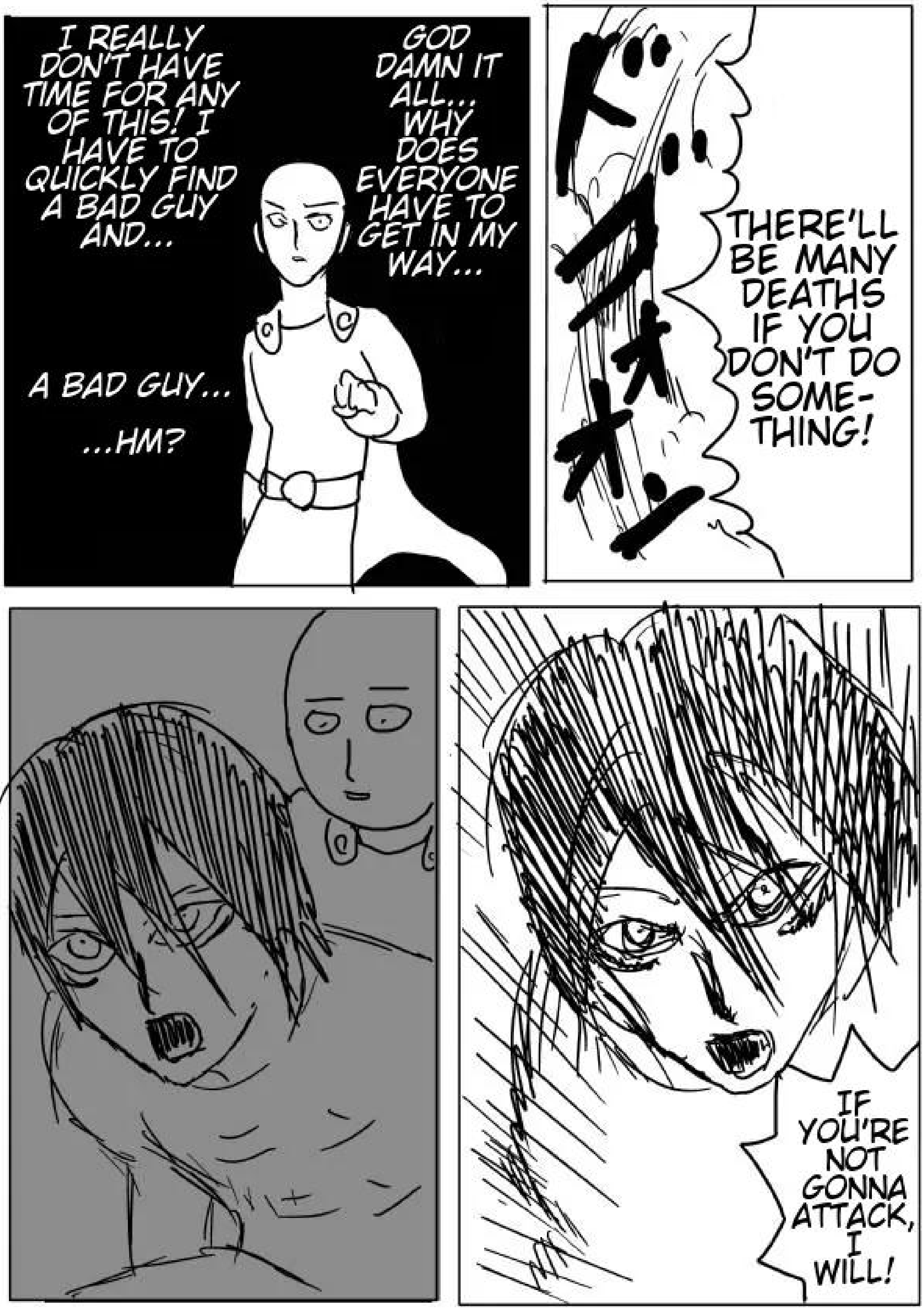

ヒュ
ヒュ
ヒュ
EXPLODING SHURIKEN!!
ドゴゴ

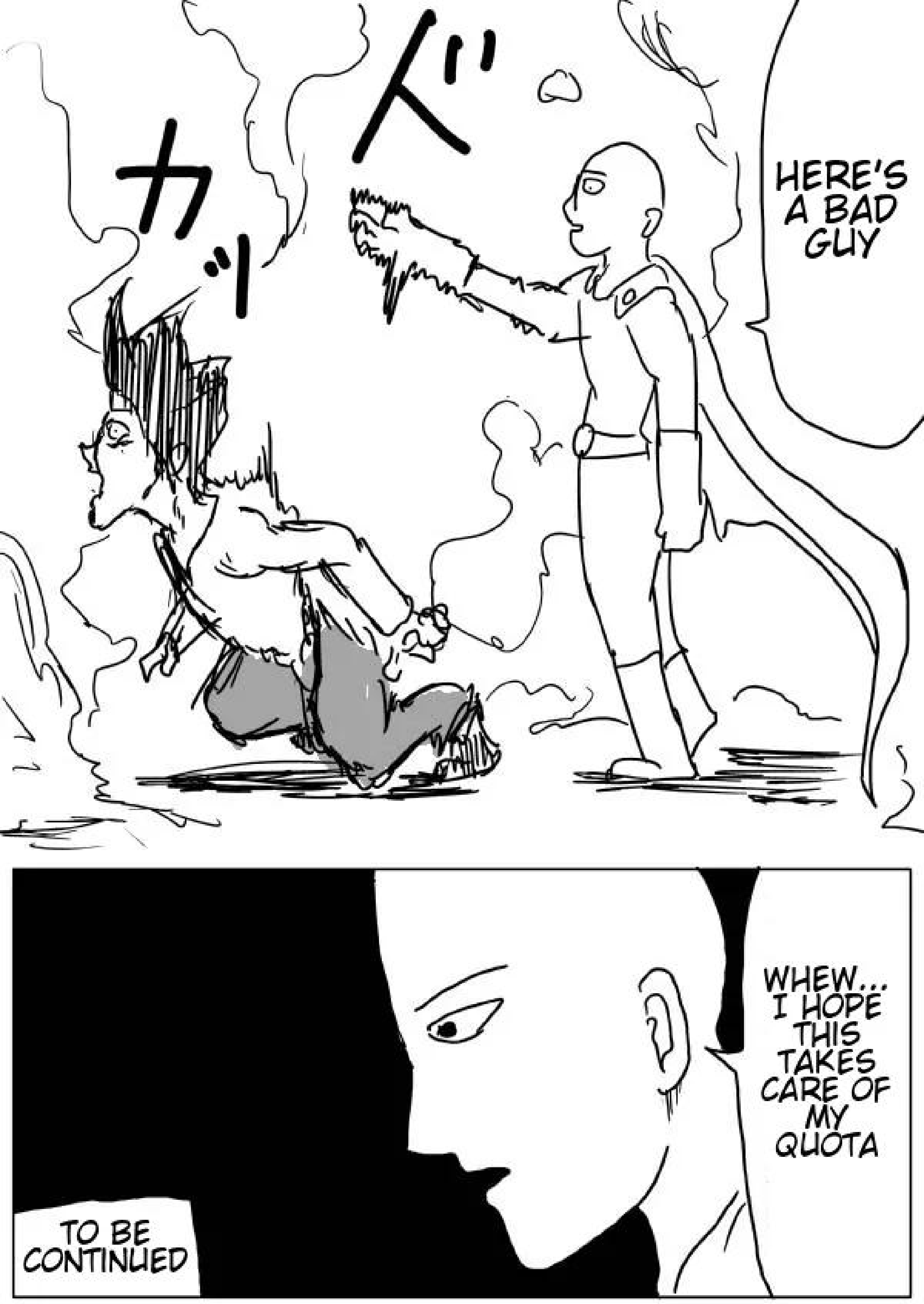

URGH ...
ゴゥウ
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ...
!
FWSMP
AHHHH

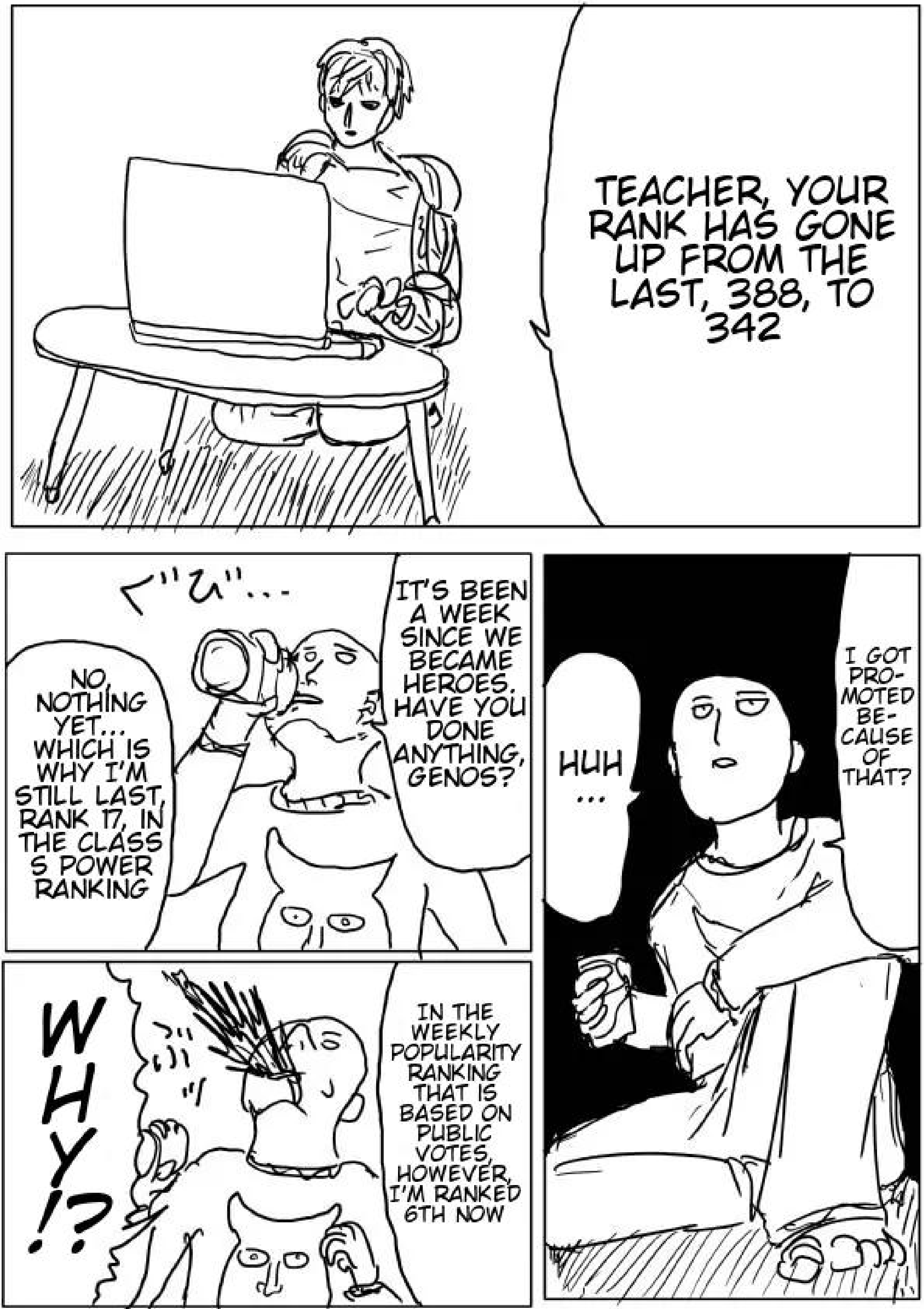

SONIC ...!
TANK TOP TIGER !!!
どよ どよ
WHAT IS IT? WHAT'S GOING ON?
ざわ
ざわ ざわ
I PUT HIM TO SLEEP BECAUSE HE GOT IN OUR WAY. THAT'S ALL
A HERO! SOMEONE CALL A HERO!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES
SAITAMA!
YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE IDIOTS THAT CALL THEMSELVES HEROES TOO, RIGHT?
IN THAT CASE, LET ME CREATE A SITUATION THAT LEAVES YOU WITH NO CHOICE BUT TO FIGHT ME...
HERO SAITAMA!

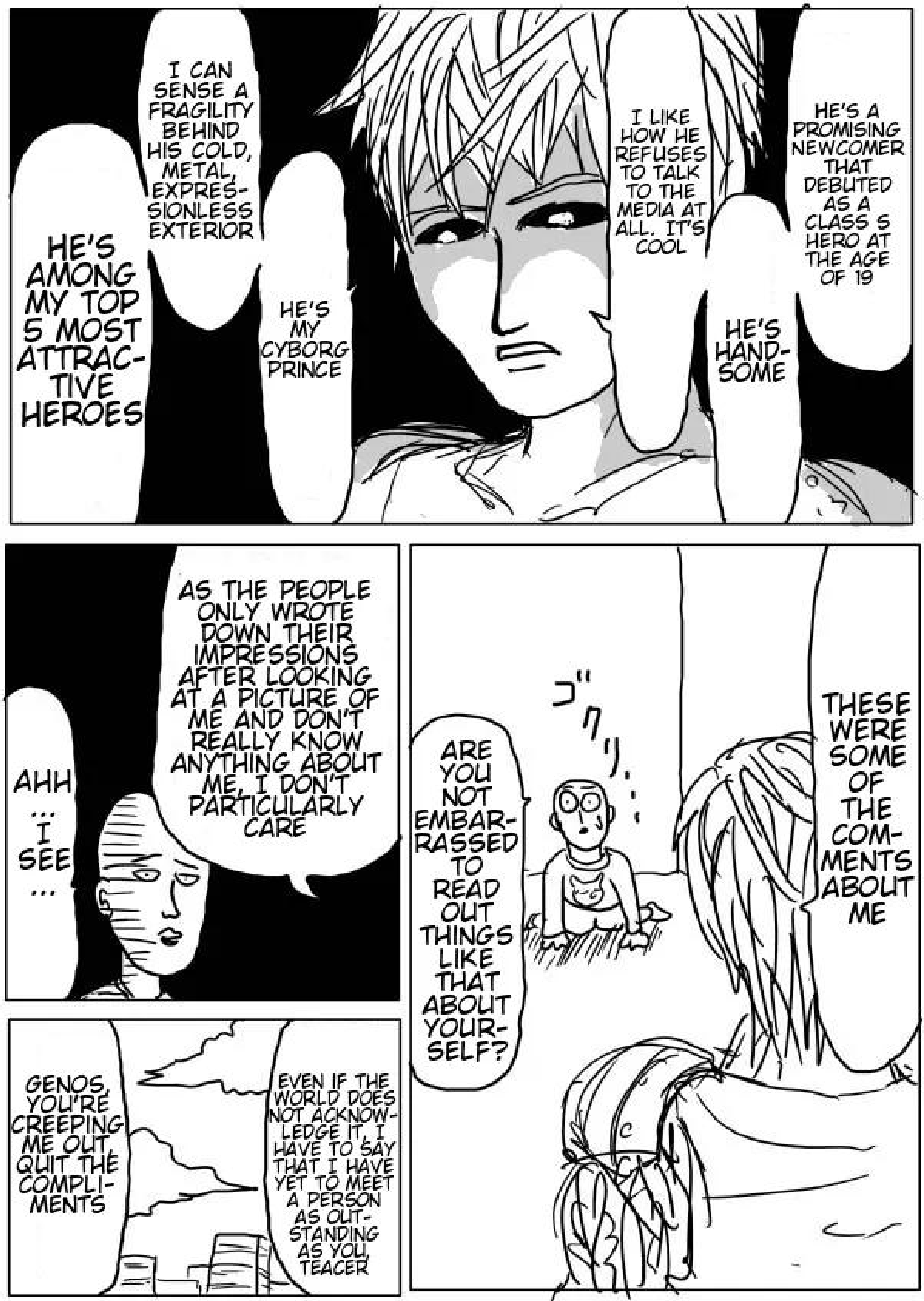


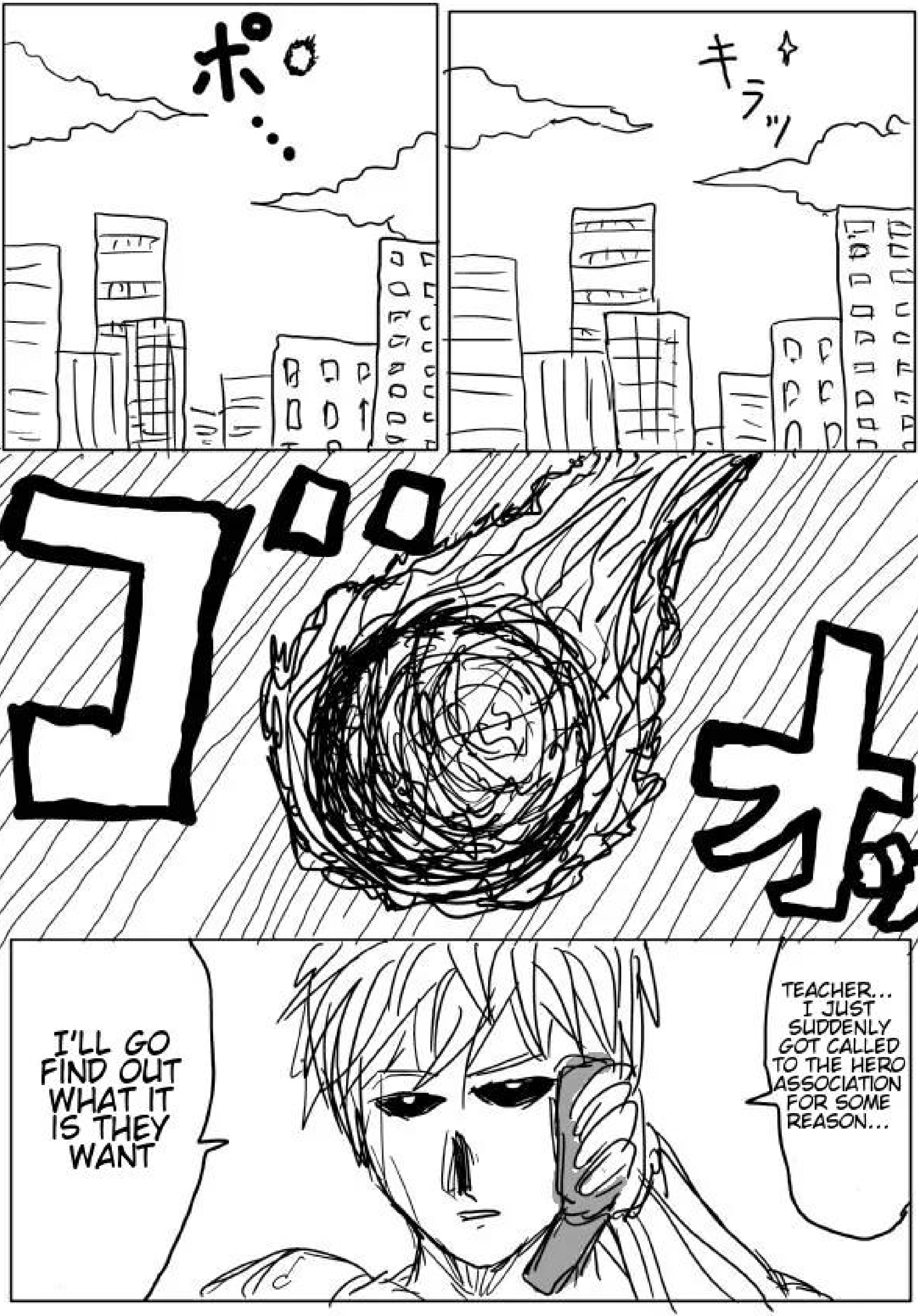
ド
ドゴ
EXPLODING SHURIKEN
STOP IT!
HEY!
SLAUGHTERING MAYHEM FORMATION
ドゴゴゴ
AAAARRRGGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
SA-I-TA-MA...
ゴゴゴ
FIGHT ME! YOU'RE A HERO, AREN'T YOU?
OH GOD, I'M GONNA DIE
OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT
ゴ

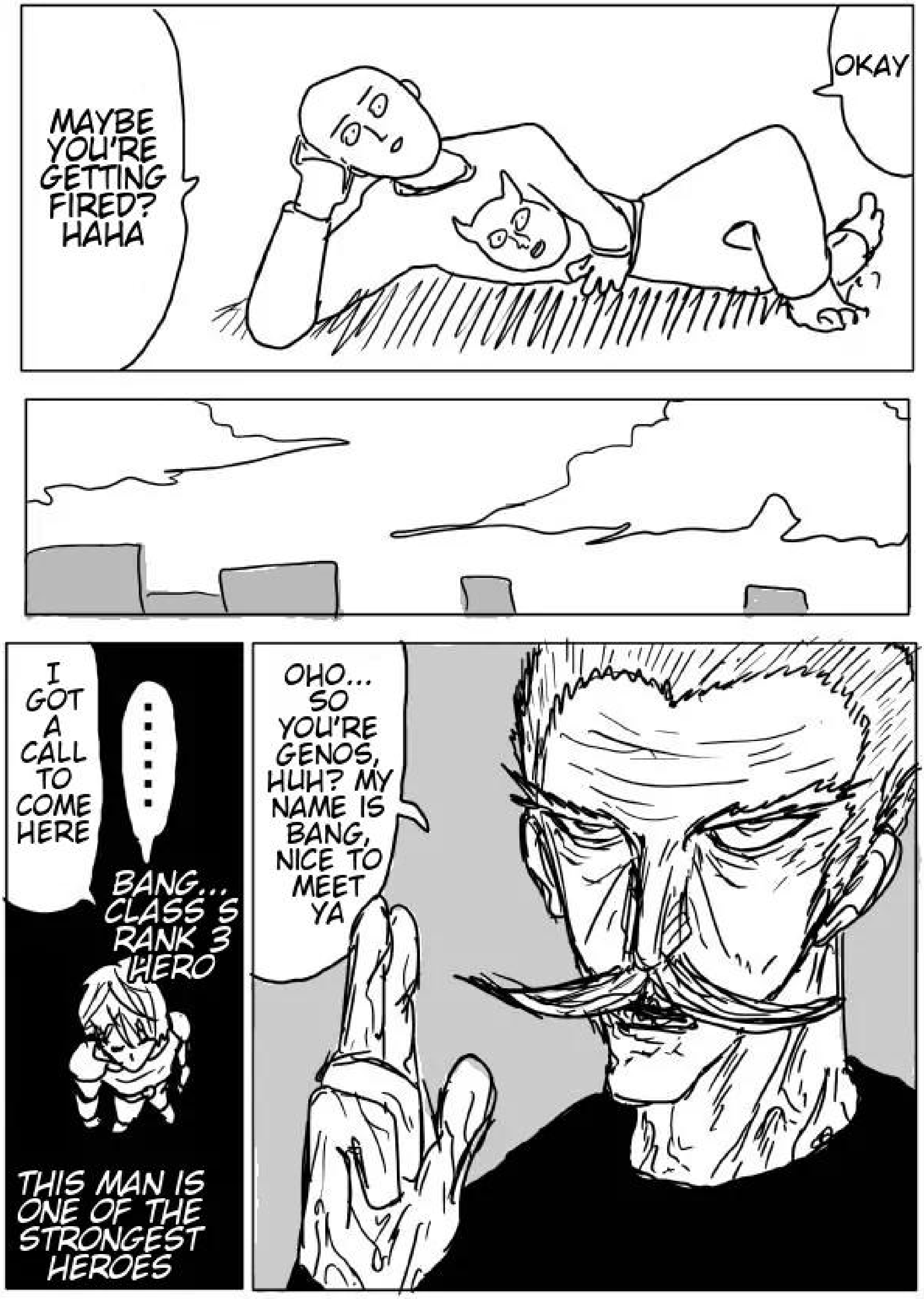

GOD DAMN IT ALL... WHY DOES EVERYONE HAVE TO GET IN MY WAY...
I REALLY DON'T HAVE TIME FOR ANY OF THIS! I HAVE TO QUICKLY FIND A BAD GUY AND...
A BAD GUY...
...HM?
ドゴォオ゛ー
THERE'LL BE MANY DEATHS IF YOU DON'T DO SOMETHING!
IF YOU'RE NOT GONNA ATTACK, I WILL!

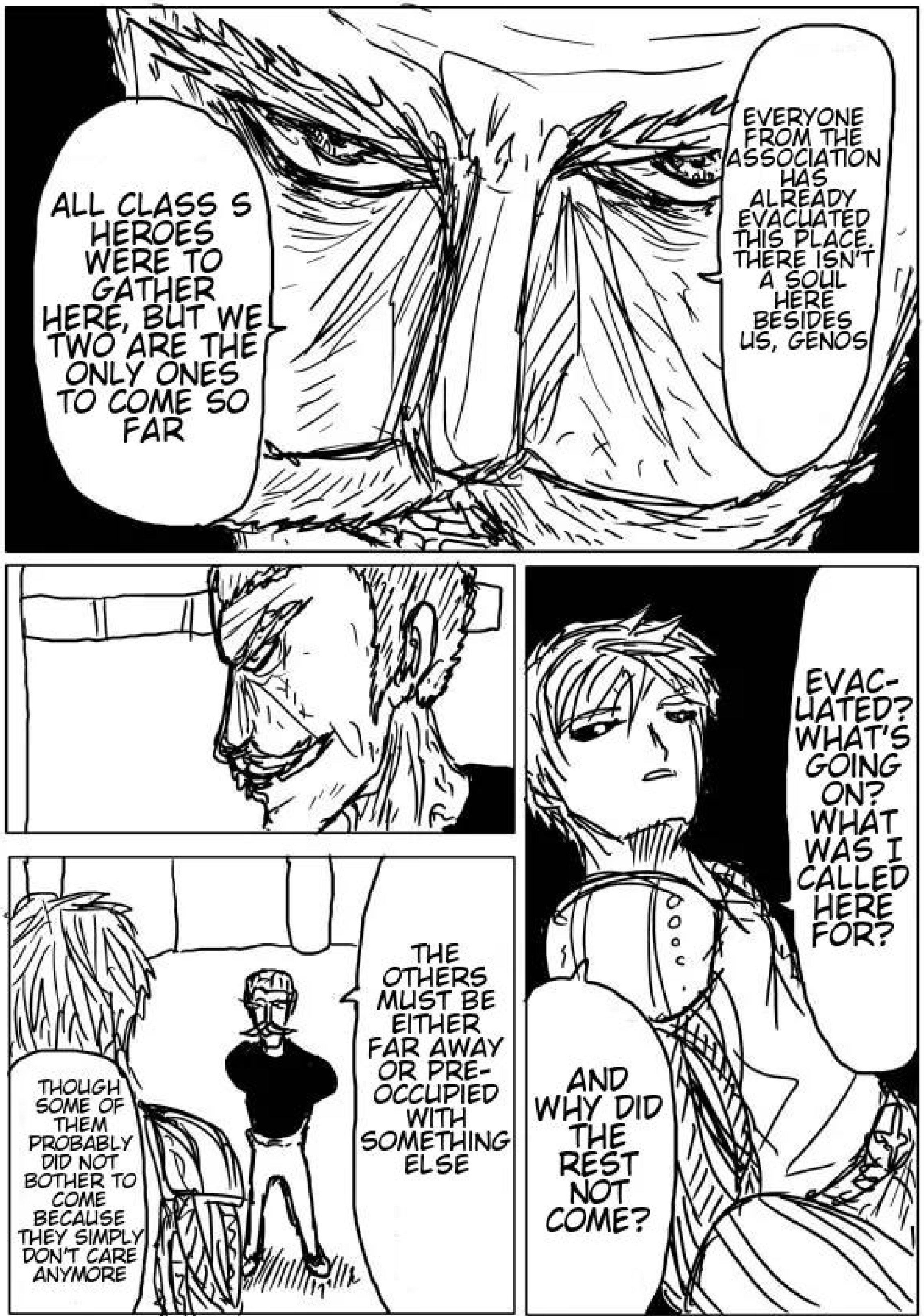

ドカッ
HERE'S A BAD GUY
WHEW... I HOPE THIS TAKES CARE OF MY QUOTA
TO BE CONTINUED

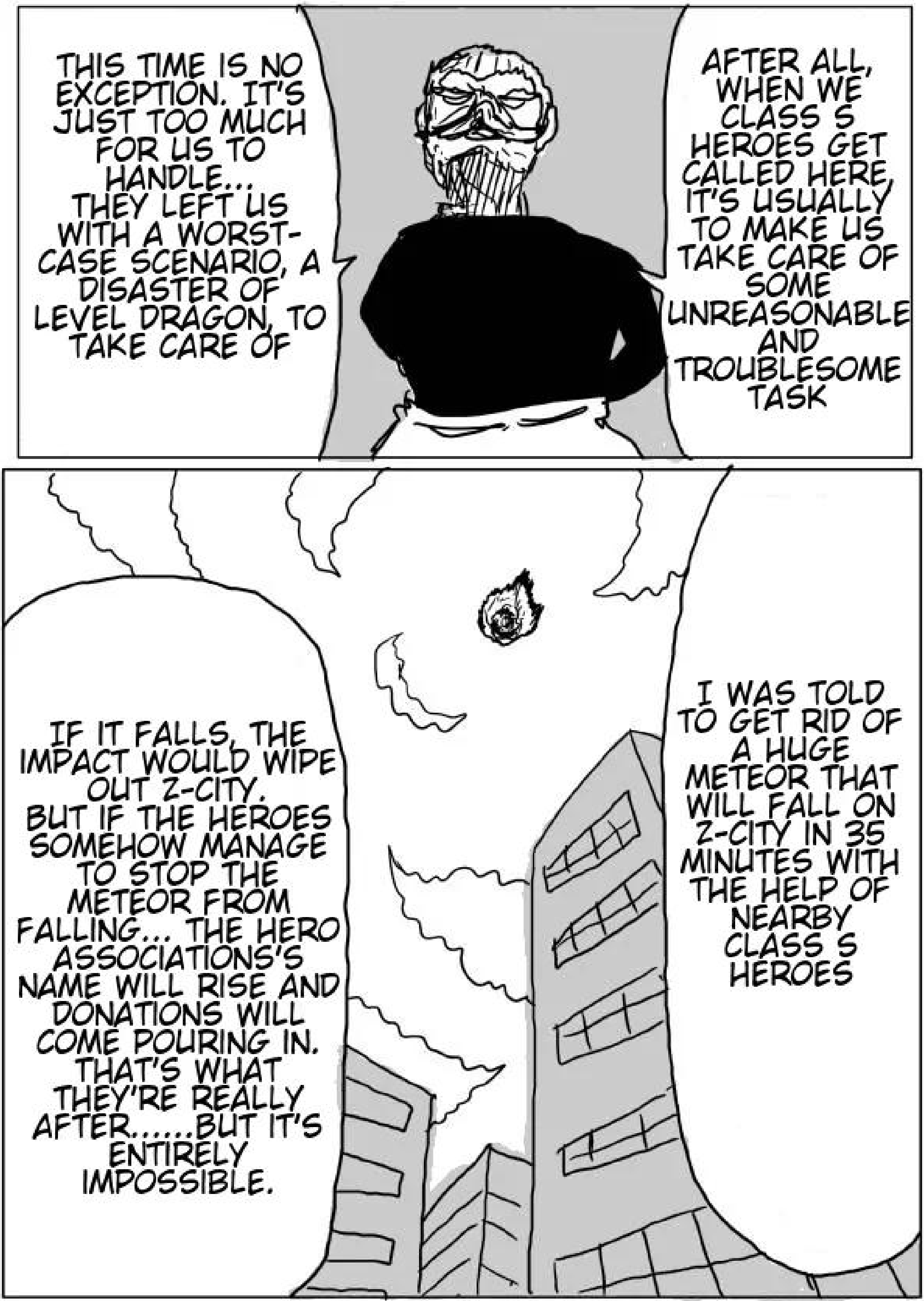

TEACHER, YOUR RANK HAS GONE UP FROM THE LAST, 388, TO 342
I GOT PROMOTED BECAUSE OF THAT?
HUH ...
ぐ"び"...
IT'S BEEN A WEEK SINCE WE BECAME HEROES. HAVE YOU DONE ANYTHING, GENOS?
NO, NOTHING YET... WHICH IS WHY I'M STILL LAST, RANK 17, IN THE CLASS S POWER RANKING
IN THE WEEKLY POPULARITY RANKING THAT IS BASED ON PUBLIC VOTES, HOWEVER, I'M RANKED 6TH NOW
WHY!?

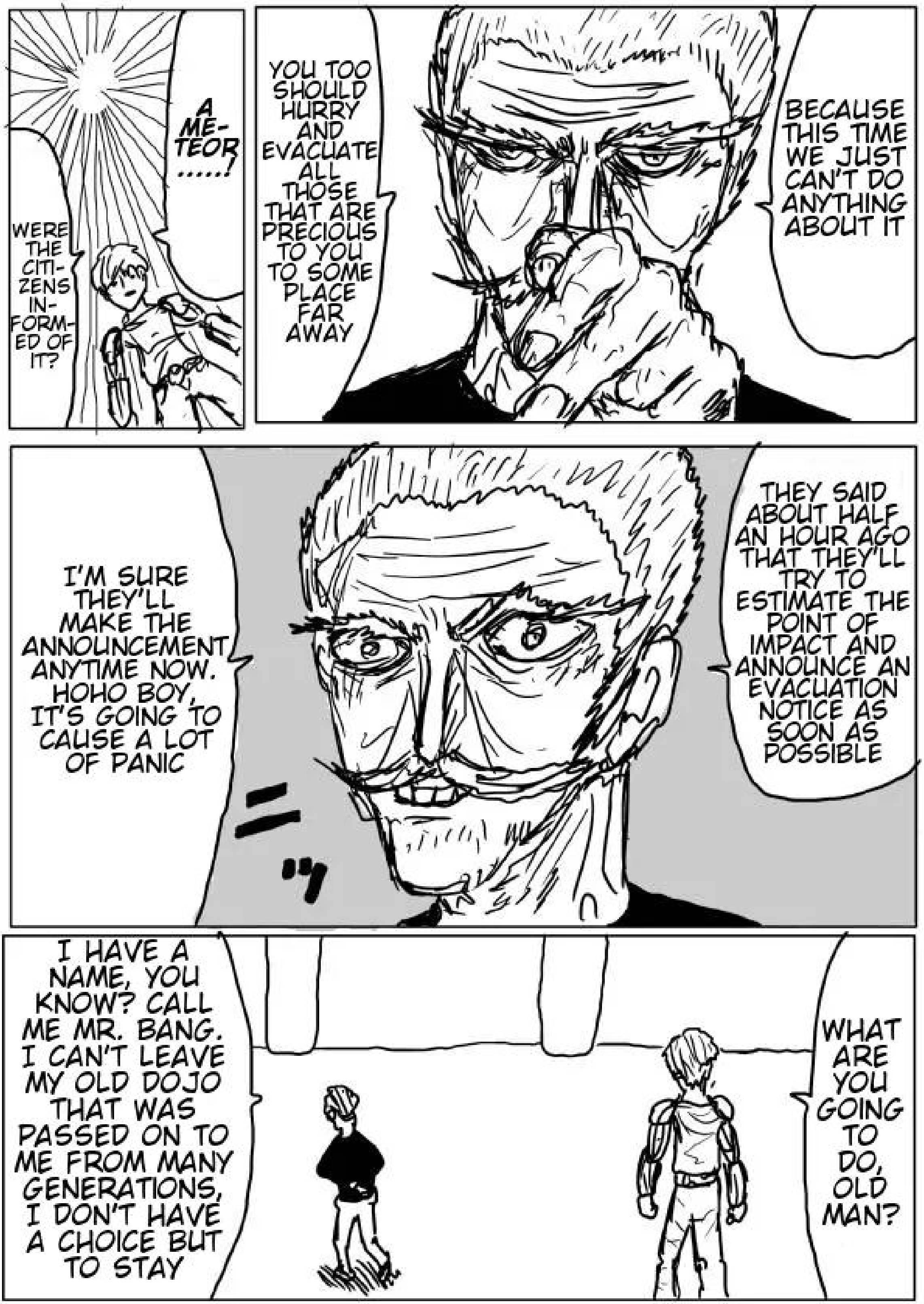

HE'S A PROMISING NEWCOMER THAT DEBUTED AS A CLASS S HERO AT THE AGE OF 19
HE'S HANDSOME
I LIKE HOW HE REFUSES TO TALK TO THE MEDIA AT ALL. IT'S COOL
HE'S MY CYBORG PRINCE
I CAN SENSE A FRAGILITY BEHIND HIS COLD, METAL, EXPRESSIONLESS EXTERIOR
HE'S AMONG MY TOP 5 MOST ATTRACTIVE HEROES
THESE WERE SOME OF THE COMMENTS ABOUT ME
ゴクリ…
ARE YOU NOT EMBARRASSED TO READ OUT THINGS LIKE THAT ABOUT YOURSELF?
AS THE PEOPLE ONLY WROTE DOWN THEIR IMPRESSIONS AFTER LOOKING AT A PICTURE OF ME AND DON'T REALLY KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT ME, I DON'T PARTICULARLY CARE
AHH … I SEE …
EVEN IF THE WORLD DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE IT, I HAVE TO SAY THAT I HAVE YET TO MEET A PERSON AS OUTSTANDING AS YOU, TEACER
GENOS, YOU'RE CREEPING ME OUT, QUIT THE COMPLIMENTS

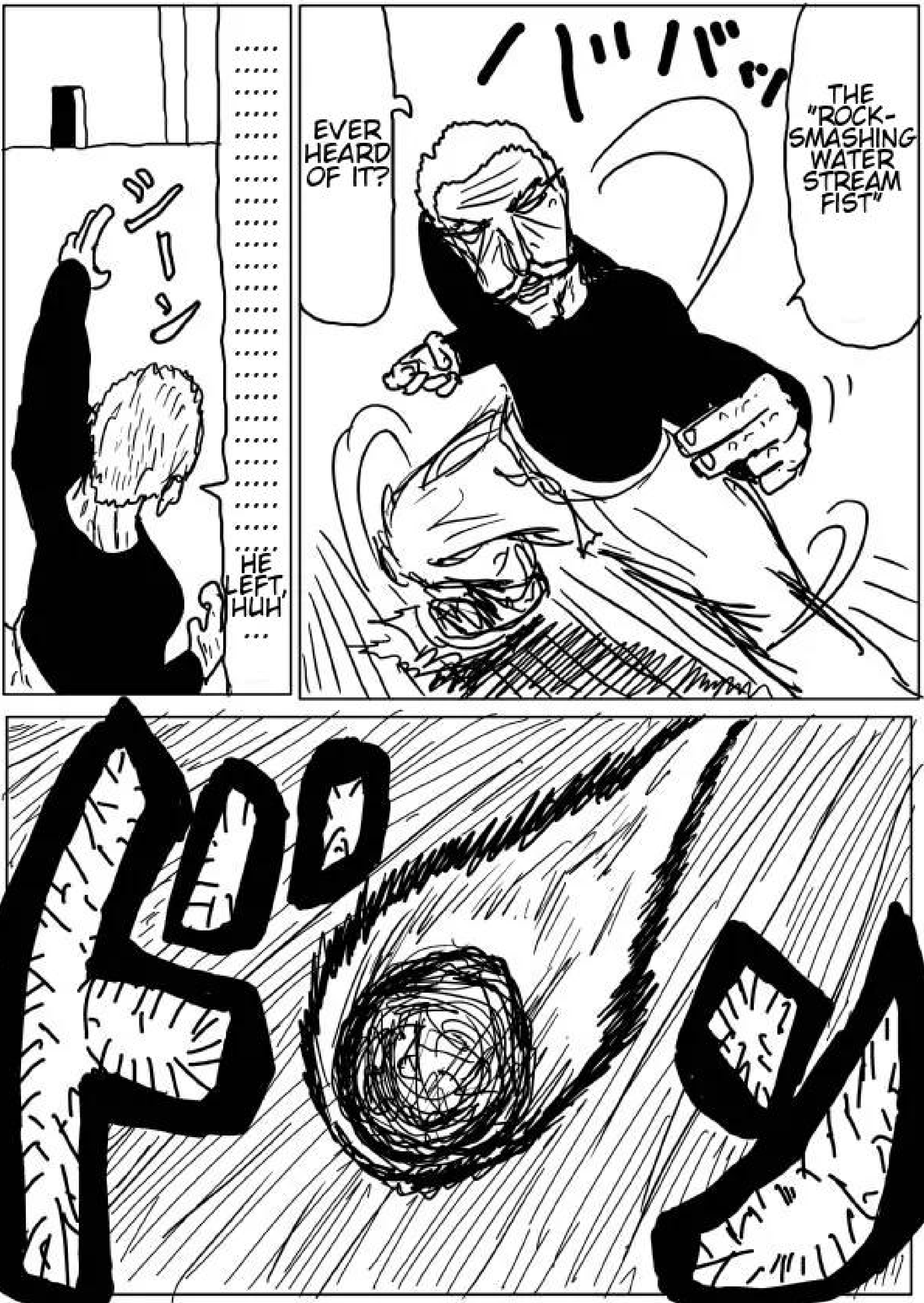

キラッ
ポ…
ゴオッ
TEACHER... I JUST SUDDENLY GOT CALLED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION FOR SOME REASON...
I'LL GO FIND OUT WHAT IT IS THEY WANT

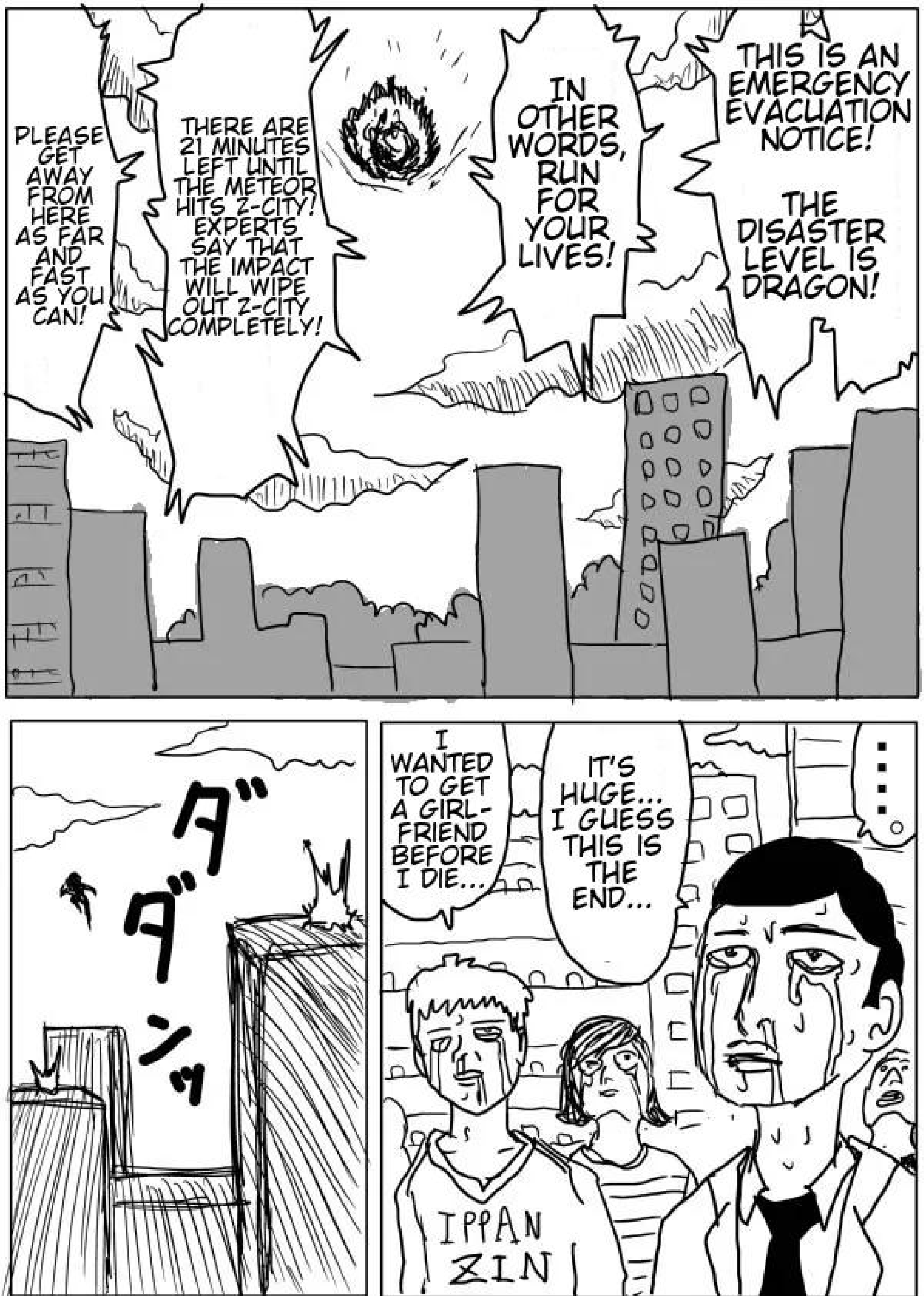

OKAY
MAYBE YOU'RE GETTING FIRED? HAHA
OHO... SO YOU'RE GENOS, HUH? MY NAME IS BANG, NICE TO MEET YA
......
I GOT A CALL TO COME HERE
BANG... CLASS S RANK 3 HERO
THIS MAN IS ONE OF THE STRONGEST HEROES

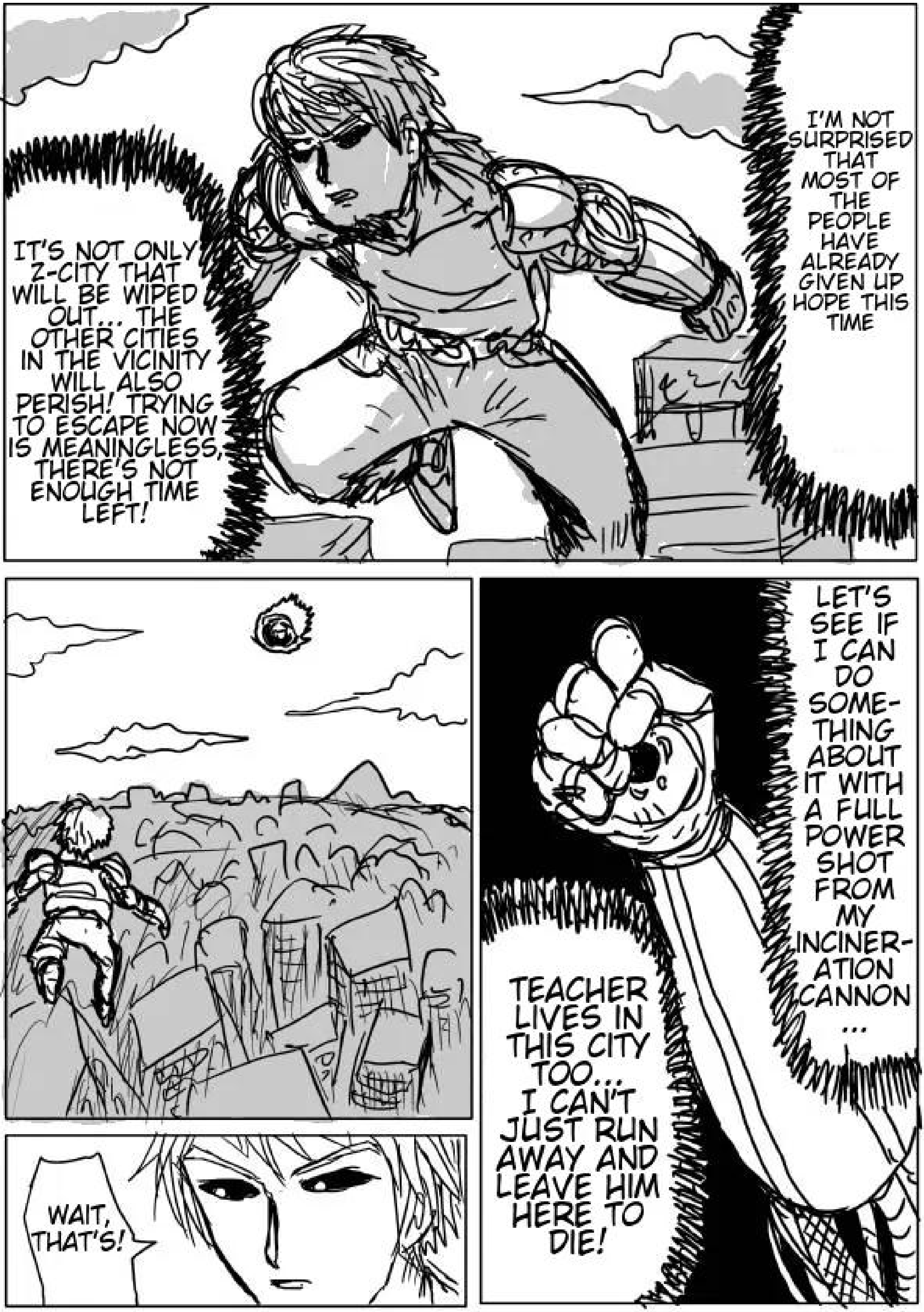

EVERYONE FROM THE ASSOCIATION HAS ALREADY EVACUATED THIS PLACE. THERE ISN'T A SOUL HERE BESIDES US, GENOS
ALL CLASS S HEROES WERE TO GATHER HERE, BUT WE TWO ARE THE ONLY ONES TO COME SO FAR
EVACUATED? WHAT'S GOING ON? WHAT WAS I CALLED HERE FOR?
AND WHY DID THE REST NOT COME?
THE OTHERS MUST BE EITHER FAR AWAY OR PREOCCUPIED WITH SOMETHING ELSE
THOUGH SOME OF THEM PROBABLY DID NOT BOTHER TO COME BECAUSE THEY SIMPLY DON'T CARE ANYMORE

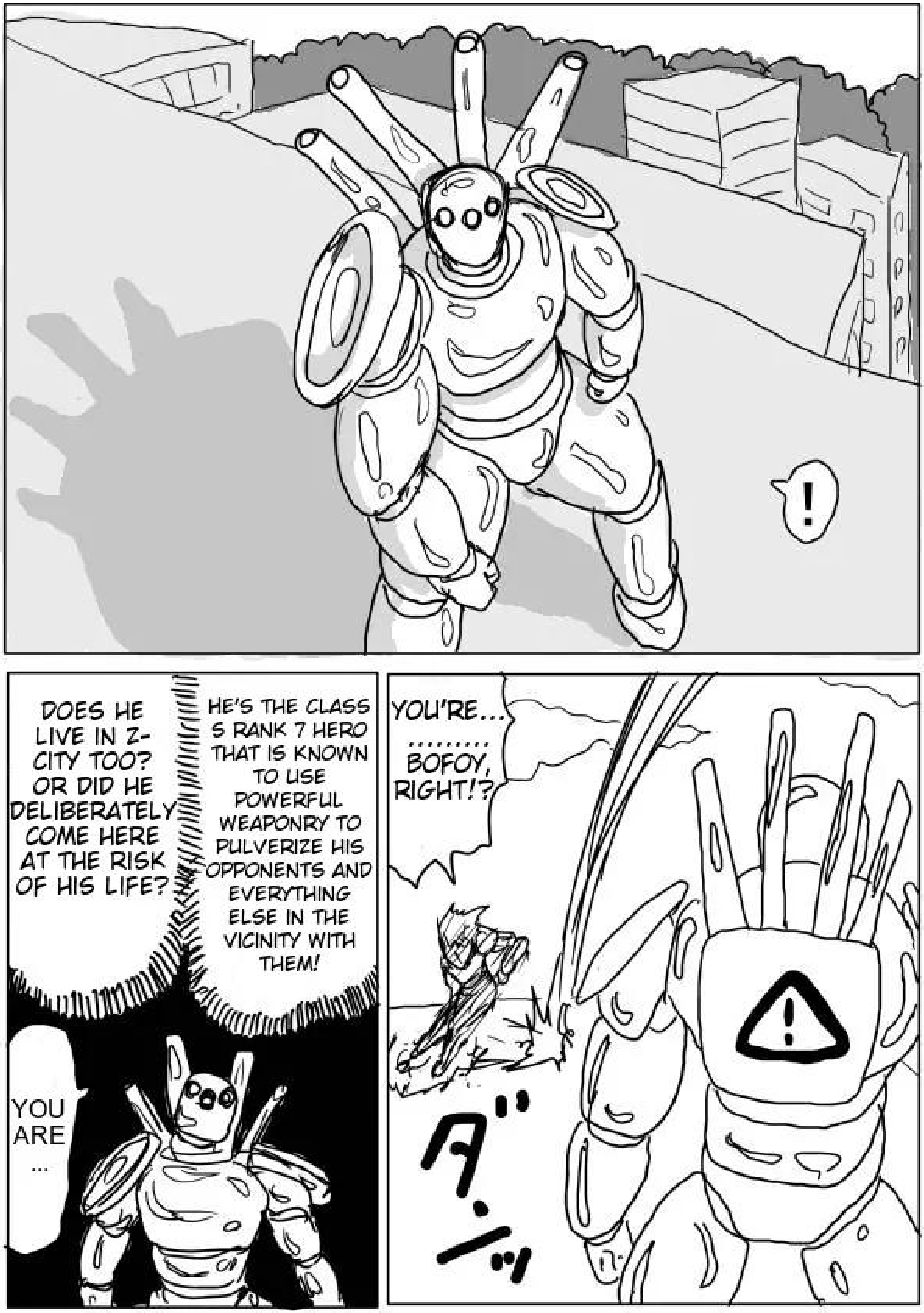

AFTER ALL, WHEN WE CLASS S HEROES GET CALLED HERE, IT'S USUALLY TO MAKE US TAKE CARE OF SOME UNREASONABLE AND TROUBLESOME TASK
THIS TIME IS NO EXCEPTION. IT'S JUST TOO MUCH FOR US TO HANDLE... THEY LEFT US WITH A WORST-CASE SCENARIO, A DISASTER OF LEVEL DRAGON, TO TAKE CARE OF
I WAS TOLD TO GET RID OF A HUGE METEOR THAT WILL FALL ON Z-CITY IN 35 MINUTES WITH THE HELP OF NEARBY CLASS S HEROES
IF IT FALLS, THE IMPACT WOULD WIPE OUT Z-CITY. BUT IF THE HEROES SOMEHOW MANAGE TO STOP THE METEOR FROM FALLING... THE HERO ASSOCIATIONS'S NAME WILL RISE AND DONATIONS WILL COME POURING IN. THAT'S WHAT THEY'RE REALLY AFTER......BUT IT'S ENTIRELY IMPOSSIBLE.

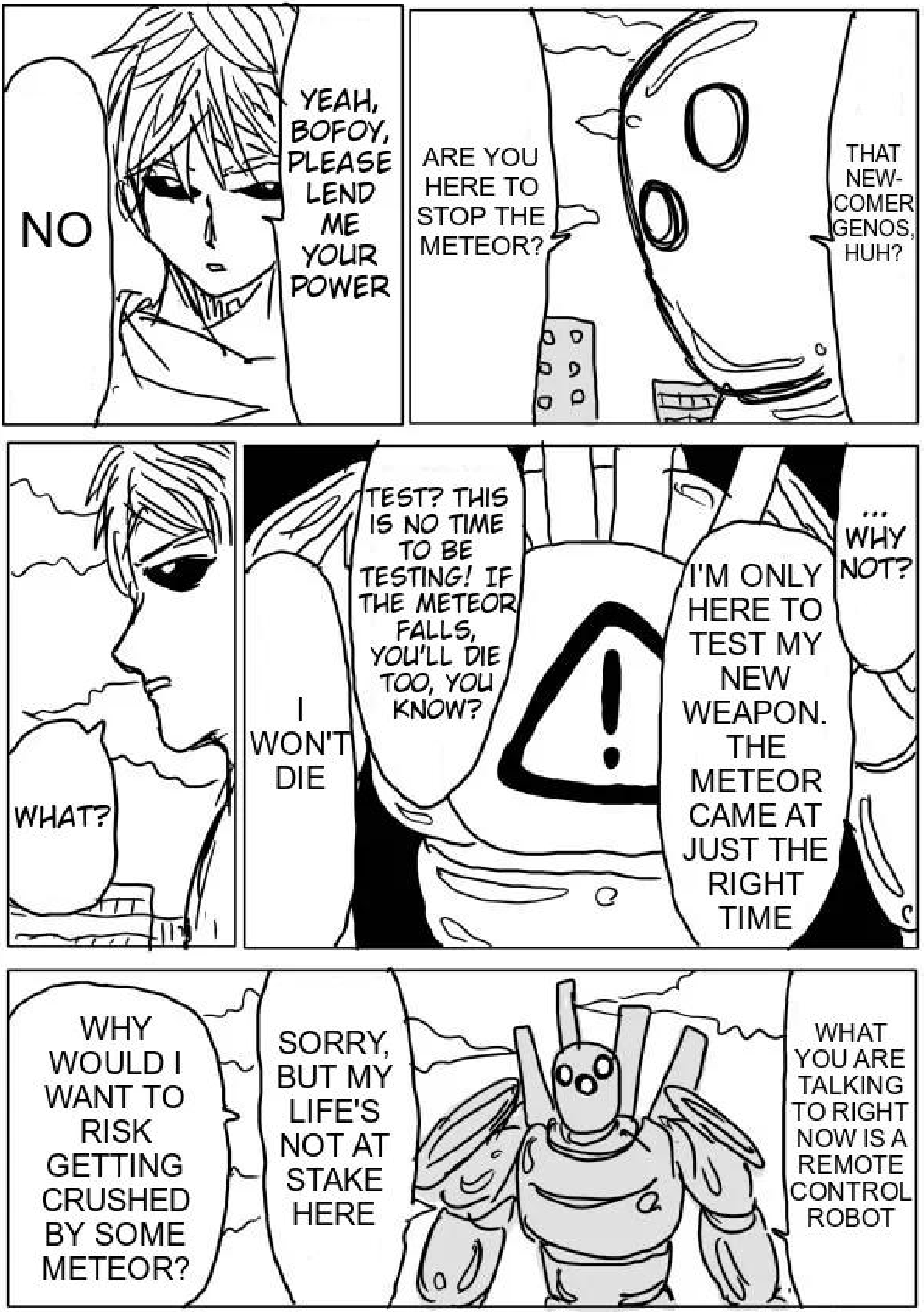

BECAUSE THIS TIME WE JUST CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT
YOU TOO SHOULD HURRY AND EVACUATE ALL THOSE THAT ARE PRECIOUS TO YOU TO SOME PLACE FAR AWAY
A METEOR……!
WERE THE CITIZENS INFORMED OF IT?
THEY SAID ABOUT HALF AN HOUR AGO THAT THEY'LL TRY TO ESTIMATE THE POINT OF IMPACT AND ANNOUNCE AN EVACUATION NOTICE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
I'M SURE THEY'LL MAKE THE ANNOUNCEMENT ANYTIME NOW. HOHO BOY, IT'S GOING TO CAUSE A LOT OF PANIC
ニッ
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, OLD MAN?
I HAVE A NAME, YOU KNOW? CALL ME MR. BANG. I CAN'T LEAVE MY OLD DOJO THAT WAS PASSED ON TO ME FROM MANY GENERATIONS, I DON'T HAVE A CHOICE BUT TO STAY

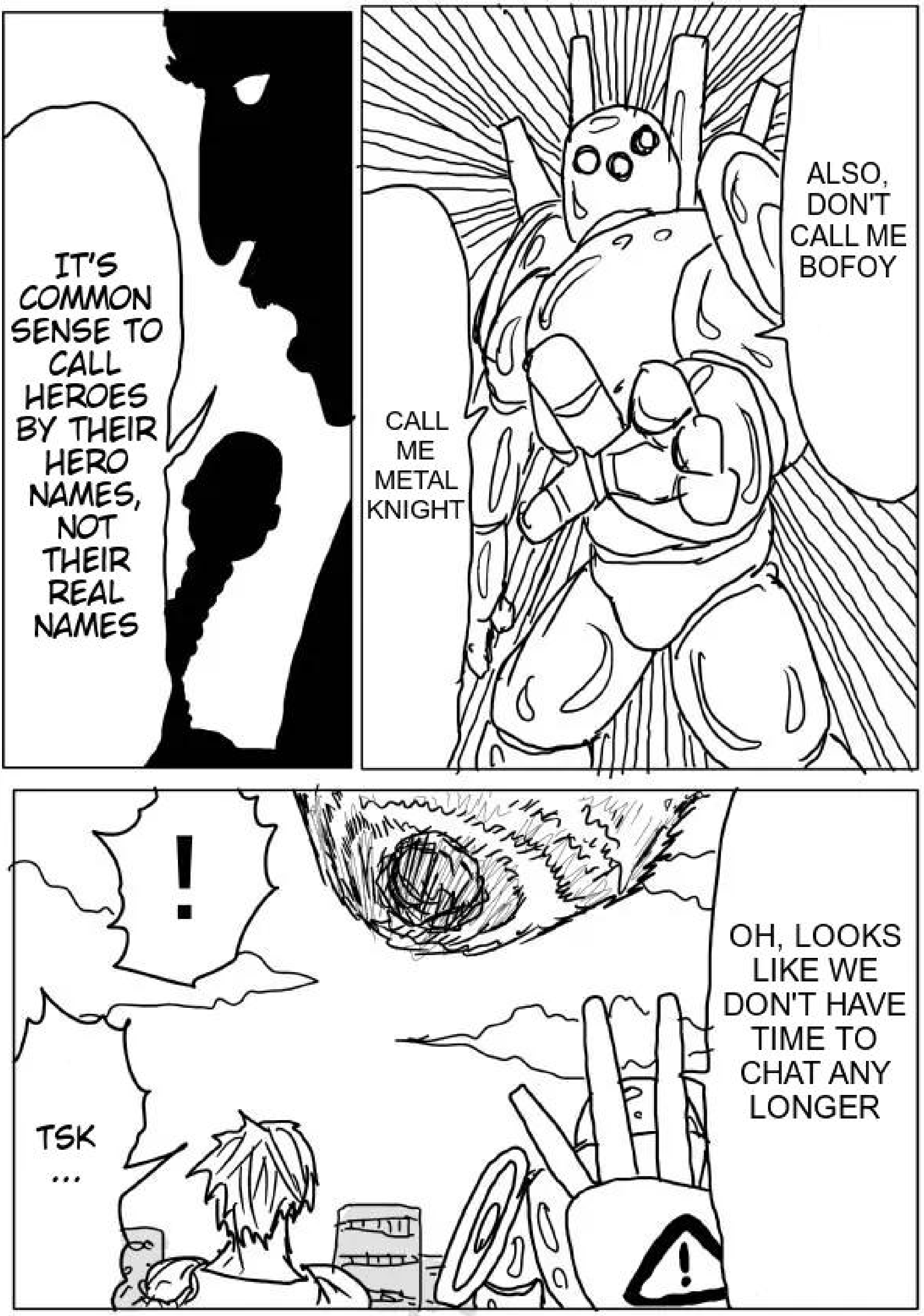

バッ
THE "ROCK-SMASHING WATER STREAM FIST"
EVER HEARD OF IT?
ジーン
....
HE LEFT, HUH...

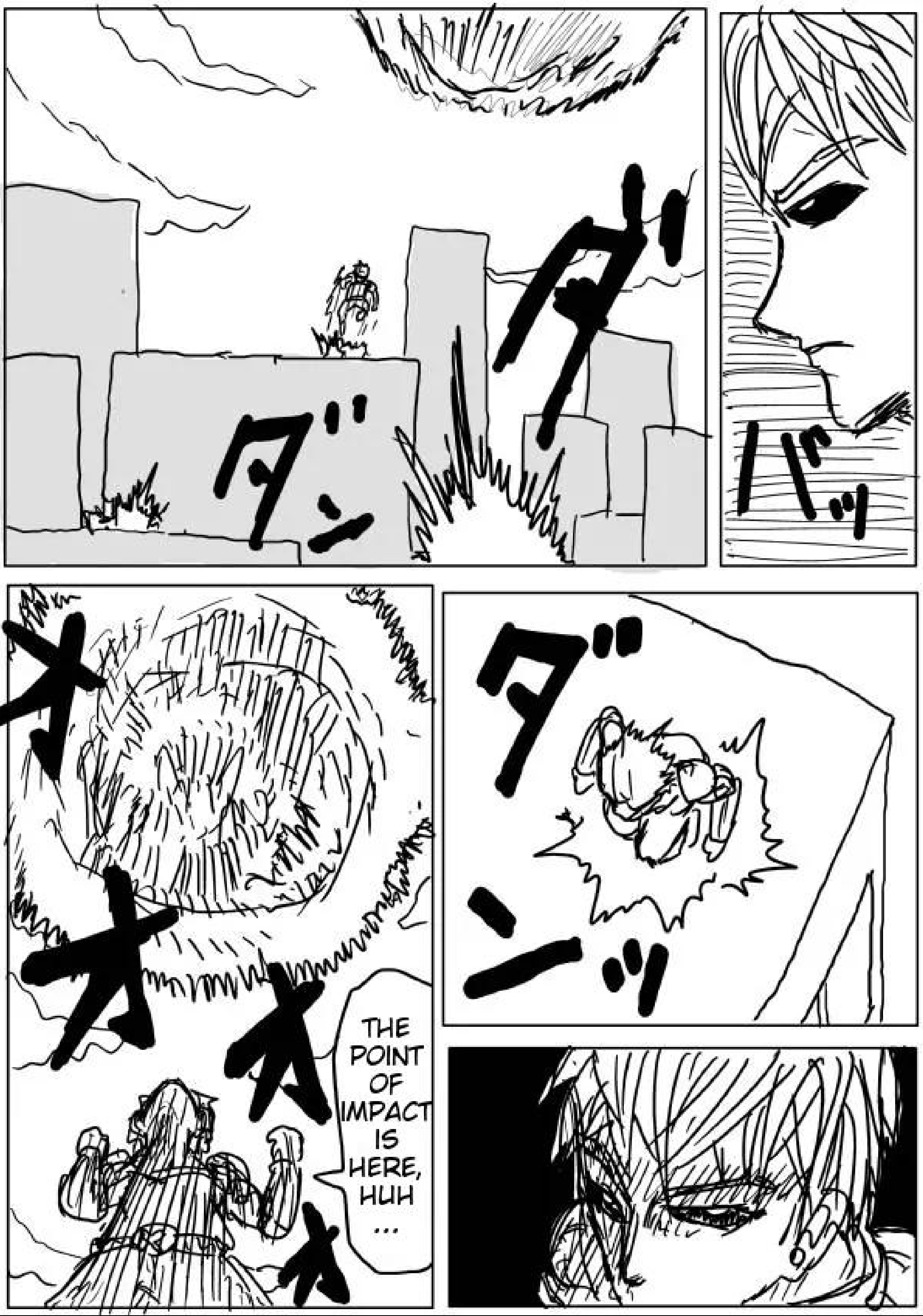

THIS IS AN EMERGENCY EVACUATION NOTICE!
THE DISASTER LEVEL IS DRAGON!
IN OTHER WORDS, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!
THERE ARE 21 MINUTES LEFT UNTIL THE METEOR HITS Z-CITY! EXPERTS SAY THAT THE IMPACT WILL WIPE OUT Z-CITY COMPLETELY!
PLEASE GET AWAY FROM HERE AS FAR AND FAST AS YOU CAN!
....
IT'S HUGE... I GUESS THIS IS THE END...
I WANTED TO GET A GIRLFRIEND BEFORE I DIE...
IPPAN ZIN
ダダンッ

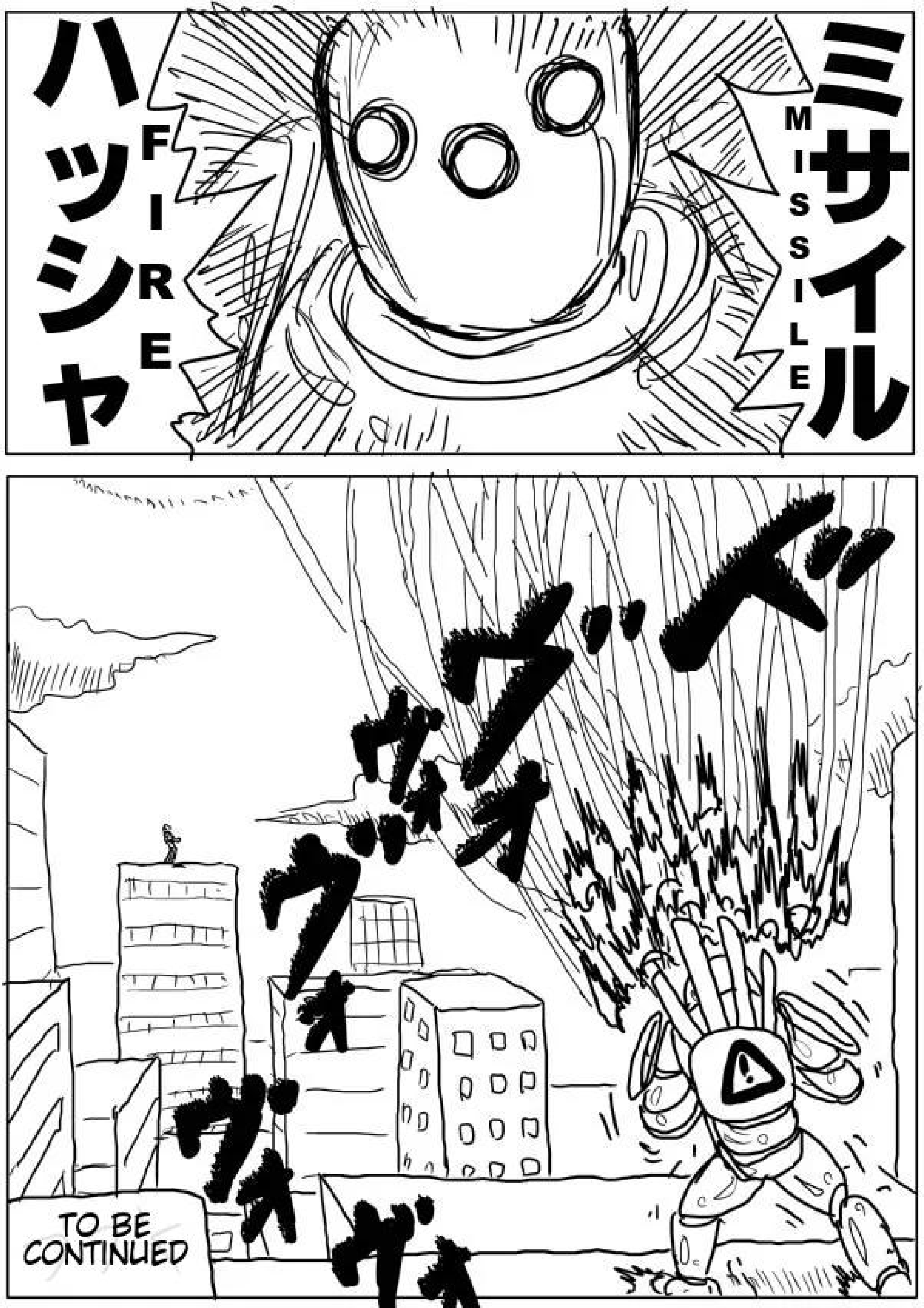

I'M NOT SURPRISED THAT MOST OF THE PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY GIVEN UP HOPE THIS TIME
IT'S NOT ONLY Z-CITY THAT WILL BE WIPED OUT... THE OTHER CITIES IN THE VICINITY WILL ALSO PERISH! TRYING TO ESCAPE NOW IS MEANINGLESS, THERE'S NOT ENOUGH TIME LEFT!
LET'S SEE IF I CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT WITH A FULL POWER SHOT FROM MY INCINERATION CANNON ...
TEACHER LIVES IN THIS CITY TOO... I CAN'T JUST RUN AWAY AND LEAVE HIM HERE TO DIE!
WAIT, THAT'S!

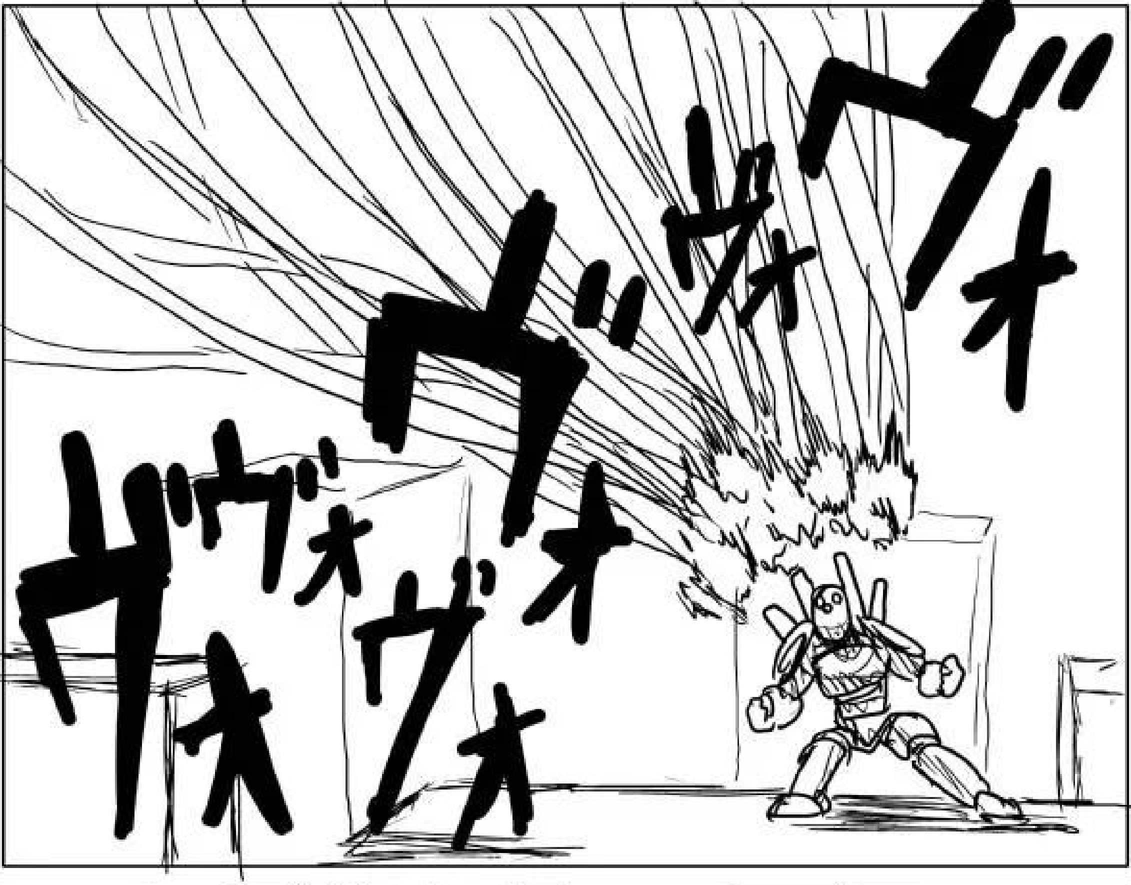

!
YOU'RE... .... BOFOY, RIGHT!?
ダッ
YOU ARE ...
HE'S THE CLASS S RANK 7 HERO THAT IS KNOWN TO USE POWERFUL WEAPONRY TO PULVERIZE HIS OPPONENTS AND EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE VICINITY WITH THEM!
DOES HE LIVE IN Z-CITY TOO? OR DID HE DELIBERATELY COME HERE AT THE RISK OF HIS LIFE?

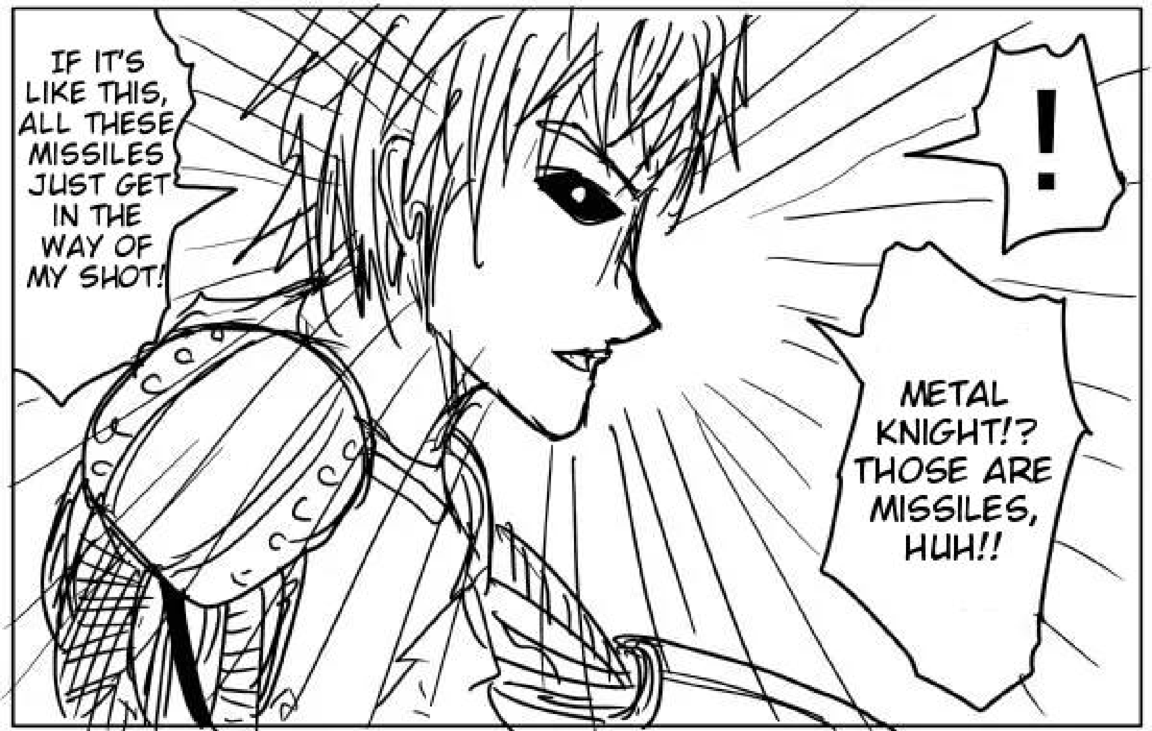

THAT NEW-COMER GENOS, HUH?
ARE YOU HERE TO STOP THE METEOR?
YEAH, BOFOY, PLEASE LEND ME YOUR POWER
NO
... WHY NOT?
I'M ONLY HERE TO TEST MY NEW WEAPON. THE METEOR CAME AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME
TEST? THIS IS NO TIME TO BE TESTING! IF THE METEOR FALLS, YOU'LL DIE TOO, YOU KNOW?
I WON'T DIE
WHAT?
WHAT YOU ARE TALKING TO RIGHT NOW IS A REMOTE CONTROL ROBOT
SORRY, BUT MY LIFE'S NOT AT STAKE HERE
WHY WOULD I WANT TO RISK GETTING CRUSHED BY SOME METEOR?

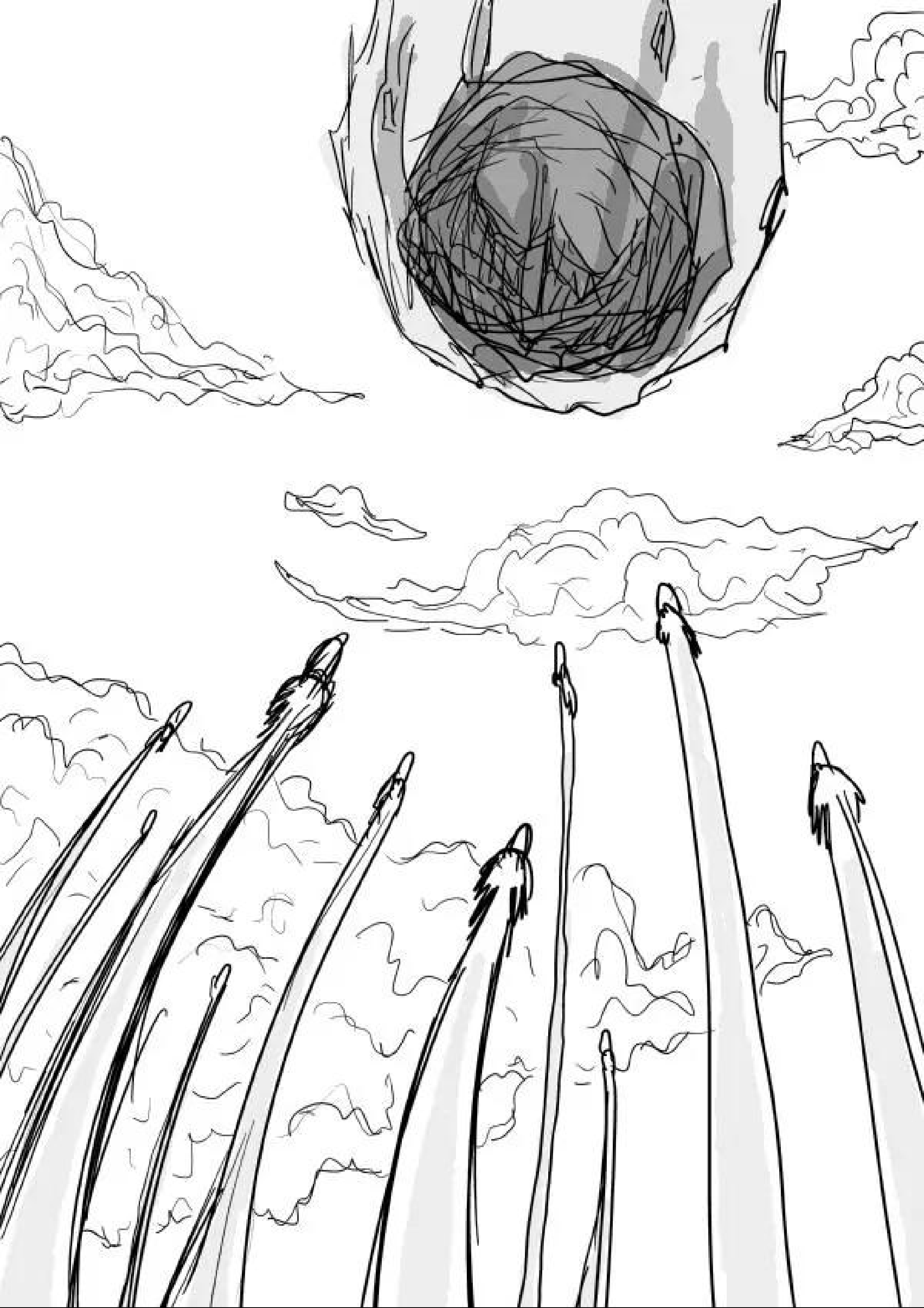

IT'S COMMON SENSE TO CALL HEROES BY THEIR HERO NAMES, NOT THEIR REAL NAMES
CALL ME METAL KNIGHT
ALSO, DON'T CALL ME BOFOY
!
TSK ...
OH, LOOKS LIKE WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO CHAT ANY LONGER

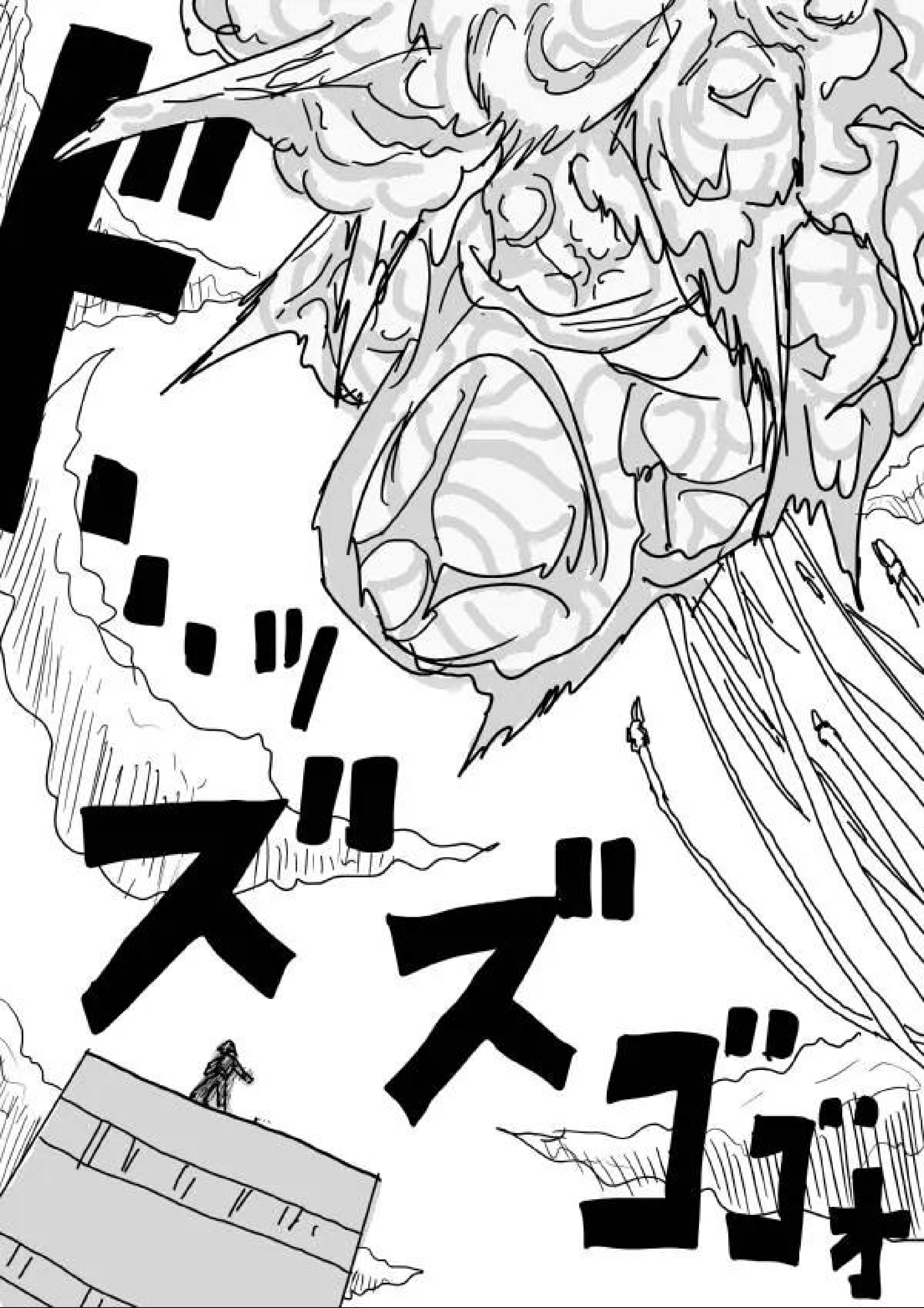

バッ
ダ
ダン
ダンッ
オオオオ
THE POINT OF IMPACT IS HERE, HUH ...

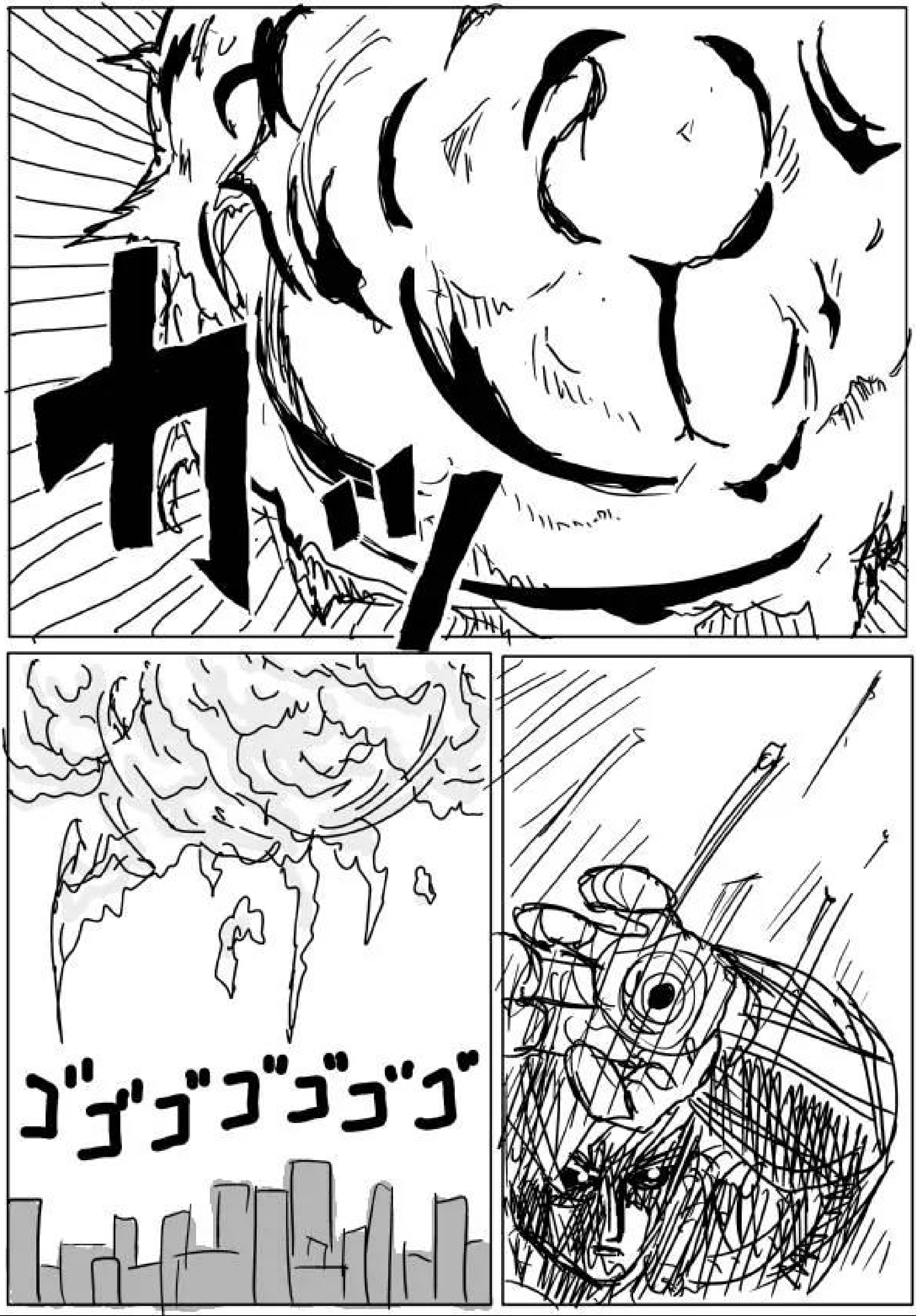

ミサイル
MISSILE
ハッシャ
FIRE
ベ…
ヴォヴォヴォヴォ
TO BE CONTINUED

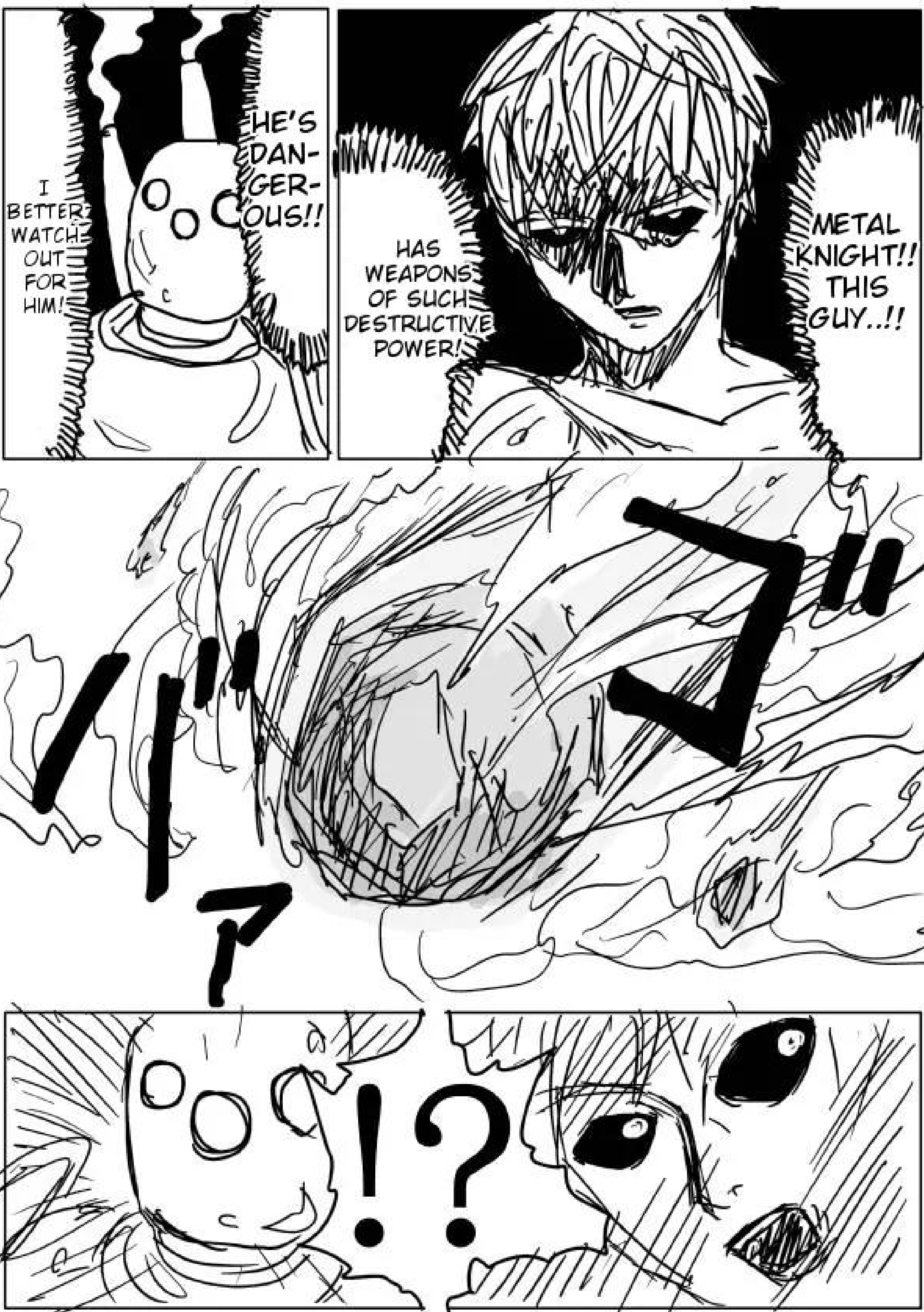

ヴォ
ヴォ
ヴォ
ヴォ
ヴォ
ヴォ
ヴォ

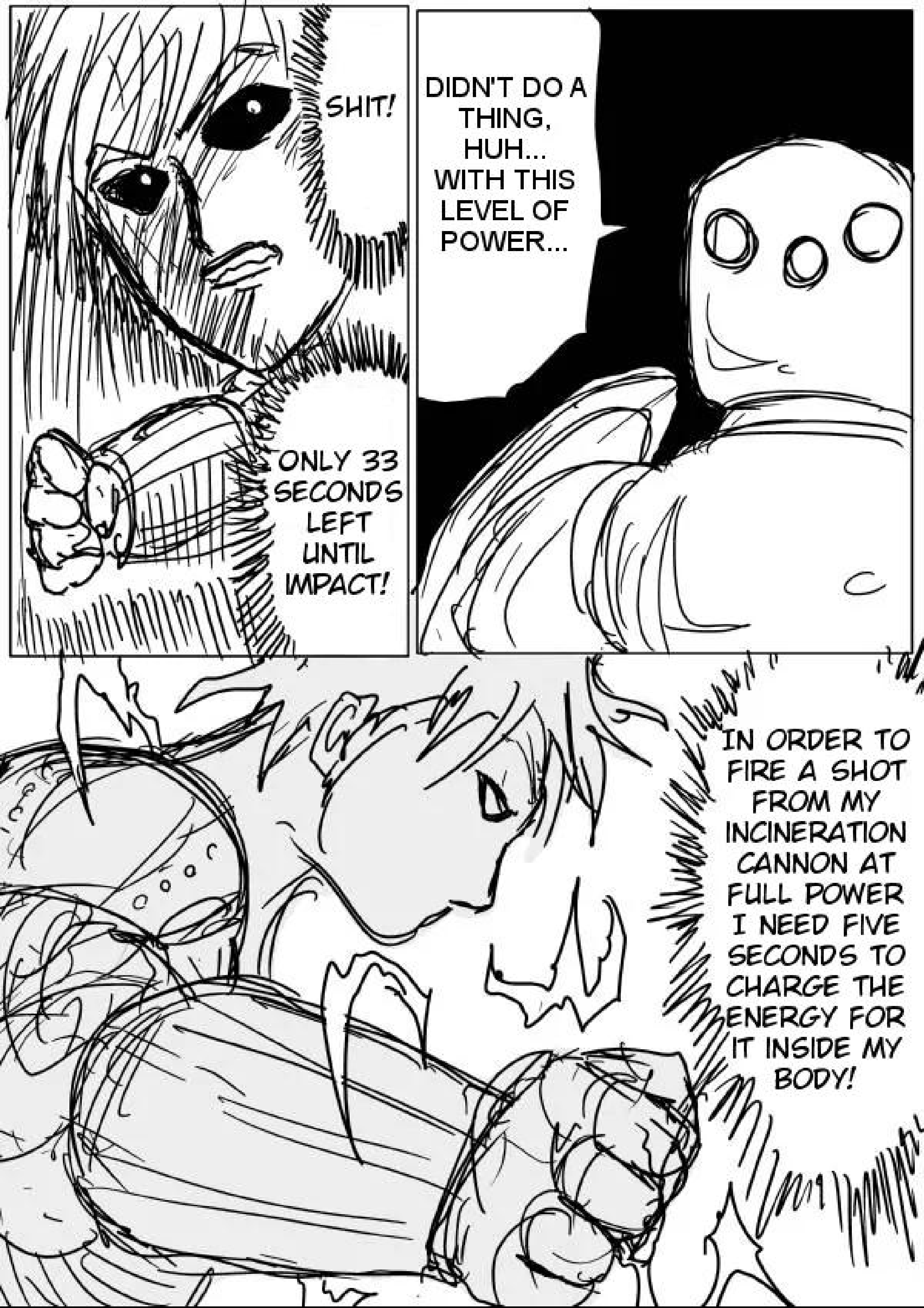

!
METAL KNIGHT!? THOSE ARE MISSILES, HUH!!
IF IT'S LIKE THIS, ALL THESE MISSILES JUST GET IN THE WAY OF MY SHOT!

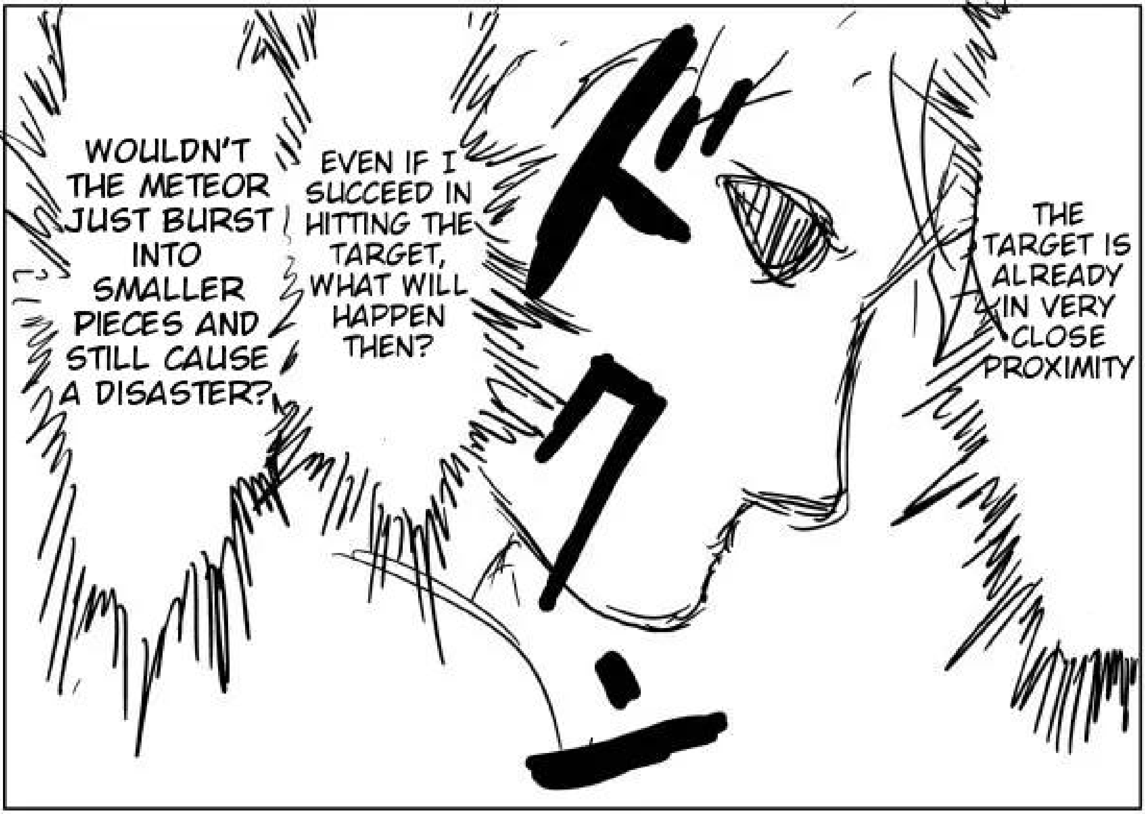


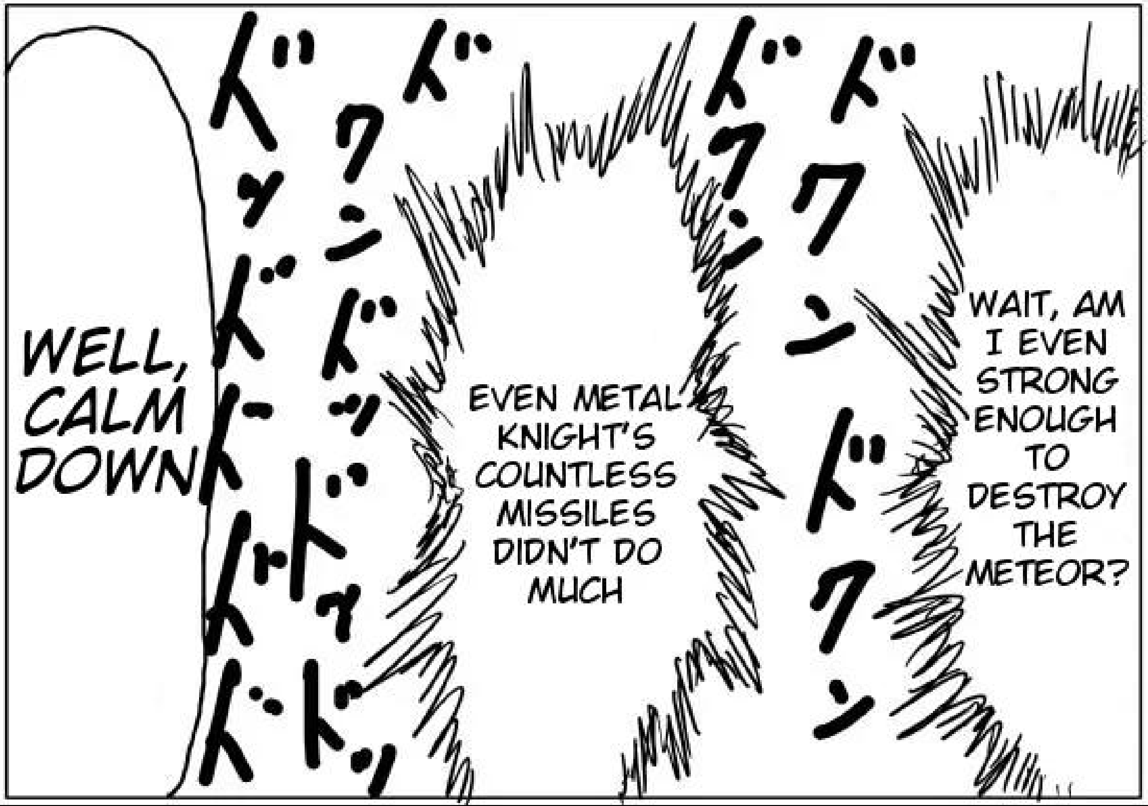

ド・・ッ
ズズ
ゴゴォ

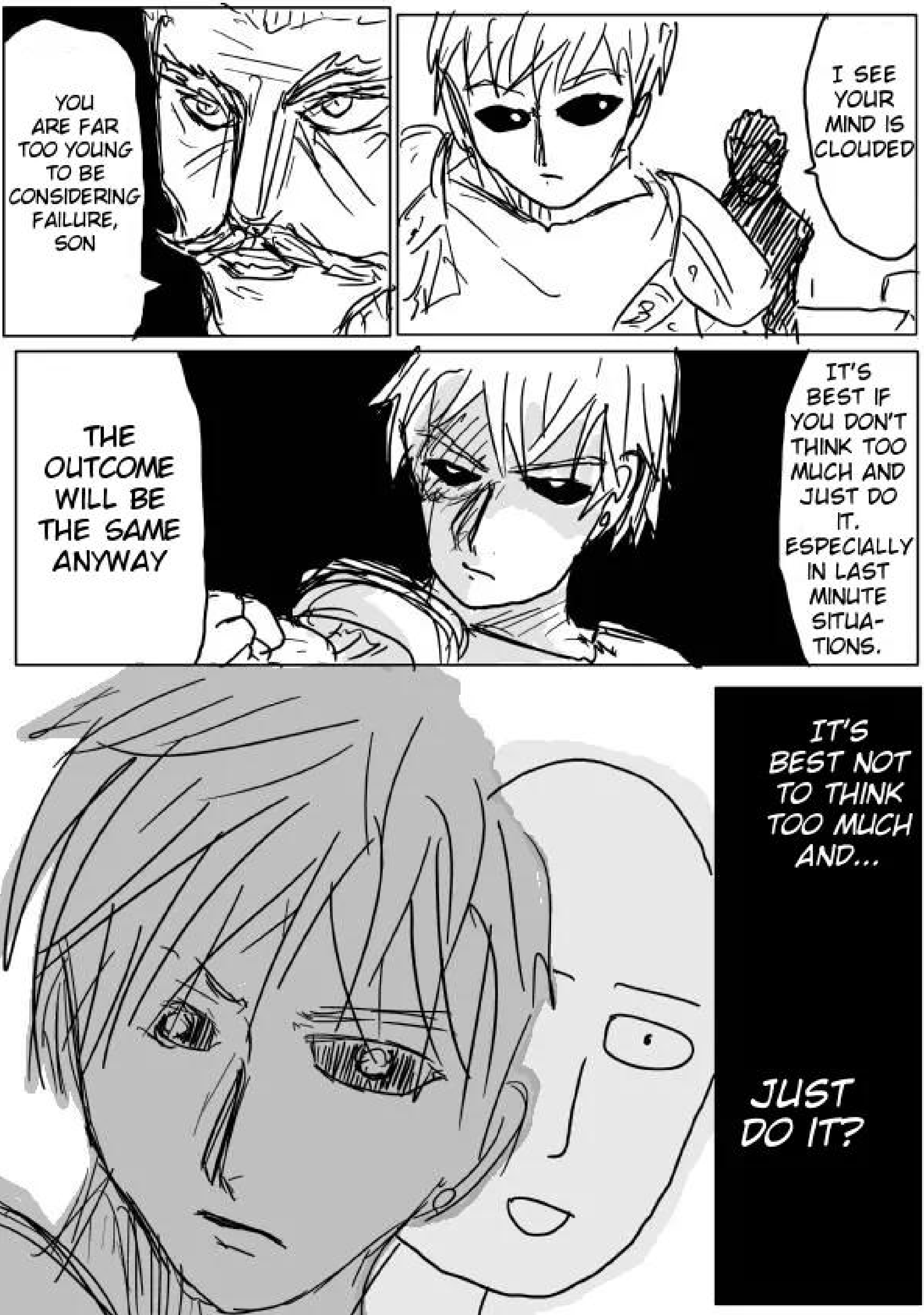

ザッ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

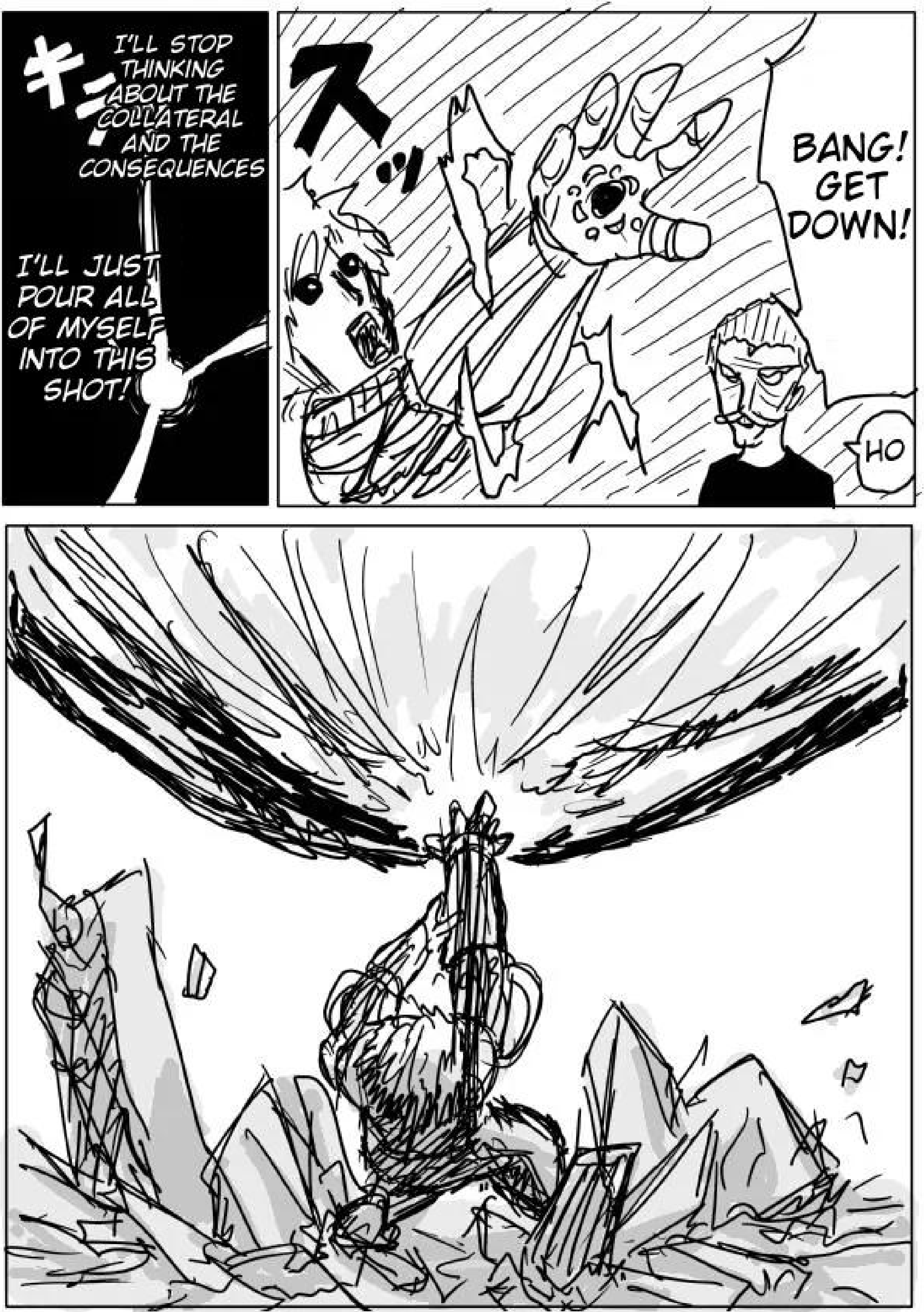

METAL KNIGHT!! THIS GUY..!!
HAS WEAPONS OF SUCH DESTRUCTIVE POWER!
HE'S DAN-GER-OUS!!
I BETTER WATCH OUT FOR HIM!
ゴ
ゾア
!?

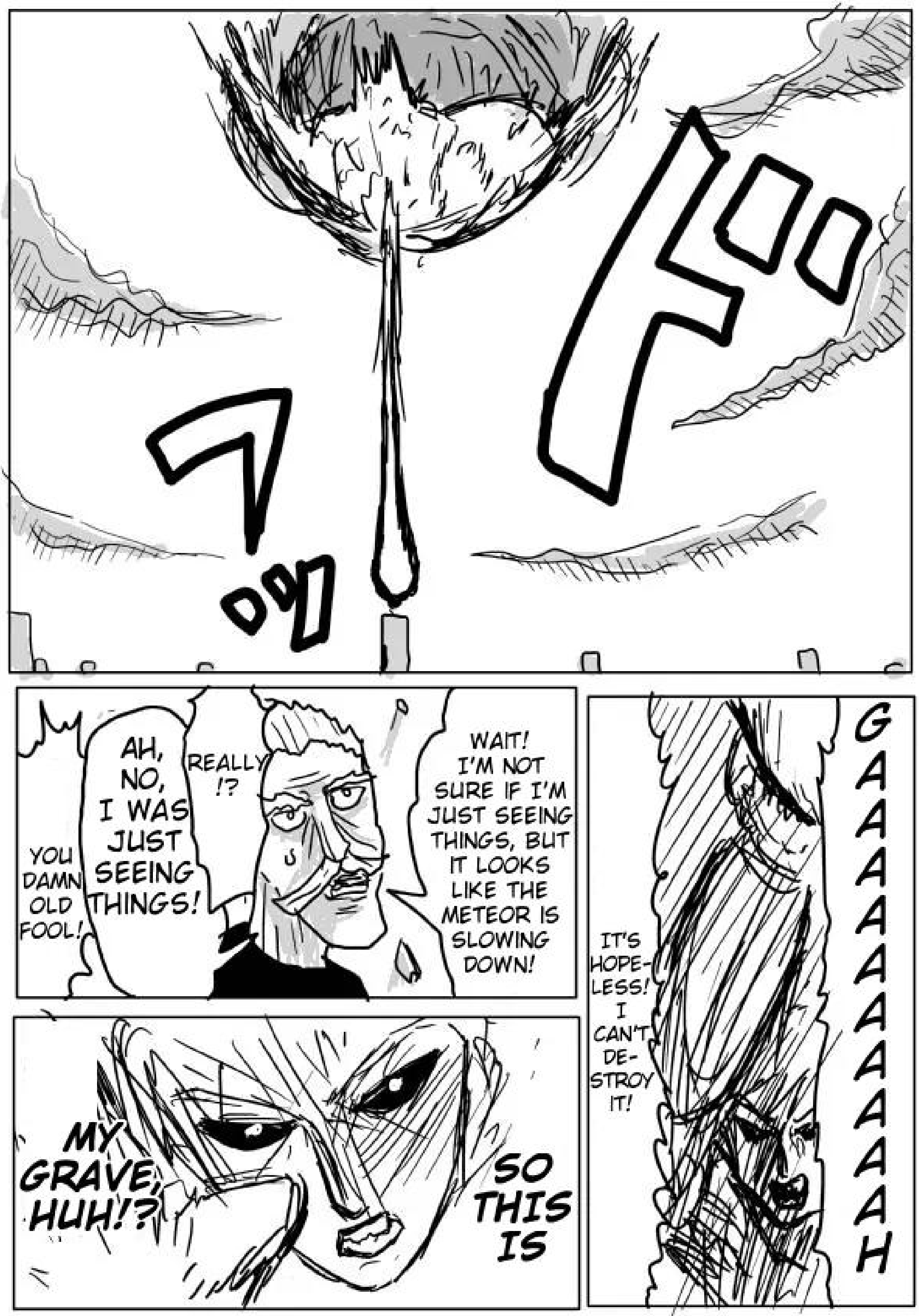

DIDN'T DO A THING, HUH... WITH THIS LEVEL OF POWER...
SHIT!
ONLY 33 SECONDS LEFT UNTIL IMPACT!
IN ORDER TO FIRE A SHOT FROM MY INCINERATION CANNON AT FULL POWER I NEED FIVE SECONDS TO CHARGE THE ENERGY FOR IT INSIDE MY BODY!

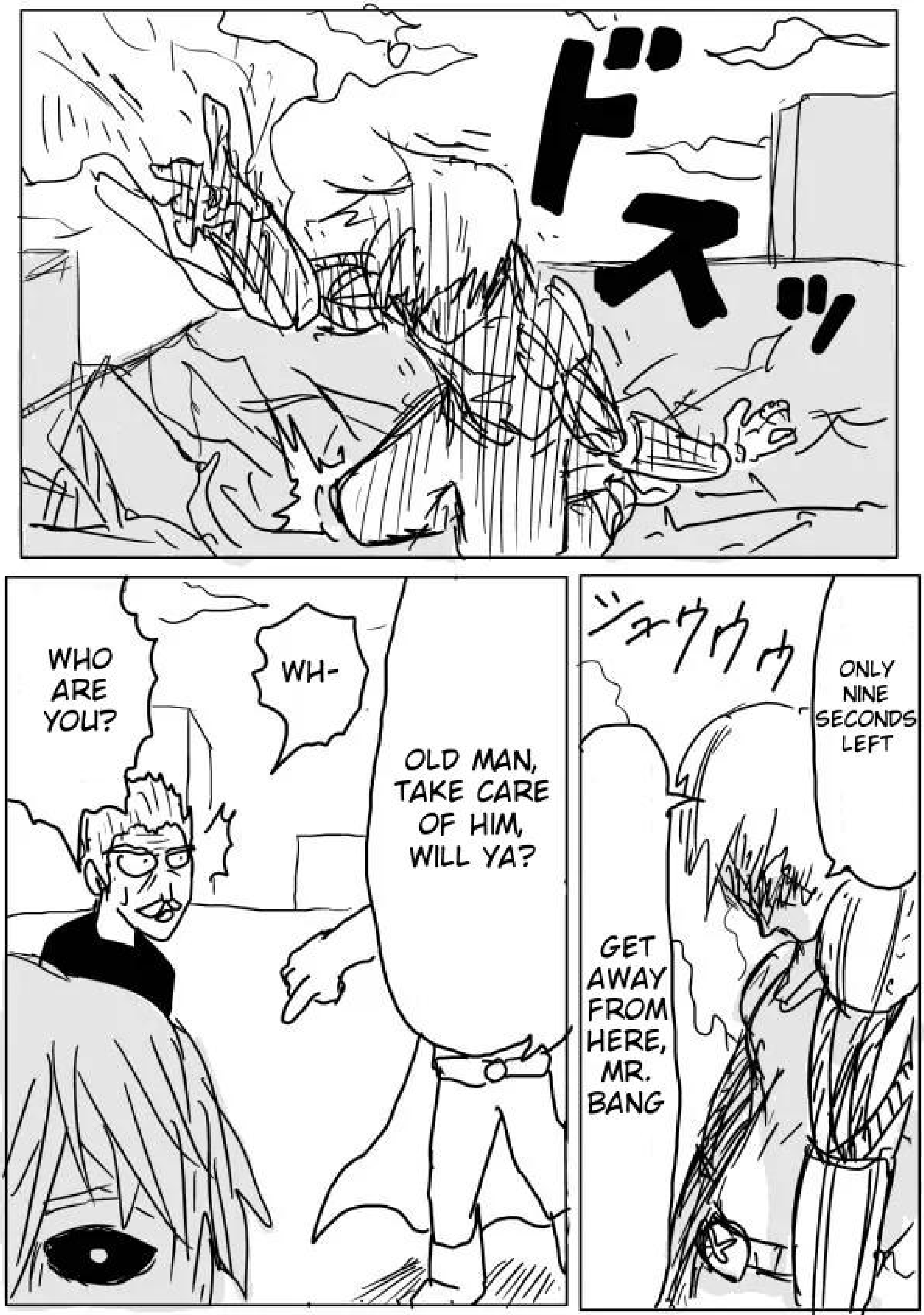

THE TARGET IS ALREADY IN VERY CLOSE PROXIMITY
ドクン
EVEN IF I SUCCEED IN HITTING THE TARGET, WHAT WILL HAPPEN THEN?
WOULDN'T THE METEOR JUST BURST INTO SMALLER PIECES AND STILL CAUSE A DISASTER?

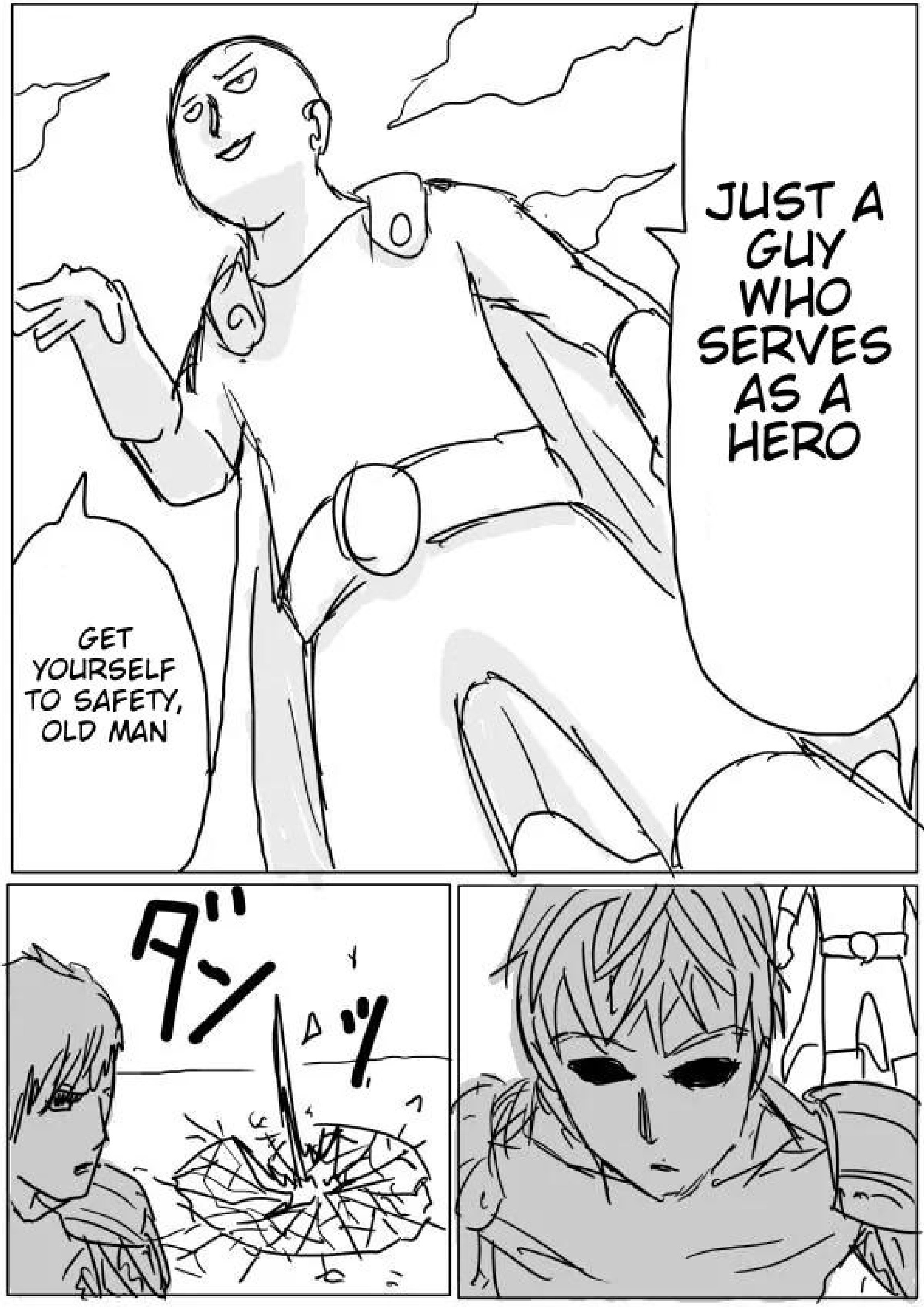

ドクンドクン
WAIT, AM I EVEN STRONG ENOUGH TO DESTROY THE METEOR?
ドクン
EVEN METAL KNIGHT'S COUNTLESS MISSILES DIDN'T DO MUCH
ドクンドッドッドッ
WELL, CALM DOWN

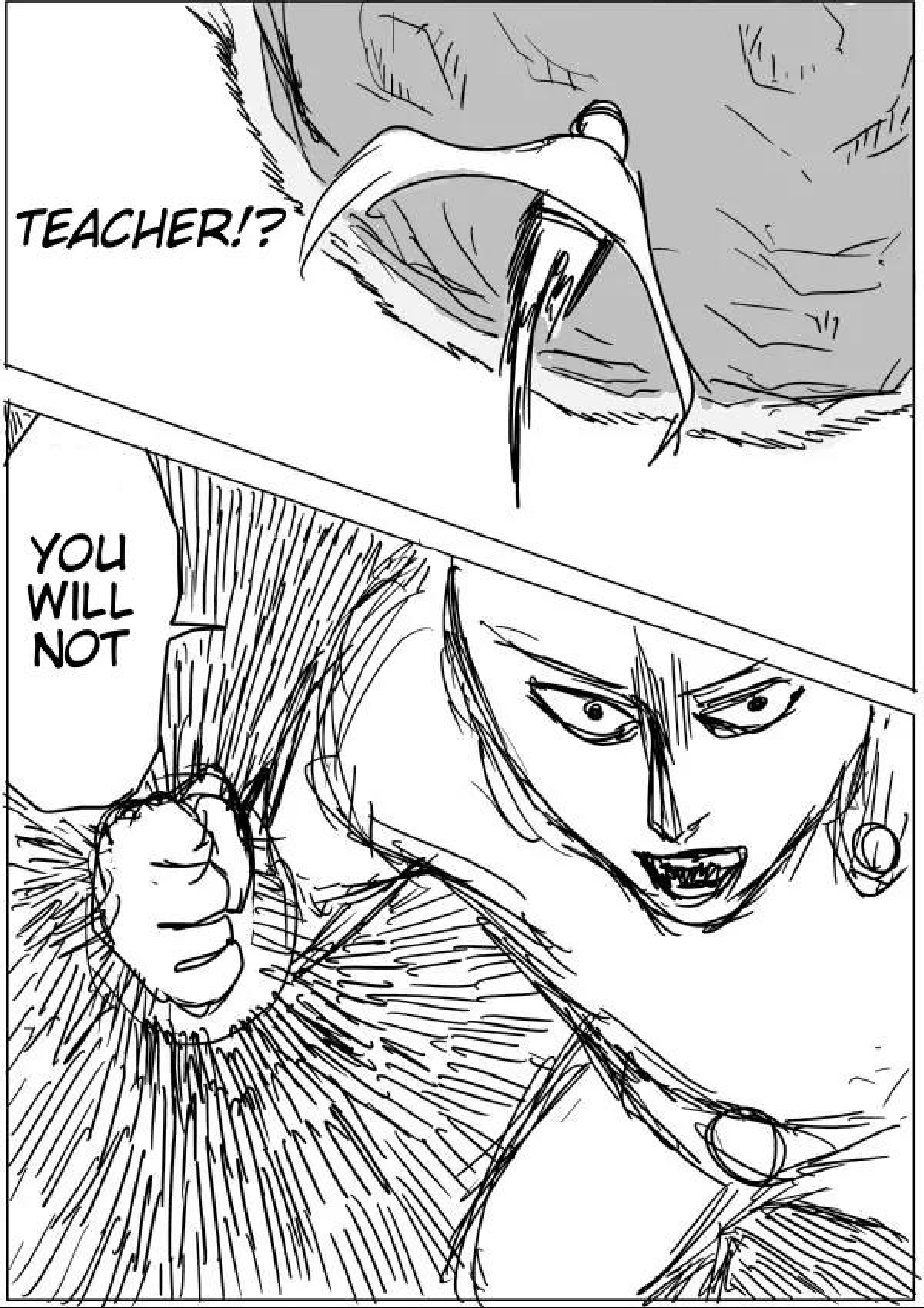

YOU ARE FAR TOO YOUNG TO BE CONSIDERING FAILURE, SON
I SEE YOUR MIND IS CLOUDED
THE OUTCOME WILL BE THE SAME ANYWAY
IT'S BEST IF YOU DON'T THINK TOO MUCH AND JUST DO IT. ESPECIALLY IN LAST MINUTE SITUA-TIONS.
IT'S BEST NOT TO THINK TOO MUCH AND...
JUST DO IT?

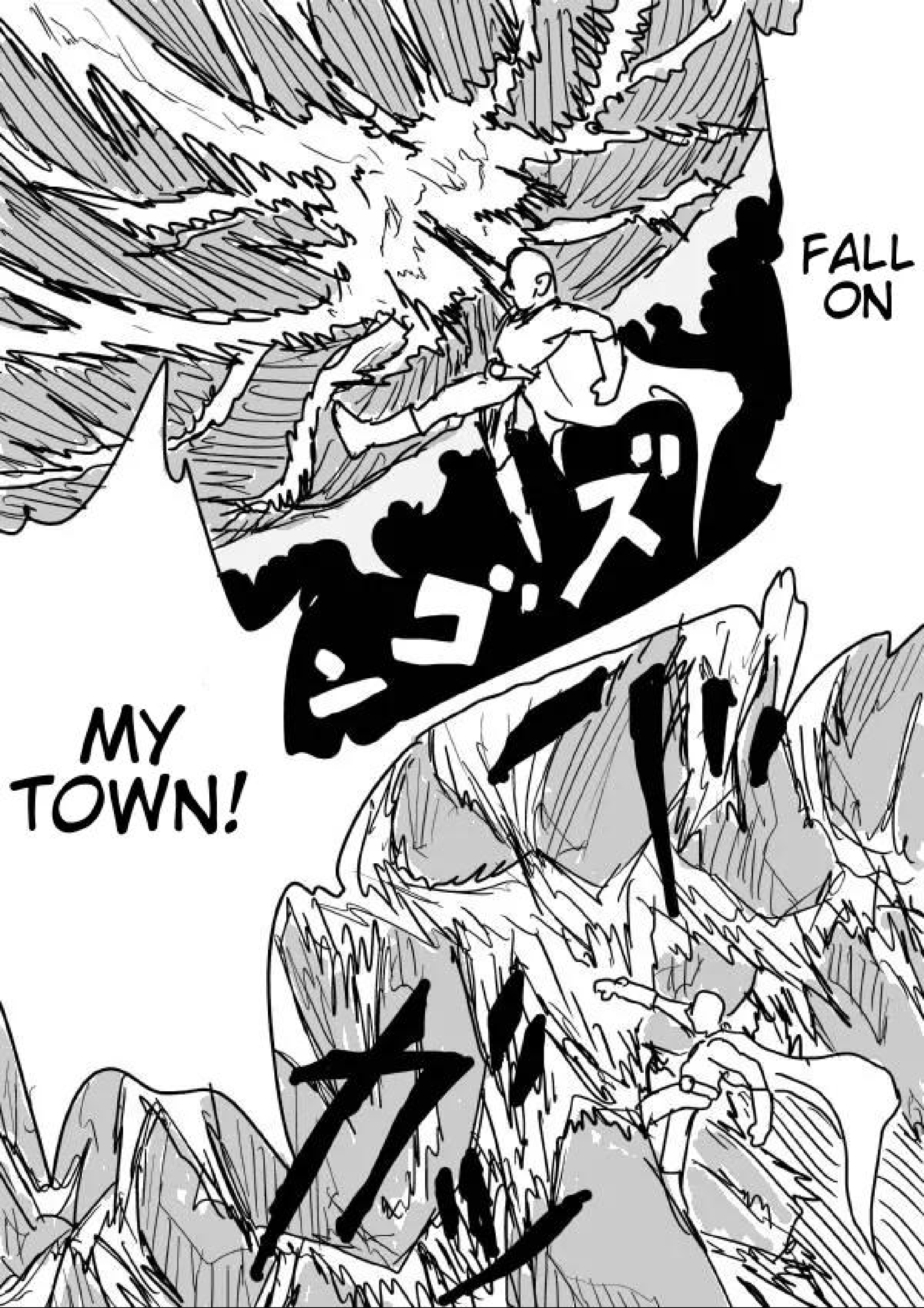

ズッ
BANG! GET DOWN!
HO
キーン
I'LL STOP THINKING ABOUT THE COLLATERAL AND THE CONSEQUENCES
I'LL JUST POUR ALL OF MYSELF INTO THIS SHOT!

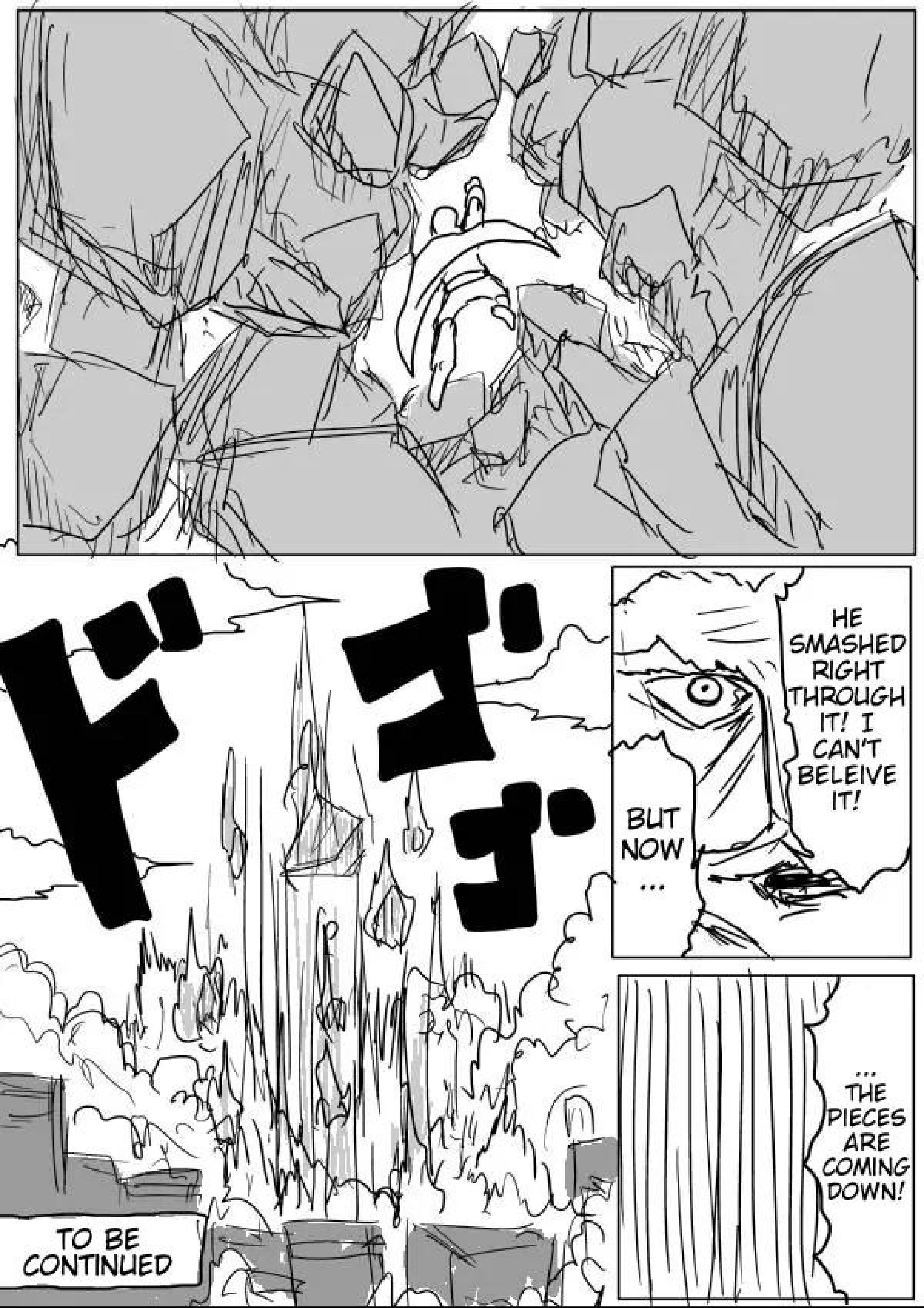

ドフッ
GAAAAAAAAAAH
IT'S HOPELESS! I CAN'T DESTROY IT!
WAIT! I'M NOT SURE IF I'M JUST SEEING THINGS, BUT IT LOOKS LIKE THE METEOR IS SLOWING DOWN!
REALLY!?
AH, NO, I WAS JUST SEEING THINGS!
YOU DAMN OLD FOOL!
SO THIS IS
MY GRAVE, HUH!?

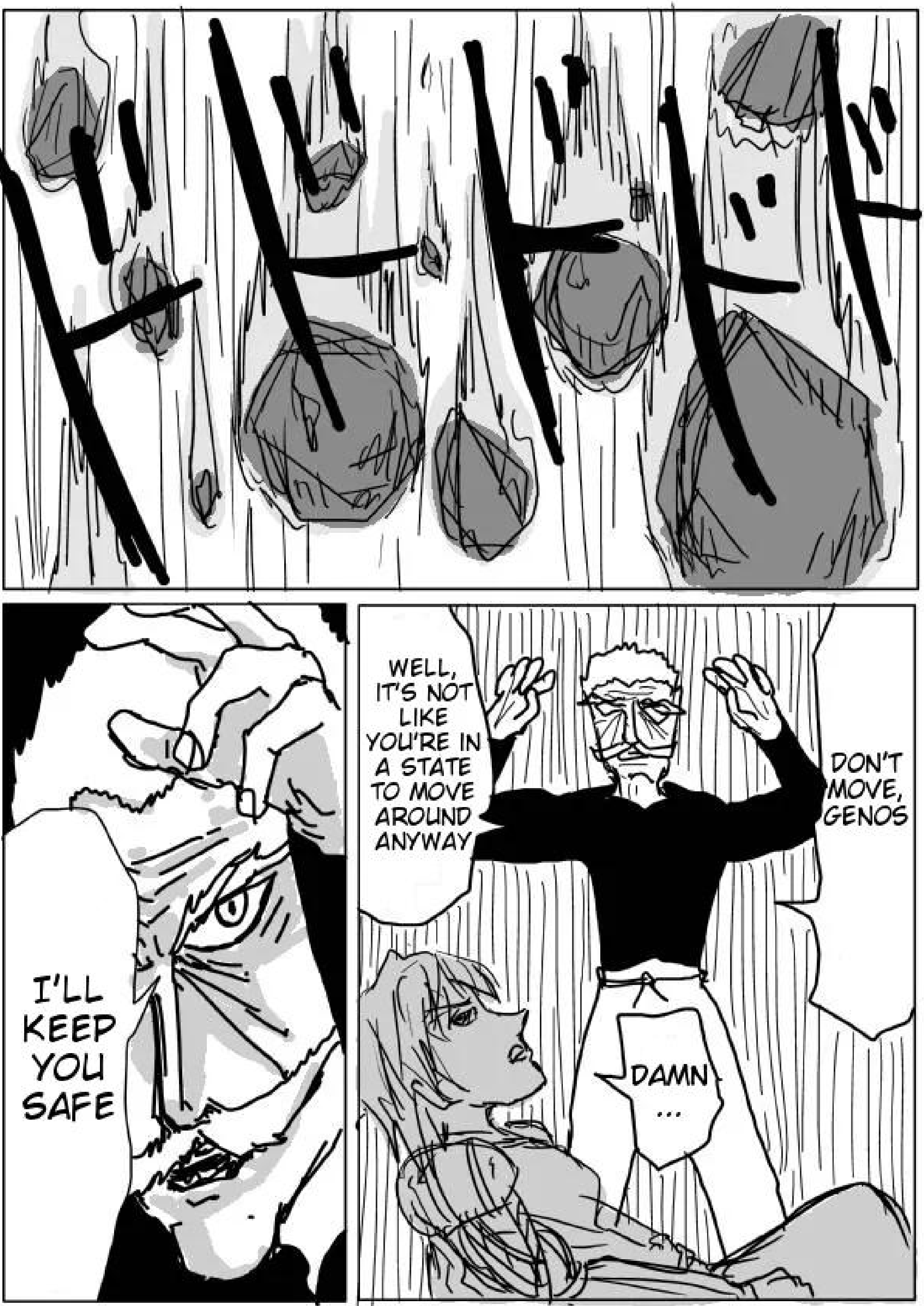

ドスッ
ジュウウウ
ONLY NINE SECONDS LEFT
GET AWAY FROM HERE, MR. BANG
OLD MAN, TAKE CARE OF HIM, WILL YA?
WH-
WHO ARE YOU?

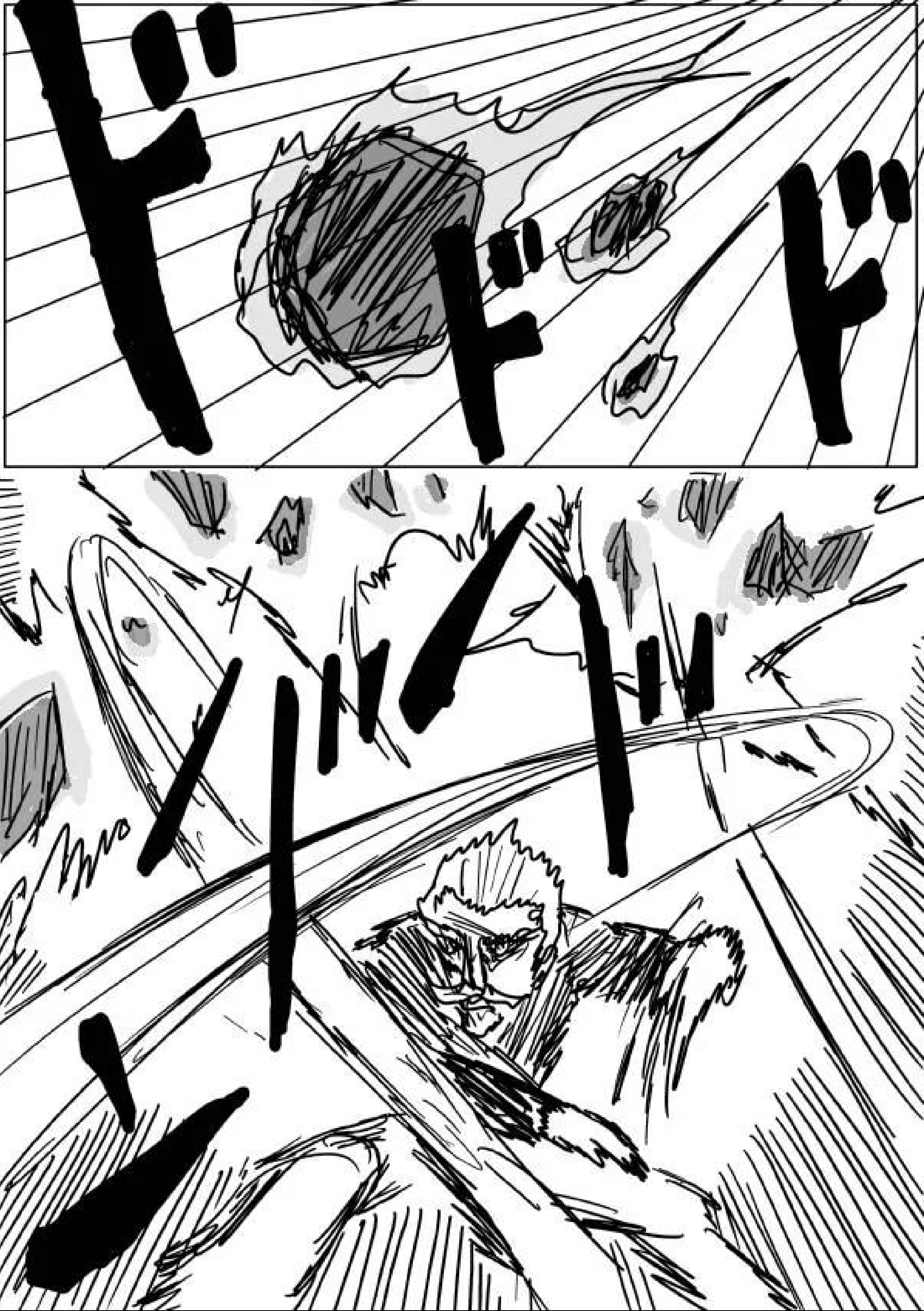

JUST A GUY WHO SERVES AS A HERO
GET YOURSELF TO SAFETY, OLD MAN
ダンッ

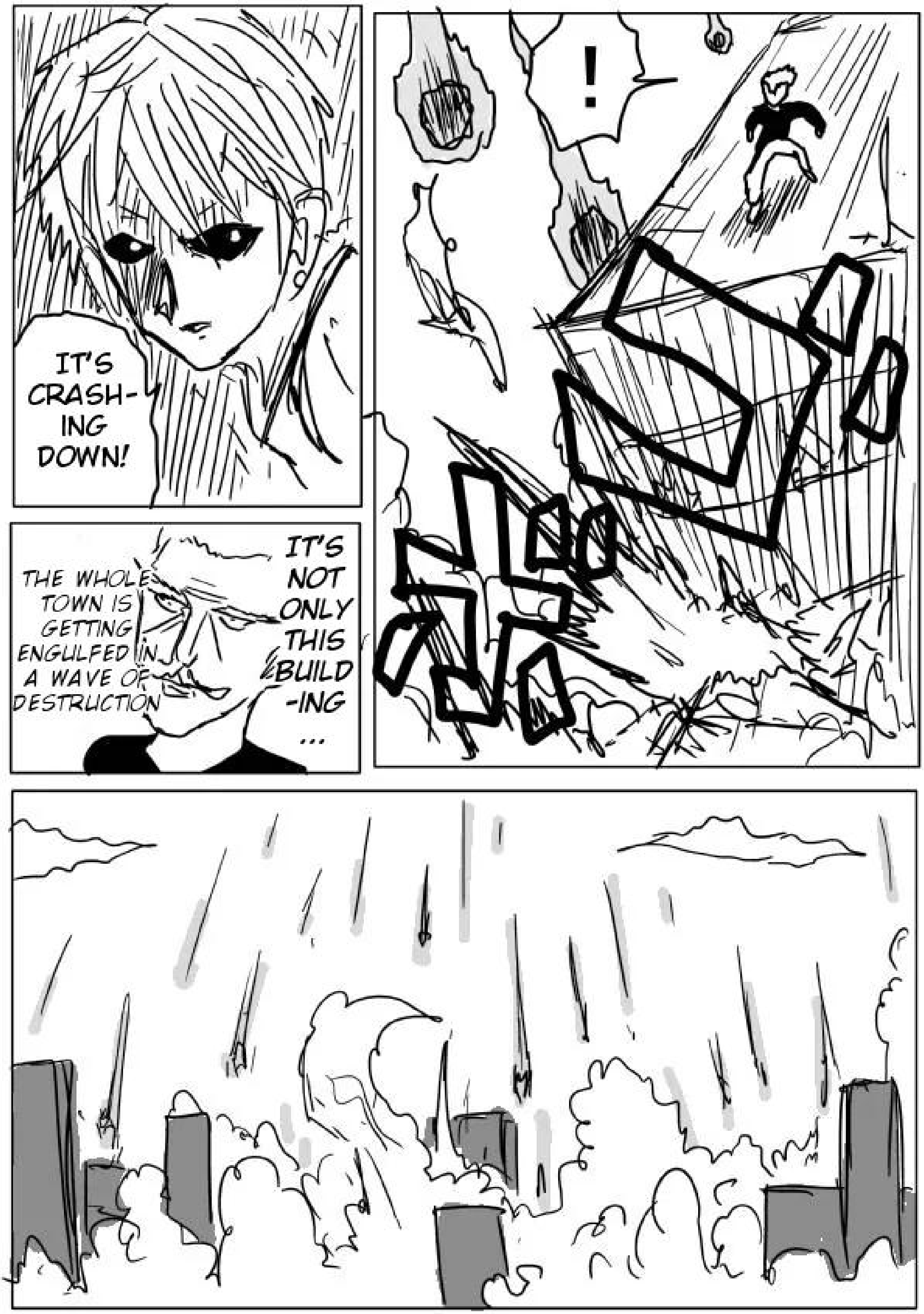

TEACHER!?
YOU WILL NOT

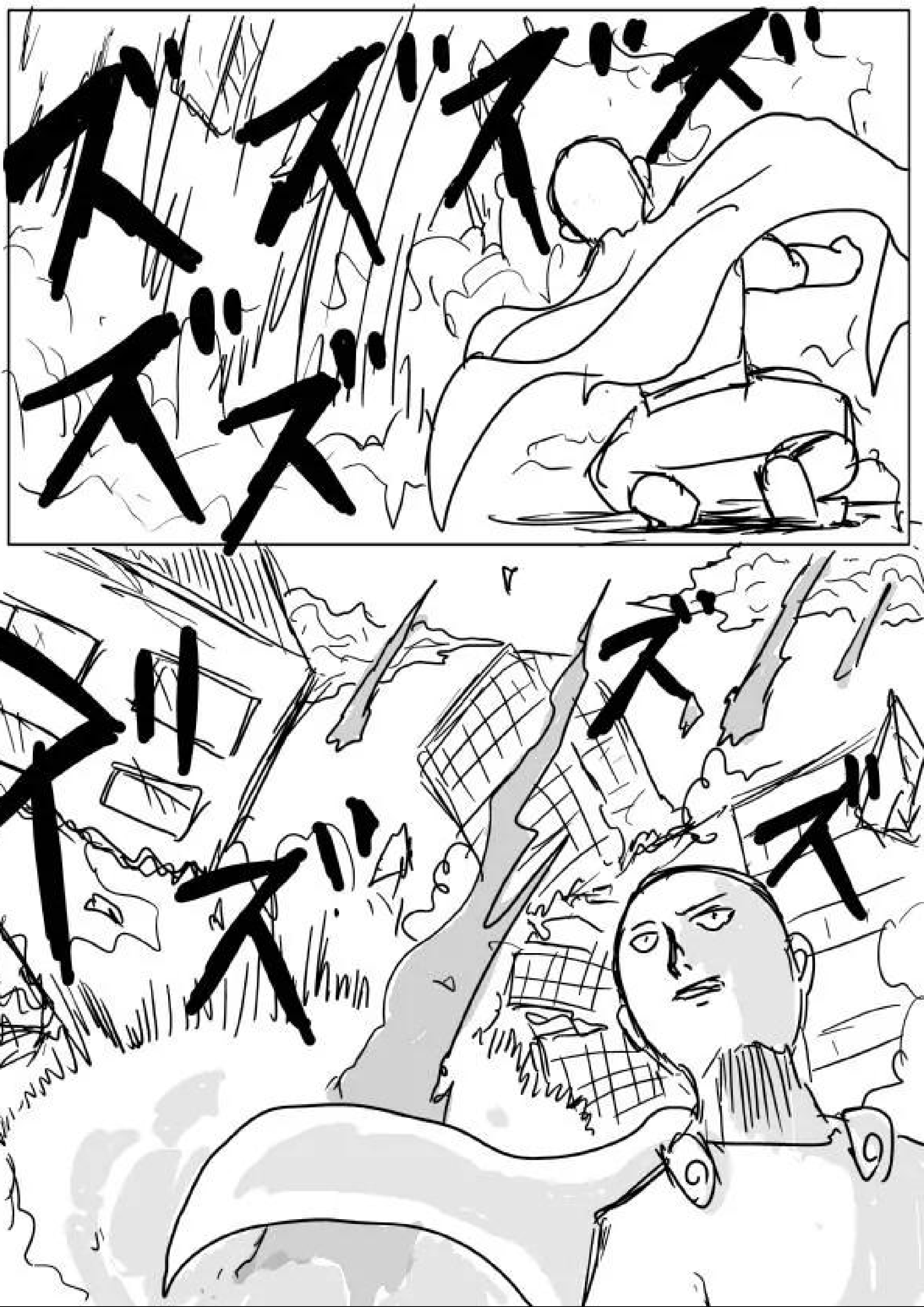

FALL ON
MY TOWN!

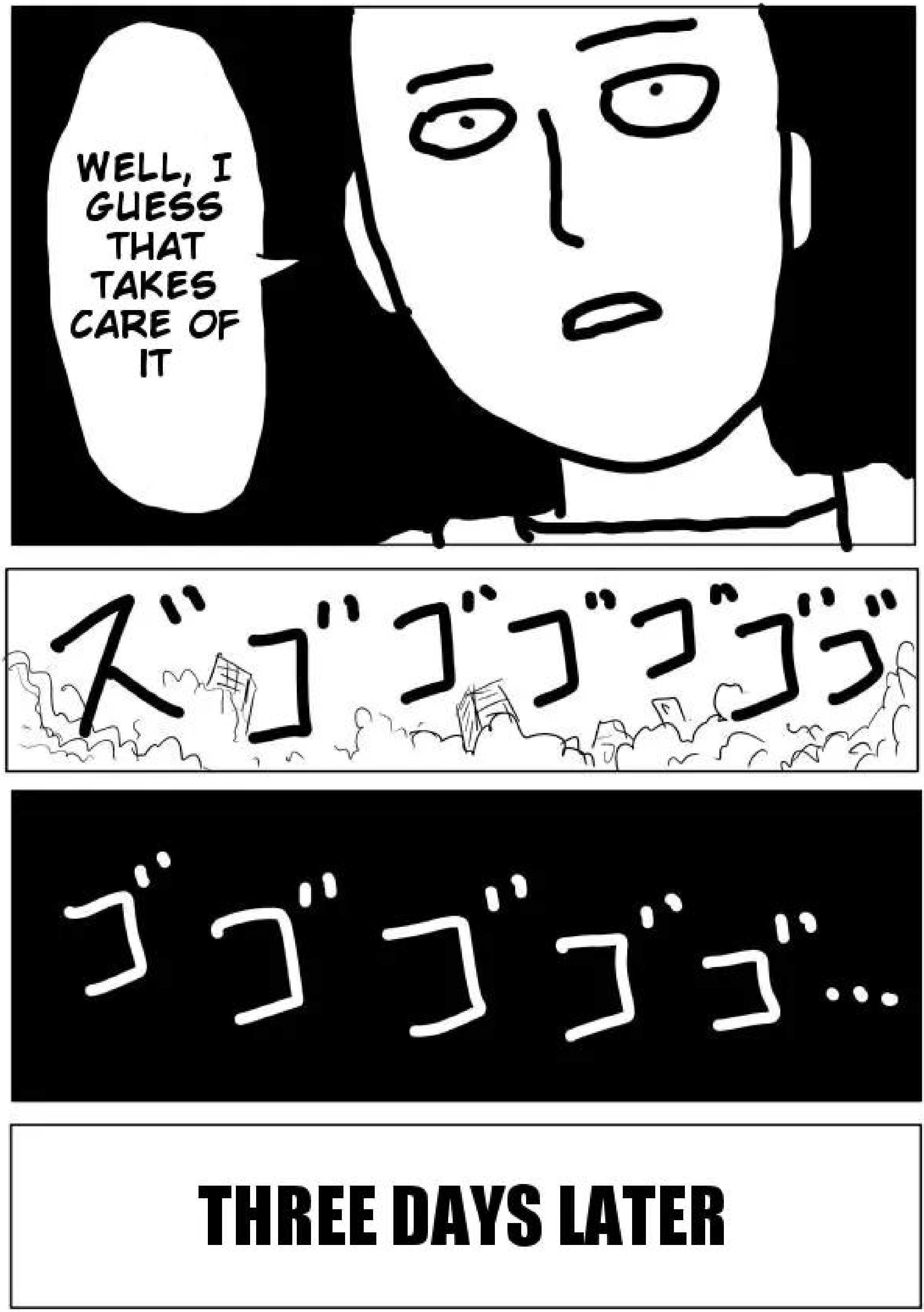

HE SMASHED RIGHT THROUGH IT! I CAN'T BELEIVE IT!
BUT NOW ...
... THE PIECES ARE COMING DOWN!
ドゴゴ
TO BE CONTINUED

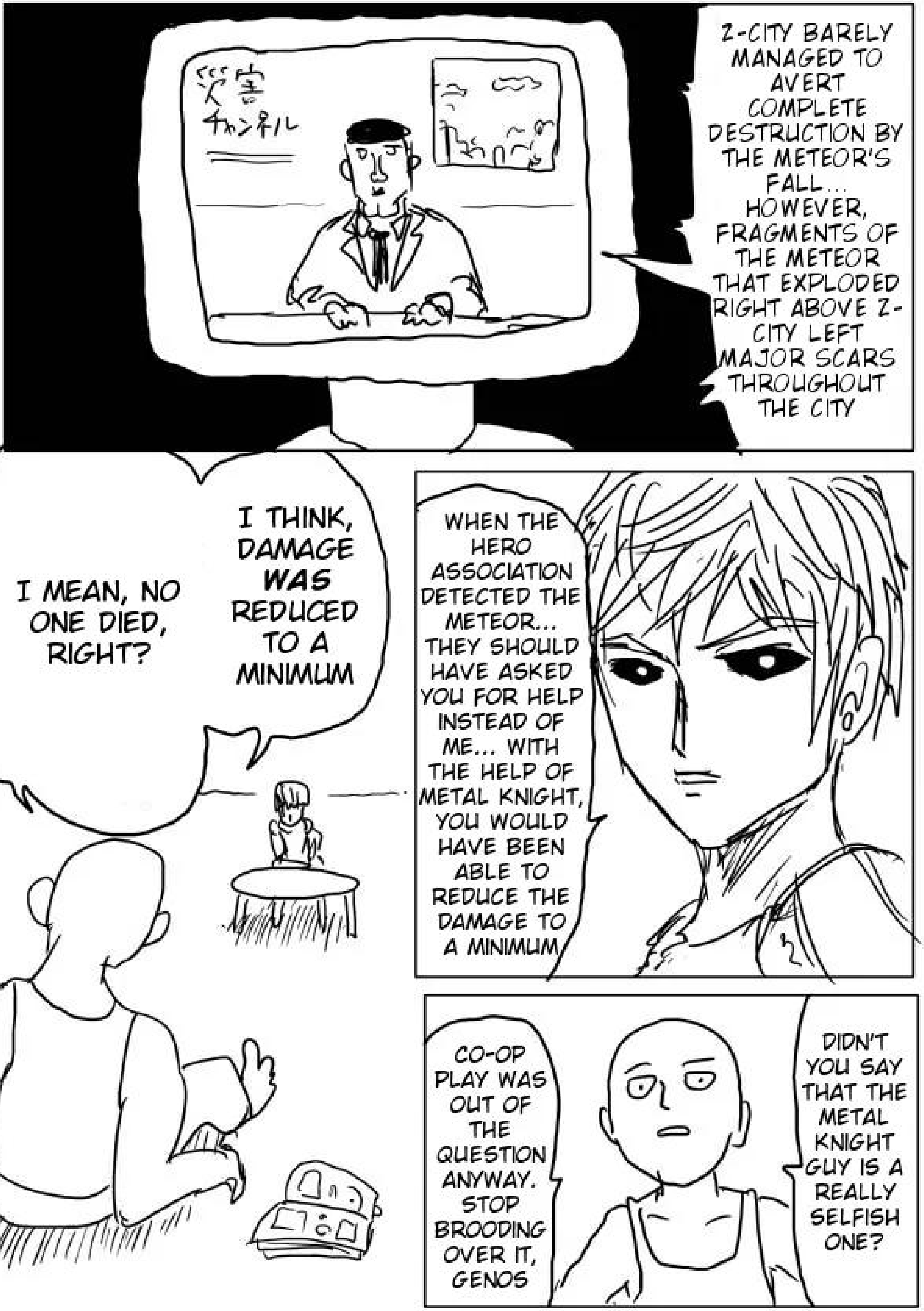

ドドドドド
DON'T MOVE, GENOS
WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE YOU'RE IN A STATE TO MOVE AROUND ANYWAY
DAMN ...
I'LL KEEP YOU SAFE

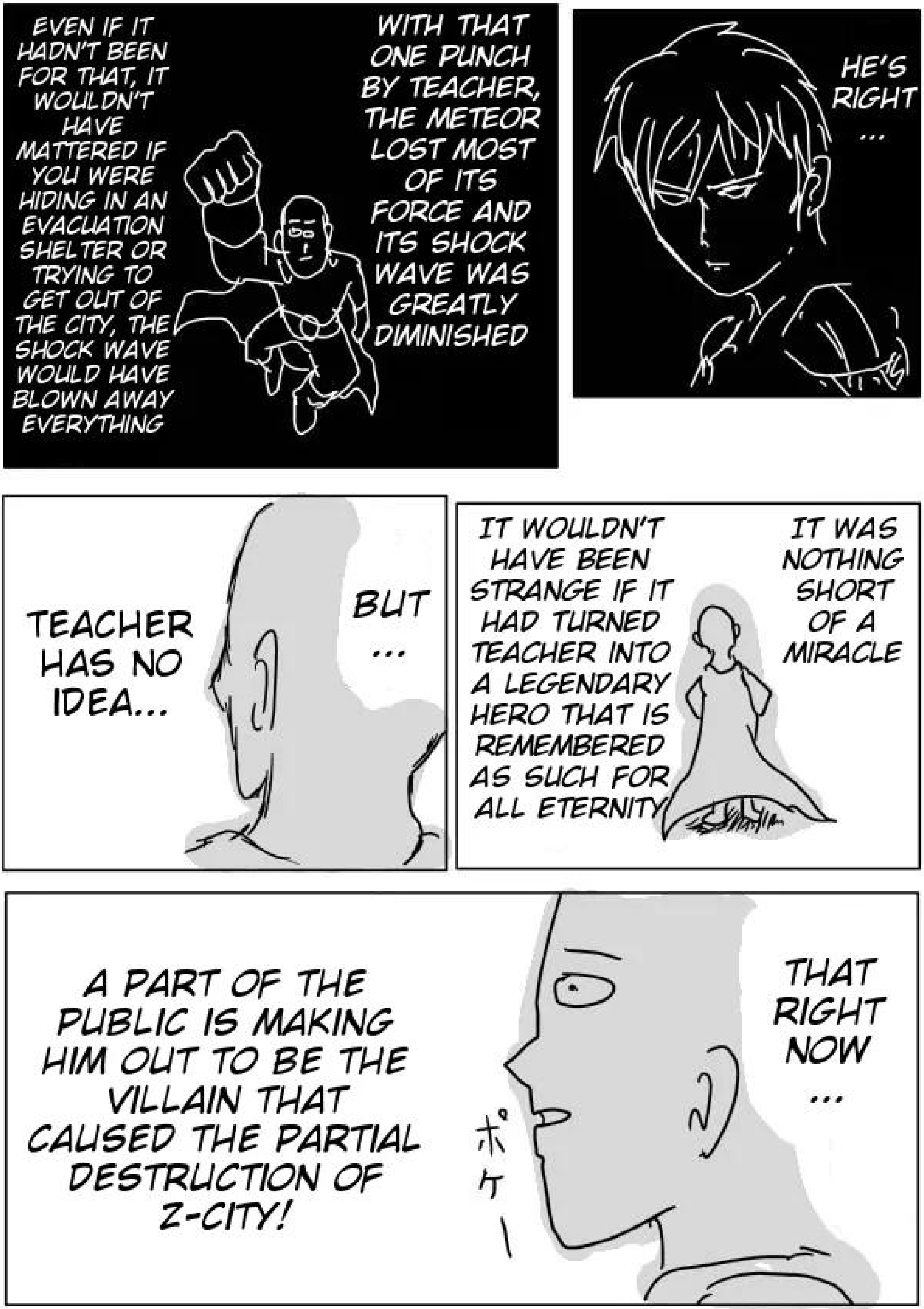

ドドド
バイ゛ン

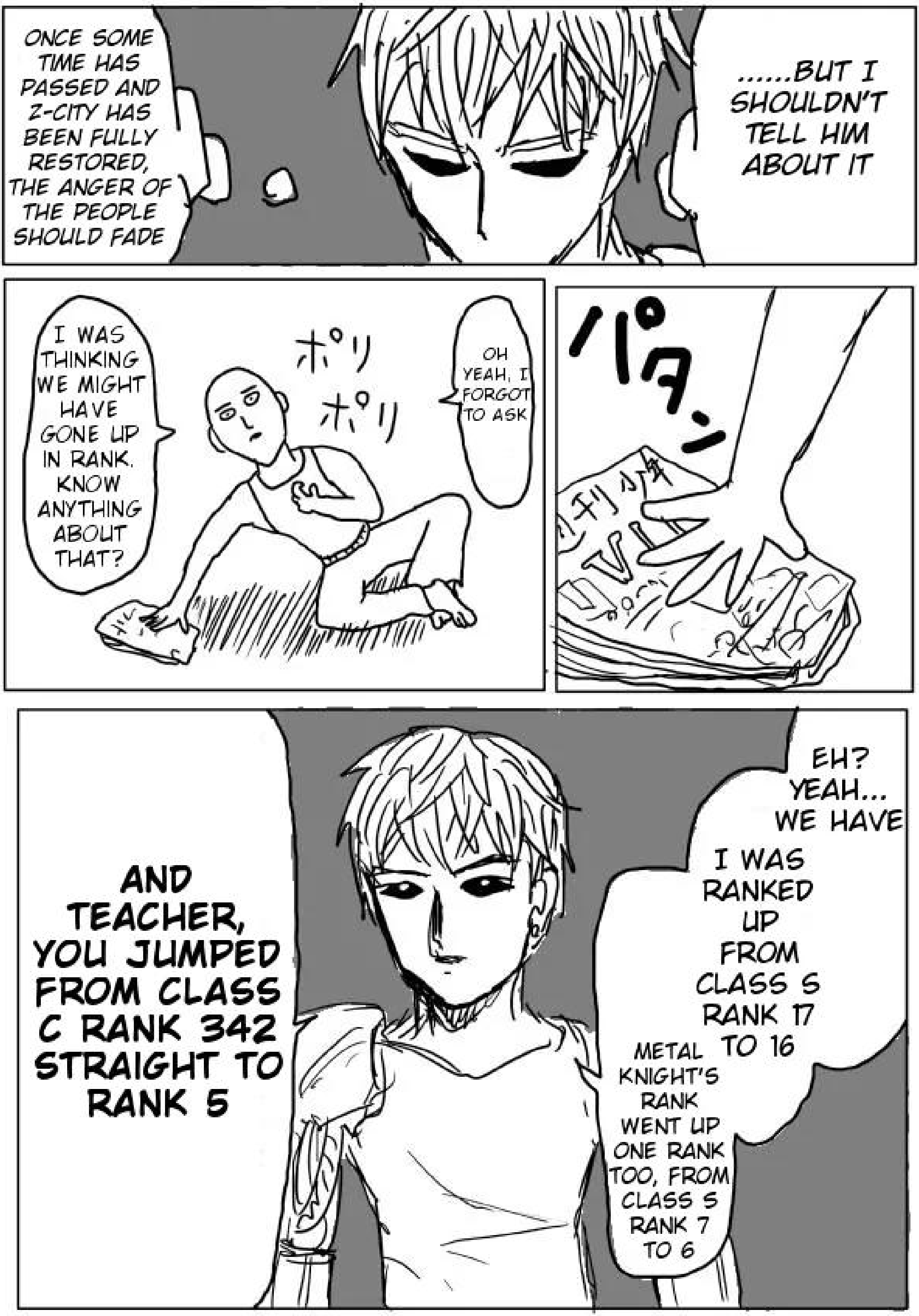

IT'S CRASHING DOWN!
!
IT'S NOT ONLY THIS BUILDING ...
THE WHOLE TOWN IS GETTING ENGULFED IN A WAVE OF DESTRUCTION

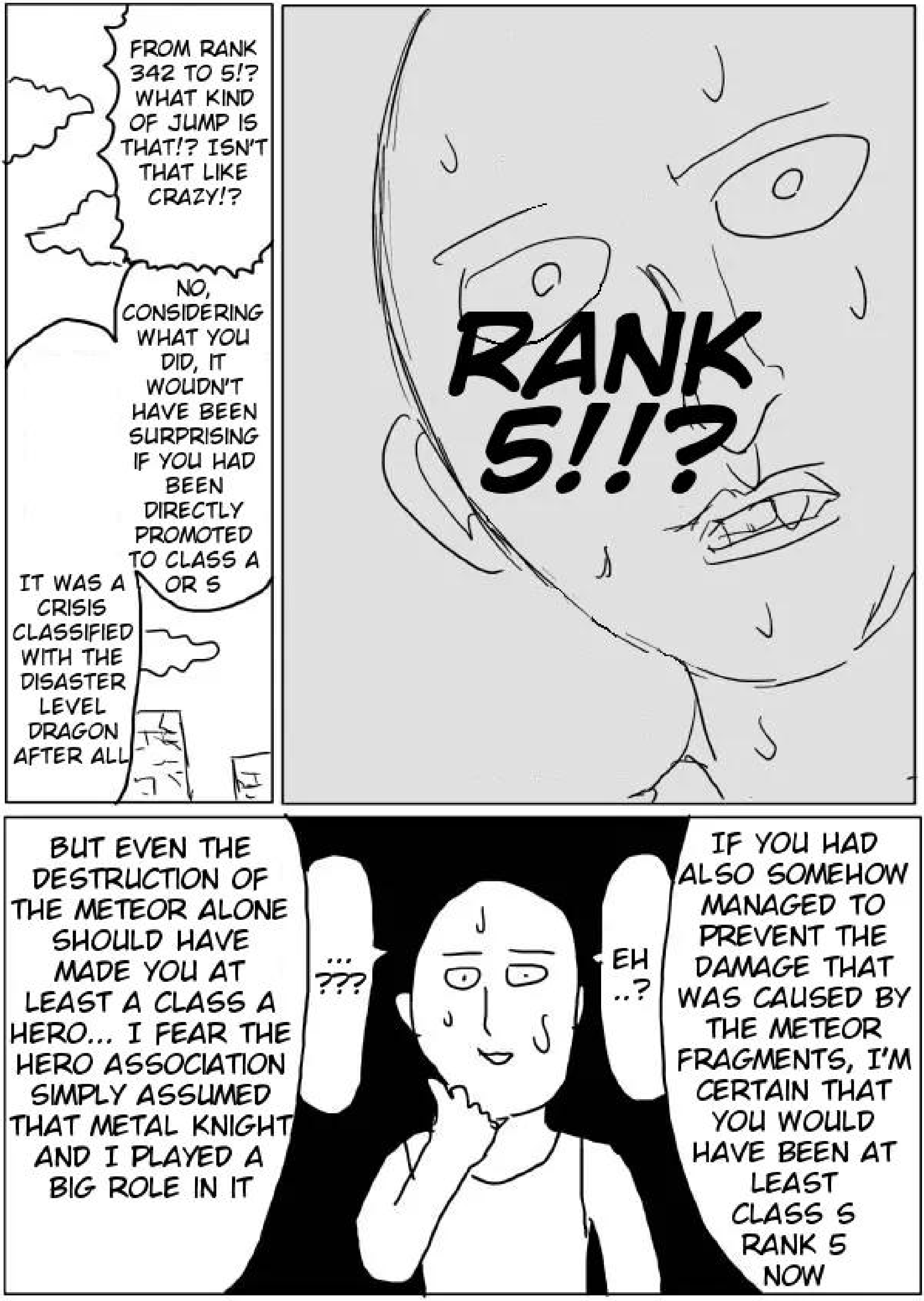

ズズズ
ズズ
ズズ
ズズ

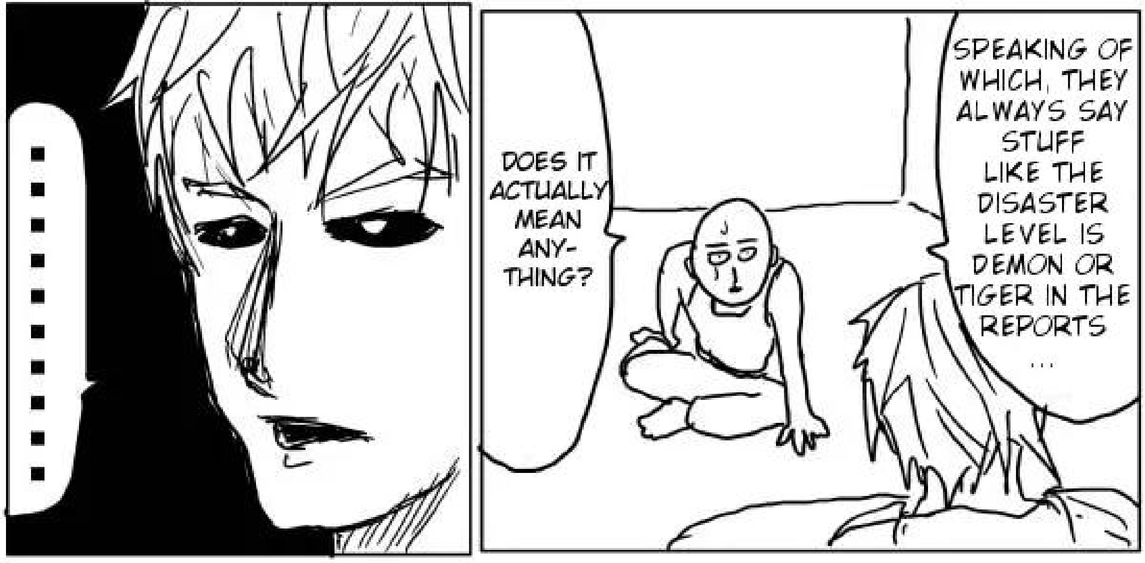

WELL, I GUESS THAT TAKES CARE OF IT
ズゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴ…
THREE DAYS LATER


災害
チャンネル
Z-CITY BARELY MANAGED TO AVERT COMPLETE DESTRUCTION BY THE METEOR'S FALL... HOWEVER, FRAGMENTS OF THE METEOR THAT EXPLODED RIGHT ABOVE Z-CITY LEFT MAJOR SCARS THROUGHOUT THE CITY
WHEN THE HERO ASSOCIATION DETECTED THE METEOR... THEY SHOULD HAVE ASKED YOU FOR HELP INSTEAD OF ME... WITH THE HELP OF METAL KNIGHT, YOU WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO REDUCE THE DAMAGE TO A MINIMUM
I THINK, DAMAGE **WAS** REDUCED TO A MINIMUM
I MEAN, NO ONE DIED, RIGHT?
DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT THE METAL KNIGHT GUY IS A REALLY SELFISH ONE?
CO-OP PLAY WAS OUT OF THE QUESTION ANYWAY. STOP BROODING OVER IT, GENOS


WITH THAT ONE PUNCH BY TEACHER, THE METEOR LOST MOST OF ITS FORCE AND ITS SHOCK WAVE WAS GREATLY DIMINISHED
EVEN IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR THAT, IT WOULDN'T HAVE MATTERED IF YOU WERE HIDING IN AN EVACUATION SHELTER OR TRYING TO GET OUT OF THE CITY, THE SHOCK WAVE WOULD HAVE BLOWN AWAY EVERYTHING
HE'S RIGHT ...
IT WAS NOTHING SHORT OF A MIRACLE
IT WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN STRANGE IF IT HAD TURNED TEACHER INTO A LEGENDARY HERO THAT IS REMEMBERED AS SUCH FOR ALL ETERNITY
BUT ...
TEACHER HAS NO IDEA...
THAT RIGHT NOW ...
A PART OF THE PUBLIC IS MAKING HIM OUT TO BE THE VILLAIN THAT CAUSED THE PARTIAL DESTRUCTION OF Z-CITY!
ポケー

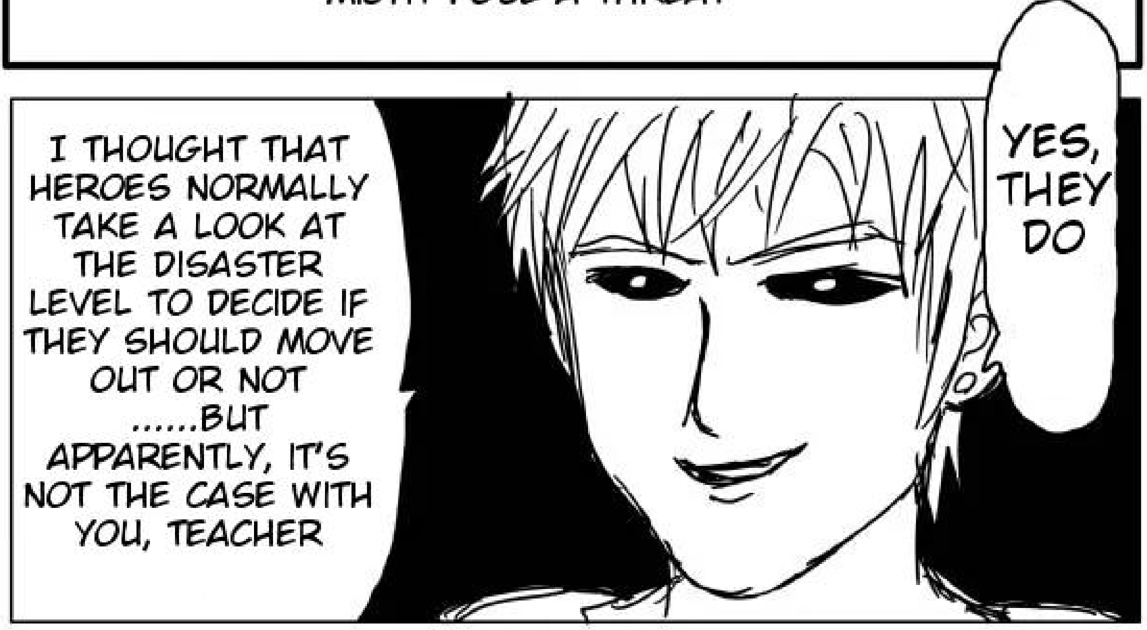

ONCE SOME TIME HAS PASSED AND Z-CITY HAS BEEN FULLY RESTORED, THE ANGER OF THE PEOPLE SHOULD FADE
......BUT I SHOULDN'T TELL HIM ABOUT IT
パタン
OH YEAH, I FORGOT TO ASK
ポリ ポリ
I WAS THINKING WE MIGHT HAVE GONE UP IN RANK. KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THAT?
EH? YEAH... WE HAVE
I WAS RANKED UP FROM CLASS S RANK 17 TO 16
METAL KNIGHT'S RANK WENT UP ONE RANK TOO, FROM CLASS S RANK 7 TO 6
AND TEACHER, YOU JUMPED FROM CLASS C RANK 342 STRAIGHT TO RANK 5

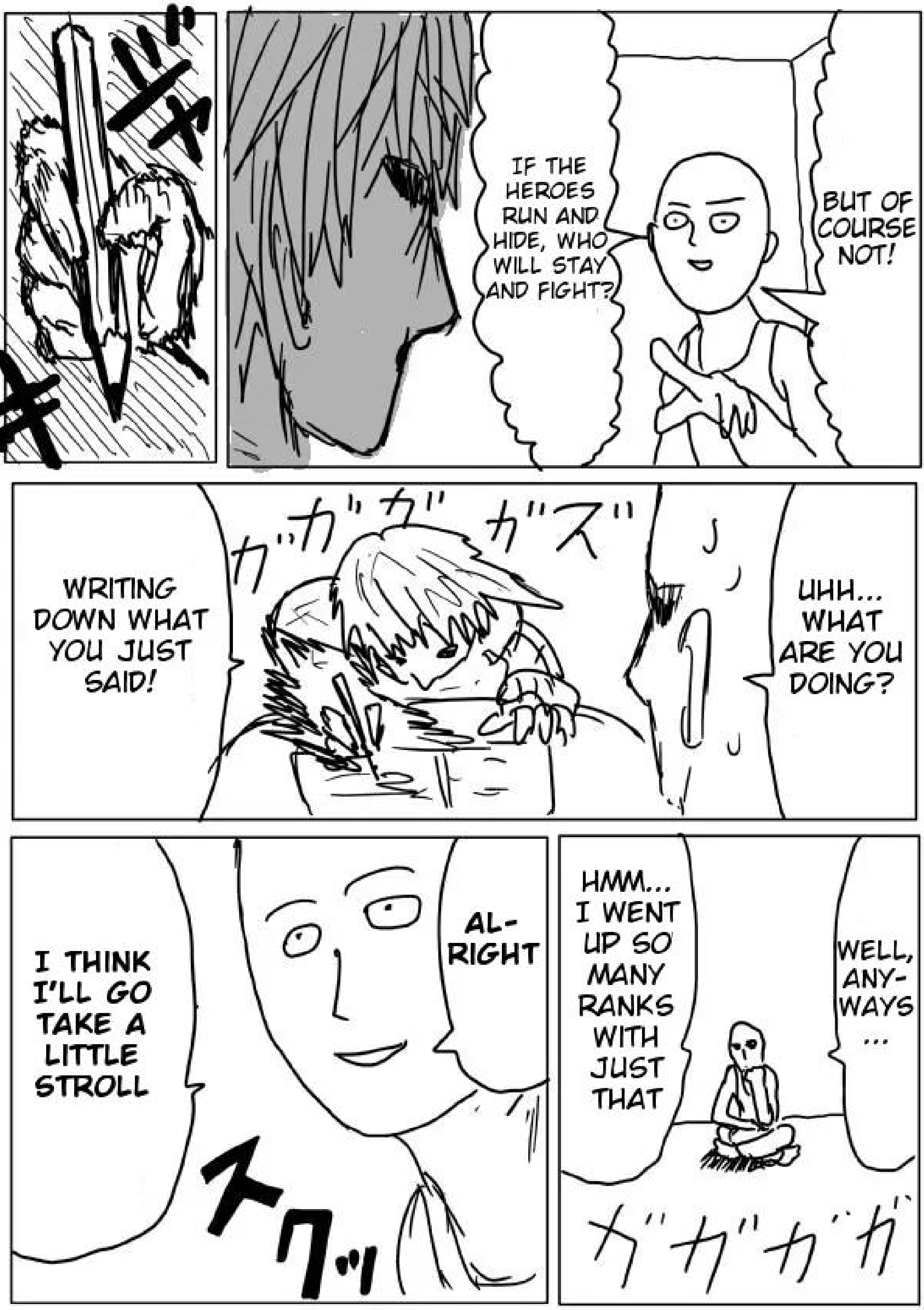

RANK 5!!?
FROM RANK 342 TO 5!? WHAT KIND OF JUMP IS THAT!? ISN'T THAT LIKE CRAZY!?
NO, CONSIDERING WHAT YOU DID, IT WOUDN'T HAVE BEEN SURPRISING IF YOU HAD BEEN DIRECTLY PROMOTED TO CLASS A OR S
IT WAS A CRISIS CLASSIFIED WITH THE DISASTER LEVEL DRAGON AFTER ALL
IF YOU HAD ALSO SOMEHOW MANAGED TO PREVENT THE DAMAGE THAT WAS CAUSED BY THE METEOR FRAGMENTS, I'M CERTAIN THAT YOU WOULD HAVE BEEN AT LEAST CLASS S RANK 5 NOW
EH ..?
... ???
BUT EVEN THE DESTRUCTION OF THE METEOR ALONE SHOULD HAVE MADE YOU AT LEAST A CLASS A HERO... I FEAR THE HERO ASSOCIATION SIMPLY ASSUMED THAT METAL KNIGHT AND I PLAYED A BIG ROLE IN IT

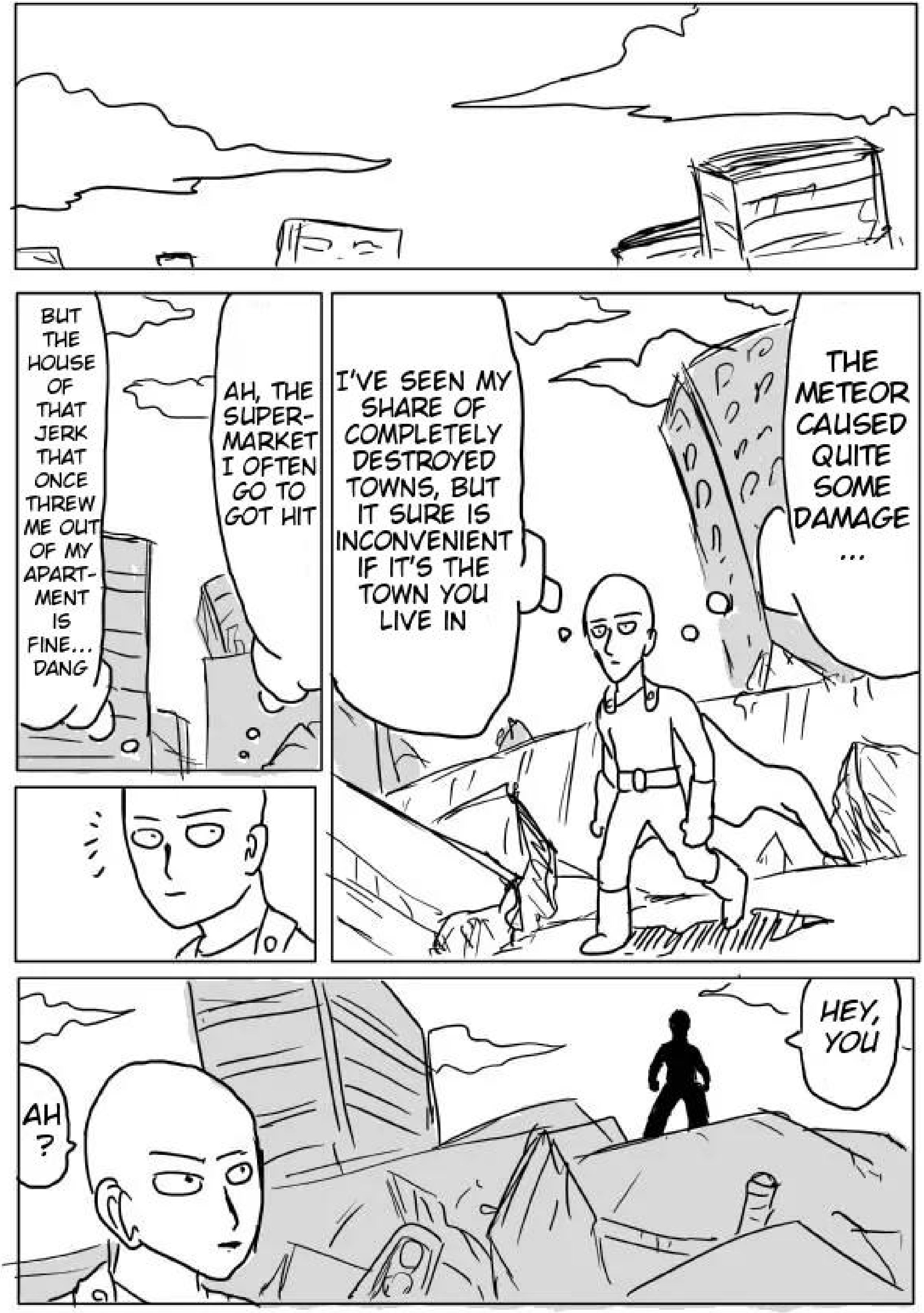

SPEAKING OF WHICH, THEY ALWAYS SAY STUFF LIKE THE DISASTER LEVEL IS DEMON OR TIGER IN THE REPORTS ...
DOES IT ACTUALLY MEAN ANYTHING?
....

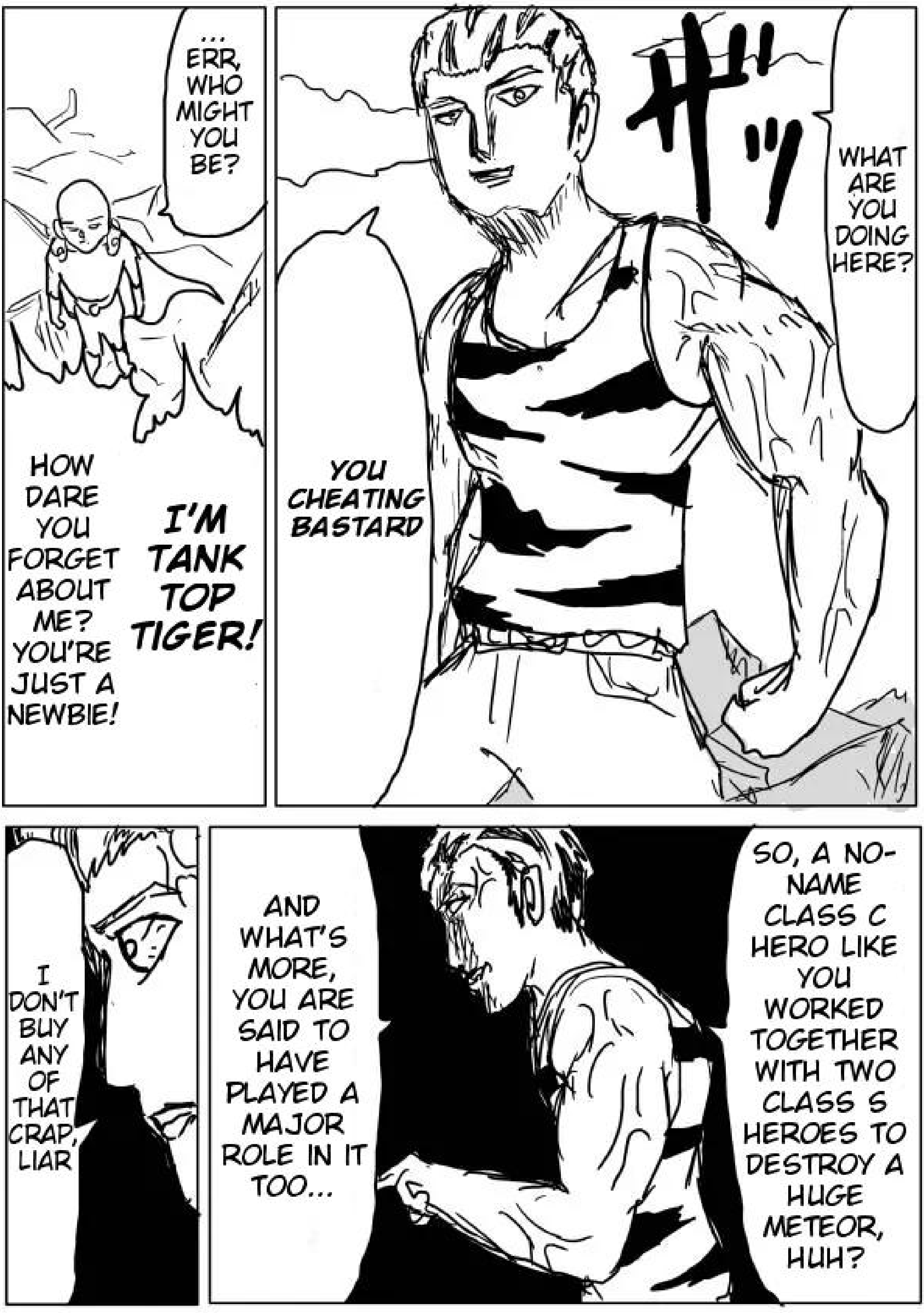
DISASTER LEVELS

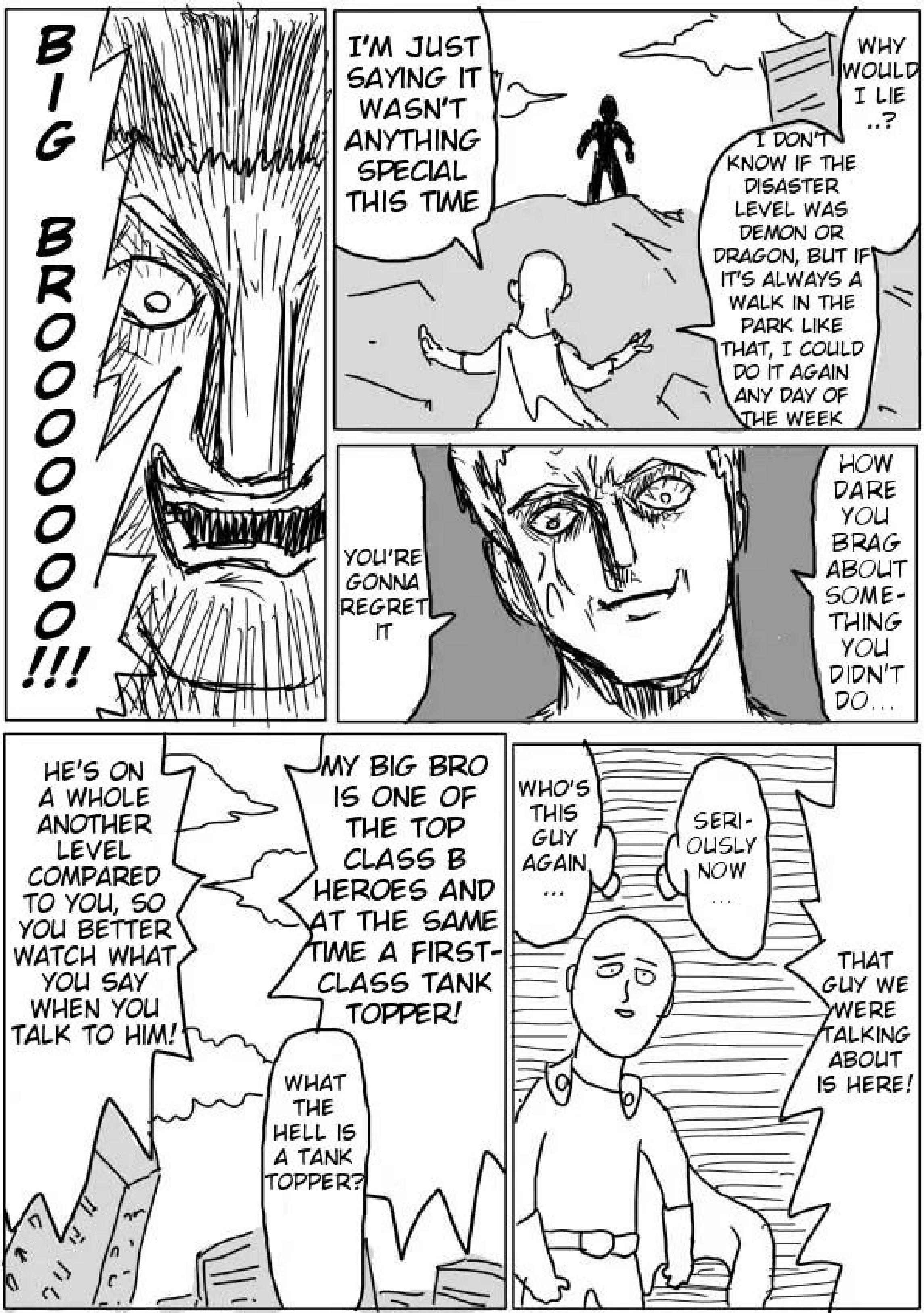
GOD: THREAT TO HUMANITY
DRAGON: THREAT TO MULTIPLE CITIES
DEMON: THREAT TO A WHOLE CITY OR ITS FUNCTIONALITY
TIGER: THREAT TO AN UNSPECIFIED LARGE NUMBER OF HUMAN LIVES
WOLF: APPEARANCE OF A BEING OR GROUP THAT MIGHT POSE A THREAT

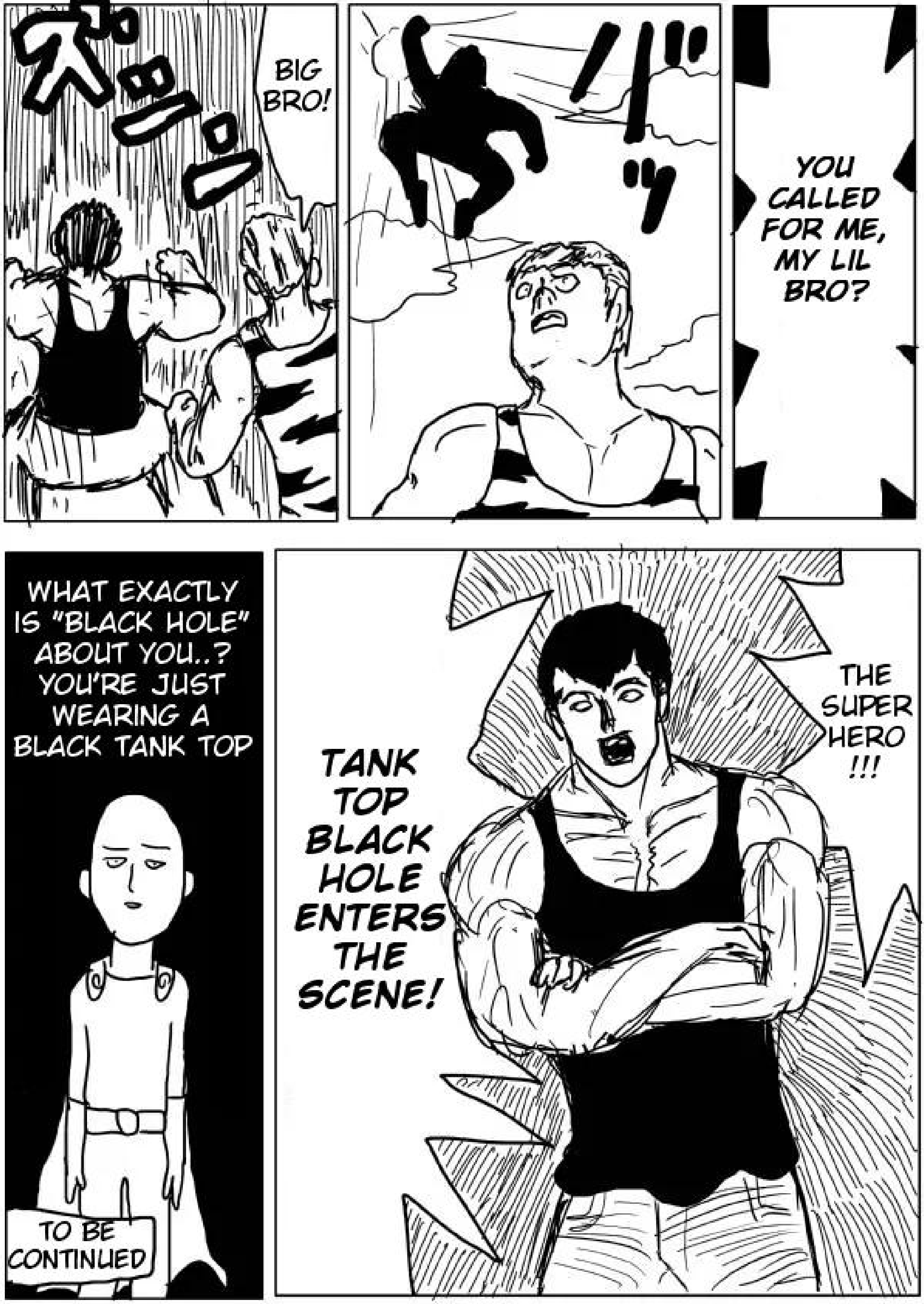

YES, THEY DO
I THOUGHT THAT HEROES NORMALLY TAKE A LOOK AT THE DISASTER LEVEL TO DECIDE IF THEY SHOULD MOVE OUT OR NOT ......BUT APPARENTLY, IT'S NOT THE CASE WITH YOU, TEACHER

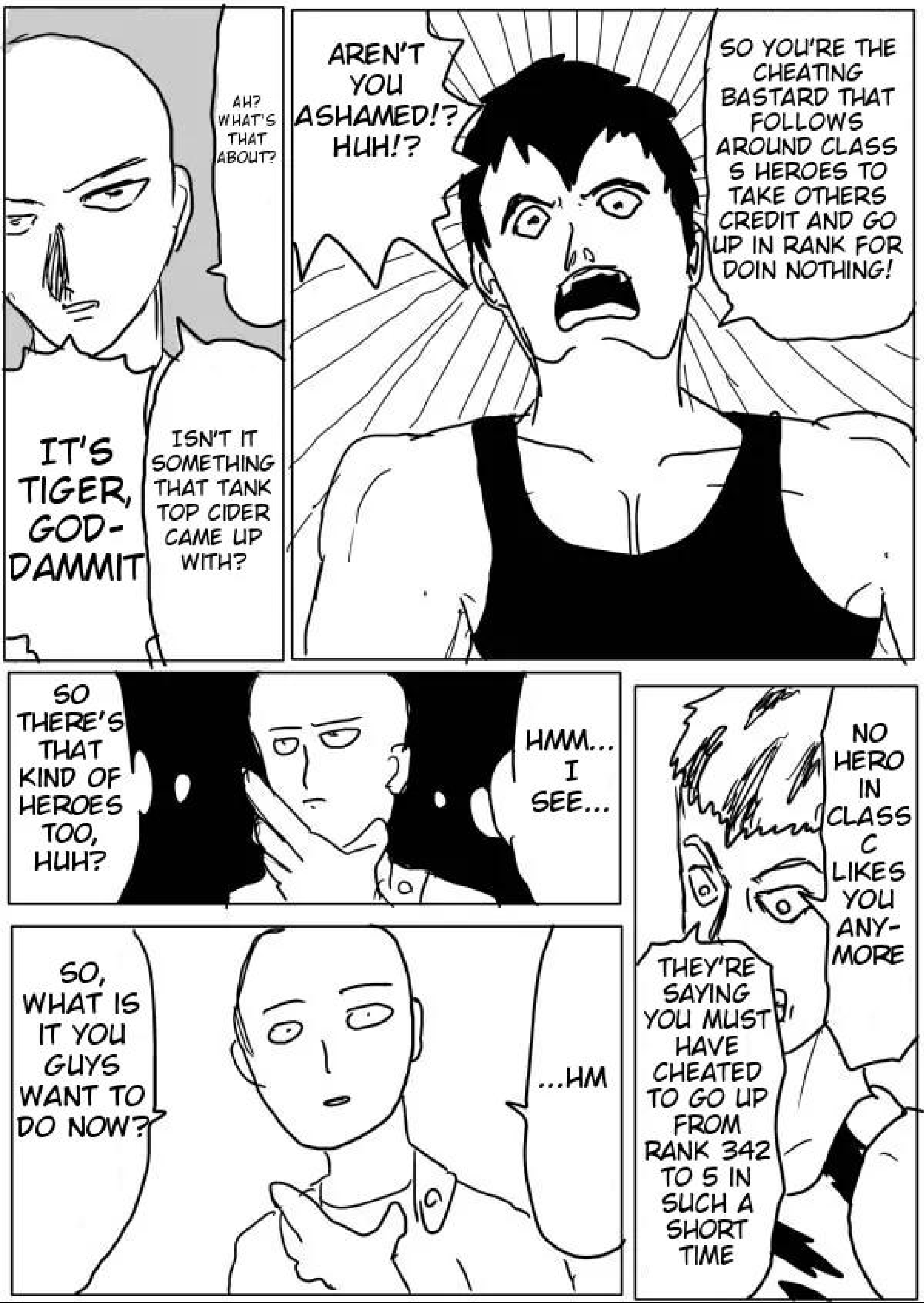

BUT OF COURSE NOT!
IF THE HEROES RUN AND HIDE, WHO WILL STAY AND FIGHT?
UHH... WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
ガッガガ ガズ
WRITING DOWN WHAT YOU JUST SAID!
WELL, ANYWAYS...
HMM... I WENT UP SO MANY RANKS WITH JUST THAT
ガガガガ
ALRIGHT
I THINK I'LL GO TAKE A LITTLE STROLL
スクッ

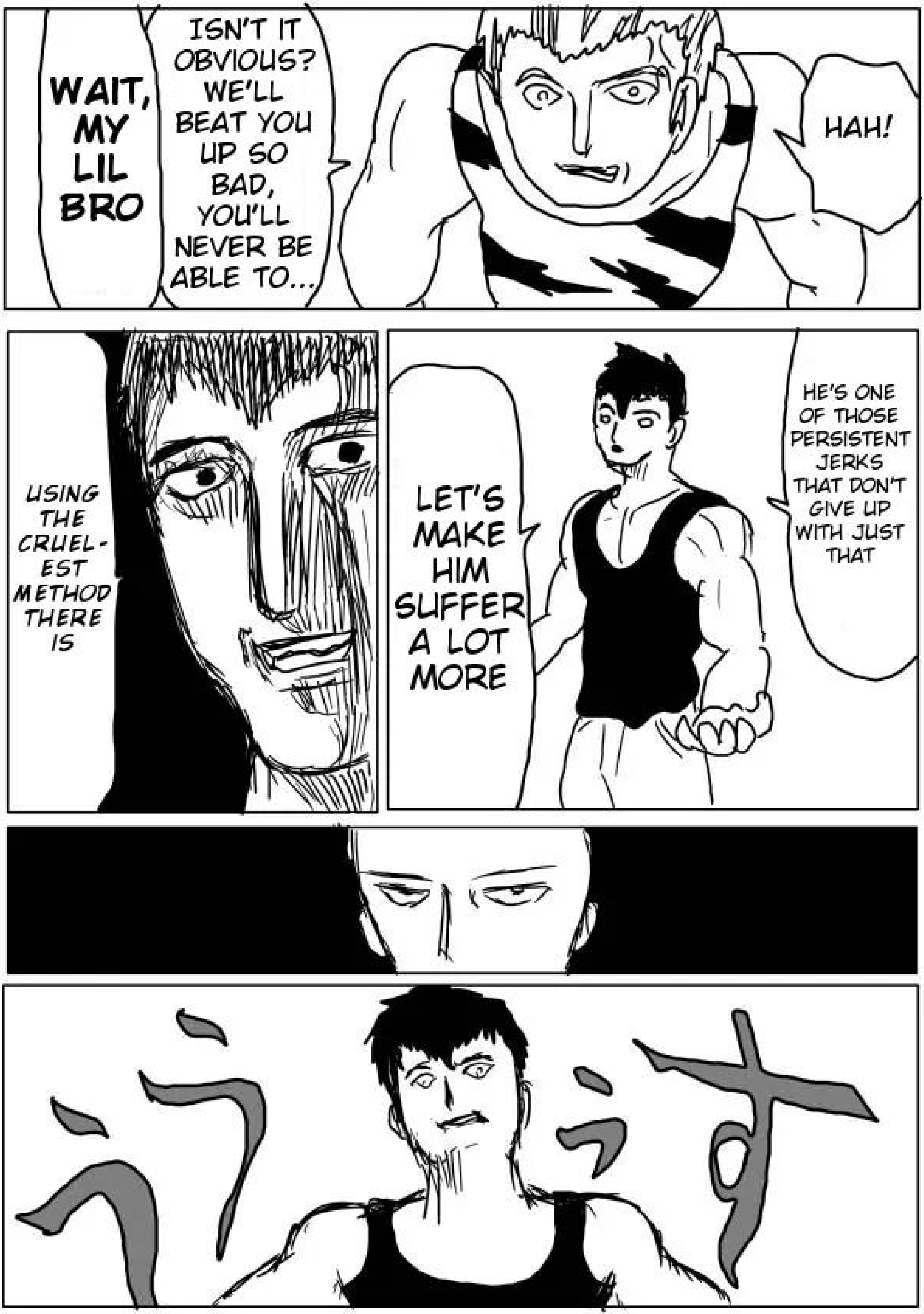

THE METEOR CAUSED QUITE SOME DAMAGE ...
I'VE SEEN MY SHARE OF COMPLETELY DESTROYED TOWNS, BUT IT SURE IS INCONVENIENT IF IT'S THE TOWN YOU LIVE IN
AH, THE SUPER-MARKET I OFTEN GO TO GOT HIT
BUT THE HOUSE OF THAT JERK THAT ONCE THREW ME OUT OF MY APART-MENT IS FINE... DANG
HEY, YOU
AH ?

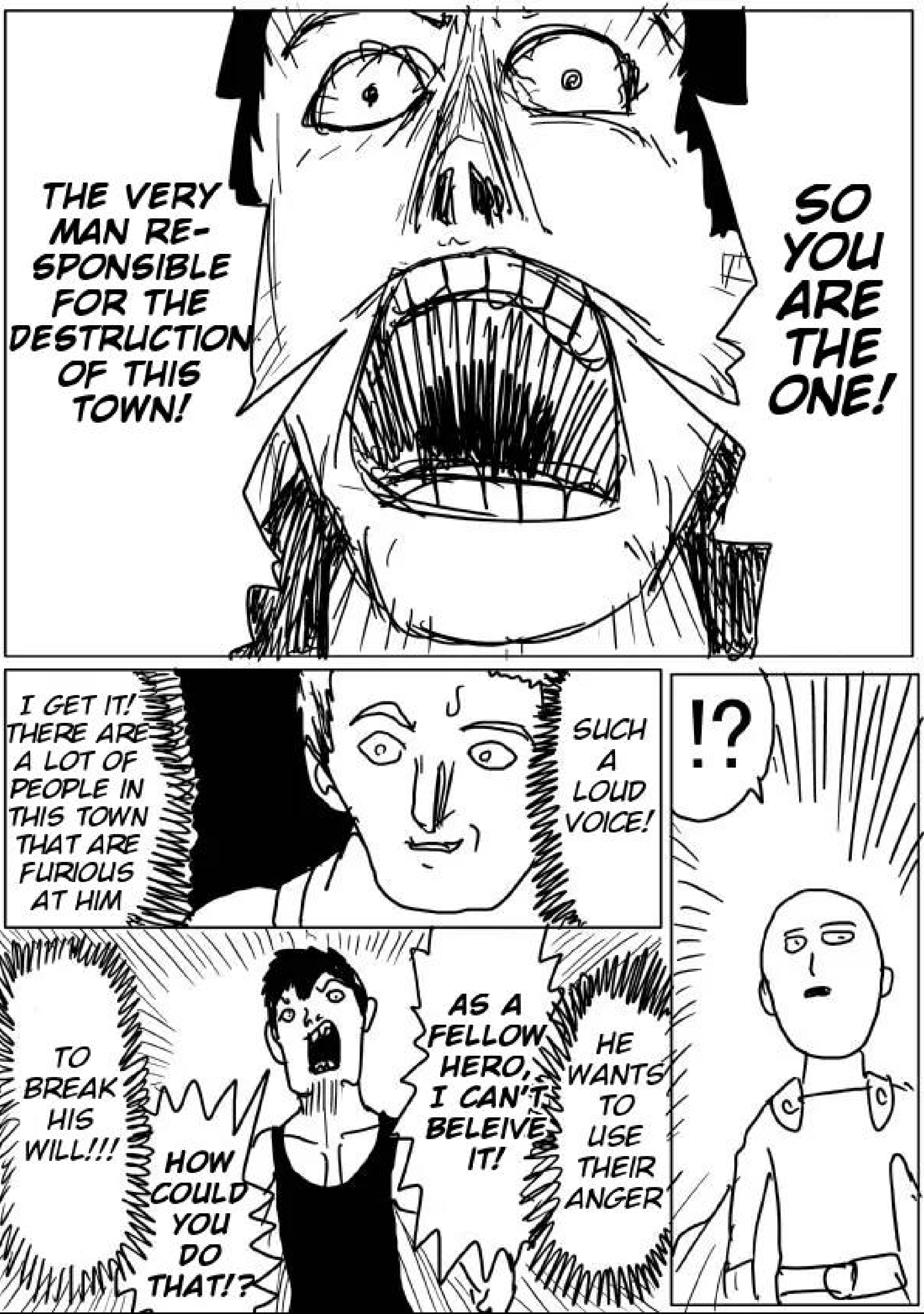

ザッ
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
YOU CHEATING BASTARD
... ERR, WHO MIGHT YOU BE?
I'M TANK TOP TIGER!
HOW DARE YOU FORGET ABOUT ME? YOU'RE JUST A NEWBIE!
SO, A NO-NAME CLASS C HERO LIKE YOU WORKED TOGETHER WITH TWO CLASS S HEROES TO DESTROY A HUGE METEOR, HUH?
AND WHAT'S MORE, YOU ARE SAID TO HAVE PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN IT TOO...
I DON'T BUY ANY OF THAT CRAP, LIAR

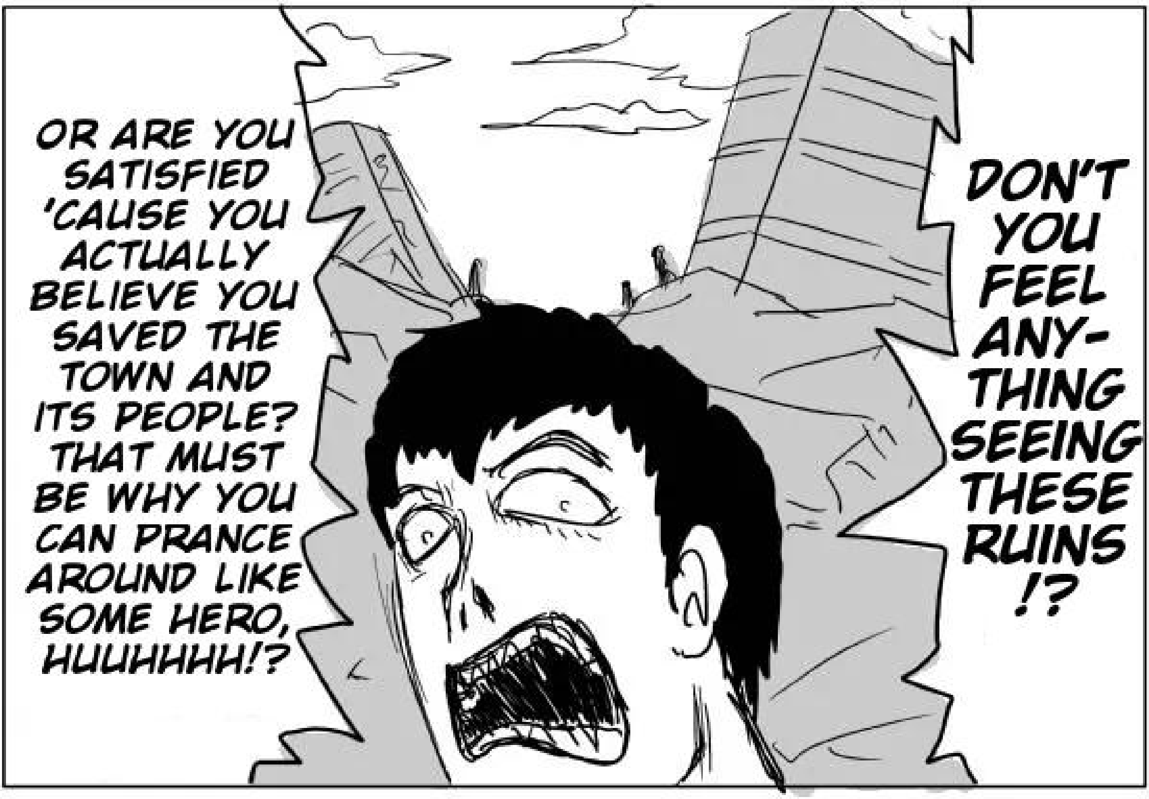

WHY WOULD I LIE ..?
I DON'T KNOW IF THE DISASTER LEVEL WAS DEMON OR DRAGON, BUT IF IT'S ALWAYS A WALK IN THE PARK LIKE THAT, I COULD DO IT AGAIN ANY DAY OF THE WEEK
I'M JUST SAYING IT WASN'T ANYTHING SPECIAL THIS TIME
HOW DARE YOU BRAG ABOUT SOMETHING YOU DIDN'T DO...
YOU'RE GONNA REGRET IT
BIG BROOOOOOOOO!!!
THAT GUY WE WERE TALKING ABOUT IS HERE!
SERIOUSLY NOW ...
WHO'S THIS GUY AGAIN ...
MY BIG BRO IS ONE OF THE TOP CLASS B HEROES AND AT THE SAME TIME A FIRST-CLASS TANK TOPPER!
HE'S ON A WHOLE ANOTHER LEVEL COMPARED TO YOU, SO YOU BETTER WATCH WHAT YOU SAY WHEN YOU TALK TO HIM!
WHAT THE HELL IS A TANK TOPPER?

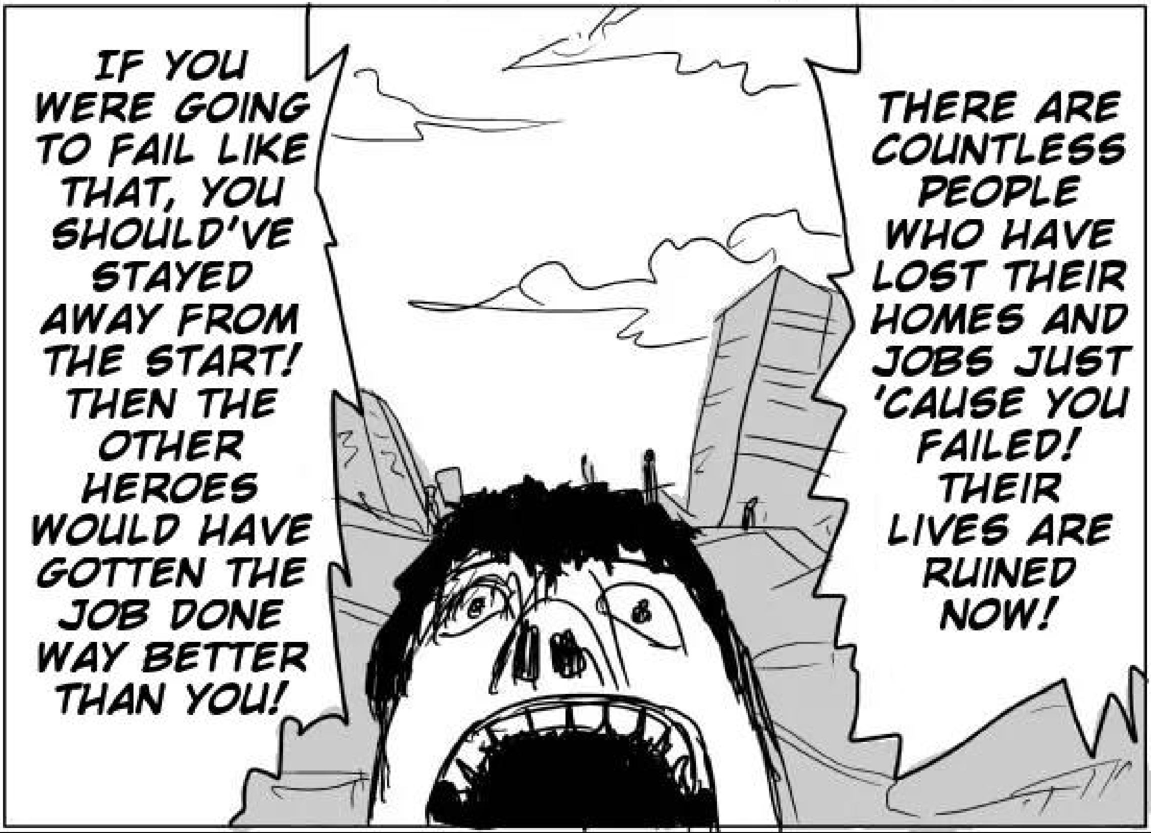

YOU CALLED FOR ME, MY LIL BRO?
バッ
BIG BRO!
ス゜ッーッー
THE SUPER HERO !!!
TANK TOP BLACK HOLE ENTERS THE SCENE!
WHAT EXACTLY IS "BLACK HOLE" ABOUT YOU..? YOU'RE JUST WEARING A BLACK TANK TOP
TO BE CONTINUED

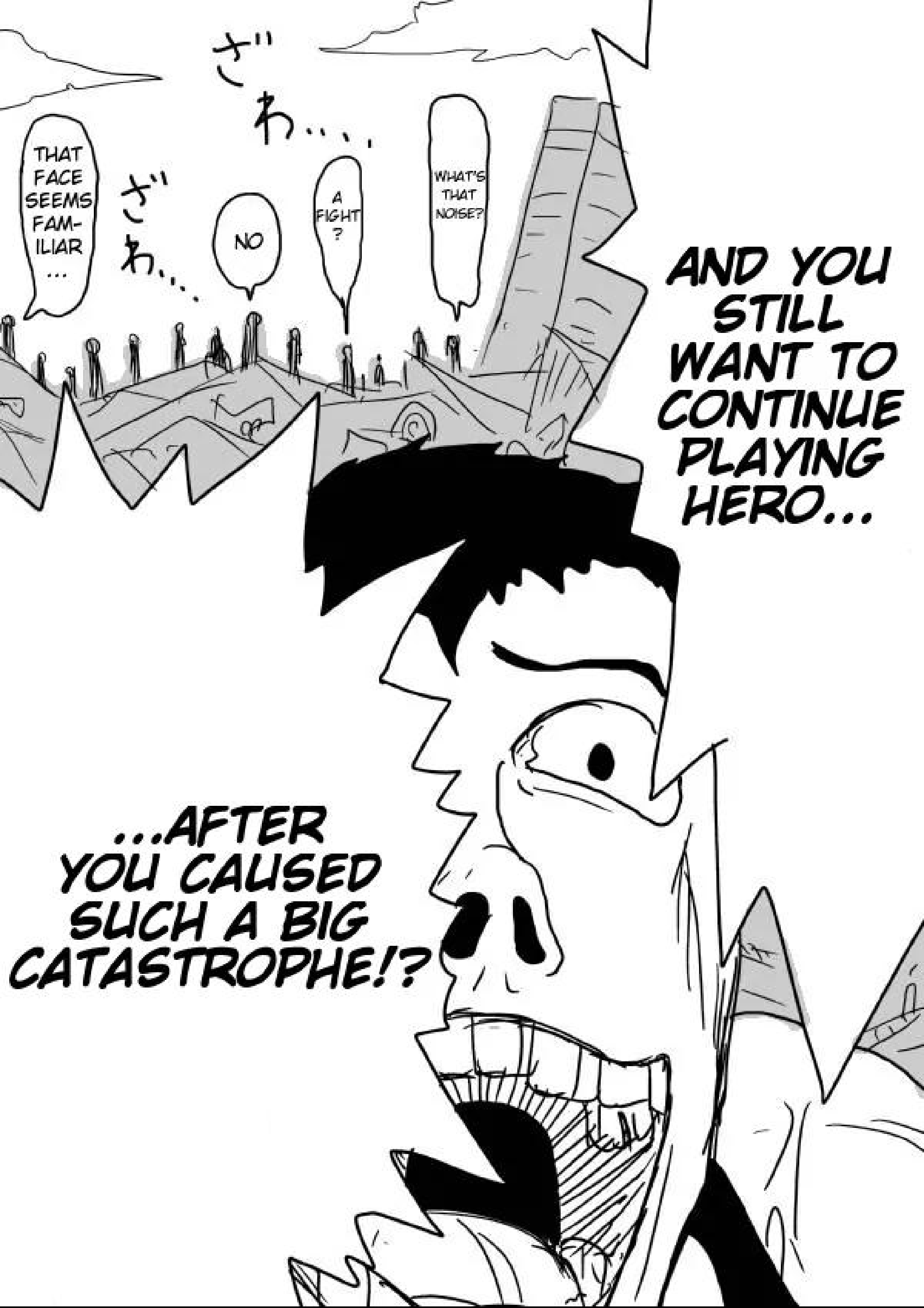

SO YOU'RE THE CHEATING BASTARD THAT FOLLOWS AROUND CLASS S HEROES TO TAKE OTHERS CREDIT AND GO UP IN RANK FOR DOIN NOTHING!
AREN'T YOU ASHAMED!? HUH!?
AH? WHAT'S THAT ABOUT?
ISN'T IT SOMETHING THAT TANK TOP CIDER CAME UP WITH?
IT'S TIGER, GOD-DAMMIT
NO HERO IN CLASS C LIKES YOU ANYMORE
THEY'RE SAYING YOU MUST HAVE CHEATED TO GO UP FROM RANK 342 TO 5 IN SUCH A SHORT TIME
HMM... I SEE...
SO THERE'S THAT KIND OF HEROES TOO, HUH?
...HM
SO, WHAT IS IT YOU GUYS WANT TO DO NOW?

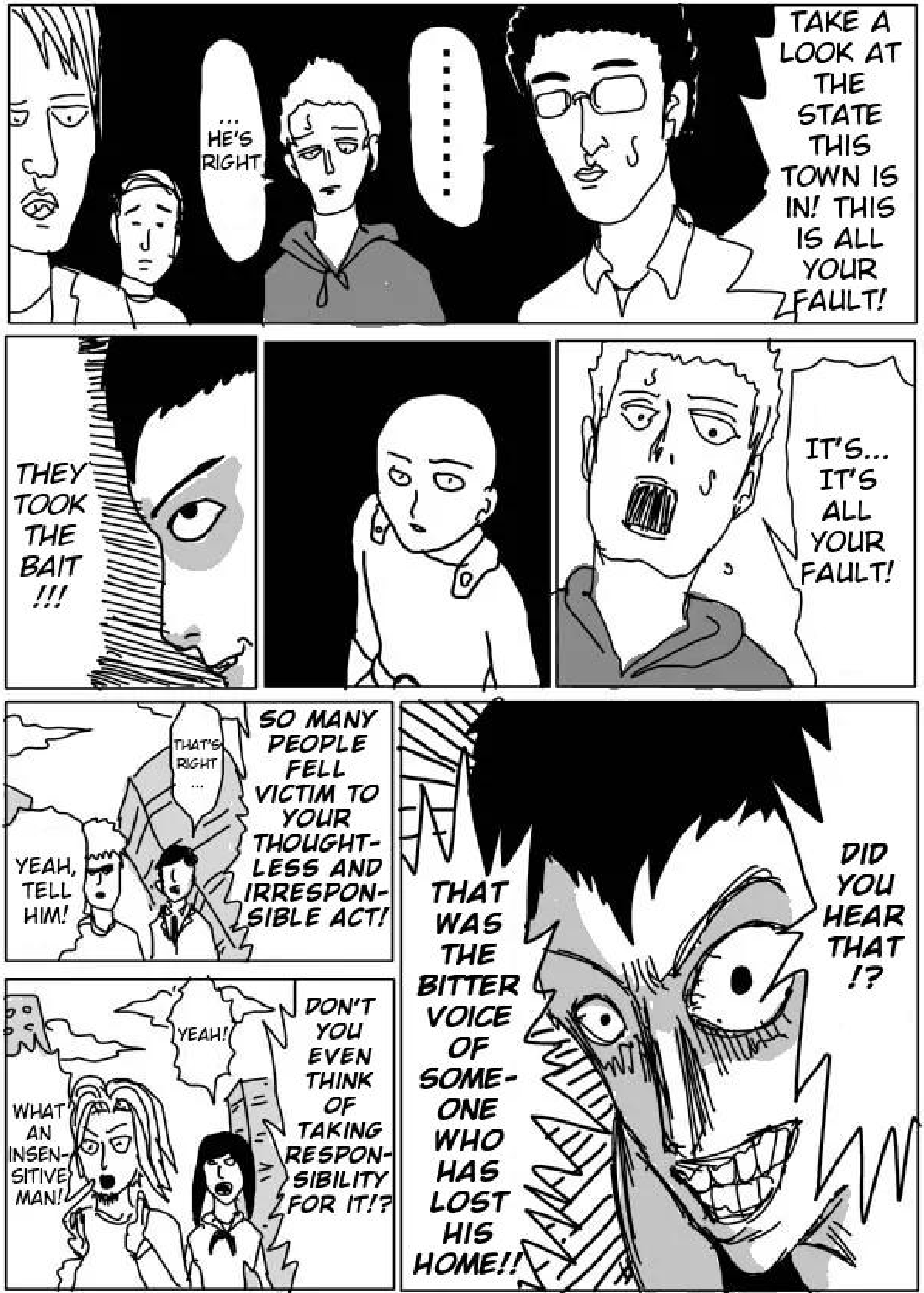

HAH!
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS? WE'LL BEAT YOU UP SO BAD, YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO...
WAIT, MY LIL BRO
HE'S ONE OF THOSE PERSISTENT JERKS THAT DON'T GIVE UP WITH JUST THAT
LET'S MAKE HIM SUFFER A LOT MORE
USING THE CRUEL-EST METHOD THERE IS
へうぅす

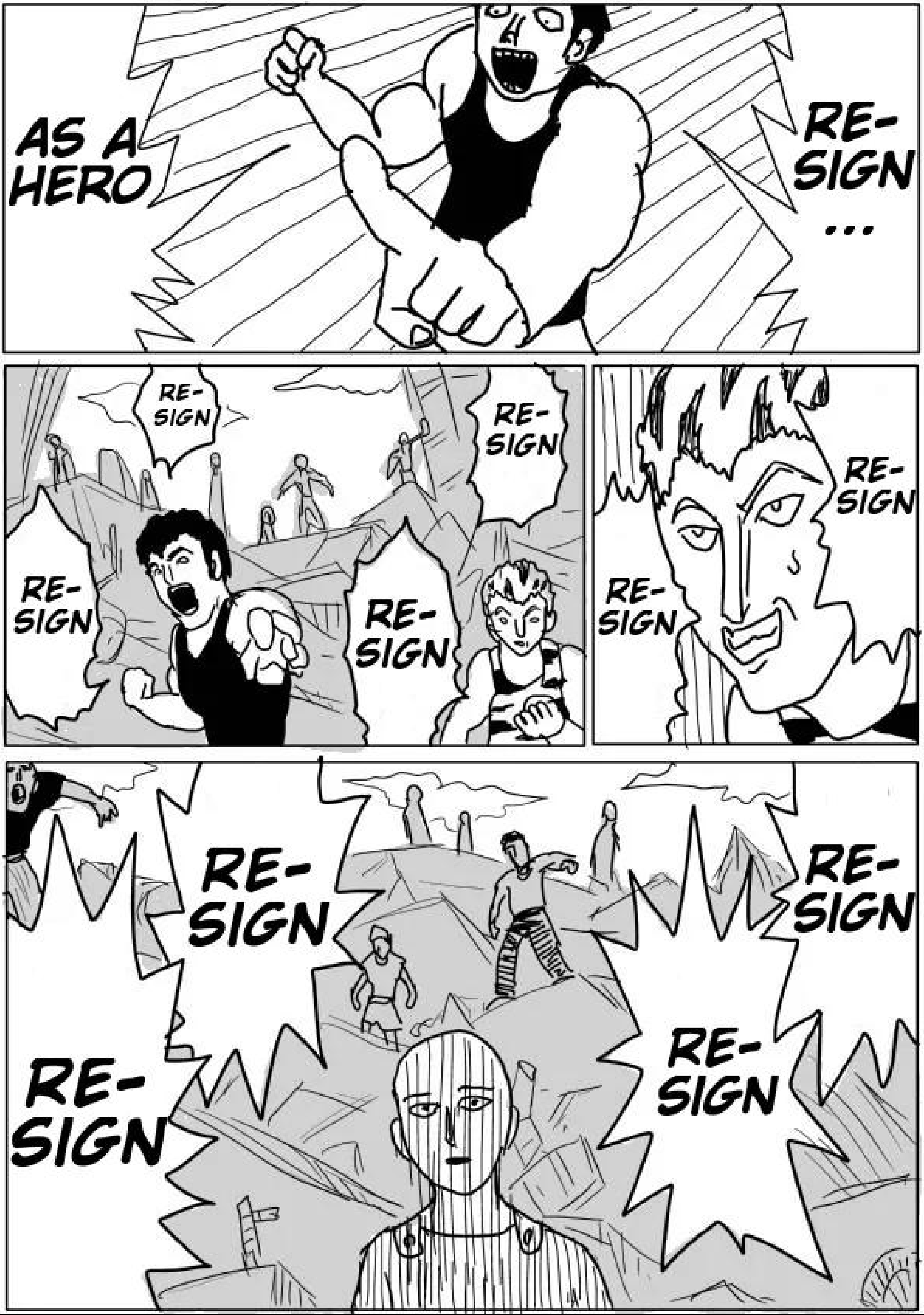

SO YOU ARE THE ONE!
THE VERY MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THIS TOWN!
!?
SUCH A LOUD VOICE!
I GET IT! THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN THIS TOWN THAT ARE FURIOUS AT HIM
HE WANTS TO USE THEIR ANGER
AS A FELLOW HERO, I CAN'T BELEIVE IT!
HOW COULD YOU DO THAT!?
TO BREAK HIS WILL!!!

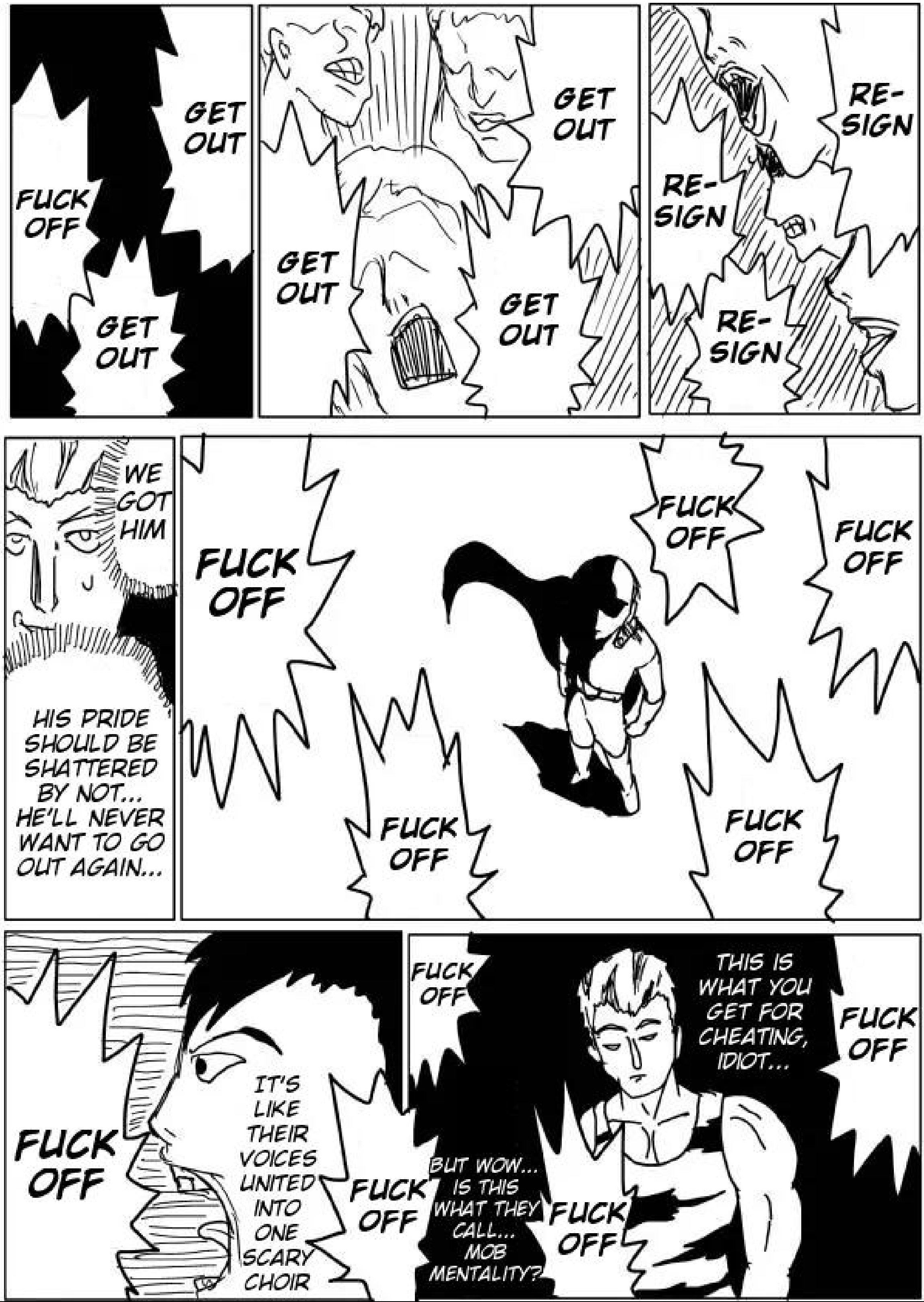

DON'T YOU FEEL ANYTHING SEEING THESE RUINS!?
OR ARE YOU SATISFIED 'CAUSE YOU ACTUALLY BELIEVE YOU SAVED THE TOWN AND ITS PEOPLE? THAT MUST BE WHY YOU CAN PRANCE AROUND LIKE SOME HERO, HUUHHHH!?

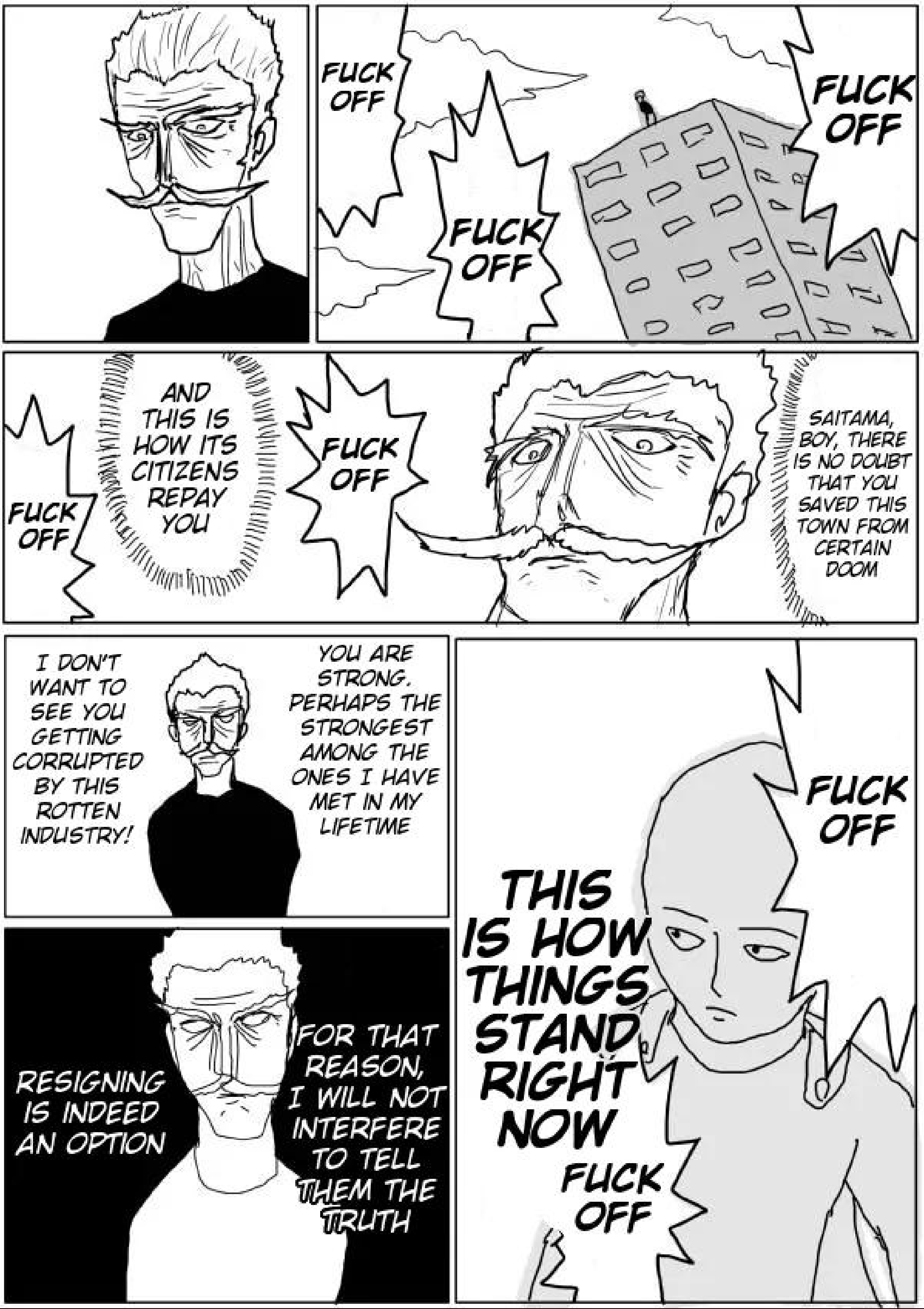

THERE ARE COUNTLESS PEOPLE WHO HAVE LOST THEIR HOMES AND JOBS JUST 'CAUSE YOU FAILED! THEIR LIVES ARE RUINED NOW!
IF YOU WERE GOING TO FAIL LIKE THAT, YOU SHOULD'VE STAYED AWAY FROM THE START! THEN THE OTHER HEROES WOULD HAVE GOTTEN THE JOB DONE WAY BETTER THAN YOU!

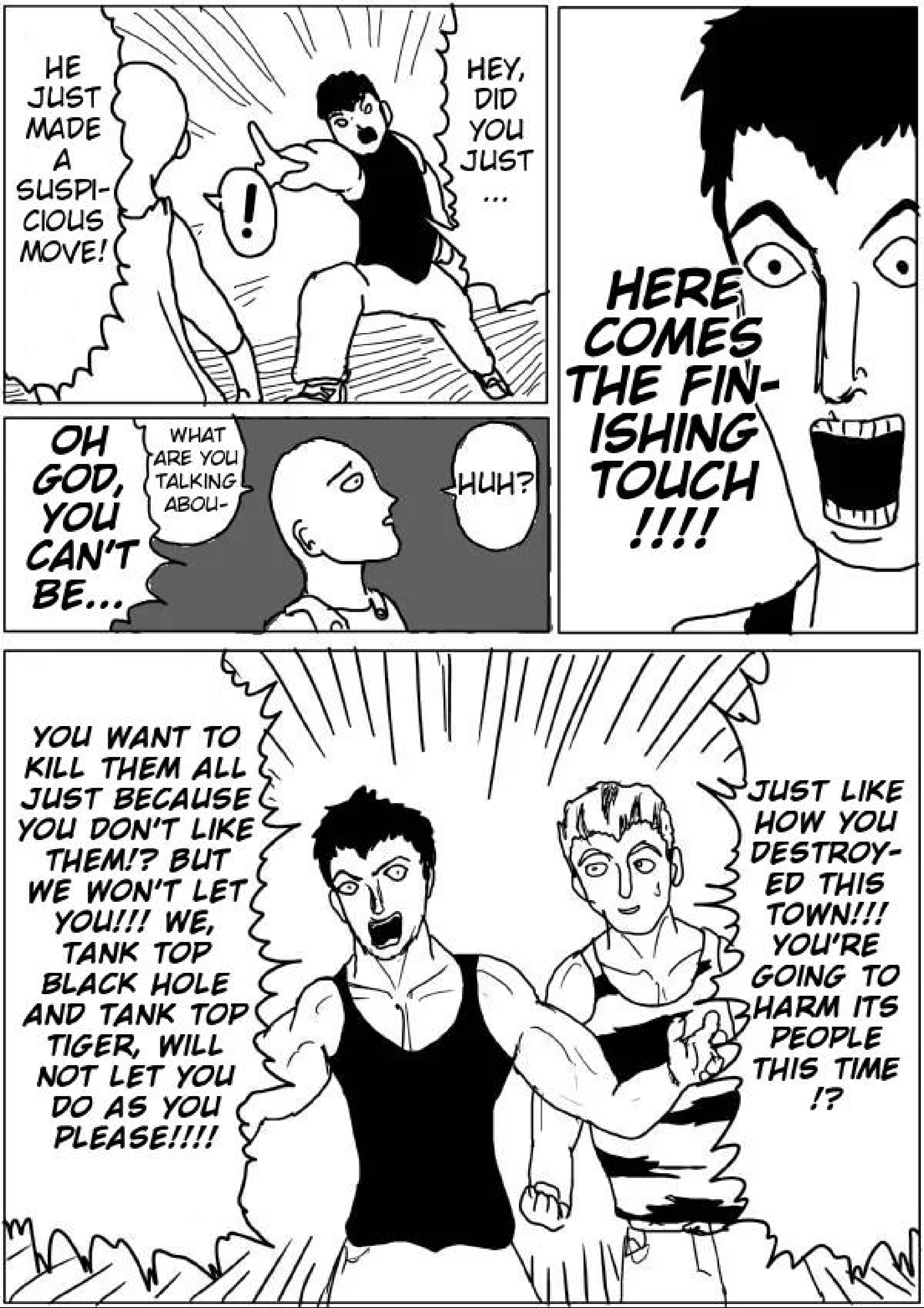

ざわ…
WHAT'S THAT NOISE?
A FIGHT?
NO
ざわ…
THAT FACE SEEMS FAMILIAR…
AND YOU STILL WANT TO CONTINUE PLAYING HERO…
…AFTER YOU CAUSED SUCH A BIG CATASTROPHE!?

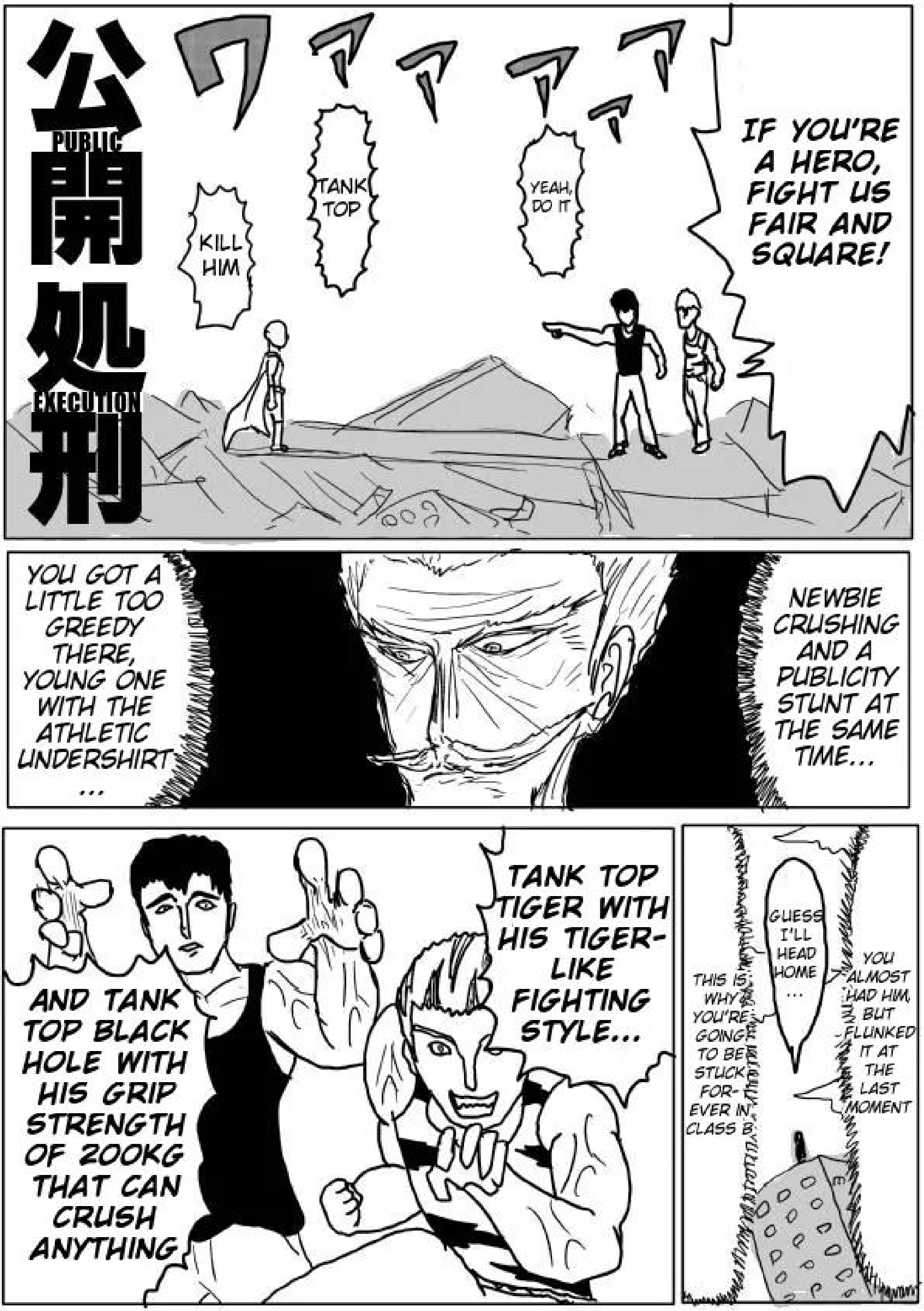

TAKE A LOOK AT THE STATE THIS TOWN IS IN! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT!
......
... HE'S RIGHT
IT'S... IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT!
THEY TOOK THE BAIT!!!
DID YOU HEAR THAT!?
THAT WAS THE BITTER VOICE OF SOMEONE WHO HAS LOST HIS HOME!!
SO MANY PEOPLE FELL VICTIM TO YOUR THOUGHTLESS AND IRRESPONSIBLE ACT!
THAT'S RIGHT ...
YEAH, TELL HIM!
DON'T YOU EVEN THINK OF TAKING RESPONSIBILITY FOR IT!?
YEAH!
WHAT AN INSENSITIVE MAN!

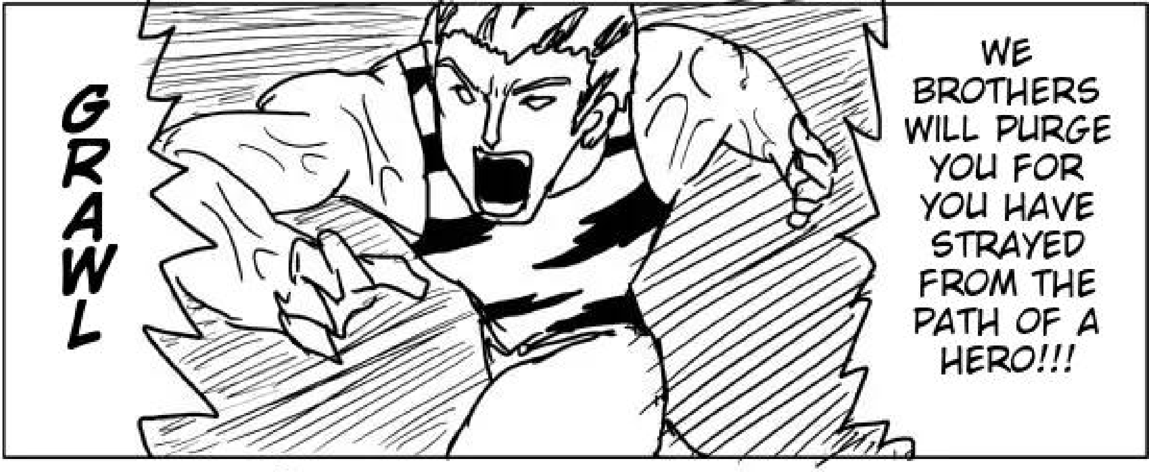

RESIGN...
AS A HERO
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN
RESIGN

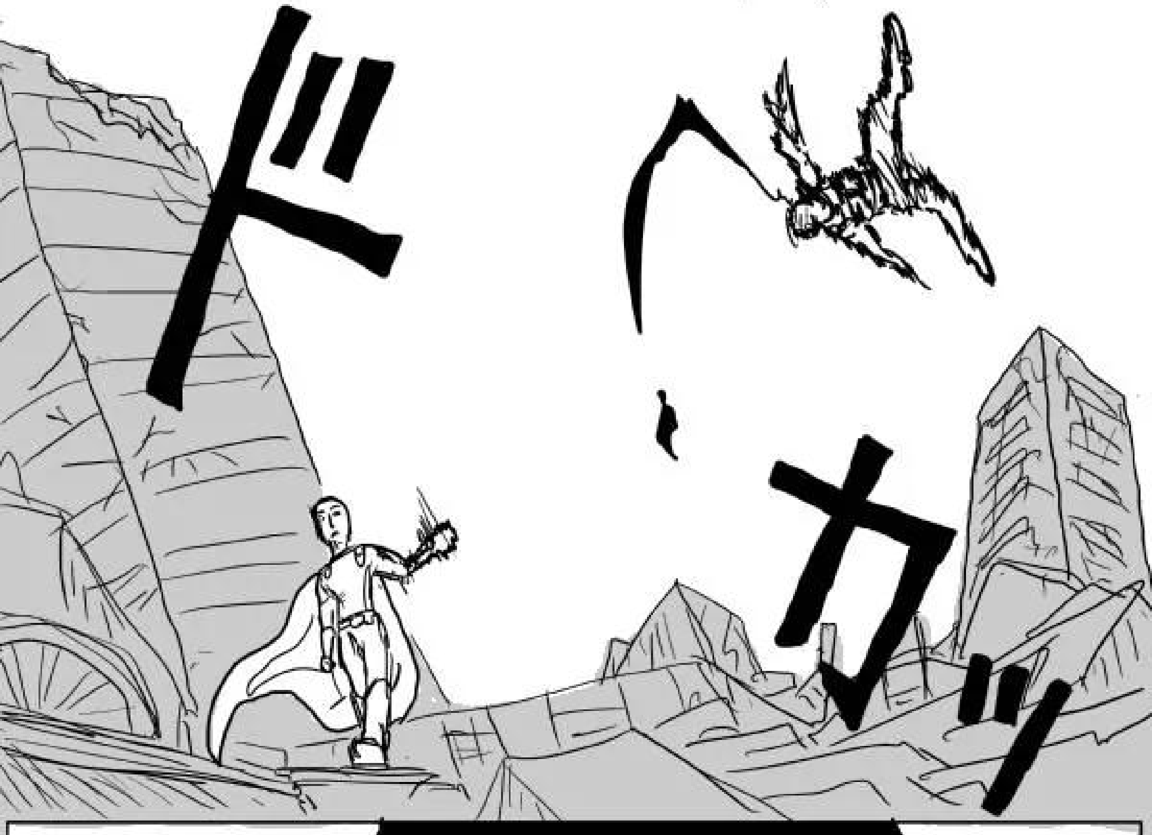

GET OUT
FUCK OFF
GET OUT
GET OUT
GET OUT
GET OUT
RE-SIGN
RE-SIGN
RE-SIGN
WE GOT HIM
HIS PRIDE SHOULD BE SHATTERED BY NOT... HE'LL NEVER WANT TO GO OUT AGAIN...
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
IT'S LIKE THEIR VOICES UNITED INTO ONE SCARY CHOIR
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
THIS IS WHAT YOU GET FOR CHEATING, IDIOT...
FUCK OFF
BUT WOW... IS THIS WHAT THEY CALL... MOB MENTALITY?
FUCK OFF

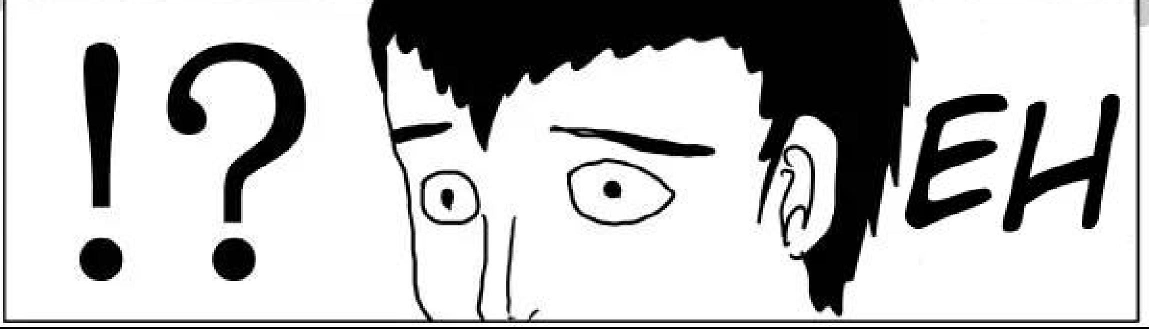

FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
FUCK OFF
AND THIS IS HOW ITS CITIZENS REPAY YOU
FUCK OFF
SAITAMA, BOY, THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT YOU SAVED THIS TOWN FROM CERTAIN DOOM
I DON'T WANT TO SEE YOU GETTING CORRUPTED BY THIS ROTTEN INDUSTRY!
YOU ARE STRONG. PERHAPS THE STRONGEST AMONG THE ONES I HAVE MET IN MY LIFETIME
RESIGNING IS INDEED AN OPTION
FOR THAT REASON, I WILL NOT INTERFERE TO TELL THEM THE TRUTH
FUCK OFF
THIS IS HOW THINGS STAND RIGHT NOW
FUCK OFF

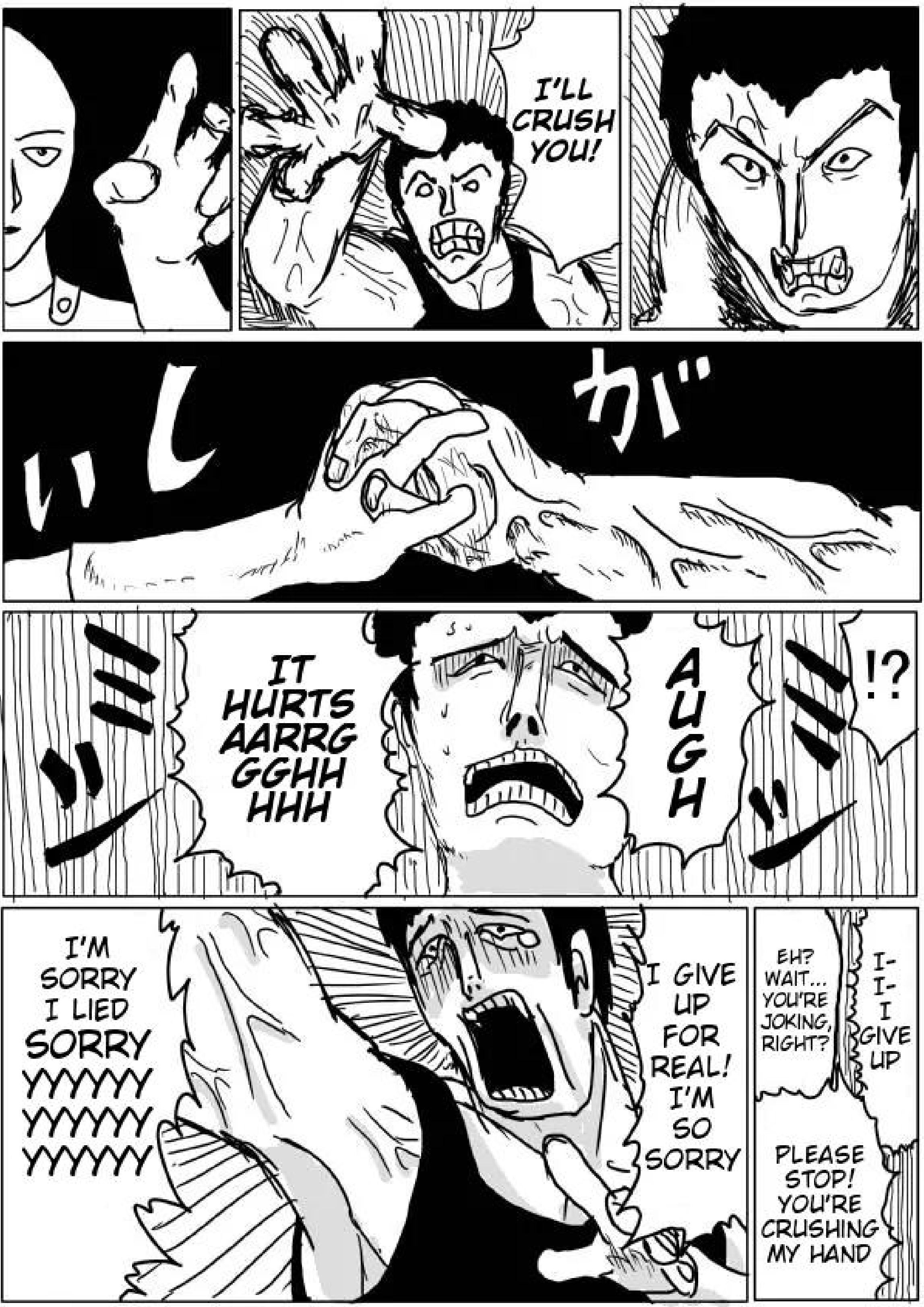

HEY, DID YOU JUST ...
HE JUST MADE A SUSPICIOUS MOVE!
!
HUH?
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOU-
OH GOD, YOU CAN'T BE...
HERE COMES THE FINISHING TOUCH !!!!
JUST LIKE HOW YOU DESTROYED THIS TOWN!!! YOU'RE GOING TO HARM ITS PEOPLE THIS TIME !?
YOU WANT TO KILL THEM ALL JUST BECAUSE YOU DON'T LIKE THEM!? BUT WE WON'T LET YOU!!! WE, TANK TOP BLACK HOLE AND TANK TOP TIGER, WILL NOT LET YOU DO AS YOU PLEASE!!!!

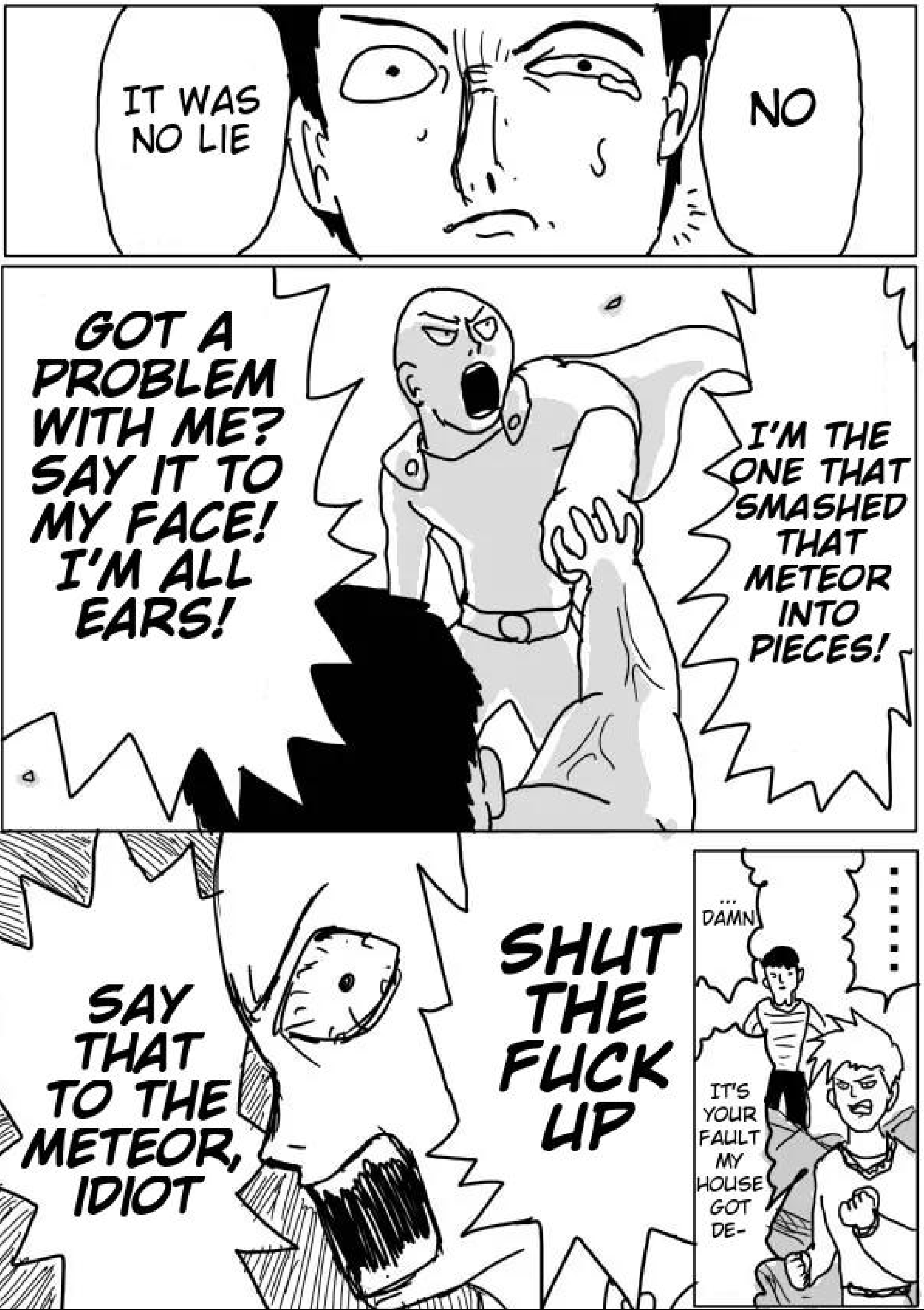

公開処刑
PUBLIC EXECUTION
ワァァァァァ
IF YOU'RE A HERO, FIGHT US FAIR AND SQUARE!
YEAH, DO IT
TANK TOP
KILL HIM
NEWBIE CRUSHING AND A PUBLICITY STUNT AT THE SAME TIME...
YOU GOT A LITTLE TOO GREEDY THERE, YOUNG ONE WITH THE ATHLETIC UNDERSHIRT...
YOU ALMOST HAD HIM, BUT FLUNKED IT AT THE LAST MOMENT
GUESS I'LL HEAD HOME...
THIS IS WHY YOU'RE GOING TO BE STUCK FOREVER IN CLASS B.
TANK TOP TIGER WITH HIS TIGER-LIKE FIGHTING STYLE...
AND TANK TOP BLACK HOLE WITH HIS GRIP STRENGTH OF 200KG THAT CAN CRUSH ANYTHING

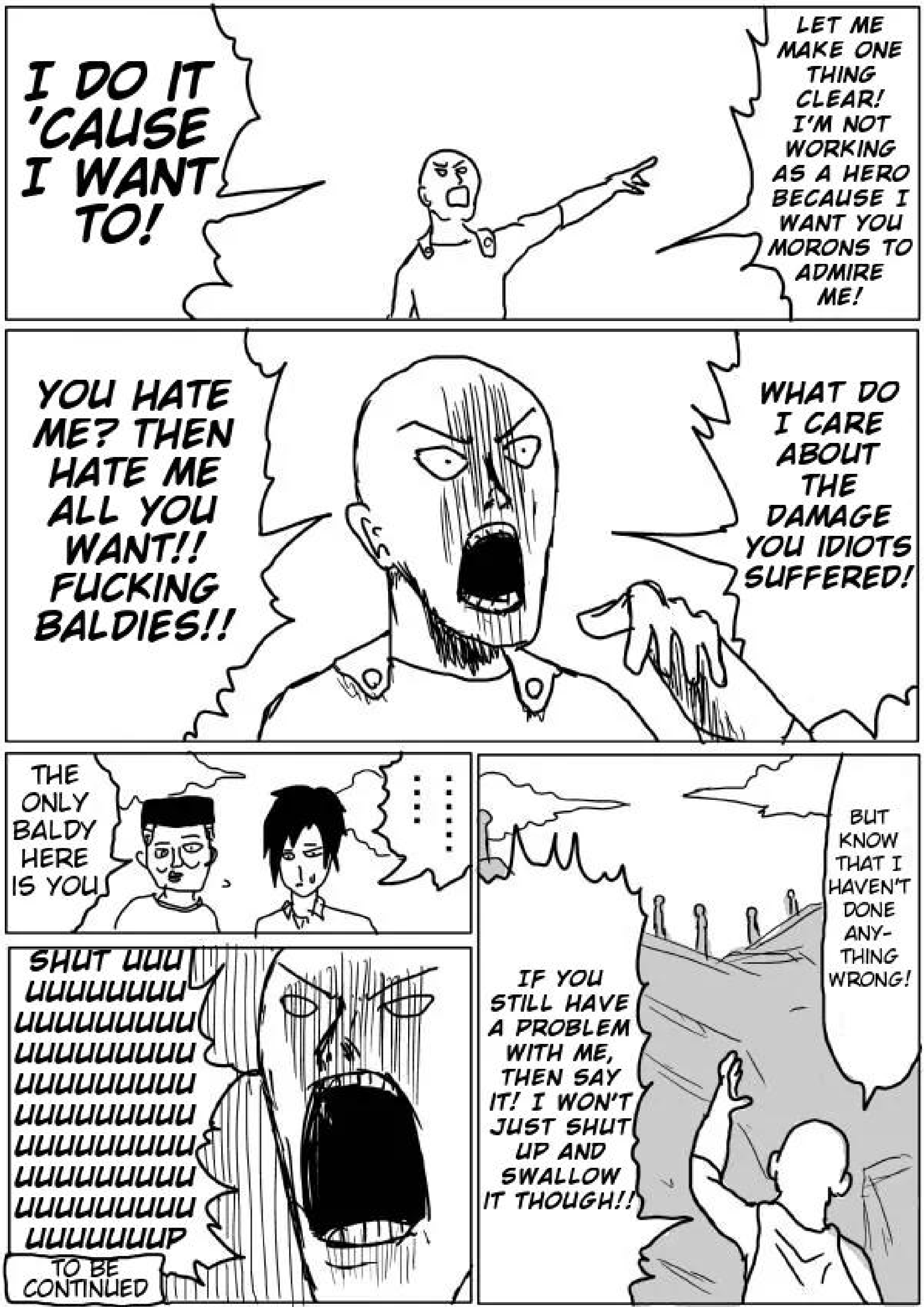

WE BROTHERS WILL PURGE YOU FOR YOU HAVE STRAYED FROM THE PATH OF A HERO!!!
GRAWL

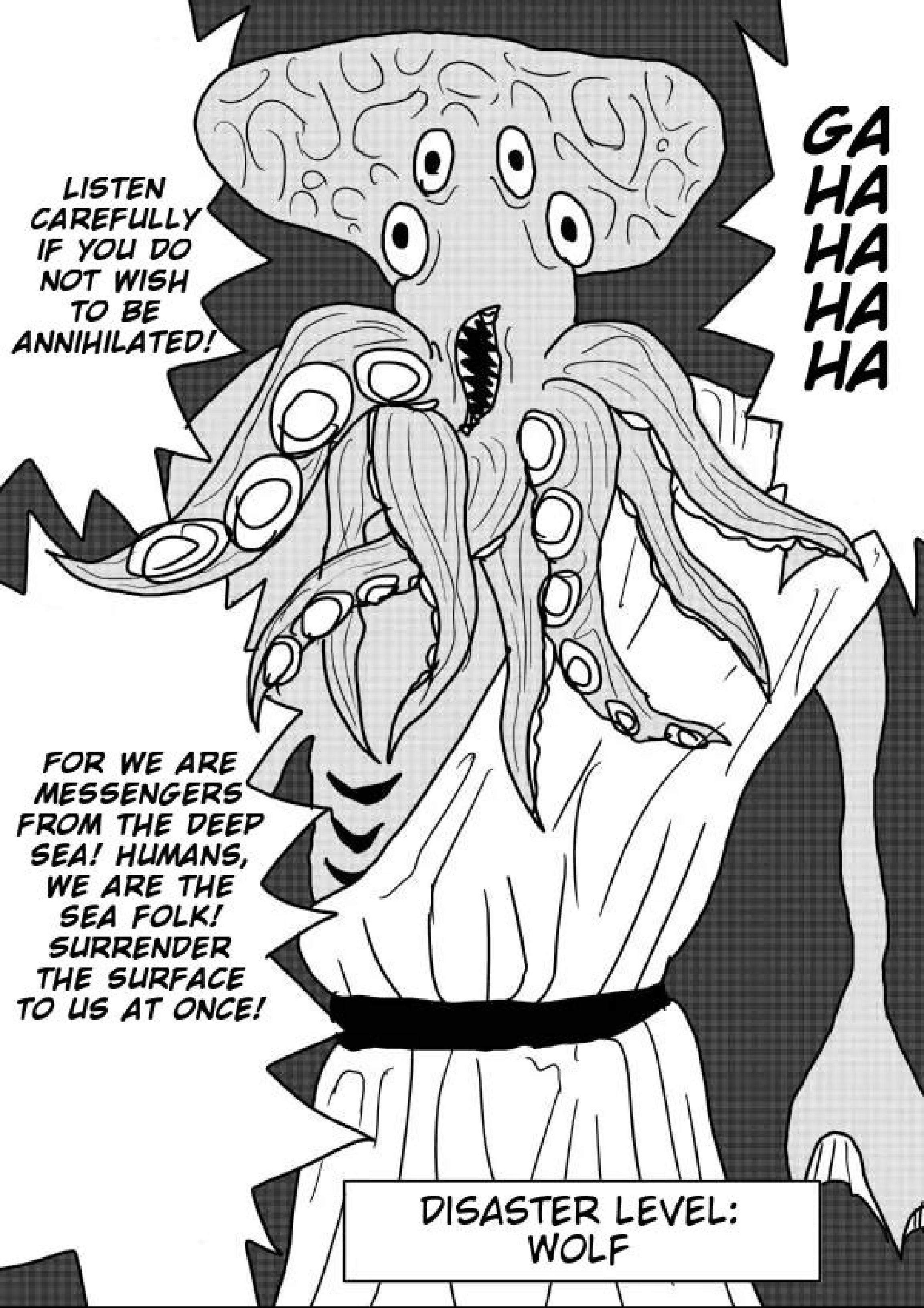

ドカッ

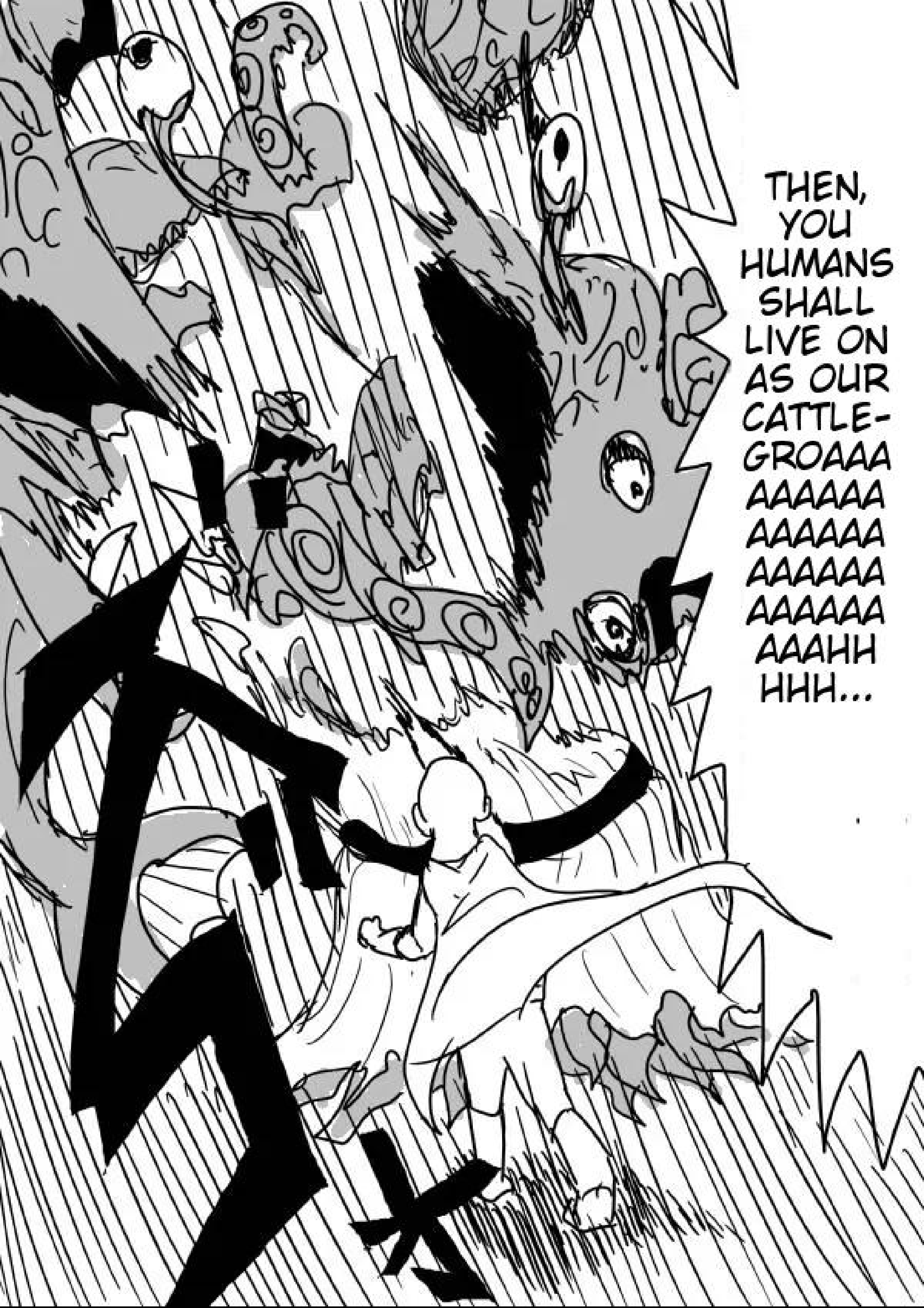

EH
!?

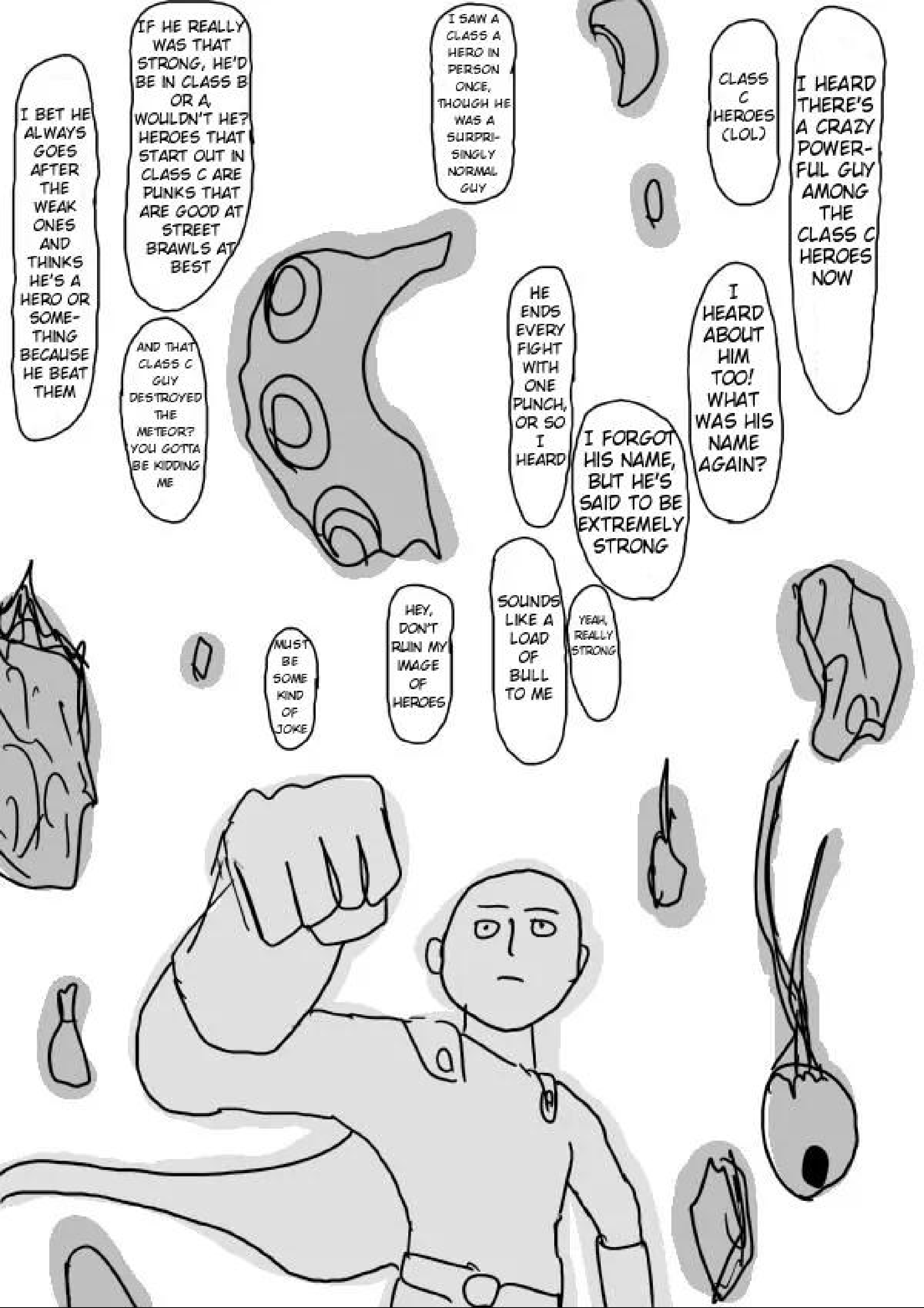

I'LL CRUSH YOU!
が
いし
!?
ミシ
AUGH
IT HURTS AARRGGHHHHH
ミシ
I- I- I GIVE UP
EH? WAIT... YOU'RE JOKING, RIGHT?
PLEASE STOP! YOU'RE CRUSHING MY HAND
I GIVE UP FOR REAL! I'M SO SORRY
I'M SORRY I LIED SORRY YYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY

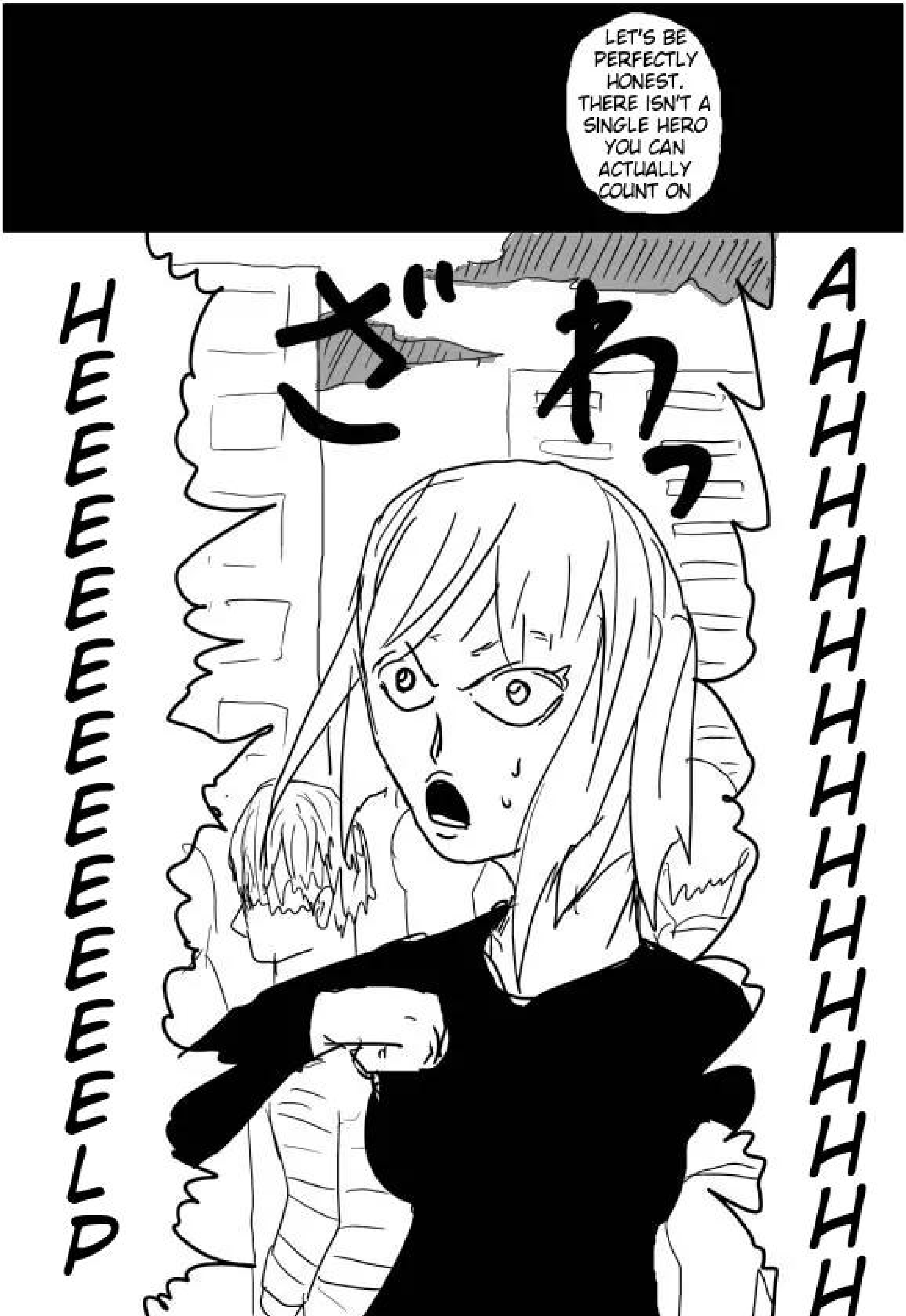

IT WAS NO LIE
NO
GOT A PROBLEM WITH ME? SAY IT TO MY FACE! I'M ALL EARS!
I'M THE ONE THAT SMASHED THAT METEOR INTO PIECES!
SAY THAT TO THE METEOR, IDIOT
SHUT THE FUCK UP
... DAMN
......
IT'S YOUR FAULT MY HOUSE GOT DE-

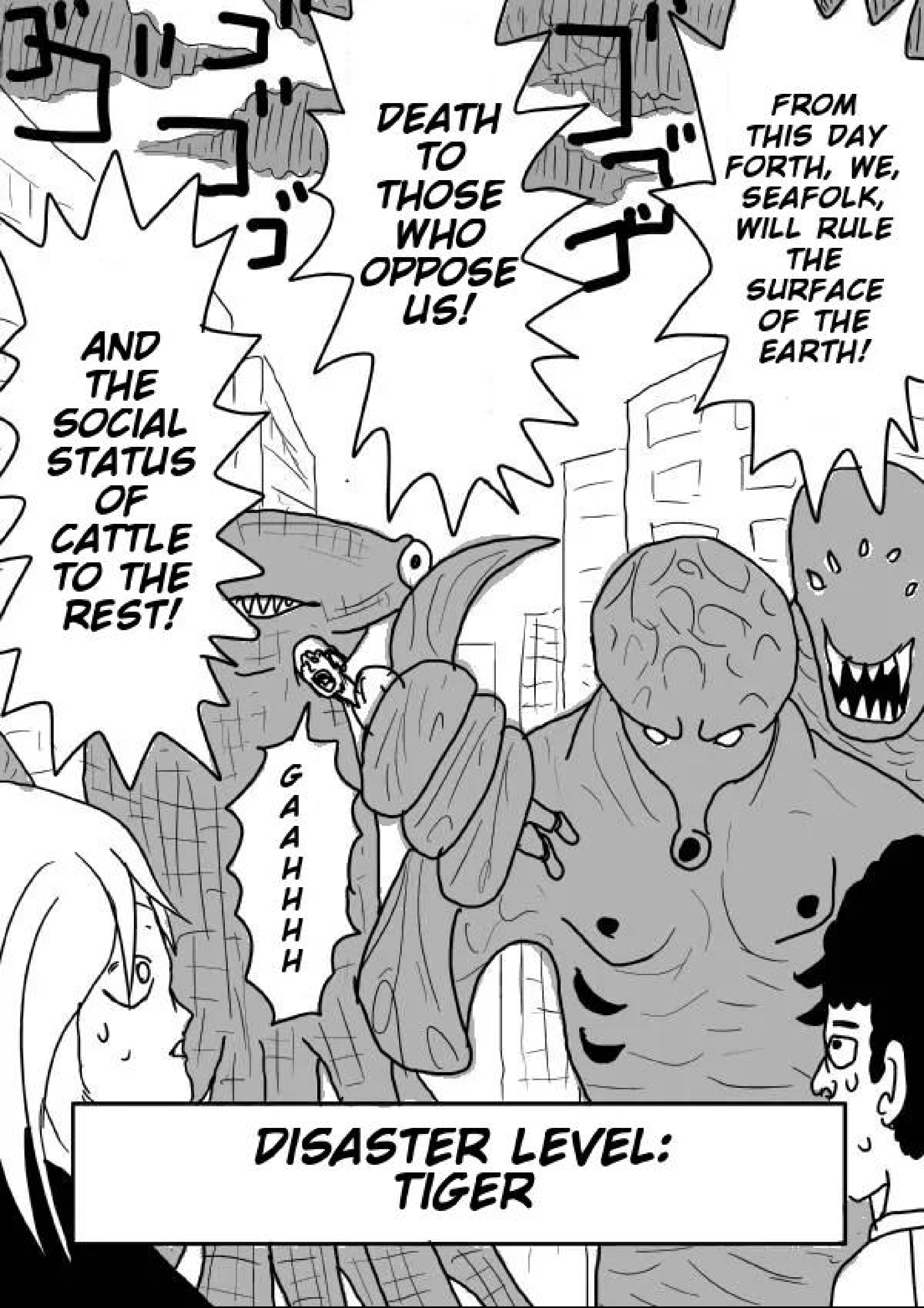

LET ME MAKE ONE THING CLEAR! I'M NOT WORKING AS A HERO BECAUSE I WANT YOU MORONS TO ADMIRE ME!
I DO IT 'CAUSE I WANT TO!
WHAT DO I CARE ABOUT THE DAMAGE YOU IDIOTS SUFFERED!
YOU HATE ME? THEN HATE ME ALL YOU WANT!! FUCKING BALDIES!!
BUT KNOW THAT I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG!
IF YOU STILL HAVE A PROBLEM WITH ME, THEN SAY IT! I WON'T JUST SHUT UP AND SWALLOW IT THOUGH!!
......
THE ONLY BALDY HERE IS YOU
SHUT UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUP
TO BE CONTINUED

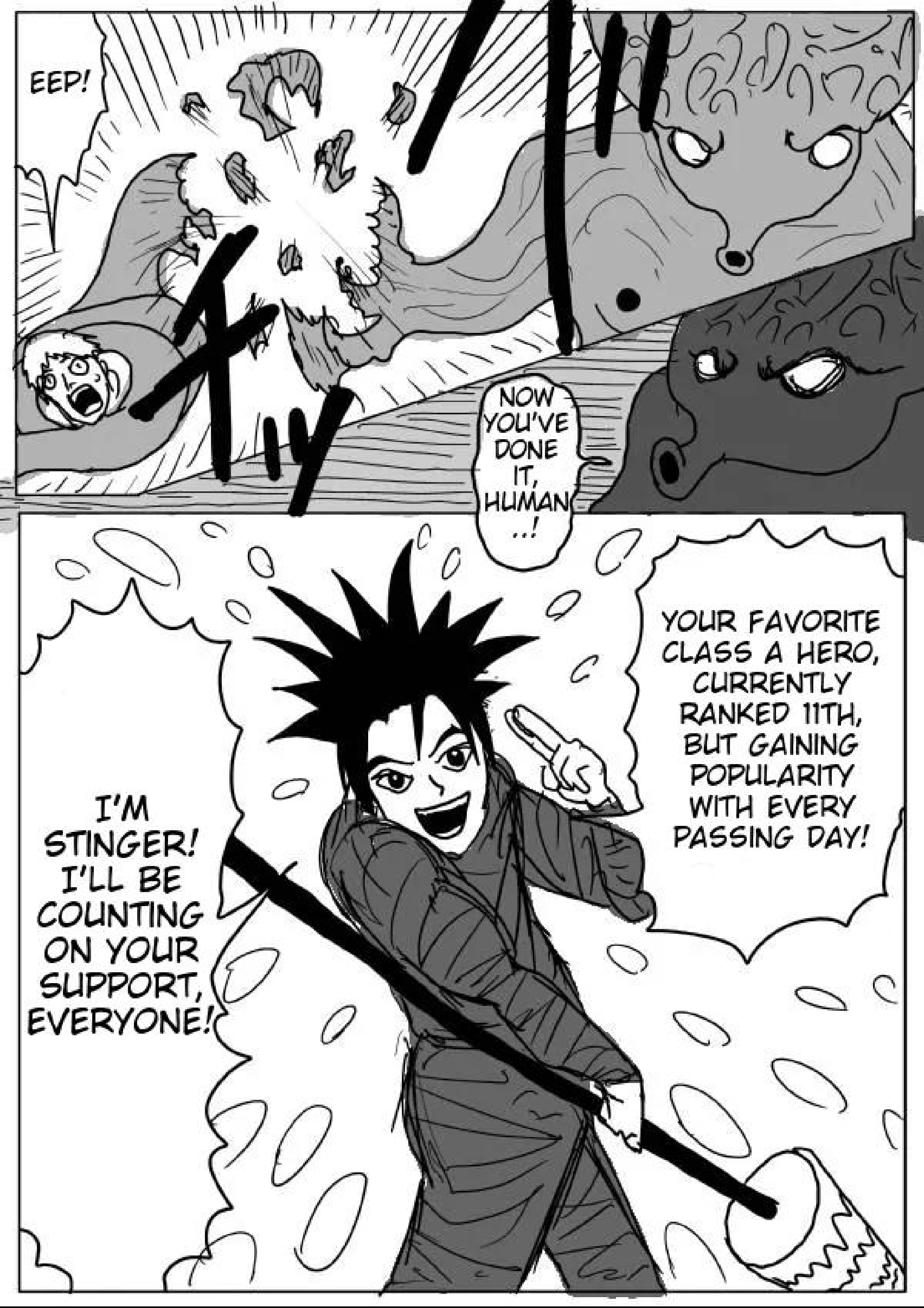

GA HA HA HA HA HA
LISTEN CAREFULLY IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO BE ANNIHILATED!
FOR WE ARE MESSENGERS FROM THE DEEP SEA! HUMANS, WE ARE THE SEA FOLK! SURRENDER THE SURFACE TO US AT ONCE!
DISASTER LEVEL: WOLF

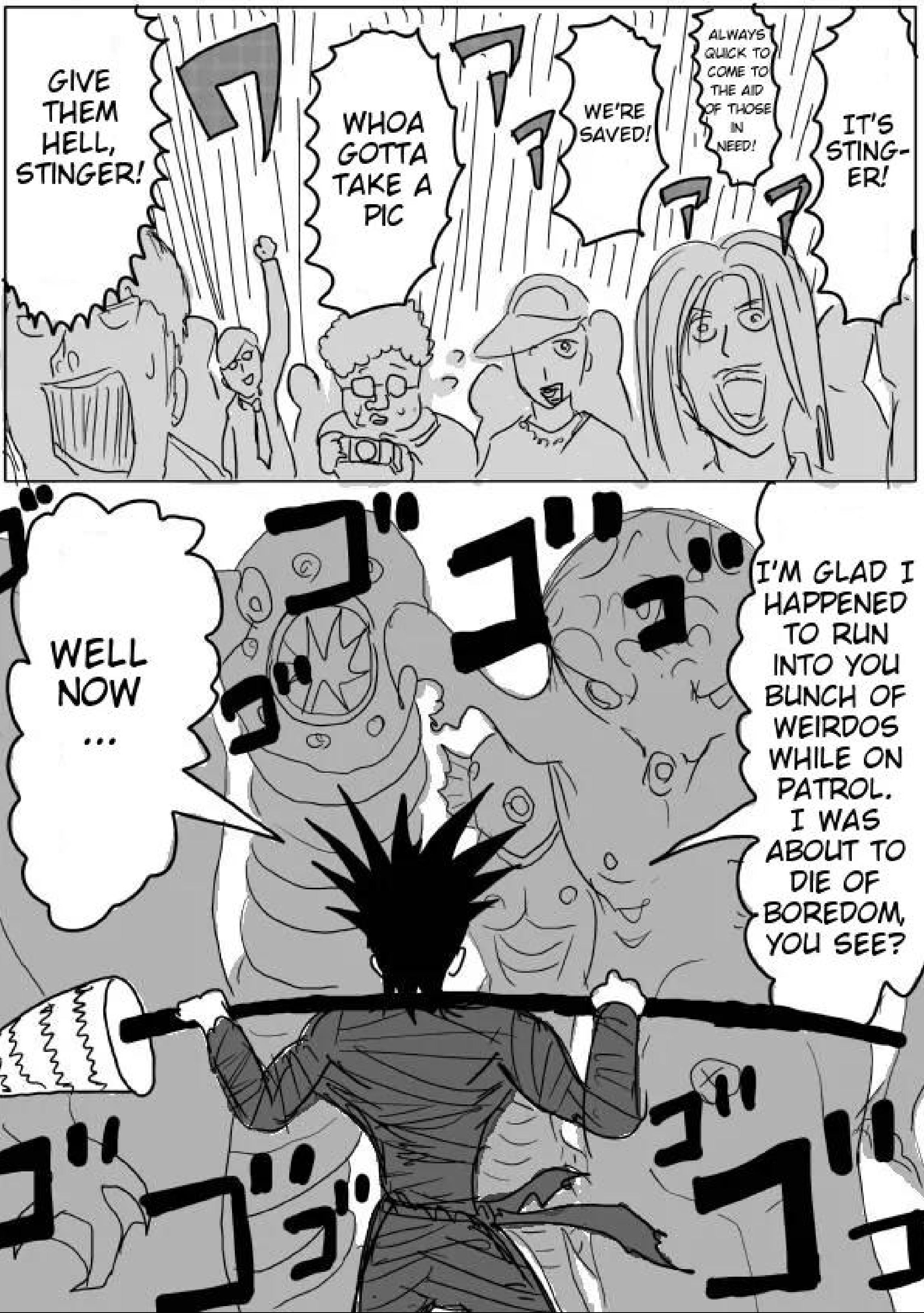

THEN, YOU HUMANS SHALL LIVE ON AS OUR CATTLE- GROAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH...

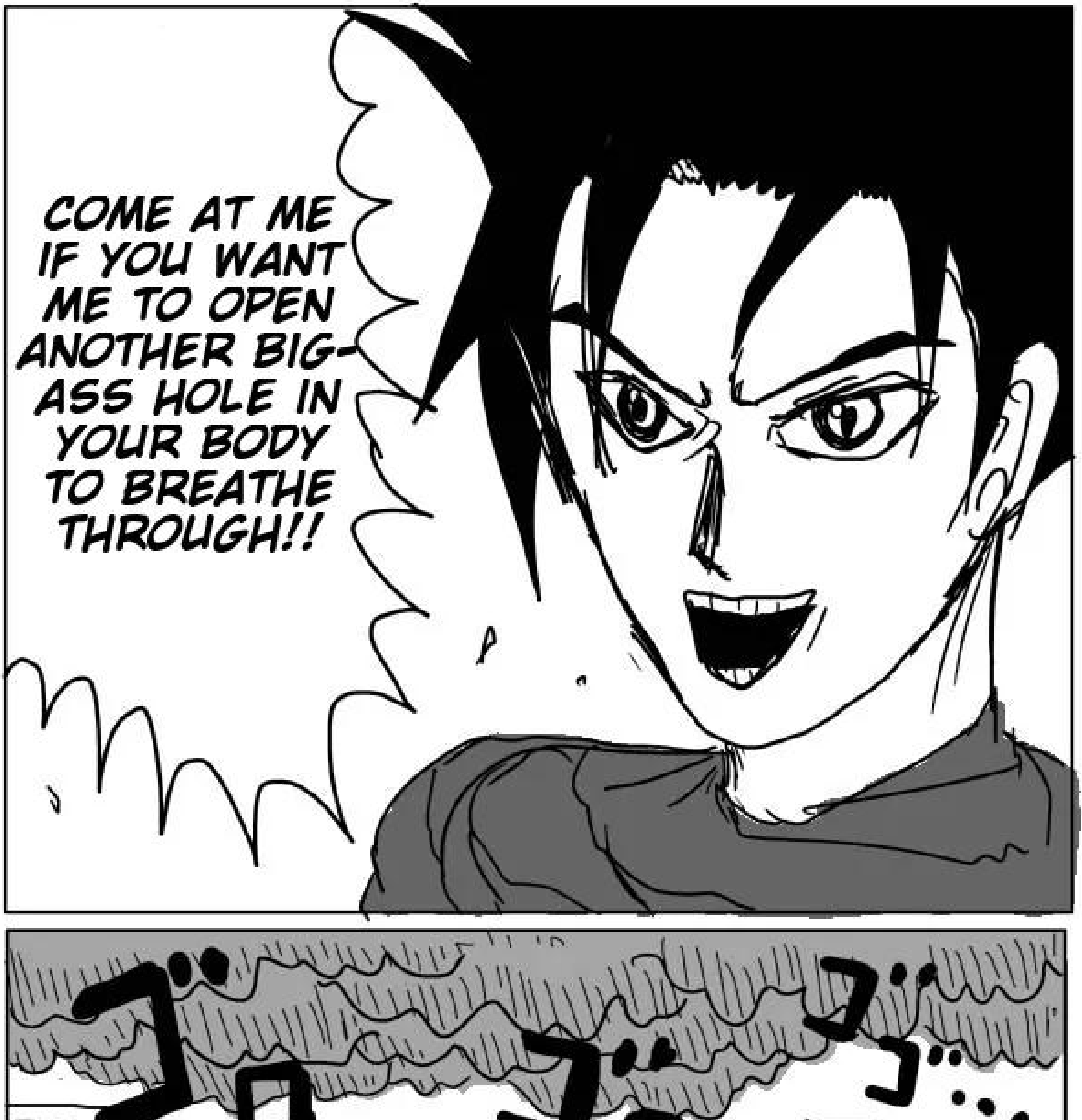

I HEARD THERE'S A CRAZY POWERFUL GUY AMONG THE CLASS C HEROES NOW
CLASS C HEROES (LOL)
I SAW A CLASS A HERO IN PERSON ONCE, THOUGH HE WAS A SURPRISINGLY NORMAL GUY
IF HE REALLY WAS THAT STRONG, HE'D BE IN CLASS B OR A, WOULDN'T HE? HEROES THAT START OUT IN CLASS C ARE PUNKS THAT ARE GOOD AT STREET BRAWLS AT BEST
I BET HE ALWAYS GOES AFTER THE WEAK ONES AND THINKS HE'S A HERO OR SOMETHING BECAUSE HE BEAT THEM
I HEARD ABOUT HIM TOO! WHAT WAS HIS NAME AGAIN?
HE ENDS EVERY FIGHT WITH ONE PUNCH, OR SO I HEARD
I FORGOT HIS NAME, BUT HE'S SAID TO BE EXTREMELY STRONG
AND THAT CLASS C GUY DESTROYED THE METEOR? YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME
YEAH, REALLY STRONG
SOUNDS LIKE A LOAD OF BULL TO ME
HEY, DON'T RUIN MY IMAGE OF HEROES
MUST BE SOME KIND OF JOKE

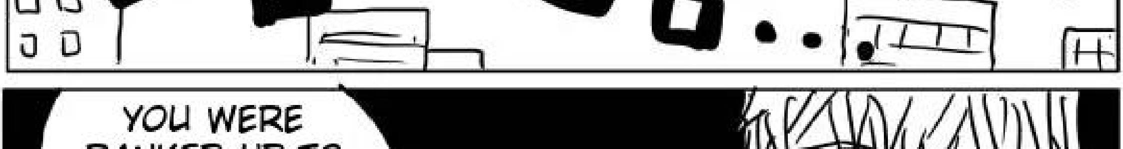

LET'S BE PERFECTLY HONEST. THERE ISN'T A SINGLE HERO YOU CAN ACTUALLY COUNT ON
AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
ざわっ
HEEEEEEEEEEEELP

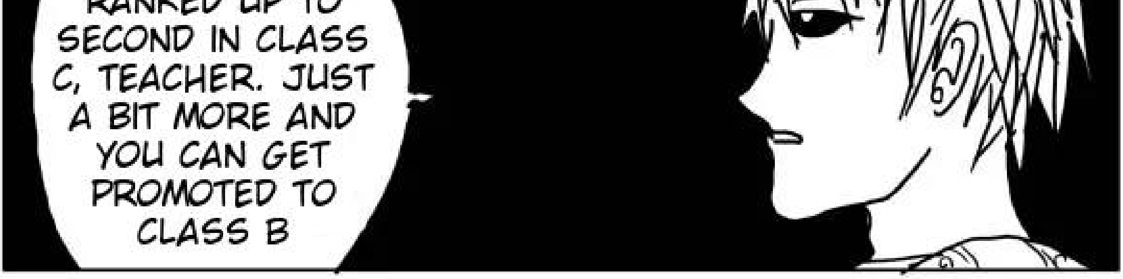

ゴゴゴ
FROM THIS DAY FORTH, WE, SEAFOLK, WILL RULE THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH!
DEATH TO THOSE WHO OPPOSE US!
ゴゴゴゴ
AND THE SOCIAL STATUS OF CATTLE TO THE REST!
GAAHHHH
DISASTER LEVEL: TIGER

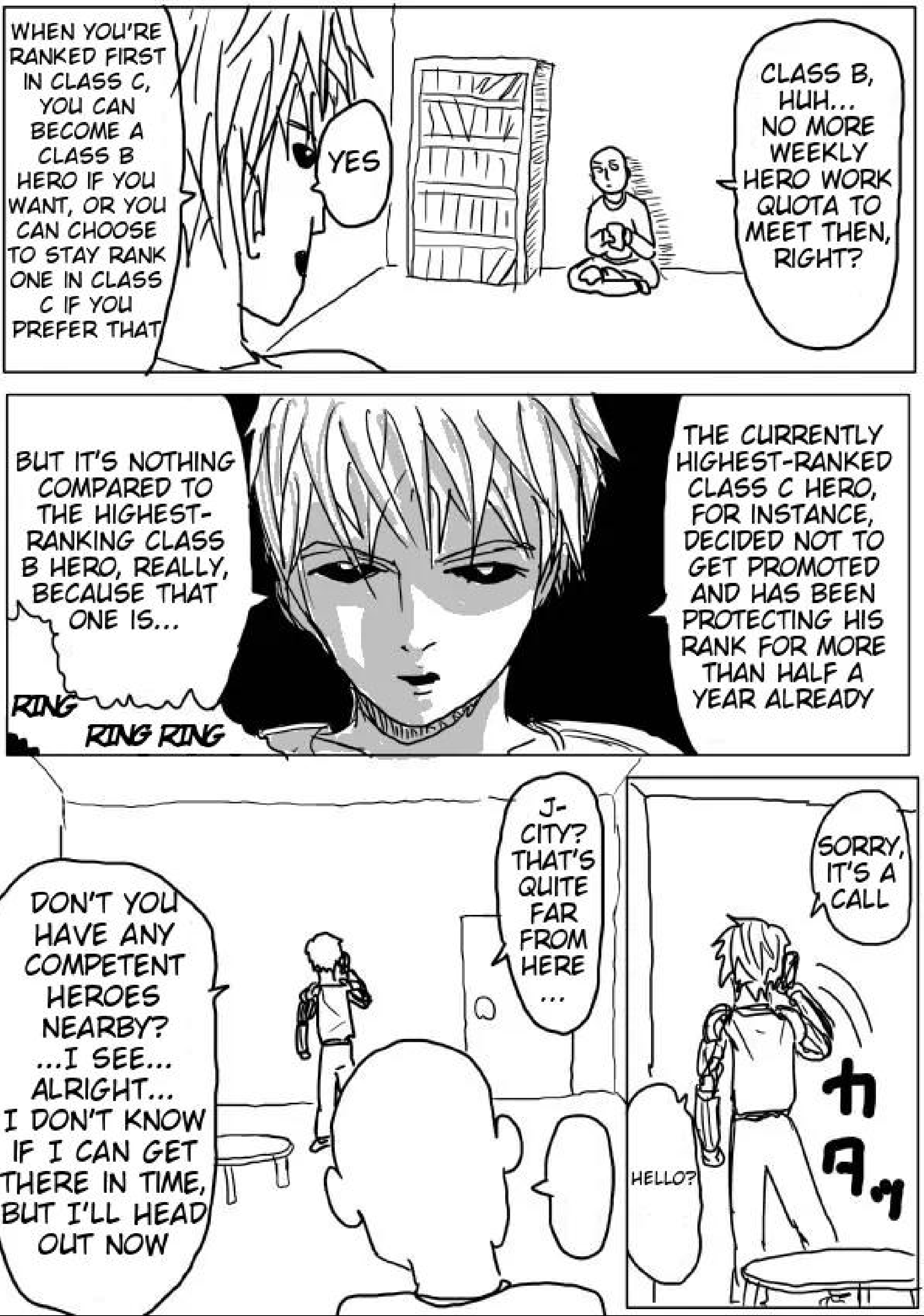

EEP!
Fly
NOW YOU'VE DONE IT, HUMAN...!
YOUR FAVORITE CLASS A HERO, CURRENTLY RANKED 11TH, BUT GAINING POPULARITY WITH EVERY PASSING DAY!
I'M STINGER! I'LL BE COUNTING ON YOUR SUPPORT, EVERYONE!

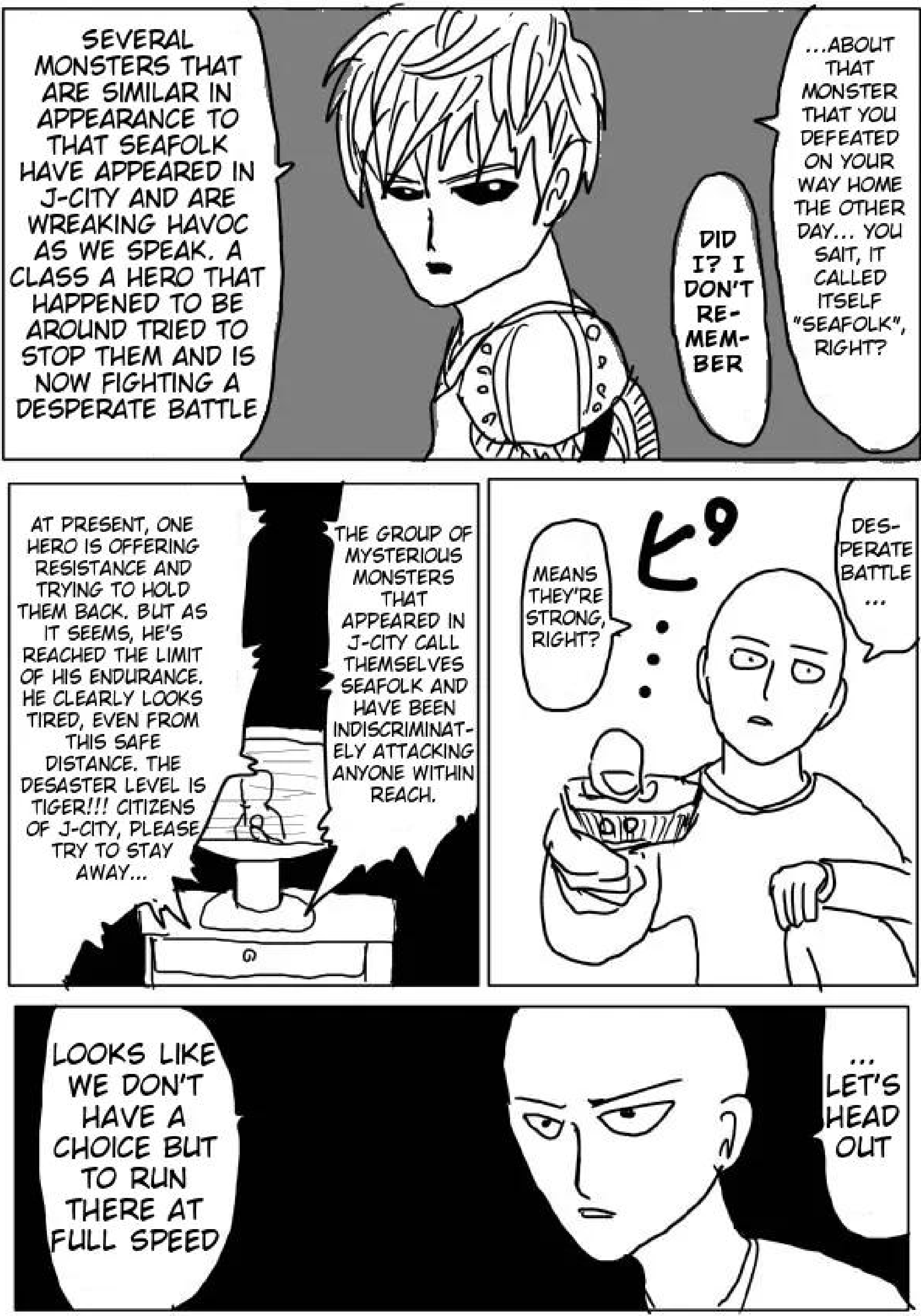

IT'S STINGER!
ALWAYS QUICK TO COME TO THE AID OF THOSE IN NEED!
WE'RE SAVED!
WHOA GOTTA TAKE A PIC
GIVE THEM HELL, STINGER!
ワァァァァ
I'M GLAD I HAPPENED TO RUN INTO YOU BUNCH OF WEIRDOS WHILE ON PATROL. I WAS ABOUT TO DIE OF BOREDOM, YOU SEE?
WELL NOW ...
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ

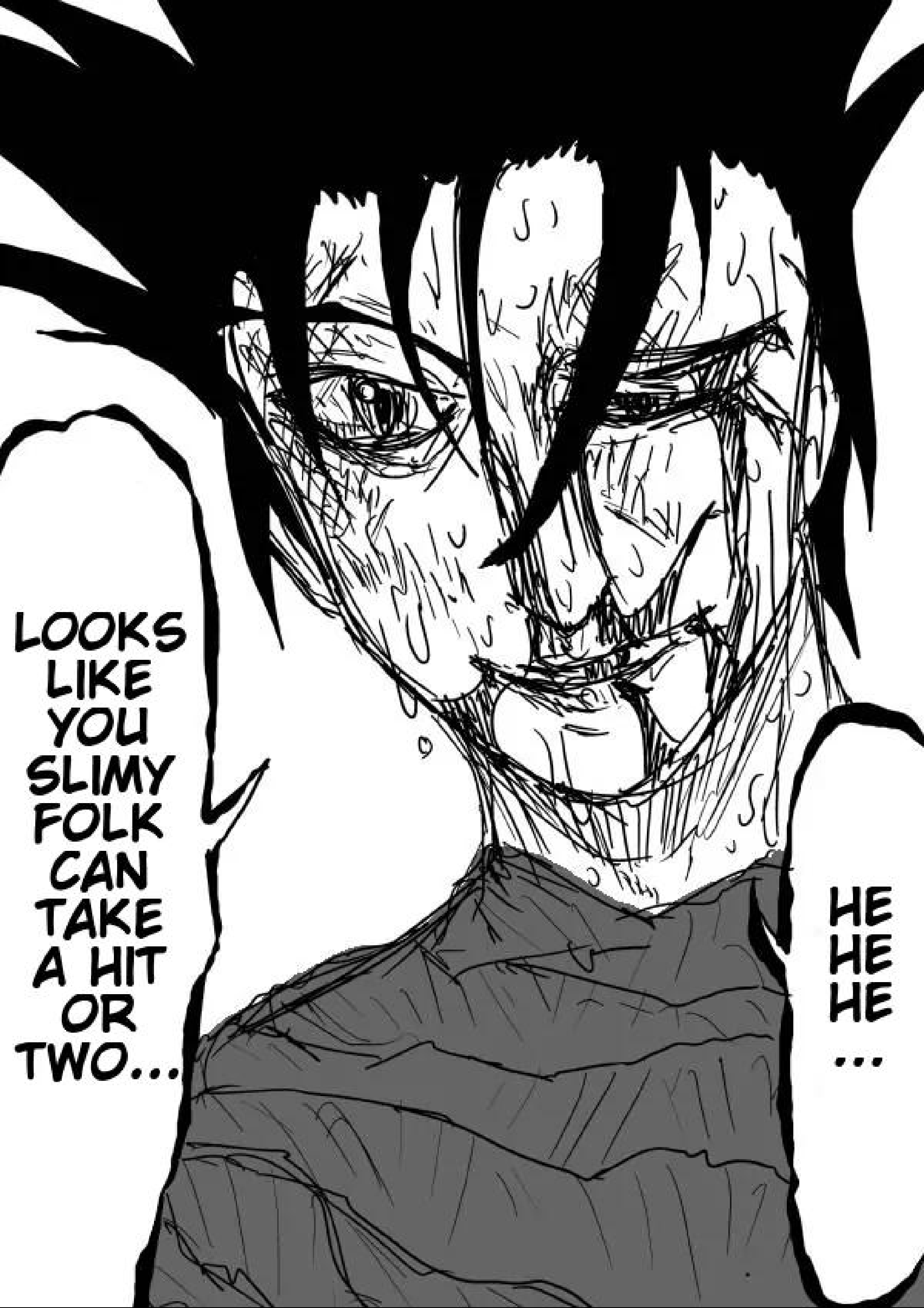

COME AT ME IF YOU WANT ME TO OPEN ANOTHER BIG-ASS HOLE IN YOUR BODY TO BREATHE THROUGH!!

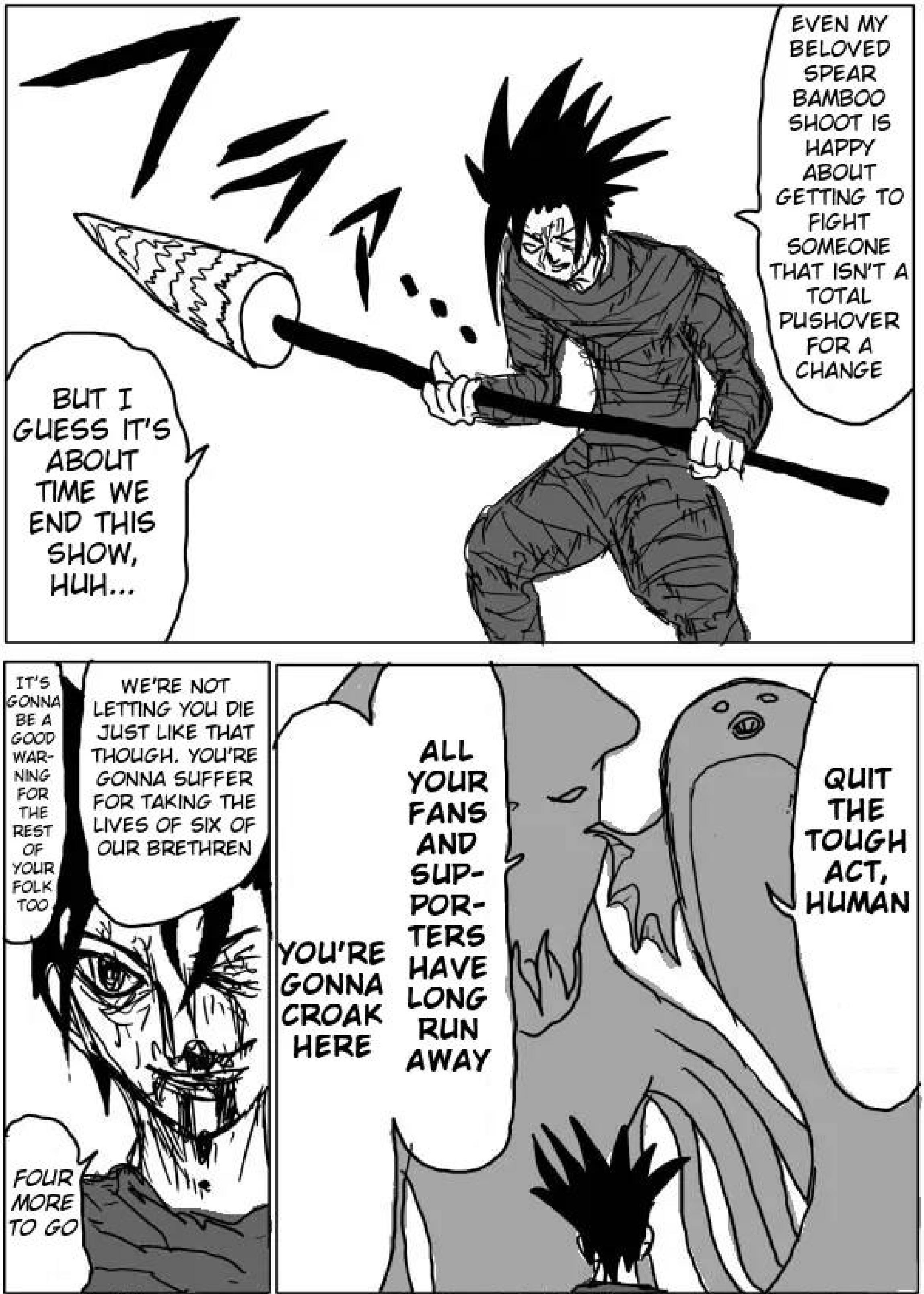

ゴロ
ゴロ...
ゴ...

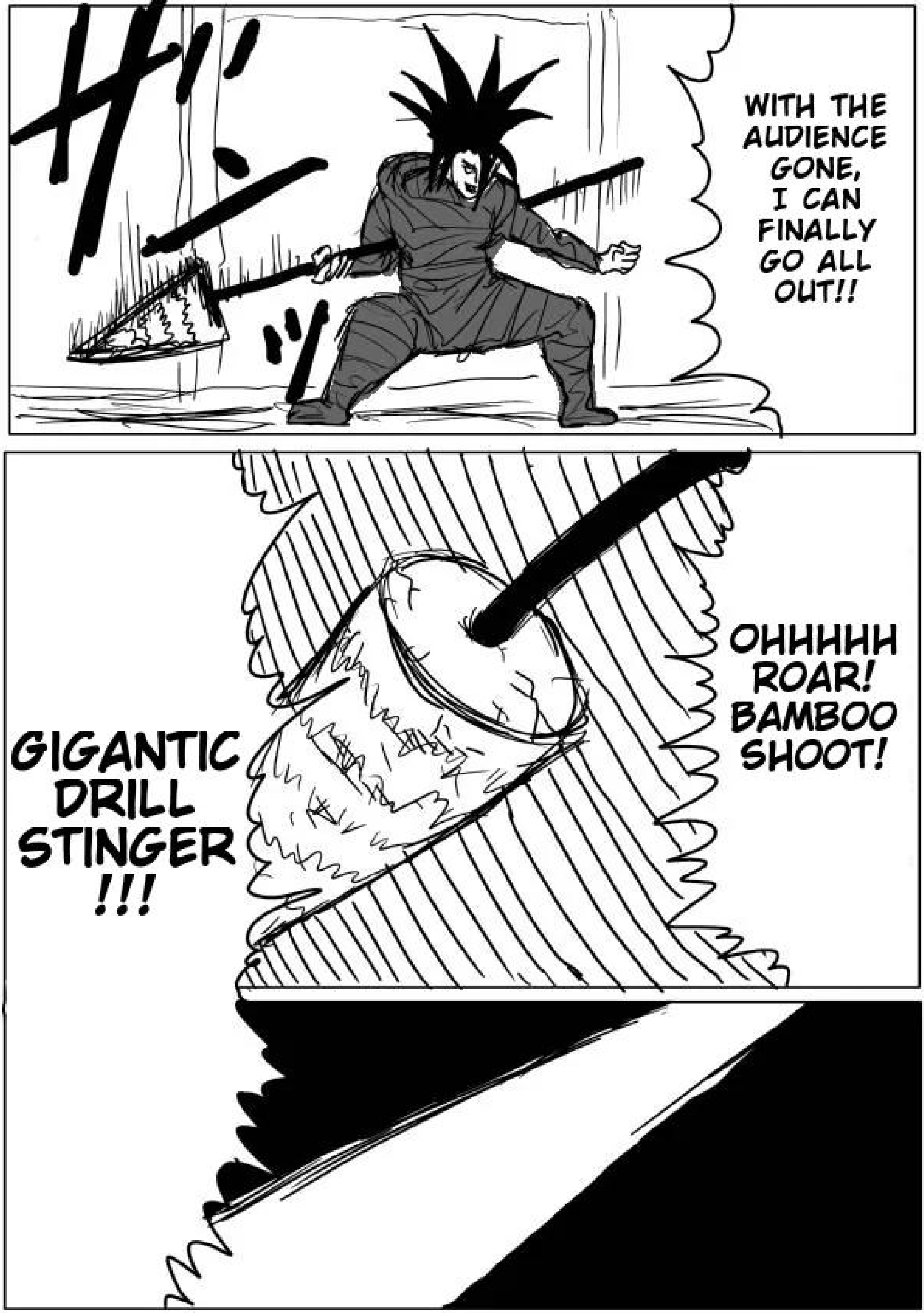

YOU WERE RANKED UP TO SECOND IN CLASS C, TEACHER. JUST A BIT MORE AND YOU CAN GET PROMOTED TO CLASS B

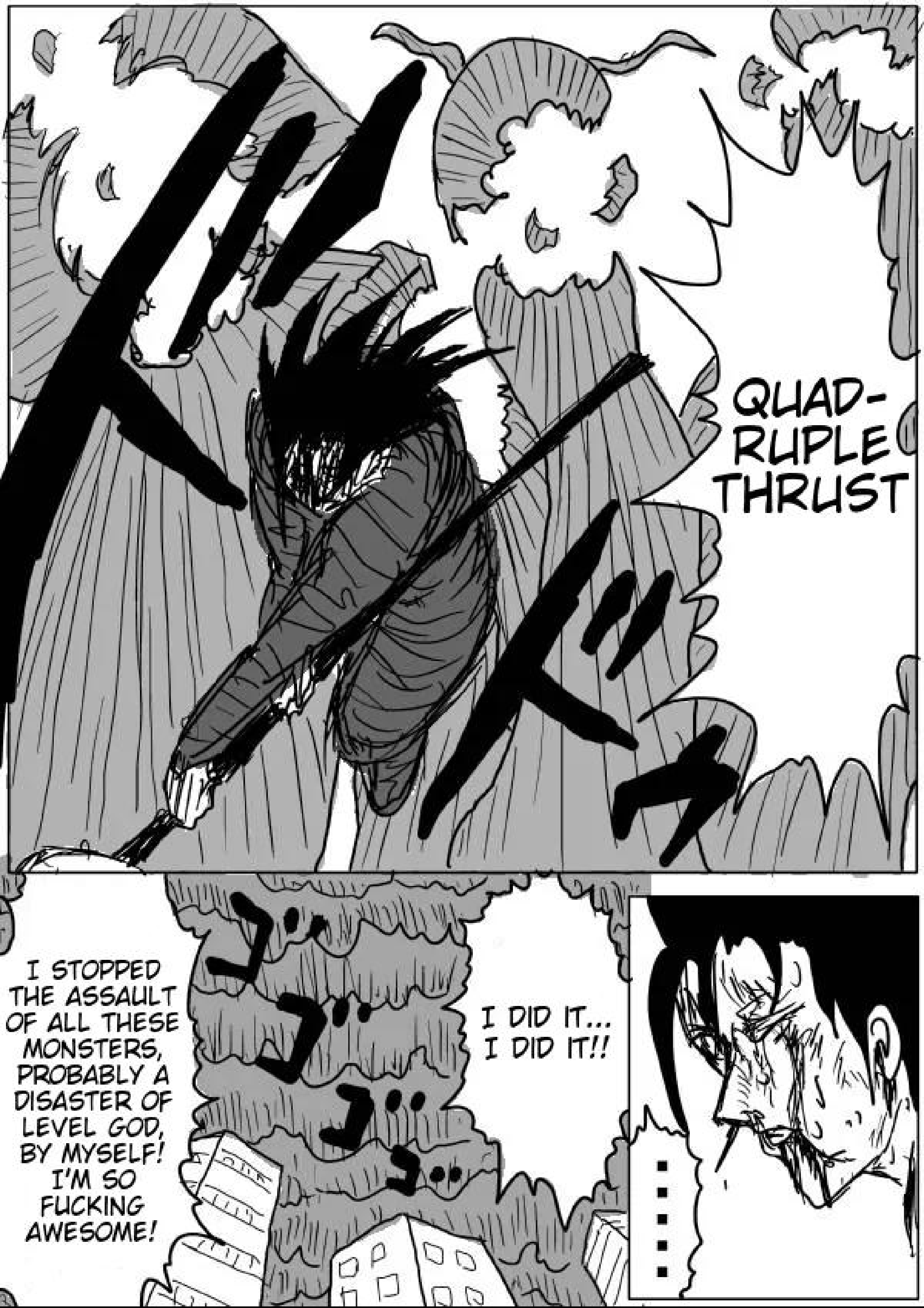

WHEN YOU'RE RANKED FIRST IN CLASS C, YOU CAN BECOME A CLASS B HERO IF YOU WANT, OR YOU CAN CHOOSE TO STAY RANK ONE IN CLASS C IF YOU PREFER THAT
CLASS B, HUH... NO MORE WEEKLY HERO WORK QUOTA TO MEET THEN, RIGHT?
YES
THE CURRENTLY HIGHEST-RANKED CLASS C HERO, FOR INSTANCE, DECIDED NOT TO GET PROMOTED AND HAS BEEN PROTECTING HIS RANK FOR MORE THAN HALF A YEAR ALREADY
BUT IT'S NOTHING COMPARED TO THE HIGHEST-RANKING CLASS B HERO, REALLY, BECAUSE THAT ONE IS...
RING
RING RING
SORRY, IT'S A CALL
カタッ
HELLO?
J-CITY? THAT'S QUITE FAR FROM HERE...
DON'T YOU HAVE ANY COMPETENT HEROES NEARBY? ...I SEE... ALRIGHT... I DON'T KNOW IF I CAN GET THERE IN TIME, BUT I'LL HEAD OUT NOW

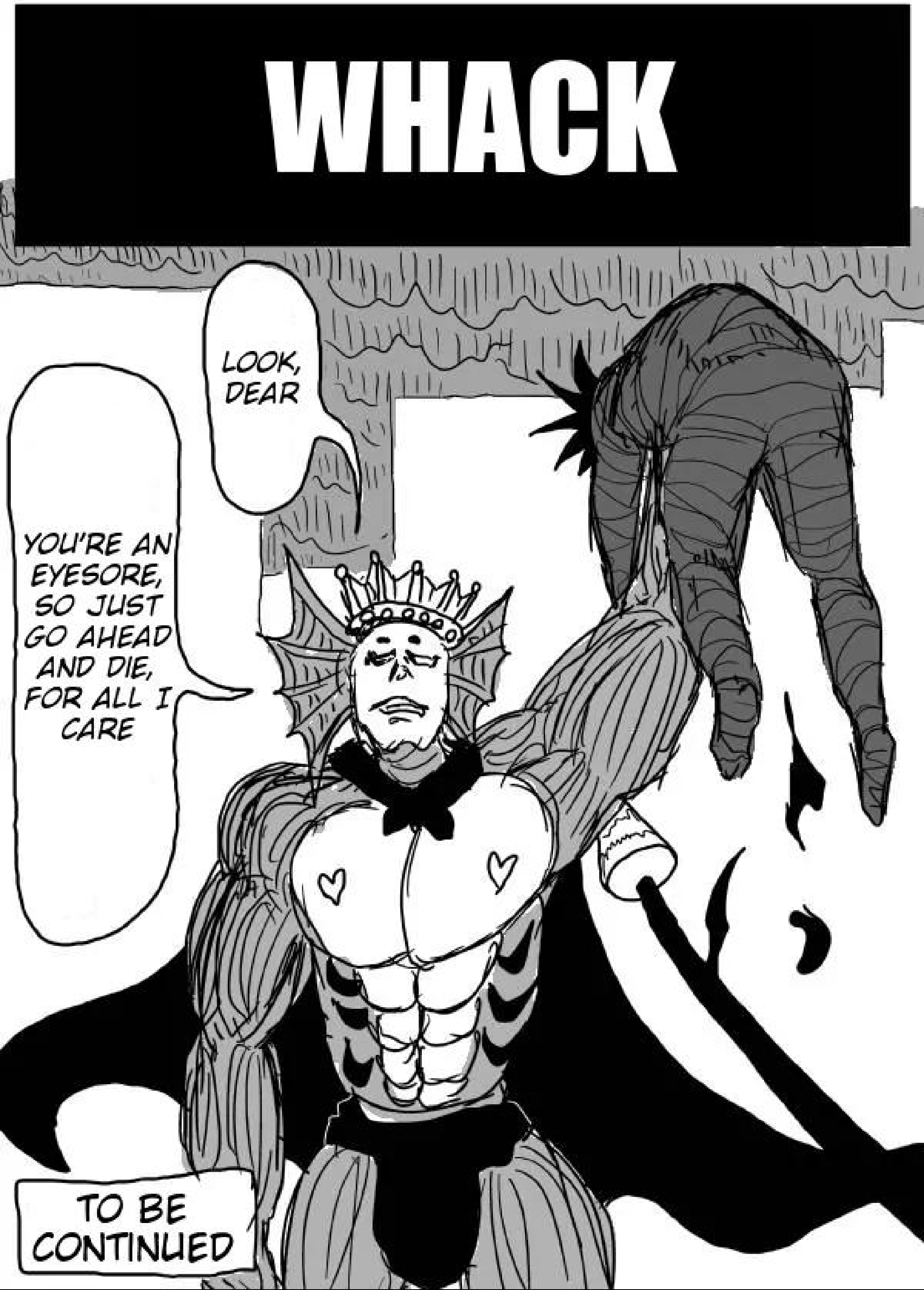

...ABOUT THAT MONSTER THAT YOU DEFEATED ON YOUR WAY HOME THE OTHER DAY... YOU SAIT, IT CALLED ITSELF "SEAFOLK", RIGHT?
DID I? I DON'T REMEMBER
SEVERAL MONSTERS THAT ARE SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE TO THAT SEAFOLK HAVE APPEARED IN J-CITY AND ARE WREAKING HAVOC AS WE SPEAK. A CLASS A HERO THAT HAPPENED TO BE AROUND TRIED TO STOP THEM AND IS NOW FIGHTING A DESPERATE BATTLE
DESPERATE BATTLE ...
MEANS THEY'RE STRONG, RIGHT?
ピ
THE GROUP OF MYSTERIOUS MONSTERS THAT APPEARED IN J-CITY CALL THEMSELVES SEAFOLK AND HAVE BEEN INDISCRIMINATELY ATTACKING ANYONE WITHIN REACH.
AT PRESENT, ONE HERO IS OFFERING RESISTANCE AND TRYING TO HOLD THEM BACK. BUT AS IT SEEMS, HE'S REACHED THE LIMIT OF HIS ENDURANCE. HE CLEARLY LOOKS TIRED, EVEN FROM THIS SAFE DISTANCE. THE DESASTER LEVEL IS TIGER!!! CITIZENS OF J-CITY, PLEASE TRY TO STAY AWAY...
... LET'S HEAD OUT
LOOKS LIKE WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE BUT TO RUN THERE AT FULL SPEED

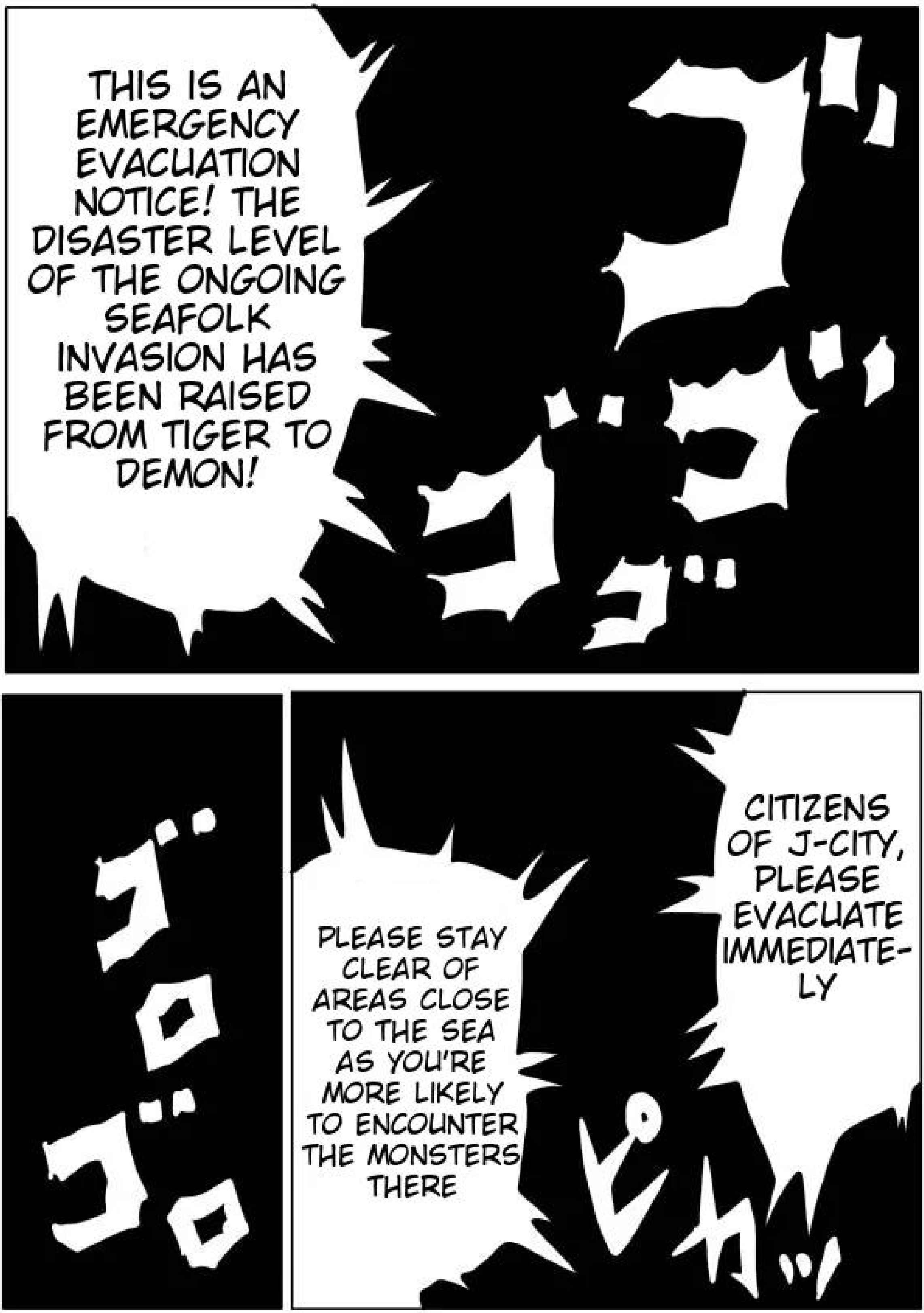

HE HE HE ...
LOOKS LIKE YOU SLIMY FOLK CAN TAKE A HIT OR TWO...


EVEN MY BELOVED SPEAR BAMBOO SHOOT IS HAPPY ABOUT GETTING TO FIGHT SOMEONE THAT ISN'T A TOTAL PUSHOVER FOR A CHANGE
BUT I GUESS IT'S ABOUT TIME WE END THIS SHOW, HUH...
QUIT THE TOUGH ACT, HUMAN
ALL YOUR FANS AND SUPPORTERS HAVE LONG RUN AWAY
YOU'RE GONNA CROAK HERE
WE'RE NOT LETTING YOU DIE JUST LIKE THAT THOUGH. YOU'RE GONNA SUFFER FOR TAKING THE LIVES OF SIX OF OUR BRETHREN
IT'S GONNA BE A GOOD WARNING FOR THE REST OF YOUR FOLK TOO
FOUR MORE TO GO

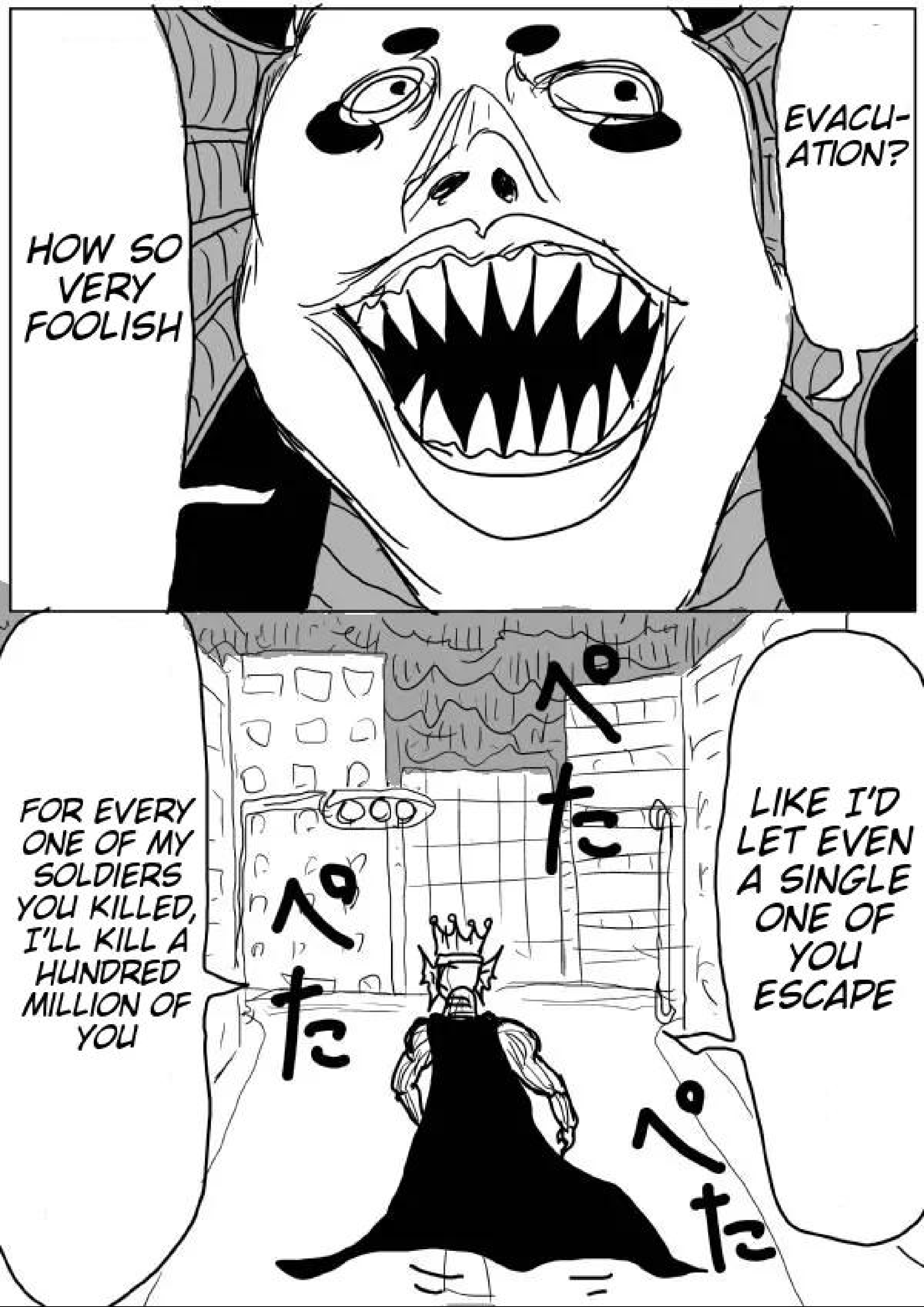

WITH THE AUDIENCE GONE, I CAN FINALLY GO ALL OUT!!
ザッ
OHHHHH ROAR! BAMBOO SHOOT!
GIGANTIC DRILL STINGER !!!

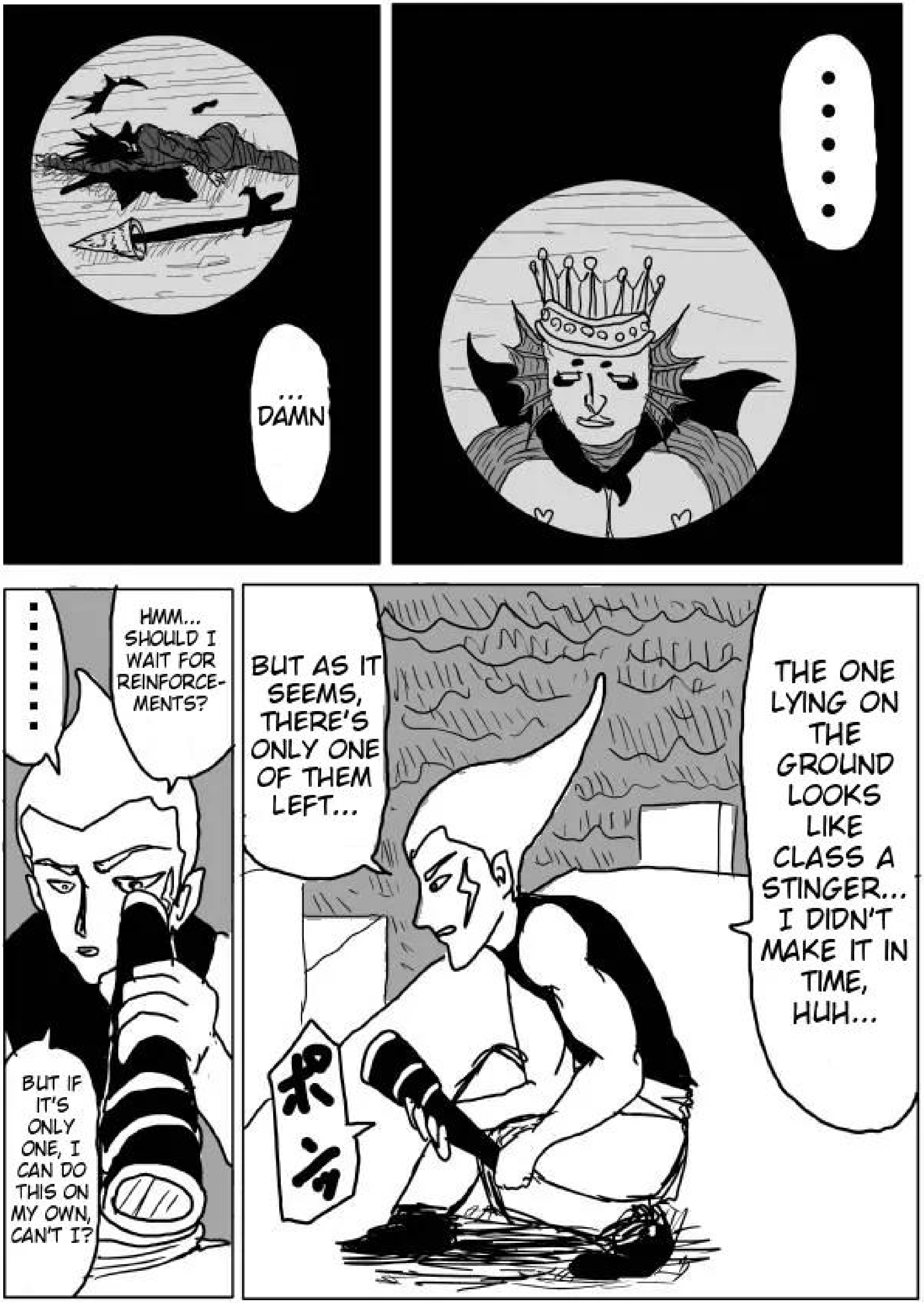

QUAD-RUPLE THRUST
ドッ
……
I DID IT... I DID IT!!
ゴゴゴゴ
I STOPPED THE ASSAULT OF ALL THESE MONSTERS, PROBABLY A DISASTER OF LEVEL GOD, BY MYSELF! I'M SO FUCKING AWESOME!

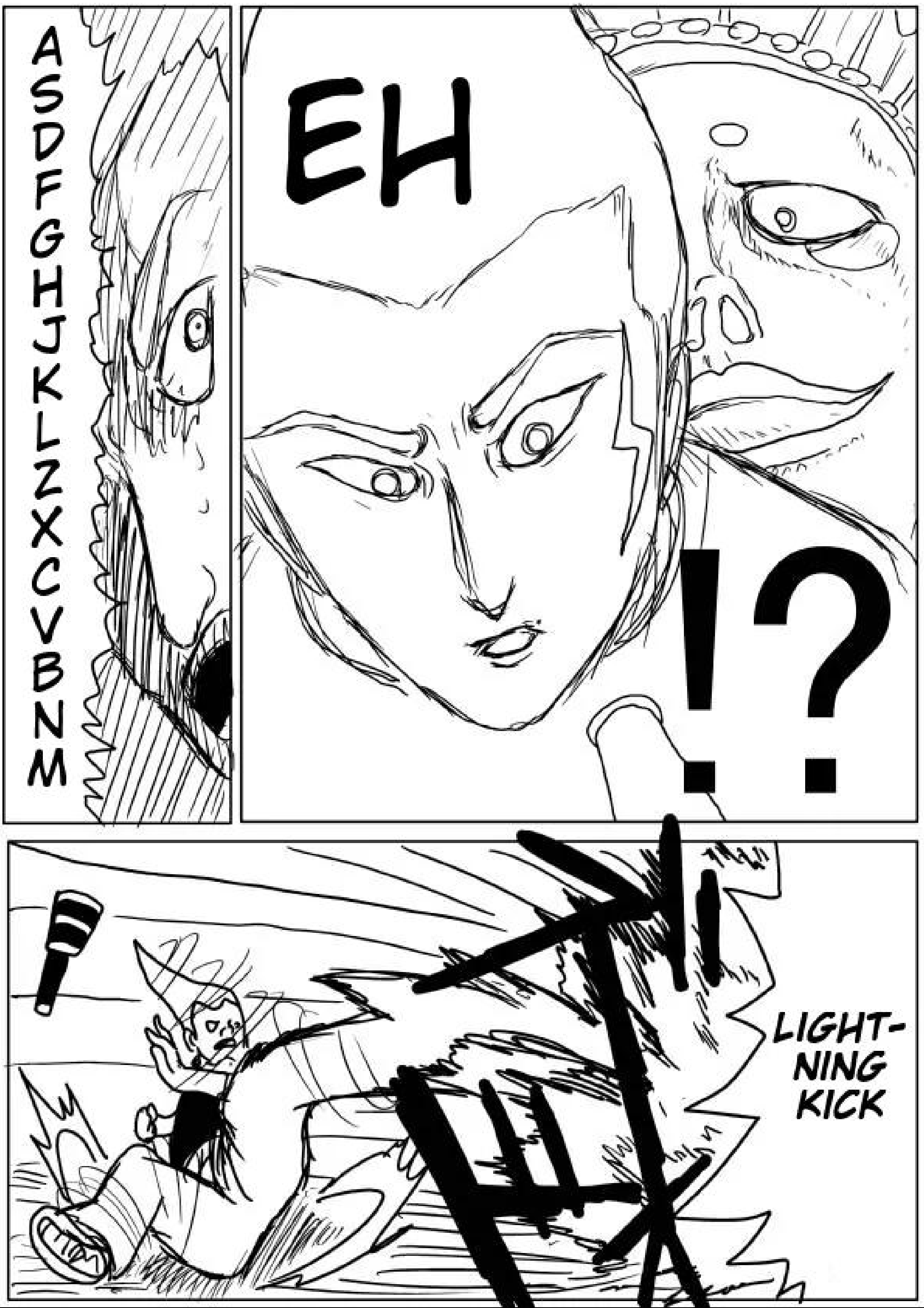

WHACK
LOOK, DEAR
YOU'RE AN EYESORE, SO JUST GO AHEAD AND DIE, FOR ALL I CARE
TO BE CONTINUED

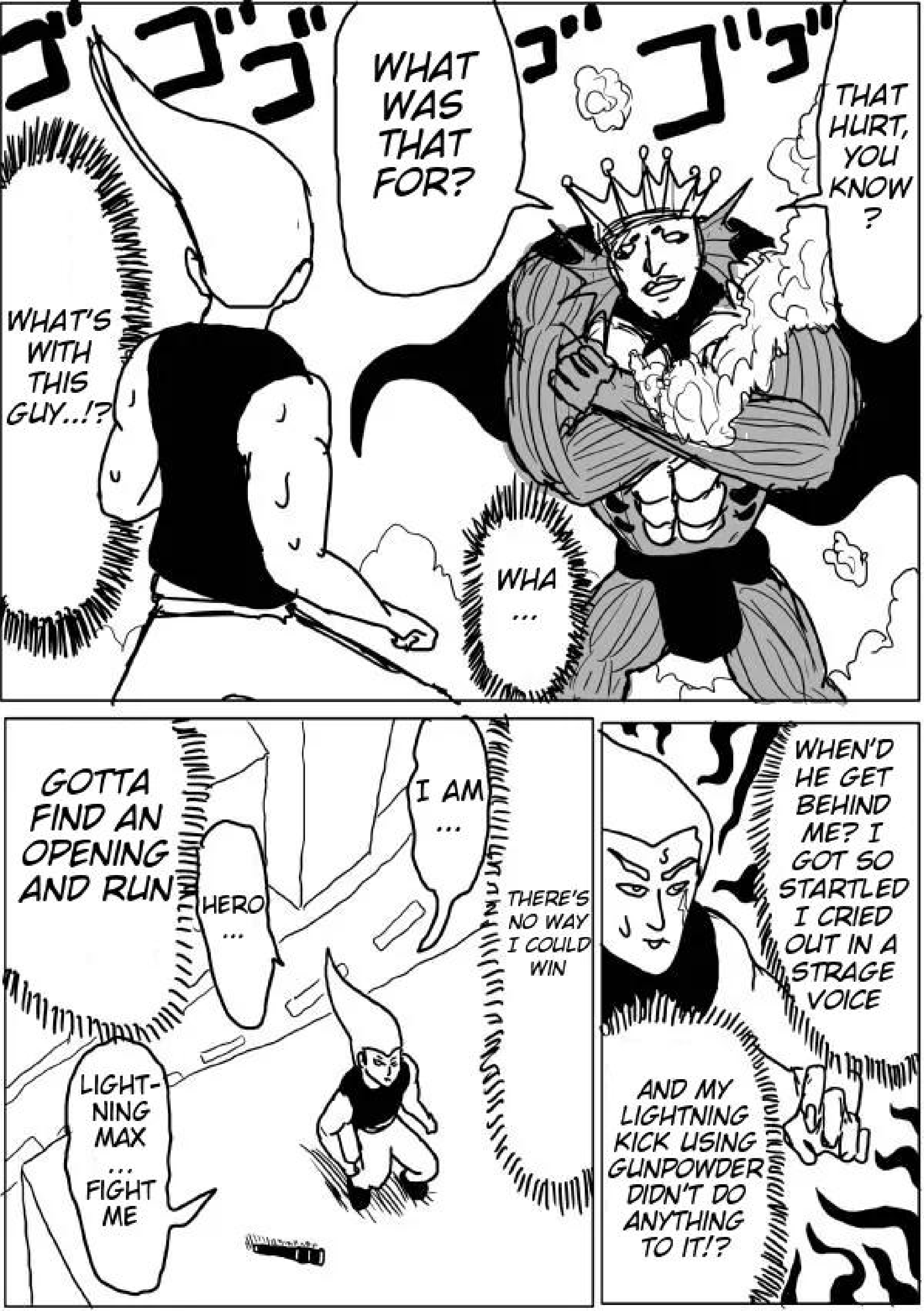

THIS IS AN EMERGENCY EVACUATION NOTICE! THE DISASTER LEVEL OF THE ONGOING SEAFOLK INVASION HAS BEEN RAISED FROM TIGER TO DEMON!
ゴゴゴ
CITIZENS OF J-CITY, PLEASE EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY
PLEASE STAY CLEAR OF AREAS CLOSE TO THE SEA AS YOU'RE MORE LIKELY TO ENCOUNTER THE MONSTERS THERE
ピカッ!
ゴロゴロ

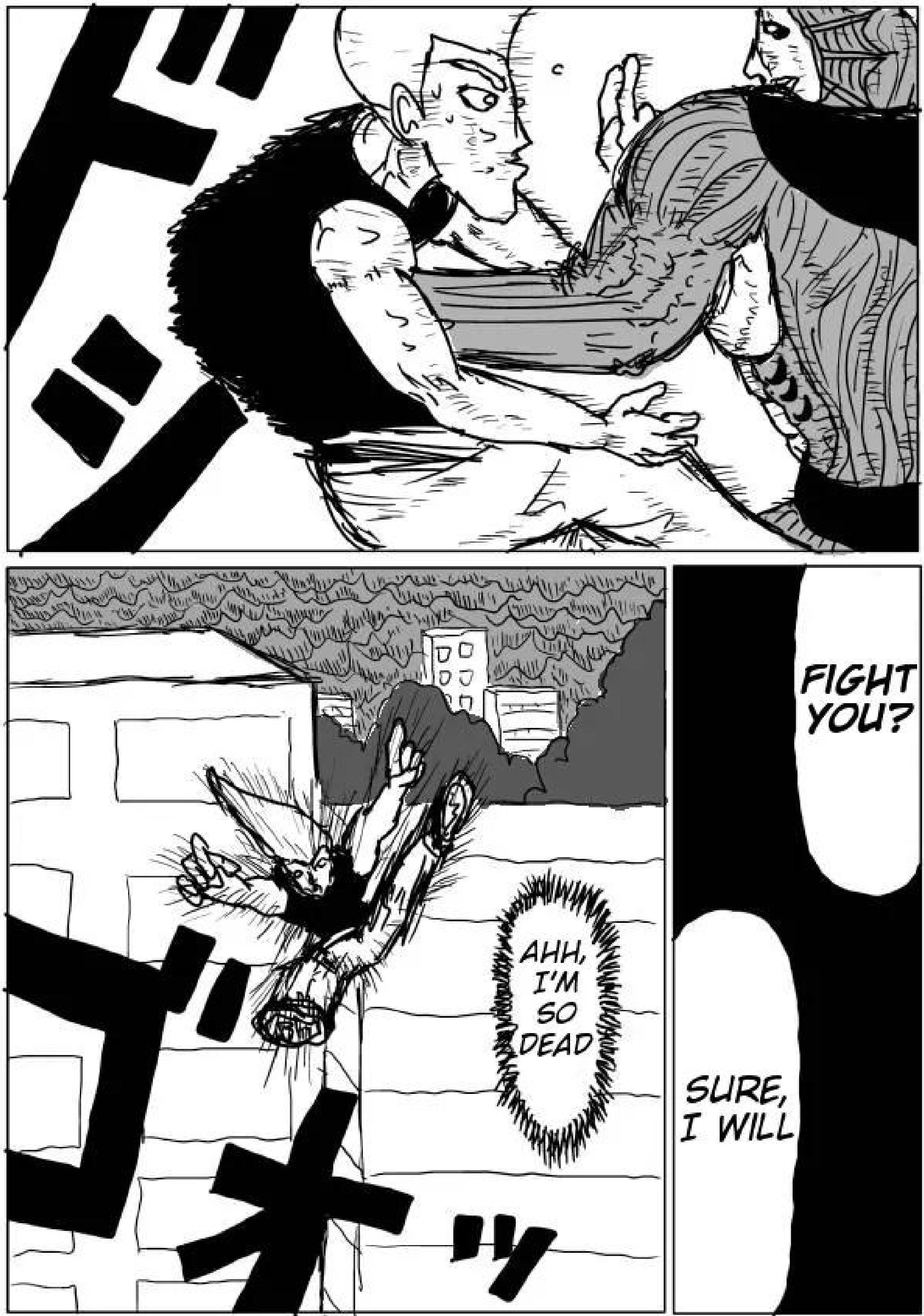
ゴゴゴゴ

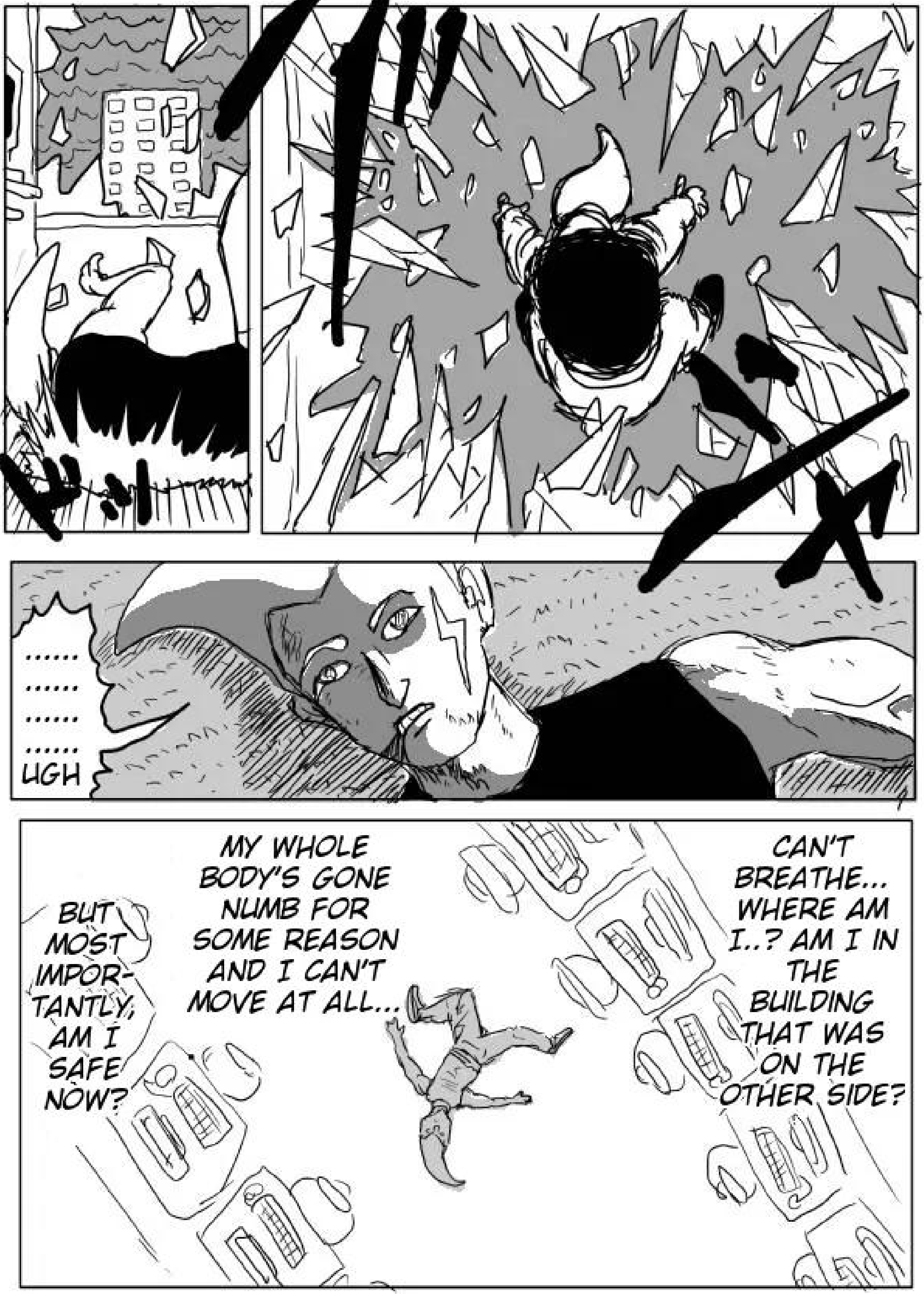

EVACUATION?
HOW SO VERY FOOLISH
LIKE I'D LET EVEN A SINGLE ONE OF YOU ESCAPE
FOR EVERY ONE OF MY SOLDIERS YOU KILLED, I'LL KILL A HUNDRED MILLION OF YOU
ぺた
ぺた
ぺた

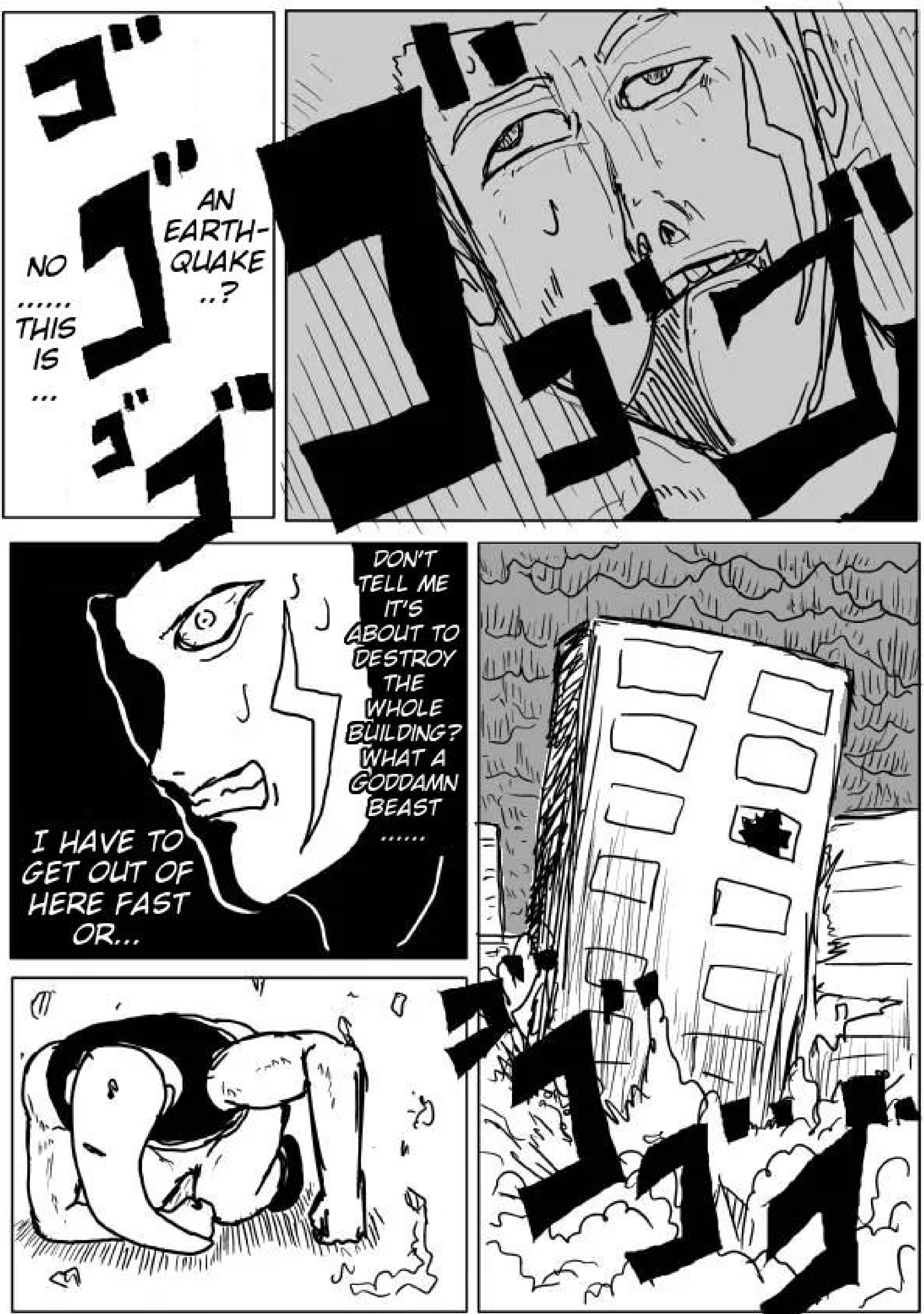

.....
... DAMN
THE ONE LYING ON THE GROUND LOOKS LIKE CLASS A STINGER... I DIDN'T MAKE IT IN TIME, HUH...
BUT AS IT SEEMS, THERE'S ONLY ONE OF THEM LEFT...
ポンッ
HMM... SHOULD I WAIT FOR REINFORCEMENTS?
....
BUT IF IT'S ONLY ONE, I CAN DO THIS ON MY OWN, CAN'T I?

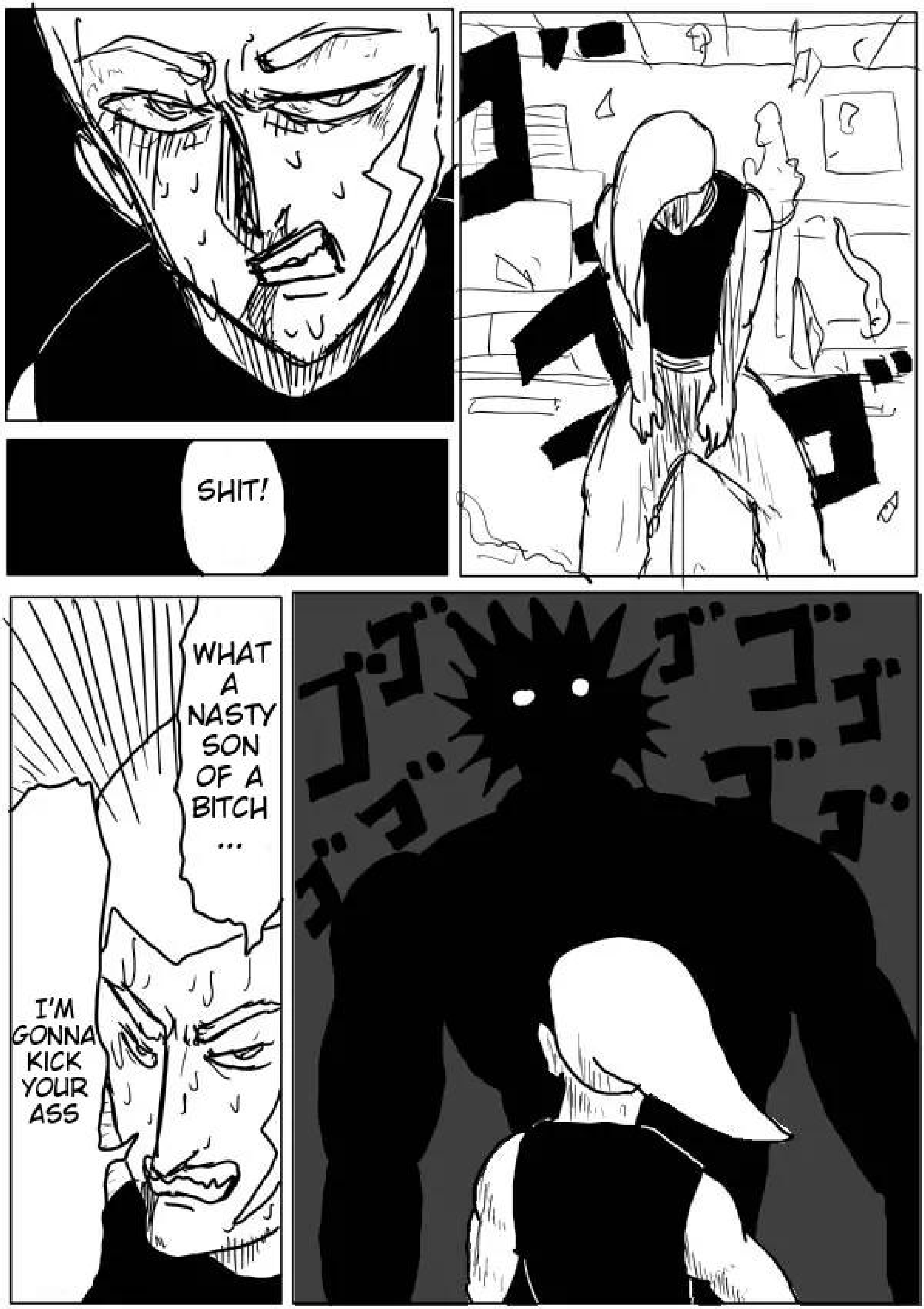

ASDFGHJKLZXCVBNM
EH
!?
LIGHT-NING KICK

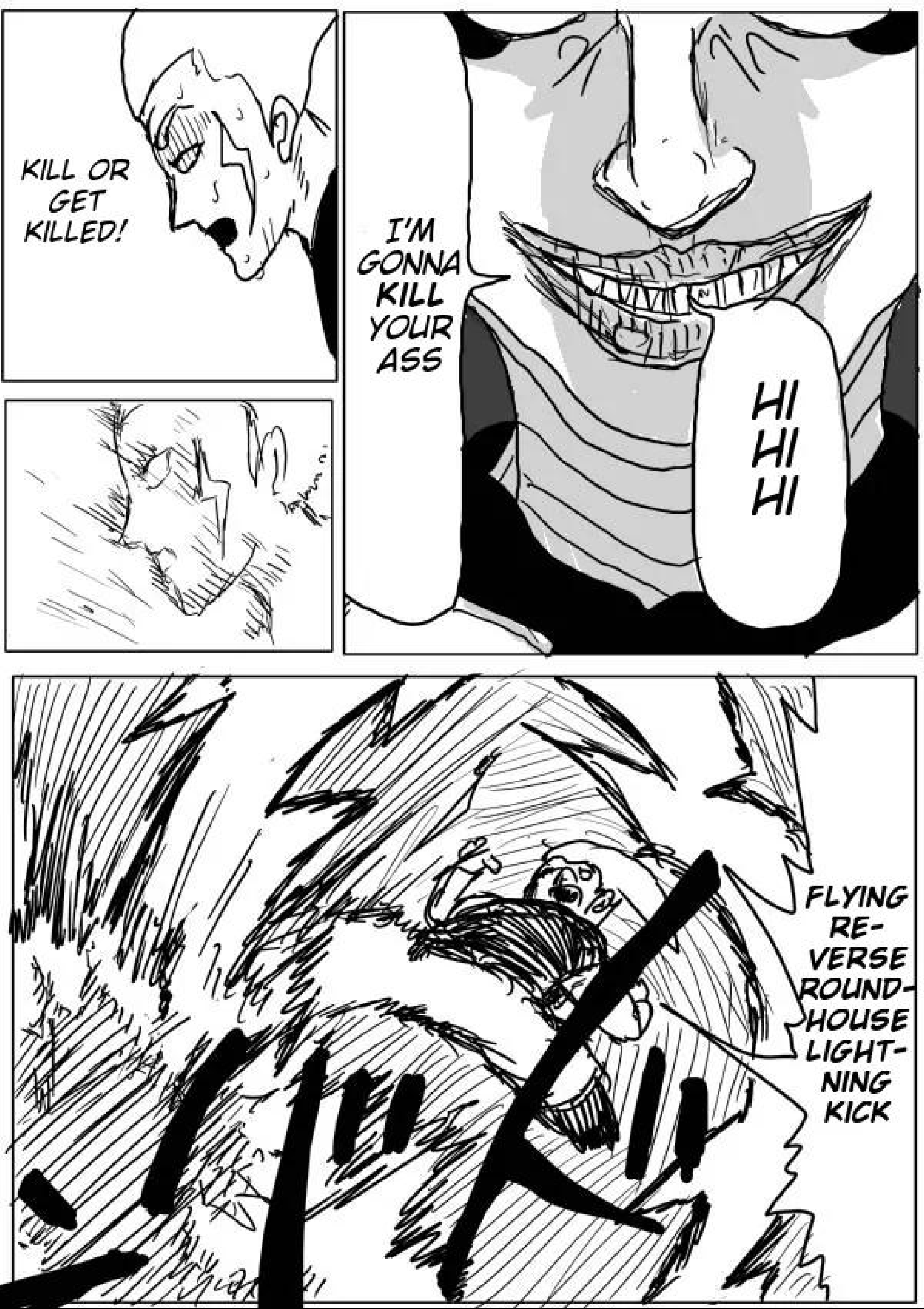

ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
THAT HURT, YOU KNOW?
WHAT WAS THAT FOR?
WHA...
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY..!?
WHEN'D HE GET BEHIND ME? I GOT SO STARTLED I CRIED OUT IN A STRAGE VOICE
AND MY LIGHTNING KICK USING GUNPOWDER DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO IT!?
THERE'S NO WAY I COULD WIN
I AM...
HERO...
GOTTA FIND AN OPENING AND RUN
LIGHTNING MAX... FIGHT ME

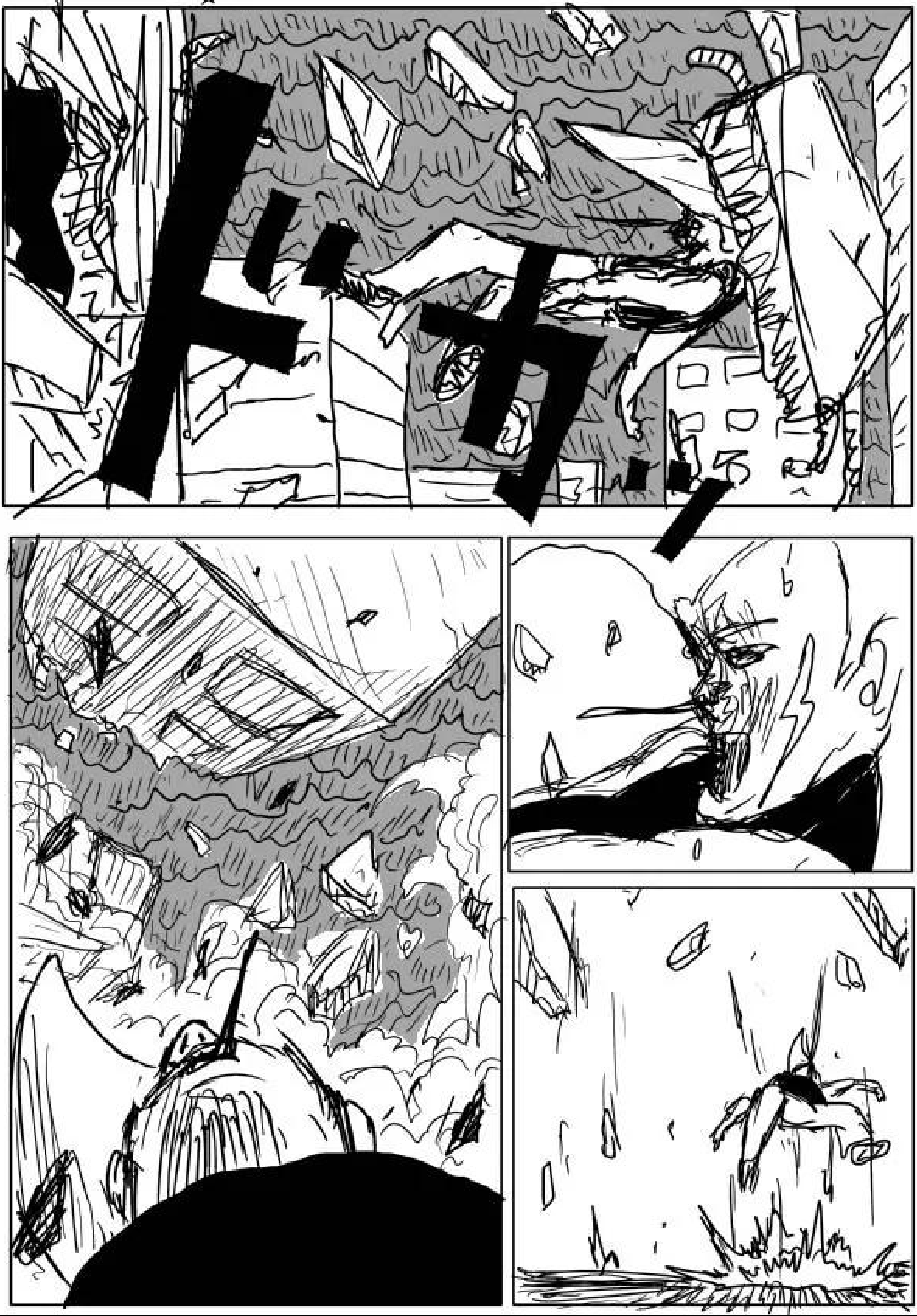

ドッ
FIGHT YOU?
SURE, I WILL
AHH, I'M SO DEAD
ゴォッ

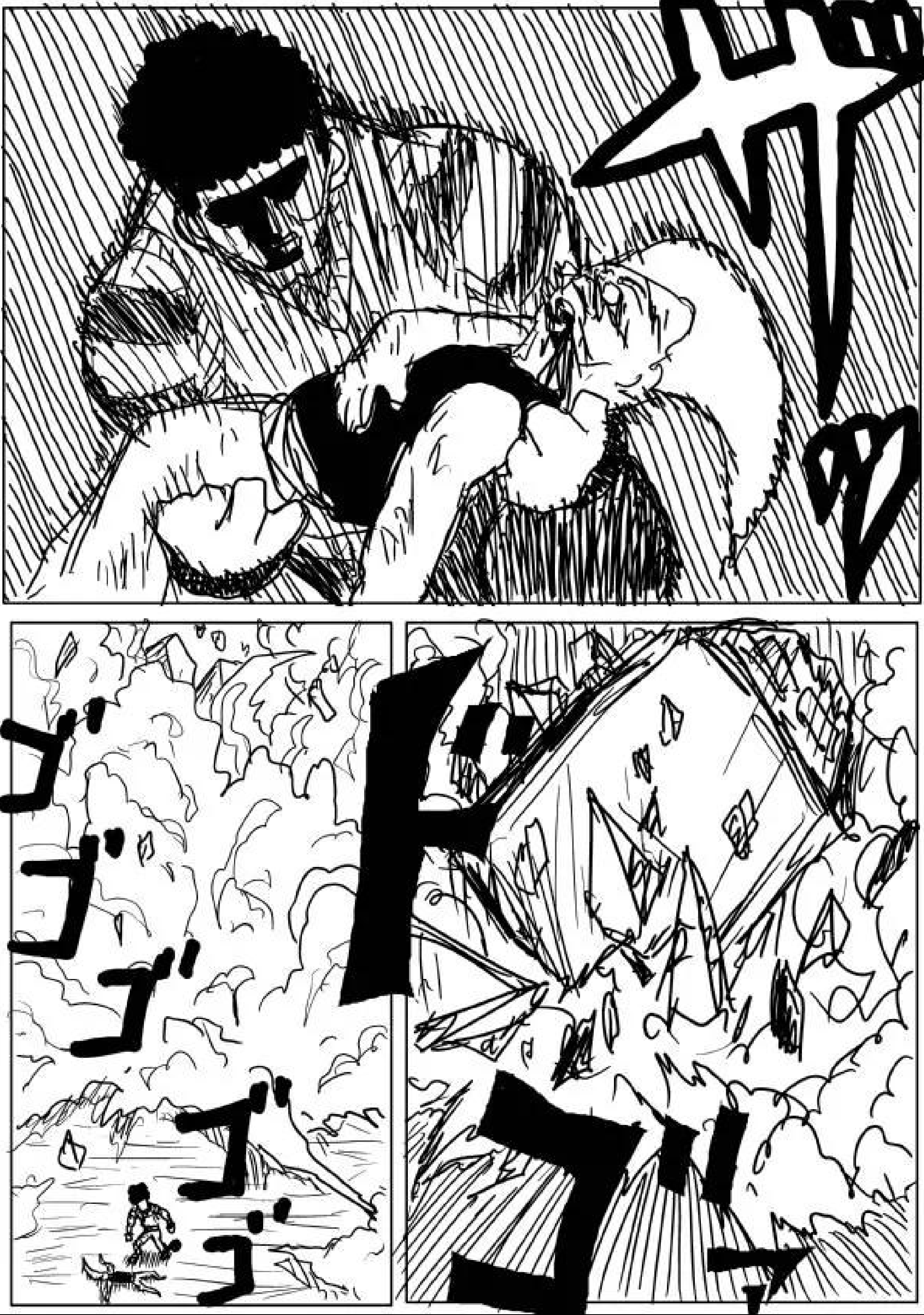

......
......
......
......
UGH
CAN'T BREATHE... WHERE AM I..? AM I IN THE BUILDING THAT WAS ON THE OTHER SIDE?
MY WHOLE BODY'S GONE NUMB FOR SOME REASON AND I CAN'T MOVE AT ALL...
BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY, AM I SAFE NOW?

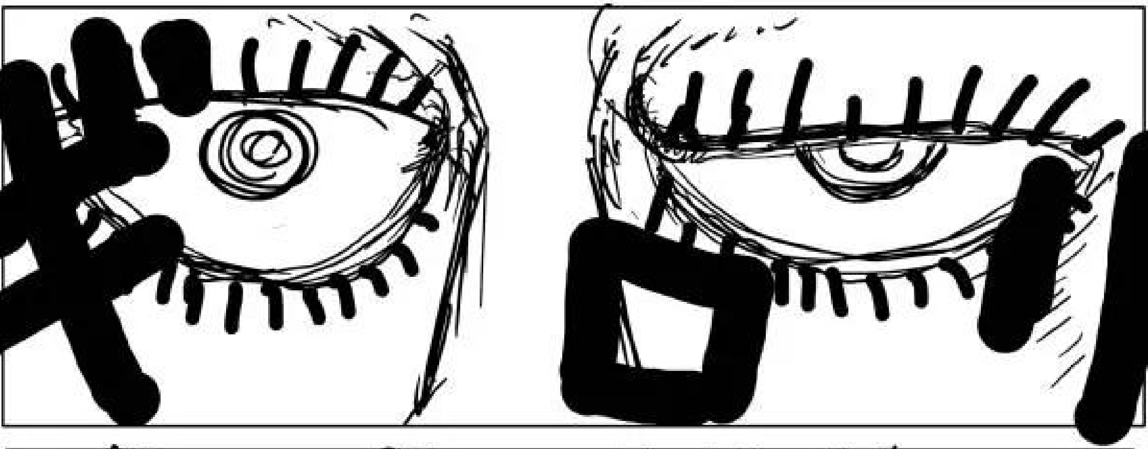

ゴゴゴゴ
AN EARTHQUAKE ..?
NO ...... THIS IS ...
ゴゴゴ
DON'T TELL ME IT'S ABOUT TO DESTROY THE WHOLE BUILDING? WHAT A GODDAMN BEAST ......
I HAVE TO GET OUT OF HERE FAST OR...
ゴゴゴ

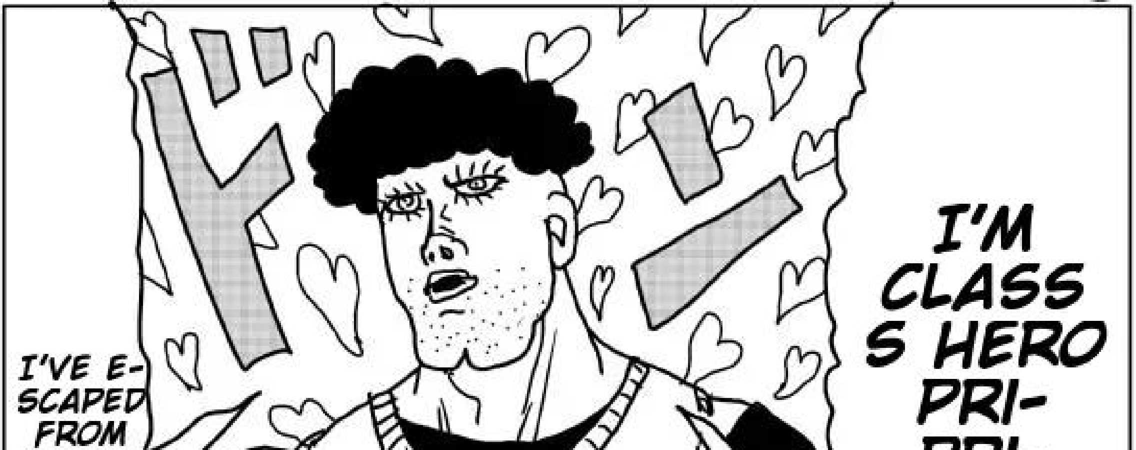

ゴゴ
SHIT!
WHAT A NASTY SON OF A BITCH ...
I'M GONNA KICK YOUR ASS
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

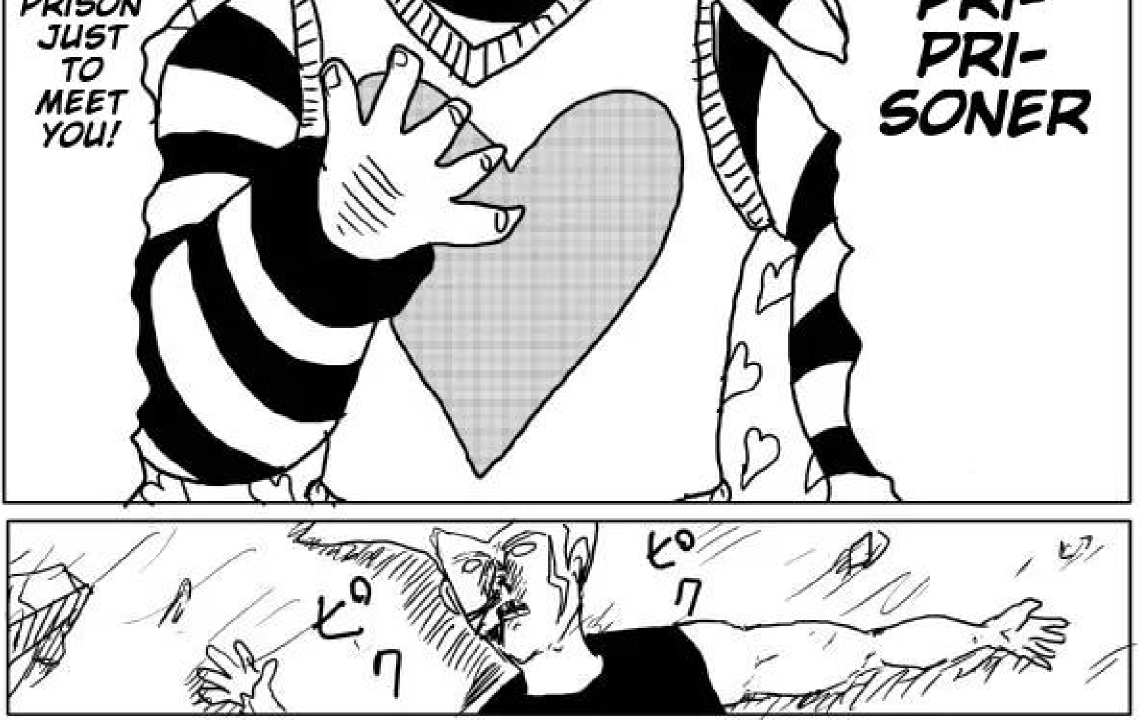

KILL OR GET KILLED!
I'M GONNA KILL YOUR ASS
HI HI HI
FLYING RE-VERSE ROUND-HOUSE LIGHT-NING KICK

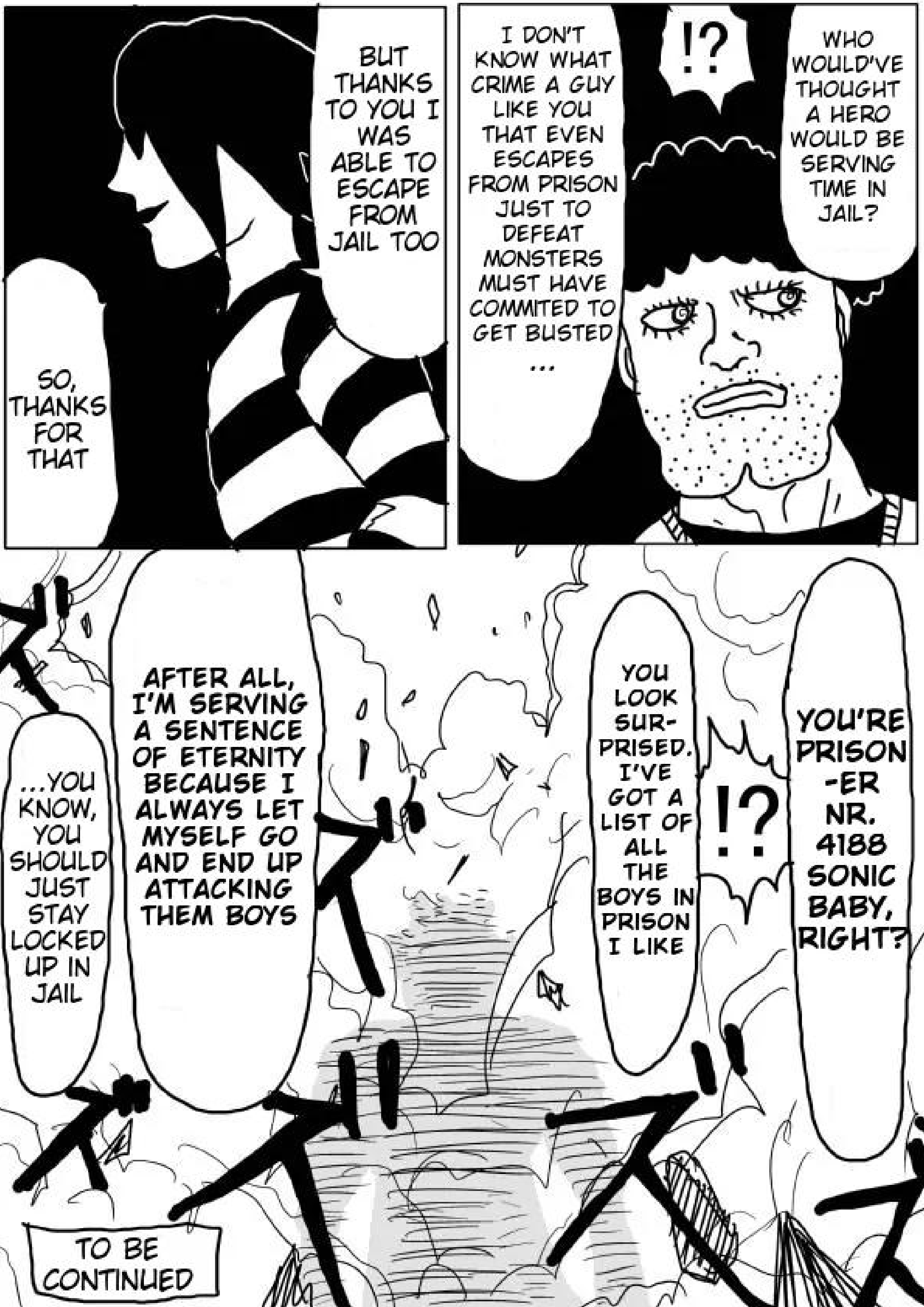

ドカッ

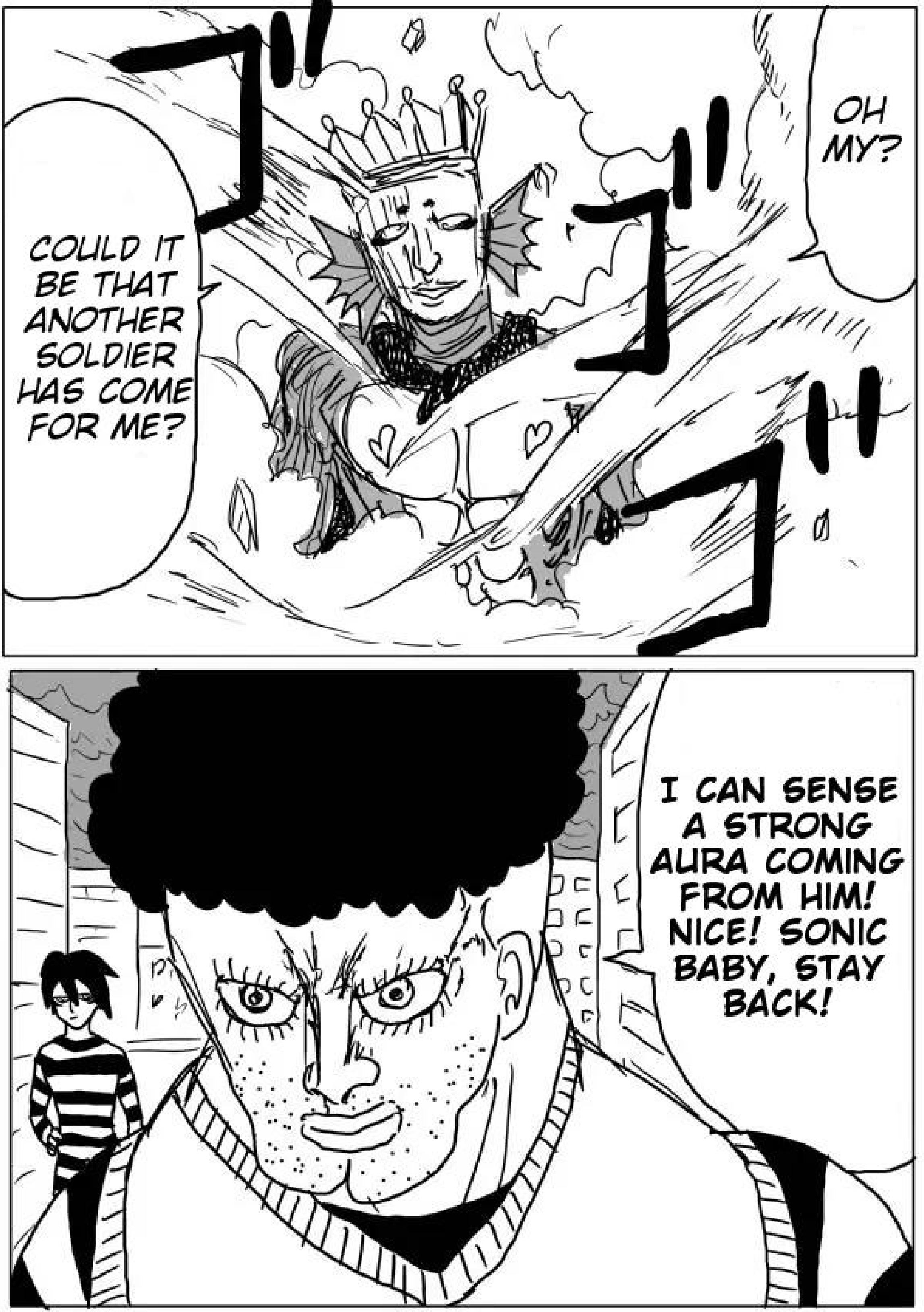

ドゴァ
ゴゴゴゴゴ

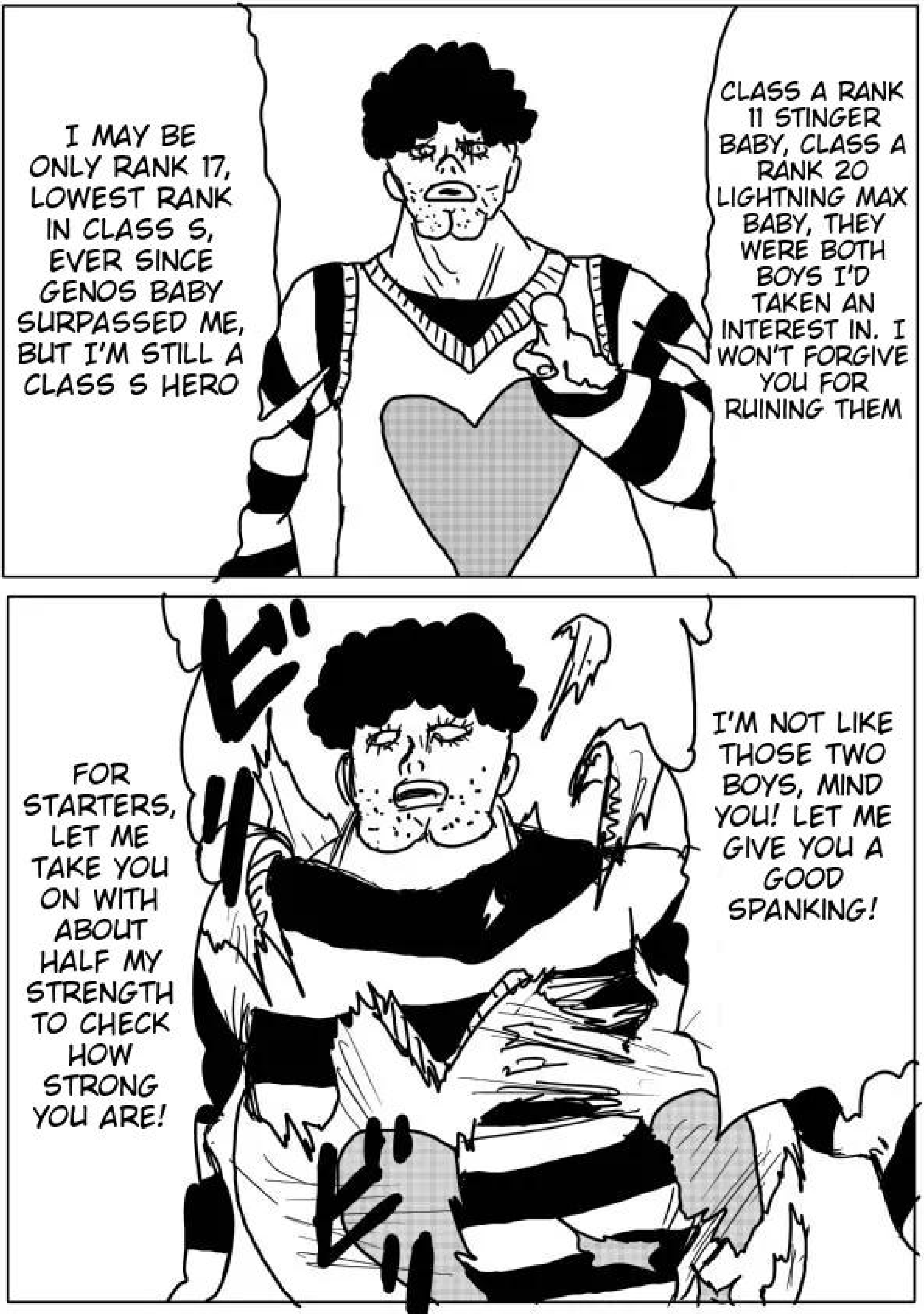

ギロ

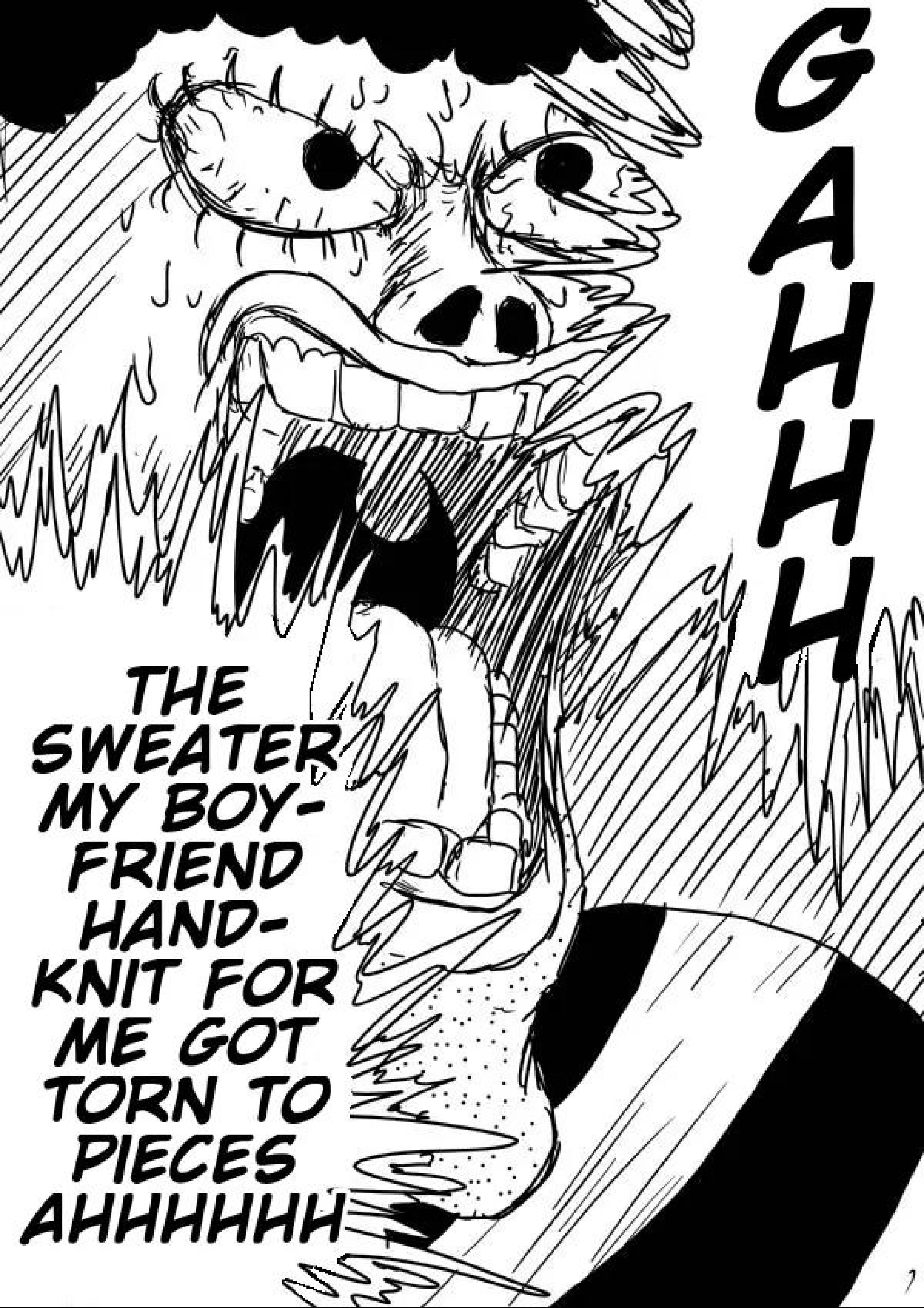

ドン
I'M CLASS S HERO PRI-PRI-PRI-SONER
I'VE ESCAPED FROM PRISON JUST TO MEET YOU!

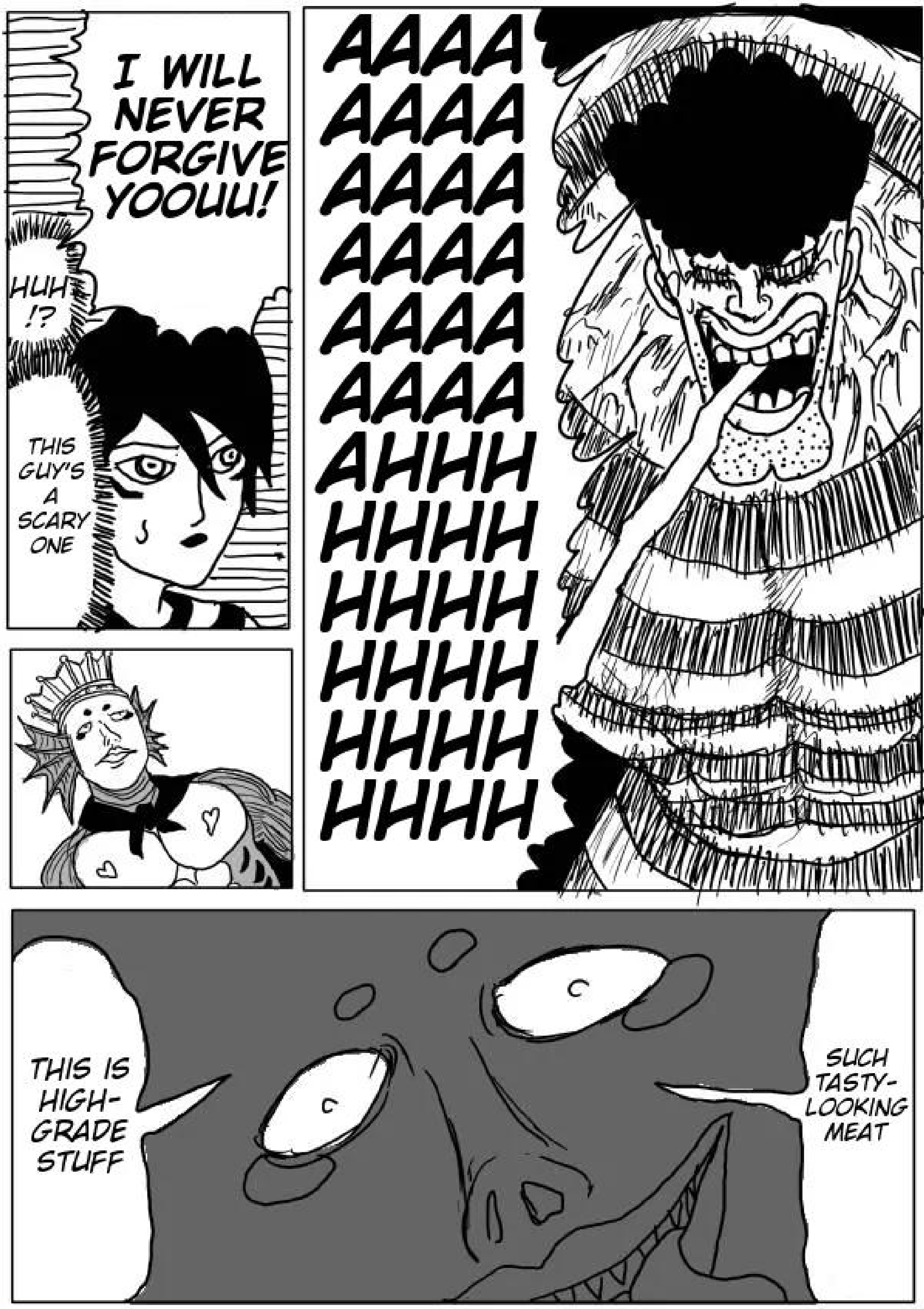

ピク
ピク

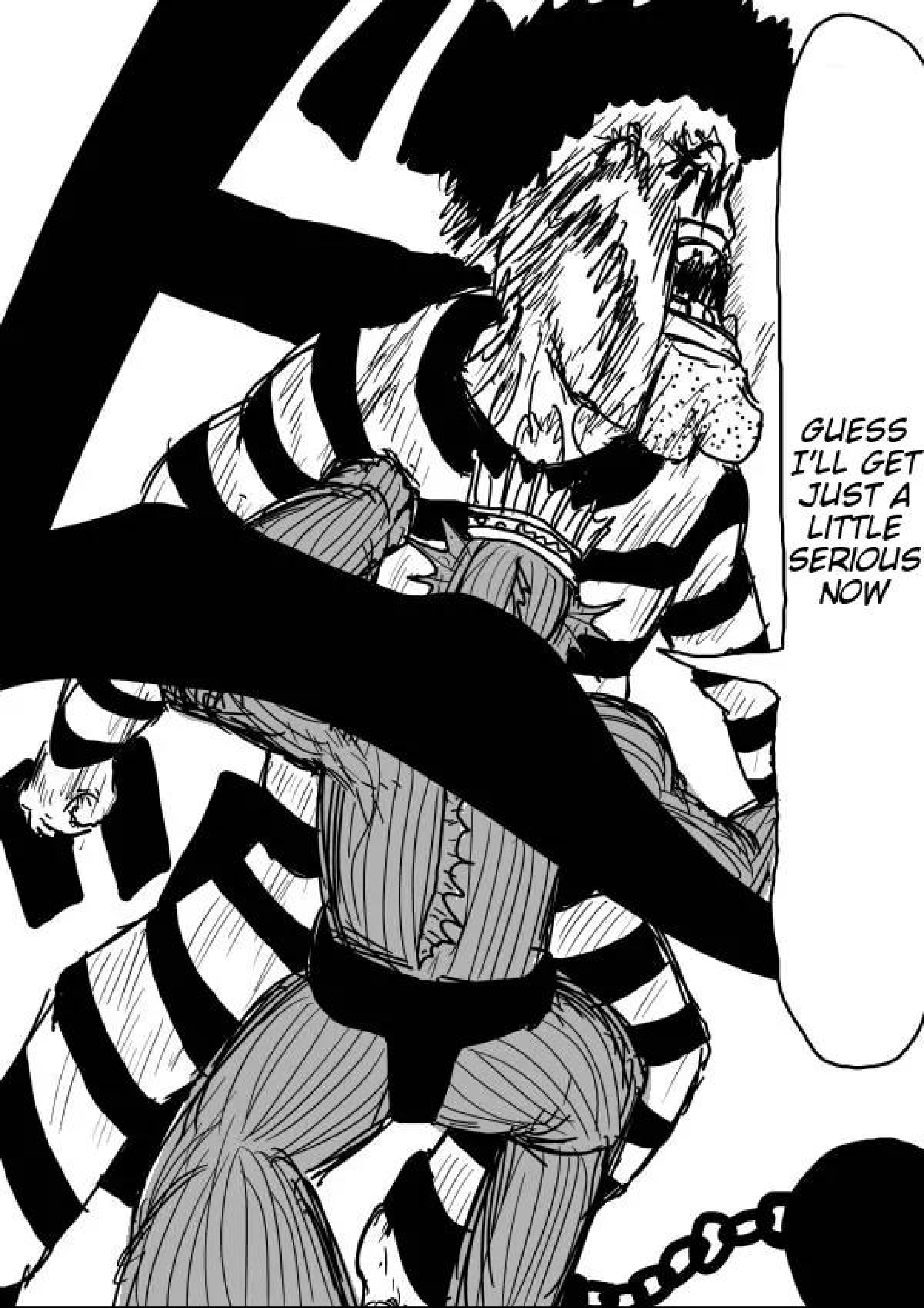

WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT A HERO WOULD BE SERVING TIME IN JAIL?
!?
I DON'T KNOW WHAT CRIME A GUY LIKE YOU THAT EVEN ESCAPES FROM PRISON JUST TO DEFEAT MONSTERS MUST HAVE COMMITED TO GET BUSTED ...
BUT THANKS TO YOU I WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE FROM JAIL TOO
SO, THANKS FOR THAT
YOU'RE PRISONER NR. 4188 SONIC BABY, RIGHT?
!?
YOU LOOK SURPRISED. I'VE GOT A LIST OF ALL THE BOYS IN PRISON I LIKE
AFTER ALL, I'M SERVING A SENTENCE OF ETERNITY BECAUSE I ALWAYS LET MYSELF GO AND END UP ATTACKING THEM BOYS
...YOU KNOW, YOU SHOULD JUST STAY LOCKED UP IN JAIL
TO BE CONTINUED

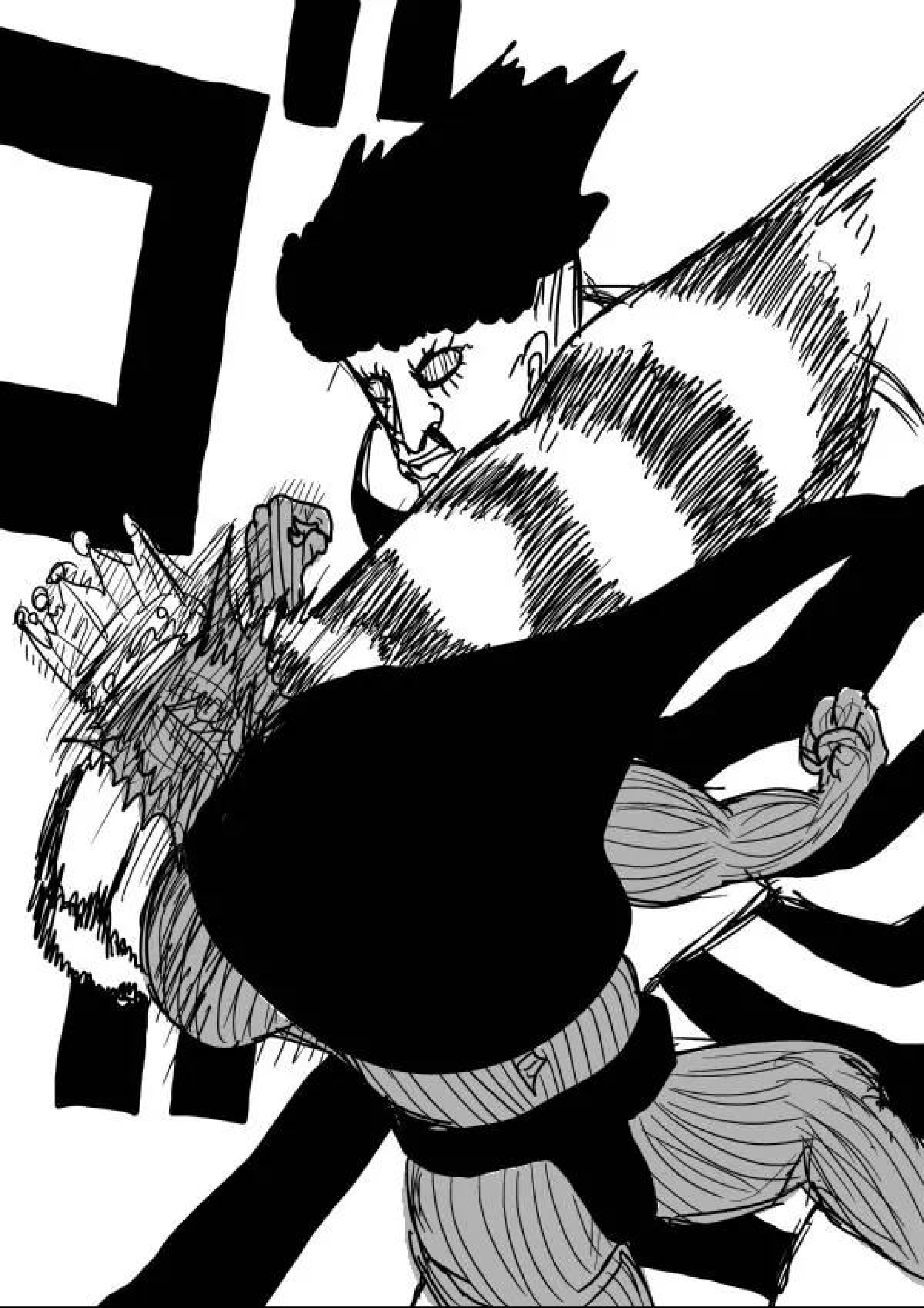

OH MY?
ゴゴゴゴ
COULD IT BE THAT ANOTHER SOLDIER HAS COME FOR ME?
I CAN SENSE A STRONG AURA COMING FROM HIM! NICE! SONIC BABY, STAY BACK!

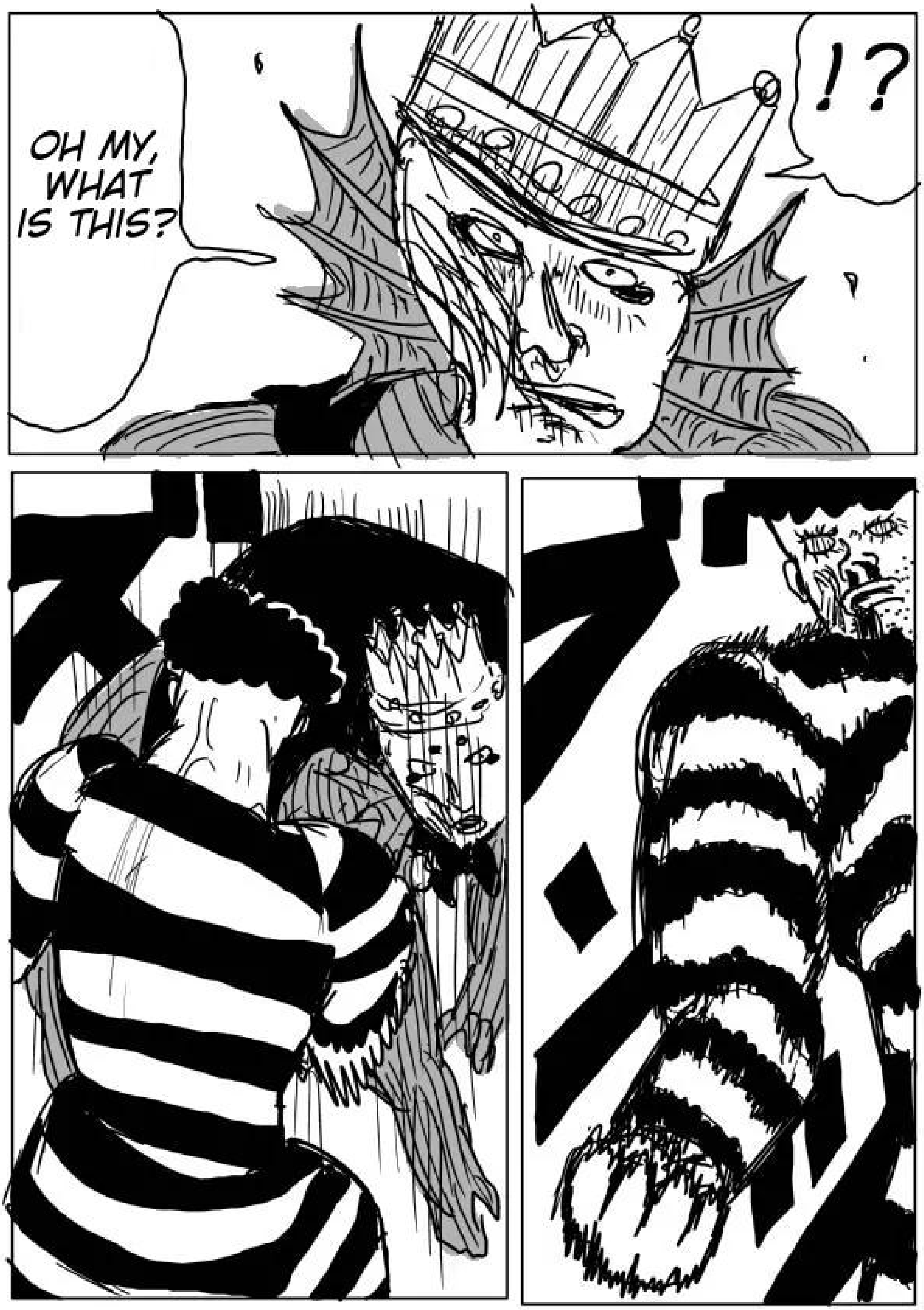

CLASS A RANK 11 STINGER BABY, CLASS A RANK 20 LIGHTNING MAX BABY, THEY WERE BOTH BOYS I'D TAKEN AN INTEREST IN. I WON'T FORGIVE YOU FOR RUINING THEM
I MAY BE ONLY RANK 17, LOWEST RANK IN CLASS S, EVER SINCE GENOS BABY SURPASSED ME, BUT I'M STILL A CLASS S HERO
I'M NOT LIKE THOSE TWO BOYS, MIND YOU! LET ME GIVE YOU A GOOD SPANKING!
FOR STARTERS, LET ME TAKE YOU ON WITH ABOUT HALF MY STRENGTH TO CHECK HOW STRONG YOU ARE!
ビ
ビ

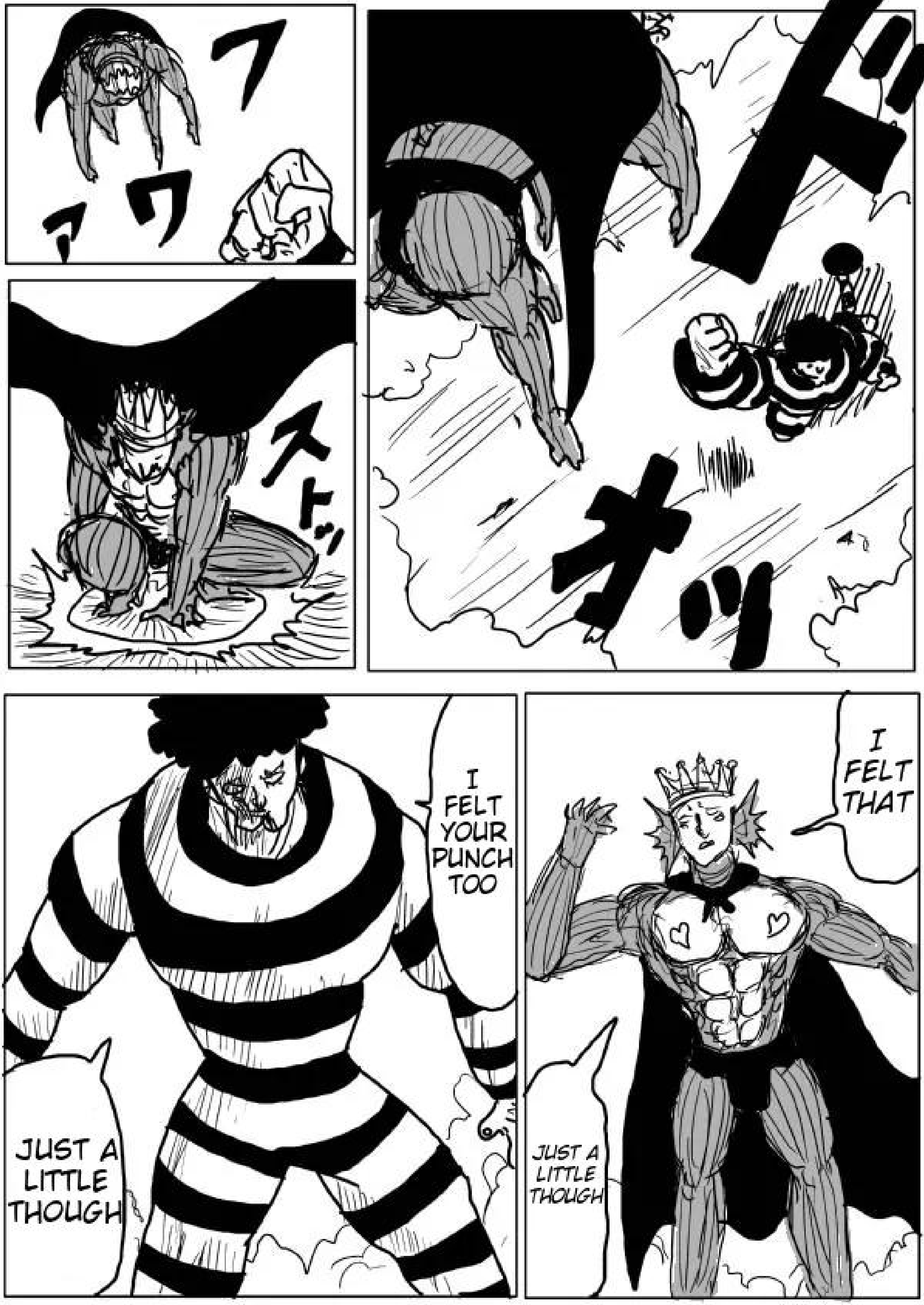

GAHHH
THE SWEATER MY BOYFRIEND HAND-KNIT FOR ME GOT TORN TO PIECES AHHHHHH

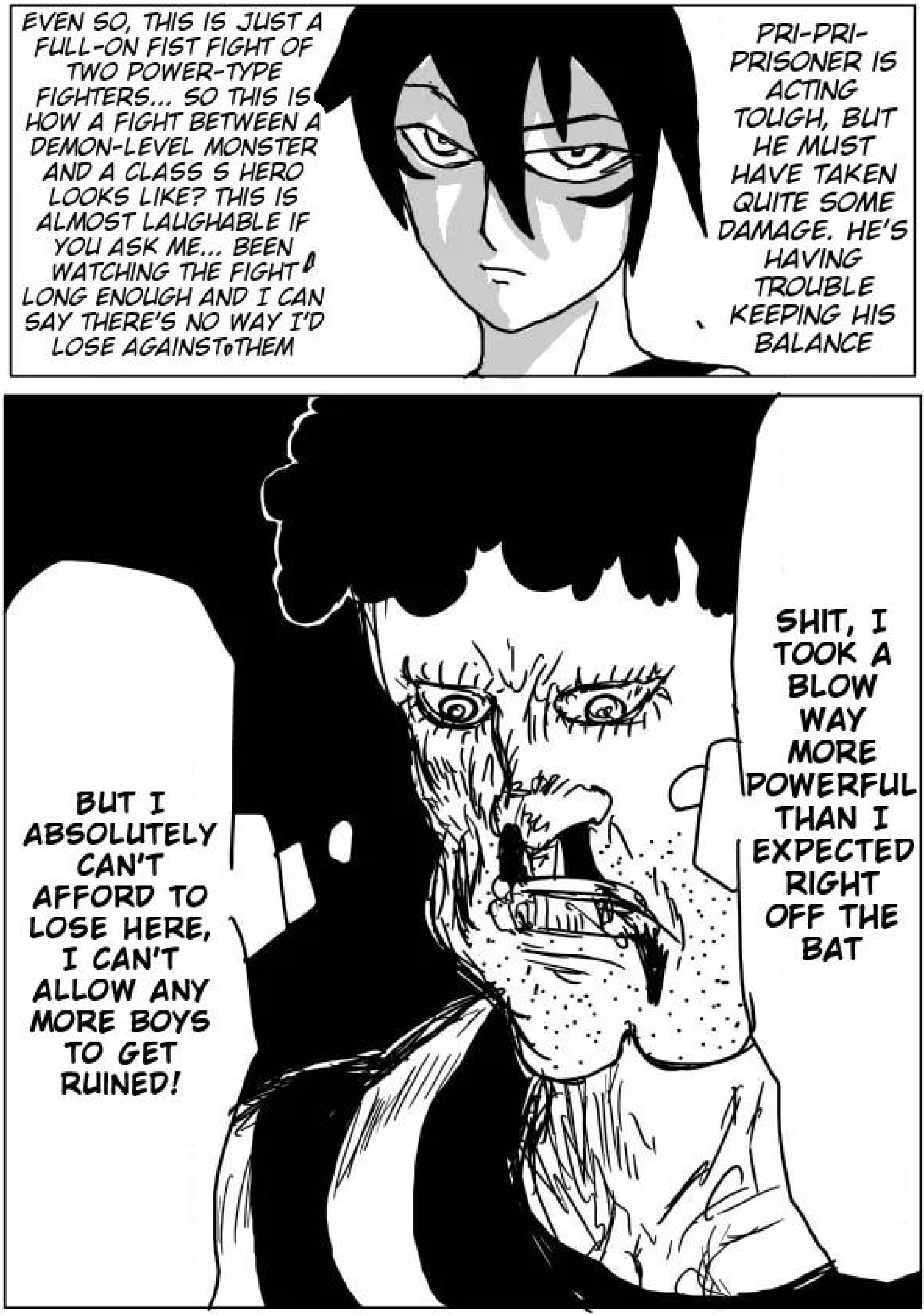

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOOUU!
HUH!?
THIS GUY'S A SCARY ONE
SUCH TASTY-LOOKING MEAT
THIS IS HIGH-GRADE STUFF

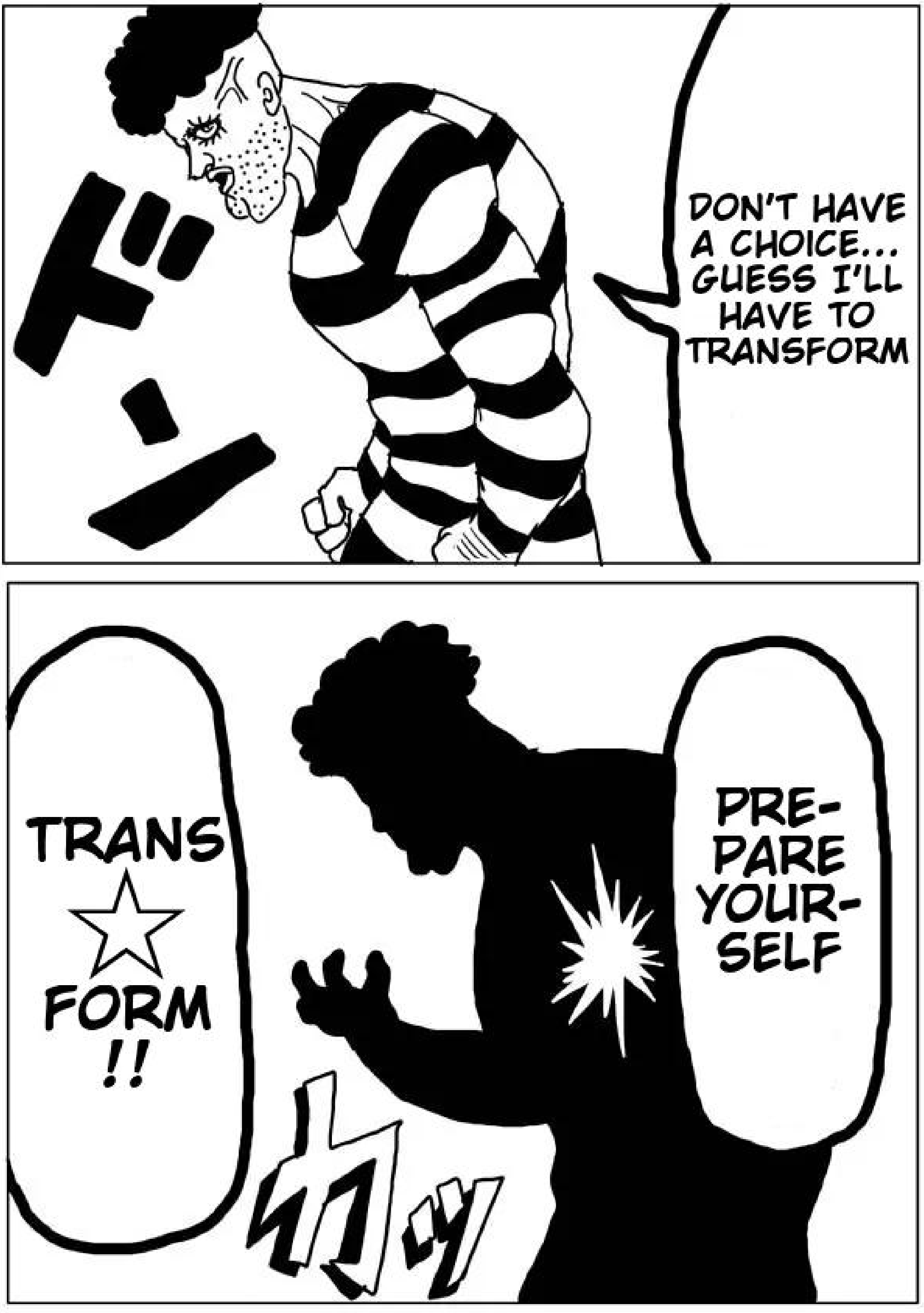

GUESS I'LL GET JUST A LITTLE SERIOUS NOW

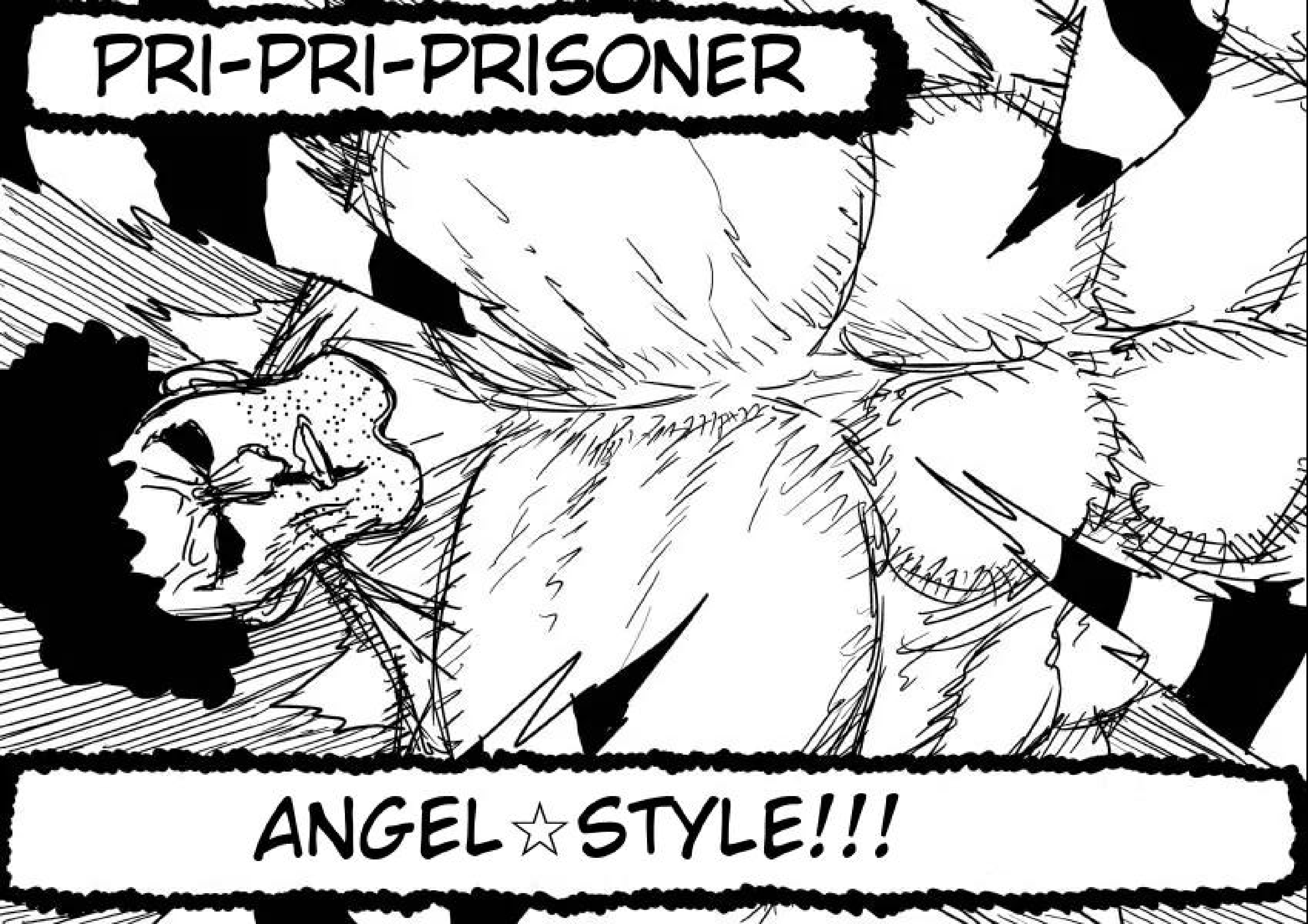

ゴ

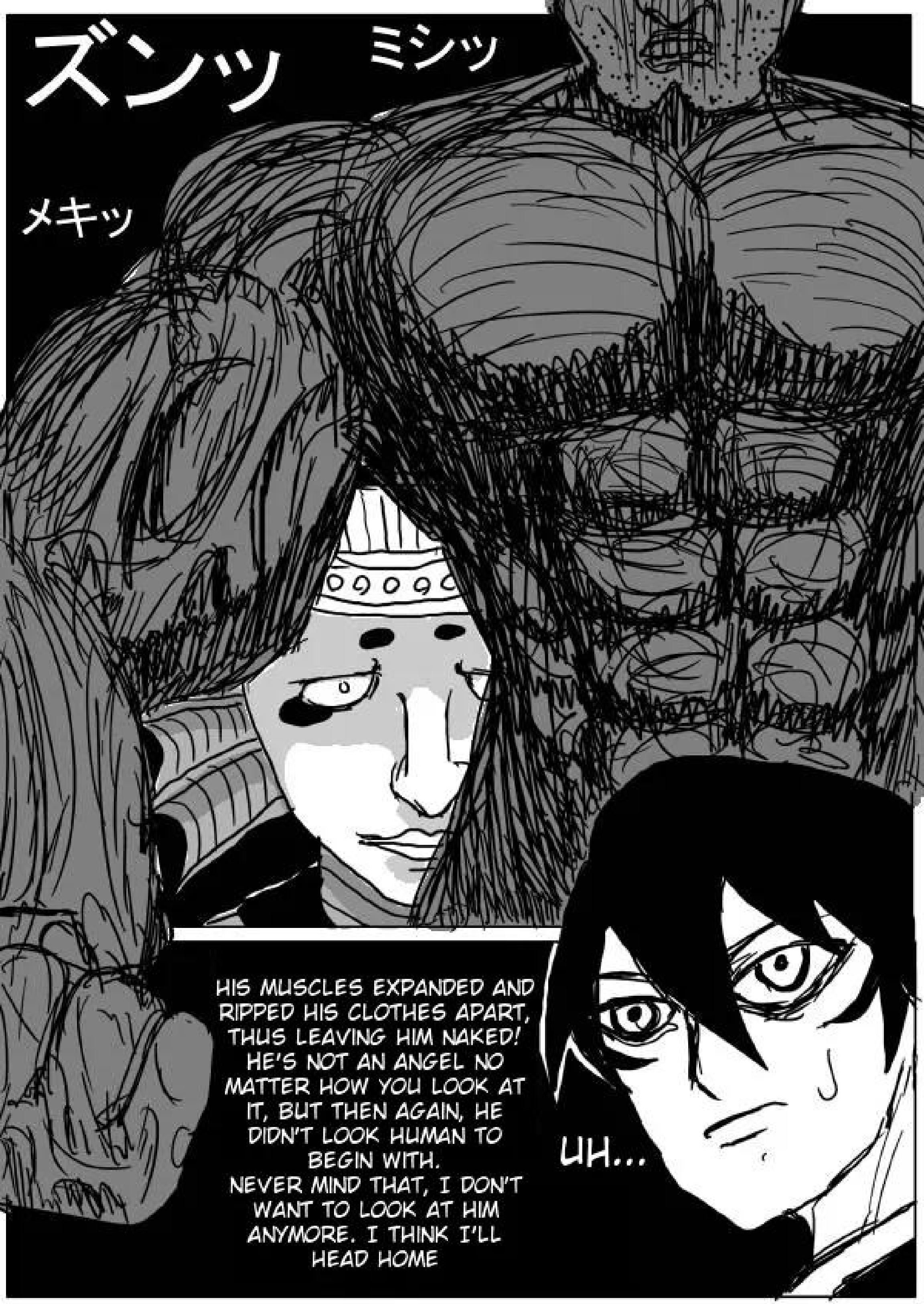

OH MY, WHAT IS THIS?
!?

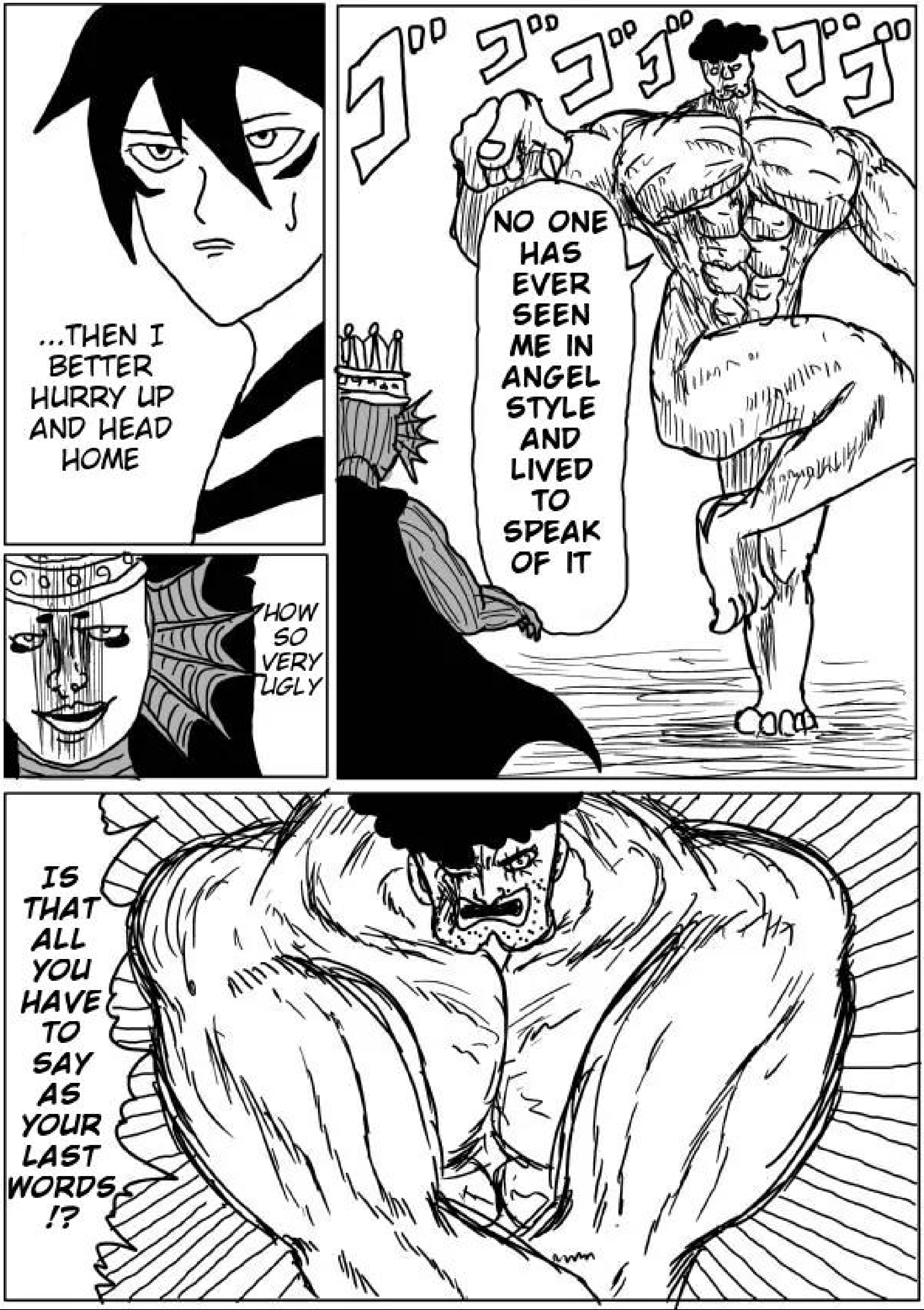

ドッ
オッ
フワァ
ストッ
I FELT THAT
JUST A LITTLE THOUGH
I FELT YOUR PUNCH TOO
JUST A LITTLE THOUGH

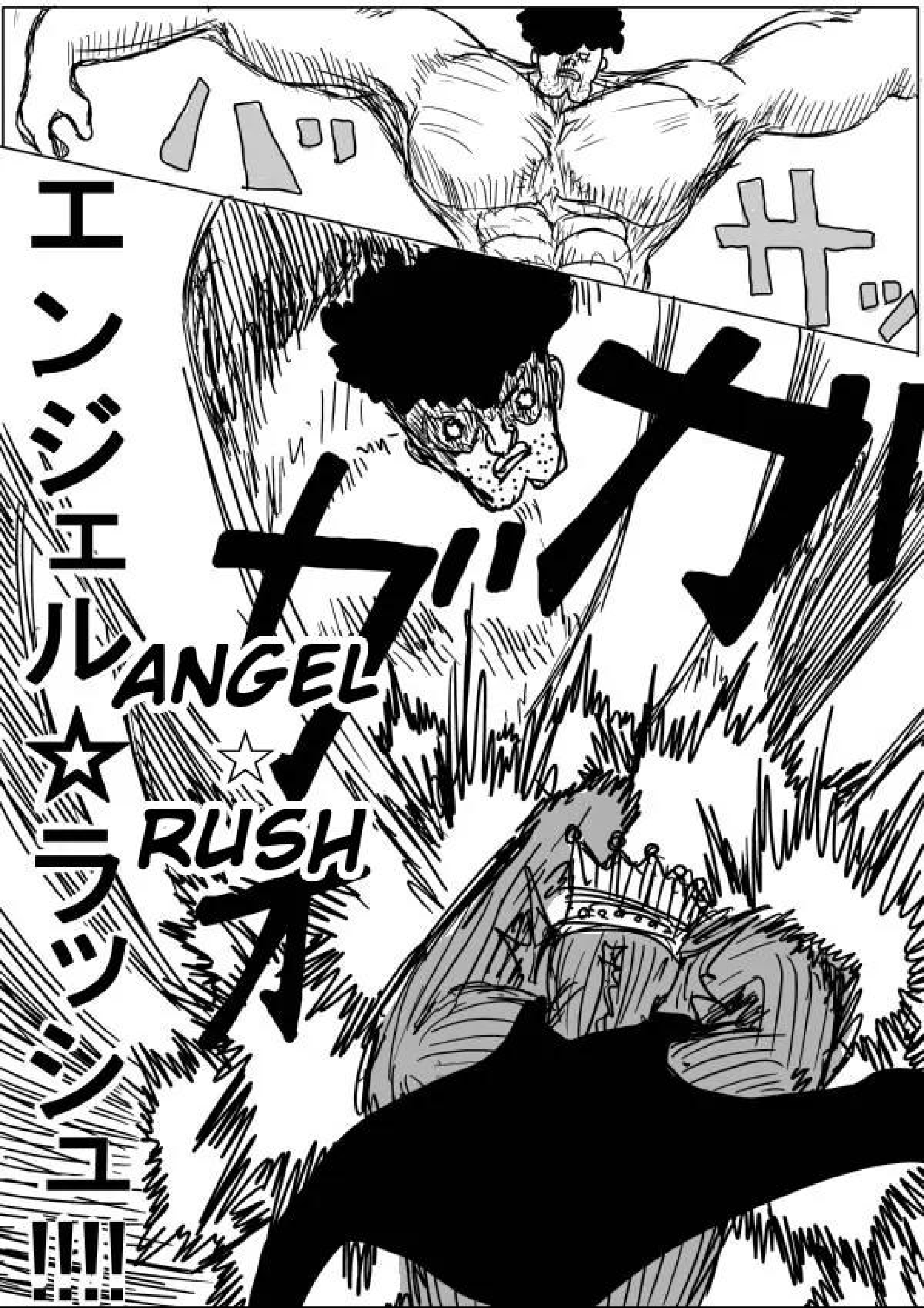

PRI-PRI-PRISONER IS ACTING TOUGH, BUT HE MUST HAVE TAKEN QUITE SOME DAMAGE. HE'S HAVING TROUBLE KEEPING HIS BALANCE
EVEN SO, THIS IS JUST A FULL-ON FIST FIGHT OF TWO POWER-TYPE FIGHTERS... SO THIS IS HOW A FIGHT BETWEEN A DEMON-LEVEL MONSTER AND A CLASS S HERO LOOKS LIKE? THIS IS ALMOST LAUGHABLE IF YOU ASK ME... BEEN WATCHING THE FIGHT LONG ENOUGH AND I CAN SAY THERE'S NO WAY I'D LOSE AGAINST THEM
SHIT, I TOOK A BLOW WAY MORE POWERFUL THAN I EXPECTED RIGHT OFF THE BAT
BUT I ABSOLUTELY CAN'T AFFORD TO LOSE HERE, I CAN'T ALLOW ANY MORE BOYS TO GET RUINED!

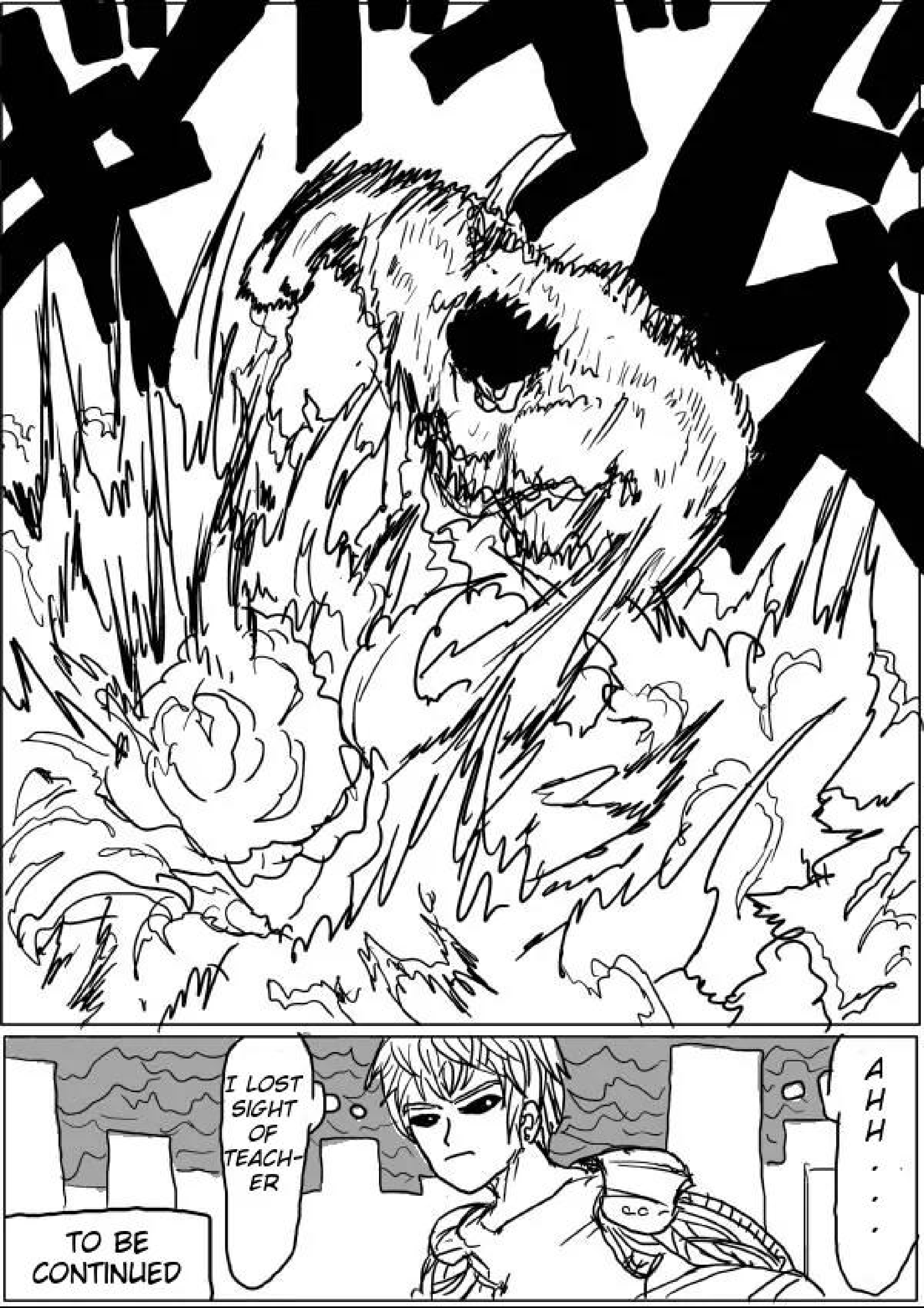

DON'T HAVE A CHOICE... GUESS I'LL HAVE TO TRANSFORM
ドン
PRE-PARE YOUR-SELF
TRANS☆FORM!!
カッ

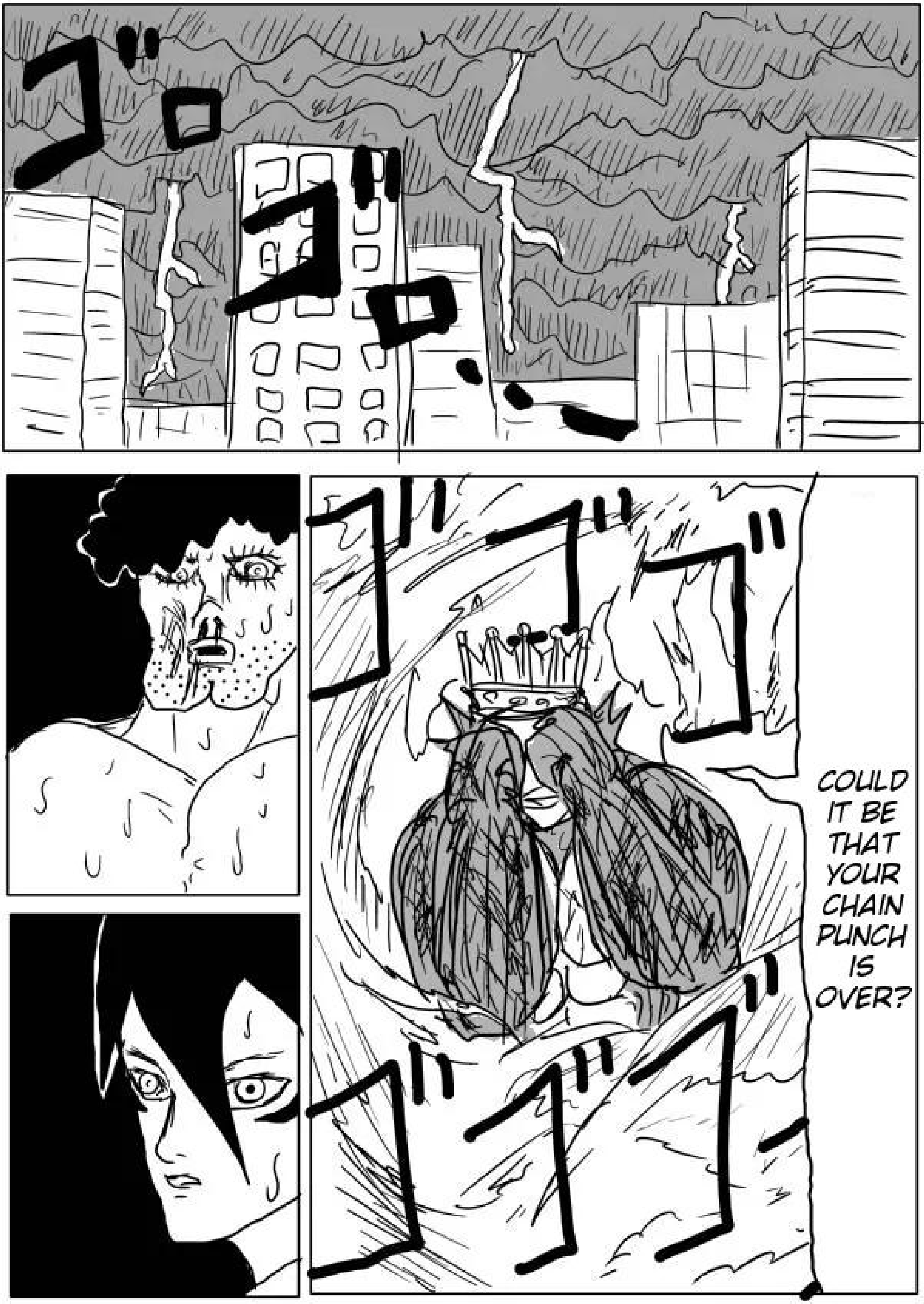

PRI-PRI-PRISONER
ANGEL☆STYLE!!!

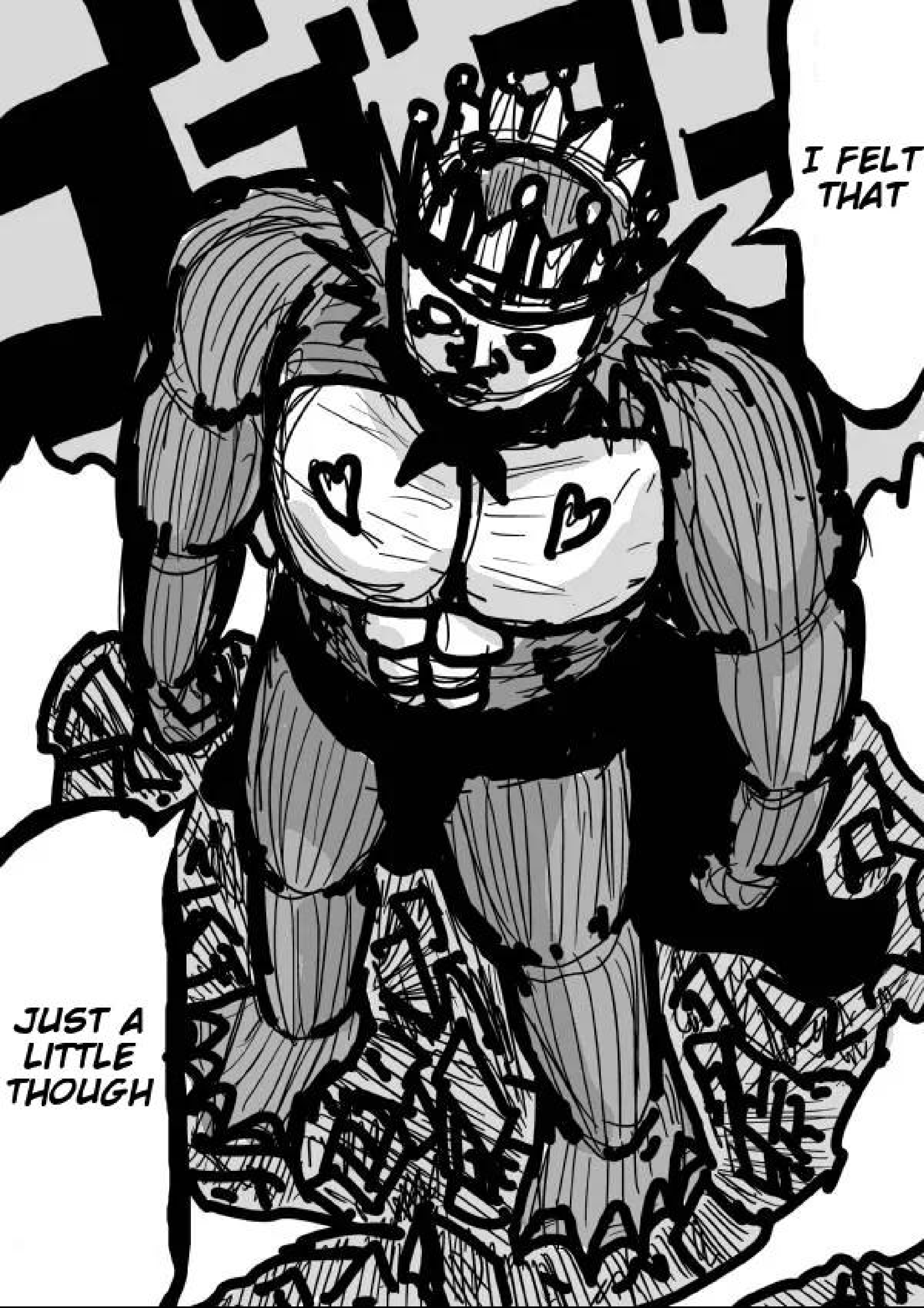

ズンッ
ミシッ
メキッ
HIS MUSCLES EXPANDED AND RIPPED HIS CLOTHES APART, THUS LEAVING HIM NAKED! HE'S NOT AN ANGEL NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, BUT THEN AGAIN, HE DIDN'T LOOK HUMAN TO BEGIN WITH. NEVER MIND THAT, I DON'T WANT TO LOOK AT HIM ANYMORE. I THINK I'LL HEAD HOME
UH...

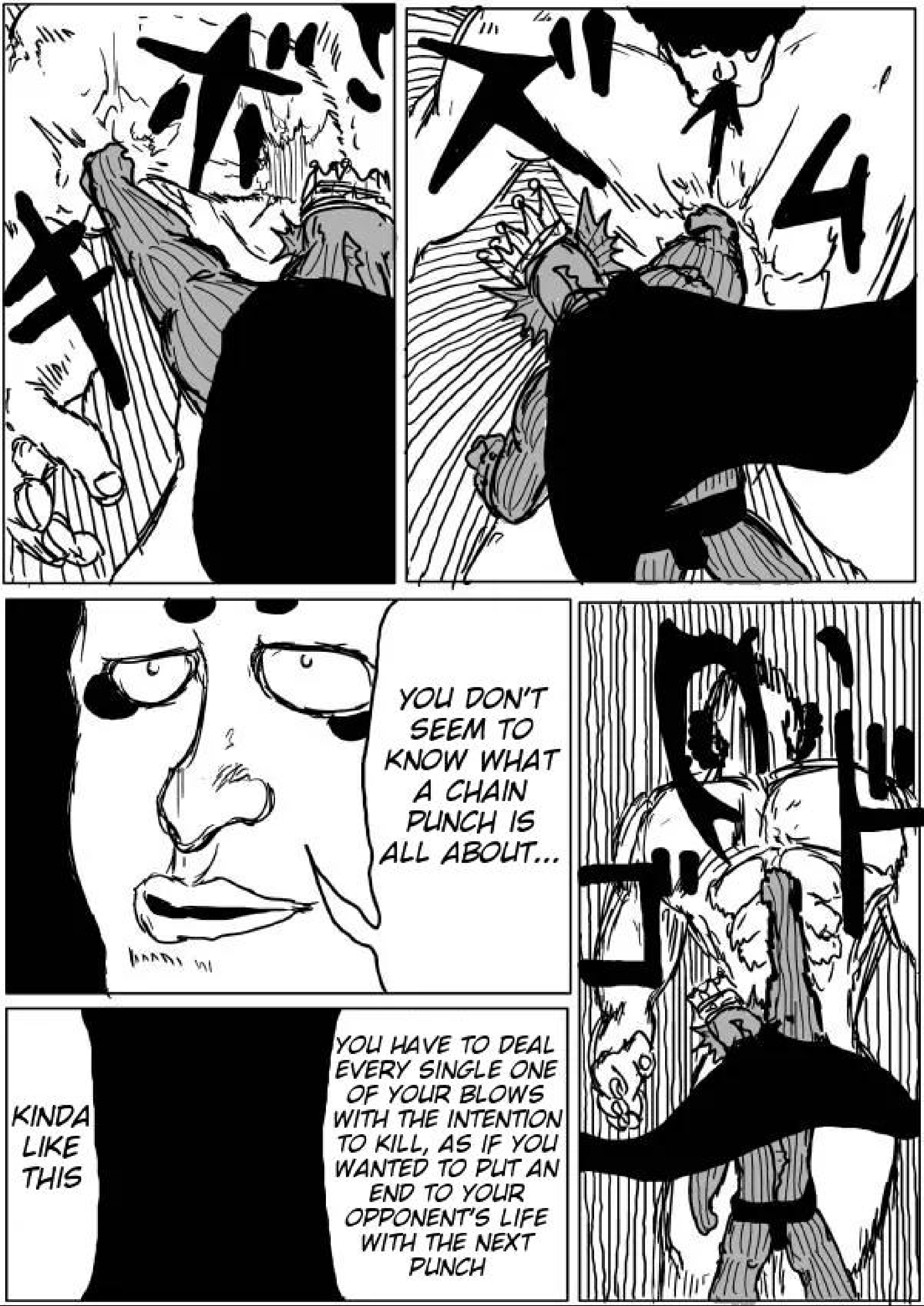

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN ME IN ANGEL STYLE AND LIVED TO SPEAK OF IT
...THEN I BETTER HURRY UP AND HEAD HOME
HOW SO VERY UGLY
IS THAT ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY AS YOUR LAST WORDS!?

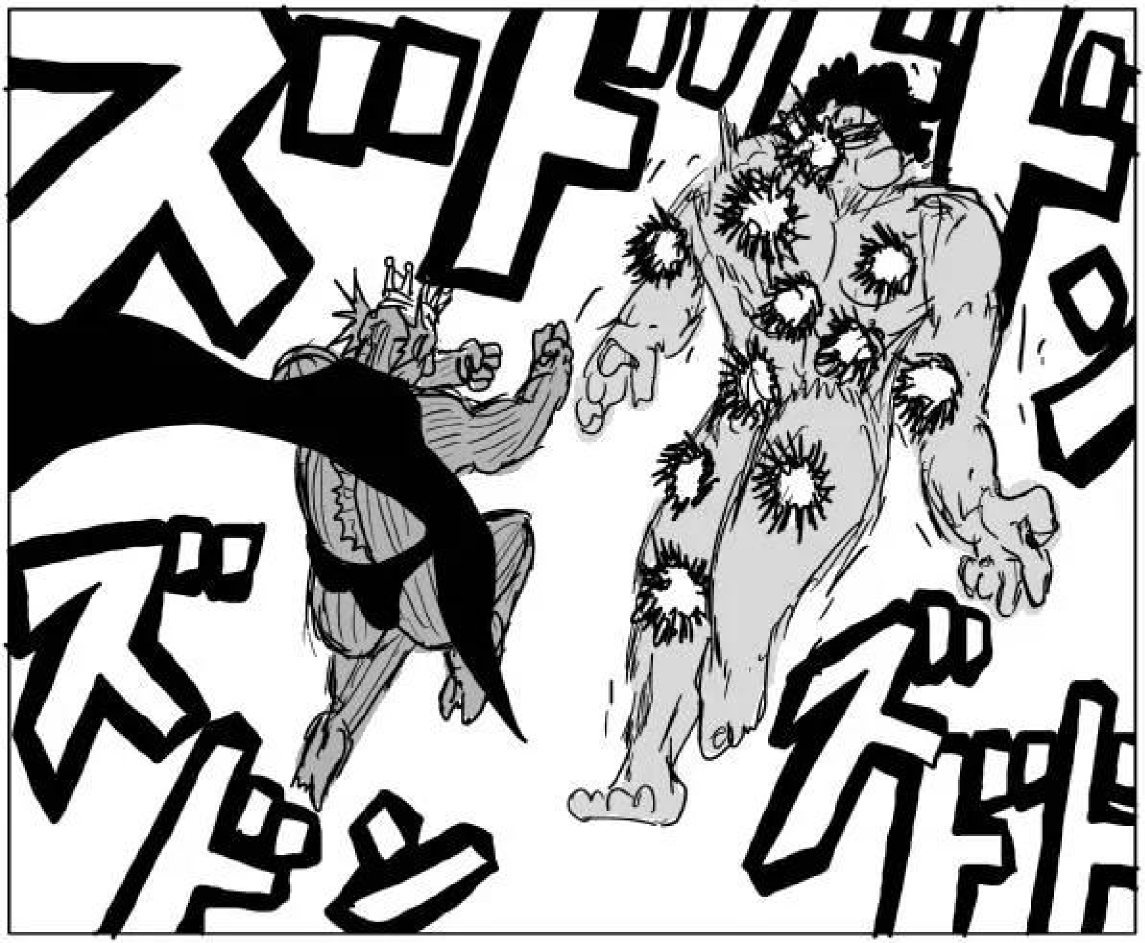

バッ
サッ
カガッオ
エンジェル☆ラッシュ!!!!
ANGEL ☆ RUSH

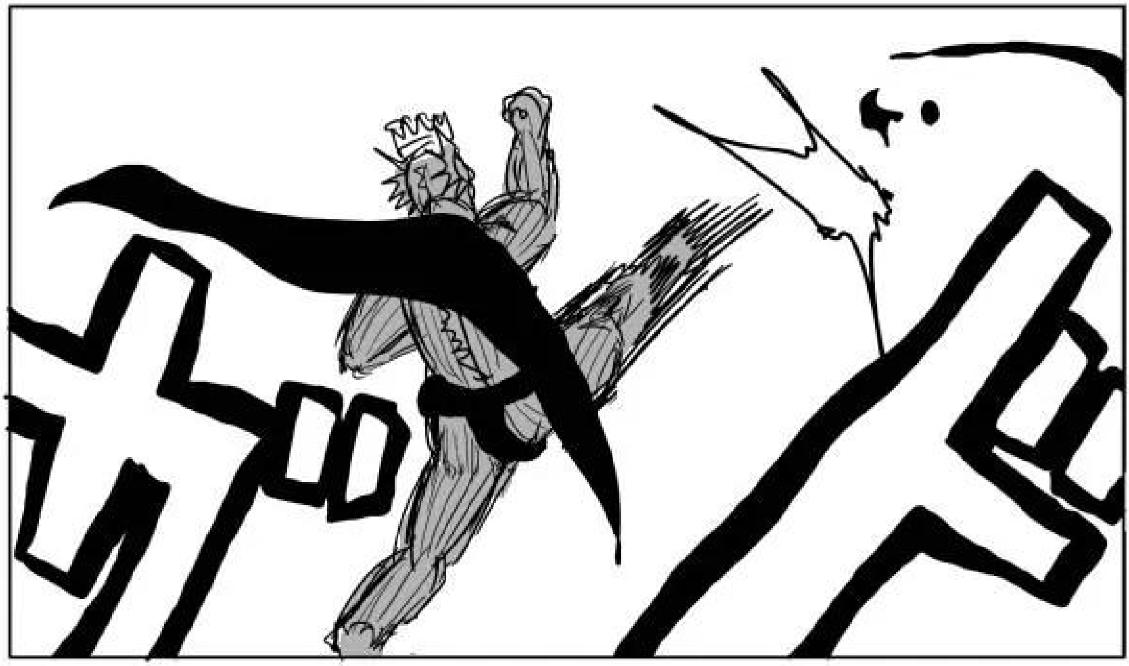

AHH...
I LOST SIGHT OF TEACHER
TO BE CONTINUED

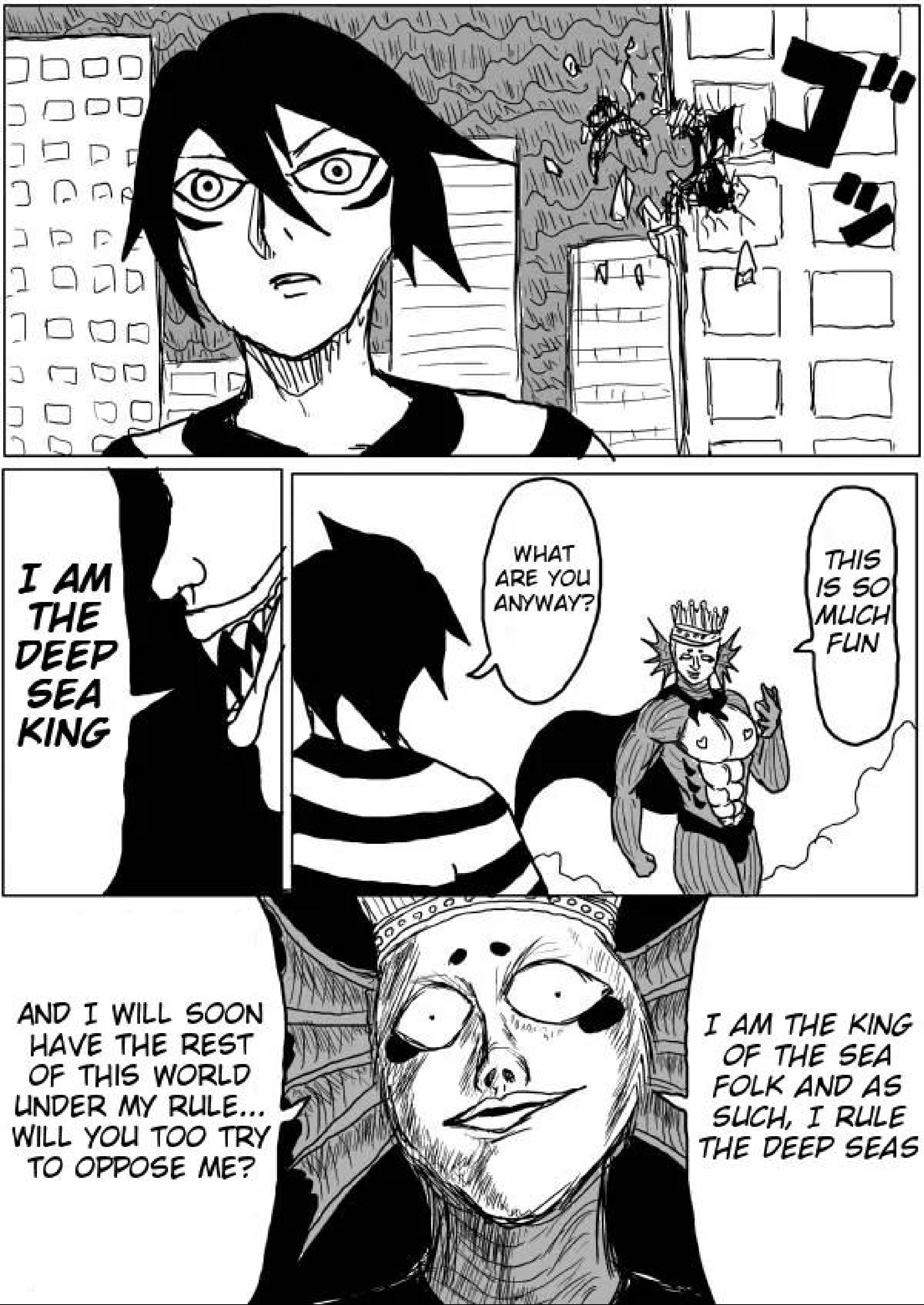

ゴロゴロ…ー
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴー
COULD IT BE THAT YOUR CHAIN PUNCH IS OVER?

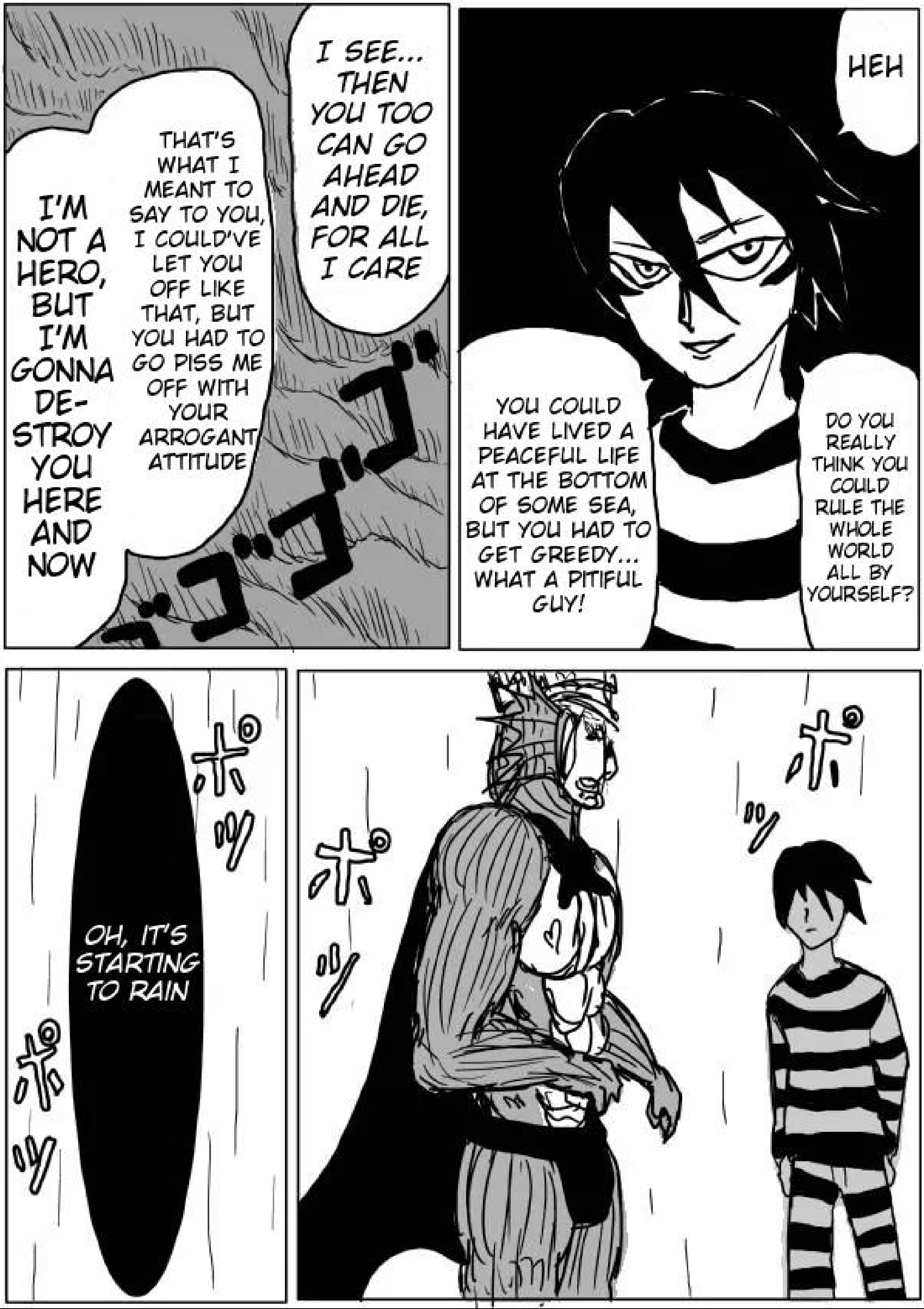

I FELT THAT
JUST A LITTLE THOUGH

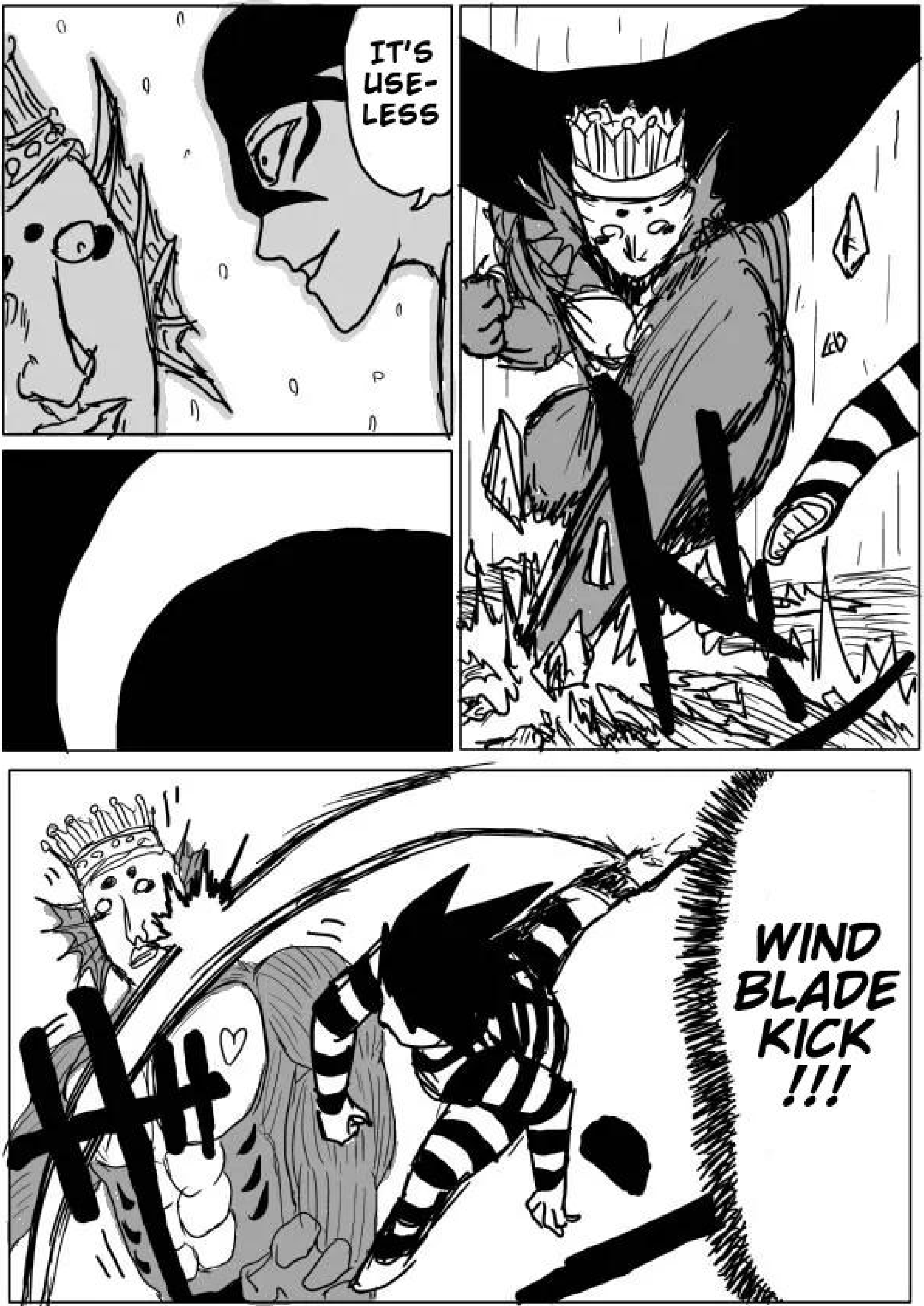

YOU DON'T SEEM TO KNOW WHAT A CHAIN PUNCH IS ALL ABOUT...
YOU HAVE TO DEAL EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOUR BLOWS WITH THE INTENTION TO KILL, AS IF YOU WANTED TO PUT AN END TO YOUR OPPONENT'S LIFE WITH THE NEXT PUNCH
KINDA LIKE THIS

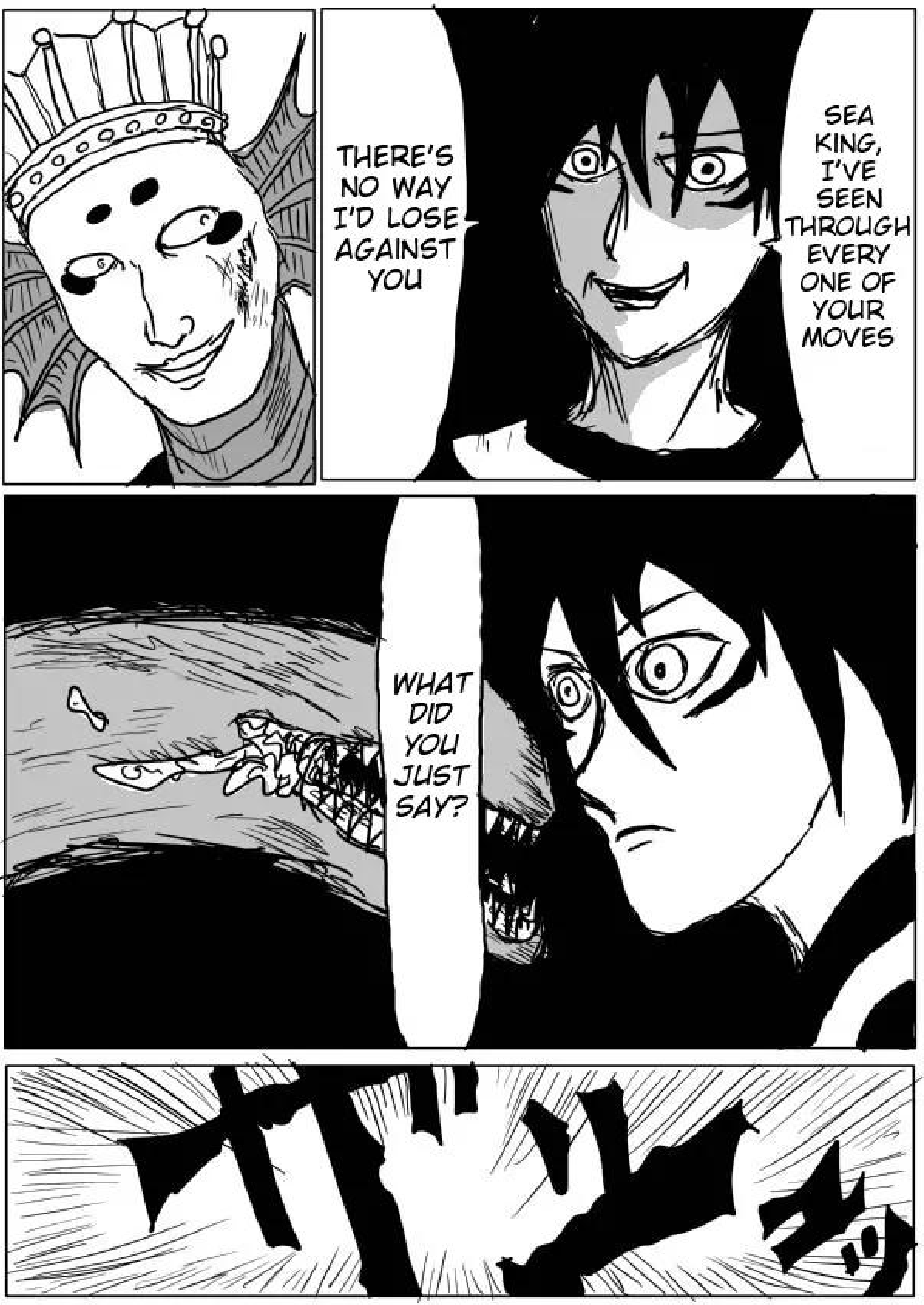

ズドドドドン
ズドド
ズドドド

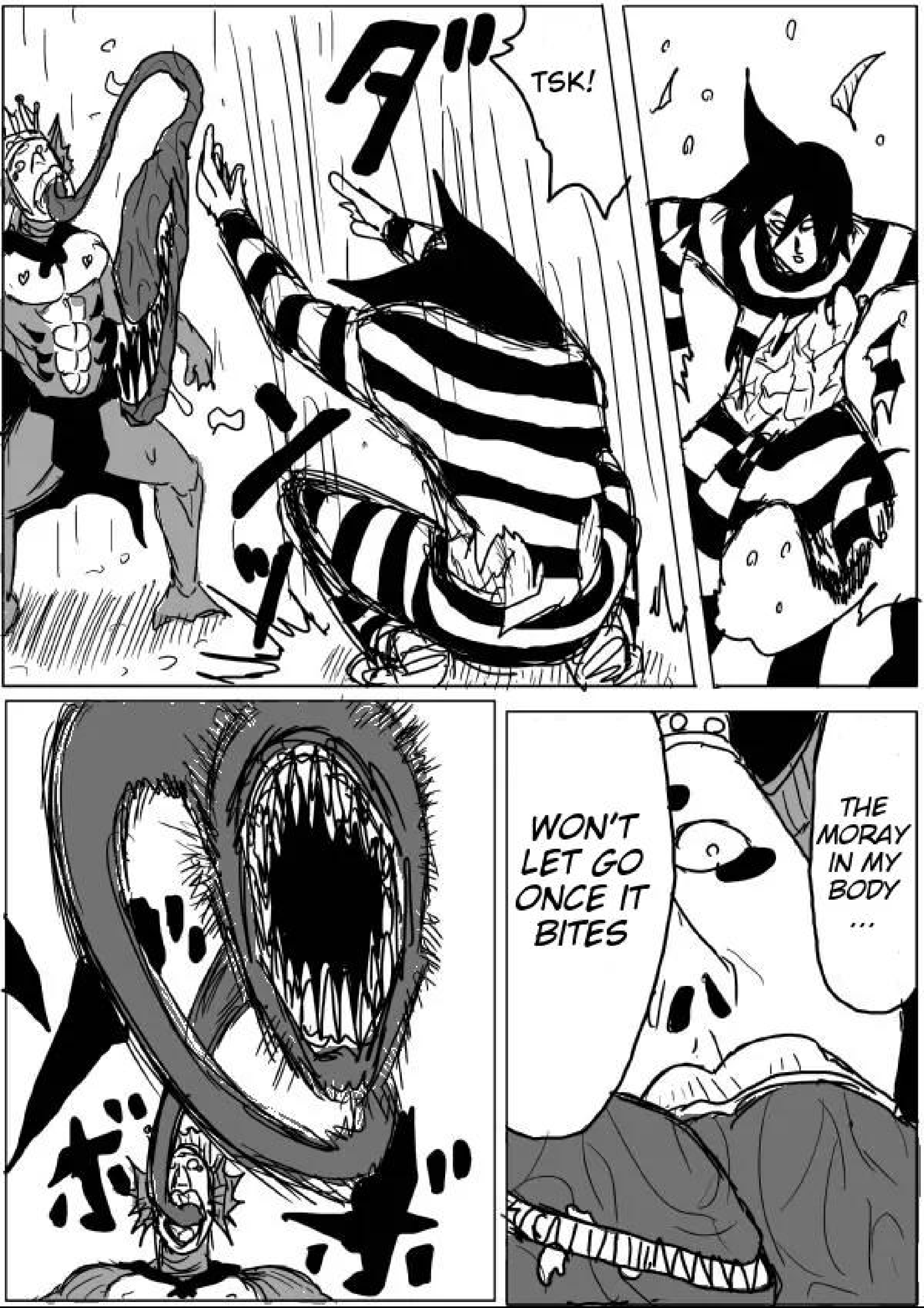

ズドン

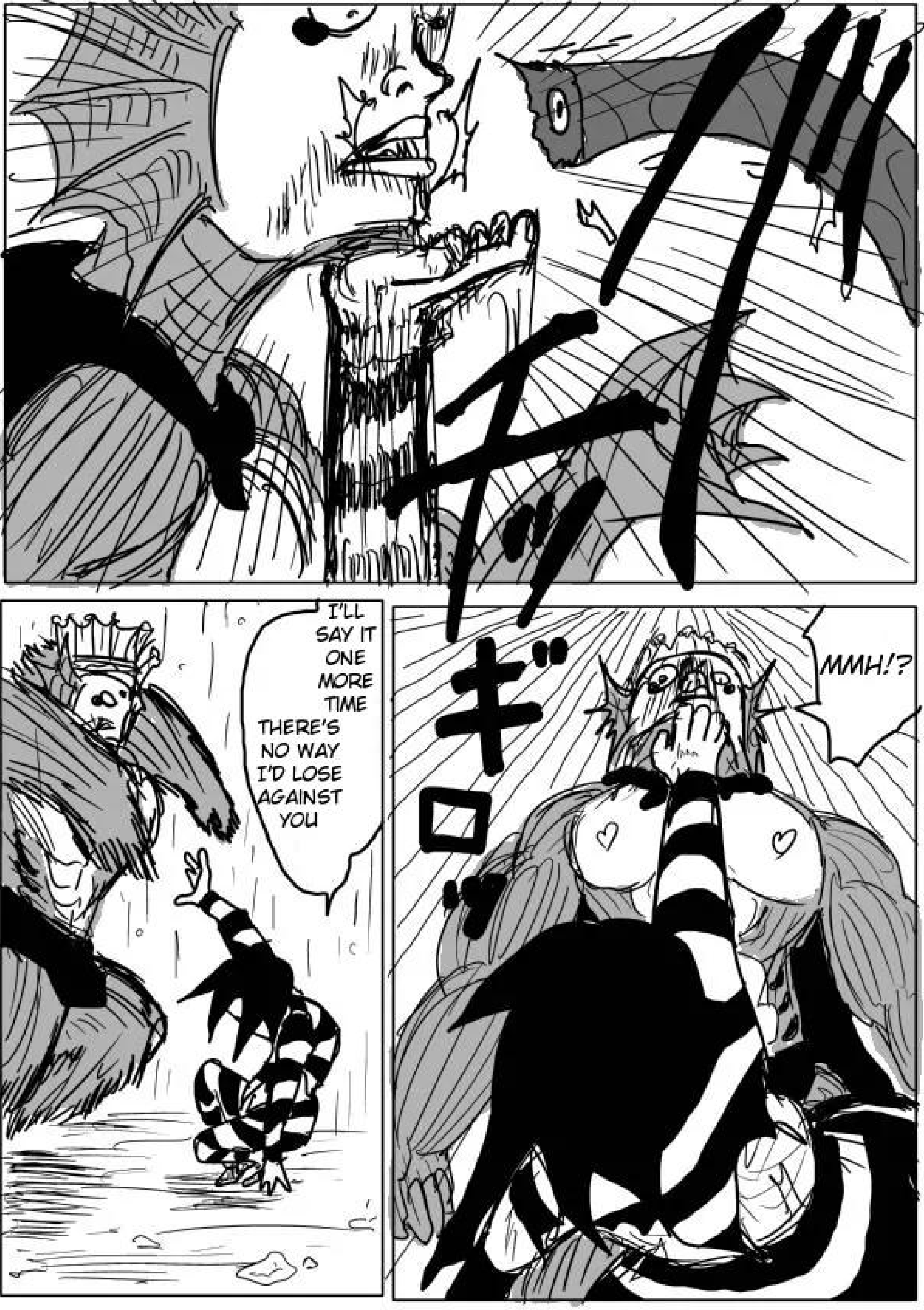

ゴッ
THIS IS SO MUCH FUN
WHAT ARE YOU ANYWAY?
I AM THE DEEP SEA KING
I AM THE KING OF THE SEA FOLK AND AS SUCH, I RULE THE DEEP SEAS
AND I WILL SOON HAVE THE REST OF THIS WORLD UNDER MY RULE... WILL YOU TOO TRY TO OPPOSE ME?

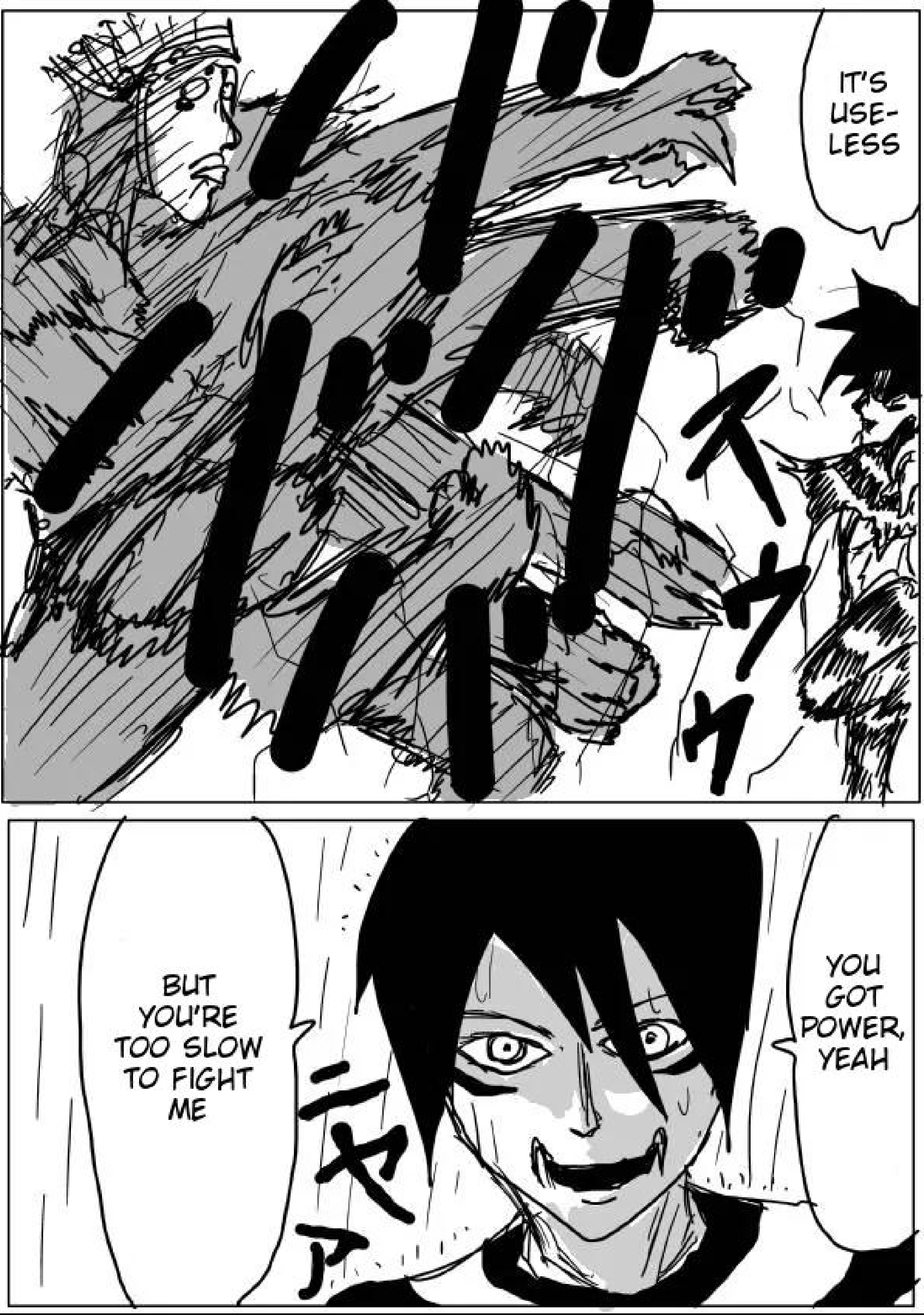

HEH
DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU COULD RULE THE WHOLE WORLD ALL BY YOURSELF?
YOU COULD HAVE LIVED A PEACEFUL LIFE AT THE BOTTOM OF SOME SEA, BUT YOU HAD TO GET GREEDY... WHAT A PITIFUL GUY!
I SEE... THEN YOU TOO CAN GO AHEAD AND DIE, FOR ALL I CARE
THAT'S WHAT I MEANT TO SAY TO YOU, I COULD'VE LET YOU OFF LIKE THAT, BUT YOU HAD TO GO PISS ME OFF WITH YOUR ARROGANT ATTITUDE
I'M NOT A HERO, BUT I'M GONNA DESTROY YOU HERE AND NOW
ゴゴゴゴ
ポツ
ポツ
ポツ
OH, IT'S STARTING TO RAIN
ポツ
ポツ

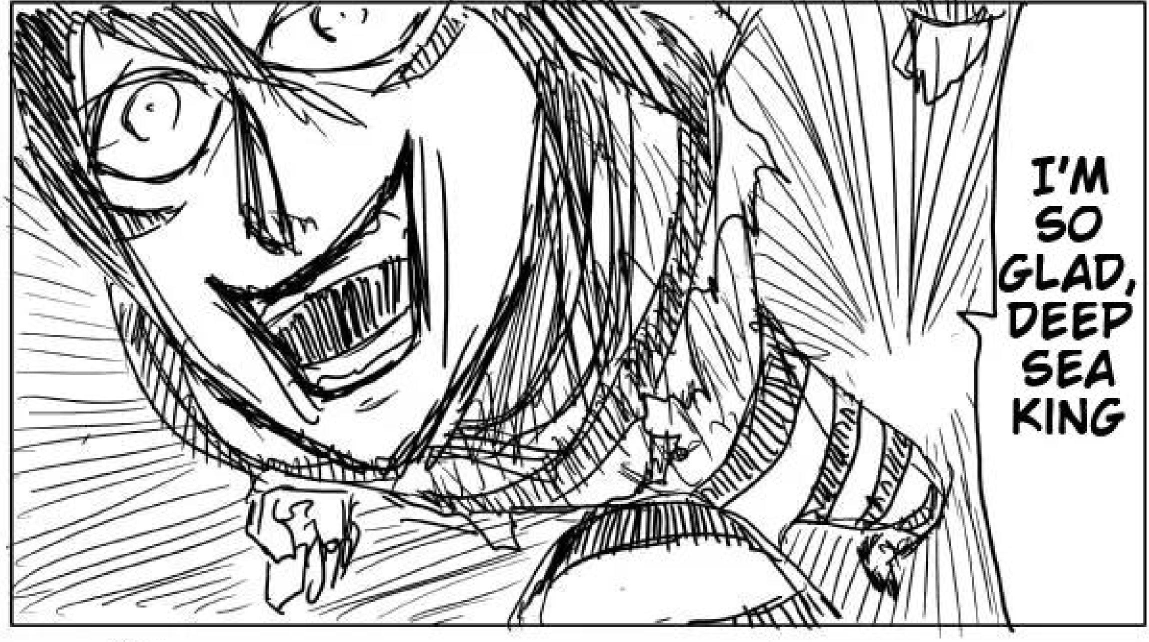

IT'S USELESS
WIND BLADE KICK!!!

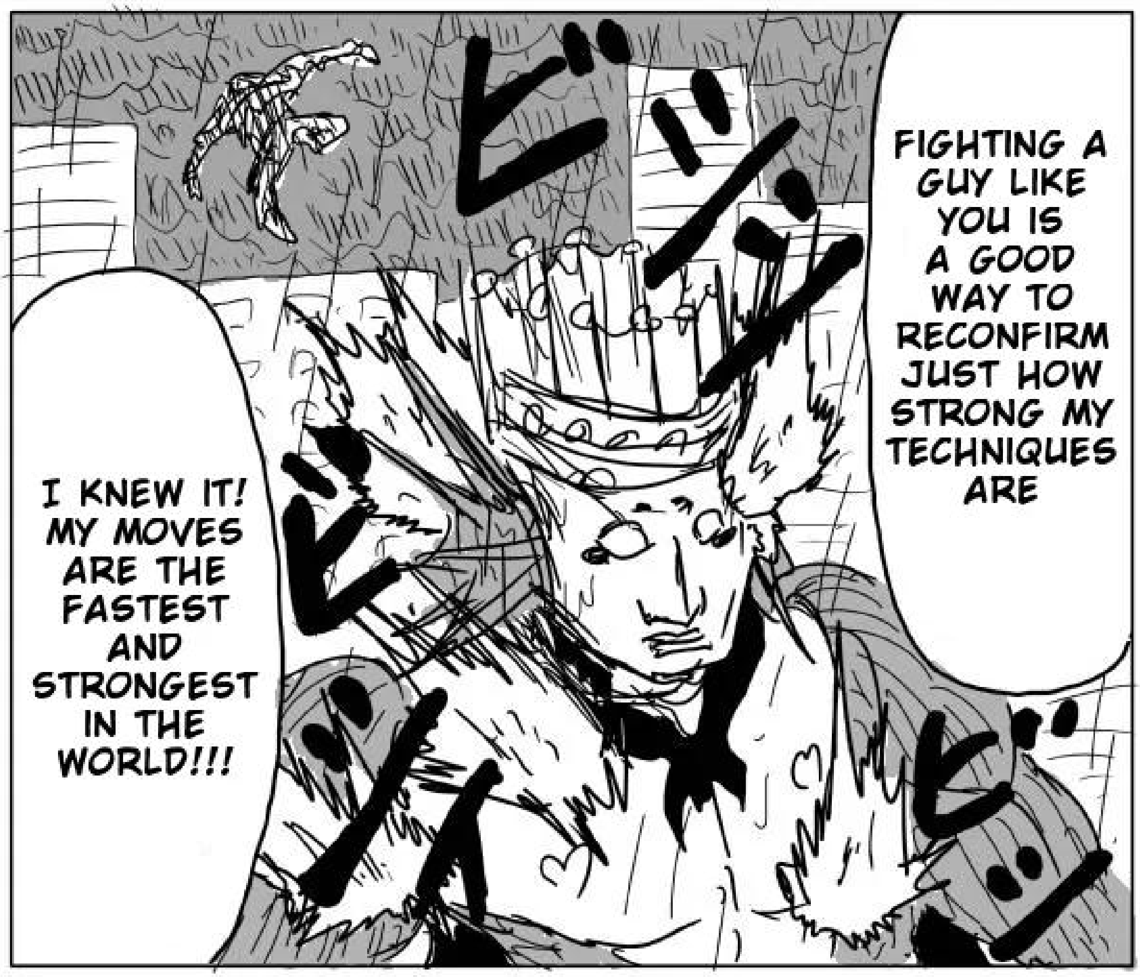

SEA KING, I'VE SEEN THROUGH EVERY ONE OF YOUR MOVES
THERE'S NO WAY I'D LOSE AGAINST YOU
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?

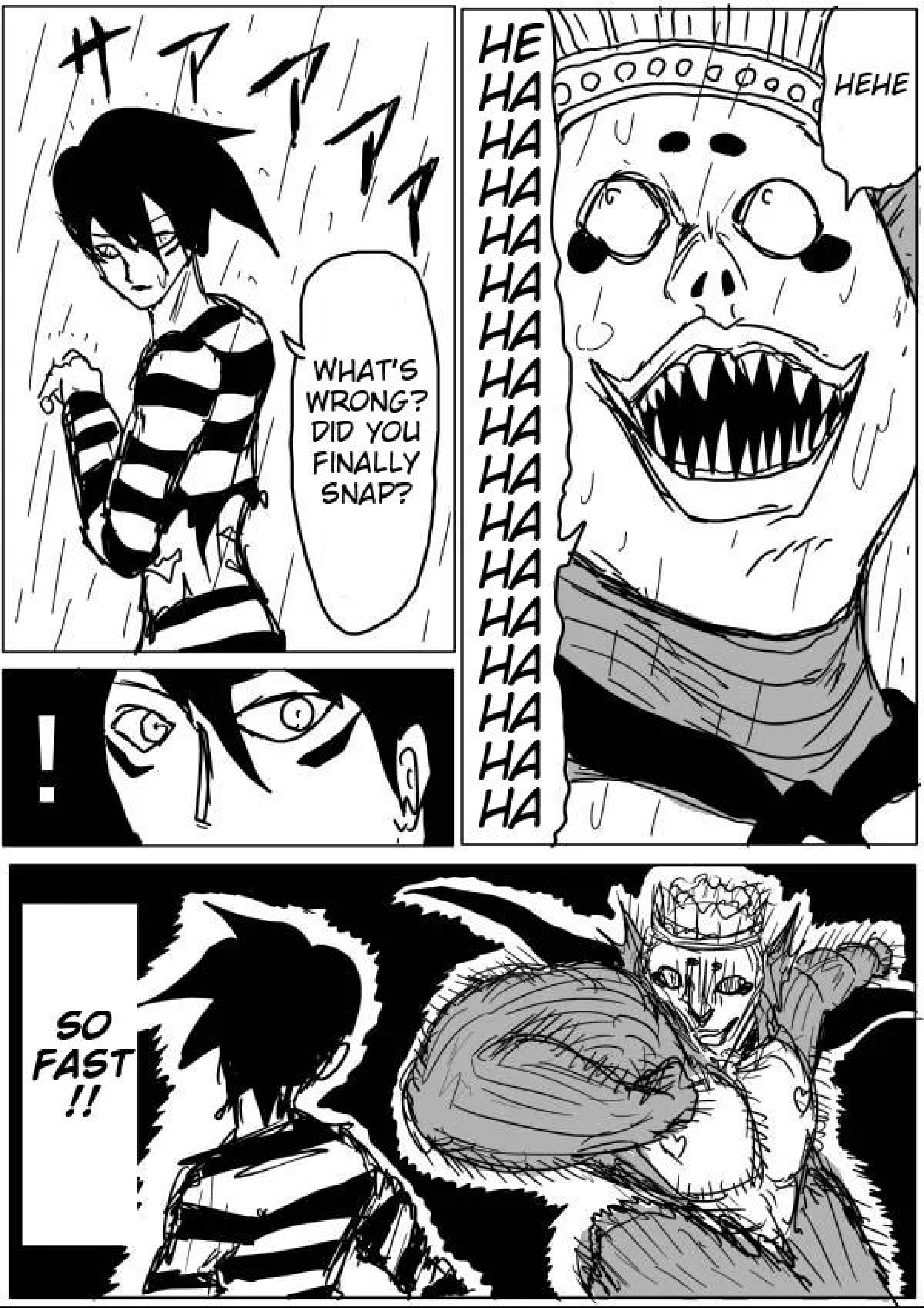

ダ
TSK!
THE MORAY IN MY BODY ...
WON'T LET GO ONCE IT BITES
ボ
ボ

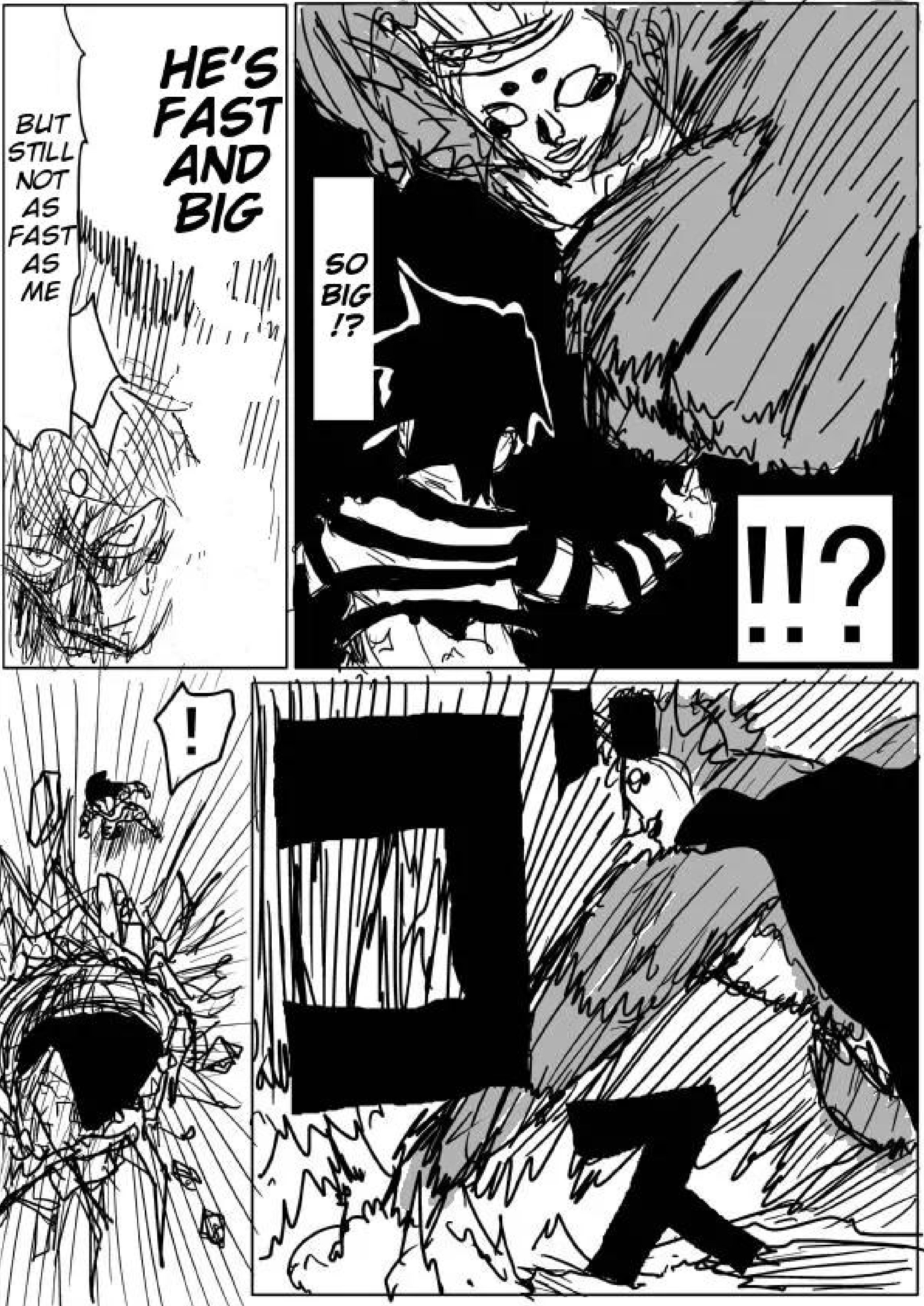

ブチッ
ギロッ
MMH!?
I'LL SAY IT ONE MORE TIME THERE'S NO WAY I'D LOSE AGAINST YOU

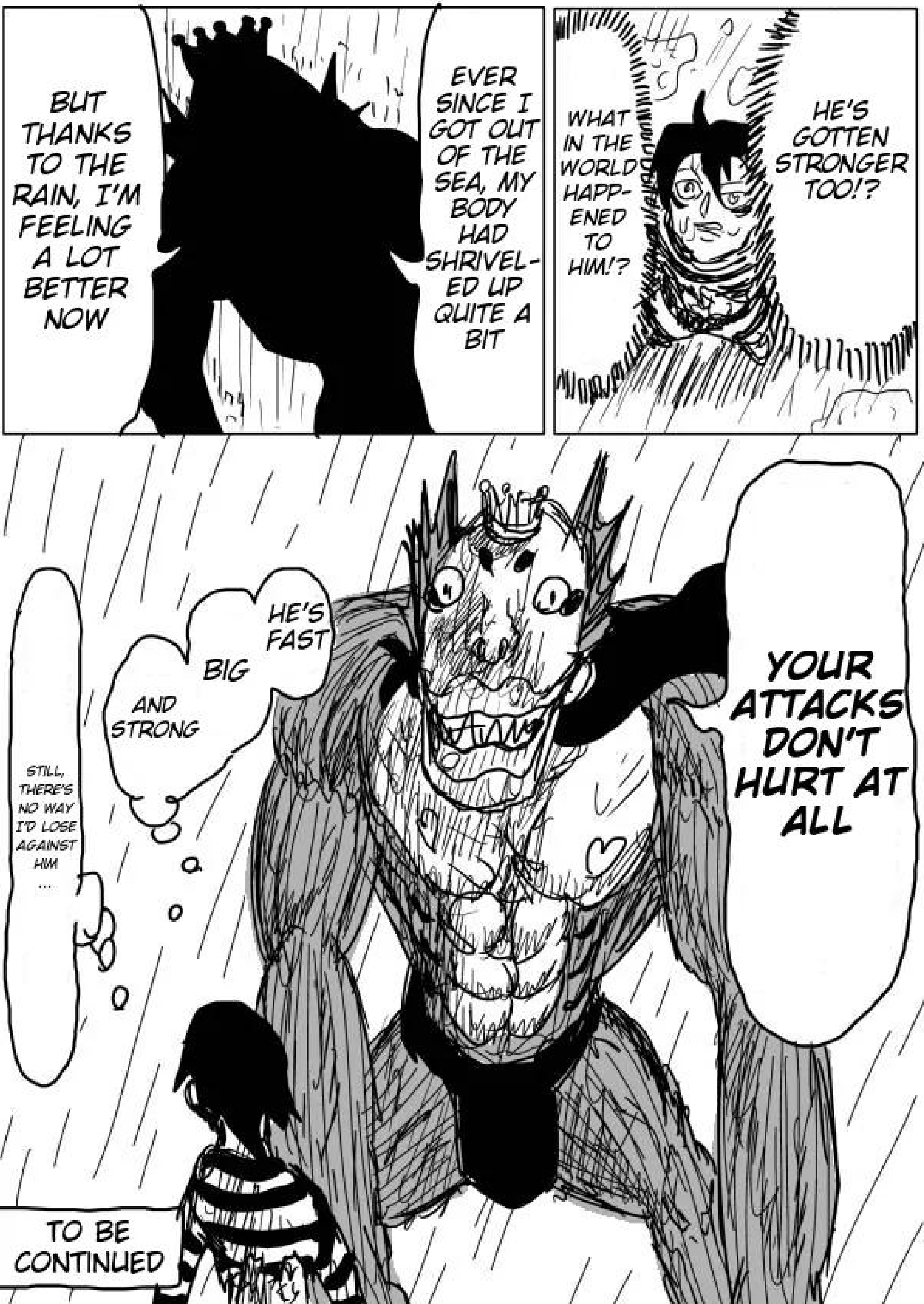

IT'S USELESS
スウゥ
YOU GOT POWER, YEAH
ニヤァ
BUT YOU'RE TOO SLOW TO FIGHT ME

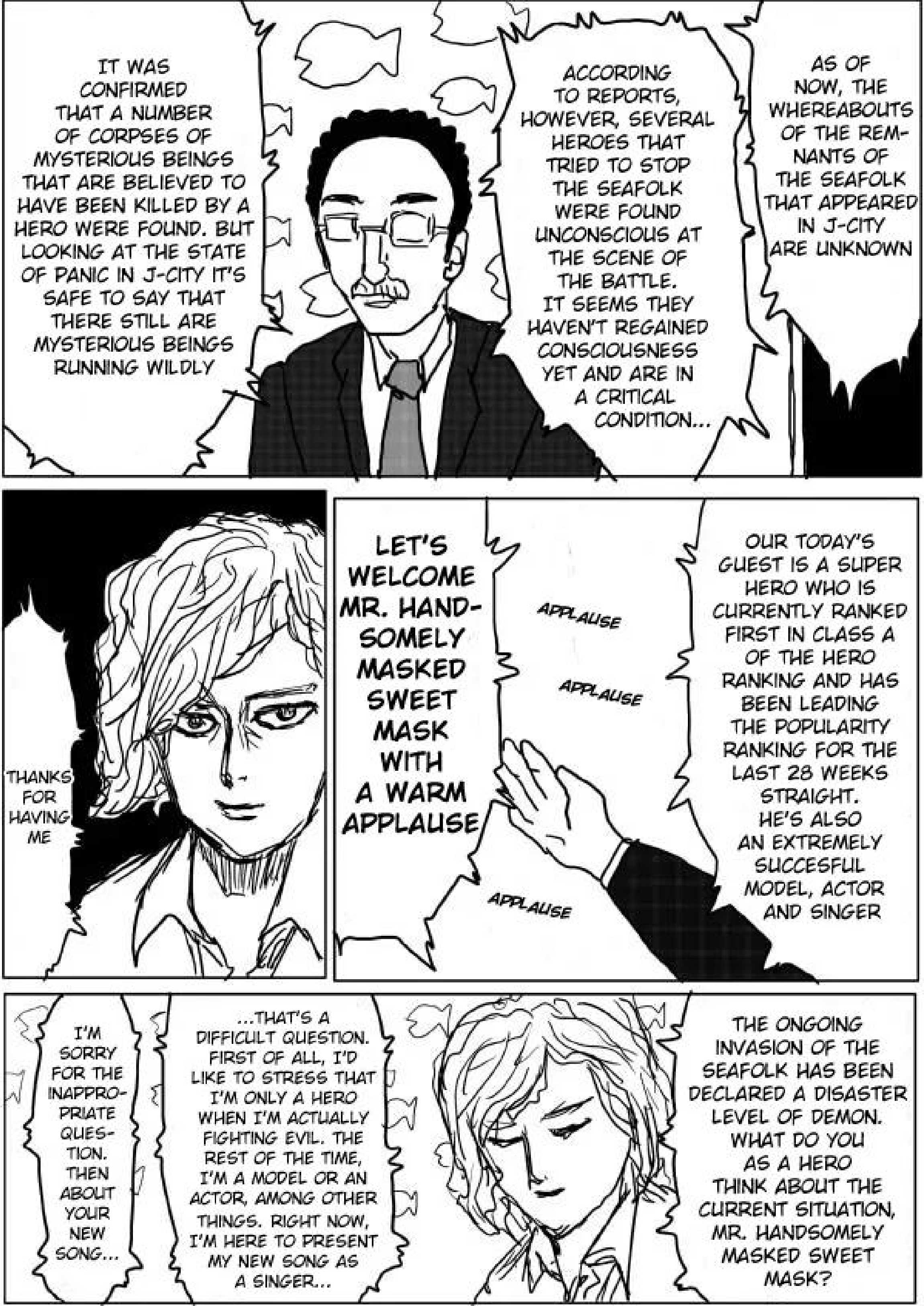

I'M SO GLAD, DEEP SEA KING

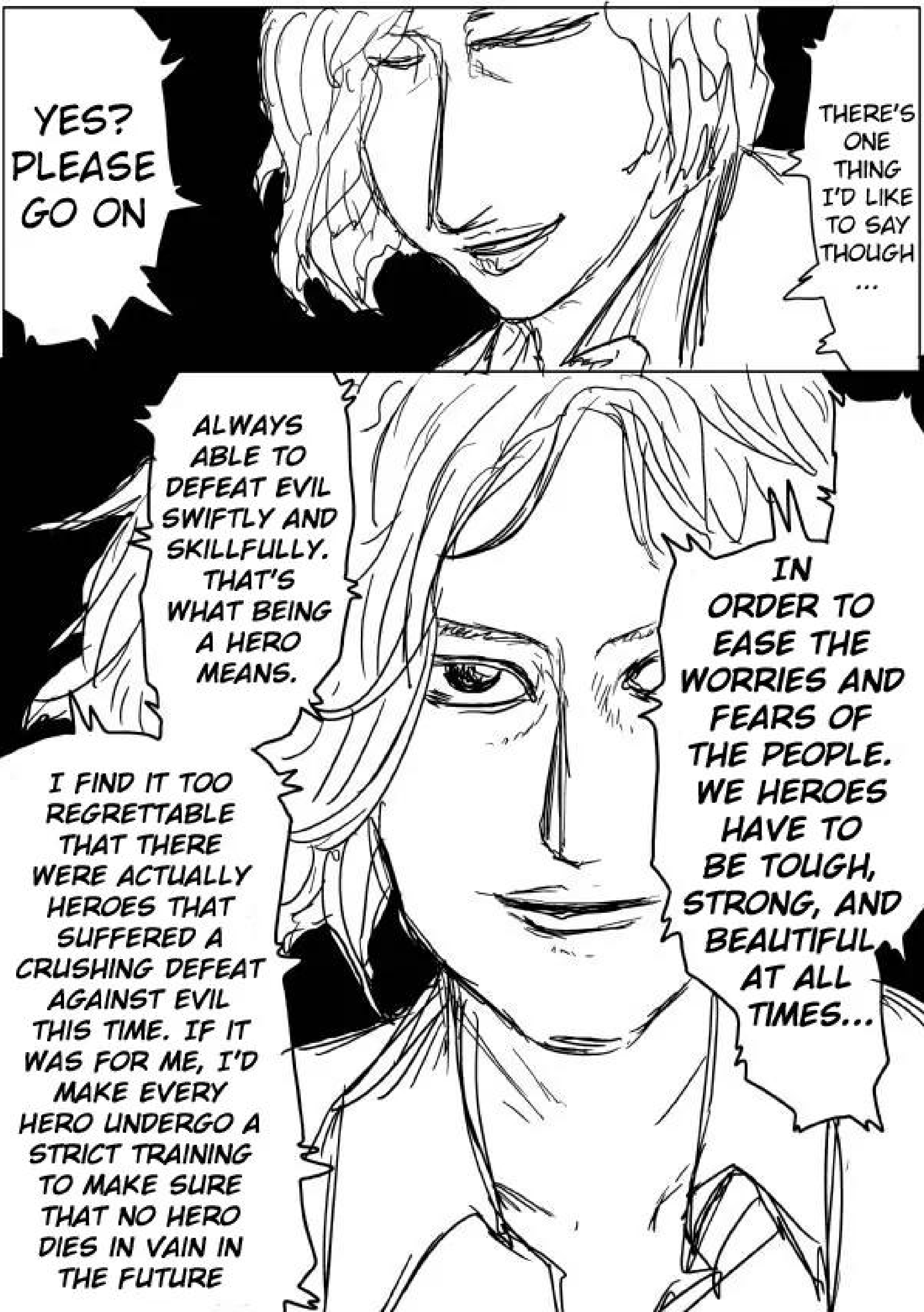

ビシッ
FIGHTING A GUY LIKE YOU IS A GOOD WAY TO RECONFIRM JUST HOW STRONG MY TECHNIQUES ARE
I KNEW IT! MY MOVES ARE THE FASTEST AND STRONGEST IN THE WORLD!!!

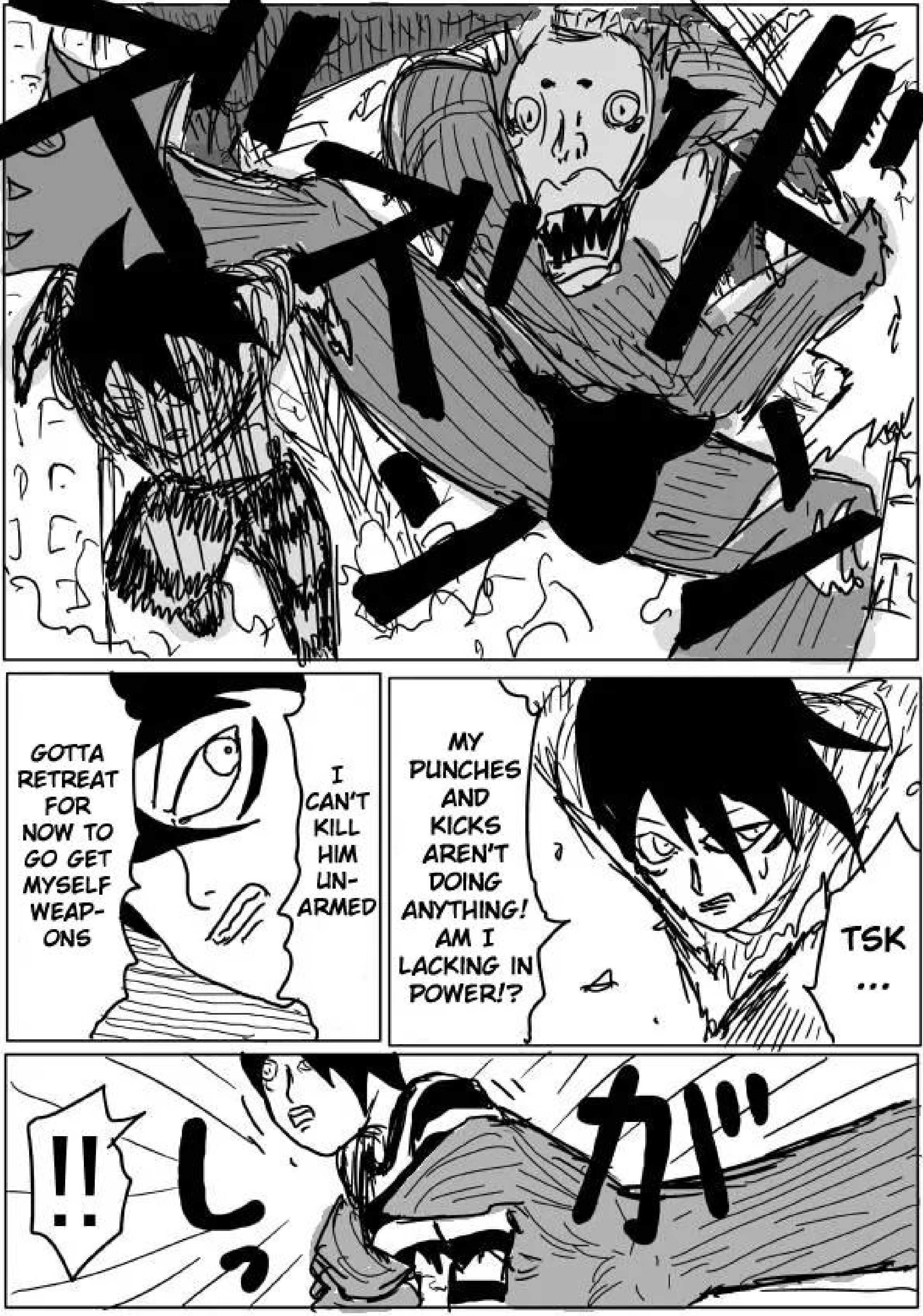

HEHE
HE HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA
サァァァァ
WHAT'S WRONG? DID YOU FINALLY SNAP?
!
SO FAST!!

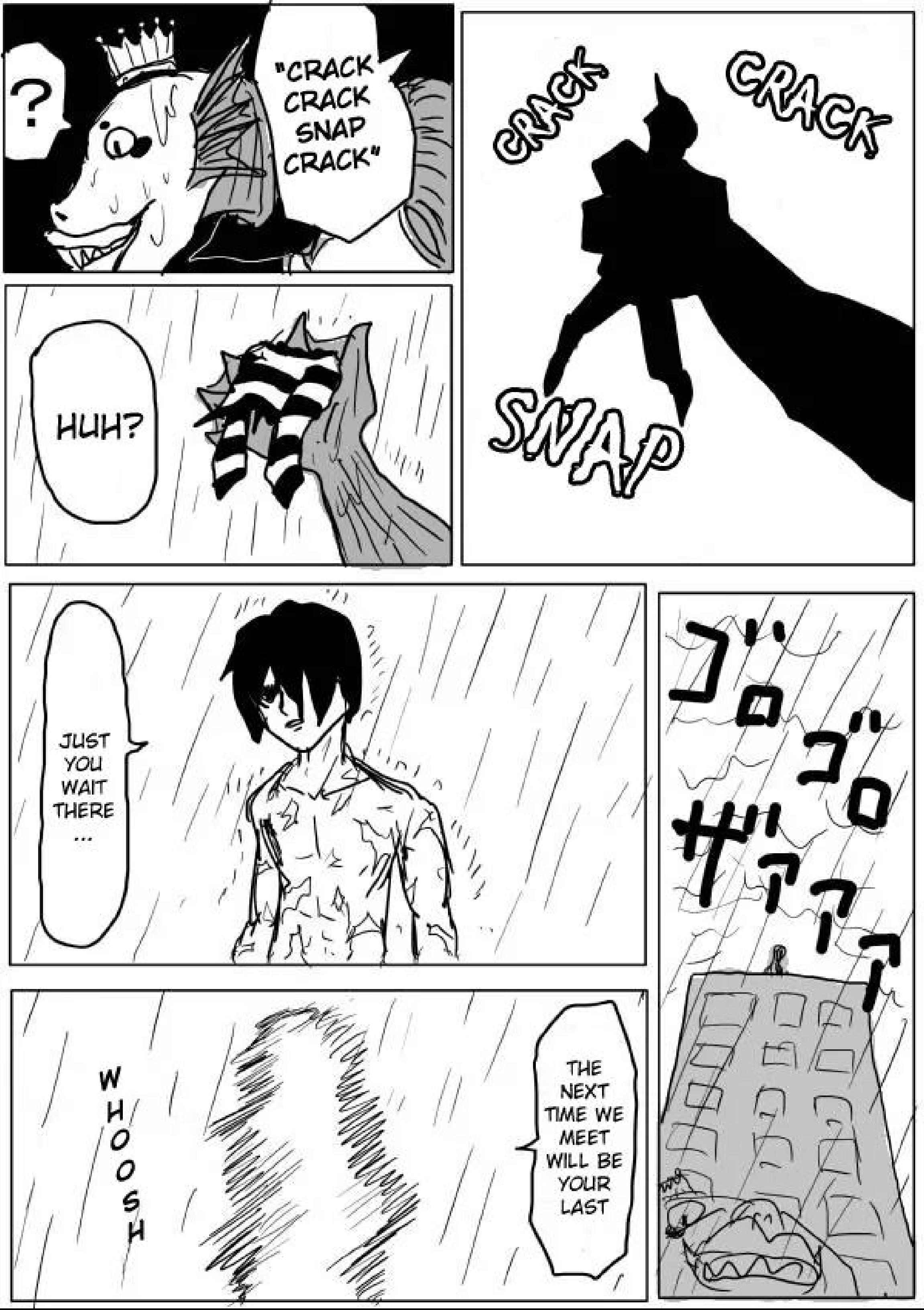

SO BIG !?
!!?
HE'S FAST AND BIG
BUT STILL NOT AS FAST AS ME
!

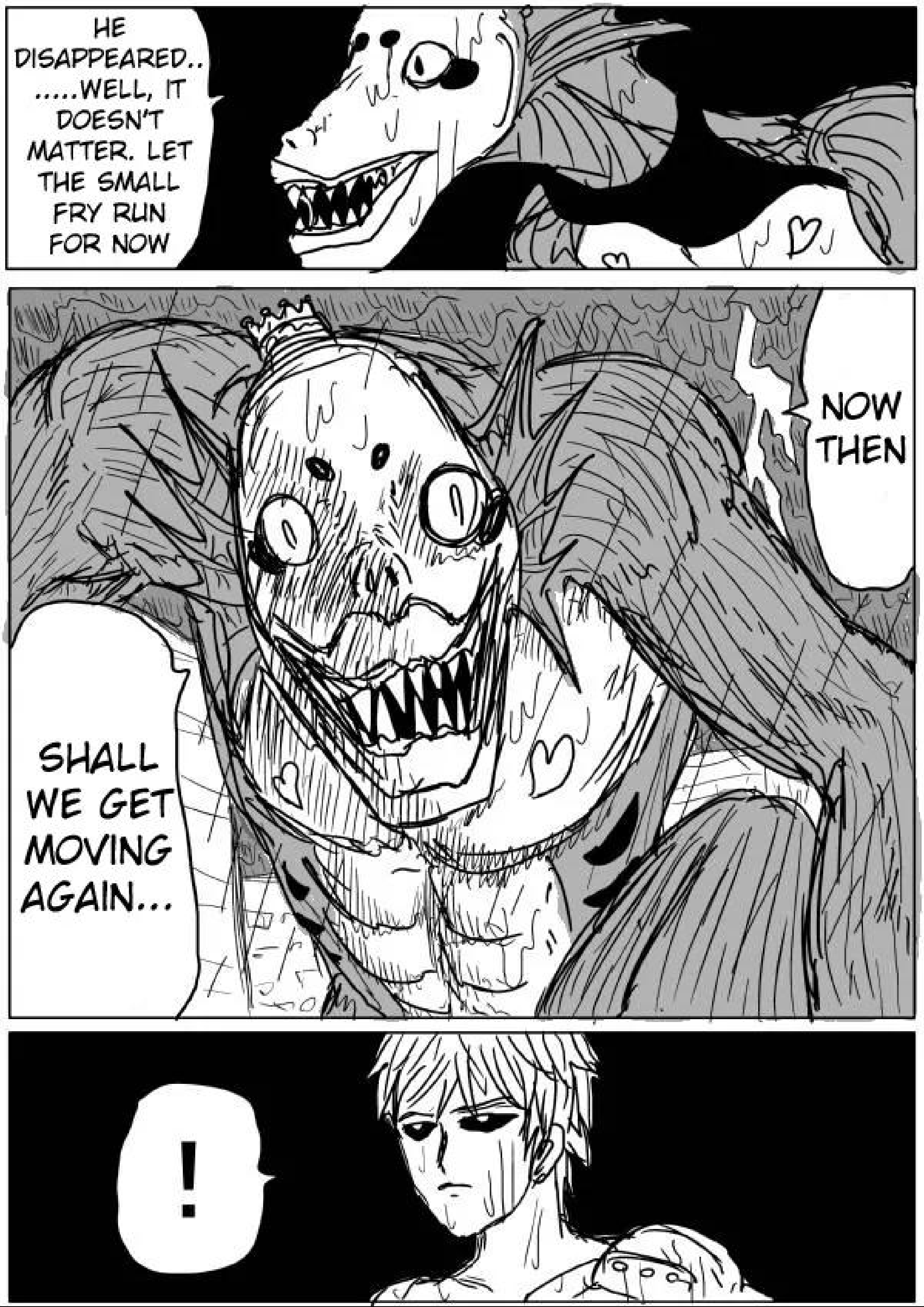

HE'S GOTTEN STRONGER TOO!?
WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED TO HIM!?
EVER SINCE I GOT OUT OF THE SEA, MY BODY HAD SHRIVELED UP QUITE A BIT
BUT THANKS TO THE RAIN, I'M FEELING A LOT BETTER NOW
YOUR ATTACKS DON'T HURT AT ALL
HE'S FAST
BIG
AND STRONG
STILL, THERE'S NO WAY I'D LOSE AGAINST HIM ...
TO BE CONTINUED

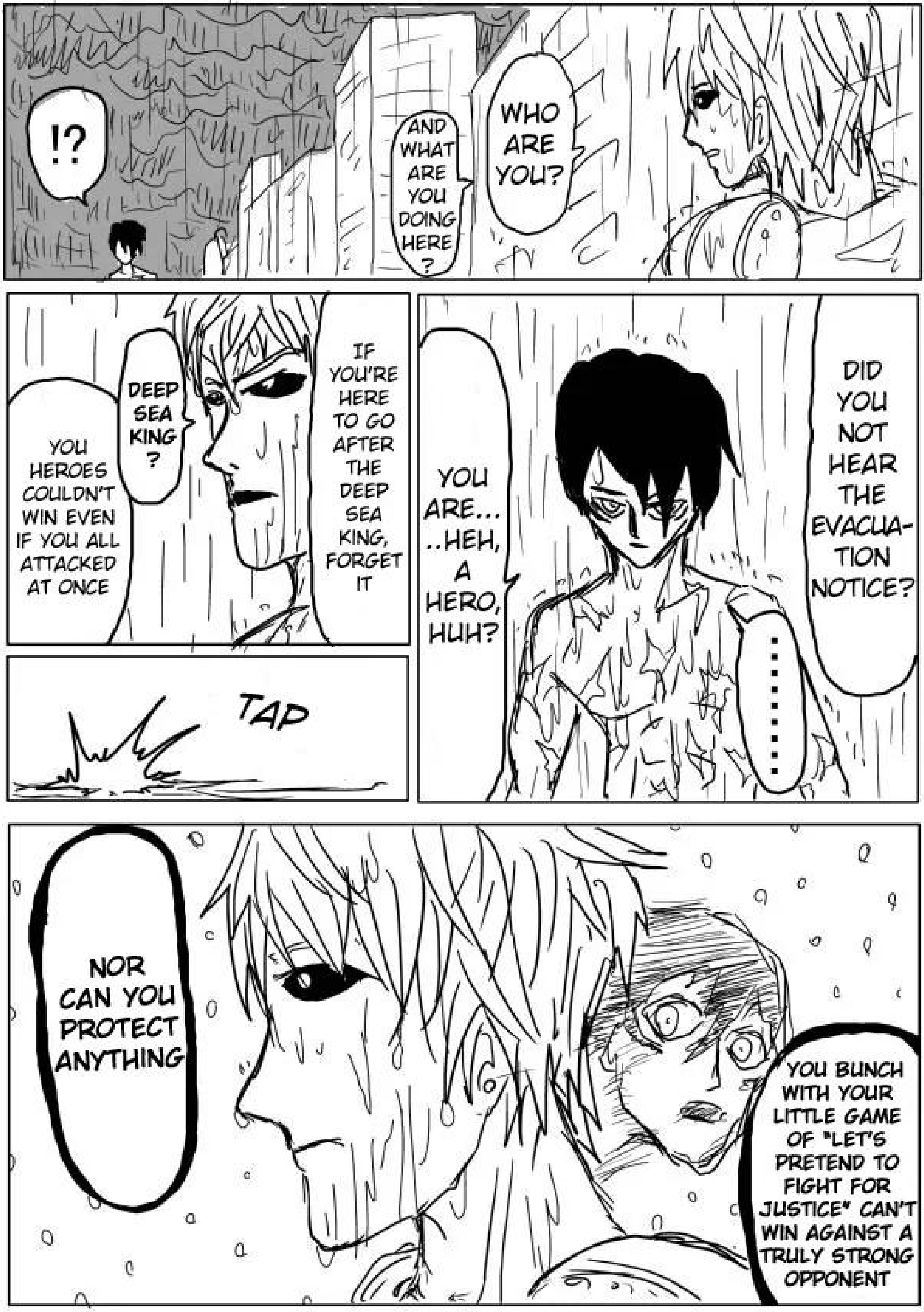

AS OF NOW, THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE REMNANTS OF THE SEAFOLK THAT APPEARED IN J-CITY ARE UNKNOWN
ACCORDING TO REPORTS, HOWEVER, SEVERAL HEROES THAT TRIED TO STOP THE SEAFOLK WERE FOUND UNCONSCIOUS AT THE SCENE OF THE BATTLE. IT SEEMS THEY HAVEN'T REGAINED CONSCIOUSNESS YET AND ARE IN A CRITICAL CONDITION...
IT WAS CONFIRMED THAT A NUMBER OF CORPSES OF MYSTERIOUS BEINGS THAT ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED BY A HERO WERE FOUND. BUT LOOKING AT THE STATE OF PANIC IN J-CITY IT'S SAFE TO SAY THAT THERE STILL ARE MYSTERIOUS BEINGS RUNNING WILDLY
OUR TODAY'S GUEST IS A SUPER HERO WHO IS CURRENTLY RANKED FIRST IN CLASS A OF THE HERO RANKING AND HAS BEEN LEADING THE POPULARITY RANKING FOR THE LAST 28 WEEKS STRAIGHT. HE'S ALSO AN EXTREMELY SUCCESFUL MODEL, ACTOR AND SINGER
LET'S WELCOME MR. HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK WITH A WARM APPLAUSE
APPLAUSE
APPLAUSE
APPLAUSE
THANKS FOR HAVING ME
THE ONGOING INVASION OF THE SEAFOLK HAS BEEN DECLARED A DISASTER LEVEL OF DEMON. WHAT DO YOU AS A HERO THINK ABOUT THE CURRENT SITUATION, MR. HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK?
...THAT'S A DIFFICULT QUESTION. FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE TO STRESS THAT I'M ONLY A HERO WHEN I'M ACTUALLY FIGHTING EVIL. THE REST OF THE TIME, I'M A MODEL OR AN ACTOR, AMONG OTHER THINGS. RIGHT NOW, I'M HERE TO PRESENT MY NEW SONG AS A SINGER...
I'M SORRY FOR THE INAPPROPRIATE QUESTION. THEN ABOUT YOUR NEW SONG...

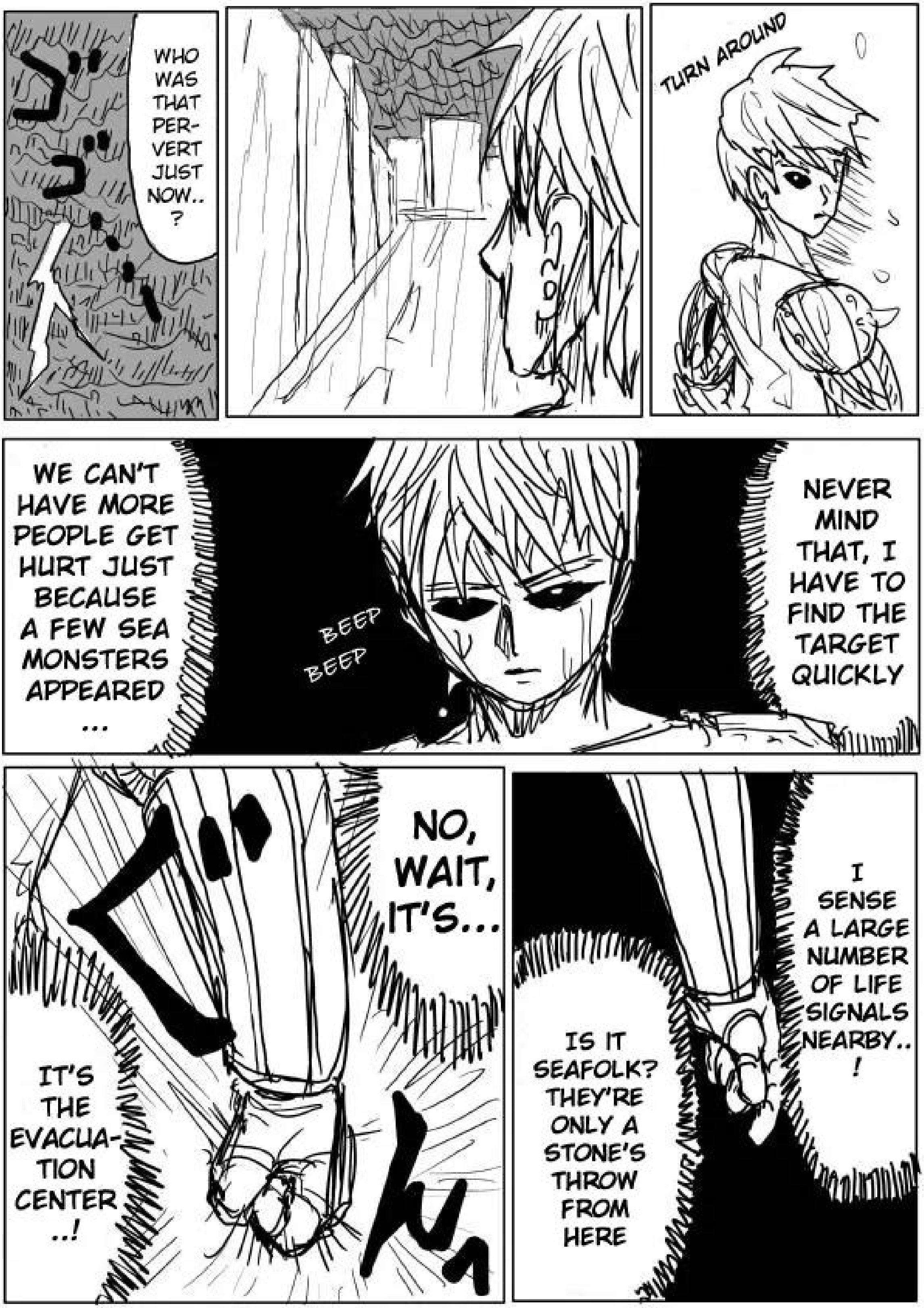

THERE'S ONE THING I'D LIKE TO SAY THOUGH ...
YES? PLEASE GO ON
IN ORDER TO EASE THE WORRIES AND FEARS OF THE PEOPLE. WE HEROES HAVE TO BE TOUGH, STRONG, AND BEAUTIFUL AT ALL TIMES...
ALWAYS ABLE TO DEFEAT EVIL SWIFTLY AND SKILLFULLY. THAT'S WHAT BEING A HERO MEANS.
I FIND IT TOO REGRETTABLE THAT THERE WERE ACTUALLY HEROES THAT SUFFERED A CRUSHING DEFEAT AGAINST EVIL THIS TIME. IF IT WAS FOR ME, I'D MAKE EVERY HERO UNDERGO A STRICT TRAINING TO MAKE SURE THAT NO HERO DIES IN VAIN IN THE FUTURE

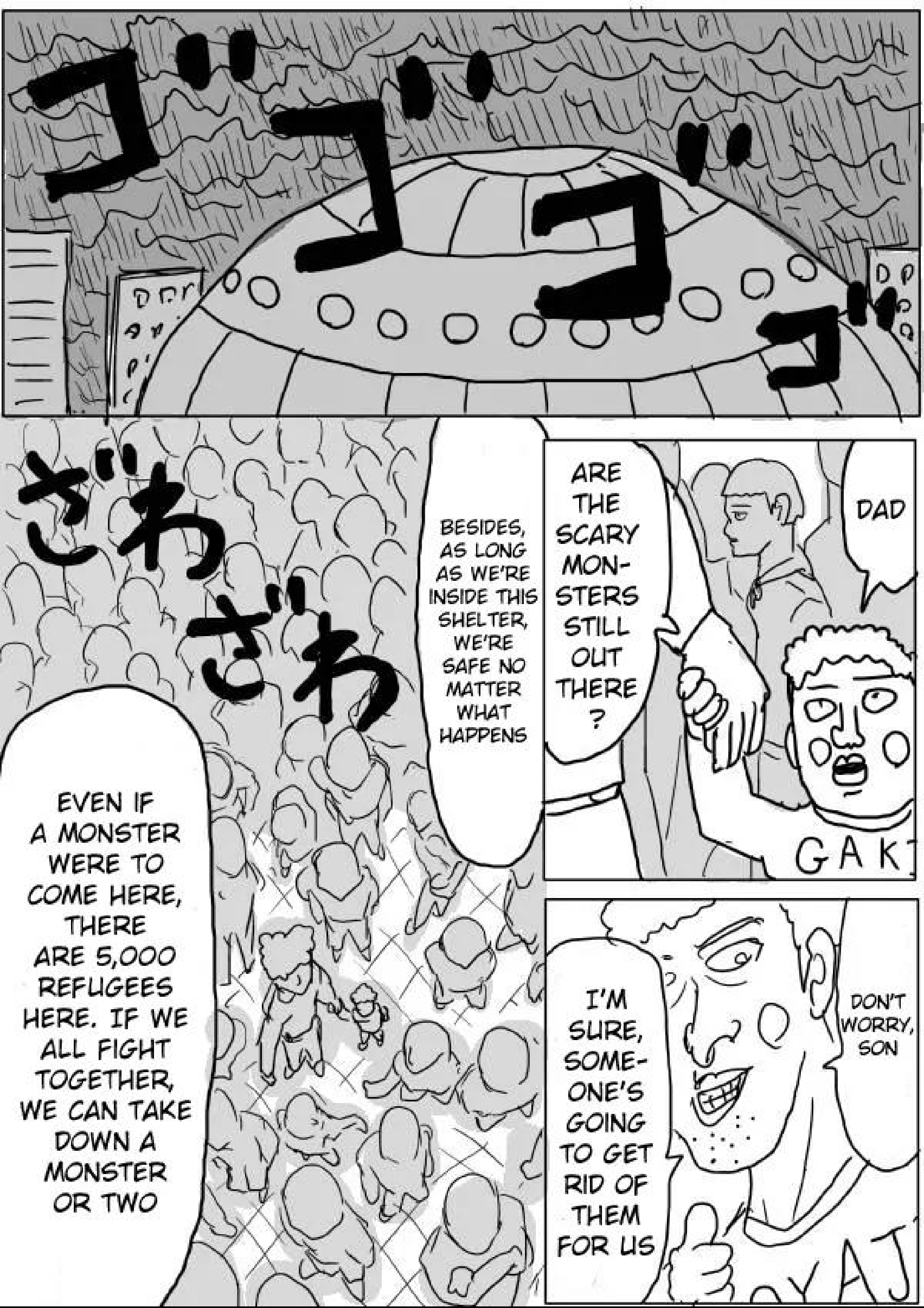

TSK ...
MY PUNCHES AND KICKS AREN'T DOING ANYTHING! AM I LACKING IN POWER!?
I CAN'T KILL HIM UNARMED
GOTTA RETREAT FOR NOW TO GO GET MYSELF WEAPONS
ガ
しっ
!!

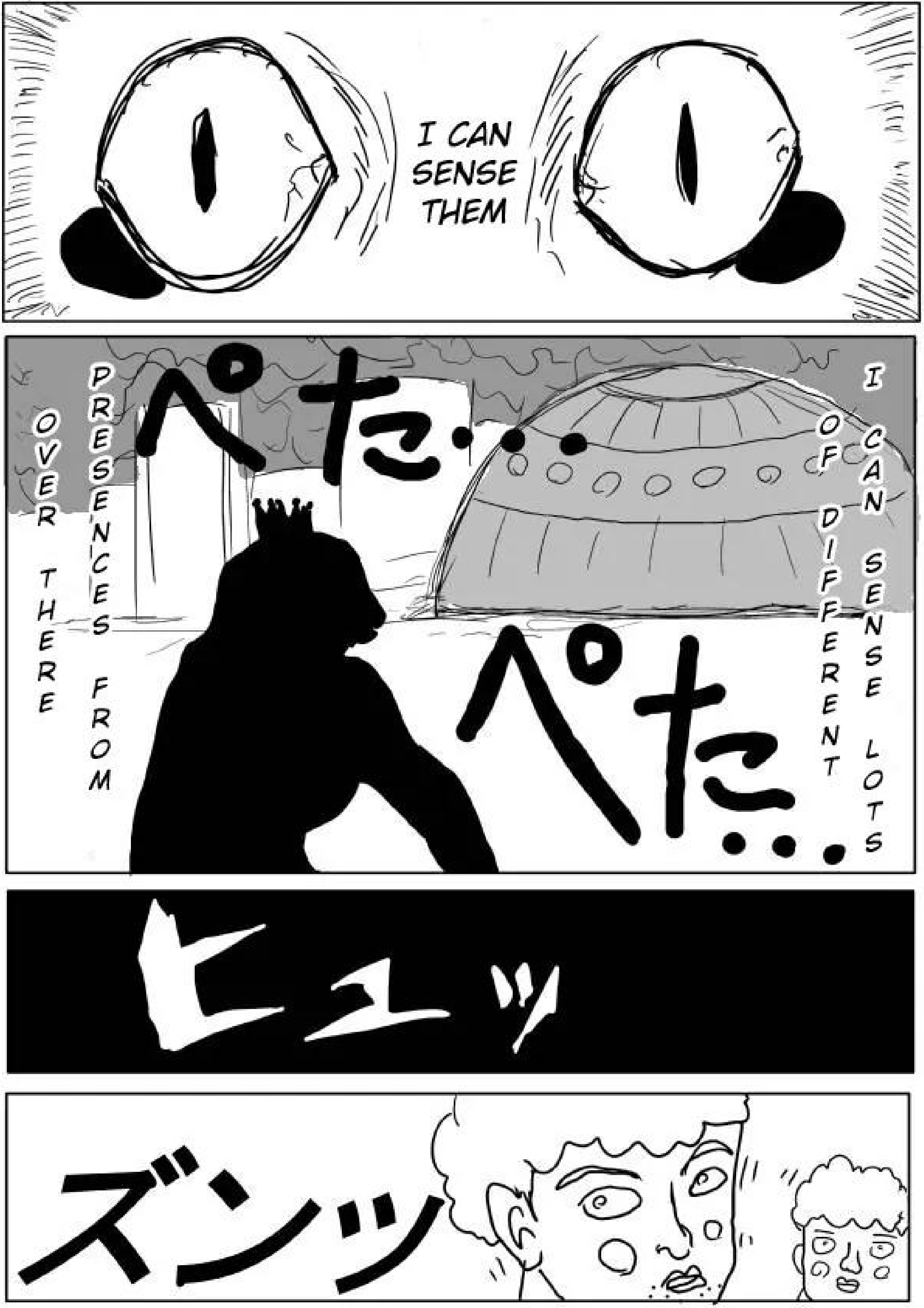

CRACK
CRACK
SNAP
?
"CRACK CRACK SNAP CRACK"
HUH?
ゴロゴロ
ザアアアー
JUST YOU WAIT THERE ...
THE NEXT TIME WE MEET WILL BE YOUR LAST
WHOOSH

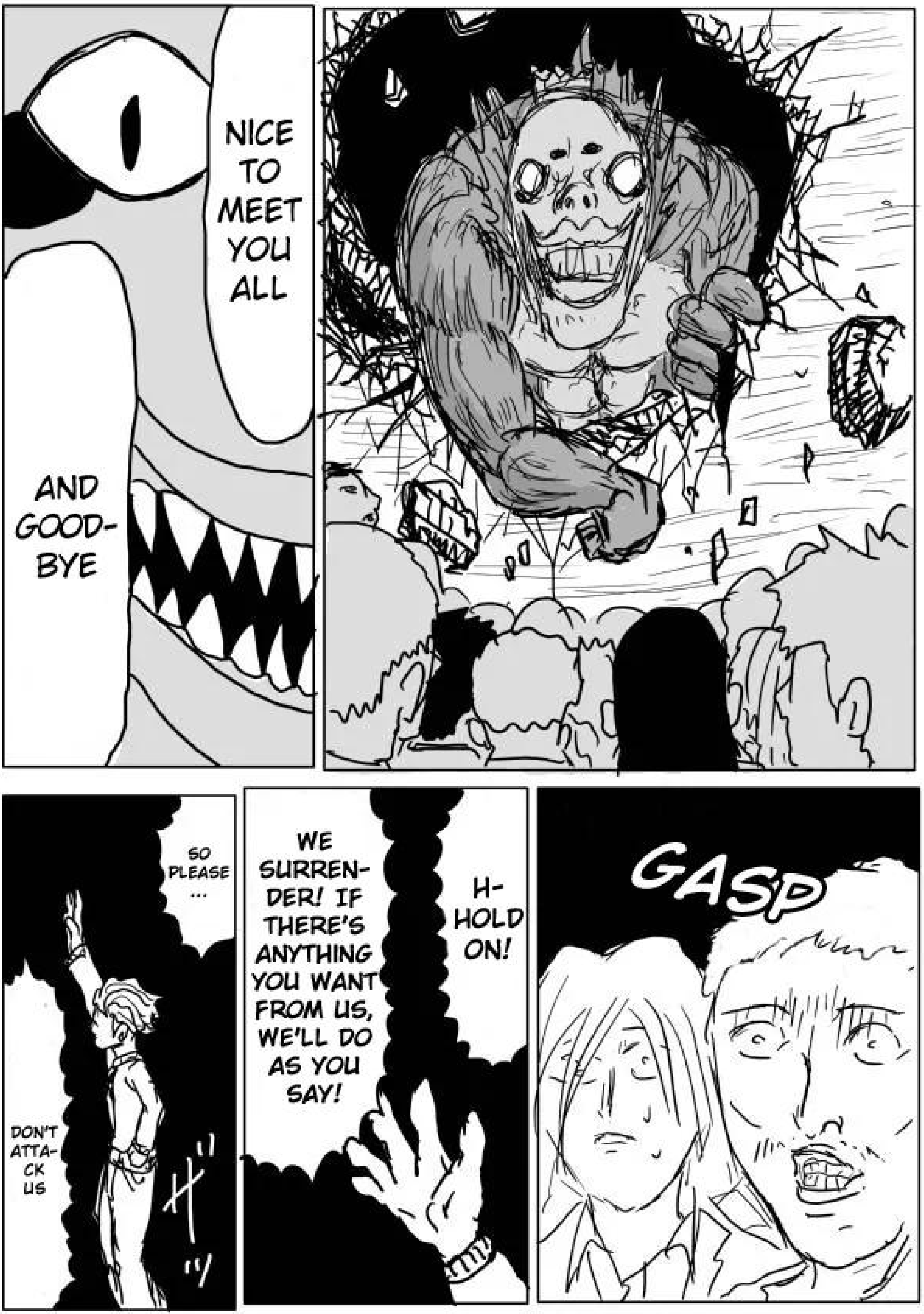

HE DISAPPEARED.. .....WELL, IT DOESN'T MATTER. LET THE SMALL FRY RUN FOR NOW
NOW THEN
SHALL WE GET MOVING AGAIN...
!

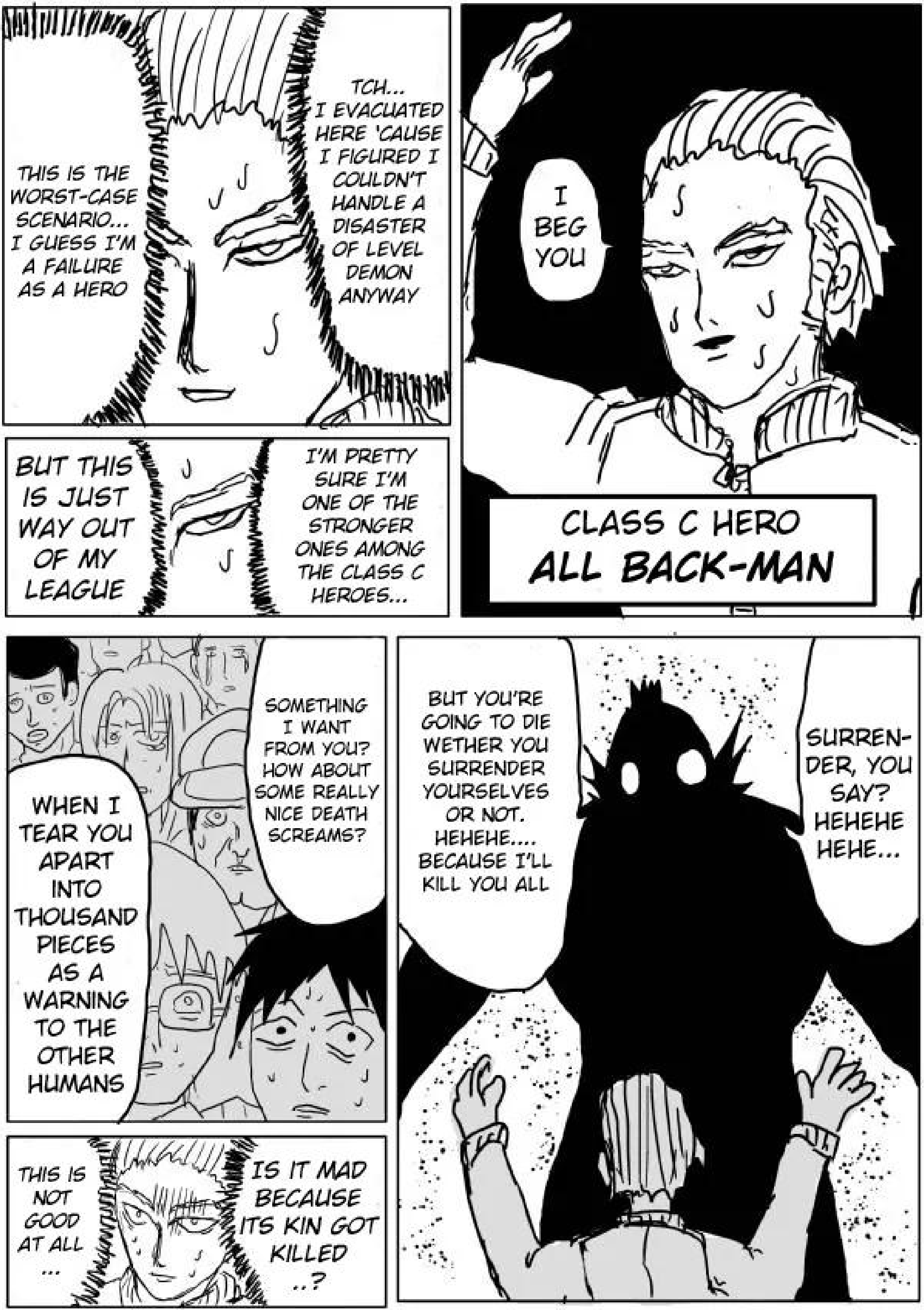

WHO ARE YOU?
AND WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
!?
DID YOU NOT HEAR THE EVACUATION NOTICE?
......
YOU ARE... ..HEH, A HERO, HUH?
IF YOU'RE HERE TO GO AFTER THE DEEP SEA KING, FORGET IT
DEEP SEA KING?
YOU HEROES COULDN'T WIN EVEN IF YOU ALL ATTACKED AT ONCE
TAP
YOU BUNCH WITH YOUR LITTLE GAME OF "LET'S PRETEND TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE" CAN'T WIN AGAINST A TRULY STRONG OPPONENT
NOR CAN YOU PROTECT ANYTHING

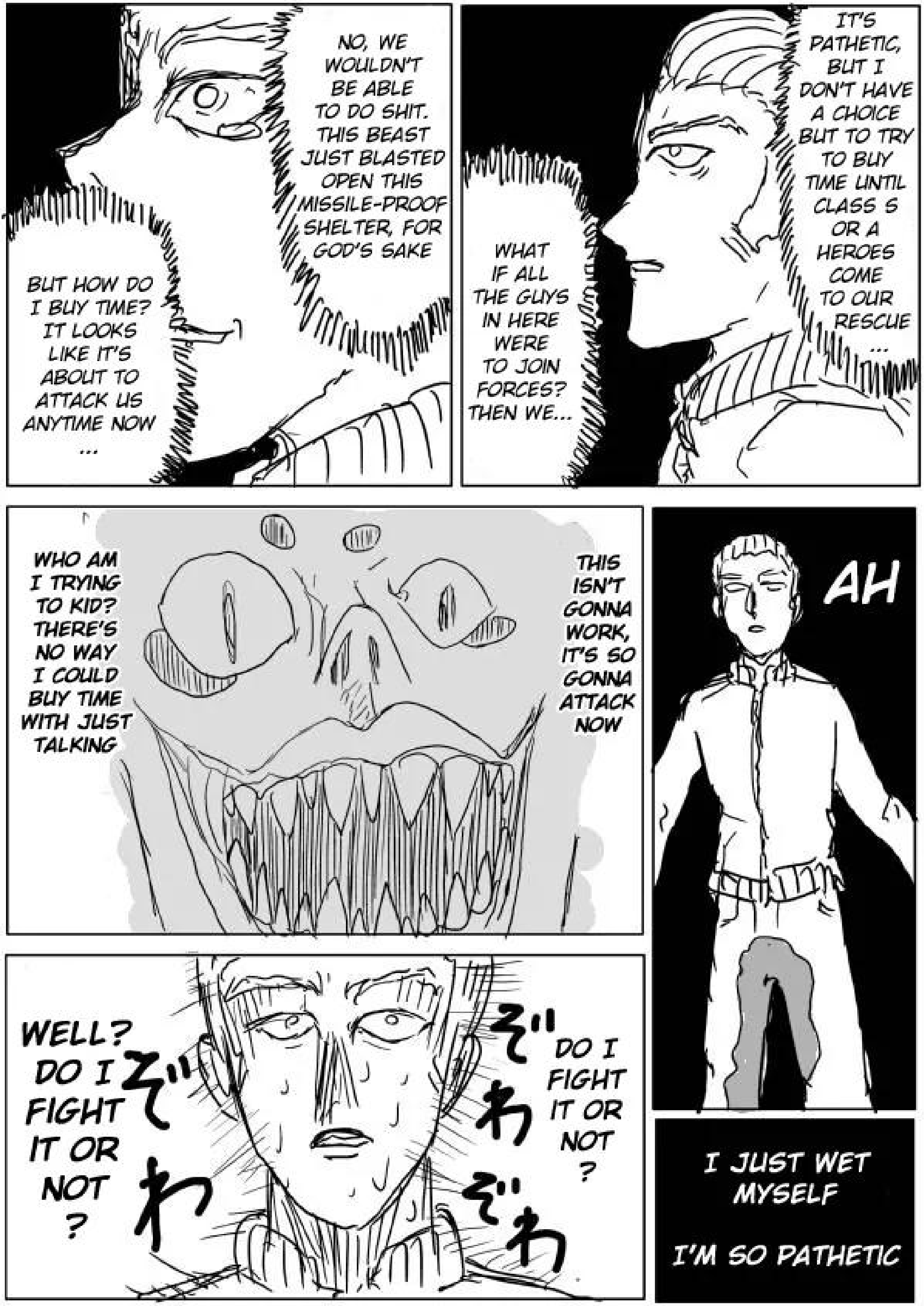

TURN AROUND
ゴゴ
WHO WAS THAT PERVERT JUST NOW..?
NEVER MIND THAT, I HAVE TO FIND THE TARGET QUICKLY
BEEP BEEP
WE CAN'T HAVE MORE PEOPLE GET HURT JUST BECAUSE A FEW SEA MONSTERS APPEARED ...
I SENSE A LARGE NUMBER OF LIFE SIGNALS NEARBY..!
IS IT SEAFOLK? THEY'RE ONLY A STONE'S THROW FROM HERE
NO, WAIT, IT'S...
IT'S THE EVACUATION CENTER..!

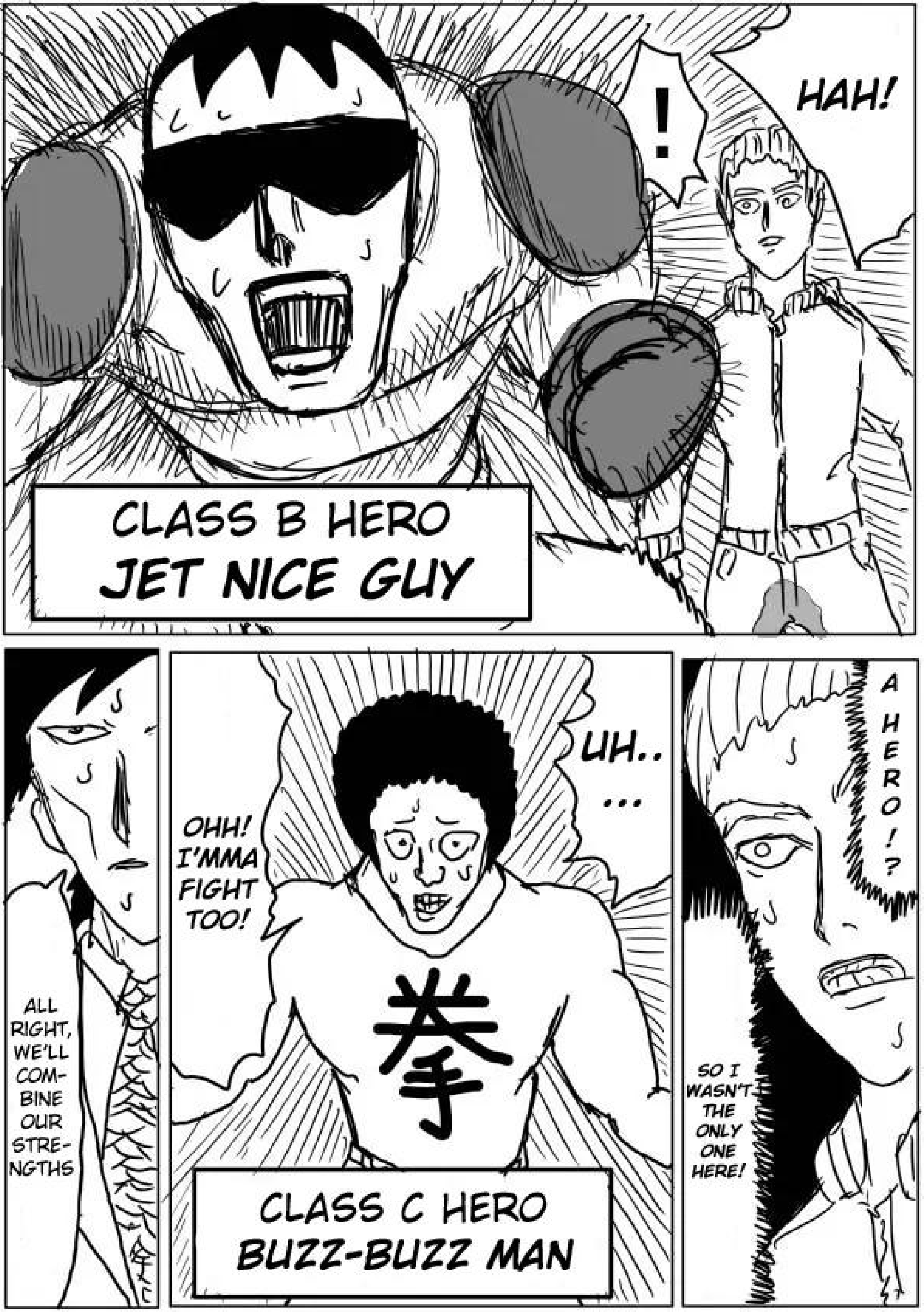

ゴゴゴゴ
DAD
ARE THE SCARY MONSTERS STILL OUT THERE?
GAK
DON'T WORRY, SON
I'M SURE, SOMEONE'S GOING TO GET RID OF THEM FOR US
OYAJ
ざわざわ
BESIDES, AS LONG AS WE'RE INSIDE THIS SHELTER, WE'RE SAFE NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS
EVEN IF A MONSTER WERE TO COME HERE, THERE ARE 5,000 REFUGEES HERE. IF WE ALL FIGHT TOGETHER, WE CAN TAKE DOWN A MONSTER OR TWO

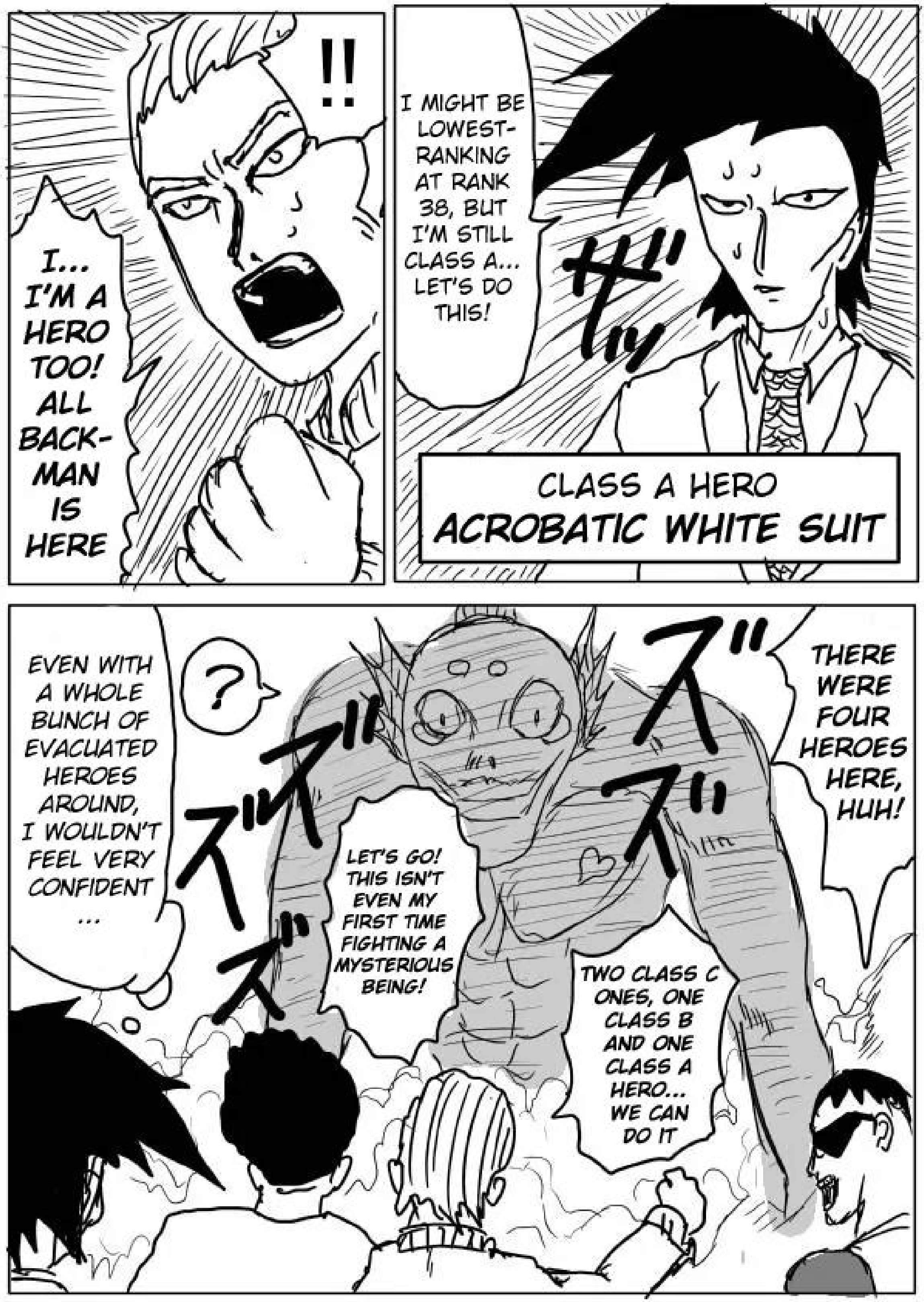

I CAN SENSE THEM
I CAN SENSE LOTS OF DIFFERENT PRESENCES FROM OVER THERE
ぺた…
ぺた…
ヒュッ
ズンッ

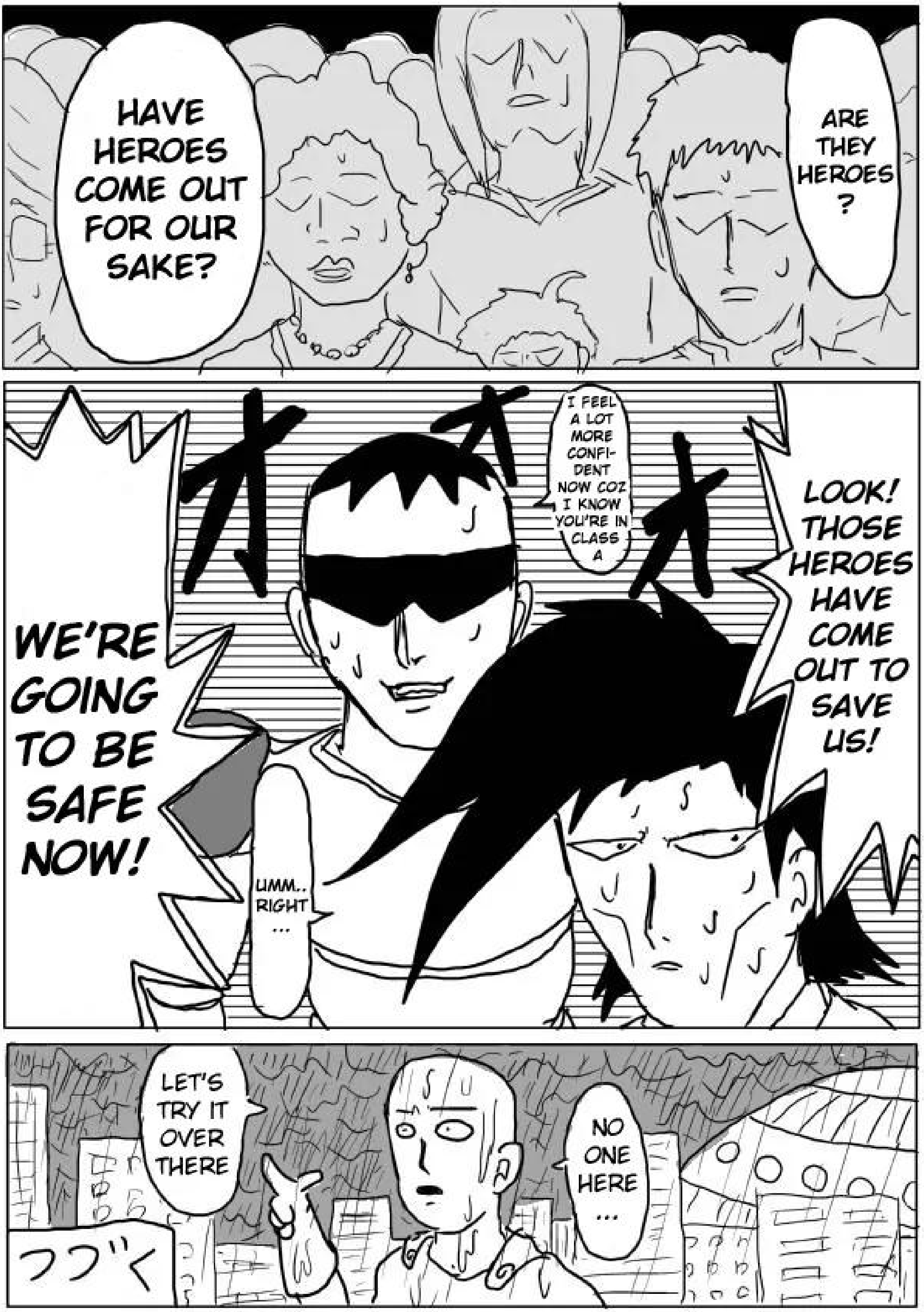

NICE TO MEET YOU ALL
AND GOOD-BYE
GASP
H-HOLD ON!
WE SURRENDER! IF THERE'S ANYTHING YOU WANT FROM US, WE'LL DO AS YOU SAY!
SO PLEASE ...
DON'T ATTACK US
ザッ

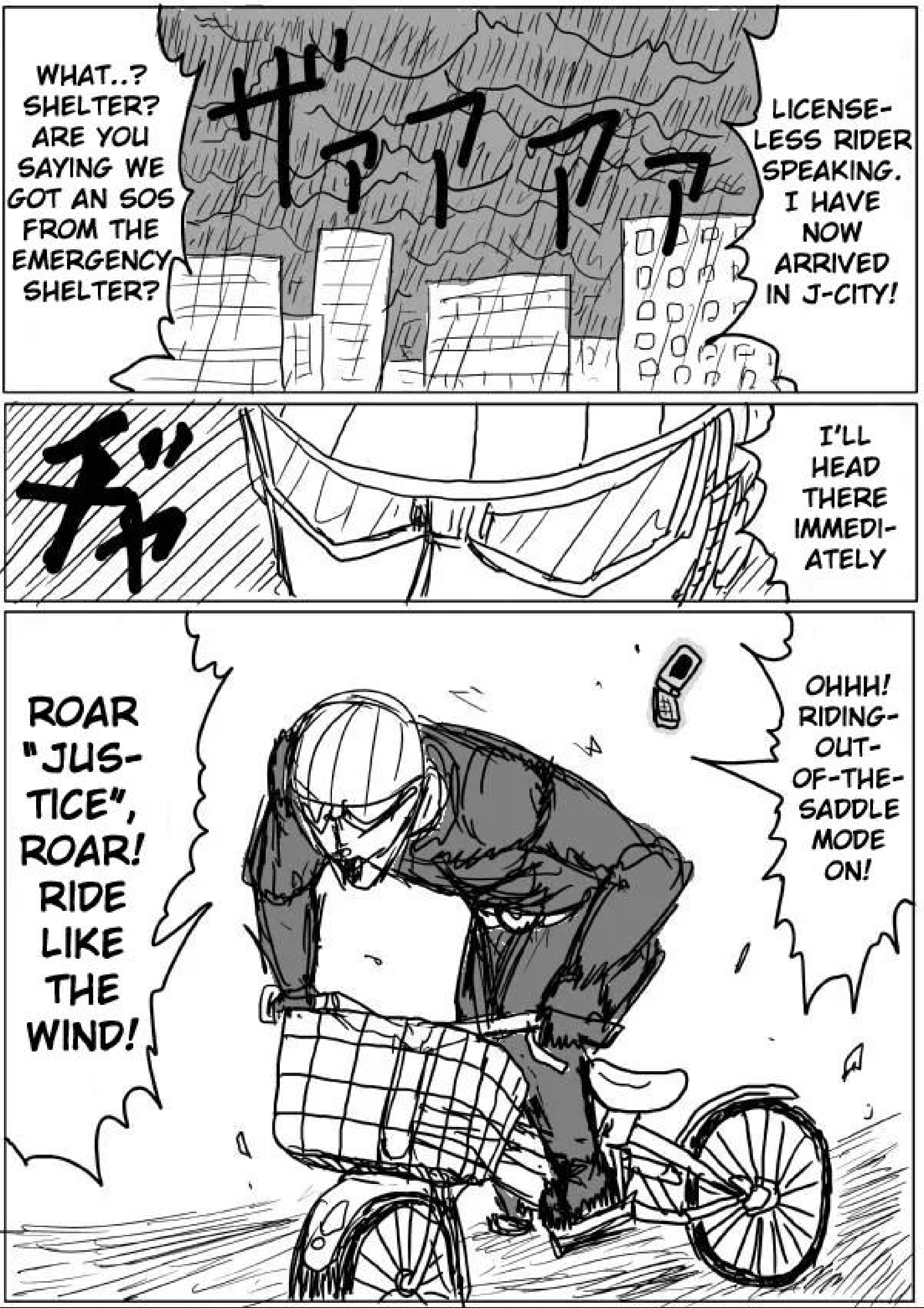

I BEG YOU
CLASS C HERO
ALL BACK-MAN
TCH... I EVACUATED HERE 'CAUSE I FIGURED I COULDN'T HANDLE A DISASTER OF LEVEL DEMON ANYWAY
THIS IS THE WORST-CASE SCENARIO... I GUESS I'M A FAILURE AS A HERO
I'M PRETTY SURE I'M ONE OF THE STRONGER ONES AMONG THE CLASS C HEROES...
BUT THIS IS JUST WAY OUT OF MY LEAGUE
SURRENDER, YOU SAY? HEHEHE HEHE...
BUT YOU'RE GOING TO DIE WETHER YOU SURRENDER YOURSELVES OR NOT. HEHEHE.... BECAUSE I'LL KILL YOU ALL
SOMETHING I WANT FROM YOU? HOW ABOUT SOME REALLY NICE DEATH SCREAMS?
WHEN I TEAR YOU APART INTO THOUSAND PIECES AS A WARNING TO THE OTHER HUMANS
IS IT MAD BECAUSE ITS KIN GOT KILLED ..?
THIS IS NOT GOOD AT ALL ...

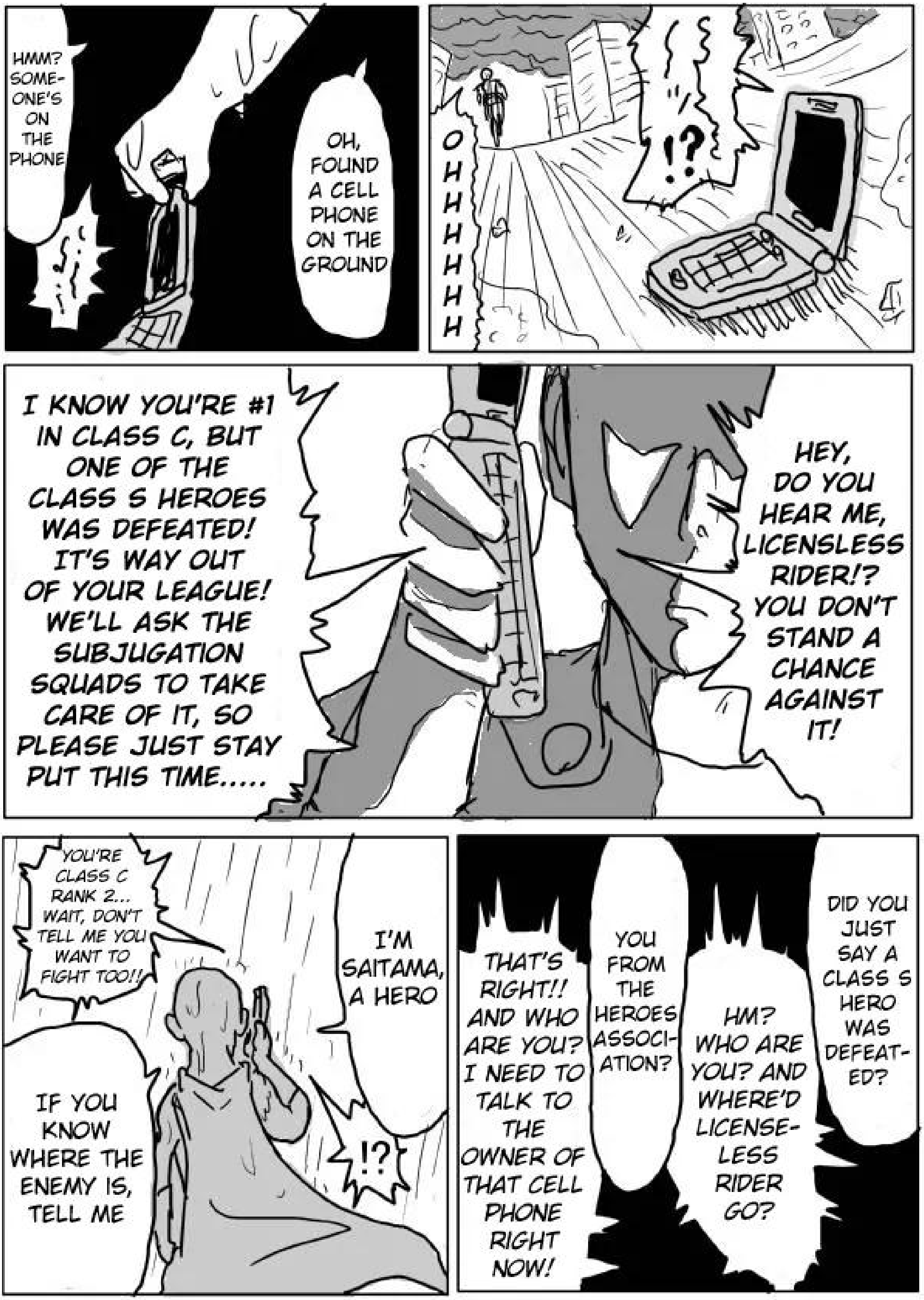

IT'S PATHETIC, BUT I DON'T HAVE A CHOICE BUT TO TRY TO BUY TIME UNTIL CLASS S OR A HEROES COME TO OUR RESCUE ...
WHAT IF ALL THE GUYS IN HERE WERE TO JOIN FORCES? THEN WE...
NO, WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO SHIT. THIS BEAST JUST BLASTED OPEN THIS MISSILE-PROOF SHELTER, FOR GOD'S SAKE
BUT HOW DO I BUY TIME? IT LOOKS LIKE IT'S ABOUT TO ATTACK US ANYTIME NOW ...
THIS ISN'T GONNA WORK, IT'S SO GONNA ATTACK NOW
WHO AM I TRYING TO KID? THERE'S NO WAY I COULD BUY TIME WITH JUST TALKING
ぞわ
DO I FIGHT IT OR NOT ?
ぞわ
ぞわ
WELL? DO I FIGHT IT OR NOT ?
AH
I JUST WET MYSELF
I'M SO PATHETIC

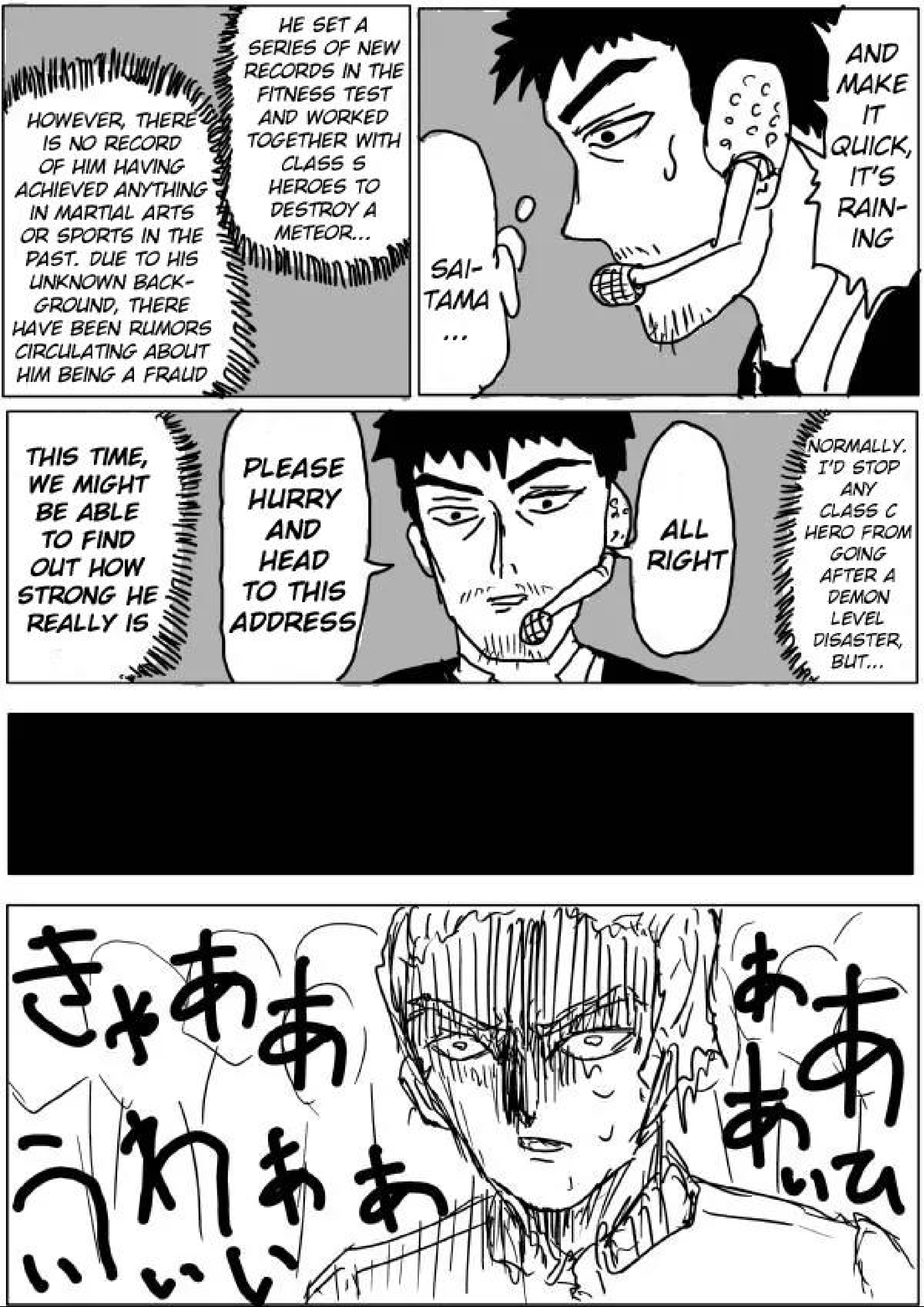

HAH!
!
CLASS B HERO
JET NICE GUY
A HERO!?
SO I WASN'T THE ONLY ONE HERE!
UH.. ...
OHH! I'MMA FIGHT TOO!
拳
CLASS C HERO
BUZZ-BUZZ MAN
ALL RIGHT, WE'LL COMBINE OUR STRENGTHS

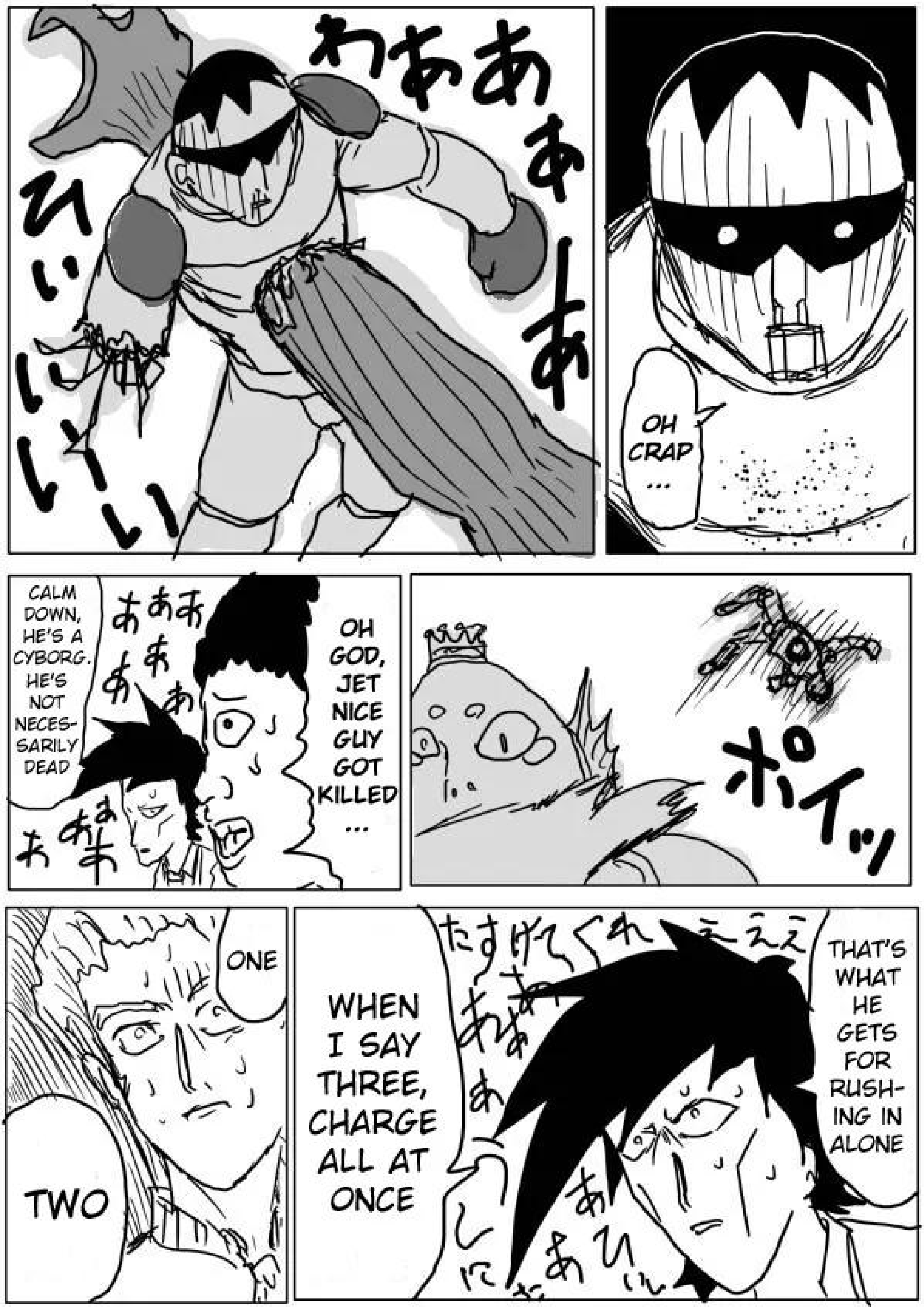

I MIGHT BE LOWEST-RANKING AT RANK 38, BUT I'M STILL CLASS A... LET'S DO THIS!
ザッ
CLASS A HERO
ACROBATIC WHITE SUIT
!!
I... I'M A HERO TOO! ALL BACKMAN IS HERE
ズ"
ズ"
THERE WERE FOUR HEROES HERE, HUH!
TWO CLASS C ONES, ONE CLASS B AND ONE CLASS A HERO... WE CAN DO IT
LET'S GO! THIS ISN'T EVEN MY FIRST TIME FIGHTING A MYSTERIOUS BEING!
ズ"
ズ"
ズ"
?
EVEN WITH A WHOLE BUNCH OF EVACUATED HEROES AROUND, I WOULDN'T FEEL VERY CONFIDENT ...

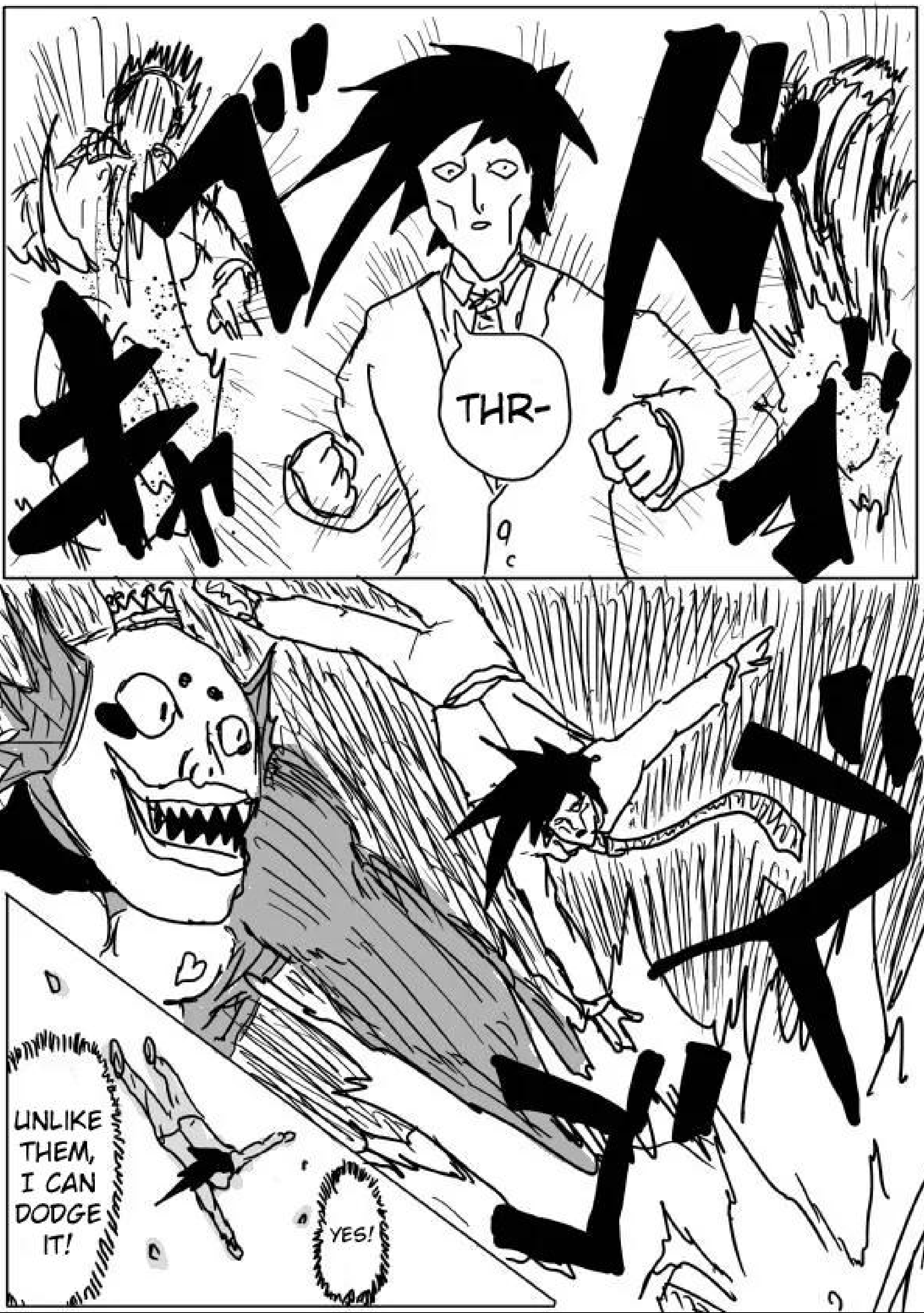

ARE THEY HEROES ?
HAVE HEROES COME OUT FOR OUR SAKE?
LOOK! THOSE HEROES HAVE COME OUT TO SAVE US!
オオオ
I FEEL A LOT MORE CONFIDENT NOW COZ I KNOW YOU'RE IN CLASS A
WE'RE GOING TO BE SAFE NOW!
UMM.. RIGHT ...
NO ONE HERE ...
LET'S TRY IT OVER THERE
つづく

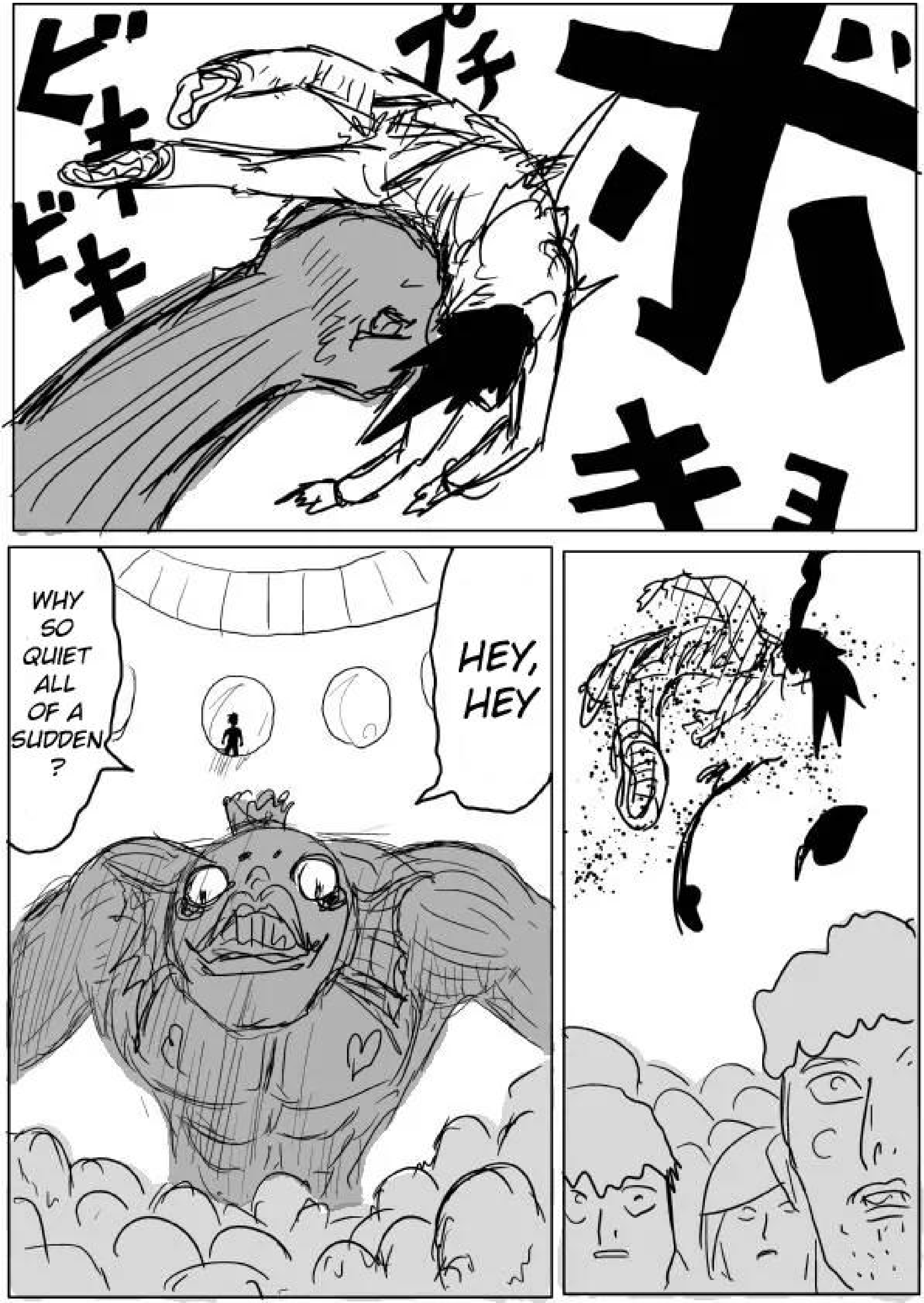

LICENSE-LESS RIDER SPEAKING. I HAVE NOW ARRIVED IN J-CITY!
ザァァァ
WHAT..? SHELTER? ARE YOU SAYING WE GOT AN SOS FROM THE EMERGENCY SHELTER?
I'LL HEAD THERE IMMEDIATELY
ヂャ
OHHH! RIDING-OUT-OF-THE-SADDLE MODE ON!
ROAR "JUSTICE", ROAR! RIDE LIKE THE WIND!

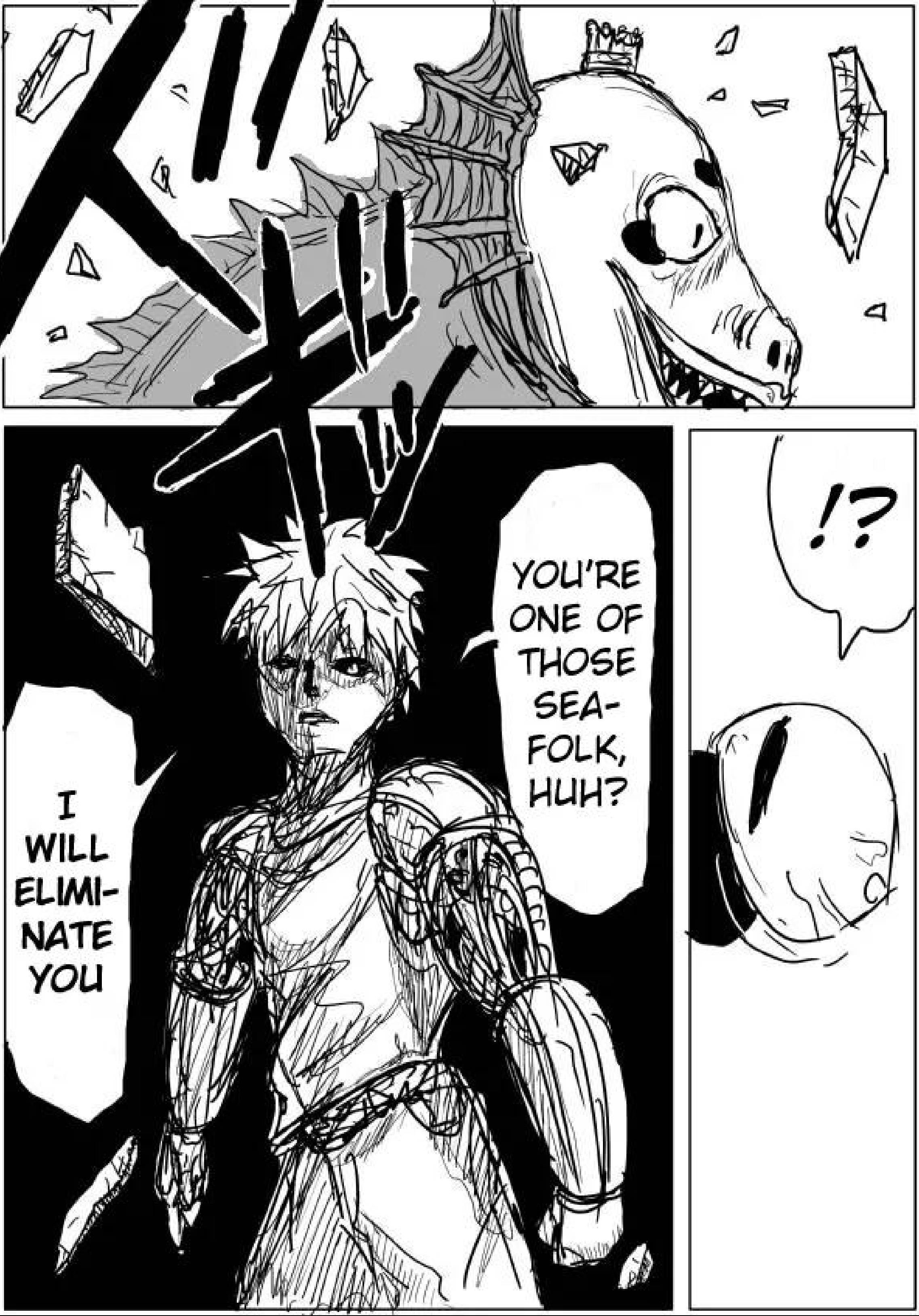

OHHHHHHHH
!?
OH, FOUND A CELL PHONE ON THE GROUND
HMM? SOME-ONE'S ON THE PHONE
HEY, DO YOU HEAR ME, LICENSLESS RIDER!? YOU DON'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST IT!
I KNOW YOU'RE #1 IN CLASS C, BUT ONE OF THE CLASS S HEROES WAS DEFEATED! IT'S WAY OUT OF YOUR LEAGUE! WE'LL ASK THE SUBJUGATION SQUADS TO TAKE CARE OF IT, SO PLEASE JUST STAY PUT THIS TIME.....
DID YOU JUST SAY A CLASS S HERO WAS DEFEATED?
HM? WHO ARE YOU? AND WHERE'D LICENSELESS RIDER GO?
YOU FROM THE HEROES ASSOCIATION?
THAT'S RIGHT!! AND WHO ARE YOU? I NEED TO TALK TO THE OWNER OF THAT CELL PHONE RIGHT NOW!
I'M SAITAMA, A HERO
!?
YOU'RE CLASS C RANK 2... WAIT, DON'T TELL ME YOU WANT TO FIGHT TOO!!
IF YOU KNOW WHERE THE ENEMY IS, TELL ME

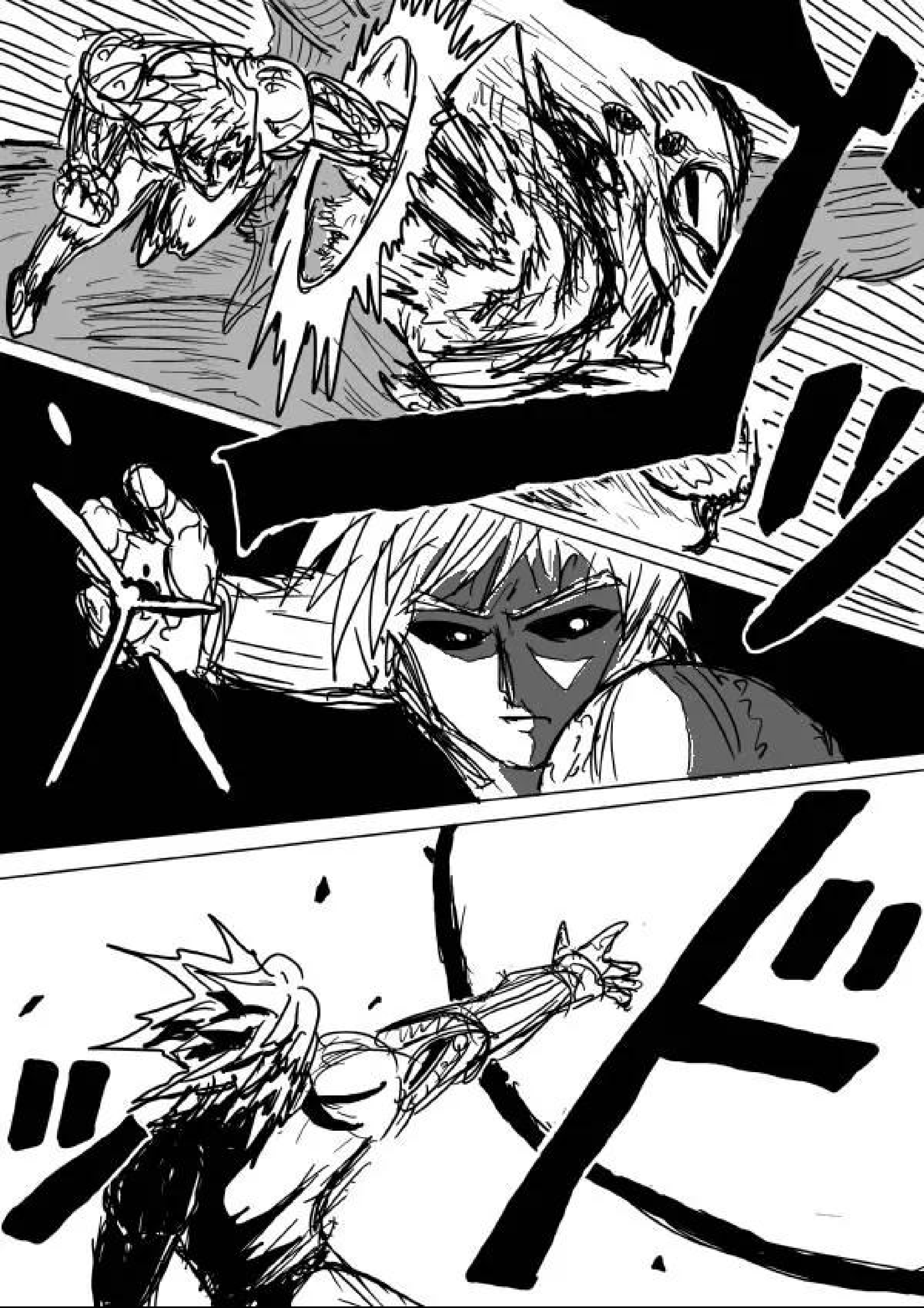

AND MAKE IT QUICK, IT'S RAINING
SAITAMA...
HE SET A SERIES OF NEW RECORDS IN THE FITNESS TEST AND WORKED TOGETHER WITH CLASS S HEROES TO DESTROY A METEOR...
HOWEVER, THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIM HAVING ACHIEVED ANYTHING IN MARTIAL ARTS OR SPORTS IN THE PAST. DUE TO HIS UNKNOWN BACKGROUND, THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS CIRCULATING ABOUT HIM BEING A FRAUD
NORMALLY, I'D STOP ANY CLASS C HERO FROM GOING AFTER A DEMON LEVEL DISASTER, BUT...
ALL RIGHT
PLEASE HURRY AND HEAD TO THIS ADDRESS
THIS TIME, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO FIND OUT HOW STRONG HE REALLY IS
ああ
あいひ
きゃああ
うわぁぁあ
いいい

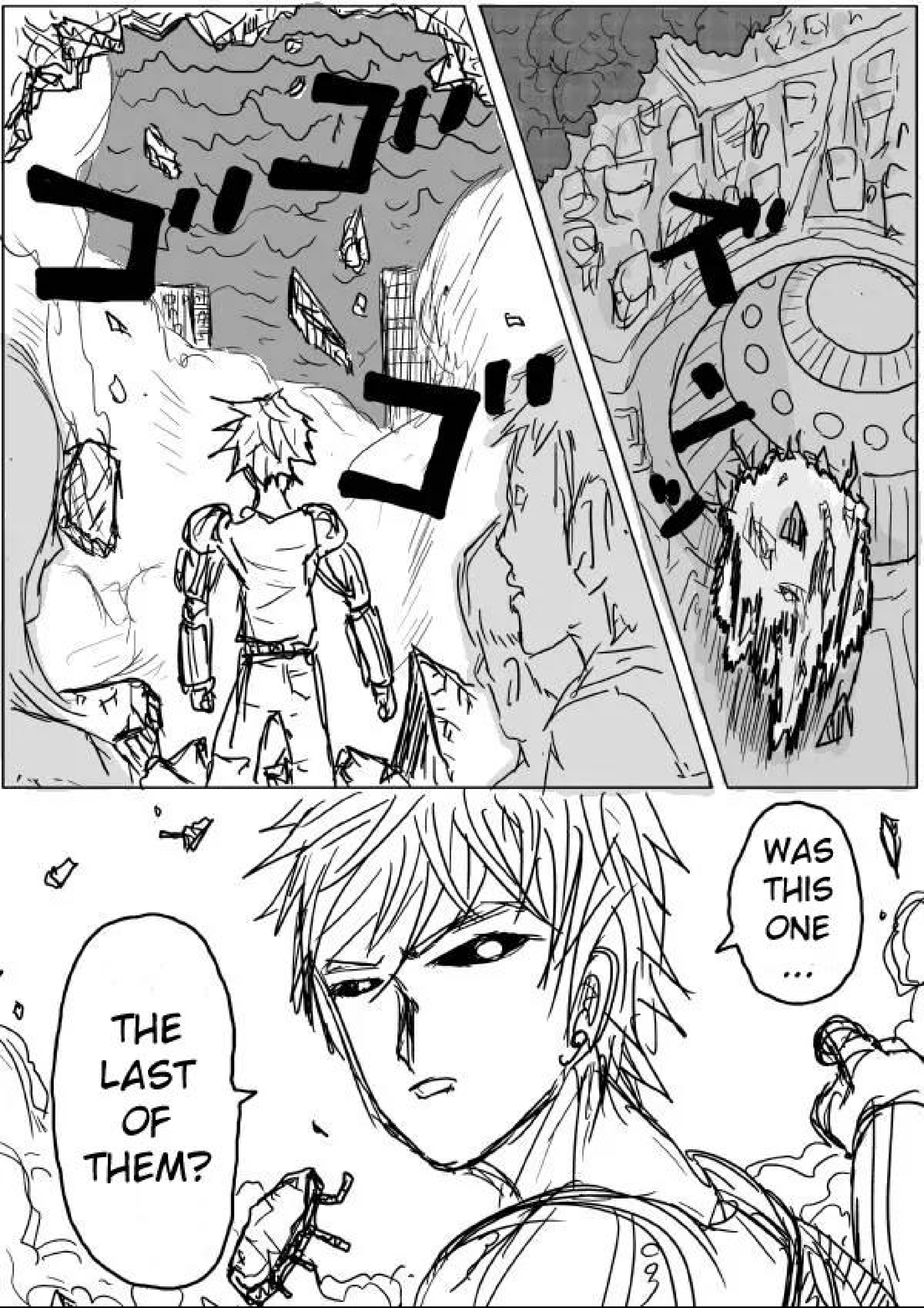

OH CRAP ...
わあああああ
ひいいいい
ポイッ
OH GOD, JET NICE GUY GOT KILLED ...
CALM DOWN, HE'S A CYBORG. HE'S NOT NECES-SARILY DEAD
あああああ
あああ
THAT'S WHAT HE GETS FOR RUSHING IN ALONE
たすけてくれえええ
わああ
WHEN I SAY THREE, CHARGE ALL AT ONCE
ONE
TWO

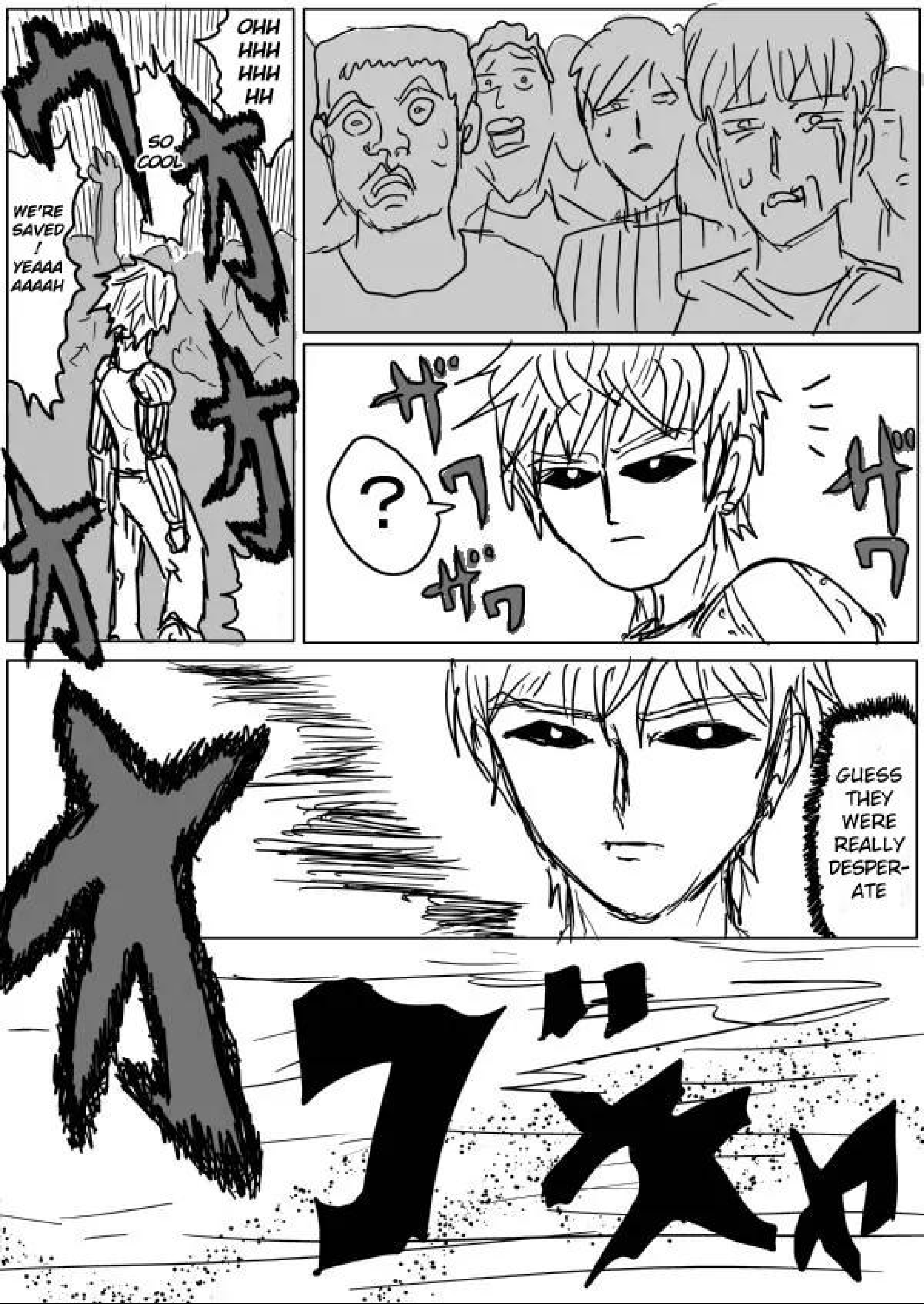

THR-
UNLIKE THEM, I CAN DODGE IT!
YES!

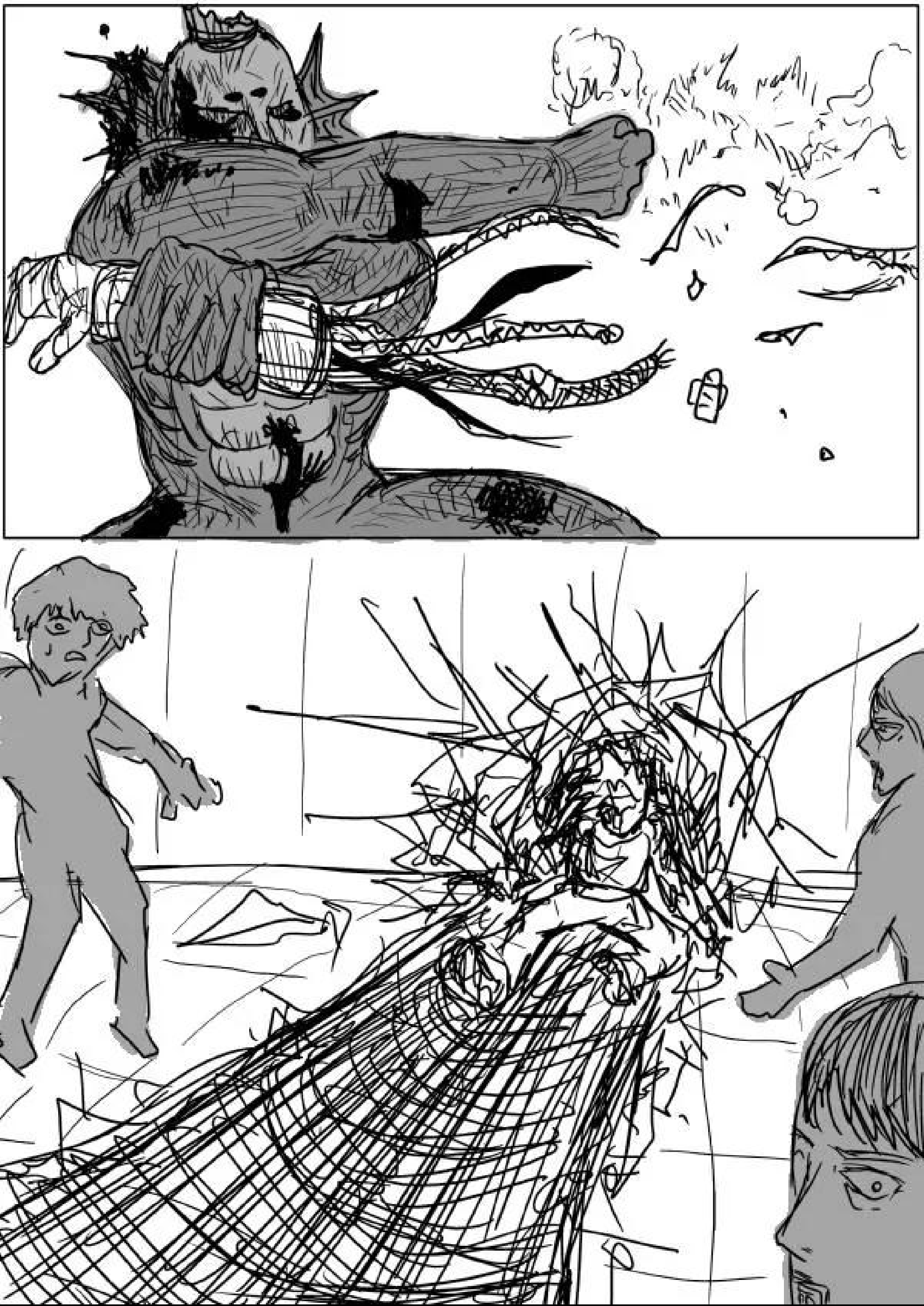

ボキョ
プチ
ビキビキ
HEY, HEY
WHY SO QUIET ALL OF A SUDDEN?

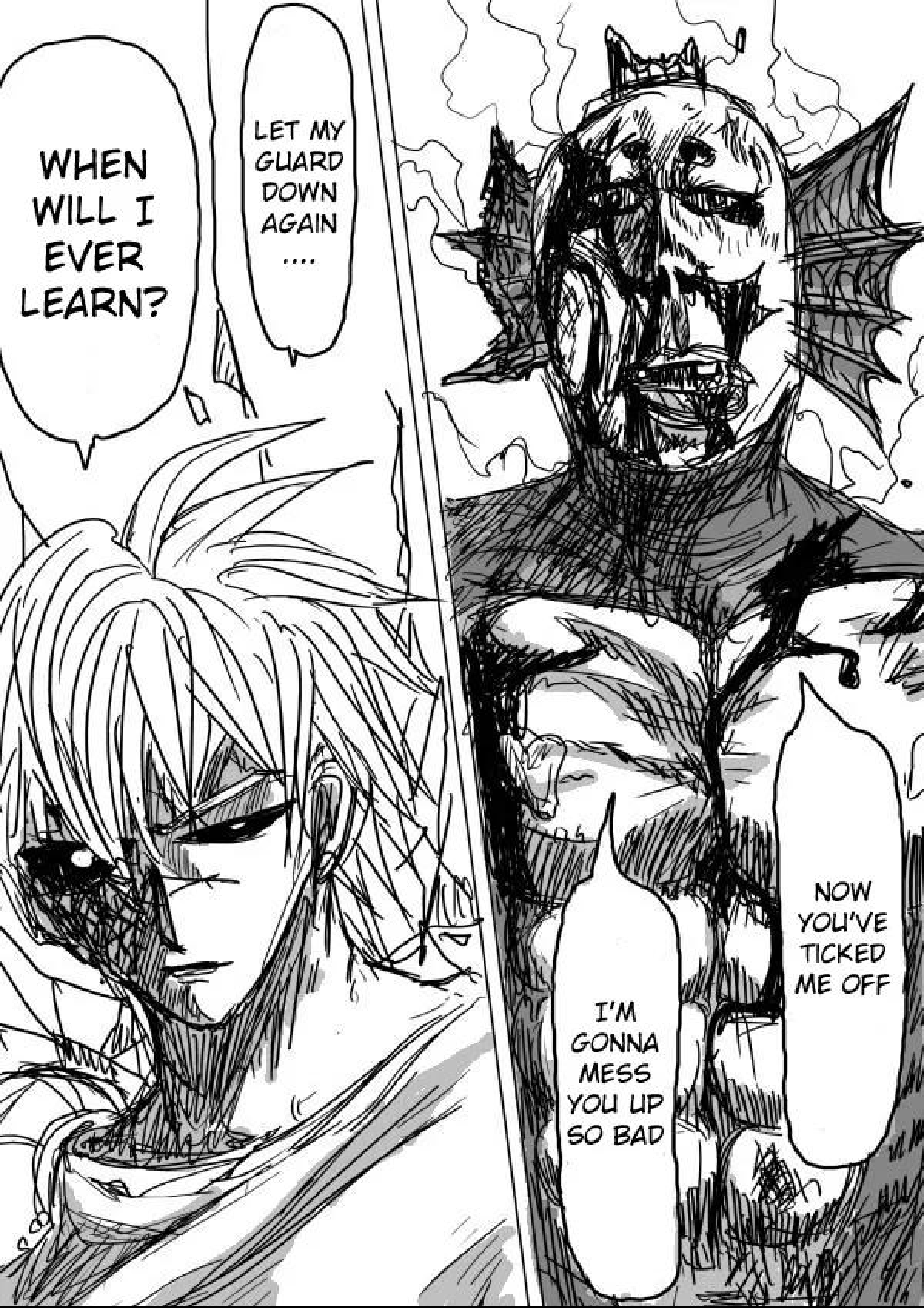

!?
YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE SEA-FOLK, HUH?
I WILL ELIMINATE YOU

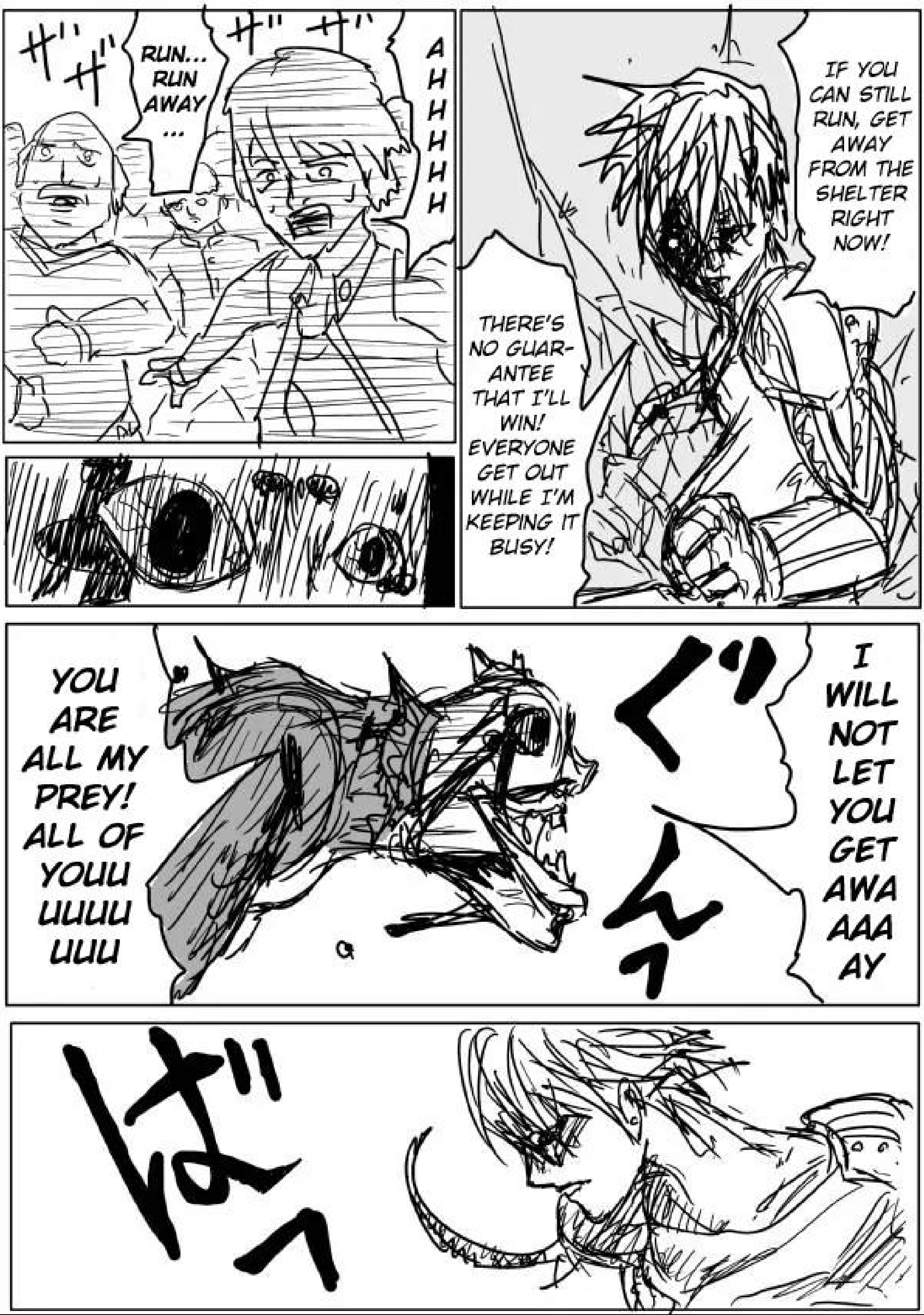

ドッ
ド

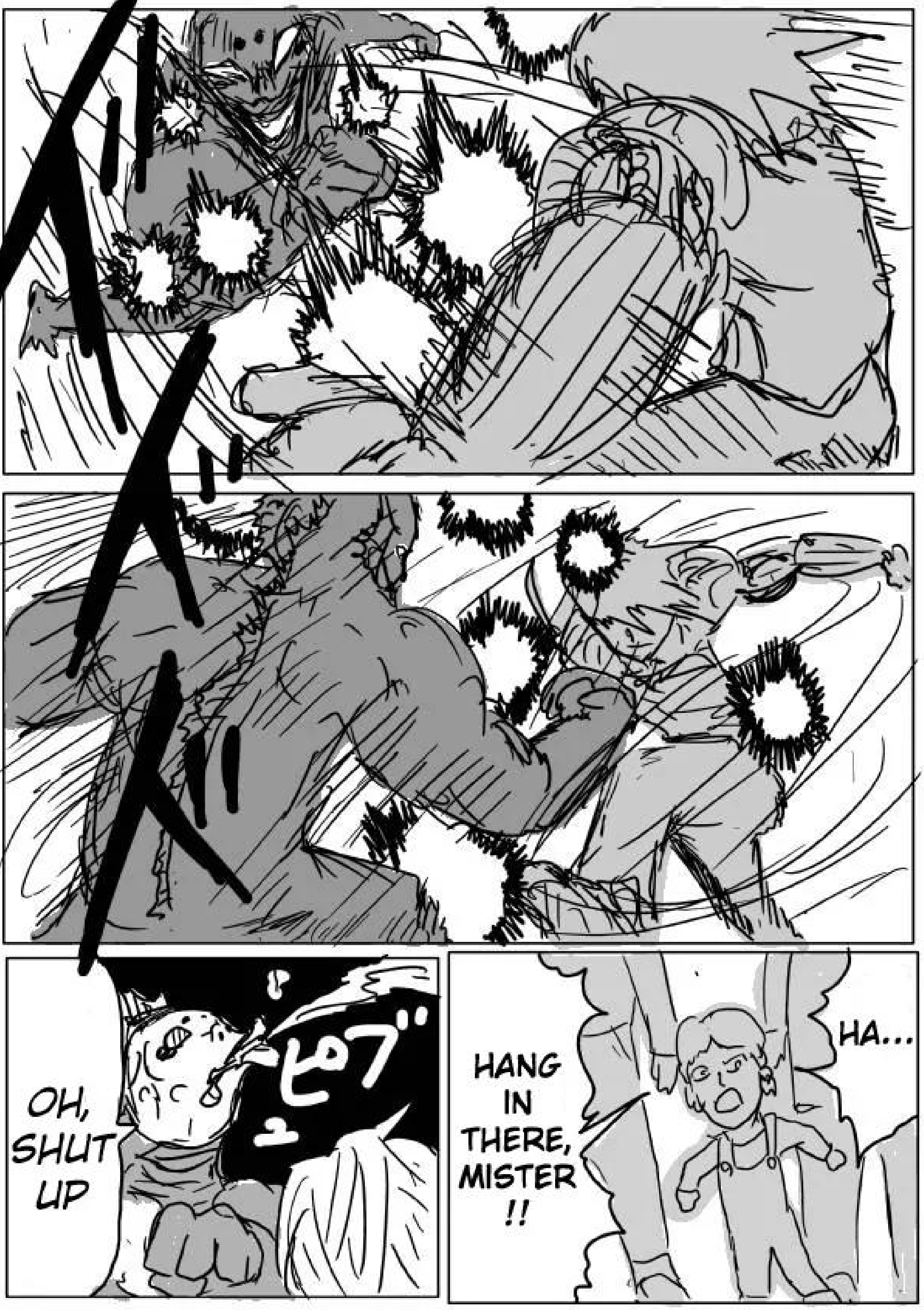

ズーン
ゴゴゴ
WAS THIS ONE ...
THE LAST OF THEM?

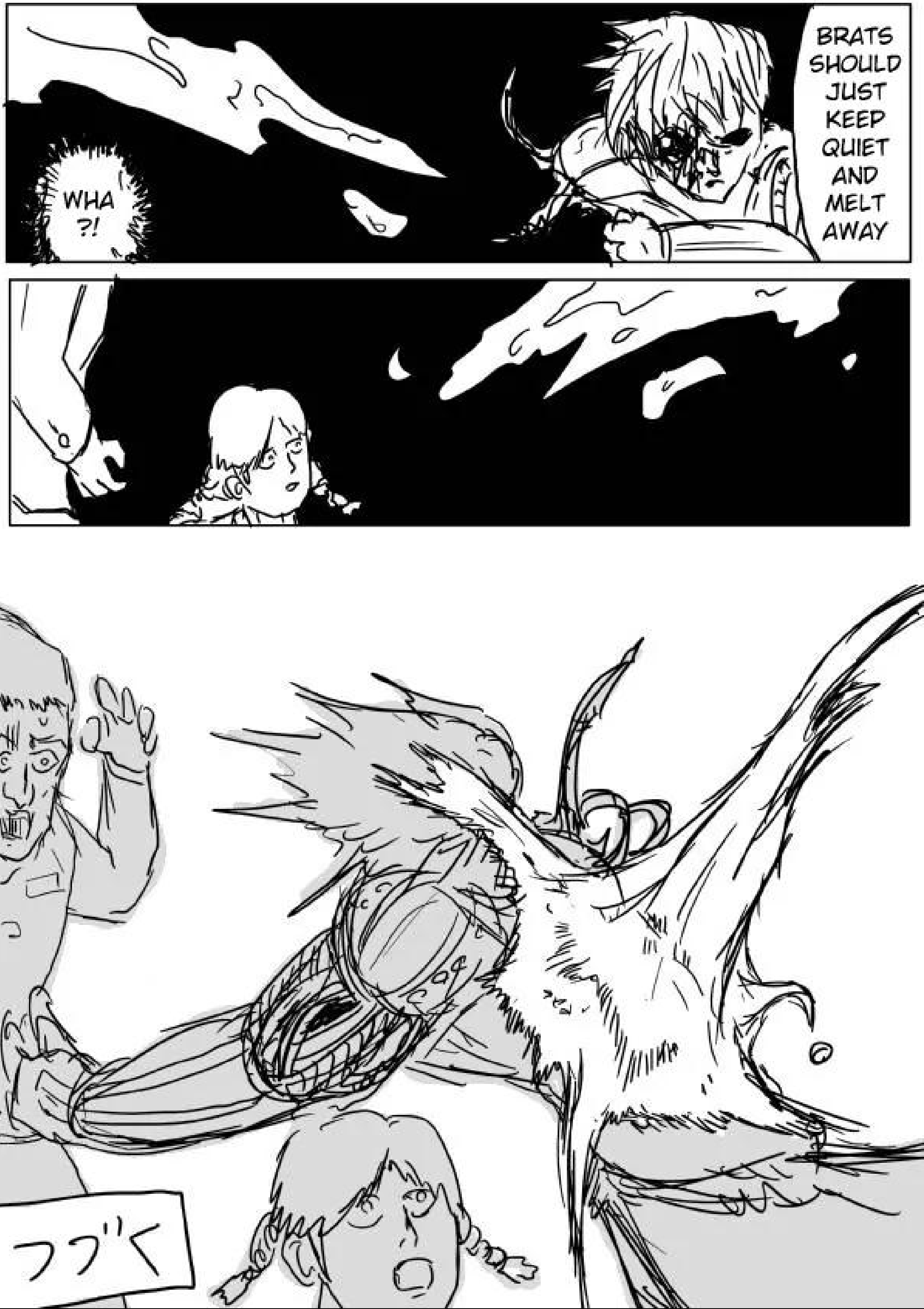

OHHHHHHHHHHHH
SO COOL
WE'RE SAVED!
YEAAAAAAAH
ザワ
ザワ
ザワ
?
GUESS THEY WERE REALLY DESPERATE

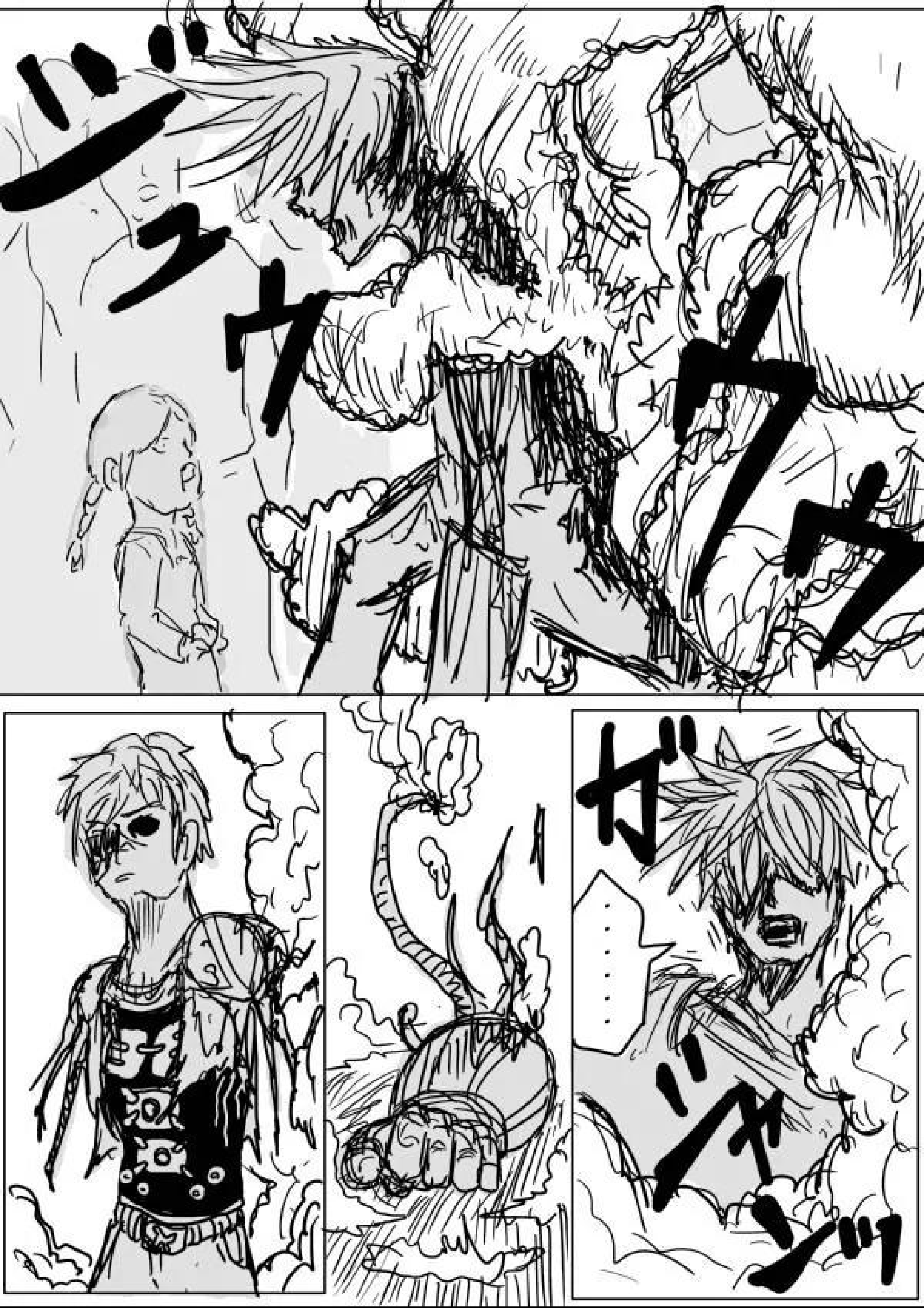


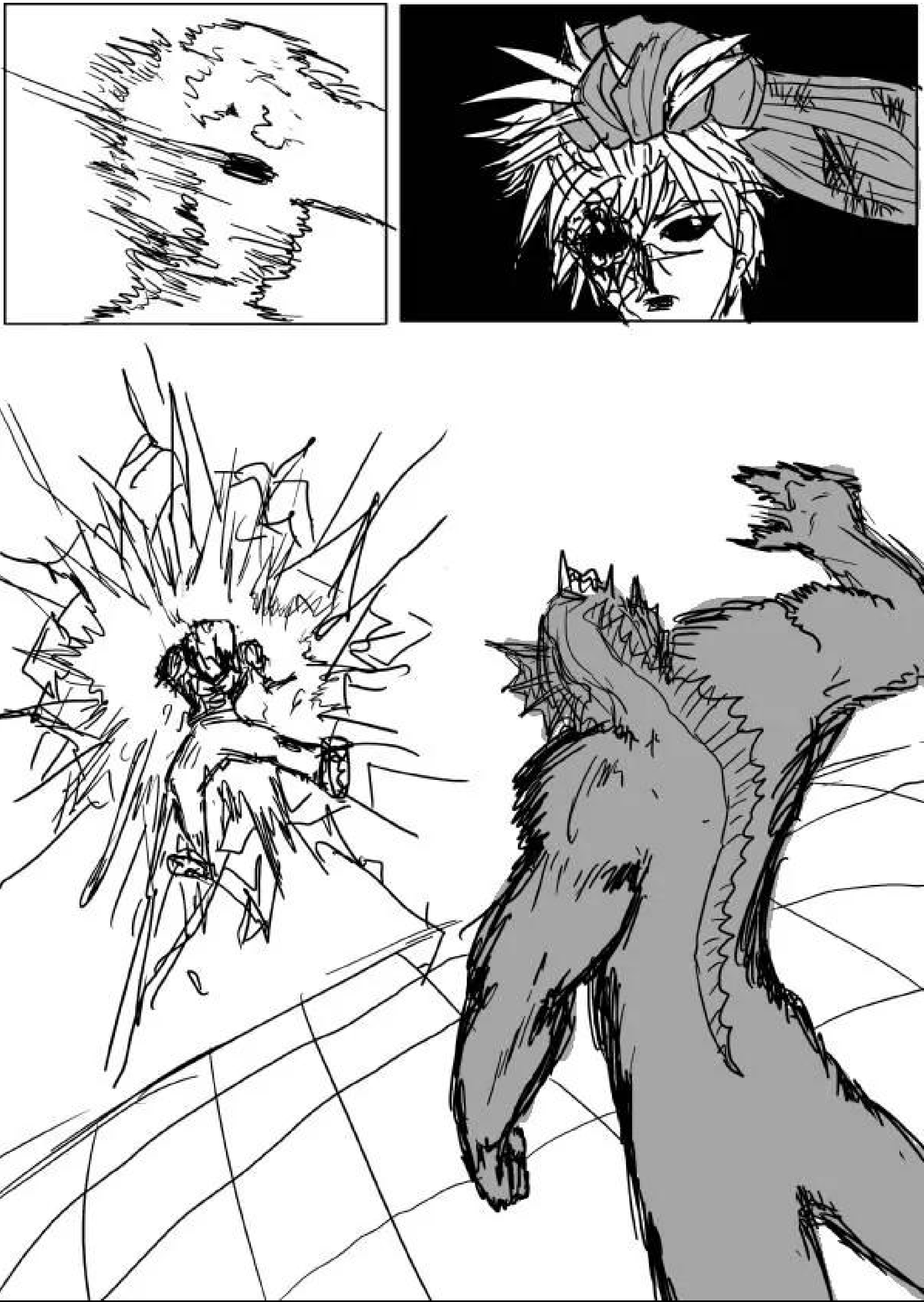

NOW YOU'VE TICKED ME OFF
I'M GONNA MESS YOU UP SO BAD
LET MY GUARD DOWN AGAIN ....
WHEN WILL I EVER LEARN?

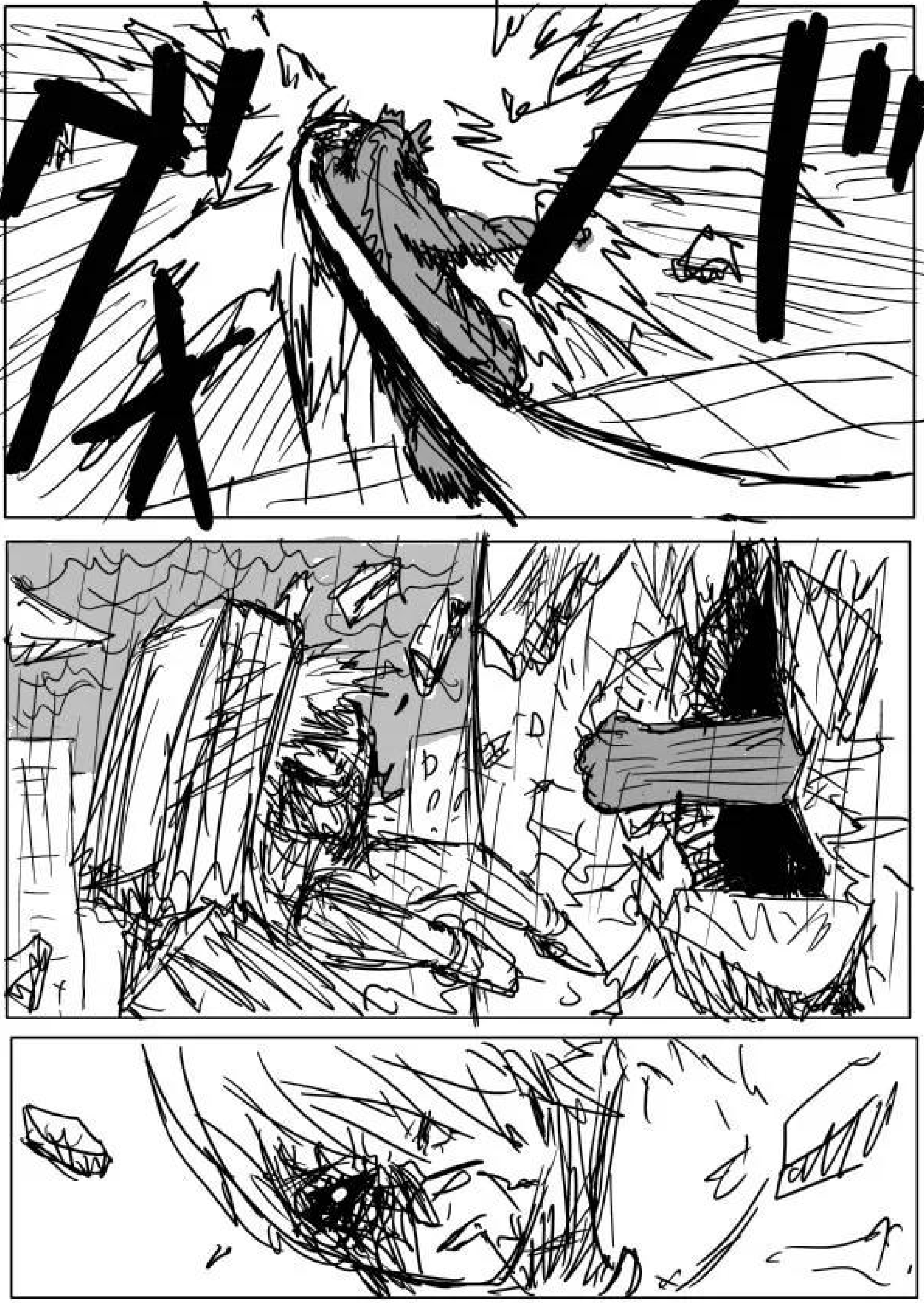

IF YOU CAN STILL RUN, GET AWAY FROM THE SHELTER RIGHT NOW!
THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT I'LL WIN! EVERYONE GET OUT WHILE I'M KEEPING IT BUSY!
AHHHHHH
ザ゛ザ゛
RUN... RUN AWAY ...
ザ゛ザ゛
I WILL NOT LET YOU GET AWAAAAAY
ぐんっ
YOU ARE ALL MY PREY! ALL OF YOUUUUUUUUUU
ばっ

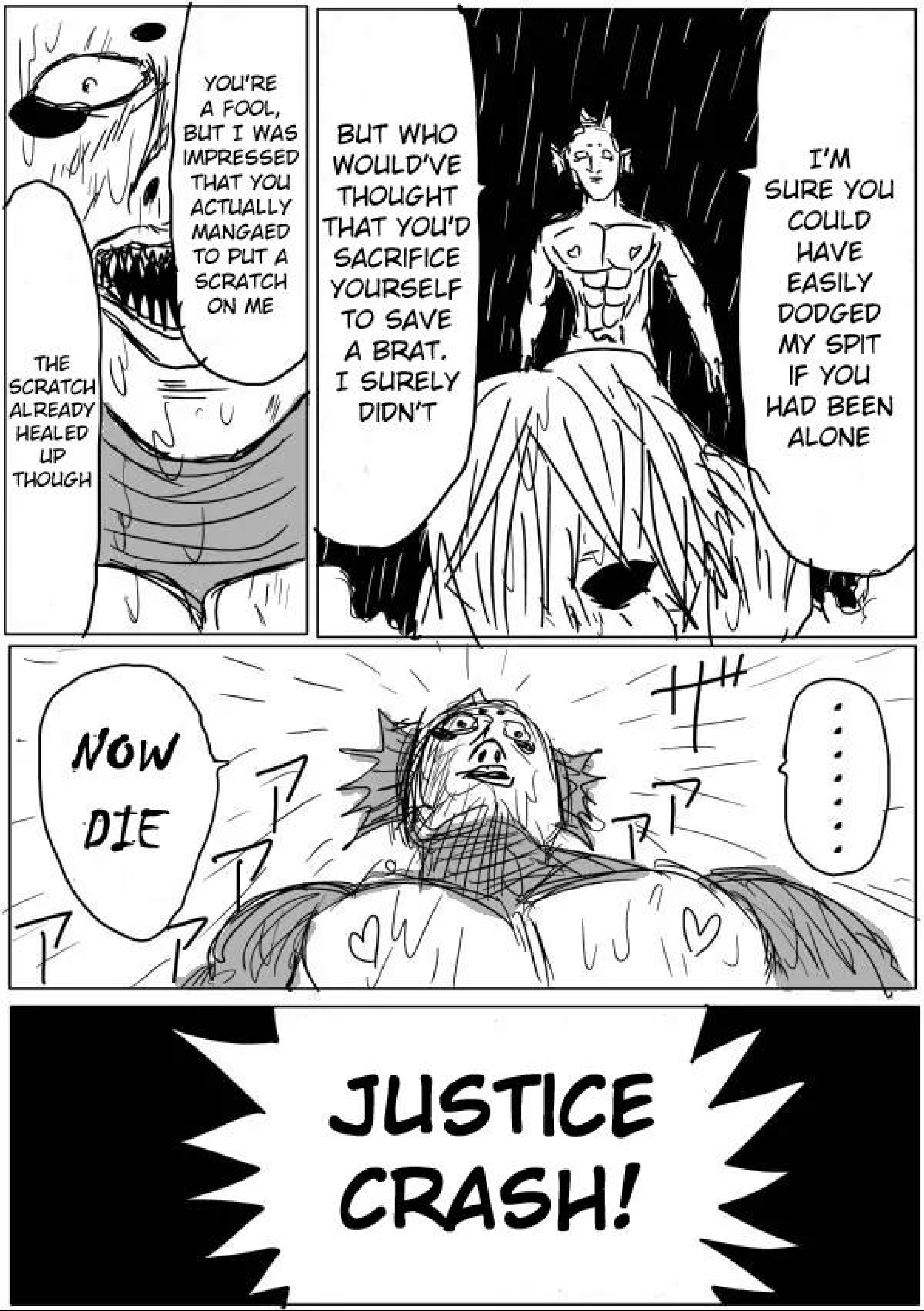

HA...
HANG IN THERE, MISTER !!
ブピュ
OH, SHUT UP

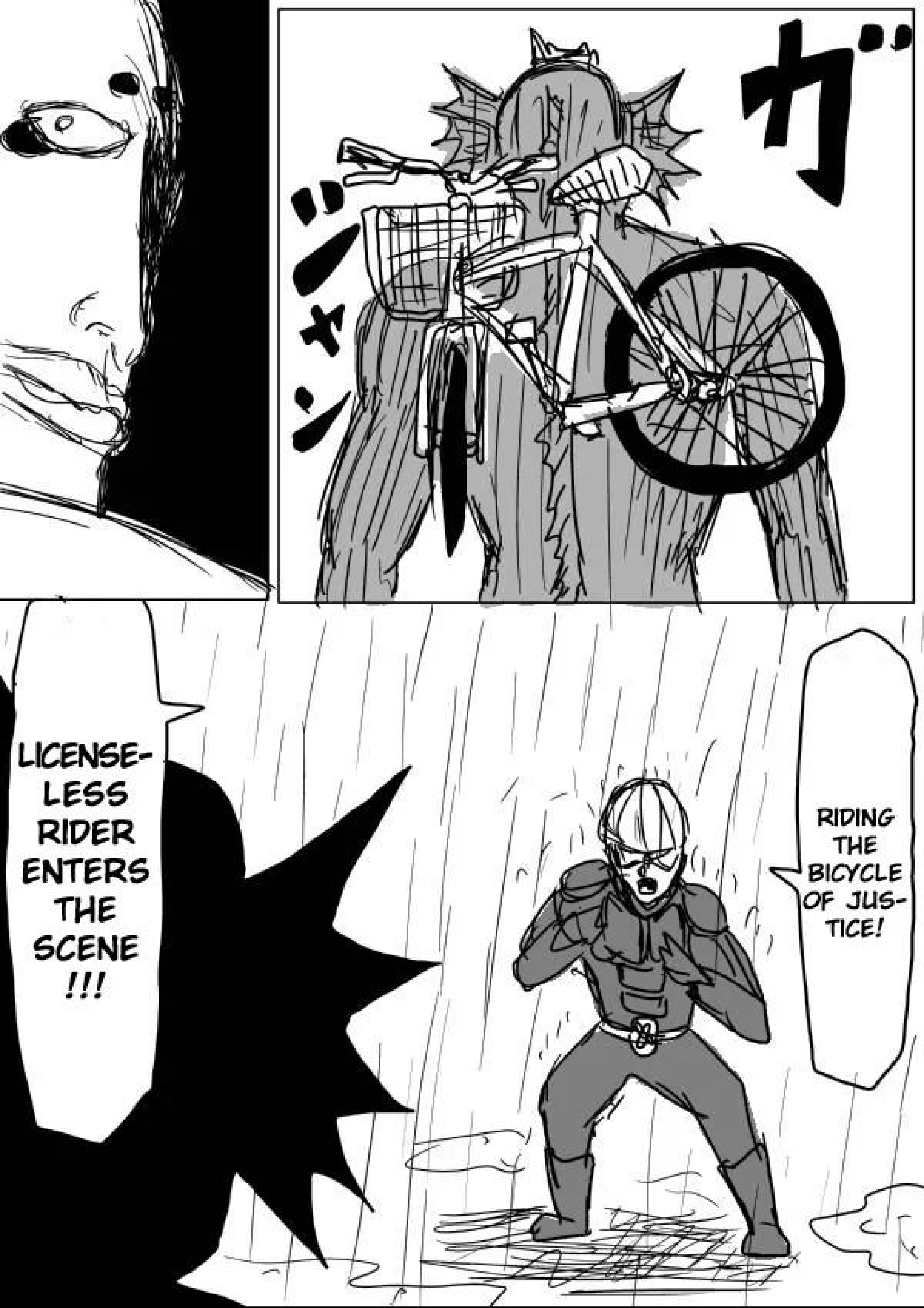

BRATS SHOULD JUST KEEP QUIET AND MELT AWAY
WHA ?!
つづく

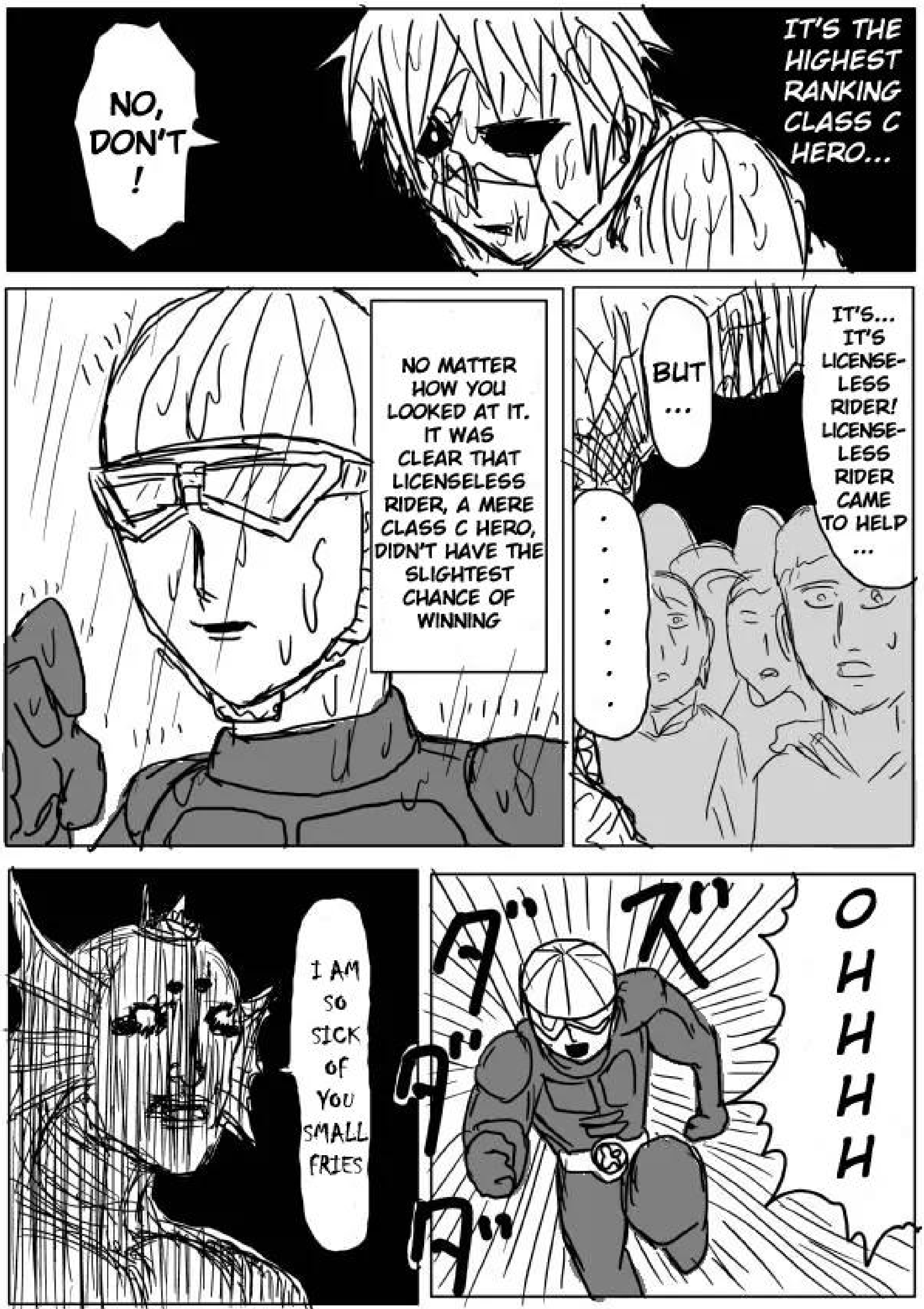

ジュウ
ウウウ
ザ
……
ジュッ

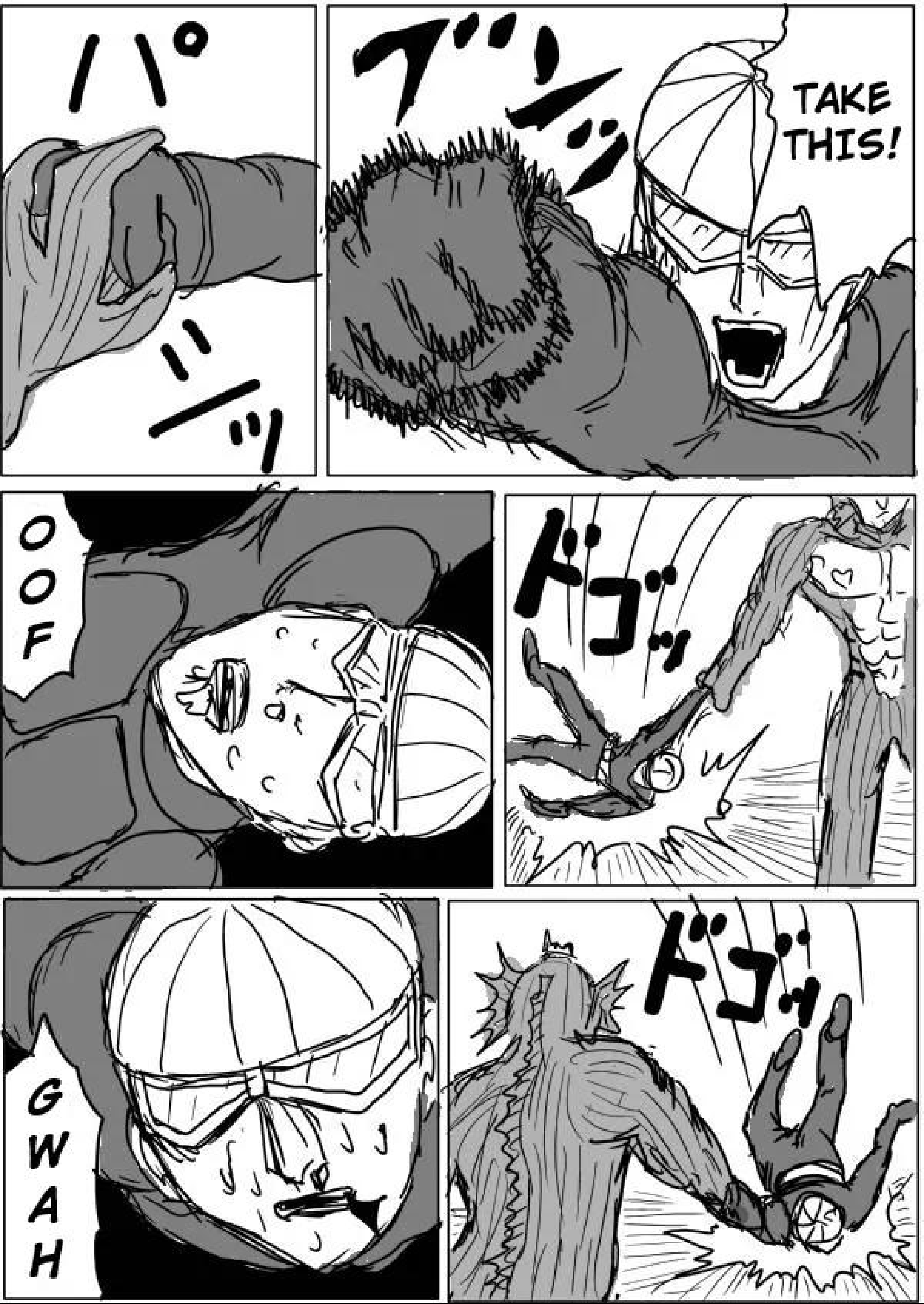


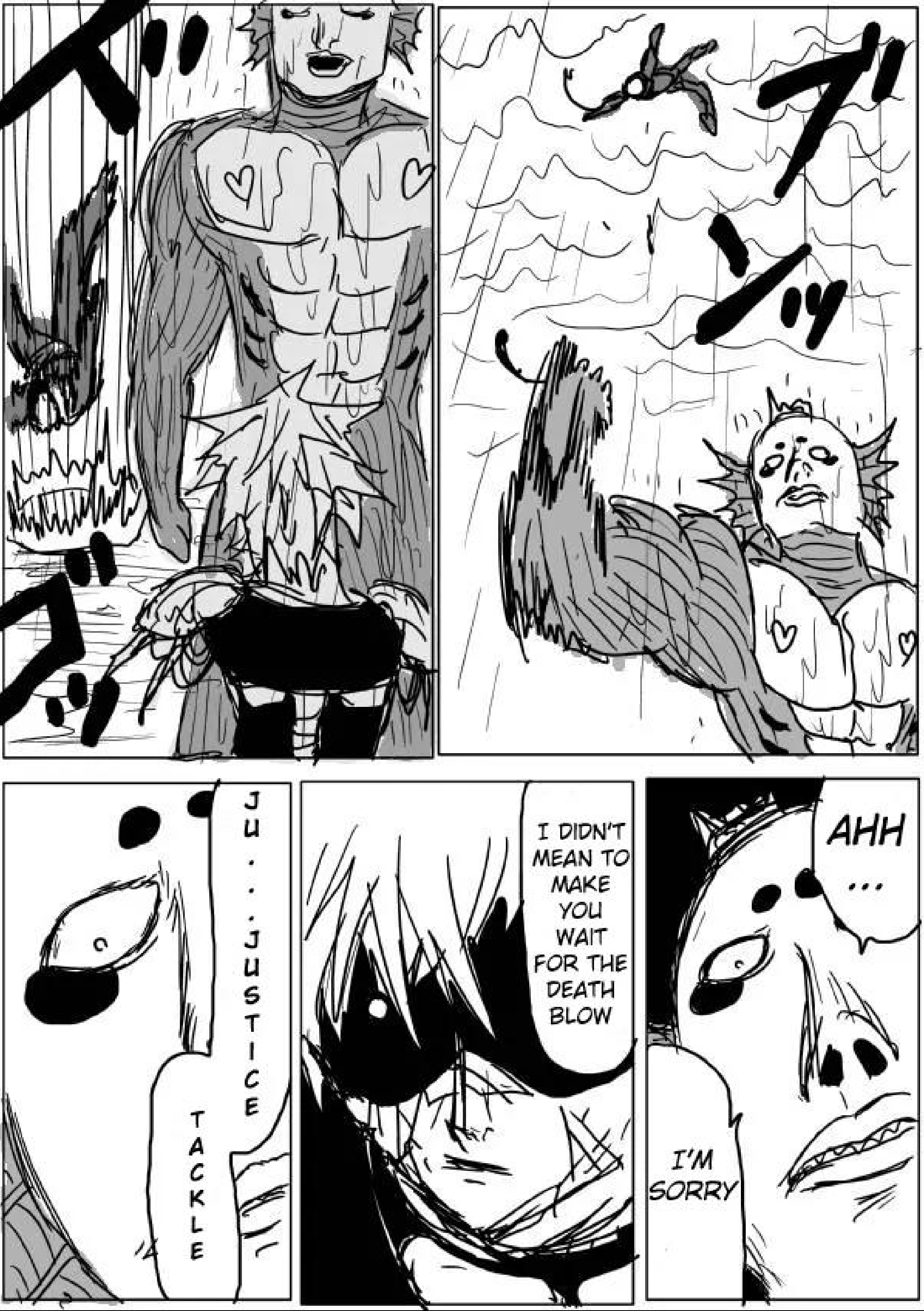

ド
ブオ

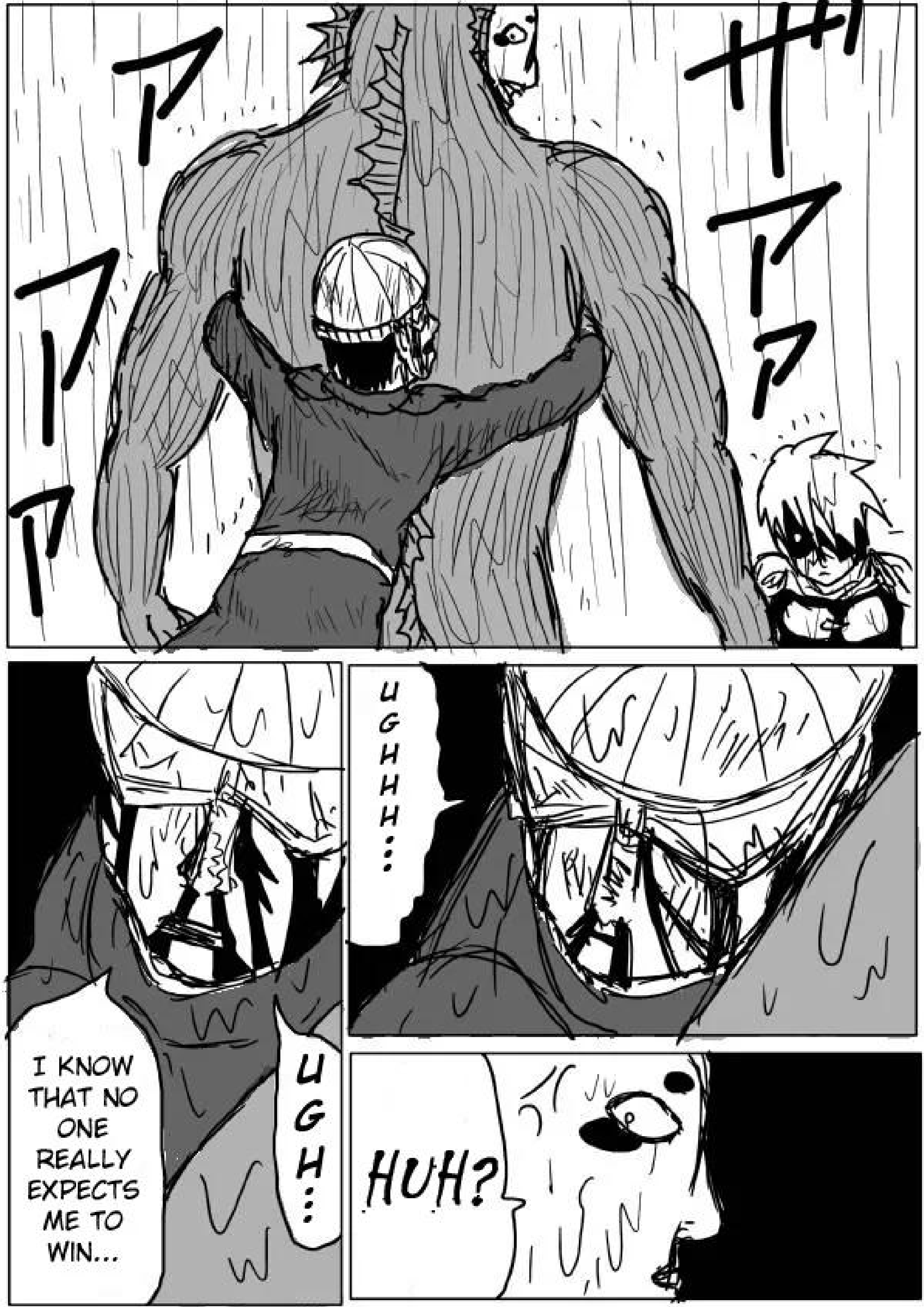

I'M SURE YOU COULD HAVE EASILY DODGED MY SPIT IF YOU HAD BEEN ALONE
BUT WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT THAT YOU'D SACRIFICE YOURSELF TO SAVE A BRAT. I SURELY DIDN'T
YOU'RE A FOOL, BUT I WAS IMPRESSED THAT YOU ACTUALLY MANGAED TO PUT A SCRATCH ON ME
THE SCRATCH ALREADY HEALED UP THOUGH
....
ア ア ア
NOW DIE
ア ア ア ア
JUSTICE CRASH!

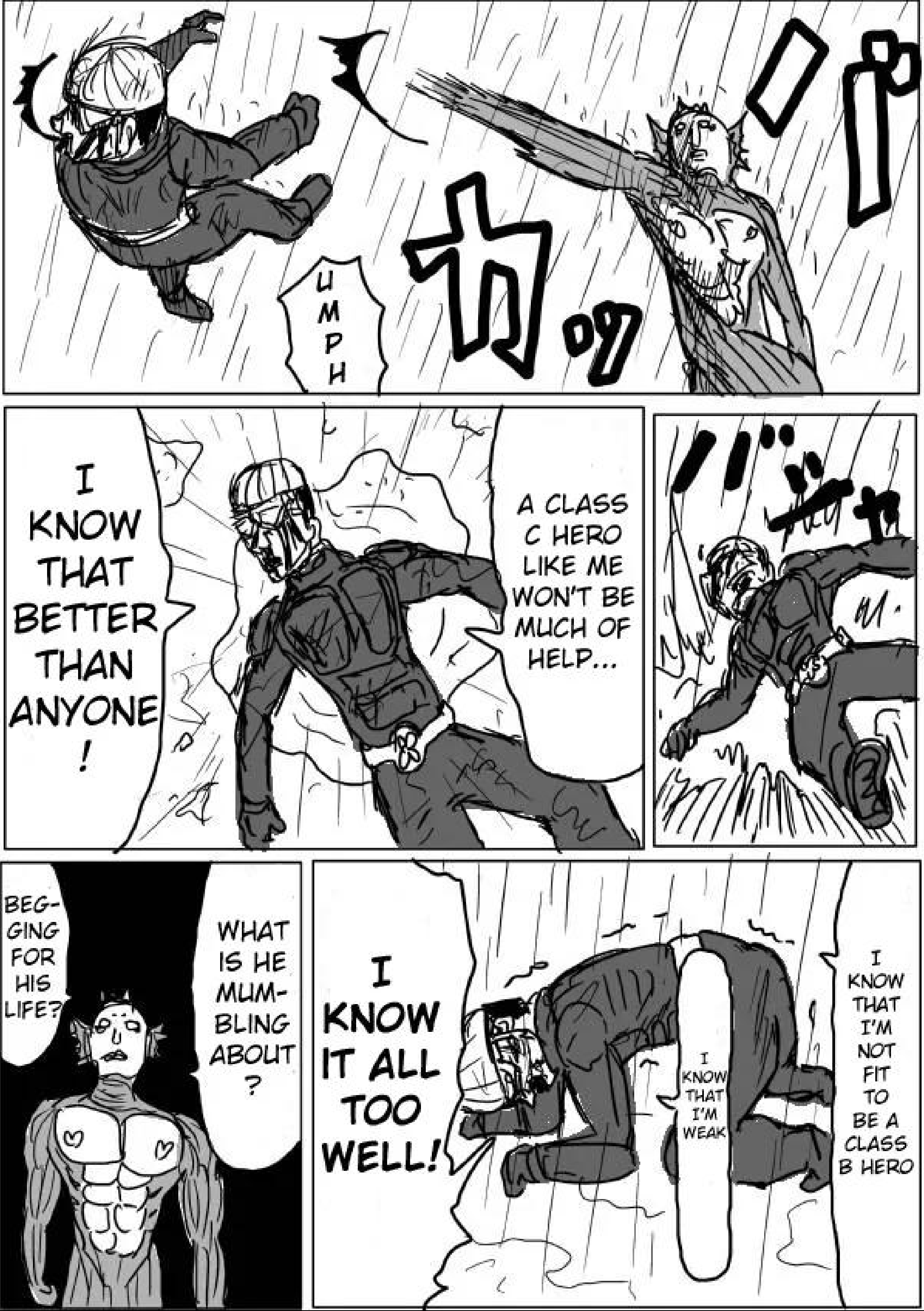

ガ
ガシャン
RIDING THE BICYCLE OF JUSTICE!
LICENSE-LESS RIDER ENTERS THE SCENE !!!

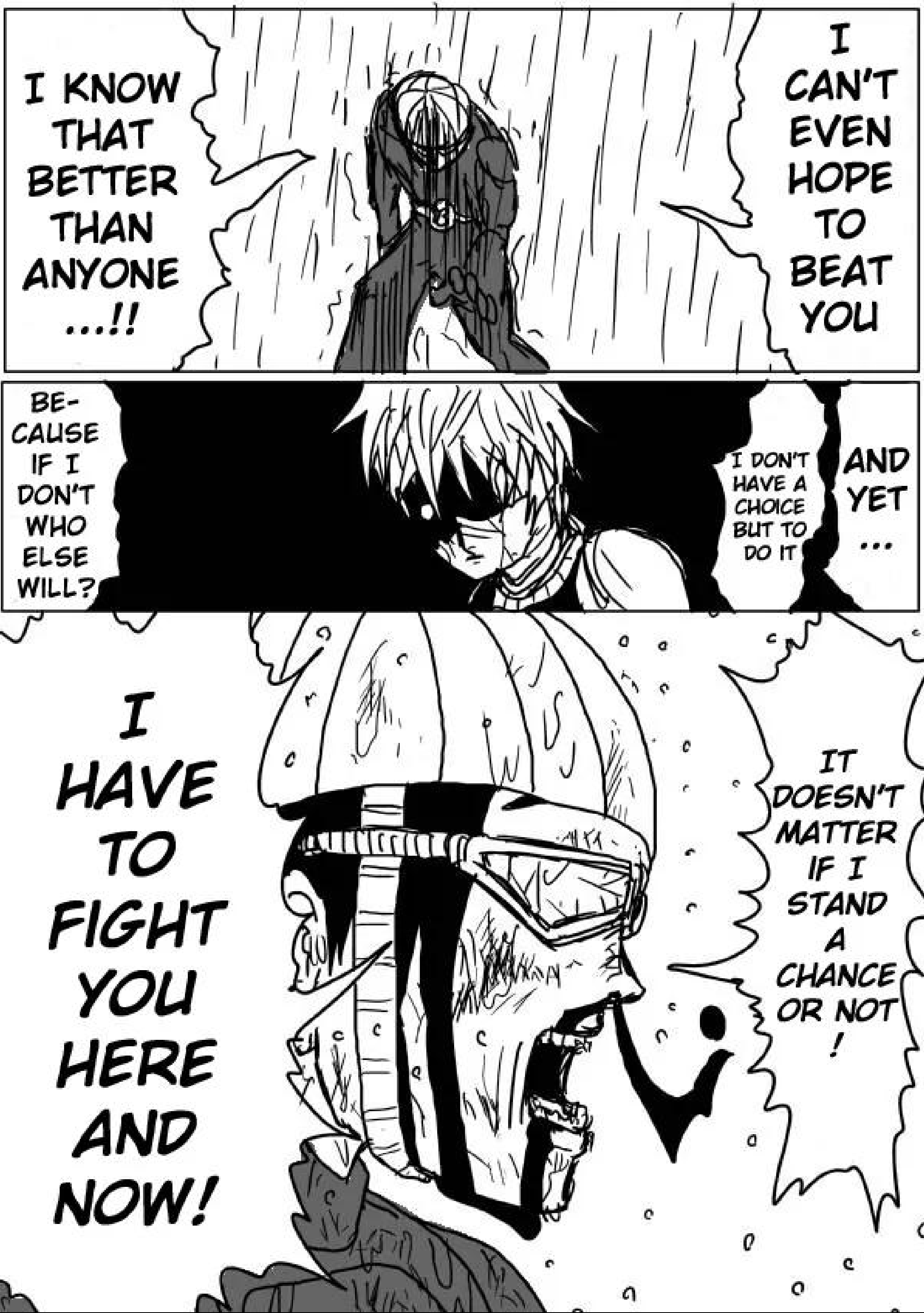

IT'S THE HIGHEST RANKING CLASS C HERO...
NO, DON'T!
IT'S... IT'S LICENSE-LESS RIDER! LICENSE-LESS RIDER CAME TO HELP...
BUT...
......
NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOKED AT IT. IT WAS CLEAR THAT LICENSELESS RIDER, A MERE CLASS C HERO, DIDN'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST CHANCE OF WINNING
OHHHH
ズ
ダダダ
I AM SO SICK OF YOU SMALL FRIES

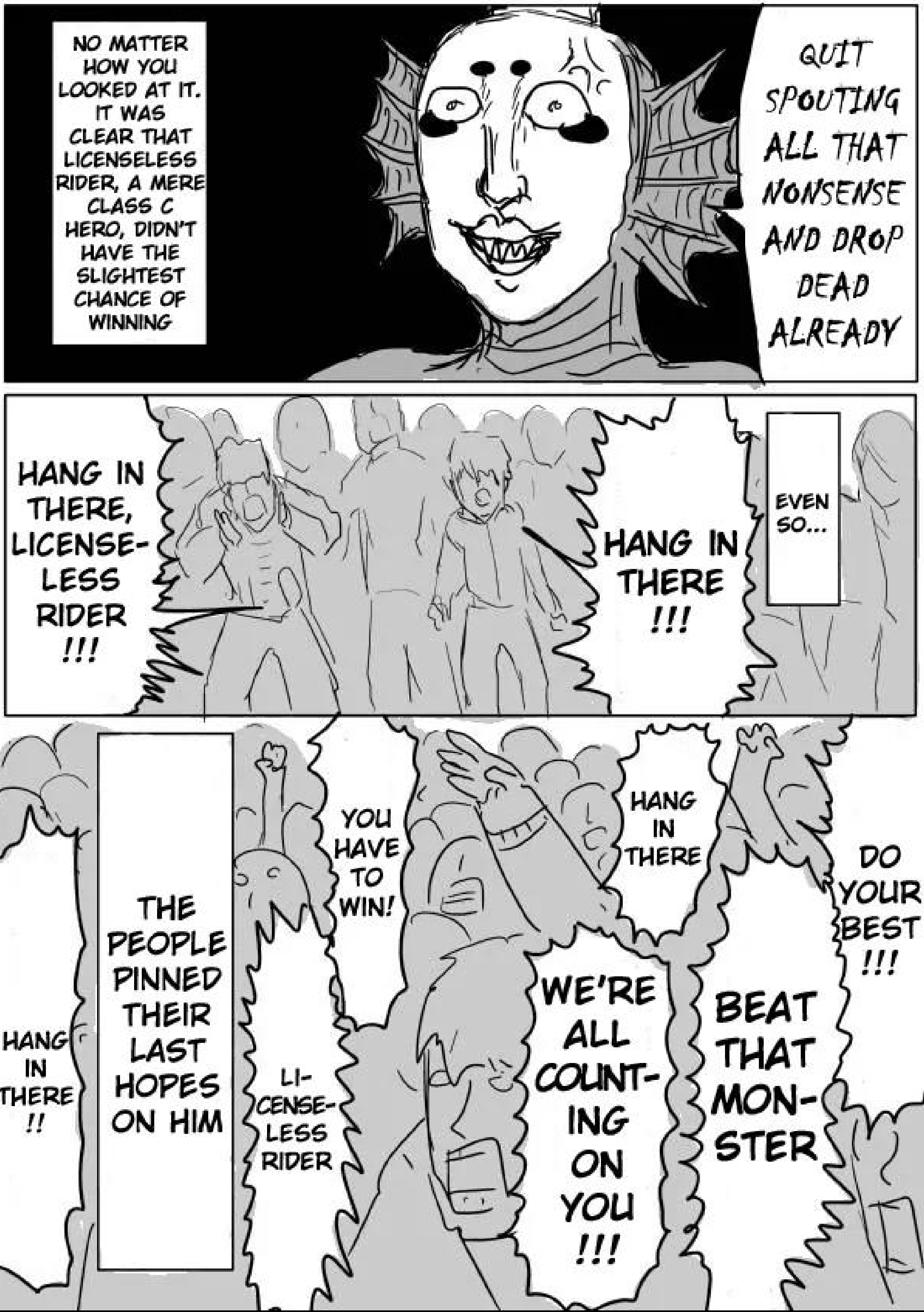

ブンッ
TAKE THIS!
パシッ
ドゴッ
OOF
ドゴッ
GWAH

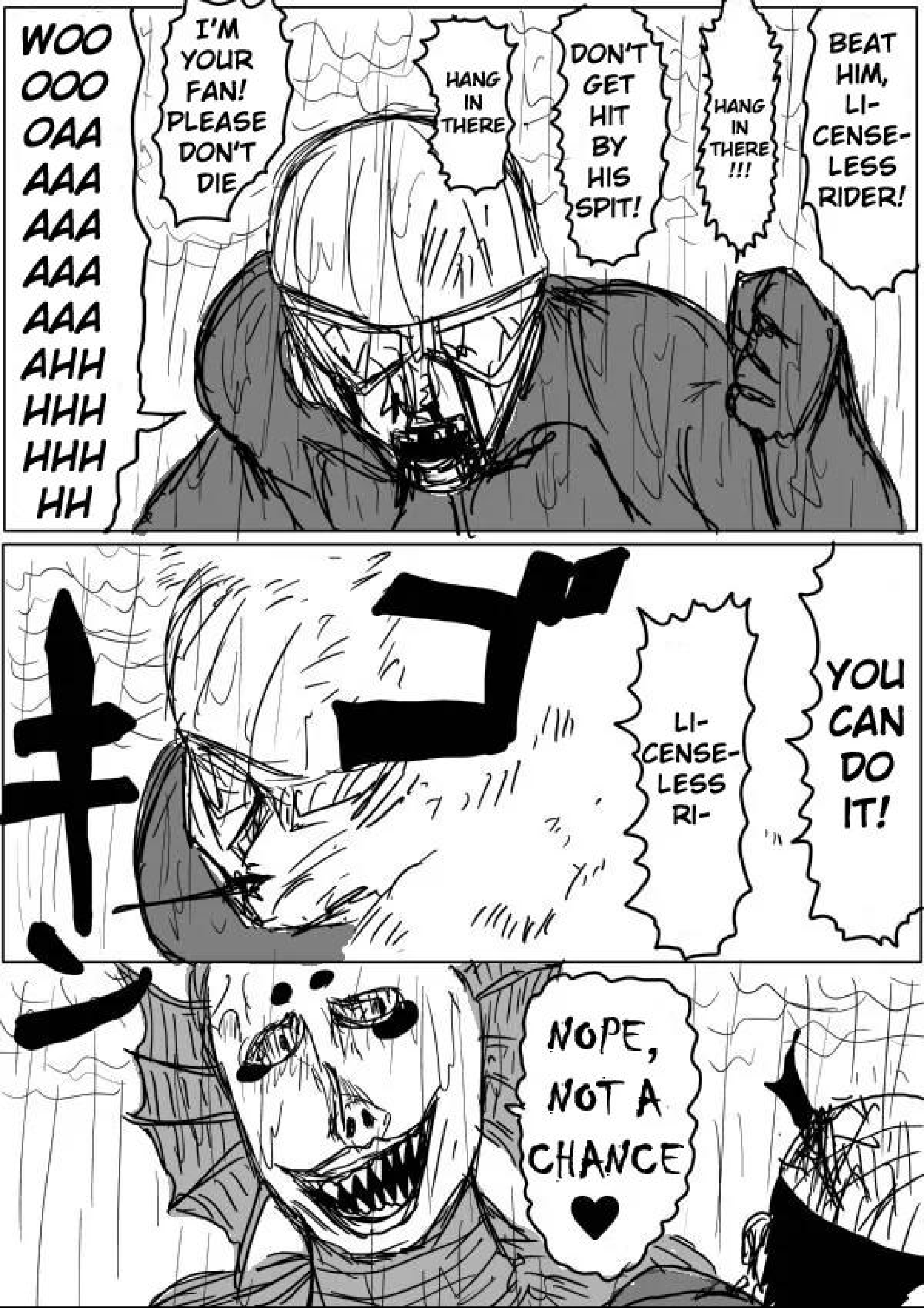

AHH ...
I'M SORRY
I DIDN'T MEAN TO MAKE YOU WAIT FOR THE DEATH BLOW
JU . . . JUSTICE
TACKLE

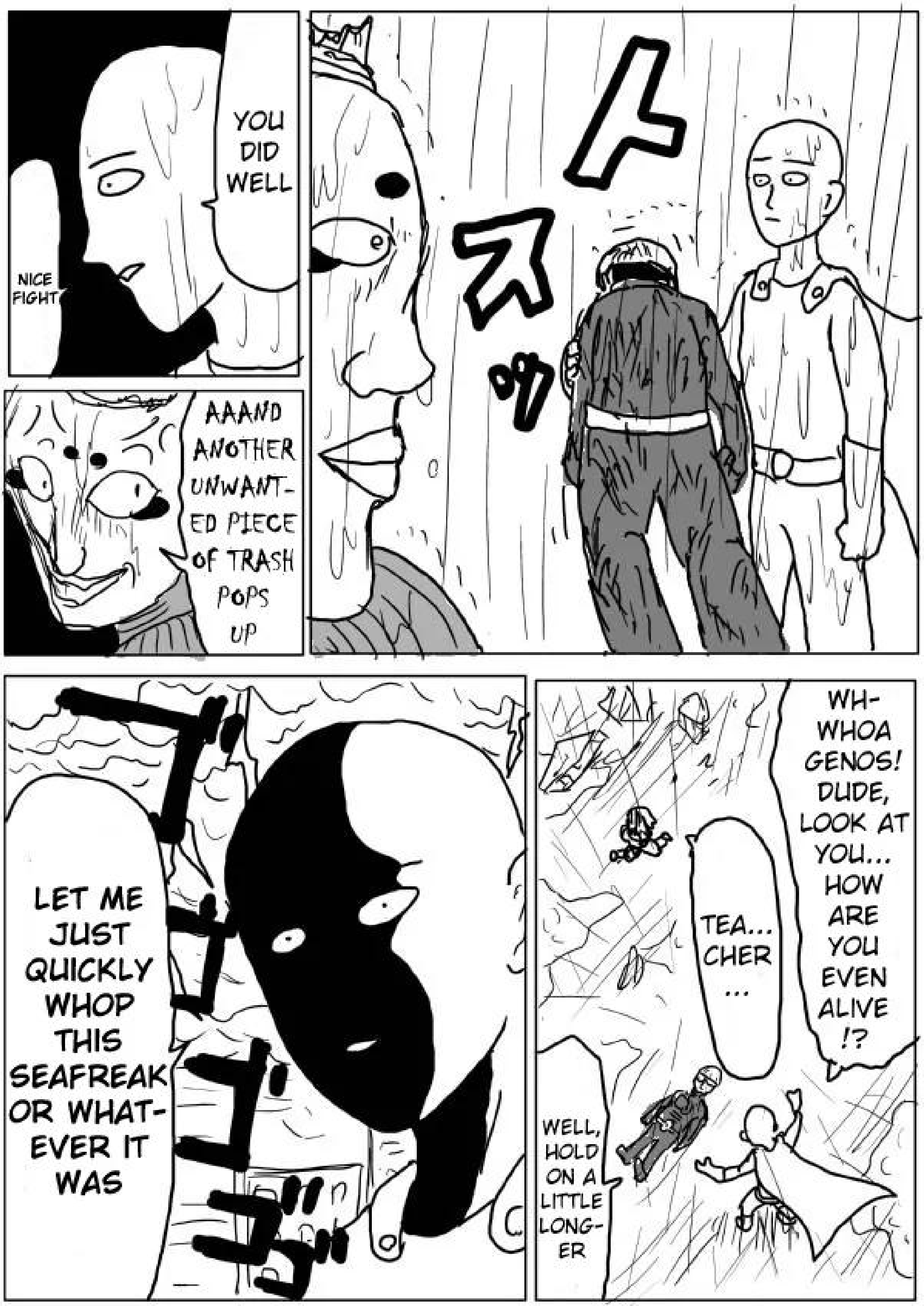

ザァァァ
アァァ
UGHHHH...
HUH?
UGH...
I KNOW THAT NO ONE REALLY EXPECTS ME TO WIN...

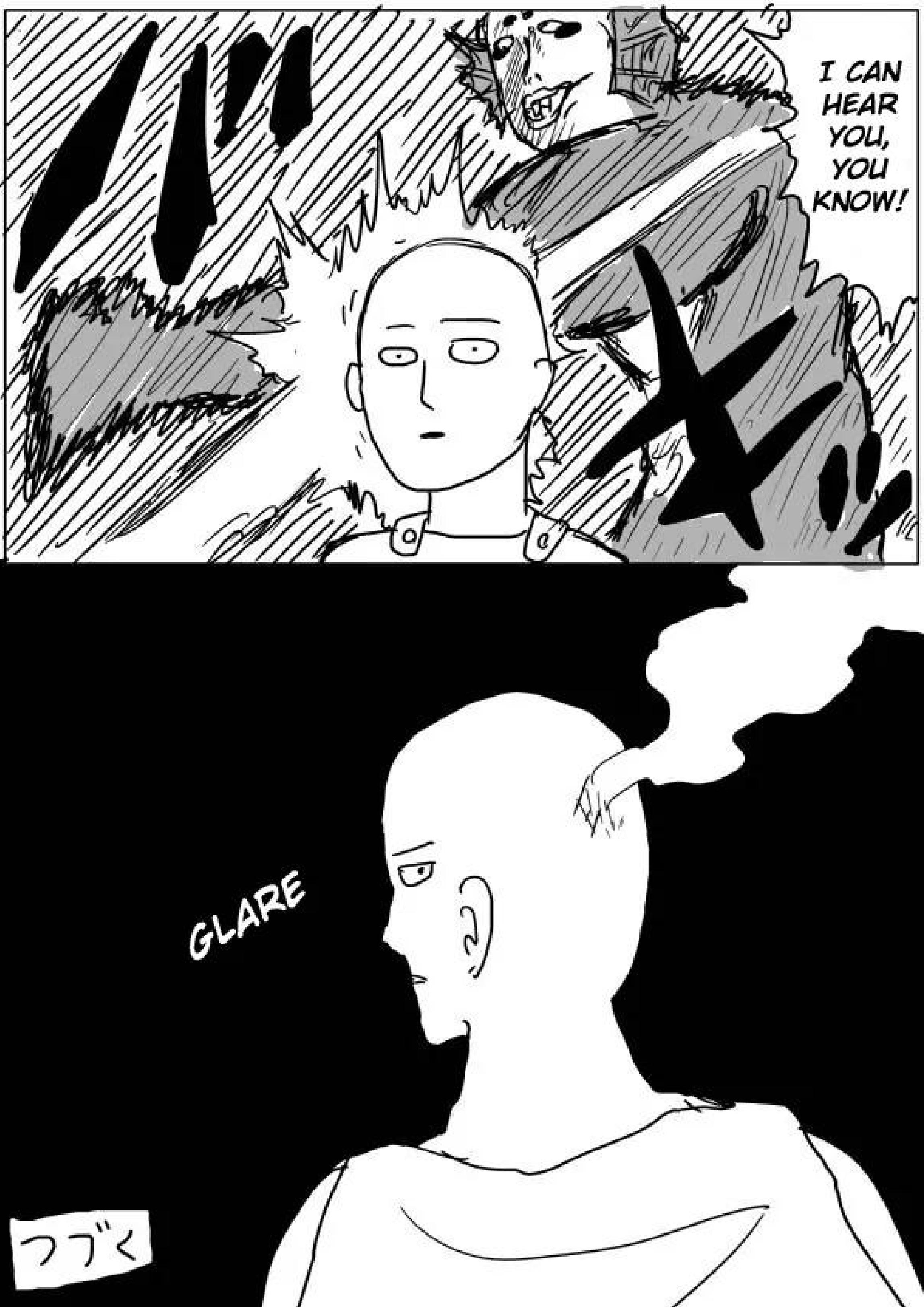

カッ
UMPH
バシャ
A CLASS C HERO LIKE ME WON'T BE MUCH OF HELP...
I KNOW THAT BETTER THAN ANYONE!
I KNOW THAT I'M NOT FIT TO BE A CLASS B HERO
I KNOW THAT I'M WEAK
I KNOW IT ALL TOO WELL!
WHAT IS HE MUMBLING ABOUT?
BEGGING FOR HIS LIFE?

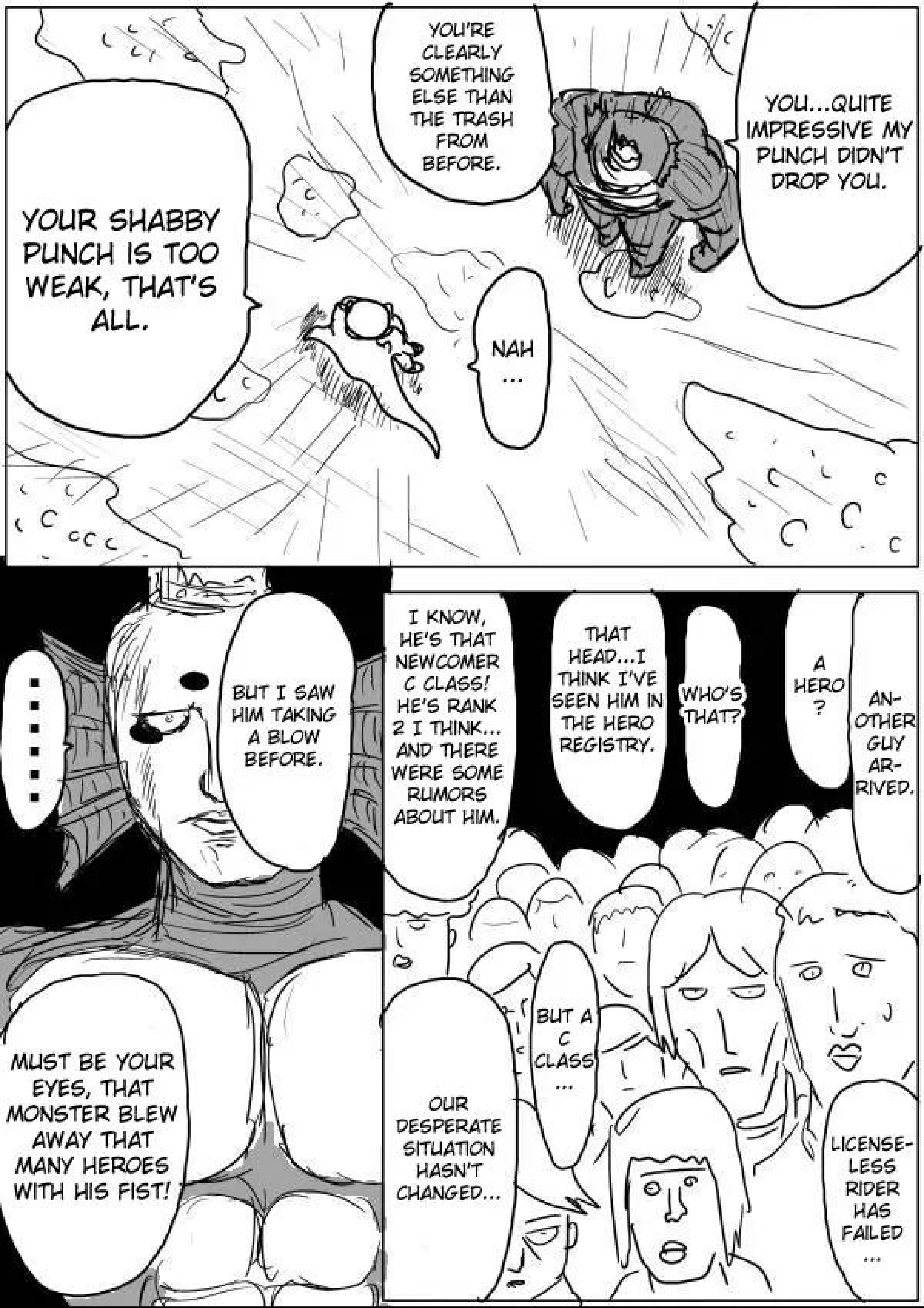

I CAN'T EVEN HOPE TO BEAT YOU
I KNOW THAT BETTER THAN ANYONE ...!!
AND YET ...
I DON'T HAVE A CHOICE BUT TO DO IT
BECAUSE IF I DON'T WHO ELSE WILL?
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I STAND A CHANCE OR NOT!
I HAVE TO FIGHT YOU HERE AND NOW!

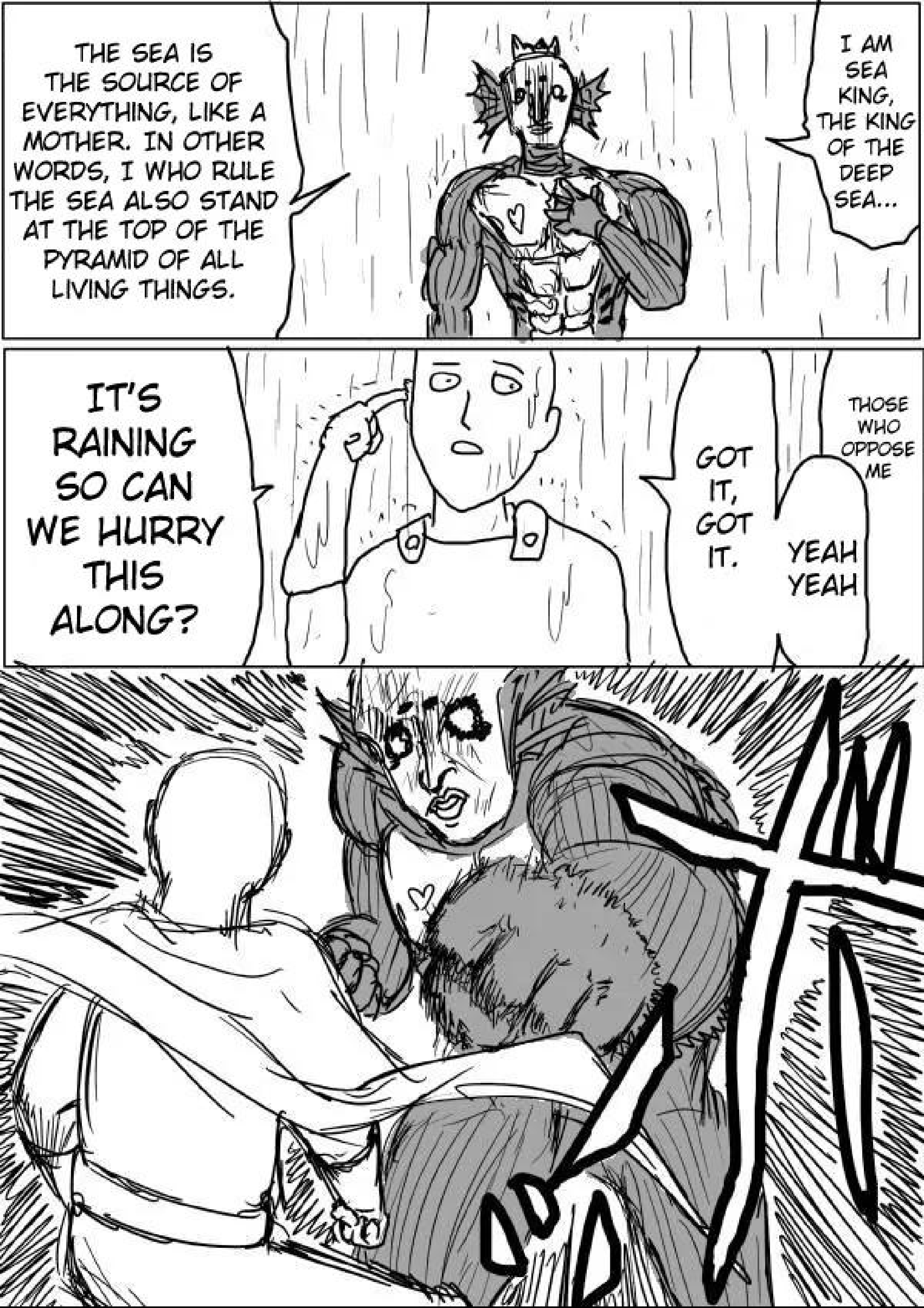

QUIT SPOUTING ALL THAT NONSENSE AND DROP DEAD ALREADY
NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOKED AT IT. IT WAS CLEAR THAT LICENSELESS RIDER, A MERE CLASS C HERO, DIDN'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST CHANCE OF WINNING
EVEN SO...
HANG IN THERE !!!
HANG IN THERE, LICENSELESS RIDER !!!
DO YOUR BEST !!!
BEAT THAT MONSTER
HANG IN THERE
WE'RE ALL COUNTING ON YOU !!!
YOU HAVE TO WIN!
LICENSELESS RIDER
THE PEOPLE PINNED THEIR LAST HOPES ON HIM
HANG IN THERE !!

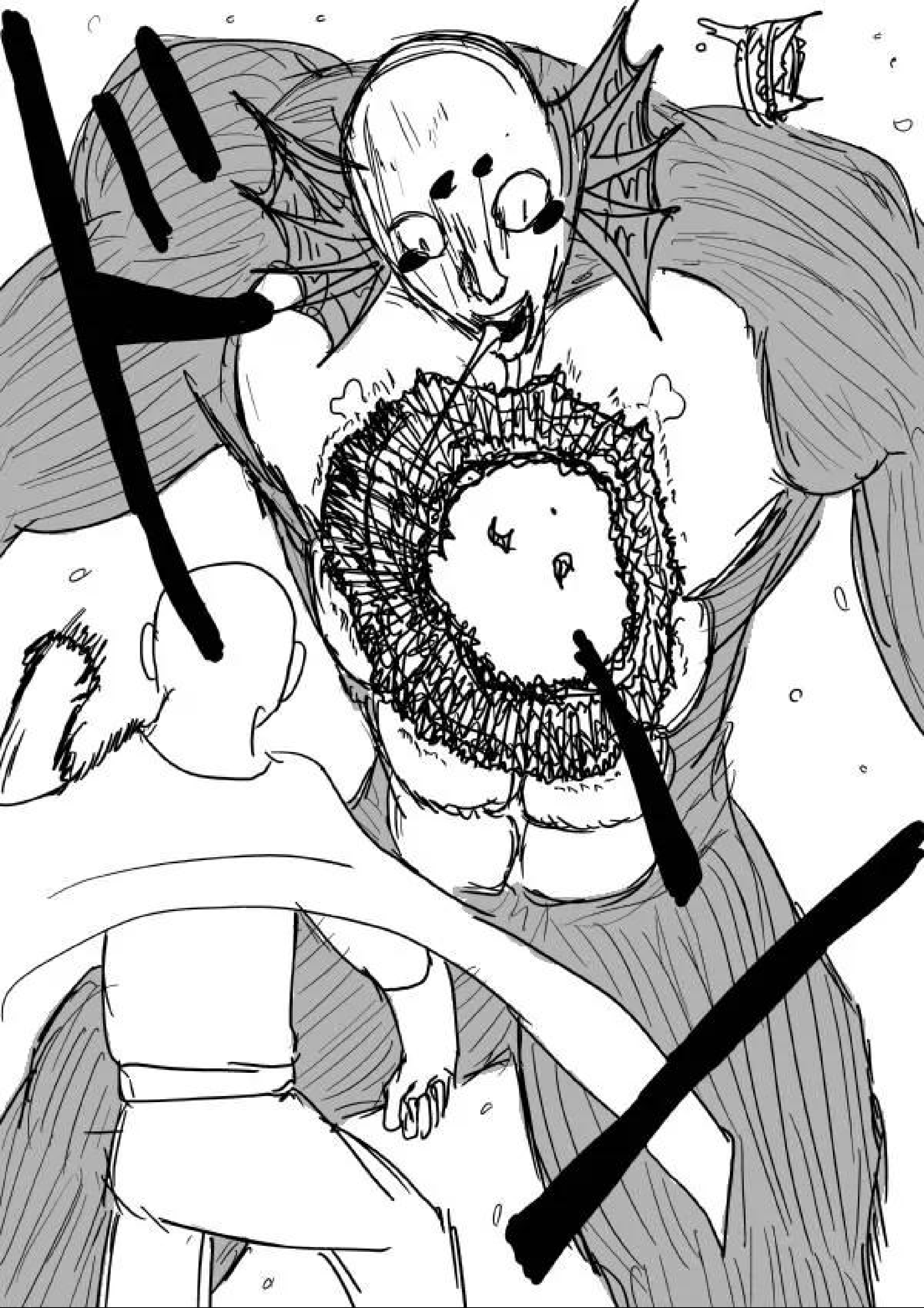

BEAT HIM, LICENSELESS RIDER!
HANG IN THERE!!!
DON'T GET HIT BY HIS SPIT!
HANG IN THERE
I'M YOUR FAN! PLEASE DON'T DIE
WOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH
YOU CAN DO IT!
LICENSELESS RI-
ゴキッ
NOPE, NOT A CHANCE ♥

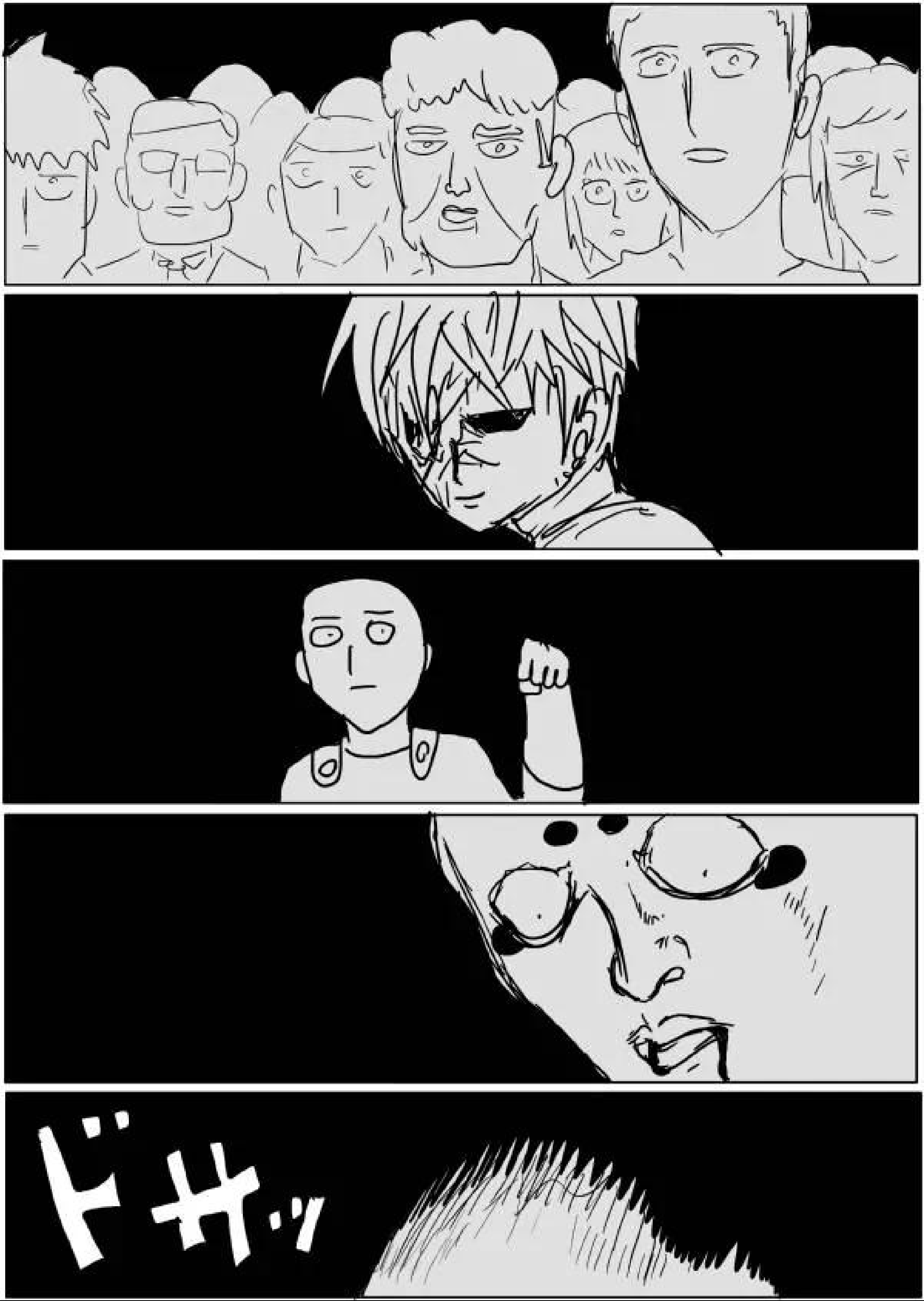

トスッ
YOU DID WELL
NICE FIGHT
AAAND ANOTHER UNWANTED PIECE OF TRASH POPS UP
WH-WHOA GENOS! DUDE, LOOK AT YOU... HOW ARE YOU EVEN ALIVE!?
TEA... CHER...
WELL, HOLD ON A LITTLE LONGER
LET ME JUST QUICKLY WHOP THIS SEAFREAK OR WHATEVER IT WAS
ゴゴゴ

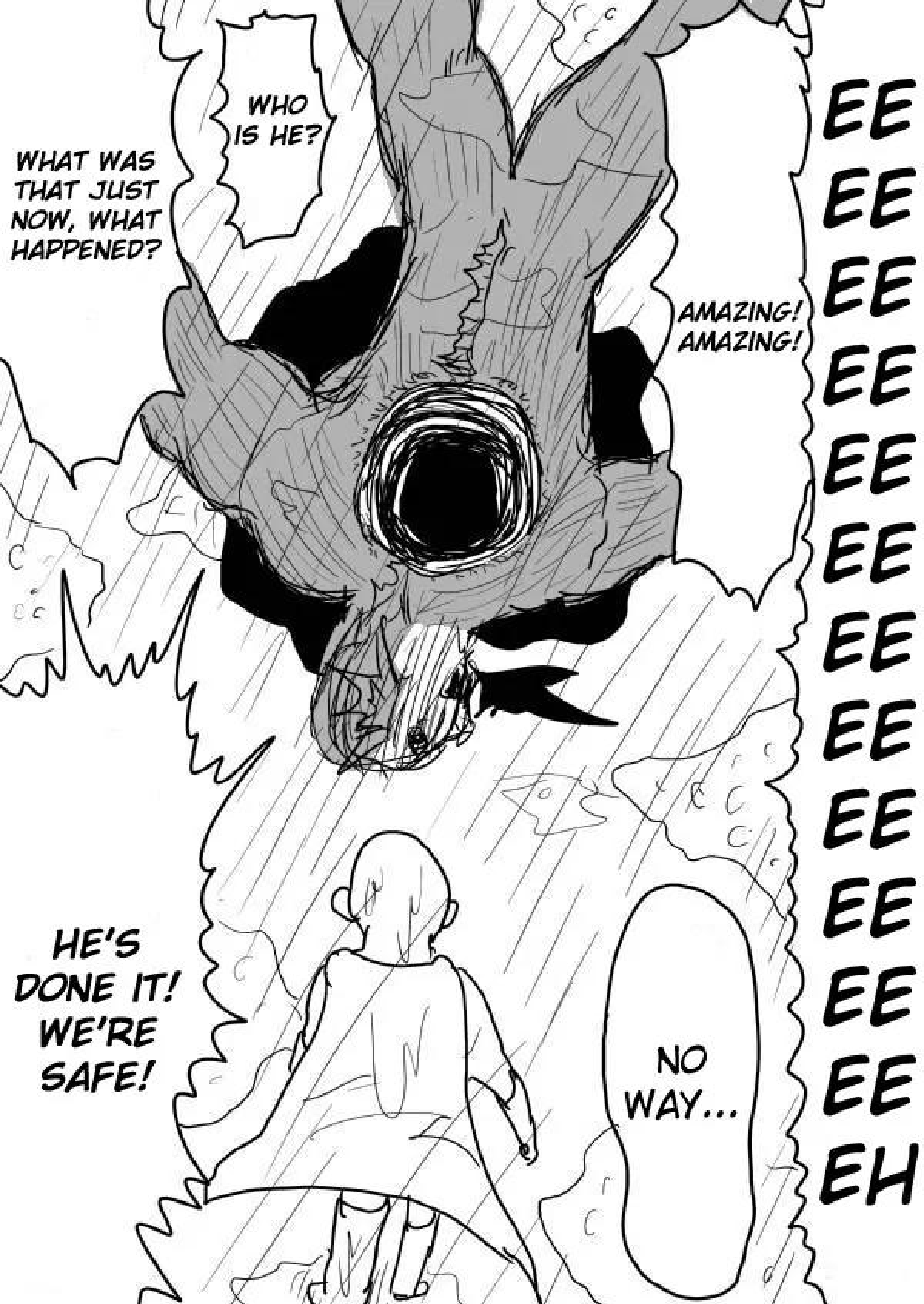

I CAN HEAR YOU, YOU KNOW!
GLARE
つづく

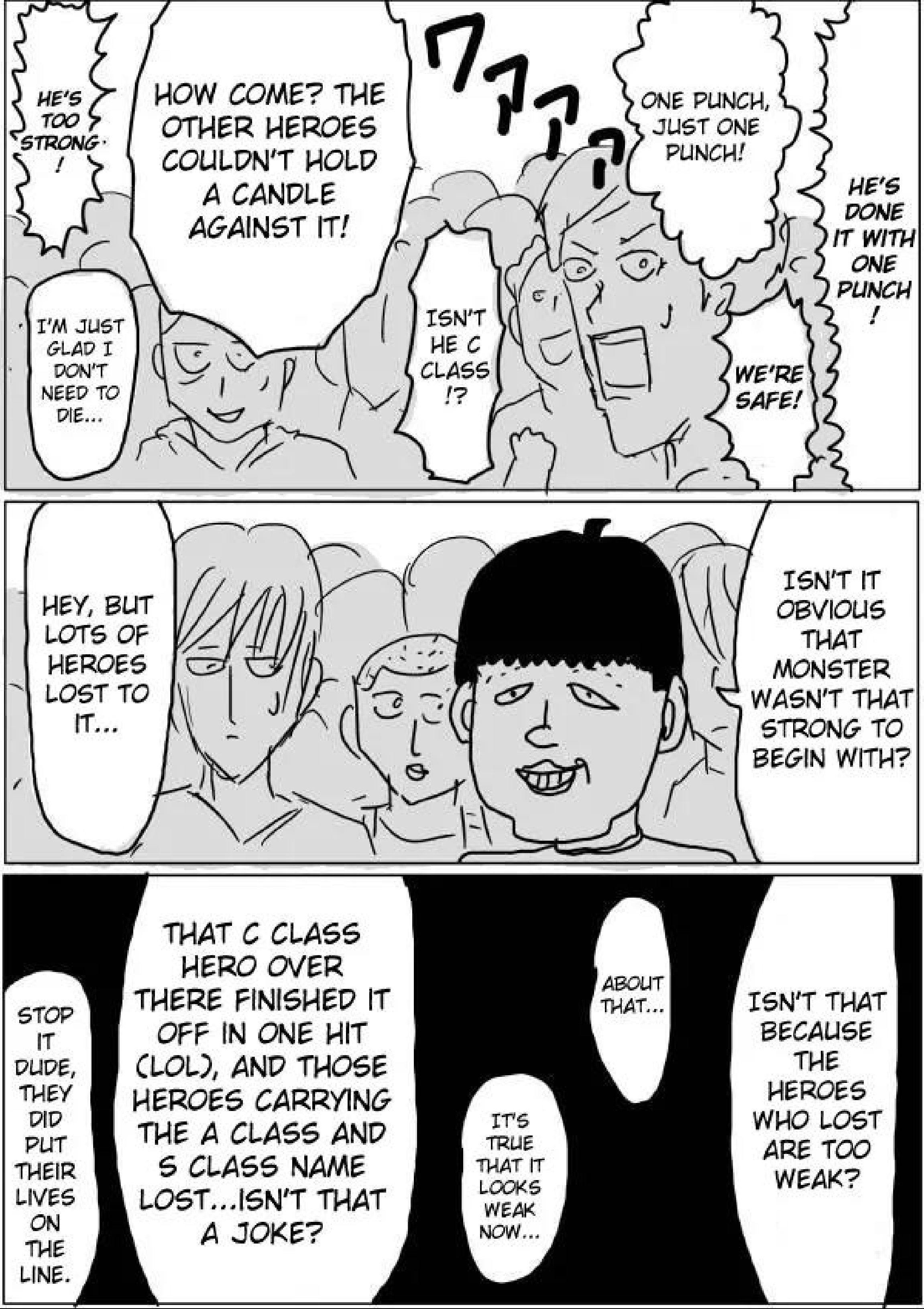

YOU...QUITE IMPRESSIVE MY PUNCH DIDN'T DROP YOU.
YOU'RE CLEARLY SOMETHING ELSE THAN THE TRASH FROM BEFORE.
NAH ...
YOUR SHABBY PUNCH IS TOO WEAK, THAT'S ALL.
ANOTHER GUY ARRIVED.
A HERO ?
WHO'S THAT?
THAT HEAD...I THINK I'VE SEEN HIM IN THE HERO REGISTRY.
I KNOW, HE'S THAT NEWCOMER C CLASS! HE'S RANK 2 I THINK... AND THERE WERE SOME RUMORS ABOUT HIM.
LICENSE-LESS RIDER HAS FAILED ...
BUT A C CLASS ...
OUR DESPERATE SITUATION HASN'T CHANGED...
BUT I SAW HIM TAKING A BLOW BEFORE.
MUST BE YOUR EYES, THAT MONSTER BLEW AWAY THAT MANY HEROES WITH HIS FIST!
......

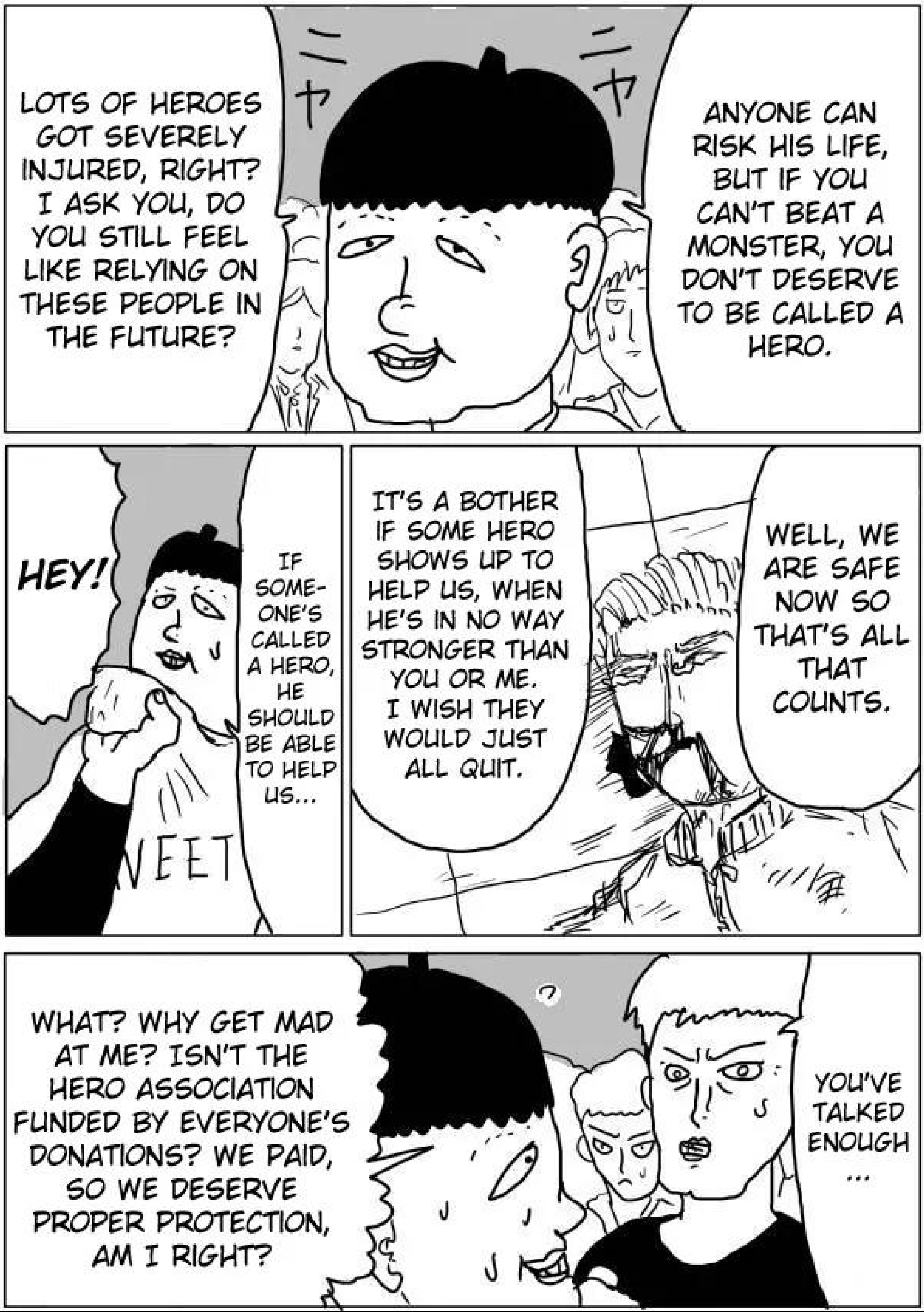

I AM SEA KING, THE KING OF THE DEEP SEA...
THE SEA IS THE SOURCE OF EVERYTHING, LIKE A MOTHER. IN OTHER WORDS, I WHO RULE THE SEA ALSO STAND AT THE TOP OF THE PYRAMID OF ALL LIVING THINGS.
THOSE WHO OPPOSE ME
YEAH YEAH
GOT IT, GOT IT.
IT'S RAINING SO CAN WE HURRY THIS ALONG?

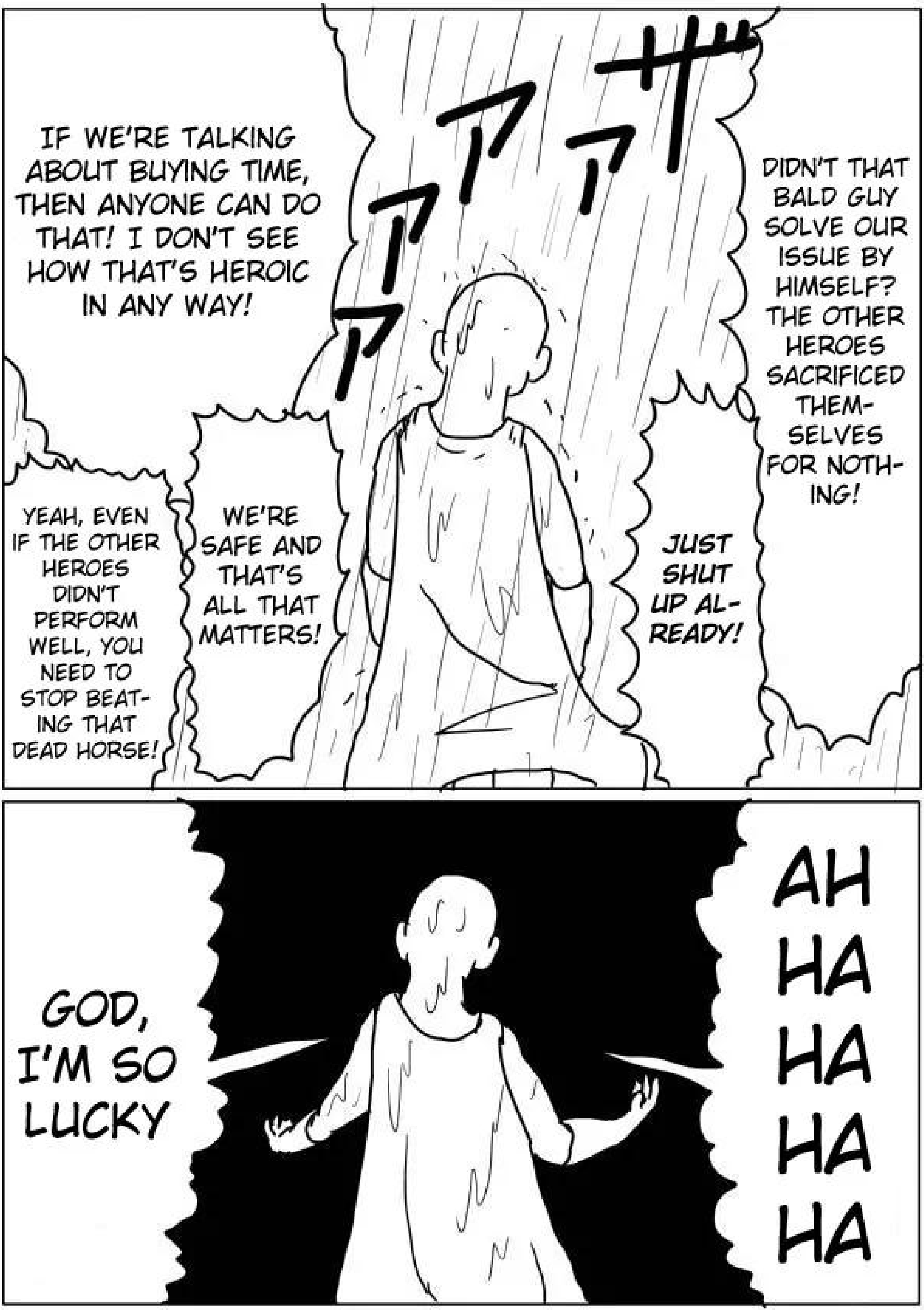

ドン

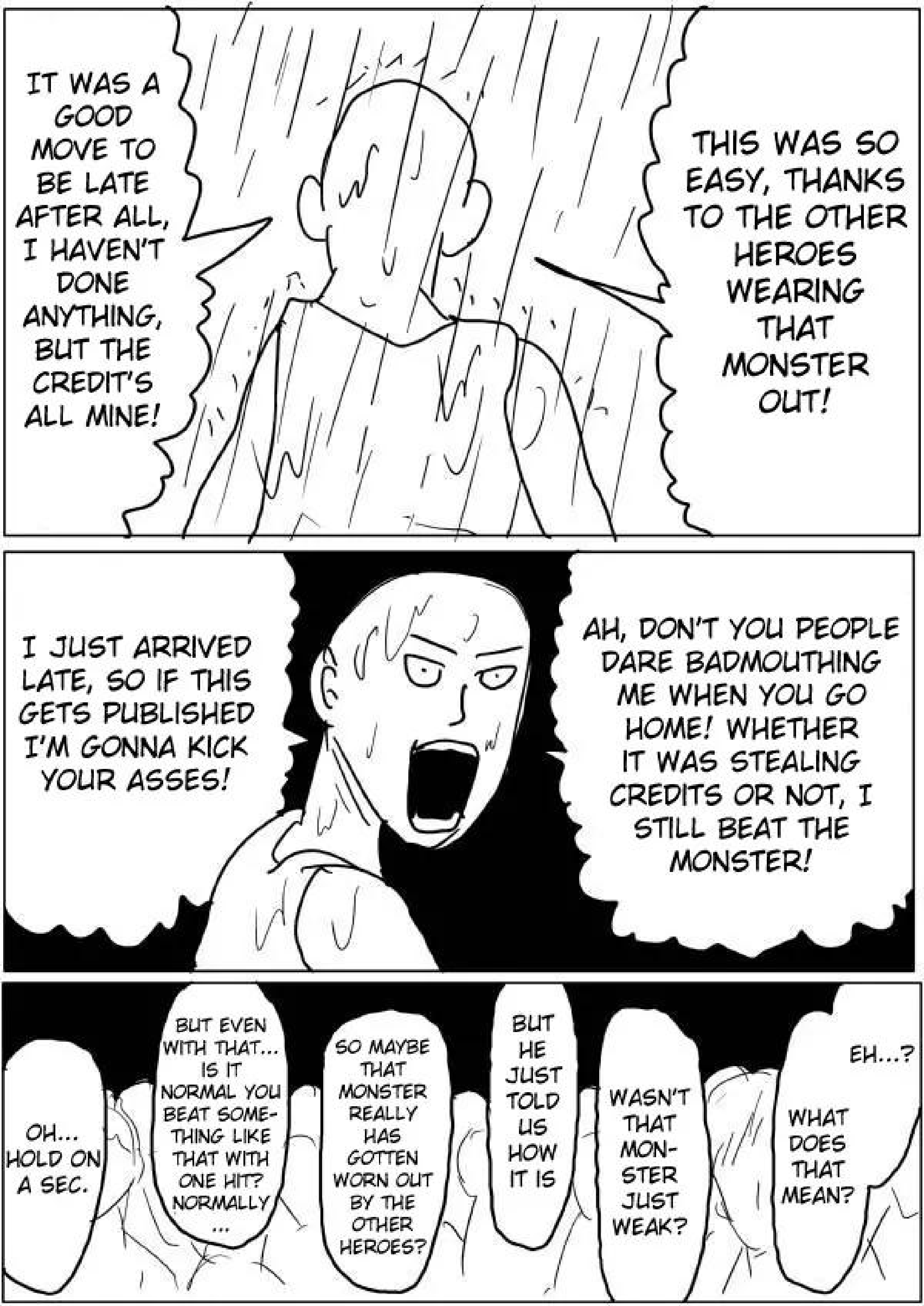

ドサッ

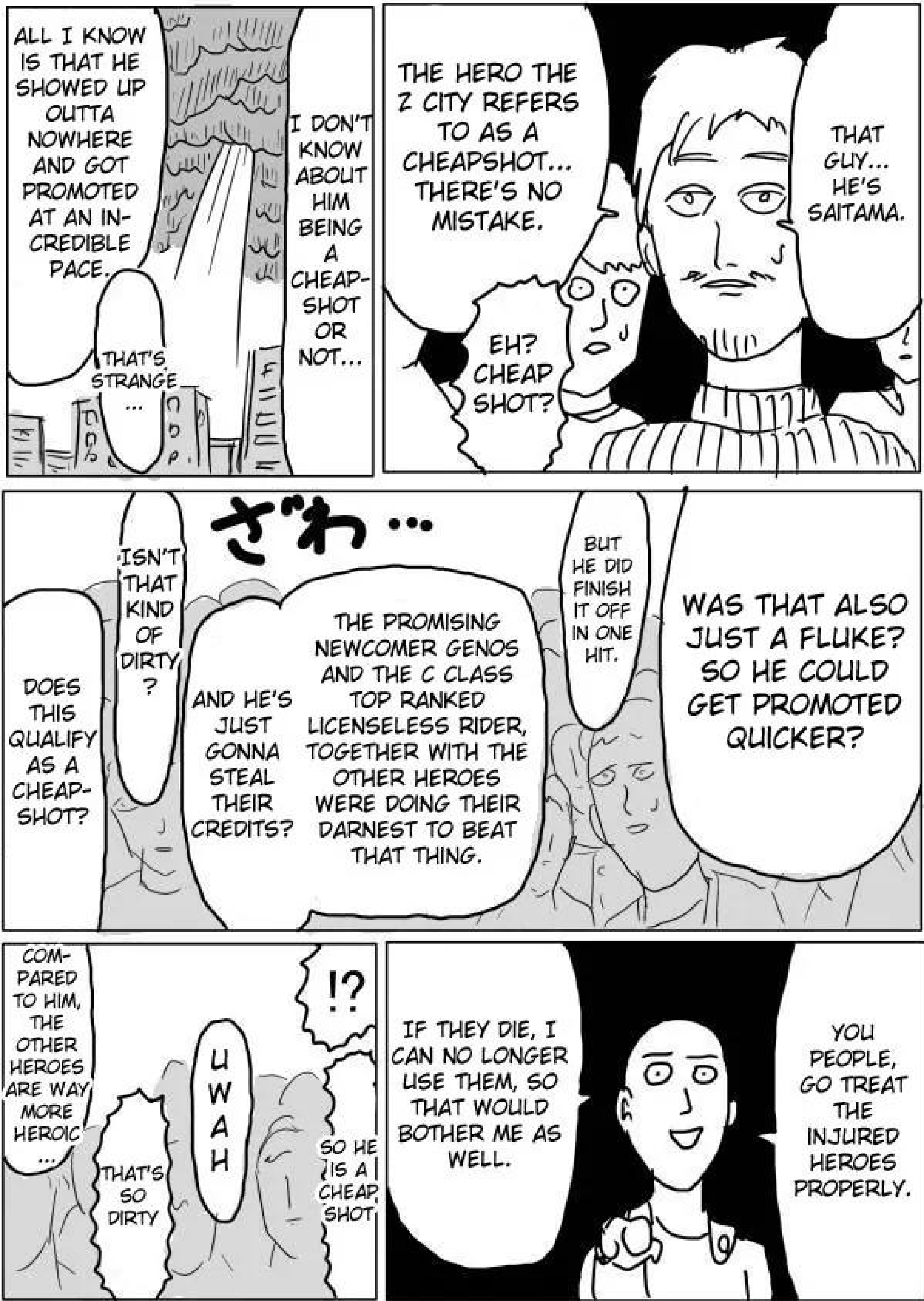

EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEH
AMAZING! AMAZING!
WHO IS HE?
WHAT WAS THAT JUST NOW, WHAT HAPPENED?
NO WAY...
HE'S DONE IT! WE'RE SAFE!

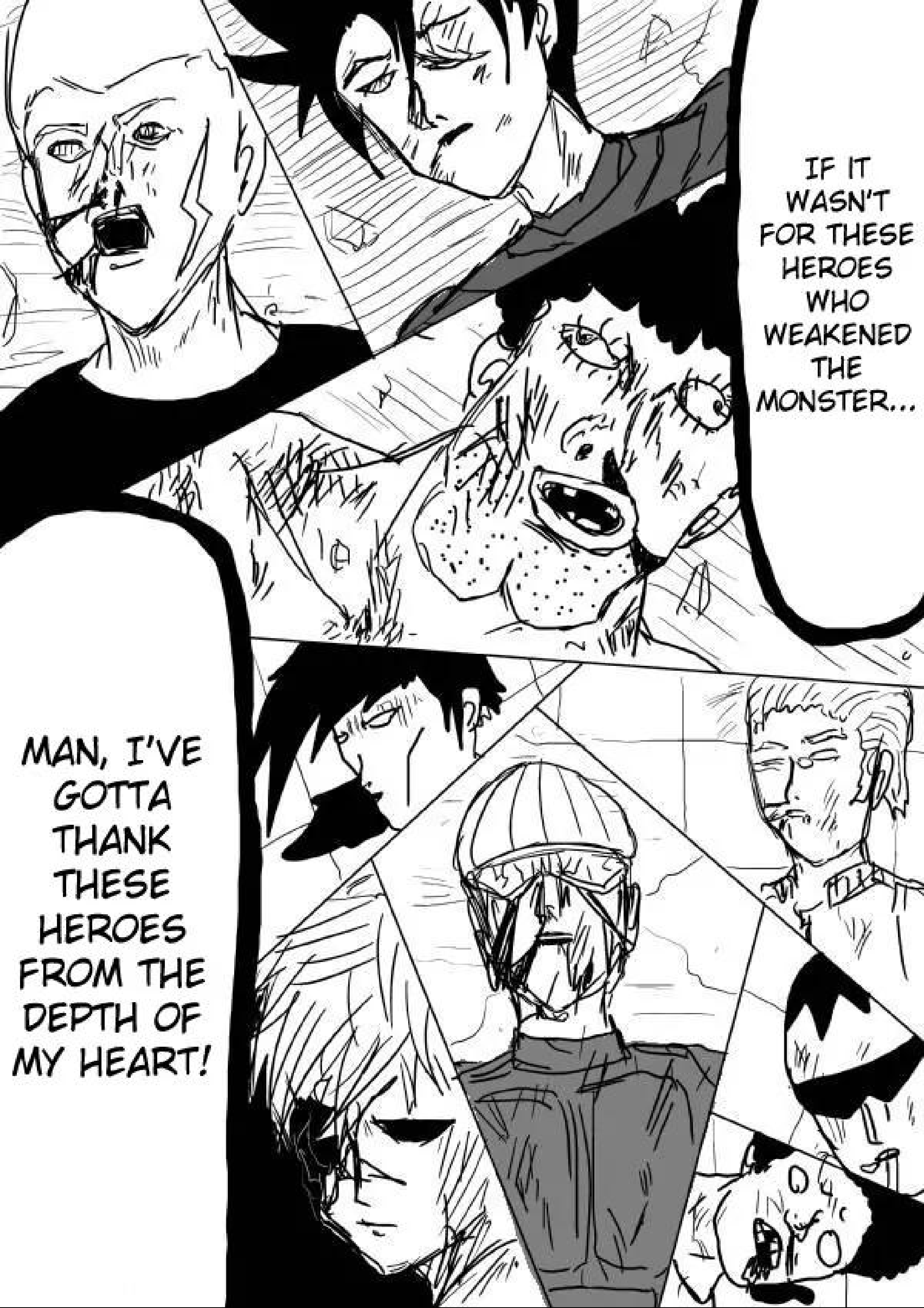

HE'S DONE IT WITH ONE PUNCH!
ONE PUNCH, JUST ONE PUNCH!
ワァァァ
WE'RE SAFE!
ISN'T HE C CLASS!?
HOW COME? THE OTHER HEROES COULDN'T HOLD A CANDLE AGAINST IT!
HE'S TOO STRONG!
I'M JUST GLAD I DON'T NEED TO DIE...
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT MONSTER WASN'T THAT STRONG TO BEGIN WITH?
HEY, BUT LOTS OF HEROES LOST TO IT...
ISN'T THAT BECAUSE THE HEROES WHO LOST ARE TOO WEAK?
ABOUT THAT...
IT'S TRUE THAT IT LOOKS WEAK NOW...
THAT C CLASS HERO OVER THERE FINISHED IT OFF IN ONE HIT (LOL), AND THOSE HEROES CARRYING THE A CLASS AND S CLASS NAME LOST...ISN'T THAT A JOKE?
STOP IT DUDE, THEY DID PUT THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE.

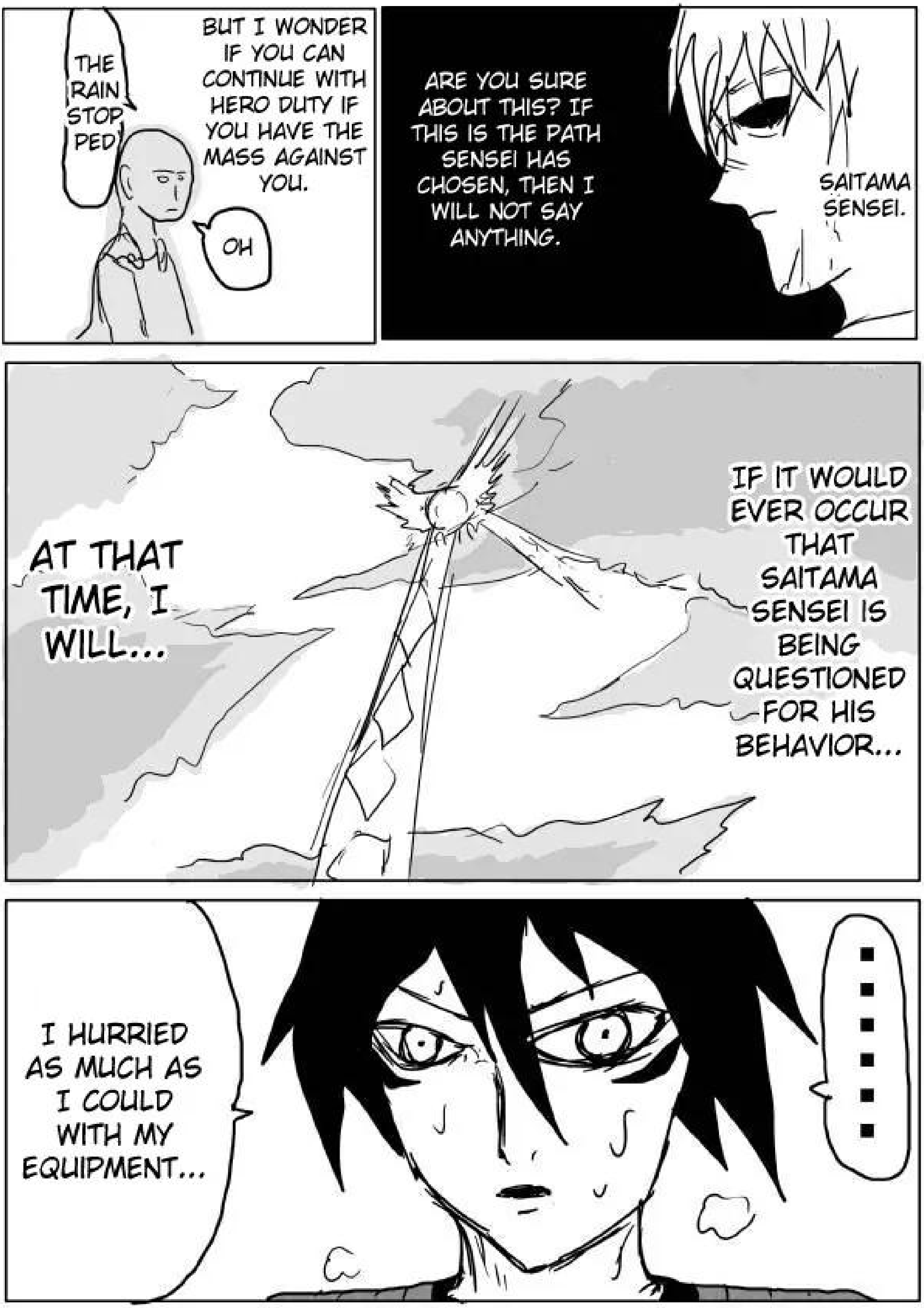

ニヤ ニヤ
ANYONE CAN RISK HIS LIFE, BUT IF YOU CAN'T BEAT A MONSTER, YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE CALLED A HERO.
LOTS OF HEROES GOT SEVERELY INJURED, RIGHT? I ASK YOU, DO YOU STILL FEEL LIKE RELYING ON THESE PEOPLE IN THE FUTURE?
WELL, WE ARE SAFE NOW SO THAT'S ALL THAT COUNTS.
IT'S A BOTHER IF SOME HERO SHOWS UP TO HELP US, WHEN HE'S IN NO WAY STRONGER THAN YOU OR ME. I WISH THEY WOULD JUST ALL QUIT.
IF SOME-ONE'S CALLED A HERO, HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HELP US...
HEY!
NEET
YOU'VE TALKED ENOUGH ...
WHAT? WHY GET MAD AT ME? ISN'T THE HERO ASSOCIATION FUNDED BY EVERYONE'S DONATIONS? WE PAID, SO WE DESERVE PROPER PROTECTION, AM I RIGHT?

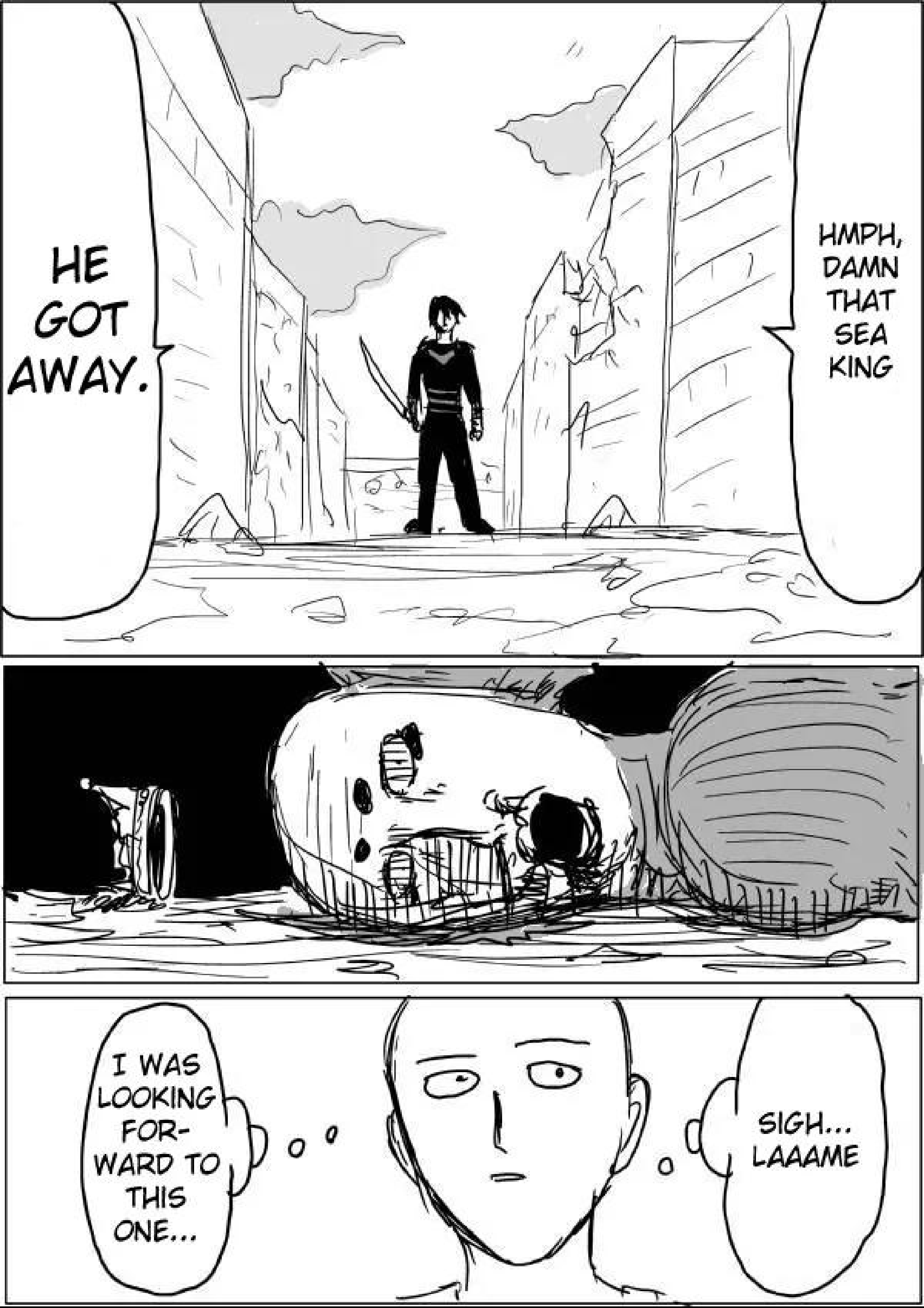

ザアアアア
DIDN'T THAT BALD GUY SOLVE OUR ISSUE BY HIMSELF? THE OTHER HEROES SACRIFICED THEMSELVES FOR NOTHING!
IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT BUYING TIME, THEN ANYONE CAN DO THAT! I DON'T SEE HOW THAT'S HEROIC IN ANY WAY!
JUST SHUT UP ALREADY!
WE'RE SAFE AND THAT'S ALL THAT MATTERS!
YEAH, EVEN IF THE OTHER HEROES DIDN'T PERFORM WELL, YOU NEED TO STOP BEATING THAT DEAD HORSE!
AH HA HA HA HA HA
GOD, I'M SO LUCKY

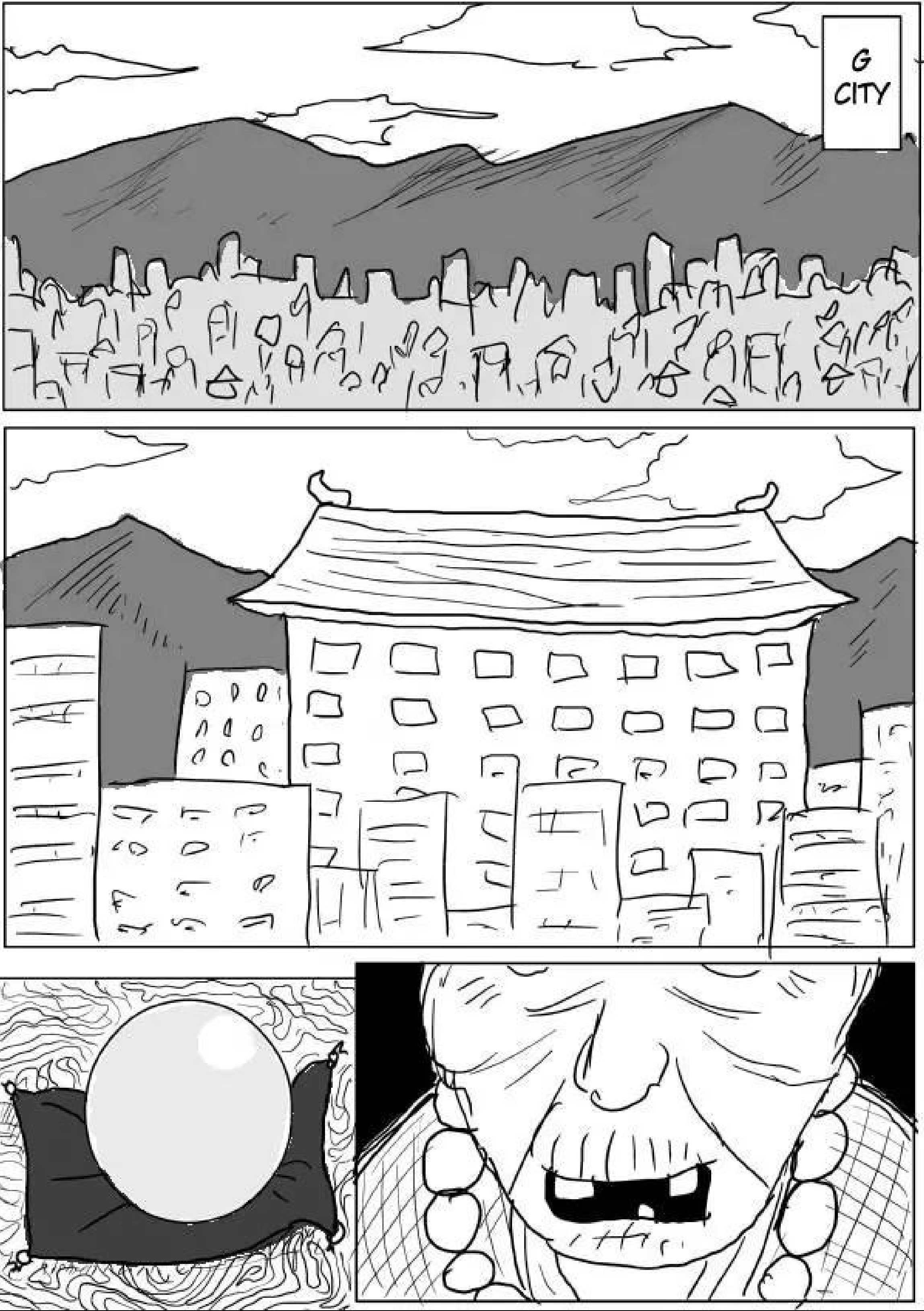

IT WAS A GOOD MOVE TO BE LATE AFTER ALL, I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING, BUT THE CREDIT'S ALL MINE!
THIS WAS SO EASY, THANKS TO THE OTHER HEROES WEARING THAT MONSTER OUT!
I JUST ARRIVED LATE, SO IF THIS GETS PUBLISHED I'M GONNA KICK YOUR ASSES!
AH, DON'T YOU PEOPLE DARE BADMOUTHING ME WHEN YOU GO HOME! WHETHER IT WAS STEALING CREDITS OR NOT, I STILL BEAT THE MONSTER!
OH... HOLD ON A SEC.
BUT EVEN WITH THAT... IS IT NORMAL YOU BEAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT WITH ONE HIT? NORMALLY ...
SO MAYBE THAT MONSTER REALLY HAS GOTTEN WORN OUT BY THE OTHER HEROES?
BUT HE JUST TOLD US HOW IT IS
WASN'T THAT MONSTER JUST WEAK?
EH...?
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

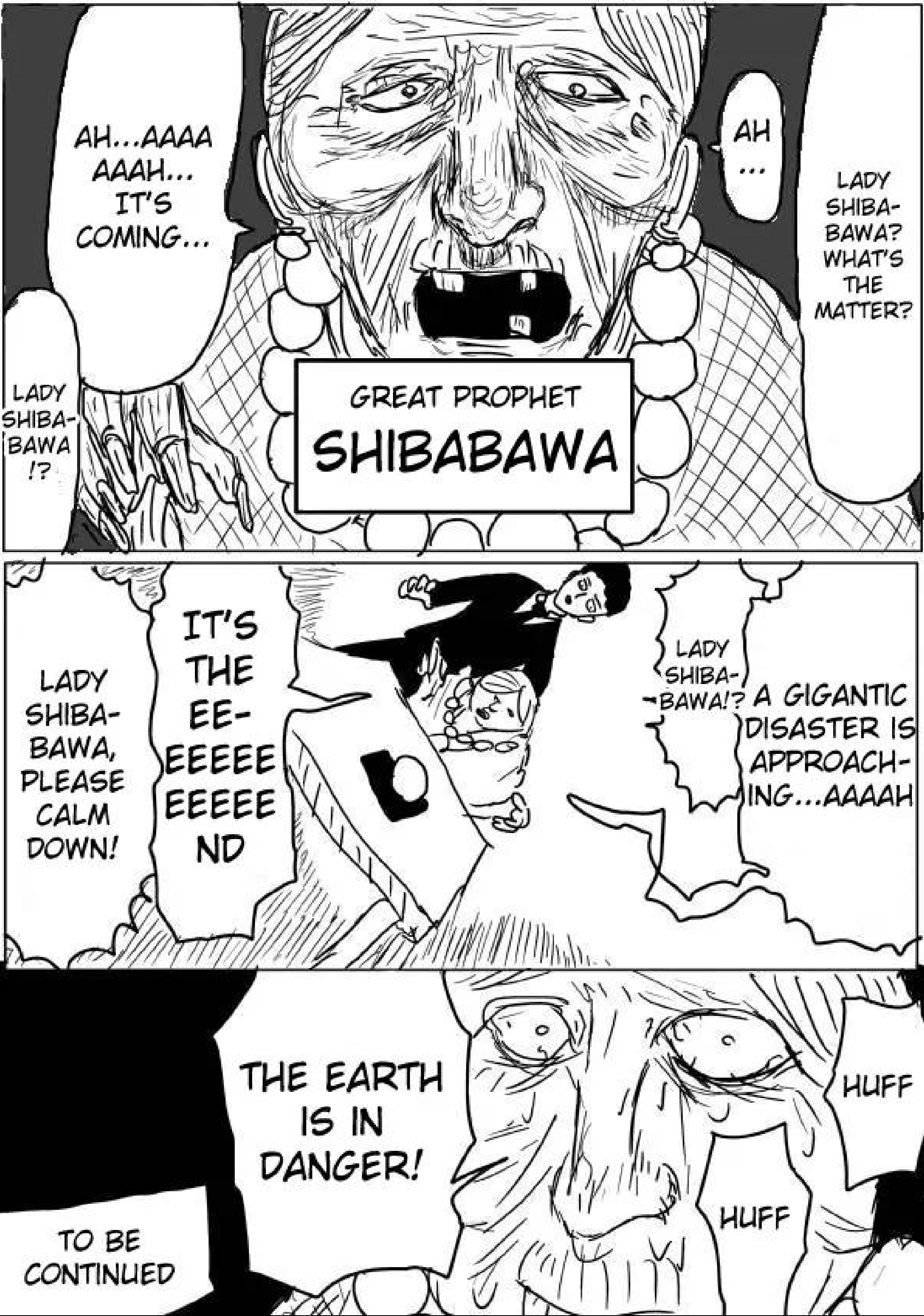

THAT GUY... HE'S SAITAMA.
THE HERO THE Z CITY REFERS TO AS A CHEAPSHOT... THERE'S NO MISTAKE.
EH? CHEAP SHOT?
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT HIM BEING A CHEAPSHOT OR NOT...
ALL I KNOW IS THAT HE SHOWED UP OUTTA NOWHERE AND GOT PROMOTED AT AN INCREDIBLE PACE.
THAT'S STRANGE ...
ざわ…
WAS THAT ALSO JUST A FLUKE? SO HE COULD GET PROMOTED QUICKER?
BUT HE DID FINISH IT OFF IN ONE HIT.
THE PROMISING NEWCOMER GENOS AND THE C CLASS TOP RANKED LICENSELESS RIDER, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HEROES WERE DOING THEIR DARNEST TO BEAT THAT THING.
AND HE'S JUST GONNA STEAL THEIR CREDITS?
ISN'T THAT KIND OF DIRTY?
DOES THIS QUALIFY AS A CHEAPSHOT?
YOU PEOPLE, GO TREAT THE INJURED HEROES PROPERLY.
IF THEY DIE, I CAN NO LONGER USE THEM, SO THAT WOULD BOTHER ME AS WELL.
!?
SO HE IS A CHEAP SHOT
UWAH
THAT'S SO DIRTY
COMPARED TO HIM, THE OTHER HEROES ARE WAY MORE HEROIC ...

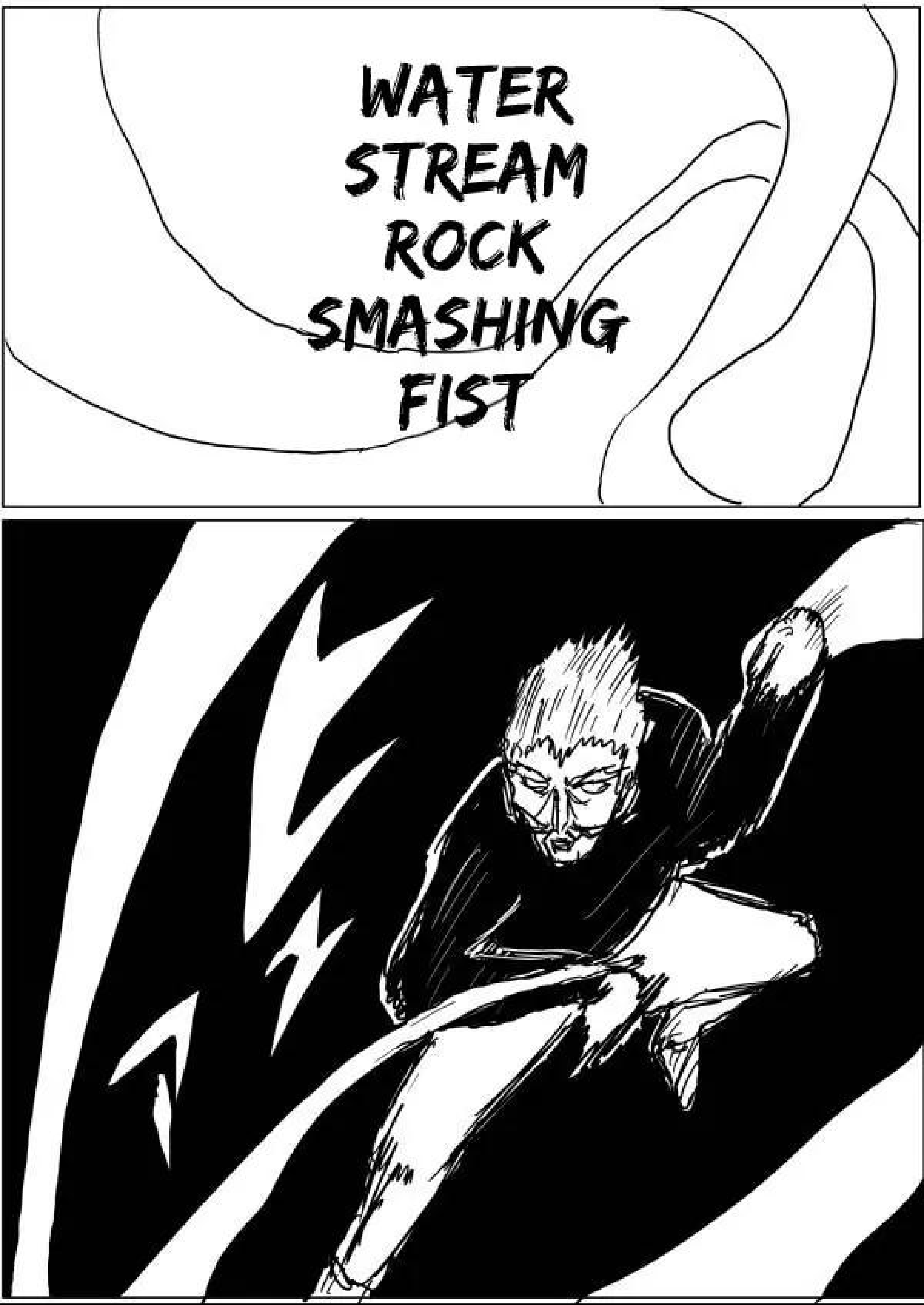

IF IT WASN'T FOR THESE HEROES WHO WEAKENED THE MONSTER...
MAN, I'VE GOTTA THANK THESE HEROES FROM THE DEPTH OF MY HEART!

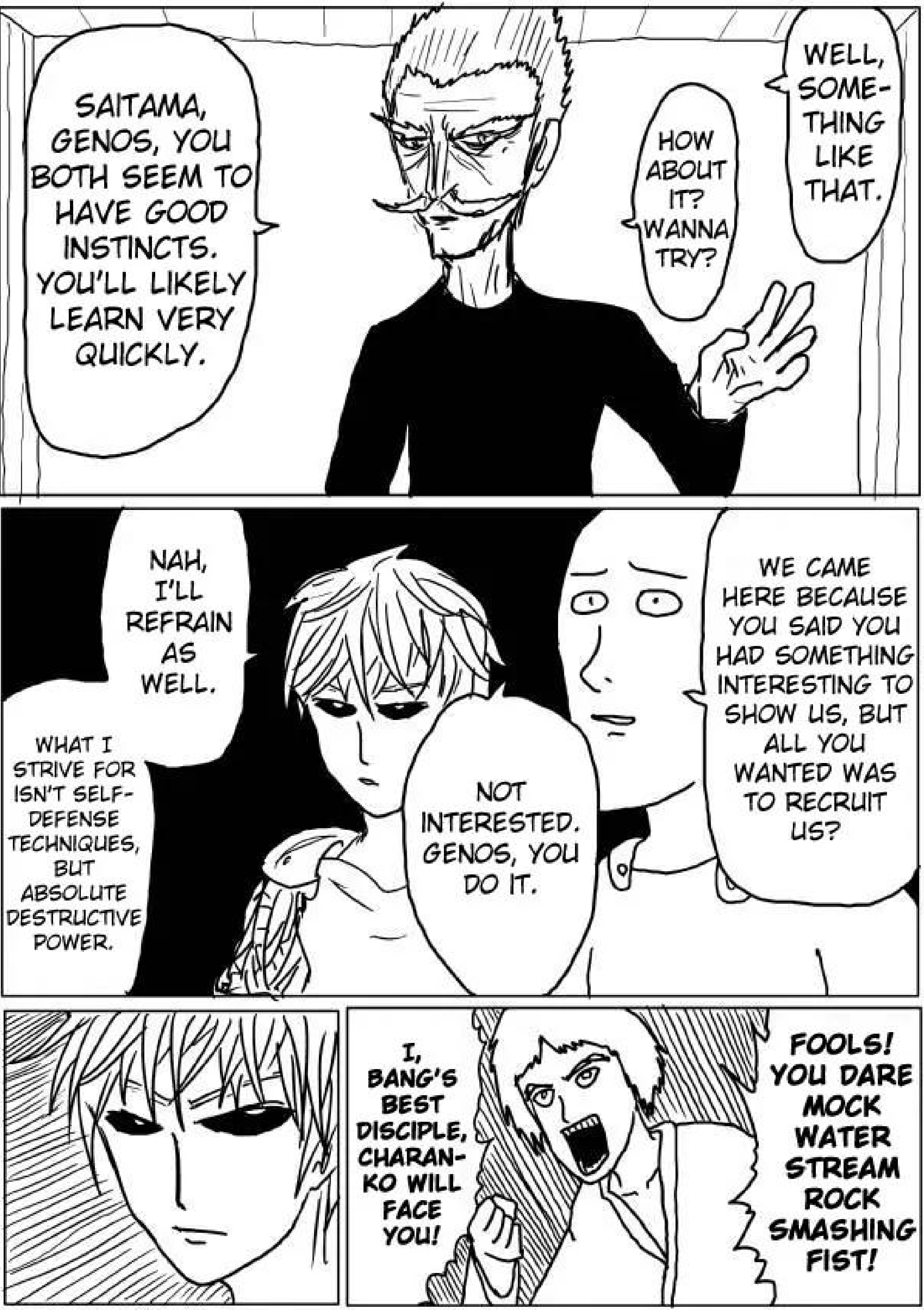

SAITAMA SENSEI.
ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THIS? IF THIS IS THE PATH SENSEI HAS CHOSEN, THEN I WILL NOT SAY ANYTHING.
BUT I WONDER IF YOU CAN CONTINUE WITH HERO DUTY IF YOU HAVE THE MASS AGAINST YOU.
THE RAIN STOPPED
OH
IF IT WOULD EVER OCCUR THAT SAITAMA SENSEI IS BEING QUESTIONED FOR HIS BEHAVIOR...
AT THAT TIME, I WILL...
......
I HURRIED AS MUCH AS I COULD WITH MY EQUIPMENT...

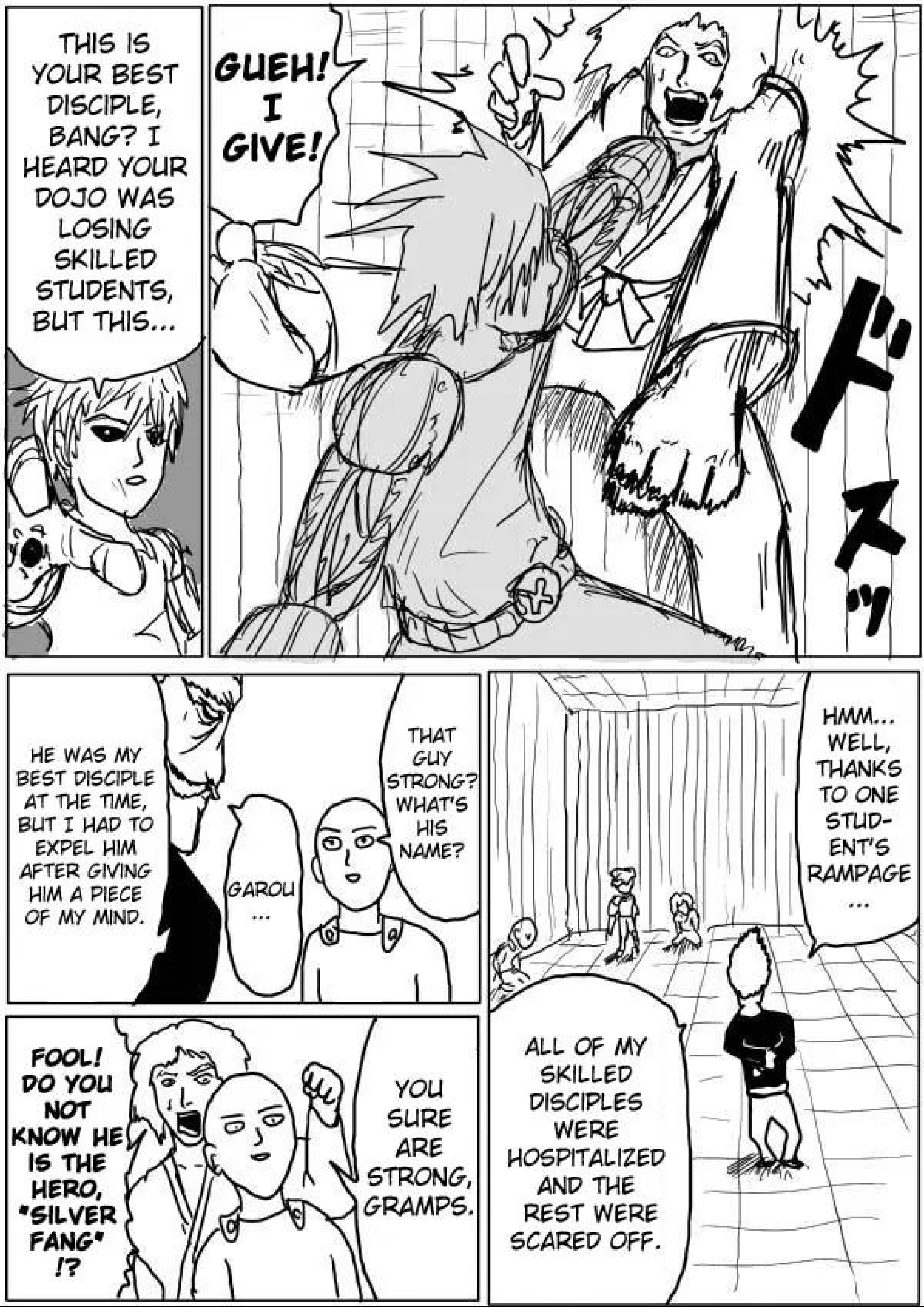

HMPH, DAMN THAT SEA KING
HE GOT AWAY.
SIGH... LAAAME
I WAS LOOKING FOR-WARD TO THIS ONE...

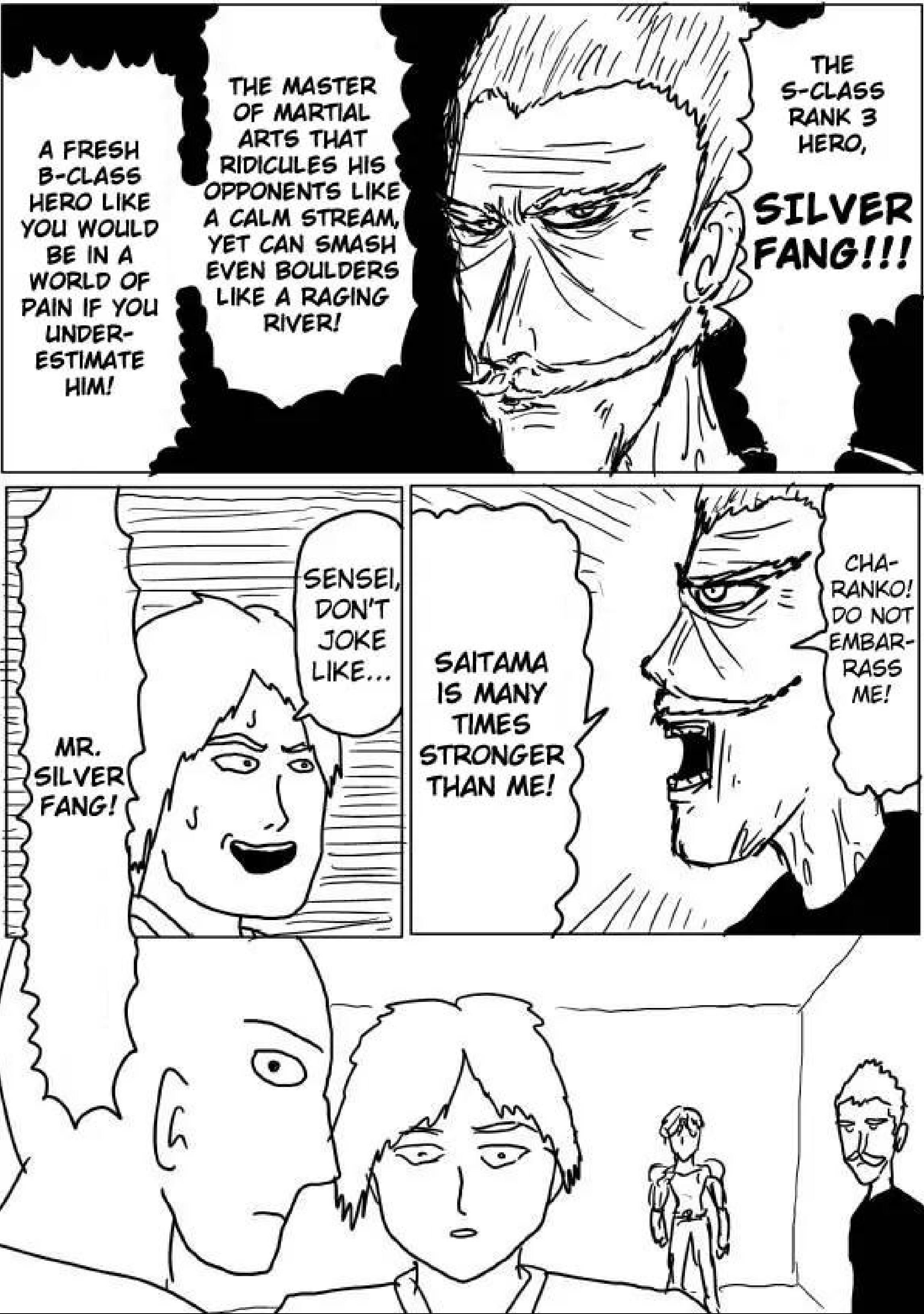

G CITY

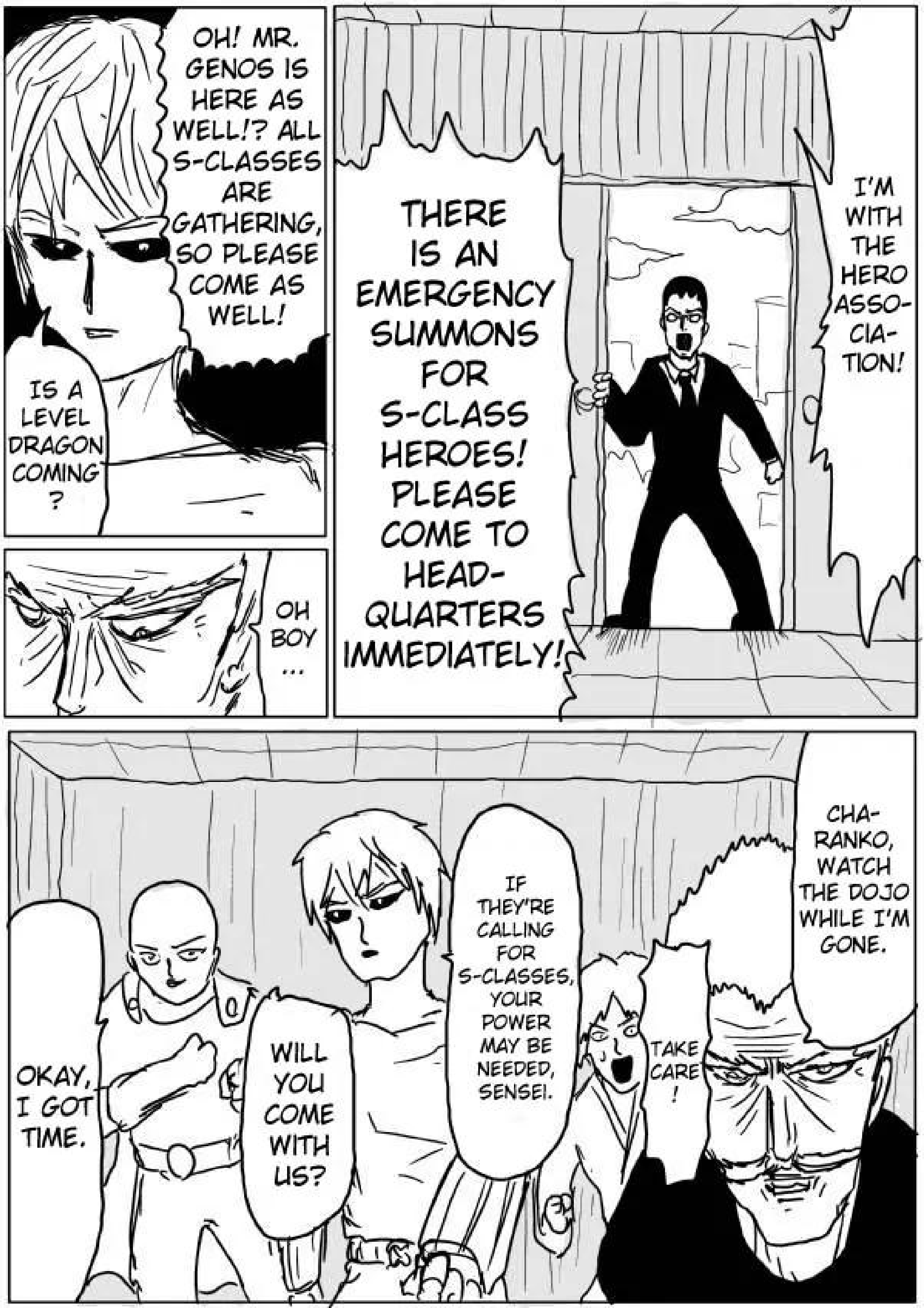

LADY SHIBABAWA? WHAT'S THE MATTER?
AH ...
AH...AAAA AAAH... IT'S COMING...
LADY SHIBABAWA !?
GREAT PROPHET
SHIBABAWA
A GIGANTIC DISASTER IS APPROACHING...AAAAH
LADY SHIBABAWA!?
IT'S THE EEEEEEEEEEEEND
LADY SHIBABAWA, PLEASE CALM DOWN!
HUFF
HUFF
THE EARTH IS IN DANGER!
TO BE CONTINUED

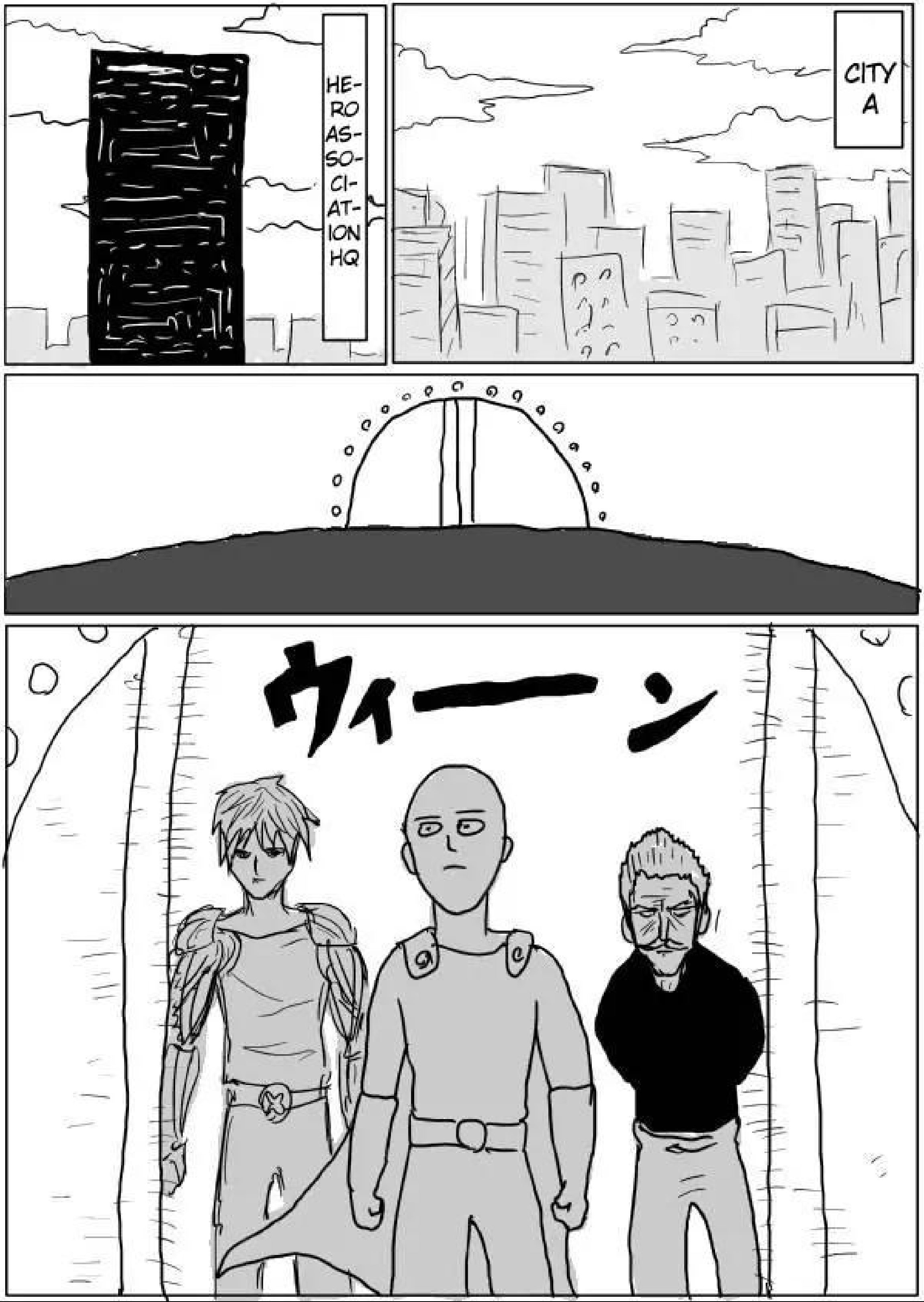

WATER
STREAM
ROCK
SMASHING
FIST

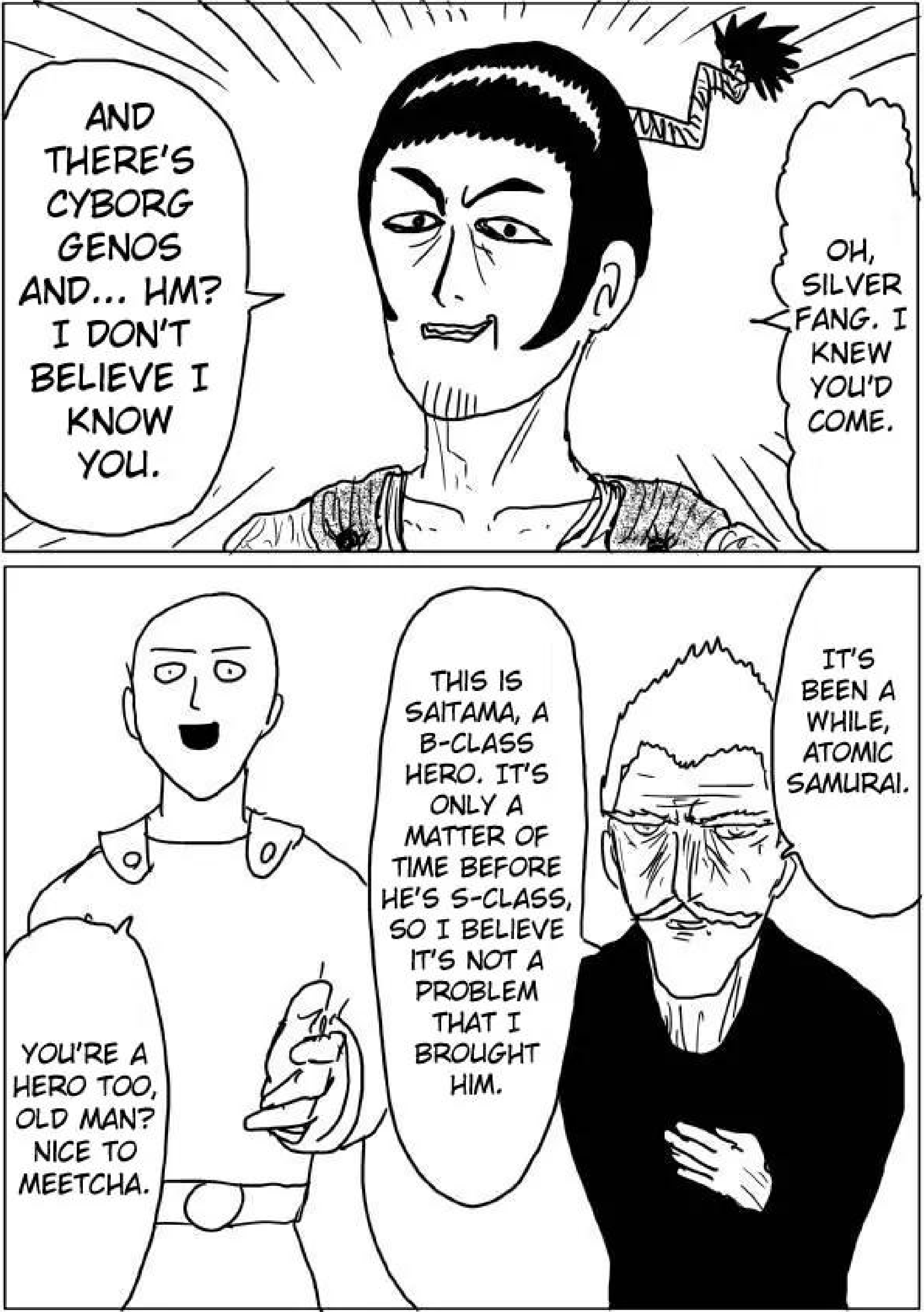

WELL, SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
HOW ABOUT IT? WANNA TRY?
SAITAMA, GENOS, YOU BOTH SEEM TO HAVE GOOD INSTINCTS. YOU'LL LIKELY LEARN VERY QUICKLY.
WE CAME HERE BECAUSE YOU SAID YOU HAD SOMETHING INTERESTING TO SHOW US, BUT ALL YOU WANTED WAS TO RECRUIT US?
NOT INTERESTED. GENOS, YOU DO IT.
NAH, I'LL REFRAIN AS WELL.
WHAT I STRIVE FOR ISN'T SELF-DEFENSE TECHNIQUES, BUT ABSOLUTE DESTRUCTIVE POWER.
FOOLS! YOU DARE MOCK WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST!
I, BANG'S BEST DISCIPLE, CHARANKO WILL FACE YOU!

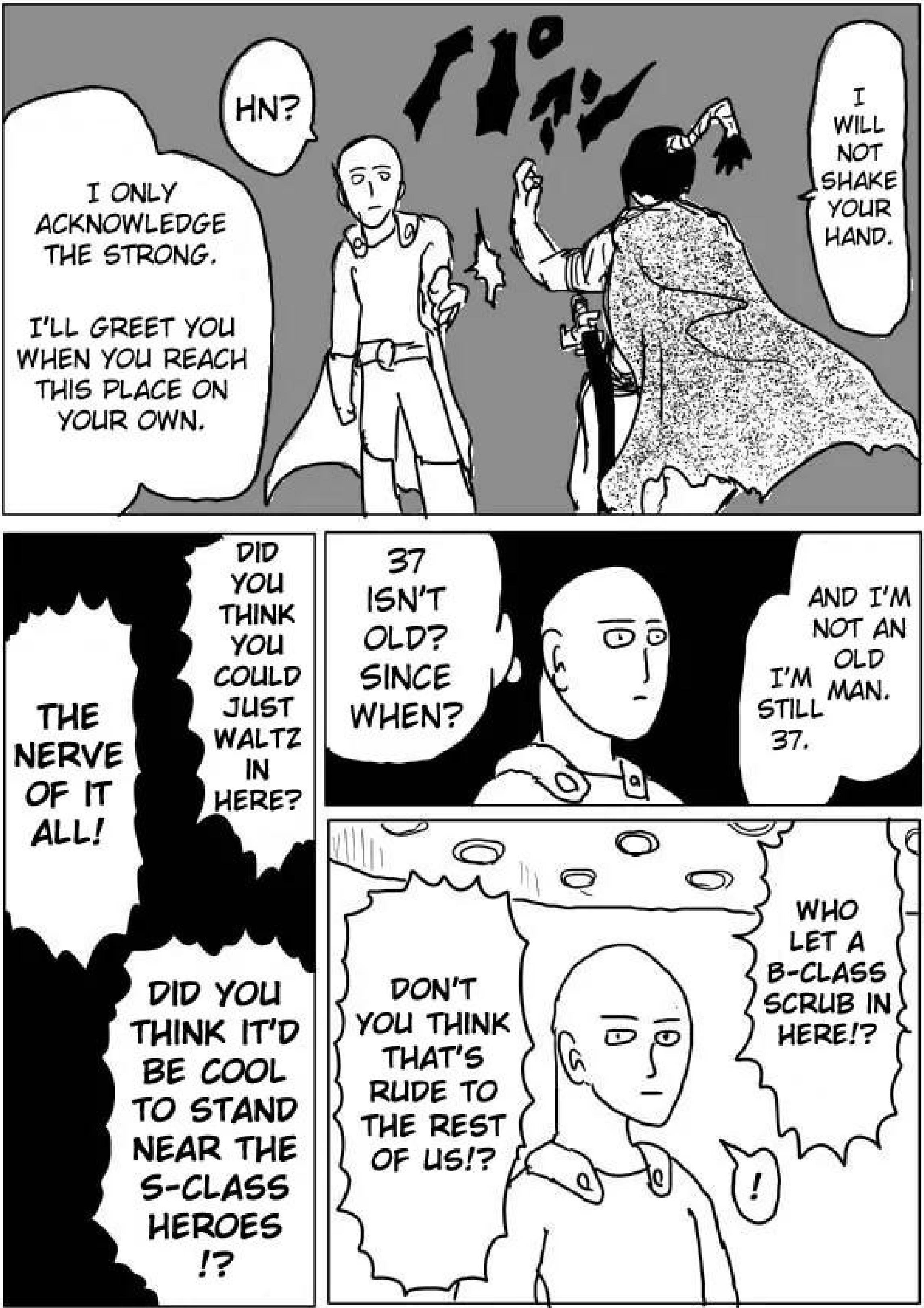

THIS IS YOUR BEST DISCIPLE, BANG? I HEARD YOUR DOJO WAS LOSING SKILLED STUDENTS, BUT THIS...
GUEH! I GIVE!
ドスッ
HMM... WELL, THANKS TO ONE STUDENT'S RAMPAGE...
ALL OF MY SKILLED DISCIPLES WERE HOSPITALIZED AND THE REST WERE SCARED OFF.
THAT GUY STRONG? WHAT'S HIS NAME?
GAROU...
HE WAS MY BEST DISCIPLE AT THE TIME, BUT I HAD TO EXPEL HIM AFTER GIVING HIM A PIECE OF MY MIND.
YOU SURE ARE STRONG, GRAMPS.
FOOL! DO YOU NOT KNOW HE IS THE HERO, "SILVER FANG"!?

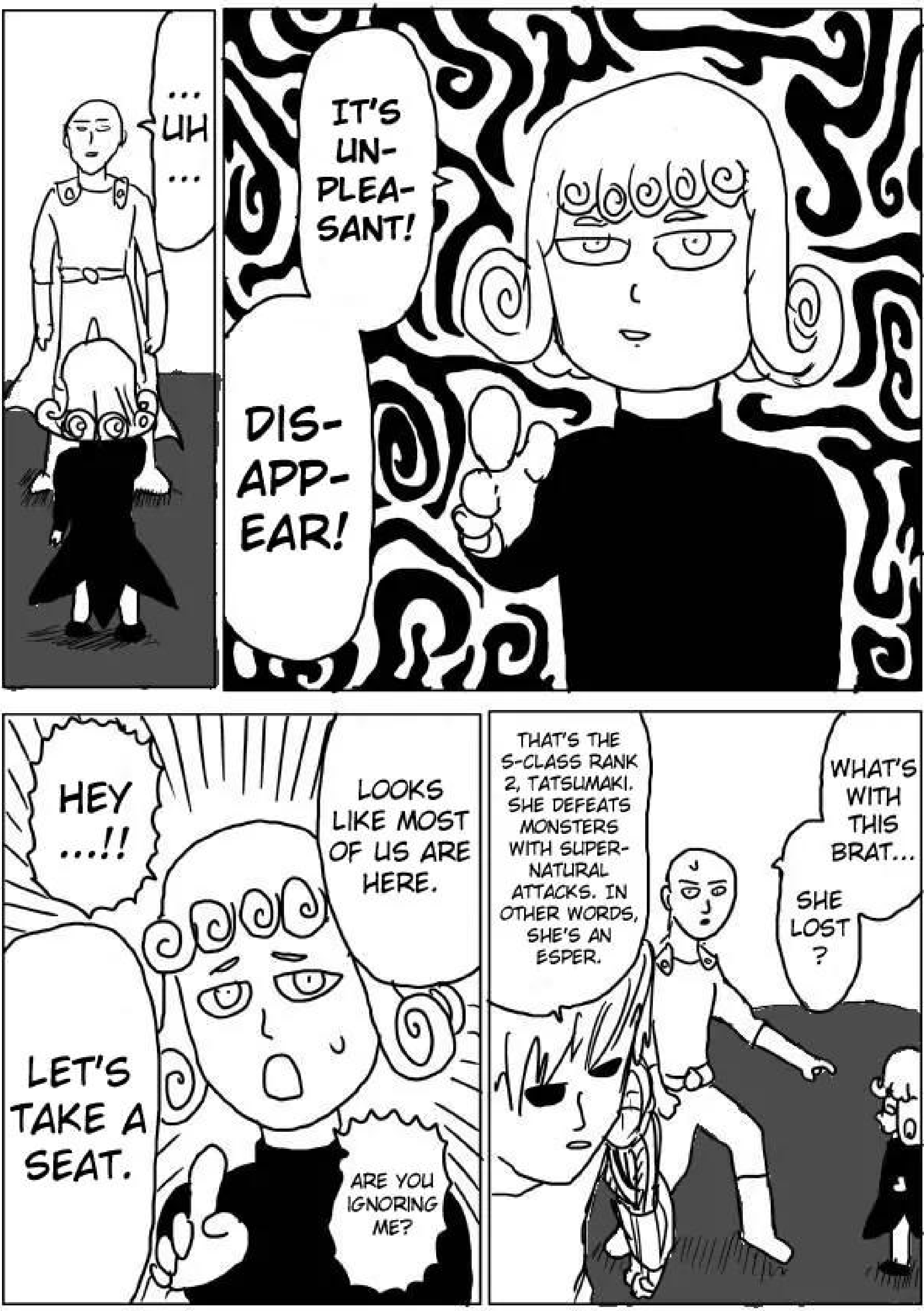

THE S-CLASS RANK 3 HERO, SILVER FANG!!!
THE MASTER OF MARTIAL ARTS THAT RIDICULES HIS OPPONENTS LIKE A CALM STREAM, YET CAN SMASH EVEN BOULDERS LIKE A RAGING RIVER!
A FRESH B-CLASS HERO LIKE YOU WOULD BE IN A WORLD OF PAIN IF YOU UNDERESTIMATE HIM!
CHARANKO! DO NOT EMBARRASS ME!
SAITAMA IS MANY TIMES STRONGER THAN ME!
SENSEI, DON'T JOKE LIKE...
MR. SILVER FANG!

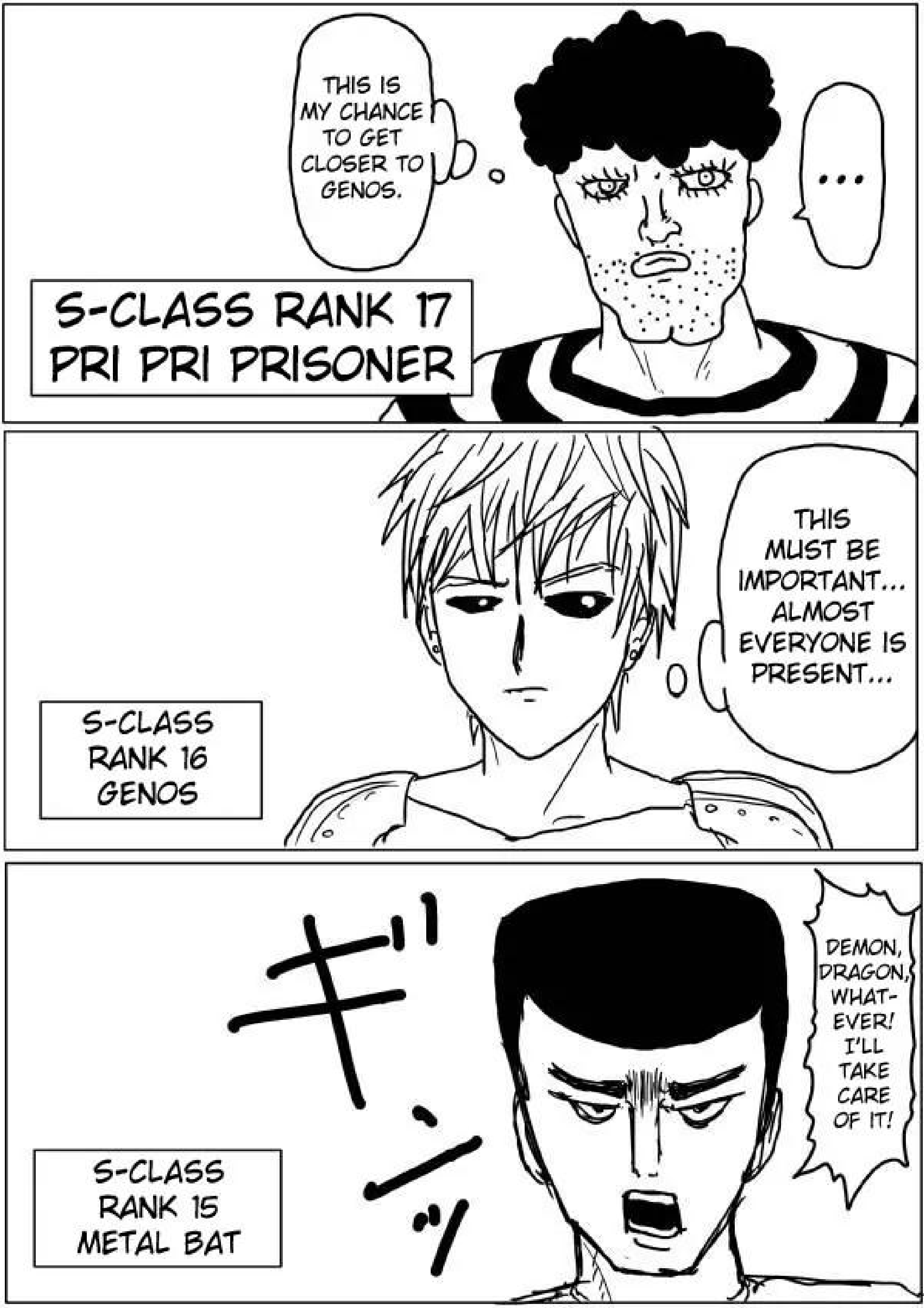

I'M WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
THERE IS AN EMERGENCY SUMMONS FOR S-CLASS HEROES! PLEASE COME TO HEADQUARTERS IMMEDIATELY!
OH! MR. GENOS IS HERE AS WELL!? ALL S-CLASSES ARE GATHERING, SO PLEASE COME AS WELL!
IS A LEVEL DRAGON COMING?
OH BOY ...
CHARANKO, WATCH THE DOJO WHILE I'M GONE.
TAKE CARE!
IF THEY'RE CALLING FOR S-CLASSES, YOUR POWER MAY BE NEEDED, SENSEI.
WILL YOU COME WITH US?
OKAY, I GOT TIME.

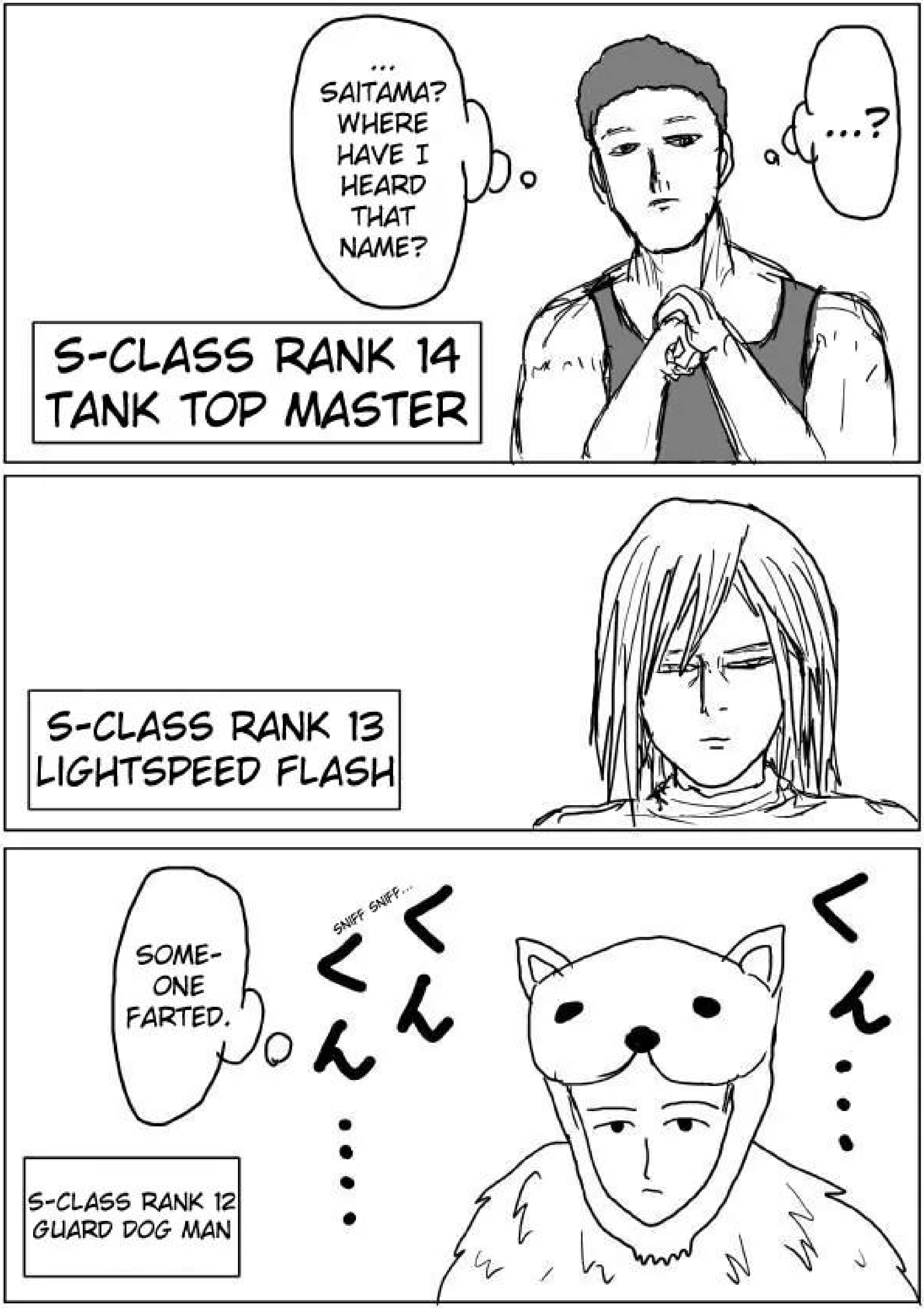

CITY A
HERO ASSOCIATION HQ
ウィーーン

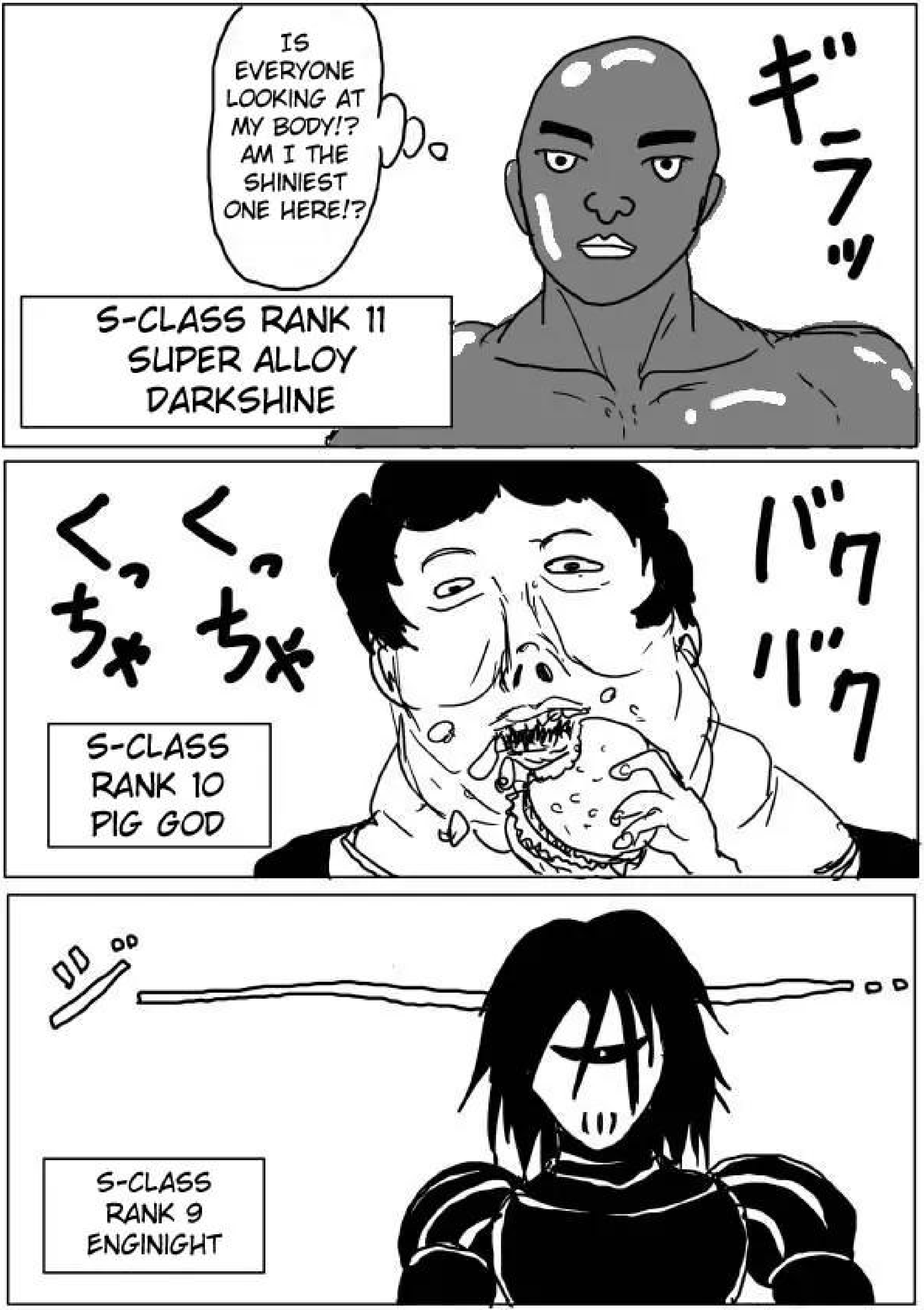

OH, SILVER FANG. I KNEW YOU'D COME.
AND THERE'S CYBORG GENOS AND... HM? I DON'T BELIEVE I KNOW YOU.
IT'S BEEN A WHILE, ATOMIC SAMURAI.
THIS IS SAITAMA, A B-CLASS HERO. IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE HE'S S-CLASS, SO I BELIEVE IT'S NOT A PROBLEM THAT I BROUGHT HIM.
YOU'RE A HERO TOO, OLD MAN? NICE TO MEETCHA.

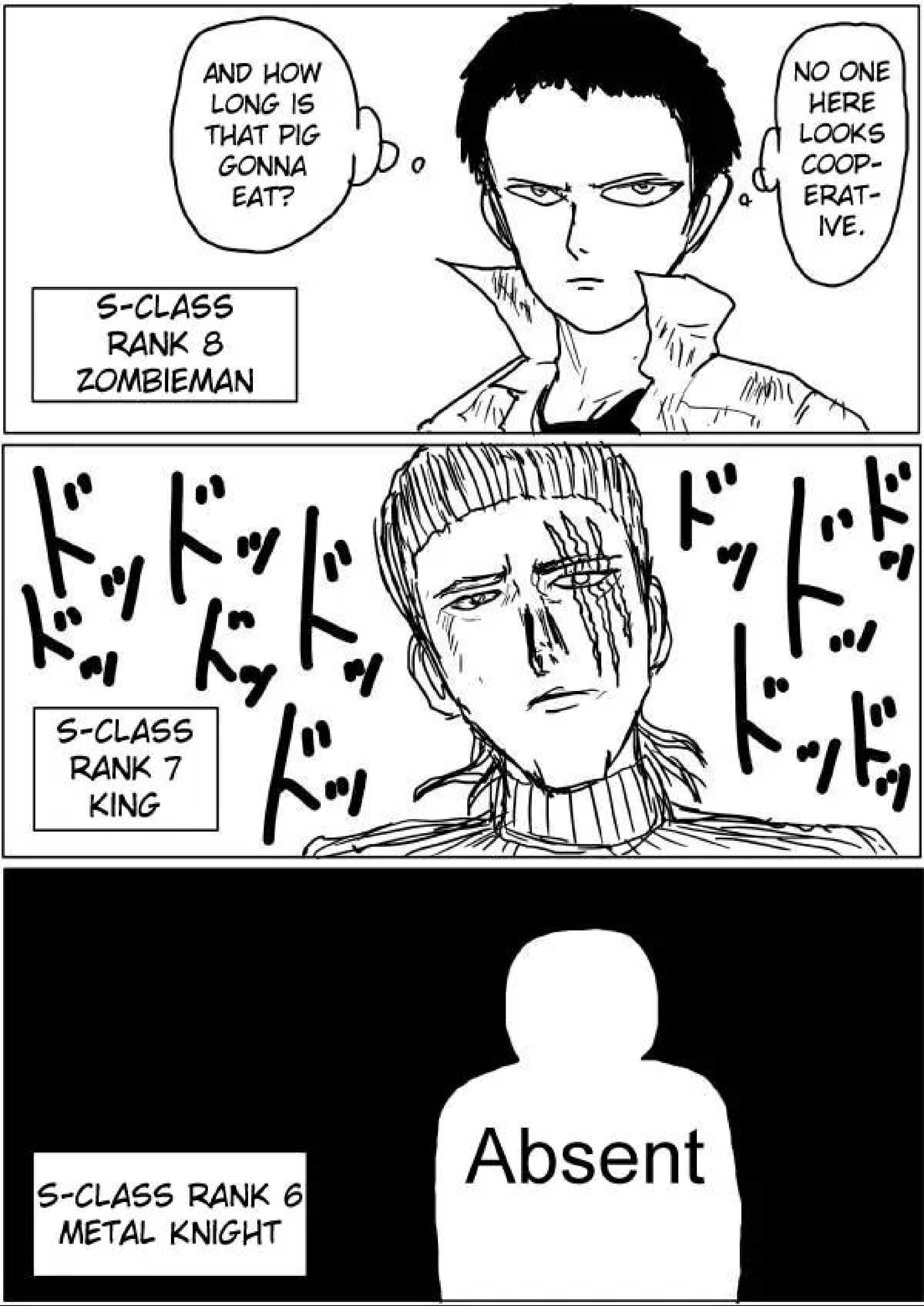

I WILL NOT SHAKE YOUR HAND.
パァン
HN?
I ONLY ACKNOWLEDGE THE STRONG. I'LL GREET YOU WHEN YOU REACH THIS PLACE ON YOUR OWN.
AND I'M NOT AN OLD MAN. I'M STILL 37.
37 ISN'T OLD? SINCE WHEN?
!
WHO LET A B-CLASS SCRUB IN HERE!?
DON'T YOU THINK THAT'S RUDE TO THE REST OF US!?
DID YOU THINK YOU COULD JUST WALTZ IN HERE?
THE NERVE OF IT ALL!
DID YOU THINK IT'D BE COOL TO STAND NEAR THE S-CLASS HEROES!?

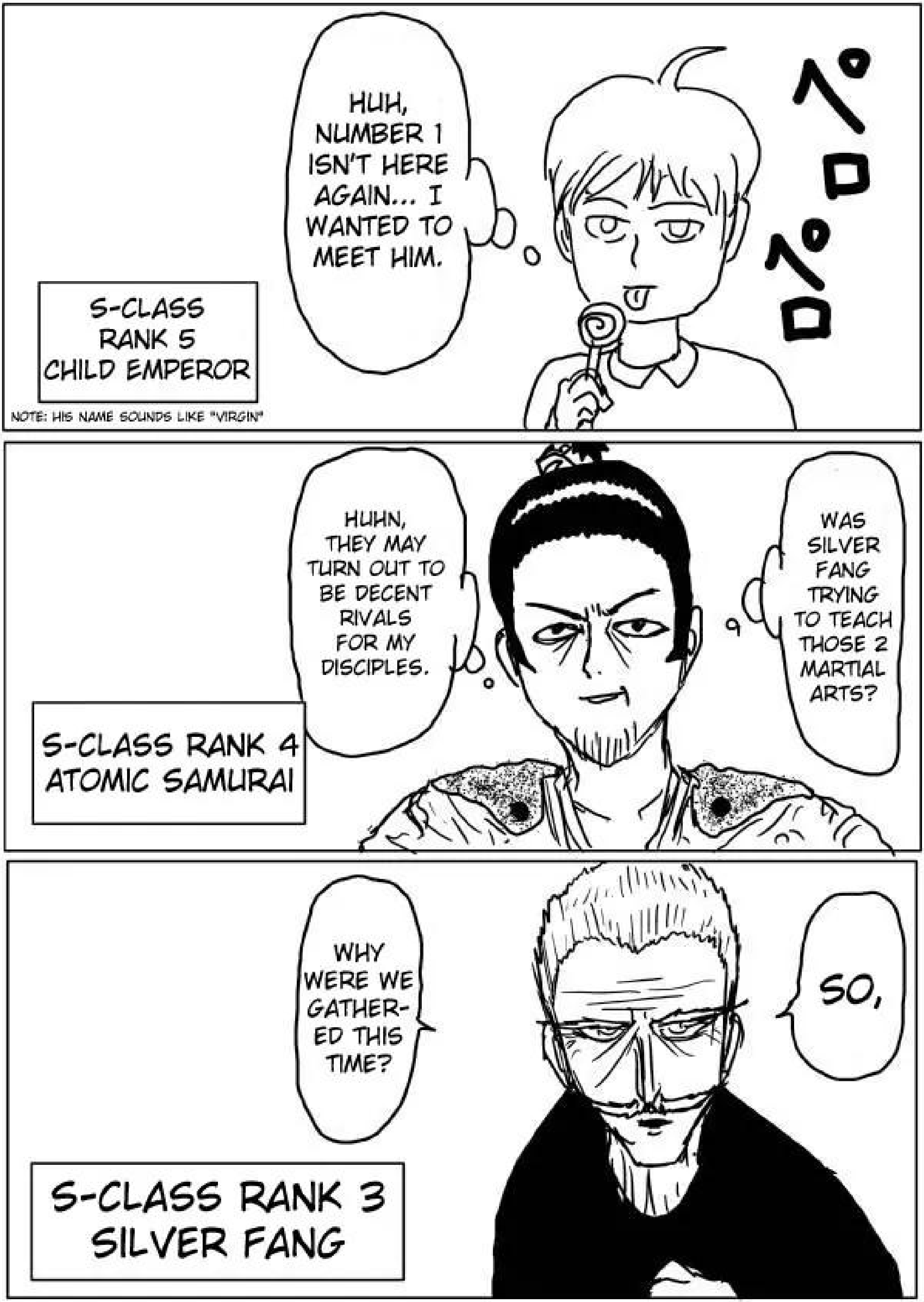

IT'S UNPLEASANT!
DISAPPEAR!
... UH ...
WHAT'S WITH THIS BRAT...
SHE LOST?
THAT'S THE S-CLASS RANK 2, TATSUMAKI. SHE DEFEATS MONSTERS WITH SUPERNATURAL ATTACKS. IN OTHER WORDS, SHE'S AN ESPER.
LOOKS LIKE MOST OF US ARE HERE.
HEY ...!!
ARE YOU IGNORING ME?
LET'S TAKE A SEAT.

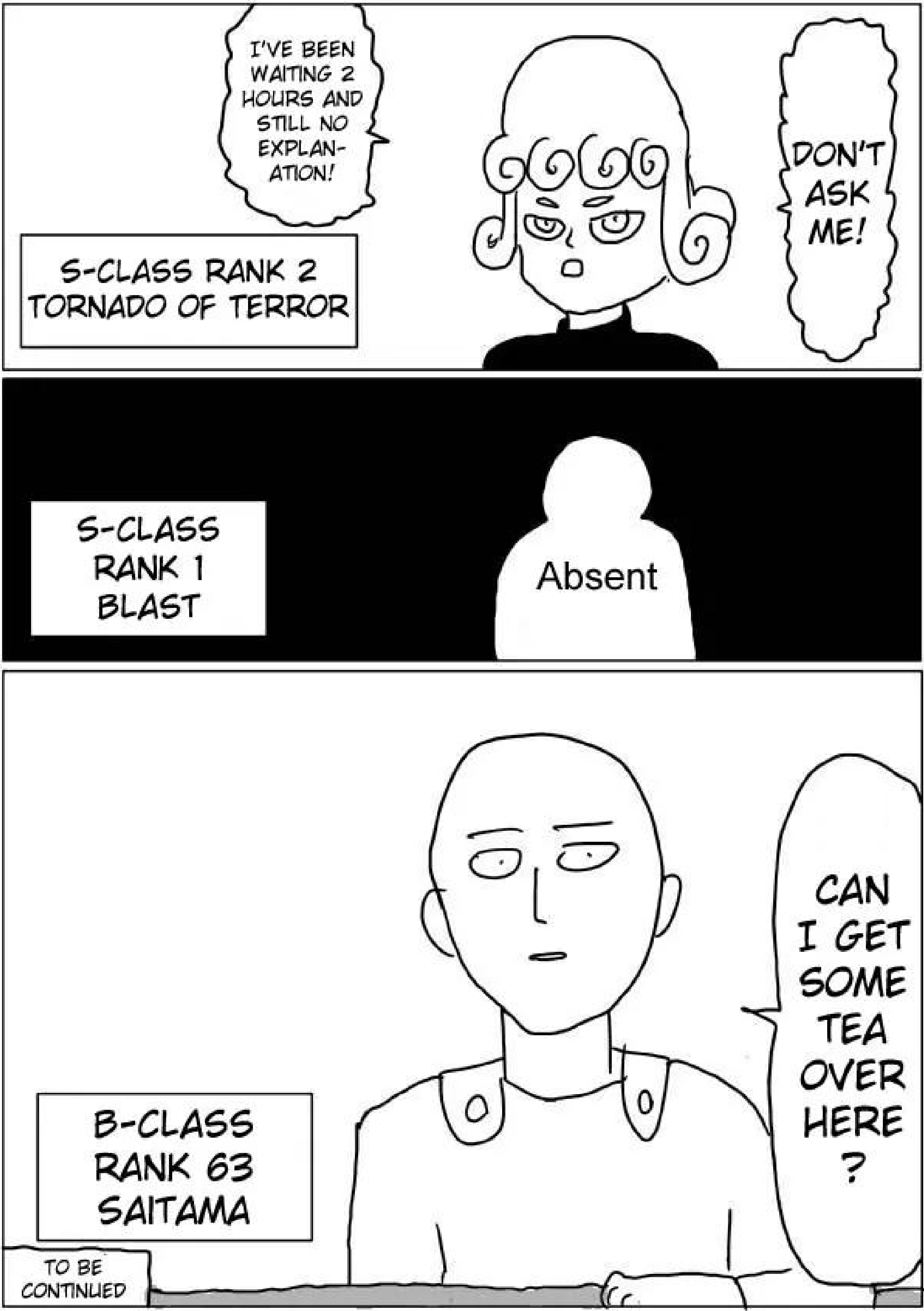

...
THIS IS MY CHANCE TO GET CLOSER TO GENOS.
S-CLASS RANK 17 PRI PRI PRISONER
THIS MUST BE IMPORTANT... ALMOST EVERYONE IS PRESENT...
S-CLASS RANK 16 GENOS
DEMON, DRAGON, WHATEVER! I'LL TAKE CARE OF IT!
ギンッ
S-CLASS RANK 15 METAL BAT

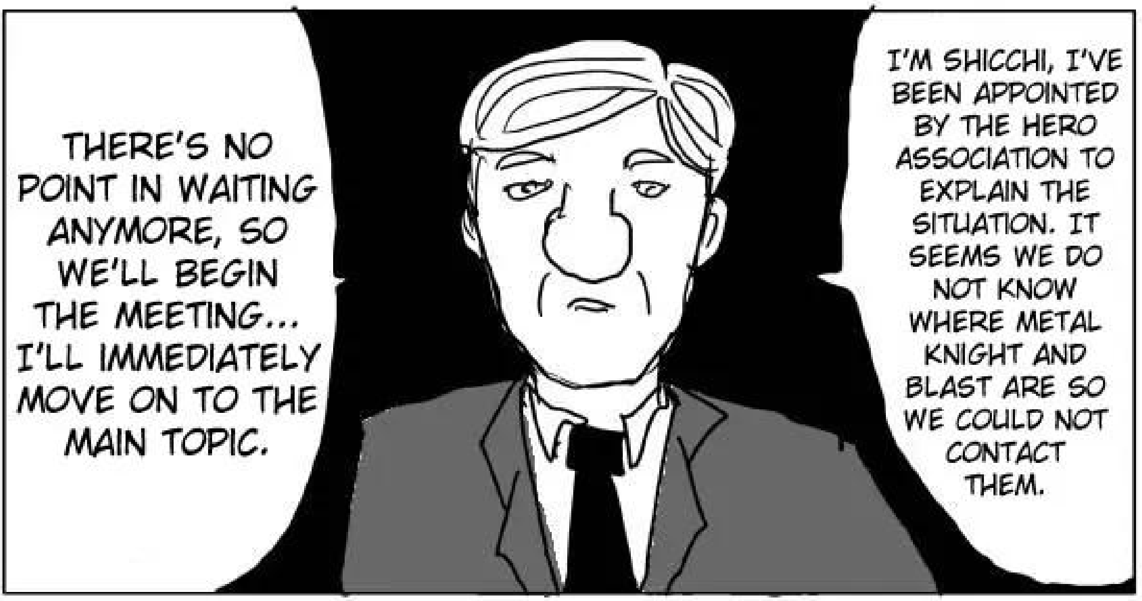

...?
... SAITAMA? WHERE HAVE I HEARD THAT NAME?
S-CLASS RANK 14 TANK TOP MASTER
S-CLASS RANK 13 LIGHTSPEED FLASH
くん・・・
SNIFF SNIFF...
くん くん・・・・
SOME-ONE FARTED.
S-CLASS RANK 12 GUARD DOG MAN

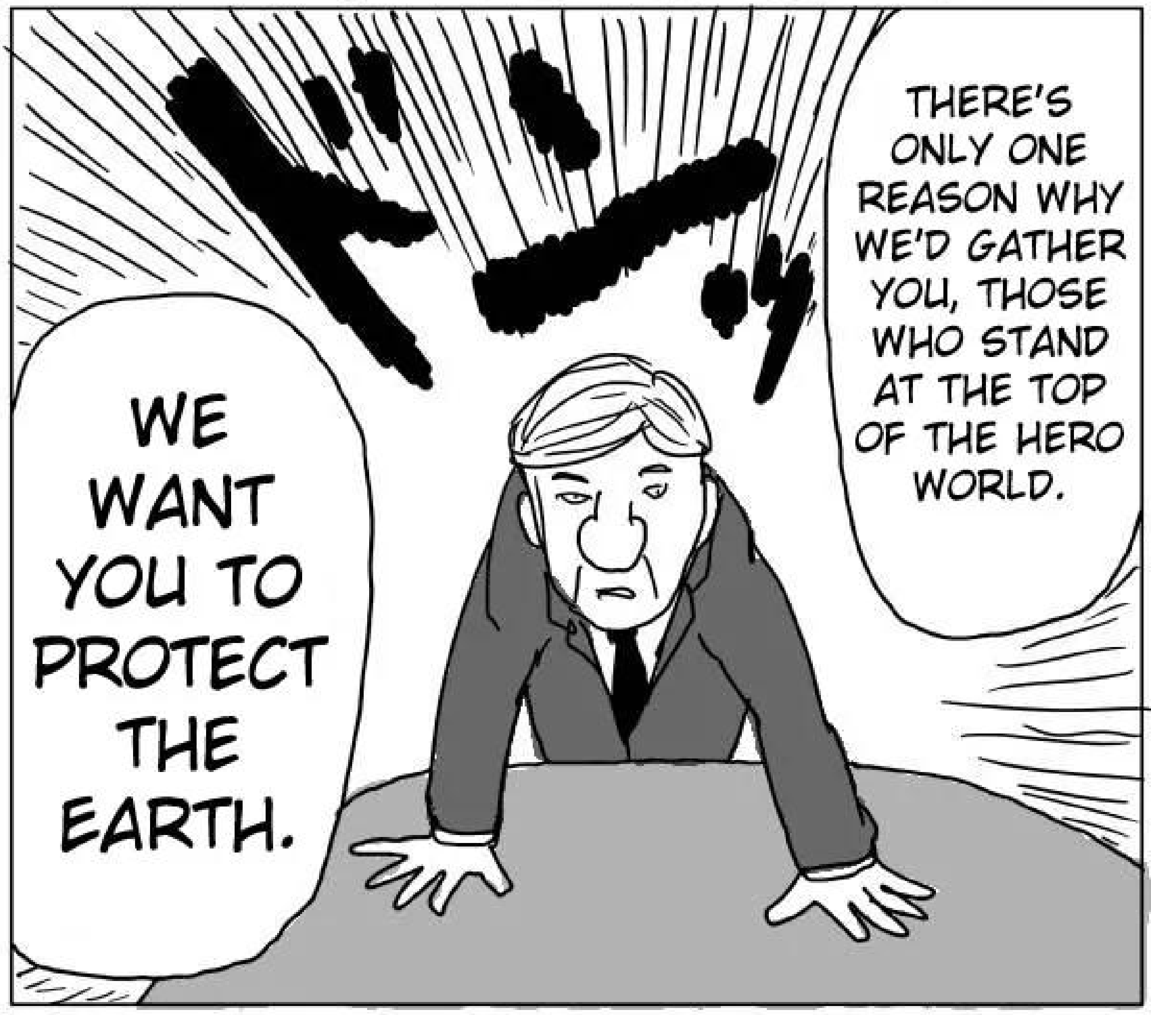

ギラッ
IS EVERYONE LOOKING AT MY BODY!? AM I THE SHINIEST ONE HERE!?
S-CLASS RANK 11 SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE
バクバク
くっちゃ くっちゃ
S-CLASS RANK 10 PIG GOD
S-CLASS RANK 9 ENGINIGHT

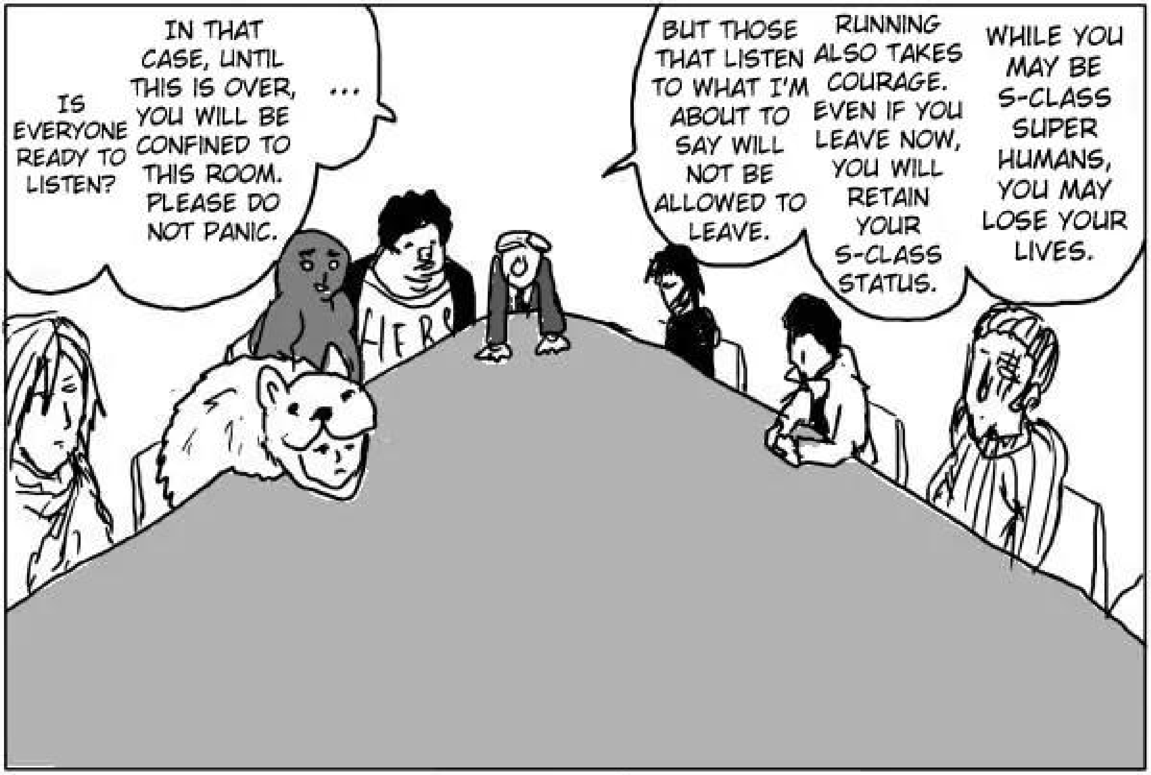

NO ONE HERE LOOKS COOPERATIVE.
AND HOW LONG IS THAT PIG GONNA EAT?
S-CLASS RANK 8 ZOMBIEMAN
ドッドッドッドッ
ドッドッドッドッドッドッドッ
S-CLASS RANK 7 KING
Absent
S-CLASS RANK 6 METAL KNIGHT

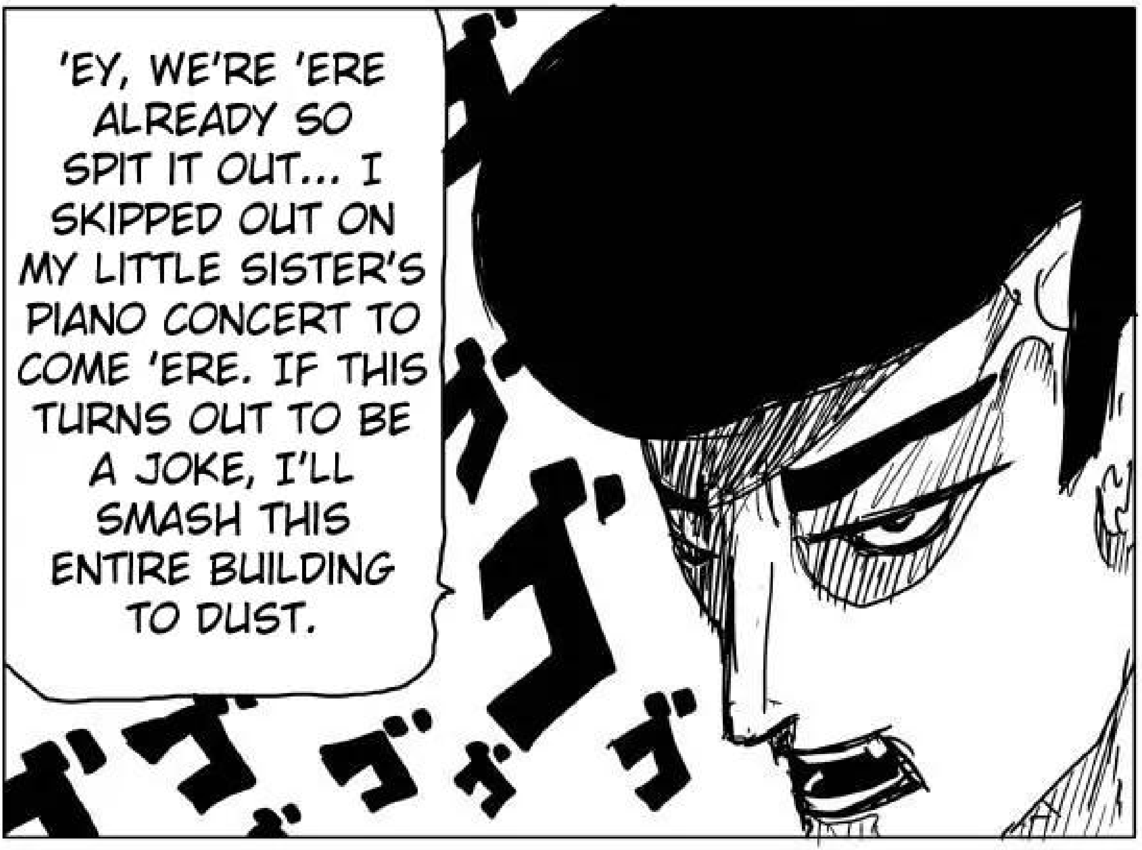

ペロペロ
HUH, NUMBER 1 ISN'T HERE AGAIN... I WANTED TO MEET HIM.
S-CLASS RANK 5 CHILD EMPEROR
NOTE: HIS NAME SOUNDS LIKE "VIRGIN"
WAS SILVER FANG TRYING TO TEACH THOSE 2 MARTIAL ARTS?
HUHN, THEY MAY TURN OUT TO BE DECENT RIVALS FOR MY DISCIPLES.
S-CLASS RANK 4 ATOMIC SAMURAI
SO,
WHY WERE WE GATHERED THIS TIME?
S-CLASS RANK 3 SILVER FANG

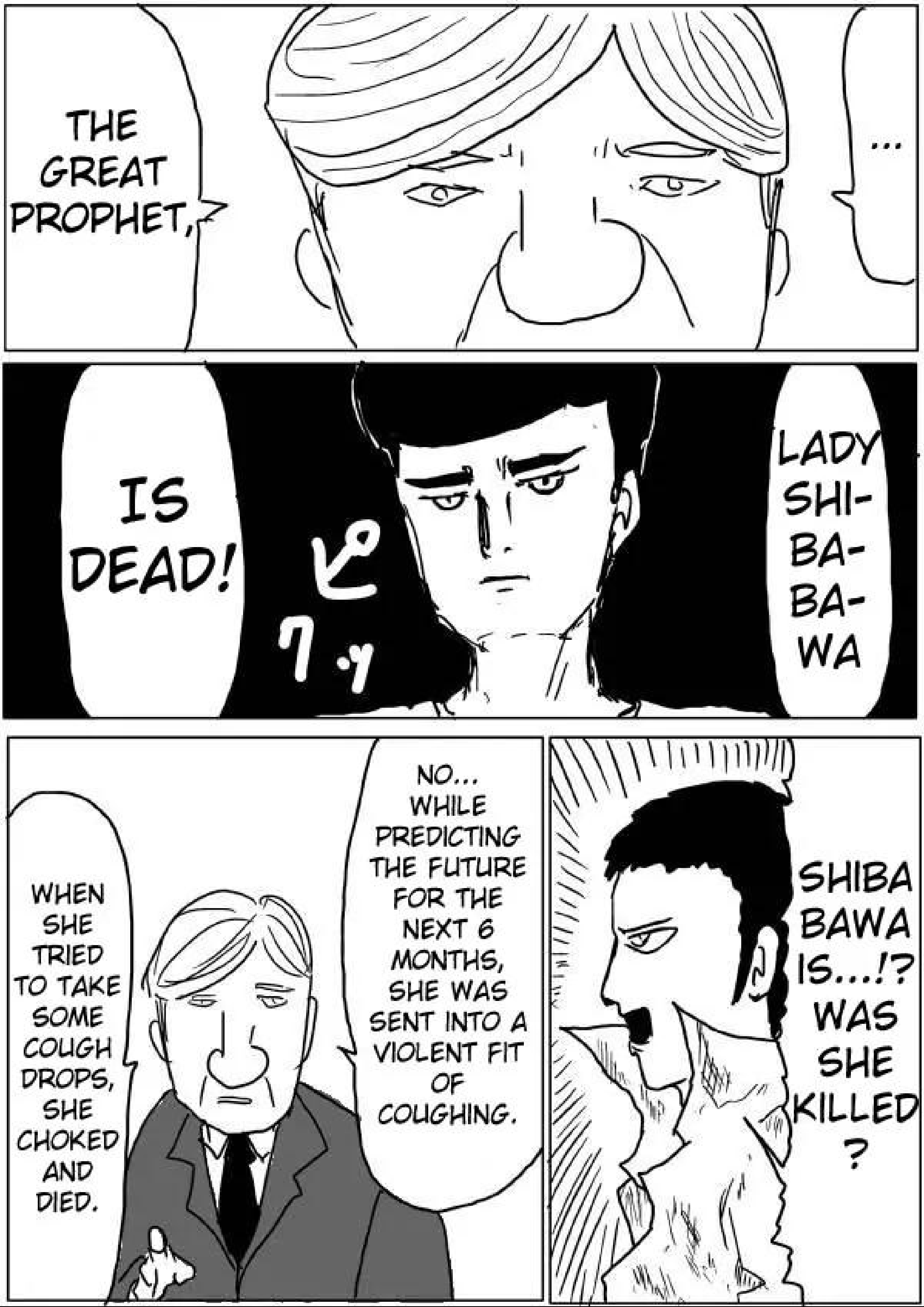

DON'T ASK ME!
I'VE BEEN WAITING 2 HOURS AND STILL NO EXPLANATION!
S-CLASS RANK 2 TORNADO OF TERROR
Absent
S-CLASS RANK 1 BLAST
CAN I GET SOME TEA OVER HERE ?
B-CLASS RANK 63 SAITAMA
TO BE CONTINUED

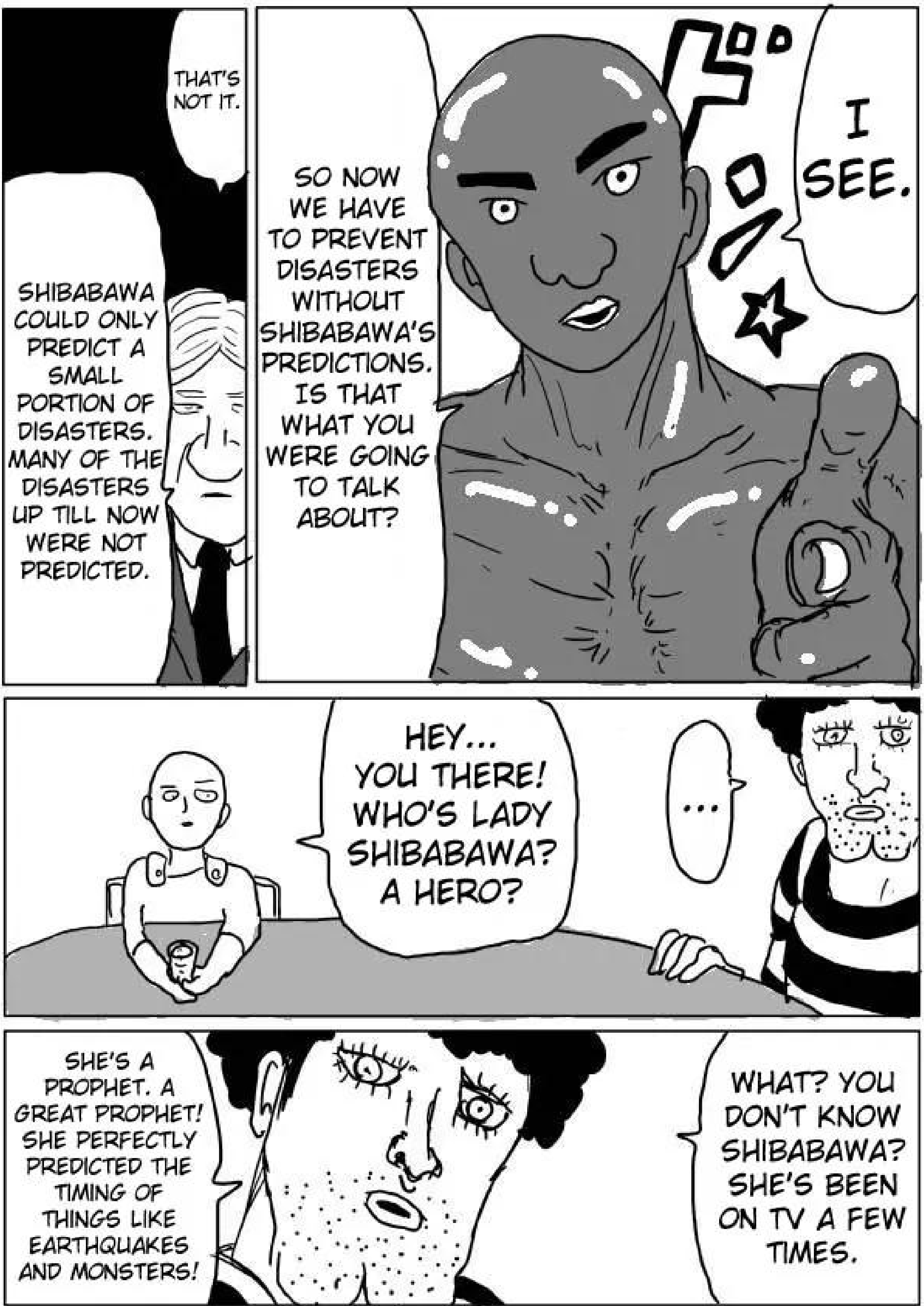

I'M SHICCHI, I'VE BEEN APPOINTED BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO EXPLAIN THE SITUATION. IT SEEMS WE DO NOT KNOW WHERE METAL KNIGHT AND BLAST ARE SO WE COULD NOT CONTACT THEM.
THERE'S NO POINT IN WAITING ANYMORE, SO WE'LL BEGIN THE MEETING... I'LL IMMEDIATELY MOVE ON TO THE MAIN TOPIC.

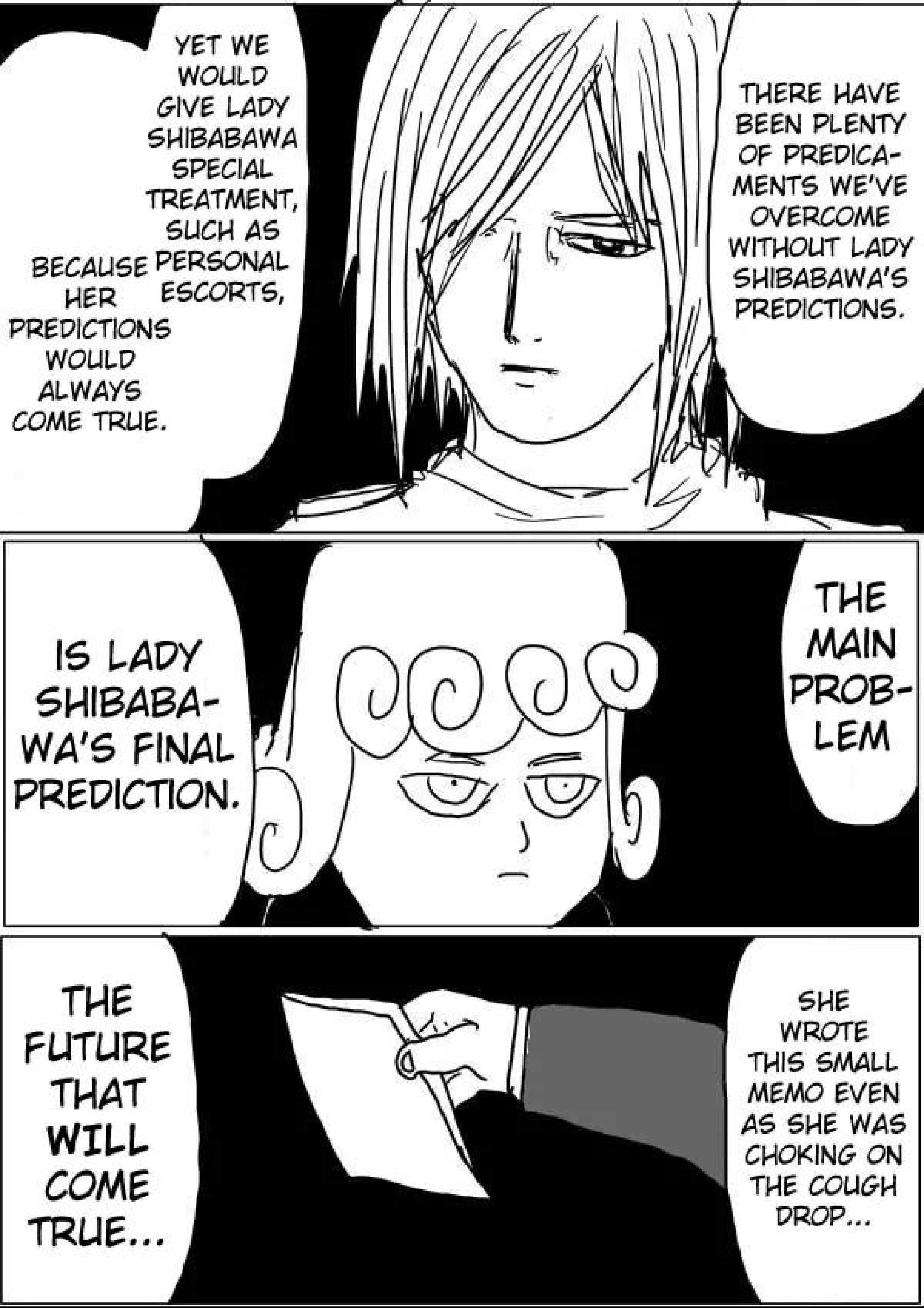

THERE'S ONLY ONE REASON WHY WE'D GATHER YOU, THOSE WHO STAND AT THE TOP OF THE HERO WORLD.
WE WANT YOU TO PROTECT THE EARTH.

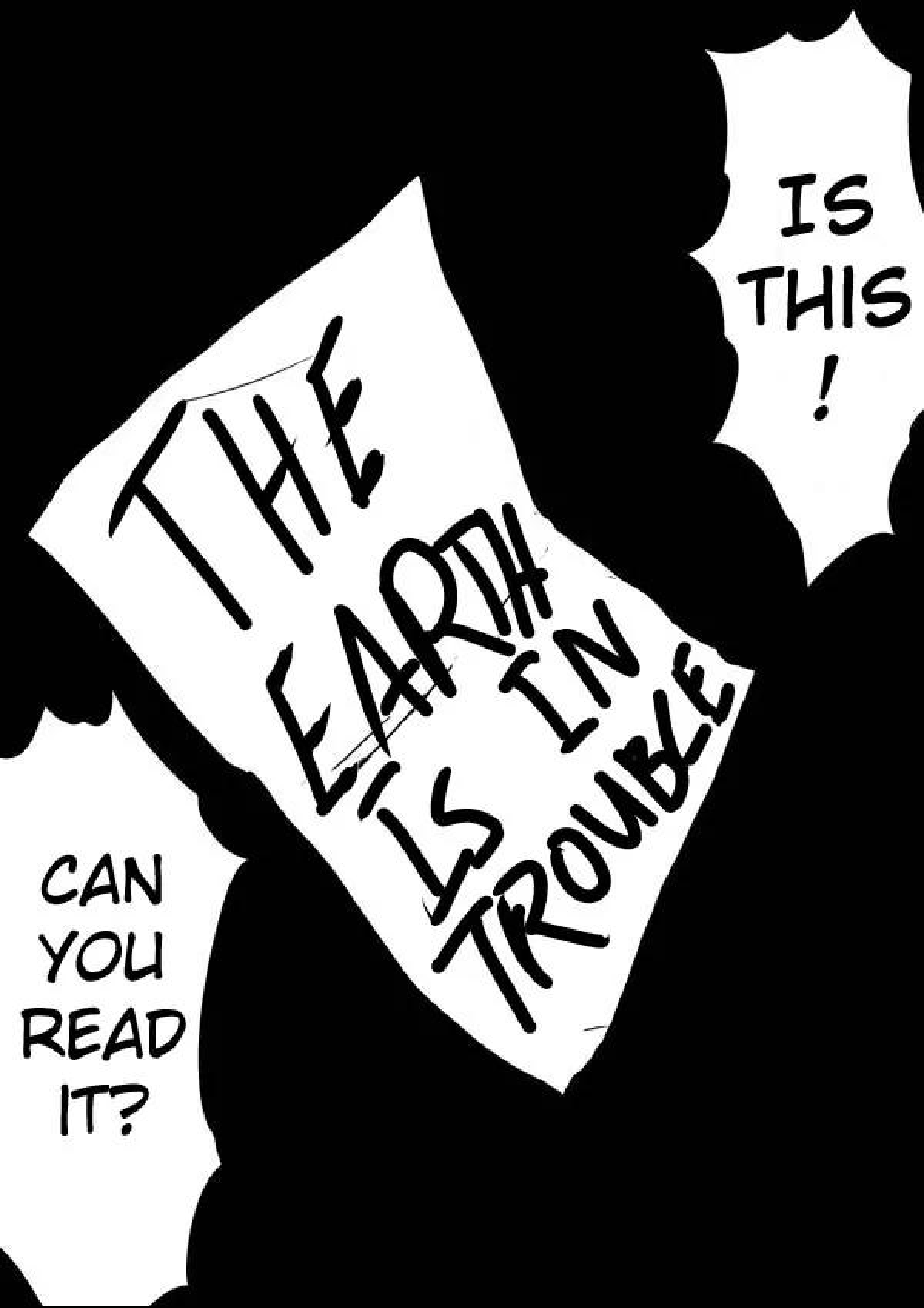

WHILE YOU MAY BE S-CLASS SUPER HUMANS, YOU MAY LOSE YOUR LIVES.
RUNNING ALSO TAKES COURAGE. EVEN IF YOU LEAVE NOW, YOU WILL RETAIN YOUR S-CLASS STATUS.
BUT THOSE THAT LISTEN TO WHAT I'M ABOUT TO SAY WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE.
...
IN THAT CASE, UNTIL THIS IS OVER, YOU WILL BE CONFINED TO THIS ROOM. PLEASE DO NOT PANIC.
IS EVERYONE READY TO LISTEN?
HER

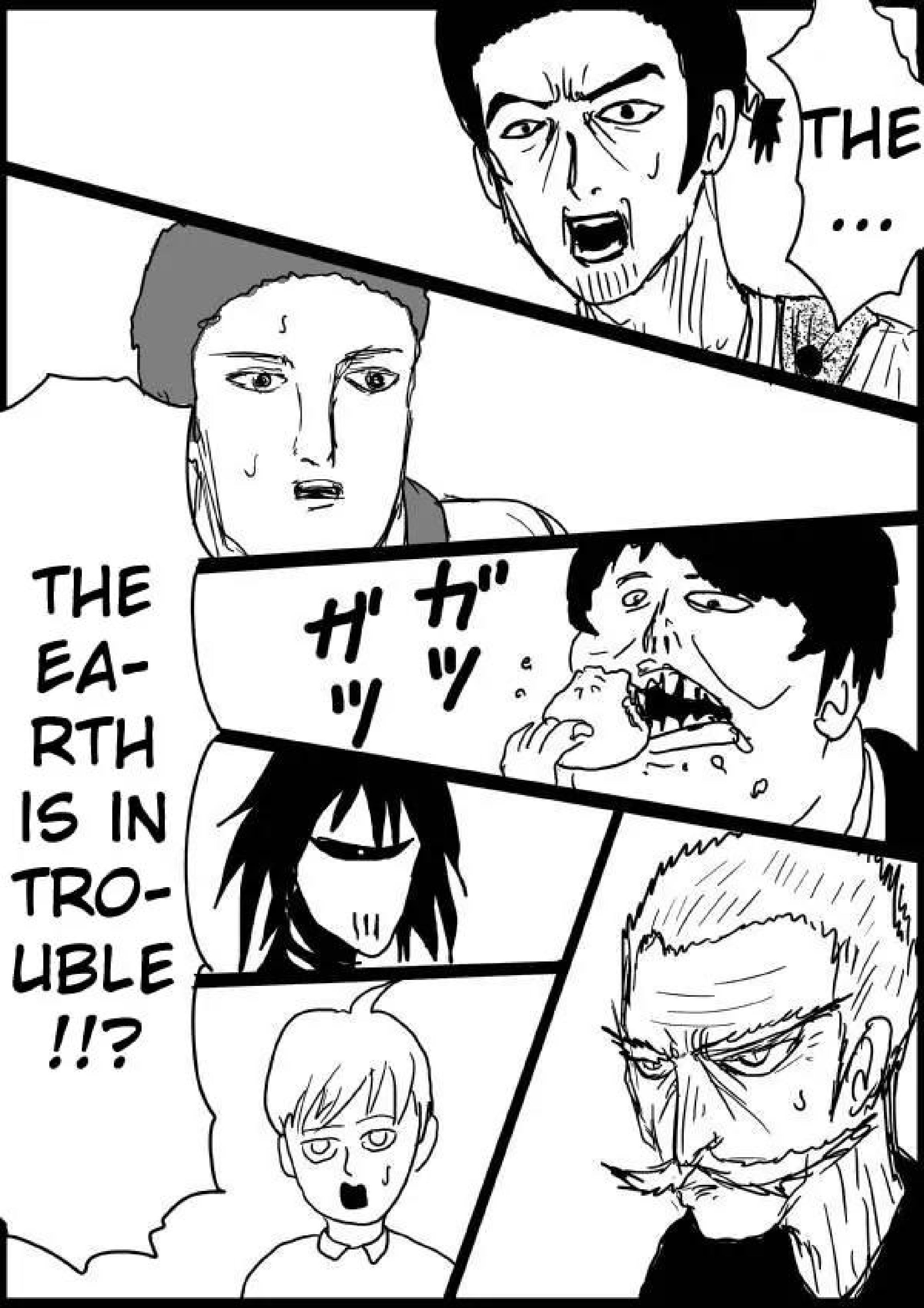

'EY, WE'RE 'ERE ALREADY SO SPIT IT OUT... I SKIPPED OUT ON MY LITTLE SISTER'S PIANO CONCERT TO COME 'ERE. IF THIS TURNS OUT TO BE A JOKE, I'LL SMASH THIS ENTIRE BUILDING TO DUST.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

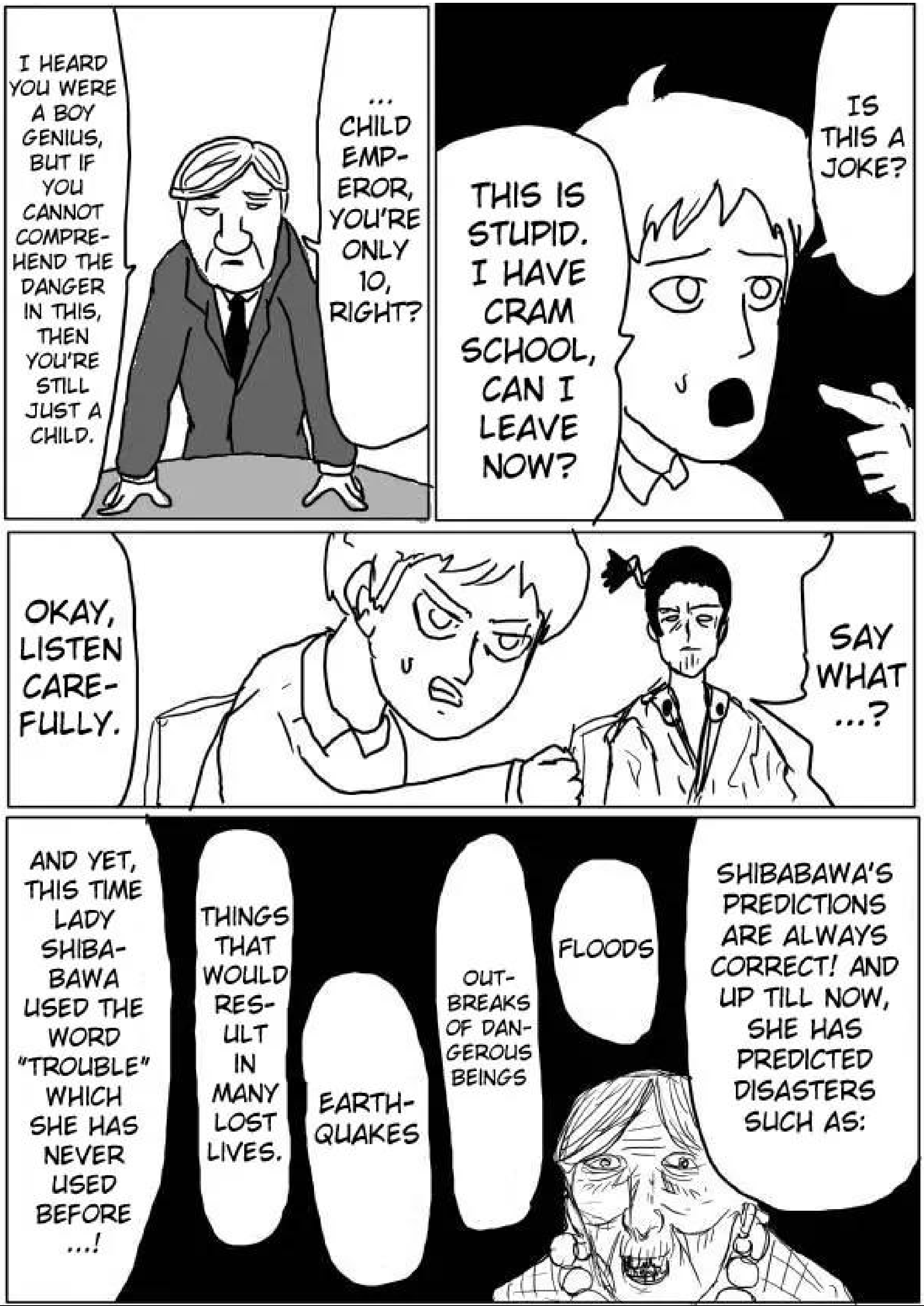

...
THE GREAT PROPHET,
LADY SHIBABAWA
ピクッ
IS DEAD!
SHIBABAWA IS...!? WAS SHE KILLED?
NO... WHILE PREDICTING THE FUTURE FOR THE NEXT 6 MONTHS, SHE WAS SENT INTO A VIOLENT FIT OF COUGHING.
WHEN SHE TRIED TO TAKE SOME COUGH DROPS, SHE CHOKED AND DIED.

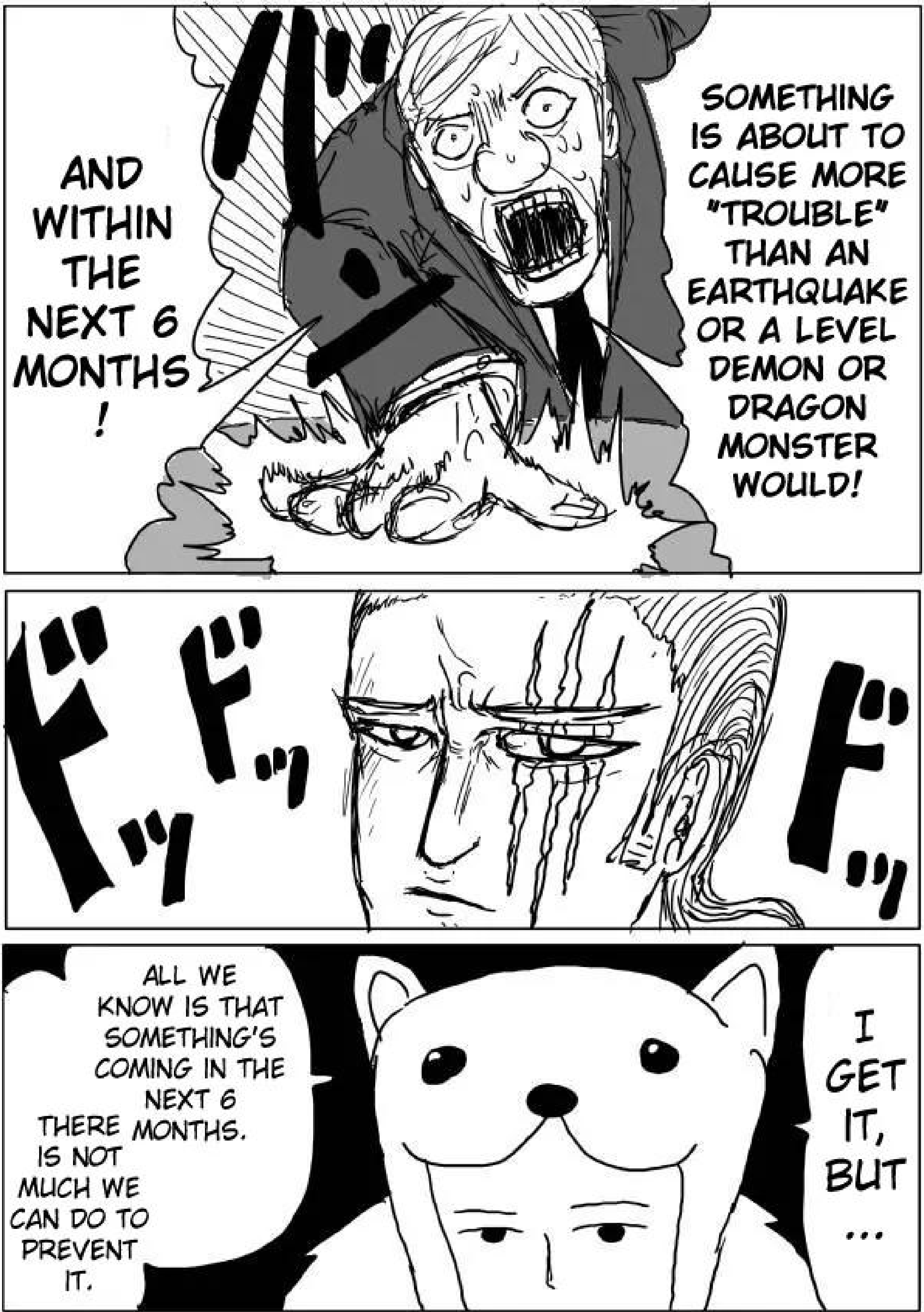

I SEE.
SO NOW WE HAVE TO PREVENT DISASTERS WITHOUT SHIBABAWA'S PREDICTIONS. IS THAT WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO TALK ABOUT?
THAT'S NOT IT.
SHIBABAWA COULD ONLY PREDICT A SMALL PORTION OF DISASTERS. MANY OF THE DISASTERS UP TILL NOW WERE NOT PREDICTED.
...
HEY... YOU THERE! WHO'S LADY SHIBABAWA? A HERO?
WHAT? YOU DON'T KNOW SHIBABAWA? SHE'S BEEN ON TV A FEW TIMES.
SHE'S A PROPHET. A GREAT PROPHET! SHE PERFECTLY PREDICTED THE TIMING OF THINGS LIKE EARTHQUAKES AND MONSTERS!

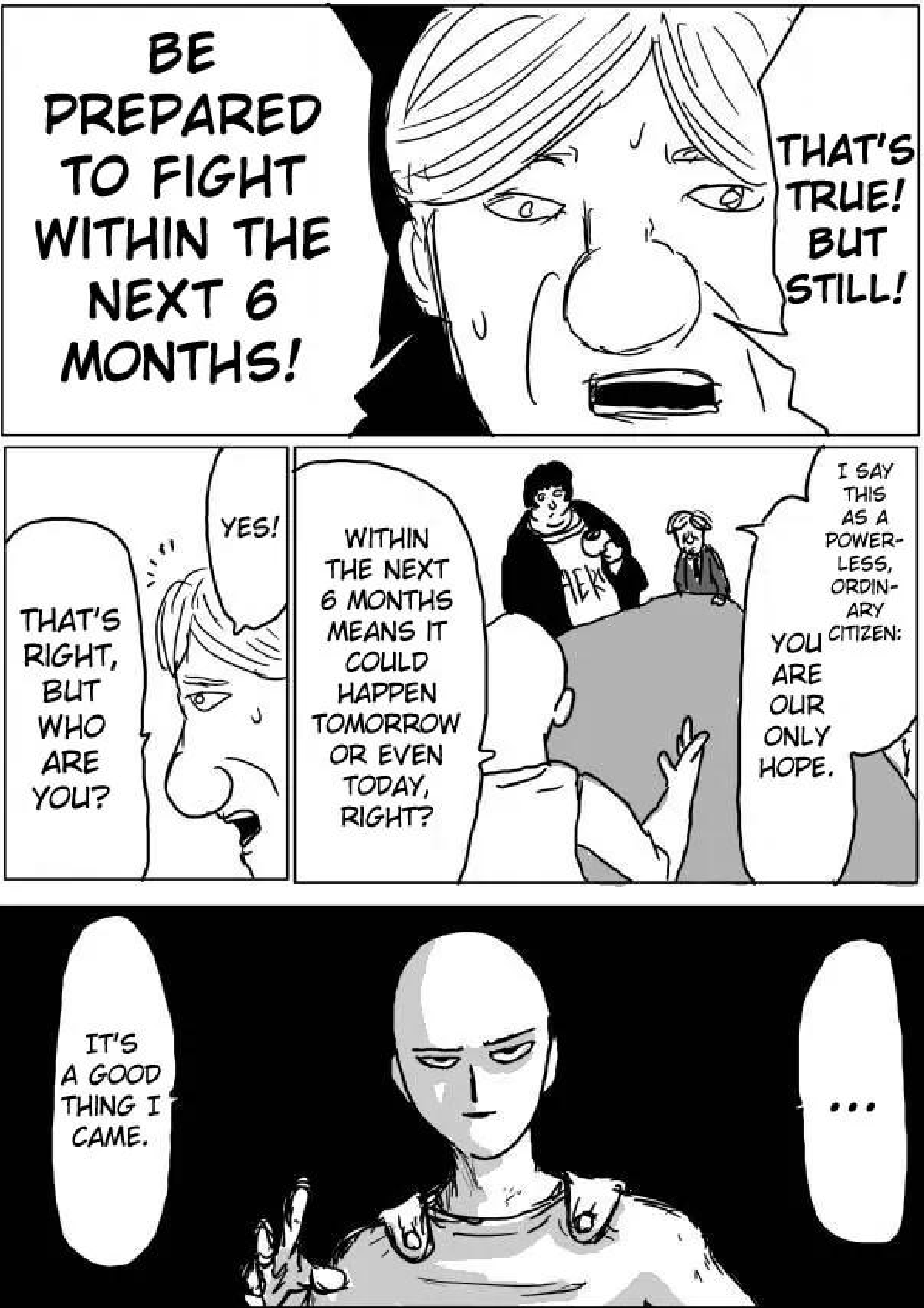

THERE HAVE BEEN PLENTY OF PREDICAMENTS WE'VE OVERCOME WITHOUT LADY SHIBABAWA'S PREDICTIONS.
YET WE WOULD GIVE LADY SHIBABAWA SPECIAL TREATMENT, SUCH AS PERSONAL ESCORTS,
BECAUSE HER PREDICTIONS WOULD ALWAYS COME TRUE.
THE MAIN PROBLEM
IS LADY SHIBABAWA'S FINAL PREDICTION.
SHE WROTE THIS SMALL MEMO EVEN AS SHE WAS CHOKING ON THE COUGH DROP...
THE FUTURE THAT WILL COME TRUE...

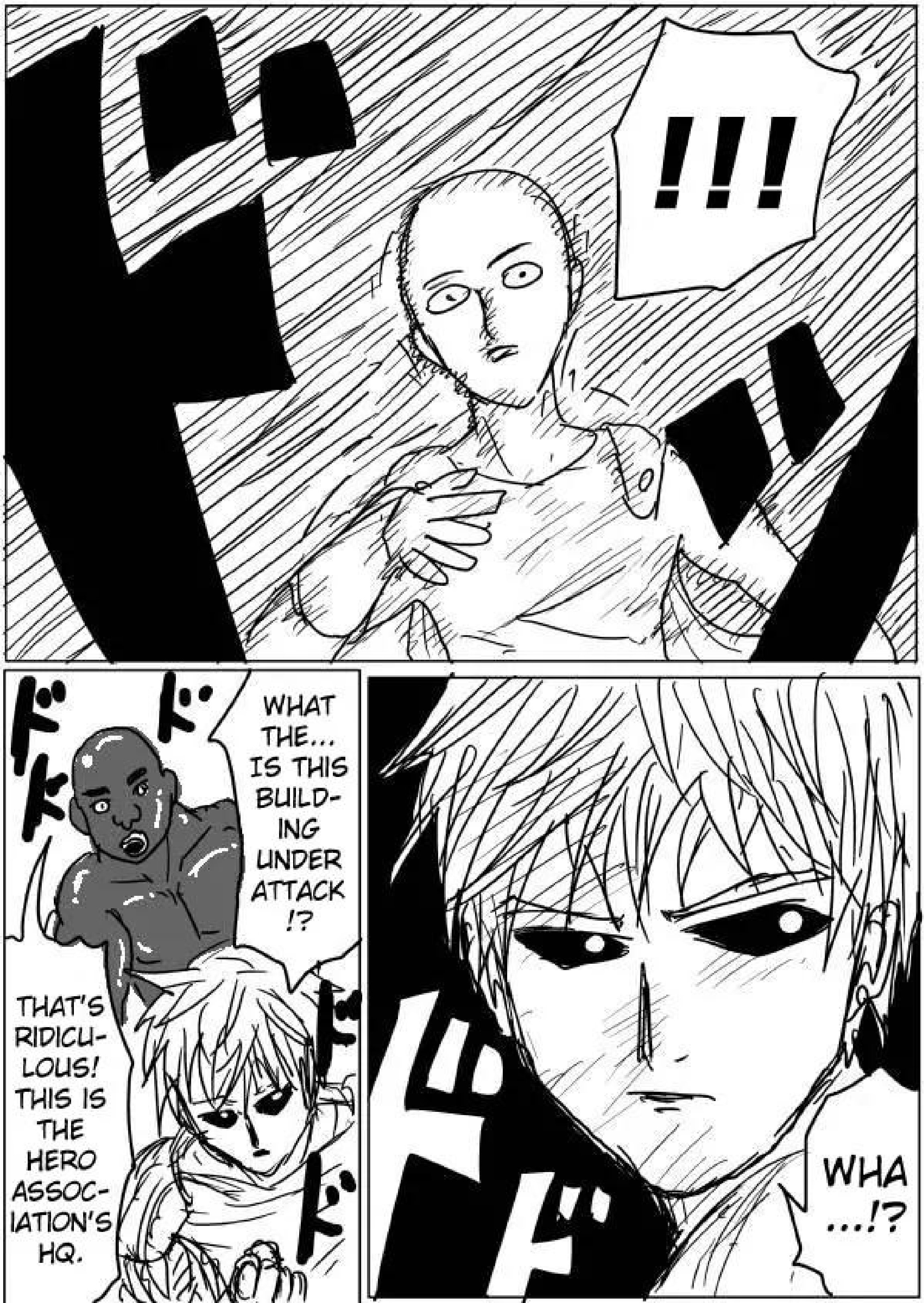

IS THIS !
THE EARTH IS IN TROUBLE
CAN YOU READ IT?

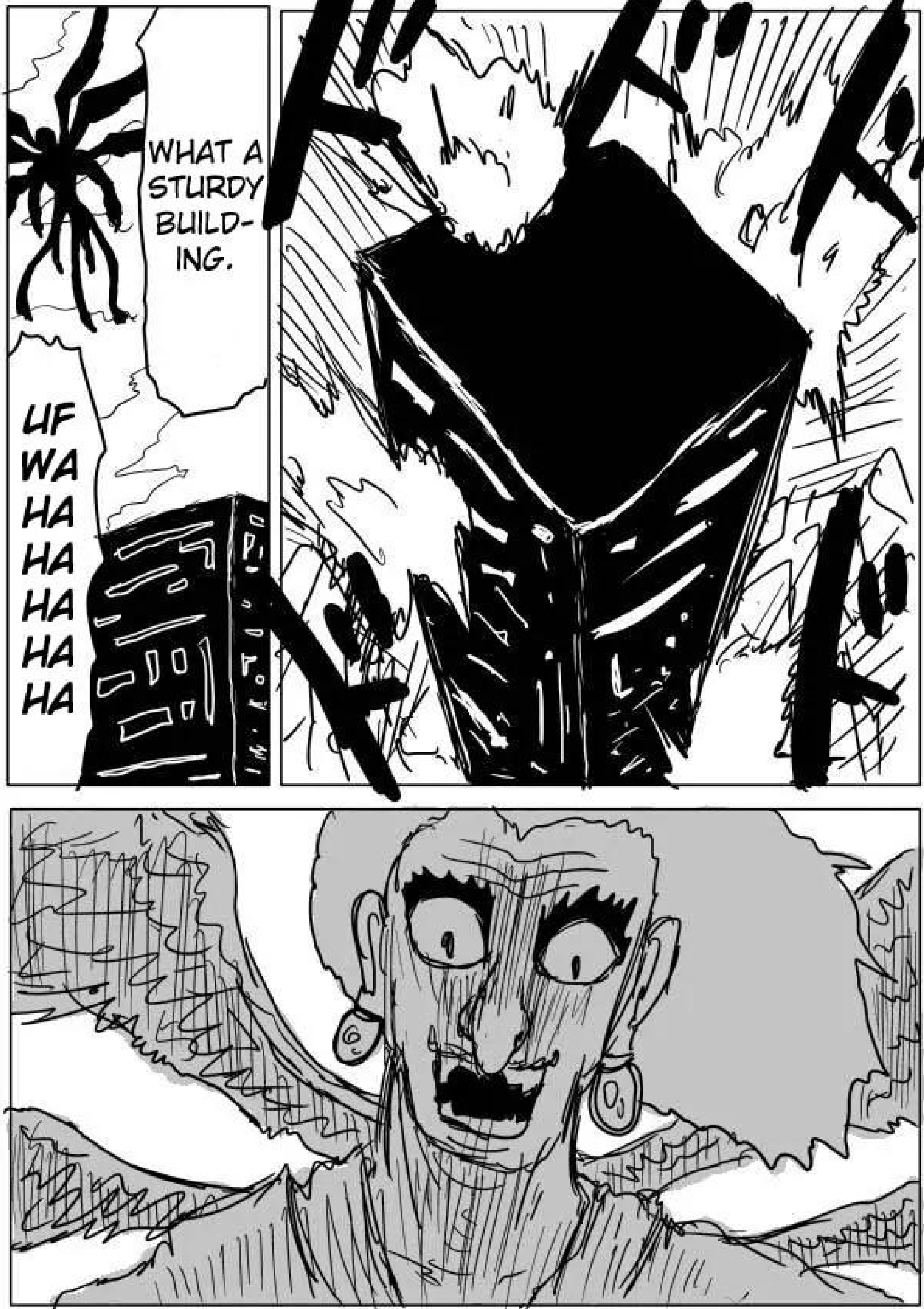

THE ...
THE EA- RTH IS IN TRO- UBLE !!?
ガッガッ

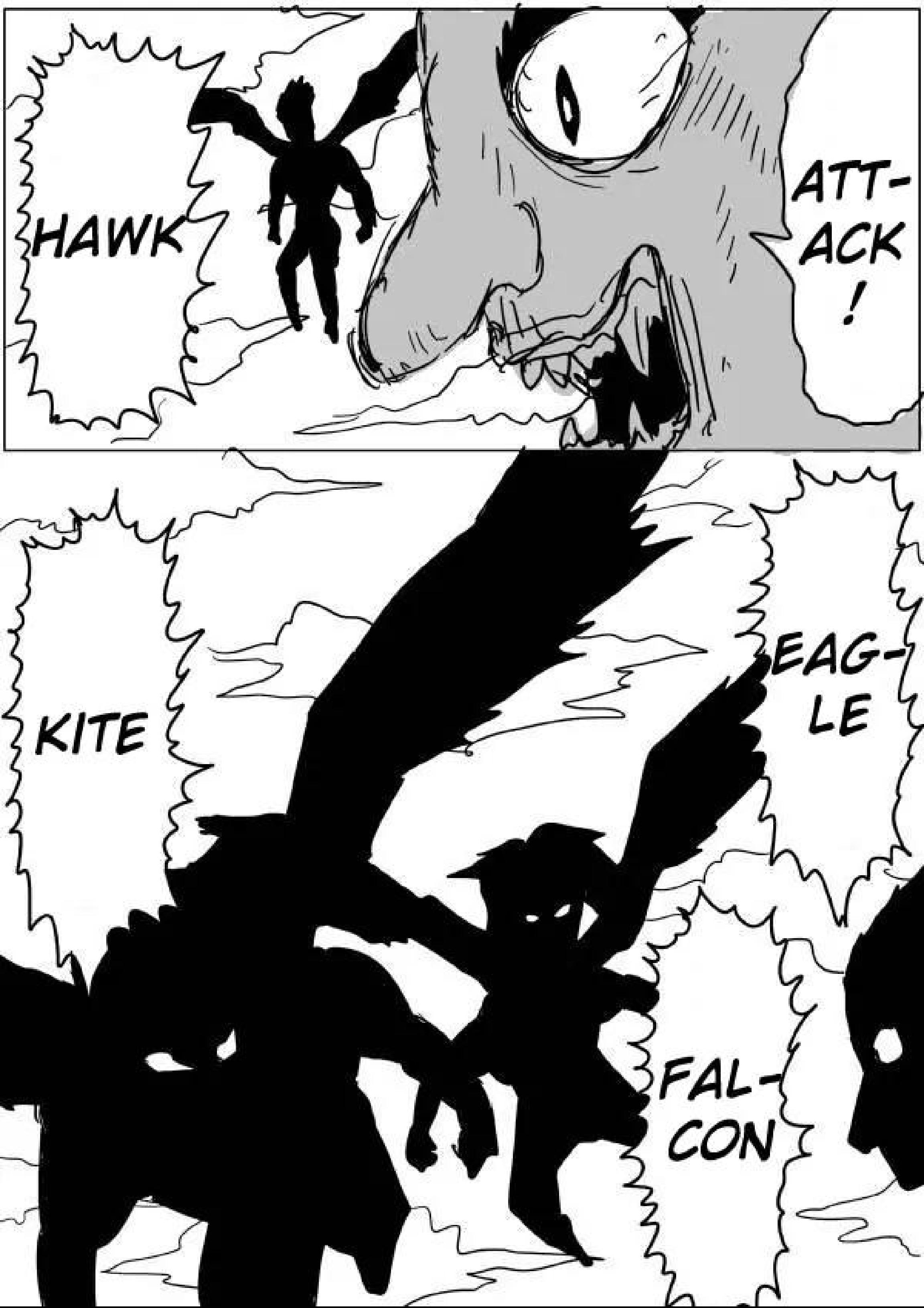

IS THIS A JOKE?
THIS IS STUPID. I HAVE CRAM SCHOOL, CAN I LEAVE NOW?
... CHILD EMPEROR, YOU'RE ONLY 10, RIGHT?
I HEARD YOU WERE A BOY GENIUS, BUT IF YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND THE DANGER IN THIS, THEN YOU'RE STILL JUST A CHILD.
SAY WHAT ...?
OKAY, LISTEN CAREFULLY.
SHIBABAWA'S PREDICTIONS ARE ALWAYS CORRECT! AND UP TILL NOW, SHE HAS PREDICTED DISASTERS SUCH AS:
FLOODS
OUTBREAKS OF DANGEROUS BEINGS
EARTHQUAKES
THINGS THAT WOULD RESULT IN MANY LOST LIVES.
AND YET, THIS TIME LADY SHIBABAWA USED THE WORD "TROUBLE" WHICH SHE HAS NEVER USED BEFORE ...!

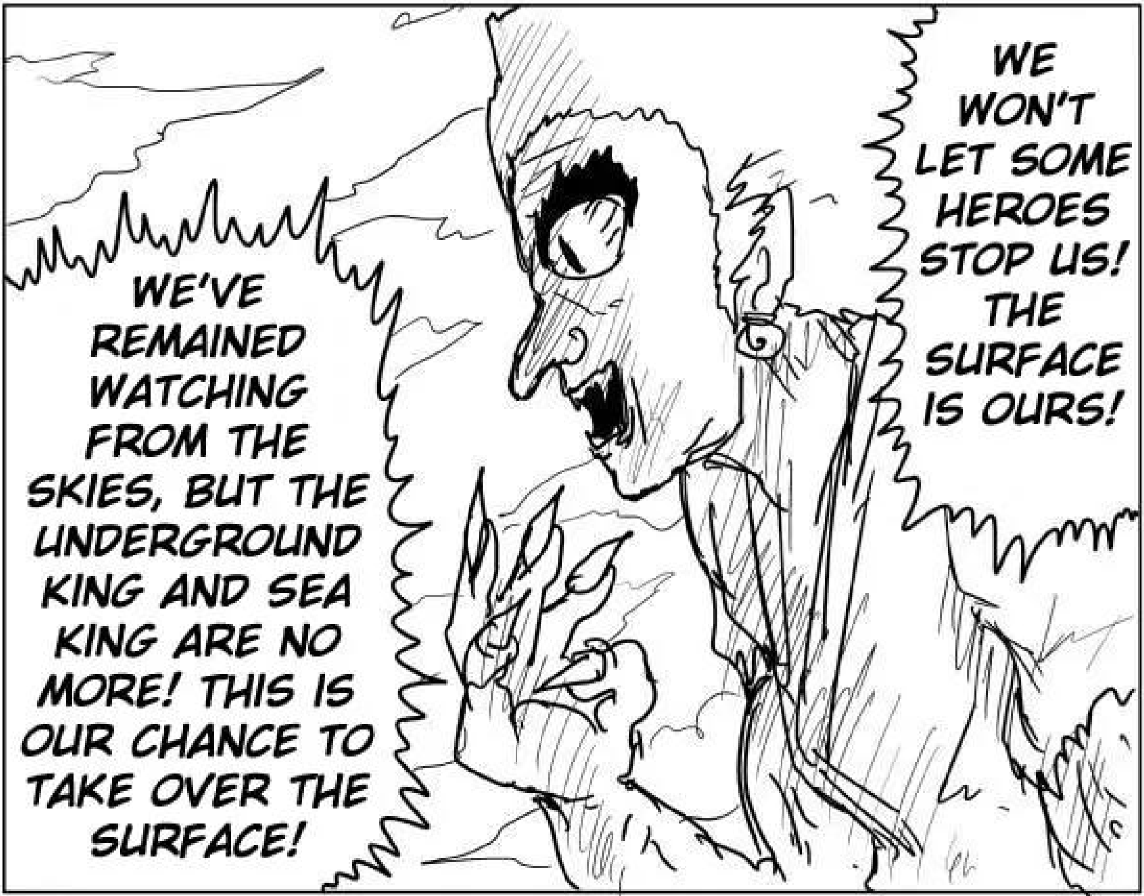

SOMETHING IS ABOUT TO CAUSE MORE "TROUBLE" THAN AN EARTHQUAKE OR A LEVEL DEMON OR DRAGON MONSTER WOULD!
AND WITHIN THE NEXT 6 MONTHS!
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
I GET IT, BUT ...
ALL WE KNOW IS THAT SOMETHING'S COMING IN THE NEXT 6 MONTHS.
THERE IS NOT MUCH WE CAN DO TO PREVENT IT.

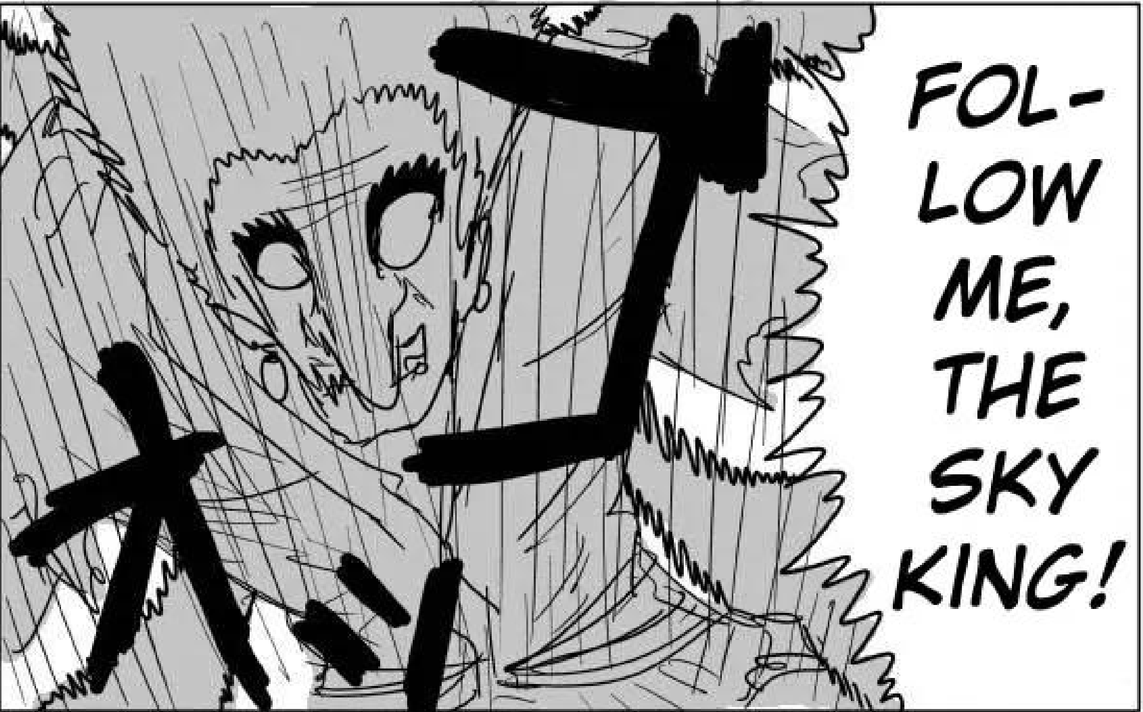

THAT'S TRUE! BUT STILL!
BE PREPARED TO FIGHT WITHIN THE NEXT 6 MONTHS!
I SAY THIS AS A POWERLESS, ORDINARY CITIZEN:
YOU ARE OUR ONLY HOPE.
HERO
WITHIN THE NEXT 6 MONTHS MEANS IT COULD HAPPEN TOMORROW OR EVEN TODAY, RIGHT?
YES!
THAT'S RIGHT, BUT WHO ARE YOU?
...
IT'S A GOOD THING I CAME.

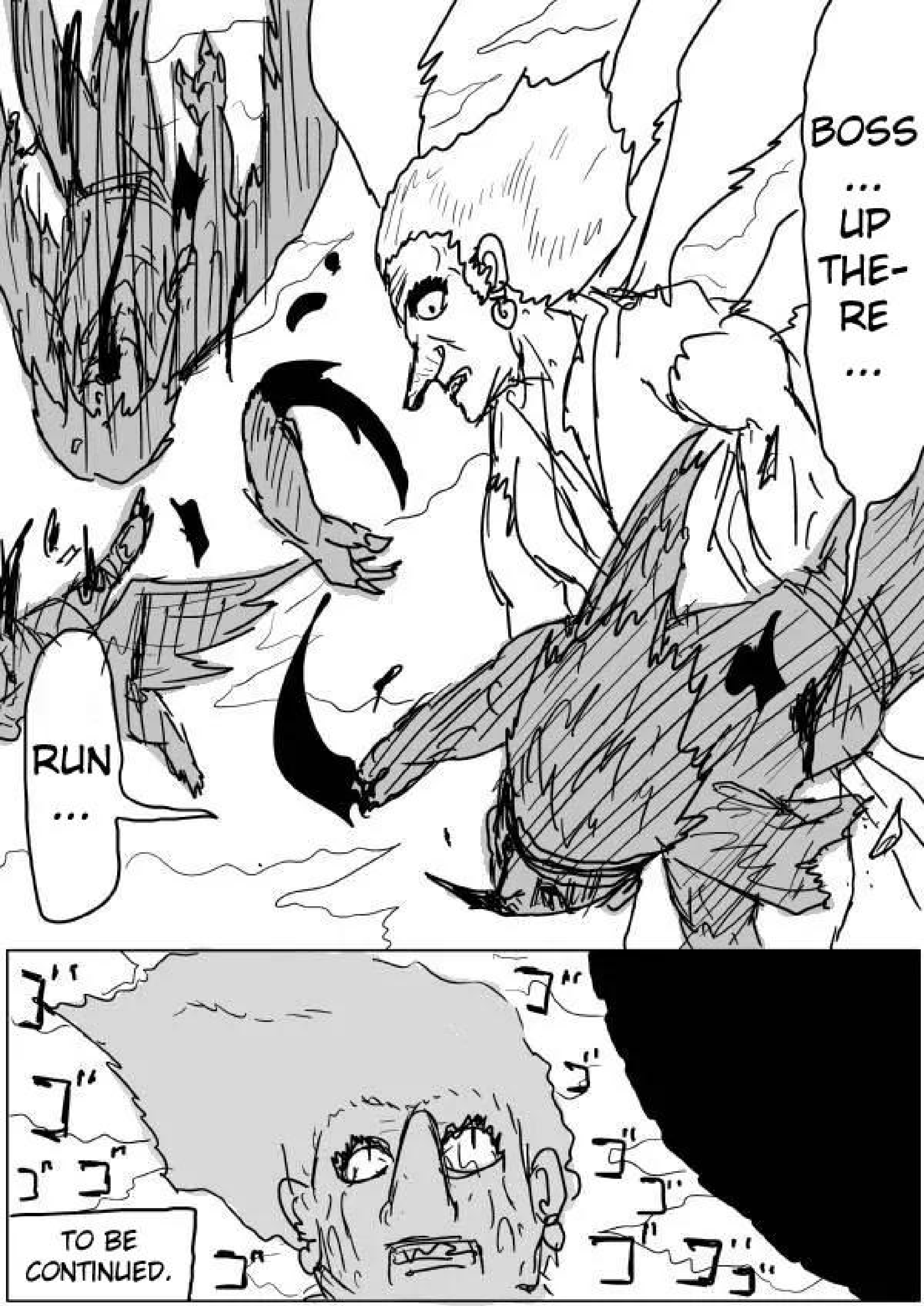

!!!
ドン
ドド
WHA ...!?
ドドドドド
WHAT THE... IS THIS BUILDING UNDER ATTACK!?
THAT'S RIDICULOUS! THIS IS THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S HQ.

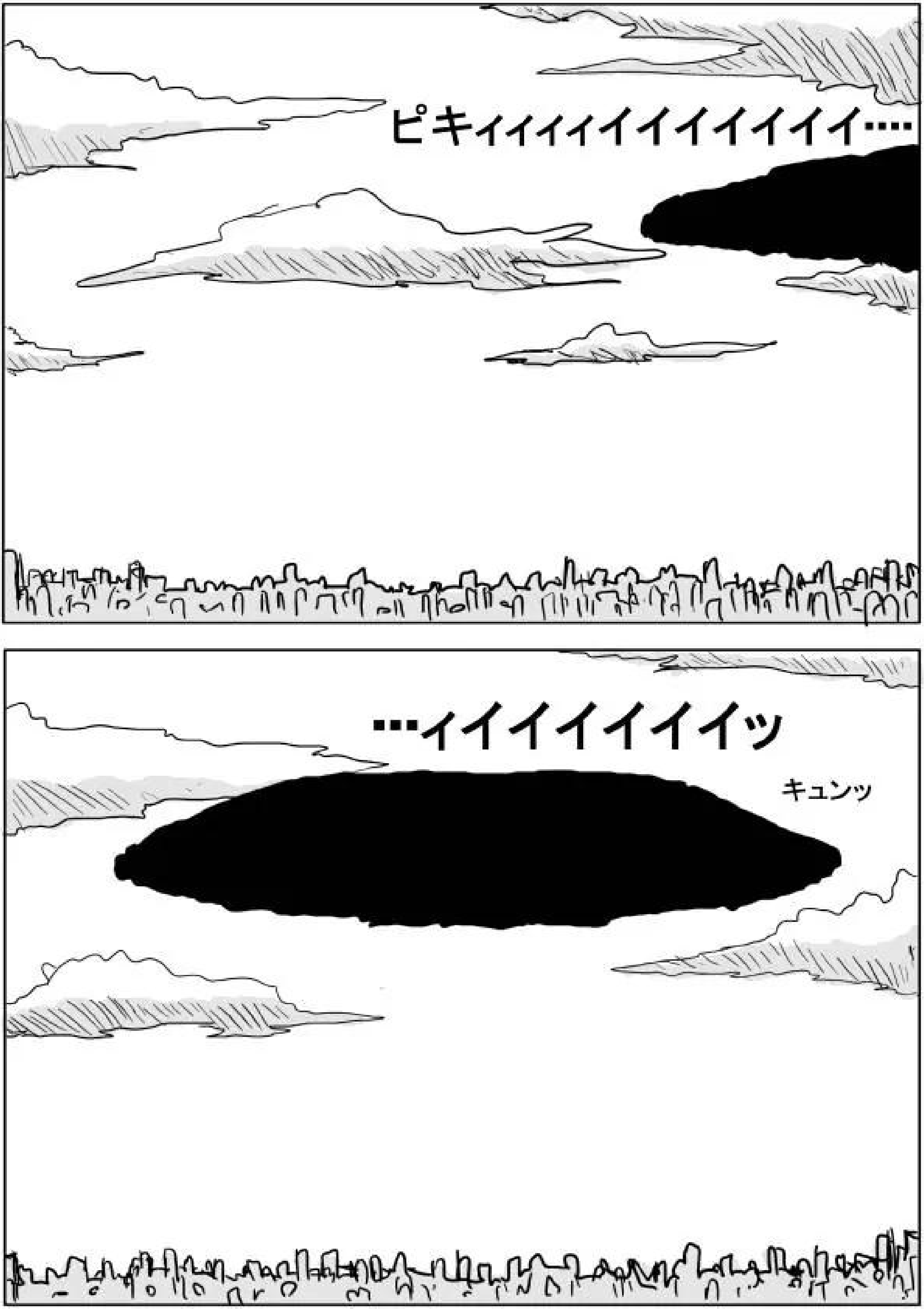

WHAT A STURDY BUILDING.
UFWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

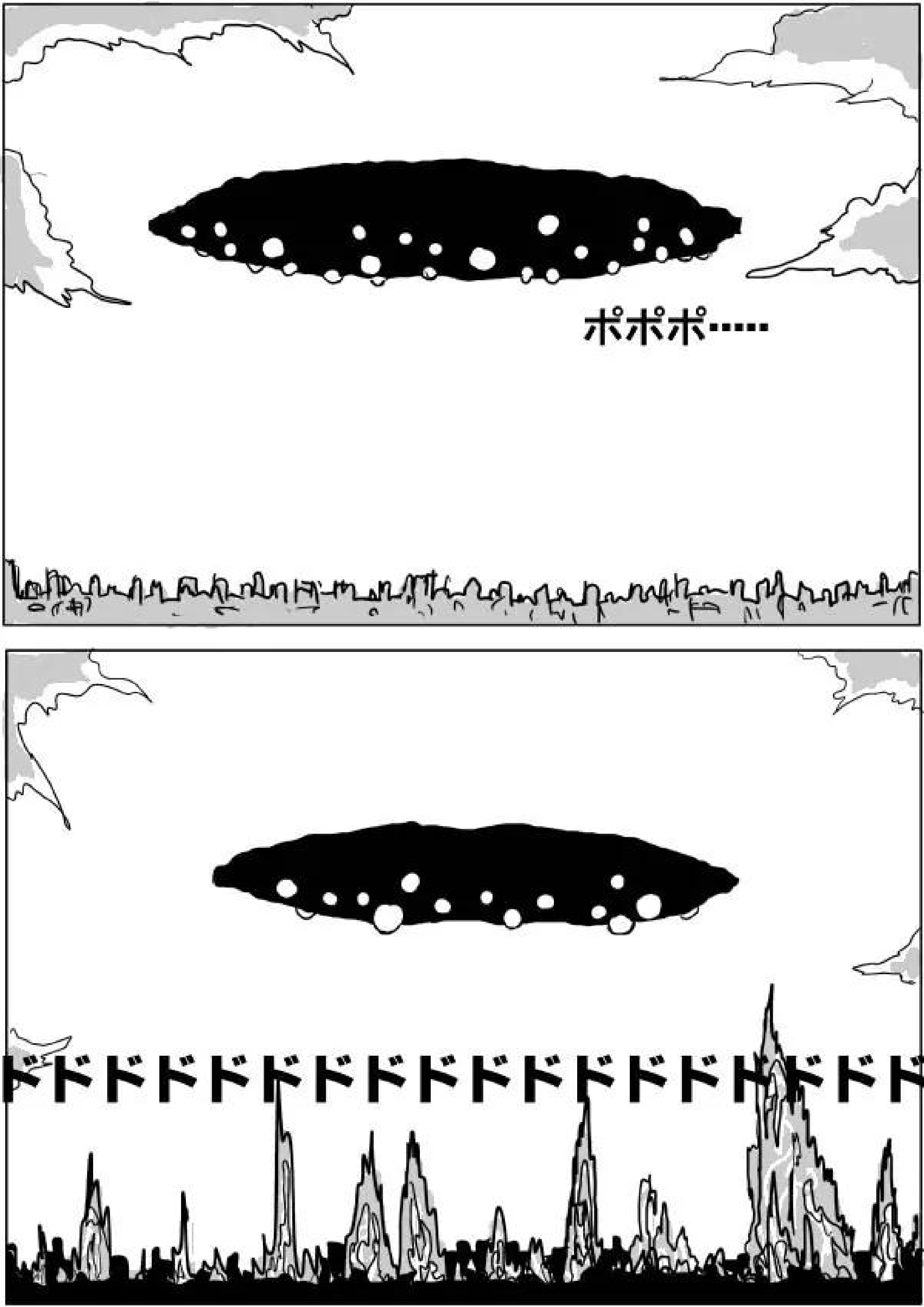

ATT-ACK!
HAWK
EAG-LE
KITE
FAL-CON

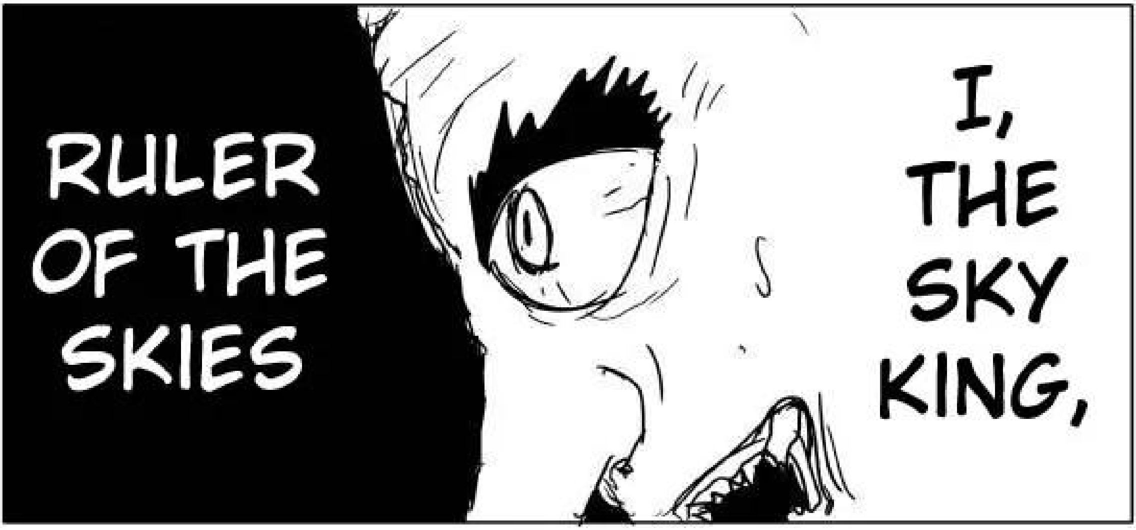

WE WON'T LET SOME HEROES STOP US! THE SURFACE IS OURS!
WE'VE REMAINED WATCHING FROM THE SKIES, BUT THE UNDERGROUND KING AND SEA KING ARE NO MORE! THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO TAKE OVER THE SURFACE!

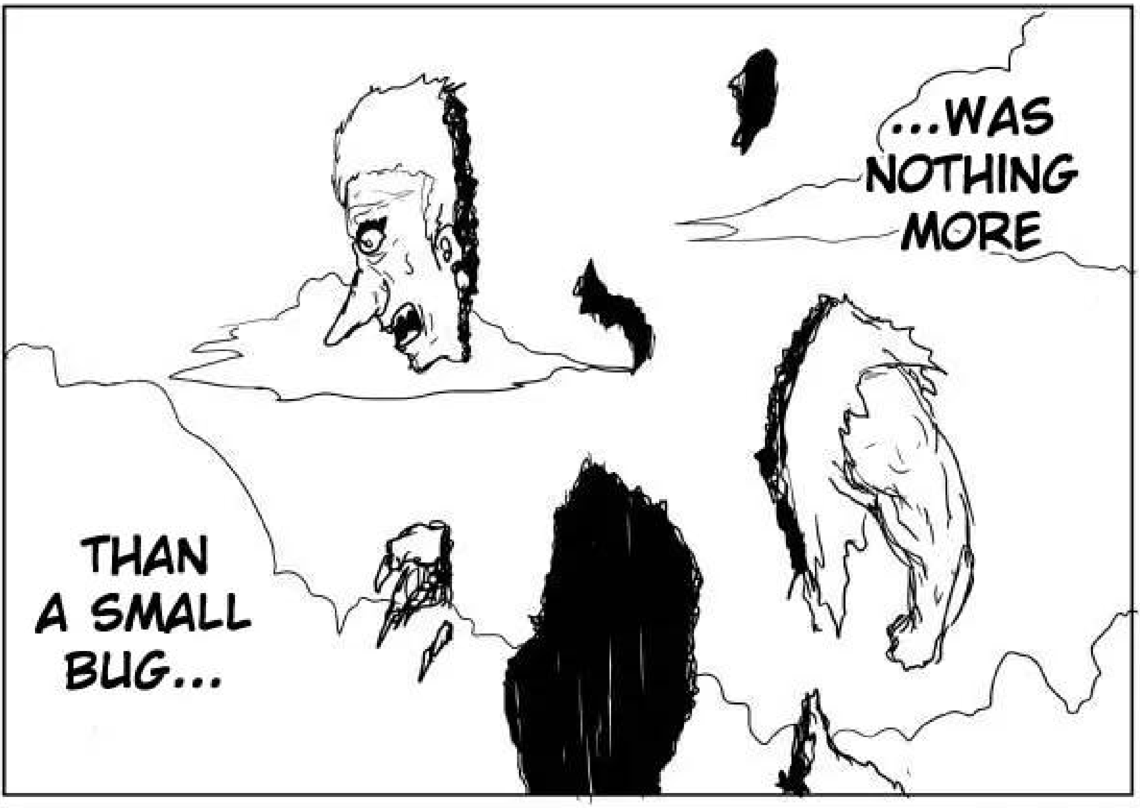

FOLLOW ME, THE SKY KING!

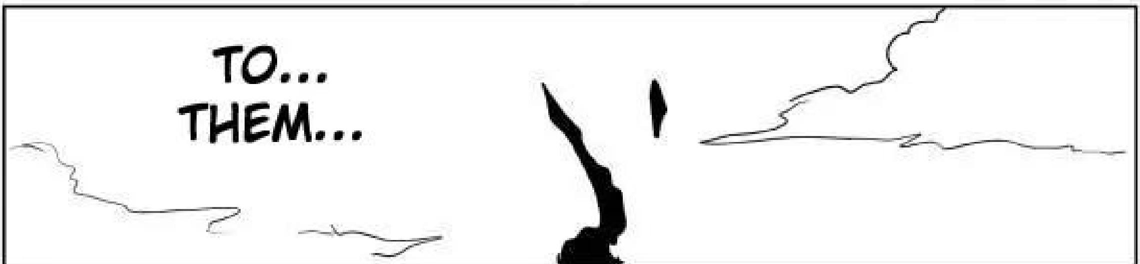

BOSS ... UP THERE- RE ...
RUN ...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
TO BE CONTINUED.

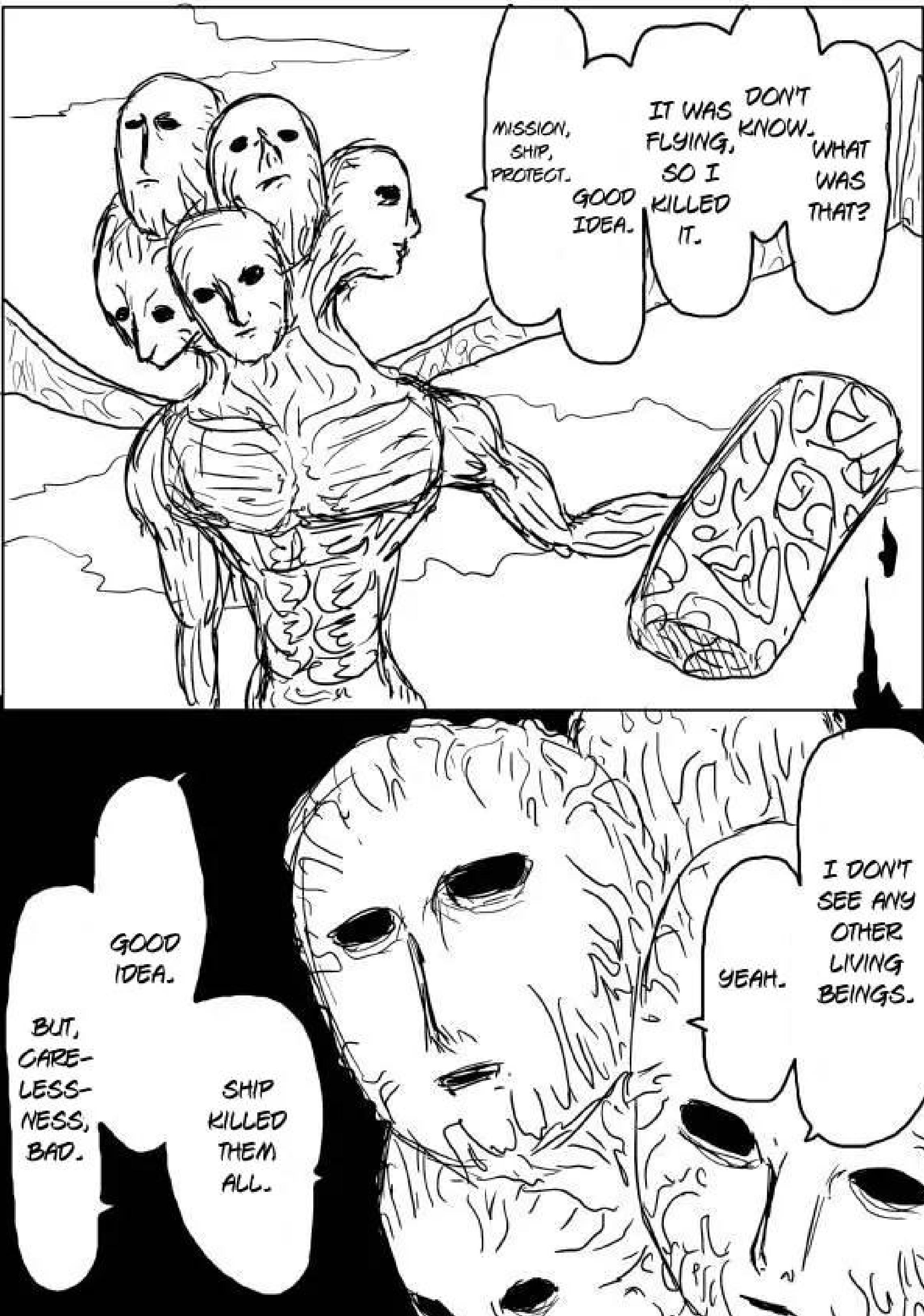

ピキィィィィイイイイイイイ…
…ィイイイイイイッ
キュンッ

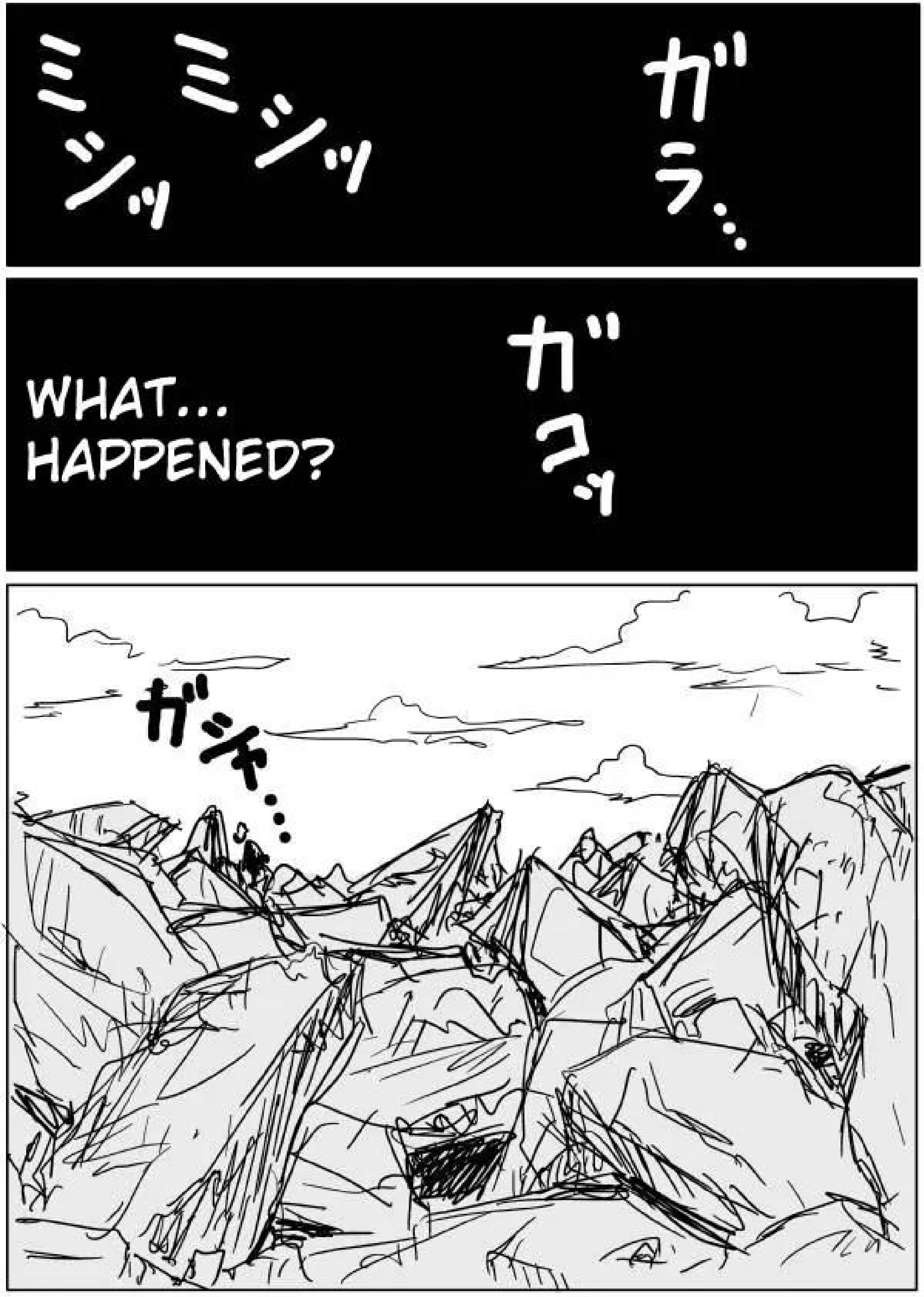

ポポポ……
ドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドド

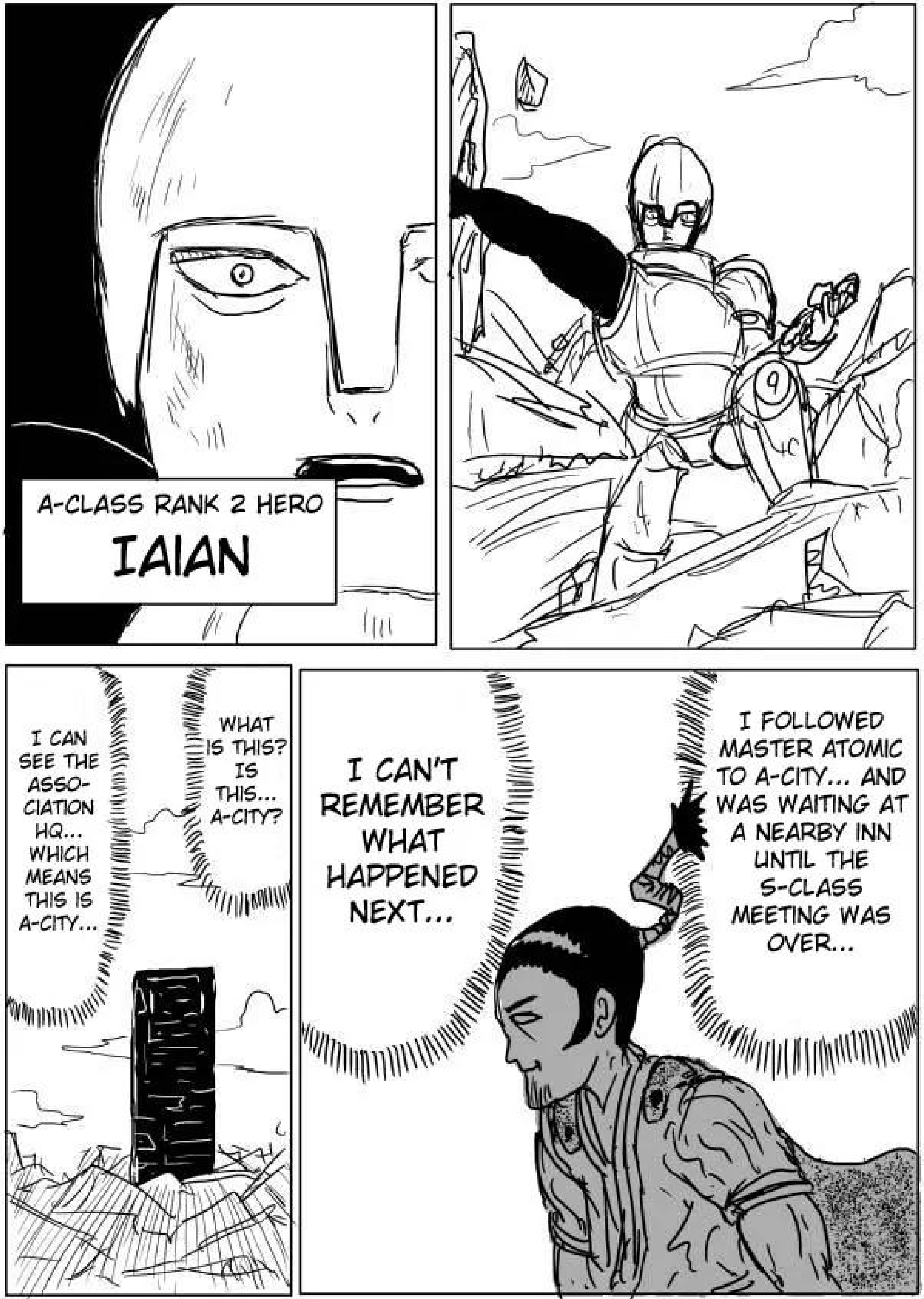

I, THE SKY KING,
RULER OF THE SKIES

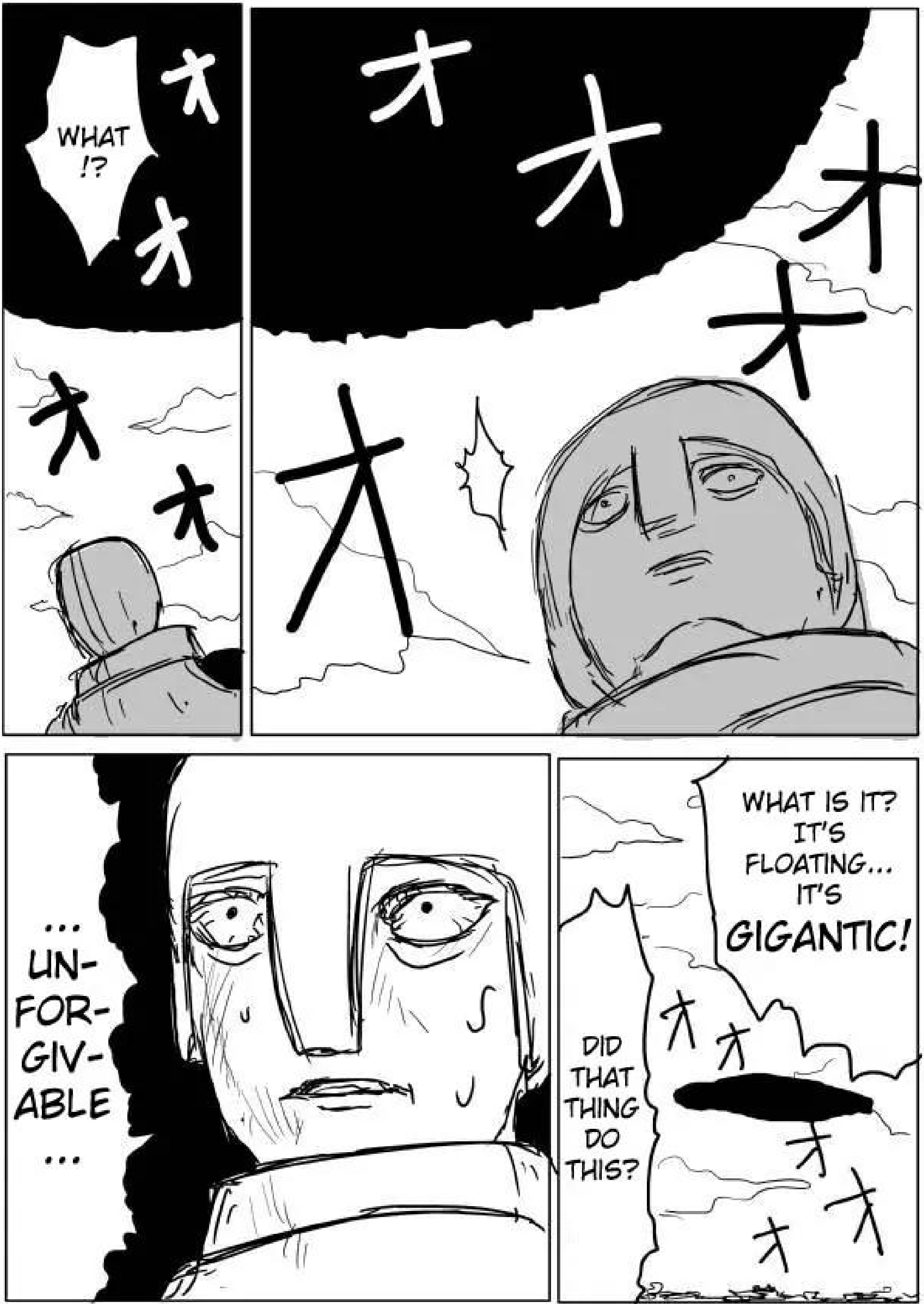

...WAS NOTHING MORE
THAN A SMALL BUG...

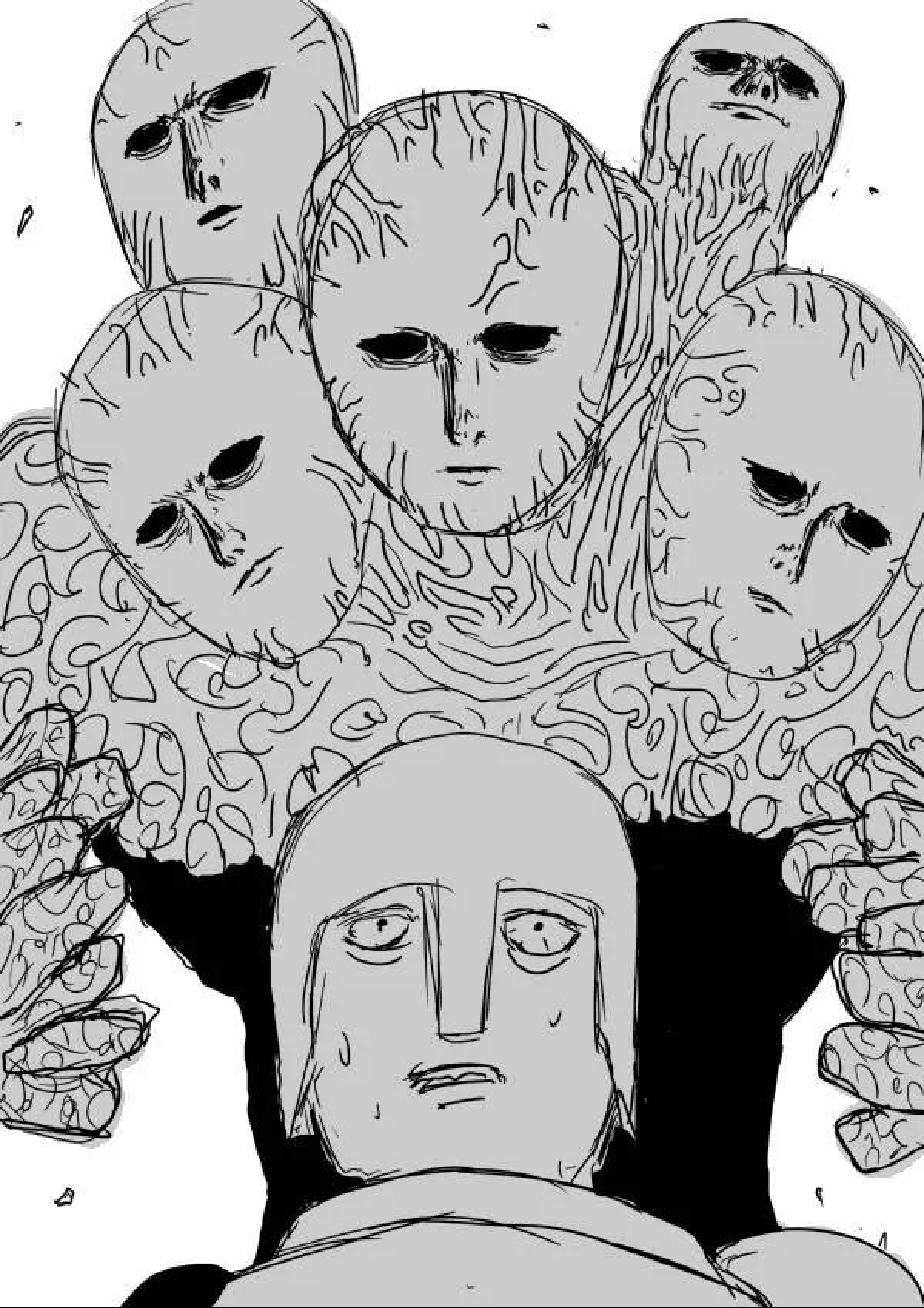

TO... THEM...

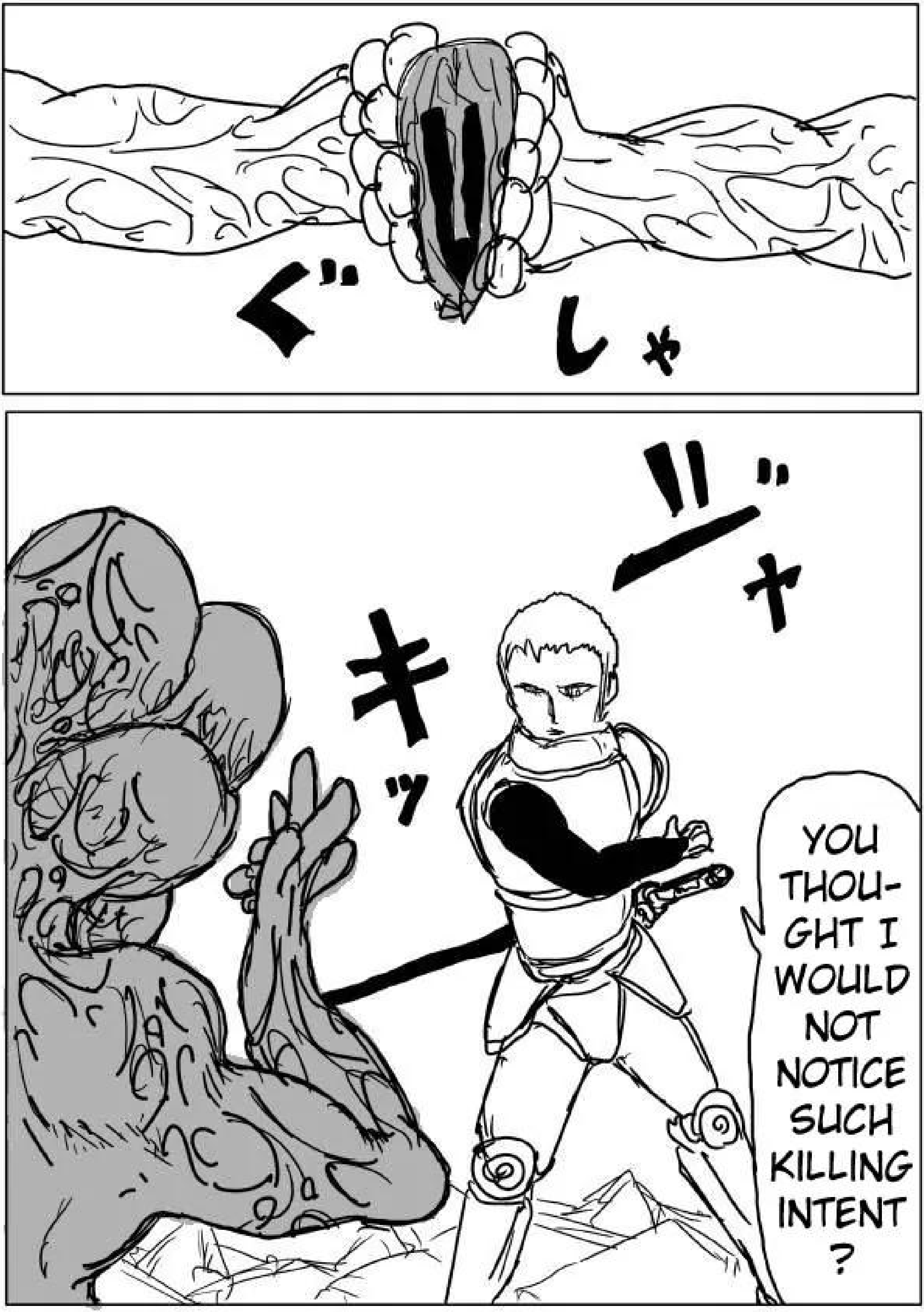

WHAT WAS THAT?
DON'T KNOW.
IT WAS FLYING, SO I KILLED IT.
GOOD IDEA.
MISSION, SHIP, PROTECT.
I DON'T SEE ANY OTHER LIVING BEINGS.
YEAH.
SHIP KILLED THEM ALL.
GOOD IDEA.
BUT, CARELESSNESS, BAD.

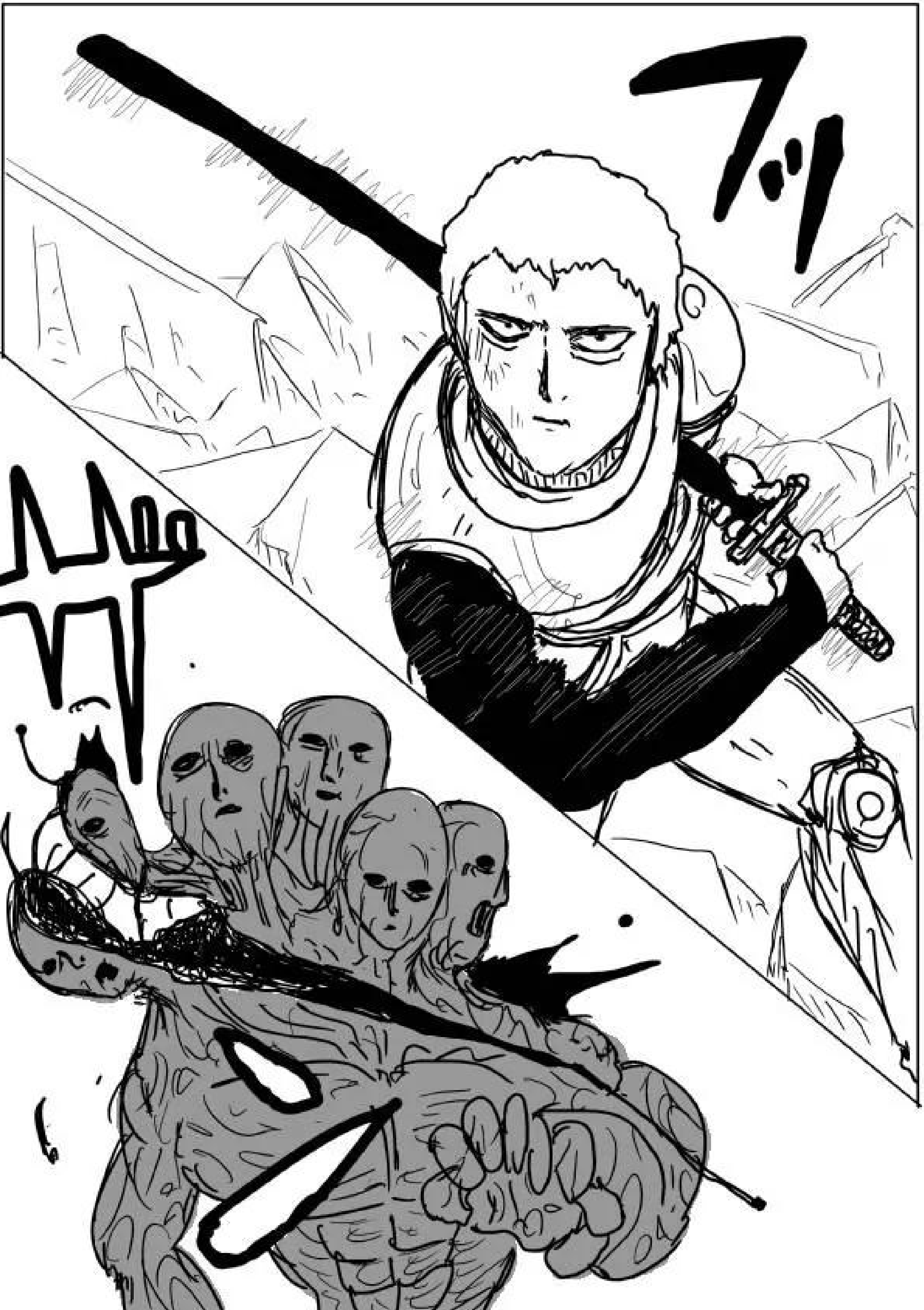

ガラ…
ミシッ
ミシッ
ガコッ
WHAT... HAPPENED?
ガシャ…

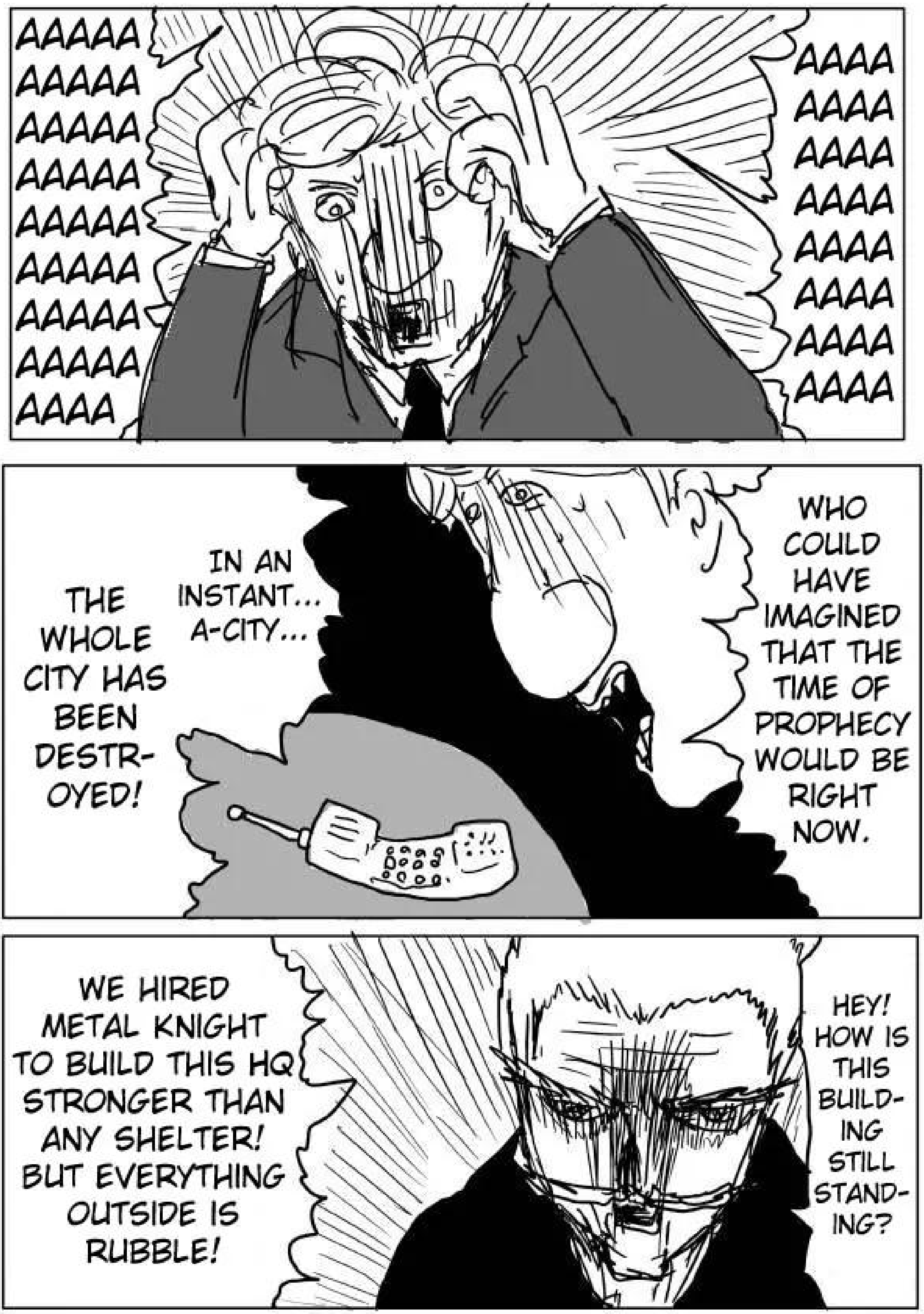

A-CLASS RANK 2 HERO
IAIAN
I FOLLOWED MASTER ATOMIC TO A-CITY... AND WAS WAITING AT A NEARBY INN UNTIL THE S-CLASS MEETING WAS OVER...
I CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED NEXT...
WHAT IS THIS? IS THIS... A-CITY?
I CAN SEE THE ASSOCIATION HQ... WHICH MEANS THIS IS A-CITY...

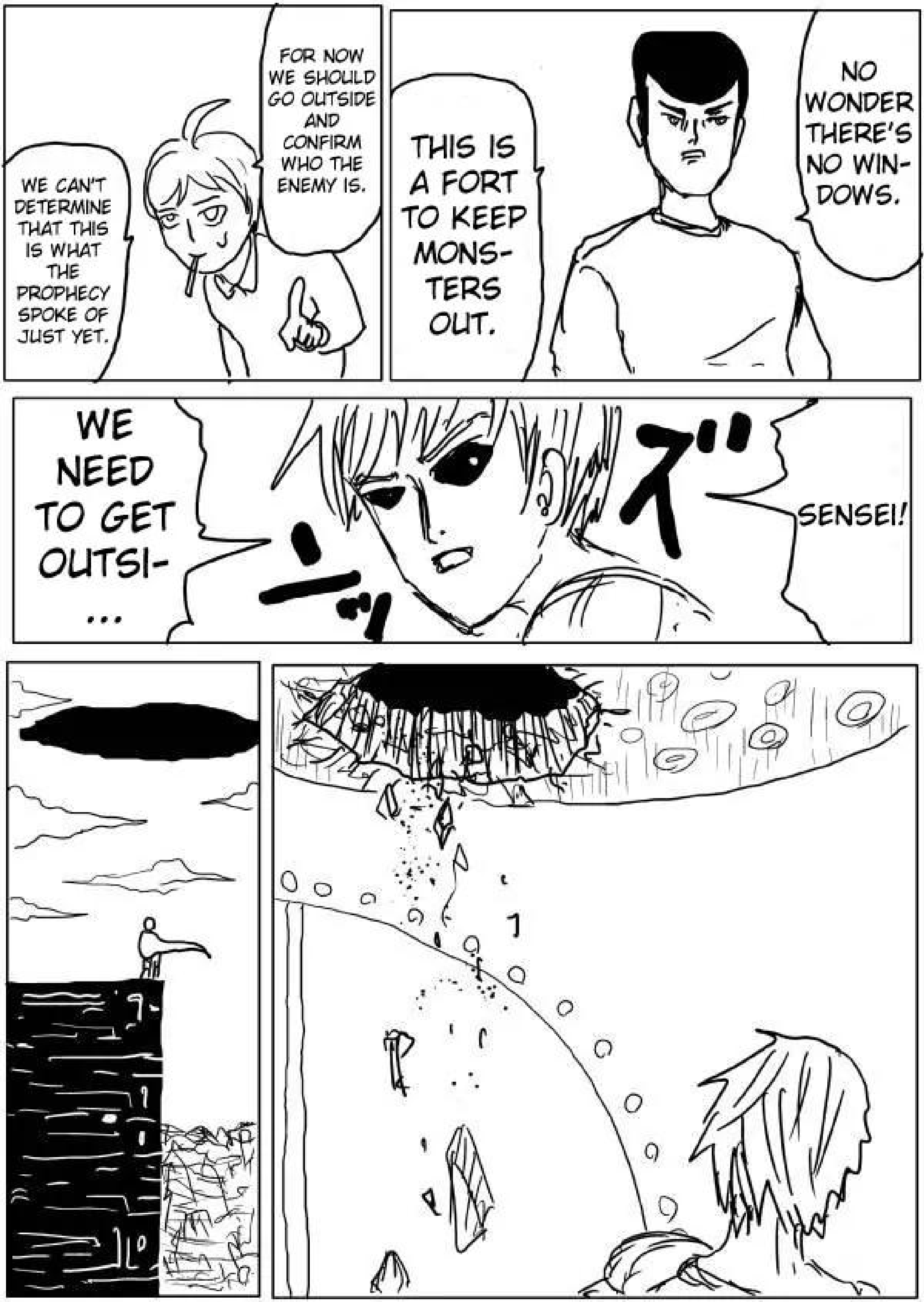

オオオオオオオ
WHAT !?
オオオオ
WHAT IS IT? IT'S FLOATING... IT'S GIGANTIC!
DID THAT THING DO THIS?
オオオオオオ
... UNFORGIVABLE ...

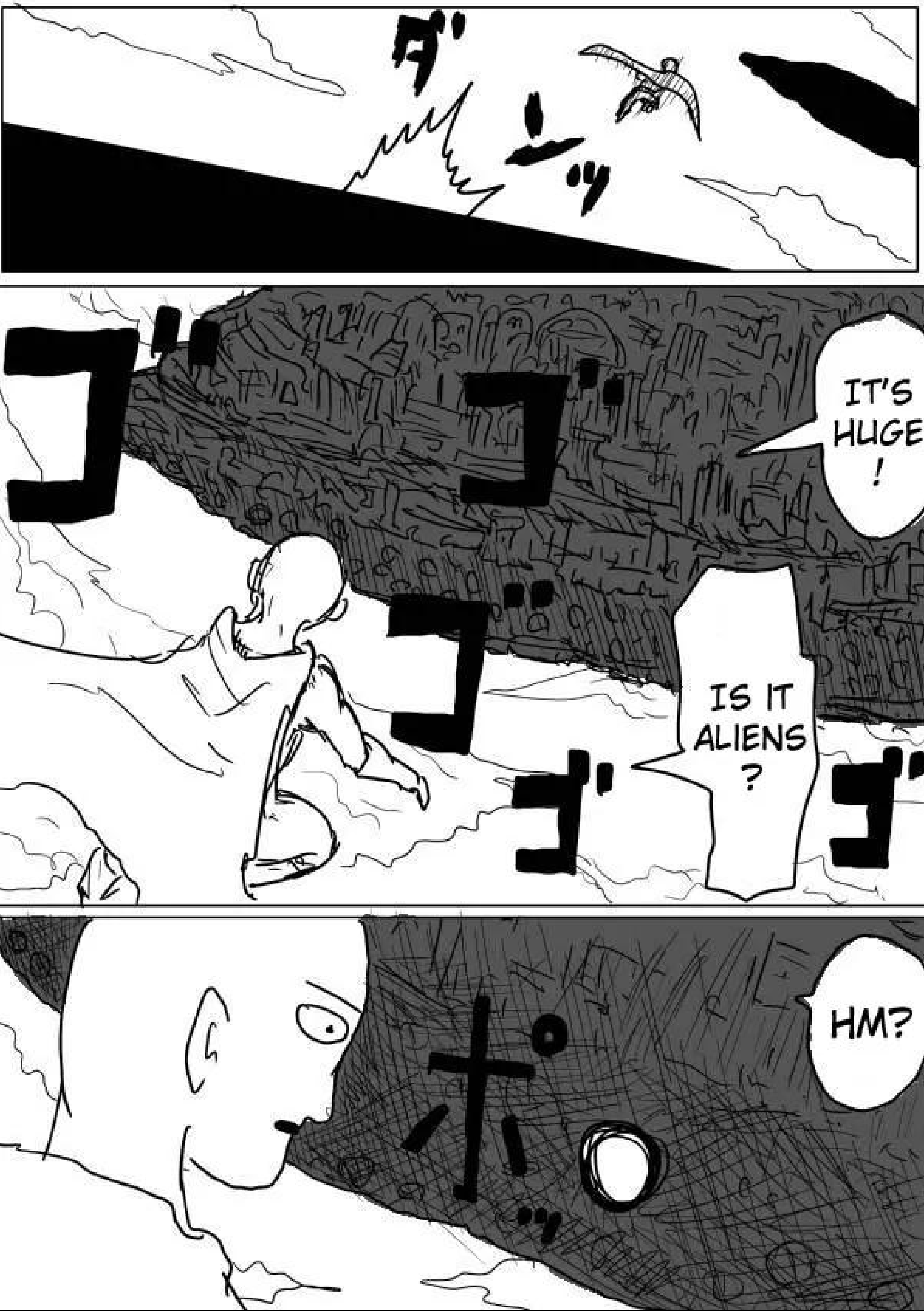


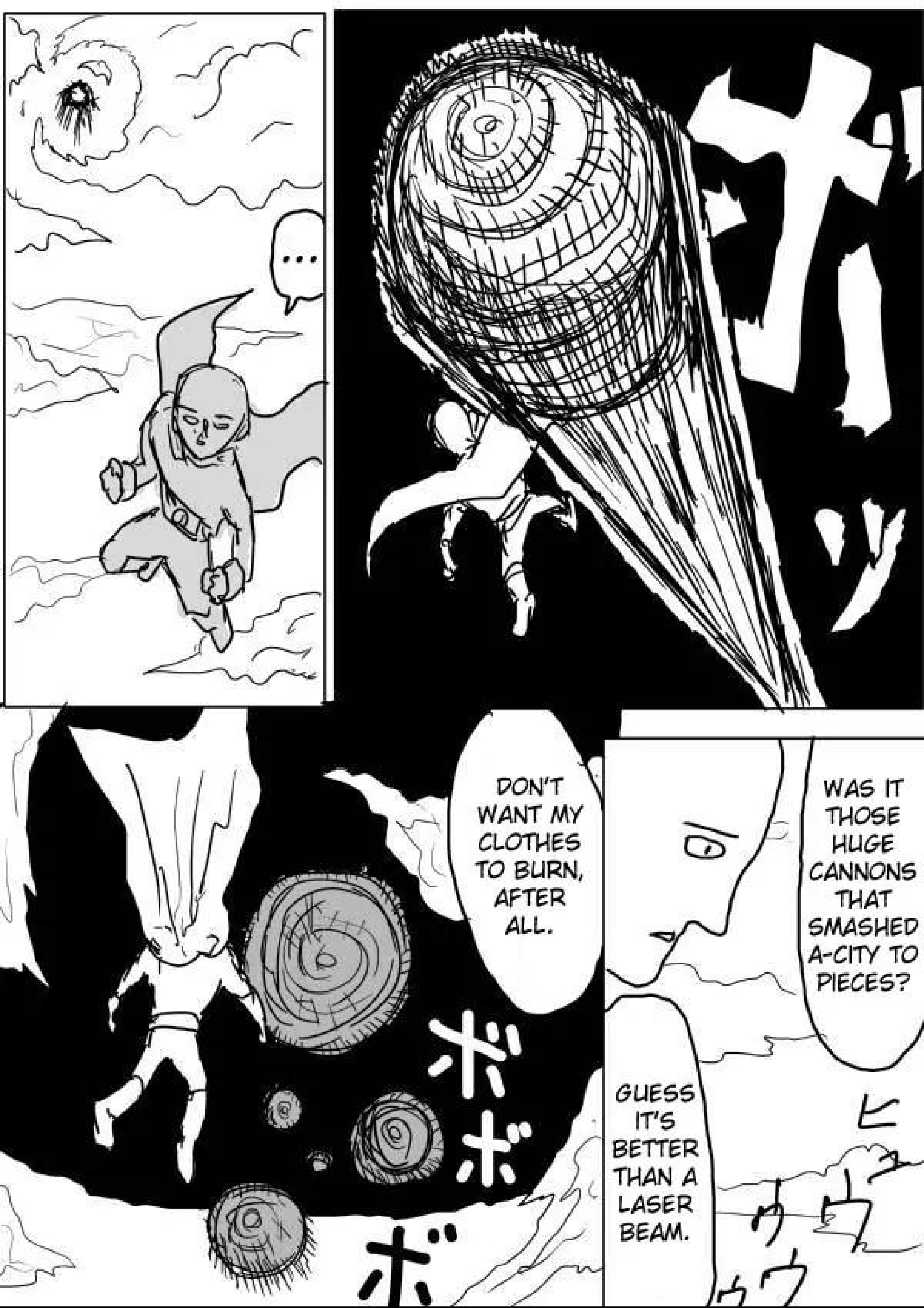

ぐしゃ
ジャ
キッ
YOU THOUGHT I WOULD NOT NOTICE SUCH KILLING INTENT?

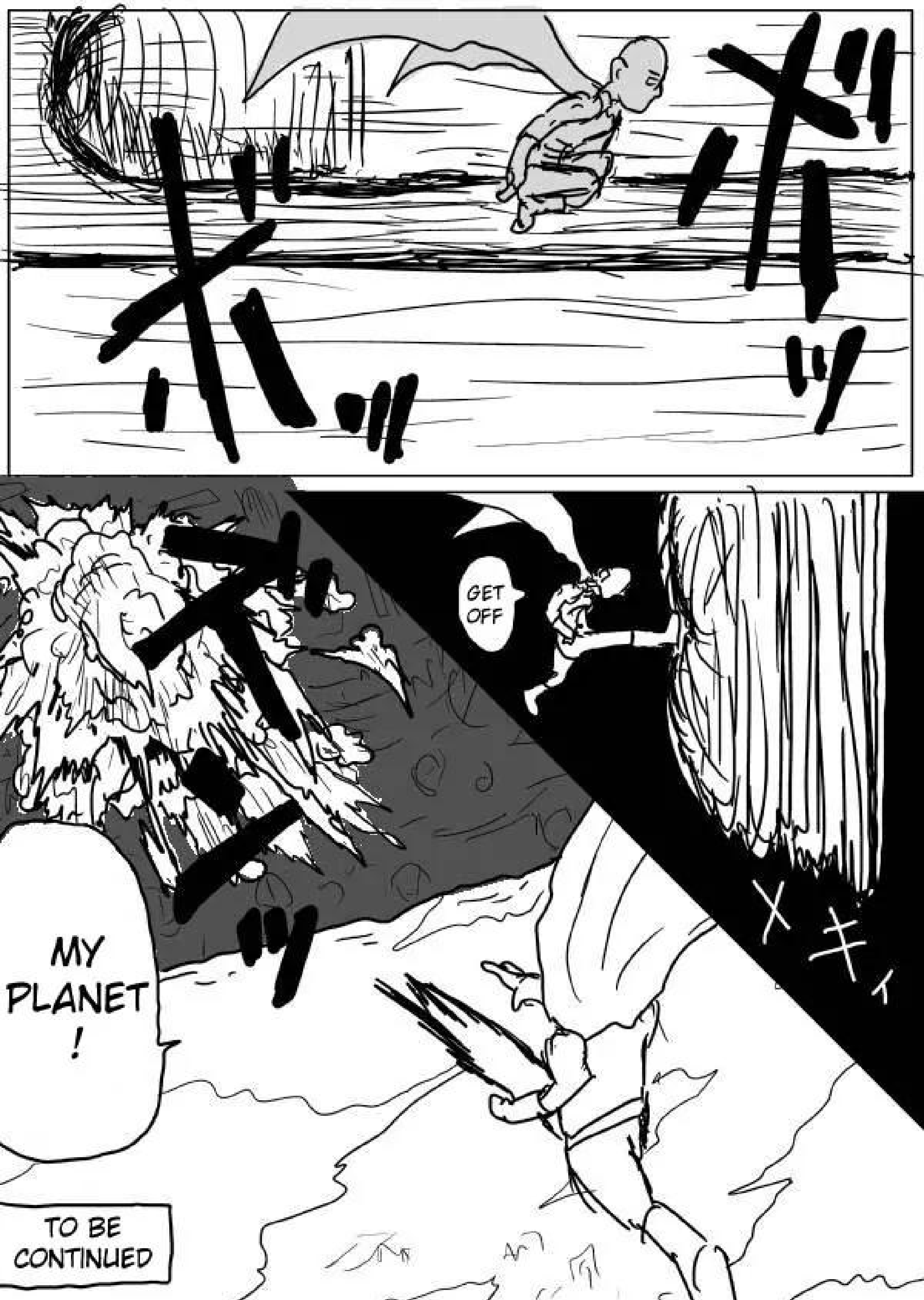

フッ
ザ

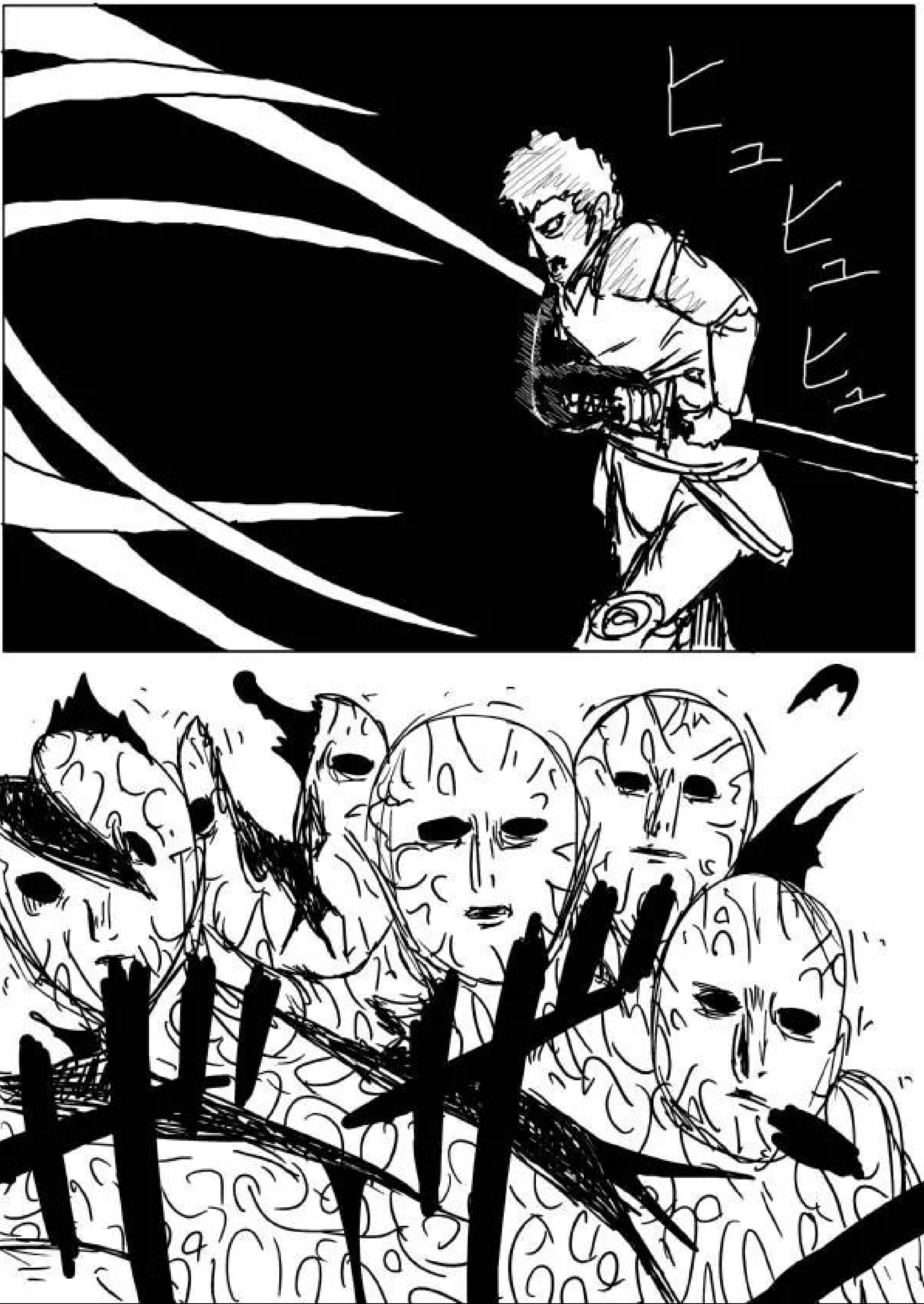

AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA
AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAA
WHO COULD HAVE IMAGINED THAT THE TIME OF PROPHECY WOULD BE RIGHT NOW.
IN AN INSTANT... A-CITY...
THE WHOLE CITY HAS BEEN DESTROYED!
HEY! HOW IS THIS BUILDING STILL STANDING?
WE HIRED METAL KNIGHT TO BUILD THIS HQ STRONGER THAN ANY SHELTER! BUT EVERYTHING OUTSIDE IS RUBBLE!

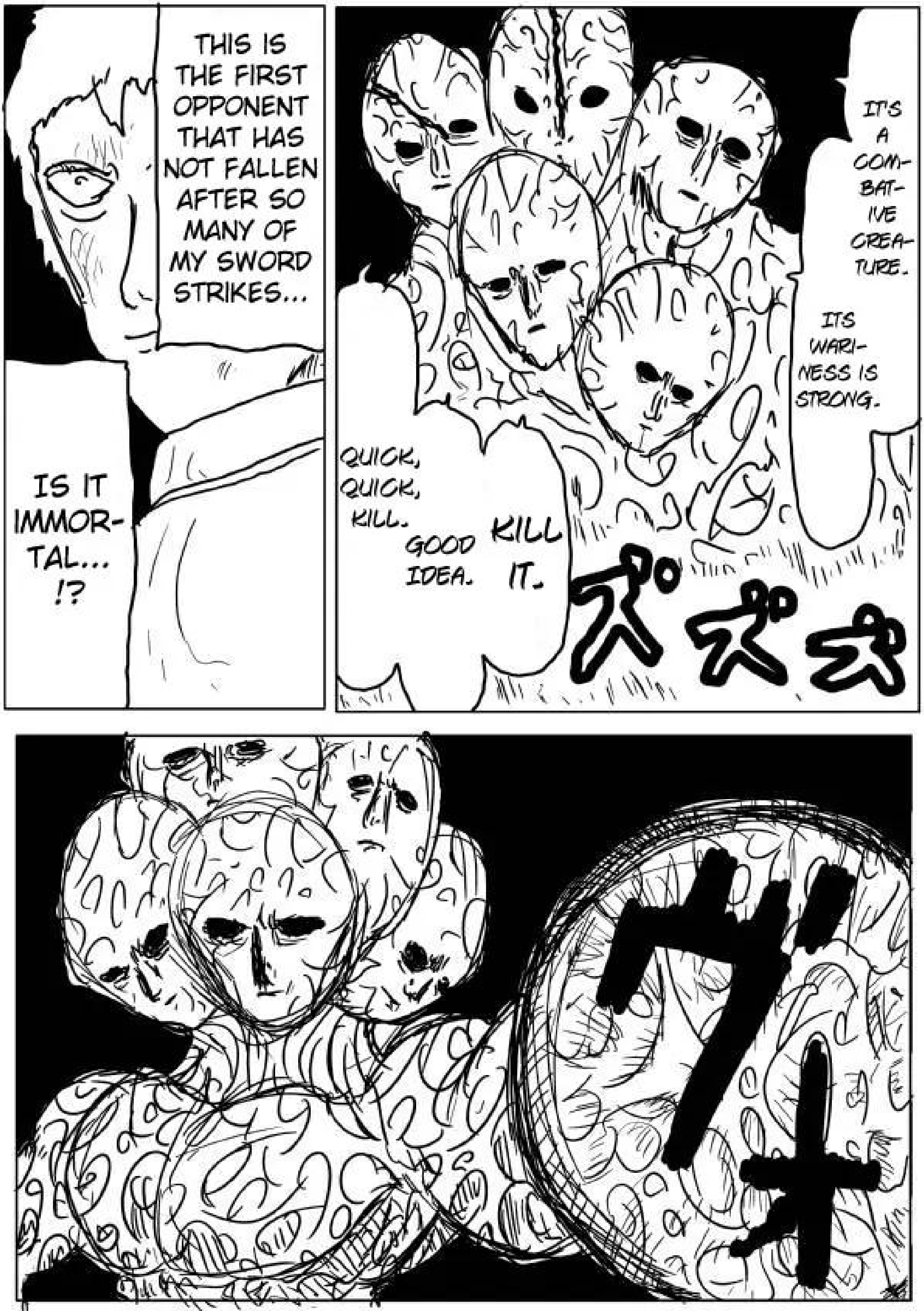

NO WONDER THERE'S NO WINDOWS.
THIS IS A FORT TO KEEP MONSTERS OUT.
FOR NOW WE SHOULD GO OUTSIDE AND CONFIRM WHO THE ENEMY IS.
WE CAN'T DETERMINE THAT THIS IS WHAT THE PROPHECY SPOKE OF JUST YET.
SENSEI!
ズイッ
WE NEED TO GET OUTSI- ...

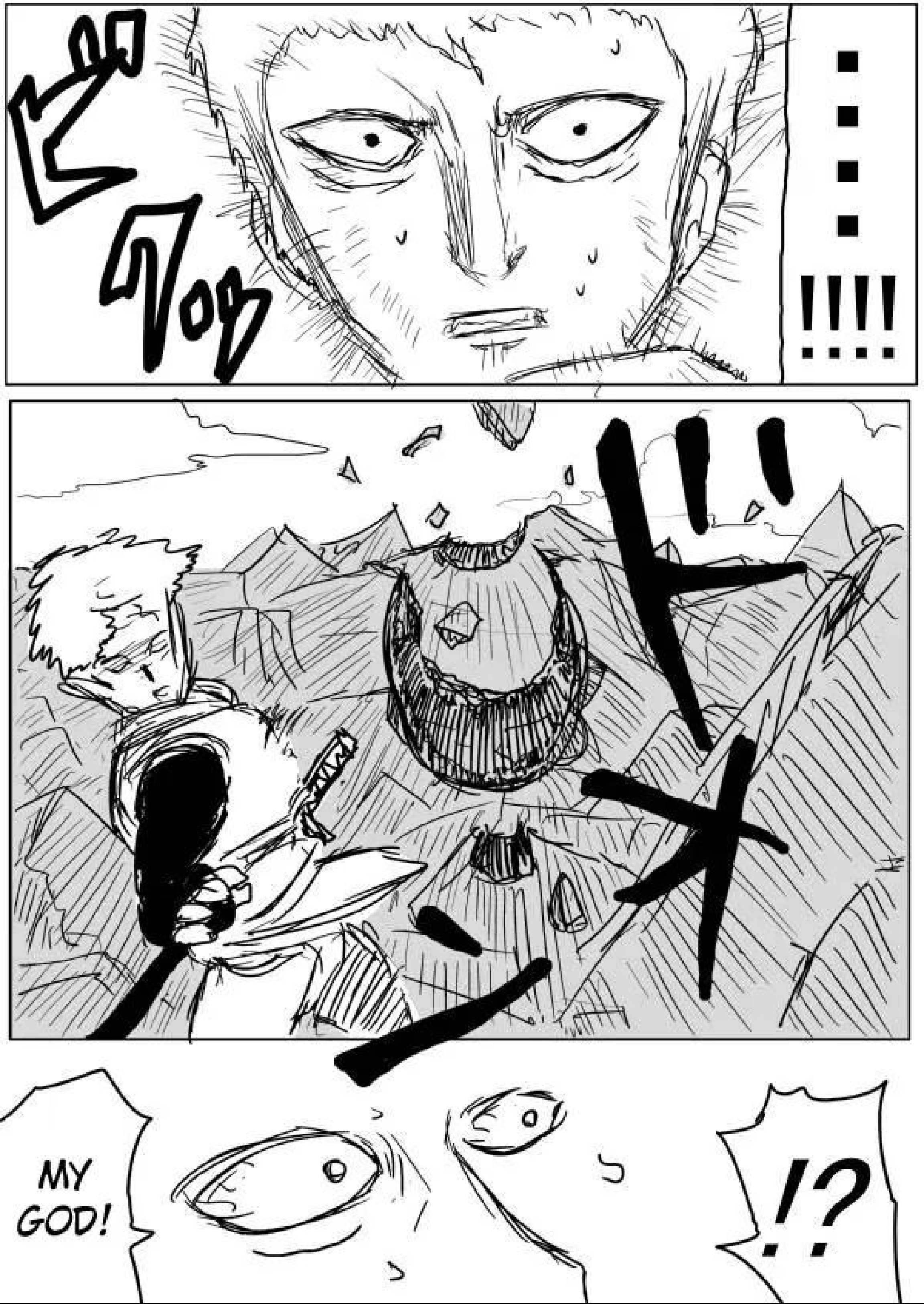

ダンッ
ゴゴゴゴゴ
IT'S HUGE!
IS IT ALIENS?
HM?
ポッ

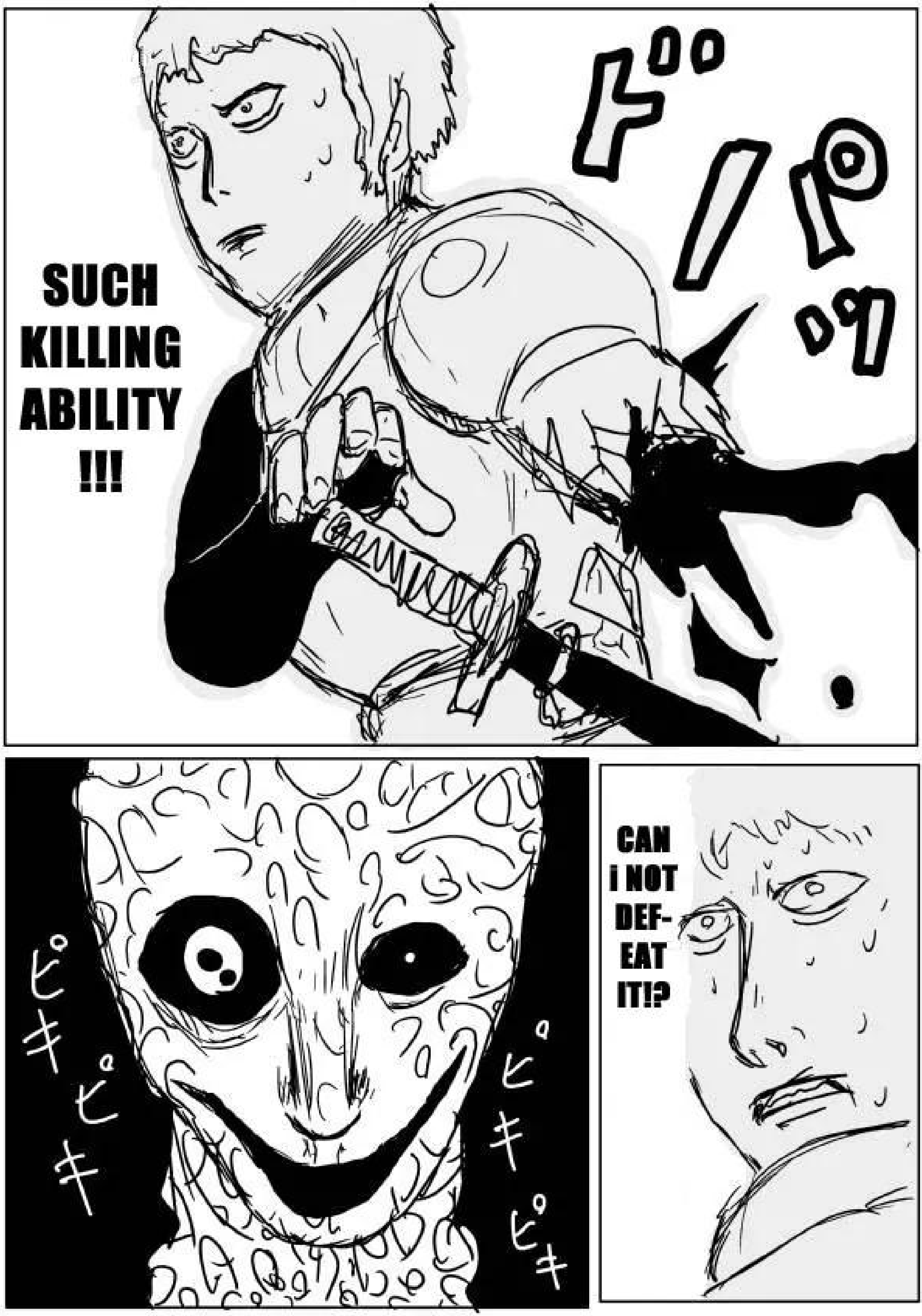

ザッ
…
WAS IT THOSE HUGE CANNONS THAT SMASHED A-CITY TO PIECES?
GUESS IT'S BETTER THAN A LASER BEAM.
ヒュウウウ
DON'T WANT MY CLOTHES TO BURN, AFTER ALL.
ボボボ

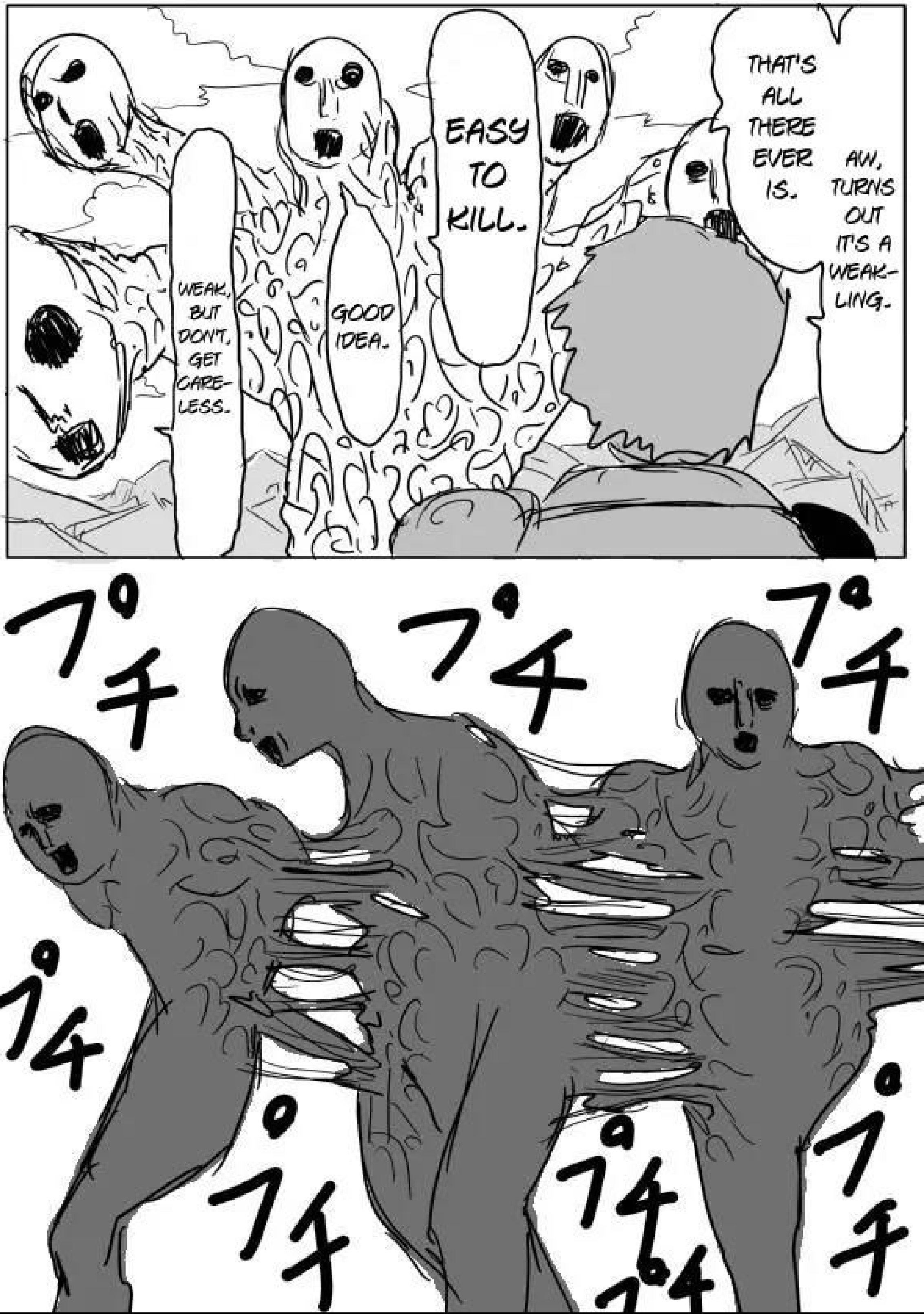

ズバッ
ボバッ
メギィ
GET OFF
ズズッ
MY PLANET!
TO BE CONTINUED

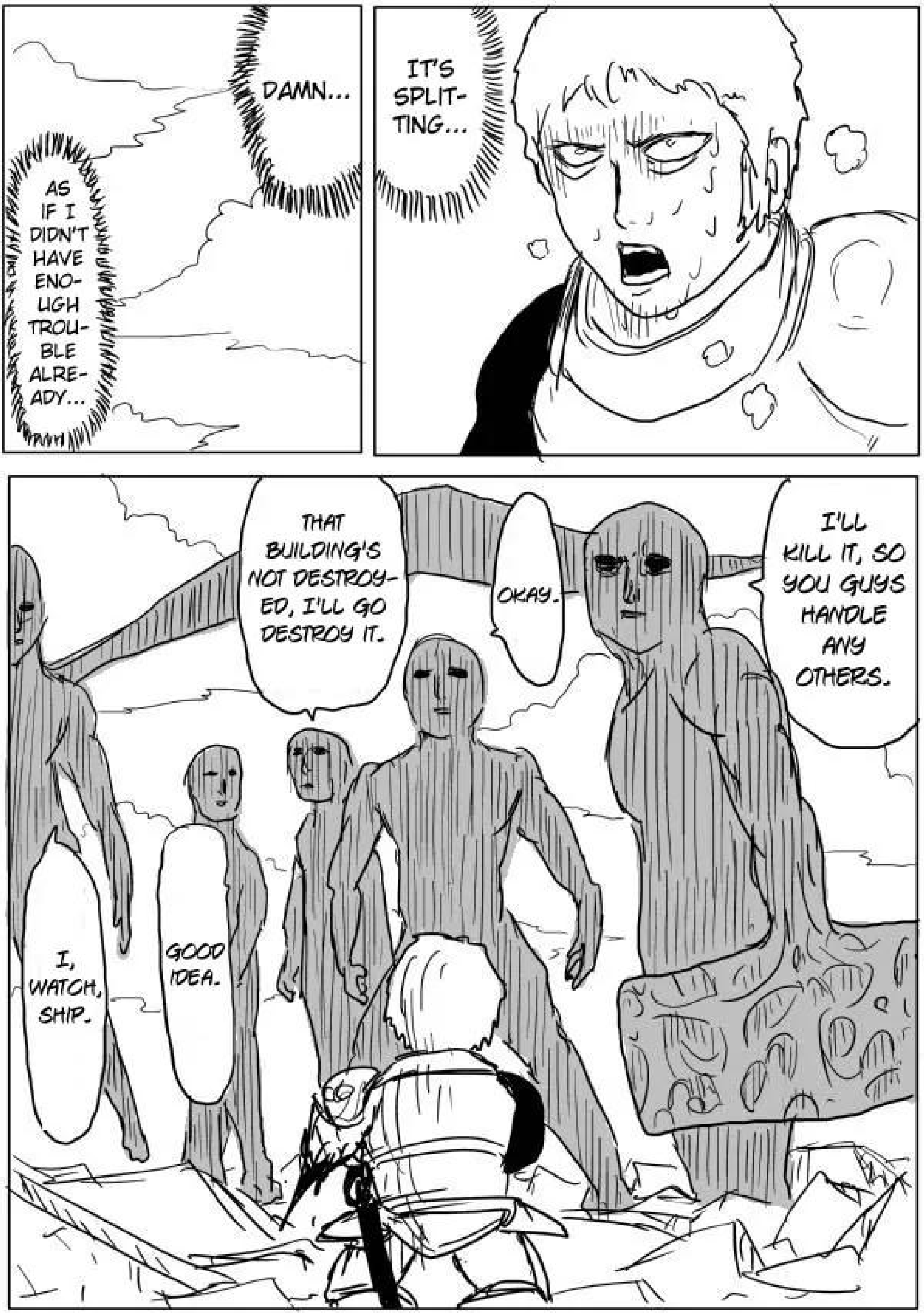

ヒュヒュヒュ

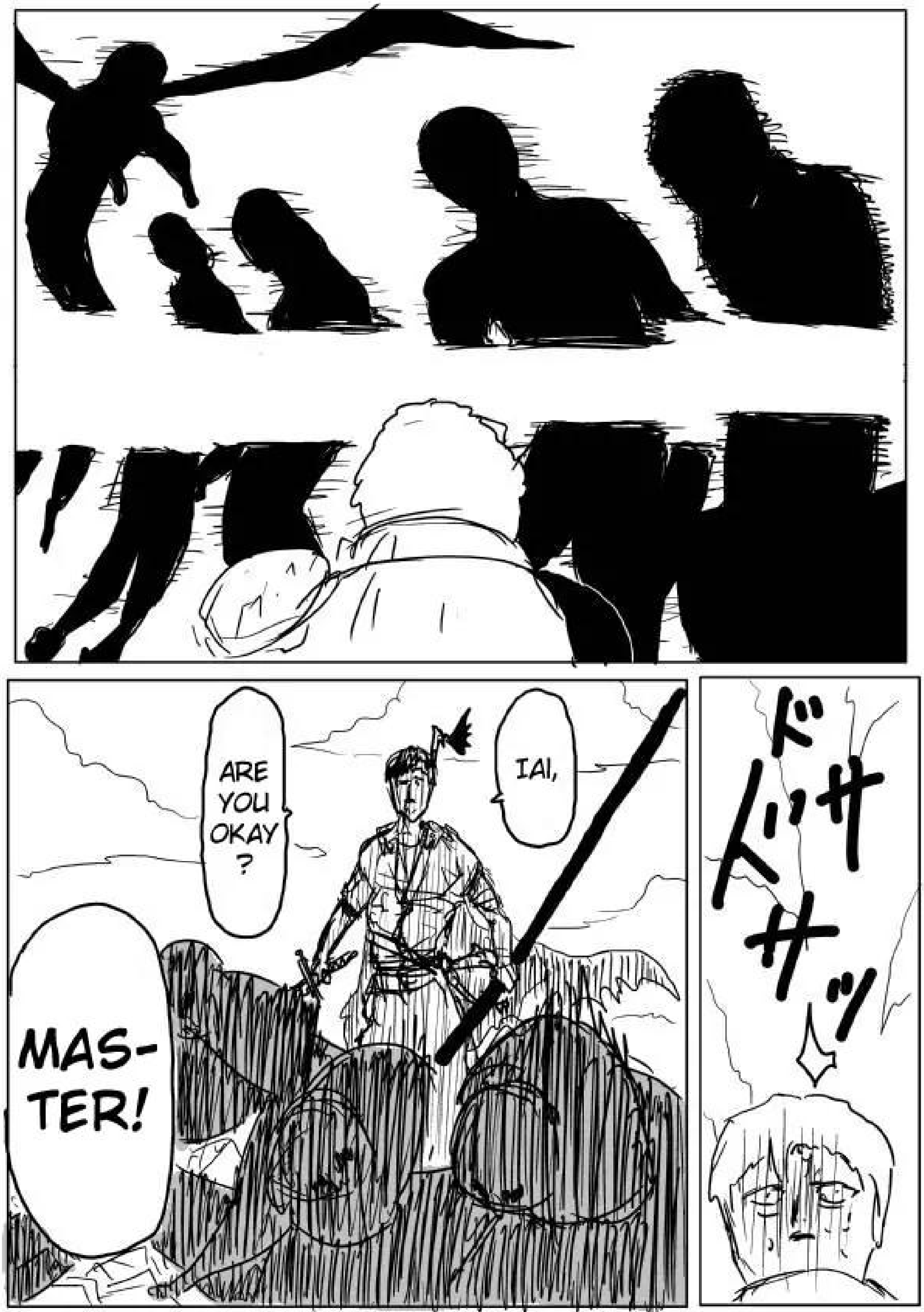

THIS IS THE FIRST OPPONENT THAT HAS NOT FALLEN AFTER SO MANY OF MY SWORD STRIKES...
IS IT IMMORTAL... !?
IT'S A COMBATIVE CREATURE.
ITS WARINESS IS STRONG.
QUICK, QUICK, KILL.
GOOD IDEA.
KILL IT.
ペペペ
ヴナ

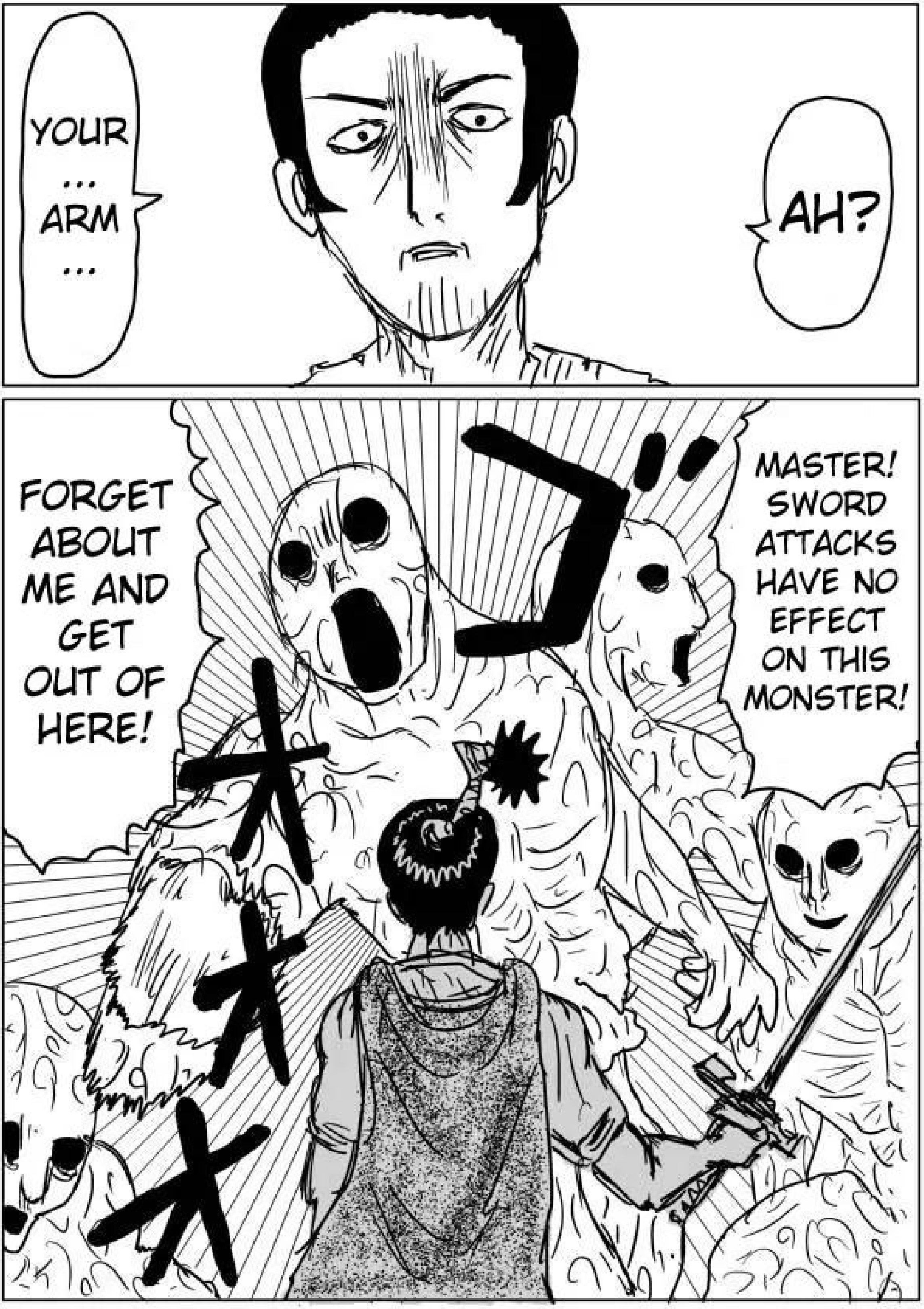

ピクッ
....!!!!....
ドオン
!?
MY GOD!

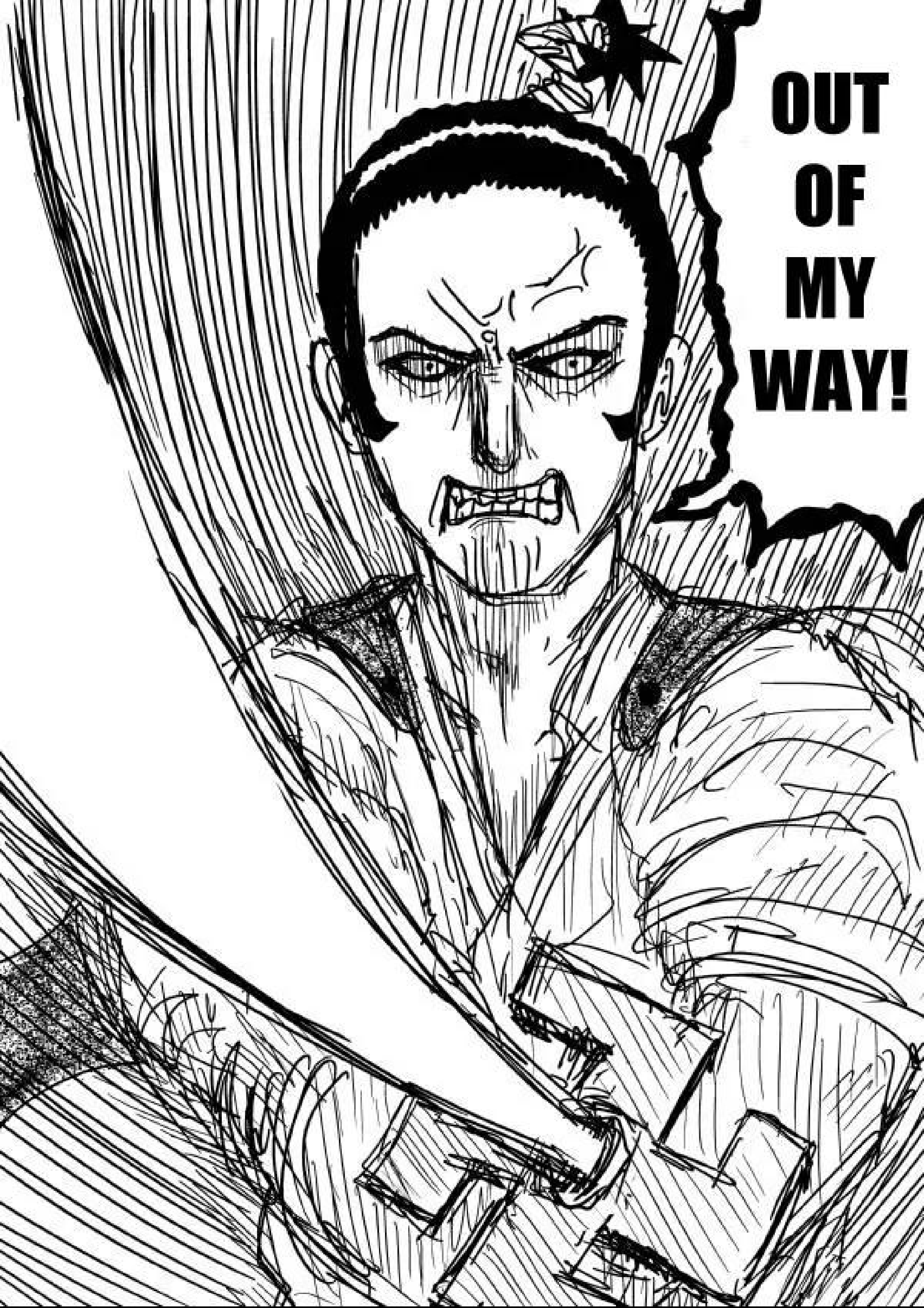

ドパッ
SUCH KILLING ABILITY!!!
CAN I NOT DEFEAT IT!?
ピキピキ
ピキピキ

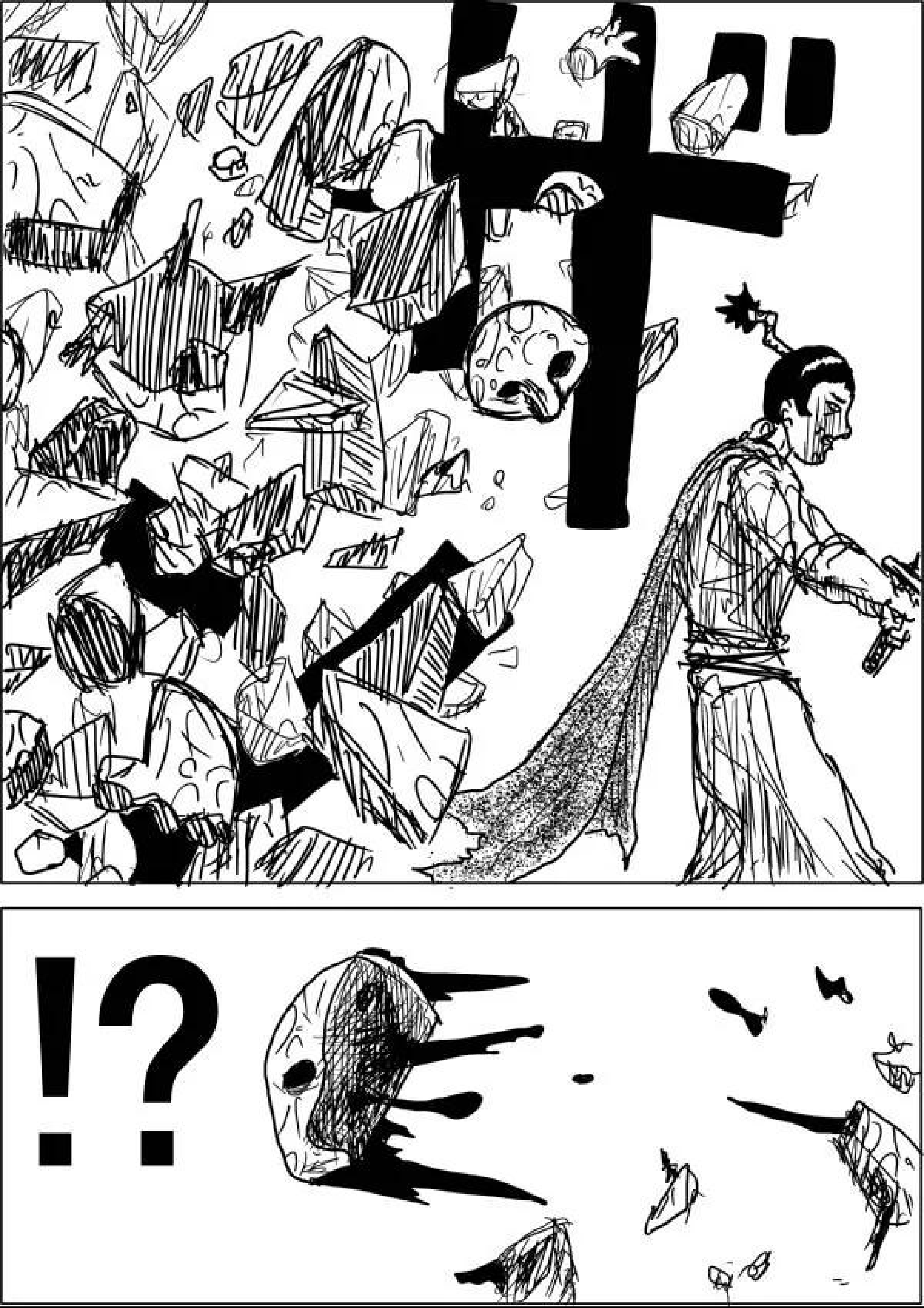

AW, TURNS OUT IT'S A WEAKLING.
THAT'S ALL THERE EVER IS.
EASY TO KILL.
GOOD IDEA.
WEAK, BUT DON'T GET CARELESS.
プチ
プチ
プチ
プチ
プチ
プチ
プチ
プチ

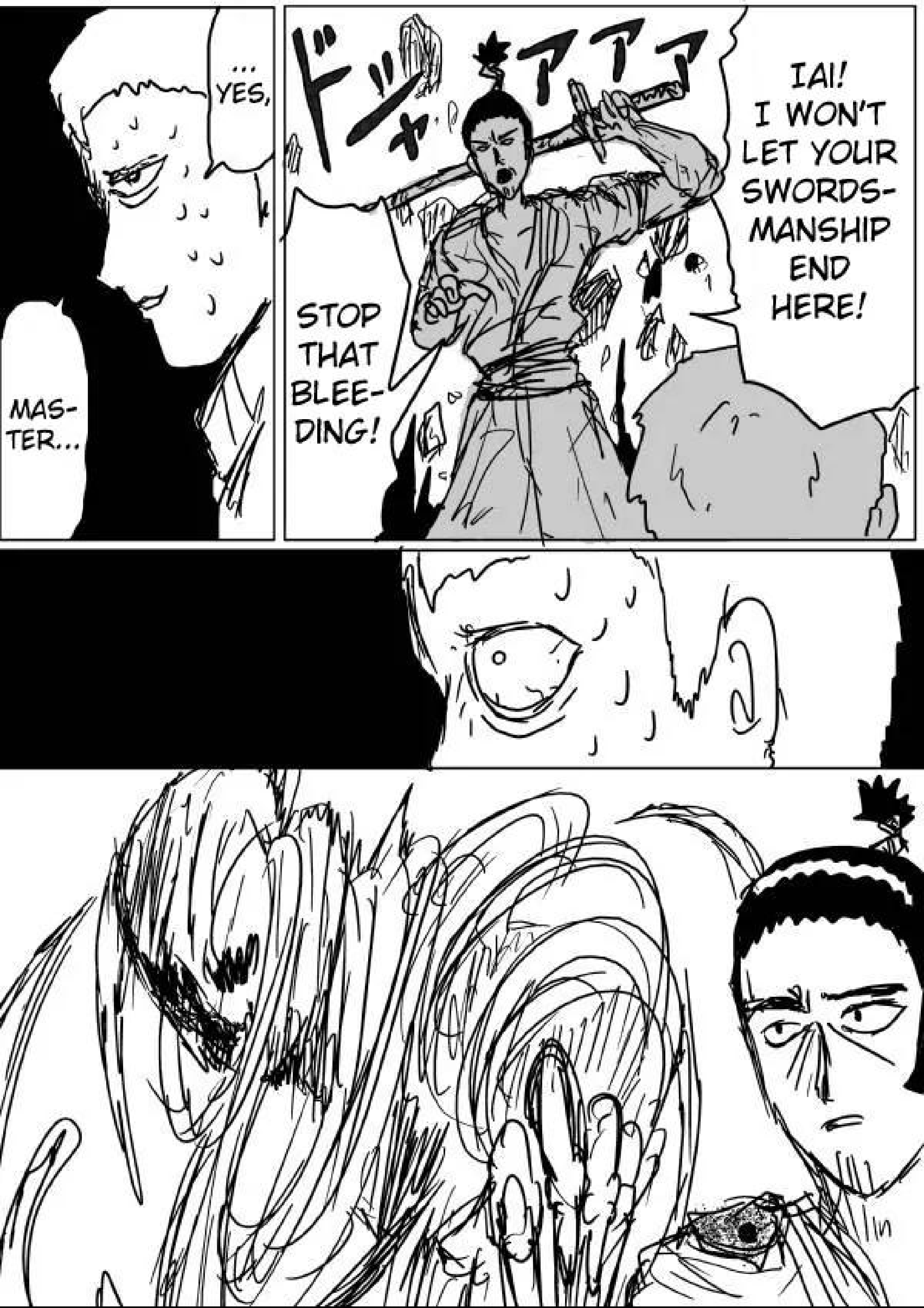

IT'S SPLITTING...
DAMN...
AS IF I DIDN'T HAVE ENOUGH TROUBLE ALREADY...
I'LL KILL IT, SO YOU GUYS HANDLE ANY OTHERS.
OKAY.
THAT BUILDING'S NOT DESTROYED, I'LL GO DESTROY IT.
GOOD IDEA.
I, WATCH, SHIP.

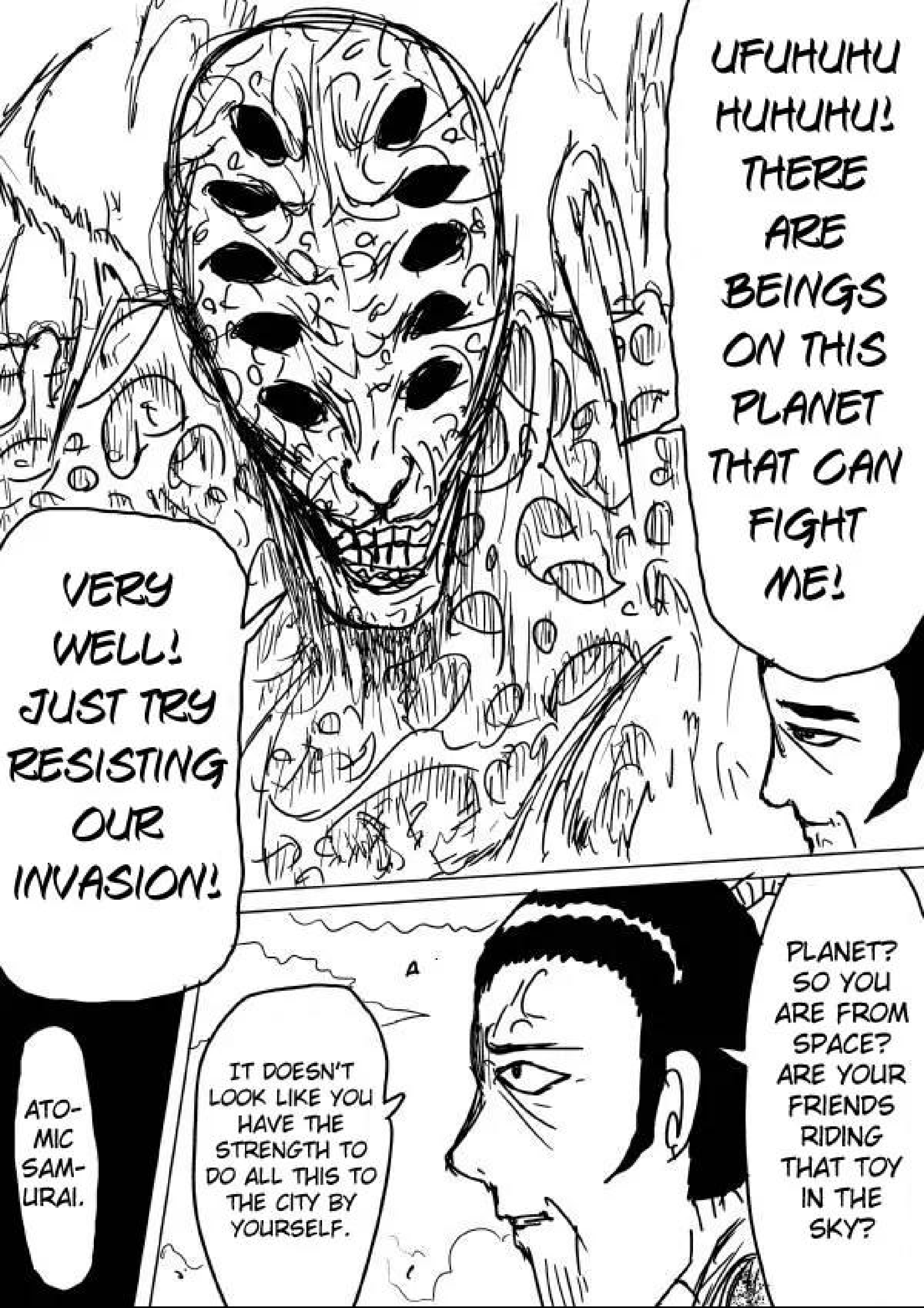

ドサ ドサッ
IAI, ARE YOU OKAY?
MAS-TER!

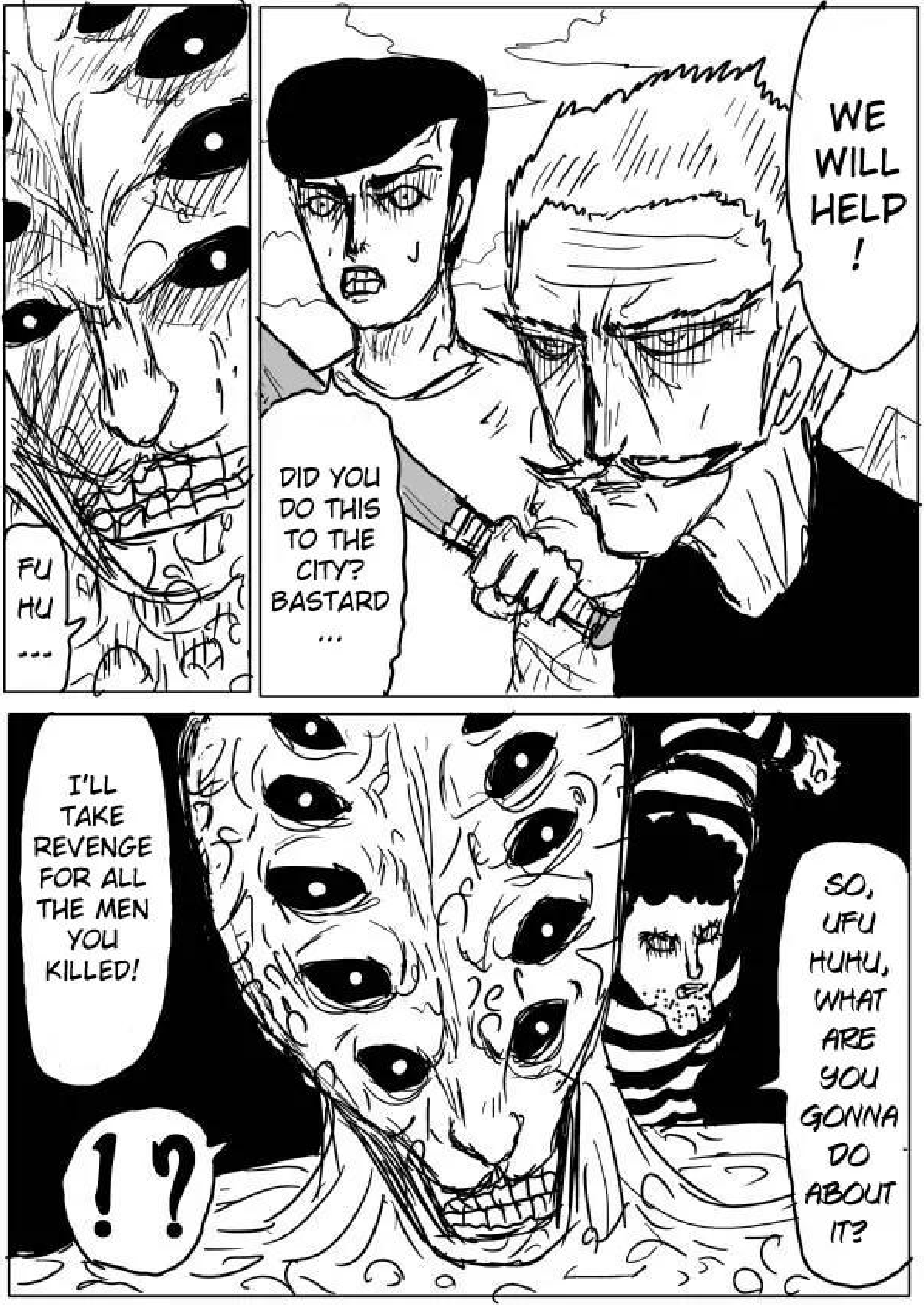

AH?
YOUR ... ARM ...
MASTER! SWORD ATTACKS HAVE NO EFFECT ON THIS MONSTER!
ゴ
FORGET ABOUT ME AND GET OUT OF HERE!

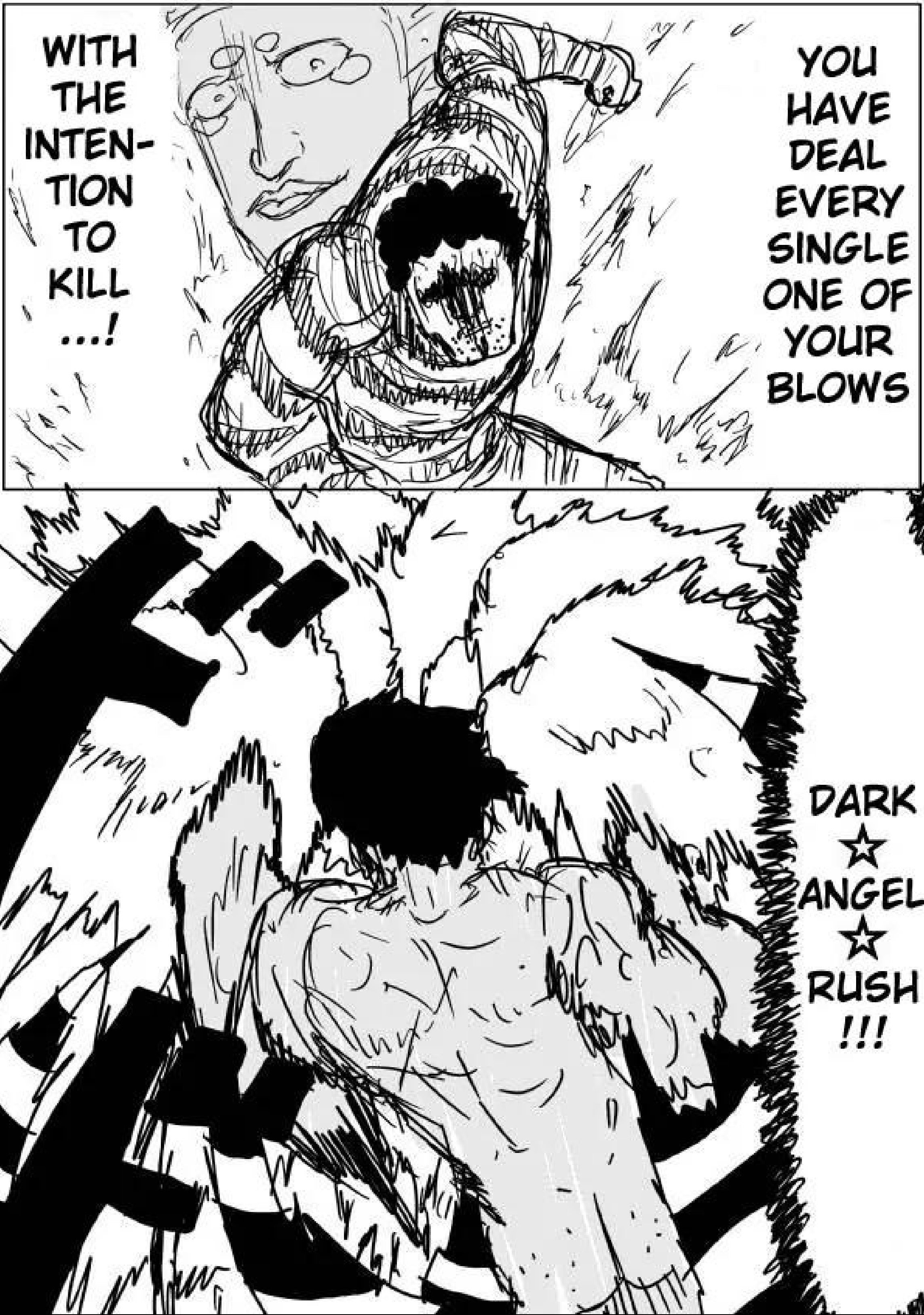

OUT OF MY WAY!

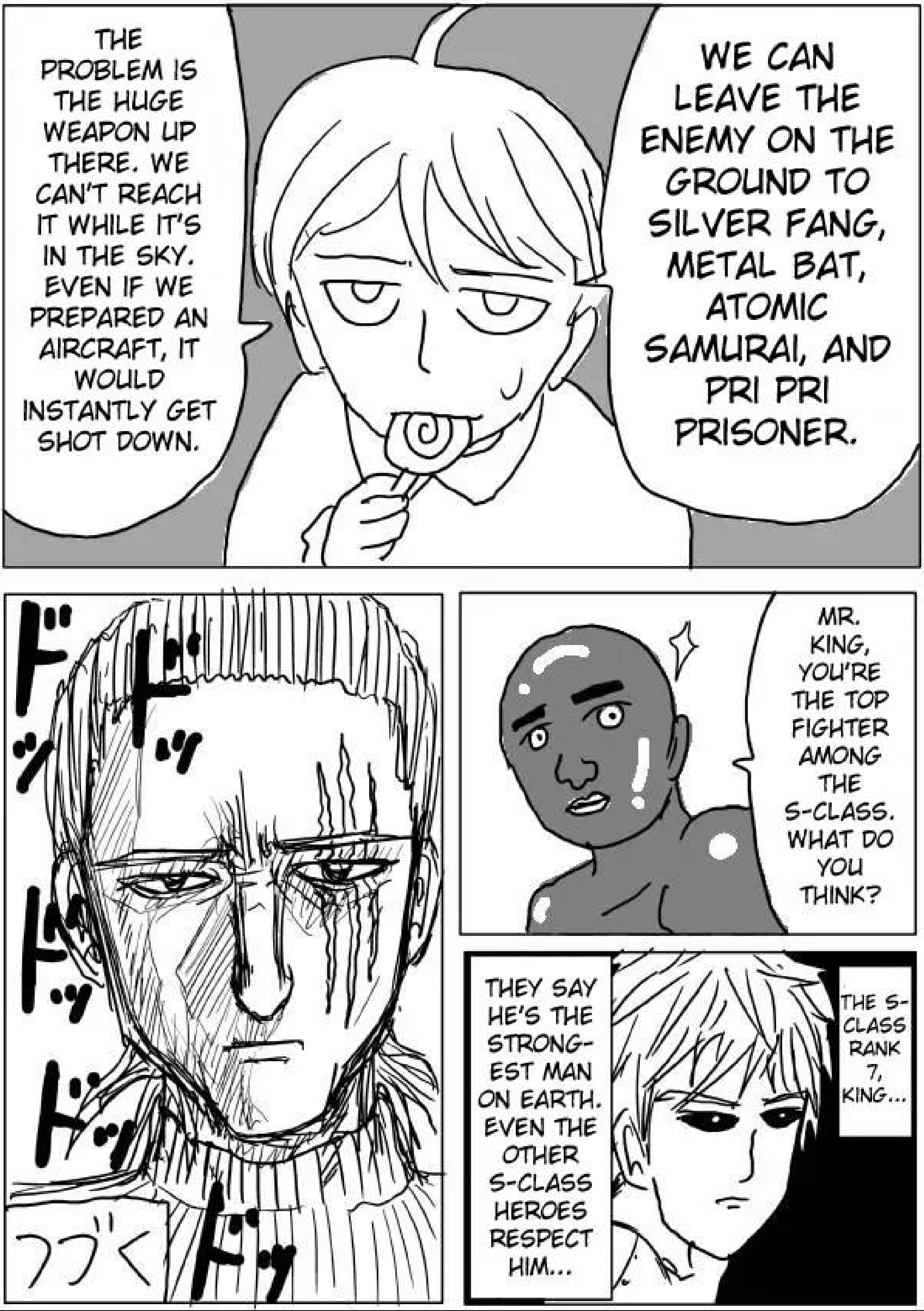

ザ
!?

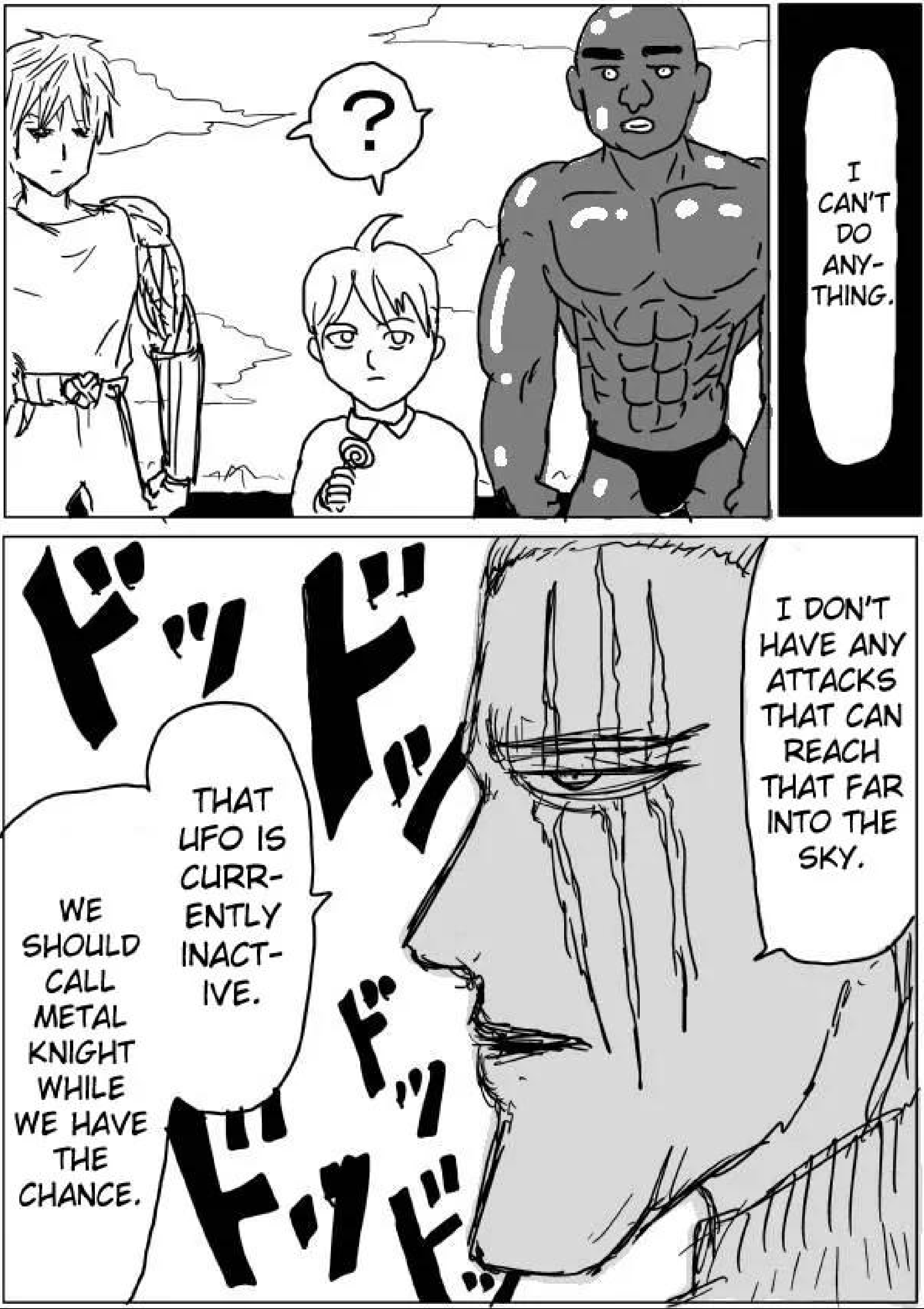

IAI! I WON'T LET YOUR SWORDSMANSHIP END HERE!
STOP THAT BLEEDING!
ドシャアアア
... YES,
MASTER...

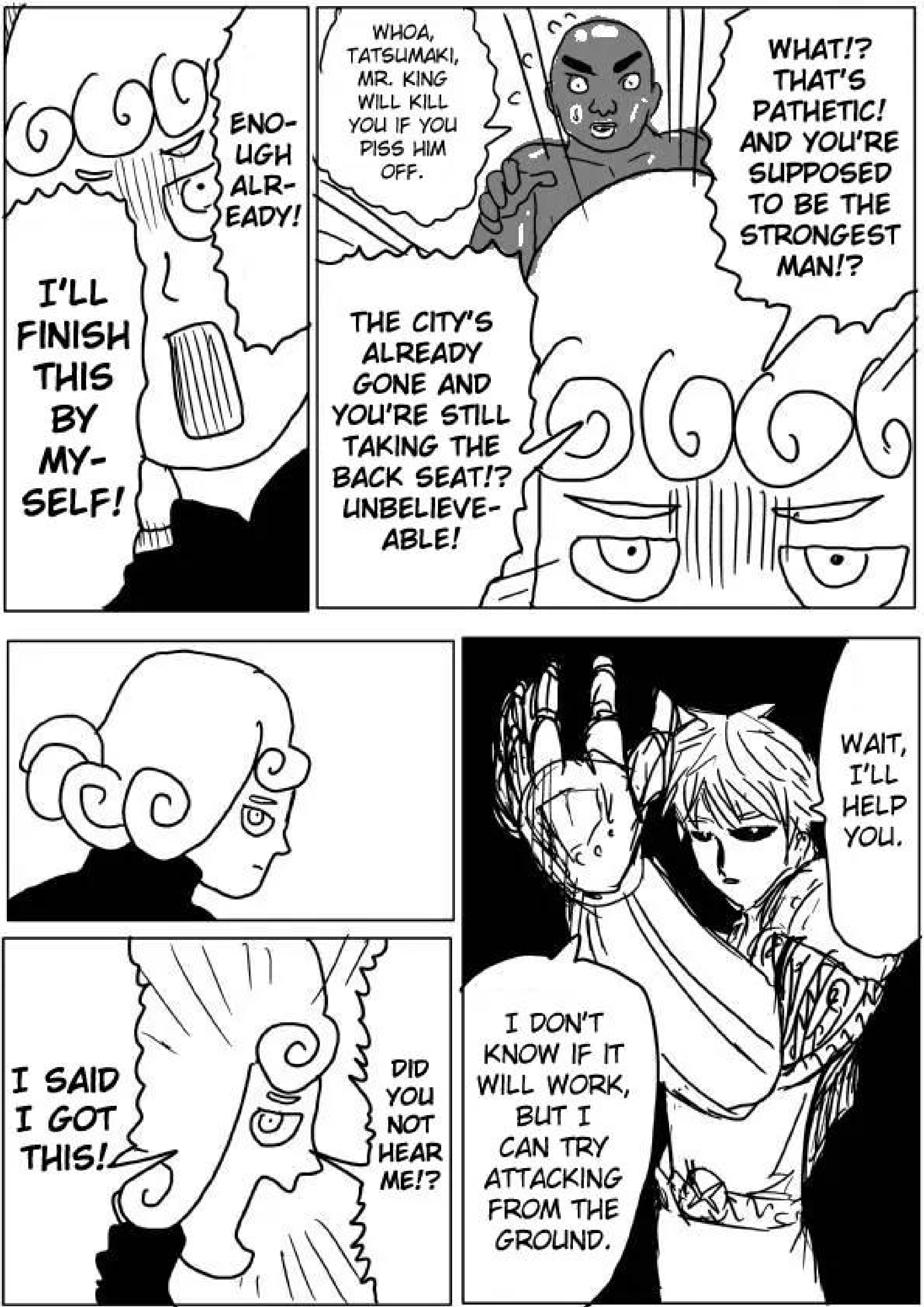

UFUHUHU HUHUHU! THERE ARE BEINGS ON THIS PLANET THAT CAN FIGHT ME!
VERY WELL! JUST TRY RESISTING OUR INVASION!
PLANET? SO YOU ARE FROM SPACE? ARE YOUR FRIENDS RIDING THAT TOY IN THE SKY?
IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE YOU HAVE THE STRENGTH TO DO ALL THIS TO THE CITY BY YOURSELF.
ATOMIC SAMURAI.

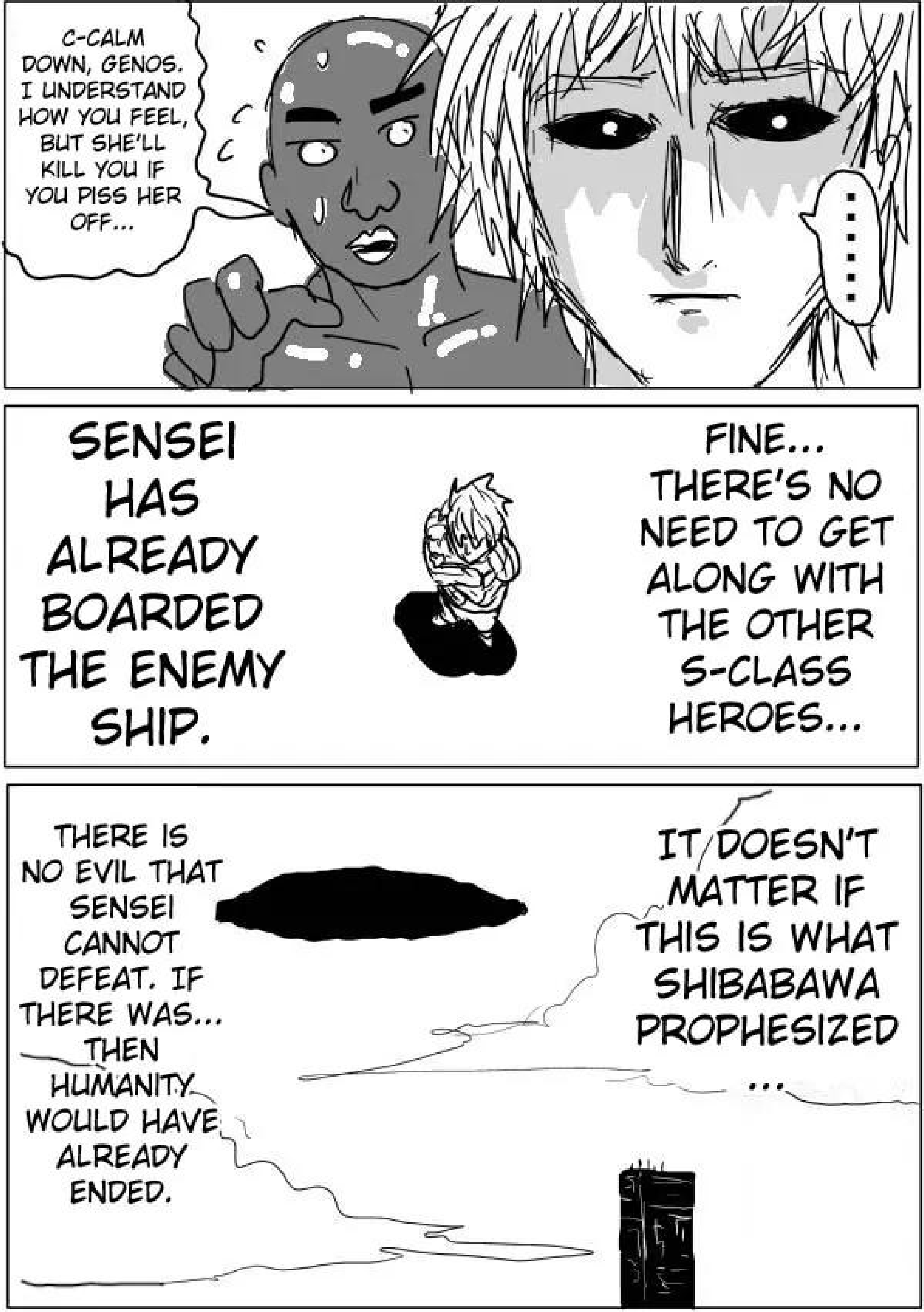

WE WILL HELP!
DID YOU DO THIS TO THE CITY? BASTARD ...
FU HU ...
SO, UFU HUHU, WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO ABOUT IT?
I'LL TAKE REVENGE FOR ALL THE MEN YOU KILLED!
!?

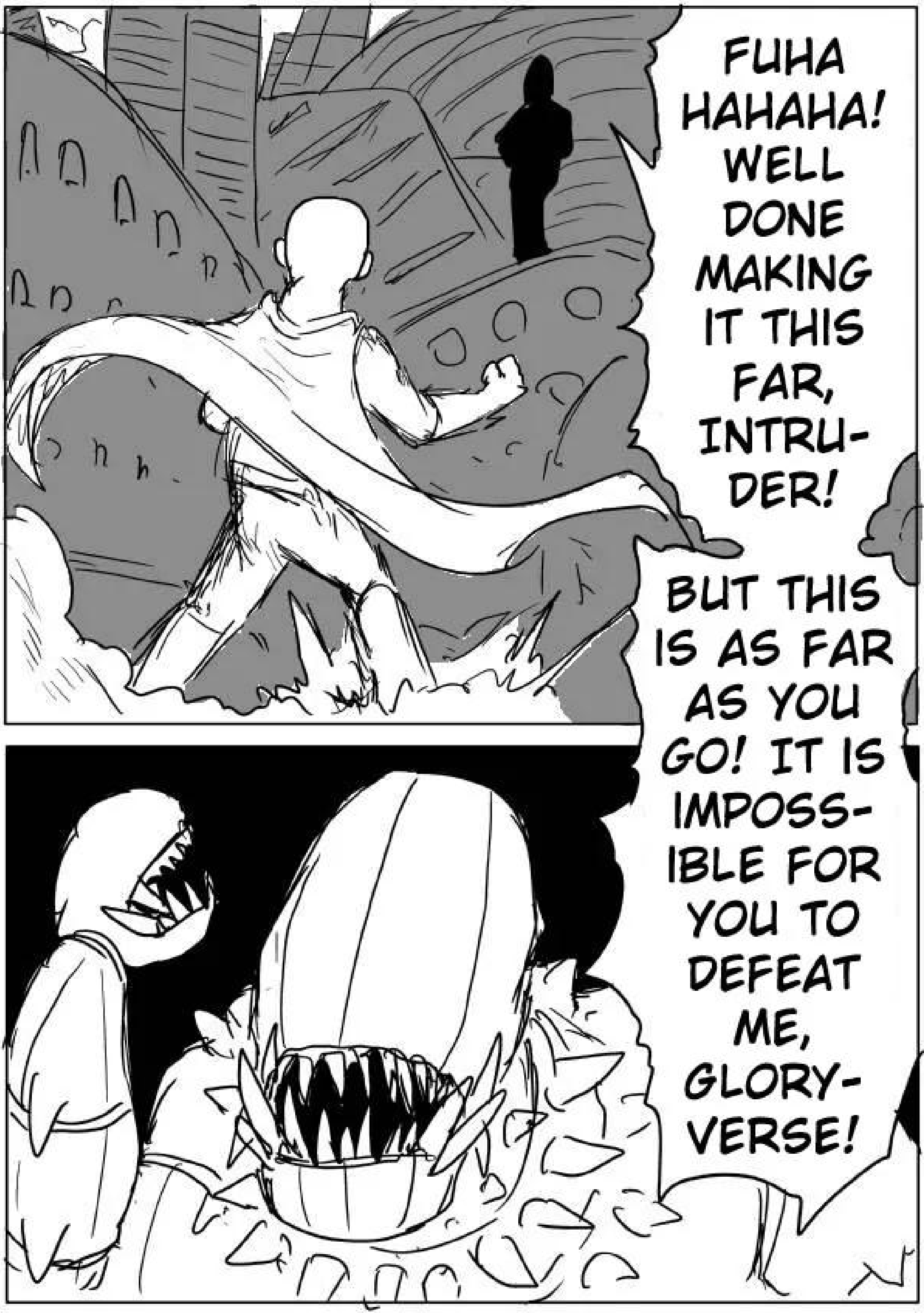

YOU HAVE DEAL EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOUR BLOWS
WITH THE INTENTION TO KILL ...!
DARK☆ANGEL☆RUSH!!!

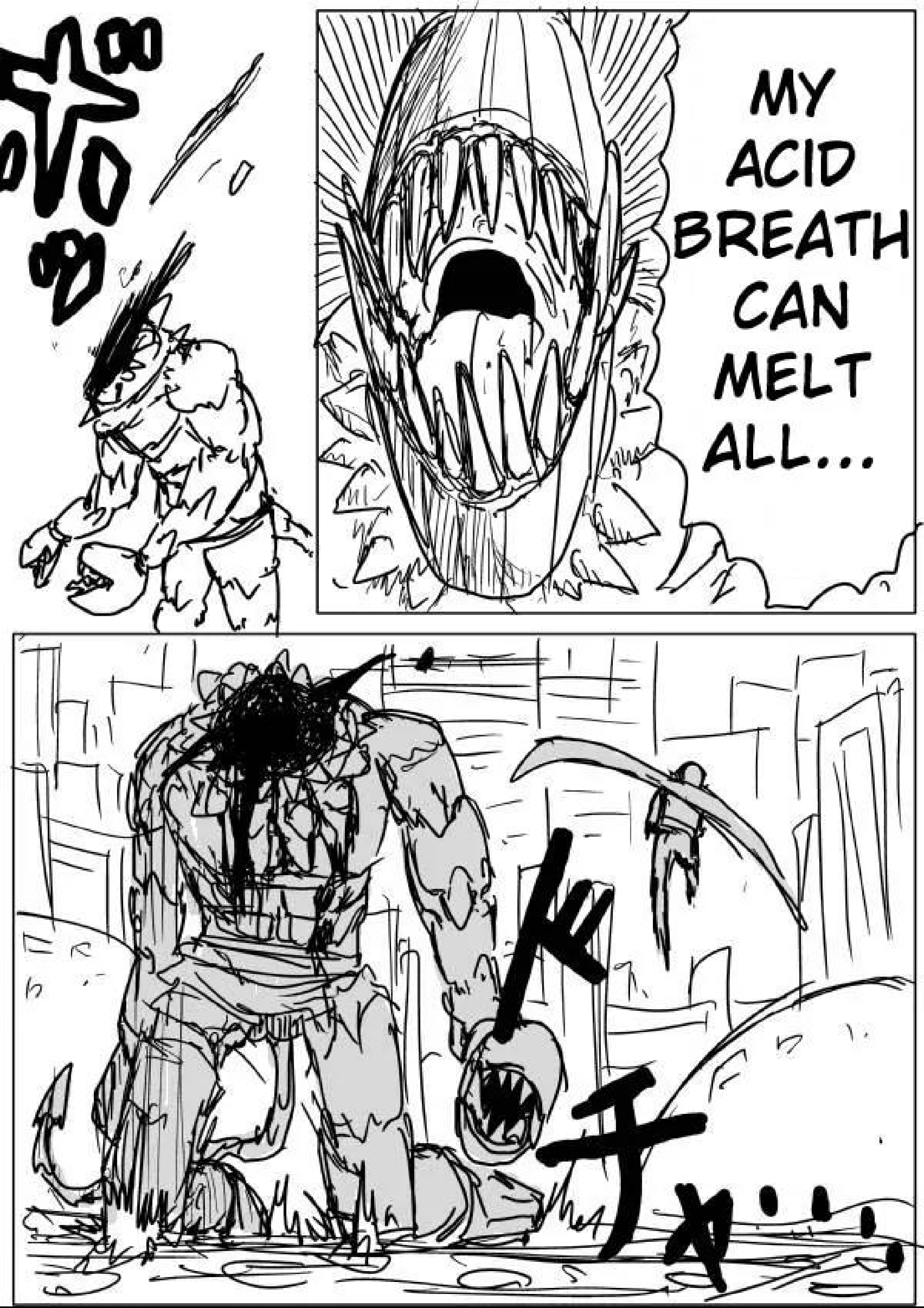

WE CAN LEAVE THE ENEMY ON THE GROUND TO SILVER FANG, METAL BAT, ATOMIC SAMURAI, AND PRI PRI PRISONER.
THE PROBLEM IS THE HUGE WEAPON UP THERE. WE CAN'T REACH IT WHILE IT'S IN THE SKY. EVEN IF WE PREPARED AN AIRCRAFT, IT WOULD INSTANTLY GET SHOT DOWN.
MR. KING, YOU'RE THE TOP FIGHTER AMONG THE S-CLASS. WHAT DO YOU THINK?
THE S-CLASS RANK 7, KING...
THEY SAY HE'S THE STRONGEST MAN ON EARTH. EVEN THE OTHER S-CLASS HEROES RESPECT HIM...
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
つづく

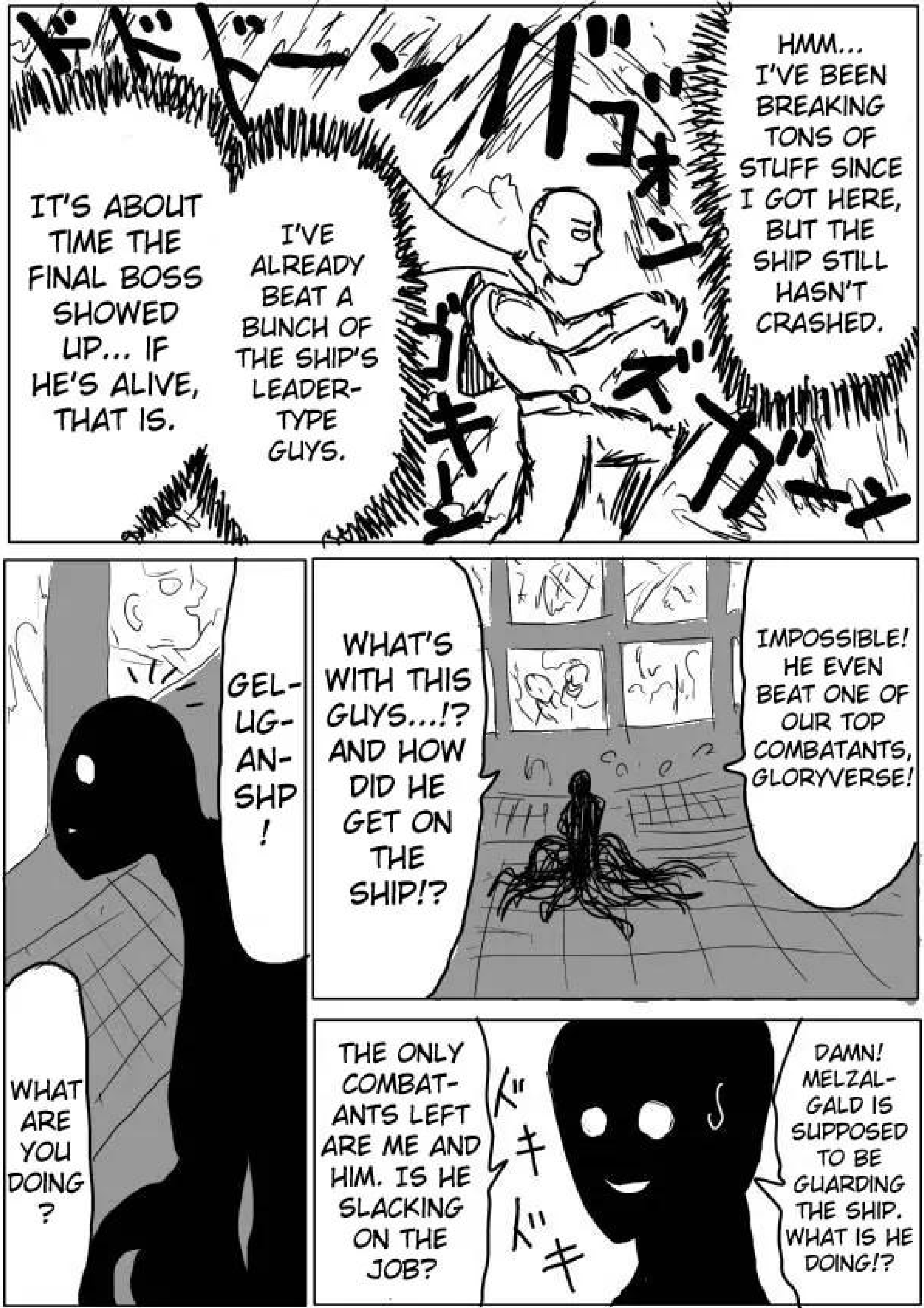

I CAN'T DO ANYTHING.
?
ドッドッ
I DON'T HAVE ANY ATTACKS THAT CAN REACH THAT FAR INTO THE SKY.
THAT UFO IS CURRENTLY INACTIVE.
WE SHOULD CALL METAL KNIGHT WHILE WE HAVE THE CHANCE.
ドッドッドッドッ

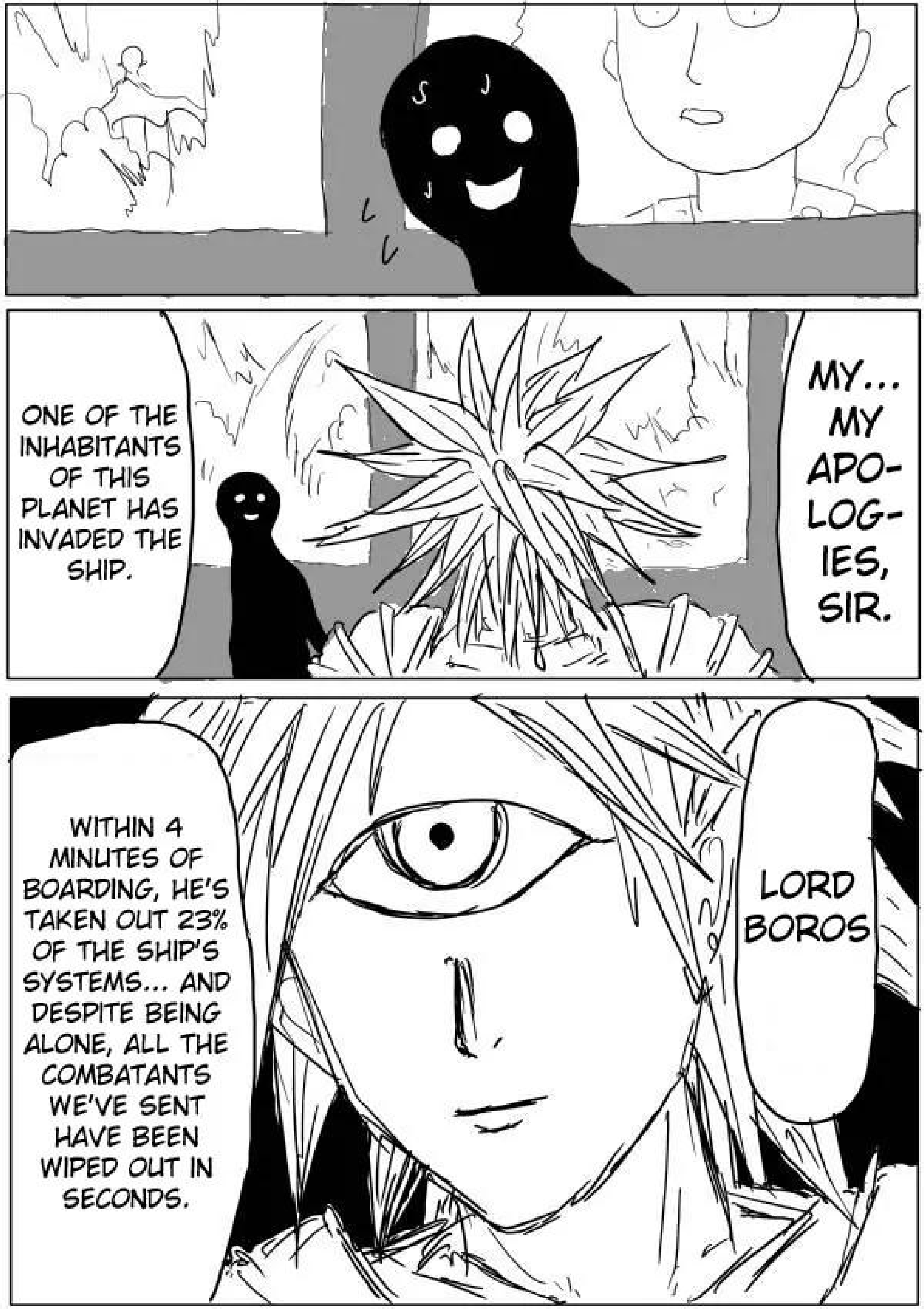

WHAT!? THAT'S PATHETIC! AND YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE THE STRONGEST MAN!?
WHOA, TATSUMAKI, MR. KING WILL KILL YOU IF YOU PISS HIM OFF.
THE CITY'S ALREADY GONE AND YOU'RE STILL TAKING THE BACK SEAT!? UNBELIEVEABLE!
ENOUGH ALREADY!
I'LL FINISH THIS BY MYSELF!
WAIT, I'LL HELP YOU.
I DON'T KNOW IF IT WILL WORK, BUT I CAN TRY ATTACKING FROM THE GROUND.
DID YOU NOT HEAR ME!?
I SAID I GOT THIS!

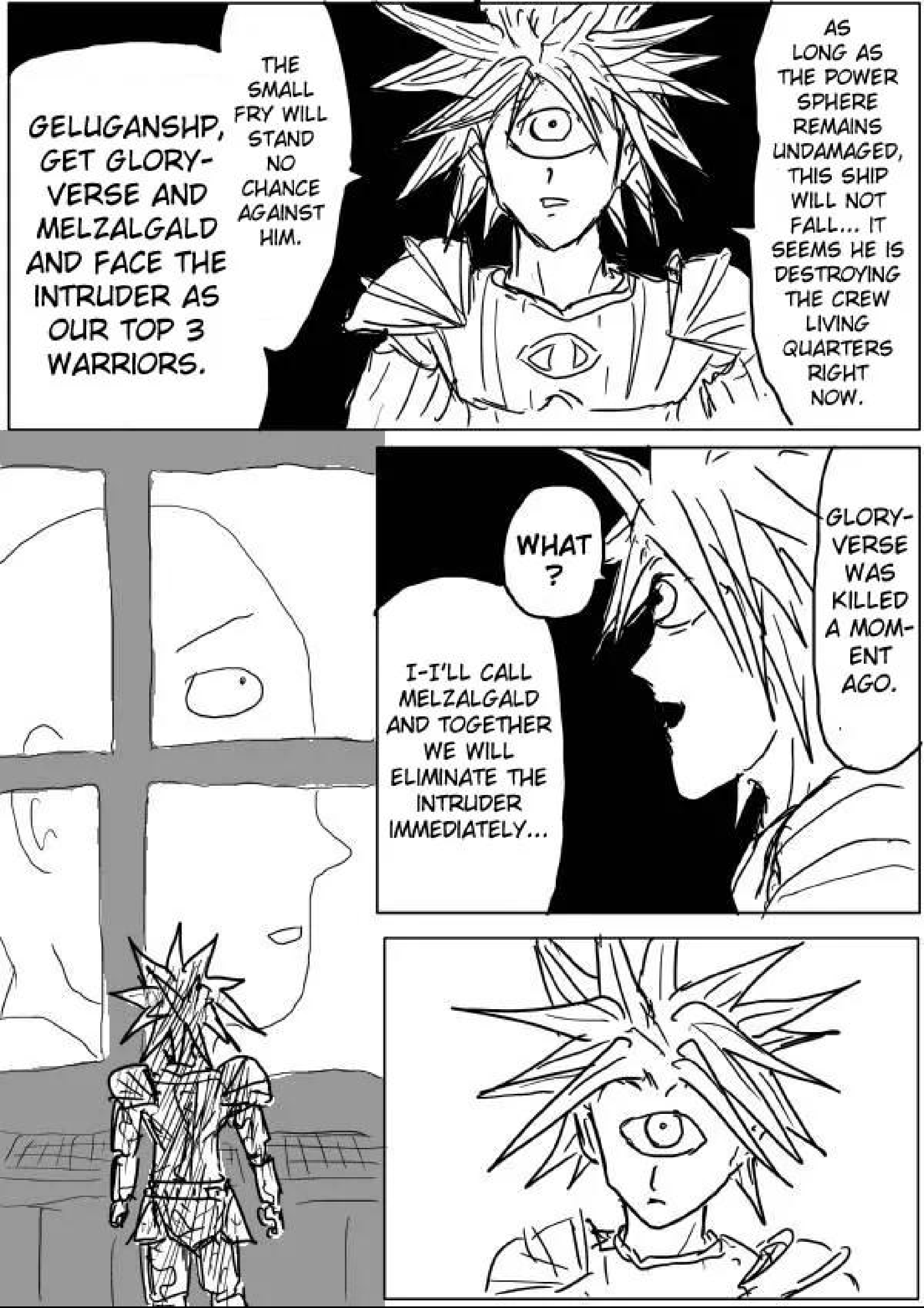

......
C-CALM DOWN, GENOS. I UNDERSTAND HOW YOU FEEL, BUT SHE'LL KILL YOU IF YOU PISS HER OFF...
FINE... THERE'S NO NEED TO GET ALONG WITH THE OTHER S-CLASS HEROES...
SENSEI HAS ALREADY BOARDED THE ENEMY SHIP.
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF THIS IS WHAT SHIBABAWA PROPHESIZED ...
THERE IS NO EVIL THAT SENSEI CANNOT DEFEAT. IF THERE WAS... THEN HUMANITY WOULD HAVE ALREADY ENDED.

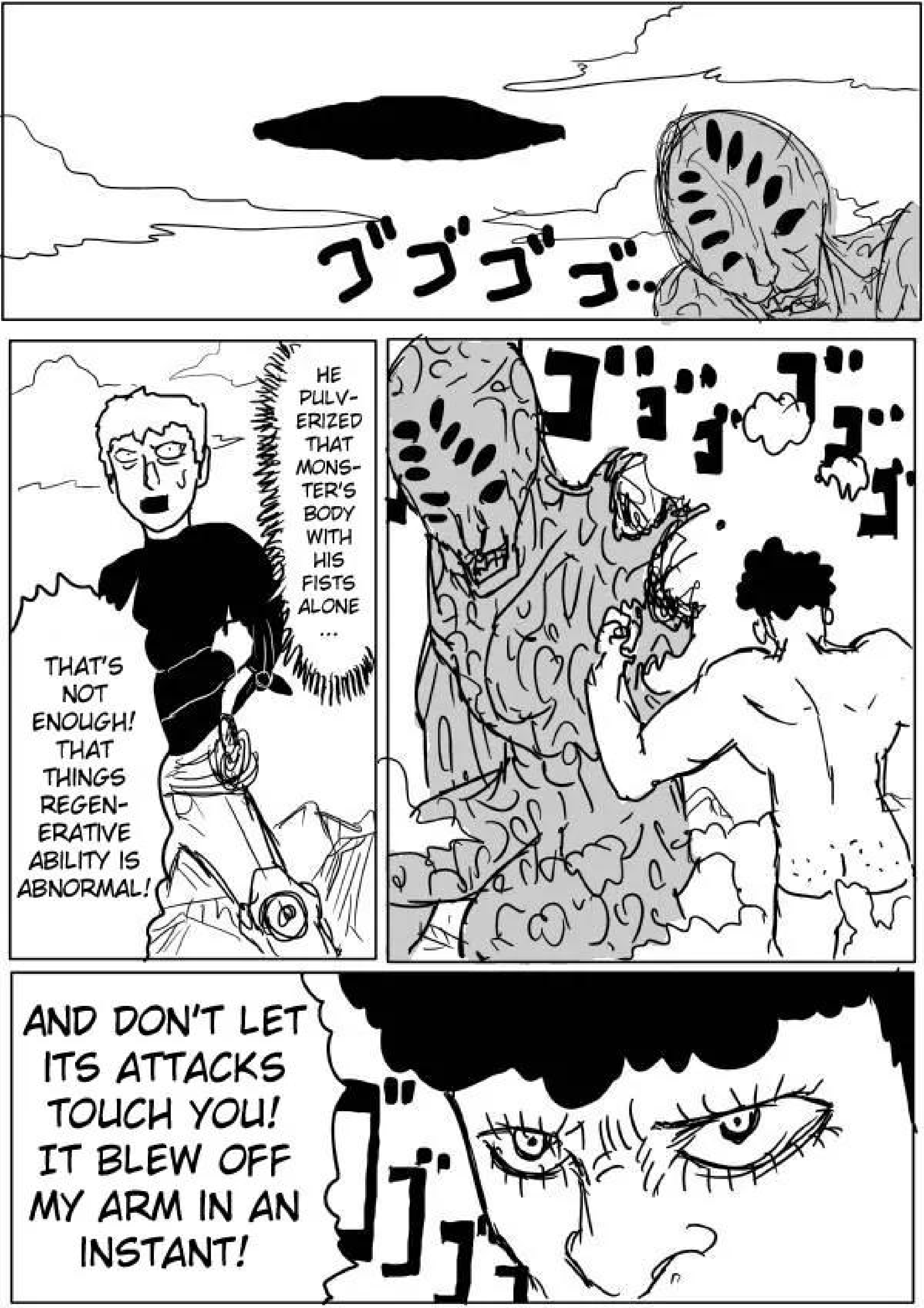

FUHA HAHAHA! WELL DONE MAKING IT THIS FAR, INTRUDER!
BUT THIS IS AS FAR AS YOU GO! IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO DEFEAT ME, GLORYVERSE!

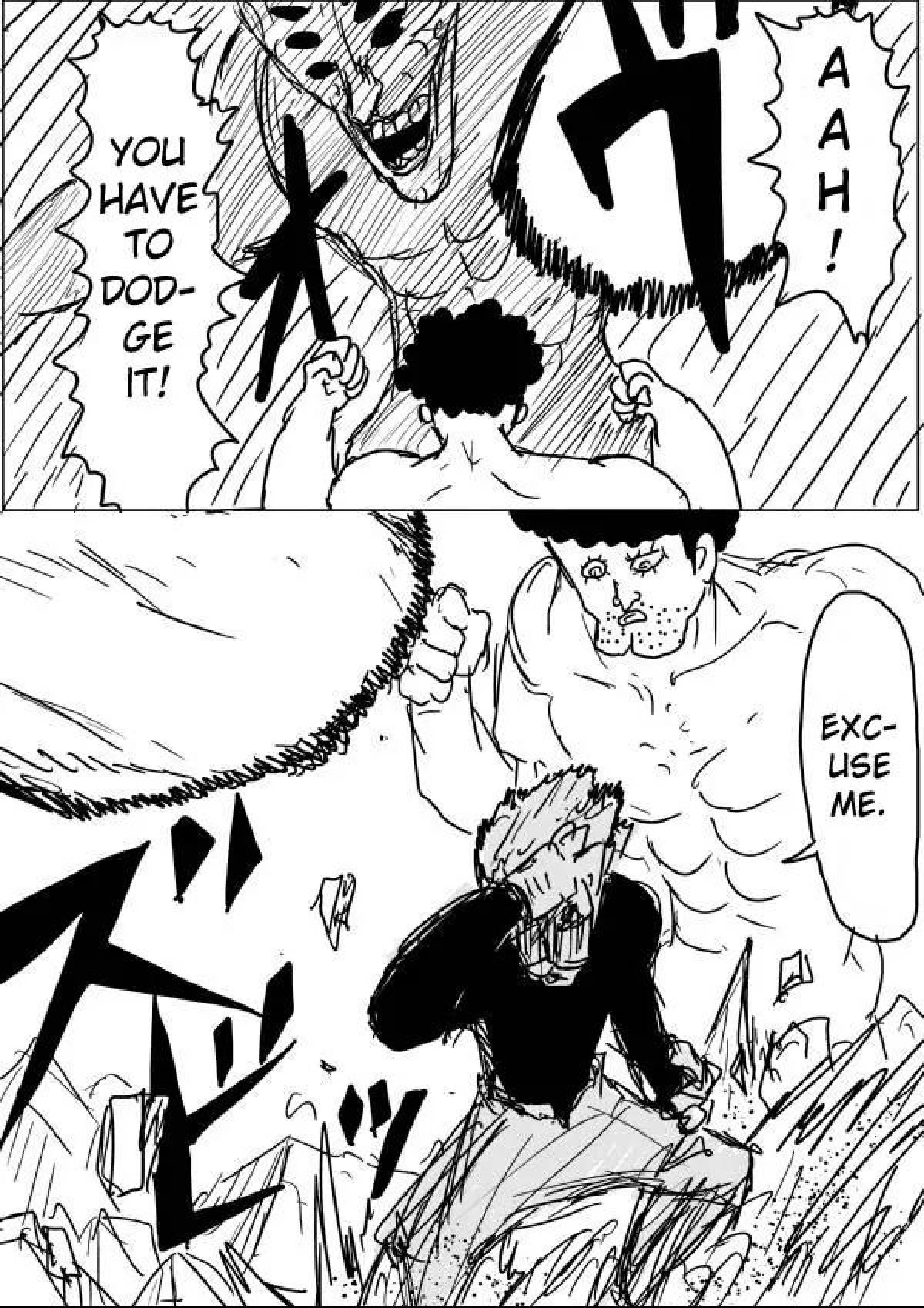

MY ACID BREATH CAN MELT ALL...
ドチャ…

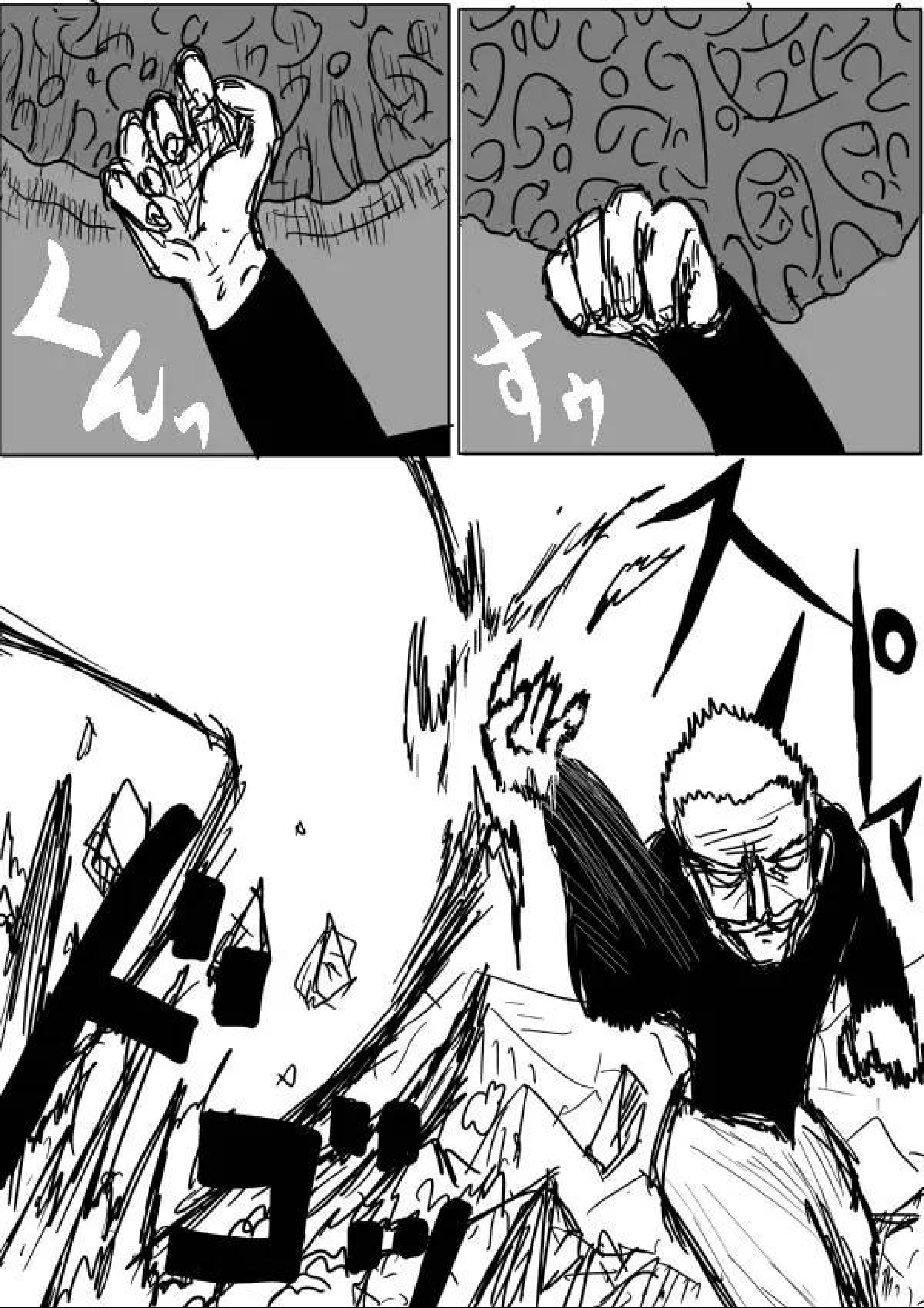

ドドドーン
バゴォン
ゴキャ
ズガガッ
HMM... I'VE BEEN BREAKING TONS OF STUFF SINCE I GOT HERE, BUT THE SHIP STILL HASN'T CRASHED.
I'VE ALREADY BEAT A BUNCH OF THE SHIP'S LEADER-TYPE GUYS.
IT'S ABOUT TIME THE FINAL BOSS SHOWED UP... IF HE'S ALIVE, THAT IS.
IMPOSSIBLE! HE EVEN BEAT ONE OF OUR TOP COMBATANTS, GLORYVERSE!
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUYS...!? AND HOW DID HE GET ON THE SHIP!?
GEL-UG-AN-SHP!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
DAMN! MELZALGALD IS SUPPOSED TO BE GUARDING THE SHIP. WHAT IS HE DOING!?
ドキドキ
THE ONLY COMBATANTS LEFT ARE ME AND HIM. IS HE SLACKING ON THE JOB?

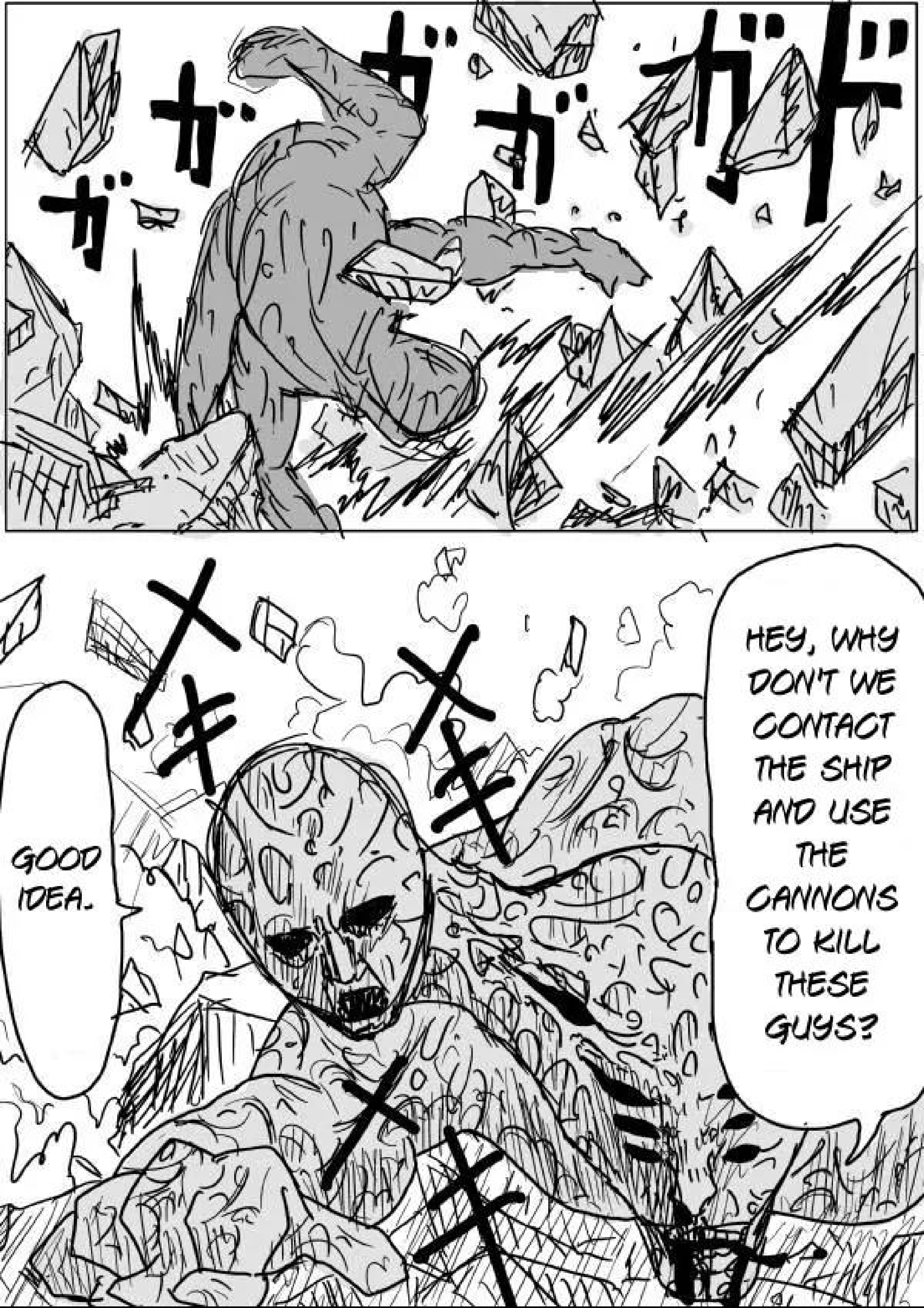

MY... MY APOLOGIES, SIR.
ONE OF THE INHABITANTS OF THIS PLANET HAS INVADED THE SHIP.
LORD BOROS
WITHIN 4 MINUTES OF BOARDING, HE'S TAKEN OUT 23% OF THE SHIP'S SYSTEMS... AND DESPITE BEING ALONE, ALL THE COMBATANTS WE'VE SENT HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT IN SECONDS.

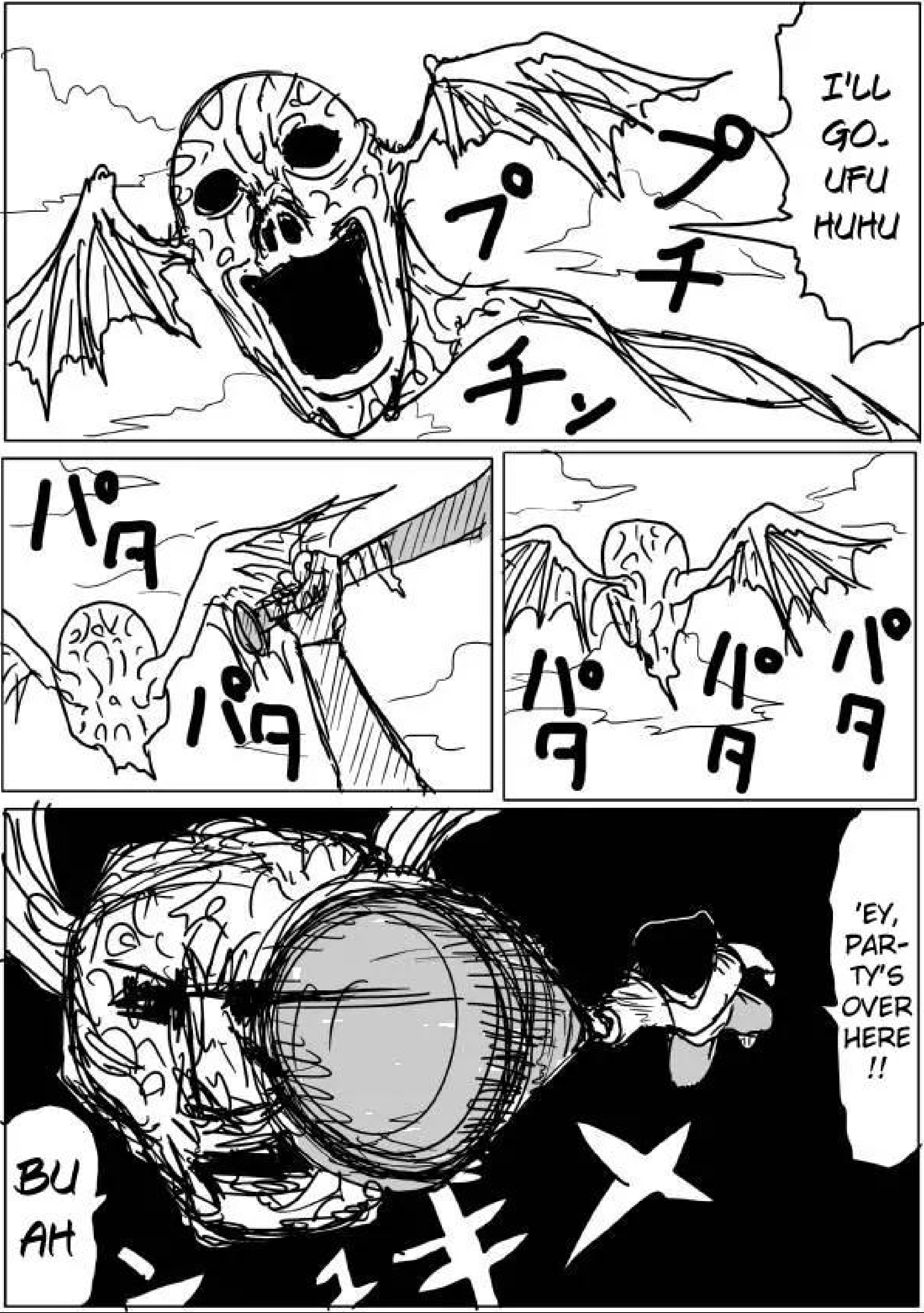

AS LONG AS THE POWER SPHERE REMAINS UNDAMAGED, THIS SHIP WILL NOT FALL... IT SEEMS HE IS DESTROYING THE CREW LIVING QUARTERS RIGHT NOW.
THE SMALL FRY WILL STAND NO CHANCE AGAINST HIM.
GELUGANSHP, GET GLORYVERSE AND MELZALGALD AND FACE THE INTRUDER AS OUR TOP 3 WARRIORS.
GLORYVERSE WAS KILLED A MOMENT AGO.
WHAT?
I-I'LL CALL MELZALGALD AND TOGETHER WE WILL ELIMINATE THE INTRUDER IMMEDIATELY...

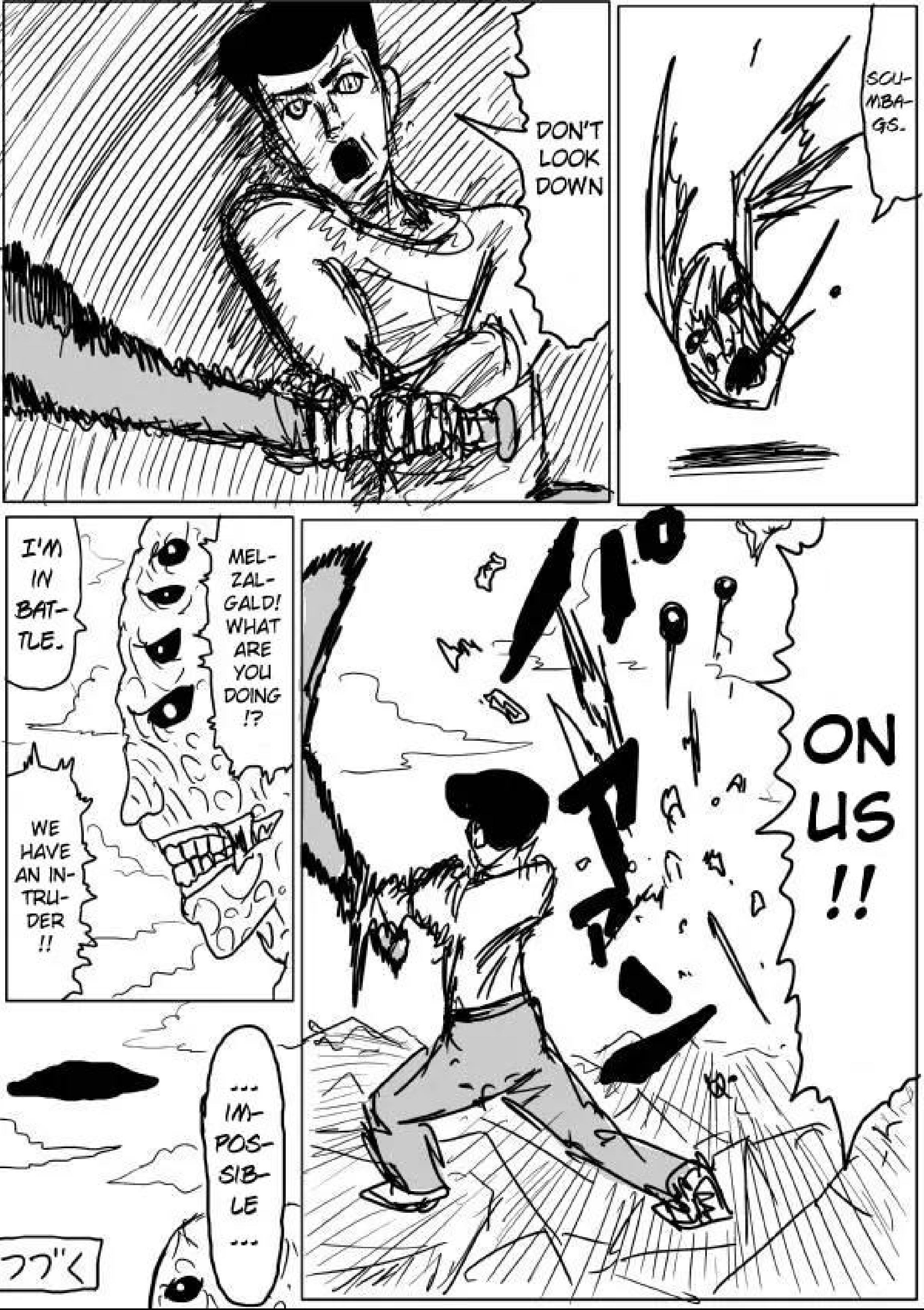

ゴゴゴゴ‥
ゴゴゴゴゴ
HE PULVERIZED THAT MONSTER'S BODY WITH HIS FISTS ALONE ...
THAT'S NOT ENOUGH! THAT THINGS REGENERATIVE ABILITY IS ABNORMAL!
ゴゴゴ
AND DON'T LET ITS ATTACKS TOUCH YOU! IT BLEW OFF MY ARM IN AN INSTANT!

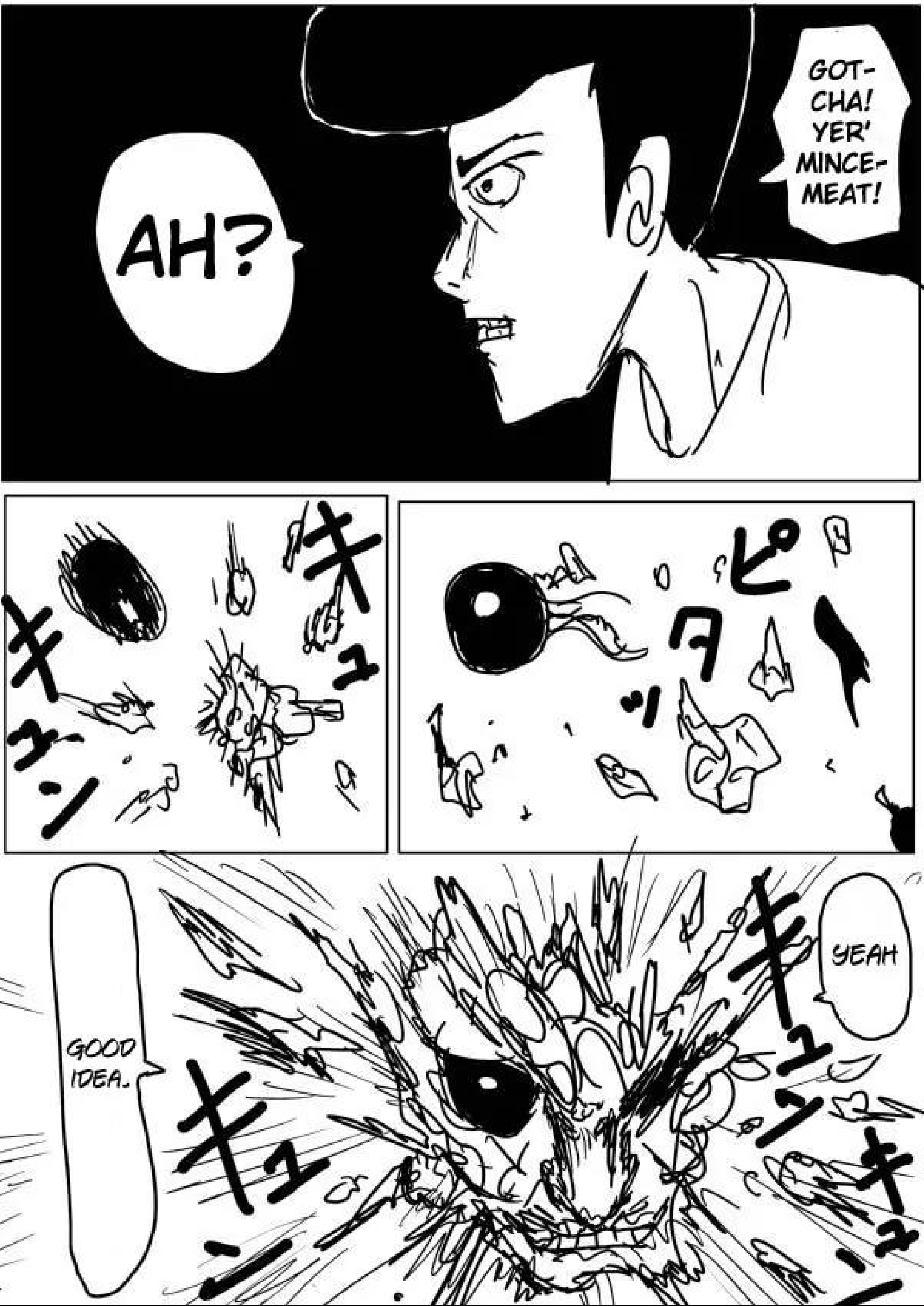

AAH!
YOU HAVE TO DODGE IT!
EXCUSE ME.

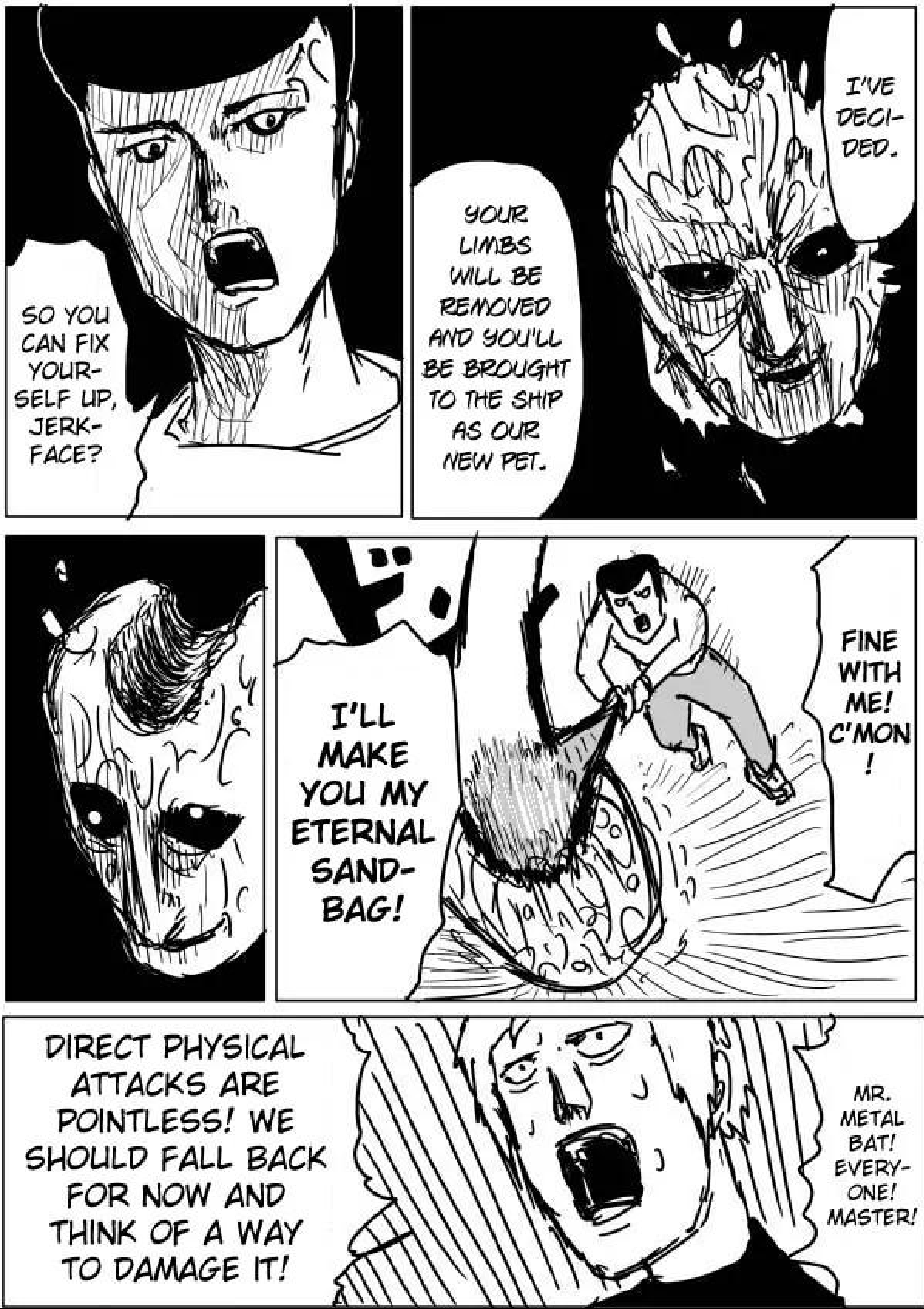

すぅ
んっ
スパァ
ドゴッ

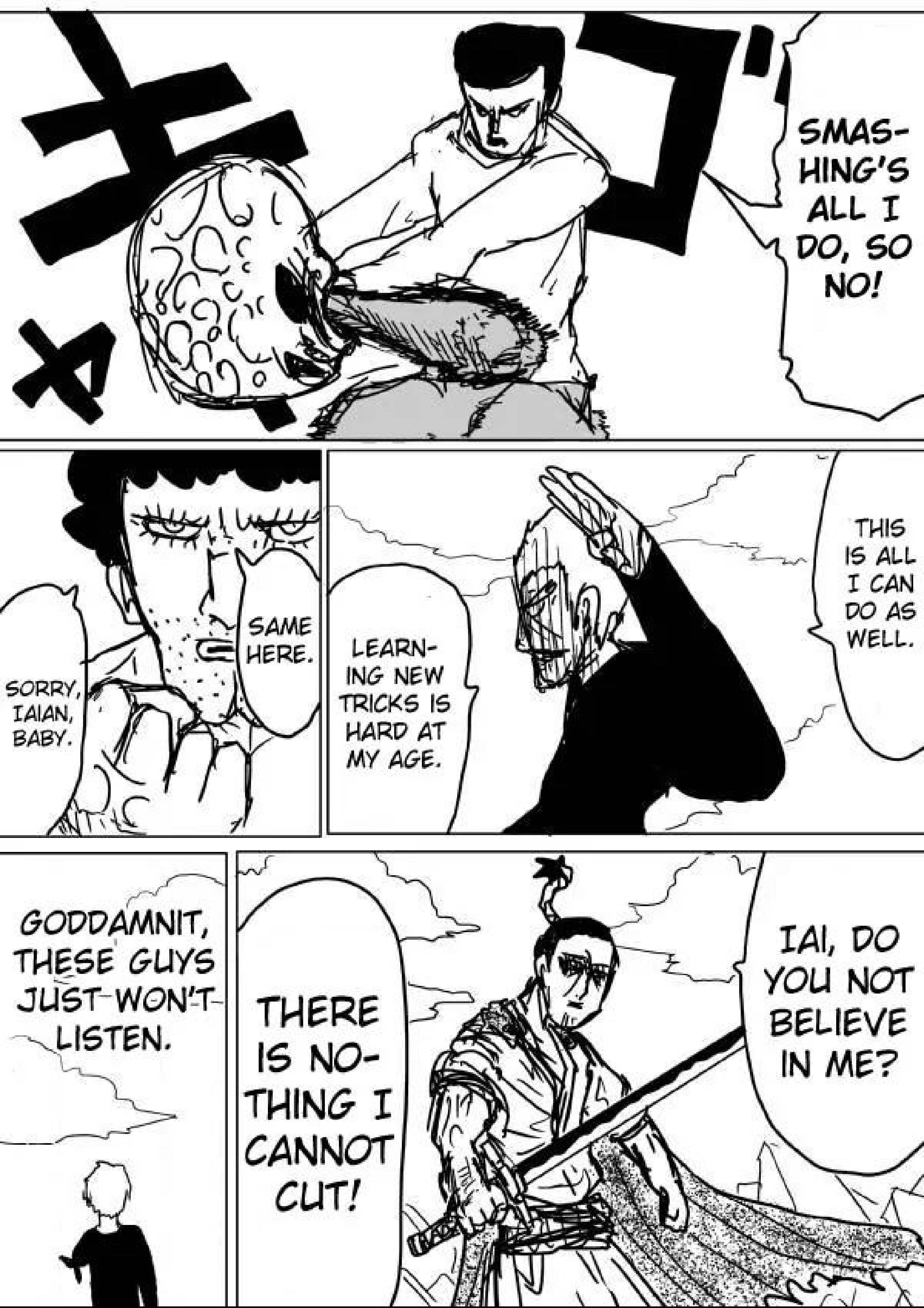

ガガガガド
メキメキメキ
HEY, WHY DON'T WE CONTACT THE SHIP AND USE THE CANNONS TO KILL THESE GUYS?
GOOD IDEA.

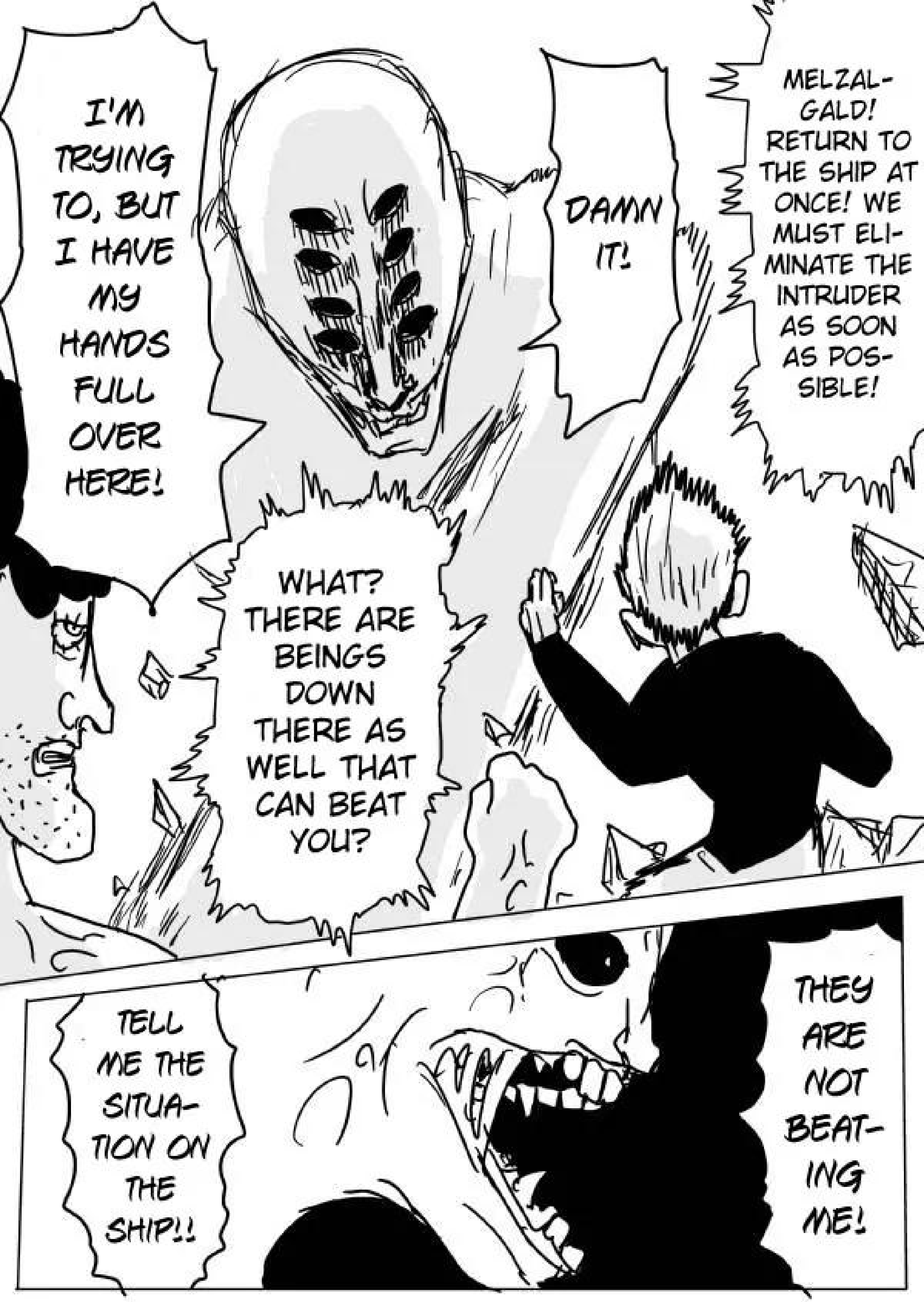

I'LL GO- UFU HUHU
プチ
プチン
パタ
パタ
パタ
パタ
パタ
'EY, PARTY'S OVER HERE!!
BU AH

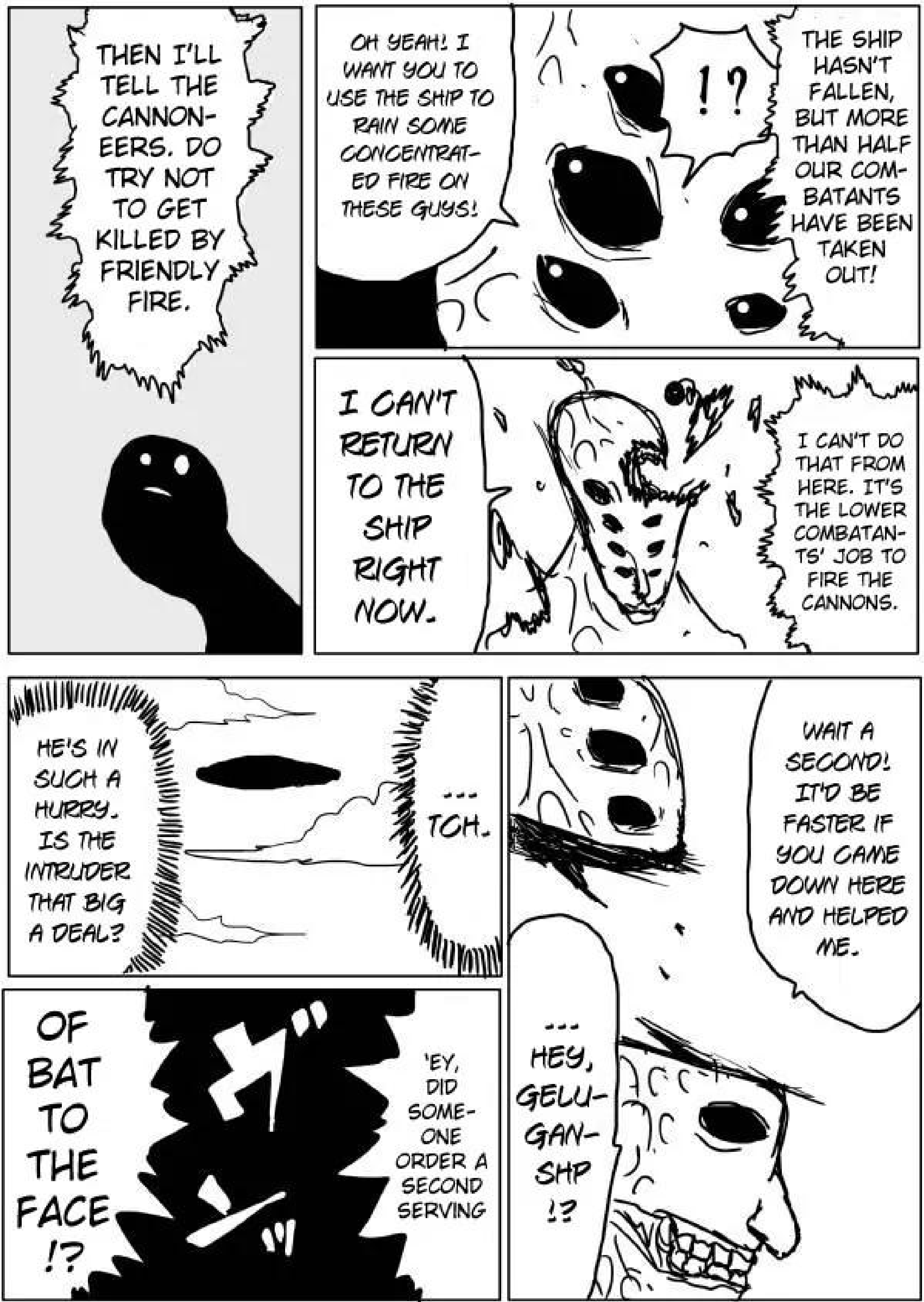

SCUMBAGS.
DON'T LOOK DOWN
ON US!!
MELZALGALD! WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?
I'M IN BATTLE.
WE HAVE AN INTRUDER!!
...IMPOSSIBLE...
つづく

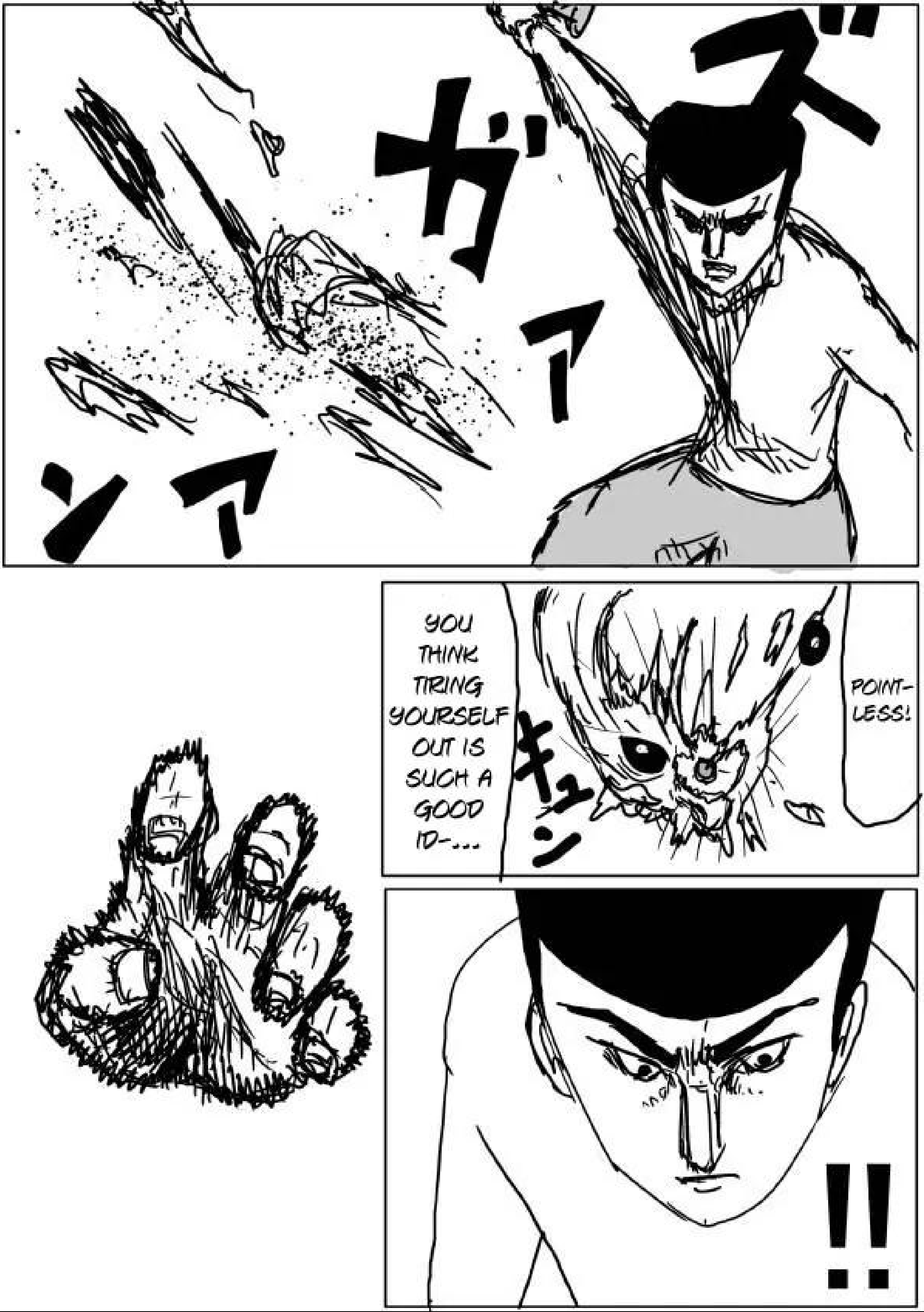

GOT-CHA! YER' MINCE-MEAT!
AH?
ピタッ
キュ
キュン
YEAH
キュンキュ
GOOD IDEA..
キュン

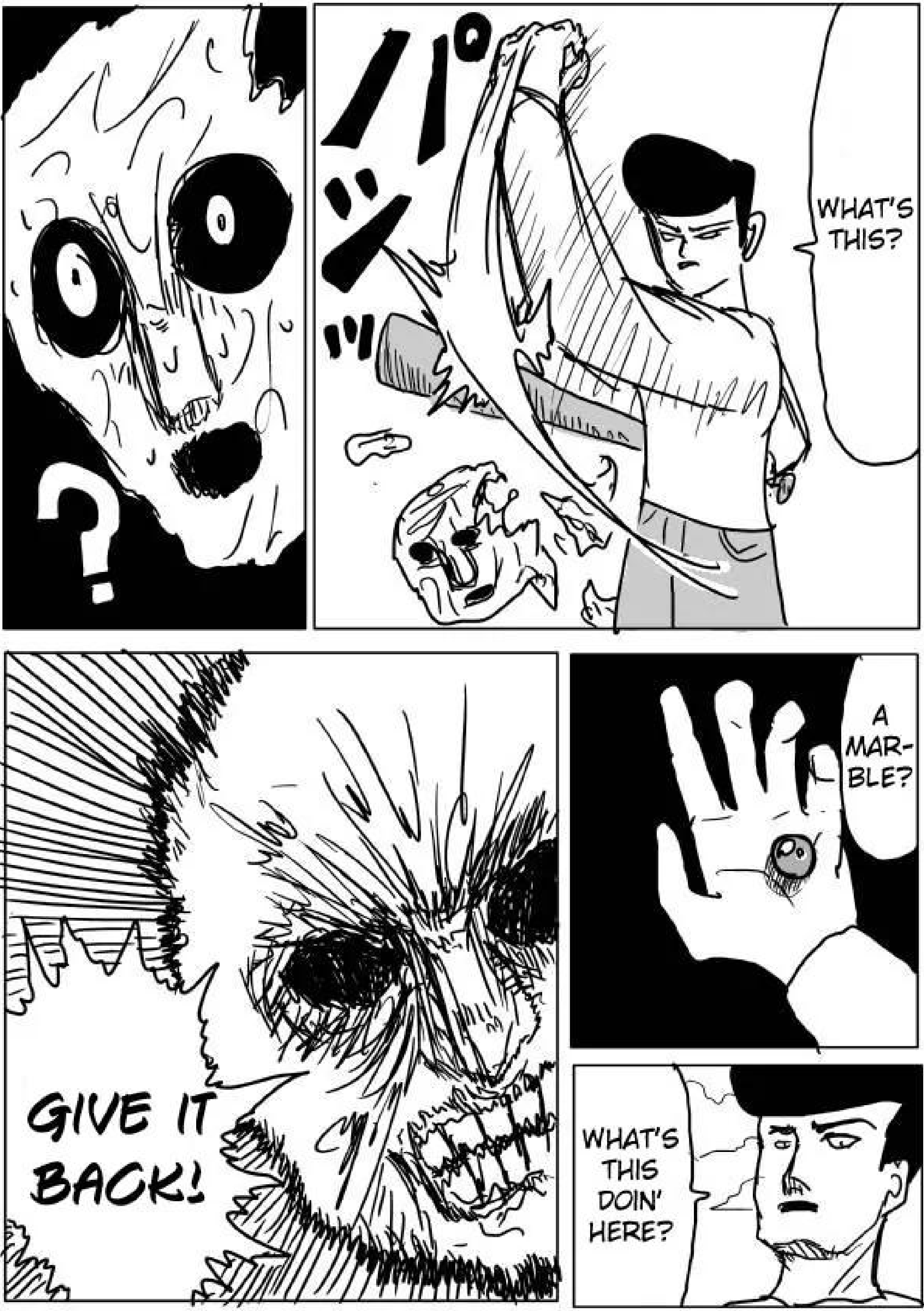

SO YOU CAN FIX YOURSELF UP, JERK-FACE?
I'VE DECIDED.
YOUR LIMBS WILL BE REMOVED AND YOU'LL BE BROUGHT TO THE SHIP AS OUR NEW PET.
I'LL MAKE YOU MY ETERNAL SANDBAG!
FINE WITH ME! C'MON!
DIRECT PHYSICAL ATTACKS ARE POINTLESS! WE SHOULD FALL BACK FOR NOW AND THINK OF A WAY TO DAMAGE IT!
MR. METAL BAT! EVERYONE! MASTER!

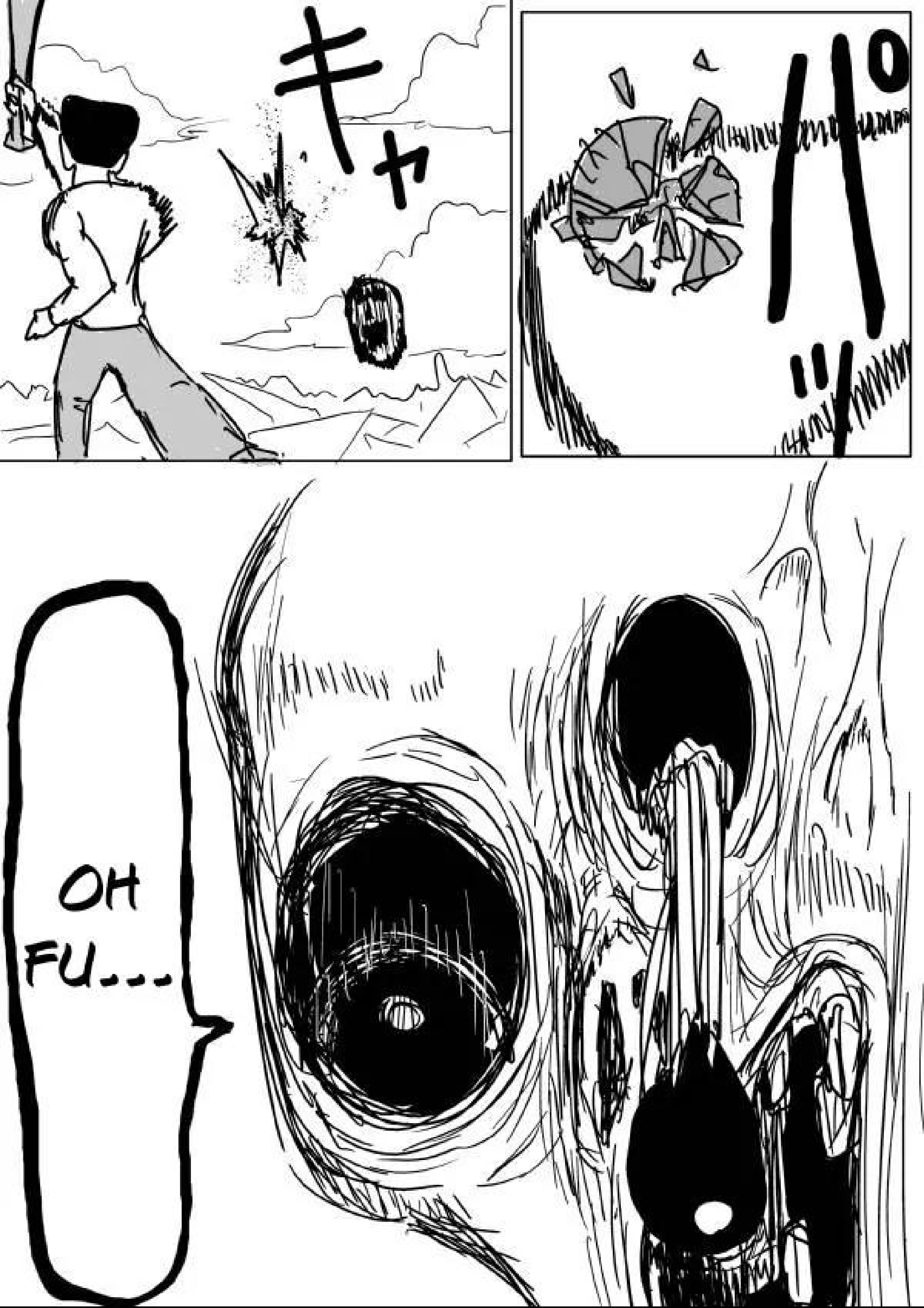

ゴキャ
SMASHING'S ALL I DO, SO NO!
THIS IS ALL I CAN DO AS WELL.
LEARNING NEW TRICKS IS HARD AT MY AGE.
SAME HERE.
SORRY, IAIAN, BABY.
IAI, DO YOU NOT BELIEVE IN ME?
THERE IS NOTHING I CANNOT CUT!
GODDAMNIT, THESE GUYS JUST WON'T LISTEN.

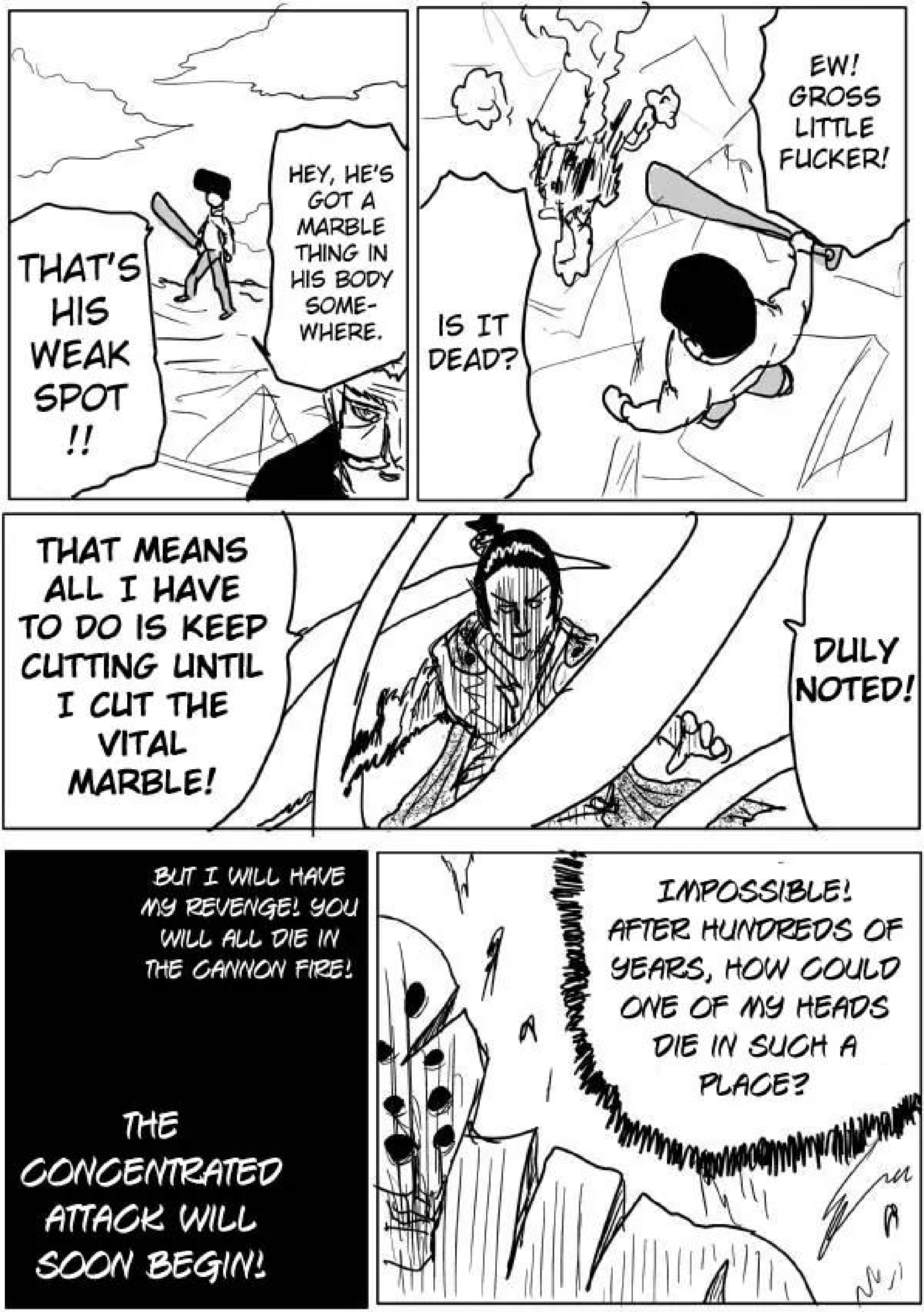

MELZALGALD! RETURN TO THE SHIP AT ONCE! WE MUST ELIMINATE THE INTRUDER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!
DAMN IT!
I'M TRYING TO, BUT I HAVE MY HANDS FULL OVER HERE!
WHAT? THERE ARE BEINGS DOWN THERE AS WELL THAT CAN BEAT YOU?
THEY ARE NOT BEATING ME!
TELL ME THE SITUATION ON THE SHIP!!

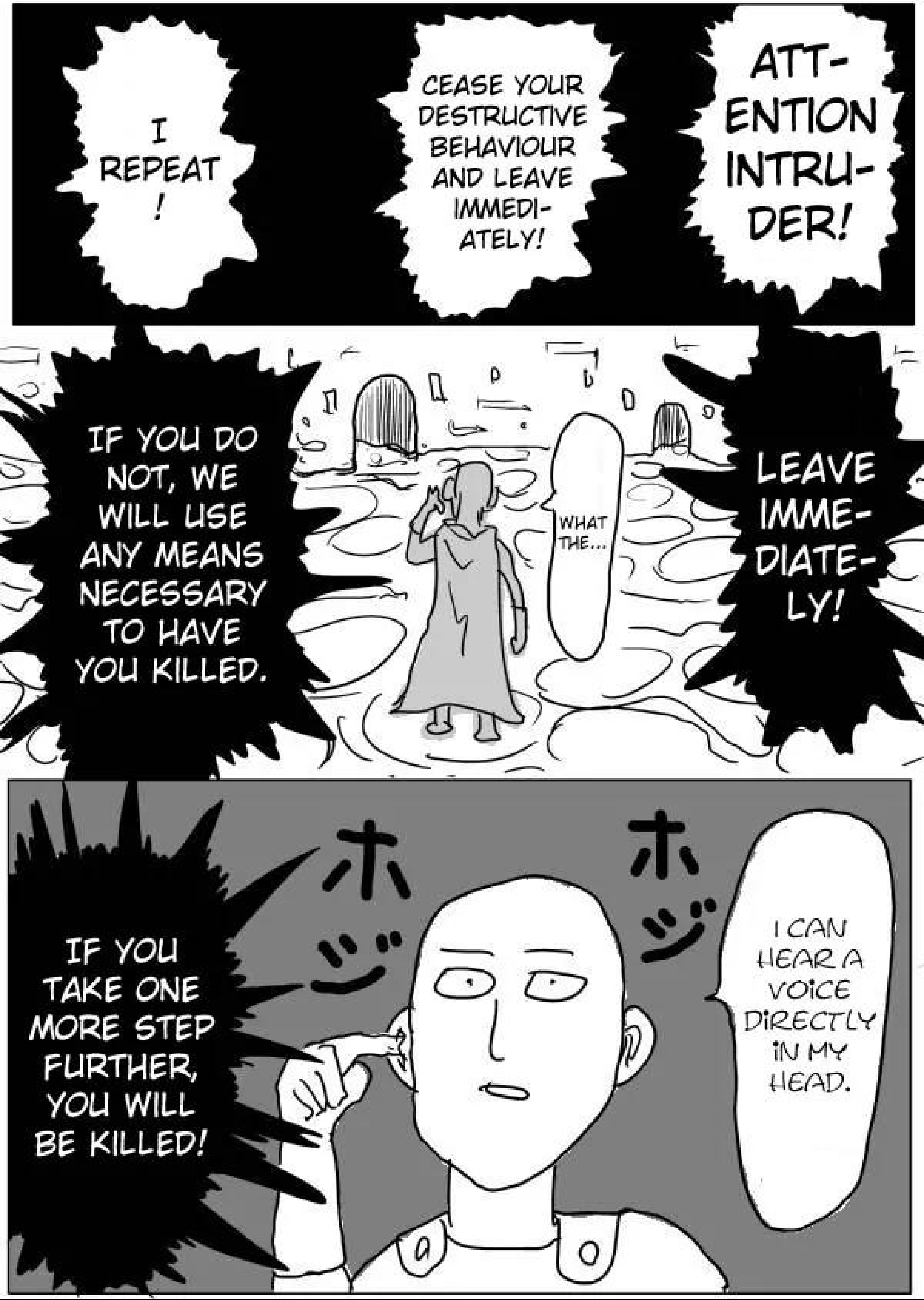

THE SHIP HASN'T FALLEN, BUT MORE THAN HALF OUR COMBATANTS HAVE BEEN TAKEN OUT!
!?
OH YEAH! I WANT YOU TO USE THE SHIP TO RAIN SOME CONCENTRATED FIRE ON THESE GUYS!
I CAN'T DO THAT FROM HERE. IT'S THE LOWER COMBATANTS' JOB TO FIRE THE CANNONS.
I CAN'T RETURN TO THE SHIP RIGHT NOW.
THEN I'LL TELL THE CANNONEERS. DO TRY NOT TO GET KILLED BY FRIENDLY FIRE.
WAIT A SECOND! IT'D BE FASTER IF YOU CAME DOWN HERE AND HELPED ME.
...HEY, GELUGANSHP!?
...TCH.
HE'S IN SUCH A HURRY. IS THE INTRUDER THAT BIG A DEAL?
'EY, DID SOMEONE ORDER A SECOND SERVING
OF BAT TO THE FACE!?

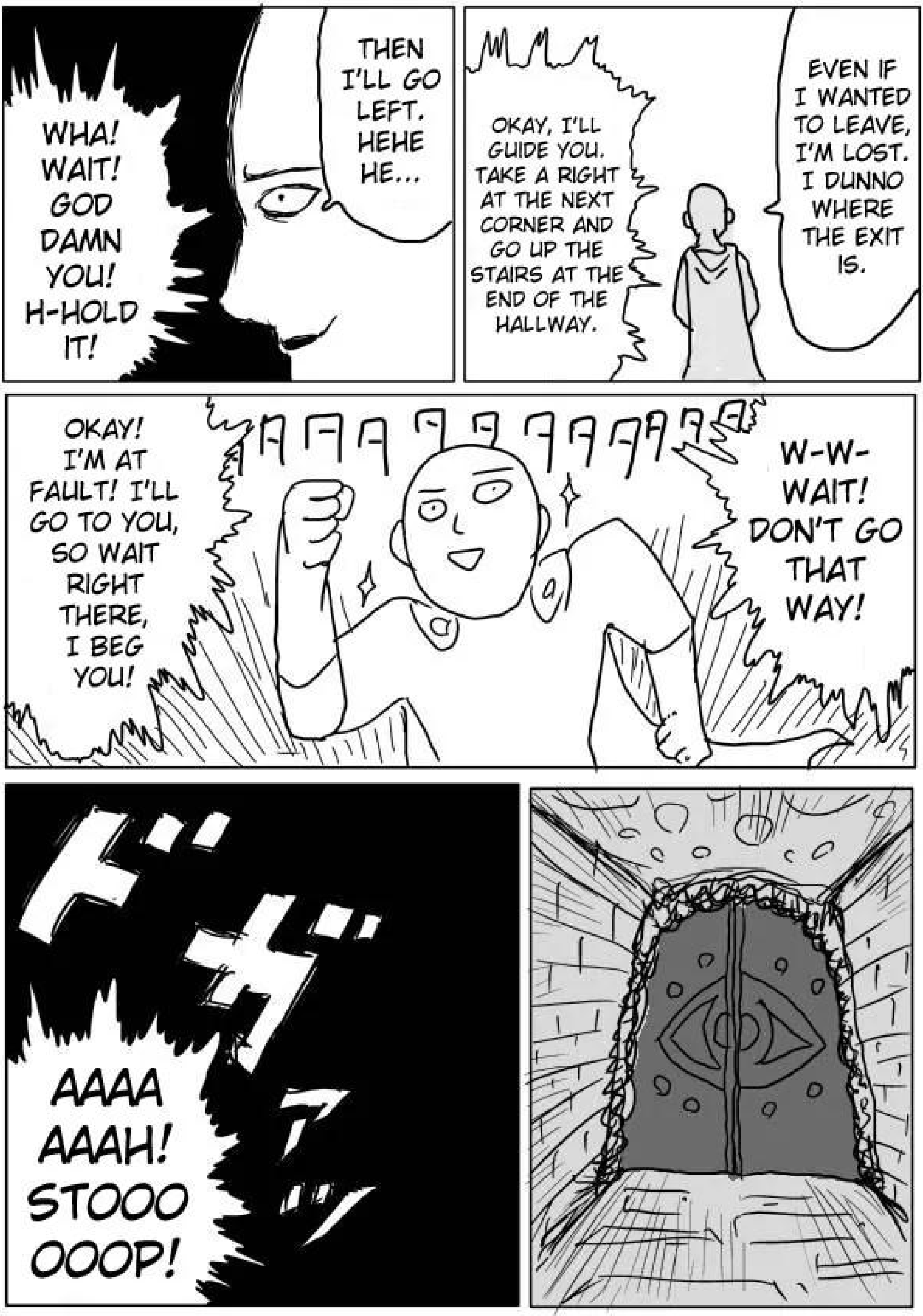

ズガア
ッア
POINTLESS!
キュン
YOU THINK TIRING YOURSELF OUT IS SUCH A GOOD ID-...
!!

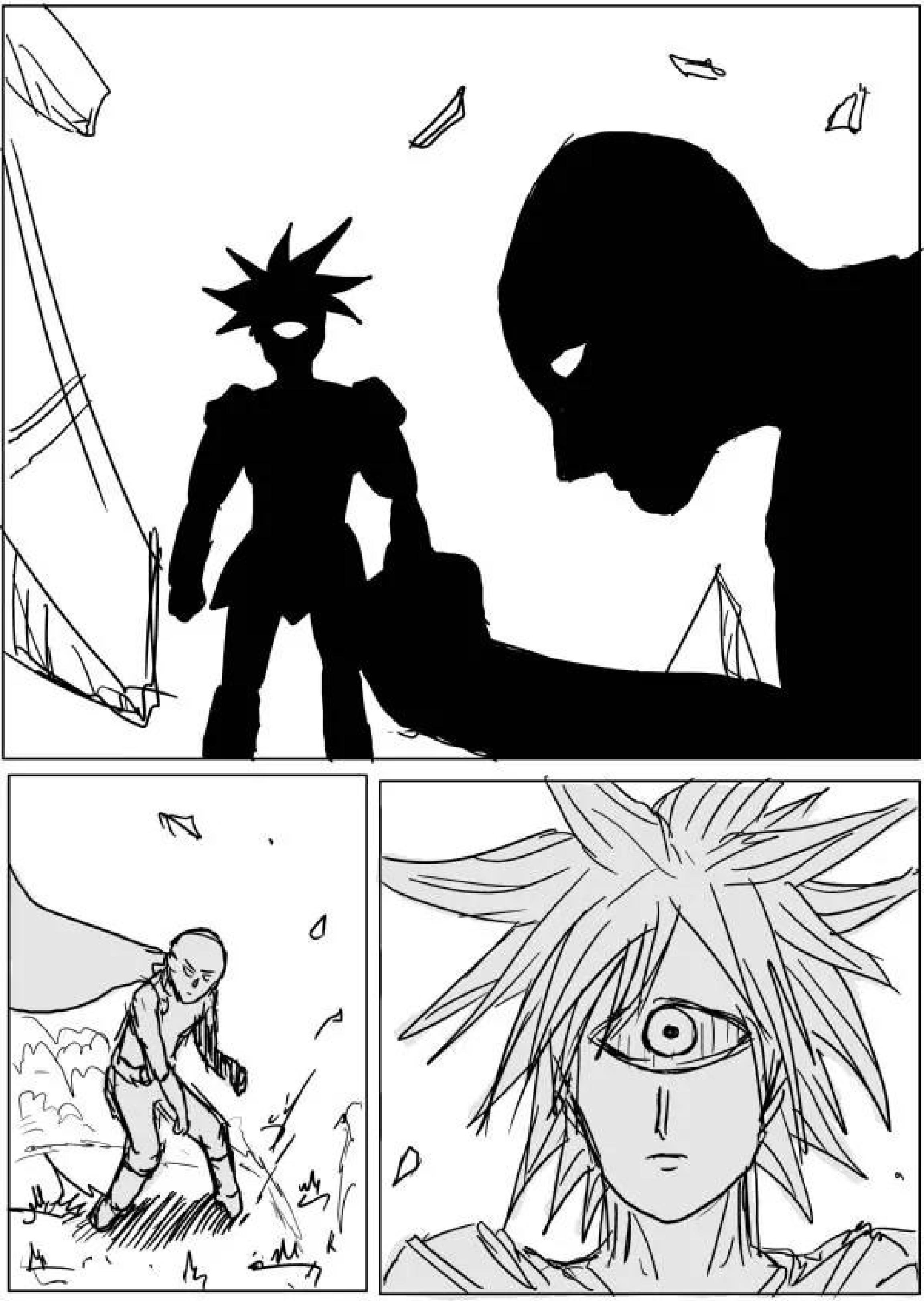

WHAT'S THIS?
パシッ
?
A MAR-BLE?
WHAT'S THIS DOIN' HERE?
GIVE IT BACK!

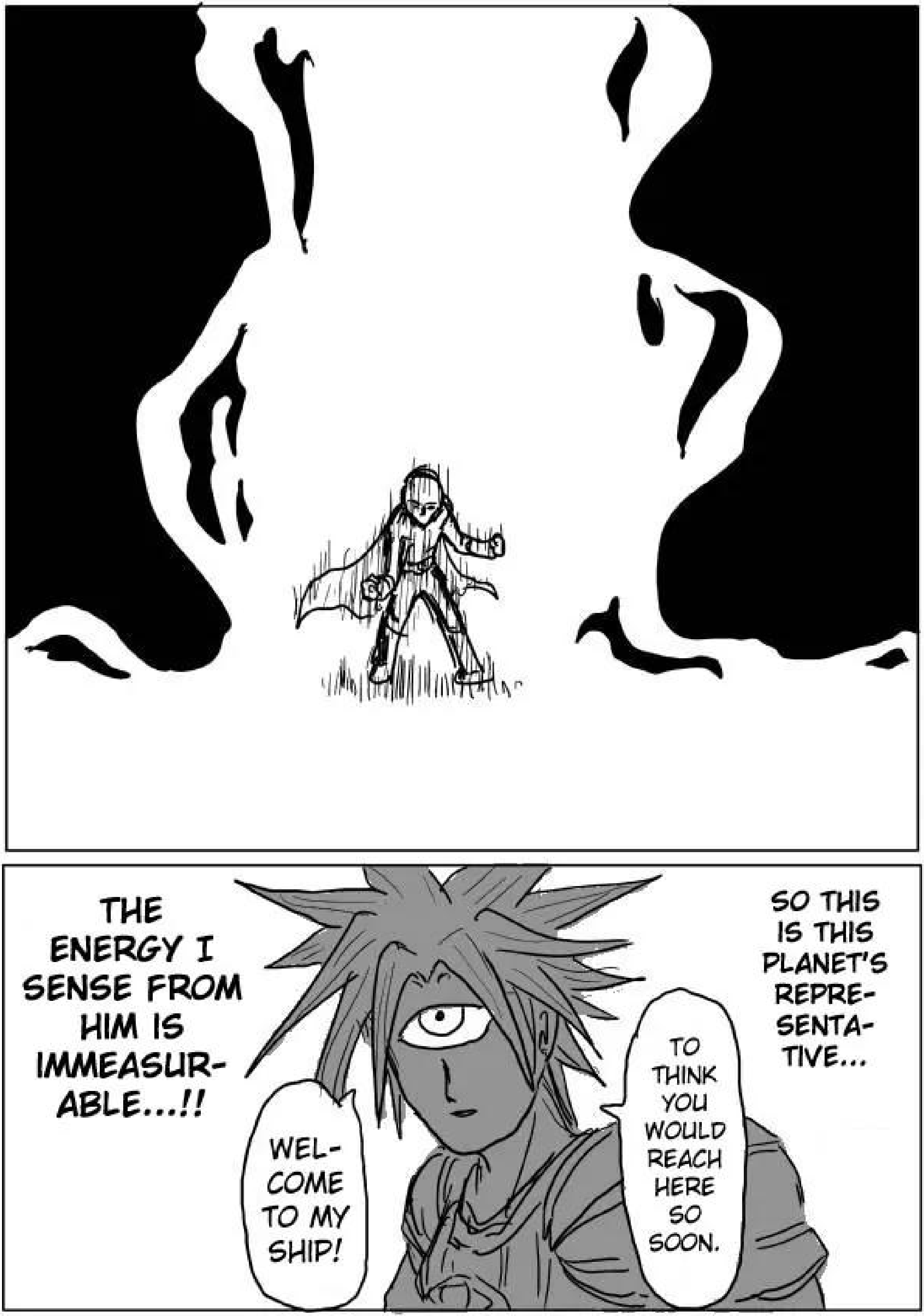

パッ
キャ
OH FU...

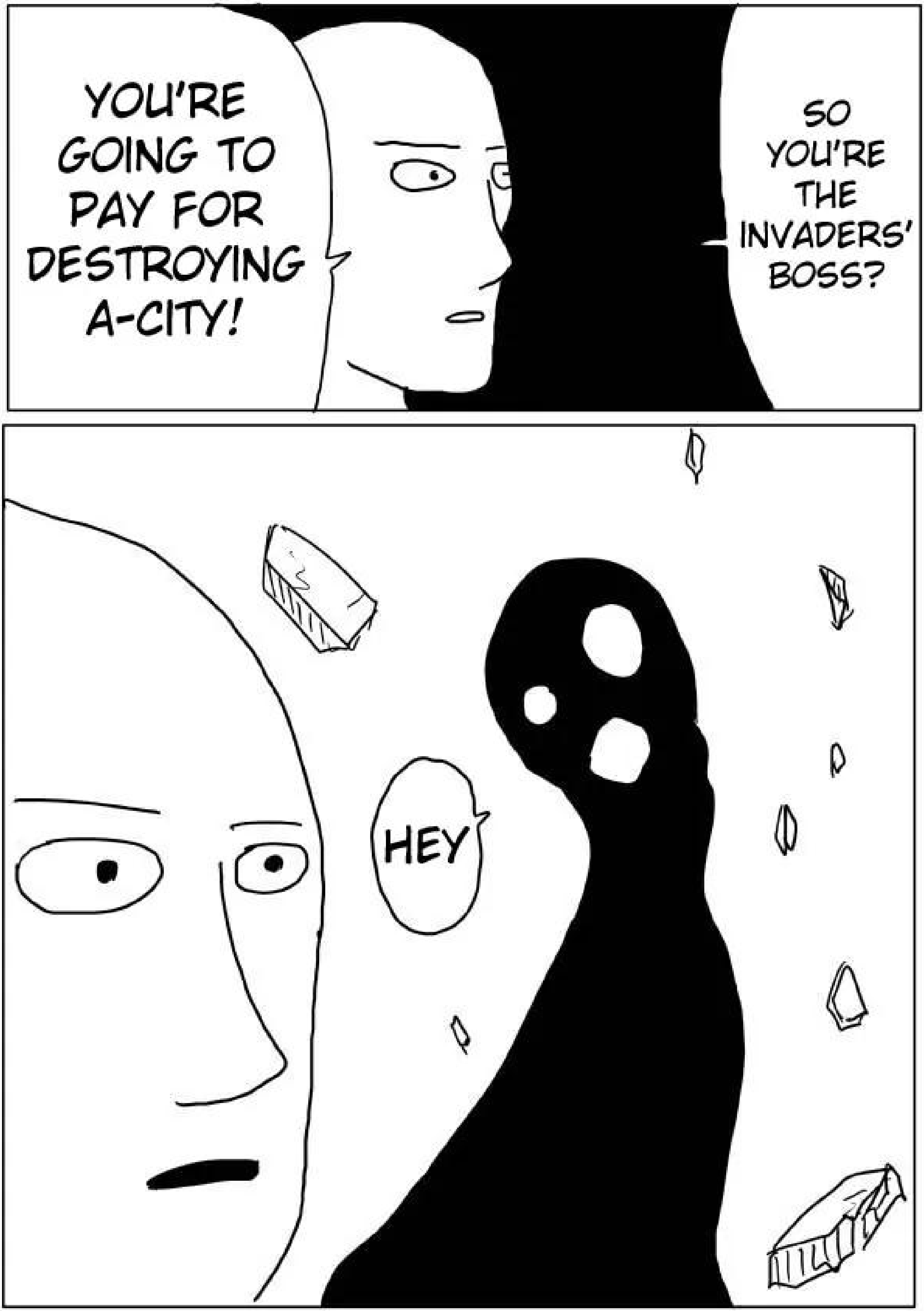

HEY, HE'S GOT A MARBLE THING IN HIS BODY SOMEWHERE.
THAT'S HIS WEAK SPOT !!
EW! GROSS LITTLE FUCKER!
IS IT DEAD?
THAT MEANS ALL I HAVE TO DO IS KEEP CUTTING UNTIL I CUT THE VITAL MARBLE!
DULY NOTED!
BUT I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE! YOU WILL ALL DIE IN THE CANNON FIRE!
THE CONCENTRATED ATTACK WILL SOON BEGIN!
IMPOSSIBLE! AFTER HUNDREDS OF YEARS, HOW COULD ONE OF MY HEADS DIE IN SUCH A PLACE?

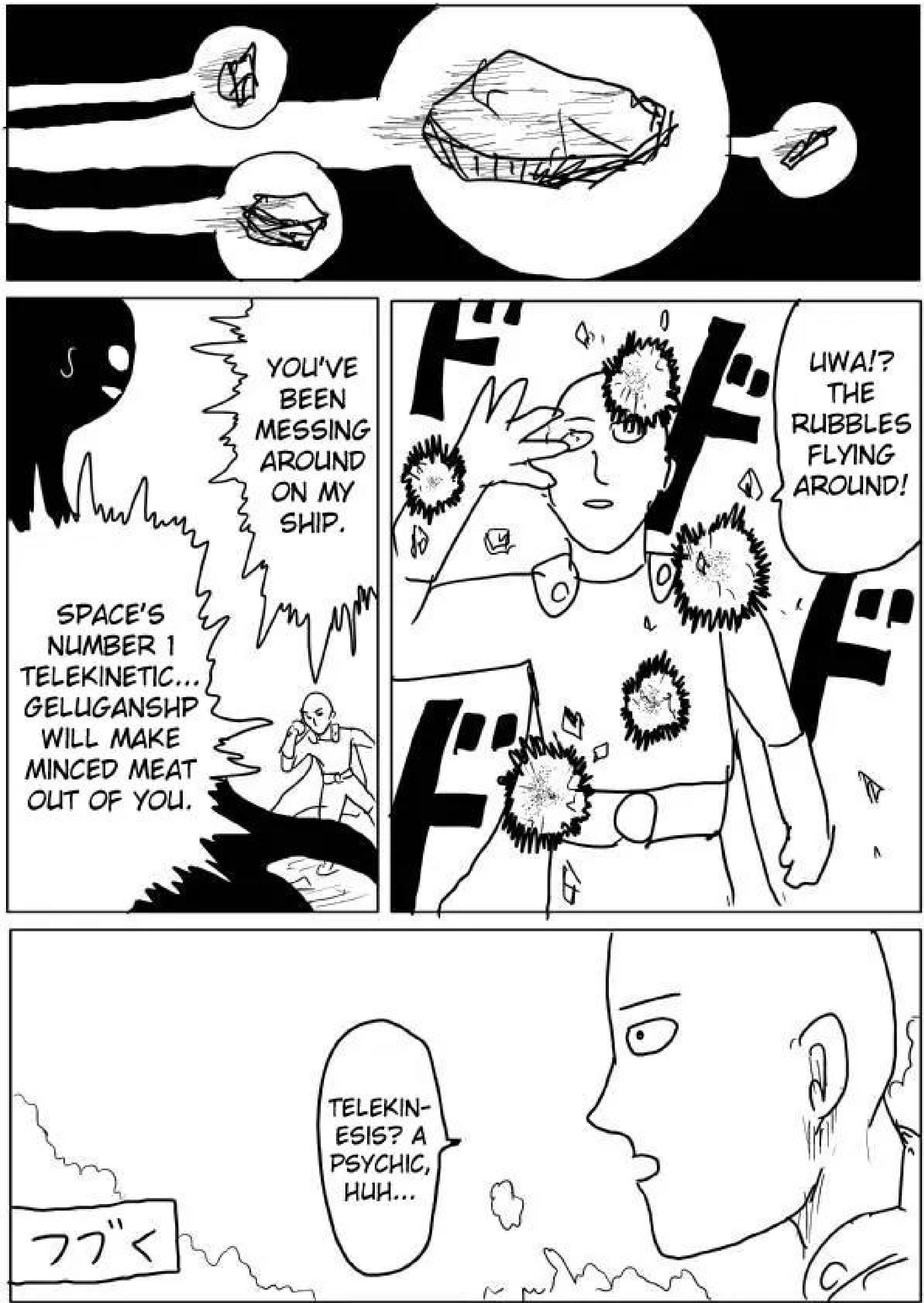

ATTENTION INTRUDER!
CEASE YOUR DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR AND LEAVE IMMEDIATELY!
I REPEAT!
LEAVE IMMEDIATELY!
WHAT THE...
IF YOU DO NOT, WE WILL USE ANY MEANS NECESSARY TO HAVE YOU KILLED.
ホジ
ホジ
I CAN HEAR A VOICE DIRECTLY IN MY HEAD.
IF YOU TAKE ONE MORE STEP FURTHER, YOU WILL BE KILLED!

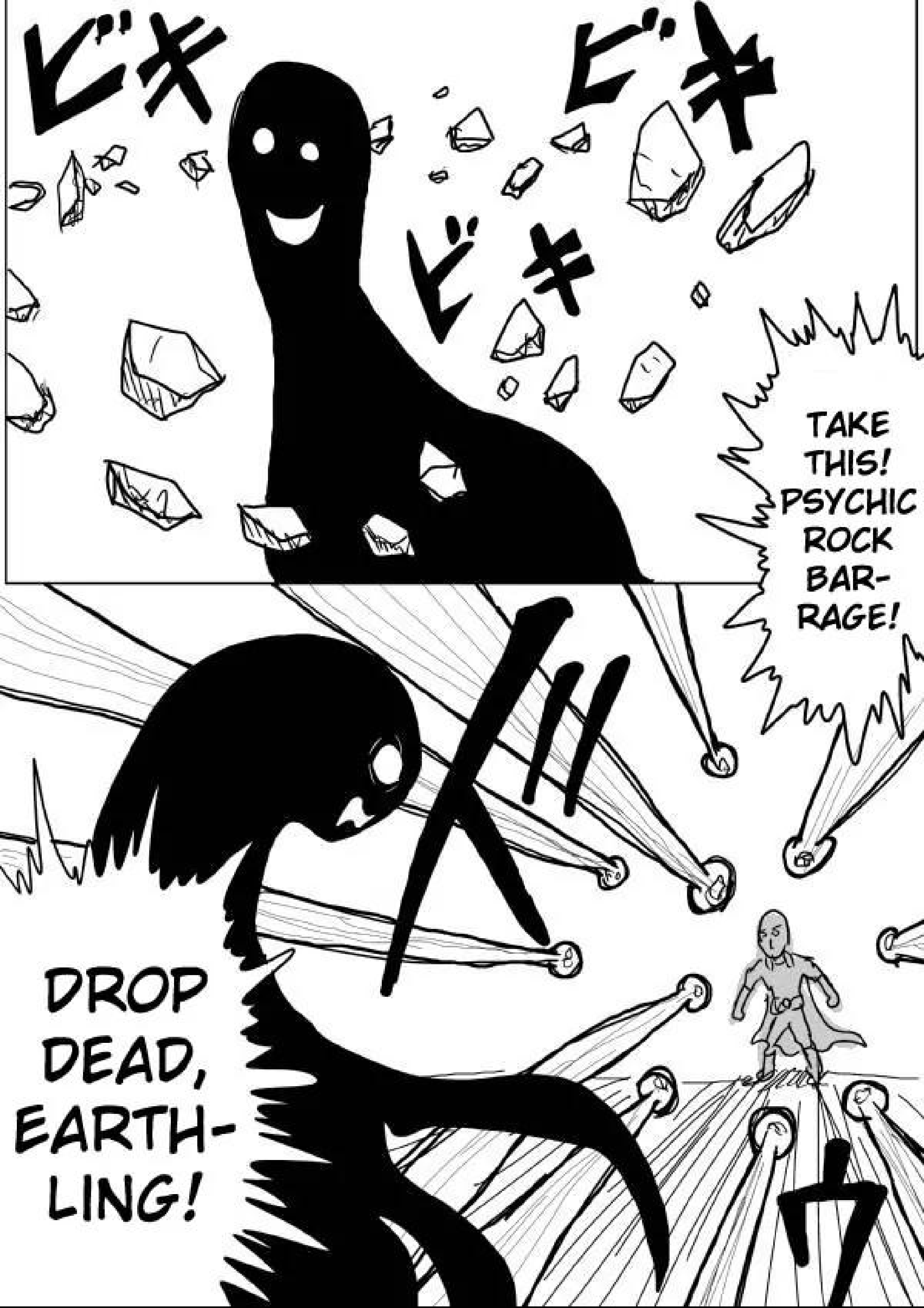

EVEN IF I WANTED TO LEAVE, I'M LOST. I DUNNO WHERE THE EXIT IS.
OKAY, I'LL GUIDE YOU. TAKE A RIGHT AT THE NEXT CORNER AND GO UP THE STAIRS AT THE END OF THE HALLWAY.
THEN I'LL GO LEFT. HEHE HE...
WHA! WAIT! GOD DAMN YOU! H-HOLD IT!
W-W-WAIT! DON'T GO THAT WAY!
OKAY! I'M AT FAULT! I'LL GO TO YOU, SO WAIT RIGHT THERE, I BEG YOU!
AAAA AAAH! STOOO OOOP!

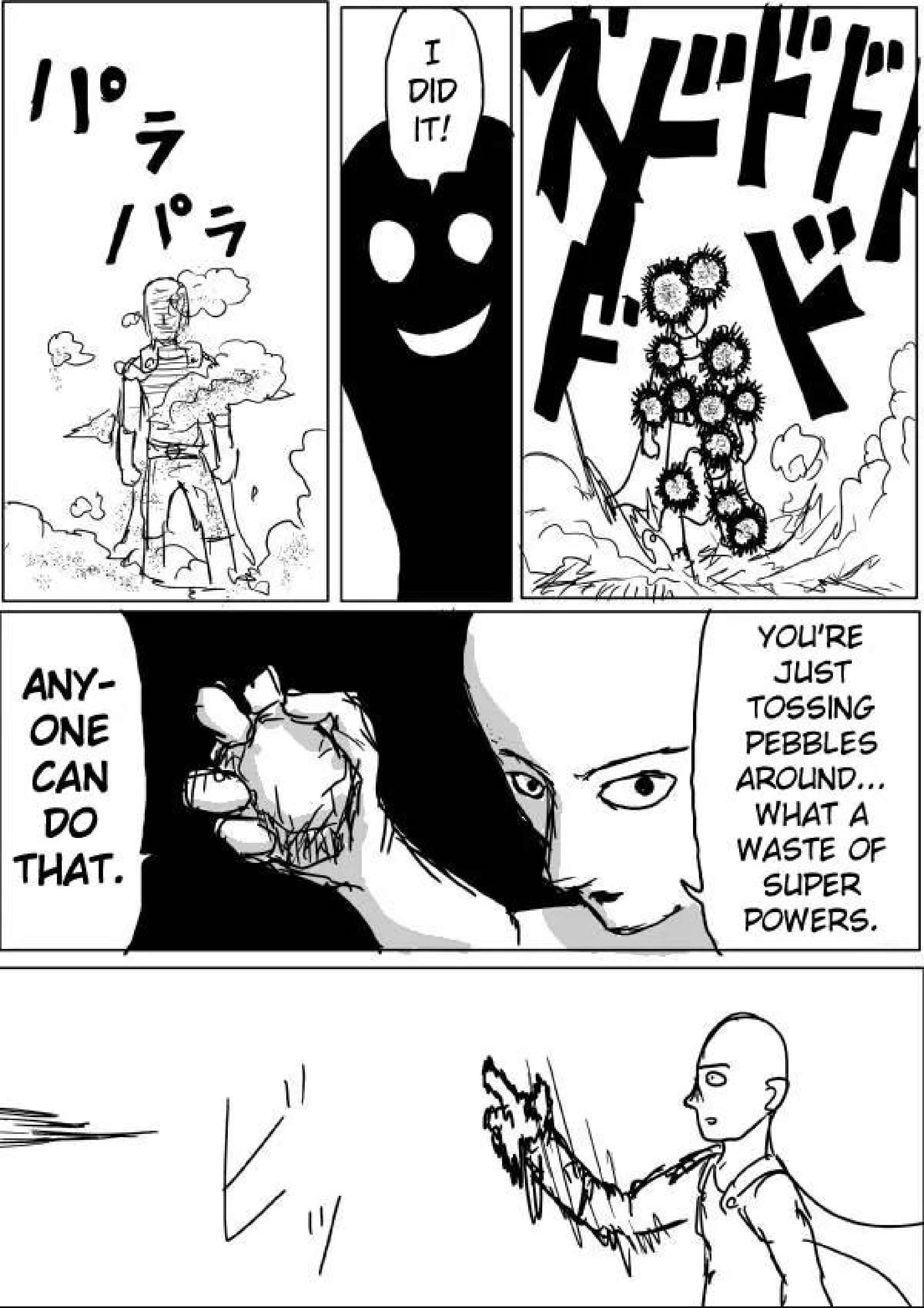


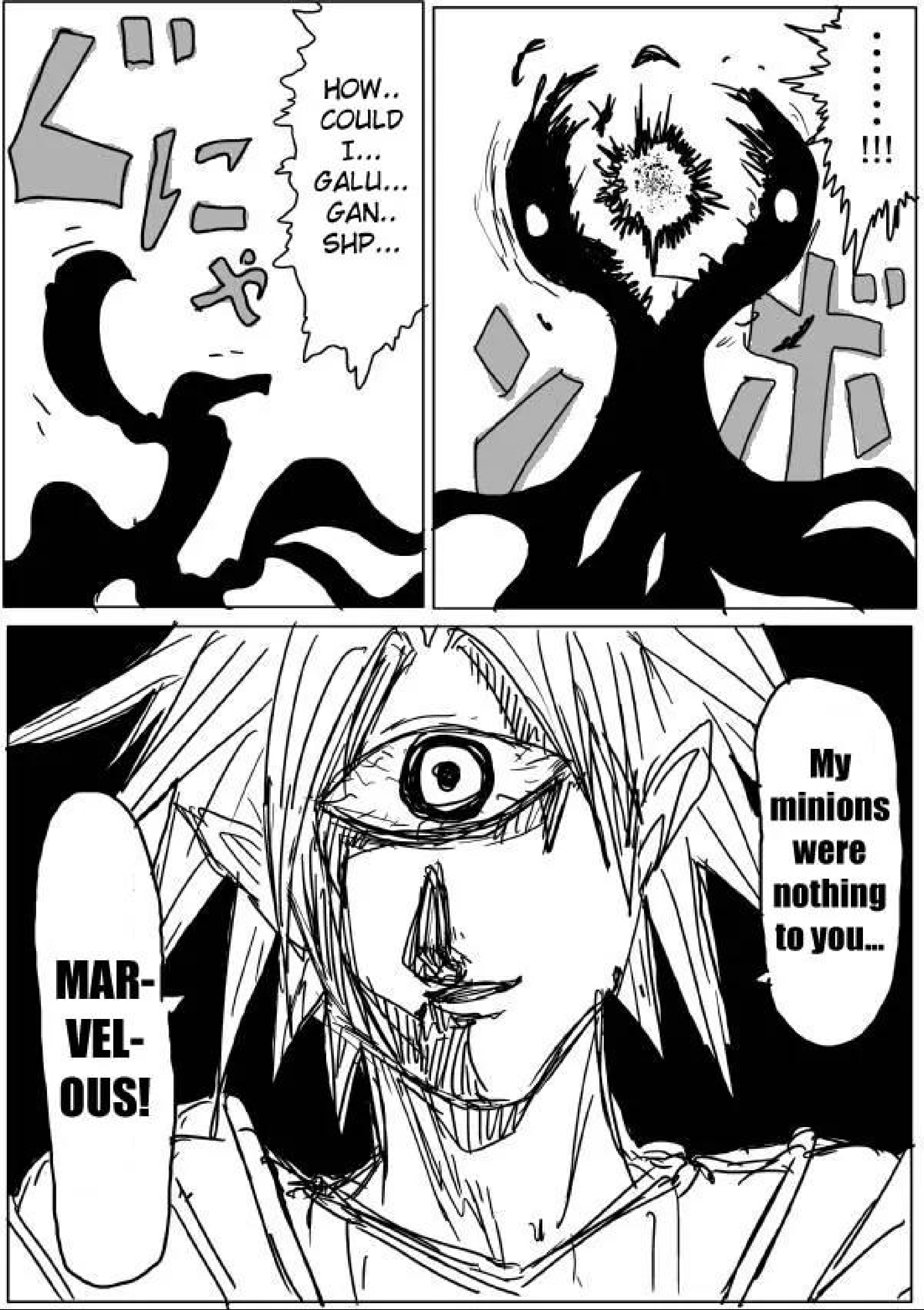

SO THIS IS THIS PLANET'S REPRESENTATIVE...
TO THINK YOU WOULD REACH HERE SO SOON.
WELCOME TO MY SHIP!
THE ENERGY I SENSE FROM HIM IS IMMEASURABLE...!!

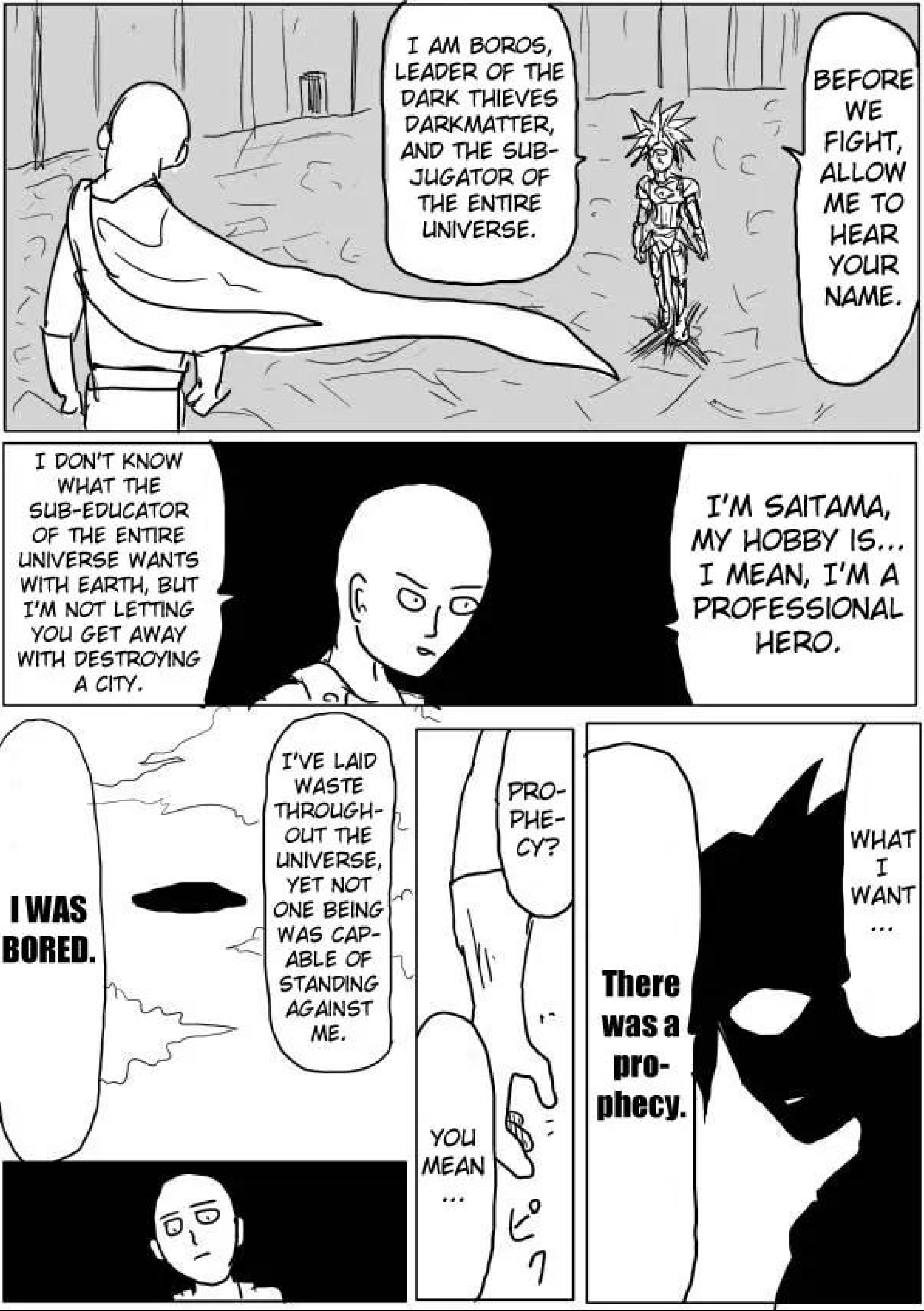

YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR DESTROYING A-CITY!
SO YOU'RE THE INVADERS' BOSS?
HEY

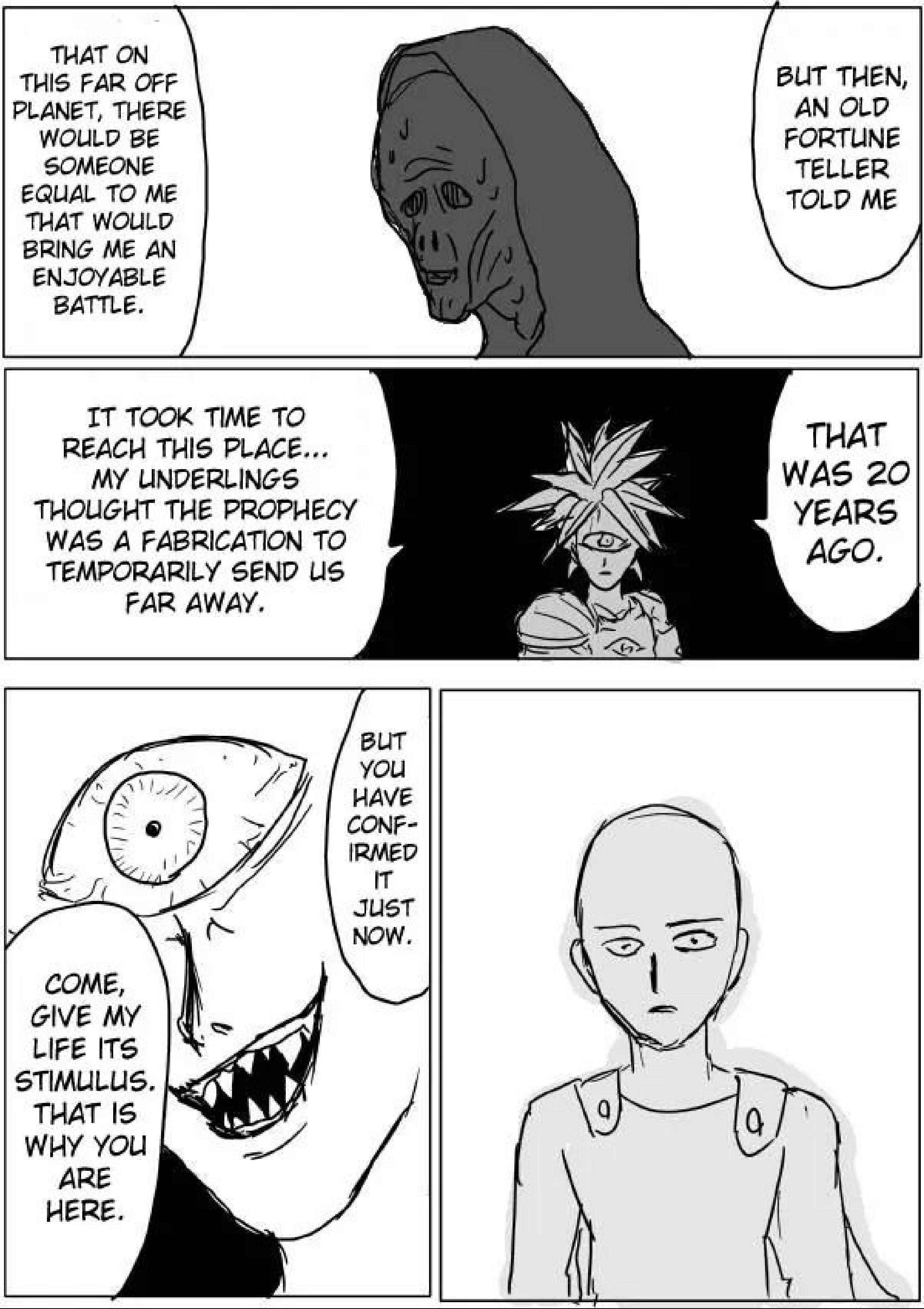

ドドドド
UWA!? THE RUBBLES FLYING AROUND!
YOU'VE BEEN MESSING AROUND ON MY SHIP.
SPACE'S NUMBER 1 TELEKINETIC... GELUGANSHP WILL MAKE MINCED MEAT OUT OF YOU.
TELEKINESIS? A PSYCHIC, HUH...
つづく

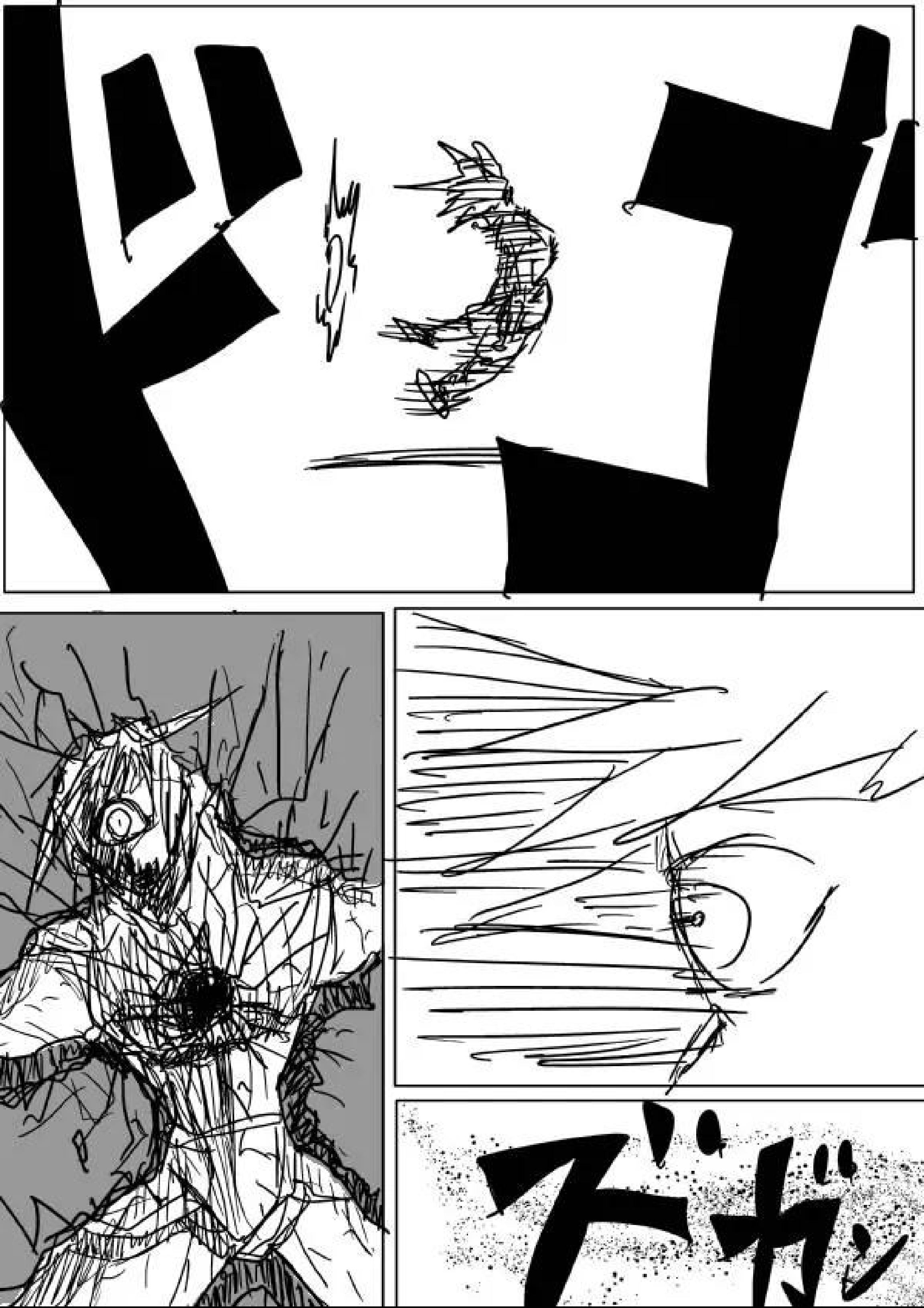

ビキ
ビキ
ビキ
TAKE THIS! PSYCHIC ROCK BARRAGE!
DROP DEAD, EARTHLING!

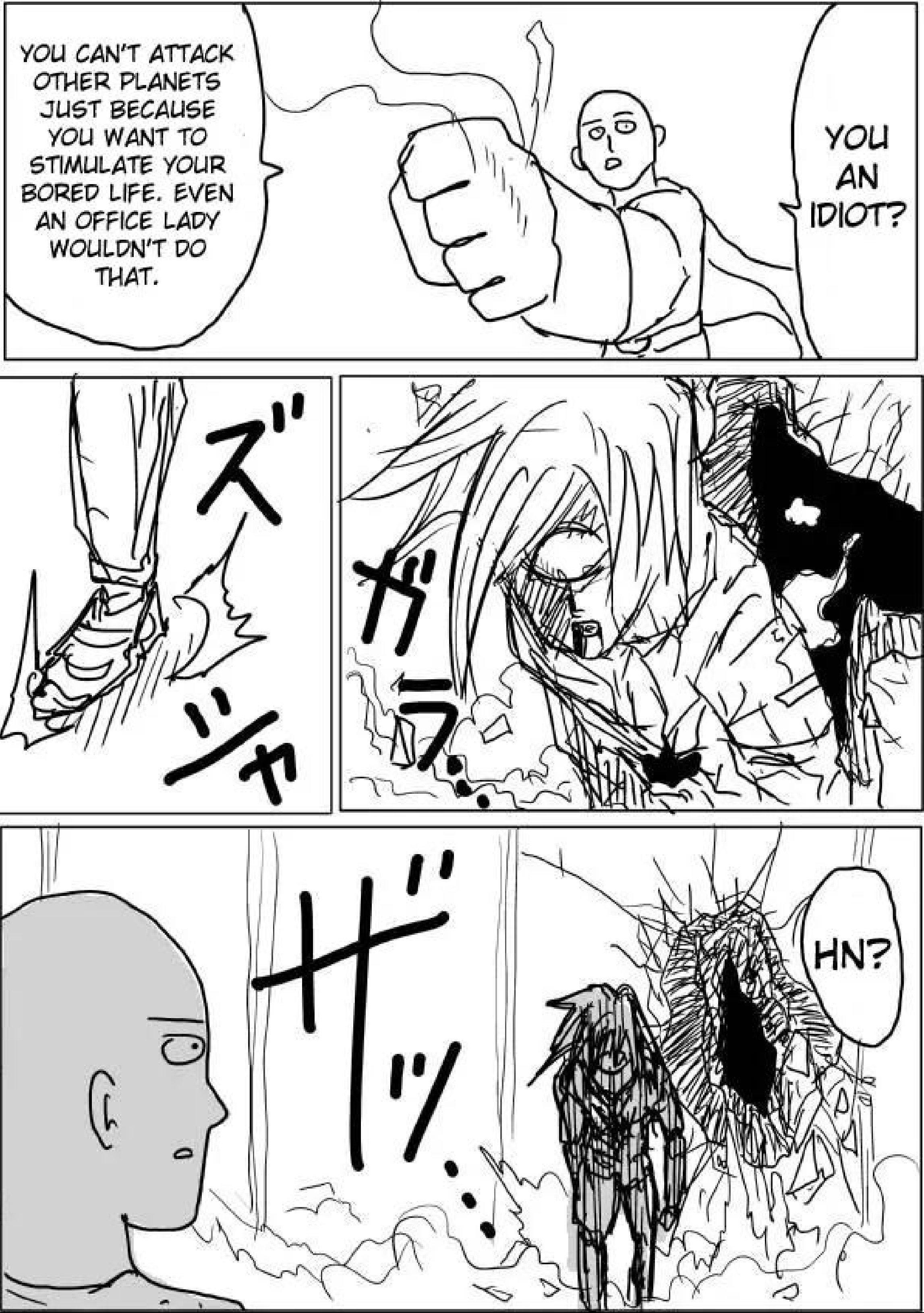

ズドドドドドド
I DID IT!
パラパラ
YOU'RE JUST TOSSING PEBBLES AROUND... WHAT A WASTE OF SUPER POWERS.
ANYONE CAN DO THAT.
ビッ

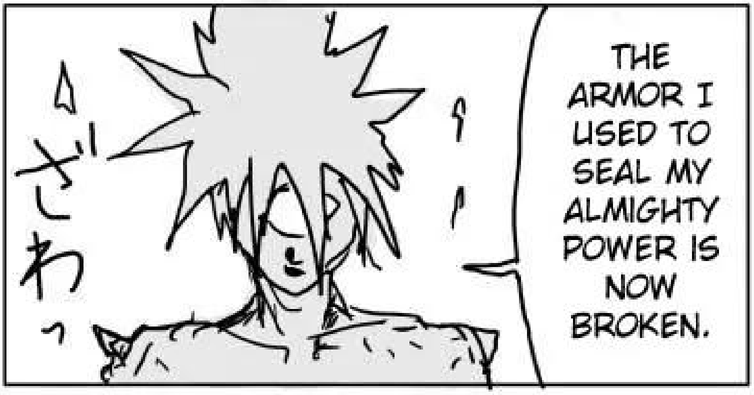

……
!!!
ボッ
HOW.. COULD I... GALU... GAN.. SHP...
ぐにゃ
My minions were nothing to you...
MAR-VEL-OUS!

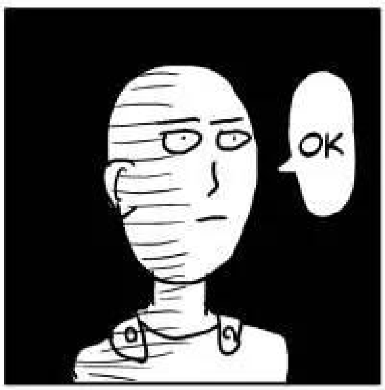

BEFORE WE FIGHT, ALLOW ME TO HEAR YOUR NAME.
I AM BOROS, LEADER OF THE DARK THIEVES DARKMATTER, AND THE SUBJUGATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE.
I'M SAITAMA, MY HOBBY IS... I MEAN, I'M A PROFESSIONAL HERO.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE SUB-EDUCATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE WANTS WITH EARTH, BUT I'M NOT LETTING YOU GET AWAY WITH DESTROYING A CITY.
WHAT I WANT ...
There was a prophecy.
PROPHECY?
YOU MEAN ...
ピク
I'VE LAID WASTE THROUGHOUT THE UNIVERSE, YET NOT ONE BEING WAS CAPABLE OF STANDING AGAINST ME.
I WAS BORED.

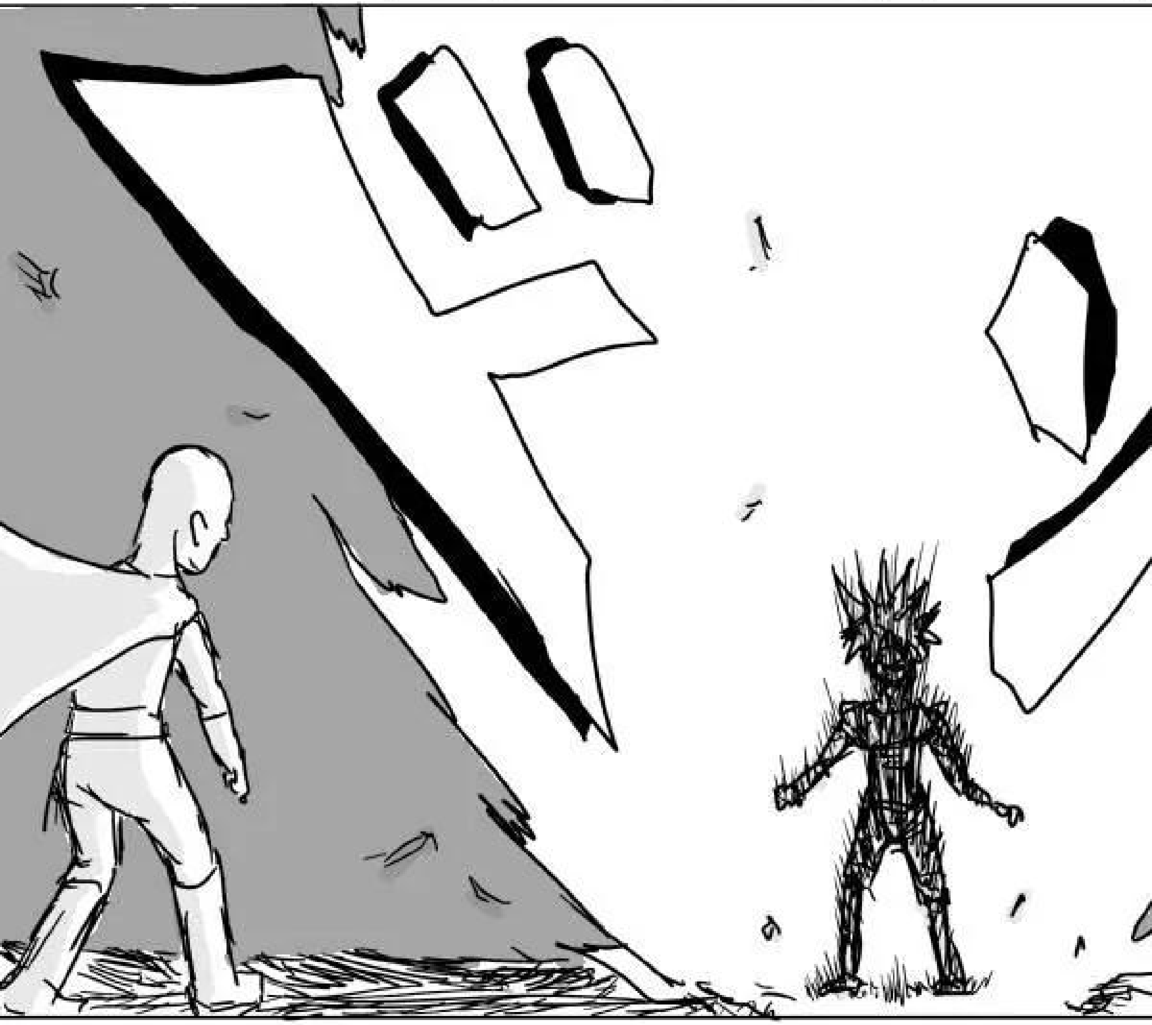

BUT THEN, AN OLD FORTUNE TELLER TOLD ME
THAT ON THIS FAR OFF PLANET, THERE WOULD BE SOMEONE EQUAL TO ME THAT WOULD BRING ME AN ENJOYABLE BATTLE.
THAT WAS 20 YEARS AGO.
IT TOOK TIME TO REACH THIS PLACE... MY UNDERLINGS THOUGHT THE PROPHECY WAS A FABRICATION TO TEMPORARILY SEND US FAR AWAY.
BUT YOU HAVE CONFIRMED IT JUST NOW.
COME, GIVE MY LIFE ITS STIMULUS. THAT IS WHY YOU ARE HERE.

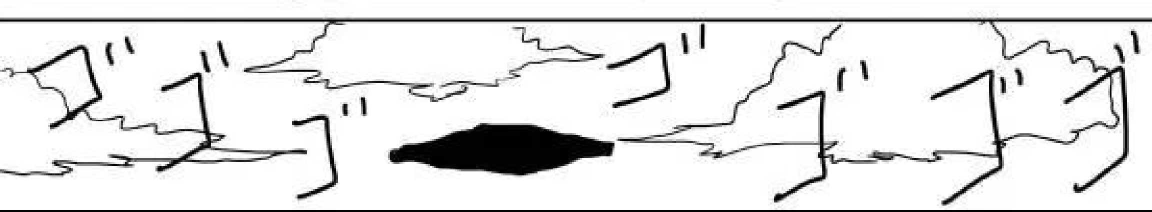

ドゴ
ズガン

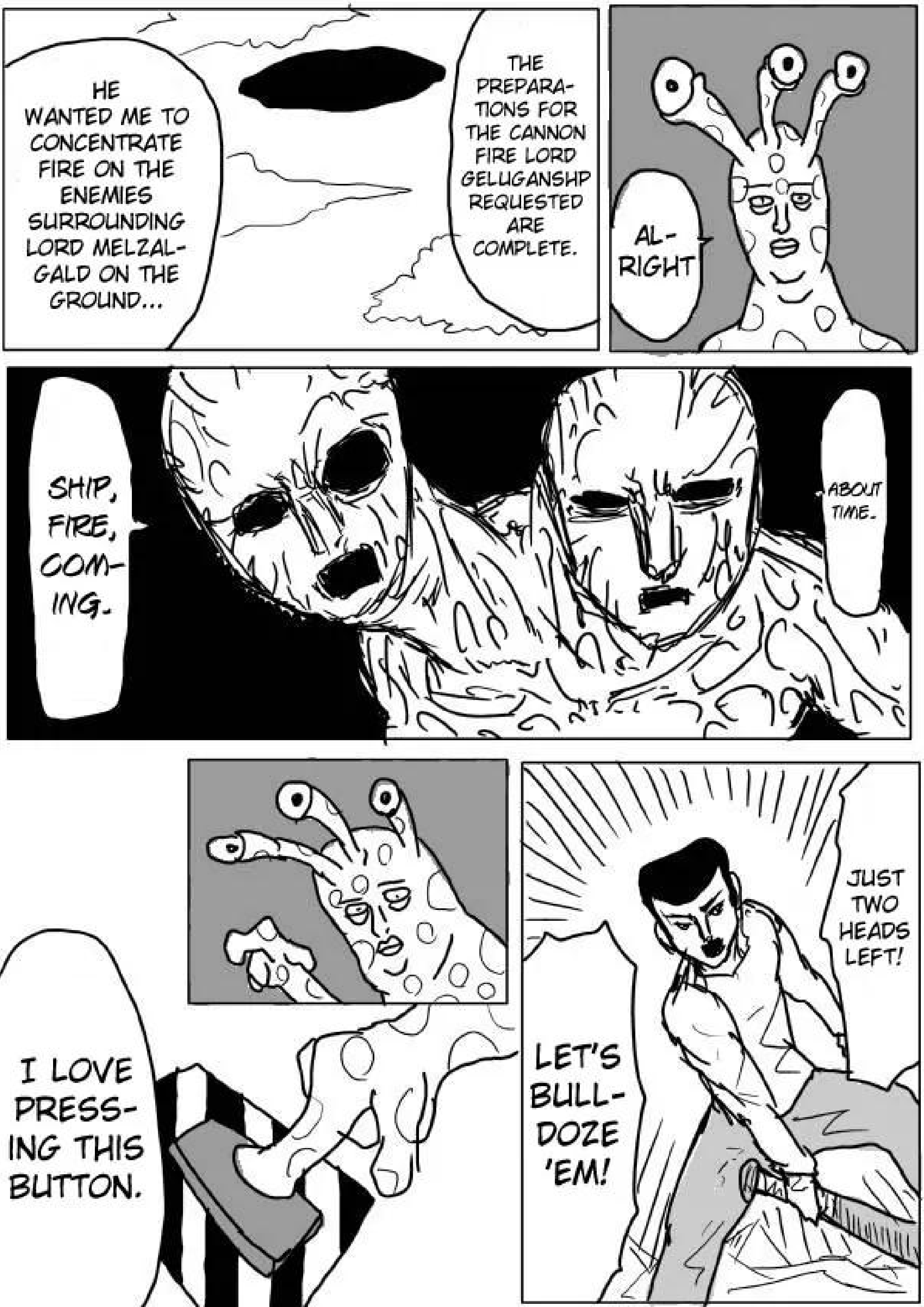

YOU AN IDIOT?
YOU CAN'T ATTACK OTHER PLANETS JUST BECAUSE YOU WANT TO STIMULATE YOUR BORED LIFE. EVEN AN OFFICE LADY WOULDN'T DO THAT.
ガラ…
ズシャ
HN?
ザッ…

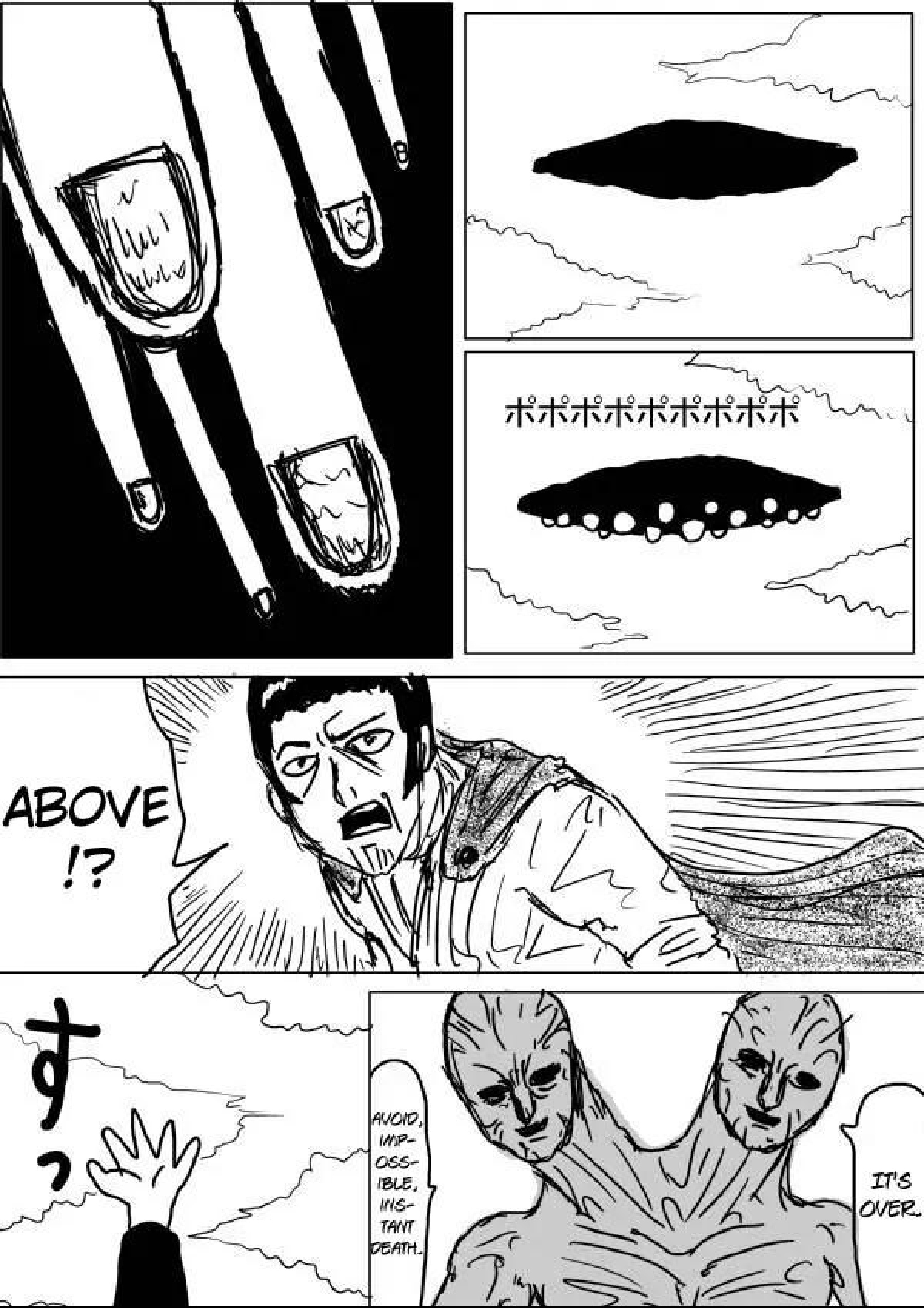

THE ARMOR I USED TO SEAL MY ALMIGHTY POWER IS NOW BROKEN.
ざわっ

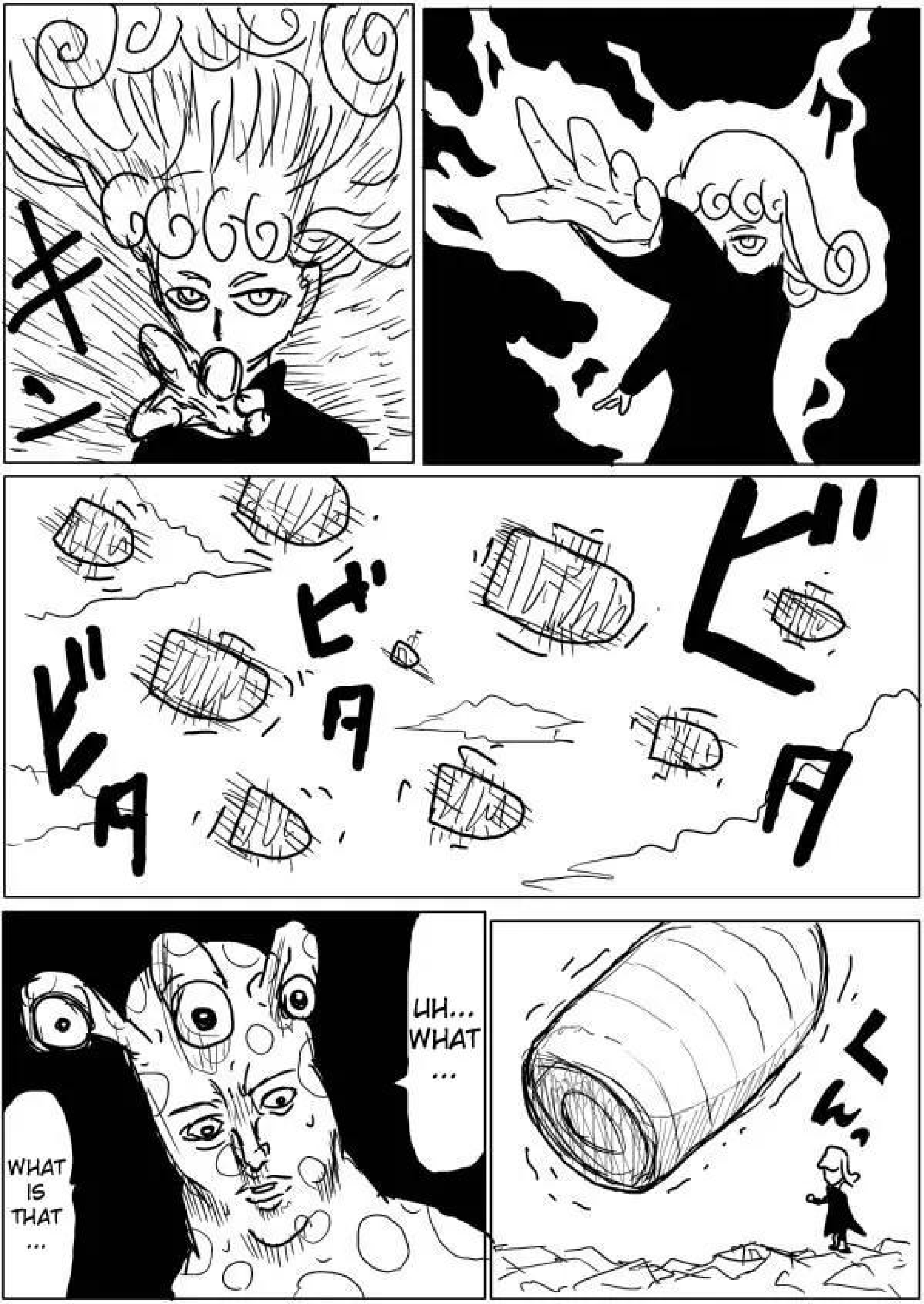

OK

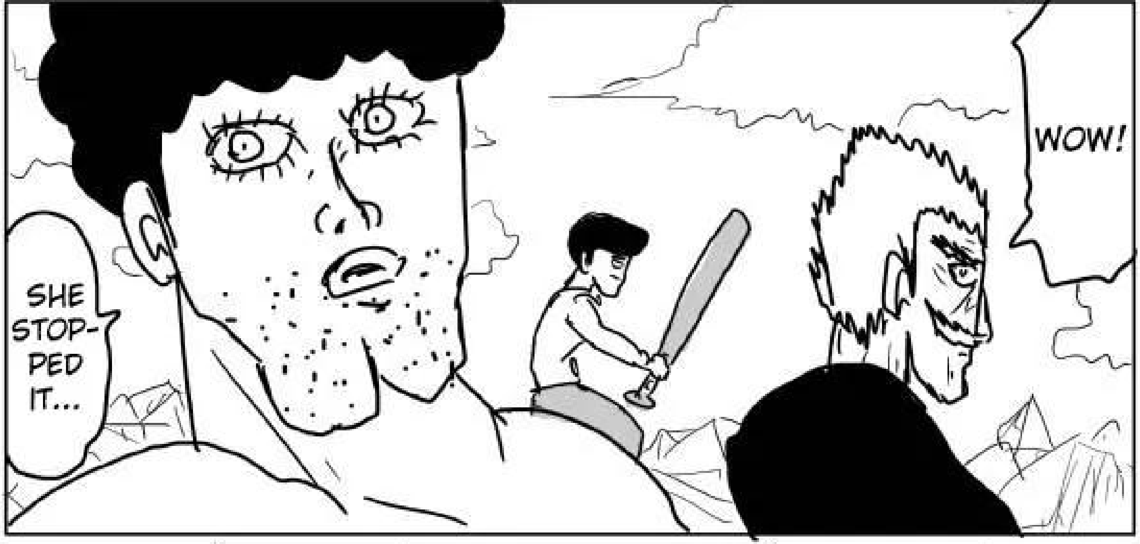


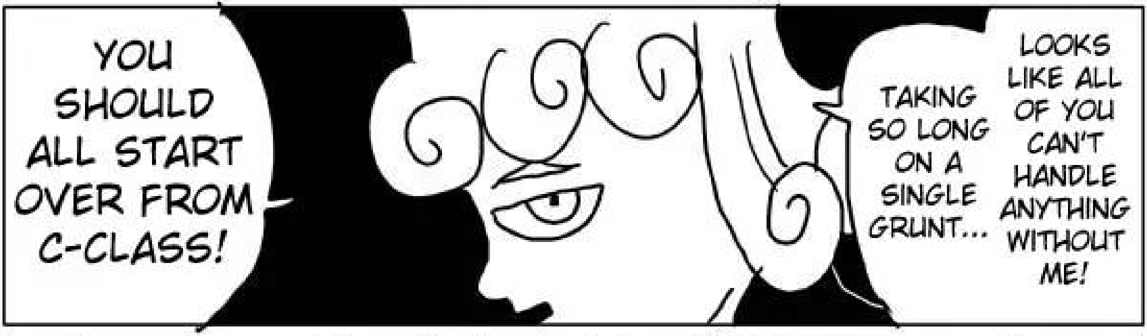

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

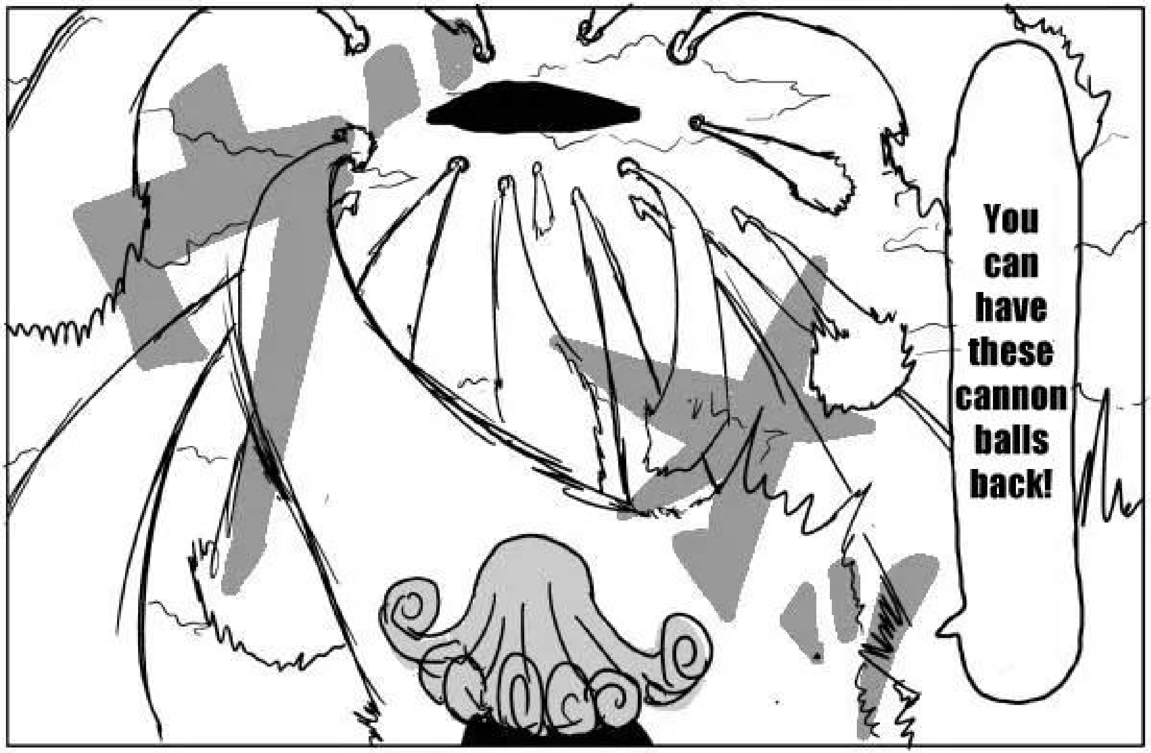

HE WANTED ME TO CONCENTRATE FIRE ON THE ENEMIES SURROUNDING LORD MELZALGALD ON THE GROUND...
THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE CANNON FIRE LORD GELUGANSHP REQUESTED ARE COMPLETE.
ALRIGHT
SHIP, FIRE, COMING.
ABOUT TIME.
I LOVE PRESSING THIS BUTTON.
JUST TWO HEADS LEFT!
LET'S BULLDOZE 'EM!

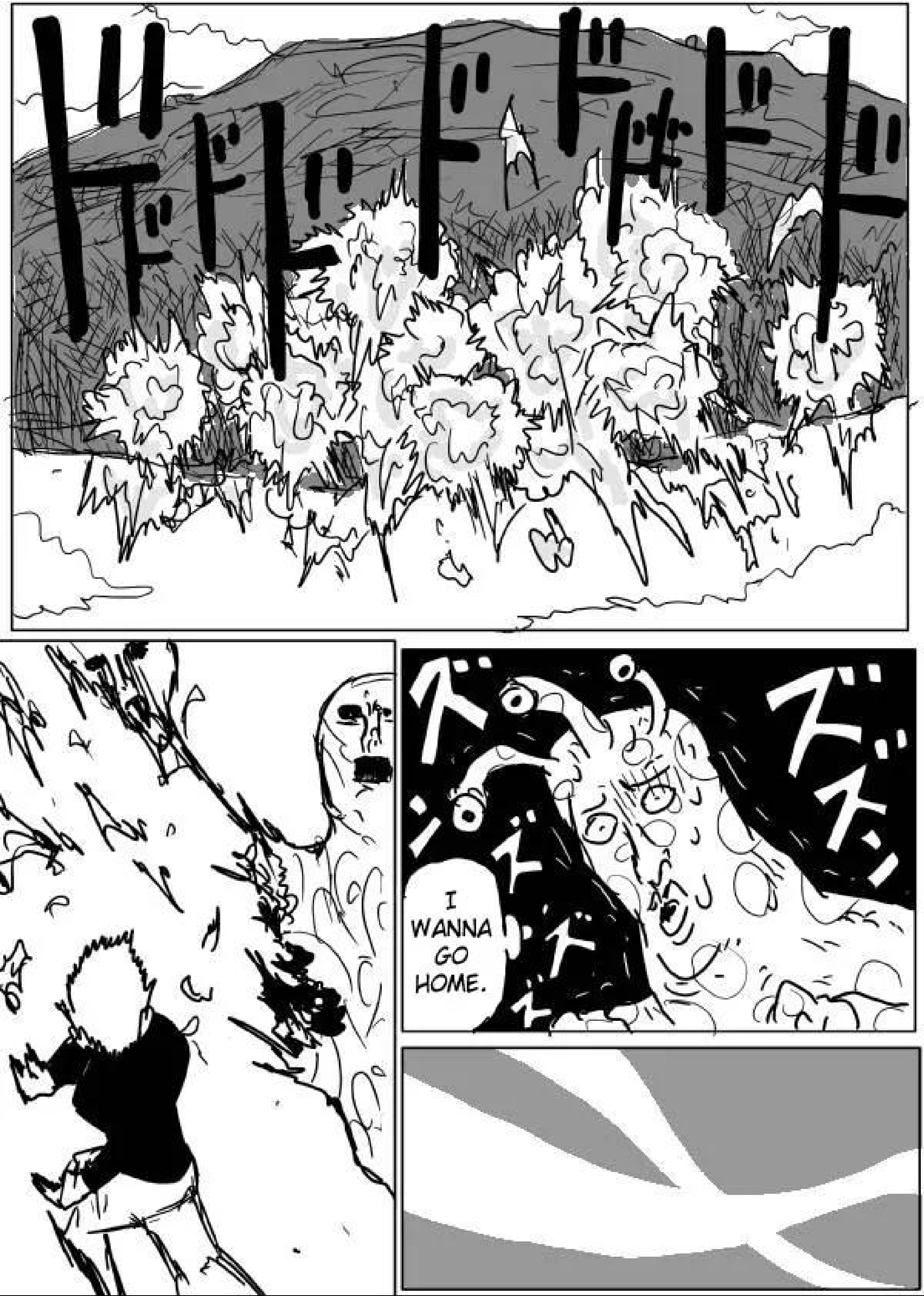

ポポポポポポポポポ
ABOVE !?
IT'S OVER..
AVOID, IMPOSSIBLE, INSTANT DEATH..
すっ

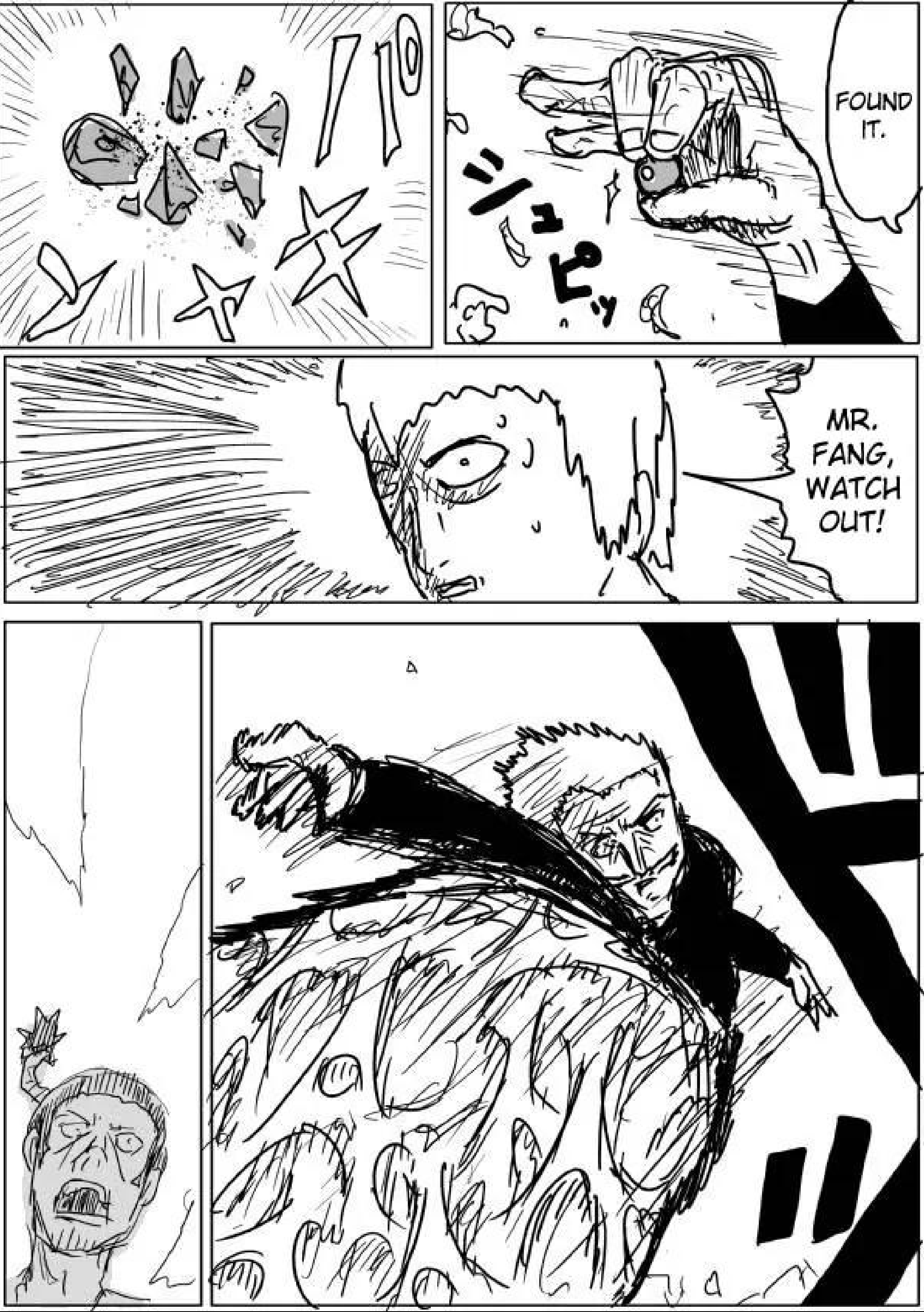

キン
ビタ
ビタ
ビタ
しん
UH... WHAT ...
WHAT IS THAT ...

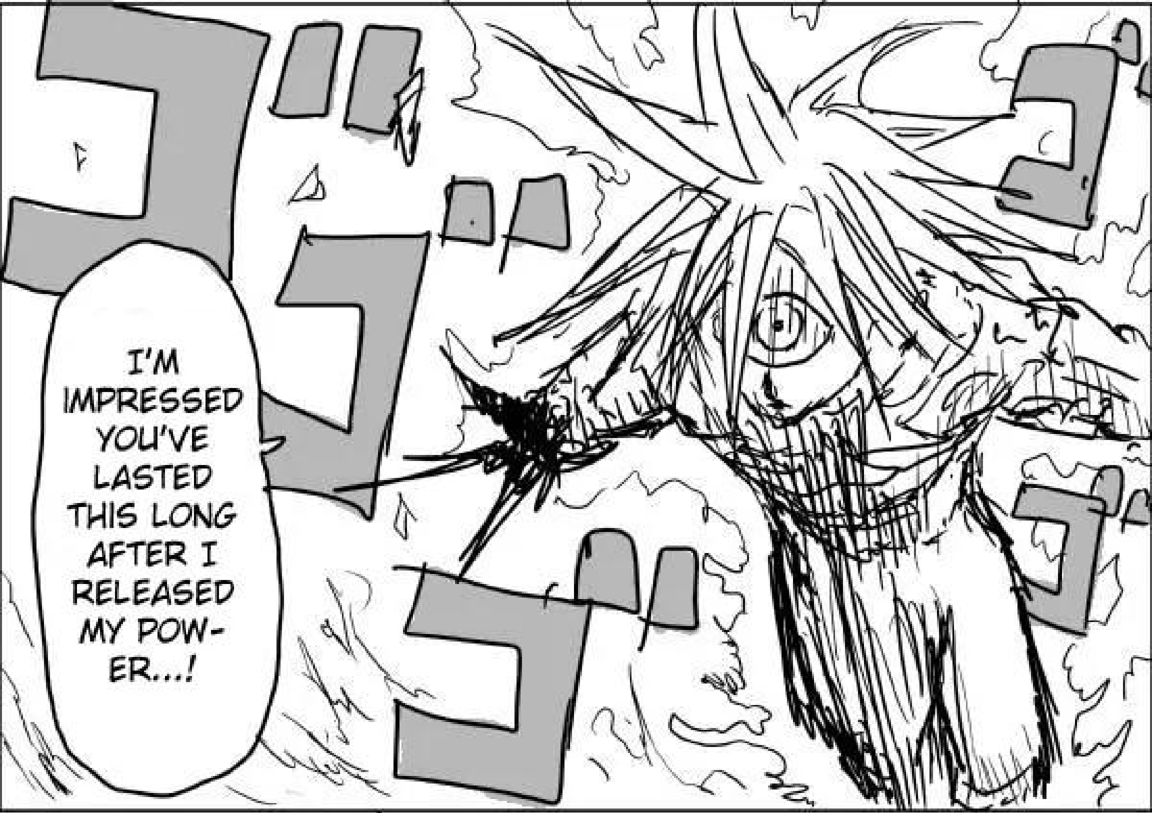

WOW!
SHE STOP-PED IT...

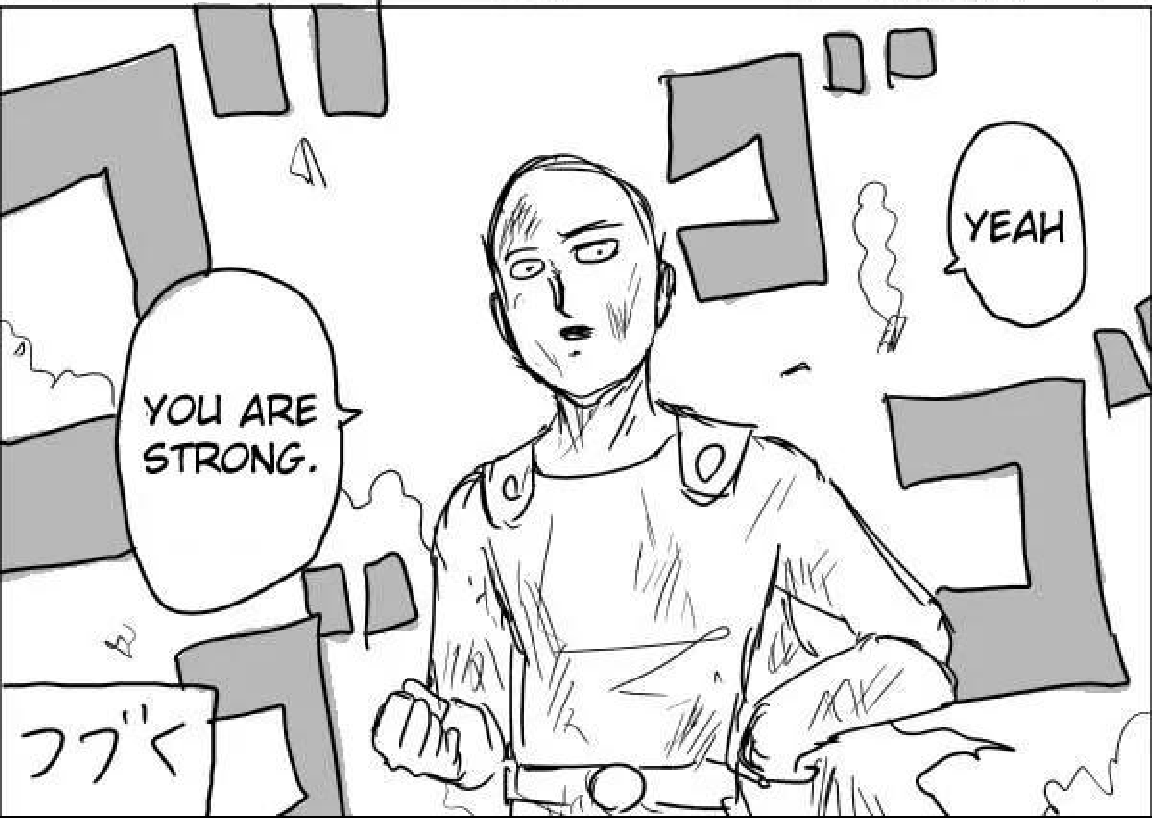

LOOKS LIKE ALL OF YOU CAN'T HANDLE ANYTHING WITHOUT ME!
TAKING SO LONG ON A SINGLE GRUNT...
YOU SHOULD ALL START OVER FROM C-CLASS!

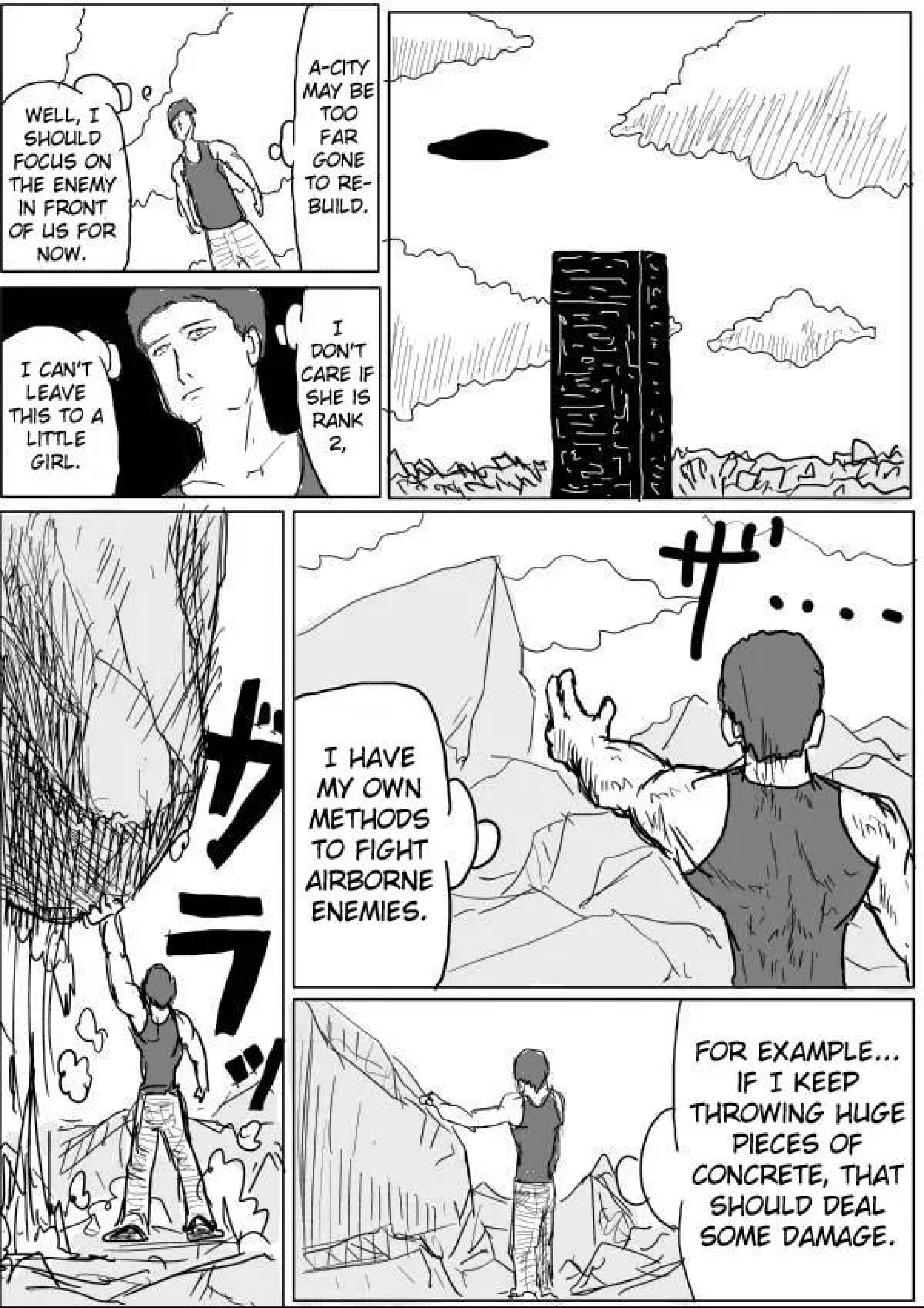

You can have these cannon balls back!

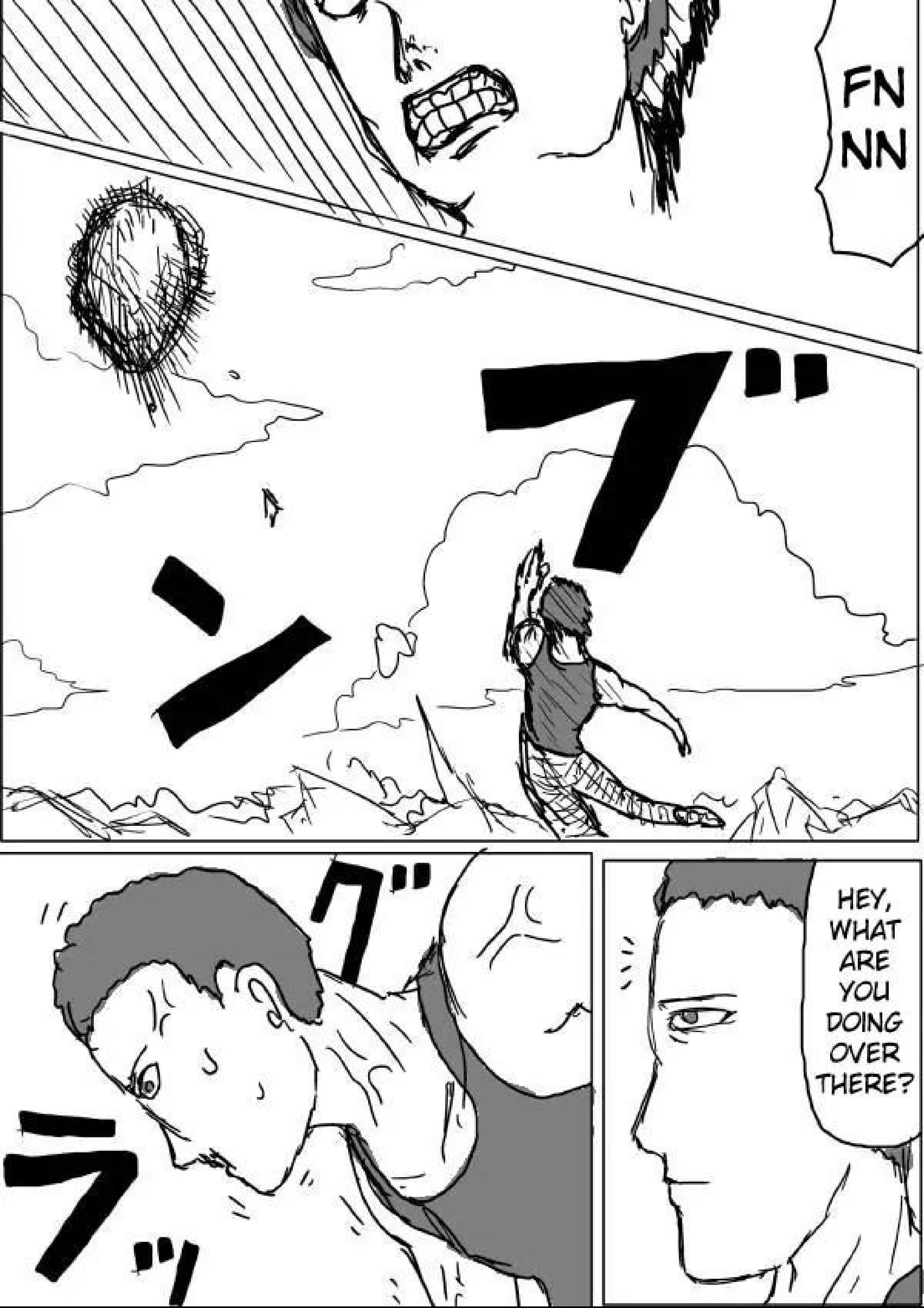

ドドドドドドドドド
ズズン
ズズズズ
I WANNA GO HOME.

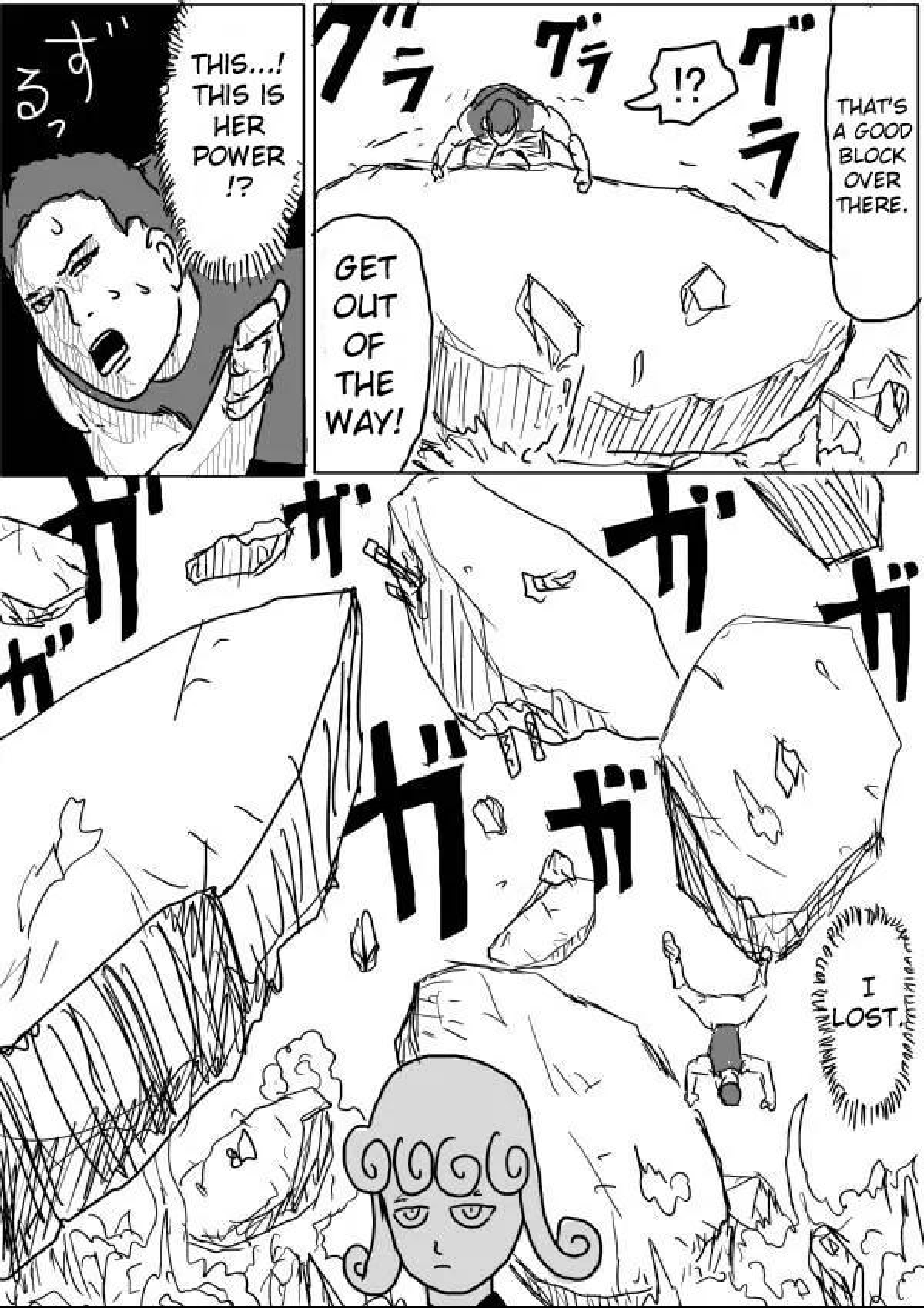

FOUND IT.
シュピッ
パ
MR. FANG, WATCH OUT!

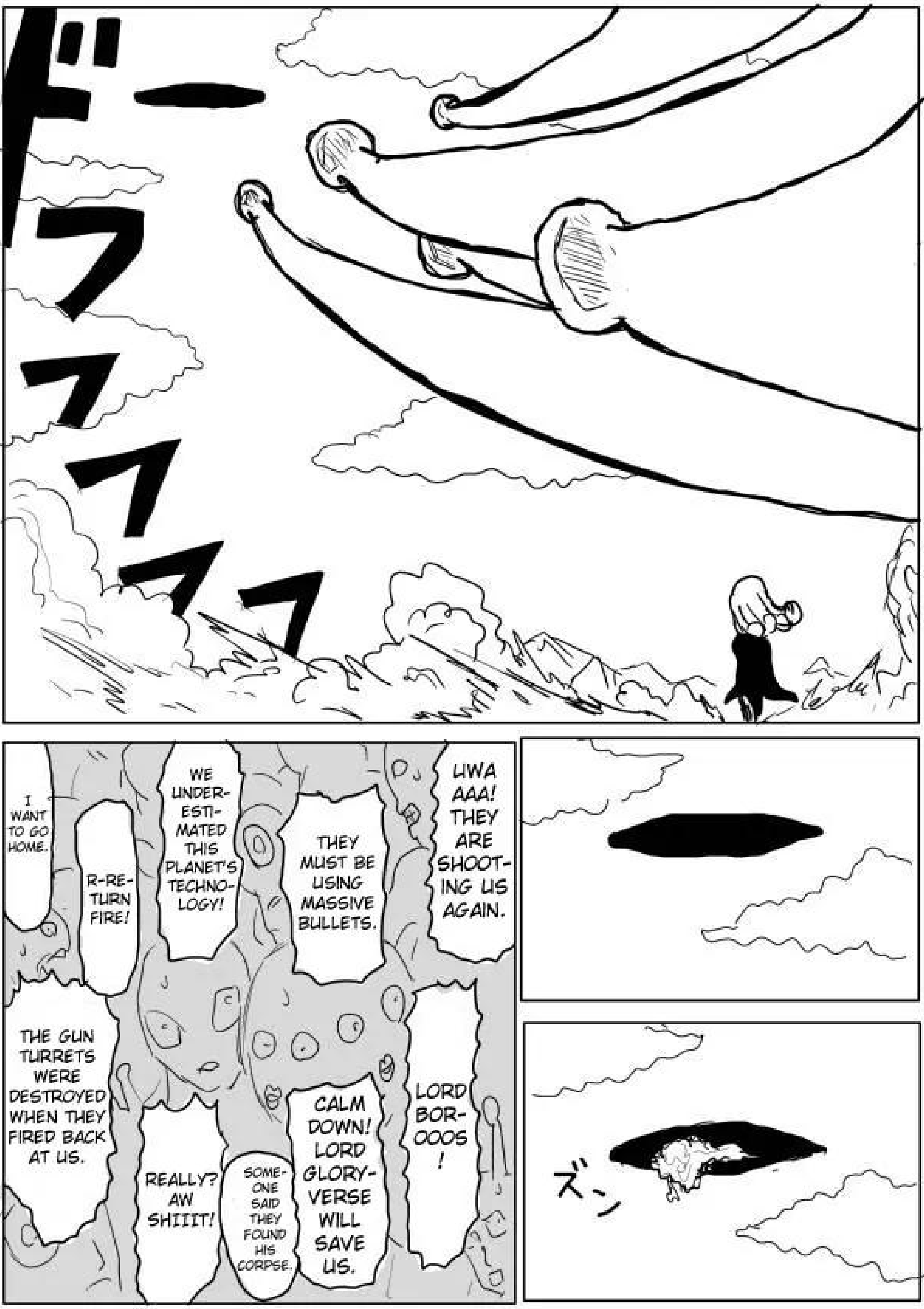

ゴゴゴゴ
I'M IMPRESSED YOU'VE LASTED THIS LONG AFTER I RELEASED MY POWER...!

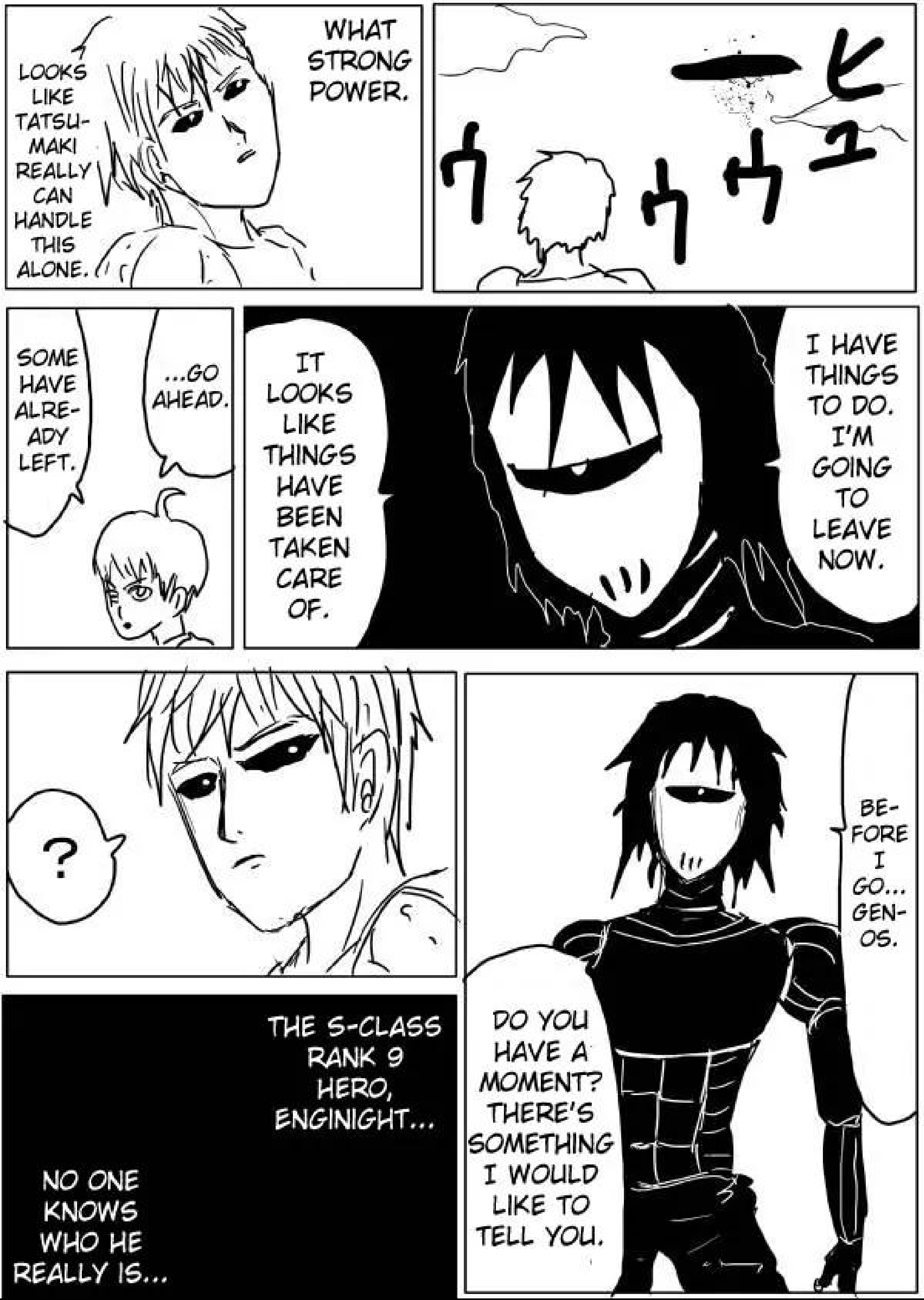

ゴゴゴゴ
YEAH
YOU ARE STRONG.
つづく

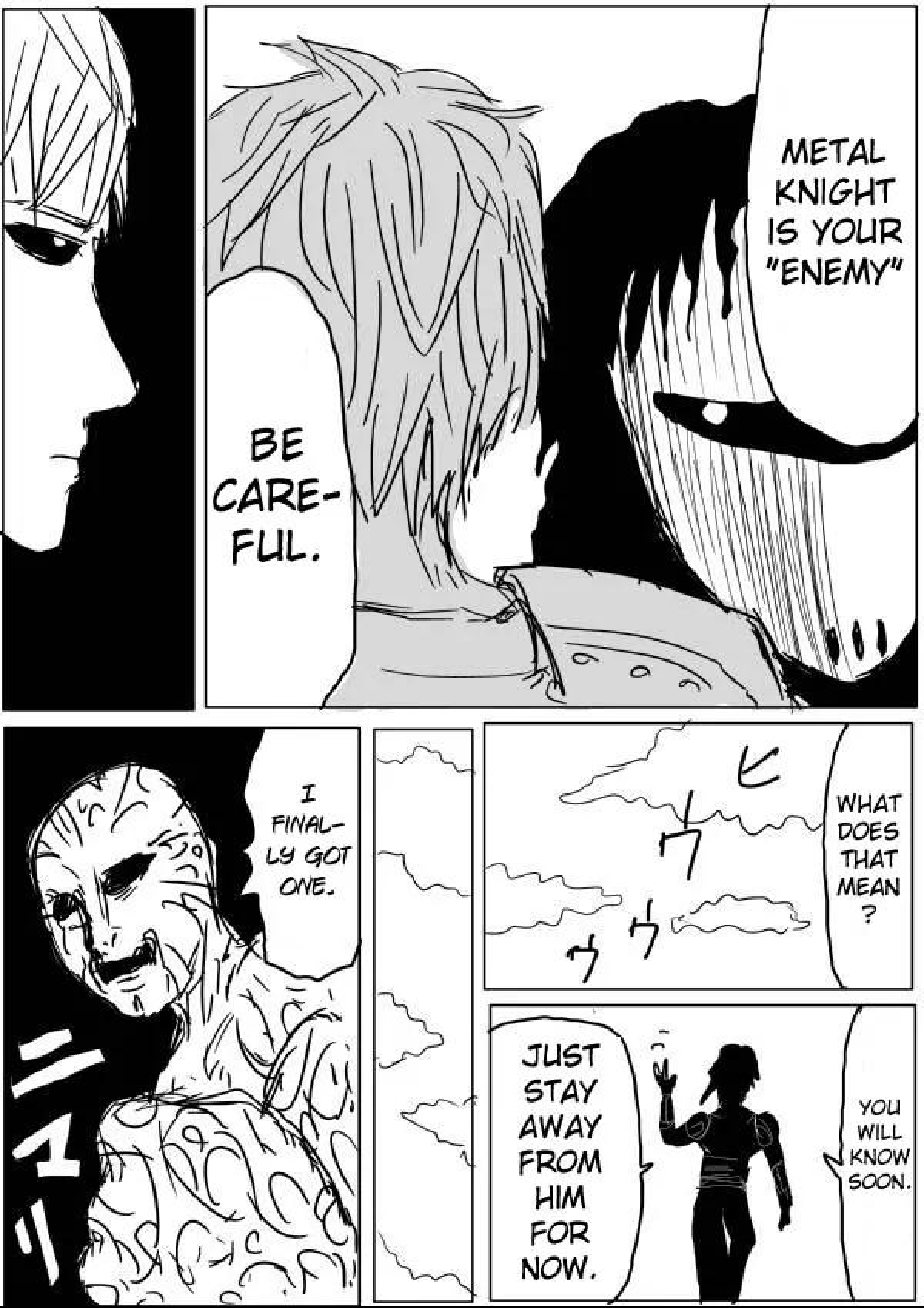

A-CITY MAY BE TOO FAR GONE TO REBUILD.
WELL, I SHOULD FOCUS ON THE ENEMY IN FRONT OF US FOR NOW.
I DON'T CARE IF SHE IS RANK 2,
I CAN'T LEAVE THIS TO A LITTLE GIRL.
ザ…
I HAVE MY OWN METHODS TO FIGHT AIRBORNE ENEMIES.
ザラッ
FOR EXAMPLE... IF I KEEP THROWING HUGE PIECES OF CONCRETE, THAT SHOULD DEAL SOME DAMAGE.

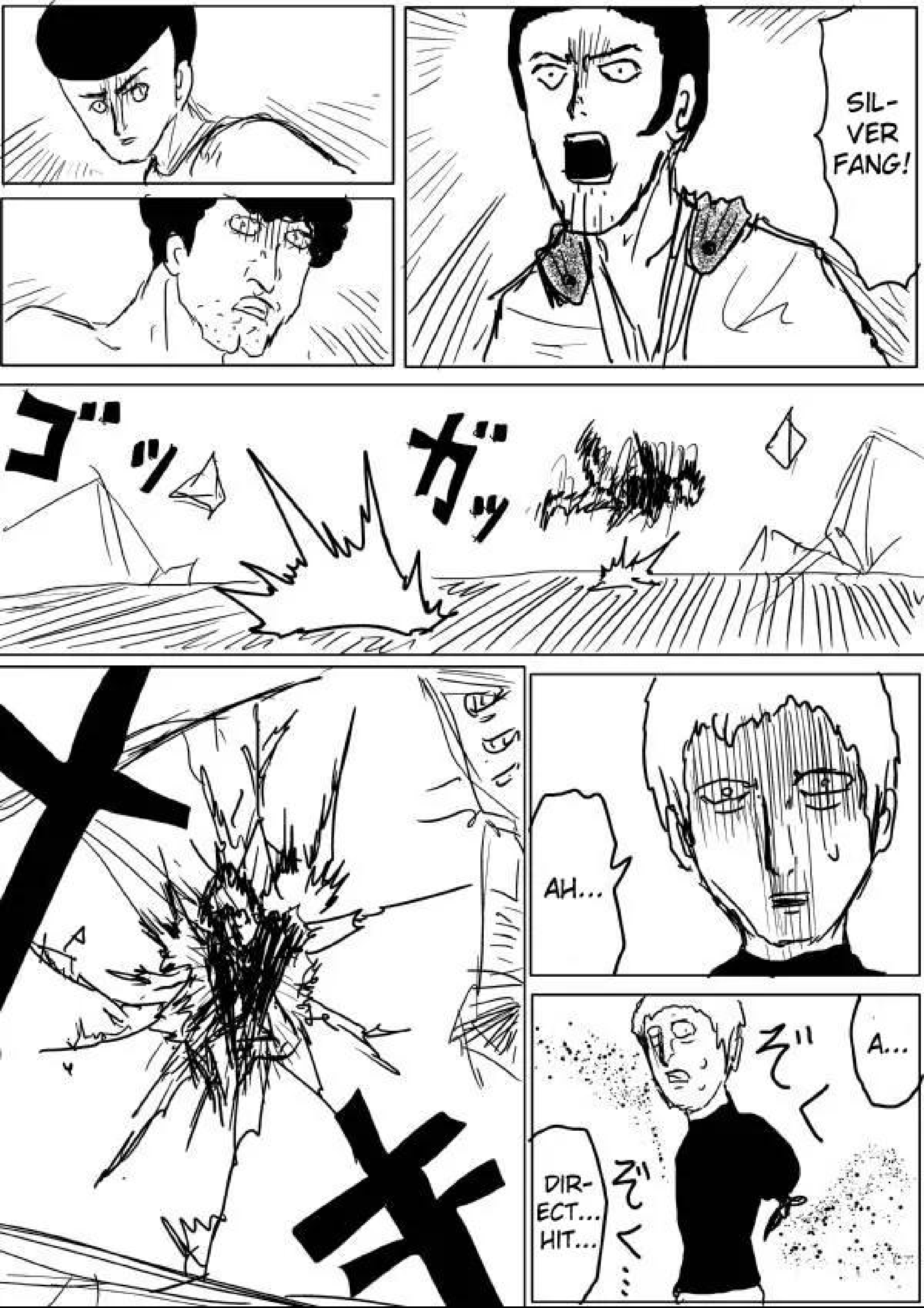

FN NN
ブン
HEY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING OVER THERE?
グラッ

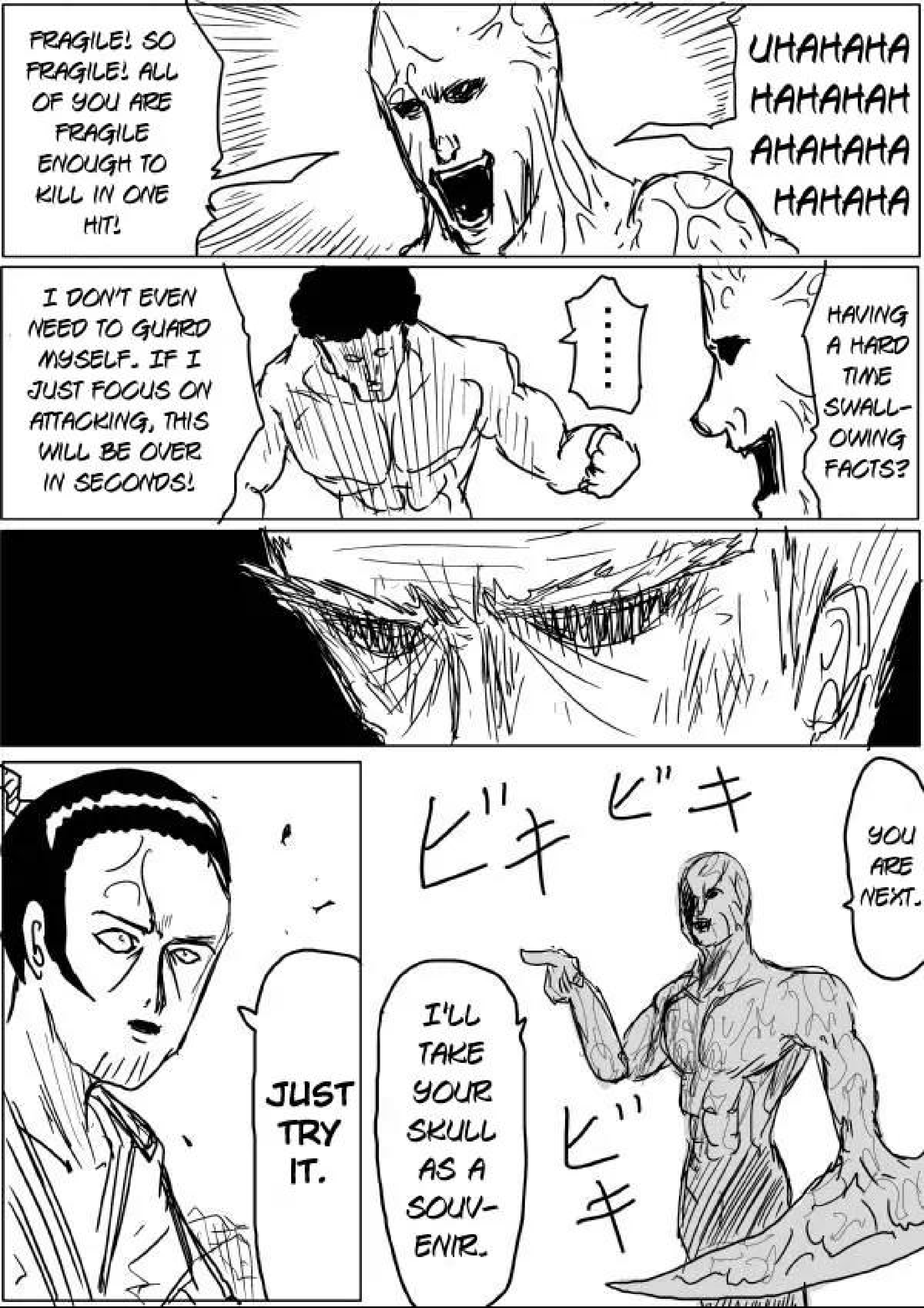

グラ
グラ
!?
グラ
THAT'S A GOOD BLOCK OVER THERE.
GET OUT OF THE WAY!
ずるっ
THIS...! THIS IS HER POWER!?
ガガガガガガガ
I LOST.

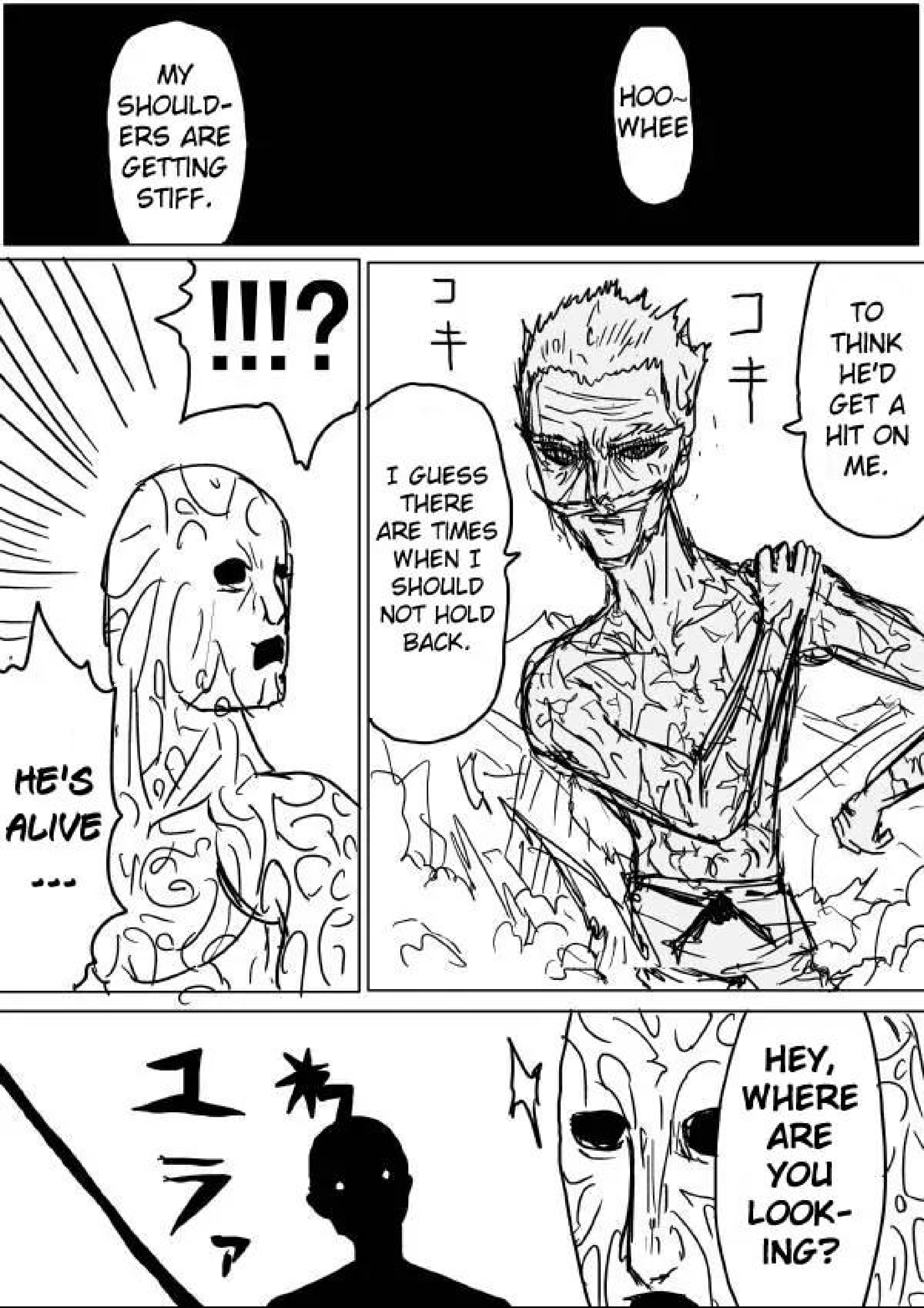

ドーラァァァァ
ズン
UWAAAA! THEY ARE SHOOTING US AGAIN.
THEY MUST BE USING MASSIVE BULLETS.
WE UNDERESTIMATED THIS PLANET'S TECHNOLOGY!
R-RETURN FIRE!
I WANT TO GO HOME.
LORD BOROOOS!
CALM DOWN! LORD GLORYVERSE WILL SAVE US.
SOMEONE SAID THEY FOUND HIS CORPSE.
REALLY? AW SHIIIT!
THE GUN TURRETS WERE DESTROYED WHEN THEY FIRED BACK AT US.

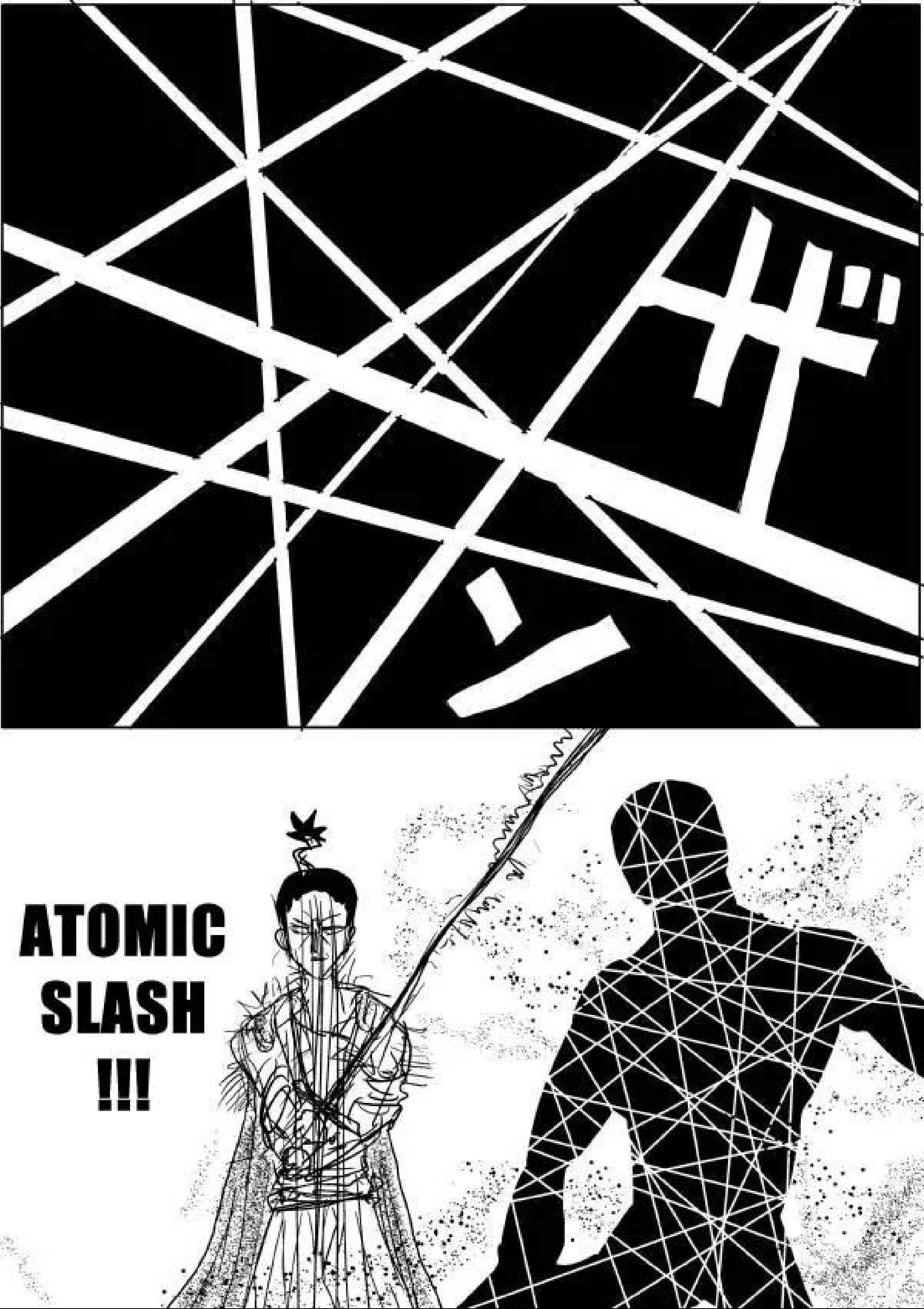

WHAT STRONG POWER.
LOOKS LIKE TATSUMAKI REALLY CAN HANDLE THIS ALONE.
ウウウウ
ーヒュ
SOME HAVE ALREADY LEFT.
...GO AHEAD.
IT LOOKS LIKE THINGS HAVE BEEN TAKEN CARE OF.
I HAVE THINGS TO DO. I'M GOING TO LEAVE NOW.
?
BEFORE I GO... GENOS.
DO YOU HAVE A MOMENT? THERE'S SOMETHING I WOULD LIKE TO TELL YOU.
THE S-CLASS RANK 9 HERO, ENGINIGHT...
NO ONE KNOWS WHO HE REALLY IS...

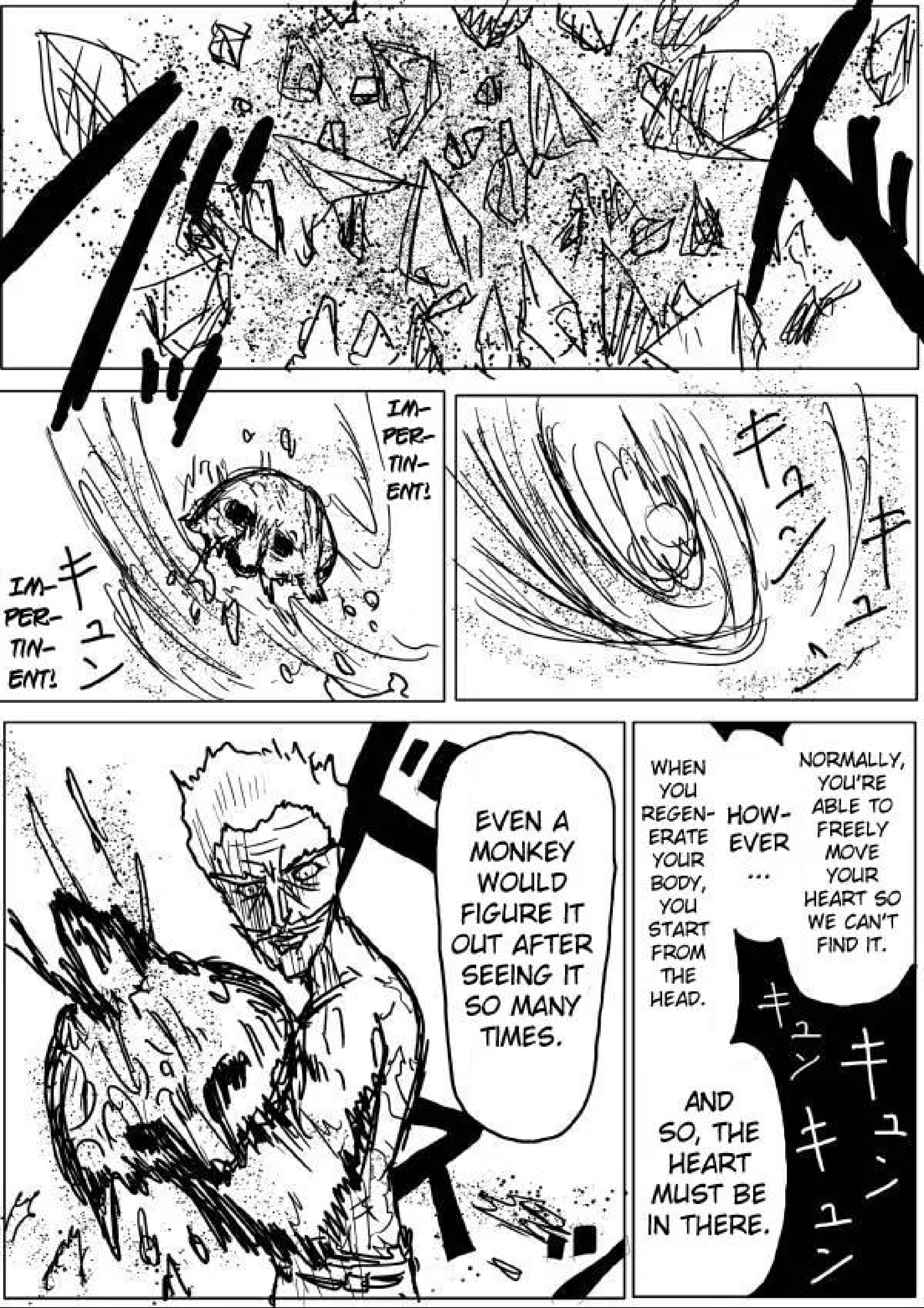

METAL KNIGHT IS YOUR "ENEMY"
BE CAREFUL.
ヒウゥゥ
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
YOU WILL KNOW SOON.
JUST STAY AWAY FROM HIM FOR NOW.
I FINALLY GOT ONE.
ニィ

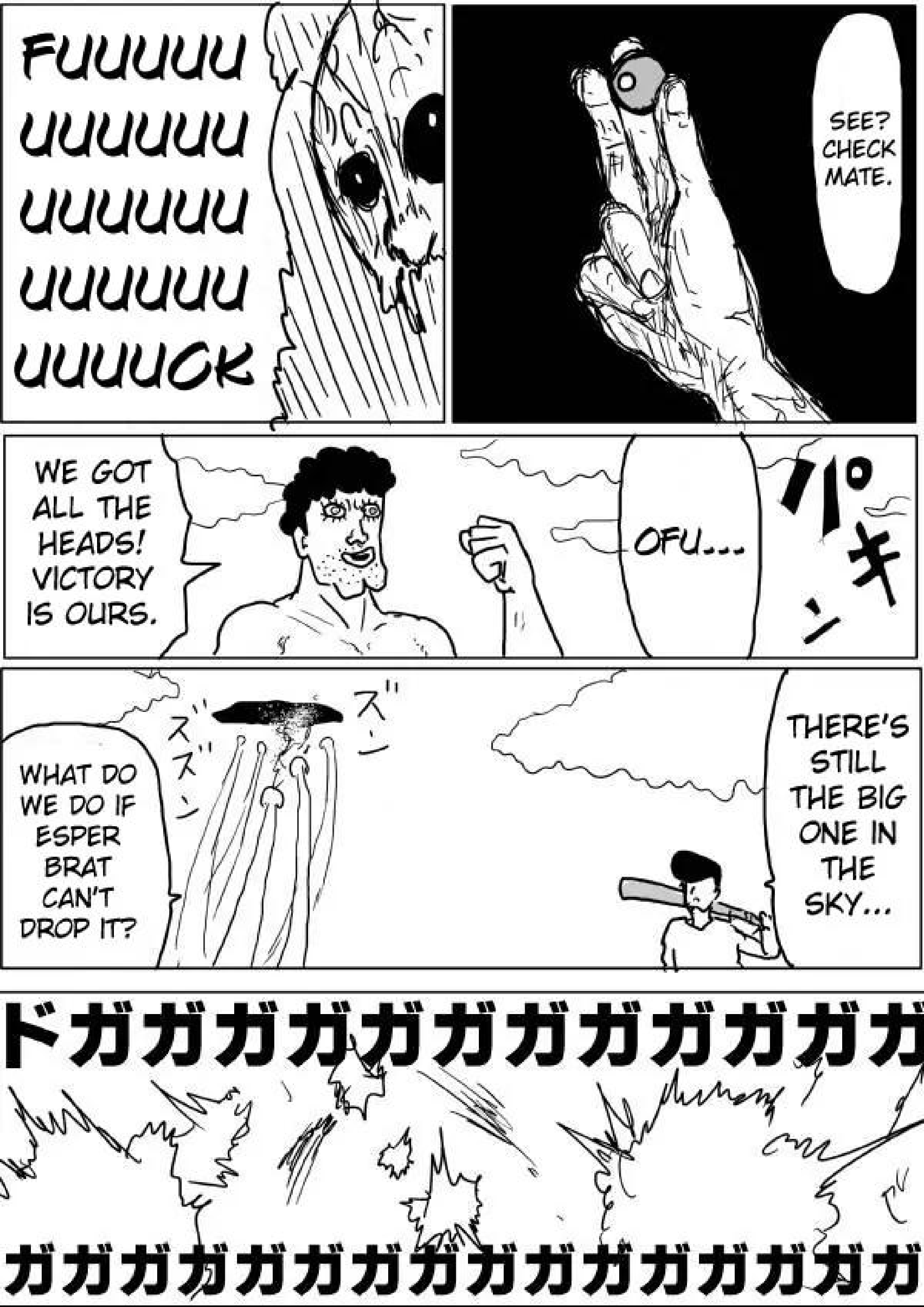

SIL-
VER
FANG!
ガッ
ゴッ
AH...
A...
ぞく
ぞく...
DIR-
ECT...
HIT...
メ
キ
A

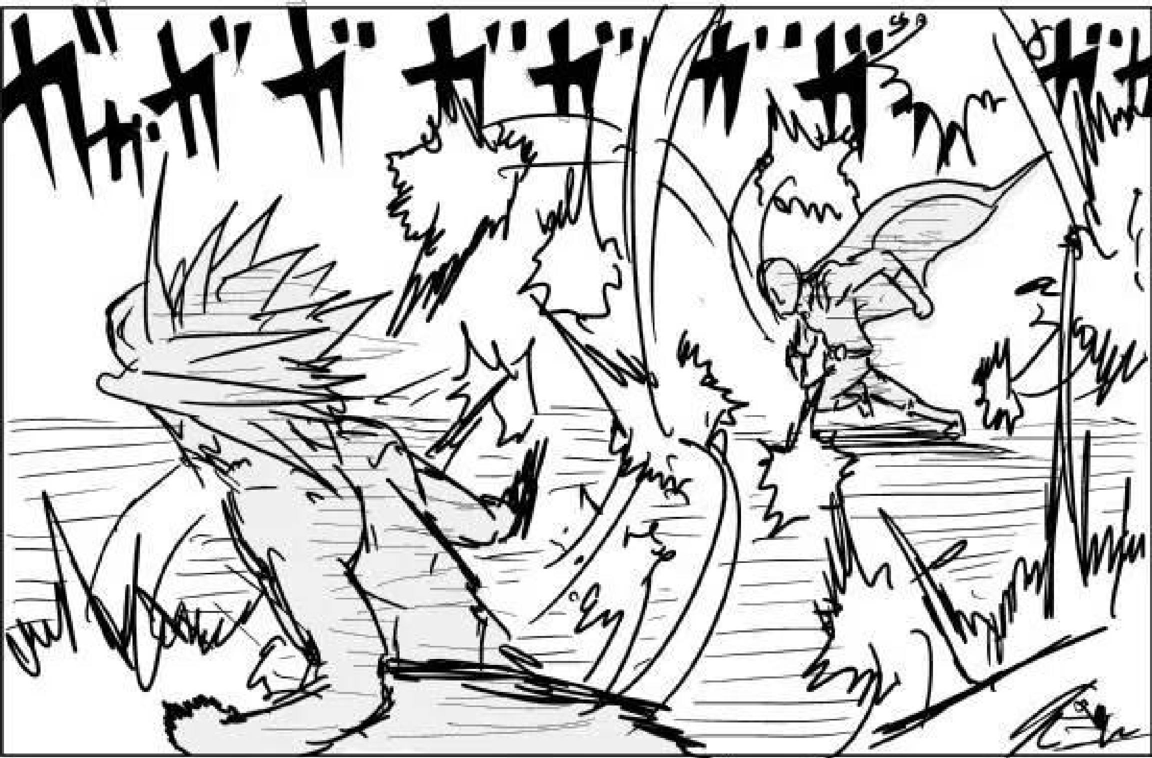

UHAHAHA HAHAHAH AHAHAHA HAHAHA
FRAGILE! SO FRAGILE! ALL OF YOU ARE FRAGILE ENOUGH TO KILL IN ONE HIT!
HAVING A HARD TIME SWALLOWING FACTS?
......
I DON'T EVEN NEED TO GUARD MYSELF. IF I JUST FOCUS ON ATTACKING, THIS WILL BE OVER IN SECONDS!
YOU ARE NEXT.
ビキ
ビキ
I'LL TAKE YOUR SKULL AS A SOUVENIR.
ビキ
JUST TRY IT.

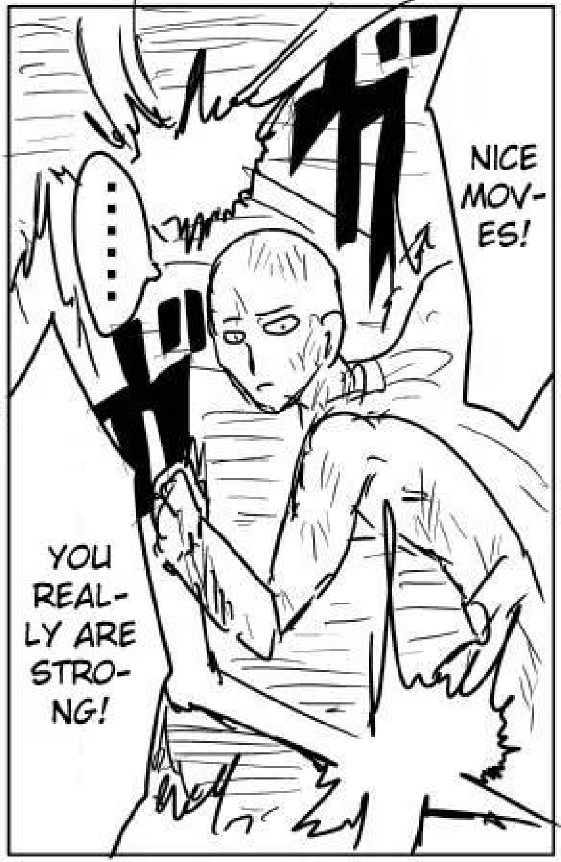

HOO~ WHEE
MY SHOULDERS ARE GETTING STIFF.
コキ
コキ
TO THINK HE'D GET A HIT ON ME.
I GUESS THERE ARE TIMES WHEN I SHOULD NOT HOLD BACK.
!!!?
HE'S ALIVE ---
HEY, WHERE ARE YOU LOOKING?
ユラァ

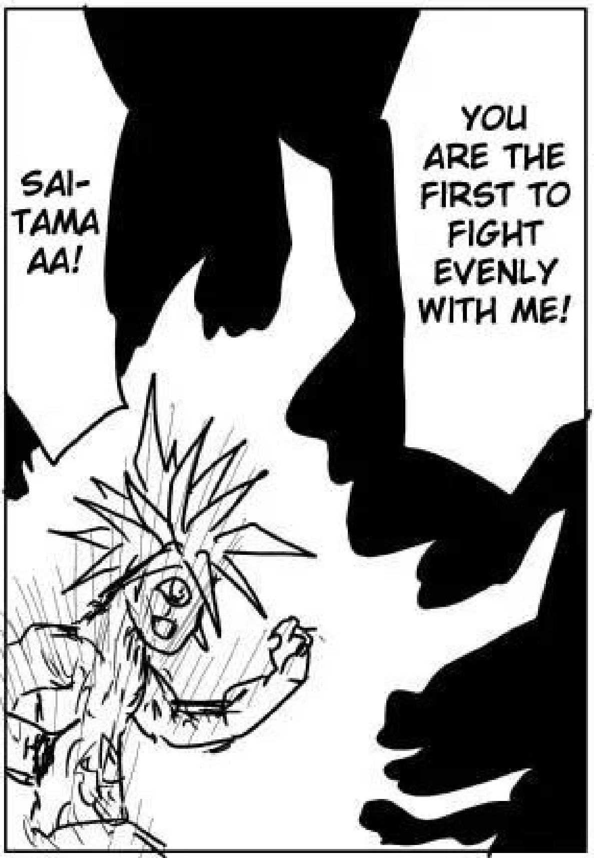

ザン
ATOMIC SLASH !!!

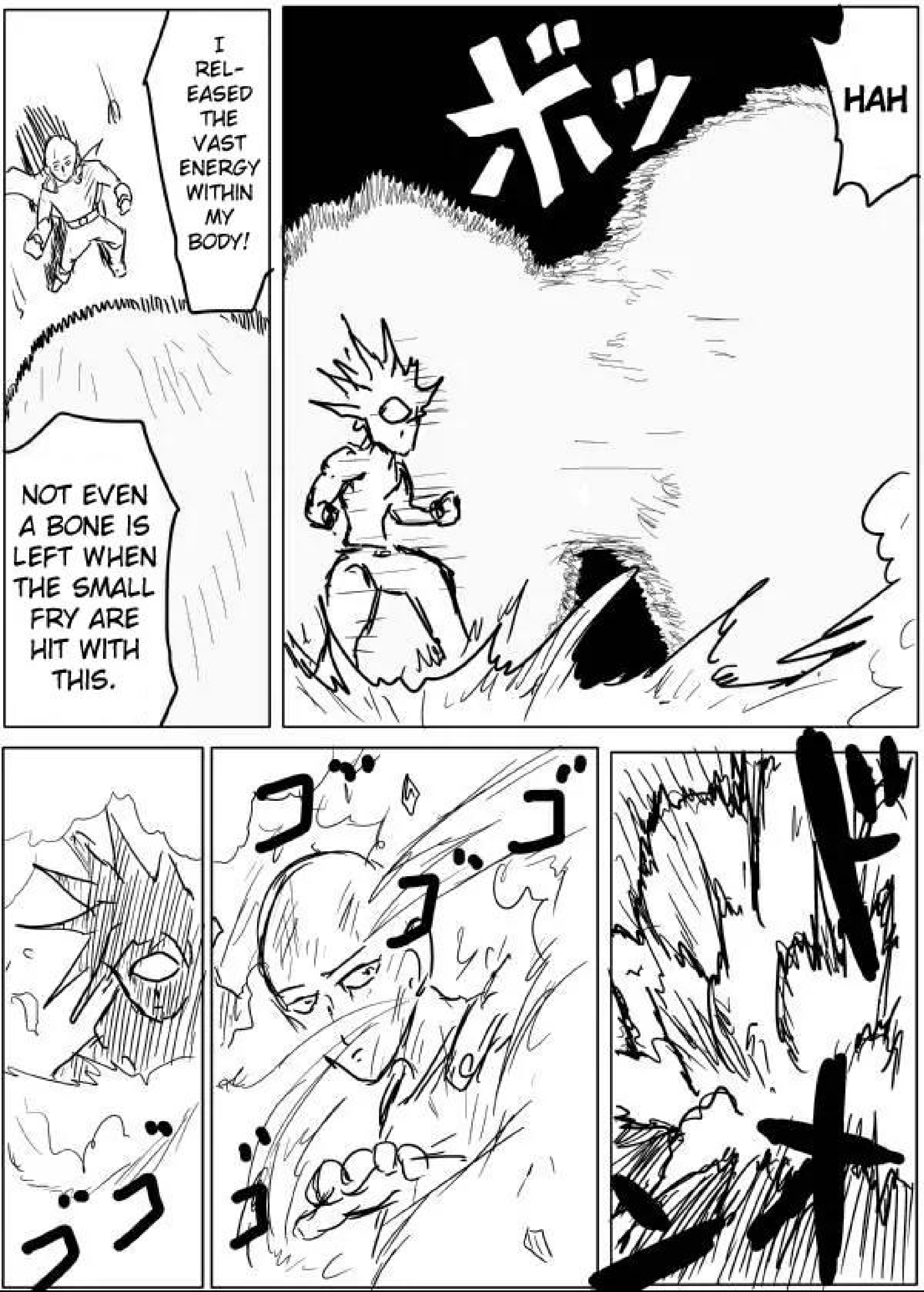

キュン キュン
IMPERTINENT!
IMPERTINENT!
キュン
NORMALLY, YOU'RE ABLE TO FREELY MOVE YOUR HEART SO WE CAN'T FIND IT.
HOWEVER...
WHEN YOU REGENERATE YOUR BODY, YOU START FROM THE HEAD.
AND SO, THE HEART MUST BE IN THERE.
キュン キュン キュン キュン
EVEN A MONKEY WOULD FIGURE IT OUT AFTER SEEING IT SO MANY TIMES.

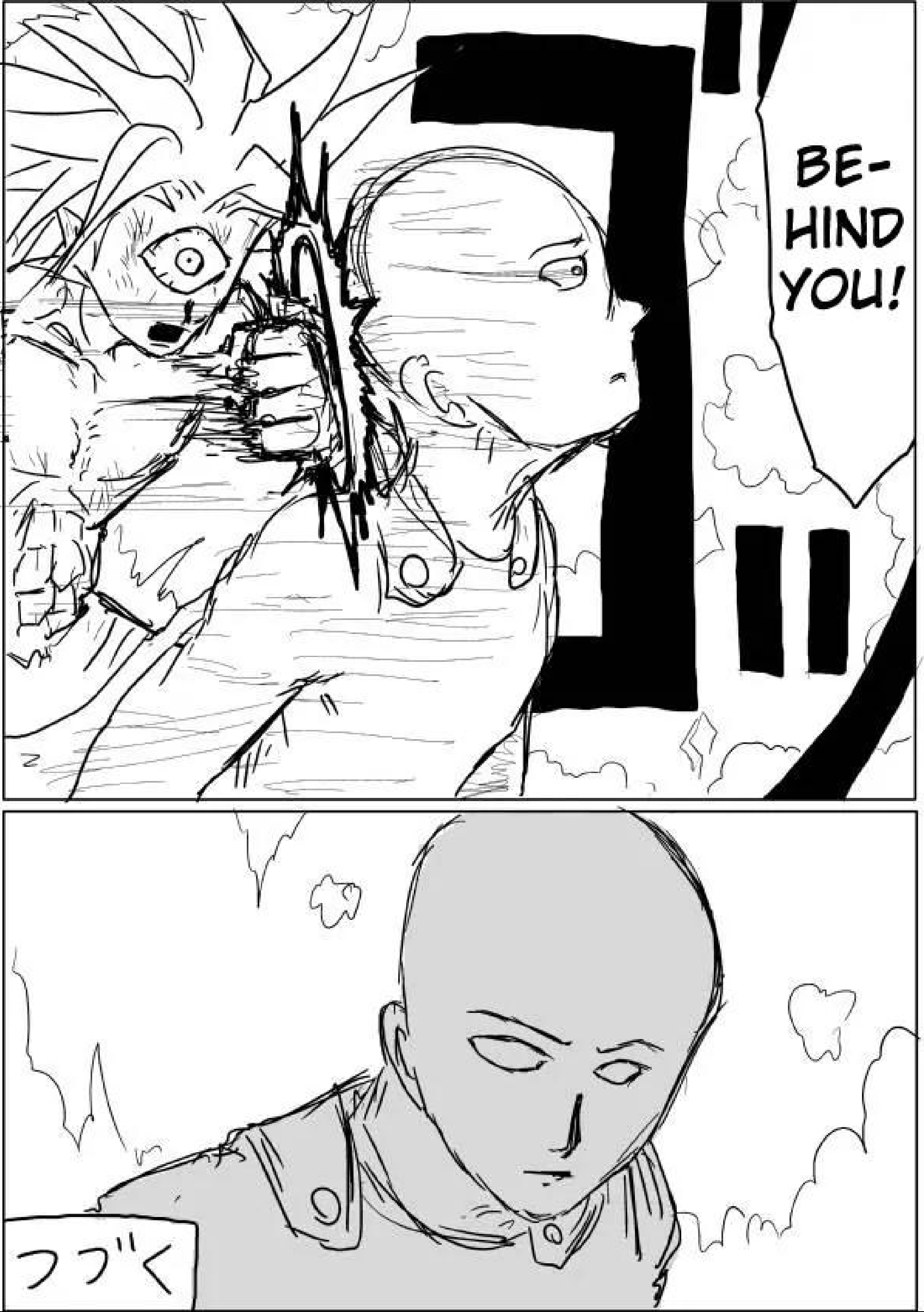

SEE? CHECK MATE.
FUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUCK
パキン
OFU...
WE GOT ALL THE HEADS! VICTORY IS OURS.
THERE'S STILL THE BIG ONE IN THE SKY...
ズン
ズズン
WHAT DO WE DO IF ESPER BRAT CAN'T DROP IT?
ドガガガガガガガガガガガガ
ガガガガガガガガガガガガガガガガ

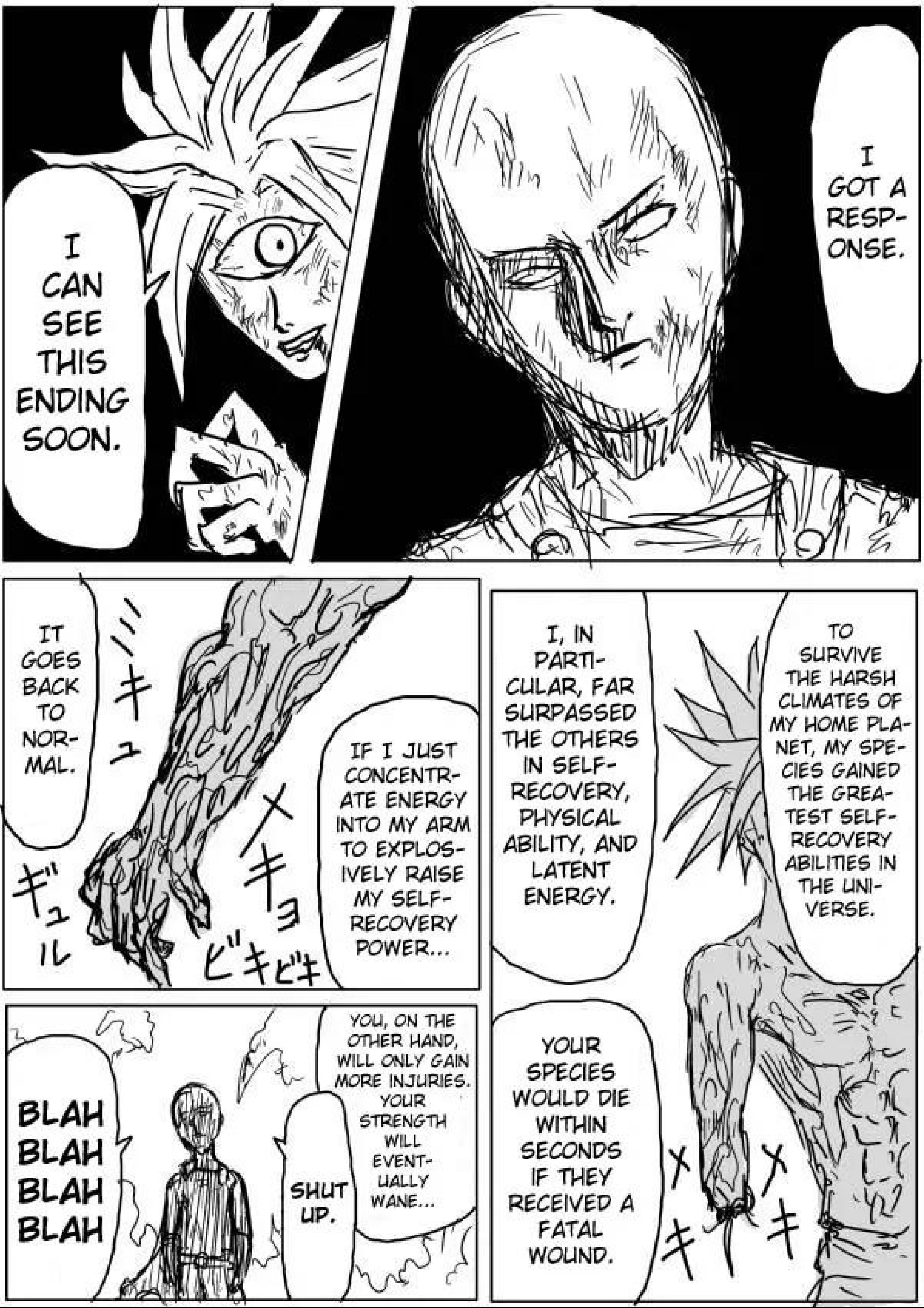

ガガッガ
ガ
ガガ
ガガ
ガ

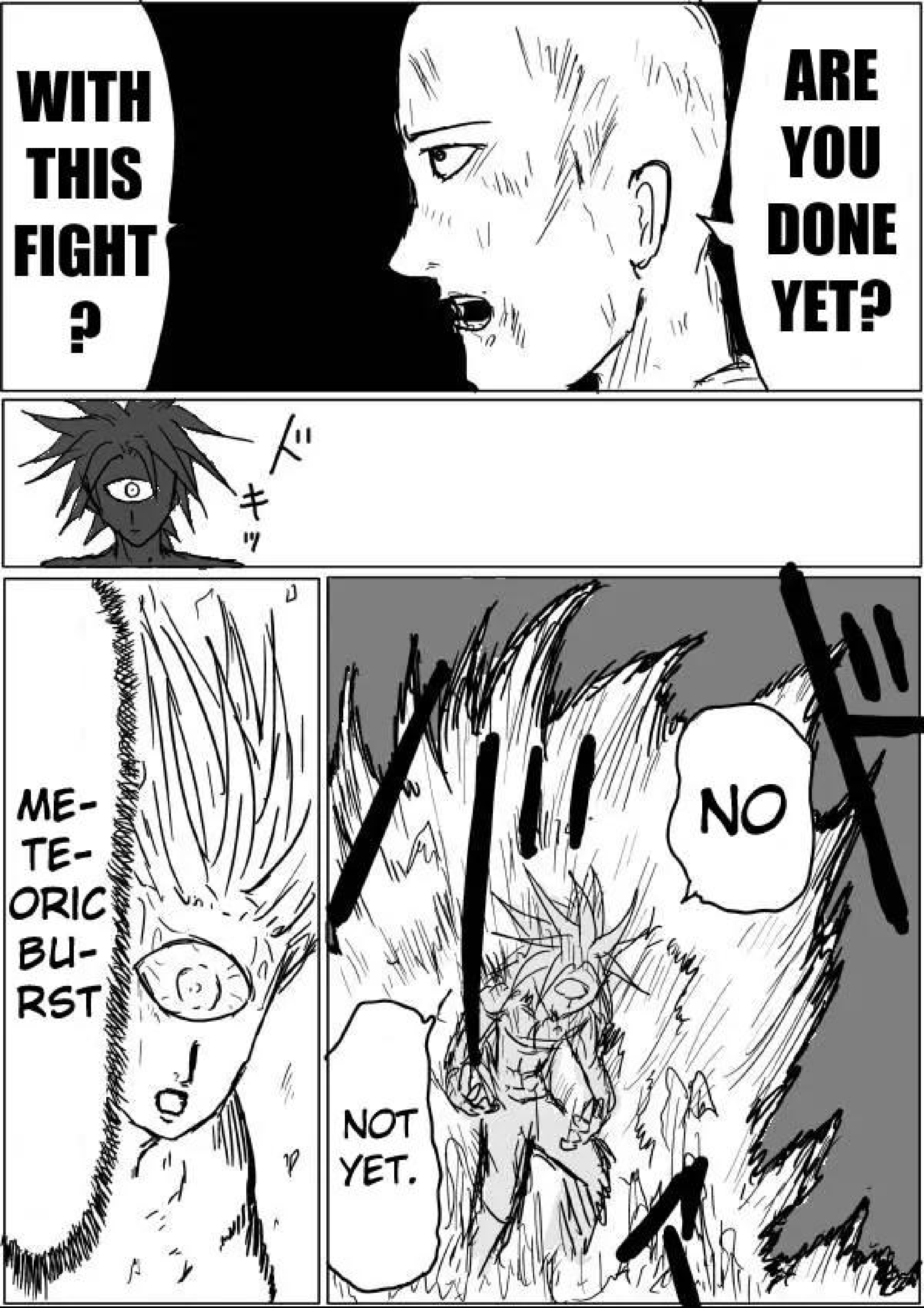

ガ
NICE MOVES!
YOU REALLY ARE STRONG!
……
ガ

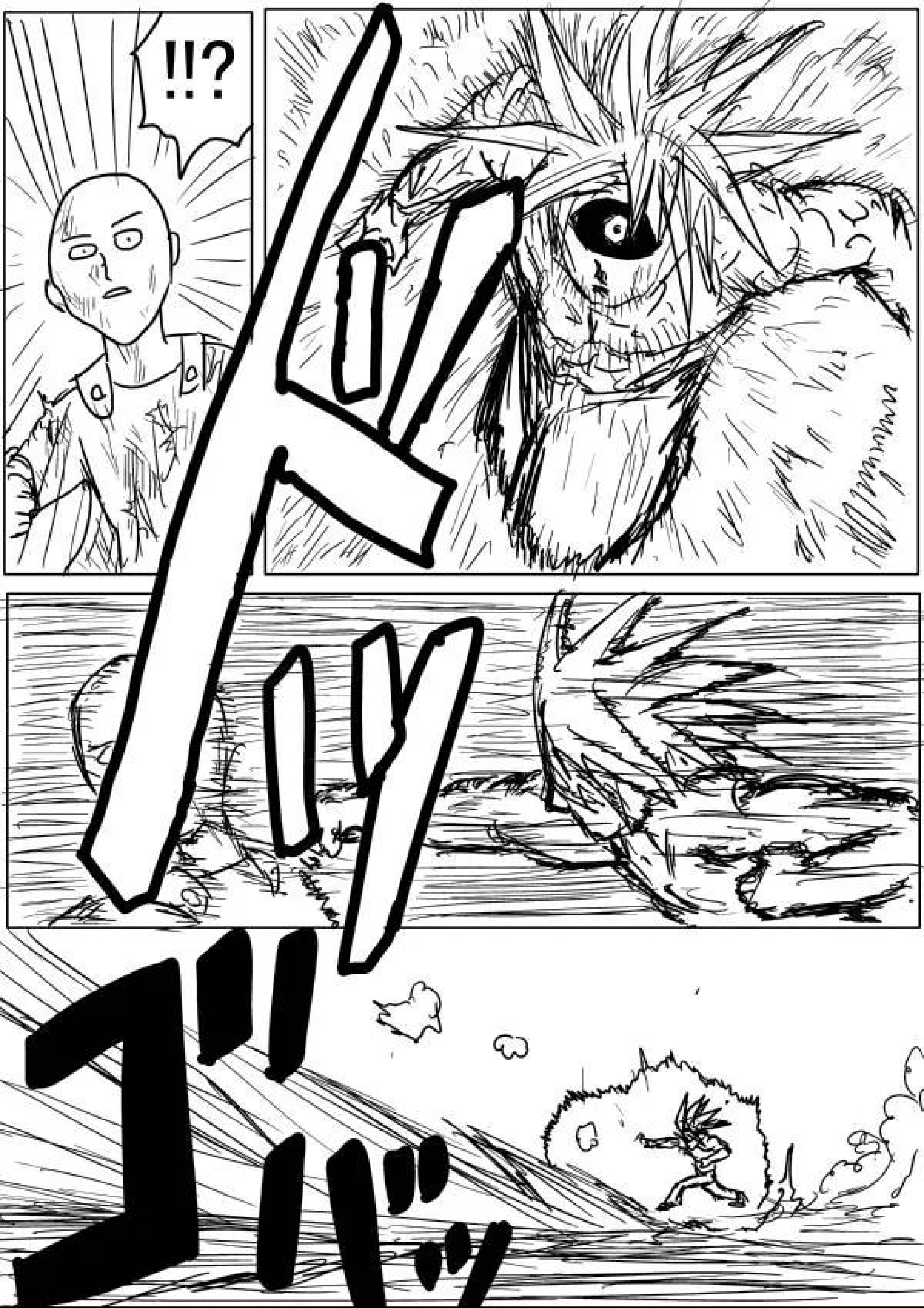

YOU ARE THE FIRST TO FIGHT EVENLY WITH ME!
SAITAMAAA!

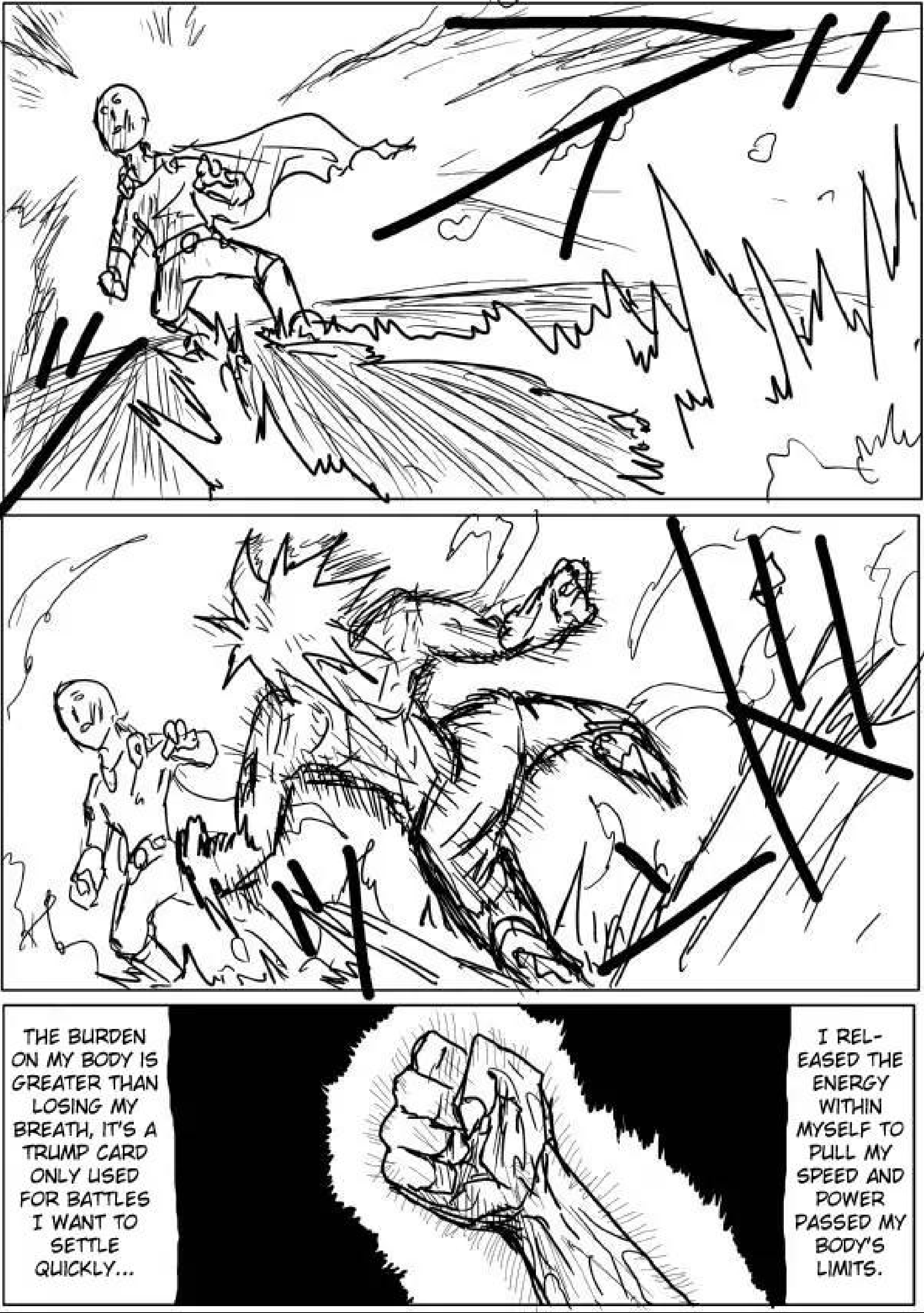

ボッ
HAH
I RELEASED THE VAST ENERGY WITHIN MY BODY!
NOT EVEN A BONE IS LEFT WHEN THE SMALL FRY ARE HIT WITH THIS.
ドォン
ゴゴゴ
ゴ
ゴゴ

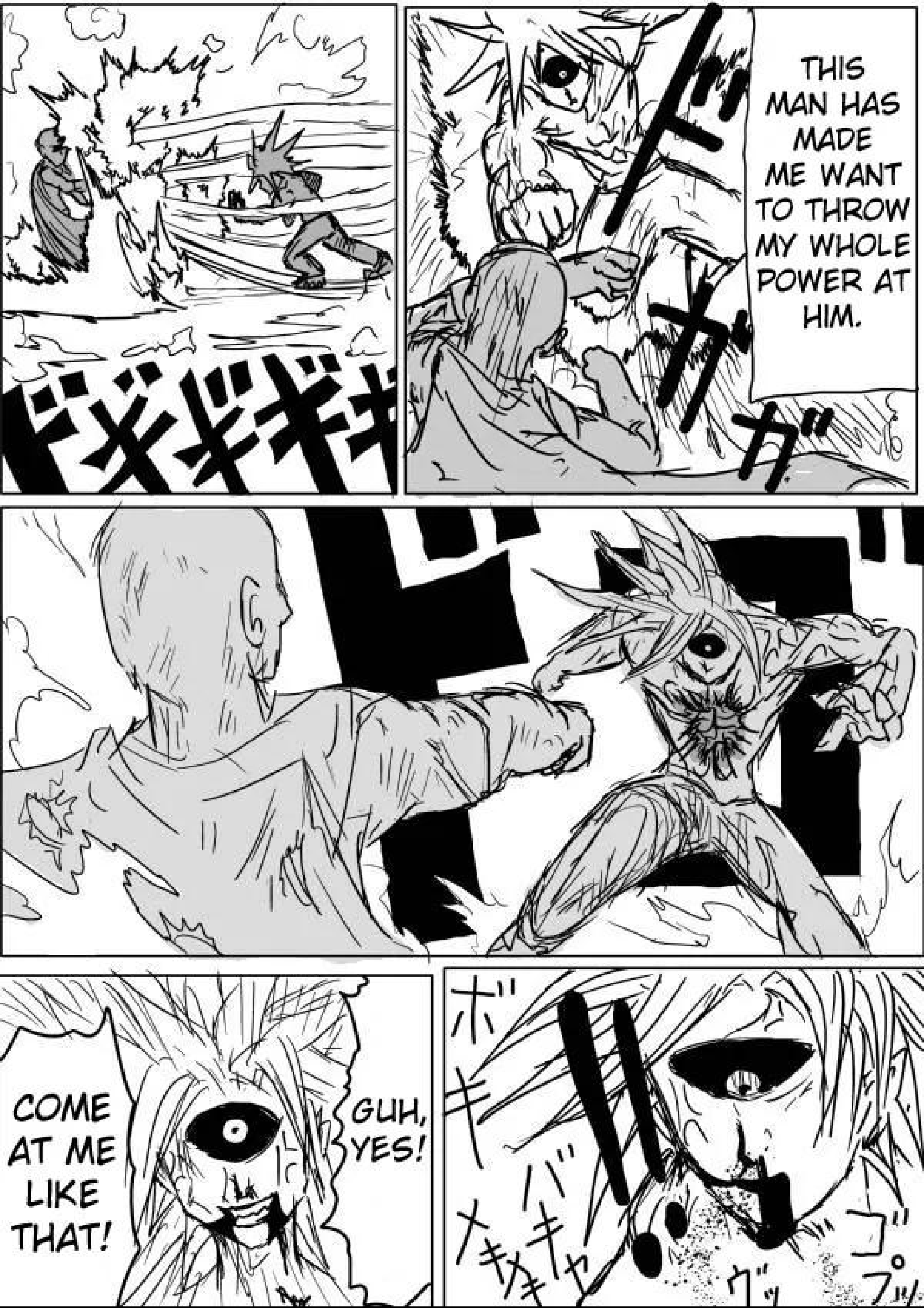

BEHIND YOU!
つづく

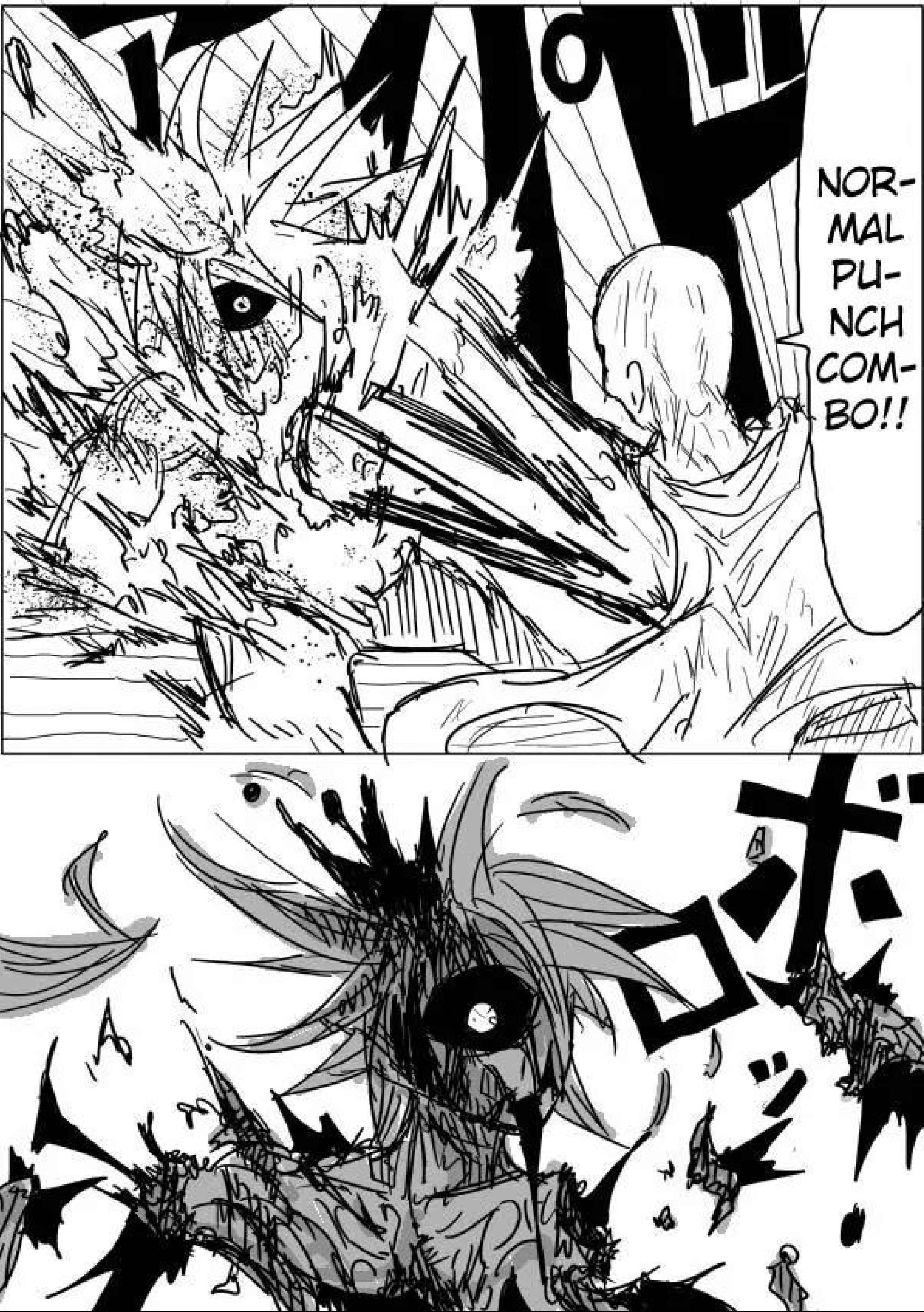

I GOT A RESPONSE.
I CAN SEE THIS ENDING SOON.
TO SURVIVE THE HARSH CLIMATES OF MY HOME PLANET, MY SPECIES GAINED THE GREATEST SELF-RECOVERY ABILITIES IN THE UNIVERSE.
I, IN PARTICULAR, FAR SURPASSED THE OTHERS IN SELF-RECOVERY, PHYSICAL ABILITY, AND LATENT ENERGY.
YOUR SPECIES WOULD DIE WITHIN SECONDS IF THEY RECEIVED A FATAL WOUND.
メキ
メキ
IF I JUST CONCENTRATE ENERGY INTO MY ARM TO EXPLOSIVELY RAISE MY SELF-RECOVERY POWER...
メキョ
ビキビキ
ミキュ
ギュル
IT GOES BACK TO NORMAL.
YOU, ON THE OTHER HAND, WILL ONLY GAIN MORE INJURIES. YOUR STRENGTH WILL EVENTUALLY WANE...
SHUT UP.
BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAH

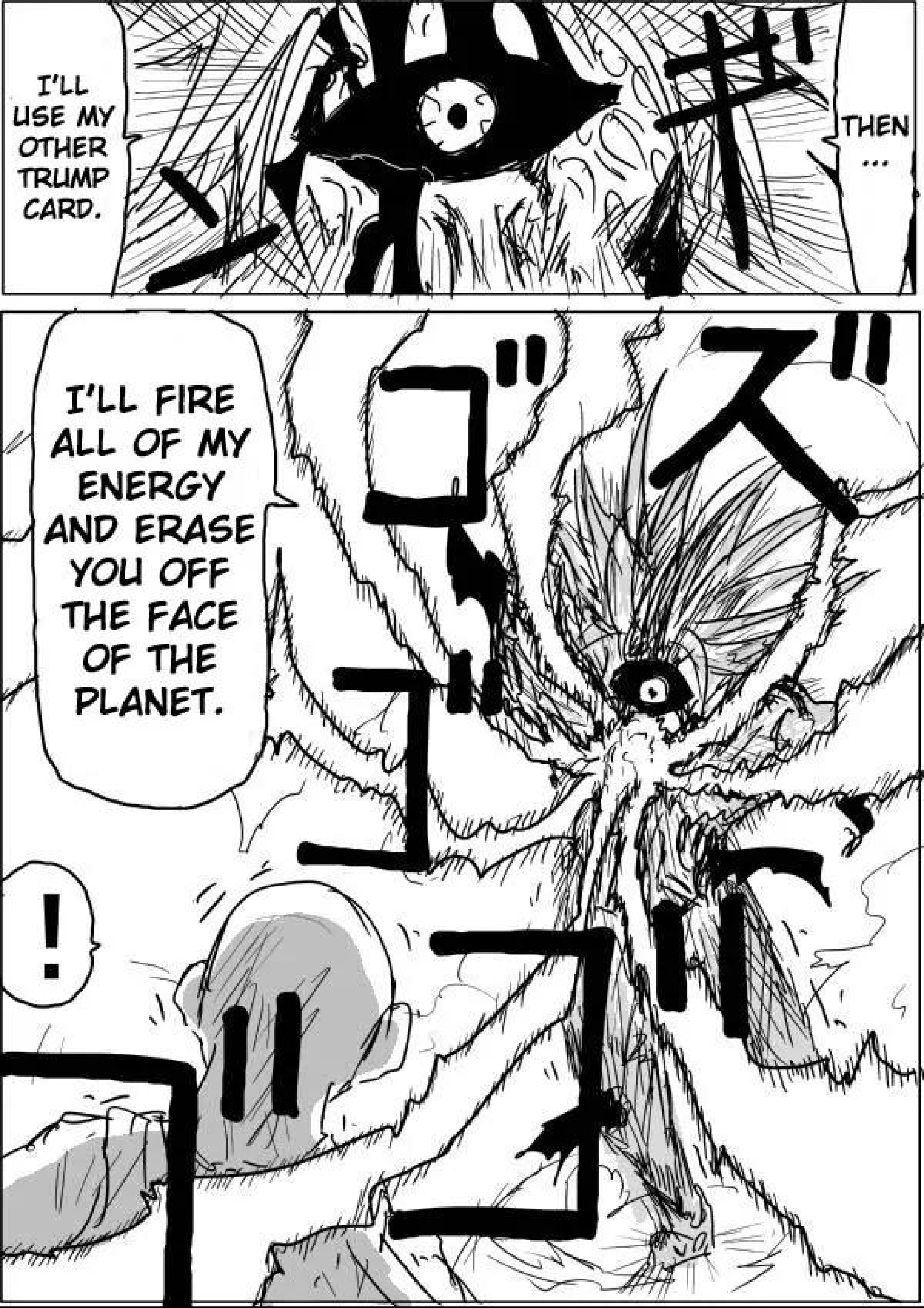

ARE YOU DONE YET?
WITH THIS FIGHT?
ドキッ
ド
NO
NOT YET.
ME-TE-ORIC BU-RST

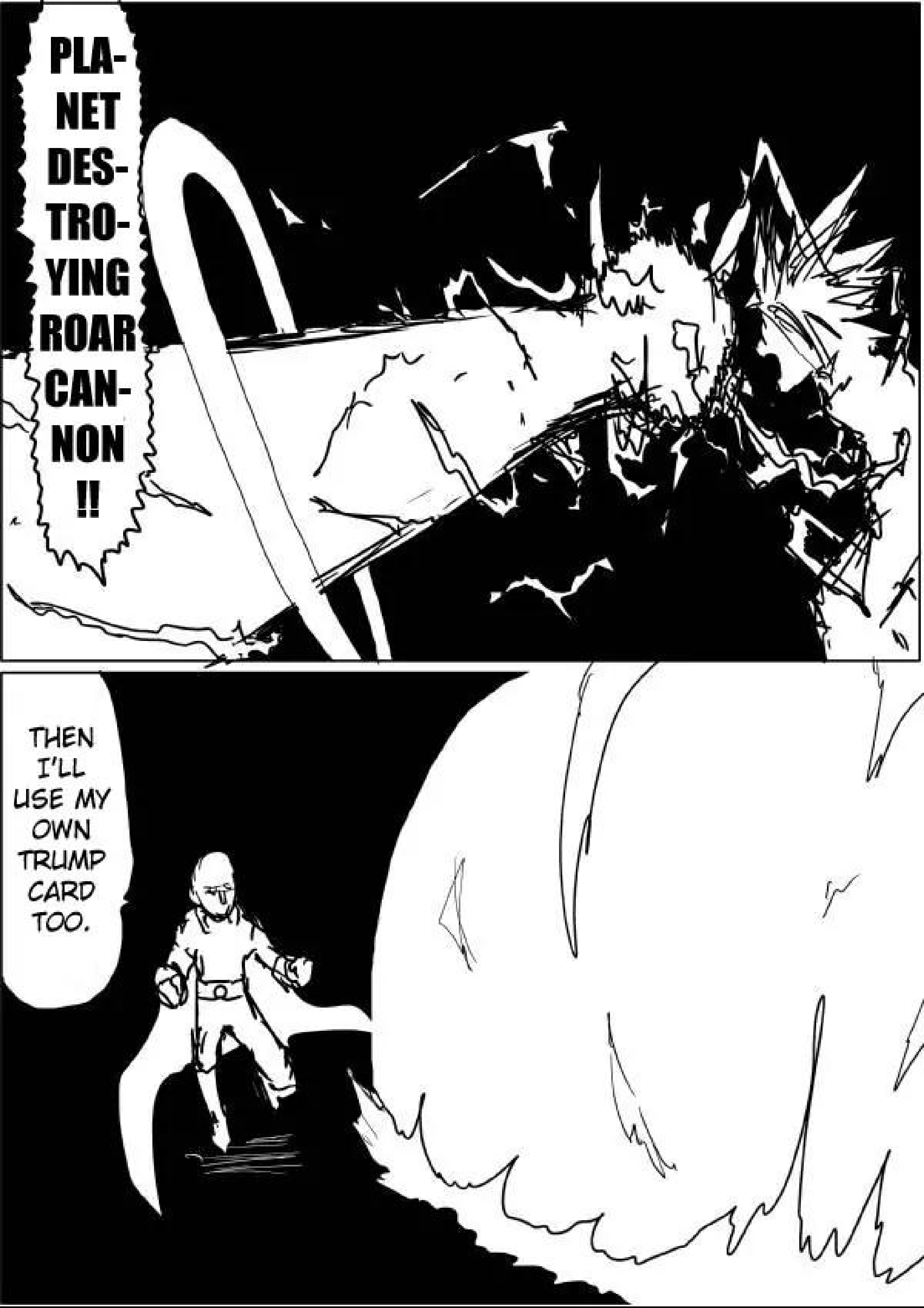

バッ
!!?
ゴバッ

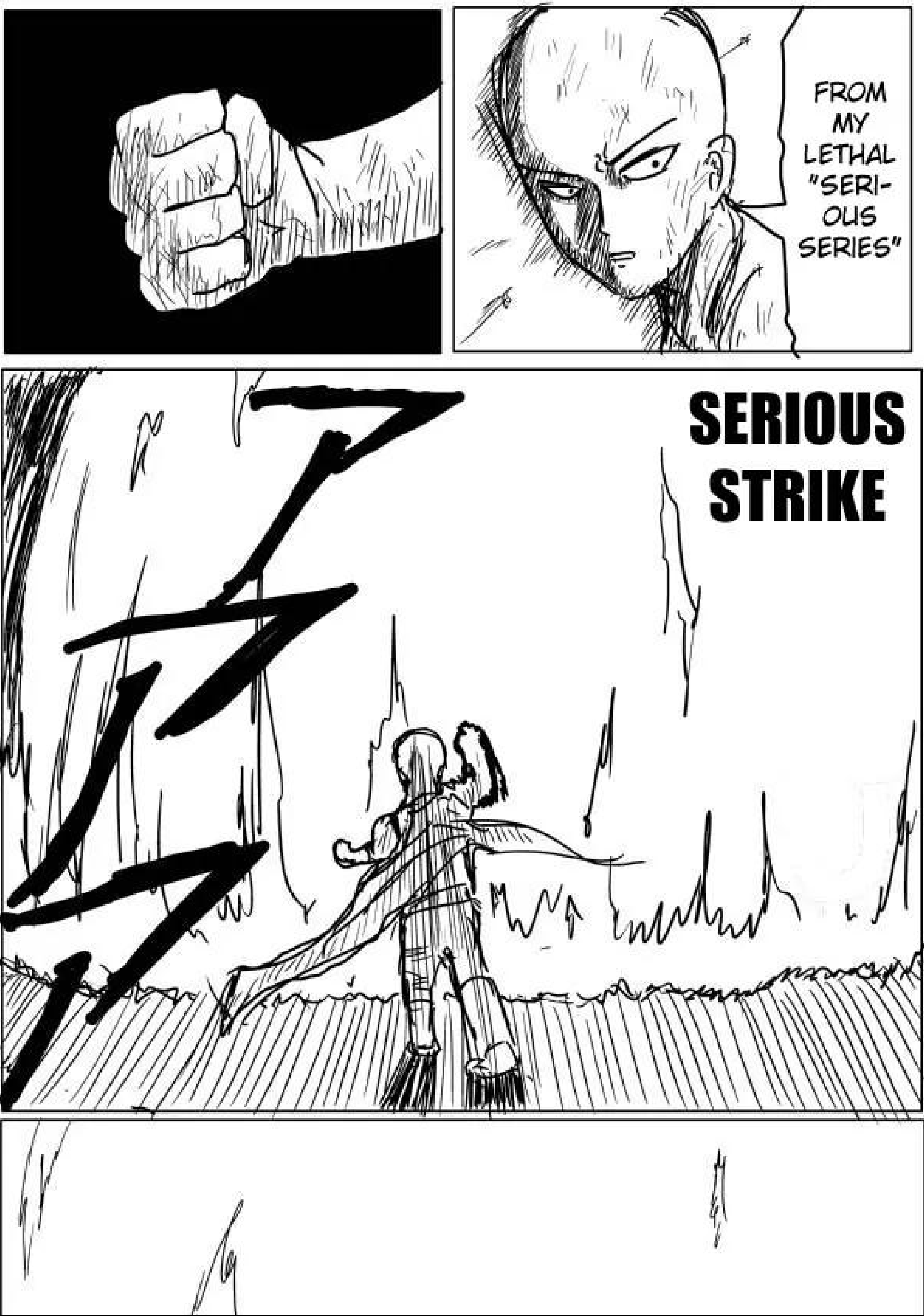

I REL-EASED THE ENERGY WITHIN MYSELF TO PULL MY SPEED AND POWER PASSED MY BODY'S LIMITS.
THE BURDEN ON MY BODY IS GREATER THAN LOSING MY BREATH, IT'S A TRUMP CARD ONLY USED FOR BATTLES I WANT TO SETTLE QUICKLY...

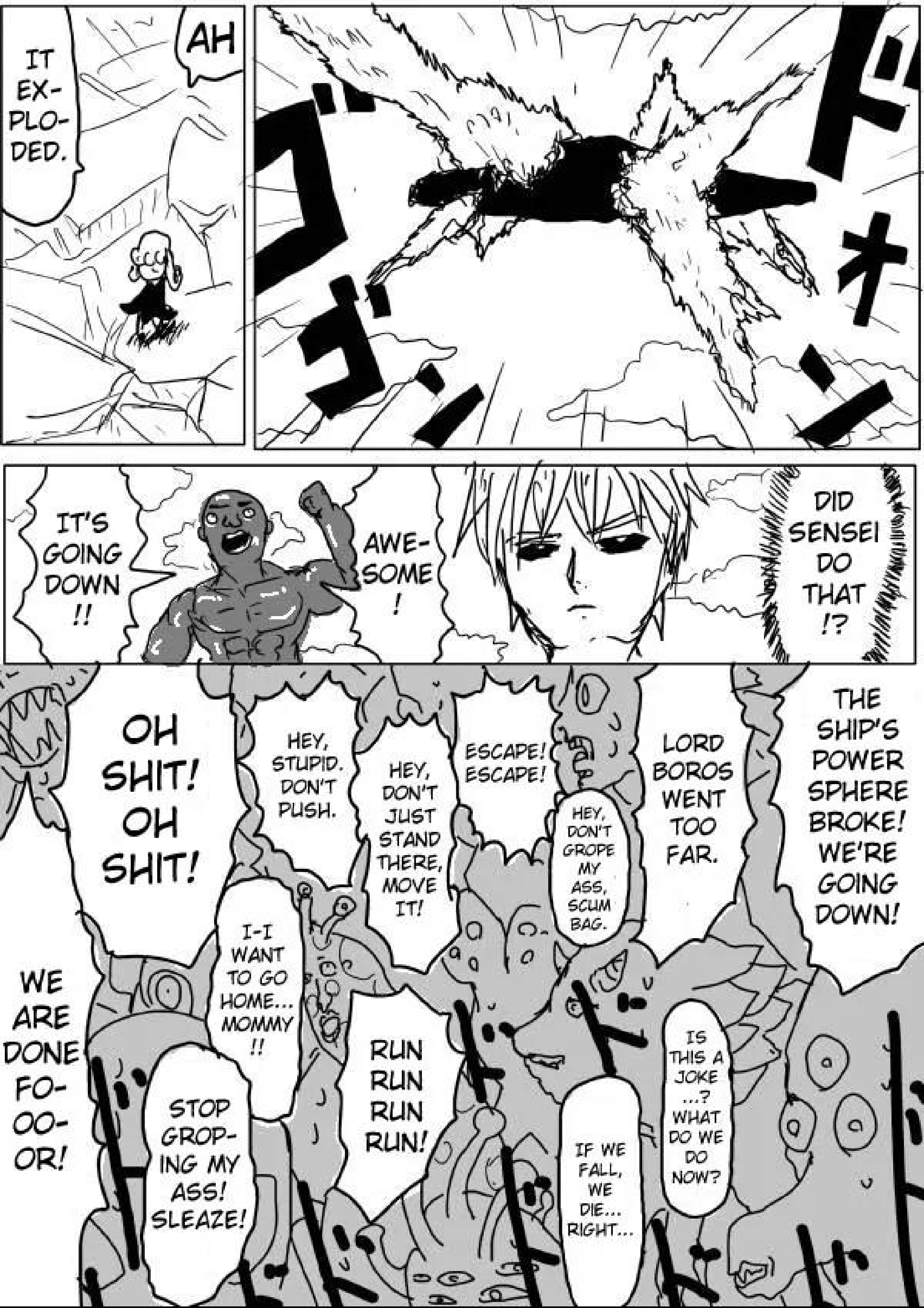

THIS MAN HAS MADE ME WANT TO THROW MY WHOLE POWER AT HIM.
ドガガ
ドギギギギ
ドッ
ボキ
バキャ
ゴプッ
ヴッ
GUH, YES!
COME AT ME LIKE THAT!

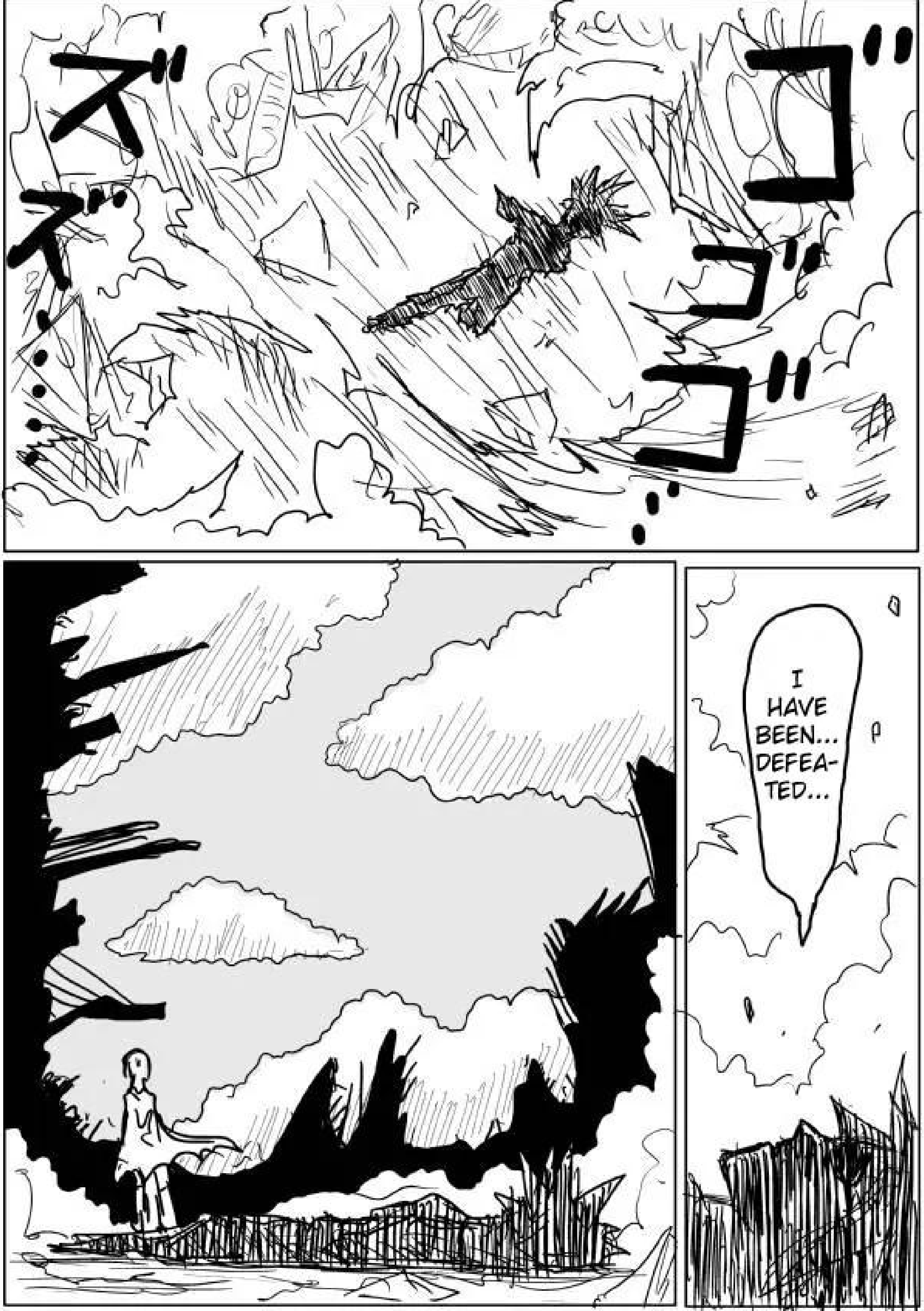

NORMAL PUNCH COMBO!!
ボゴッ

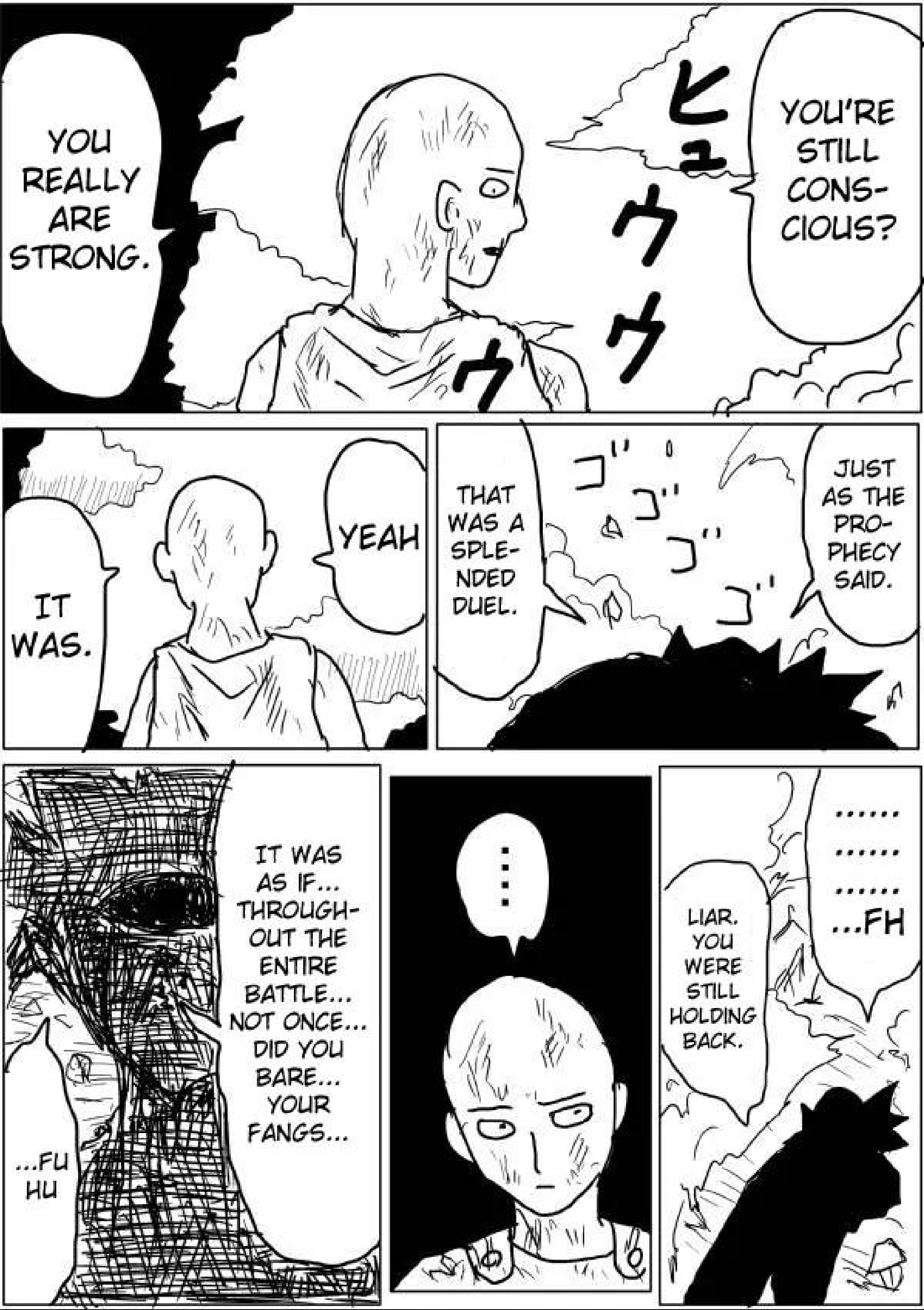

THEN ...
I'LL USE MY OTHER TRUMP CARD.
I'LL FIRE ALL OF MY ENERGY AND ERASE YOU OFF THE FACE OF THE PLANET.
!

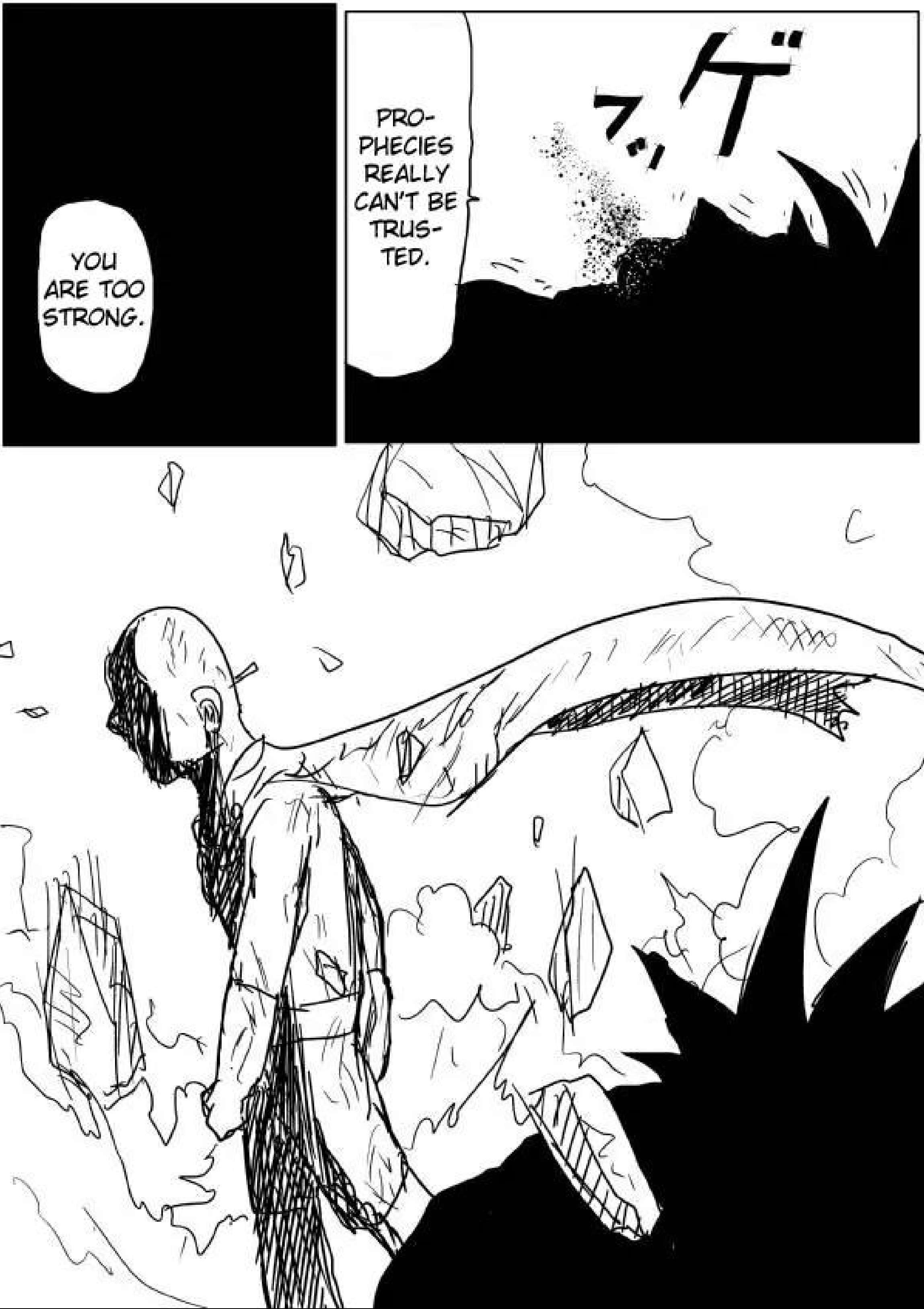

PLANET DESTROYING ROAR CANNON !!
THEN I'LL USE MY OWN TRUMP CARD TOO.

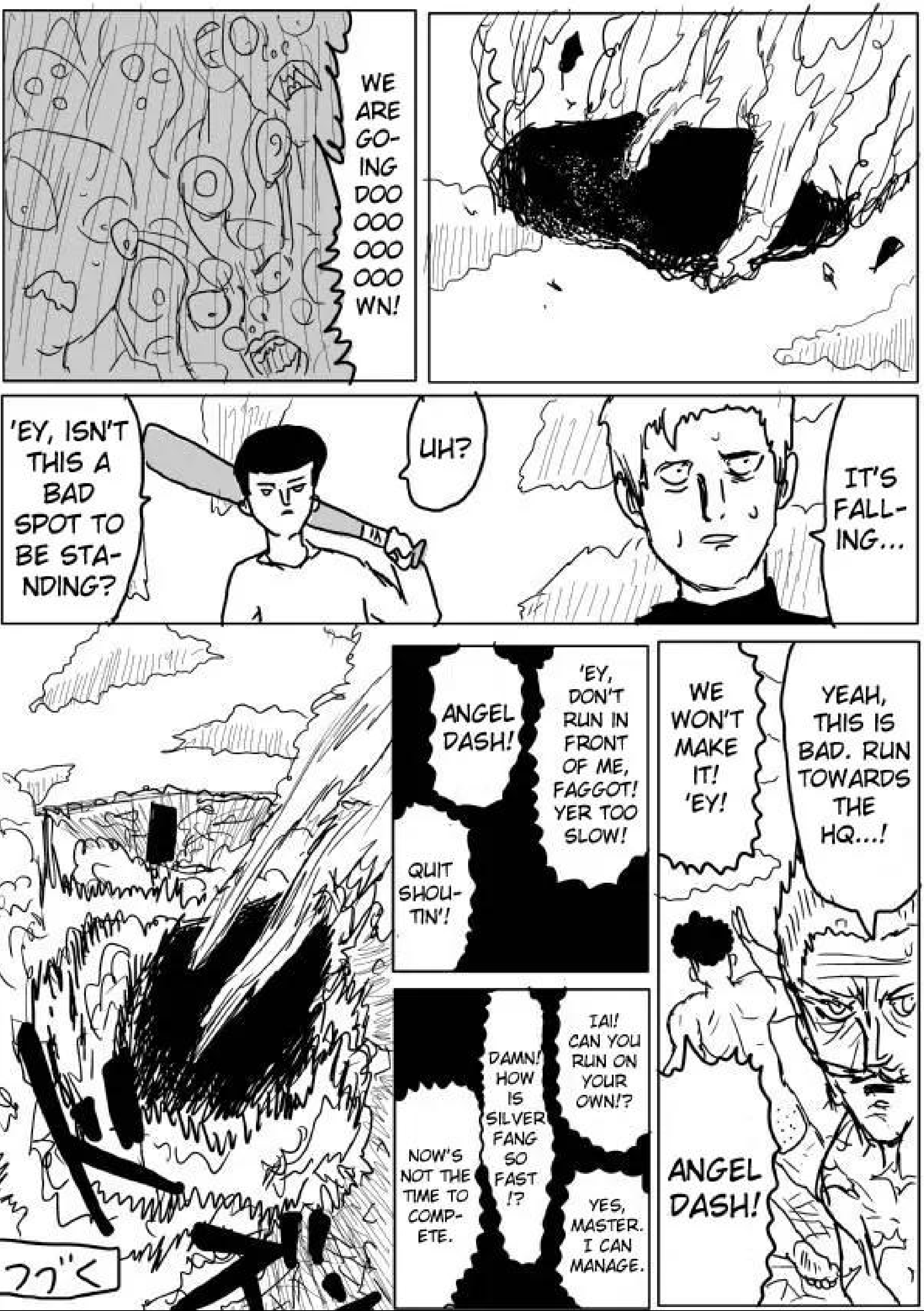

FROM MY LETHAL "SERIOUS SERIES"
SERIOUS STRIKE

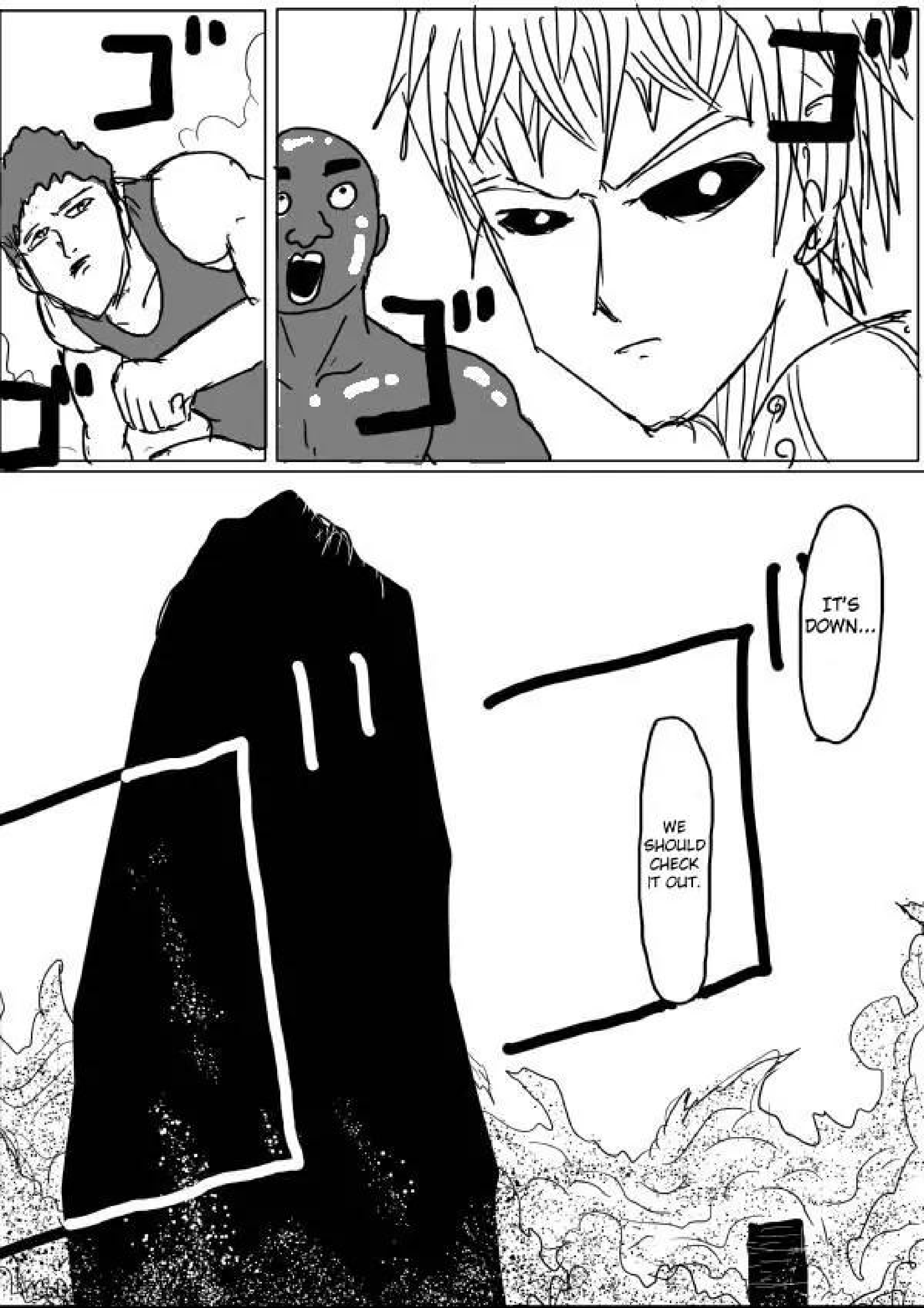

ドオン
ゴゴン
AH
IT EXPLODED.
DID SENSEI DO THAT!?
AWESOME!
IT'S GOING DOWN!!
THE SHIP'S POWER SPHERE BROKE! WE'RE GOING DOWN!
LORD BOROS WENT TOO FAR.
HEY, DON'T GROPE MY ASS, SCUM BAG.
ESCAPE! ESCAPE!
HEY, DON'T JUST STAND THERE, MOVE IT!
HEY, STUPID. DON'T PUSH.
OH SHIT! OH SHIT!
IS THIS A JOKE ...? WHAT DO WE DO NOW?
IF WE FALL, WE DIE... RIGHT...
RUN RUN RUN RUN!
I-I WANT TO GO HOME... MOMMY!!
STOP GROPING MY ASS! SLEAZE!
WE ARE DONE FO-OO-OR!

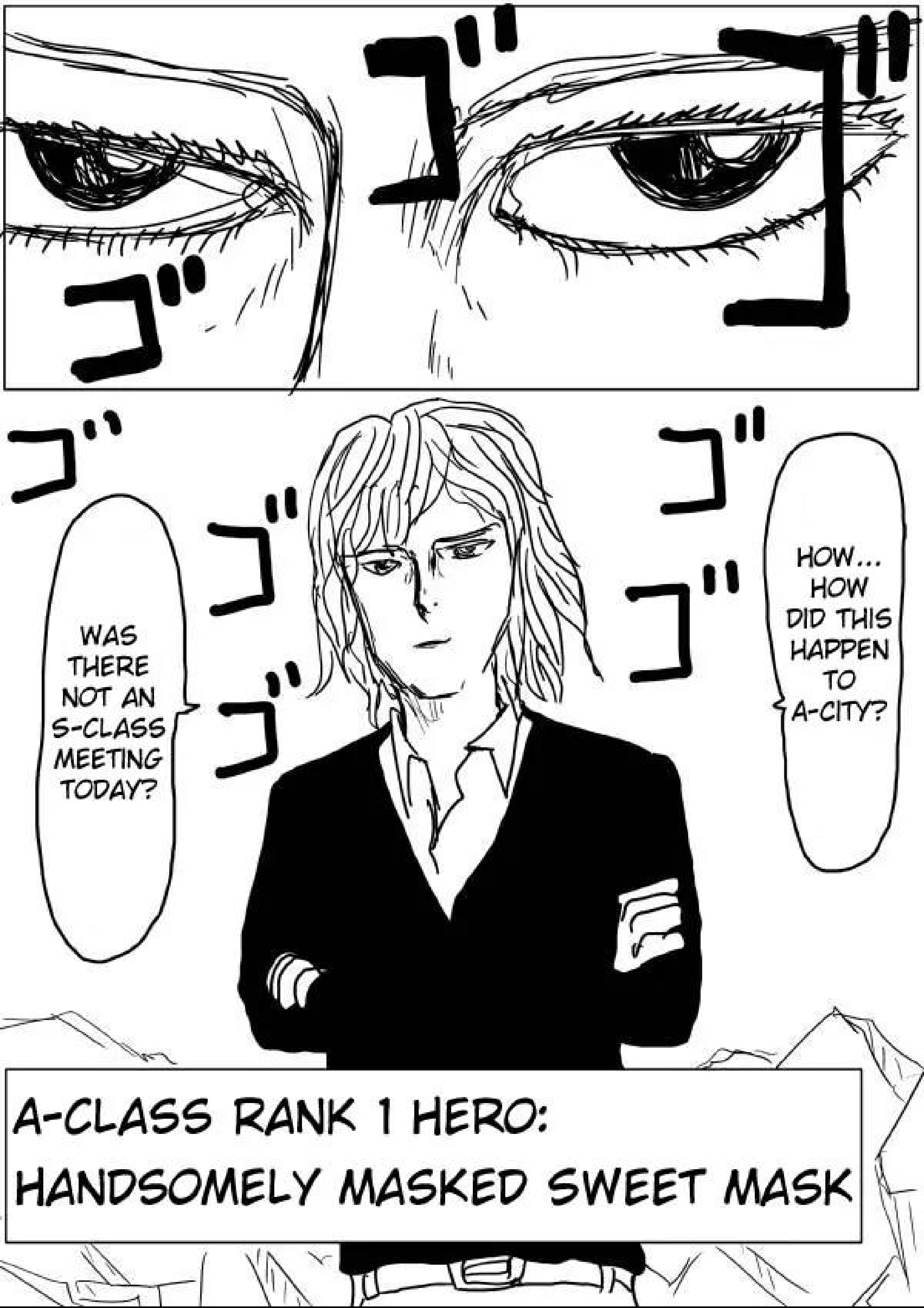

ゴゴゴ…
ズズ…
I HAVE BEEN... DEFEATED...

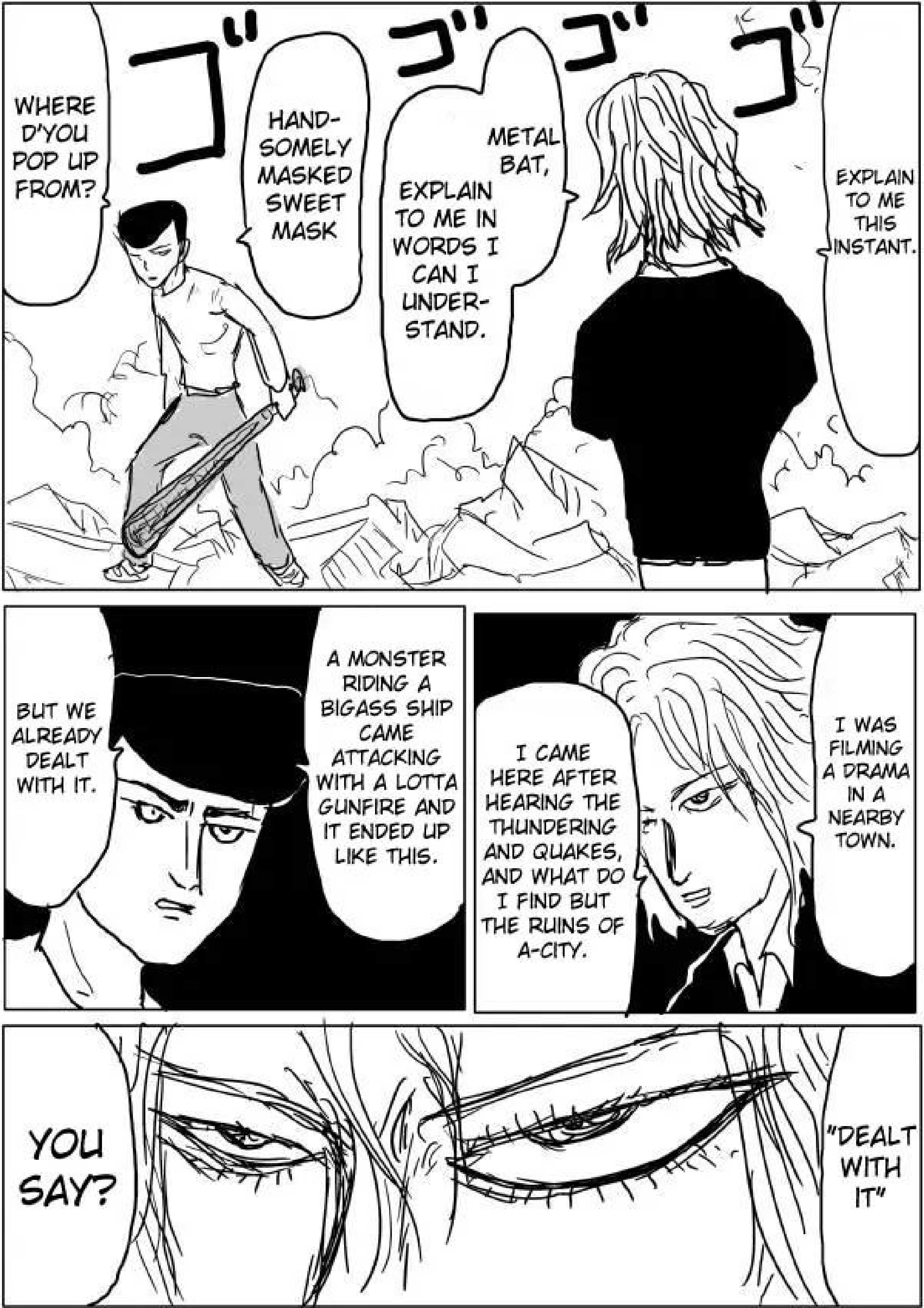

YOU'RE STILL CONSCIOUS?
ヒュウウウ
YOU REALLY ARE STRONG.
JUST AS THE PROPHECY SAID.
ゴゴゴゴ
THAT WAS A SPLENDED DUEL.
YEAH
IT WAS.
....FH
LIAR. YOU WERE STILL HOLDING BACK.
....
IT WAS AS IF... THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE BATTLE... NOT ONCE... DID YOU BARE... YOUR FANGS...
...FU HU

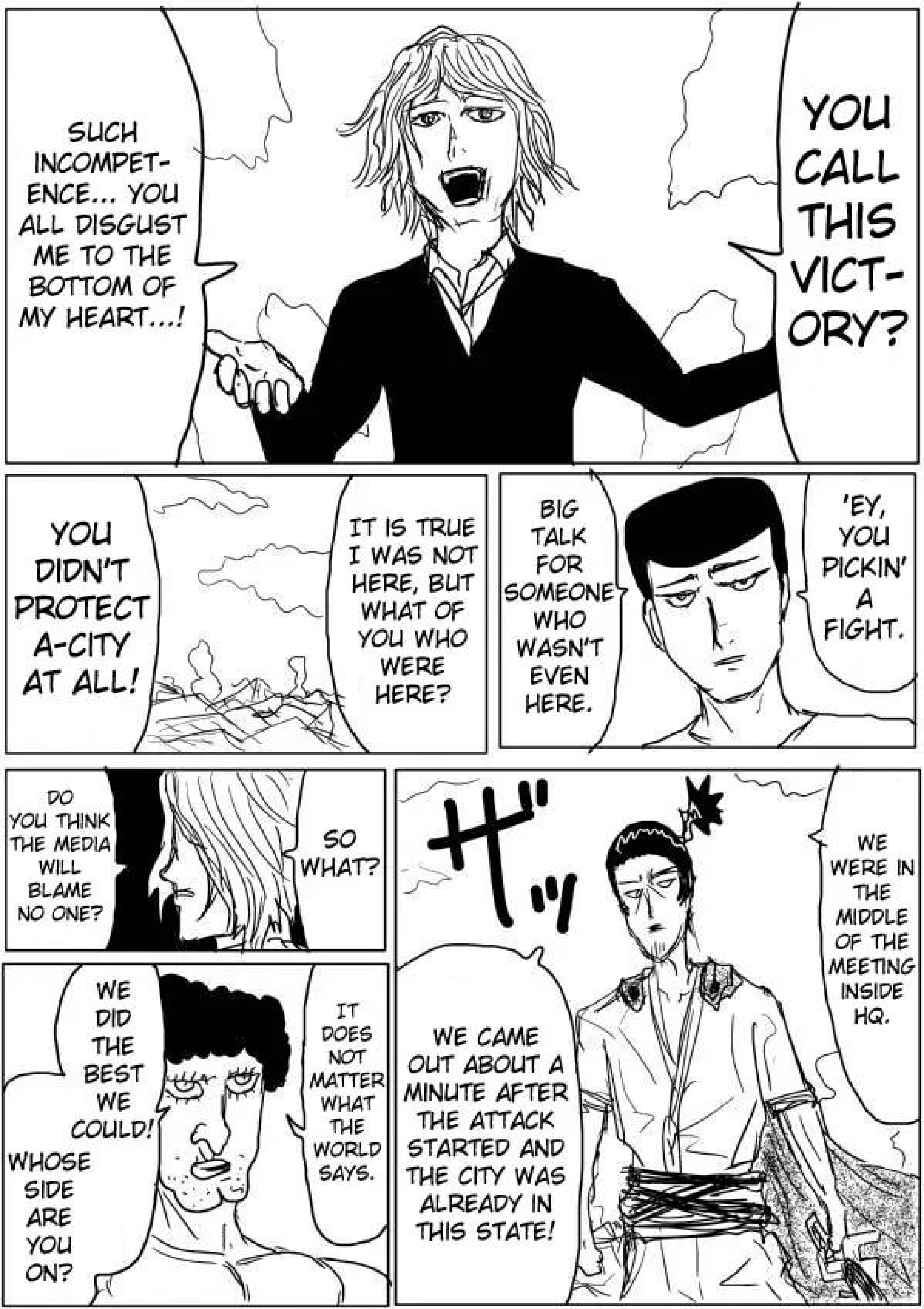

ゲッ
PROPHECIES REALLY CAN'T BE TRUSTED.
YOU ARE TOO STRONG.

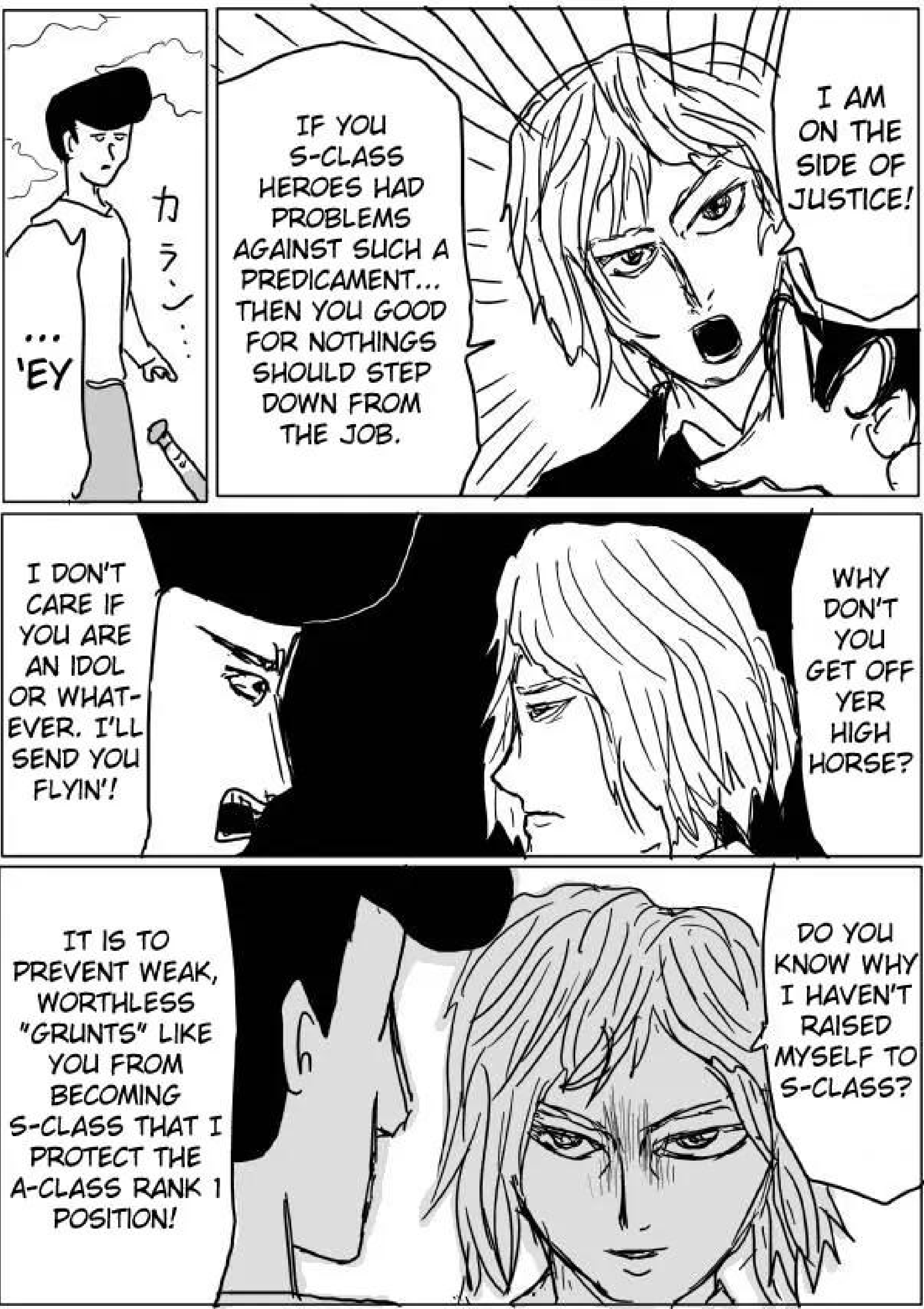

WE ARE GOING DOOOOOOOOOOOOOWN!
IT'S FALLING...
UH?
'EY, ISN'T THIS A BAD SPOT TO BE STANDING?
YEAH, THIS IS BAD. RUN TOWARDS THE HQ...!
WE WON'T MAKE IT! 'EY!
ANGEL DASH!
'EY, DON'T RUN IN FRONT OF ME, FAGGOT! YER TOO SLOW!
ANGEL DASH!
QUIT SHOUTIN'!
IAI! CAN YOU RUN ON YOUR OWN!?
YES, MASTER. I CAN MANAGE.
DAMN! HOW IS SILVER FANG SO FAST!?
NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO COMPETE.
つづく

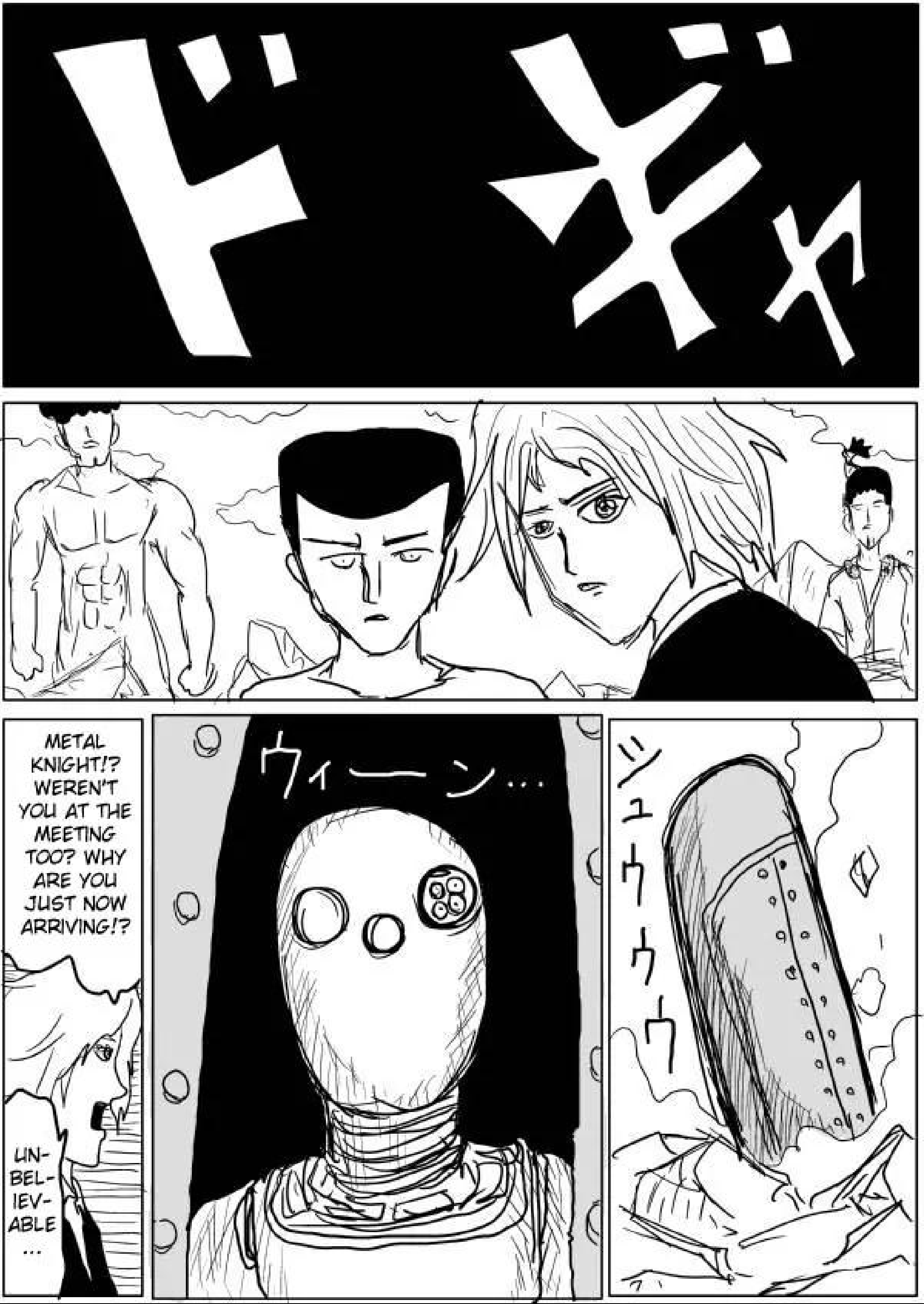

ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
IT'S DOWN...
WE SHOULD CHECK IT OUT.

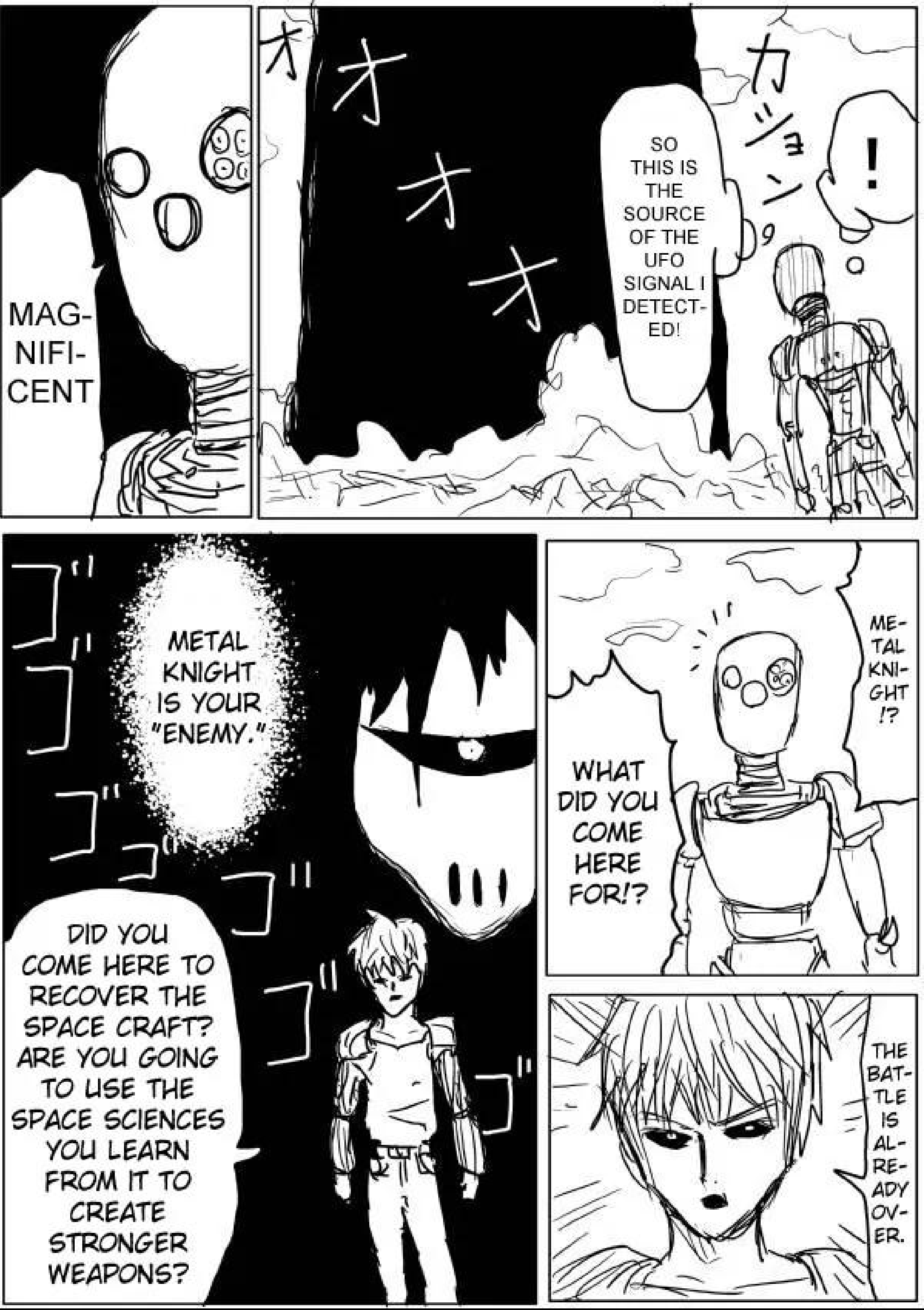

ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
HOW... HOW DID THIS HAPPEN TO A-CITY?
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
WAS THERE NOT AN S-CLASS MEETING TODAY?
A-CLASS RANK 1 HERO:
HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK

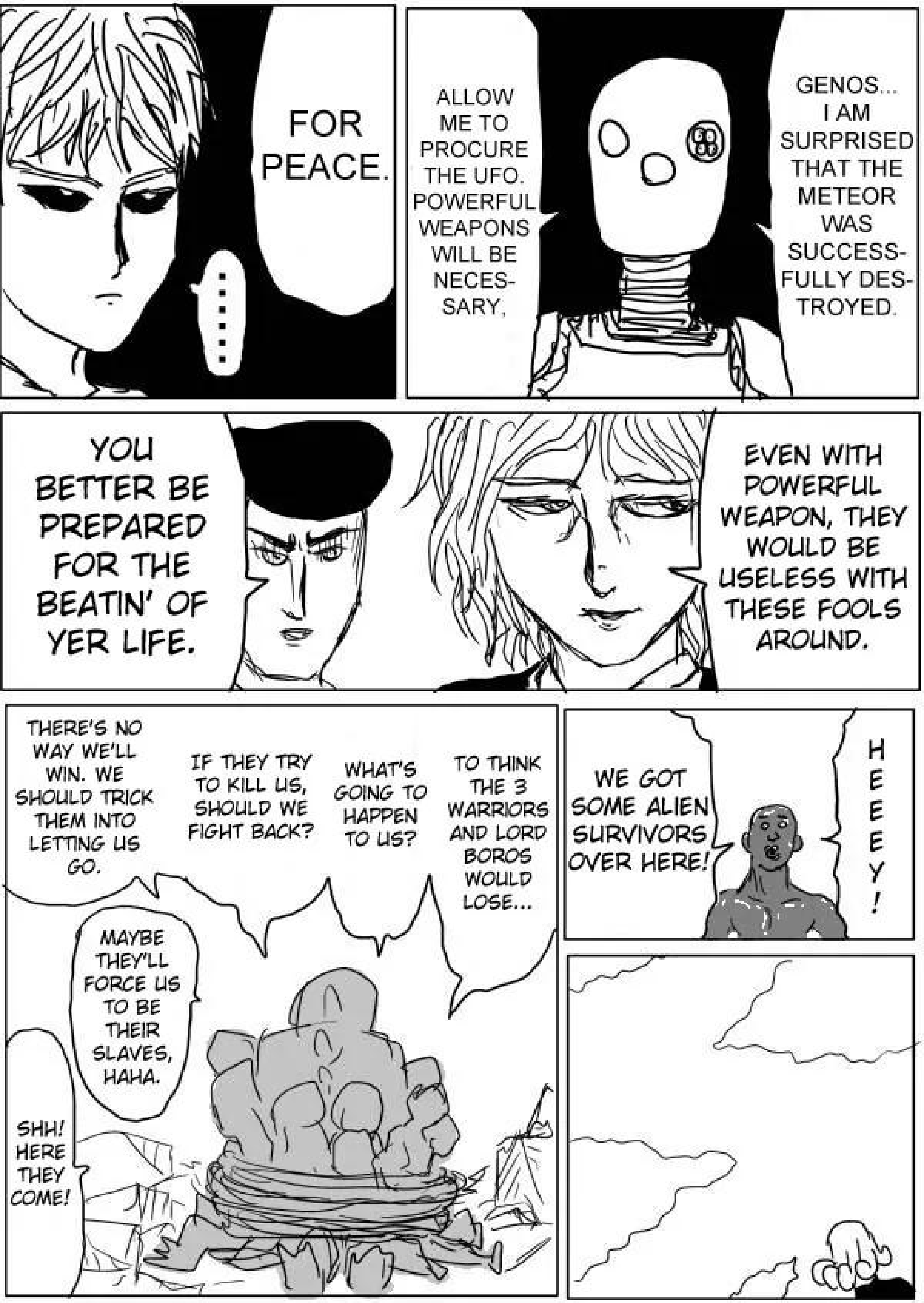

ゴゴゴゴ
EXPLAIN TO ME THIS INSTANT.
METAL BAT, EXPLAIN TO ME IN WORDS I CAN I UNDERSTAND.
HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK
WHERE D'YOU POP UP FROM?
I WAS FILMING A DRAMA IN A NEARBY TOWN.
I CAME HERE AFTER HEARING THE THUNDERING AND QUAKES, AND WHAT DO I FIND BUT THE RUINS OF A-CITY.
A MONSTER RIDING A BIGASS SHIP CAME ATTACKING WITH A LOTTA GUNFIRE AND IT ENDED UP LIKE THIS.
BUT WE ALREADY DEALT WITH IT.
"DEALT WITH IT"
YOU SAY?

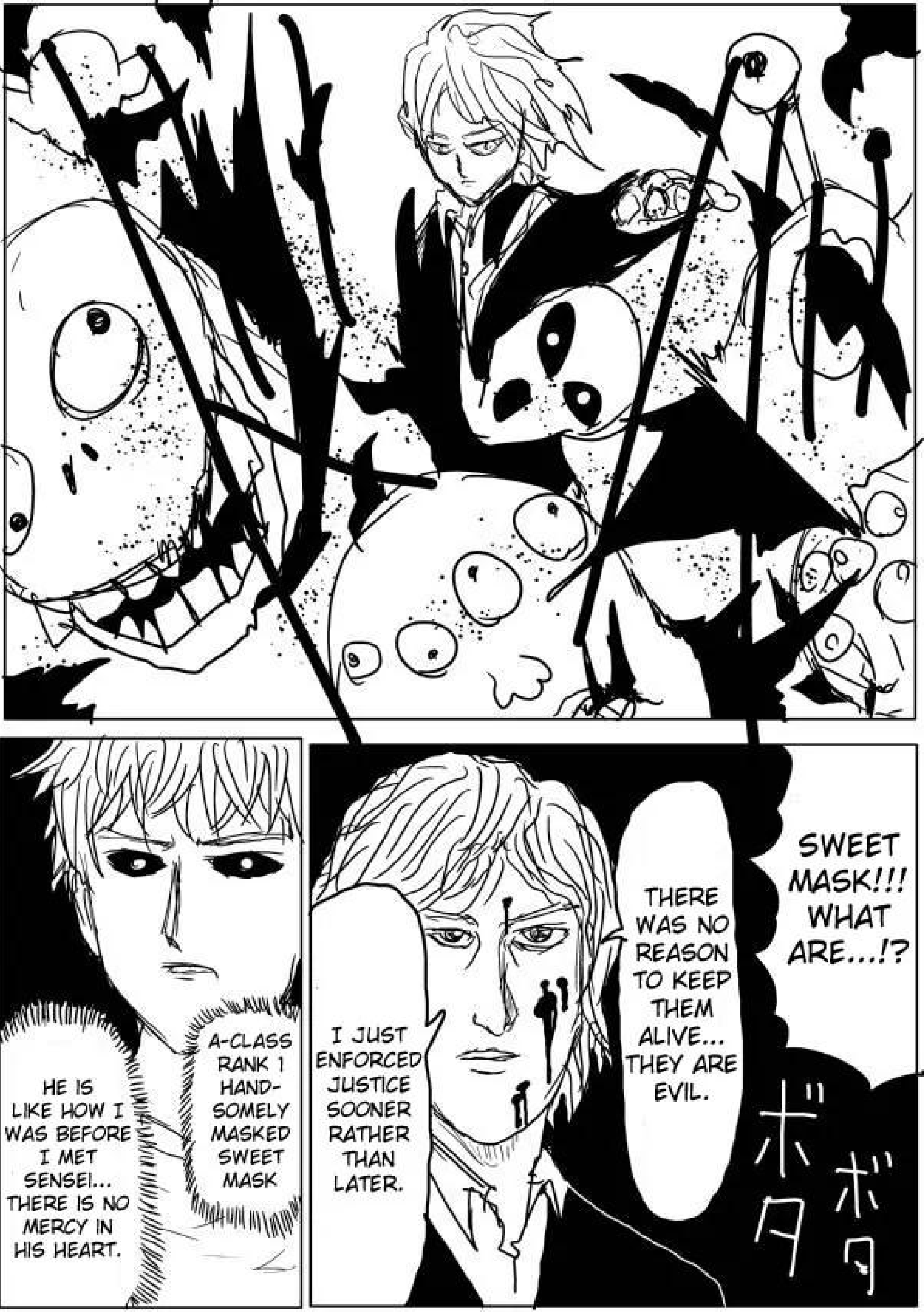

YOU CALL THIS VICTORY?
SUCH INCOMPETENCE... YOU ALL DISGUST ME TO THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART...!
'EY, YOU PICKIN' A FIGHT.
BIG TALK FOR SOMEONE WHO WASN'T EVEN HERE.
IT IS TRUE I WAS NOT HERE, BUT WHAT OF YOU WHO WERE HERE?
YOU DIDN'T PROTECT A-CITY AT ALL!
ザッ
WE WERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE MEETING INSIDE HQ.
WE CAME OUT ABOUT A MINUTE AFTER THE ATTACK STARTED AND THE CITY WAS ALREADY IN THIS STATE!
SO WHAT?
DO YOU THINK THE MEDIA WILL BLAME NO ONE?
IT DOES NOT MATTER WHAT THE WORLD SAYS.
WE DID THE BEST WE COULD!
WHOSE SIDE ARE YOU ON?

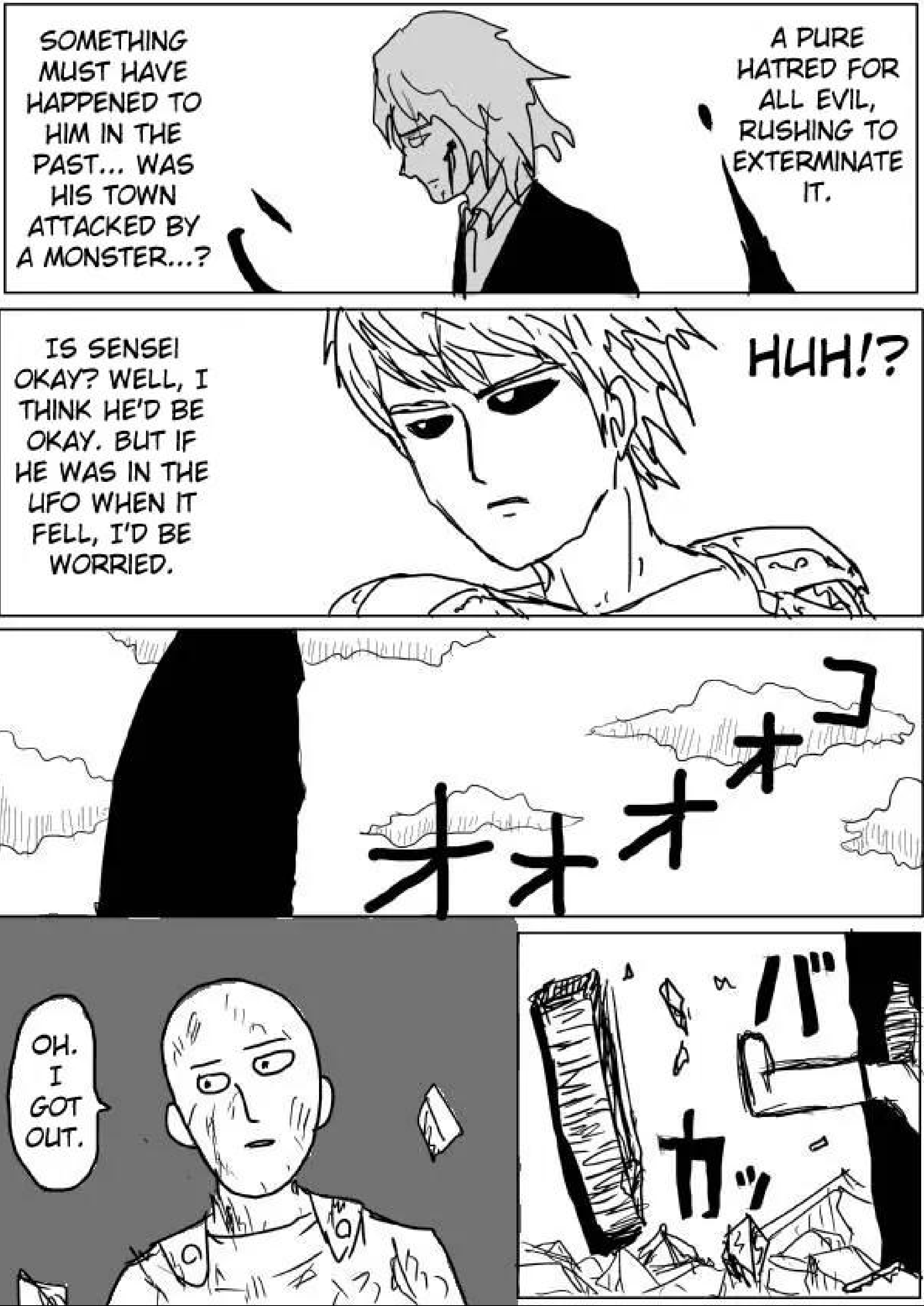

I AM ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE!
IF YOU S-CLASS HEROES HAD PROBLEMS AGAINST SUCH A PREDICAMENT... THEN YOU GOOD FOR NOTHINGS SHOULD STEP DOWN FROM THE JOB.
カラン…
... 'EY
WHY DON'T YOU GET OFF YER HIGH HORSE?
I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE AN IDOL OR WHATEVER. I'LL SEND YOU FLYIN'!
DO YOU KNOW WHY I HAVEN'T RAISED MYSELF TO S-CLASS?
IT IS TO PREVENT WEAK, WORTHLESS "GRUNTS" LIKE YOU FROM BECOMING S-CLASS THAT I PROTECT THE A-CLASS RANK 1 POSITION!

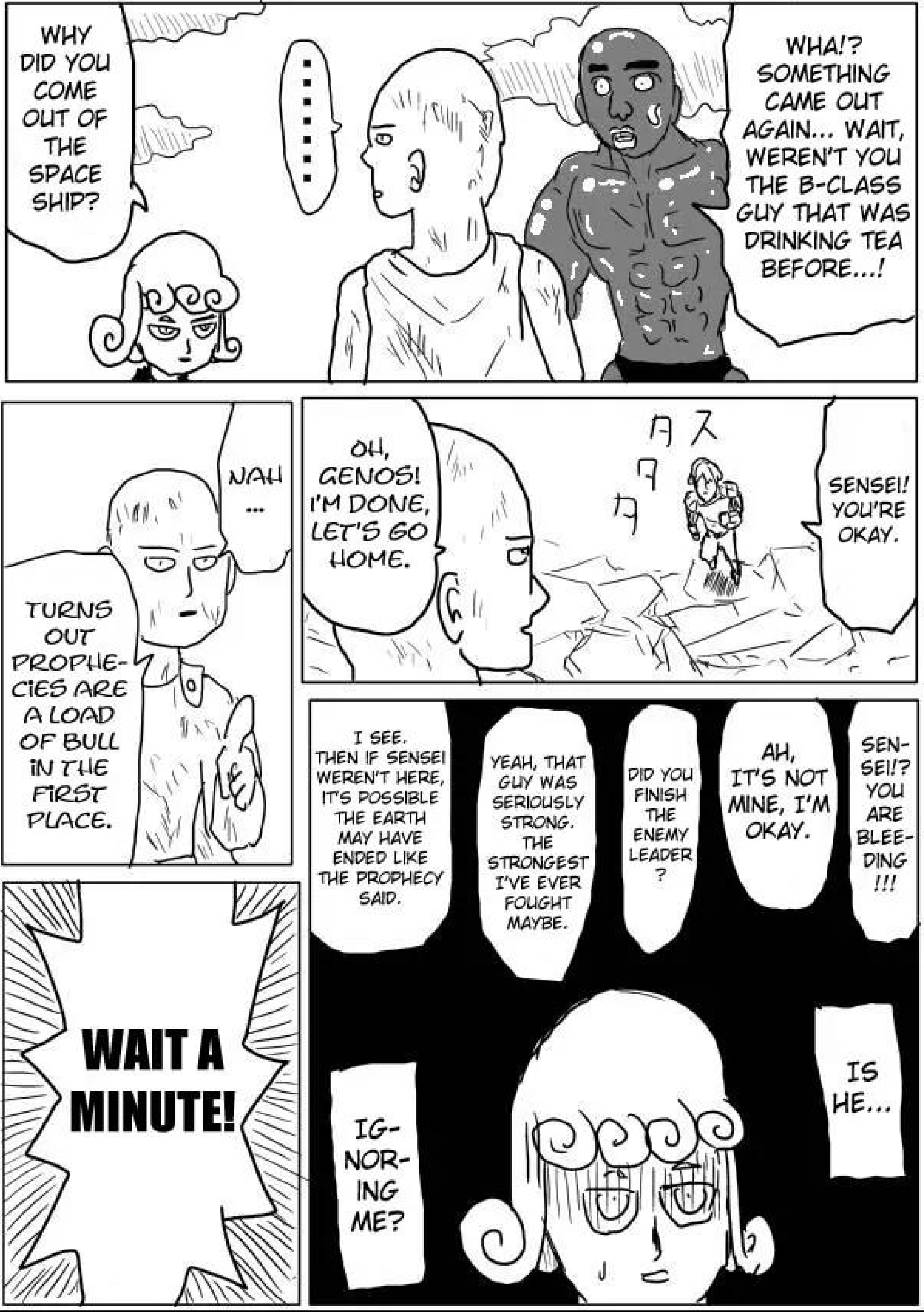

ドギャ
シュウウウ
ウィーン…
METAL KNIGHT!? WEREN'T YOU AT THE MEETING TOO? WHY ARE YOU JUST NOW ARRIVING!?
UNBELIEVABLE...

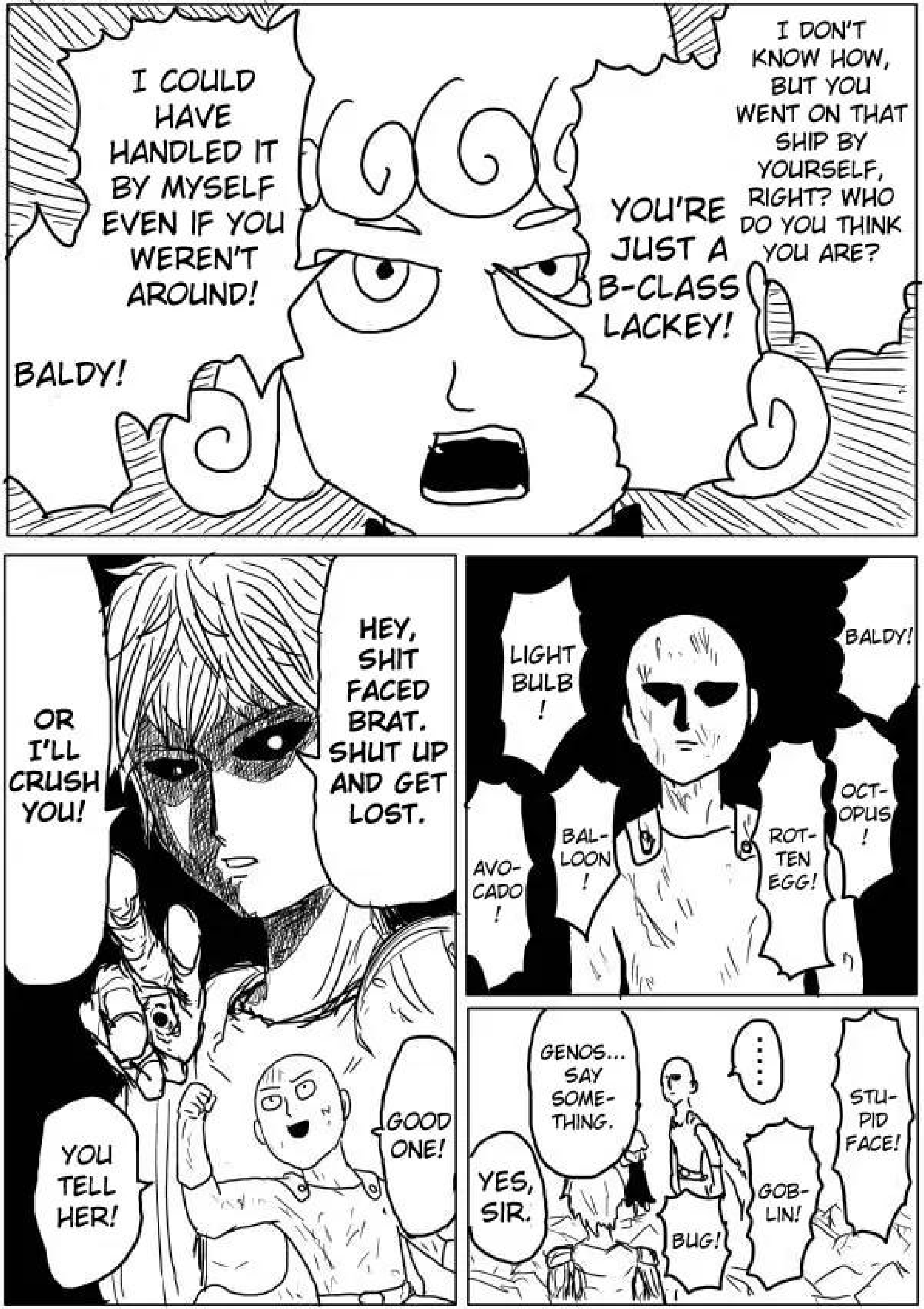
!
カション
SO THIS IS THE SOURCE OF THE UFO SIGNAL I DETECTED!
オオオオ
MAGNIFICENT
METAL KNIGHT!?
WHAT DID YOU COME HERE FOR!?
THE BATTLE IS ALREADY OVER.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
METAL KNIGHT IS YOUR "ENEMY."
DID YOU COME HERE TO RECOVER THE SPACE CRAFT? ARE YOU GOING TO USE THE SPACE SCIENCES YOU LEARN FROM IT TO CREATE STRONGER WEAPONS?

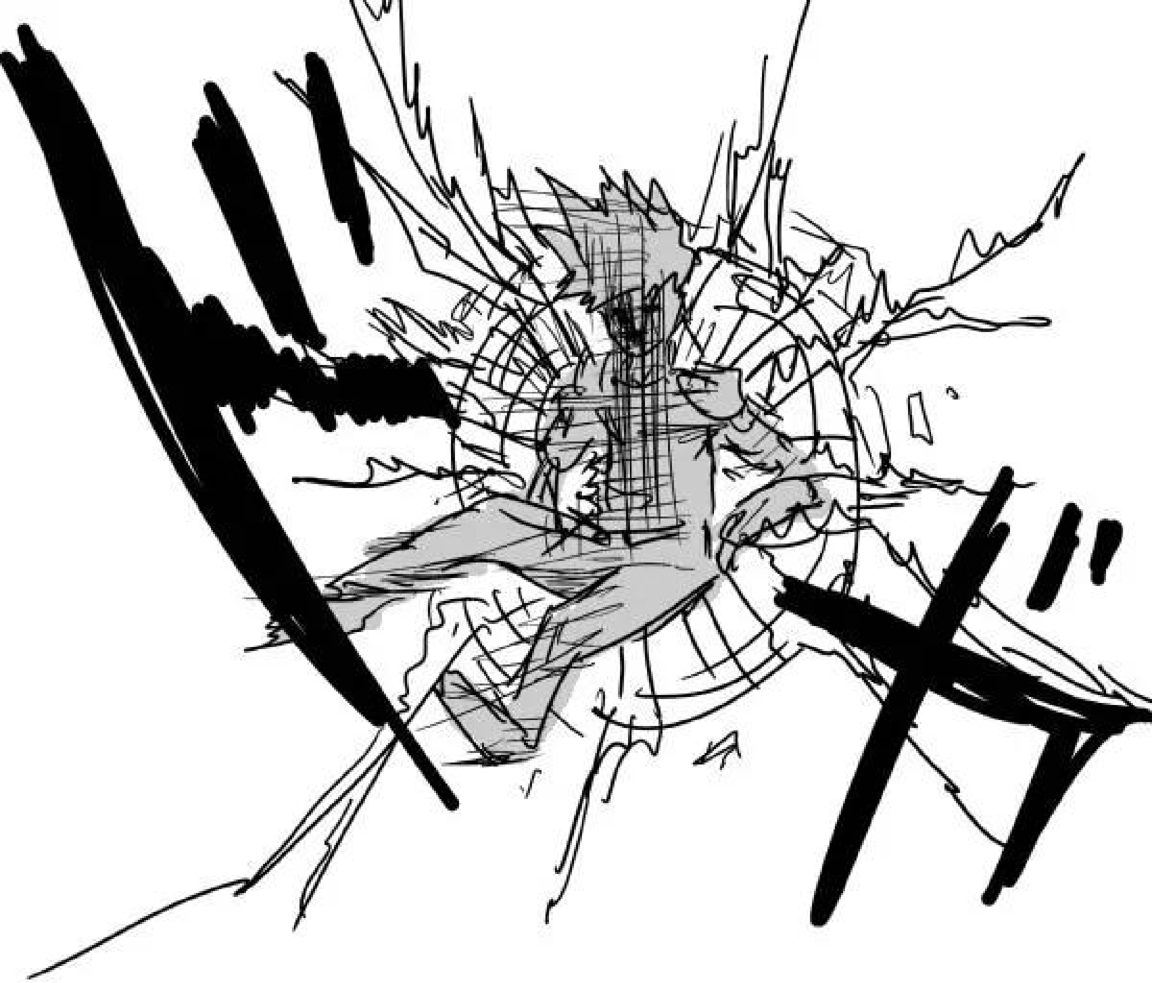

FOR PEACE.
......
ALLOW ME TO PROCURE THE UFO. POWERFUL WEAPONS WILL BE NECESSARY,
GENOS... I AM SURPRISED THAT THE METEOR WAS SUCCESSFULLY DESTROYED.
YOU BETTER BE PREPARED FOR THE BEATIN' OF YER LIFE.
EVEN WITH POWERFUL WEAPON, THEY WOULD BE USELESS WITH THESE FOOLS AROUND.
THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL WIN. WE SHOULD TRICK THEM INTO LETTING US GO.
IF THEY TRY TO KILL US, SHOULD WE FIGHT BACK?
WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO US?
TO THINK THE 3 WARRIORS AND LORD BOROS WOULD LOSE...
MAYBE THEY'LL FORCE US TO BE THEIR SLAVES, HAHA.
SHH! HERE THEY COME!
WE GOT SOME ALIEN SURVIVORS OVER HERE!
HEEEEY!

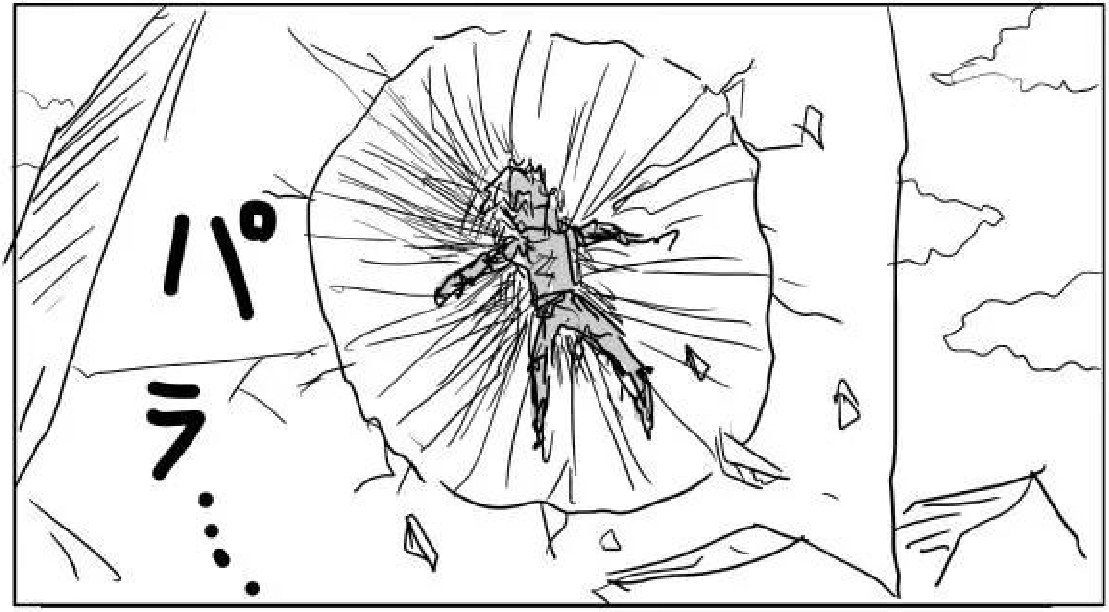

SWEET MASK!!! WHAT ARE...!?
THERE WAS NO REASON TO KEEP THEM ALIVE... THEY ARE EVIL.
I JUST ENFORCED JUSTICE SOONER RATHER THAN LATER.
ボタボタ
A-CLASS RANK 1 HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK
HE IS LIKE HOW I WAS BEFORE I MET SENSEI... THERE IS NO MERCY IN HIS HEART.

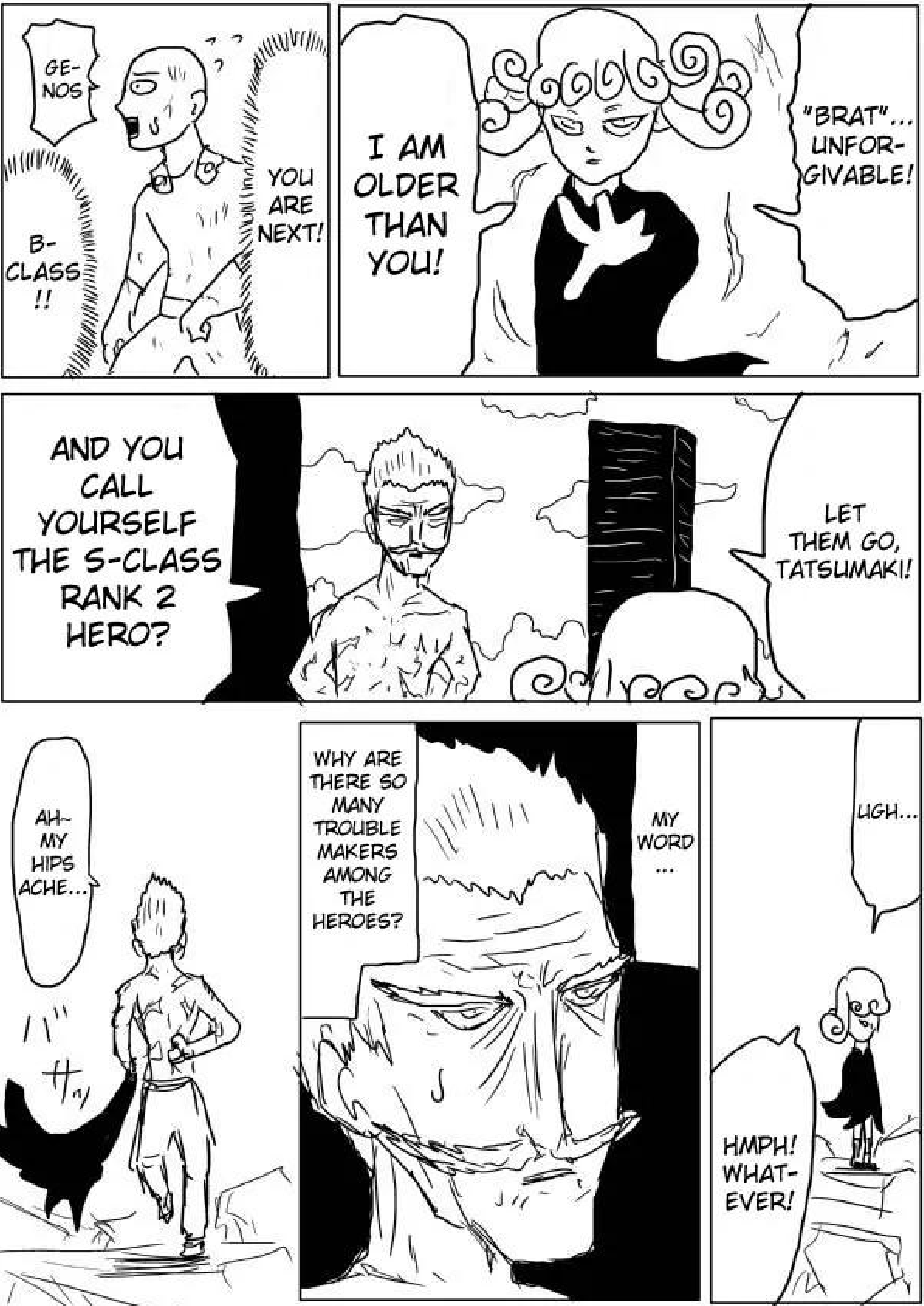

A PURE HATRED FOR ALL EVIL, RUSHING TO EXTERMINATE IT.
SOMETHING MUST HAVE HAPPENED TO HIM IN THE PAST... WAS HIS TOWN ATTACKED BY A MONSTER...?
HUH!?
IS SENSEI OKAY? WELL, I THINK HE'D BE OKAY. BUT IF HE WAS IN THE UFO WHEN IT FELL, I'D BE WORRIED.
オオオオコ
バカッ
OH. I GOT OUT.

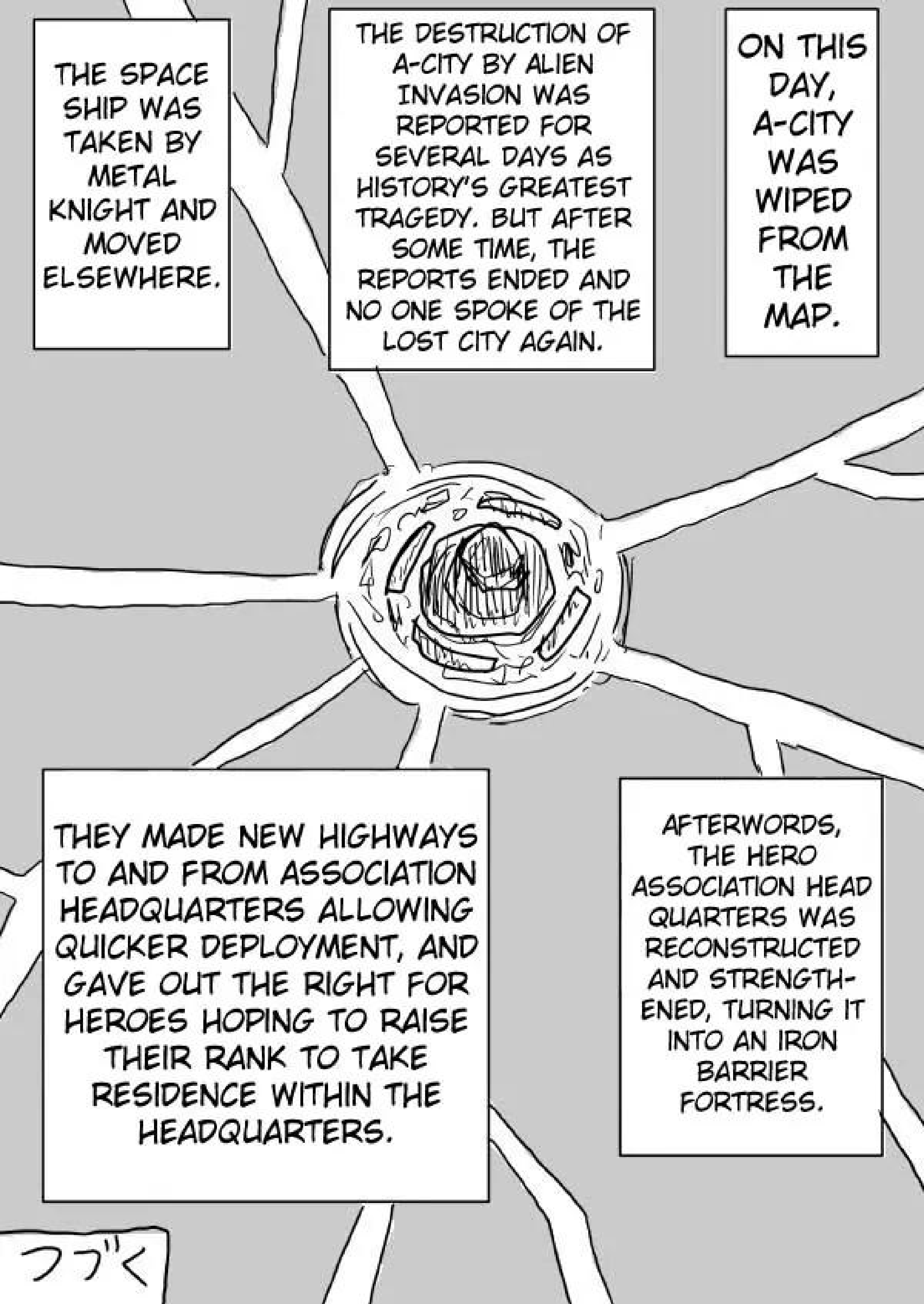

WHA!? SOMETHING CAME OUT AGAIN... WAIT, WEREN'T YOU THE B-CLASS GUY THAT WAS DRINKING TEA BEFORE...!
......
WHY DID YOU COME OUT OF THE SPACE SHIP?
SENSEI! YOU'RE OKAY.
スタタタ
OH, GENOS! I'M DONE, LET'S GO HOME.
NAH ...
TURNS OUT PROPHECIES ARE A LOAD OF BULL IN THE FIRST PLACE.
SENSEI!? YOU ARE BLEEDING!!!
AH, IT'S NOT MINE, I'M OKAY.
DID YOU FINISH THE ENEMY LEADER ?
YEAH, THAT GUY WAS SERIOUSLY STRONG. THE STRONGEST I'VE EVER FOUGHT MAYBE.
I SEE. THEN IF SENSEI WEREN'T HERE, IT'S POSSIBLE THE EARTH MAY HAVE ENDED LIKE THE PROPHECY SAID.
IS HE...
IGNORING ME?
WAIT A MINUTE!

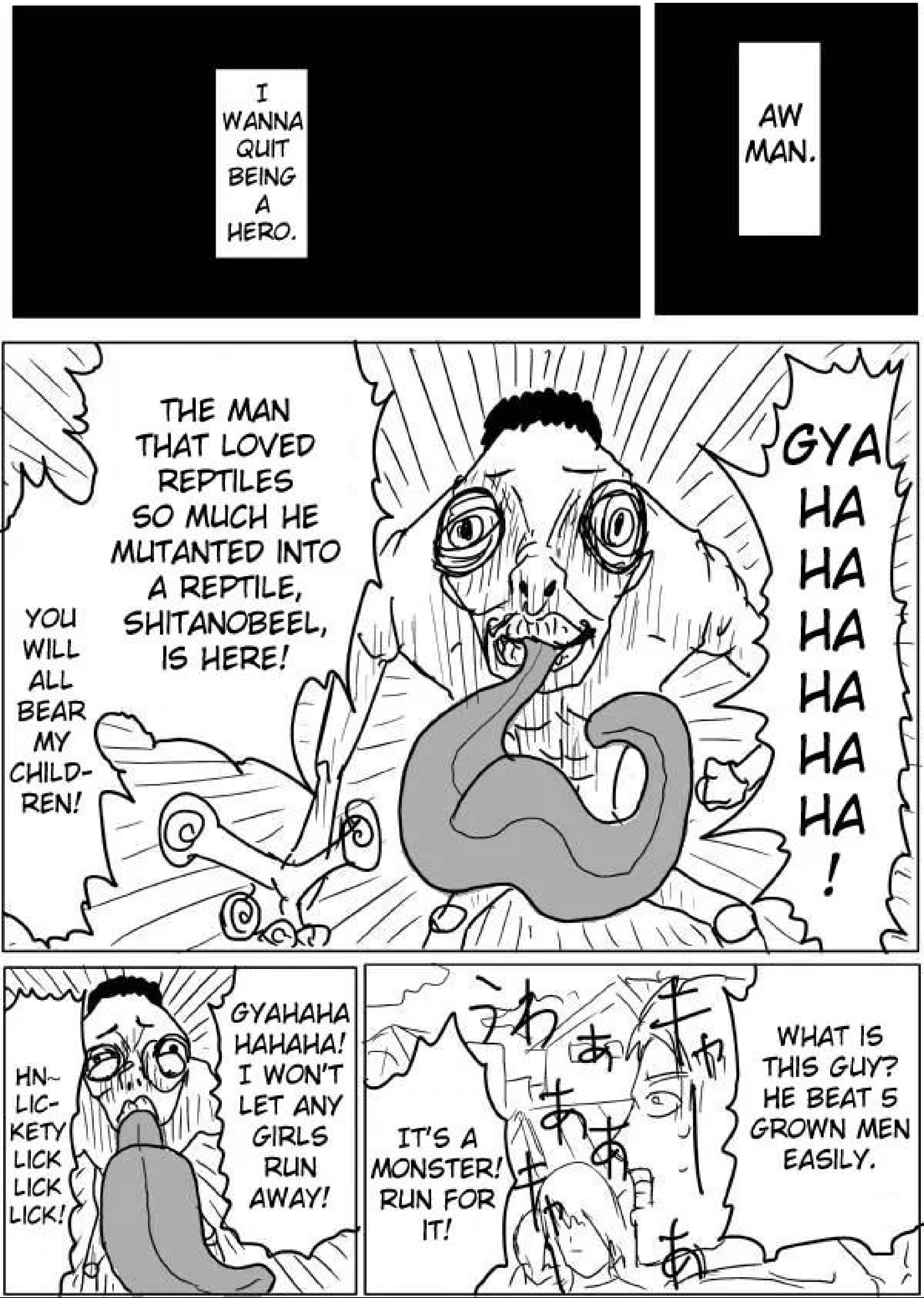

I DON'T KNOW HOW, BUT YOU WENT ON THAT SHIP BY YOURSELF, RIGHT? WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?
YOU'RE JUST A B-CLASS LACKEY!
I COULD HAVE HANDLED IT BY MYSELF EVEN IF YOU WEREN'T AROUND!
BALDY!
BALDY!
LIGHT BULB!
OCT-OPUS!
ROT-TEN EGG!
BAL-LOON!
AVO-CADO!
......
GENOS... SAY SOME-THING.
STU-PID FACE!
GOB-LIN!
BUG!
YES, SIR.
HEY, SHIT FACED BRAT. SHUT UP AND GET LOST.
OR I'LL CRUSH YOU!
GOOD ONE!
YOU TELL HER!

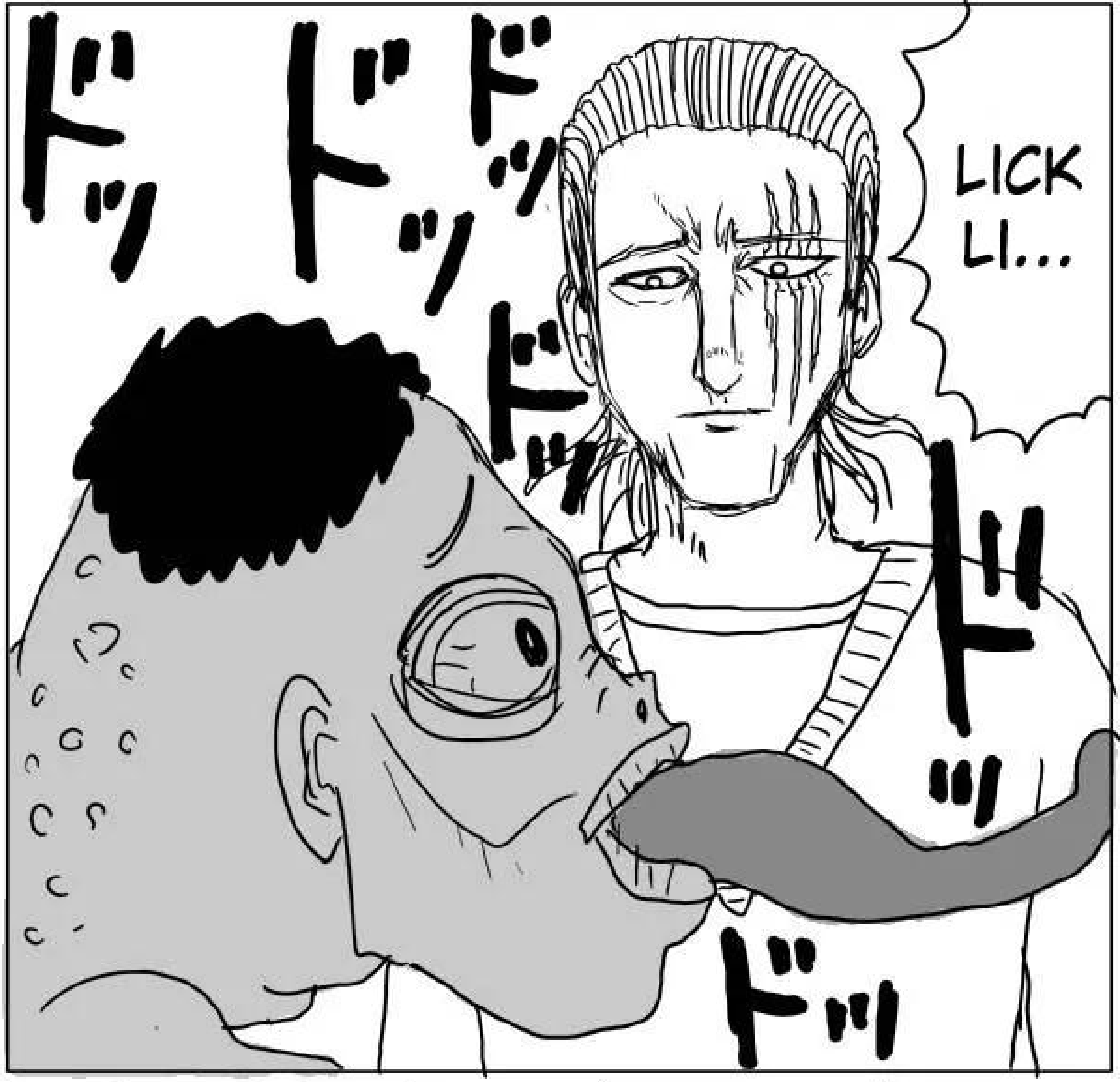

ドガ

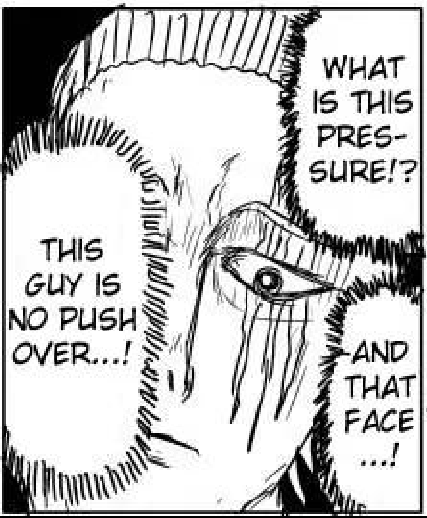

パラ…

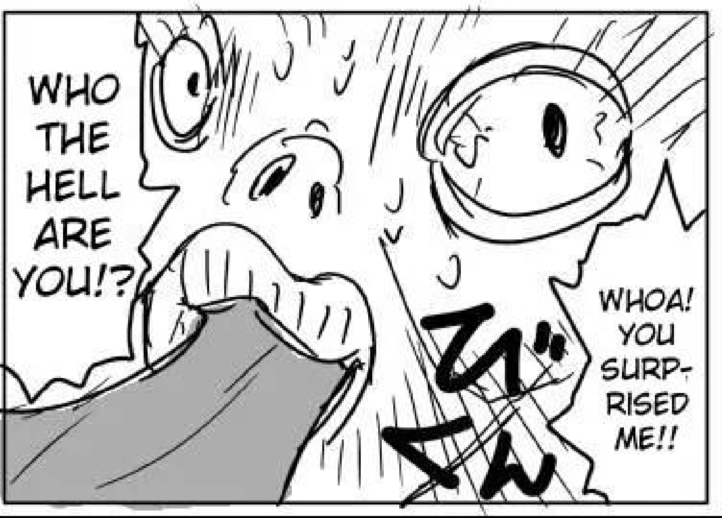

"BRAT"... UNFORGIVABLE!
I AM OLDER THAN YOU!
YOU ARE NEXT!
GE-NOS
B-CLASS!!
LET THEM GO, TATSUMAKI!
AND YOU CALL YOURSELF THE S-CLASS RANK 2 HERO?
UGH...
HMPH! WHATEVER!
MY WORD...
WHY ARE THERE SO MANY TROUBLE MAKERS AMONG THE HEROES?
AH~ MY HIPS ACHE...

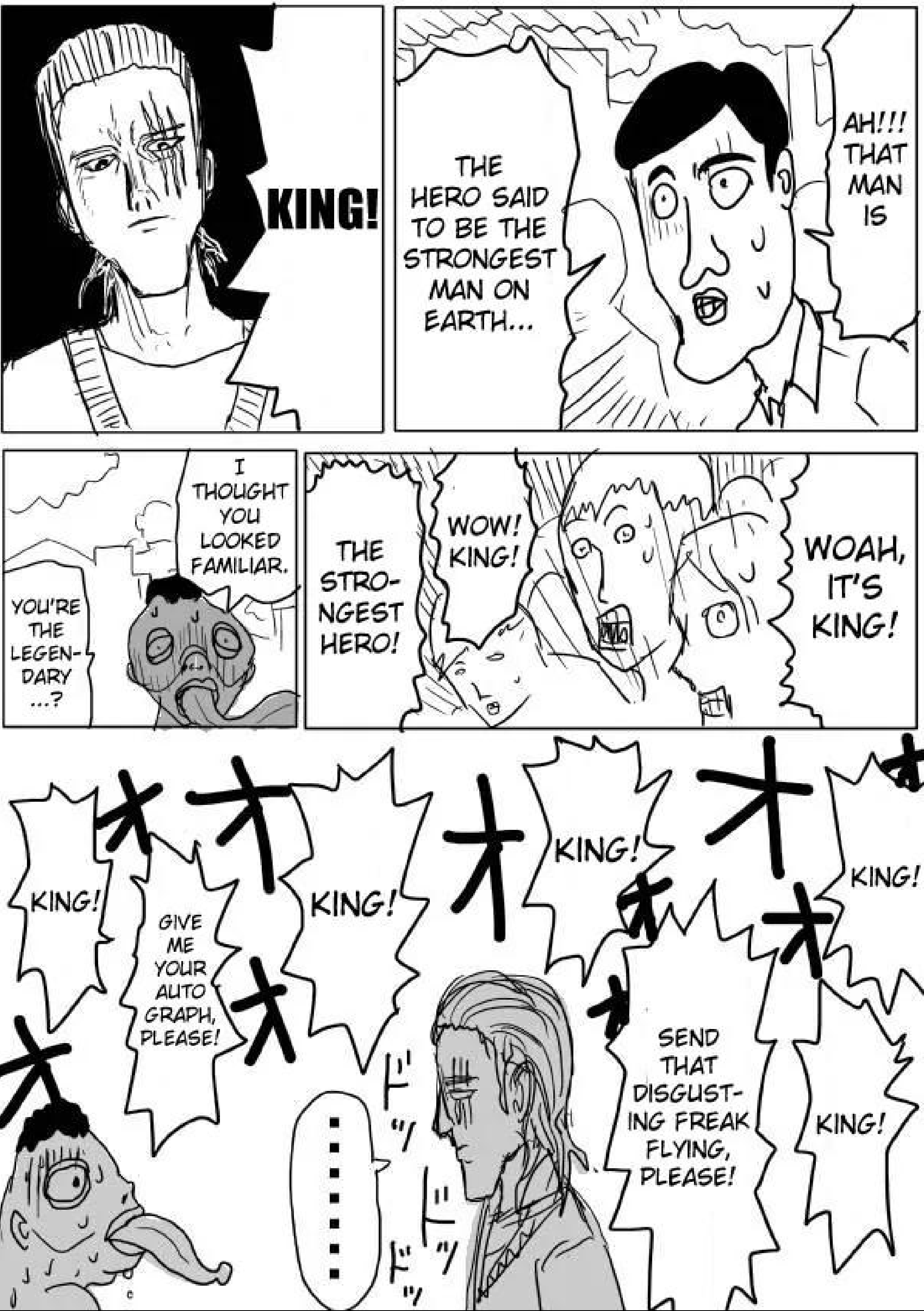

ON THIS DAY, A-CITY WAS WIPED FROM THE MAP.
THE DESTRUCTION OF A-CITY BY ALIEN INVASION WAS REPORTED FOR SEVERAL DAYS AS HISTORY'S GREATEST TRAGEDY. BUT AFTER SOME TIME, THE REPORTS ENDED AND NO ONE SPOKE OF THE LOST CITY AGAIN.
THE SPACE SHIP WAS TAKEN BY METAL KNIGHT AND MOVED ELSEWHERE.
AFTERWORDS, THE HERO ASSOCIATION HEAD QUARTERS WAS RECONSTRUCTED AND STRENGTHENED, TURNING IT INTO AN IRON BARRIER FORTRESS.
THEY MADE NEW HIGHWAYS TO AND FROM ASSOCIATION HEADQUARTERS ALLOWING QUICKER DEPLOYMENT, AND GAVE OUT THE RIGHT FOR HEROES HOPING TO RAISE THEIR RANK TO TAKE RESIDENCE WITHIN THE HEADQUARTERS.
つづく

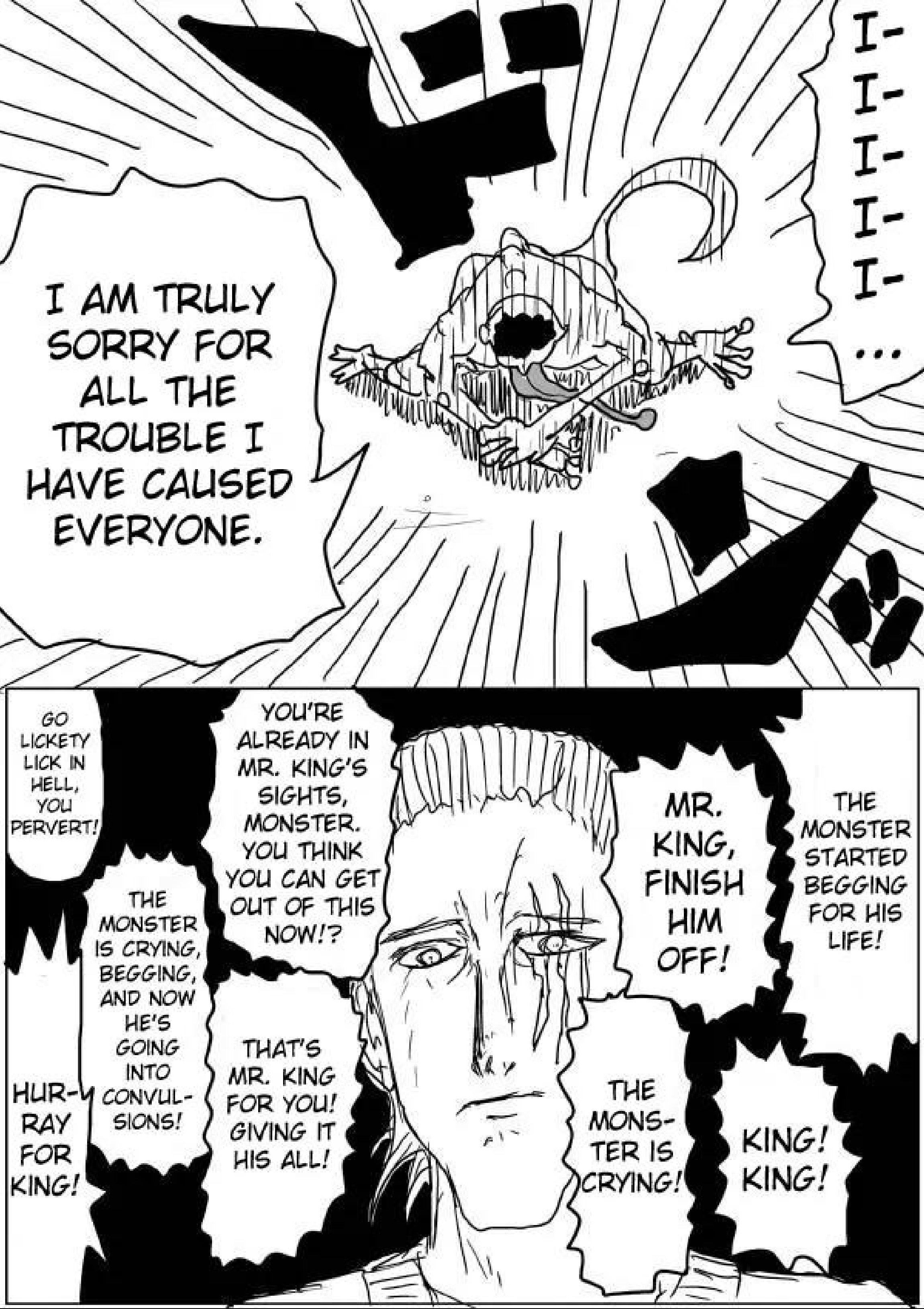

AW MAN.
I WANNA QUIT BEING A HERO.
GYAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!
THE MAN THAT LOVED REPTILES SO MUCH HE MUTANTED INTO A REPTILE, SHITANOBEEL, IS HERE!
YOU WILL ALL BEAR MY CHILDREN!
WHAT IS THIS GUY? HE BEAT 5 GROWN MEN EASILY.
キャー
うわあああ
キャあ
IT'S A MONSTER! RUN FOR IT!
GYAHAHAHAHAHA! I WON'T LET ANY GIRLS RUN AWAY!
HN~LICKETY LICK LICK LICK!

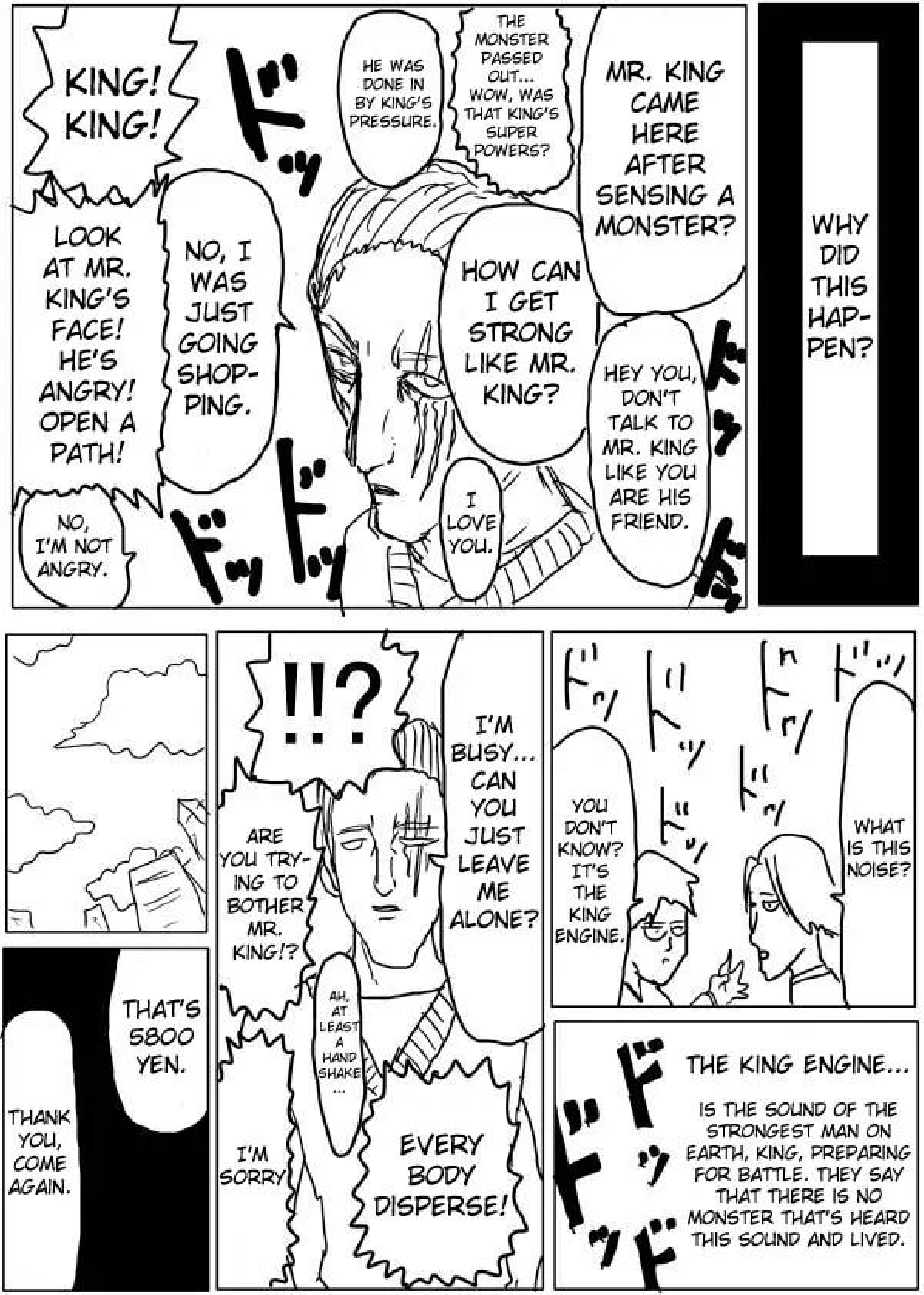

LICK LI...
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ

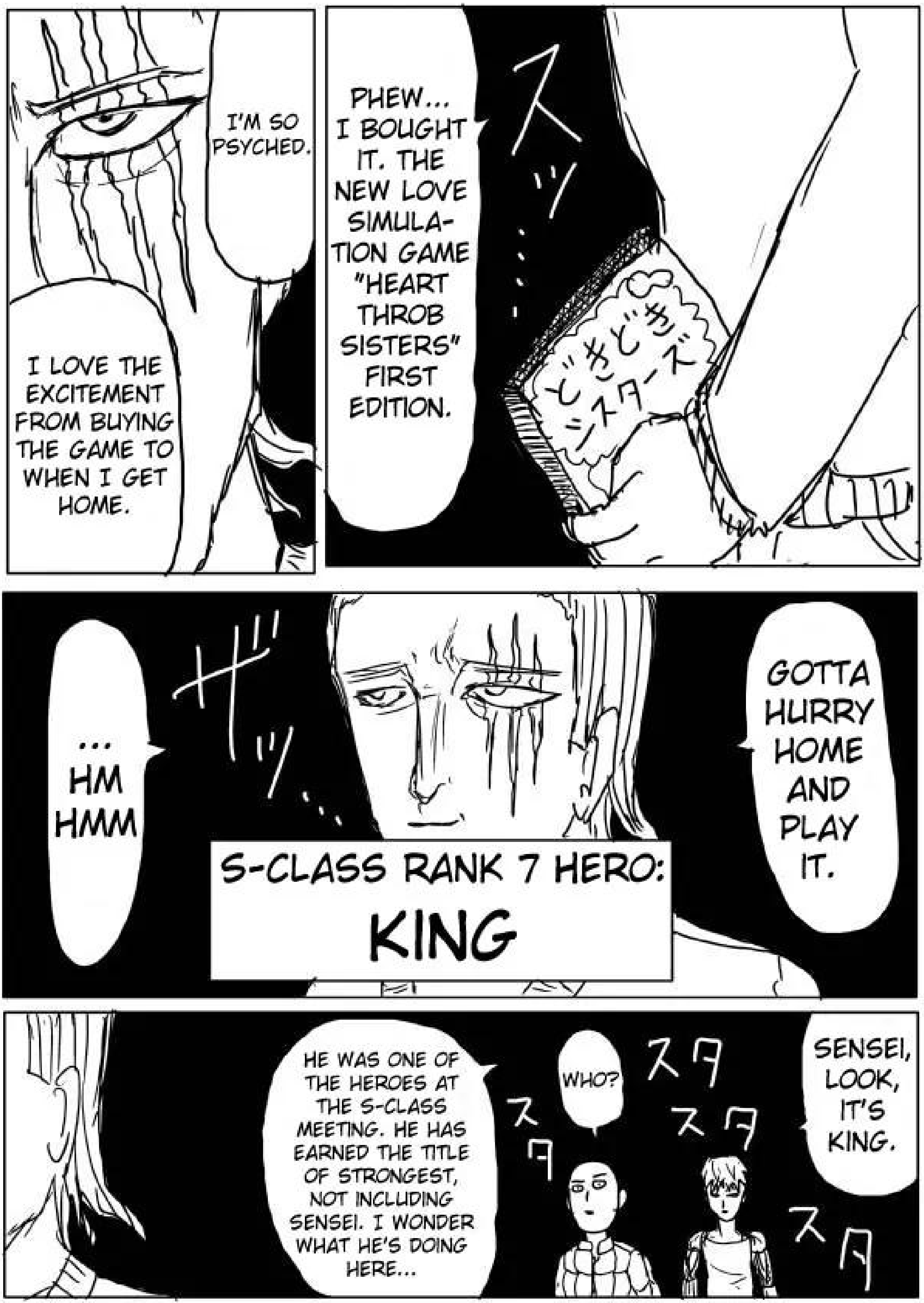

WHAT IS THIS PRES-SURE!?
AND THAT FACE ...!
THIS GUY IS NO PUSH OVER...!

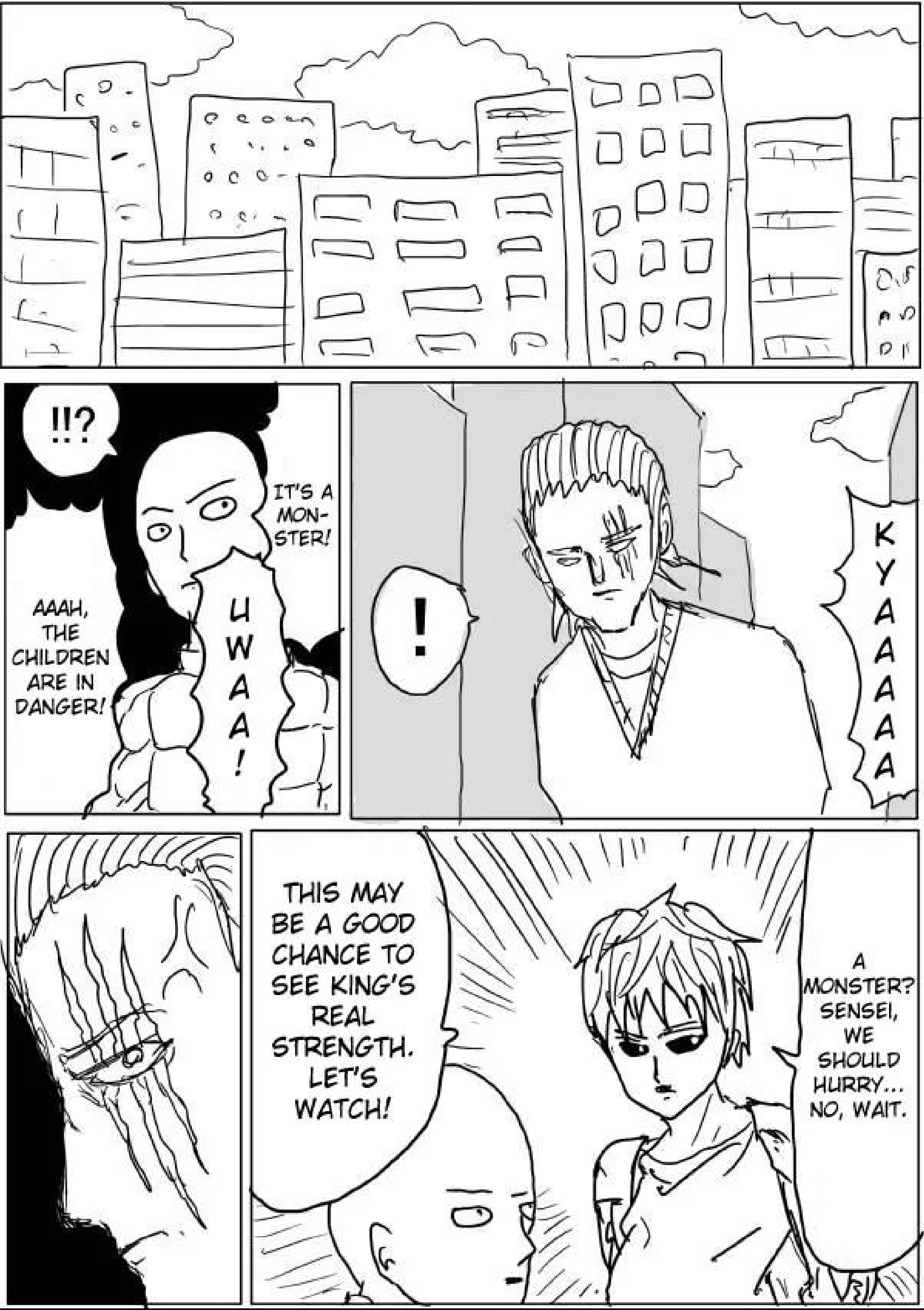

WHOA! YOU SURP-RISED ME!!
びくん
WHO THE HELL ARE YOU!?

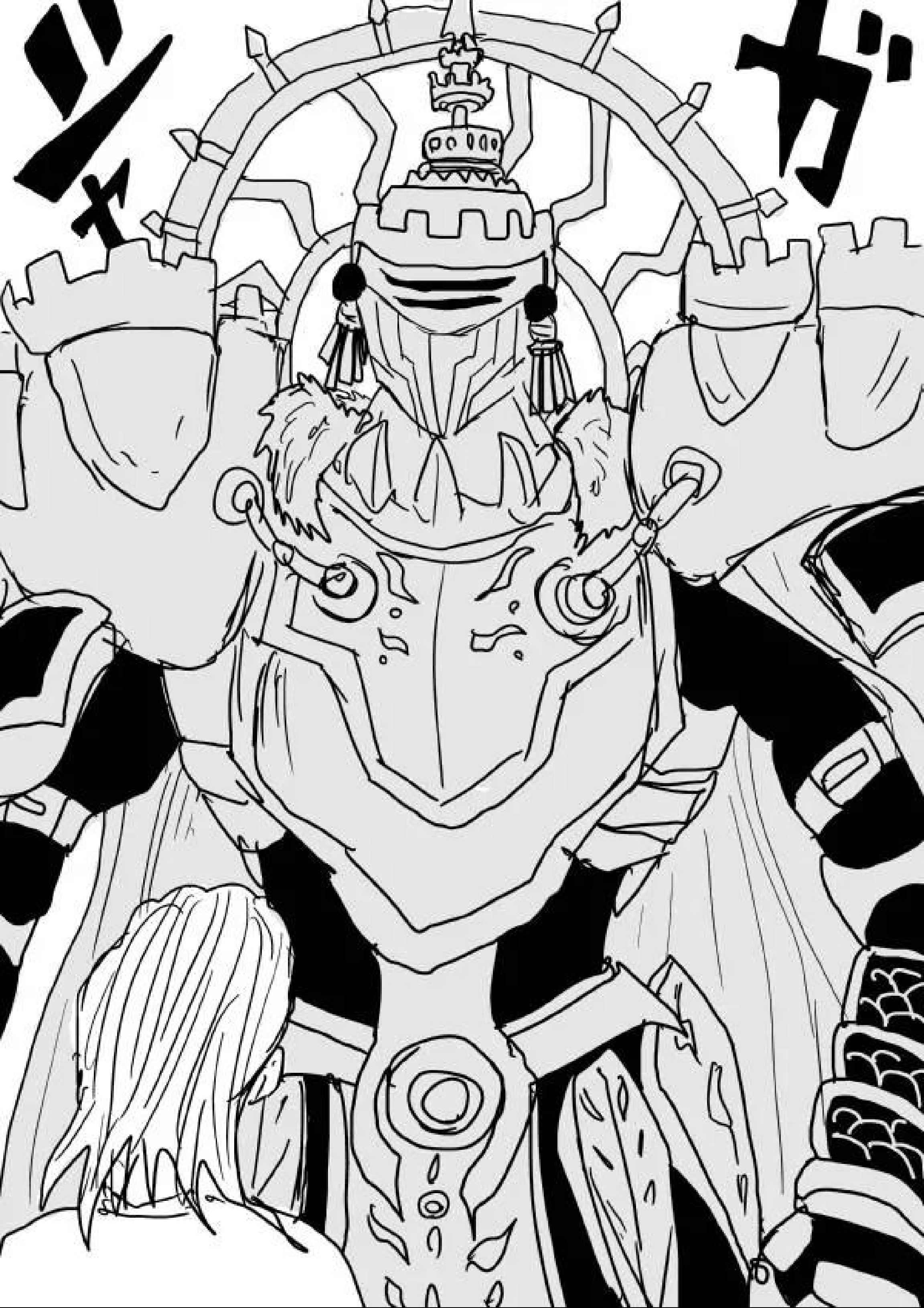

AH!!! THAT MAN IS
THE HERO SAID TO BE THE STRONGEST MAN ON EARTH...
KING!
WOAH, IT'S KING!
WOW! KING!
THE STRONGEST HERO!
I THOUGHT YOU LOOKED FAMILIAR.
YOU'RE THE LEGENDARY ...?
オ
KING!
オ
KING!
オ
KING!
オ
GIVE ME YOUR AUTOGRAPH, PLEASE!
オ
KING!
オ
オ
KING!
SEND THAT DISGUSTING FREAK FLYING, PLEASE!
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
....

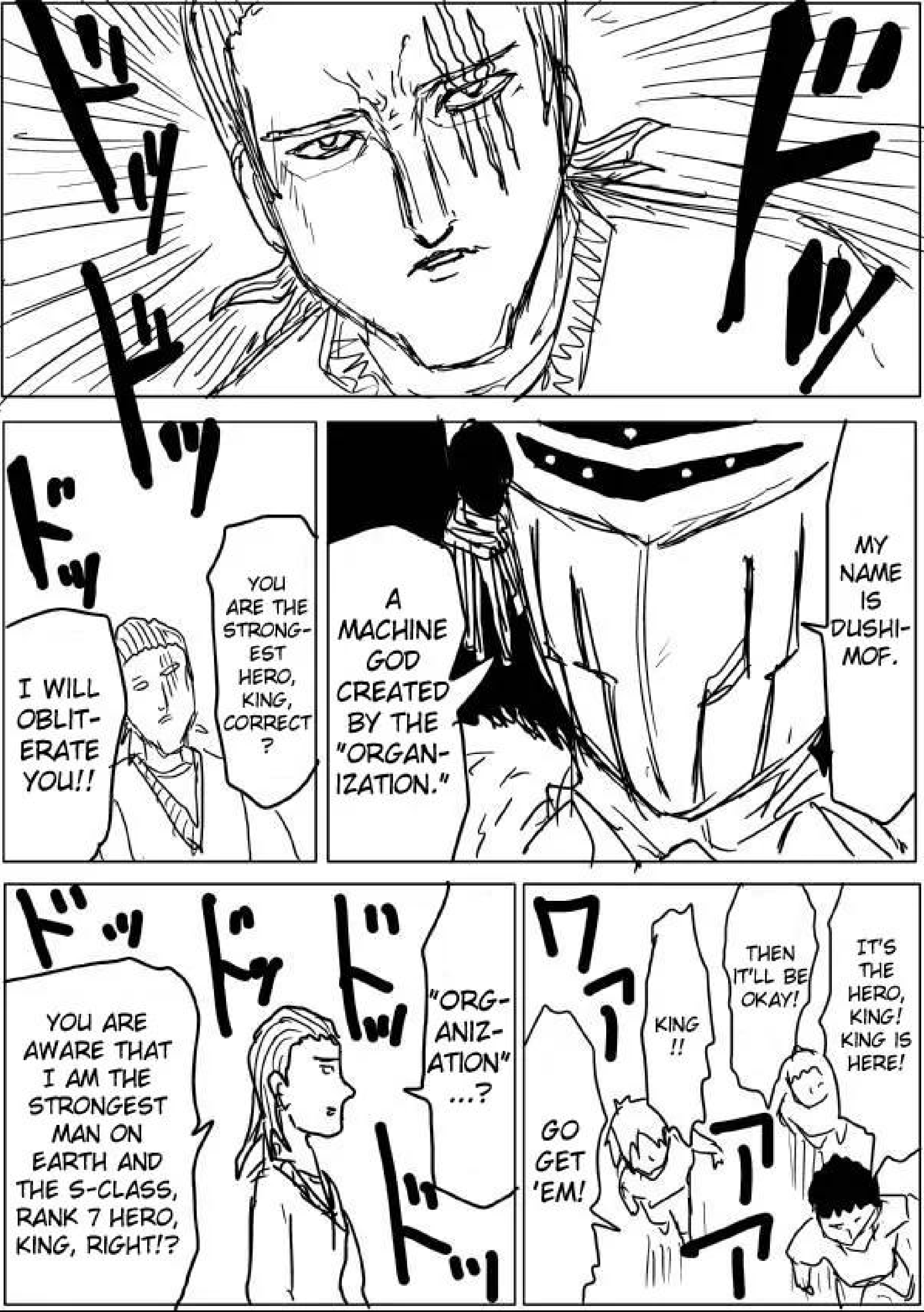

I-
I-
I-
I-
I-
...
I AM TRULY SORRY FOR ALL THE TROUBLE I HAVE CAUSED EVERYONE.
THE MONSTER STARTED BEGGING FOR HIS LIFE!
MR. KING, FINISH HIM OFF!
KING! KING!
THE MONSTER IS CRYING!
YOU'RE ALREADY IN MR. KING'S SIGHTS, MONSTER. YOU THINK YOU CAN GET OUT OF THIS NOW!?
THAT'S MR. KING FOR YOU! GIVING IT HIS ALL!
GO LICKETY LICK IN HELL, YOU PERVERT!
THE MONSTER IS CRYING, BEGGING, AND NOW HE'S GOING INTO CONVULSIONS!
HURRAY FOR KING!

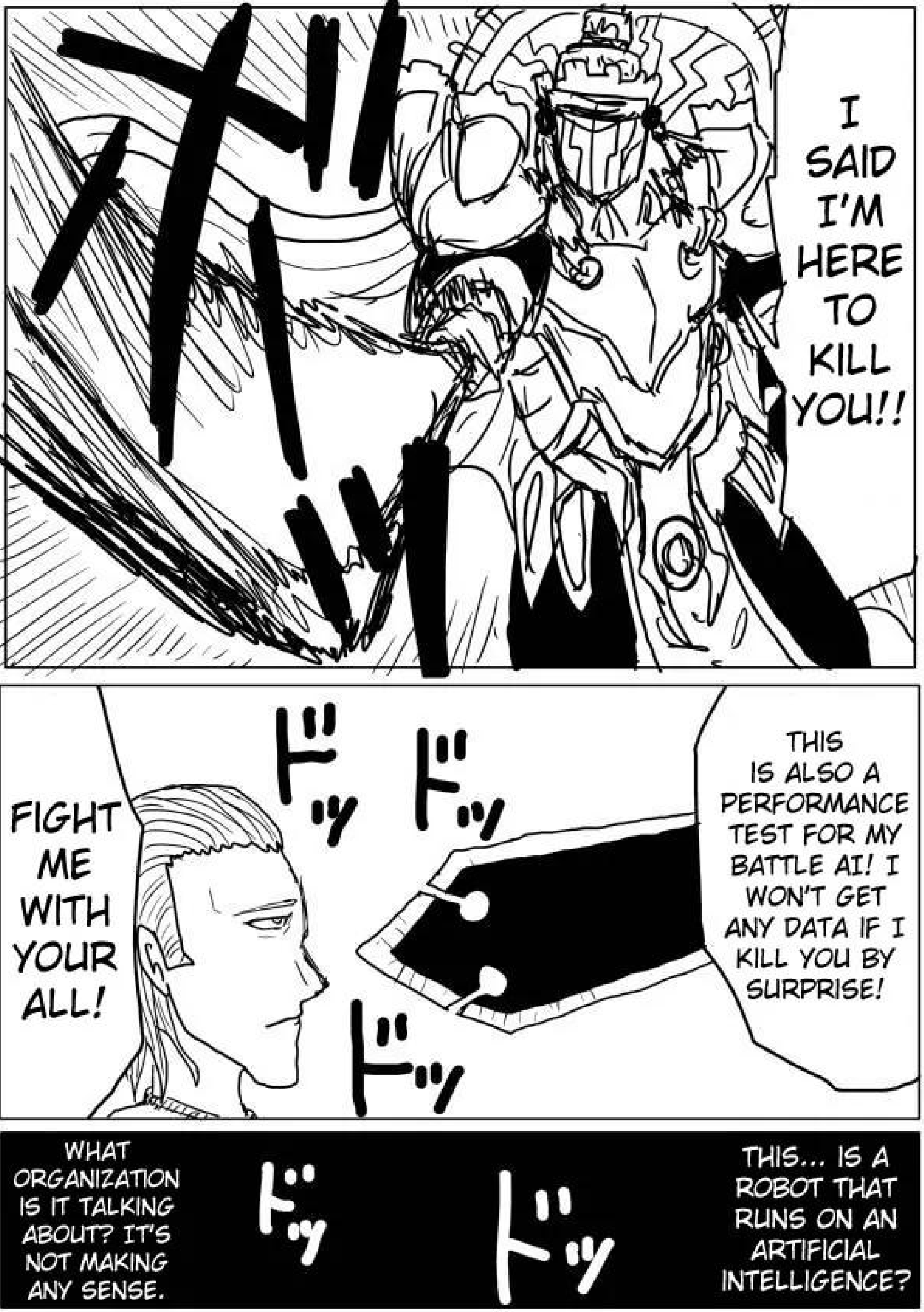

WHY DID THIS HAPPEN?
MR. KING CAME HERE AFTER SENSING A MONSTER?
THE MONSTER PASSED OUT... WOW, WAS THAT KING'S SUPER POWERS?
HE WAS DONE IN BY KING'S PRESSURE.
KING! KING!
ドッ
HOW CAN I GET STRONG LIKE MR. KING?
HEY YOU, DON'T TALK TO MR. KING LIKE YOU ARE HIS FRIEND.
ドッ
I LOVE YOU.
NO, I WAS JUST GOING SHOPPING.
LOOK AT MR. KING'S FACE! HE'S ANGRY! OPEN A PATH!
ドッ
ドッ
NO, I'M NOT ANGRY.
ドドドド
WHAT IS THIS NOISE?
YOU DON'T KNOW? IT'S THE KING ENGINE.
ドドッドド
THE KING ENGINE...
IS THE SOUND OF THE STRONGEST MAN ON EARTH, KING, PREPARING FOR BATTLE. THEY SAY THAT THERE IS NO MONSTER THAT'S HEARD THIS SOUND AND LIVED.
!!?
I'M BUSY... CAN YOU JUST LEAVE ME ALONE?
ARE YOU TRYING TO BOTHER MR. KING!?
AH, AT LEAST A HAND SHAKE...
EVERY BODY DISPERSE!
I'M SORRY
THAT'S 5800 YEN.
THANK YOU, COME AGAIN.

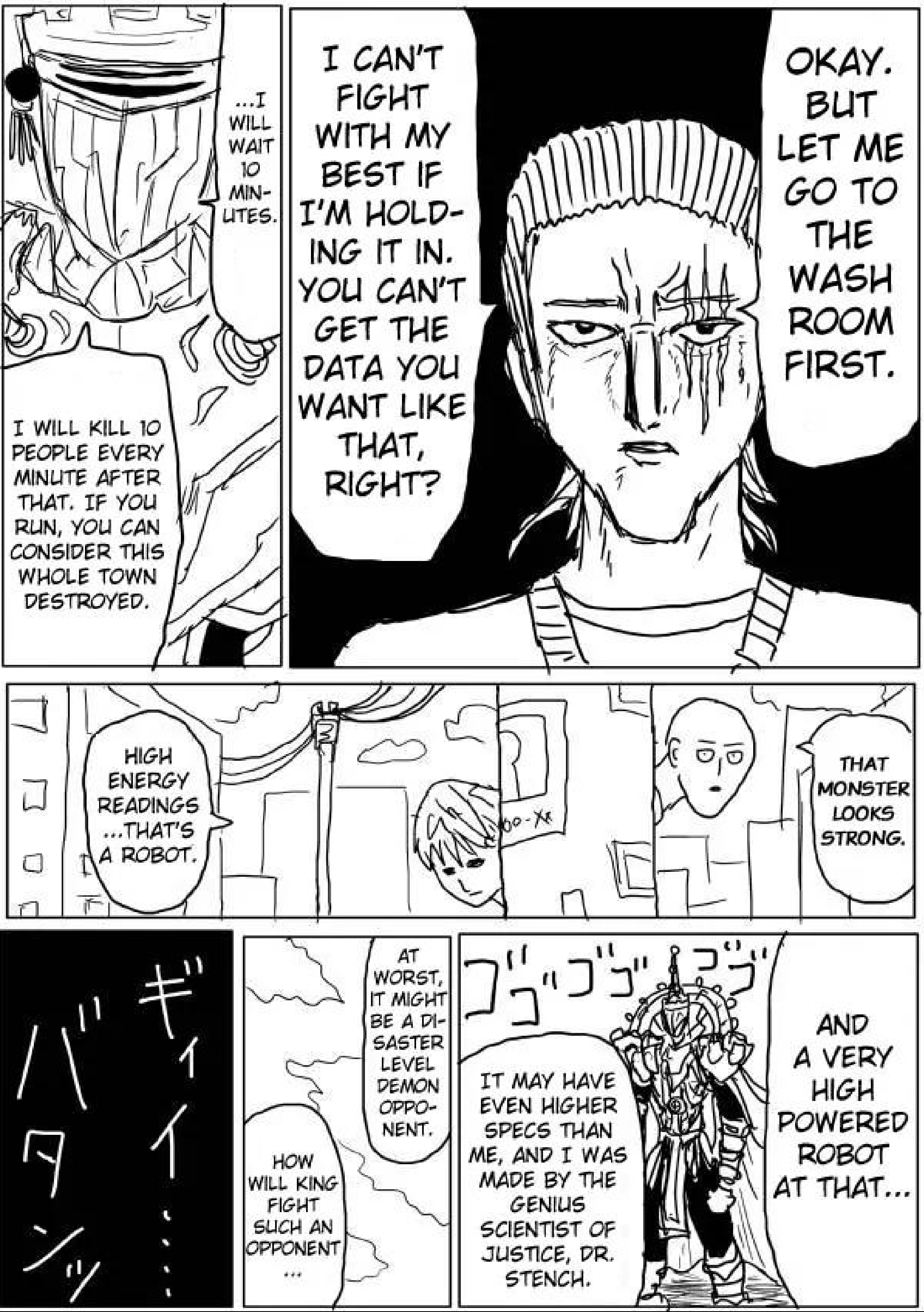

スッ…
PHEW… I BOUGHT IT. THE NEW LOVE SIMULATION GAME "HEART THROB SISTERS" FIRST EDITION.
どきどきシスターズ
I'M SO PSYCHED.
I LOVE THE EXCITEMENT FROM BUYING THE GAME TO WHEN I GET HOME.
GOTTA HURRY HOME AND PLAY IT.
ザッ…
… HM HMM
S-CLASS RANK 7 HERO:
KING
SENSEI, LOOK, IT'S KING.
スタ スタ スタ スタ
WHO?
HE WAS ONE OF THE HEROES AT THE S-CLASS MEETING. HE HAS EARNED THE TITLE OF STRONGEST, NOT INCLUDING SENSEI. I WONDER WHAT HE'S DOING HERE…

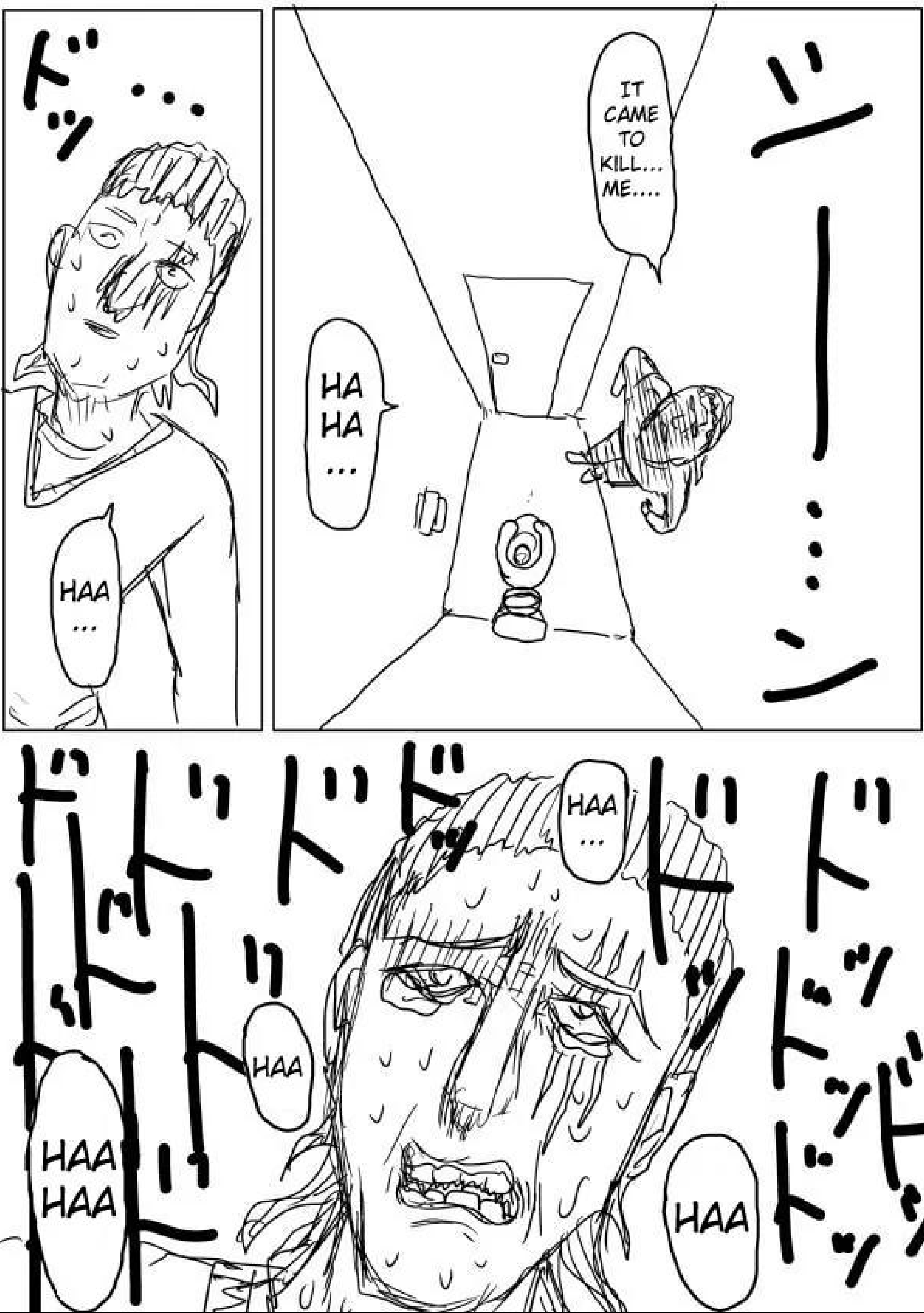

KYAAAAAAA
!
IT'S A MONSTER!
!!?
UWAAA!
AAAH, THE CHILDREN ARE IN DANGER!
A MONSTER? SENSEI, WE SHOULD HURRY... NO, WAIT.
THIS MAY BE A GOOD CHANCE TO SEE KING'S REAL STRENGTH. LET'S WATCH!

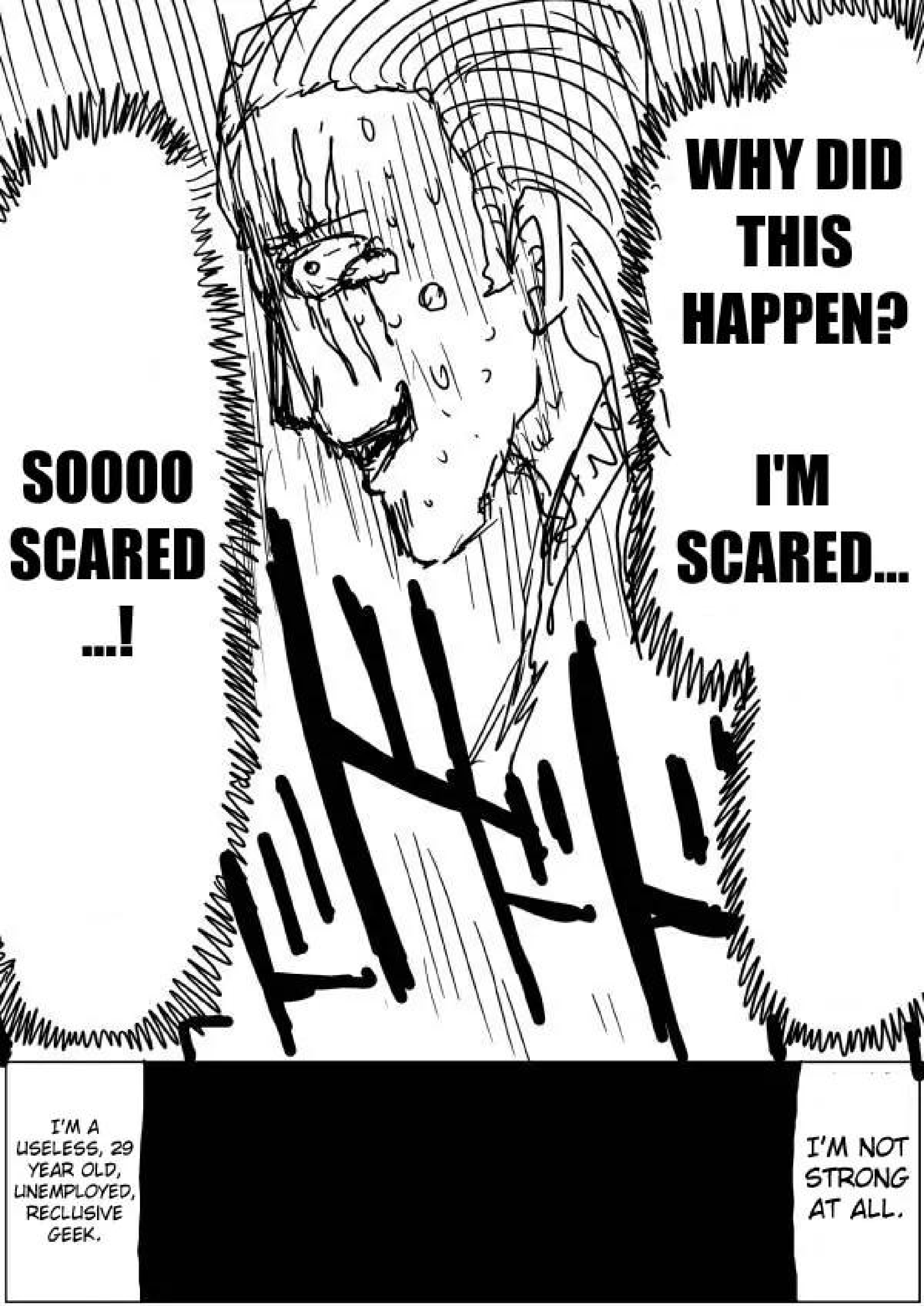

ガ
シャ

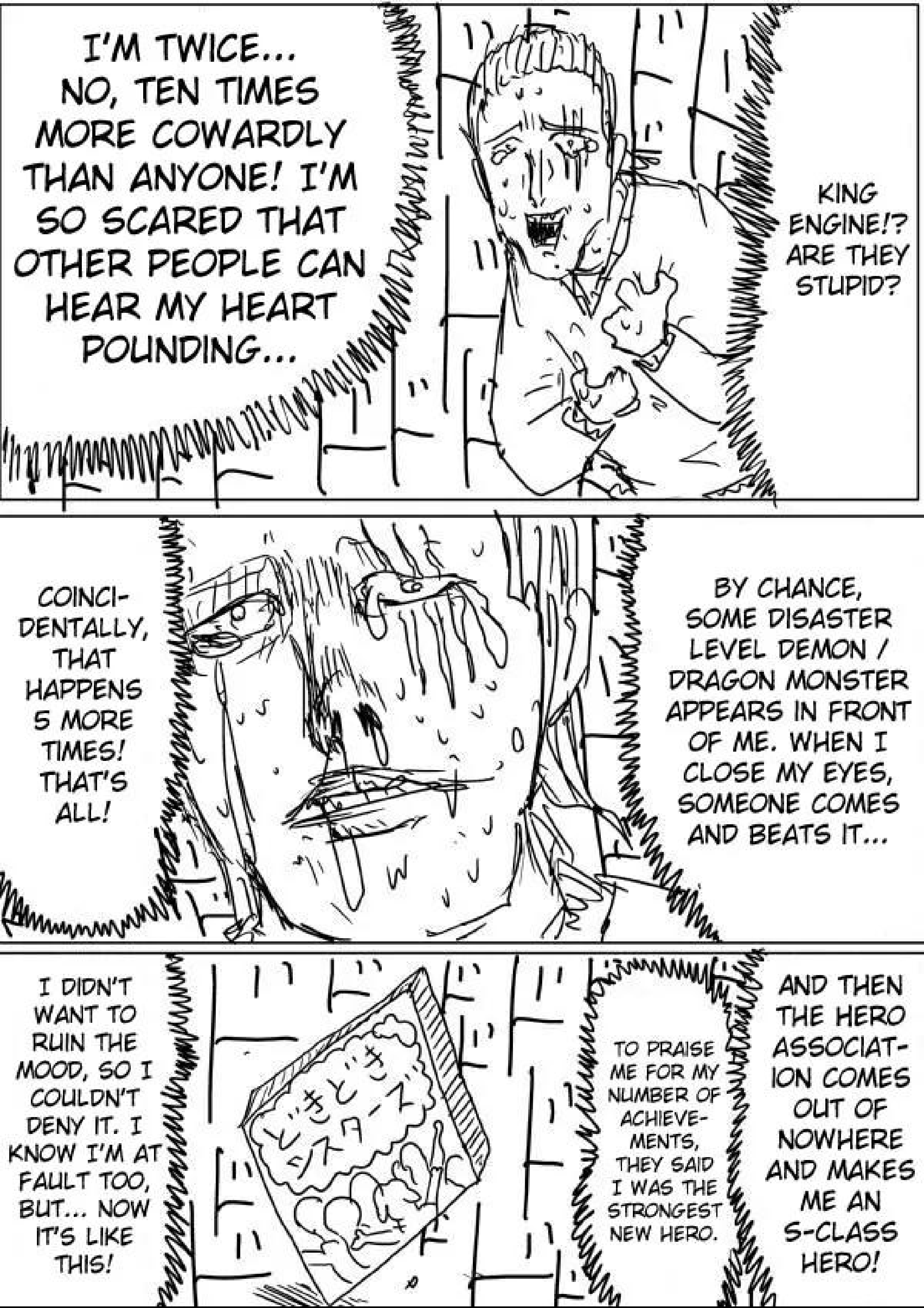

ドドッ
ドッドッ
ドッ
MY NAME IS DUSHIMOF.
A MACHINE GOD CREATED BY THE "ORGANIZATION."
YOU ARE THE STRONGEST HERO, KING, CORRECT?
I WILL OBLITERATE YOU!!
IT'S THE HERO, KING! KING IS HERE!
THEN IT'LL BE OKAY!
KING!!
GO GET 'EM!
ワァァァ
"ORGANIZATION"...?
ドッドッドッ
ドッ
YOU ARE AWARE THAT I AM THE STRONGEST MAN ON EARTH AND THE S-CLASS, RANK 7 HERO, KING, RIGHT!?

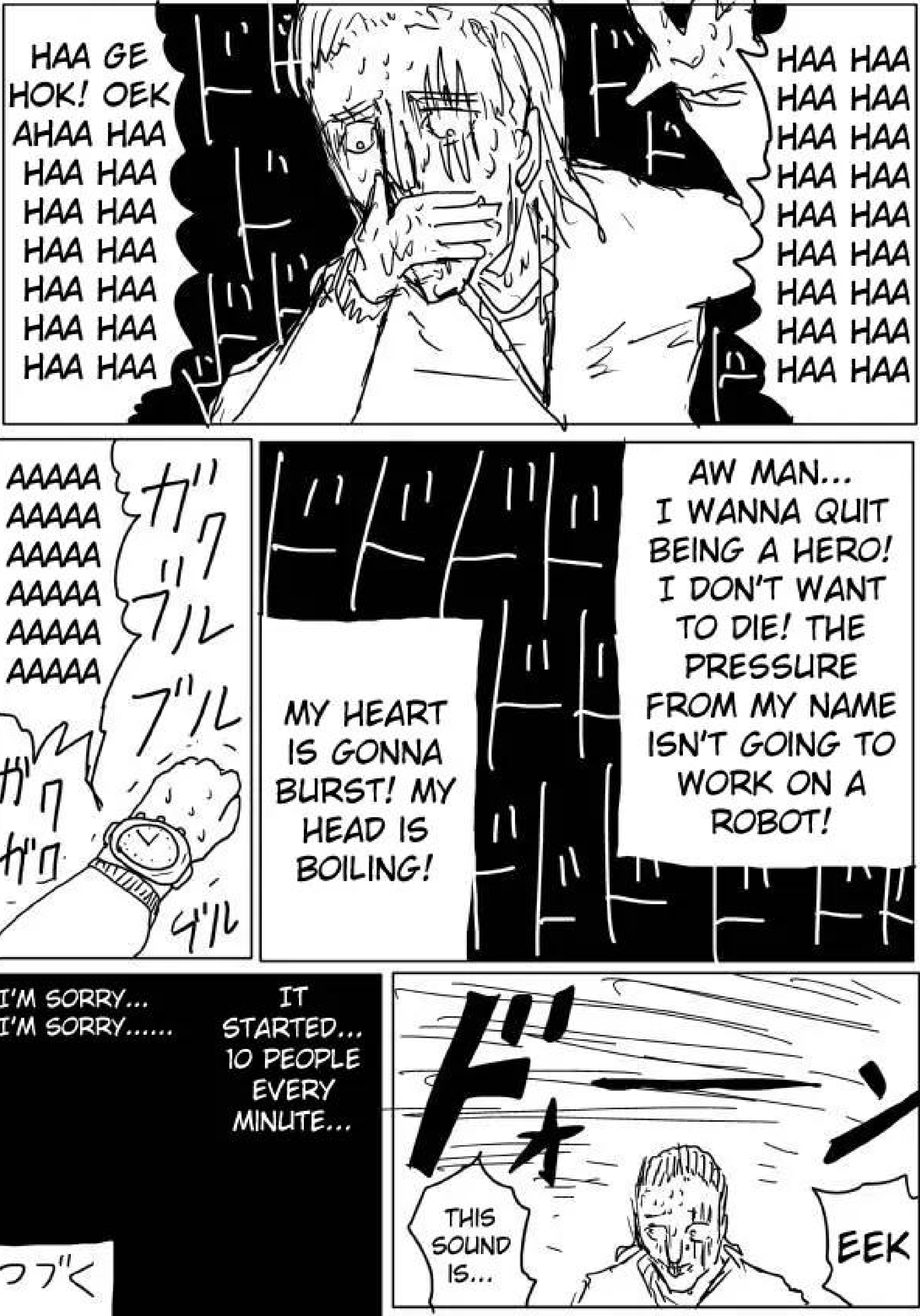

ズバッ
I SAID I'M HERE TO KILL YOU!!
THIS IS ALSO A PERFORMANCE TEST FOR MY BATTLE AI! I WON'T GET ANY DATA IF I KILL YOU BY SURPRISE!
ドッ
ドッ
FIGHT ME WITH YOUR ALL!
ドッ
THIS... IS A ROBOT THAT RUNS ON AN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE?
ドッ
ドッ
WHAT ORGANIZATION IS IT TALKING ABOUT? IT'S NOT MAKING ANY SENSE.

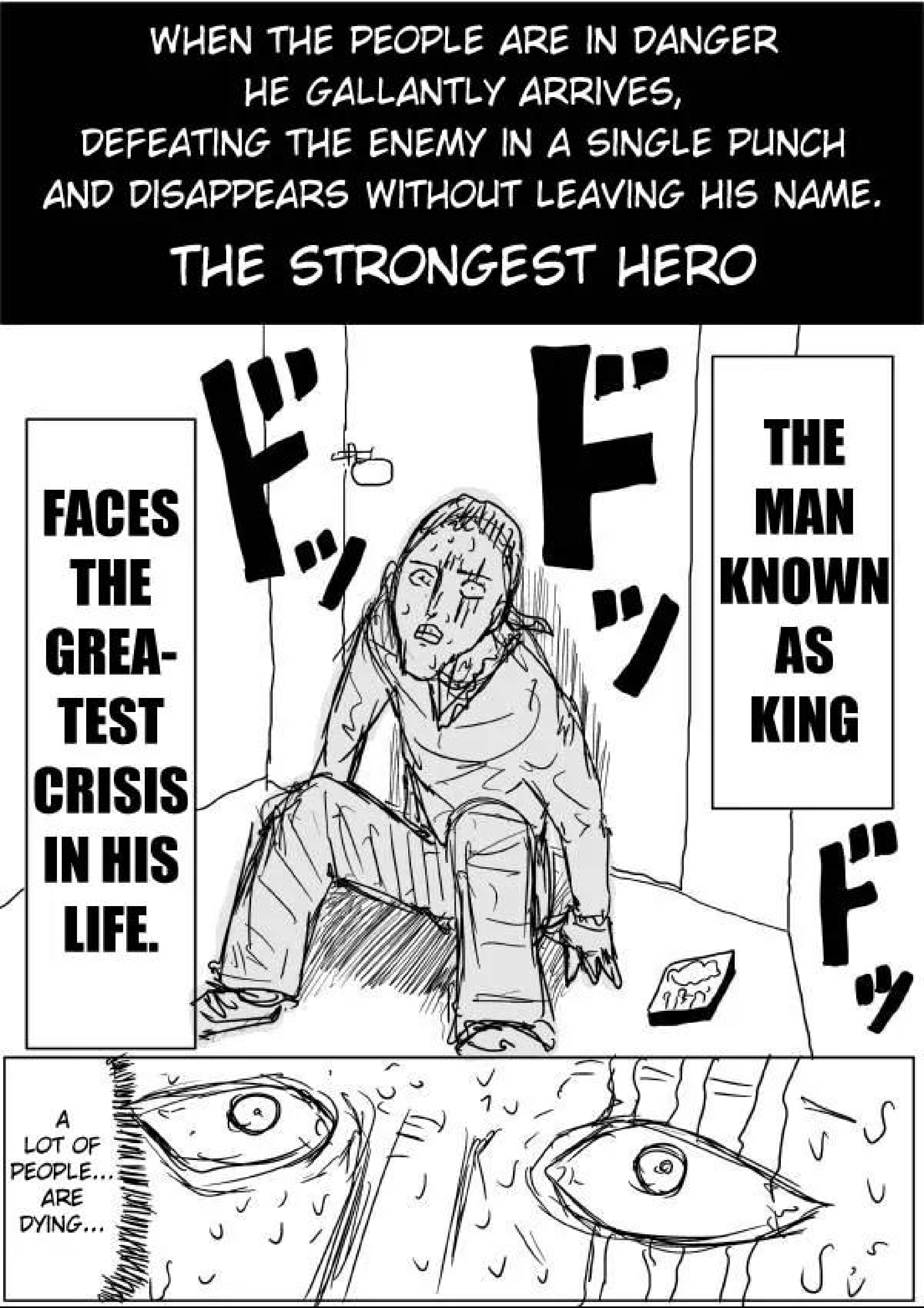

OKAY. BUT LET ME GO TO THE WASH ROOM FIRST.
I CAN'T FIGHT WITH MY BEST IF I'M HOLDING IT IN. YOU CAN'T GET THE DATA YOU WANT LIKE THAT, RIGHT?
...I WILL WAIT 10 MINUTES.
I WILL KILL 10 PEOPLE EVERY MINUTE AFTER THAT. IF YOU RUN, YOU CAN CONSIDER THIS WHOLE TOWN DESTROYED.
THAT MONSTER LOOKS STRONG.
oo-xx
HIGH ENERGY READINGS ...THAT'S A ROBOT.
ゴゴゴゴゴ
AND A VERY HIGH POWERED ROBOT AT THAT...
IT MAY HAVE EVEN HIGHER SPECS THAN ME, AND I WAS MADE BY THE GENIUS SCIENTIST OF JUSTICE, DR. STENCH.
AT WORST, IT MIGHT BE A DISASTER LEVEL DEMON OPPONENT.
HOW WILL KING FIGHT SUCH AN OPPONENT ...
ギィイ・・・
バタンッ

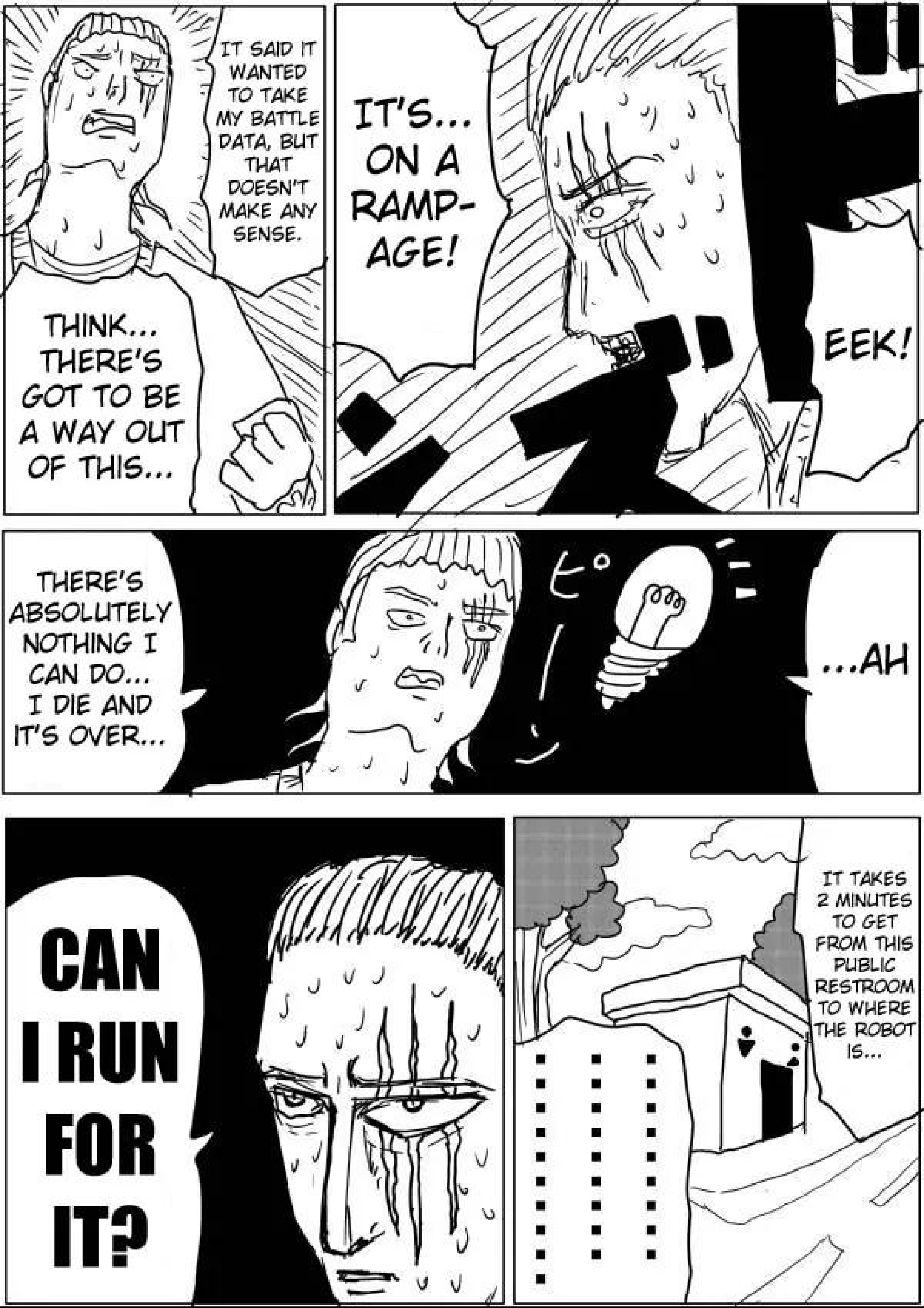
シー…ン
IT CAME TO KILL... ME....
HA HA ...
ドッ…
HAA ...
ドッドッ
HAA ...
ドッドッ
HAA
ドッドッ
ドッドッ
HAA HAA HAA HAA
HAA

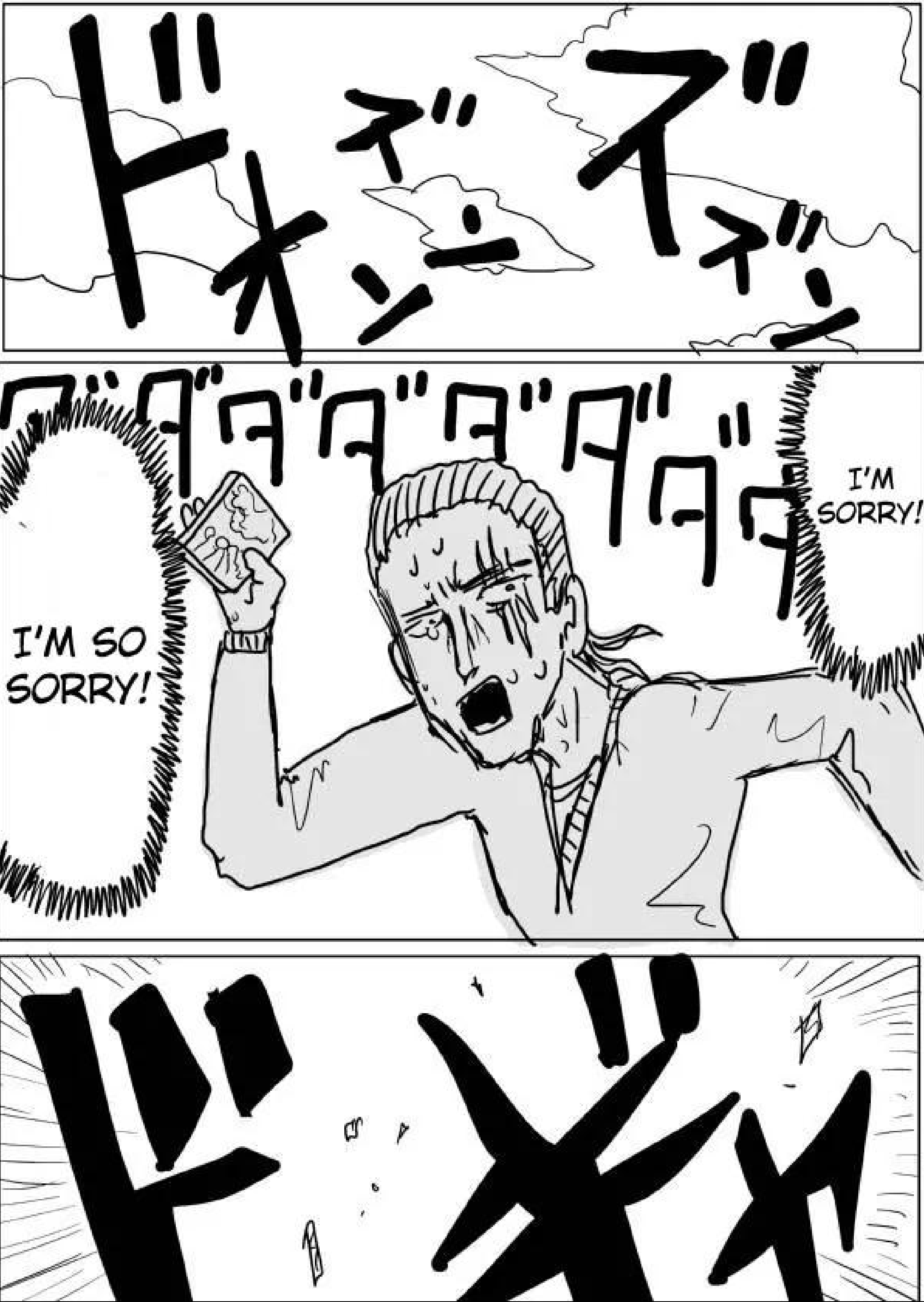

WHY DID THIS HAPPEN?
I'M SCARED...
SOOOO SCARED ...!
I'M NOT STRONG AT ALL.
I'M A USELESS, 29 YEAR OLD, UNEMPLOYED, RECLUSIVE GEEK.

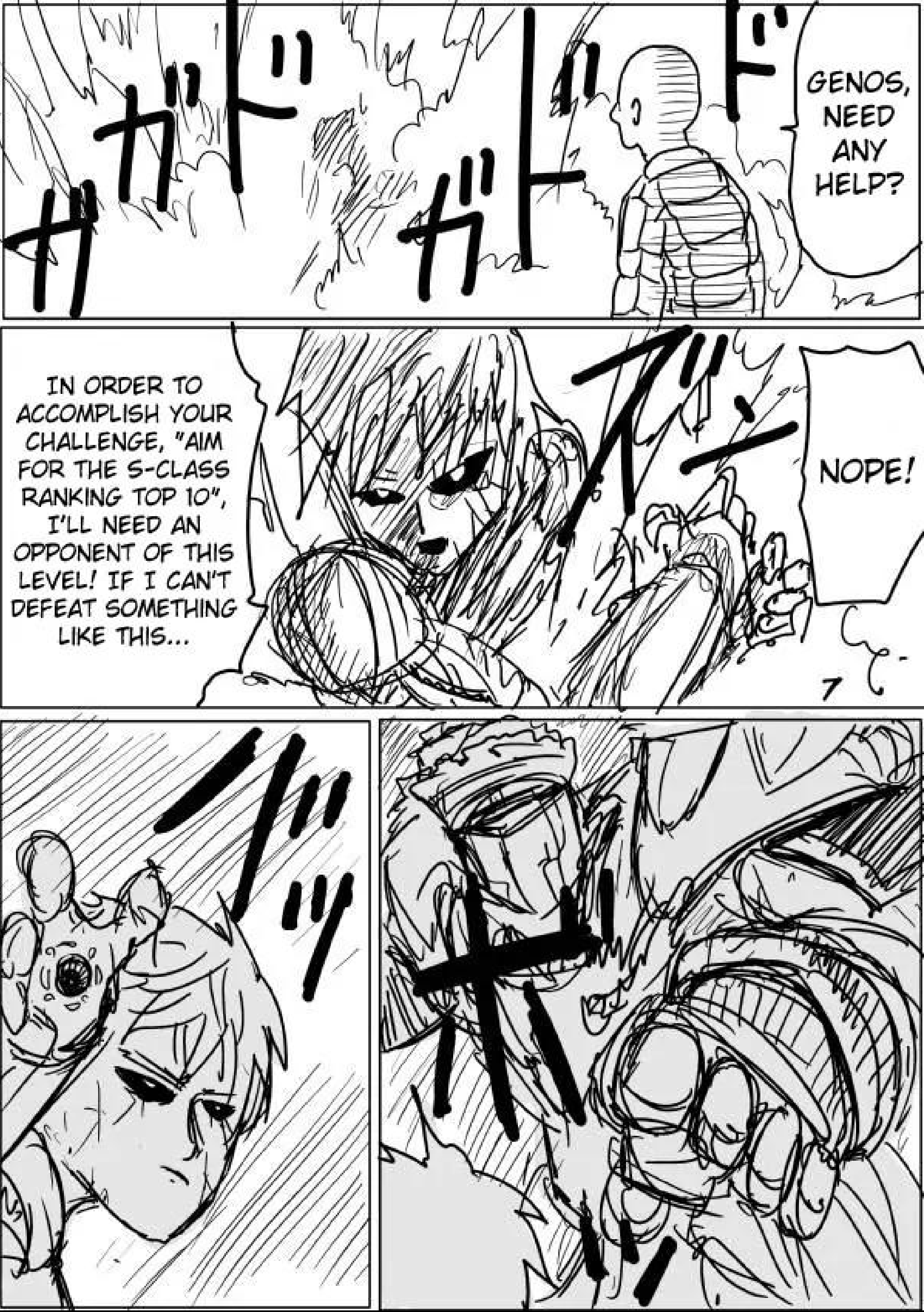

KING ENGINE!? ARE THEY STUPID?
I'M TWICE... NO, TEN TIMES MORE COWARDLY THAN ANYONE! I'M SO SCARED THAT OTHER PEOPLE CAN HEAR MY HEART POUNDING...
BY CHANCE, SOME DISASTER LEVEL DEMON / DRAGON MONSTER APPEARS IN FRONT OF ME. WHEN I CLOSE MY EYES, SOMEONE COMES AND BEATS IT...
COINCIDENTALLY, THAT HAPPENS 5 MORE TIMES! THAT'S ALL!
AND THEN THE HERO ASSOCIATION COMES OUT OF NOWHERE AND MAKES ME AN S-CLASS HERO!
TO PRAISE ME FOR MY NUMBER OF ACHIEVEMENTS, THEY SAID I WAS THE STRONGEST NEW HERO.
どきどき シスターズ
I DIDN'T WANT TO RUIN THE MOOD, SO I COULDN'T DENY IT. I KNOW I'M AT FAULT TOO, BUT... NOW IT'S LIKE THIS!

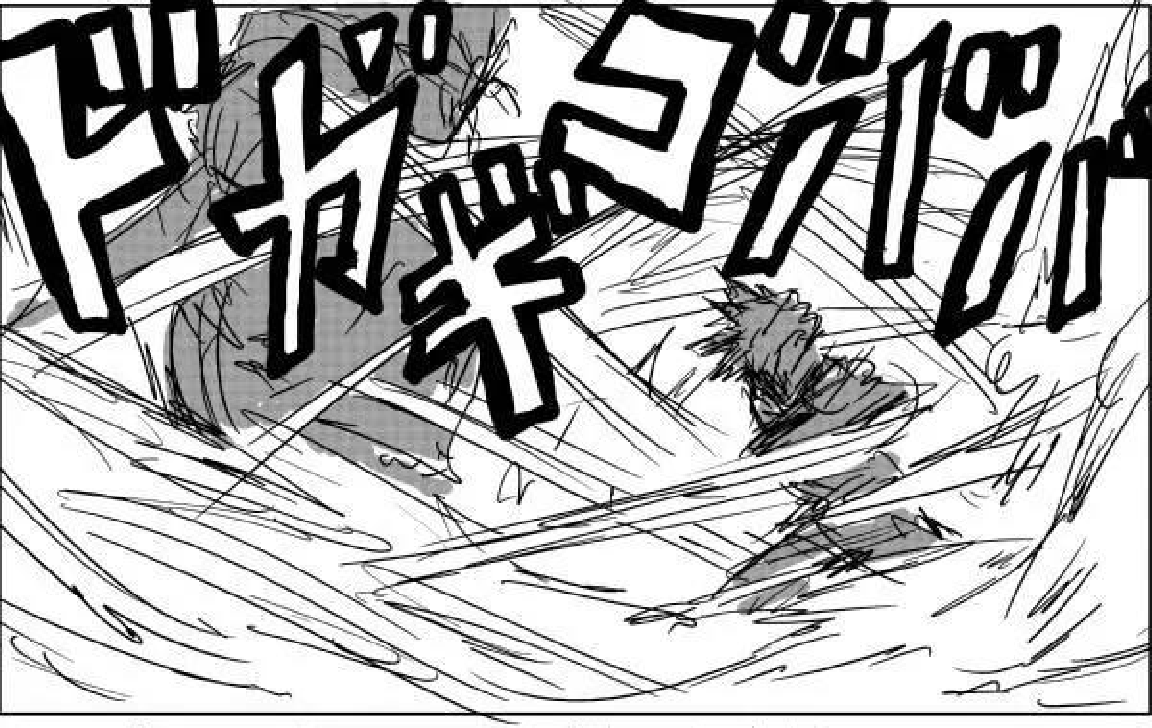

HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA
ドドドド
HAA GE HOK! OEK AHAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA HAA
AW MAN... I WANNA QUIT BEING A HERO! I DON'T WANT TO DIE! THE PRESSURE FROM MY NAME ISN'T GOING TO WORK ON A ROBOT!
MY HEART IS GONNA BURST! MY HEAD IS BOILING!
ガクブルブル
ガクガク
ダル
AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA
ドオ
EEK
THIS SOUND IS...
IT STARTED... 10 PEOPLE EVERY MINUTE...
I'M SORRY... I'M SORRY......
つづく

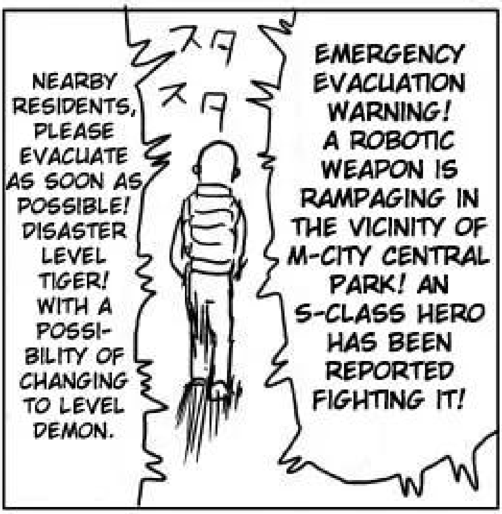

WHEN THE PEOPLE ARE IN DANGER
HE GALLANTLY ARRIVES,
DEFEATING THE ENEMY IN A SINGLE PUNCH
AND DISAPPEARS WITHOUT LEAVING HIS NAME.
THE STRONGEST HERO
THE MAN KNOWN AS KING
ドッ
ドッ
FACES THE GREATEST CRISIS IN HIS LIFE.
ドッ
A LOT OF PEOPLE... ARE DYING...

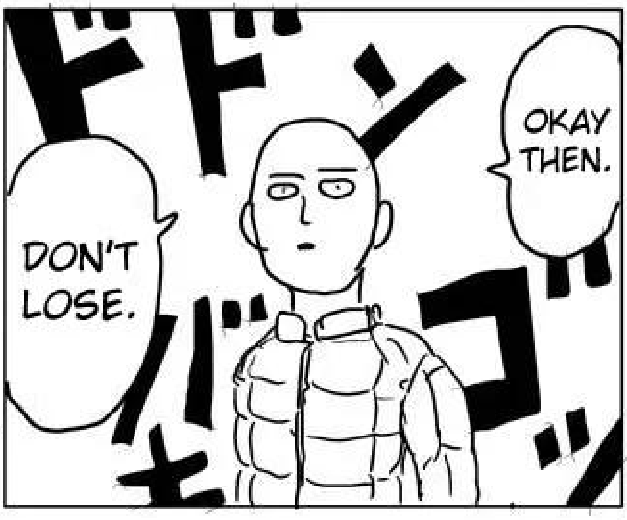

IT'S... ON A RAMPAGE!
EEK!
IT SAID IT WANTED TO TAKE MY BATTLE DATA, BUT THAT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE.
THINK... THERE'S GOT TO BE A WAY OUT OF THIS...
THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NOTHING I CAN DO... I DIE AND IT'S OVER...
ピ
...AH
IT TAKES 2 MINUTES TO GET FROM THIS PUBLIC RESTROOM TO WHERE THE ROBOT IS...
CAN I RUN FOR IT?

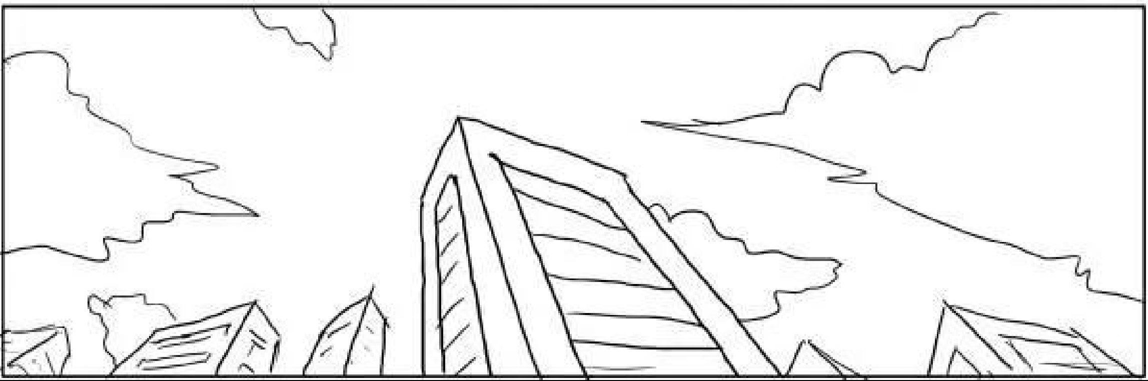

ダダダダダダダ
I'M SORRY!
I'M SO SORRY!

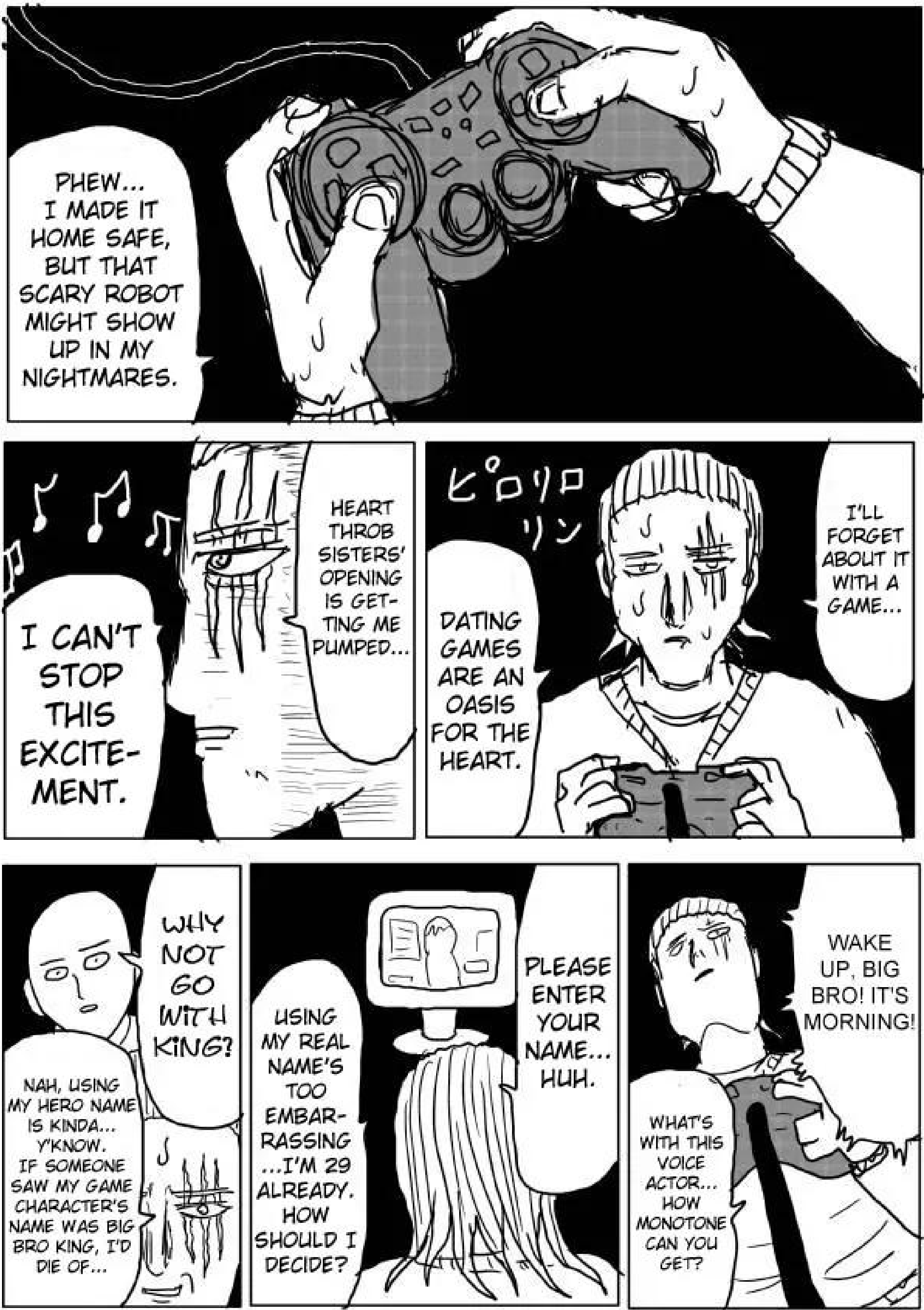

GENOS, NEED ANY HELP?
ドドガド
ザガドド
NOPE!
ブイーン
IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH YOUR CHALLENGE, "AIM FOR THE S-CLASS RANKING TOP 10", I'LL NEED AN OPPONENT OF THIS LEVEL! IF I CAN'T DEFEAT SOMETHING LIKE THIS...
ボ
ブヅッ

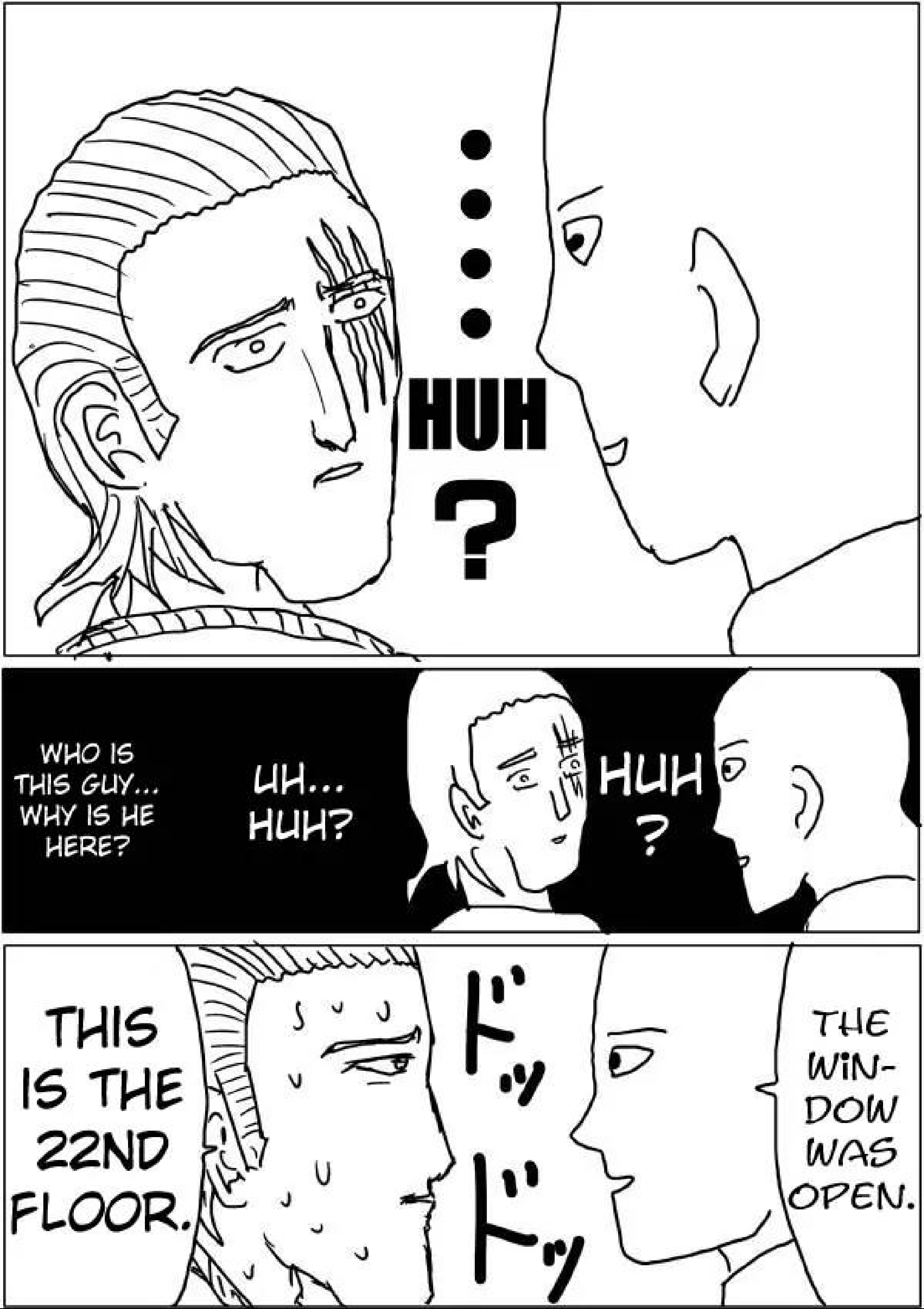


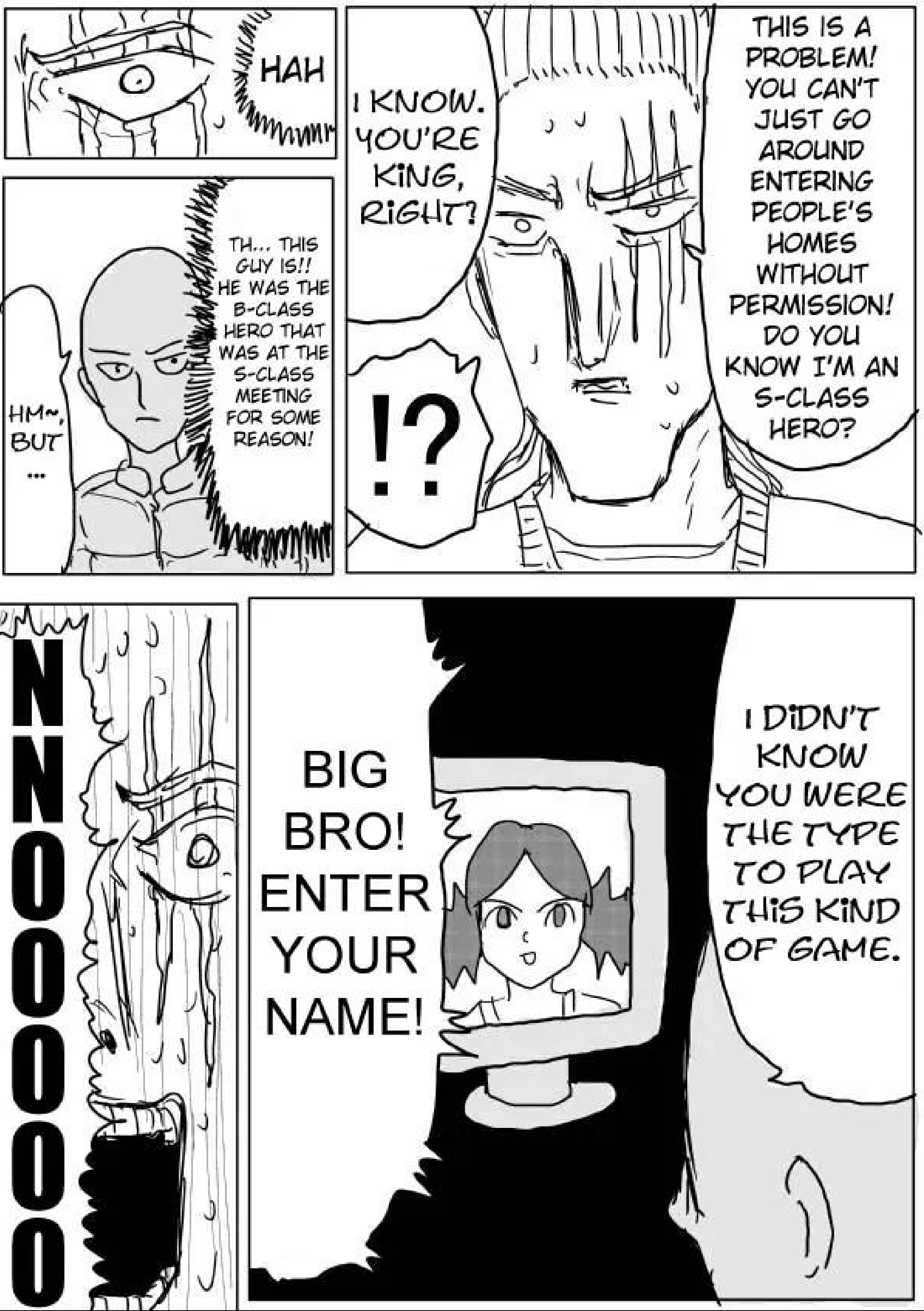

EMERGENCY EVACUATION WARNING! A ROBOTIC WEAPON IS RAMPAGING IN THE VICINITY OF M-CITY CENTRAL PARK! AN S-CLASS HERO HAS BEEN REPORTED FIGHTING IT!
スタスタ
NEARBY RESIDENTS, PLEASE EVACUATE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE! DISASTER LEVEL TIGER! WITH A POSSIBILITY OF CHANGING TO LEVEL DEMON.

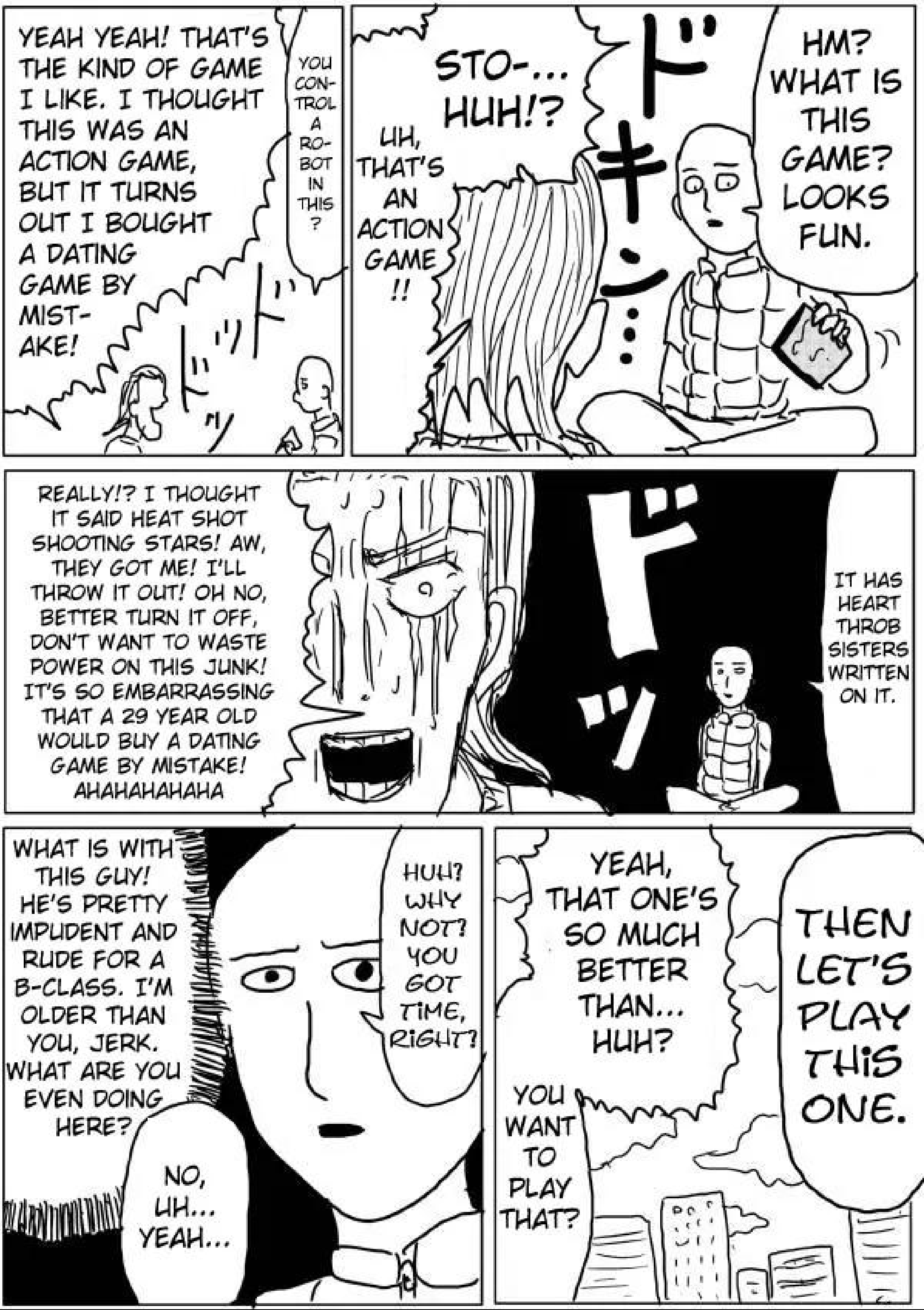

OKAY THEN.
ドドン
DON'T LOSE.

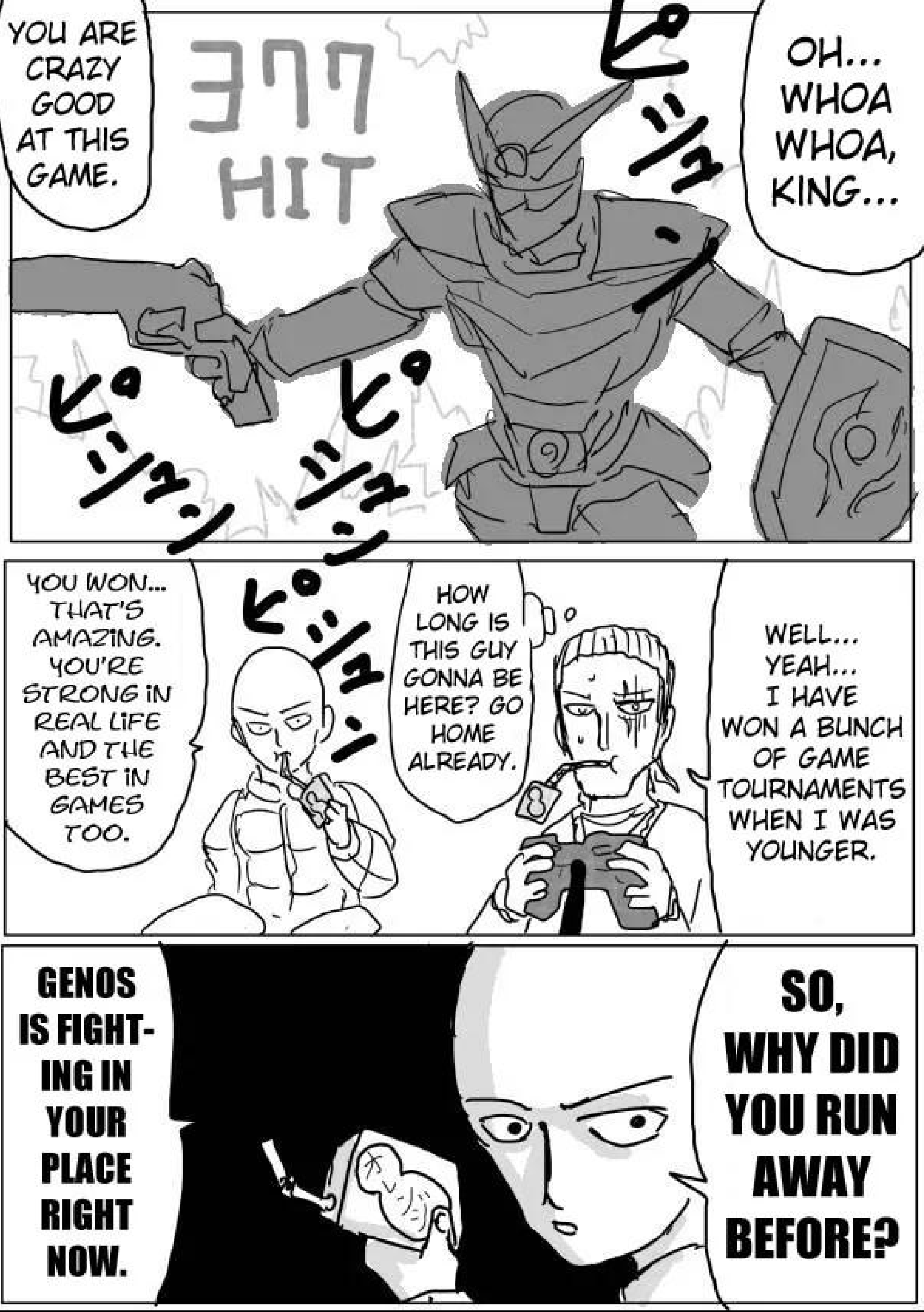


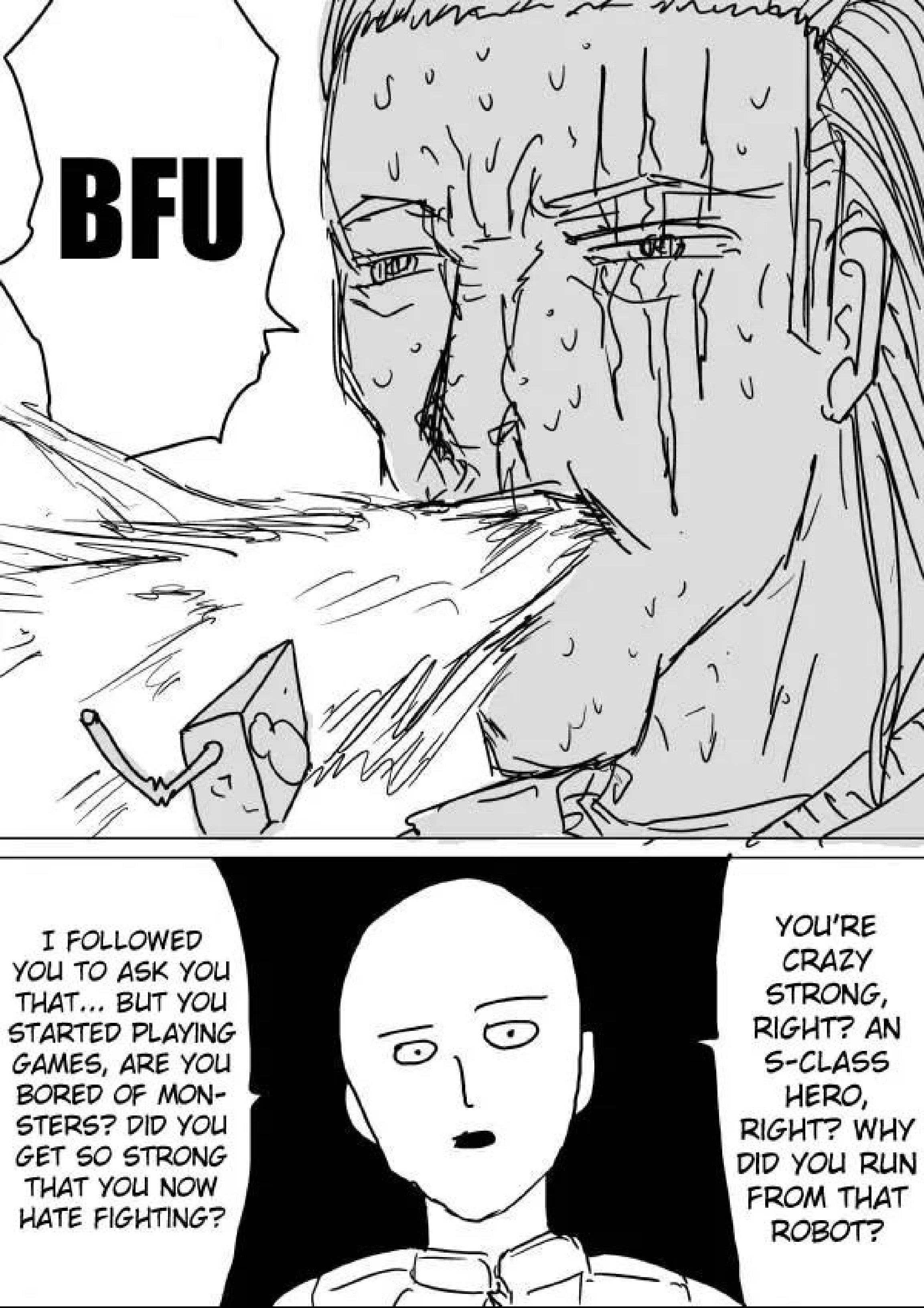

PHEW... I MADE IT HOME SAFE, BUT THAT SCARY ROBOT MIGHT SHOW UP IN MY NIGHTMARES.
I'LL FORGET ABOUT IT WITH A GAME...
ピロリロ リン
DATING GAMES ARE AN OASIS FOR THE HEART.
HEART THROB SISTERS' OPENING IS GETTING ME PUMPED...
I CAN'T STOP THIS EXCITEMENT.
WAKE UP, BIG BRO! IT'S MORNING!
WHAT'S WITH THIS VOICE ACTOR... HOW MONOTONE CAN YOU GET?
PLEASE ENTER YOUR NAME... HUH.
USING MY REAL NAME'S TOO EMBARRASSING ...I'M 29 ALREADY. HOW SHOULD I DECIDE?
WHY NOT GO WITH KING?
NAH, USING MY HERO NAME IS KINDA... Y'KNOW. IF SOMEONE SAW MY GAME CHARACTER'S NAME WAS BIG BRO KING, I'D DIE OF...

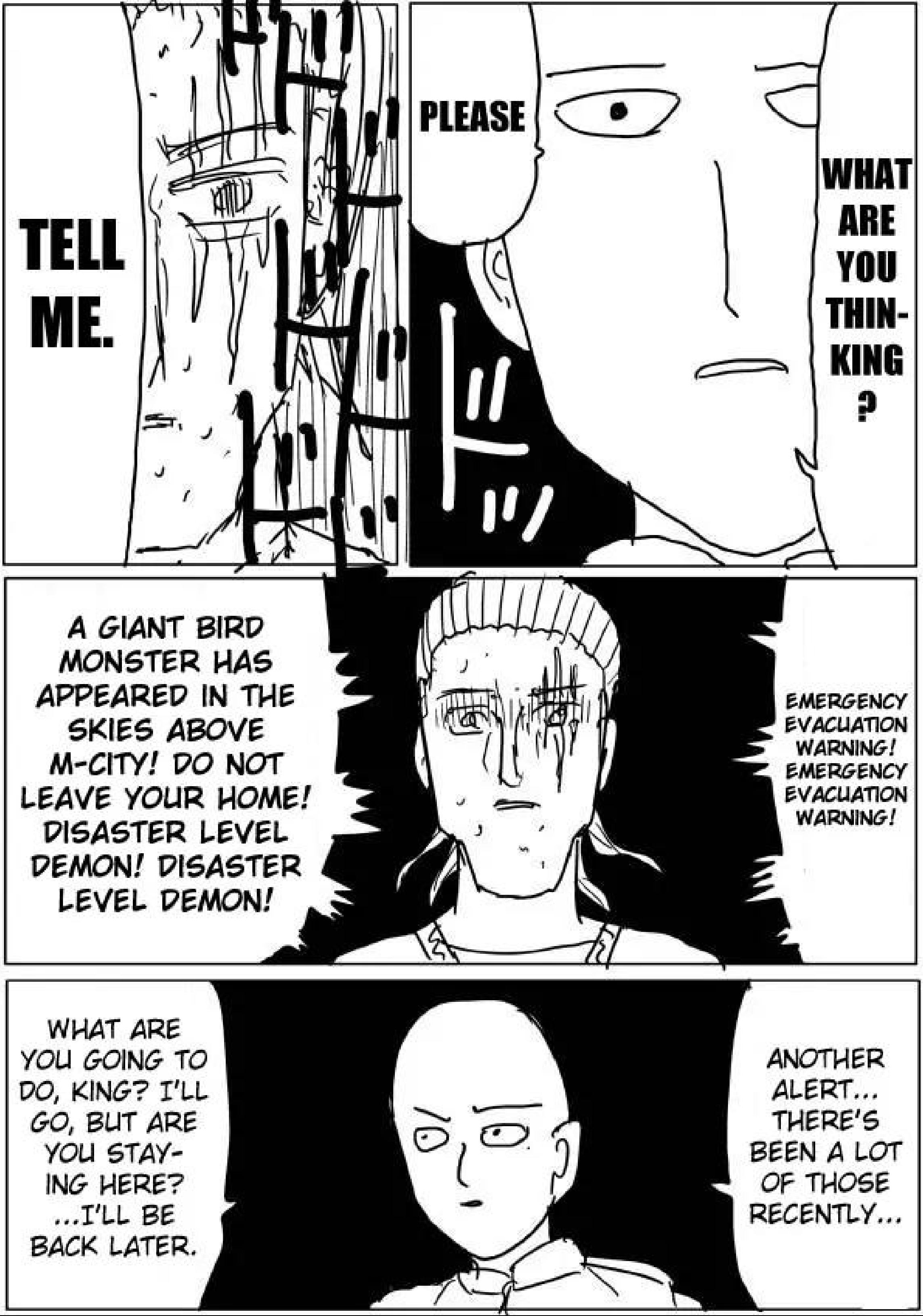

••••
HUH ?
HUH ?
UH... HUH?
WHO IS THIS GUY... WHY IS HE HERE?
THE WINDOW WAS OPEN.
ドッドッ
THIS IS THE 22ND FLOOR.

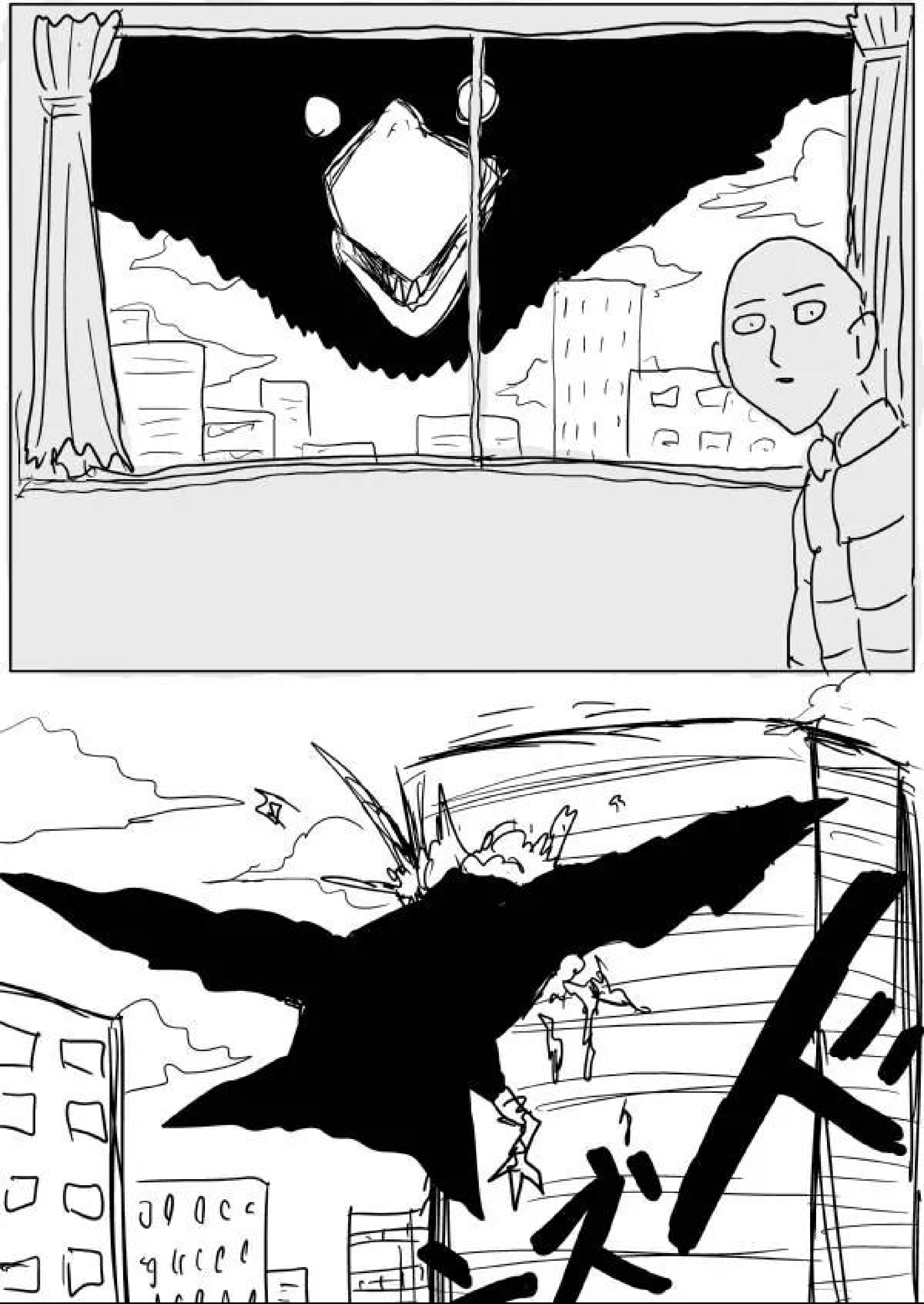

THIS IS A PROBLEM! YOU CAN'T JUST GO AROUND ENTERING PEOPLE'S HOMES WITHOUT PERMISSION! DO YOU KNOW I'M AN S-CLASS HERO?
I KNOW. YOU'RE KING, RIGHT?
!?
HAH
TH... THIS GUY IS!! HE WAS THE B-CLASS HERO THAT WAS AT THE S-CLASS MEETING FOR SOME REASON!
HM~, BUT ...
I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE THE TYPE TO PLAY THIS KIND OF GAME.
BIG BRO! ENTER YOUR NAME!
NNOOOOOO

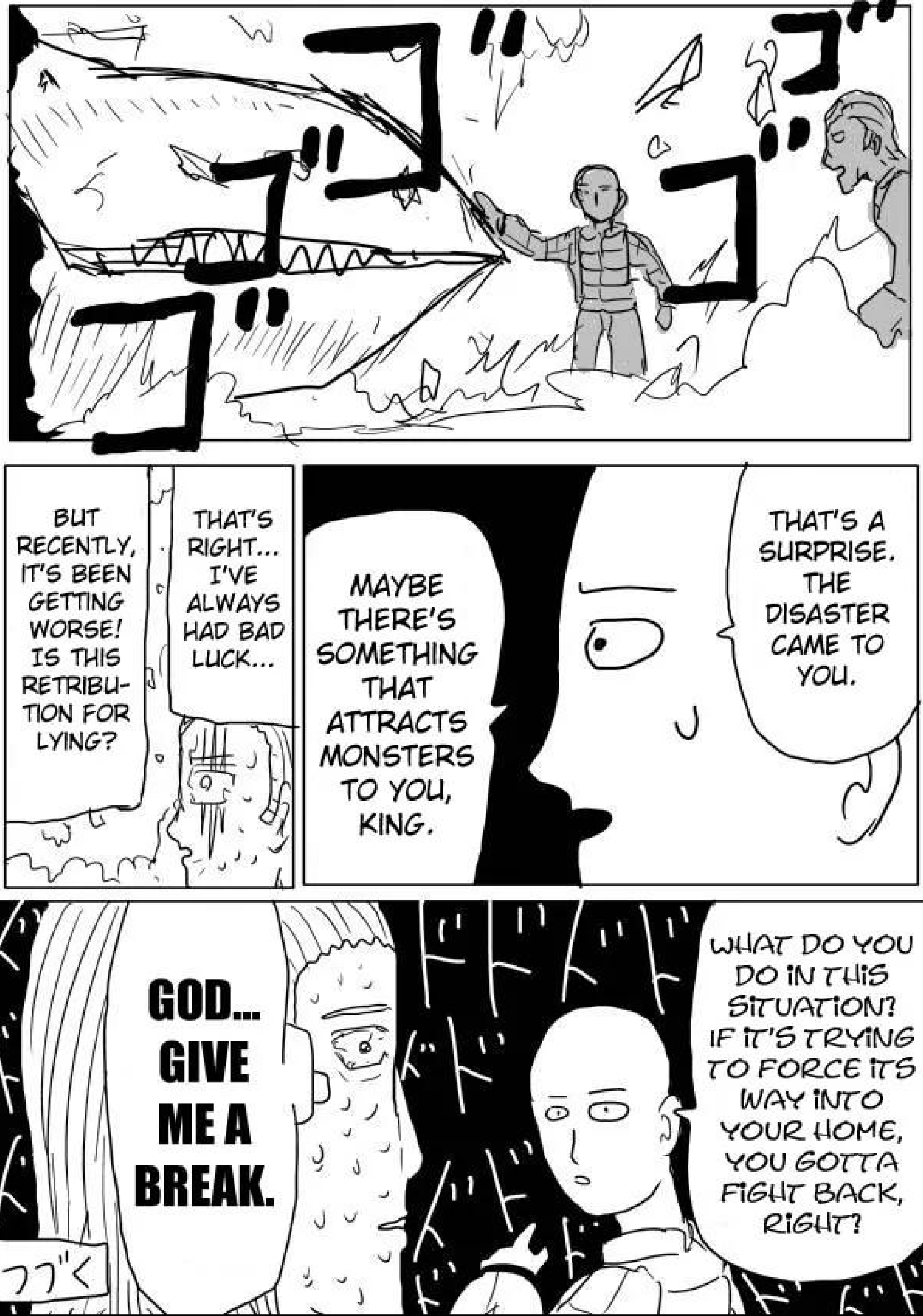

HM? WHAT IS THIS GAME? LOOKS FUN.
ドキン…
STO-... HUH!?
UH, THAT'S AN ACTION GAME!!
YOU CON-TROL A RO-BOT IN THIS?
YEAH YEAH! THAT'S THE KIND OF GAME I LIKE. I THOUGHT THIS WAS AN ACTION GAME, BUT IT TURNS OUT I BOUGHT A DATING GAME BY MISTAKE!
ドッドッ
IT HAS HEART THROB SISTERS WRITTEN ON IT.
ドッ
REALLY!? I THOUGHT IT SAID HEAT SHOT SHOOTING STARS! AW, THEY GOT ME! I'LL THROW IT OUT! OH NO, BETTER TURN IT OFF, DON'T WANT TO WASTE POWER ON THIS JUNK! IT'S SO EMBARRASSING THAT A 29 YEAR OLD WOULD BUY A DATING GAME BY MISTAKE! AHAHAHAHAHA
THEN LET'S PLAY THIS ONE.
YEAH, THAT ONE'S SO MUCH BETTER THAN... HUH?
YOU WANT TO PLAY THAT?
HUH? WHY NOT? YOU GOT TIME, RIGHT?
WHAT IS WITH THIS GUY! HE'S PRETTY IMPUDENT AND RUDE FOR A B-CLASS. I'M OLDER THAN YOU, JERK. WHAT ARE YOU EVEN DOING HERE?
NO, UH... YEAH...

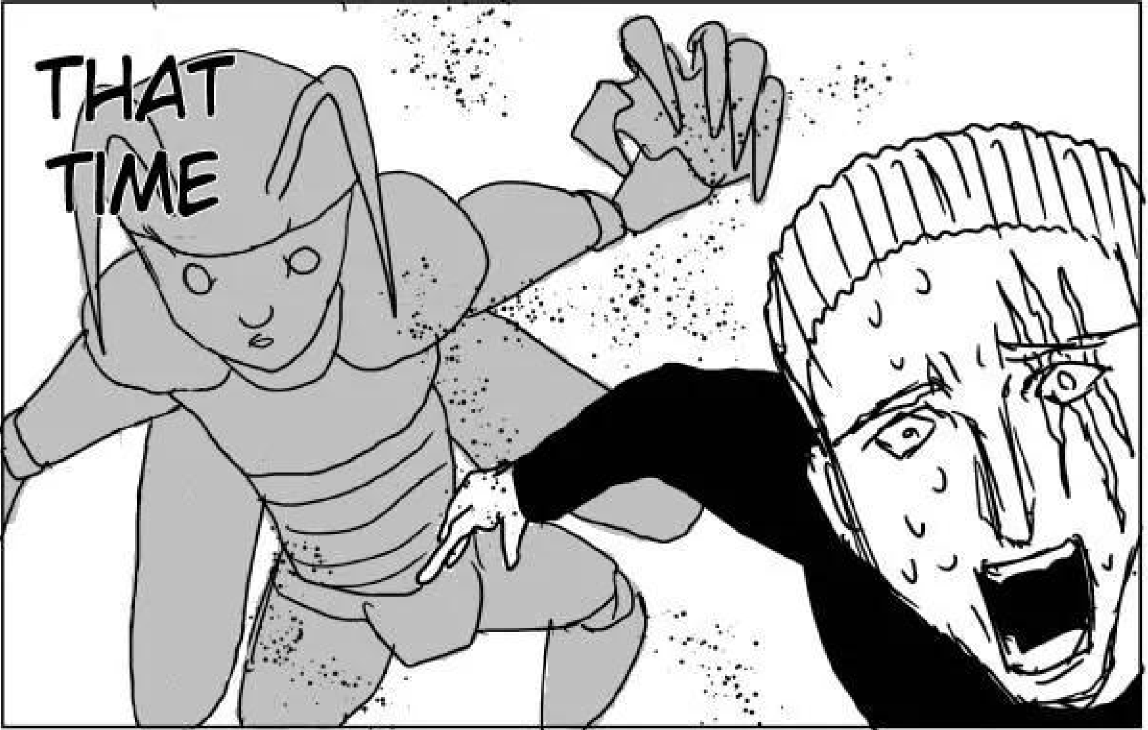

OH... WHOA WHOA, KING...
ピッシュ
ピシュン
ピーシュン
377 HIT
YOU ARE CRAZY GOOD AT THIS GAME.
ピシュン
WELL... YEAH... I HAVE WON A BUNCH OF GAME TOURNAMENTS WHEN I WAS YOUNGER.
HOW LONG IS THIS GUY GONNA BE HERE? GO HOME ALREADY.
YOU WON... THAT'S AMAZING. YOU'RE STRONG IN REAL LIFE AND THE BEST IN GAMES TOO.
SO, WHY DID YOU RUN AWAY BEFORE?
GENOS IS FIGHTING IN YOUR PLACE RIGHT NOW.

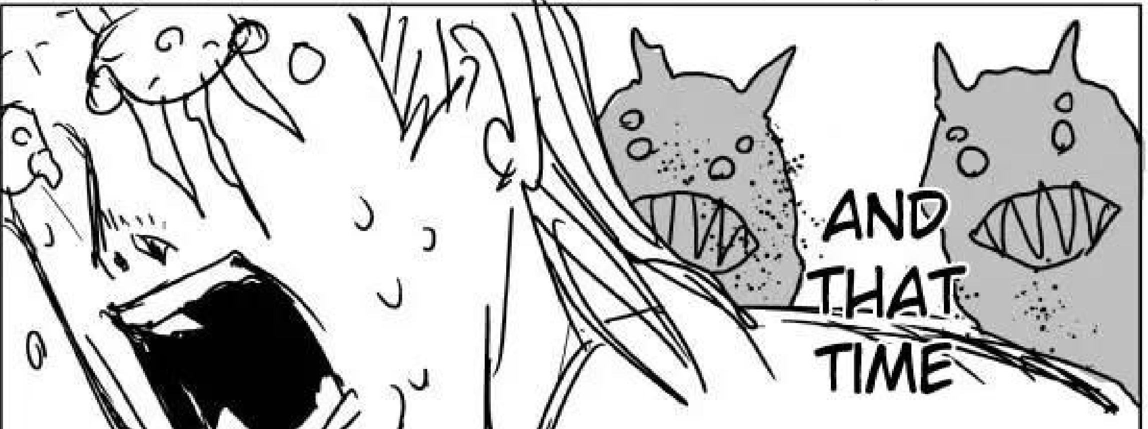

BFU
YOU'RE CRAZY STRONG, RIGHT? AN S-CLASS HERO, RIGHT? WHY DID YOU RUN FROM THAT ROBOT?
I FOLLOWED YOU TO ASK YOU THAT... BUT YOU STARTED PLAYING GAMES, ARE YOU BORED OF MONSTERS? DID YOU GET SO STRONG THAT YOU NOW HATE FIGHTING?

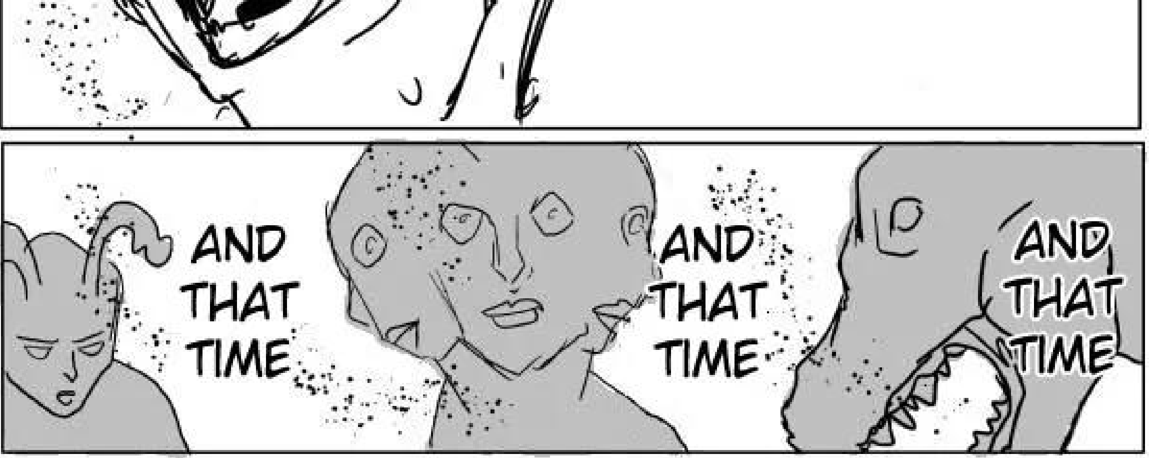

WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?
PLEASE
TELL ME.
EMERGENCY EVACUATION WARNING! EMERGENCY EVACUATION WARNING!
A GIANT BIRD MONSTER HAS APPEARED IN THE SKIES ABOVE M-CITY! DO NOT LEAVE YOUR HOME! DISASTER LEVEL DEMON! DISASTER LEVEL DEMON!
ANOTHER ALERT... THERE'S BEEN A LOT OF THOSE RECENTLY...
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, KING? I'LL GO, BUT ARE YOU STAYING HERE? ...I'LL BE BACK LATER.


ズズ


ゴ゛
ゴ゛
ゴ゛
ゴ゛
THAT'S A SURPRISE. THE DISASTER CAME TO YOU.
MAYBE THERE'S SOMETHING THAT ATTRACTS MONSTERS TO YOU, KING.
THAT'S RIGHT... I'VE ALWAYS HAD BAD LUCK...
BUT RECENTLY, IT'S BEEN GETTING WORSE! IS THIS RETRIBUTION FOR LYING?
WHAT DO YOU DO IN THIS SITUATION? IF IT'S TRYING TO FORCE ITS WAY INTO YOUR HOME, YOU GOTTA FIGHT BACK, RIGHT?
GOD... GIVE ME A BREAK.
つづく

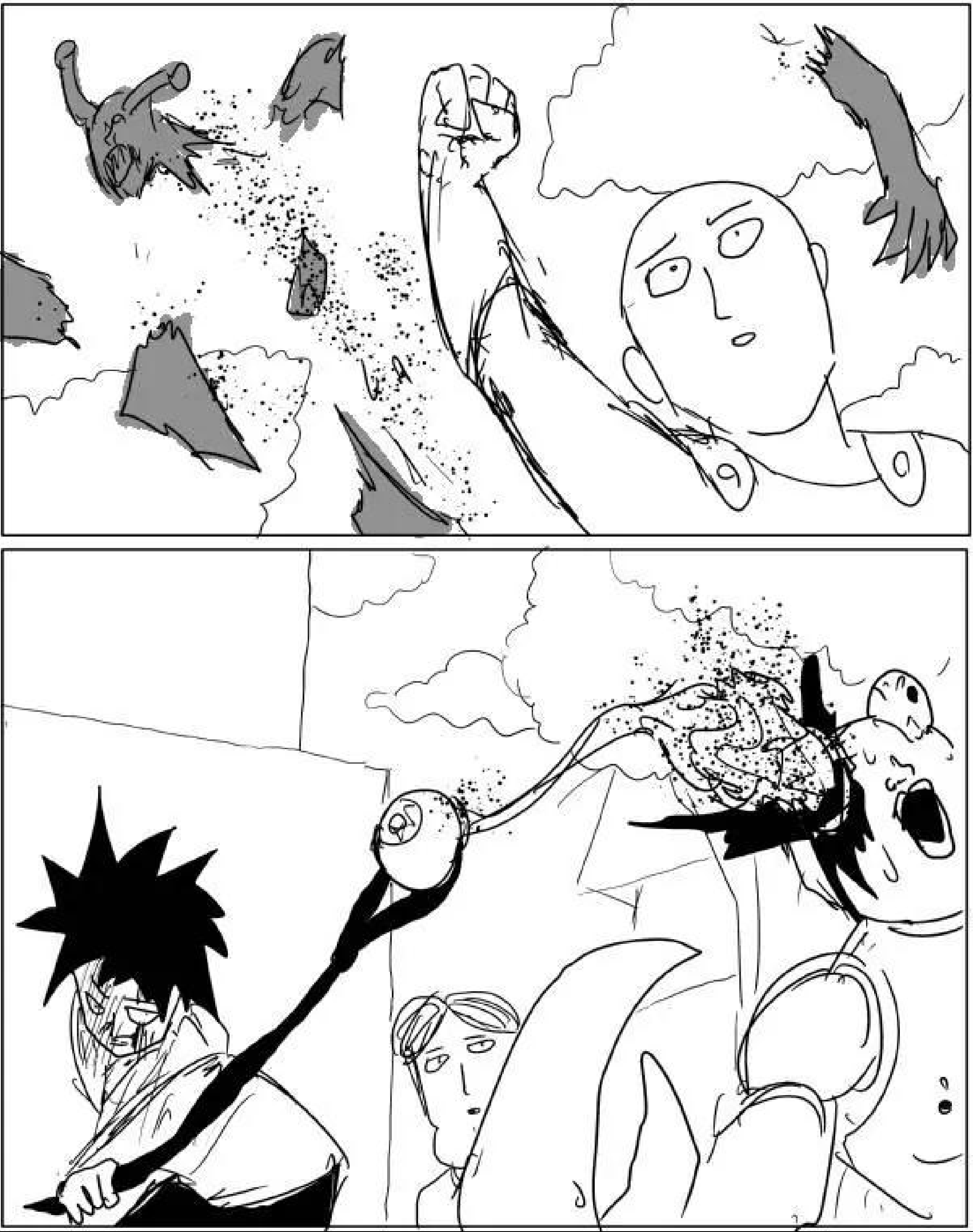

THAT TIME

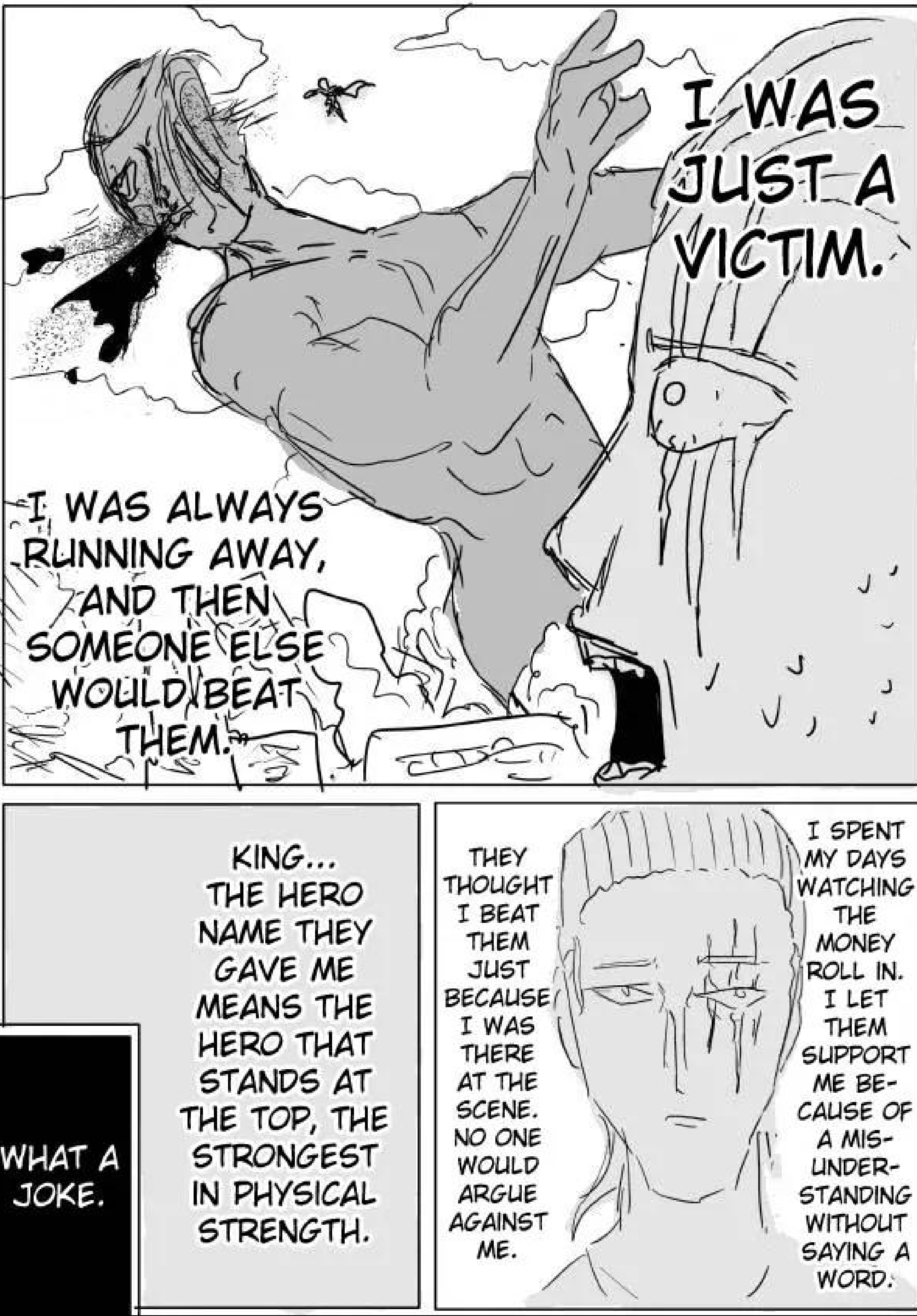

AND THAT TIME

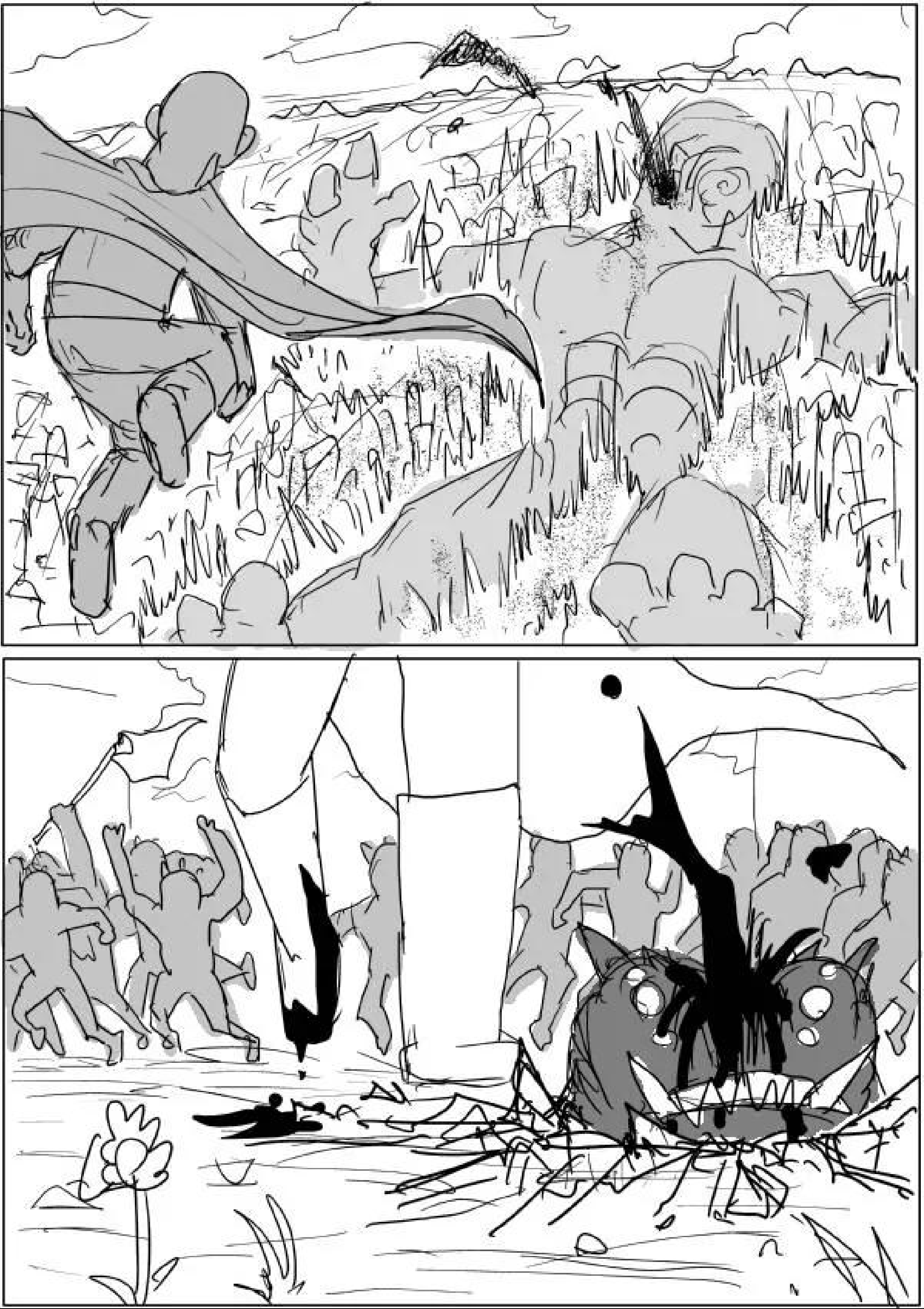

AND THAT TIME
AND THAT TIME
AND THAT TIME

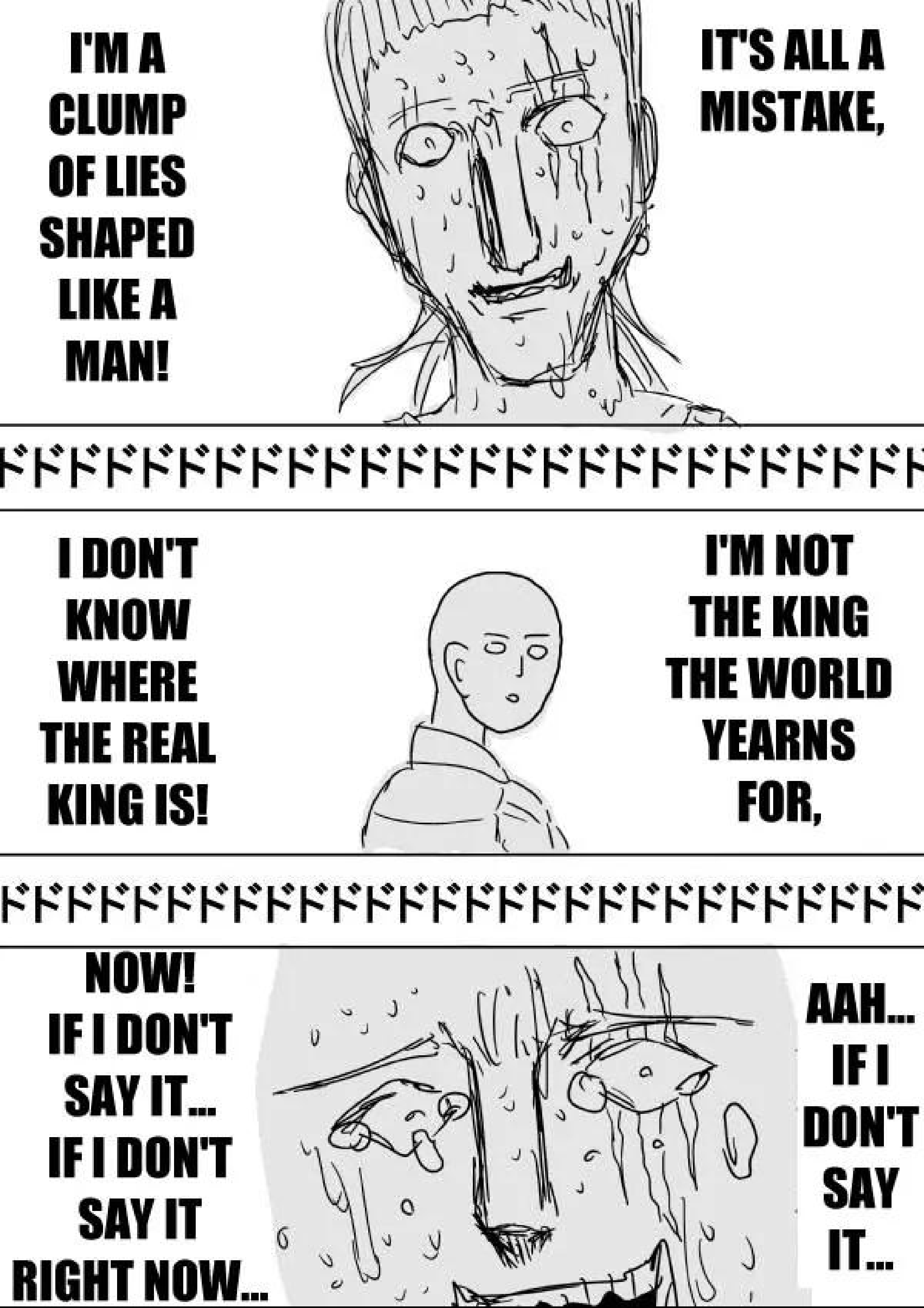
PREVIOUSLY ON

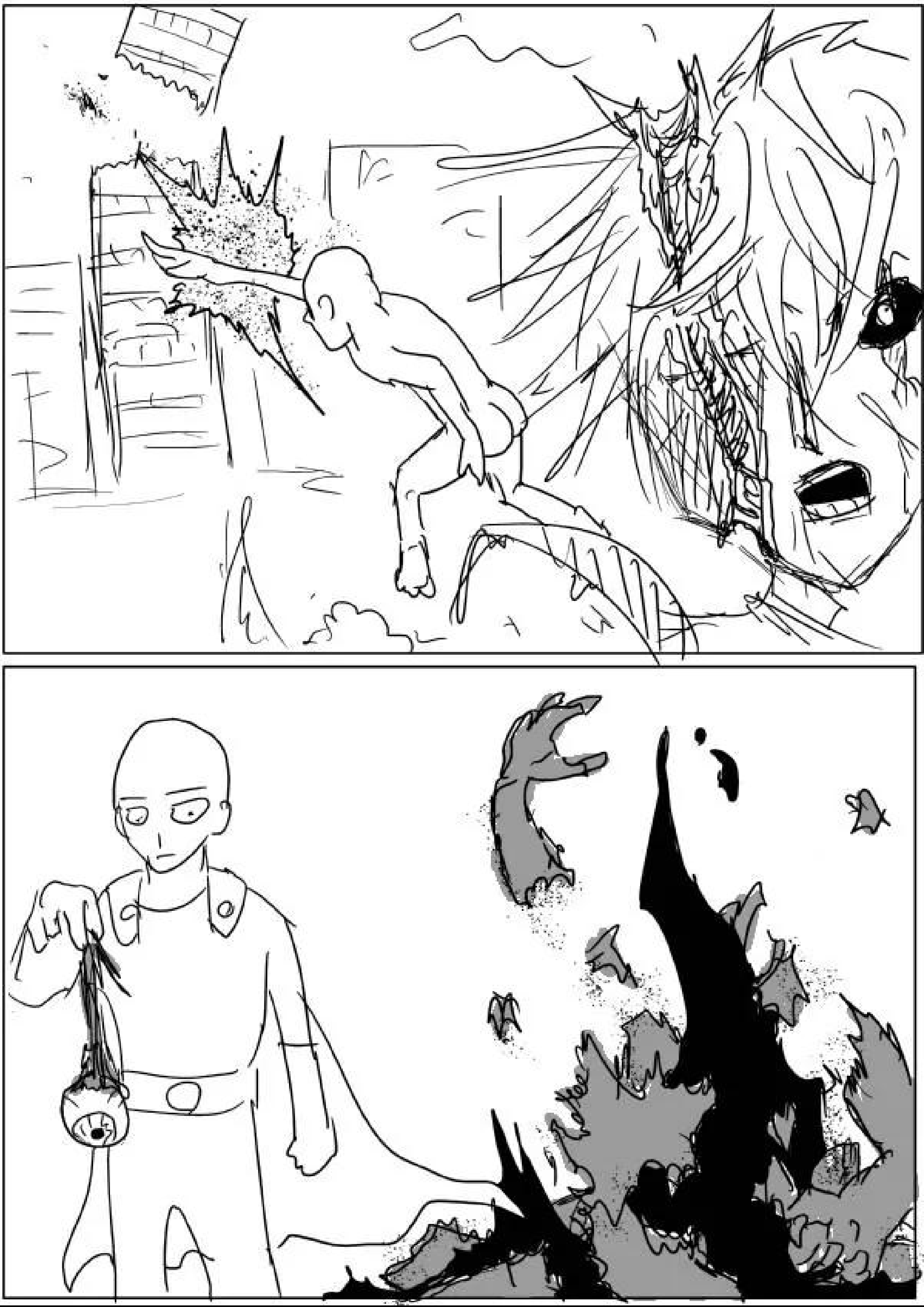
ONE PUNCH MAN

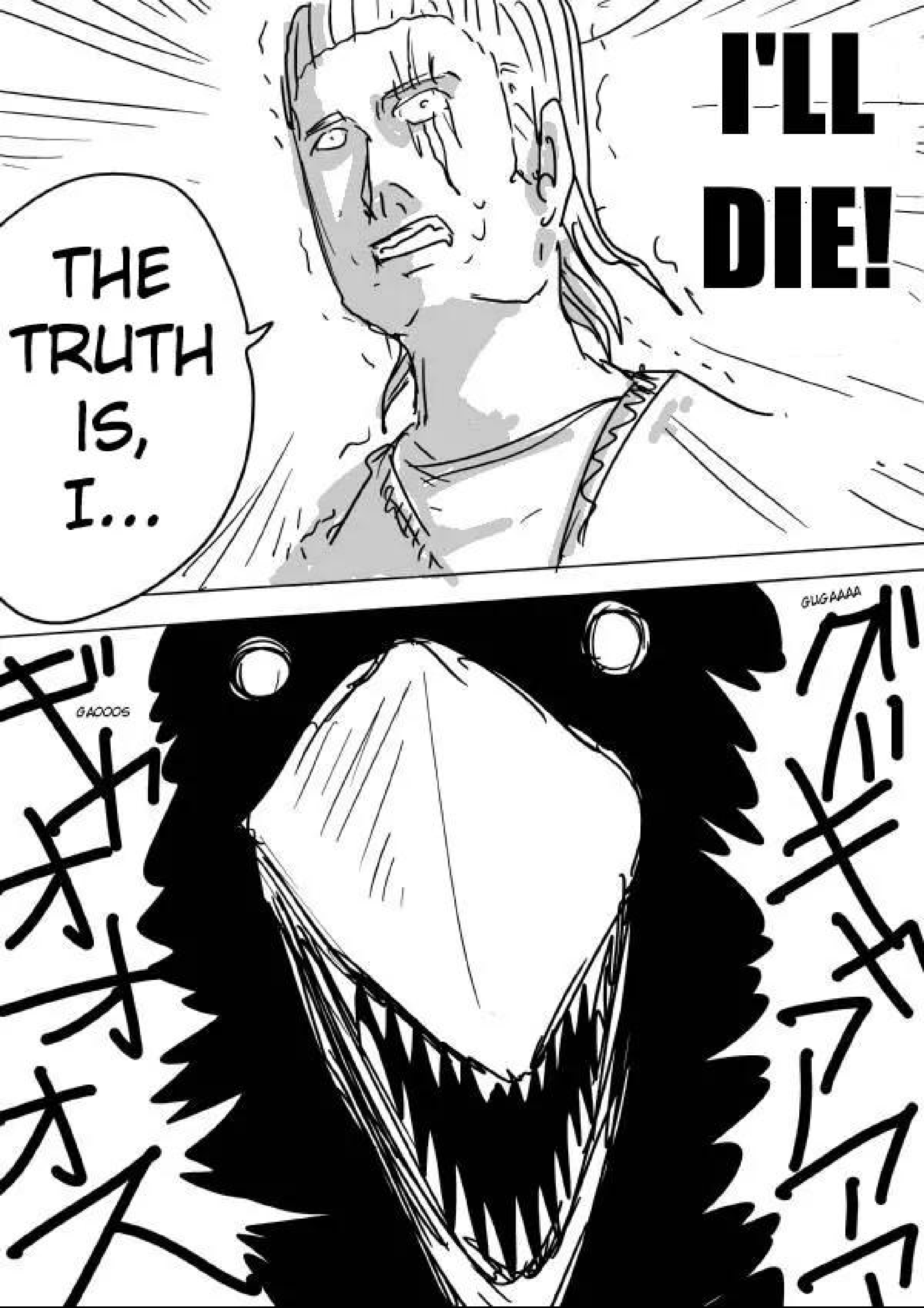


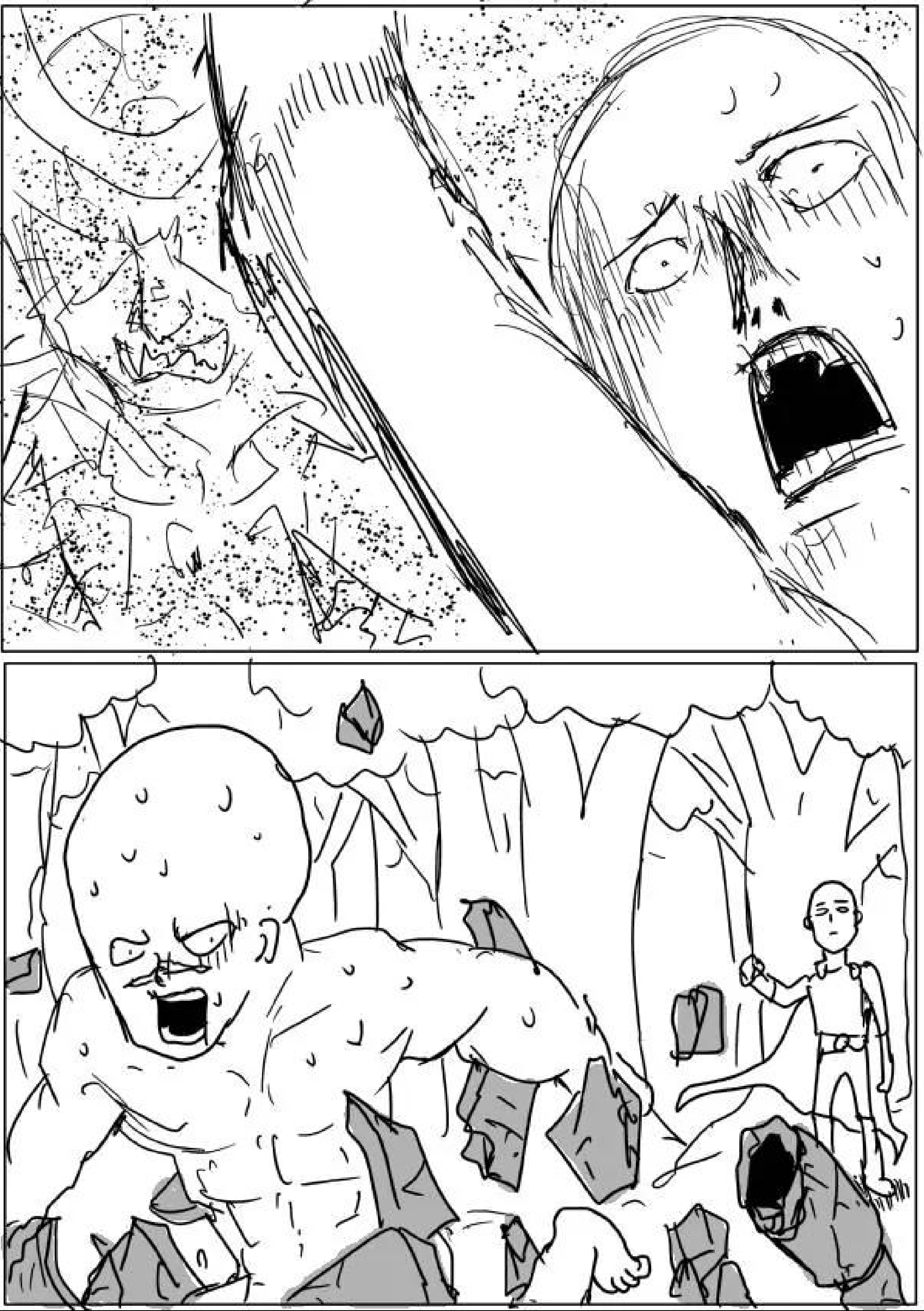

I WAS JUST A VICTIM.
I WAS ALWAYS RUNNING AWAY, AND THEN SOMEONE ELSE WOULD BEAT THEM.
I SPENT MY DAYS WATCHING THE MONEY ROLL IN. I LET THEM SUPPORT ME BECAUSE OF A MISUNDERSTANDING WITHOUT SAYING A WORD.
THEY THOUGHT I BEAT THEM JUST BECAUSE I WAS THERE AT THE SCENE. NO ONE WOULD ARGUE AGAINST ME.
KING... THE HERO NAME THEY GAVE ME MEANS THE HERO THAT STANDS AT THE TOP, THE STRONGEST IN PHYSICAL STRENGTH.
WHAT A JOKE.

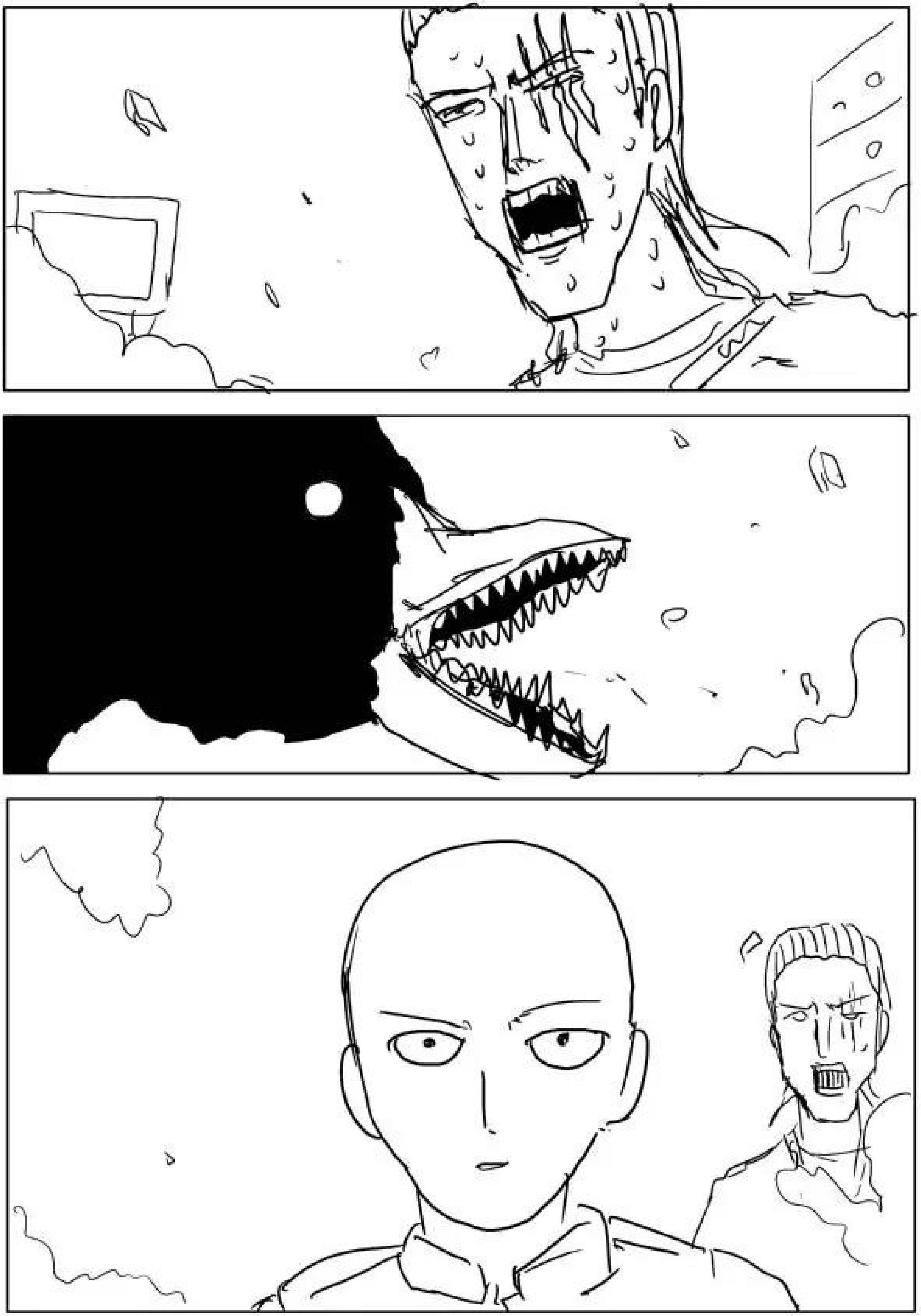


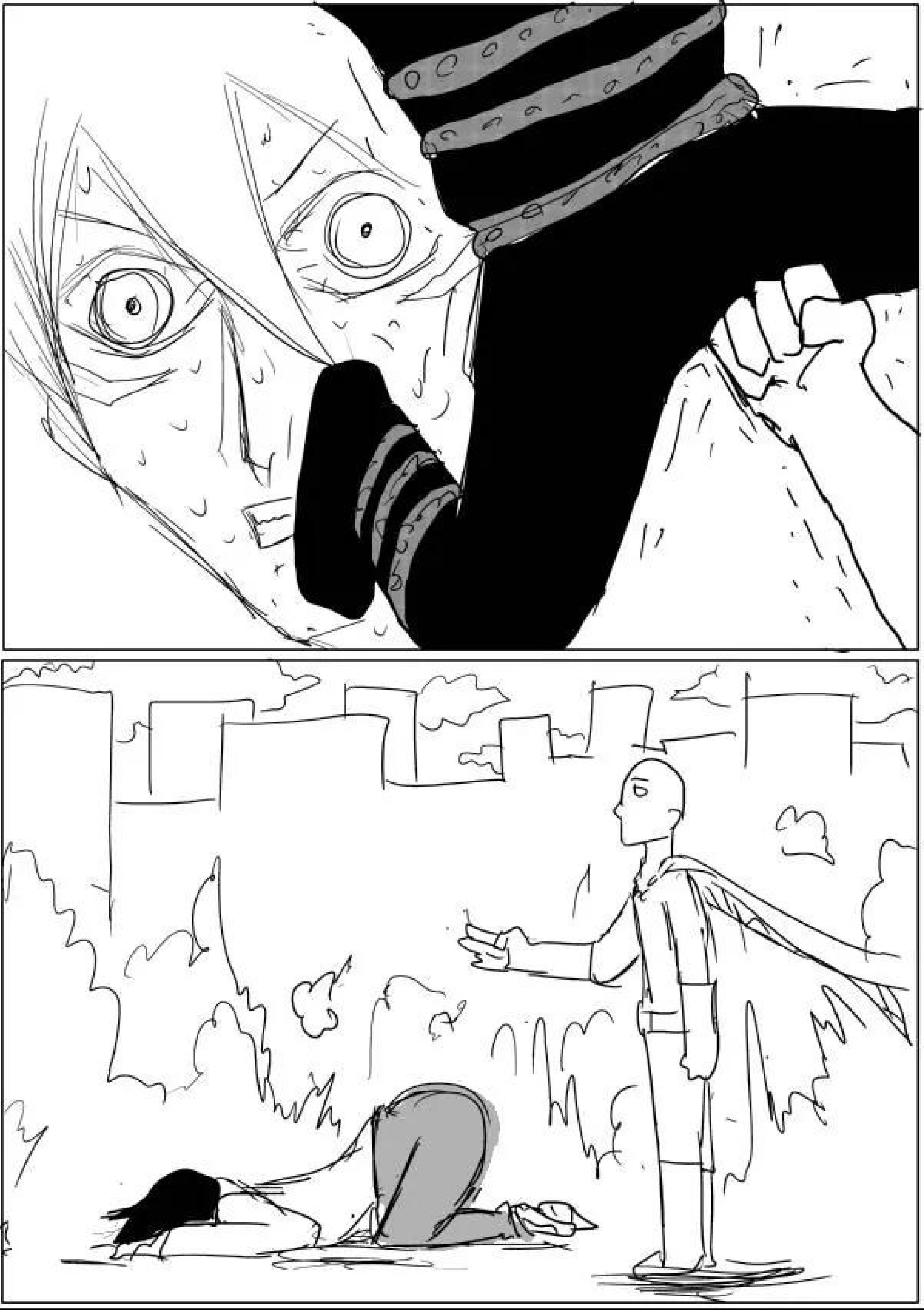

IT'S ALL A MISTAKE,
I'M A CLUMP OF LIES SHAPED LIKE A MAN!
ドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドド
I'M NOT THE KING THE WORLD YEARNS FOR,
I DON'T KNOW WHERE THE REAL KING IS!
ドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドドド
AAH... IF I DON'T SAY IT...
NOW! IF I DON'T SAY IT... IF I DON'T SAY IT RIGHT NOW...

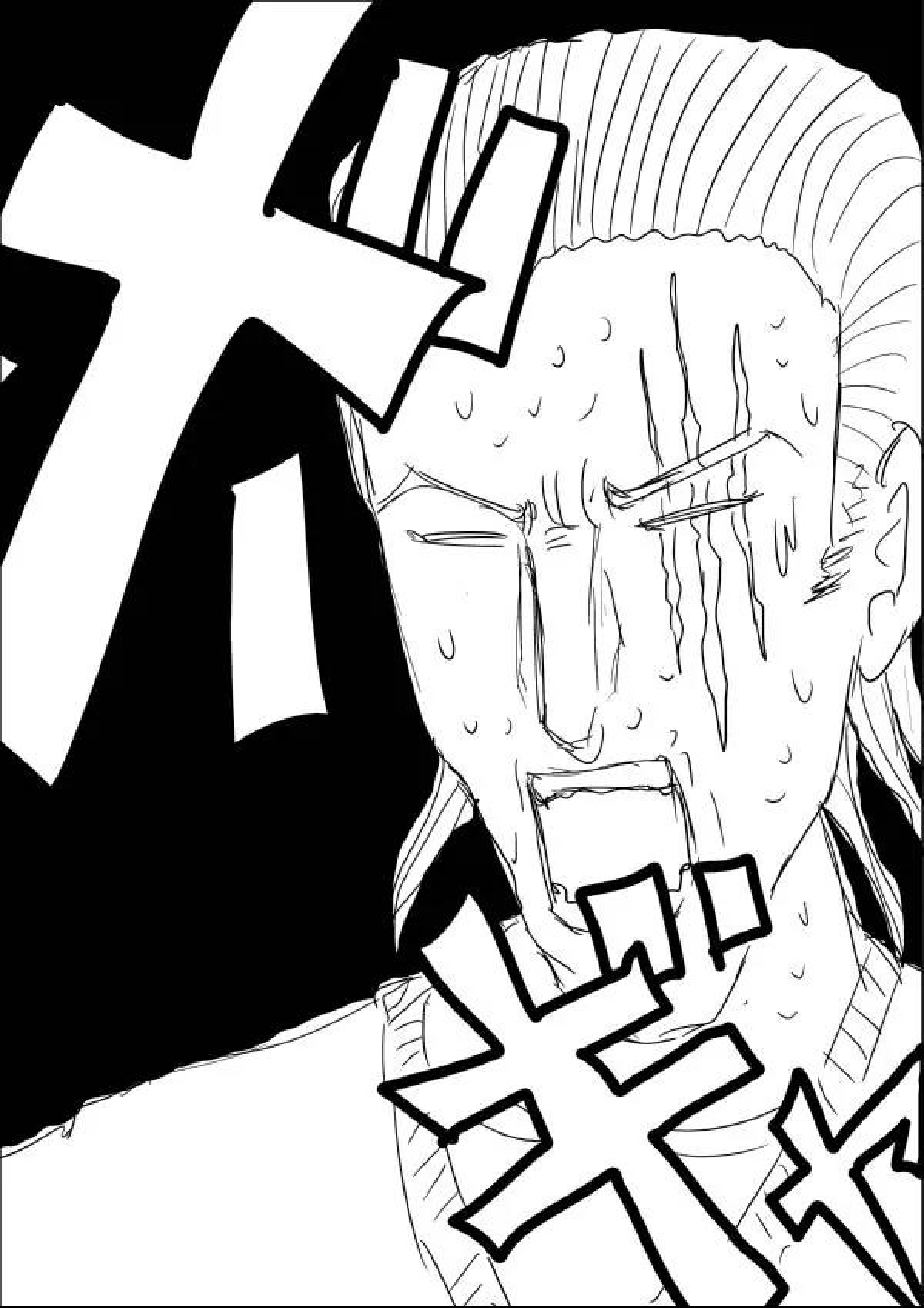


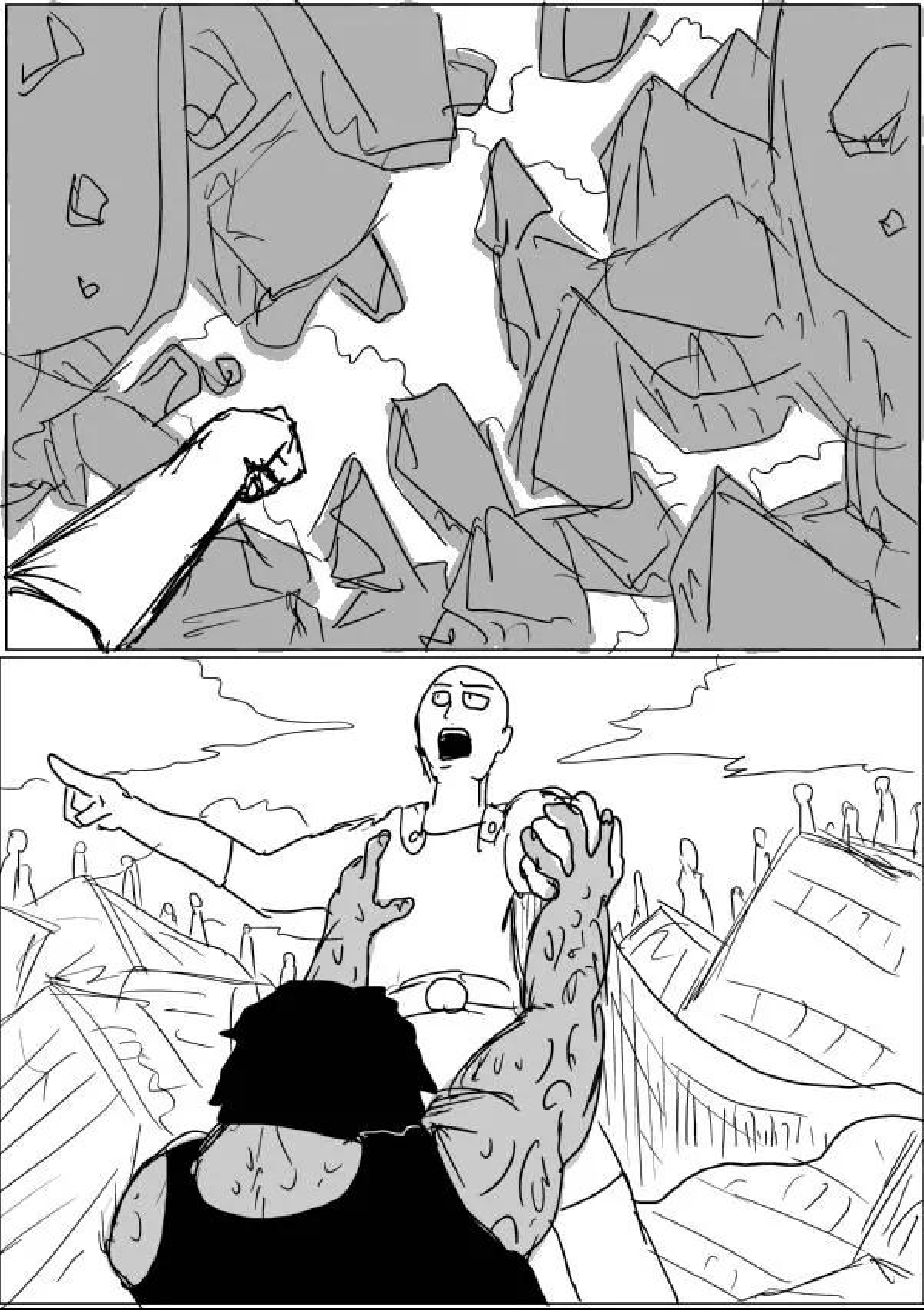

I'LL DIE!
THE TRUTH IS, I...
GUGAAAA
グァーキャアァァ
GAOOOS
ギャオオオン

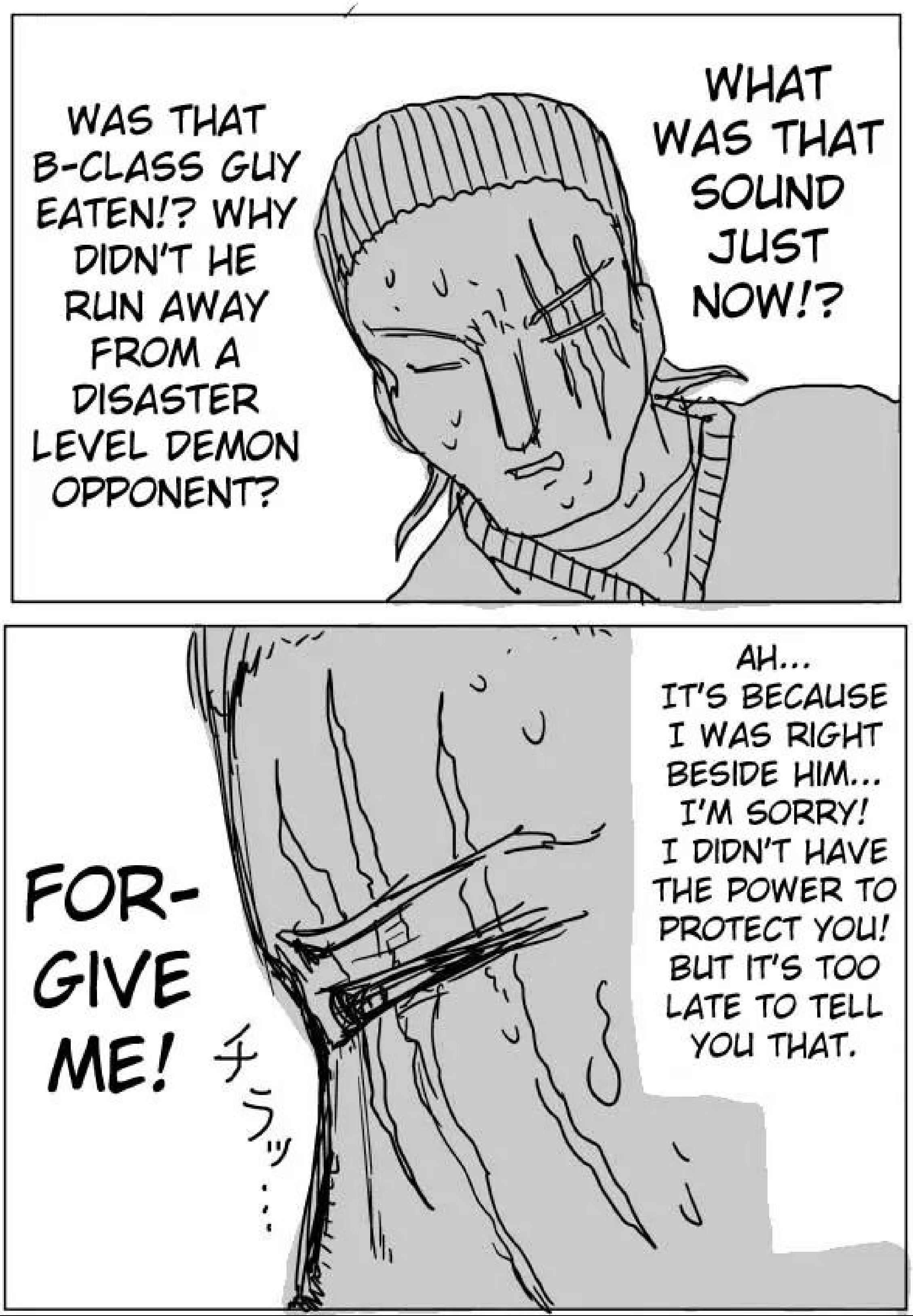


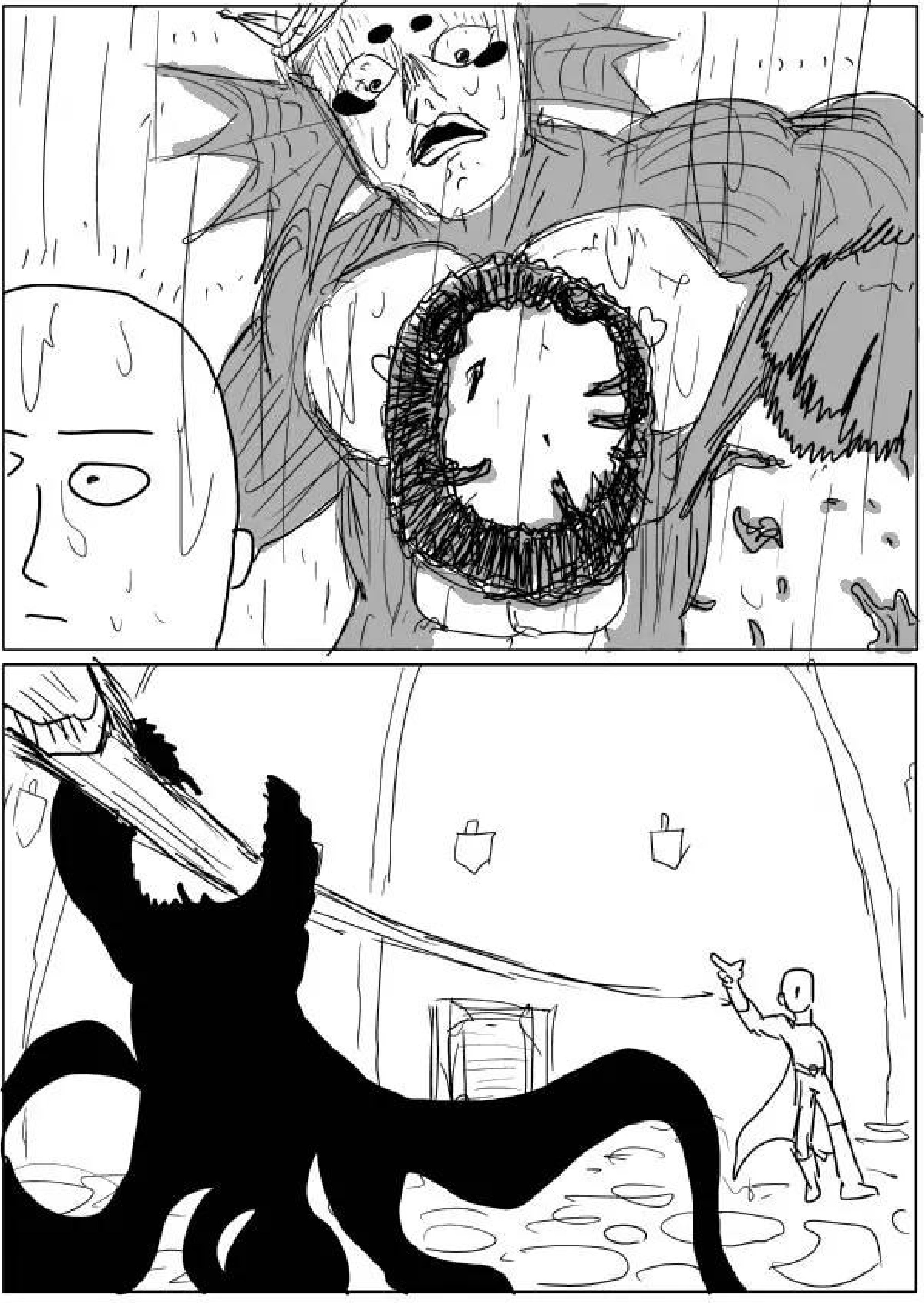


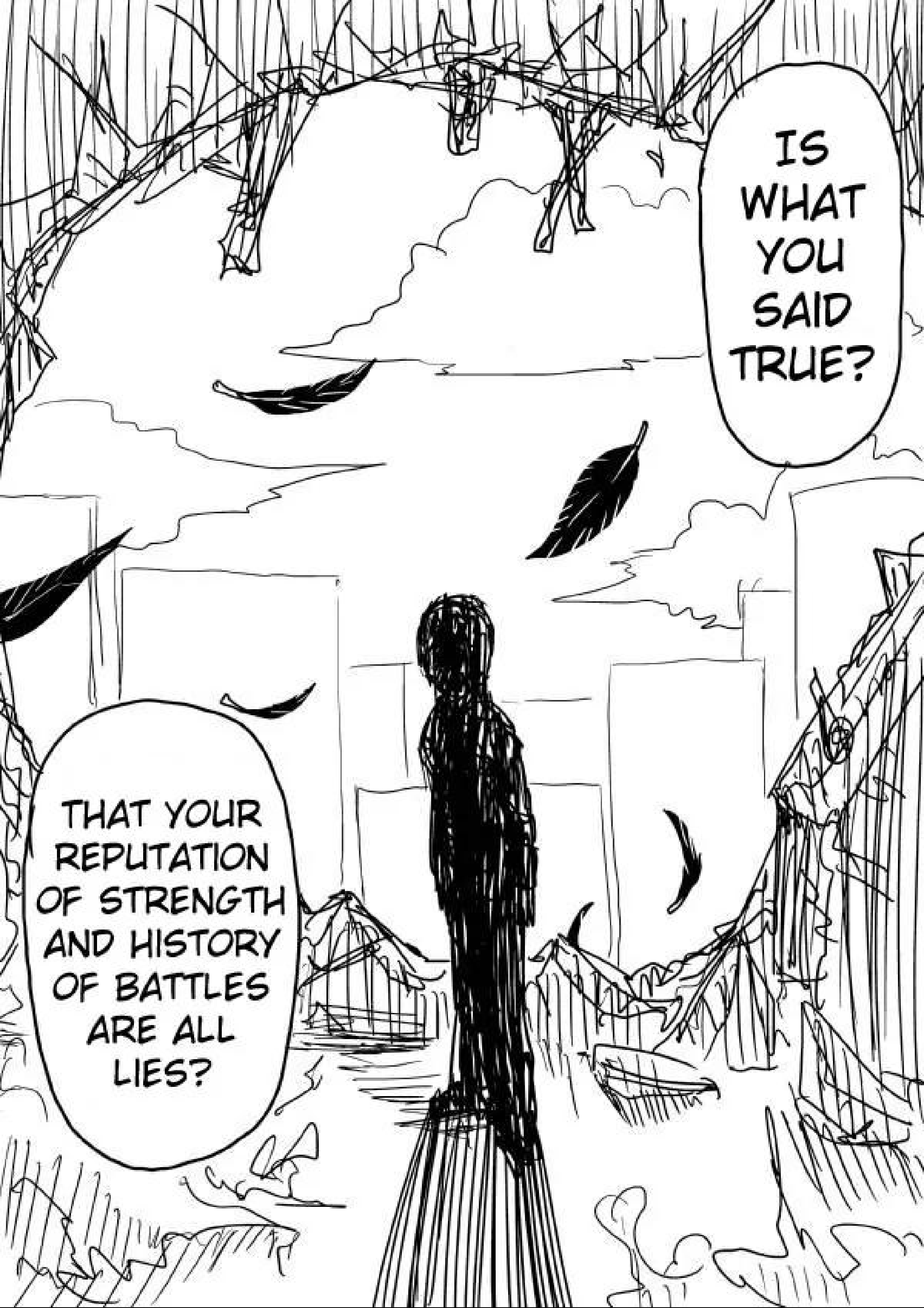


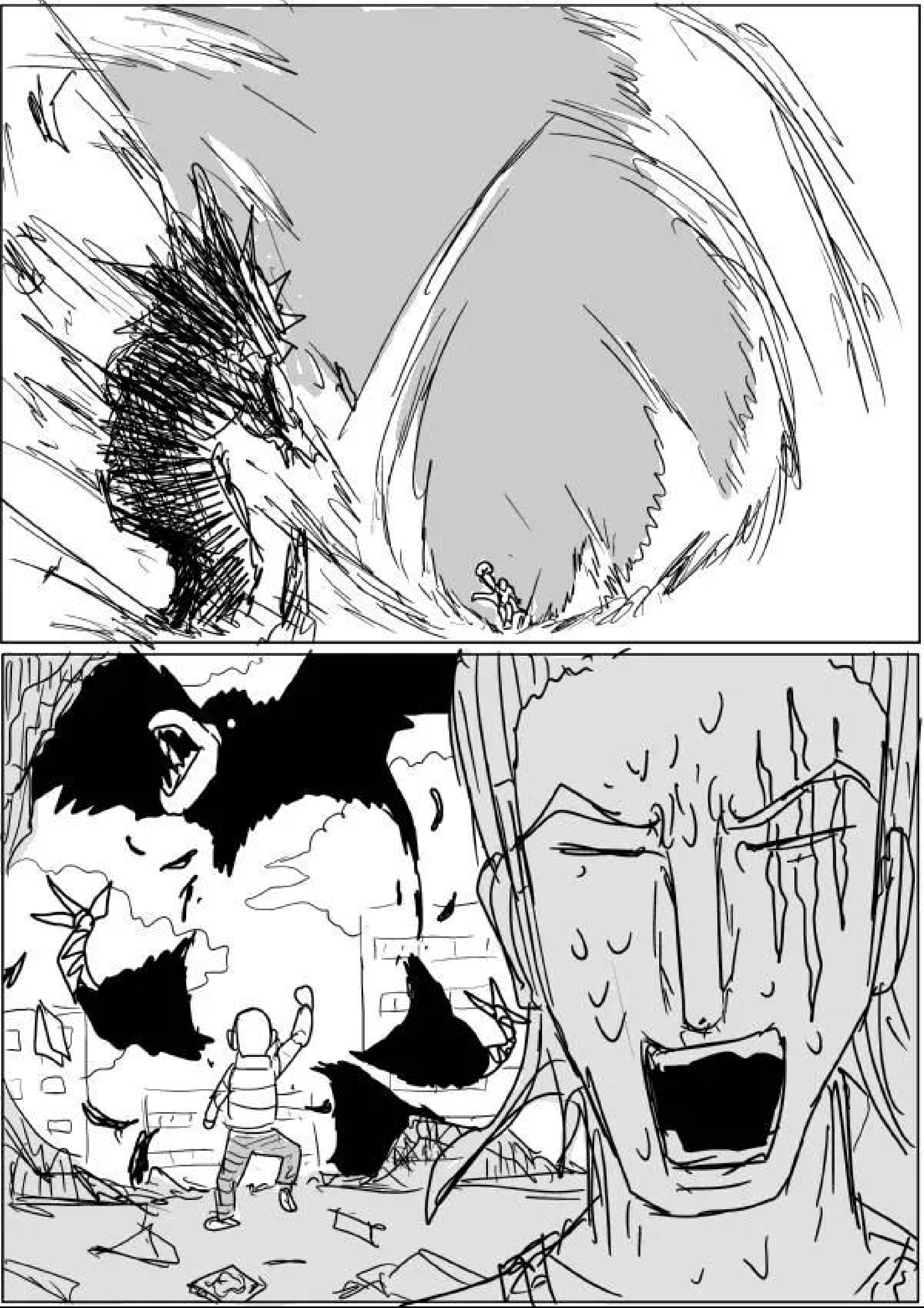

ギギ

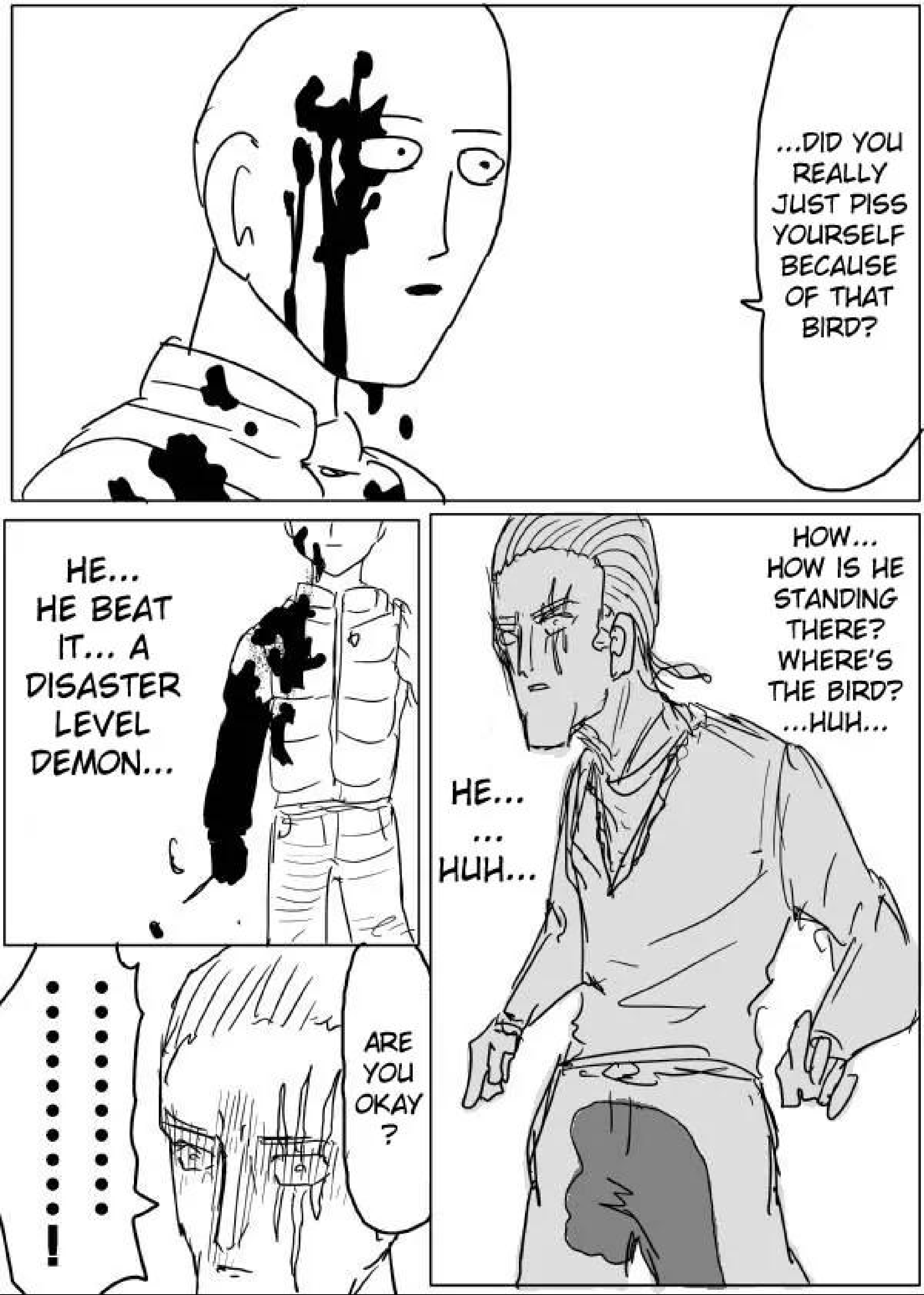


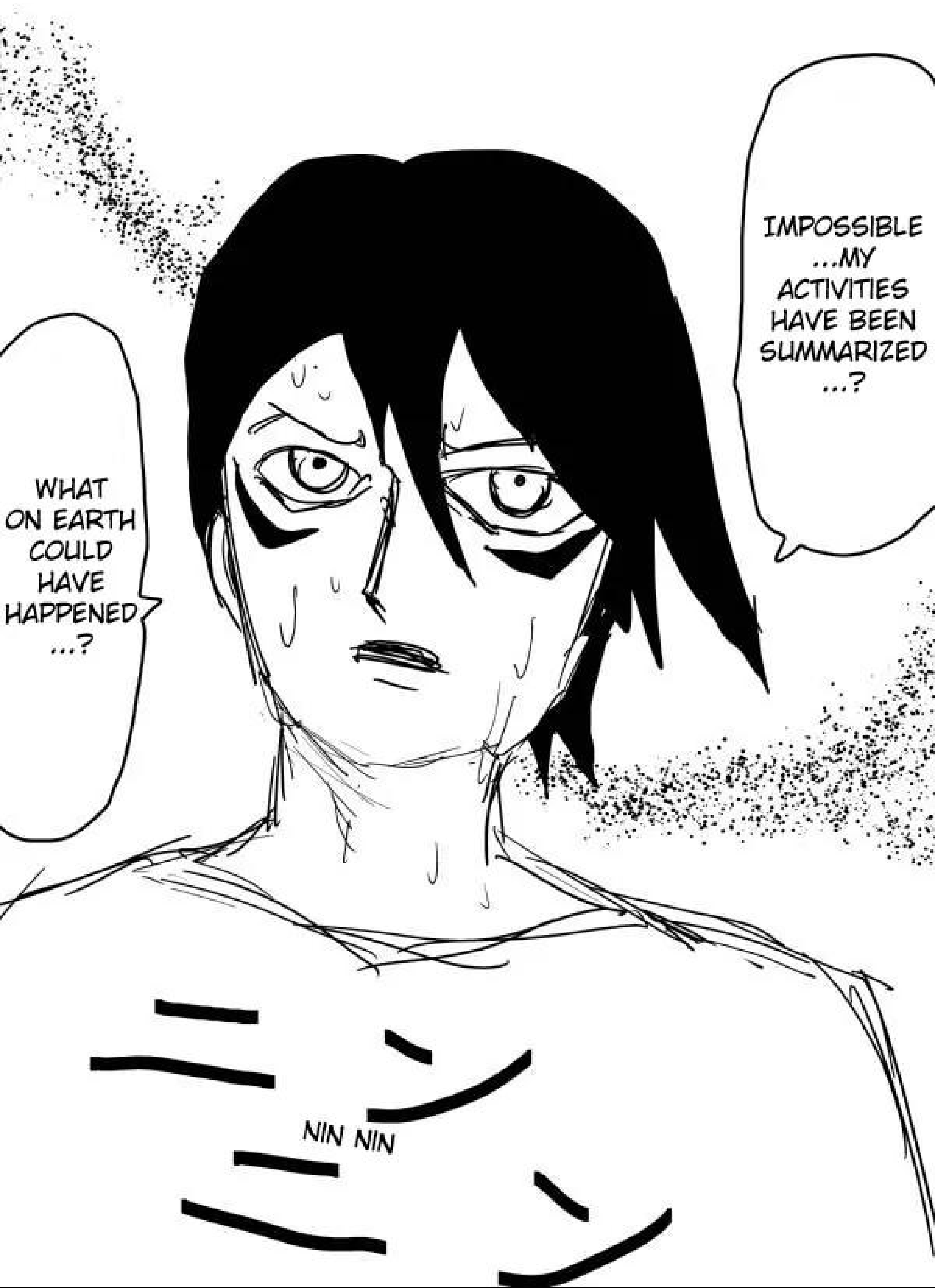

WHAT WAS THAT SOUND JUST NOW!?
WAS THAT B-CLASS GUY EATEN!? WHY DIDN'T HE RUN AWAY FROM A DISASTER LEVEL DEMON OPPONENT?
AH... IT'S BECAUSE I WAS RIGHT BESIDE HIM... I'M SORRY! I DIDN'T HAVE THE POWER TO PROTECT YOU! BUT IT'S TOO LATE TO TELL YOU THAT.
FORGIVE ME!
チラッ…

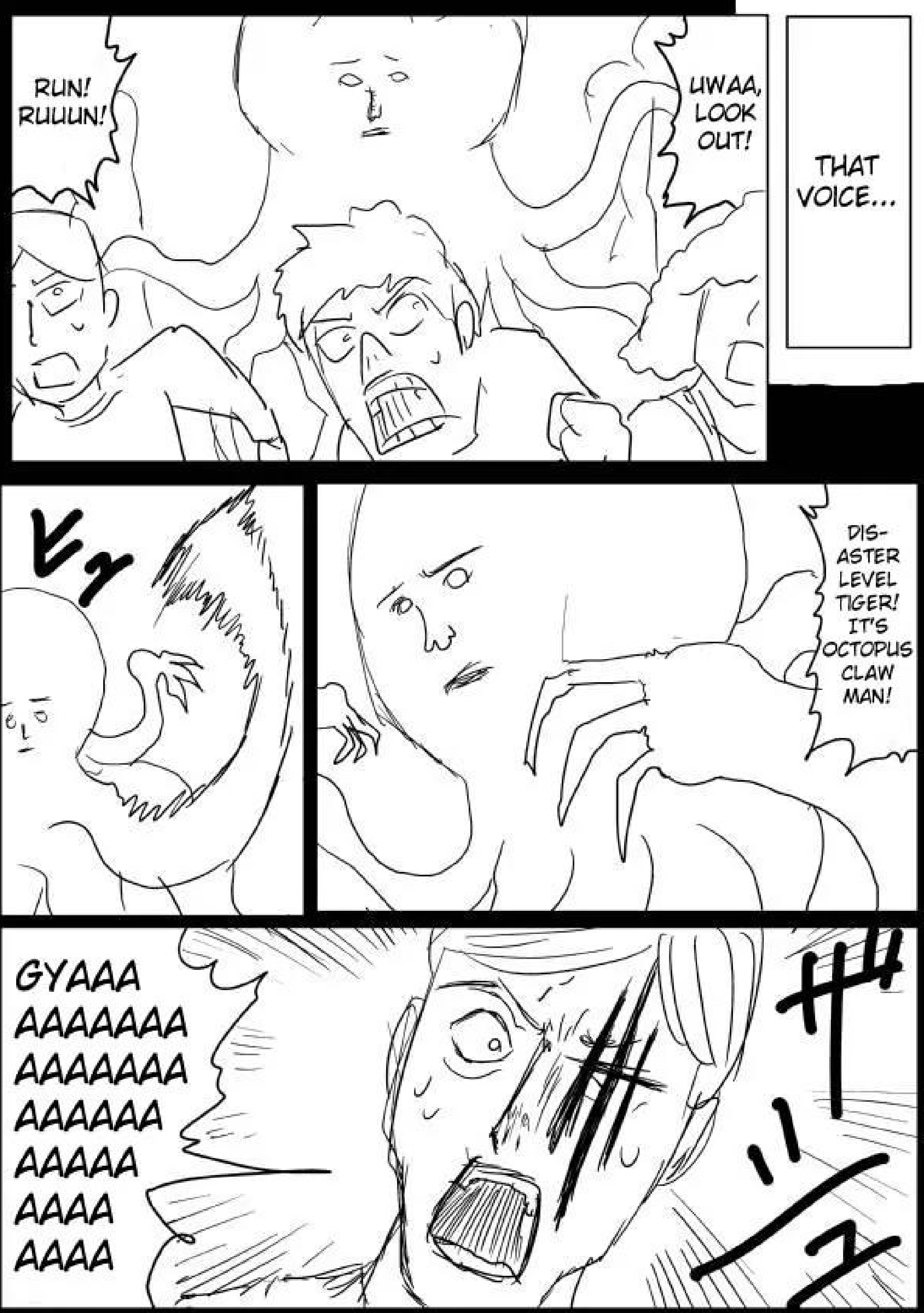



IS WHAT YOU SAID TRUE?
THAT YOUR REPUTATION OF STRENGTH AND HISTORY OF BATTLES ARE ALL LIES?




...DID YOU REALLY JUST PISS YOURSELF BECAUSE OF THAT BIRD?
HOW... HOW IS HE STANDING THERE? WHERE'S THE BIRD? ...HUH...
HE... ... HUH...
HE... HE BEAT IT... A DISASTER LEVEL DEMON...
ARE YOU OKAY?
..........!


IMPOSSIBLE ...MY ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN SUMMARIZED ...?
WHAT ON EARTH COULD HAVE HAPPENED ...?
NIN NIN

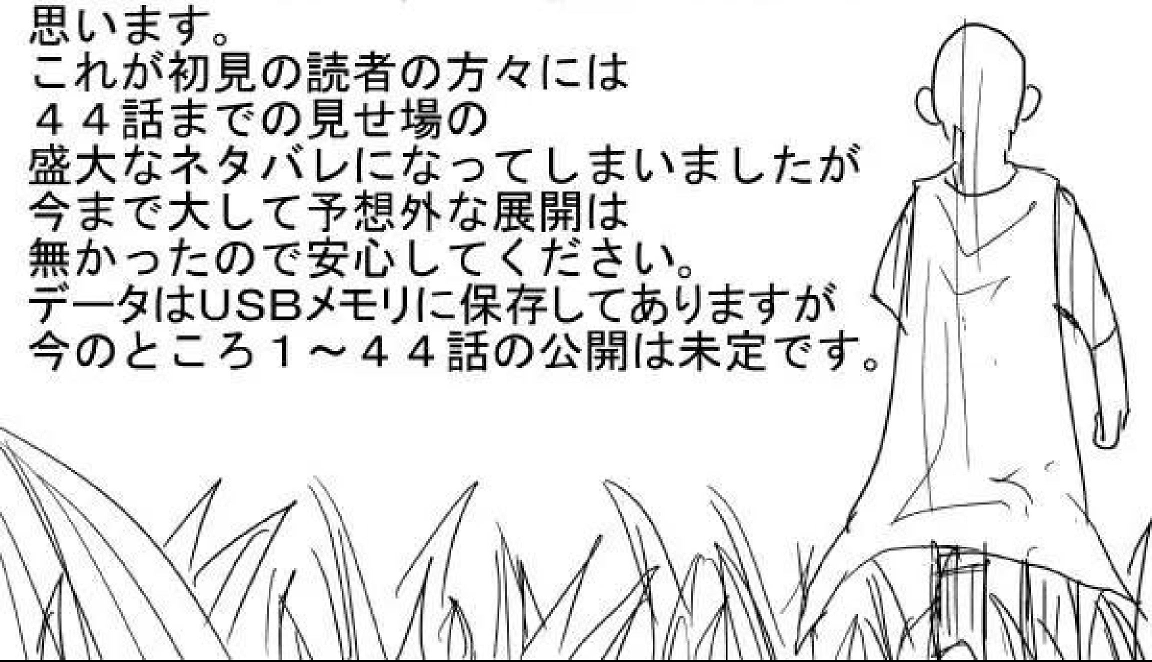

RUN! RUUUN!
UWAA, LOOK OUT!
THAT VOICE...
ビュ
DIS-ASTER LEVEL TIGER! IT'S OCTOPUS CLAW MAN!
GYAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
ザシュ

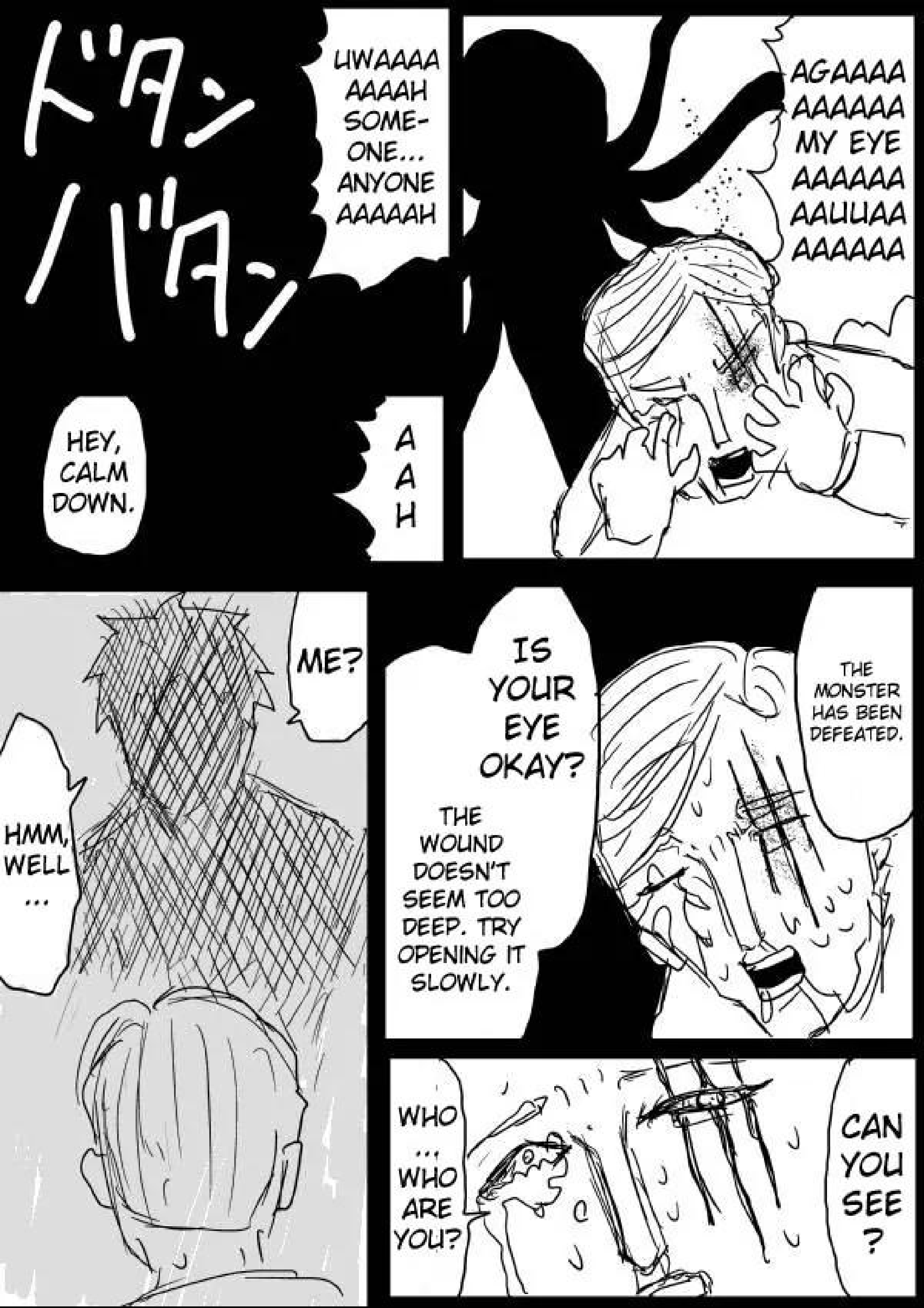
I'M NOT GONNA TRANSLATE THIS WHOLE THING. TO SUMMARIZE: THE SERVER CRASHED, ONE LOST ALL HIS FILES, AND HE APOLOGIZES FOR THE INCONVENIENCE.

お詫び

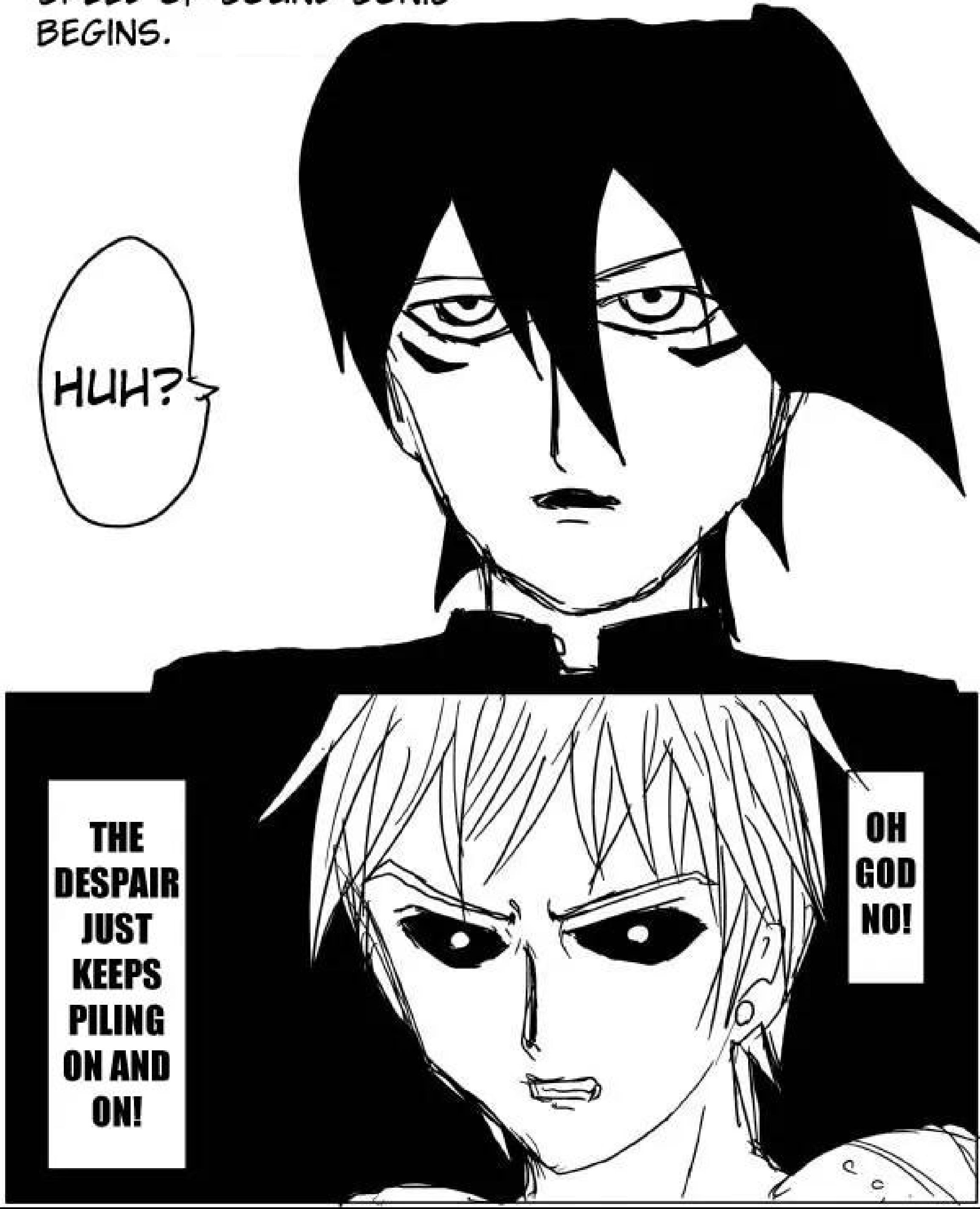
ワンパンマン連載開始以降
1～44話、トップイラスト等のファイルを
無料レンタルのホームページにて
アップロードし続けた結果
サーバーに負担をかけ過ぎているとの忠告を受け
全ファイルを削除されてしまいました。
多くの方にご迷惑や心配をおかけしました事を
この場を借りてお詫びいたします。

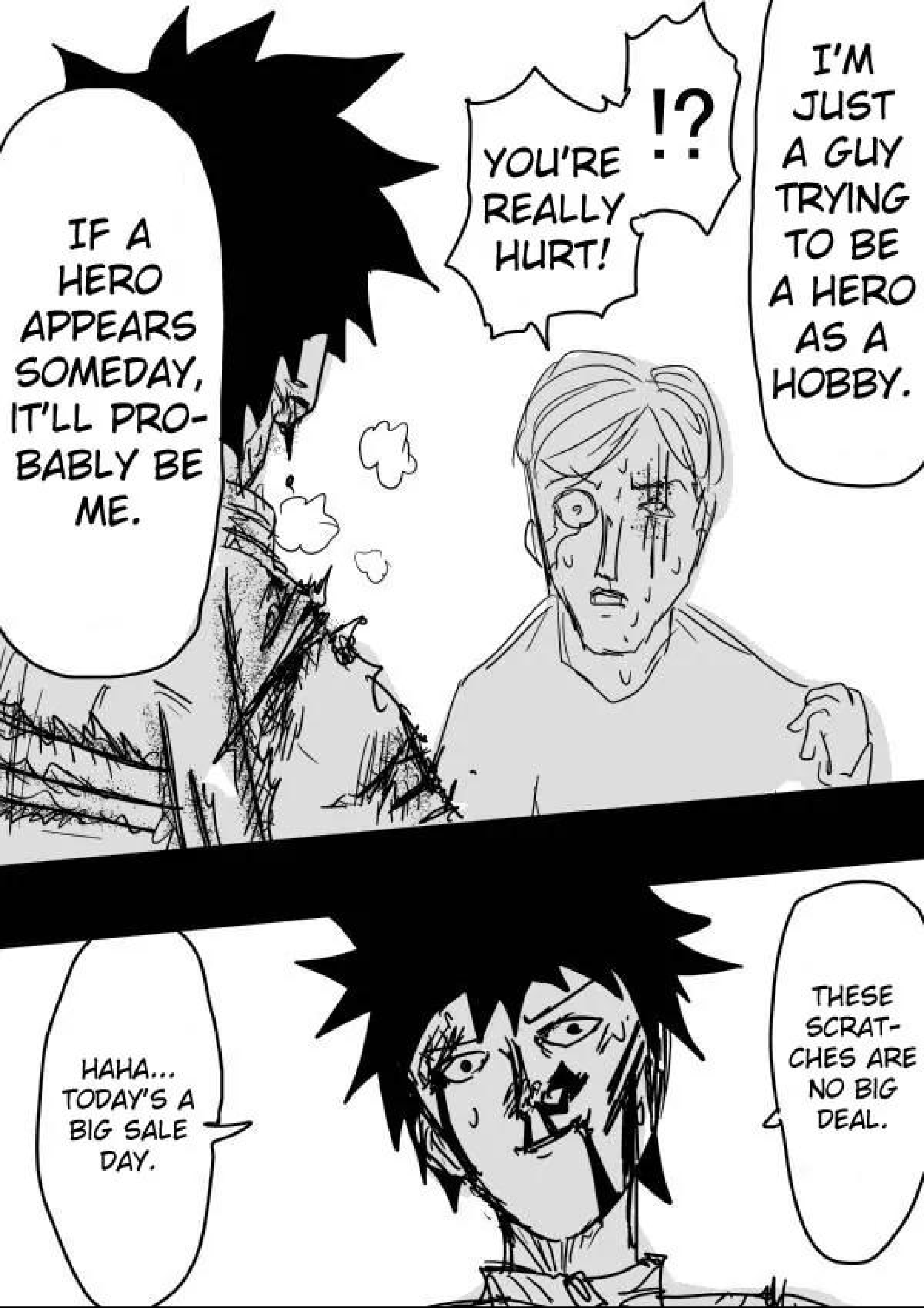
すぐにもう一度
１話から公開したいところですが
それではまた大量のファイルにより
サーバーに負担がかかり
同じ轍を踏む事になるので
ワンパンマン４５話から載せていきたいと
思います。
これが初見の読者の方々には
４４話までの見せ場の
盛大なネタバレになってしまいましたが
今まで大して予想外な展開は
無かったので安心してください。
データはUSBメモリに保存してありますが
今のところ１～４４話の公開は未定です。




AGAAAA AAAAAA MY EYE AAAAAA AAUUAA AAAAAA
UWAAAA AAAAH SOME-ONE... ANYONE AAAAAH
ドタンバタン
A A H
HEY, CALM DOWN.
THE MONSTER HAS BEEN DEFEATED.
IS YOUR EYE OKAY?
THE WOUND DOESN'T SEEM TOO DEEP. TRY OPENING IT SLOWLY.
ME?
HMM, WELL ...
CAN YOU SEE ?
WHO ... WHO ARE YOU?

STARTING CHAPTER 45
NEW TITLE:
"FIERCE FIGHTING NINJA SCHOOL!!
SPEED OF SOUND SONIC"
BEGINS.


HUH?
OH GOD NO!
THE DESPAIR JUST KEEPS PILING ON AND ON!

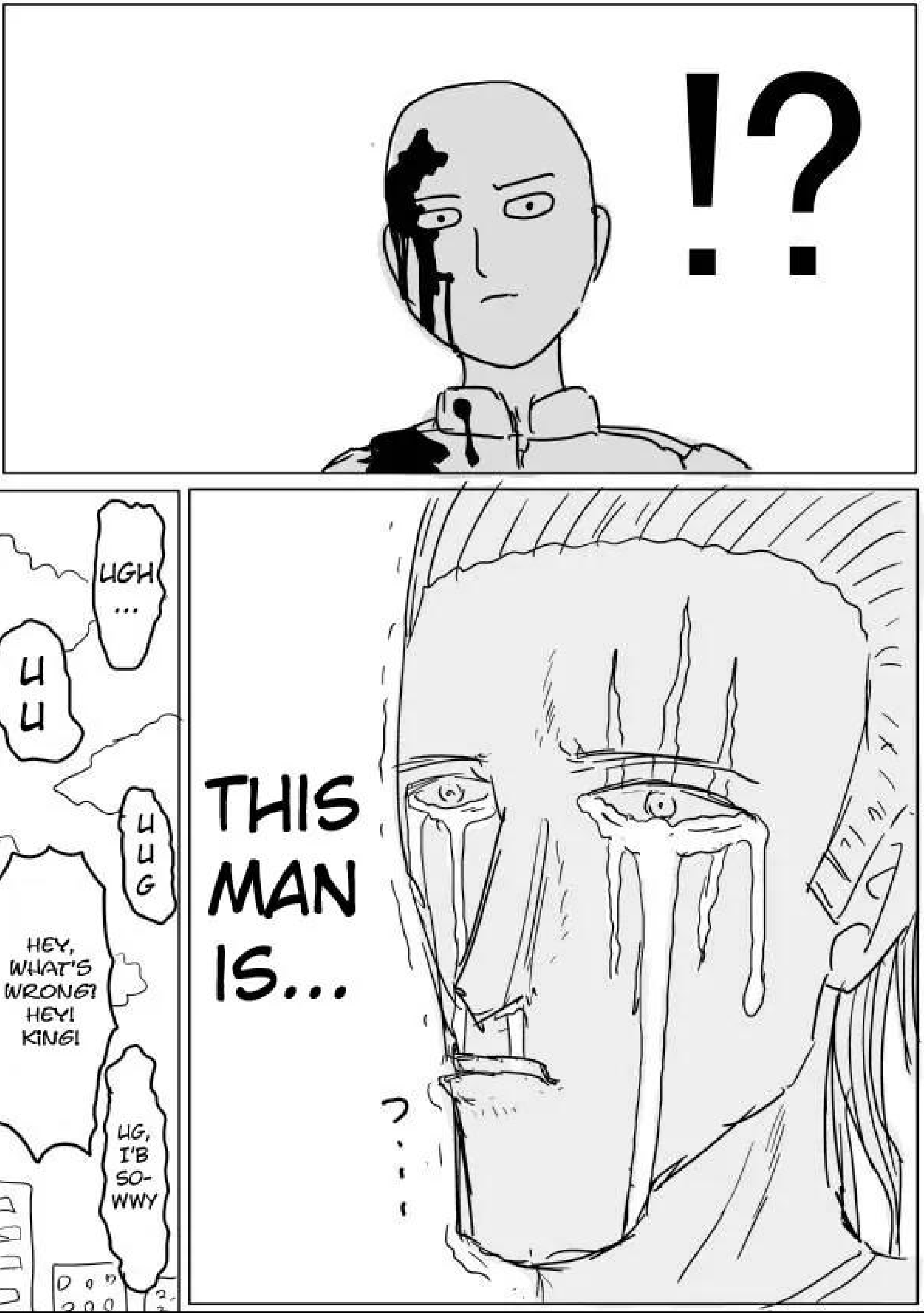

I'M JUST A GUY TRYING TO BE A HERO AS A HOBBY.
!? YOU'RE REALLY HURT!
IF A HERO APPEARS SOMEDAY, IT'LL PROBABLY BE ME.
THESE SCRATCHES ARE NO BIG DEAL.
HAHA... TODAY'S A BIG SALE DAY.

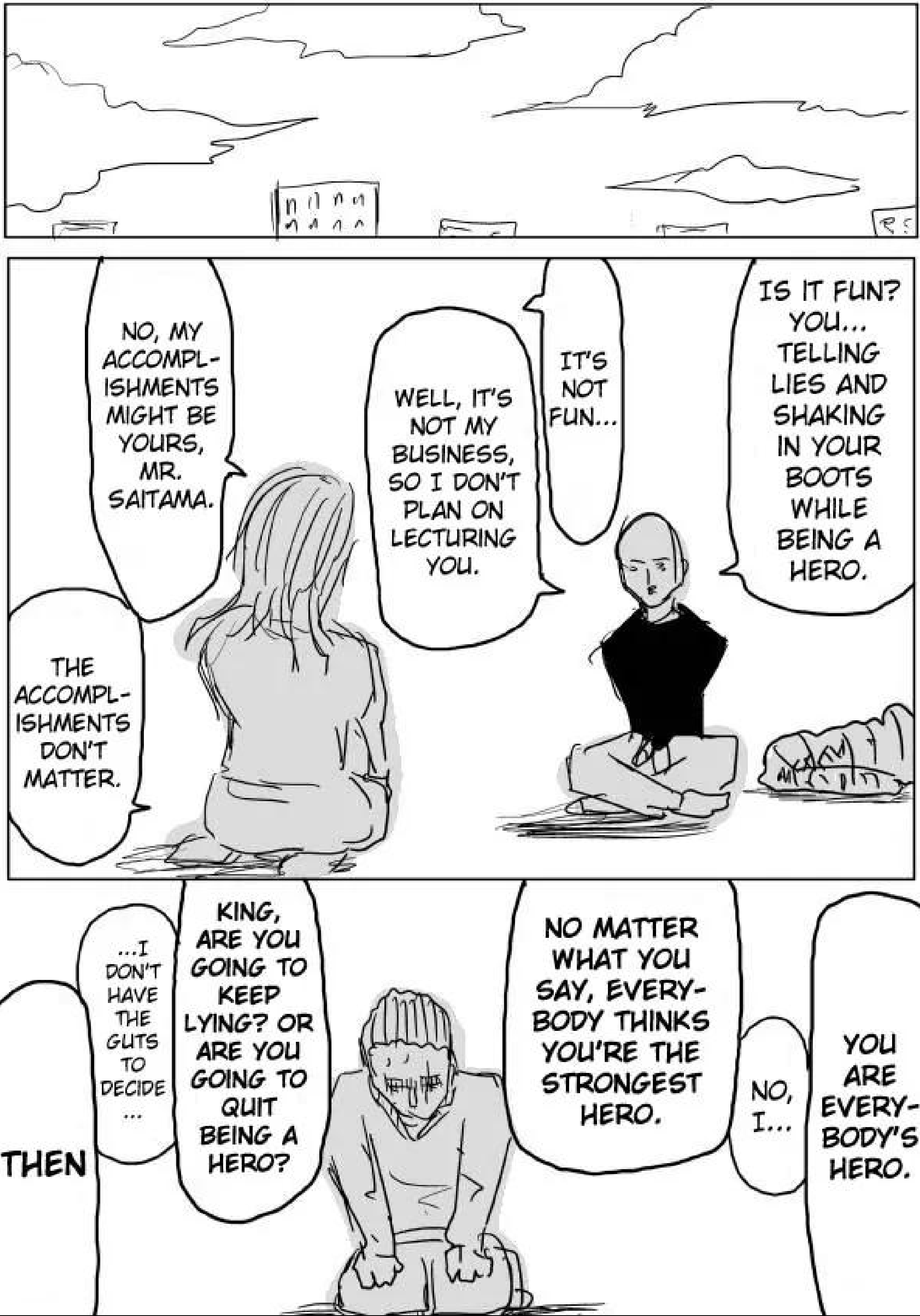
追　記

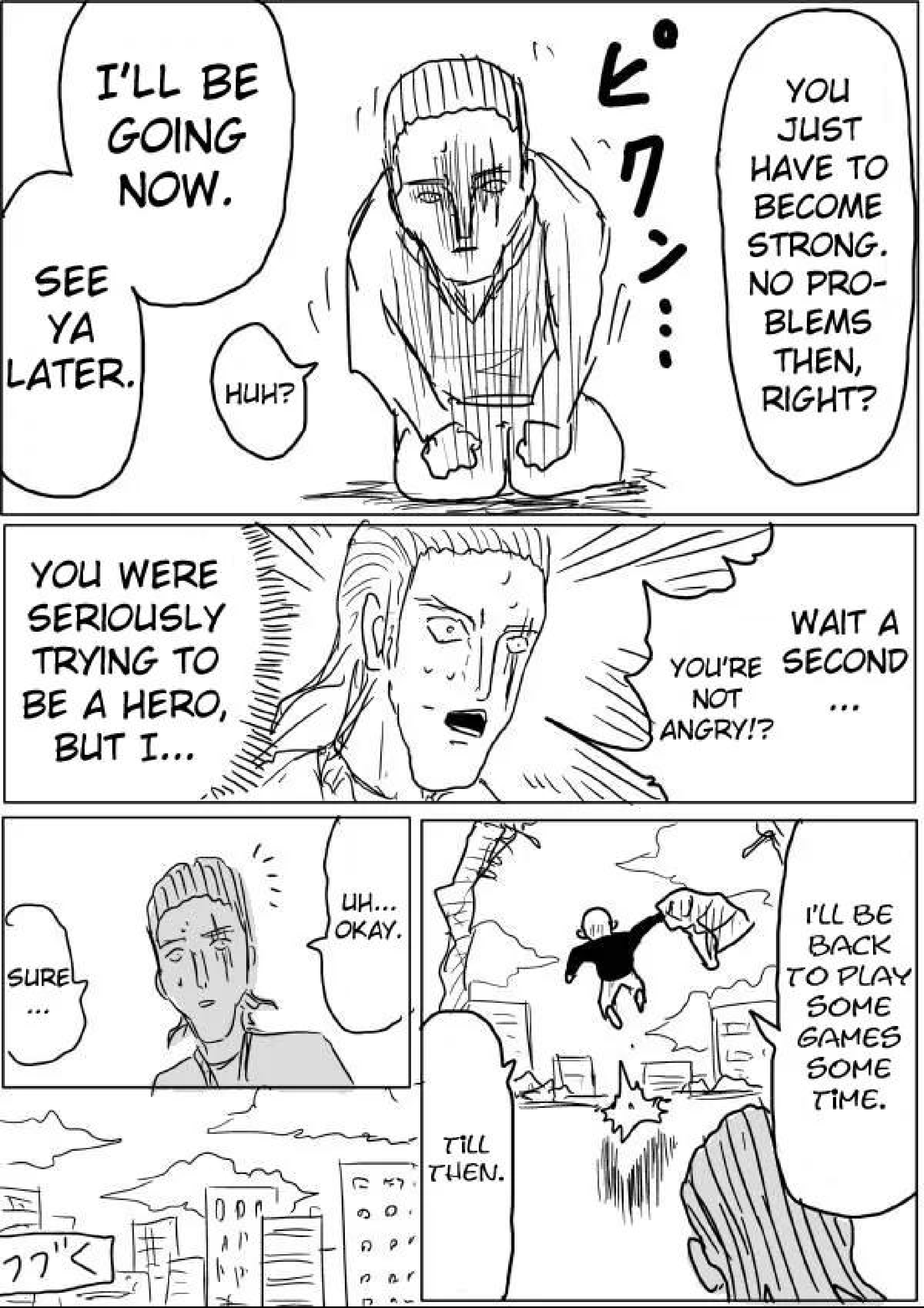
THANK
TOREPAKU
ISHIMA(?)-SENSEI
FOR BRINGING BACK
THE OLD CHAPTERS.

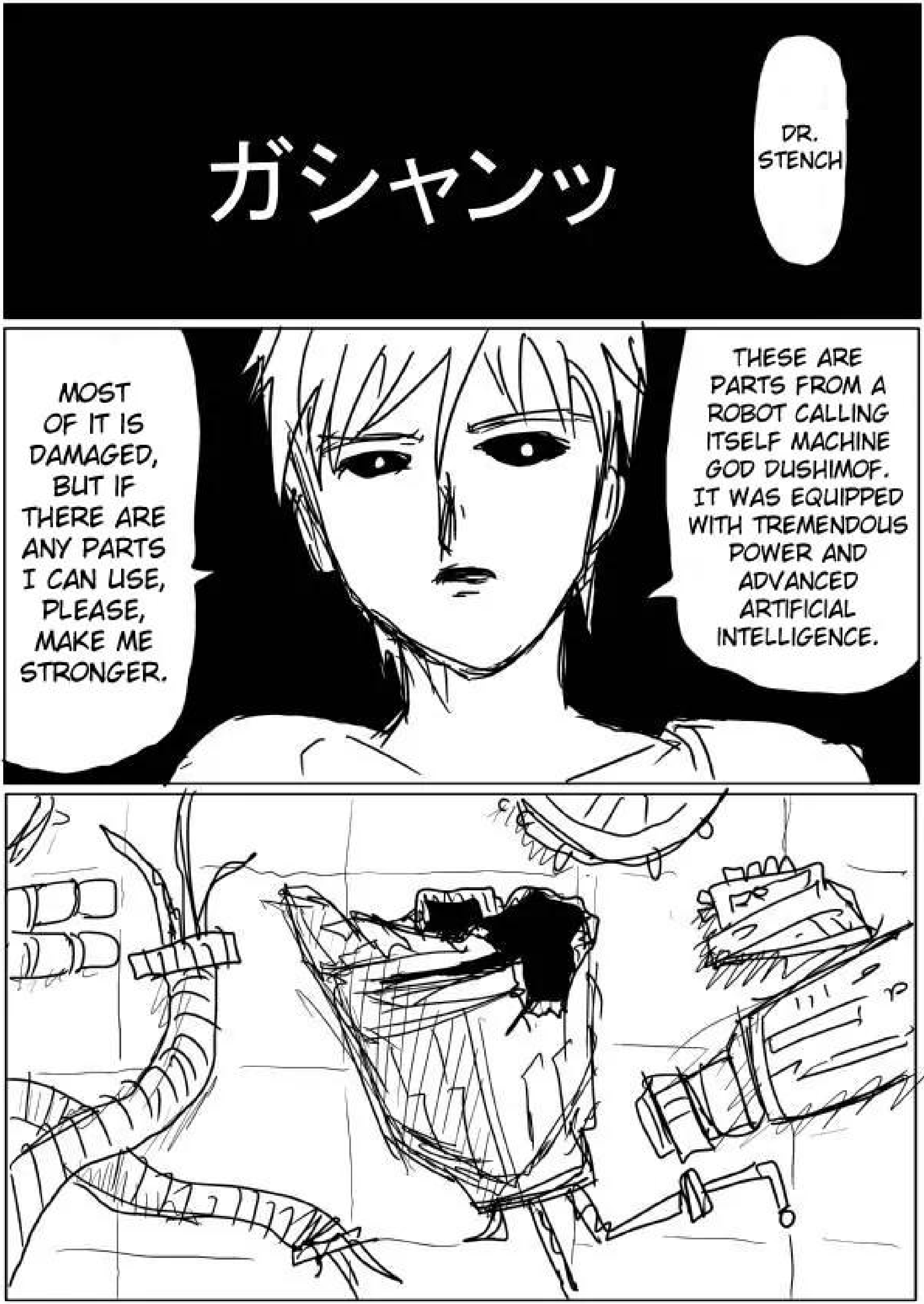
トレパク五級先生の
御協力によって
1～40話は復活
しました!!

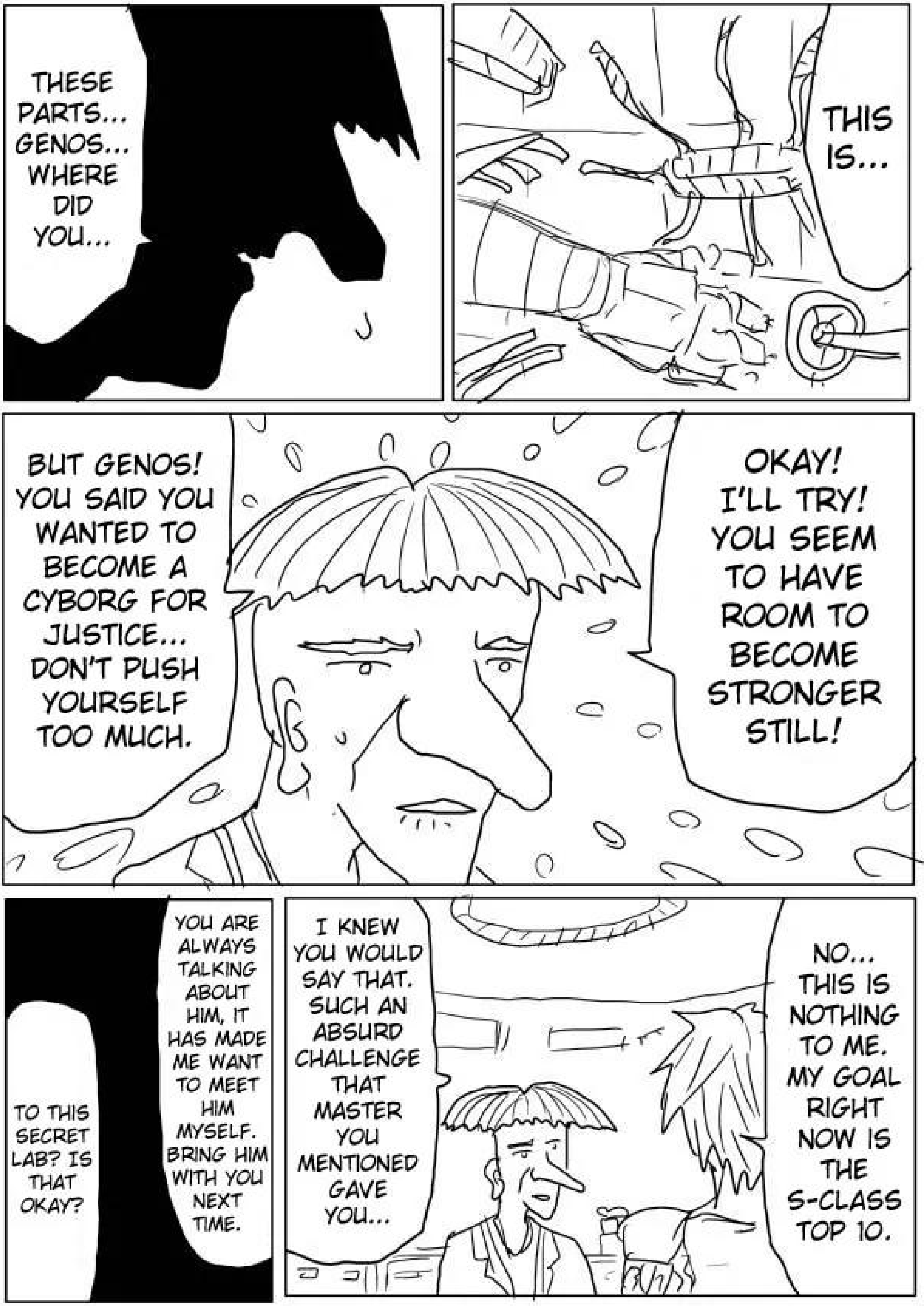
感　謝

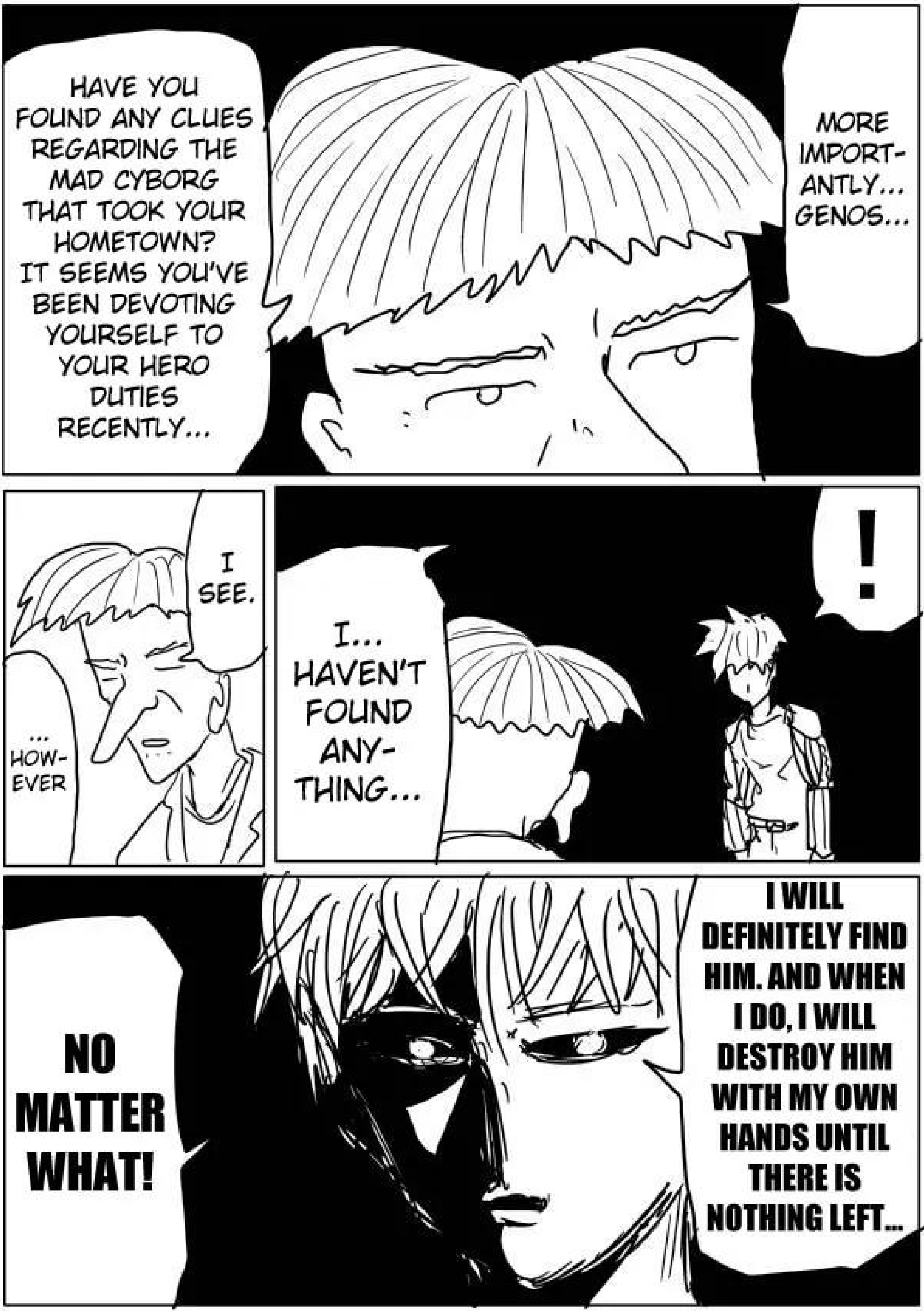

!?
THIS MAN IS...
?...
UGH...
UU
UUG
HEY, WHAT'S WRONG! HEY! KING!
UG, I'B SO-WWY

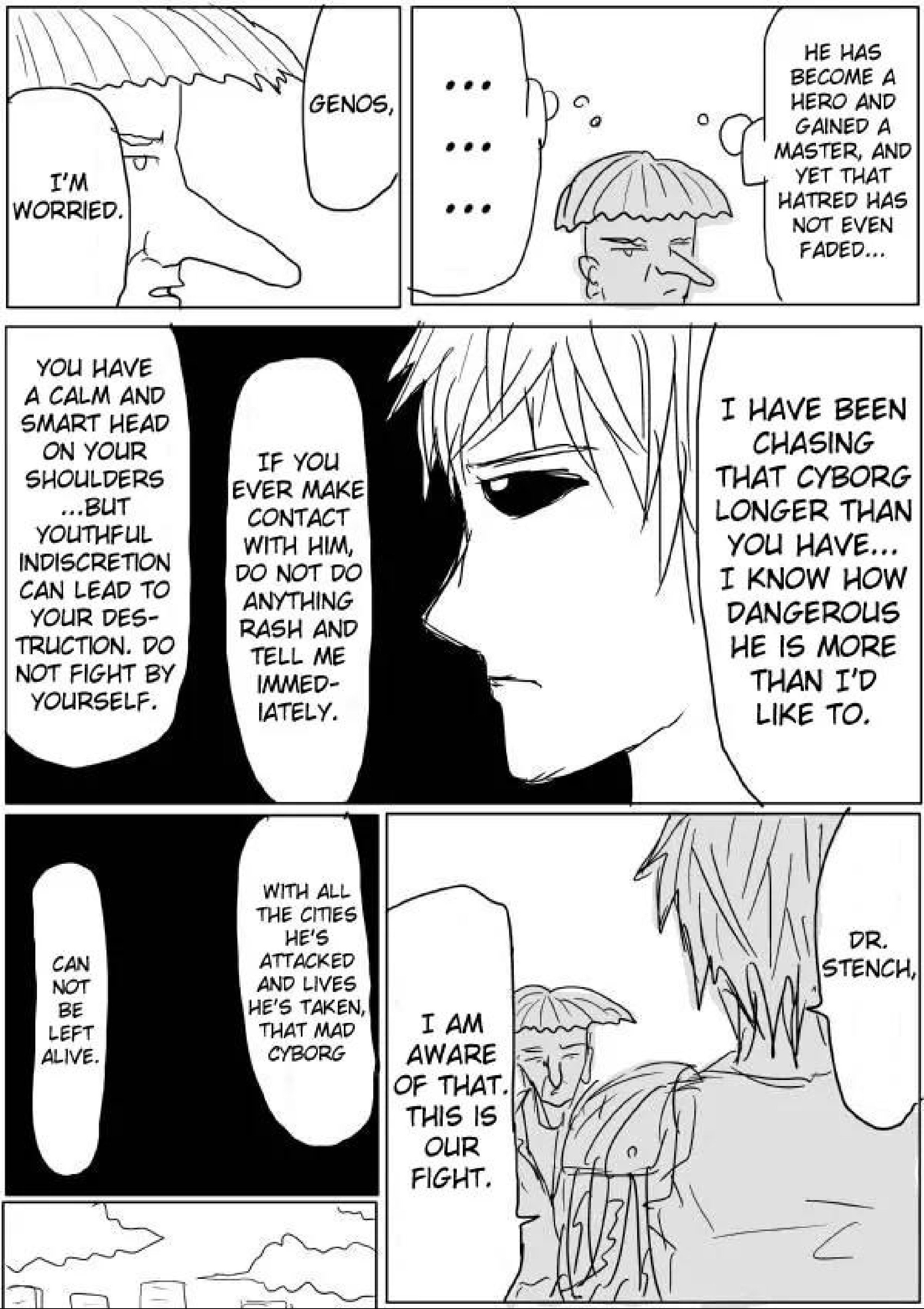

IS IT FUN? YOU... TELLING LIES AND SHAKING IN YOUR BOOTS WHILE BEING A HERO.
IT'S NOT FUN...
WELL, IT'S NOT MY BUSINESS, SO I DON'T PLAN ON LECTURING YOU.
NO, MY ACCOMPLISHMENTS MIGHT BE YOURS, MR. SAITAMA.
THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS DON'T MATTER.
YOU ARE EVERYBODY'S HERO.
NO, I...
NO MATTER WHAT YOU SAY, EVERYBODY THINKS YOU'RE THE STRONGEST HERO.
KING, ARE YOU GOING TO KEEP LYING? OR ARE YOU GOING TO QUIT BEING A HERO?
...I DON'T HAVE THE GUTS TO DECIDE ...
THEN

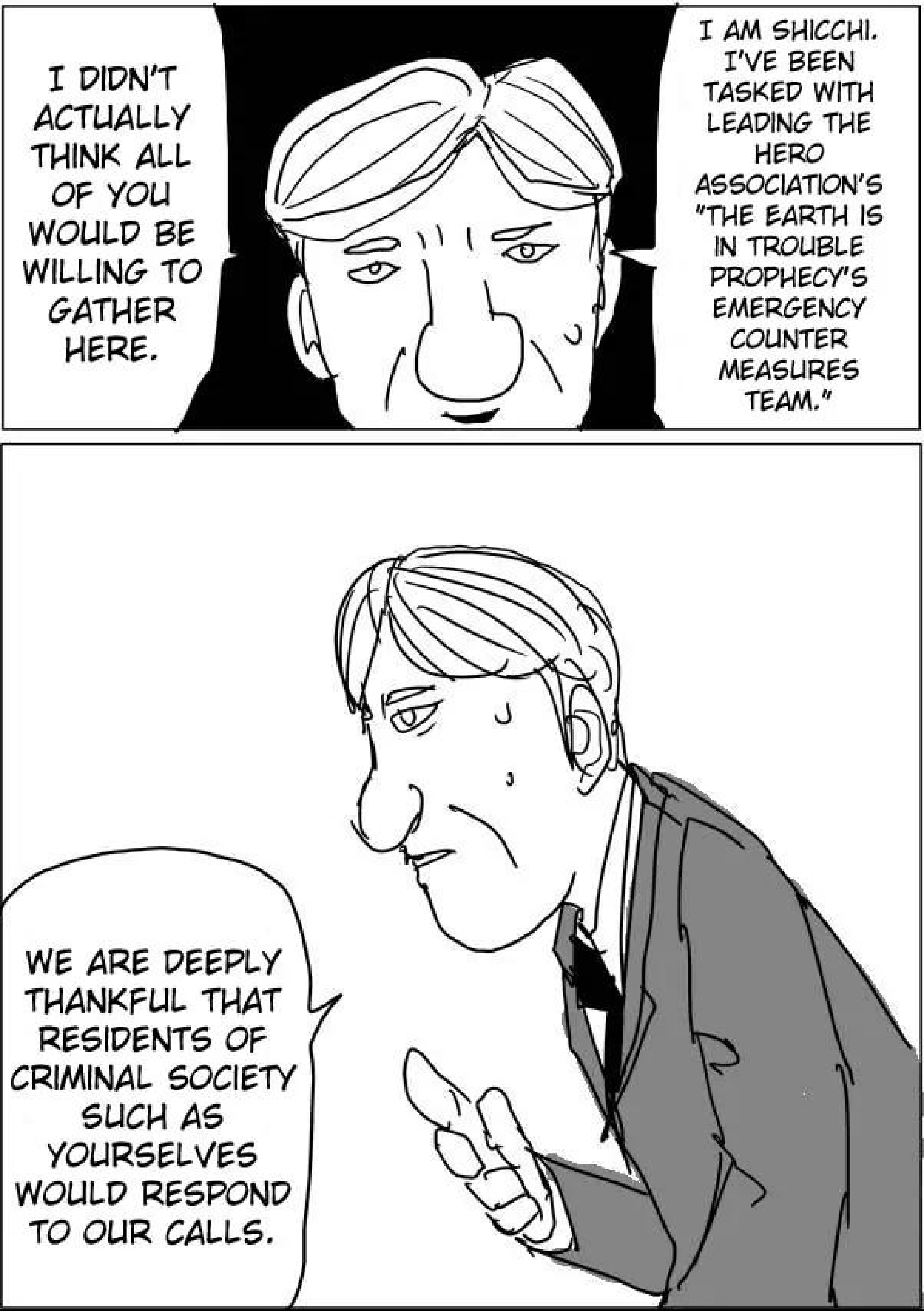

YOU JUST HAVE TO BECOME STRONG. NO PROBLEMS THEN, RIGHT?
ピクン…
HUH?
I'LL BE GOING NOW.
SEE YA LATER.
WAIT A SECOND...
YOU'RE NOT ANGRY!?
YOU WERE SERIOUSLY TRYING TO BE A HERO, BUT I...
I'LL BE BACK TO PLAY SOME GAMES SOME TIME.
TILL THEN.
UH... OKAY.
SURE...
つづく

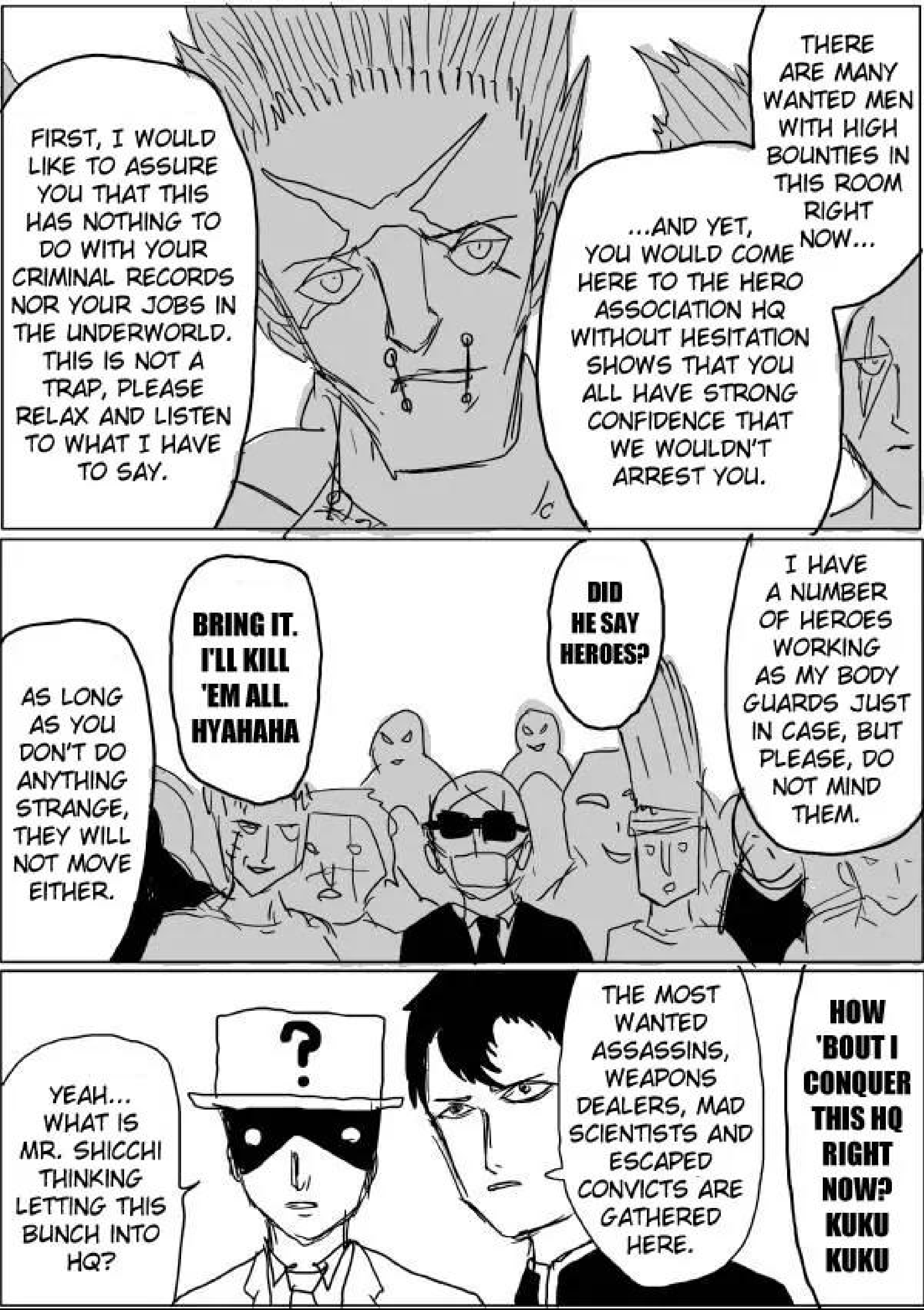

DR. STENCH
ガシャンッ
THESE ARE PARTS FROM A ROBOT CALLING ITSELF MACHINE GOD DUSHIMOF. IT WAS EQUIPPED WITH TREMENDOUS POWER AND ADVANCED ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE.
MOST OF IT IS DAMAGED, BUT IF THERE ARE ANY PARTS I CAN USE, PLEASE, MAKE ME STRONGER.

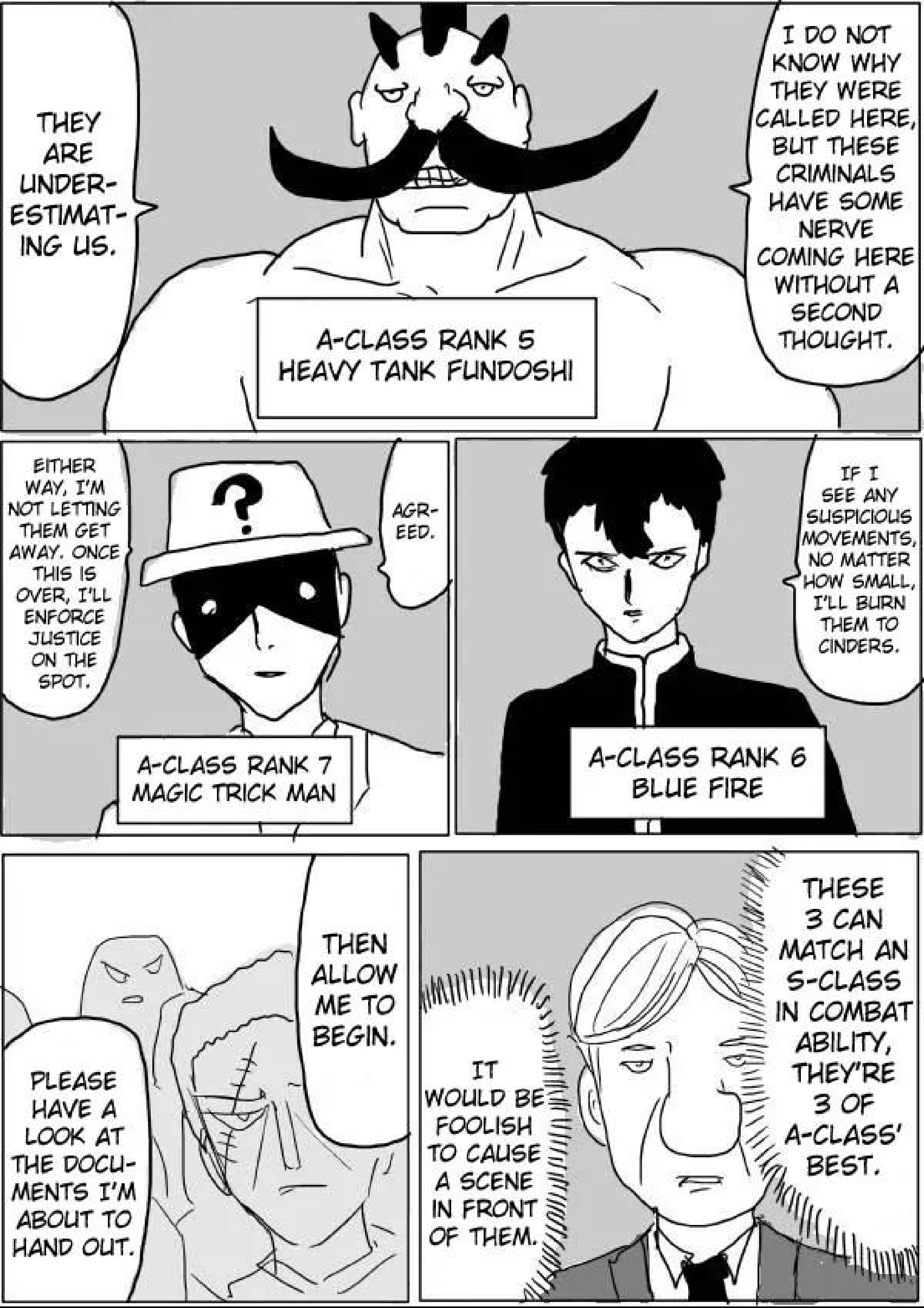

THIS IS...
THESE PARTS... GENOS... WHERE DID YOU...
OKAY! I'LL TRY! YOU SEEM TO HAVE ROOM TO BECOME STRONGER STILL!
BUT GENOS! YOU SAID YOU WANTED TO BECOME A CYBORG FOR JUSTICE... DON'T PUSH YOURSELF TOO MUCH.
NO... THIS IS NOTHING TO ME. MY GOAL RIGHT NOW IS THE S-CLASS TOP 10.
I KNEW YOU WOULD SAY THAT. SUCH AN ABSURD CHALLENGE THAT MASTER YOU MENTIONED GAVE YOU...
YOU ARE ALWAYS TALKING ABOUT HIM, IT HAS MADE ME WANT TO MEET HIM MYSELF. BRING HIM WITH YOU NEXT TIME.
TO THIS SECRET LAB? IS THAT OKAY?

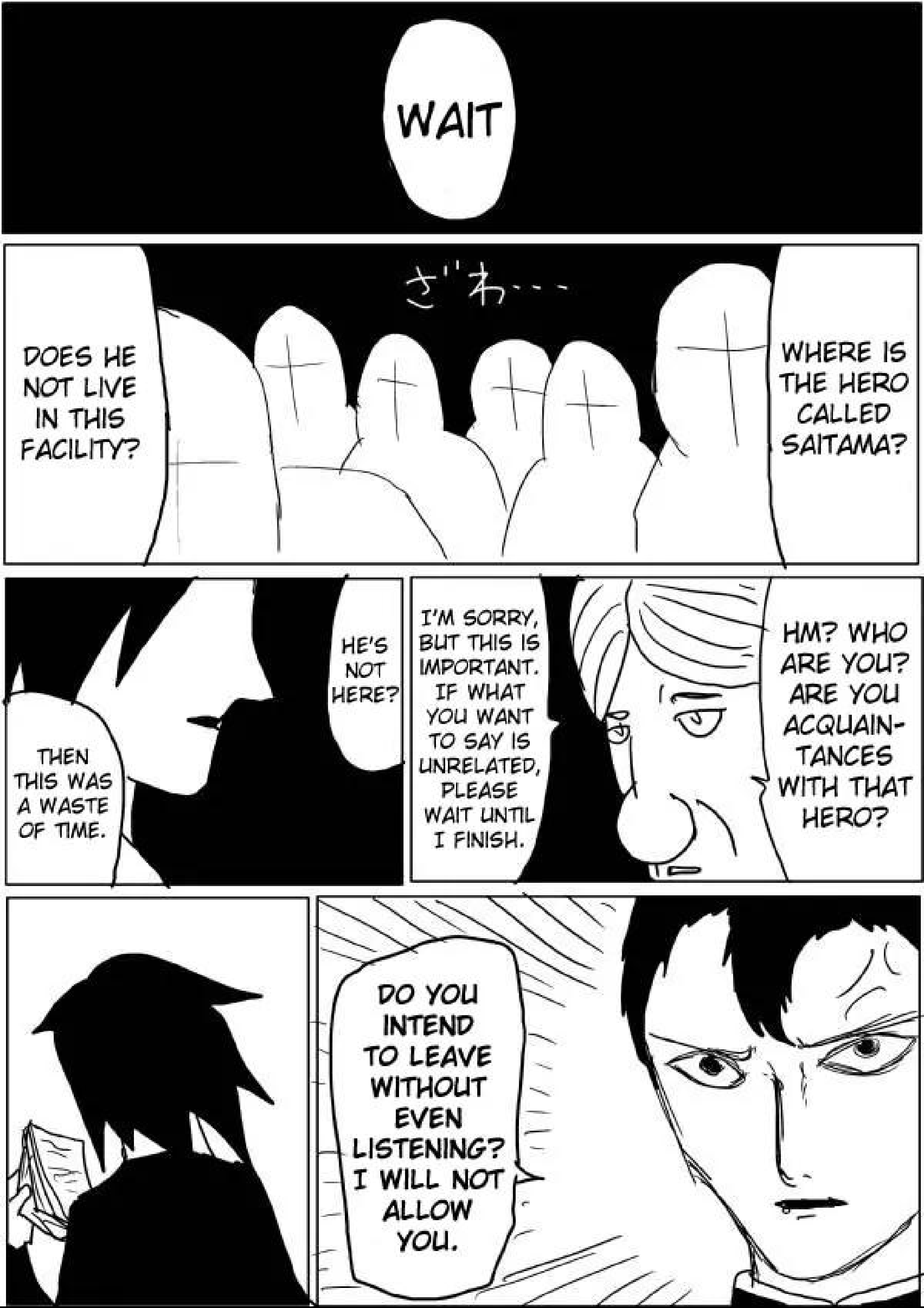

MORE IMPORTANTLY... GENOS...
HAVE YOU FOUND ANY CLUES REGARDING THE MAD CYBORG THAT TOOK YOUR HOMETOWN? IT SEEMS YOU'VE BEEN DEVOTING YOURSELF TO YOUR HERO DUTIES RECENTLY...
!
I... HAVEN'T FOUND ANYTHING...
I SEE.
... HOWEVER
I WILL DEFINITELY FIND HIM. AND WHEN I DO, I WILL DESTROY HIM WITH MY OWN HANDS UNTIL THERE IS NOTHING LEFT...
NO MATTER WHAT!

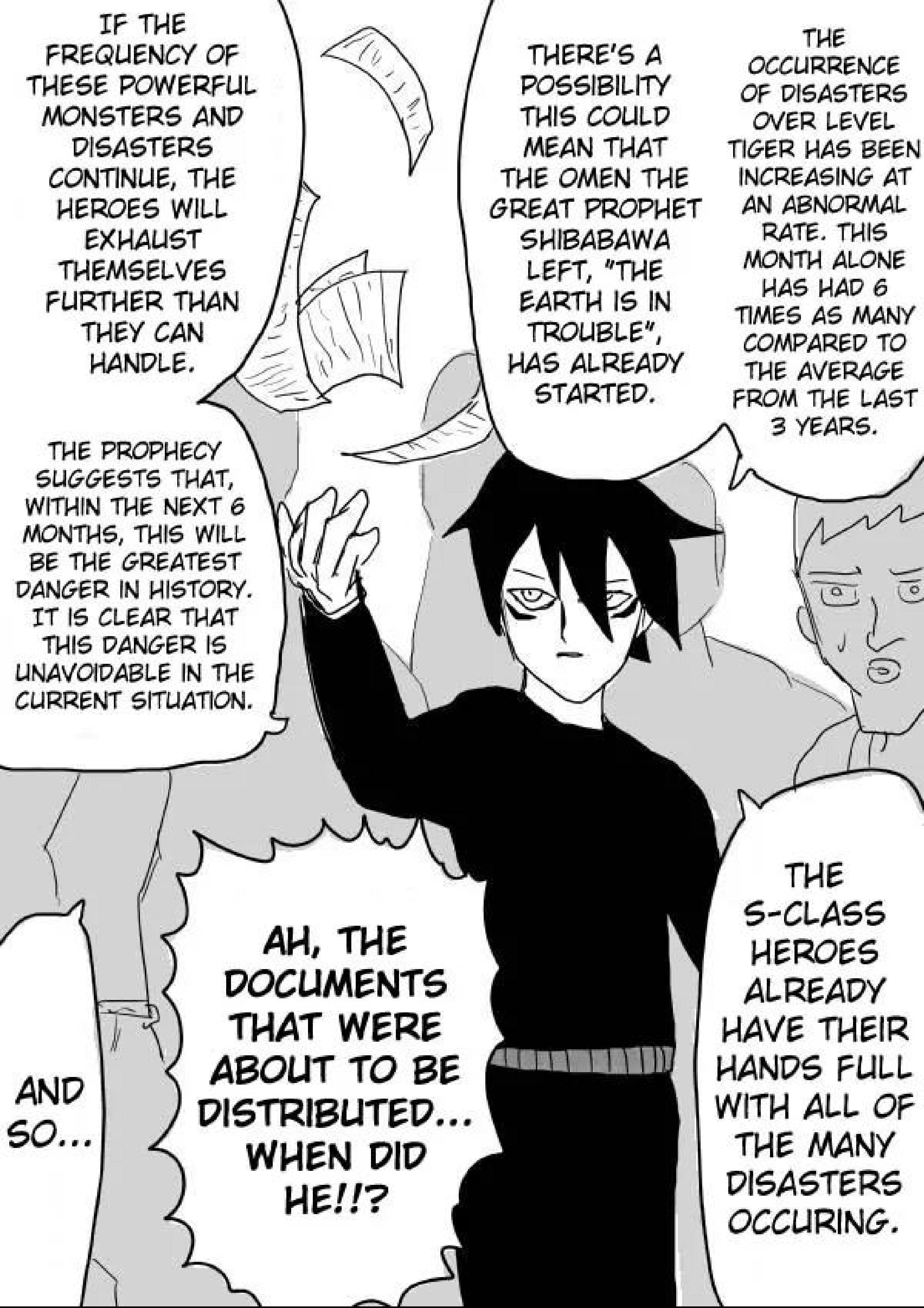

HE HAS BECOME A HERO AND GAINED A MASTER, AND YET THAT HATRED HAS NOT EVEN FADED...
...
...
...
GENOS,
I'M WORRIED.
I HAVE BEEN CHASING THAT CYBORG LONGER THAN YOU HAVE... I KNOW HOW DANGEROUS HE IS MORE THAN I'D LIKE TO.
IF YOU EVER MAKE CONTACT WITH HIM, DO NOT DO ANYTHING RASH AND TELL ME IMMEDIATELY.
YOU HAVE A CALM AND SMART HEAD ON YOUR SHOULDERS ...BUT YOUTHFUL INDISCRETION CAN LEAD TO YOUR DESTRUCTION. DO NOT FIGHT BY YOURSELF.
DR. STENCH,
I AM AWARE OF THAT. THIS IS OUR FIGHT.
WITH ALL THE CITIES HE'S ATTACKED AND LIVES HE'S TAKEN, THAT MAD CYBORG
CAN NOT BE LEFT ALIVE.

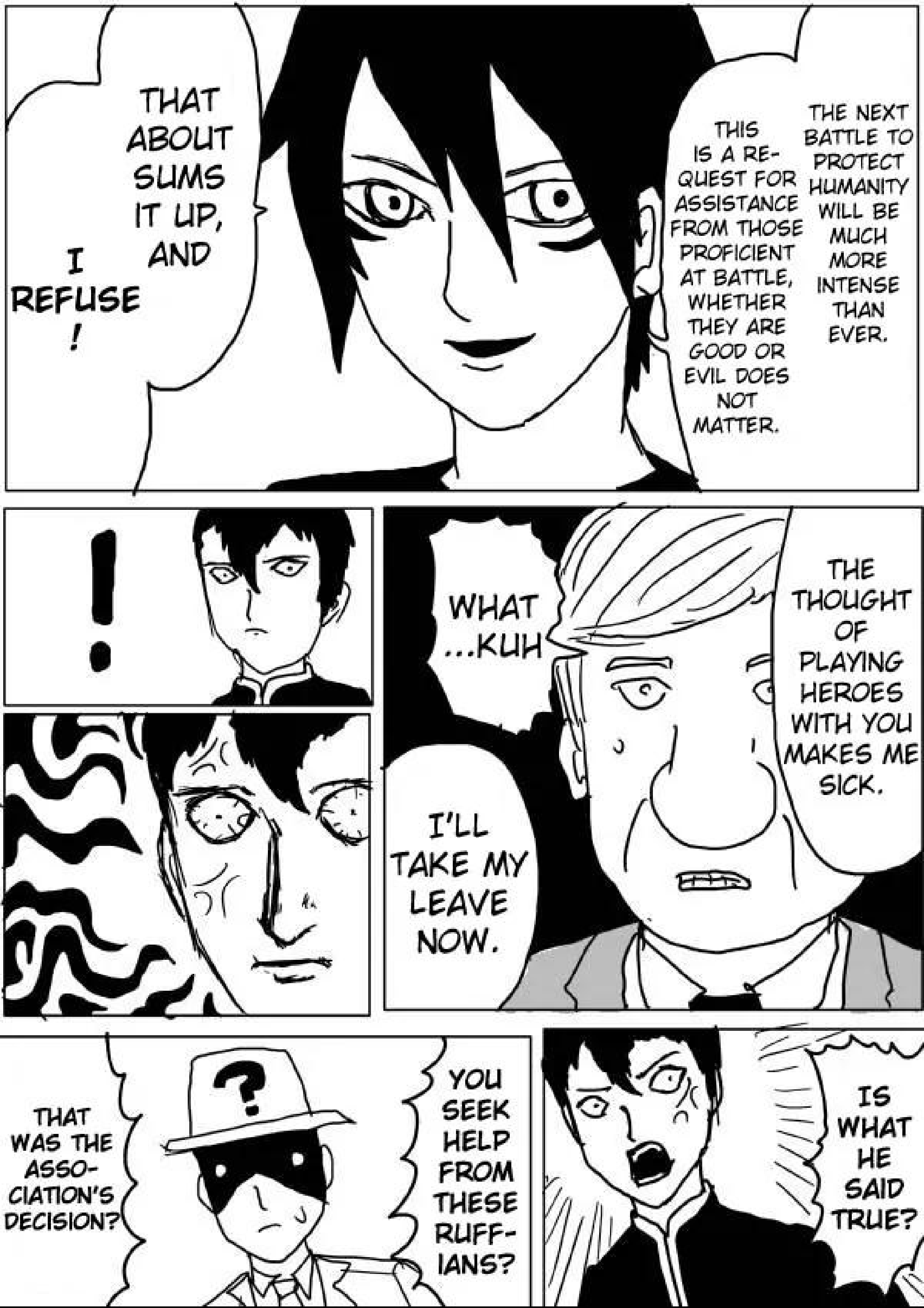

I AM SHICCHI. I'VE BEEN TASKED WITH LEADING THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S "THE EARTH IS IN TROUBLE PROPHECY'S EMERGENCY COUNTER MEASURES TEAM."
I DIDN'T ACTUALLY THINK ALL OF YOU WOULD BE WILLING TO GATHER HERE.
WE ARE DEEPLY THANKFUL THAT RESIDENTS OF CRIMINAL SOCIETY SUCH AS YOURSELVES WOULD RESPOND TO OUR CALLS.

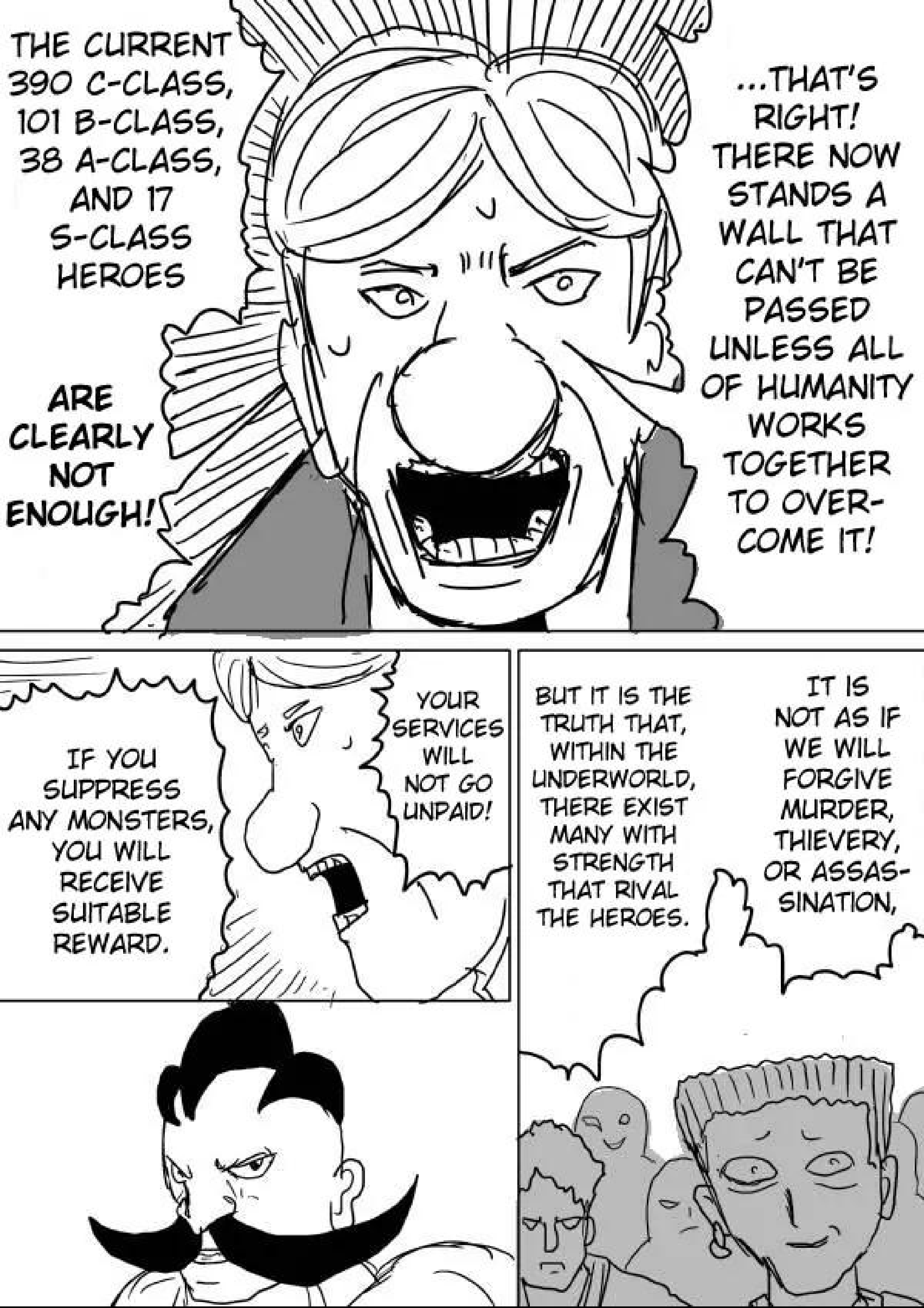

THERE ARE MANY WANTED MEN WITH HIGH BOUNTIES IN THIS ROOM RIGHT NOW...
...AND YET, YOU WOULD COME HERE TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ WITHOUT HESITATION SHOWS THAT YOU ALL HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE THAT WE WOULDN'T ARREST YOU.
FIRST, I WOULD LIKE TO ASSURE YOU THAT THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR CRIMINAL RECORDS NOR YOUR JOBS IN THE UNDERWORLD. THIS IS NOT A TRAP, PLEASE RELAX AND LISTEN TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY.
I HAVE A NUMBER OF HEROES WORKING AS MY BODY GUARDS JUST IN CASE, BUT PLEASE, DO NOT MIND THEM.
DID HE SAY HEROES?
BRING IT. I'LL KILL 'EM ALL. HYAHAHA
AS LONG AS YOU DON'T DO ANYTHING STRANGE, THEY WILL NOT MOVE EITHER.
HOW 'BOUT I CONQUER THIS HQ RIGHT NOW? KUKU KUKU
THE MOST WANTED ASSASSINS, WEAPONS DEALERS, MAD SCIENTISTS AND ESCAPED CONVICTS ARE GATHERED HERE.
?
YEAH... WHAT IS MR. SHICCHI THINKING LETTING THIS BUNCH INTO HQ?

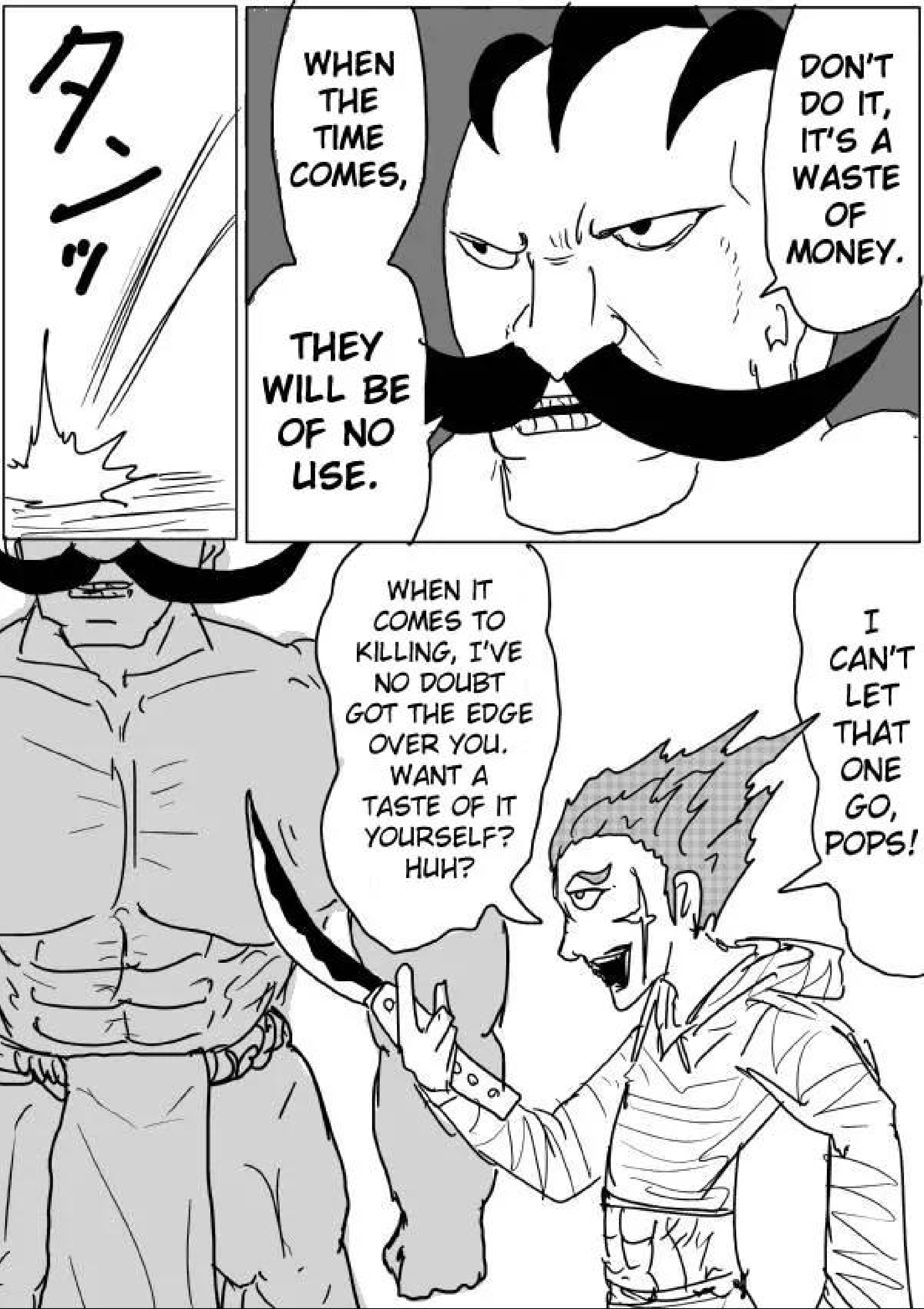

I DO NOT KNOW WHY THEY WERE CALLED HERE, BUT THESE CRIMINALS HAVE SOME NERVE COMING HERE WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT.
THEY ARE UNDERESTIMATING US.
A-CLASS RANK 5 HEAVY TANK FUNDOSHI
IF I SEE ANY SUSPICIOUS MOVEMENTS, NO MATTER HOW SMALL, I'LL BURN THEM TO CINDERS.
A-CLASS RANK 6 BLUE FIRE
AGREED.
EITHER WAY, I'M NOT LETTING THEM GET AWAY. ONCE THIS IS OVER, I'LL ENFORCE JUSTICE ON THE SPOT.
A-CLASS RANK 7 MAGIC TRICK MAN
THESE 3 CAN MATCH AN S-CLASS IN COMBAT ABILITY, THEY'RE 3 OF A-CLASS' BEST.
IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO CAUSE A SCENE IN FRONT OF THEM.
THEN ALLOW ME TO BEGIN.
PLEASE HAVE A LOOK AT THE DOCUMENTS I'M ABOUT TO HAND OUT.

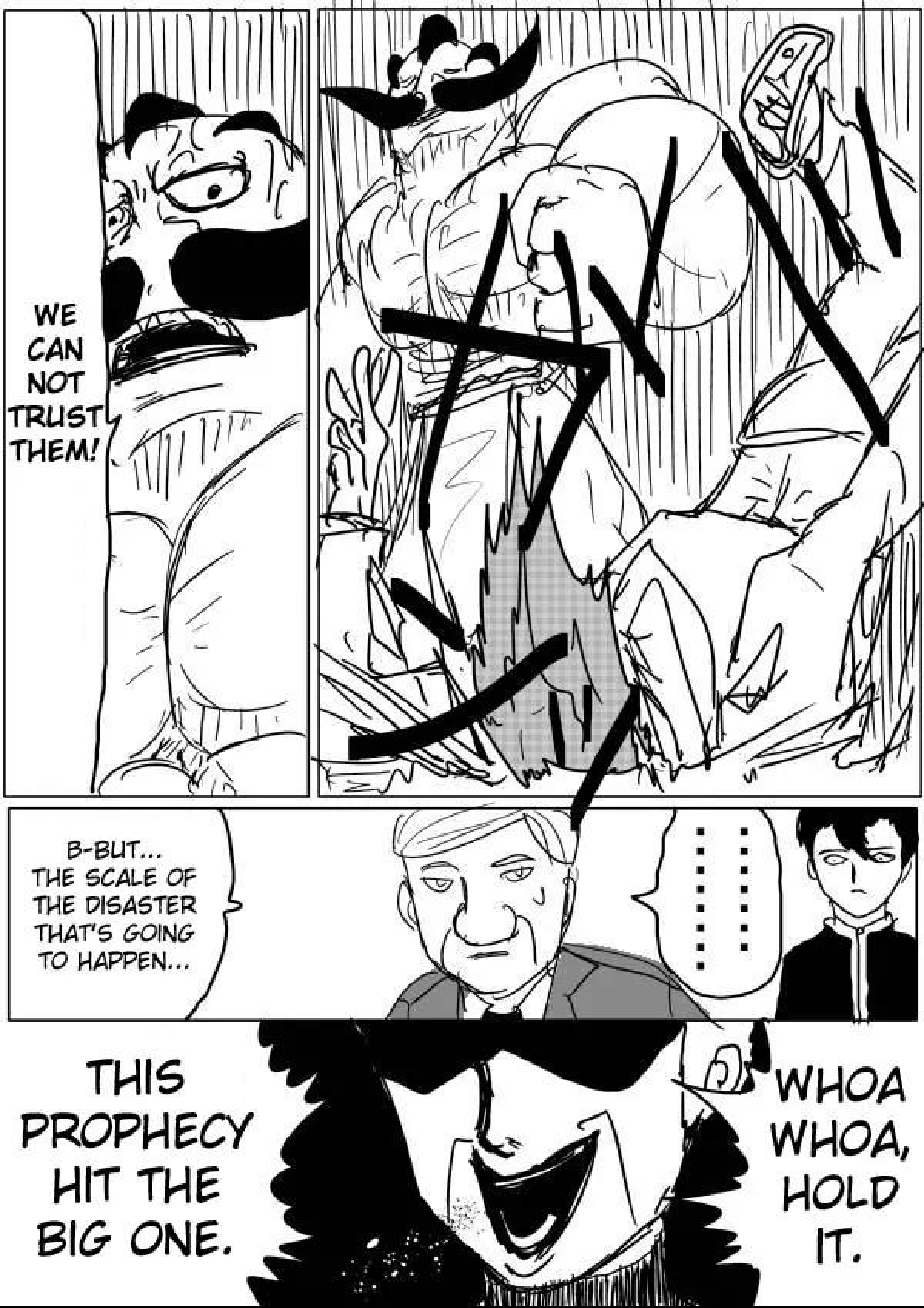

WAIT
WHERE IS THE HERO CALLED SAITAMA?
ざわ・・・
DOES HE NOT LIVE IN THIS FACILITY?
HM? WHO ARE YOU? ARE YOU ACQUAINTANCES WITH THAT HERO?
I'M SORRY, BUT THIS IS IMPORTANT. IF WHAT YOU WANT TO SAY IS UNRELATED, PLEASE WAIT UNTIL I FINISH.
HE'S NOT HERE?
THEN THIS WAS A WASTE OF TIME.
DO YOU INTEND TO LEAVE WITHOUT EVEN LISTENING? I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU.

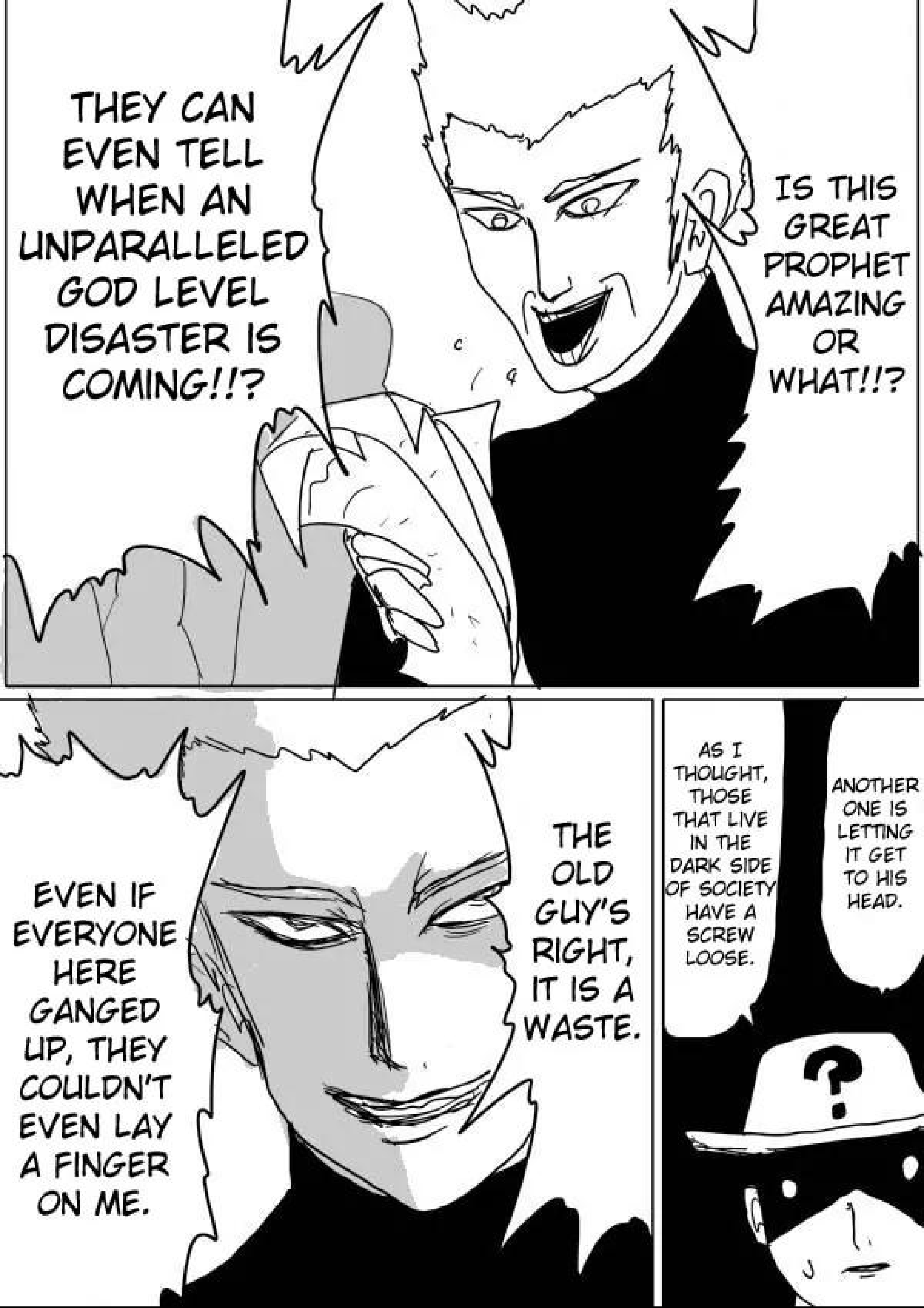

THE OCCURRENCE OF DISASTERS OVER LEVEL TIGER HAS BEEN INCREASING AT AN ABNORMAL RATE. THIS MONTH ALONE HAS HAD 6 TIMES AS MANY COMPARED TO THE AVERAGE FROM THE LAST 3 YEARS.
THERE'S A POSSIBILITY THIS COULD MEAN THAT THE OMEN THE GREAT PROPHET SHIBABAWA LEFT, "THE EARTH IS IN TROUBLE", HAS ALREADY STARTED.
IF THE FREQUENCY OF THESE POWERFUL MONSTERS AND DISASTERS CONTINUE, THE HEROES WILL EXHAUST THEMSELVES FURTHER THAN THEY CAN HANDLE.
THE PROPHECY SUGGESTS THAT, WITHIN THE NEXT 6 MONTHS, THIS WILL BE THE GREATEST DANGER IN HISTORY. IT IS CLEAR THAT THIS DANGER IS UNAVOIDABLE IN THE CURRENT SITUATION.
THE S-CLASS HEROES ALREADY HAVE THEIR HANDS FULL WITH ALL OF THE MANY DISASTERS OCCURING.
AH, THE DOCUMENTS THAT WERE ABOUT TO BE DISTRIBUTED... WHEN DID HE!!?
AND SO...

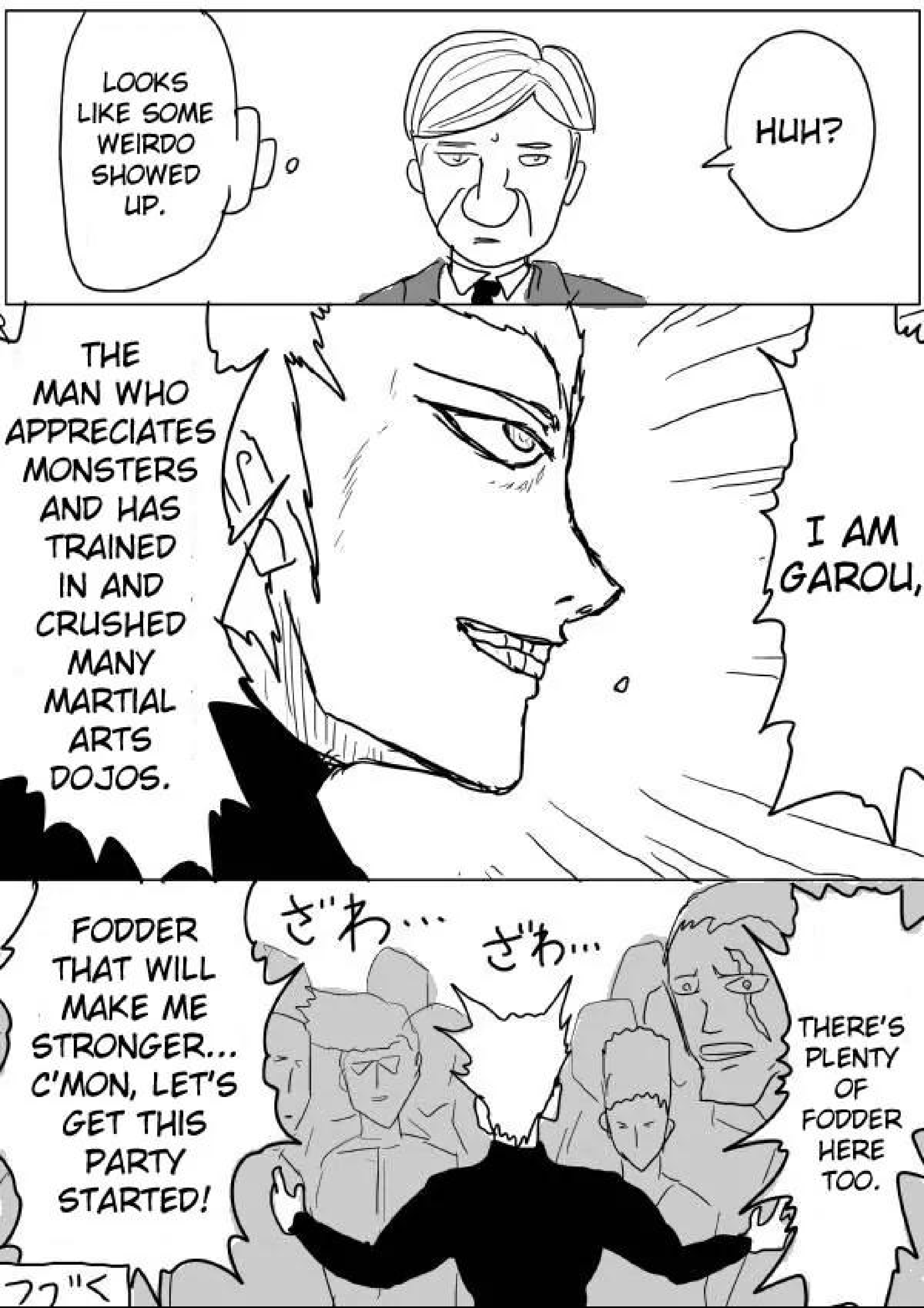

THE NEXT BATTLE TO PROTECT HUMANITY WILL BE MUCH MORE INTENSE THAN EVER.
THIS IS A REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE FROM THOSE PROFICIENT AT BATTLE, WHETHER THEY ARE GOOD OR EVIL DOES NOT MATTER.
THAT ABOUT SUMS IT UP, AND
I REFUSE!
THE THOUGHT OF PLAYING HEROES WITH YOU MAKES ME SICK.
WHAT ...KUH
I'LL TAKE MY LEAVE NOW.
!
IS WHAT HE SAID TRUE?
YOU SEEK HELP FROM THESE RUFFIANS?
THAT WAS THE ASSOCIATION'S DECISION?

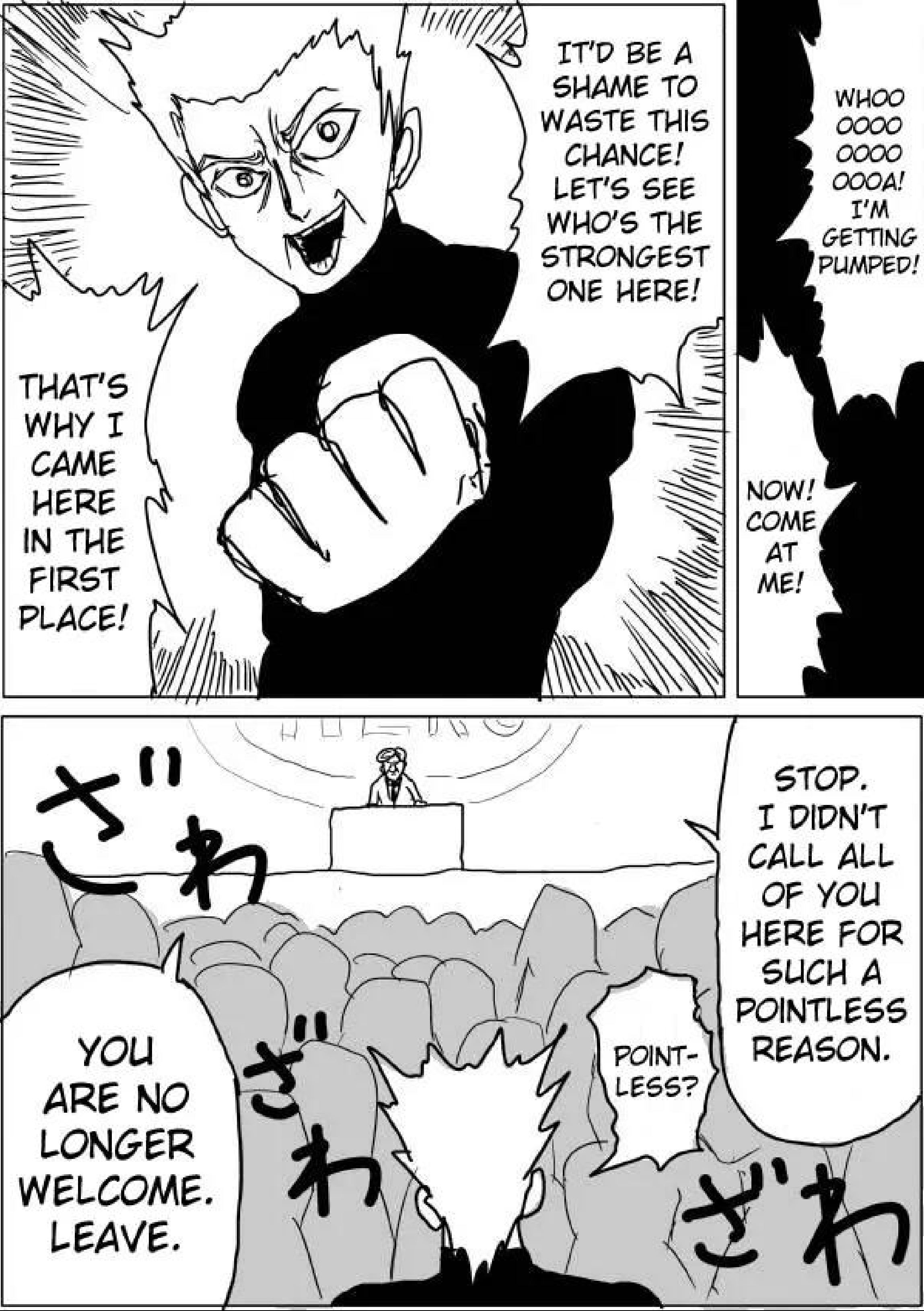

...THAT'S RIGHT! THERE NOW STANDS A WALL THAT CAN'T BE PASSED UNLESS ALL OF HUMANITY WORKS TOGETHER TO OVERCOME IT!
THE CURRENT 390 C-CLASS, 101 B-CLASS, 38 A-CLASS, AND 17 S-CLASS HEROES
ARE CLEARLY NOT ENOUGH!
IT IS NOT AS IF WE WILL FORGIVE MURDER, THIEVERY, OR ASSASSINATION,
BUT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT, WITHIN THE UNDERWORLD, THERE EXIST MANY WITH STRENGTH THAT RIVAL THE HEROES.
YOUR SERVICES WILL NOT GO UNPAID!
IF YOU SUPPRESS ANY MONSTERS, YOU WILL RECEIVE SUITABLE REWARD.

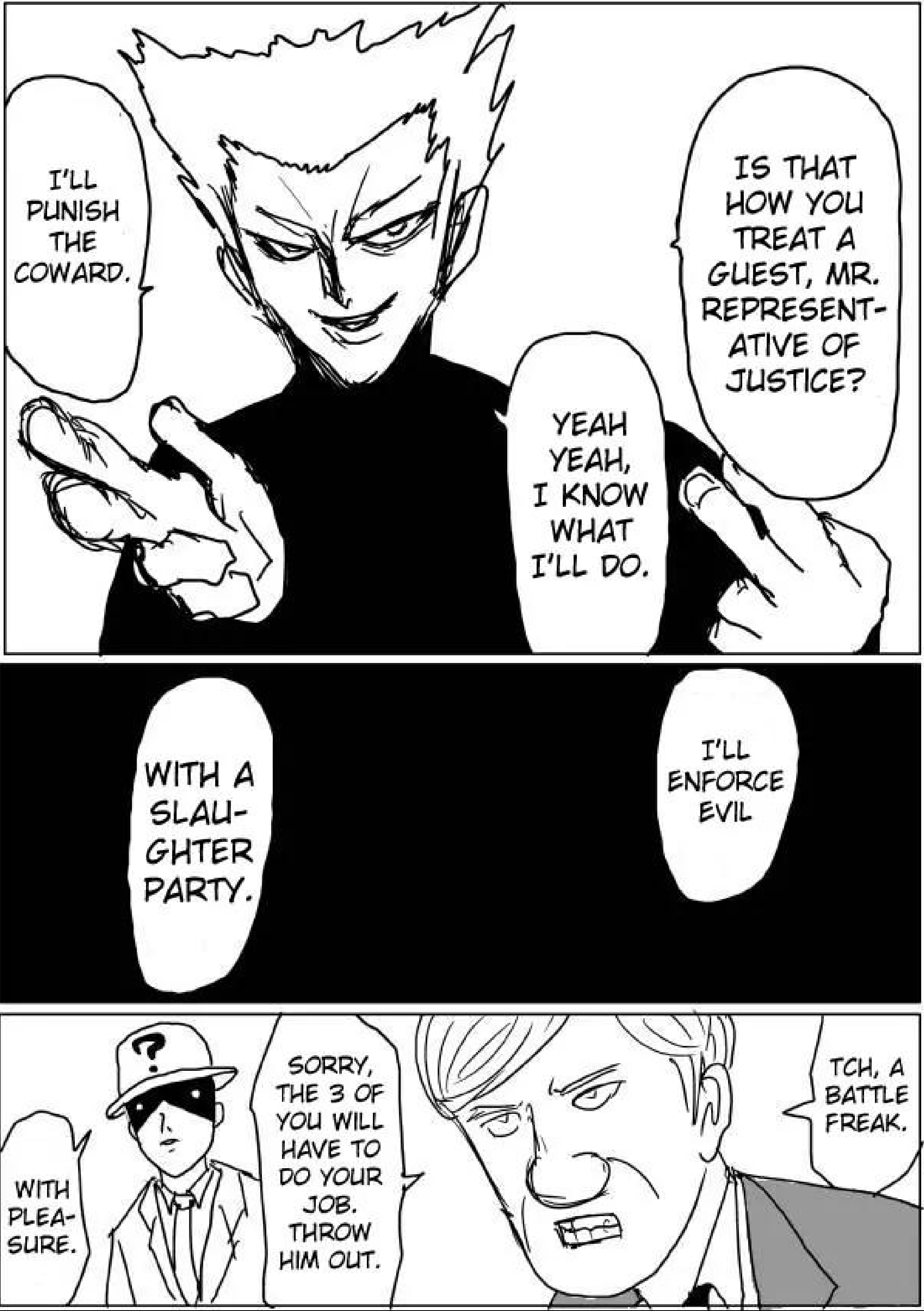

DON'T DO IT, IT'S A WASTE OF MONEY.
WHEN THE TIME COMES,
THEY WILL BE OF NO USE.
タンッ
I CAN'T LET THAT ONE GO, POPS!
WHEN IT COMES TO KILLING, I'VE NO DOUBT GOT THE EDGE OVER YOU. WANT A TASTE OF IT YOURSELF? HUH?

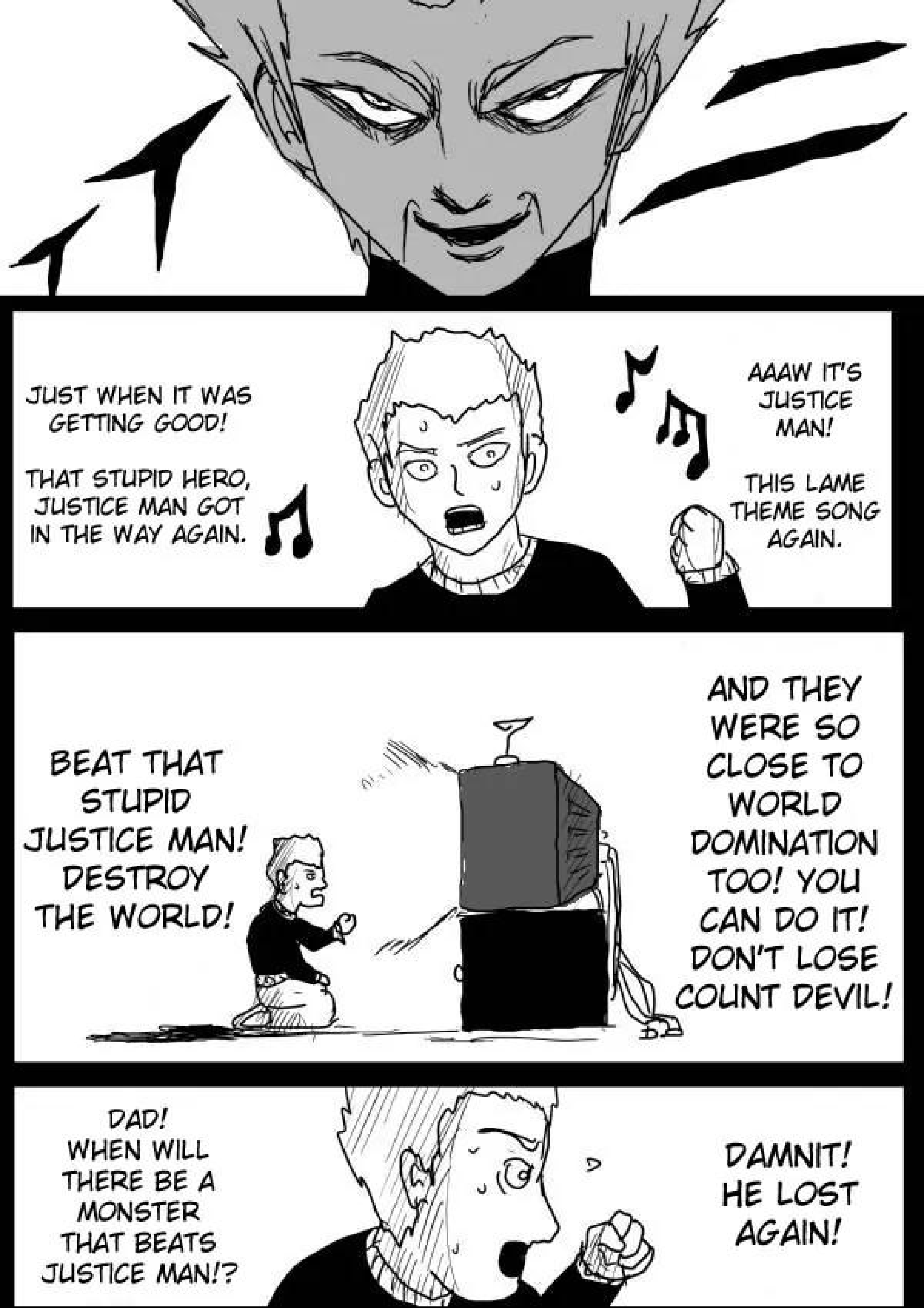

WE CAN NOT TRUST THEM!
......
B-BUT... THE SCALE OF THE DISASTER THAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN...
WHOA WHOA, HOLD IT.
THIS PROPHECY HIT THE BIG ONE.

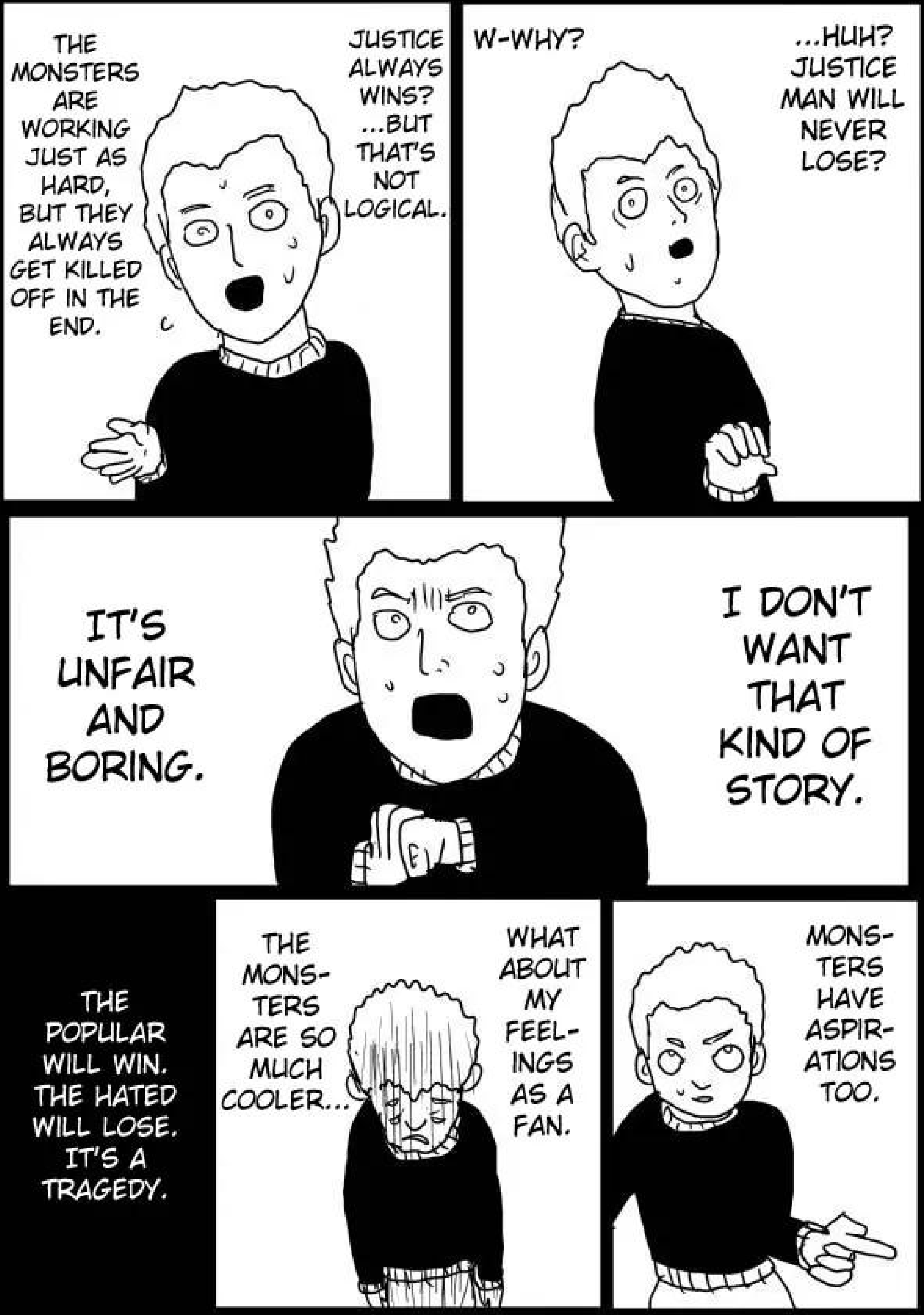

IS THIS GREAT PROPHET AMAZING OR WHAT!!?
THEY CAN EVEN TELL WHEN AN UNPARALLELED GOD LEVEL DISASTER IS COMING!!?
ANOTHER ONE IS LETTING IT GET TO HIS HEAD.
AS I THOUGHT, THOSE THAT LIVE IN THE DARK SIDE OF SOCIETY HAVE A SCREW LOOSE.
THE OLD GUY'S RIGHT, IT IS A WASTE.
EVEN IF EVERYONE HERE GANGED UP, THEY COULDN'T EVEN LAY A FINGER ON ME.
?

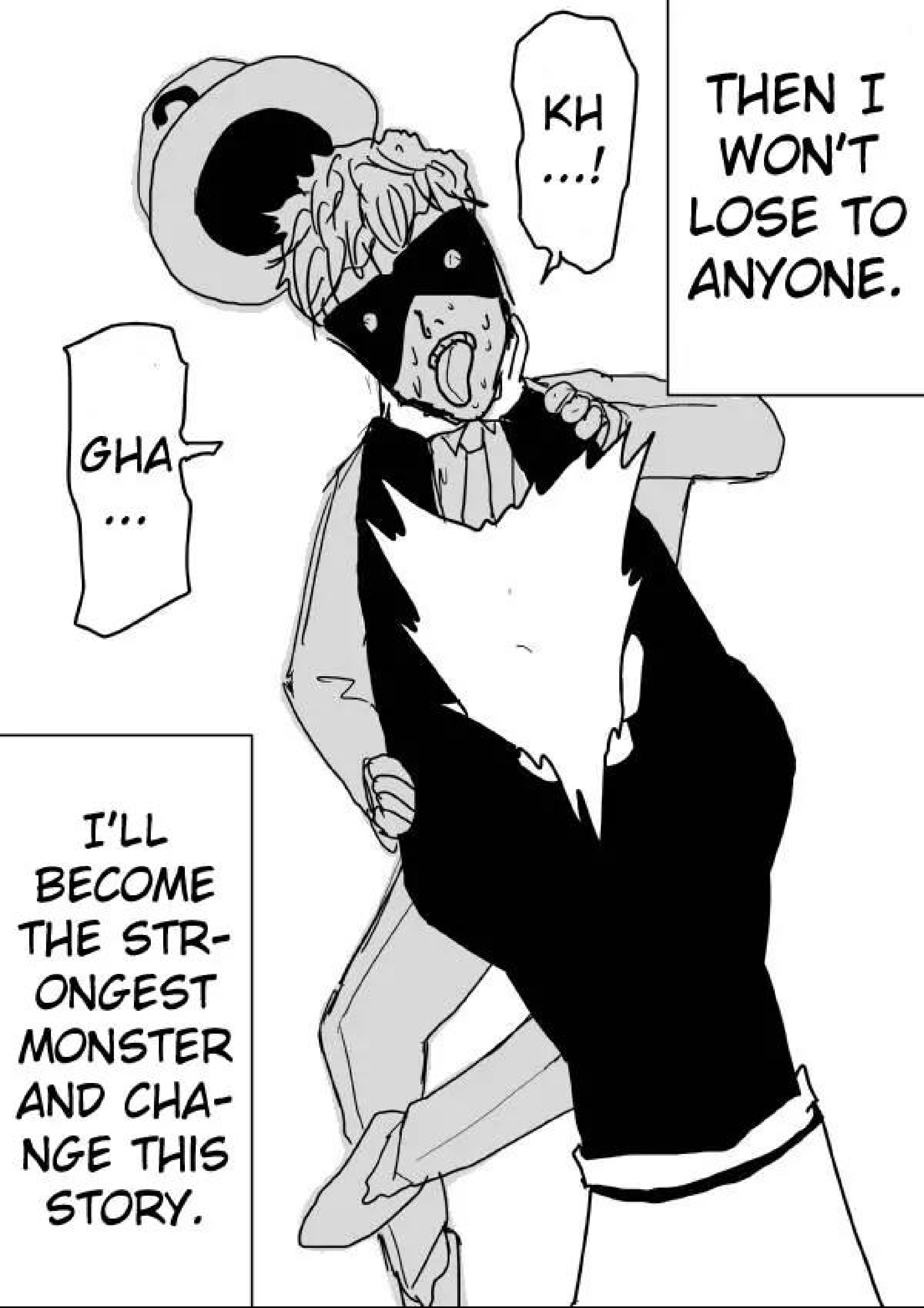

HUH?
LOOKS LIKE SOME WEIRDO SHOWED UP.
I AM GAROU,
THE MAN WHO APPRECIATES MONSTERS AND HAS TRAINED IN AND CRUSHED MANY MARTIAL ARTS DOJOS.
ざわ…
ざわ…
THERE'S PLENTY OF FODDER HERE TOO.
FODDER THAT WILL MAKE ME STRONGER... C'MON, LET'S GET THIS PARTY STARTED!
つづく

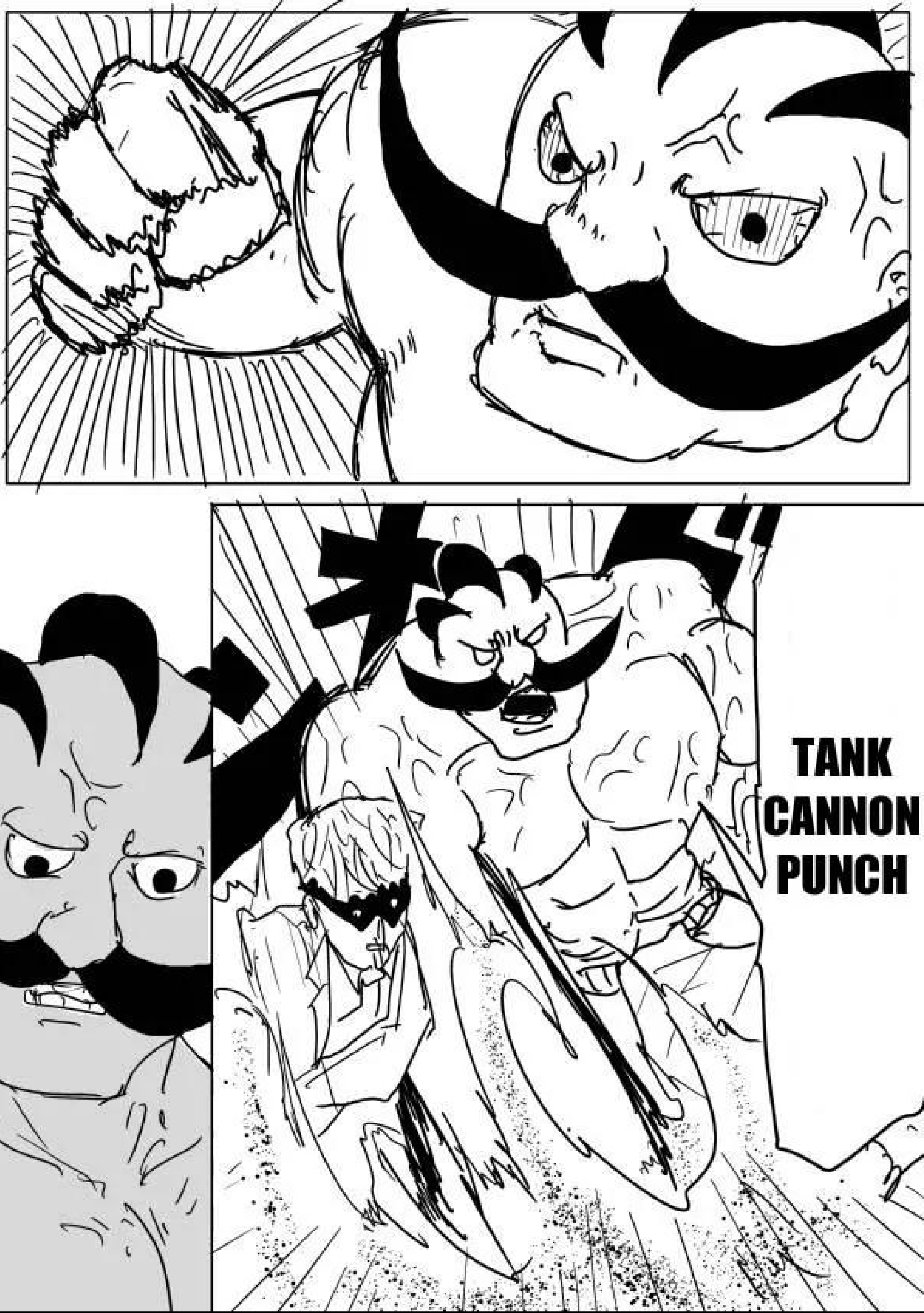

IT'D BE A SHAME TO WASTE THIS CHANCE! LET'S SEE WHO'S THE STRONGEST ONE HERE!
THAT'S WHY I CAME HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE!
WHOO OOOO OOOO OOOA! I'M GETTING PUMPED!
NOW! COME AT ME!
STOP. I DIDN'T CALL ALL OF YOU HERE FOR SUCH A POINTLESS REASON.
ざわ
POINT-LESS?
ざわ
ざわ
YOU ARE NO LONGER WELCOME. LEAVE.

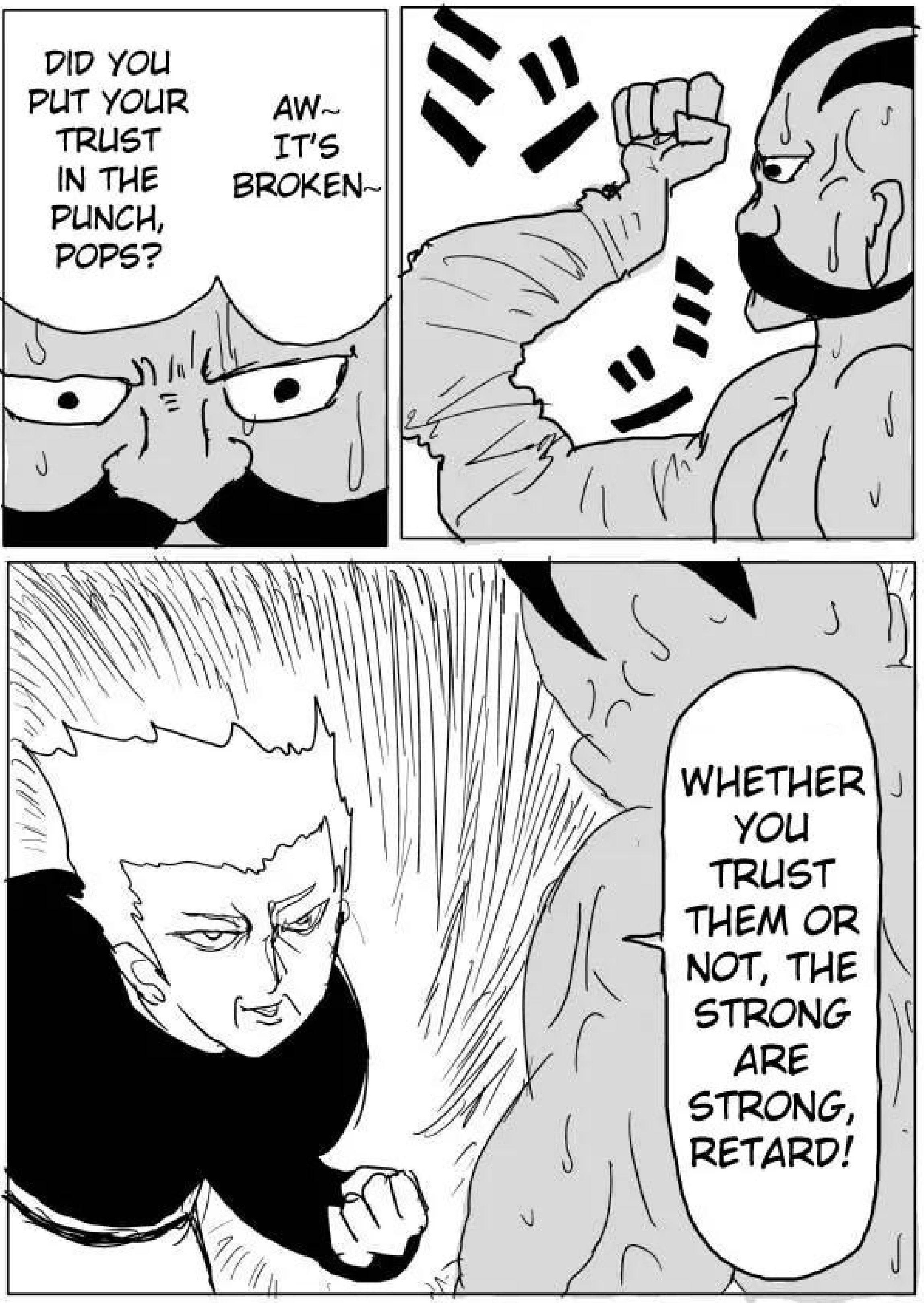

IS THAT HOW YOU TREAT A GUEST, MR. REPRESENTATIVE OF JUSTICE?
YEAH YEAH, I KNOW WHAT I'LL DO.
I'LL PUNISH THE COWARD.
I'LL ENFORCE EVIL
WITH A SLAUGHTER PARTY.
TCH, A BATTLE FREAK.
SORRY, THE 3 OF YOU WILL HAVE TO DO YOUR JOB. THROW HIM OUT.
WITH PLEASURE.

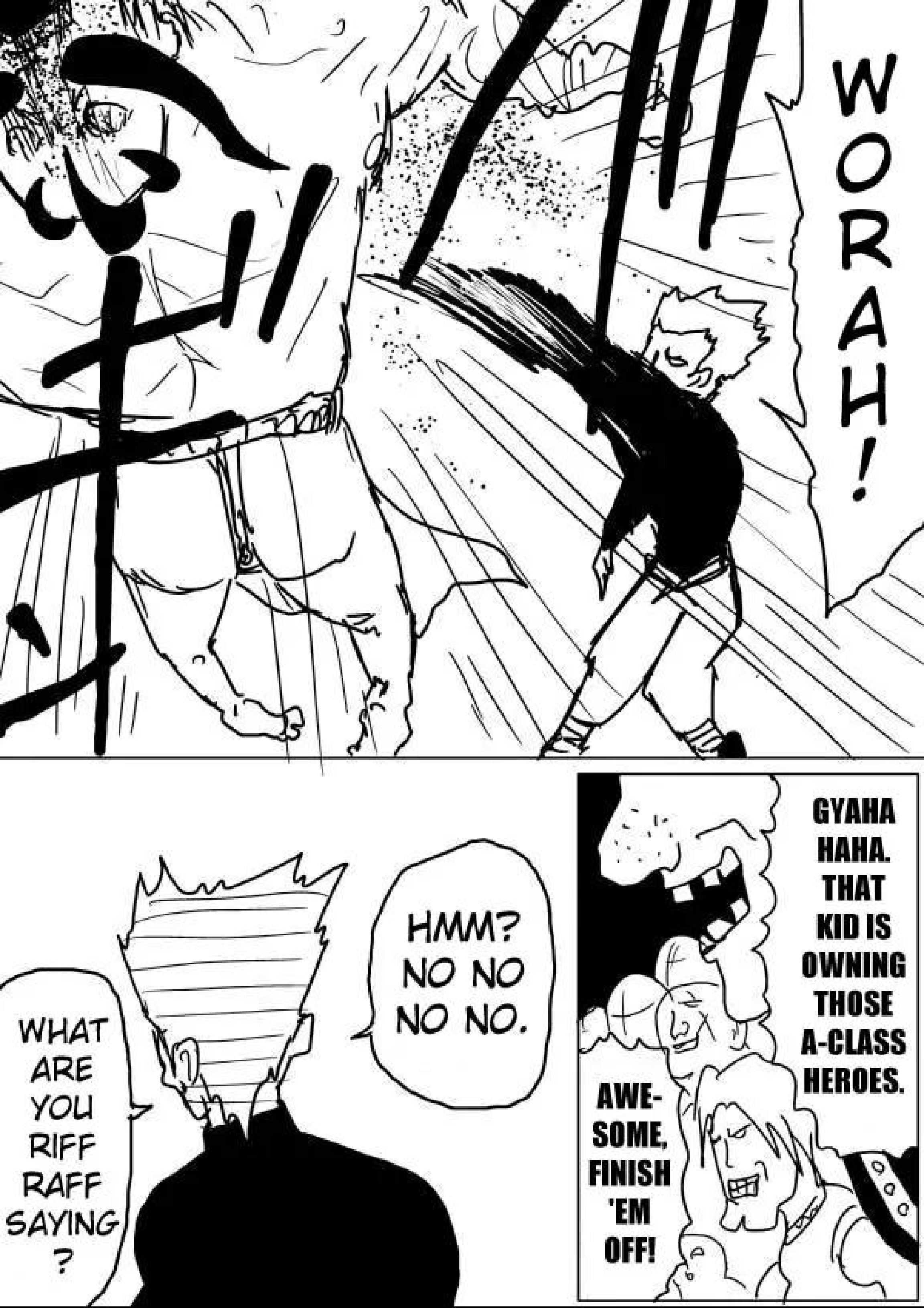

JUST WHEN IT WAS GETTING GOOD!
THAT STUPID HERO, JUSTICE MAN GOT IN THE WAY AGAIN.
AAAW IT'S JUSTICE MAN!
THIS LAME THEME SONG AGAIN.
BEAT THAT STUPID JUSTICE MAN! DESTROY THE WORLD!
AND THEY WERE SO CLOSE TO WORLD DOMINATION TOO! YOU CAN DO IT! DON'T LOSE COUNT DEVIL!
DAD! WHEN WILL THERE BE A MONSTER THAT BEATS JUSTICE MAN!?
DAMNIT! HE LOST AGAIN!

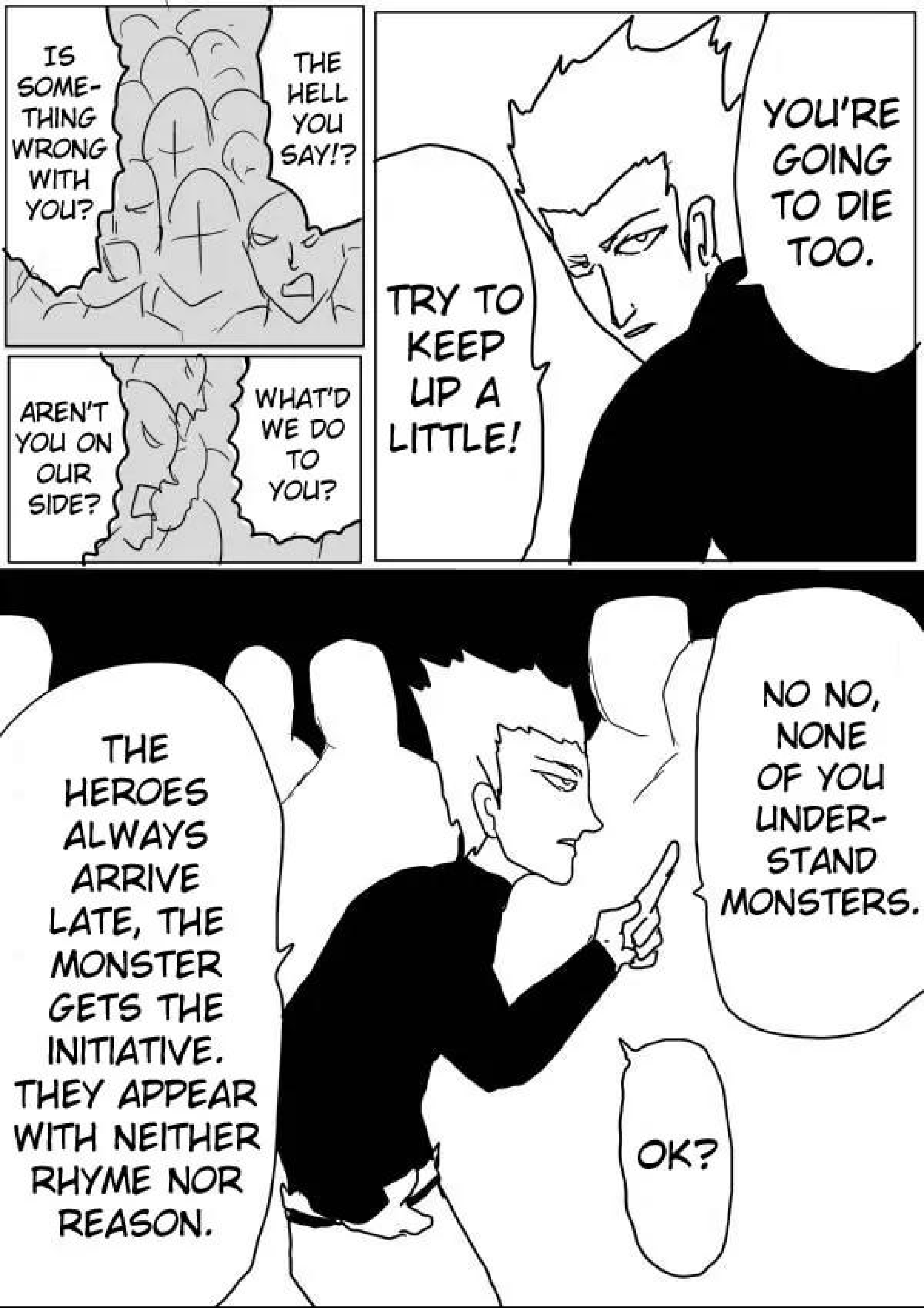

THE MONSTERS ARE WORKING JUST AS HARD, BUT THEY ALWAYS GET KILLED OFF IN THE END.
JUSTICE ALWAYS WINS? ...BUT THAT'S NOT LOGICAL.
W-WHY?
...HUH? JUSTICE MAN WILL NEVER LOSE?
IT'S UNFAIR AND BORING.
I DON'T WANT THAT KIND OF STORY.
THE POPULAR WILL WIN. THE HATED WILL LOSE. IT'S A TRAGEDY.
THE MONSTERS ARE SO MUCH COOLER...
WHAT ABOUT MY FEELINGS AS A FAN.
MONSTERS HAVE ASPIRATIONS TOO.

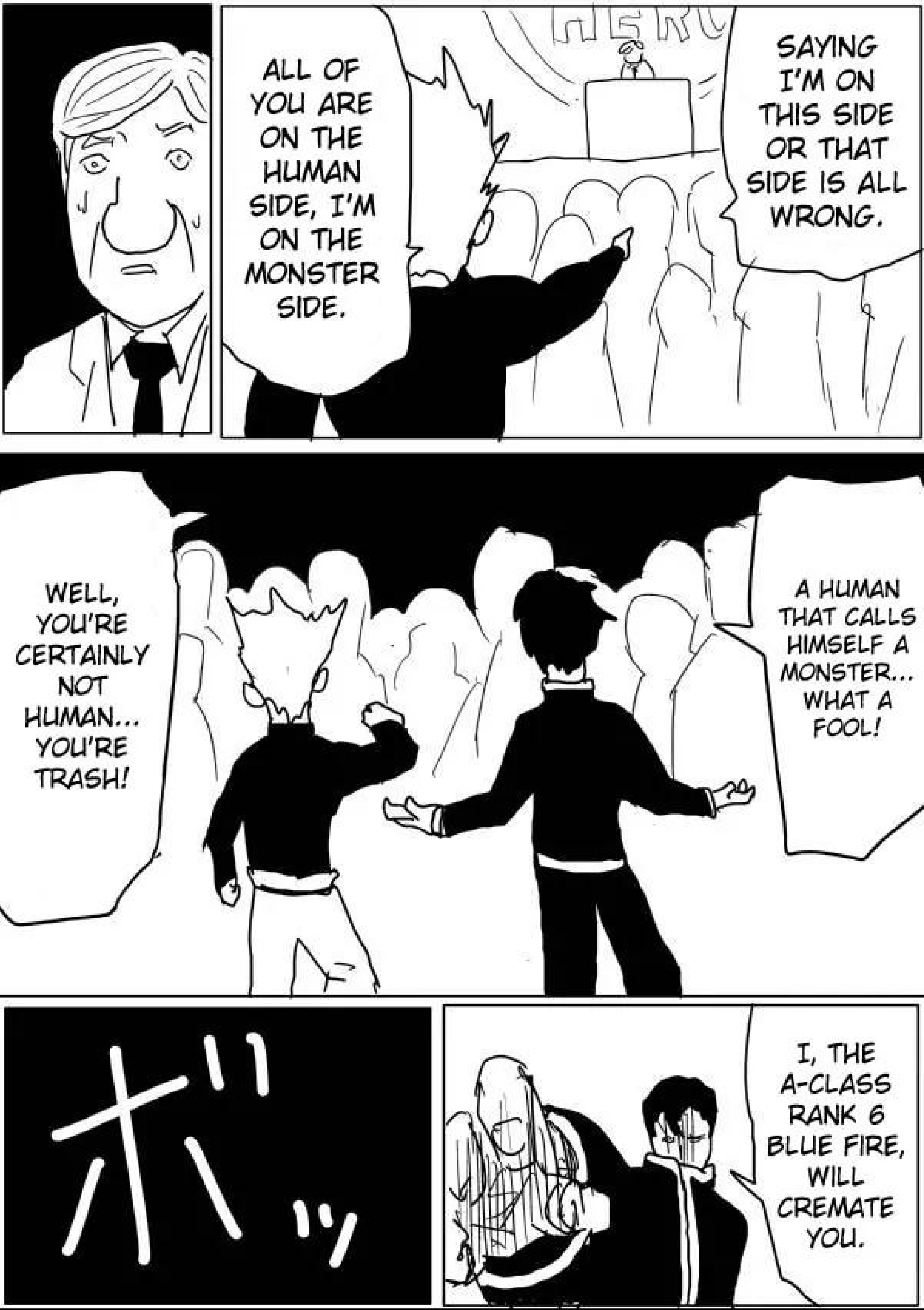

THEN I WON'T LOSE TO ANYONE.
KH ...!
GHA ...
I'LL BECOME THE STRONGEST MONSTER AND CHANGE THIS STORY.

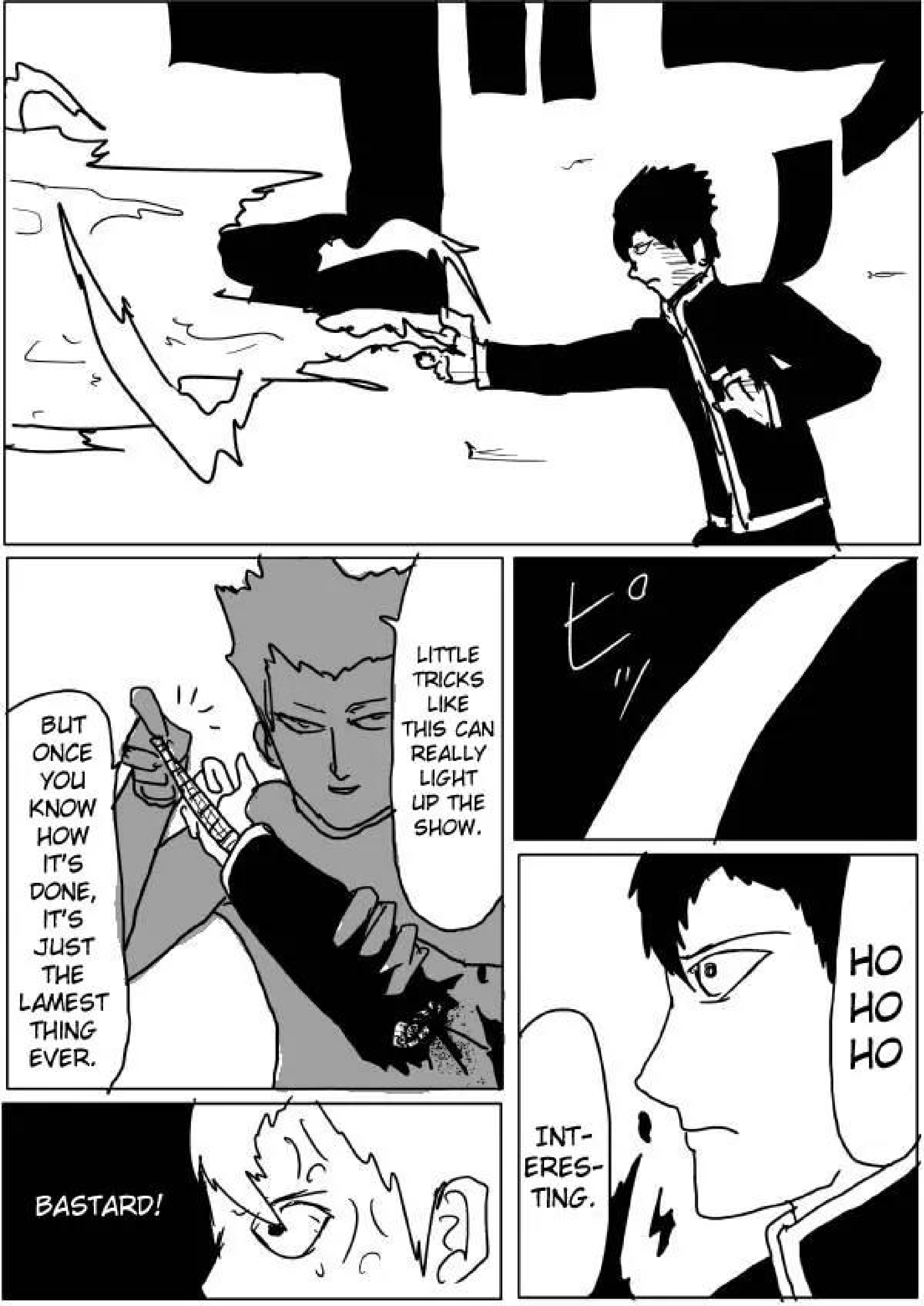

TANK CANNON PUNCH

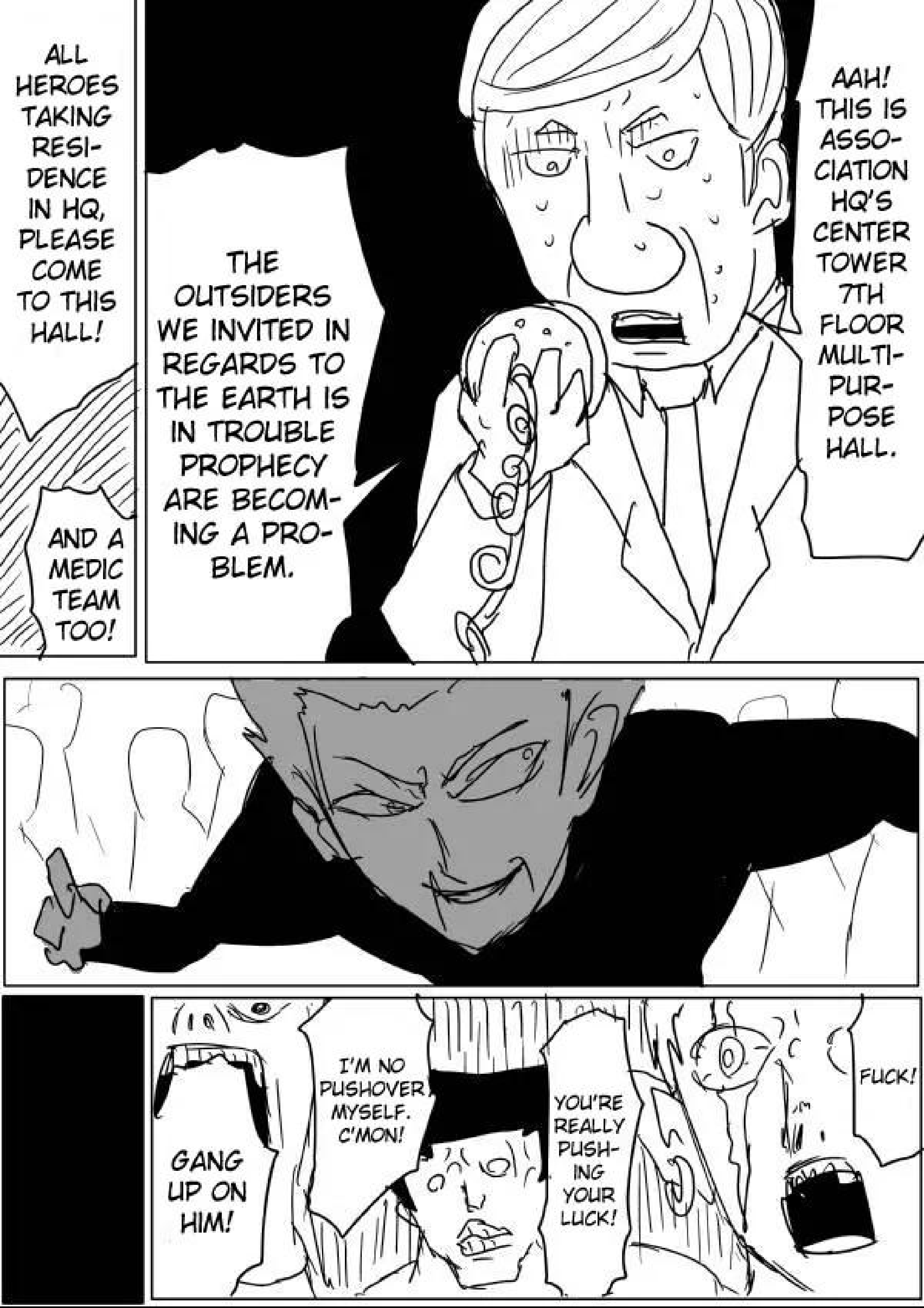

AW~ IT'S BROKEN~
DID YOU PUT YOUR TRUST IN THE PUNCH, POPS?
WHETHER YOU TRUST THEM OR NOT, THE STRONG ARE STRONG, RETARD!

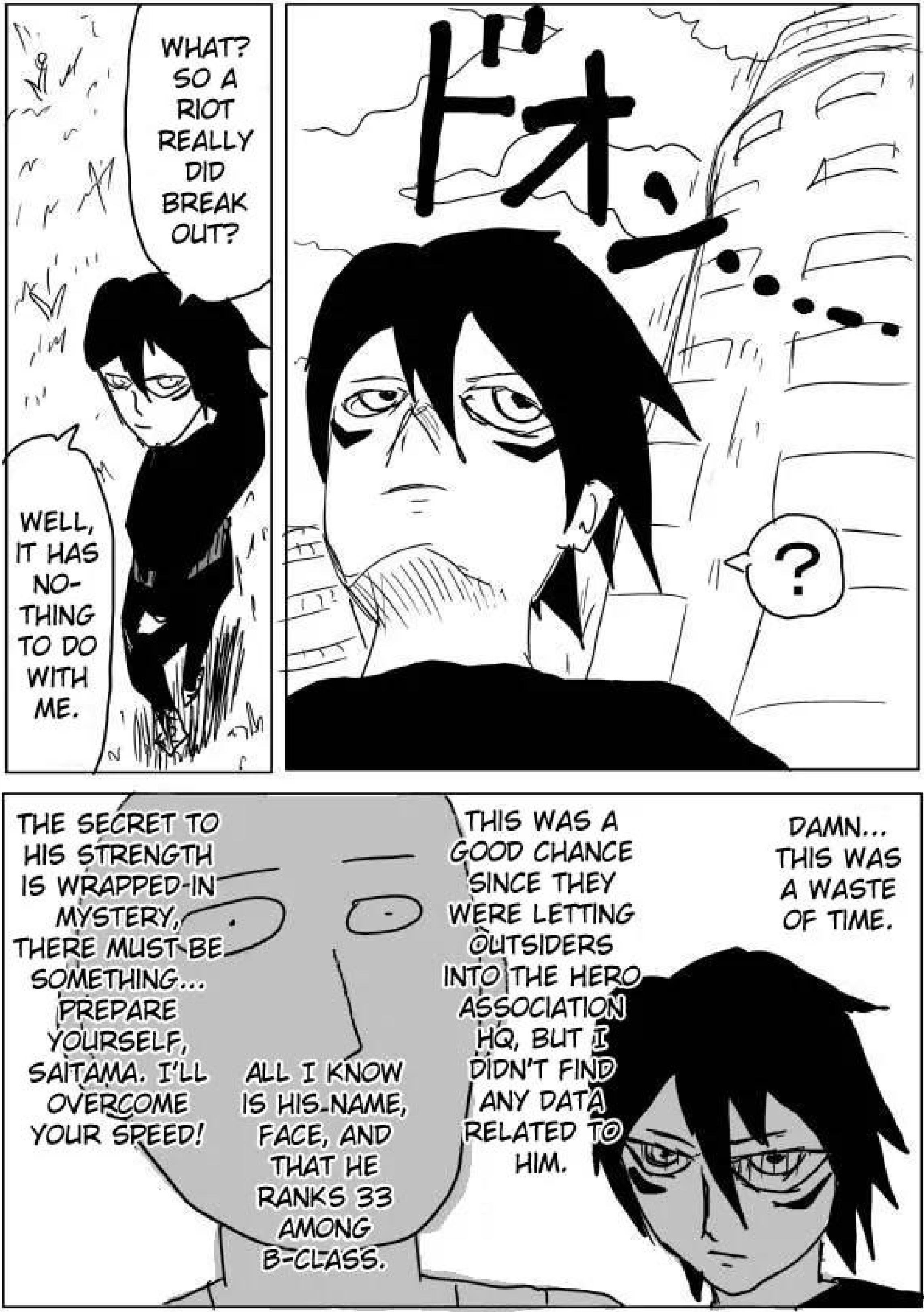

WORAH!
GYAHA HAHA. THAT KID IS OWNING THOSE A-CLASS HEROES.
AWE-SOME, FINISH 'EM OFF!
HMM? NO NO NO NO.
WHAT ARE YOU RIFF RAFF SAYING?

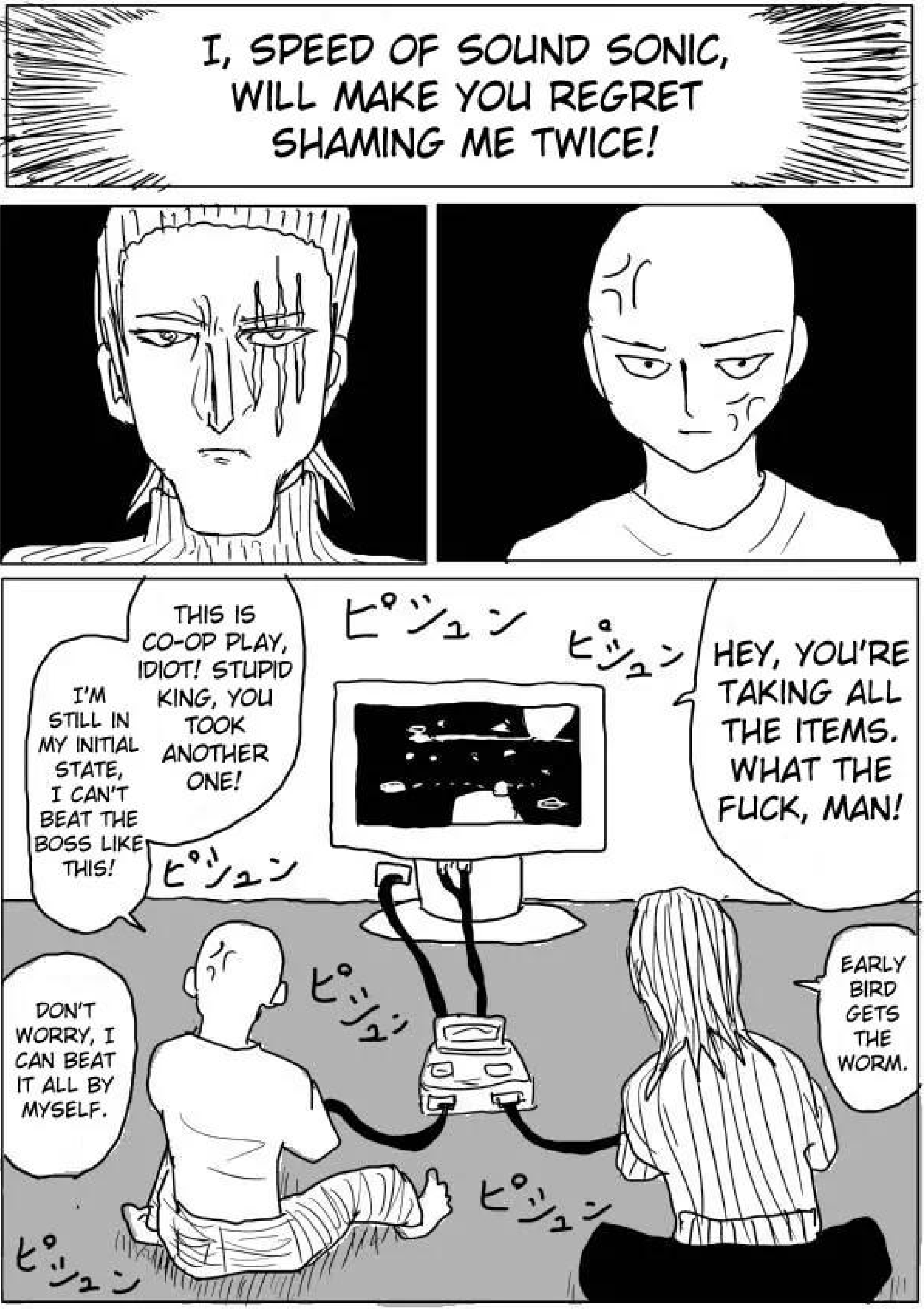

YOU'RE GOING TO DIE TOO.
TRY TO KEEP UP A LITTLE!
THE HELL YOU SAY!?
IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOU?
WHAT'D WE DO TO YOU?
AREN'T YOU ON OUR SIDE?
NO NO, NONE OF YOU UNDERSTAND MONSTERS.
OK?
THE HEROES ALWAYS ARRIVE LATE, THE MONSTER GETS THE INITIATIVE. THEY APPEAR WITH NEITHER RHYME NOR REASON.

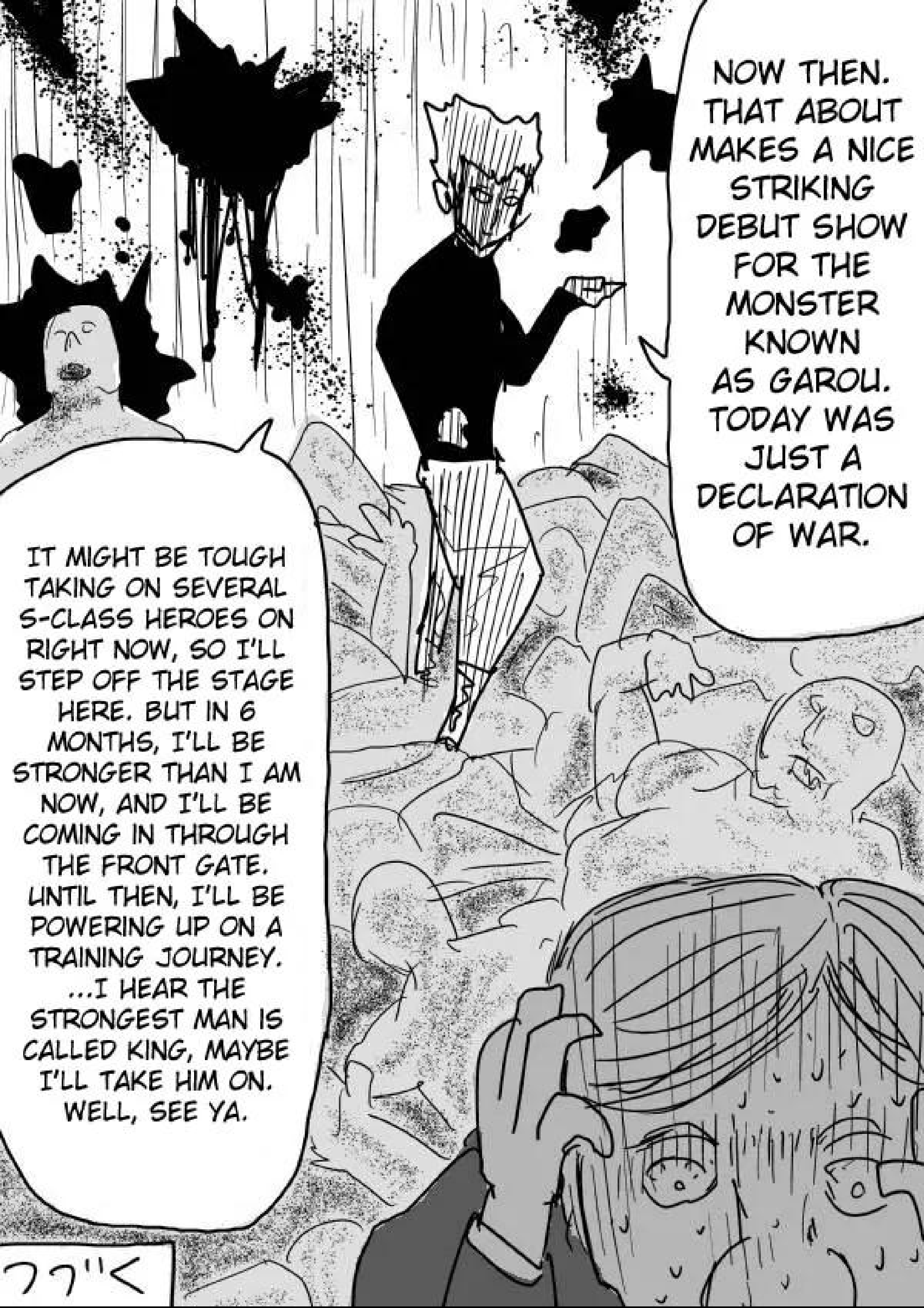

HERO
SAYING I'M ON THIS SIDE OR THAT SIDE IS ALL WRONG.
ALL OF YOU ARE ON THE HUMAN SIDE, I'M ON THE MONSTER SIDE.
A HUMAN THAT CALLS HIMSELF A MONSTER... WHAT A FOOL!
WELL, YOU'RE CERTAINLY NOT HUMAN... YOU'RE TRASH!
I, THE A-CLASS RANK 6 BLUE FIRE, WILL CREMATE YOU.
ボッ

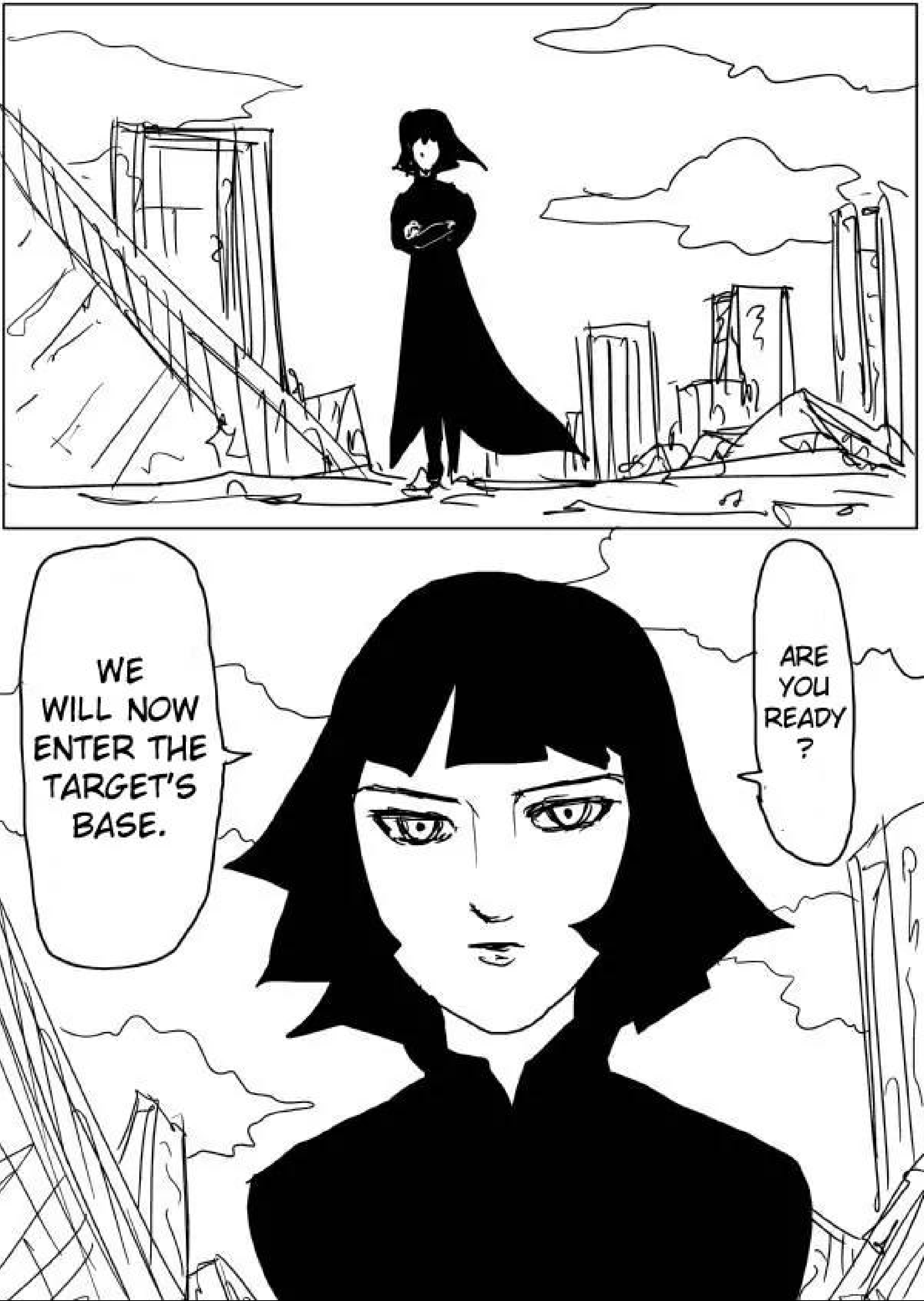

ピッ
LITTLE TRICKS LIKE THIS CAN REALLY LIGHT UP THE SHOW.
BUT ONCE YOU KNOW HOW IT'S DONE, IT'S JUST THE LAMEST THING EVER.
HO HO HO
INTERESTING.
BASTARD!

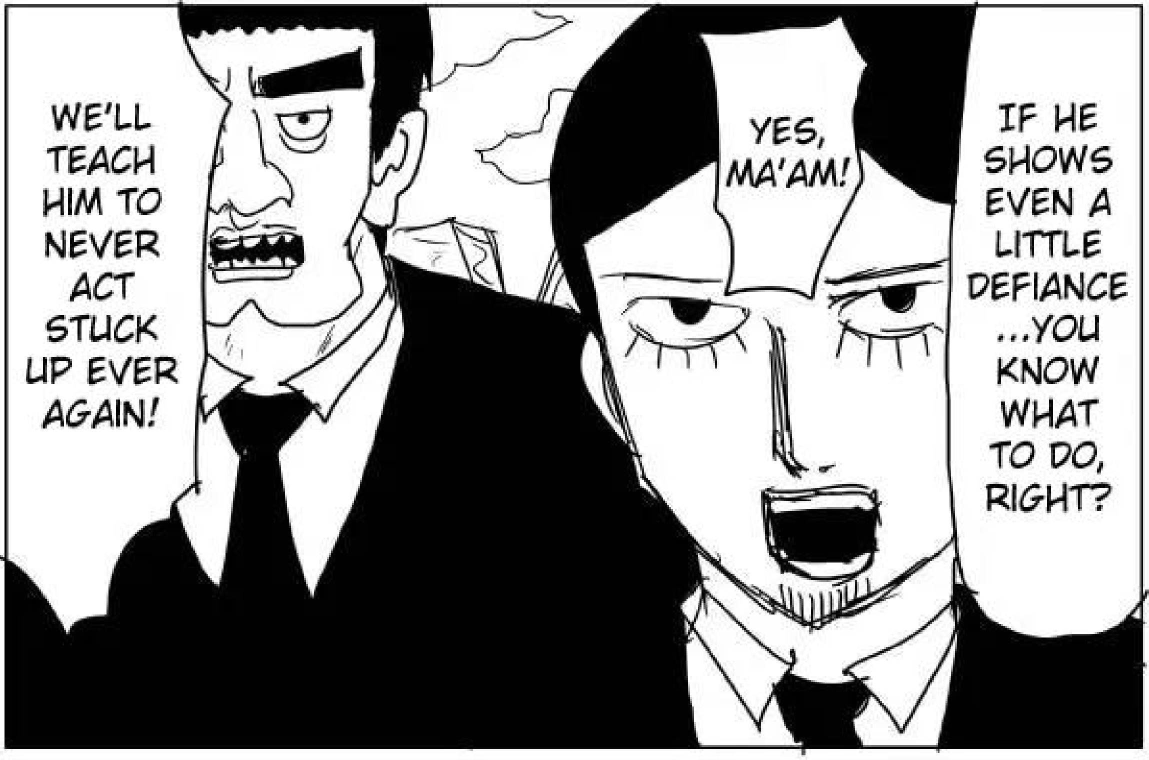

AAH! THIS IS ASSOCIATION HQ'S CENTER TOWER 7TH FLOOR MULTIPURPOSE HALL.
THE OUTSIDERS WE INVITED IN REGARDS TO THE EARTH IS IN TROUBLE PROPHECY ARE BECOMING A PROBLEM.
ALL HEROES TAKING RESIDENCE IN HQ, PLEASE COME TO THIS HALL!
AND A MEDIC TEAM TOO!
FUCK!
YOU'RE REALLY PUSHING YOUR LUCK!
I'M NO PUSHOVER MYSELF. C'MON!
GANG UP ON HIM!

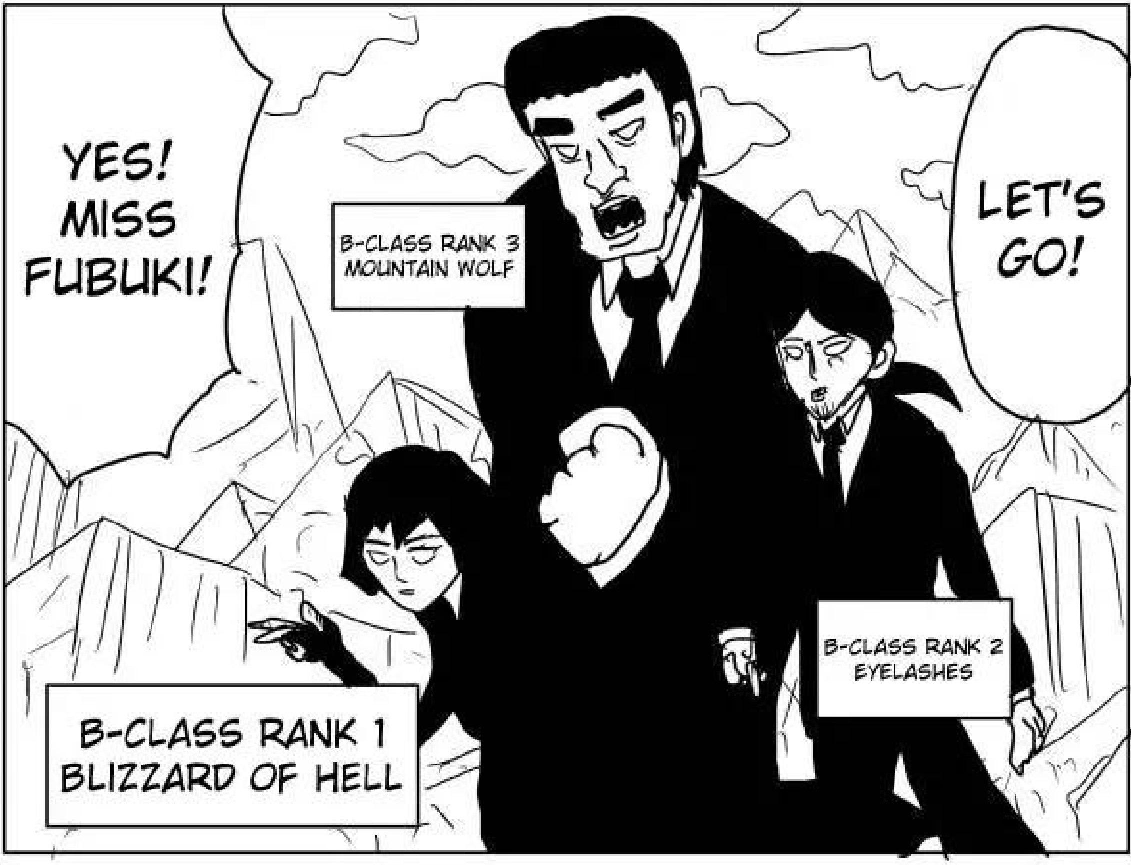

ドオー・・・・
?
WHAT? SO A RIOT REALLY DID BREAK OUT?
WELL, IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ME.
DAMN... THIS WAS A WASTE OF TIME.
THIS WAS A GOOD CHANCE SINCE THEY WERE LETTING OUTSIDERS INTO THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ, BUT I DIDN'T FIND ANY DATA RELATED TO HIM.
ALL I KNOW IS HIS NAME, FACE, AND THAT HE RANKS 33 AMONG B-CLASS.
THE SECRET TO HIS STRENGTH IS WRAPPED IN MYSTERY, THERE MUST BE SOMETHING... PREPARE YOURSELF, SAITAMA. I'LL OVERCOME YOUR SPEED!

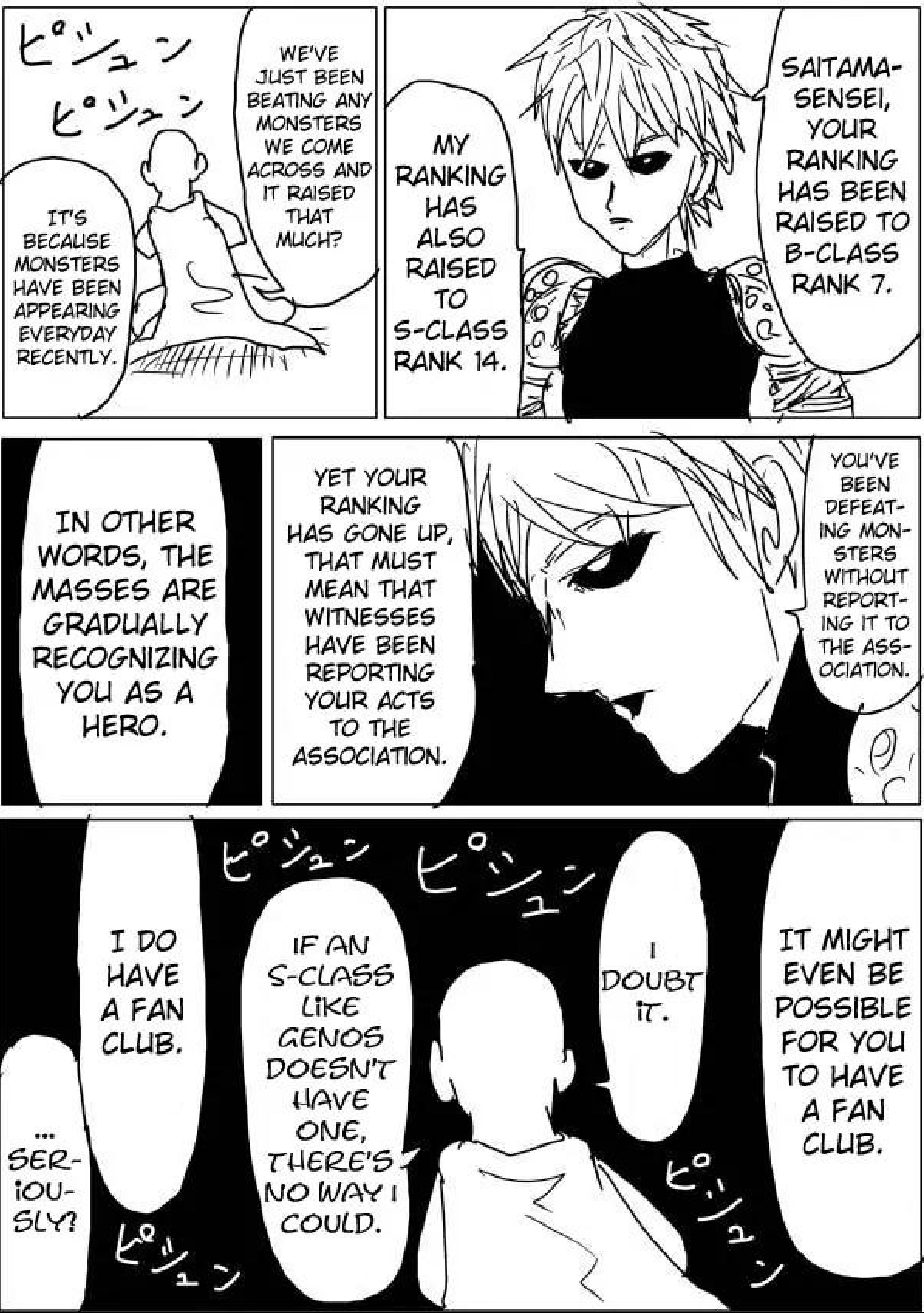

I, SPEED OF SOUND SONIC, WILL MAKE YOU REGRET SHAMING ME TWICE!
HEY, YOU'RE TAKING ALL THE ITEMS. WHAT THE FUCK, MAN!
ピシュン
ピシュン
THIS IS CO-OP PLAY, IDIOT! STUPID KING, YOU TOOK ANOTHER ONE!
I'M STILL IN MY INITIAL STATE, I CAN'T BEAT THE BOSS LIKE THIS!
ピシュン
EARLY BIRD GETS THE WORM.
ピシュン
DON'T WORRY, I CAN BEAT IT ALL BY MYSELF.
ピシュン
ピシュン

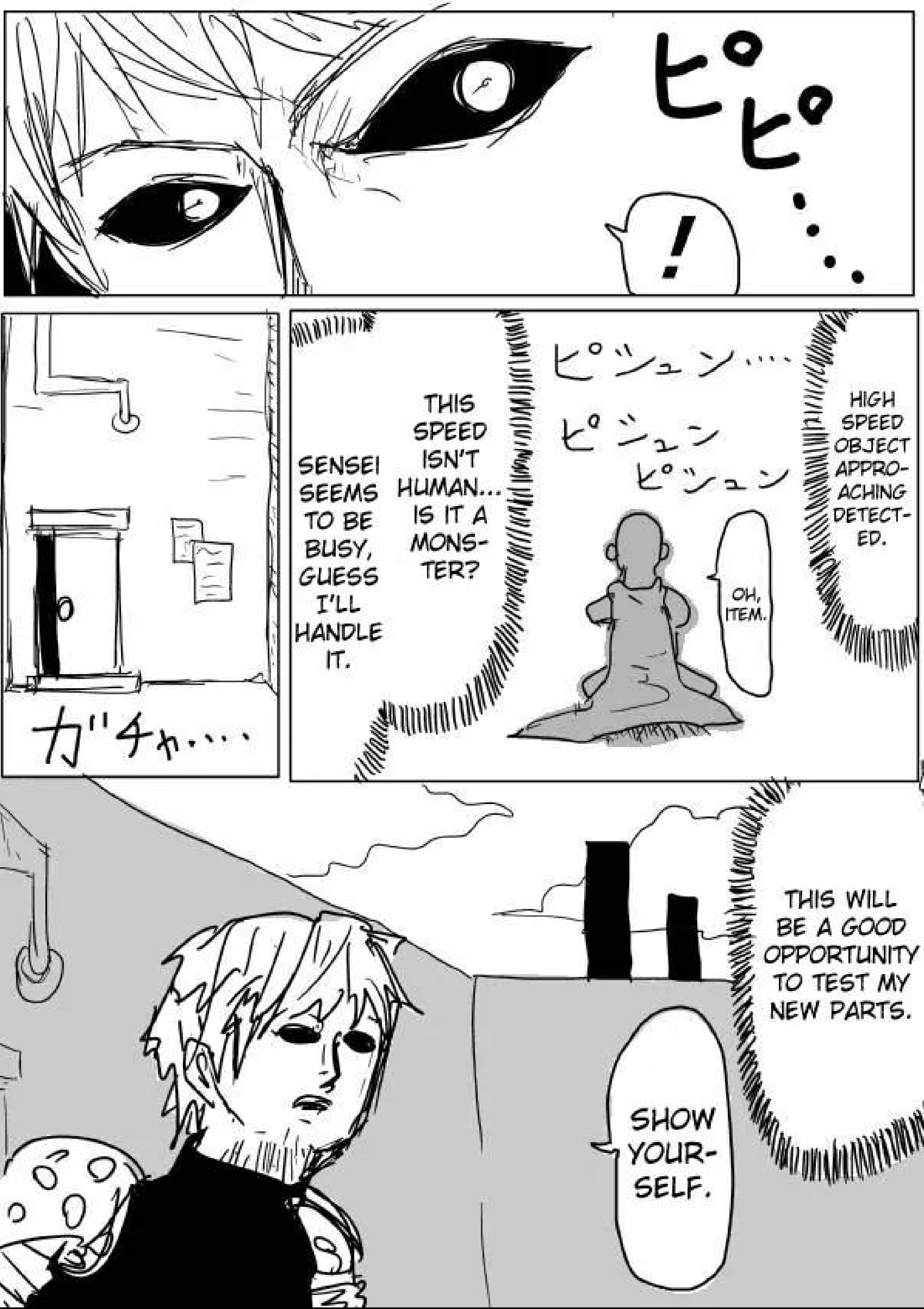

NOW THEN. THAT ABOUT MAKES A NICE STRIKING DEBUT SHOW FOR THE MONSTER KNOWN AS GAROU. TODAY WAS JUST A DECLARATION OF WAR.
IT MIGHT BE TOUGH TAKING ON SEVERAL S-CLASS HEROES ON RIGHT NOW, SO I'LL STEP OFF THE STAGE HERE. BUT IN 6 MONTHS, I'LL BE STRONGER THAN I AM NOW, AND I'LL BE COMING IN THROUGH THE FRONT GATE. UNTIL THEN, I'LL BE POWERING UP ON A TRAINING JOURNEY. ...I HEAR THE STRONGEST MAN IS CALLED KING, MAYBE I'LL TAKE HIM ON. WELL, SEE YA.
フフ゛く

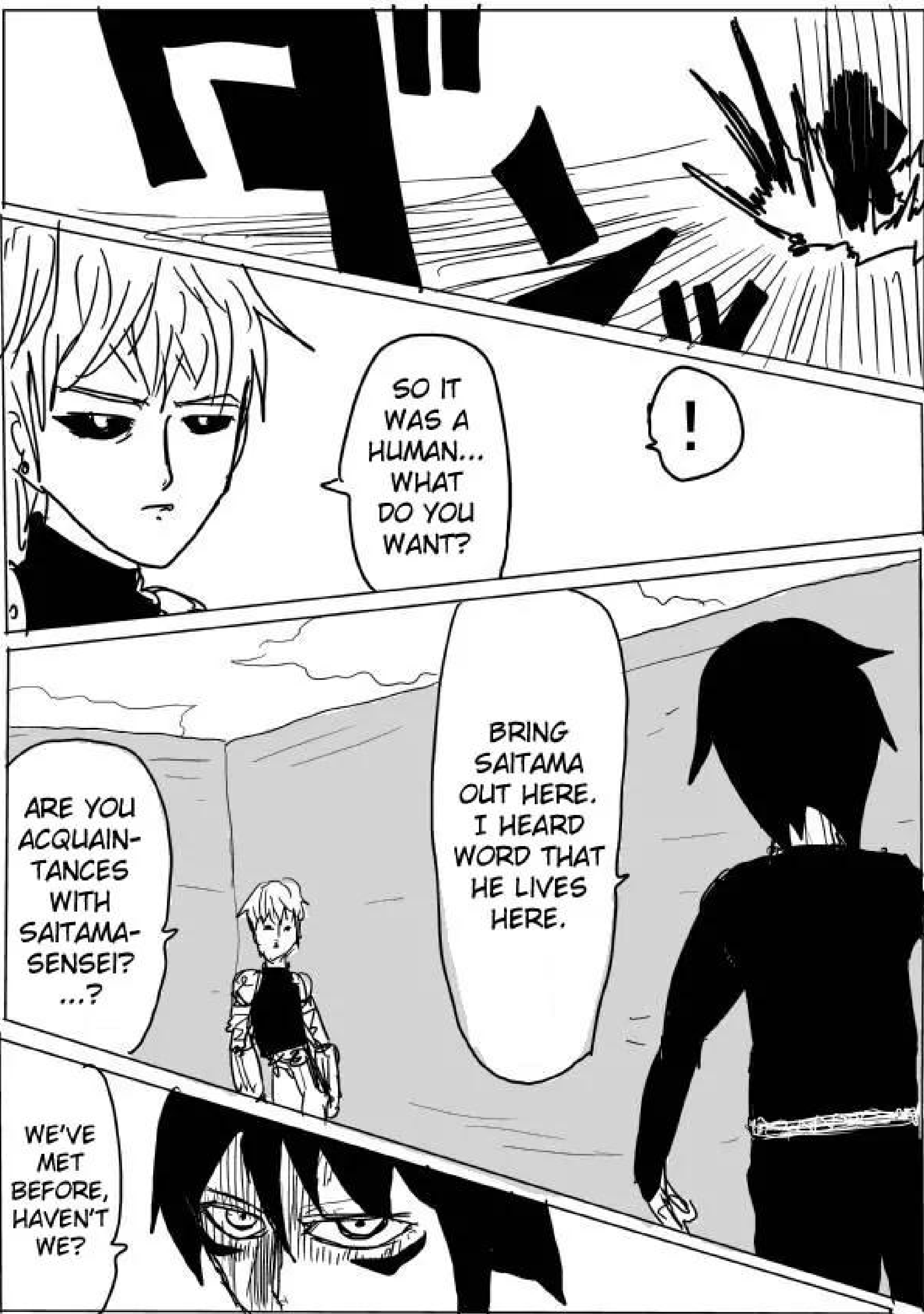

WE WILL NOW ENTER THE TARGET'S BASE.
ARE YOU READY ?

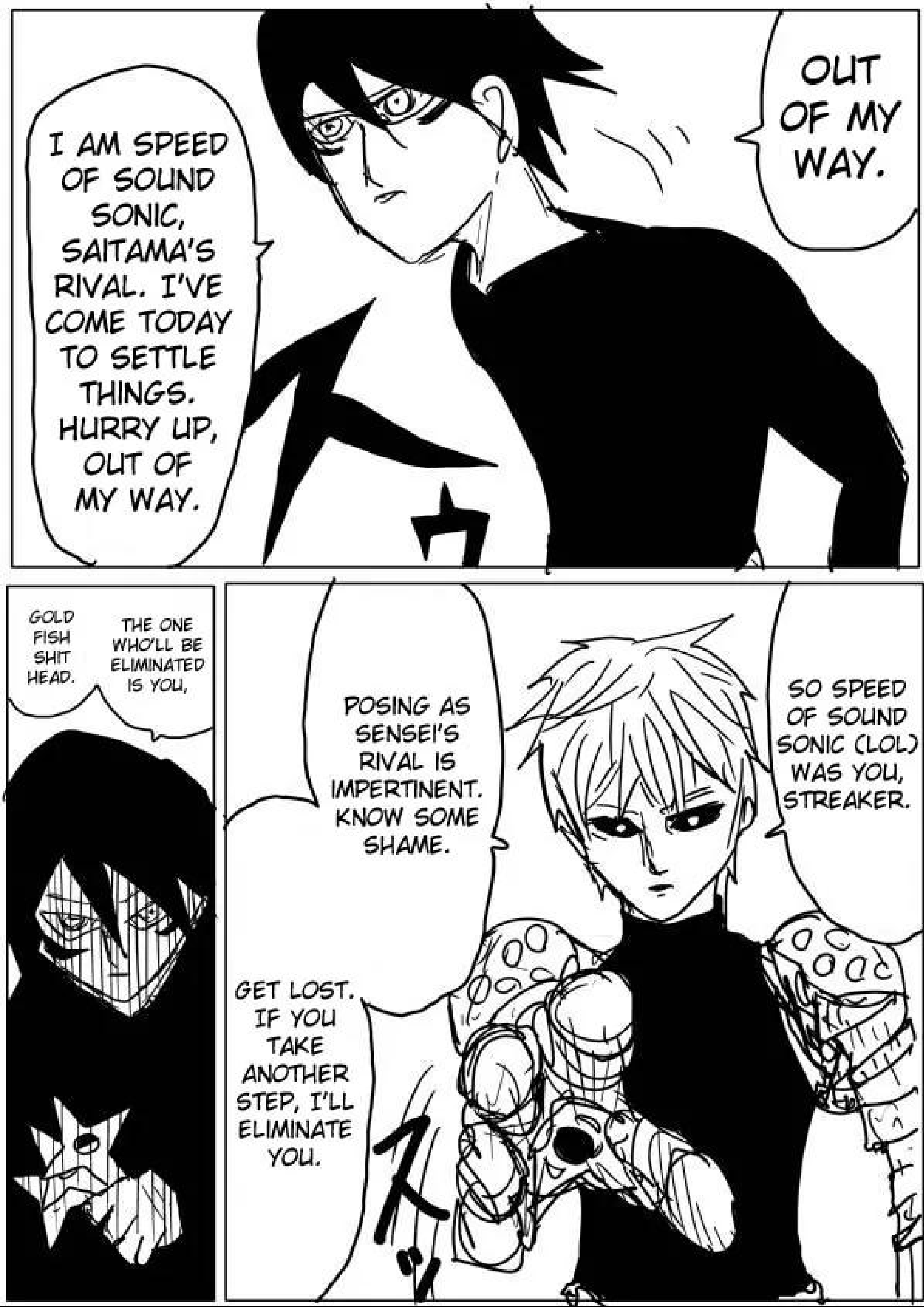

IF HE SHOWS EVEN A LITTLE DEFIANCE ...YOU KNOW WHAT TO DO, RIGHT?
YES, MA'AM!
WE'LL TEACH HIM TO NEVER ACT STUCK UP EVER AGAIN!

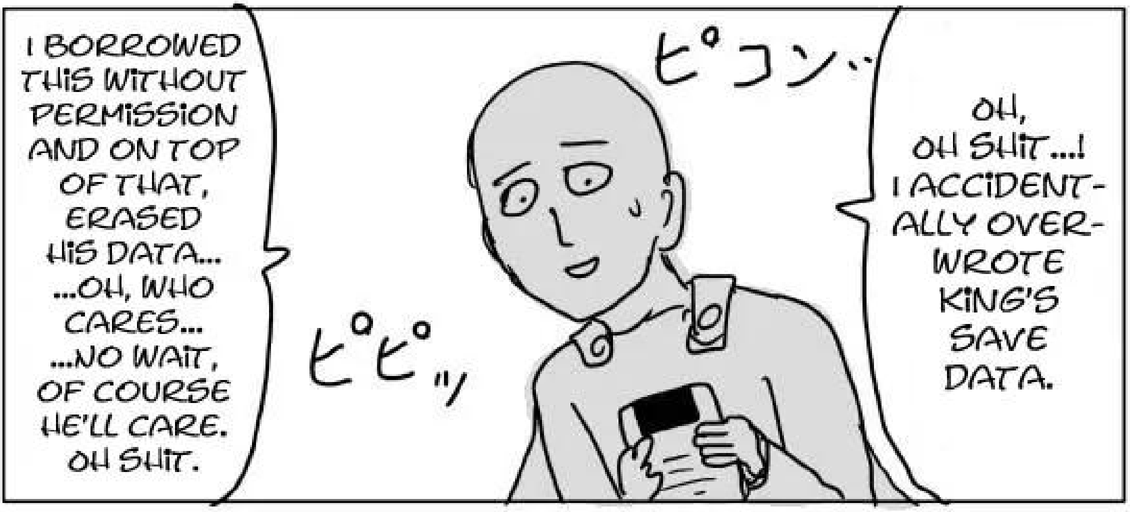

LET'S GO!
YES! MISS FUBUKI!
B-CLASS RANK 3 MOUNTAIN WOLF
B-CLASS RANK 2 EYELASHES
B-CLASS RANK 1 BLIZZARD OF HELL


SAITAMA-SENSEI, YOUR RANKING HAS BEEN RAISED TO B-CLASS RANK 7.
MY RANKING HAS ALSO RAISED TO S-CLASS RANK 14.
ピシュン
ピシュン
WE'VE JUST BEEN BEATING ANY MONSTERS WE COME ACROSS AND IT RAISED THAT MUCH?
IT'S BECAUSE MONSTERS HAVE BEEN APPEARING EVERYDAY RECENTLY.
YOU'VE BEEN DEFEATING MONSTERS WITHOUT REPORTING IT TO THE ASSOCIATION.
YET YOUR RANKING HAS GONE UP, THAT MUST MEAN THAT WITNESSES HAVE BEEN REPORTING YOUR ACTS TO THE ASSOCIATION.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE MASSES ARE GRADUALLY RECOGNIZING YOU AS A HERO.
IT MIGHT EVEN BE POSSIBLE FOR YOU TO HAVE A FAN CLUB.
ピシュン
I DOUBT IT.
ピシュン
ピシュン
IF AN S-CLASS LIKE GENOS DOESN'T HAVE ONE, THERE'S NO WAY I COULD.
I DO HAVE A FAN CLUB.
... SERIOUSLY?
ピシュン

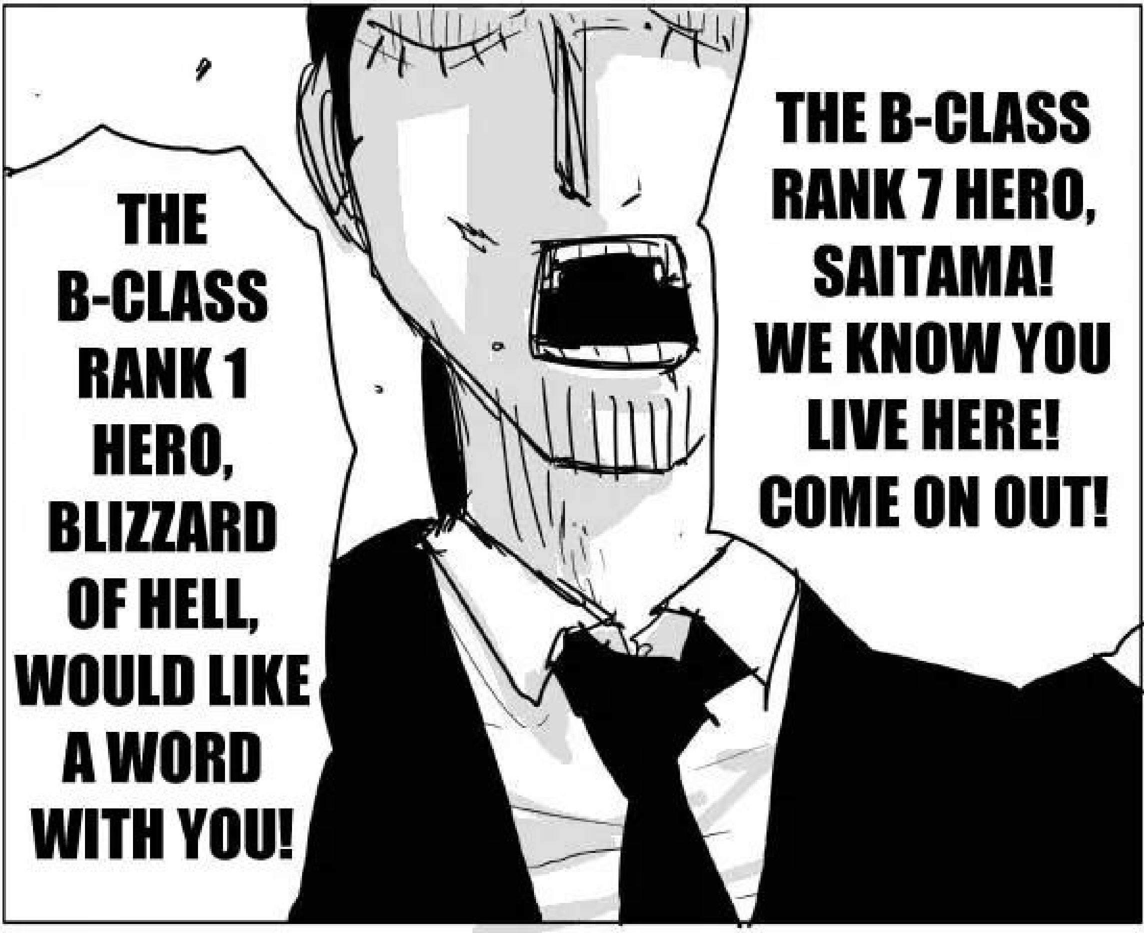

ピピ・・・
!
HIGH SPEED OBJECT APPROACHING DETECTED.
ピシュン・・・
ピシュン
ピシュン
OH, ITEM.
THIS SPEED ISN'T HUMAN... IS IT A MONSTER?
SENSEI SEEMS TO BE BUSY, GUESS I'LL HANDLE IT.
ガチャ・・・
THIS WILL BE A GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO TEST MY NEW PARTS.
SHOW YOURSELF.

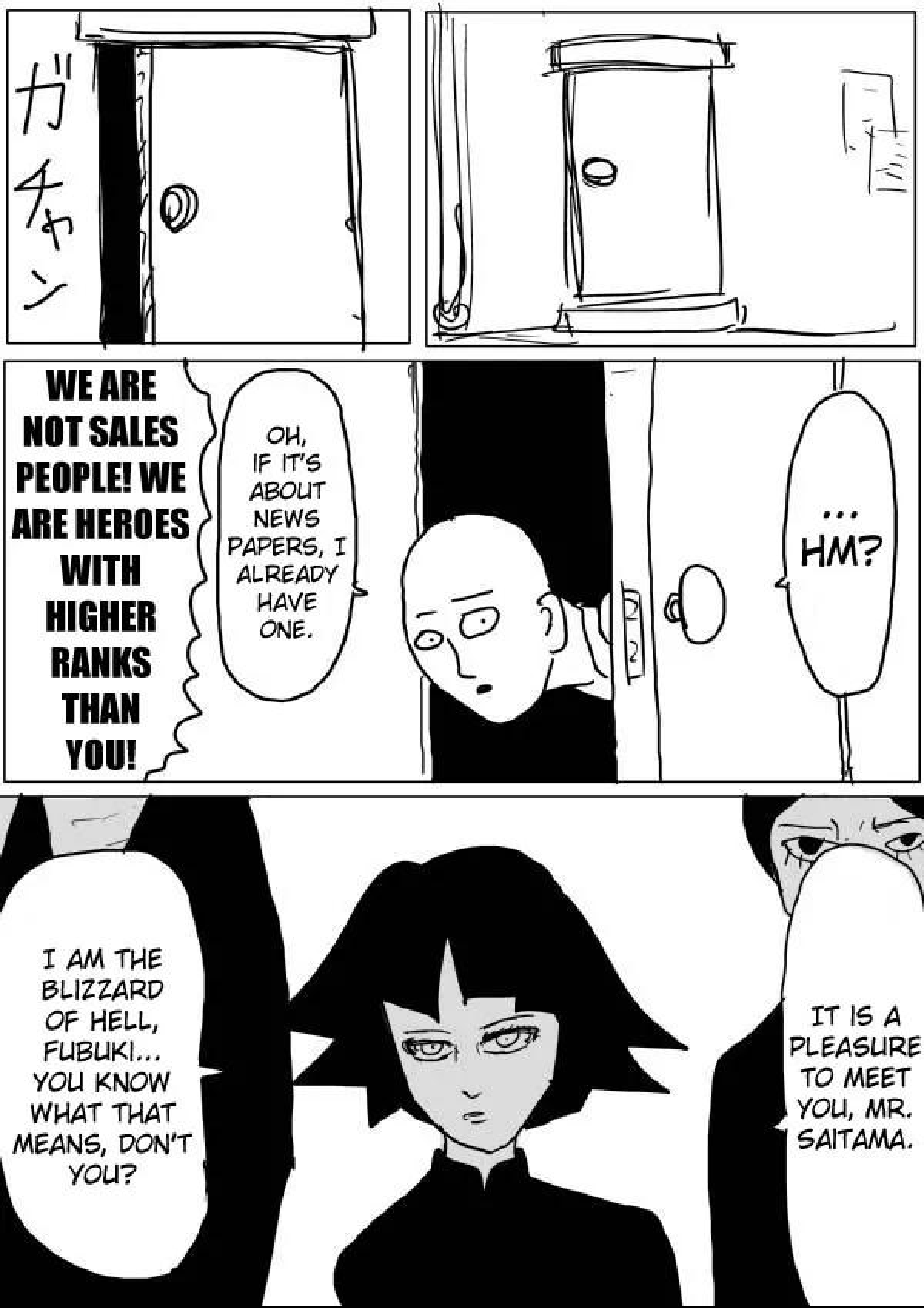

ゴッ
!
SO IT WAS A HUMAN... WHAT DO YOU WANT?
BRING SAITAMA OUT HERE. I HEARD WORD THAT HE LIVES HERE.
ARE YOU ACQUAINTANCES WITH SAITAMA-SENSEI? ...?
WE'VE MET BEFORE, HAVEN'T WE?

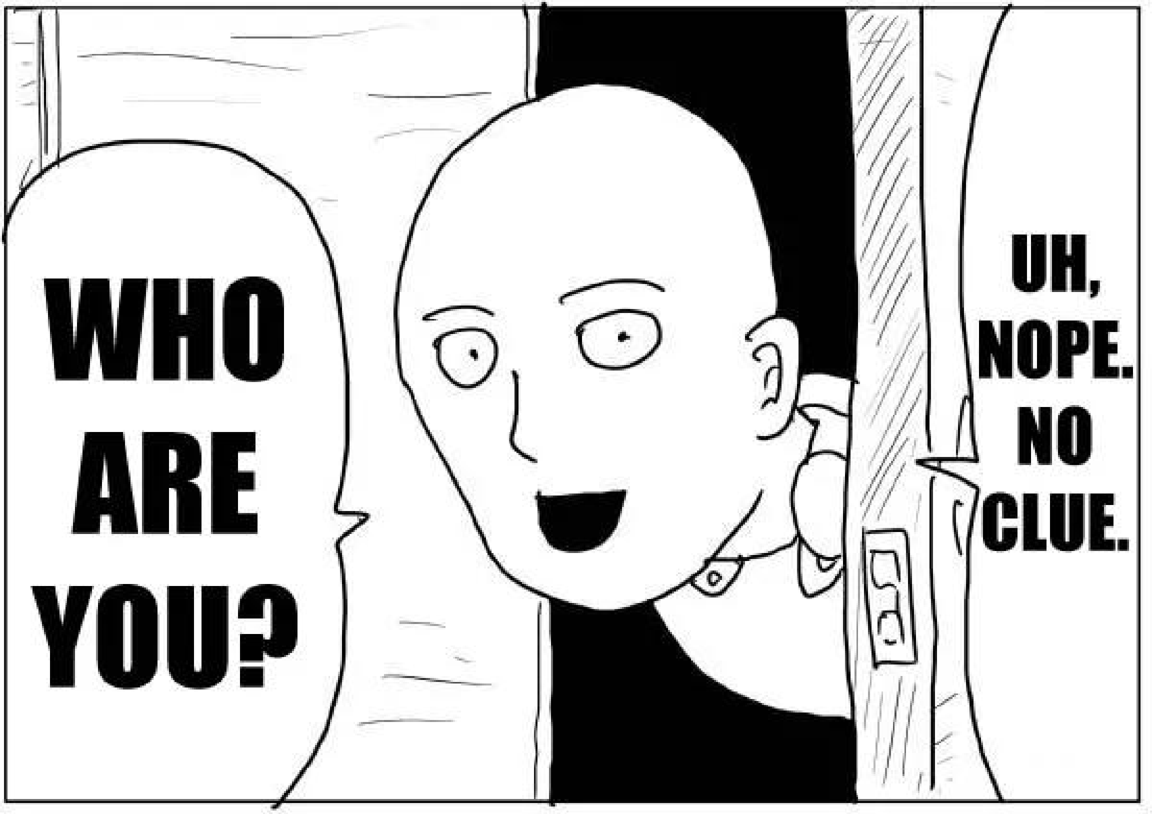

OUT OF MY WAY.
I AM SPEED OF SOUND SONIC, SAITAMA'S RIVAL. I'VE COME TODAY TO SETTLE THINGS. HURRY UP, OUT OF MY WAY.
SO SPEED OF SOUND SONIC (LOL) WAS YOU, STREAKER.
POSING AS SENSEI'S RIVAL IS IMPERTINENT. KNOW SOME SHAME.
GET LOST. IF YOU TAKE ANOTHER STEP, I'LL ELIMINATE YOU.
THE ONE WHO'LL BE ELIMINATED IS YOU,
GOLD FISH SHIT HEAD.

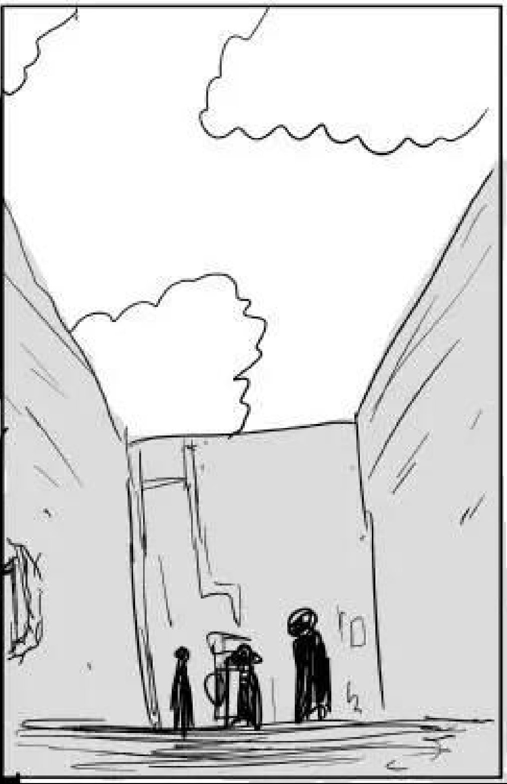

ピコン‥
OH, OH SHIT...! I ACCIDENTALLY OVERWROTE KING'S SAVE DATA.
ピピッ
I BORROWED THIS WITHOUT PERMISSION AND ON TOP OF THAT, ERASED HIS DATA... ...OH, WHO CARES... ...NO WAIT, OF COURSE HE'LL CARE. OH SHIT.

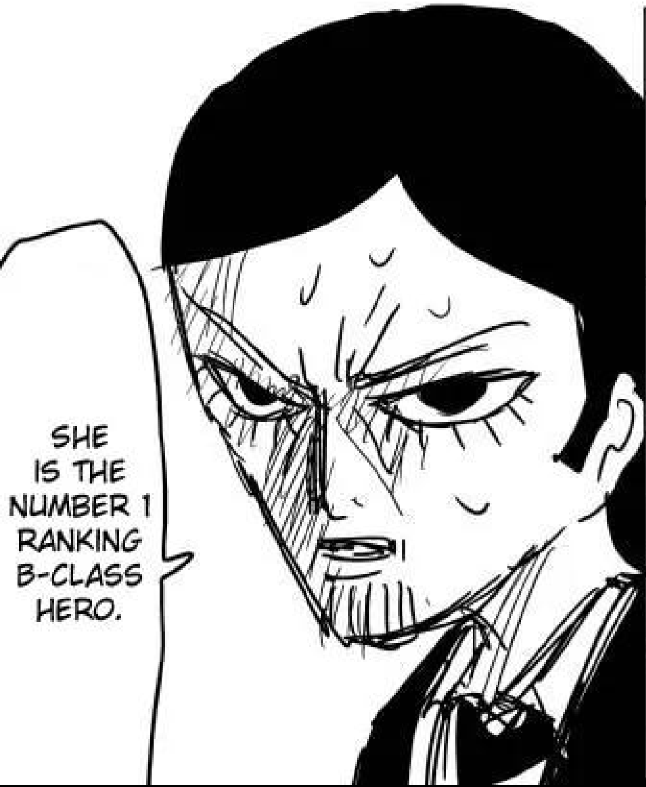
20 MINUTES LATER

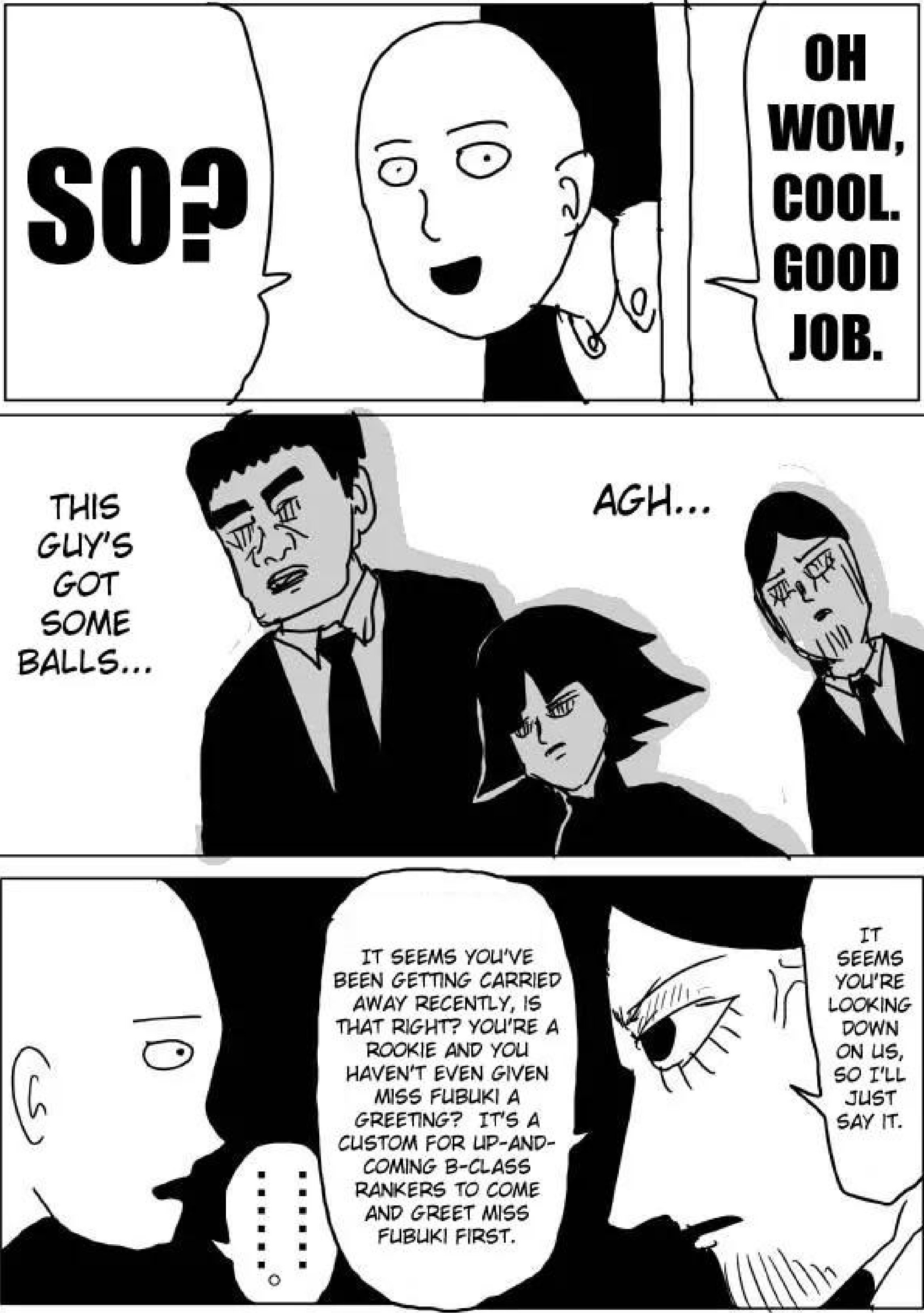

THE B-CLASS RANK 7 HERO, SAITAMA! WE KNOW YOU LIVE HERE! COME ON OUT!
THE B-CLASS RANK 1 HERO, BLIZZARD OF HELL, WOULD LIKE A WORD WITH YOU!

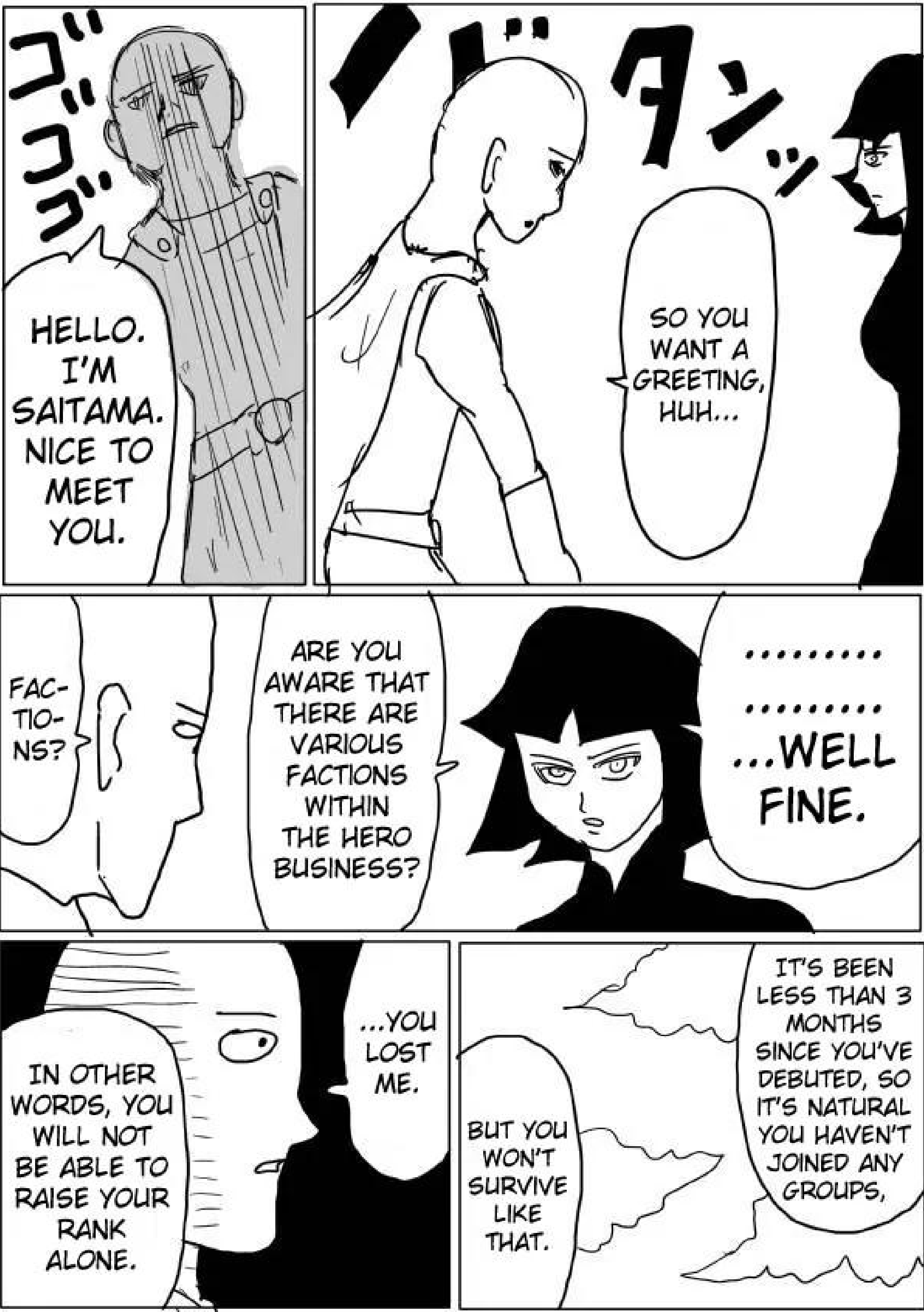

ガチャン
... HM?
OH, IF IT'S ABOUT NEWS PAPERS, I ALREADY HAVE ONE.
WE ARE NOT SALES PEOPLE! WE ARE HEROES WITH HIGHER RANKS THAN YOU!
IT IS A PLEASURE TO MEET YOU, MR. SAITAMA.
I AM THE BLIZZARD OF HELL, FUBUKI... YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS, DON'T YOU?

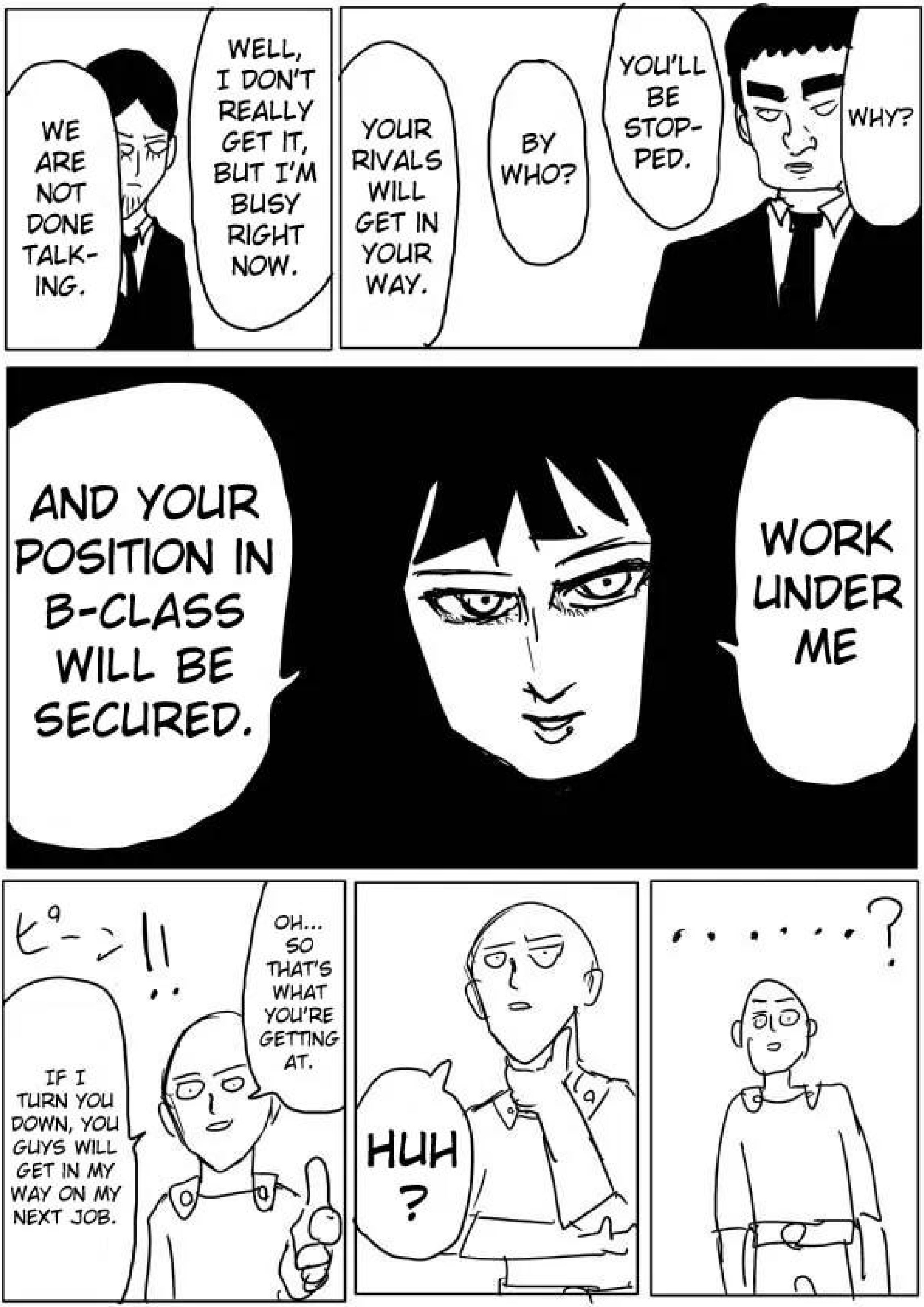

UH, NOPE. NO CLUE.
WHO ARE YOU?

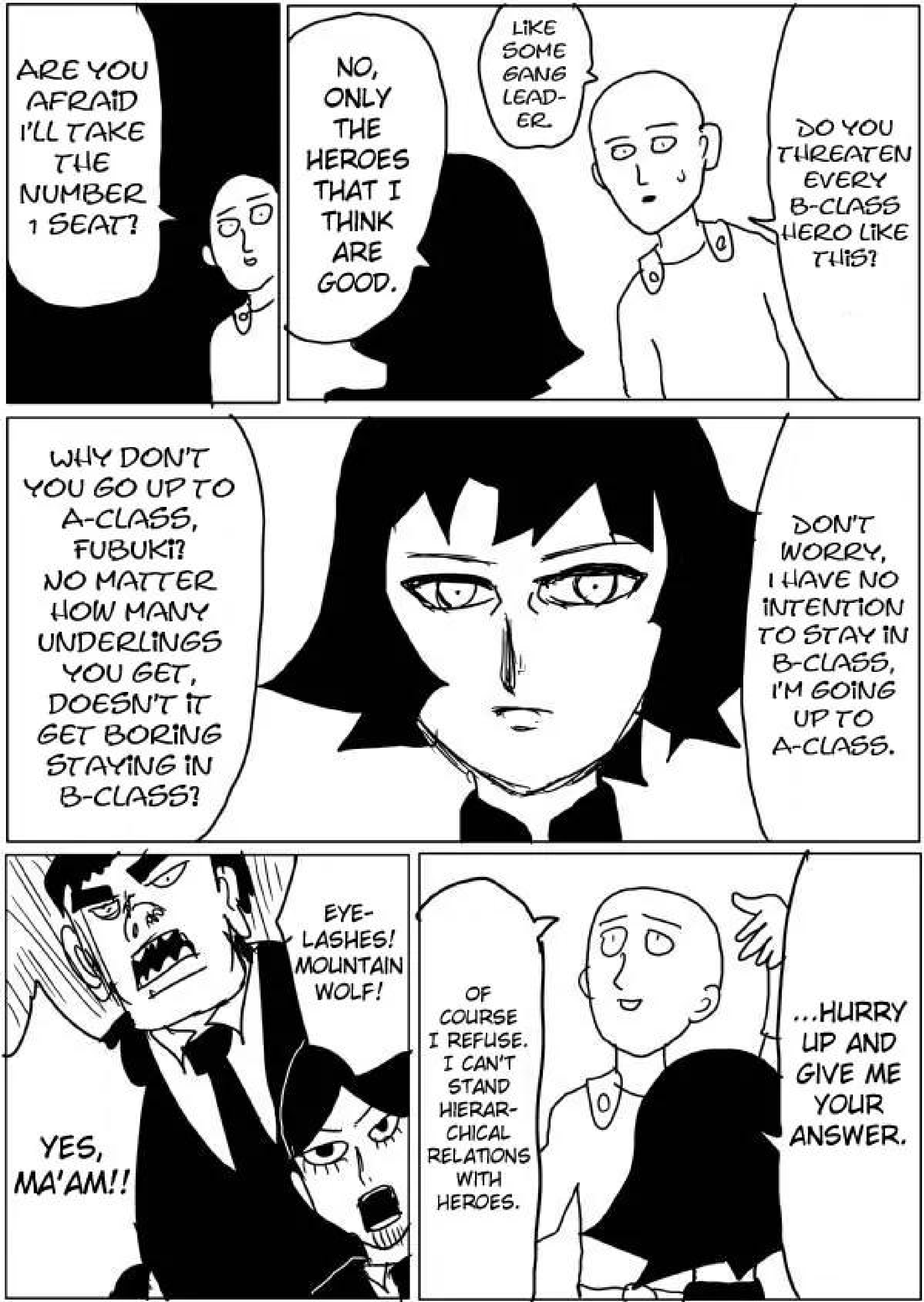


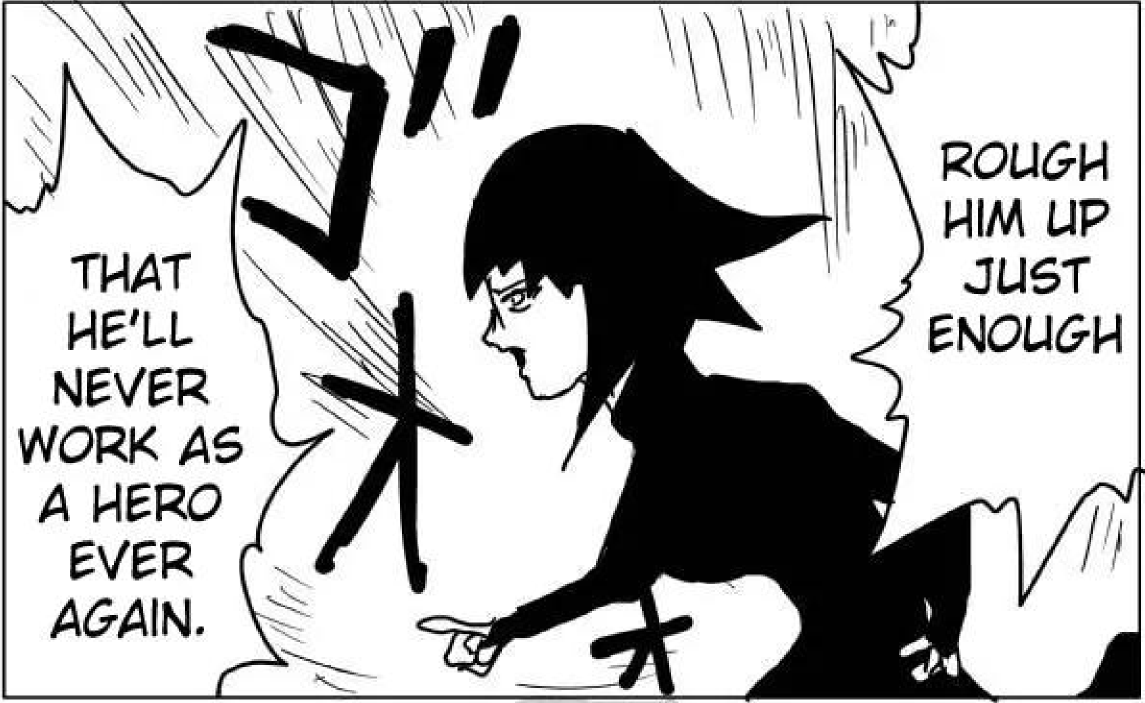

SHE IS THE NUMBER 1 RANKING B-CLASS HERO.

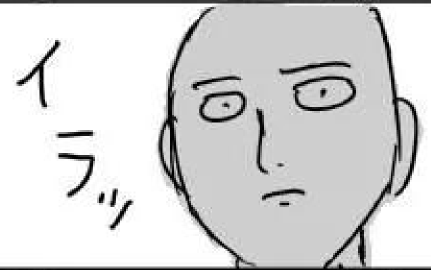

OH WOW, COOL. GOOD JOB.
SO?
AGH...
THIS GUY'S GOT SOME BALLS...
IT SEEMS YOU'RE LOOKING DOWN ON US, SO I'LL JUST SAY IT.
IT SEEMS YOU'VE BEEN GETTING CARRIED AWAY RECENTLY, IS THAT RIGHT? YOU'RE A ROOKIE AND YOU HAVEN'T EVEN GIVEN MISS FUBUKI A GREETING? IT'S A CUSTOM FOR UP-AND-COMING B-CLASS RANKERS TO COME AND GREET MISS FUBUKI FIRST.
......

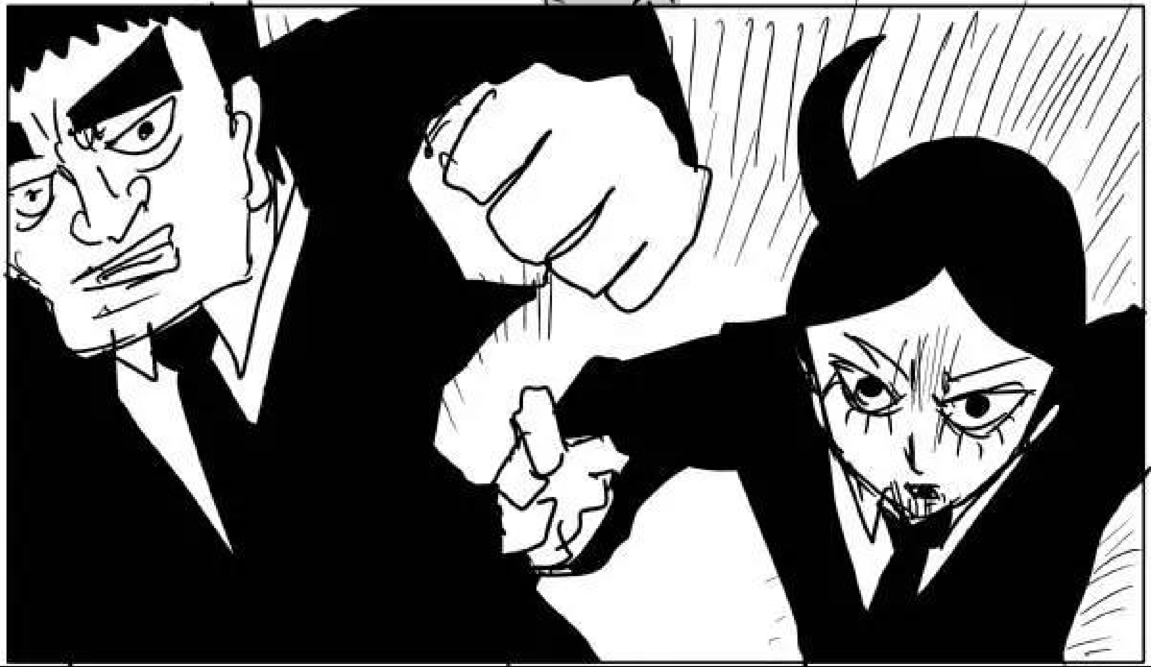

バタンッ
SO YOU WANT A GREETING, HUH...
ゴゴゴ
HELLO. I'M SAITAMA. NICE TO MEET YOU.
....
....
...WELL FINE.
ARE YOU AWARE THAT THERE ARE VARIOUS FACTIONS WITHIN THE HERO BUSINESS?
FACTIONS?
IT'S BEEN LESS THAN 3 MONTHS SINCE YOU'VE DEBUTED, SO IT'S NATURAL YOU HAVEN'T JOINED ANY GROUPS,
BUT YOU WON'T SURVIVE LIKE THAT.
...YOU LOST ME.
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RAISE YOUR RANK ALONE.

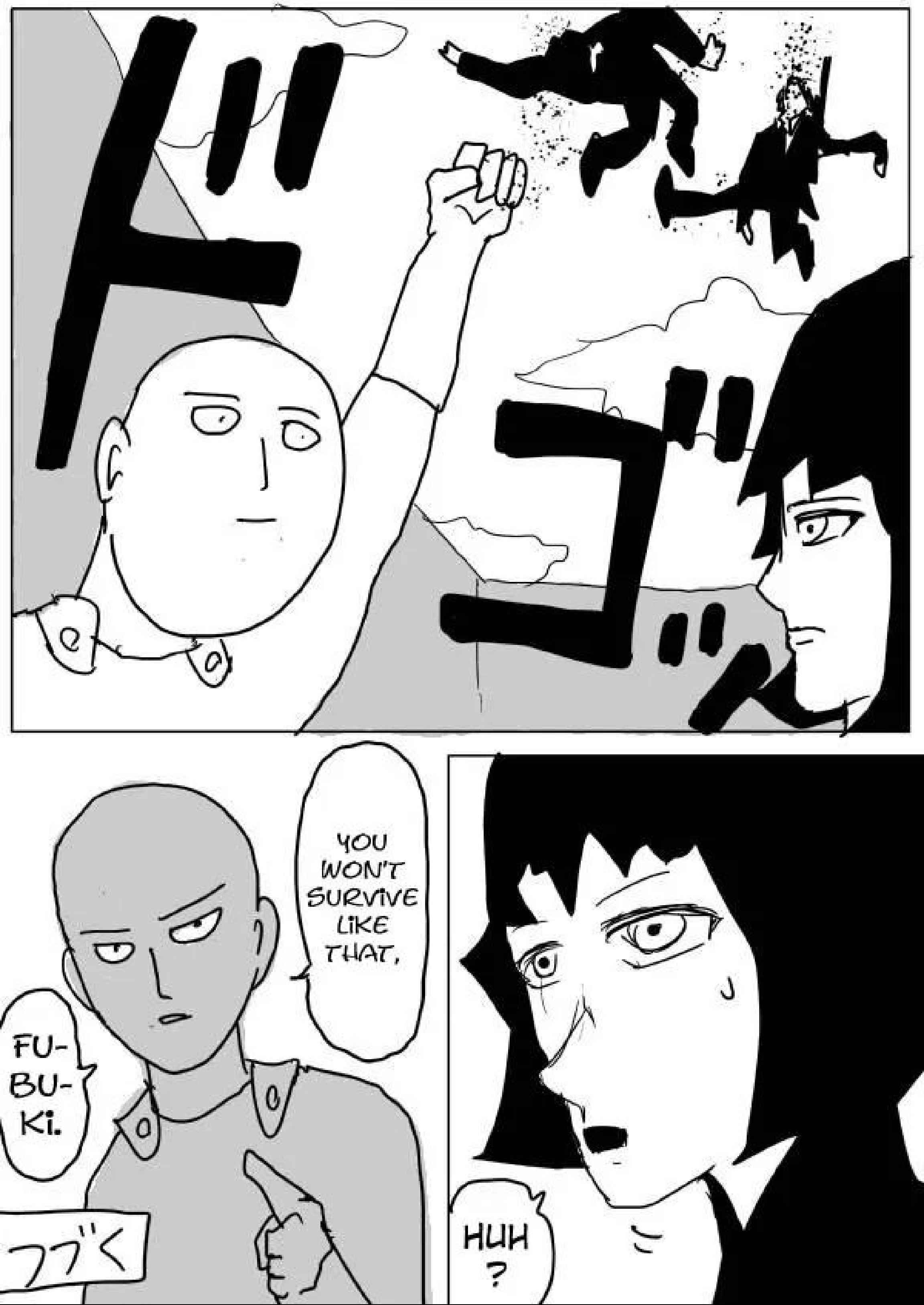

WHY?
YOU'LL BE STOPPED.
BY WHO?
YOUR RIVALS WILL GET IN YOUR WAY.
WELL, I DON'T REALLY GET IT, BUT I'M BUSY RIGHT NOW.
WE ARE NOT DONE TALKING.
WORK UNDER ME
AND YOUR POSITION IN B-CLASS WILL BE SECURED.
......?
HUH?
ピーン!!
..
OH... SO THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT.
IF I TURN YOU DOWN, YOU GUYS WILL GET IN MY WAY ON MY NEXT JOB.

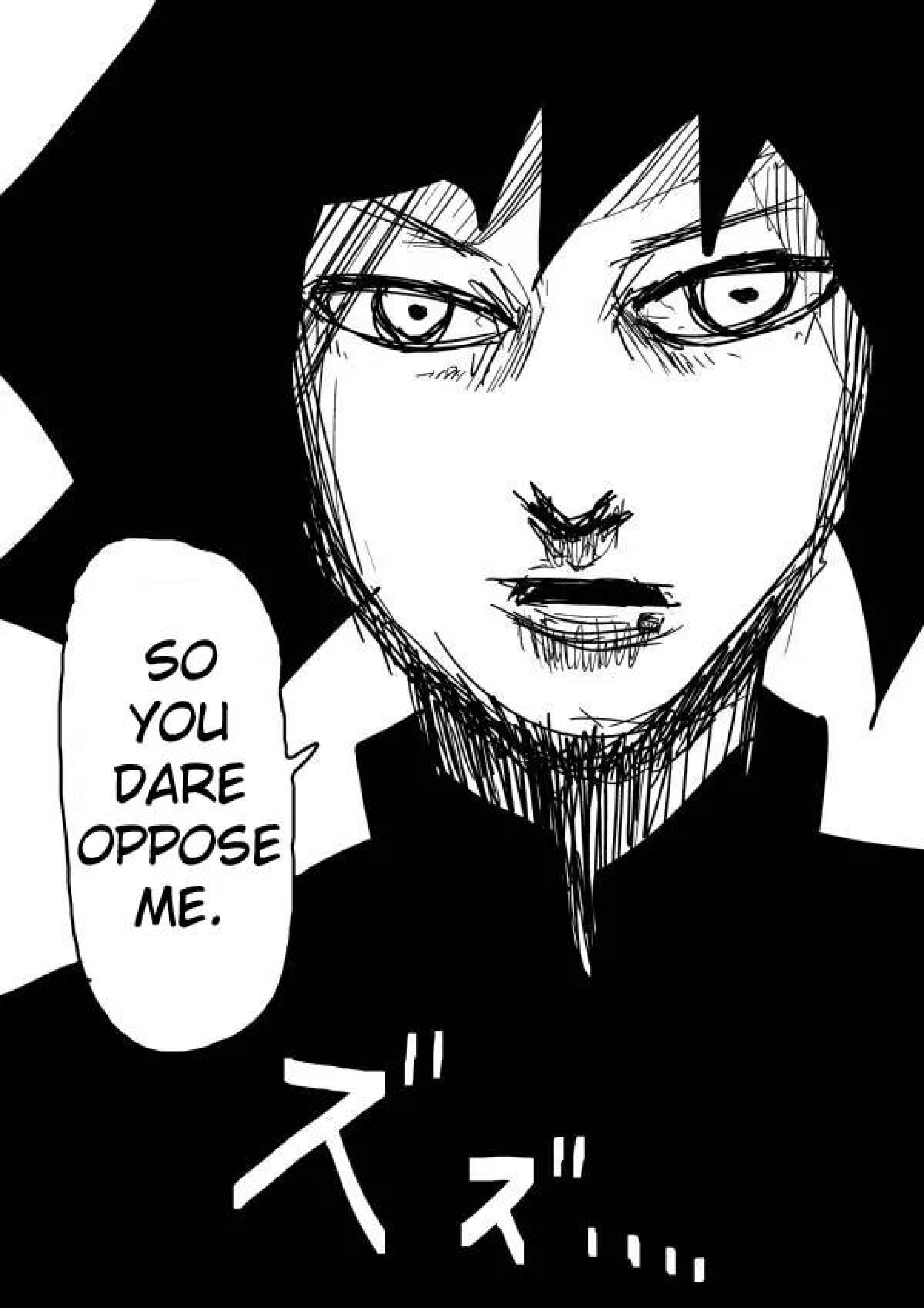

DO YOU THREATEN EVERY B-CLASS HERO LIKE THIS?
LIKE SOME GANG LEADER.
NO, ONLY THE HEROES THAT I THINK ARE GOOD.
ARE YOU AFRAID I'LL TAKE THE NUMBER 1 SEAT?
DON'T WORRY, I HAVE NO INTENTION TO STAY IN B-CLASS, I'M GOING UP TO A-CLASS.
WHY DON'T YOU GO UP TO A-CLASS, FUBUKI? NO MATTER HOW MANY UNDERLINGS YOU GET, DOESN'T IT GET BORING STAYING IN B-CLASS?
...HURRY UP AND GIVE ME YOUR ANSWER.
OF COURSE I REFUSE. I CAN'T STAND HIERARCHICAL RELATIONS WITH HEROES.
EYELASHES! MOUNTAIN WOLF!
YES, MA'AM!!

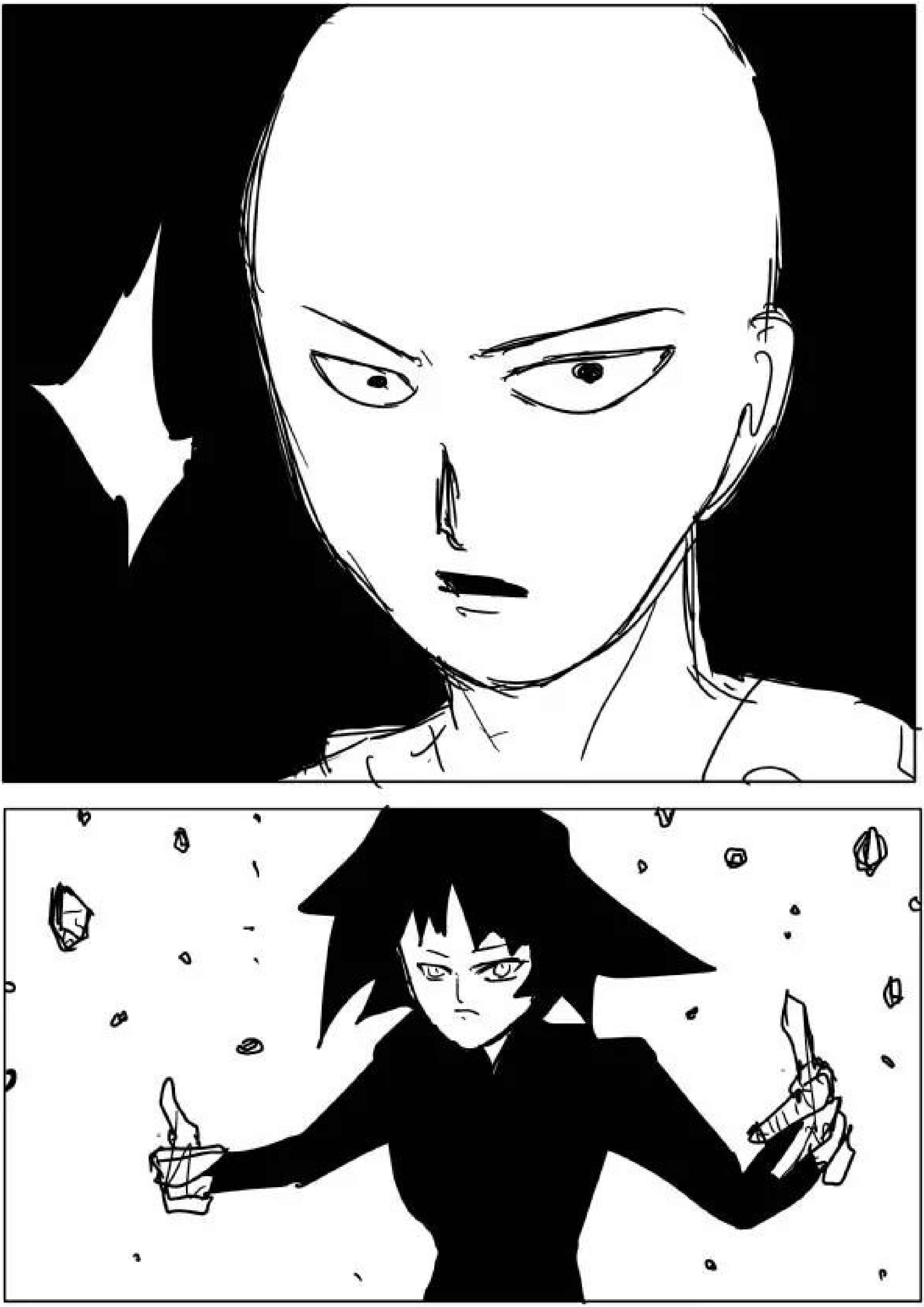

ROUGH HIM UP JUST ENOUGH
THAT HE'LL NEVER WORK AS A HERO EVER AGAIN.
ゴオオ

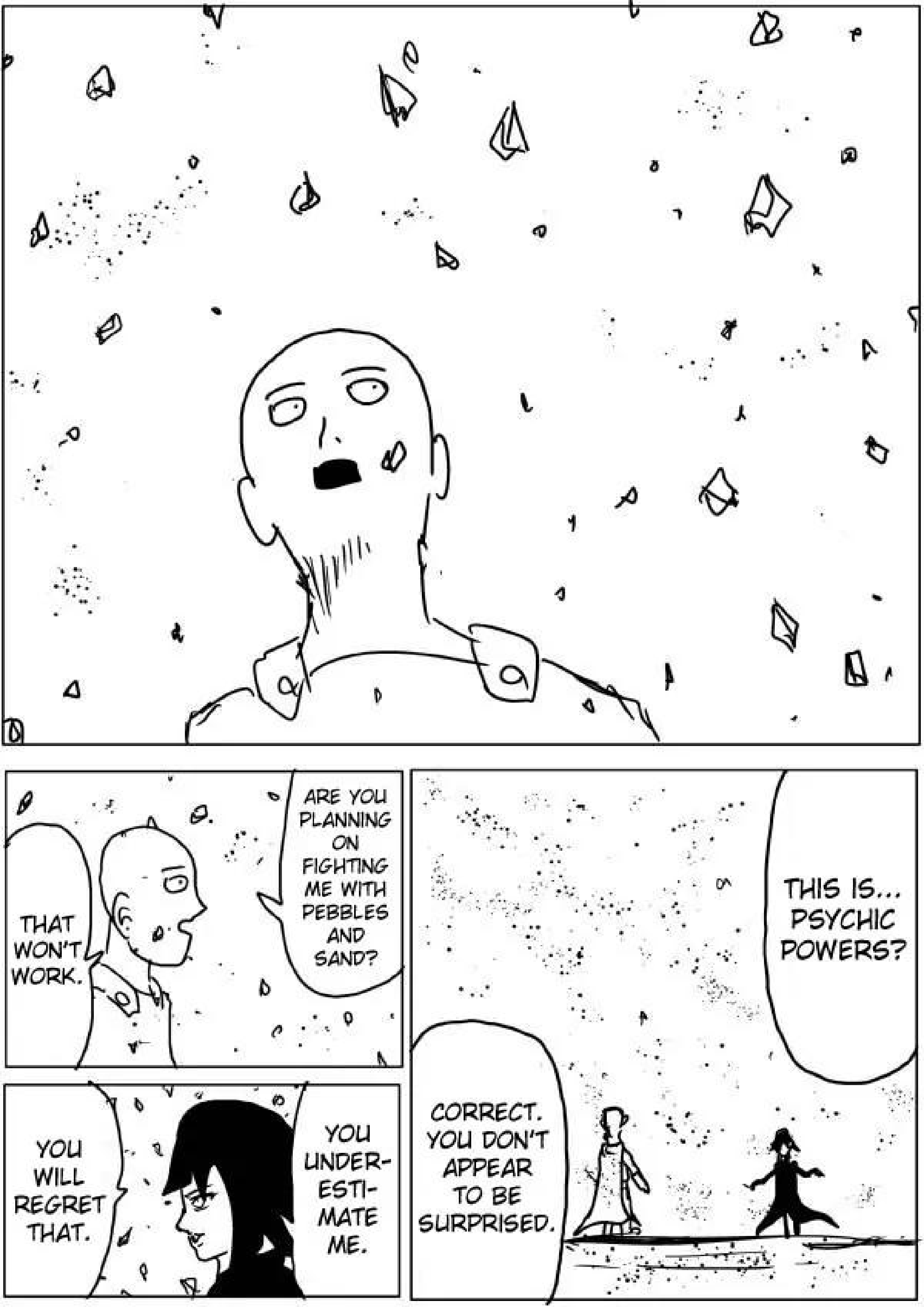

イラッ

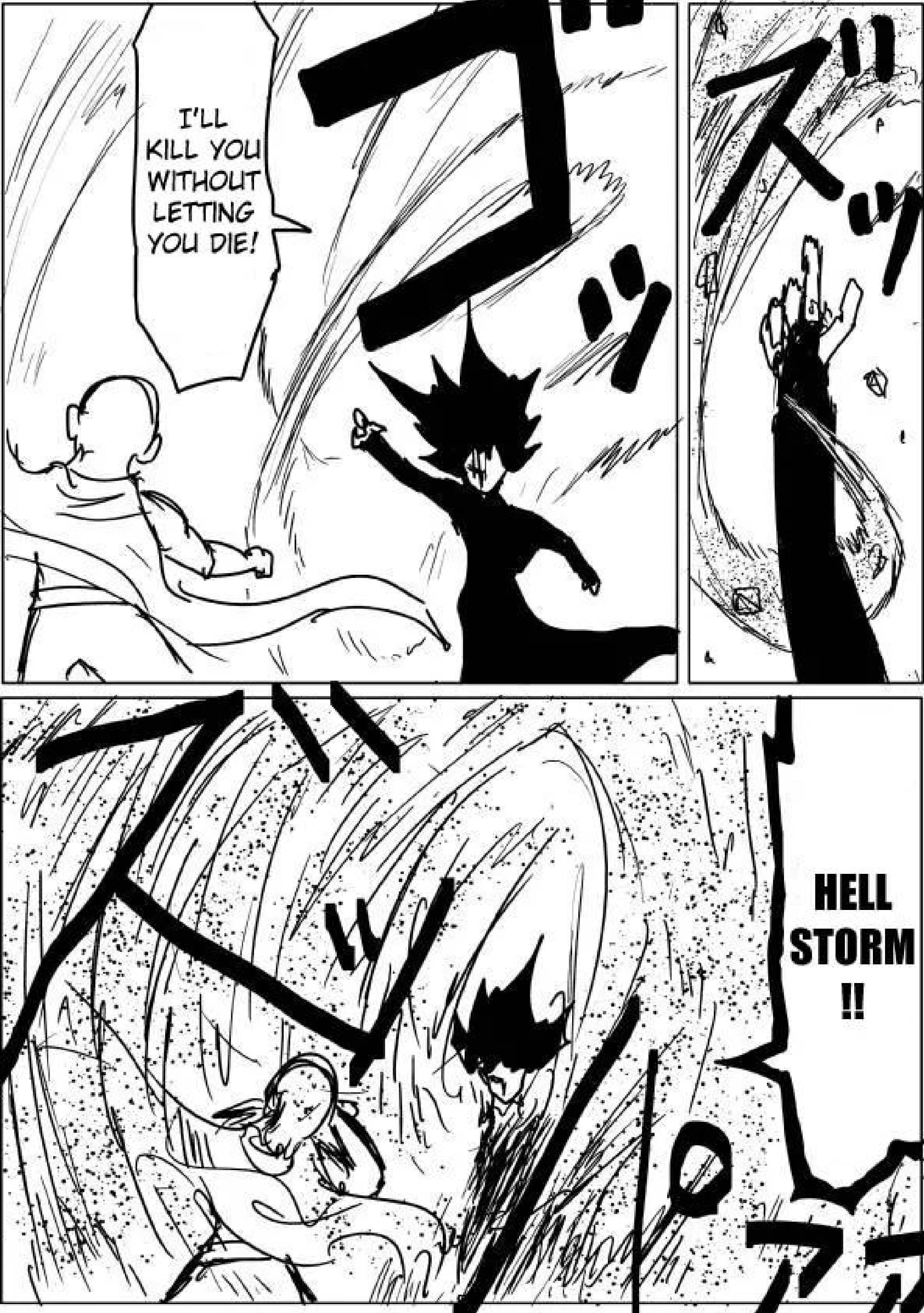


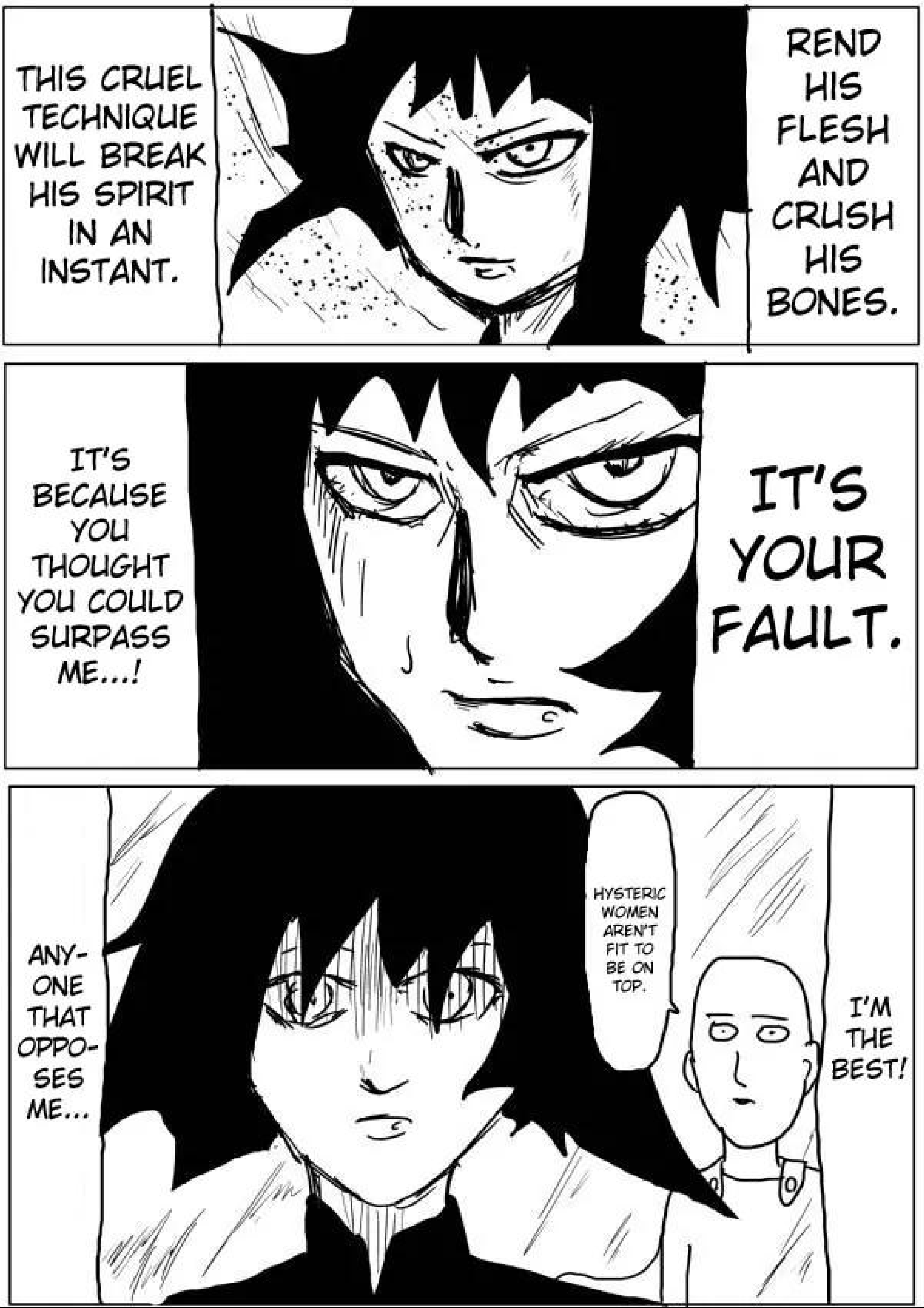

ド
ゴッ
HUH?
YOU WON'T SURVIVE LIKE THAT,
FUBUKI.
つづく

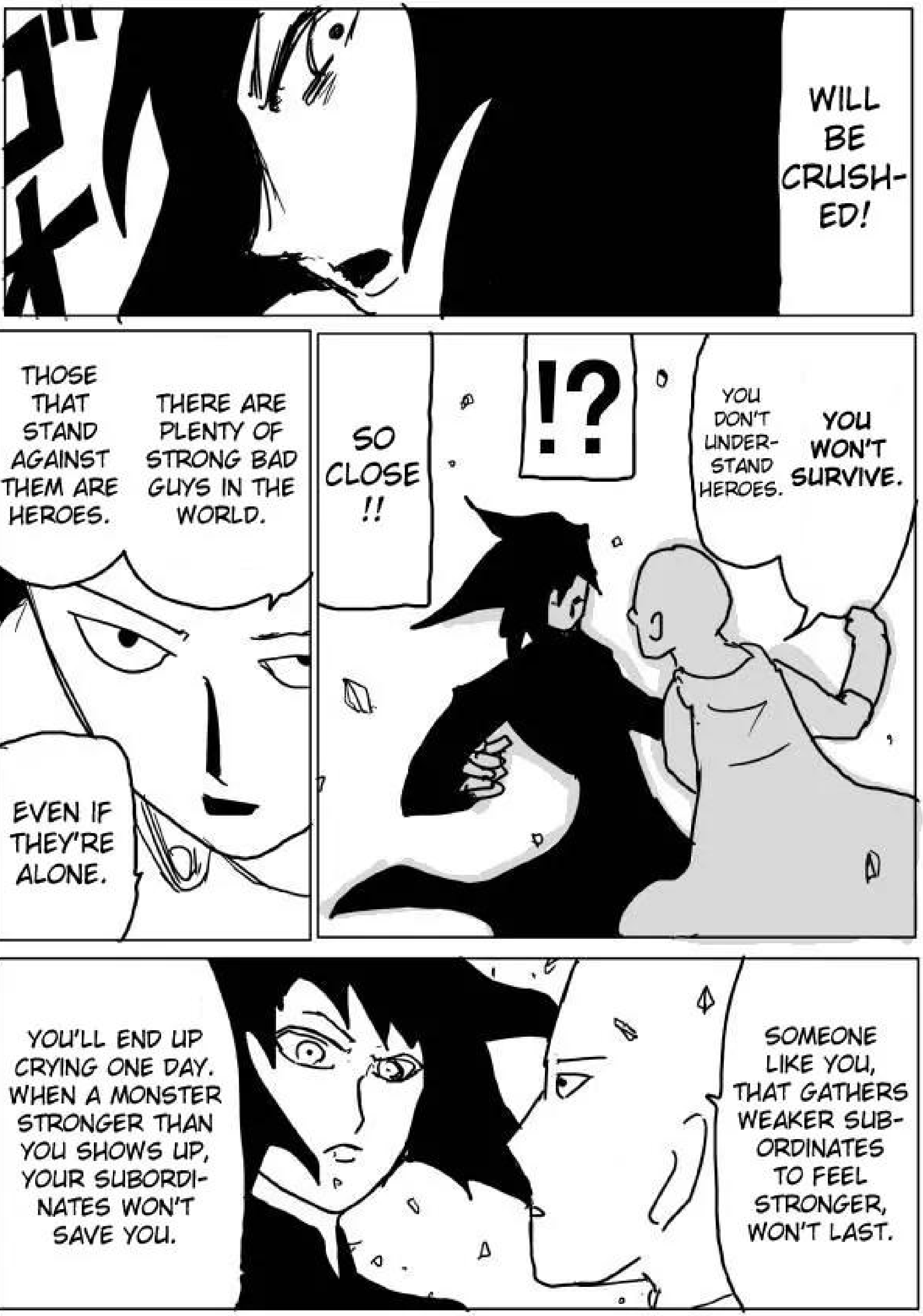

SO YOU DARE OPPOSE ME.
ズズ...

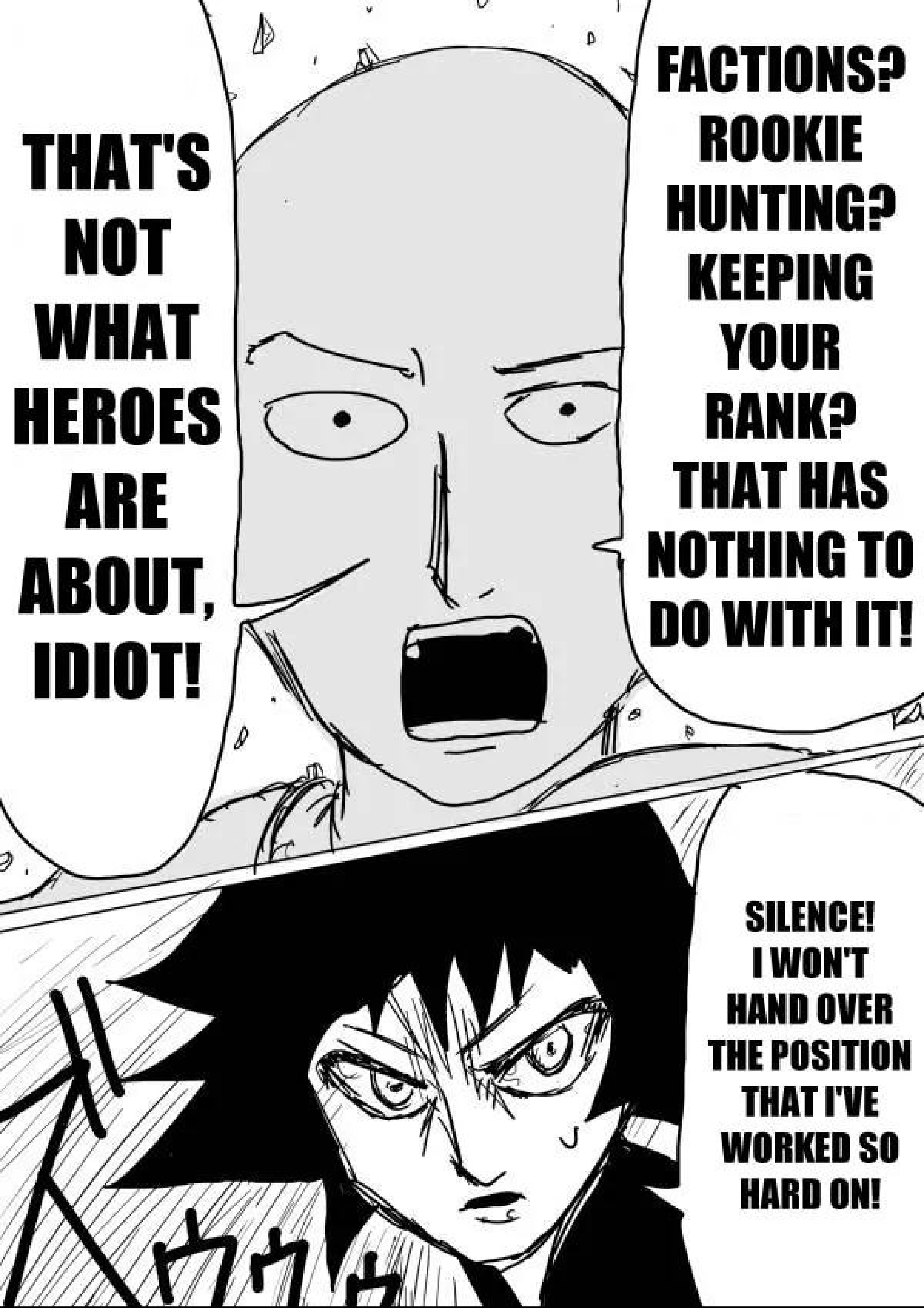


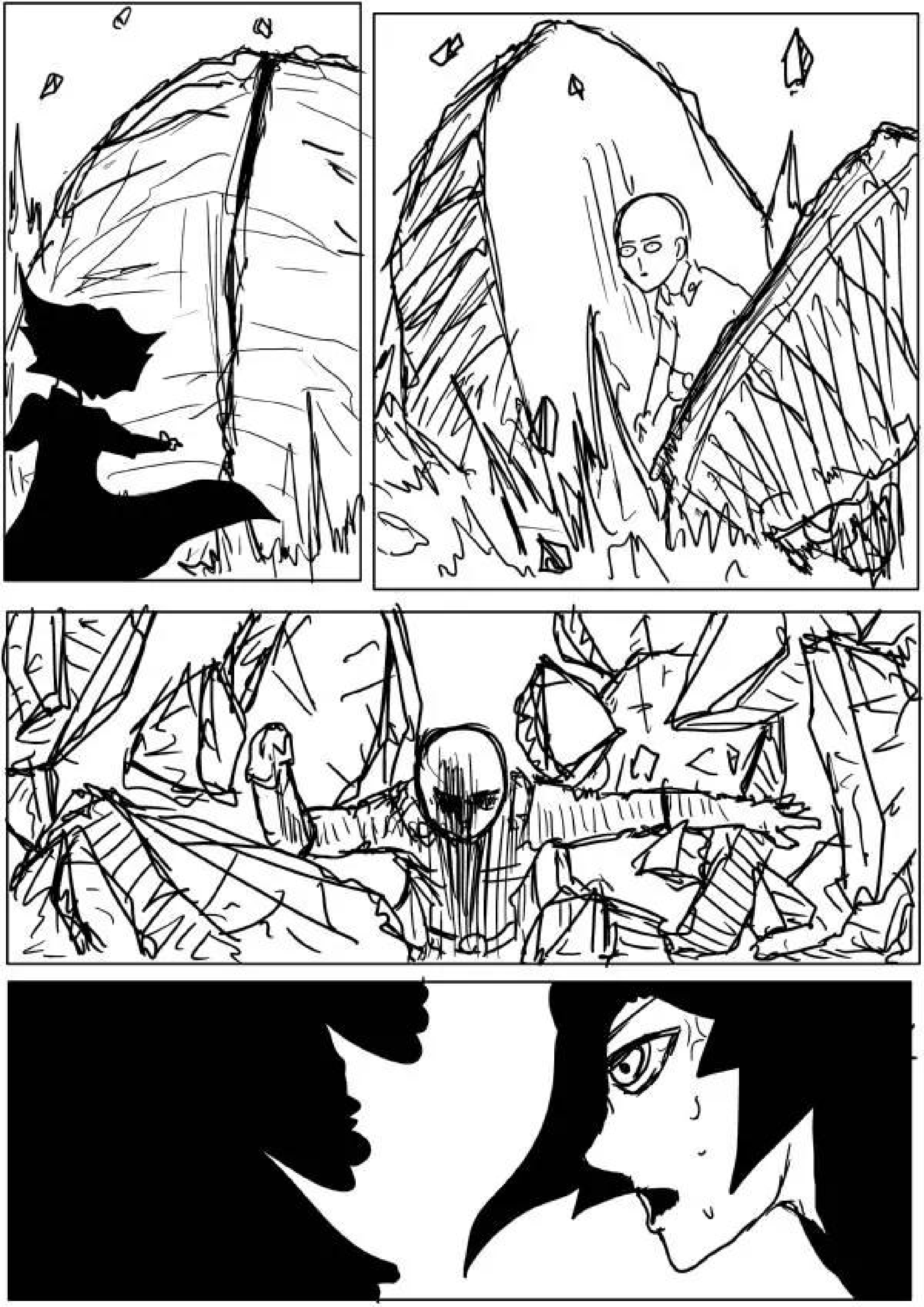

THIS IS... PSYCHIC POWERS?
CORRECT. YOU DON'T APPEAR TO BE SURPRISED.
ARE YOU PLANNING ON FIGHTING ME WITH PEBBLES AND SAND?
THAT WON'T WORK.
YOU UNDER-ESTIMATE ME.
YOU WILL REGRET THAT.

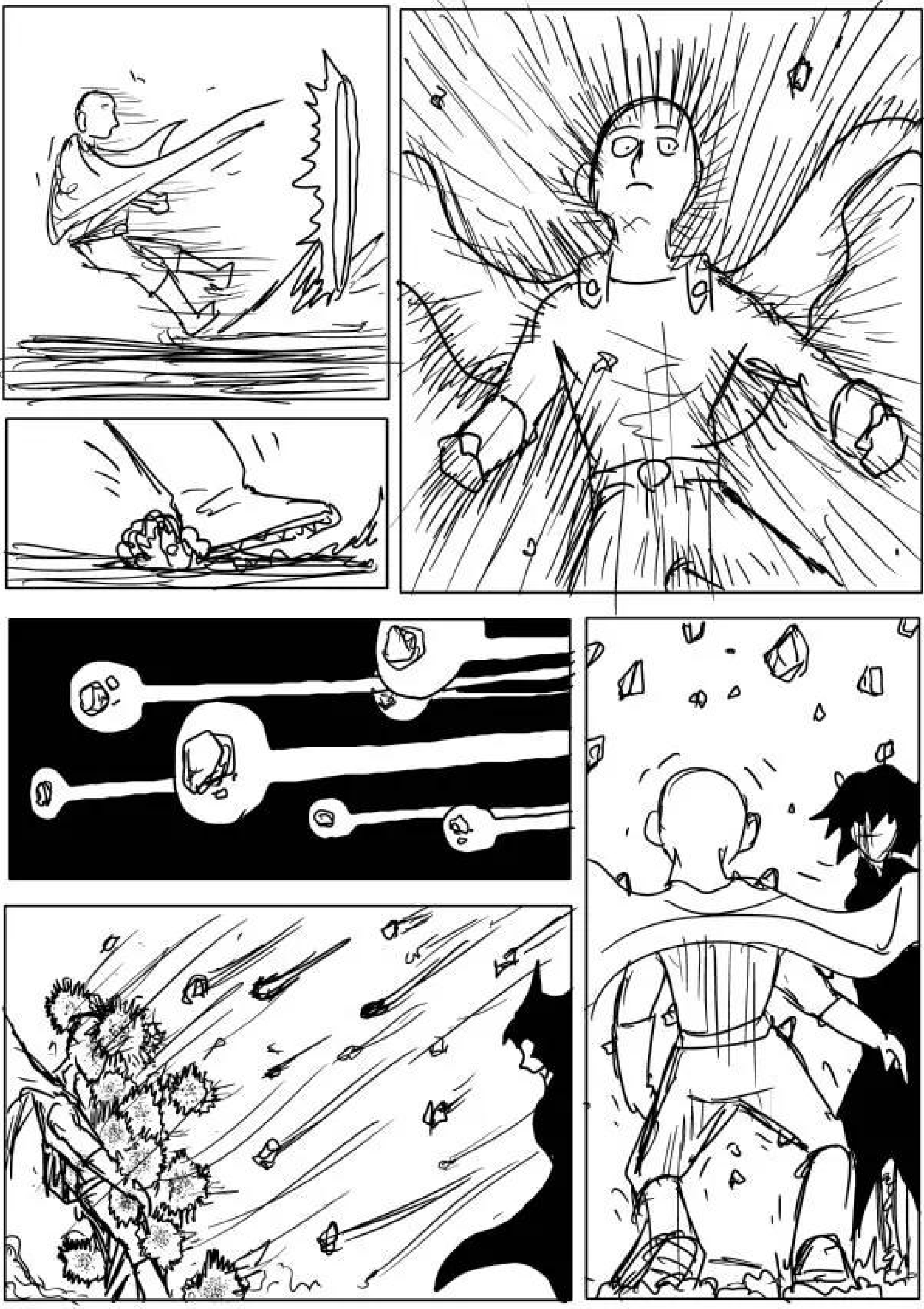

ズッ
I'LL KILL YOU WITHOUT LETTING YOU DIE!
ゴッ
HELL STORM !!
ズッパァ

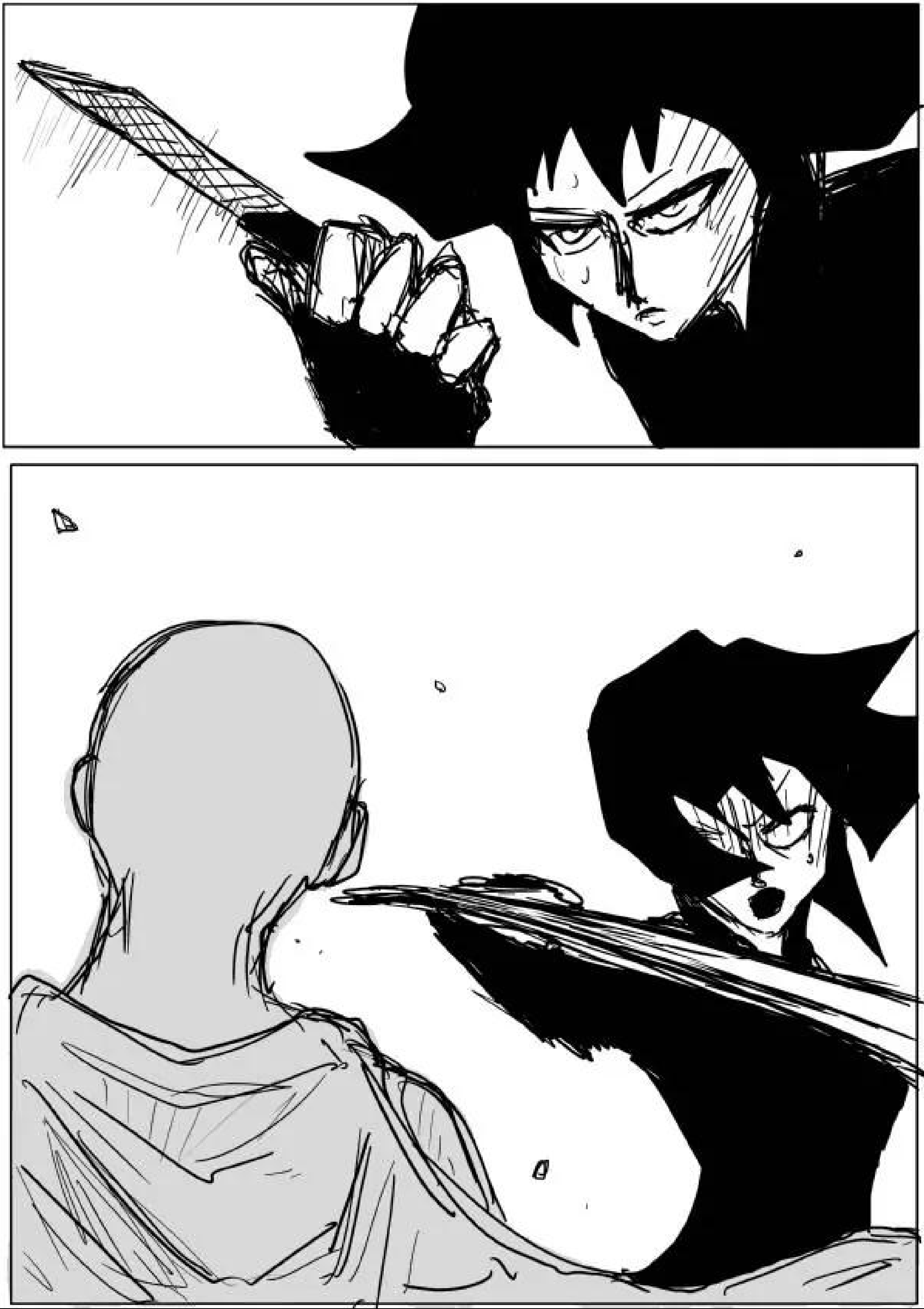

REND HIS FLESH AND CRUSH HIS BONES.
THIS CRUEL TECHNIQUE WILL BREAK HIS SPIRIT IN AN INSTANT.
IT'S YOUR FAULT.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD SURPASS ME...!
I'M THE BEST!
HYSTERIC WOMEN AREN'T FIT TO BE ON TOP.
ANYONE THAT OPPOSES ME...

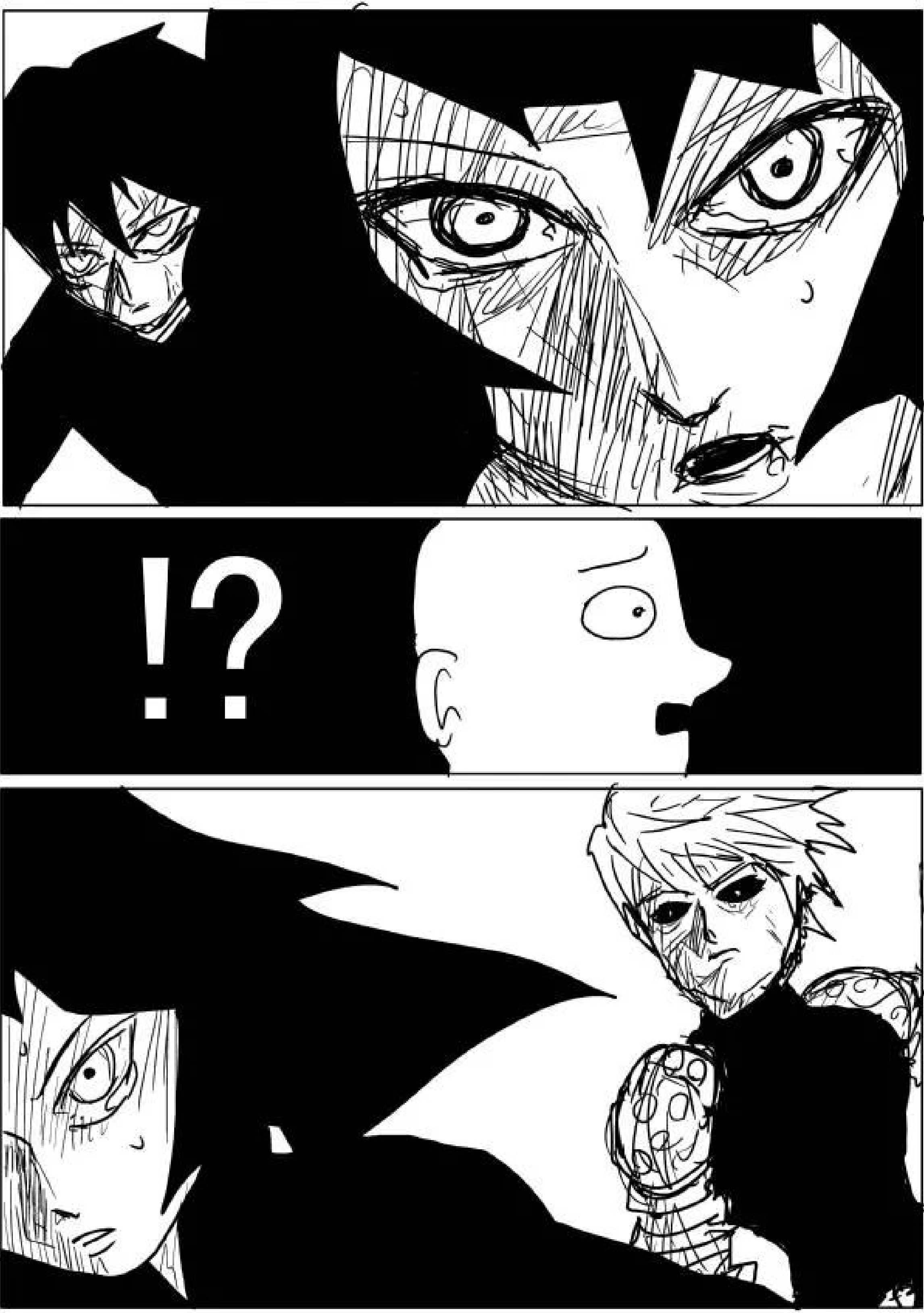

WILL BE CRUSHED!
YOU WON'T SURVIVE.
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND HEROES.
!?
SO CLOSE!!
THERE ARE PLENTY OF STRONG BAD GUYS IN THE WORLD.
THOSE THAT STAND AGAINST THEM ARE HEROES.
EVEN IF THEY'RE ALONE.
SOMEONE LIKE YOU, THAT GATHERS WEAKER SUBORDINATES TO FEEL STRONGER, WON'T LAST.
YOU'LL END UP CRYING ONE DAY. WHEN A MONSTER STRONGER THAN YOU SHOWS UP, YOUR SUBORDINATES WON'T SAVE YOU.


FACTIONS? ROOKIE HUNTING? KEEPING YOUR RANK? THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT!
THAT'S NOT WHAT HEROES ARE ABOUT, IDIOT!
SILENCE! I WON'T HAND OVER THE POSITION THAT I'VE WORKED SO HARD ON!
ウウウ

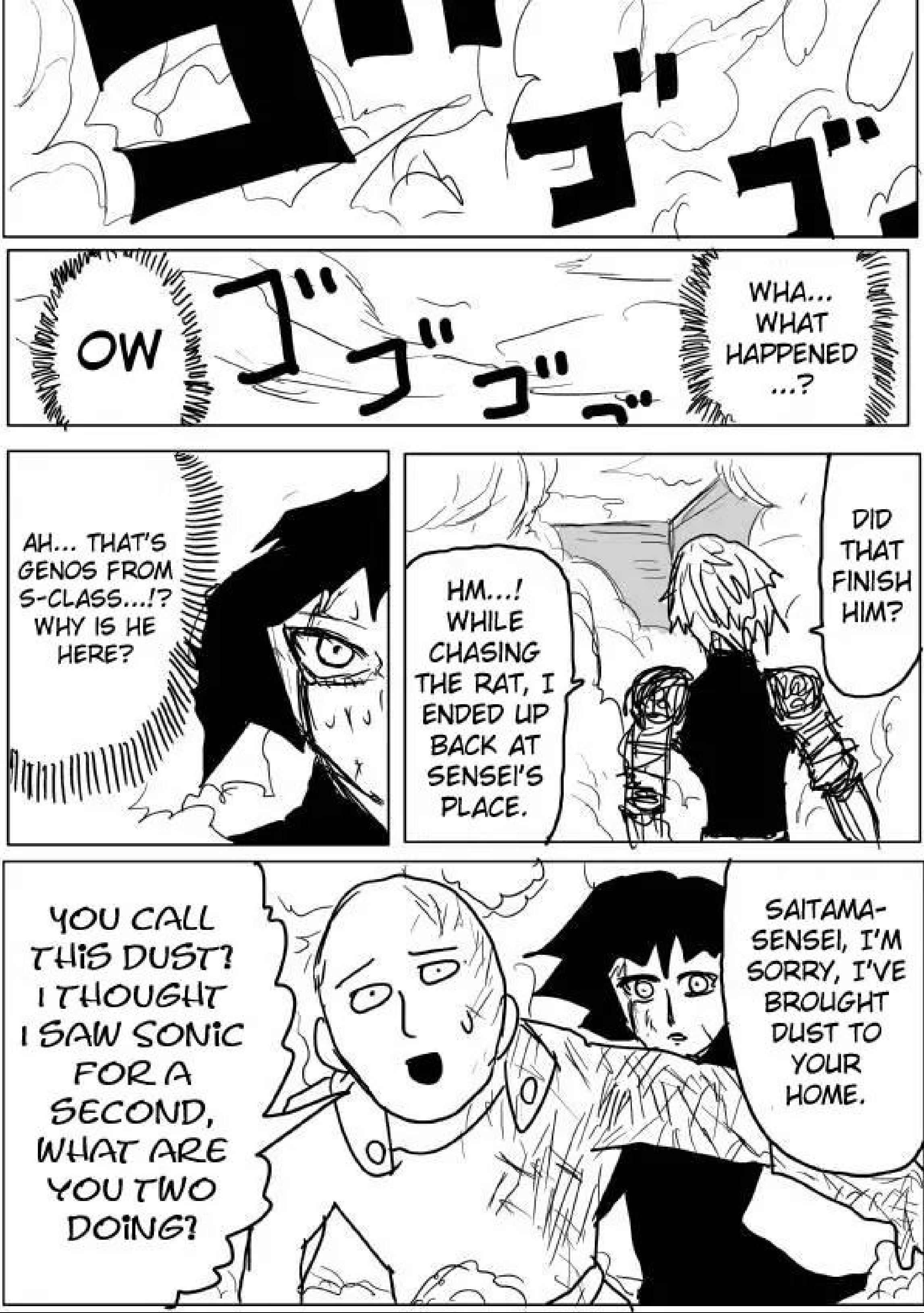


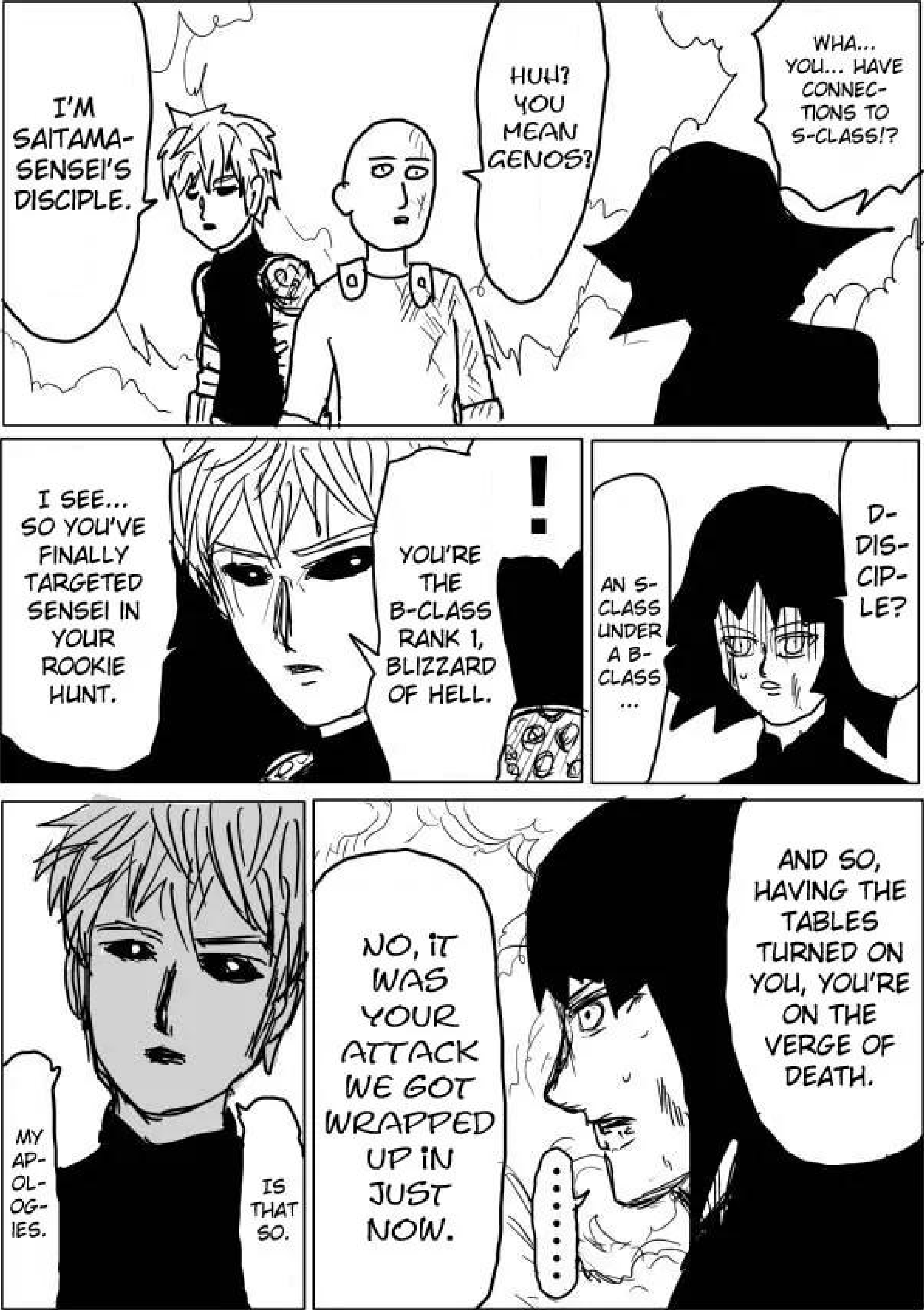


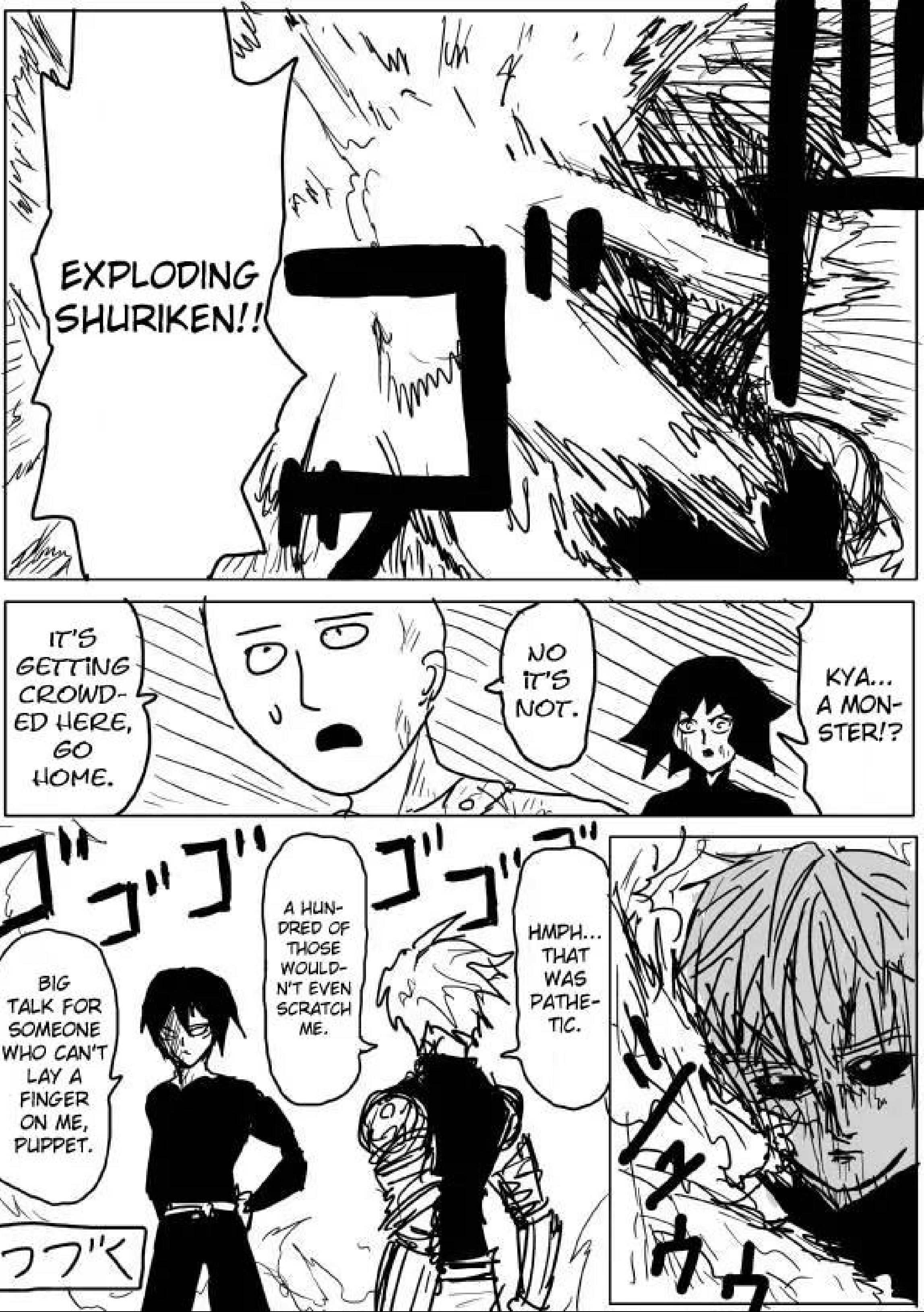


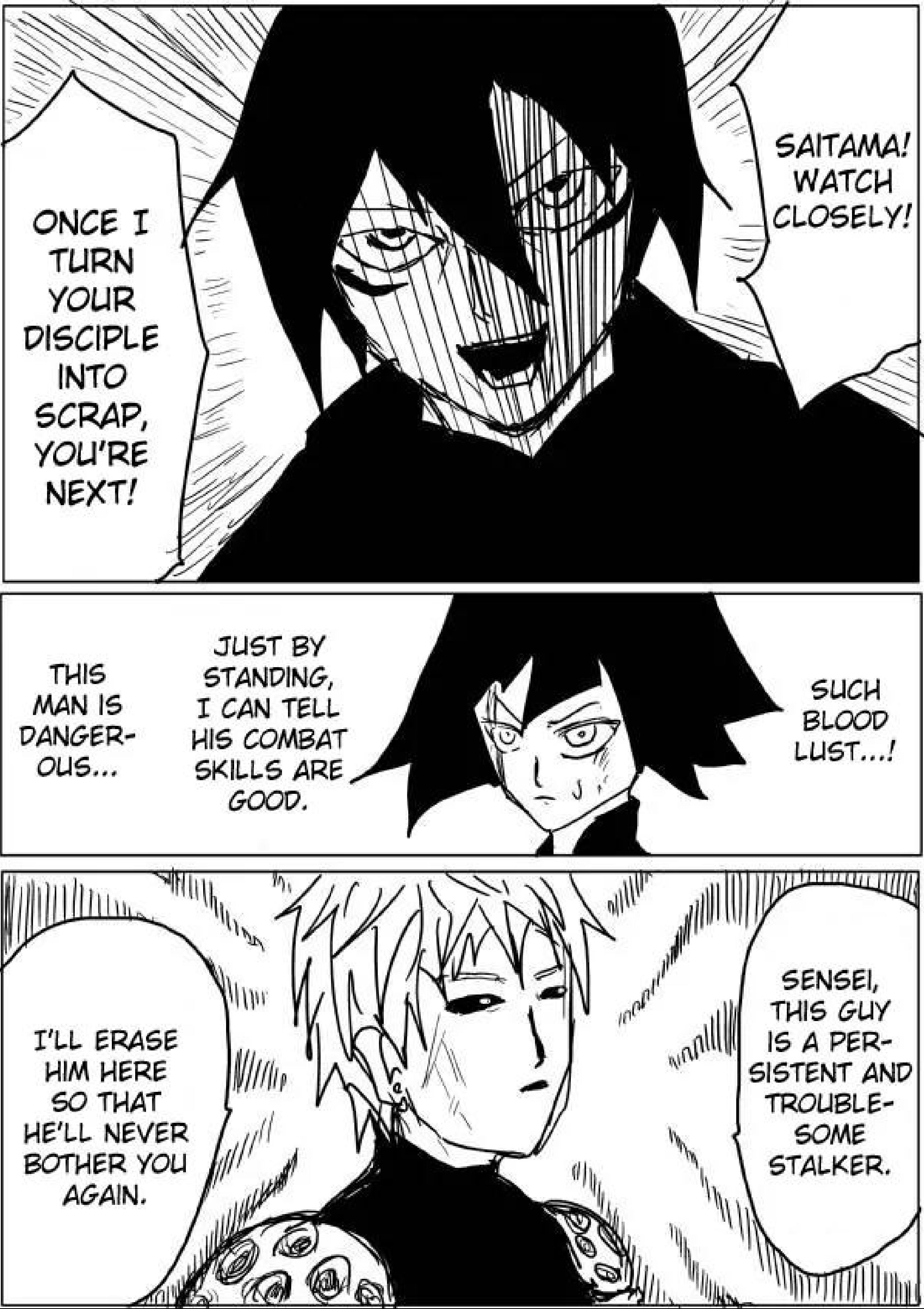


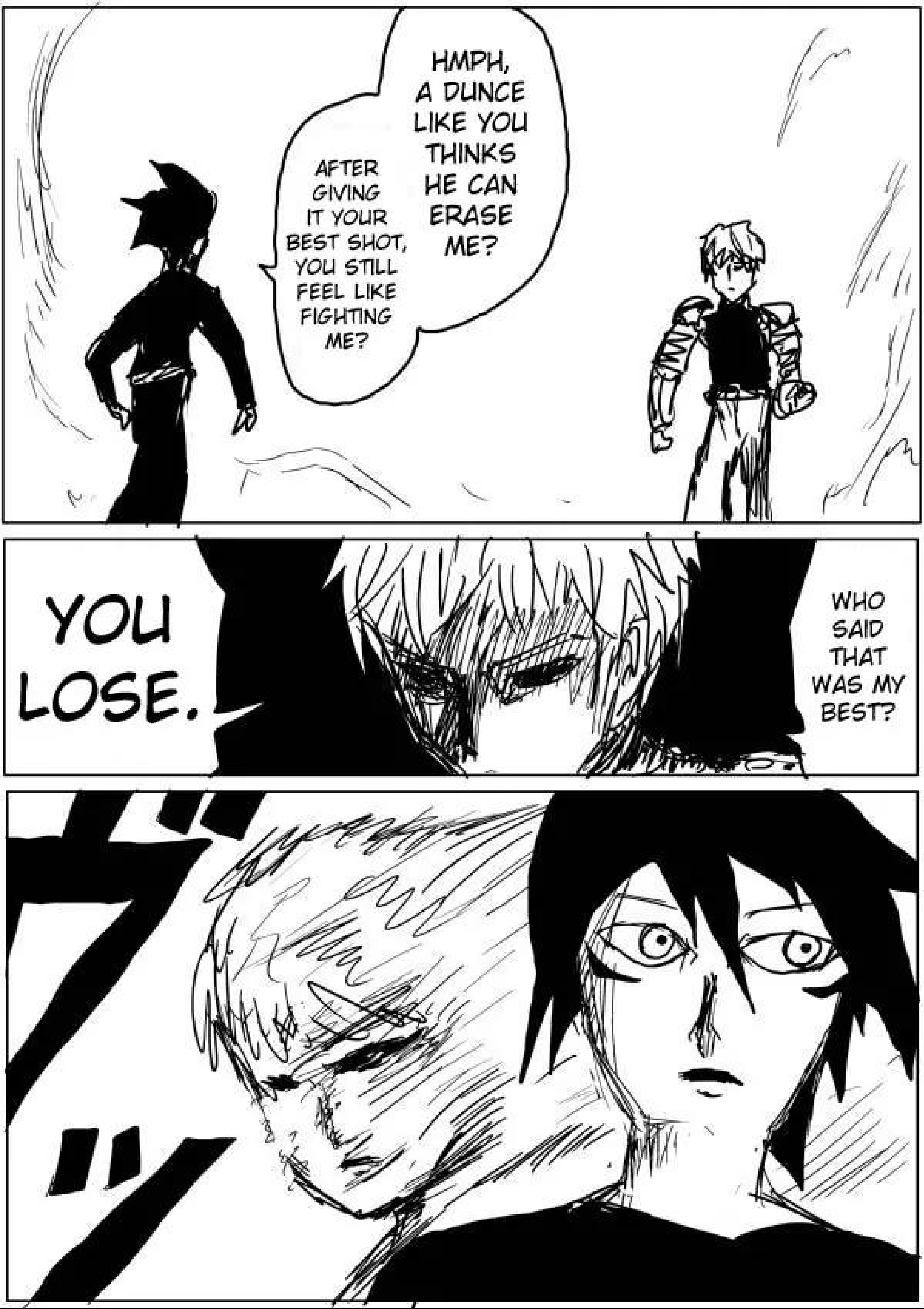
ドッ
ゴゴン

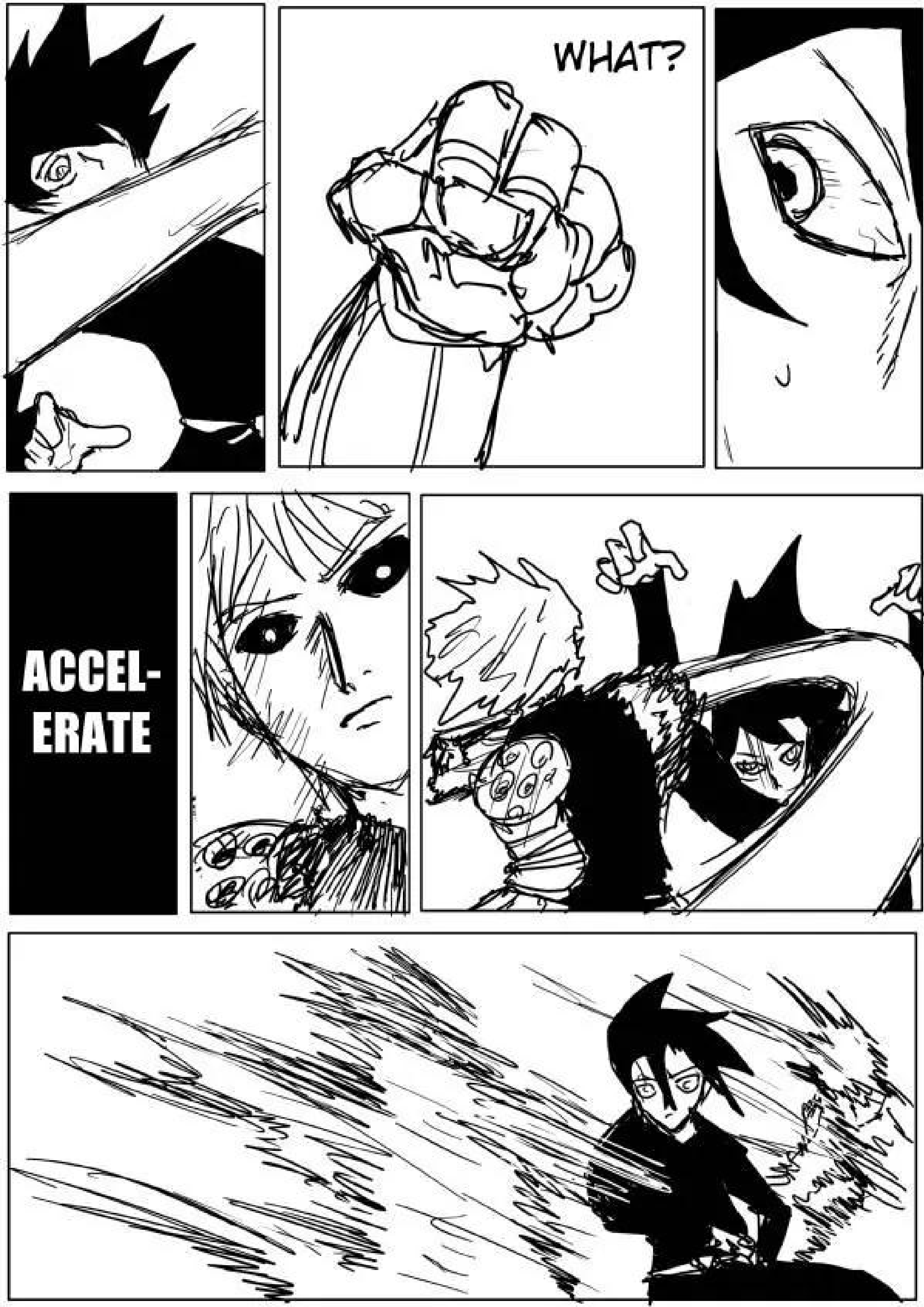

ゴゴゴ
WHA... WHAT HAPPENED ...?
ゴゴゴゴ
OW
DID THAT FINISH HIM?
HM...! WHILE CHASING THE RAT, I ENDED UP BACK AT SENSEI'S PLACE.
AH... THAT'S GENOS FROM S-CLASS...!? WHY IS HE HERE?
SAITAMA-SENSEI, I'M SORRY, I'VE BROUGHT DUST TO YOUR HOME.
YOU CALL THIS DUST? I THOUGHT I SAW SONIC FOR A SECOND, WHAT ARE YOU TWO DOING?

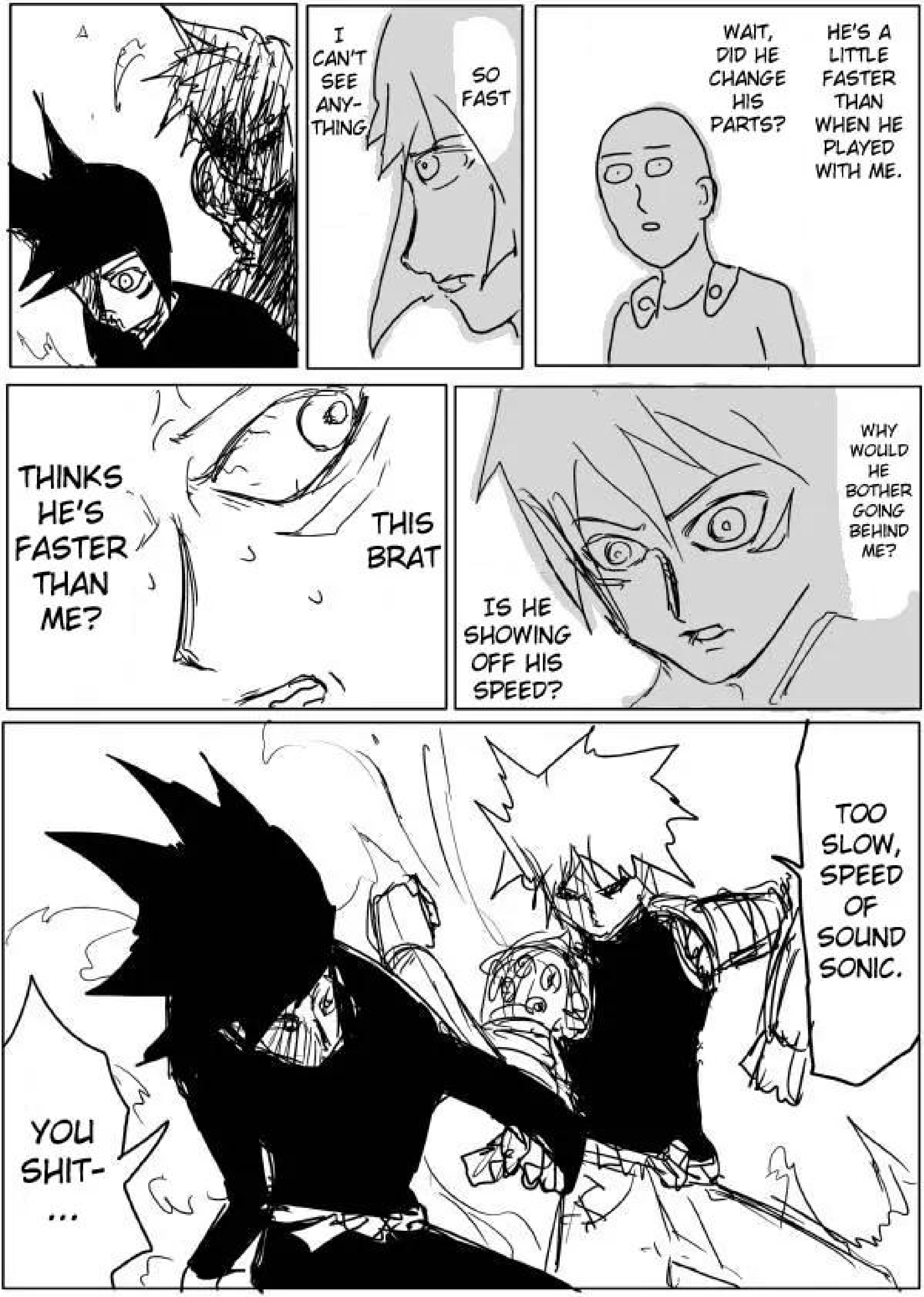

WHA... YOU... HAVE CONNECTIONS TO S-CLASS!?
HUH? YOU MEAN GENOS?
I'M SAITAMA-SENSEI'S DISCIPLE.
D-DISCIPLE?
AN S-CLASS UNDER A B-CLASS...
!
YOU'RE THE B-CLASS RANK 1, BLIZZARD OF HELL.
I SEE... SO YOU'VE FINALLY TARGETED SENSEI IN YOUR ROOKIE HUNT.
AND SO, HAVING THE TABLES TURNED ON YOU, YOU'RE ON THE VERGE OF DEATH.
NO, IT WAS YOUR ATTACK WE GOT WRAPPED UP IN JUST NOW.
......
IS THAT SO.
MY APOLOGIES.

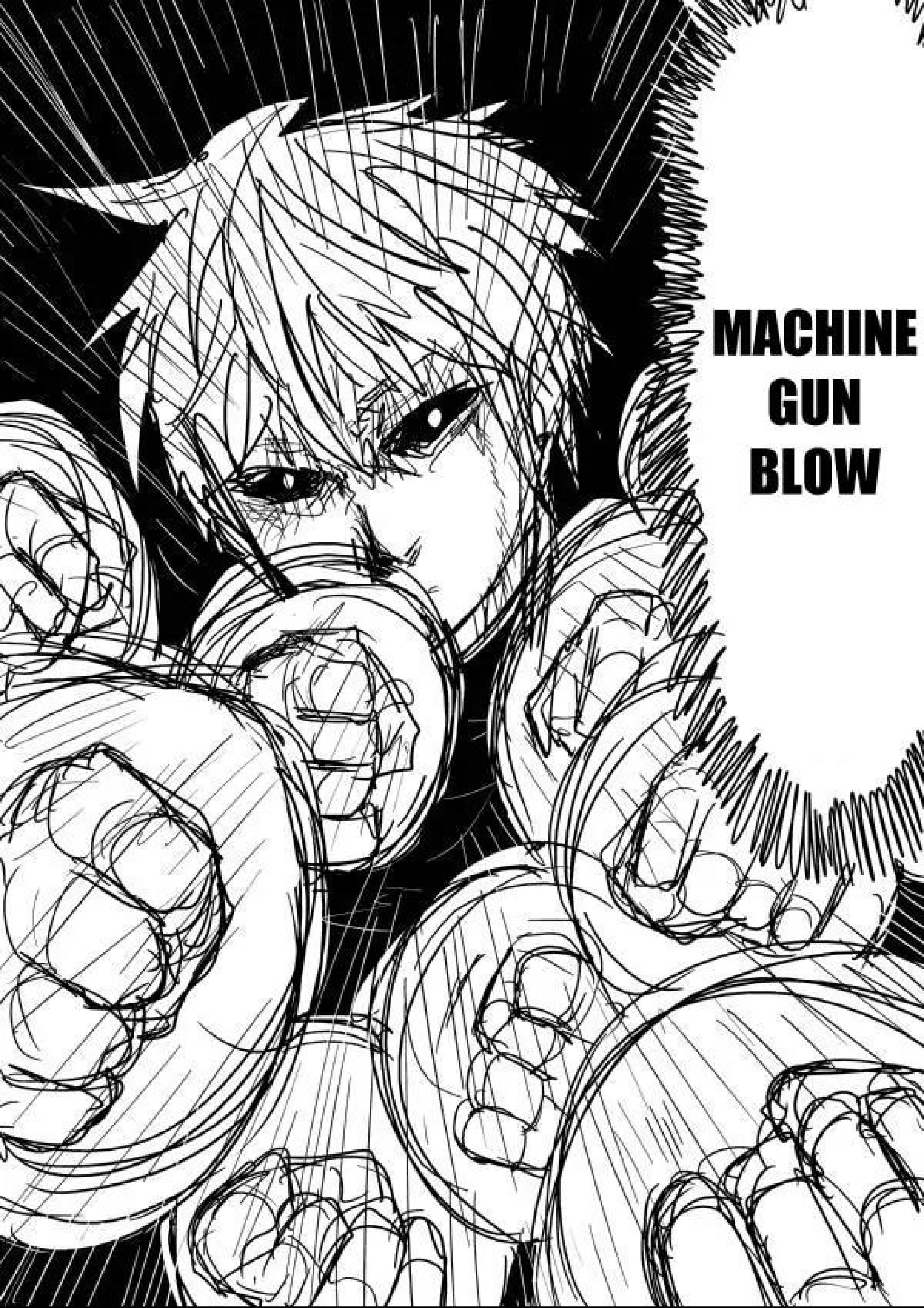

EXPLODING SHURIKEN!!
ゴッ
KYA... A MONSTER!?
NO IT'S NOT.
IT'S GETTING CROWDED HERE, GO HOME.
ゴゴゴゴゴ
HMPH... THAT WAS PATHETIC.
A HUNDRED OF THOSE WOULDN'T EVEN SCRATCH ME.
BIG TALK FOR SOMEONE WHO CAN'T LAY A FINGER ON ME, PUPPET.
ククく

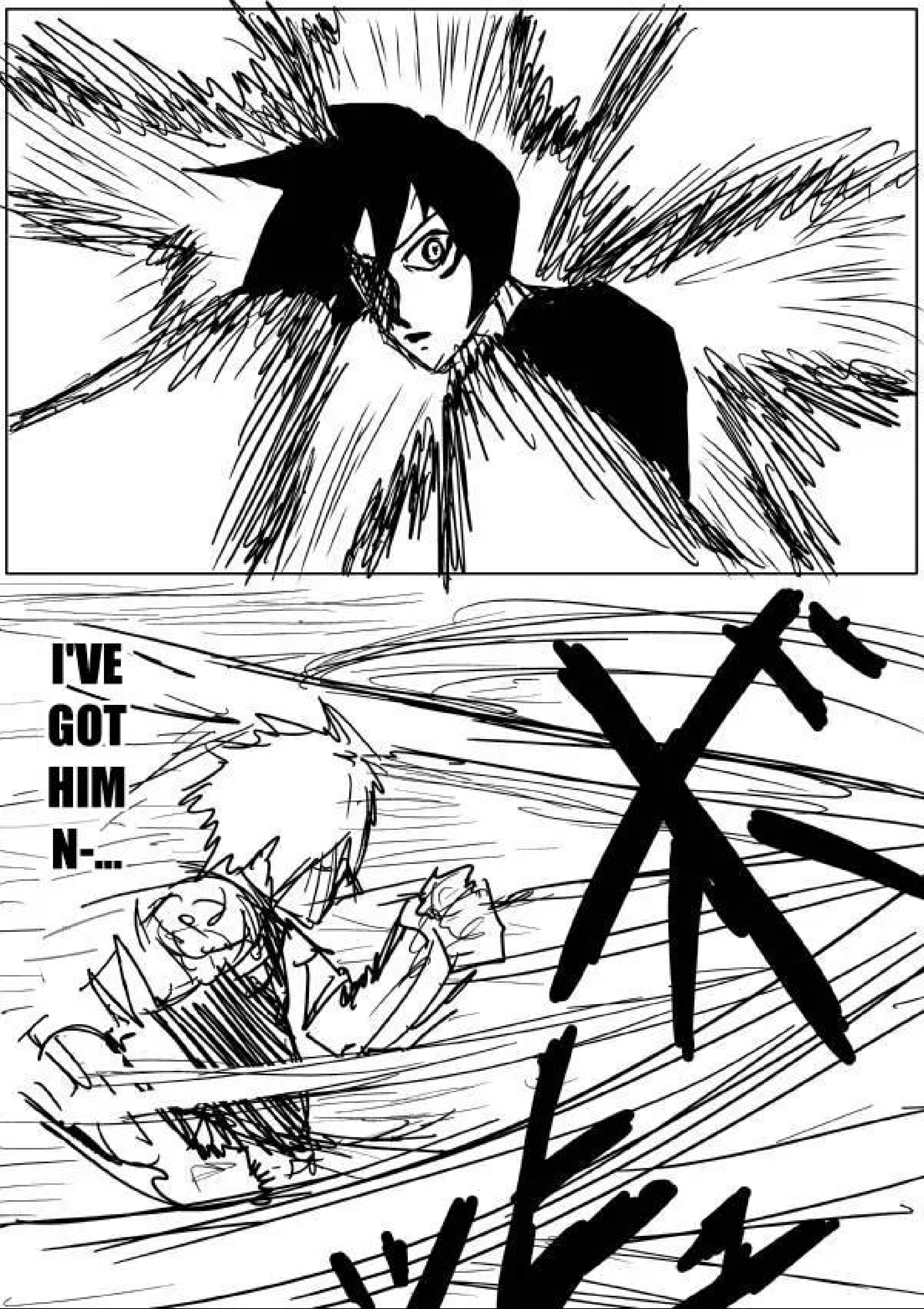

SAITAMA! WATCH CLOSELY!
ONCE I TURN YOUR DISCIPLE INTO SCRAP, YOU'RE NEXT!
SUCH BLOOD LUST...!
JUST BY STANDING, I CAN TELL HIS COMBAT SKILLS ARE GOOD.
THIS MAN IS DANGEROUS...
SENSEI, THIS GUY IS A PERSISTENT AND TROUBLESOME STALKER.
I'LL ERASE HIM HERE SO THAT HE'LL NEVER BOTHER YOU AGAIN.

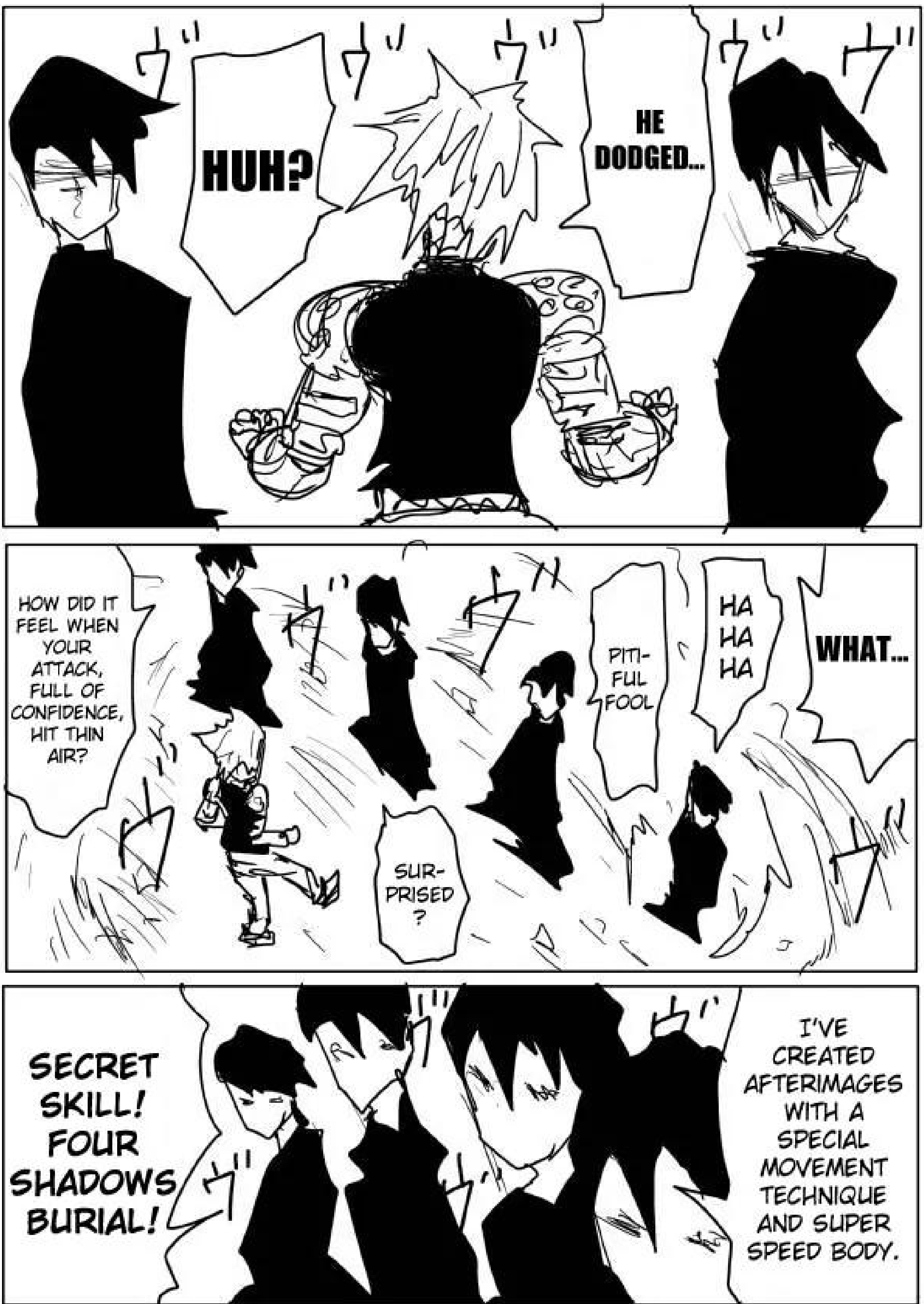

HMPH, A DUNCE LIKE YOU THINKS HE CAN ERASE ME?
AFTER GIVING IT YOUR BEST SHOT, YOU STILL FEEL LIKE FIGHTING ME?
WHO SAID THAT WAS MY BEST?
YOU LOSE.

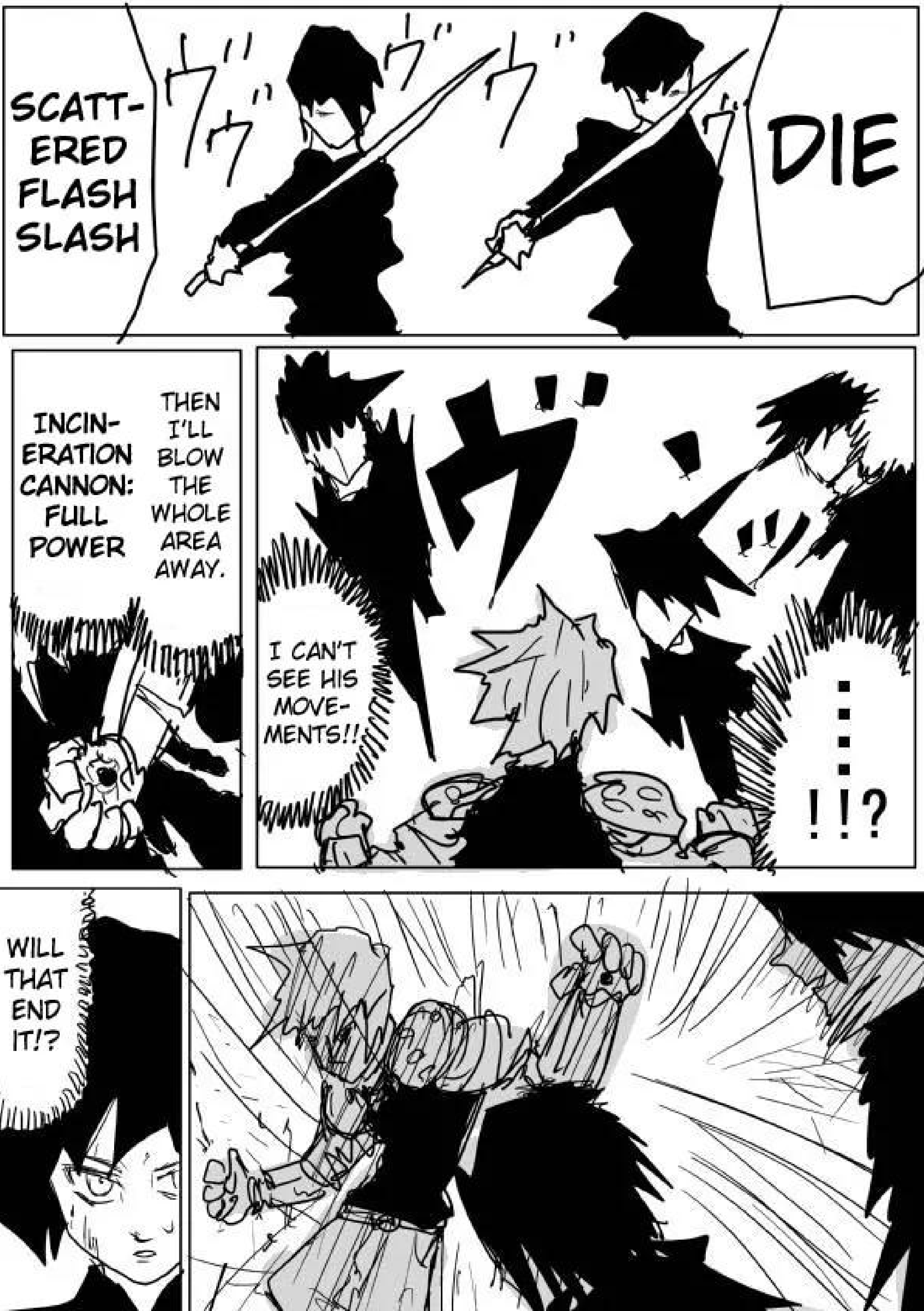

WHAT?
ACCEL-
ERATE

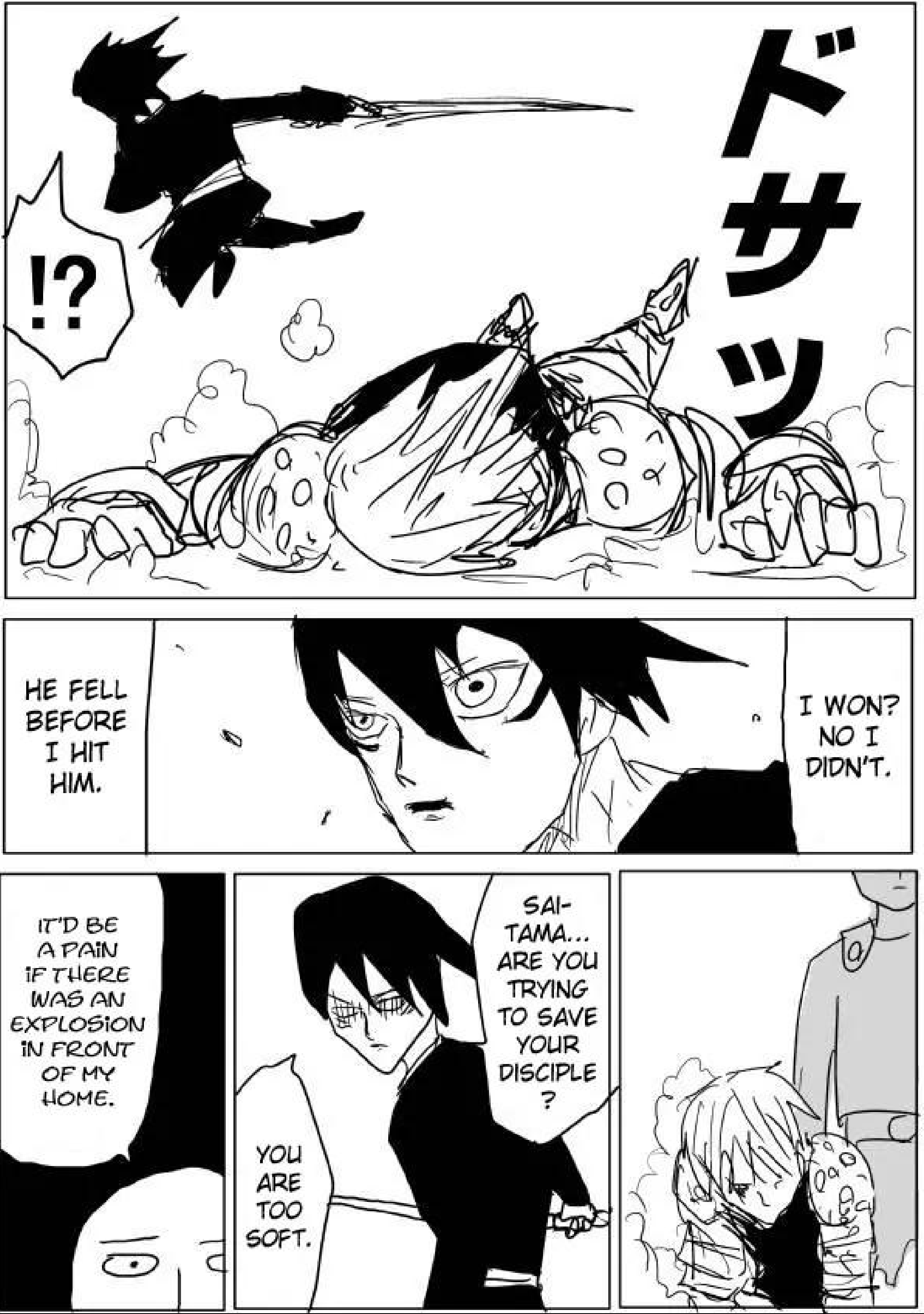

HE'S A LITTLE FASTER THAN WHEN HE PLAYED WITH ME.
WAIT, DID HE CHANGE HIS PARTS?
SO FAST
I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING
WHY WOULD HE BOTHER GOING BEHIND ME?
IS HE SHOWING OFF HIS SPEED?
THIS BRAT
THINKS HE'S FASTER THAN ME?
TOO SLOW, SPEED OF SOUND SONIC.
YOU SHIT-...

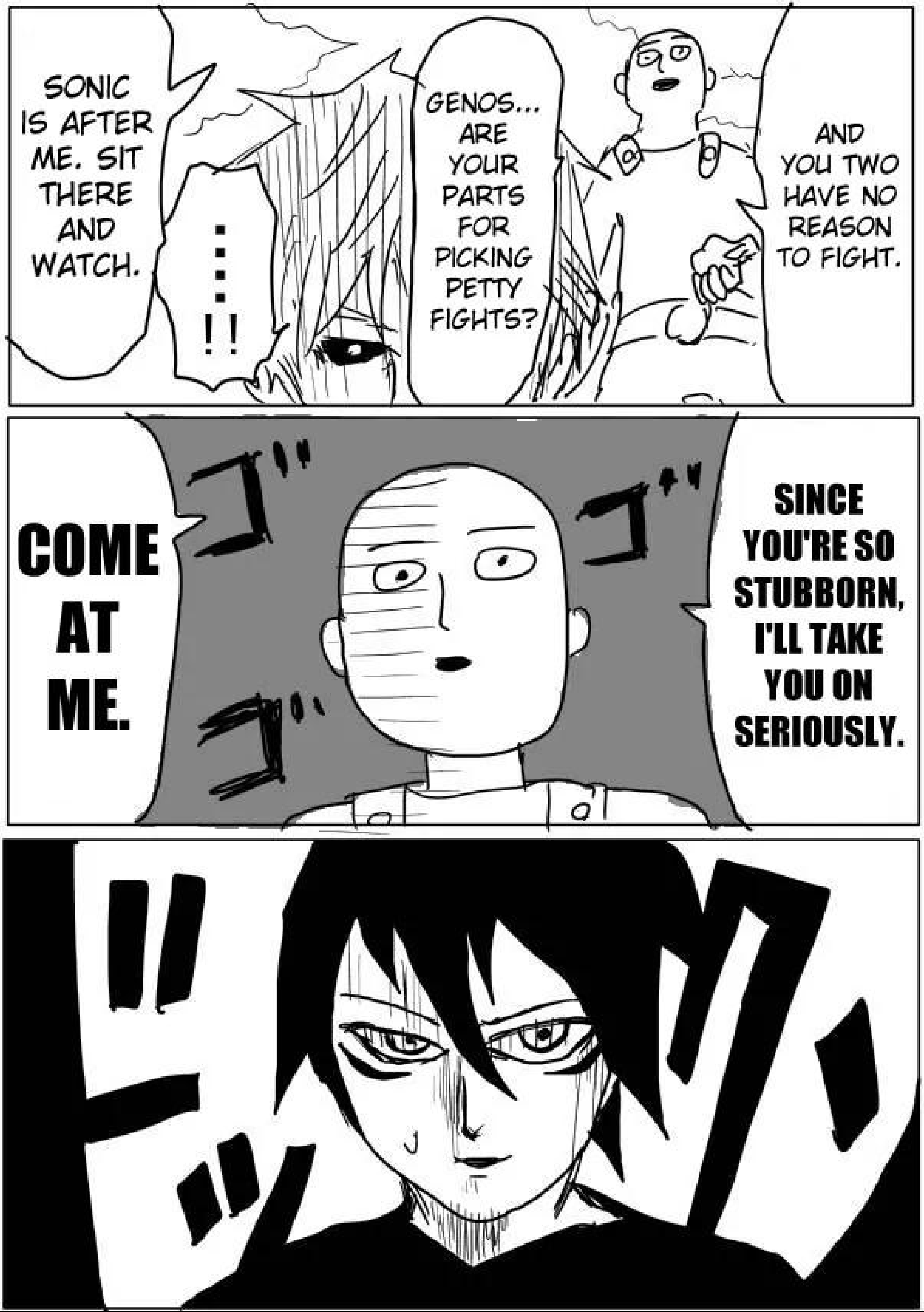

MACHINE GUN BLOW

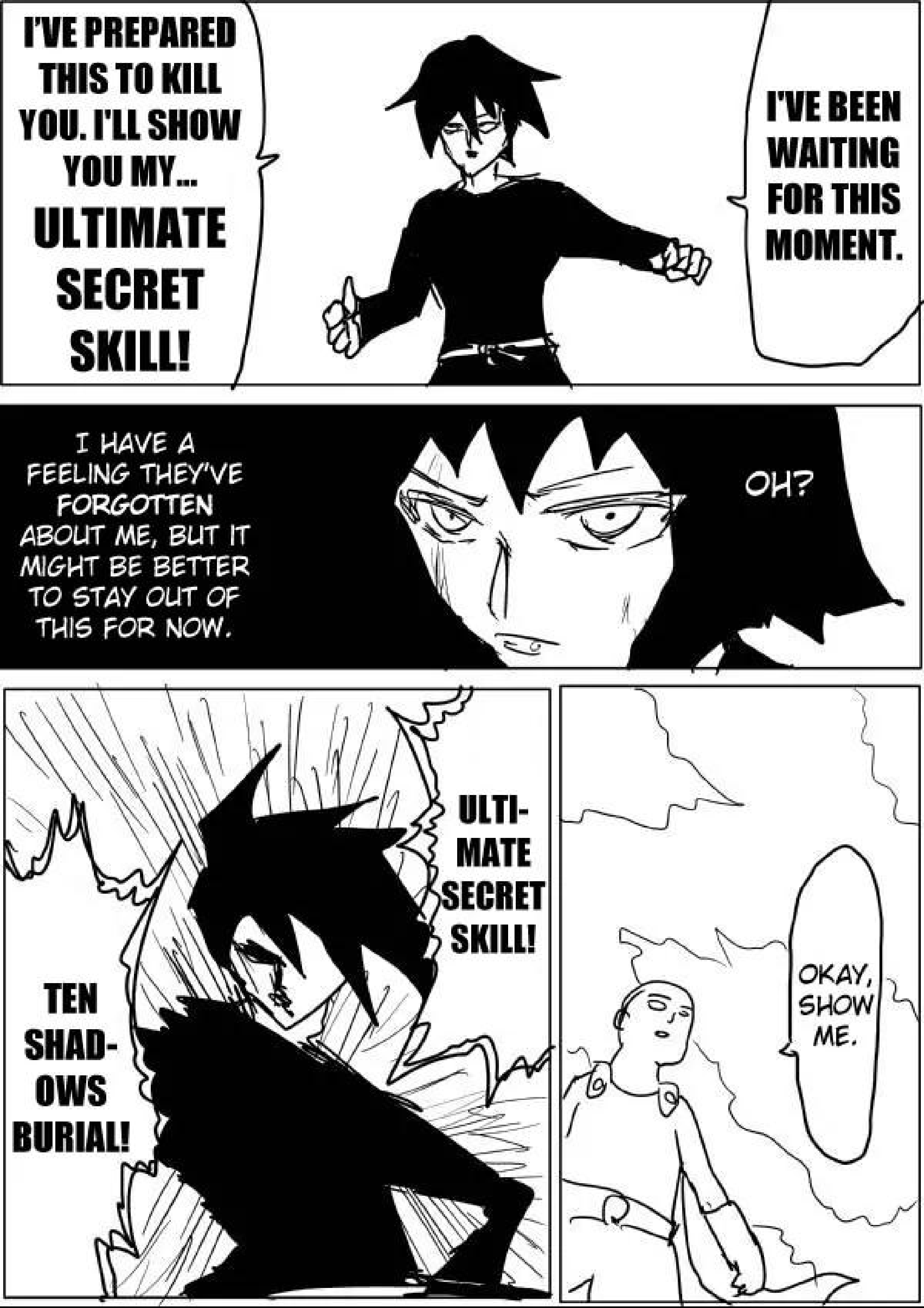

I'VE GOT HIM N-...

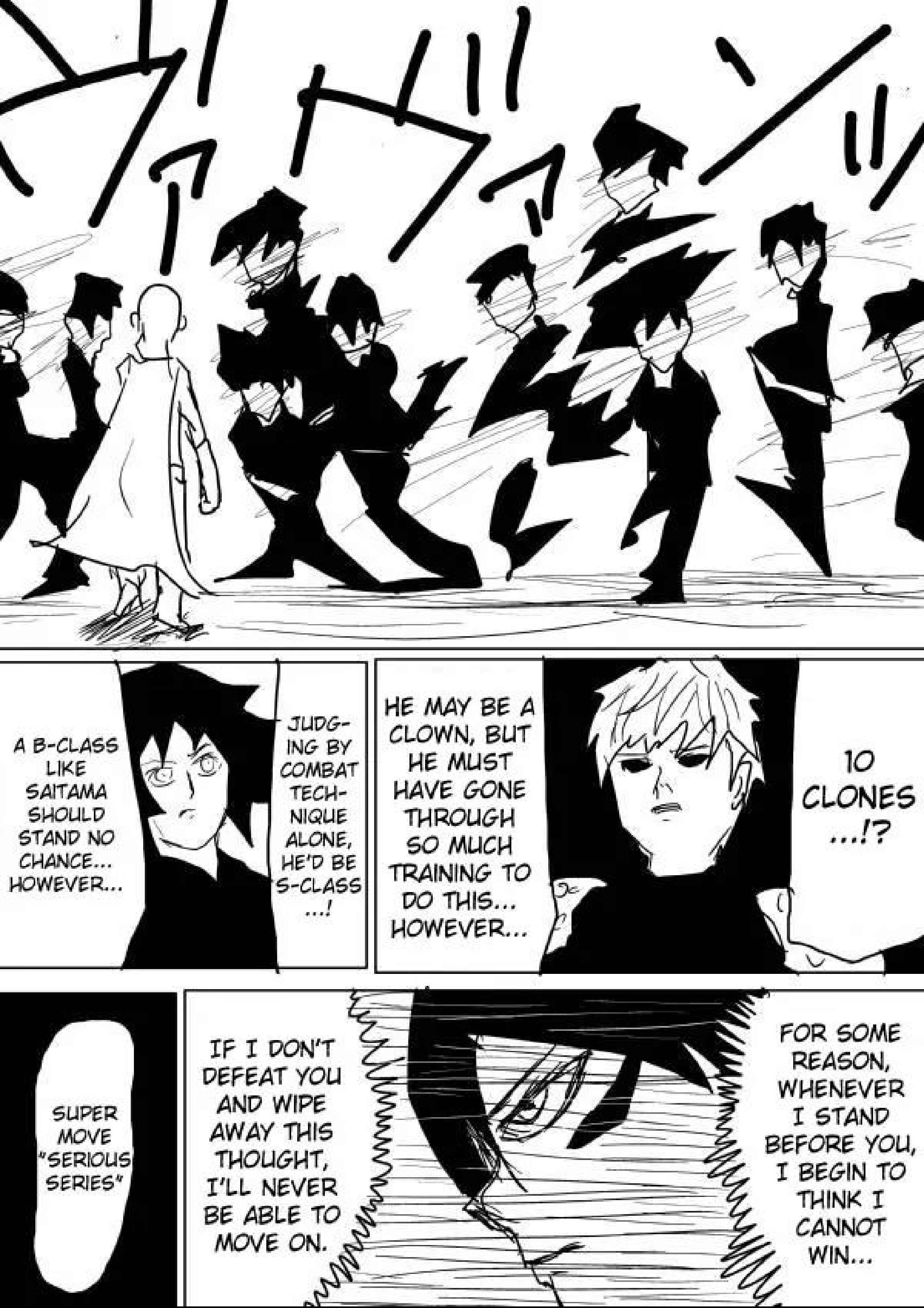

HE DODGED...
HUH?
WHAT...
HA HA HA
PITIFUL FOOL
SURPRISED?
HOW DID IT FEEL WHEN YOUR ATTACK, FULL OF CONFIDENCE, HIT THIN AIR?
I'VE CREATED AFTERIMAGES WITH A SPECIAL MOVEMENT TECHNIQUE AND SUPER SPEED BODY.
SECRET SKILL! FOUR SHADOWS BURIAL!

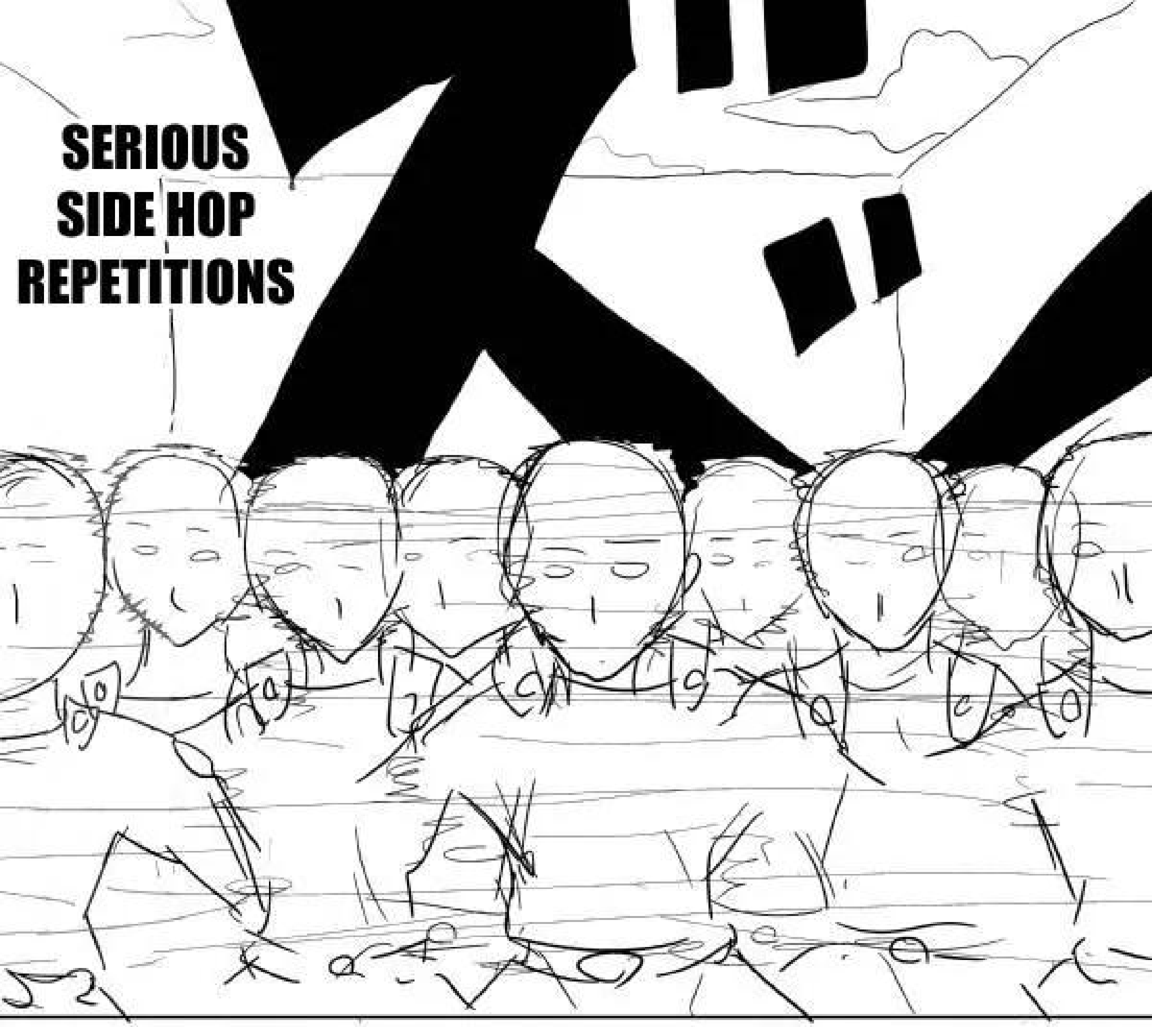

DIE
SCATTERED FLASH SLASH
ヴ
......!!?
I CAN'T SEE HIS MOVEMENTS!!
THEN I'LL BLOW THE WHOLE AREA AWAY.
INCINERATION CANNON: FULL POWER
WILL THAT END IT!?


ドサッ
!?
I WON? NO I DIDN'T.
HE FELL BEFORE I HIT HIM.
SAI-TAMA... ARE YOU TRYING TO SAVE YOUR DISCIPLE?
YOU ARE TOO SOFT.
IT'D BE A PAIN IF THERE WAS AN EXPLOSION IN FRONT OF MY HOME.

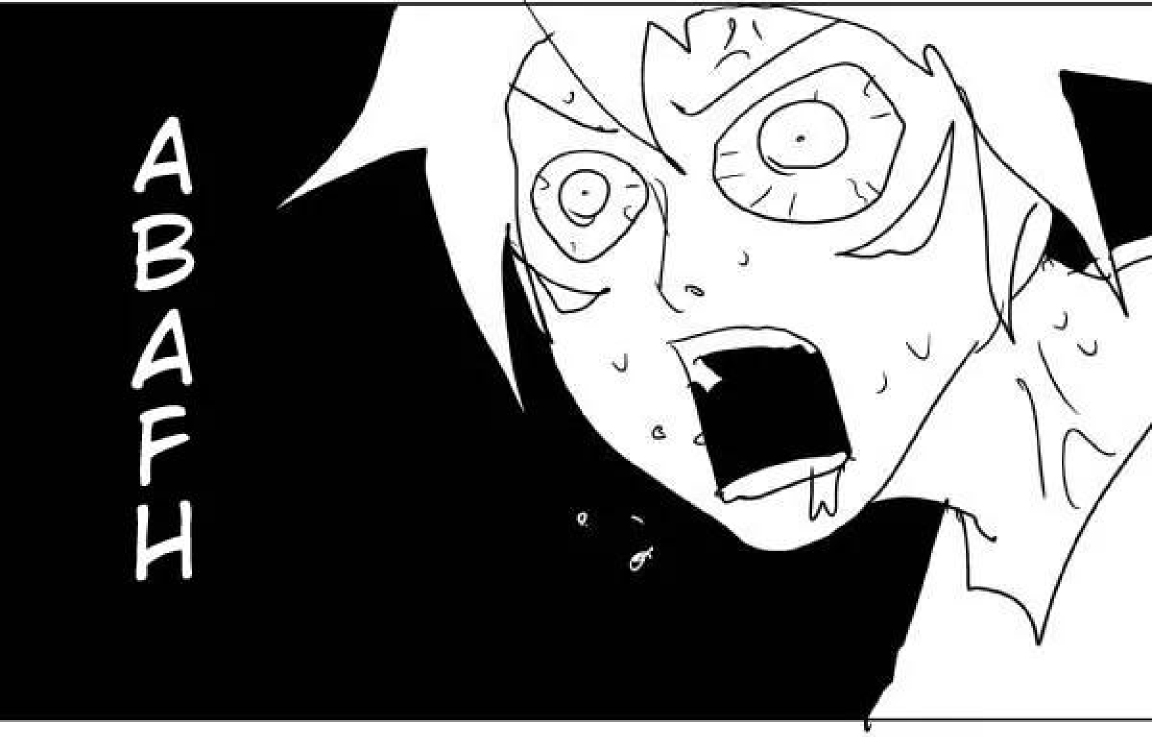

AND YOU TWO HAVE NO REASON TO FIGHT.
GENOS... ARE YOUR PARTS FOR PICKING PETTY FIGHTS?
......!!
SONIC IS AFTER ME. SIT THERE AND WATCH.
ゴゴゴ
SINCE YOU'RE SO STUBBORN, I'LL TAKE YOU ON SERIOUSLY.
COME AT ME.
ドン

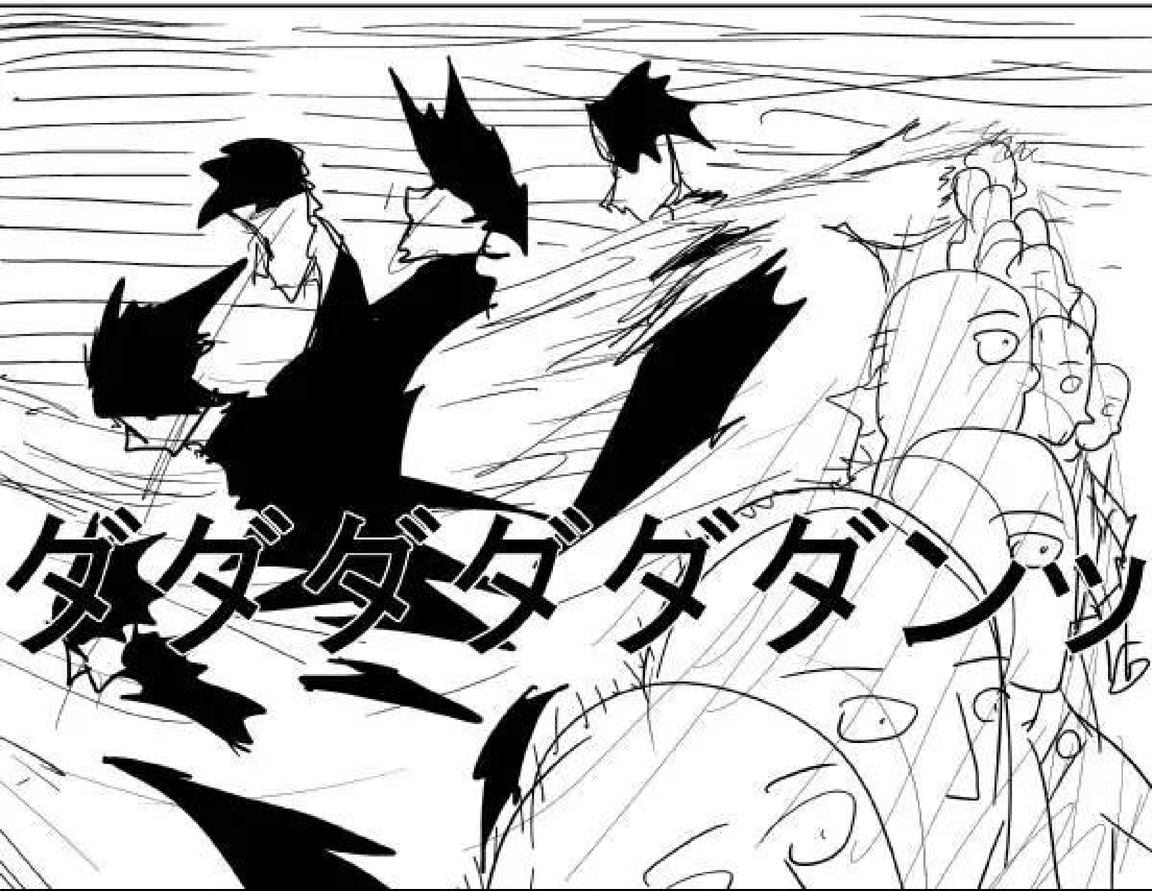

I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT.
I'VE PREPARED THIS TO KILL YOU. I'LL SHOW YOU MY... ULTIMATE SECRET SKILL!
OH?
I HAVE A FEELING THEY'VE FORGOTTEN ABOUT ME, BUT IT MIGHT BE BETTER TO STAY OUT OF THIS FOR NOW.
OKAY, SHOW ME.
ULTIMATE SECRET SKILL!
TEN SHADOWS BURIAL!

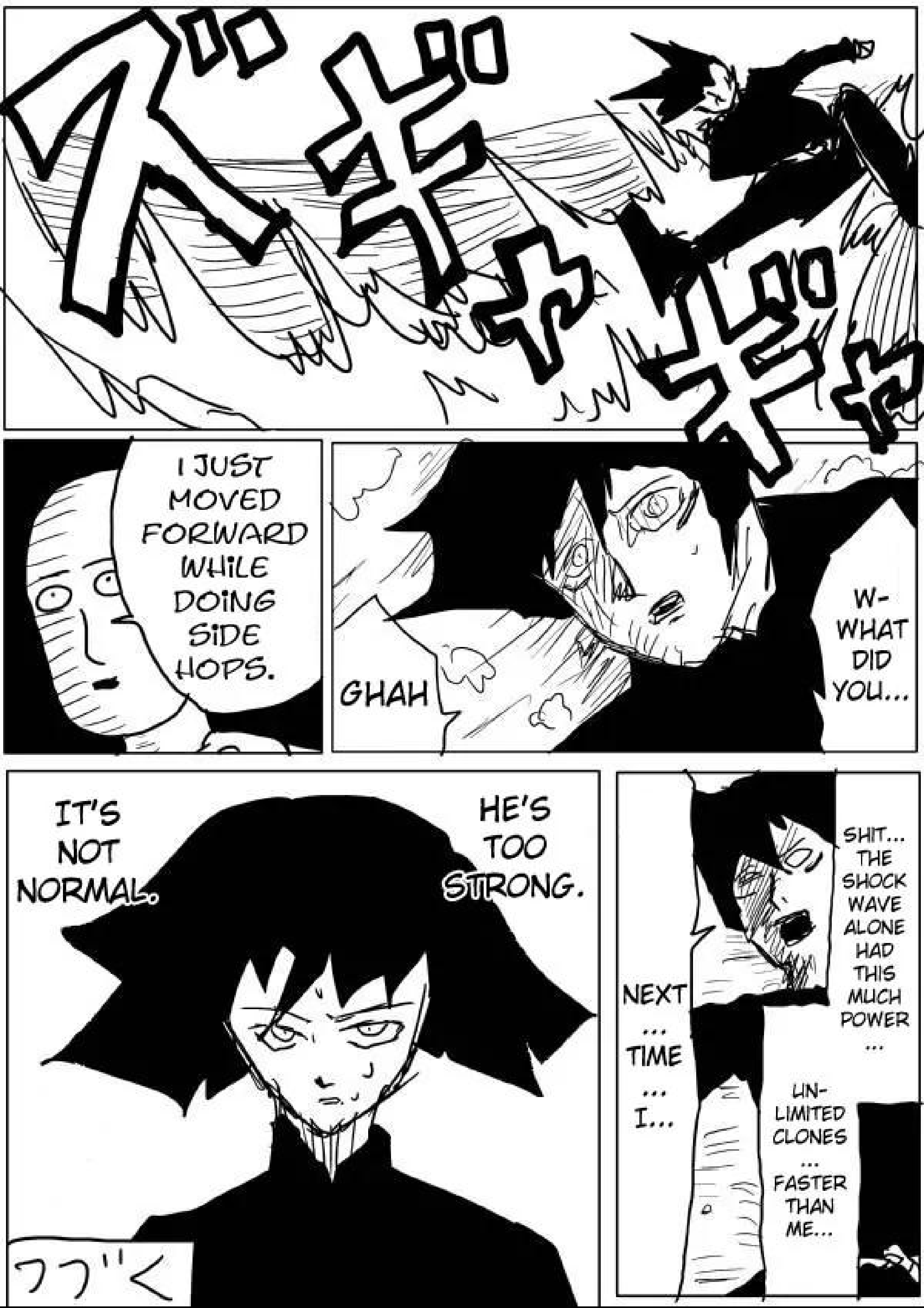

ズァヴァンッ
10 CLONES …!?
HE MAY BE A CLOWN, BUT HE MUST HAVE GONE THROUGH SO MUCH TRAINING TO DO THIS… HOWEVER…
JUDGING BY COMBAT TECHNIQUE ALONE, HE'D BE S-CLASS …!
A B-CLASS LIKE SAITAMA SHOULD STAND NO CHANCE… HOWEVER…
FOR SOME REASON, WHENEVER I STAND BEFORE YOU, I BEGIN TO THINK I CANNOT WIN…
IF I DON'T DEFEAT YOU AND WIPE AWAY THIS THOUGHT, I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO MOVE ON.
SUPER MOVE "SERIOUS SERIES"

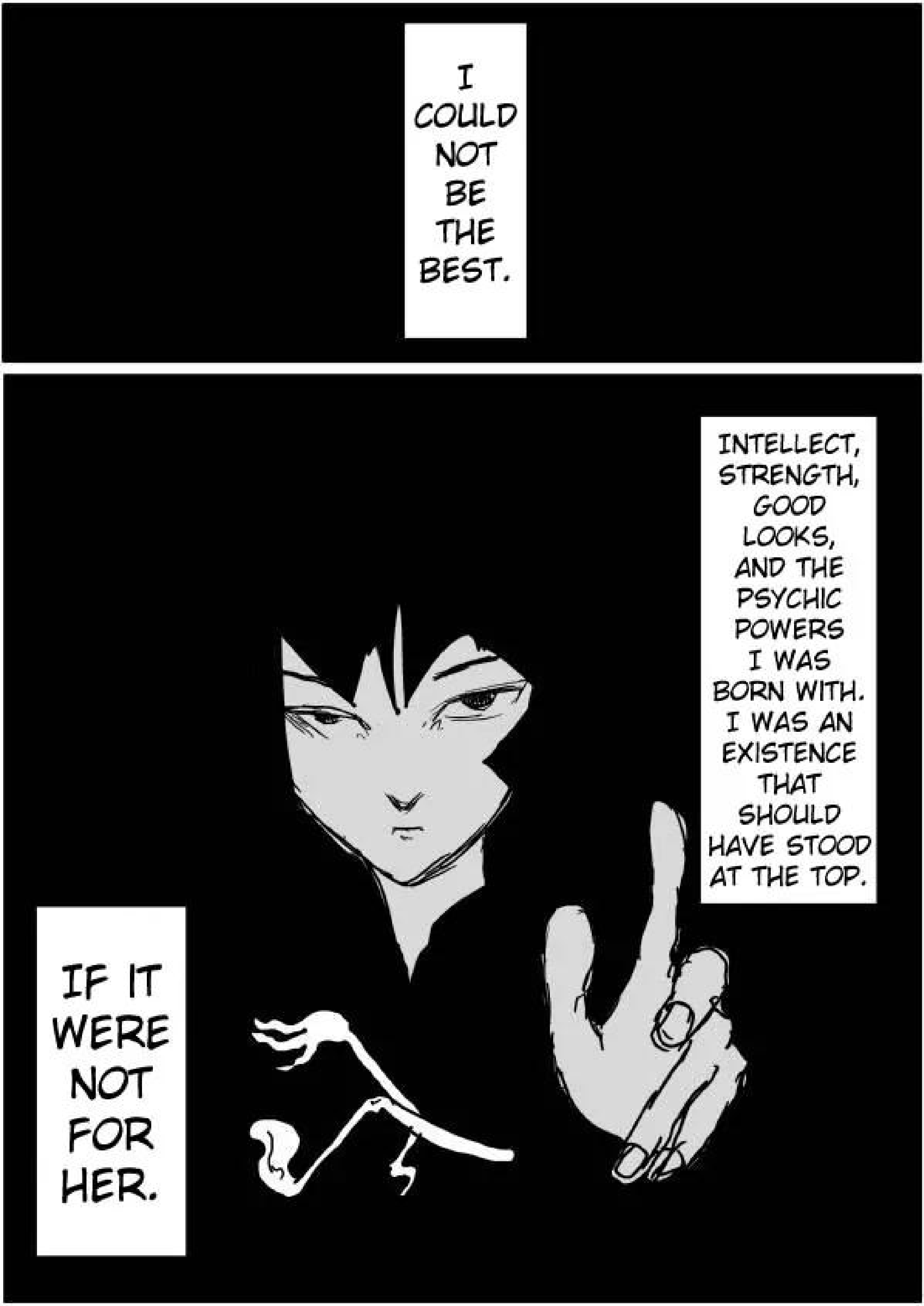

ズ
SERIOUS SIDE HOP REPETITIONS

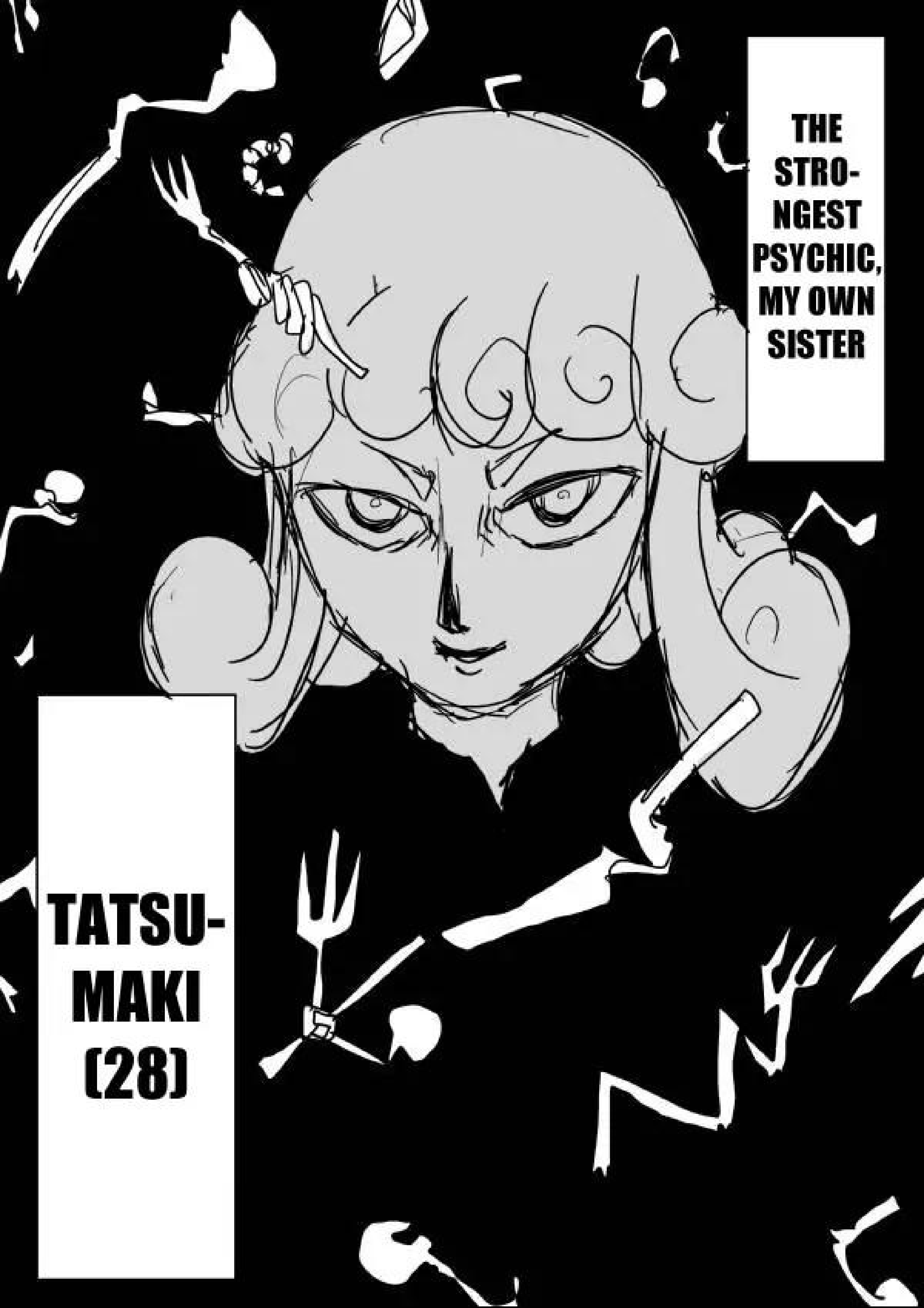
ッダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダダ

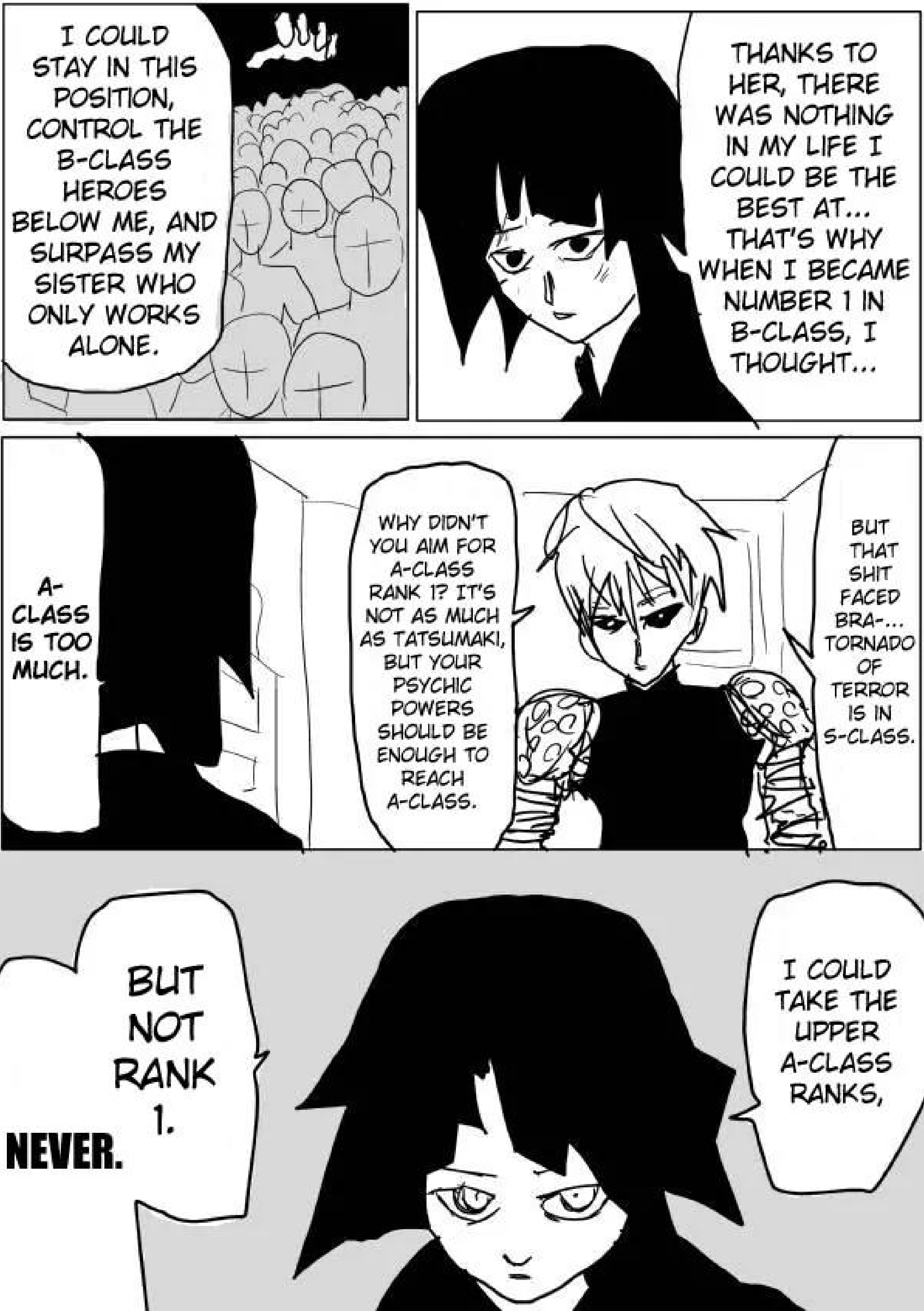

ABAFH

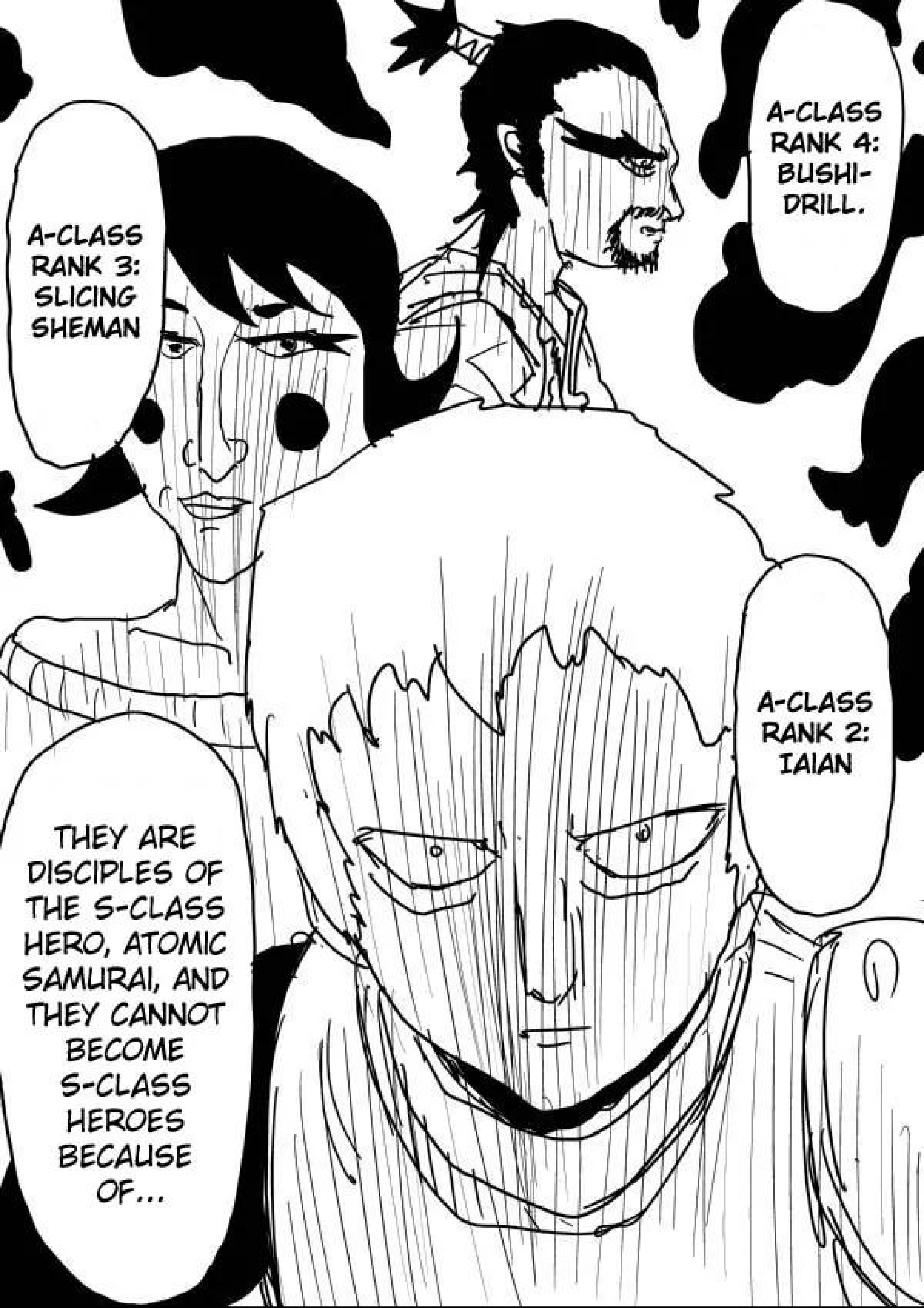

ダダダダダダーッ

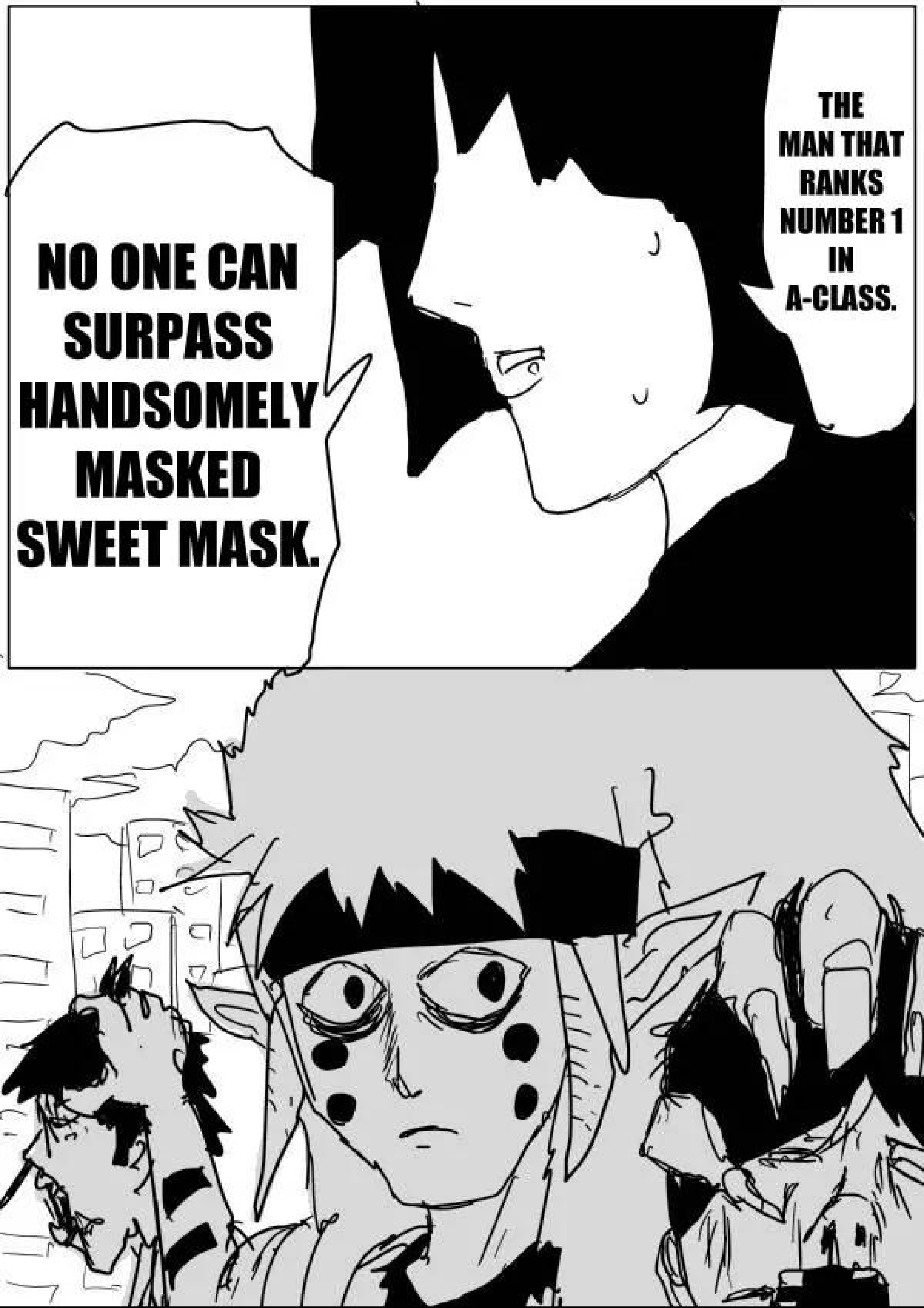

ズギャギャ
W-WHAT DID YOU...
GHAH
I JUST MOVED FORWARD WHILE DOING SIDE HOPS.
SHIT... THE SHOCK WAVE ALONE HAD THIS MUCH POWER...
UNLIMITED CLONES... FASTER THAN ME...
NEXT... TIME... I...
HE'S TOO STRONG.
IT'S NOT NORMAL.
つづく

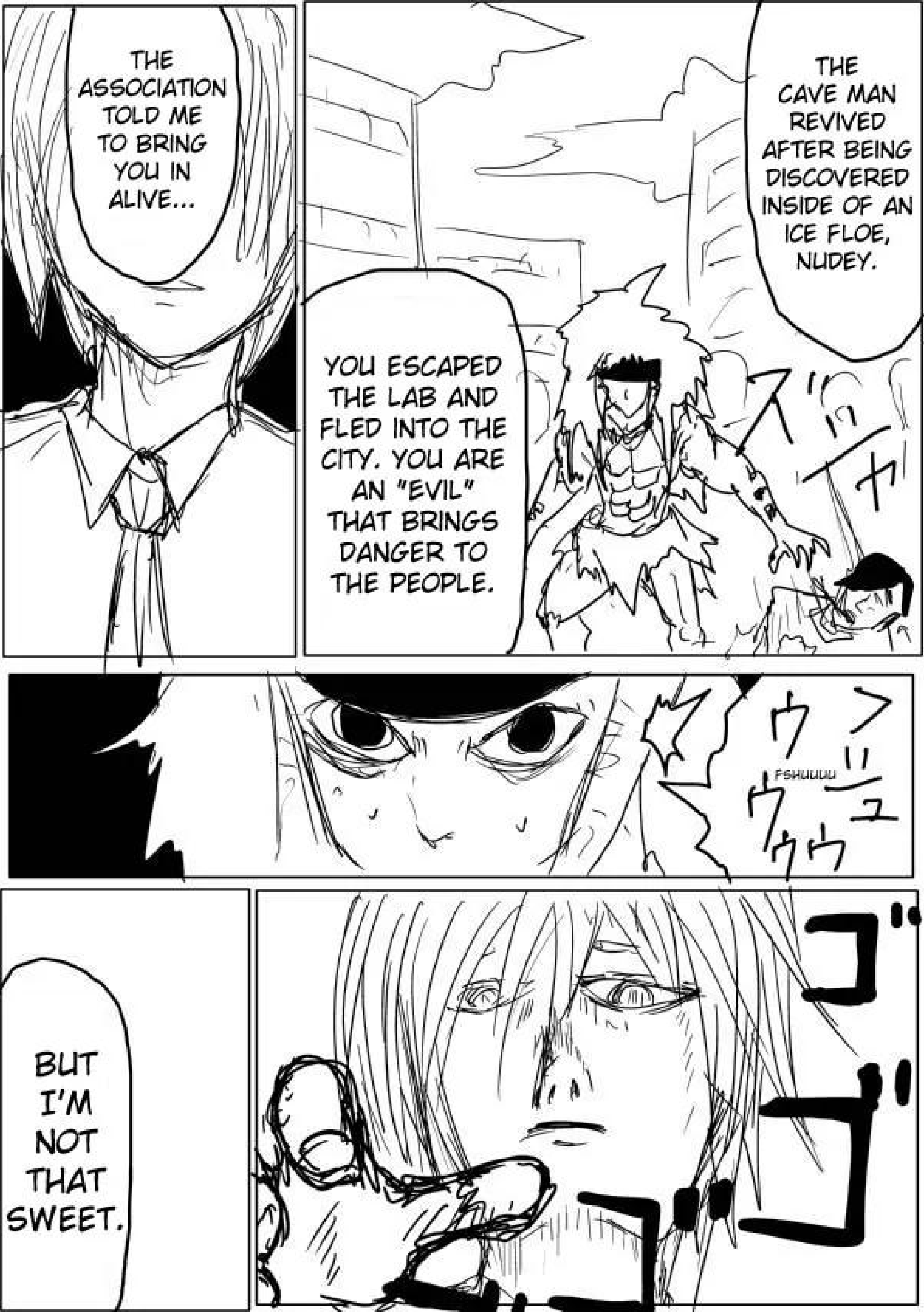

I COULD NOT BE THE BEST.
INTELLECT, STRENGTH, GOOD LOOKS, AND THE PSYCHIC POWERS I WAS BORN WITH. I WAS AN EXISTENCE THAT SHOULD HAVE STOOD AT THE TOP.
IF IT WERE NOT FOR HER.

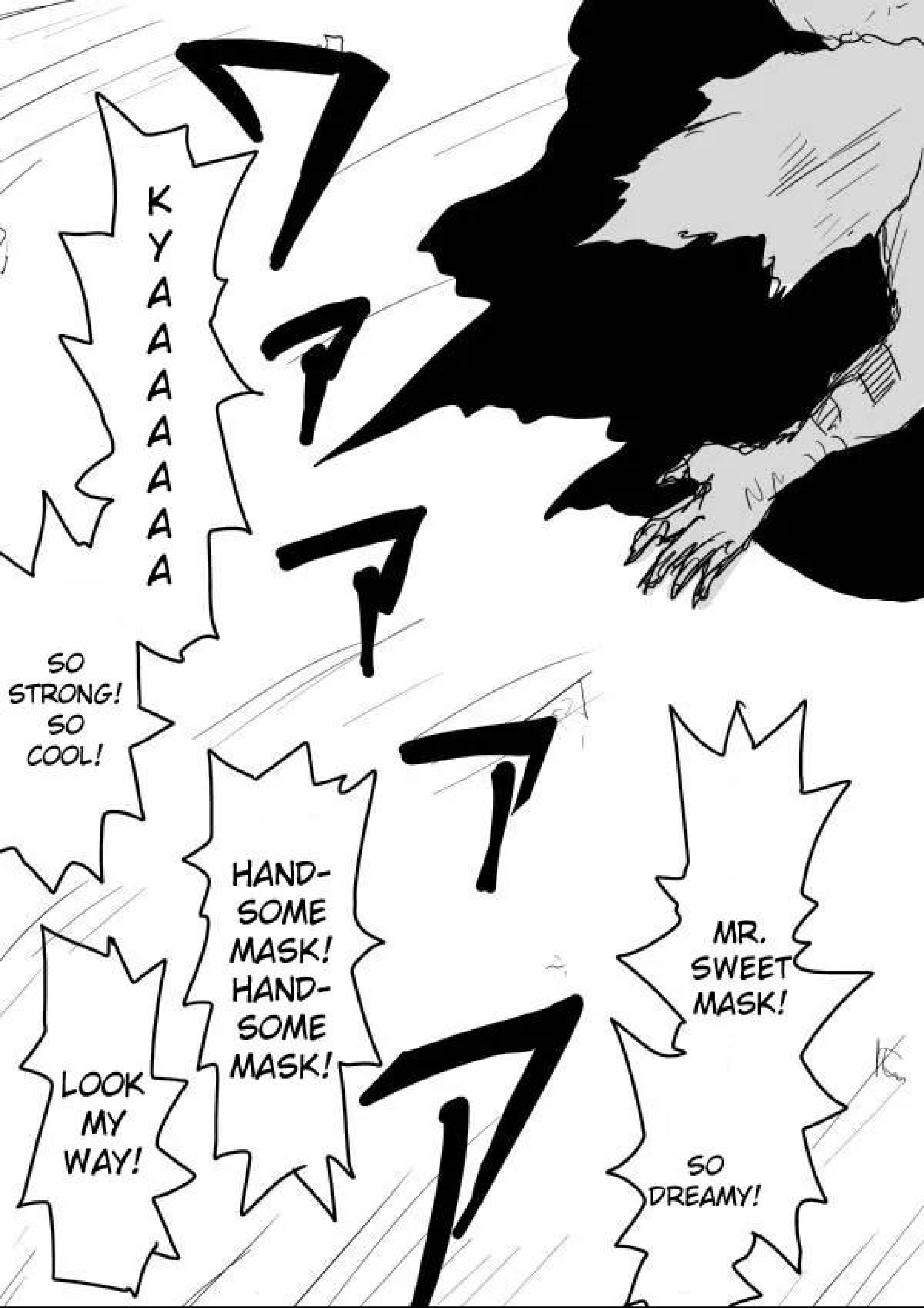

THE STRONGEST PSYCHIC, MY OWN SISTER
TATSUMAKI (28)

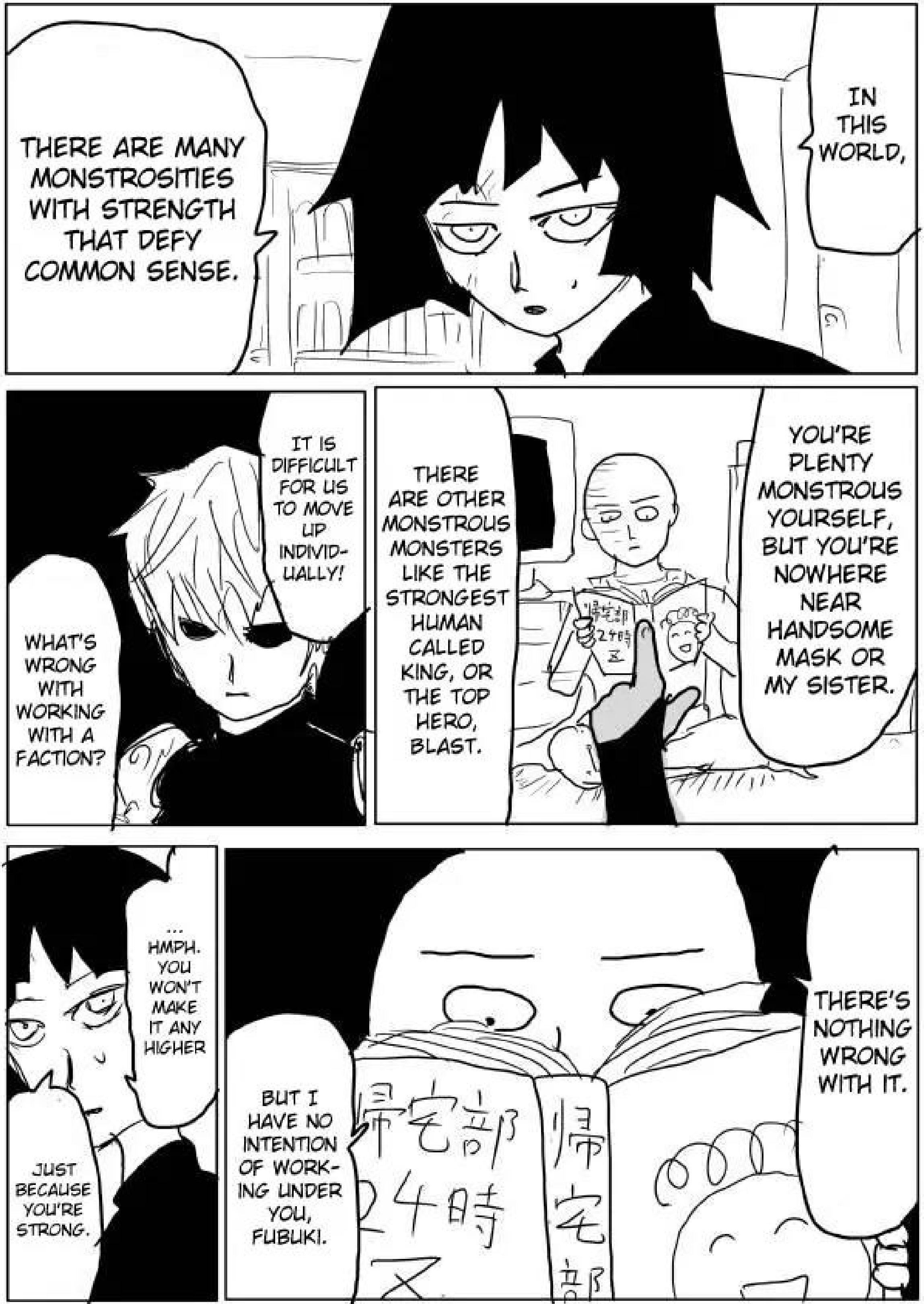

THANKS TO HER, THERE WAS NOTHING IN MY LIFE I COULD BE THE BEST AT... THAT'S WHY WHEN I BECAME NUMBER 1 IN B-CLASS, I THOUGHT...
I COULD STAY IN THIS POSITION, CONTROL THE B-CLASS HEROES BELOW ME, AND SURPASS MY SISTER WHO ONLY WORKS ALONE.
BUT THAT SHIT FACED BRA-... TORNADO OF TERROR IS IN S-CLASS.
WHY DIDN'T YOU AIM FOR A-CLASS RANK 1? IT'S NOT AS MUCH AS TATSUMAKI, BUT YOUR PSYCHIC POWERS SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO REACH A-CLASS.
A-CLASS IS TOO MUCH.
I COULD TAKE THE UPPER A-CLASS RANKS,
BUT NOT RANK 1.
NEVER.

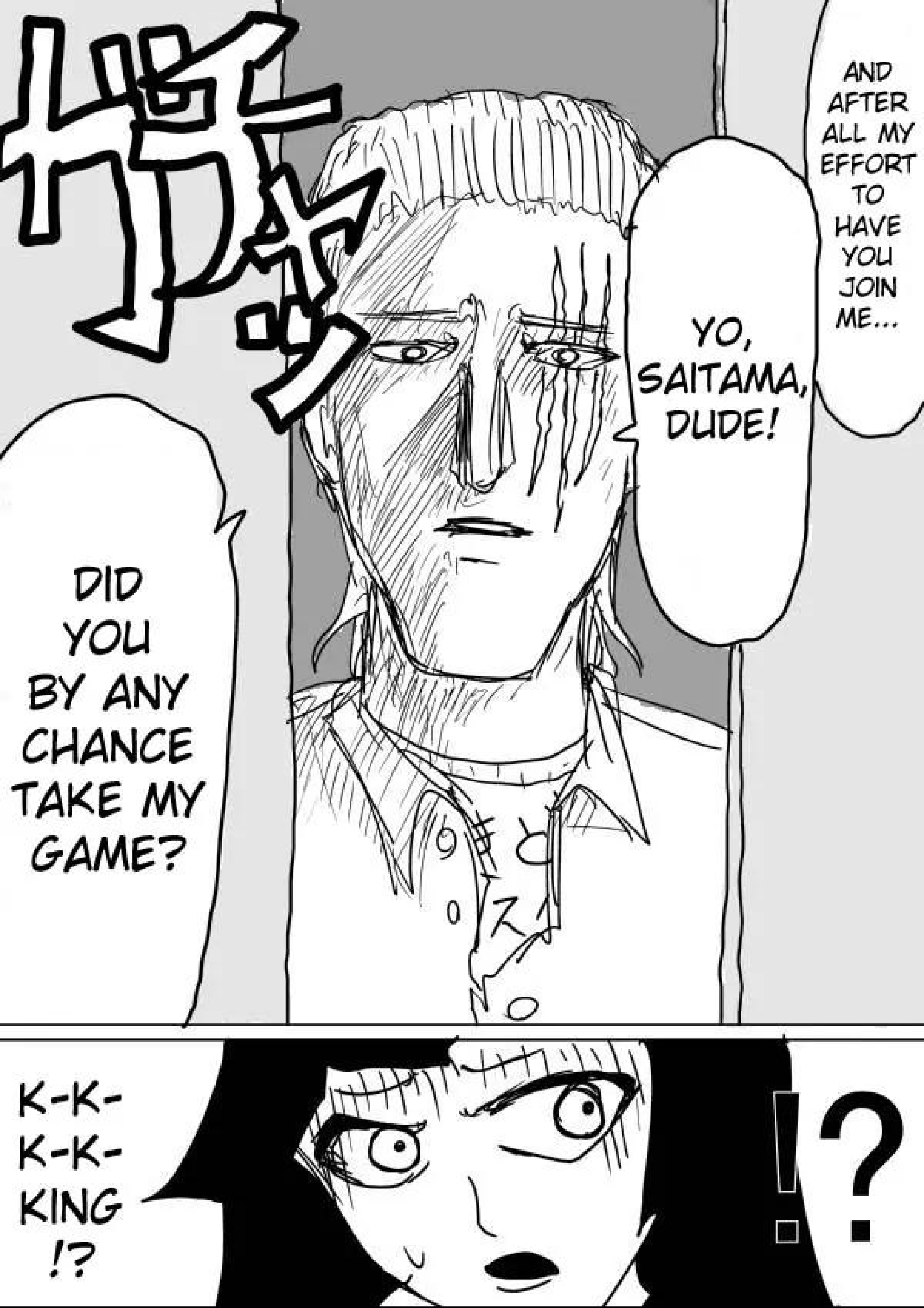

A-CLASS RANK 4: BUSHI-DRILL.
A-CLASS RANK 3: SLICING SHEMAN
A-CLASS RANK 2: IAIAN
THEY ARE DISCIPLES OF THE S-CLASS HERO, ATOMIC SAMURAI, AND THEY CANNOT BECOME S-CLASS HEROES BECAUSE OF...

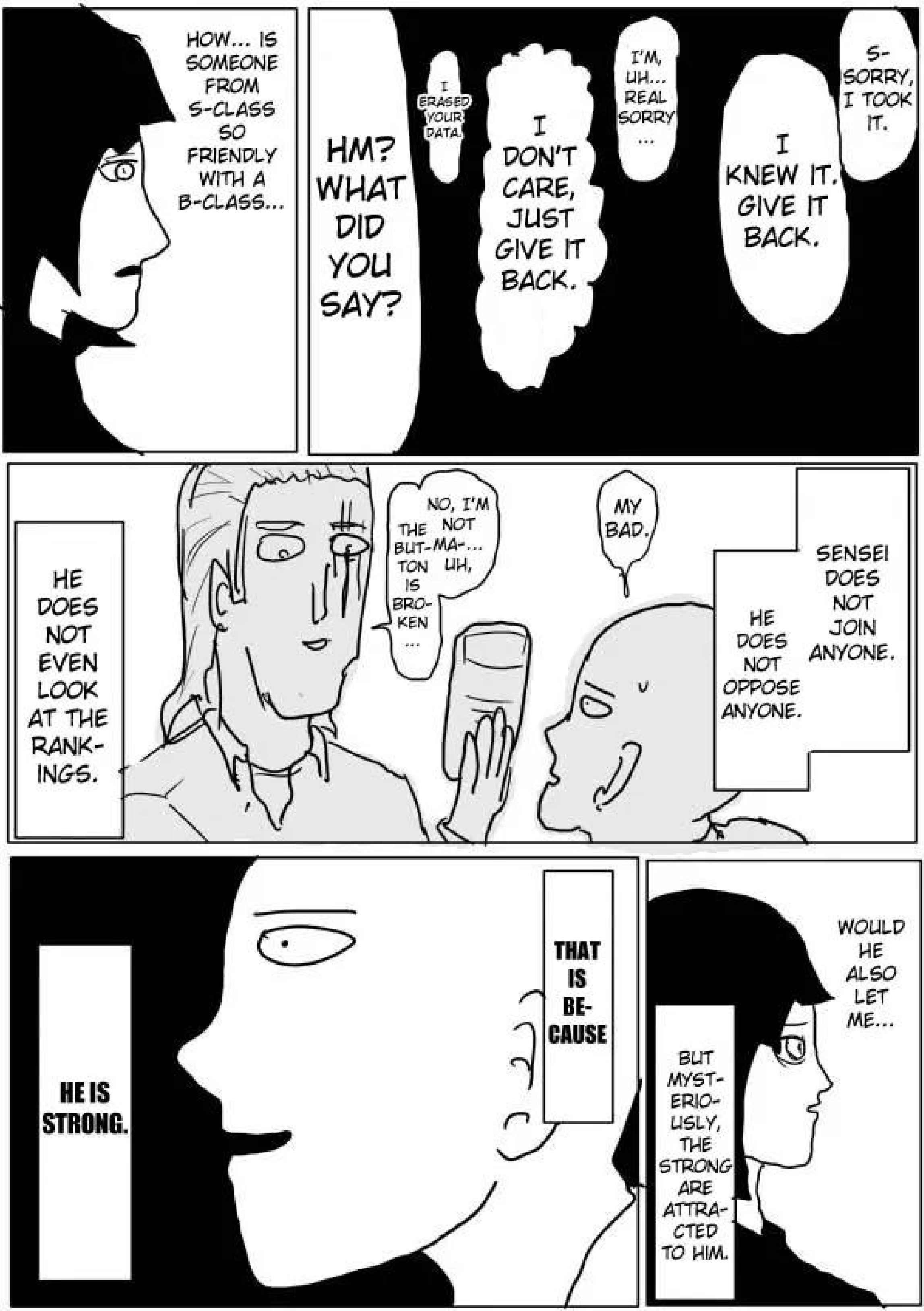

THE MAN THAT RANKS NUMBER 1 IN A-CLASS.
NO ONE CAN SURPASS HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK.

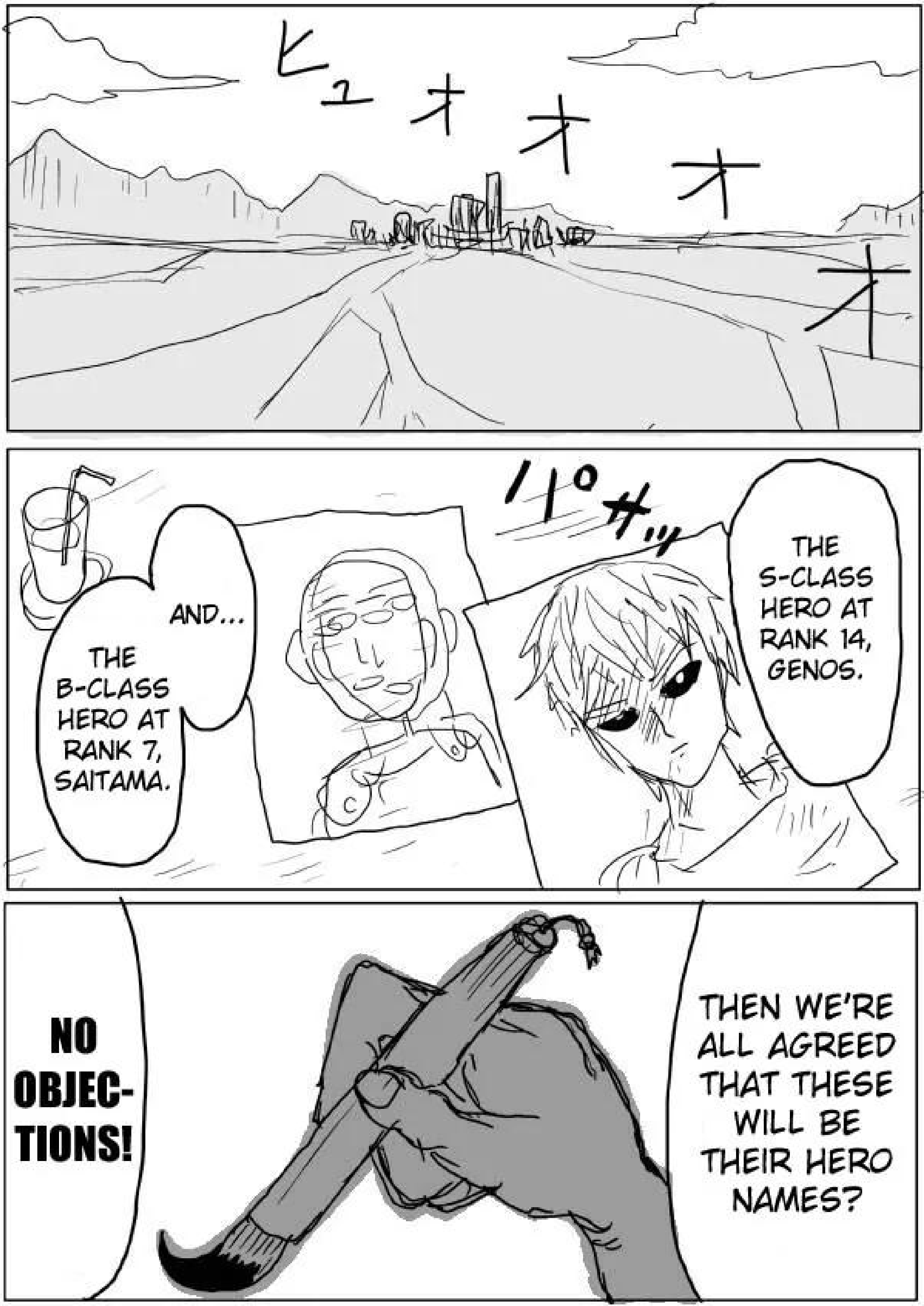

THE CAVE MAN REVIVED AFTER BEING DISCOVERED INSIDE OF AN ICE FLOE, NUDEY.
YOU ESCAPED THE LAB AND FLED INTO THE CITY. YOU ARE AN "EVIL" THAT BRINGS DANGER TO THE PEOPLE.
THE ASSOCIATION TOLD ME TO BRING YOU IN ALIVE...
フシュウウウウ
FSHUUUU
ゴゴゴ
BUT I'M NOT THAT SWEET.

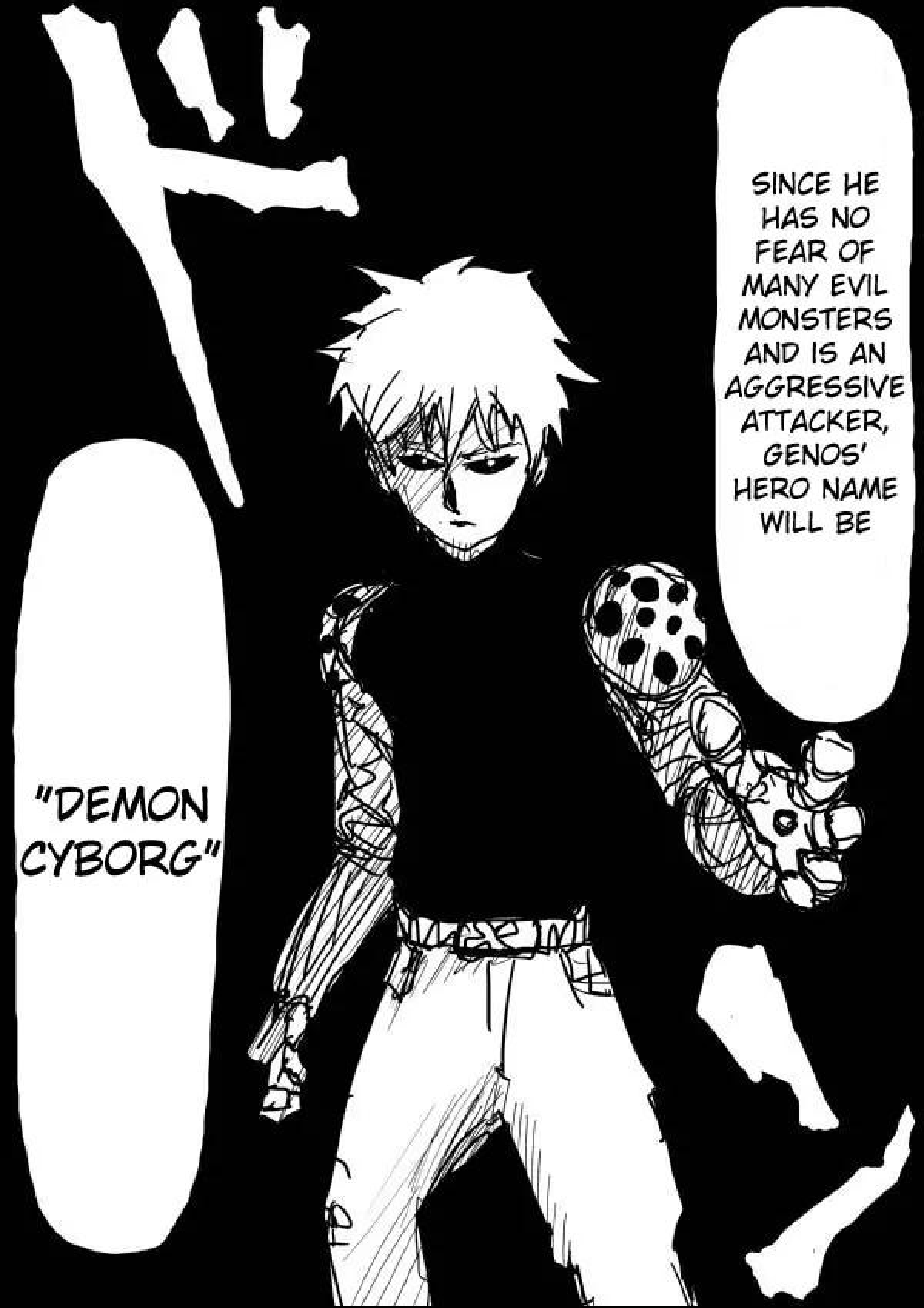

アァァァア
KYAAAAAAA
SO STRONG! SO COOL!
MR. SWEET MASK!
SO DREAMY!
HANDSOME MASK! HANDSOME MASK!
LOOK MY WAY!

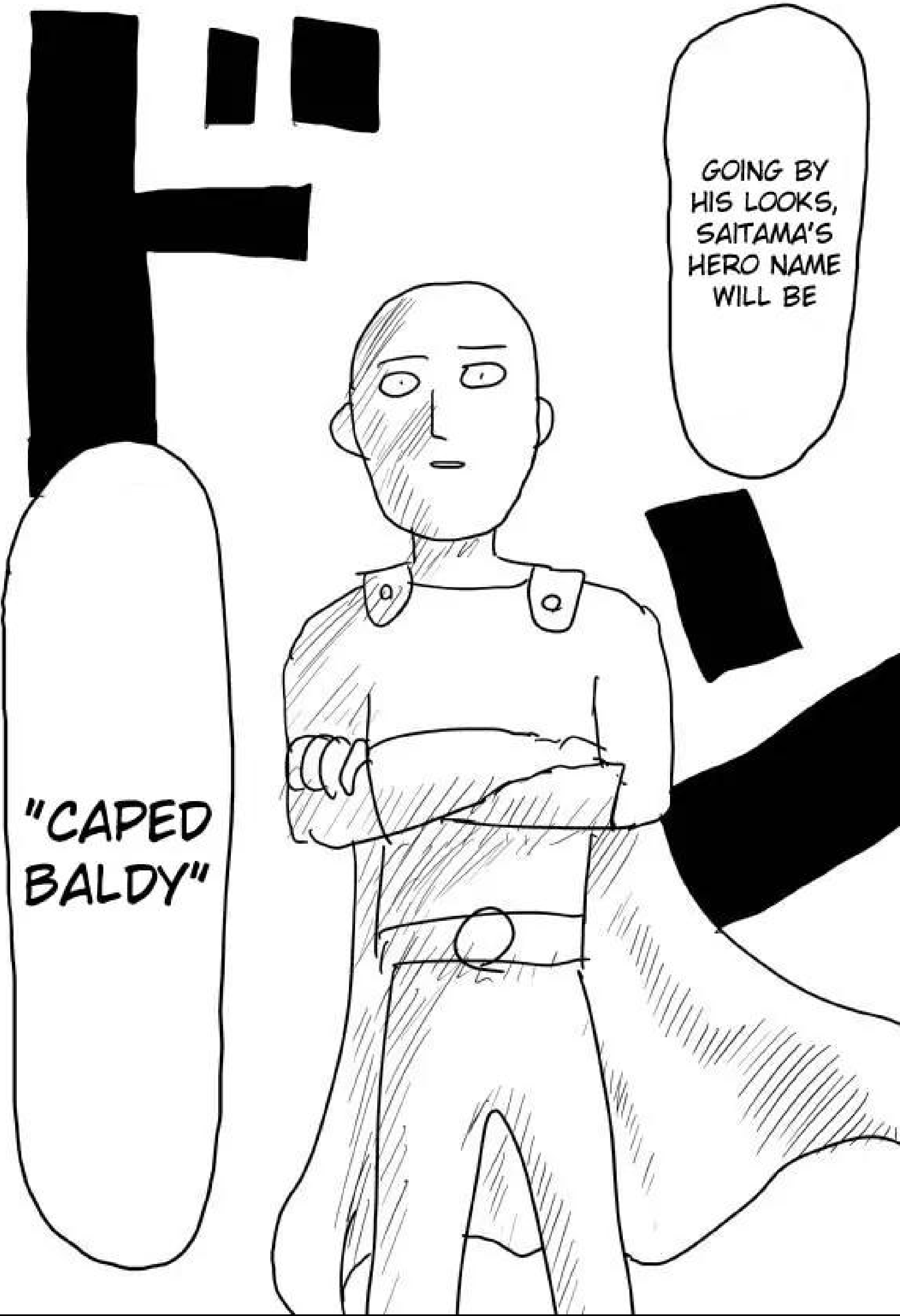

IN THIS WORLD,
THERE ARE MANY MONSTROSITIES WITH STRENGTH THAT DEFY COMMON SENSE.
YOU'RE PLENTY MONSTROUS YOURSELF, BUT YOU'RE NOWHERE NEAR HANDSOME MASK OR MY SISTER.
帰宅部 24時
THERE ARE OTHER MONSTROUS MONSTERS LIKE THE STRONGEST HUMAN CALLED KING, OR THE TOP HERO, BLAST.
IT IS DIFFICULT FOR US TO MOVE UP INDIVIDUALLY!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH WORKING WITH A FACTION?
THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH IT.
帰宅部 24時
BUT I HAVE NO INTENTION OF WORKING UNDER YOU, FUBUKI.
... HMPH. YOU WON'T MAKE IT ANY HIGHER
JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE STRONG.

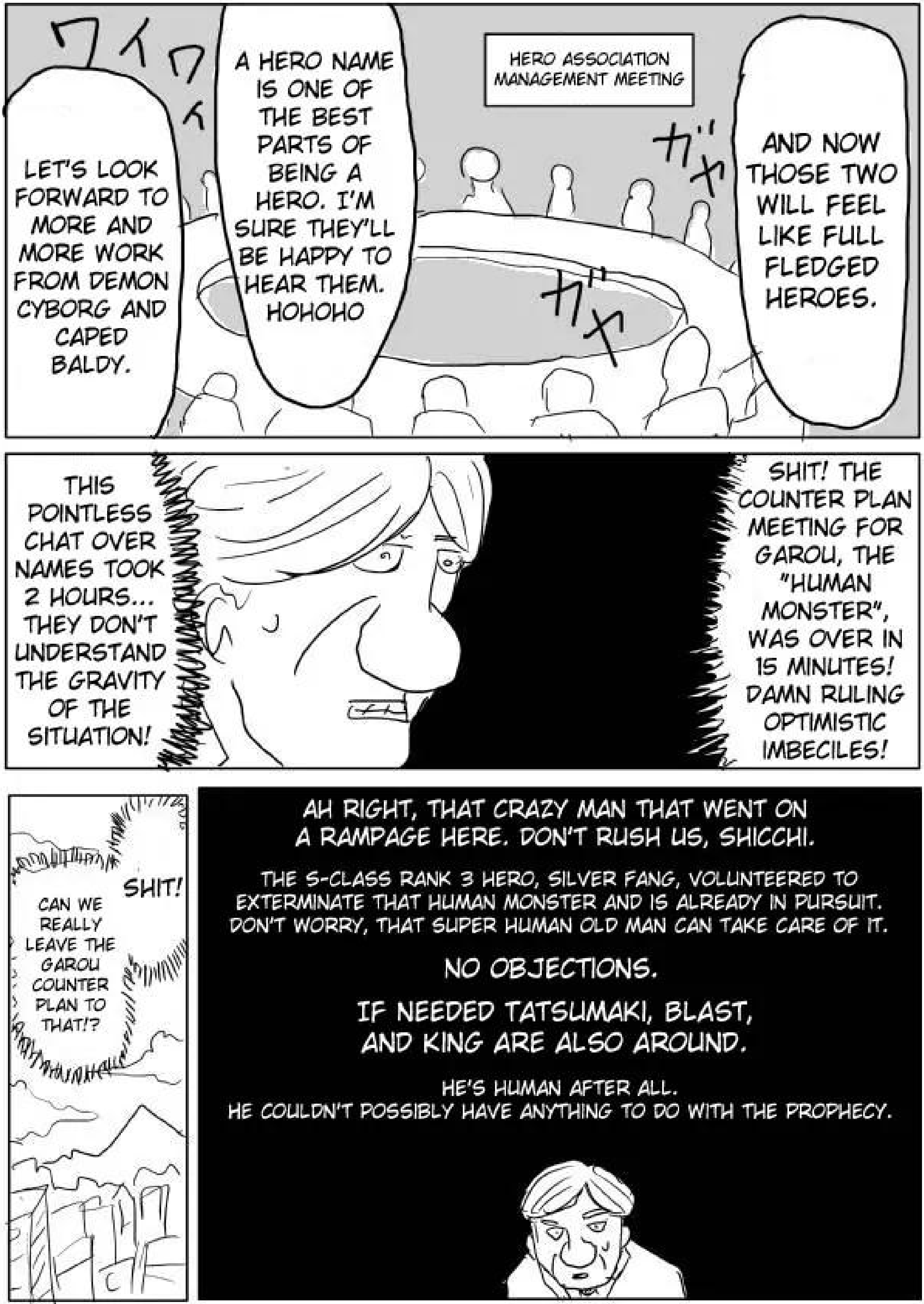

ガチャッ
AND AFTER ALL MY EFFORT TO HAVE YOU JOIN ME...
YO, SAITAMA, DUDE!
DID YOU BY ANY CHANCE TAKE MY GAME?
!?
K-K-K-K-KING !?

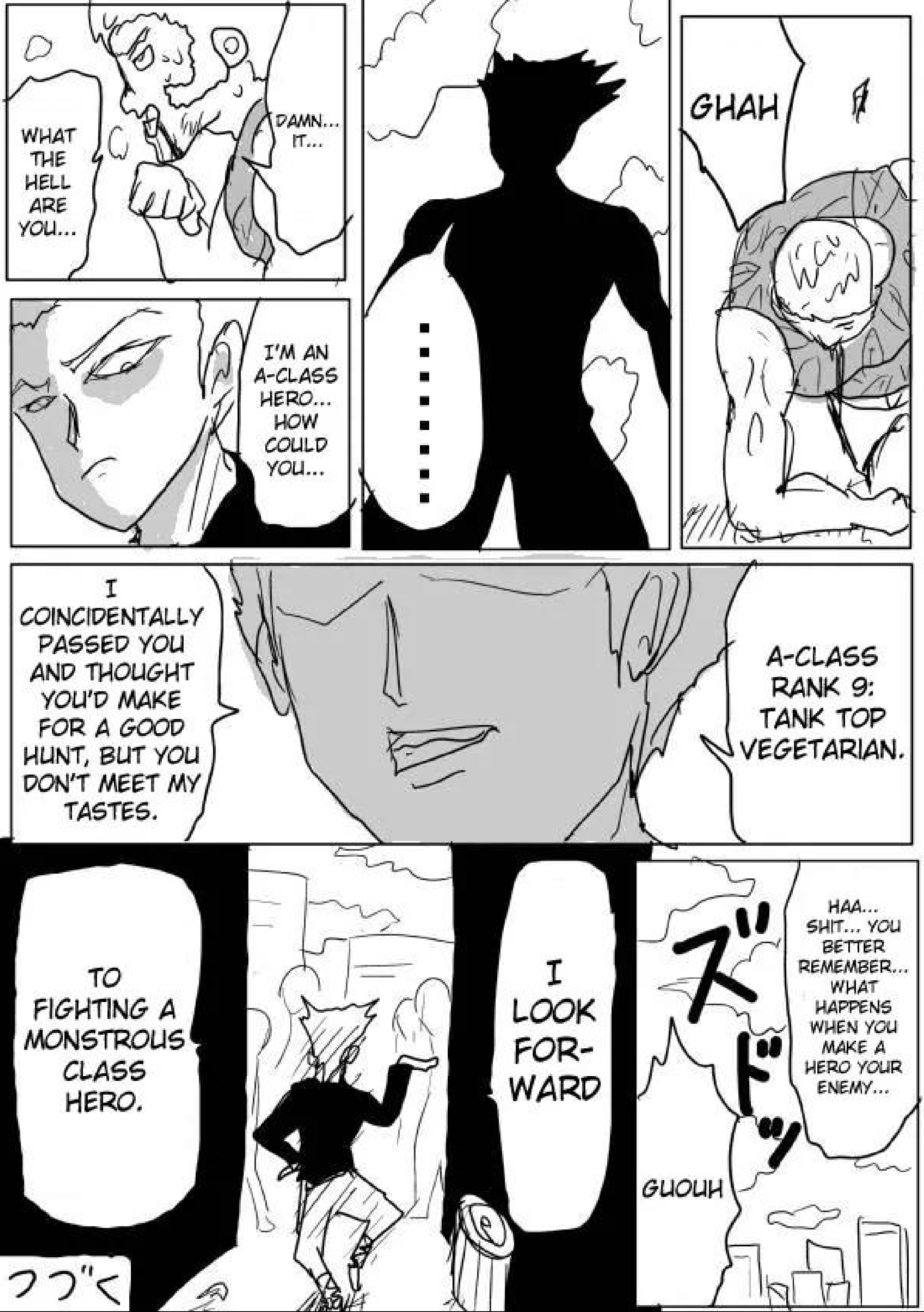

S-SORRY, I TOOK IT.
I KNEW IT. GIVE IT BACK.
I'M, UH... REAL SORRY...
I DON'T CARE, JUST GIVE IT BACK.
I ERASED YOUR DATA.
HM? WHAT DID YOU SAY?
HOW... IS SOMEONE FROM S-CLASS SO FRIENDLY WITH A B-CLASS...
SENSEI DOES NOT JOIN ANYONE.
HE DOES NOT OPPOSE ANYONE.
MY BAD.
NO, I'M NOT MA-... UH, THE BUTTON IS BROKEN...
HE DOES NOT EVEN LOOK AT THE RANKINGS.
WOULD HE ALSO LET ME...
BUT MYSTERIOUSLY, THE STRONG ARE ATTRACTED TO HIM.
THAT IS BECAUSE
HE IS STRONG.

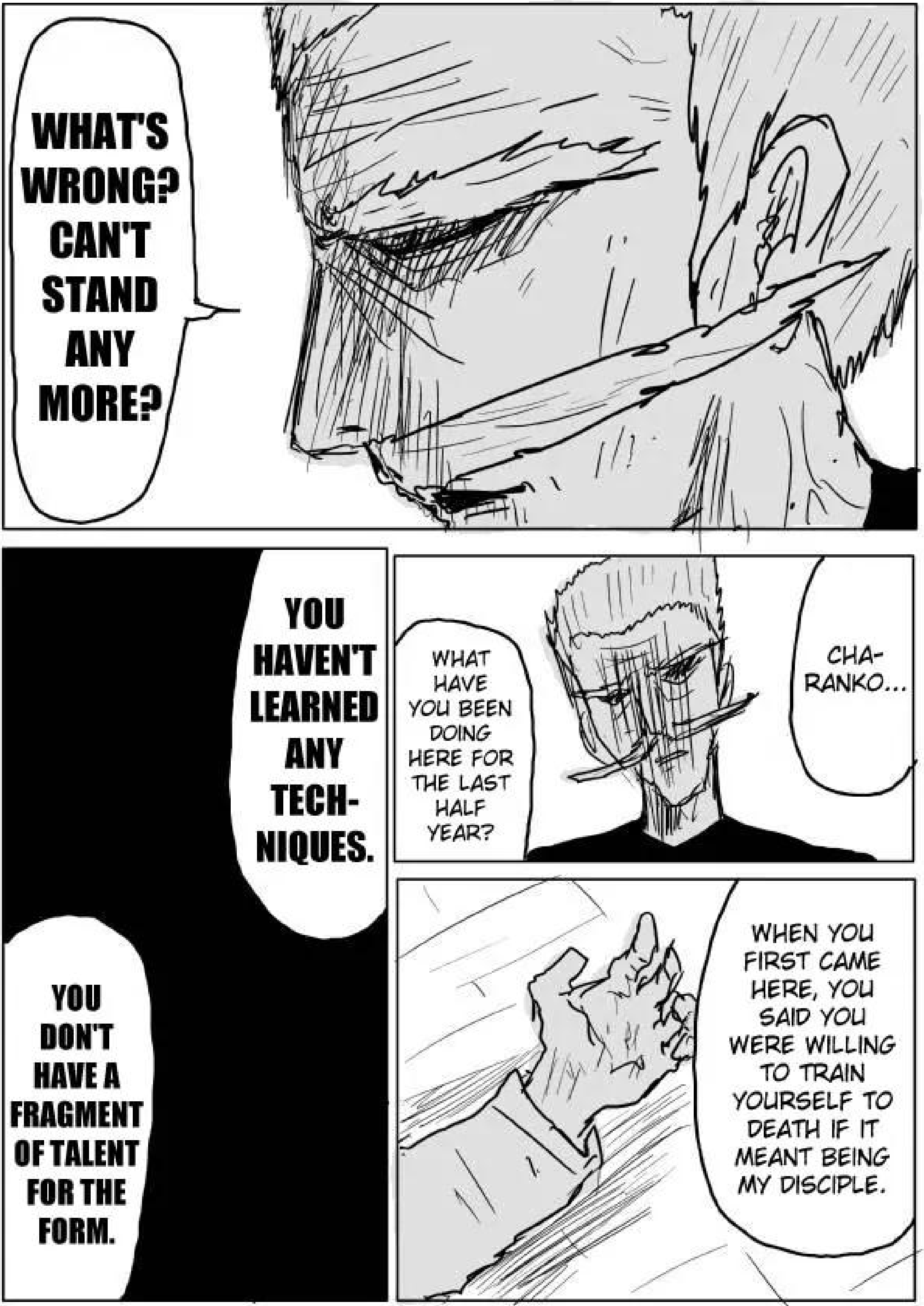

ヒュオオオオ
バサッ
THE S-CLASS HERO AT RANK 14, GENOS.
AND...
THE B-CLASS HERO AT RANK 7, SAITAMA.
THEN WE'RE ALL AGREED THAT THESE WILL BE THEIR HERO NAMES?
NO OBJEC-TIONS!

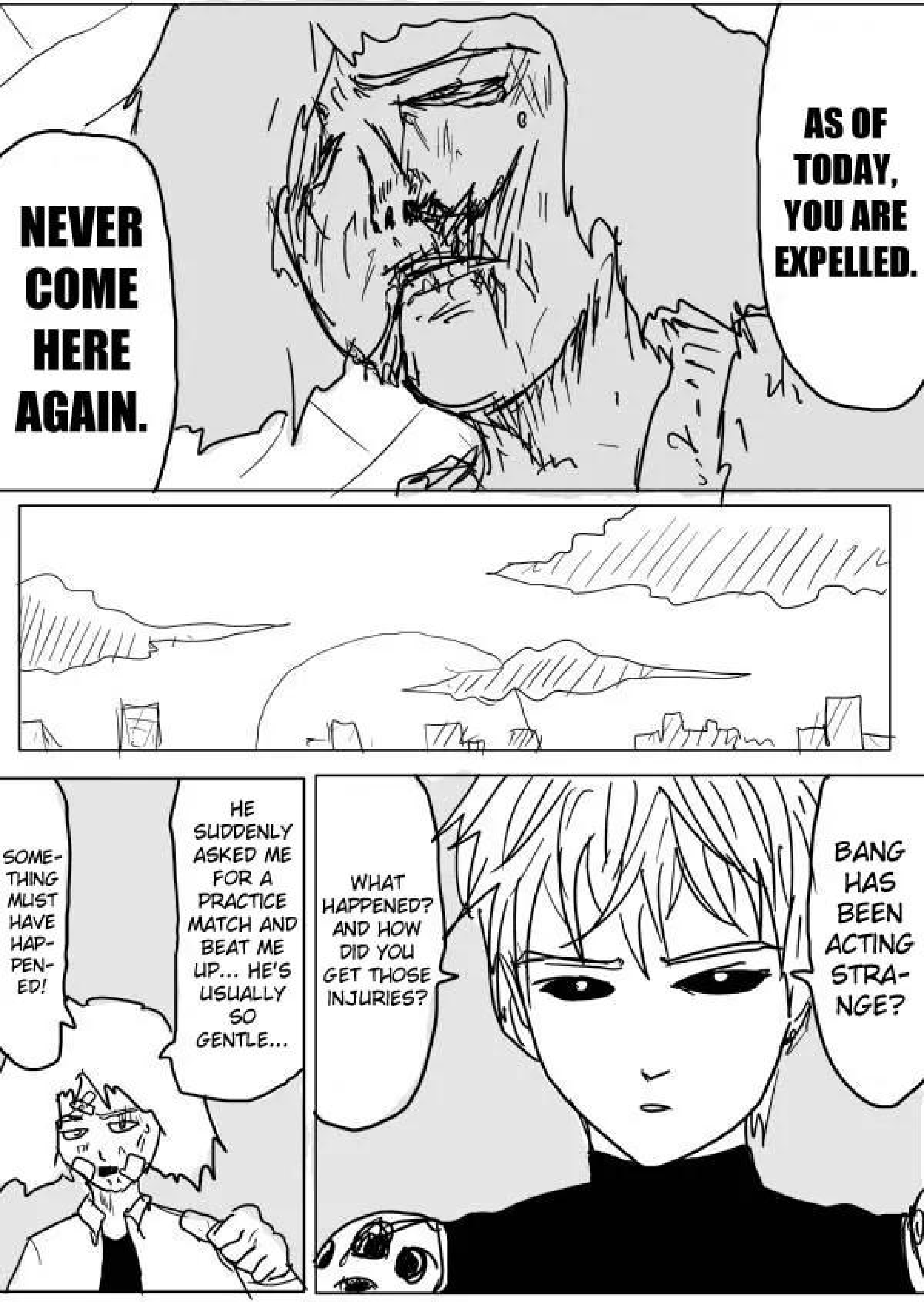

SINCE HE HAS NO FEAR OF MANY EVIL MONSTERS AND IS AN AGGRESSIVE ATTACKER, GENOS' HERO NAME WILL BE
"DEMON CYBORG"

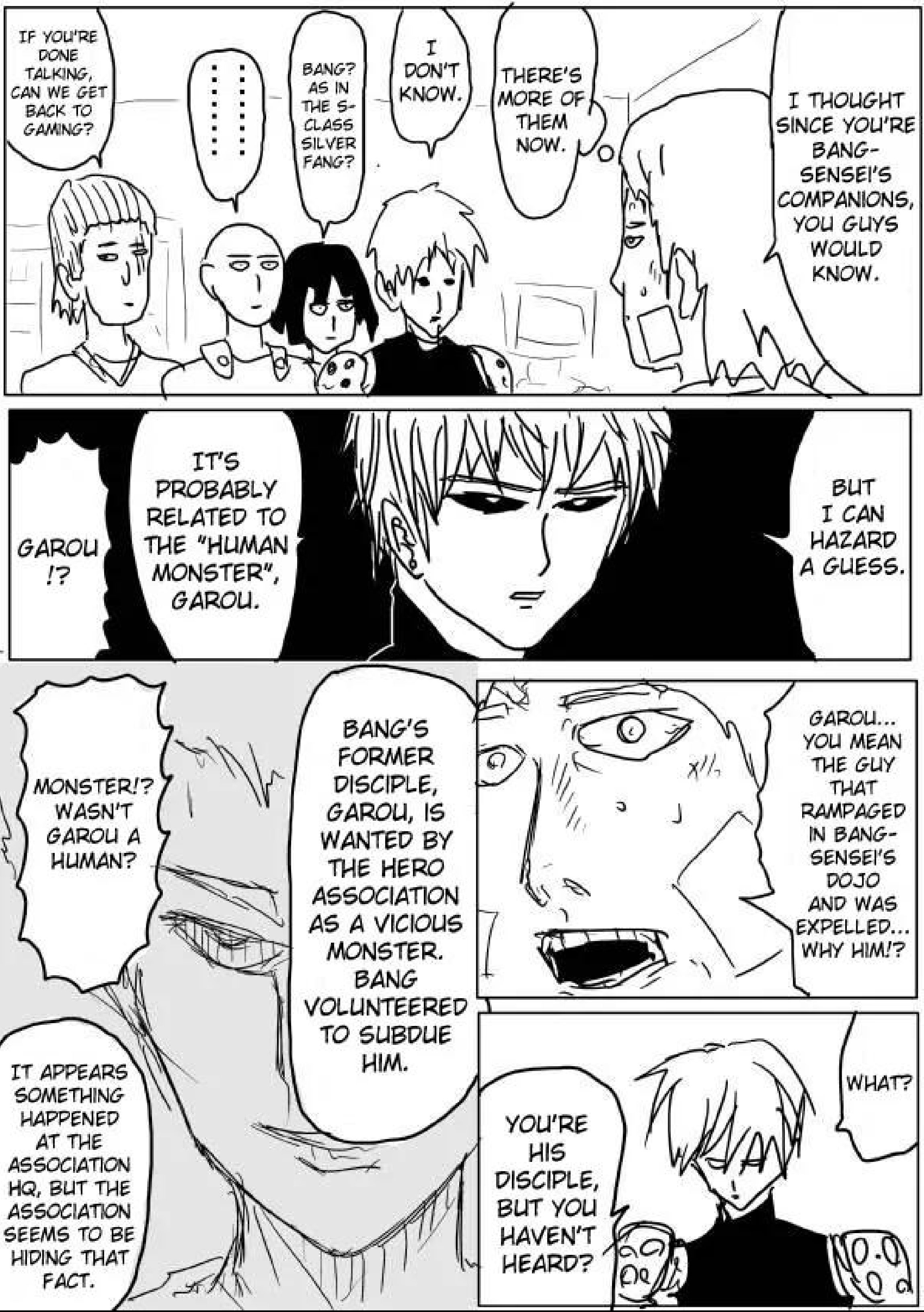

GOING BY HIS LOOKS, SAITAMA'S HERO NAME WILL BE
ドド
"CAPED BALDY"

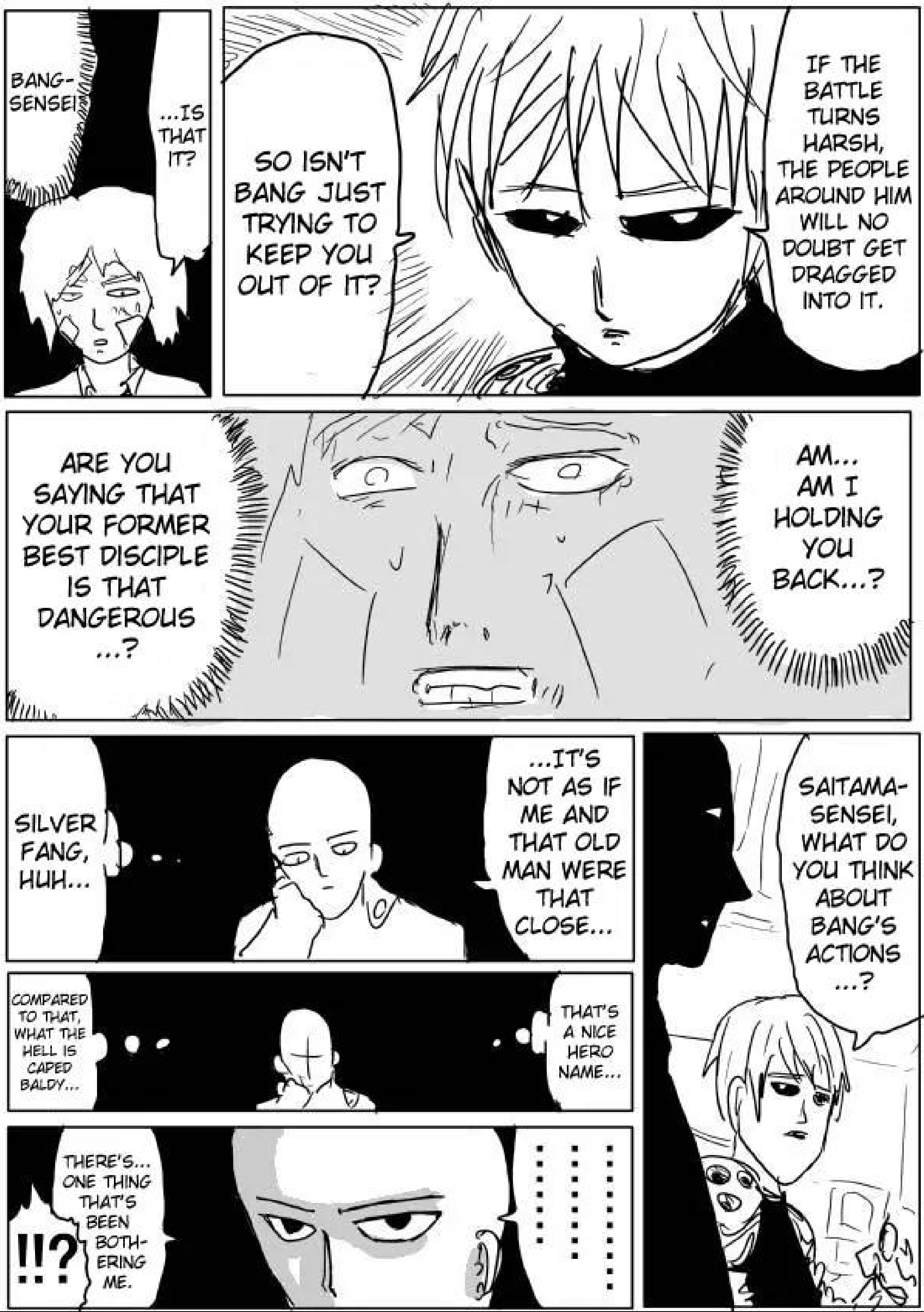

HERO ASSOCIATION MANAGEMENT MEETING
ガヤ
ガヤ
AND NOW THOSE TWO WILL FEEL LIKE FULL FLEDGED HEROES.
A HERO NAME IS ONE OF THE BEST PARTS OF BEING A HERO. I'M SURE THEY'LL BE HAPPY TO HEAR THEM. HOHOHO
ワイワイ
LET'S LOOK FORWARD TO MORE AND MORE WORK FROM DEMON CYBORG AND CAPED BALDY.
SHIT! THE COUNTER PLAN MEETING FOR GAROU, THE "HUMAN MONSTER", WAS OVER IN 15 MINUTES! DAMN RULING OPTIMISTIC IMBECILES!
THIS POINTLESS CHAT OVER NAMES TOOK 2 HOURS... THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION!
AH RIGHT, THAT CRAZY MAN THAT WENT ON A RAMPAGE HERE. DON'T RUSH US, SHICCHI.
THE S-CLASS RANK 3 HERO, SILVER FANG, VOLUNTEERED TO EXTERMINATE THAT HUMAN MONSTER AND IS ALREADY IN PURSUIT. DON'T WORRY, THAT SUPER HUMAN OLD MAN CAN TAKE CARE OF IT.
NO OBJECTIONS.
IF NEEDED TATSUMAKI, BLAST, AND KING ARE ALSO AROUND.
HE'S HUMAN AFTER ALL. HE COULDN'T POSSIBLY HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE PROPHECY.
SHIT!
CAN WE REALLY LEAVE THE GAROU COUNTER PLAN TO THAT!?

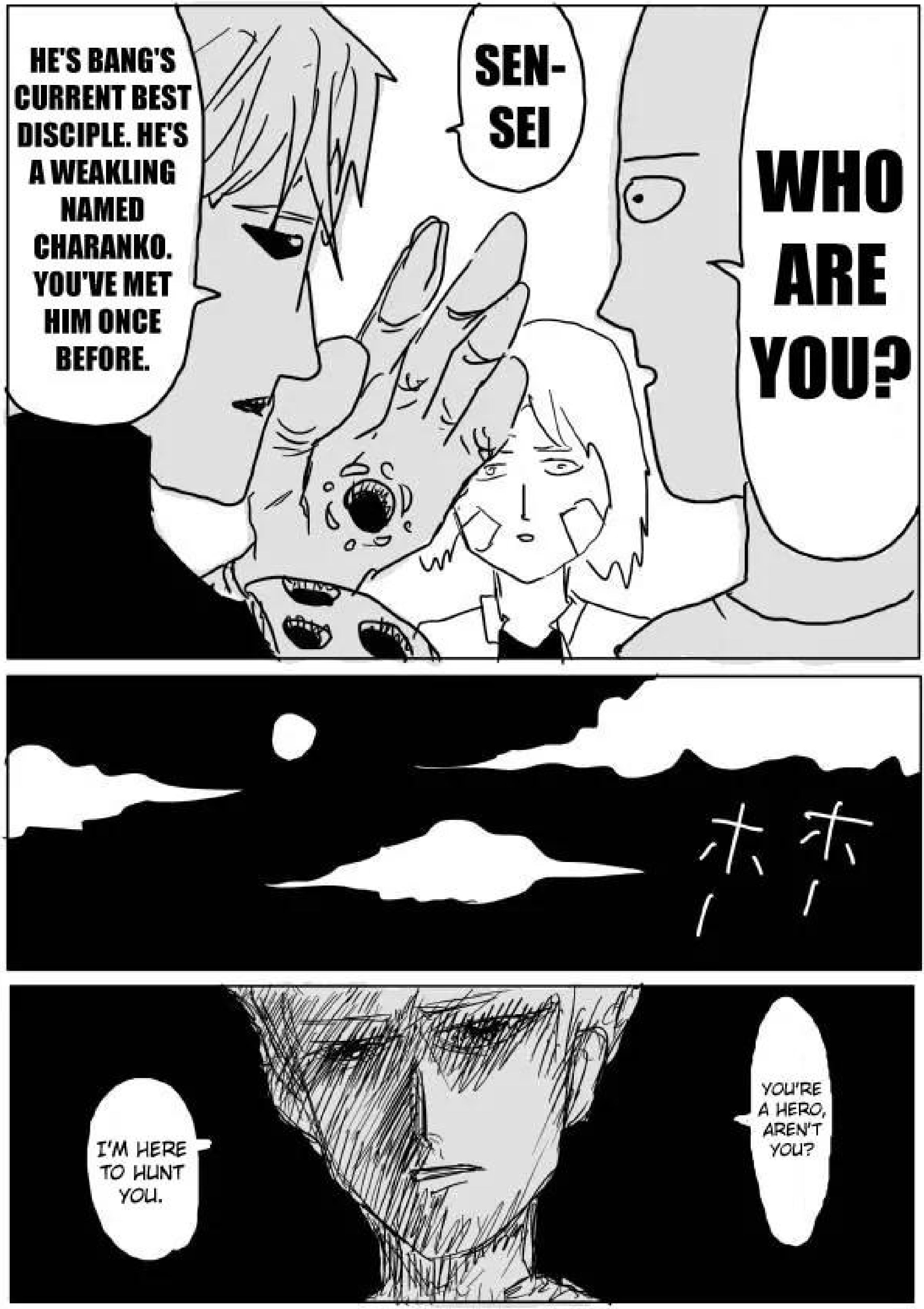

GHAH
......
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU...
DAMN... IT...
I'M AN A-CLASS HERO... HOW COULD YOU...
A-CLASS RANK 9: TANK TOP VEGETARIAN.
I COINCIDENTALLY PASSED YOU AND THOUGHT YOU'D MAKE FOR A GOOD HUNT, BUT YOU DON'T MEET MY TASTES.
HAA... SHIT... YOU BETTER REMEMBER... WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU MAKE A HERO YOUR ENEMY...
ズドッ
GUOUH
I LOOK FORWARD
TO FIGHTING A MONSTROUS CLASS HERO.
つづく

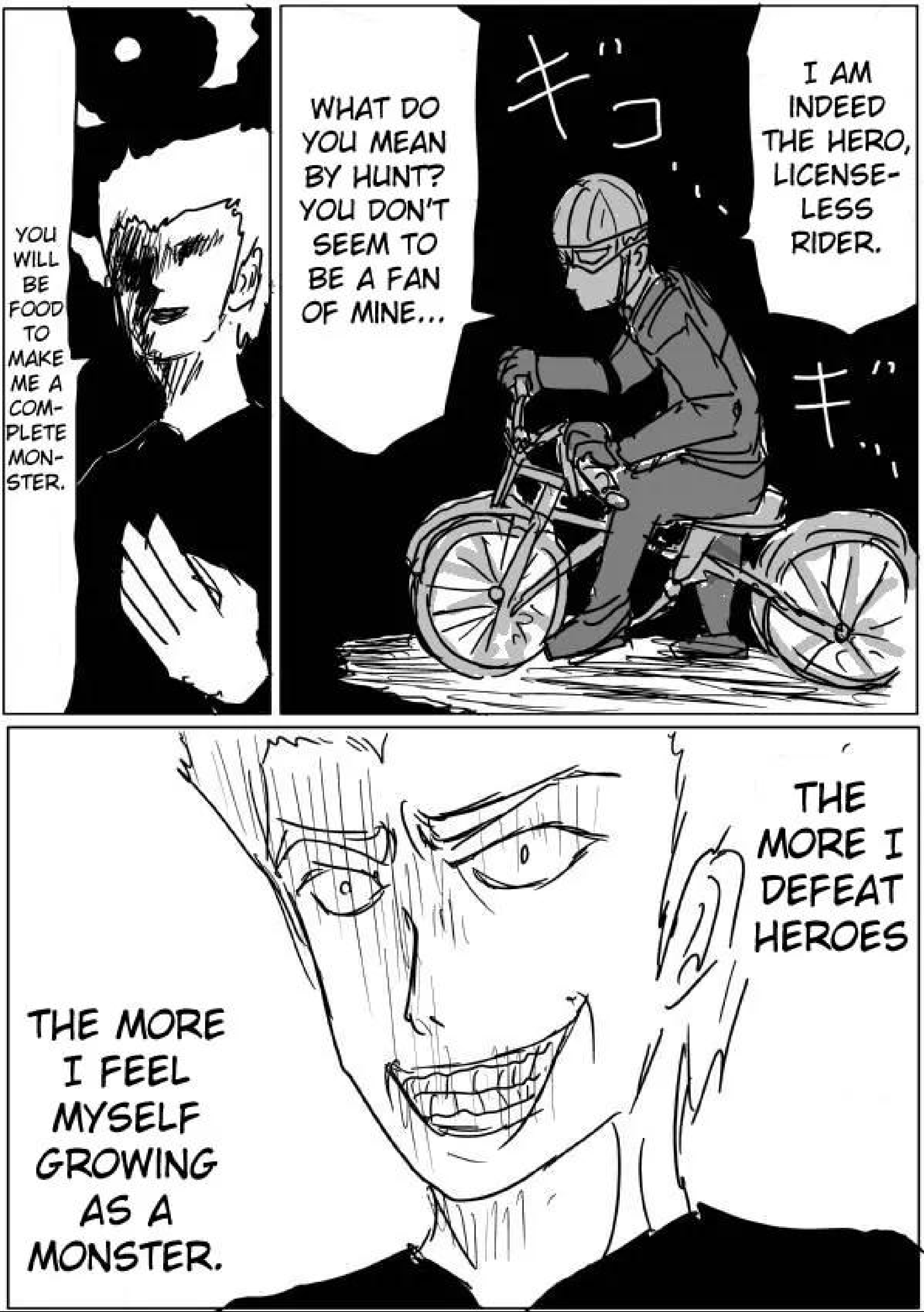

WHAT'S WRONG? CAN'T STAND ANY MORE?
CHA-RANKO...
WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING HERE FOR THE LAST HALF YEAR?
WHEN YOU FIRST CAME HERE, YOU SAID YOU WERE WILLING TO TRAIN YOURSELF TO DEATH IF IT MEANT BEING MY DISCIPLE.
YOU HAVEN'T LEARNED ANY TECHNIQUES.
YOU DON'T HAVE A FRAGMENT OF TALENT FOR THE FORM.

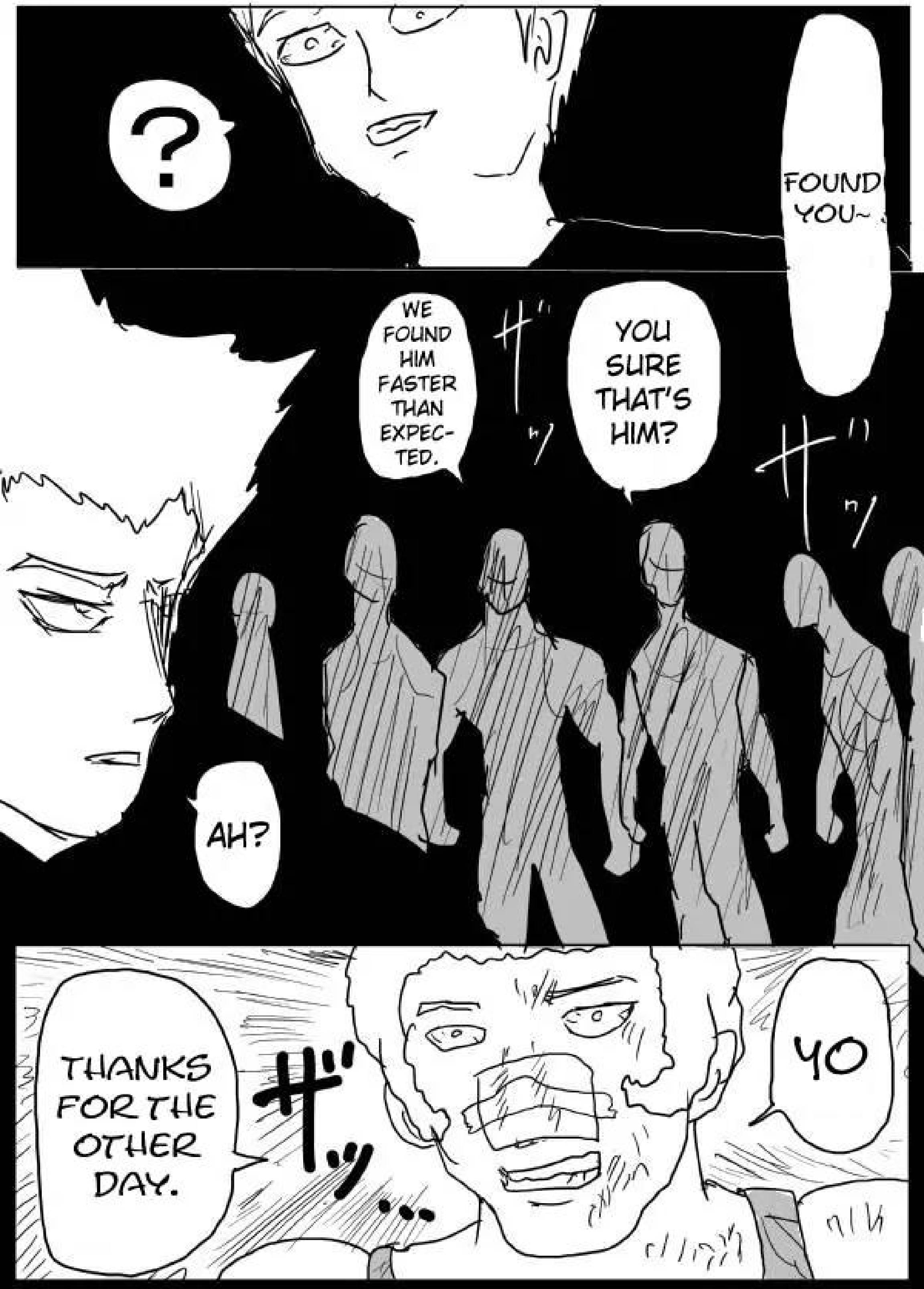

AS OF TODAY, YOU ARE EXPELLED.
NEVER COME HERE AGAIN.
BANG HAS BEEN ACTING STRANGE?
WHAT HAPPENED? AND HOW DID YOU GET THOSE INJURIES?
HE SUDDENLY ASKED ME FOR A PRACTICE MATCH AND BEAT ME UP... HE'S USUALLY SO GENTLE...
SOMETHING MUST HAVE HAPPENED!

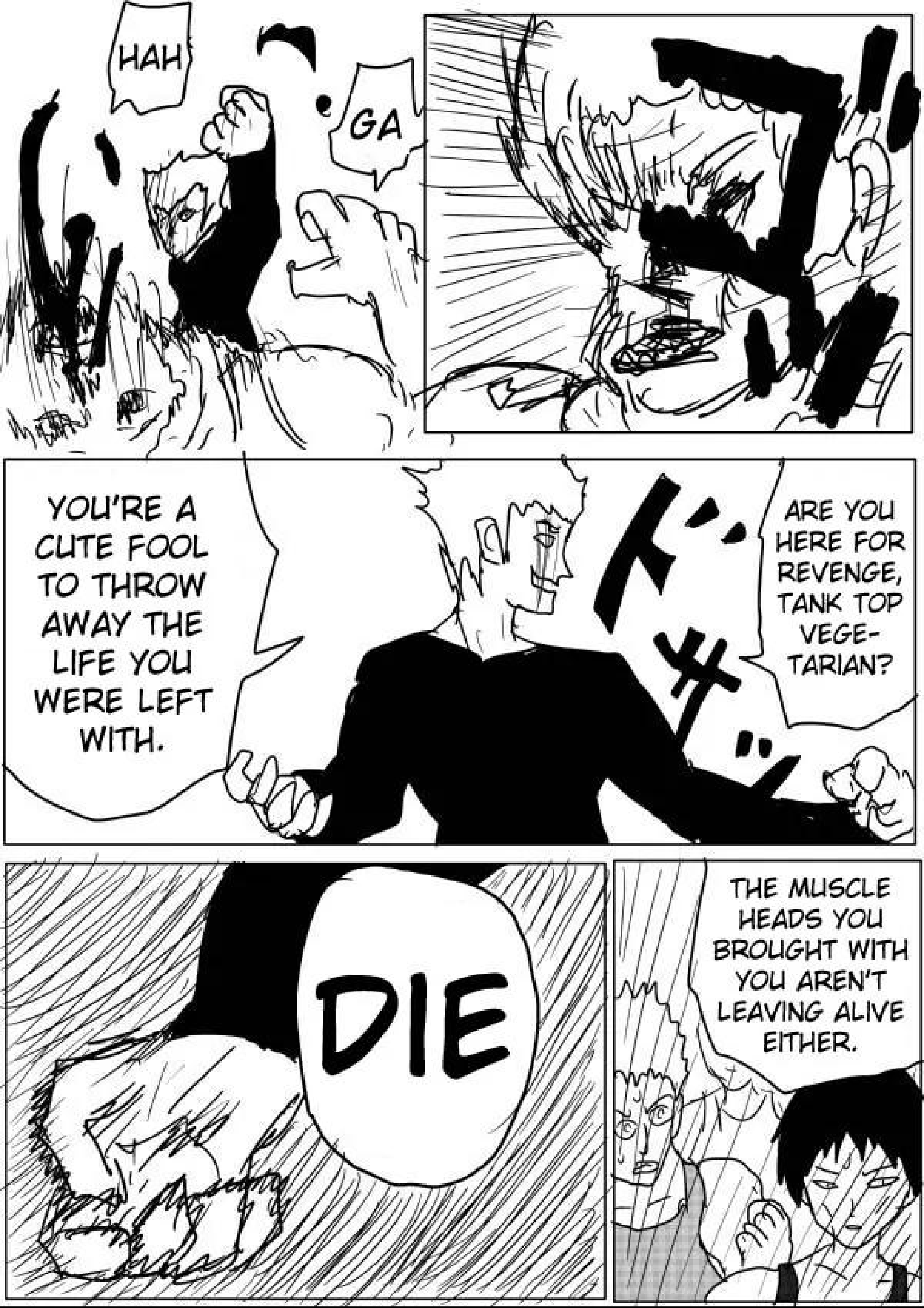

I THOUGHT SINCE YOU'RE BANG-SENSEI'S COMPANIONS, YOU GUYS WOULD KNOW.
THERE'S MORE OF THEM NOW.
I DON'T KNOW.
BANG? AS IN THE S-CLASS SILVER FANG?
......
IF YOU'RE DONE TALKING, CAN WE GET BACK TO GAMING?
BUT I CAN HAZARD A GUESS.
IT'S PROBABLY RELATED TO THE "HUMAN MONSTER", GAROU.
GAROU!?
GAROU... YOU MEAN THE GUY THAT RAMPAGED IN BANG-SENSEI'S DOJO AND WAS EXPELLED... WHY HIM!?
BANG'S FORMER DISCIPLE, GAROU, IS WANTED BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION AS A VICIOUS MONSTER. BANG VOLUNTEERED TO SUBDUE HIM.
MONSTER!? WASN'T GAROU A HUMAN?
WHAT?
YOU'RE HIS DISCIPLE, BUT YOU HAVEN'T HEARD?
IT APPEARS SOMETHING HAPPENED AT THE ASSOCIATION HQ, BUT THE ASSOCIATION SEEMS TO BE HIDING THAT FACT.

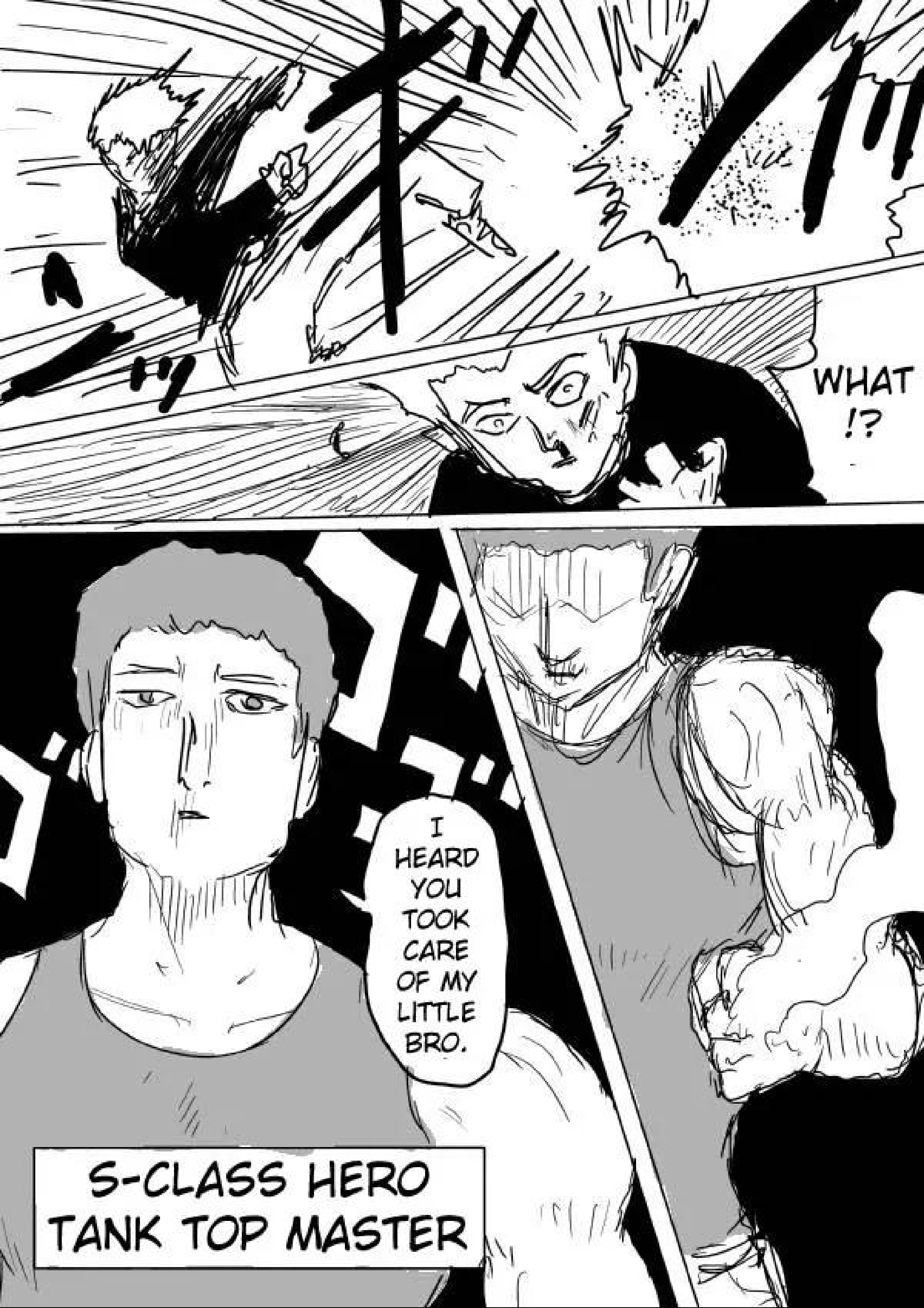

IF THE BATTLE TURNS HARSH, THE PEOPLE AROUND HIM WILL NO DOUBT GET DRAGGED INTO IT.
SO ISN'T BANG JUST TRYING TO KEEP YOU OUT OF IT?
...IS THAT IT?
BANG-SENSEI
AM... AM I HOLDING YOU BACK...?
ARE YOU SAYING THAT YOUR FORMER BEST DISCIPLE IS THAT DANGEROUS ...?
SAITAMA-SENSEI, WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT BANG'S ACTIONS ...?
...IT'S NOT AS IF ME AND THAT OLD MAN WERE THAT CLOSE...
SILVER FANG, HUH...
THAT'S A NICE HERO NAME...
COMPARED TO THAT, WHAT THE HELL IS CAPED BALDY...
......
THERE'S... ONE THING THAT'S BEEN BOTHERING ME.
!!?

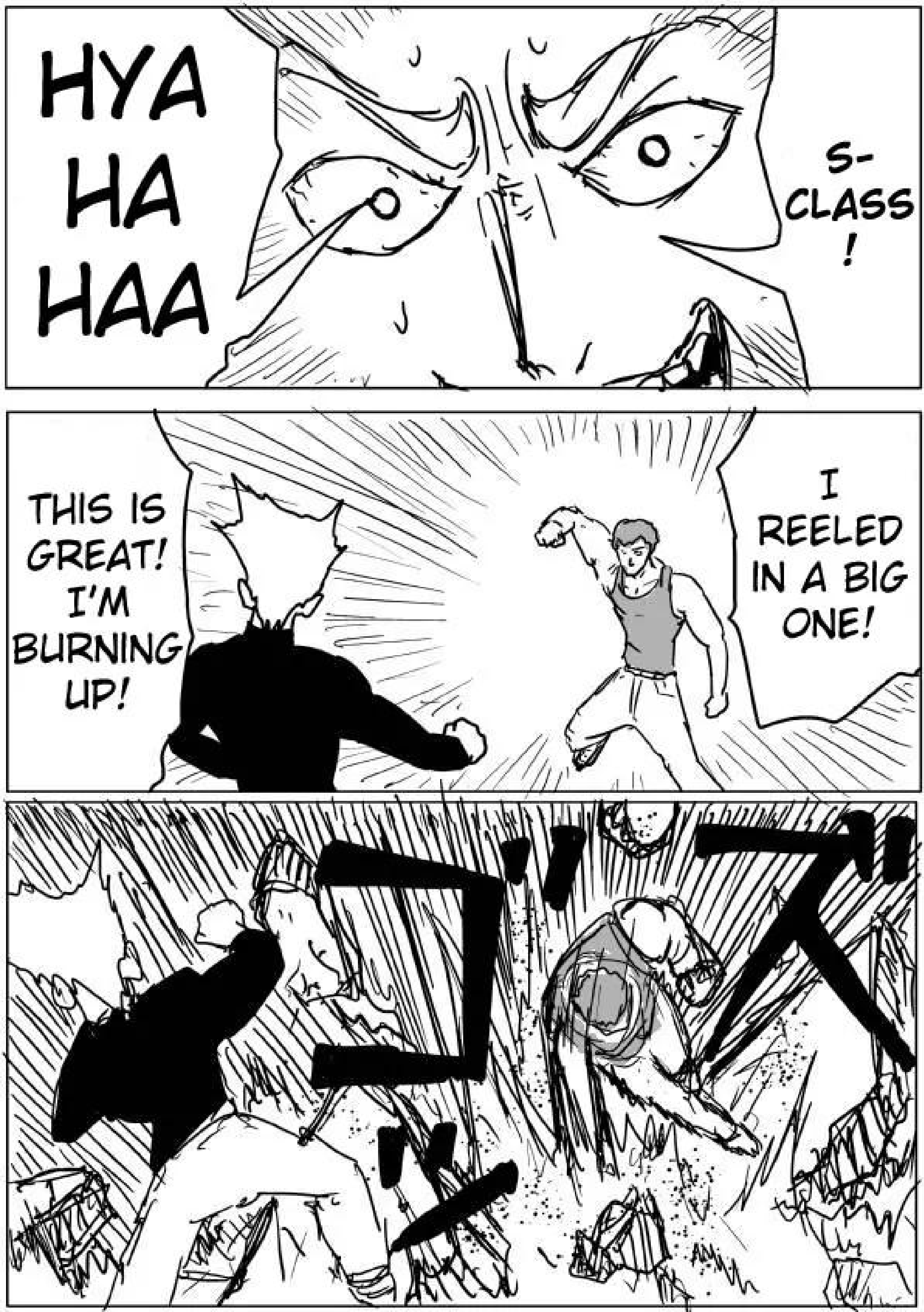

WHO ARE YOU?
SEN-SEI
HE'S BANG'S CURRENT BEST DISCIPLE. HE'S A WEAKLING NAMED CHARANKO. YOU'VE MET HIM ONCE BEFORE.
ホ ホ
YOU'RE A HERO, AREN'T YOU?
I'M HERE TO HUNT YOU.

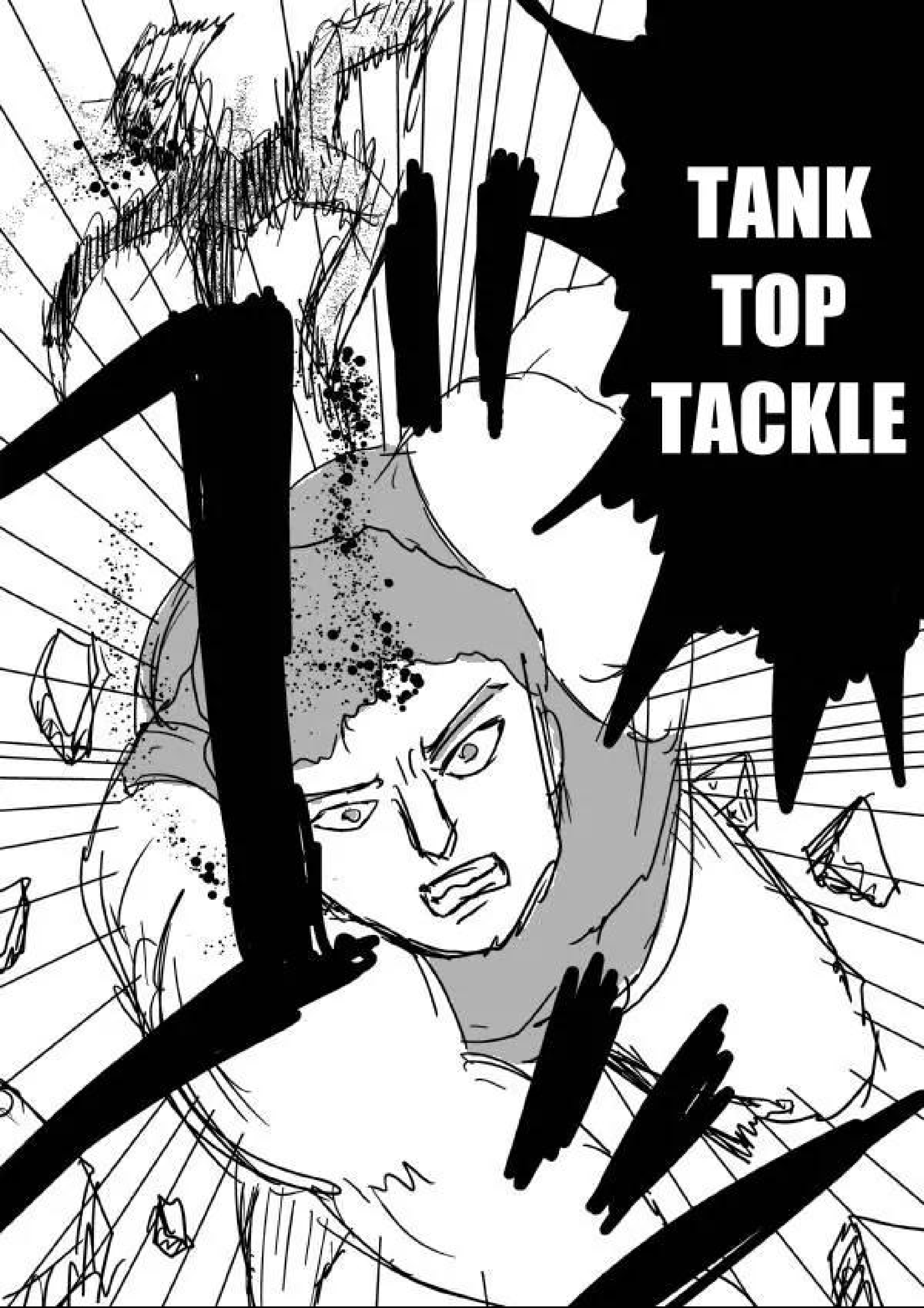

キコ…
I AM INDEED THE HERO, LICENSE-LESS RIDER.
キ…
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY HUNT? YOU DON'T SEEM TO BE A FAN OF MINE…
YOU WILL BE FOOD TO MAKE ME A COMPLETE MONSTER.
THE MORE I DEFEAT HEROES
THE MORE I FEEL MYSELF GROWING AS A MONSTER.

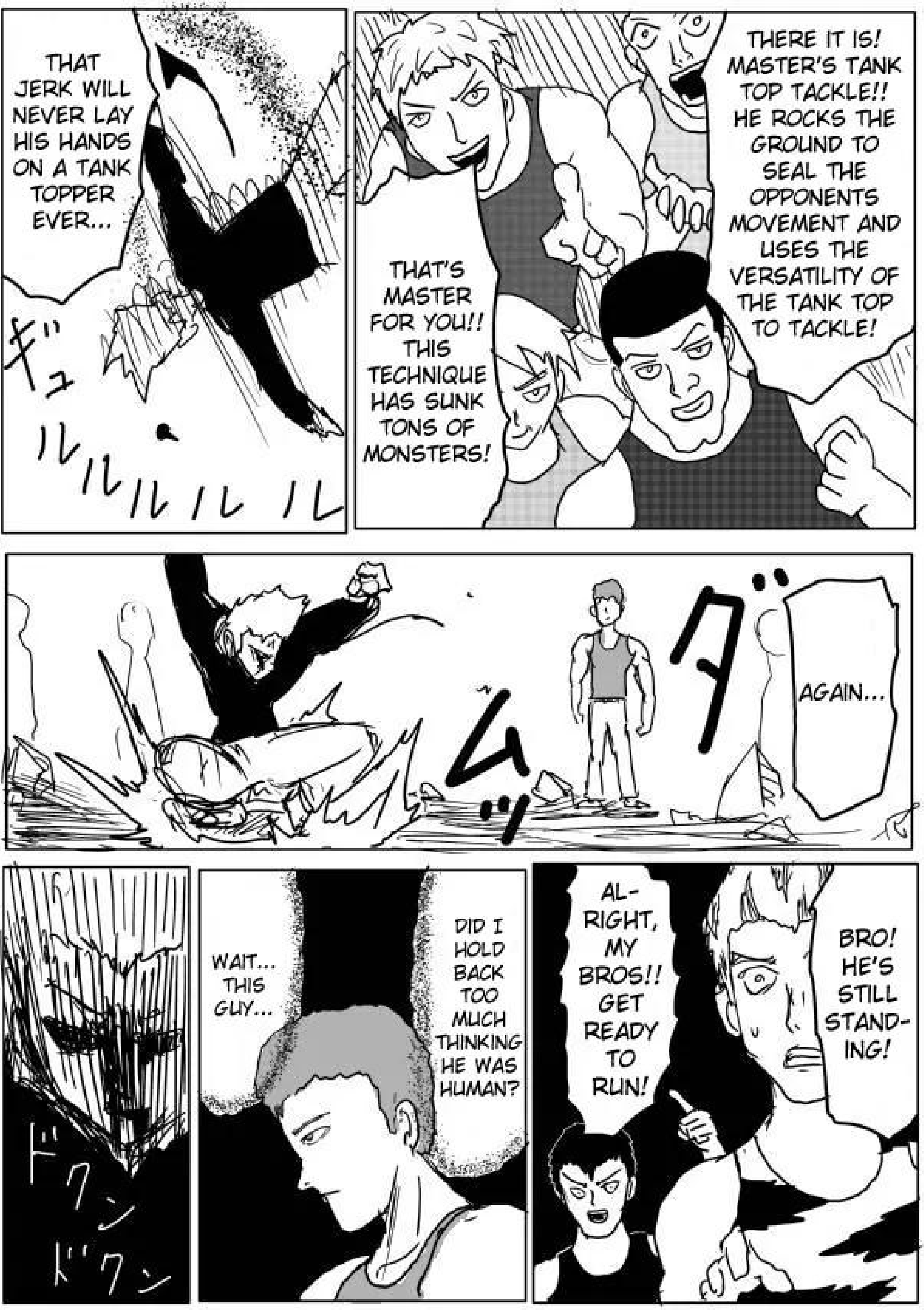

FOUND YOU~
?
YOU SURE THAT'S HIM?
ザッ
WE FOUND HIM FASTER THAN EXPECTED.
ザッ
AH?
YO
ザッ
THANKS FOR THE OTHER DAY.
...

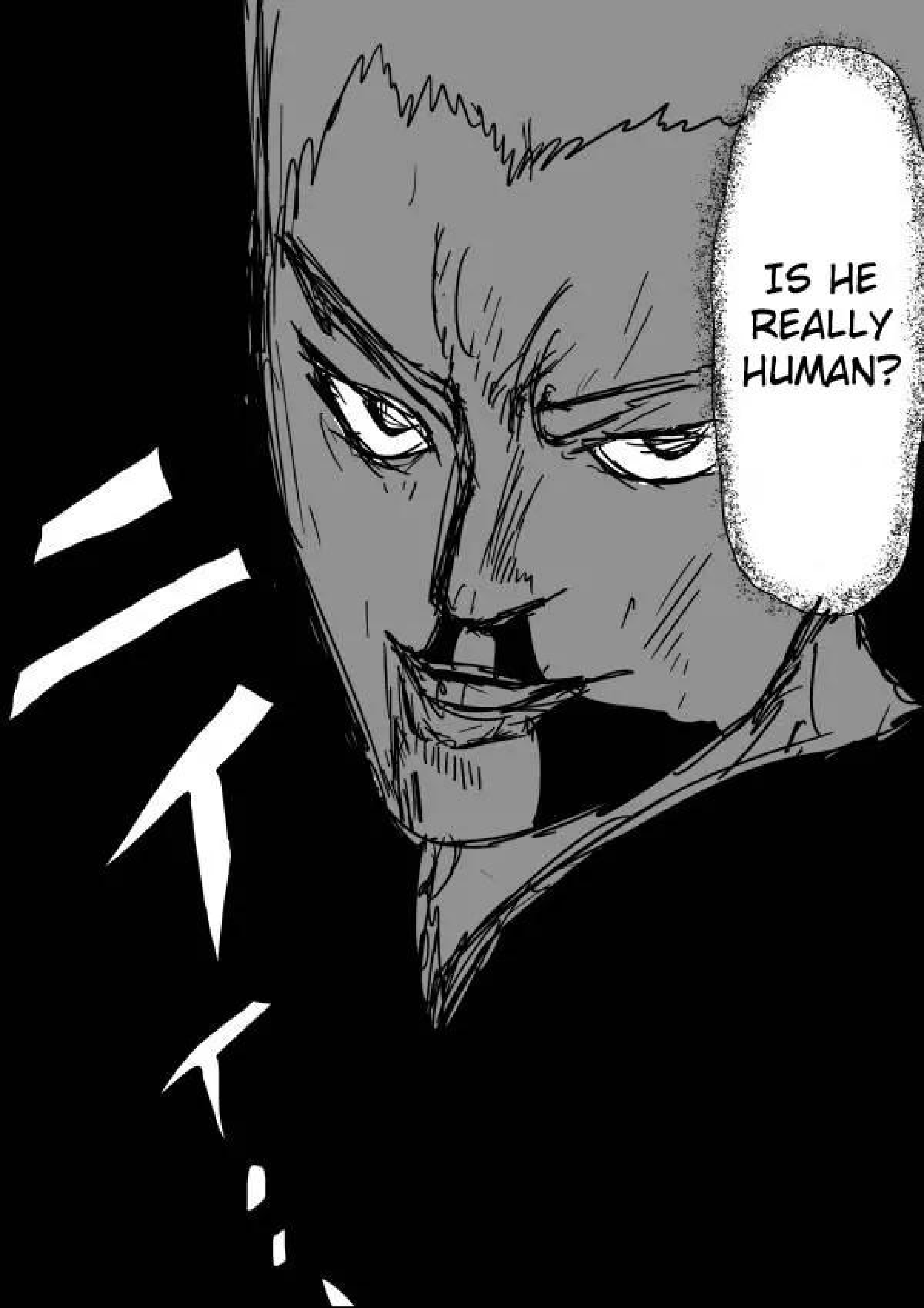

HAH
GA
ARE YOU HERE FOR REVENGE, TANK TOP VEGETARIAN?
YOU'RE A CUTE FOOL TO THROW AWAY THE LIFE YOU WERE LEFT WITH.
THE MUSCLE HEADS YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU AREN'T LEAVING ALIVE EITHER.
DIE

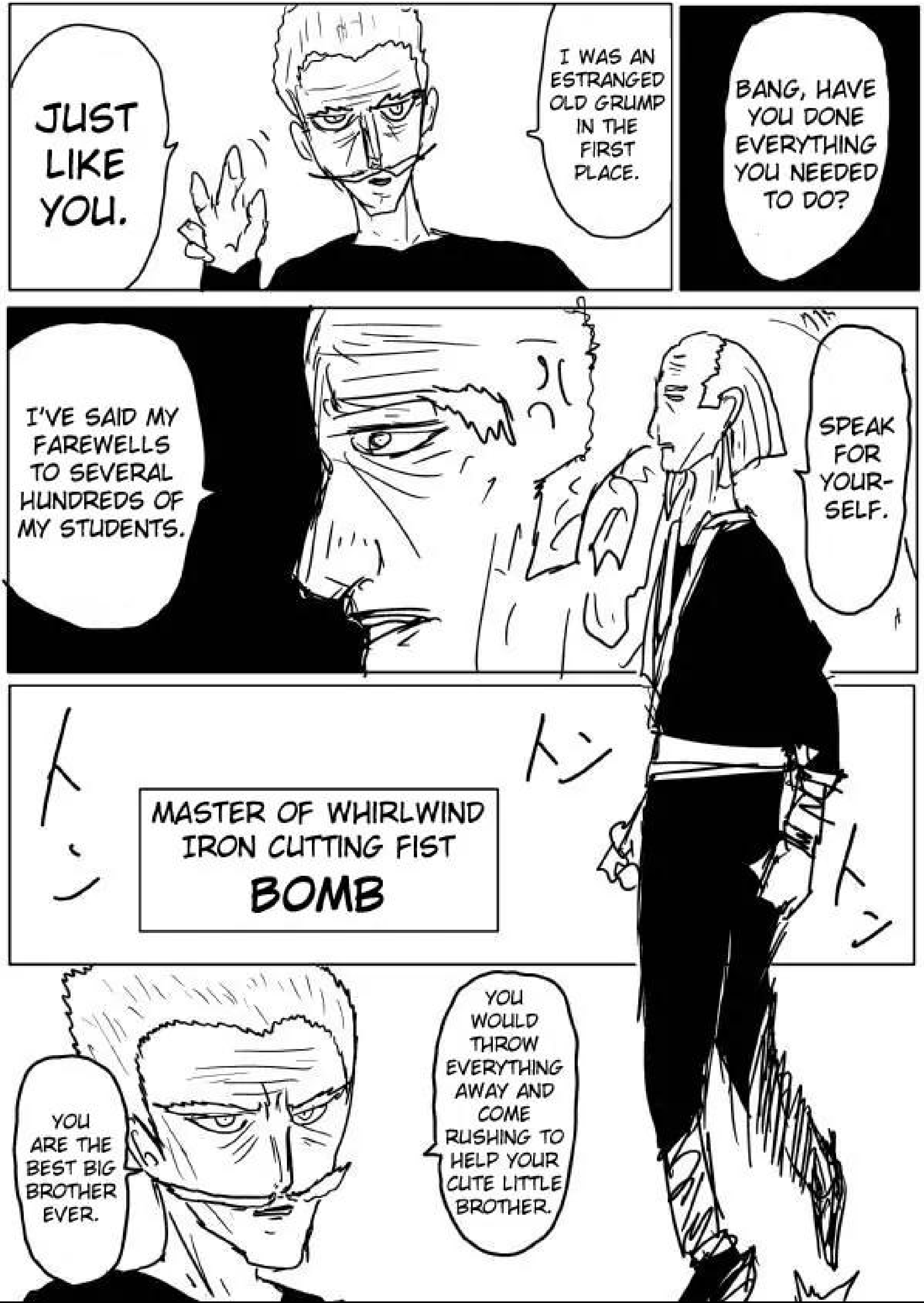

WHAT !?
I HEARD YOU TOOK CARE OF MY LITTLE BRO.
S-CLASS HERO TANK TOP MASTER

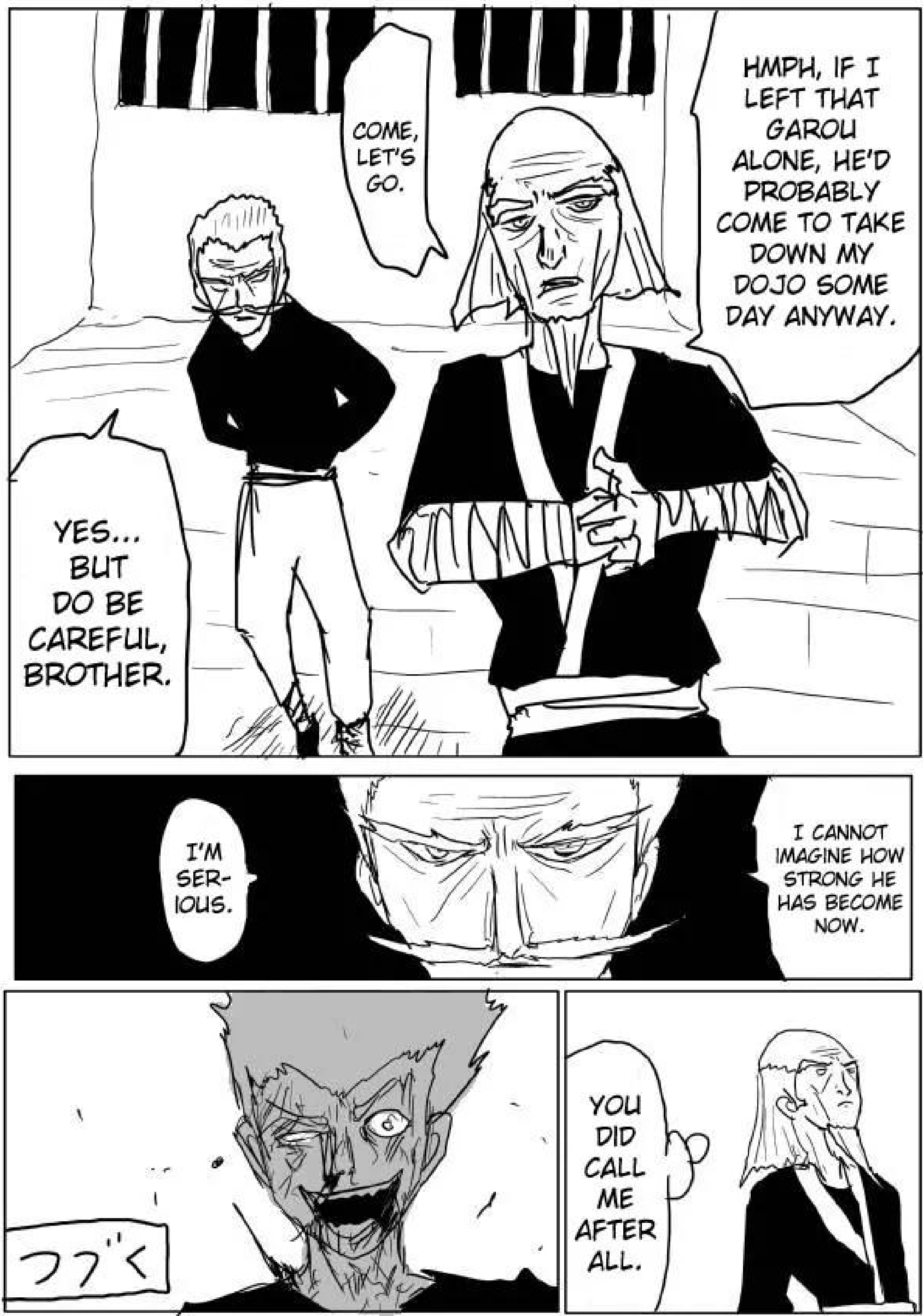

S-CLASS!
HYA HA HAA
I REELED IN A BIG ONE!
THIS IS GREAT! I'M BURNING UP!
ゴズッ

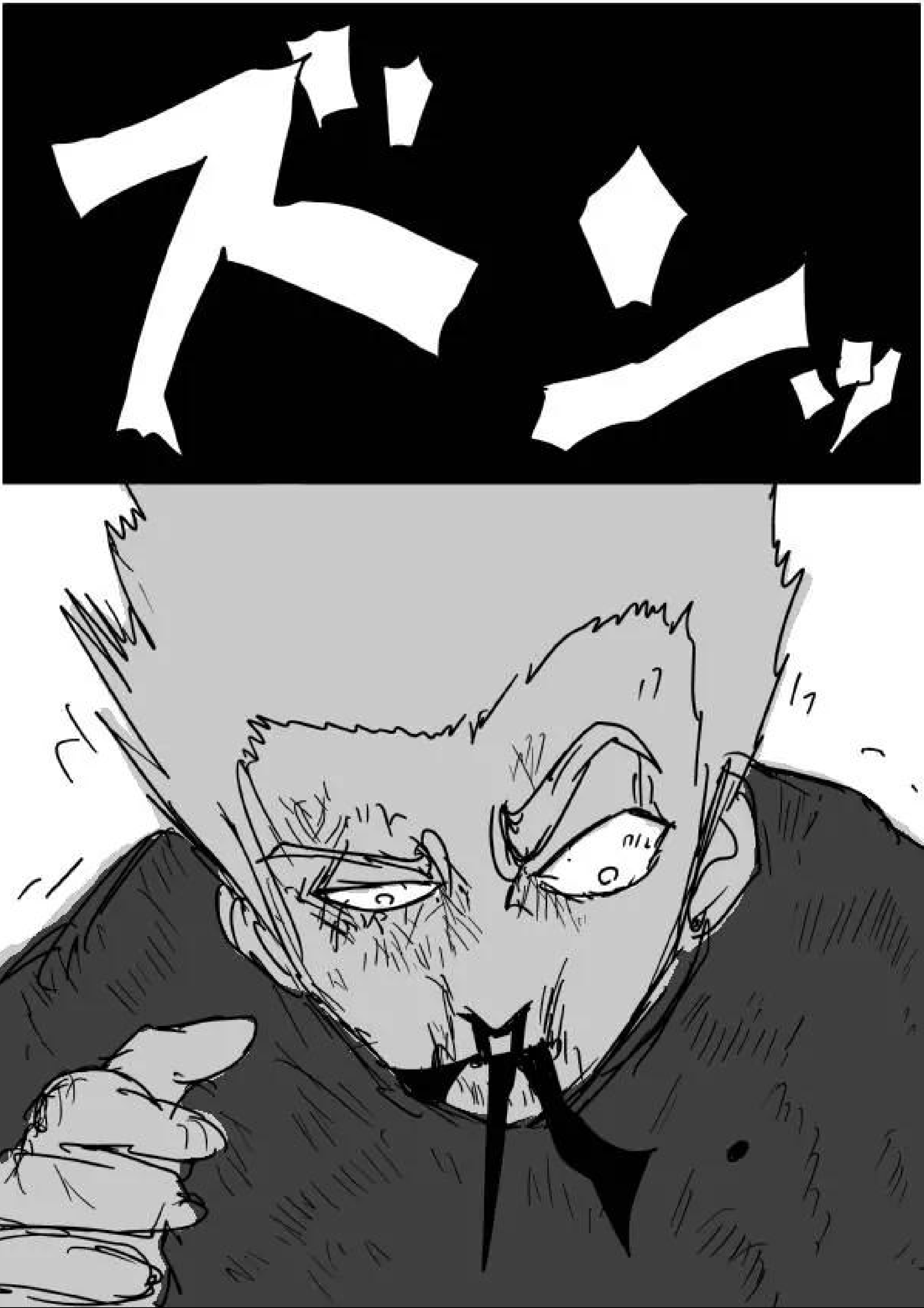

TANK
TOP
TACKLE

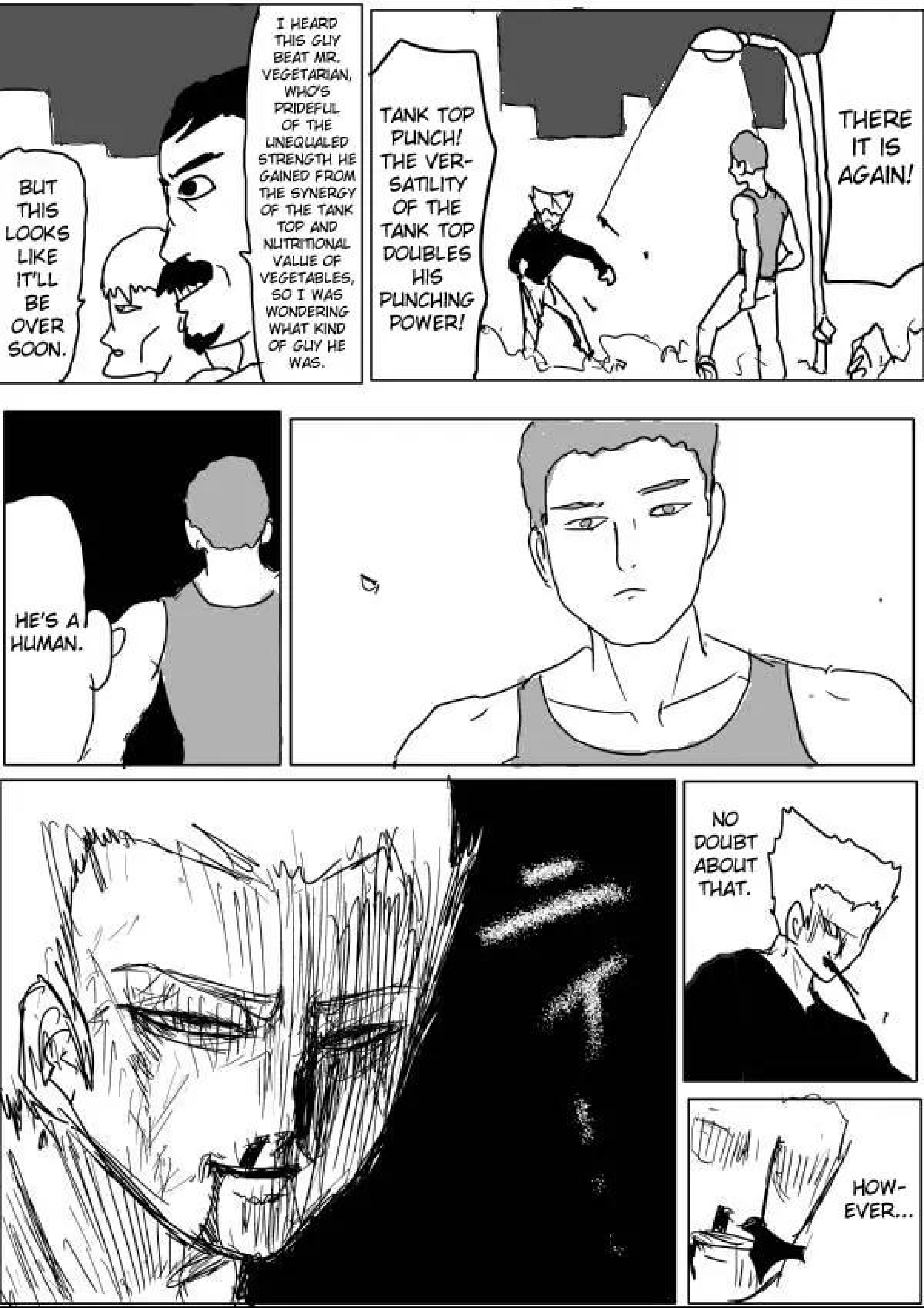

THERE IT IS! MASTER'S TANK TOP TACKLE!! HE ROCKS THE GROUND TO SEAL THE OPPONENTS MOVEMENT AND USES THE VERSATILITY OF THE TANK TOP TO TACKLE!
THAT'S MASTER FOR YOU!! THIS TECHNIQUE HAS SUNK TONS OF MONSTERS!
THAT JERK WILL NEVER LAY HIS HANDS ON A TANK TOPPER EVER...
ギュルルルルル
AGAIN...
ダムッ
BRO! HE'S STILL STANDING!
ALRIGHT, MY BROS!! GET READY TO RUN!
DID I HOLD BACK TOO MUCH THINKING HE WAS HUMAN?
WAIT... THIS GUY...
ドクン
ドクン

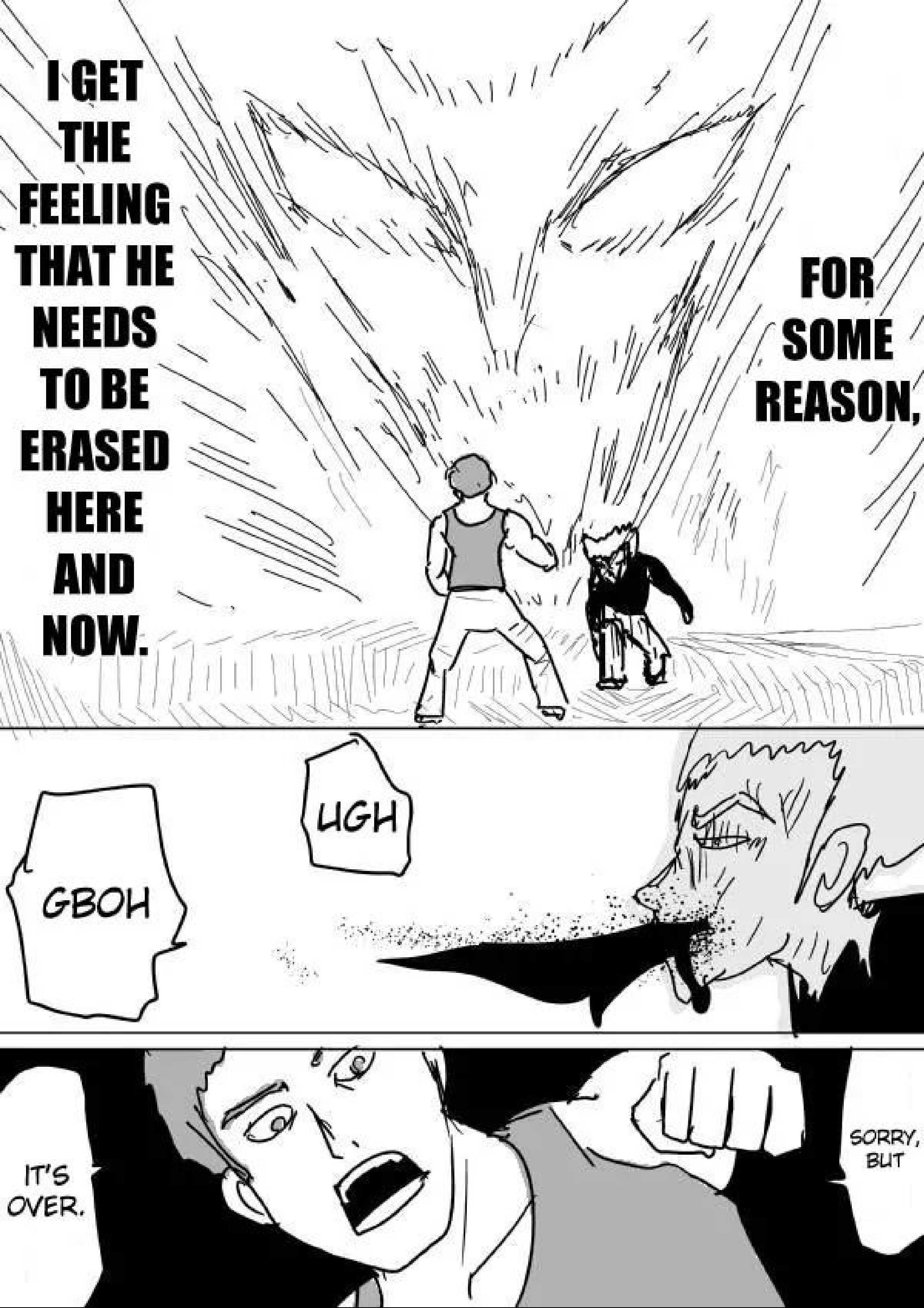

IS HE REALLY HUMAN?
ニイイ

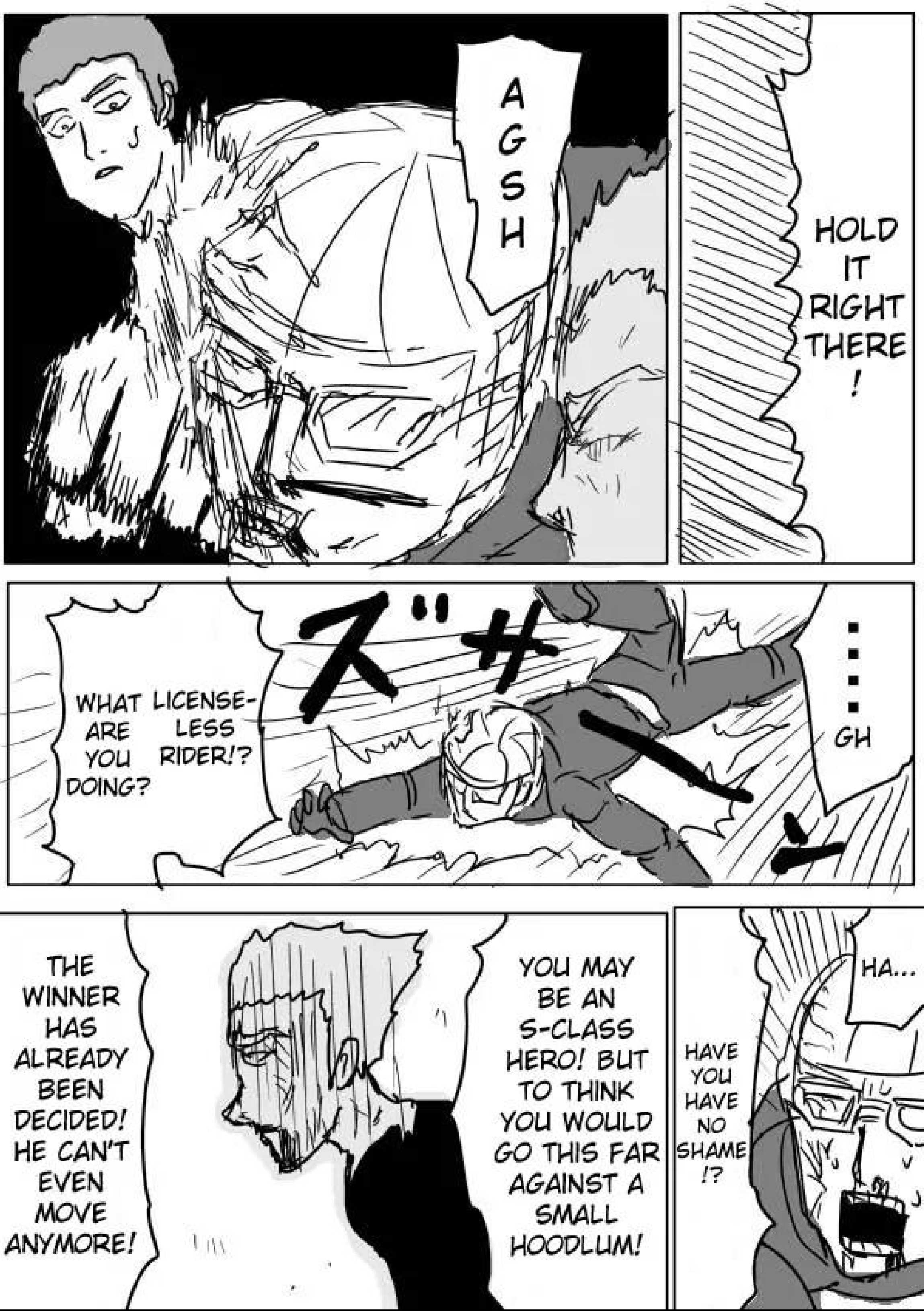

BANG, HAVE YOU DONE EVERYTHING YOU NEEDED TO DO?
I WAS AN ESTRANGED OLD GRUMP IN THE FIRST PLACE.
JUST LIKE YOU.
SPEAK FOR YOURSELF.
I'VE SAID MY FAREWELLS TO SEVERAL HUNDREDS OF MY STUDENTS.
トン
トン
トン
MASTER OF WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST
BOMB
YOU WOULD THROW EVERYTHING AWAY AND COME RUSHING TO HELP YOUR CUTE LITTLE BROTHER.
YOU ARE THE BEST BIG BROTHER EVER.

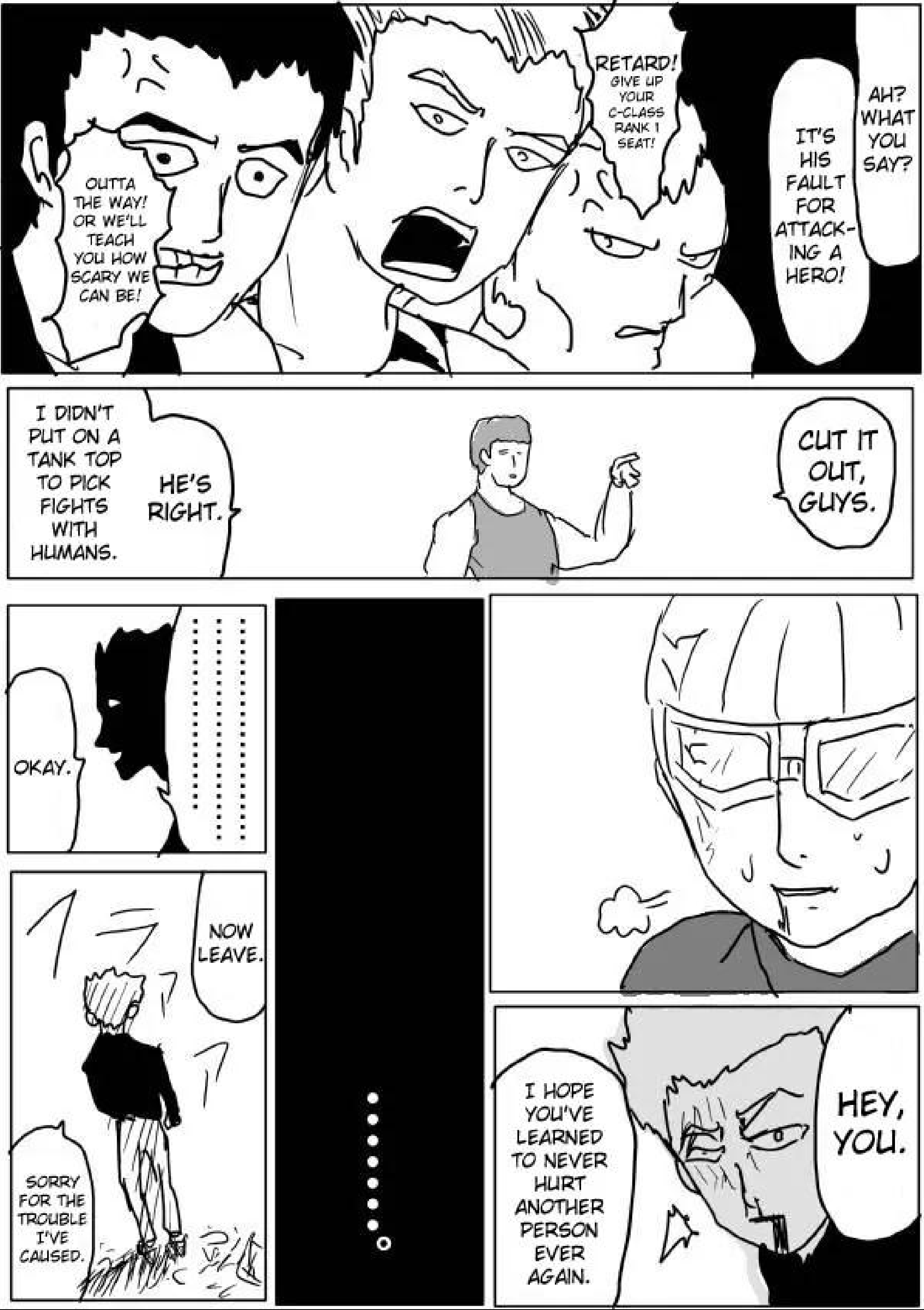

HMPH, IF I LEFT THAT GAROU ALONE, HE'D PROBABLY COME TO TAKE DOWN MY DOJO SOME DAY ANYWAY.
COME, LET'S GO.
YES... BUT DO BE CAREFUL, BROTHER.
I CANNOT IMAGINE HOW STRONG HE HAS BECOME NOW.
I'M SERIOUS.
YOU DID CALL ME AFTER ALL.
つづく

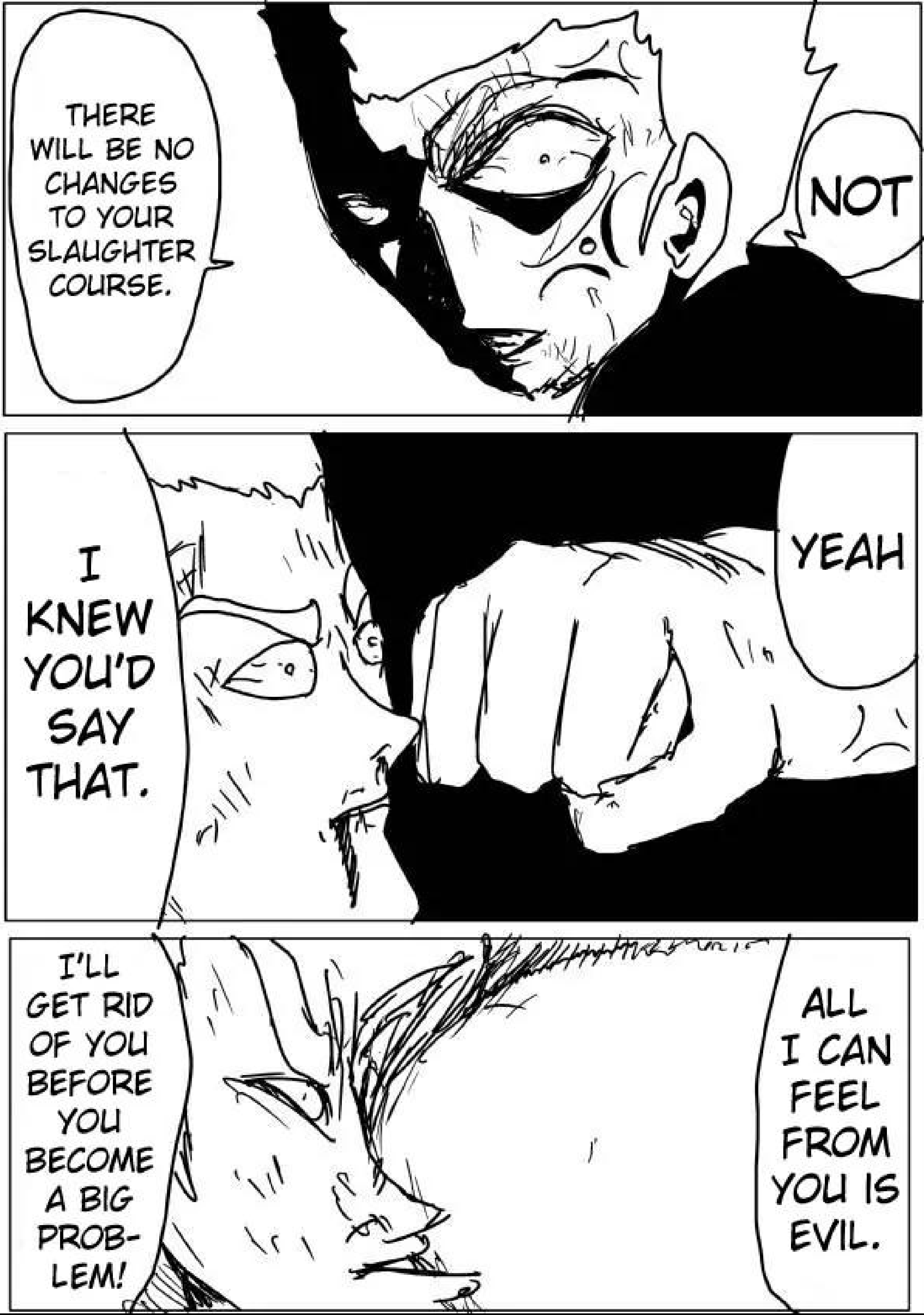

ズン゛

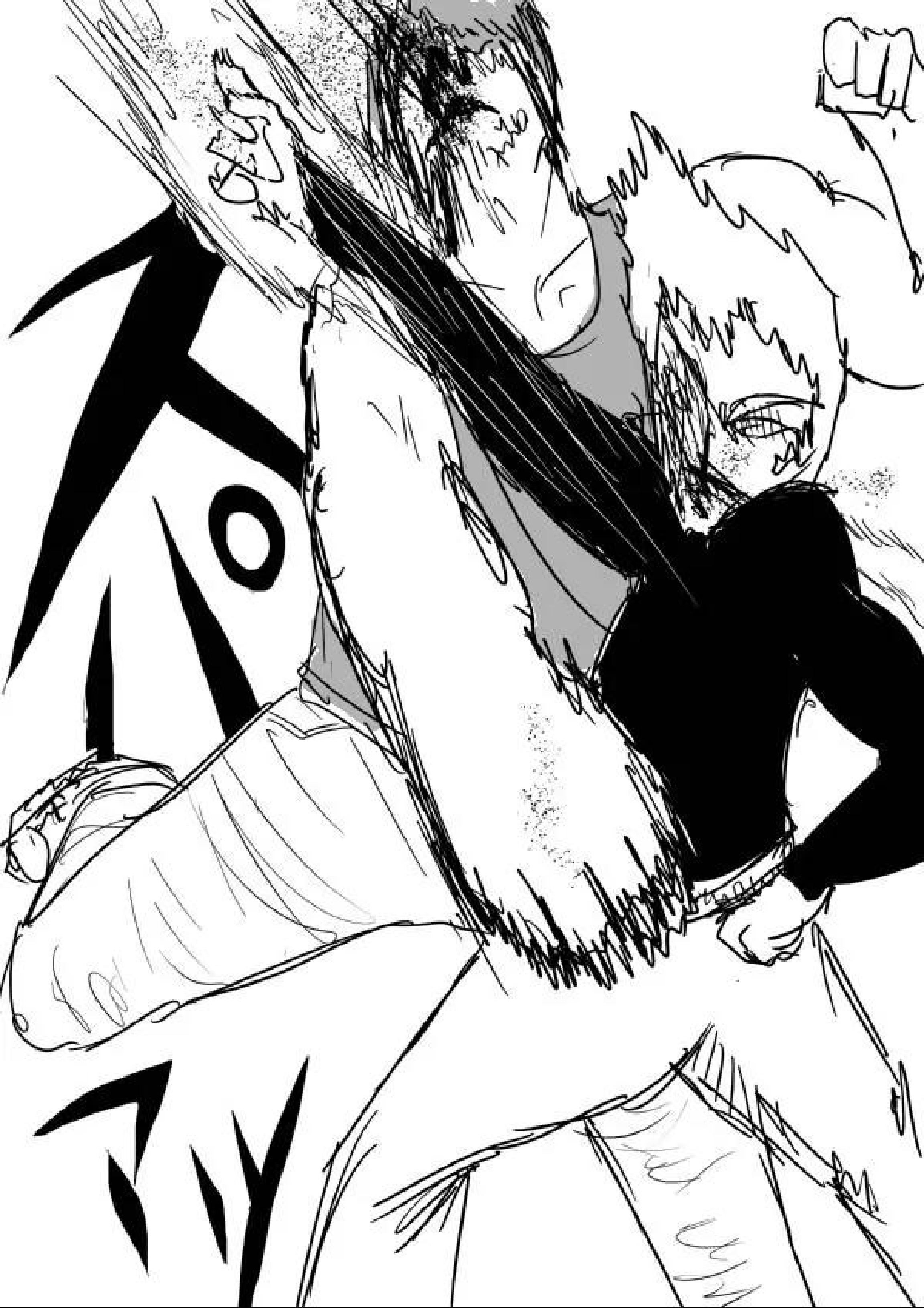

THERE IT IS AGAIN!
TANK TOP PUNCH! THE VERSATILITY OF THE TANK TOP DOUBLES HIS PUNCHING POWER!
I HEARD THIS GUY BEAT MR. VEGETARIAN, WHO'S PRIDEFUL OF THE UNEQUALED STRENGTH HE GAINED FROM THE SYNERGY OF THE TANK TOP AND NUTRITIONAL VALUE OF VEGETABLES, SO I WAS WONDERING WHAT KIND OF GUY HE WAS.
BUT THIS LOOKS LIKE IT'LL BE OVER SOON.
HE'S A HUMAN.
NO DOUBT ABOUT THAT.
HOWEVER...

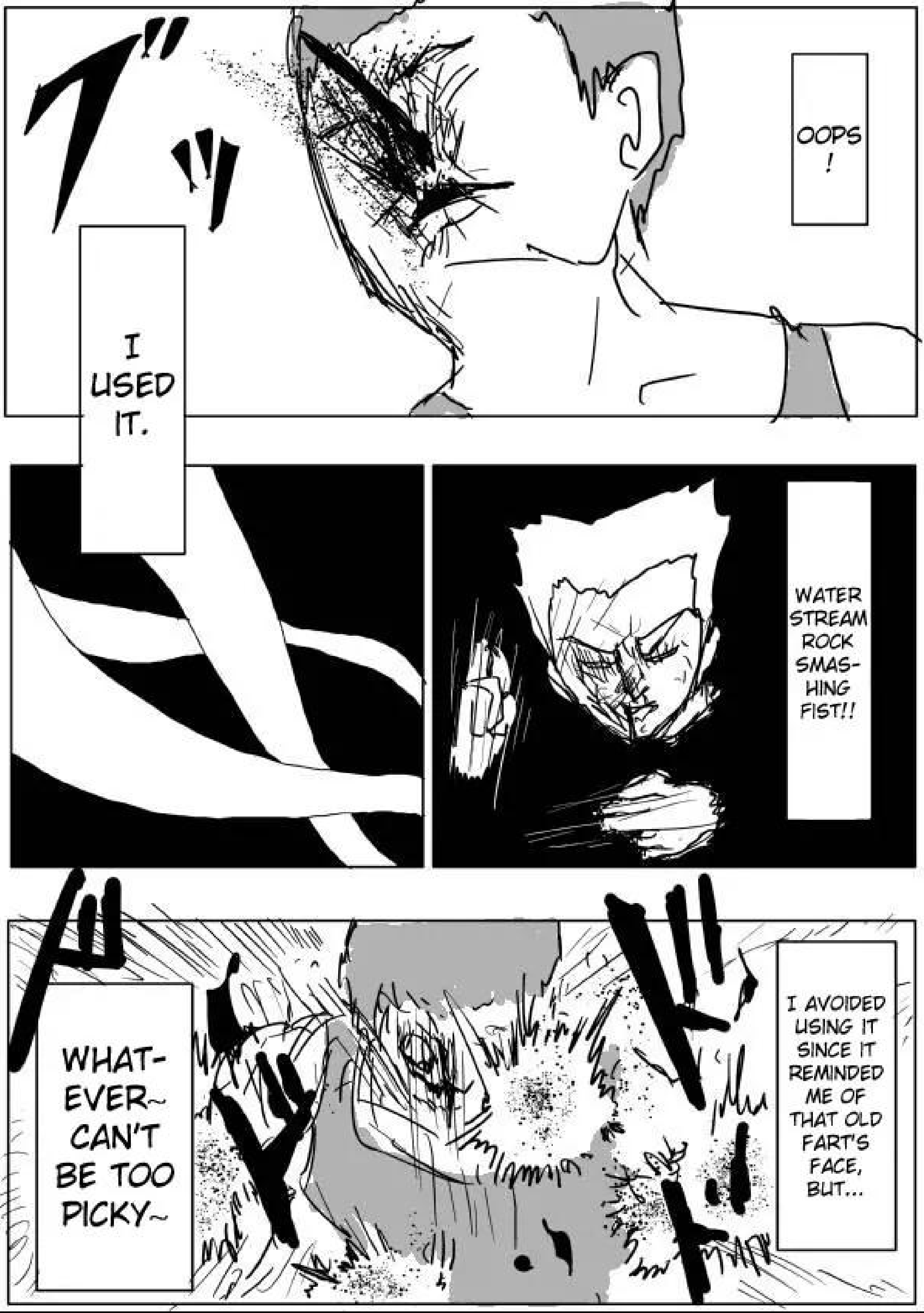

FOR SOME REASON,
I GET THE FEELING THAT HE NEEDS TO BE ERASED HERE AND NOW.
UGH
GBOH
SORRY, BUT
IT'S OVER.

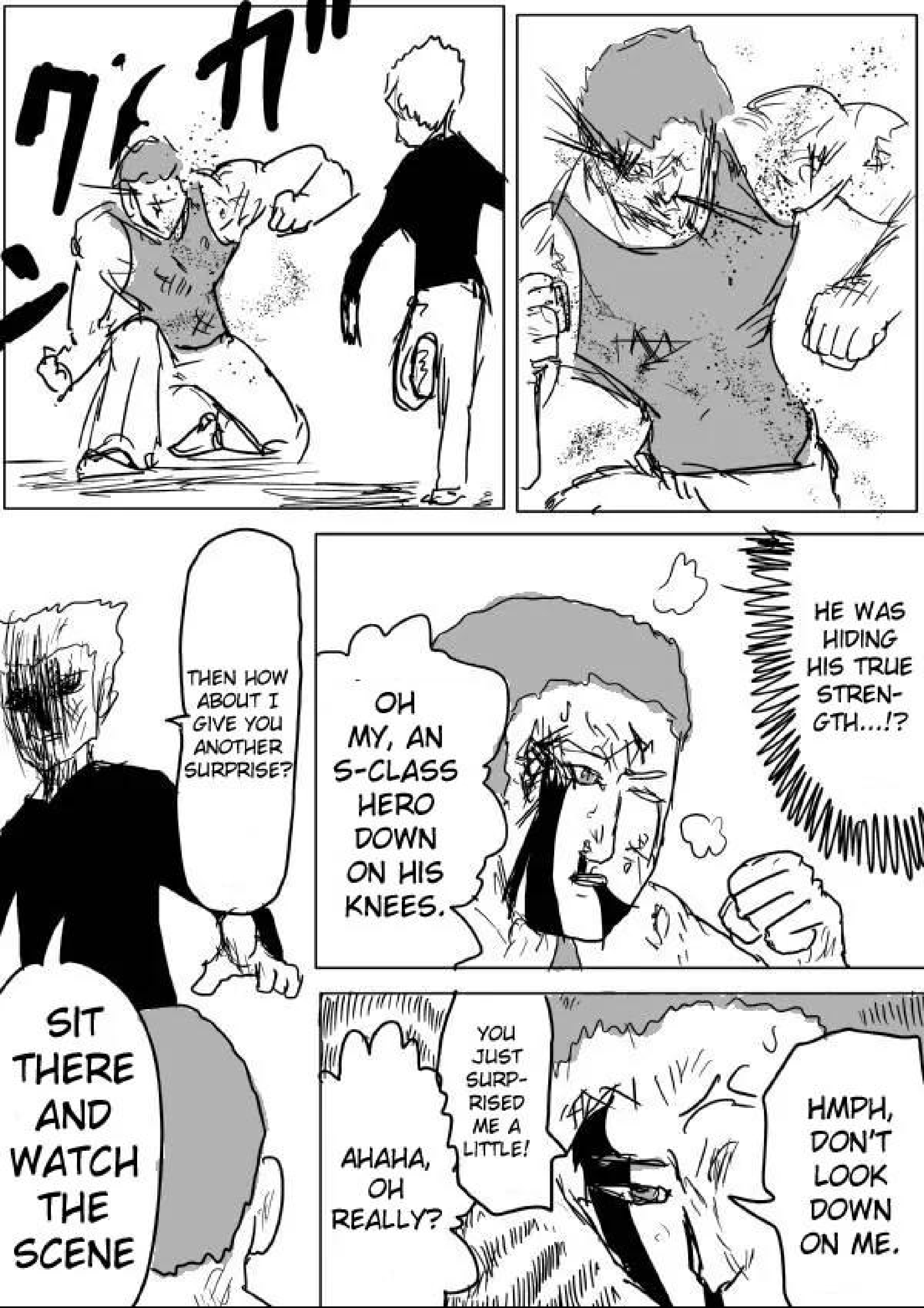

HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!
AGSH
....GH
ズサ
LICENSE-LESS RIDER!?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
HA...
HAVE YOU HAVE NO SHAME!?
YOU MAY BE AN S-CLASS HERO! BUT TO THINK YOU WOULD GO THIS FAR AGAINST A SMALL HOODLUM!
THE WINNER HAS ALREADY BEEN DECIDED! HE CAN'T EVEN MOVE ANYMORE!

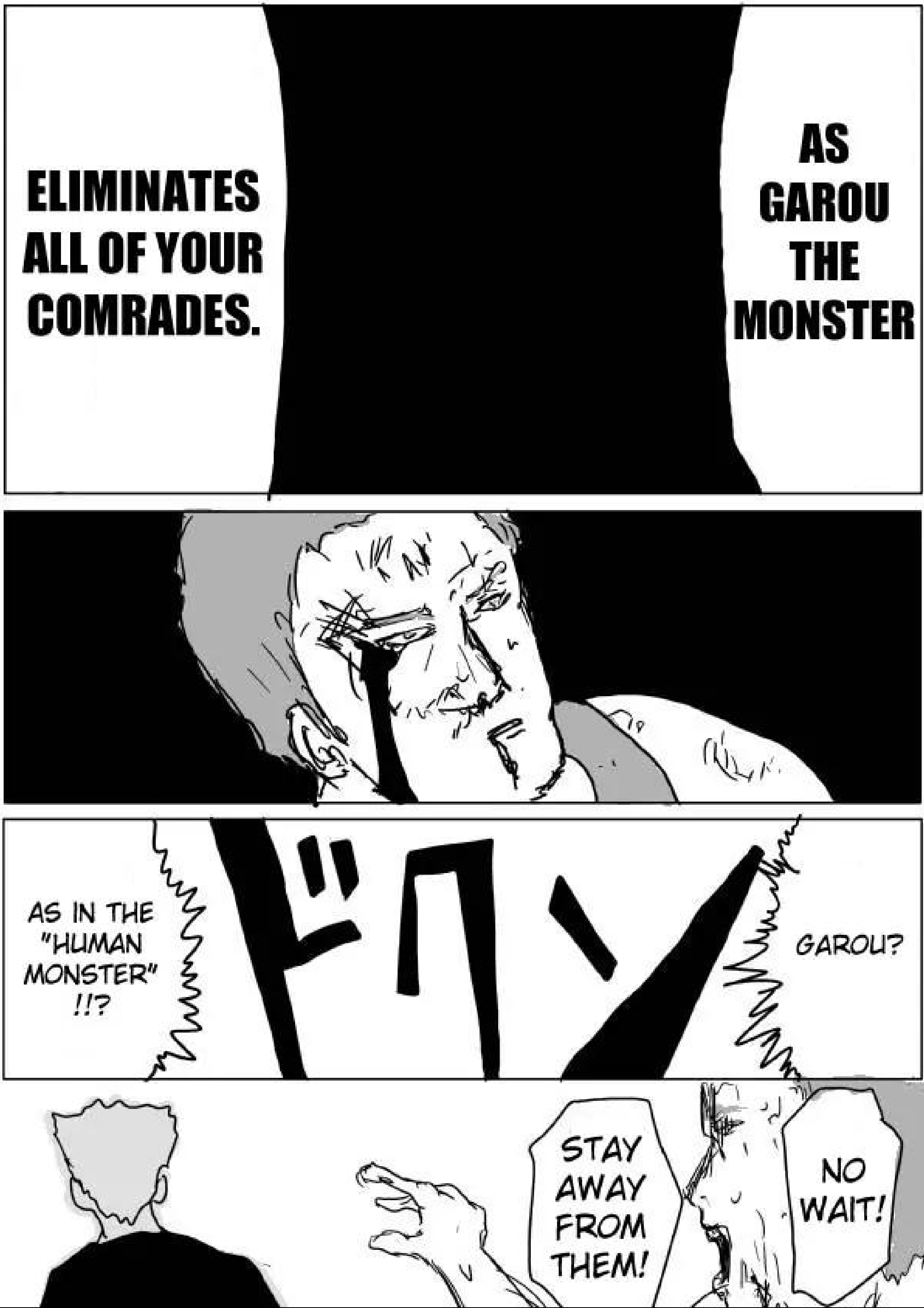

AH? WHAT YOU SAY?
IT'S HIS FAULT FOR ATTACKING A HERO!
RETARD! GIVE UP YOUR C-CLASS RANK 1 SEAT!
OUTTA THE WAY! OR WE'LL TEACH YOU HOW SCARY WE CAN BE!
CUT IT OUT, GUYS.
HE'S RIGHT.
I DIDN'T PUT ON A TANK TOP TO PICK FIGHTS WITH HUMANS.
HEY, YOU.
I HOPE YOU'VE LEARNED TO NEVER HURT ANOTHER PERSON EVER AGAIN.
....
...
OKAY.
NOW LEAVE.
SORRY FOR THE TROUBLE I'VE CAUSED.

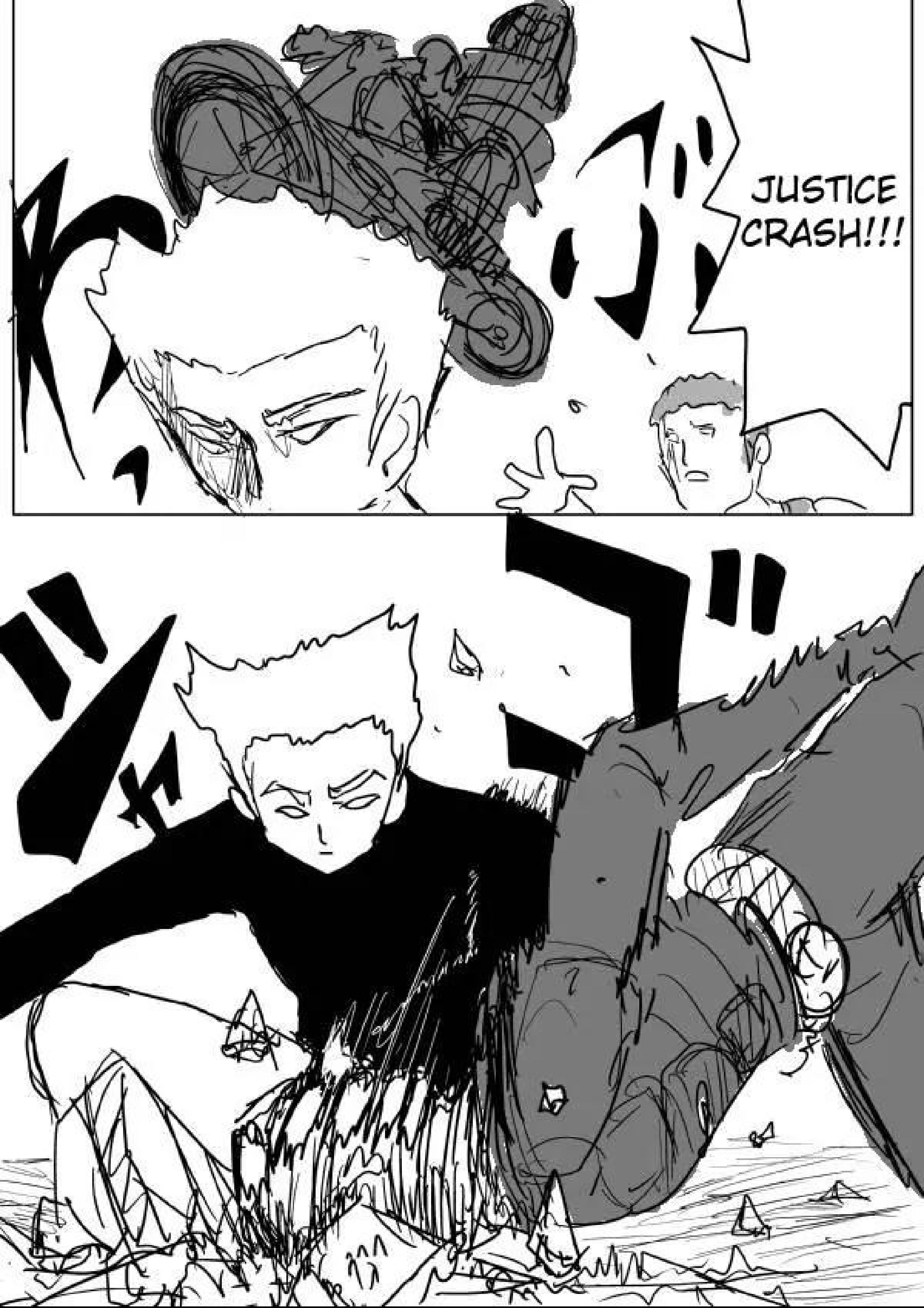

NOT
THERE WILL BE NO CHANGES TO YOUR SLAUGHTER COURSE.
YEAH
I KNEW YOU'D SAY THAT.
ALL I CAN FEEL FROM YOU IS EVIL.
I'LL GET RID OF YOU BEFORE YOU BECOME A BIG PROBLEM!

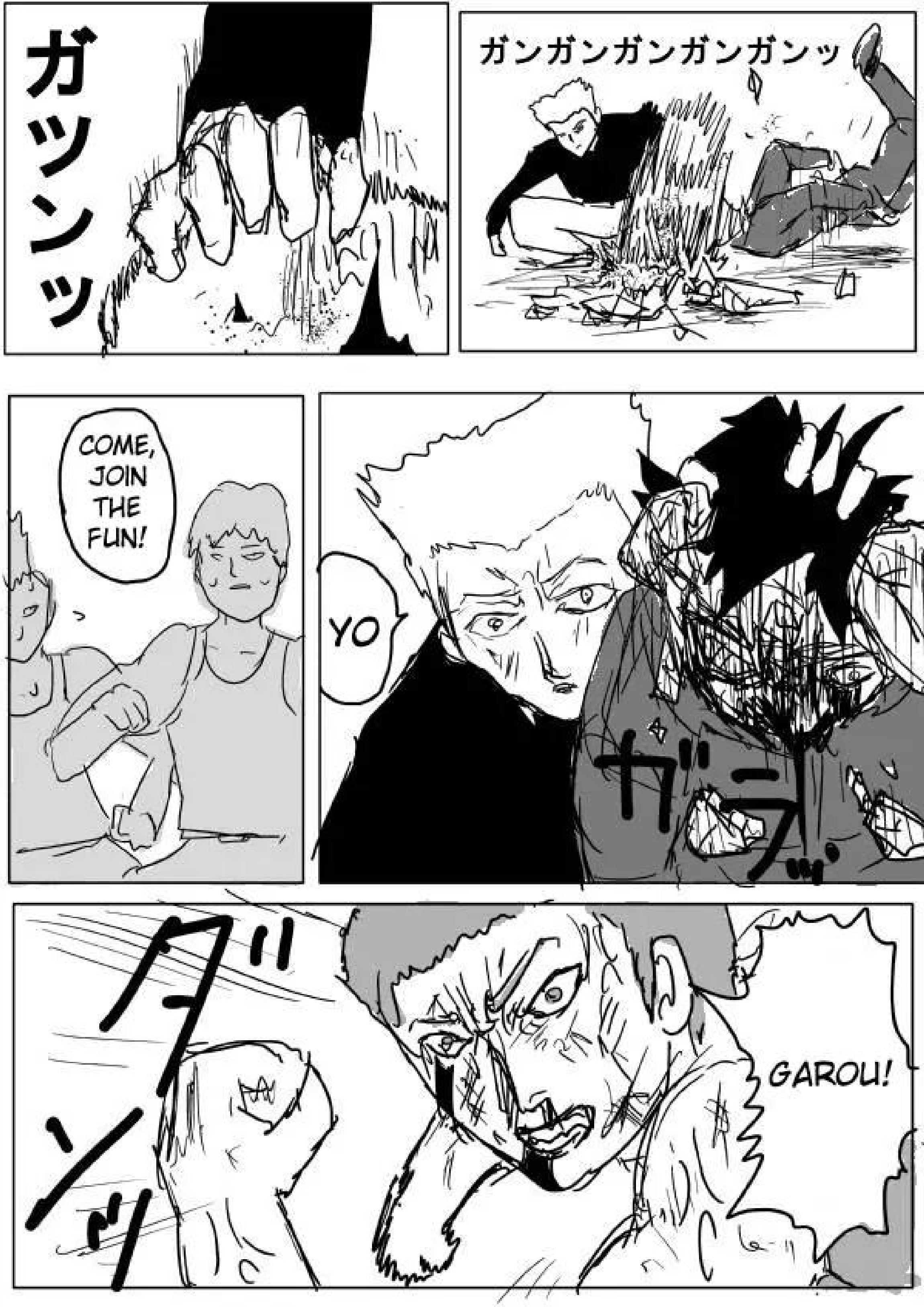


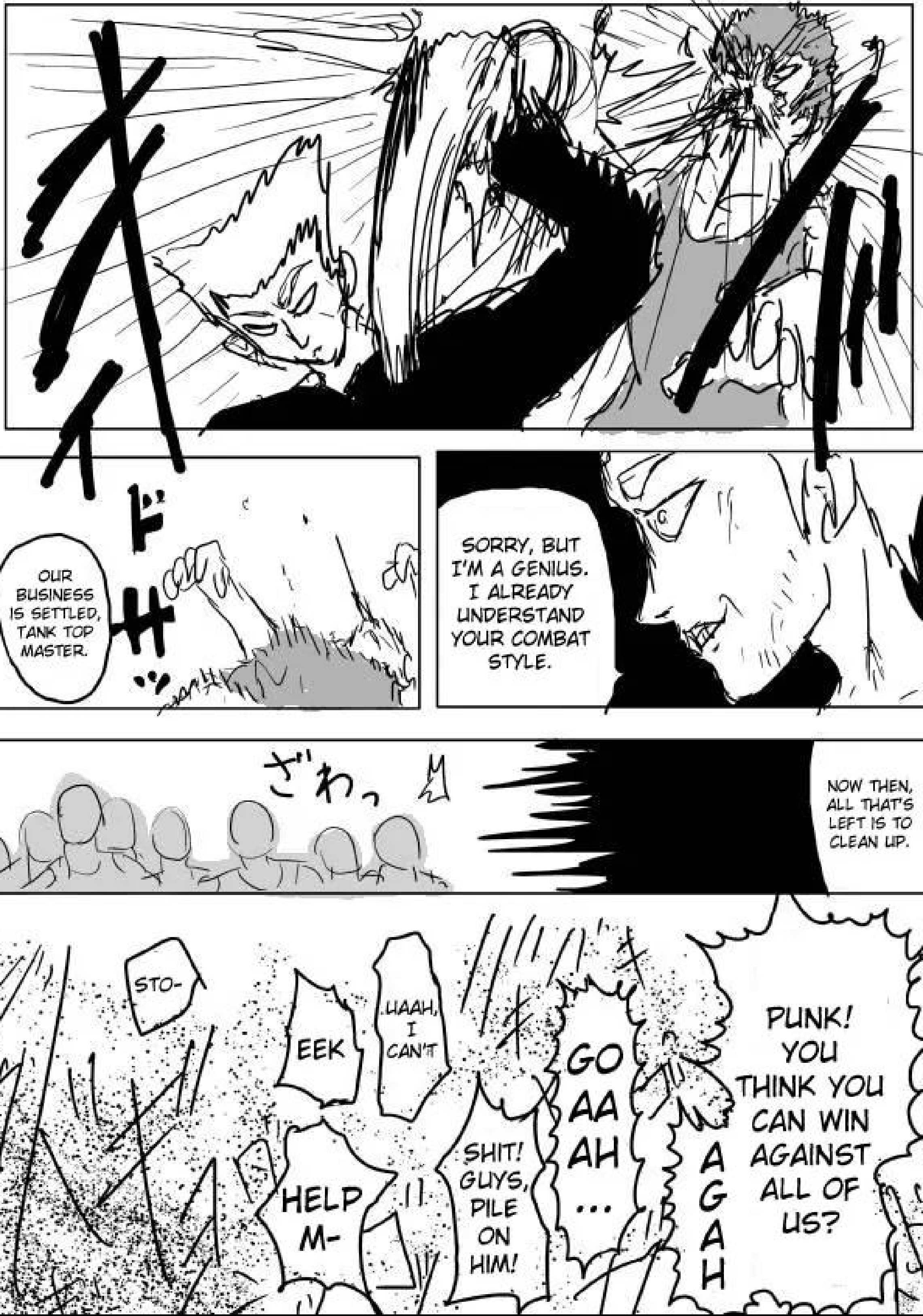

OOPS!
I USED IT.
WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST!!
I AVOIDED USING IT SINCE IT REMINDED ME OF THAT OLD FART'S FACE, BUT...
WHATEVER~ CAN'T BE TOO PICKY~

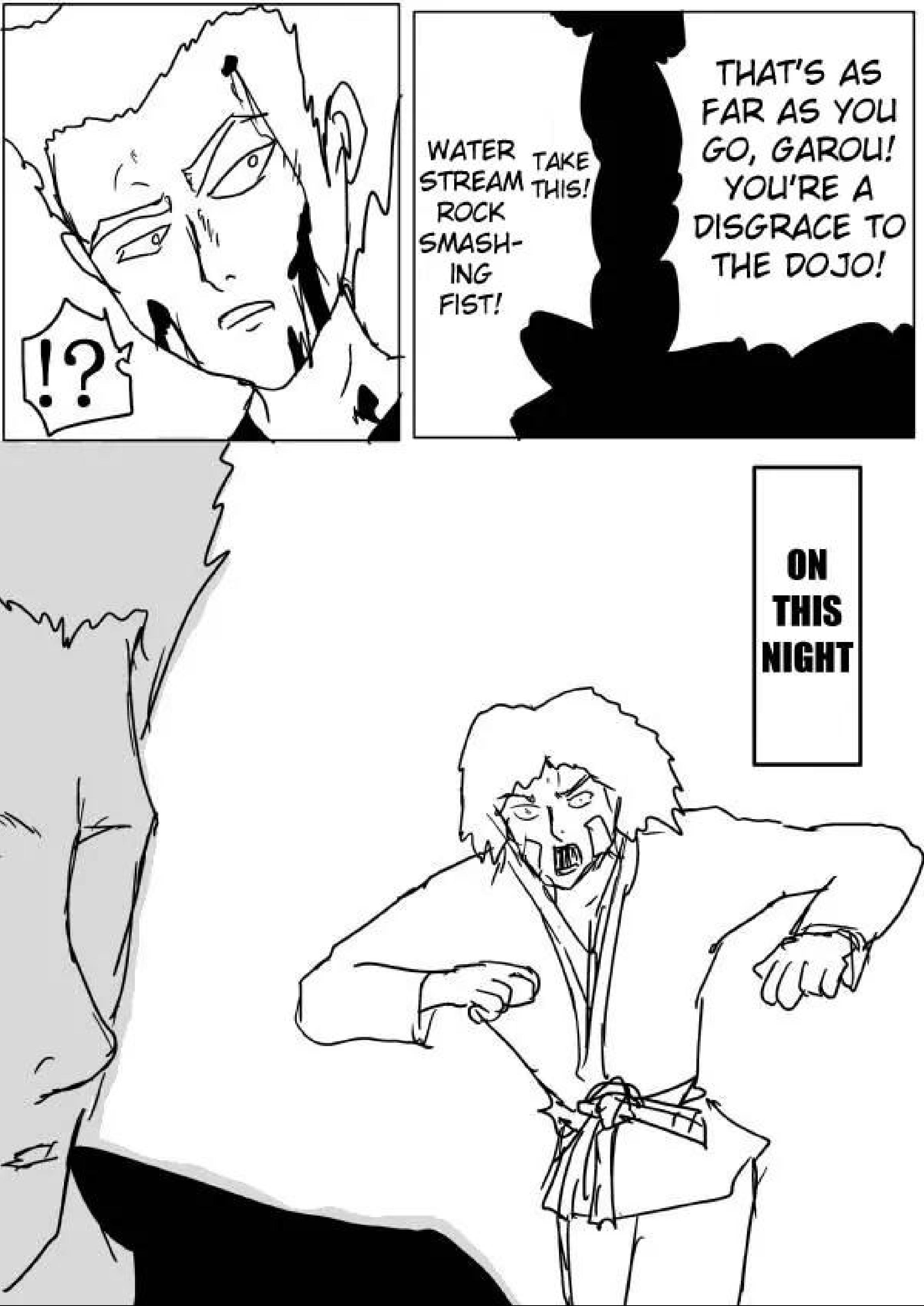

ガ
グシ
HE WAS HIDING HIS TRUE STRENGTH...!?
OH MY, AN S-CLASS HERO DOWN ON HIS KNEES.
THEN HOW ABOUT I GIVE YOU ANOTHER SURPRISE?
HMPH, DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME.
YOU JUST SURPRISED ME A LITTLE!
AHAHA, OH REALLY?
SIT THERE AND WATCH THE SCENE


AS GAROU THE MONSTER
ELIMINATES ALL OF YOUR COMRADES.
GAROU?
ドクン
AS IN THE "HUMAN MONSTER" !!?
NO WAIT!
STAY AWAY FROM THEM!

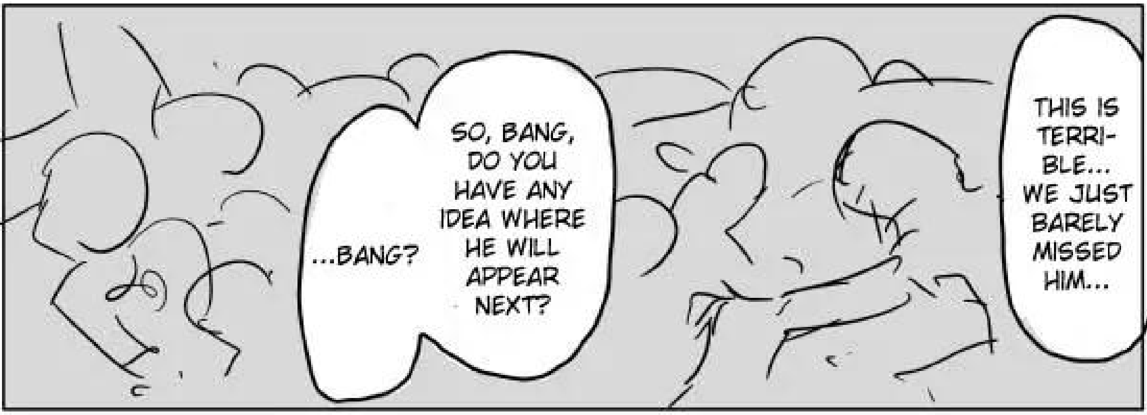

JUSTICE CRASH!!!

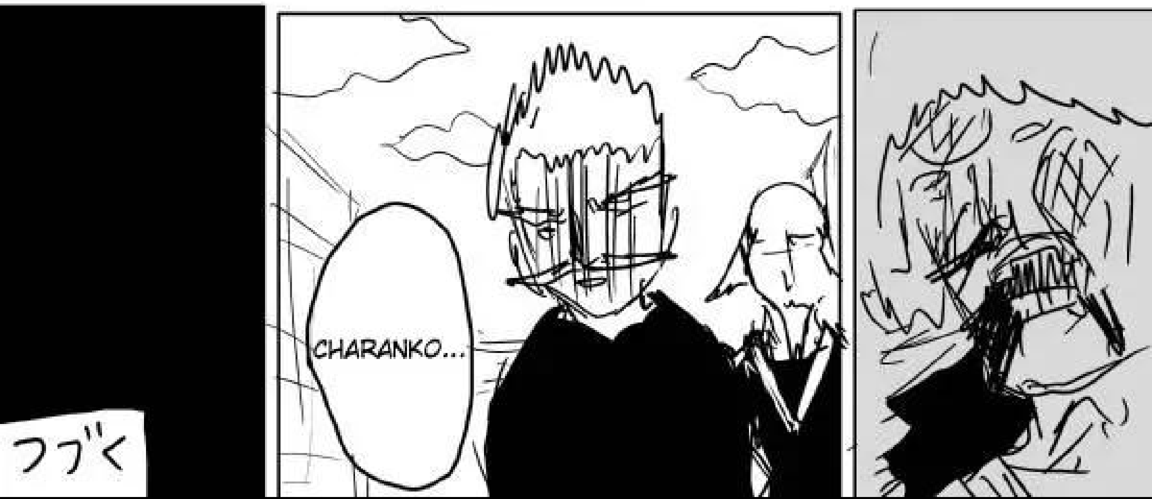

ガンガンガンガンガンッ
ガツンッ
YO
ガラッ
COME, JOIN THE FUN!
GAROU!
ダンッ

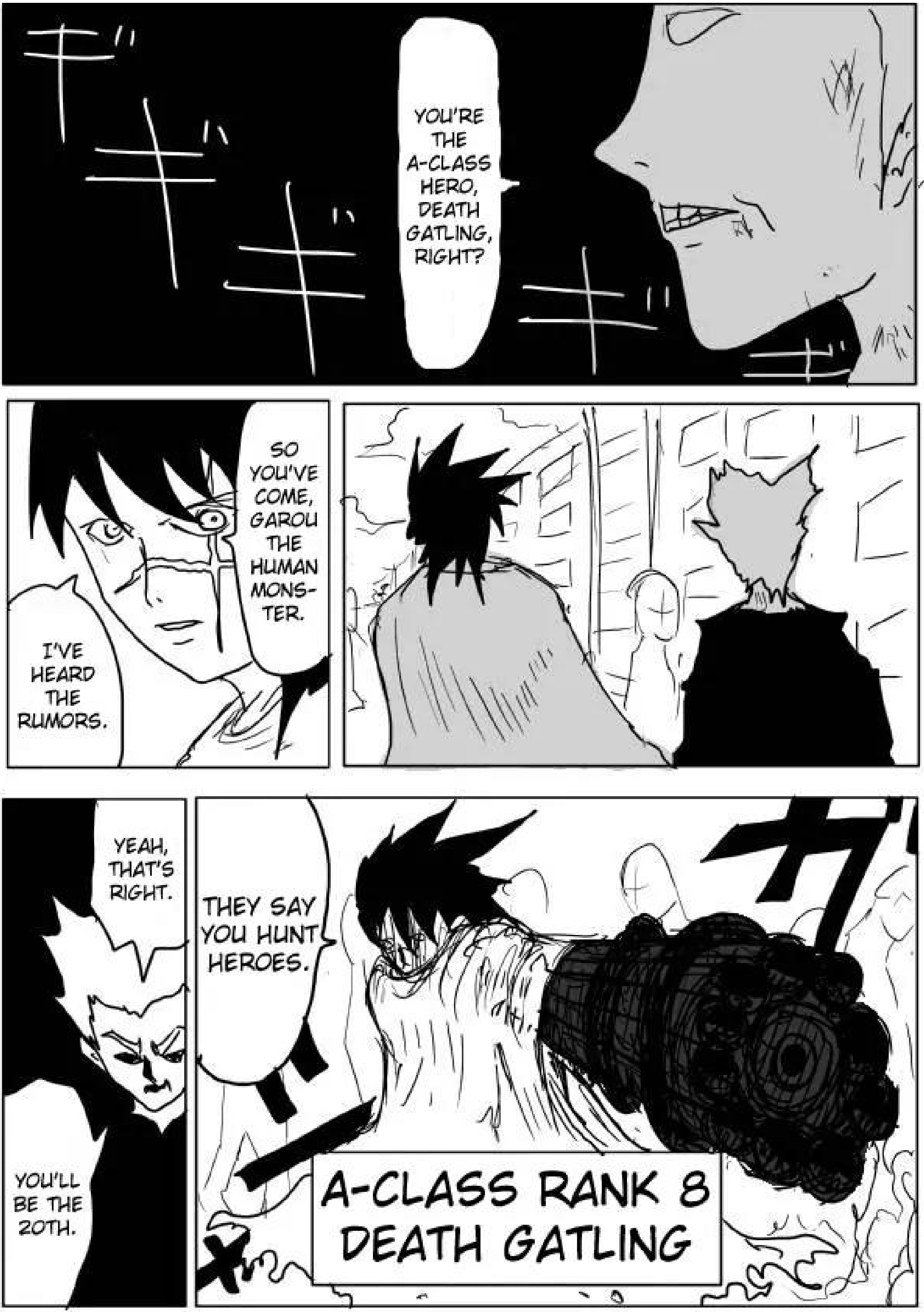

SORRY, BUT I'M A GENIUS. I ALREADY UNDERSTAND YOUR COMBAT STYLE.
ドサッ
OUR BUSINESS IS SETTLED, TANK TOP MASTER.
NOW THEN, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO CLEAN UP.
ざわっ
PUNK! YOU THINK YOU CAN WIN AGAINST ALL OF US?
AGAGAH
GOAAAH...
SHIT! GUYS, PILE ON HIM!
UAAH, I CAN'T
EEK
HELP M-
STO-

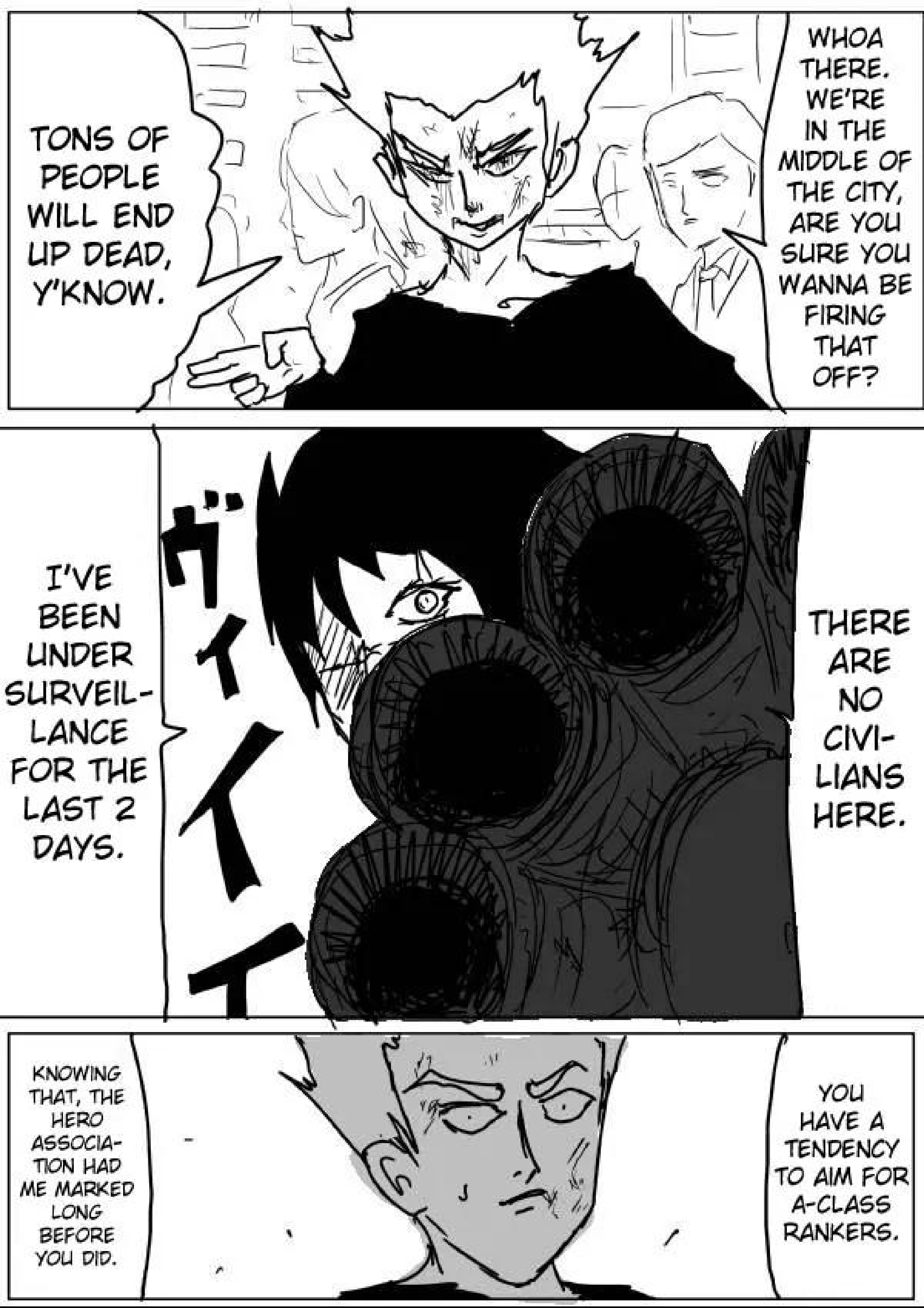

THAT'S AS FAR AS YOU GO, GAROU! YOU'RE A DISGRACE TO THE DOJO!
TAKE THIS!
WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST!
!?
ON THIS NIGHT

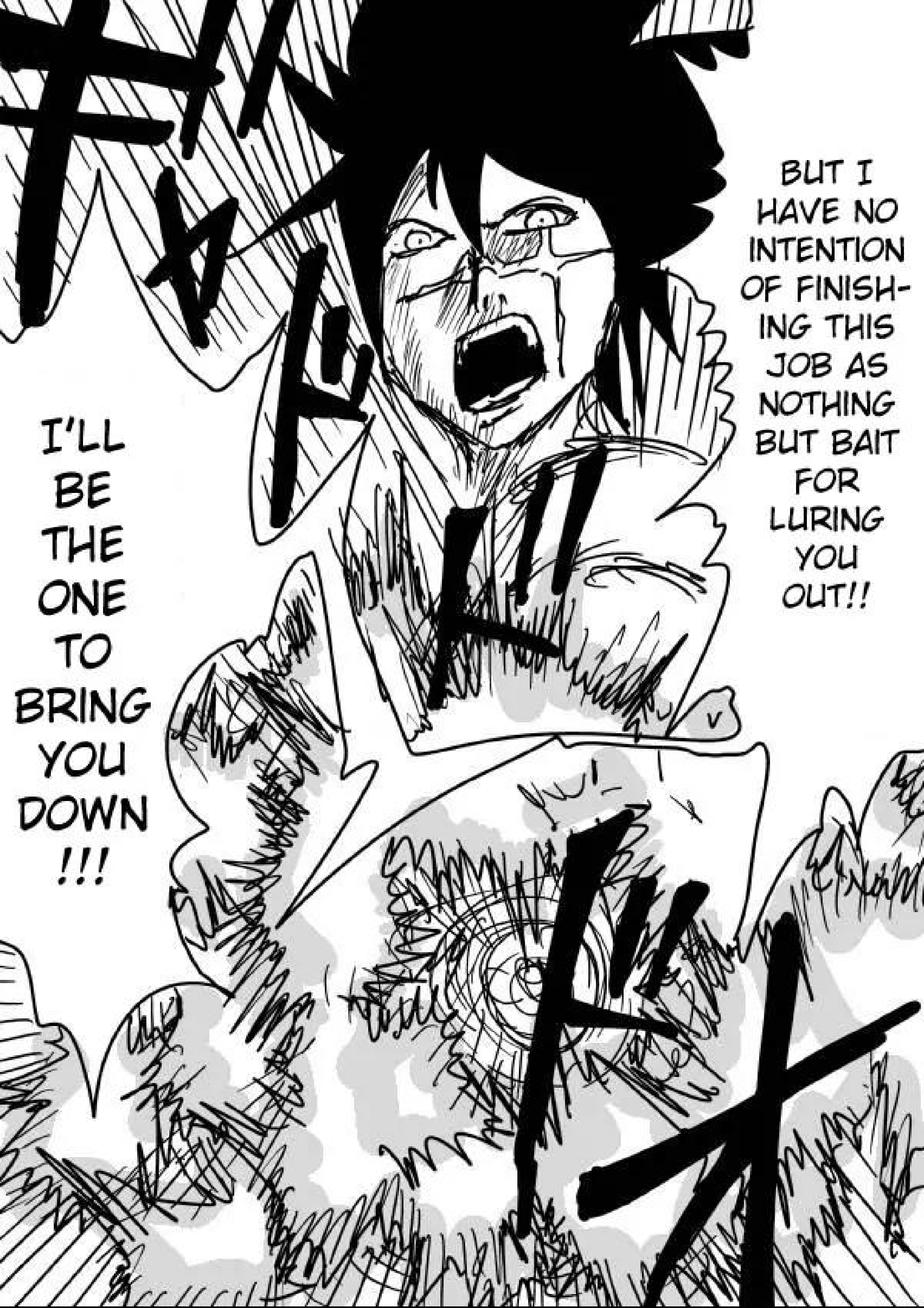
THE HUMAN MONSTER'S FULL SCALE "HERO HUNT" HAD BEGUN.

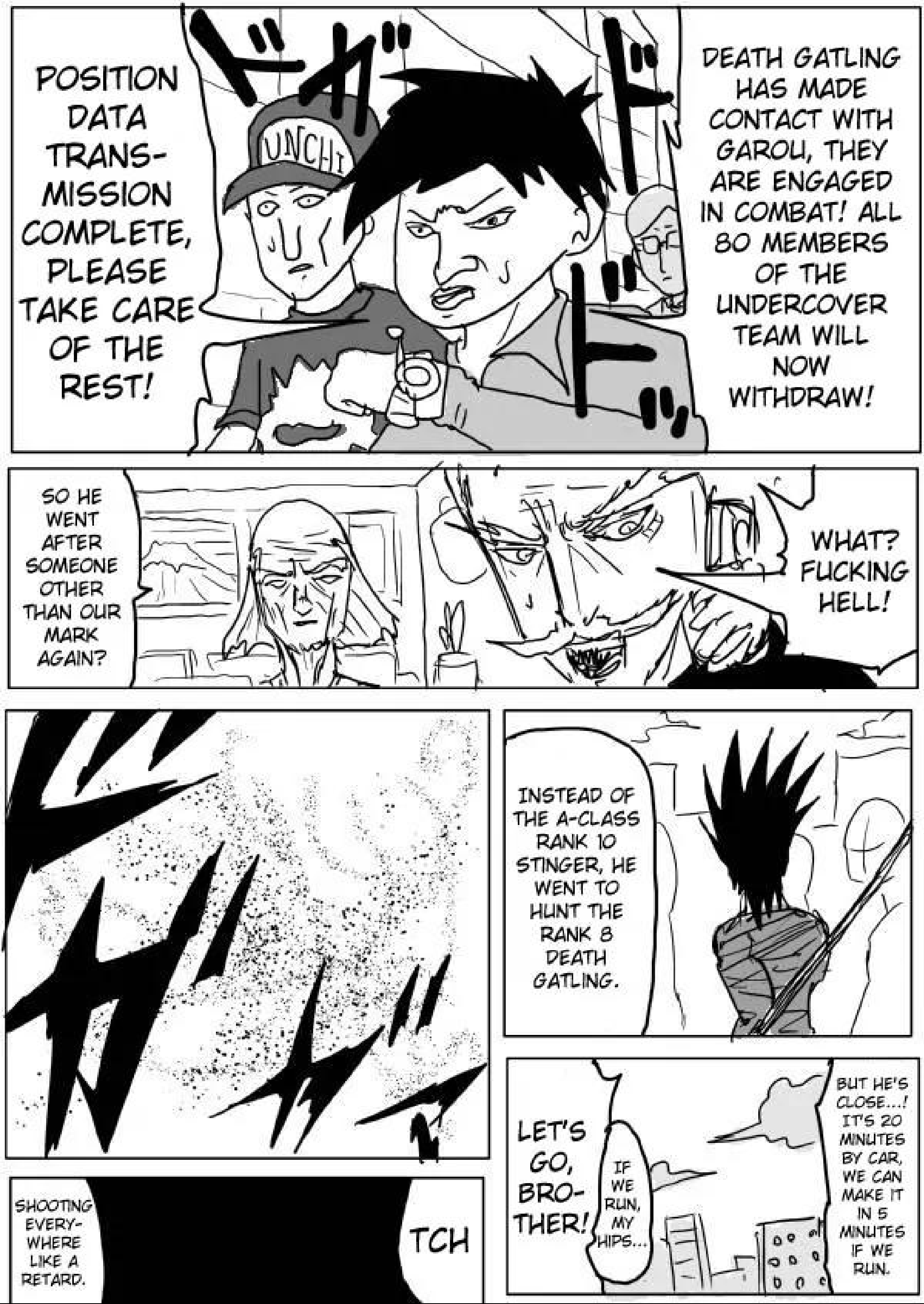

THIS IS TERRIBLE... WE JUST BARELY MISSED HIM...
SO, BANG, DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHERE HE WILL APPEAR NEXT?
...BANG?

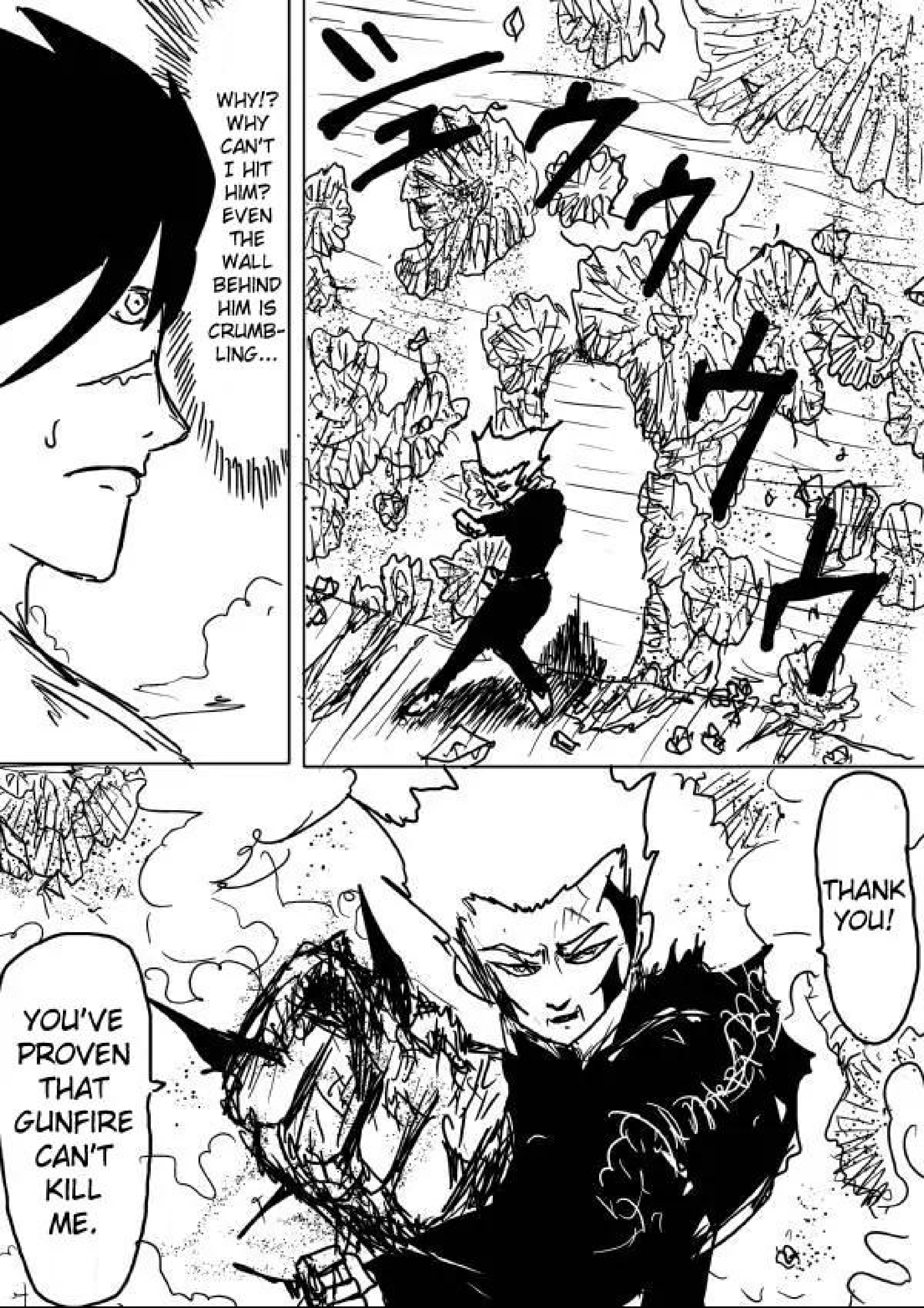

CHARANKO...
つづく

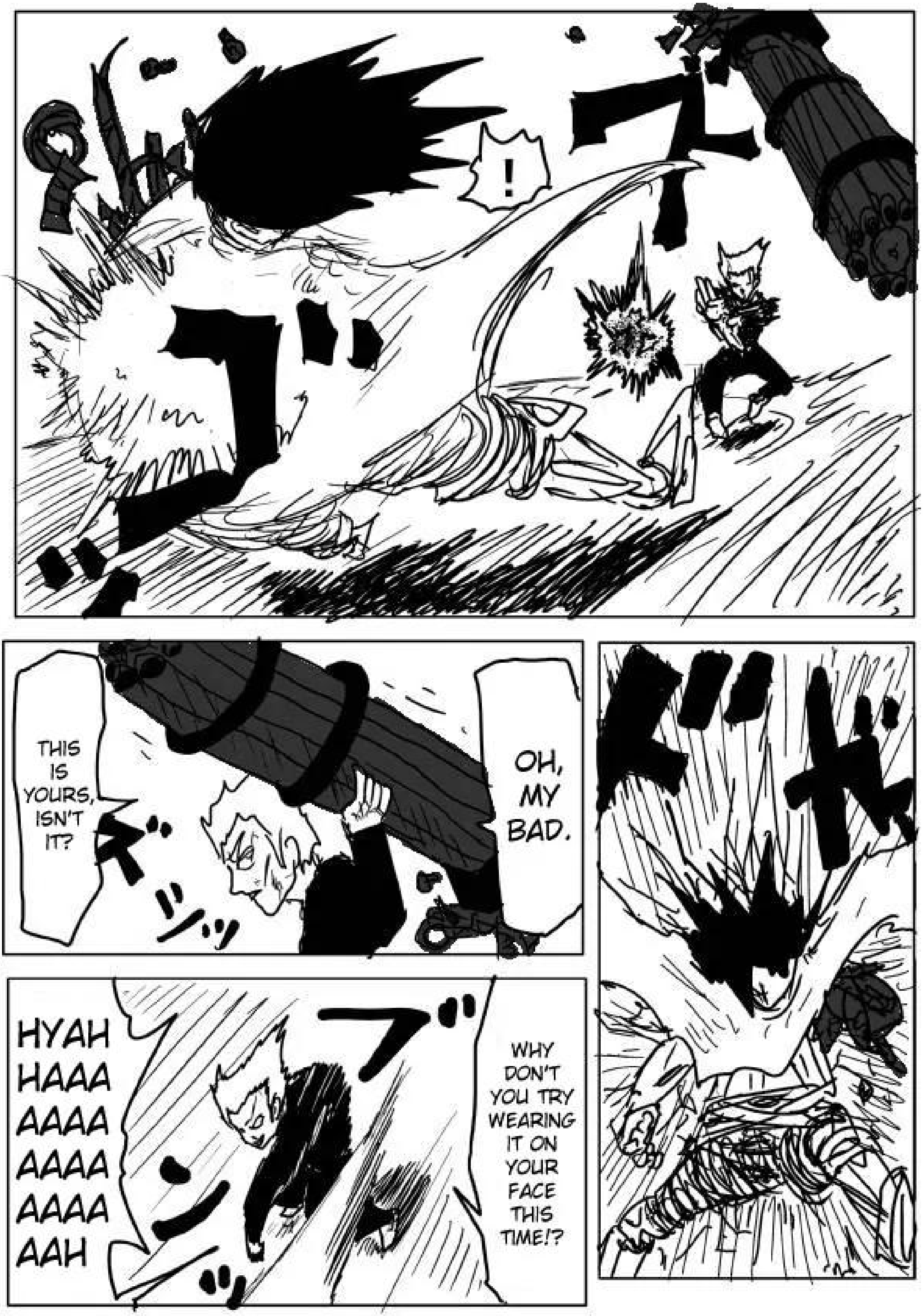

YOU'RE THE A-CLASS HERO, DEATH GATLING, RIGHT?
SO YOU'VE COME, GAROU THE HUMAN MONSTER.
I'VE HEARD THE RUMORS.
THEY SAY YOU HUNT HEROES.
A-CLASS RANK 8 DEATH GATLING
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.
YOU'LL BE THE 20TH.

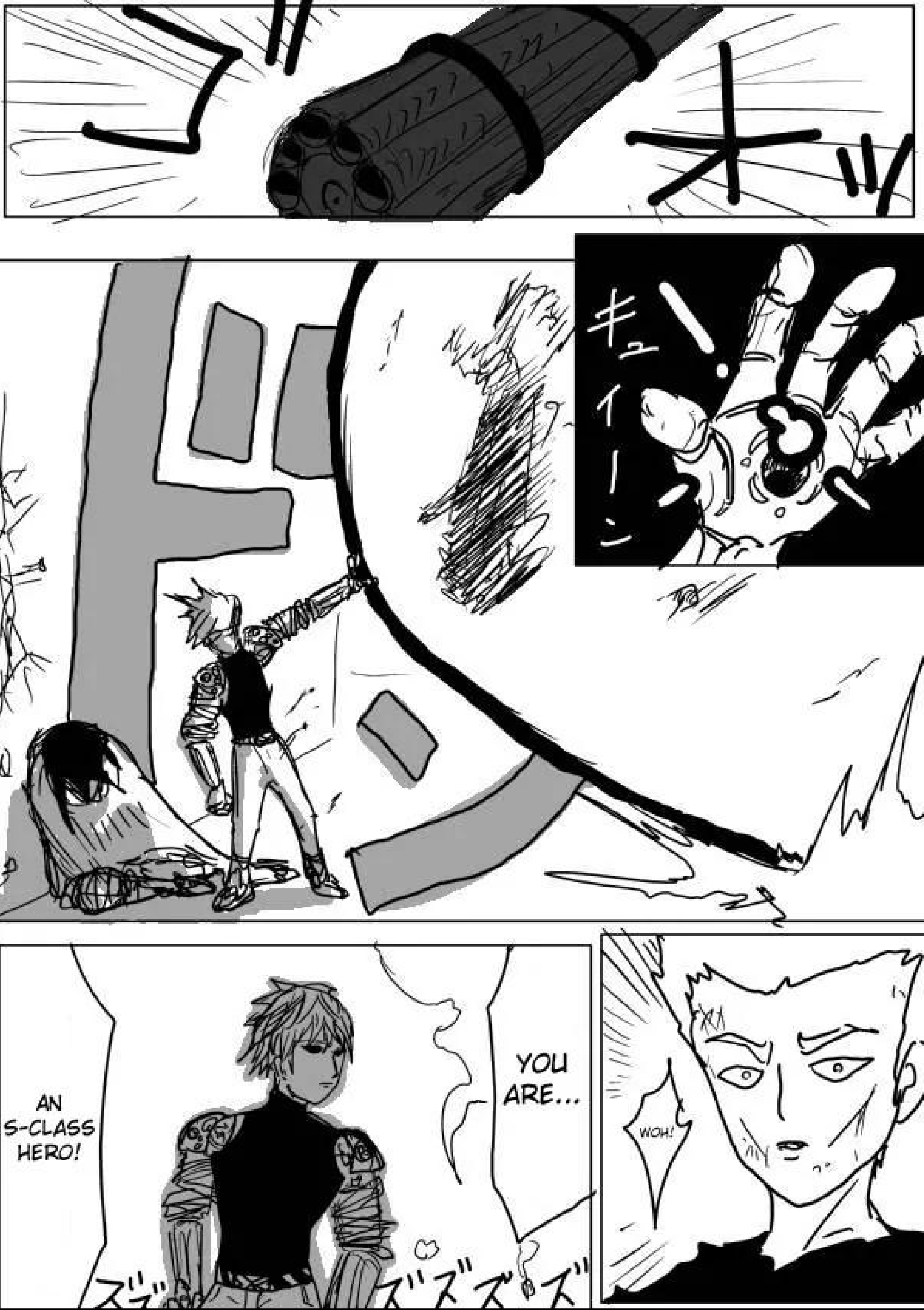

WHOA THERE. WE'RE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CITY, ARE YOU SURE YOU WANNA BE FIRING THAT OFF?
TONS OF PEOPLE WILL END UP DEAD, Y'KNOW.
THERE ARE NO CIVILIANS HERE.
ヴィイイ
I'VE BEEN UNDER SURVEILLANCE FOR THE LAST 2 DAYS.
YOU HAVE A TENDENCY TO AIM FOR A-CLASS RANKERS.
KNOWING THAT, THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAD ME MARKED LONG BEFORE YOU DID.

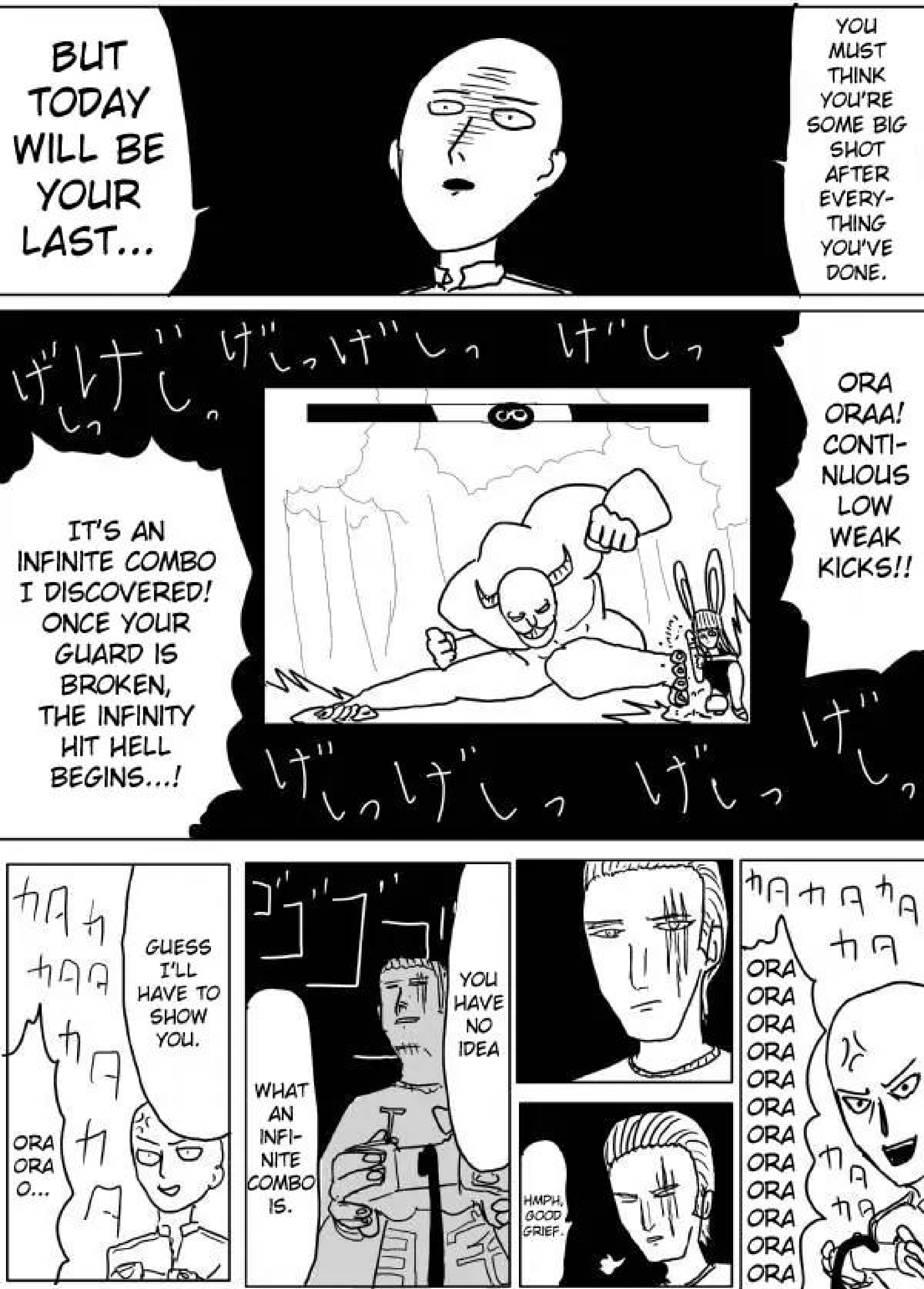

BUT I HAVE NO INTENTION OF FINISHING THIS JOB AS NOTHING BUT BAIT FOR LURING YOU OUT!!
I'LL BE THE ONE TO BRING YOU DOWN!!!

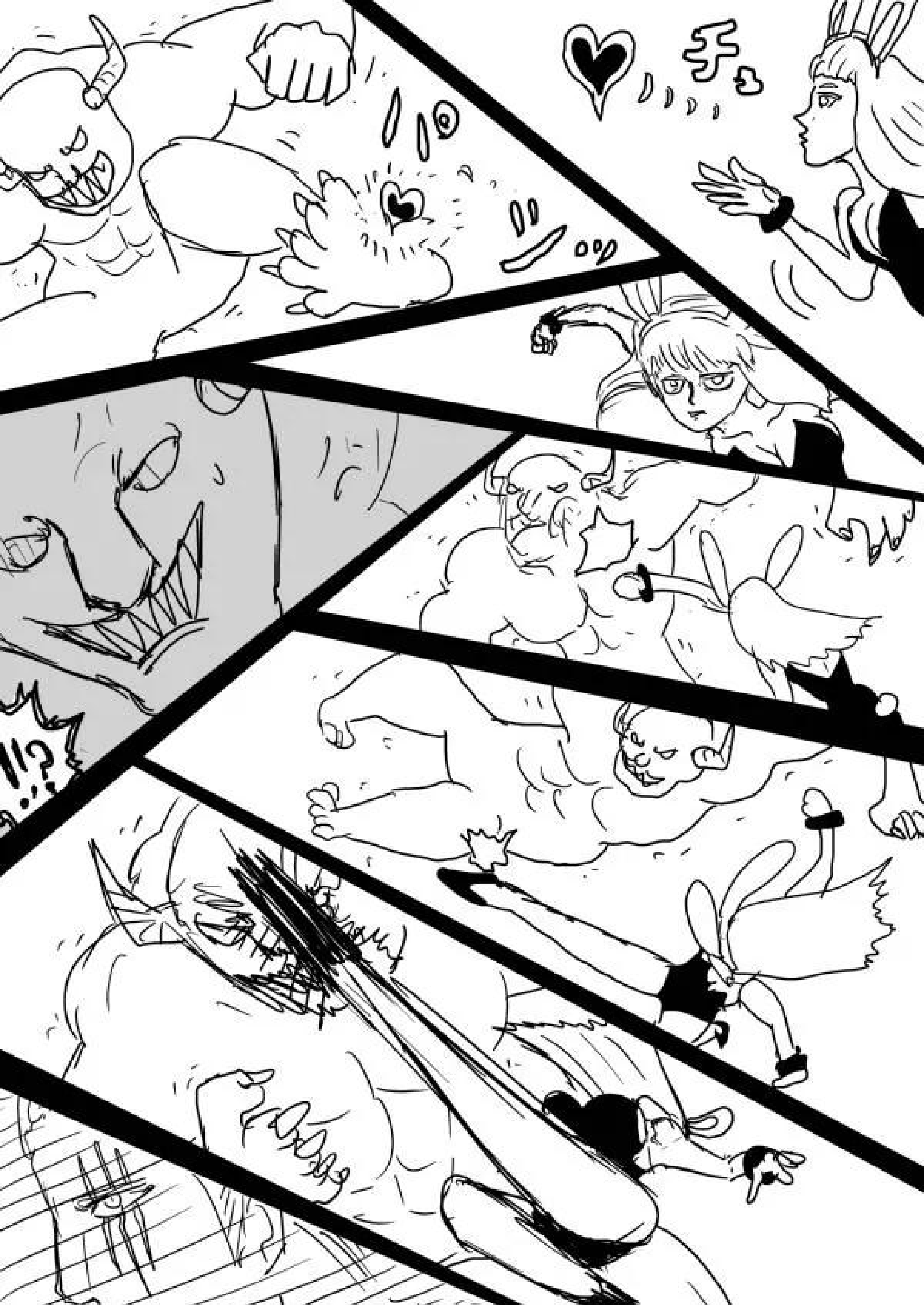

DEATH GATLING HAS MADE CONTACT WITH GAROU, THEY ARE ENGAGED IN COMBAT! ALL 80 MEMBERS OF THE UNDERCOVER TEAM WILL NOW WITHDRAW!
ドガドドド
UNCHI
POSITION DATA TRANSMISSION COMPLETE, PLEASE TAKE CARE OF THE REST!
WHAT? FUCKING HELL!
SO HE WENT AFTER SOMEONE OTHER THAN OUR MARK AGAIN?
INSTEAD OF THE A-CLASS RANK 10 STINGER, HE WENT TO HUNT THE RANK 8 DEATH GATLING.
BUT HE'S CLOSE...! IT'S 20 MINUTES BY CAR, WE CAN MAKE IT IN 5 MINUTES IF WE RUN.
IF WE RUN, MY HIPS...
LET'S GO, BROTHER!
TCH
SHOOTING EVERYWHERE LIKE A RETARD.

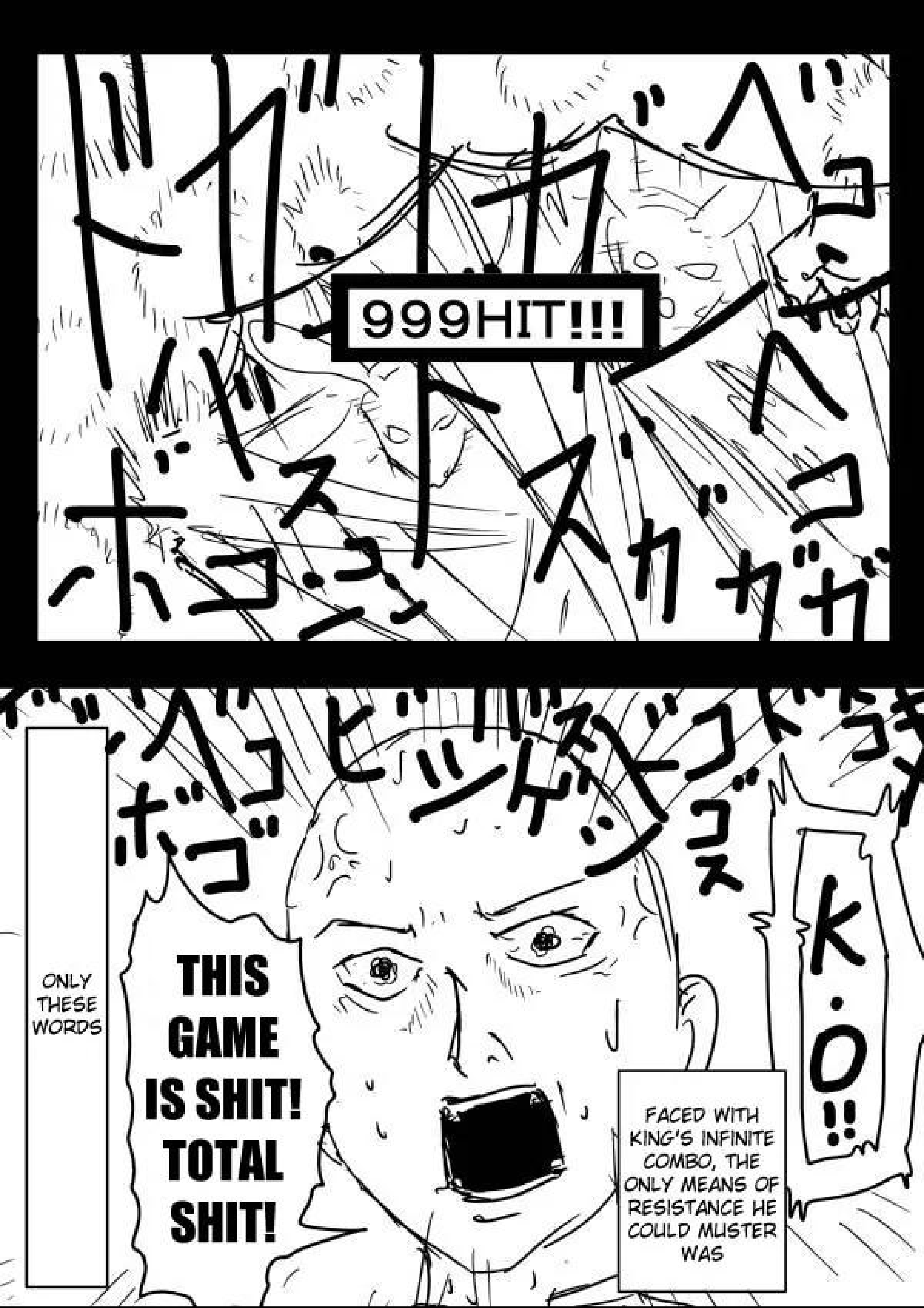

ジュウウウ
WHY!? WHY CAN'T I HIT HIM? EVEN THE WALL BEHIND HIM IS CRUMBLING...
THANK YOU!
YOU'VE PROVEN THAT GUNFIRE CAN'T KILL ME.

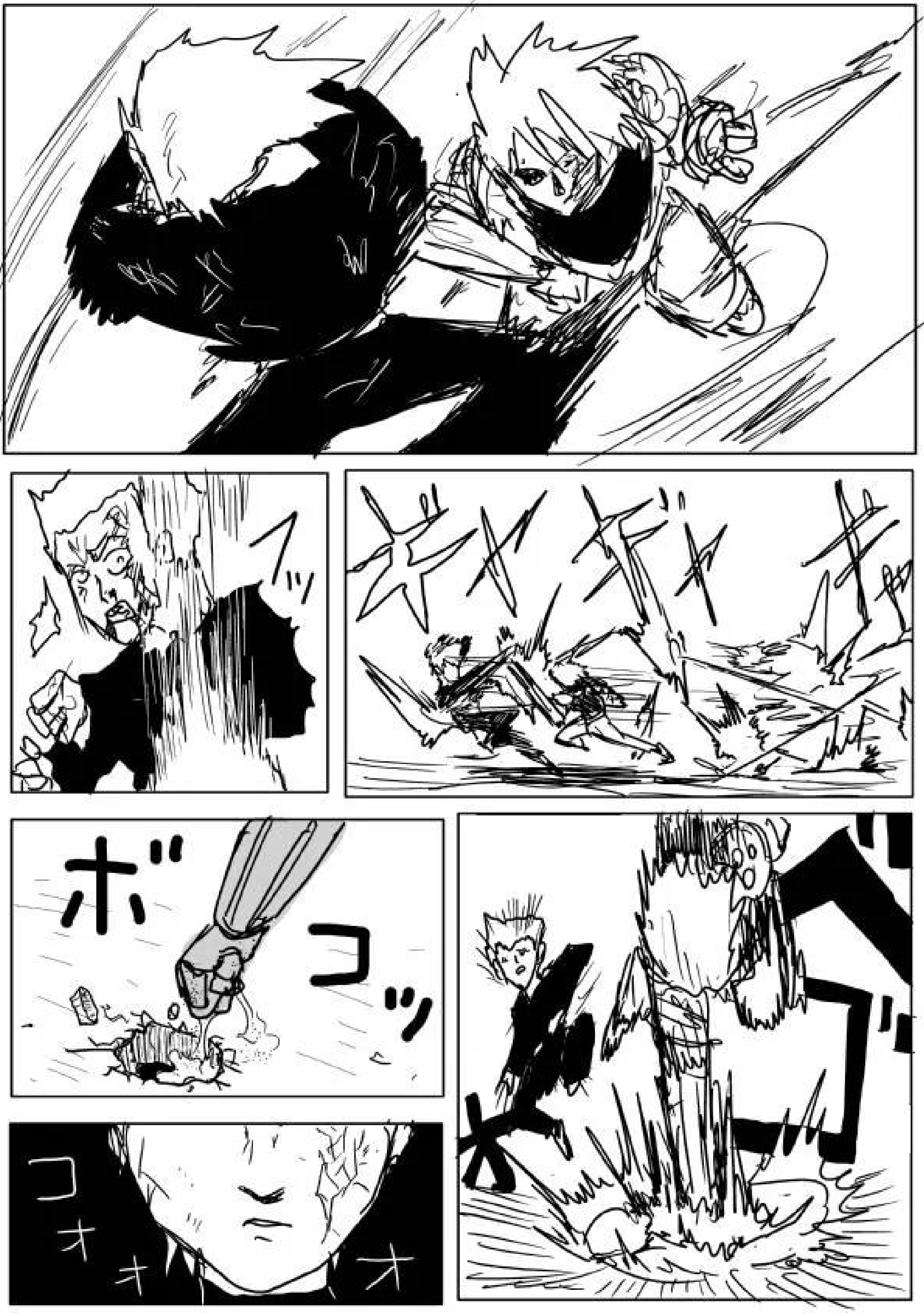

!
OH, MY BAD.
THIS IS YOURS, ISN'T IT?
WHY DON'T YOU TRY WEARING IT ON YOUR FACE THIS TIME!?
HYAH HAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAH

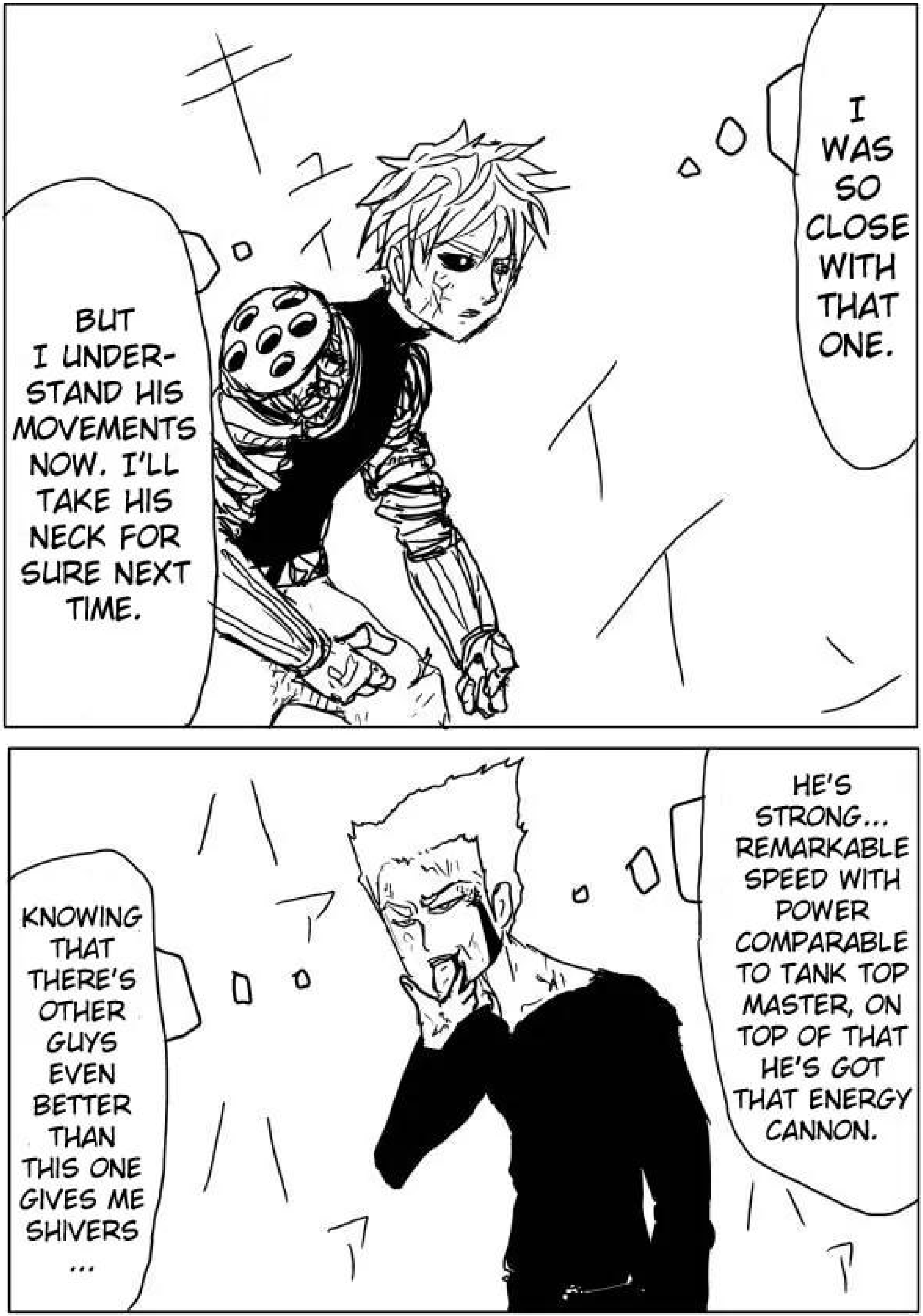

ゴオッ
キュイーン
ドン
WOH!
YOU ARE...
AN S-CLASS HERO!
ズズズズ
ズズ

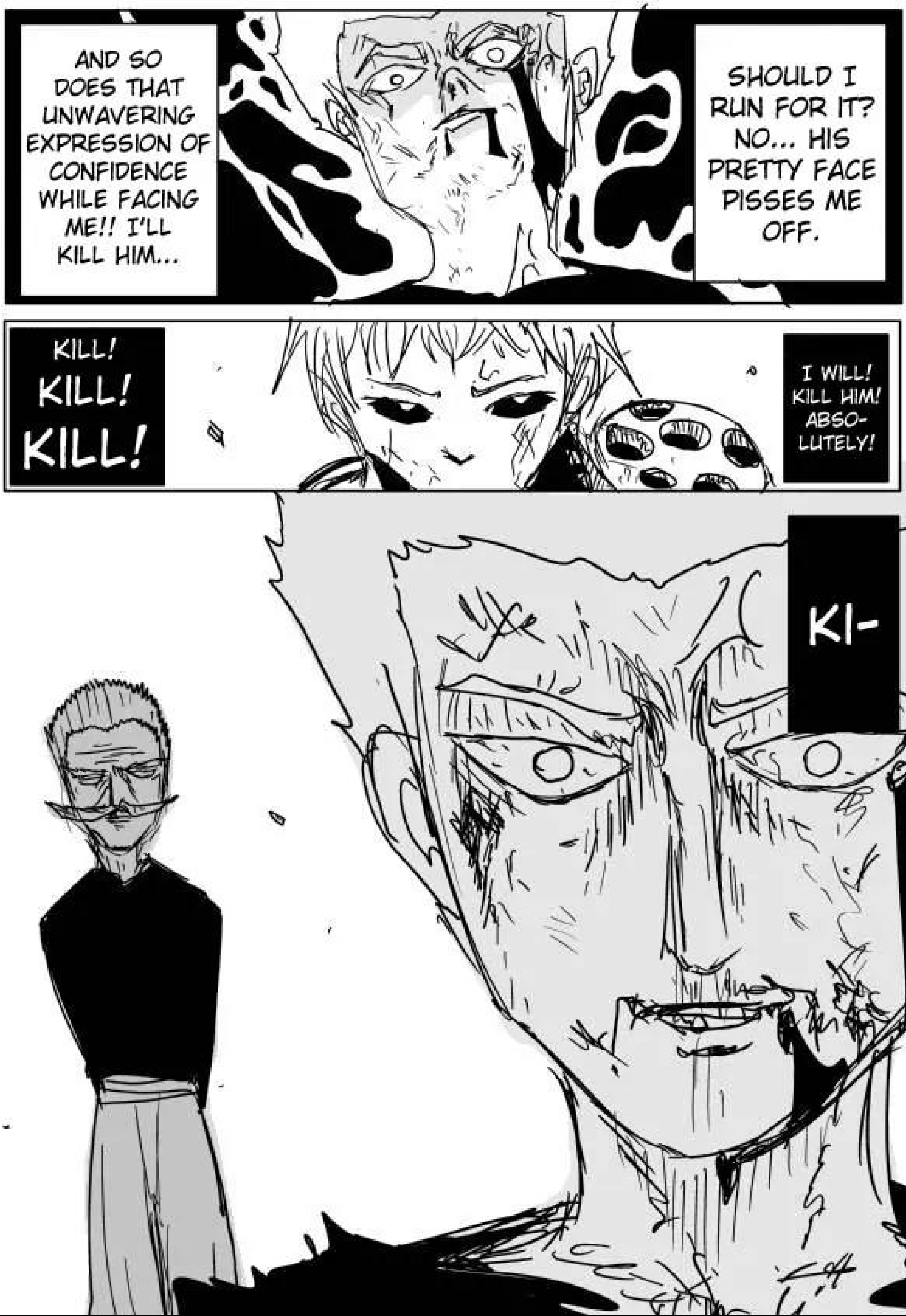

YOU MUST THINK YOU'RE SOME BIG SHOT AFTER EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE.
BUT TODAY WILL BE YOUR LAST...
げしっげしっ げしっげしっ げしっ
ORA ORAA! CONTINUOUS LOW WEAK KICKS!!
IT'S AN INFINITE COMBO I DISCOVERED! ONCE YOUR GUARD IS BROKEN, THE INFINITY HIT HELL BEGINS...!
∞
げしっげしっ げしっげしっ
カタカタカタカタ
ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA ORA
カタカタ
HMPH, GOOD GRIEF.
ゴゴゴゴ
YOU HAVE NO IDEA
WHAT AN INFINITE COMBO IS.
カタカタカタ
GUESS I'LL HAVE TO SHOW YOU.
ORA ORA O...

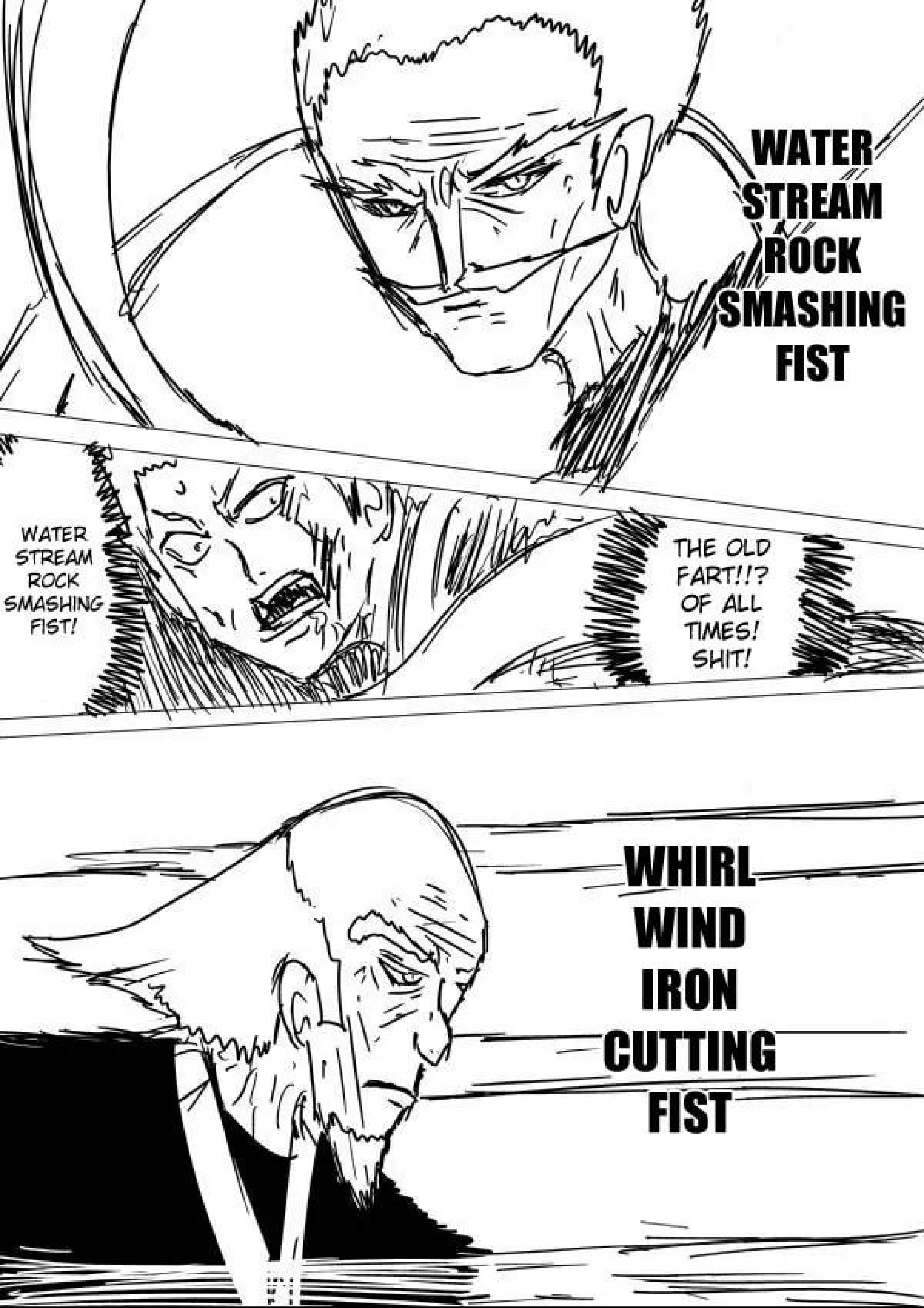

♥チュ
パ
ツ
!!?

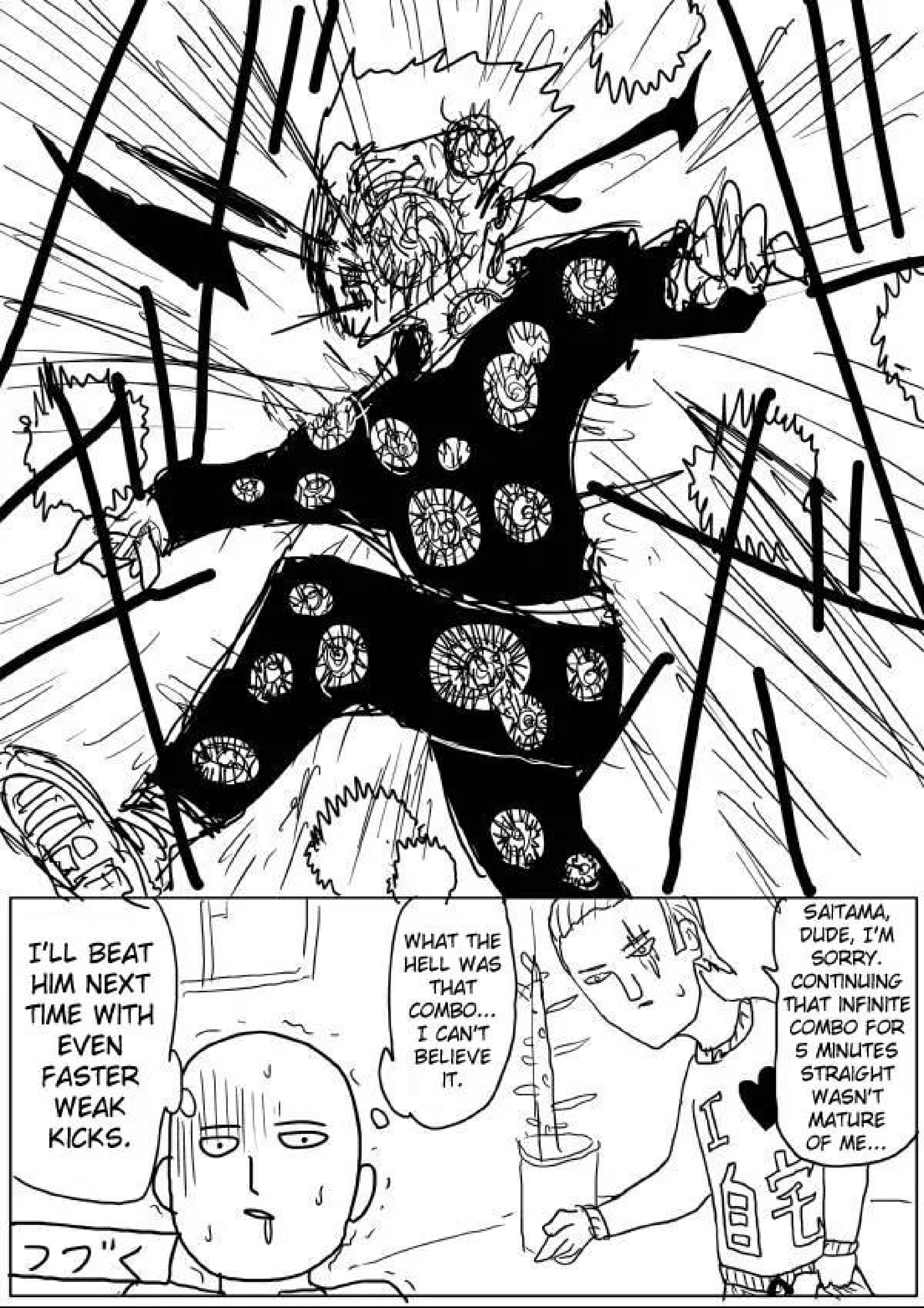

999HIT!!!
K.O!!
FACED WITH KING'S INFINITE COMBO, THE ONLY MEANS OF RESISTANCE HE COULD MUSTER WAS
ONLY THESE WORDS
THIS GAME IS SHIT! TOTAL SHIT!

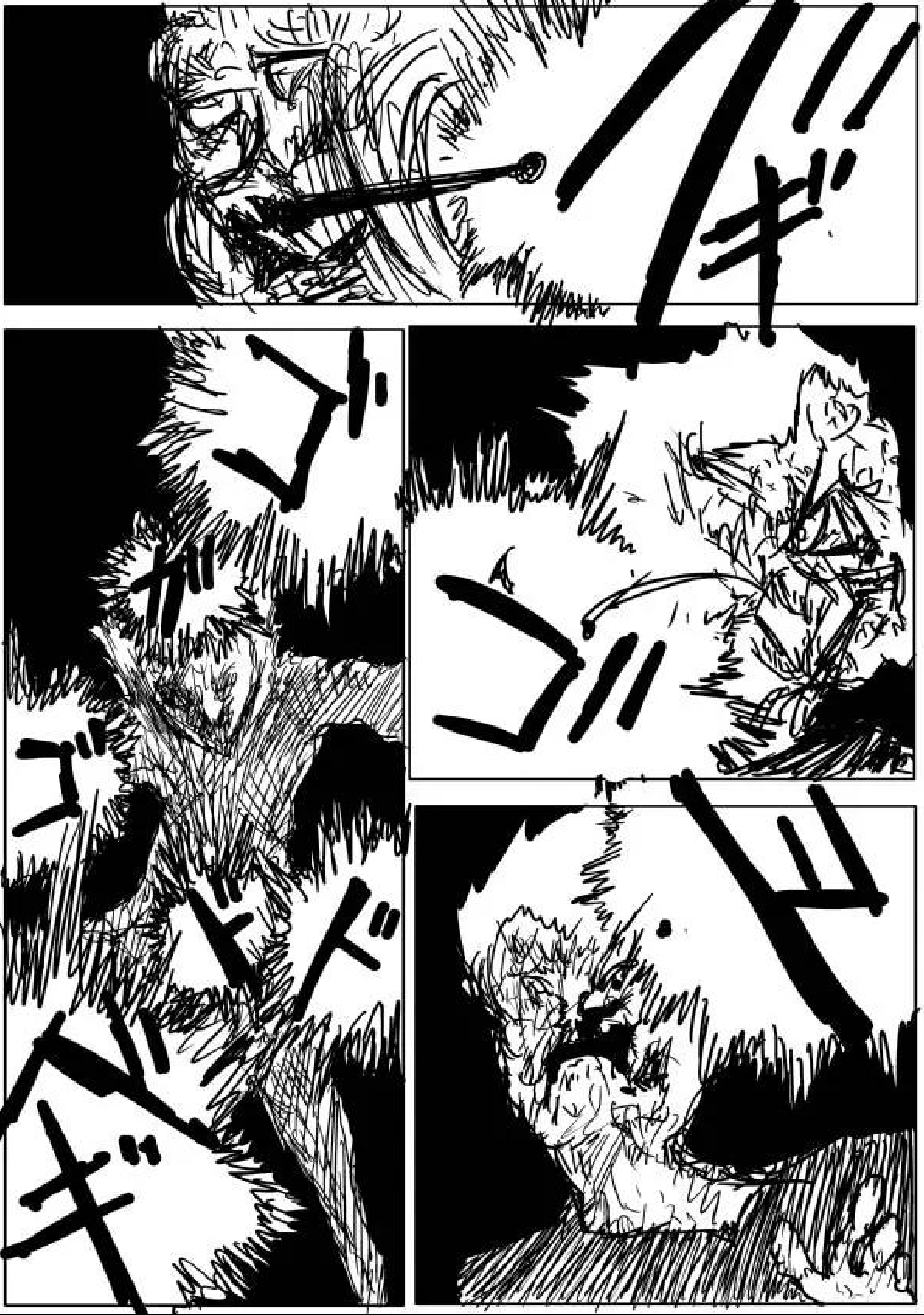

フッ
ギャギャギャ
ドゴッ
ボコッ
コオオオ


I WAS SO CLOSE WITH THAT ONE.
BUT I UNDERSTAND HIS MOVEMENTS NOW. I'LL TAKE HIS NECK FOR SURE NEXT TIME.
HE'S STRONG... REMARKABLE SPEED WITH POWER COMPARABLE TO TANK TOP MASTER, ON TOP OF THAT HE'S GOT THAT ENERGY CANNON.
KNOWING THAT THERE'S OTHER GUYS EVEN BETTER THAN THIS ONE GIVES ME SHIVERS ...

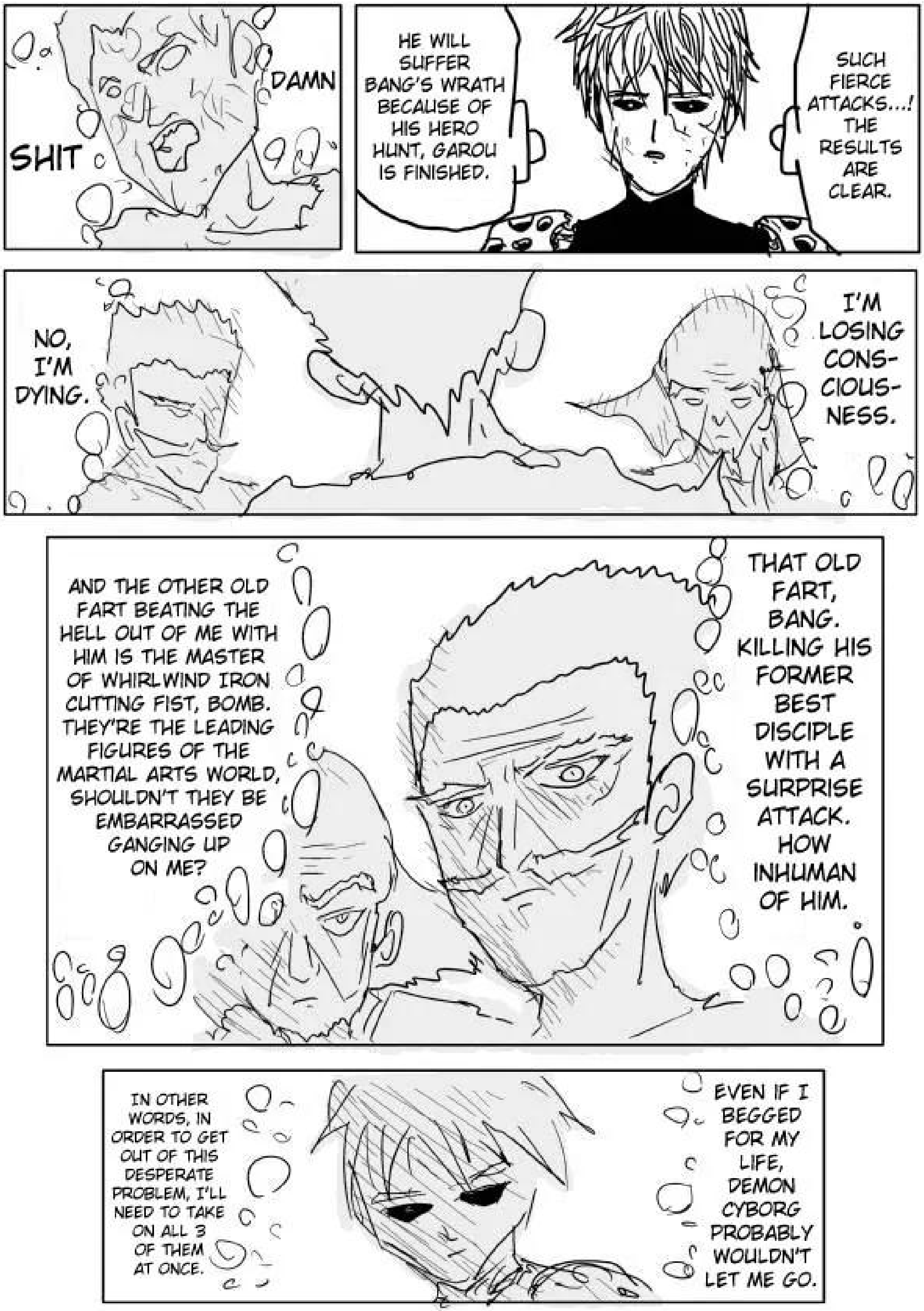

SHOULD I RUN FOR IT? NO... HIS PRETTY FACE PISSES ME OFF.
AND SO DOES THAT UNWAVERING EXPRESSION OF CONFIDENCE WHILE FACING ME!! I'LL KILL HIM...
I WILL! KILL HIM! ABSO-LUTELY!
KILL! KILL! KILL!
KI-

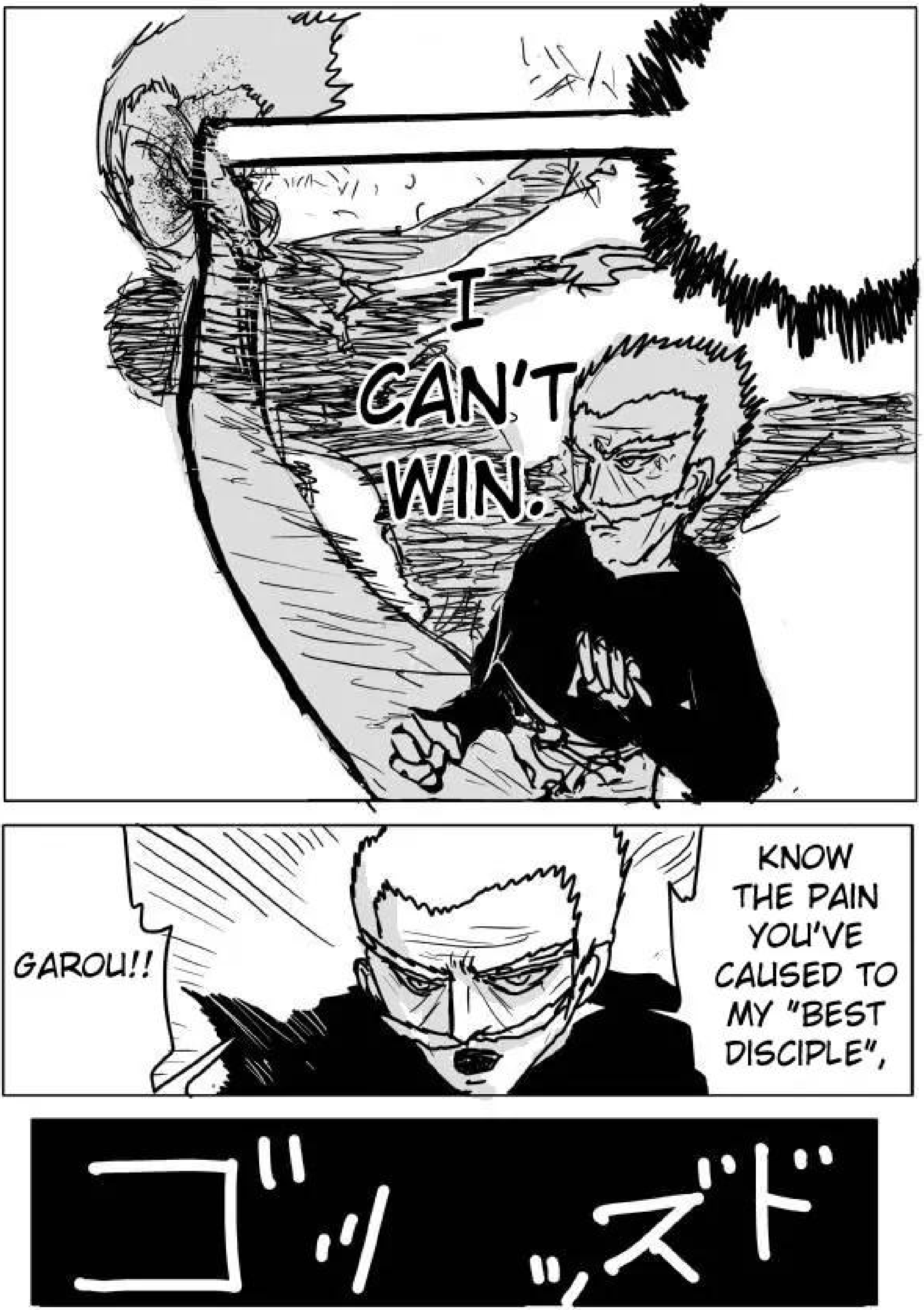

WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST
WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST!
THE OLD FART!!? OF ALL TIMES! SHIT!
WHIRL WIND IRON CUTTING FIST

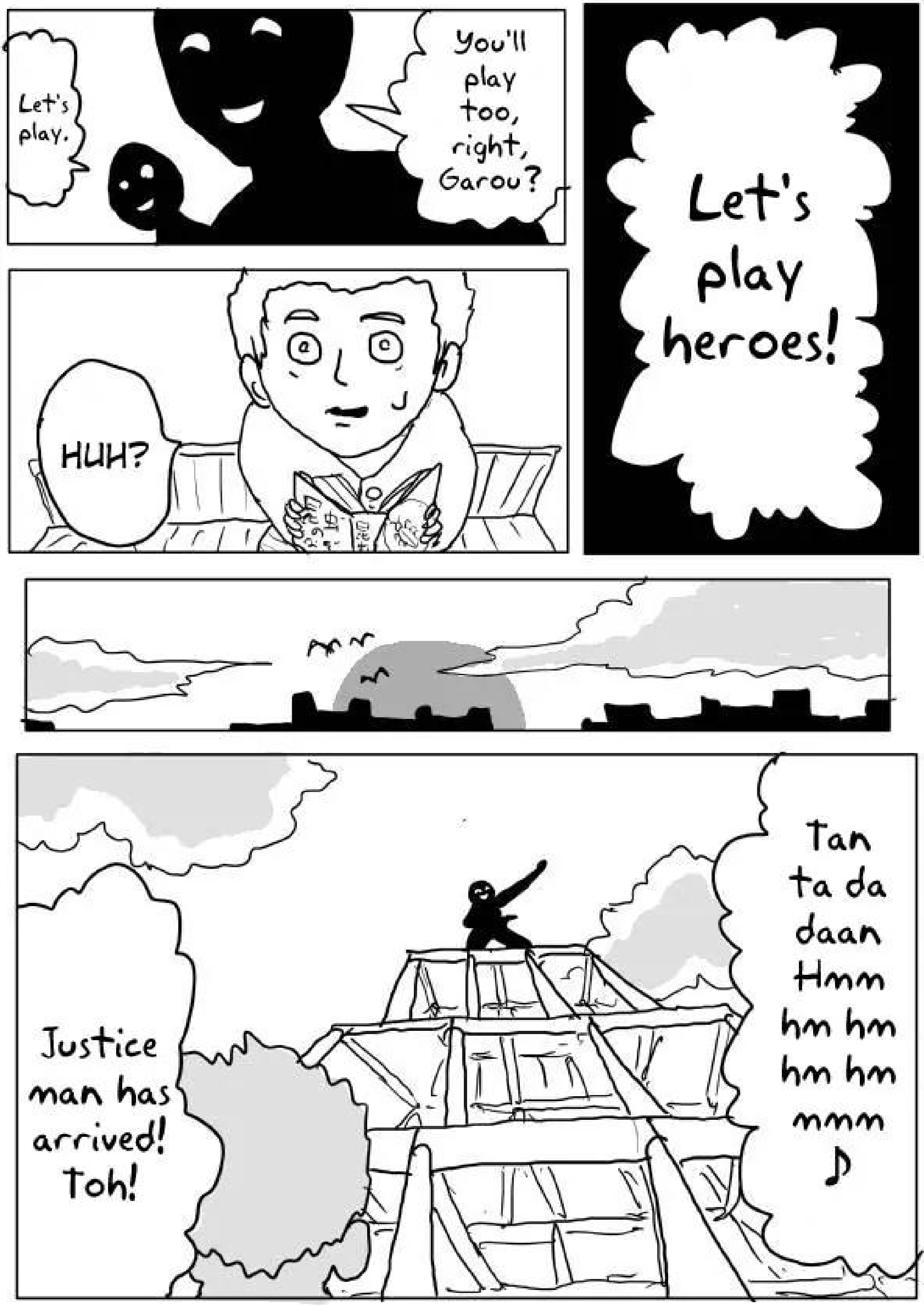

SAITAMA, DUDE, I'M SORRY. CONTINUING THAT INFINITE COMBO FOR 5 MINUTES STRAIGHT WASN'T MATURE OF ME...
I ♥ 自宅
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT COMBO... I CAN'T BELIEVE IT.
I'LL BEAT HIM NEXT TIME WITH EVEN FASTER WEAK KICKS.

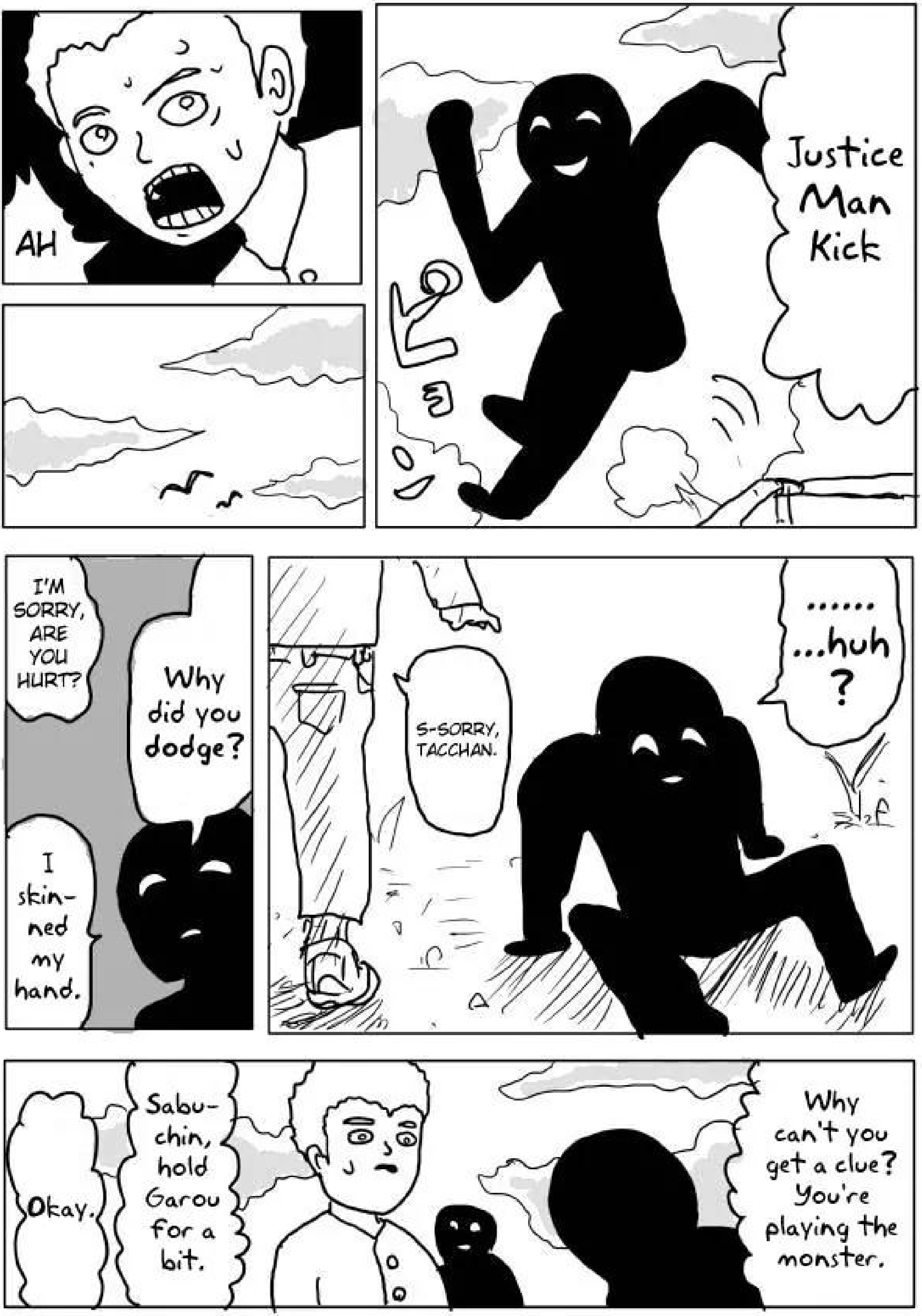

バギ
ゴッ
ゴッ
ガ
ゴ
ドド
ベギ
バ

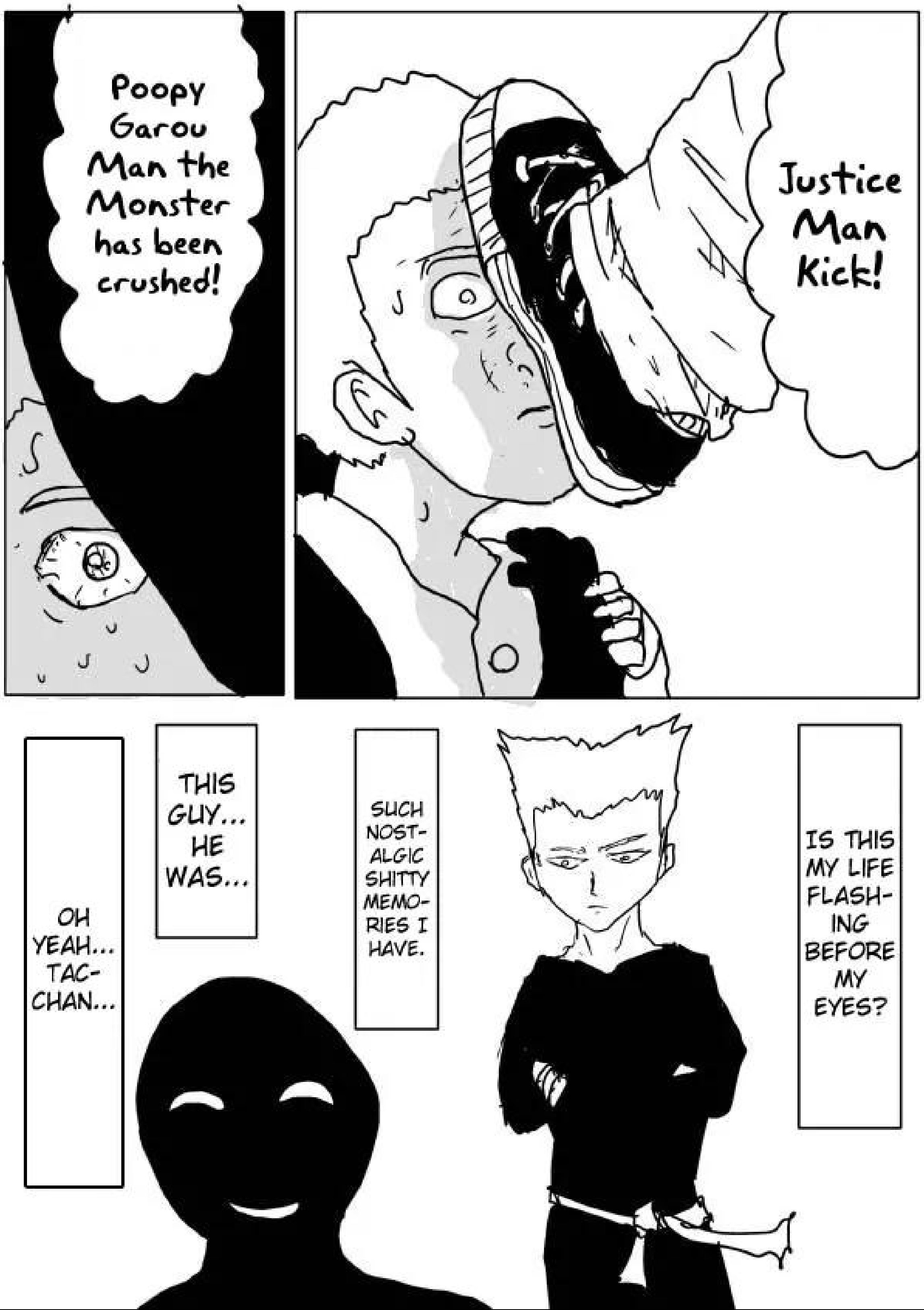
ゴペボゴ
ゴゴボゴ

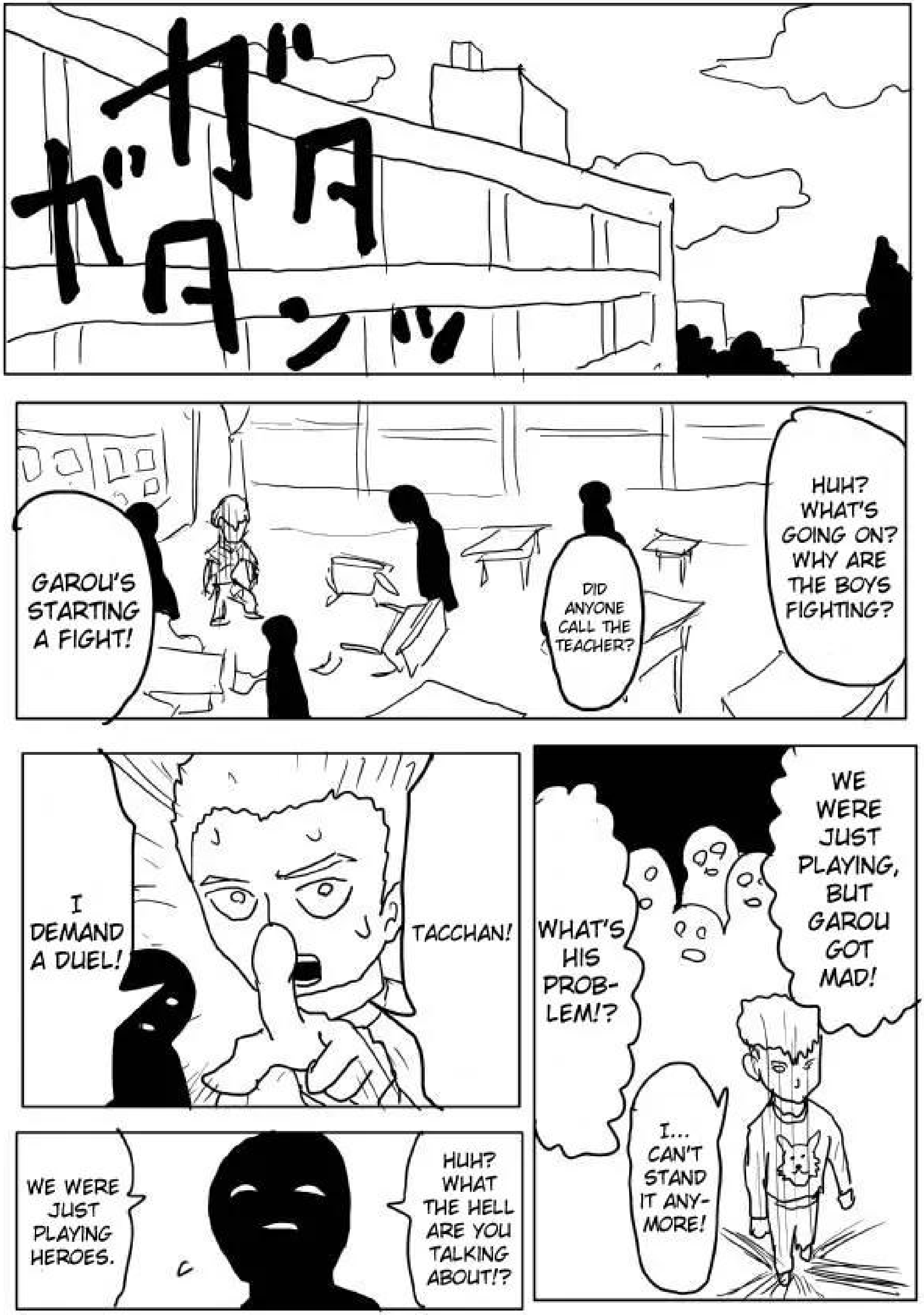

SUCH FIERCE ATTACKS...! THE RESULTS ARE CLEAR.
HE WILL SUFFER BANG'S WRATH BECAUSE OF HIS HERO HUNT, GAROU IS FINISHED.
DAMN
SHIT
I'M LOSING CONSCIOUSNESS.
NO, I'M DYING.
THAT OLD FART, BANG. KILLING HIS FORMER BEST DISCIPLE WITH A SURPRISE ATTACK. HOW INHUMAN OF HIM.
AND THE OTHER OLD FART BEATING THE HELL OUT OF ME WITH HIM IS THE MASTER OF WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST, BOMB. THEY'RE THE LEADING FIGURES OF THE MARTIAL ARTS WORLD, SHOULDN'T THEY BE EMBARRASSED GANGING UP ON ME?
EVEN IF I BEGGED FOR MY LIFE, DEMON CYBORG PROBABLY WOULDN'T LET ME GO.
IN OTHER WORDS, IN ORDER TO GET OUT OF THIS DESPERATE PROBLEM, I'LL NEED TO TAKE ON ALL 3 OF THEM AT ONCE.

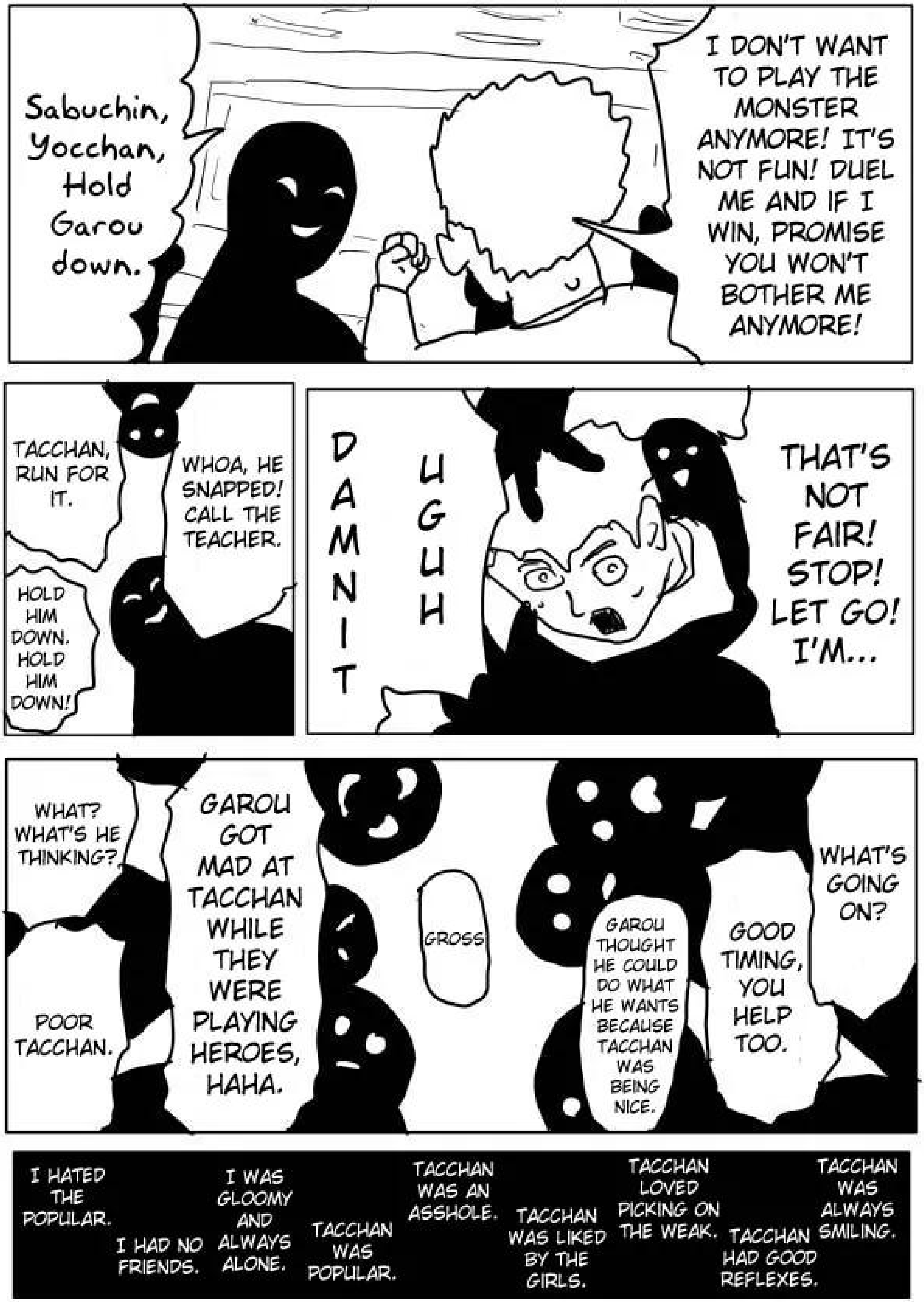

I CAN'T WIN.
KNOW THE PAIN YOU'VE CAUSED TO MY "BEST DISCIPLE",
GAROU!!
ゴッ ッズド

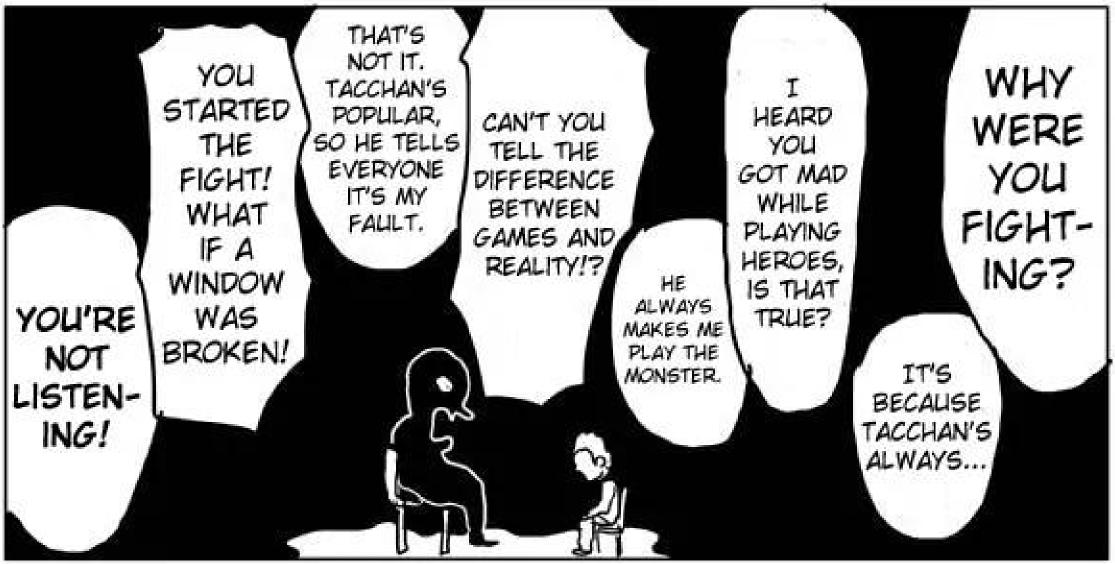

Let's play.
You'll play too, right, Garou?
Let's play heroes!
HUH?
Justice man has arrived! Toh!
Tan ta da daan Hmm hm hm hm hm mmm ♪

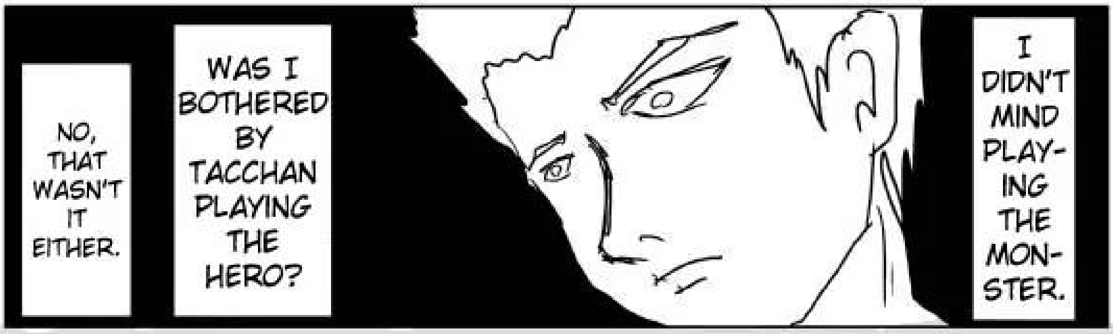

Justice Man Kick
AH
......
...huh
?
S-SORRY, TACCHAN.
Why did you dodge?
I'M SORRY, ARE YOU HURT?
I skinned my hand.
Why can't you get a clue? You're playing the monster.
Sabu-chin, hold Garou for a bit.
Okay.

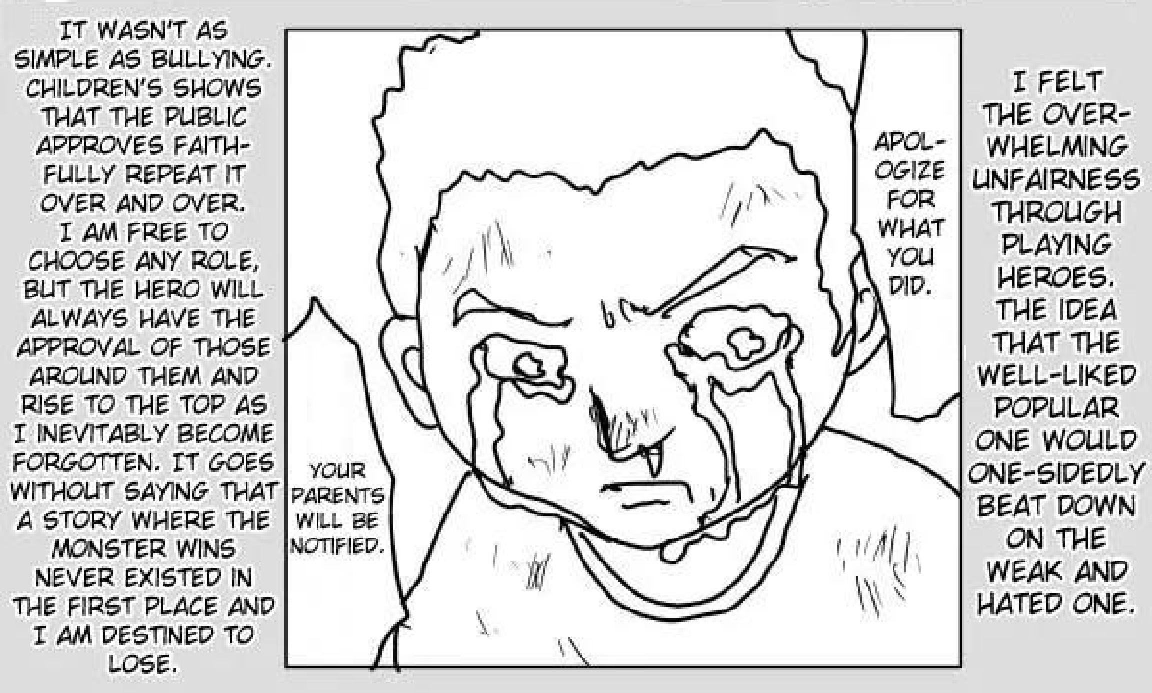

Justice Man Kick!
Poopy Garou Man the Monster has been crushed!
IS THIS MY LIFE FLASHING BEFORE MY EYES?
SUCH NOSTALGIC SHITTY MEMORIES I HAVE.
THIS GUY... HE WAS...
OH YEAH... TAC-CHAN...

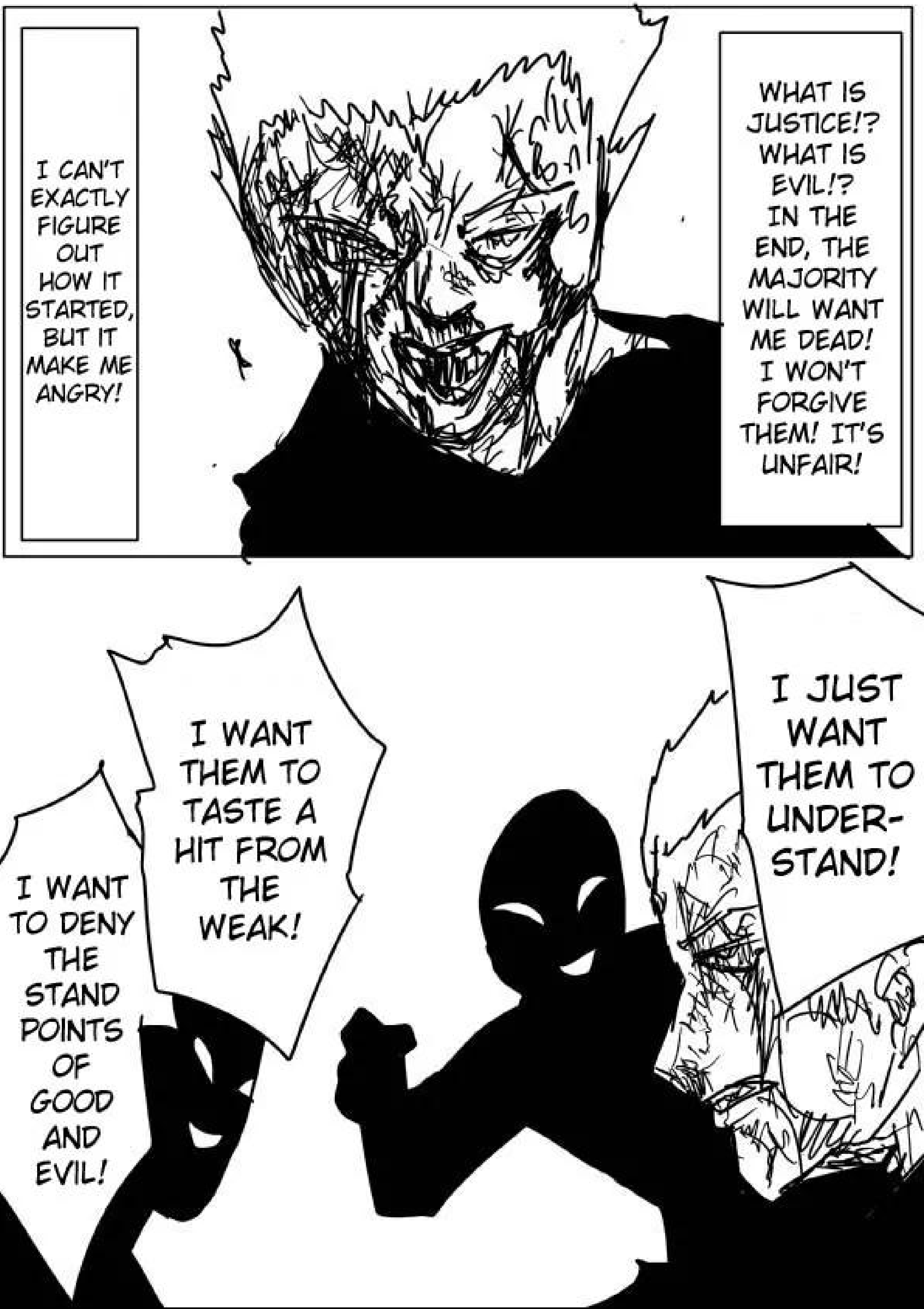

ガタガタッ
HUH? WHAT'S GOING ON? WHY ARE THE BOYS FIGHTING?
DID ANYONE CALL THE TEACHER?
GAROU'S STARTING A FIGHT!
WE WERE JUST PLAYING, BUT GAROU GOT MAD!
WHAT'S HIS PROBLEM!?
I... CAN'T STAND IT ANYMORE!
TACCHAN!
I DEMAND A DUEL!
HUH? WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT!?
WE WERE JUST PLAYING HEROES.

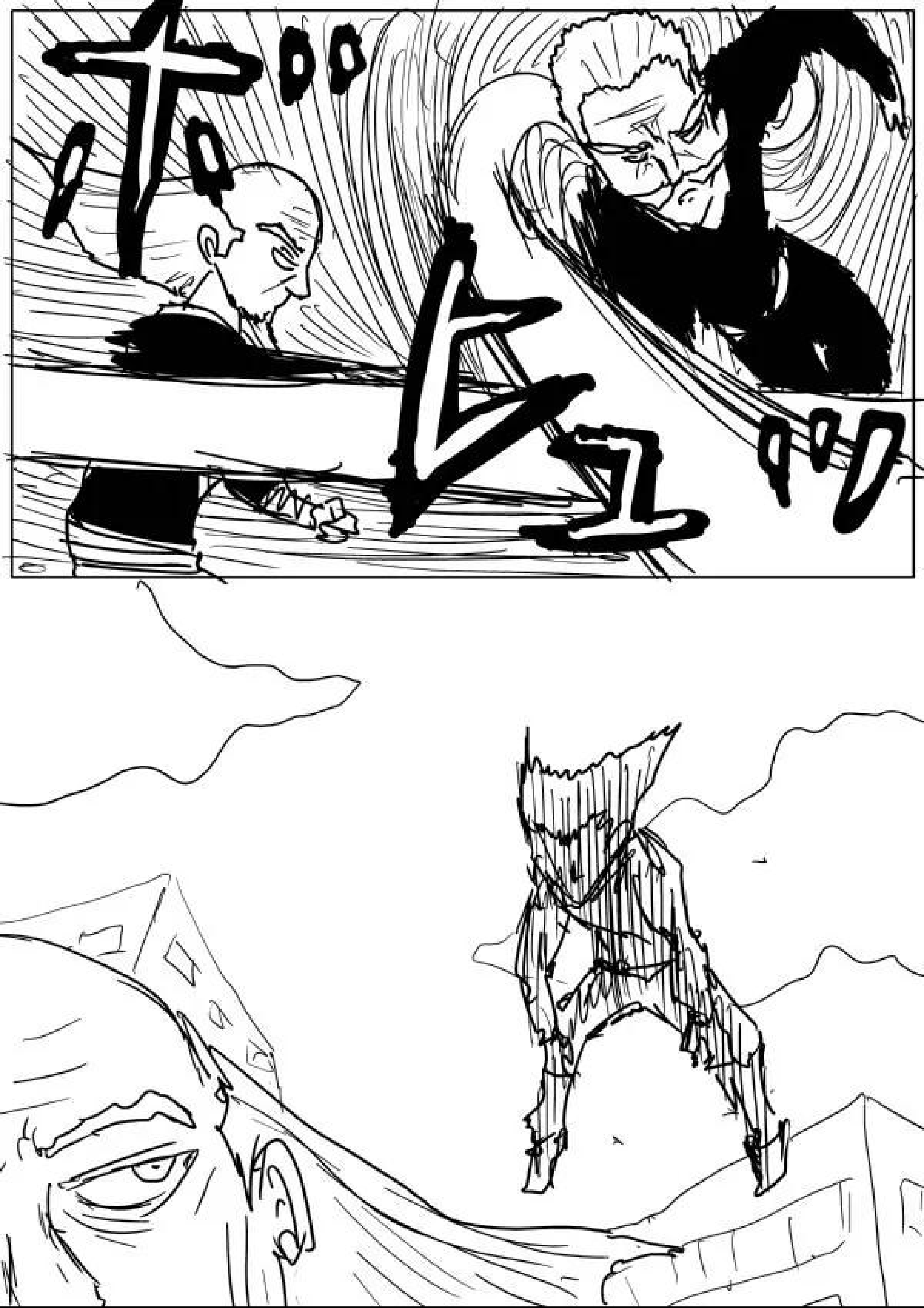

I DON'T WANT TO PLAY THE MONSTER ANYMORE! IT'S NOT FUN! DUEL ME AND IF I WIN, PROMISE YOU WON'T BOTHER ME ANYMORE!
Sabuchin, Yocchan, Hold Garou down.
THAT'S NOT FAIR! STOP! LET GO! I'M...
UGUH
DAMNIT
WHOA, HE SNAPPED! CALL THE TEACHER.
TACCHAN, RUN FOR IT.
HOLD HIM DOWN. HOLD HIM DOWN!
WHAT'S GOING ON?
GOOD TIMING, YOU HELP TOO.
GAROU THOUGHT HE COULD DO WHAT HE WANTS BECAUSE TACCHAN WAS BEING NICE.
GROSS
GAROU GOT MAD AT TACCHAN WHILE THEY WERE PLAYING HEROES, HAHA.
WHAT? WHAT'S HE THINKING?
POOR TACCHAN.
TACCHAN WAS ALWAYS SMILING.
TACCHAN HAD GOOD REFLEXES.
TACCHAN LOVED PICKING ON THE WEAK.
TACCHAN WAS LIKED BY THE GIRLS.
TACCHAN WAS AN ASSHOLE.
TACCHAN WAS POPULAR.
I WAS GLOOMY AND ALWAYS ALONE.
I HAD NO FRIENDS.
I HATED THE POPULAR.

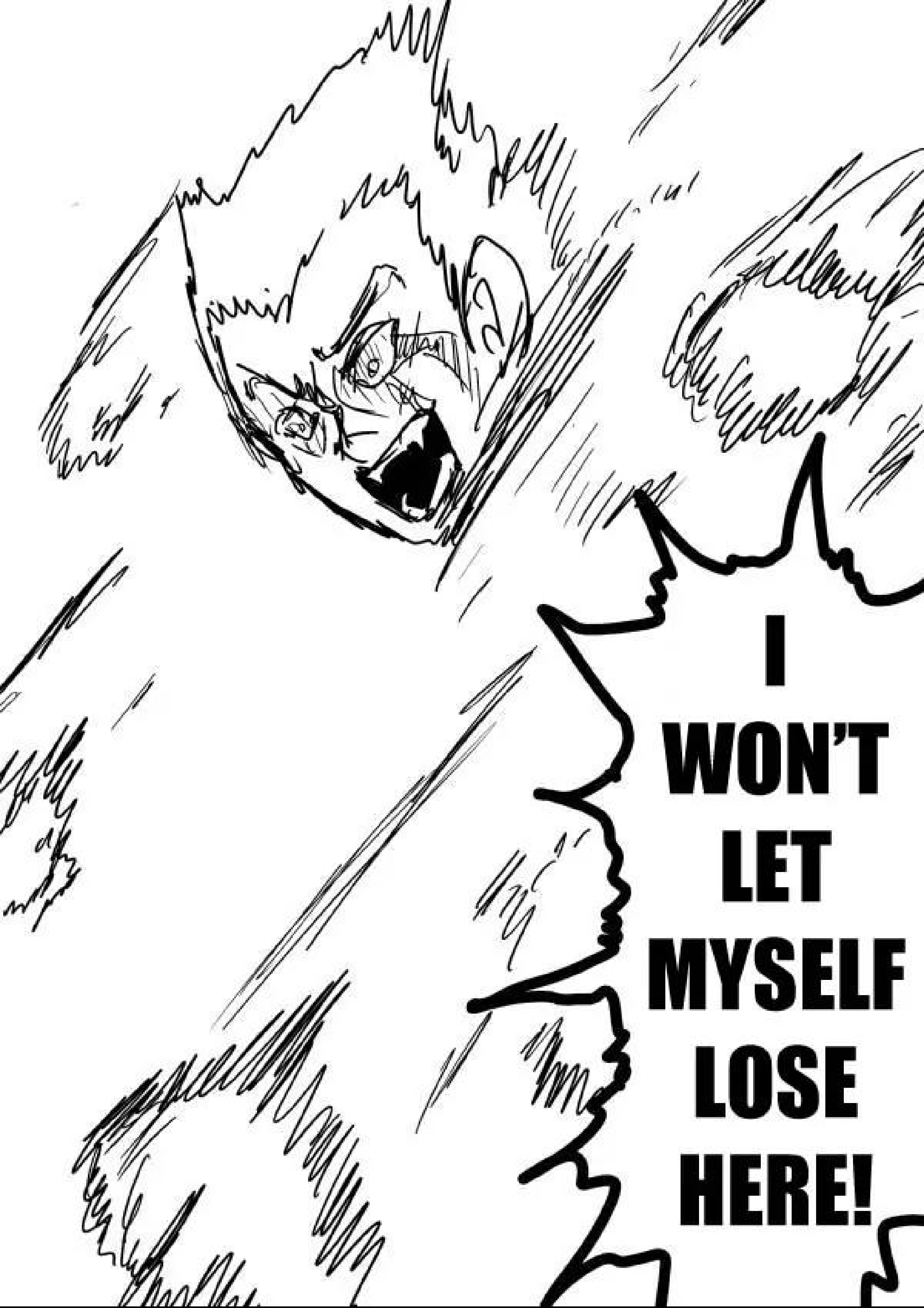

WHY WERE YOU FIGHTING?
IT'S BECAUSE TACCHAN'S ALWAYS...
I HEARD YOU GOT MAD WHILE PLAYING HEROES, IS THAT TRUE?
HE ALWAYS MAKES ME PLAY THE MONSTER.
CAN'T YOU TELL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GAMES AND REALITY!?
THAT'S NOT IT. TACCHAN'S POPULAR, SO HE TELLS EVERYONE IT'S MY FAULT.
YOU STARTED THE FIGHT! WHAT IF A WINDOW WAS BROKEN!
YOU'RE NOT LISTENING!

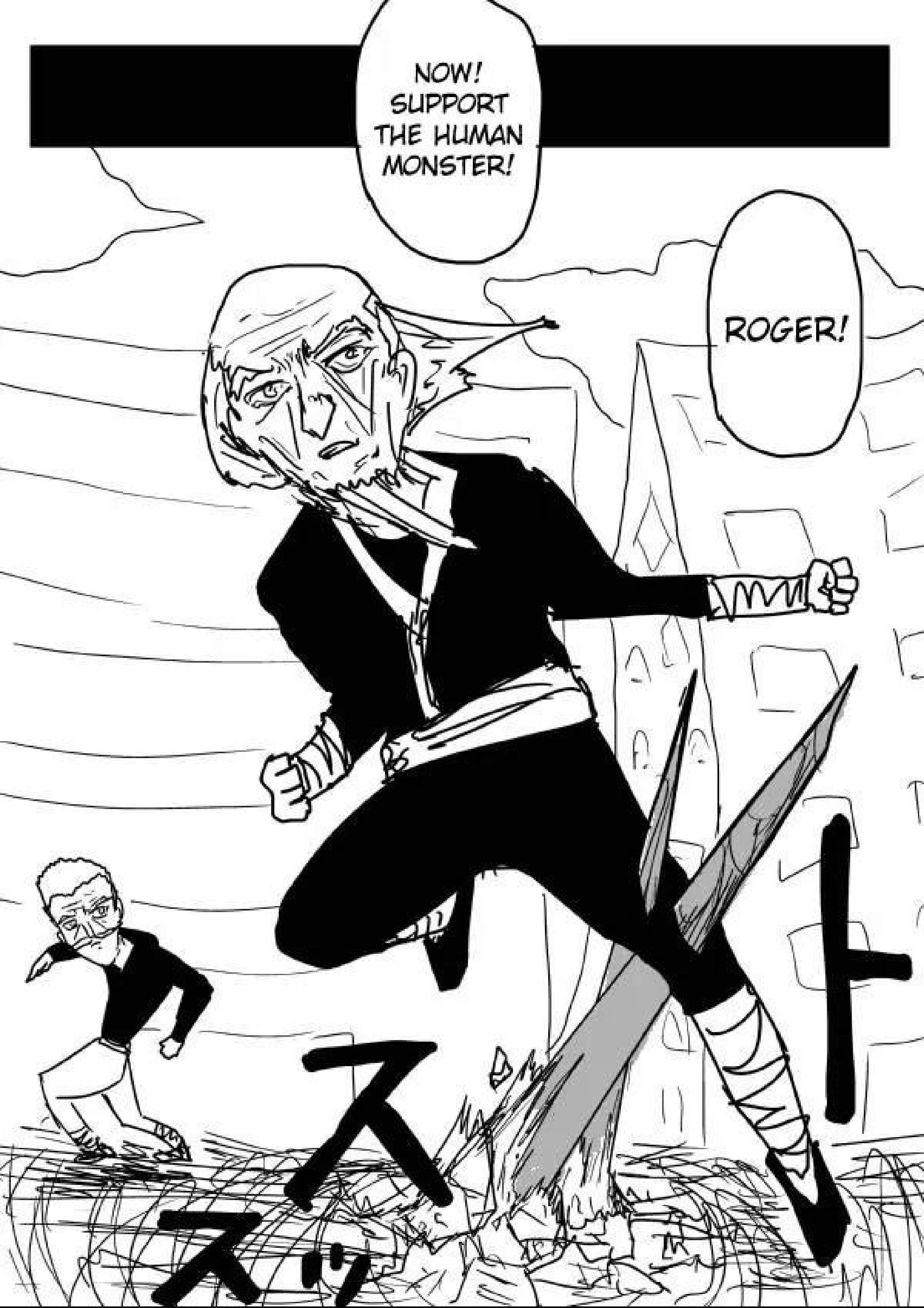

I DIDN'T MIND PLAYING THE MONSTER.
WAS I BOTHERED BY TACCHAN PLAYING THE HERO?
NO, THAT WASN'T IT EITHER.

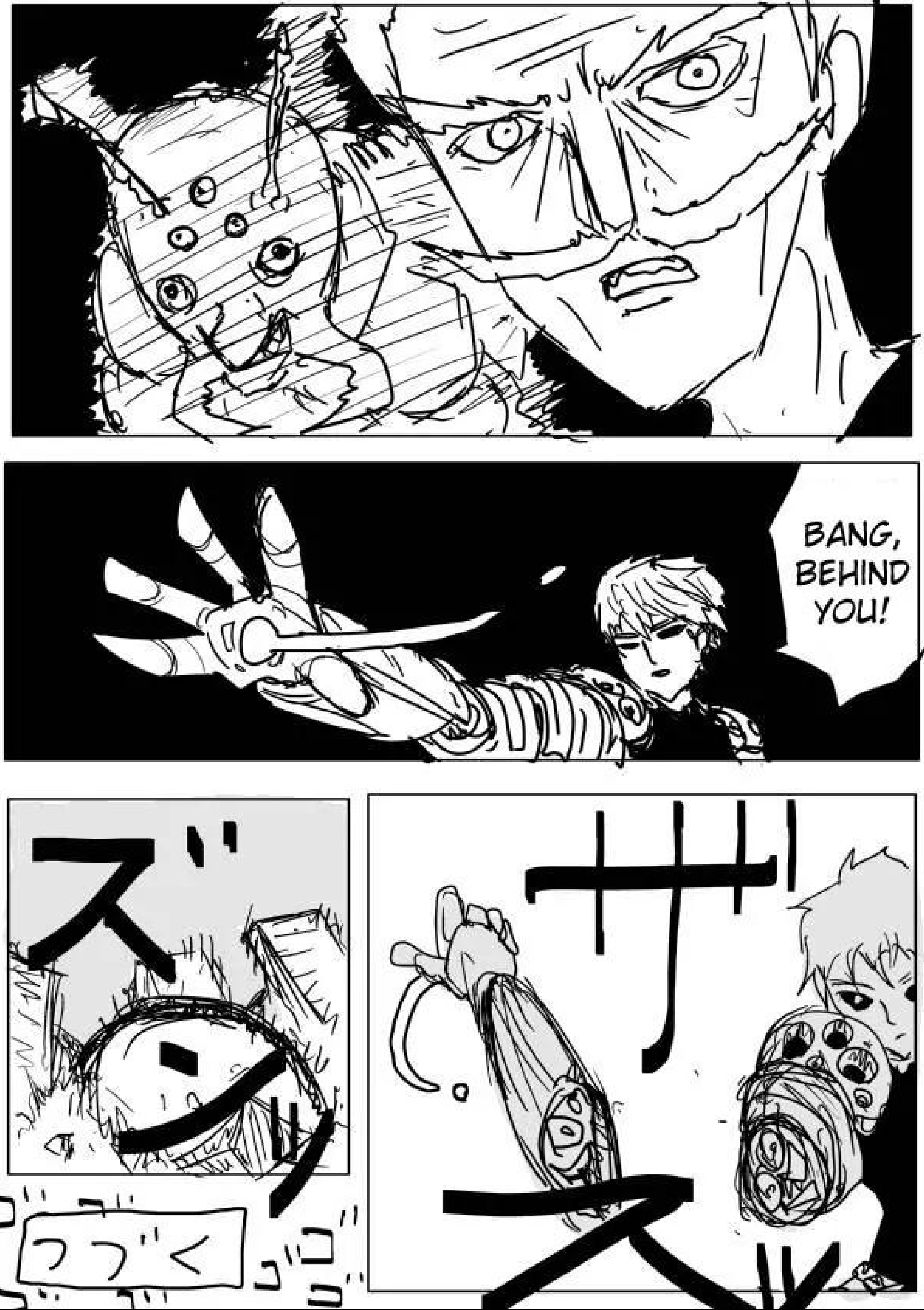

I FELT THE OVERWHELMING UNFAIRNESS THROUGH PLAYING HEROES. THE IDEA THAT THE WELL-LIKED POPULAR ONE WOULD ONE-SIDEDLY BEAT DOWN ON THE WEAK AND HATED ONE.
APOLOGIZE FOR WHAT YOU DID.
YOUR PARENTS WILL BE NOTIFIED.
IT WASN'T AS SIMPLE AS BULLYING. CHILDREN'S SHOWS THAT THE PUBLIC APPROVES FAITHFULLY REPEAT IT OVER AND OVER. I AM FREE TO CHOOSE ANY ROLE, BUT THE HERO WILL ALWAYS HAVE THE APPROVAL OF THOSE AROUND THEM AND RISE TO THE TOP AS I INEVITABLY BECOME FORGOTTEN. IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT A STORY WHERE THE MONSTER WINS NEVER EXISTED IN THE FIRST PLACE AND I AM DESTINED TO LOSE.

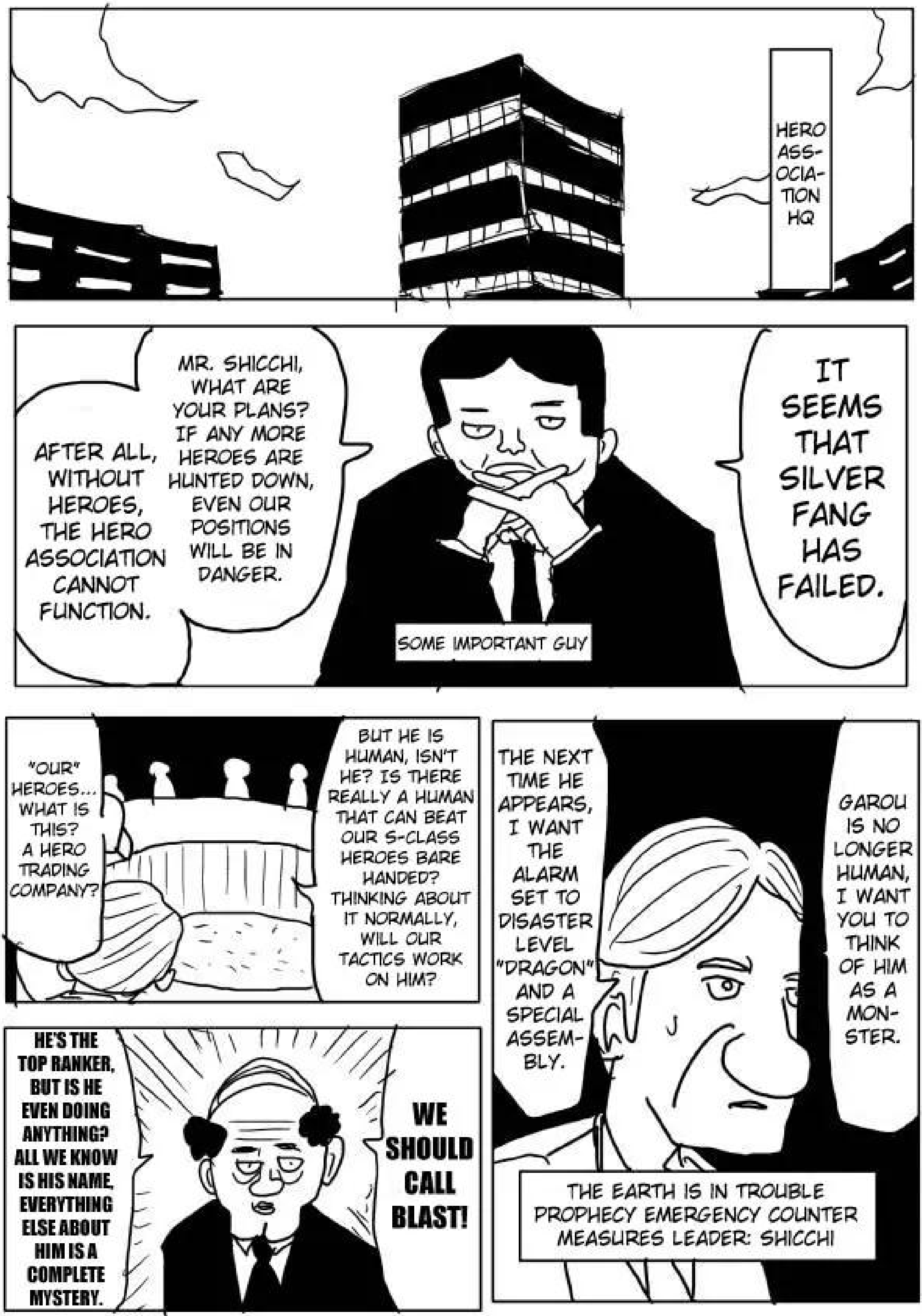

WHAT IS JUSTICE!? WHAT IS EVIL!? IN THE END, THE MAJORITY WILL WANT ME DEAD! I WON'T FORGIVE THEM! IT'S UNFAIR!
I CAN'T EXACTLY FIGURE OUT HOW IT STARTED, BUT IT MAKE ME ANGRY!
I JUST WANT THEM TO UNDERSTAND!
I WANT THEM TO TASTE A HIT FROM THE WEAK!
I WANT TO DENY THE STAND POINTS OF GOOD AND EVIL!

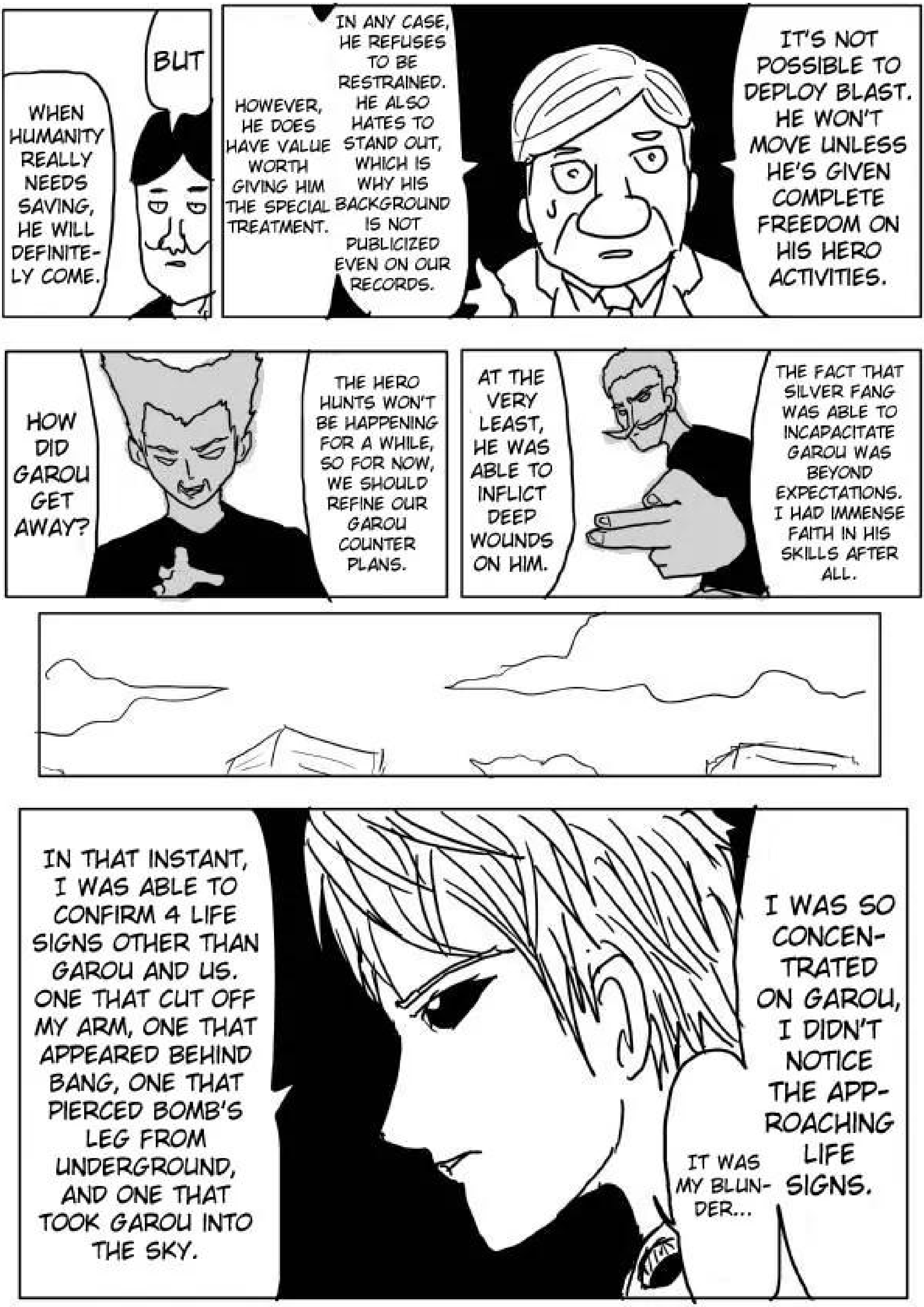

ボ
ヒュッ

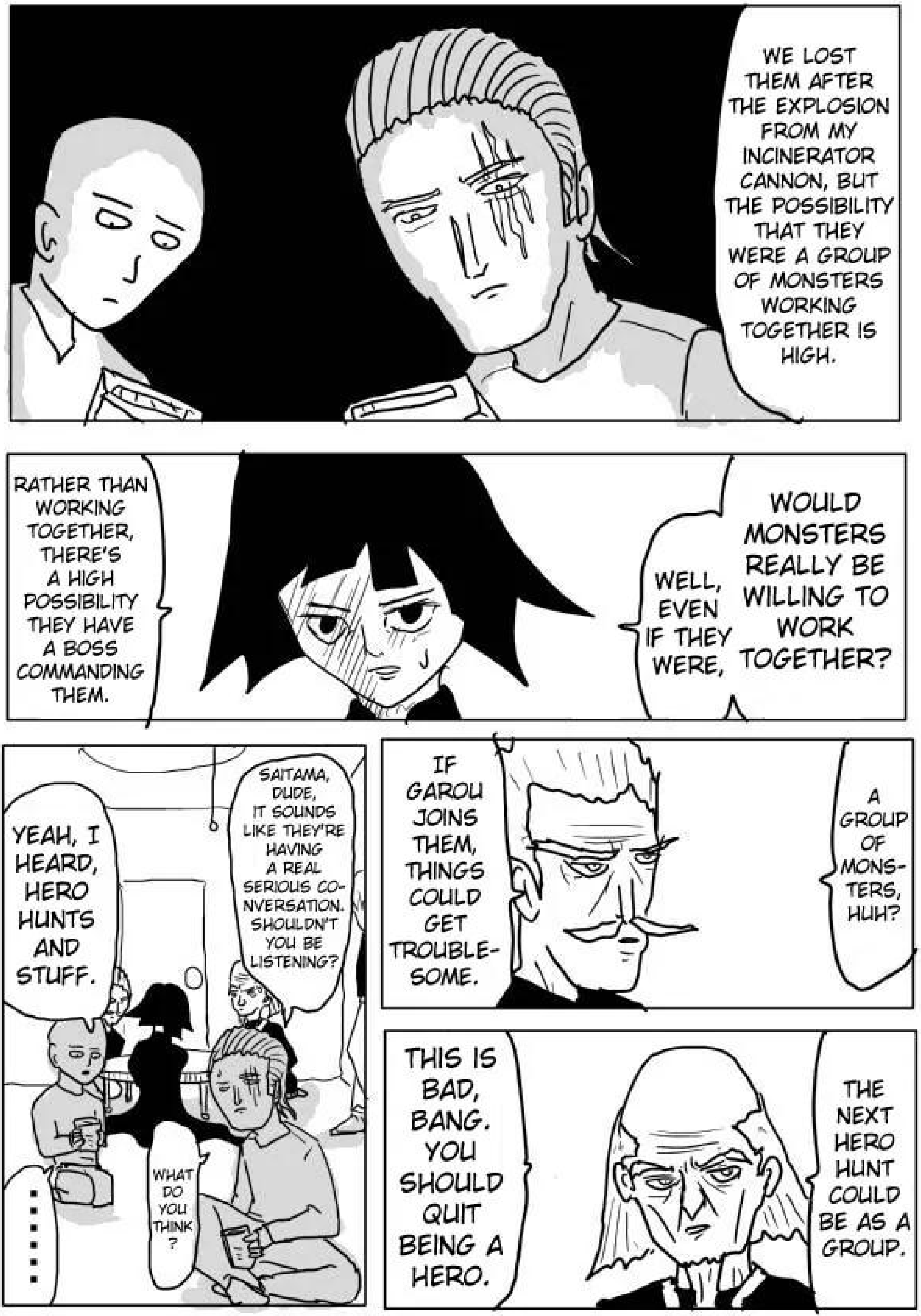

I WON'T LET MYSELF LOSE HERE!

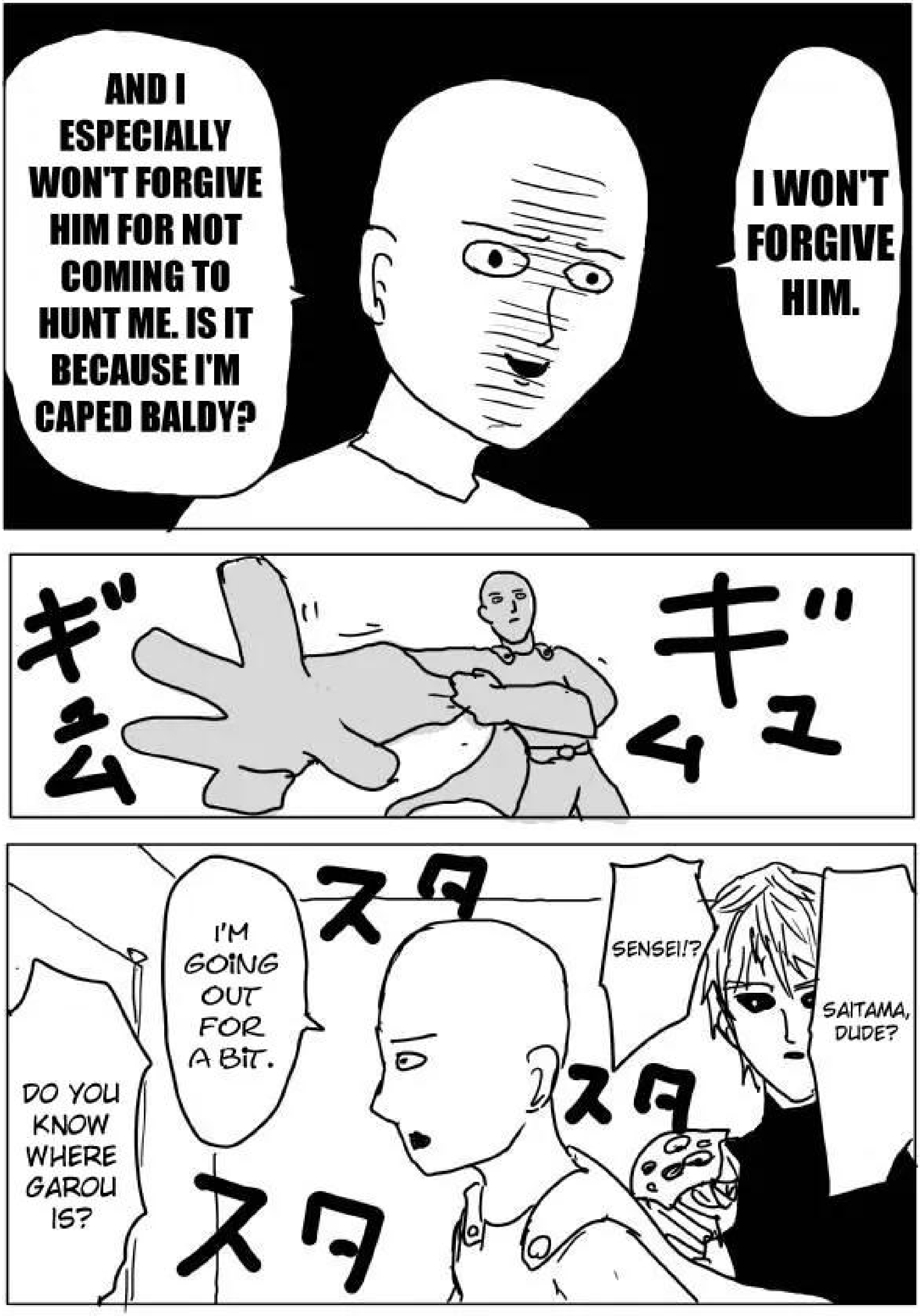

NOW! SUPPORT THE HUMAN MONSTER!
ROGER!
ズッ
ト

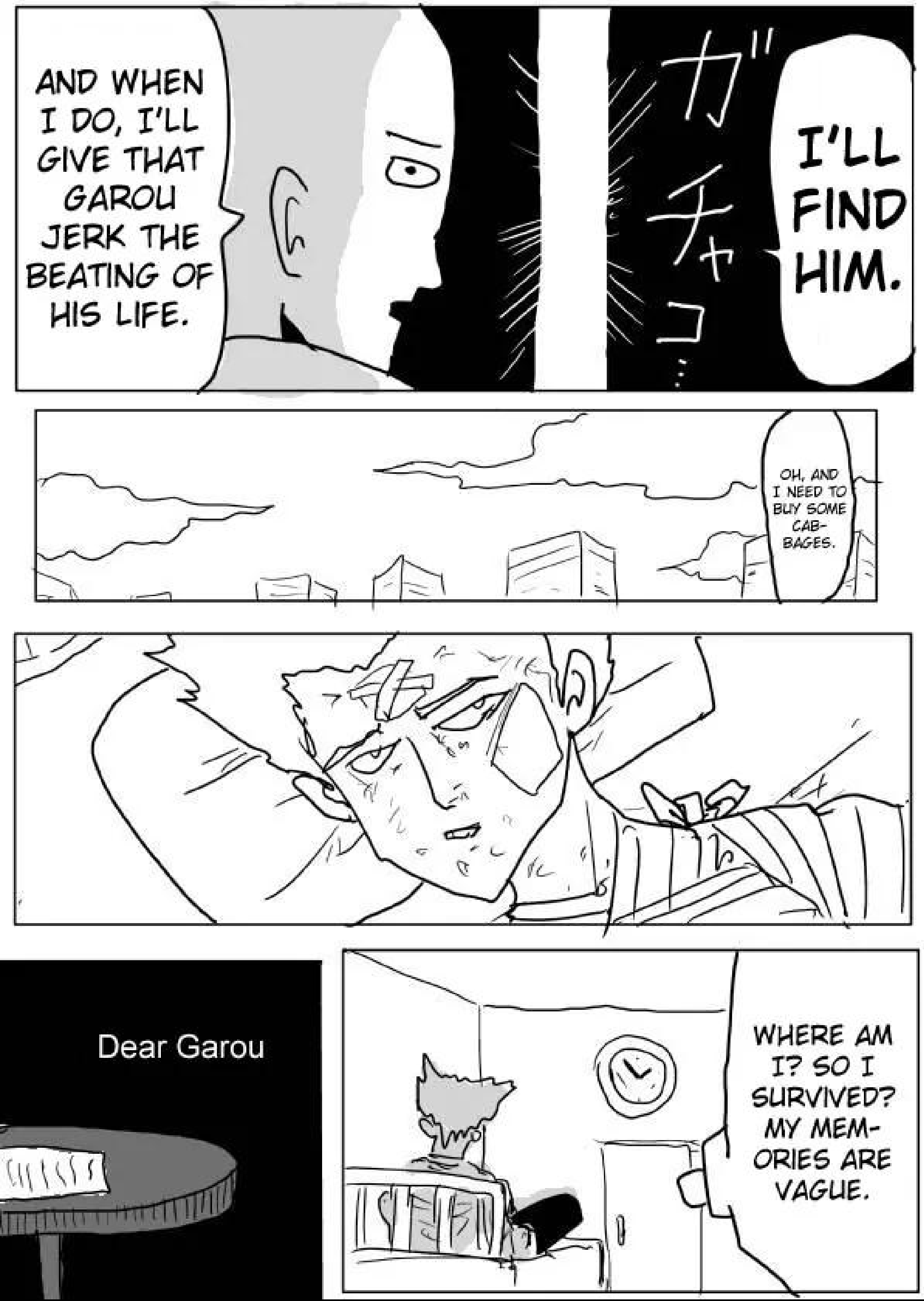

BANG, BEHIND YOU!
ザス
ズン
ゴゴ
つづく
ゴゴ

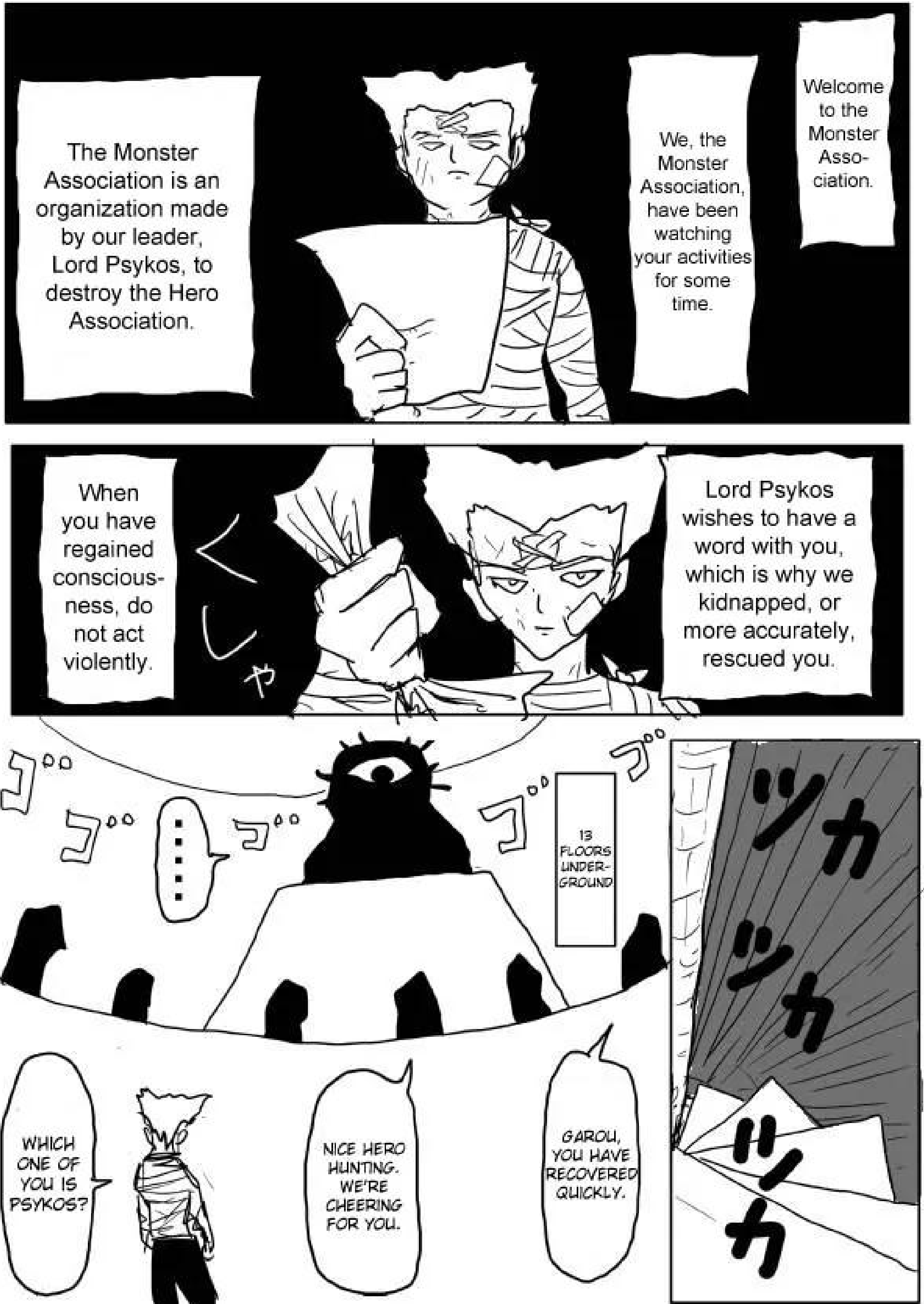

HERO ASSOCIATION HQ
IT SEEMS THAT SILVER FANG HAS FAILED.
MR. SHICCHI, WHAT ARE YOUR PLANS? IF ANY MORE HEROES ARE HUNTED DOWN, EVEN OUR POSITIONS WILL BE IN DANGER.
AFTER ALL, WITHOUT HEROES, THE HERO ASSOCIATION CANNOT FUNCTION.
SOME IMPORTANT GUY
GAROU IS NO LONGER HUMAN, I WANT YOU TO THINK OF HIM AS A MONSTER.
THE NEXT TIME HE APPEARS, I WANT THE ALARM SET TO DISASTER LEVEL "DRAGON" AND A SPECIAL ASSEMBLY.
THE EARTH IS IN TROUBLE PROPHECY EMERGENCY COUNTER MEASURES LEADER: SHICCHI
BUT HE IS HUMAN, ISN'T HE? IS THERE REALLY A HUMAN THAT CAN BEAT OUR S-CLASS HEROES BARE HANDED? THINKING ABOUT IT NORMALLY, WILL OUR TACTICS WORK ON HIM?
"OUR" HEROES... WHAT IS THIS? A HERO TRADING COMPANY?
WE SHOULD CALL BLAST!
HE'S THE TOP RANKER, BUT IS HE EVEN DOING ANYTHING? ALL WE KNOW IS HIS NAME, EVERYTHING ELSE ABOUT HIM IS A COMPLETE MYSTERY.

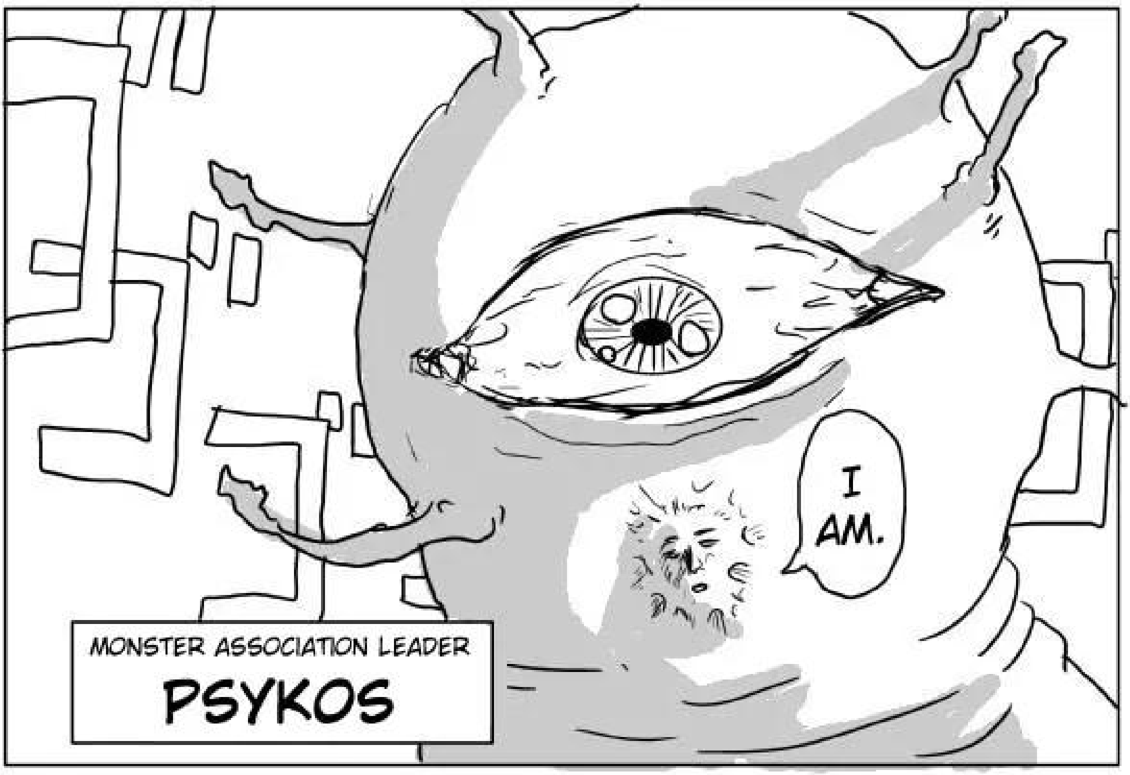

IT'S NOT POSSIBLE TO DEPLOY BLAST. HE WON'T MOVE UNLESS HE'S GIVEN COMPLETE FREEDOM ON HIS HERO ACTIVITIES.
IN ANY CASE, HE REFUSES TO BE RESTRAINED. HE ALSO HATES TO STAND OUT, WHICH IS WHY HIS BACKGROUND IS NOT PUBLICIZED EVEN ON OUR RECORDS.
HOWEVER, HE DOES HAVE VALUE WORTH GIVING HIM THE SPECIAL TREATMENT.
BUT
WHEN HUMANITY REALLY NEEDS SAVING, HE WILL DEFINITELY COME.
THE FACT THAT SILVER FANG WAS ABLE TO INCAPACITATE GAROU WAS BEYOND EXPECTATIONS. I HAD IMMENSE FAITH IN HIS SKILLS AFTER ALL.
AT THE VERY LEAST, HE WAS ABLE TO INFLICT DEEP WOUNDS ON HIM.
THE HERO HUNTS WON'T BE HAPPENING FOR A WHILE, SO FOR NOW, WE SHOULD REFINE OUR GAROU COUNTER PLANS.
HOW DID GAROU GET AWAY?
I WAS SO CONCENTRATED ON GAROU, I DIDN'T NOTICE THE APPROACHING LIFE SIGNS.
IT WAS MY BLUNDER...
IN THAT INSTANT, I WAS ABLE TO CONFIRM 4 LIFE SIGNS OTHER THAN GAROU AND US. ONE THAT CUT OFF MY ARM, ONE THAT APPEARED BEHIND BANG, ONE THAT PIERCED BOMB'S LEG FROM UNDERGROUND, AND ONE THAT TOOK GAROU INTO THE SKY.

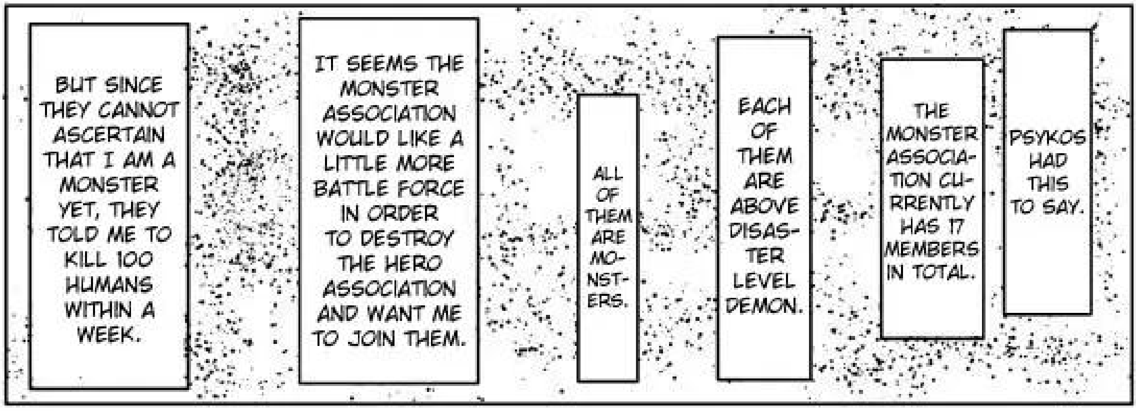

WE LOST THEM AFTER THE EXPLOSION FROM MY INCINERATOR CANNON, BUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THEY WERE A GROUP OF MONSTERS WORKING TOGETHER IS HIGH.
WOULD MONSTERS REALLY BE WILLING TO WORK TOGETHER?
WELL, EVEN IF THEY WERE,
RATHER THAN WORKING TOGETHER, THERE'S A HIGH POSSIBILITY THEY HAVE A BOSS COMMANDING THEM.
A GROUP OF MONSTERS, HUH?
IF GAROU JOINS THEM, THINGS COULD GET TROUBLESOME.
THE NEXT HERO HUNT COULD BE AS A GROUP.
THIS IS BAD, BANG. YOU SHOULD QUIT BEING A HERO.
SAITAMA, DUDE, IT SOUNDS LIKE THEY'RE HAVING A REAL SERIOUS CONVERSATION. SHOULDN'T YOU BE LISTENING?
YEAH, I HEARD, HERO HUNTS AND STUFF.
WHAT DO YOU THINK?
......

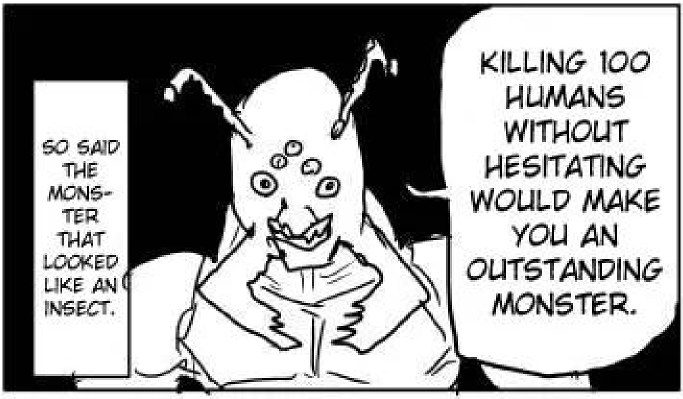

I WON'T FORGIVE HIM.
AND I ESPECIALLY WON'T FORGIVE HIM FOR NOT COMING TO HUNT ME. IS IT BECAUSE I'M CAPED BALDY?
ギュム
ギュム
SAITAMA, DUDE?
SENSEI!?
スタ
I'M GOING OUT FOR A BIT.
スタ
スタ
DO YOU KNOW WHERE GAROU IS?

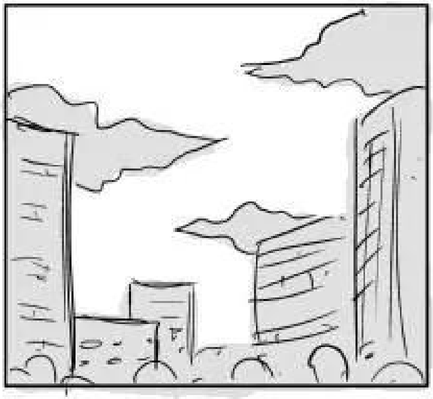

I'LL FIND HIM.
ガチャコ…
AND WHEN I DO, I'LL GIVE THAT GAROU JERK THE BEATING OF HIS LIFE.
OH, AND I NEED TO BUY SOME CABBAGES.
WHERE AM I? SO I SURVIVED? MY MEMORIES ARE VAGUE.
Dear Garou

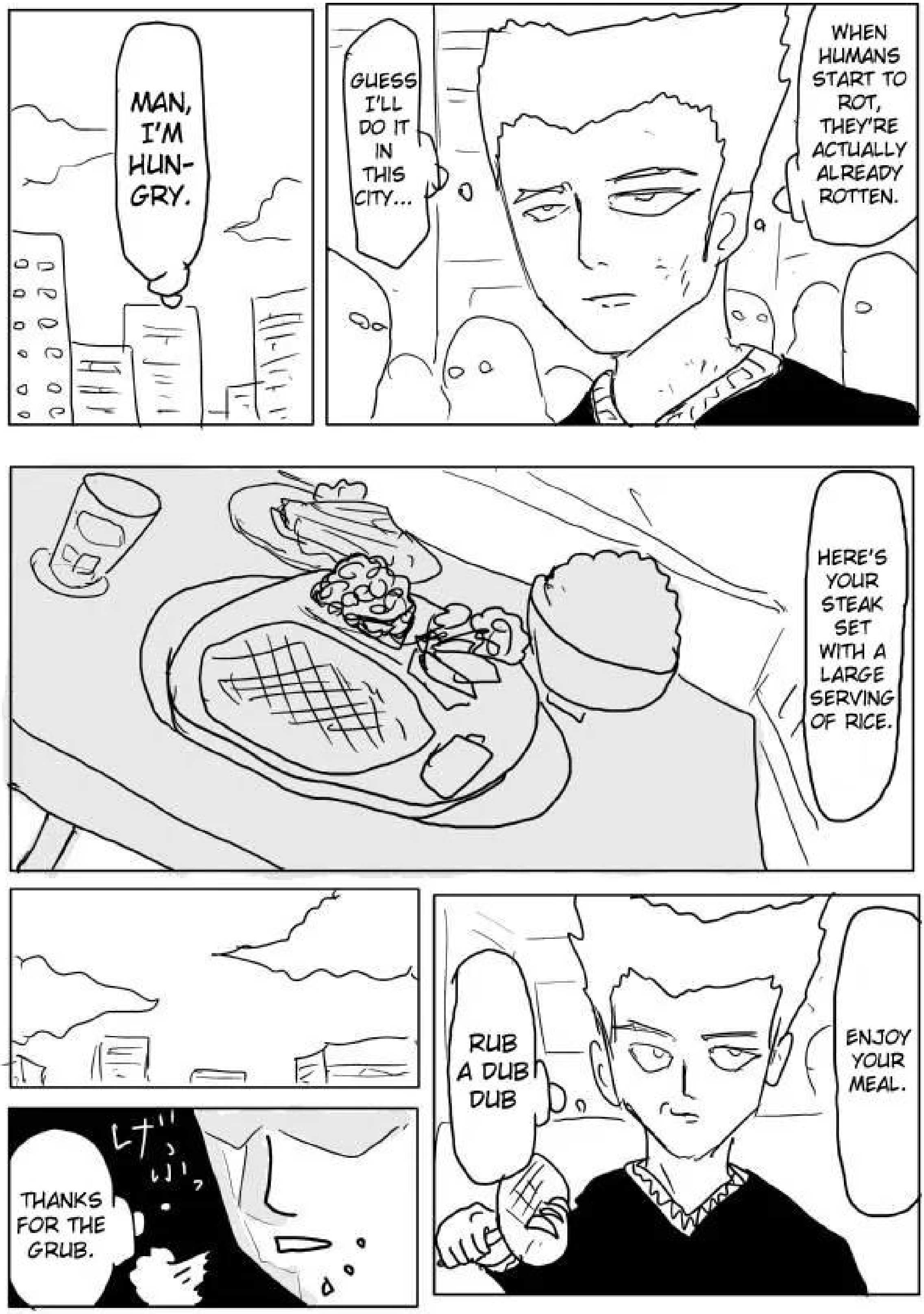

Welcome to the Monster Association.
We, the Monster Association, have been watching your activities for some time.
The Monster Association is an organization made by our leader, Lord Psykos, to destroy the Hero Association.
Lord Psykos wishes to have a word with you, which is why we kidnapped, or more accurately, rescued you.
When you have regained consciousness, do not act violently.
くしゃ
ツカ
ツカ
ツーカ
13 FLOORS UNDERGROUND
ゴ゜゜
ゴ゜゜
ゴ゜゜
ゴ゜゜
ゴ゜゜
......
GAROU, YOU HAVE RECOVERED QUICKLY.
NICE HERO HUNTING. WE'RE CHEERING FOR YOU.
WHICH ONE OF YOU IS PSYKOS?

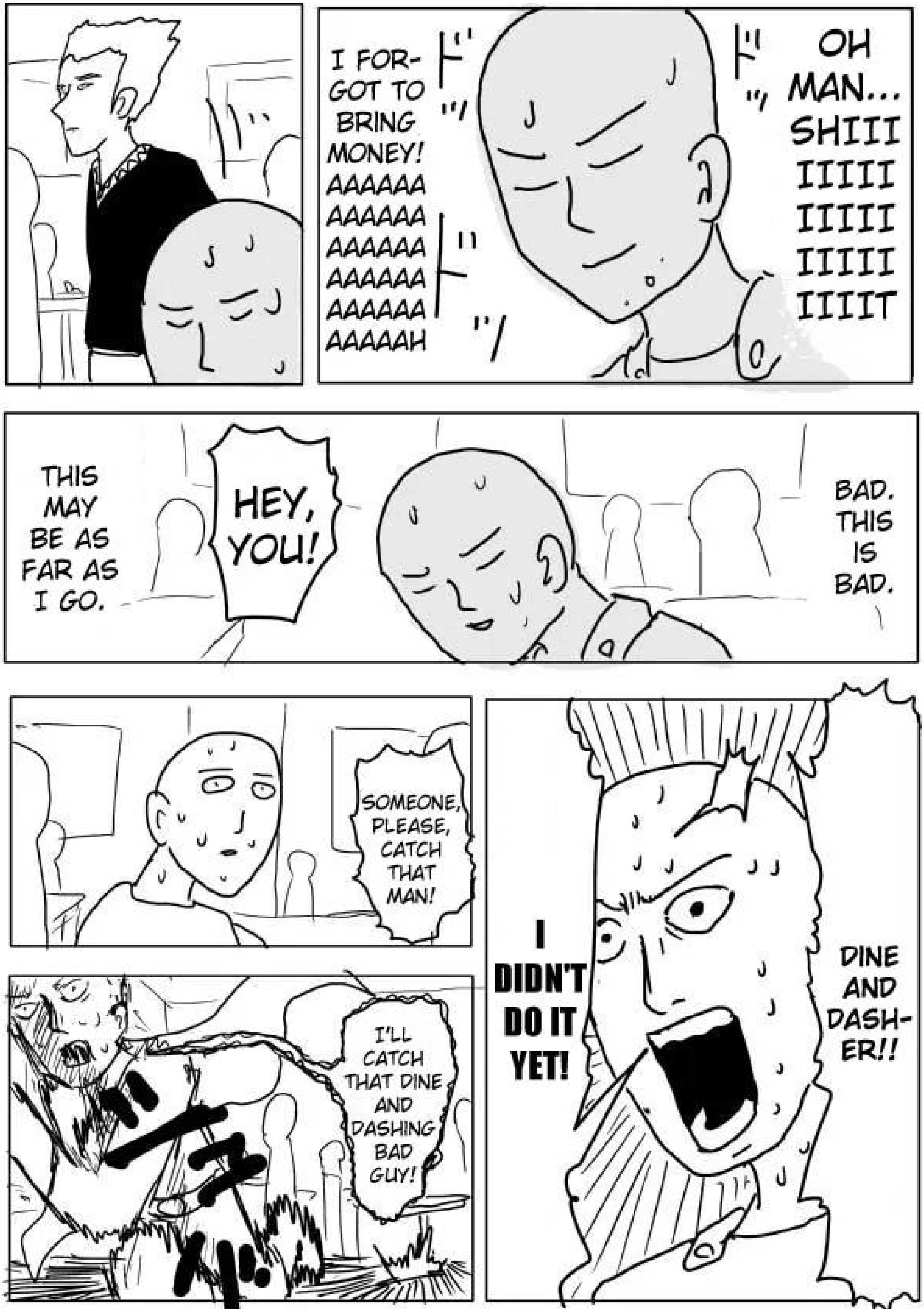

I AM.
MONSTER ASSOCIATION LEADER
PSYKOS

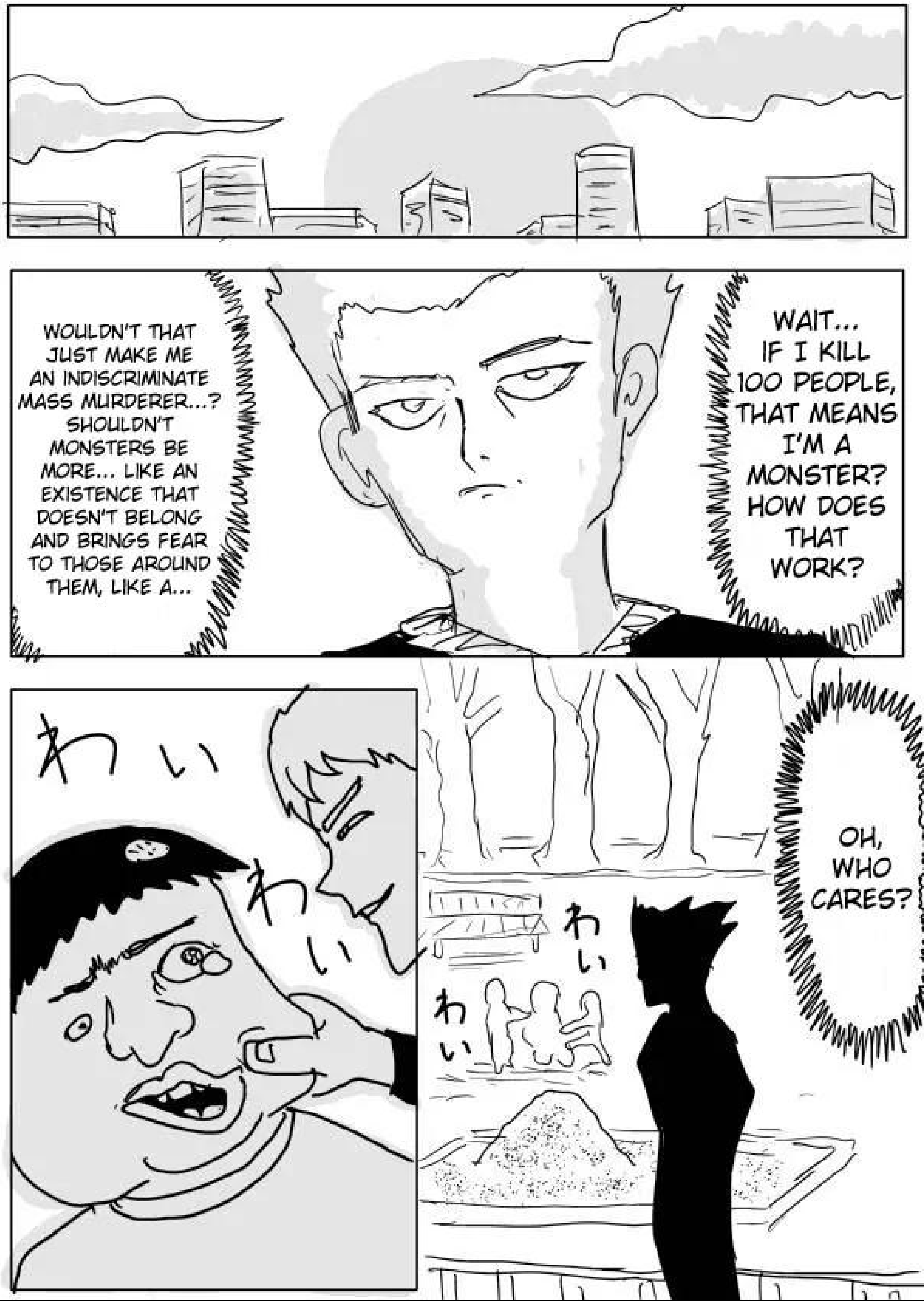

PSYKOS HAD THIS TO SAY.
THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION CURRENTLY HAS 17 MEMBERS IN TOTAL.
EACH OF THEM ARE ABOVE DISASTER LEVEL DEMON.
ALL OF THEM ARE MONSTERS.
IT SEEMS THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION WOULD LIKE A LITTLE MORE BATTLE FORCE IN ORDER TO DESTROY THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND WANT ME TO JOIN THEM.
BUT SINCE THEY CANNOT ASCERTAIN THAT I AM A MONSTER YET, THEY TOLD ME TO KILL 100 HUMANS WITHIN A WEEK.

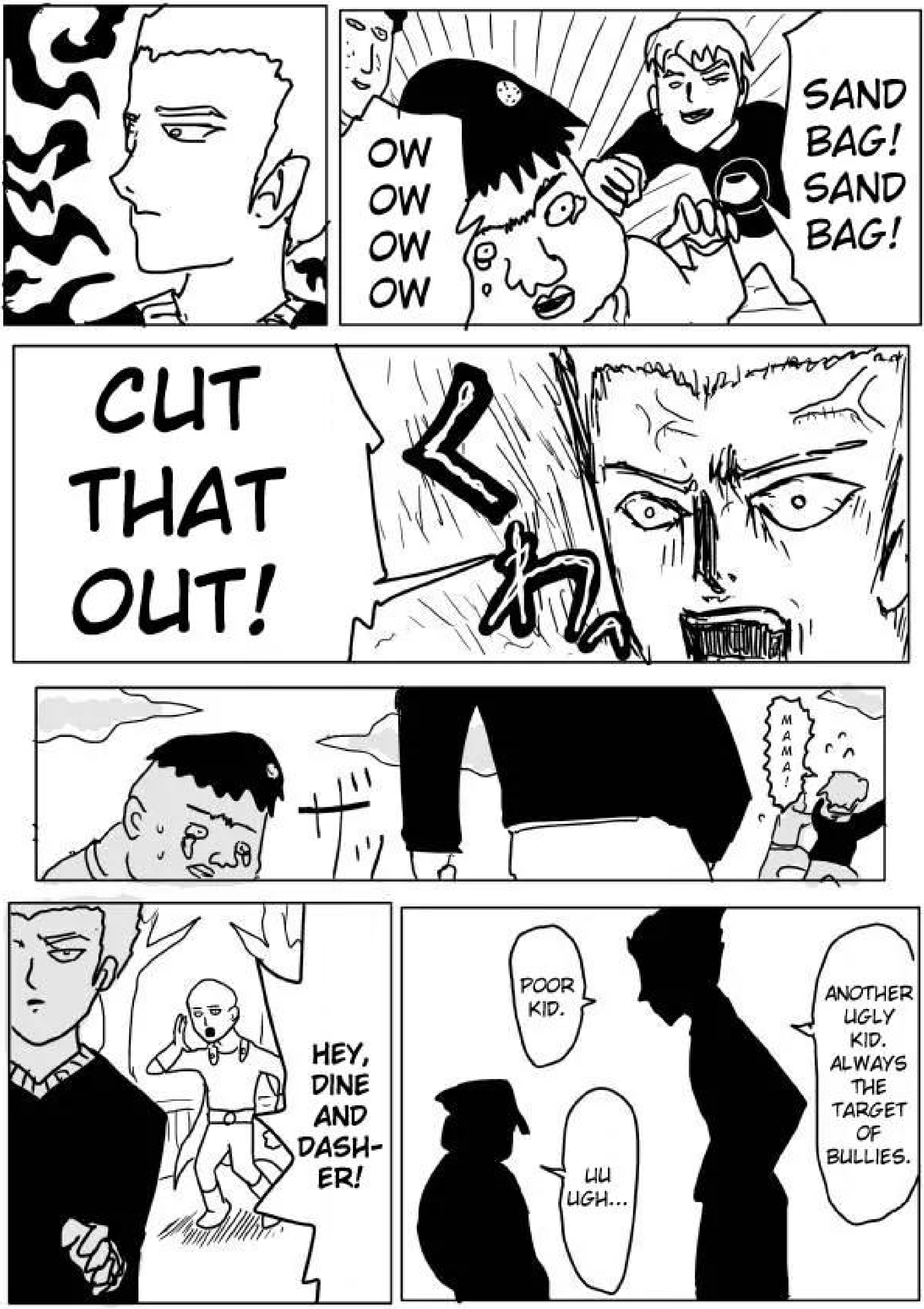

KILLING 100 HUMANS WITHOUT HESITATING WOULD MAKE YOU AN OUTSTANDING MONSTER.
SO SAID THE MONSTER THAT LOOKED LIKE AN INSECT.

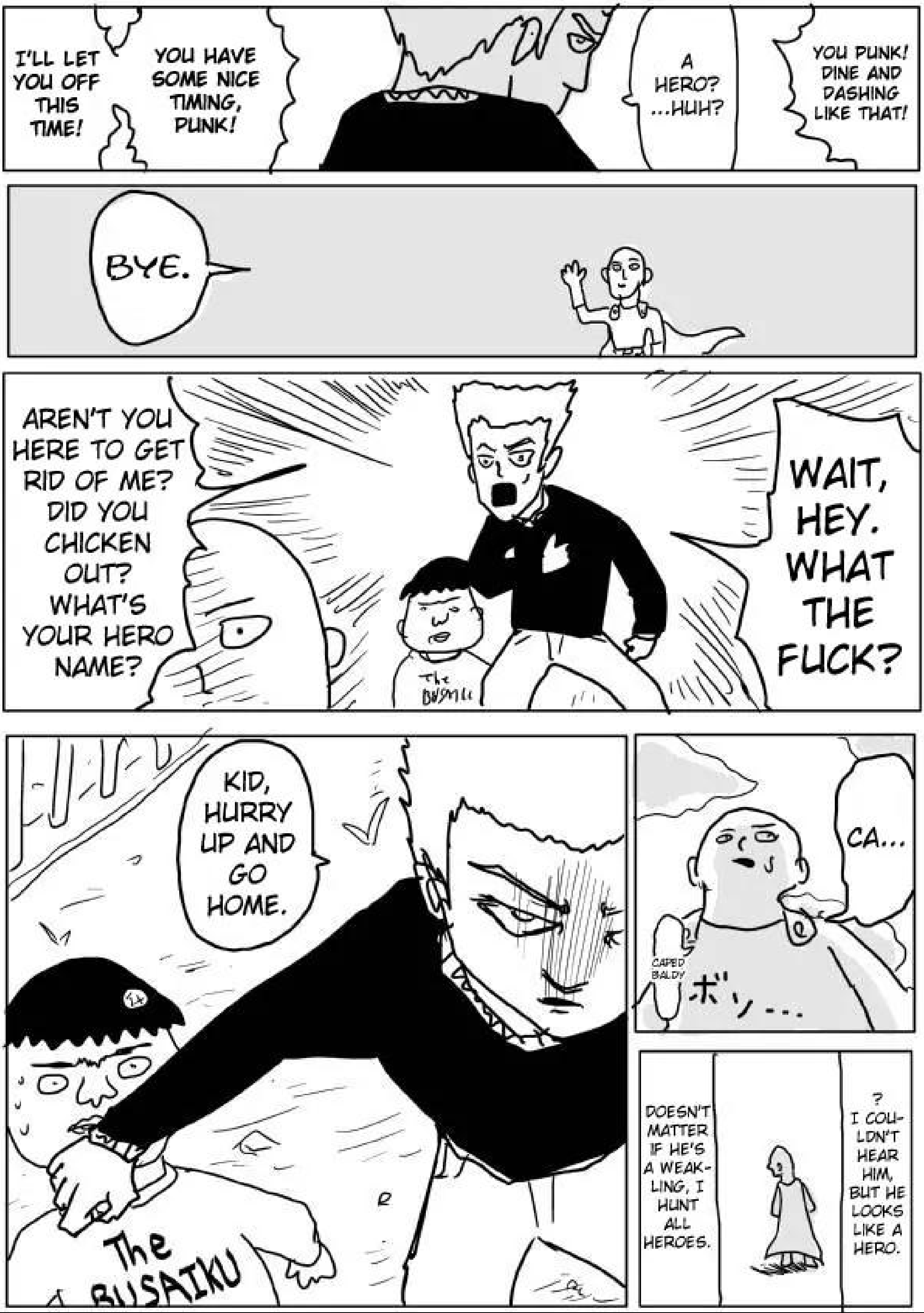


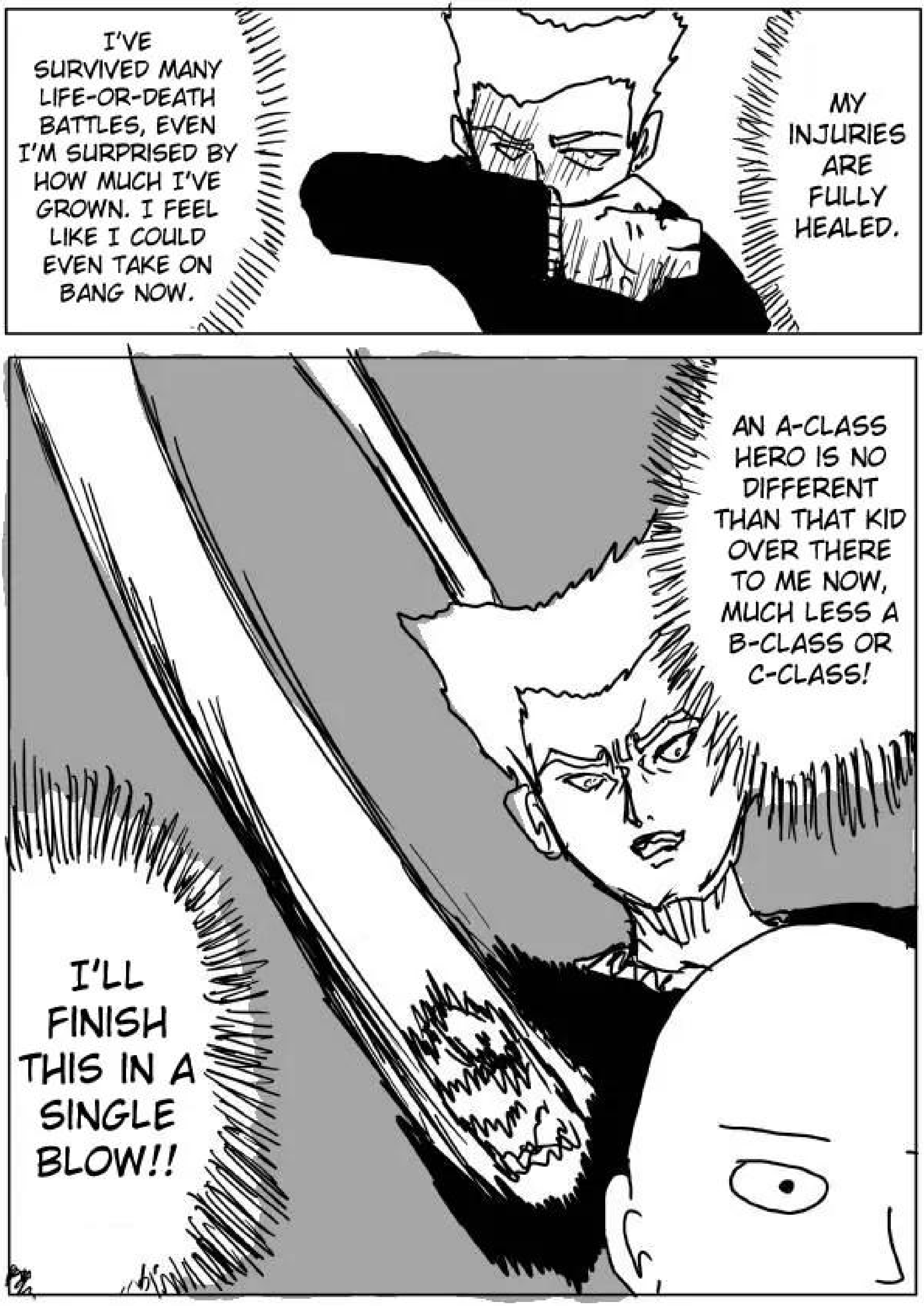

WHEN HUMANS START TO ROT, THEY'RE ACTUALLY ALREADY ROTTEN.
GUESS I'LL DO IT IN THIS CITY...
MAN, I'M HUNGRY.
HERE'S YOUR STEAK SET WITH A LARGE SERVING OF RICE.
ENJOY YOUR MEAL.
RUB A DUB DUB
THANKS FOR THE GRUB.

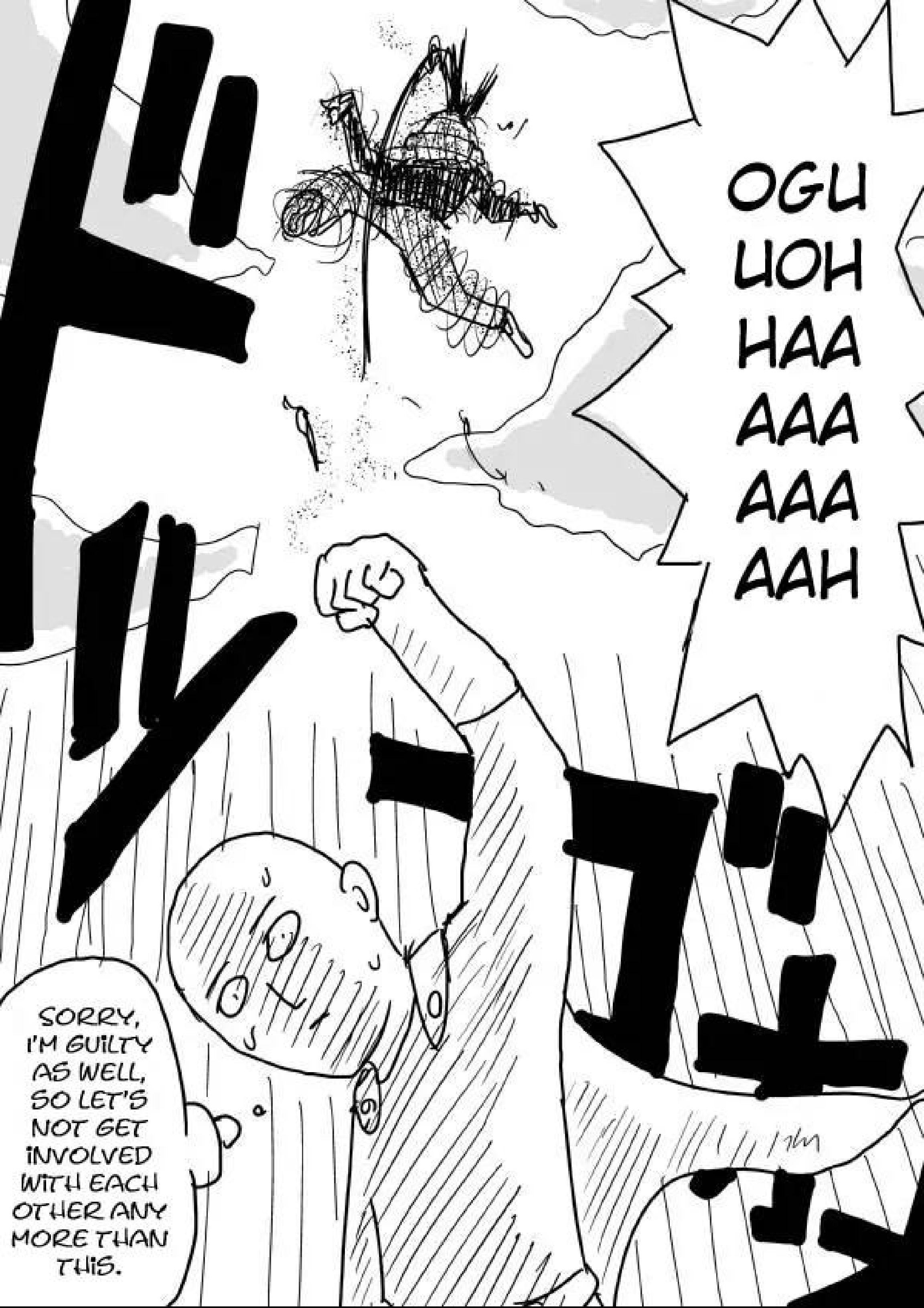

ド
OH MAN... SHIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIT
ド
I FORGOT TO BRING MONEY! AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH
BAD. THIS IS BAD.
HEY, YOU!
THIS MAY BE AS FAR AS I GO.
DINE AND DASHER!!
I DIDN'T DO IT YET!
SOMEONE, PLEASE, CATCH THAT MAN!
I'LL CATCH THAT DINE AND DASHING BAD GUY!

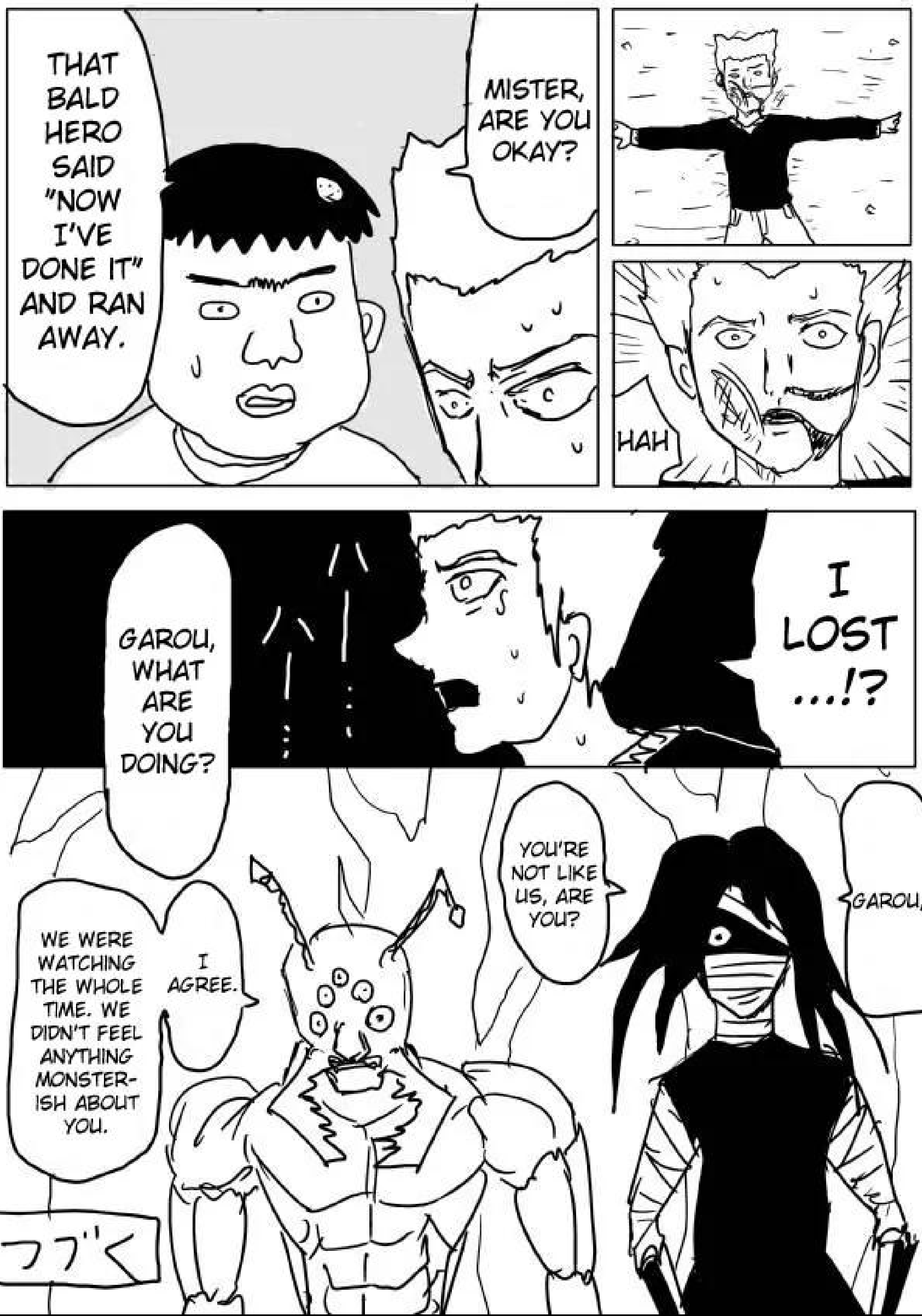

WAIT... IF I KILL 100 PEOPLE, THAT MEANS I'M A MONSTER? HOW DOES THAT WORK?
WOULDN'T THAT JUST MAKE ME AN INDISCRIMINATE MASS MURDERER...? SHOULDN'T MONSTERS BE MORE... LIKE AN EXISTENCE THAT DOESN'T BELONG AND BRINGS FEAR TO THOSE AROUND THEM, LIKE A...
OH, WHO CARES?
わい
わい
わい
わい
わい

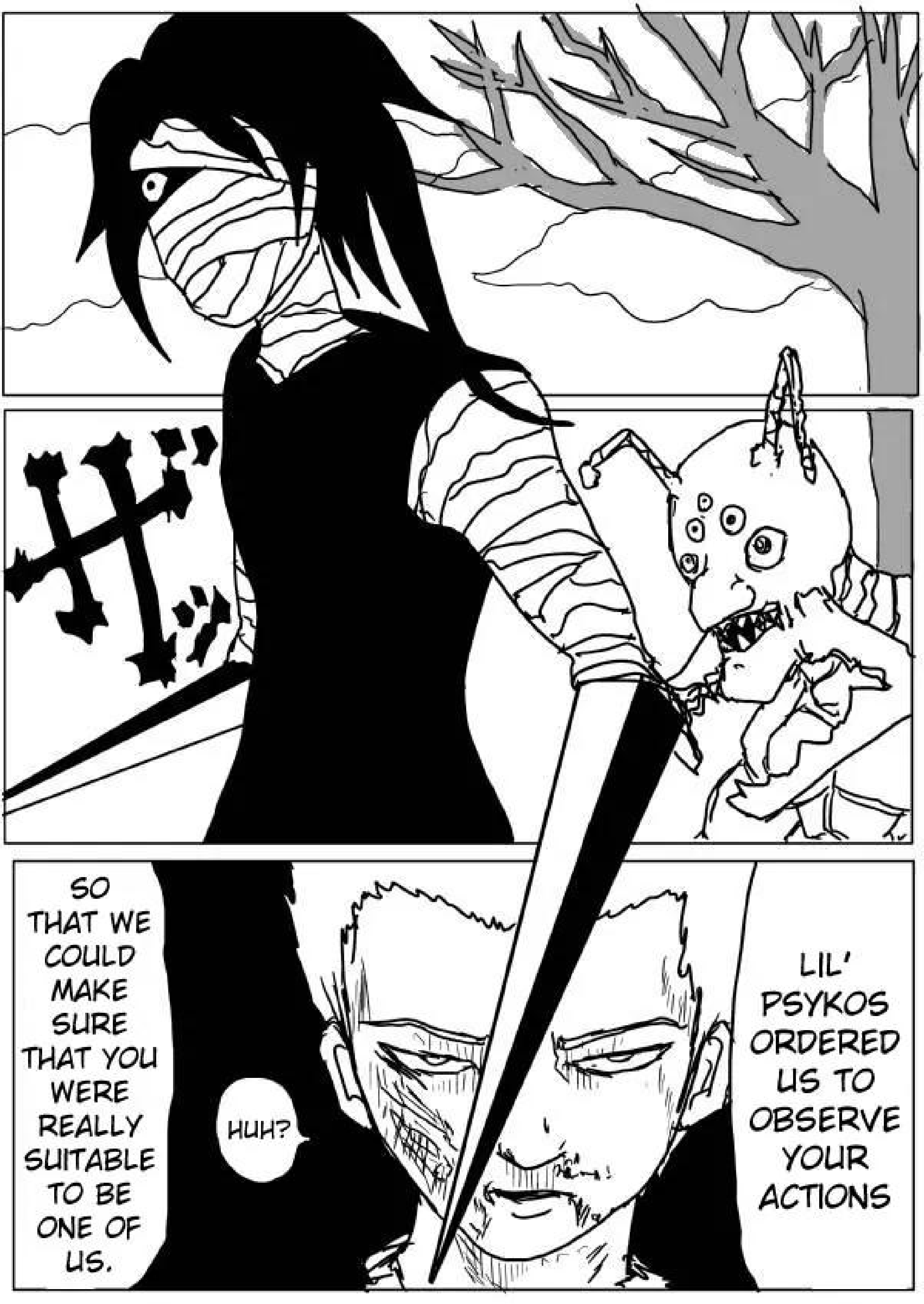

SAND BAG! SAND BAG!
OW OW OW OW
CUT THAT OUT!
くわ
MAMA!
ANOTHER UGLY KID. ALWAYS THE TARGET OF BULLIES.
POOR KID.
UU UGH...
HEY, DINE AND DASHER!

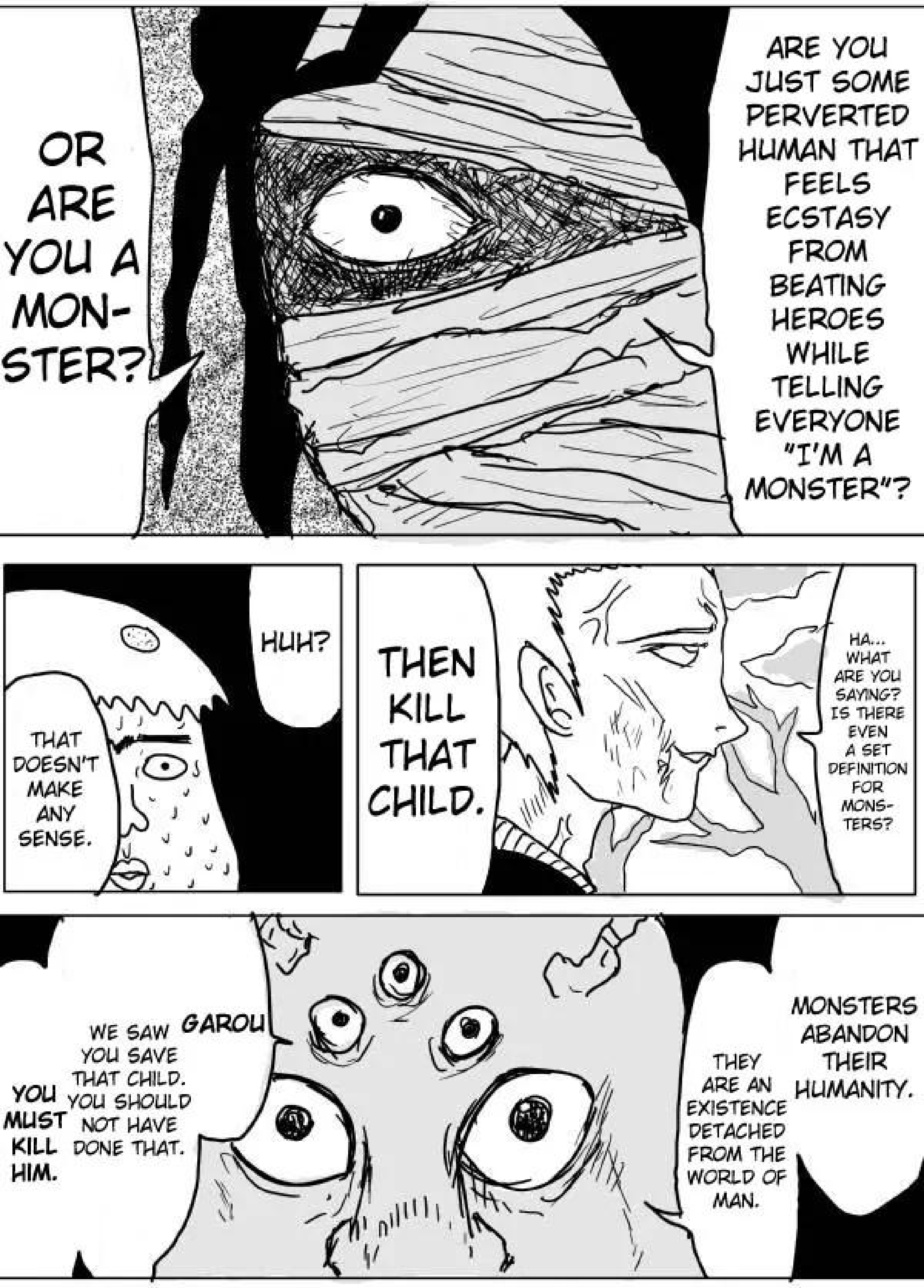

YOU PUNK! DINE AND DASHING LIKE THAT!
A HERO? ...HUH?
YOU HAVE SOME NICE TIMING, PUNK!
I'LL LET YOU OFF THIS TIME!
BYE.
WAIT, HEY. WHAT THE FUCK?
AREN'T YOU HERE TO GET RID OF ME? DID YOU CHICKEN OUT? WHAT'S YOUR HERO NAME?
CA...
CAPED BALDY
ボッ...
KID, HURRY UP AND GO HOME.
The BUSAIKU
? I COULDN'T HEAR HIM, BUT HE LOOKS LIKE A HERO.
DOESN'T MATTER IF HE'S A WEAKLING, I HUNT ALL HEROES.

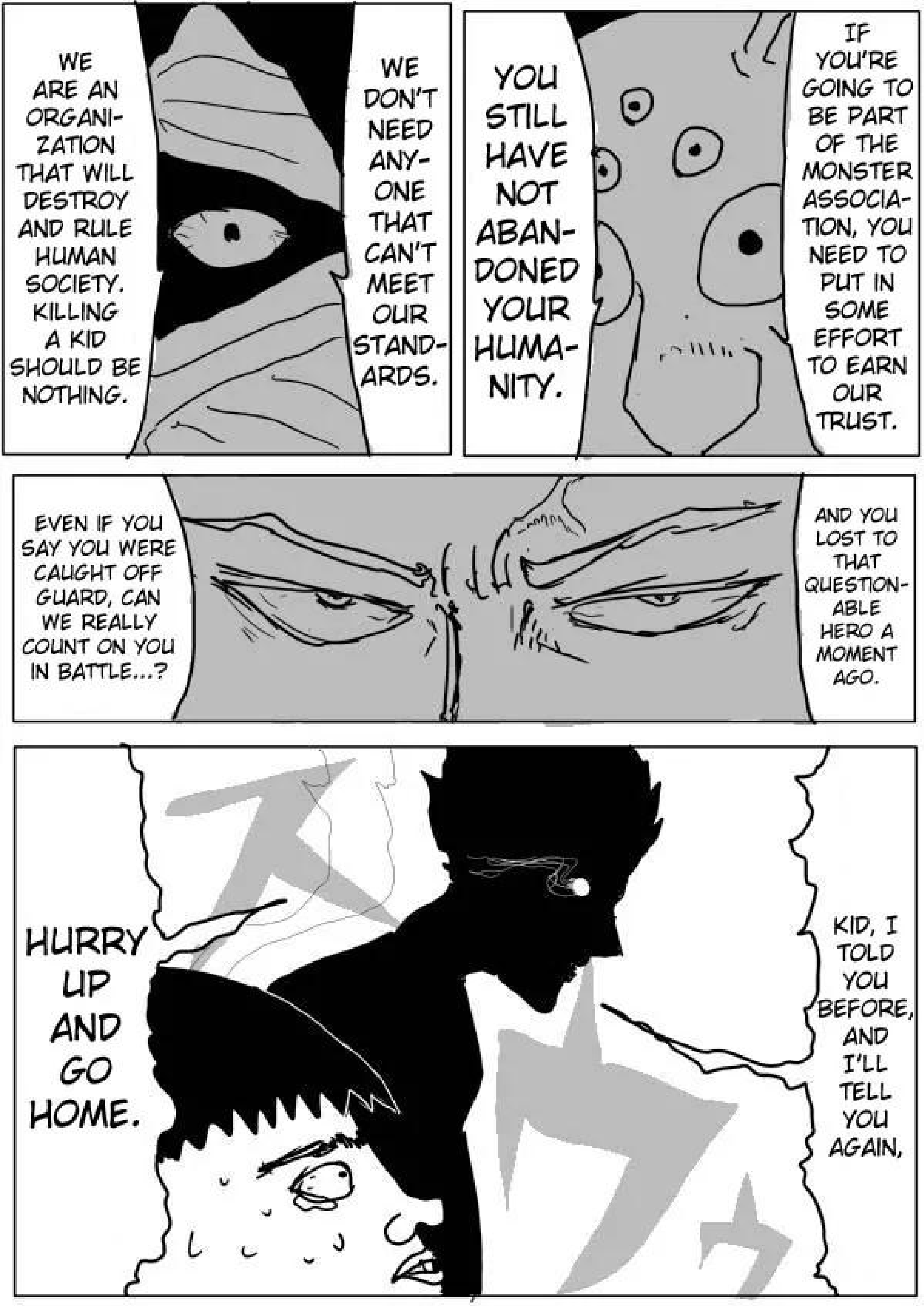

MY INJURIES ARE FULLY HEALED.
I'VE SURVIVED MANY LIFE-OR-DEATH BATTLES, EVEN I'M SURPRISED BY HOW MUCH I'VE GROWN. I FEEL LIKE I COULD EVEN TAKE ON BANG NOW.
AN A-CLASS HERO IS NO DIFFERENT THAN THAT KID OVER THERE TO ME NOW, MUCH LESS A B-CLASS OR C-CLASS!
I'LL FINISH THIS IN A SINGLE BLOW!!

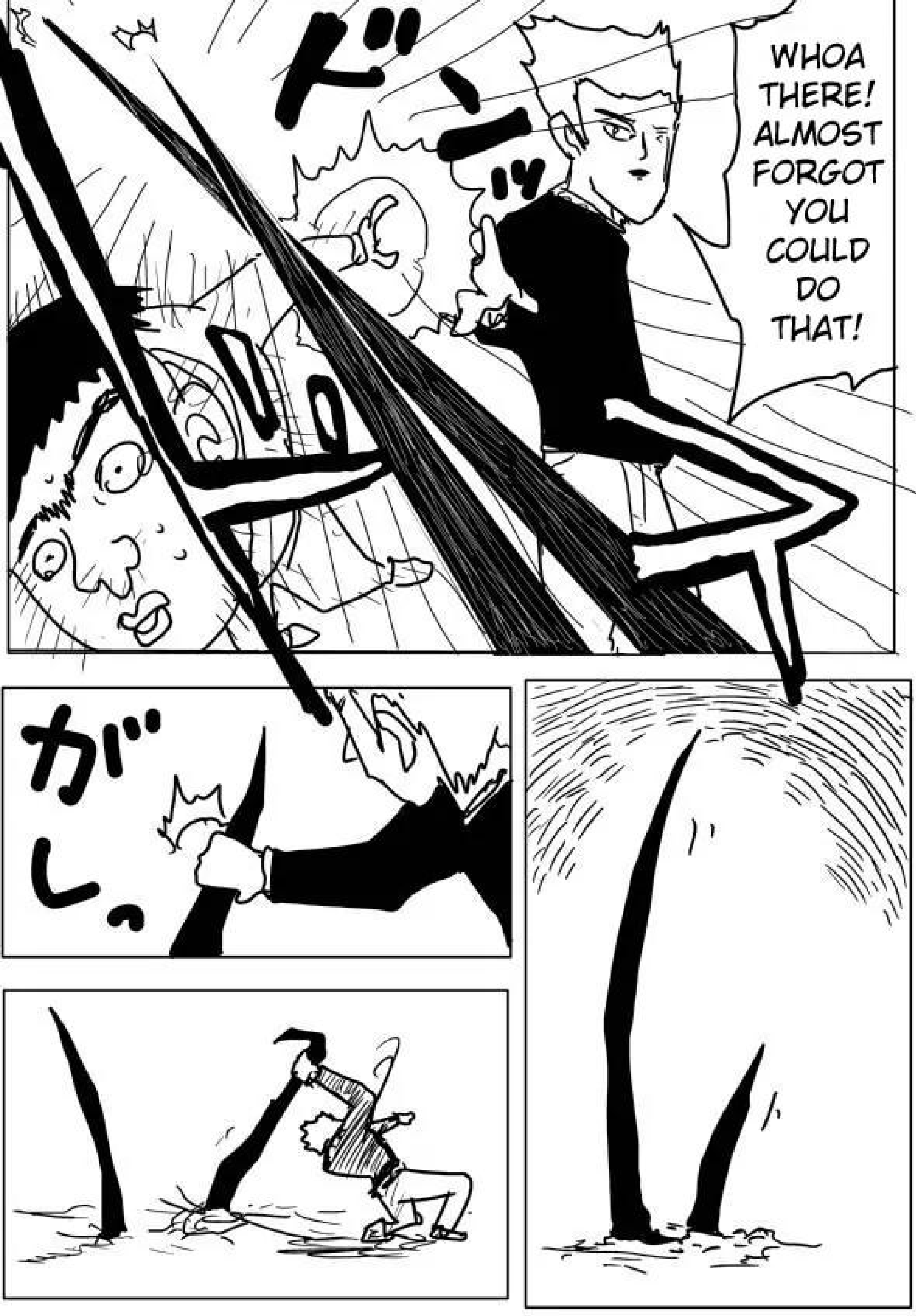

OGU UOH HAA AAA AAA AAH
ゴォ
ドッ
SORRY, I'M GUILTY AS WELL, SO LET'S NOT GET INVOLVED WITH EACH OTHER ANY MORE THAN THIS.

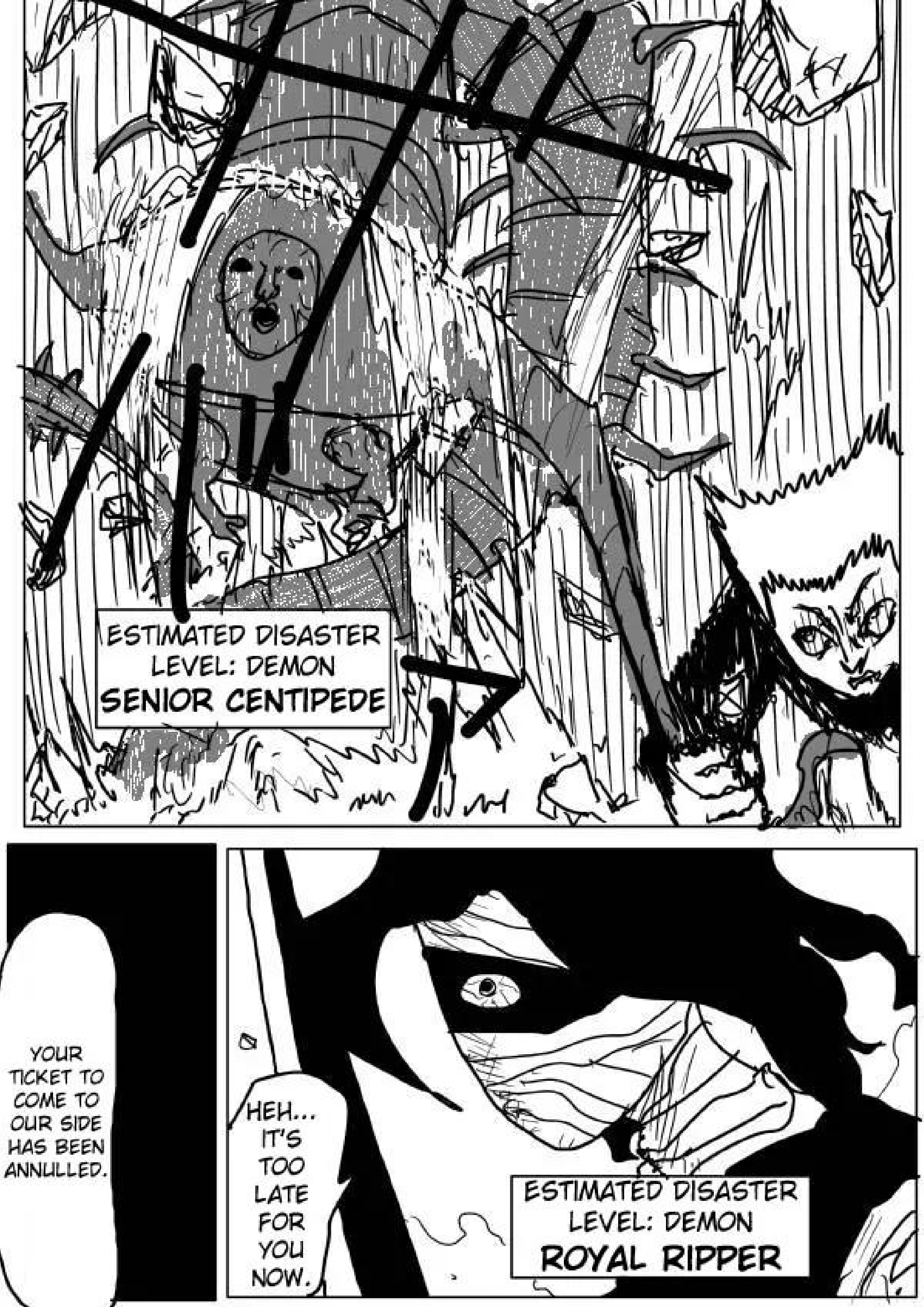

HAH
MISTER, ARE YOU OKAY?
THAT BALD HERO SAID "NOW I'VE DONE IT" AND RAN AWAY.
I LOST ...!?
GAROU, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
GAROU,
YOU'RE NOT LIKE US, ARE YOU?
I AGREE.
WE WERE WATCHING THE WHOLE TIME. WE DIDN'T FEEL ANYTHING MONSTER-ISH ABOUT YOU.
つづく

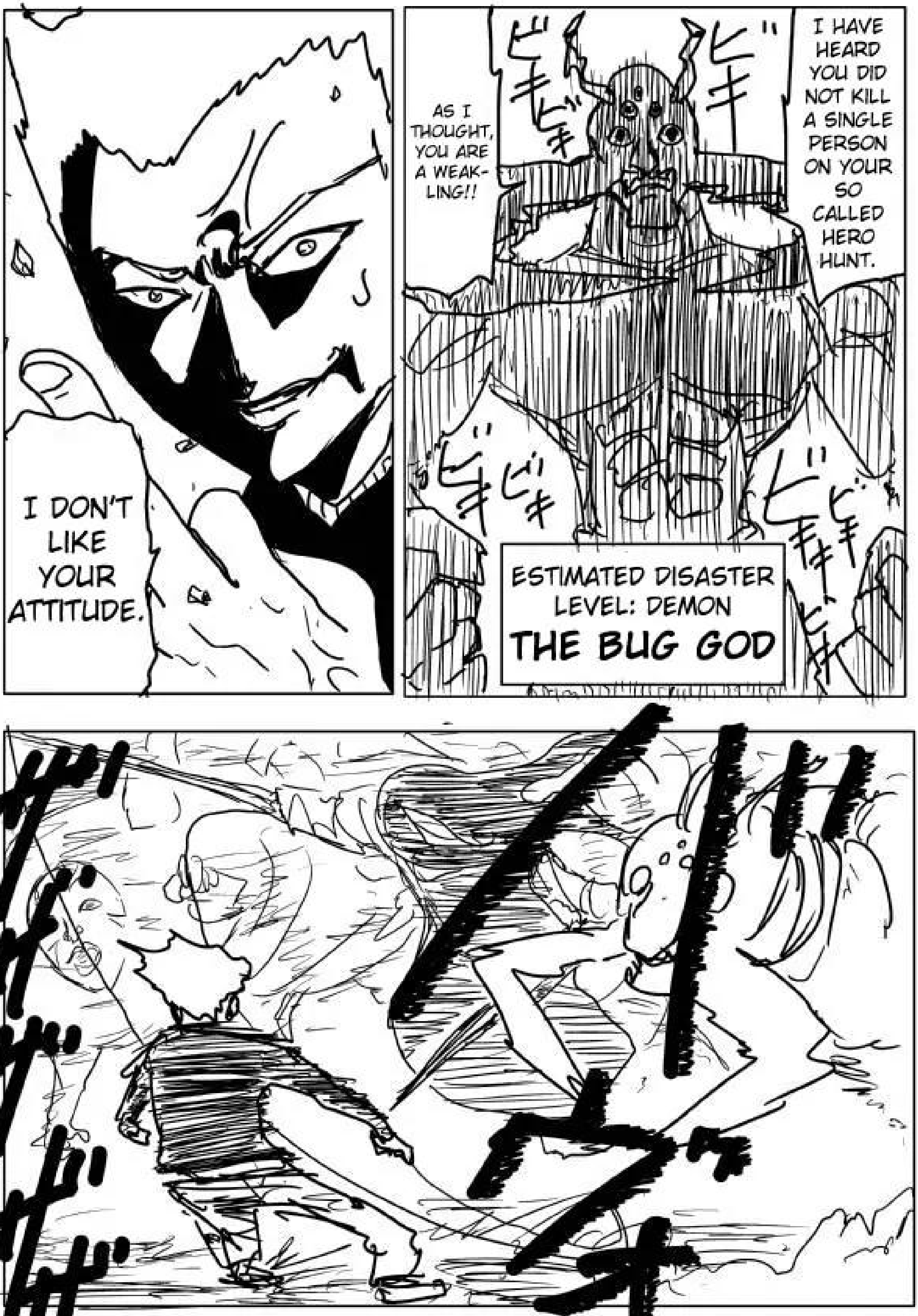

LIL' PSYKOS ORDERED US TO OBSERVE YOUR ACTIONS
HUH?
SO THAT WE COULD MAKE SURE THAT YOU WERE REALLY SUITABLE TO BE ONE OF US.

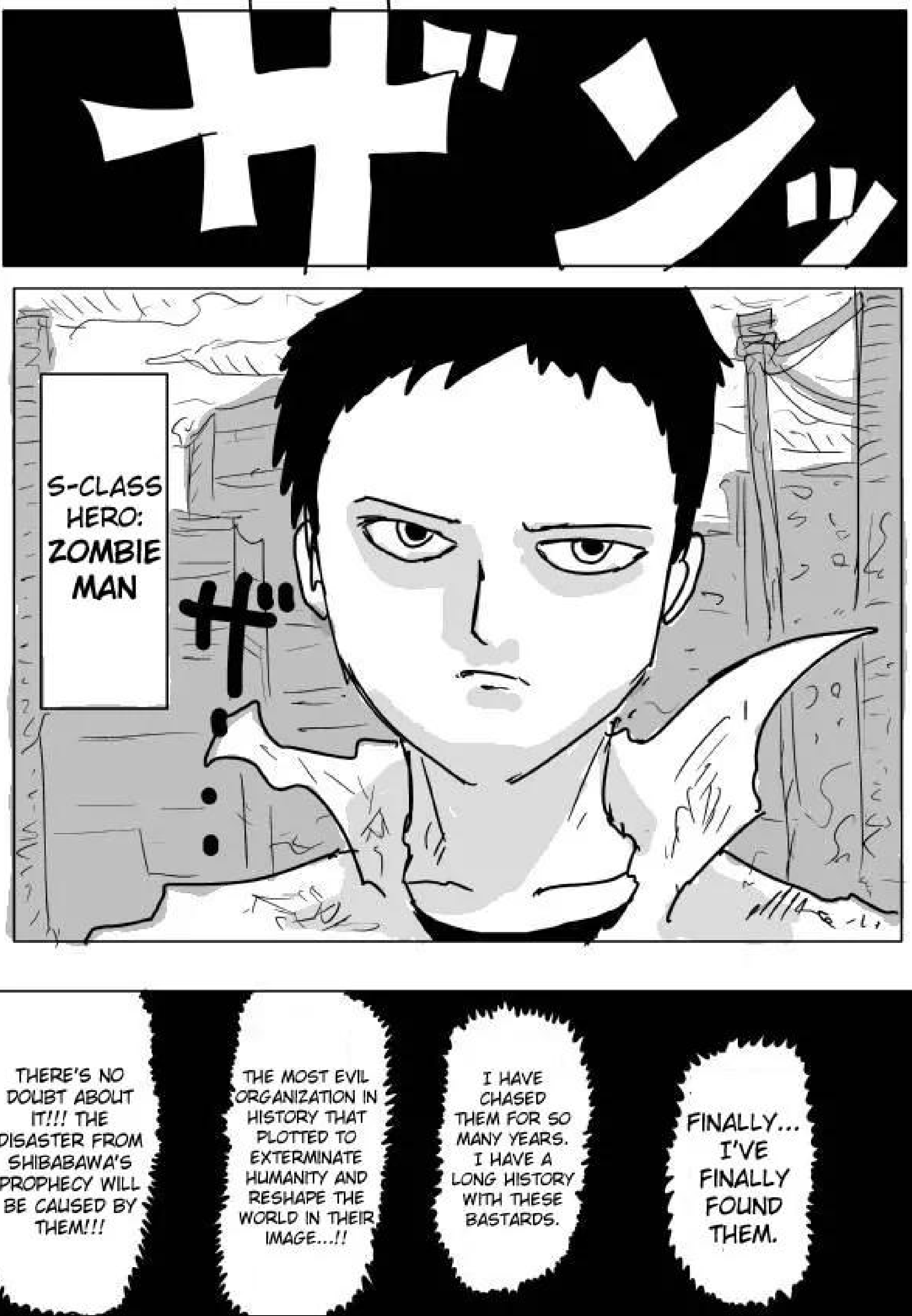

ARE YOU JUST SOME PERVERTED HUMAN THAT FEELS ECSTASY FROM BEATING HEROES WHILE TELLING EVERYONE "I'M A MONSTER"?
OR ARE YOU A MONSTER?
HA... WHAT ARE YOU SAYING? IS THERE EVEN A SET DEFINITION FOR MONSTERS?
THEN KILL THAT CHILD.
HUH?
THAT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE.
MONSTERS ABANDON THEIR HUMANITY.
THEY ARE AN EXISTENCE DETACHED FROM THE WORLD OF MAN.
GAROU
WE SAW YOU SAVE THAT CHILD. YOU SHOULD NOT HAVE DONE THAT.
YOU MUST KILL HIM.

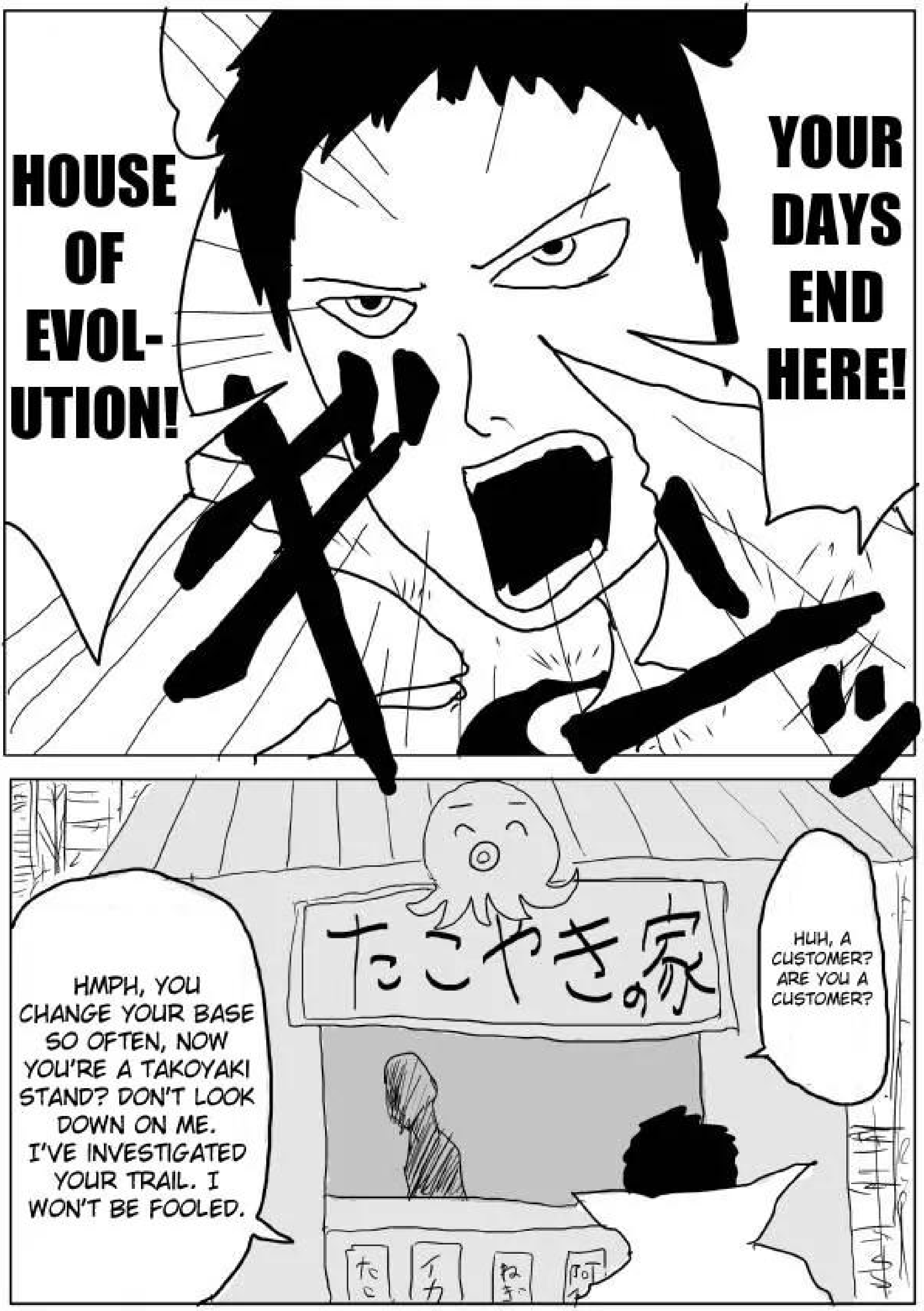

IF YOU'RE GOING TO BE PART OF THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION, YOU NEED TO PUT IN SOME EFFORT TO EARN OUR TRUST.
YOU STILL HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOUR HUMANITY.
WE DON'T NEED ANYONE THAT CAN'T MEET OUR STANDARDS.
WE ARE AN ORGANIZATION THAT WILL DESTROY AND RULE HUMAN SOCIETY. KILLING A KID SHOULD BE NOTHING.
AND YOU LOST TO THAT QUESTIONABLE HERO A MOMENT AGO.
EVEN IF YOU SAY YOU WERE CAUGHT OFF GUARD, CAN WE REALLY COUNT ON YOU IN BATTLE...?
KID, I TOLD YOU BEFORE, AND I'LL TELL YOU AGAIN,
HURRY UP AND GO HOME.

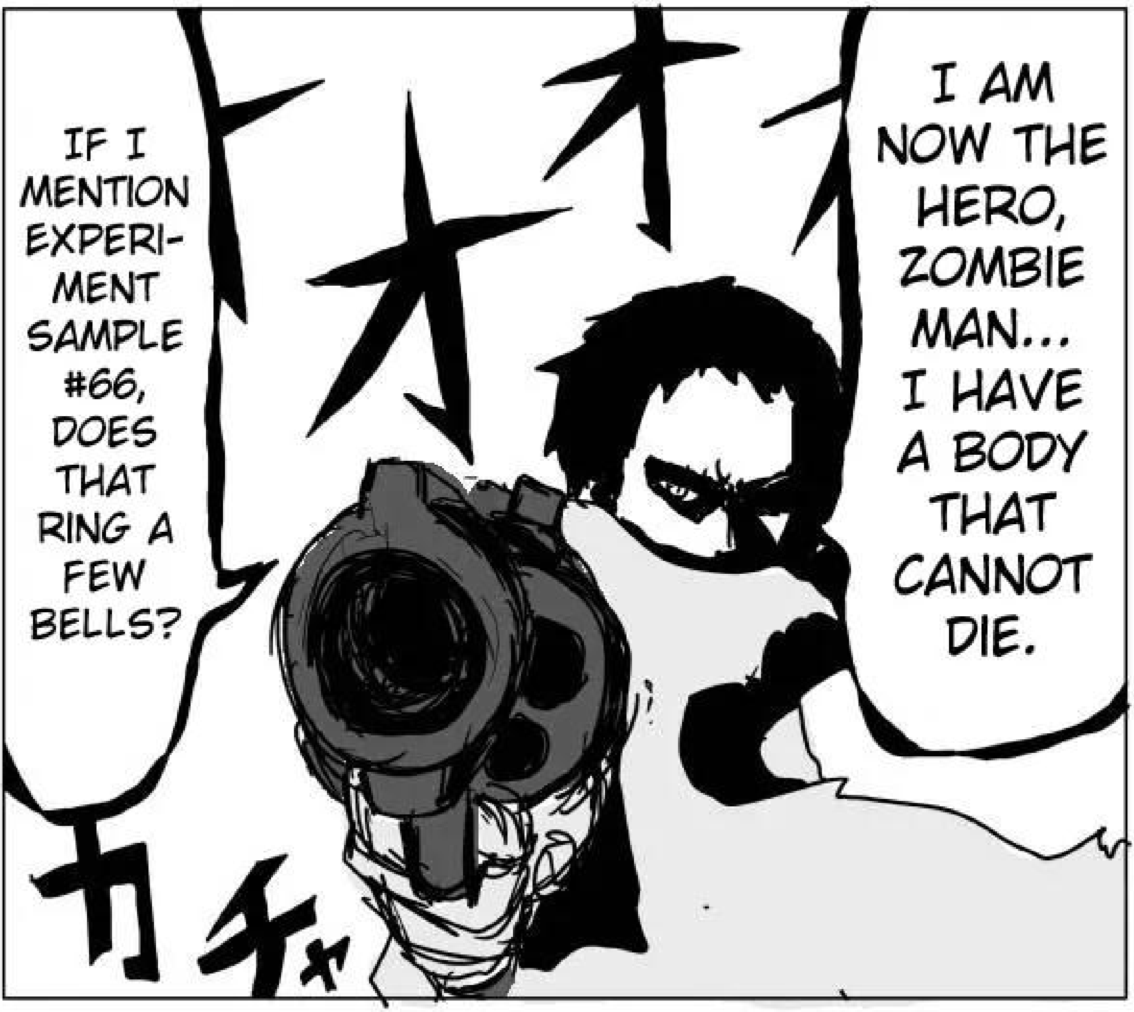

WHOA THERE! ALMOST FORGOT YOU COULD DO THAT!
ドーッ
がしっ

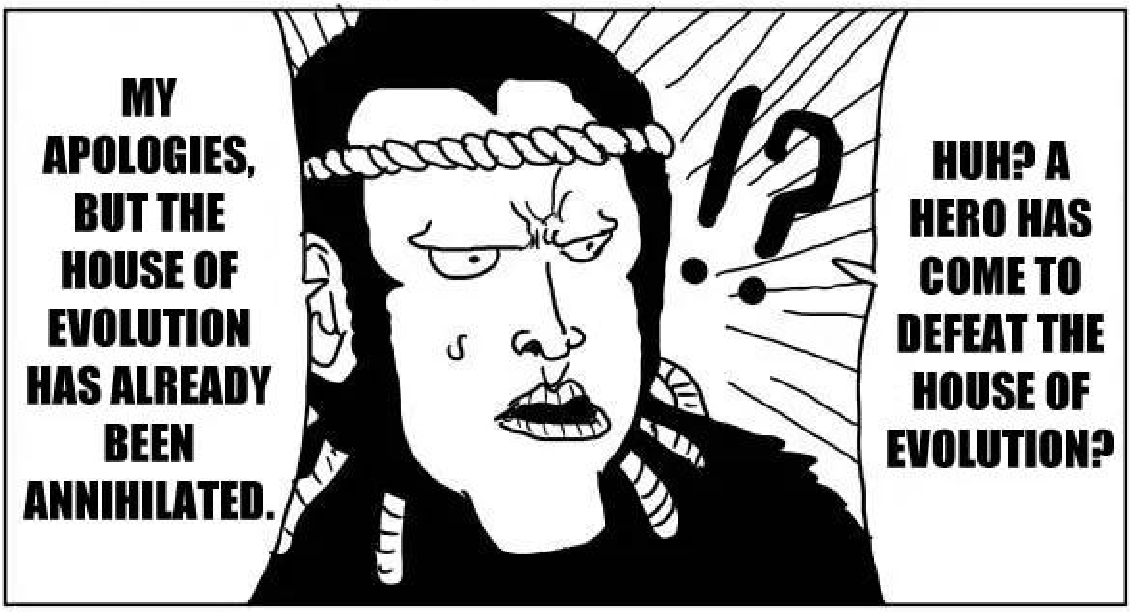

ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
SENIOR CENTIPEDE
HEH... IT'S TOO LATE FOR YOU NOW.
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
ROYAL RIPPER
YOUR TICKET TO COME TO OUR SIDE HAS BEEN ANNULLED.

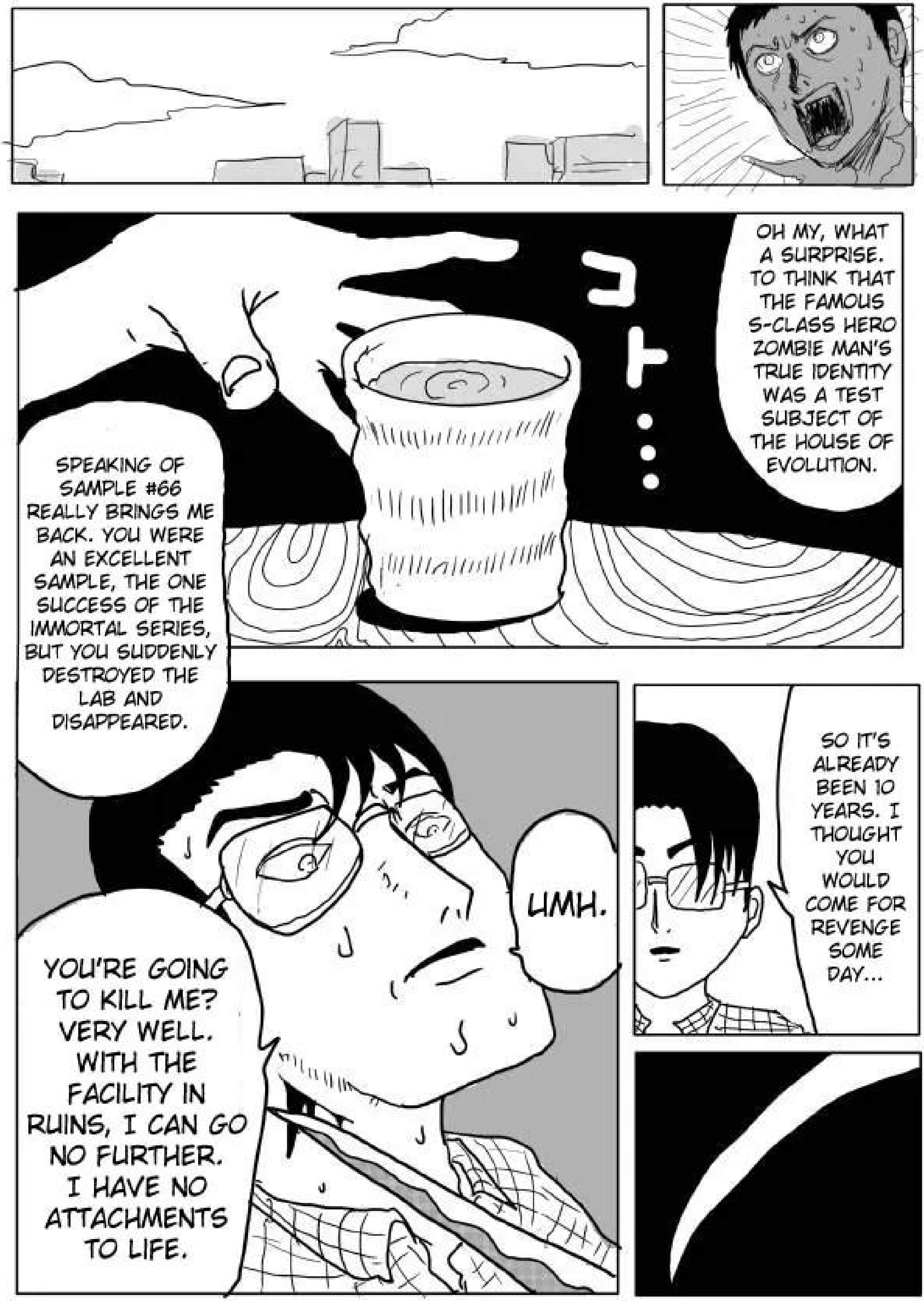

I HAVE HEARD YOU DID NOT KILL A SINGLE PERSON ON YOUR SO CALLED HERO HUNT.
AS I THOUGHT, YOU ARE A WEAKLING!!
ビキビキ
ビキビキ
ビキビキ
ビキビキ
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
THE BUG GOD
I DON'T LIKE YOUR ATTITUDE.
ザザザザザ

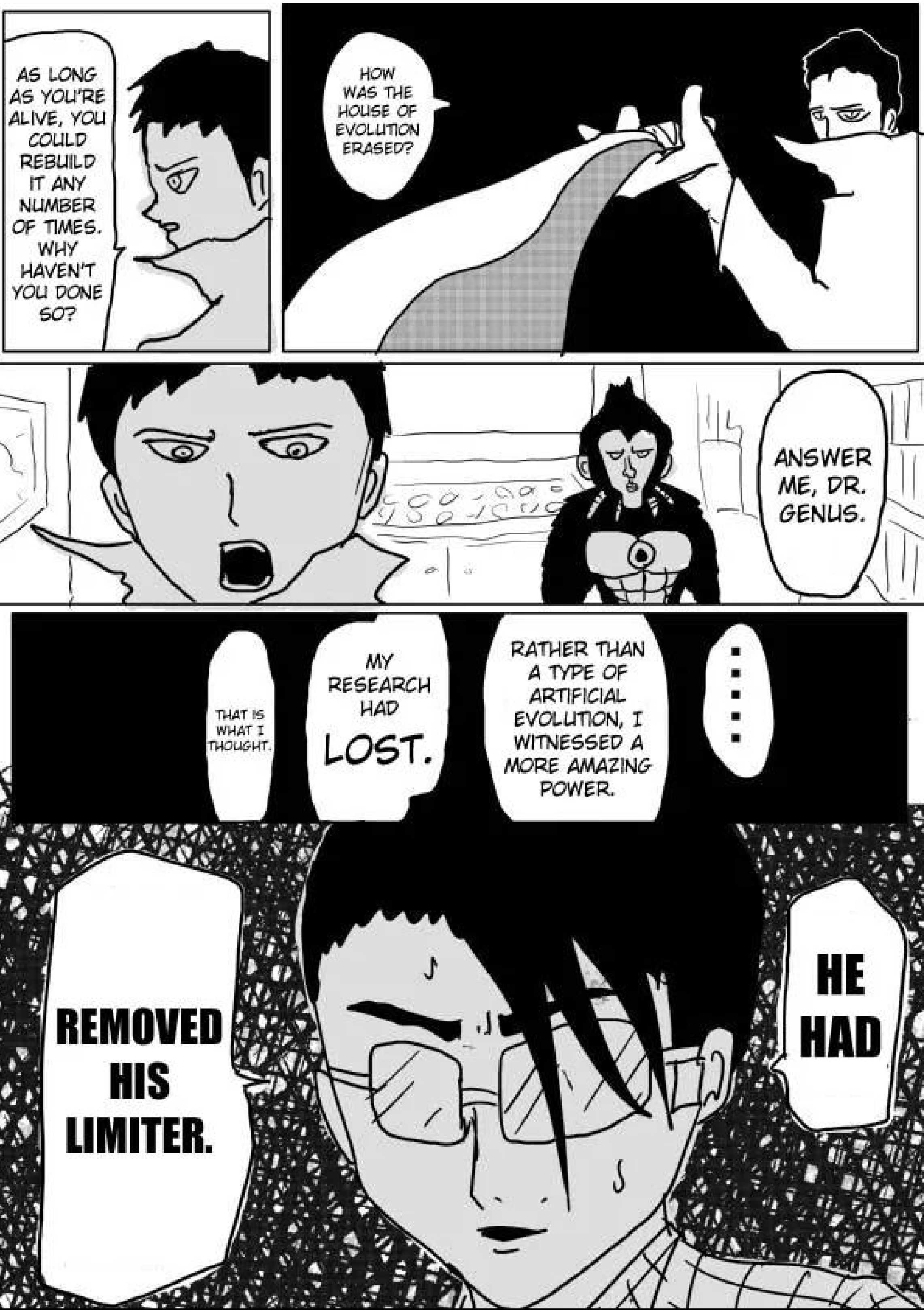

ザンッ
S-CLASS HERO: ZOMBIE MAN
ザ…
THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT!!! THE DISASTER FROM SHIBABAWA'S PROPHECY WILL BE CAUSED BY THEM!!
THE MOST EVIL ORGANIZATION IN HISTORY THAT PLOTTED TO EXTERMINATE HUMANITY AND RESHAPE THE WORLD IN THEIR IMAGE...!!
I HAVE CHASED THEM FOR SO MANY YEARS. I HAVE A LONG HISTORY WITH THESE BASTARDS.
FINALLY... I'VE FINALLY FOUND THEM.

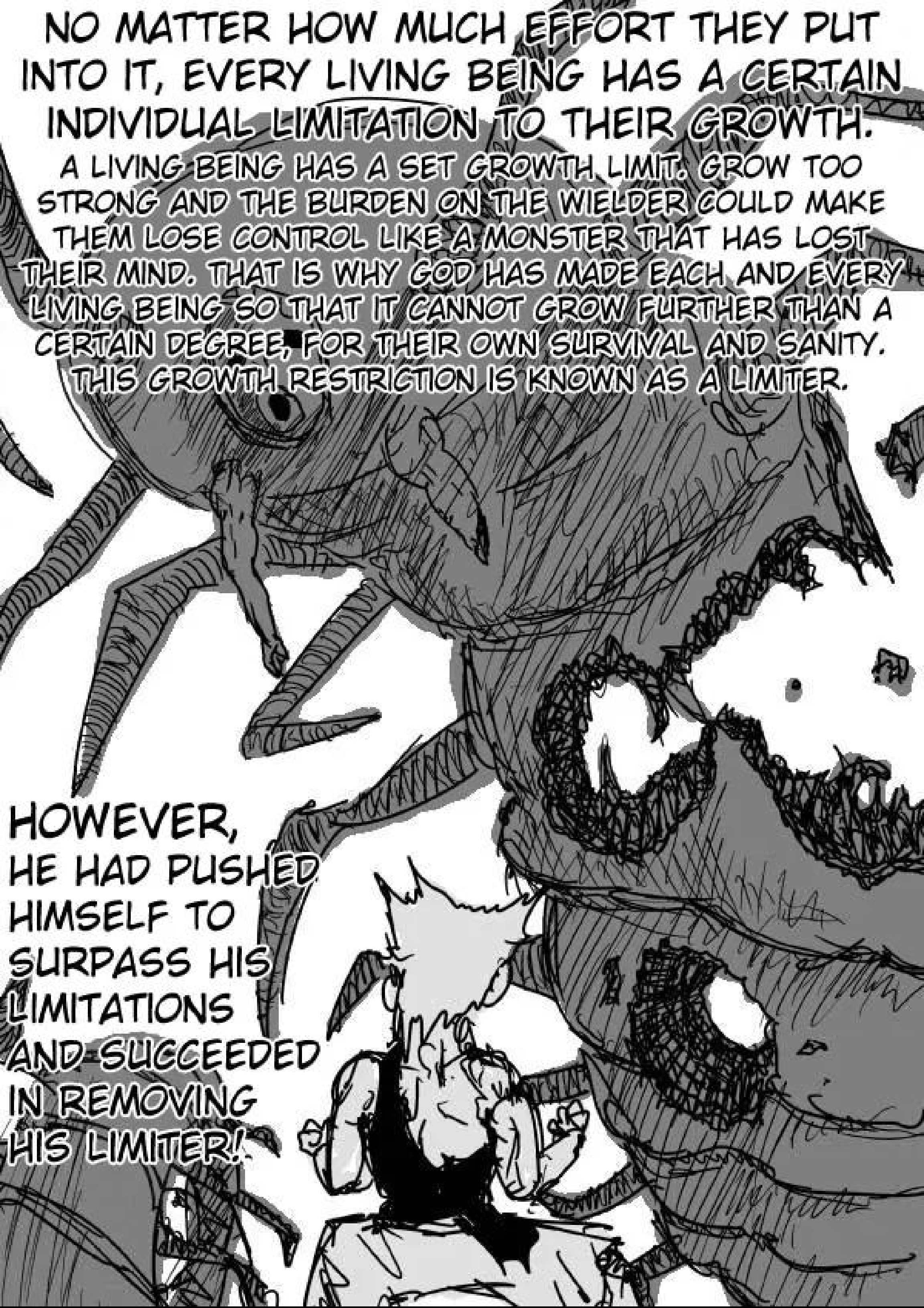

YOUR DAYS END HERE!
HOUSE OF EVOL-UTION!
ズーッ
HUH, A CUSTOMER? ARE YOU A CUSTOMER?
たこやきの家
HMPH, YOU CHANGE YOUR BASE SO OFTEN, NOW YOU'RE A TAKOYAKI STAND? DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME. I'VE INVESTIGATED YOUR TRAIL. I WON'T BE FOOLED.
たこ
イカ
ねぎ
ポテ

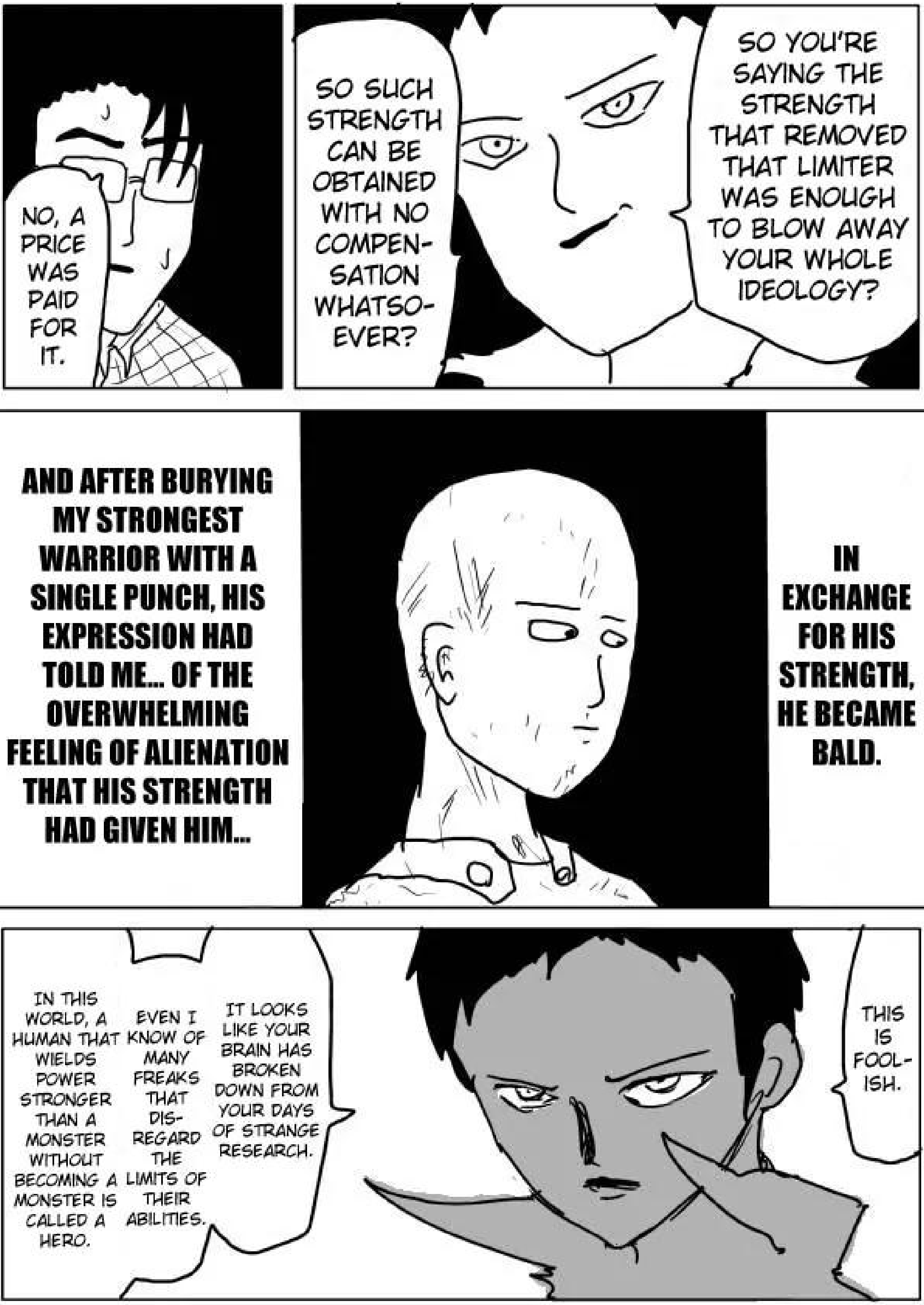

ドオオオ
I AM NOW THE HERO, ZOMBIE MAN... I HAVE A BODY THAT CANNOT DIE.
IF I MENTION EXPERIMENT SAMPLE #66, DOES THAT RING A FEW BELLS?
カチャ

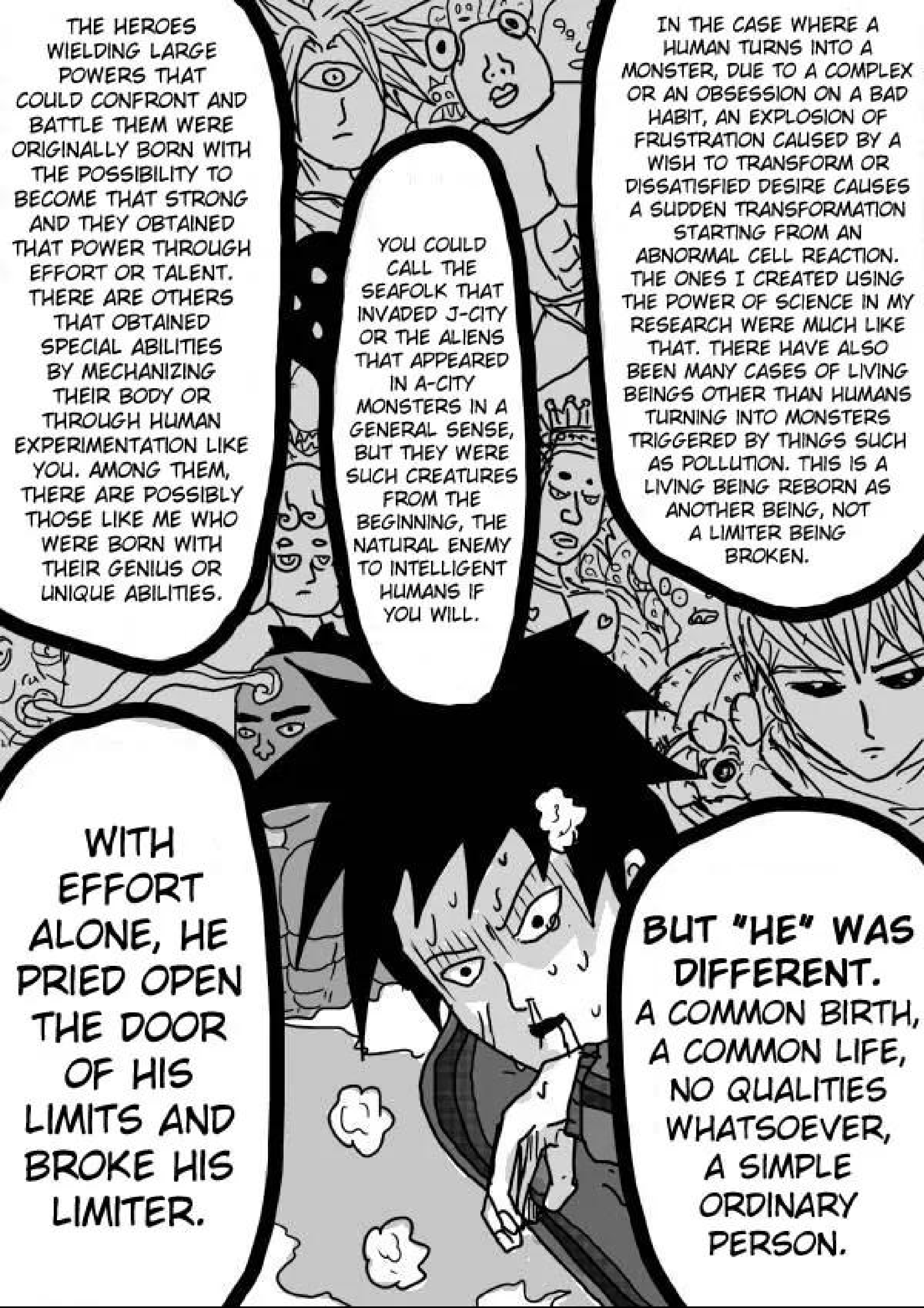

HUH? A HERO HAS COME TO DEFEAT THE HOUSE OF EVOLUTION?
!?
MY APOLOGIES, BUT THE HOUSE OF EVOLUTION HAS ALREADY BEEN ANNIHILATED.

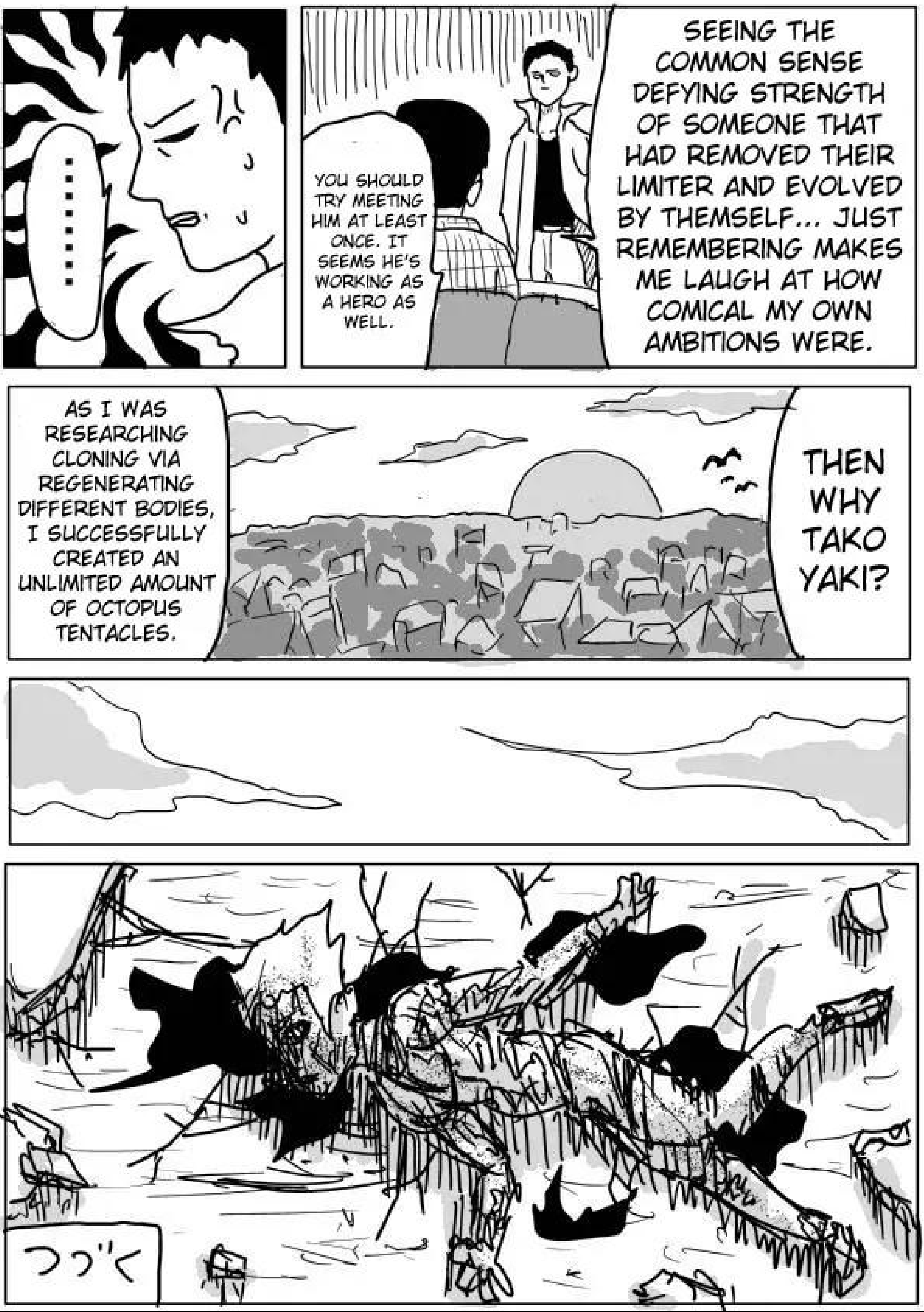

OH MY, WHAT A SURPRISE. TO THINK THAT THE FAMOUS S-CLASS HERO ZOMBIE MAN'S TRUE IDENTITY WAS A TEST SUBJECT OF THE HOUSE OF EVOLUTION.
コト…
SPEAKING OF SAMPLE #66 REALLY BRINGS ME BACK. YOU WERE AN EXCELLENT SAMPLE, THE ONE SUCCESS OF THE IMMORTAL SERIES, BUT YOU SUDDENLY DESTROYED THE LAB AND DISAPPEARED.
SO IT'S ALREADY BEEN 10 YEARS. I THOUGHT YOU WOULD COME FOR REVENGE SOME DAY...
UMH.
YOU'RE GOING TO KILL ME? VERY WELL. WITH THE FACILITY IN RUINS, I CAN GO NO FURTHER. I HAVE NO ATTACHMENTS TO LIFE.

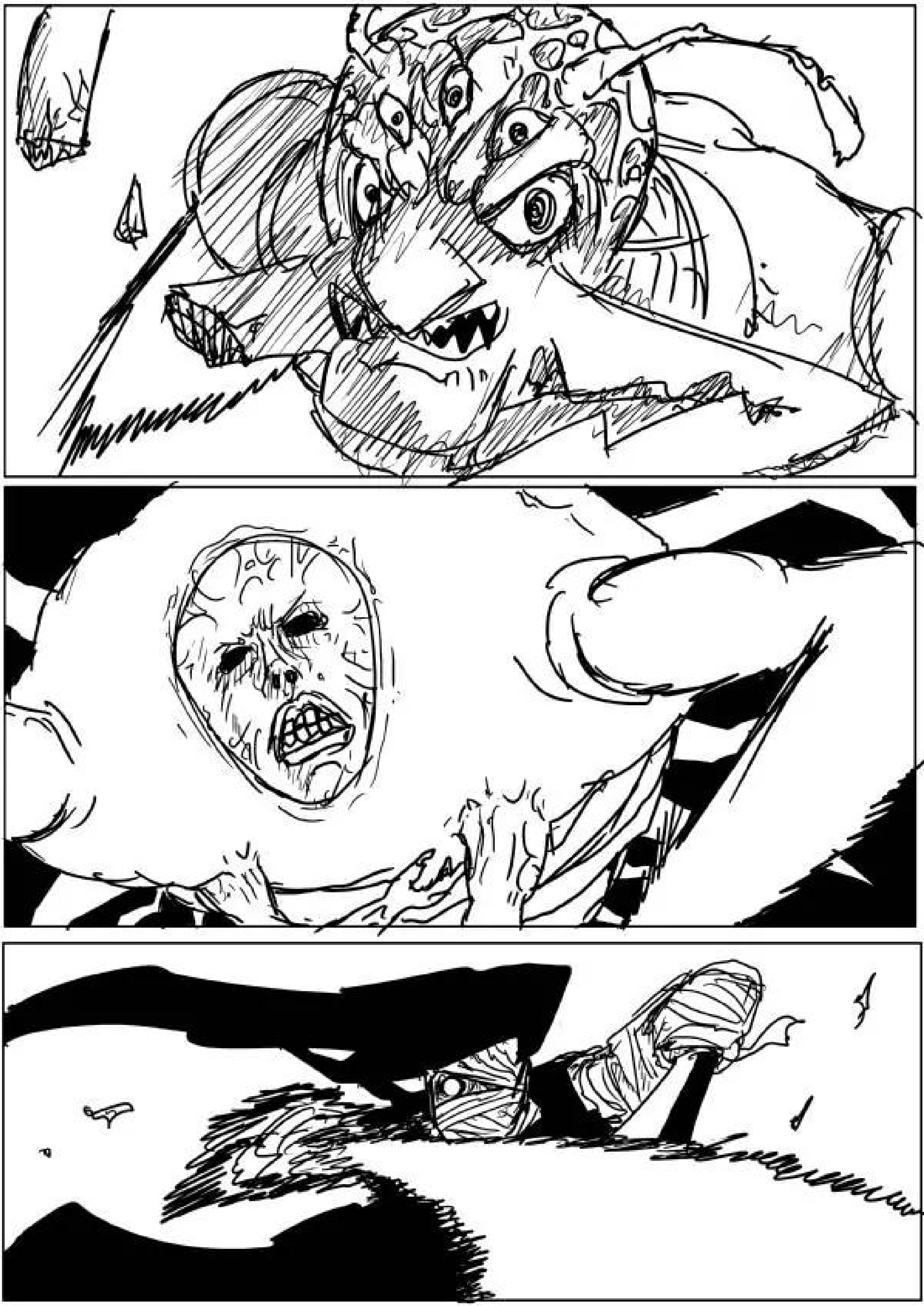

HOW WAS THE HOUSE OF EVOLUTION ERASED?
AS LONG AS YOU'RE ALIVE, YOU COULD REBUILD IT ANY NUMBER OF TIMES. WHY HAVEN'T YOU DONE SO?
ANSWER ME, DR. GENUS.
......
RATHER THAN A TYPE OF ARTIFICIAL EVOLUTION, I WITNESSED A MORE AMAZING POWER.
MY RESEARCH HAD LOST.
THAT IS WHAT I THOUGHT.
HE HAD
REMOVED HIS LIMITER.

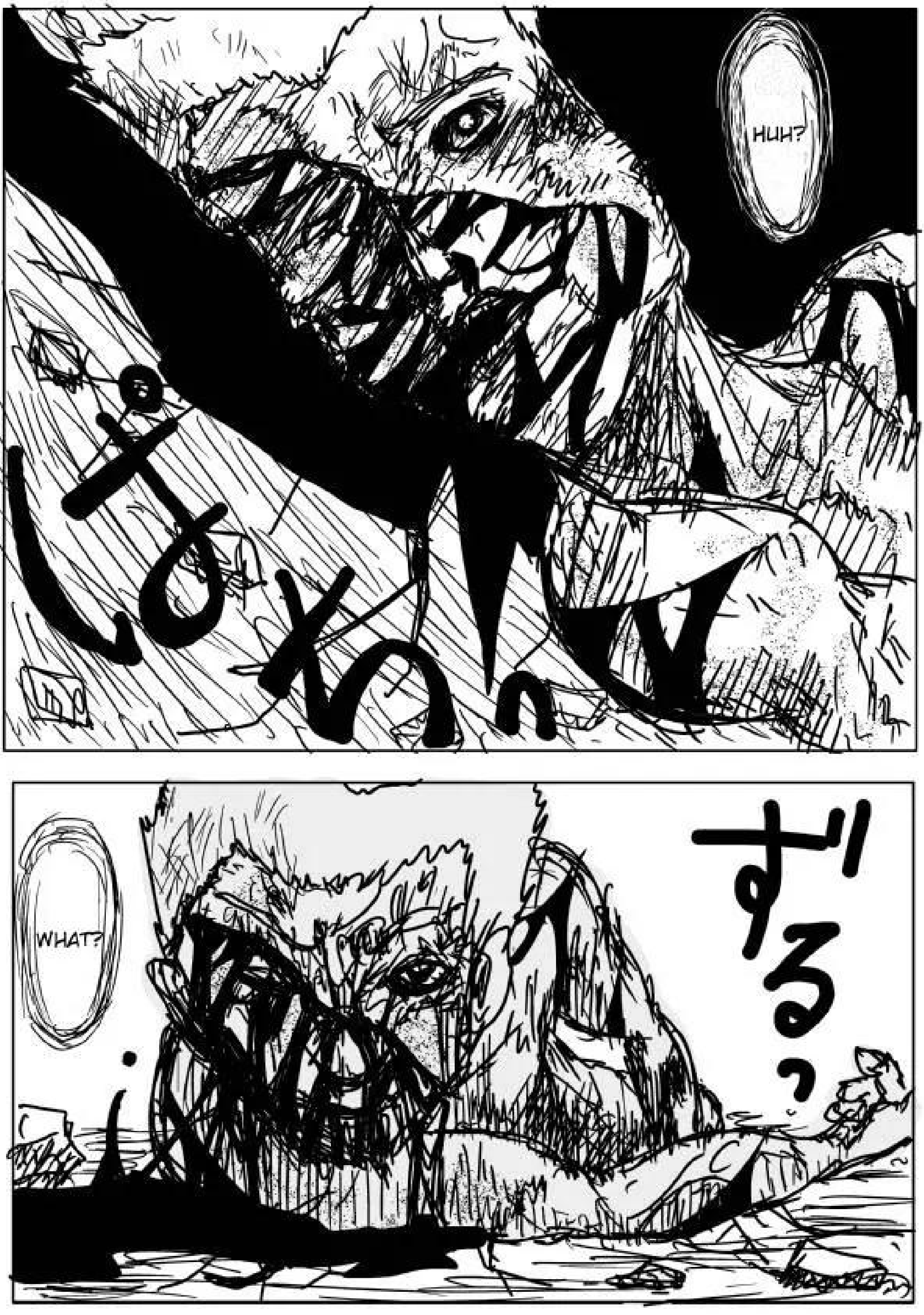

NO MATTER HOW MUCH EFFORT THEY PUT INTO IT, EVERY LIVING BEING HAS A CERTAIN INDIVIDUAL LIMITATION TO THEIR GROWTH.
A LIVING BEING HAS A SET GROWTH LIMIT. GROW TOO STRONG AND THE BURDEN ON THE WIELDER COULD MAKE THEM LOSE CONTROL LIKE A MONSTER THAT HAS LOST THEIR MIND. THAT IS WHY GOD HAS MADE EACH AND EVERY LIVING BEING SO THAT IT CANNOT GROW FURTHER THAN A CERTAIN DEGREE, FOR THEIR OWN SURVIVAL AND SANITY. THIS GROWTH RESTRICTION IS KNOWN AS A LIMITER.
HOWEVER, HE HAD PUSHED HIMSELF TO SURPASS HIS LIMITATIONS AND SUCCEEDED IN REMOVING HIS LIMITER!

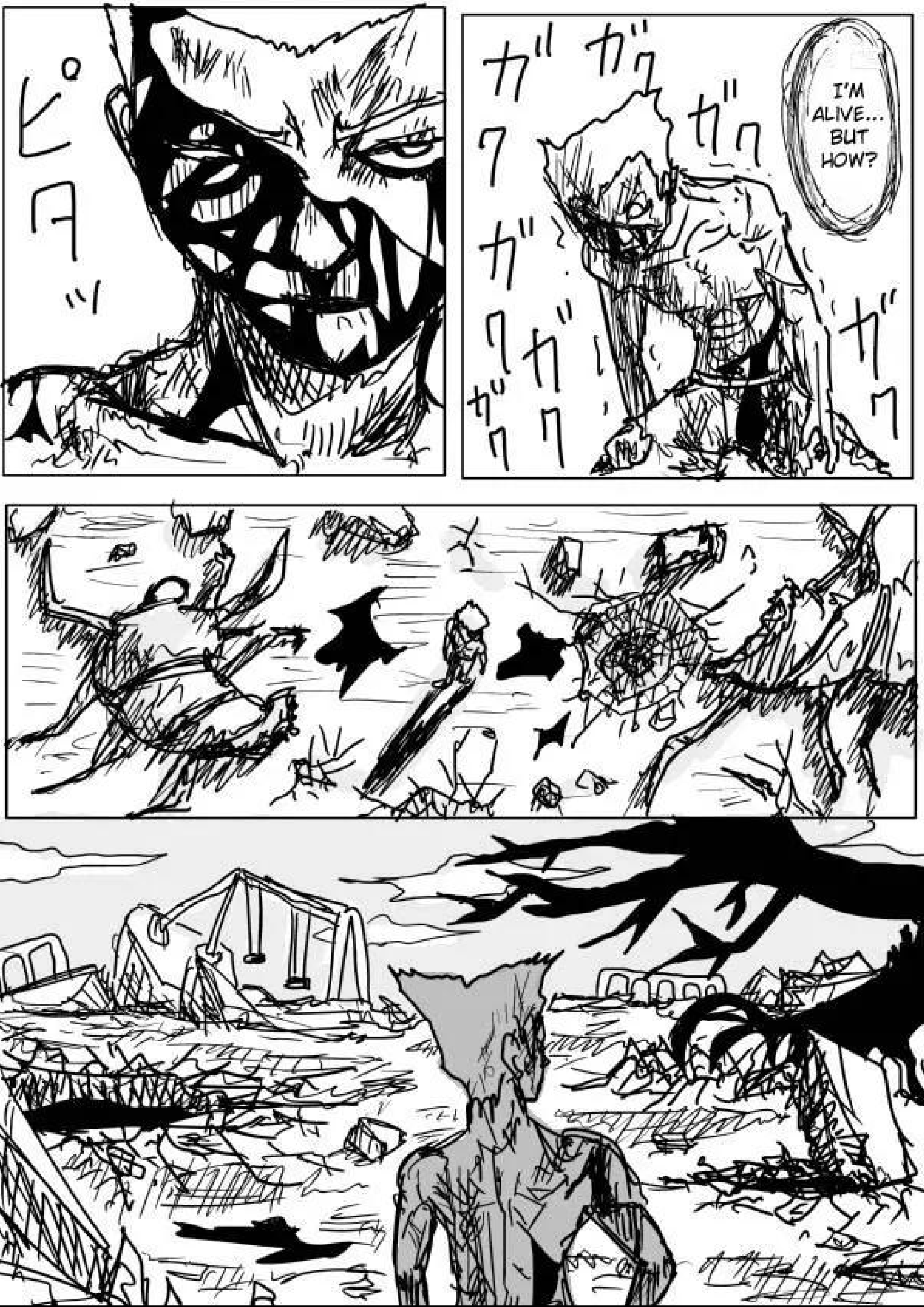

SO YOU'RE SAYING THE STRENGTH THAT REMOVED THAT LIMITER WAS ENOUGH TO BLOW AWAY YOUR WHOLE IDEOLOGY?
SO SUCH STRENGTH CAN BE OBTAINED WITH NO COMPENSATION WHATSOEVER?
NO, A PRICE WAS PAID FOR IT.
IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS STRENGTH, HE BECAME BALD.
AND AFTER BURYING MY STRONGEST WARRIOR WITH A SINGLE PUNCH, HIS EXPRESSION HAD TOLD ME... OF THE OVERWHELMING FEELING OF ALIENATION THAT HIS STRENGTH HAD GIVEN HIM...
THIS IS FOOLISH.
IT LOOKS LIKE YOUR BRAIN HAS BROKEN DOWN FROM YOUR DAYS OF STRANGE RESEARCH.
EVEN I KNOW OF MANY FREAKS THAT DISREGARD THE LIMITS OF THEIR ABILITIES.
IN THIS WORLD, A HUMAN THAT WIELDS POWER STRONGER THAN A MONSTER WITHOUT BECOMING A MONSTER IS CALLED A HERO.

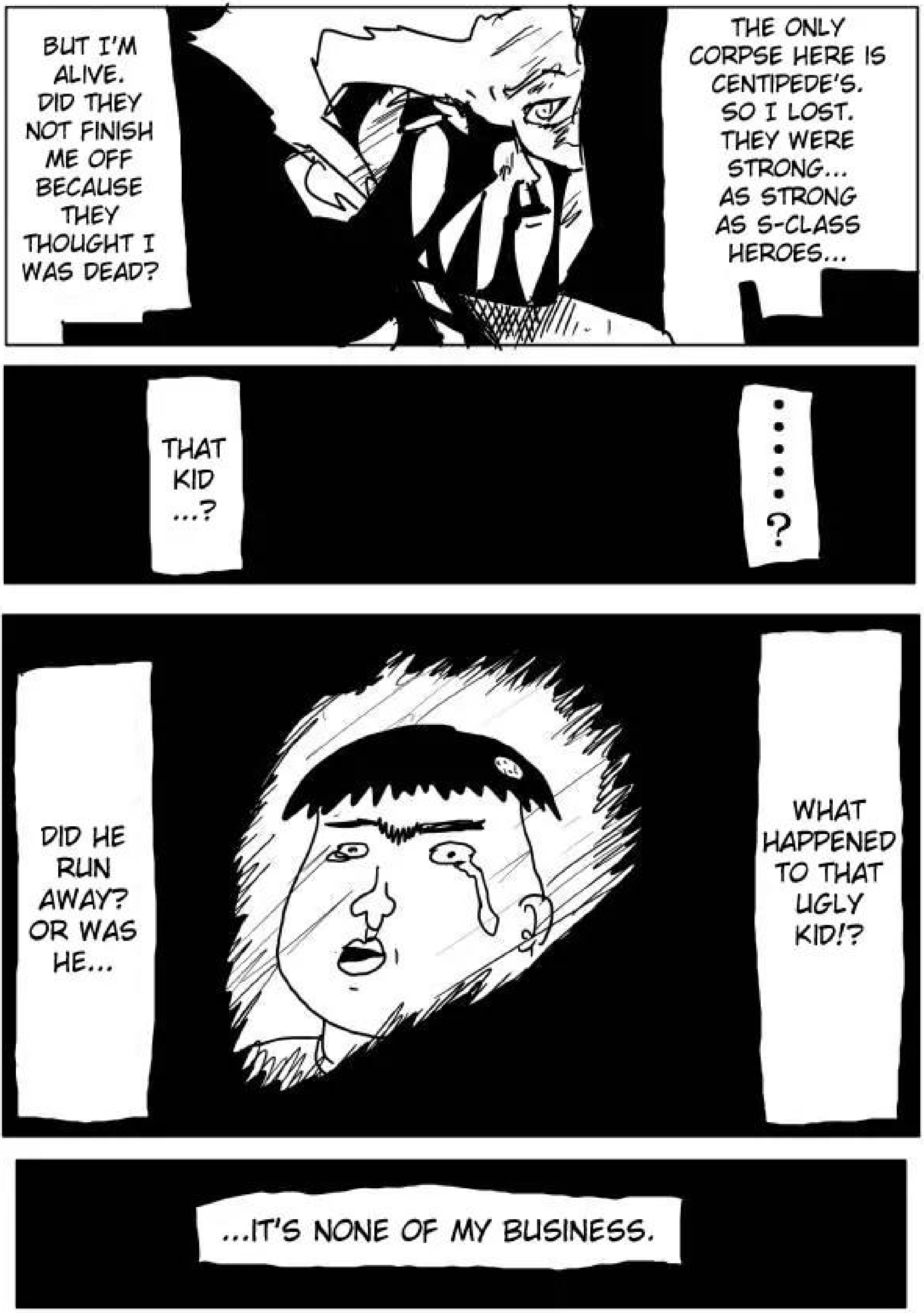

IN THE CASE WHERE A HUMAN TURNS INTO A MONSTER, DUE TO A COMPLEX OR AN OBSESSION ON A BAD HABIT, AN EXPLOSION OF FRUSTRATION CAUSED BY A WISH TO TRANSFORM OR DISSATISFIED DESIRE CAUSES A SUDDEN TRANSFORMATION STARTING FROM AN ABNORMAL CELL REACTION. THE ONES I CREATED USING THE POWER OF SCIENCE IN MY RESEARCH WERE MUCH LIKE THAT. THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN MANY CASES OF LIVING BEINGS OTHER THAN HUMANS TURNING INTO MONSTERS TRIGGERED BY THINGS SUCH AS POLLUTION. THIS IS A LIVING BEING REBORN AS ANOTHER BEING, NOT A LIMITER BEING BROKEN.
YOU COULD CALL THE SEAFOLK THAT INVADED J-CITY OR THE ALIENS THAT APPEARED IN A-CITY MONSTERS IN A GENERAL SENSE, BUT THEY WERE SUCH CREATURES FROM THE BEGINNING, THE NATURAL ENEMY TO INTELLIGENT HUMANS IF YOU WILL.
THE HEROES WIELDING LARGE POWERS THAT COULD CONFRONT AND BATTLE THEM WERE ORIGINALLY BORN WITH THE POSSIBILITY TO BECOME THAT STRONG AND THEY OBTAINED THAT POWER THROUGH EFFORT OR TALENT. THERE ARE OTHERS THAT OBTAINED SPECIAL ABILITIES BY MECHANIZING THEIR BODY OR THROUGH HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION LIKE YOU. AMONG THEM, THERE ARE POSSIBLY THOSE LIKE ME WHO WERE BORN WITH THEIR GENIUS OR UNIQUE ABILITIES.
BUT "HE" WAS DIFFERENT. A COMMON BIRTH, A COMMON LIFE, NO QUALITIES WHATSOEVER, A SIMPLE ORDINARY PERSON.
WITH EFFORT ALONE, HE PRIED OPEN THE DOOR OF HIS LIMITS AND BROKE HIS LIMITER.

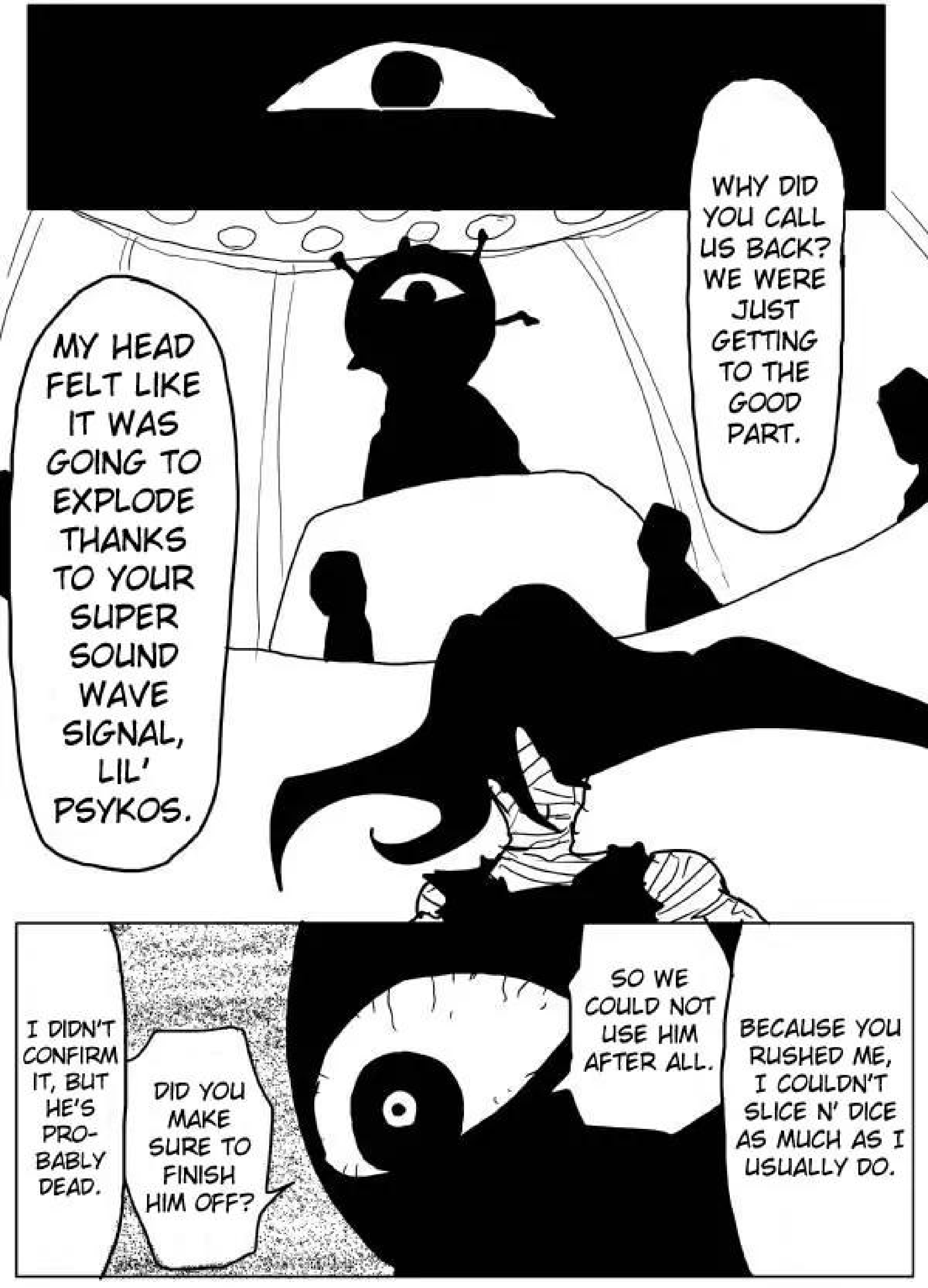

SEEING THE COMMON SENSE DEFYING STRENGTH OF SOMEONE THAT HAD REMOVED THEIR LIMITER AND EVOLVED BY THEMSELF... JUST REMEMBERING MAKES ME LAUGH AT HOW COMICAL MY OWN AMBITIONS WERE.
YOU SHOULD TRY MEETING HIM AT LEAST ONCE. IT SEEMS HE'S WORKING AS A HERO AS WELL.
......
THEN WHY TAKO YAKI?
AS I WAS RESEARCHING CLONING VIA REGENERATING DIFFERENT BODIES, I SUCCESSFULLY CREATED AN UNLIMITED AMOUNT OF OCTOPUS TENTACLES.
つづく

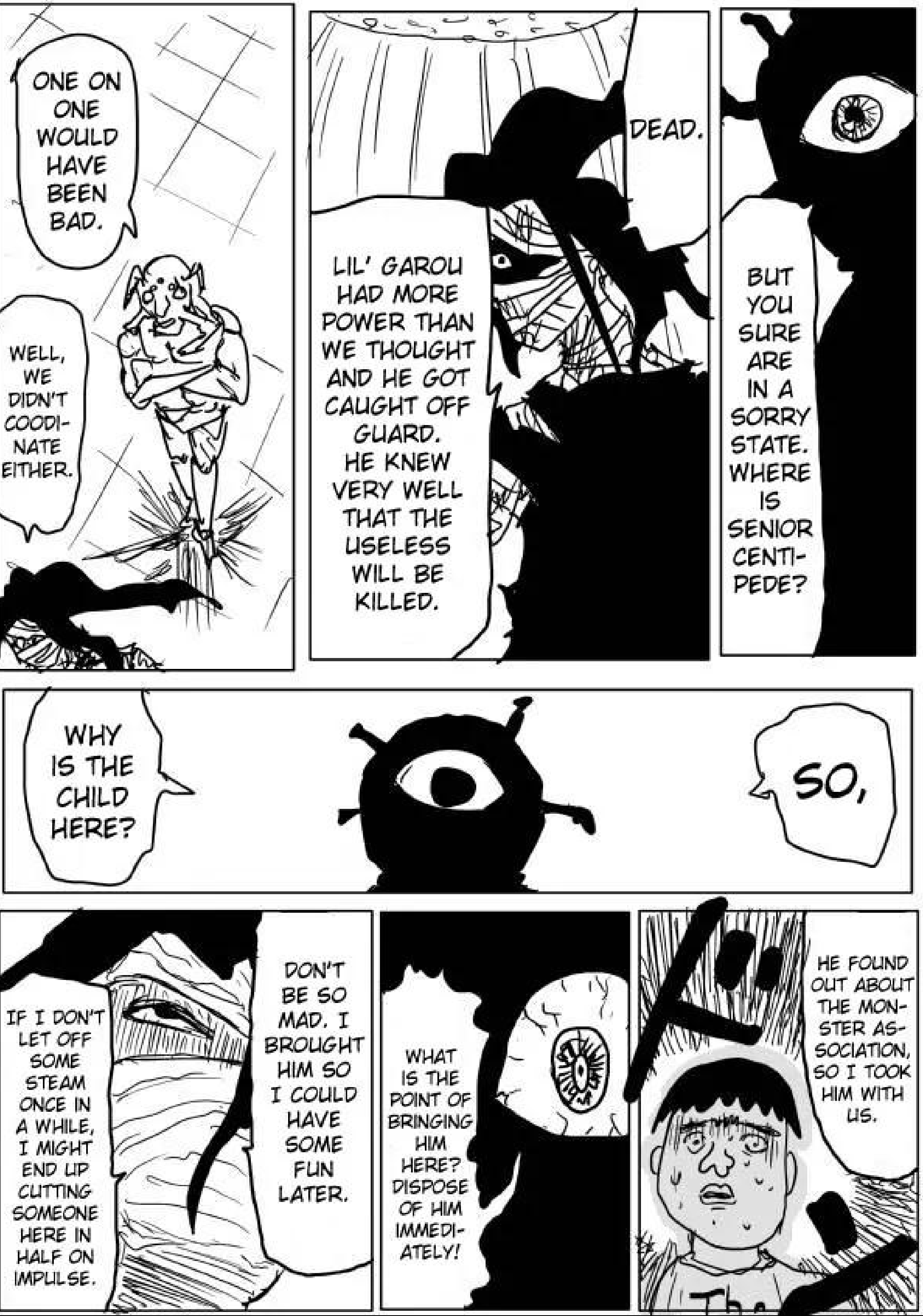


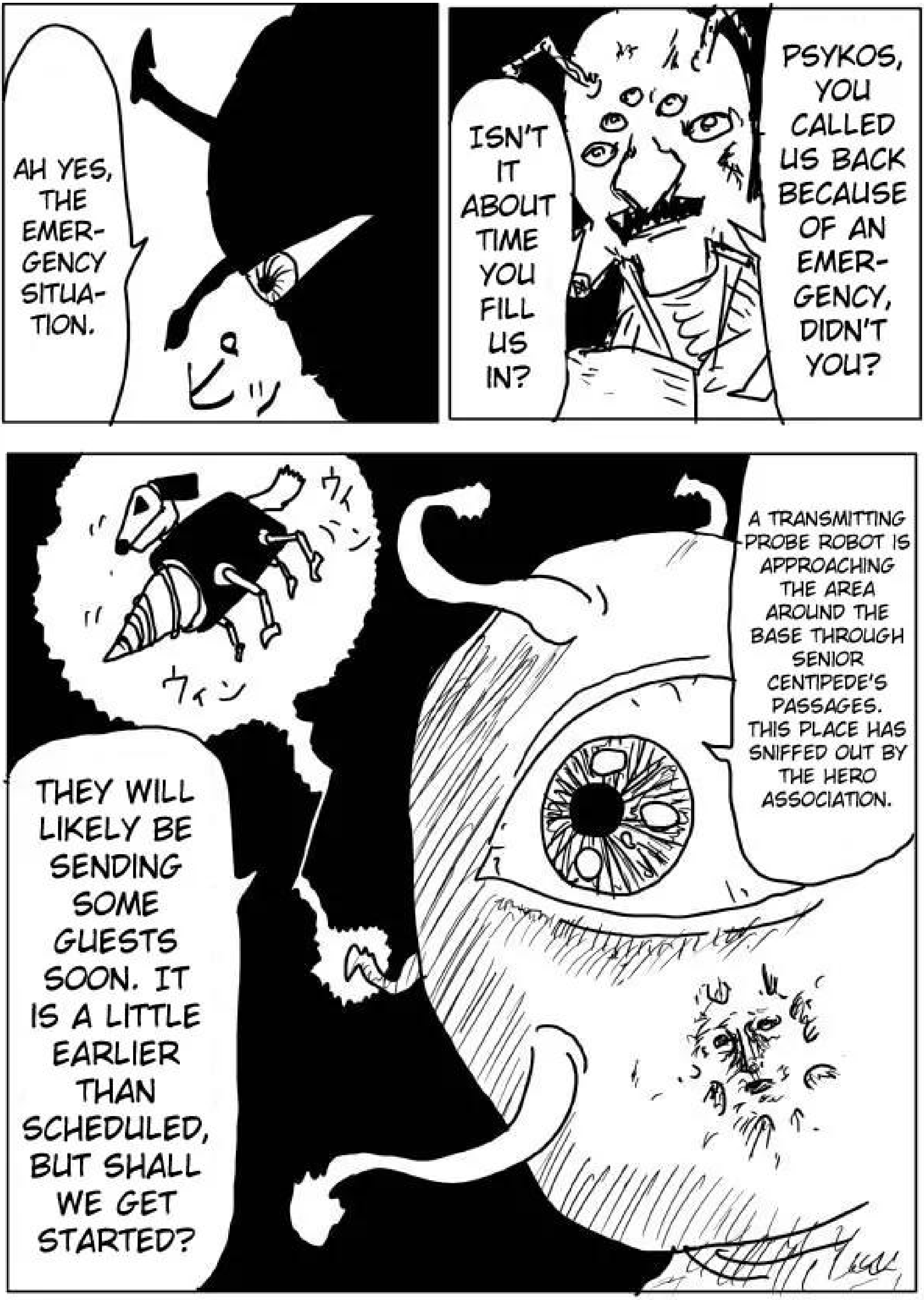

HUH?
ぎゅんっ
ずるっ
WHAT?

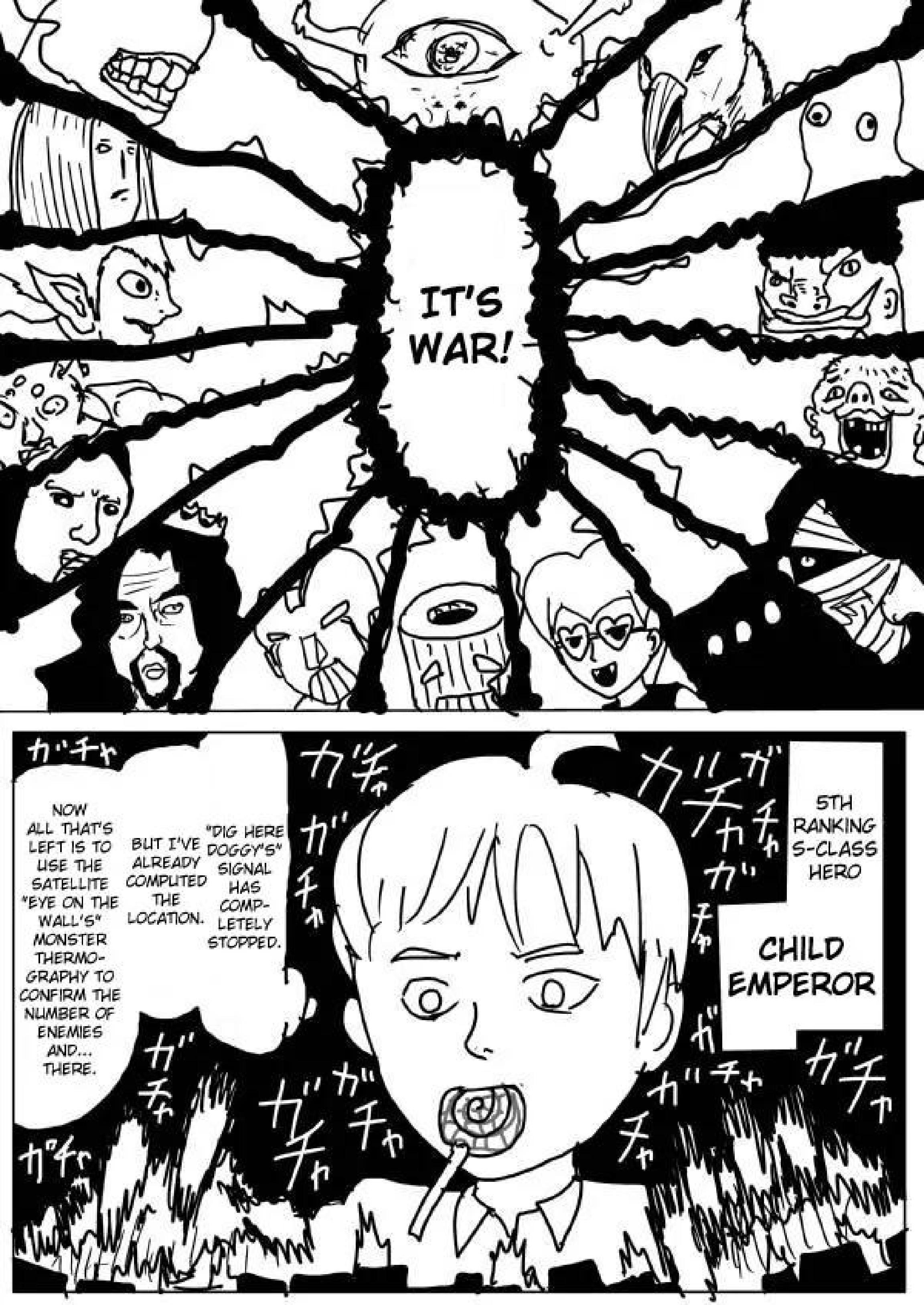

I'M ALIVE... BUT HOW?
ガクガク
ガクガク
ガクガク
ガクガク
ガクガク
ピタッ

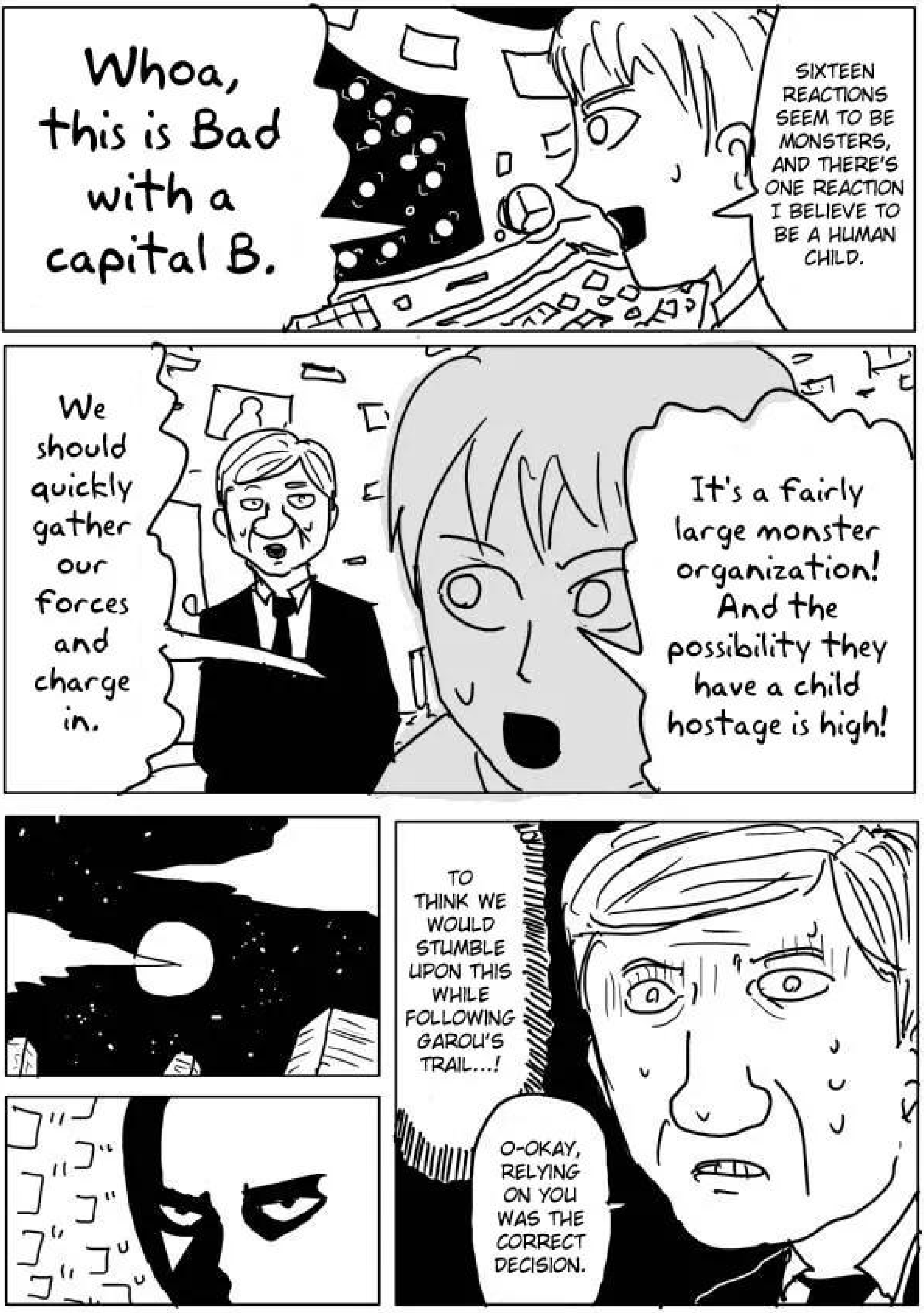

BUT I'M ALIVE. DID THEY NOT FINISH ME OFF BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT I WAS DEAD?
THE ONLY CORPSE HERE IS CENTIPEDE'S. SO I LOST. THEY WERE STRONG... AS STRONG AS S-CLASS HEROES...
THAT KID ...?
.....?
DID HE RUN AWAY? OR WAS HE...
WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT UGLY KID!?
...IT'S NONE OF MY BUSINESS.

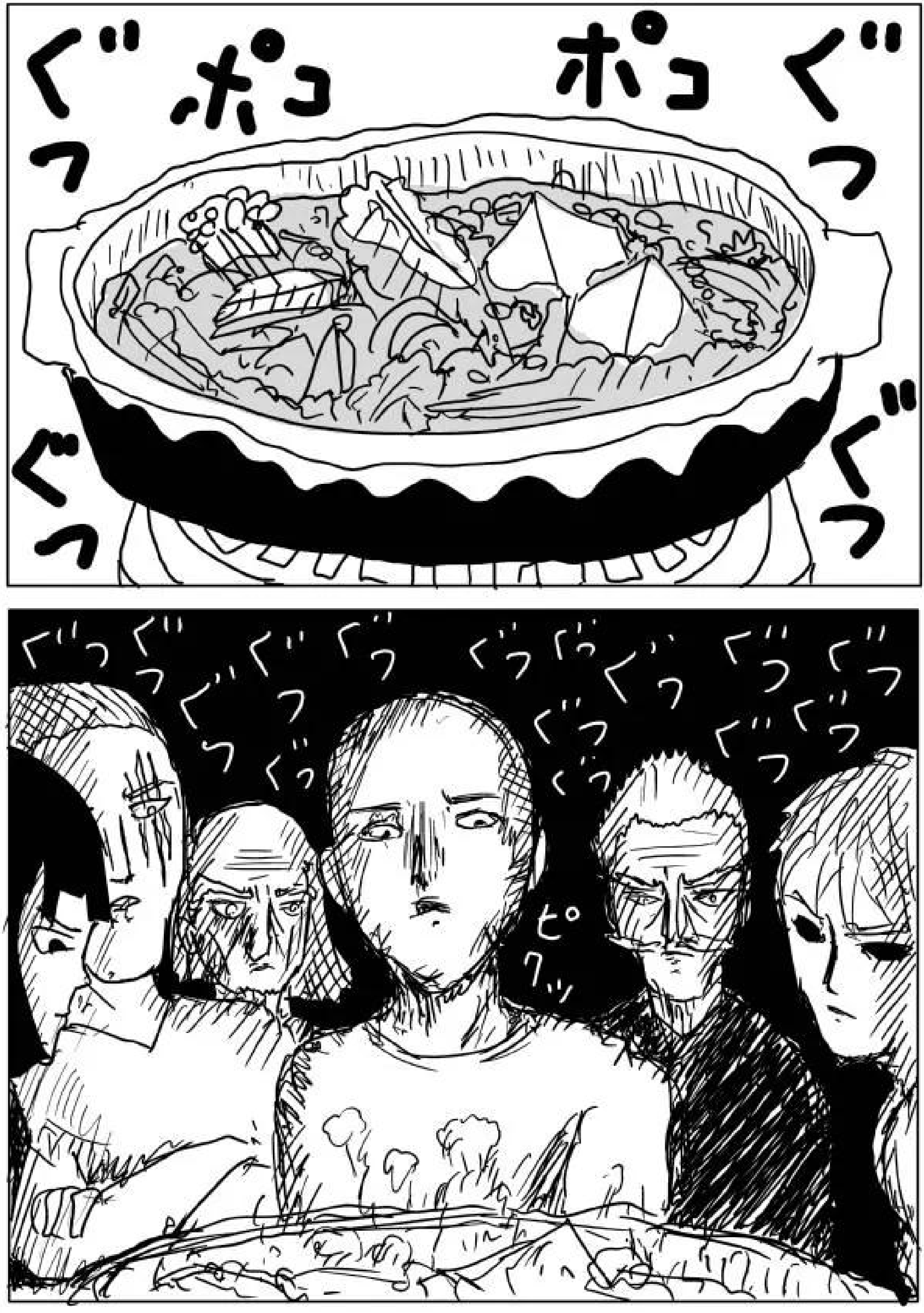

WHY DID YOU CALL US BACK? WE WERE JUST GETTING TO THE GOOD PART.
MY HEAD FELT LIKE IT WAS GOING TO EXPLODE THANKS TO YOUR SUPER SOUND WAVE SIGNAL, LIL' PSYKOS.
BECAUSE YOU RUSHED ME, I COULDN'T SLICE N' DICE AS MUCH AS I USUALLY DO.
SO WE COULD NOT USE HIM AFTER ALL.
DID YOU MAKE SURE TO FINISH HIM OFF?
I DIDN'T CONFIRM IT, BUT HE'S PROBABLY DEAD.

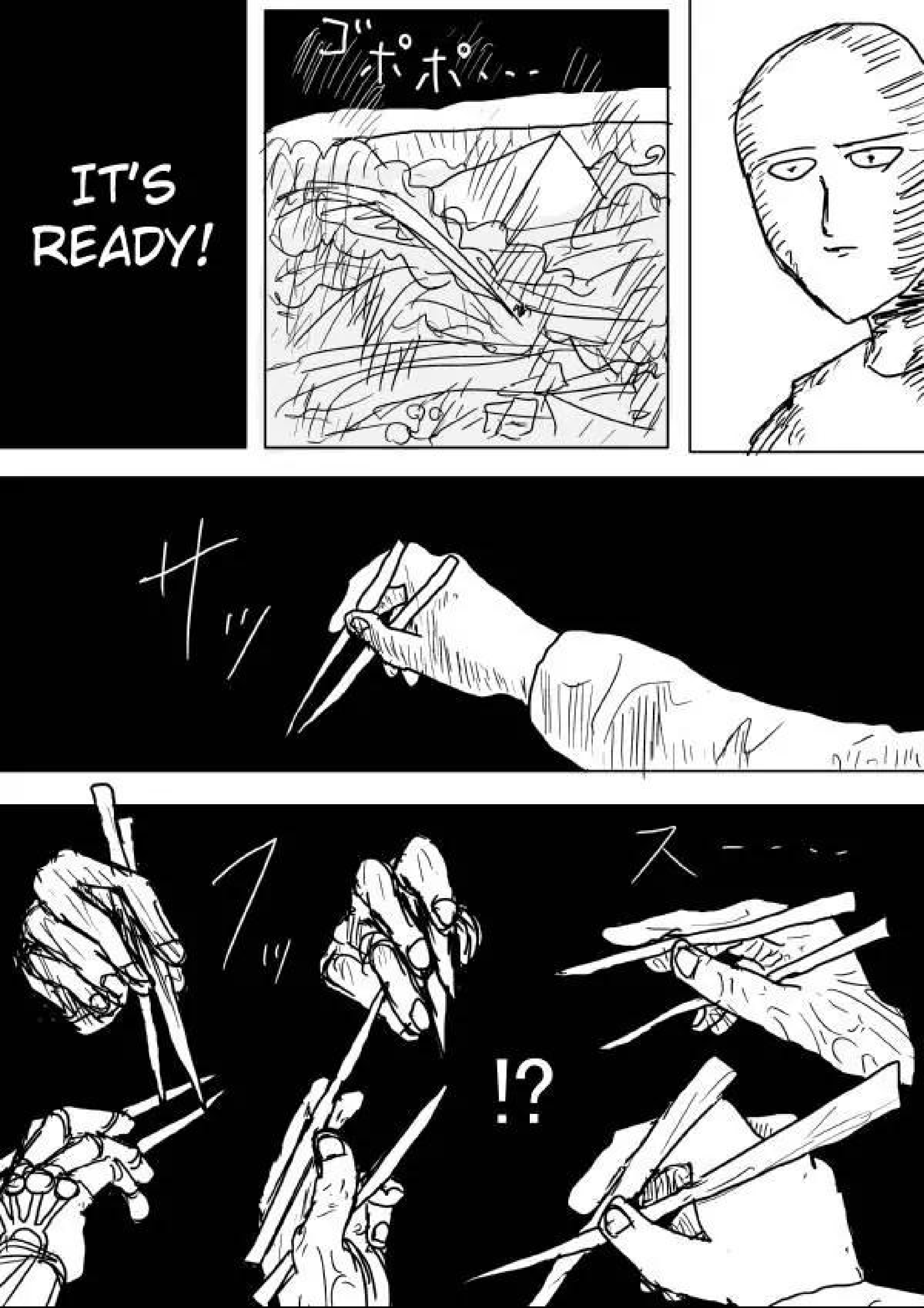

BUT YOU SURE ARE IN A SORRY STATE. WHERE IS SENIOR CENTIPEDE?
DEAD.
LIL' GAROU HAD MORE POWER THAN WE THOUGHT AND HE GOT CAUGHT OFF GUARD. HE KNEW VERY WELL THAT THE USELESS WILL BE KILLED.
ONE ON ONE WOULD HAVE BEEN BAD.
WELL, WE DIDN'T COODINATE EITHER.
SO,
WHY IS THE CHILD HERE?
HE FOUND OUT ABOUT THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION, SO I TOOK HIM WITH US.
WHAT IS THE POINT OF BRINGING HIM HERE? DISPOSE OF HIM IMMEDIATELY!
DON'T BE SO MAD. I BROUGHT HIM SO I COULD HAVE SOME FUN LATER.
IF I DON'T LET OFF SOME STEAM ONCE IN A WHILE, I MIGHT END UP CUTTING SOMEONE HERE IN HALF ON IMPULSE.

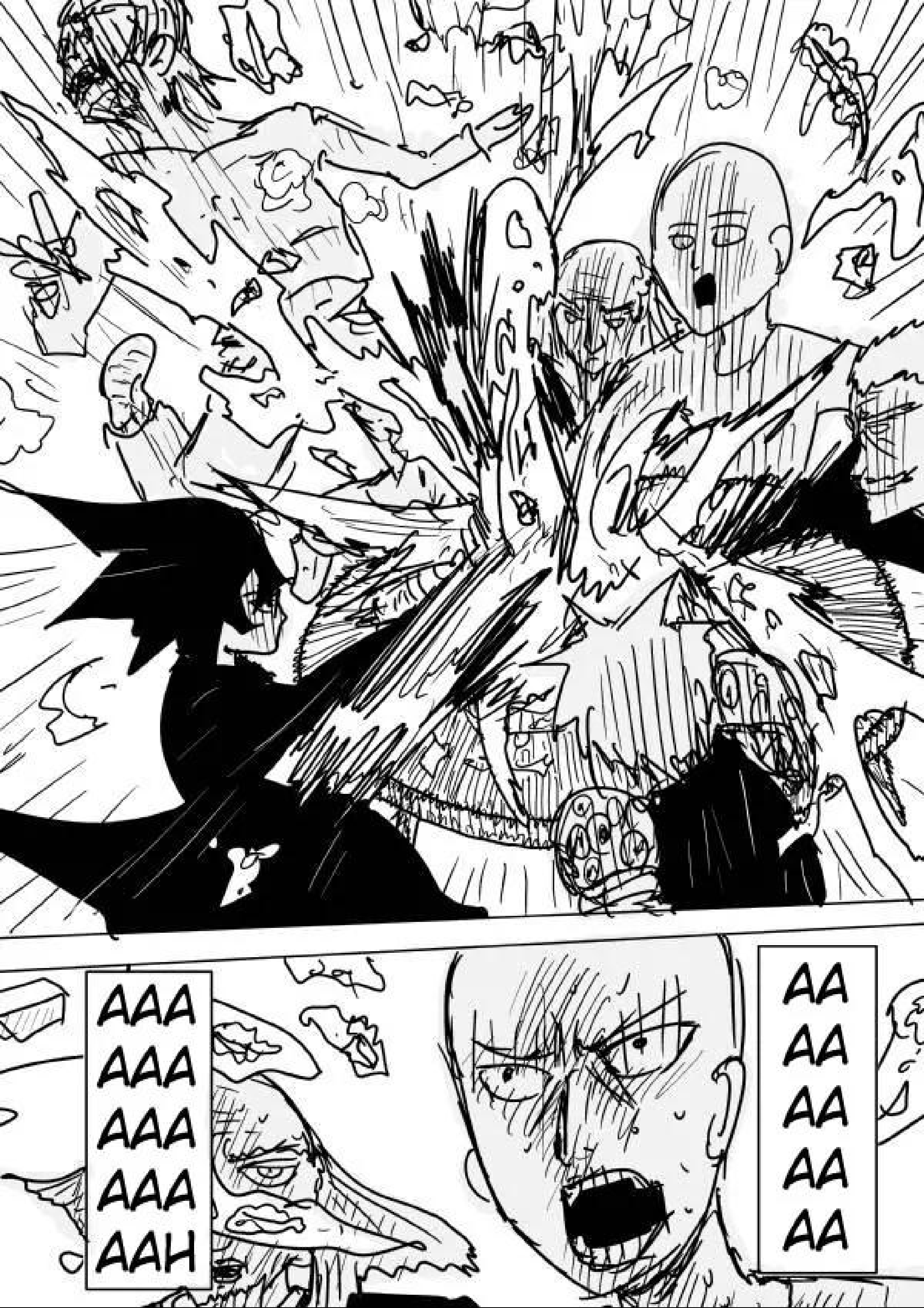

PSYKOS, YOU CALLED US BACK BECAUSE OF AN EMERGENCY, DIDN'T YOU?
ISN'T IT ABOUT TIME YOU FILL US IN?
AH YES, THE EMERGENCY SITUATION.
A TRANSMITTING PROBE ROBOT IS APPROACHING THE AREA AROUND THE BASE THROUGH SENIOR CENTIPEDE'S PASSAGES. THIS PLACE HAS SNIFFED OUT BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
ウィン
ウィン
THEY WILL LIKELY BE SENDING SOME GUESTS SOON. IT IS A LITTLE EARLIER THAN SCHEDULED, BUT SHALL WE GET STARTED?

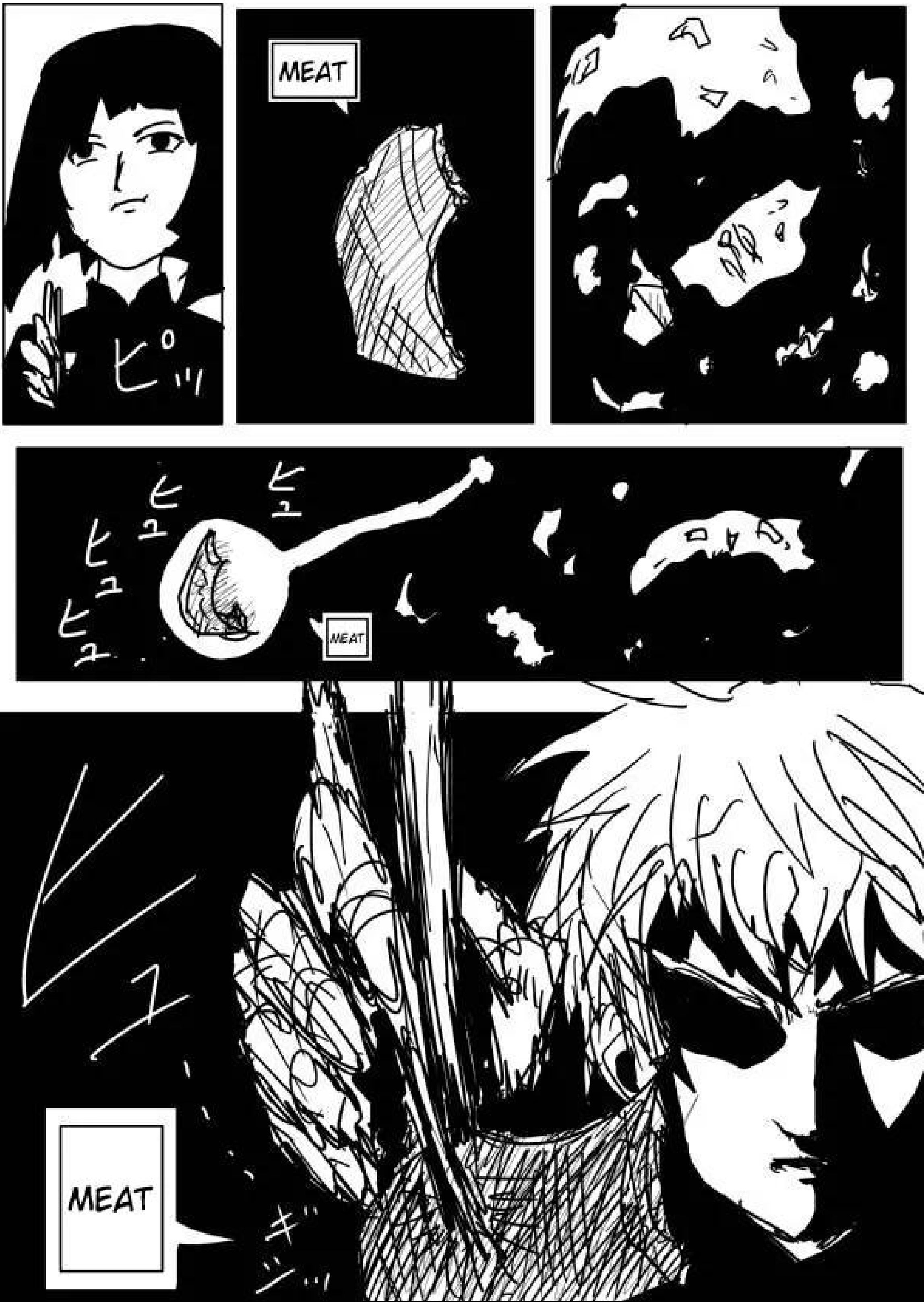

IT'S WAR!
ガチャ
ガチャ
カチャ
5TH RANKING S-CLASS HERO
CHILD EMPEROR
"DIG HERE DOGGY'S" SIGNAL HAS COMPLETELY STOPPED.
BUT I'VE ALREADY COMPUTED THE LOCATION.
NOW ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO USE THE SATELLITE "EYE ON THE WALL'S" MONSTER THERMOGRAPHY TO CONFIRM THE NUMBER OF ENEMIES AND... THERE.
カ"チャ
ガチャ
カチャ
ガチャ
ガチャ

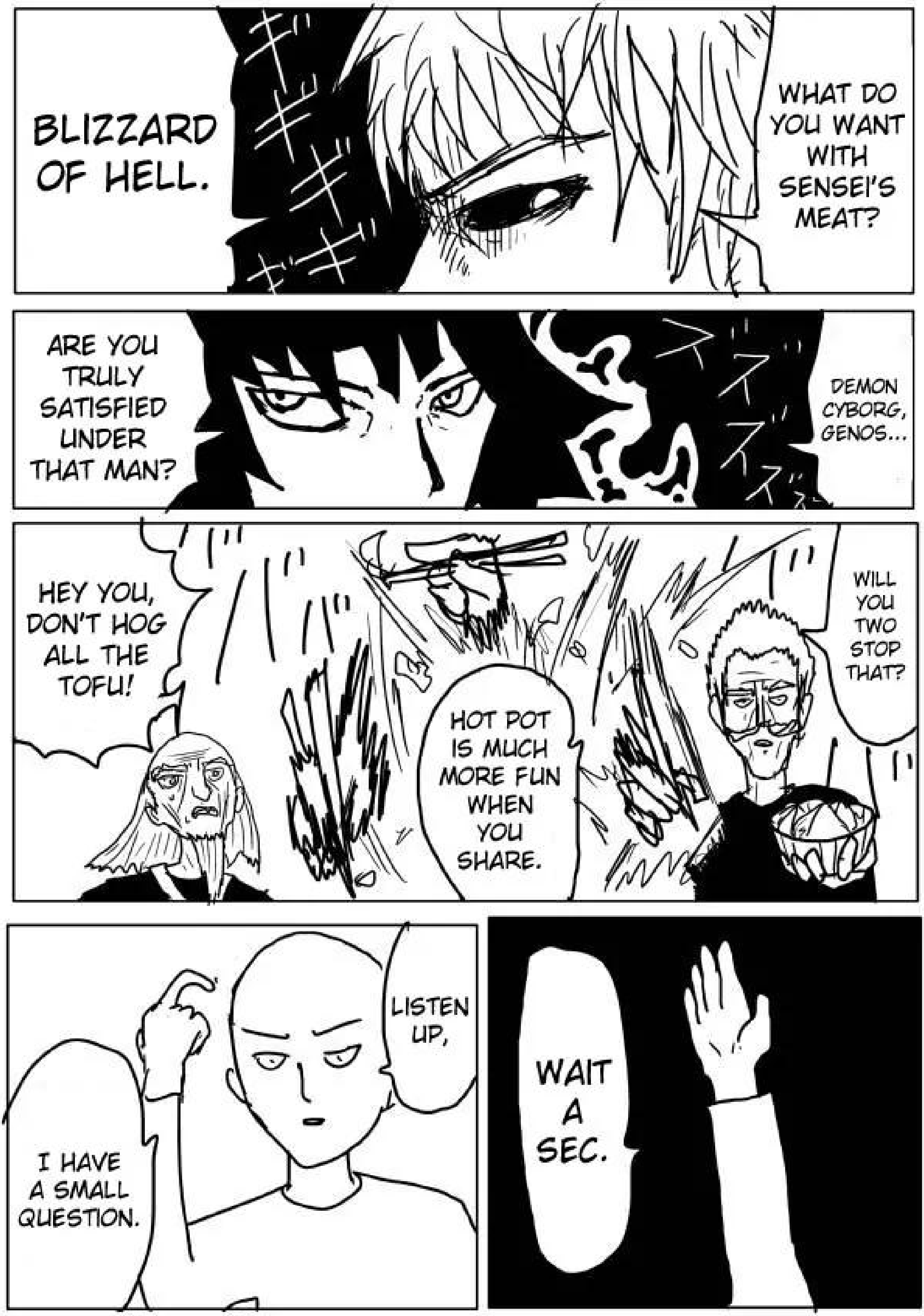

SIXTEEN REACTIONS SEEM TO BE MONSTERS, AND THERE'S ONE REACTION I BELIEVE TO BE A HUMAN CHILD.
Whoa, this is Bad with a capital B.
It's a fairly large monster organization! And the possibility they have a child hostage is high!
We should quickly gather our forces and charge in.
TO THINK WE WOULD STUMBLE UPON THIS WHILE FOLLOWING GAROU'S TRAIL...!
O-OKAY, RELYING ON YOU WAS THE CORRECT DECISION.

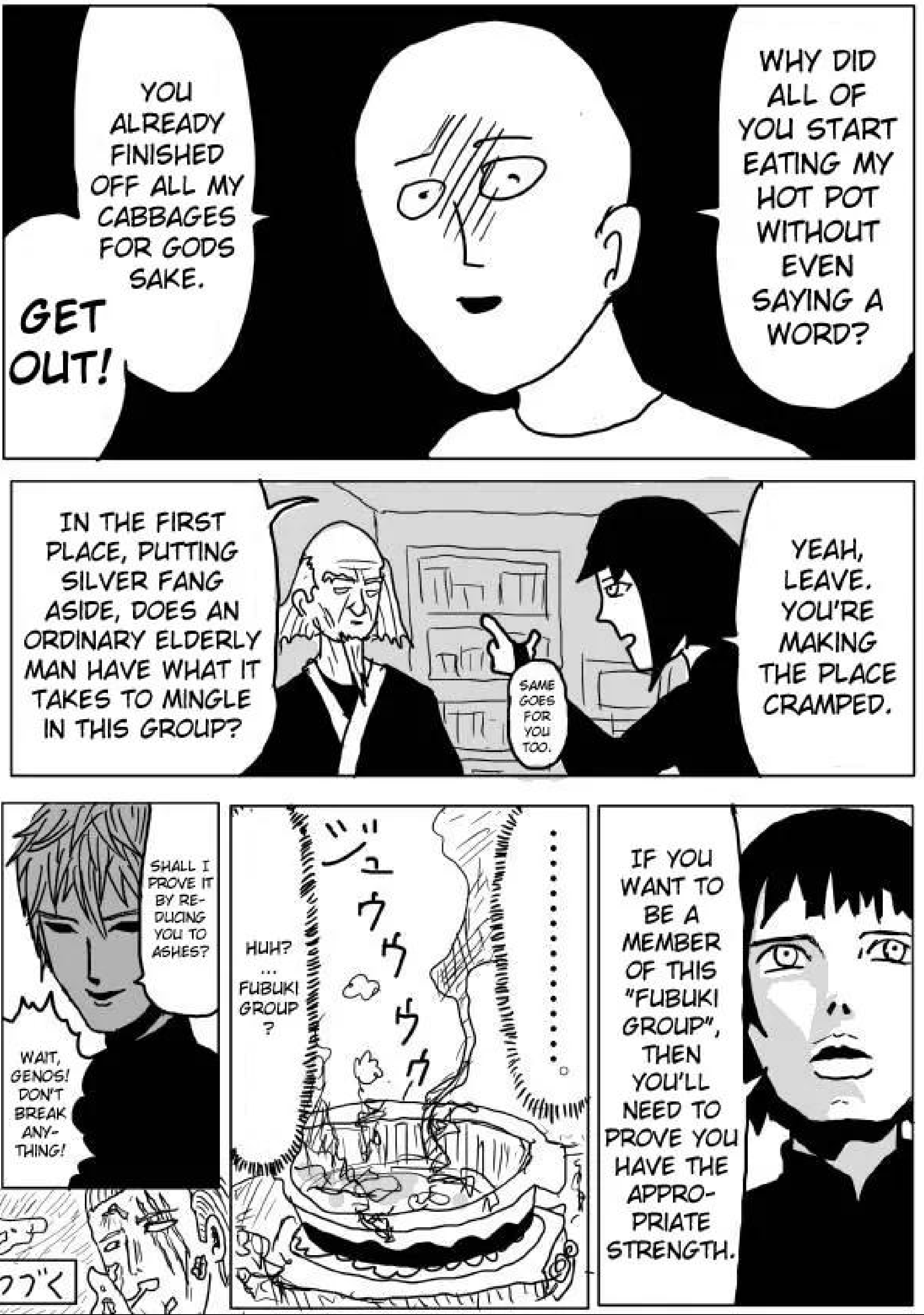

ぐつ
ポコ
ポコ
ぐつ
ぐつ
ぐつ
ぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつ
ぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつ
ぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつぐつ
ピクッ

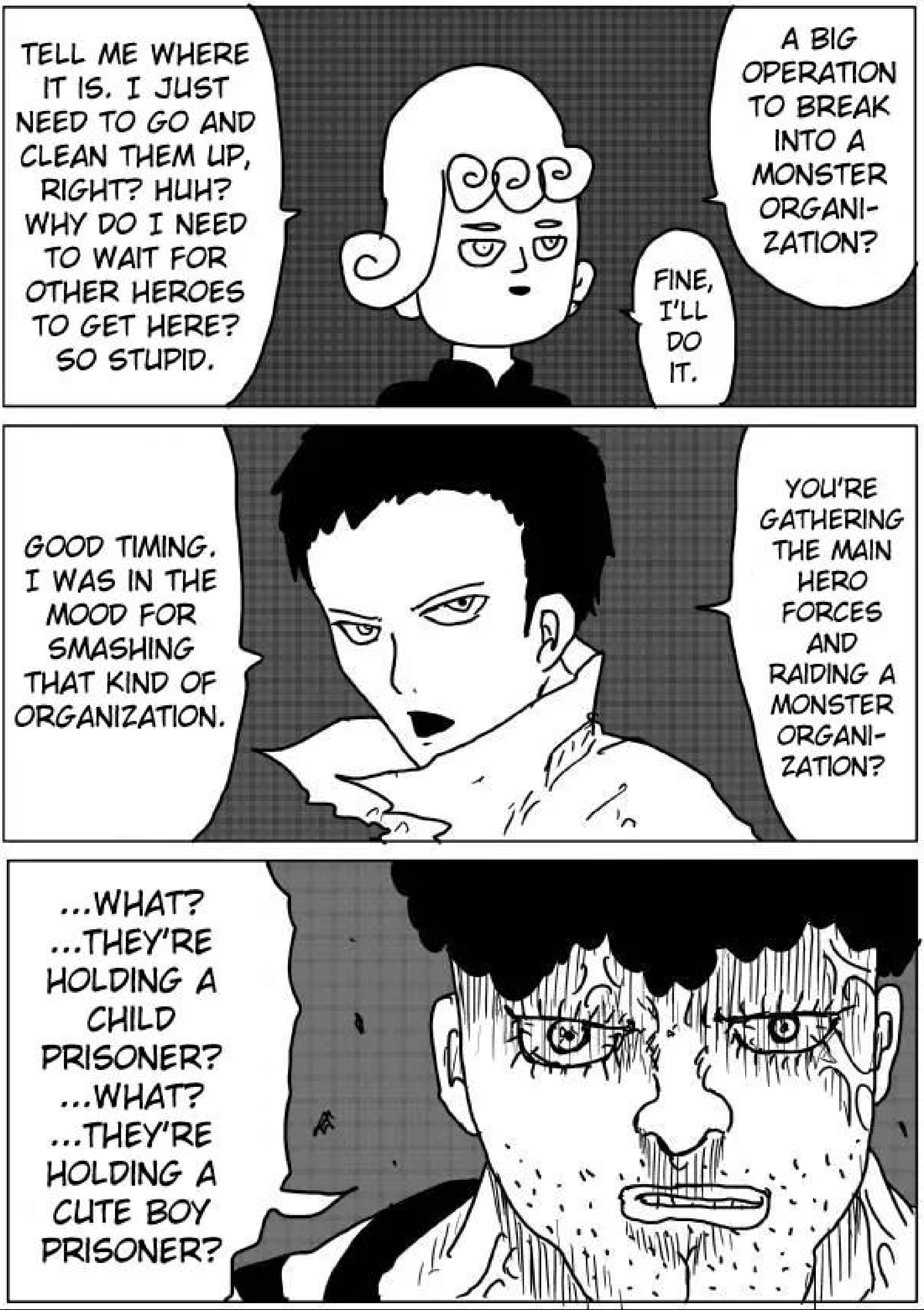

ゴポポ…
IT'S READY!
サッ
スー…
!?
フッ

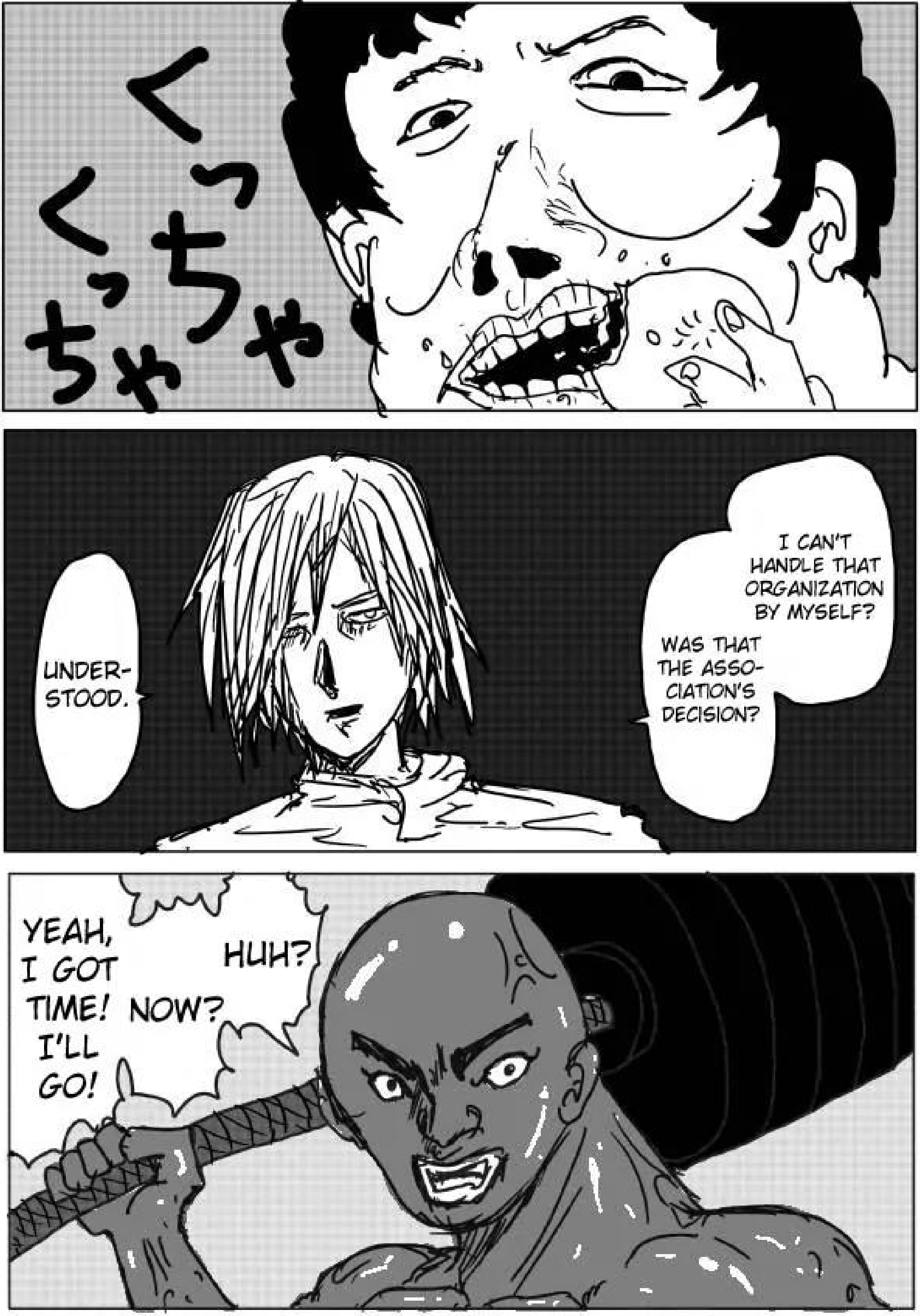

AAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

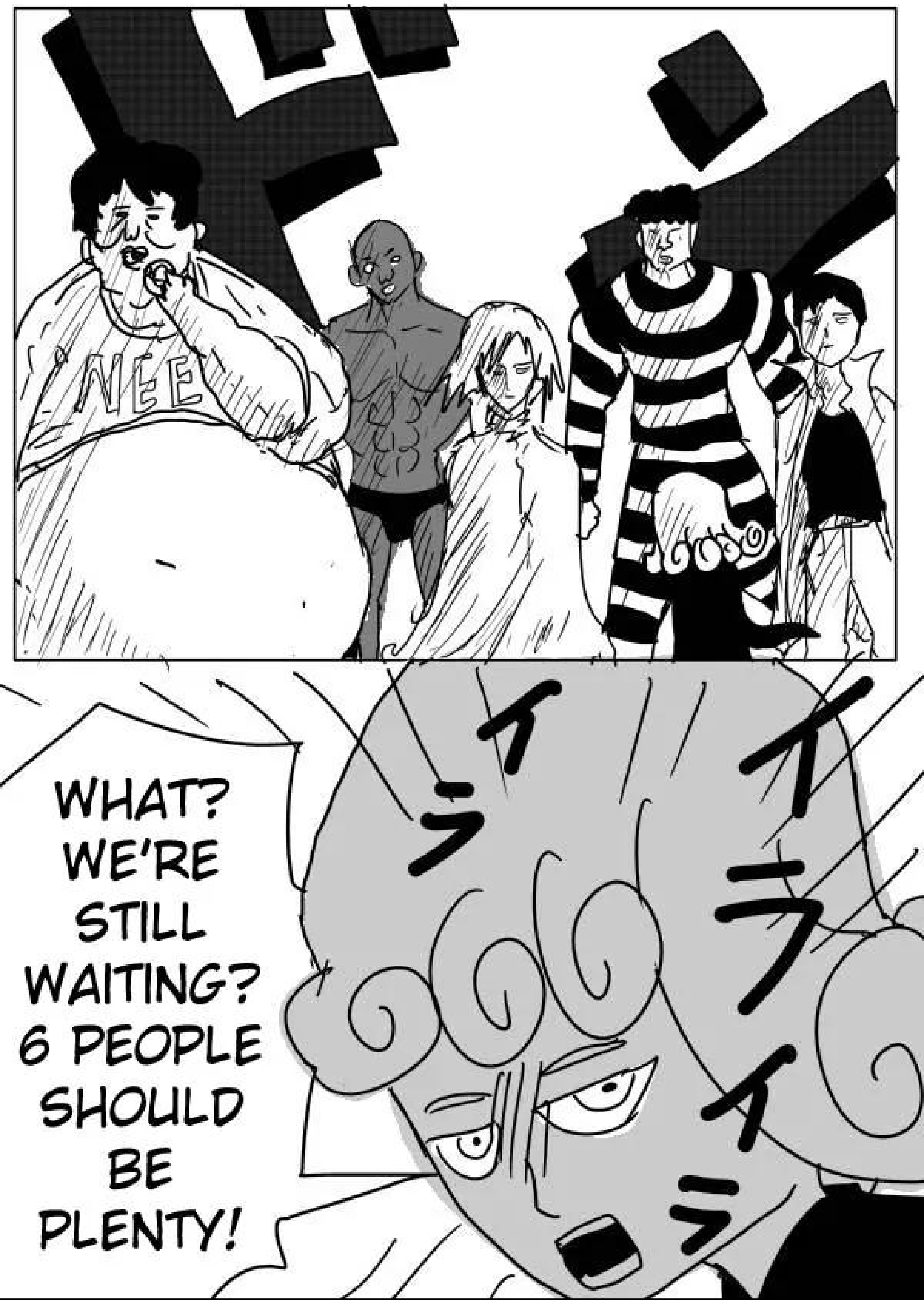

ピッ
MEAT
ヒュ
ヒュ
ヒュ
ヒュ
MEAT
ヒュ
MEAT
ギッ...

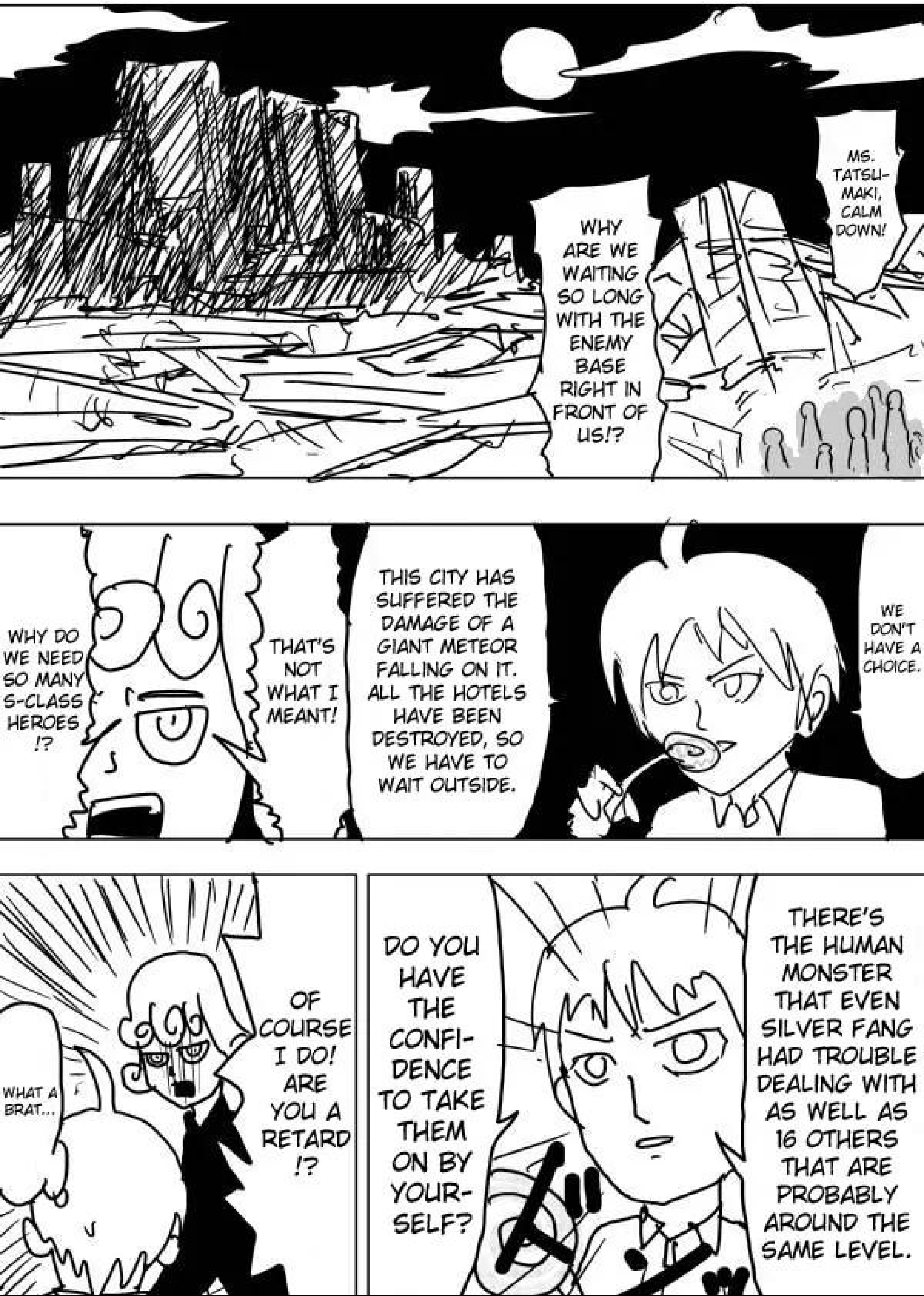

WHAT DO YOU WANT WITH SENSEI'S MEAT?
BLIZZARD OF HELL.
DEMON CYBORG, GENOS...
ARE YOU TRULY SATISFIED UNDER THAT MAN?
WILL YOU TWO STOP THAT?
HOT POT IS MUCH MORE FUN WHEN YOU SHARE.
HEY YOU, DON'T HOG ALL THE TOFU!
WAIT A SEC.
LISTEN UP,
I HAVE A SMALL QUESTION.

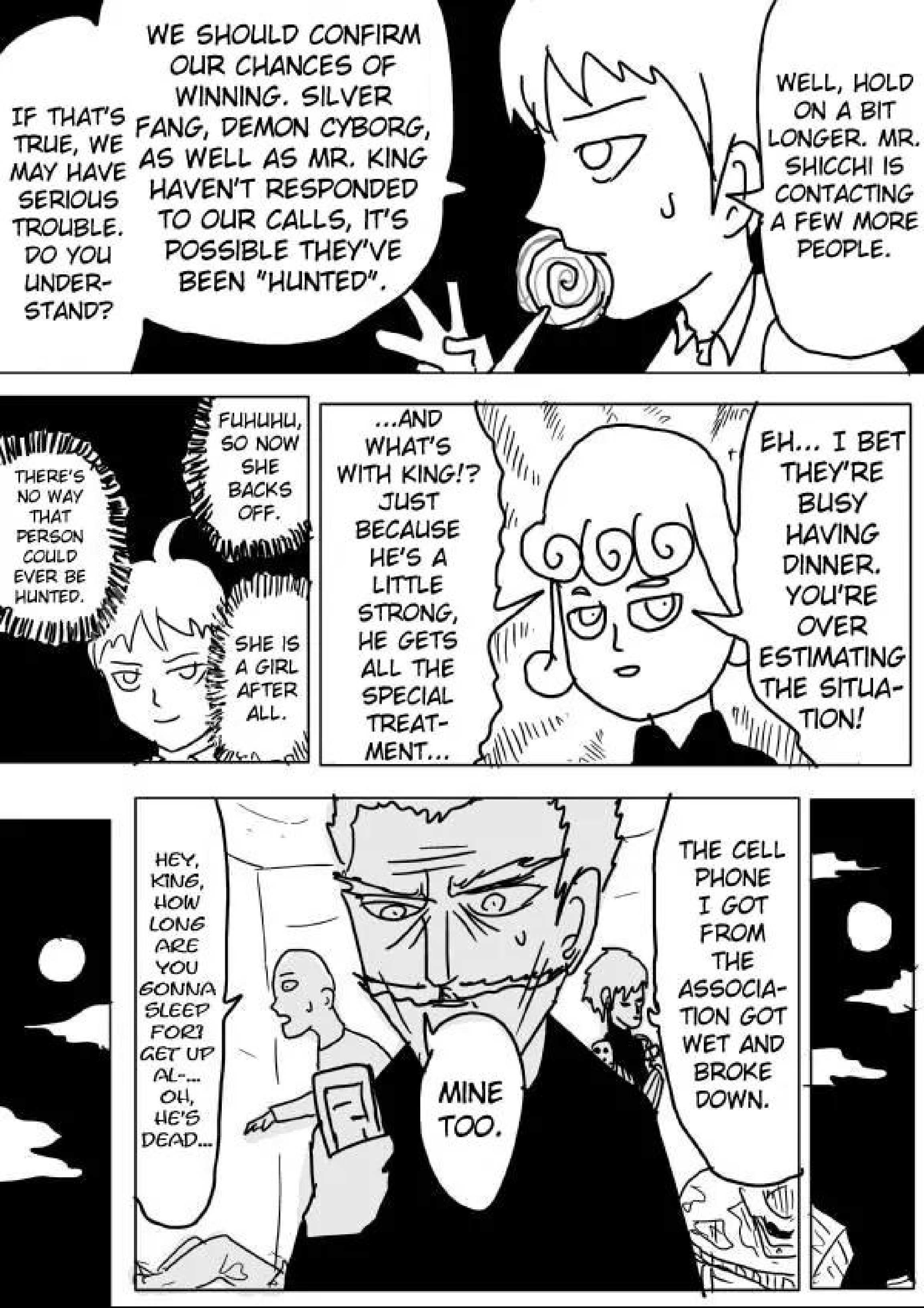

WHY DID ALL OF YOU START EATING MY HOT POT WITHOUT EVEN SAYING A WORD?
YOU ALREADY FINISHED OFF ALL MY CABBAGES FOR GODS SAKE.
GET OUT!
YEAH, LEAVE. YOU'RE MAKING THE PLACE CRAMPED.
SAME GOES FOR YOU TOO.
IN THE FIRST PLACE, PUTTING SILVER FANG ASIDE, DOES AN ORDINARY ELDERLY MAN HAVE WHAT IT TAKES TO MINGLE IN THIS GROUP?
IF YOU WANT TO BE A MEMBER OF THIS "FUBUKI GROUP", THEN YOU'LL NEED TO PROVE YOU HAVE THE APPROPRIATE STRENGTH.
....
ジュウウウウ
HUH? ... FUBUKI GROUP?
SHALL I PROVE IT BY REDUCING YOU TO ASHES?
WAIT, GENOS! DON'T BREAK ANYTHING!
つづく

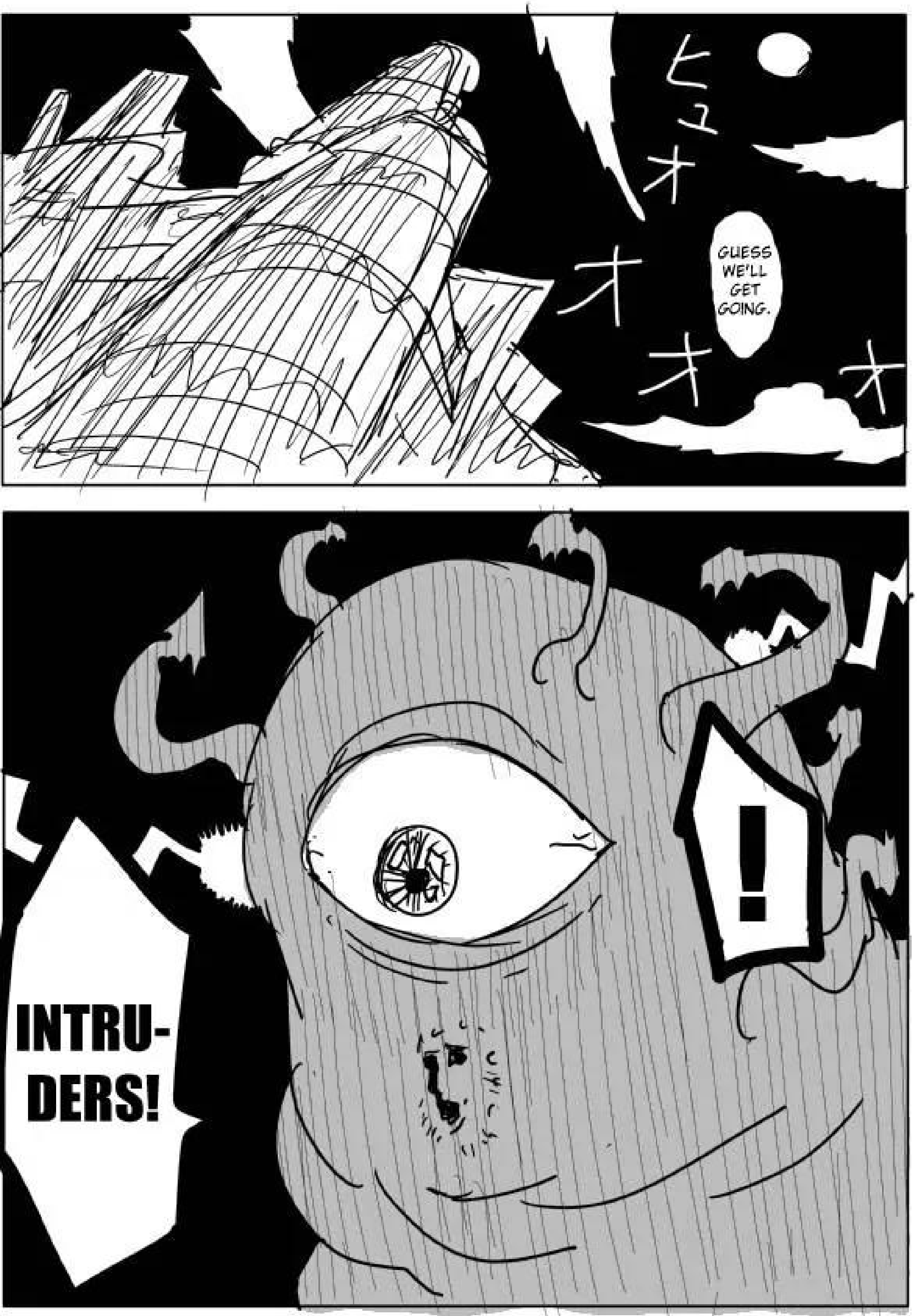

A BIG OPERATION TO BREAK INTO A MONSTER ORGANIZATION?
FINE, I'LL DO IT.
TELL ME WHERE IT IS. I JUST NEED TO GO AND CLEAN THEM UP, RIGHT? HUH? WHY DO I NEED TO WAIT FOR OTHER HEROES TO GET HERE? SO STUPID.
YOU'RE GATHERING THE MAIN HERO FORCES AND RAIDING A MONSTER ORGANIZATION?
GOOD TIMING. I WAS IN THE MOOD FOR SMASHING THAT KIND OF ORGANIZATION.
...WHAT? ...THEY'RE HOLDING A CHILD PRISONER? ...WHAT? ...THEY'RE HOLDING A CUTE BOY PRISONER?

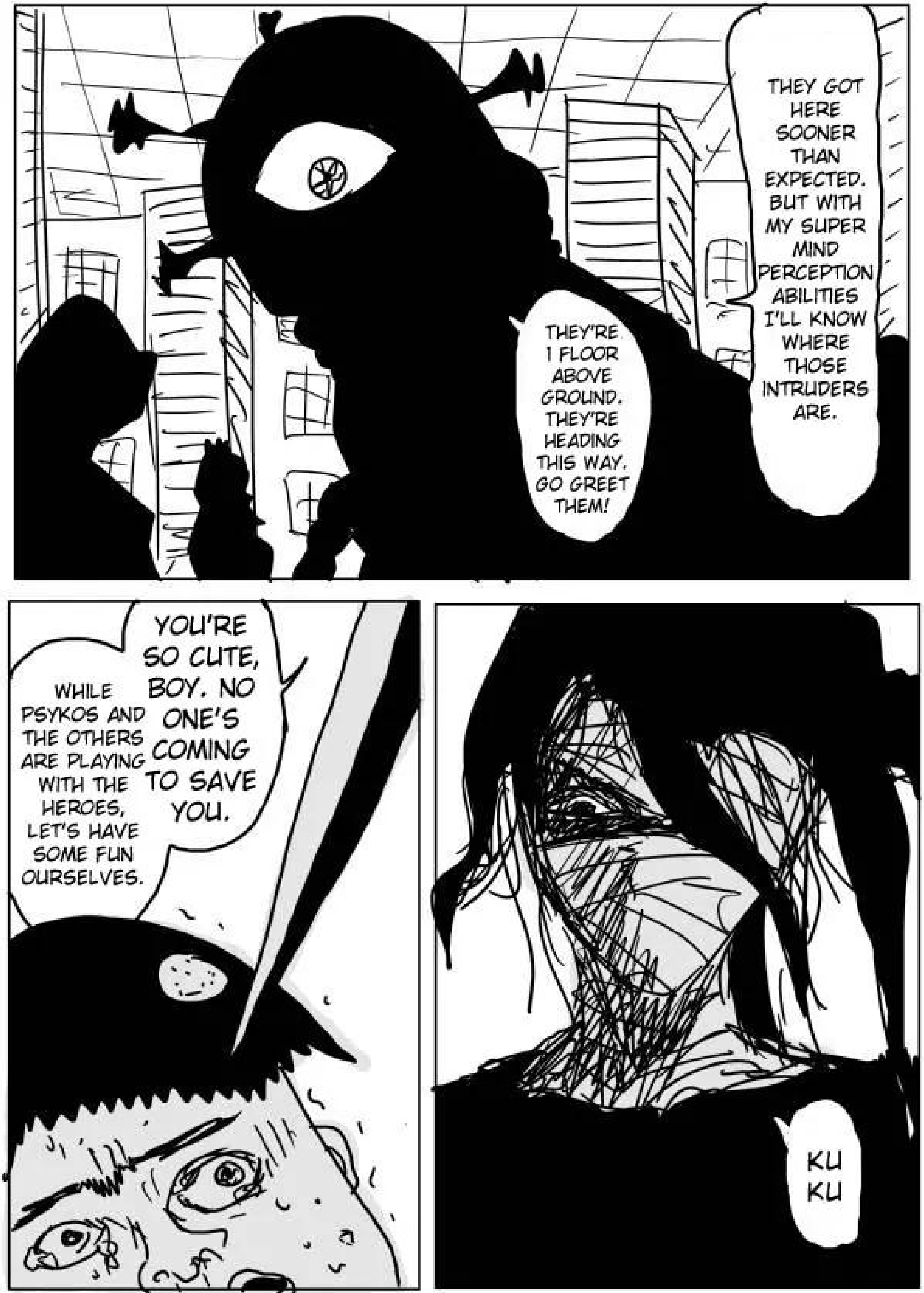

くっちゃ
くっちゃ
I CAN'T HANDLE THAT ORGANIZATION BY MYSELF?
WAS THAT THE ASSOCIATION'S DECISION?
UNDERSTOOD.
HUH?
NOW?
YEAH, I GOT TIME! I'LL GO!

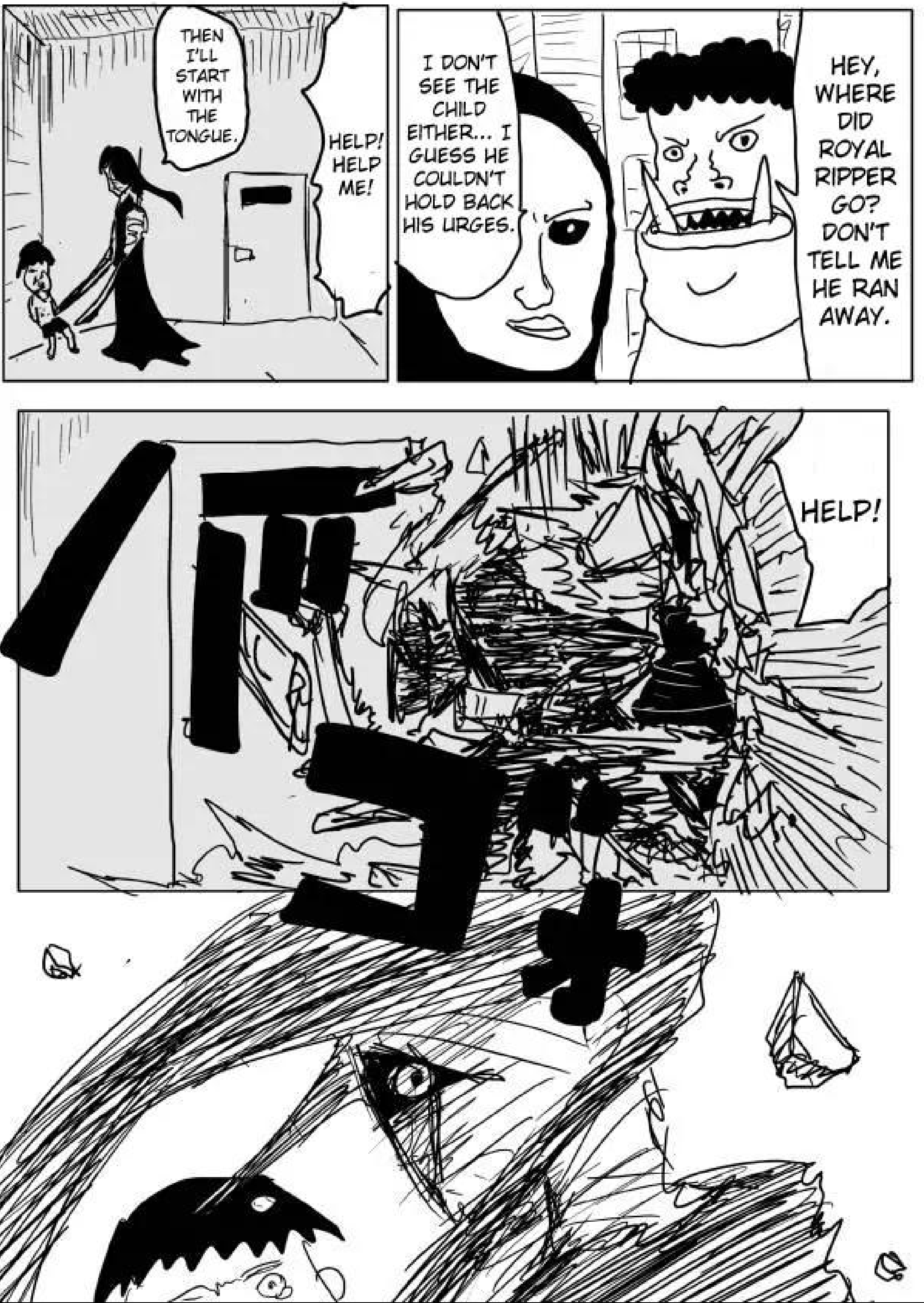
ドン
NEE
イライラ
イラ
WHAT? WE'RE STILL WAITING? 6 PEOPLE SHOULD BE PLENTY!


MS. TATSUMAKI, CALM DOWN!
WHY ARE WE WAITING SO LONG WITH THE ENEMY BASE RIGHT IN FRONT OF US!?
WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE.
THIS CITY HAS SUFFERED THE DAMAGE OF A GIANT METEOR FALLING ON IT. ALL THE HOTELS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED, SO WE HAVE TO WAIT OUTSIDE.
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT!
WHY DO WE NEED SO MANY S-CLASS HEROES!?
THERE'S THE HUMAN MONSTER THAT EVEN SILVER FANG HAD TROUBLE DEALING WITH AS WELL AS 16 OTHERS THAT ARE PROBABLY AROUND THE SAME LEVEL.
DO YOU HAVE THE CONFIDENCE TO TAKE THEM ON BY YOURSELF?
OF COURSE I DO! ARE YOU A RETARD!?
WHAT A BRAT...


WELL, HOLD ON A BIT LONGER. MR. SHICCHI IS CONTACTING A FEW MORE PEOPLE.
WE SHOULD CONFIRM OUR CHANCES OF WINNING. SILVER FANG, DEMON CYBORG, AS WELL AS MR. KING HAVEN'T RESPONDED TO OUR CALLS, IT'S POSSIBLE THEY'VE BEEN "HUNTED".
IF THAT'S TRUE, WE MAY HAVE SERIOUS TROUBLE. DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
EH... I BET THEY'RE BUSY HAVING DINNER. YOU'RE OVER ESTIMATING THE SITUATION!
...AND WHAT'S WITH KING!? JUST BECAUSE HE'S A LITTLE STRONG, HE GETS ALL THE SPECIAL TREATMENT...
FUHUHU, SO NOW SHE BACKS OFF.
SHE IS A GIRL AFTER ALL.
THERE'S NO WAY THAT PERSON COULD EVER BE HUNTED.
THE CELL PHONE I GOT FROM THE ASSOCIATION GOT WET AND BROKE DOWN.
MINE TOO.
HEY, KING, HOW LONG ARE YOU GONNA SLEEP FOR!? GET UP AL-... OH, HE'S DEAD...

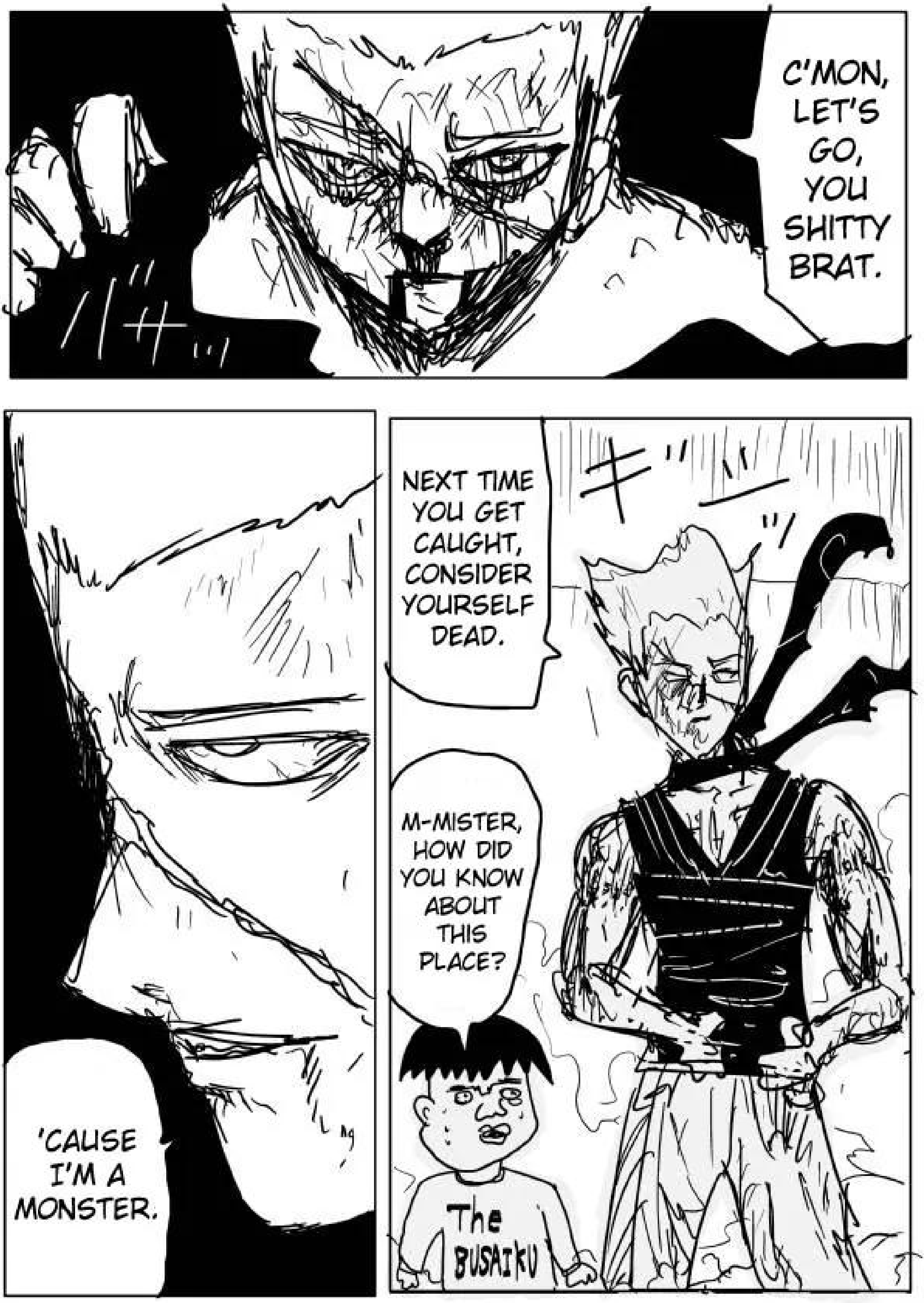

ヒュオオオオ
GUESS WE'LL GET GOING.
!
INTRUDERS!

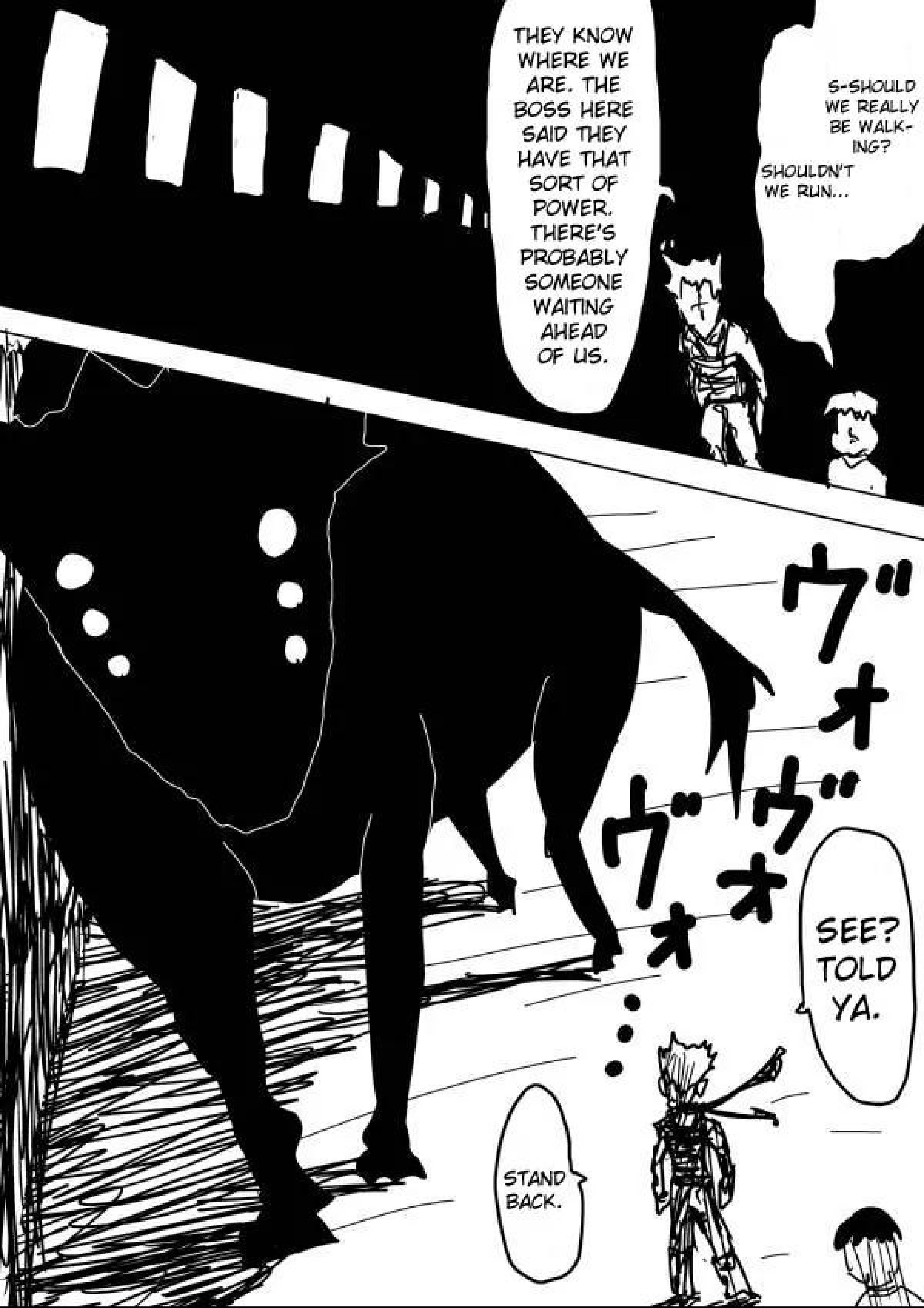

THEY GOT HERE SOONER THAN EXPECTED. BUT WITH MY SUPER MIND PERCEPTION ABILITIES I'LL KNOW WHERE THOSE INTRUDERS ARE.
THEY'RE 1 FLOOR ABOVE GROUND. THEY'RE HEADING THIS WAY. GO GREET THEM!
WHILE PSYKOS AND THE OTHERS ARE PLAYING WITH THE HEROES, LET'S HAVE SOME FUN OURSELVES.
YOU'RE SO CUTE, BOY. NO ONE'S COMING TO SAVE YOU.
KU KU

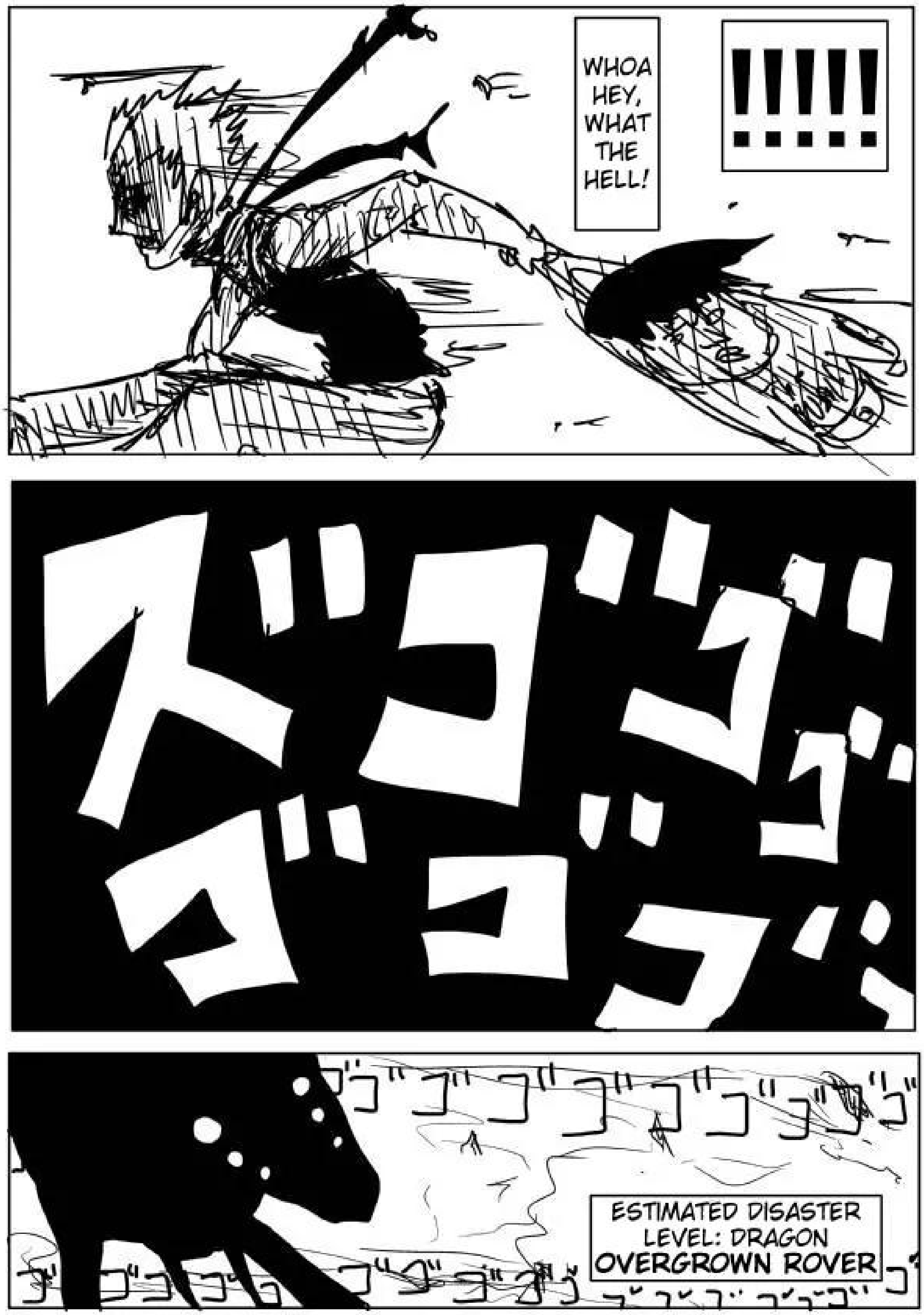

THEN I'LL START WITH THE TONGUE.
HELP! HELP ME!
I DON'T SEE THE CHILD EITHER... I GUESS HE COULDN'T HOLD BACK HIS URGES.
HEY, WHERE DID ROYAL RIPPER GO? DON'T TELL ME HE RAN AWAY.
HELP!
ドゴッ

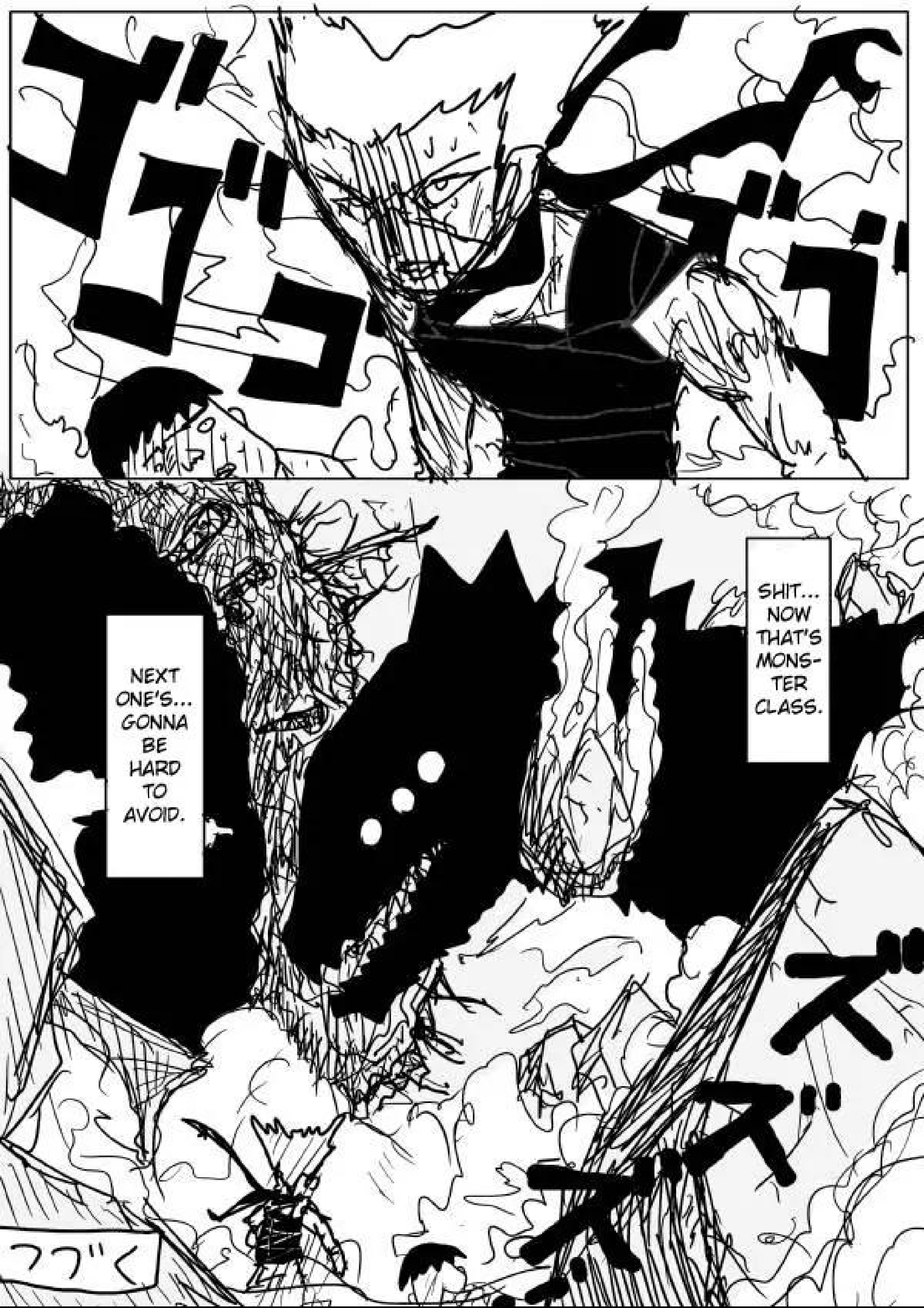
Y
O

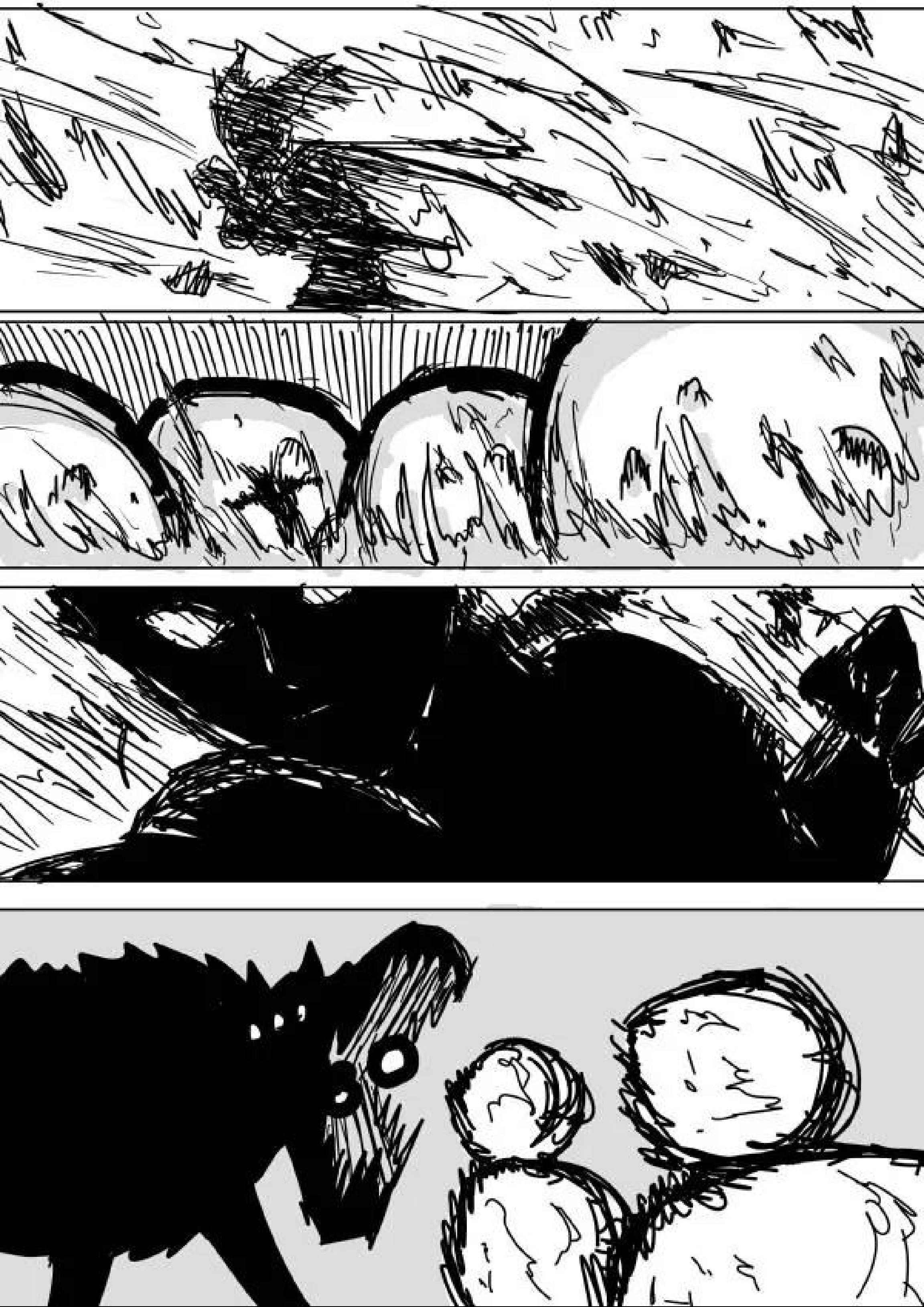
U

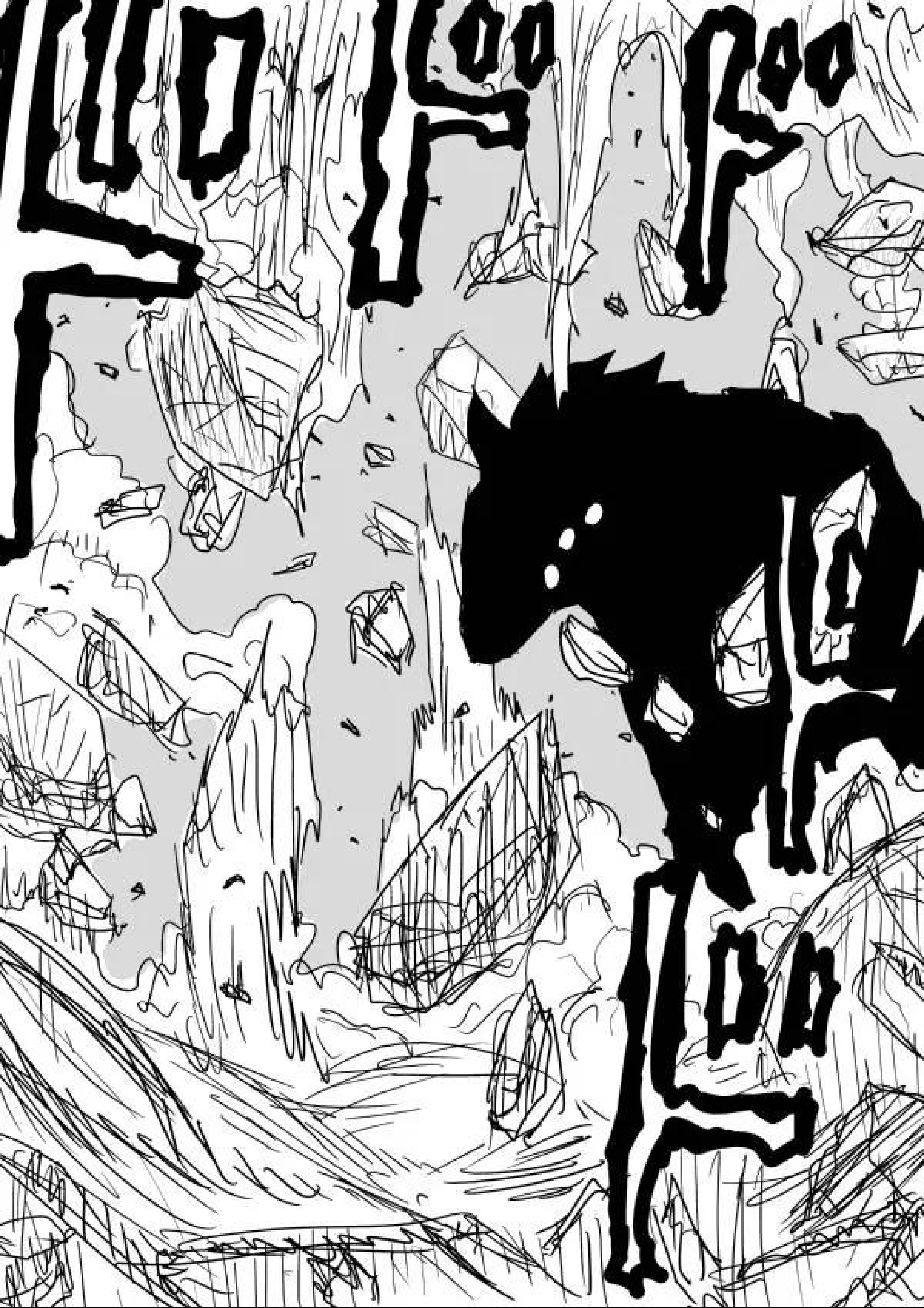

C'MON, LET'S GO, YOU SHITTY BRAT.
NEXT TIME YOU GET CAUGHT, CONSIDER YOURSELF DEAD.
M-MISTER, HOW DID YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS PLACE?
'CAUSE I'M A MONSTER.
The BUSAIKU

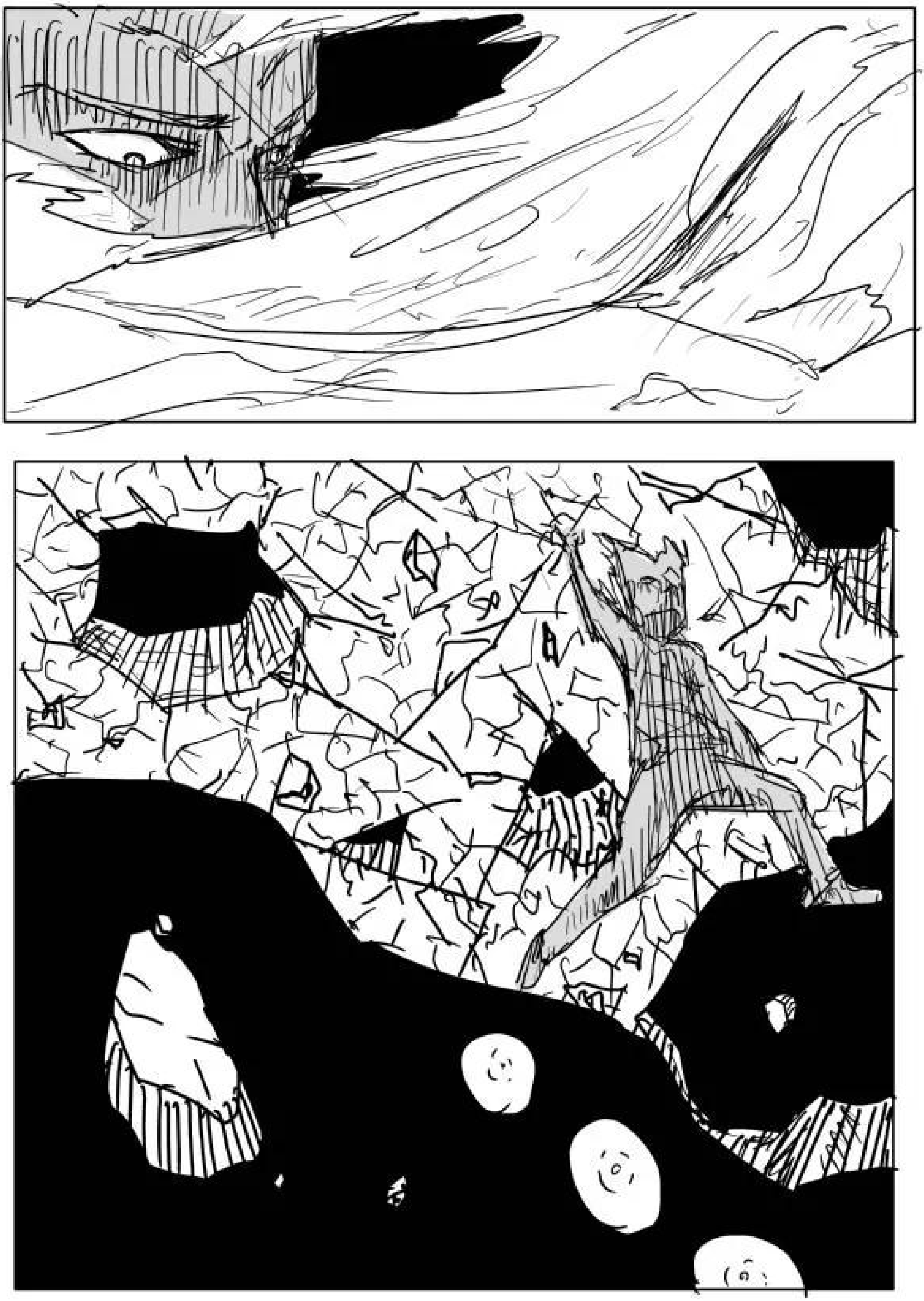

S-SHOULD WE REALLY BE WALKING?
SHOULDN'T WE RUN...
THEY KNOW WHERE WE ARE. THE BOSS HERE SAID THEY HAVE THAT SORT OF POWER. THERE'S PROBABLY SOMEONE WAITING AHEAD OF US.
ヴォヴォ
ヴォ
SEE? TOLD YA.
...
STAND BACK.

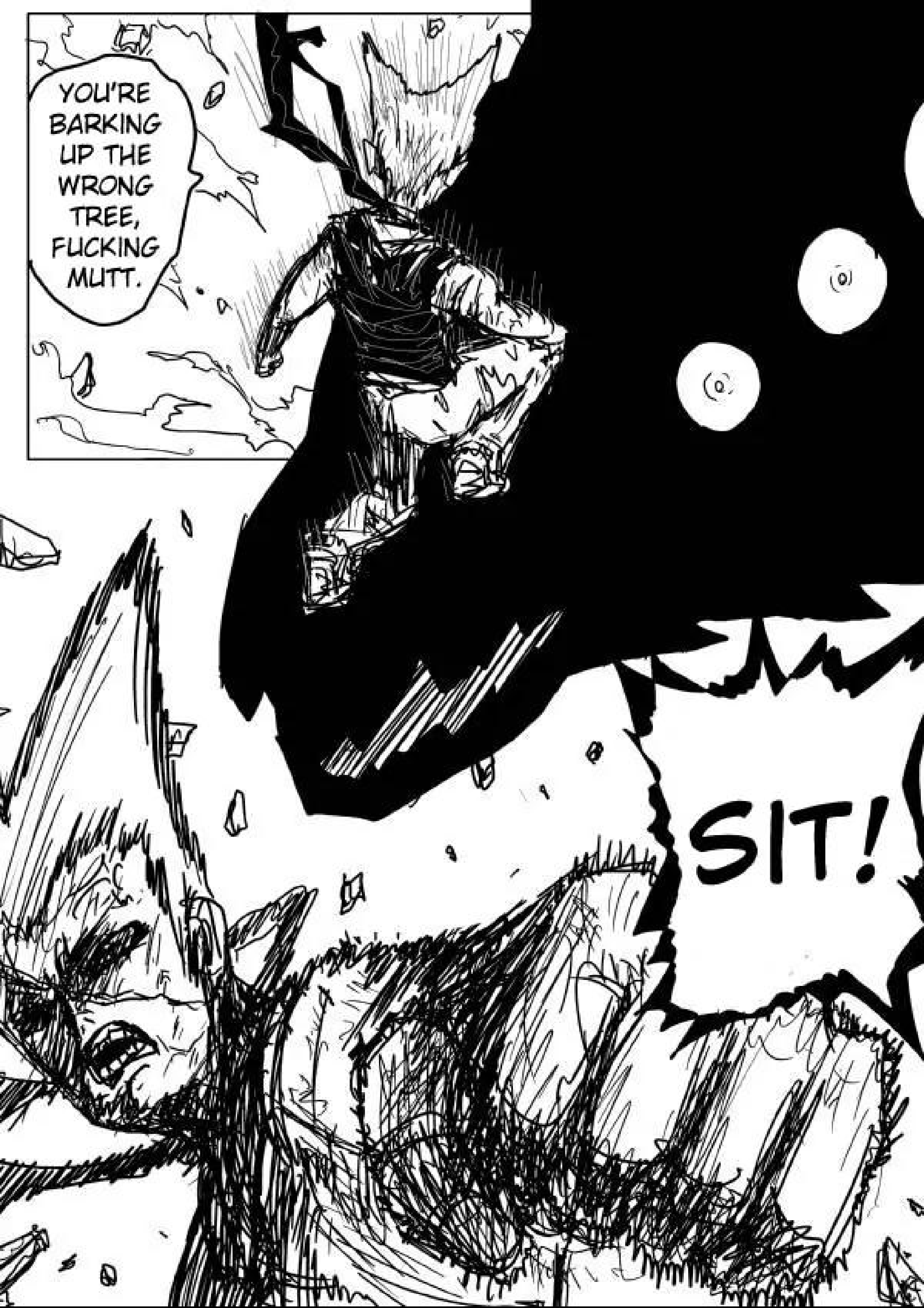

!!!!!
WHOA HEY, WHAT THE HELL!
ズゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
OVERGROWN ROVER
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

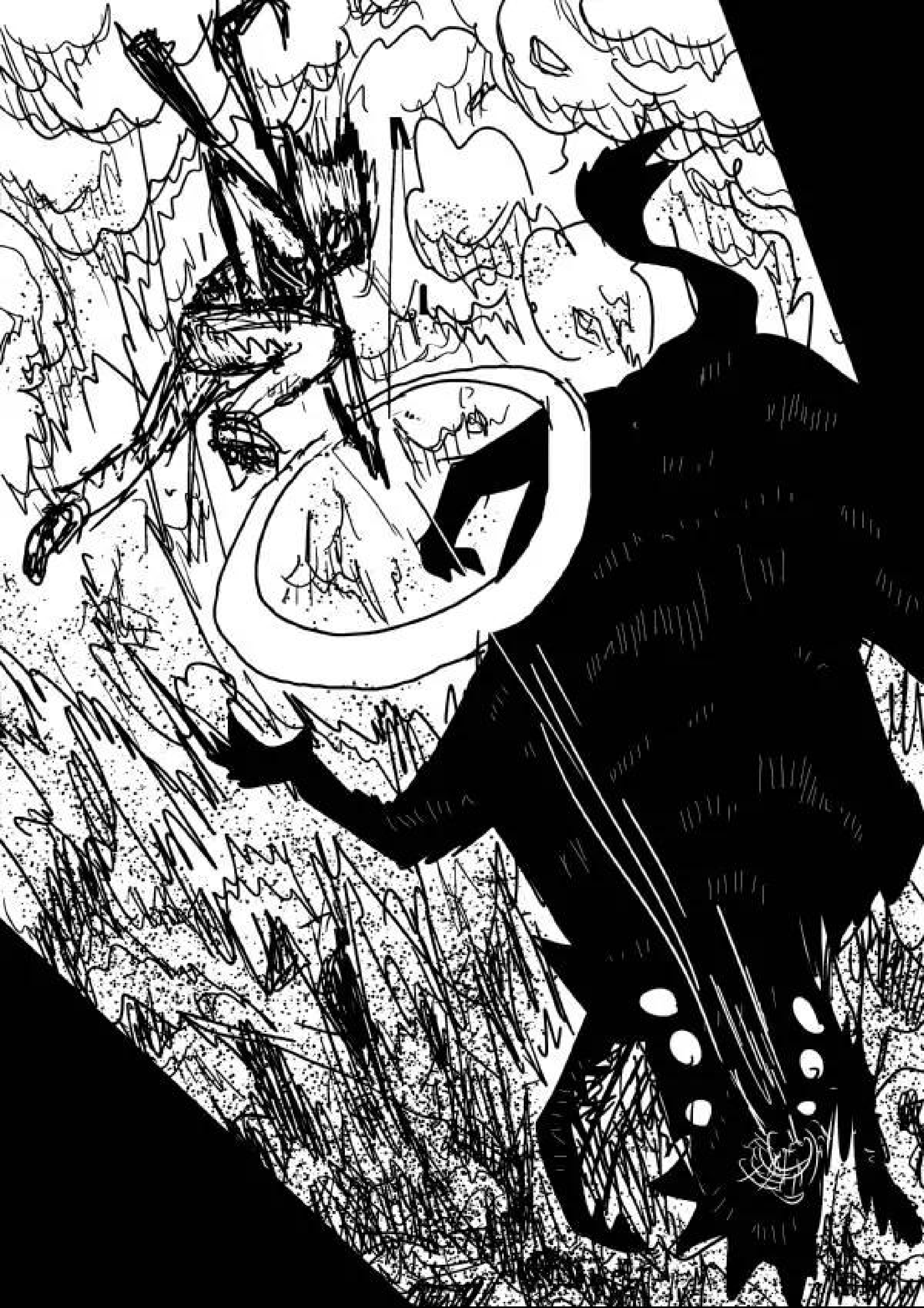

ゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
SHIT... NOW THAT'S MONSTER CLASS.
NEXT ONE'S... GONNA BE HARD TO AVOID.
ズズズ
つづく

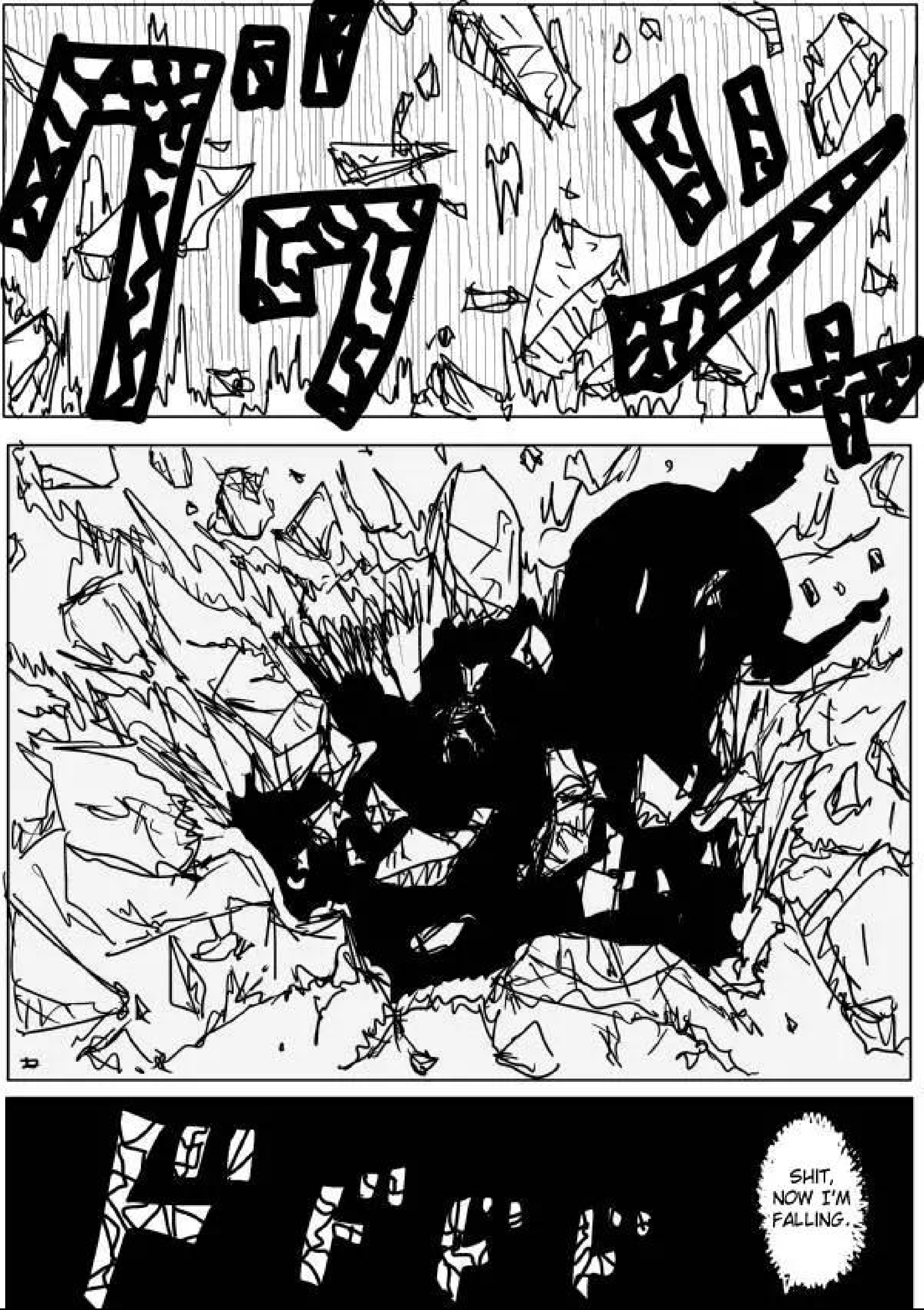


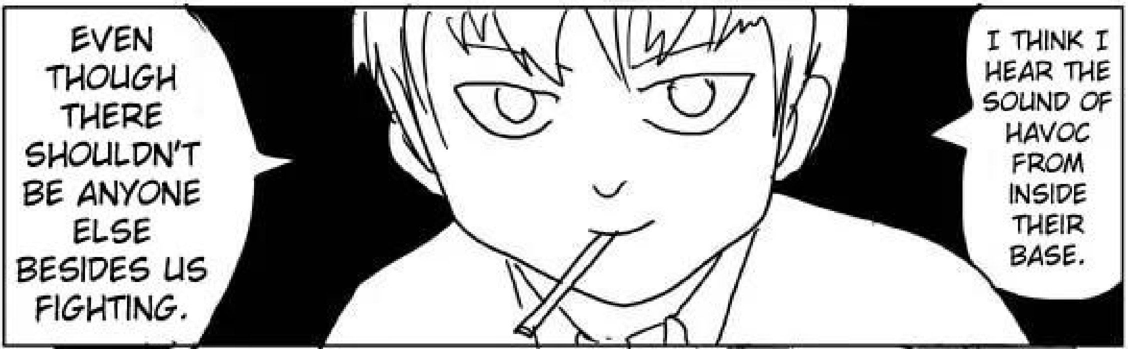


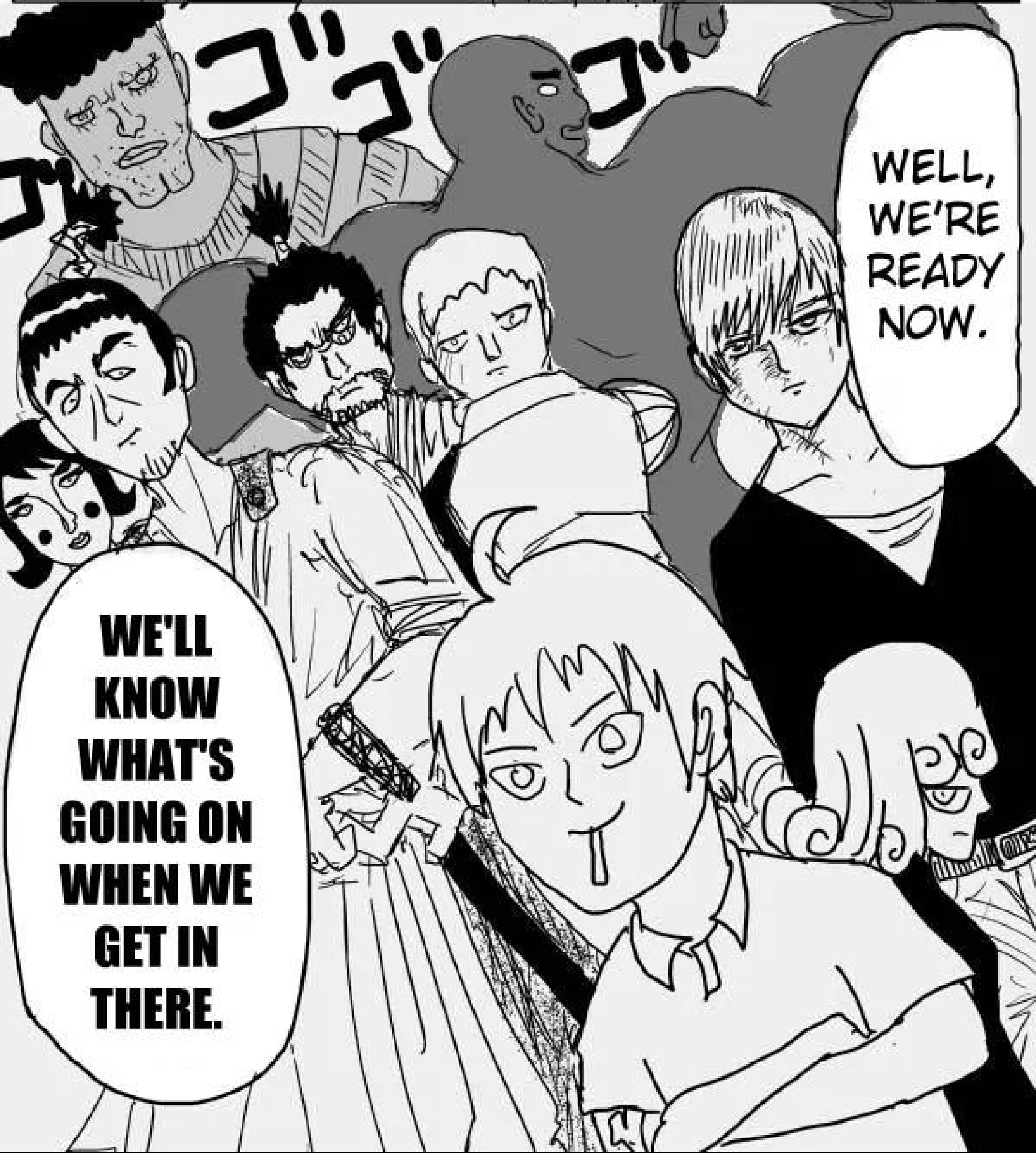


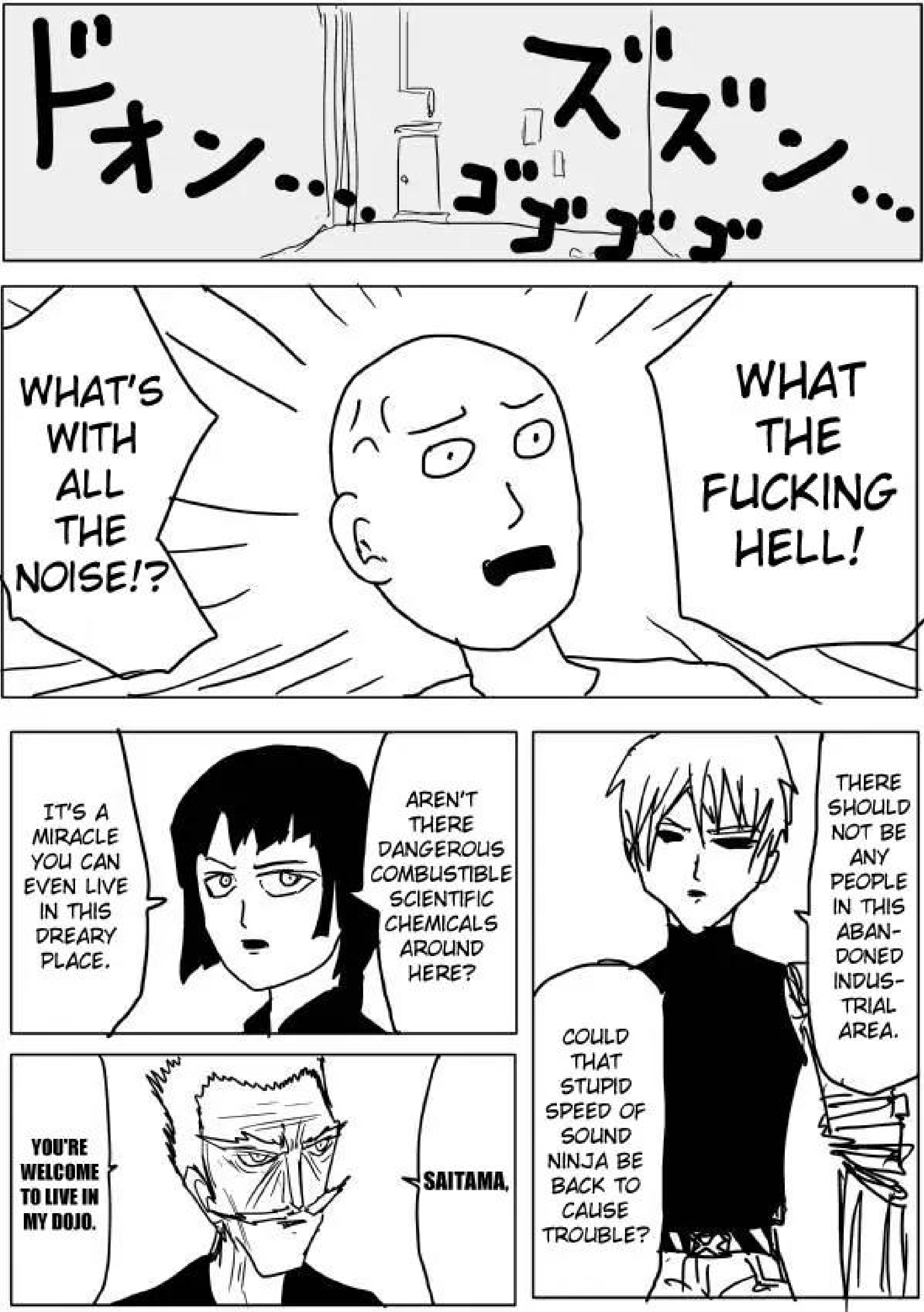

YOU'RE BARKING UP THE WRONG TREE, FUCKING MUTT.
SIT!

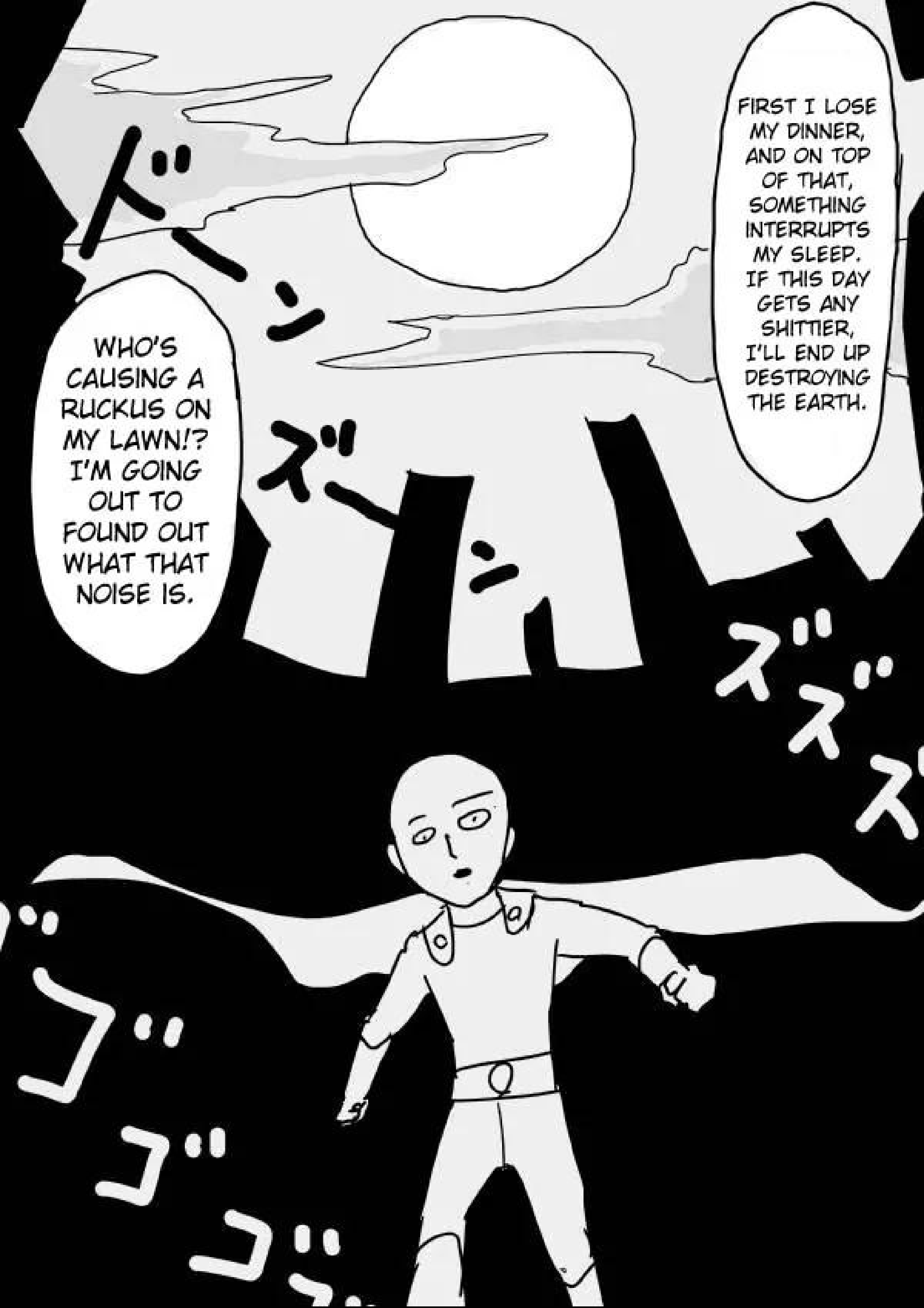


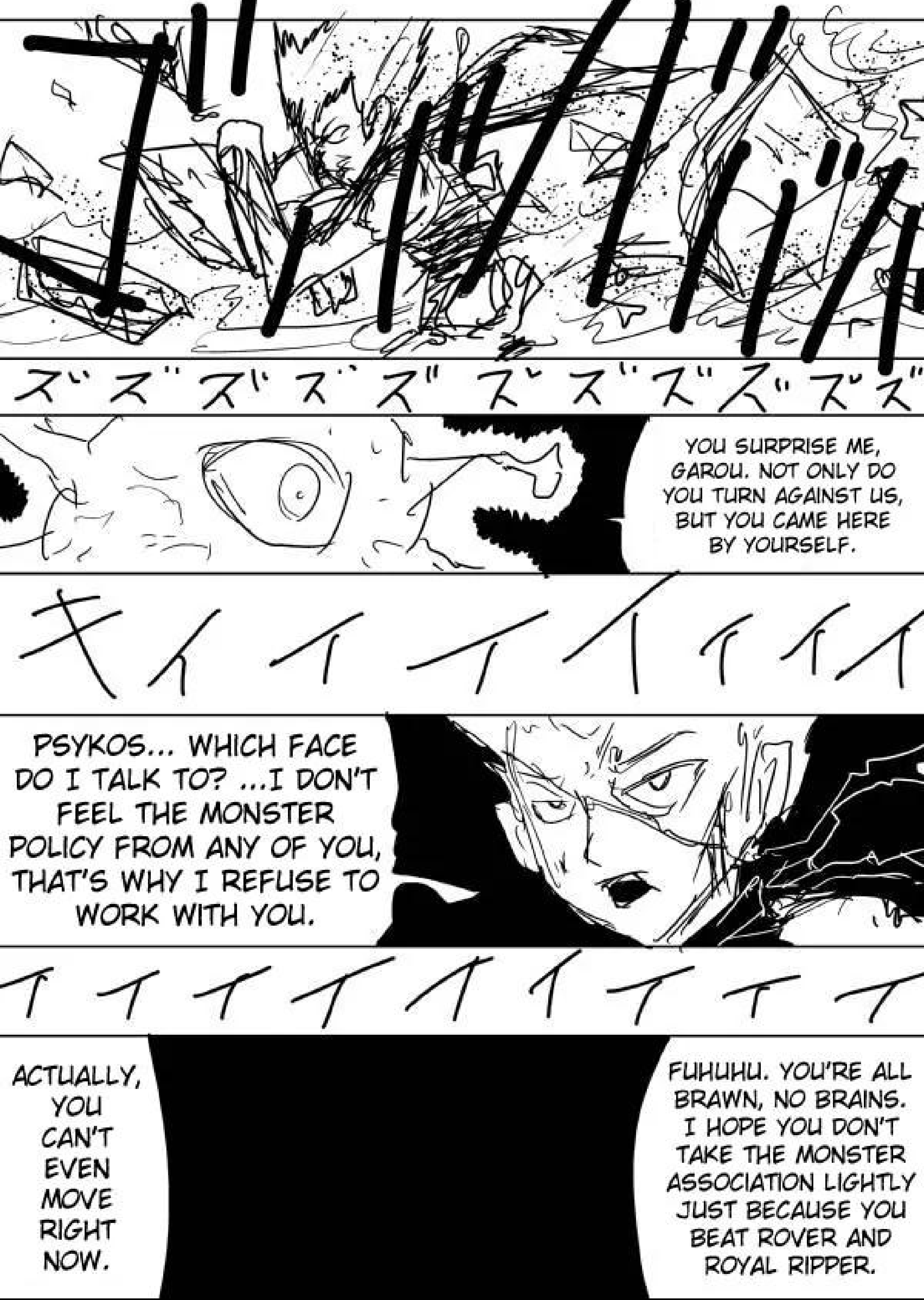

SHIT, NOW I'M FALLING.

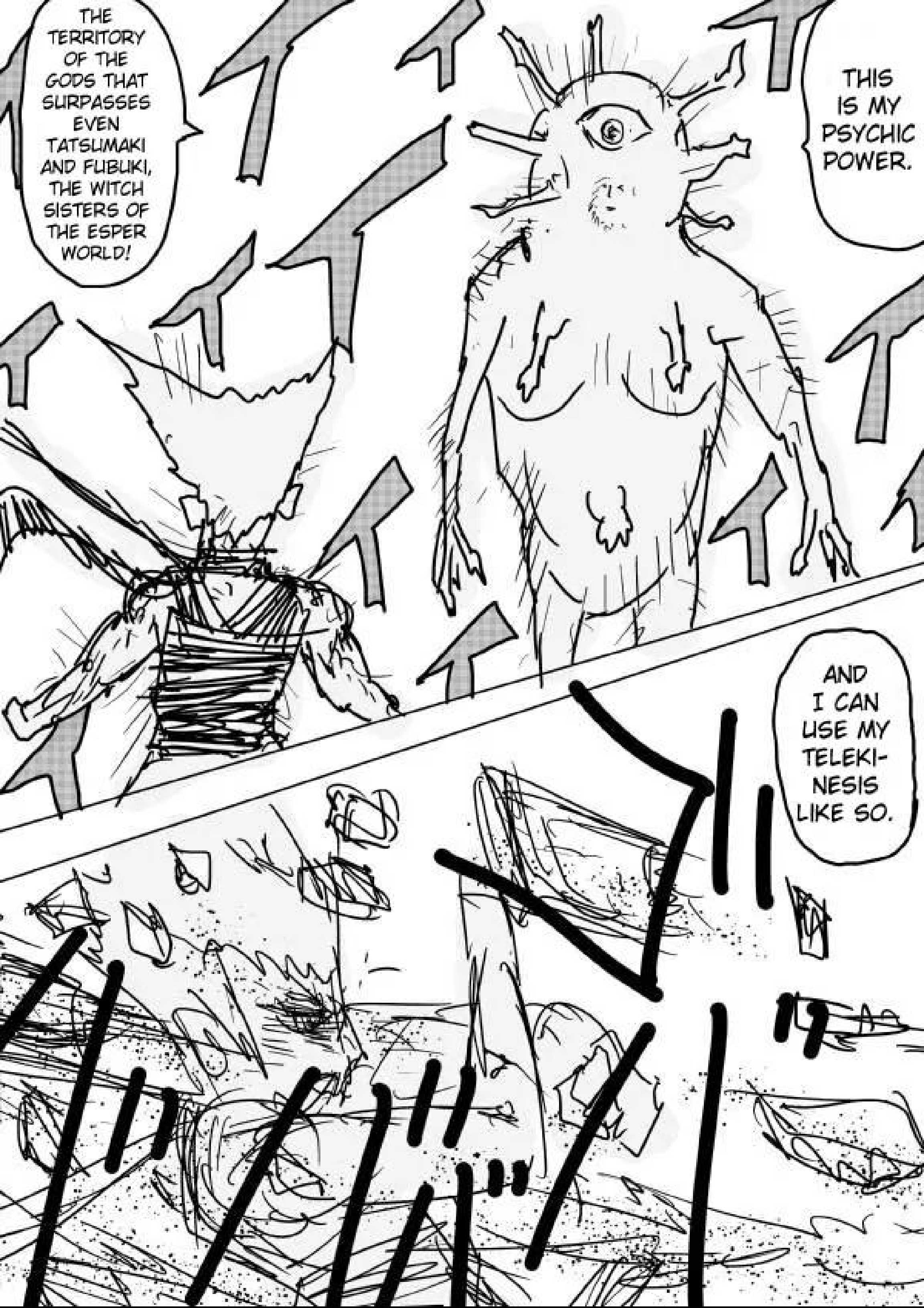

I THINK I HEAR THE SOUND OF HAVOC FROM INSIDE THEIR BASE.
EVEN THOUGH THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANYONE ELSE BESIDES US FIGHTING.

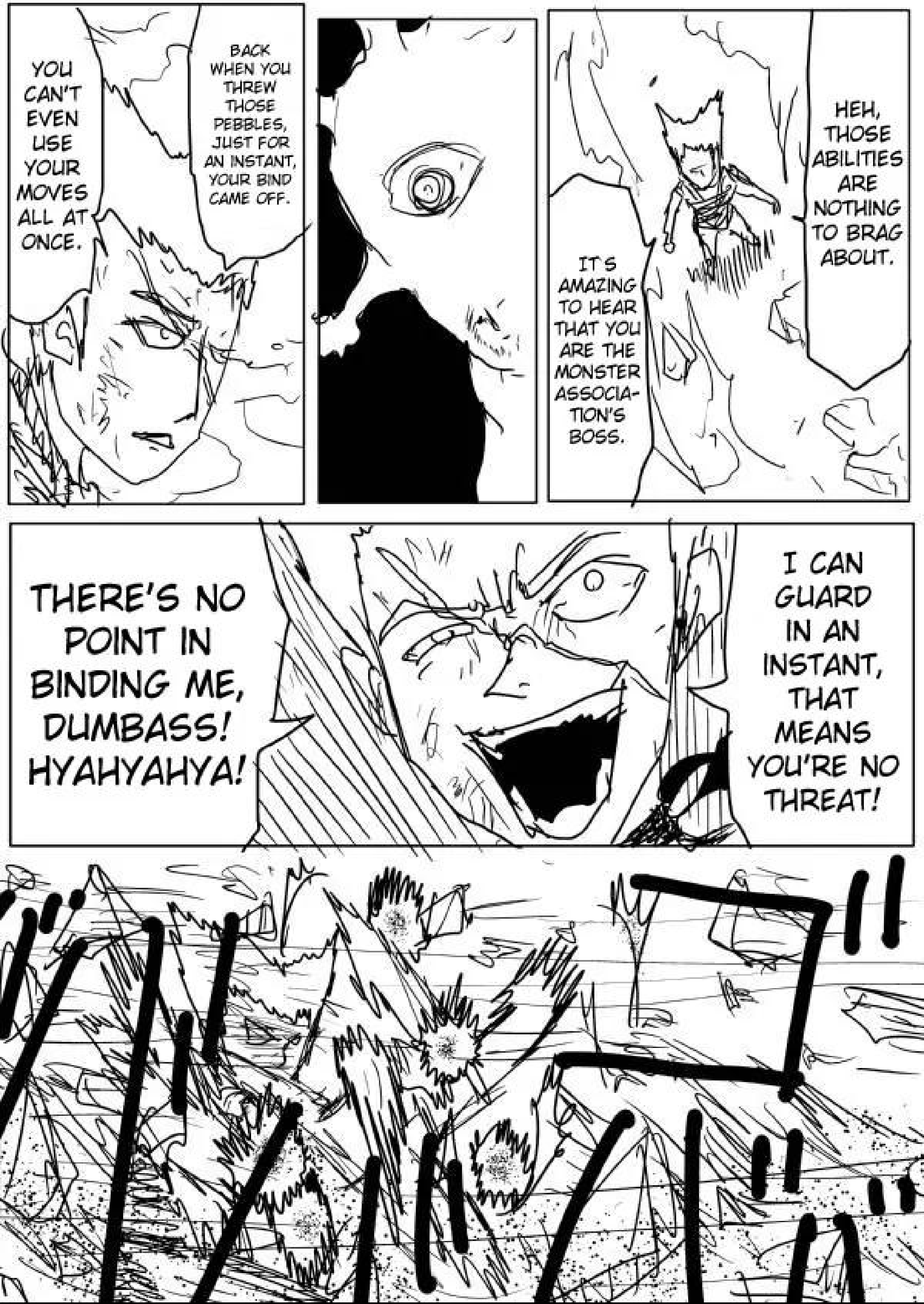

ゴゴゴゴ
WELL, WE'RE READY NOW.
WE'LL KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON WHEN WE GET IN THERE.

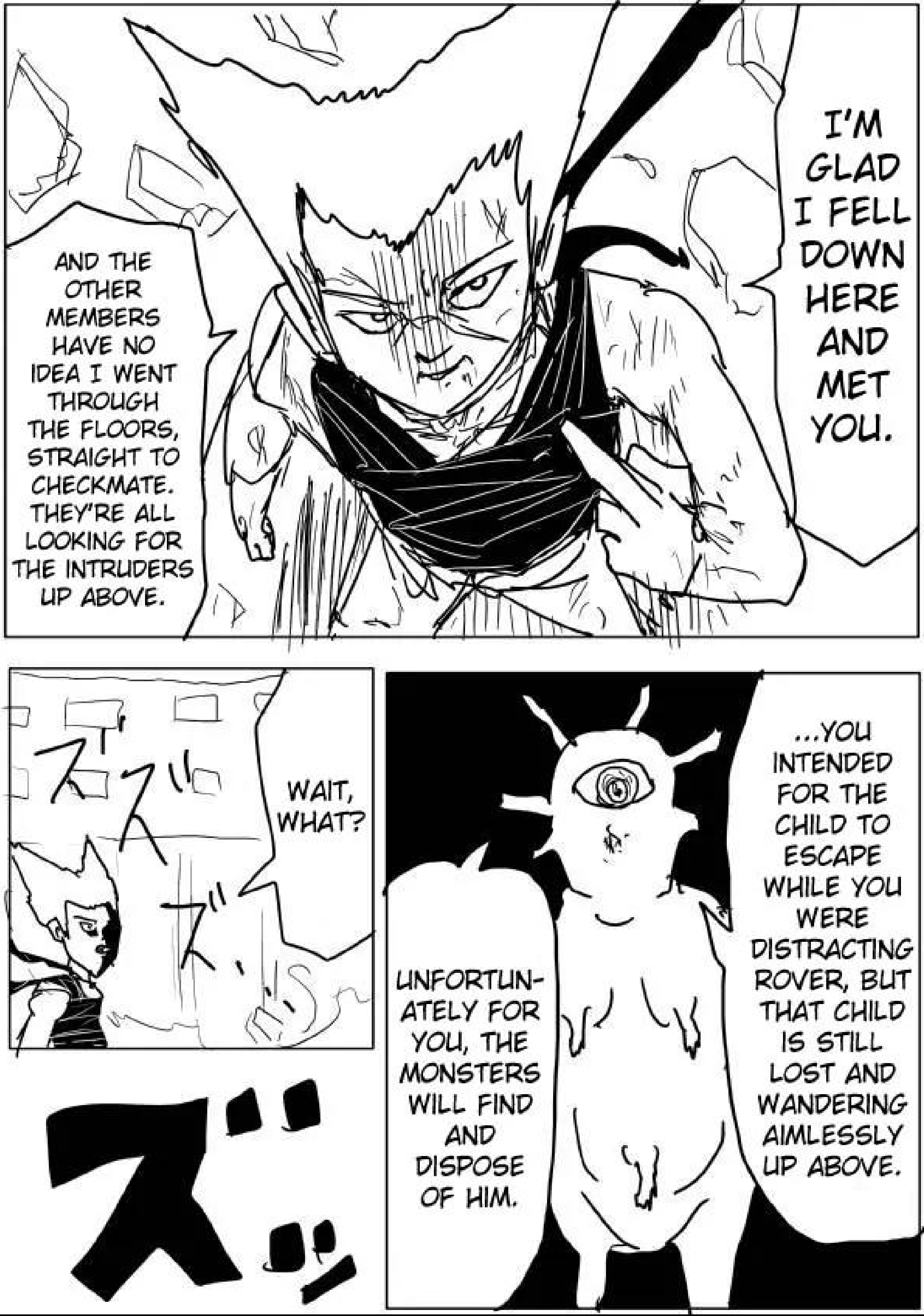

ズズン…
ドオン……
ゴゴゴゴ
WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!
WHAT'S WITH ALL THE NOISE!?
THERE SHOULD NOT BE ANY PEOPLE IN THIS ABANDONED INDUSTRIAL AREA.
COULD THAT STUPID SPEED OF SOUND NINJA BE BACK TO CAUSE TROUBLE?
AREN'T THERE DANGEROUS COMBUSTIBLE SCIENTIFIC CHEMICALS AROUND HERE?
IT'S A MIRACLE YOU CAN EVEN LIVE IN THIS DREARY PLACE.
SAITAMA,
YOU'RE WELCOME TO LIVE IN MY DOJO.

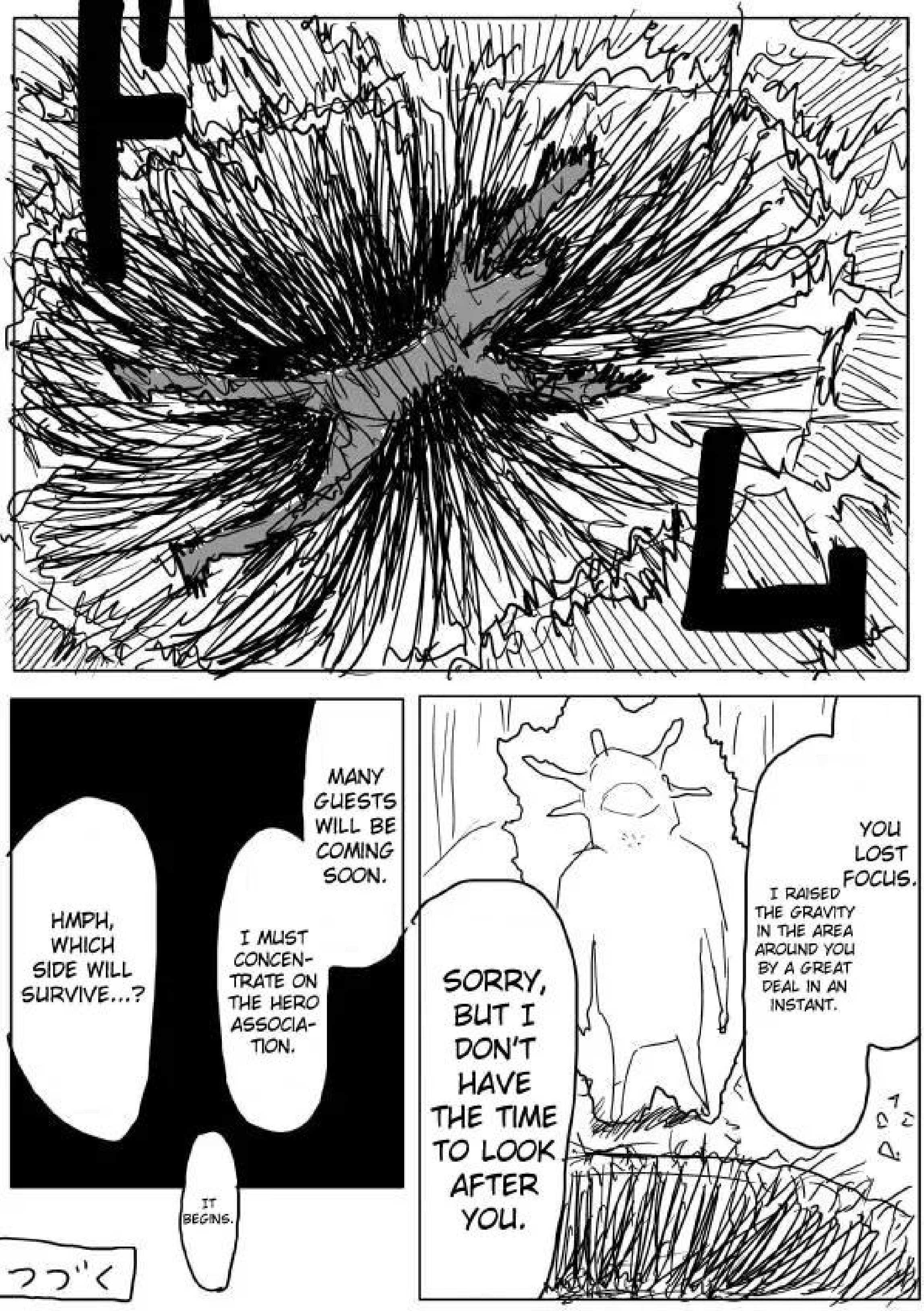

FIRST I LOSE MY DINNER, AND ON TOP OF THAT, SOMETHING INTERRUPTS MY SLEEP. IF THIS DAY GETS ANY SHITTIER, I'LL END UP DESTROYING THE EARTH.
WHO'S CAUSING A RUCKUS ON MY LAWN!? I'M GOING OUT TO FOUND OUT WHAT THAT NOISE IS.
ドーン
ズーン
ズズズ
ゴゴゴ

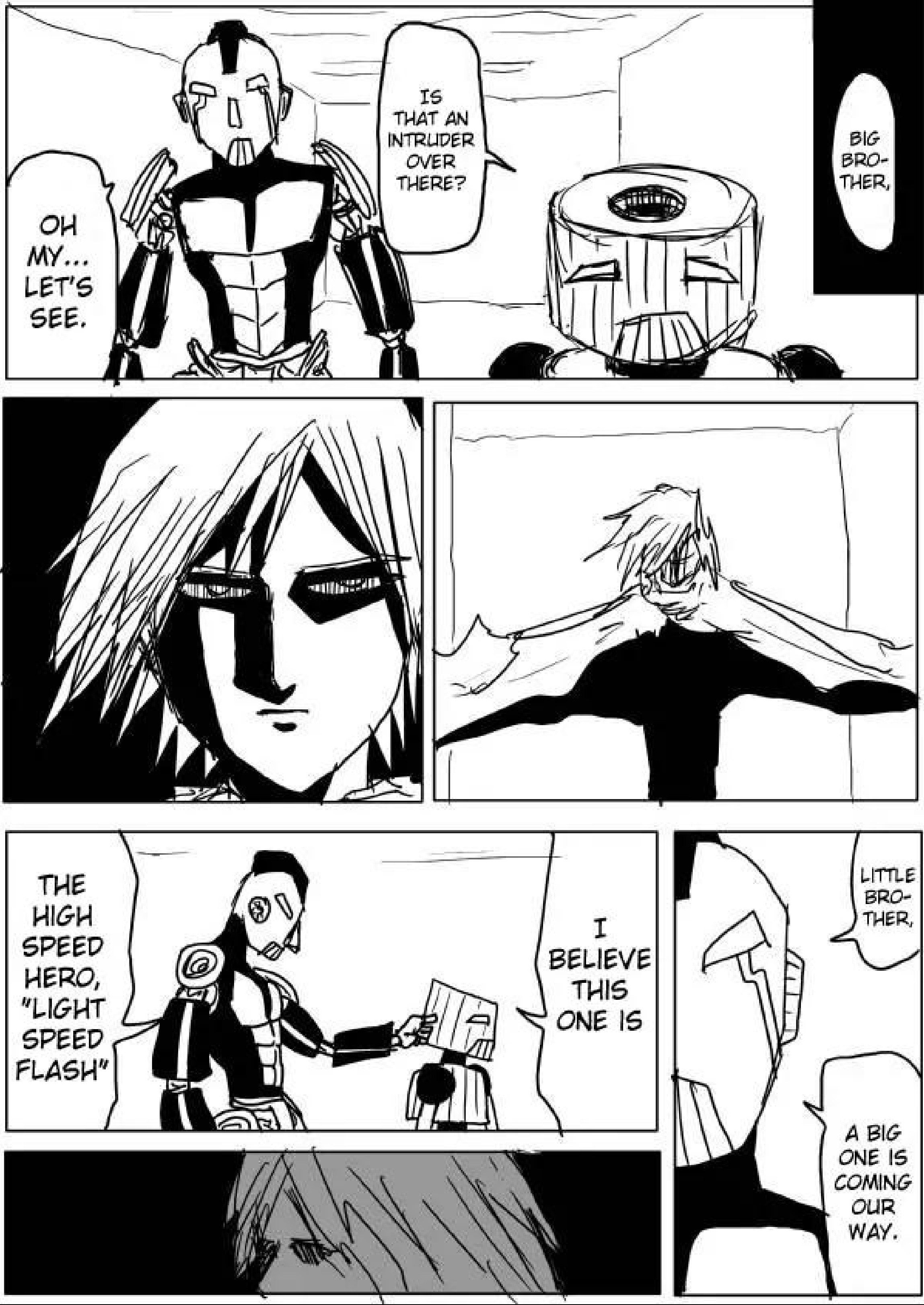

ズズズズズズズズズズズ
YOU SURPRISE ME, GAROU. NOT ONLY DO YOU TURN AGAINST US, BUT YOU CAME HERE BY YOURSELF.
キイイイイイイ
PSYKOS... WHICH FACE DO I TALK TO? ...I DON'T FEEL THE MONSTER POLICY FROM ANY OF YOU, THAT'S WHY I REFUSE TO WORK WITH YOU.
イイイイイイイイイ
FUHUHU. YOU'RE ALL BRAWN, NO BRAINS. I HOPE YOU DON'T TAKE THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION LIGHTLY JUST BECAUSE YOU BEAT ROVER AND ROYAL RIPPER.
ACTUALLY, YOU CAN'T EVEN MOVE RIGHT NOW.

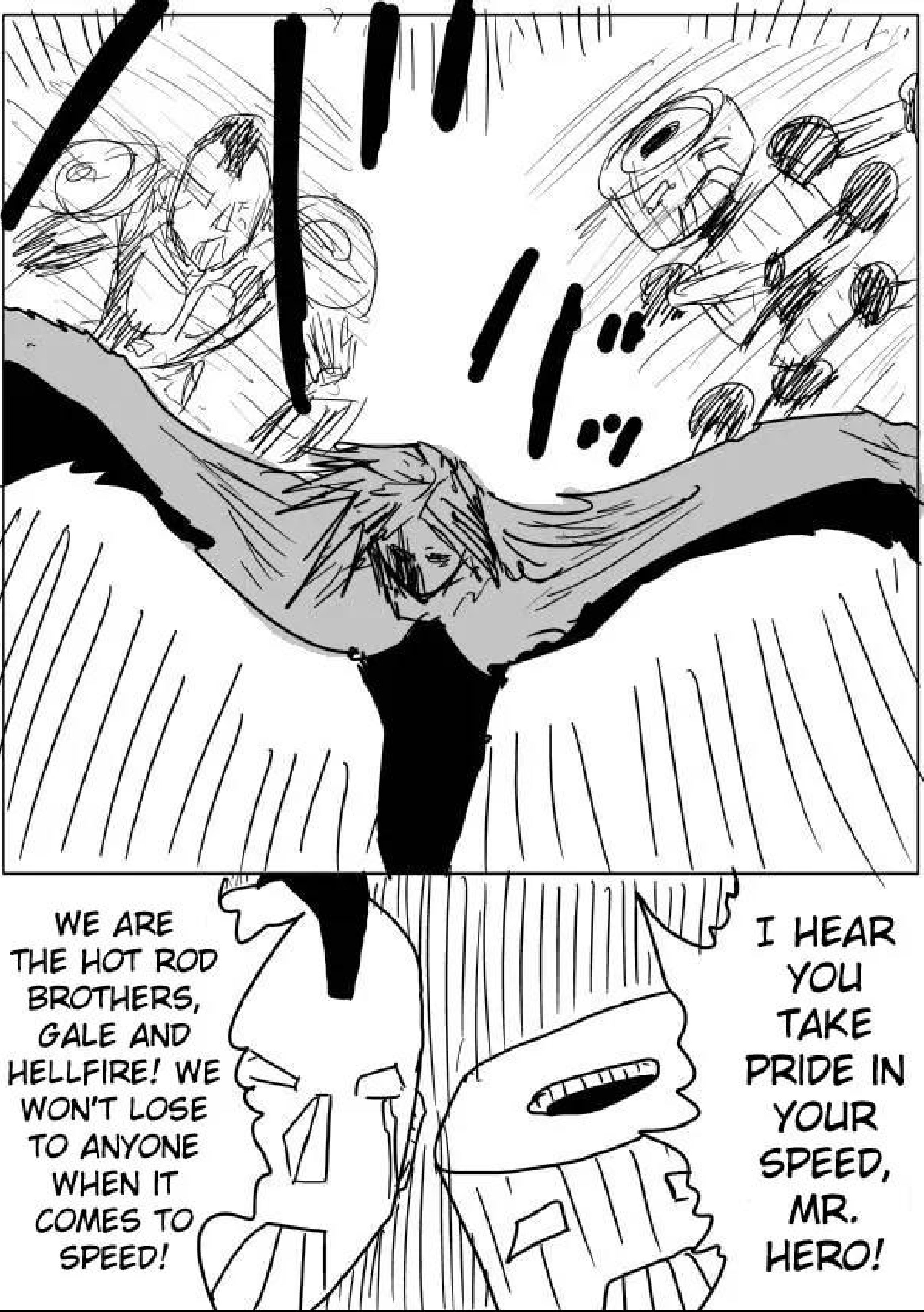

THIS IS MY PSYCHIC POWER.
THE TERRITORY OF THE GODS THAT SURPASSES EVEN TATSUMAKI AND FUBUKI, THE WITCH SISTERS OF THE ESPER WORLD!
AND I CAN USE MY TELEKINESIS LIKE SO.

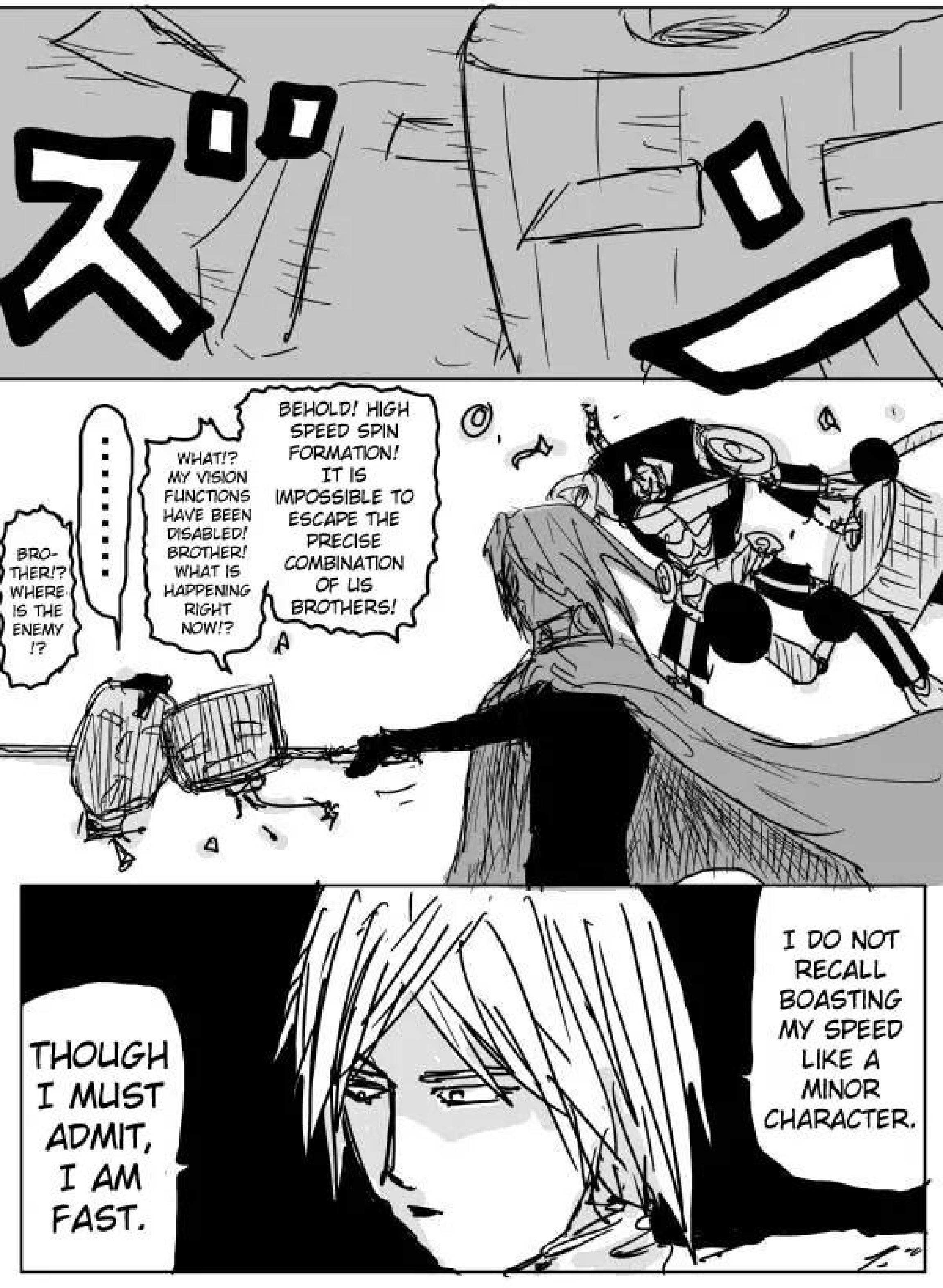

HEH, THOSE ABILITIES ARE NOTHING TO BRAG ABOUT.
IT'S AMAZING TO HEAR THAT YOU ARE THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION'S BOSS.
BACK WHEN YOU THREW THOSE PEBBLES, JUST FOR AN INSTANT, YOUR BIND CAME OFF.
YOU CAN'T EVEN USE YOUR MOVES ALL AT ONCE.
I CAN GUARD IN AN INSTANT, THAT MEANS YOU'RE NO THREAT!
THERE'S NO POINT IN BINDING ME, DUMBASS! HYAHYAHYA!

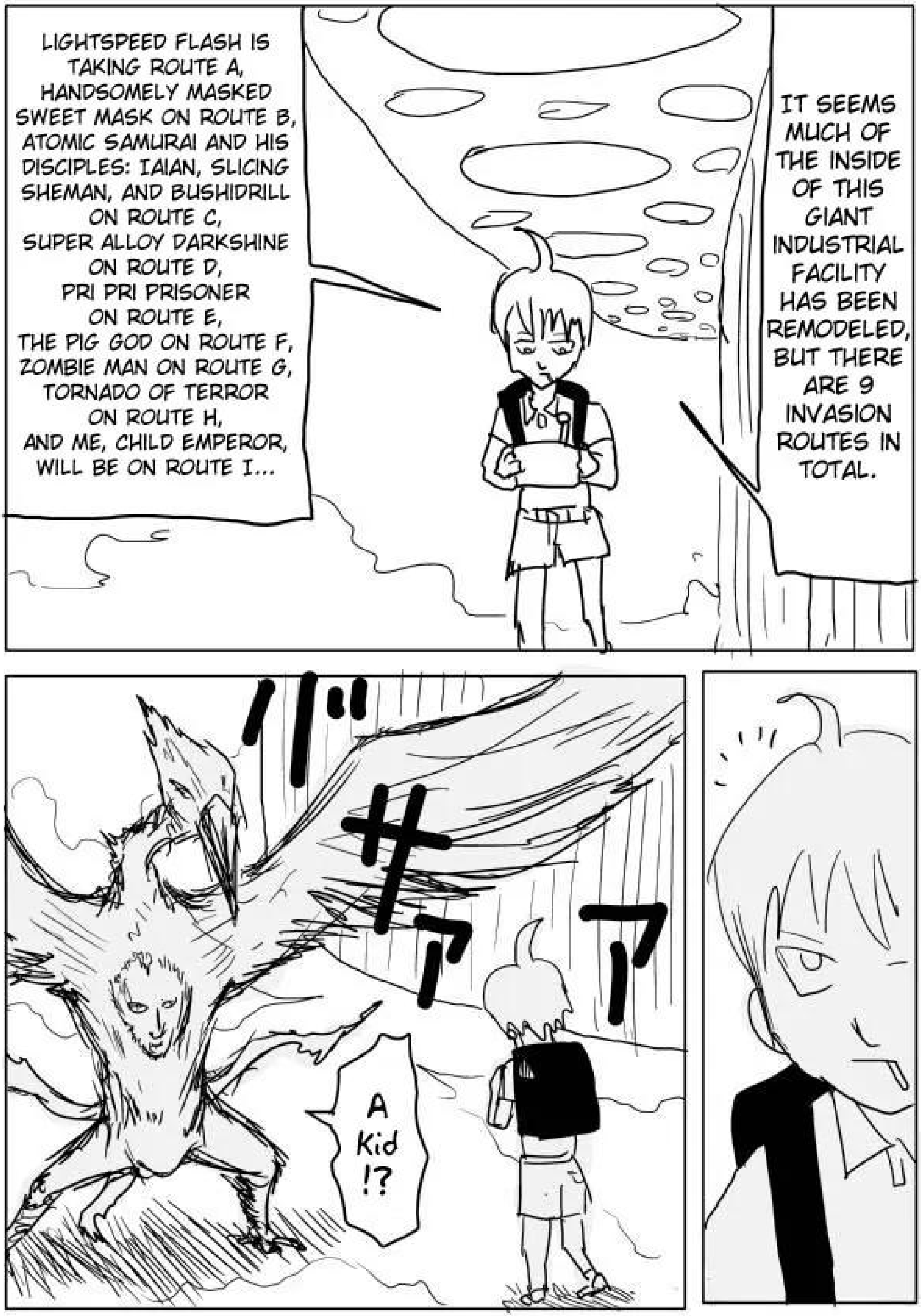

I'M GLAD I FELL DOWN HERE AND MET YOU.
AND THE OTHER MEMBERS HAVE NO IDEA I WENT THROUGH THE FLOORS, STRAIGHT TO CHECKMATE. THEY'RE ALL LOOKING FOR THE INTRUDERS UP ABOVE.
...YOU INTENDED FOR THE CHILD TO ESCAPE WHILE YOU WERE DISTRACTING ROVER, BUT THAT CHILD IS STILL LOST AND WANDERING AIMLESSLY UP ABOVE.
UNFORTUN-ATELY FOR YOU, THE MONSTERS WILL FIND AND DISPOSE OF HIM.
ズ゛
WAIT, WHAT?
ズズ
ズ゛

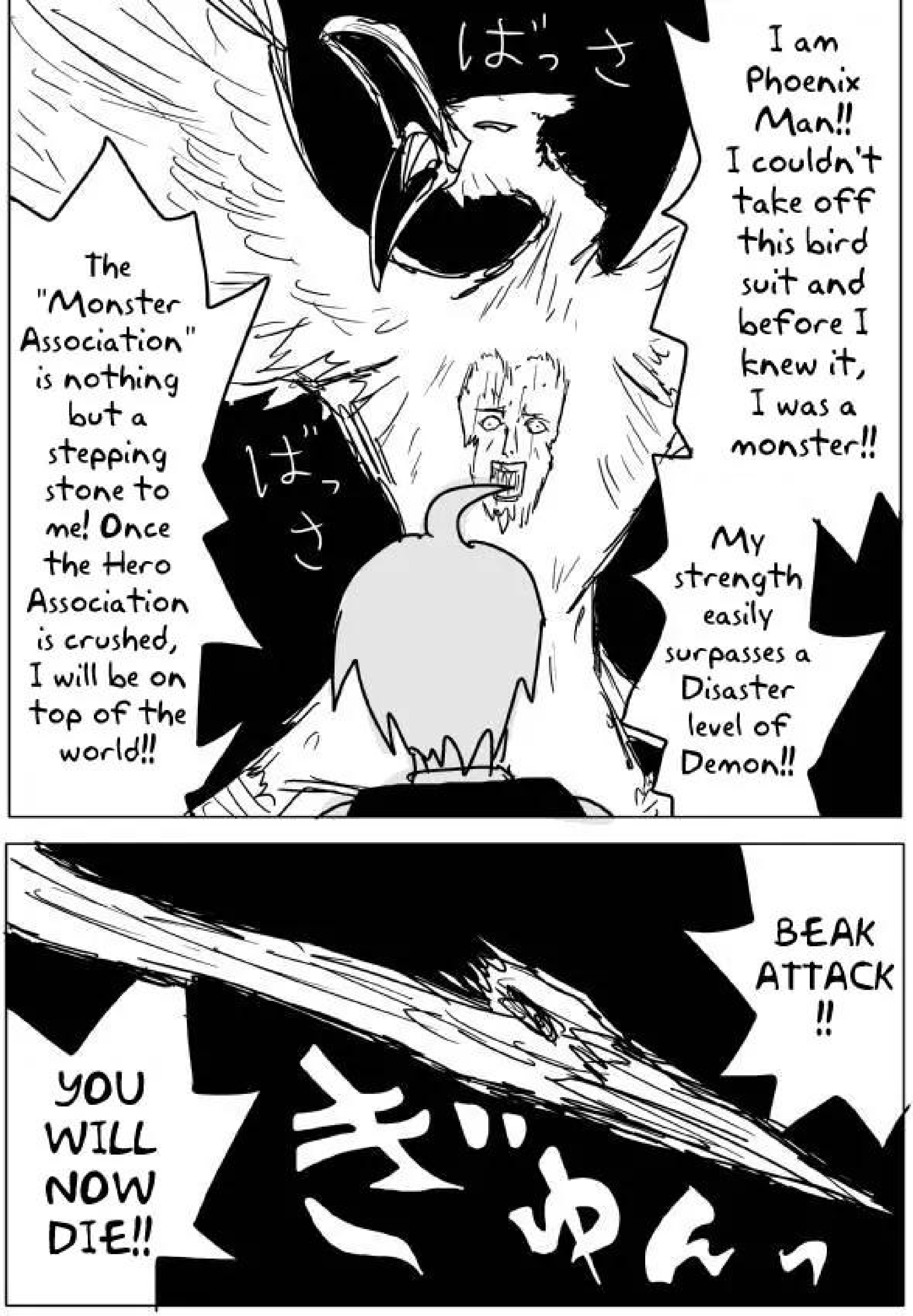

ド
YOU LOST FOCUS.
I RAISED THE GRAVITY IN THE AREA AROUND YOU BY A GREAT DEAL IN AN INSTANT.
SORRY, BUT I DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO LOOK AFTER YOU.
MANY GUESTS WILL BE COMING SOON.
I MUST CONCENTRATE ON THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
HMPH, WHICH SIDE WILL SURVIVE...?
IT BEGINS.
つづく

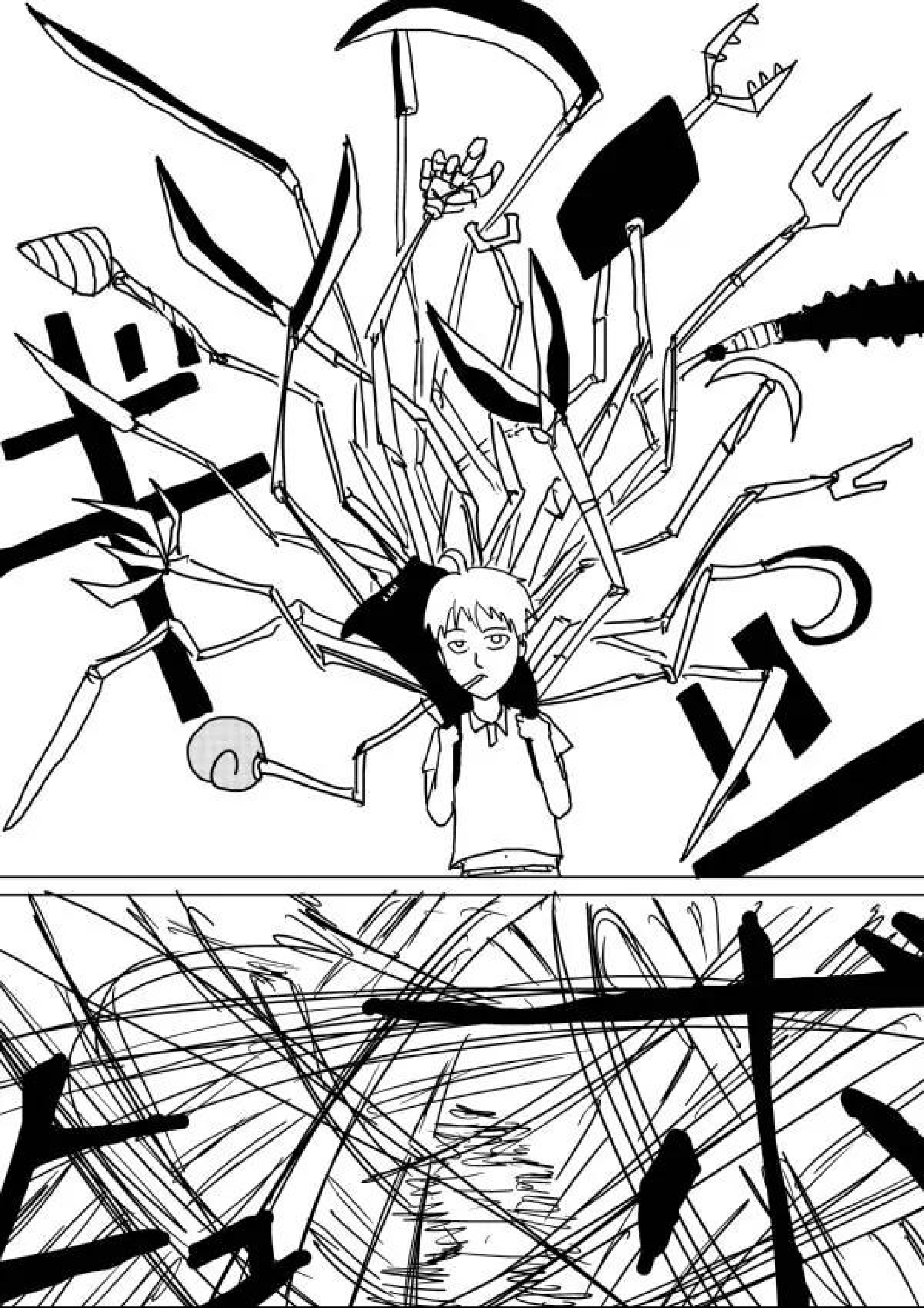

BIG BROTHER,
IS THAT AN INTRUDER OVER THERE?
OH MY... LET'S SEE.
LITTLE BROTHER,
A BIG ONE IS COMING OUR WAY.
I BELIEVE THIS ONE IS
THE HIGH SPEED HERO, "LIGHT SPEED FLASH"

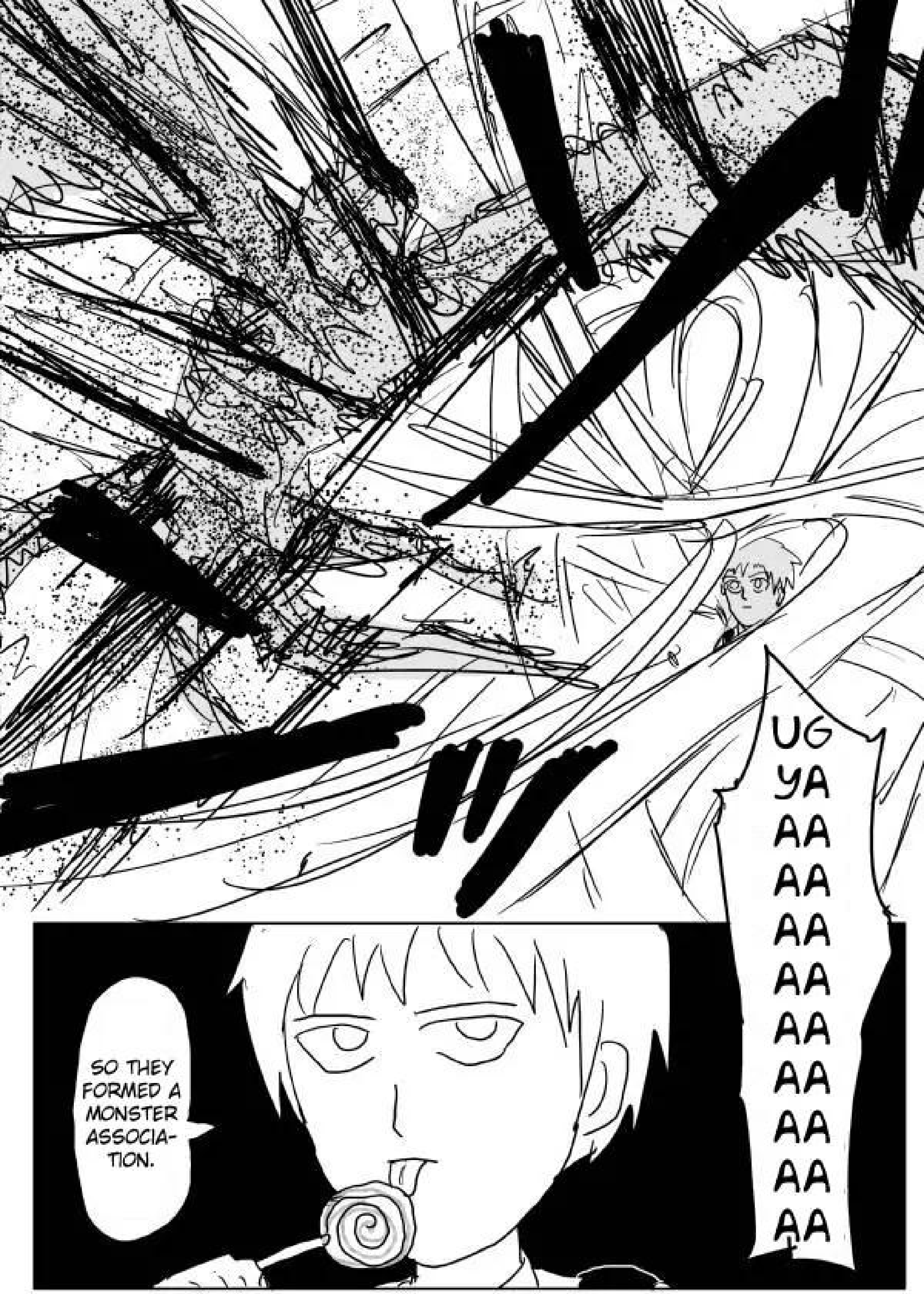

I HEAR YOU TAKE PRIDE IN YOUR SPEED, MR. HERO!
WE ARE THE HOT ROD BROTHERS, GALE AND HELLFIRE! WE WON'T LOSE TO ANYONE WHEN IT COMES TO SPEED!

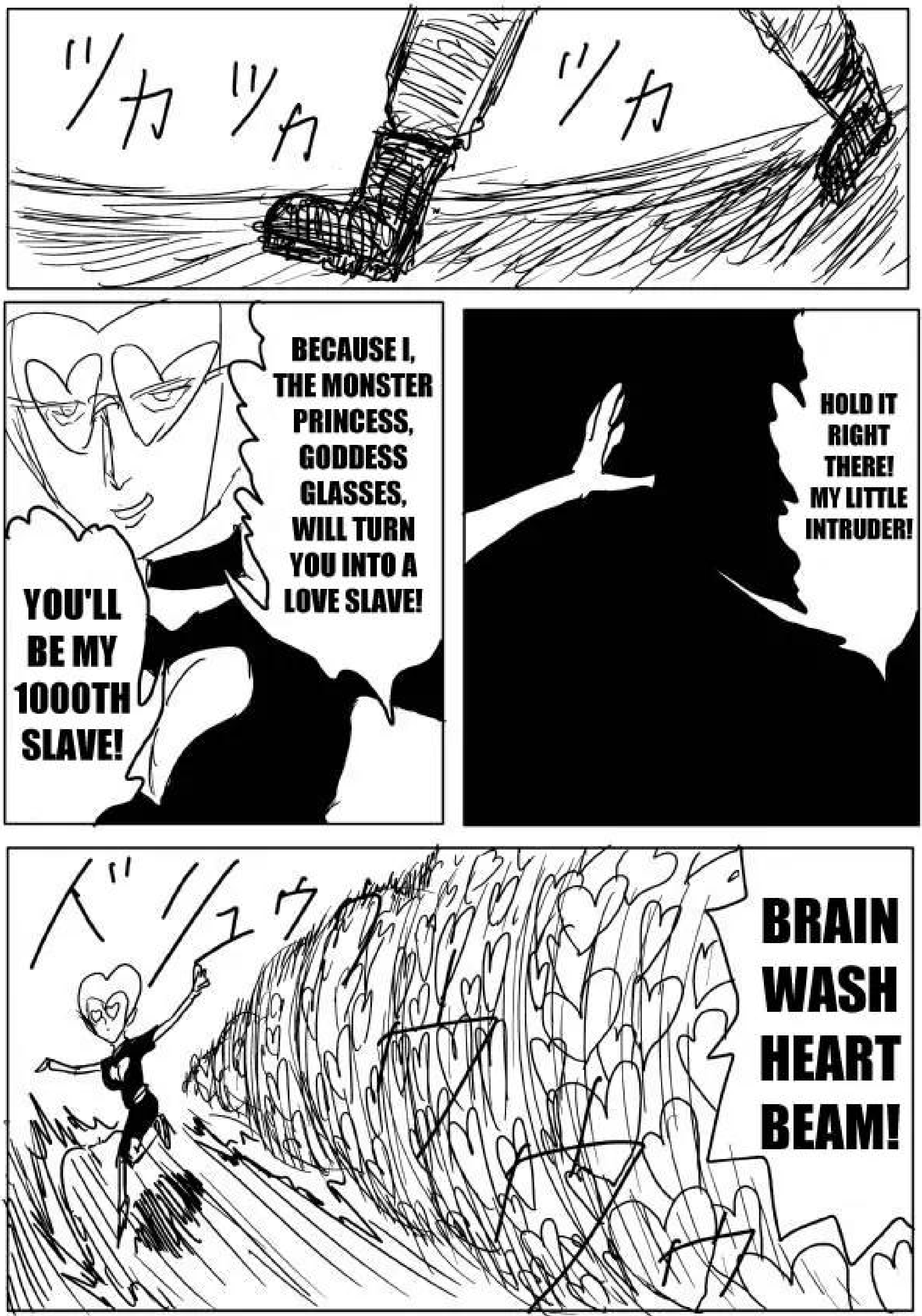

BEHOLD! HIGH SPEED SPIN FORMATION! IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO ESCAPE THE PRECISE COMBINATION OF US BROTHERS!
WHAT!? MY VISION FUNCTIONS HAVE BEEN DISABLED! BROTHER! WHAT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!?
....
BROTHER!? WHERE IS THE ENEMY!?
I DO NOT RECALL BOASTING MY SPEED LIKE A MINOR CHARACTER.
THOUGH I MUST ADMIT, I AM FAST.

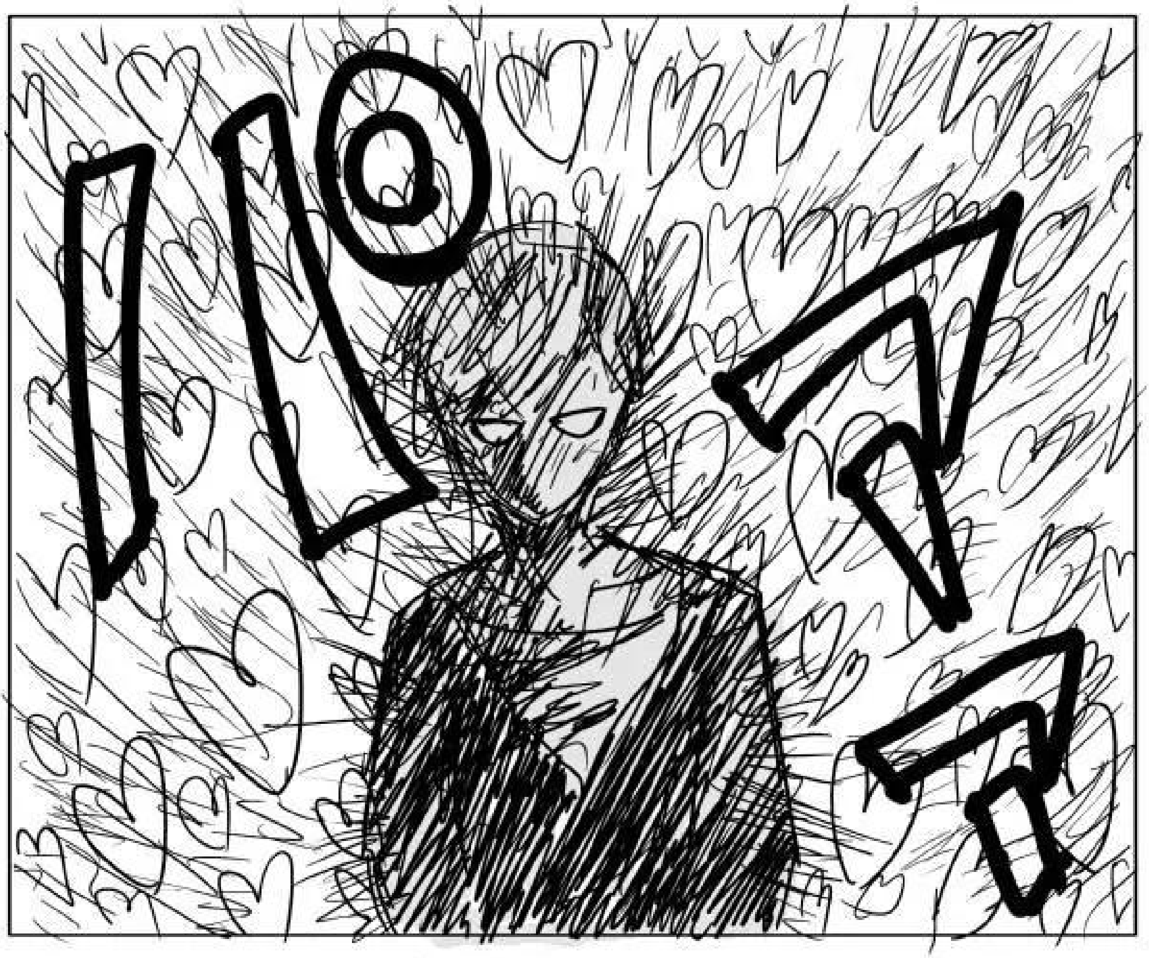

IT SEEMS MUCH OF THE INSIDE OF THIS GIANT INDUSTRIAL FACILITY HAS BEEN REMODELED, BUT THERE ARE 9 INVASION ROUTES IN TOTAL.
LIGHTSPEED FLASH IS TAKING ROUTE A, HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK ON ROUTE B, ATOMIC SAMURAI AND HIS DISCIPLES: IAIAN, SLICING SHEMAN, AND BUSHIDRILL ON ROUTE C, SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE ON ROUTE D, PRI PRI PRISONER ON ROUTE E, THE PIG GOD ON ROUTE F, ZOMBIE MAN ON ROUTE G, TORNADO OF TERROR ON ROUTE H, AND ME, CHILD EMPEROR, WILL BE ON ROUTE I...
バサアア
A Kid !?

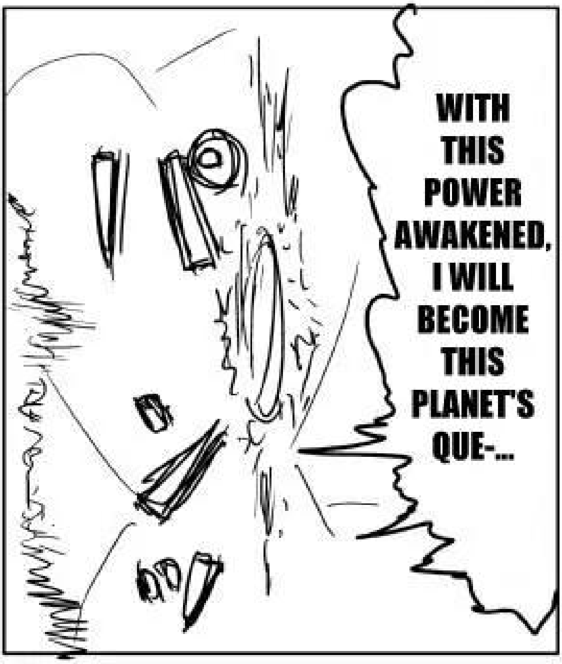

ばっさ
I am Phoenix Man!! I couldn't take off this bird suit and before I knew it, I was a monster!!
My strength easily surpasses a Disaster level of Demon!!
ばっさ
The "Monster Association" is nothing but a stepping stone to me! Once the Hero Association is crushed, I will be on top of the world!!
BEAK ATTACK!!
きゅんっ
YOU WILL NOW DIE!!

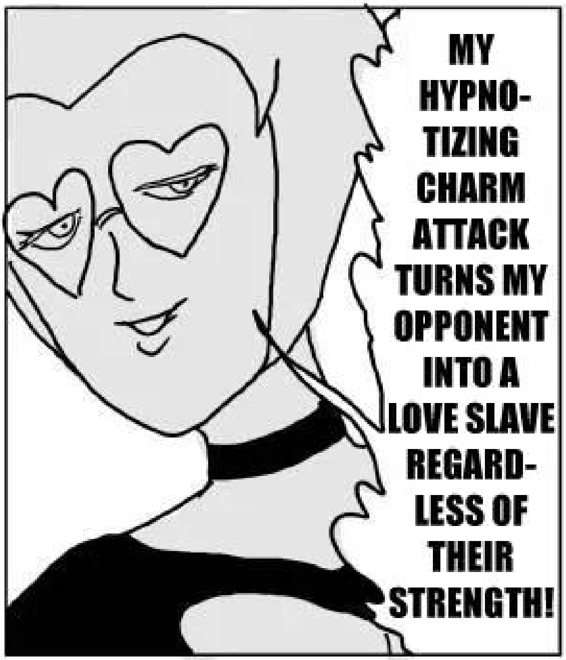


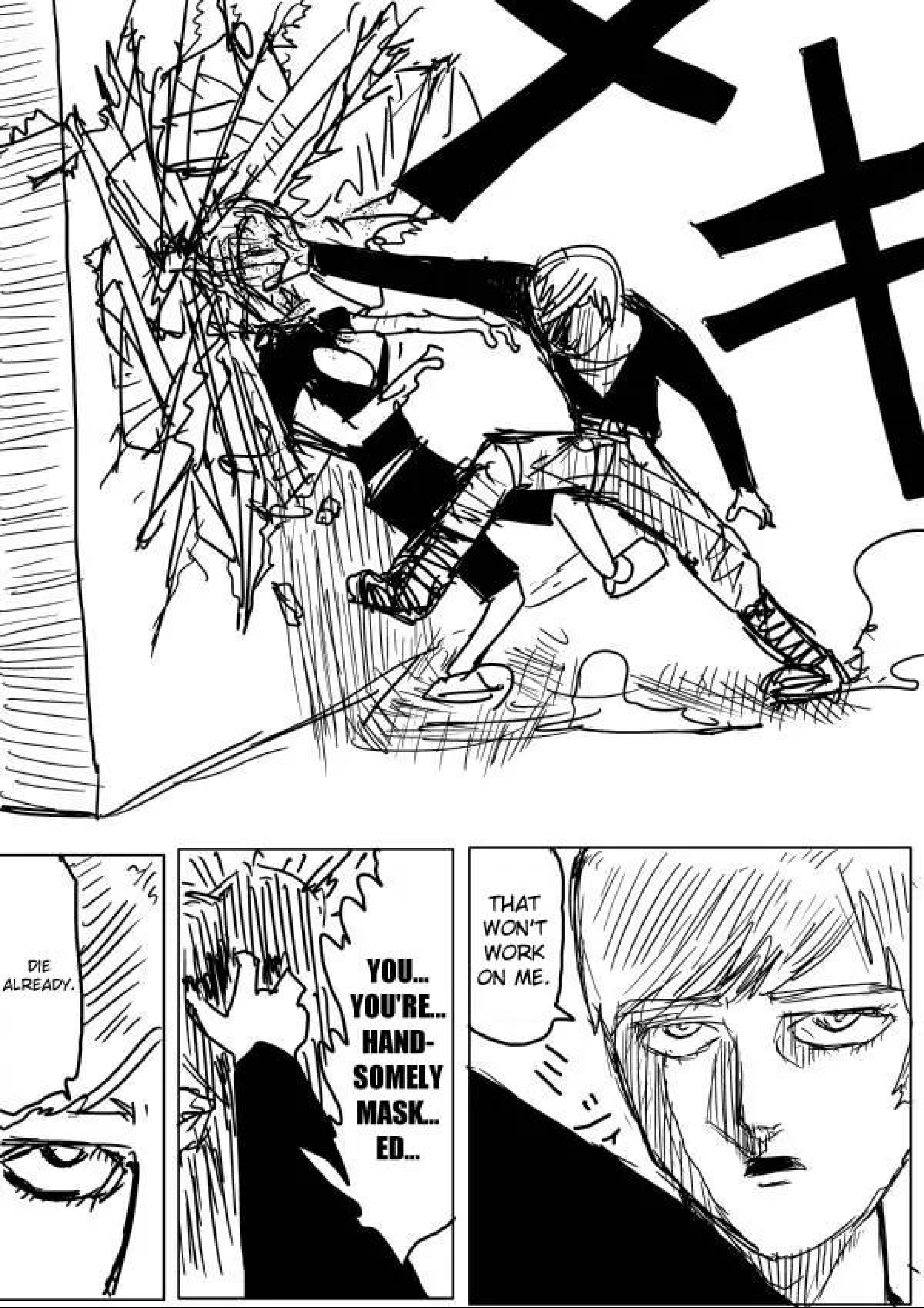

UGYAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
SO THEY FORMED A MONSTER ASSOCIATION.

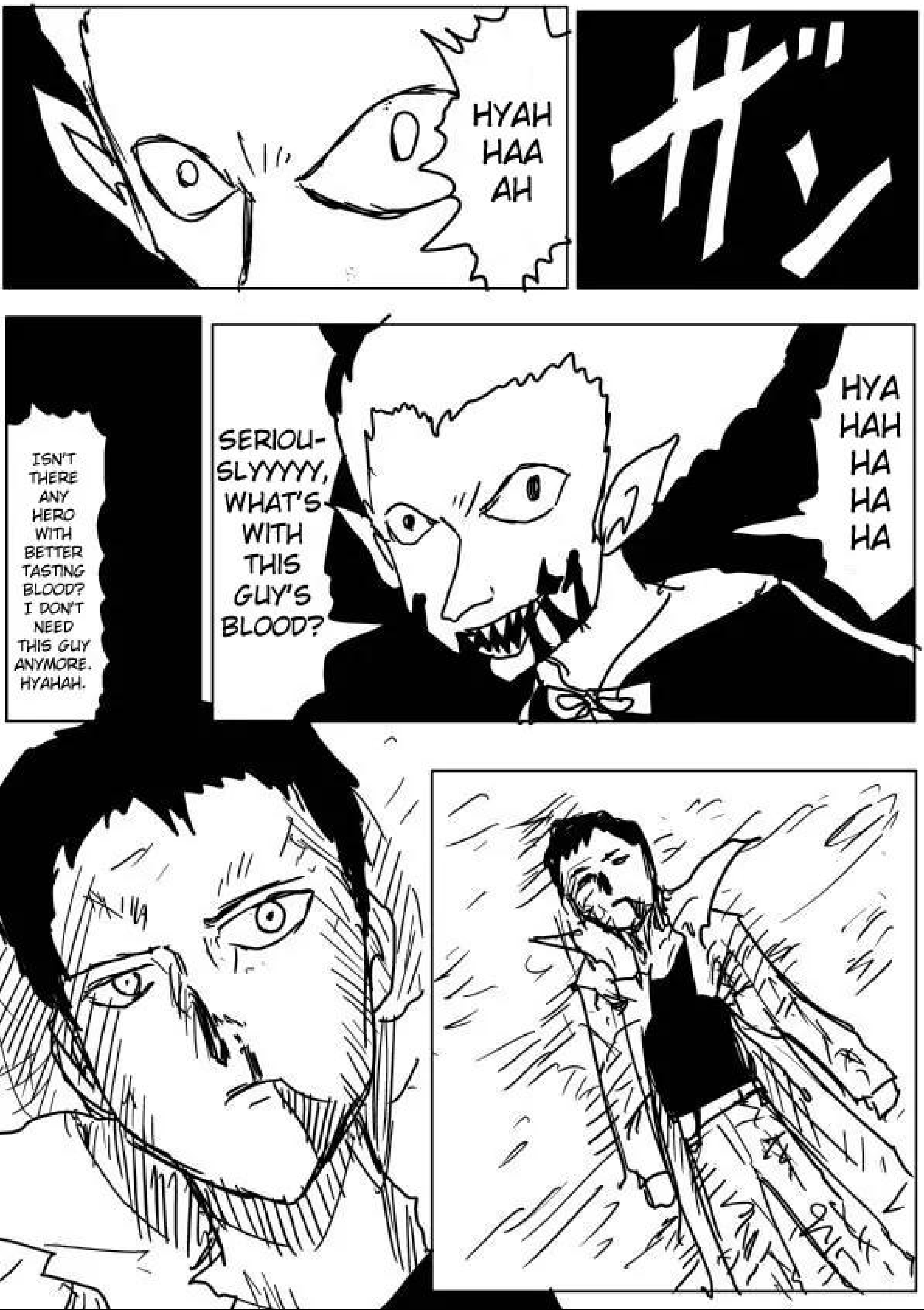

ツカツカツカ
HOLD IT RIGHT THERE! MY LITTLE INTRUDER!
BECAUSE I, THE MONSTER PRINCESS, GODDESS GLASSES, WILL TURN YOU INTO A LOVE SLAVE!
YOU'LL BE MY 1000TH SLAVE!
ズシュウ
BRAIN WASH HEART BEAM!

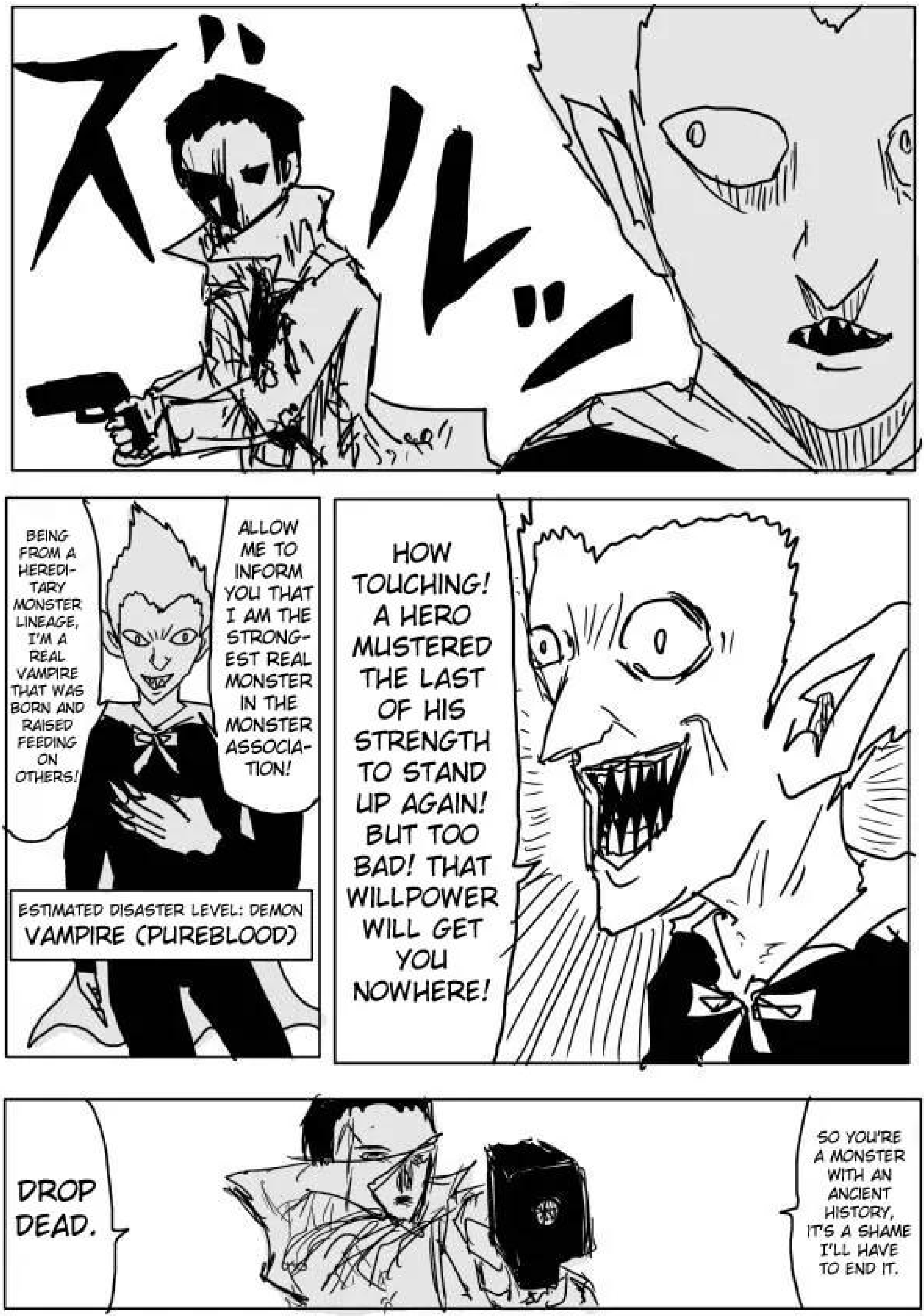

!!??

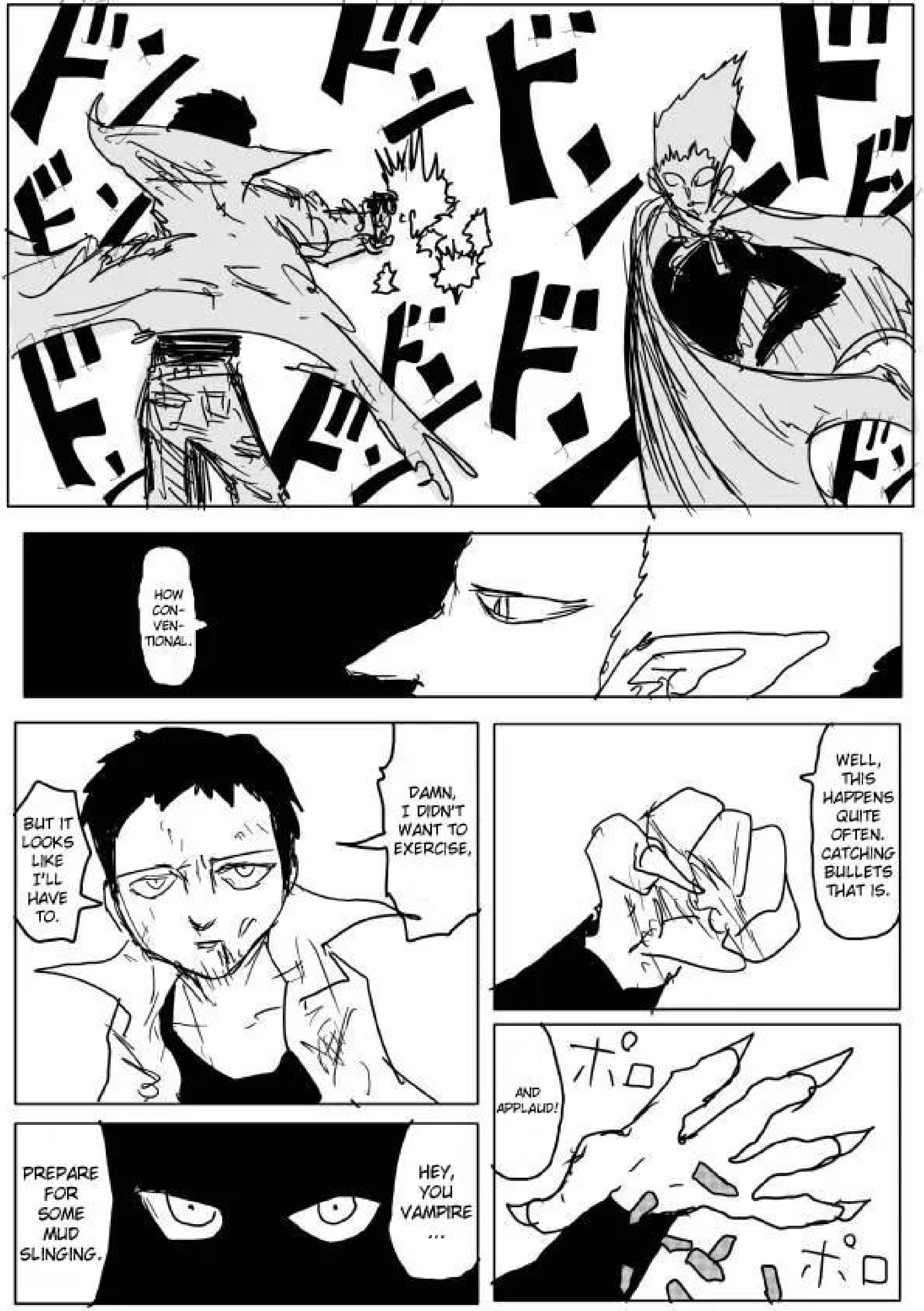

!!
WITH THIS POWER AWAKENED, I WILL BECOME THIS PLANET'S QUE-...

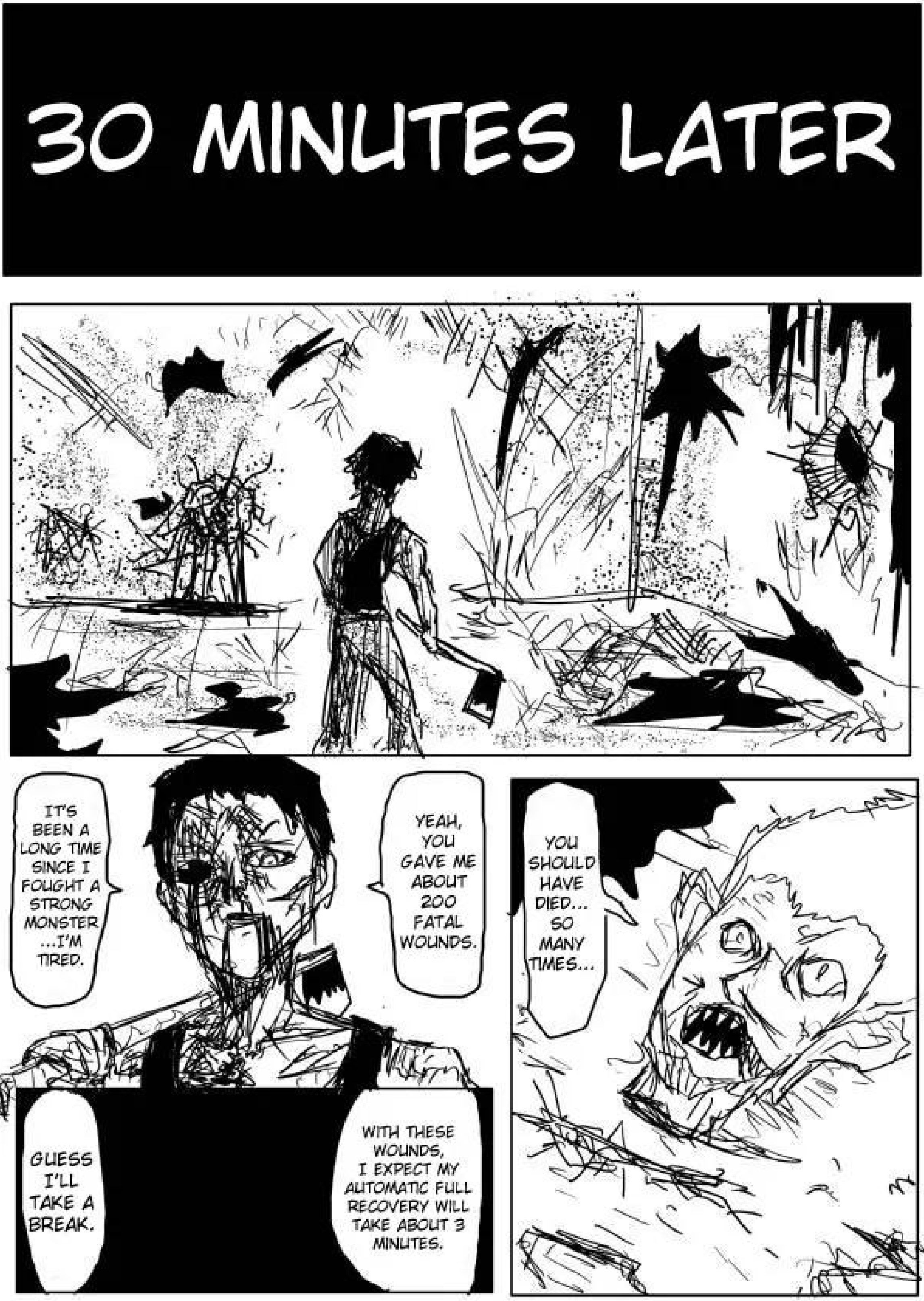

MY HYPNOTIZING CHARM ATTACK TURNS MY OPPONENT INTO A LOVE SLAVE REGARDLESS OF THEIR STRENGTH!

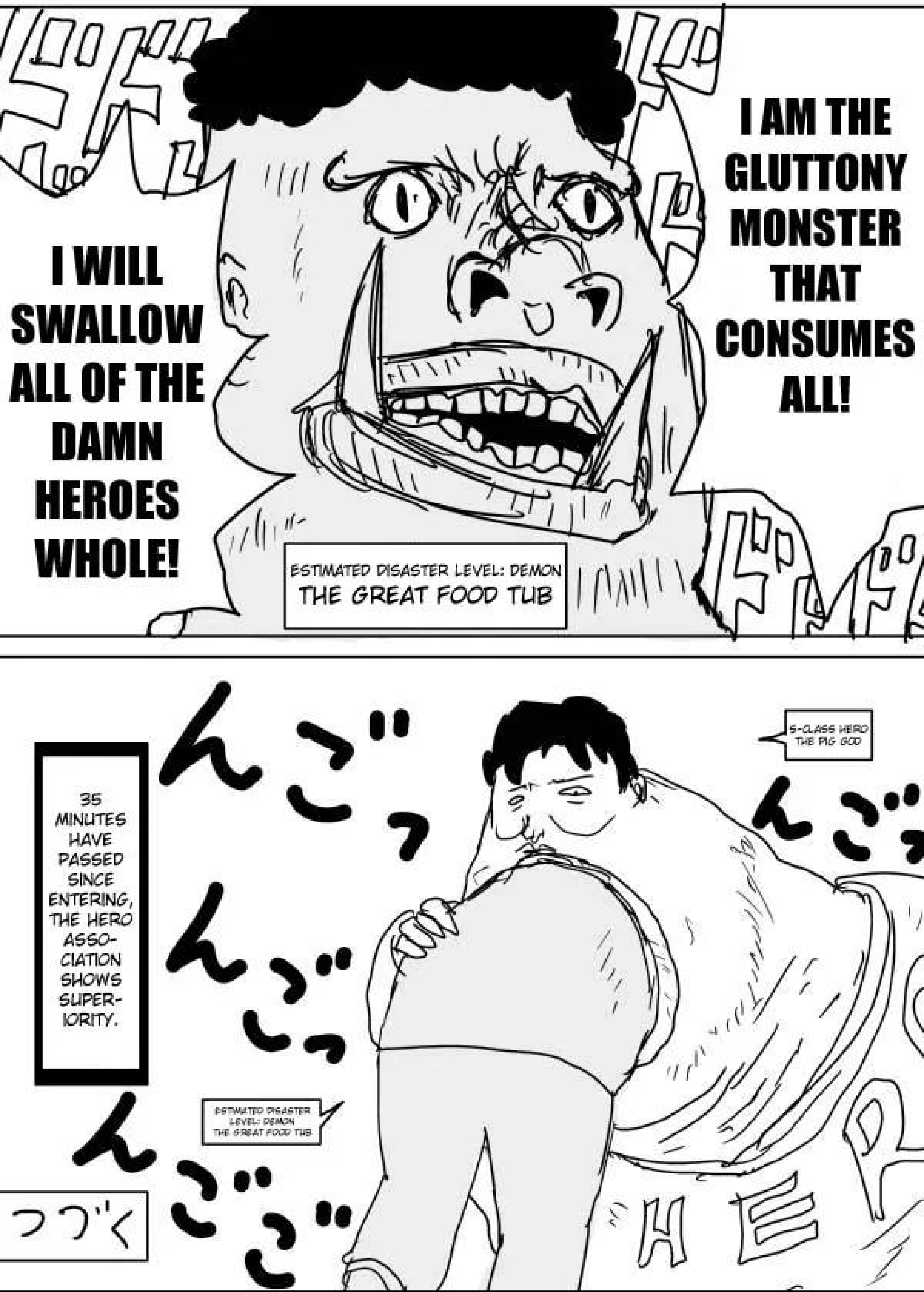

THAT WON'T WORK ON ME.
YOU... YOU'RE... HANDSOMELY MASK... ED...
DIE ALREADY.

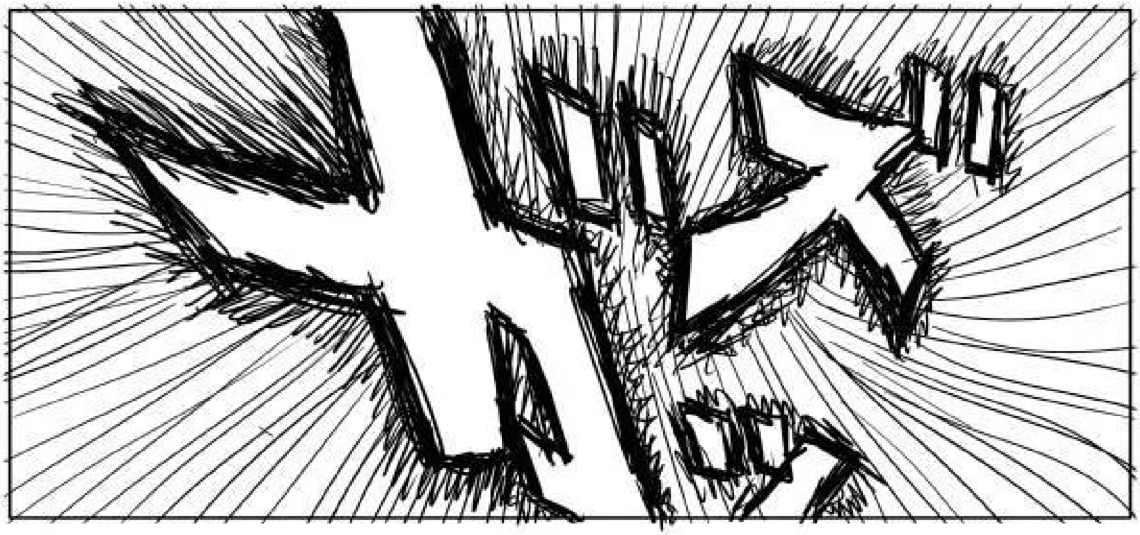

ザン
HYAH HAA AH
HYA HAH HA HA HA
SERIOU-SLYYYYY, WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY'S BLOOD?
ISN'T THERE ANY HERO WITH BETTER TASTING BLOOD? I DON'T NEED THIS GUY ANYMORE. HYAHAH.

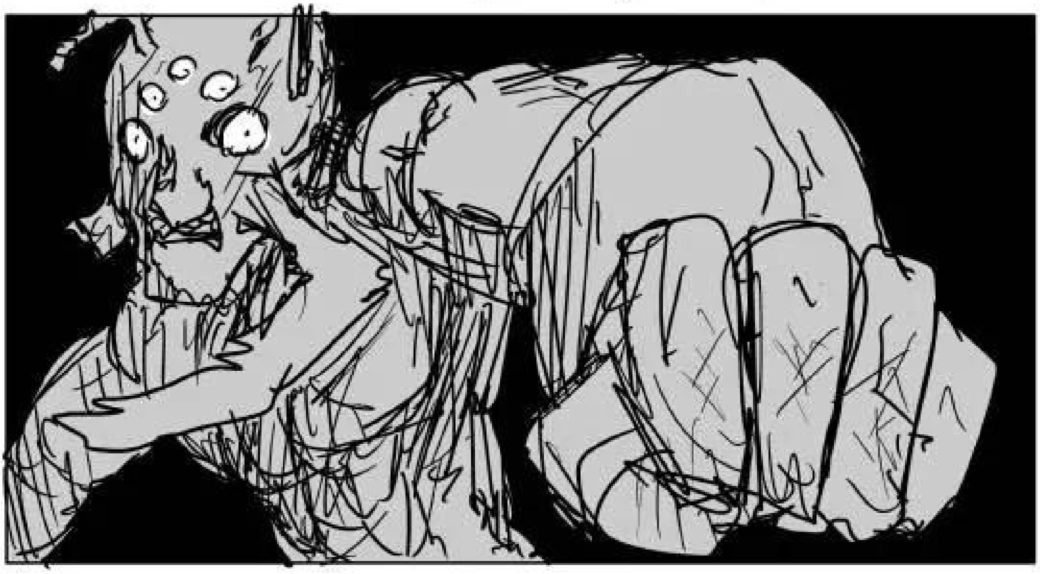

ズルッ
HOW TOUCHING! A HERO MUSTERED THE LAST OF HIS STRENGTH TO STAND UP AGAIN! BUT TOO BAD! THAT WILLPOWER WILL GET YOU NOWHERE!
ALLOW ME TO INFORM YOU THAT I AM THE STRONGEST REAL MONSTER IN THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION!
BEING FROM A HEREDITARY MONSTER LINEAGE, I'M A REAL VAMPIRE THAT WAS BORN AND RAISED FEEDING ON OTHERS!
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
VAMPIRE (PUREBLOOD)
SO YOU'RE A MONSTER WITH AN ANCIENT HISTORY, IT'S A SHAME I'LL HAVE TO END IT.
DROP DEAD.

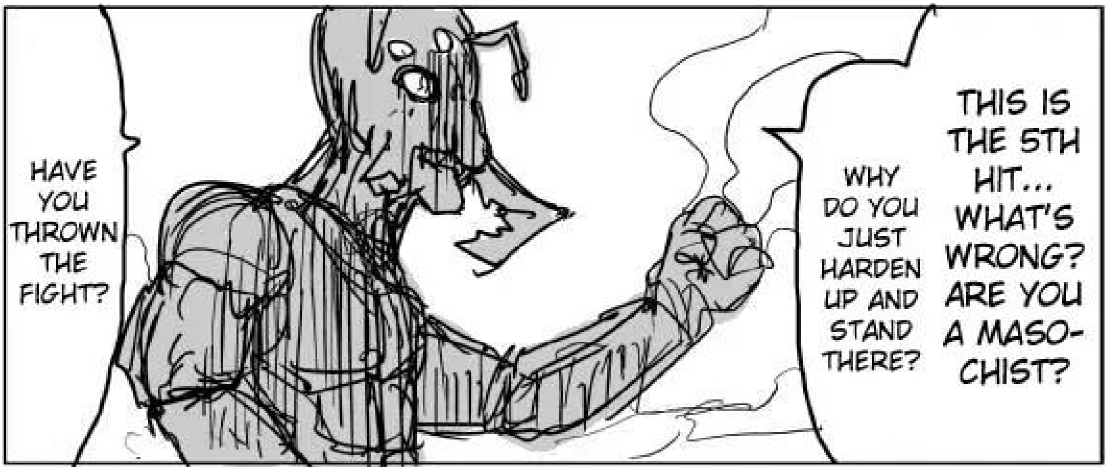
ドド
ドン
ドン
ドン
ドン
ドド
ドド
HOW CON-VEN-TIONAL.
WELL, THIS HAPPENS QUITE OFTEN. CATCHING BULLETS THAT IS.
DAMN, I DIDN'T WANT TO EXERCISE,
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE I'LL HAVE TO.
AND APPLAUD!
ポロ
ポロ
HEY, YOU VAMPIRE ...
PREPARE FOR SOME MUD SLINGING.

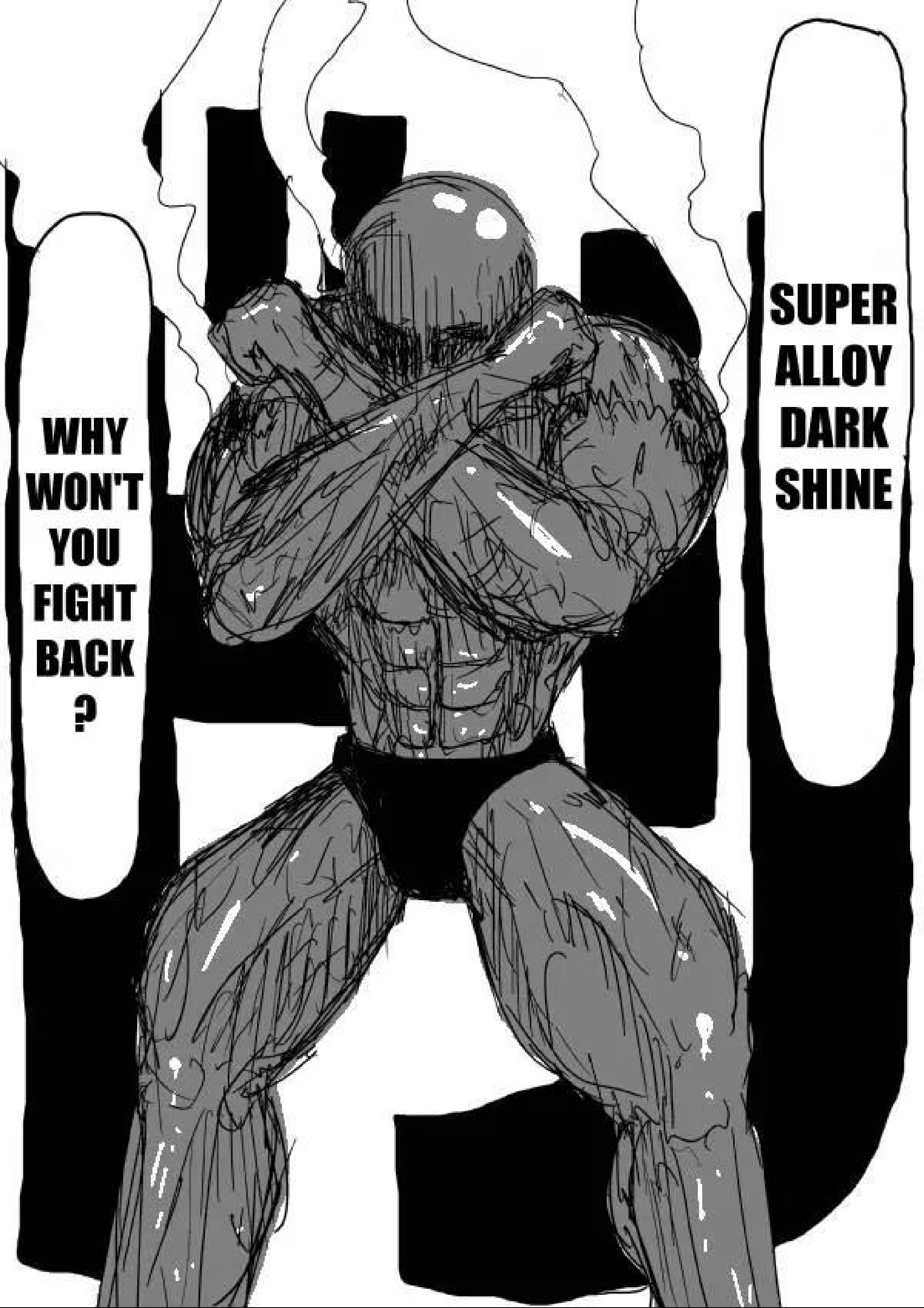

30 MINUTES LATER
YOU SHOULD HAVE DIED... SO MANY TIMES...
YEAH, YOU GAVE ME ABOUT 200 FATAL WOUNDS.
IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME SINCE I FOUGHT A STRONG MONSTER ...I'M TIRED.
WITH THESE WOUNDS, I EXPECT MY AUTOMATIC FULL RECOVERY WILL TAKE ABOUT 3 MINUTES.
GUESS I'LL TAKE A BREAK.

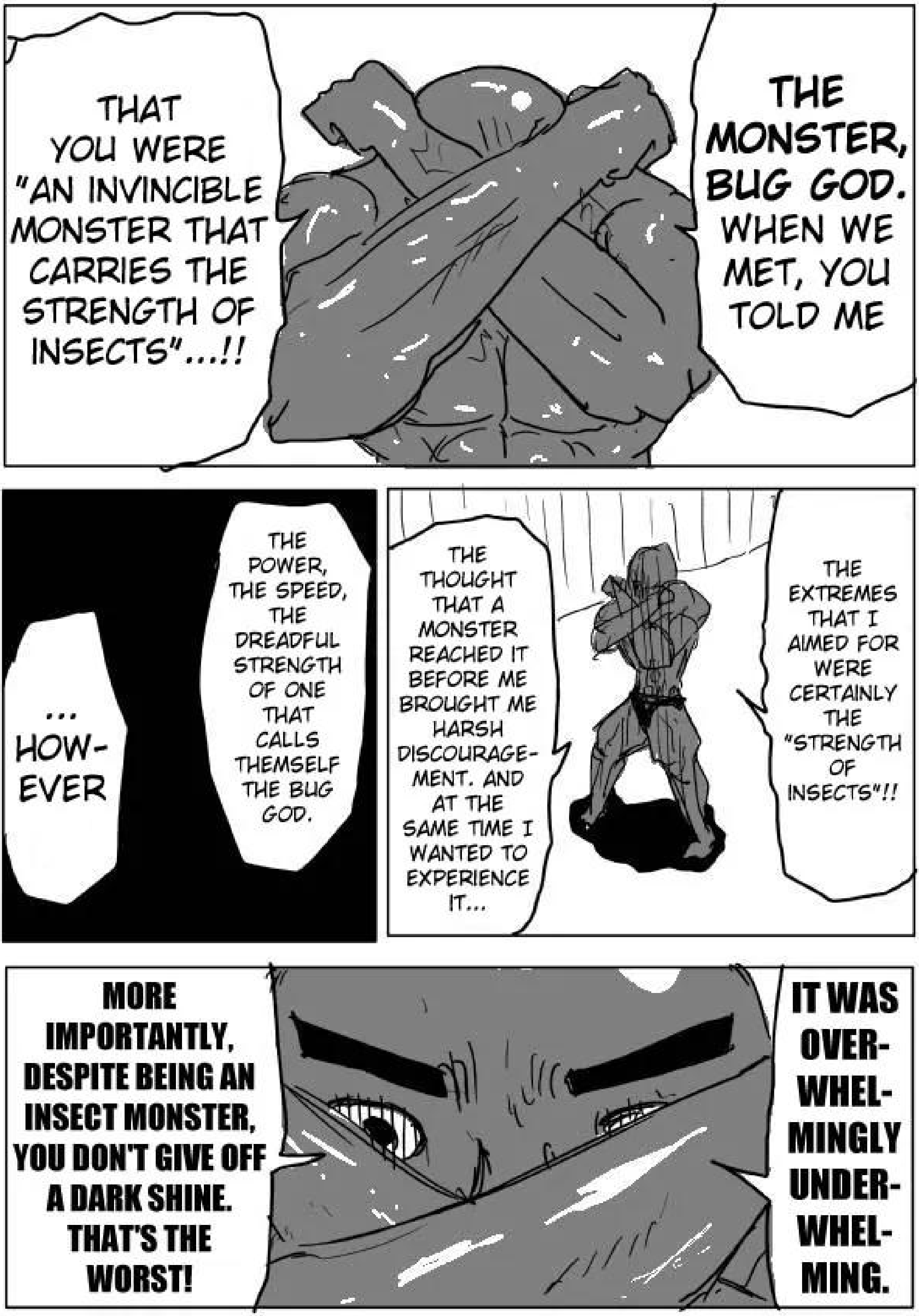

I AM THE GLUTTONY MONSTER THAT CONSUMES ALL!
I WILL SWALLOW ALL OF THE DAMN HEROES WHOLE!
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
THE GREAT FOOD TUB
S-CLASS HERO
THE PIG GOD
んごっ
んごっ
35 MINUTES HAVE PASSED SINCE ENTERING, THE HERO ASSOCIATION SHOWS SUPERIORITY.
んごっ
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
THE GREAT FOOD TUB
んごご
つづく

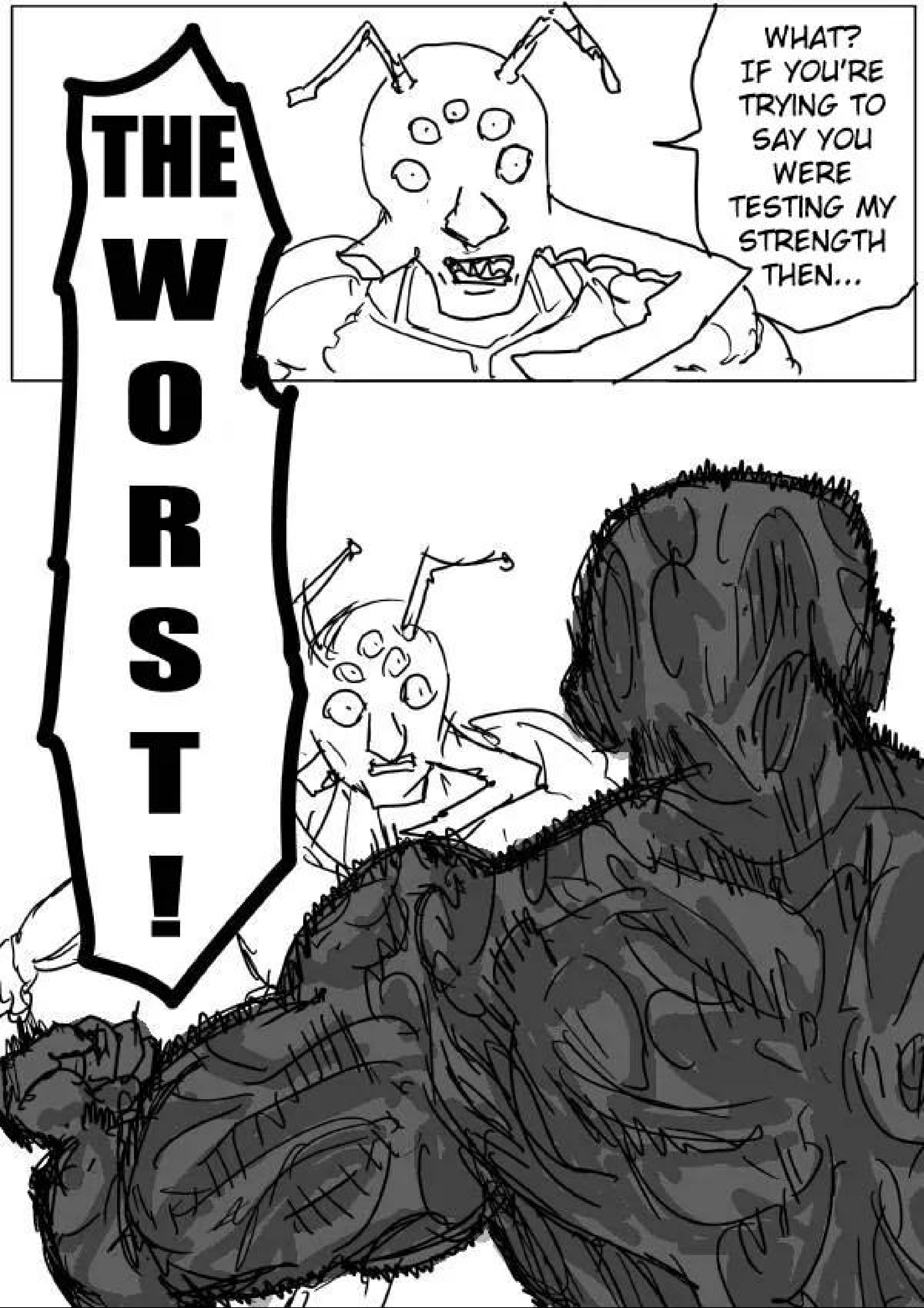


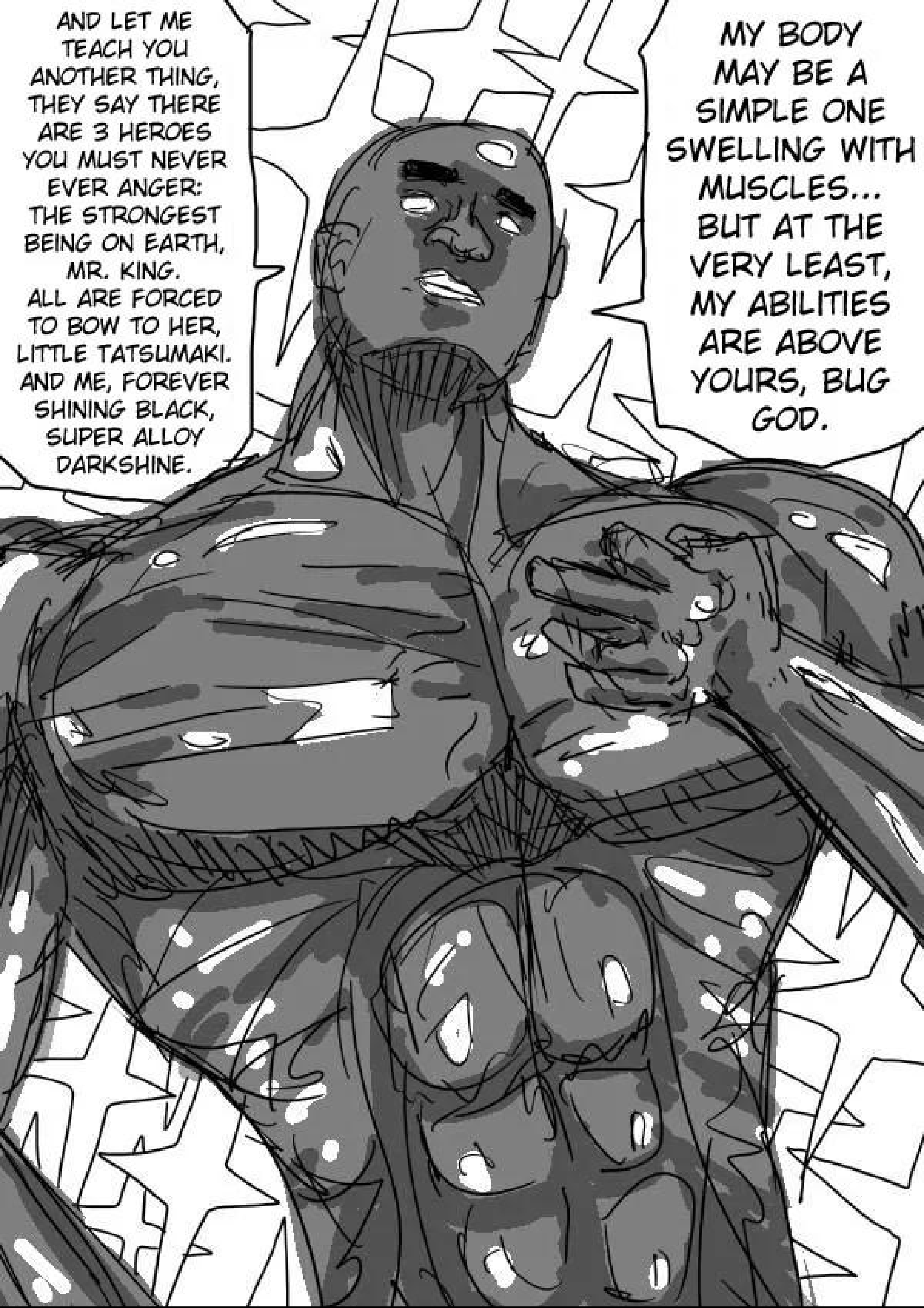


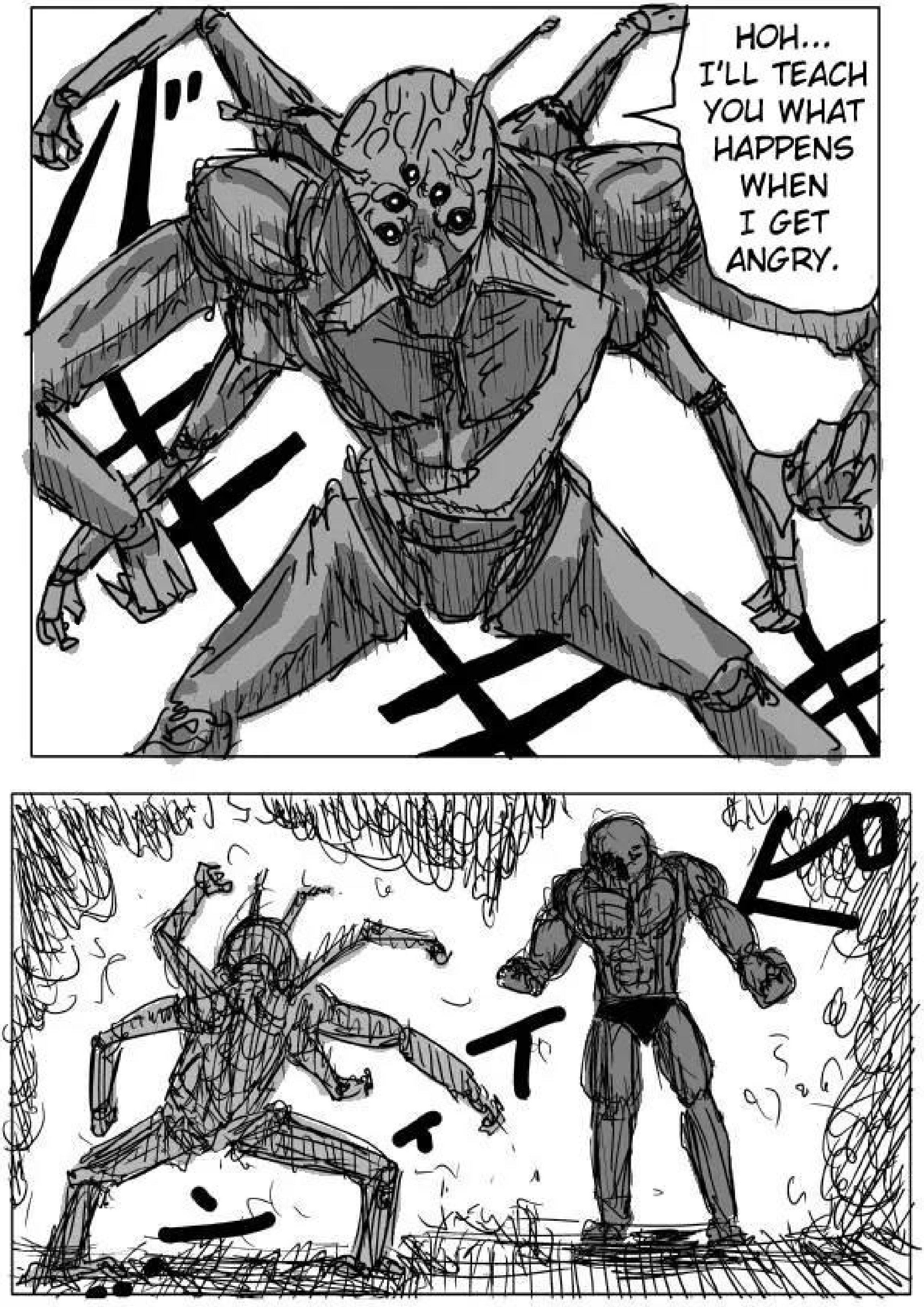

THIS IS THE 5TH HIT... WHAT'S WRONG? ARE YOU A MASOCHIST?
WHY DO YOU JUST HARDEN UP AND STAND THERE?
HAVE YOU THROWN THE FIGHT?

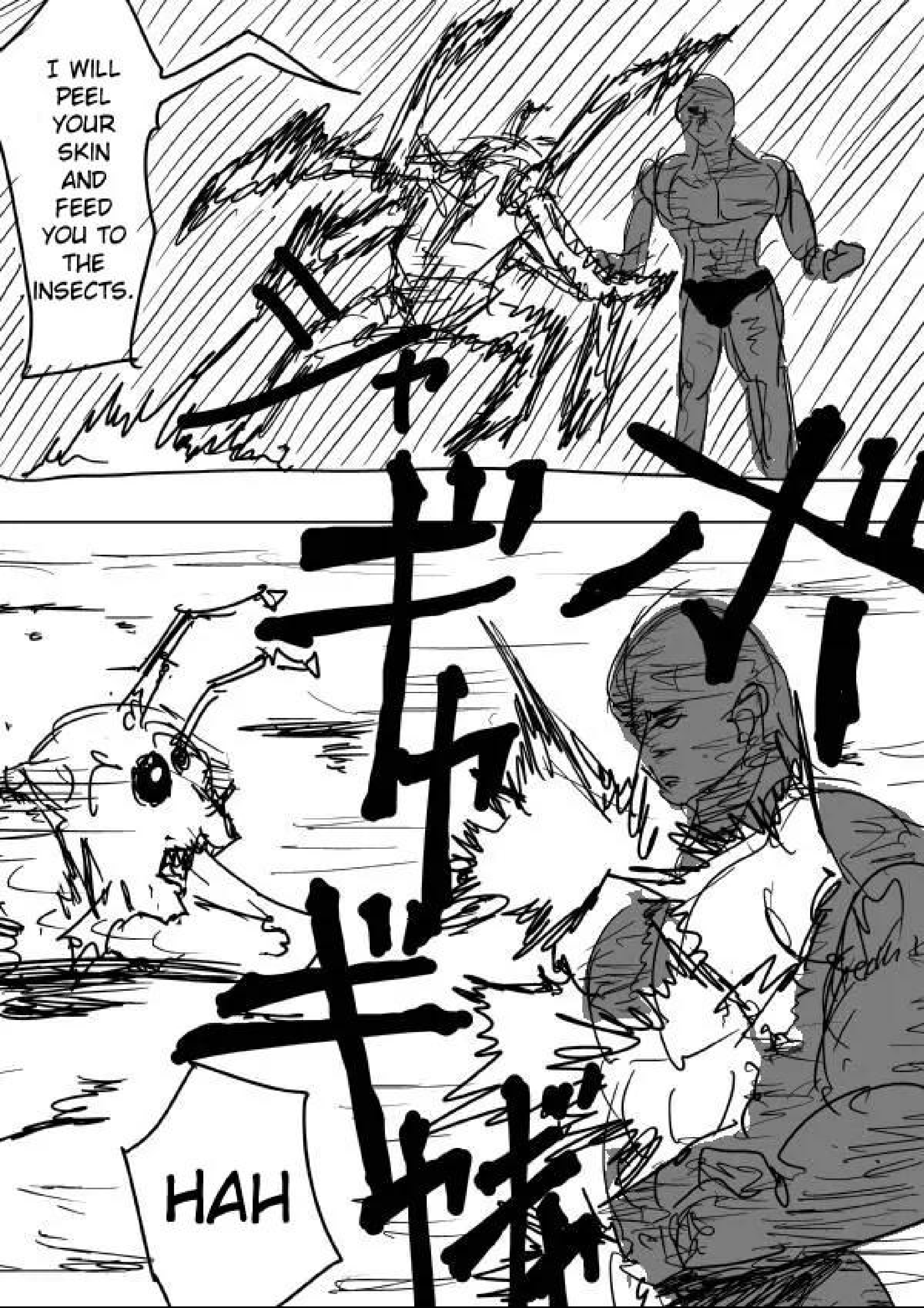

SUPER ALLOY DARK SHINE
WHY WON'T YOU FIGHT BACK ?

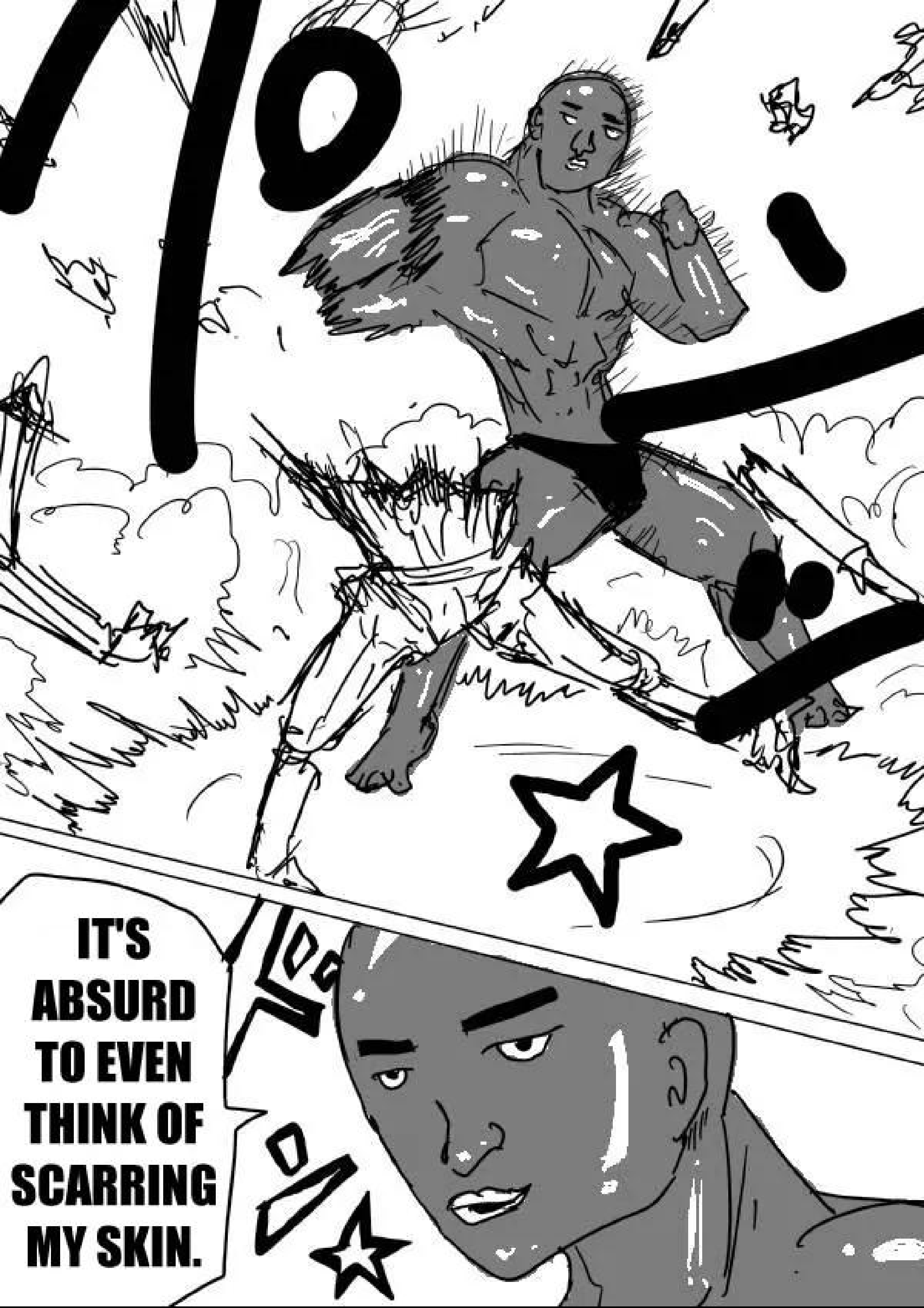

THE MONSTER, BUG GOD. WHEN WE MET, YOU TOLD ME
THAT YOU WERE "AN INVINCIBLE MONSTER THAT CARRIES THE STRENGTH OF INSECTS"...!!
THE EXTREMES THAT I AIMED FOR WERE CERTAINLY THE "STRENGTH OF INSECTS"!!
THE THOUGHT THAT A MONSTER REACHED IT BEFORE ME BROUGHT ME HARSH DISCOURAGEMENT. AND AT THE SAME TIME I WANTED TO EXPERIENCE IT...
THE POWER, THE SPEED, THE DREADFUL STRENGTH OF ONE THAT CALLS THEMSELF THE BUG GOD.
... HOWEVER
IT WAS OVERWHELMINGLY UNDERWHELMING.
MORE IMPORTANTLY, DESPITE BEING AN INSECT MONSTER, YOU DON'T GIVE OFF A DARK SHINE. THAT'S THE WORST!

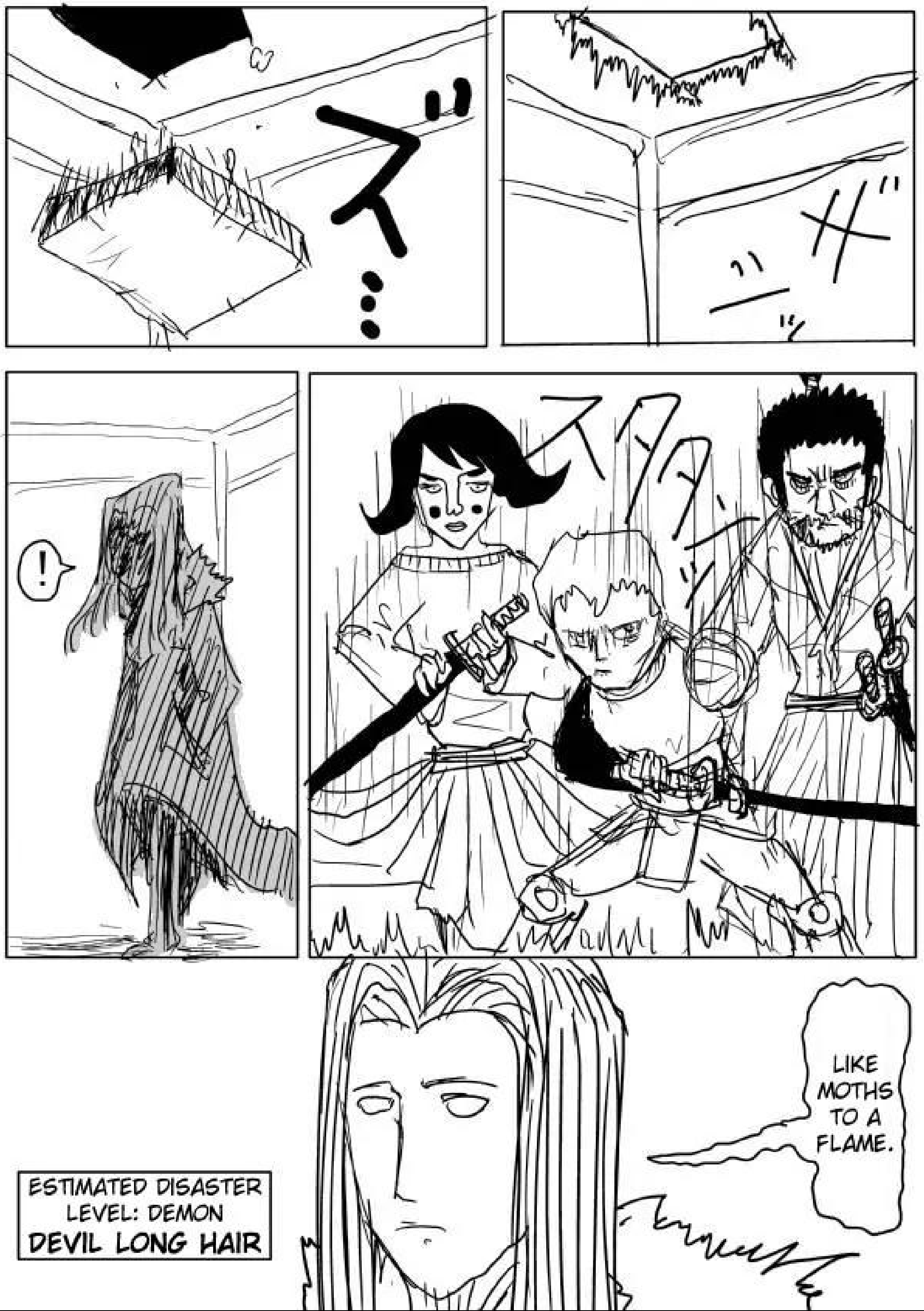

WHAT? IF YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY YOU WERE TESTING MY STRENGTH THEN...
THE WORST!

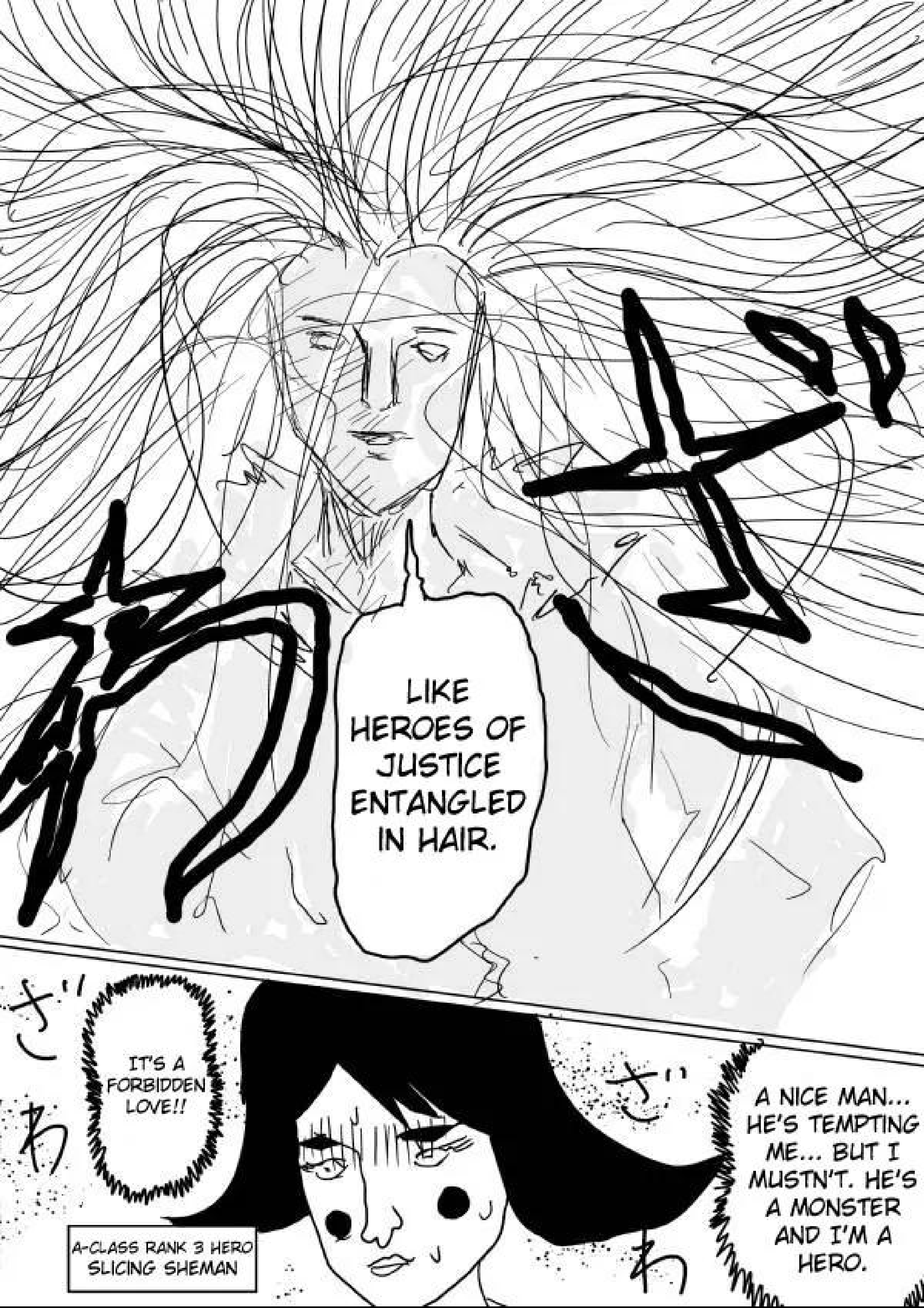

AND LET ME TEACH YOU ANOTHER THING, THEY SAY THERE ARE 3 HEROES YOU MUST NEVER EVER ANGER: THE STRONGEST BEING ON EARTH, MR. KING. ALL ARE FORCED TO BOW TO HER, LITTLE TATSUMAKI. AND ME, FOREVER SHINING BLACK, SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE.
MY BODY MAY BE A SIMPLE ONE SWELLING WITH MUSCLES... BUT AT THE VERY LEAST, MY ABILITIES ARE ABOVE YOURS, BUG GOD.

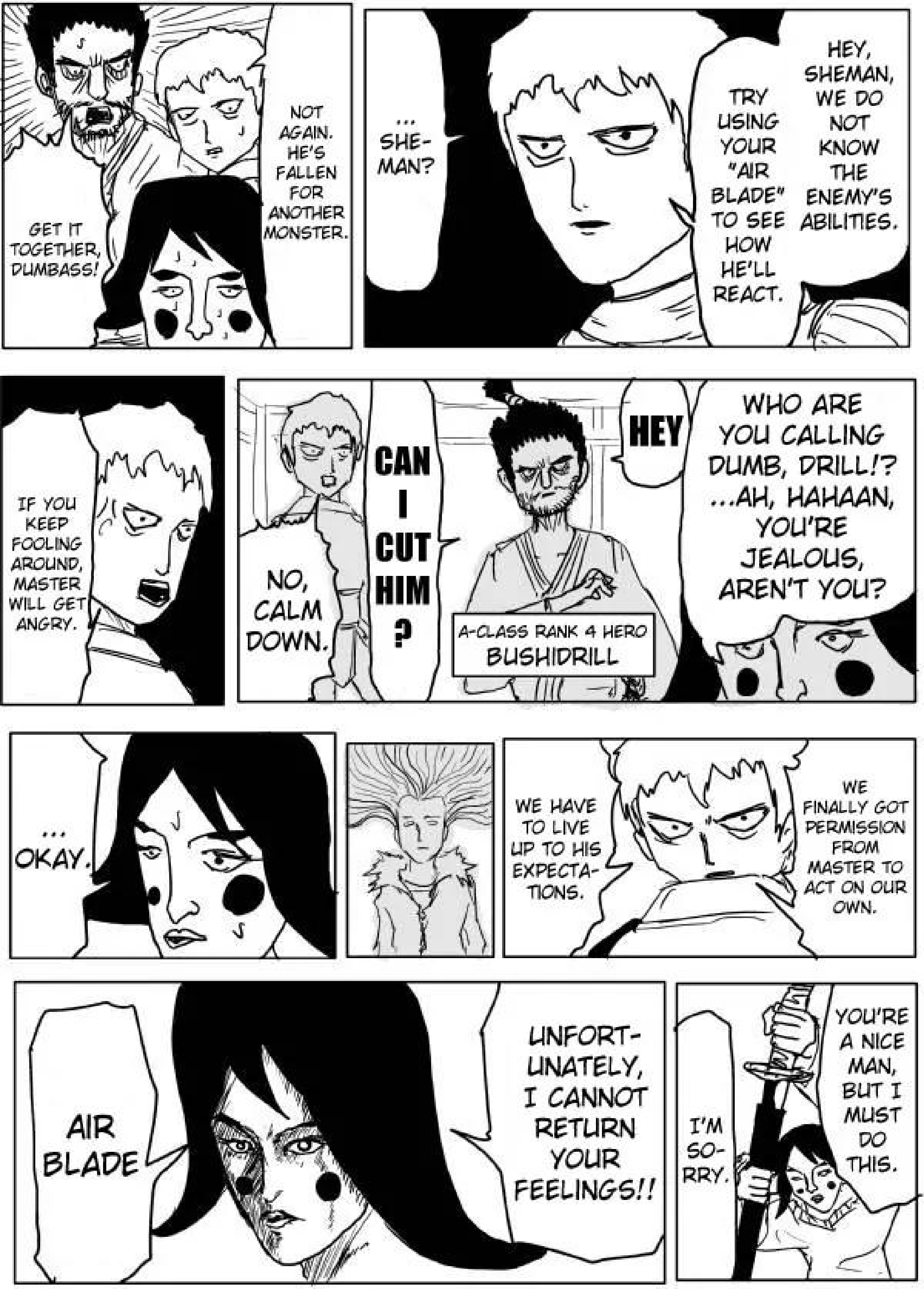

HOH... I'LL TEACH YOU WHAT HAPPENS WHEN I GET ANGRY.

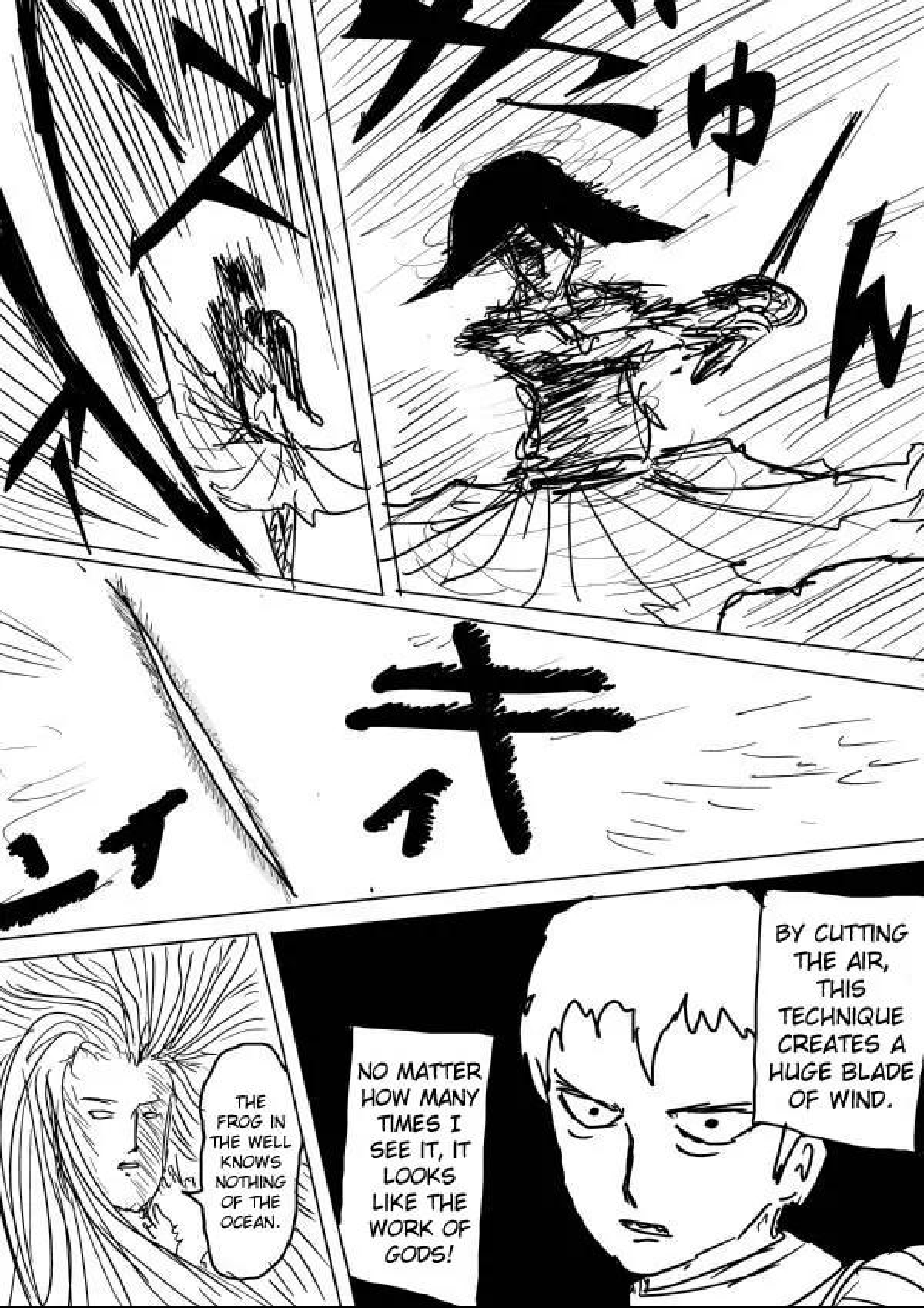

I WILL PEEL YOUR SKIN AND FEED YOU TO THE INSECTS.
HAH

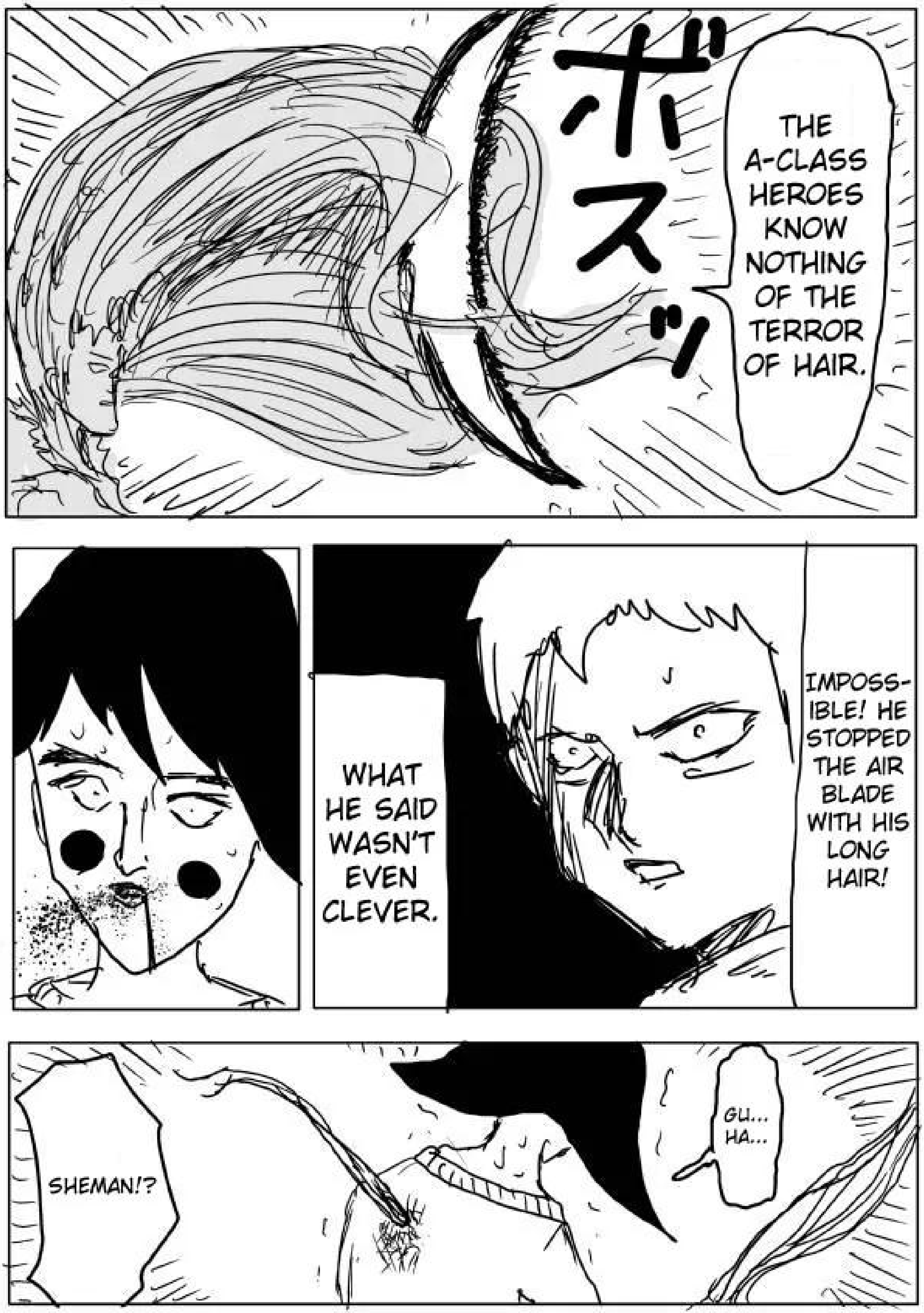

IT'S ABSURD TO EVEN THINK OF SCARRING MY SKIN.

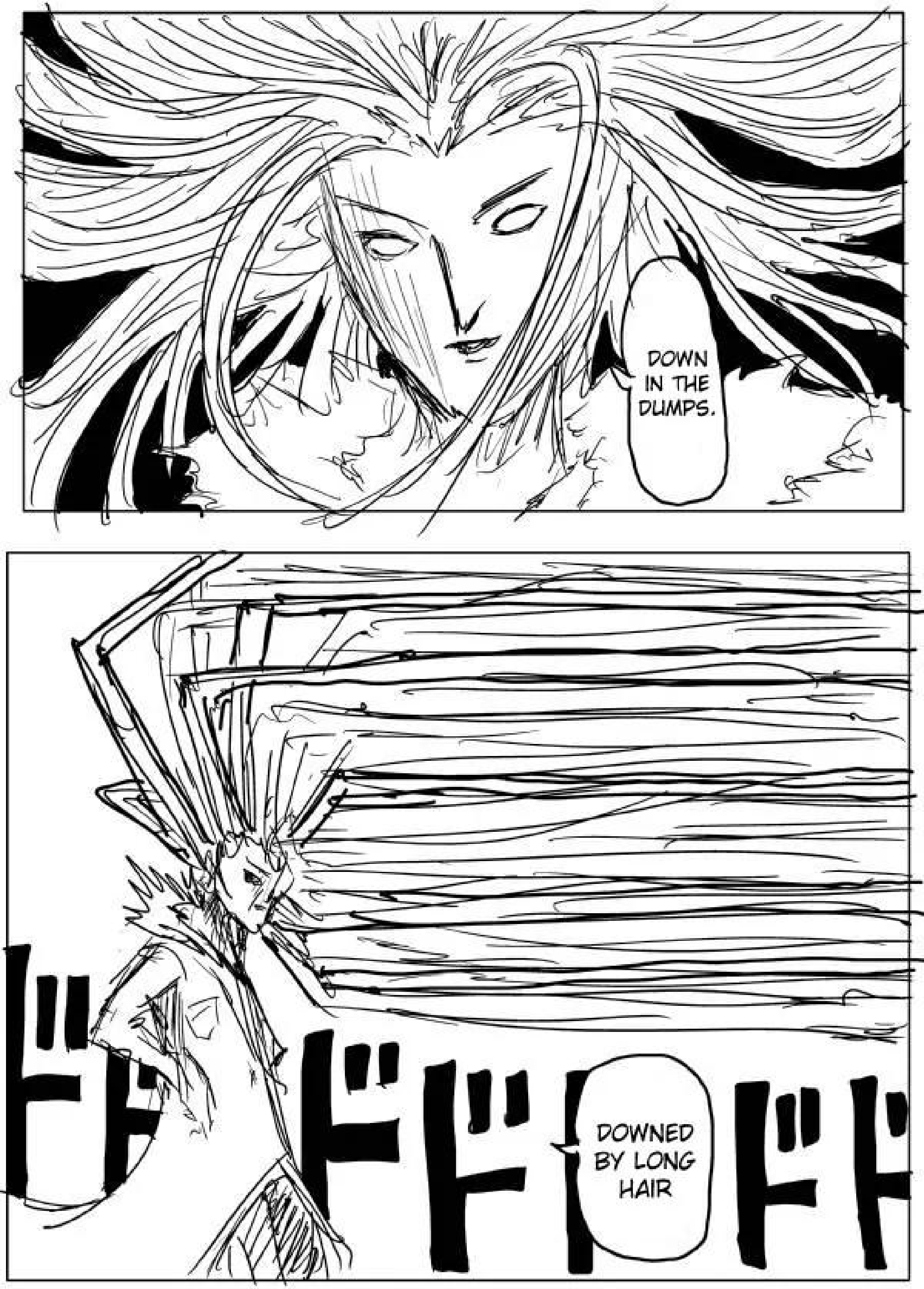

ズイ…
!
スタ
LIKE MOTHS TO A FLAME.
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
DEVIL LONG HAIR

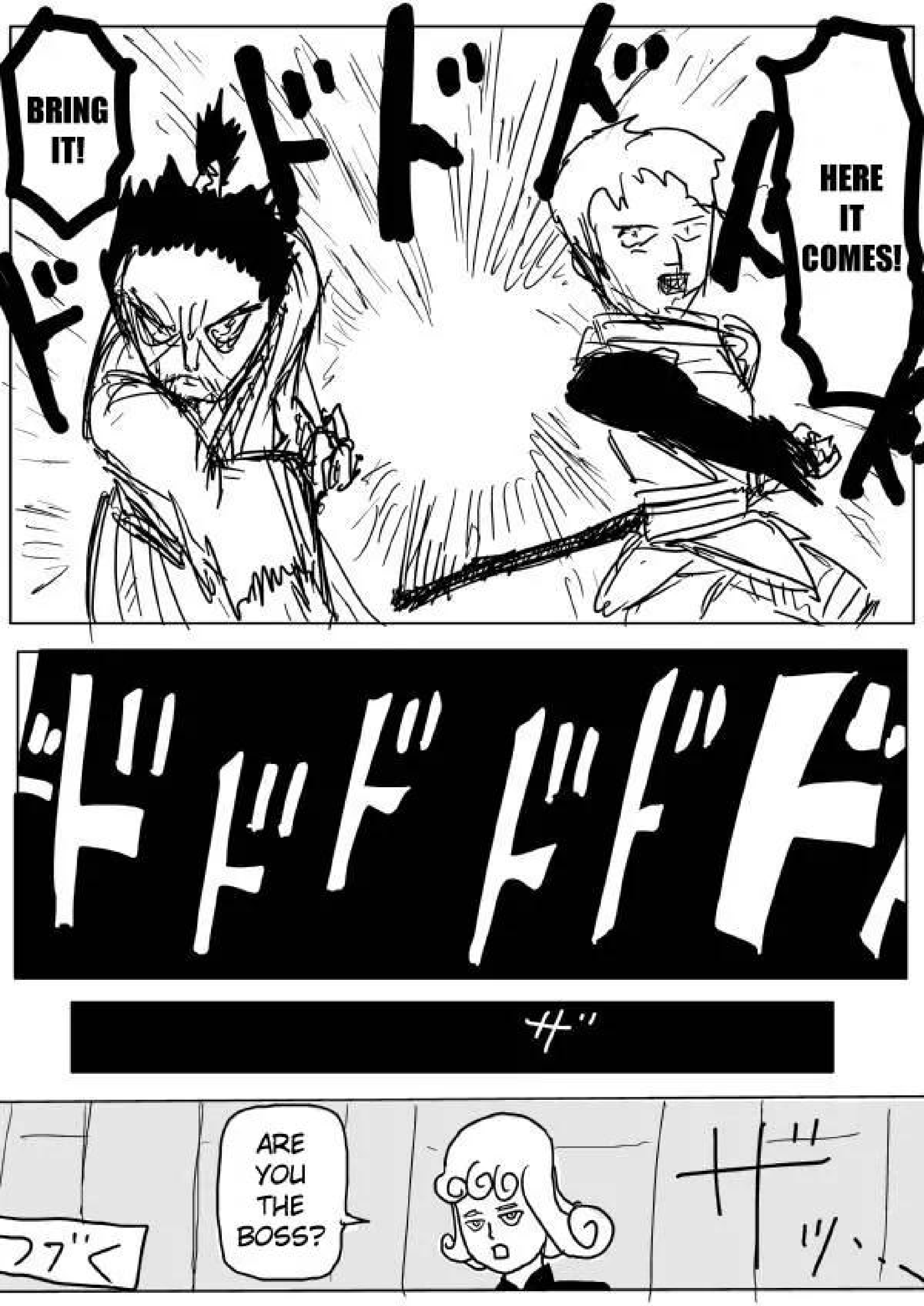

LIKE HEROES OF JUSTICE ENTANGLED IN HAIR.
A NICE MAN... HE'S TEMPTING ME... BUT I MUSTN'T. HE'S A MONSTER AND I'M A HERO.
ざわ
IT'S A FORBIDDEN LOVE!!
ざわ
A-CLASS RANK 3 HERO SLICING SHEMAN

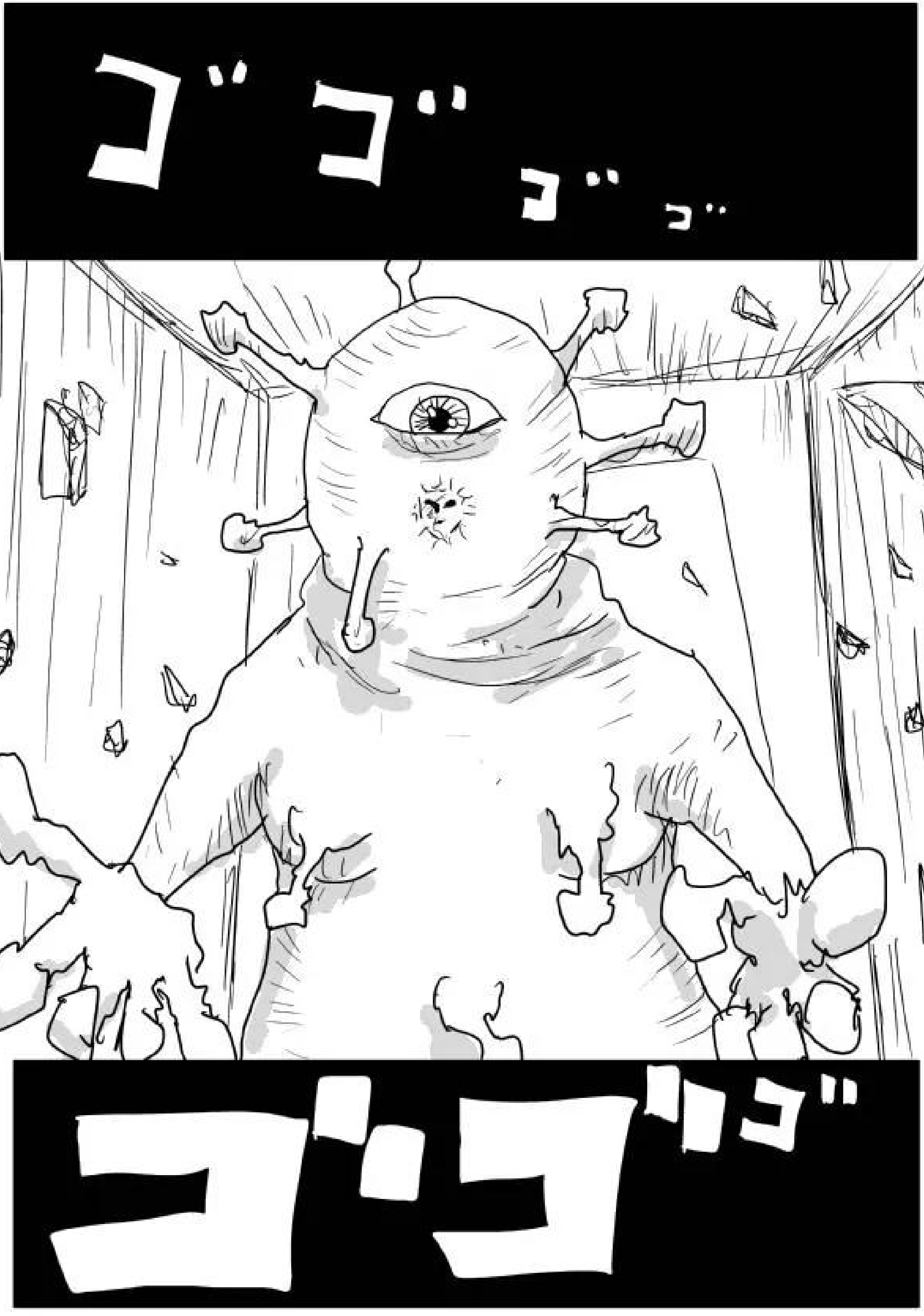

HEY, SHEMAN, WE DO NOT KNOW THE ENEMY'S ABILITIES.
TRY USING YOUR "AIR BLADE" TO SEE HOW HE'LL REACT.
... SHE-MAN?
NOT AGAIN. HE'S FALLEN FOR ANOTHER MONSTER.
GET IT TOGETHER, DUMBASS!
WHO ARE YOU CALLING DUMB, DRILL!? ...AH, HAHAAN, YOU'RE JEALOUS, AREN'T YOU?
HEY
CAN I CUT HIM?
NO, CALM DOWN.
A-CLASS RANK 4 HERO BUSHIDRILL
IF YOU KEEP FOOLING AROUND, MASTER WILL GET ANGRY.
WE FINALLY GOT PERMISSION FROM MASTER TO ACT ON OUR OWN.
WE HAVE TO LIVE UP TO HIS EXPECTATIONS.
... OKAY.
YOU'RE A NICE MAN, BUT I MUST DO THIS.
I'M SORRY.
UNFORTUNATELY, I CANNOT RETURN YOUR FEELINGS!!
AIR BLADE

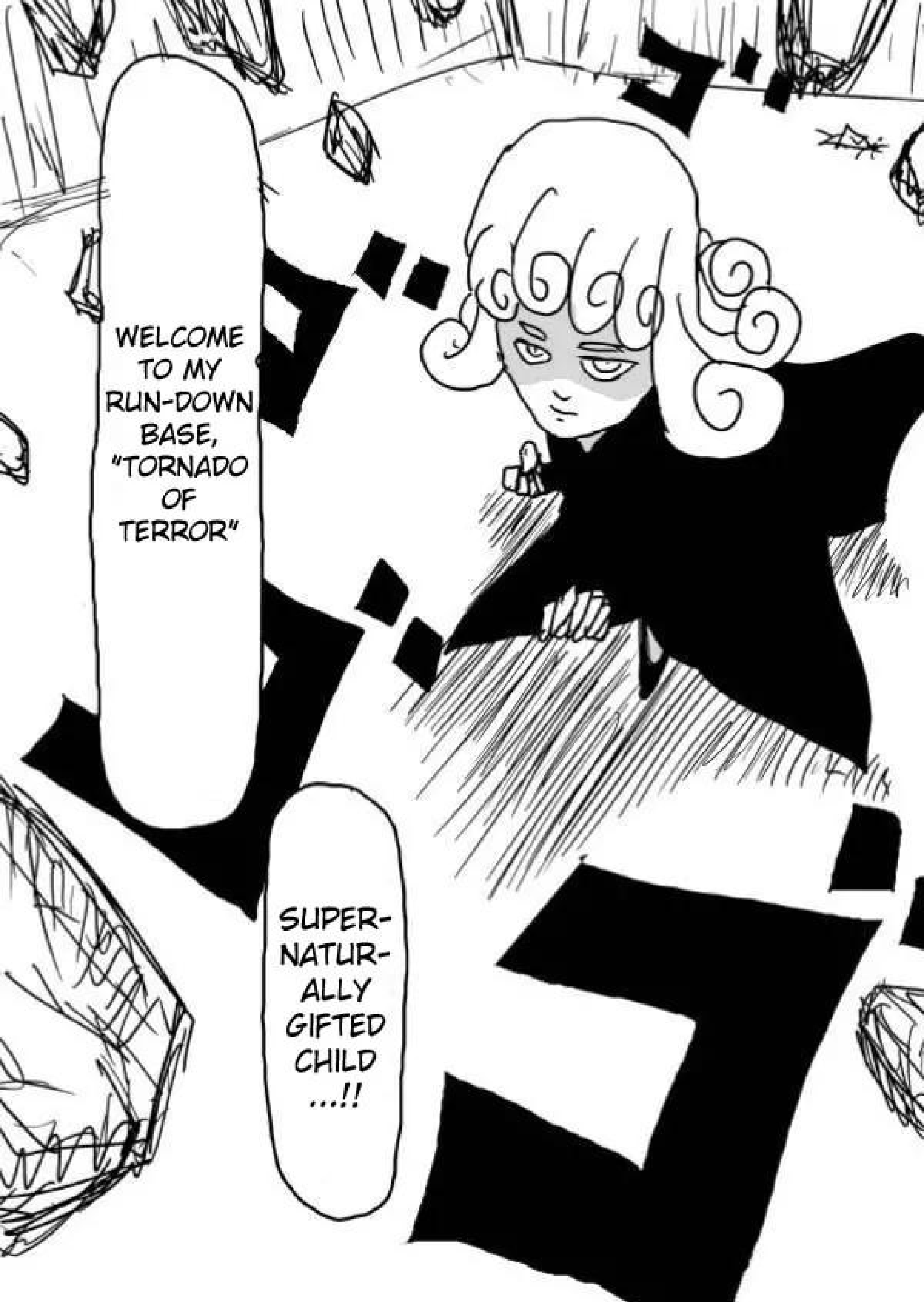

BY CUTTING THE AIR, THIS TECHNIQUE CREATES A HUGE BLADE OF WIND.
NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES I SEE IT, IT LOOKS LIKE THE WORK OF GODS!
THE FROG IN THE WELL KNOWS NOTHING OF THE OCEAN.

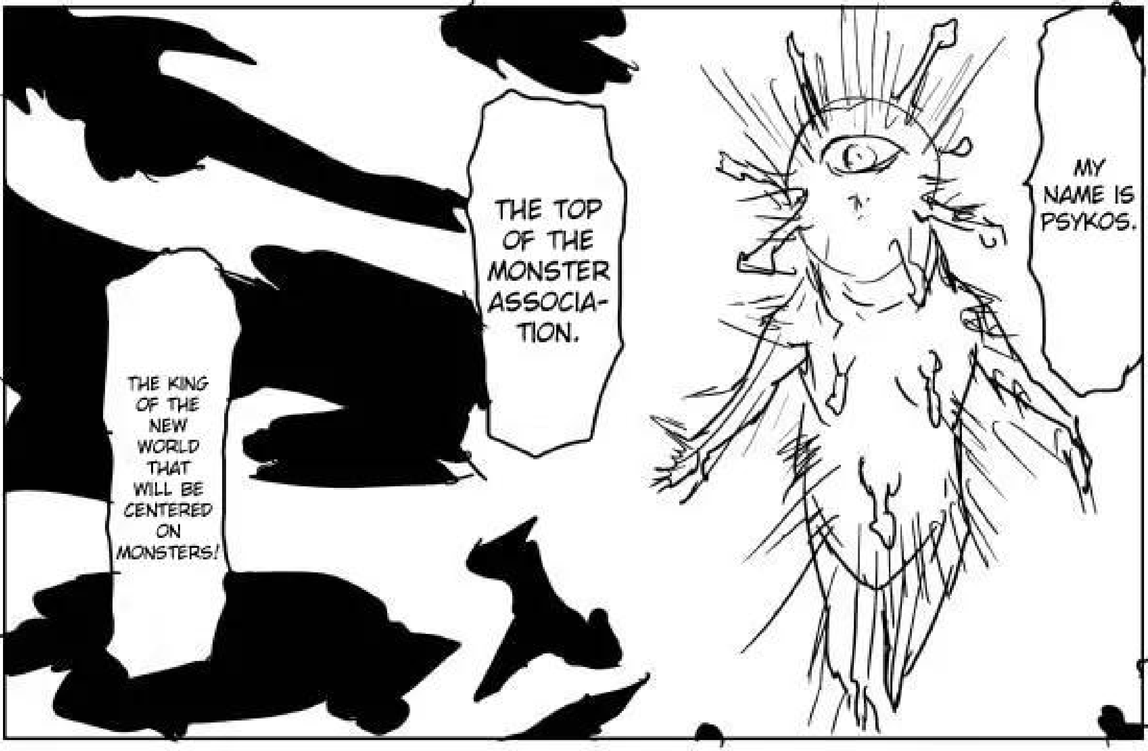

ボスッ
THE A-CLASS HEROES KNOW NOTHING OF THE TERROR OF HAIR.
IMPOSSIBLE! HE STOPPED THE AIR BLADE WITH HIS LONG HAIR!
WHAT HE SAID WASN'T EVEN CLEVER.
GU... HA...
SHEMAN!?

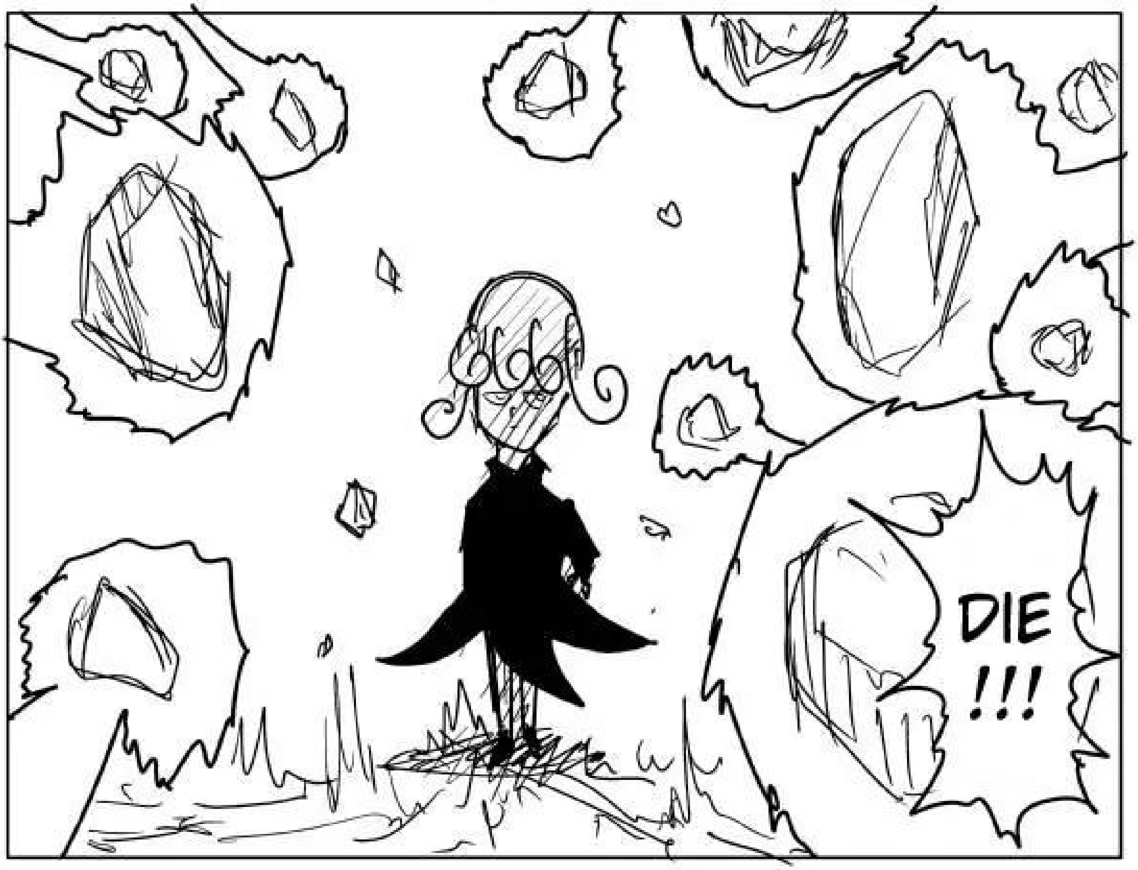

DOWN IN THE DUMPS.
ドドドドドド
DOWNED BY LONG HAIR

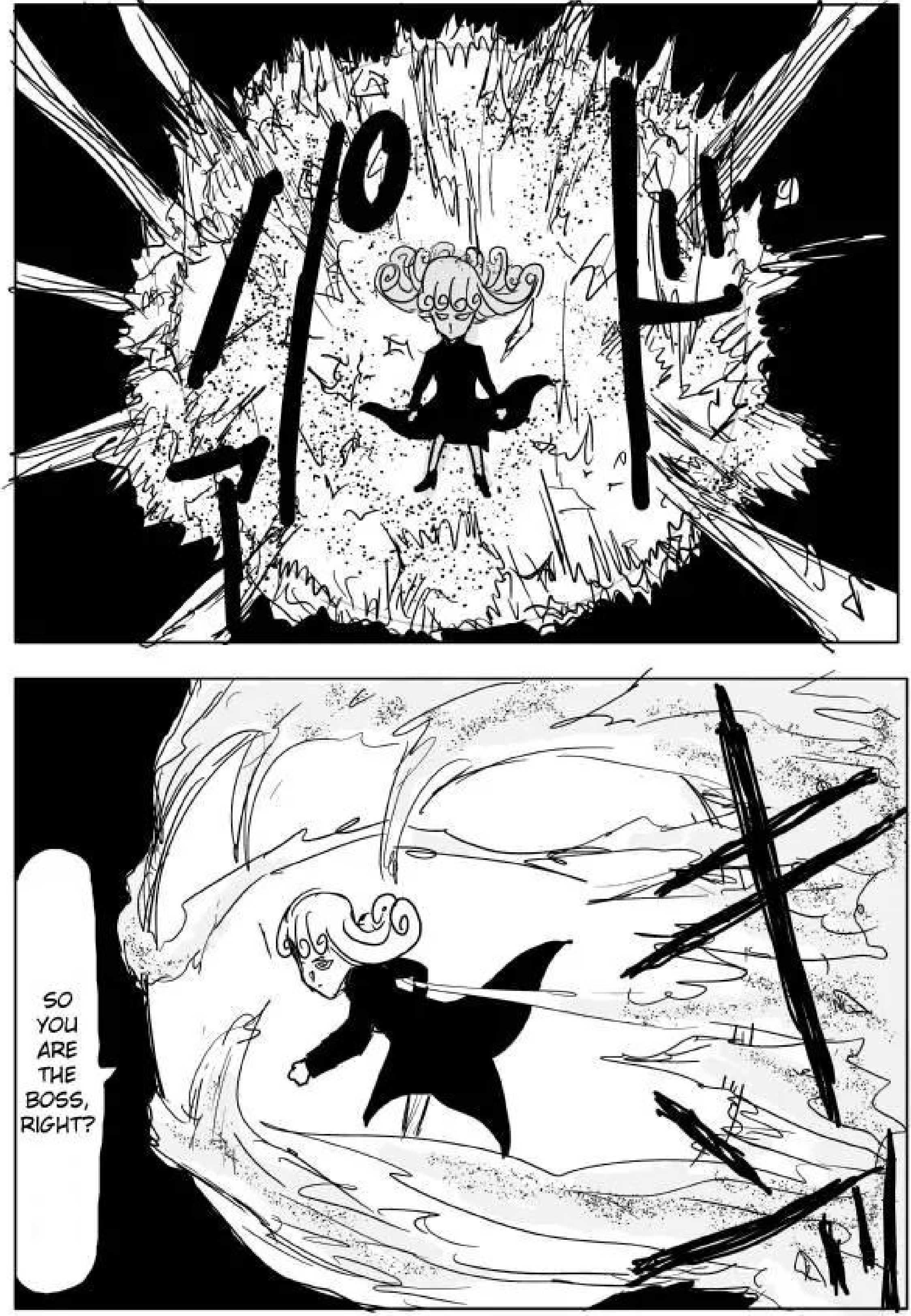

HERE IT COMES!
ドドドド
BRING IT!
ドドドドド
ザ"
ザッ
ARE YOU THE BOSS?
つづく

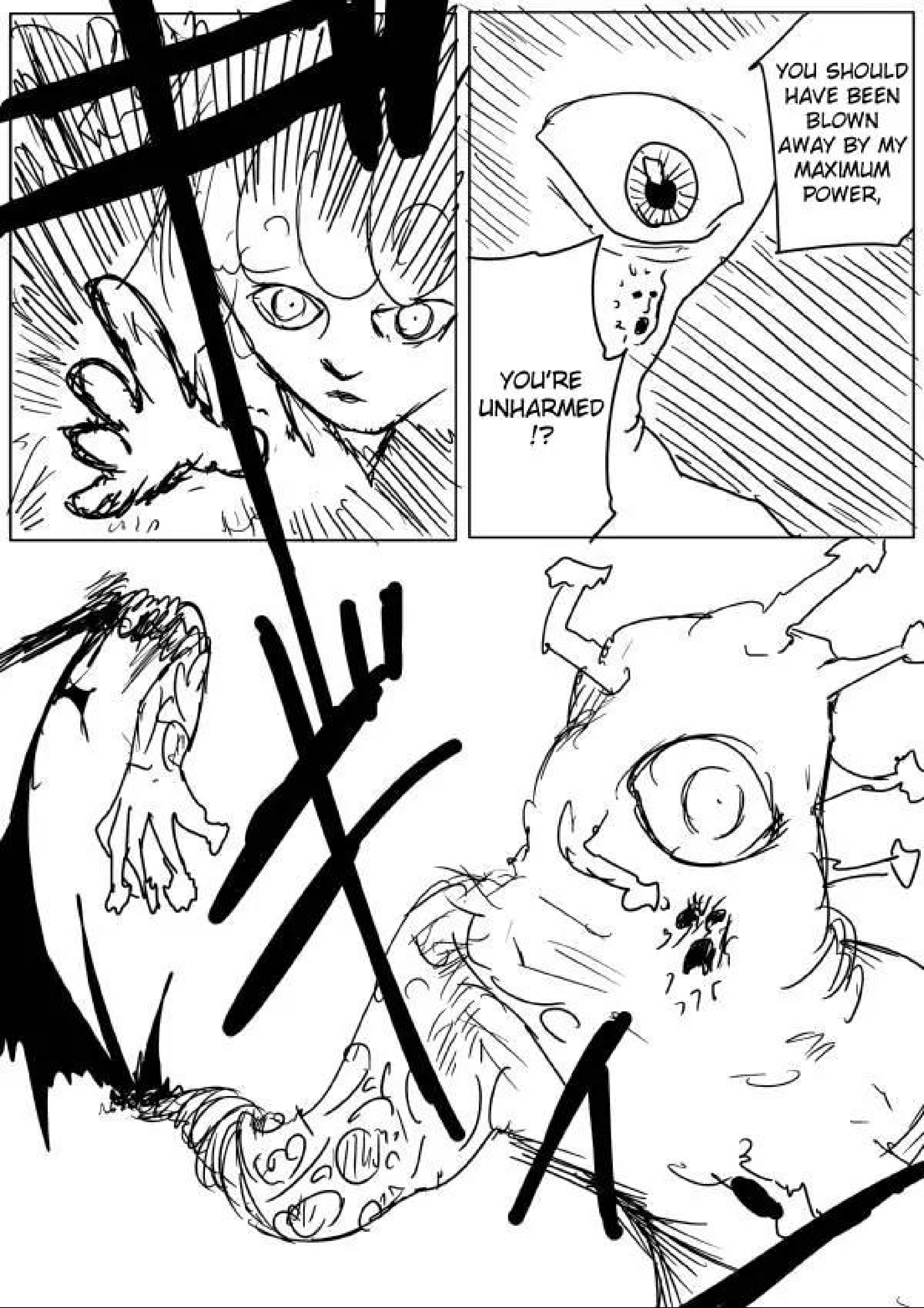

ゴゴゴゴ…
ゴゴゴ

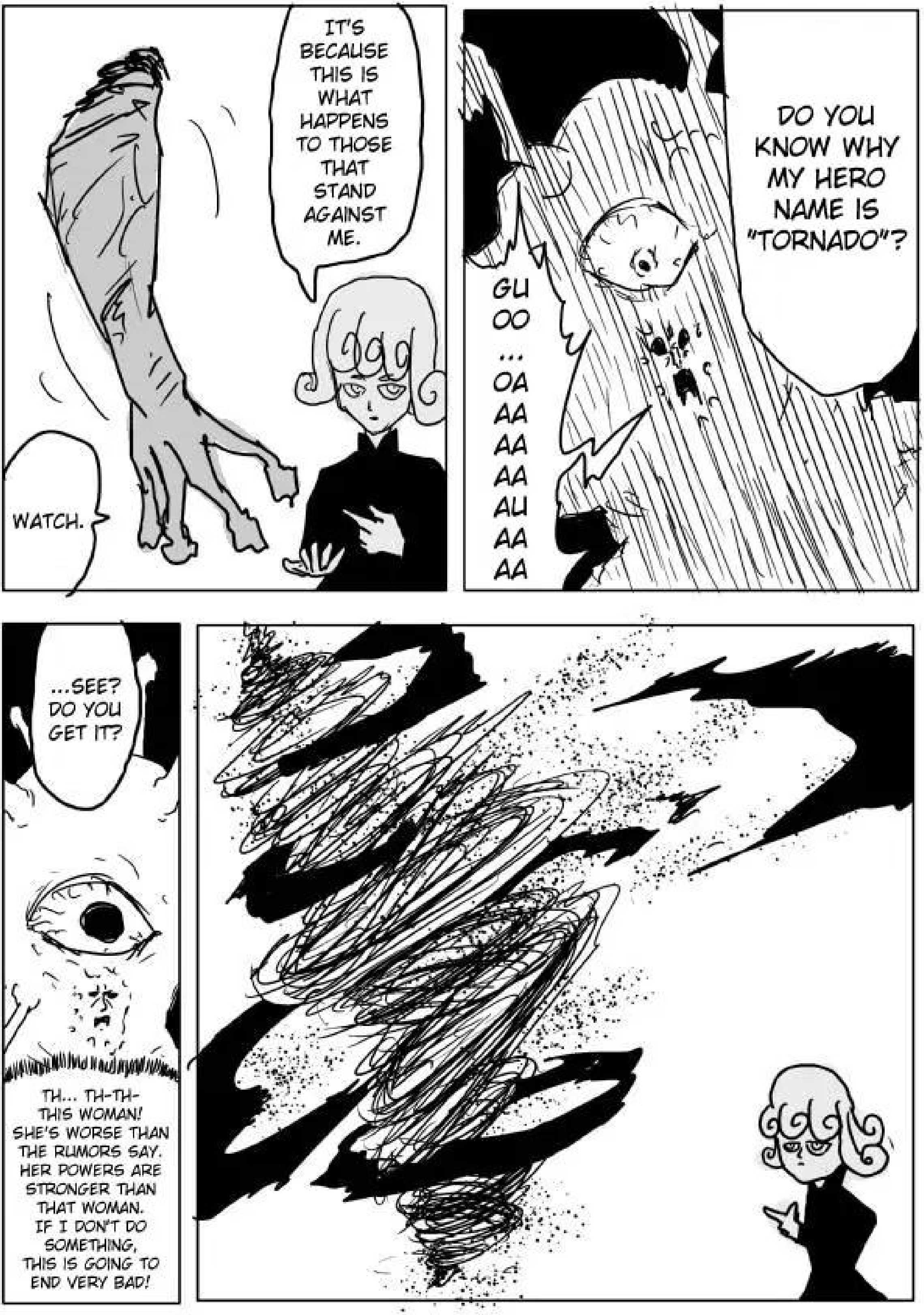

WELCOME TO MY RUN-DOWN BASE, "TORNADO OF TERROR"
SUPER-NATURALLY GIFTED CHILD ...!!

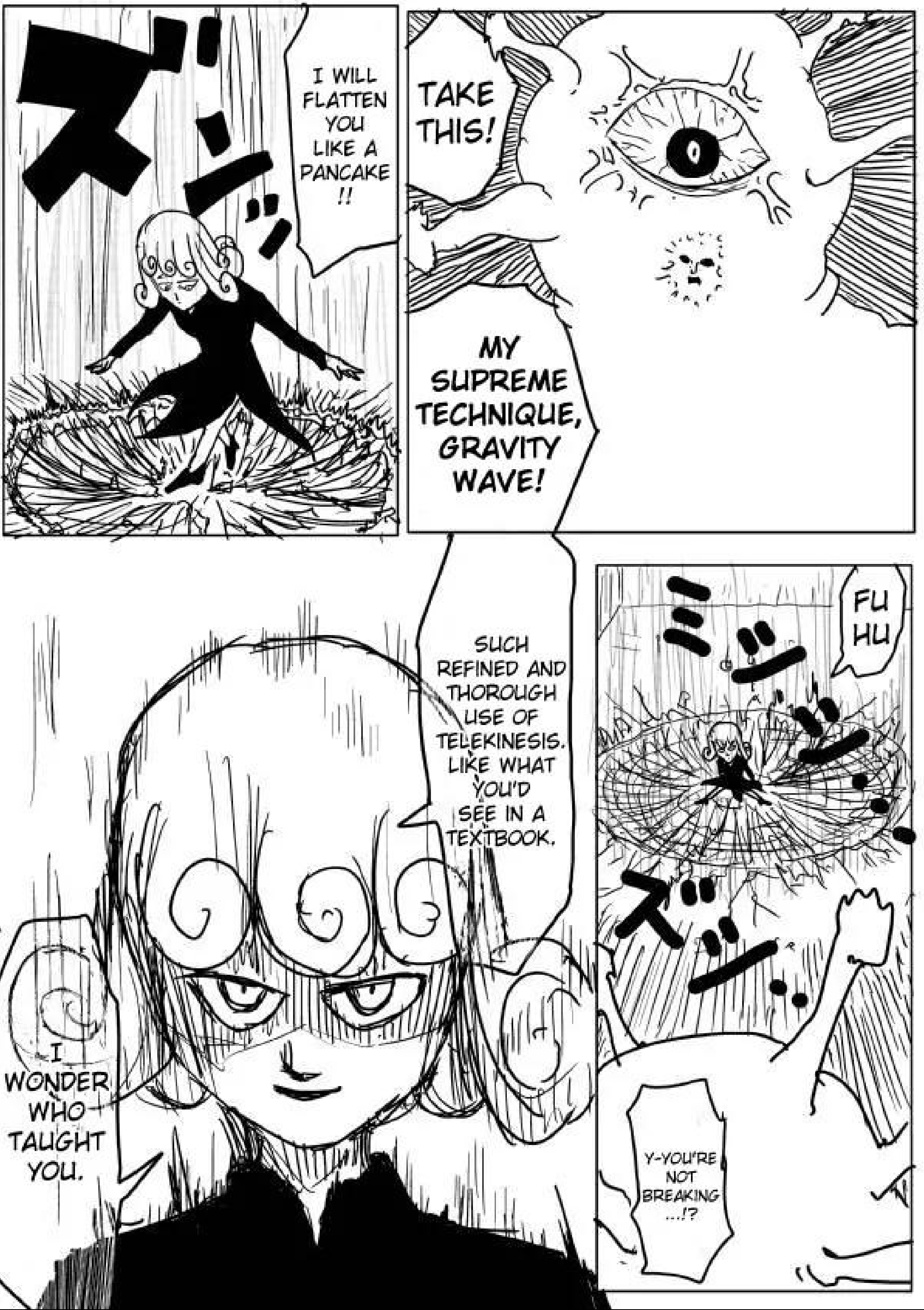

MY NAME IS PSYKOS.
THE TOP OF THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION.
THE KING OF THE NEW WORLD THAT WILL BE CENTERED ON MONSTERS!

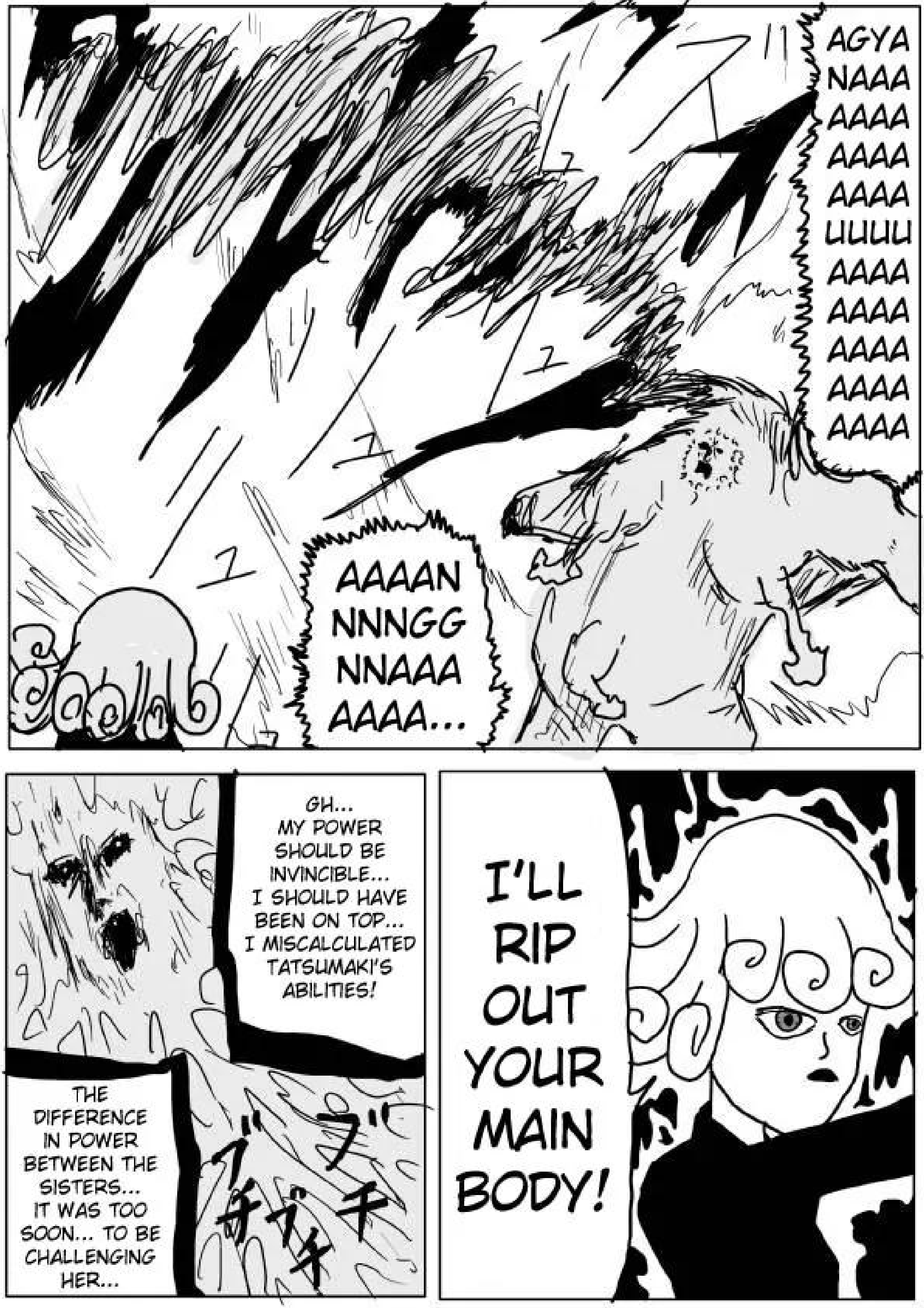

DIE !!!

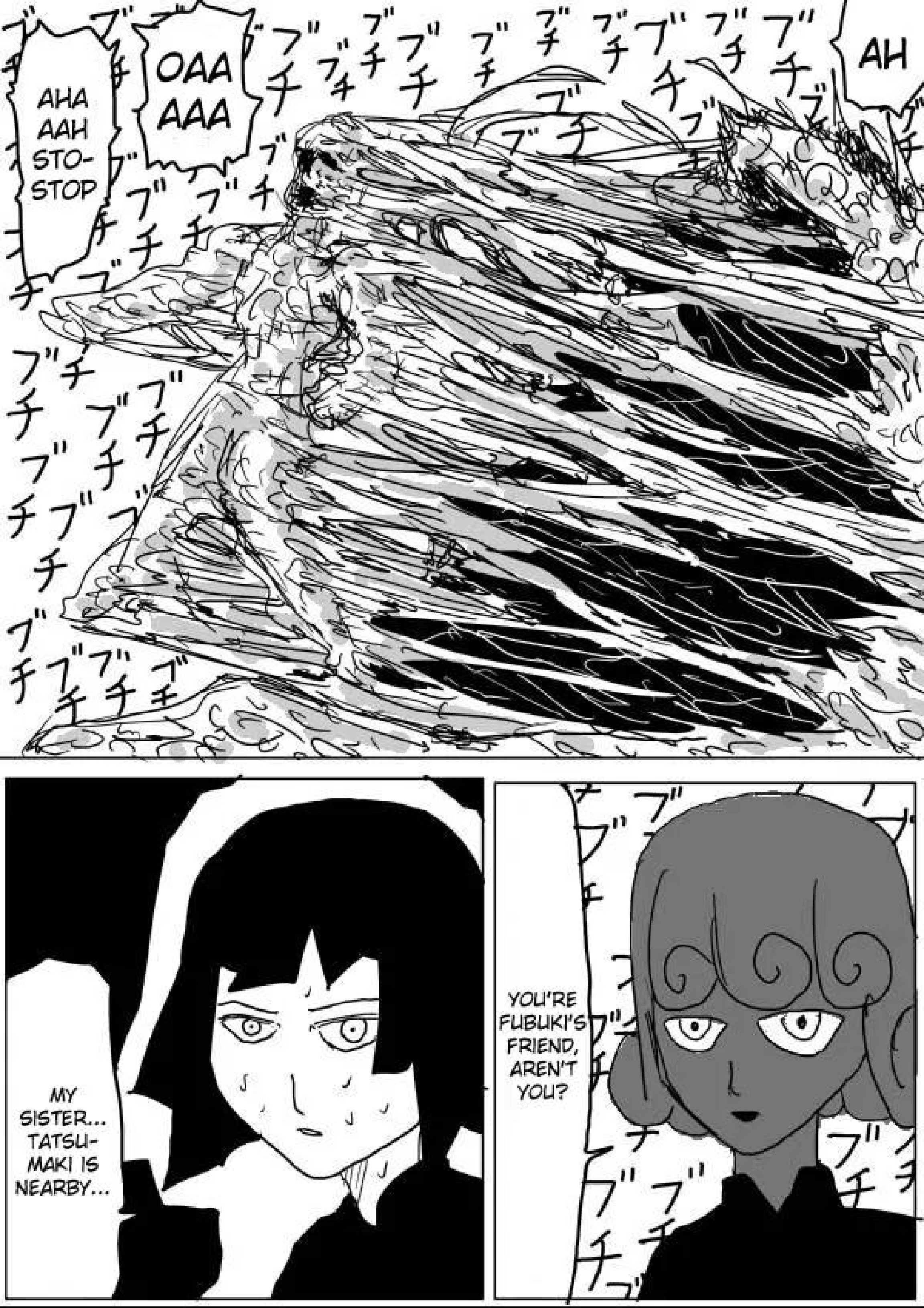

SO YOU ARE THE BOSS, RIGHT?

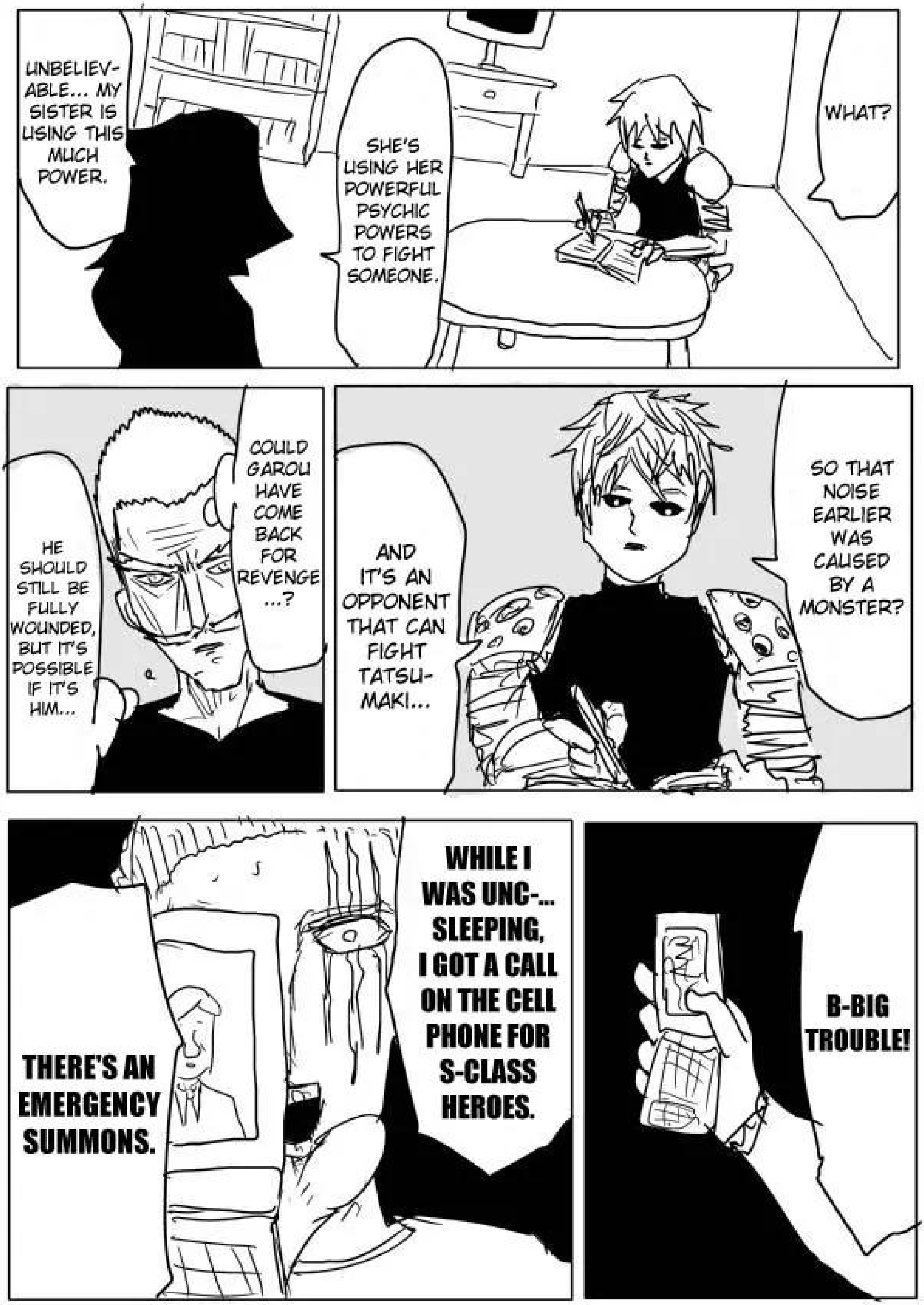

YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN BLOWN AWAY BY MY MAXIMUM POWER,
YOU'RE UNHARMED!?

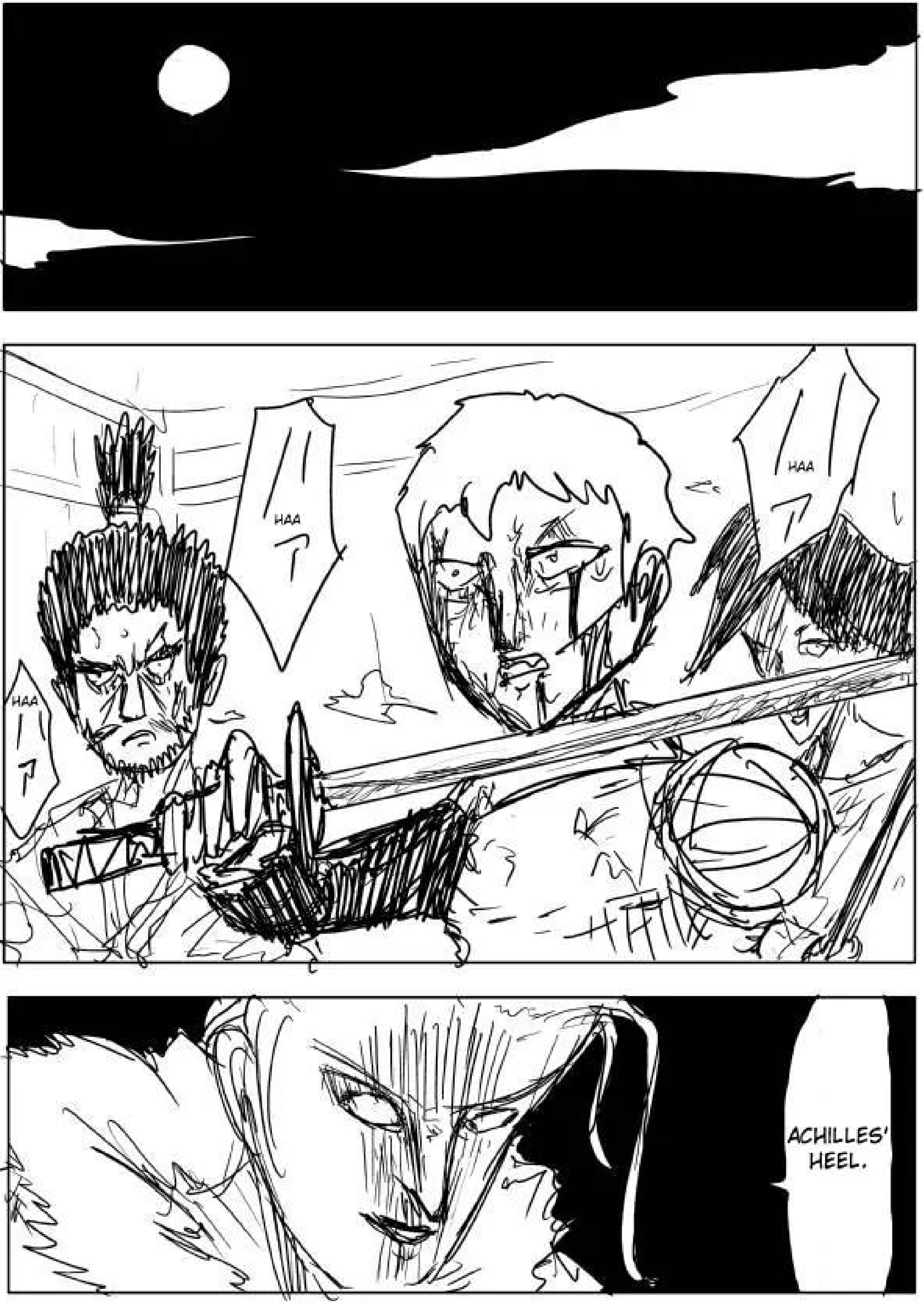

DO YOU KNOW WHY MY HERO NAME IS "TORNADO"?
GUOO... OAAAAAAAAUAAAA
IT'S BECAUSE THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE THAT STAND AGAINST ME.
WATCH.
...SEE? DO YOU GET IT?
TH... TH-TH- THIS WOMAN! SHE'S WORSE THAN THE RUMORS SAY. HER POWERS ARE STRONGER THAN THAT WOMAN. IF I DON'T DO SOMETHING, THIS IS GOING TO END VERY BAD!

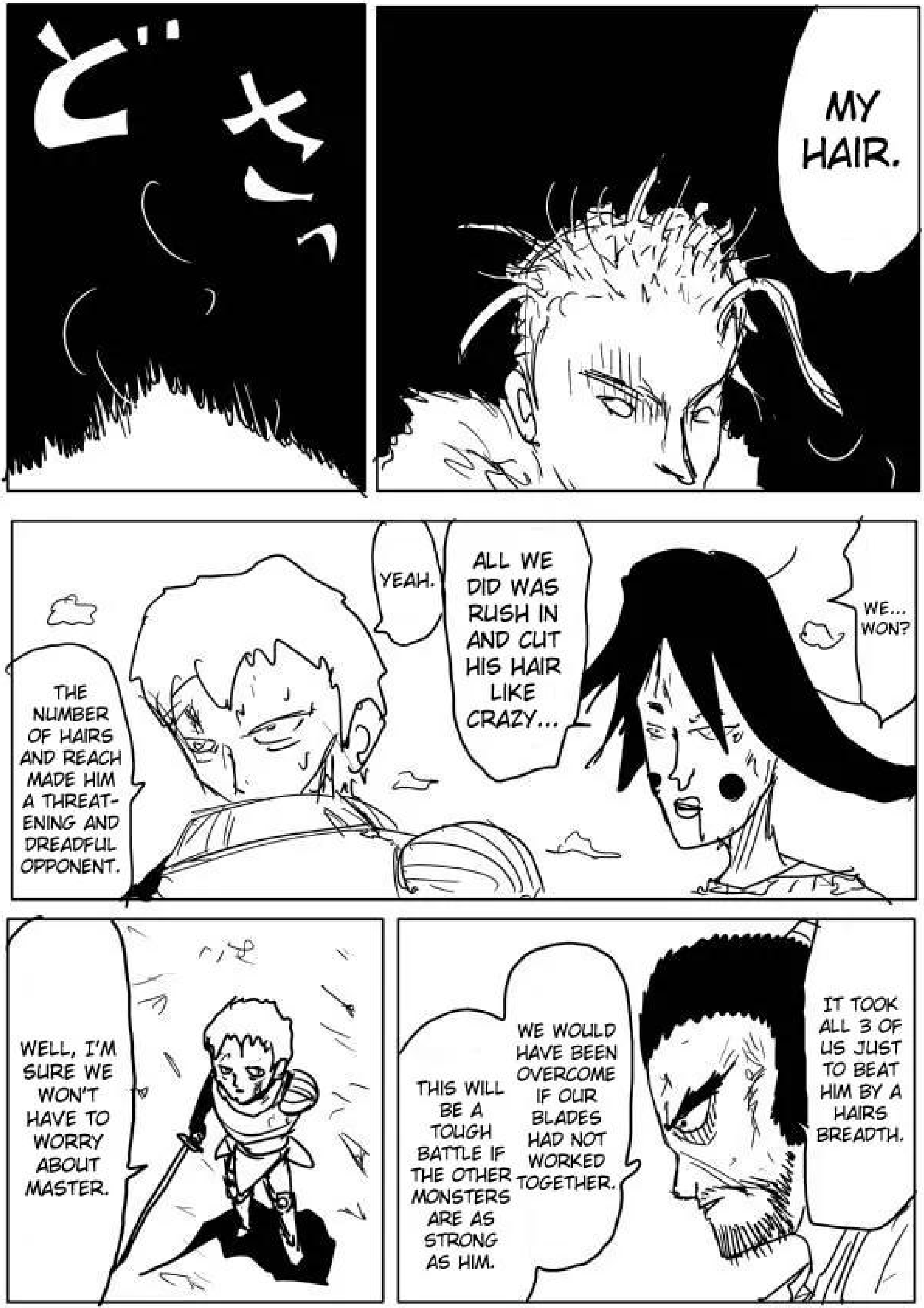

TAKE THIS!
MY SUPREME TECHNIQUE, GRAVITY WAVE!
ズン
I WILL FLATTEN YOU LIKE A PANCAKE !!
FU HU
ミシ
ズン
Y-YOU'RE NOT BREAKING ...!?
SUCH REFINED AND THOROUGH USE OF TELEKINESIS. LIKE WHAT YOU'D SEE IN A TEXTBOOK.
I WONDER WHO TAUGHT YOU.

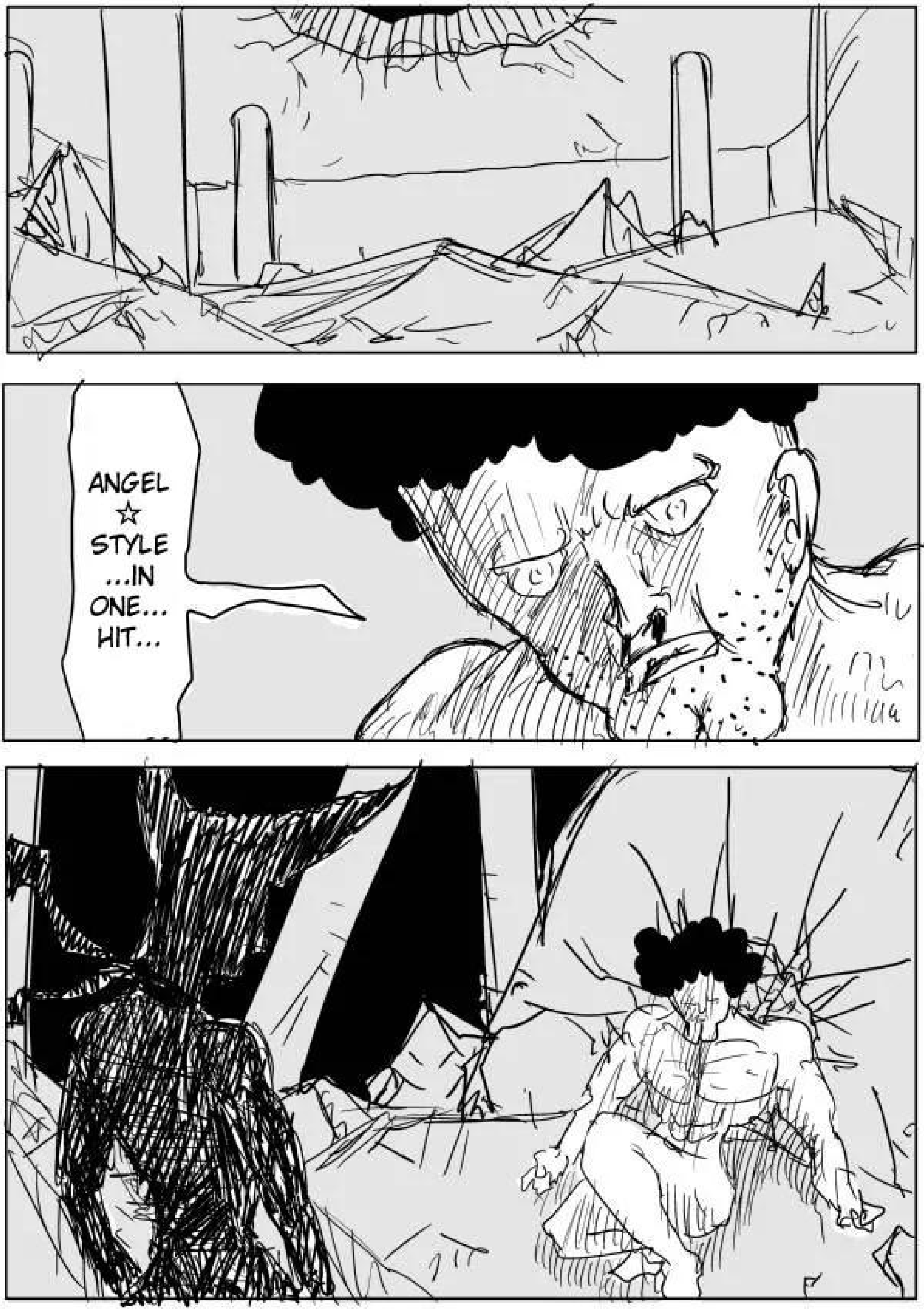

AGYA NAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA UUUU AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA AAAA
AAAAN NNNGG NNAAA AAAA...
I'LL RIP OUT YOUR MAIN BODY!
GH... MY POWER SHOULD BE INVINCIBLE... I SHOULD HAVE BEEN ON TOP... I MISCALCULATED TATSUMAKI'S ABILITIES!
THE DIFFERENCE IN POWER BETWEEN THE SISTERS... IT WAS TOO SOON... TO BE CHALLENGING HER...
ブチブチ

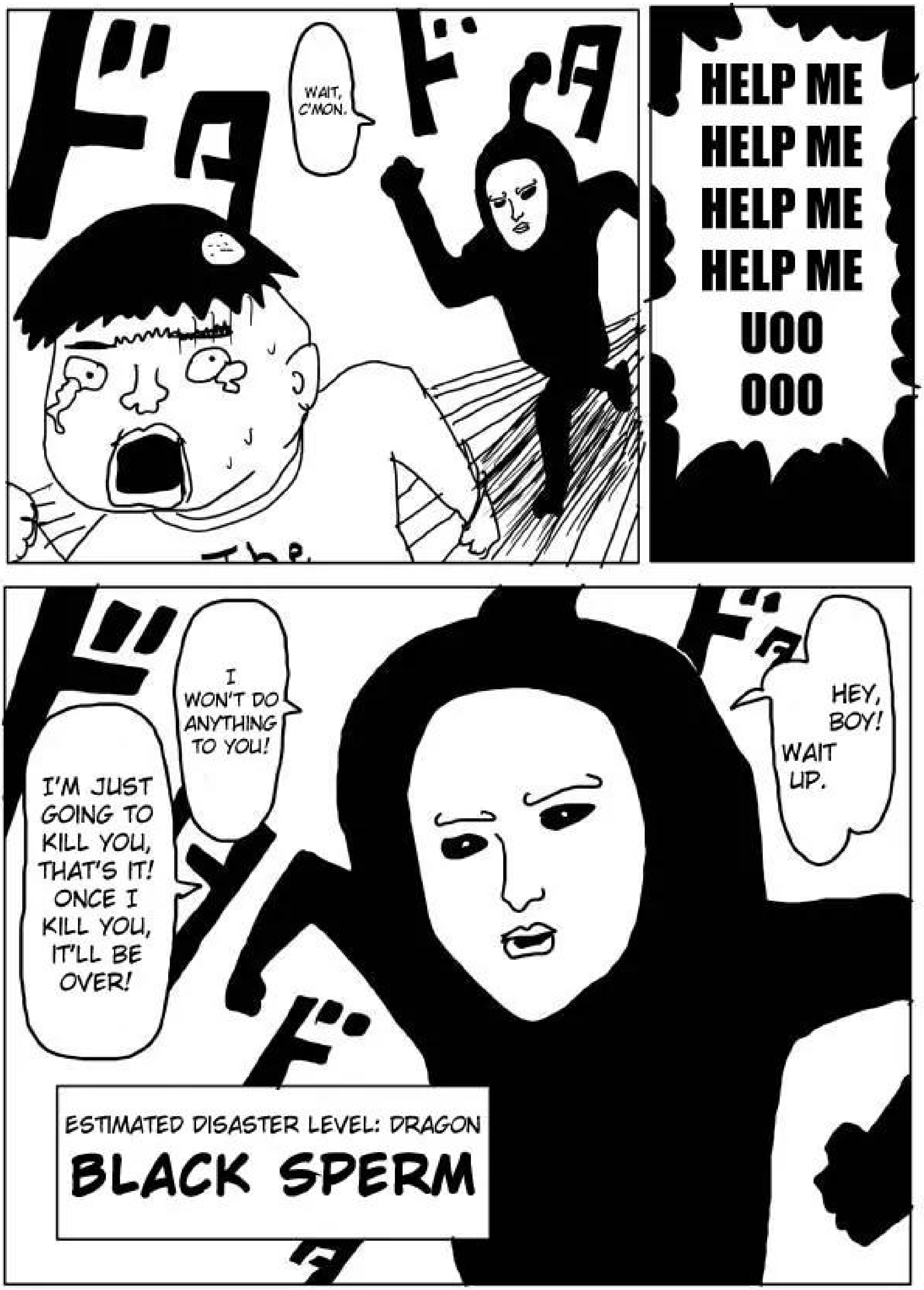

AH
OAA AAA
AHA AAH STO-STOP
ブチ ブチ ブチ
YOU'RE FUBUKI'S FRIEND, AREN'T YOU?
MY SISTER... TATSUMAKI IS NEARBY...

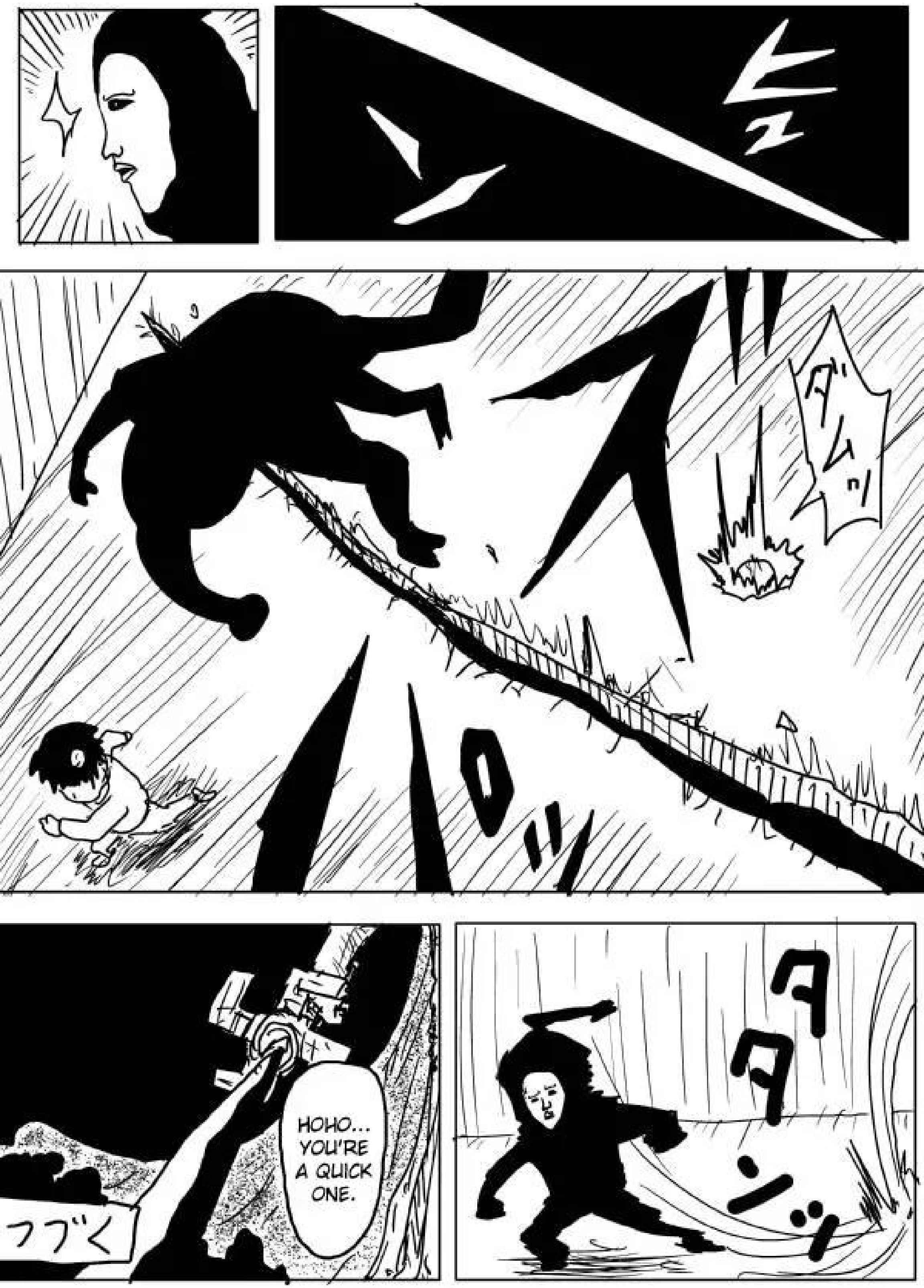

WHAT?
SHE'S USING HER POWERFUL PSYCHIC POWERS TO FIGHT SOMEONE.
UNBELIEVABLE... MY SISTER IS USING THIS MUCH POWER.
SO THAT NOISE EARLIER WAS CAUSED BY A MONSTER?
AND IT'S AN OPPONENT THAT CAN FIGHT TATSUMAKI...
COULD GAROU HAVE COME BACK FOR REVENGE...?
HE SHOULD STILL BE FULLY WOUNDED, BUT IT'S POSSIBLE IF IT'S HIM...
B-BIG TROUBLE!
WHILE I WAS UNC-... SLEEPING, I GOT A CALL ON THE CELL PHONE FOR S-CLASS HEROES.
THERE'S AN EMERGENCY SUMMONS.

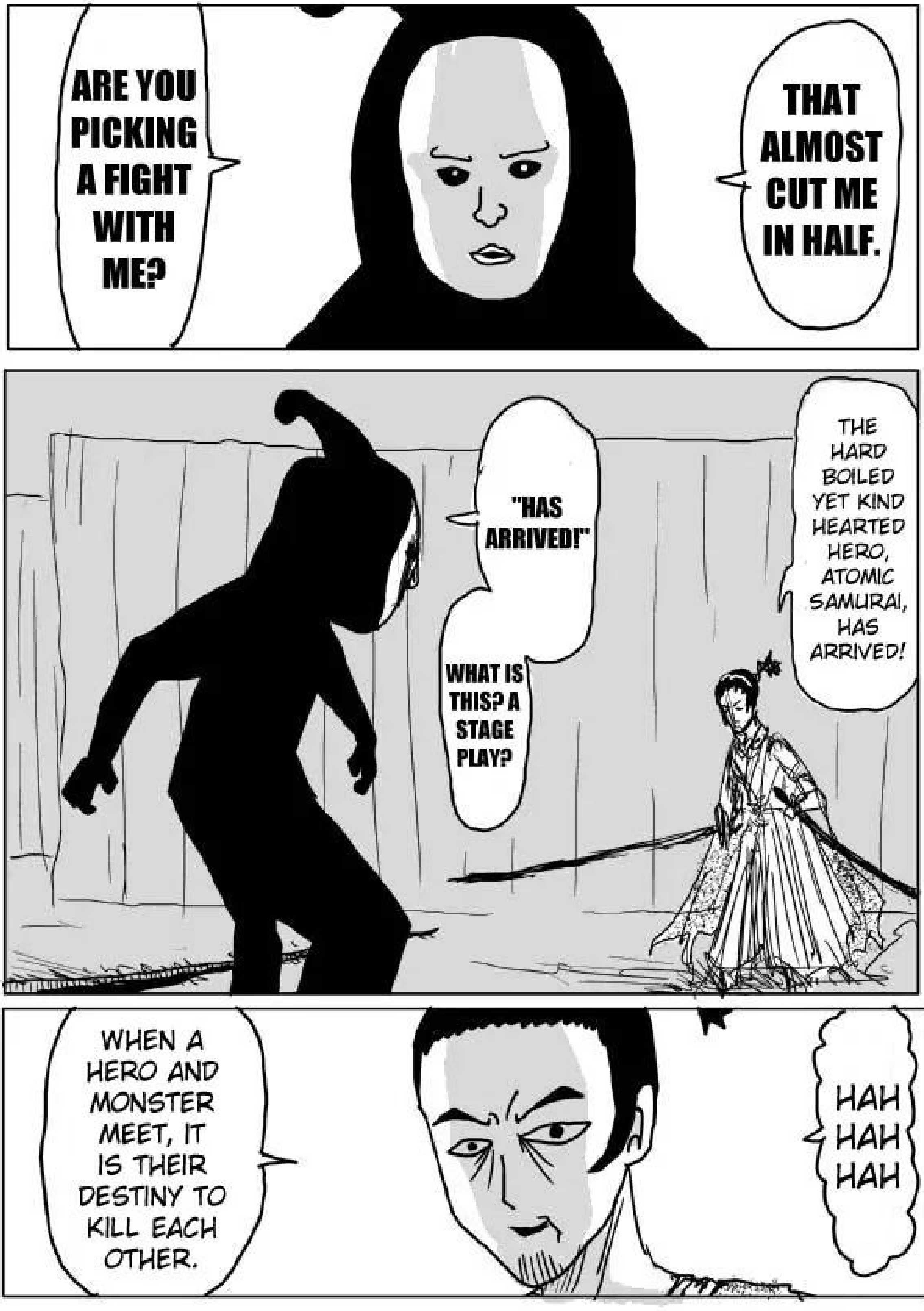

HAA ア
HAA ア
HAA ア
ACHILLES' HEEL.

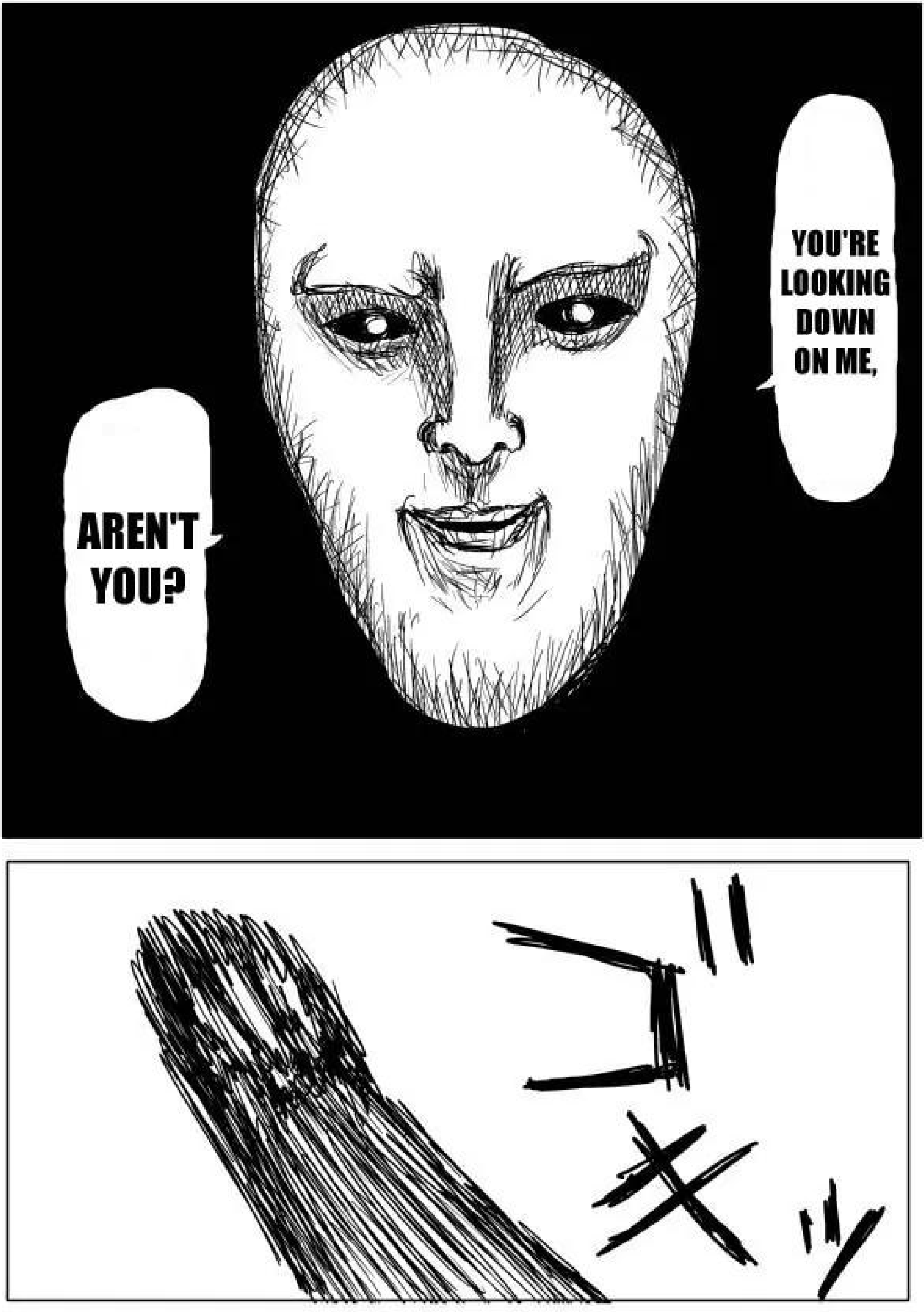

MY HAIR.
どさっ
WE... WON?
ALL WE DID WAS RUSH IN AND CUT HIS HAIR LIKE CRAZY...
YEAH.
THE NUMBER OF HAIRS AND REACH MADE HIM A THREATENING AND DREADFUL OPPONENT.
IT TOOK ALL 3 OF US JUST TO BEAT HIM BY A HAIRS BREADTH.
WE WOULD HAVE BEEN OVERCOME IF OUR BLADES HAD NOT WORKED TOGETHER.
THIS WILL BE A TOUGH BATTLE IF THE OTHER MONSTERS ARE AS STRONG AS HIM.
WELL, I'M SURE WE WON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT MASTER.

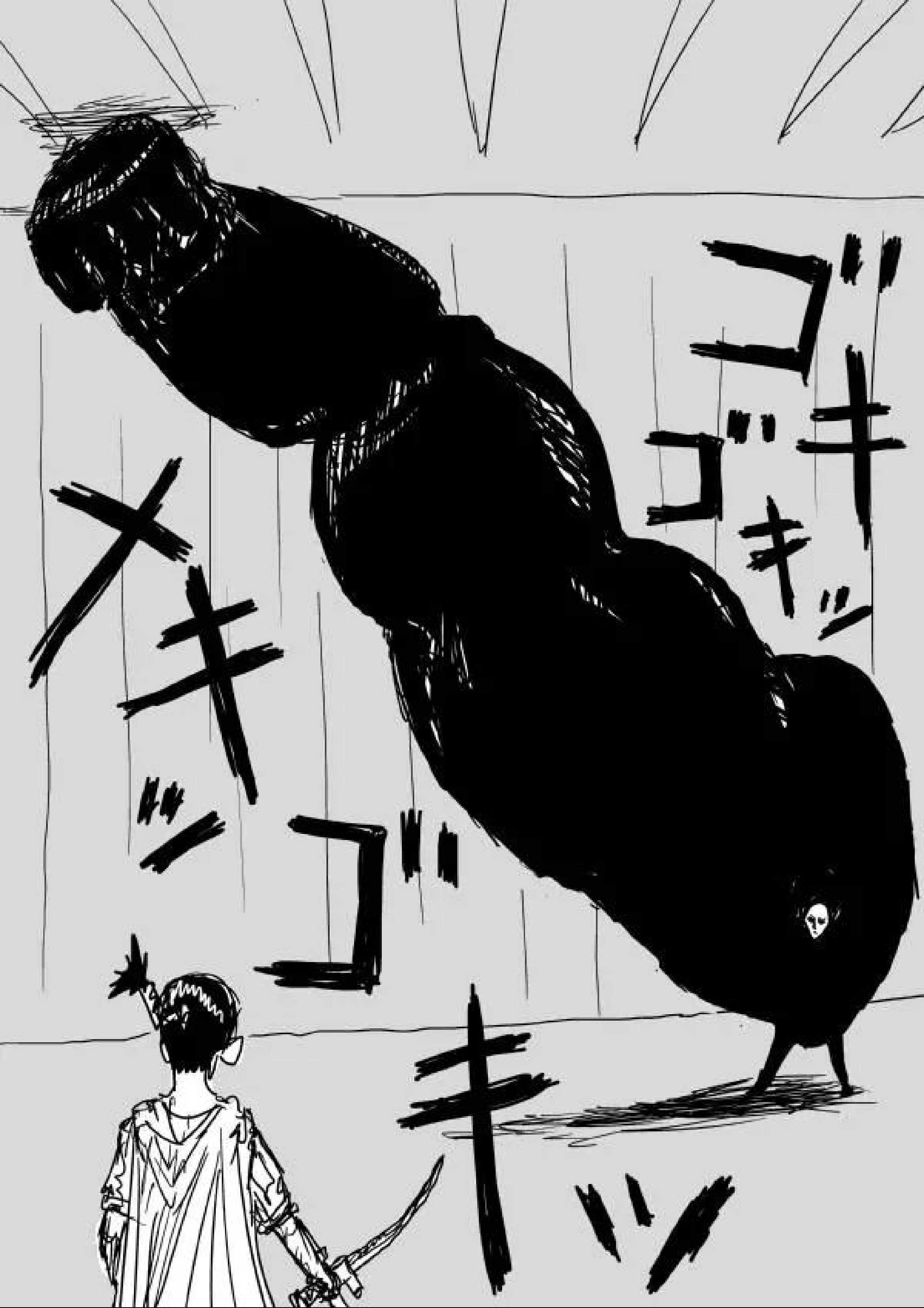

ANGEL ☆ STYLE ...IN ONE... HIT...

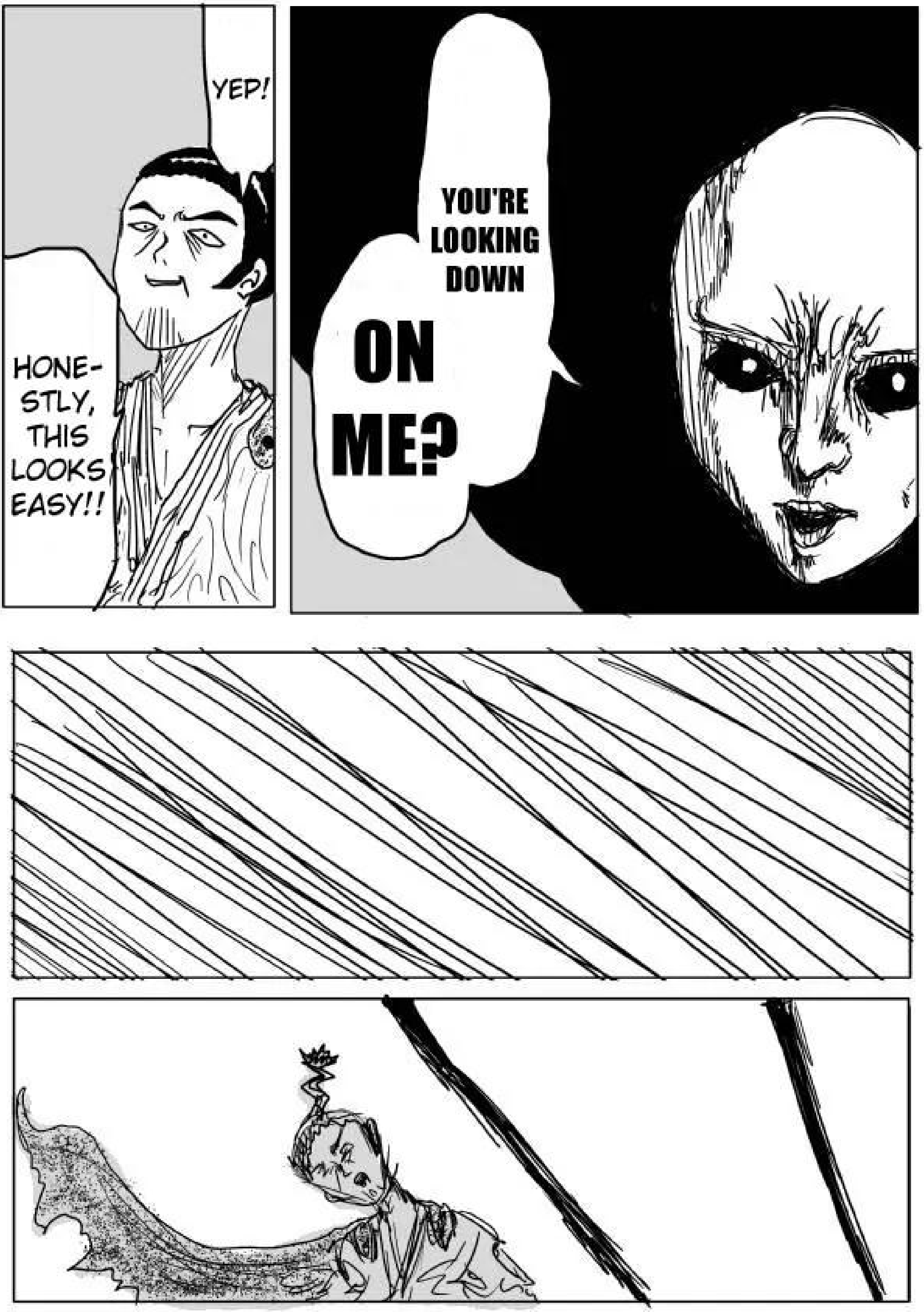

HELP ME
HELP ME
HELP ME
HELP ME
UOO
OOO
ドタ
ドタ
WAIT, C'MON.
The
ドタ
HEY, BOY! WAIT UP.
I WON'T DO ANYTHING TO YOU!
I'M JUST GOING TO KILL YOU, THAT'S IT! ONCE I KILL YOU, IT'LL BE OVER!
ド
ド
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
BLACK SPERM

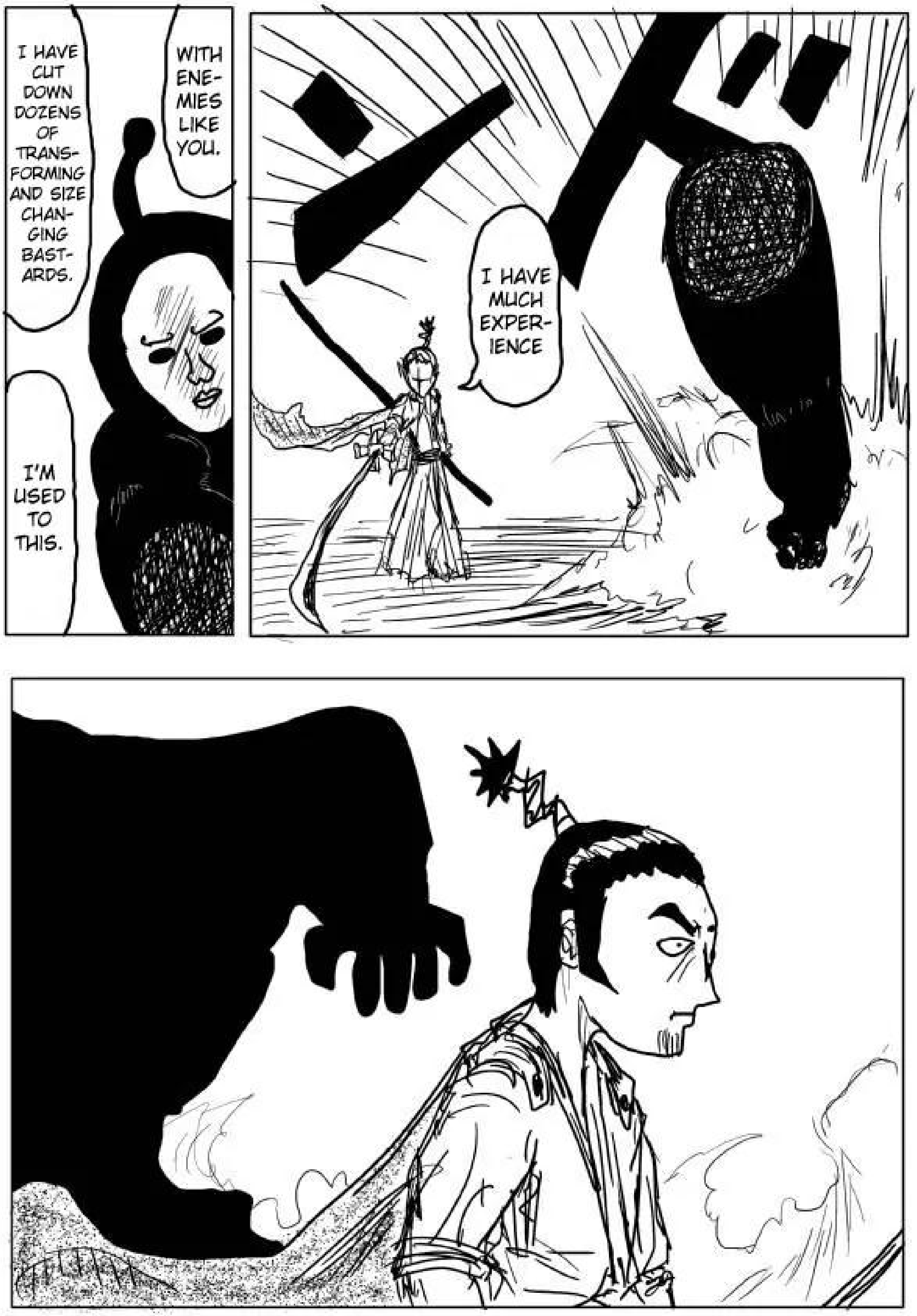

ヒュン
ダムッ
ロッ
タタンッ
HOHO... YOU'RE A QUICK ONE.
つづく

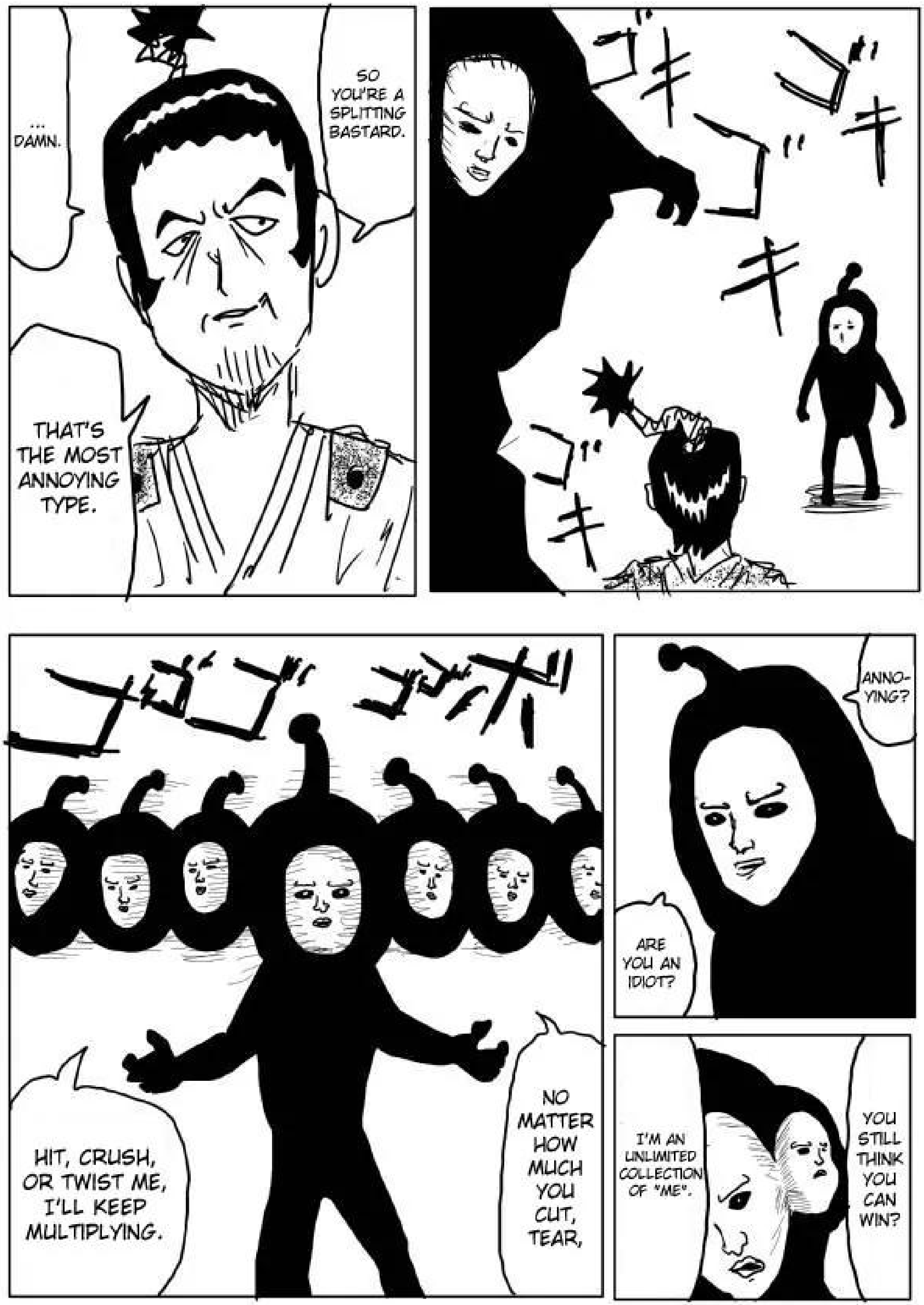

THAT ALMOST CUT ME IN HALF.
ARE YOU PICKING A FIGHT WITH ME?
THE HARD BOILED YET KIND HEARTED HERO, ATOMIC SAMURAI, HAS ARRIVED!
"HAS ARRIVED!"
WHAT IS THIS? A STAGE PLAY?
HAH HAH HAH
WHEN A HERO AND MONSTER MEET, IT IS THEIR DESTINY TO KILL EACH OTHER.

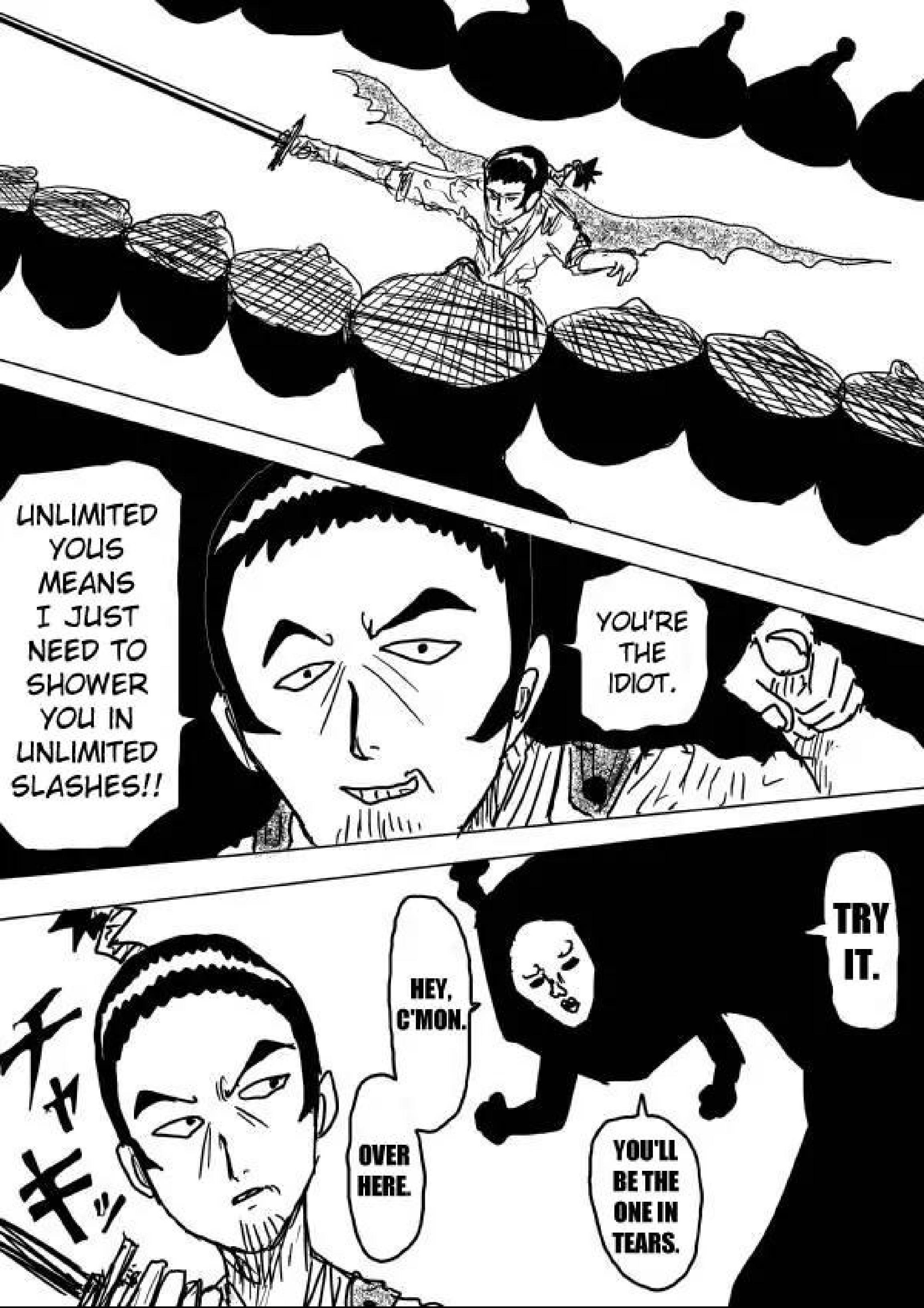

YOU'RE LOOKING DOWN ON ME,
AREN'T YOU?
ゴキッ

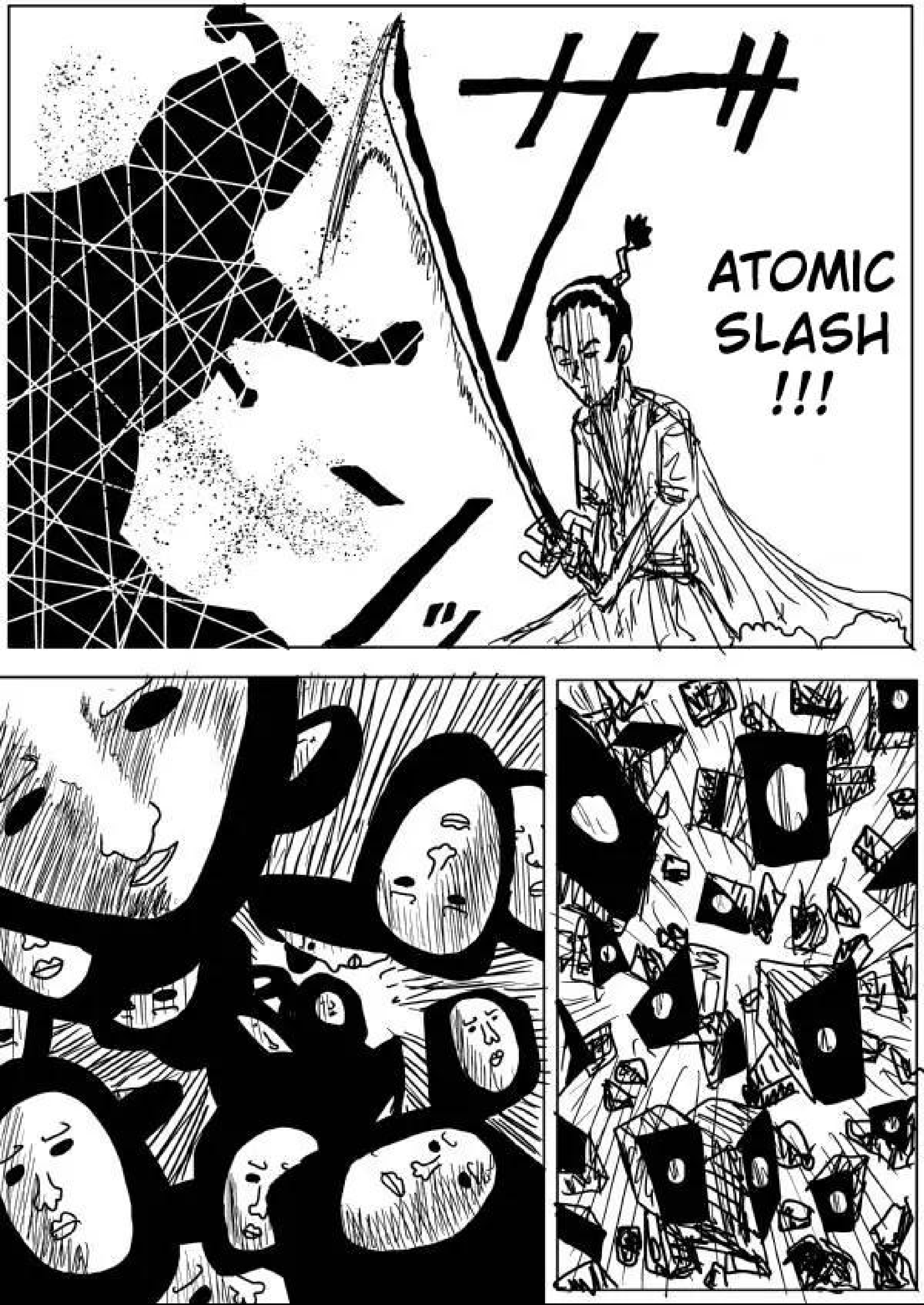

ゴキゴキッ
ゴキッ
メキッ

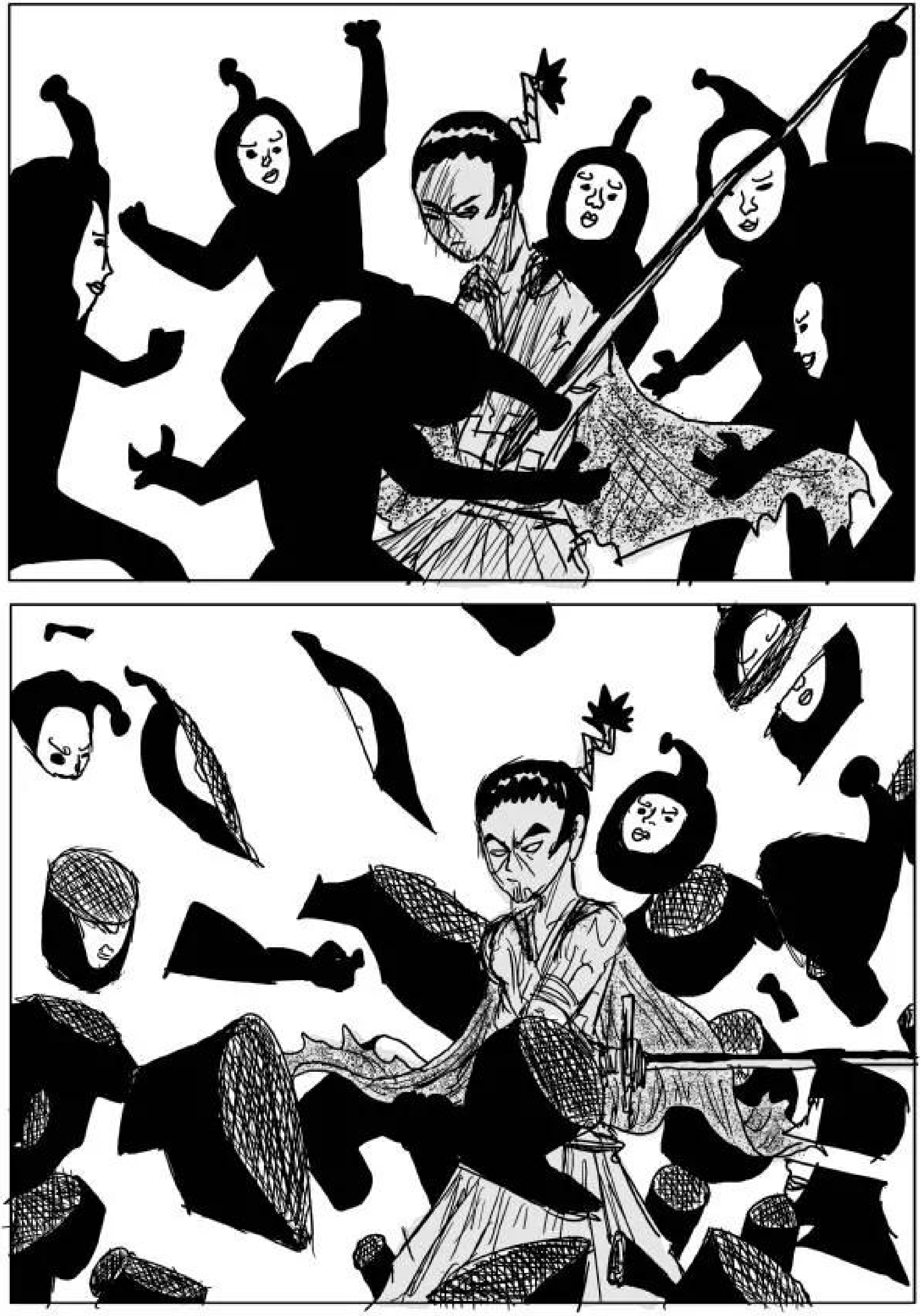

YOU'RE LOOKING DOWN ON ME?
YEP!
HONESTLY, THIS LOOKS EASY!!

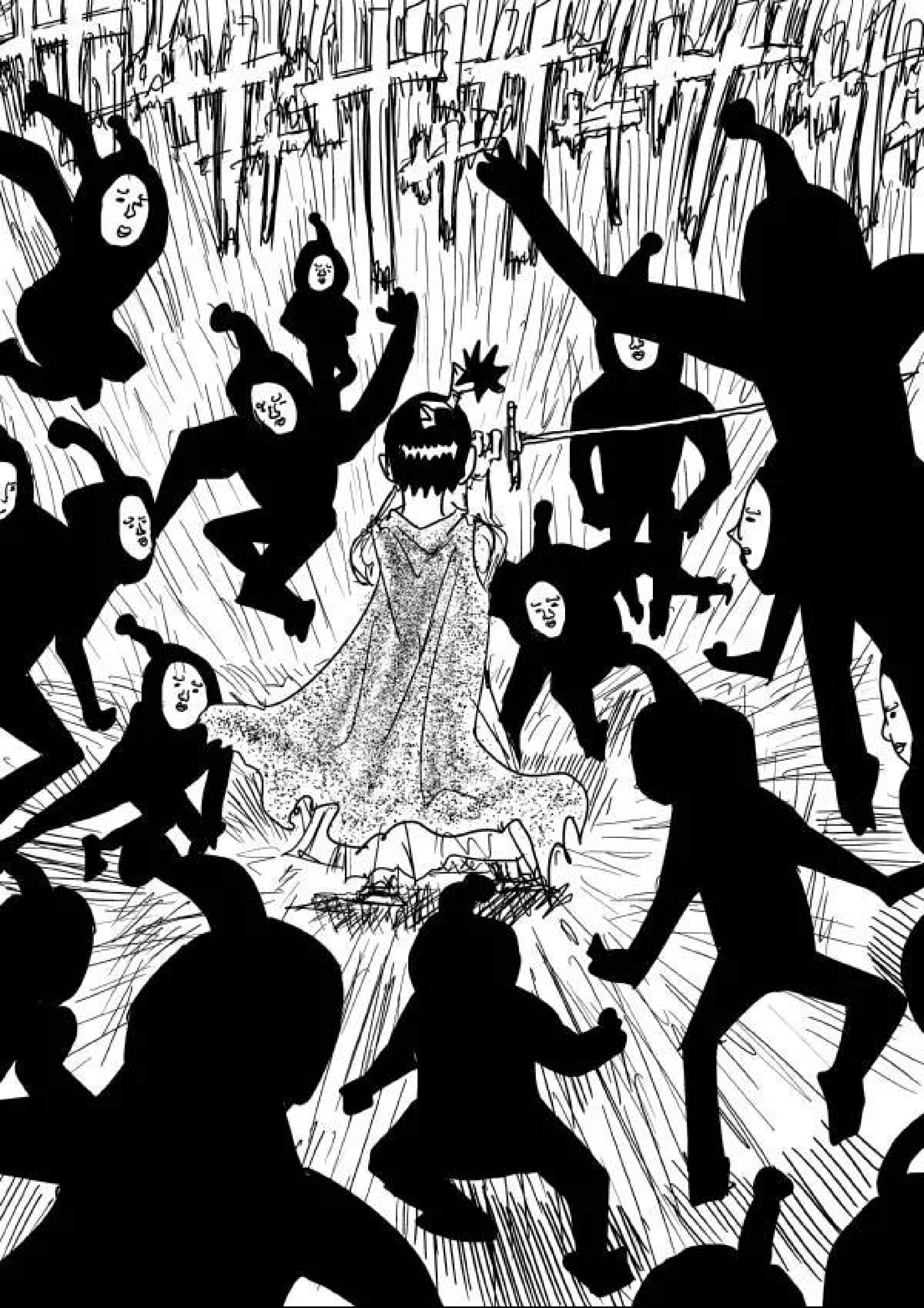

I HAVE MUCH EXPERIENCE
WITH ENEMIES LIKE YOU.
I HAVE CUT DOWN DOZENS OF TRANSFORMING AND SIZE CHANGING BASTARDS.
I'M USED TO THIS.

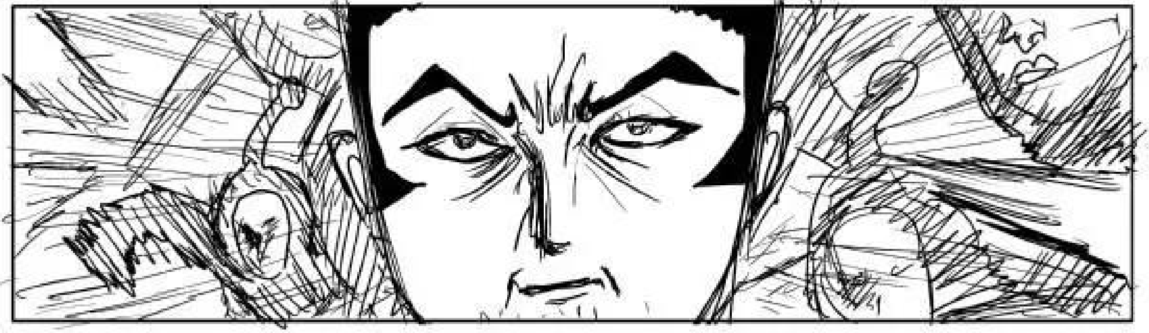

ゴキ ゴキ ゴキ
ゴキ
SO YOU'RE A SPLITTING BASTARD.
... DAMN.
THAT'S THE MOST ANNOYING TYPE.
ANNO-YING?
ARE YOU AN IDIOT?
YOU STILL THINK YOU CAN WIN?
I'M AN UNLIMITED COLLECTION OF "ME".
NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU CUT, TEAR,
HIT, CRUSH, OR TWIST ME, I'LL KEEP MULTIPLYING.


YOU'RE THE IDIOT.
UNLIMITED YOUS MEANS I JUST NEED TO SHOWER YOU IN UNLIMITED SLASHES!!
TRY IT.
HEY, C'MON.
YOU'LL BE THE ONE IN TEARS.
OVER HERE.
チャキッ

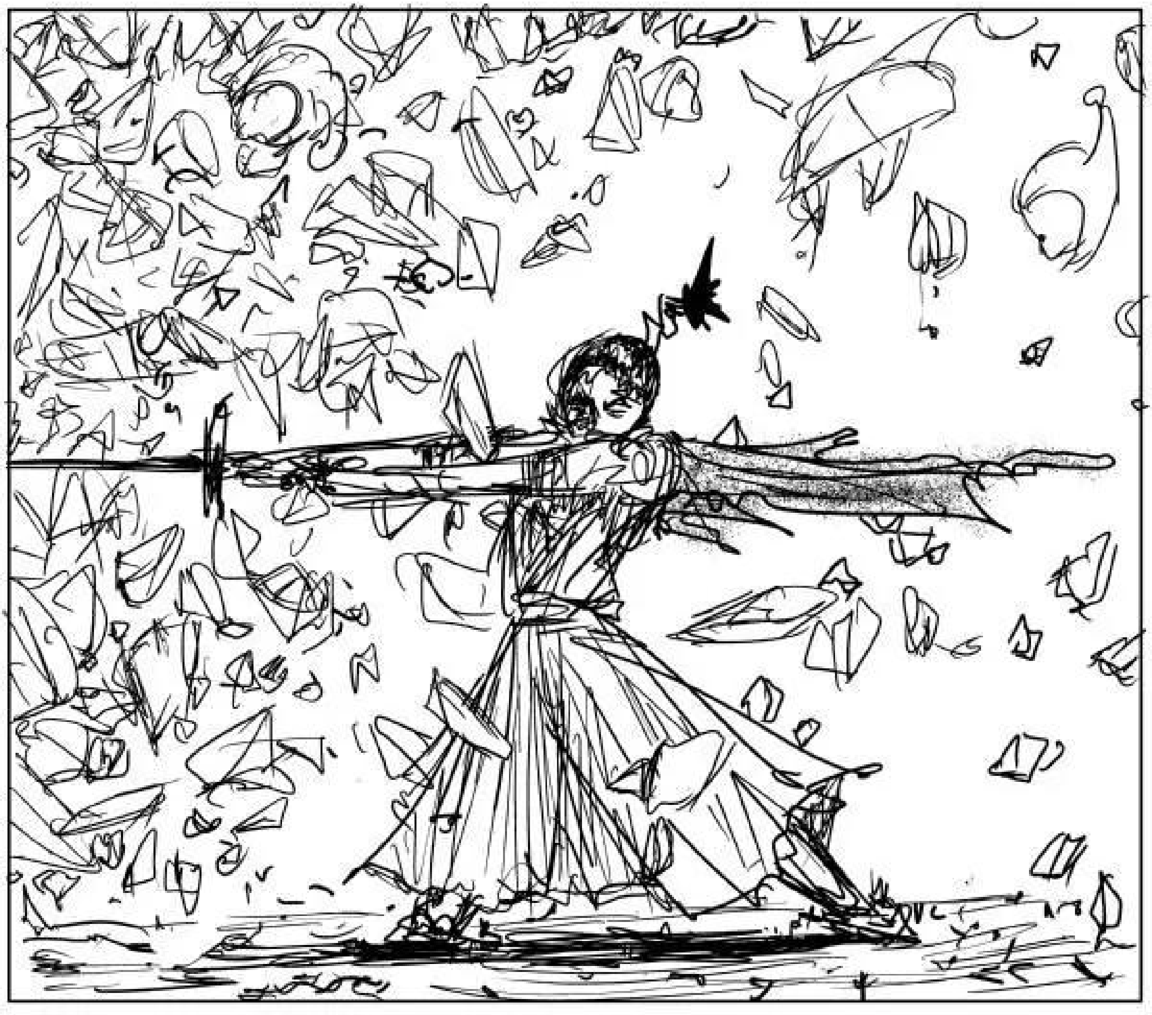

ATOMIC SLASH !!!

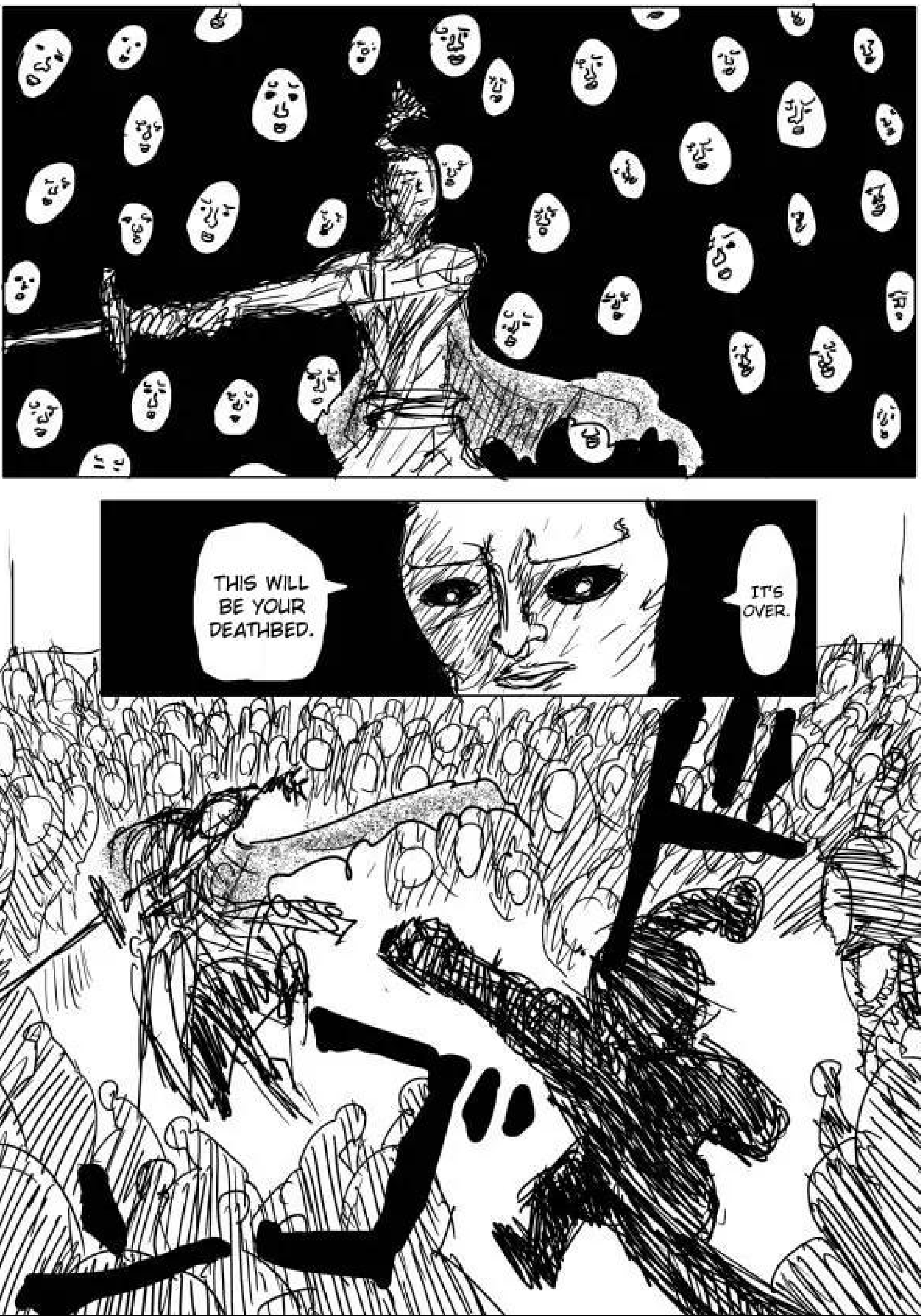


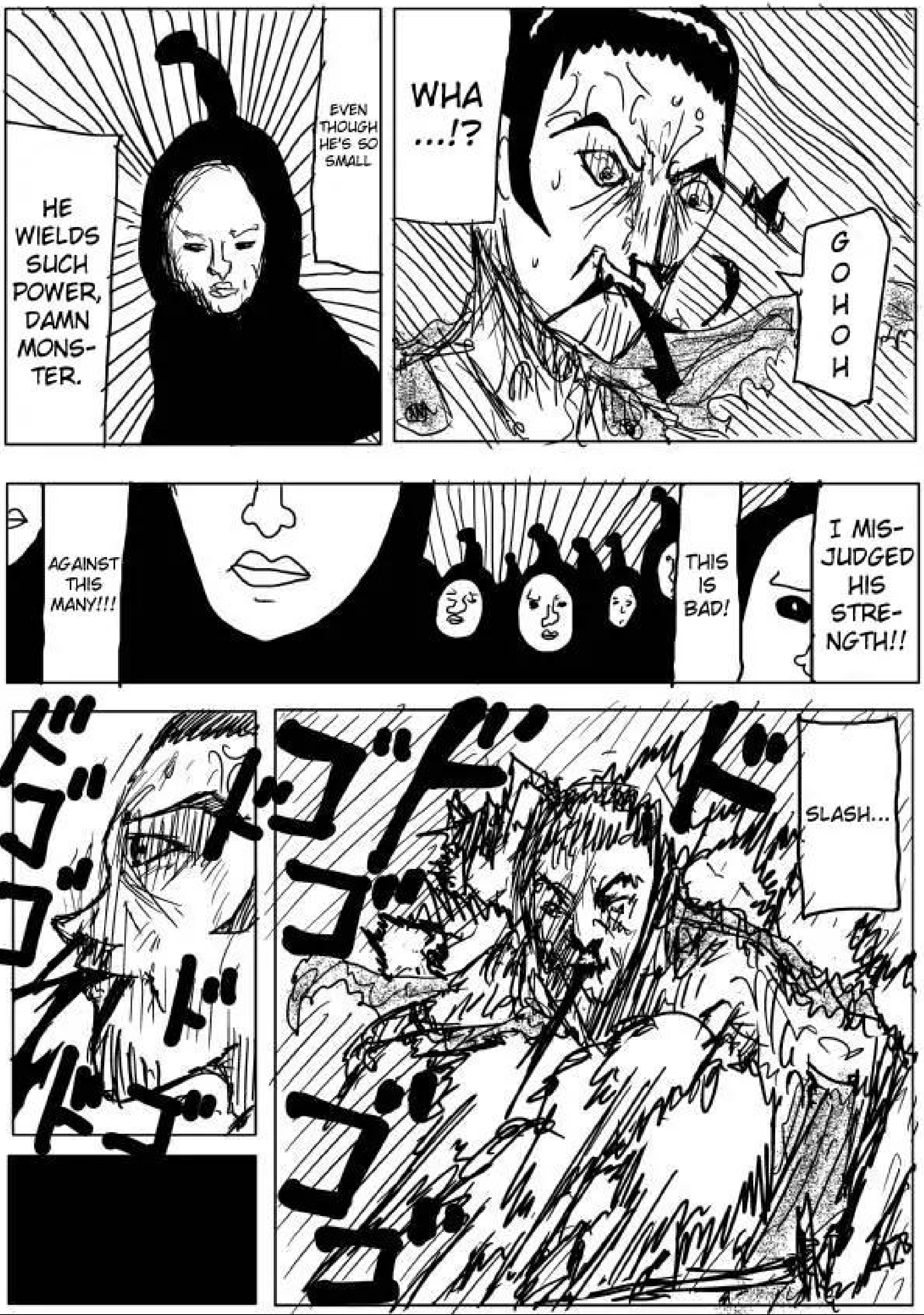


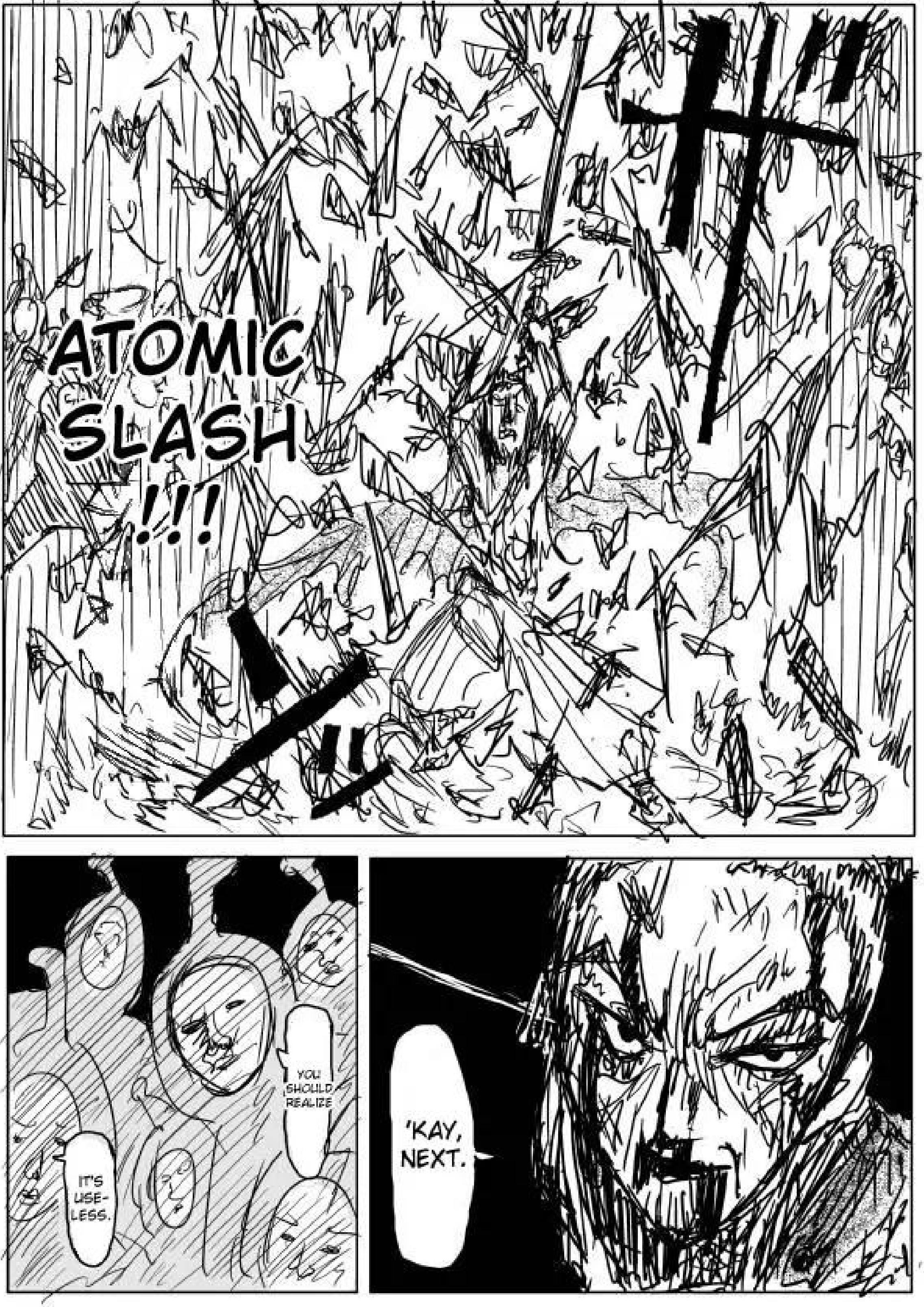


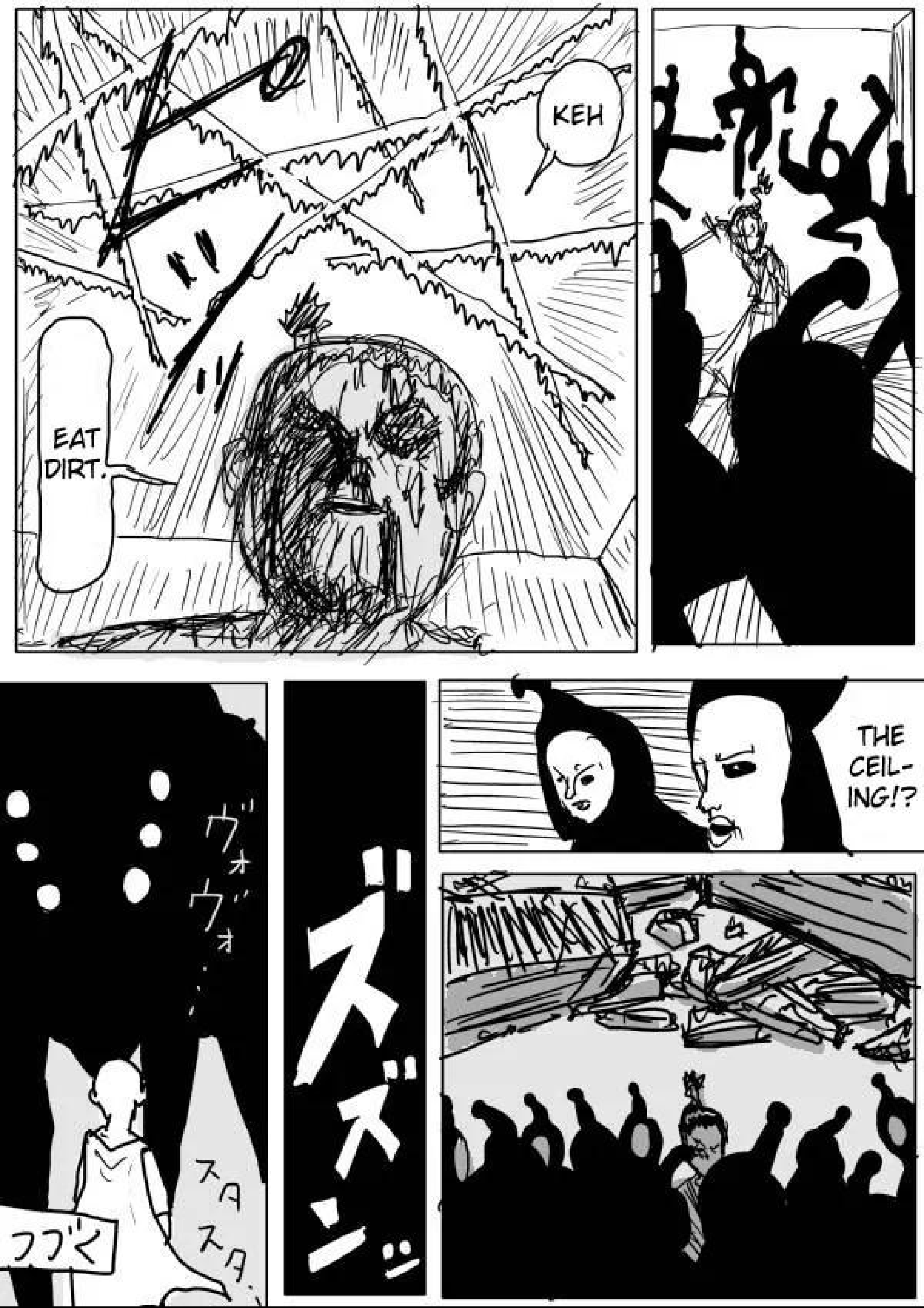
ATOMIC SLASH

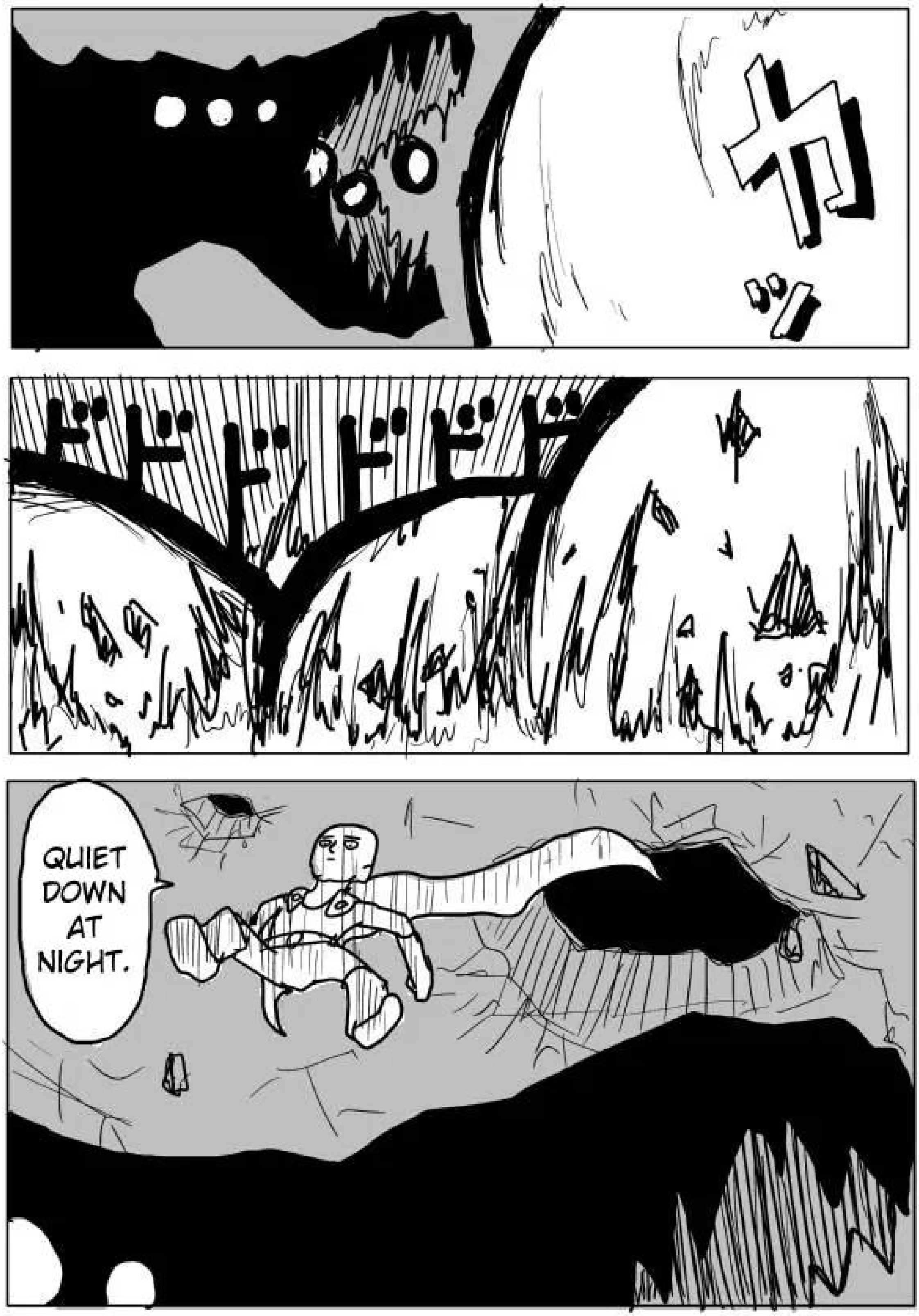


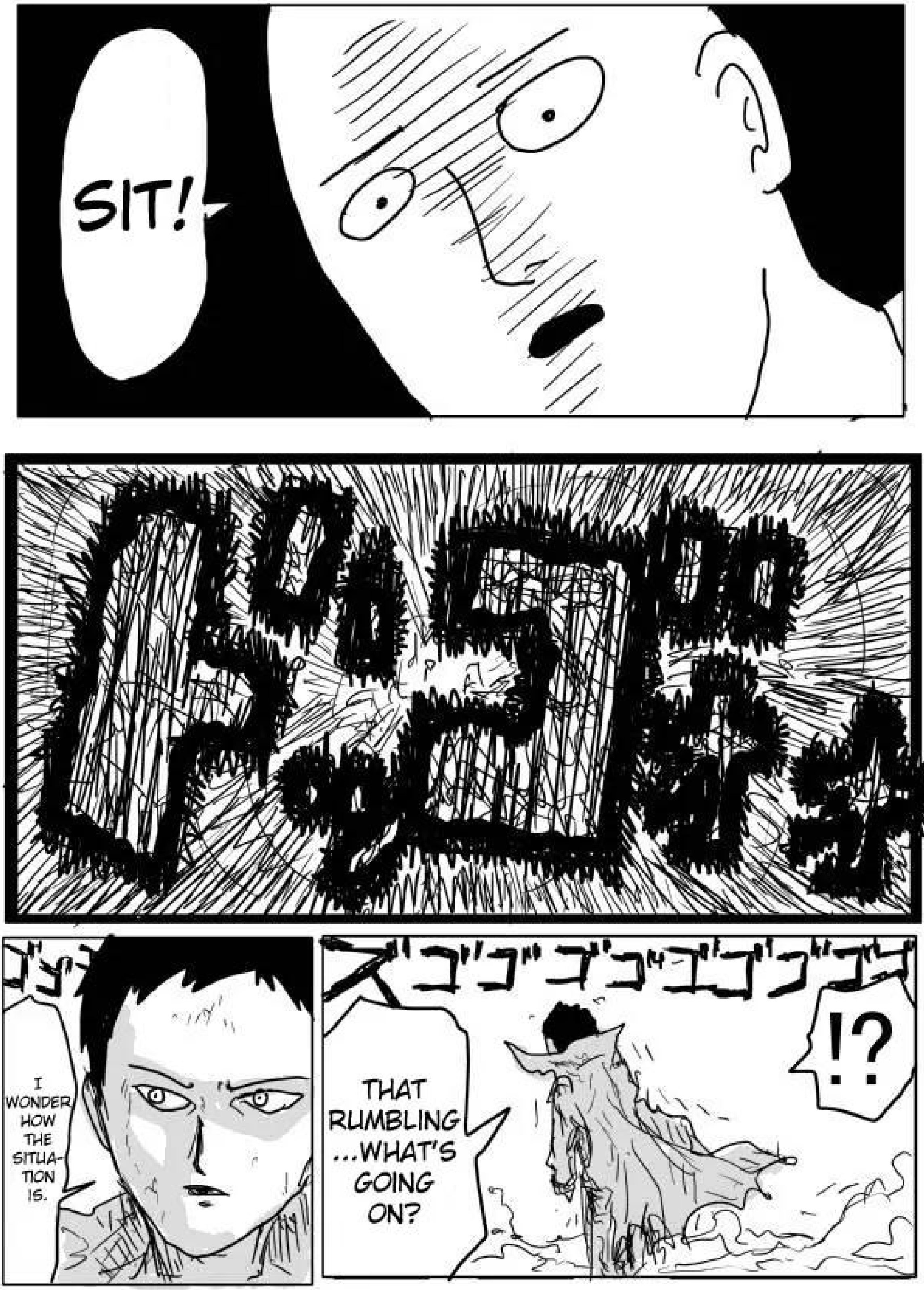

THIS WILL BE YOUR DEATHBED.
IT'S OVER.

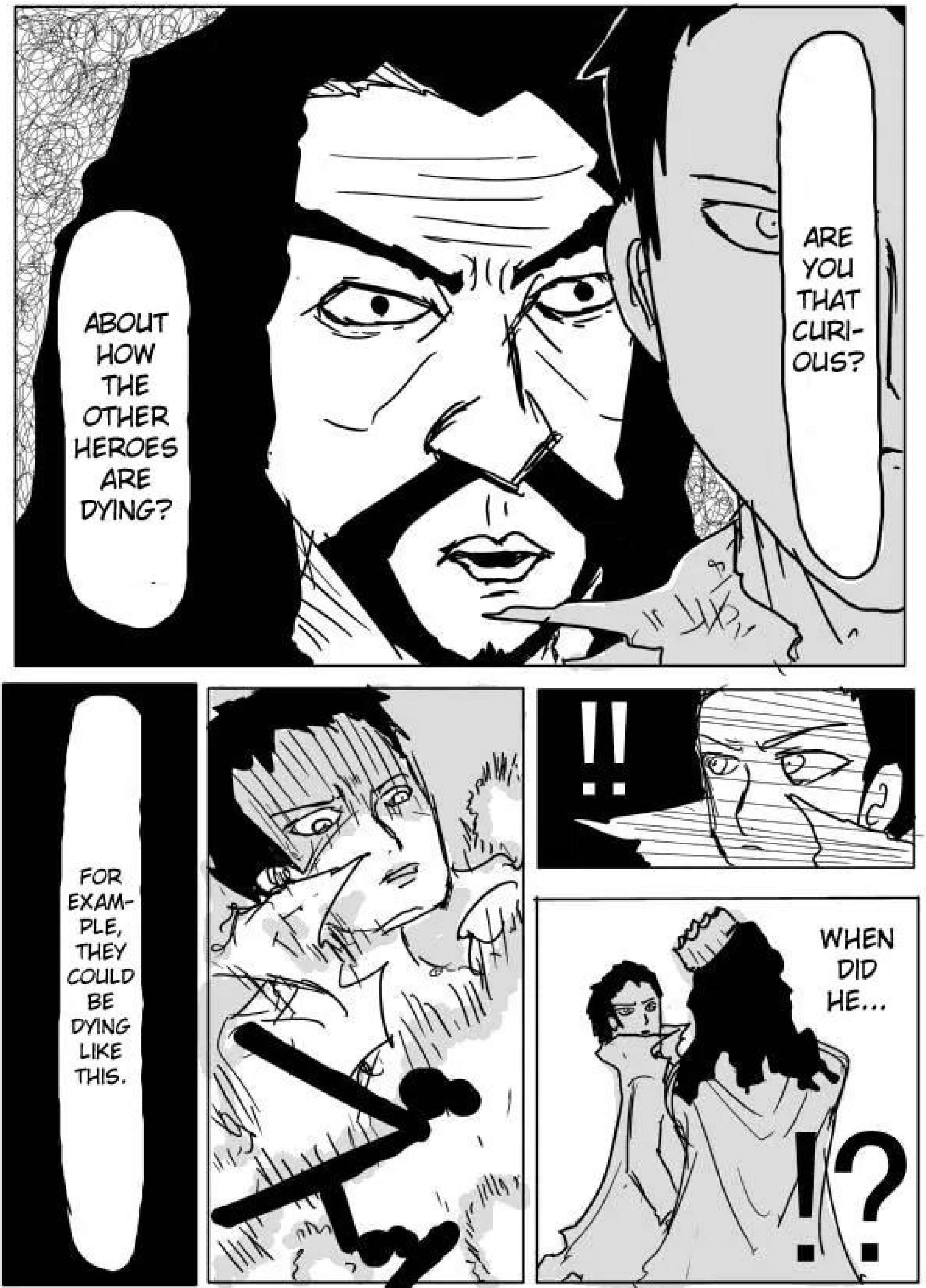

WHA ...!?
GOHOH
EVEN THOUGH HE'S SO SMALL
HE WIELDS SUCH POWER, DAMN MONSTER.
I MISJUDGED HIS STRENGTH!!
THIS IS BAD!
AGAINST THIS MANY!!!
SLASH...
ゴドドド
ゴゴゴ…
ドゴゴ
ドドド…

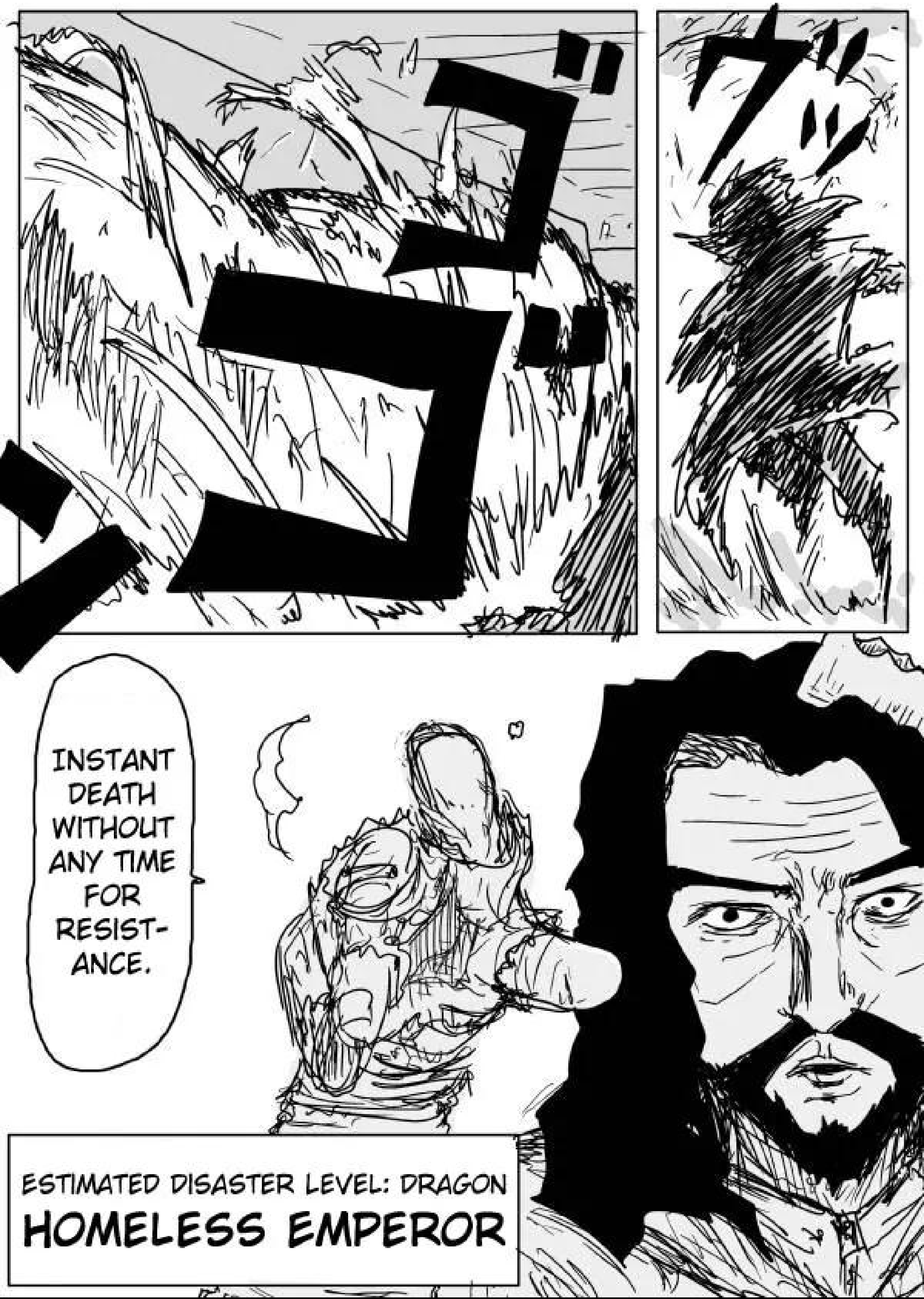

ATOMIC SLASH !!!
'KAY, NEXT.
YOU SHOULD REALIZE
IT'S USELESS.

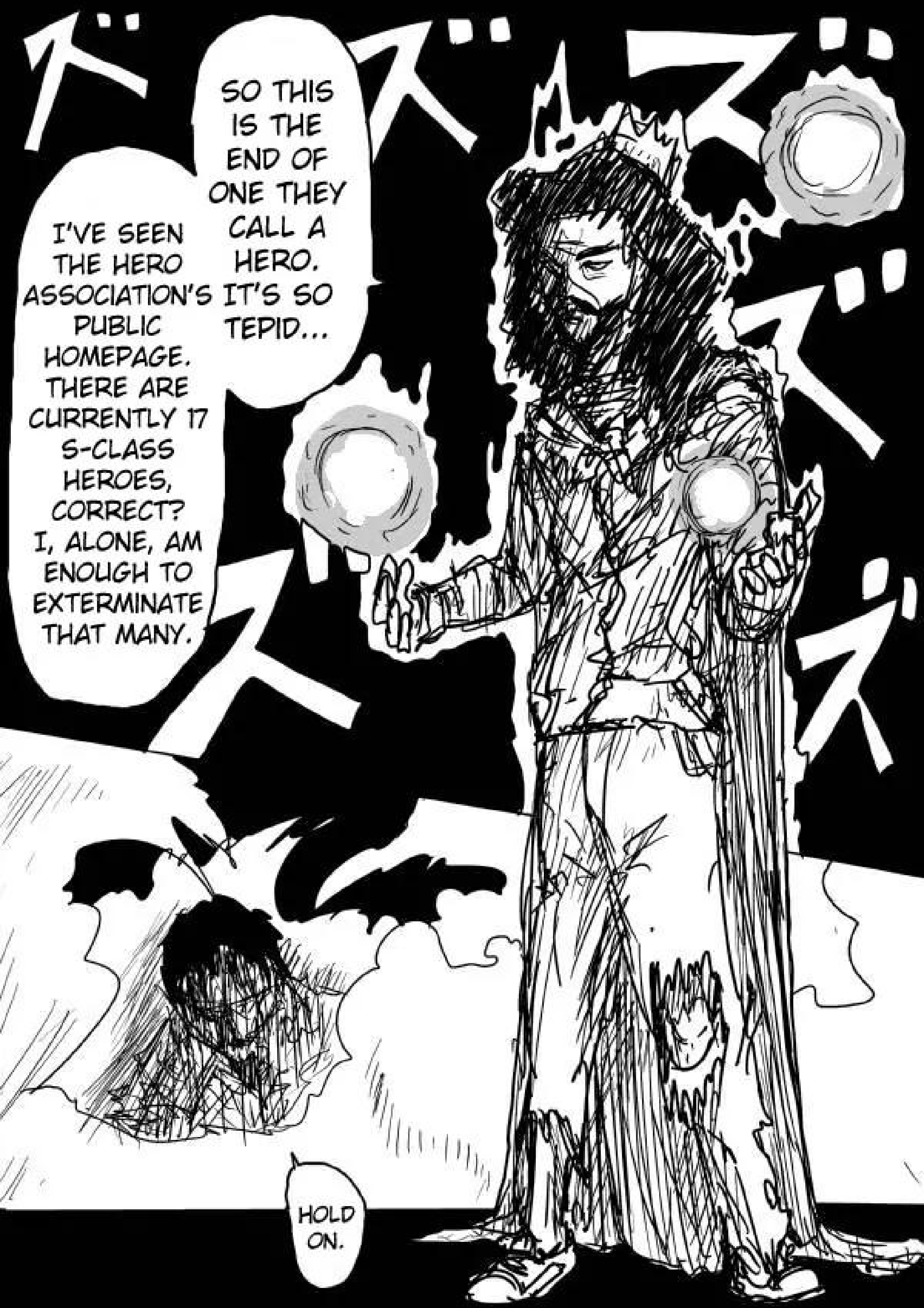

KEH
EAT DIRT.
THE CEIL-ING!?
ズズン
ヴォヴォ
スタスタ
つづく

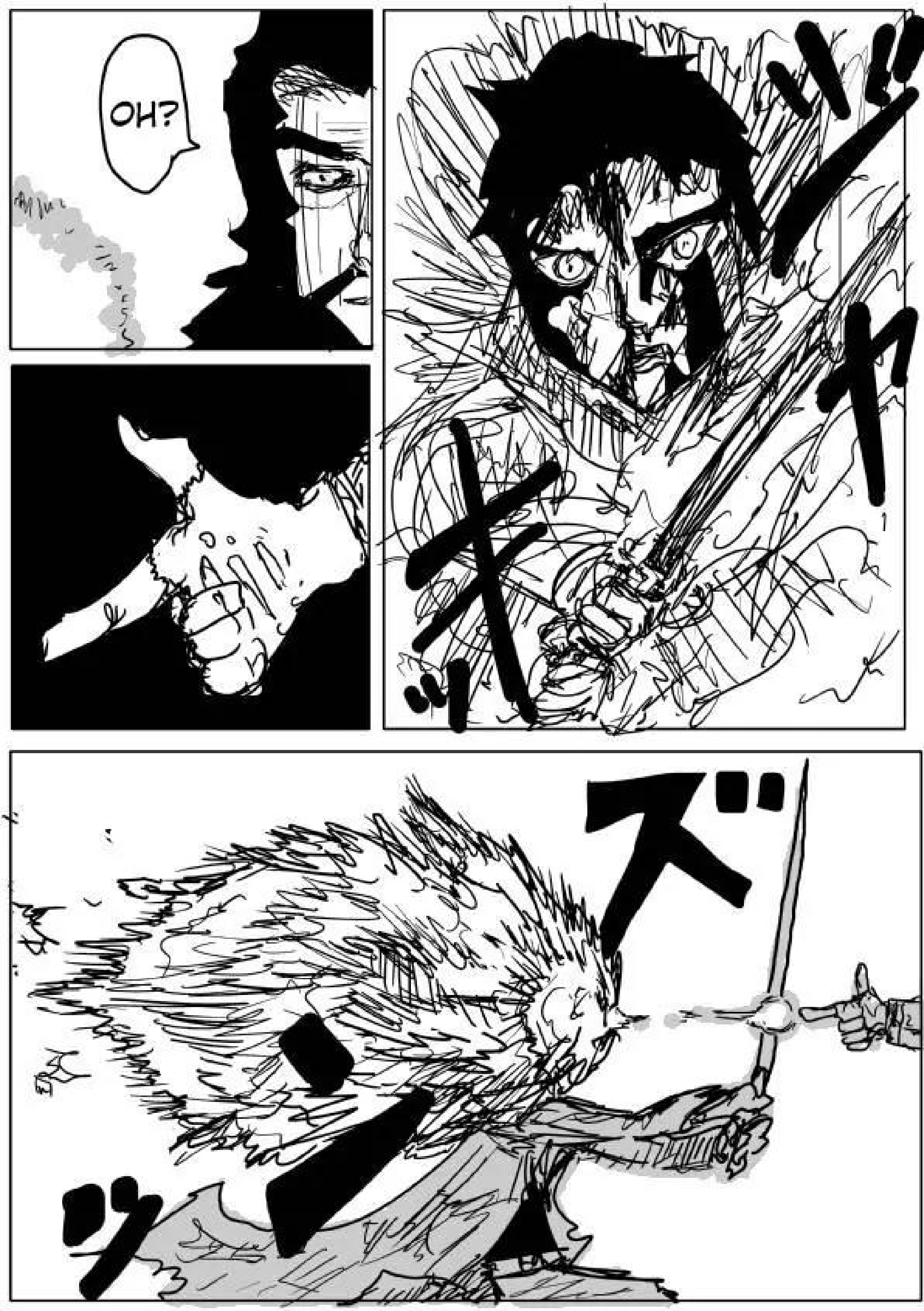

ガッ
ドドドドドド
QUIET DOWN AT NIGHT.

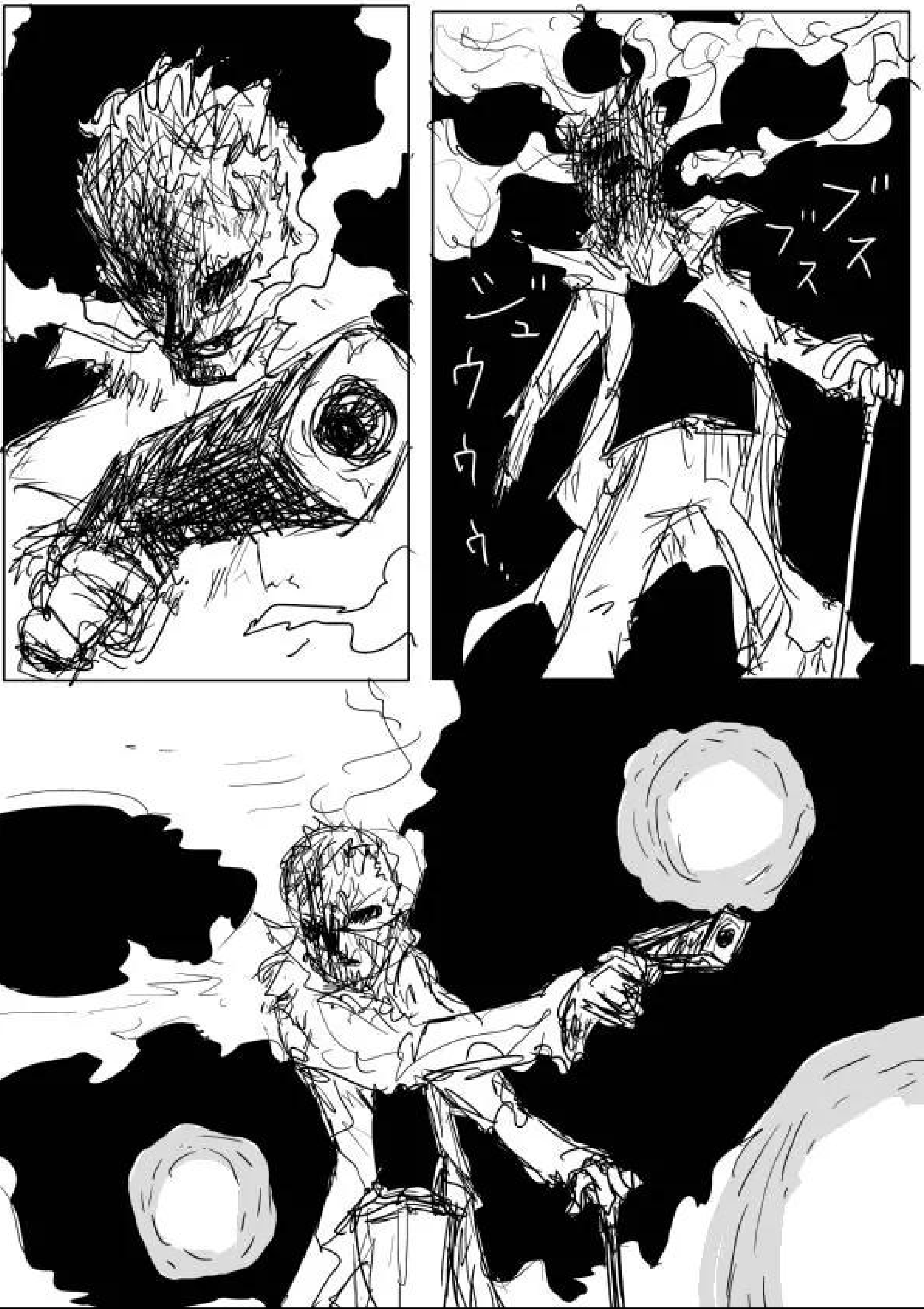

SIT!
ズゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
!?
THAT RUMBLING ...WHAT'S GOING ON?
ゴゴゴ
I WONDER HOW THE SITUATION IS.

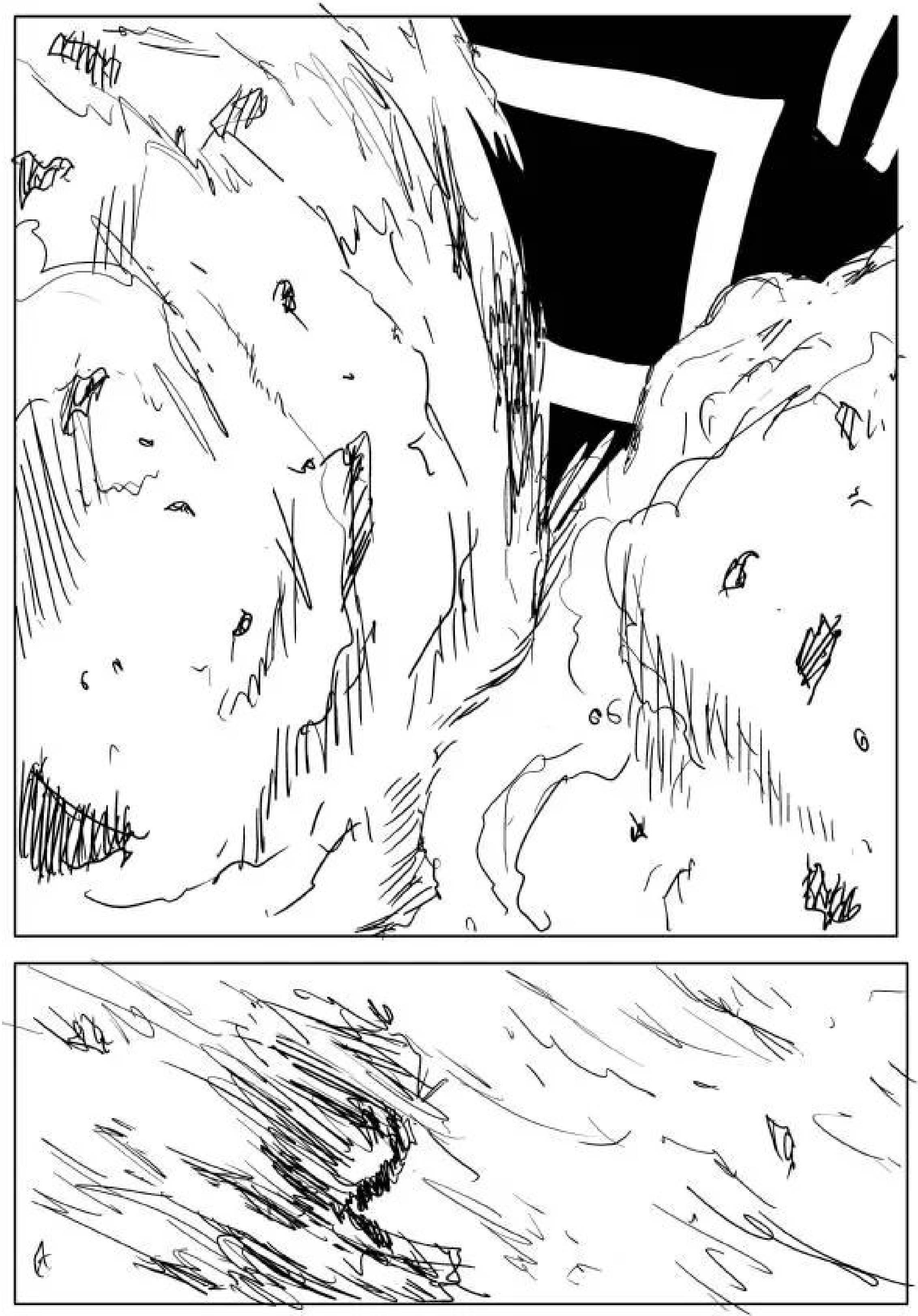

ARE YOU THAT CURIOUS?
ABOUT HOW THE OTHER HEROES ARE DYING?
FOR EXAMPLE, THEY COULD BE DYING LIKE THIS.
!!
WHEN DID HE...
!?

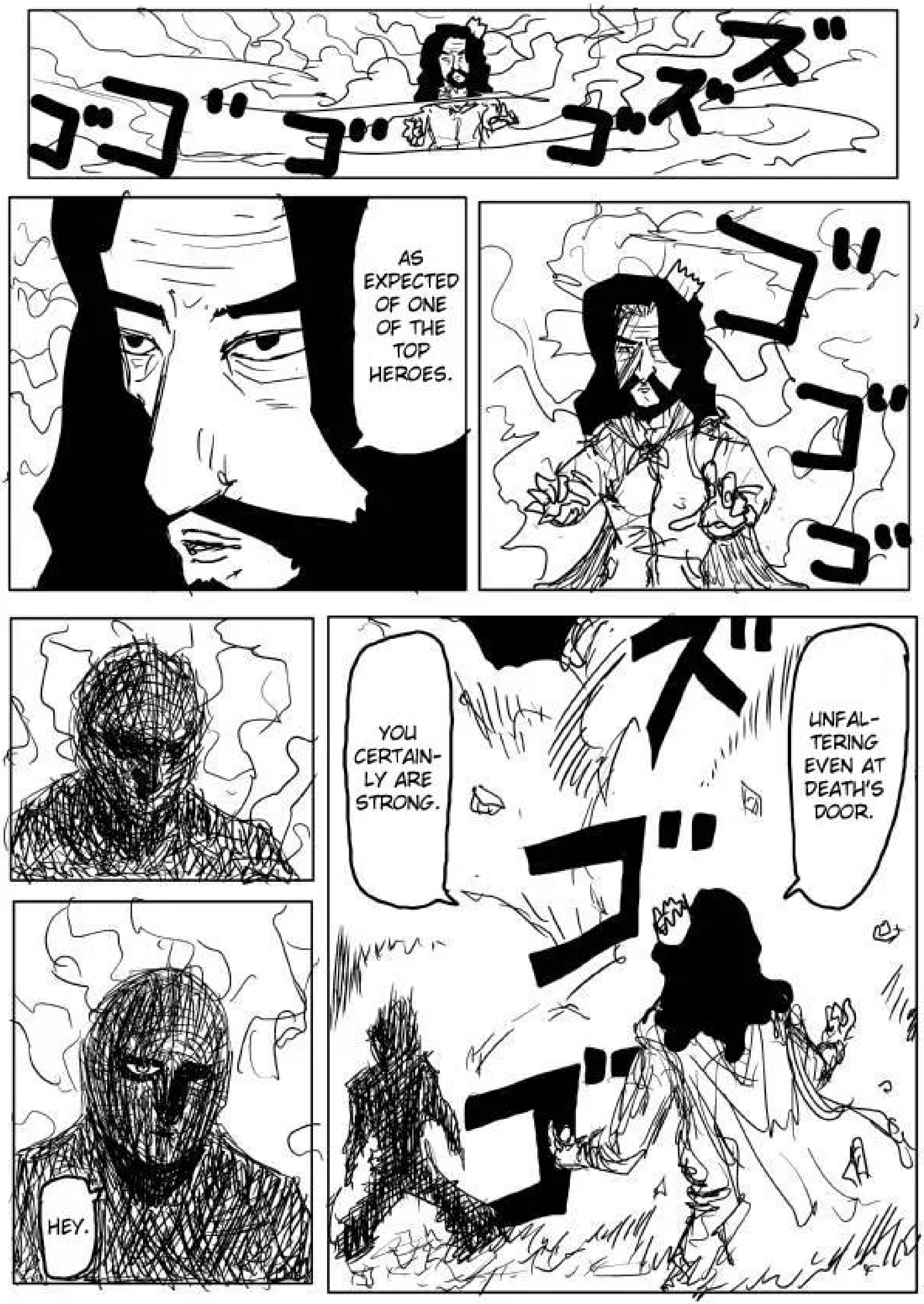

ヴッ
ゴゴゴゴ
INSTANT DEATH WITHOUT ANY TIME FOR RESISTANCE.
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
HOMELESS EMPEROR

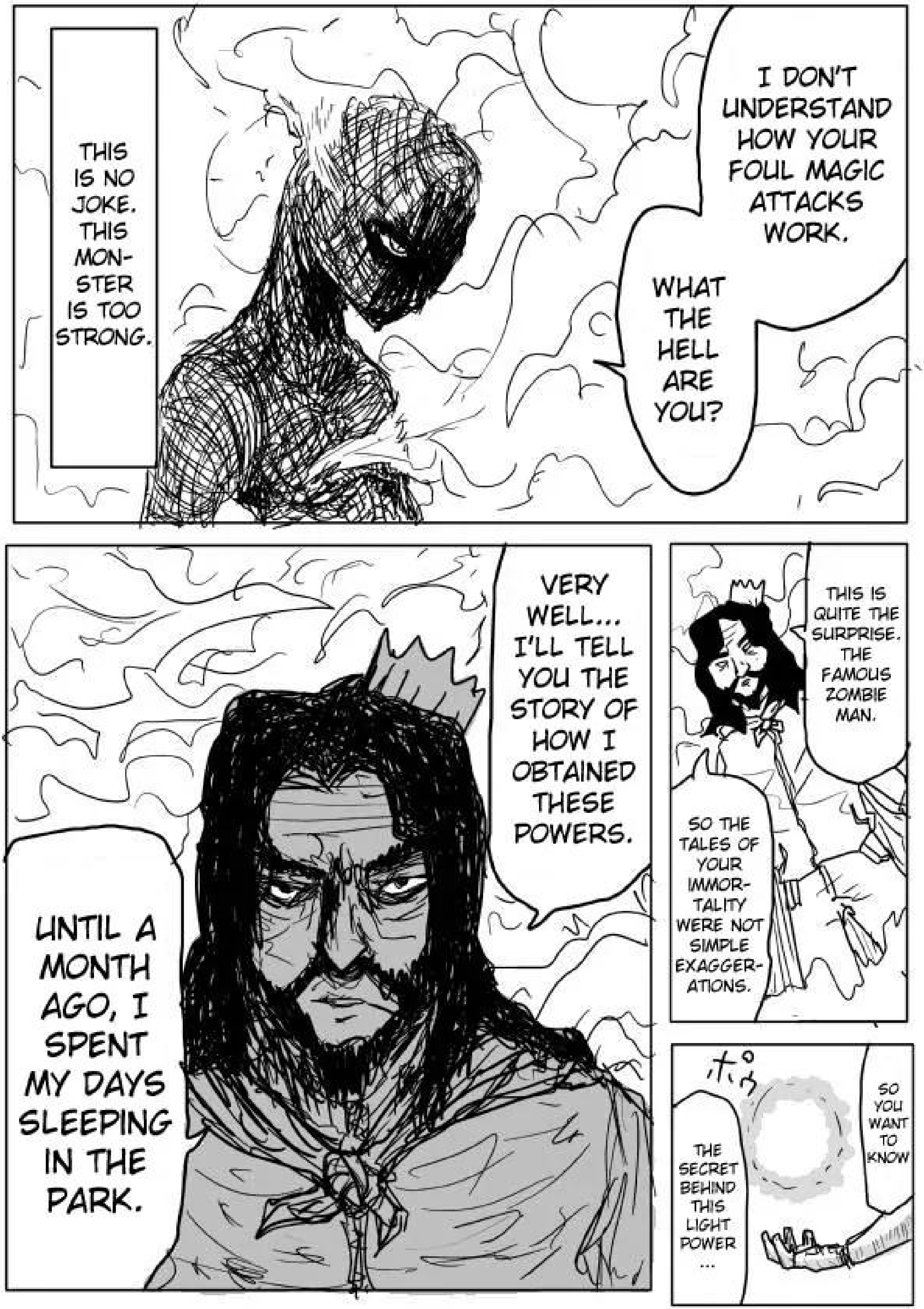

ドズズズ
ズズズ
SO THIS IS THE END OF ONE THEY CALL A HERO. IT'S SO TEPID...
I'VE SEEN THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S PUBLIC HOMEPAGE. THERE ARE CURRENTLY 17 S-CLASS HEROES, CORRECT? I, ALONE, AM ENOUGH TO EXTERMINATE THAT MANY.
HOLD ON.

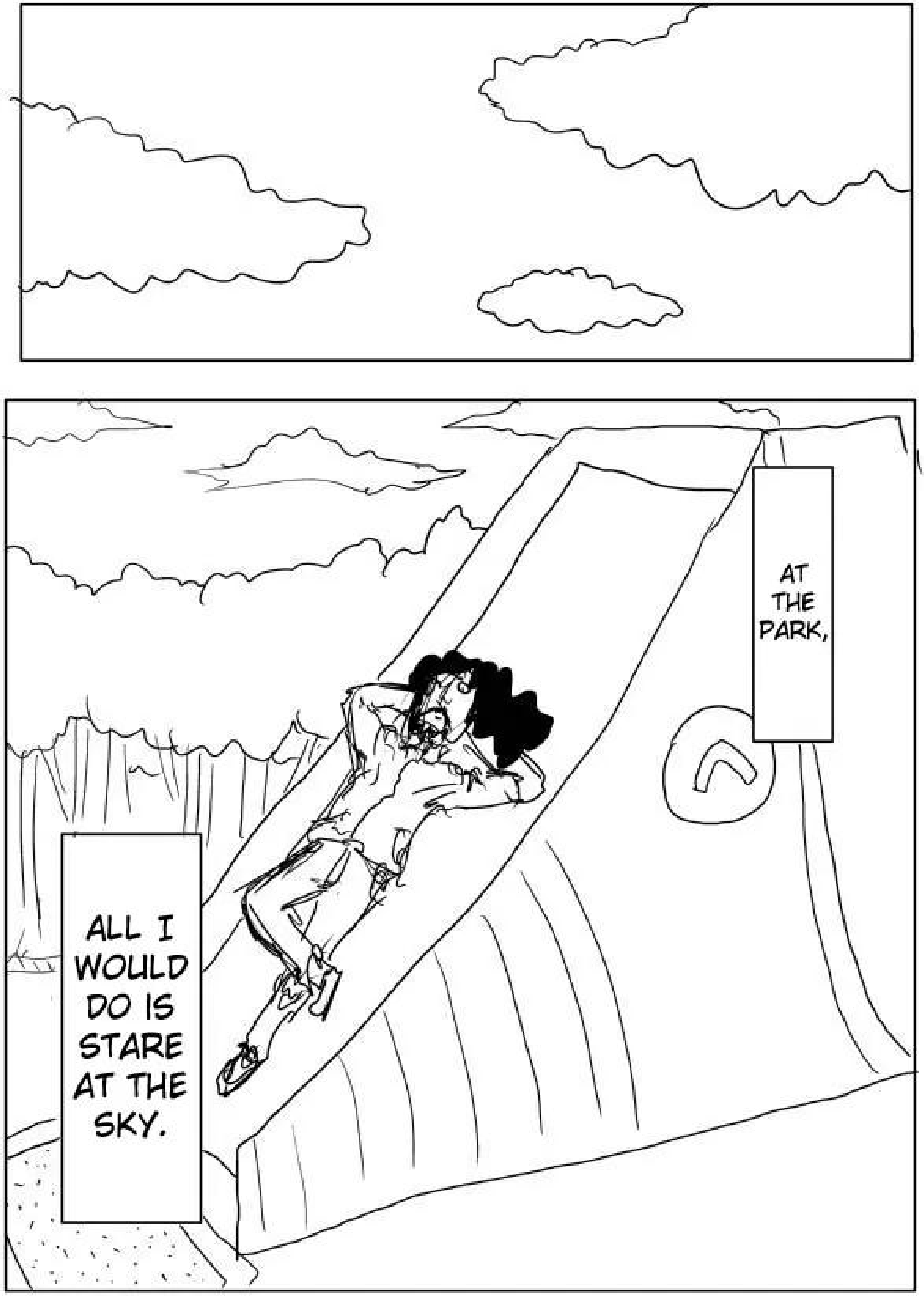

OH?
ジャキッ
ズドッ

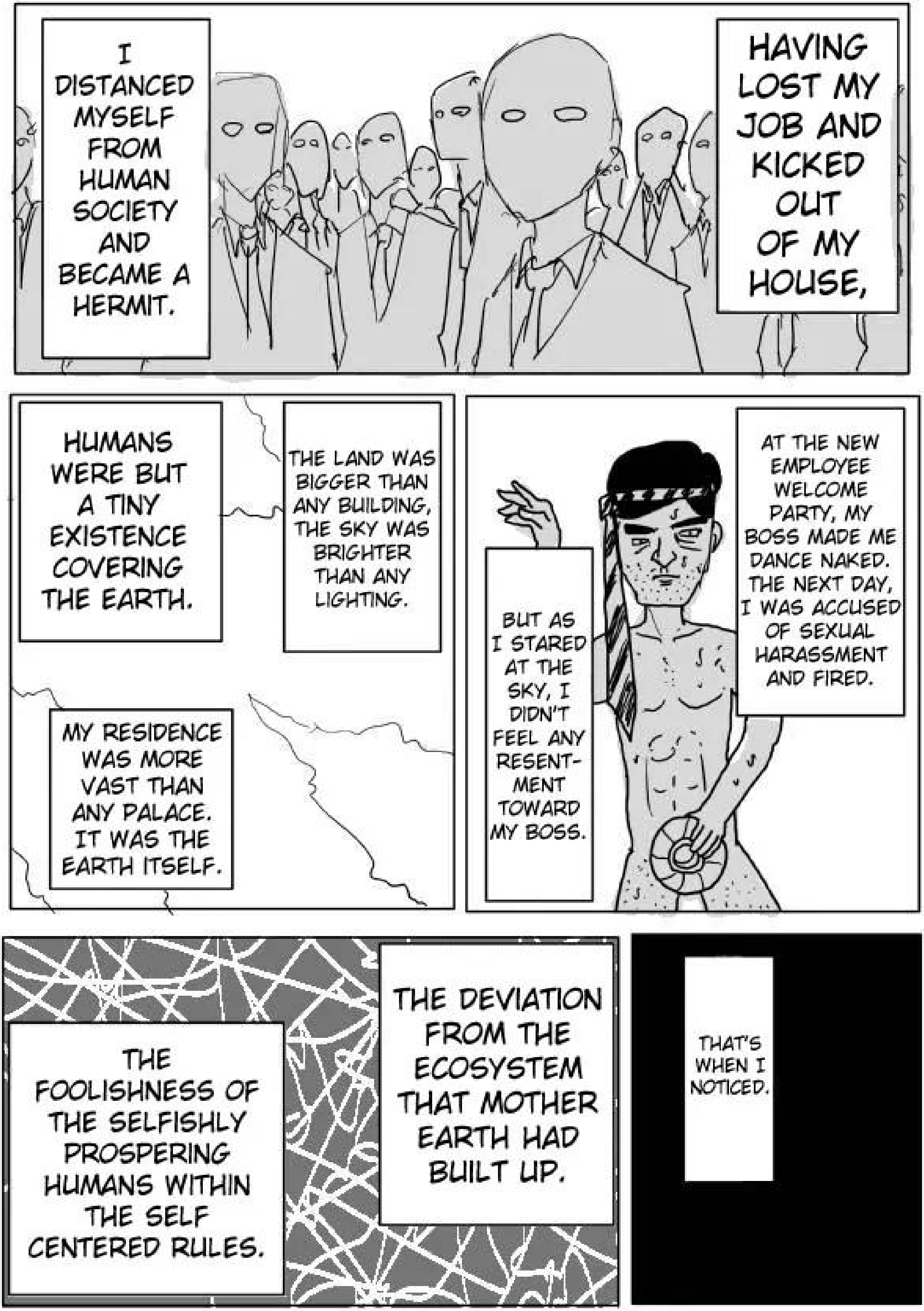

ブス
ブス
ジュウウウ…

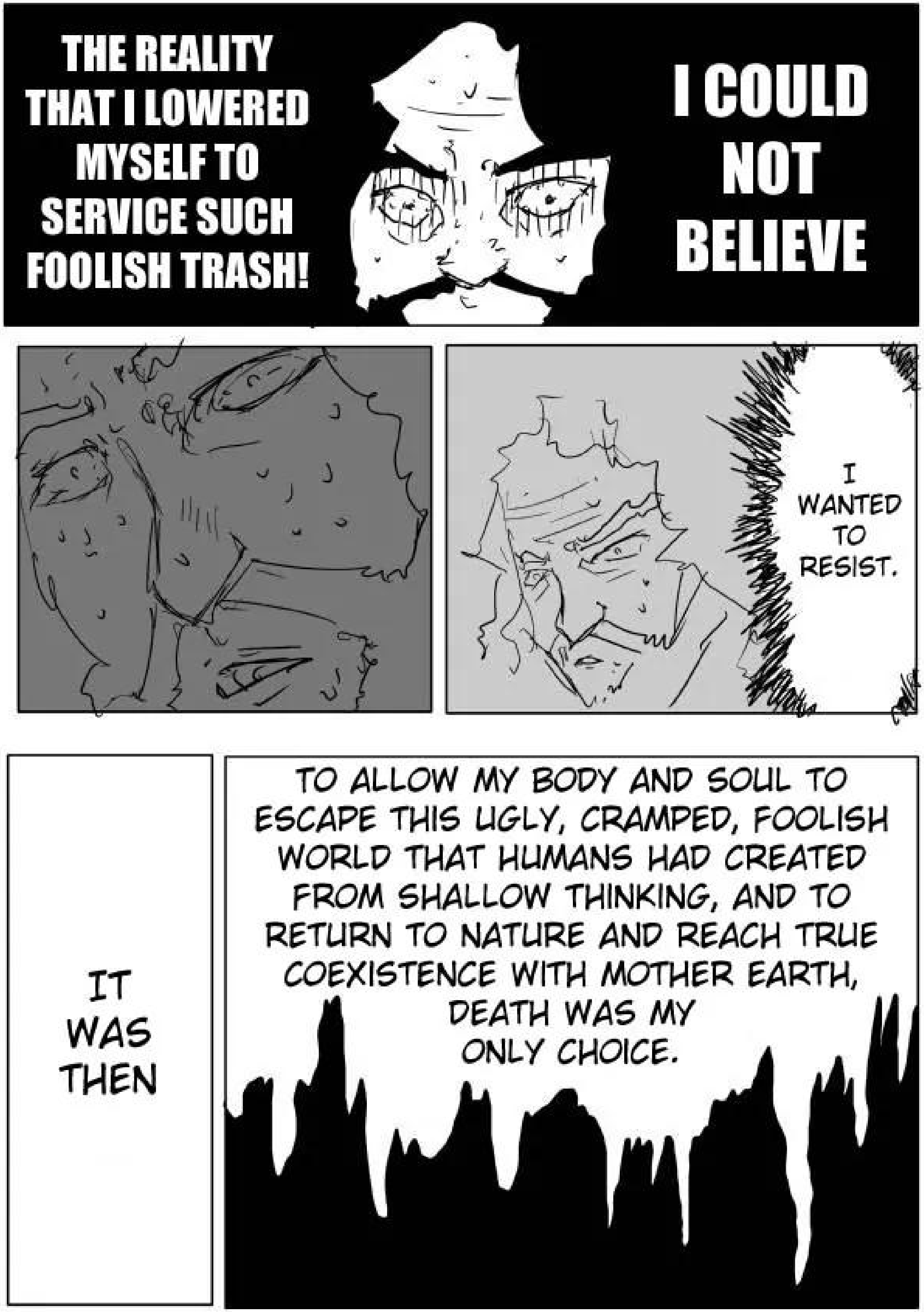


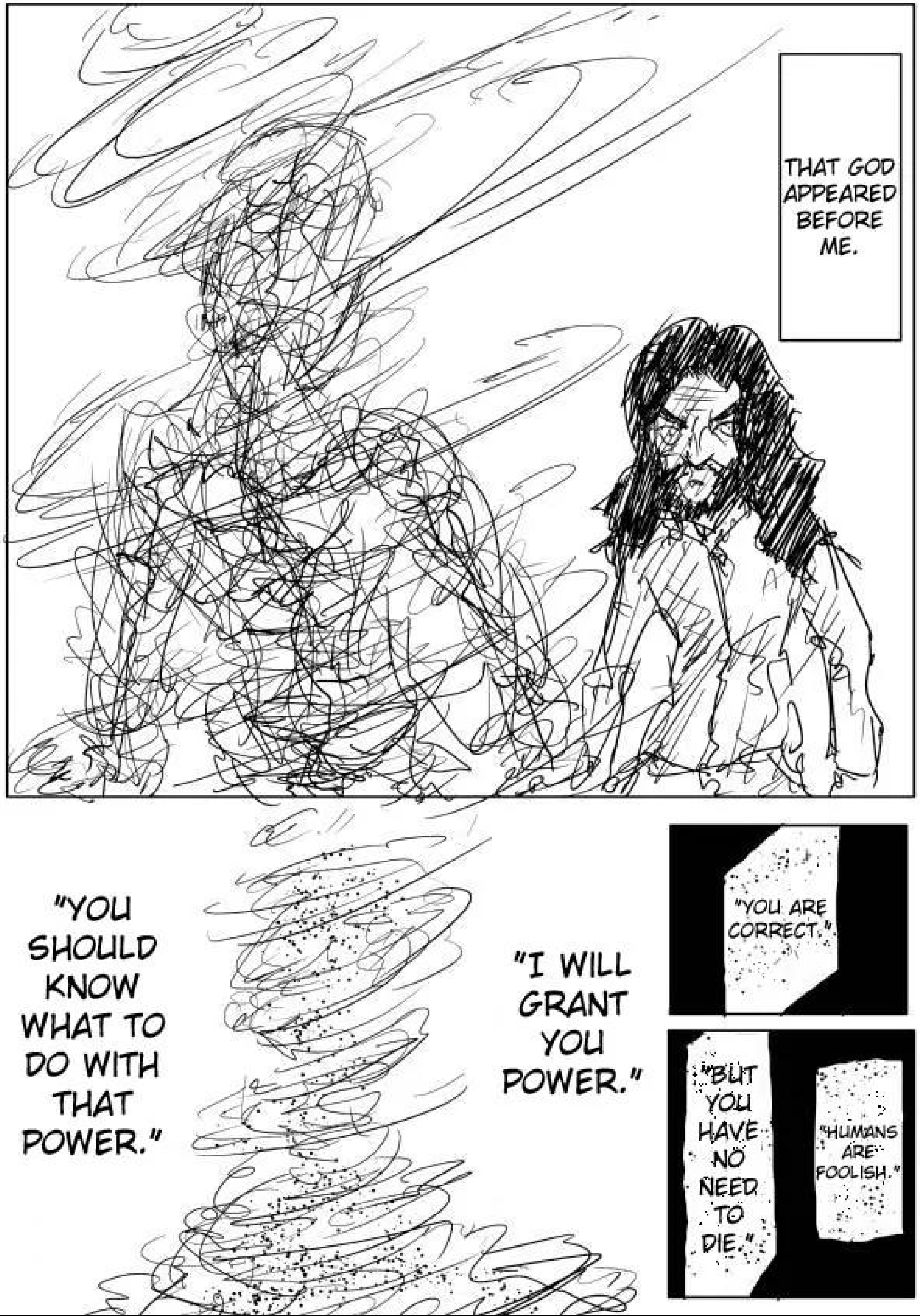

ゴゴゴ ゴゴズズ
ゴゴゴ
AS EXPECTED OF ONE OF THE TOP HEROES.
UNFALTERING EVEN AT DEATH'S DOOR.
ズゴゴ
YOU CERTAINLY ARE STRONG.
HEY.

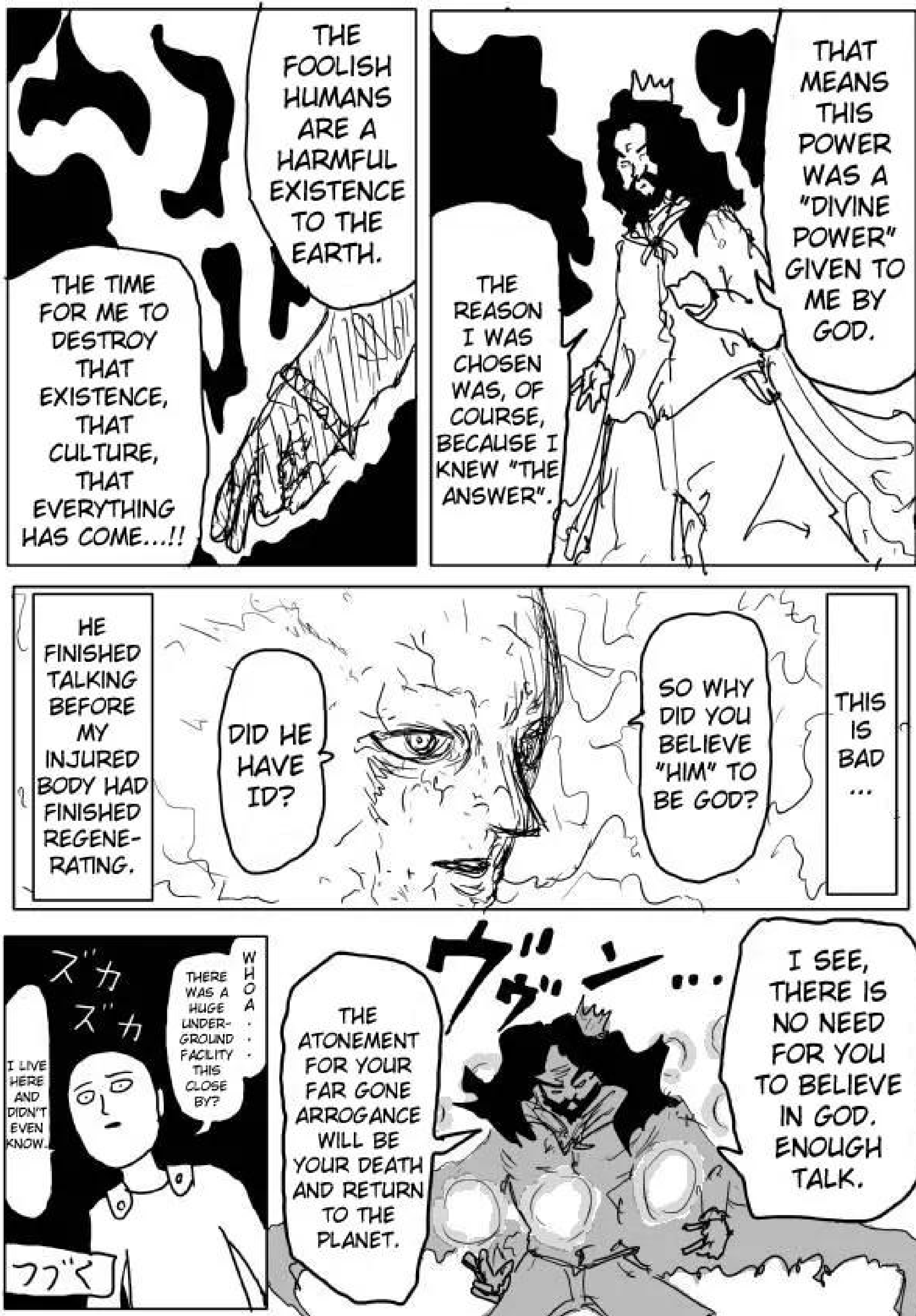

I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW YOUR FOUL MAGIC ATTACKS WORK.
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU?
THIS IS NO JOKE. THIS MONSTER IS TOO STRONG.
THIS IS QUITE THE SURPRISE. THE FAMOUS ZOMBIE MAN.
SO THE TALES OF YOUR IMMORTALITY WERE NOT SIMPLE EXAGGERATIONS.
ポゥ
SO YOU WANT TO KNOW
THE SECRET BEHIND THIS LIGHT POWER ...
VERY WELL... I'LL TELL YOU THE STORY OF HOW I OBTAINED THESE POWERS.
UNTIL A MONTH AGO, I SPENT MY DAYS SLEEPING IN THE PARK.

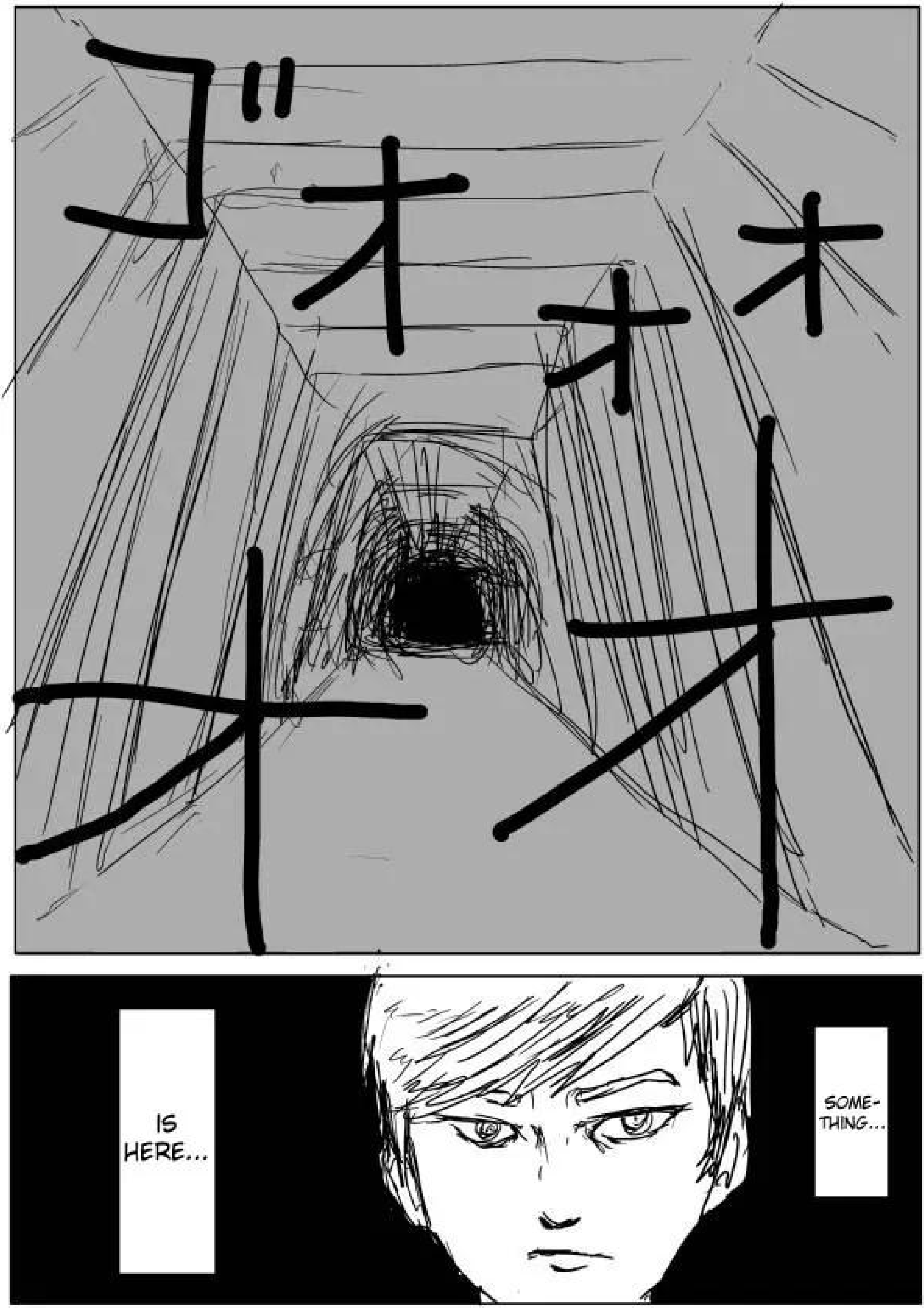

AT THE PARK,
ALL I WOULD DO IS STARE AT THE SKY.

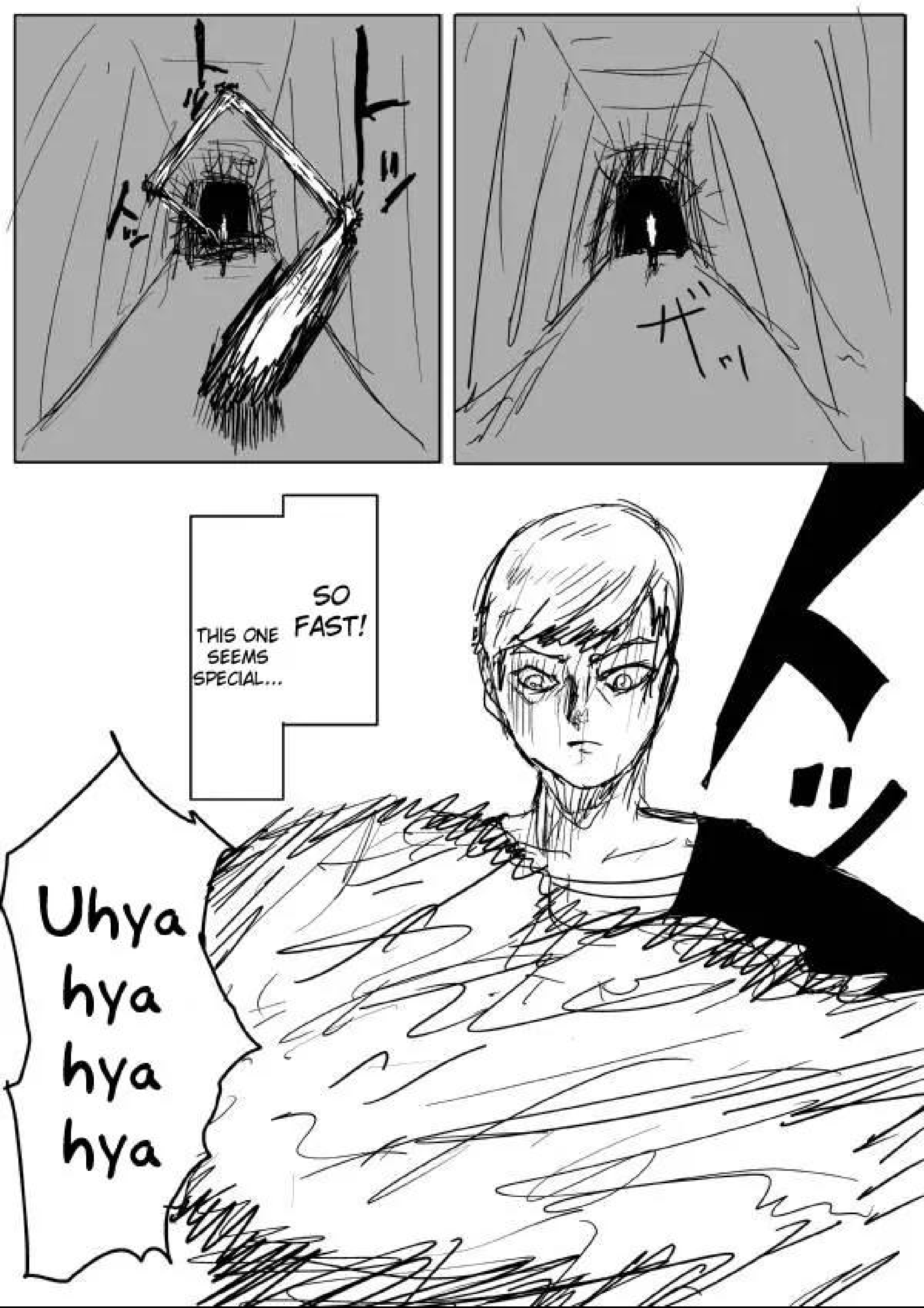

HAVING LOST MY JOB AND KICKED OUT OF MY HOUSE,
I DISTANCED MYSELF FROM HUMAN SOCIETY AND BECAME A HERMIT.
AT THE NEW EMPLOYEE WELCOME PARTY, MY BOSS MADE ME DANCE NAKED. THE NEXT DAY, I WAS ACCUSED OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND FIRED.
BUT AS I STARED AT THE SKY, I DIDN'T FEEL ANY RESENTMENT TOWARD MY BOSS.
THE LAND WAS BIGGER THAN ANY BUILDING, THE SKY WAS BRIGHTER THAN ANY LIGHTING.
HUMANS WERE BUT A TINY EXISTENCE COVERING THE EARTH.
MY RESIDENCE WAS MORE VAST THAN ANY PALACE. IT WAS THE EARTH ITSELF.
THAT'S WHEN I NOTICED.
THE DEVIATION FROM THE ECOSYSTEM THAT MOTHER EARTH HAD BUILT UP.
THE FOOLISHNESS OF THE SELFISHLY PROSPERING HUMANS WITHIN THE SELF CENTERED RULES.

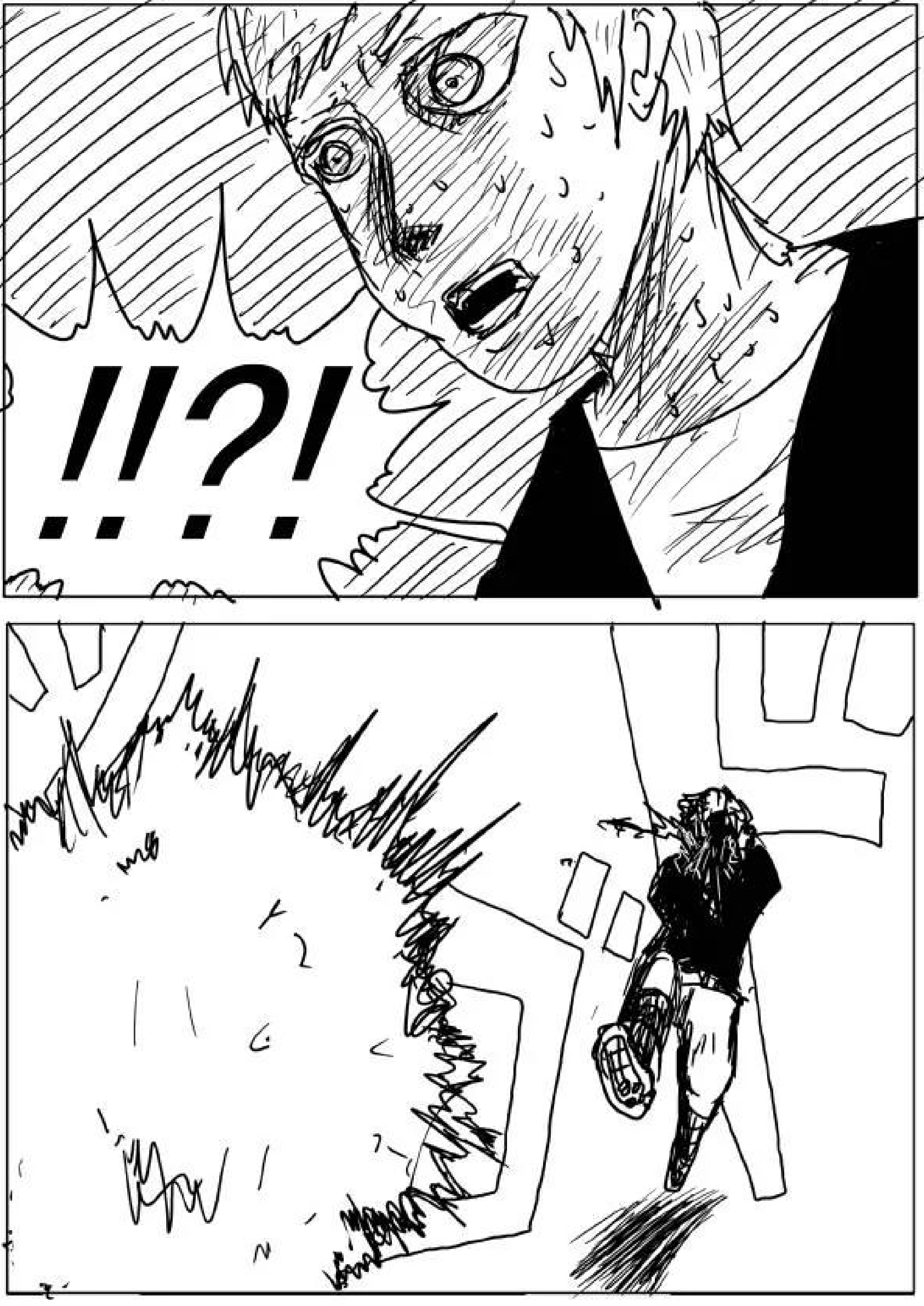

I COULD NOT BELIEVE
THE REALITY THAT I LOWERED MYSELF TO SERVICE SUCH FOOLISH TRASH!
I WANTED TO RESIST.
TO ALLOW MY BODY AND SOUL TO ESCAPE THIS UGLY, CRAMPED, FOOLISH WORLD THAT HUMANS HAD CREATED FROM SHALLOW THINKING, AND TO RETURN TO NATURE AND REACH TRUE COEXISTENCE WITH MOTHER EARTH, DEATH WAS MY ONLY CHOICE.
IT WAS THEN

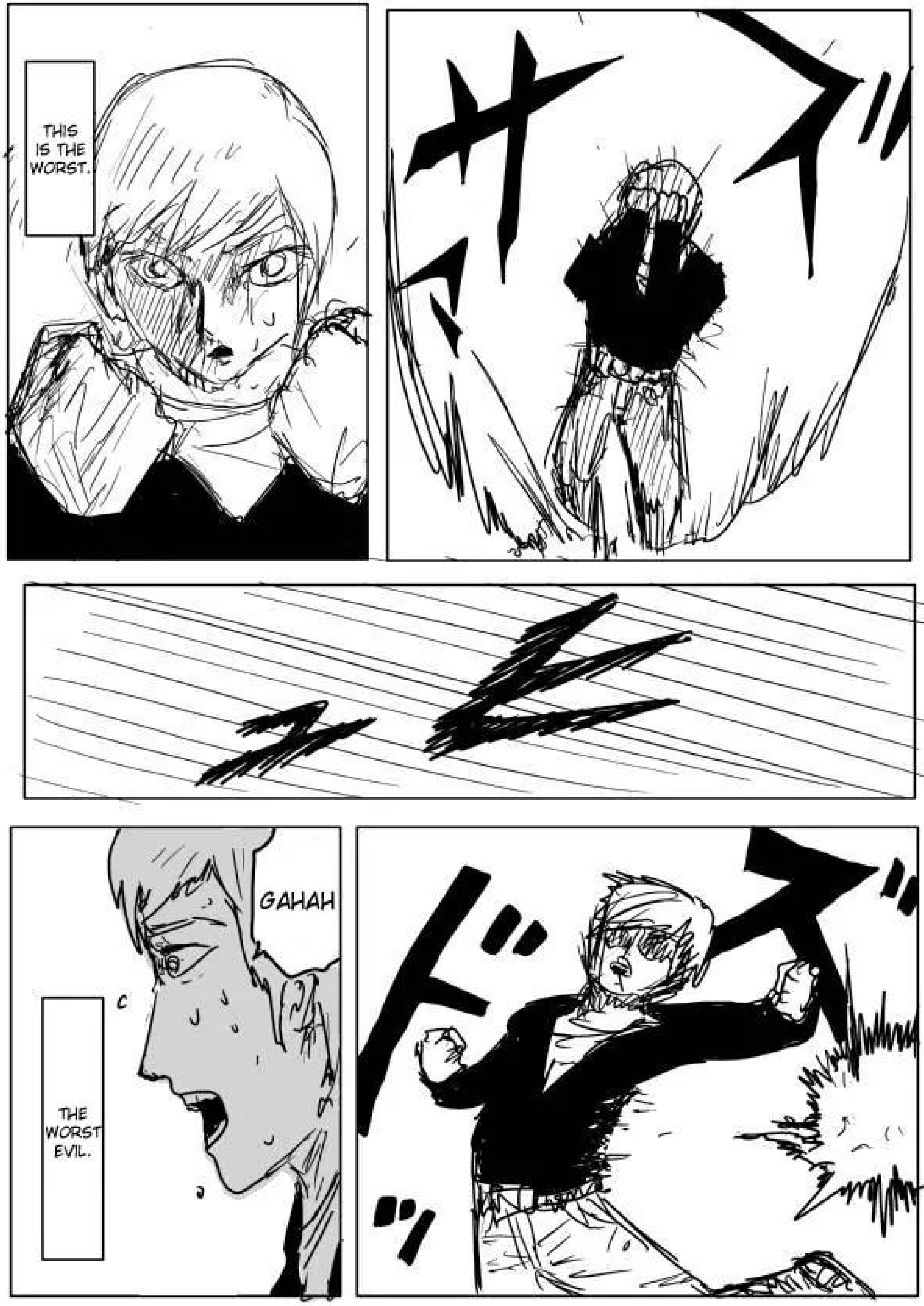

THAT GOD APPEARED BEFORE ME.
"YOU ARE CORRECT."
"HUMANS ARE FOOLISH."
"BUT YOU HAVE NO NEED TO DIE."
"I WILL GRANT YOU POWER."
"YOU SHOULD KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH THAT POWER."

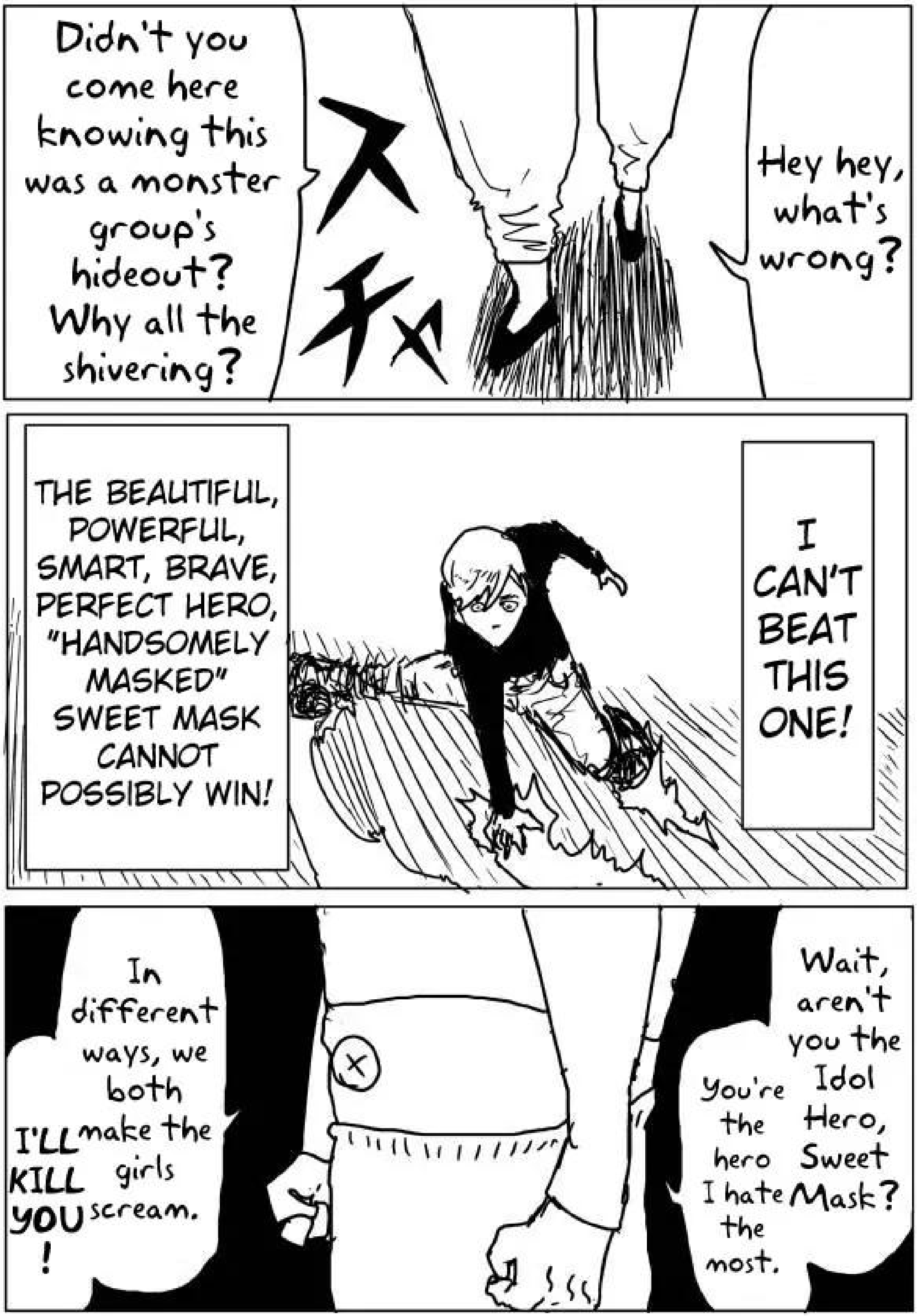

THAT MEANS THIS POWER WAS A "DIVINE POWER" GIVEN TO ME BY GOD.
THE REASON I WAS CHOSEN WAS, OF COURSE, BECAUSE I KNEW "THE ANSWER".
THE FOOLISH HUMANS ARE A HARMFUL EXISTENCE TO THE EARTH.
THE TIME FOR ME TO DESTROY THAT EXISTENCE, THAT CULTURE, THAT EVERYTHING HAS COME...!!
THIS IS BAD ...
SO WHY DID YOU BELIEVE "HIM" TO BE GOD?
DID HE HAVE ID?
HE FINISHED TALKING BEFORE MY INJURED BODY HAD FINISHED REGENERATING.
I SEE, THERE IS NO NEED FOR YOU TO BELIEVE IN GOD. ENOUGH TALK.
ヴヴン...
THE ATONEMENT FOR YOUR FAR GONE ARROGANCE WILL BE YOUR DEATH AND RETURN TO THE PLANET.
WHOA...
THERE WAS A HUGE UNDERGROUND FACILITY THIS CLOSE BY?
ズカズカ
I LIVE HERE AND DIDN'T EVEN KNOW...
つづく

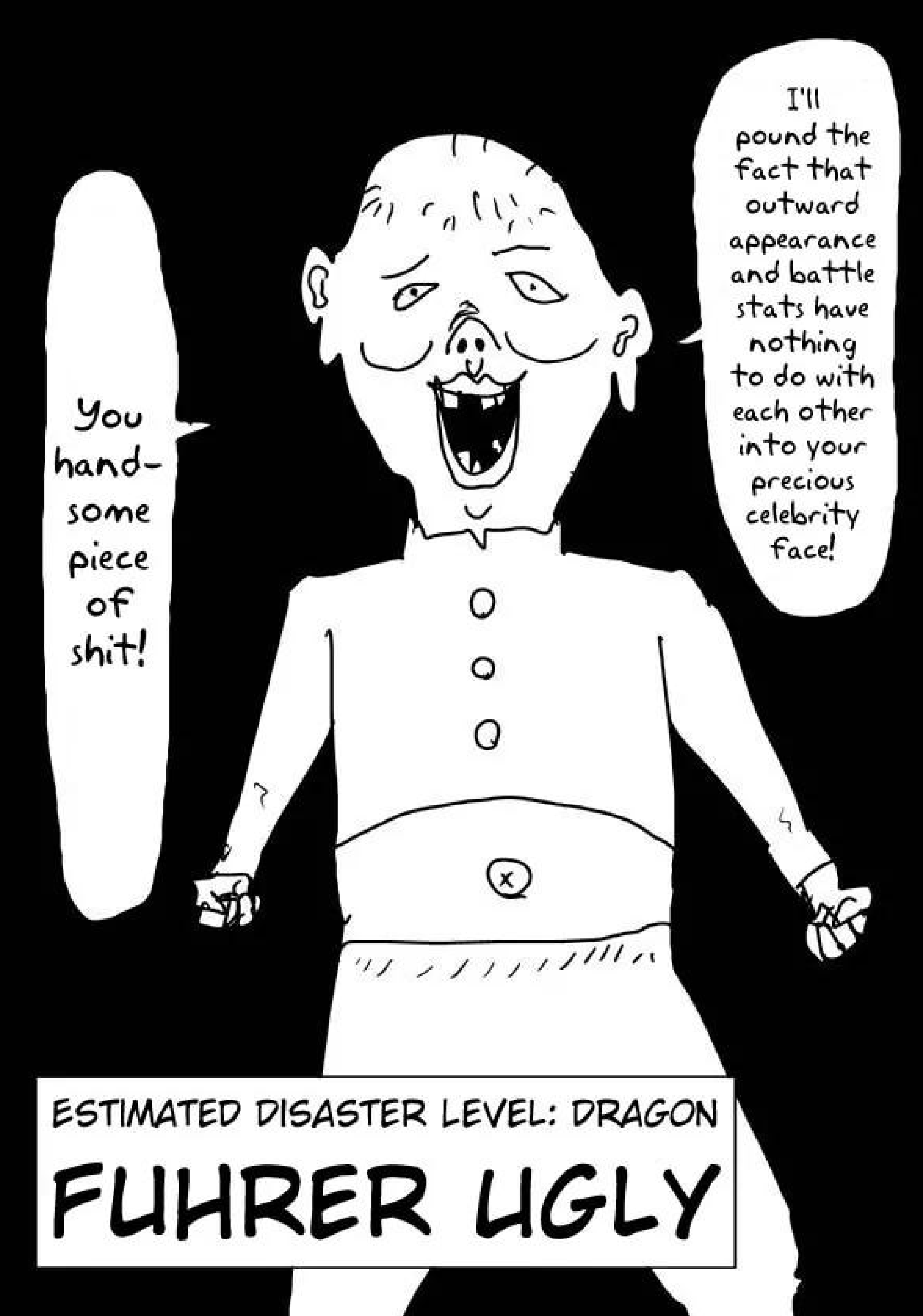

ゴオオオオ
SOME-THING...
IS HERE...

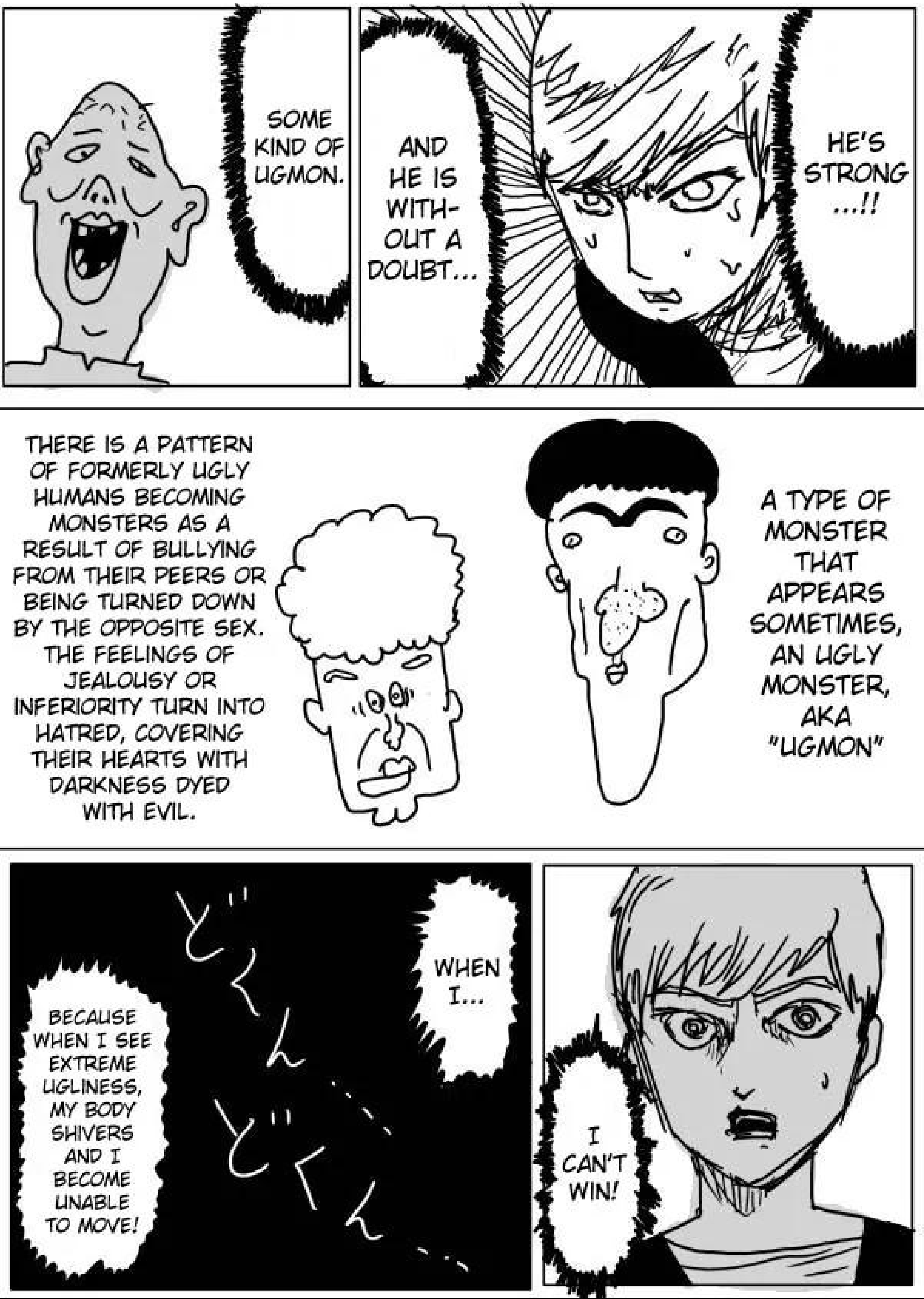

ザリ
SO FAST!
THIS ONE SEEMS SPECIAL...
Uhya hya hya hya

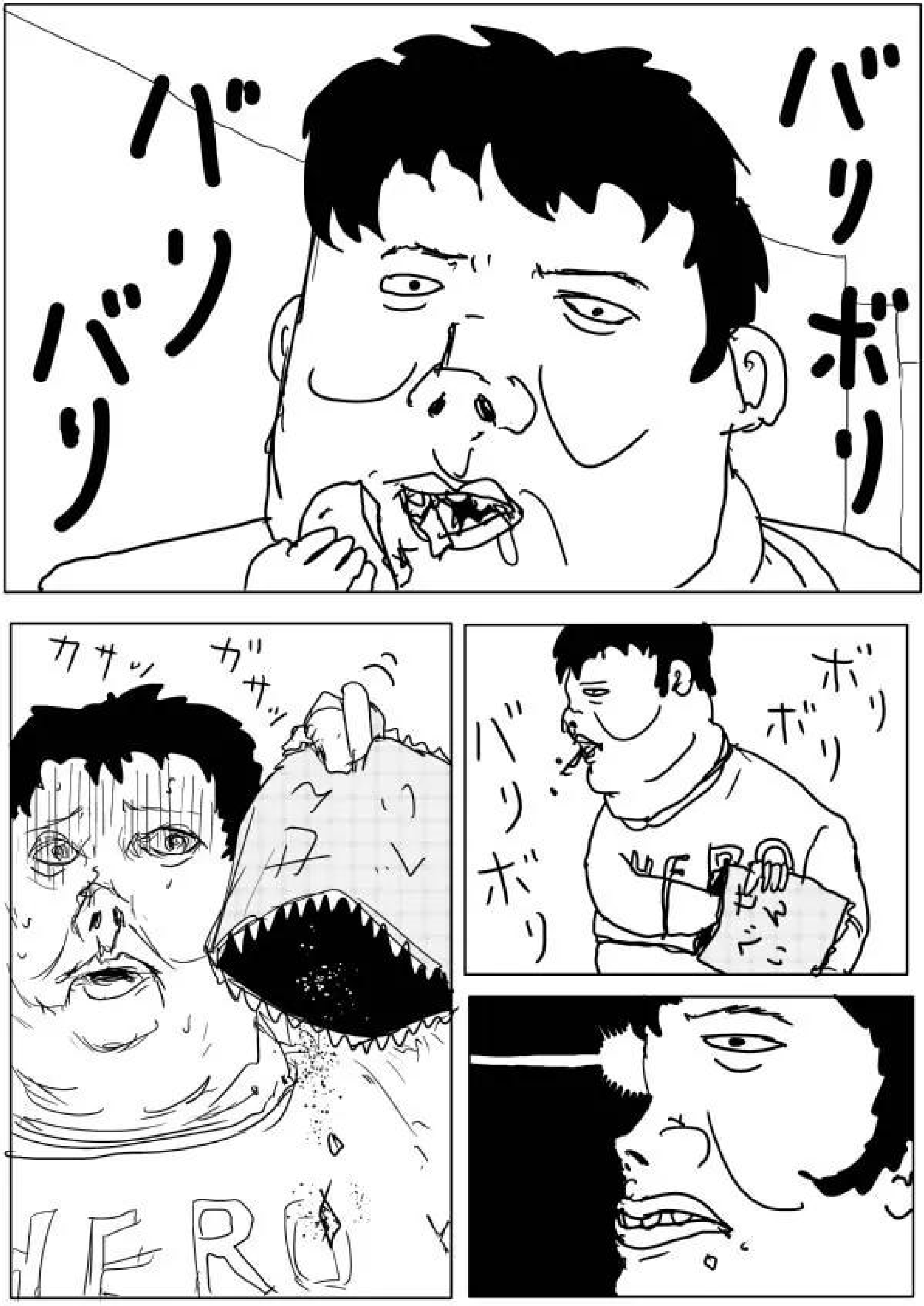


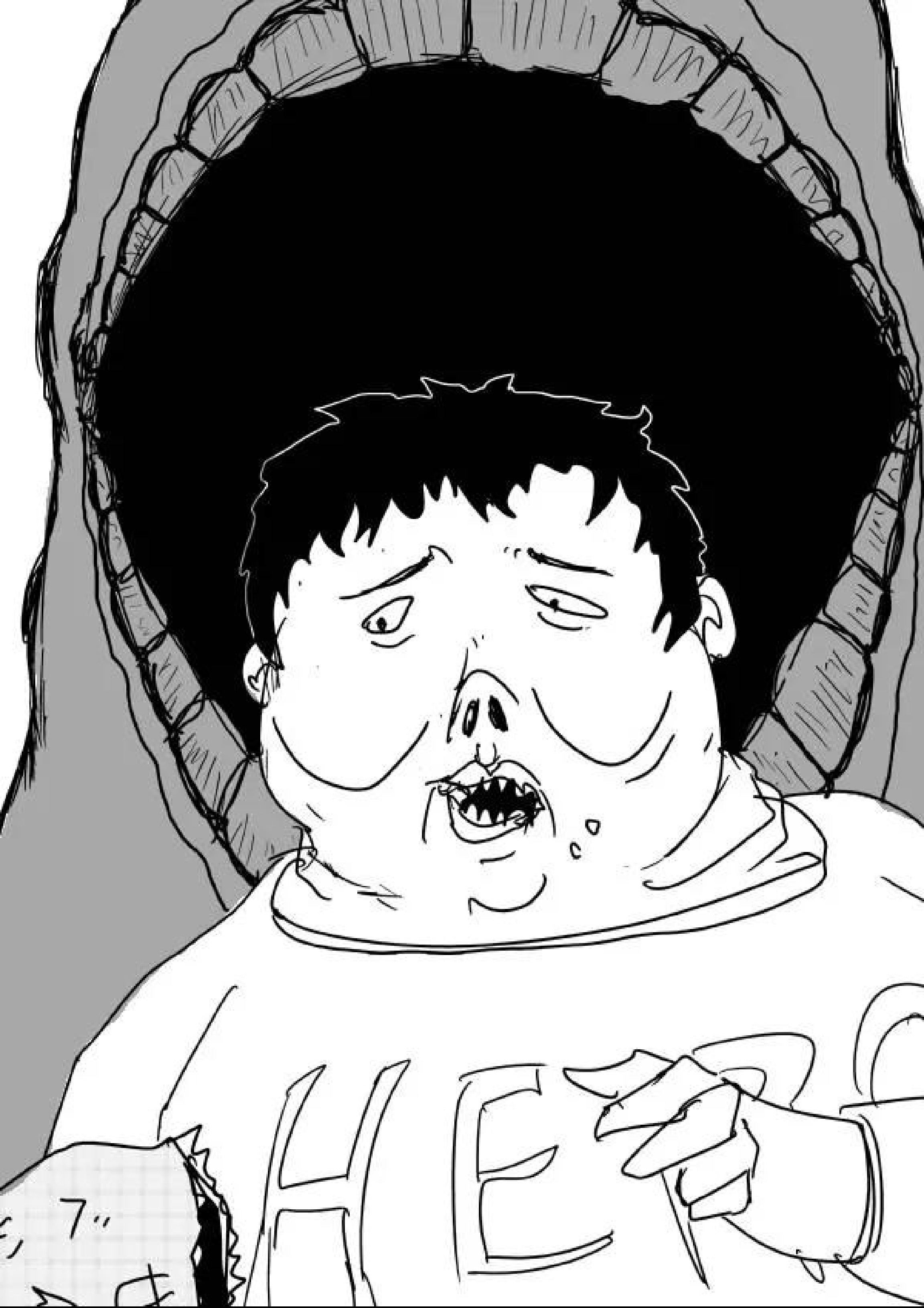

THIS IS THE WORST.
GAHAH
THE WORST EVIL.

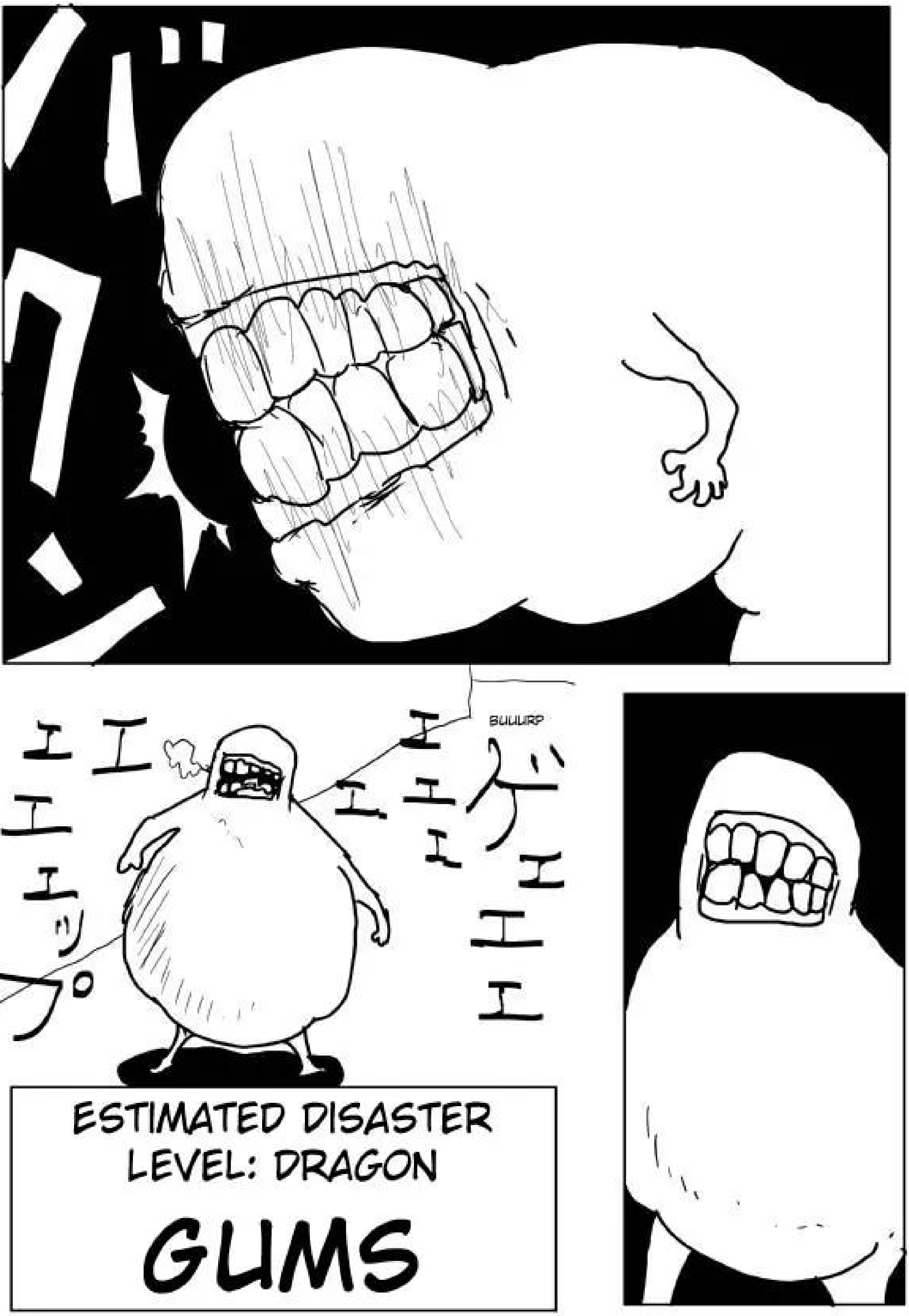

Hey hey, what's wrong?
スチャ
Didn't you come here knowing this was a monster group's hideout? Why all the shivering?
I CAN'T BEAT THIS ONE!
THE BEAUTIFUL, POWERFUL, SMART, BRAVE, PERFECT HERO, "HANDSOMELY MASKED" SWEET MASK CANNOT POSSIBLY WIN!
Wait, aren't you the Idol Hero, Sweet Mask?
You're the hero I hate the most.
In different ways, we both make the girls scream.
I'LL KILL YOU!

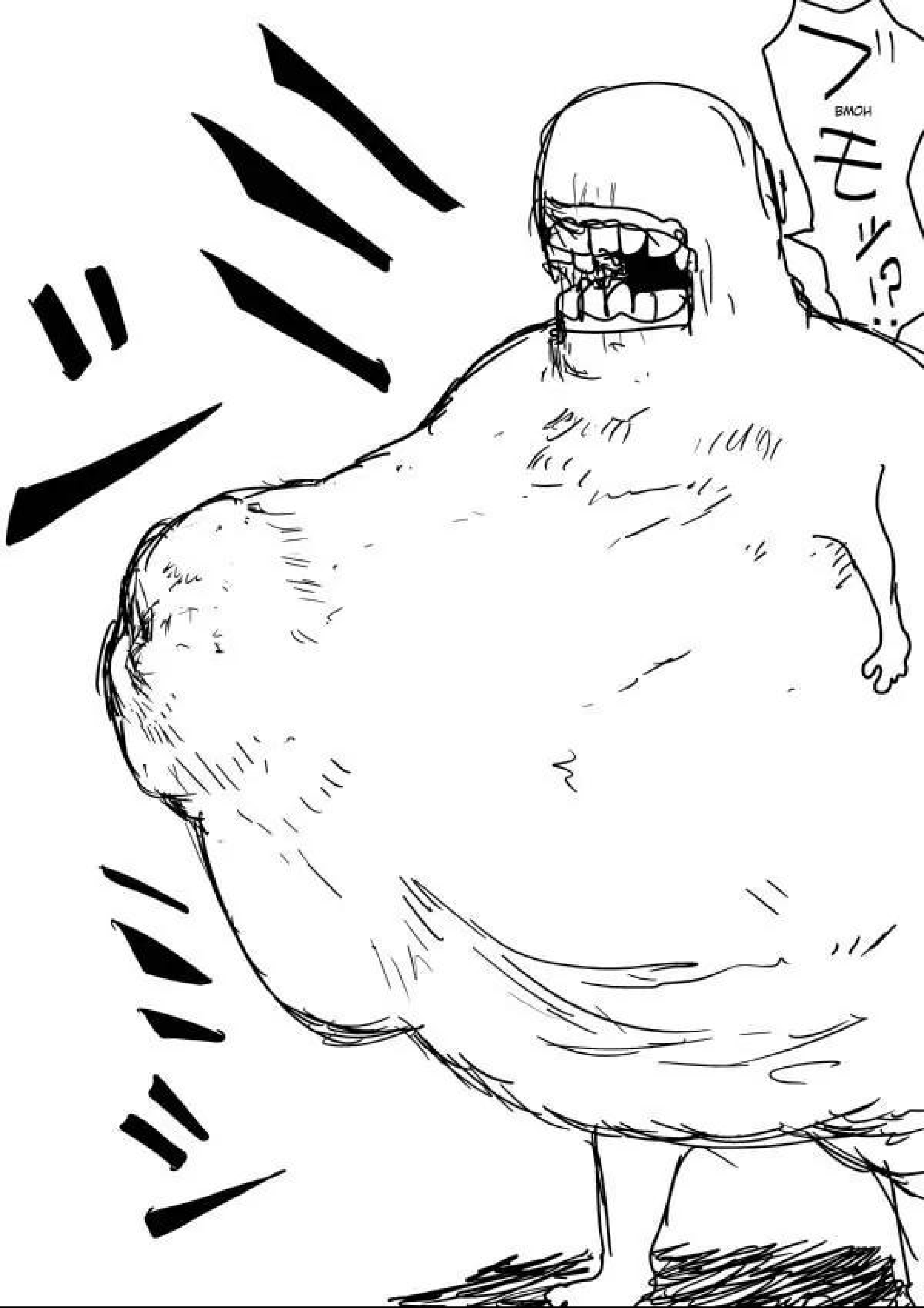

I'll pound the fact that outward appearance and battle stats have nothing to do with each other into your precious celebrity face!
You handsome piece of shit!
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
FUHRER UGLY

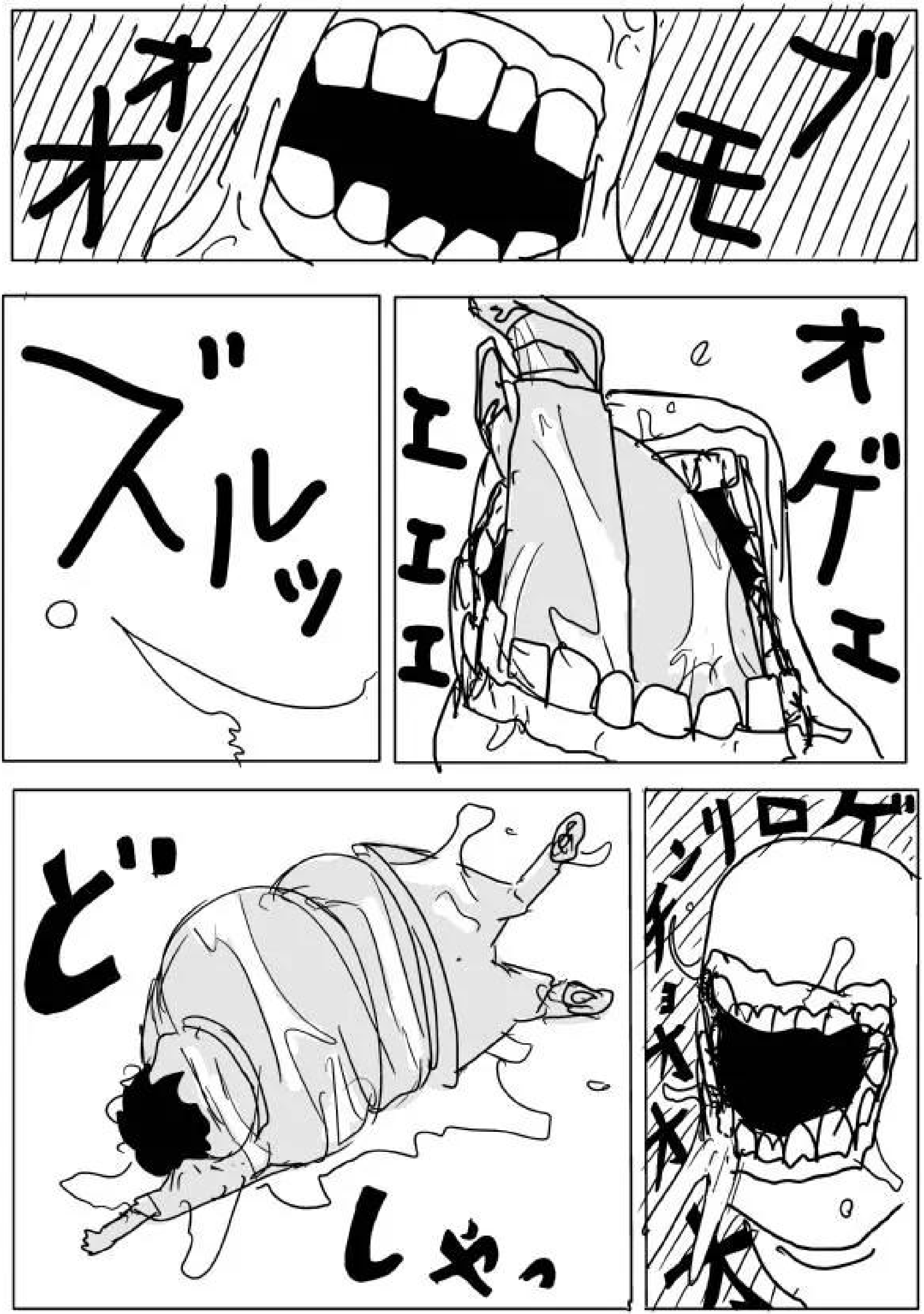

HE'S STRONG ...!!
AND HE IS WITHOUT A DOUBT...
SOME KIND OF UGMON.
A TYPE OF MONSTER THAT APPEARS SOMETIMES, AN UGLY MONSTER, AKA "UGMON"
THERE IS A PATTERN OF FORMERLY UGLY HUMANS BECOMING MONSTERS AS A RESULT OF BULLYING FROM THEIR PEERS OR BEING TURNED DOWN BY THE OPPOSITE SEX. THE FEELINGS OF JEALOUSY OR INFERIORITY TURN INTO HATRED, COVERING THEIR HEARTS WITH DARKNESS DYED WITH EVIL.
I CAN'T WIN!
WHEN I...
どくん…どくん…
BECAUSE WHEN I SEE EXTREME UGLINESS, MY BODY SHIVERS AND I BECOME UNABLE TO MOVE!

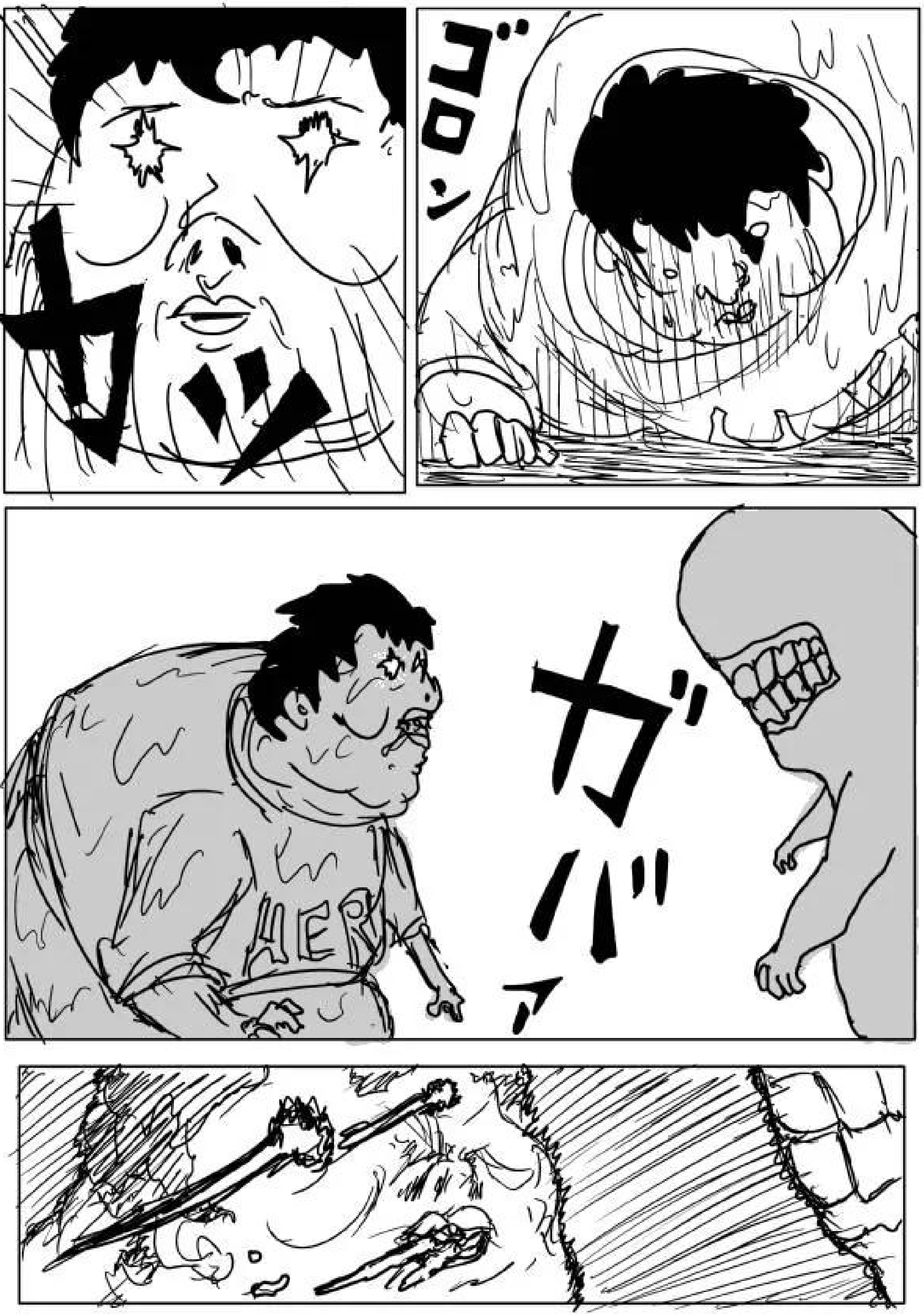

バリボリ
バリバリ
ボリボリ
バリボリ
HERO
ガサッ
カサッ
HERO

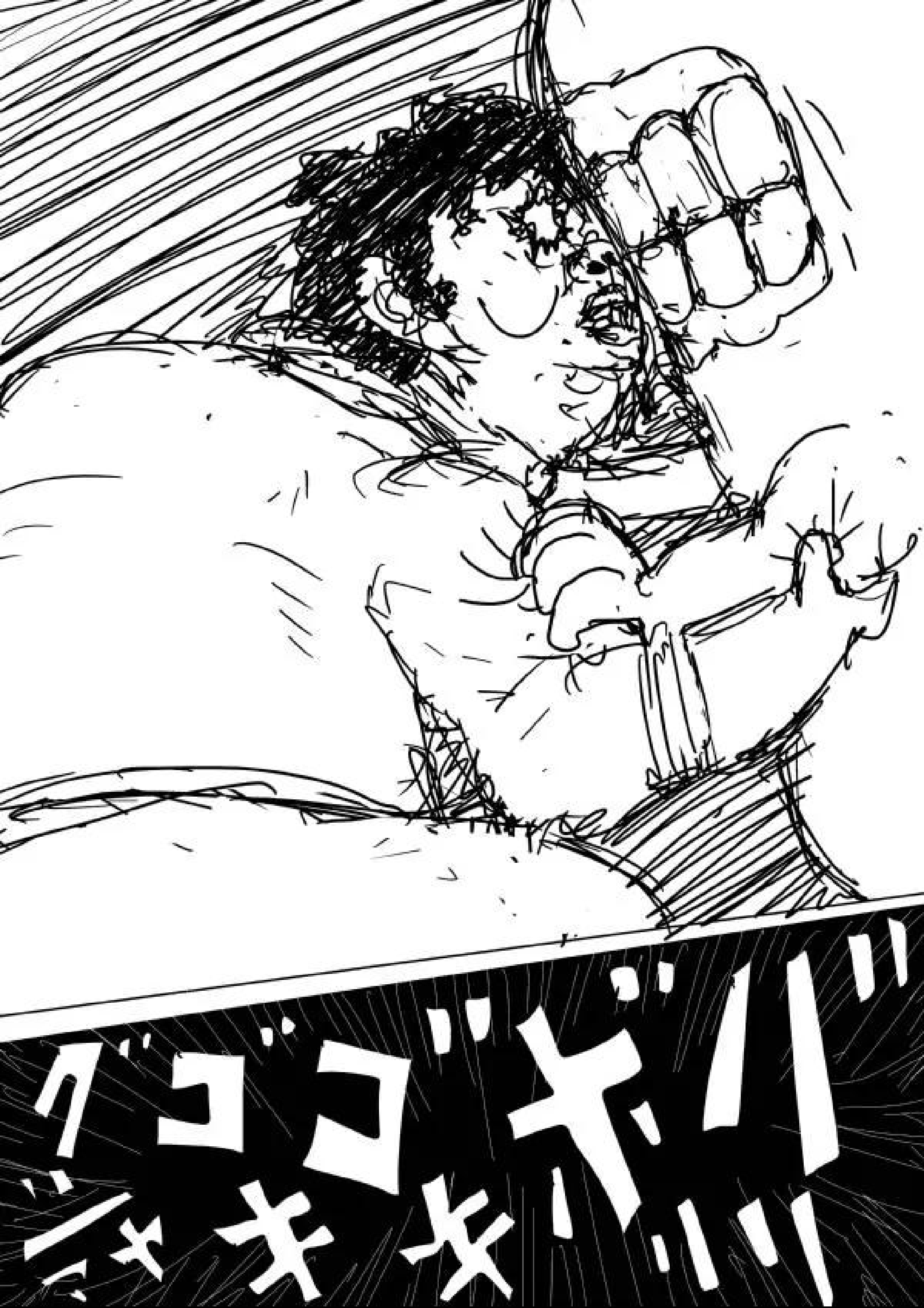

ブ
HER

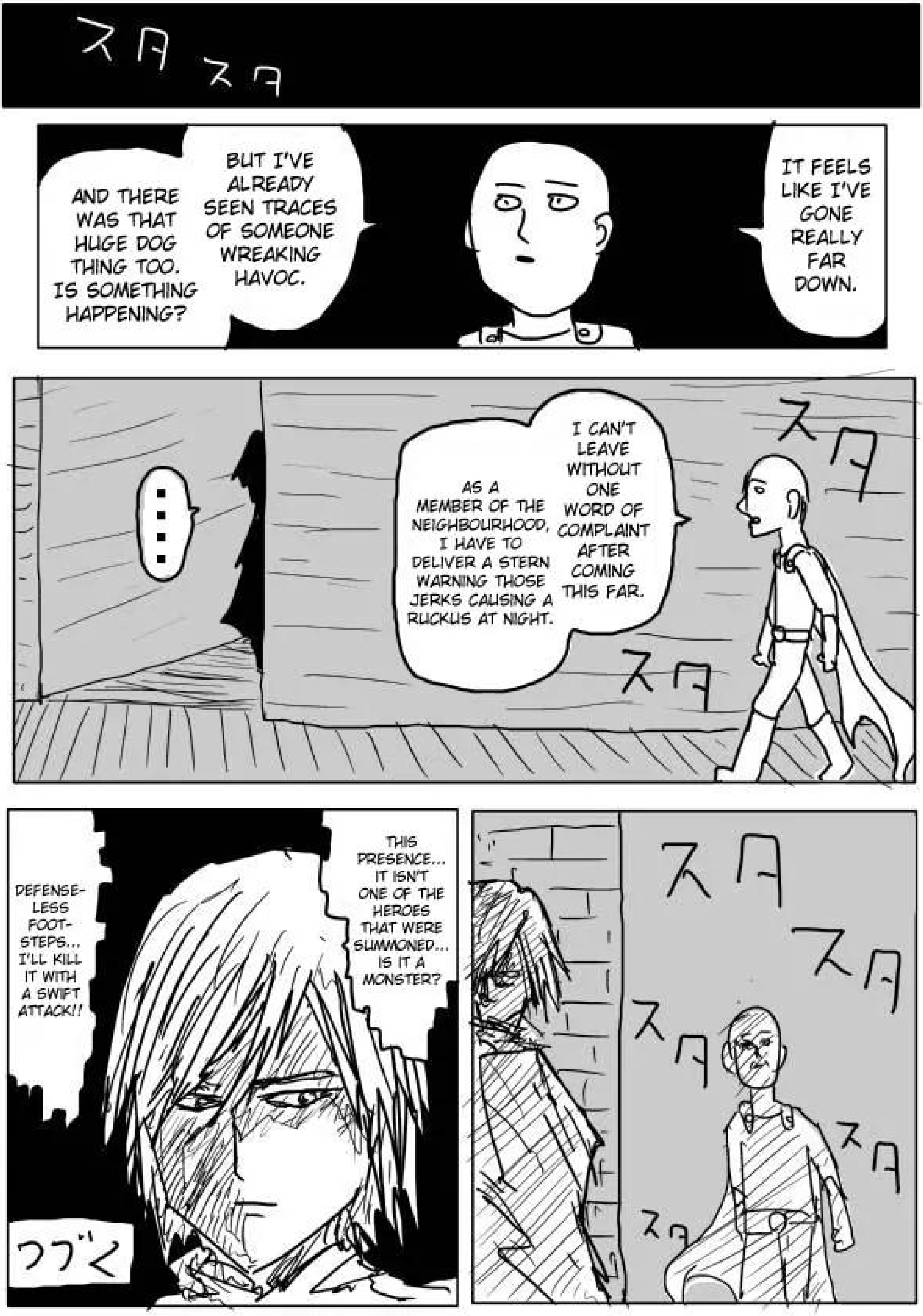

バクッ
BUUURP
ゲエエエエエエエエエエエップ
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
GUMS

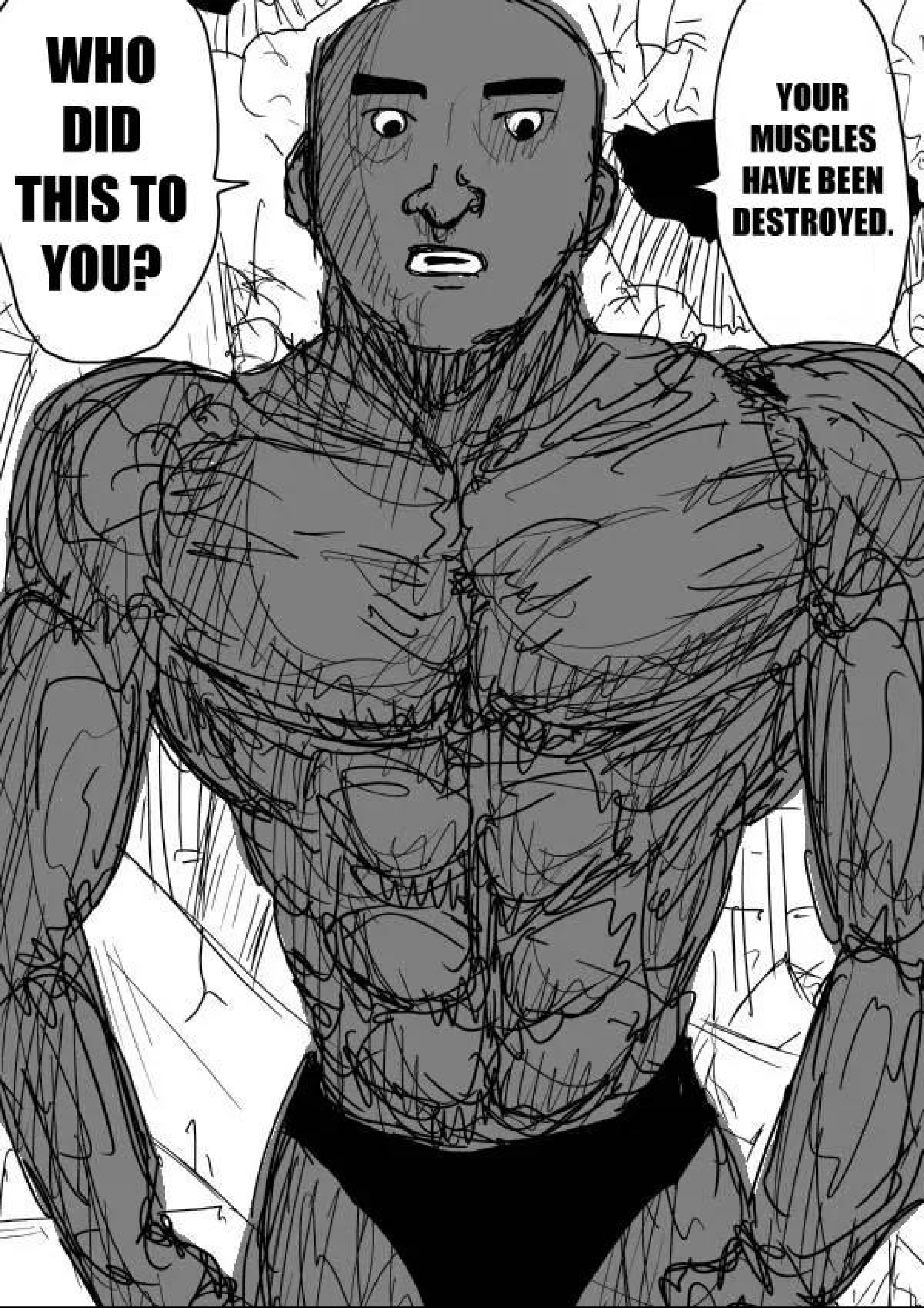

ブモッ!?‥
BMOH

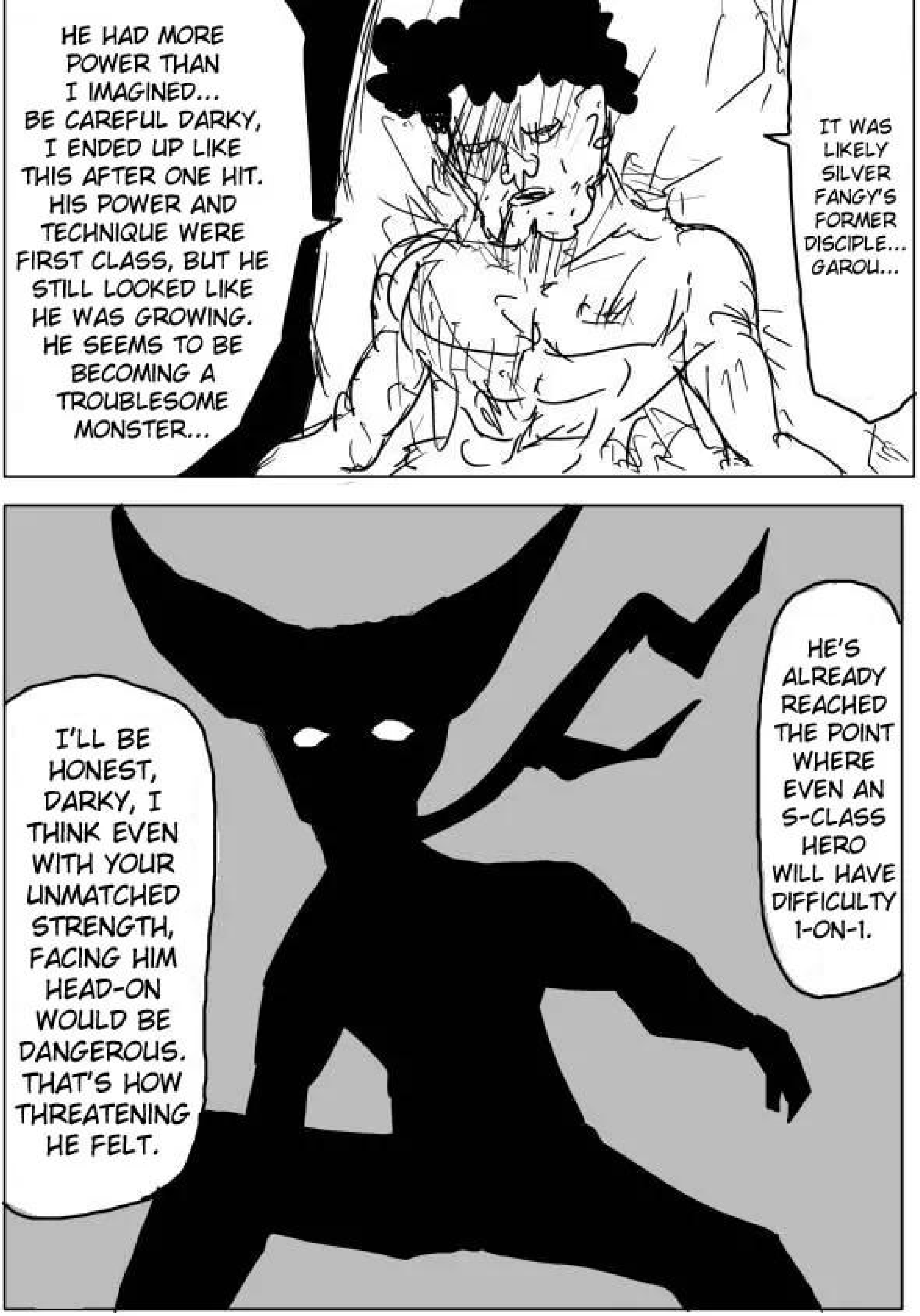

ブモ
オオ
オゲエ
エエエ
ズルッ
ゲロリン
ギョボボボ
どしゃっ

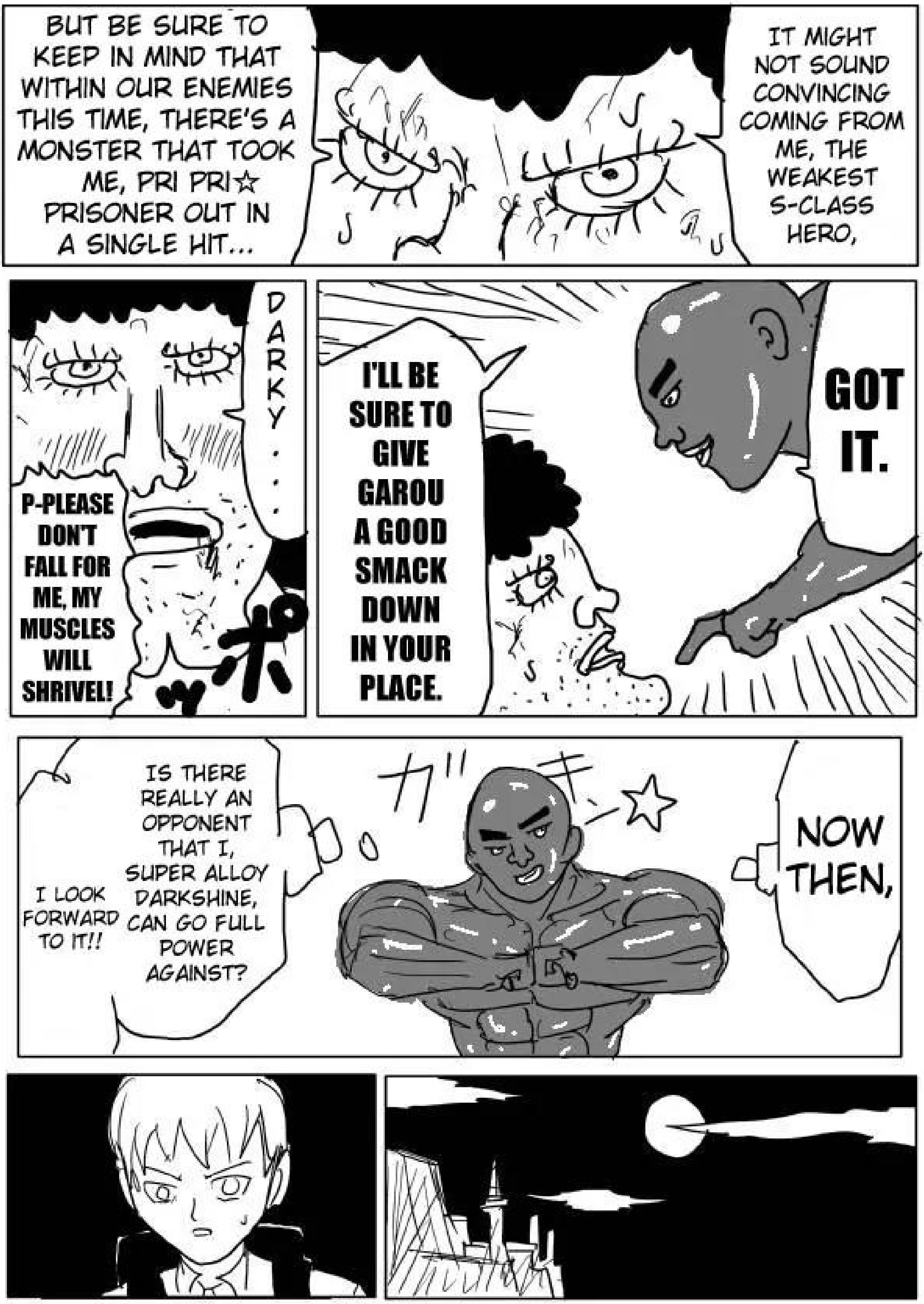

ゴロン
カッ
ガバァ
HER

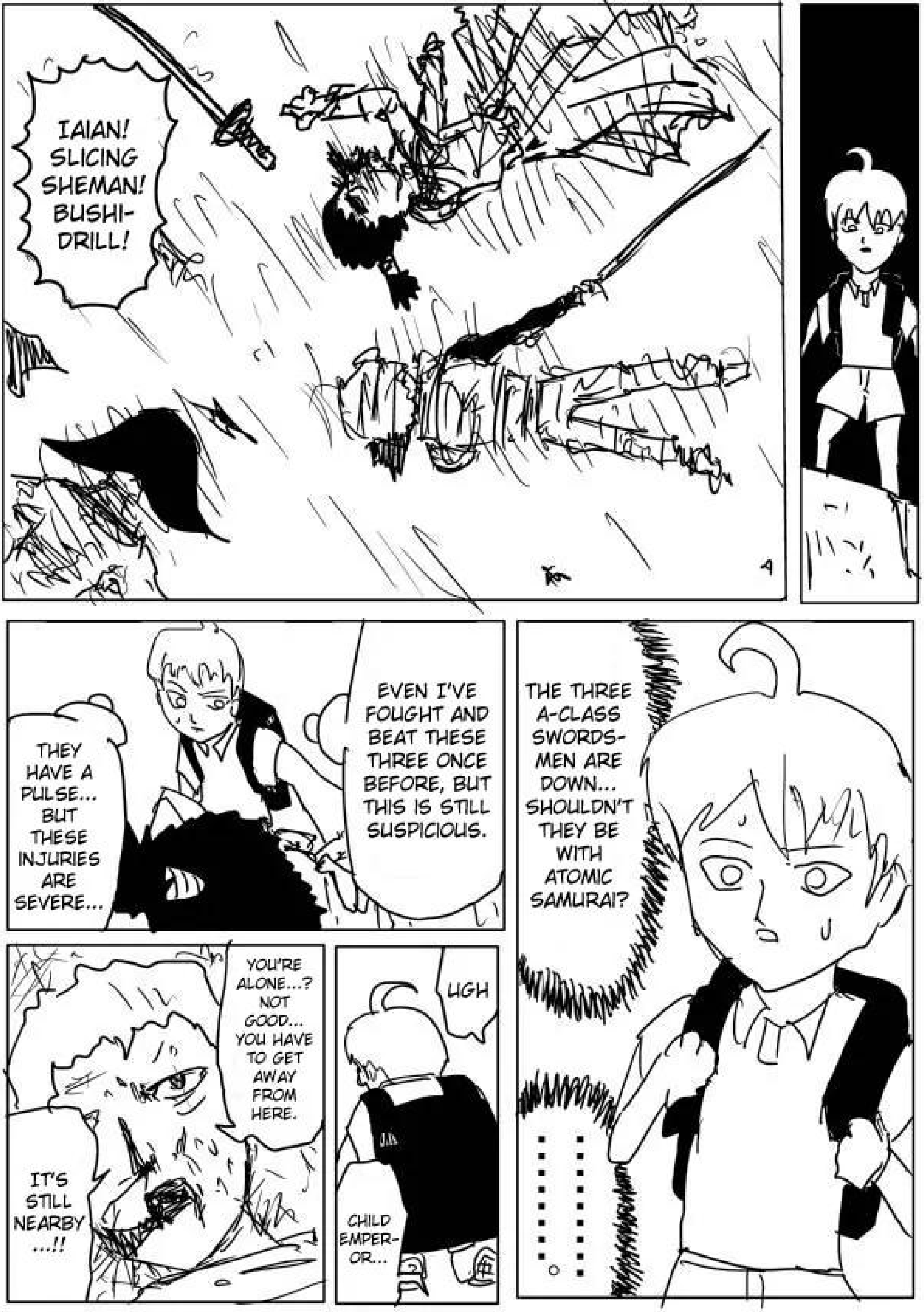

グゴゴギイ゛
ジャキャッ

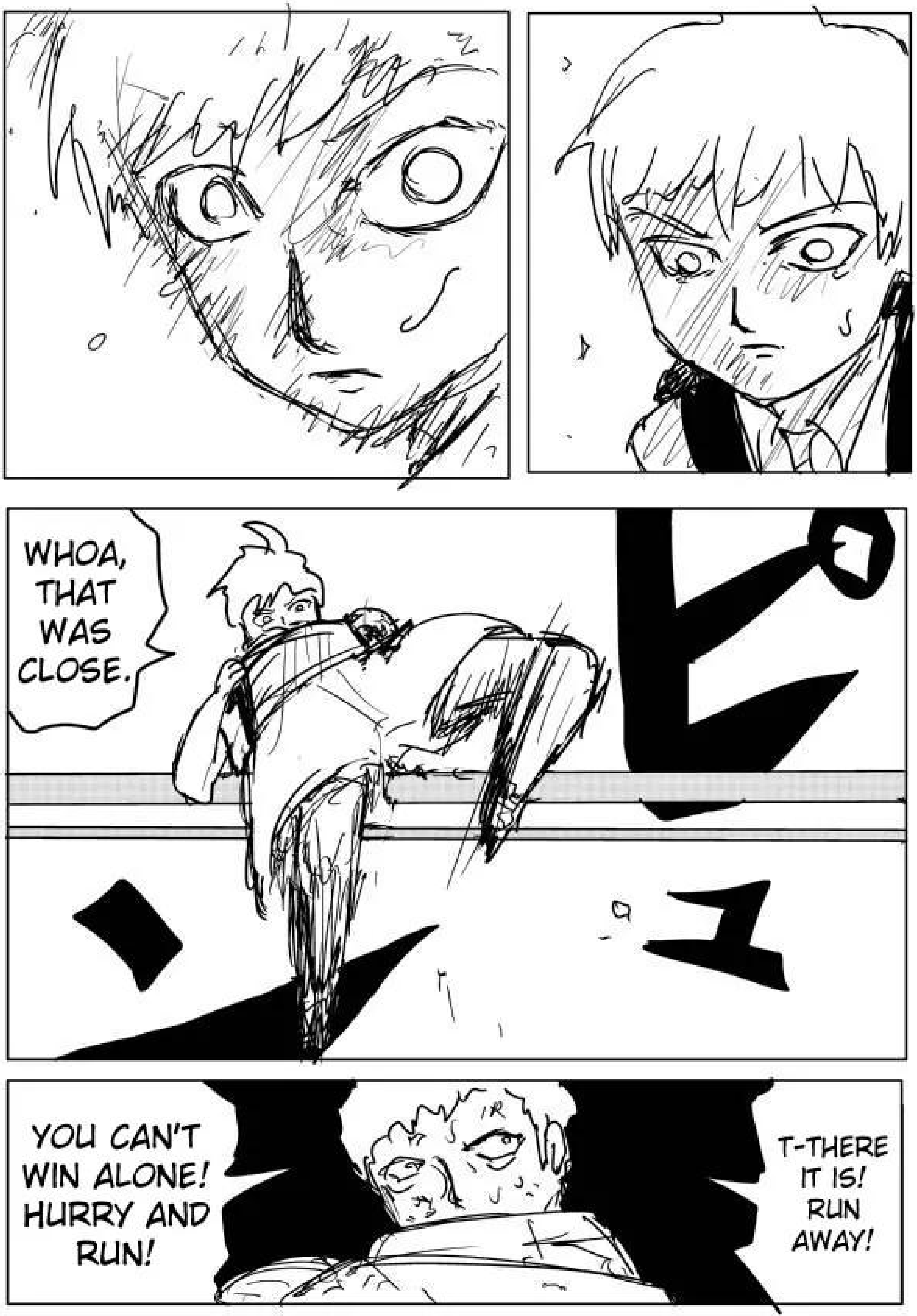

スタ スタ
IT FEELS LIKE I'VE GONE REALLY FAR DOWN.
BUT I'VE ALREADY SEEN TRACES OF SOMEONE WREAKING HAVOC.
AND THERE WAS THAT HUGE DOG THING TOO. IS SOMETHING HAPPENING?
スタ
I CAN'T LEAVE WITHOUT ONE WORD OF COMPLAINT AFTER COMING THIS FAR.
AS A MEMBER OF THE NEIGHBOURHOOD, I HAVE TO DELIVER A STERN WARNING THOSE JERKS CAUSING A RUCKUS AT NIGHT.
スタ
....
スタ
スタ
スタ
スタ
スタ
THIS PRESENCE... IT ISN'T ONE OF THE HEROES THAT WERE SUMMONED... IS IT A MONSTER?
DEFENSELESS FOOTSTEPS... I'LL KILL IT WITH A SWIFT ATTACK!!
つづく

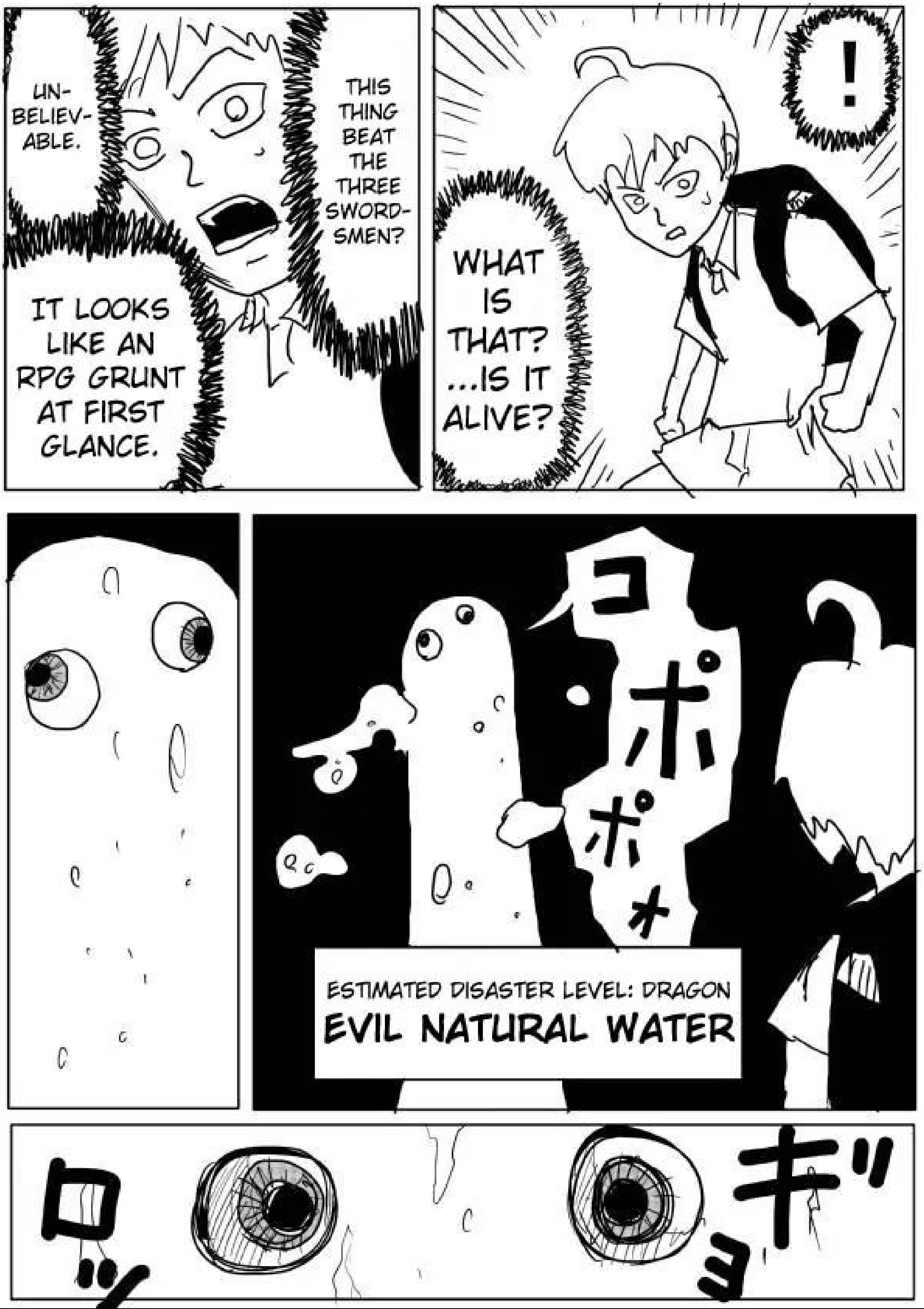

YOUR MUSCLES HAVE BEEN DESTROYED.
WHO DID THIS TO YOU?

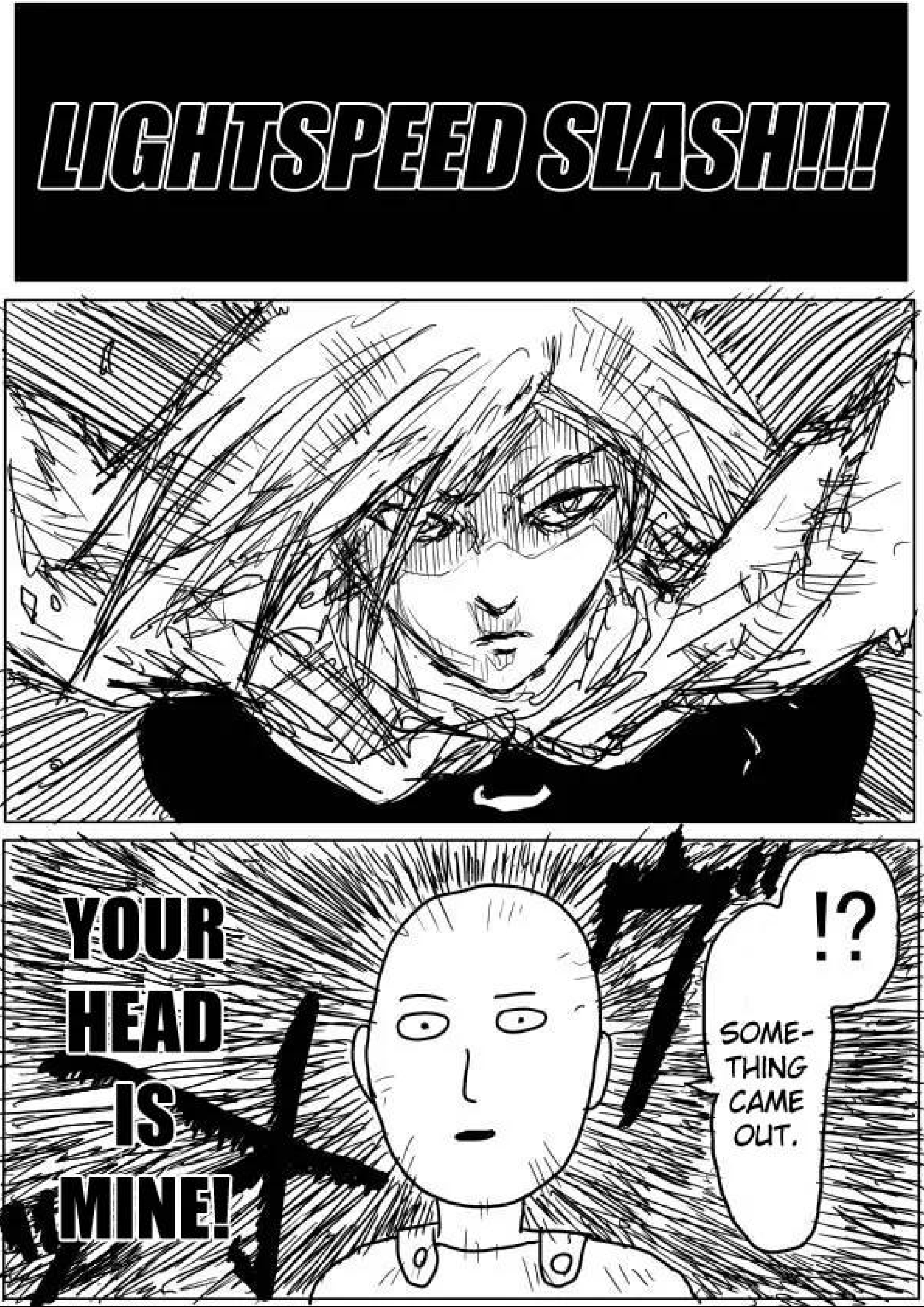

IT WAS LIKELY SILVER FANGY'S FORMER DISCIPLE... GAROU...
HE HAD MORE POWER THAN I IMAGINED... BE CAREFUL DARKY, I ENDED UP LIKE THIS AFTER ONE HIT. HIS POWER AND TECHNIQUE WERE FIRST CLASS, BUT HE STILL LOOKED LIKE HE WAS GROWING. HE SEEMS TO BE BECOMING A TROUBLESOME MONSTER...
HE'S ALREADY REACHED THE POINT WHERE EVEN AN S-CLASS HERO WILL HAVE DIFFICULTY 1-ON-1.
I'LL BE HONEST, DARKY, I THINK EVEN WITH YOUR UNMATCHED STRENGTH, FACING HIM HEAD-ON WOULD BE DANGEROUS. THAT'S HOW THREATENING HE FELT.

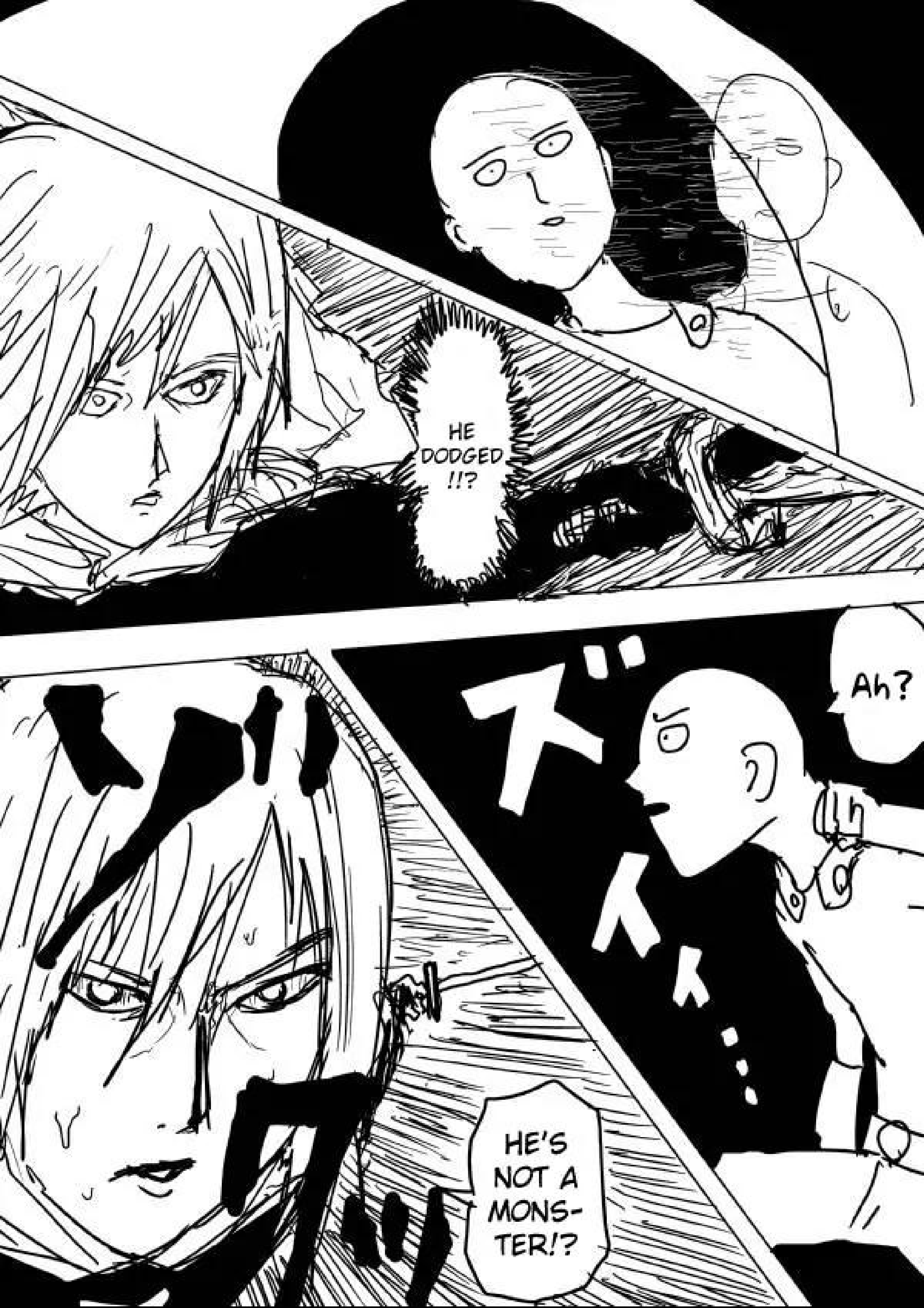

IT MIGHT NOT SOUND CONVINCING COMING FROM ME, THE WEAKEST S-CLASS HERO,
BUT BE SURE TO KEEP IN MIND THAT WITHIN OUR ENEMIES THIS TIME, THERE'S A MONSTER THAT TOOK ME, PRI PRI☆ PRISONER OUT IN A SINGLE HIT...
GOT IT.
I'LL BE SURE TO GIVE GAROU A GOOD SMACK DOWN IN YOUR PLACE.
DARKY...
P-PLEASE DON'T FALL FOR ME, MY MUSCLES WILL SHRIVEL!
ポッ
NOW THEN,
ガッ
キーン☆
IS THERE REALLY AN OPPONENT THAT I, SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE, CAN GO FULL POWER AGAINST?
I LOOK FORWARD TO IT!!

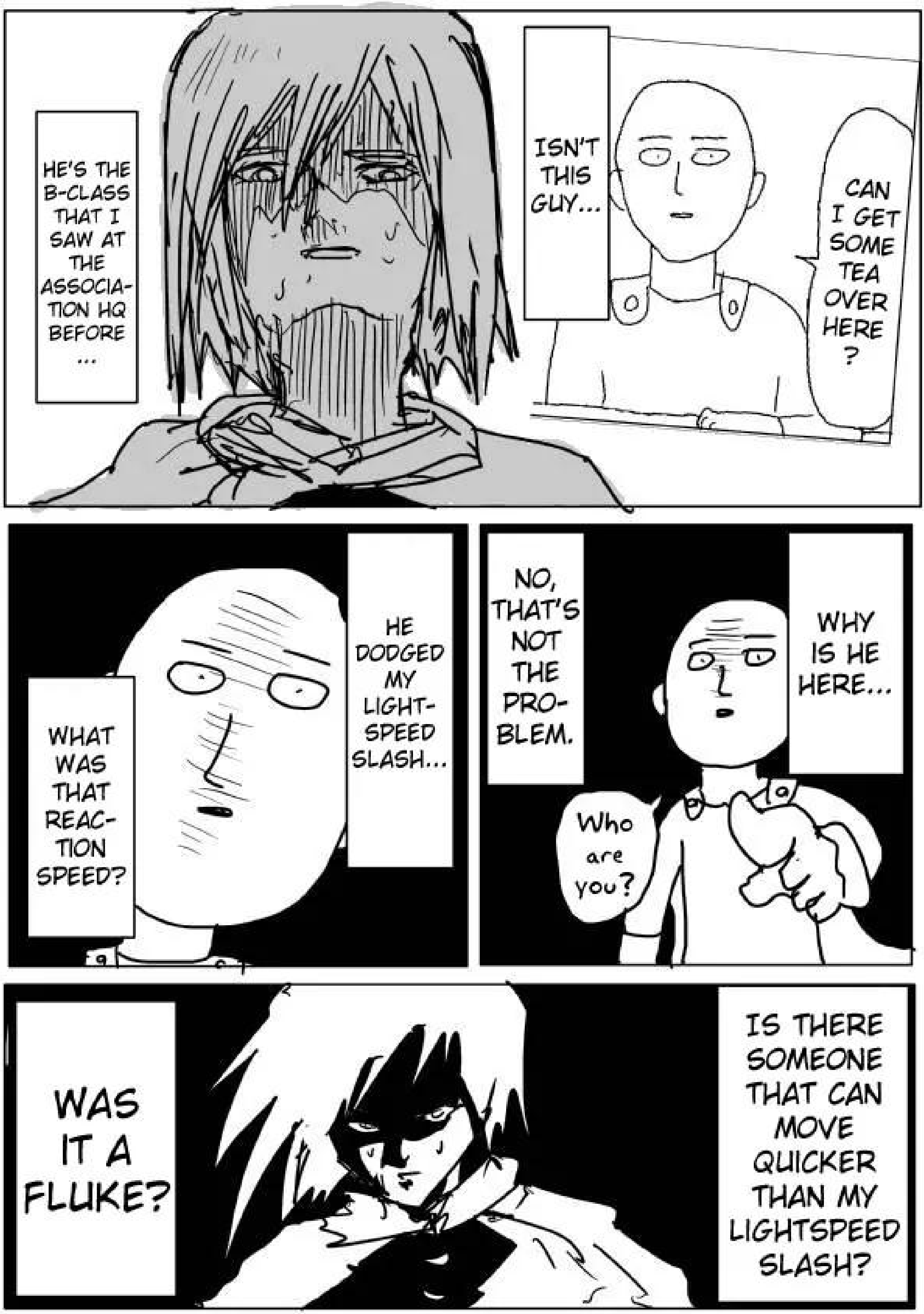

IAIAN! SLICING SHEMAN! BUSHI-DRILL!
THE THREE A-CLASS SWORDSMEN ARE DOWN... SHOULDN'T THEY BE WITH ATOMIC SAMURAI?
……
EVEN I'VE FOUGHT AND BEAT THESE THREE ONCE BEFORE, BUT THIS IS STILL SUSPICIOUS.
THEY HAVE A PULSE... BUT THESE INJURIES ARE SEVERE...
UGH
CHILD EMPEROR...
YOU'RE ALONE...? NOT GOOD... YOU HAVE TO GET AWAY FROM HERE.
IT'S STILL NEARBY ...!!

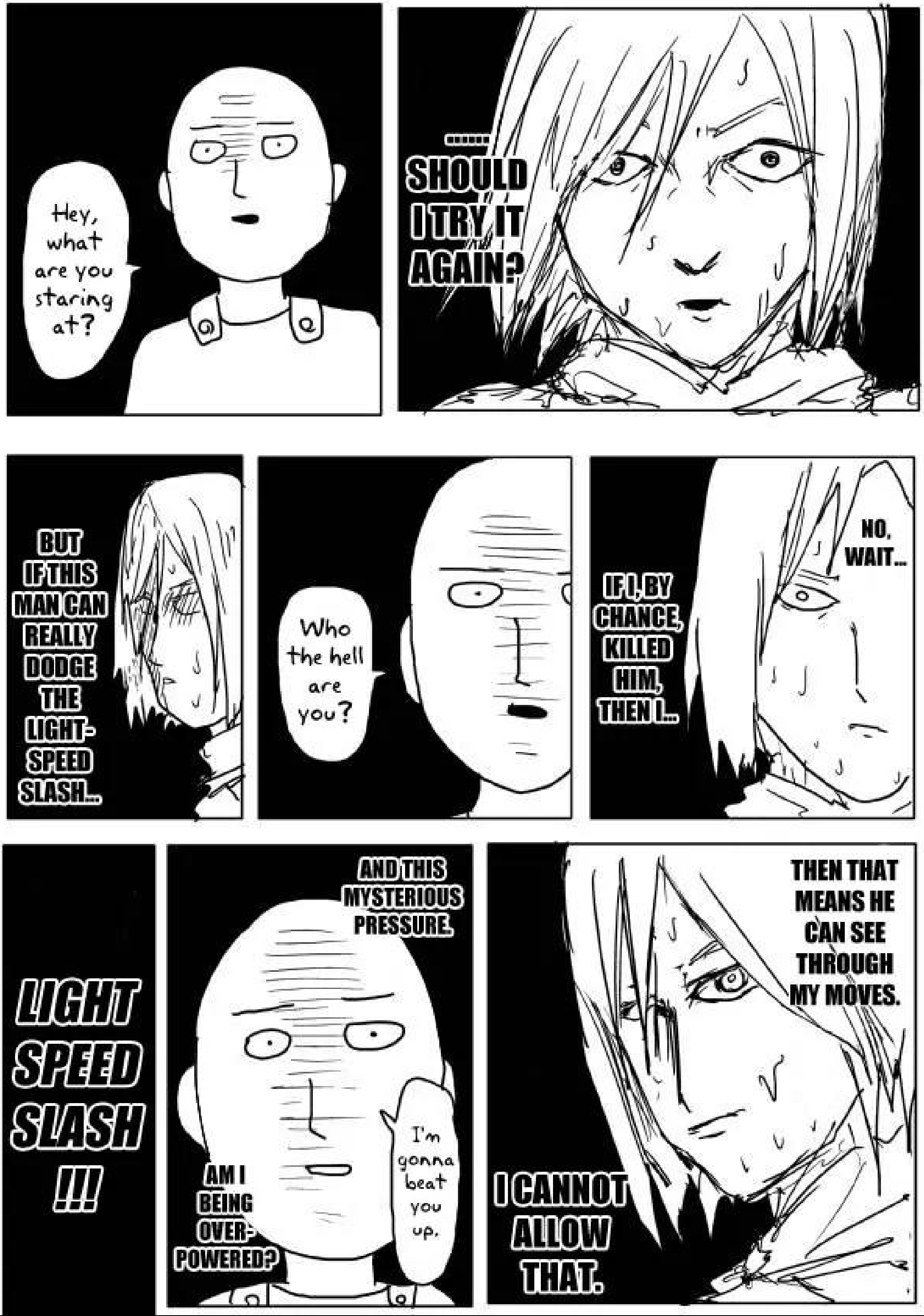

WHOA, THAT WAS CLOSE.
T-THERE IT IS! RUN AWAY!
YOU CAN'T WIN ALONE! HURRY AND RUN!

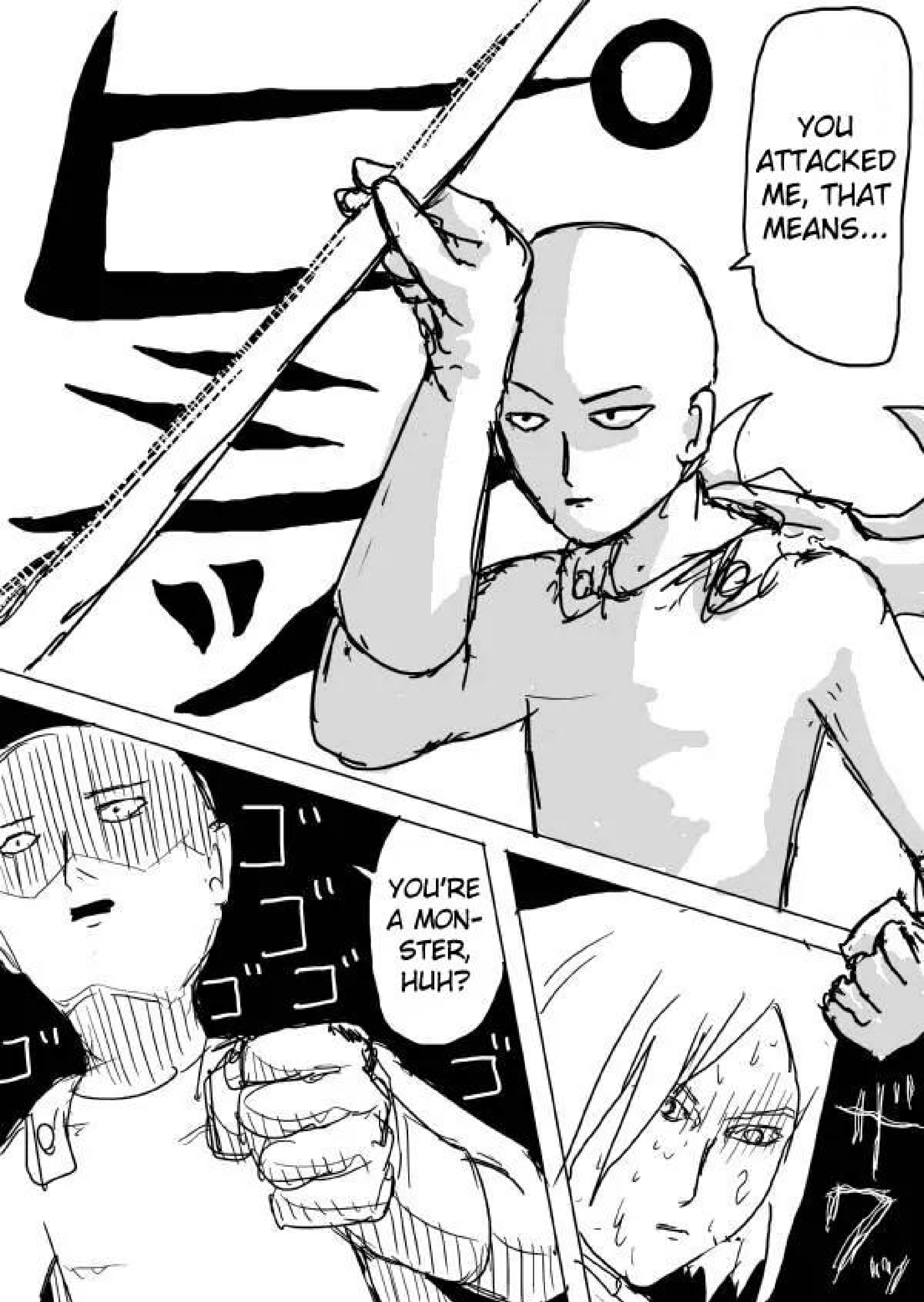

!
WHAT IS THAT? ...IS IT ALIVE?
UNBELIEVABLE.
THIS THING BEAT THE THREE SWORDSMEN?
IT LOOKS LIKE AN RPG GRUNT AT FIRST GLANCE.
コポポォ
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
EVIL NATURAL WATER
ギョロッ

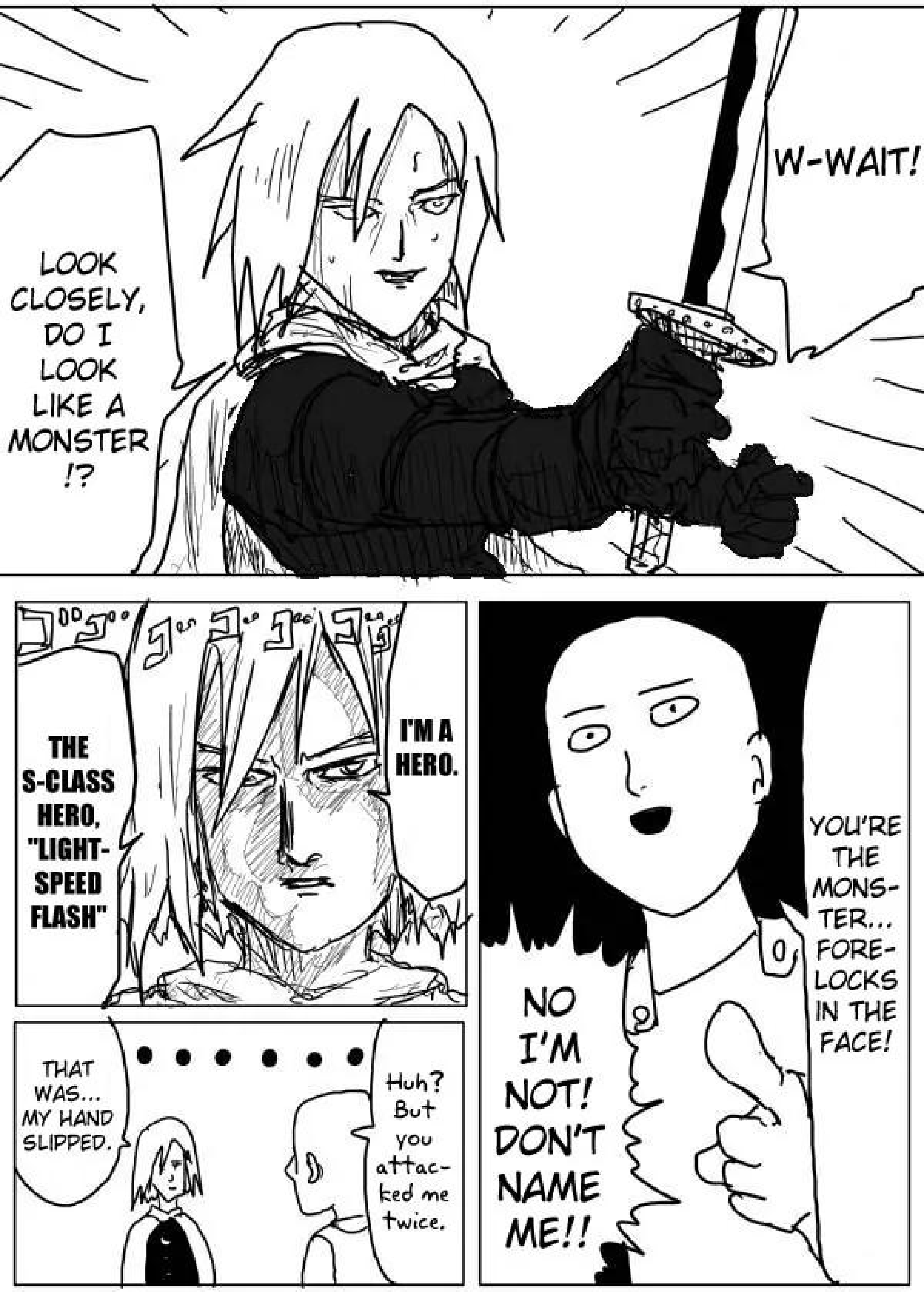

LIGHTSPEED SLASH!!!
!? SOMETHING CAME OUT.
YOUR HEAD IS MINE!

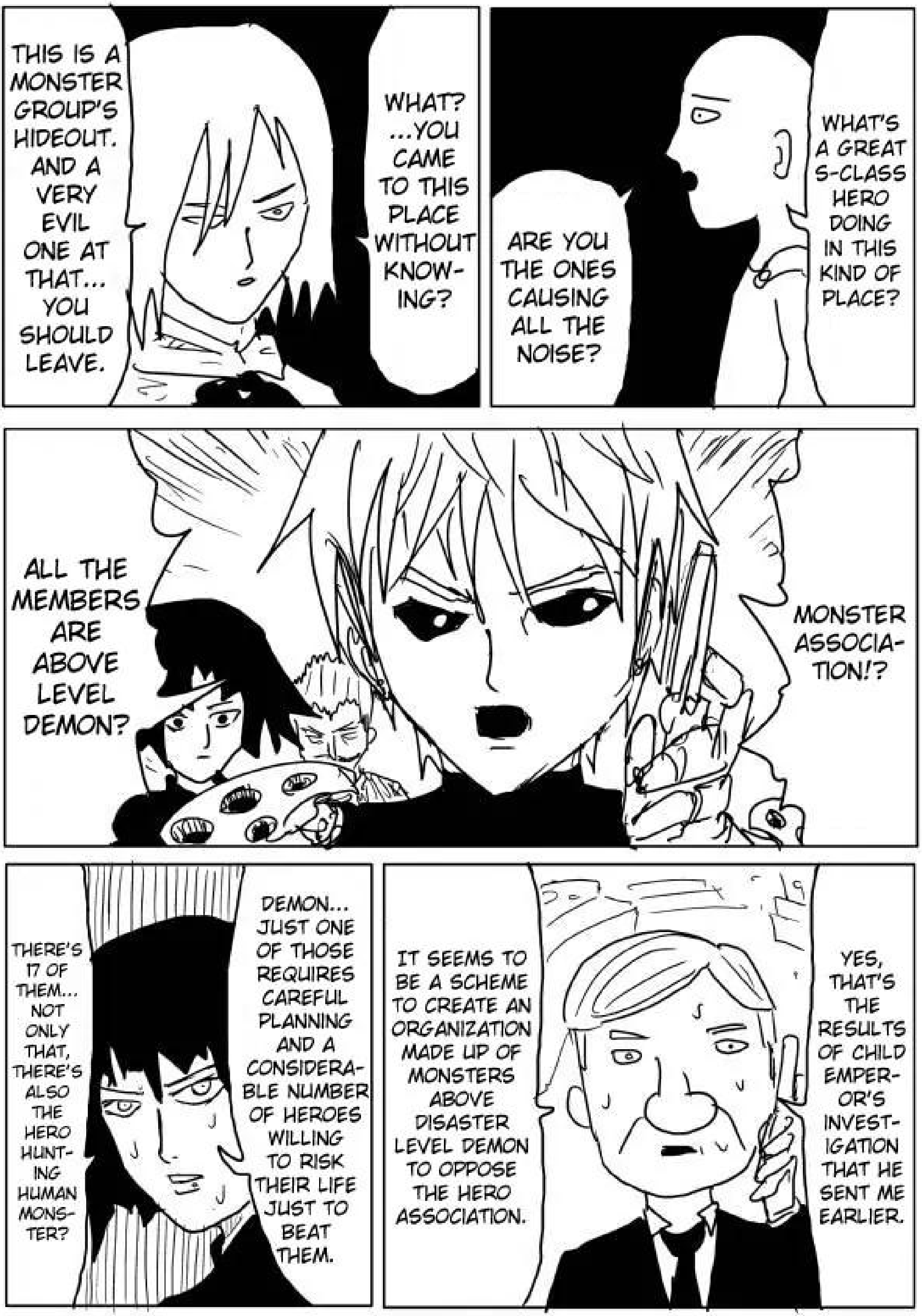

HE DODGED !!?
ズバッ
ズィ…
Ah?
HE'S NOT A MONSTER!?

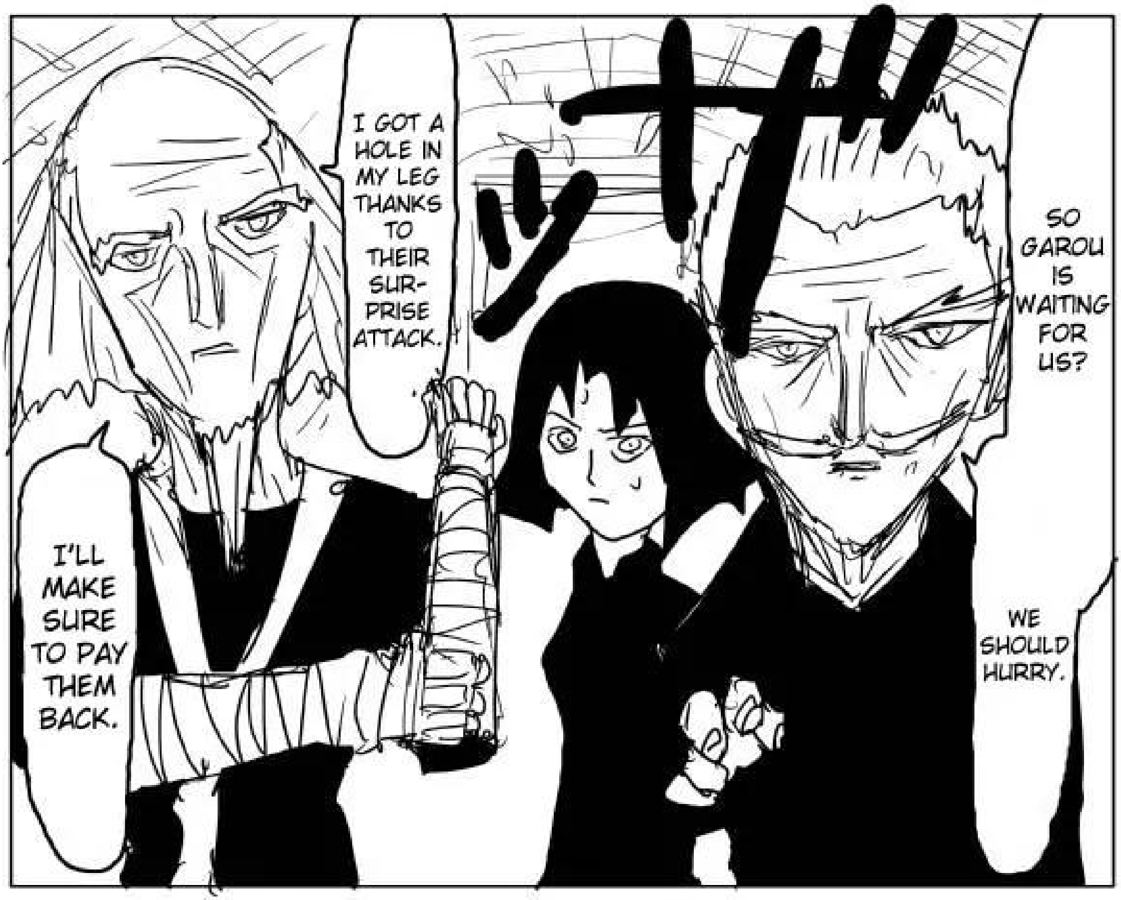

CAN I GET SOME TEA OVER HERE?
ISN'T THIS GUY...
HE'S THE B-CLASS THAT I SAW AT THE ASSOCIATION HQ BEFORE ...
WHY IS HE HERE...
NO, THAT'S NOT THE PROBLEM.
Who are you?
HE DODGED MY LIGHT-SPEED SLASH...
WHAT WAS THAT REACTION SPEED?
IS THERE SOMEONE THAT CAN MOVE QUICKER THAN MY LIGHTSPEED SLASH?
WAS IT A FLUKE?

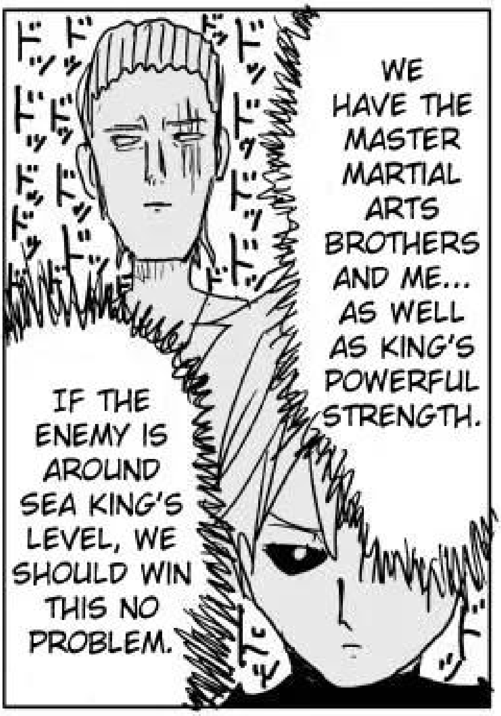

......SHOULD I TRY IT AGAIN?
Hey, what are you staring at?
NO, WAIT...
IF I, BY CHANCE, KILLED HIM, THEN I...
Who the hell are you?
BUT IF THIS MAN CAN REALLY DODGE THE LIGHT-SPEED SLASH...
THEN THAT MEANS HE CAN SEE THROUGH MY MOVES.
I CANNOT ALLOW THAT.
AND THIS MYSTERIOUS PRESSURE.
I'm gonna beat you up.
AM I BEING OVER-POWERED?
LIGHT SPEED SLASH !!!

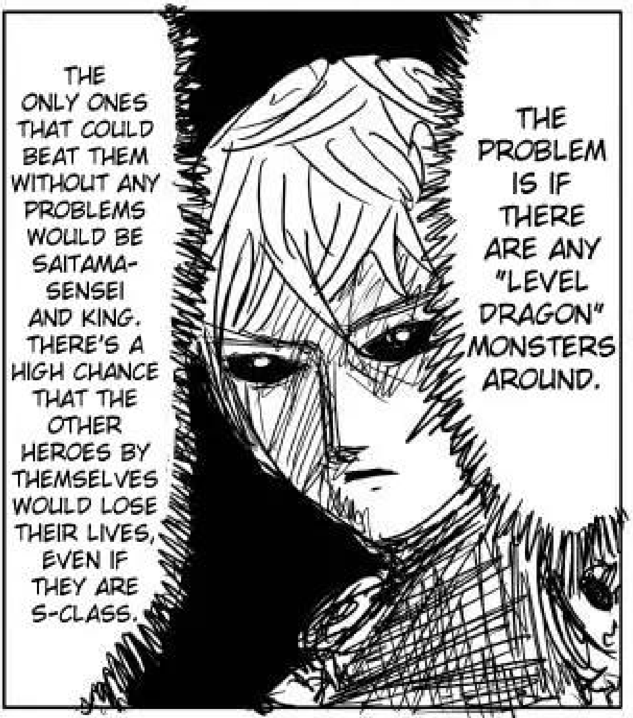

YOU ATTACKED ME, THAT MEANS...
ピュッ
YOU'RE A MONSTER, HUH?
ゴゴゴゴ
ザッ

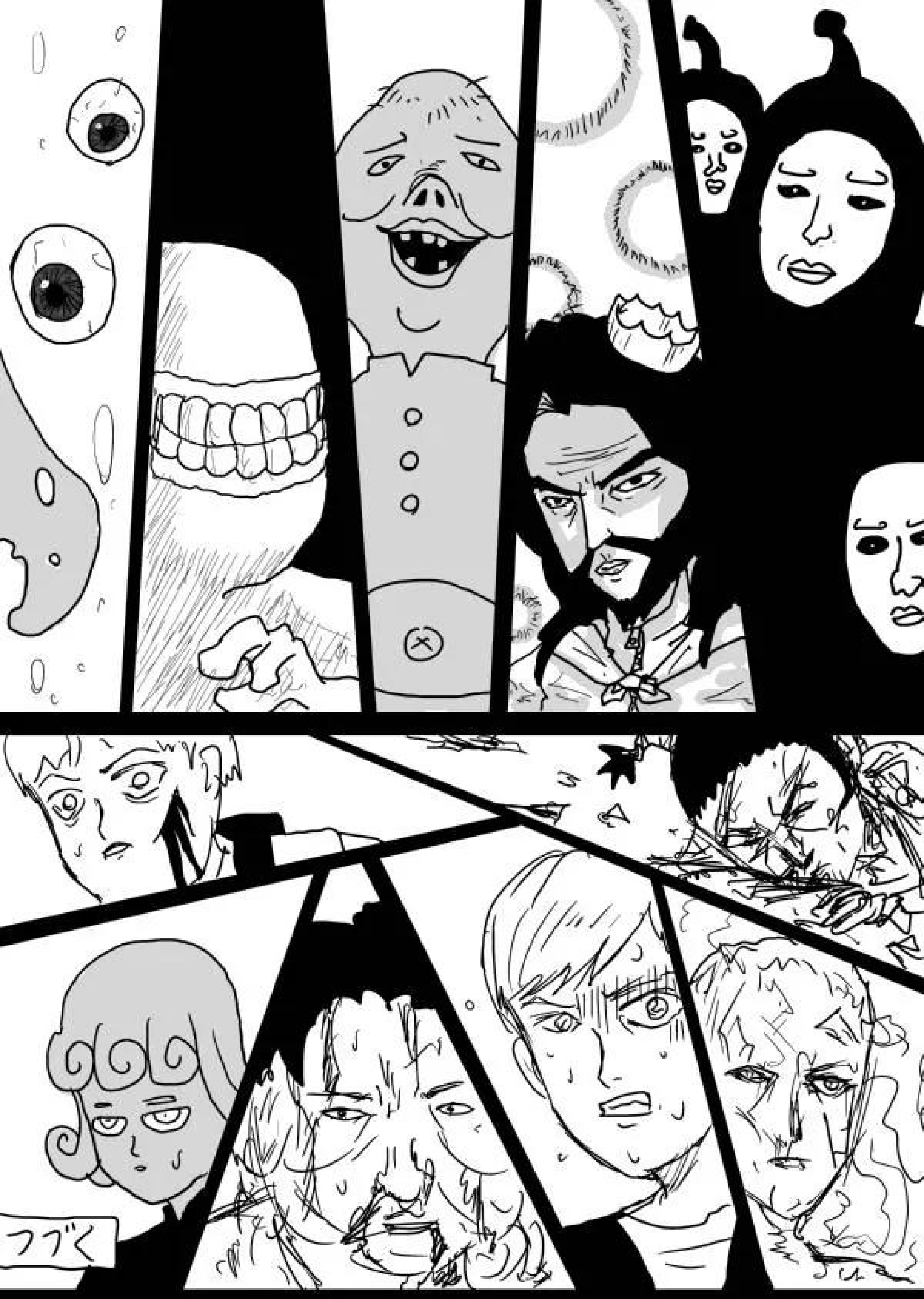

W-WAIT!
LOOK CLOSELY, DO I LOOK LIKE A MONSTER !?
YOU'RE THE MONSTER... FORELOCKS IN THE FACE!
NO I'M NOT! DON'T NAME ME!!
I'M A HERO.
THE S-CLASS HERO, "LIGHT-SPEED FLASH"
Huh? But you attacked me twice.
• • • • • •
THAT WAS... MY HAND SLIPPED.

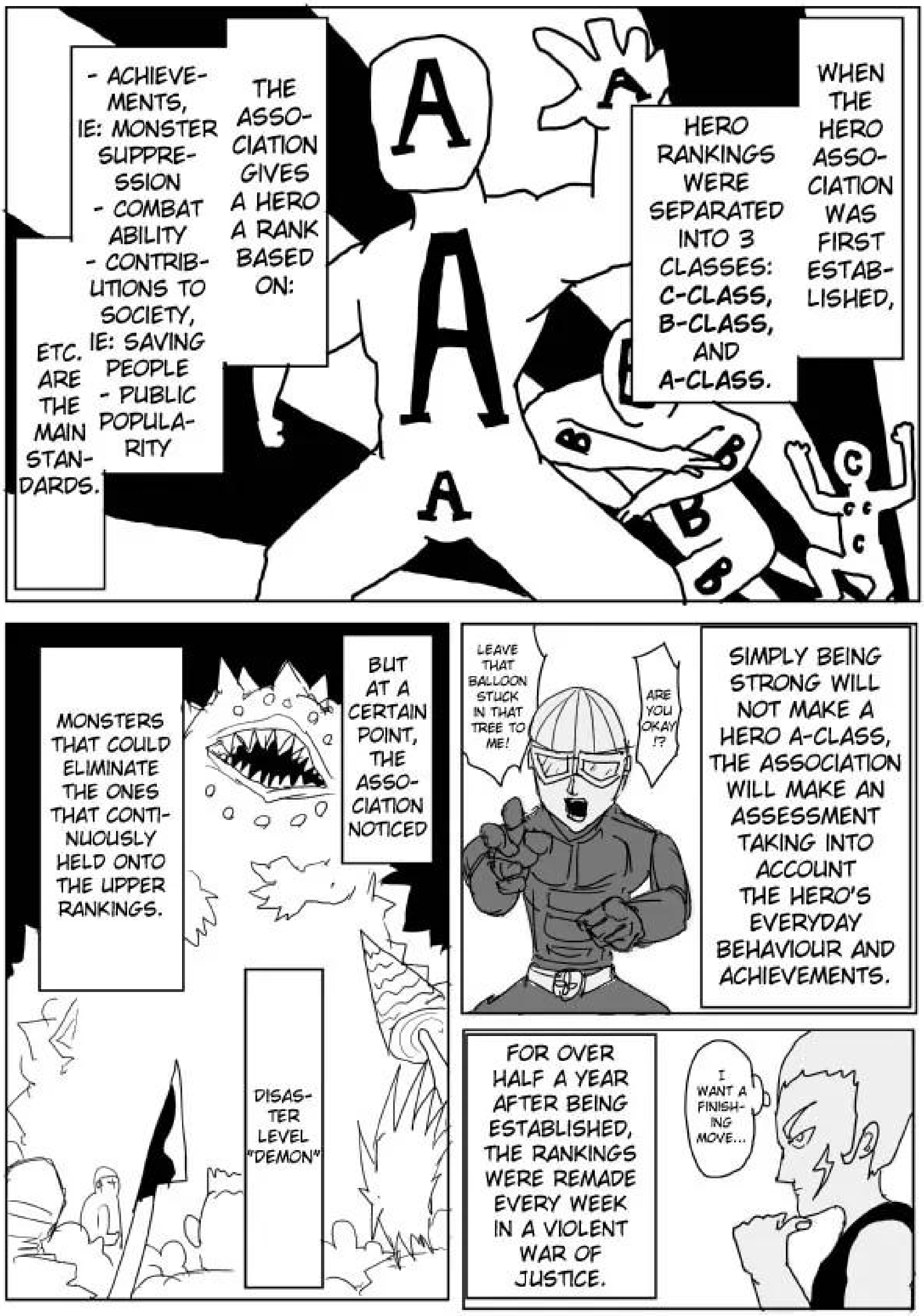

WHAT'S A GREAT S-CLASS HERO DOING IN THIS KIND OF PLACE?
ARE YOU THE ONES CAUSING ALL THE NOISE?
WHAT? ...YOU CAME TO THIS PLACE WITHOUT KNOWING?
THIS IS A MONSTER GROUP'S HIDEOUT. AND A VERY EVIL ONE AT THAT... YOU SHOULD LEAVE.
MONSTER ASSOCIATION!?
ALL THE MEMBERS ARE ABOVE LEVEL DEMON?
YES, THAT'S THE RESULTS OF CHILD EMPEROR'S INVESTIGATION THAT HE SENT ME EARLIER.
IT SEEMS TO BE A SCHEME TO CREATE AN ORGANIZATION MADE UP OF MONSTERS ABOVE DISASTER LEVEL DEMON TO OPPOSE THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
DEMON... JUST ONE OF THOSE REQUIRES CAREFUL PLANNING AND A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF HEROES WILLING TO RISK THEIR LIFE JUST TO BEAT THEM.
THERE'S 17 OF THEM... NOT ONLY THAT, THERE'S ALSO THE HERO HUNTING HUMAN MONSTER?

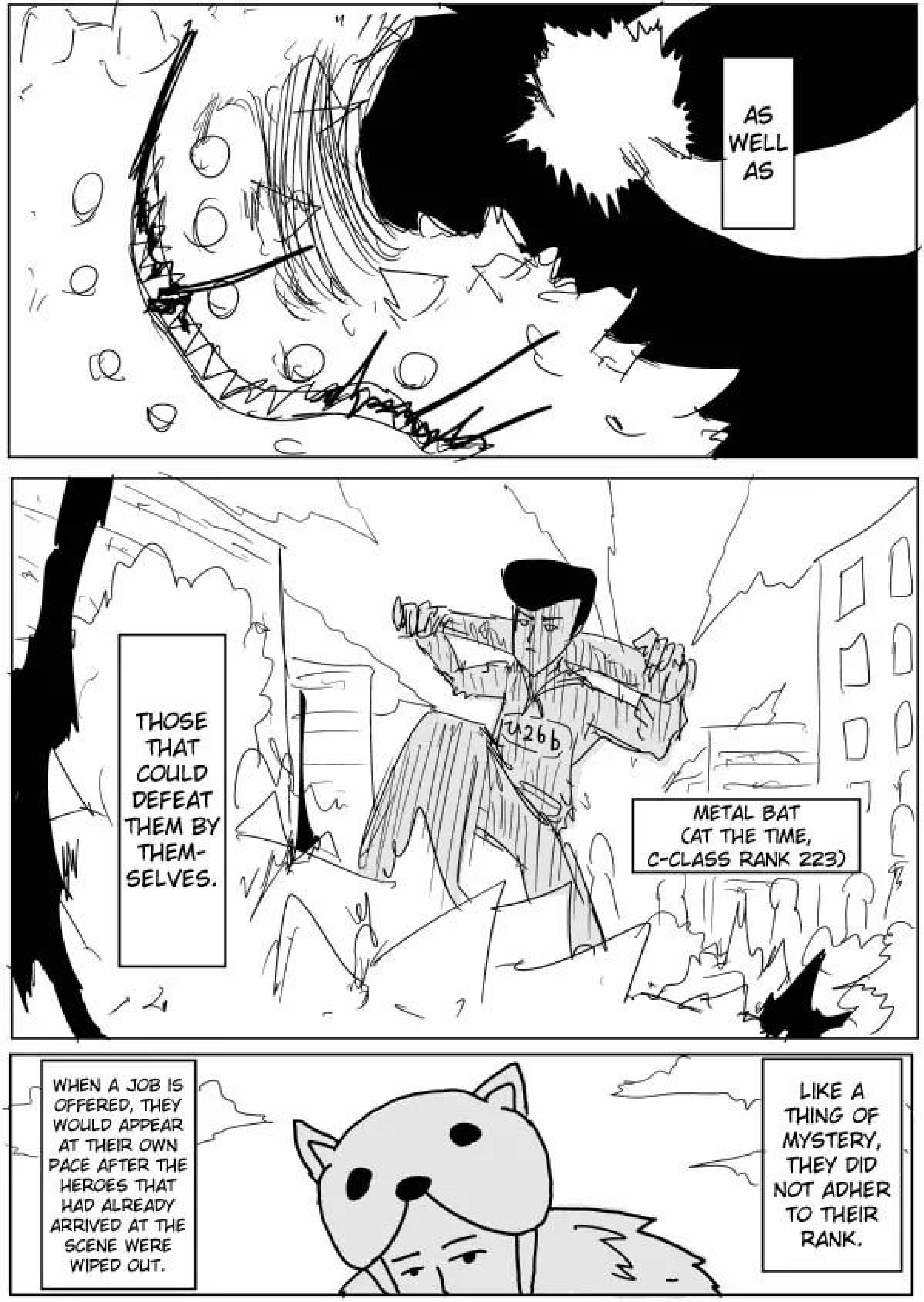

ザッ
SO GAROU IS WAITING FOR US?
I GOT A HOLE IN MY LEG THANKS TO THEIR SURPRISE ATTACK.
WE SHOULD HURRY.
I'LL MAKE SURE TO PAY THEM BACK.

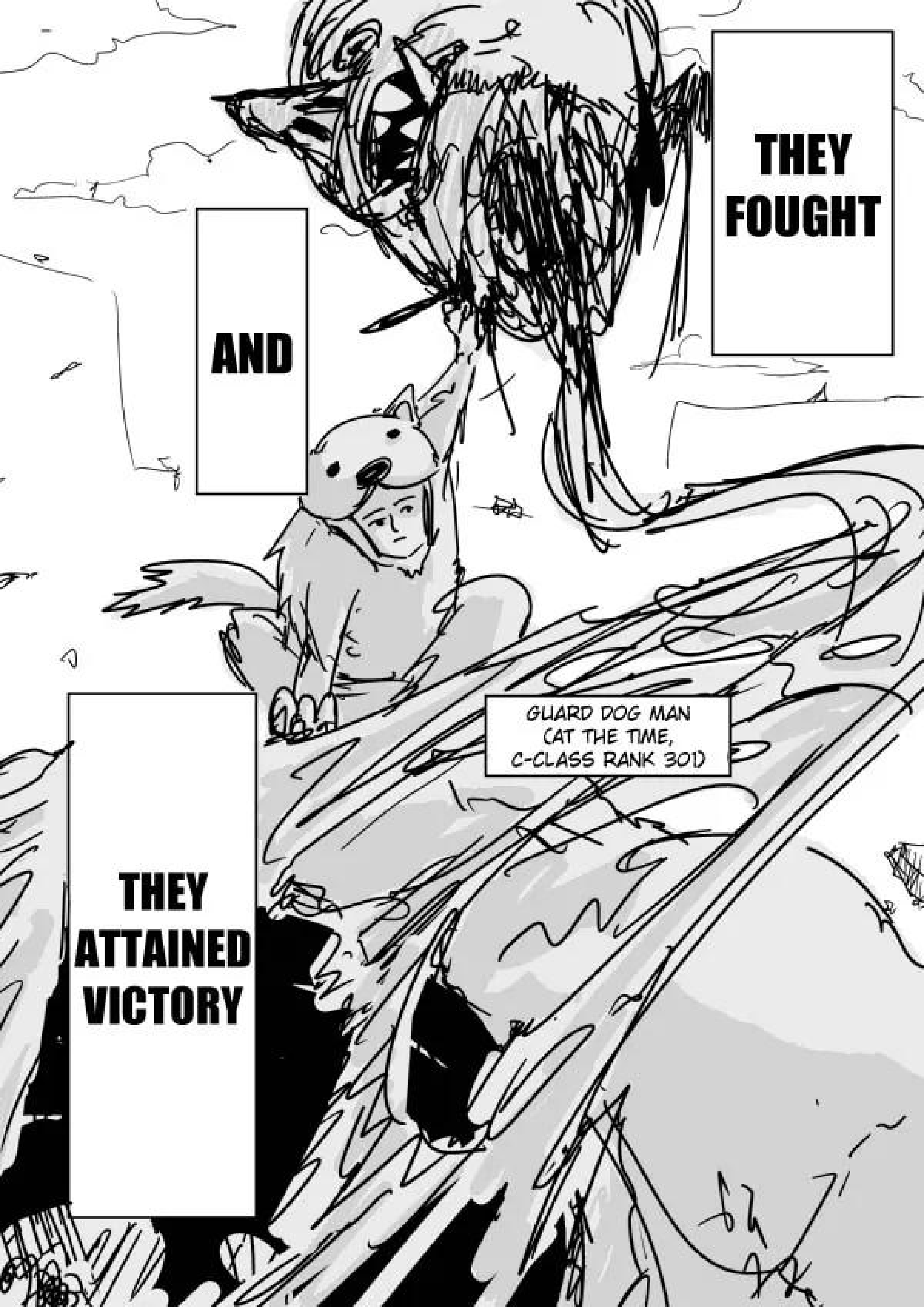

ドッドッドッドッドッドッ
WE HAVE THE MASTER MARTIAL ARTS BROTHERS AND ME... AS WELL AS KING'S POWERFUL STRENGTH.
IF THE ENEMY IS AROUND SEA KING'S LEVEL, WE SHOULD WIN THIS NO PROBLEM.

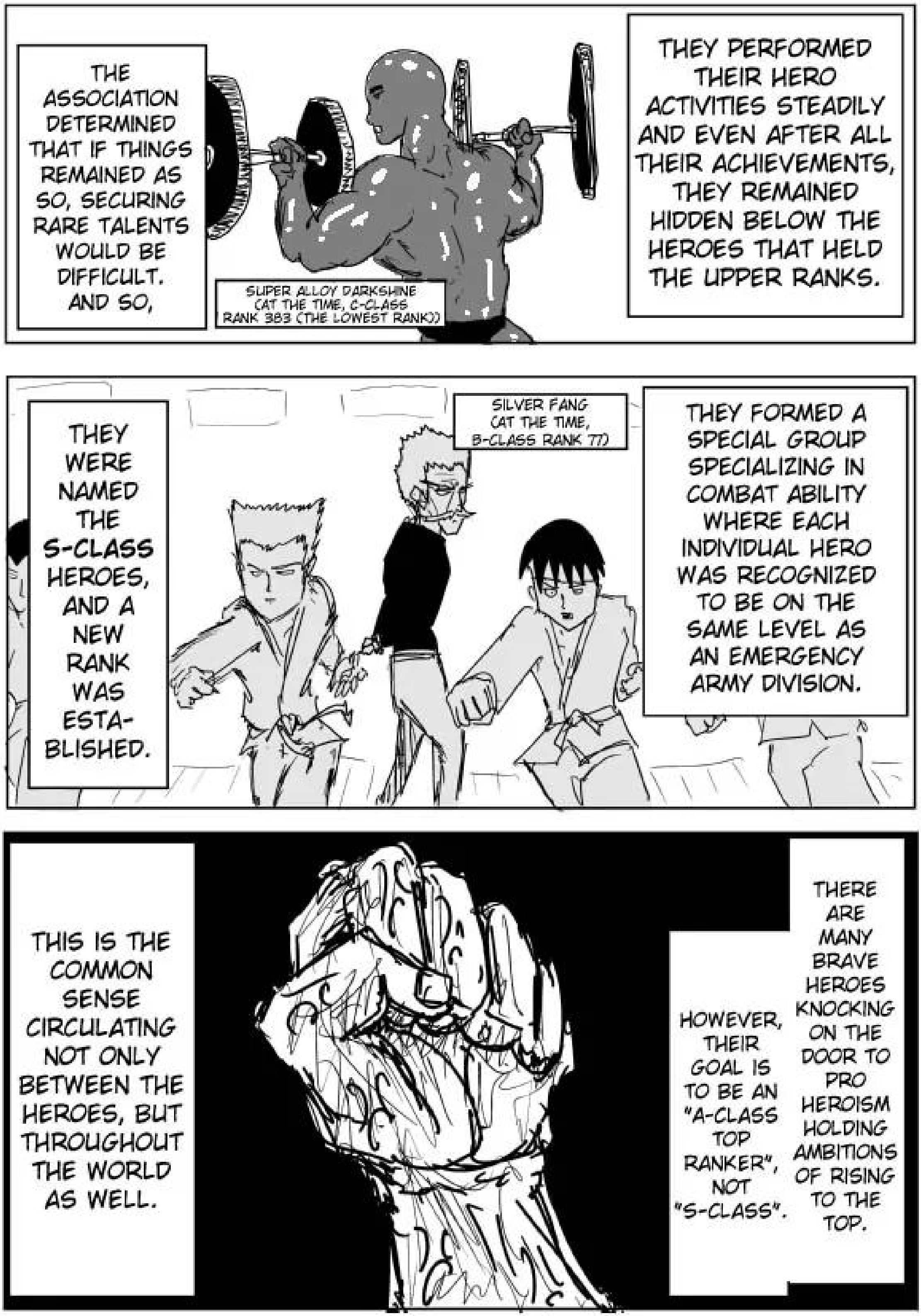

THE PROBLEM IS IF THERE ARE ANY "LEVEL DRAGON" MONSTERS AROUND.
THE ONLY ONES THAT COULD BEAT THEM WITHOUT ANY PROBLEMS WOULD BE SAITAMA-SENSEI AND KING. THERE'S A HIGH CHANCE THAT THE OTHER HEROES BY THEMSELVES WOULD LOSE THEIR LIVES, EVEN IF THEY ARE S-CLASS.

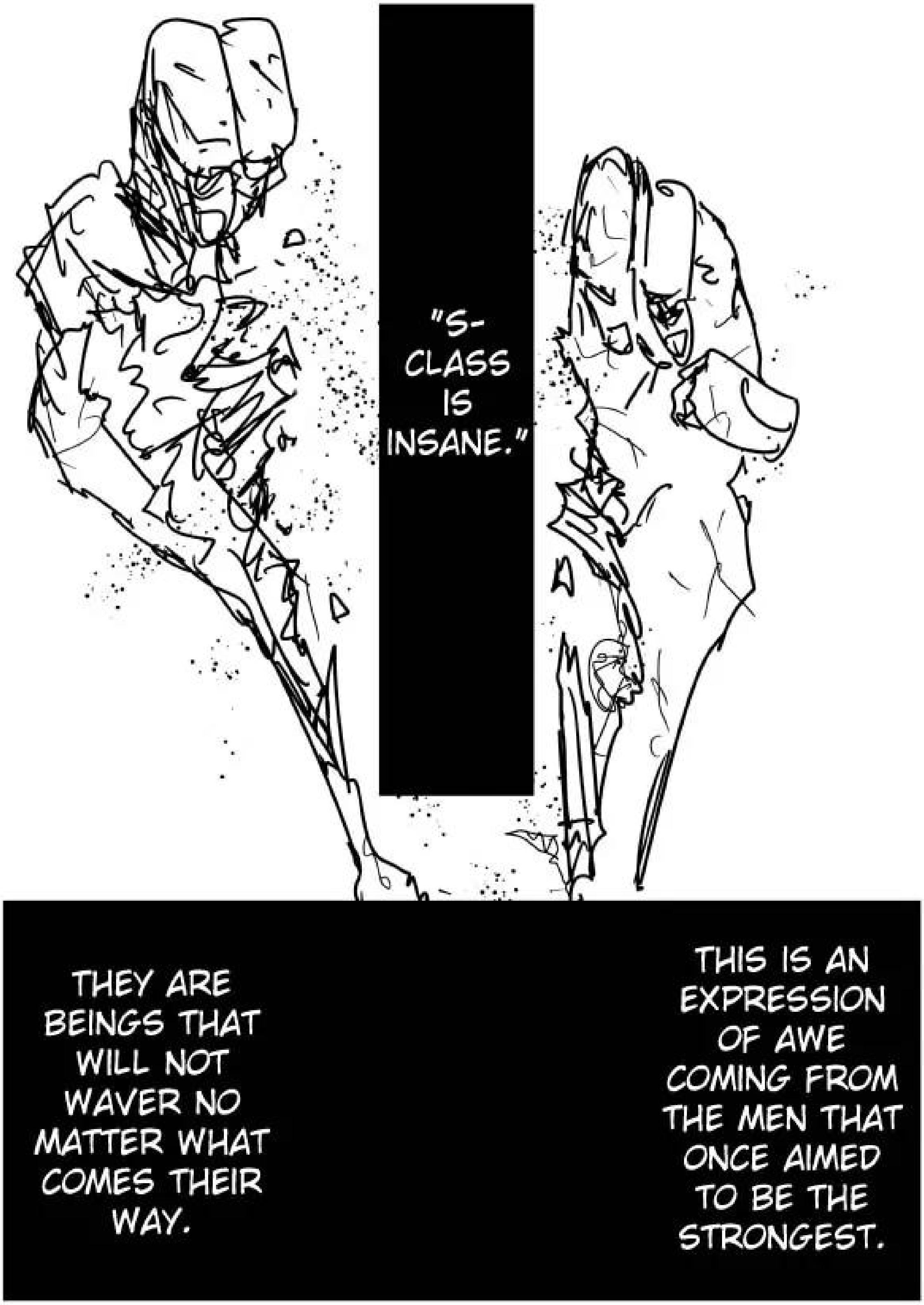

つづく

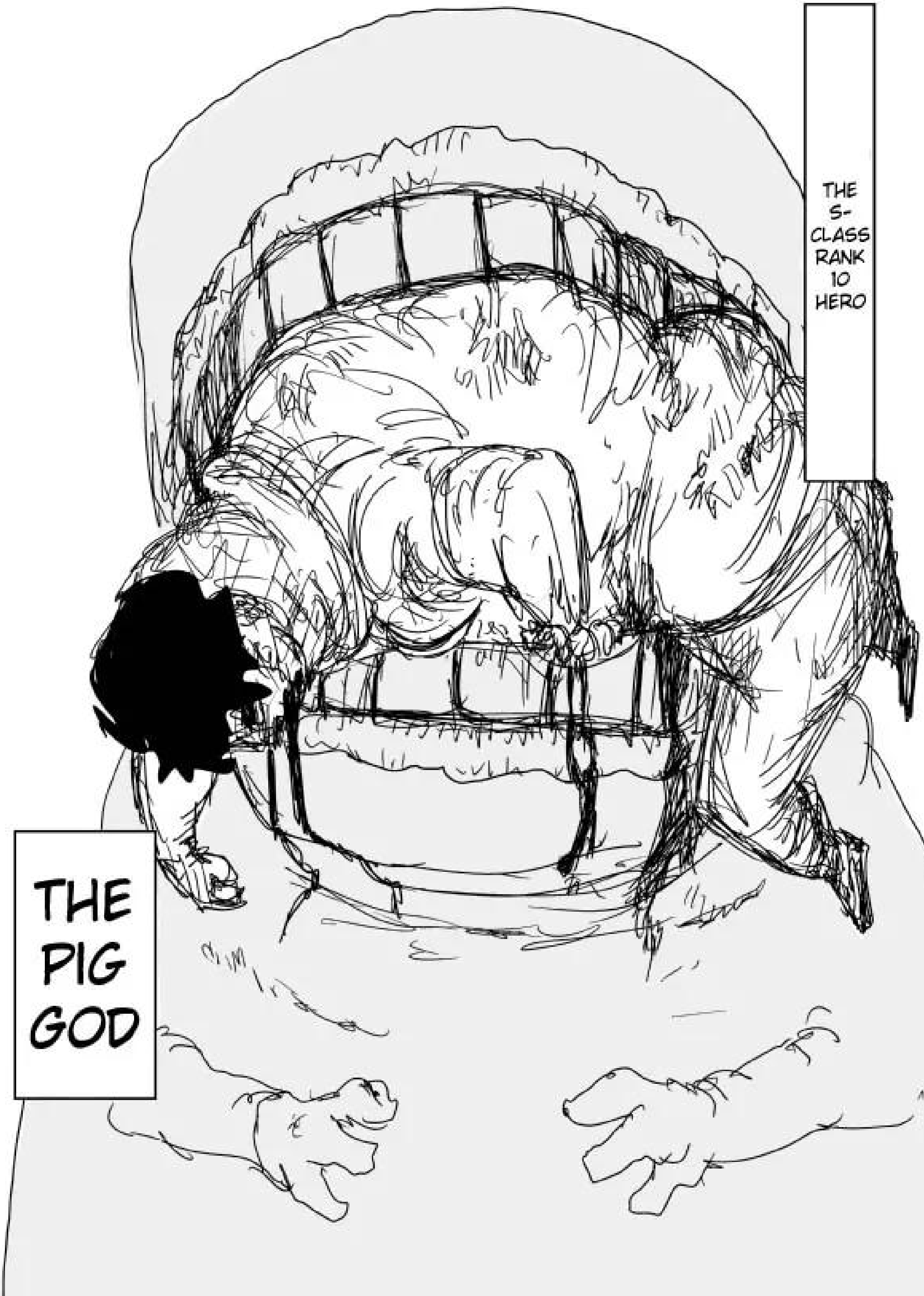

WHEN THE HERO ASSOCIATION WAS FIRST ESTABLISHED,
HERO RANKINGS WERE SEPARATED INTO 3 CLASSES: C-CLASS, B-CLASS, AND A-CLASS.
THE ASSOCIATION GIVES A HERO A RANK BASED ON:
- ACHIEVEMENTS, IE: MONSTER SUPPRESSION - COMBAT ABILITY - CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIETY, IE: SAVING PEOPLE - PUBLIC POPULARITY
ETC. ARE THE MAIN STANDARDS.
A
A
A
A
B
B
B
B
C
C
C
SIMPLY BEING STRONG WILL NOT MAKE A HERO A-CLASS, THE ASSOCIATION WILL MAKE AN ASSESSMENT TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE HERO'S EVERYDAY BEHAVIOUR AND ACHIEVEMENTS.
ARE YOU OKAY!?
LEAVE THAT BALLOON STUCK IN THAT TREE TO ME!
I WANT A FINISHING MOVE...
FOR OVER HALF A YEAR AFTER BEING ESTABLISHED, THE RANKINGS WERE REMADE EVERY WEEK IN A VIOLENT WAR OF JUSTICE.
BUT AT A CERTAIN POINT, THE ASSOCIATION NOTICED
MONSTERS THAT COULD ELIMINATE THE ONES THAT CONTINUOUSLY HELD ONTO THE UPPER RANKINGS.
DISASTER LEVEL "DEMON"

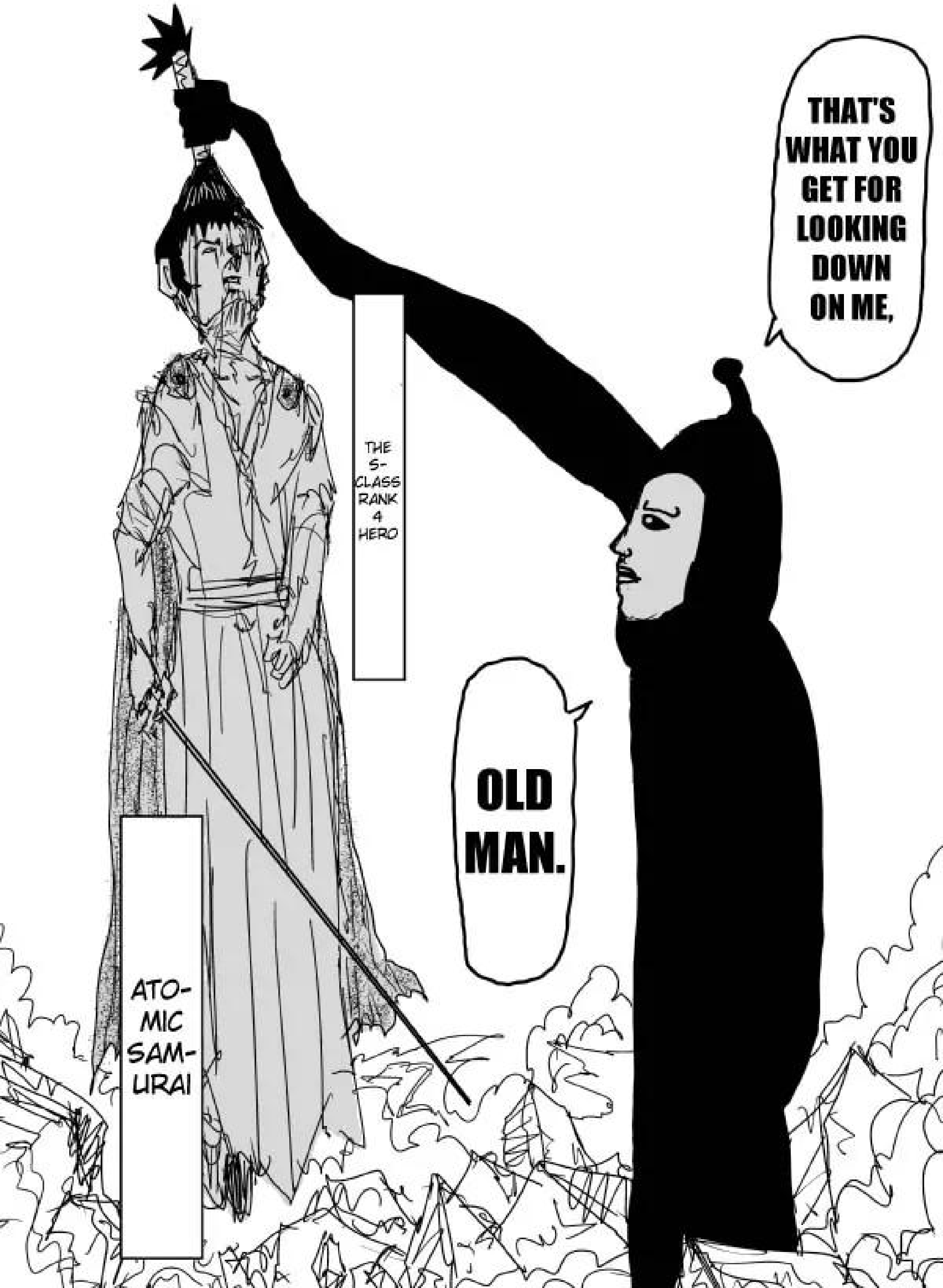

AS WELL AS
THOSE THAT COULD DEFEAT THEM BY THEMSELVES.
METAL BAT (AT THE TIME, C-CLASS RANK 223)
LIKE A THING OF MYSTERY, THEY DID NOT ADHER TO THEIR RANK.
WHEN A JOB IS OFFERED, THEY WOULD APPEAR AT THEIR OWN PACE AFTER THE HEROES THAT HAD ALREADY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE WERE WIPED OUT.

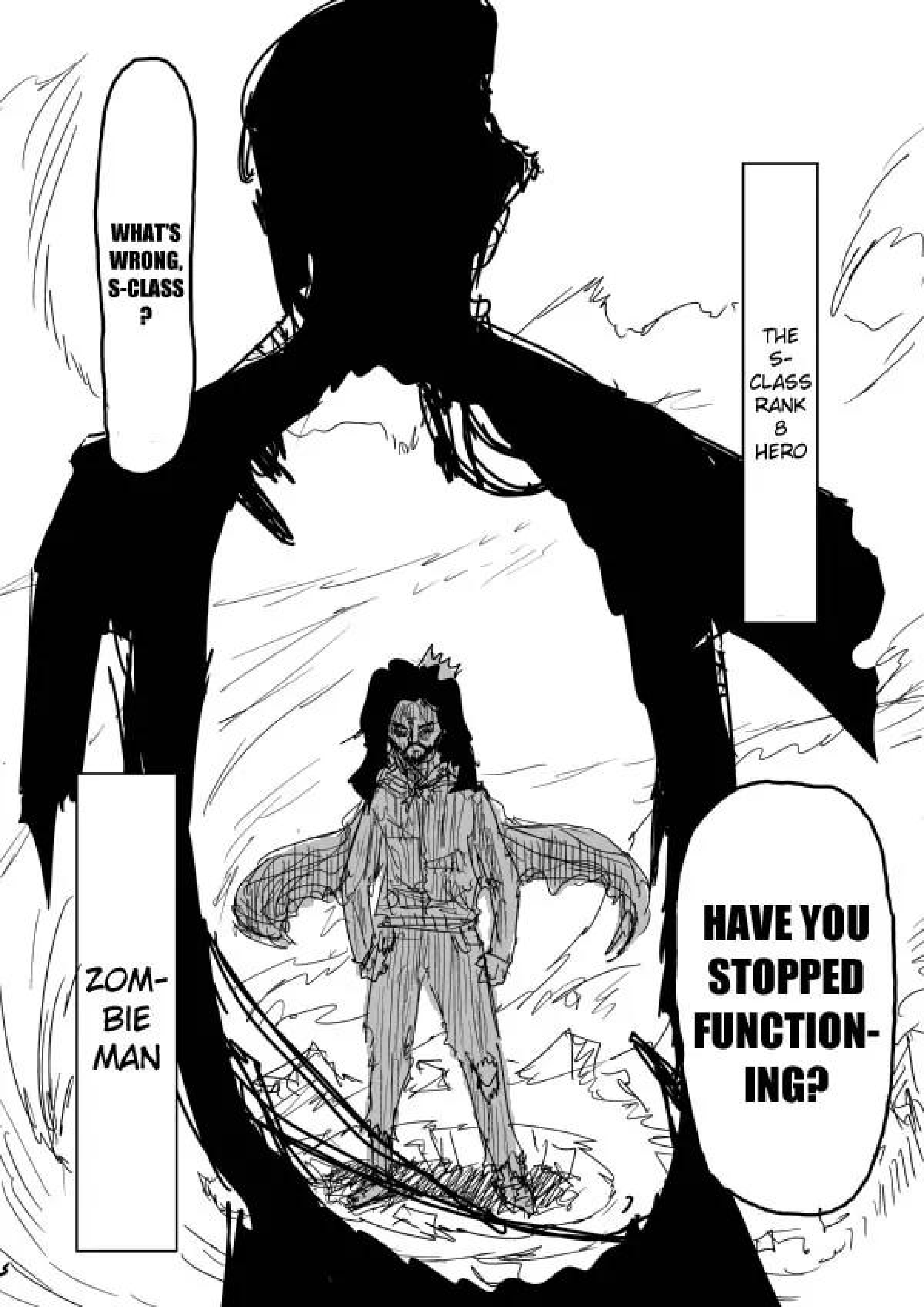

THEY FOUGHT
AND
THEY ATTAINED VICTORY
GUARD DOG MAN (AT THE TIME, C-CLASS RANK 301)

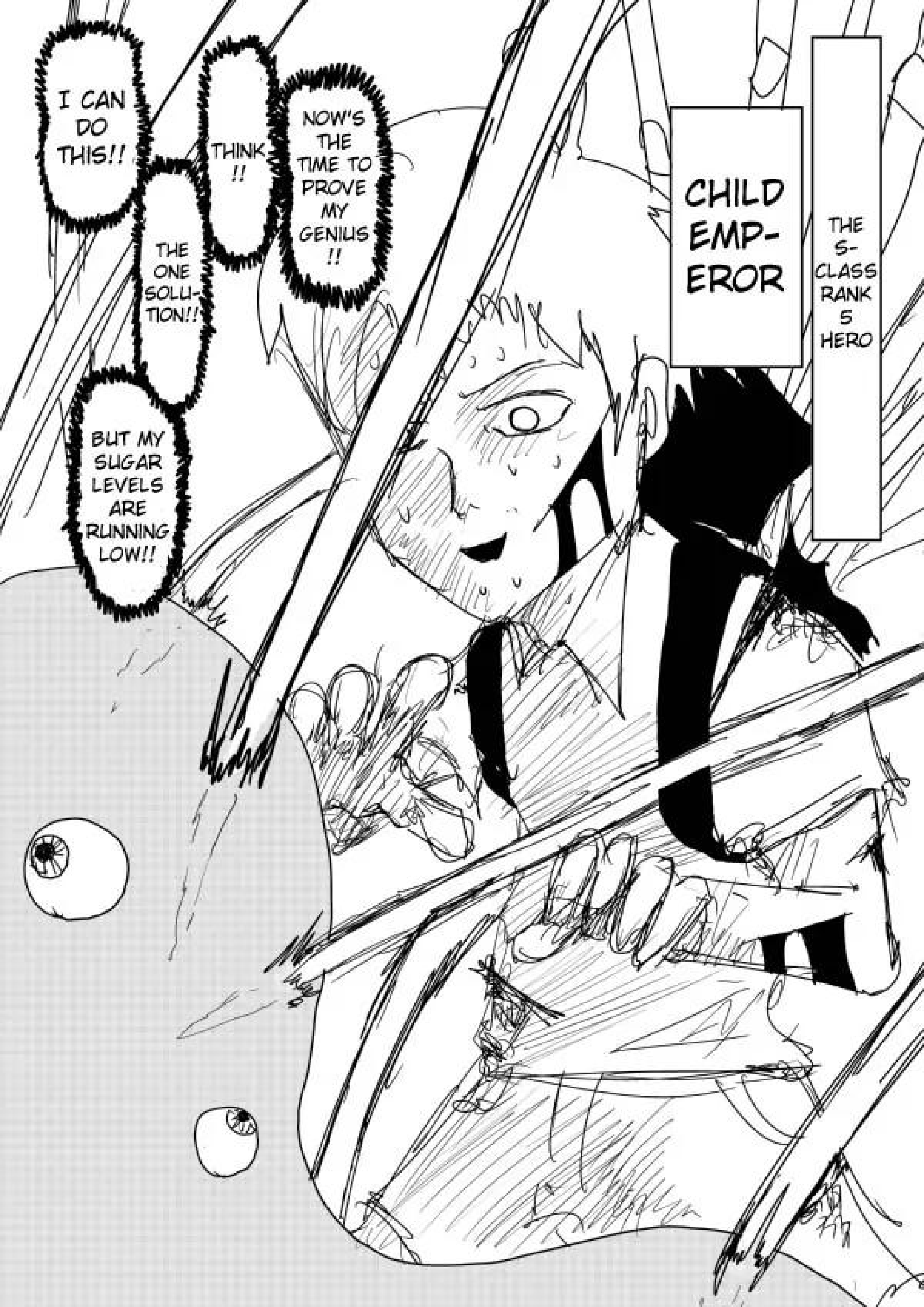

THEY PERFORMED THEIR HERO ACTIVITIES STEADILY AND EVEN AFTER ALL THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS, THEY REMAINED HIDDEN BELOW THE HEROES THAT HELD THE UPPER RANKS.
SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE (AT THE TIME, C-CLASS RANK 383 (THE LOWEST RANK))
THE ASSOCIATION DETERMINED THAT IF THINGS REMAINED AS SO, SECURING RARE TALENTS WOULD BE DIFFICULT. AND SO,
THEY FORMED A SPECIAL GROUP SPECIALIZING IN COMBAT ABILITY WHERE EACH INDIVIDUAL HERO WAS RECOGNIZED TO BE ON THE SAME LEVEL AS AN EMERGENCY ARMY DIVISION.
SILVER FANG (AT THE TIME, B-CLASS RANK 77)
THEY WERE NAMED THE S-CLASS HEROES, AND A NEW RANK WAS ESTABLISHED.
THERE ARE MANY BRAVE HEROES KNOCKING ON THE DOOR TO PRO HEROISM HOLDING AMBITIONS OF RISING TO THE TOP.
HOWEVER, THEIR GOAL IS TO BE AN "A-CLASS TOP RANKER", NOT "S-CLASS".
THIS IS THE COMMON SENSE CIRCULATING NOT ONLY BETWEEN THE HEROES, BUT THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AS WELL.

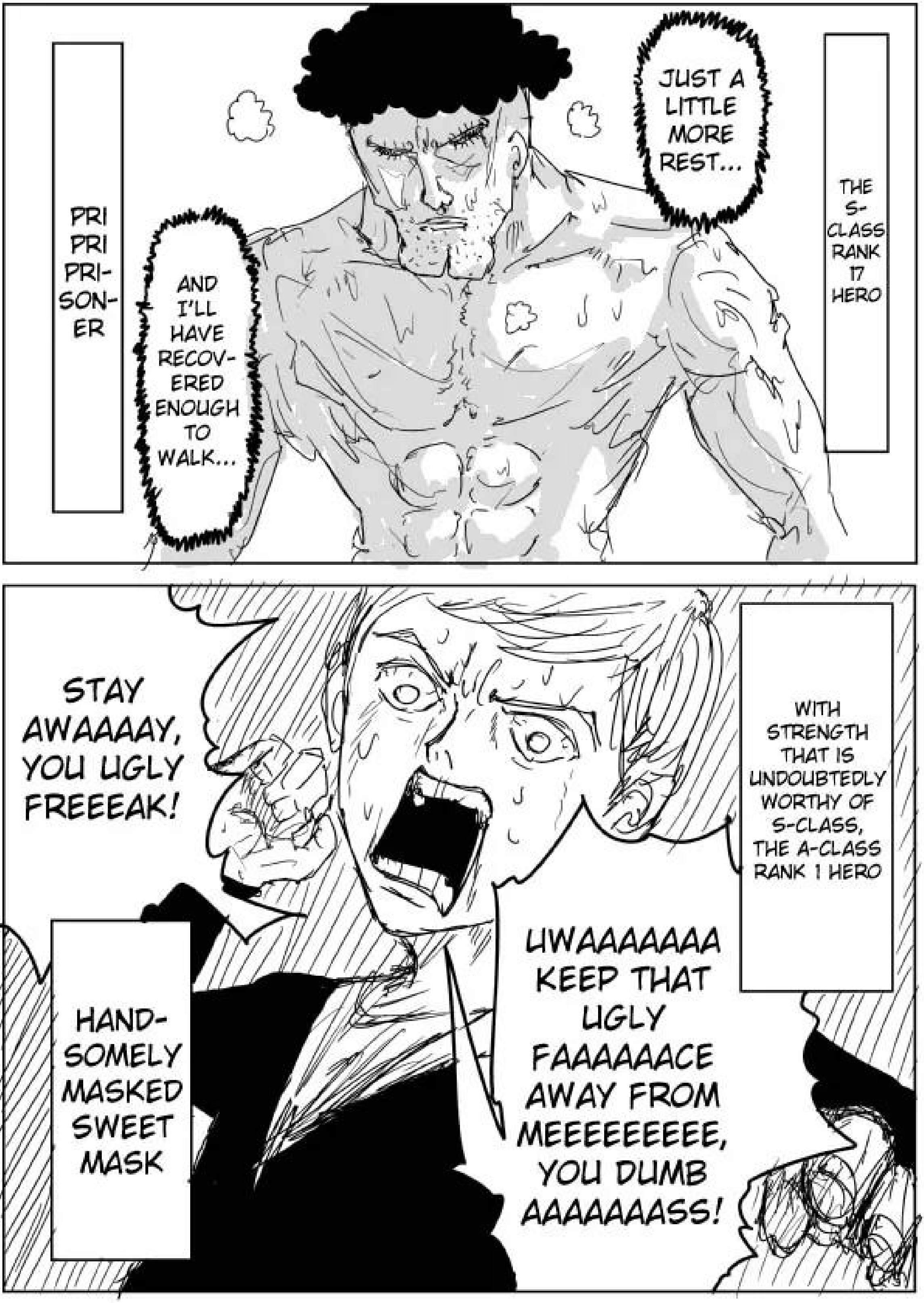

"S-CLASS IS INSANE."
THEY ARE BEINGS THAT WILL NOT WAVER NO MATTER WHAT COMES THEIR WAY.
THIS IS AN EXPRESSION OF AWE COMING FROM THE MEN THAT ONCE AIMED TO BE THE STRONGEST.

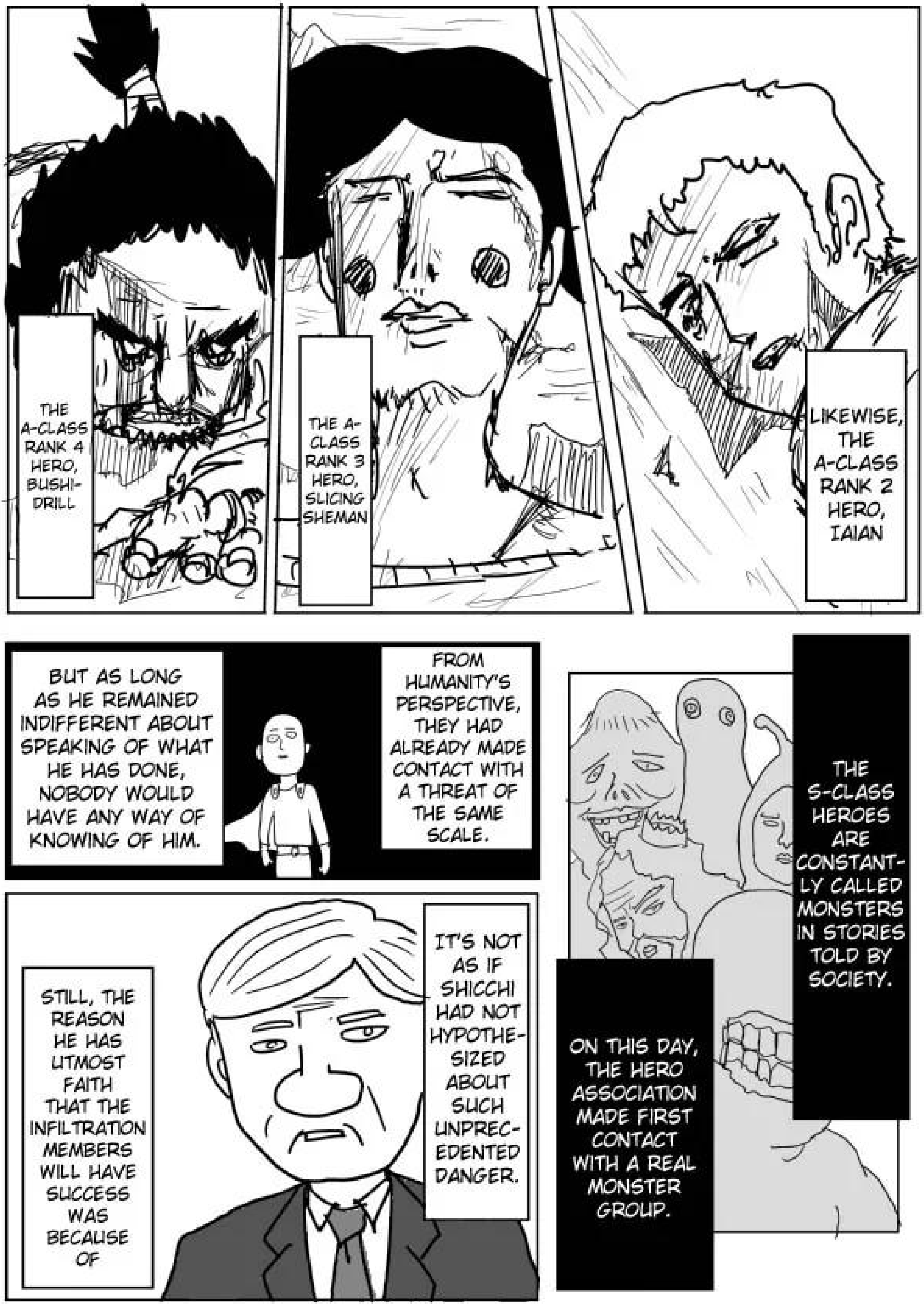

THE S-CLASS RANK 10 HERO
THE PIG GOD

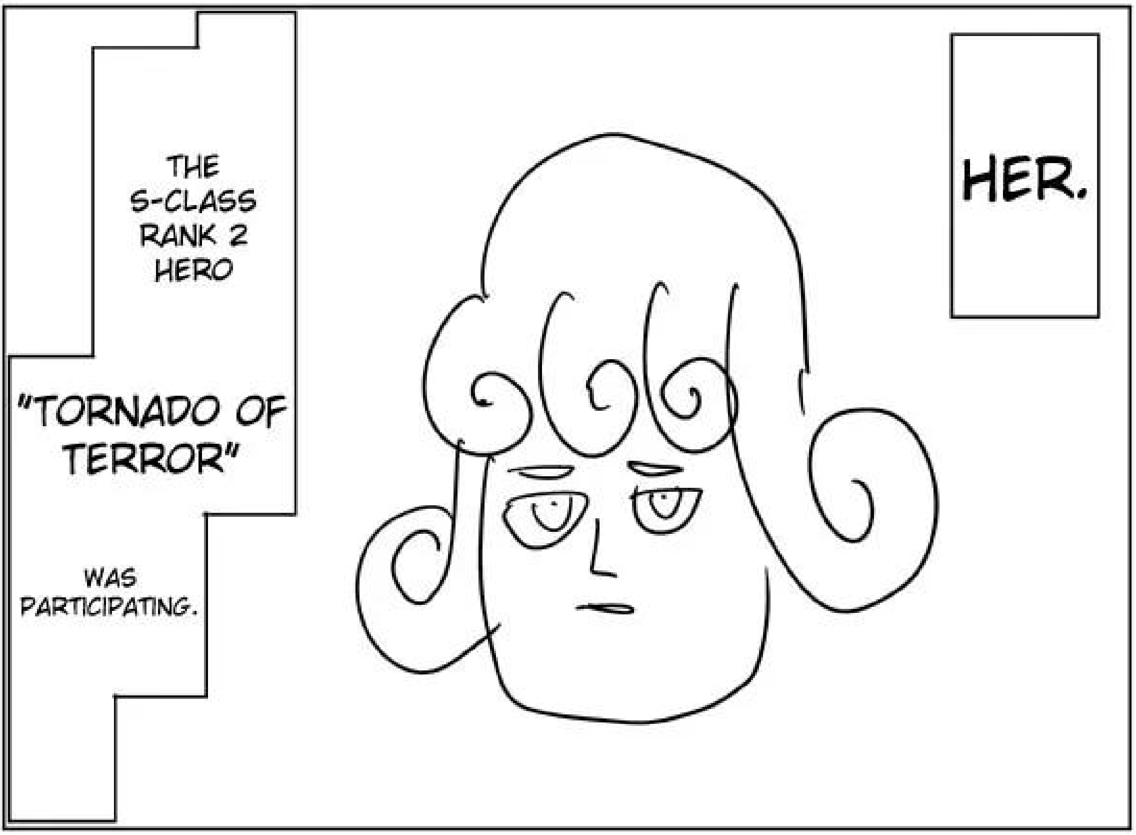

THAT'S WHAT YOU GET FOR LOOKING DOWN ON ME,
OLD MAN.
THE S-CLASS RANK 4 HERO
ATOMIC SAMURAI

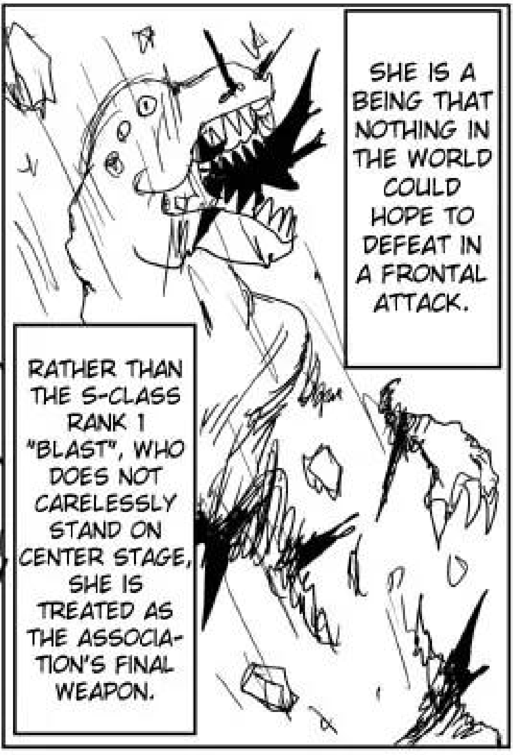

THE S-CLASS RANK 8 HERO
WHAT'S WRONG, S-CLASS?
HAVE YOU STOPPED FUNCTIONING?
ZOMBIE MAN

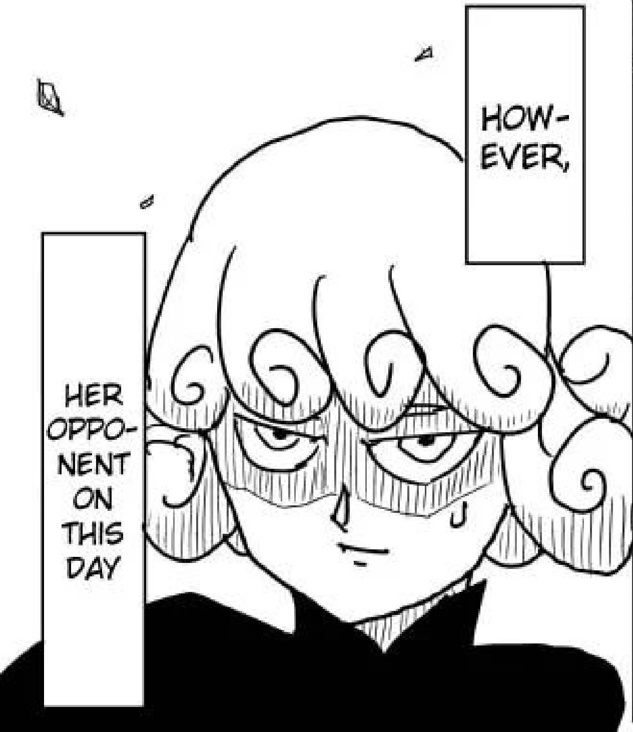

THE S-CLASS RANK 5 HERO
CHILD EMPEROR
NOW'S THE TIME TO PROVE MY GENIUS!!
THINK!!
I CAN DO THIS!!
THE ONE SOLUTION!!
BUT MY SUGAR LEVELS ARE RUNNING LOW!!

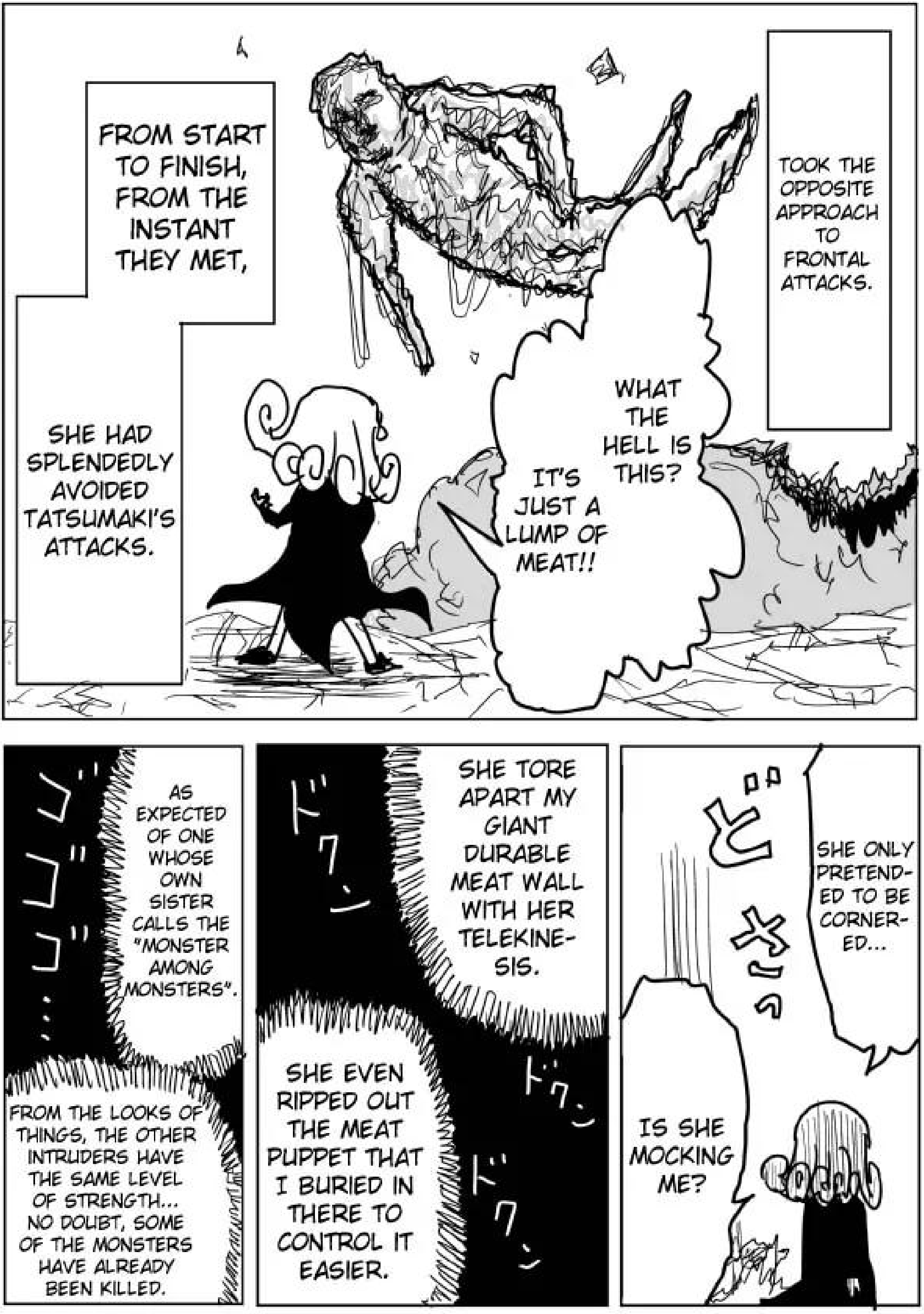

THE S-CLASS RANK 17 HERO
JUST A LITTLE MORE REST...
AND I'LL HAVE RECOVERED ENOUGH TO WALK...
PRI PRI PRISONER
WITH STRENGTH THAT IS UNDOUBTEDLY WORTHY OF S-CLASS, THE A-CLASS RANK 1 HERO
STAY AWAAAAY, YOU UGLY FREEEAK!
UWAAAAAAA KEEP THAT UGLY FAAAAAACE AWAY FROM MEEEEEEEEE, YOU DUMB AAAAAAAASS!
HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK

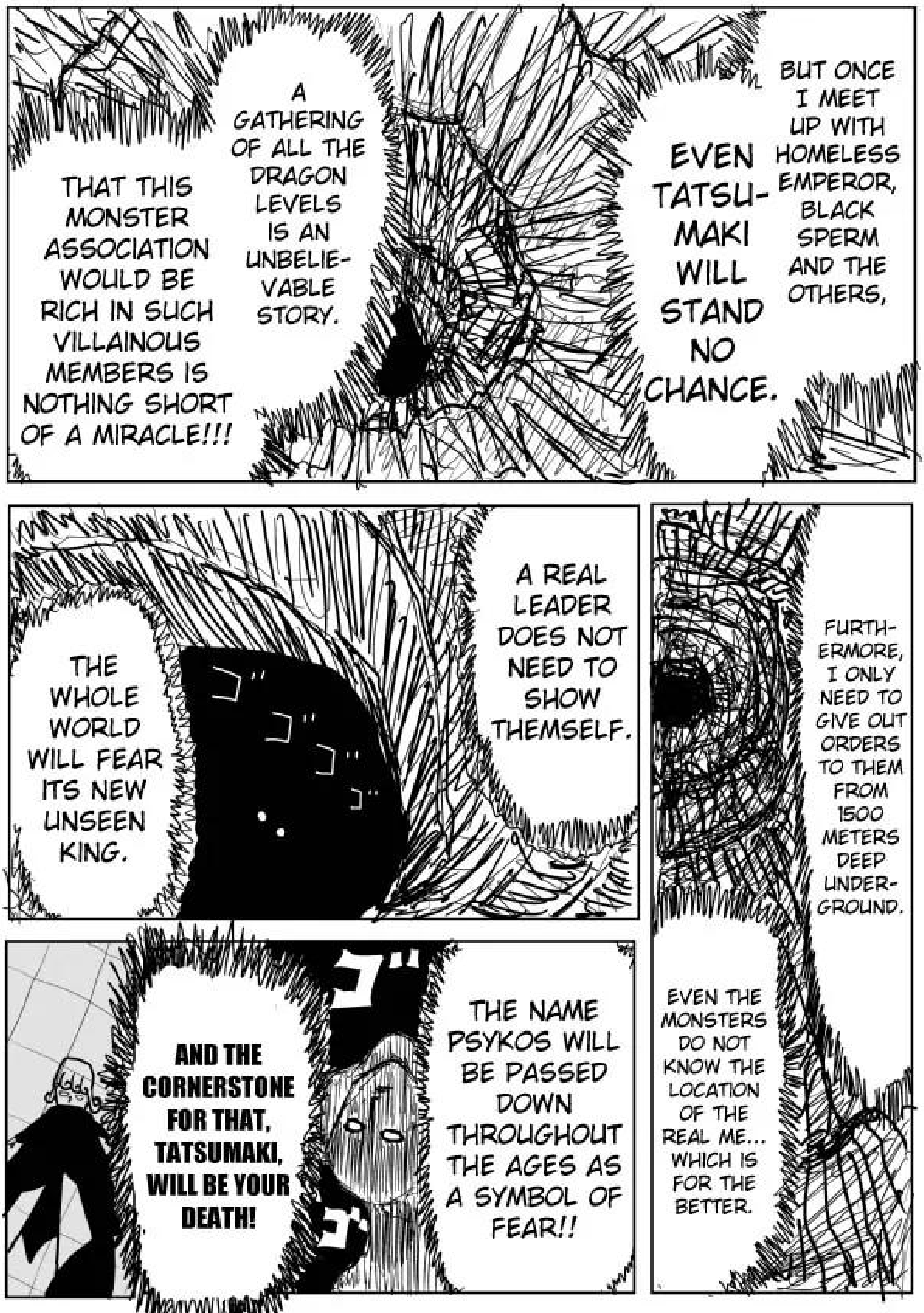

LIKEWISE, THE A-CLASS RANK 2 HERO, IAIAN
THE A-CLASS RANK 3 HERO, SLICING SHEMAN
THE A-CLASS RANK 4 HERO, BUSHIDRILL
THE S-CLASS HEROES ARE CONSTANTLY CALLED MONSTERS IN STORIES TOLD BY SOCIETY.
ON THIS DAY, THE HERO ASSOCIATION MADE FIRST CONTACT WITH A REAL MONSTER GROUP.
FROM HUMANITY'S PERSPECTIVE, THEY HAD ALREADY MADE CONTACT WITH A THREAT OF THE SAME SCALE.
BUT AS LONG AS HE REMAINED INDIFFERENT ABOUT SPEAKING OF WHAT HE HAS DONE, NOBODY WOULD HAVE ANY WAY OF KNOWING OF HIM.
IT'S NOT AS IF SHICCHI HAD NOT HYPOTHESIZED ABOUT SUCH UNPRECEDENTED DANGER.
STILL, THE REASON HE HAS UTMOST FAITH THAT THE INFILTRATION MEMBERS WILL HAVE SUCCESS WAS BECAUSE OF

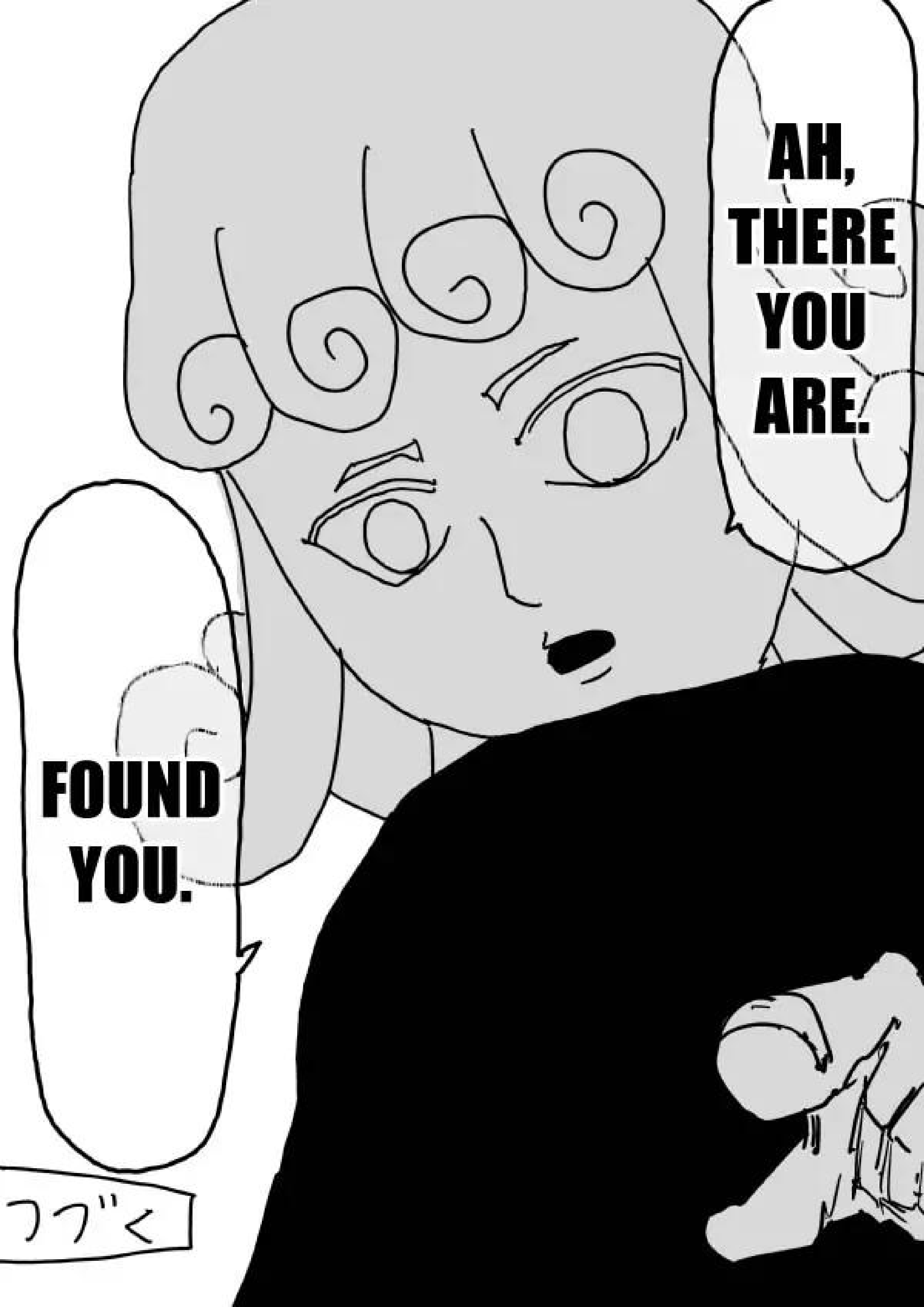

HER.
THE S-CLASS RANK 2 HERO
"TORNADO OF TERROR"
WAS PARTICIPATING.

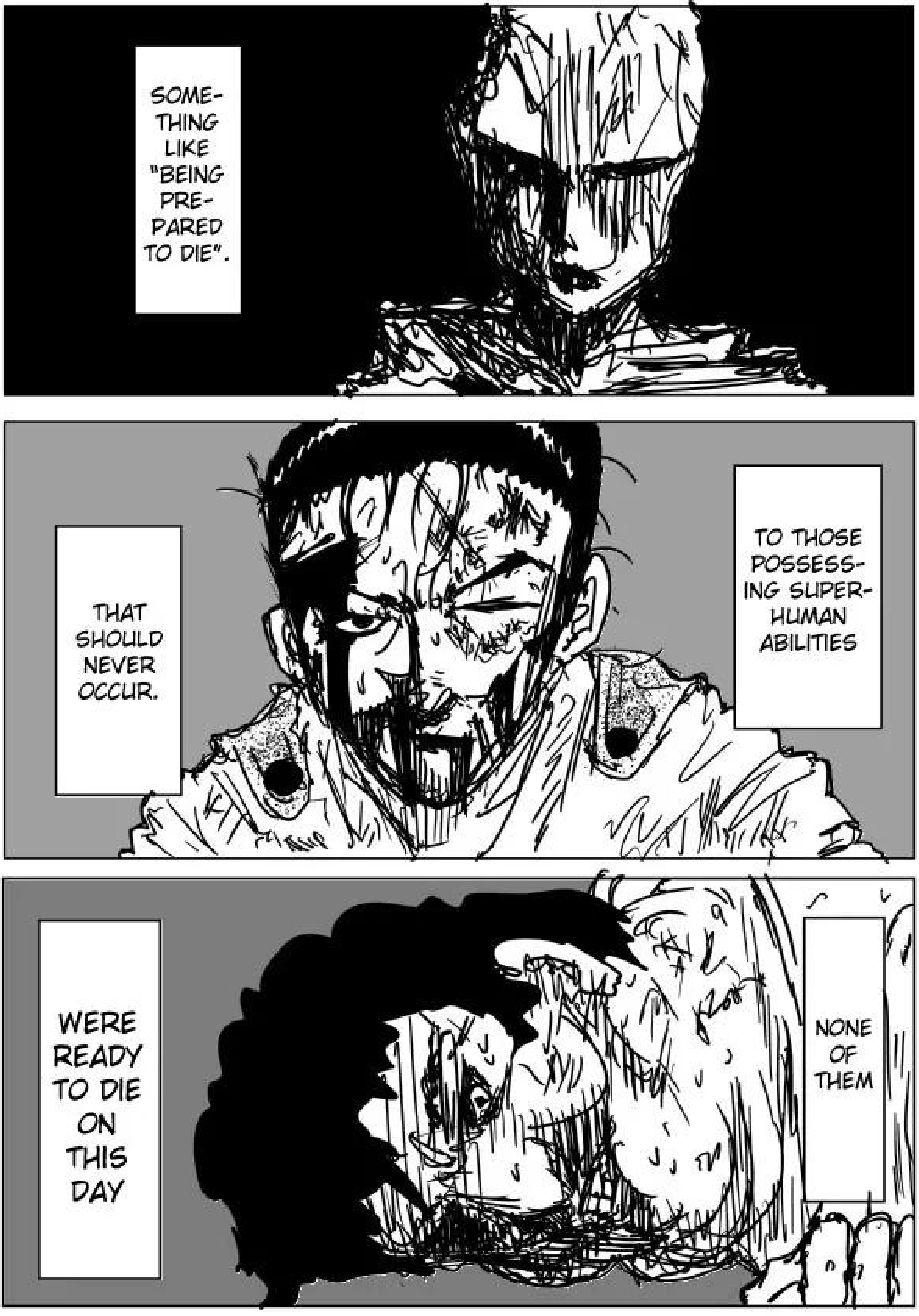

SHE IS A BEING THAT NOTHING IN THE WORLD COULD HOPE TO DEFEAT IN A FRONTAL ATTACK.
RATHER THAN THE S-CLASS RANK 1 "BLAST", WHO DOES NOT CARELESSLY STAND ON CENTER STAGE, SHE IS TREATED AS THE ASSOCIATION'S FINAL WEAPON.

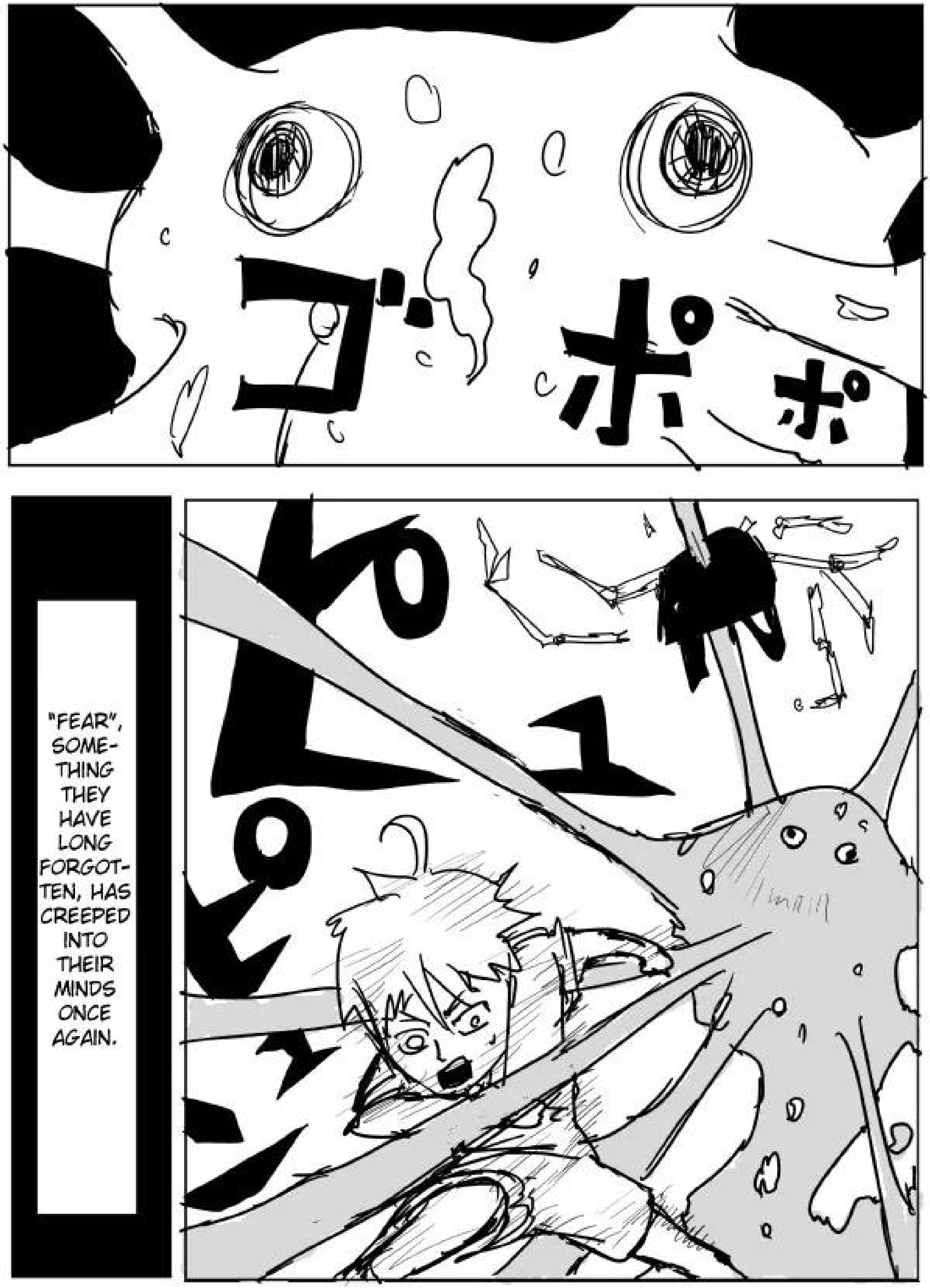

HOWEVER,
HER OPPONENT ON THIS DAY

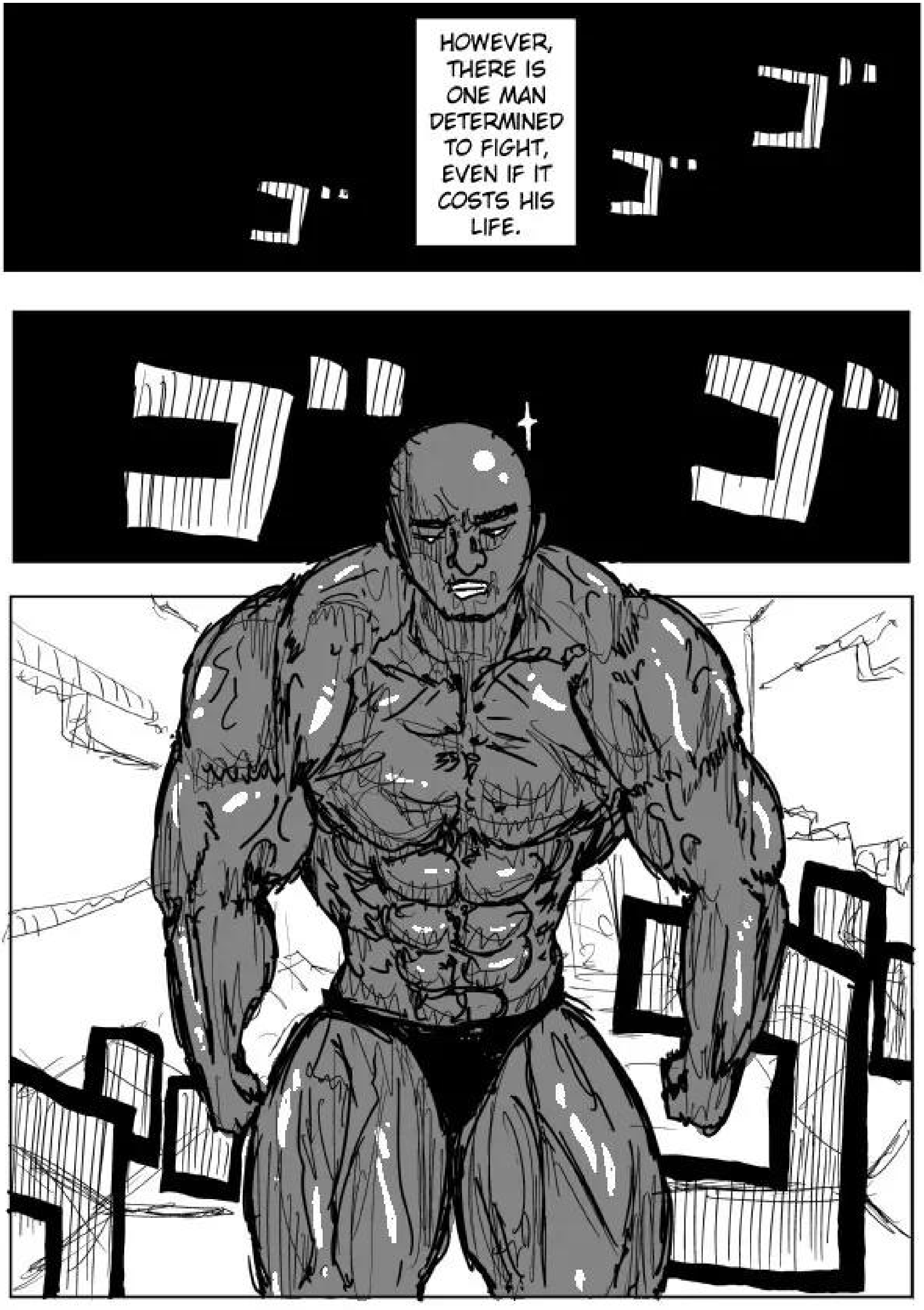

FROM START TO FINISH, FROM THE INSTANT THEY MET,
SHE HAD SPLENDEDLY AVOIDED TATSUMAKI'S ATTACKS.
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?
IT'S JUST A LUMP OF MEAT!!
TOOK THE OPPOSITE APPROACH TO FRONTAL ATTACKS.
ゴゴゴ…
AS EXPECTED OF ONE WHOSE OWN SISTER CALLS THE "MONSTER AMONG MONSTERS".
FROM THE LOOKS OF THINGS, THE OTHER INTRUDERS HAVE THE SAME LEVEL OF STRENGTH... NO DOUBT, SOME OF THE MONSTERS HAVE ALREADY BEEN KILLED.
ドクン
SHE TORE APART MY GIANT DURABLE MEAT WALL WITH HER TELEKINESIS.
SHE EVEN RIPPED OUT THE MEAT PUPPET THAT I BURIED IN THERE TO CONTROL IT EASIER.
ドクン
ドクン
どさっ
SHE ONLY PRETENDED TO BE CORNERED...
IS SHE MOCKING ME?

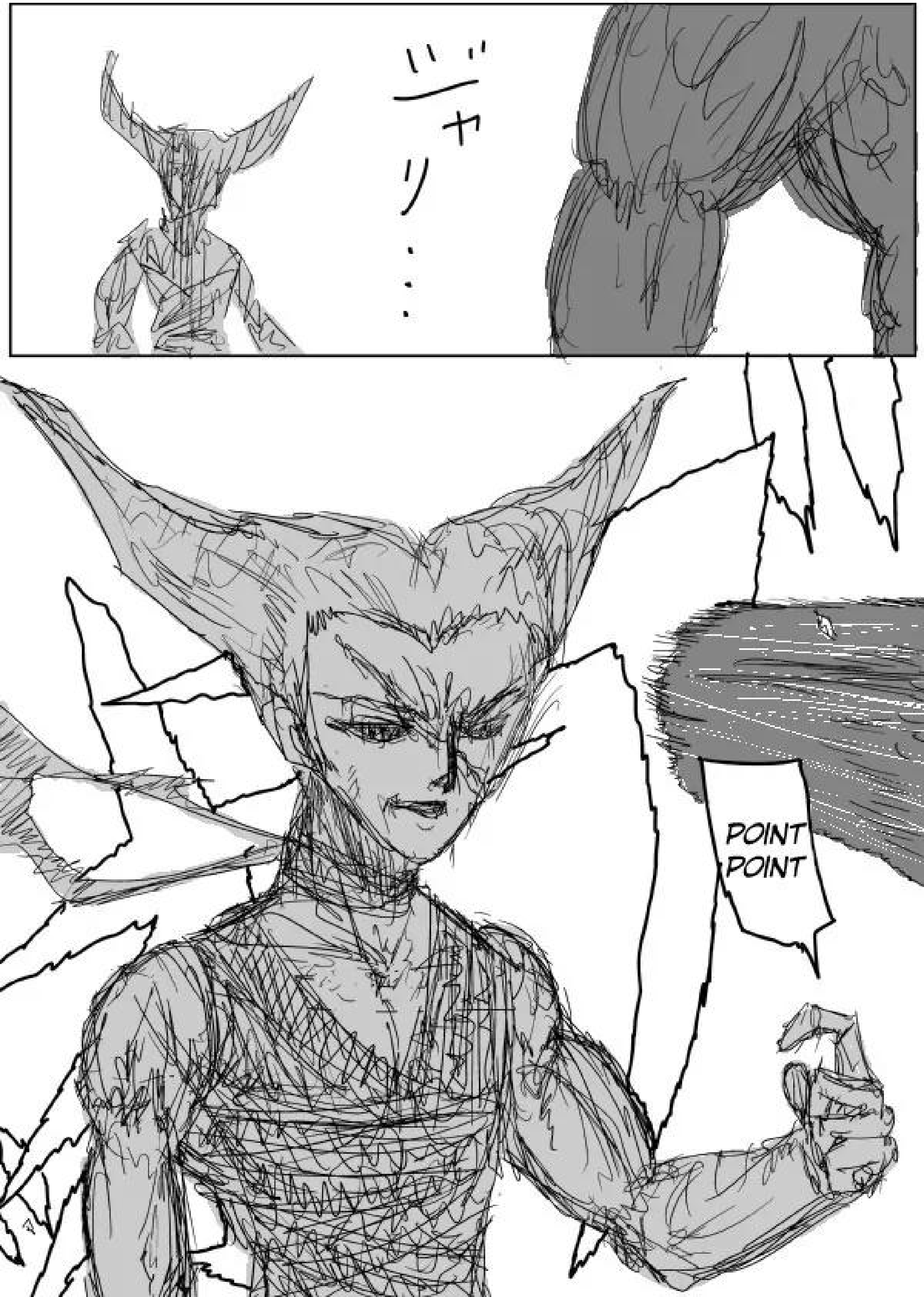

BUT ONCE I MEET UP WITH HOMELESS EMPEROR, BLACK SPERM AND THE OTHERS,
EVEN TATSUMAKI WILL STAND NO CHANCE.
A GATHERING OF ALL THE DRAGON LEVELS IS AN UNBELIEVABLE STORY.
THAT THIS MONSTER ASSOCIATION WOULD BE RICH IN SUCH VILLAINOUS MEMBERS IS NOTHING SHORT OF A MIRACLE!!!
A REAL LEADER DOES NOT NEED TO SHOW THEMSELF.
ゴ ゴ ゴ ゴ
THE WHOLE WORLD WILL FEAR ITS NEW UNSEEN KING.
FURTHERMORE, I ONLY NEED TO GIVE OUT ORDERS TO THEM FROM 1500 METERS DEEP UNDERGROUND.
EVEN THE MONSTERS DO NOT KNOW THE LOCATION OF THE REAL ME... WHICH IS FOR THE BETTER.
THE NAME PSYKOS WILL BE PASSED DOWN THROUGHOUT THE AGES AS A SYMBOL OF FEAR!!
ゴ ゴ
AND THE CORNERSTONE FOR THAT, TATSUMAKI, WILL BE YOUR DEATH!

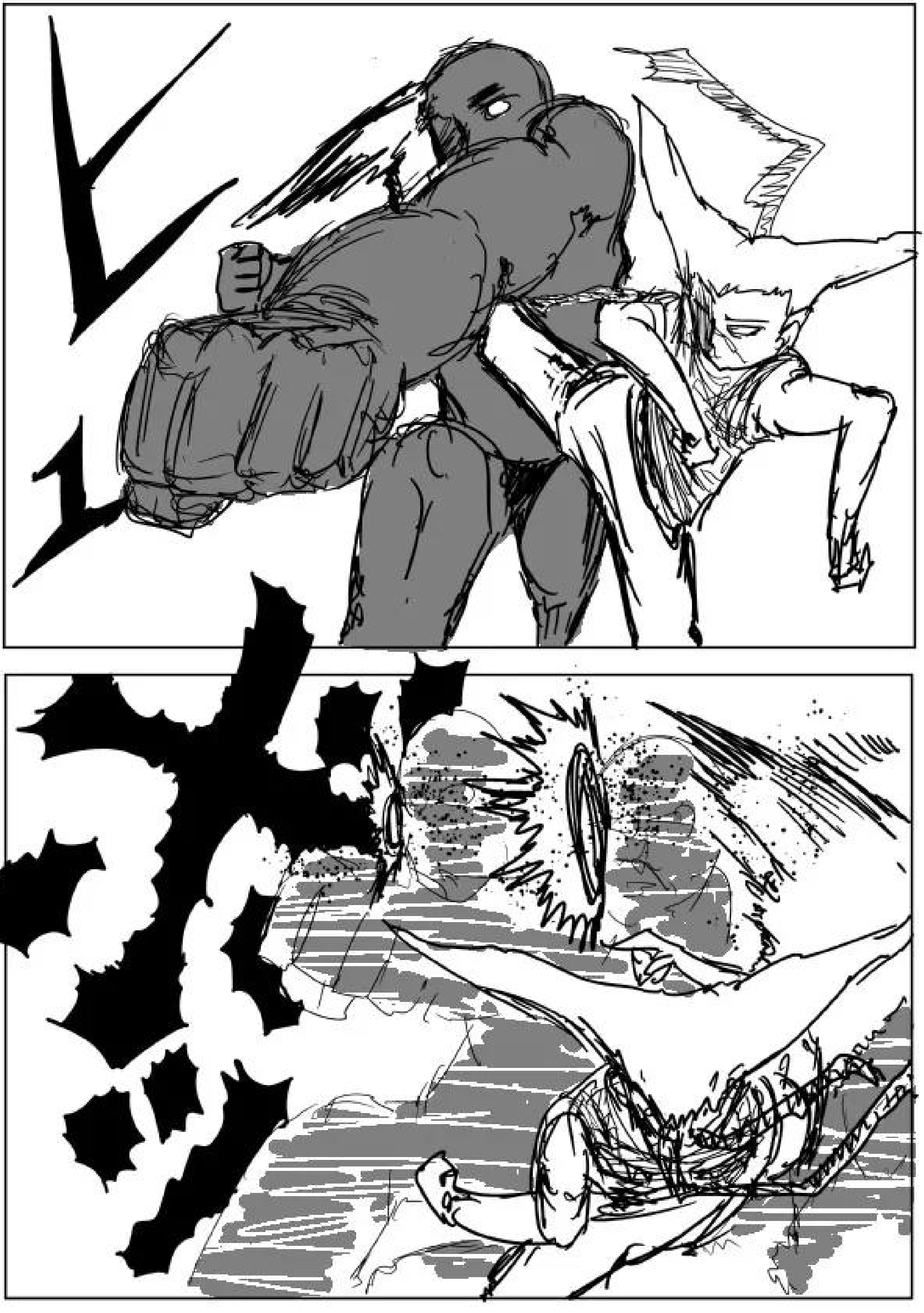

AH, THERE YOU ARE.
FOUND YOU.
つづく

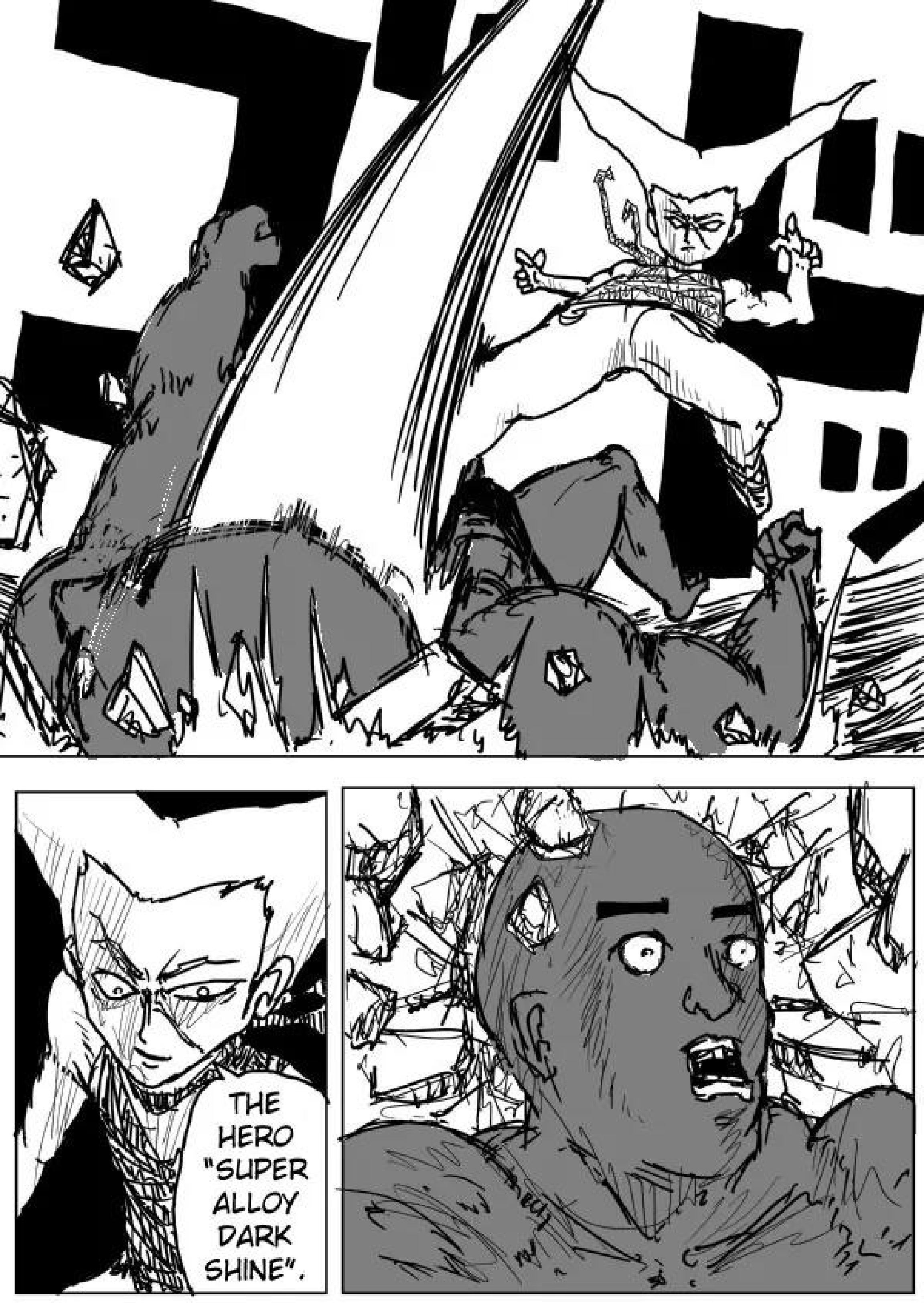

SOMETHING LIKE "BEING PREPARED TO DIE".
TO THOSE POSSESSING SUPERHUMAN ABILITIES
THAT SHOULD NEVER OCCUR.
NONE OF THEM
WERE READY TO DIE ON THIS DAY

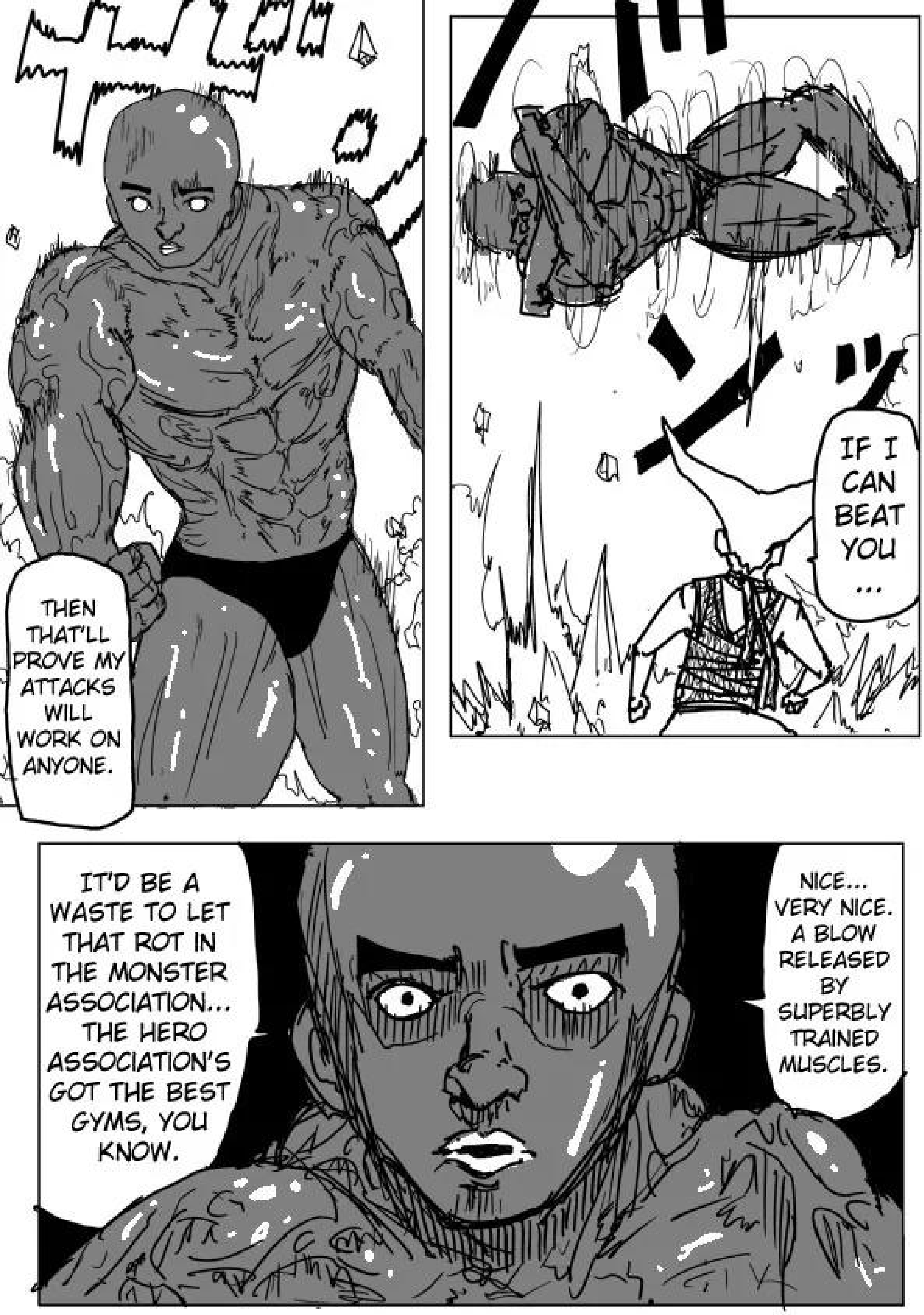

ゴポポ
ピュ
ピュ
"FEAR", SOMETHING THEY HAVE LONG FORGOTTEN, HAS CREEPED INTO THEIR MINDS ONCE AGAIN.

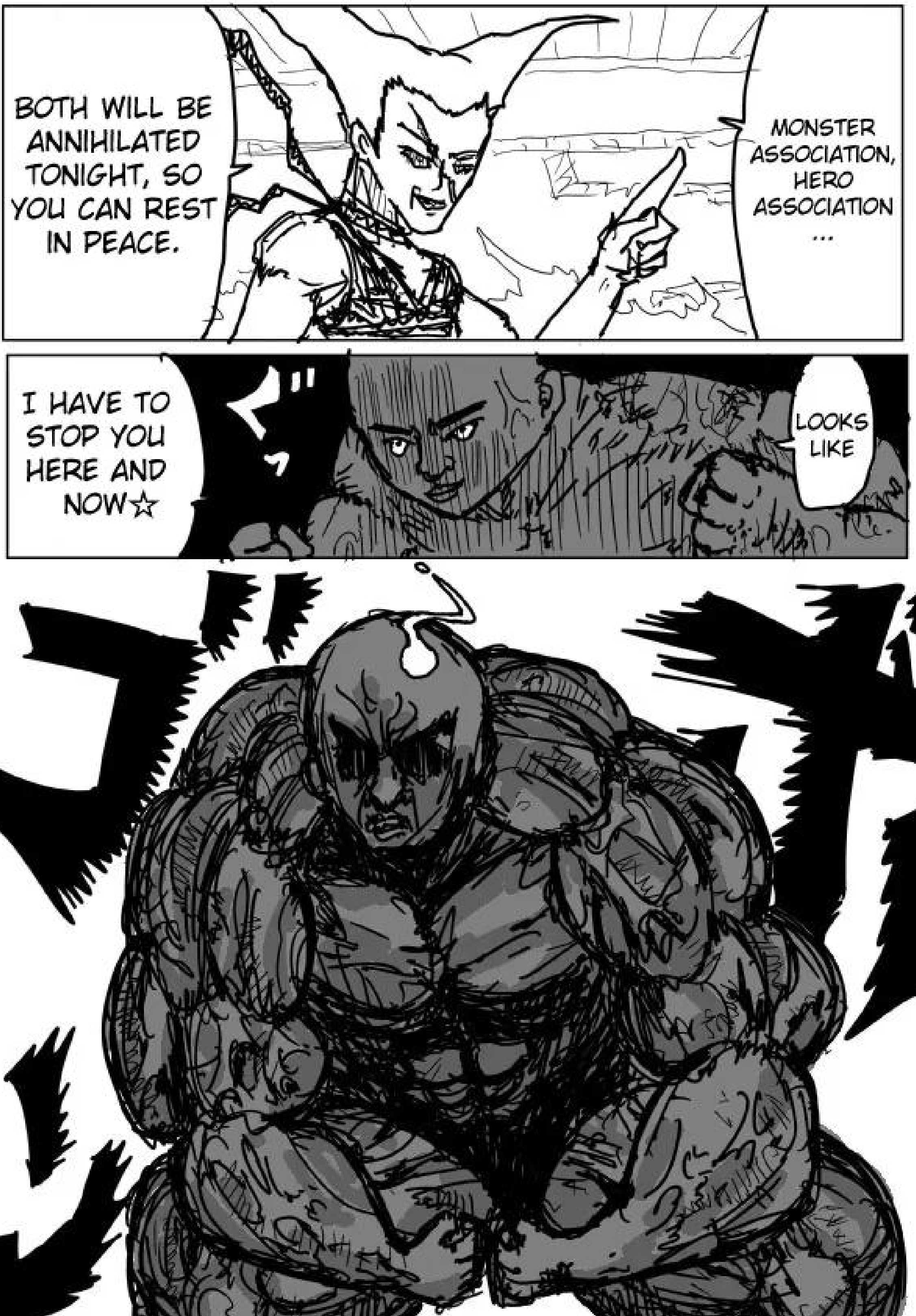

HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE MAN DETERMINED TO FIGHT, EVEN IF IT COSTS HIS LIFE.
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ

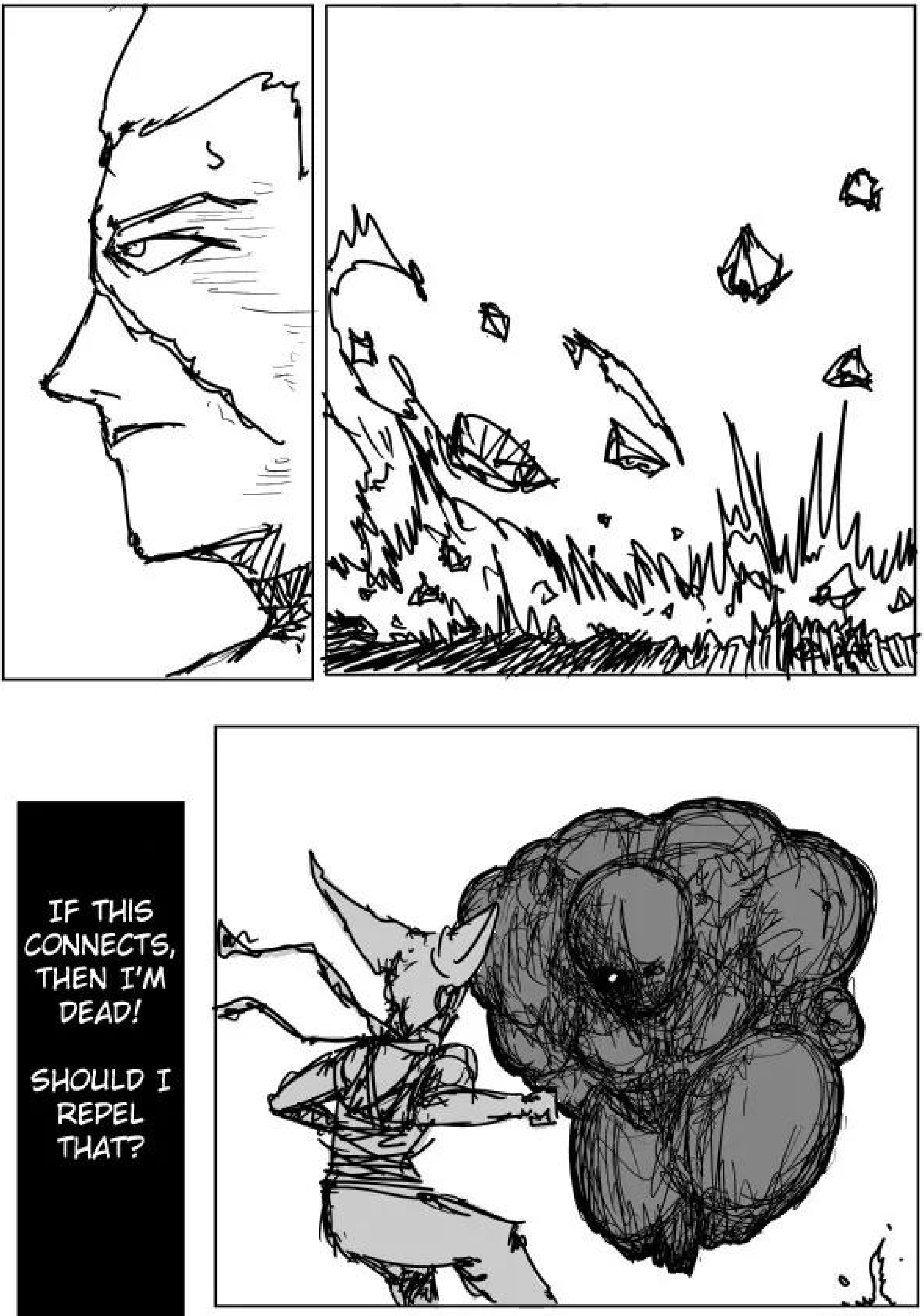

ジャリ・・・
POINT POINT

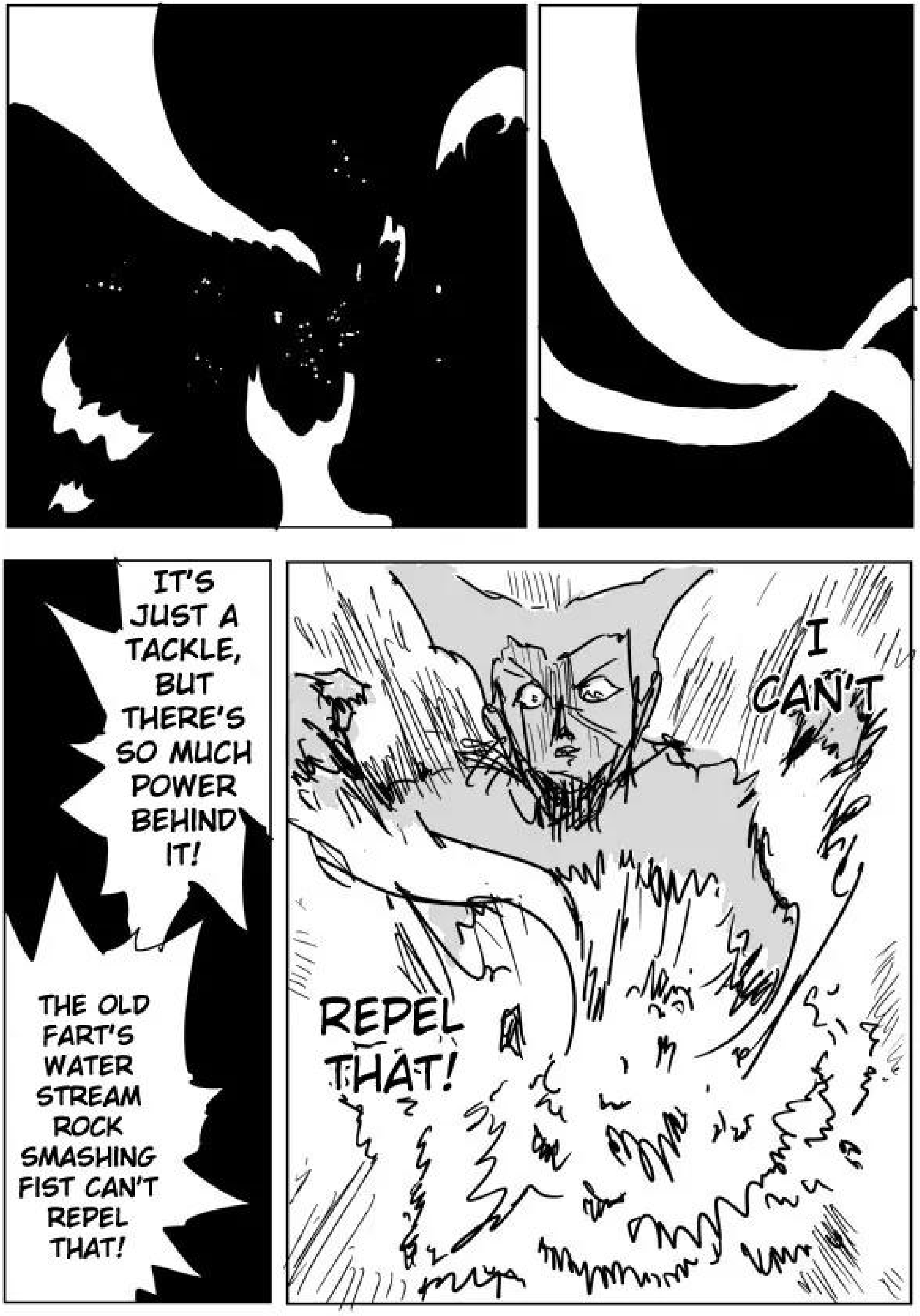


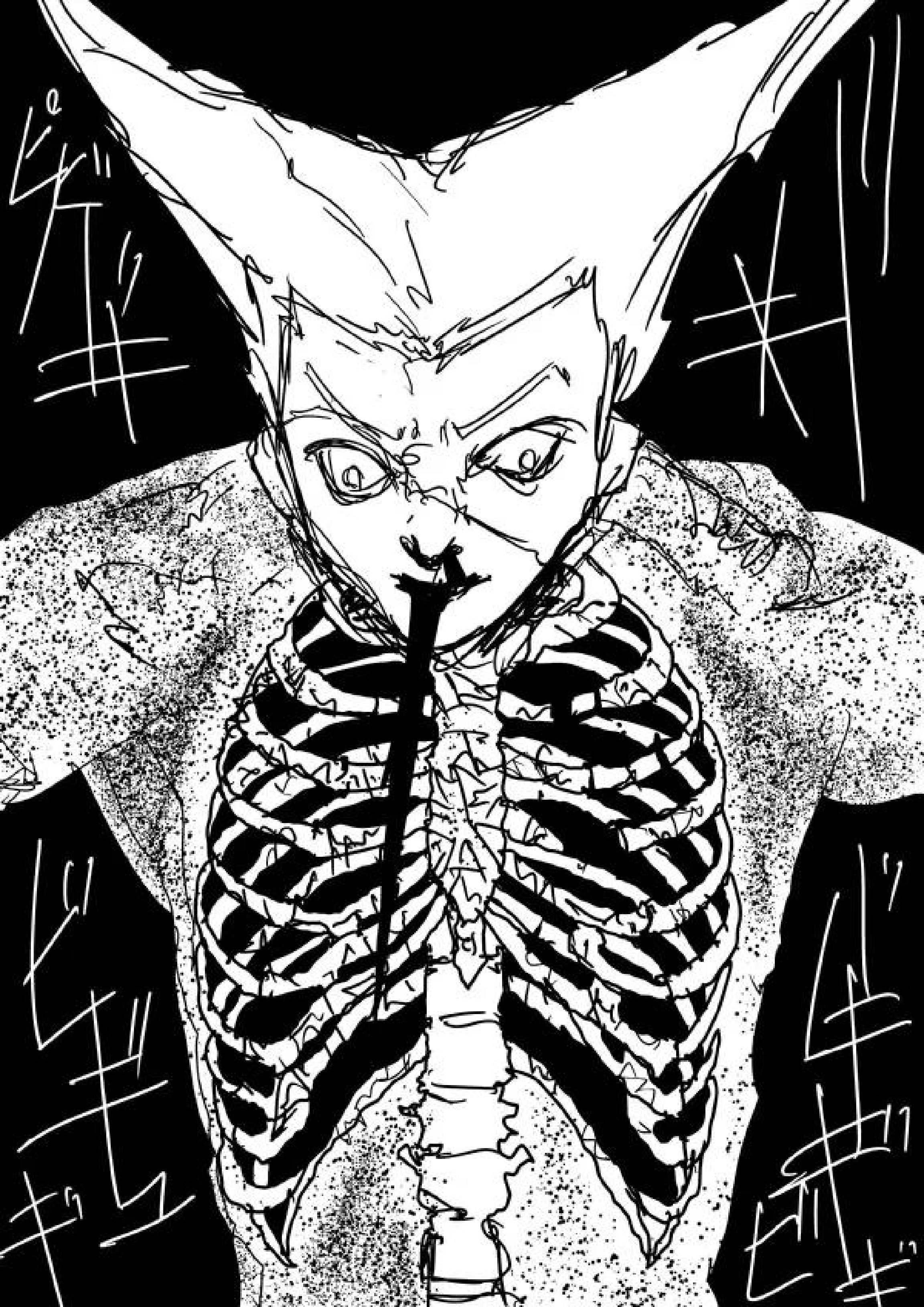

THE HERO "SUPER ALLOY DARK SHINE".

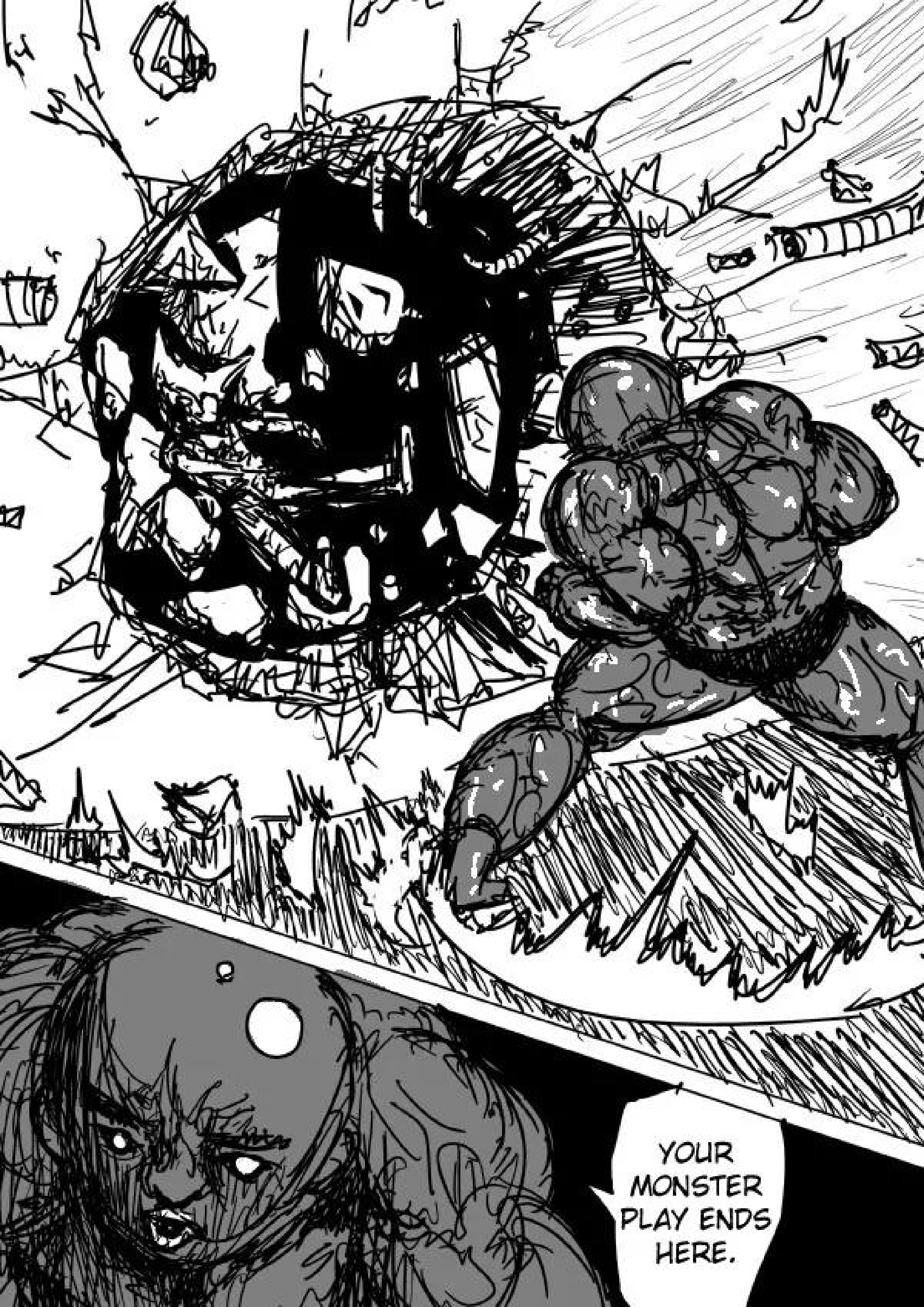

IF I CAN BEAT YOU ...
THEN THAT'LL PROVE MY ATTACKS WILL WORK ON ANYONE.
NICE... VERY NICE. A BLOW RELEASED BY SUPERBLY TRAINED MUSCLES.
IT'D BE A WASTE TO LET THAT ROT IN THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION... THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S GOT THE BEST GYMS, YOU KNOW.

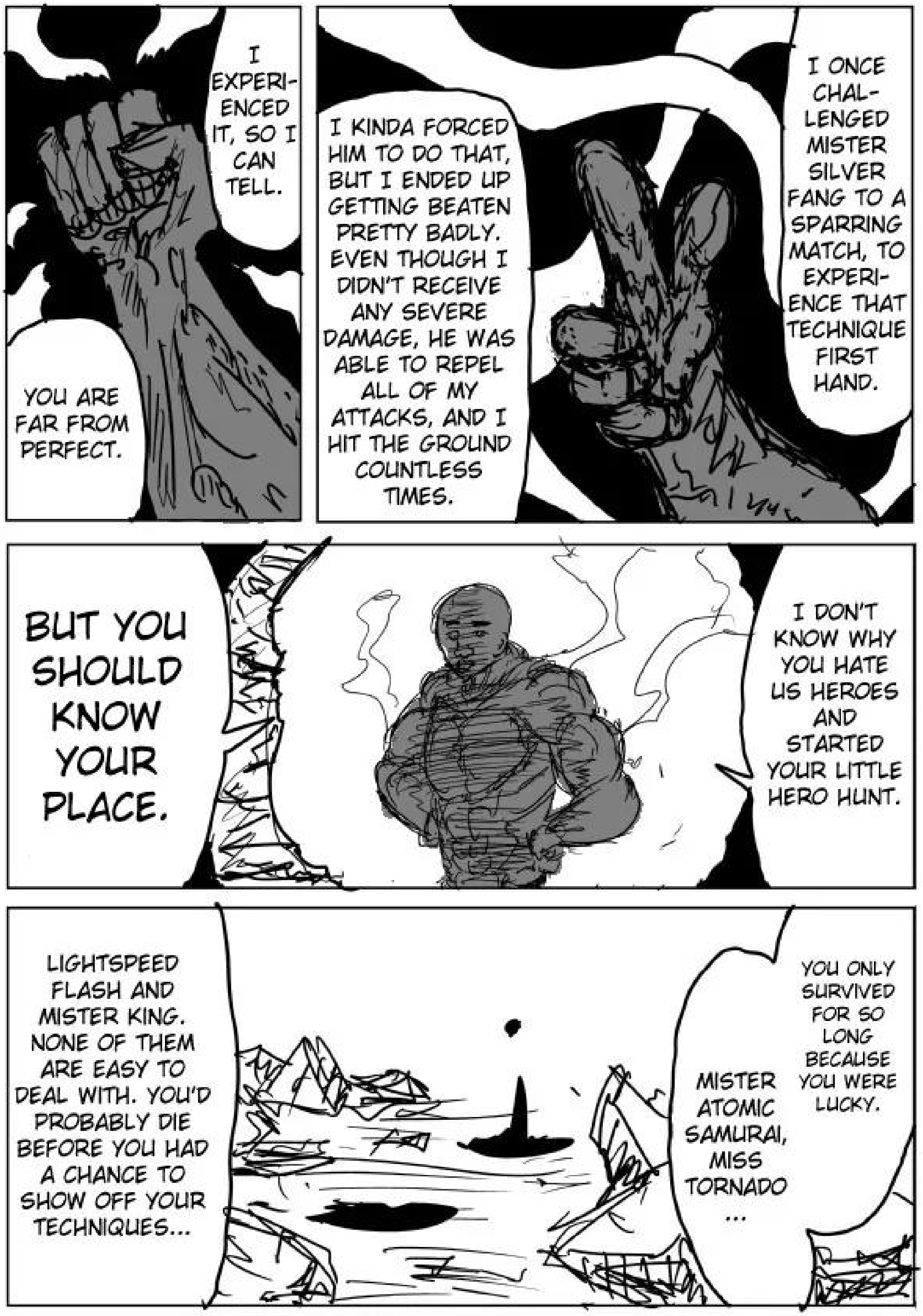

MONSTER ASSOCIATION, HERO ASSOCIATION ...
BOTH WILL BE ANNIHILATED TONIGHT, SO YOU CAN REST IN PEACE.
LOOKS LIKE
I HAVE TO STOP YOU HERE AND NOW☆

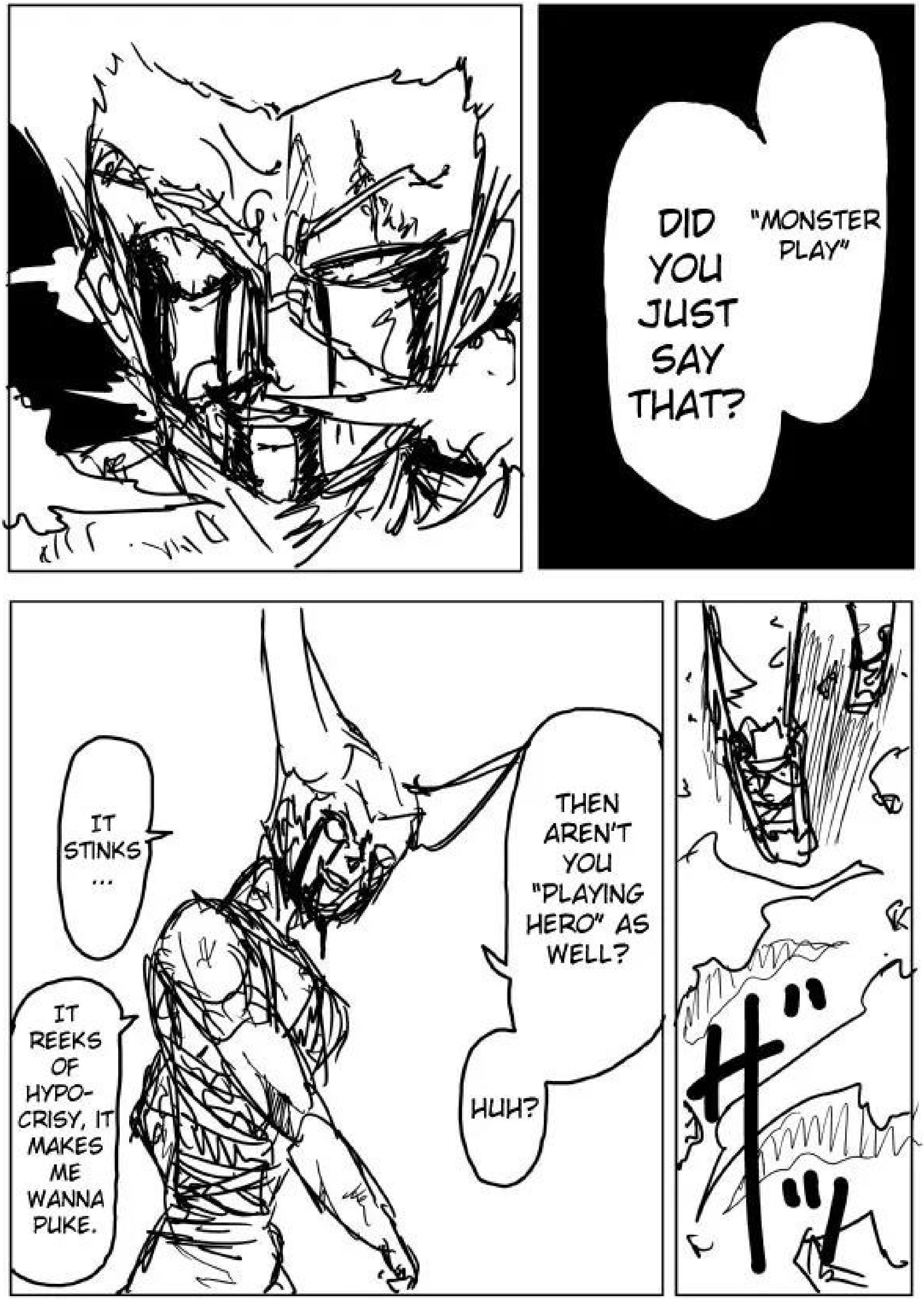

IF THIS CONNECTS, THEN I'M DEAD!
SHOULD I REPEL THAT?

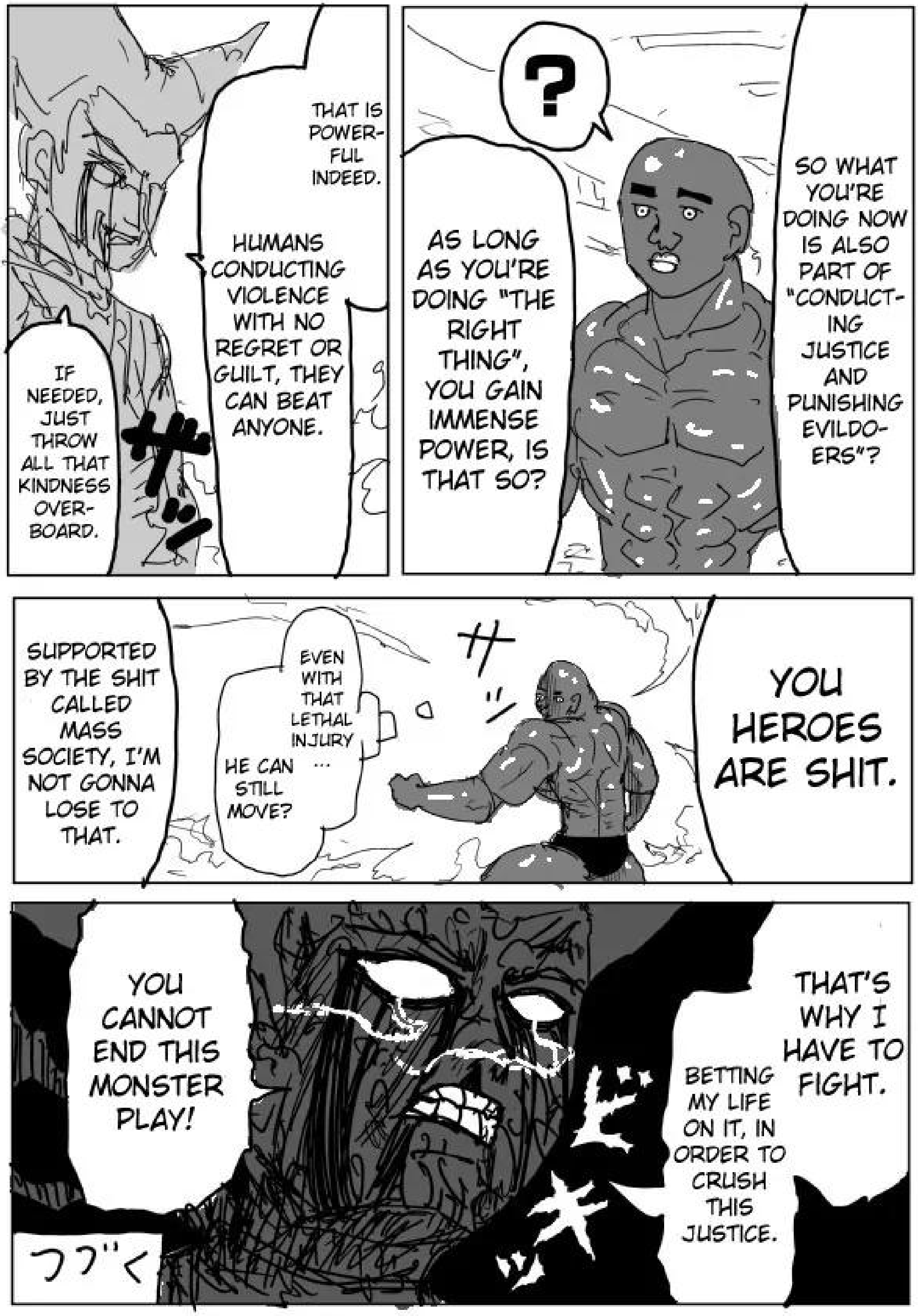

I CAN'T REPEL THAT!
IT'S JUST A TACKLE, BUT THERE'S SO MUCH POWER BEHIND IT!
THE OLD FART'S WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST CAN'T REPEL THAT!

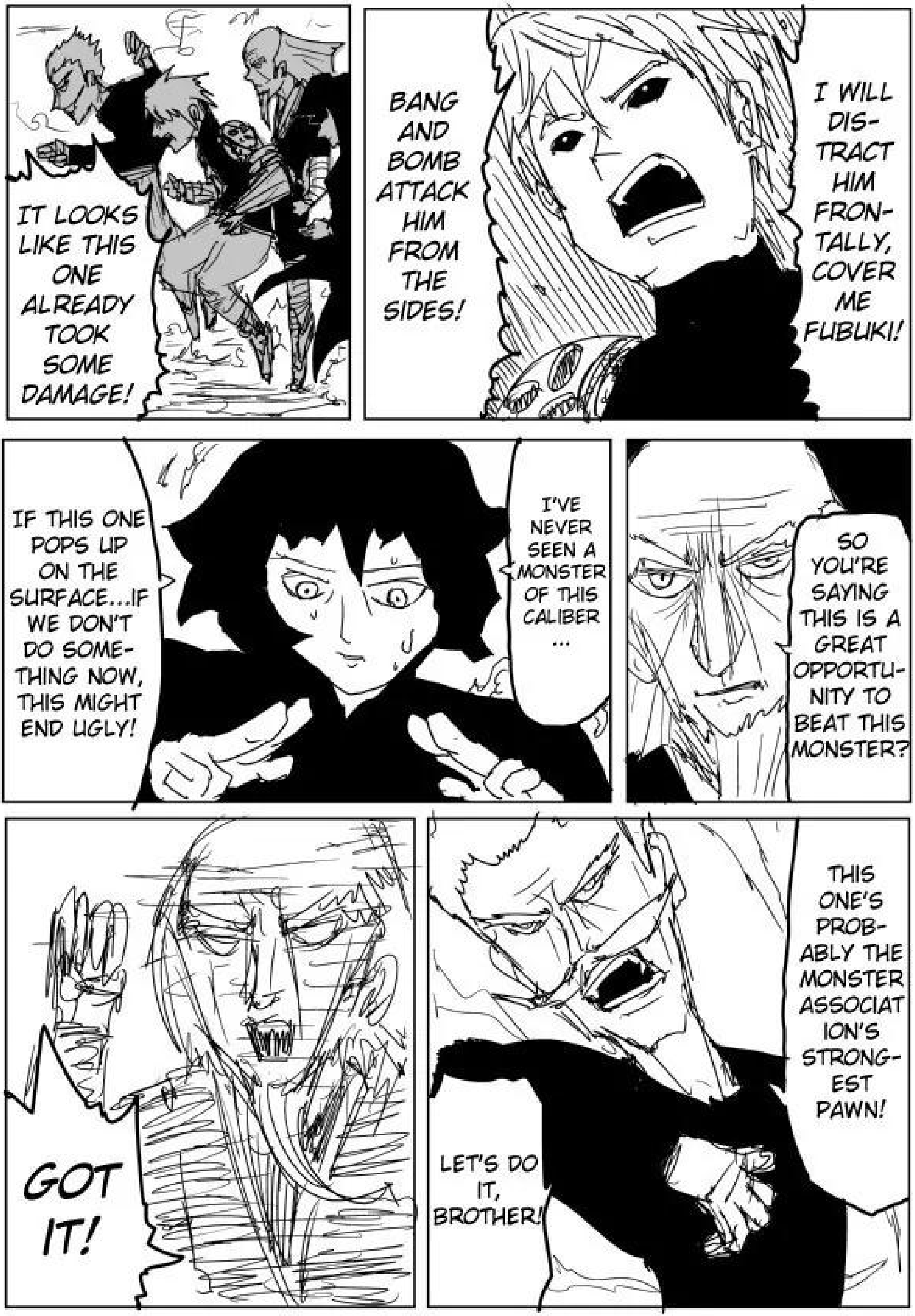

ギリ
ピギギ
ビギギビギ
ビギビギギ

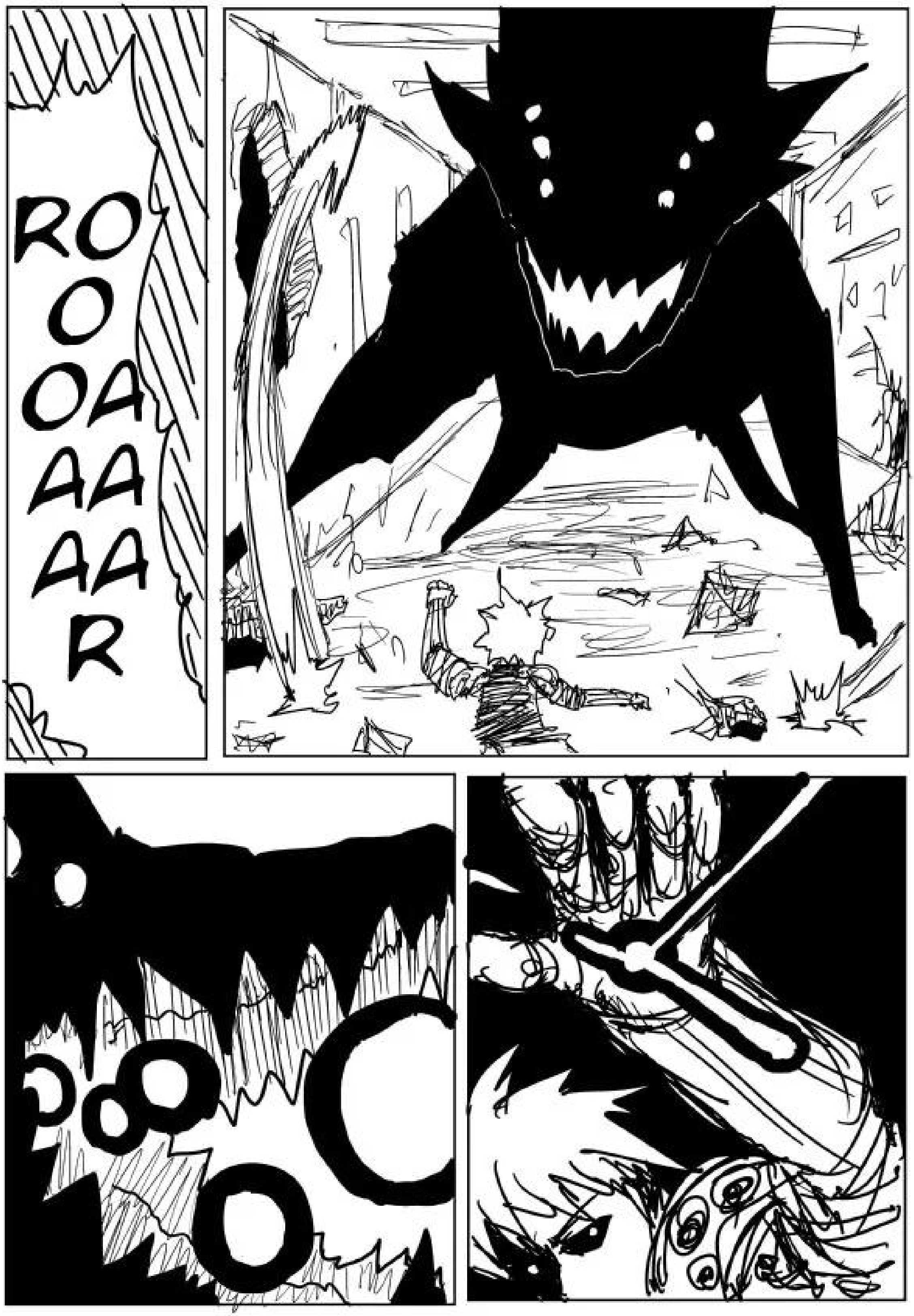

YOUR MONSTER PLAY ENDS HERE.

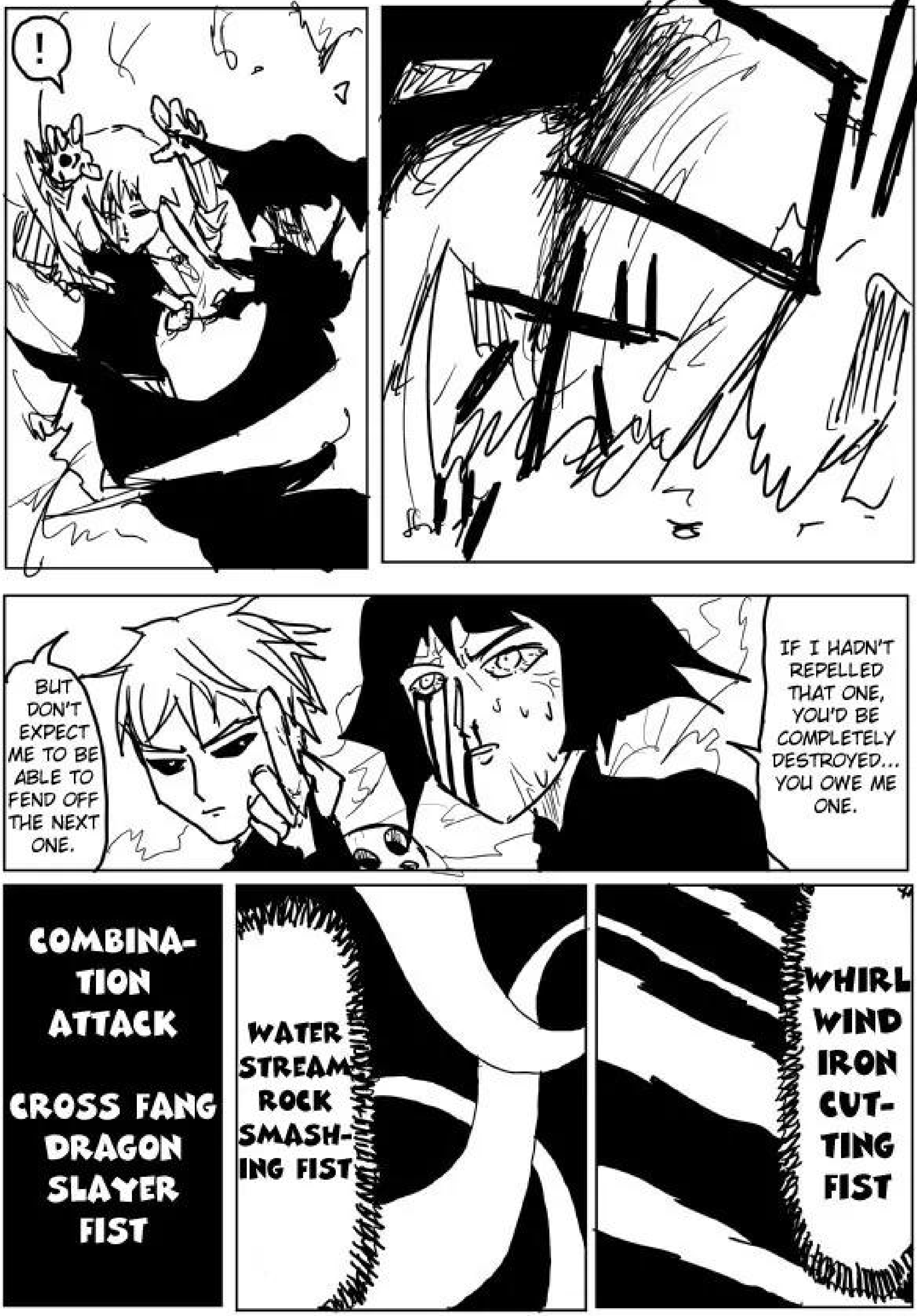

I ONCE CHALLENGED MISTER SILVER FANG TO A SPARRING MATCH, TO EXPERIENCE THAT TECHNIQUE FIRST HAND.
I KINDA FORCED HIM TO DO THAT, BUT I ENDED UP GETTING BEATEN PRETTY BADLY. EVEN THOUGH I DIDN'T RECEIVE ANY SEVERE DAMAGE, HE WAS ABLE TO REPEL ALL OF MY ATTACKS, AND I HIT THE GROUND COUNTLESS TIMES.
I EXPERIENCED IT, SO I CAN TELL.
YOU ARE FAR FROM PERFECT.
I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU HATE US HEROES AND STARTED YOUR LITTLE HERO HUNT.
BUT YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE.
YOU ONLY SURVIVED FOR SO LONG BECAUSE YOU WERE LUCKY.
MISTER ATOMIC SAMURAI, MISS TORNADO ...
LIGHTSPEED FLASH AND MISTER KING. NONE OF THEM ARE EASY TO DEAL WITH. YOU'D PROBABLY DIE BEFORE YOU HAD A CHANCE TO SHOW OFF YOUR TECHNIQUES...

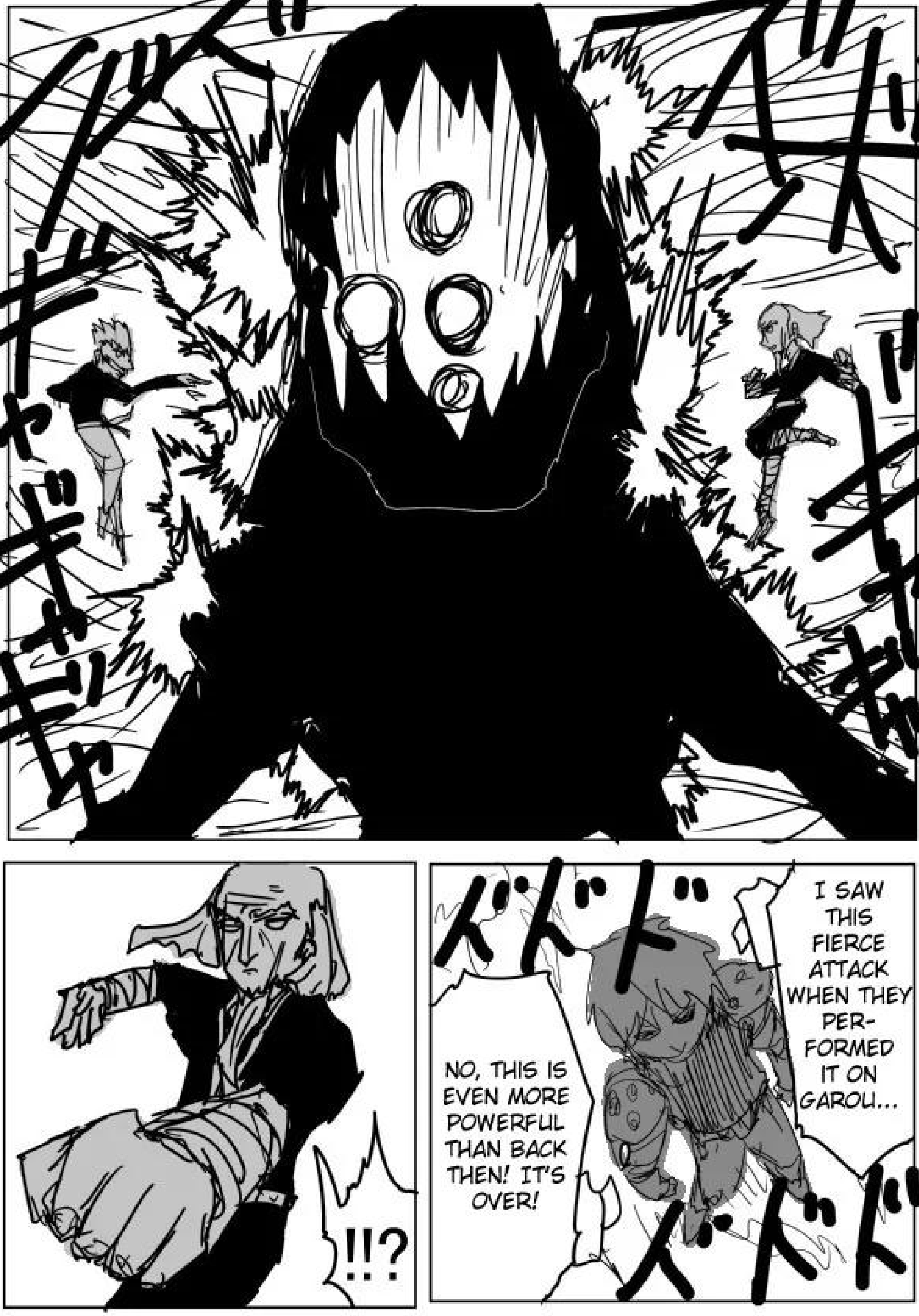

"MONSTER PLAY"
DID YOU JUST SAY THAT?
ザッ
THEN AREN'T YOU "PLAYING HERO" AS WELL?
HUH?
IT STINKS...
IT REEKS OF HYPOCRISY, IT MAKES ME WANNA PUKE.

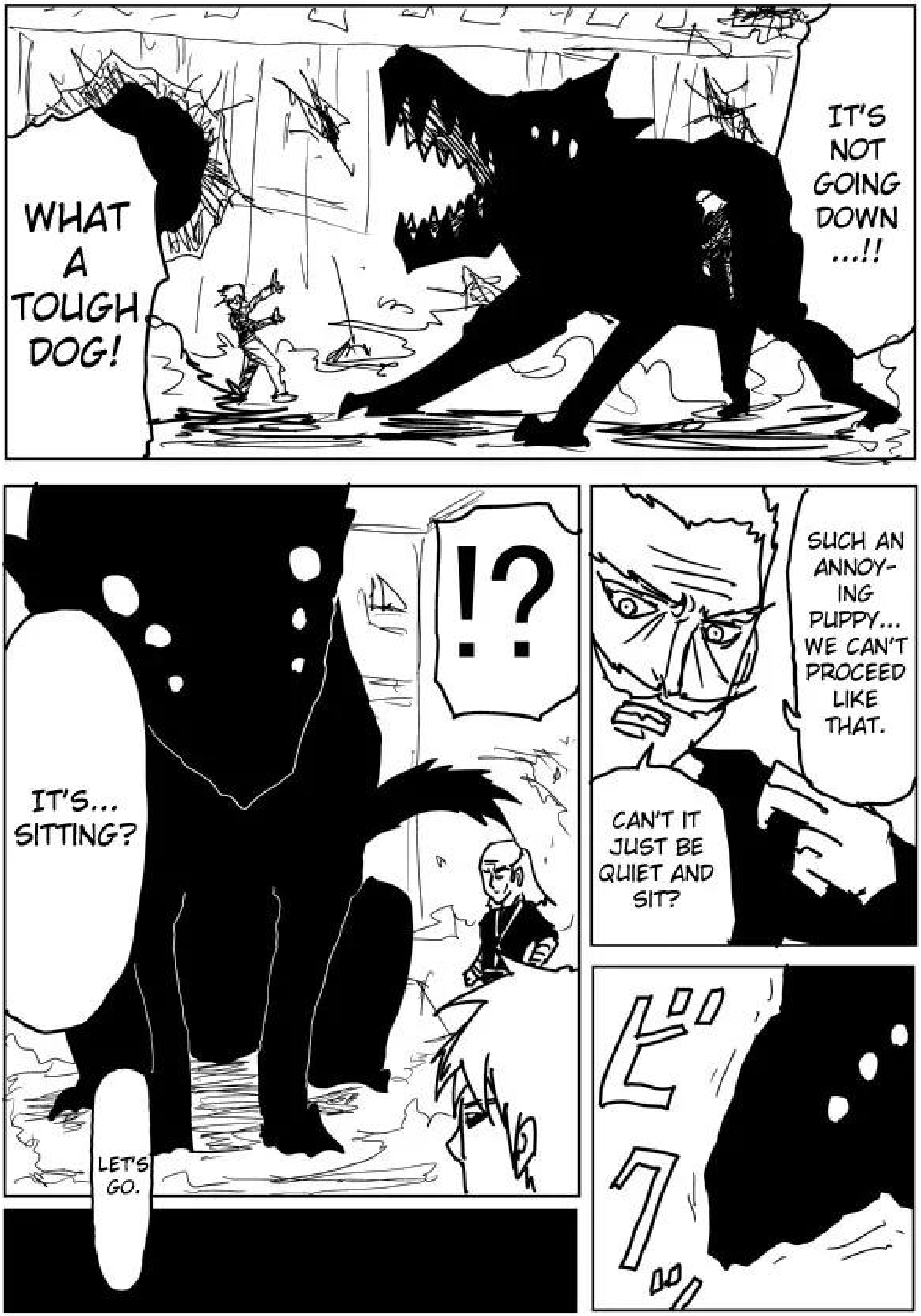

?
SO WHAT YOU'RE DOING NOW IS ALSO PART OF "CONDUCTING JUSTICE AND PUNISHING EVILDOERS"?
AS LONG AS YOU'RE DOING "THE RIGHT THING", YOU GAIN IMMENSE POWER, IS THAT SO?
THAT IS POWERFUL INDEED.
HUMANS CONDUCTING VIOLENCE WITH NO REGRET OR GUILT, THEY CAN BEAT ANYONE.
IF NEEDED, JUST THROW ALL THAT KINDNESS OVERBOARD.
YOU HEROES ARE SHIT.
EVEN WITH THAT LETHAL INJURY...
HE CAN STILL MOVE?
SUPPORTED BY THE SHIT CALLED MASS SOCIETY, I'M NOT GONNA LOSE TO THAT.
THAT'S WHY I HAVE TO FIGHT.
BETTING MY LIFE ON IT, IN ORDER TO CRUSH THIS JUSTICE.
YOU CANNOT END THIS MONSTER PLAY!
つづく

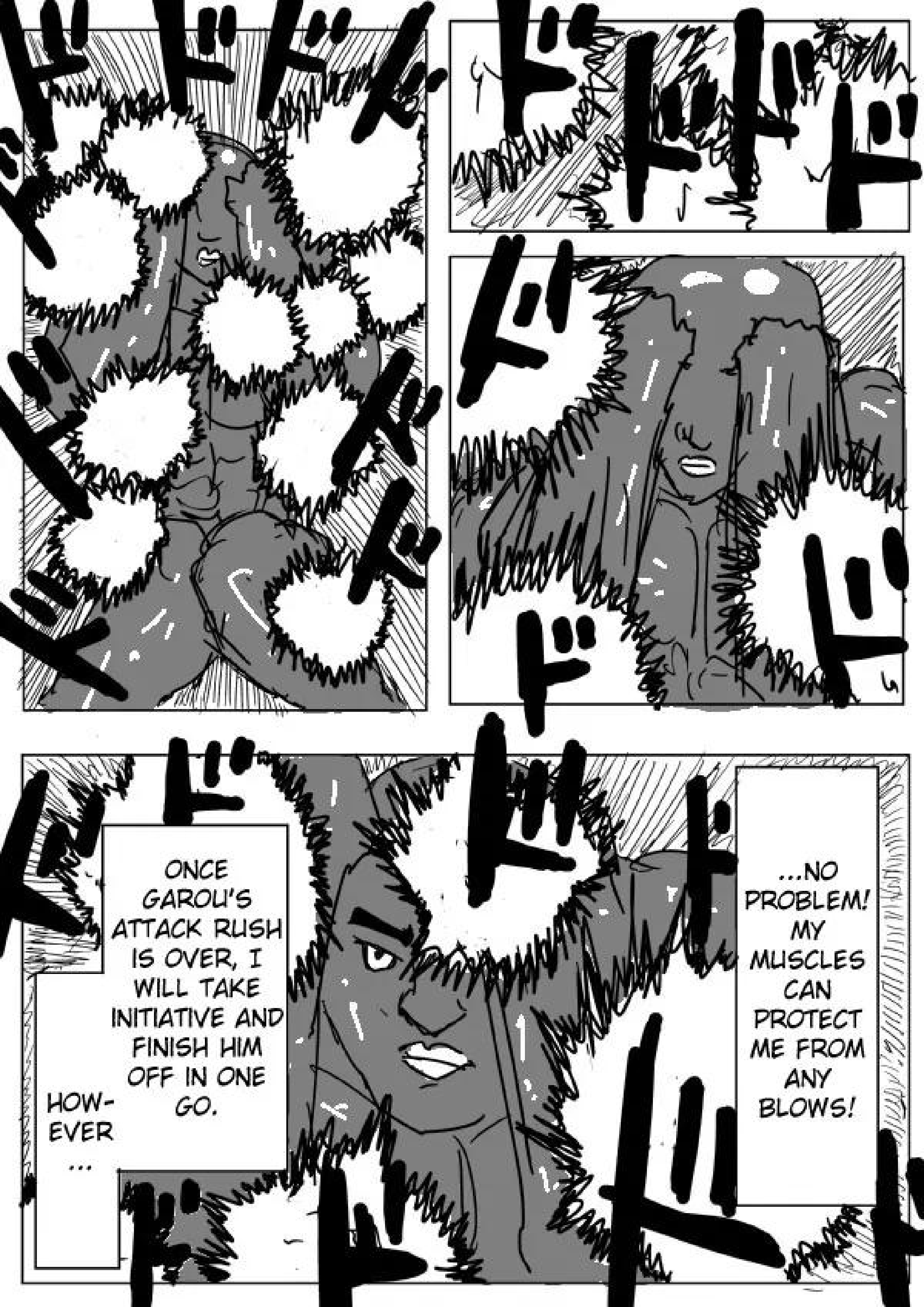

I WILL DISTRACT HIM FRONTALLY, COVER ME FUBUKI!
BANG AND BOMB ATTACK HIM FROM THE SIDES!
IT LOOKS LIKE THIS ONE ALREADY TOOK SOME DAMAGE!
SO YOU'RE SAYING THIS IS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO BEAT THIS MONSTER?
I'VE NEVER SEEN A MONSTER OF THIS CALIBER ...
IF THIS ONE POPS UP ON THE SURFACE...IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING NOW, THIS MIGHT END UGLY!
THIS ONE'S PROBABLY THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION'S STRONGEST PAWN!
LET'S DO IT, BROTHER!
GOT IT!

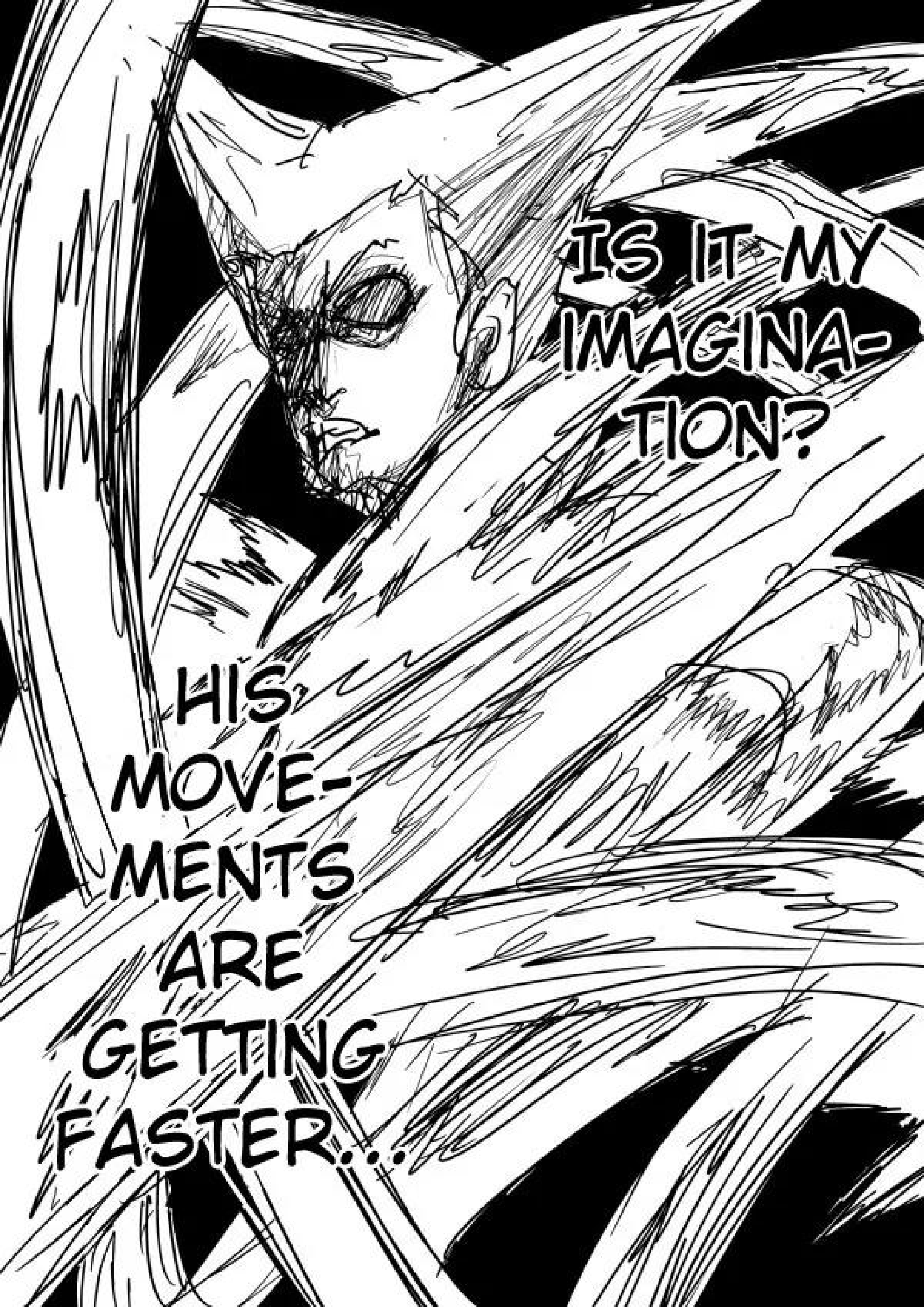

ROOOAAAAAAR
OOOOO

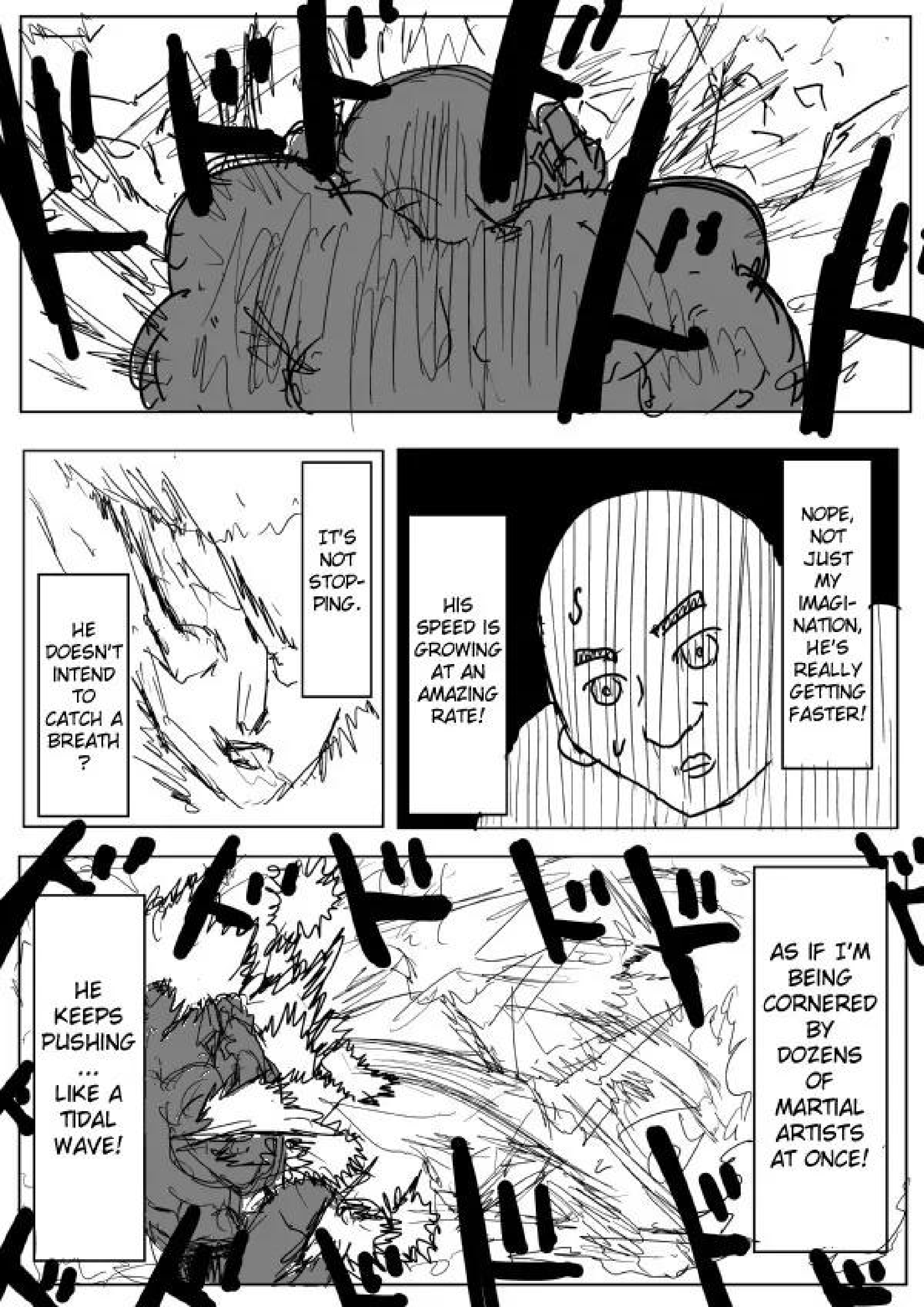

!
BUT DON'T EXPECT ME TO BE ABLE TO FEND OFF THE NEXT ONE.
IF I HADN'T REPELLED THAT ONE, YOU'D BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED... YOU OWE ME ONE.
COMBINATION ATTACK
CROSS FANG DRAGON SLAYER FIST
WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST
WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST

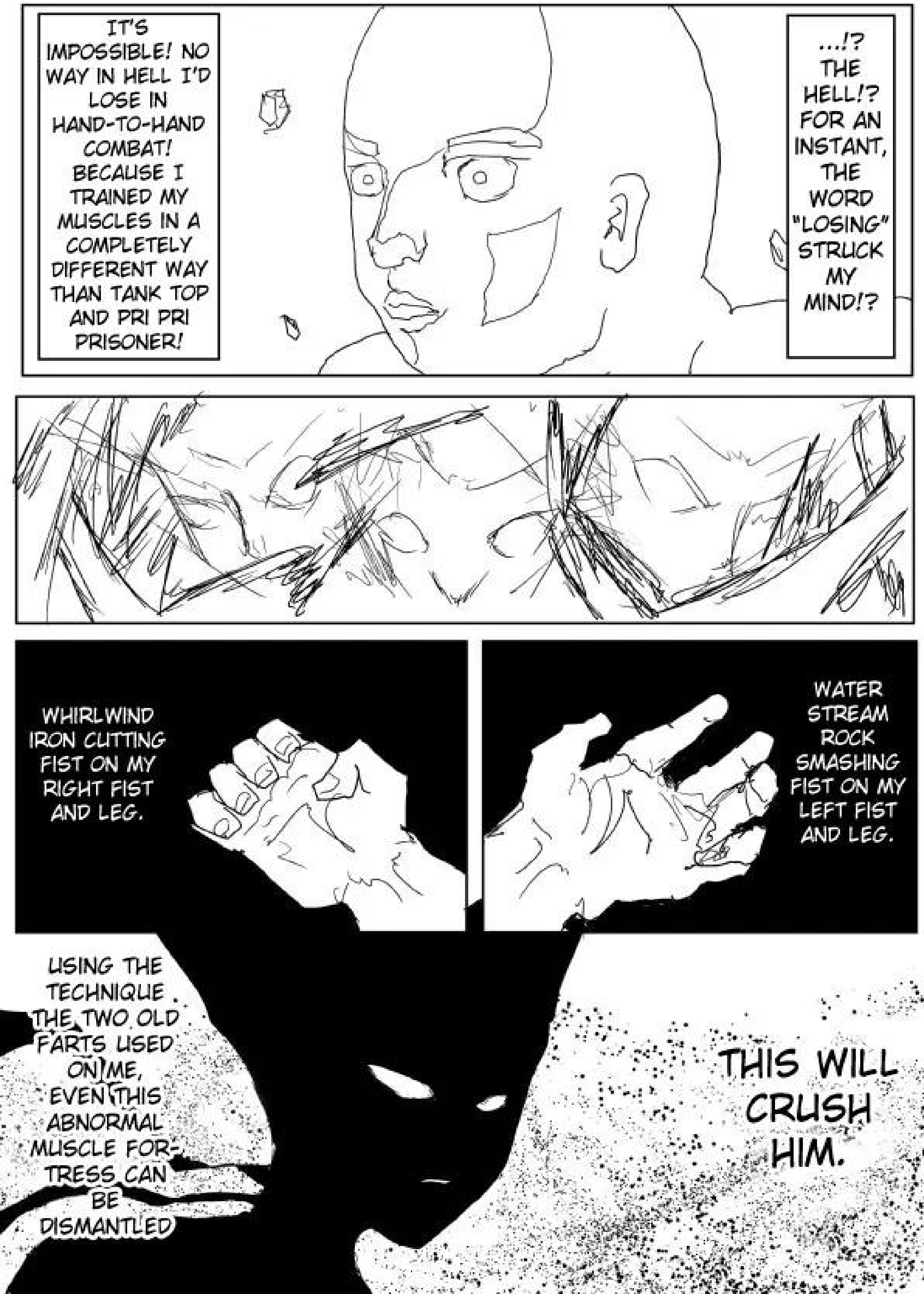

ドドド
I SAW THIS FIERCE ATTACK WHEN THEY PERFORMED IT ON GAROU...
NO, THIS IS EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN BACK THEN! IT'S OVER!
ドドド
!!?

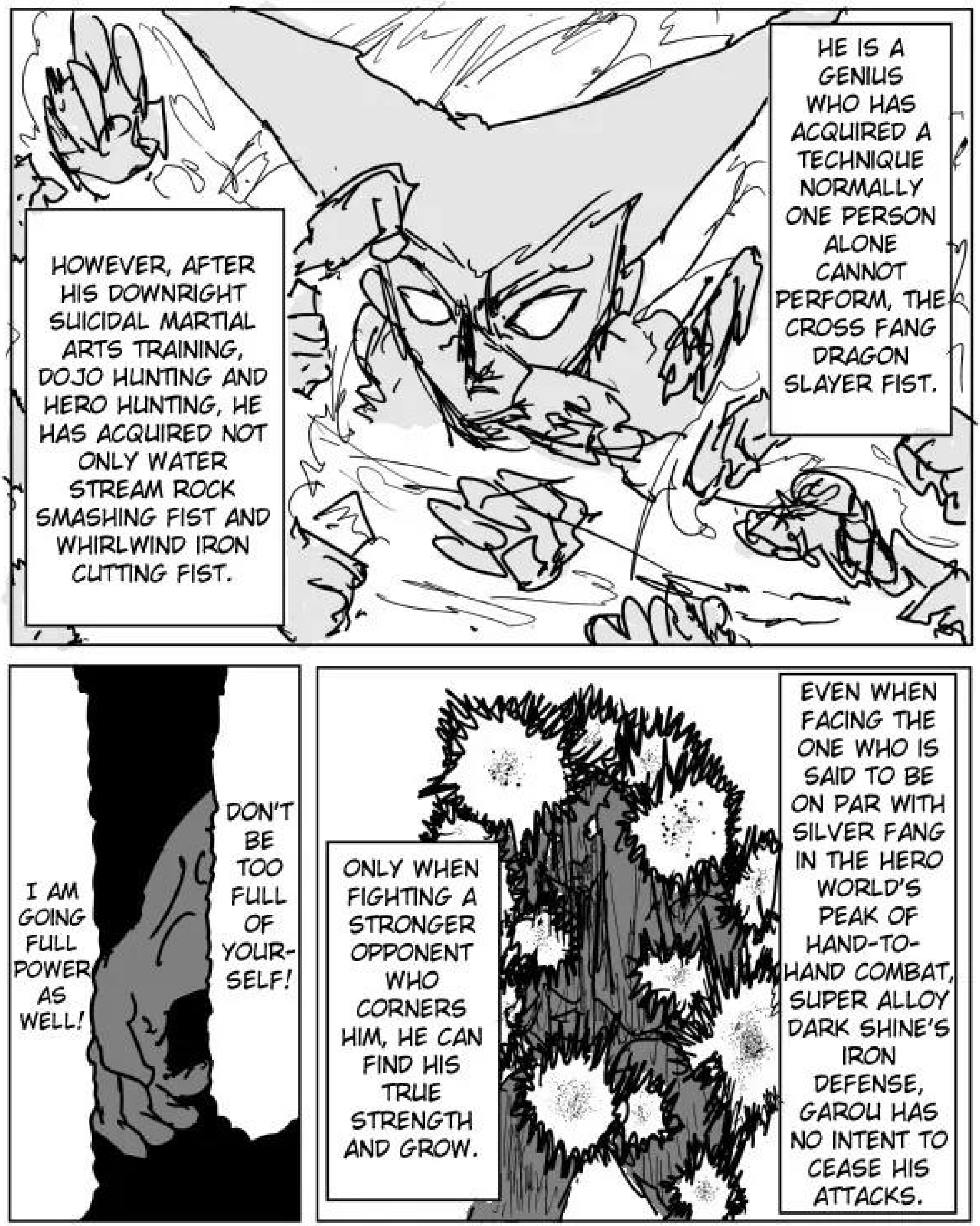

IT'S NOT GOING DOWN ...!!
WHAT A TOUGH DOG!
SUCH AN ANNOYING PUPPY... WE CAN'T PROCEED LIKE THAT.
CAN'T IT JUST BE QUIET AND SIT?
!?
IT'S... SITTING?
LET'S GO.
ビク


ドドドド
ドドドド
ドドドド
ドドドド
...NO PROBLEM! MY MUSCLES CAN PROTECT ME FROM ANY BLOWS!
ONCE GAROU'S ATTACK RUSH IS OVER, I WILL TAKE INITIATIVE AND FINISH HIM OFF IN ONE GO.
HOWEVER ...

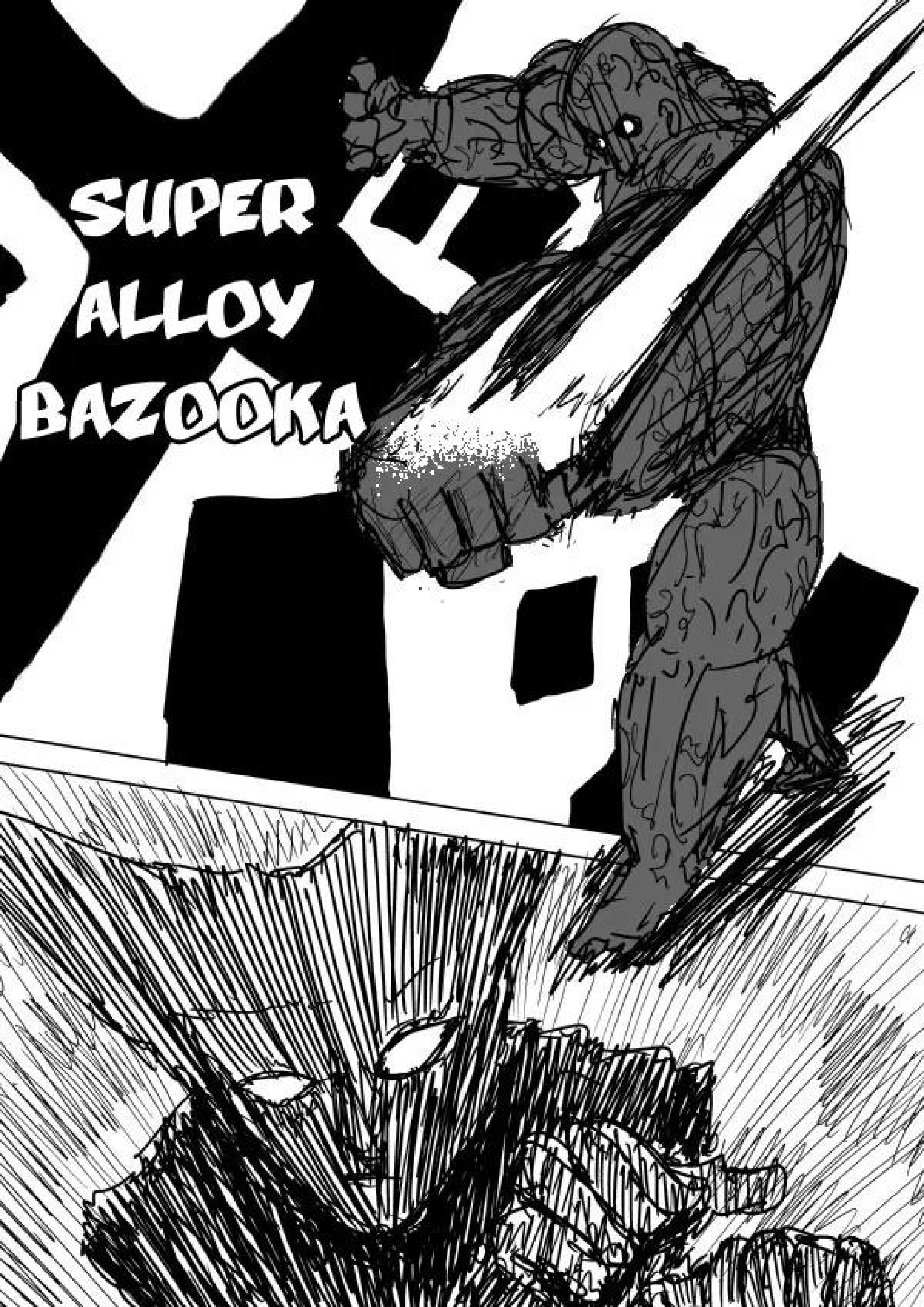

IS IT MY IMAGINATION?
HIS MOVEMENTS ARE GETTING FASTER...

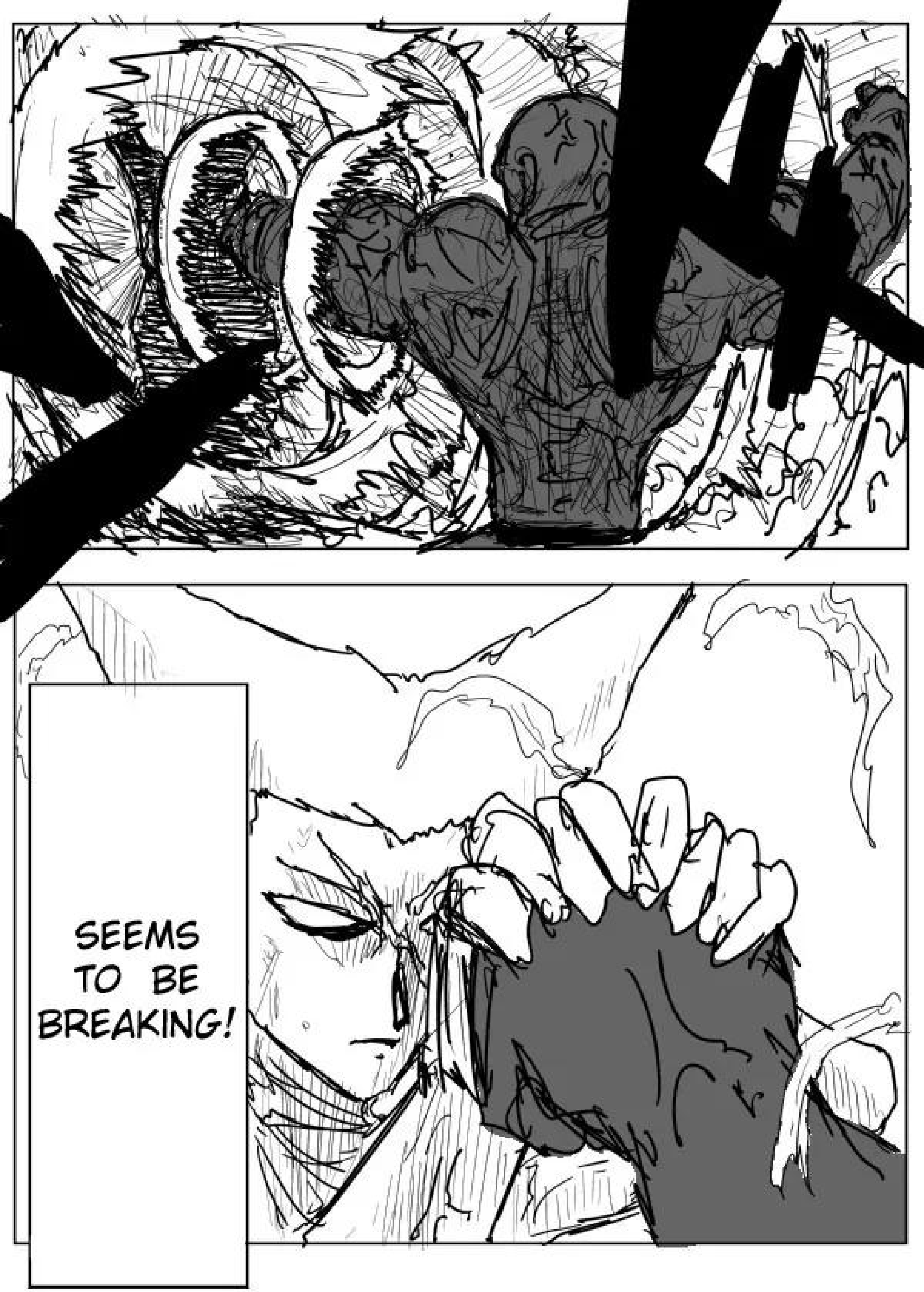

ドドドドド
NOPE, NOT JUST MY IMAGINATION, HE'S REALLY GETTING FASTER!
HIS SPEED IS GROWING AT AN AMAZING RATE!
IT'S NOT STOPPING.
HE DOESN'T INTEND TO CATCH A BREATH?
ドドドドド
AS IF I'M BEING CORNERED BY DOZENS OF MARTIAL ARTISTS AT ONCE!
HE KEEPS PUSHING... LIKE A TIDAL WAVE!
ドドドドド

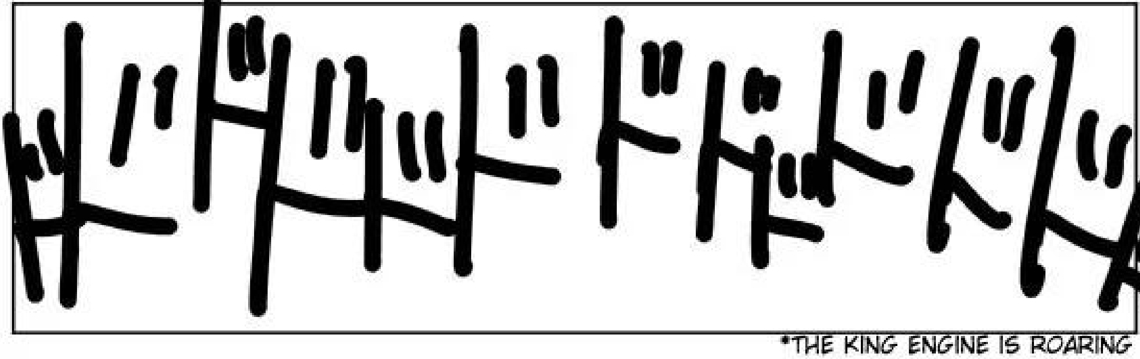

...!? THE HELL!? FOR AN INSTANT, THE WORD "LOSING" STRUCK MY MIND!?
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE! NO WAY IN HELL I'D LOSE IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT! BECAUSE I TRAINED MY MUSCLES IN A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT WAY THAN TANK TOP AND PRI PRI PRISONER!
WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST ON MY LEFT FIST AND LEG.
WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST ON MY RIGHT FIST AND LEG.
THIS WILL CRUSH HIM.
USING THE TECHNIQUE THE TWO OLD FARTS USED ON ME, EVEN THIS ABNORMAL MUSCLE FORTRESS CAN BE DISMANTLED


HE IS A GENIUS WHO HAS ACQUIRED A TECHNIQUE NORMALLY ONE PERSON ALONE CANNOT PERFORM, THE CROSS FANG DRAGON SLAYER FIST.
HOWEVER, AFTER HIS DOWNRIGHT SUICIDAL MARTIAL ARTS TRAINING, DOJO HUNTING AND HERO HUNTING, HE HAS ACQUIRED NOT ONLY WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST AND WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST.
EVEN WHEN FACING THE ONE WHO IS SAID TO BE ON PAR WITH SILVER FANG IN THE HERO WORLD'S PEAK OF HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT, SUPER ALLOY DARK SHINE'S IRON DEFENSE, GAROU HAS NO INTENT TO CEASE HIS ATTACKS.
ONLY WHEN FIGHTING A STRONGER OPPONENT WHO CORNERS HIM, HE CAN FIND HIS TRUE STRENGTH AND GROW.
DON'T BE TOO FULL OF YOURSELF!
I AM GOING FULL POWER AS WELL!

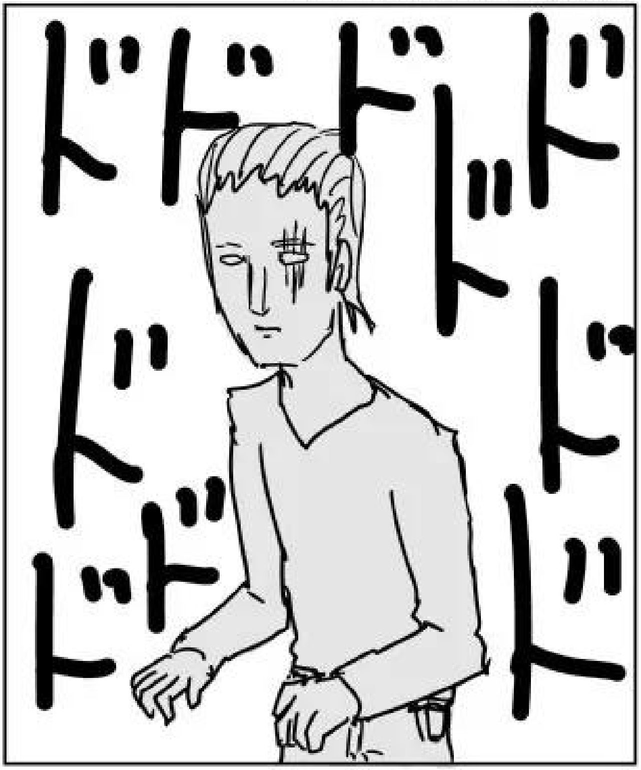
GAROU'S LIMITER

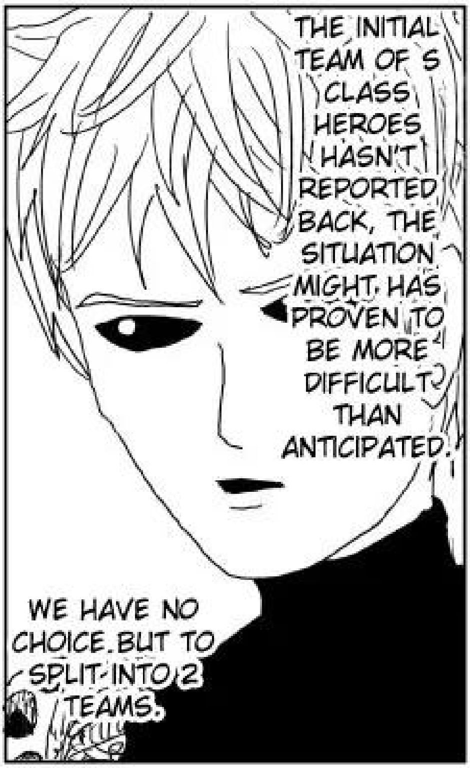

SUPER
ALLOY
BAZOOKA

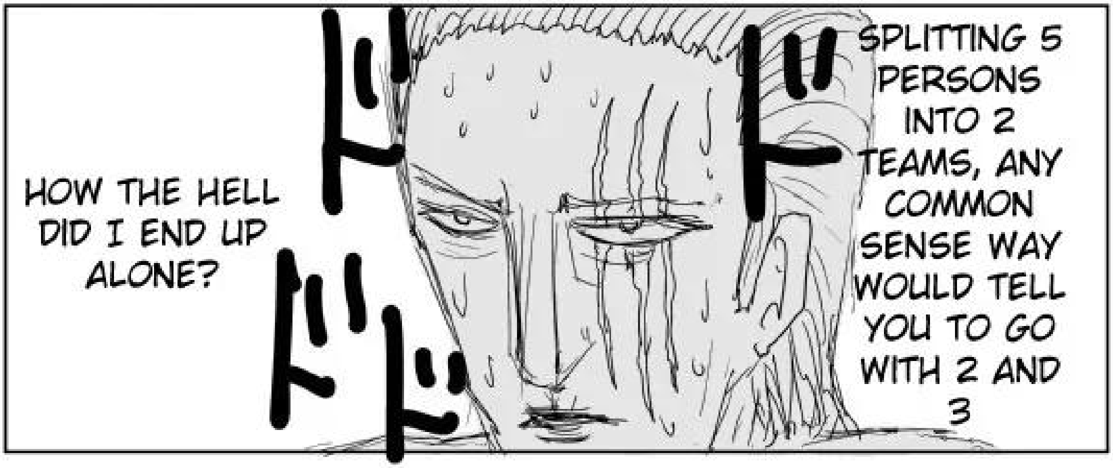

SEEMS TO BE BREAKING!

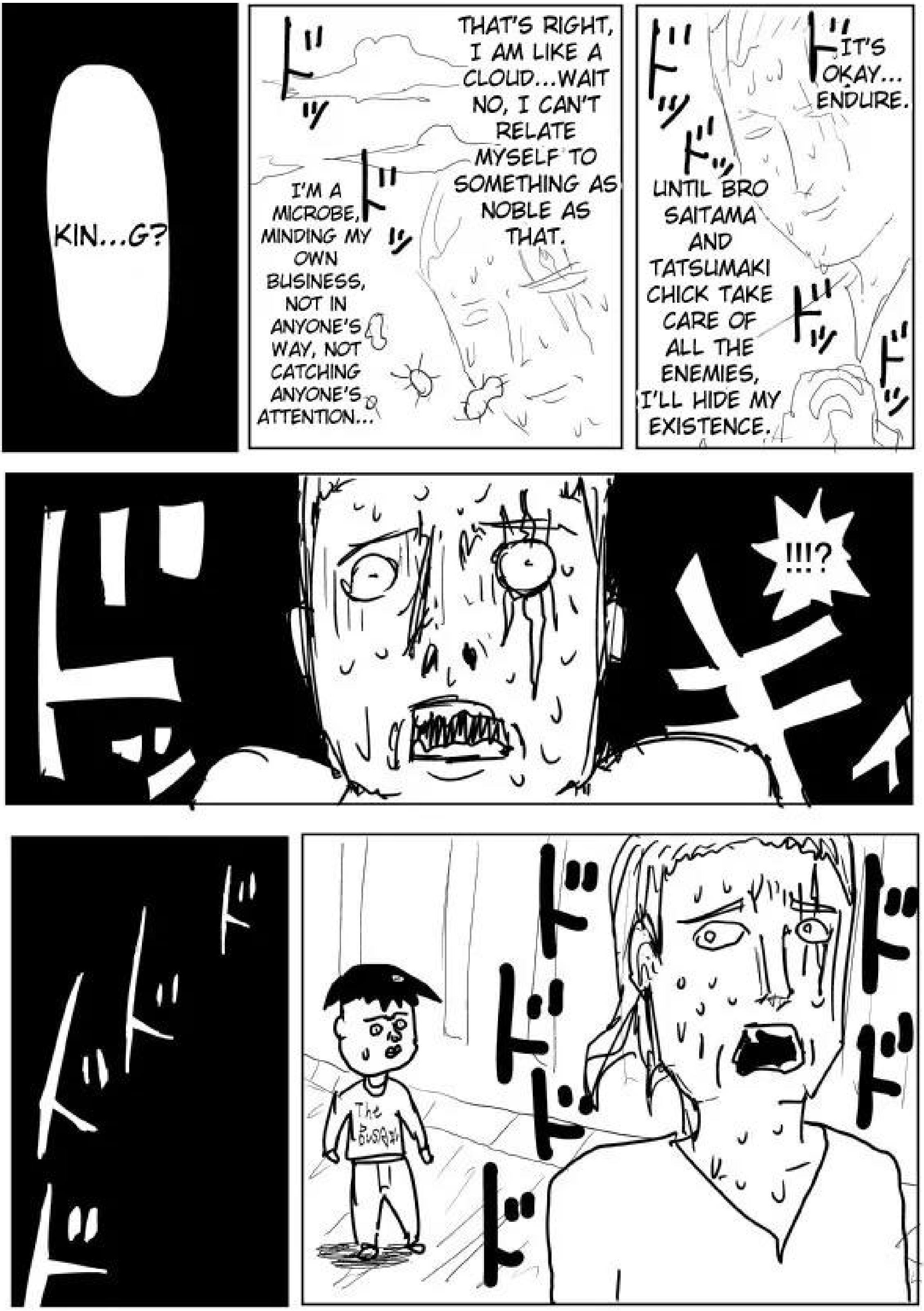

ドドドドドドドドドドドド

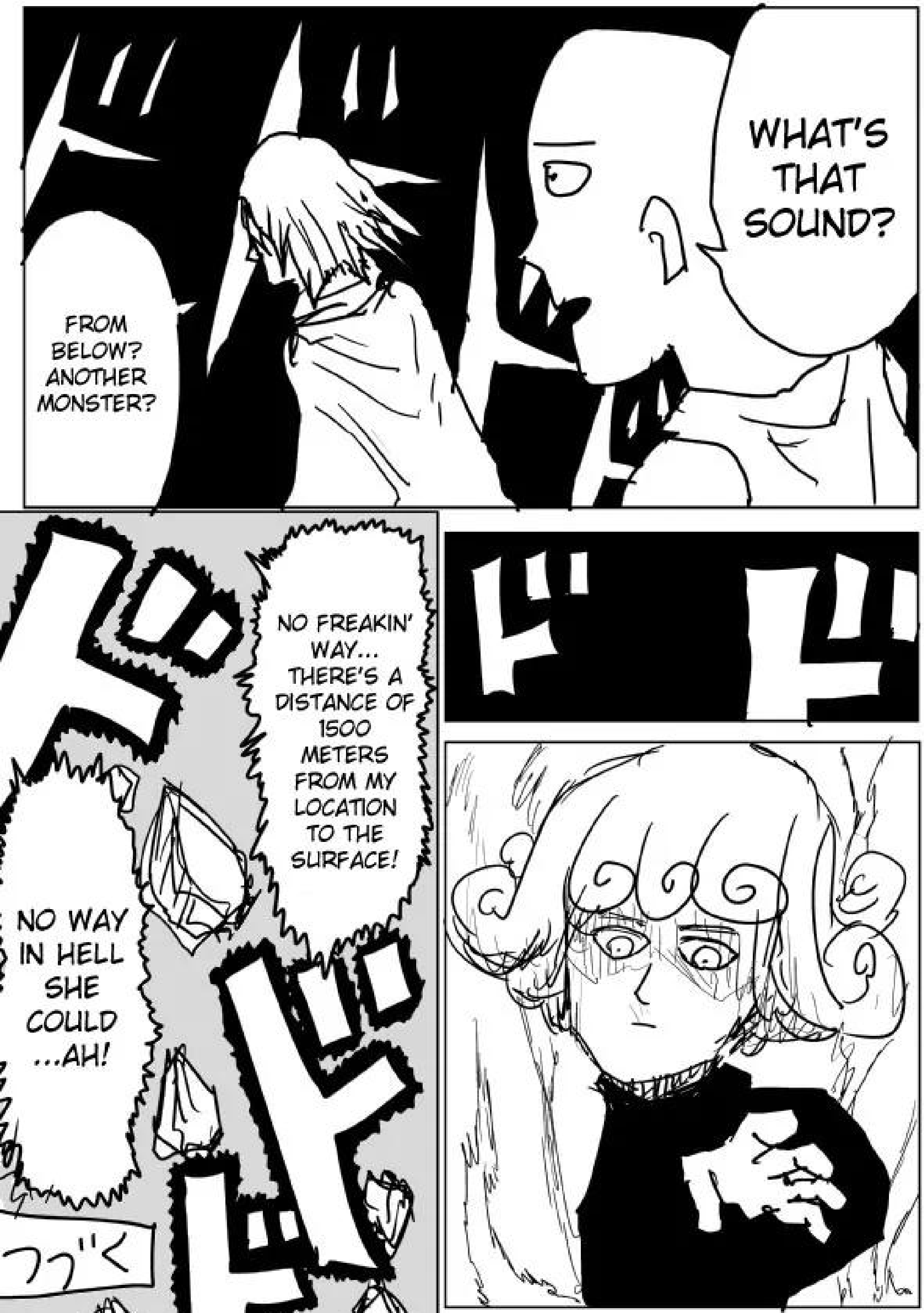
*THE KING ENGINE IS ROARING

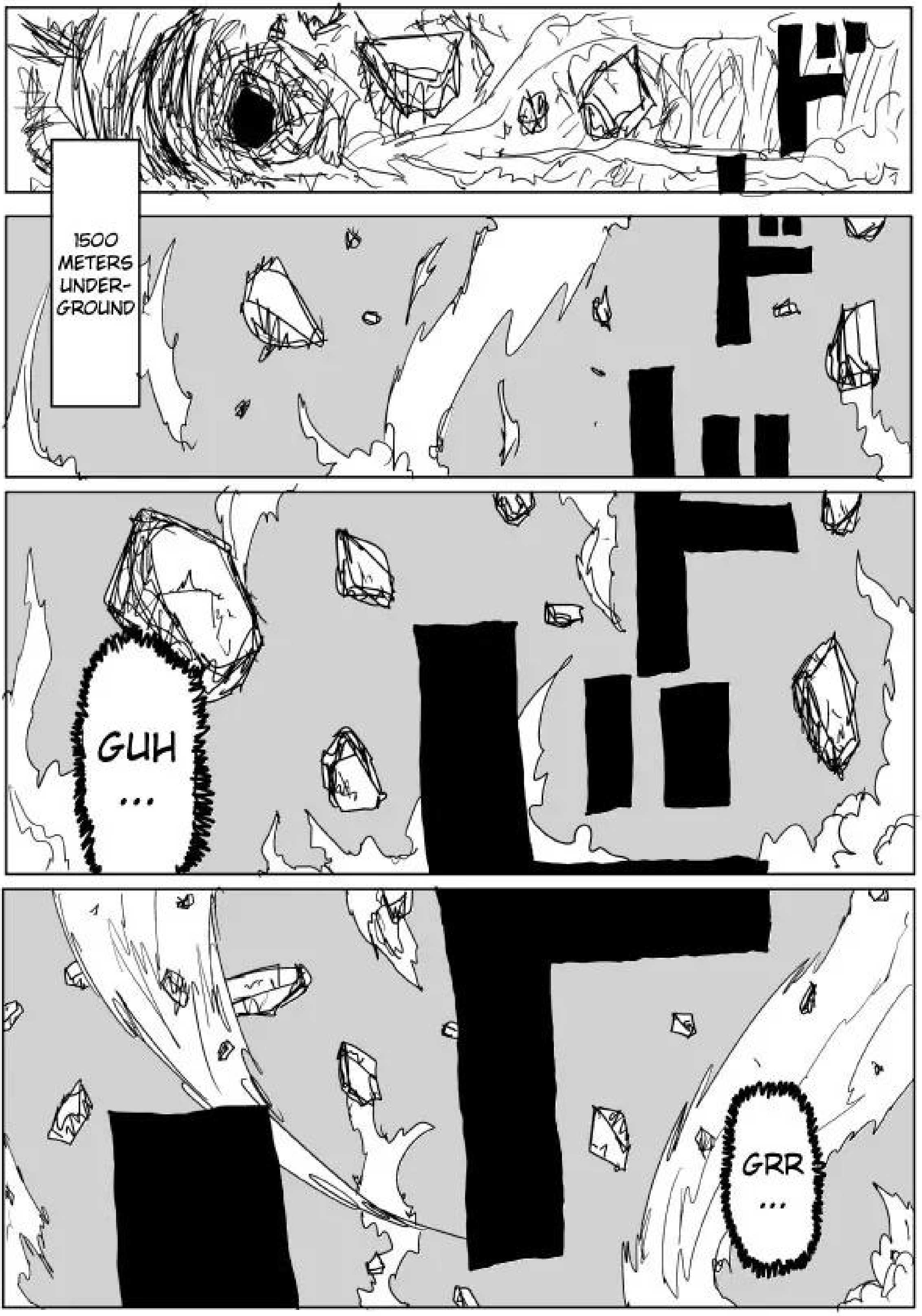


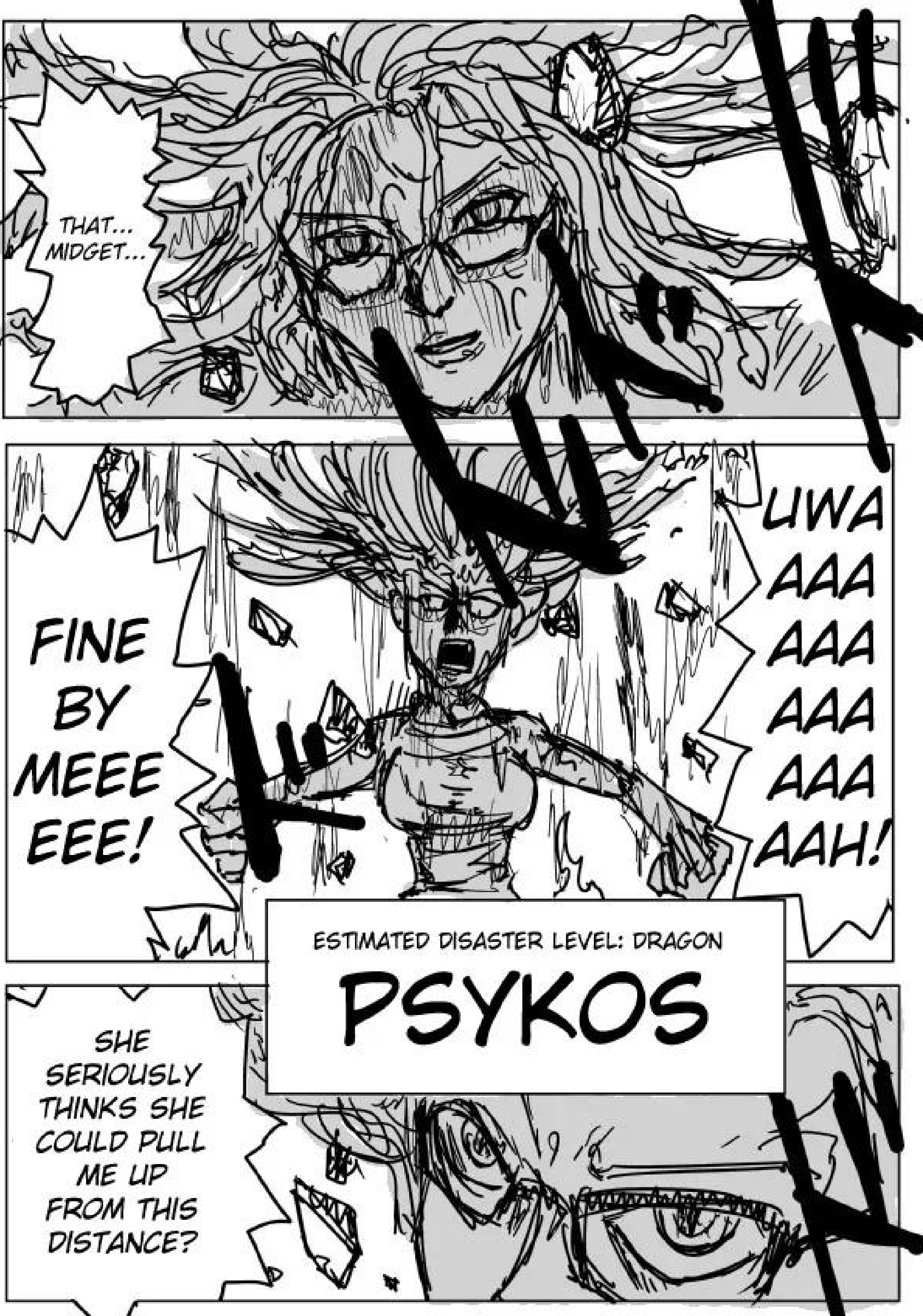

THE INITIAL TEAM OF S CLASS HEROES HASN'T REPORTED BACK, THE SITUATION MIGHT HAS PROVEN TO BE MORE DIFFICULT THAN ANTICIPATED.
WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO SPLIT INTO 2 TEAMS.

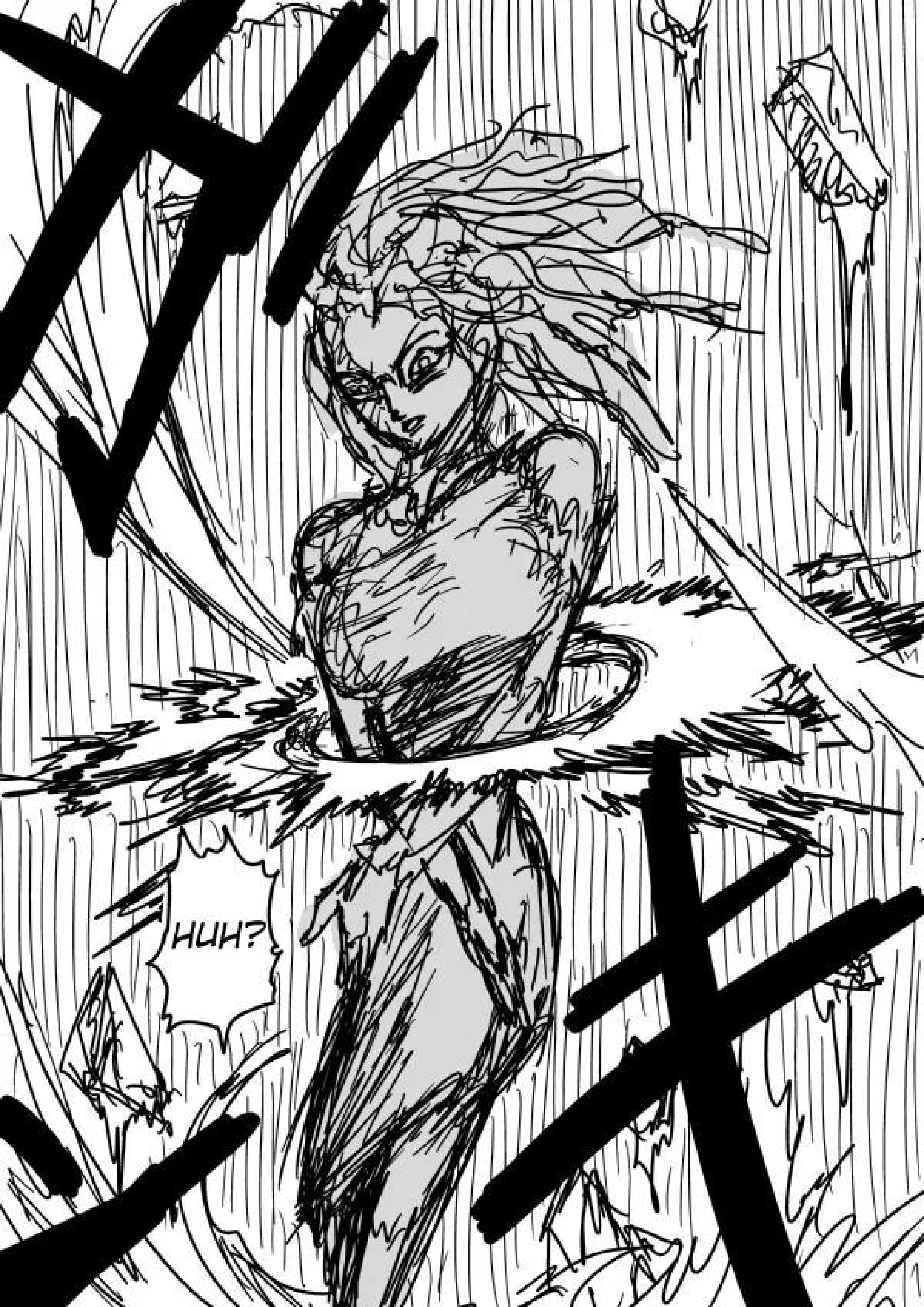

ドドドド
SPLITTING 5 PERSONS INTO 2 TEAMS, ANY COMMON SENSE WAY WOULD TELL YOU TO GO WITH 2 AND 3
HOW THE HELL DID I END UP ALONE?

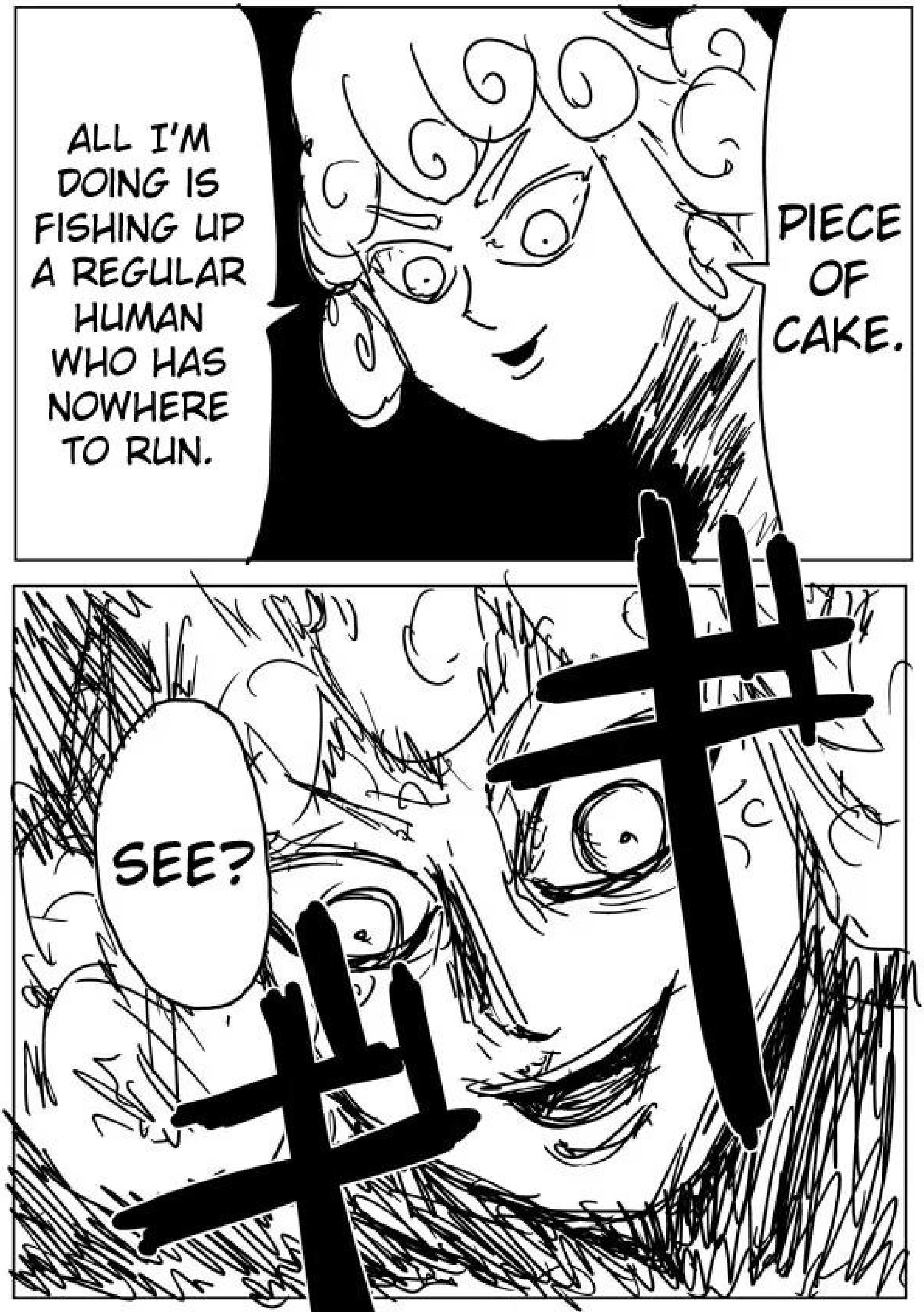

KIN…G?
ドッ
ドッ
THAT'S RIGHT, I AM LIKE A CLOUD…WAIT NO, I CAN'T RELATE MYSELF TO SOMETHING AS NOBLE AS THAT.
I'M A MICROBE, MINDING MY OWN BUSINESS, NOT IN ANYONE'S WAY, NOT CATCHING ANYONE'S ATTENTION…
ドッ
ドッ
IT'S OKAY… ENDURE.
UNTIL BRO SAITAMA AND TATSUMAKI CHICK TAKE CARE OF ALL THE ENEMIES, I'LL HIDE MY EXISTENCE.
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
!!!?
ドキ
ドドド
ドドドド
ドドド
The Bushdrill

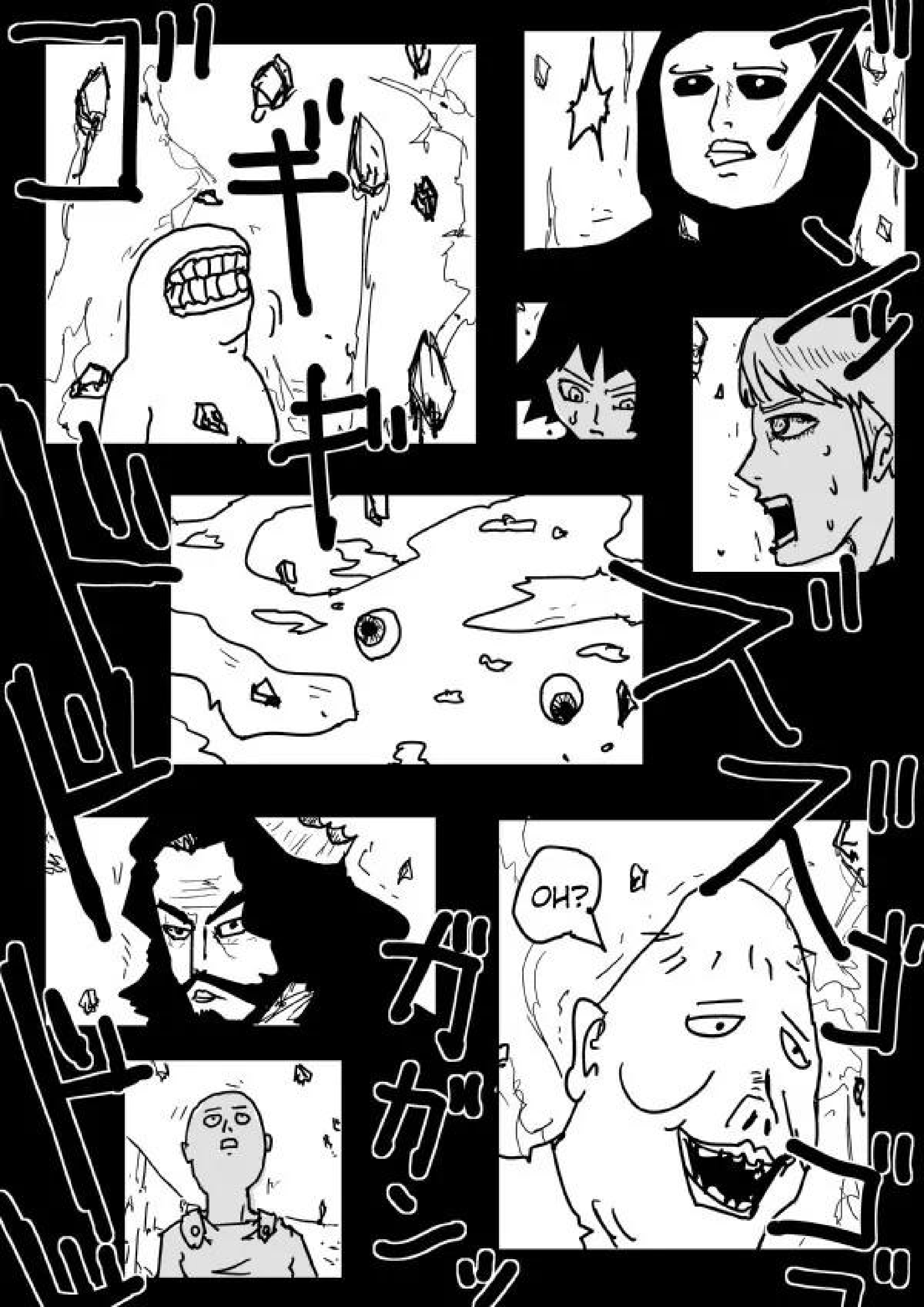

ドドド
WHAT'S THAT SOUND?
FROM BELOW? ANOTHER MONSTER?
ドド
NO FREAKIN' WAY... THERE'S A DISTANCE OF 1500 METERS FROM MY LOCATION TO THE SURFACE!
NO WAY IN HELL SHE COULD ...AH!
ドドド
つづく

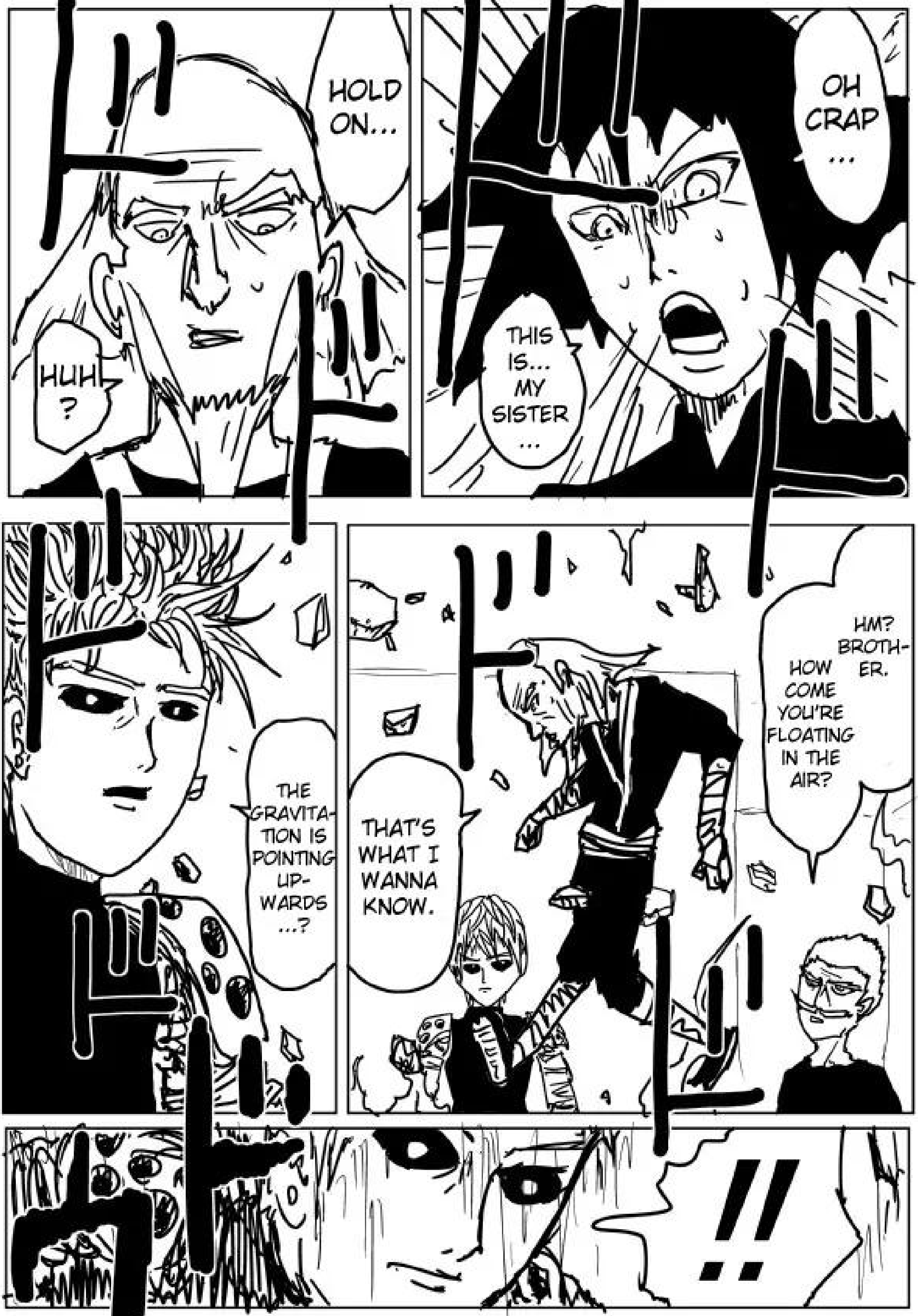

ド
1500 METERS UNDER-GROUND
ド
ド
GUH ...
ド
GRR ...

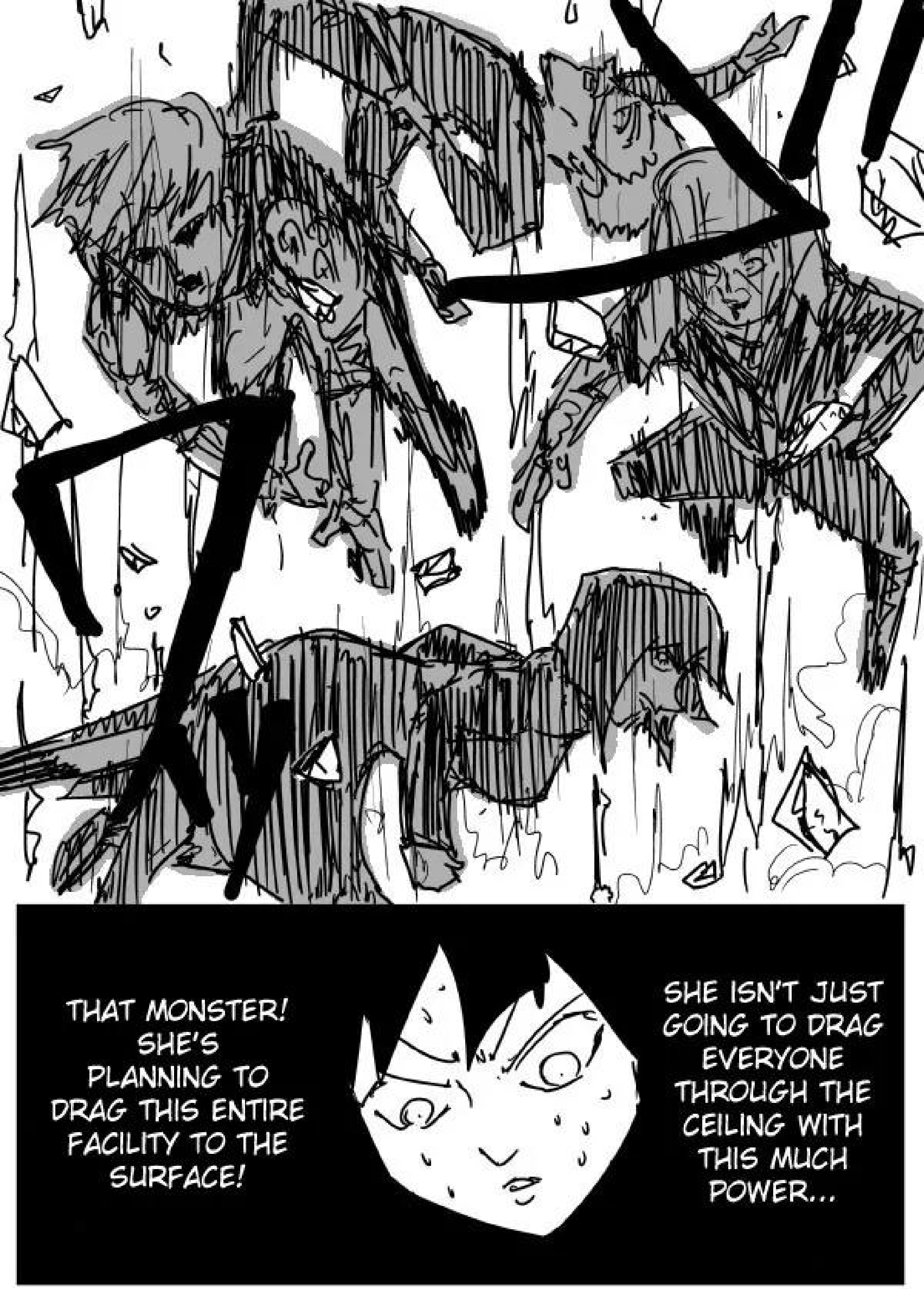

THAT... MIDGET...
FINE BY MEEEEEE!
UWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH!
ESTIMATED DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
PSYKOS
SHE SERIOUSLY THINKS SHE COULD PULL ME UP FROM THIS DISTANCE?

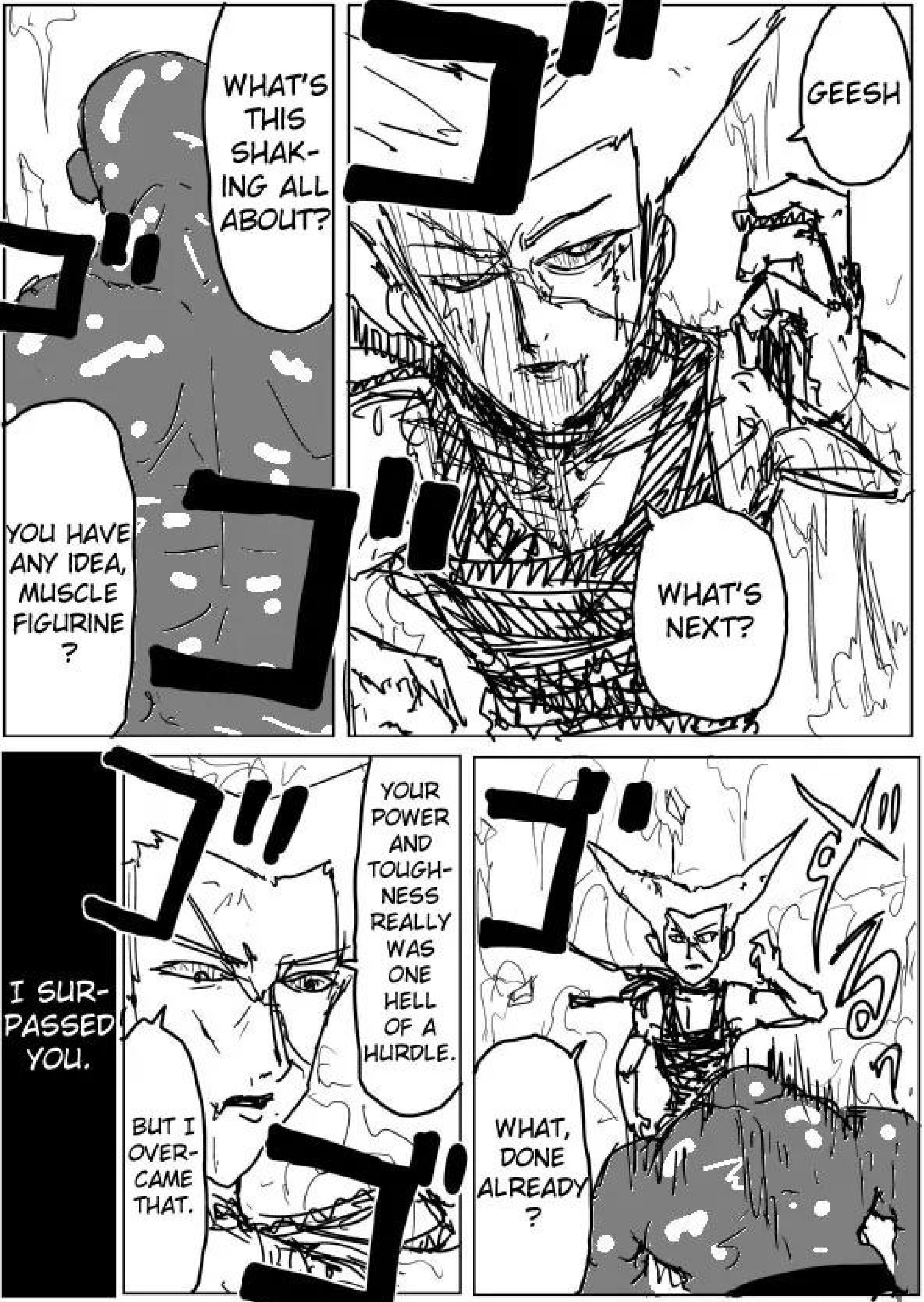

HUH?


PIECE OF CAKE.
ALL I'M DOING IS FISHING UP A REGULAR HUMAN WHO HAS NOWHERE TO RUN.
SEE?

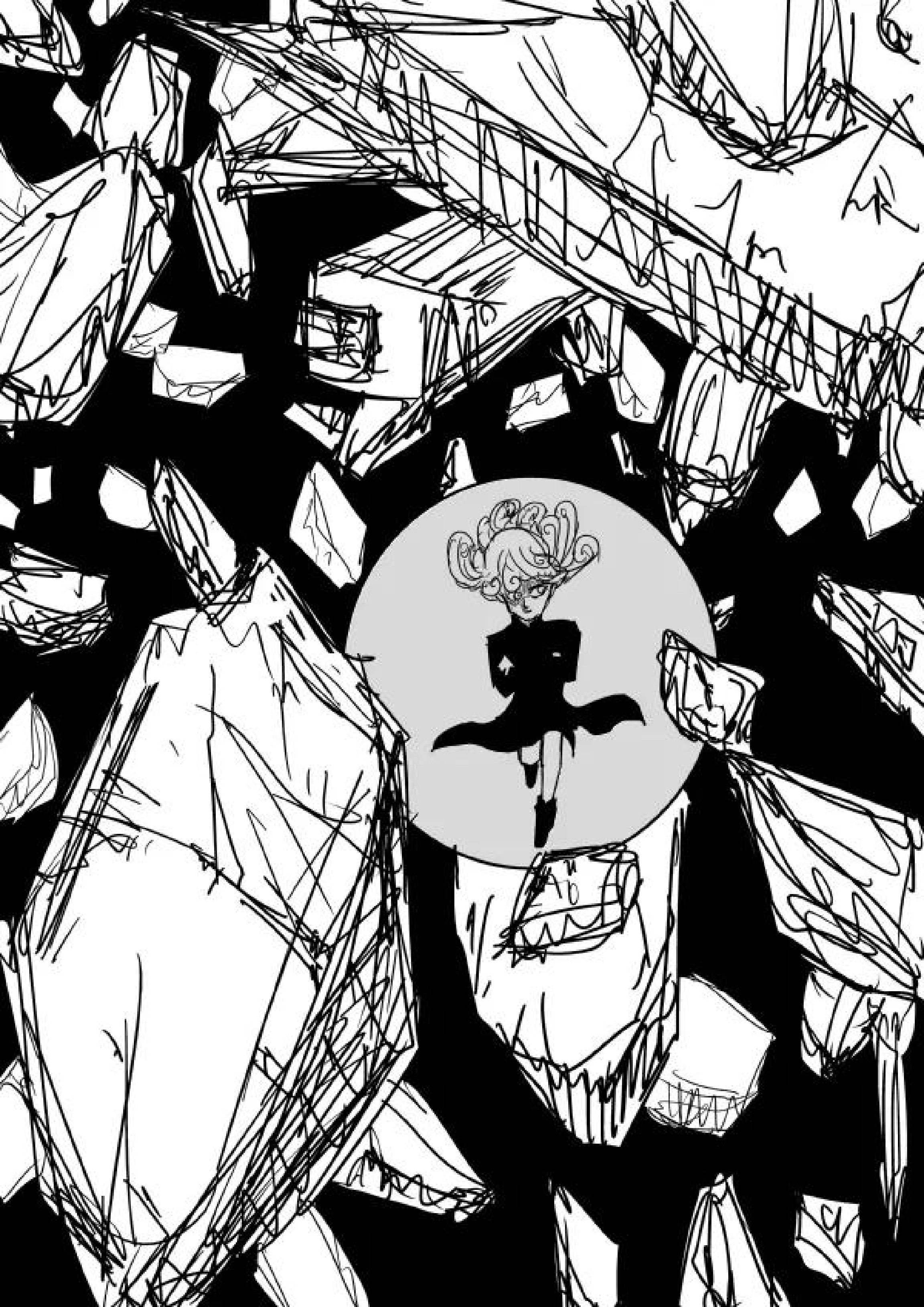

ゴギギ
ズズズズ
ドドドド
OH?
ガガッ

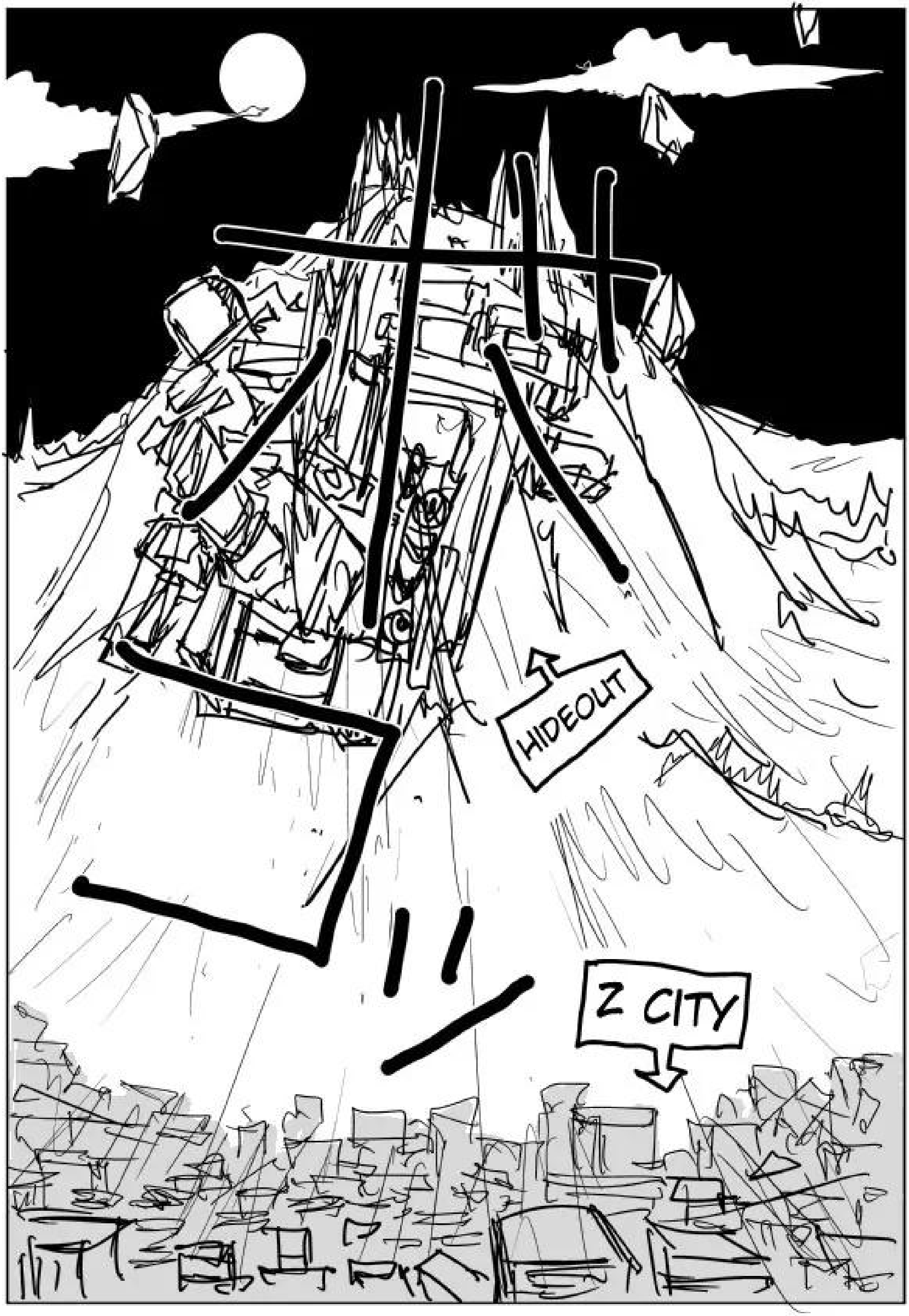

OH CRAP ...
THIS IS... MY SISTER ...
HOLD ON...
HUH ?
HM? BROTHER. HOW COME YOU'RE FLOATING IN THE AIR?
THAT'S WHAT I WANNA KNOW.
THE GRAVITATION IS POINTING UPWARDS ...?
!!

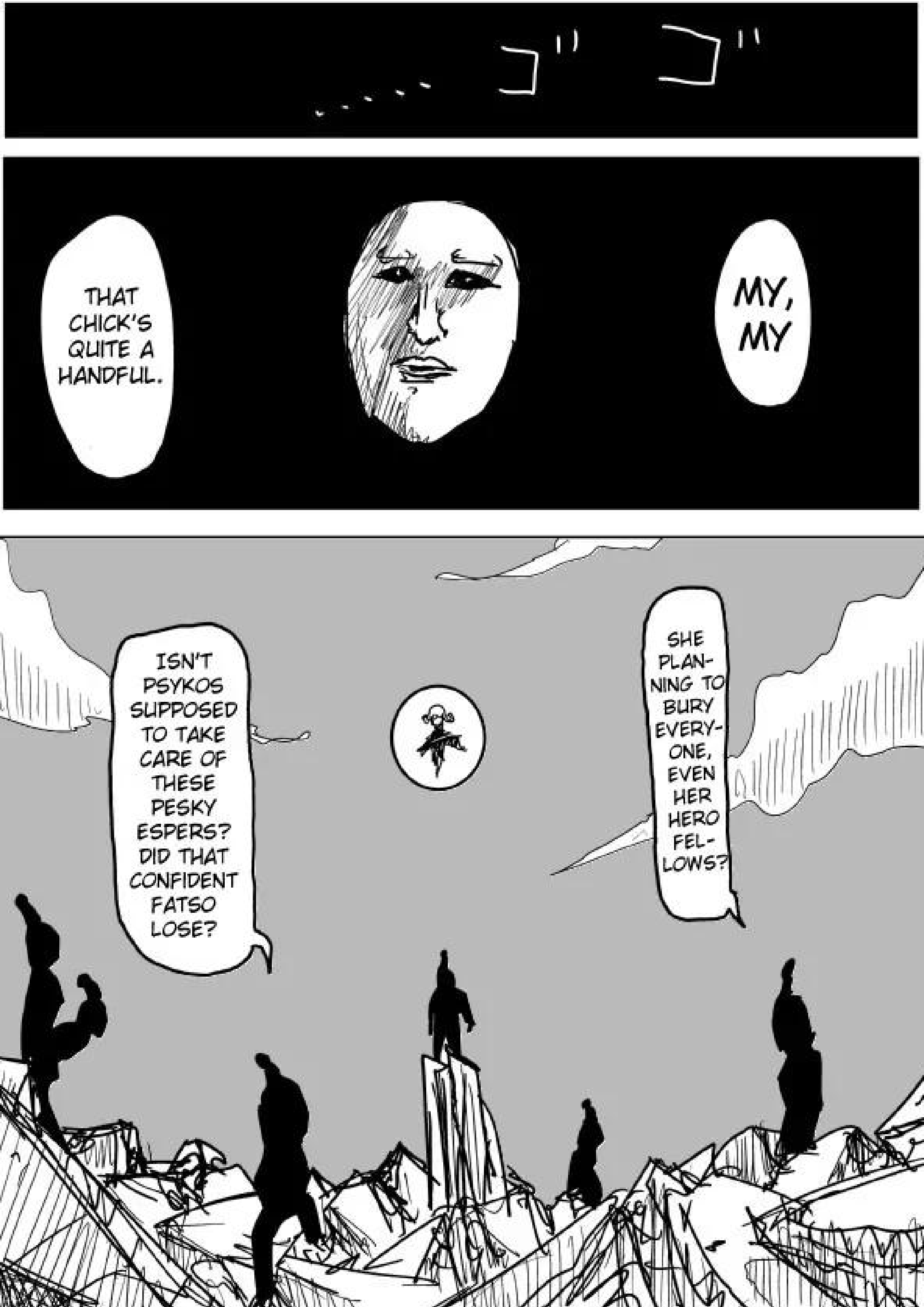

THAT MONSTER! SHE'S PLANNING TO DRAG THIS ENTIRE FACILITY TO THE SURFACE!
SHE ISN'T JUST GOING TO DRAG EVERYONE THROUGH THE CEILING WITH THIS MUCH POWER...

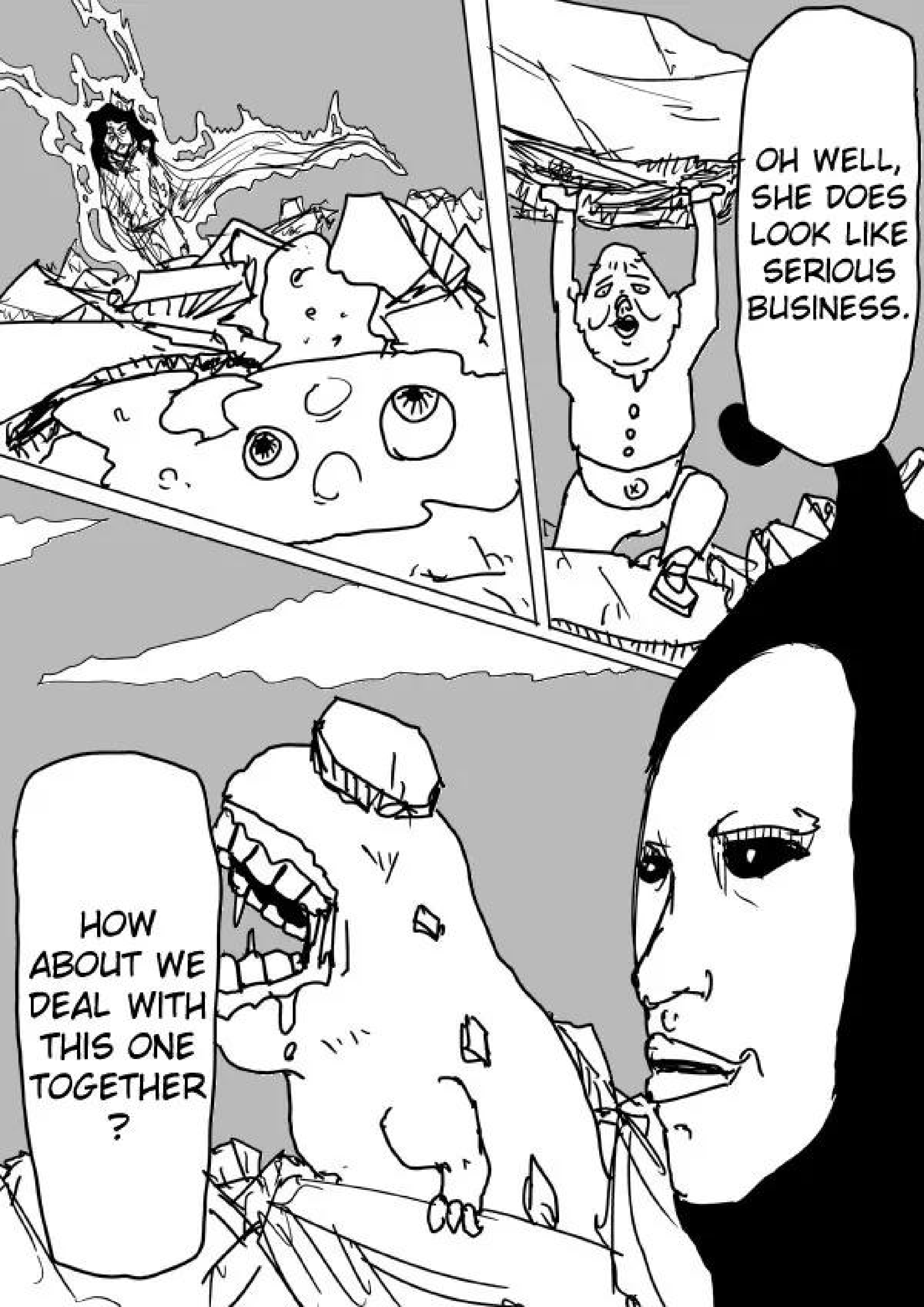

GEESH
WHAT'S NEXT?
WHAT'S THIS SHAKING ALL ABOUT?
YOU HAVE ANY IDEA, MUSCLE FIGURINE?
WHAT, DONE ALREADY?
YOUR POWER AND TOUGHNESS REALLY WAS ONE HELL OF A HURDLE.
BUT I OVERCAME THAT.
I SURPASSED YOU.

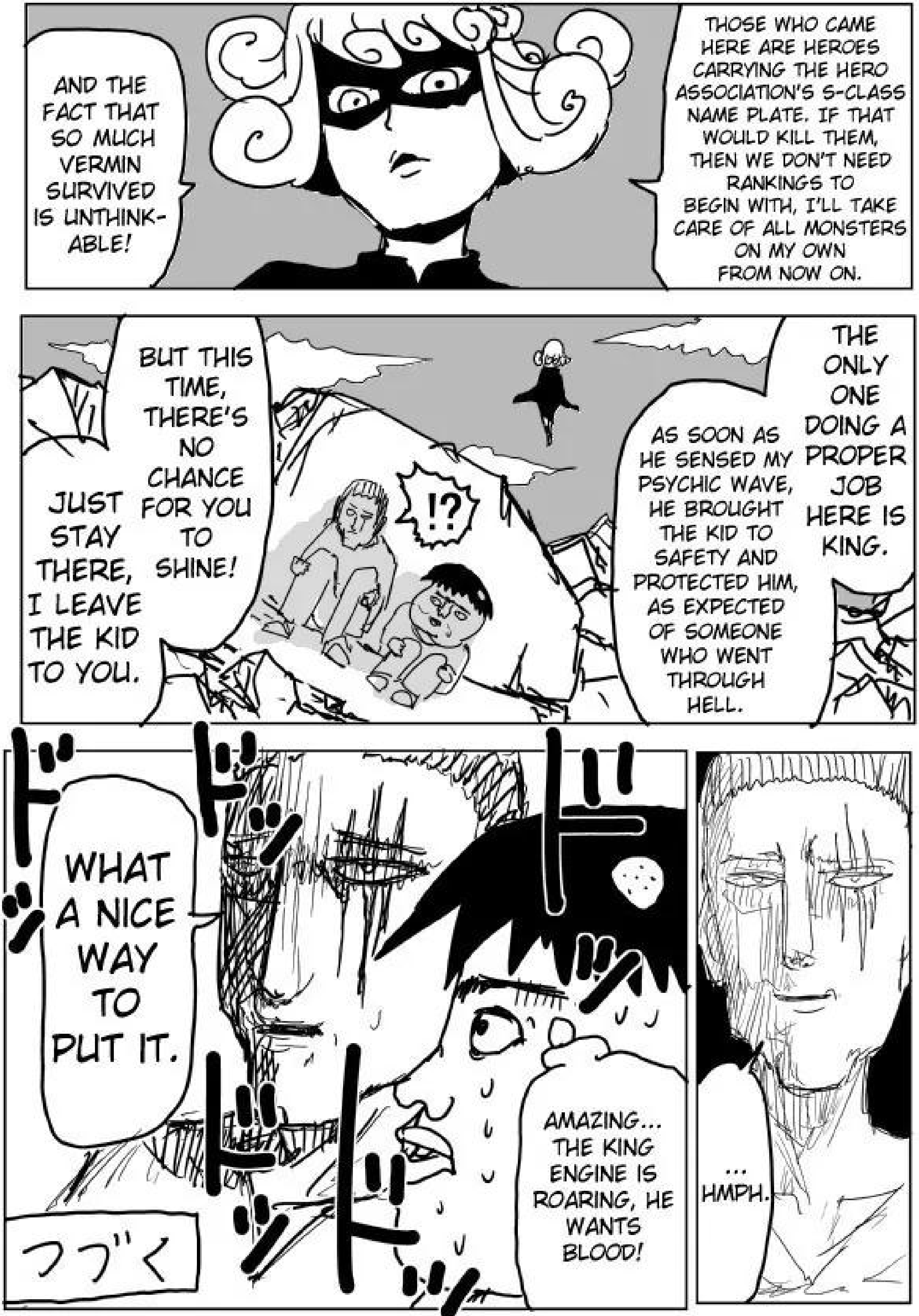
ゴ
ゴ
RUMBLE
ゴ
ロ゛
RUMBLE

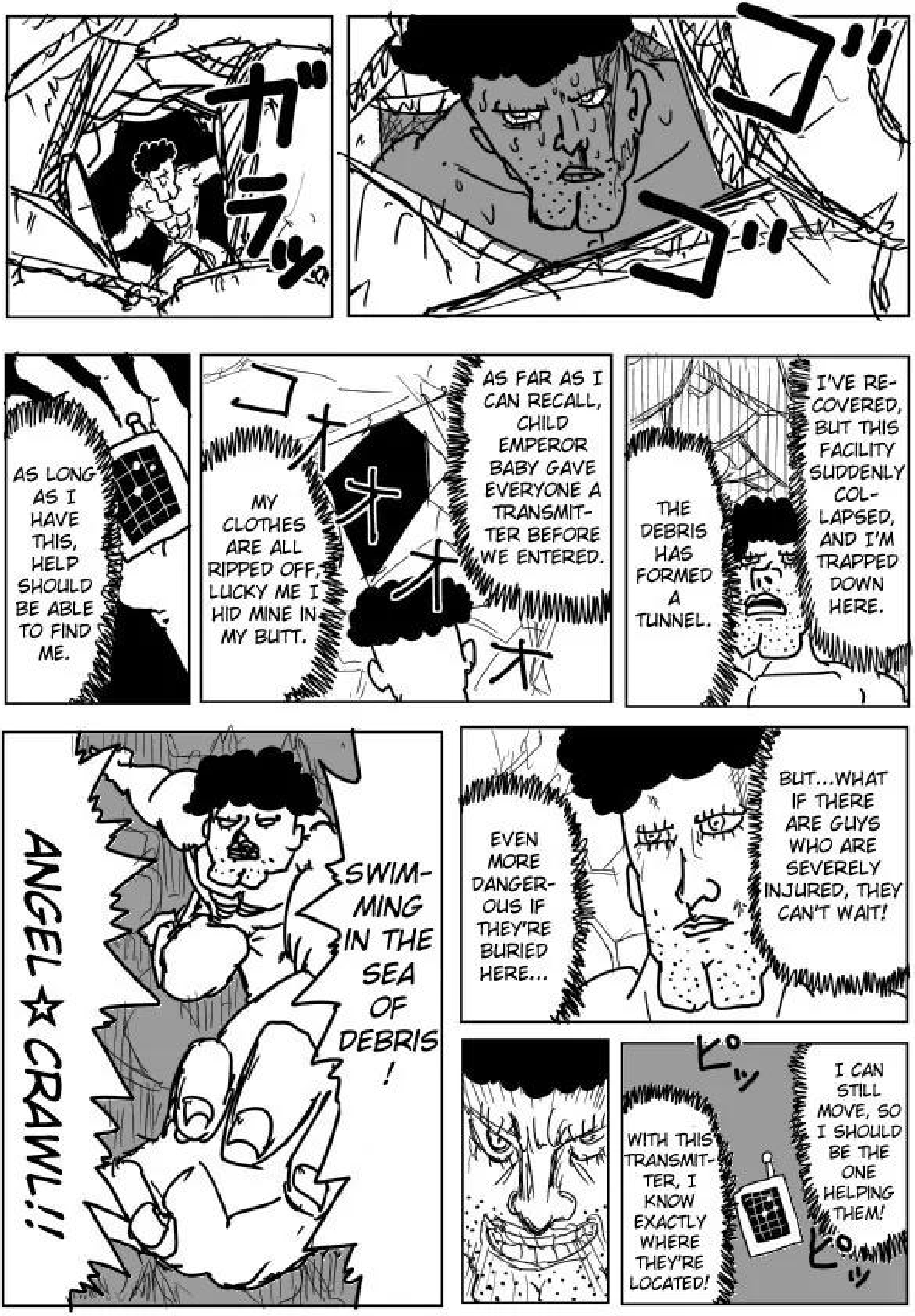


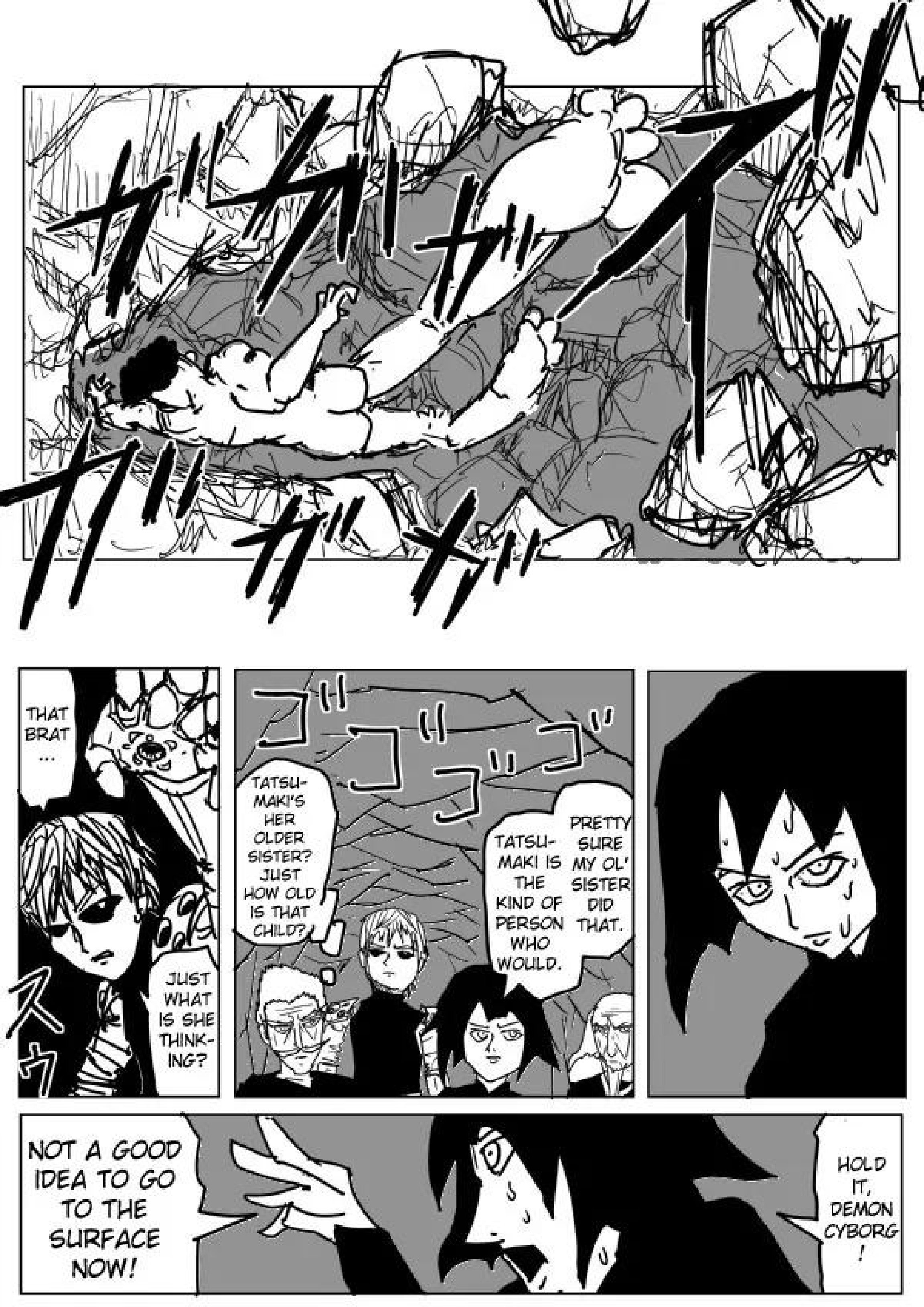

ボゴー
HIDEOUT
Z CITY

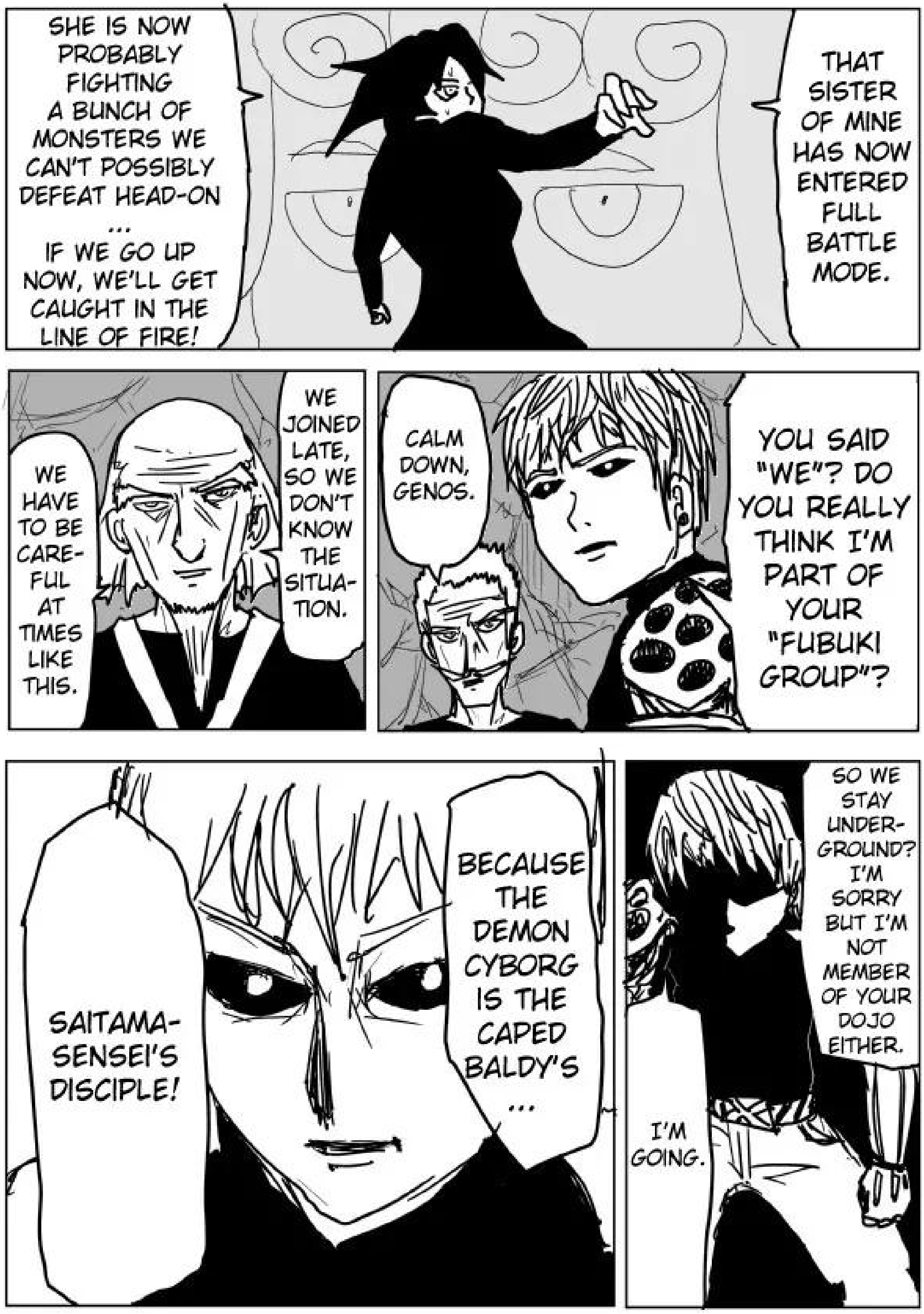

……ゴゴ
MY, MY
THAT CHICK'S QUITE A HANDFUL.
SHE PLANNING TO BURY EVERYONE, EVEN HER HERO FELLOWS?
ISN'T PSYKOS SUPPOSED TO TAKE CARE OF THESE PESKY ESPERS? DID THAT CONFIDENT FATSO LOSE?

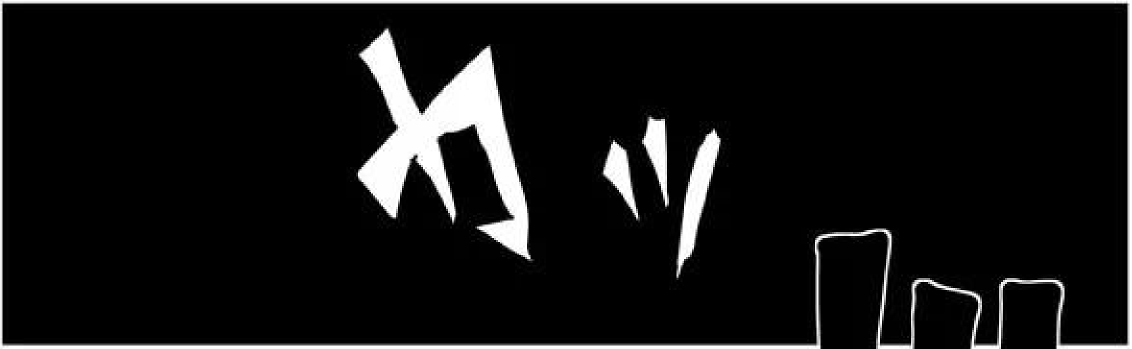

OH WELL, SHE DOES LOOK LIKE SERIOUS BUSINESS.
HOW ABOUT WE DEAL WITH THIS ONE TOGETHER ?

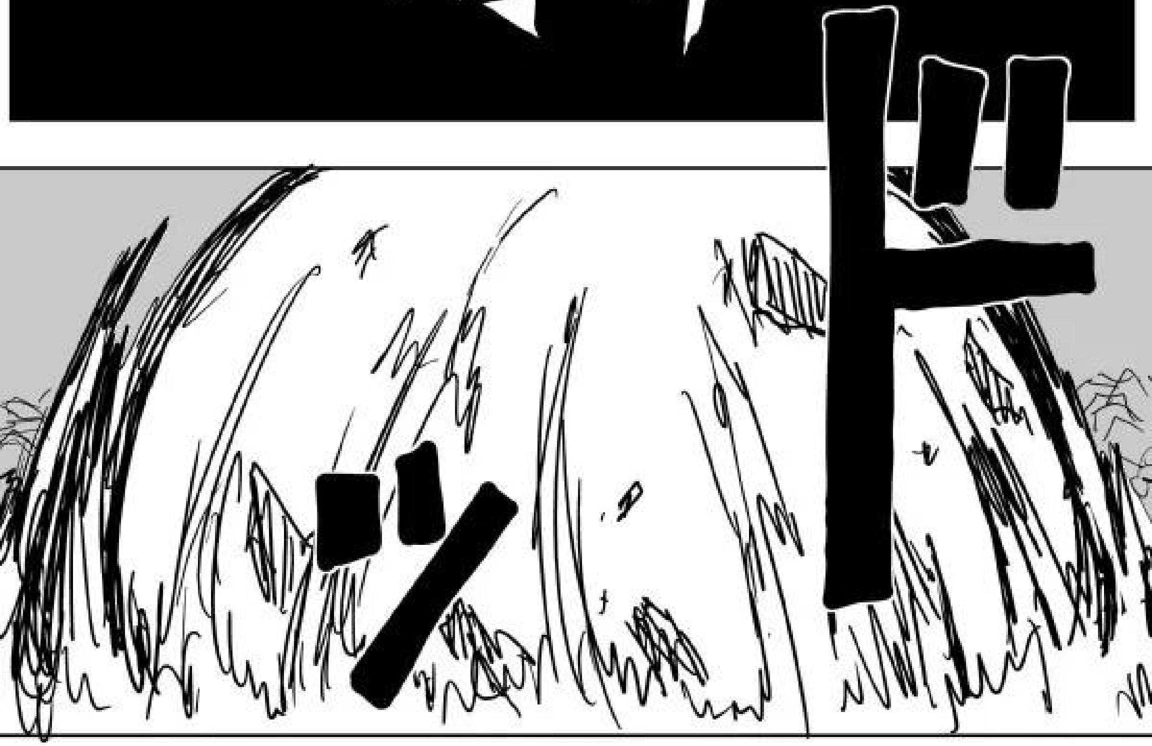

THOSE WHO CAME HERE ARE HEROES CARRYING THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S S-CLASS NAME PLATE. IF THAT WOULD KILL THEM, THEN WE DON'T NEED RANKINGS TO BEGIN WITH, I'LL TAKE CARE OF ALL MONSTERS ON MY OWN FROM NOW ON.
AND THE FACT THAT SO MUCH VERMIN SURVIVED IS UNTHINKABLE!
THE ONLY ONE DOING A PROPER JOB HERE IS KING.
AS SOON AS HE SENSED MY PSYCHIC WAVE, HE BROUGHT THE KID TO SAFETY AND PROTECTED HIM, AS EXPECTED OF SOMEONE WHO WENT THROUGH HELL.
!?
BUT THIS TIME, THERE'S NO CHANCE FOR YOU TO SHINE!
JUST STAY THERE, I LEAVE THE KID TO YOU.
... HMPH.
ドドドドドドド
AMAZING... THE KING ENGINE IS ROARING, HE WANTS BLOOD!
WHAT A NICE WAY TO PUT IT.
つづく

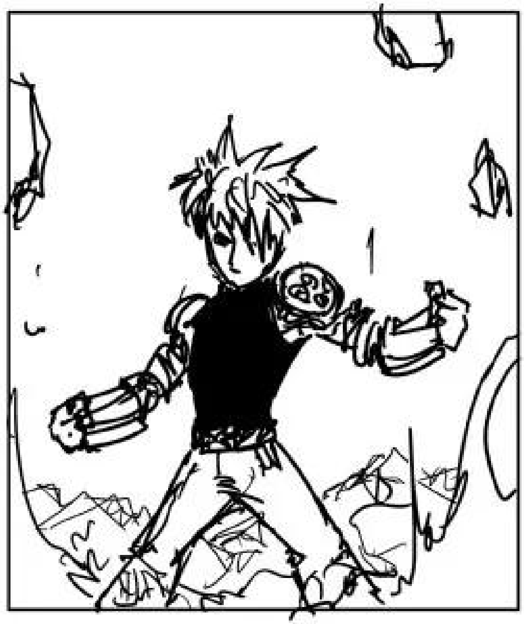

ゴゴ
ガラッ
I'VE RECOVERED, BUT THIS FACILITY SUDDENLY COLLAPSED, AND I'M TRAPPED DOWN HERE.
THE DEBRIS HAS FORMED A TUNNEL.
AS FAR AS I CAN RECALL, CHILD EMPEROR BABY GAVE EVERYONE A TRANSMITTER BEFORE WE ENTERED.
MY CLOTHES ARE ALL RIPPED OFF, LUCKY ME I HID MINE IN MY BUTT.
コオオオオ
AS LONG AS I HAVE THIS, HELP SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND ME.
BUT...WHAT IF THERE ARE GUYS WHO ARE SEVERELY INJURED, THEY CAN'T WAIT!
EVEN MORE DANGEROUS IF THEY'RE BURIED HERE...
ピッ
I CAN STILL MOVE, SO I SHOULD BE THE ONE HELPING THEM!
WITH THIS TRANSMITTER, I KNOW EXACTLY WHERE THEY'RE LOCATED!
ピッ
SWIMMING IN THE SEA OF DEBRIS!
ANGEL☆CRAWL!!

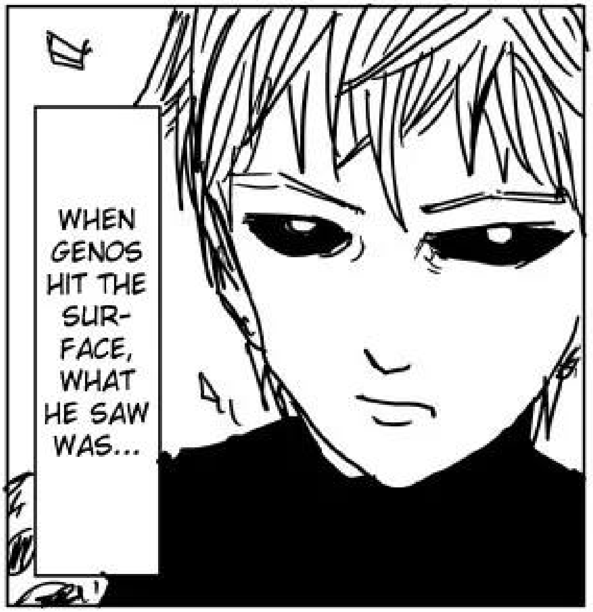

ゴゴゴゴ
PRETTY SURE MY OL' SISTER DID THAT.
TATSUMAKI IS THE KIND OF PERSON WHO WOULD.
TATSUMAKI'S HER OLDER SISTER? JUST HOW OLD IS THAT CHILD?
THAT BRAT ...
JUST WHAT IS SHE THINKING?
スゥ
HOLD IT, DEMON CYBORG!
NOT A GOOD IDEA TO GO TO THE SURFACE NOW!

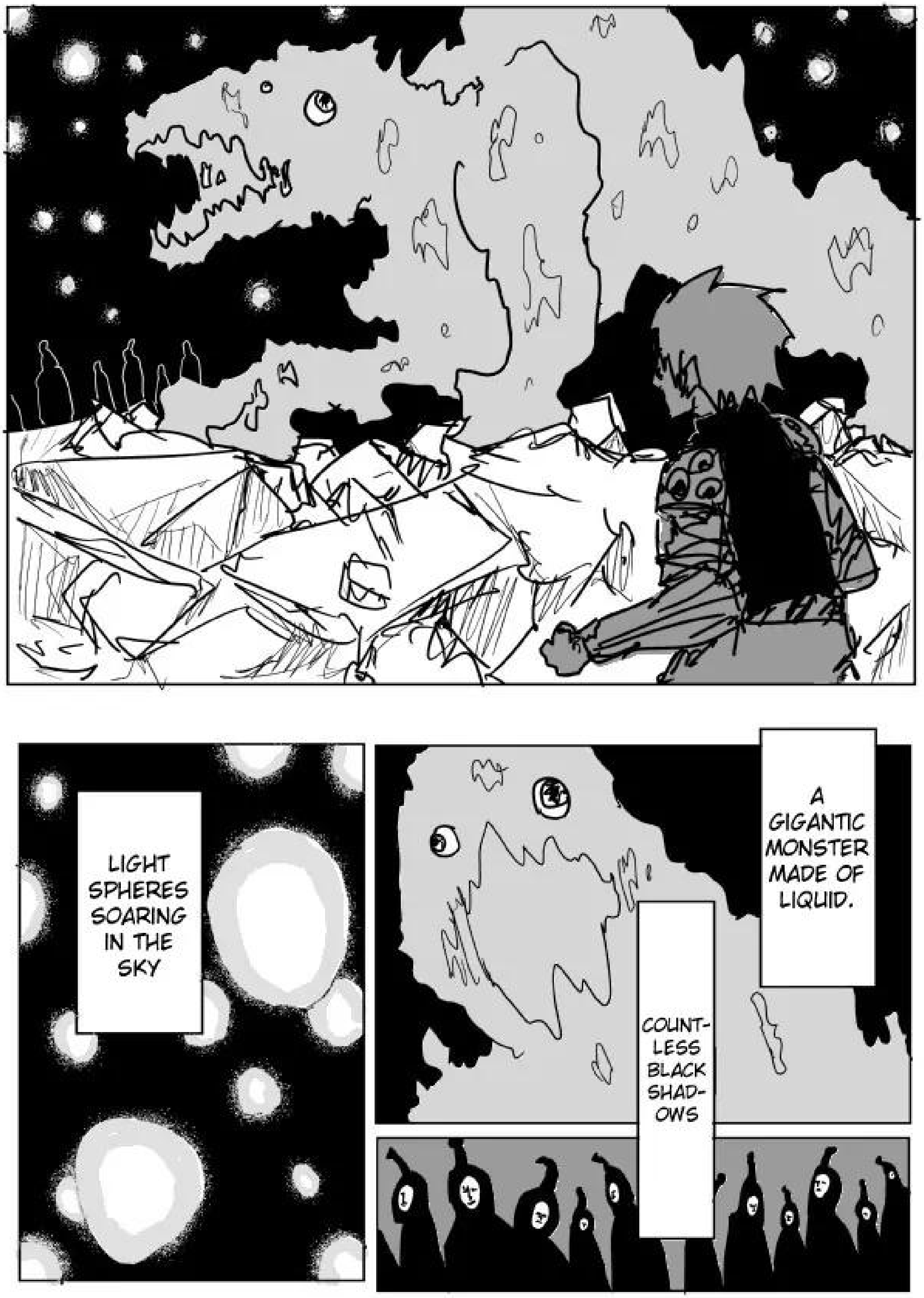

THAT SISTER OF MINE HAS NOW ENTERED FULL BATTLE MODE.
SHE IS NOW PROBABLY FIGHTING A BUNCH OF MONSTERS WE CAN'T POSSIBLY DEFEAT HEAD-ON ... IF WE GO UP NOW, WE'LL GET CAUGHT IN THE LINE OF FIRE!
YOU SAID "WE"? DO YOU REALLY THINK I'M PART OF YOUR "FUBUKI GROUP"?
CALM DOWN, GENOS.
WE JOINED LATE, SO WE DON'T KNOW THE SITUATION.
WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AT TIMES LIKE THIS.
SO WE STAY UNDERGROUND? I'M SORRY BUT I'M NOT MEMBER OF YOUR DOJO EITHER.
I'M GOING.
BECAUSE THE DEMON CYBORG IS THE CAPED BALDY'S ...
SAITAMA-SENSEI'S DISCIPLE!

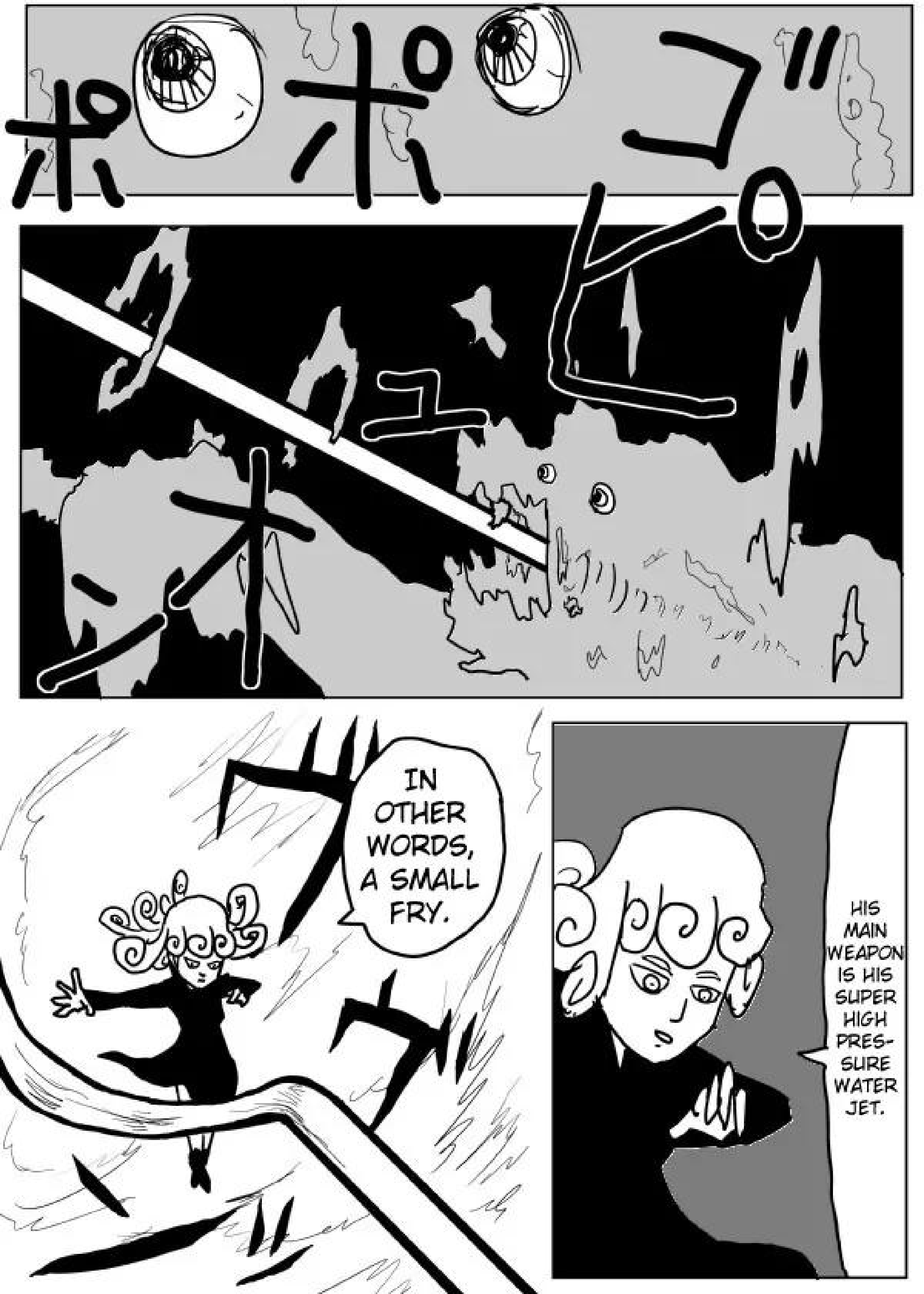

カッ

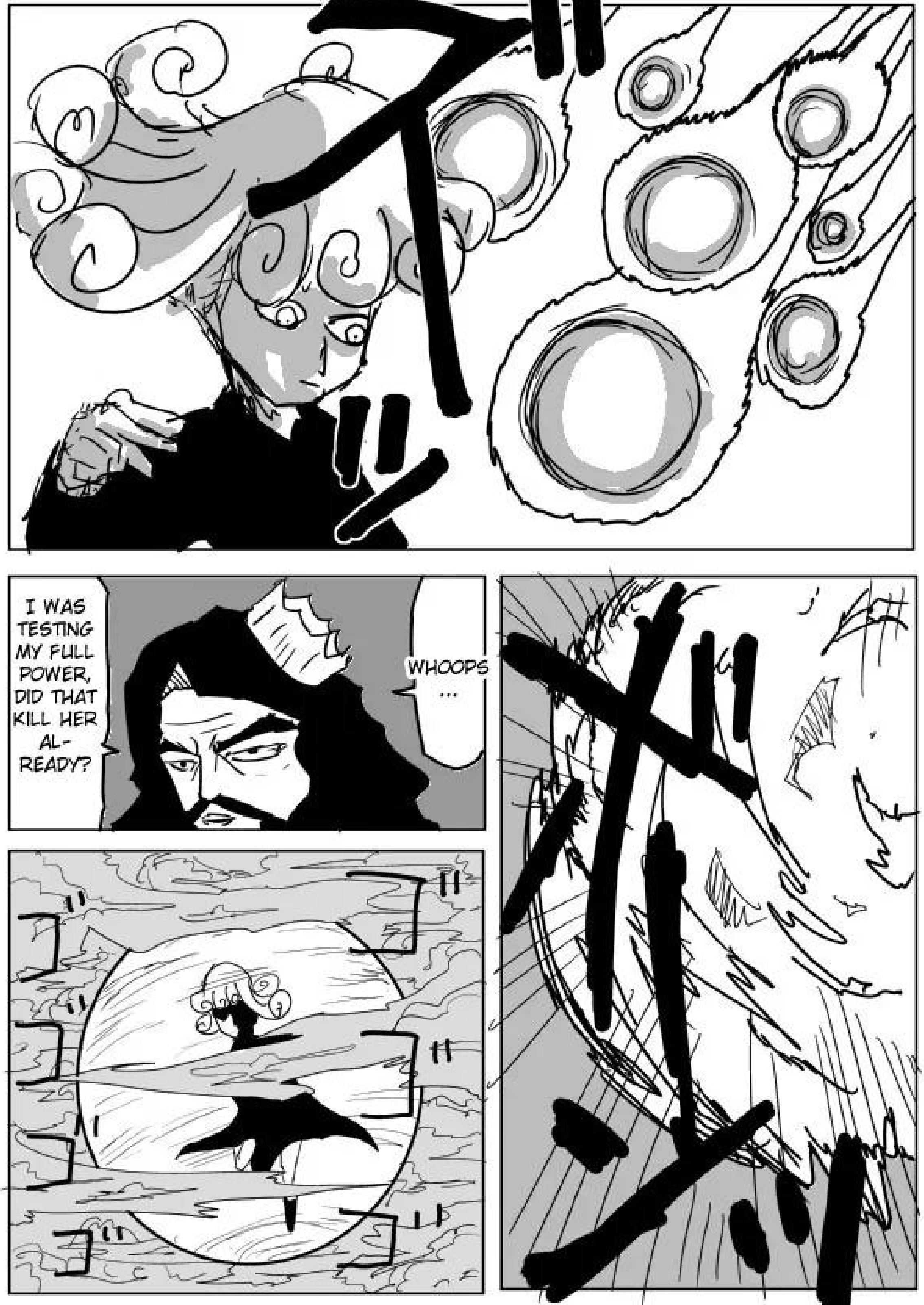

ドッ

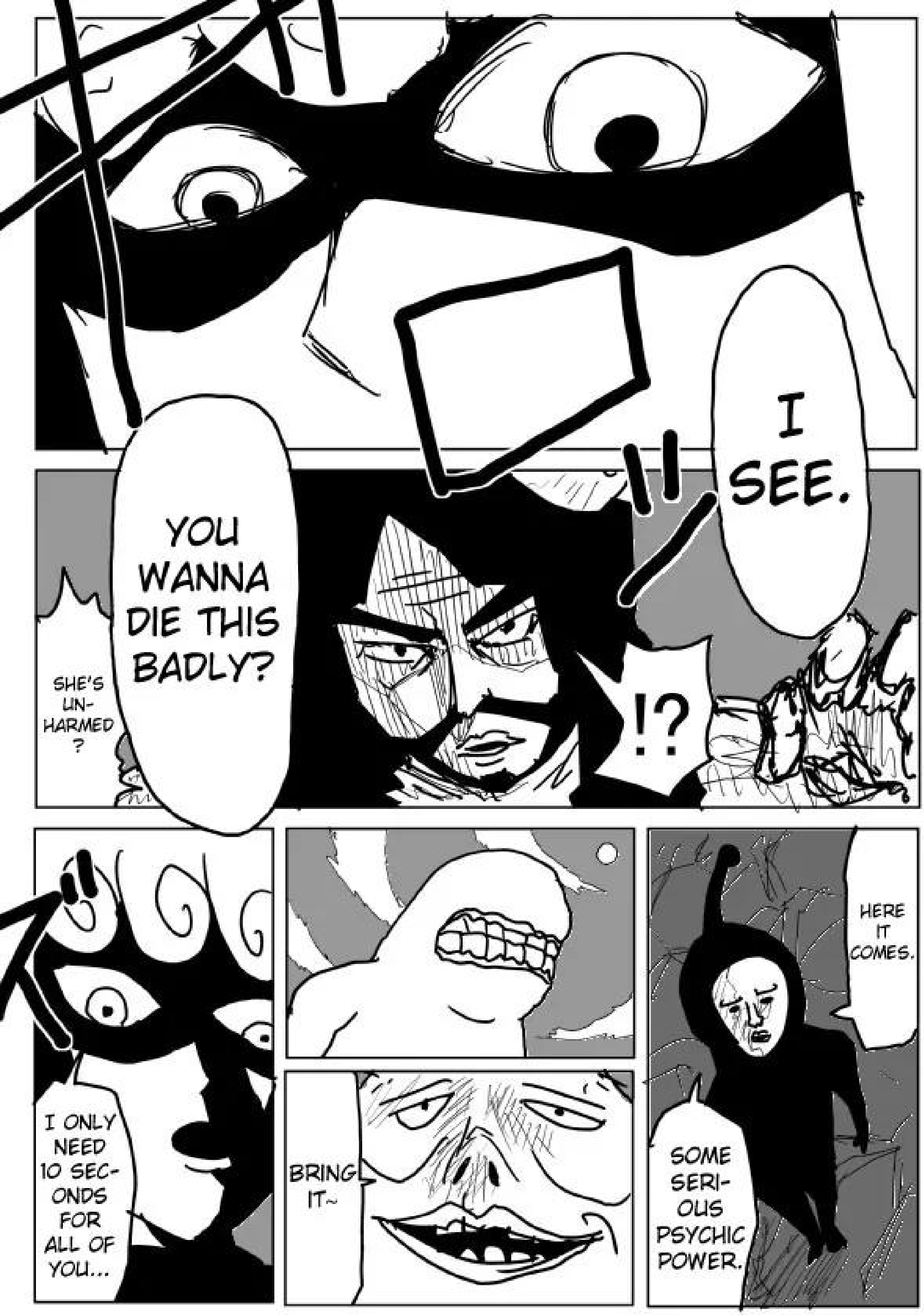


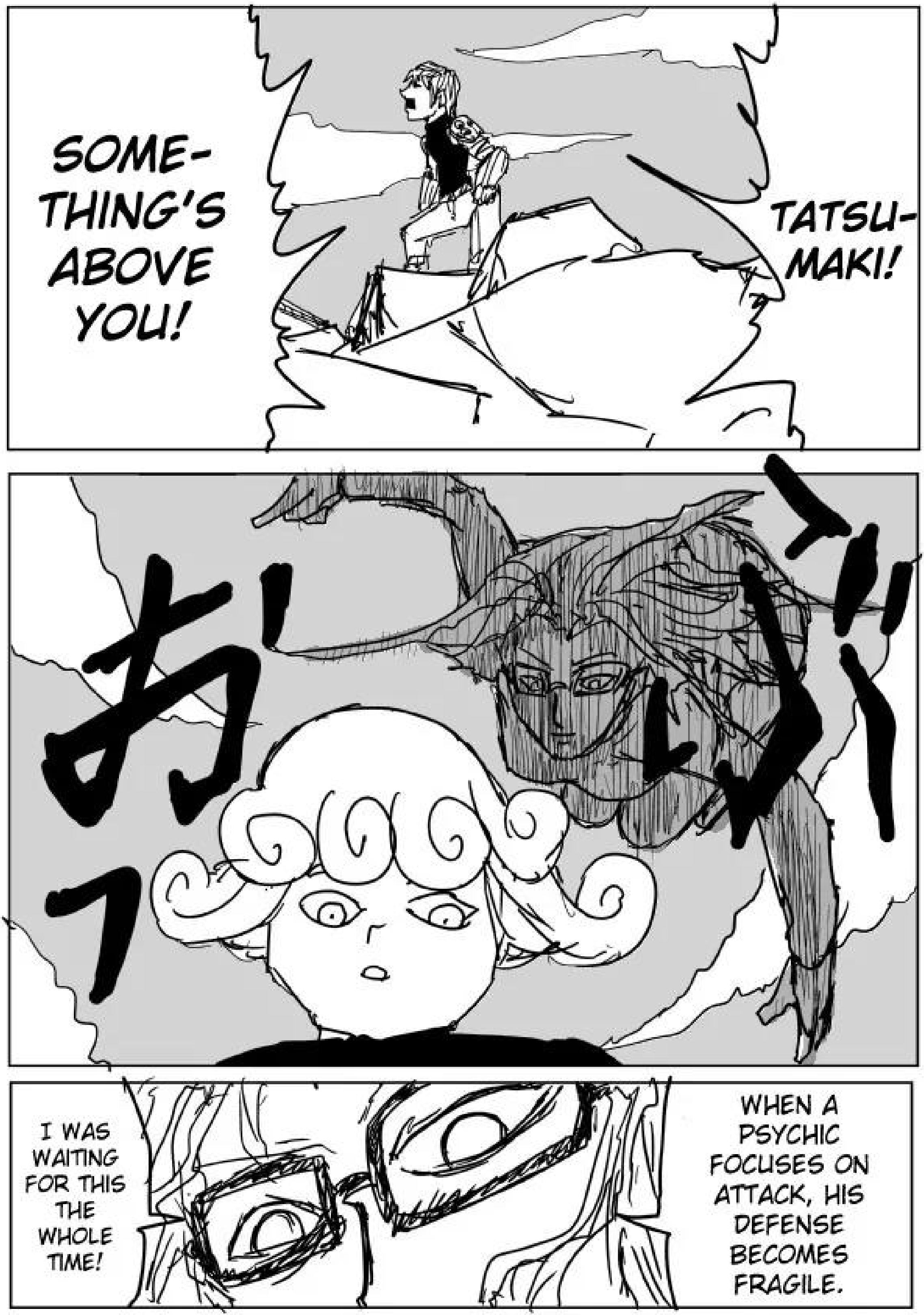

WHEN GENOS HIT THE SURFACE, WHAT HE SAW WAS...

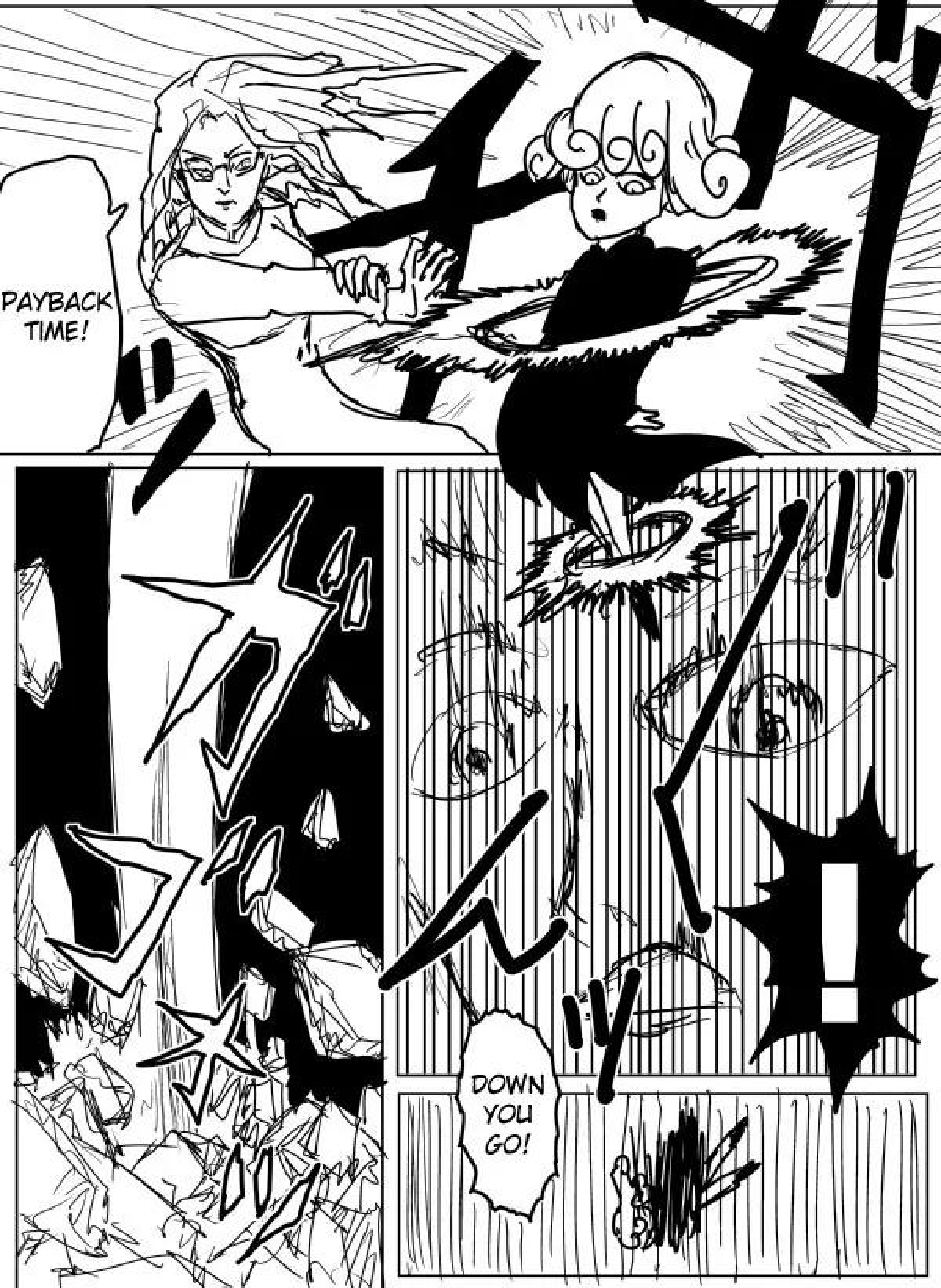

LIGHT SPHERES SOARING IN THE SKY
A GIGANTIC MONSTER MADE OF LIQUID.
COUNTLESS BLACK SHADOWS

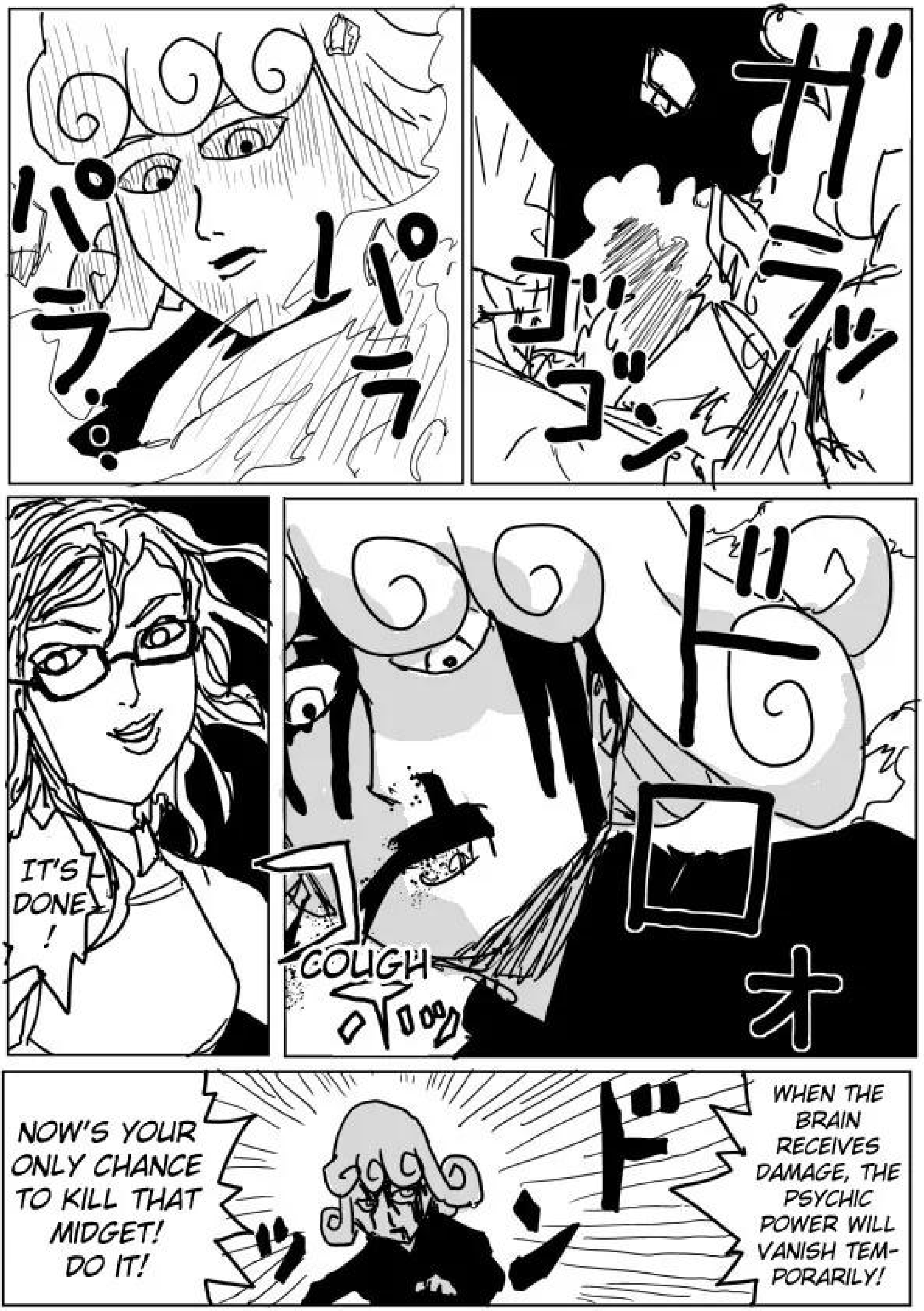

ポポ
ゴ
ピュ
ホー
HIS MAIN WEAPON IS HIS SUPER HIGH PRESSURE WATER JET.
IN OTHER WORDS, A SMALL FRY.
ヴ

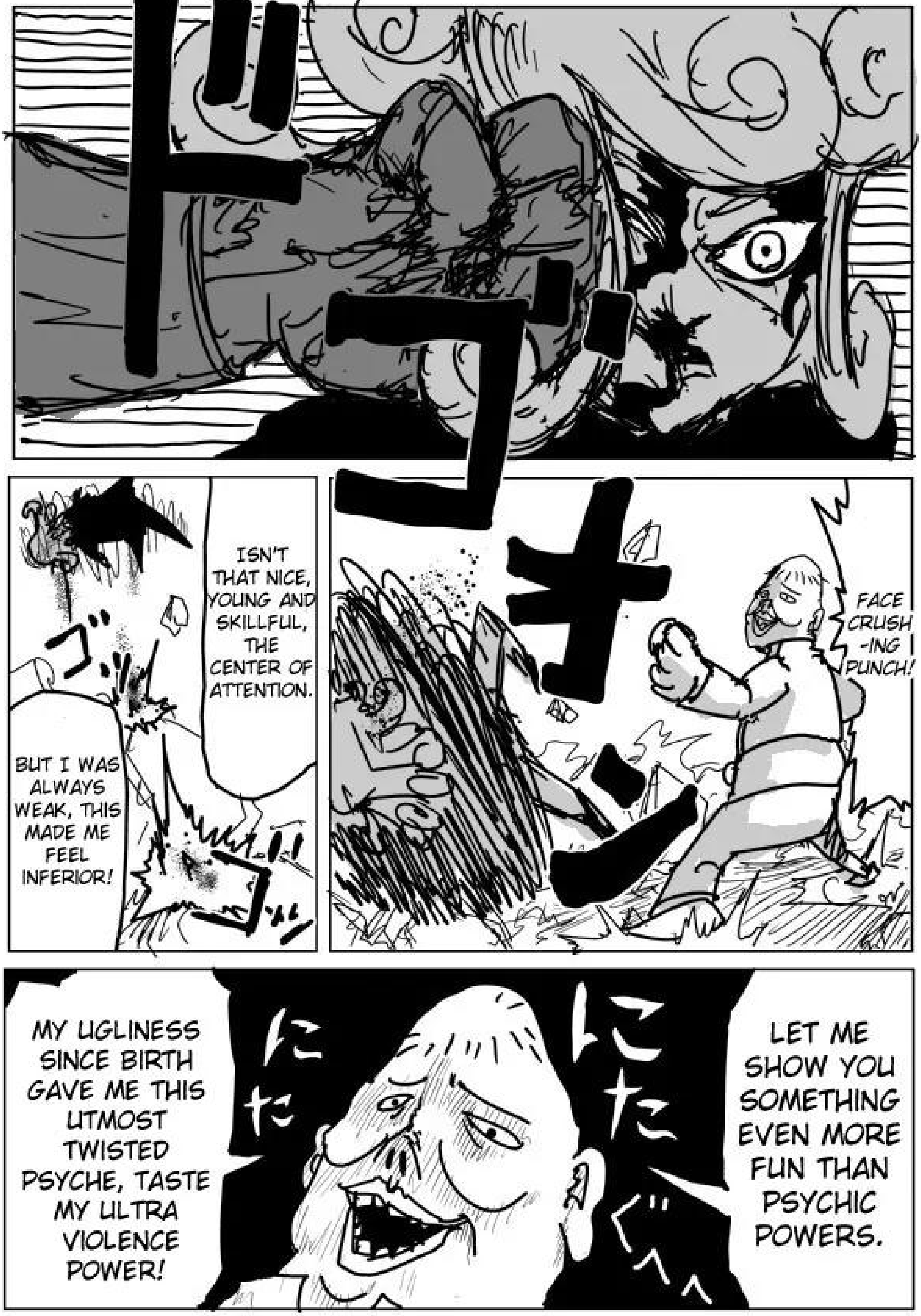

WHOOPS ...
I WAS TESTING MY FULL POWER, DID THAT KILL HER ALREADY?

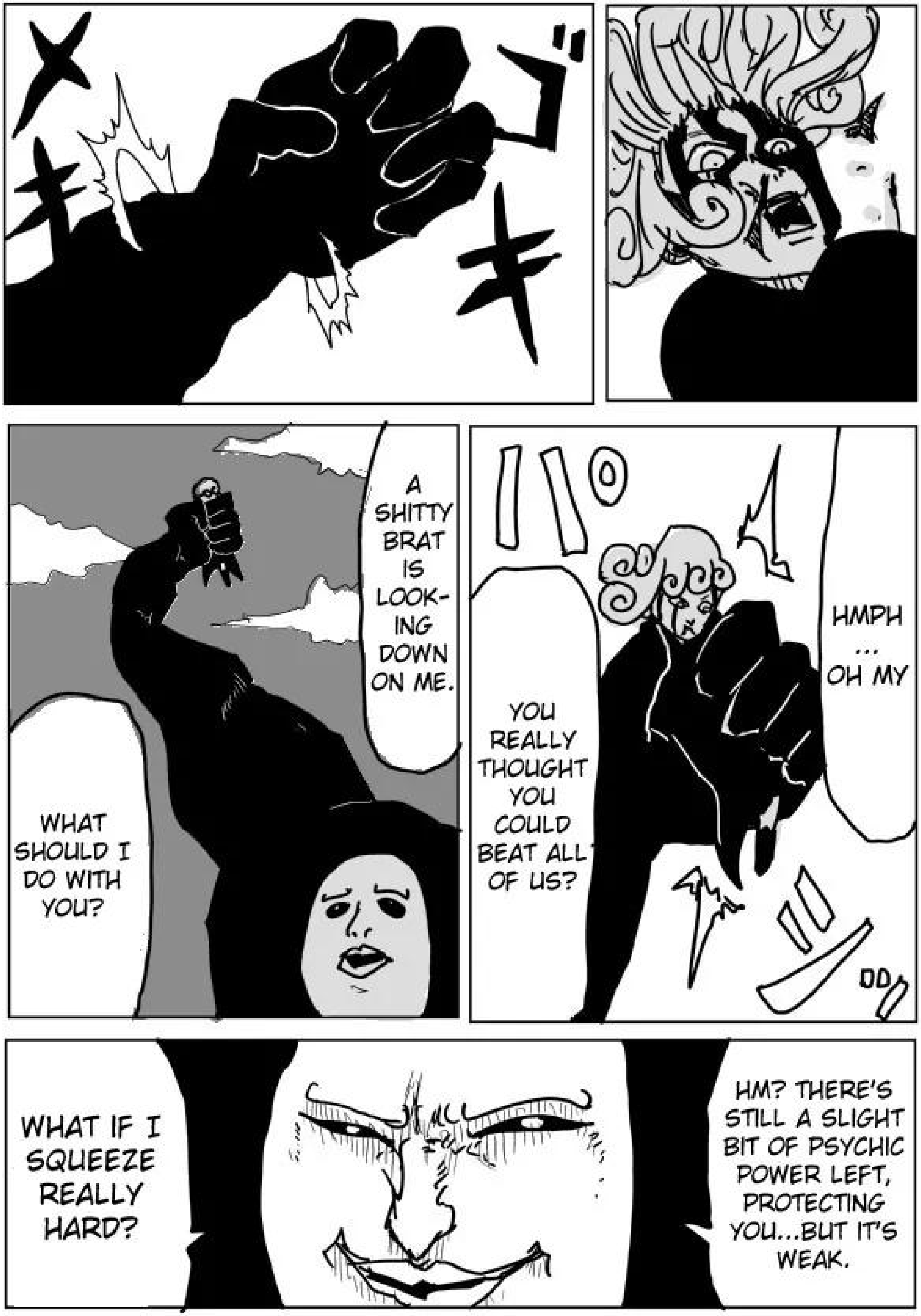

I SEE.
YOU WANNA DIE THIS BADLY?
!?
SHE'S UN-HARMED?
HERE IT COMES.
SOME SERI-OUS PSYCHIC POWER.
BRING IT~
I ONLY NEED 10 SEC-ONDS FOR ALL OF YOU...

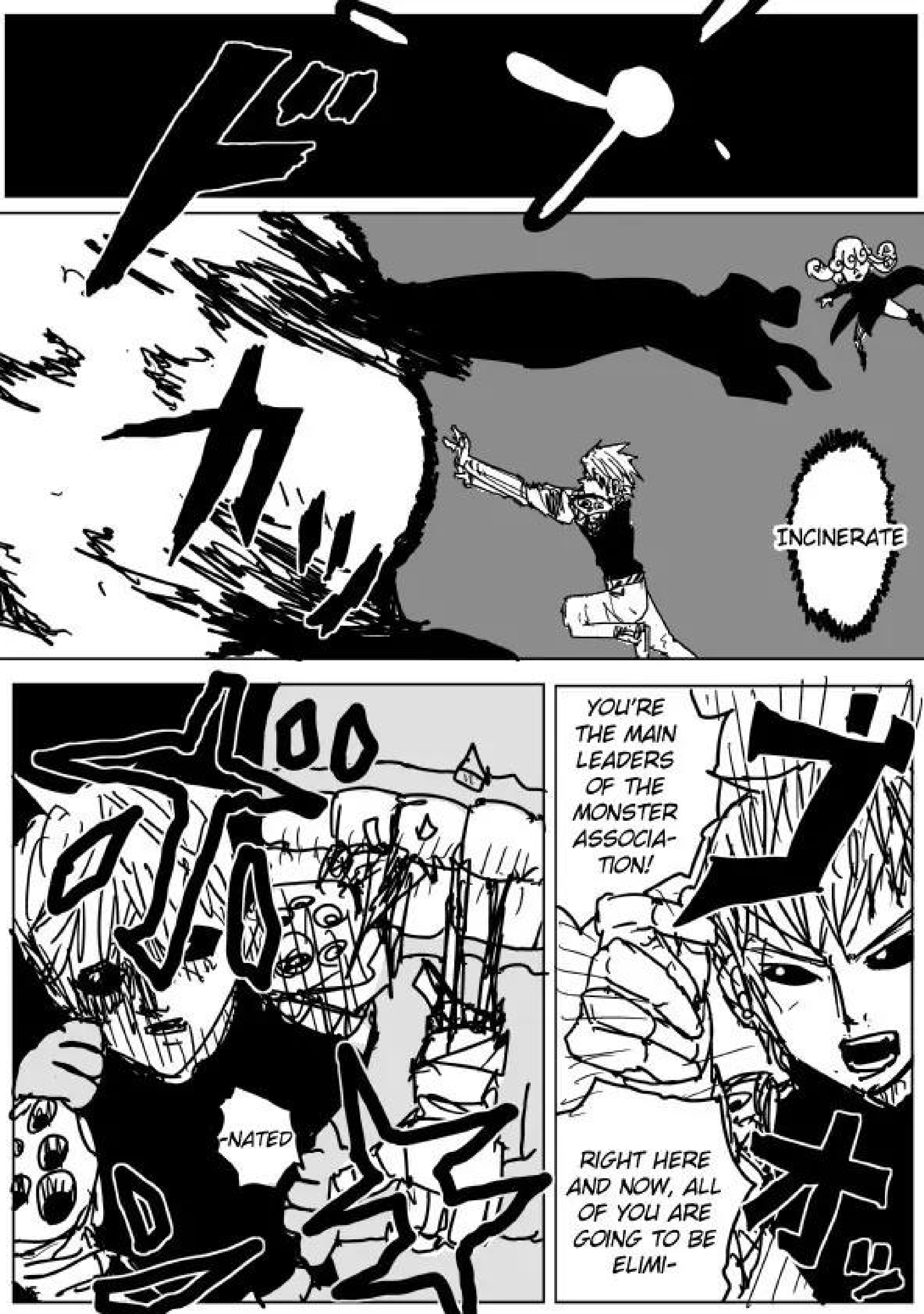

TATSUMAKI!
SOMETHING'S ABOVE YOU!
おっ
WHEN A PSYCHIC FOCUSES ON ATTACK, HIS DEFENSE BECOMES FRAGILE.
I WAS WAITING FOR THIS THE WHOLE TIME!

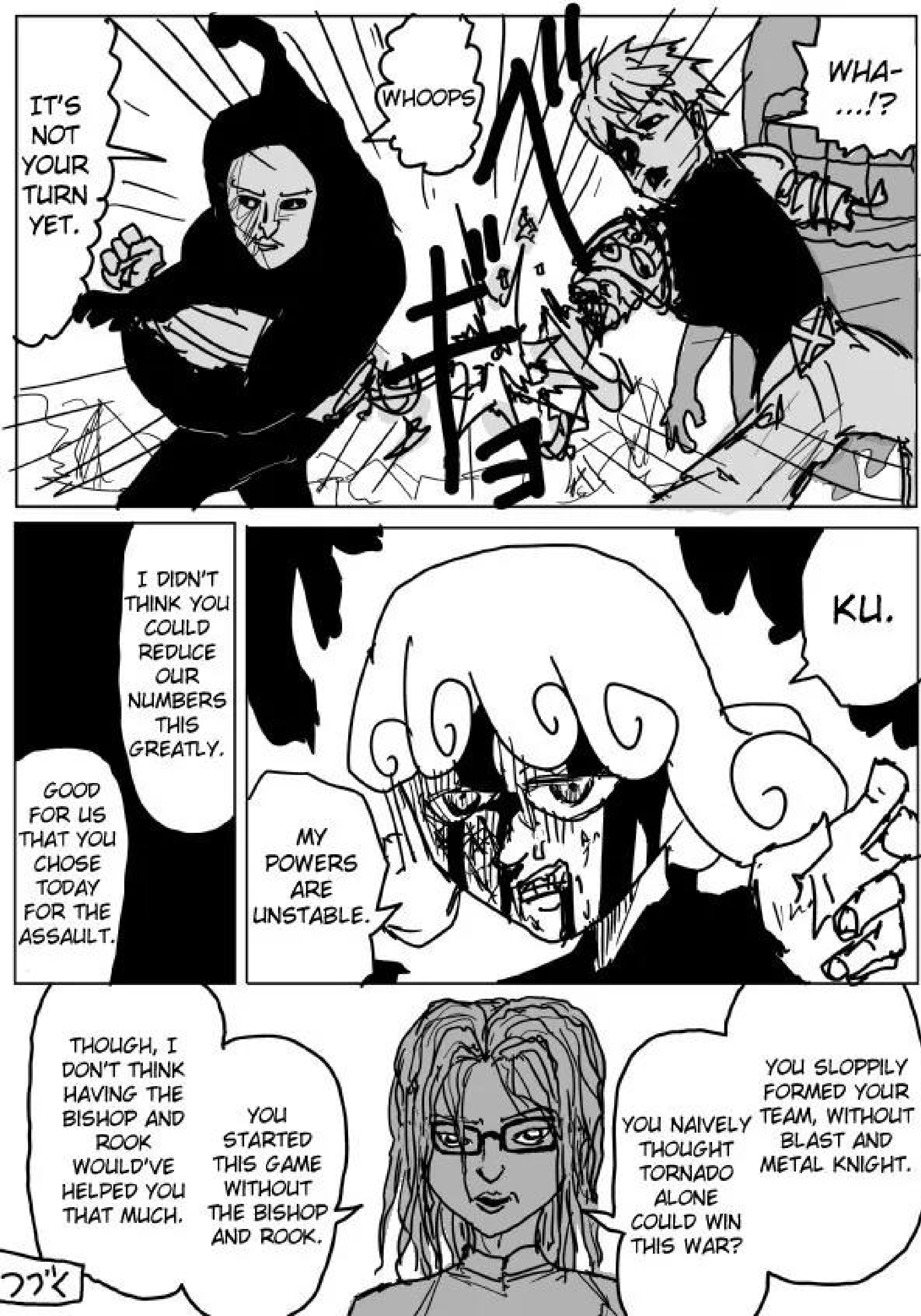

PAYBACK TIME!
!
DOWN YOU GO!

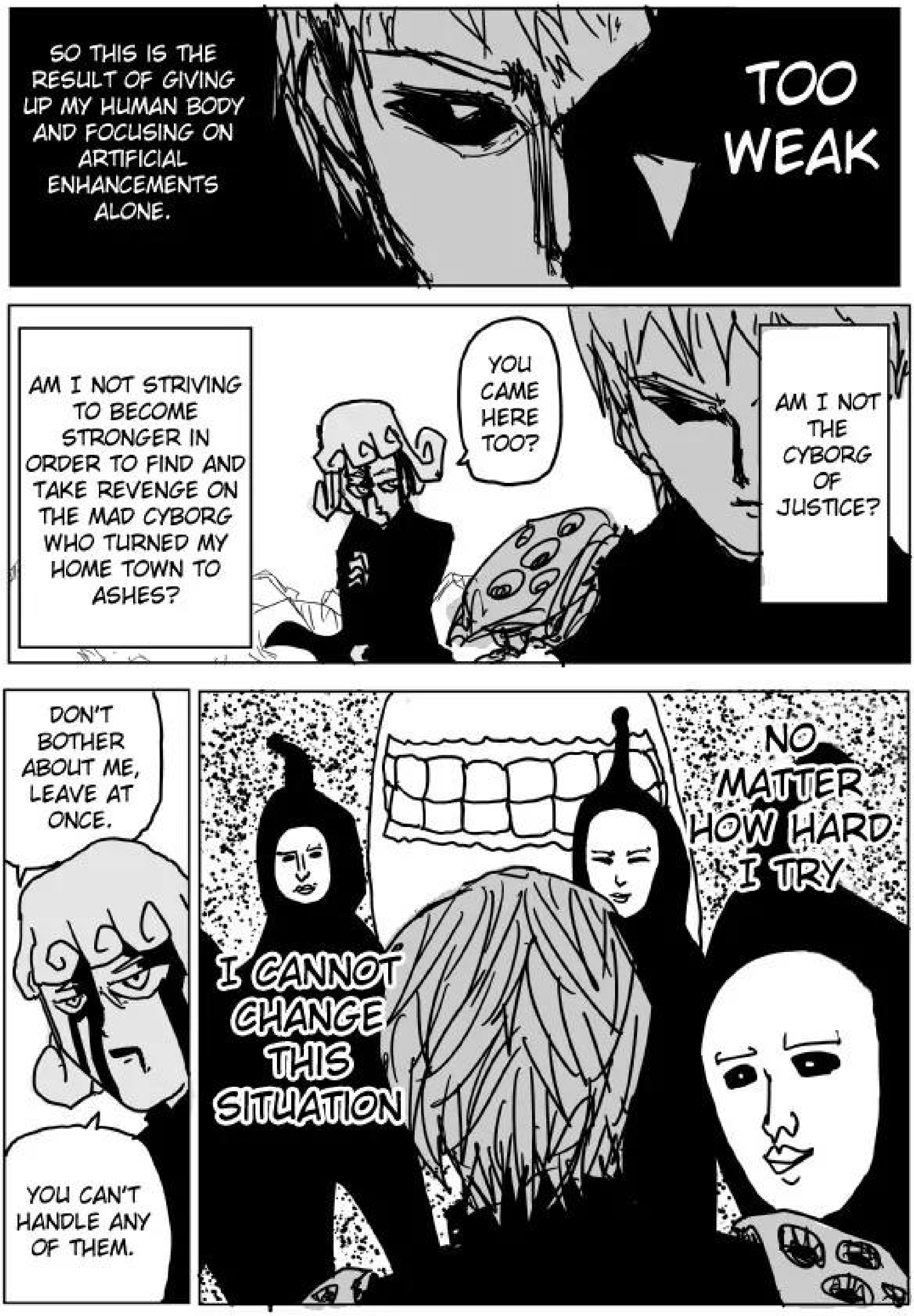

ガラッ
ゴゴン
パラ…
パラ
ドロォ
COUGH
ゴフッ
IT'S DONE!
WHEN THE BRAIN RECEIVES DAMAGE, THE PSYCHIC POWER WILL VANISH TEMPORARILY!
ドン
NOW'S YOUR ONLY CHANCE TO KILL THAT MIDGET! DO IT!

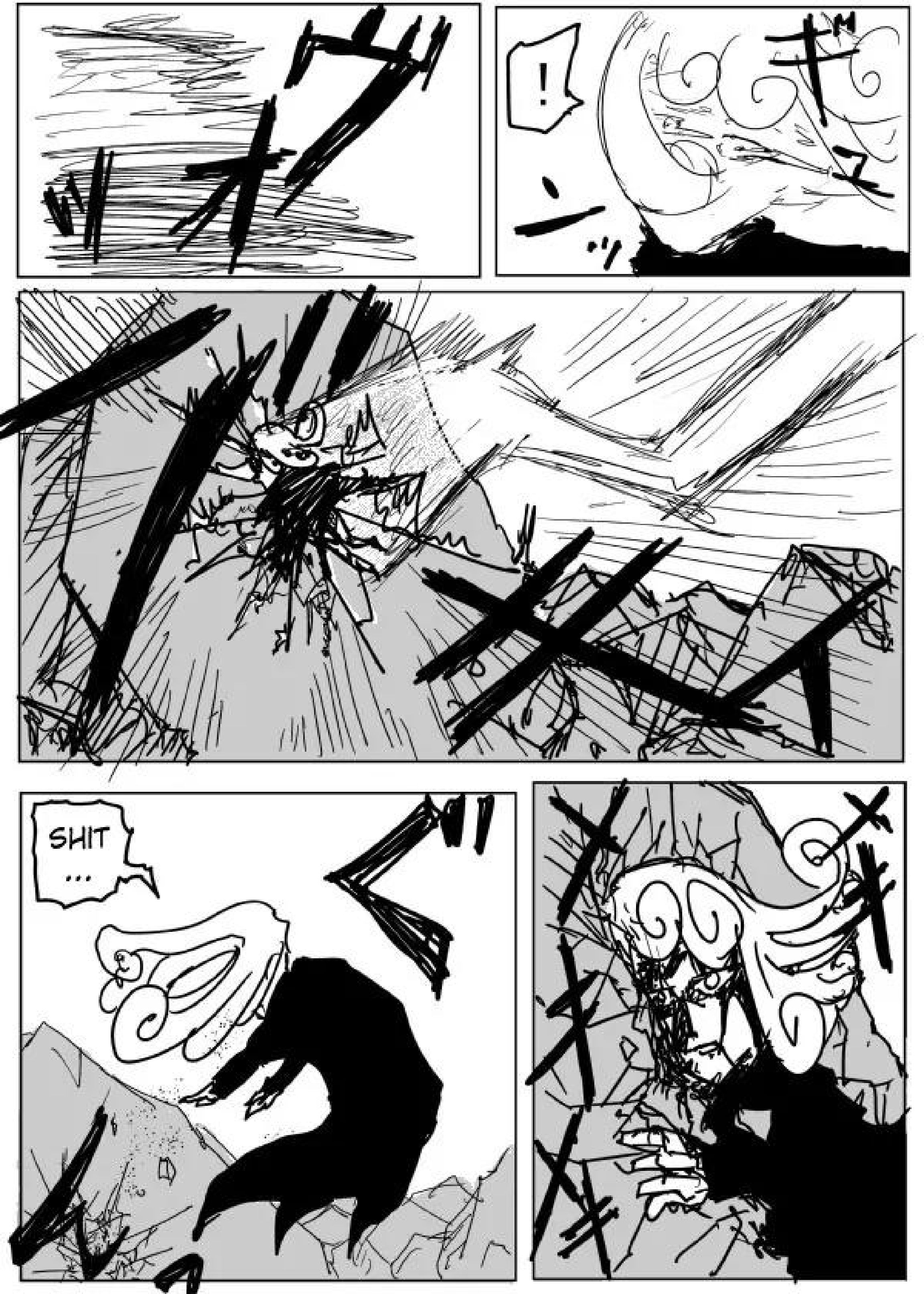

ドゴォッ
FACE CRUSH-ING PUNCH!
ISN'T THAT NICE, YOUNG AND SKILLFUL, THE CENTER OF ATTENTION.
ゴッ
BUT I WAS ALWAYS WEAK, THIS MADE ME FEEL INFERIOR!
LET ME SHOW YOU SOMETHING EVEN MORE FUN THAN PSYCHIC POWERS.
にたにた
ぐへへ
にた
MY UGLINESS SINCE BIRTH GAVE ME THIS UTMOST TWISTED PSYCHE, TASTE MY ULTRA VIOLENCE POWER!

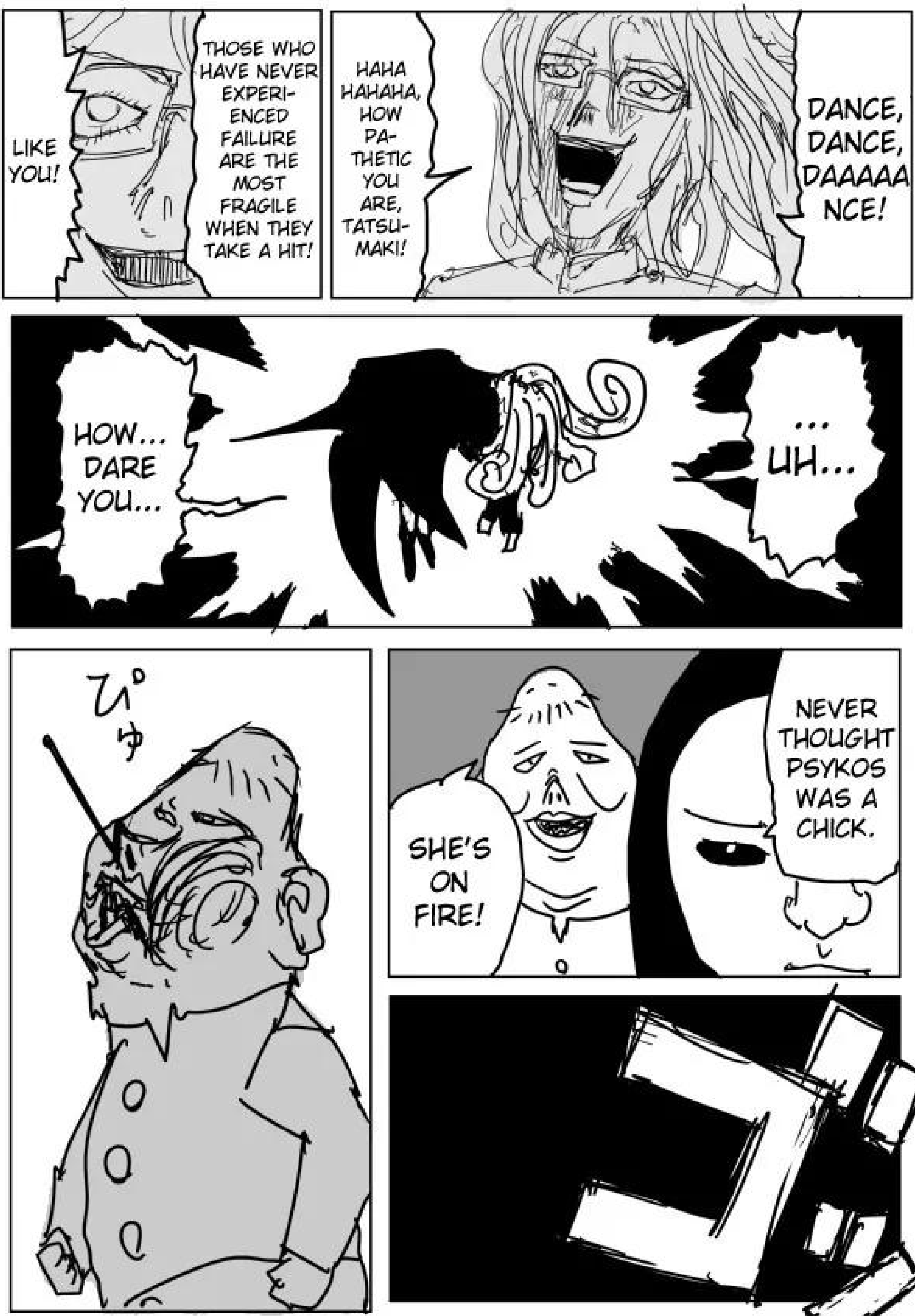

HMPH ... OH MY
YOU REALLY THOUGHT YOU COULD BEAT ALL OF US?
A SHITTY BRAT IS LOOKING DOWN ON ME.
WHAT SHOULD I DO WITH YOU?
HM? THERE'S STILL A SLIGHT BIT OF PSYCHIC POWER LEFT, PROTECTING YOU...BUT IT'S WEAK.
WHAT IF I SQUEEZE REALLY HARD?

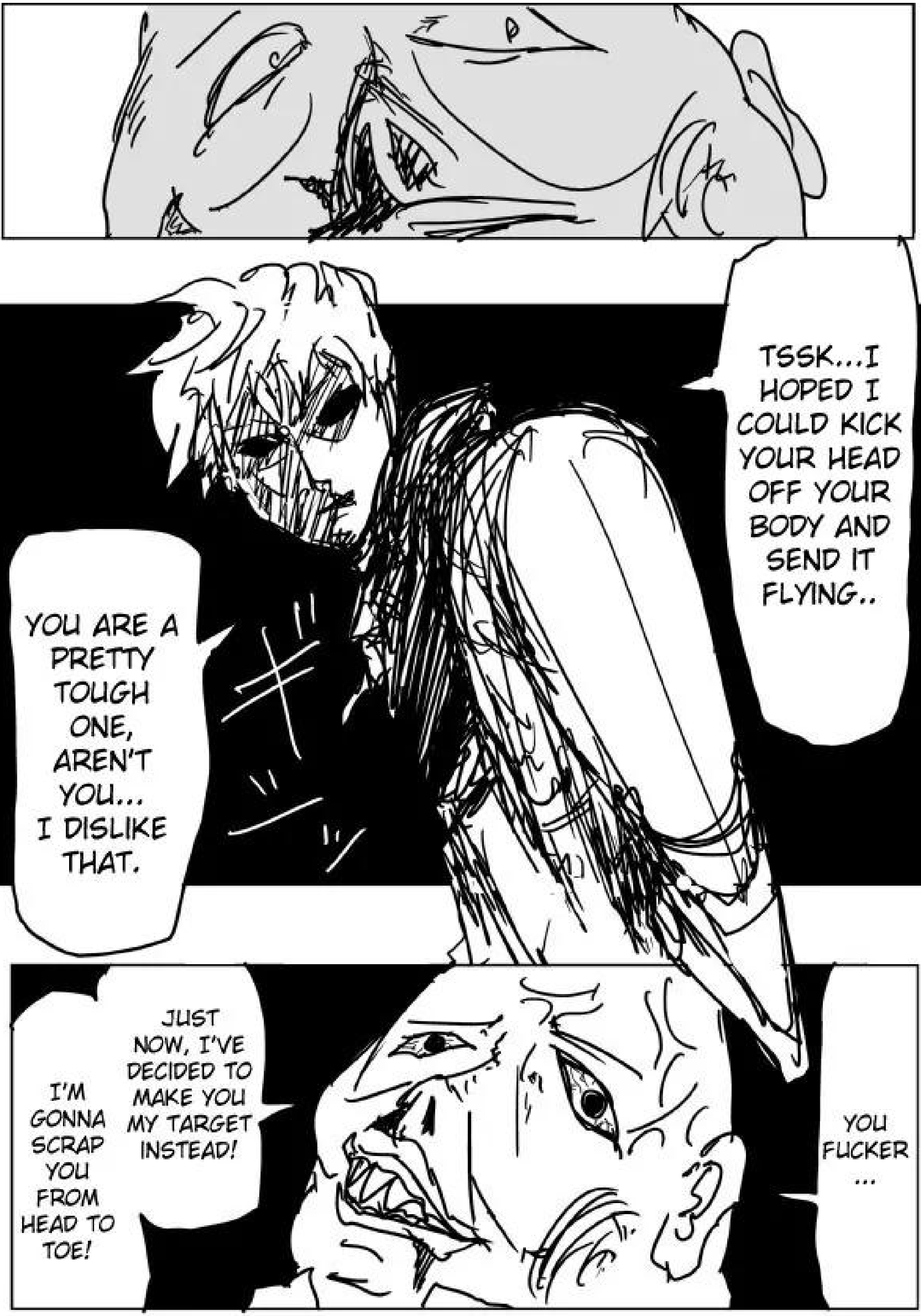

カッ
INCINERATE
YOU'RE THE MAIN LEADERS OF THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION!
RIGHT HERE AND NOW, ALL OF YOU ARE GOING TO BE ELIMI-
-NATED

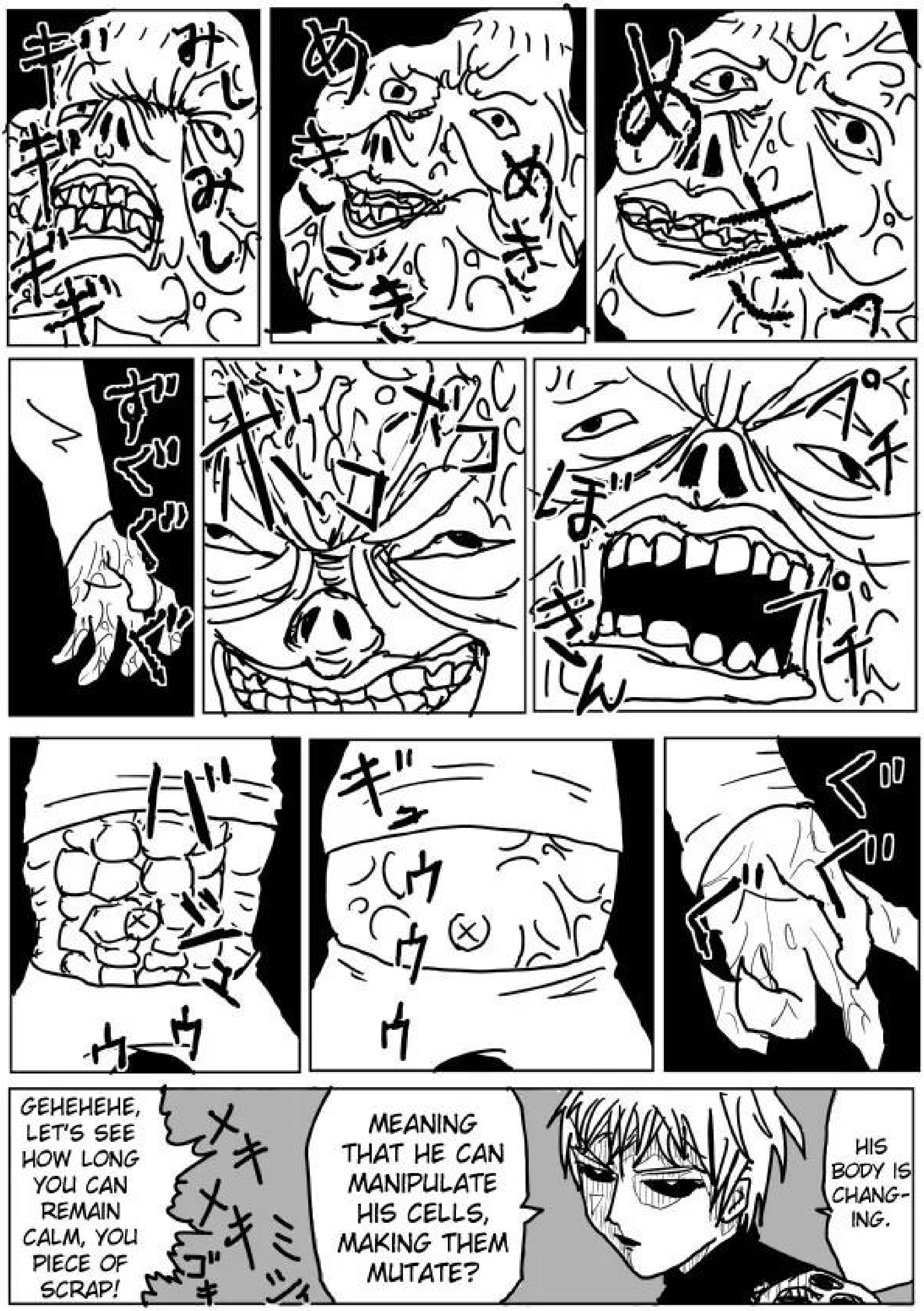

WHA- ...!?
WHOOPS
IT'S NOT YOUR TURN YET.
KU.
MY POWERS ARE UNSTABLE.
I DIDN'T THINK YOU COULD REDUCE OUR NUMBERS THIS GREATLY.
GOOD FOR US THAT YOU CHOSE TODAY FOR THE ASSAULT.
YOU SLOPPILY FORMED YOUR TEAM, WITHOUT BLAST AND METAL KNIGHT.
YOU NAIVELY THOUGHT TORNADO ALONE COULD WIN THIS WAR?
YOU STARTED THIS GAME WITHOUT THE BISHOP AND ROOK.
THOUGH, I DON'T THINK HAVING THE BISHOP AND ROOK WOULD'VE HELPED YOU THAT MUCH.
つづく

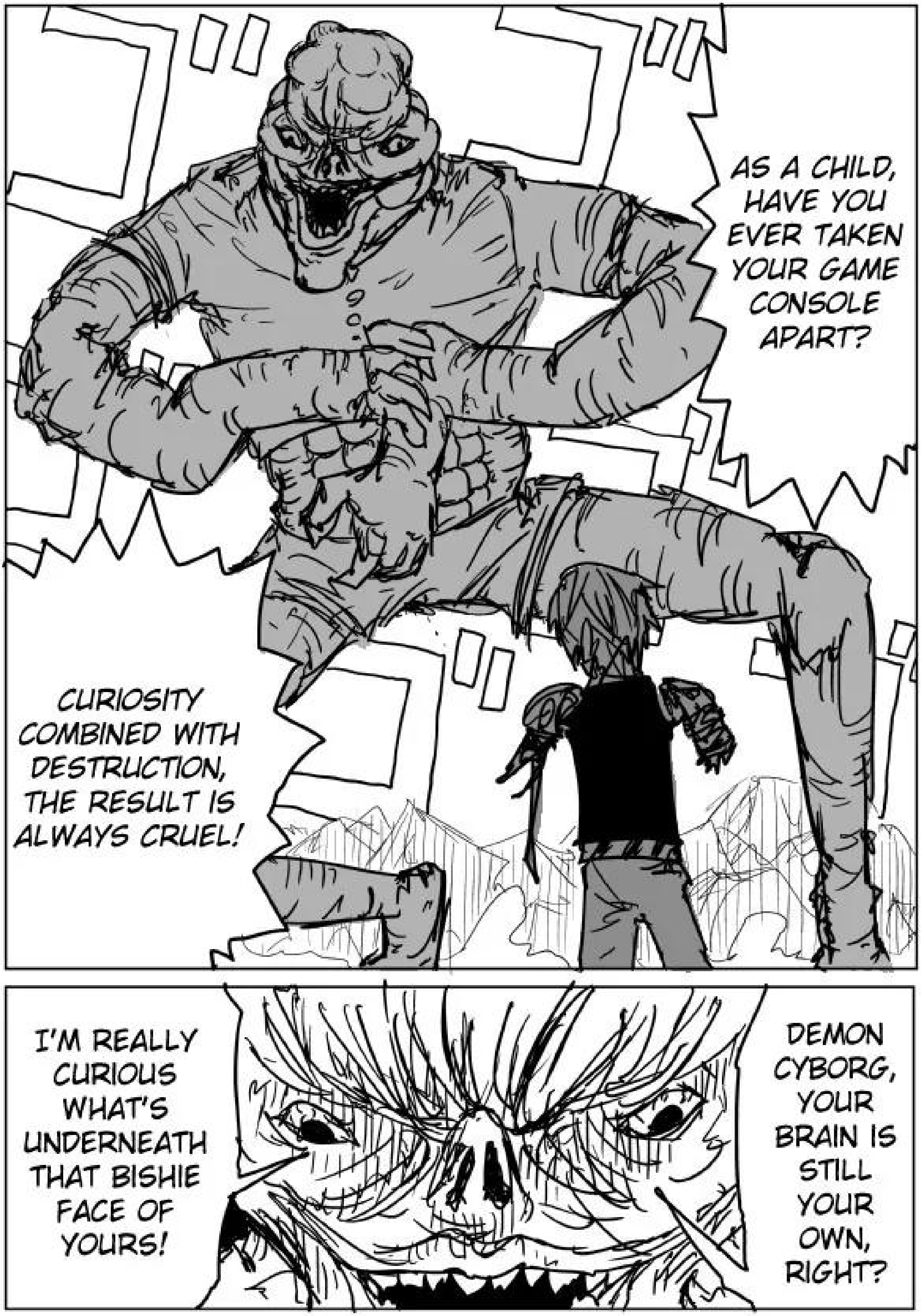

SO THIS IS THE RESULT OF GIVING UP MY HUMAN BODY AND FOCUSING ON ARTIFICIAL ENHANCEMENTS ALONE.
TOO WEAK
AM I NOT STRIVING TO BECOME STRONGER IN ORDER TO FIND AND TAKE REVENGE ON THE MAD CYBORG WHO TURNED MY HOME TOWN TO ASHES?
YOU CAME HERE TOO?
AM I NOT THE CYBORG OF JUSTICE?
DON'T BOTHER ABOUT ME, LEAVE AT ONCE.
YOU CAN'T HANDLE ANY OF THEM.
NO MATTER HOW HARD I TRY
I CANNOT CHANGE THIS SITUATION

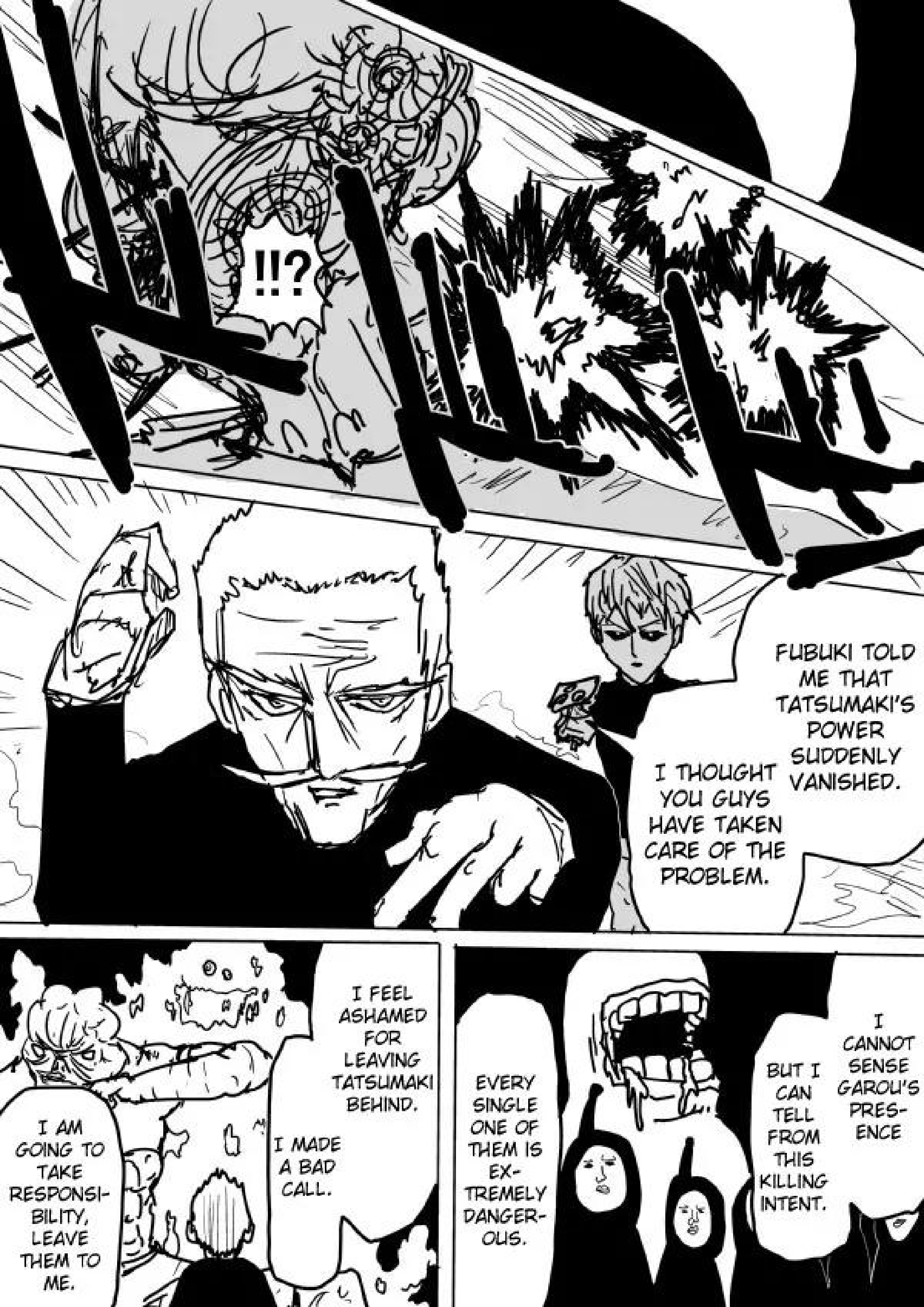

!
ギュン
SHIT ...

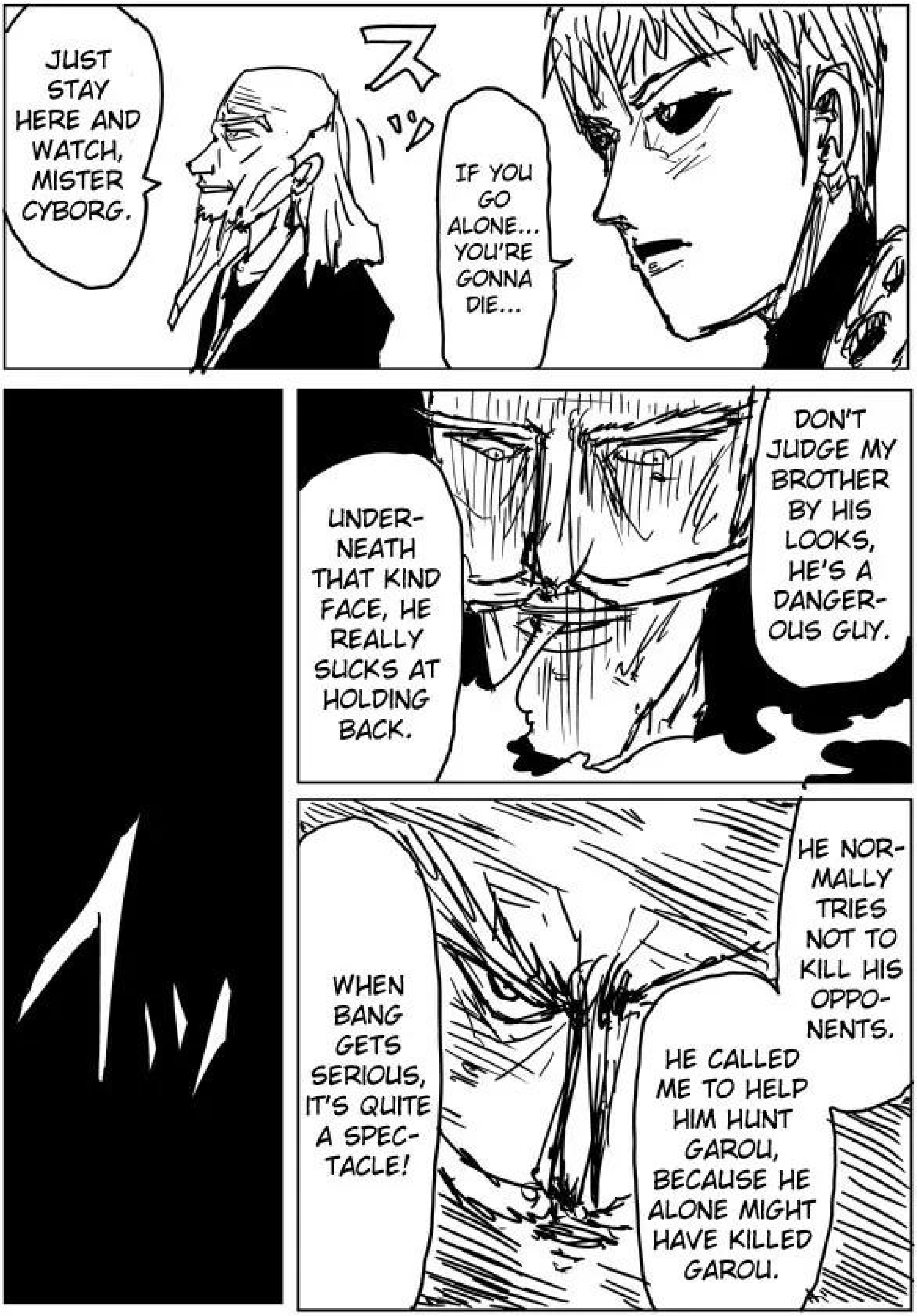

DANCE, DANCE, DAAAAANCE!
HAHA HAHAHA, HOW PATHETIC YOU ARE, TATSUMAKI!
THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED FAILURE ARE THE MOST FRAGILE WHEN THEY TAKE A HIT!
LIKE YOU!
...UH...
HOW... DARE YOU...
NEVER THOUGHT PSYKOS WAS A CHICK.
SHE'S ON FIRE!
ぴゅ

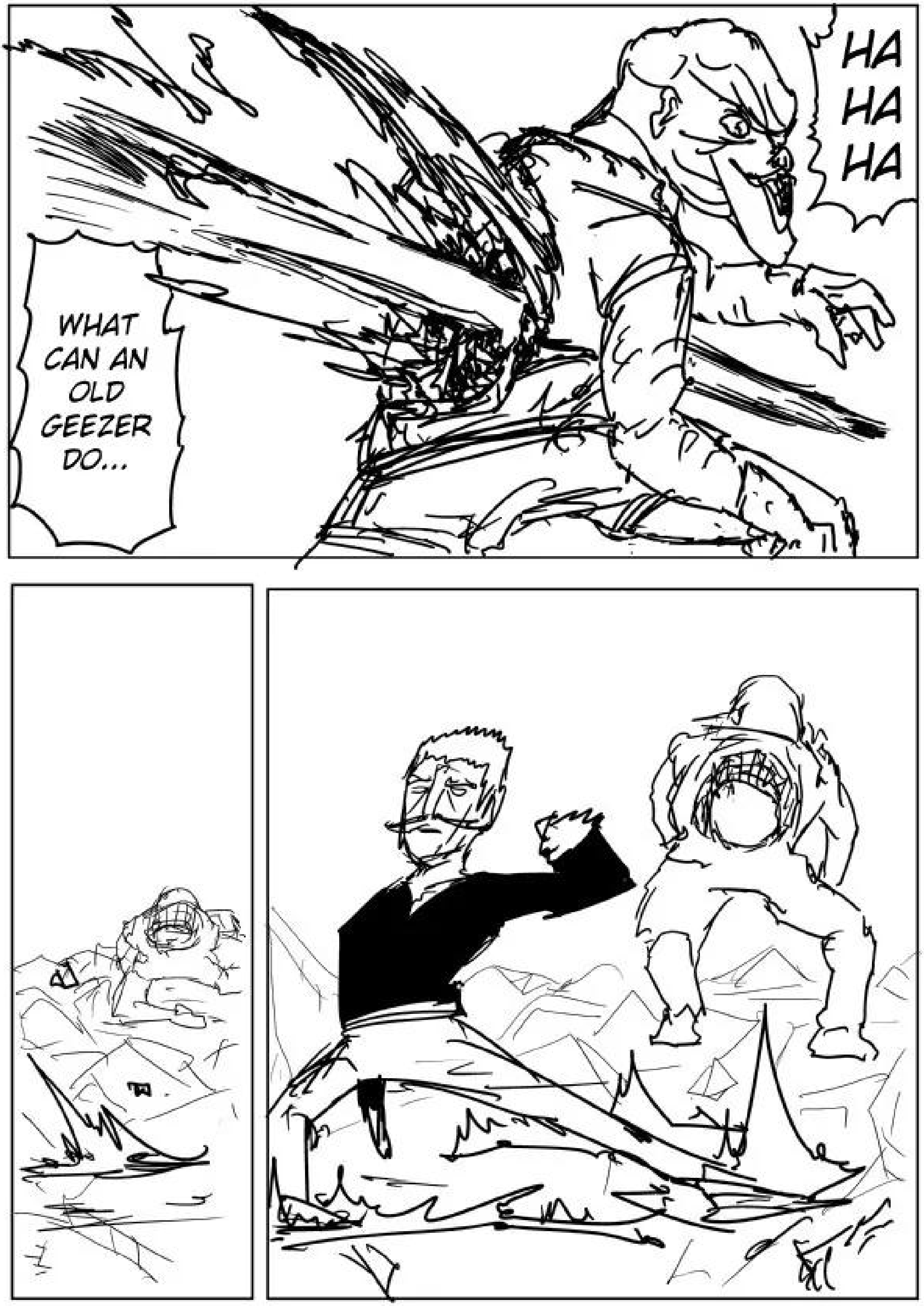

TSSK...I HOPED I COULD KICK YOUR HEAD OFF YOUR BODY AND SEND IT FLYING..
YOU ARE A PRETTY TOUGH ONE, AREN'T YOU... I DISLIKE THAT.
YOU FUCKER ...
JUST NOW, I'VE DECIDED TO MAKE YOU MY TARGET INSTEAD!
I'M GONNA SCRAP YOU FROM HEAD TO TOE!

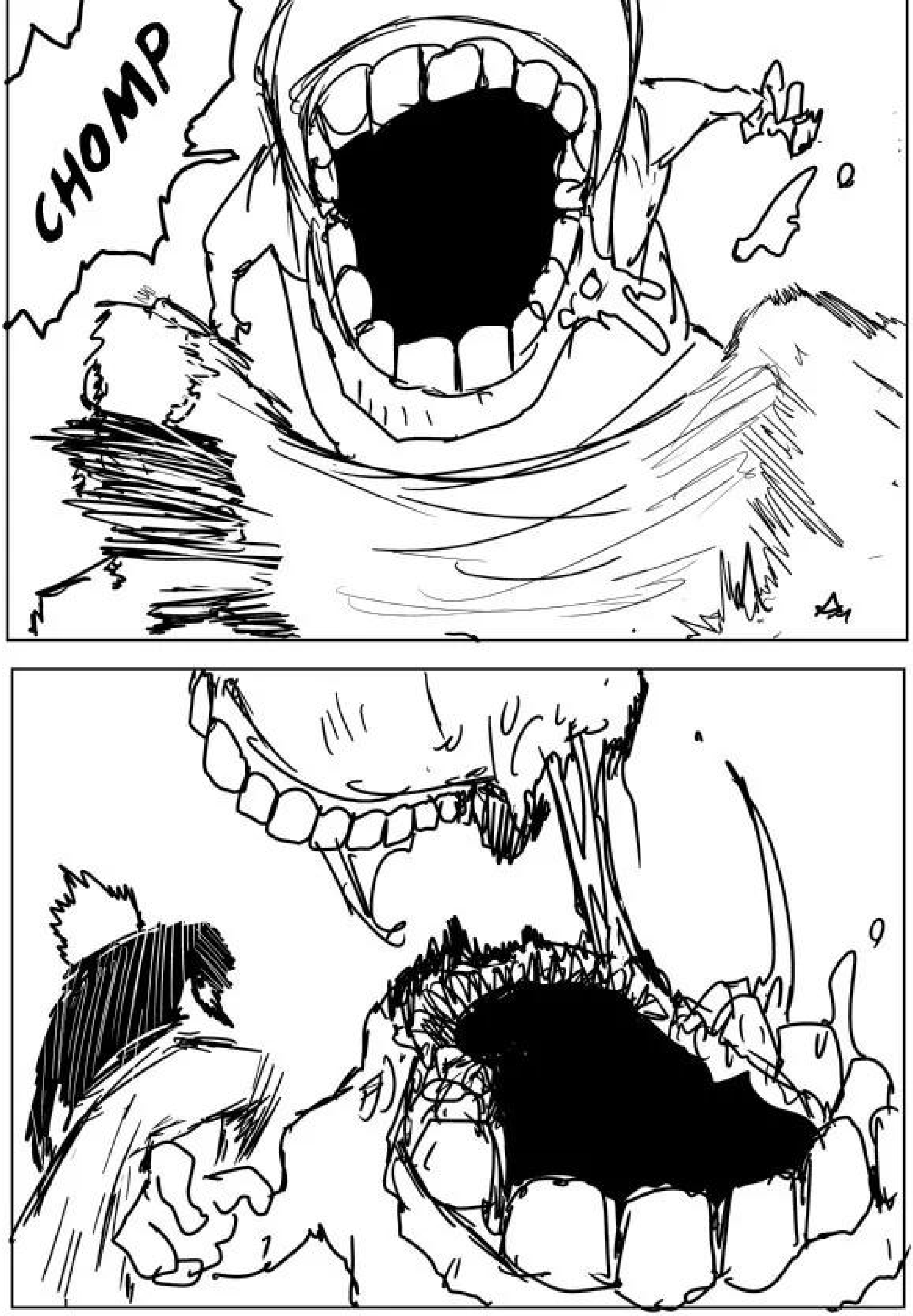
メキ
めき めき
ごき
みし みし
ギギギ
ずぐぐぐ
ボコ ボコ
ぺキ
ぼぎ ぎん
ぺキん
バゴュ
ギュウ ウウウ
ぐぐ
HIS BODY IS CHANG-ING.
MEANING THAT HE CAN MANIPULATE HIS CELLS, MAKING THEM MUTATE?
メキメキ ミシ ゴキ
GEHEHEHE, LET'S SEE HOW LONG YOU CAN REMAIN CALM, YOU PIECE OF SCRAP!

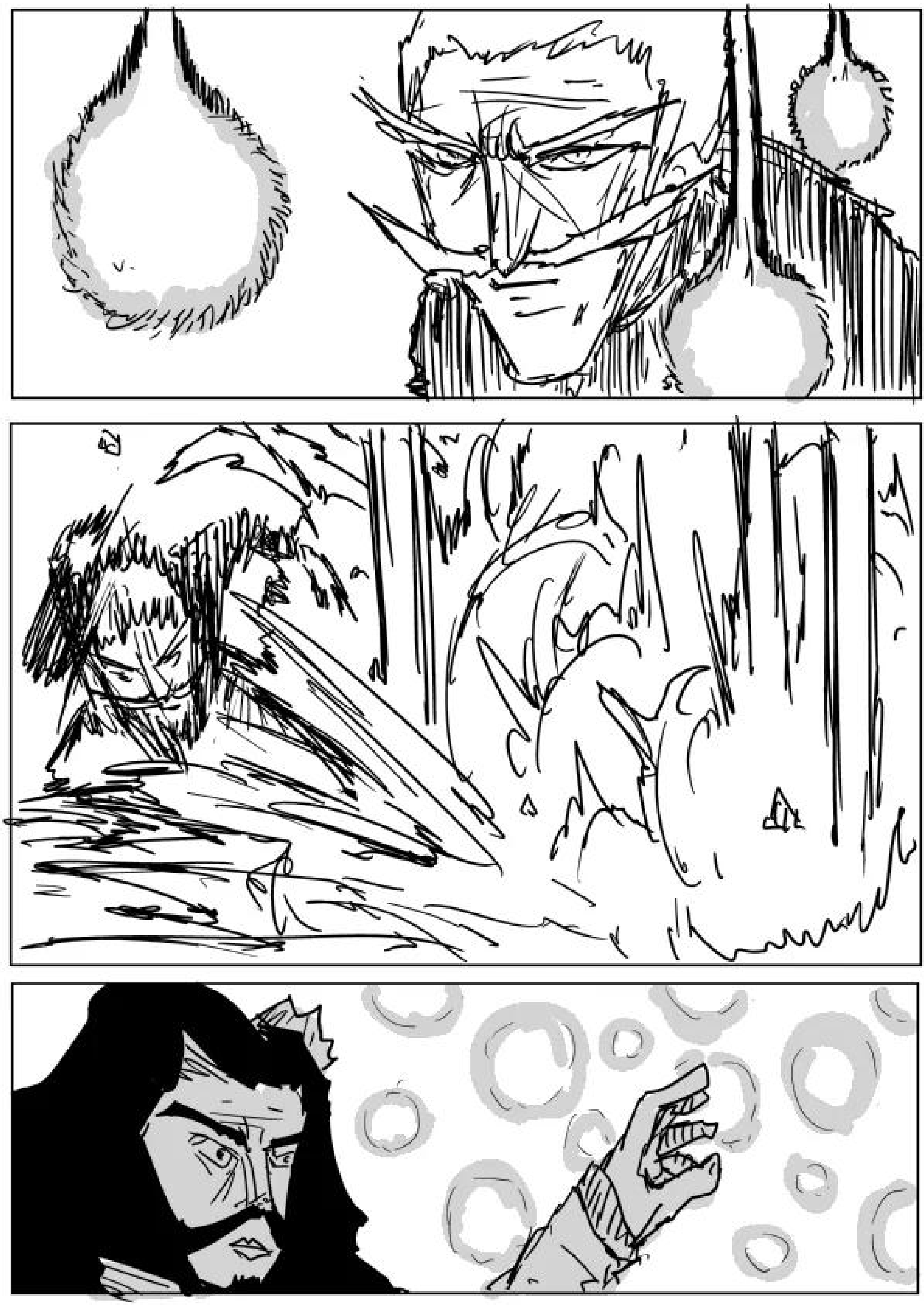

AS A CHILD, HAVE YOU EVER TAKEN YOUR GAME CONSOLE APART?
CURIOSITY COMBINED WITH DESTRUCTION, THE RESULT IS ALWAYS CRUEL!
DEMON CYBORG, YOUR BRAIN IS STILL YOUR OWN, RIGHT?
I'M REALLY CURIOUS WHAT'S UNDERNEATH THAT BISHIE FACE OF YOURS!

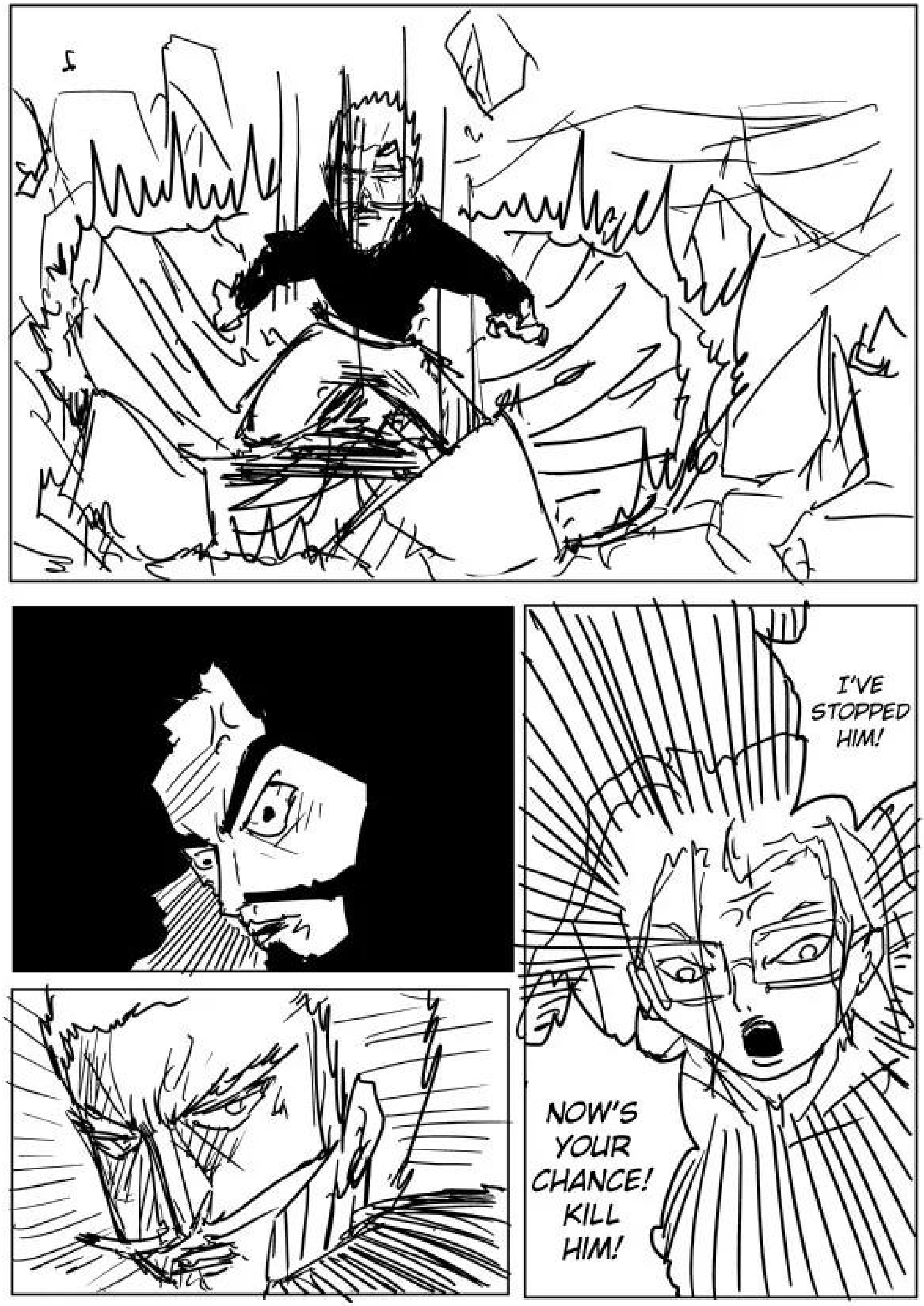

!!?
FUBUKI TOLD ME THAT TATSUMAKI'S POWER SUDDENLY VANISHED.
I THOUGHT YOU GUYS HAVE TAKEN CARE OF THE PROBLEM.
I CANNOT SENSE GAROU'S PRESENCE
BUT I CAN TELL FROM THIS KILLING INTENT.
EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.
I FEEL ASHAMED FOR LEAVING TATSUMAKI BEHIND.
I MADE A BAD CALL.
I AM GOING TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY, LEAVE THEM TO ME.

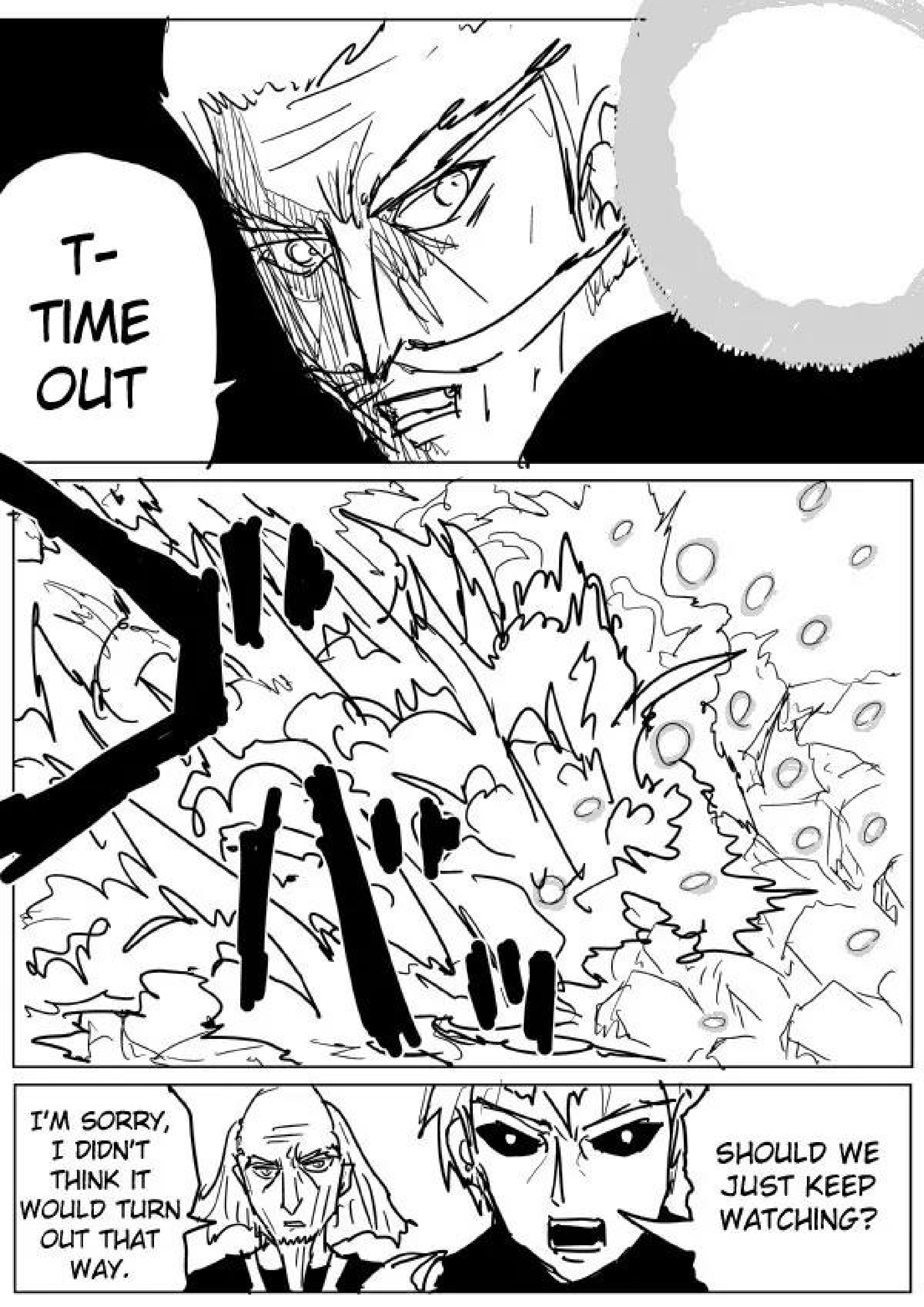

ス
IF YOU GO ALONE... YOU'RE GONNA DIE...
JUST STAY HERE AND WATCH, MISTER CYBORG.
DON'T JUDGE MY BROTHER BY HIS LOOKS, HE'S A DANGEROUS GUY.
UNDERNEATH THAT KIND FACE, HE REALLY SUCKS AT HOLDING BACK.
HE NORMALLY TRIES NOT TO KILL HIS OPPONENTS.
HE CALLED ME TO HELP HIM HUNT GAROU, BECAUSE HE ALONE MIGHT HAVE KILLED GAROU.
WHEN BANG GETS SERIOUS, IT'S QUITE A SPECTACLE!

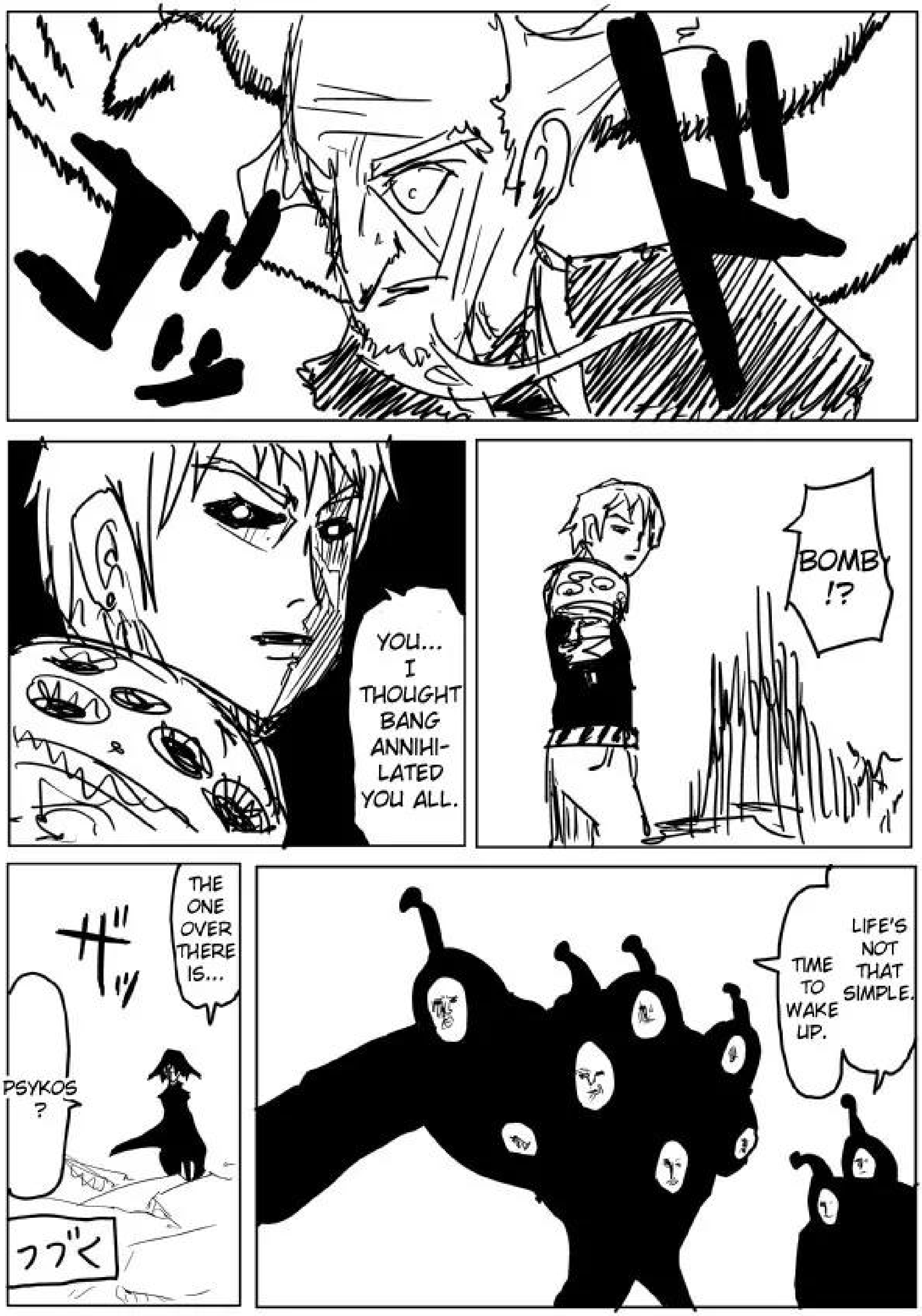

WHAT CAN AN OLD GEEZER DO...
HA HA HA

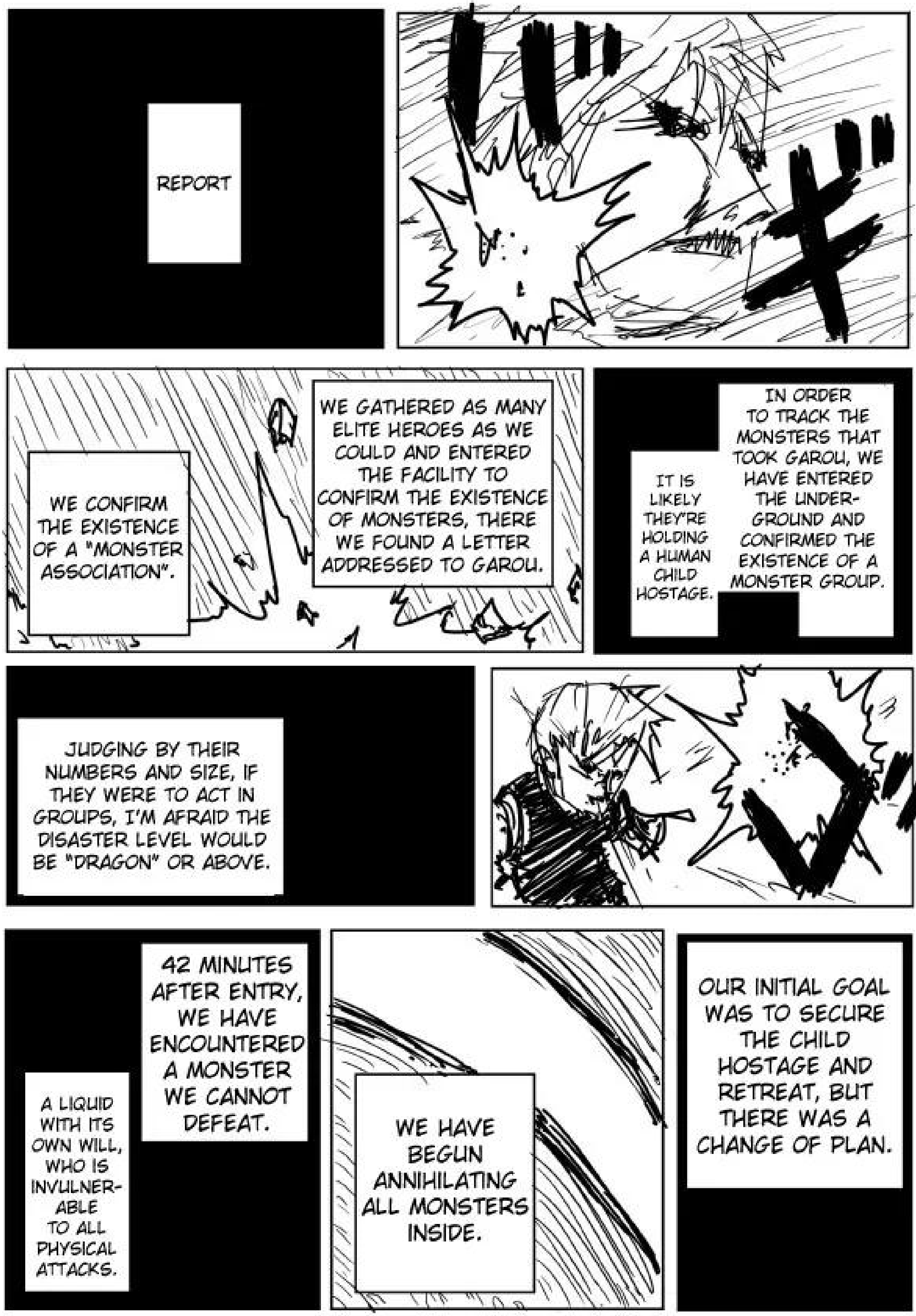

CHOMP

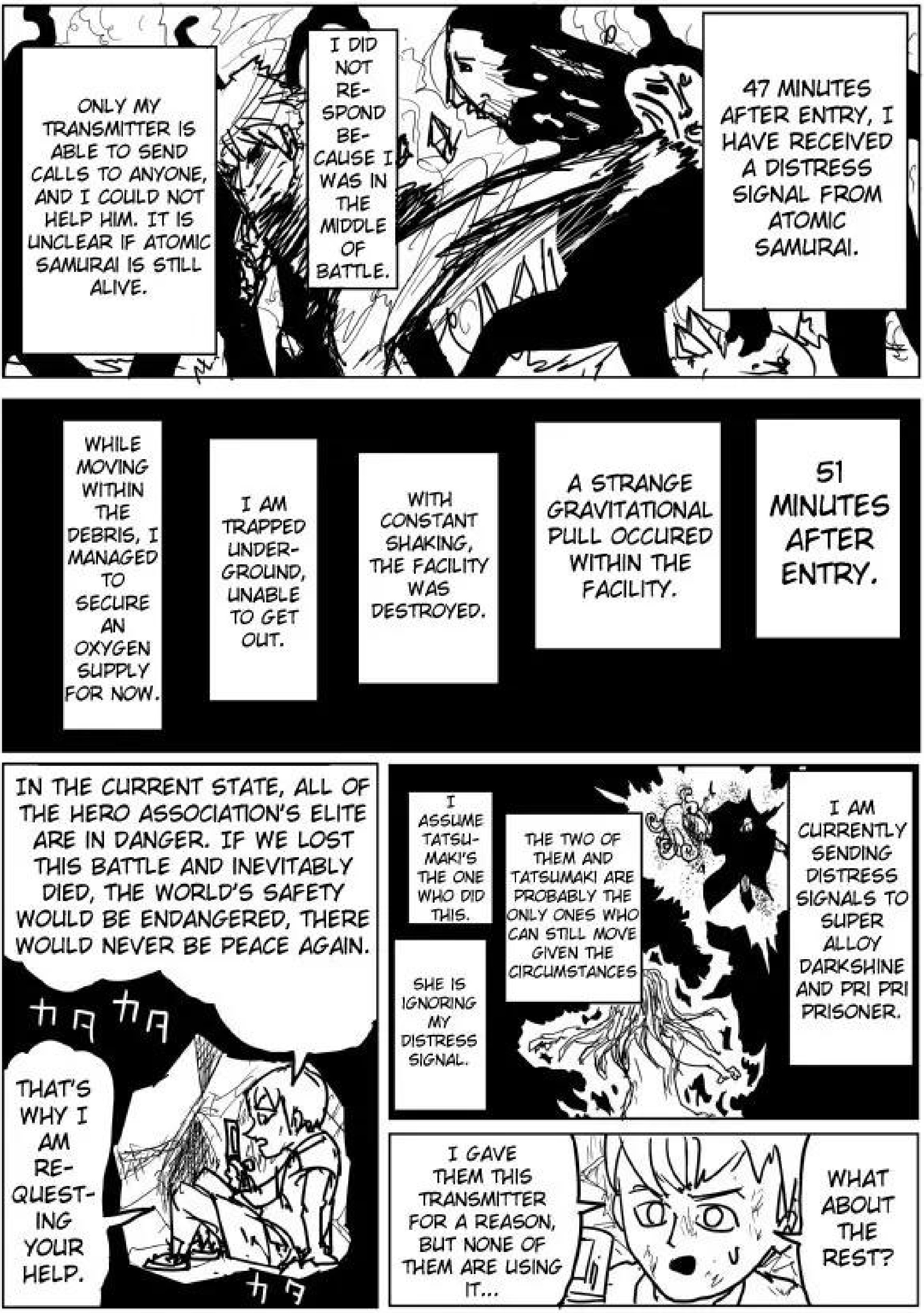


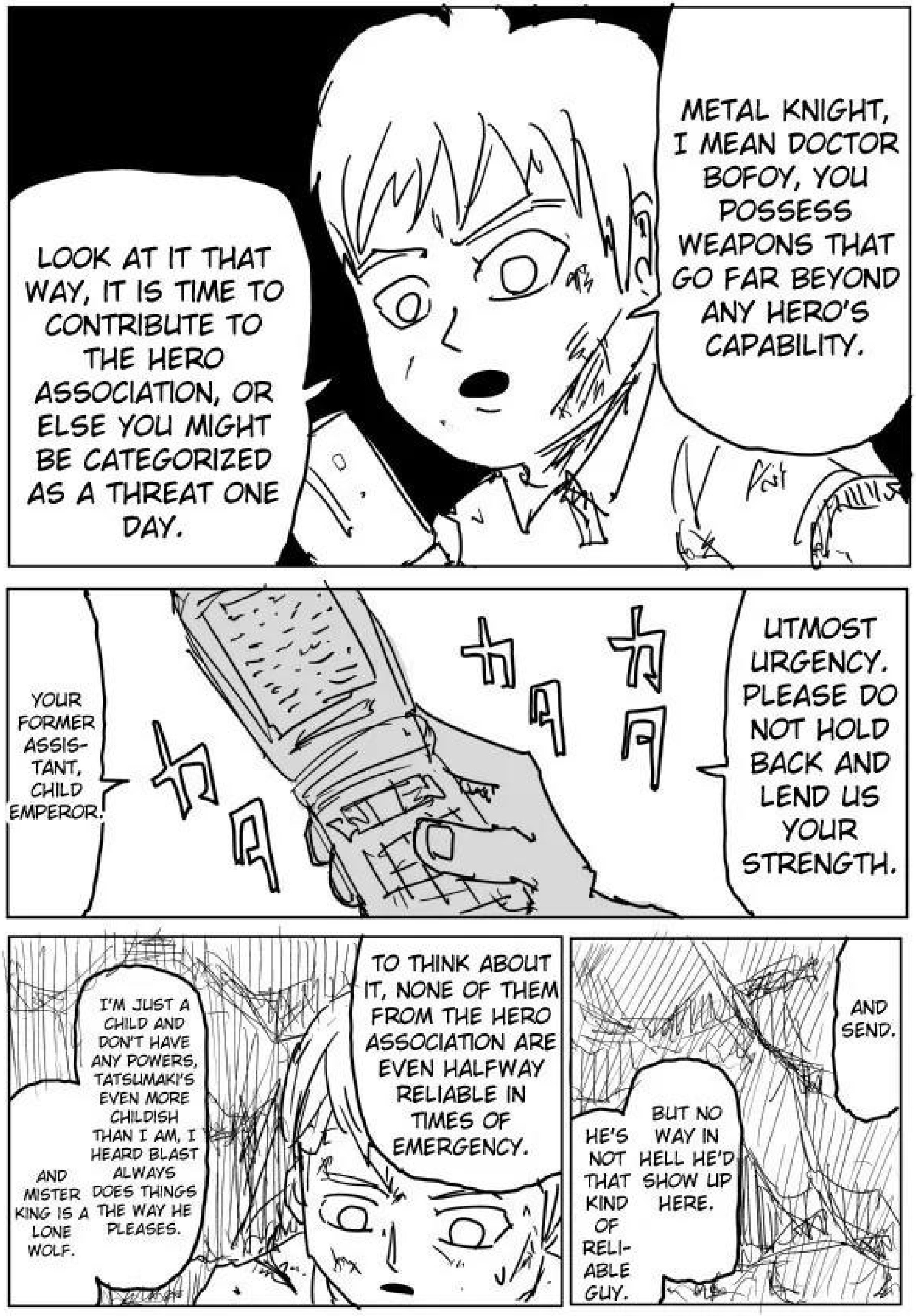

I'VE STOPPED HIM!
NOW'S YOUR CHANCE! KILL HIM!

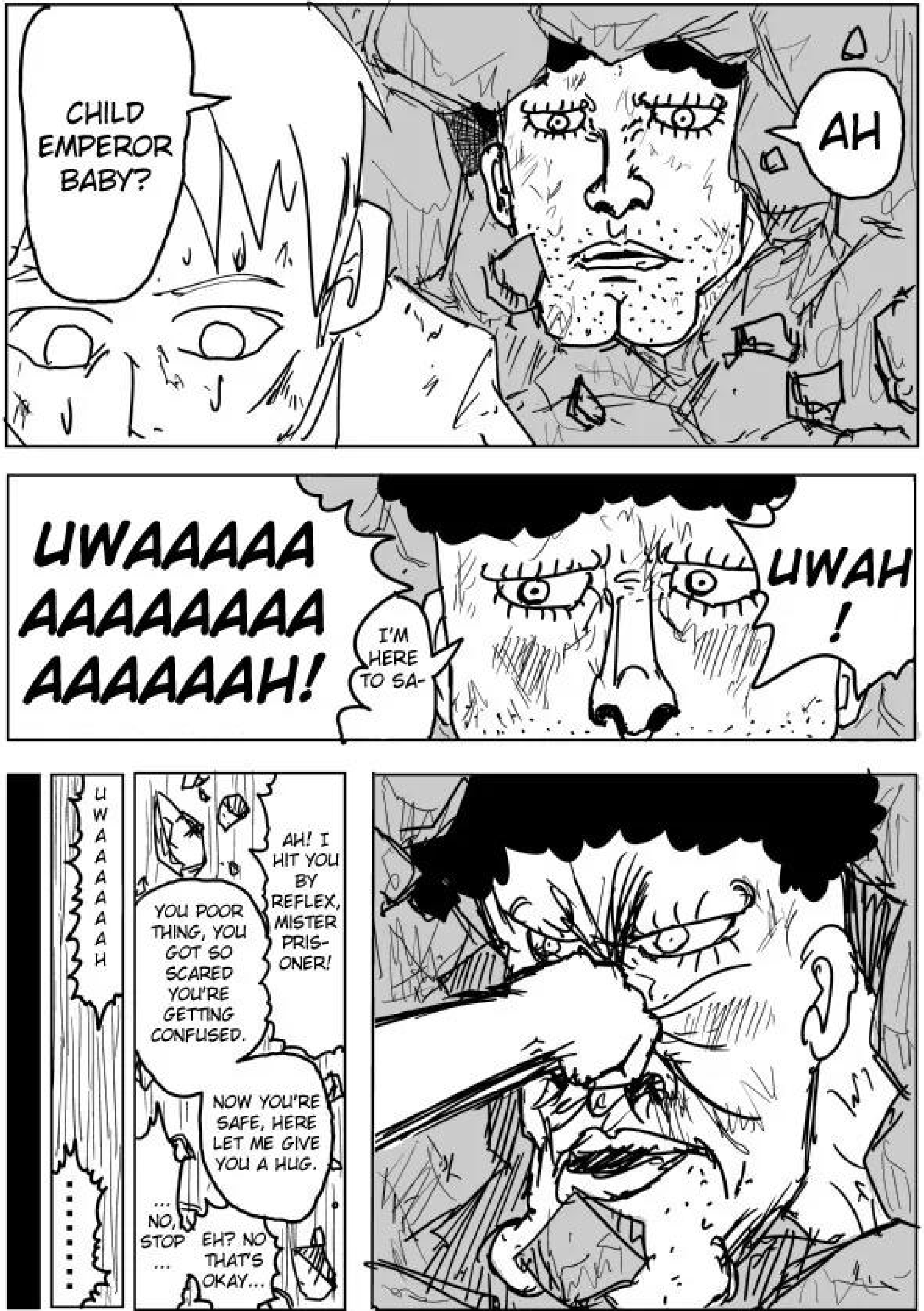

T- TIME OUT
ドバッ
I'M SORRY, I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD TURN OUT THAT WAY.
SHOULD WE JUST KEEP WATCHING?

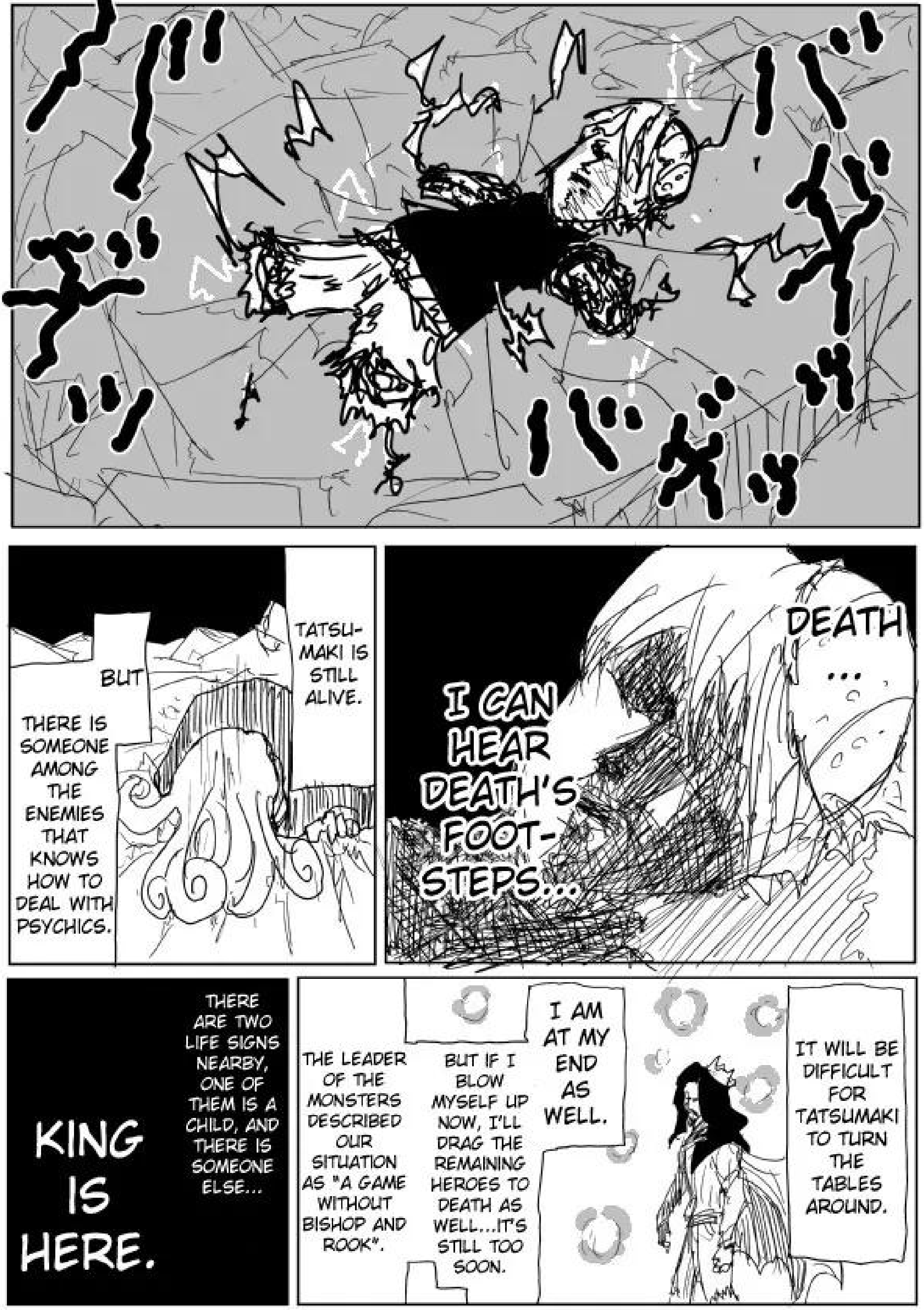

ド
ゴッ
BOMB !?
YOU... I THOUGHT BANG ANNIHILATED YOU ALL.
LIFE'S NOT THAT SIMPLE.
TIME TO WAKE UP.
THE ONE OVER THERE IS...
ザッ
PSYKOS ?
つづく

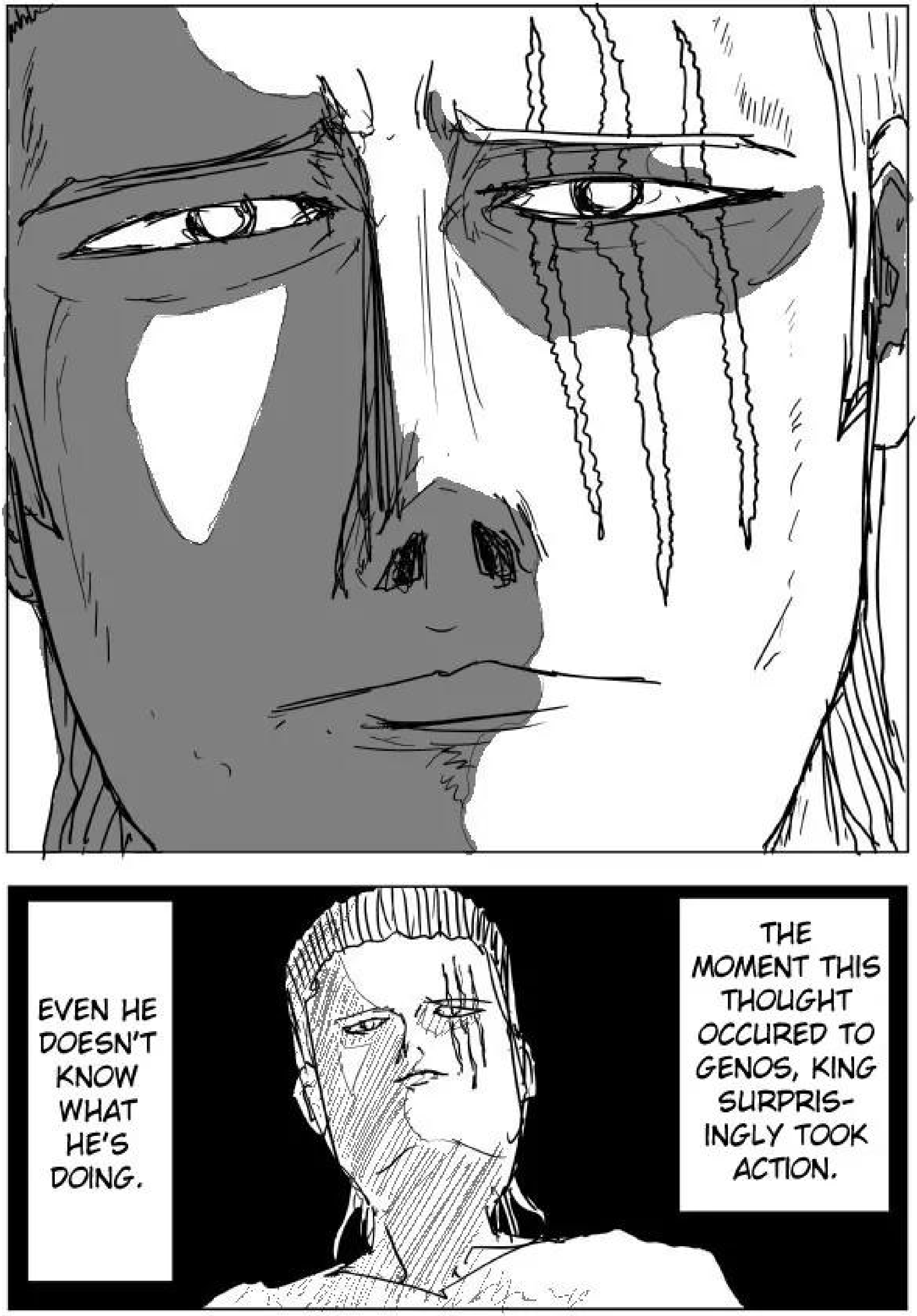

REPORT
IN ORDER TO TRACK THE MONSTERS THAT TOOK GAROU, WE HAVE ENTERED THE UNDERGROUND AND CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF A MONSTER GROUP.
IT IS LIKELY THEY'RE HOLDING A HUMAN CHILD HOSTAGE.
WE GATHERED AS MANY ELITE HEROES AS WE COULD AND ENTERED THE FACILITY TO CONFIRM THE EXISTENCE OF MONSTERS, THERE WE FOUND A LETTER ADDRESSED TO GAROU.
WE CONFIRM THE EXISTENCE OF A "MONSTER ASSOCIATION".
JUDGING BY THEIR NUMBERS AND SIZE, IF THEY WERE TO ACT IN GROUPS, I'M AFRAID THE DISASTER LEVEL WOULD BE "DRAGON" OR ABOVE.
OUR INITIAL GOAL WAS TO SECURE THE CHILD HOSTAGE AND RETREAT, BUT THERE WAS A CHANGE OF PLAN.
WE HAVE BEGUN ANNIHILATING ALL MONSTERS INSIDE.
42 MINUTES AFTER ENTRY, WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED A MONSTER WE CANNOT DEFEAT.
A LIQUID WITH ITS OWN WILL, WHO IS INVULNERABLE TO ALL PHYSICAL ATTACKS.

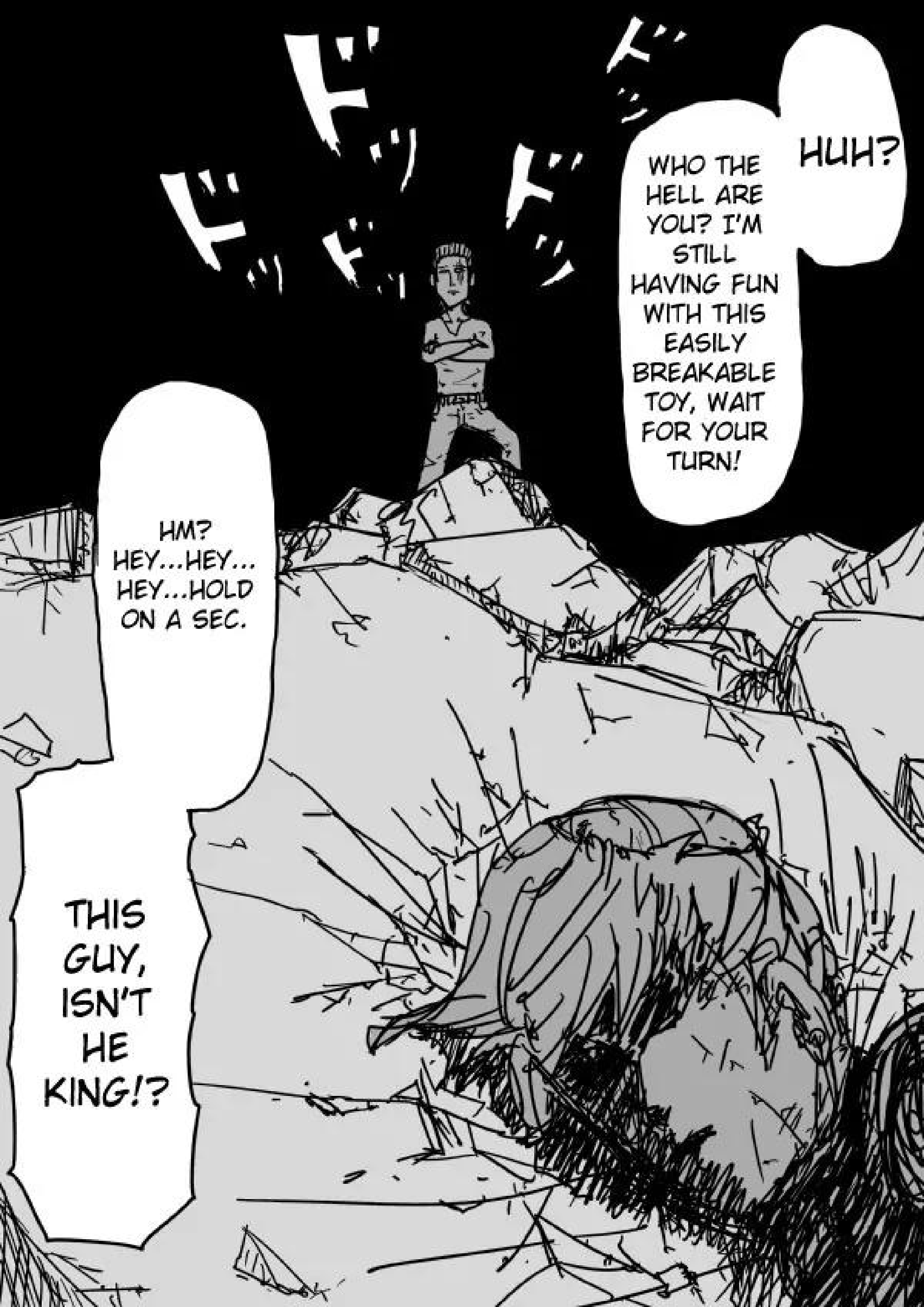

47 MINUTES AFTER ENTRY, I HAVE RECEIVED A DISTRESS SIGNAL FROM ATOMIC SAMURAI.
I DID NOT RESPOND BECAUSE I WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF BATTLE.
ONLY MY TRANSMITTER IS ABLE TO SEND CALLS TO ANYONE, AND I COULD NOT HELP HIM. IT IS UNCLEAR IF ATOMIC SAMURAI IS STILL ALIVE.
51 MINUTES AFTER ENTRY.
A STRANGE GRAVITATIONAL PULL OCCURED WITHIN THE FACILITY.
WITH CONSTANT SHAKING, THE FACILITY WAS DESTROYED.
I AM TRAPPED UNDERGROUND, UNABLE TO GET OUT.
WHILE MOVING WITHIN THE DEBRIS, I MANAGED TO SECURE AN OXYGEN SUPPLY FOR NOW.
I AM CURRENTLY SENDING DISTRESS SIGNALS TO SUPER ALLOY DARKSHINE AND PRI PRI PRISONER.
THE TWO OF THEM AND TATSUMAKI ARE PROBABLY THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN STILL MOVE GIVEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES
I ASSUME TATSUMAKI'S THE ONE WHO DID THIS.
SHE IS IGNORING MY DISTRESS SIGNAL.
WHAT ABOUT THE REST?
I GAVE THEM THIS TRANSMITTER FOR A REASON, BUT NONE OF THEM ARE USING IT...
IN THE CURRENT STATE, ALL OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S ELITE ARE IN DANGER. IF WE LOST THIS BATTLE AND INEVITABLY DIED, THE WORLD'S SAFETY WOULD BE ENDANGERED, THERE WOULD NEVER BE PEACE AGAIN.
カタ カタ
THAT'S WHY I AM REQUESTING YOUR HELP.
カタ

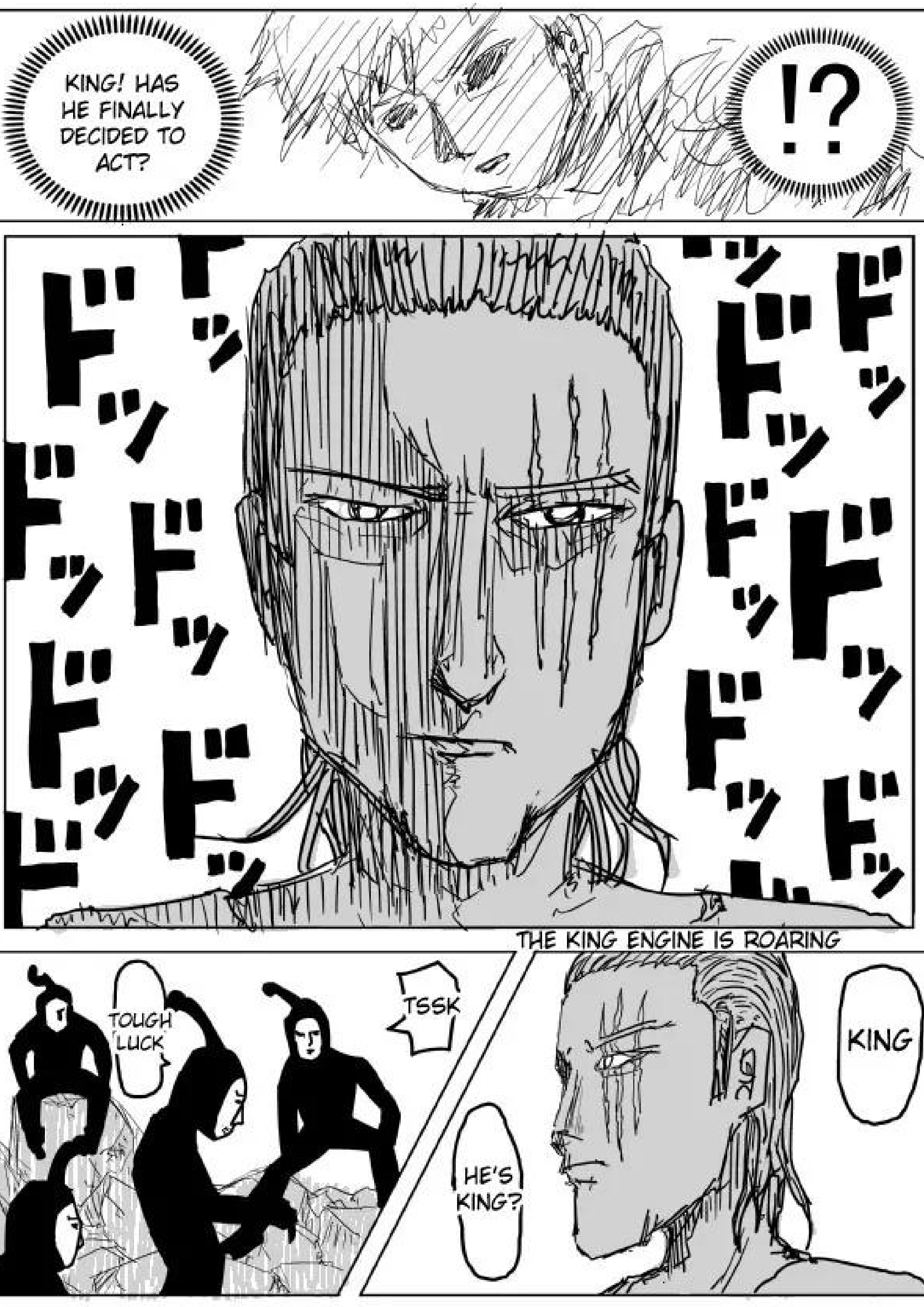

METAL KNIGHT, I MEAN DOCTOR BOFOY, YOU POSSESS WEAPONS THAT GO FAR BEYOND ANY HERO'S CAPABILITY.
LOOK AT IT THAT WAY, IT IS TIME TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION, OR ELSE YOU MIGHT BE CATEGORIZED AS A THREAT ONE DAY.
UTMOST URGENCY. PLEASE DO NOT HOLD BACK AND LEND US YOUR STRENGTH.
カタ
カタ
カタ
YOUR FORMER ASSISTANT, CHILD EMPEROR.
AND SEND.
BUT NO WAY IN HELL HE'D SHOW UP HERE.
HE'S NOT THAT KIND OF RELIABLE GUY.
TO THINK ABOUT IT, NONE OF THEM FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION ARE EVEN HALFWAY RELIABLE IN TIMES OF EMERGENCY.
I'M JUST A CHILD AND DON'T HAVE ANY POWERS, TATSUMAKI'S EVEN MORE CHILDISH THAN I AM, I HEARD BLAST ALWAYS DOES THINGS THE WAY HE PLEASES.
AND MISTER KING IS A LONE WOLF.

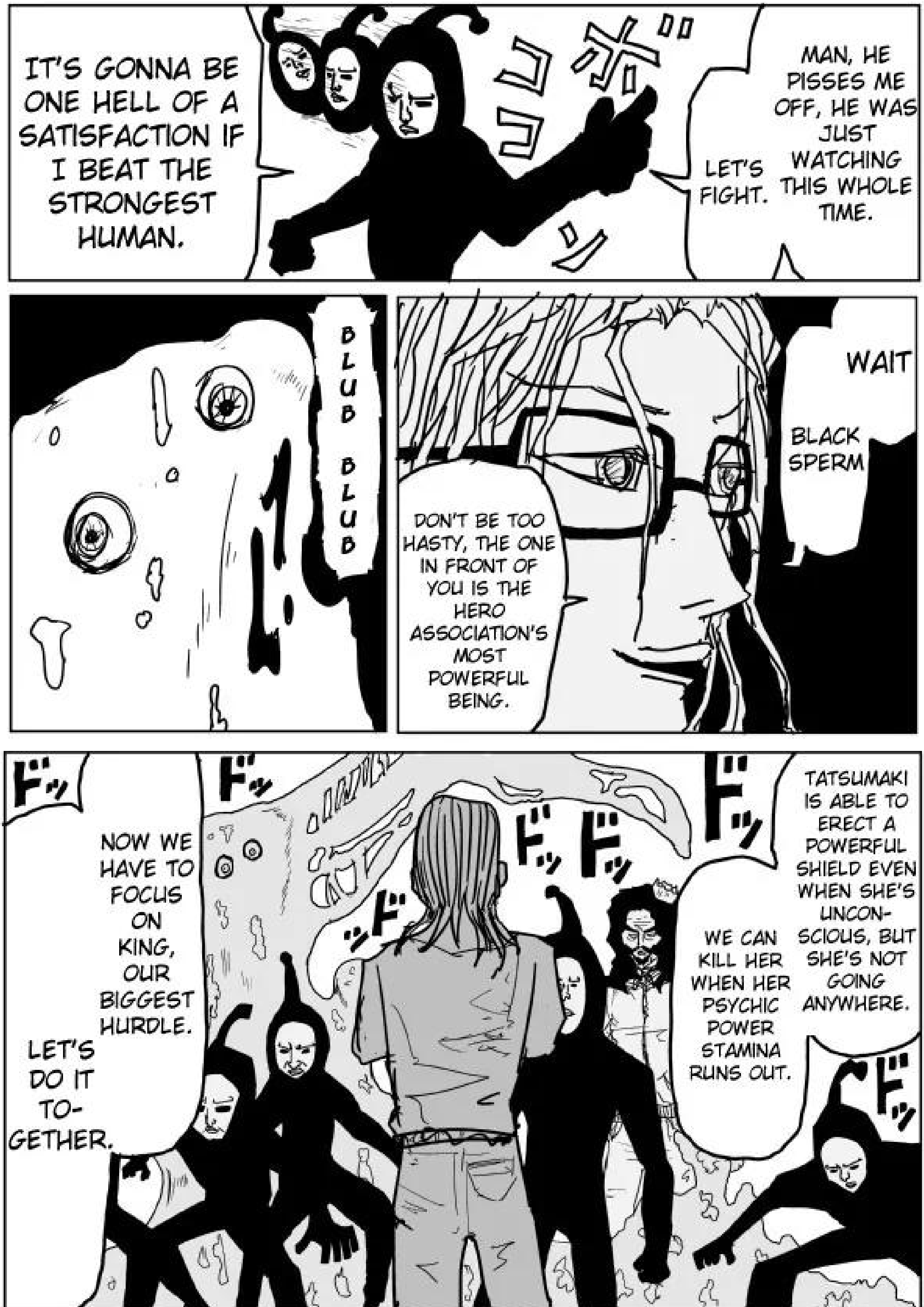

AH
CHILD EMPEROR BABY?
UWAH!
I'M HERE TO SA-
UWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH!
AH! I HIT YOU BY REFLEX, MISTER PRISONER!
YOU POOR THING, YOU GOT SO SCARED YOU'RE GETTING CONFUSED.
NOW YOU'RE SAFE, HERE LET ME GIVE YOU A HUG.
EH? NO THAT'S OKAY...
... NO, STOP ...
UWAAAAAAAAH
....

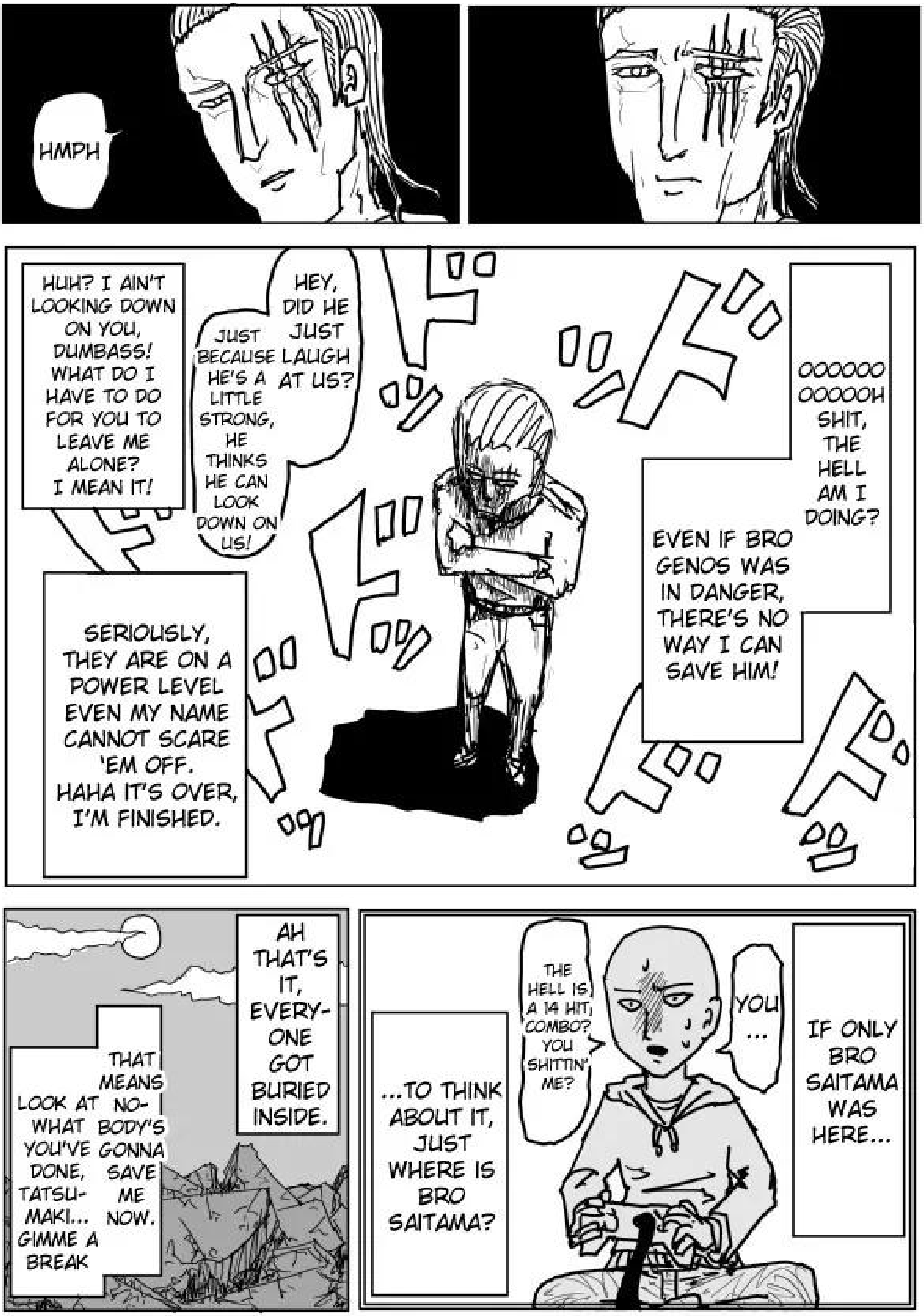

バヂバヂッ
DEATH …
I CAN HEAR DEATH'S FOOTSTEPS…
TATSUMAKI IS STILL ALIVE.
BUT
THERE IS SOMEONE AMONG THE ENEMIES THAT KNOWS HOW TO DEAL WITH PSYCHICS.
IT WILL BE DIFFICULT FOR TATSUMAKI TO TURN THE TABLES AROUND.
I AM AT MY END AS WELL.
BUT IF I BLOW MYSELF UP NOW, I'LL DRAG THE REMAINING HEROES TO DEATH AS WELL…IT'S STILL TOO SOON.
THE LEADER OF THE MONSTERS DESCRIBED OUR SITUATION AS "A GAME WITHOUT BISHOP AND ROOK".
THERE ARE TWO LIFE SIGNS NEARBY, ONE OF THEM IS A CHILD, AND THERE IS SOMEONE ELSE…
KING IS HERE.

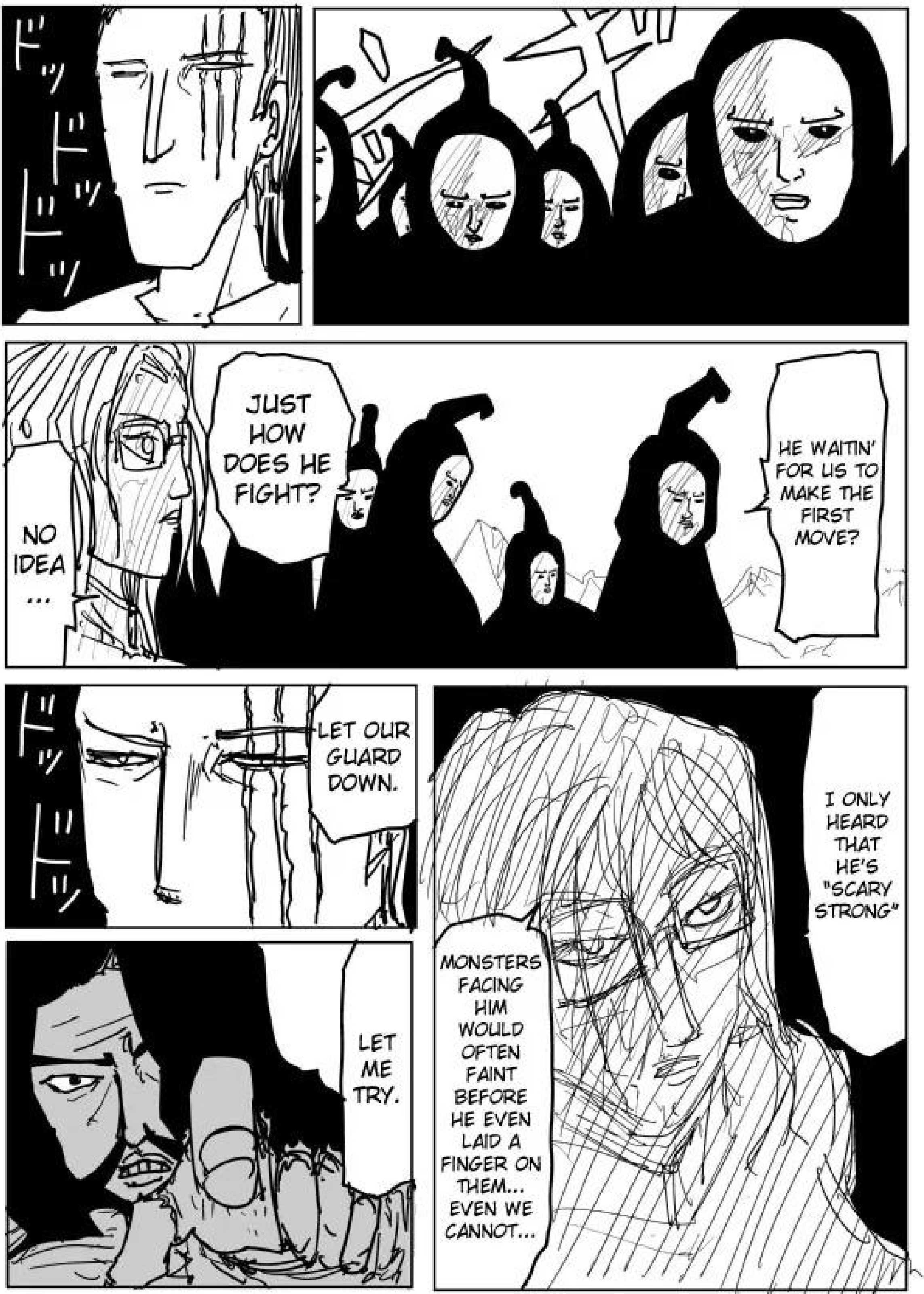

THE MOMENT THIS THOUGHT OCCURED TO GENOS, KING SURPRISINGLY TOOK ACTION.
EVEN HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HE'S DOING.

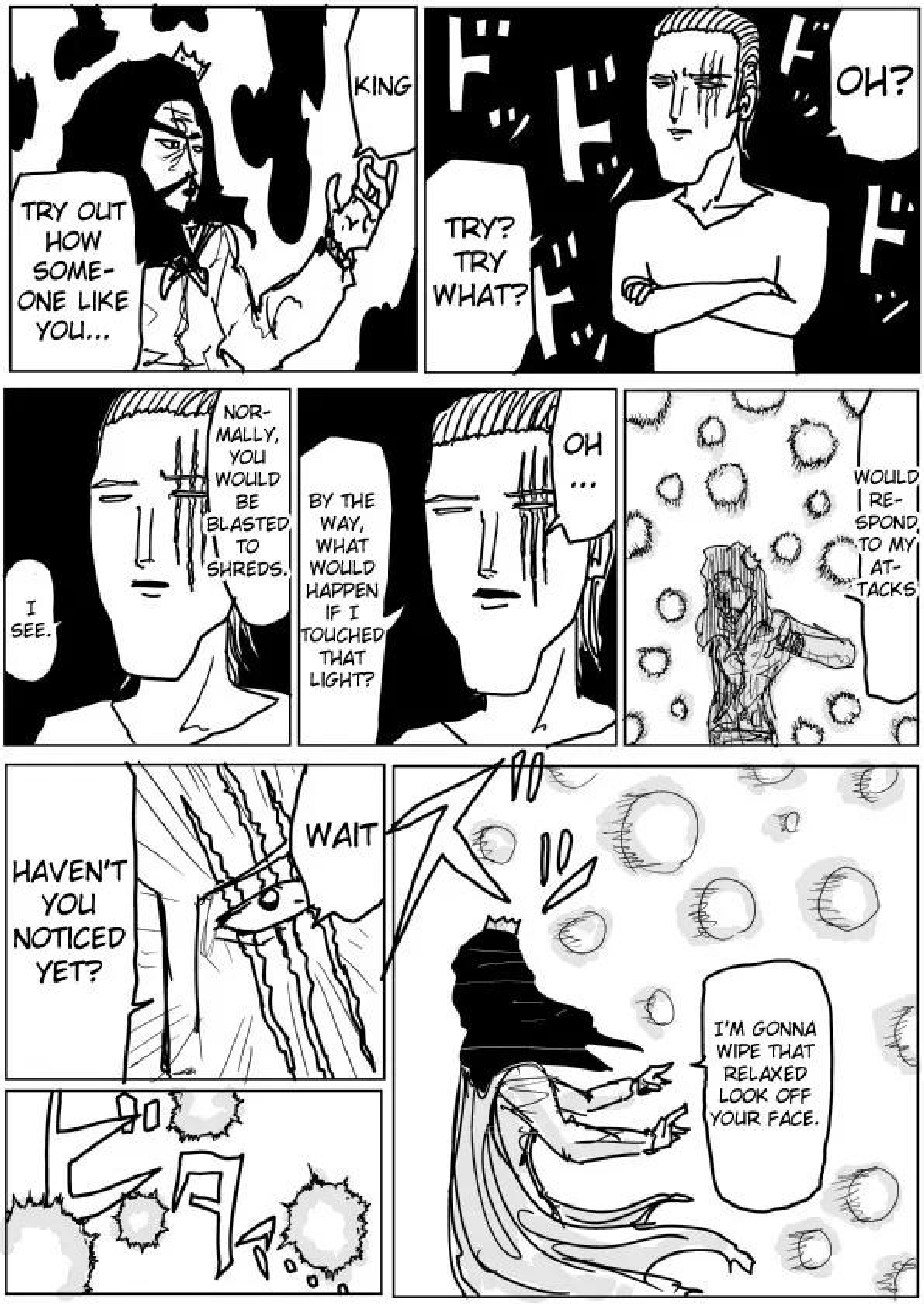

ドッドッドッドッドッドッ
HUH?
WHO THE HELL ARE YOU? I'M STILL HAVING FUN WITH THIS EASILY BREAKABLE TOY, WAIT FOR YOUR TURN!
HM? HEY...HEY... HEY...HOLD ON A SEC.
THIS GUY, ISN'T HE KING!?

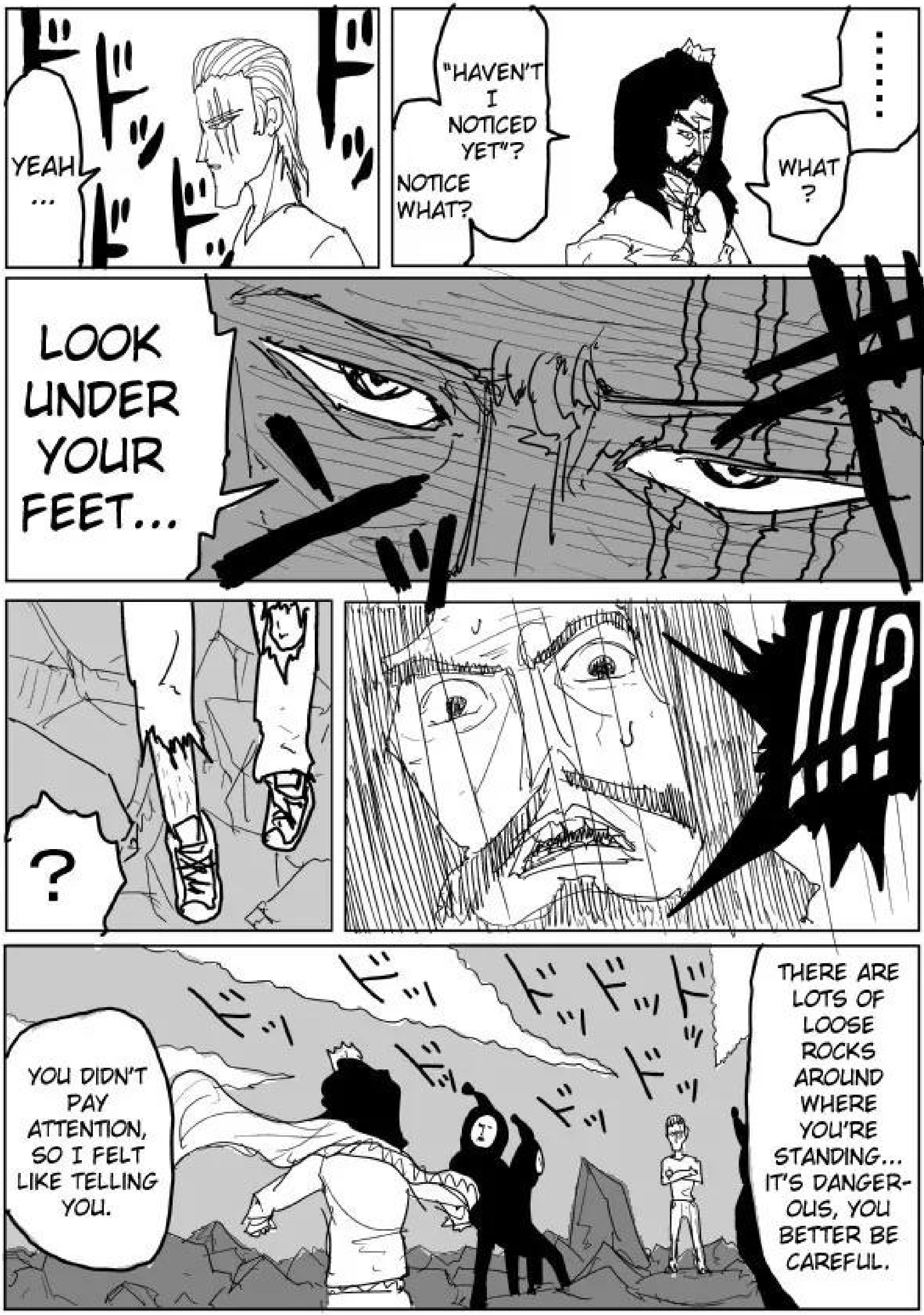

!?
KING! HAS HE FINALLY DECIDED TO ACT?
ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ
THE KING ENGINE IS ROARING
KING
HE'S KING?
TSSK
TOUGH LUCK

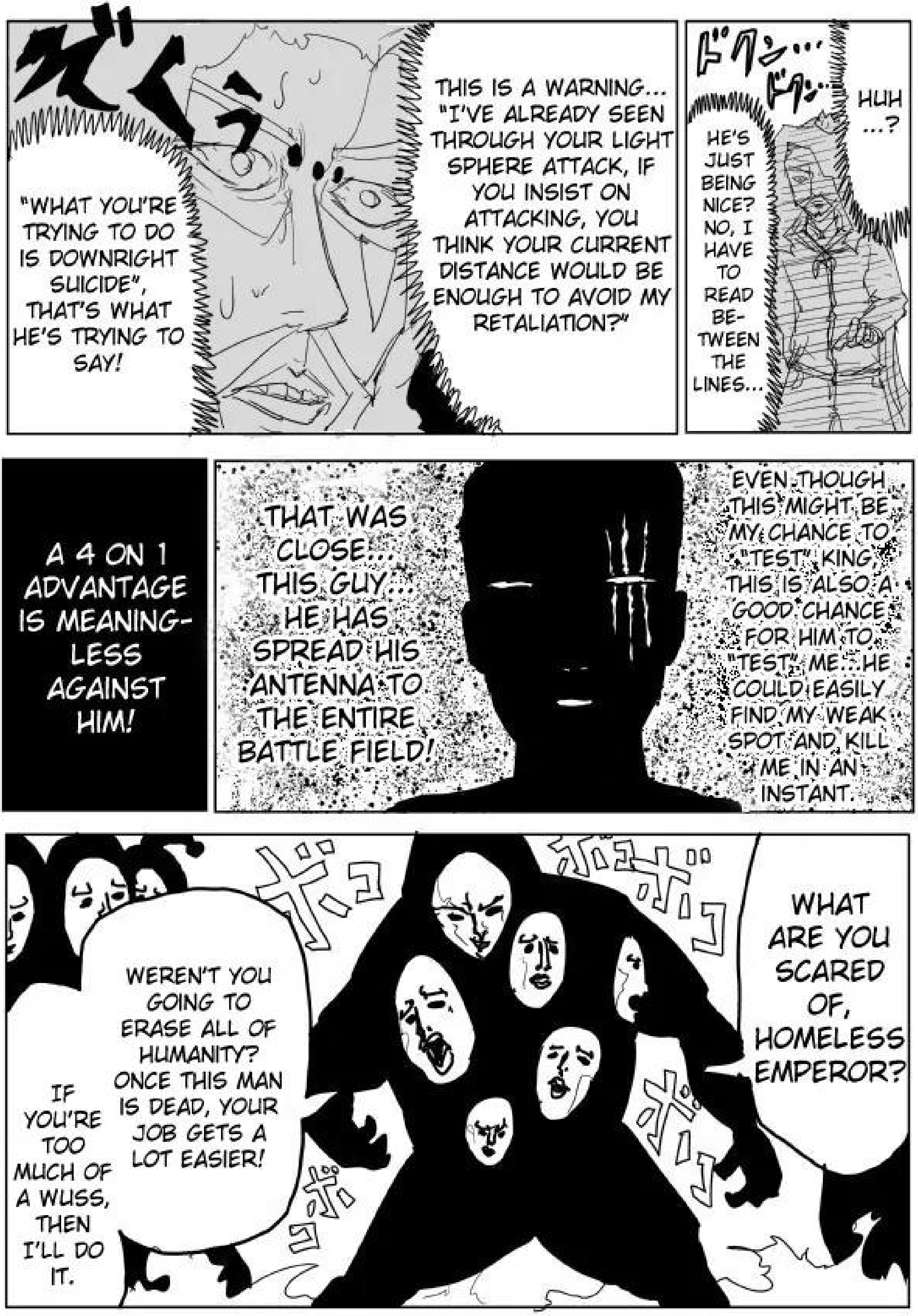

MAN, HE PISSES ME OFF, HE WAS JUST WATCHING THIS WHOLE TIME.
LET'S FIGHT.
IT'S GONNA BE ONE HELL OF A SATISFACTION IF I BEAT THE STRONGEST HUMAN.
WAIT
BLACK SPERM
DON'T BE TOO HASTY, THE ONE IN FRONT OF YOU IS THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S MOST POWERFUL BEING.
BLUB BLUB
TATSUMAKI IS ABLE TO ERECT A POWERFUL SHIELD EVEN WHEN SHE'S UNCONSCIOUS, BUT SHE'S NOT GOING ANYWHERE.
WE CAN KILL HER WHEN HER PSYCHIC POWER STAMINA RUNS OUT.
NOW WE HAVE TO FOCUS ON KING, OUR BIGGEST HURDLE.
LET'S DO IT TOGETHER.
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ

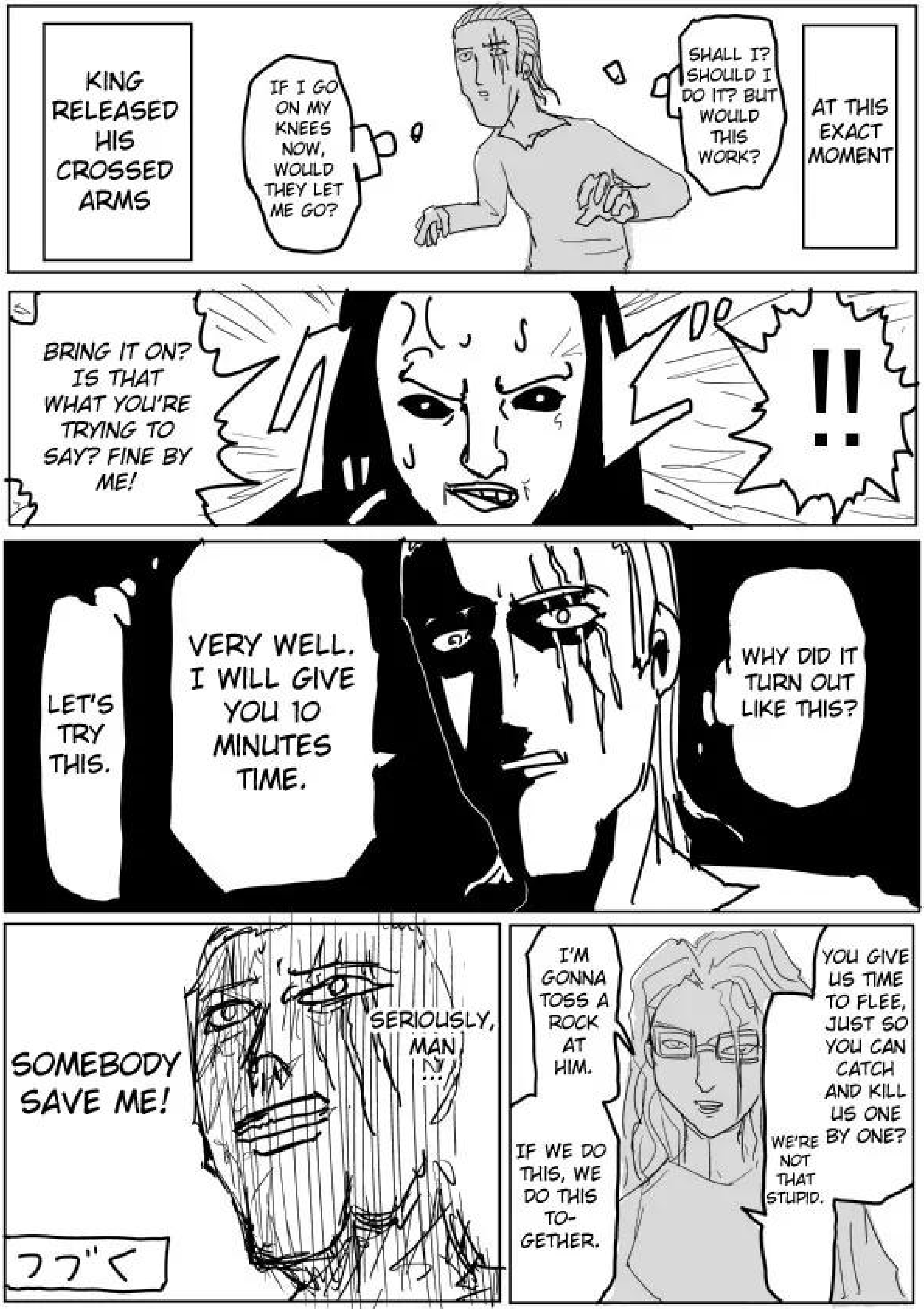

HMPH
OOOOOOOOOOOH SHIT, THE HELL AM I DOING?
EVEN IF BRO GENOS WAS IN DANGER, THERE'S NO WAY I CAN SAVE HIM!
ドドドドドド
HEY, DID HE JUST LAUGH AT US?
JUST BECAUSE HE'S A LITTLE STRONG, HE THINKS HE CAN LOOK DOWN ON US!
HUH? I AIN'T LOOKING DOWN ON YOU, DUMBASS! WHAT DO I HAVE TO DO FOR YOU TO LEAVE ME ALONE? I MEAN IT!
SERIOUSLY, THEY ARE ON A POWER LEVEL EVEN MY NAME CANNOT SCARE 'EM OFF. HAHA IT'S OVER, I'M FINISHED.
IF ONLY BRO SAITAMA WAS HERE...
YOU ...
THE HELL IS A 14 HIT COMBO? YOU SHITTIN' ME?
...TO THINK ABOUT IT, JUST WHERE IS BRO SAITAMA?
AH THAT'S IT, EVERYONE GOT BURIED INSIDE.
THAT MEANS NOBODY'S GONNA SAVE ME NOW.
LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE DONE, TATSUMAKI... GIMME A BREAK

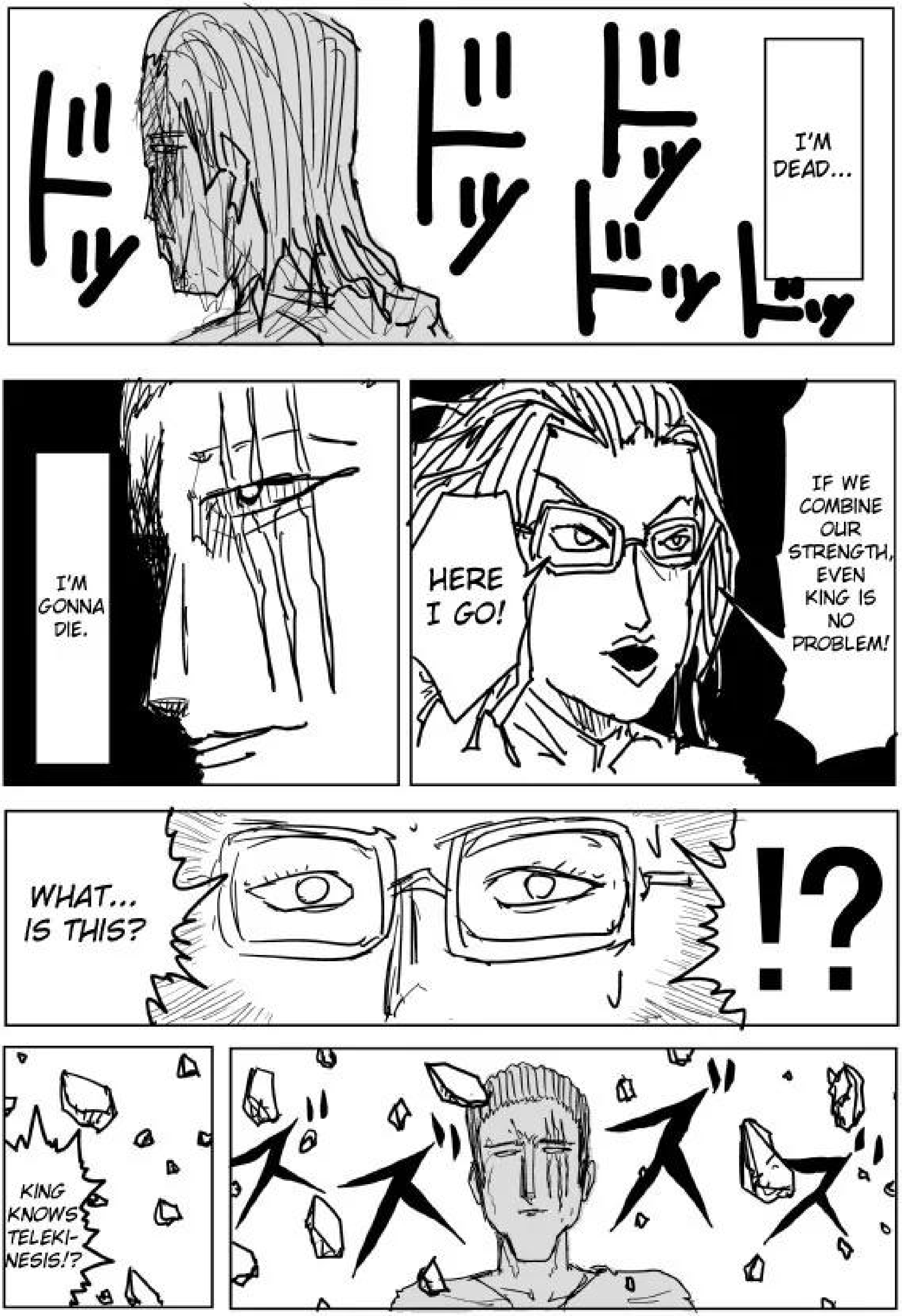

ドッドッドッ
HE WAITIN' FOR US TO MAKE THE FIRST MOVE?
JUST HOW DOES HE FIGHT?
NO IDEA ...
I ONLY HEARD THAT HE'S "SCARY STRONG"
MONSTERS FACING HIM WOULD OFTEN FAINT BEFORE HE EVEN LAID A FINGER ON THEM... EVEN WE CANNOT...
ドッドッ
LET OUR GUARD DOWN.
LET ME TRY.

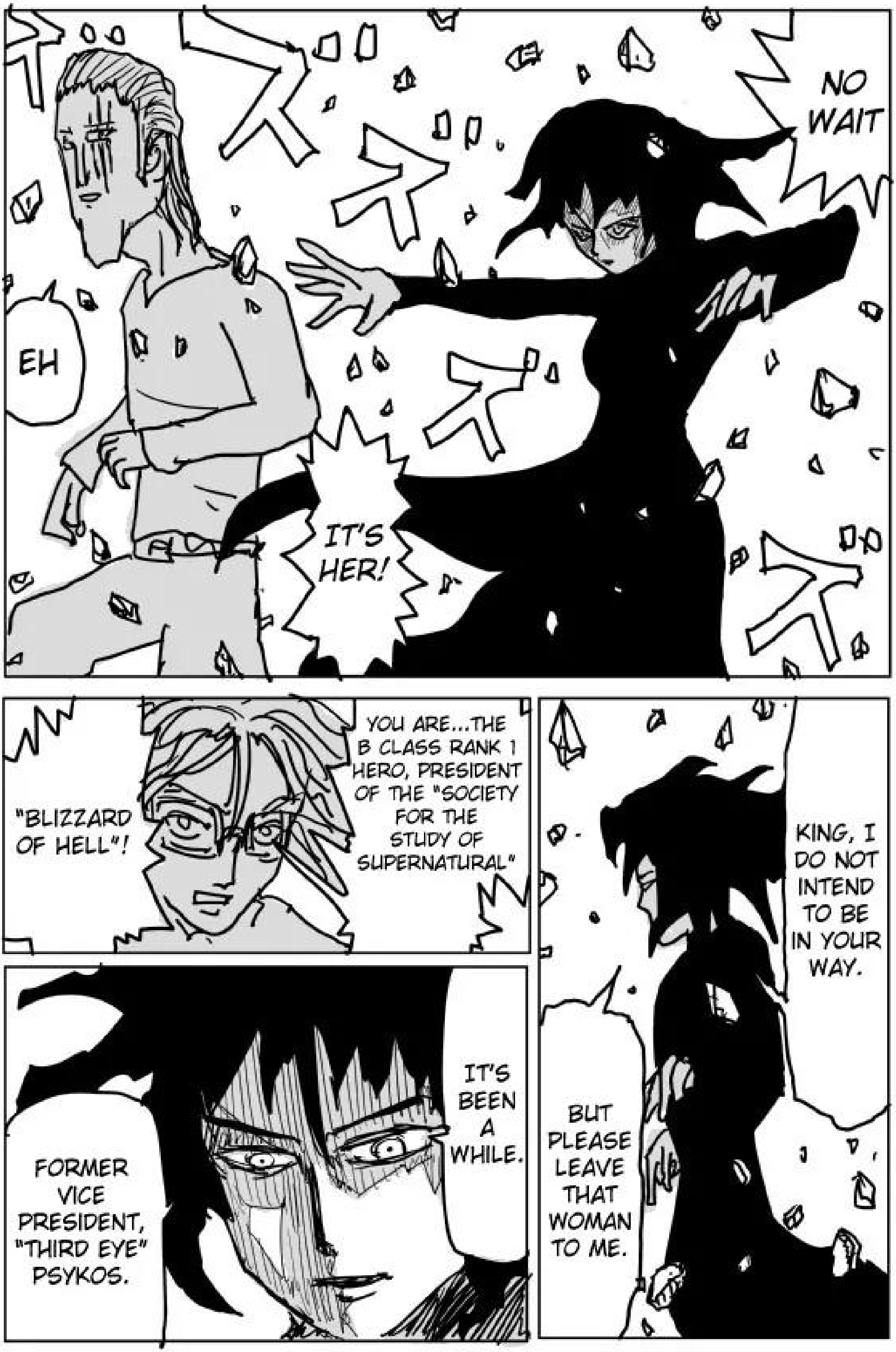

ドッドドドドドッ
OH?
TRY? TRY WHAT?
KING
TRY OUT HOW SOMEONE LIKE YOU...
WOULD RESPOND TO MY ATTACKS
OH ...
BY THE WAY, WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF I TOUCHED THAT LIGHT?
NORMALLY, YOU WOULD BE BLASTED TO SHREDS.
I SEE.
I'M GONNA WIPE THAT RELAXED LOOK OFF YOUR FACE.
WAIT
HAVEN'T YOU NOTICED YET?
ピタ

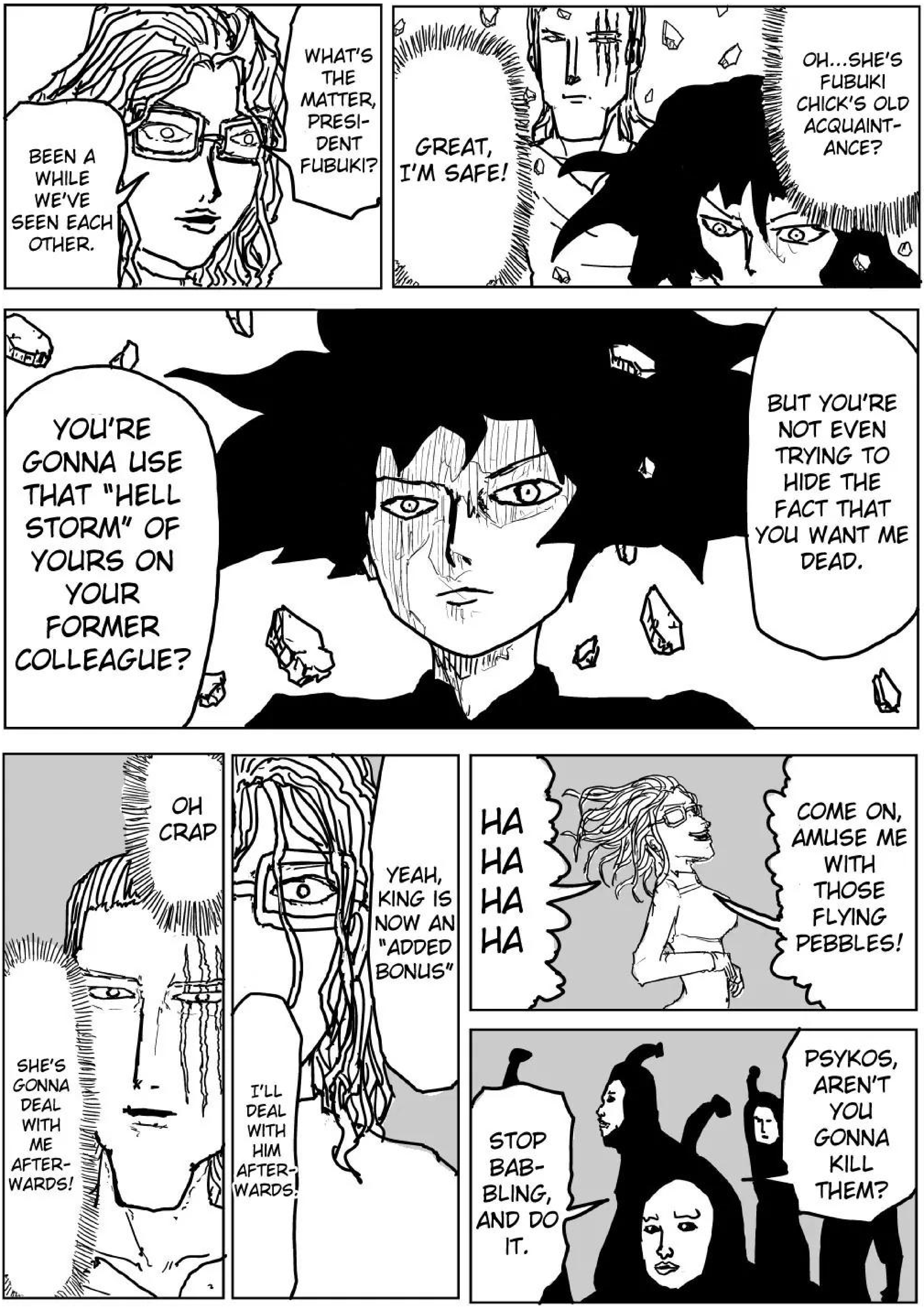

......
WHAT?
"HAVEN'T I NOTICED YET"? NOTICE WHAT?
ドドッ
ドドドッ
YEAH...
LOOK UNDER YOUR FEET...
ド
!!?
?
ドッ
ドッドッ
ドッドッドッ
ドッ
ドッ
THERE ARE LOTS OF LOOSE ROCKS AROUND WHERE YOU'RE STANDING... IT'S DANGEROUS, YOU BETTER BE CAREFUL.
YOU DIDN'T PAY ATTENTION, SO I FELT LIKE TELLING YOU.

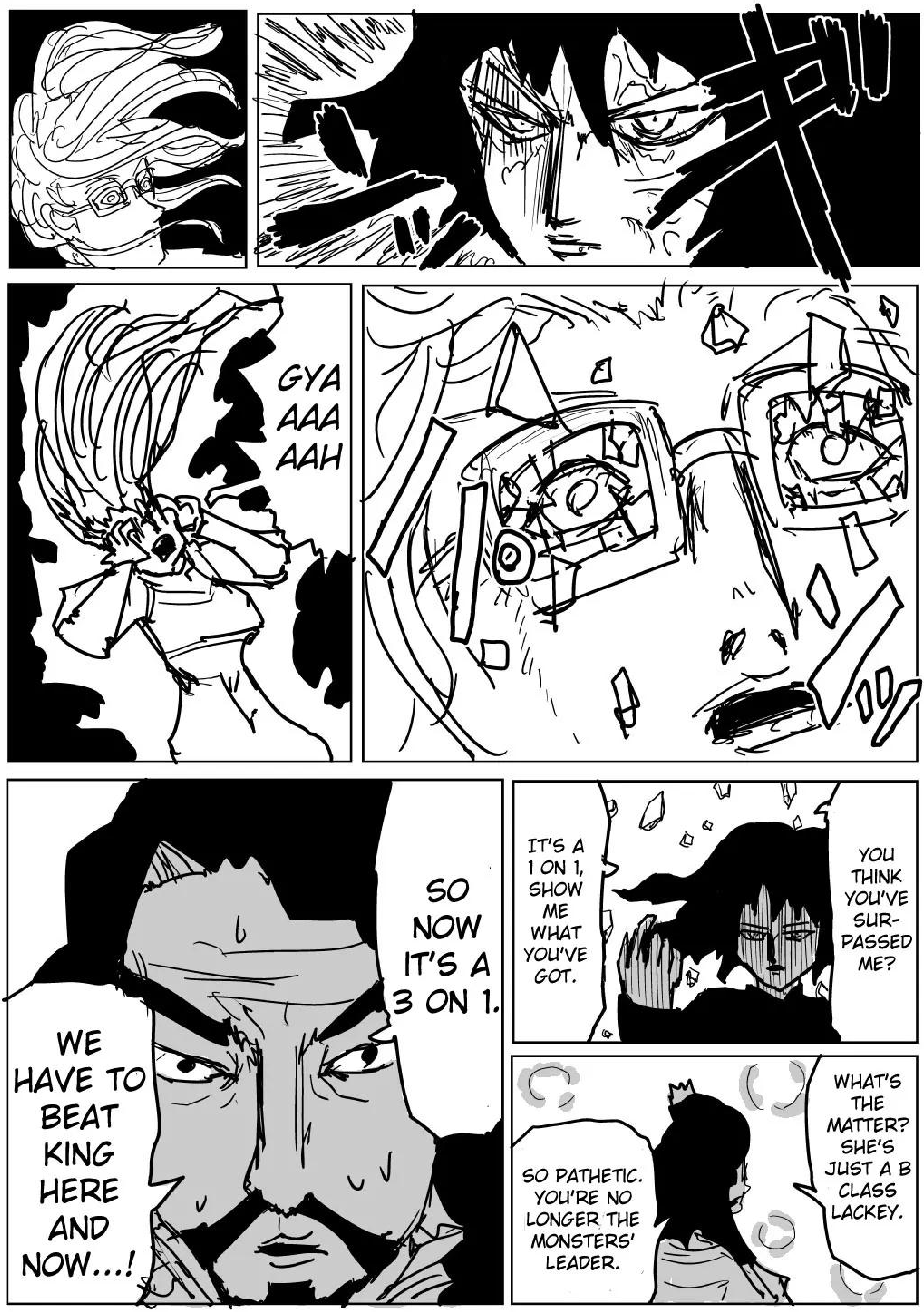

ドクン… ドクン…
HUH ...?
HE'S JUST BEING NICE? NO, I HAVE TO READ BETWEEN THE LINES...
THIS IS A WARNING... "I'VE ALREADY SEEN THROUGH YOUR LIGHT SPHERE ATTACK, IF YOU INSIST ON ATTACKING, YOU THINK YOUR CURRENT DISTANCE WOULD BE ENOUGH TO AVOID MY RETALIATION?"
ぞくぅ
"WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DO IS DOWNRIGHT SUICIDE", THAT'S WHAT HE'S TRYING TO SAY!
EVEN THOUGH THIS MIGHT BE MY CHANCE TO "TEST" KING, THIS IS ALSO A GOOD CHANCE FOR HIM TO "TEST" ME... HE COULD EASILY FIND MY WEAK SPOT AND KILL ME IN AN INSTANT.
THAT WAS CLOSE... THIS GUY... HE HAS SPREAD HIS ANTENNA TO THE ENTIRE BATTLE FIELD!
A 4 ON 1 ADVANTAGE IS MEANINGLESS AGAINST HIM!
ボコ ボコ
ボコ ボコ
WHAT ARE YOU SCARED OF, HOMELESS EMPEROR?
WEREN'T YOU GOING TO ERASE ALL OF HUMANITY? ONCE THIS MAN IS DEAD, YOUR JOB GETS A LOT EASIER!
IF YOU'RE TOO MUCH OF A WUSS, THEN I'LL DO IT.
ボコ

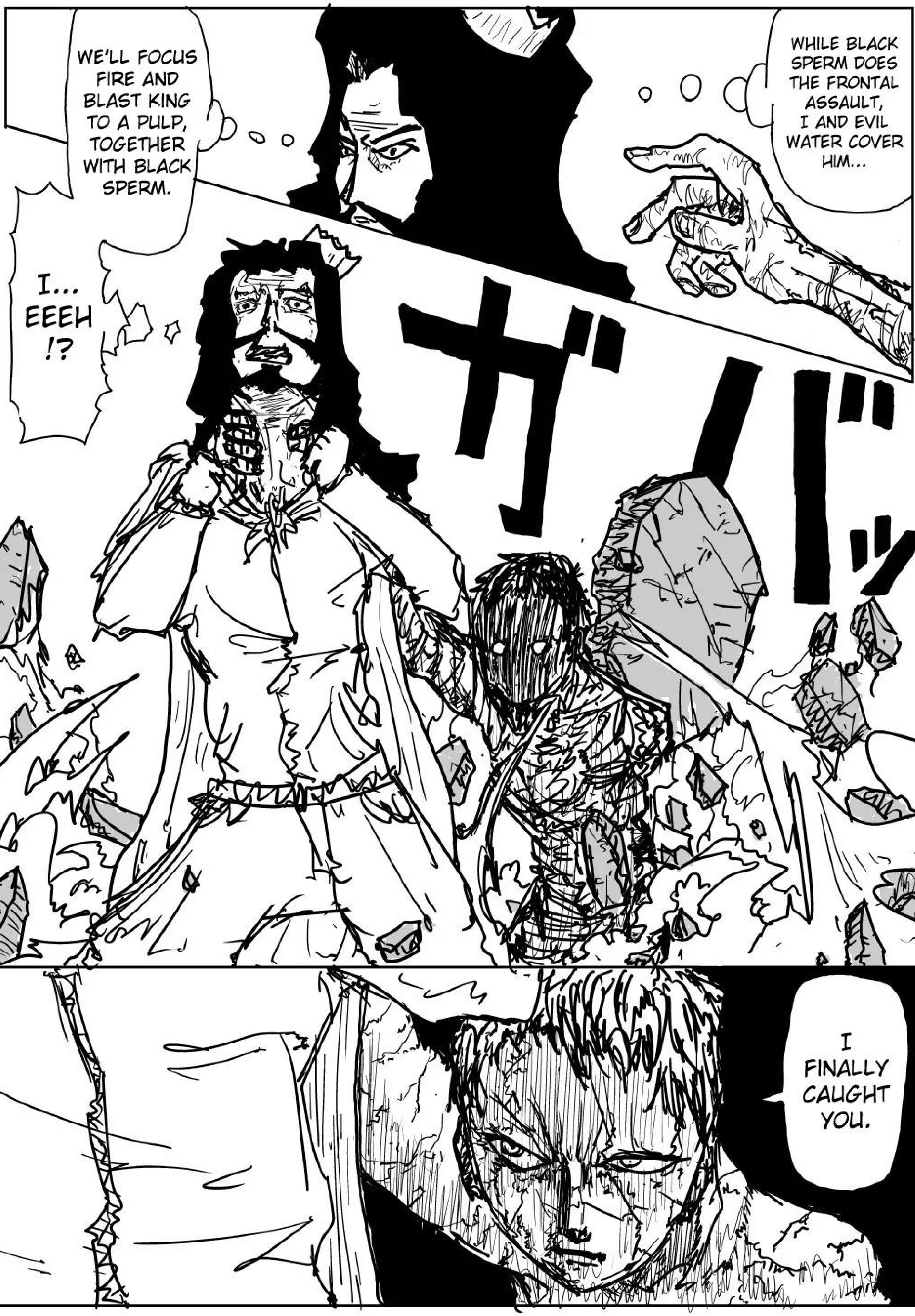

AT THIS EXACT MOMENT
SHALL I? SHOULD I DO IT? BUT WOULD THIS WORK?
IF I GO ON MY KNEES NOW, WOULD THEY LET ME GO?
KING RELEASED HIS CROSSED ARMS
!!
BRING IT ON? IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY? FINE BY ME!
WHY DID IT TURN OUT LIKE THIS?
VERY WELL. I WILL GIVE YOU 10 MINUTES TIME.
LET'S TRY THIS.
YOU GIVE US TIME TO FLEE, JUST SO YOU CAN CATCH AND KILL US ONE BY ONE?
WE'RE NOT THAT STUPID.
I'M GONNA TOSS A ROCK AT HIM.
IF WE DO THIS, WE DO THIS TOGETHER.
SERIOUSLY, MAN...
SOMEBODY SAVE ME!
つづく

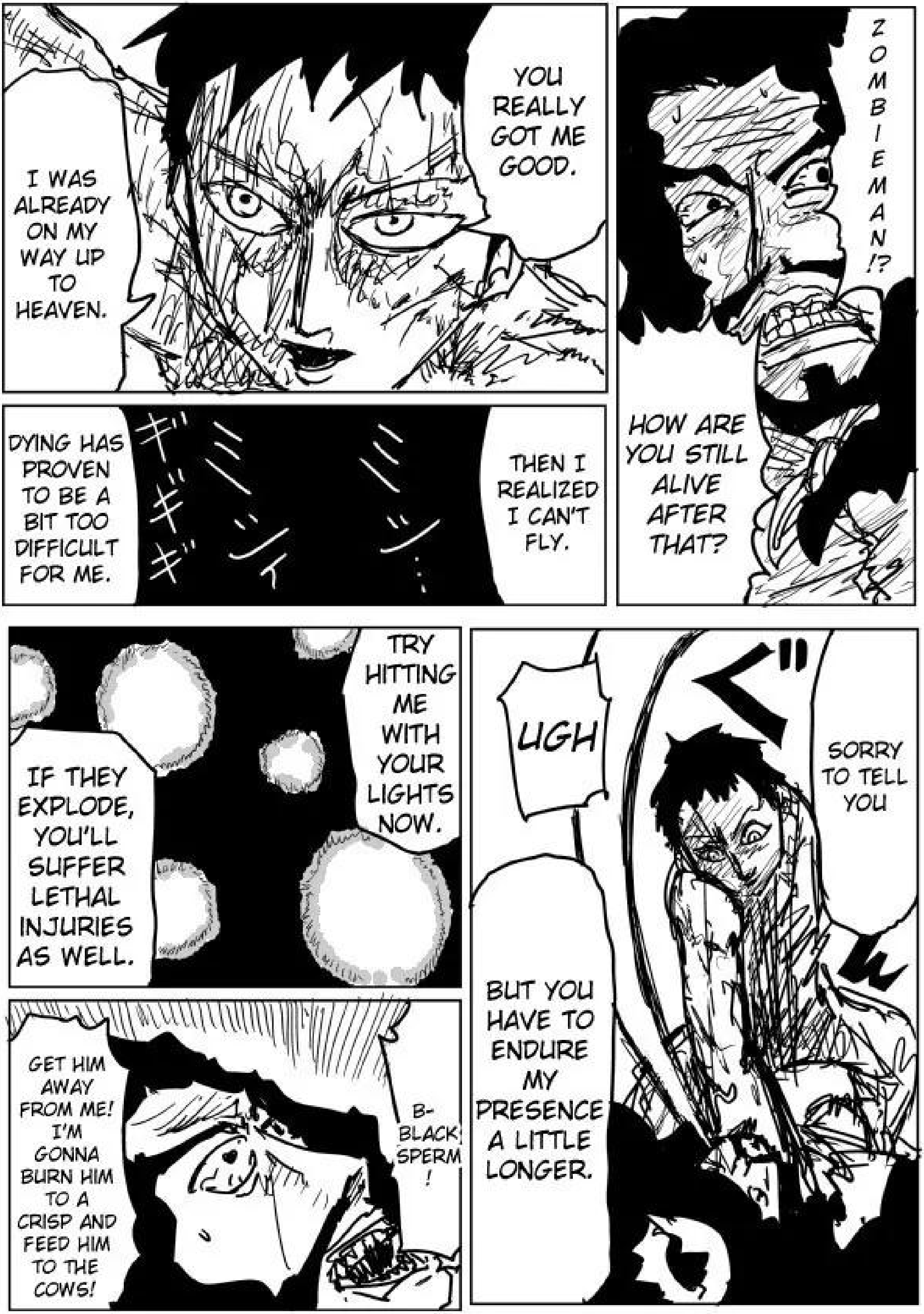

I'M DEAD...
ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ
IF WE COMBINE OUR STRENGTH, EVEN KING IS NO PROBLEM!
HERE I GO!
I'M GONNA DIE.
!?
WHAT... IS THIS?
ズズズ
KING KNOWS TELEKINESIS!?

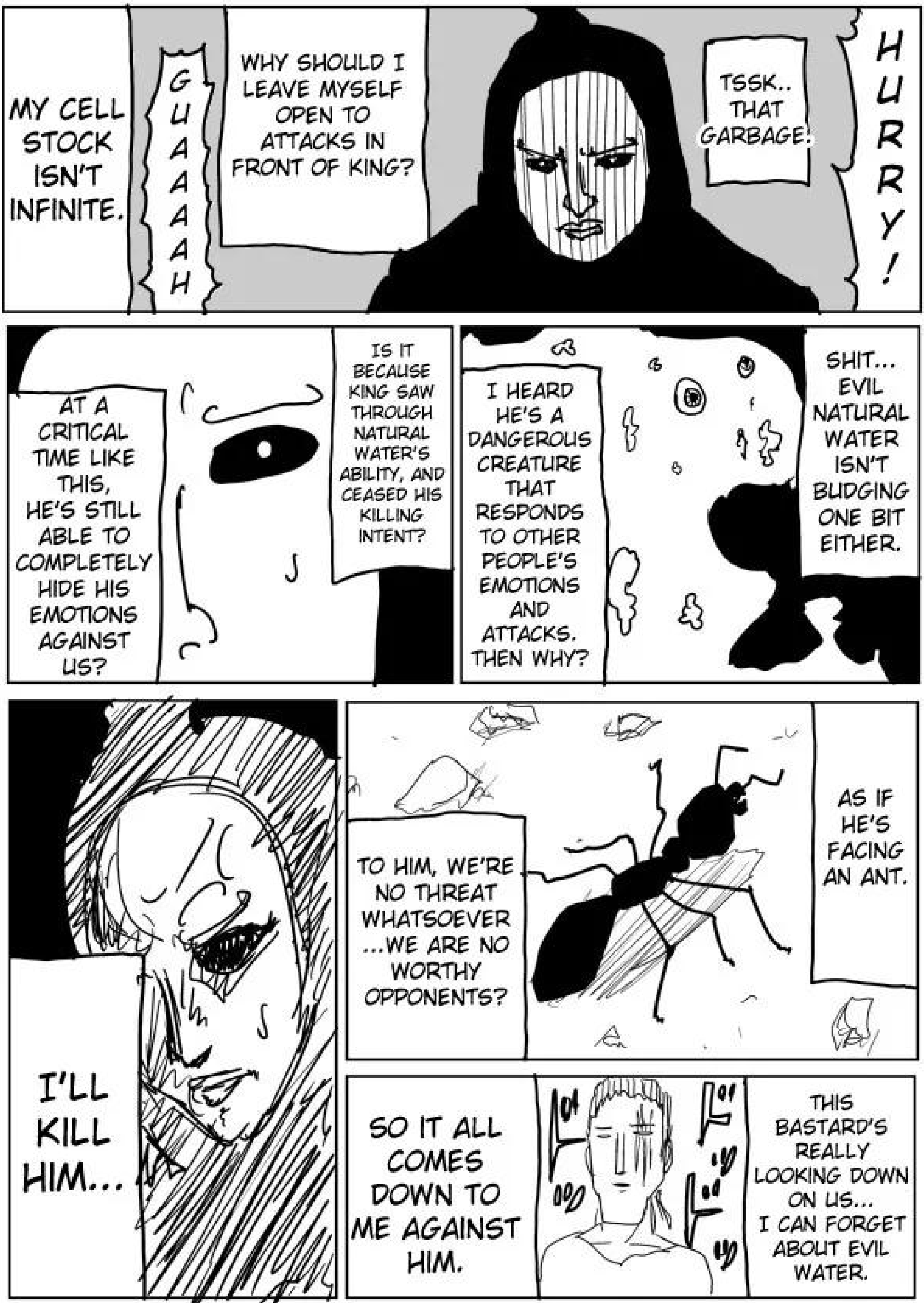

NO WAIT
IT'S HER!
EH
KING, I DO NOT INTEND TO BE IN YOUR WAY.
BUT PLEASE LEAVE THAT WOMAN TO ME.
YOU ARE...THE B CLASS RANK 1 HERO, PRESIDENT OF THE "SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF SUPERNATURAL"
"BLIZZARD OF HELL"!
IT'S BEEN A WHILE.
FORMER VICE PRESIDENT, "THIRD EYE" PSYKOS.

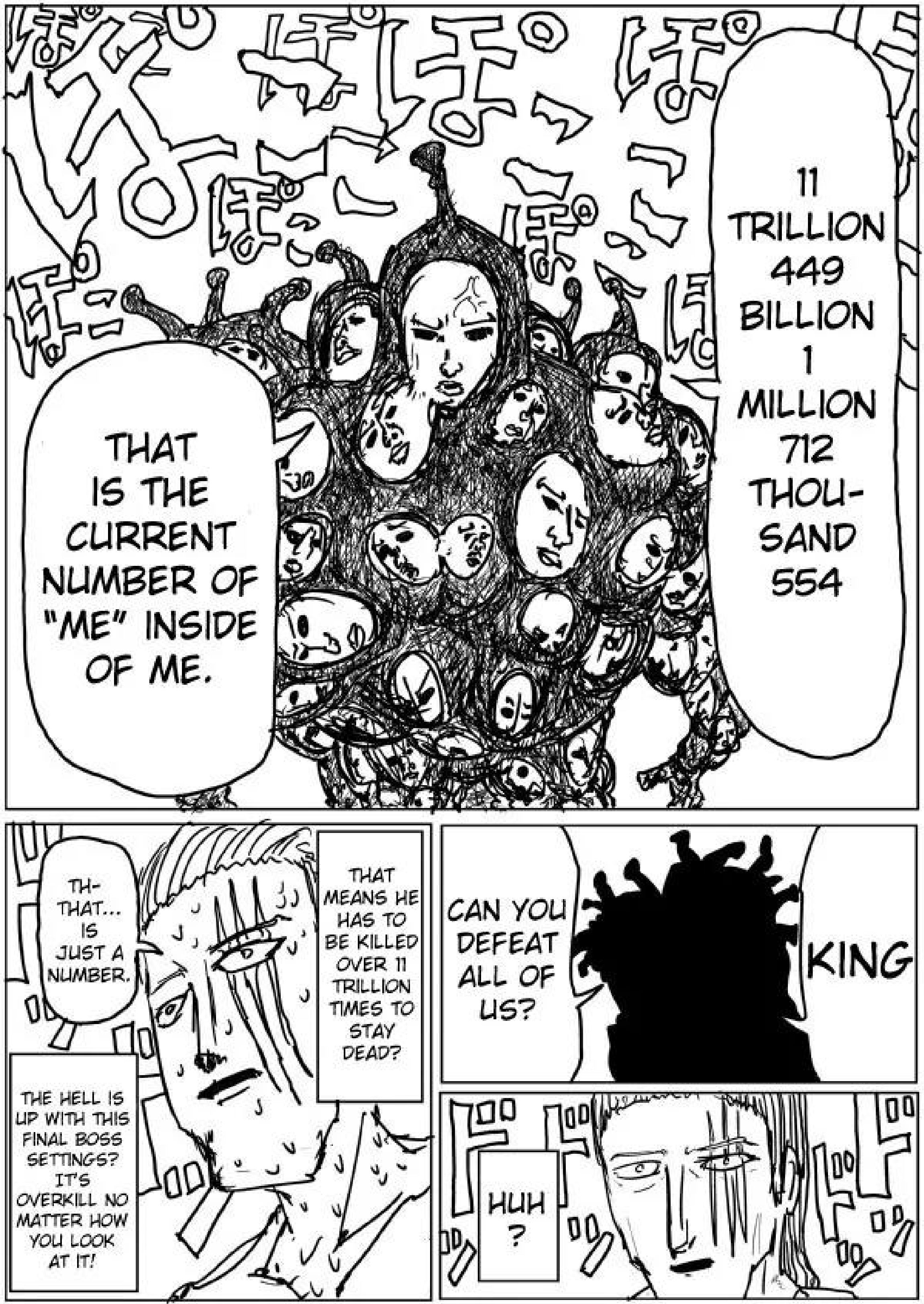

WHAT'S THE MATTER, PRESIDENT FUBUKI?
BEEN A WHILE WE'VE SEEN EACH OTHER.
OH...SHE'S FUBUKI CHICK'S OLD ACQUAINTANCE?
GREAT, I'M SAFE!
YOU'RE GONNA USE THAT "HELL STORM" OF YOURS ON YOUR FORMER COLLEAGUE?
BUT YOU'RE NOT EVEN TRYING TO HIDE THE FACT THAT YOU WANT ME DEAD.
YEAH, KING IS NOW AN "ADDED BONUS"
I'LL DEAL WITH HIM AFTERWARDS!
OH CRAP
SHE'S GONNA DEAL WITH ME AFTERWARDS!
HA HA HA HA
COME ON, AMUSE ME WITH THOSE FLYING PEBBLES!
PSYKOS, AREN'T YOU GONNA KILL THEM?
STOP BABBLING, AND DO IT.

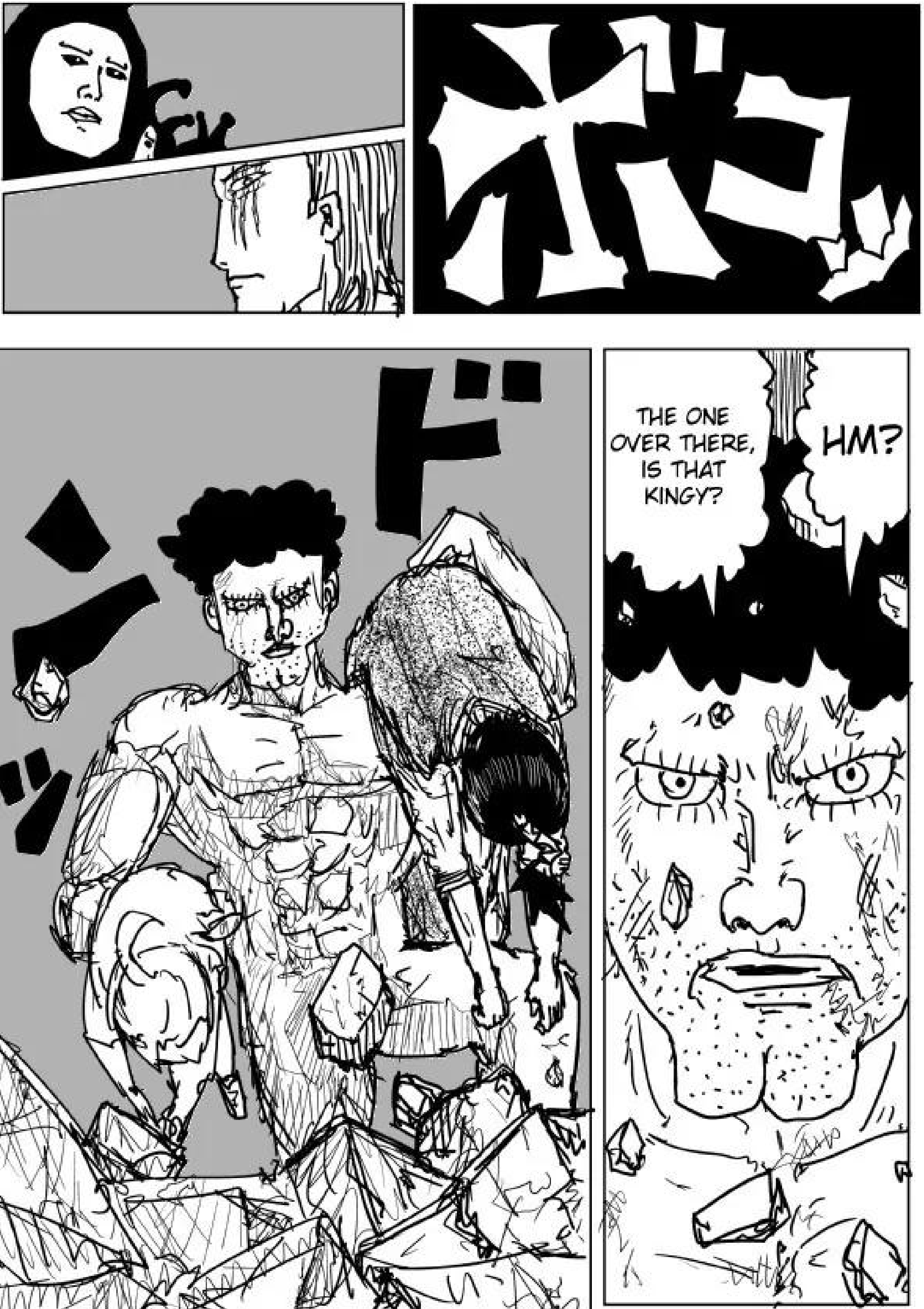

ギ
GYA AAA AAH
YOU THINK YOU'VE SUR-PASSED ME?
IT'S A 1 ON 1, SHOW ME WHAT YOU'VE GOT.
WHAT'S THE MATTER? SHE'S JUST A B CLASS LACKEY.
SO PATHETIC. YOU'RE NO LONGER THE MONSTERS' LEADER.
SO NOW IT'S A 3 ON 1.
WE HAVE TO BEAT KING HERE AND NOW...!

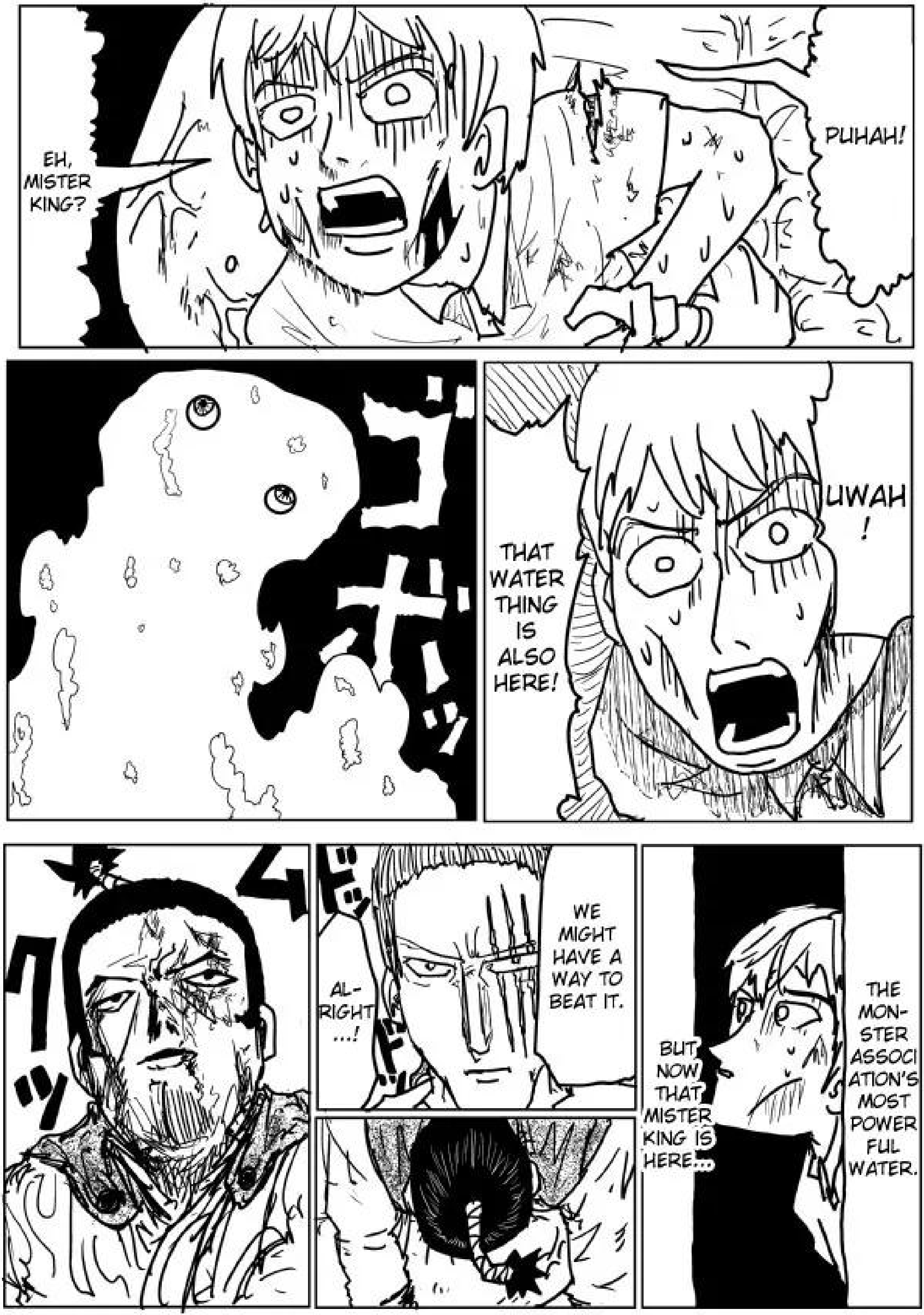

WHILE BLACK SPERM DOES THE FRONTAL ASSAULT, I AND EVIL WATER COVER HIM...
WE'LL FOCUS FIRE AND BLAST KING TO A PULP, TOGETHER WITH BLACK SPERM.
ガバッ
I... EEEH !?
I FINALLY CAUGHT YOU.

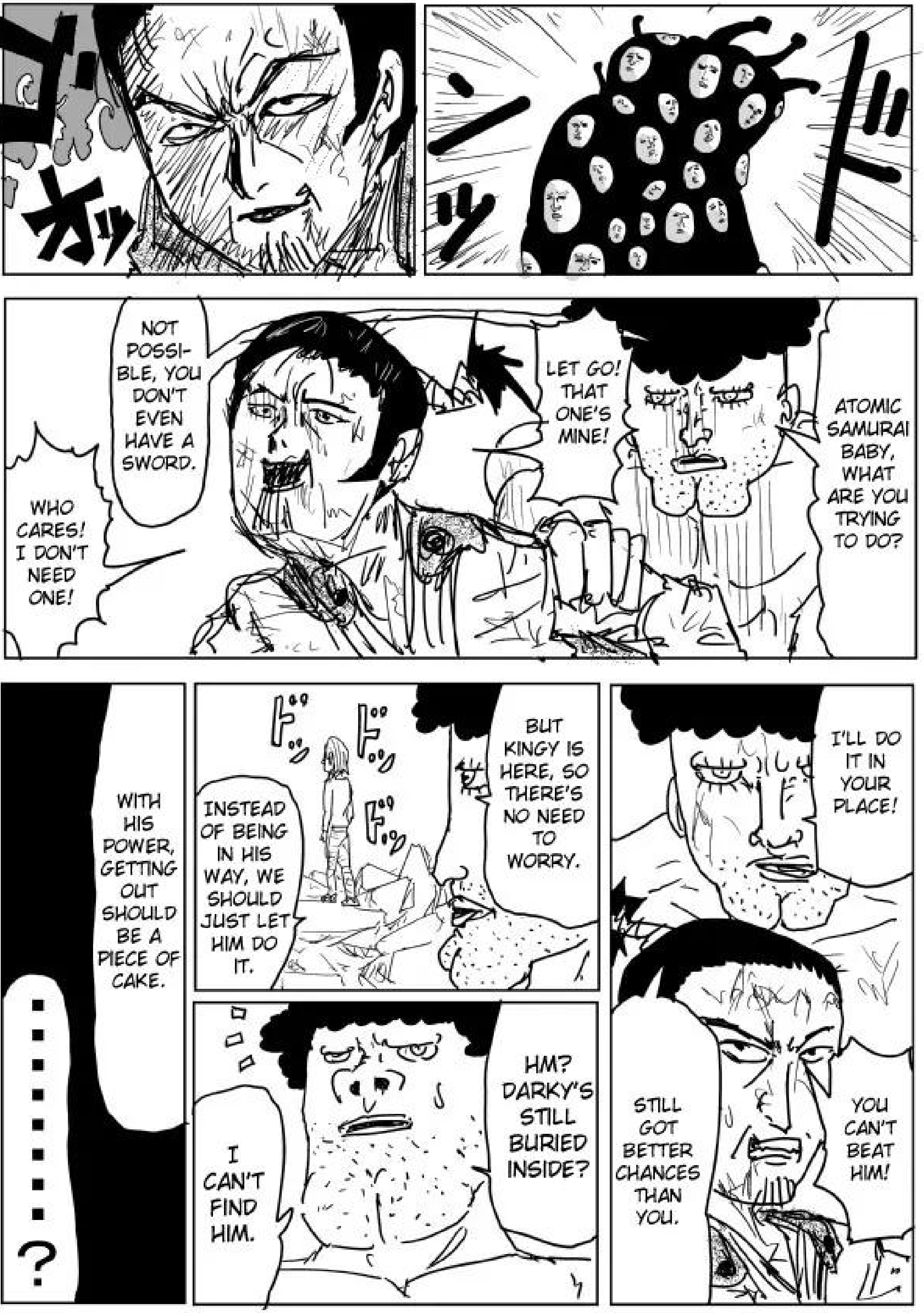

ZOMBIEMAN!?
HOW ARE YOU STILL ALIVE AFTER THAT?
YOU REALLY GOT ME GOOD.
I WAS ALREADY ON MY WAY UP TO HEAVEN.
THEN I REALIZED I CAN'T FLY.
ミシ…
ミシィ
ギギギ
DYING HAS PROVEN TO BE A BIT TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME.
く"
SORRY TO TELL YOU
UGH
BUT YOU HAVE TO ENDURE MY PRESENCE A LITTLE LONGER.
TRY HITTING ME WITH YOUR LIGHTS NOW.
IF THEY EXPLODE, YOU'LL SUFFER LETHAL INJURIES AS WELL.
B-BLACK SPERM!
GET HIM AWAY FROM ME! I'M GONNA BURN HIM TO A CRISP AND FEED HIM TO THE COWS!

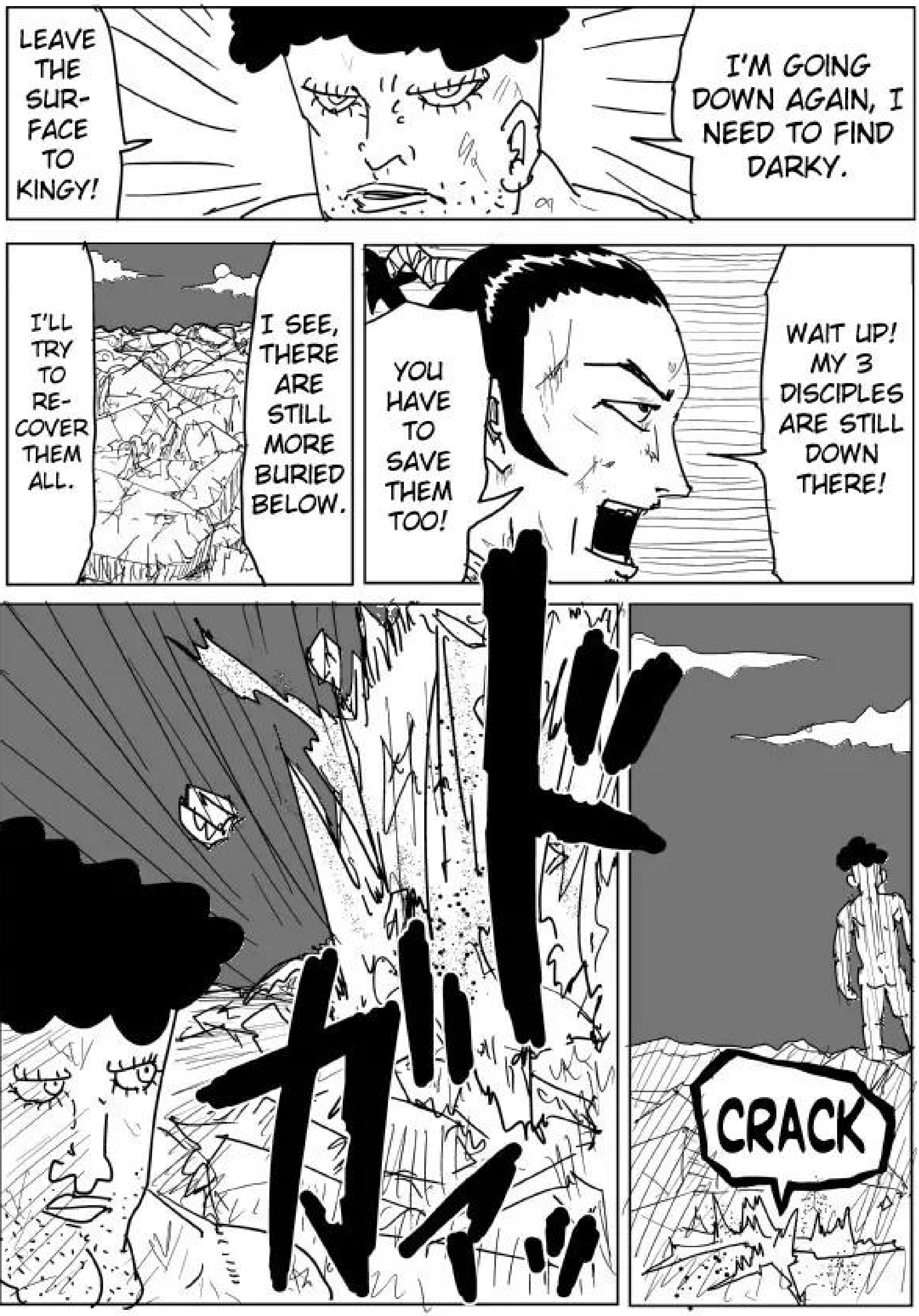

HURRY!
TSSK.. THAT GARBAGE.
WHY SHOULD I LEAVE MYSELF OPEN TO ATTACKS IN FRONT OF KING?
GUAAAAH
MY CELL STOCK ISN'T INFINITE.
SHIT... EVIL NATURAL WATER ISN'T BUDGING ONE BIT EITHER.
I HEARD HE'S A DANGEROUS CREATURE THAT RESPONDS TO OTHER PEOPLE'S EMOTIONS AND ATTACKS. THEN WHY?
IS IT BECAUSE KING SAW THROUGH NATURAL WATER'S ABILITY, AND CEASED HIS KILLING INTENT?
AT A CRITICAL TIME LIKE THIS, HE'S STILL ABLE TO COMPLETELY HIDE HIS EMOTIONS AGAINST US?
AS IF HE'S FACING AN ANT.
TO HIM, WE'RE NO THREAT WHATSOEVER ...WE ARE NO WORTHY OPPONENTS?
THIS BASTARD'S REALLY LOOKING DOWN ON US... I CAN FORGET ABOUT EVIL WATER.
SO IT ALL COMES DOWN TO ME AGAINST HIM.
I'LL KILL HIM...

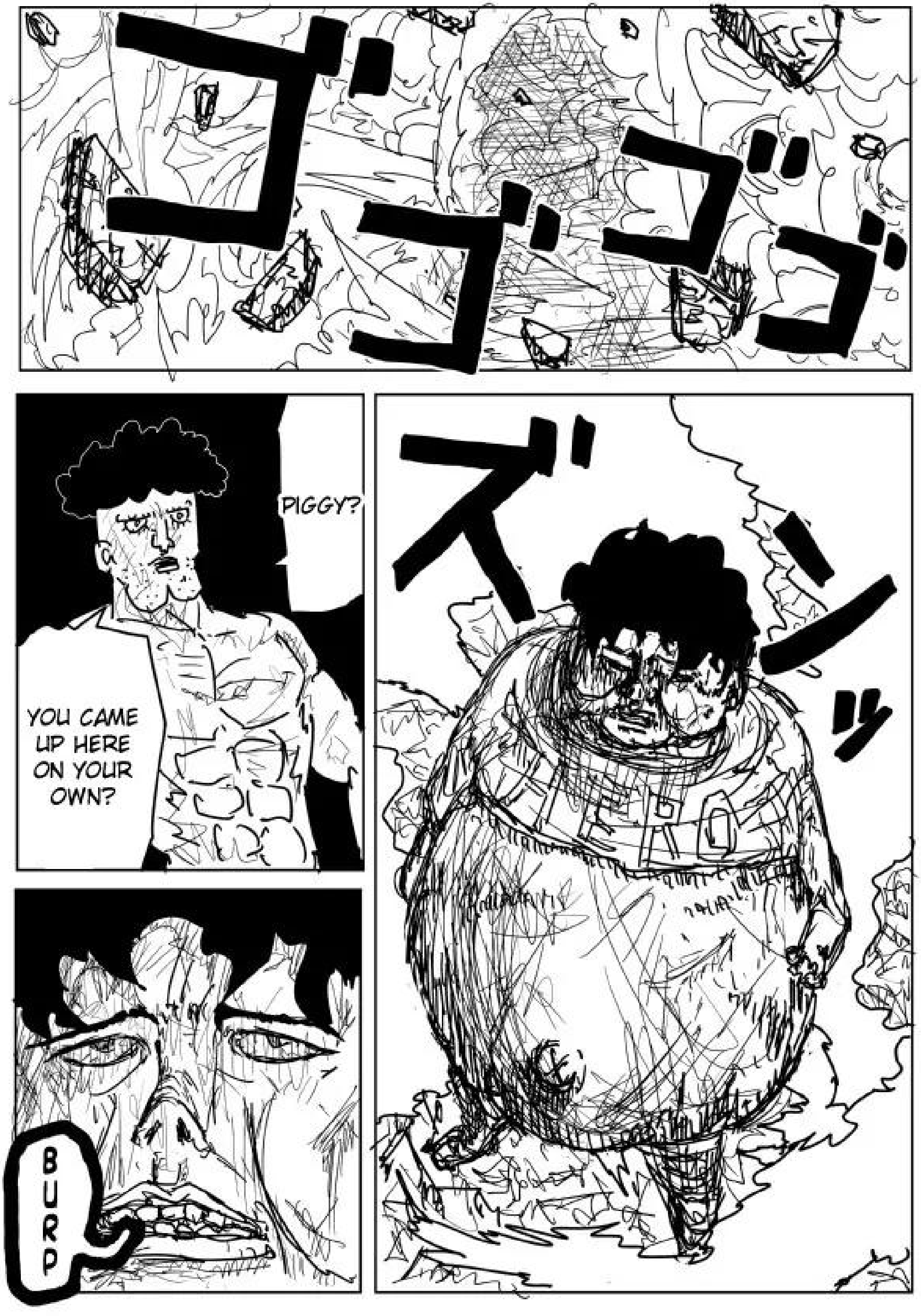

11 TRILLION 449 BILLION 1 MILLION 712 THOUSAND 554
THAT IS THE CURRENT NUMBER OF "ME" INSIDE OF ME.
KING
CAN YOU DEFEAT ALL OF US?
HUH?
THAT MEANS HE HAS TO BE KILLED OVER 11 TRILLION TIMES TO STAY DEAD?
TH-THAT... IS JUST A NUMBER.
THE HELL IS UP WITH THIS FINAL BOSS SETTINGS? IT'S OVERKILL NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT!

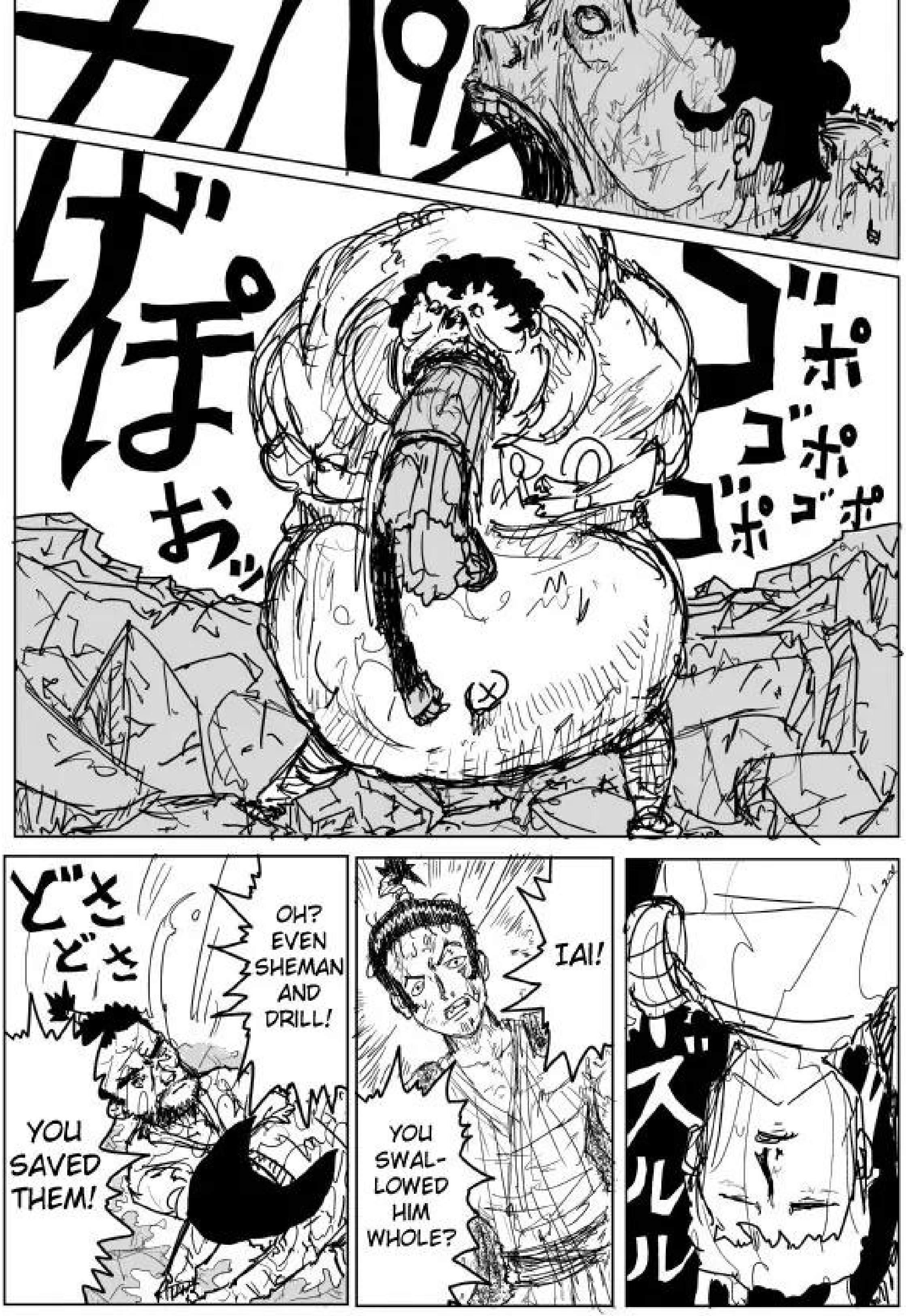

ボコ
HM?
THE ONE OVER THERE, IS THAT KINGY?
ドンッ

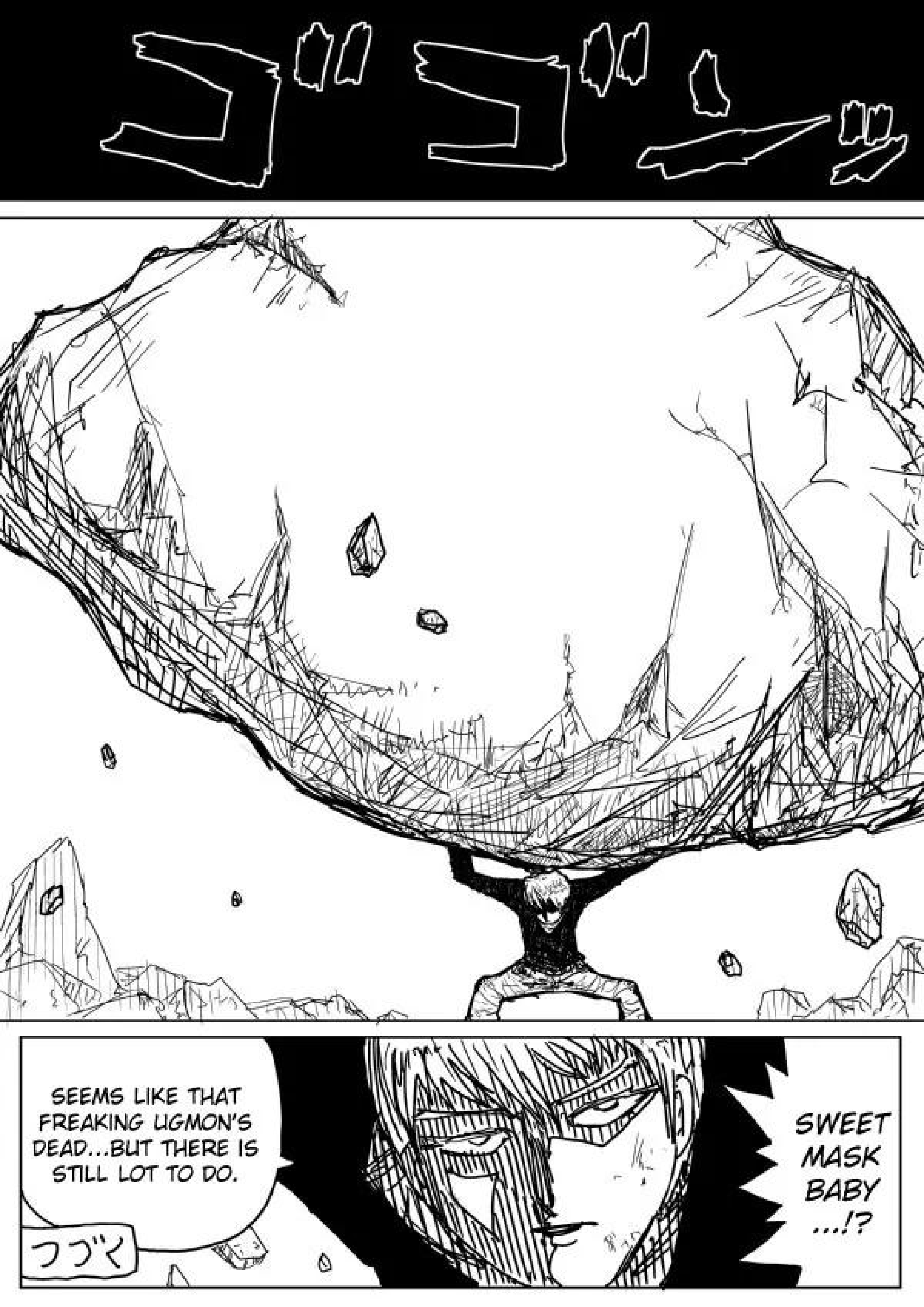

PUHAH!
EH, MISTER KING?
UWAH!
THAT WATER THING IS ALSO HERE!
ゴオーッ
THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION'S MOST POWERFUL WATER.
BUT NOW THAT MISTER KING IS HERE...
WE MIGHT HAVE A WAY TO BEAT IT.
ALRIGHT...!
ムクッ

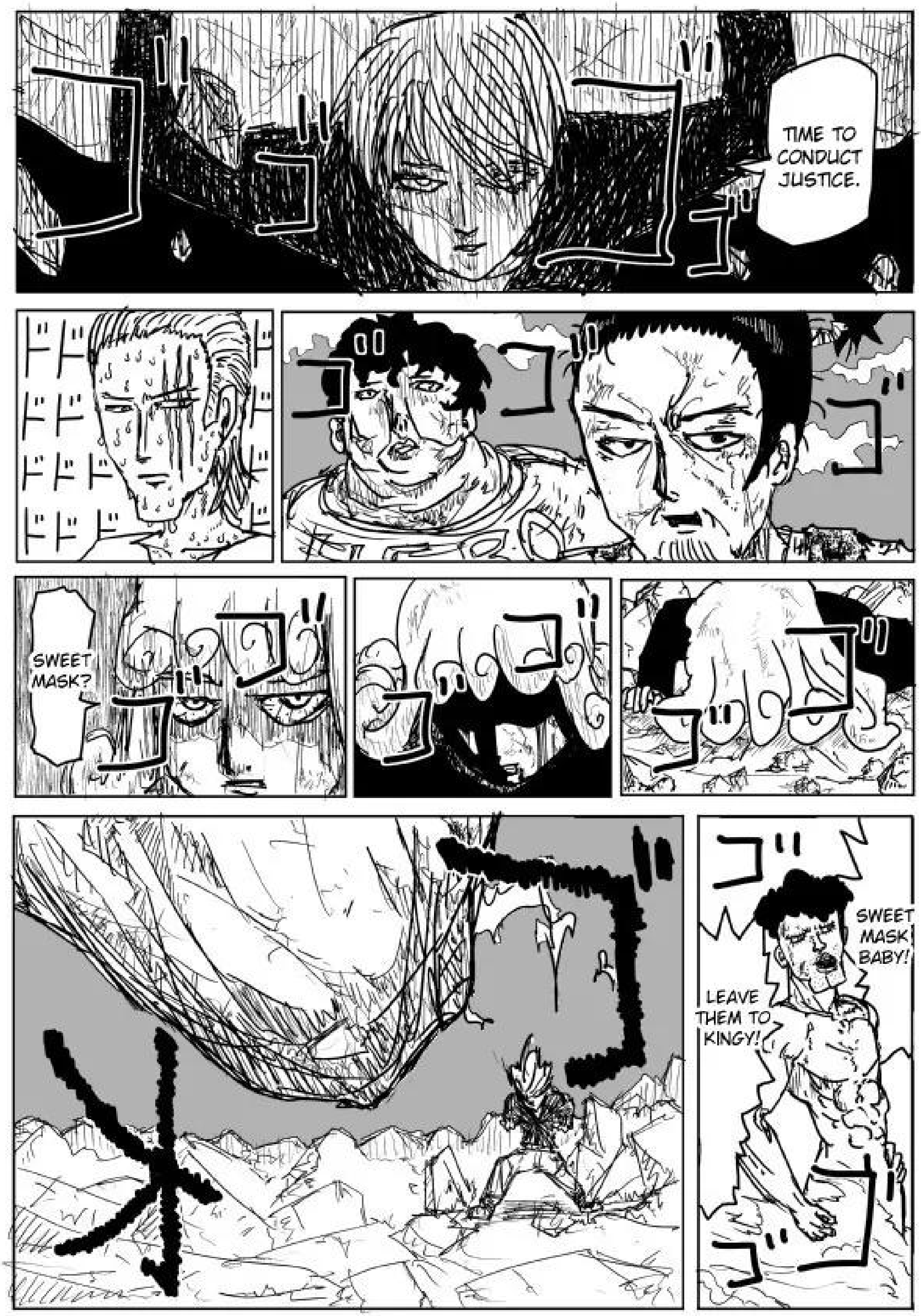

ゴホッ
ATOMIC SAMURAI BABY, WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?
LET GO! THAT ONE'S MINE!
NOT POSSIBLE, YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE A SWORD.
WHO CARES! I DON'T NEED ONE!
I'LL DO IT IN YOUR PLACE!
YOU CAN'T BEAT HIM!
STILL GOT BETTER CHANCES THAN YOU.
BUT KINGY IS HERE, SO THERE'S NO NEED TO WORRY.
ドッドッドッ
INSTEAD OF BEING IN HIS WAY, WE SHOULD JUST LET HIM DO IT.
HM? DARKY'S STILL BURIED INSIDE?
I CAN'T FIND HIM.
WITH HIS POWER, GETTING OUT SHOULD BE A PIECE OF CAKE.
........?

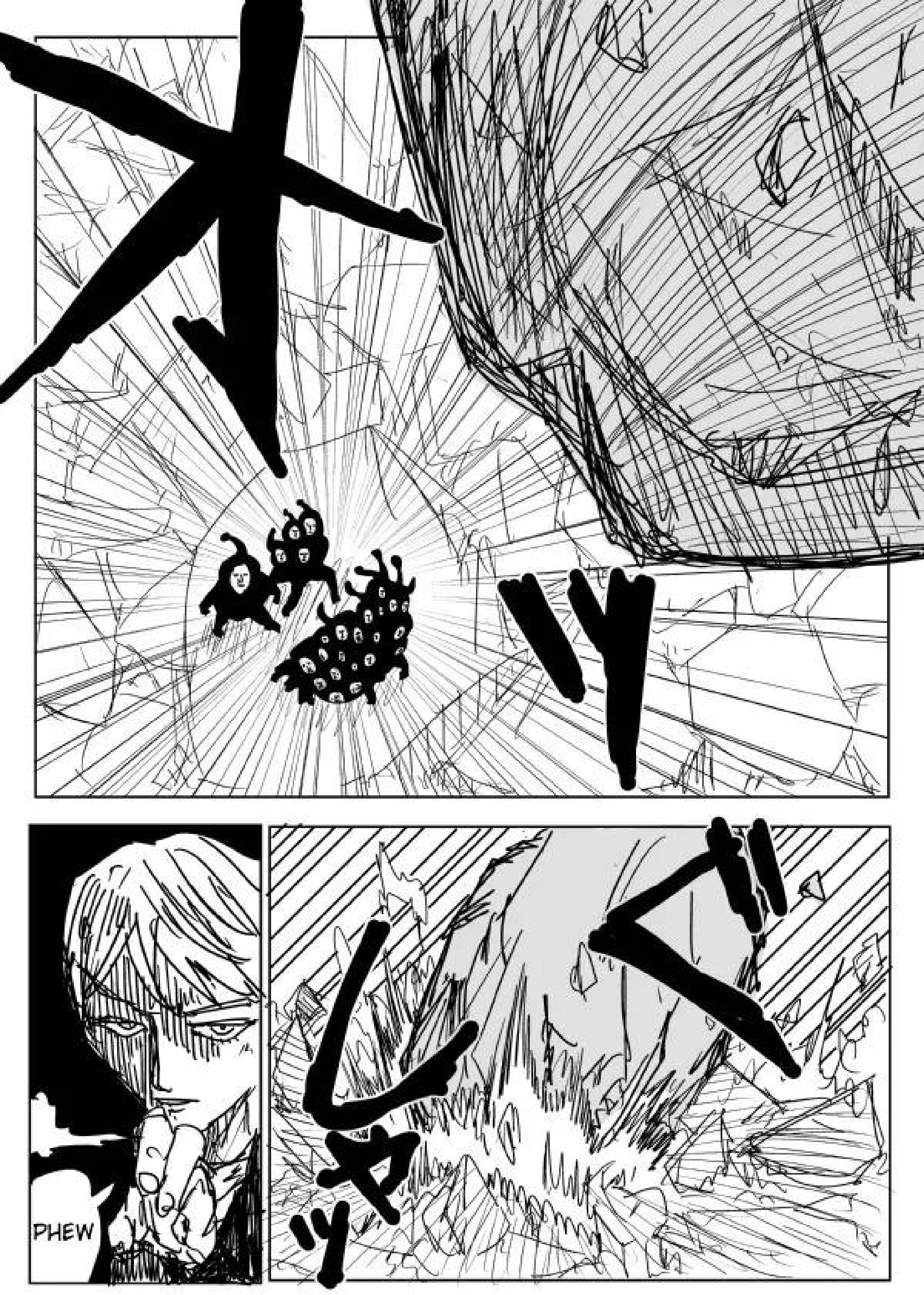

I'M GOING DOWN AGAIN, I NEED TO FIND DARKY.
LEAVE THE SURFACE TO KINGY!
WAIT UP! MY 3 DISCIPLES ARE STILL DOWN THERE!
YOU HAVE TO SAVE THEM TOO!
I SEE, THERE ARE STILL MORE BURIED BELOW.
I'LL TRY TO RECOVER THEM ALL.
ドガッ
CRACK

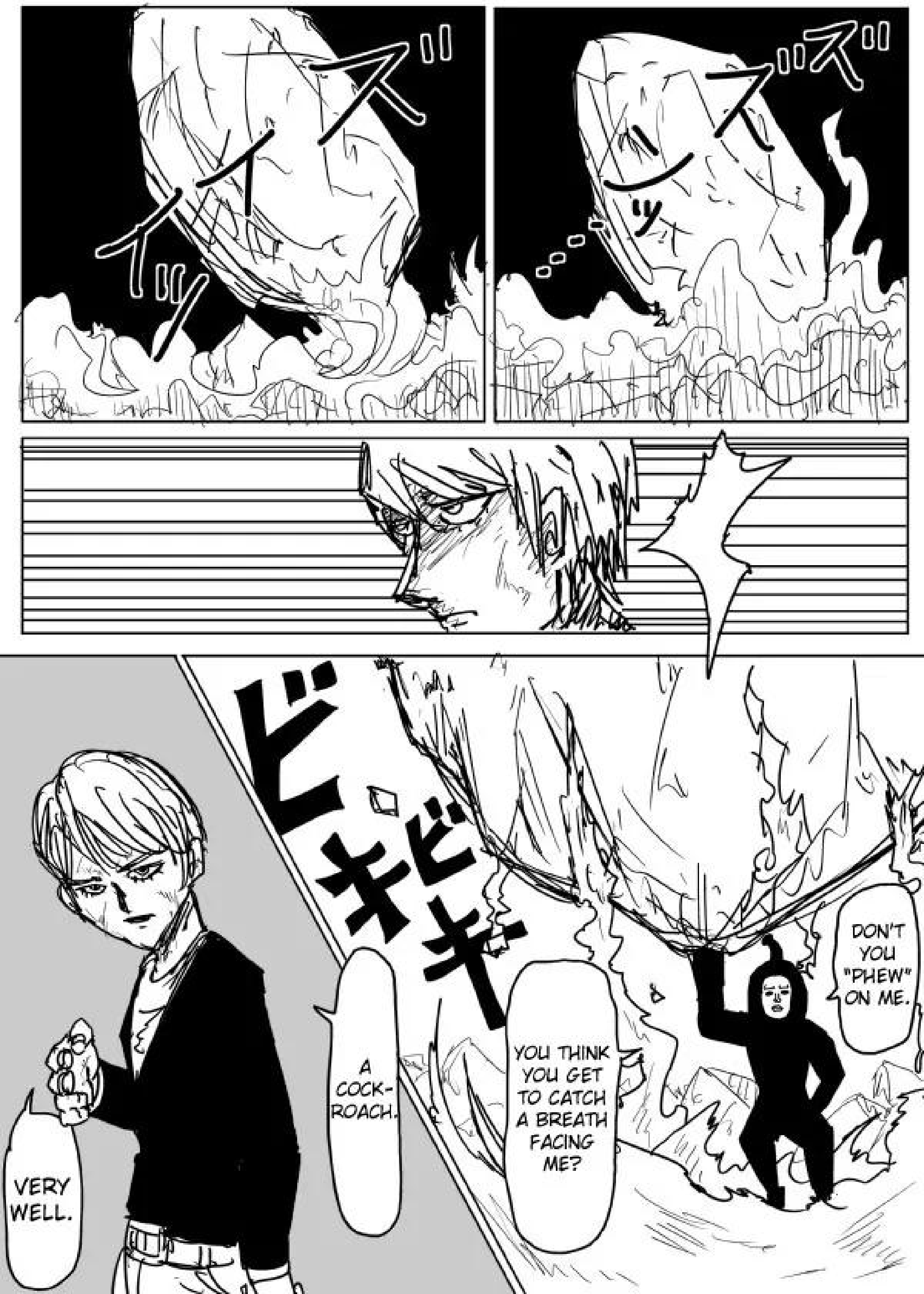

ゴゴゴゴ
PIGGY?
YOU CAME UP HERE ON YOUR OWN?
ズンッ
BURP

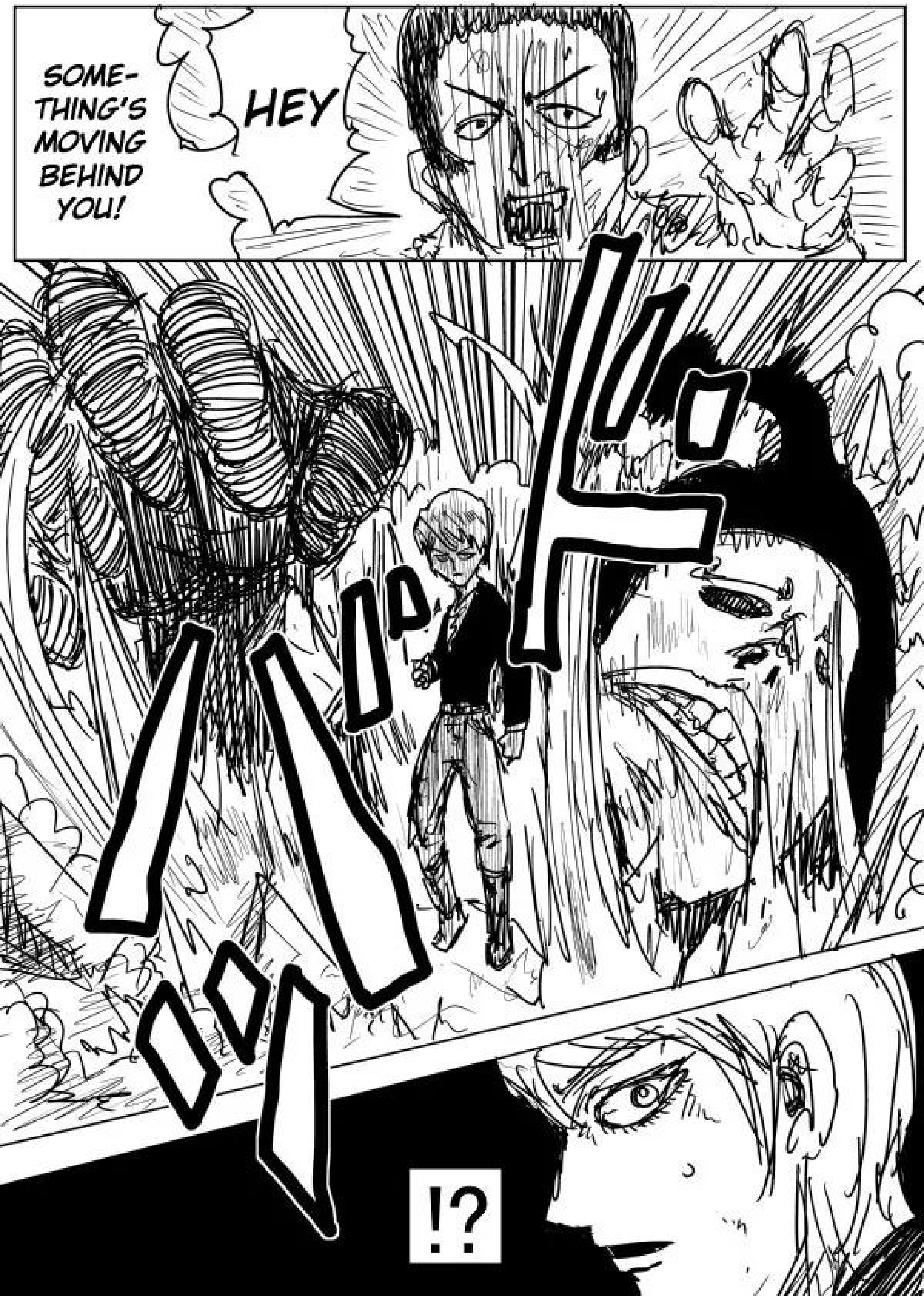

カパッ
ゴポゴポゴポゴポ
げぽぉッ
ズルル
IAI!
YOU SWALLOWED HIM WHOLE?
どさどさ
OH? EVEN SHEMAN AND DRILL!
YOU SAVED THEM!

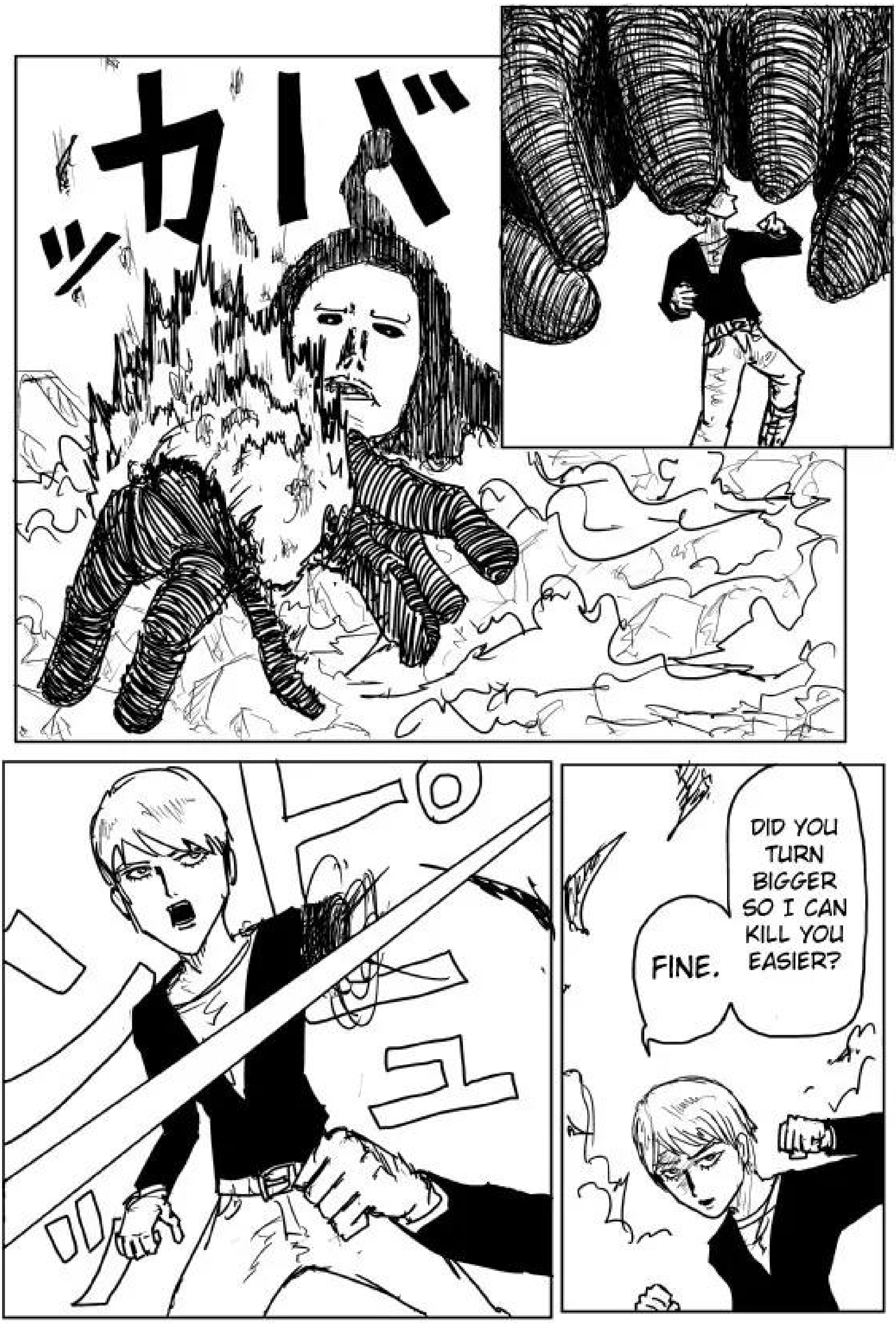

ゴゴンッ
SWEET MASK BABY …!?
SEEMS LIKE THAT FREAKING UGMON'S DEAD…BUT THERE IS STILL LOT TO DO.
つづく

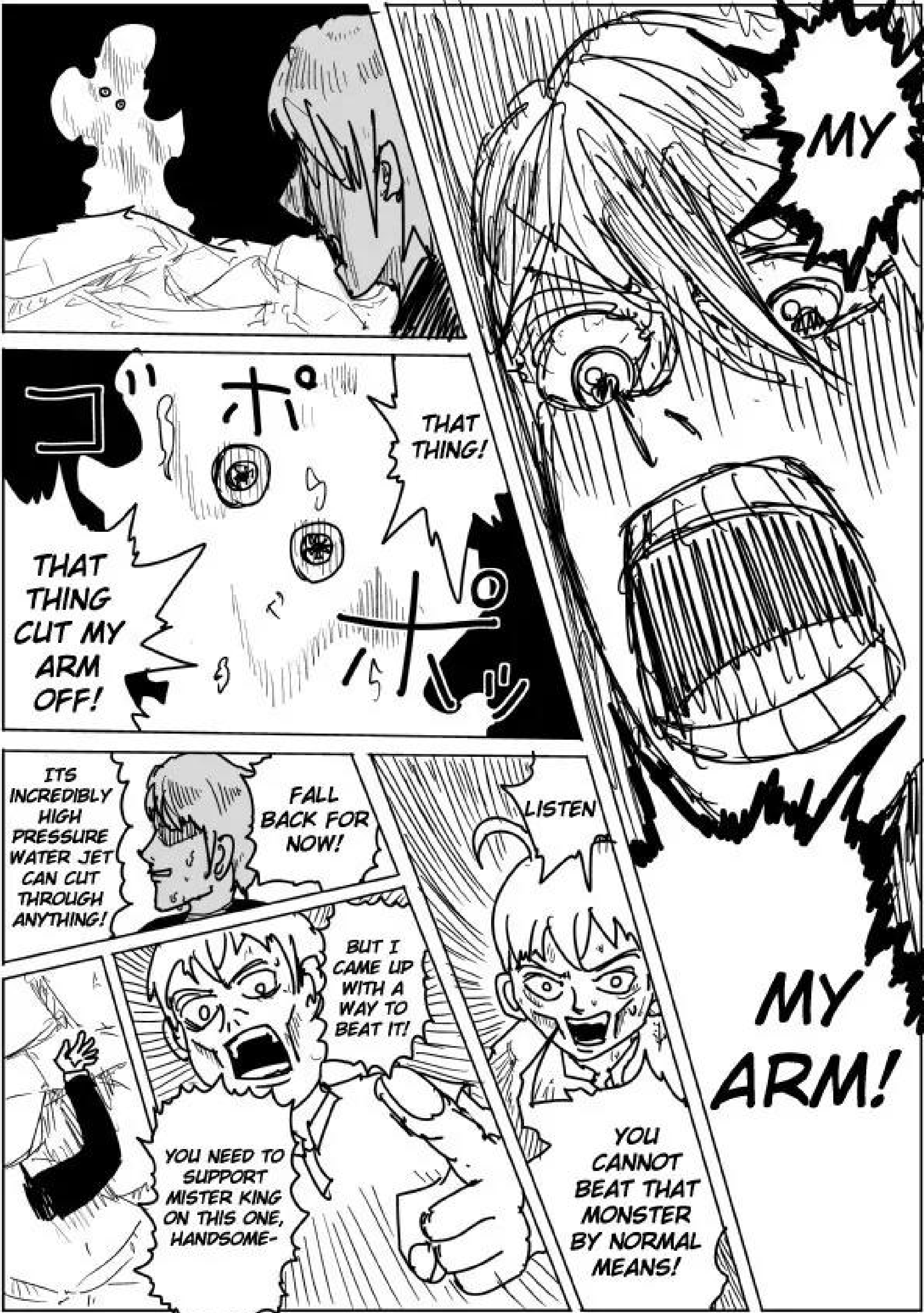

ゴゴゴゴ
TIME TO CONDUCT JUSTICE.
ドドドドドドドドドドドド
ゴゴゴ
SWEET MASK?
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
SWEET MASK BABY!
LEAVE THEM TO KINGY!
ゴ
ホ

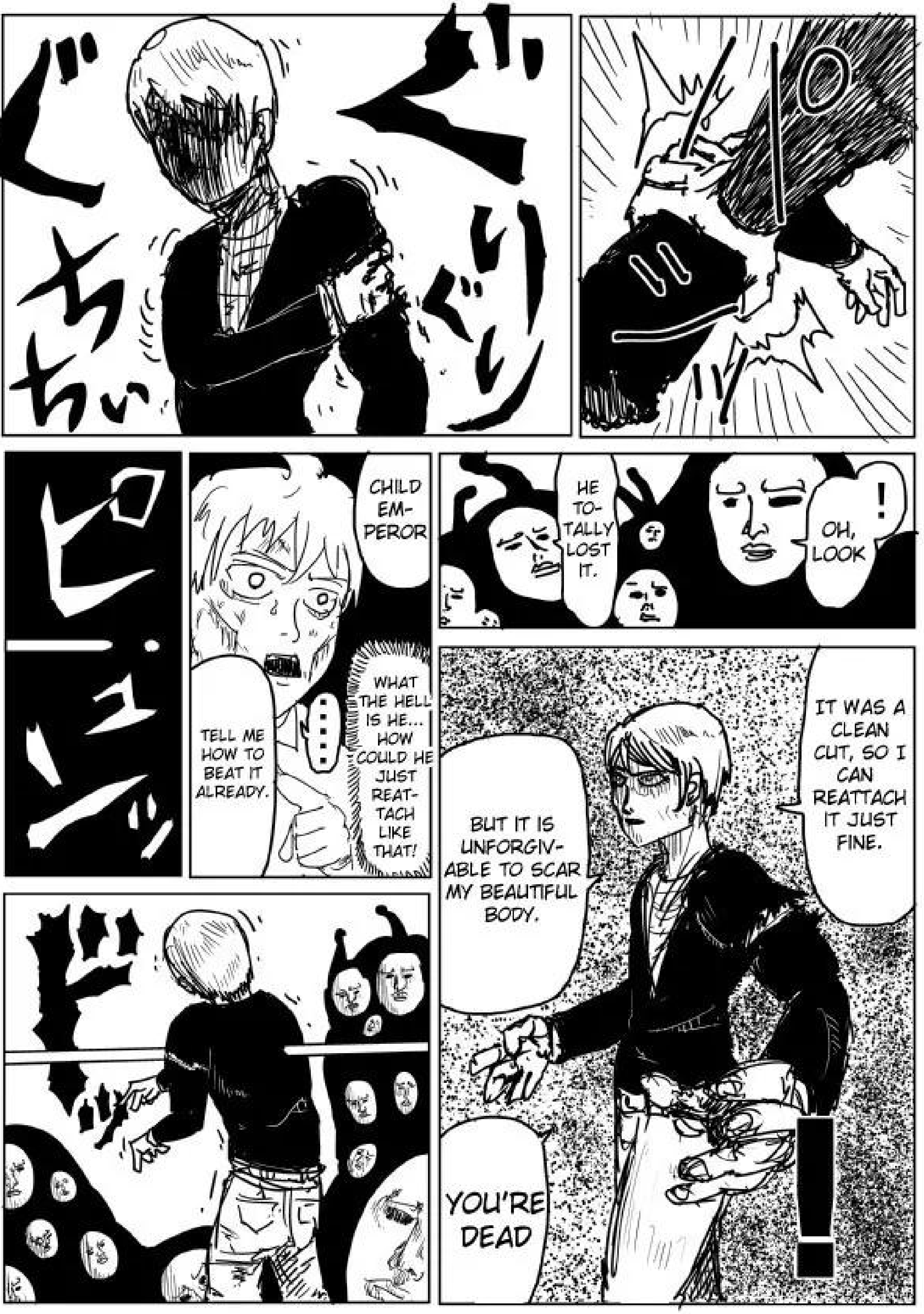

ズッ
ぐしゃっ
PHEW

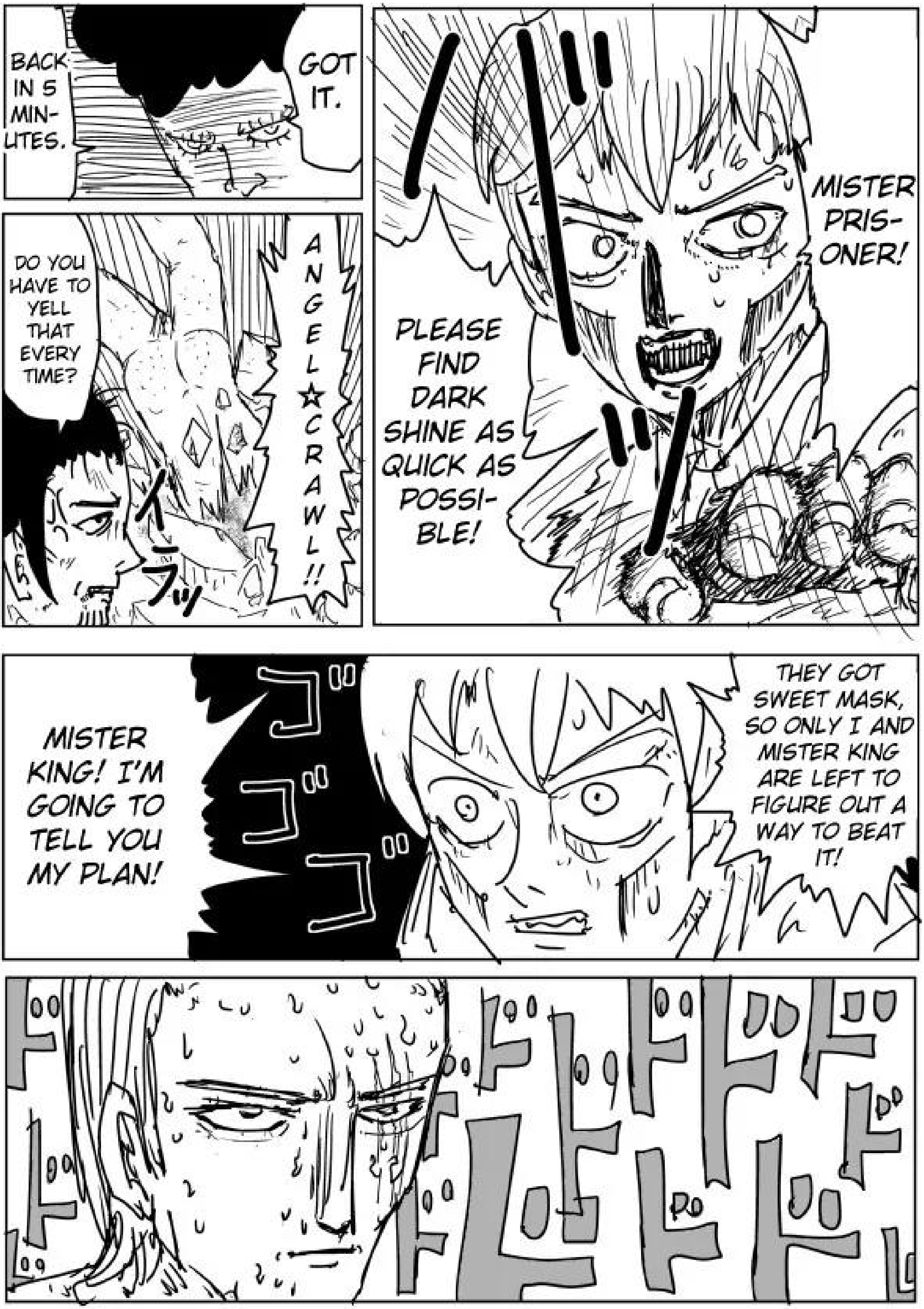

ビキビキ
DON'T YOU "PHEW" ON ME.
YOU THINK YOU GET TO CATCH A BREATH FACING ME?
A COCK-ROACH.
VERY WELL.

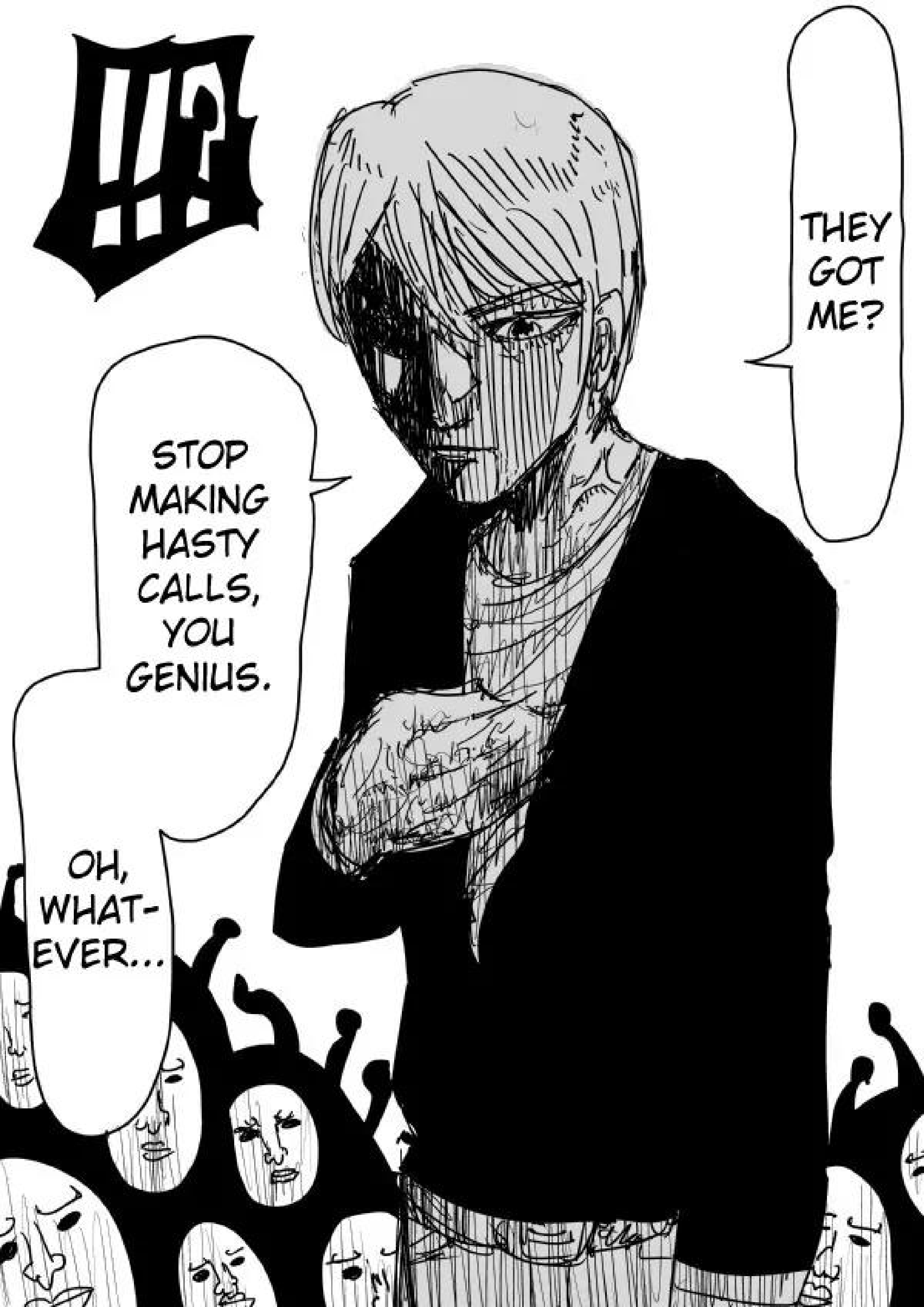

SOMETHING'S MOVING BEHIND YOU!
HEY
!?

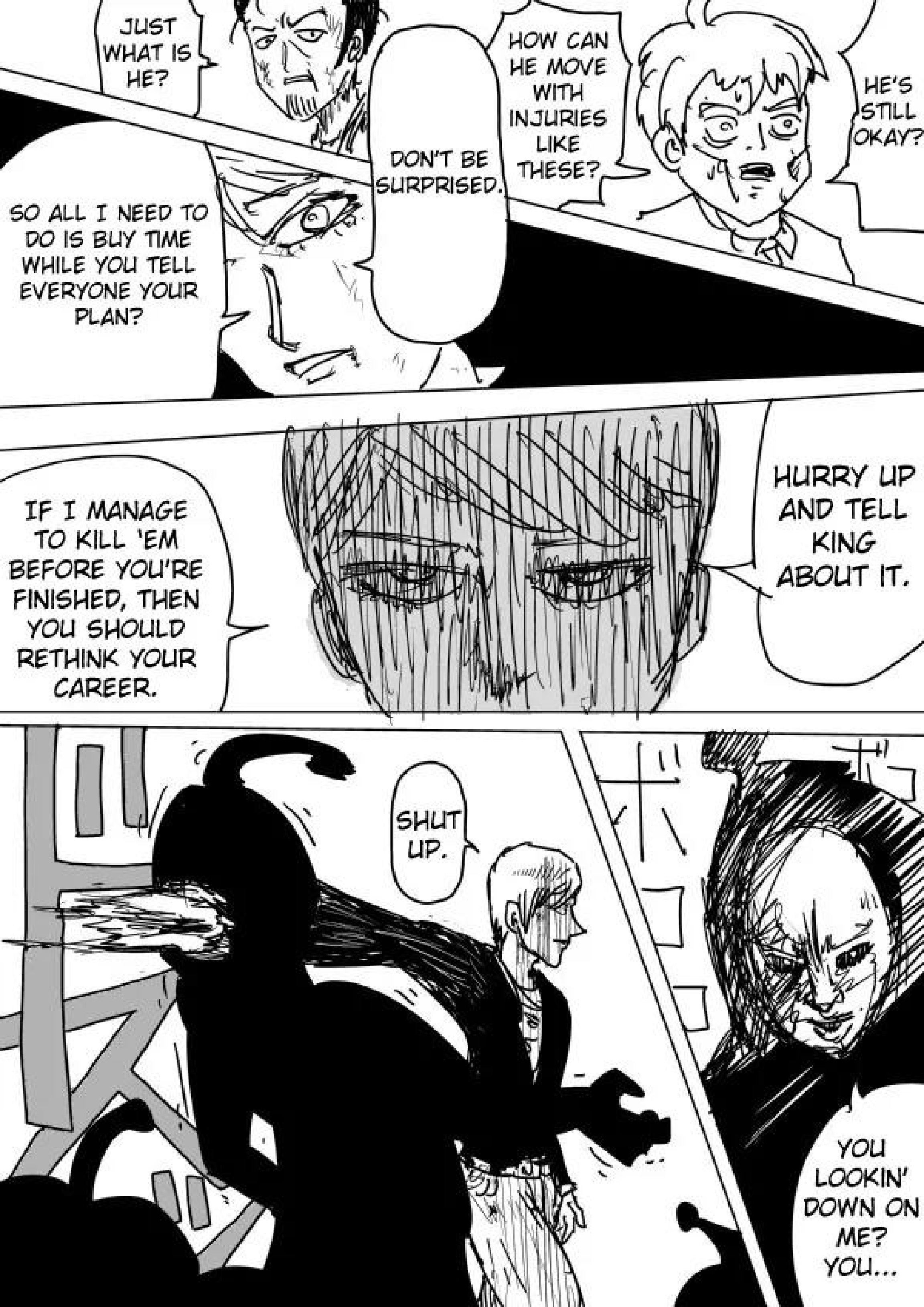

バーカッ
ピュン
DID YOU TURN BIGGER SO I CAN KILL YOU EASIER?
FINE.

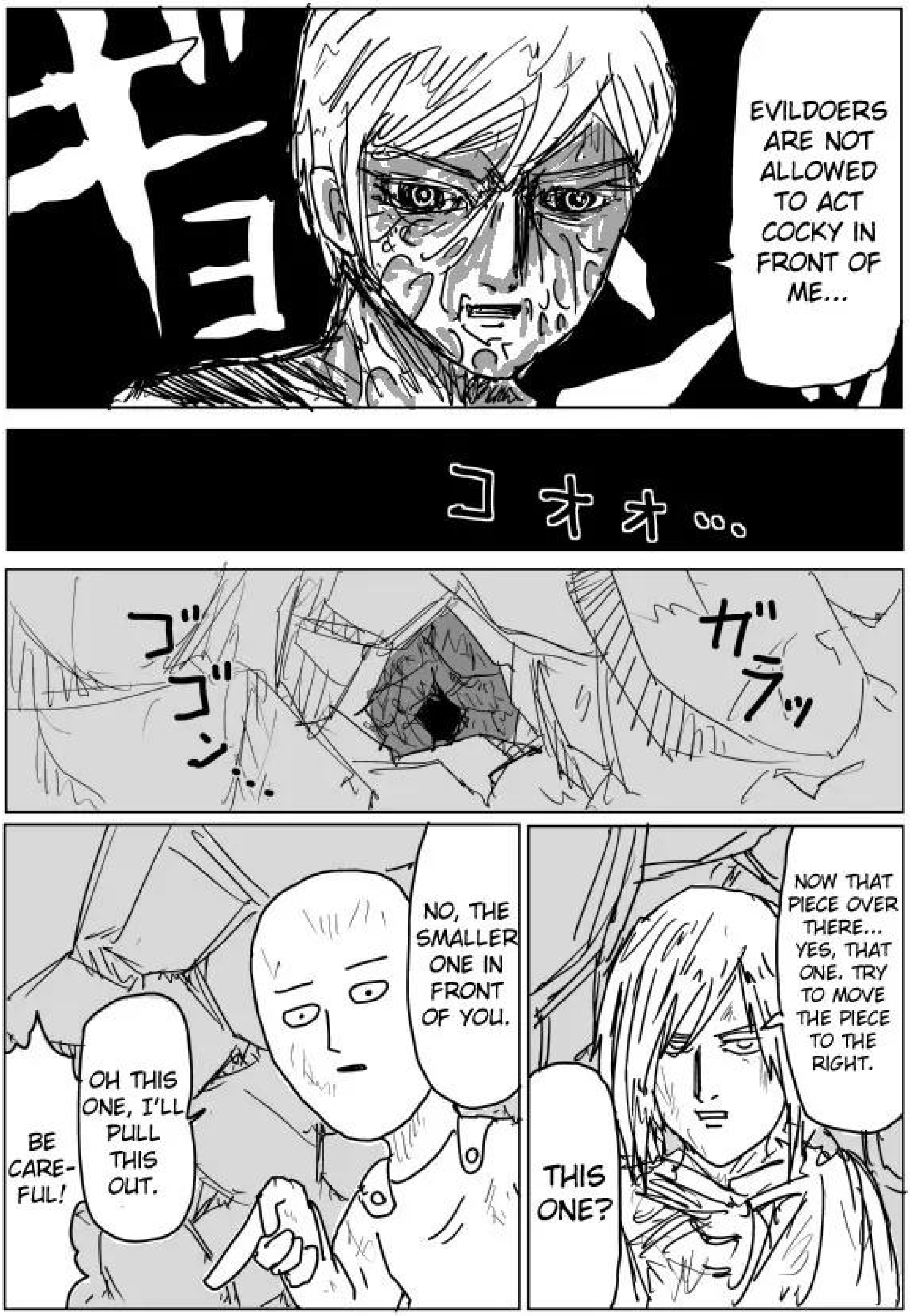

MY
MY ARM!
THAT THING!
コポポッ
THAT THING CUT MY ARM OFF!
ITS INCREDIBLY HIGH PRESSURE WATER JET CAN CUT THROUGH ANYTHING!
FALL BACK FOR NOW!
LISTEN
YOU CANNOT BEAT THAT MONSTER BY NORMAL MEANS!
BUT I CAME UP WITH A WAY TO BEAT IT!
YOU NEED TO SUPPORT MISTER KING ON THIS ONE, HANDSOME-

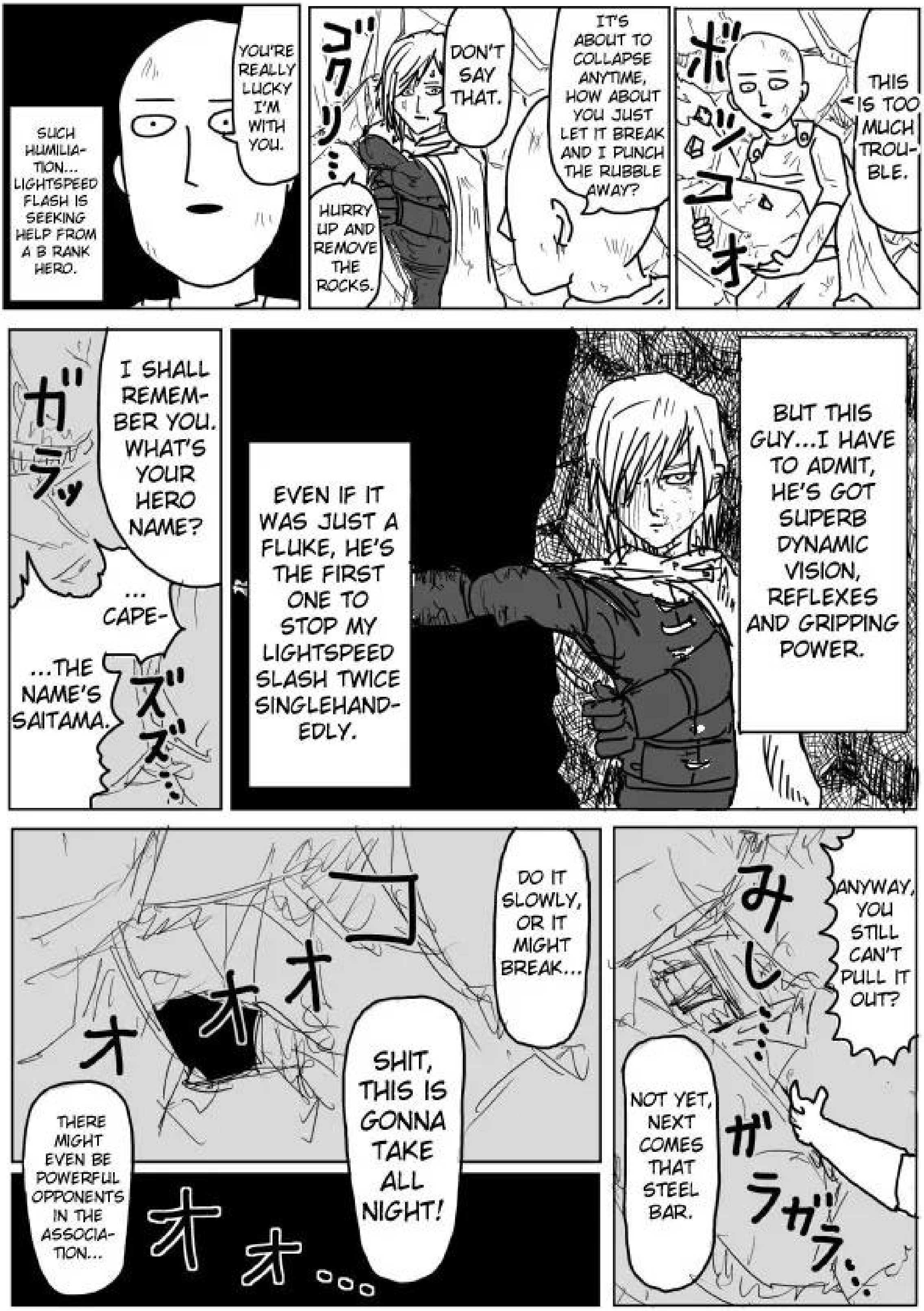

ぐりぐり
ぐちちぃ
OH, LOOK
!
HE TOTALLY LOST IT.
CHILD EMPEROR
WHAT THE HELL IS HE... HOW COULD HE JUST REATTACH LIKE THAT!
……
TELL ME HOW TO BEAT IT ALREADY.
ピューッ
IT WAS A CLEAN CUT, SO I CAN REATTACH IT JUST FINE.
BUT IT IS UNFORGIVABLE TO SCAR MY BEAUTIFUL BODY.
!
YOU'RE DEAD
ド!!

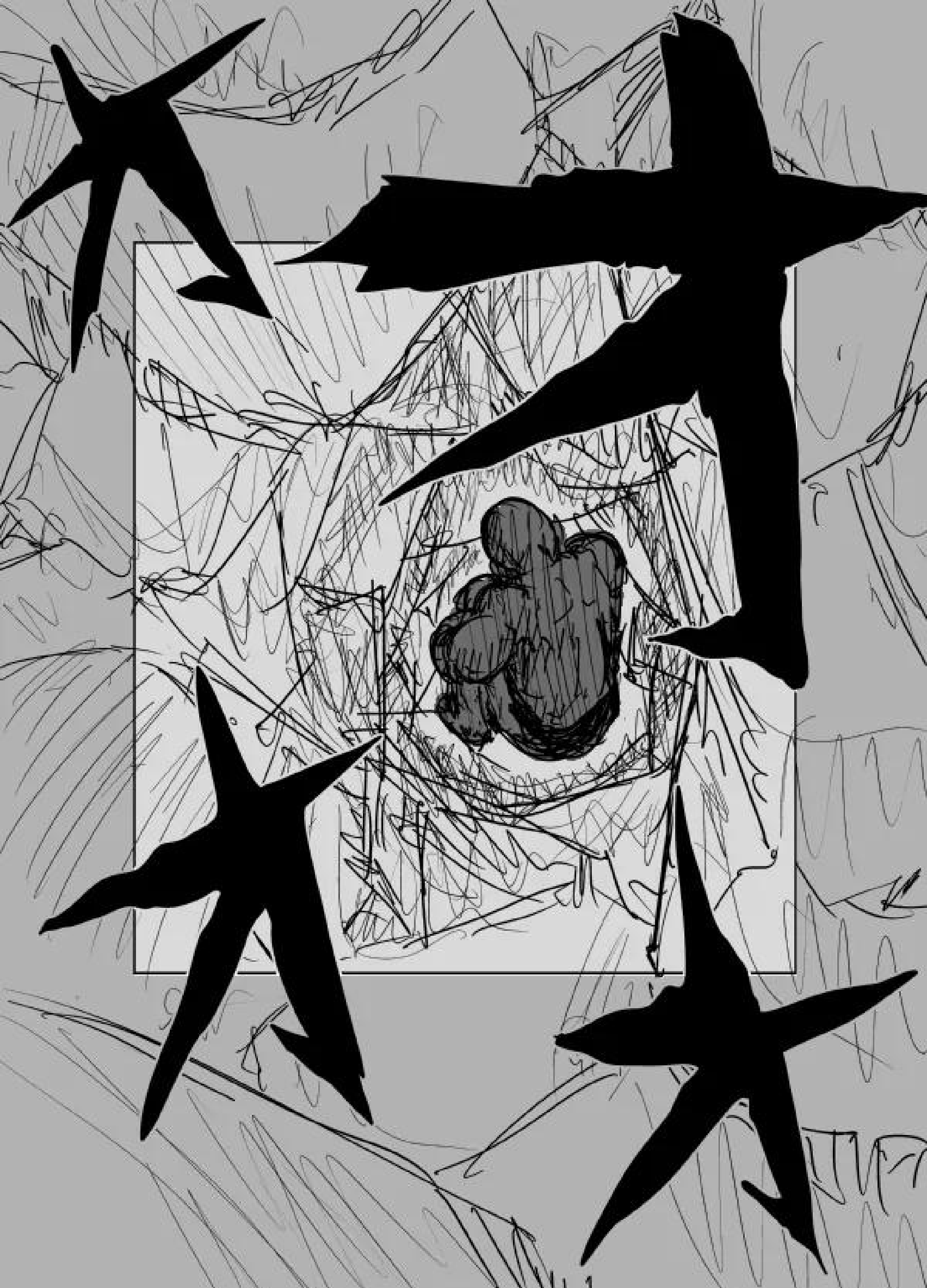

MISTER PRISONER!
PLEASE FIND DARK SHINE AS QUICK AS POSSIBLE!
GOT IT.
BACK IN 5 MINUTES.
ANGEL☆CRAWL!!
イラッ
DO YOU HAVE TO YELL THAT EVERY TIME?
THEY GOT SWEET MASK, SO ONLY I AND MISTER KING ARE LEFT TO FIGURE OUT A WAY TO BEAT IT!
ゴゴゴ
MISTER KING! I'M GOING TO TELL YOU MY PLAN!
ドドドドドドドドドドドドドドド

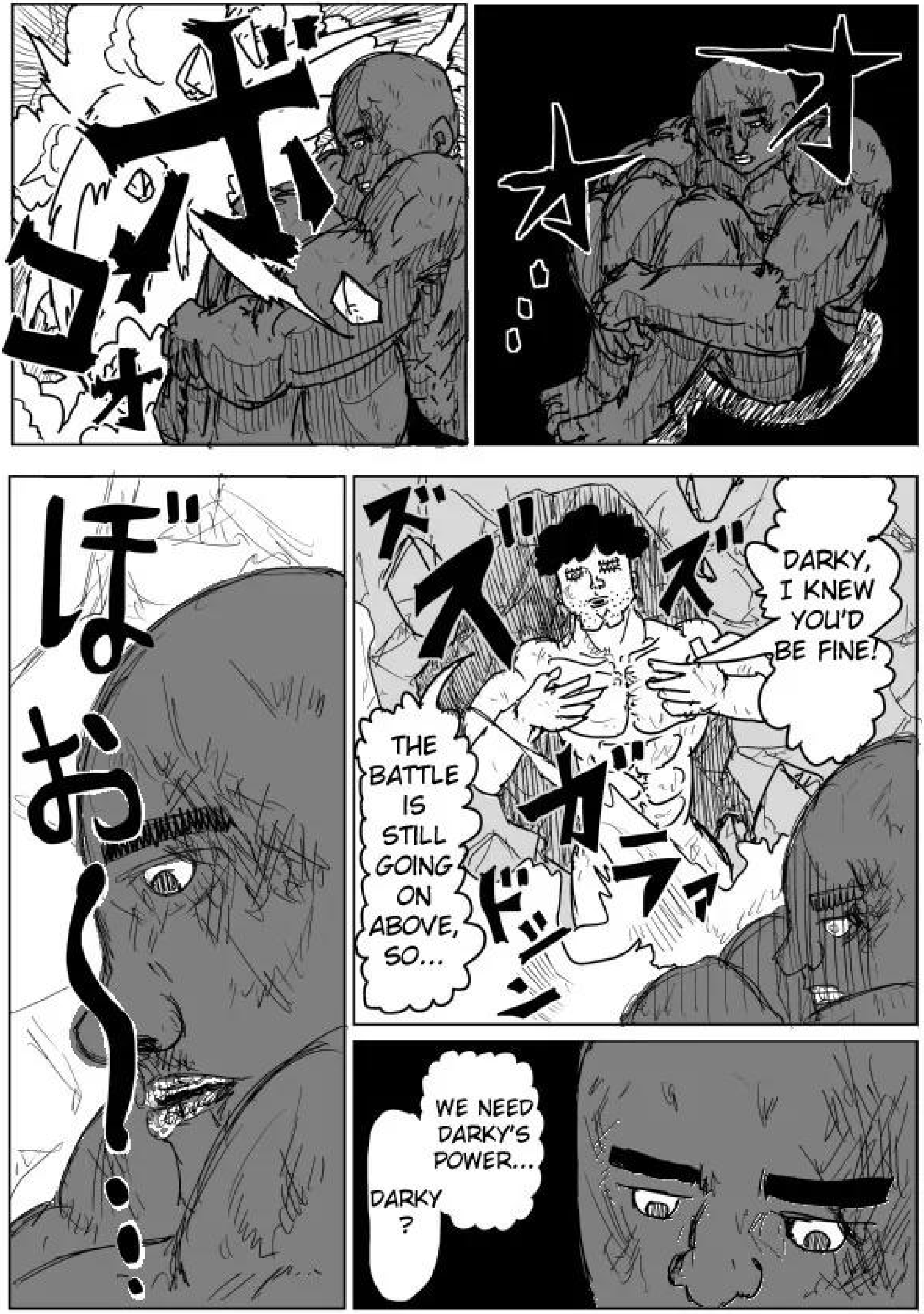

THEY GOT ME?
!!?
STOP MAKING HASTY CALLS, YOU GENIUS.
OH, WHAT-EVER...

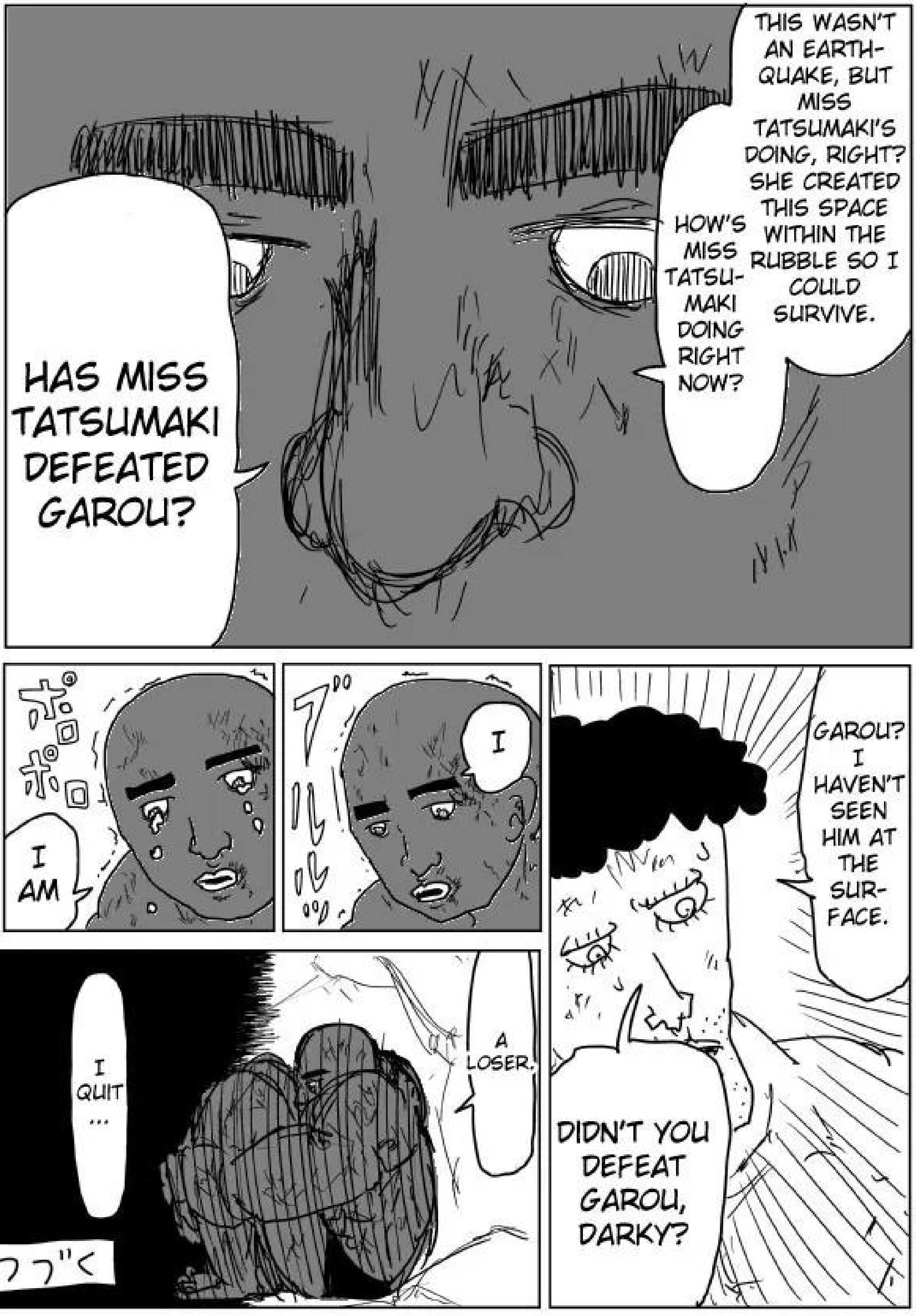

HE'S STILL OKAY?
HOW CAN HE MOVE WITH INJURIES LIKE THESE?
JUST WHAT IS HE?
DON'T BE SURPRISED.
SO ALL I NEED TO DO IS BUY TIME WHILE YOU TELL EVERYONE YOUR PLAN?
HURRY UP AND TELL KING ABOUT IT.
IF I MANAGE TO KILL 'EM BEFORE YOU'RE FINISHED, THEN YOU SHOULD RETHINK YOUR CAREER.
YOU LOOKIN' DOWN ON ME? YOU...
SHUT UP.

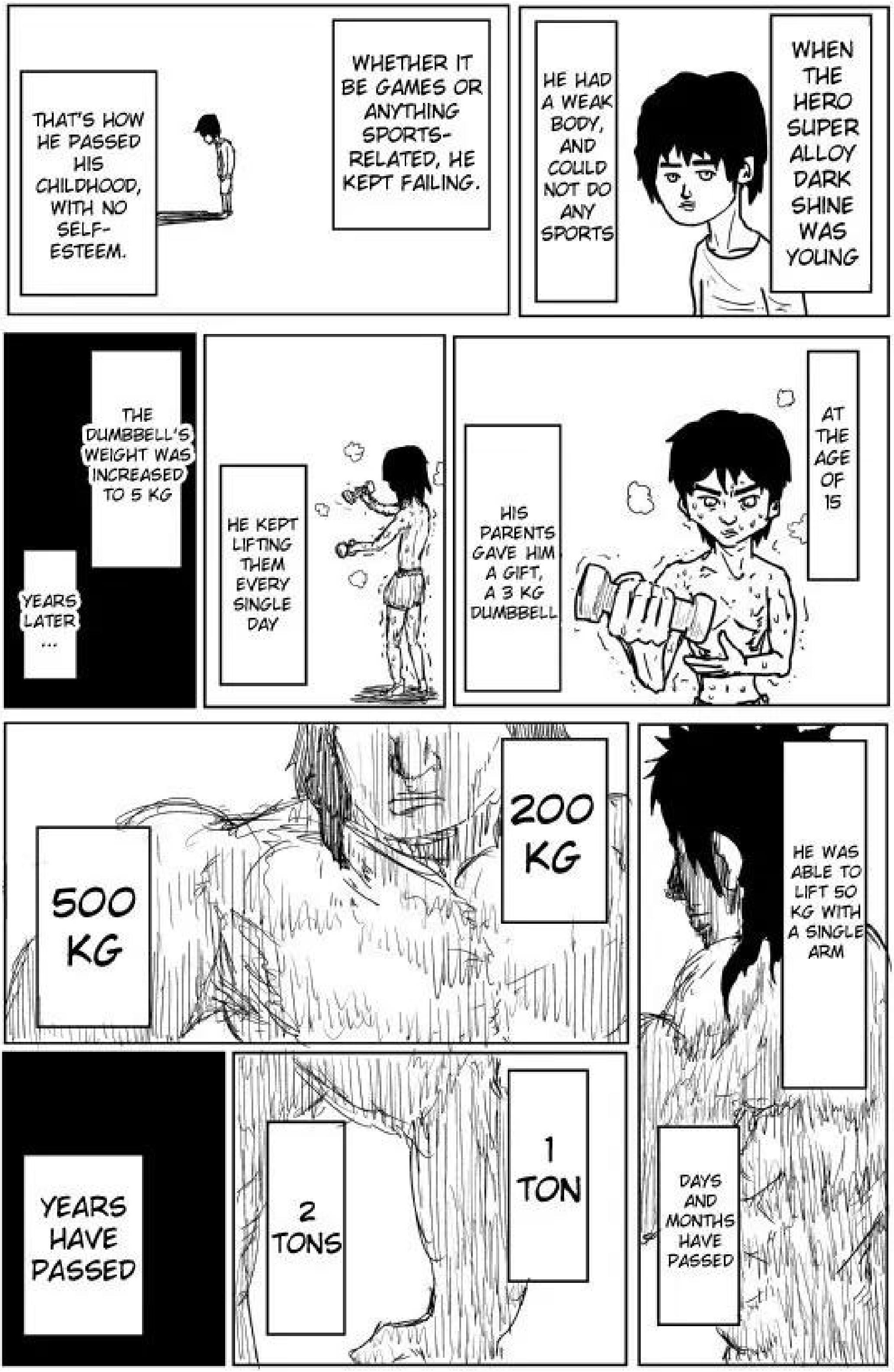

EVILDOERS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO ACT COCKY IN FRONT OF ME...
ギョ
コオオ。。。
ガラッ
ゴゴン・・・
NOW THAT PIECE OVER THERE... YES, THAT ONE. TRY TO MOVE THE PIECE TO THE RIGHT.
THIS ONE?
NO, THE SMALLER ONE IN FRONT OF YOU.
OH THIS ONE, I'LL PULL THIS OUT.
BE CAREFUL!

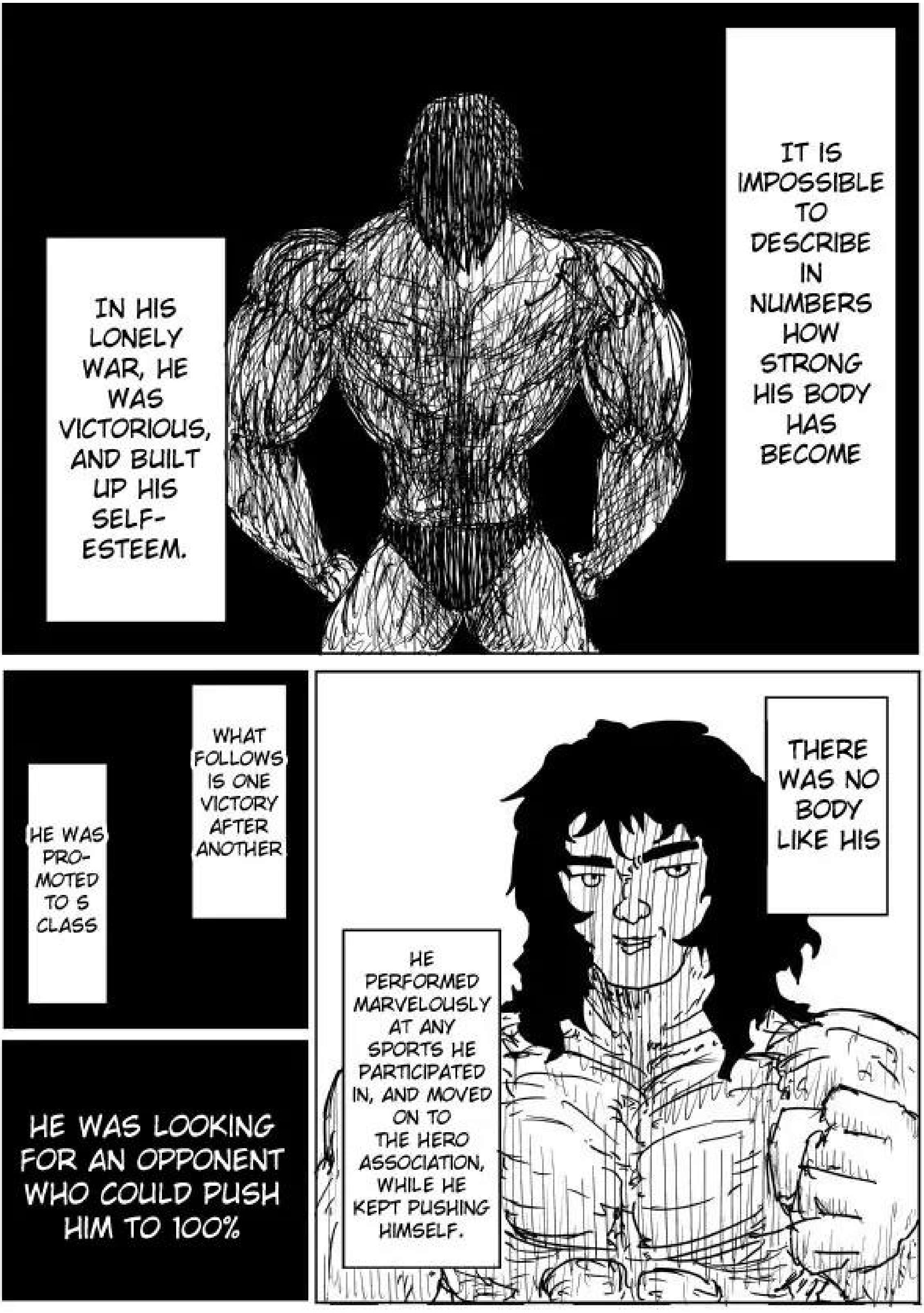

THIS IS TOO MUCH TROUBLE.
ボゴン コオ
IT'S ABOUT TO COLLAPSE ANYTIME, HOW ABOUT YOU JUST LET IT BREAK AND I PUNCH THE RUBBLE AWAY?
DON'T SAY THAT.
ゴクリ…
HURRY UP AND REMOVE THE ROCKS.
YOU'RE REALLY LUCKY I'M WITH YOU.
SUCH HUMILIATION... LIGHTSPEED FLASH IS SEEKING HELP FROM A B RANK HERO.
BUT THIS GUY...I HAVE TO ADMIT, HE'S GOT SUPERB DYNAMIC VISION, REFLEXES AND GRIPPING POWER.
EVEN IF IT WAS JUST A FLUKE, HE'S THE FIRST ONE TO STOP MY LIGHTSPEED SLASH TWICE SINGLEHANDEDLY.
I SHALL REMEMBER YOU. WHAT'S YOUR HERO NAME?
ガラッ
...CAPE-
...THE NAME'S SAITAMA.
ズズ…
ANYWAY, YOU STILL CAN'T PULL IT OUT?
みし…
NOT YET, NEXT COMES THAT STEEL BAR.
ガラガラ…
DO IT SLOWLY, OR IT MIGHT BREAK...
コオオオ
SHIT, THIS IS GONNA TAKE ALL NIGHT!
THERE MIGHT EVEN BE POWERFUL OPPONENTS IN THE ASSOCIATION...
オオ…

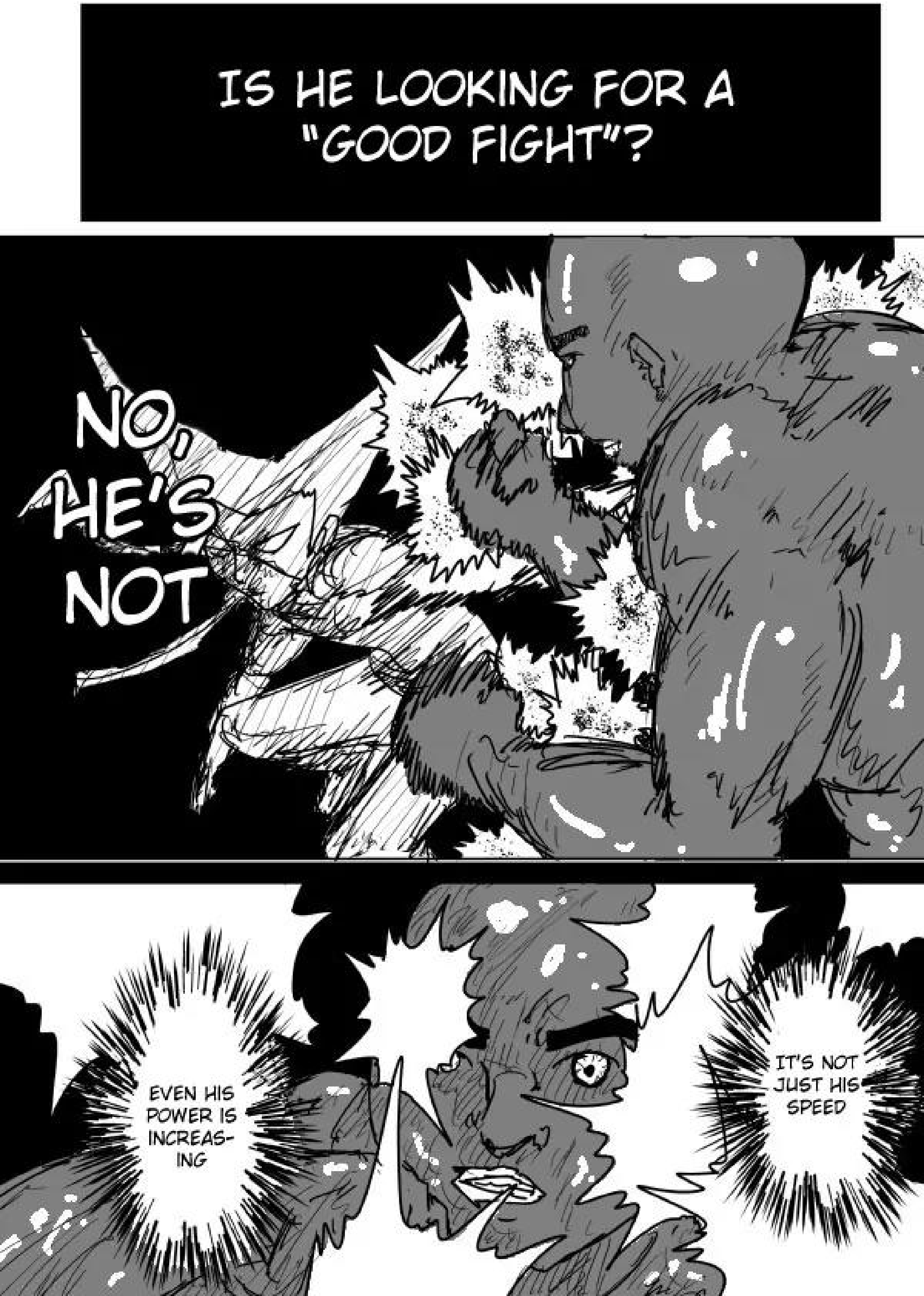


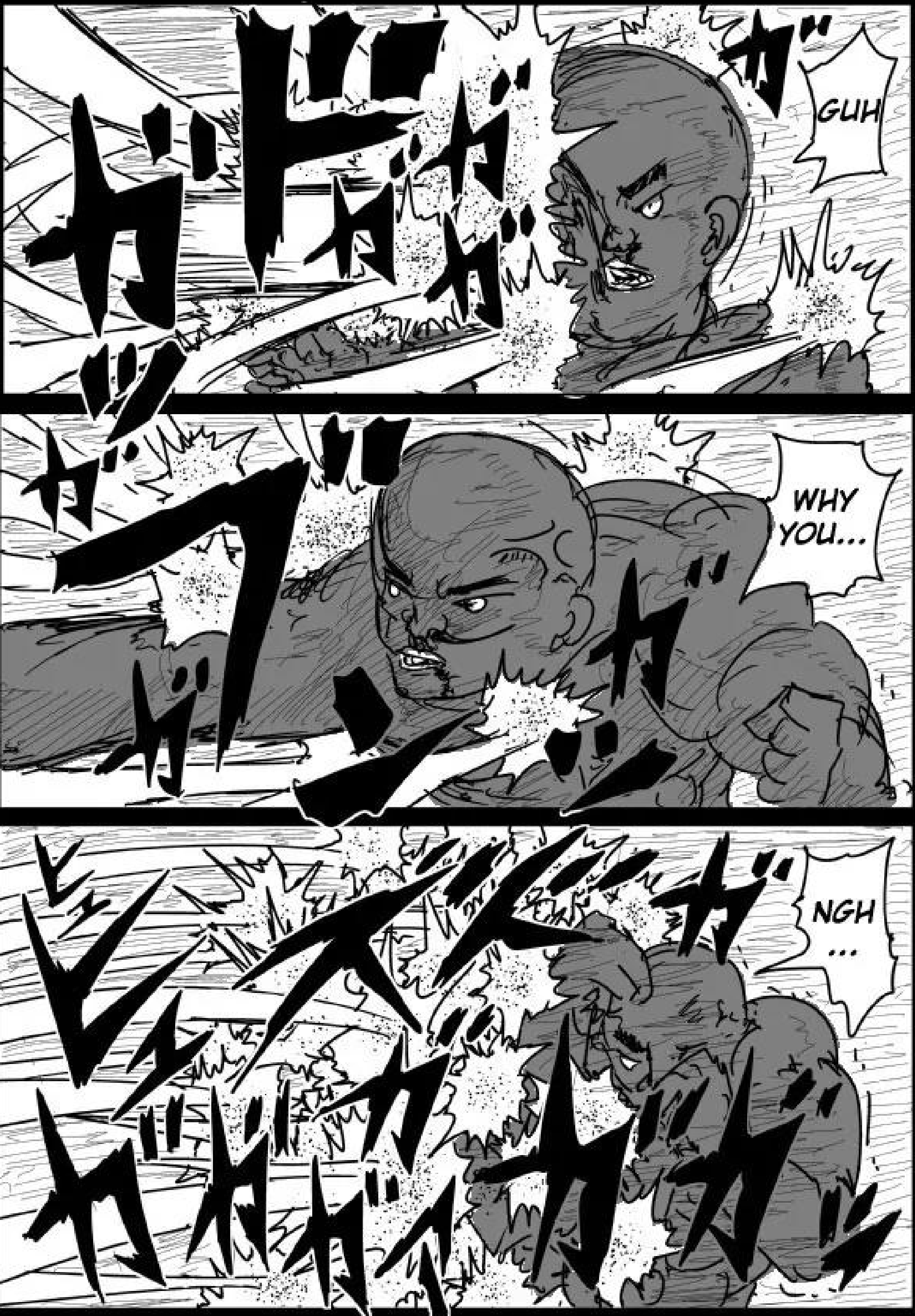

オオ…
ボコォ
ぼお～…
ズズズ
DARKY, I KNEW YOU'D BE FINE!
THE BATTLE IS STILL GOING ON ABOVE, SO...
ガラァ
ドッン
WE NEED DARKY'S POWER...
DARKY?

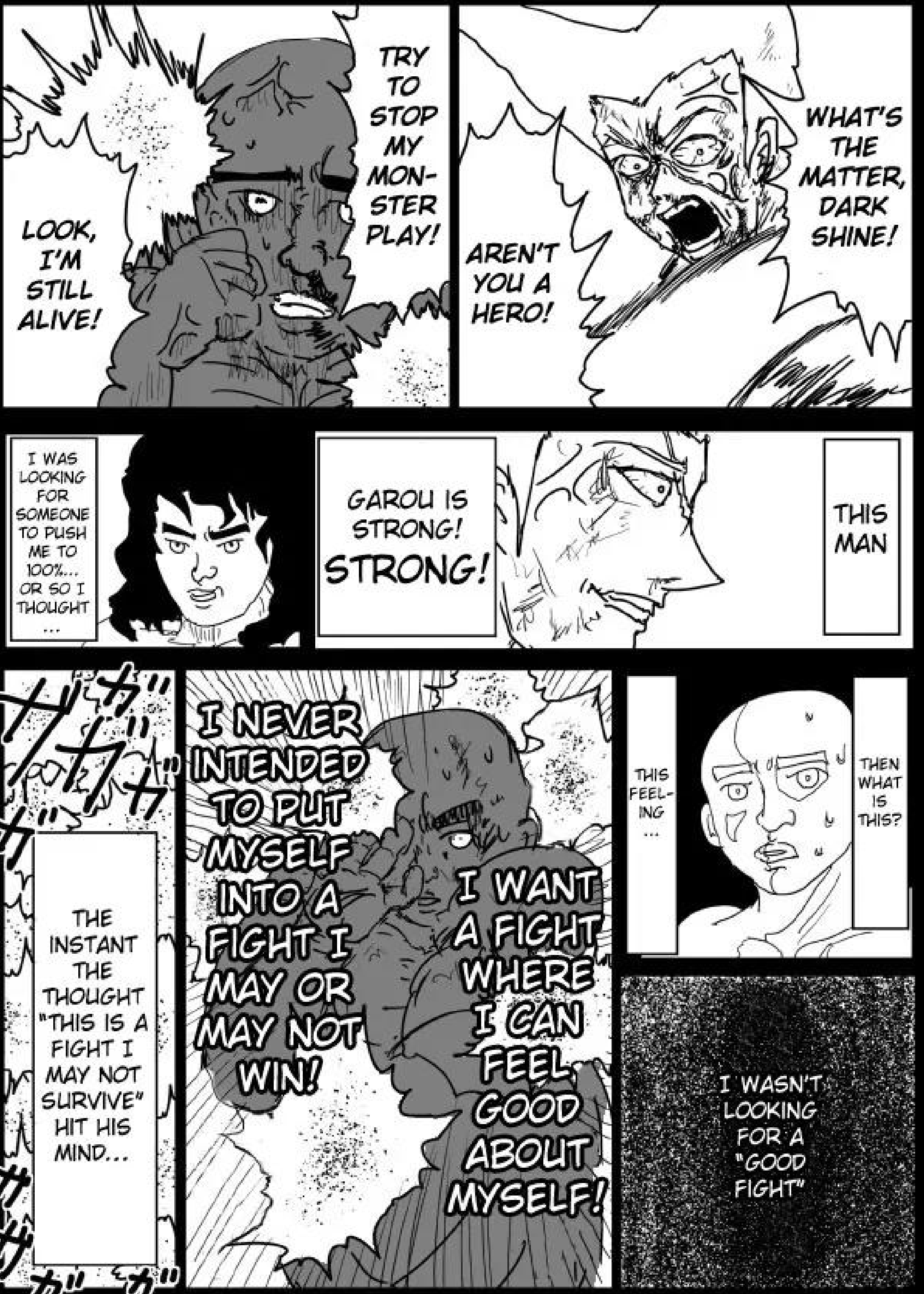

THIS WASN'T AN EARTHQUAKE, BUT MISS TATSUMAKI'S DOING, RIGHT? SHE CREATED THIS SPACE WITHIN THE RUBBLE SO I COULD SURVIVE.
HOW'S MISS TATSUMAKI DOING RIGHT NOW?
HAS MISS TATSUMAKI DEFEATED GAROU?
GAROU? I HAVEN'T SEEN HIM AT THE SURFACE.
DIDN'T YOU DEFEAT GAROU, DARKY?
I
ポロ ポロ
I AM
A LOSER.
I QUIT ...
つづく

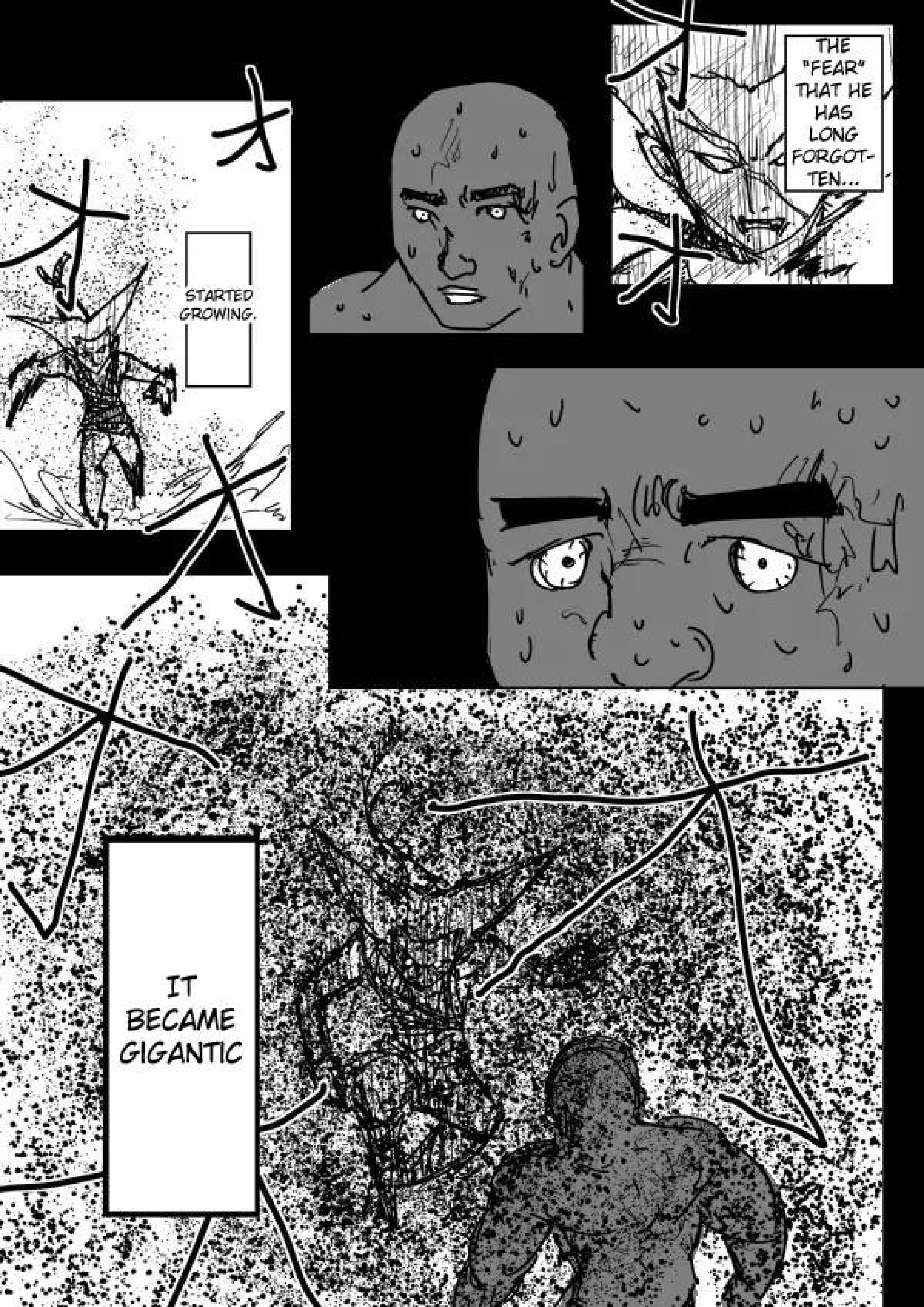

WHEN THE HERO SUPER ALLOY DARK SHINE WAS YOUNG
HE HAD A WEAK BODY, AND COULD NOT DO ANY SPORTS
WHETHER IT BE GAMES OR ANYTHING SPORTS-RELATED, HE KEPT FAILING.
THAT'S HOW HE PASSED HIS CHILDHOOD, WITH NO SELF-ESTEEM.
AT THE AGE OF 15
HIS PARENTS GAVE HIM A GIFT, A 3 KG DUMBBELL
HE KEPT LIFTING THEM EVERY SINGLE DAY
THE DUMBBELL'S WEIGHT WAS INCREASED TO 5 KG
YEARS LATER ...
HE WAS ABLE TO LIFT 50 KG WITH A SINGLE ARM
DAYS AND MONTHS HAVE PASSED
200 KG
500 KG
1 TON
2 TONS
YEARS HAVE PASSED

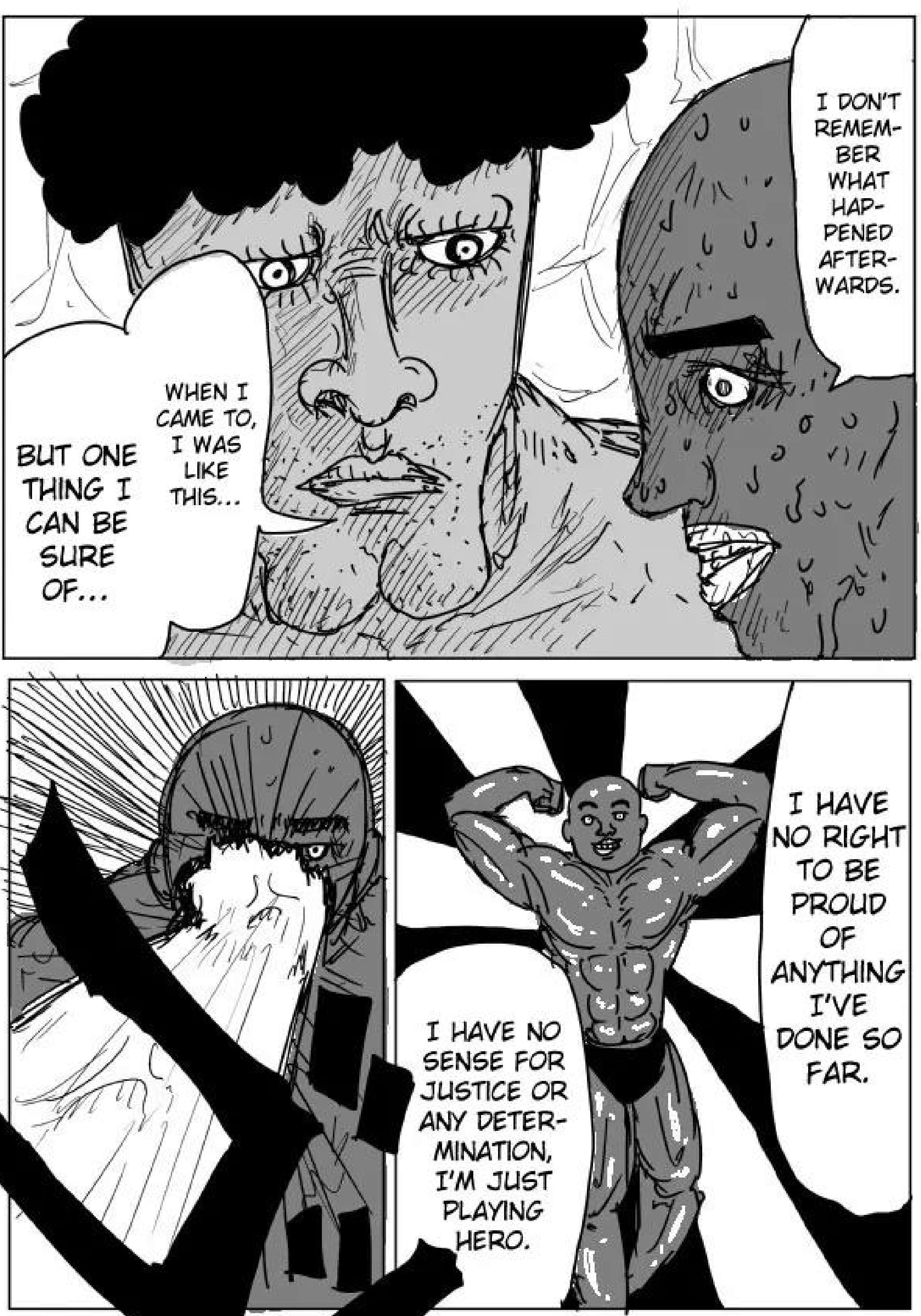

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DESCRIBE IN NUMBERS HOW STRONG HIS BODY HAS BECOME
IN HIS LONELY WAR, HE WAS VICTORIOUS, AND BUILT UP HIS SELF-ESTEEM.
THERE WAS NO BODY LIKE HIS
HE PERFORMED MARVELOUSLY AT ANY SPORTS HE PARTICIPATED IN, AND MOVED ON TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION, WHILE HE KEPT PUSHING HIMSELF.
WHAT FOLLOWS IS ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER
HE WAS PROMOTED TO S CLASS
HE WAS LOOKING FOR AN OPPONENT WHO COULD PUSH HIM TO 100%

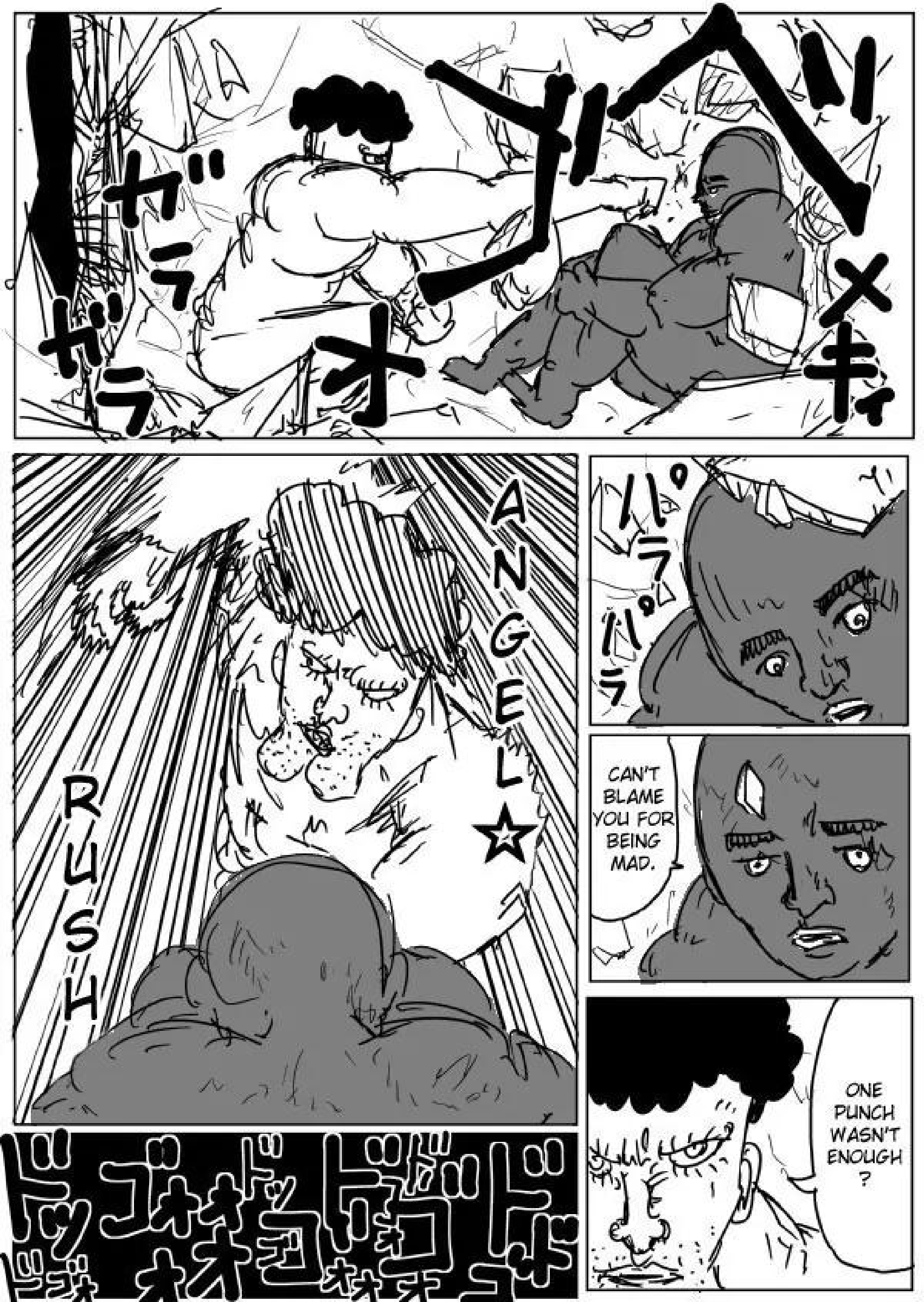

IS HE LOOKING FOR A "GOOD FIGHT"?
NO, HE'S NOT
IT'S NOT JUST HIS SPEED
EVEN HIS POWER IS INCREASING

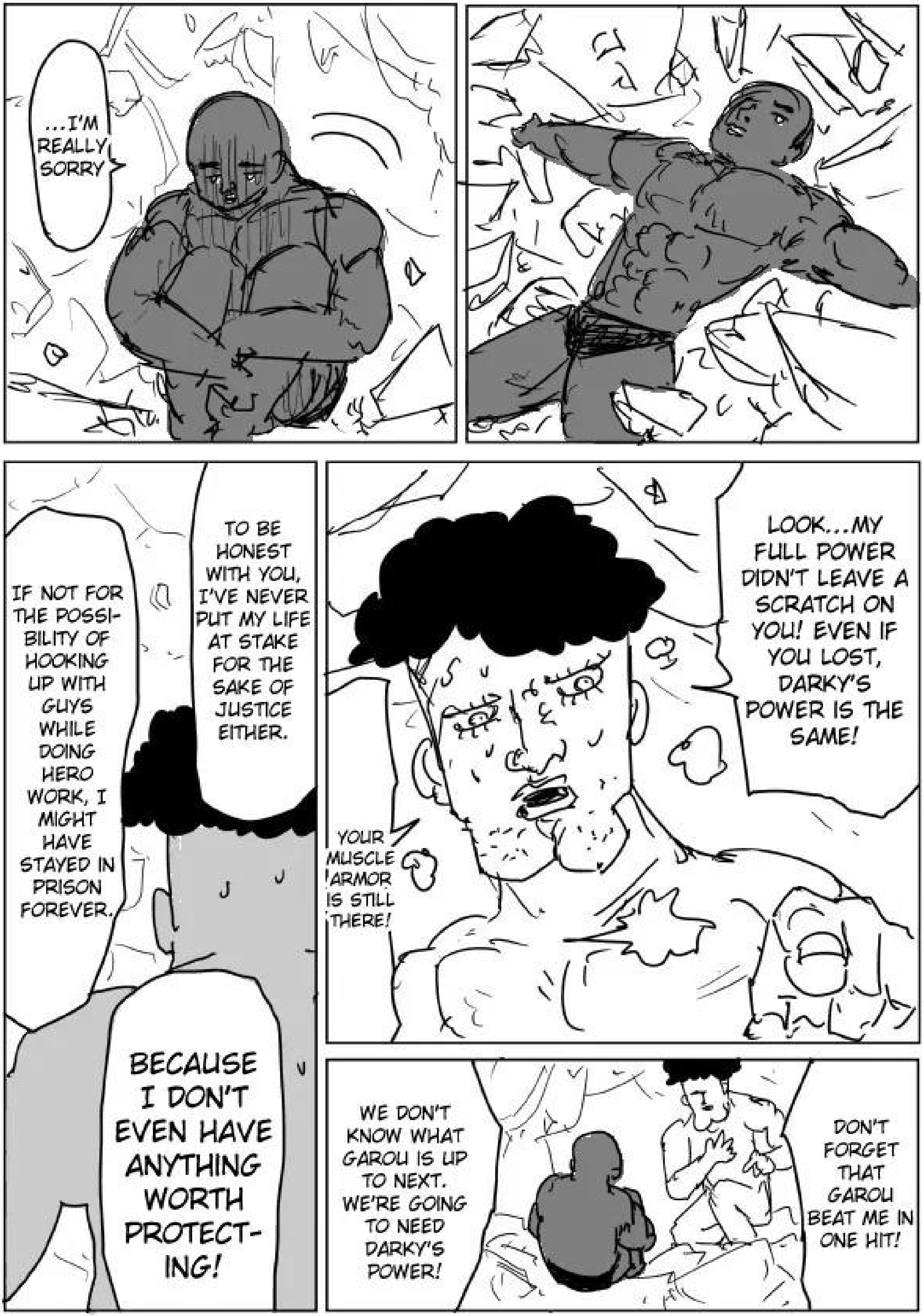

GUH
WHY YOU...
NGH ...

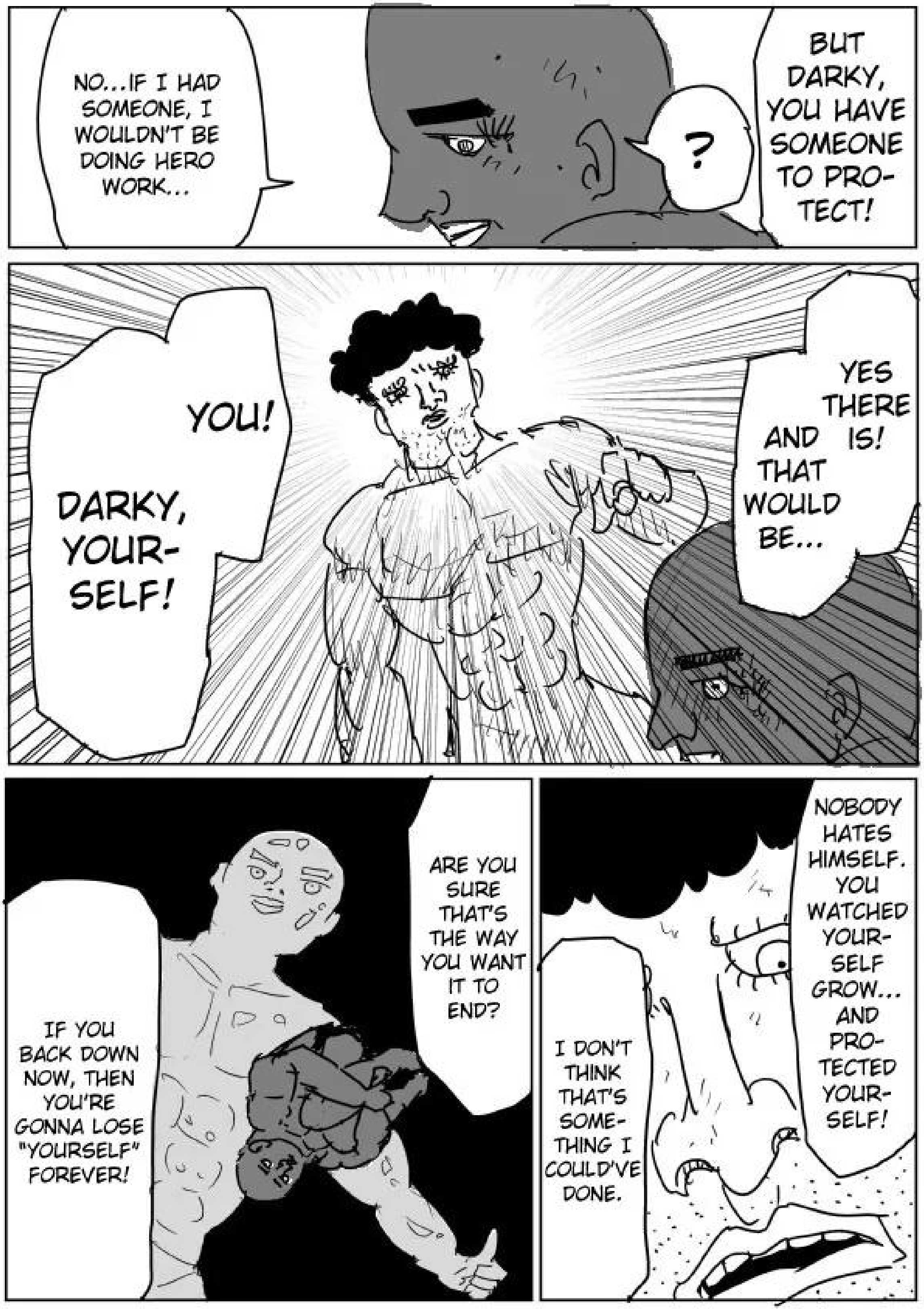

WHAT'S THE MATTER, DARK SHINE!
AREN'T YOU A HERO!
TRY TO STOP MY MONSTER PLAY!
LOOK, I'M STILL ALIVE!
THIS MAN
GAROU IS STRONG! STRONG!
I WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO PUSH ME TO 100%... OR SO I THOUGHT...
THEN WHAT IS THIS?
THIS FEELING...
I WASN'T LOOKING FOR A "GOOD FIGHT"
I WANT A FIGHT WHERE I CAN FEEL GOOD ABOUT MYSELF!
I NEVER INTENDED TO PUT MYSELF INTO A FIGHT I MAY OR MAY NOT WIN!
THE INSTANT THE THOUGHT "THIS IS A FIGHT I MAY NOT SURVIVE" HIT HIS MIND...

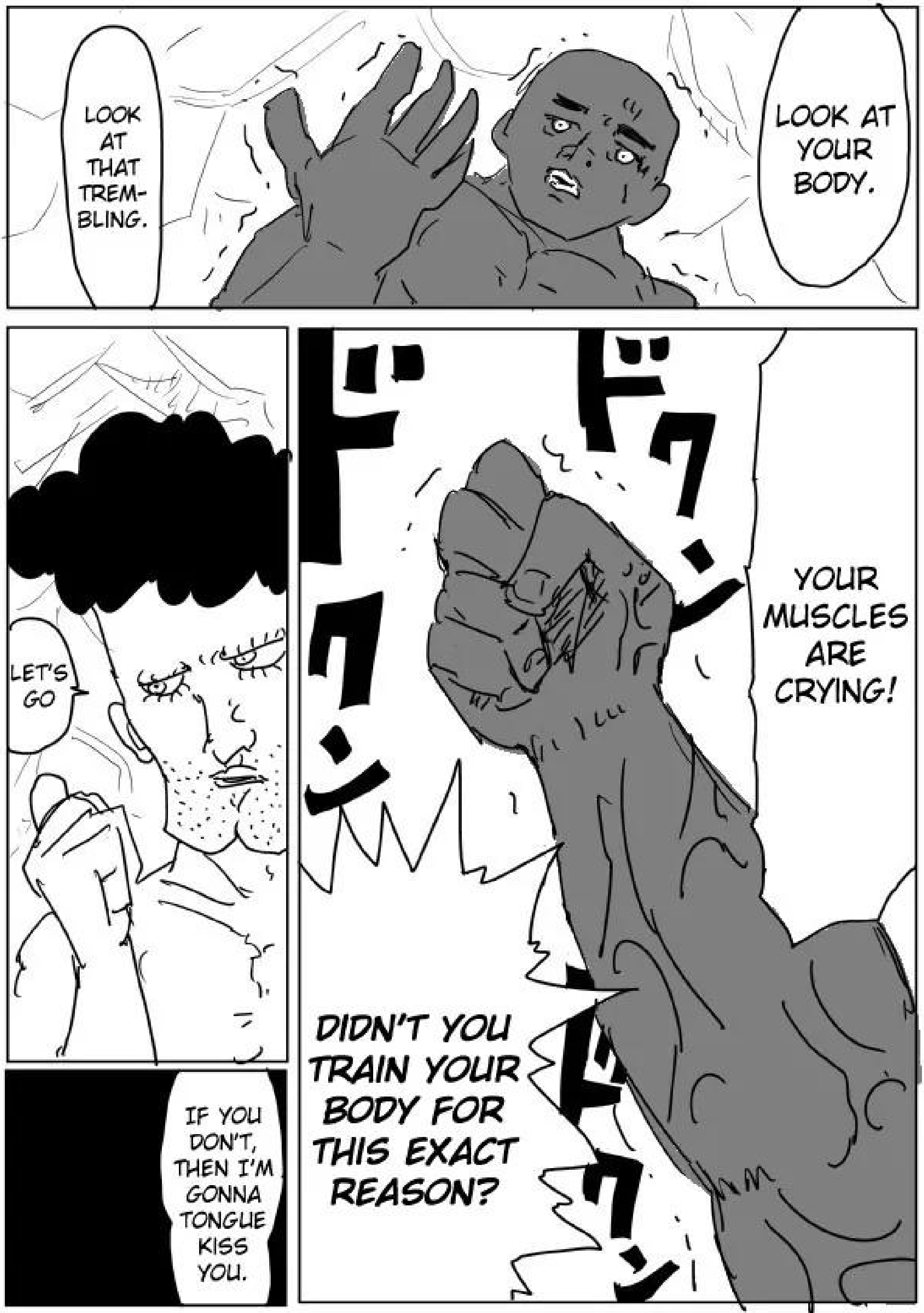

THE "FEAR" THAT HE HAS LONG FORGOTTEN...
STARTED GROWING.
IT BECAME GIGANTIC
オオオオオオ

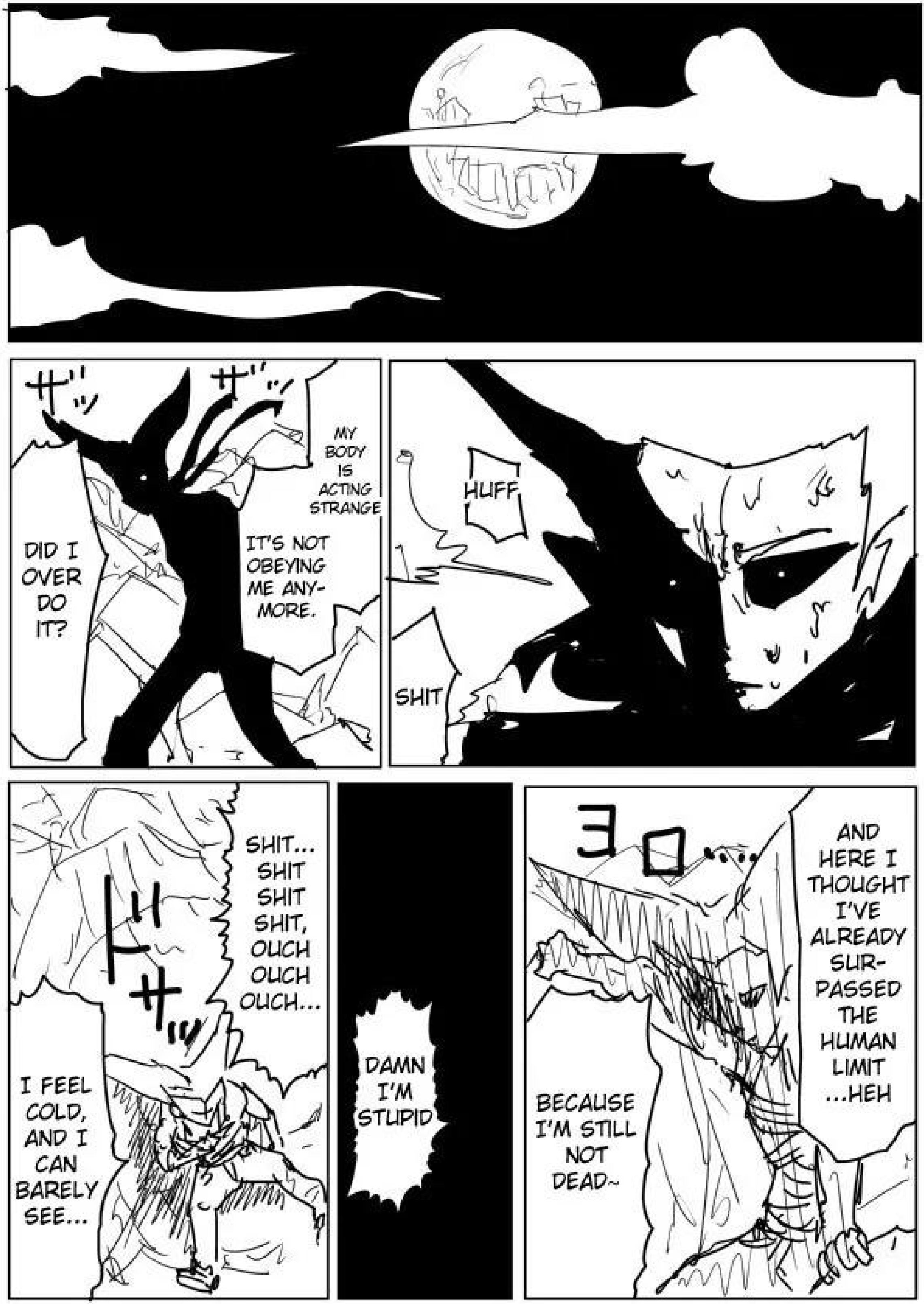

I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED AFTERWARDS.
WHEN I CAME TO, I WAS LIKE THIS...
BUT ONE THING I CAN BE SURE OF...
I HAVE NO RIGHT TO BE PROUD OF ANYTHING I'VE DONE SO FAR.
I HAVE NO SENSE FOR JUSTICE OR ANY DETERMINATION, I'M JUST PLAYING HERO.

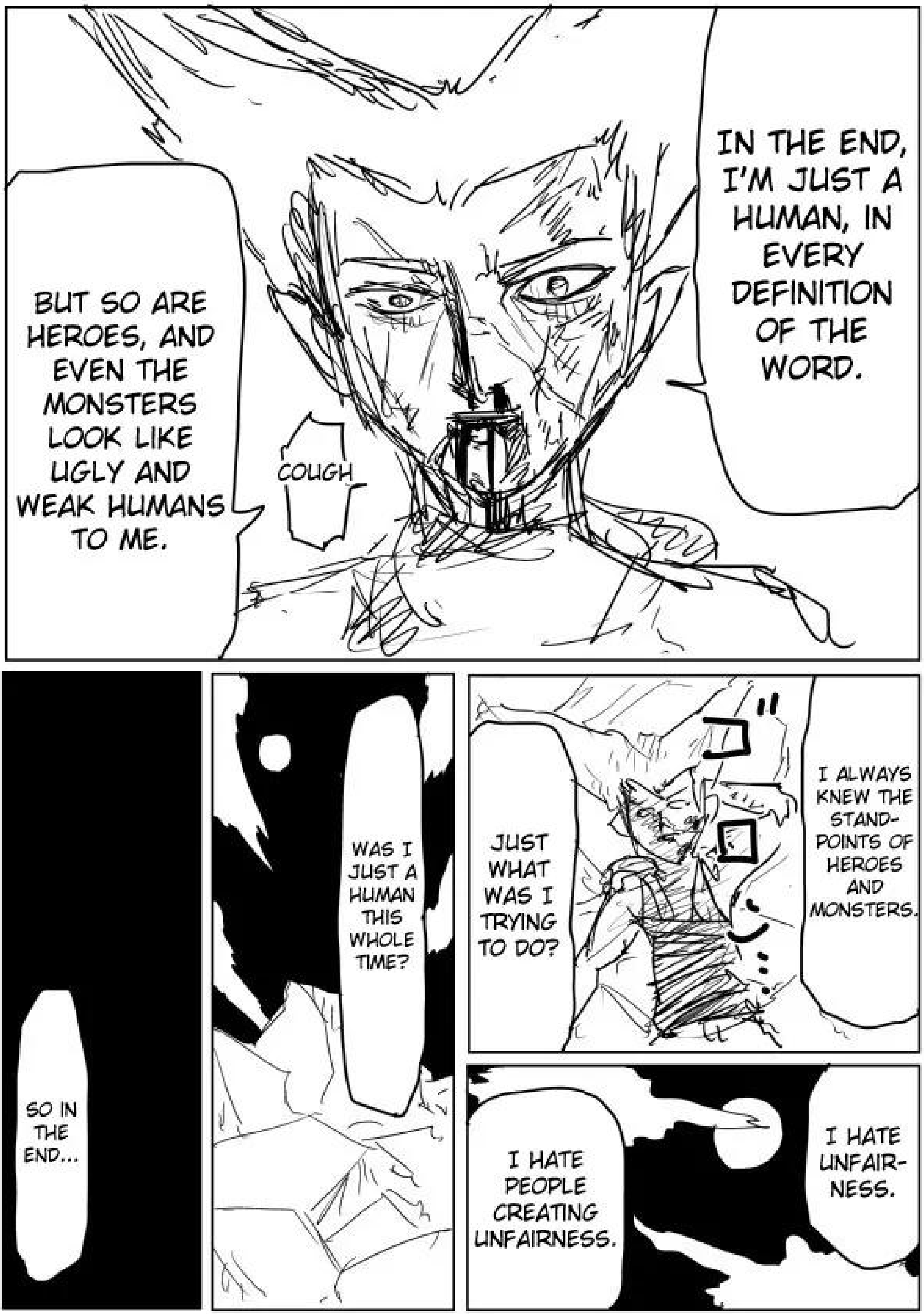

メキィ
ベッ
ゴオ
ガラガラ
パラパラ
CAN'T BLAME YOU FOR BEING MAD.
ONE PUNCH WASN'T ENOUGH?
ANGEL☆
RUSH
ドッ ゴオオ ドッ ドゴォ ドド ドゴォ

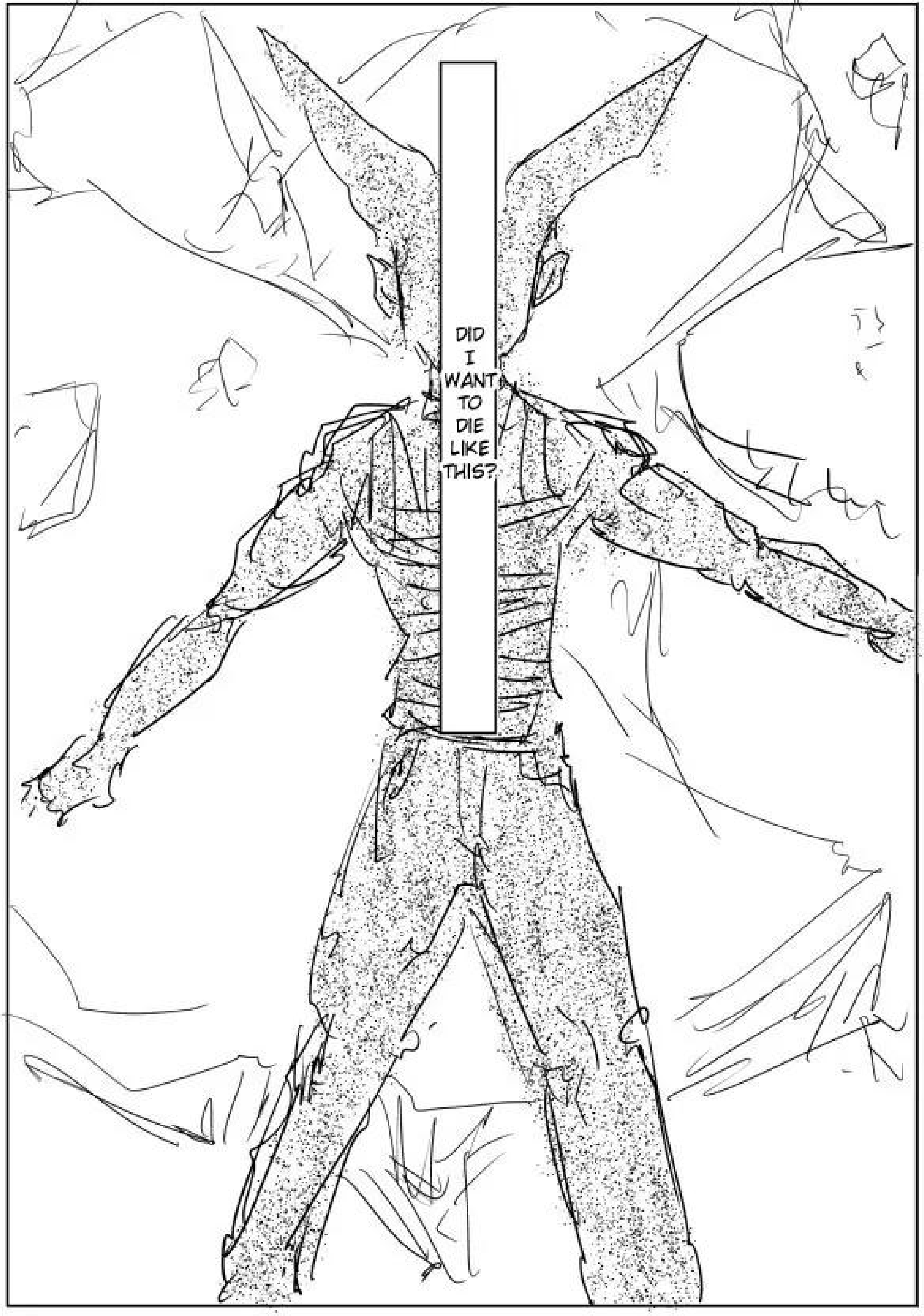

...I'M REALLY SORRY
TO BE HONEST WITH YOU, I'VE NEVER PUT MY LIFE AT STAKE FOR THE SAKE OF JUSTICE EITHER.
IF NOT FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF HOOKING UP WITH GUYS WHILE DOING HERO WORK, I MIGHT HAVE STAYED IN PRISON FOREVER.
BECAUSE I DON'T EVEN HAVE ANYTHING WORTH PROTECTING!
LOOK...MY FULL POWER DIDN'T LEAVE A SCRATCH ON YOU! EVEN IF YOU LOST, DARKY'S POWER IS THE SAME!
YOUR MUSCLE ARMOR IS STILL THERE!
WE DON'T KNOW WHAT GAROU IS UP TO NEXT. WE'RE GOING TO NEED DARKY'S POWER!
DON'T FORGET THAT GAROU BEAT ME IN ONE HIT!

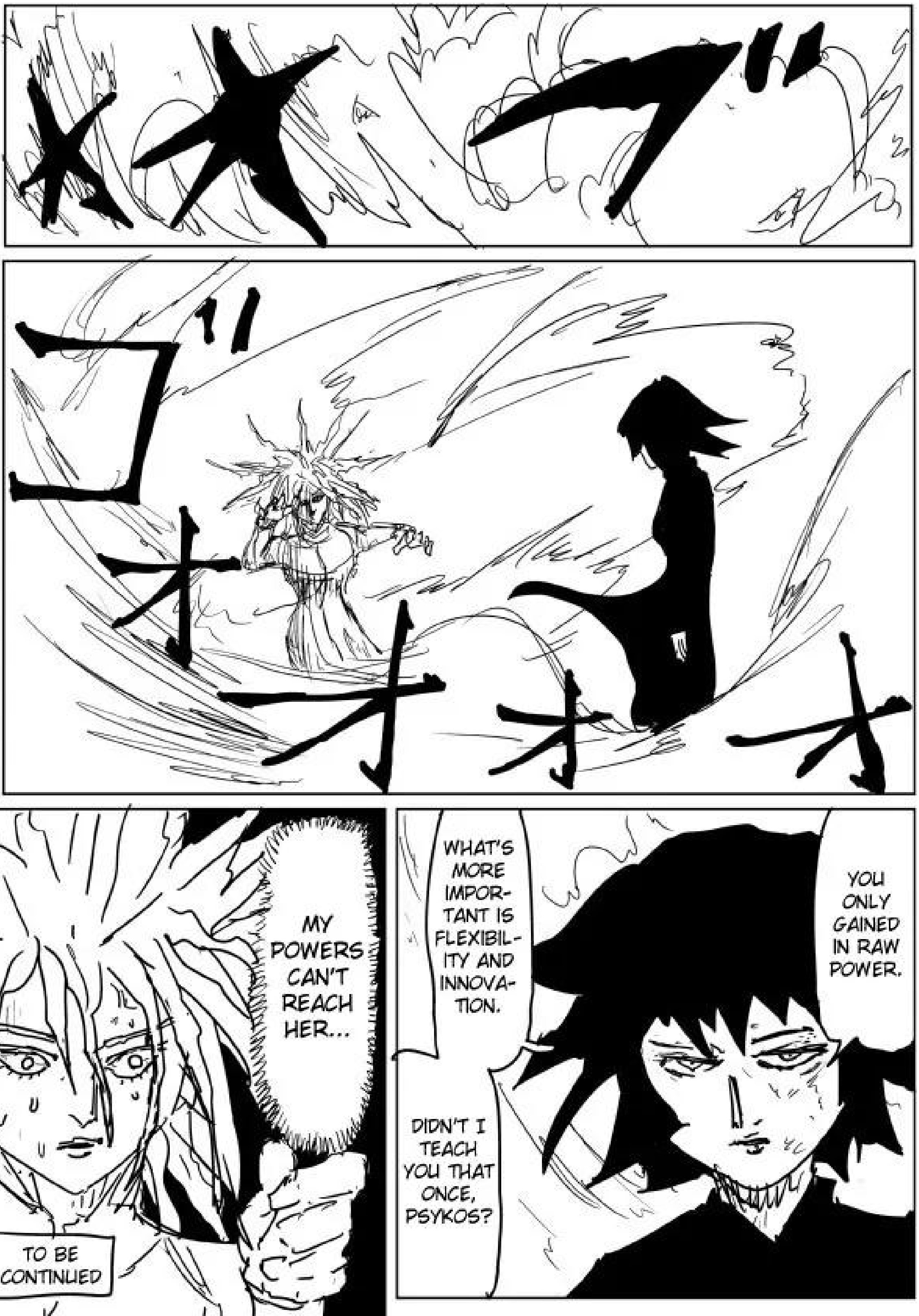

BUT DARKY, YOU HAVE SOMEONE TO PROTECT!
?
NO...IF I HAD SOMEONE, I WOULDN'T BE DOING HERO WORK...
YES THERE IS! AND THAT WOULD BE...
YOU!
DARKY, YOURSELF!
NOBODY HATES HIMSELF. YOU WATCHED YOURSELF GROW... AND PROTECTED YOURSELF!
I DON'T THINK THAT'S SOMETHING I COULD'VE DONE.
ARE YOU SURE THAT'S THE WAY YOU WANT IT TO END?
IF YOU BACK DOWN NOW, THEN YOU'RE GONNA LOSE "YOURSELF" FOREVER!

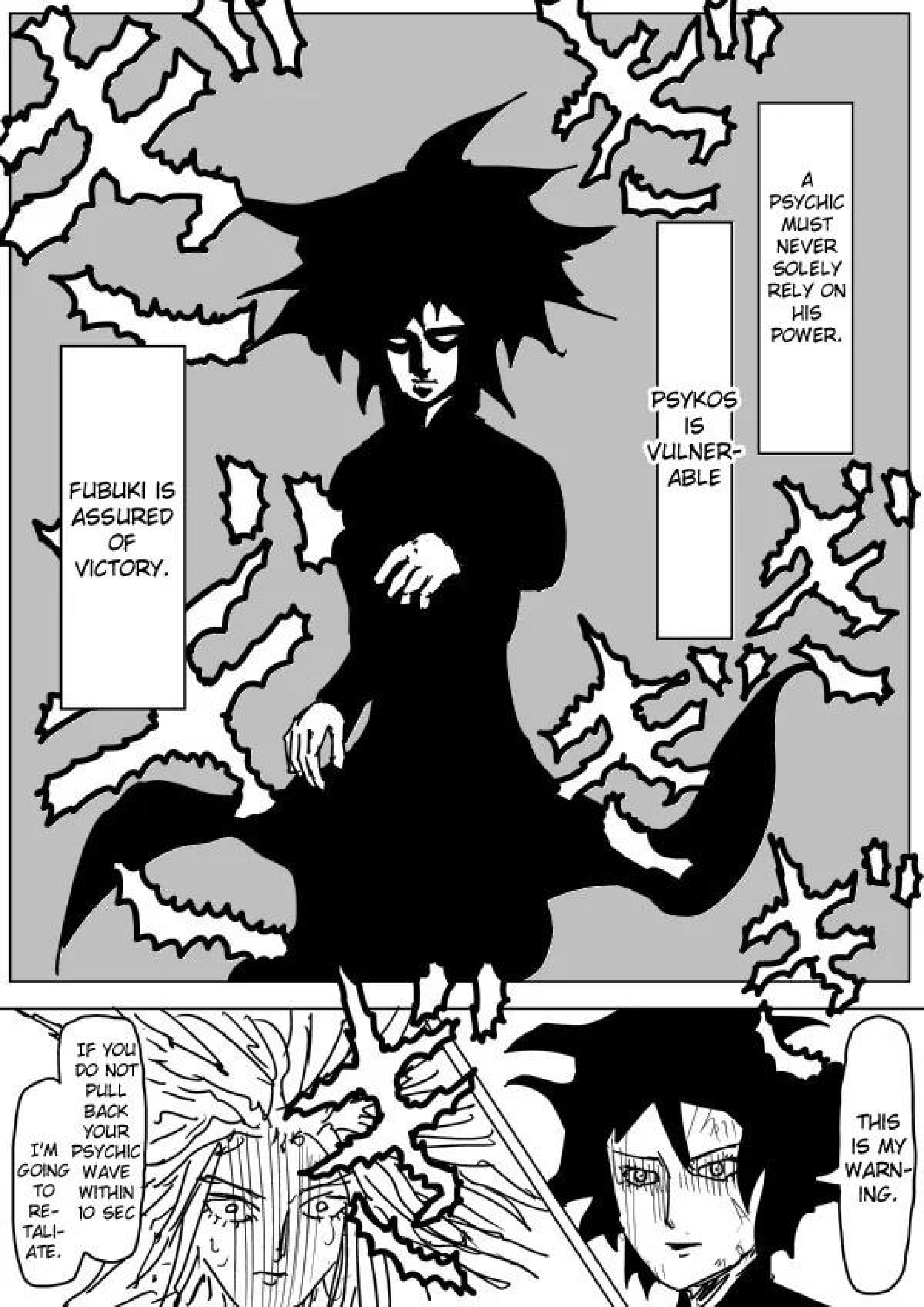

LOOK AT YOUR BODY.
LOOK AT THAT TREMBLING.
ドクン
ドクン
YOUR MUSCLES ARE CRYING!
DIDN'T YOU TRAIN YOUR BODY FOR THIS EXACT REASON?
ドクン
LET'S GO
IF YOU DON'T, THEN I'M GONNA TONGUE KISS YOU.

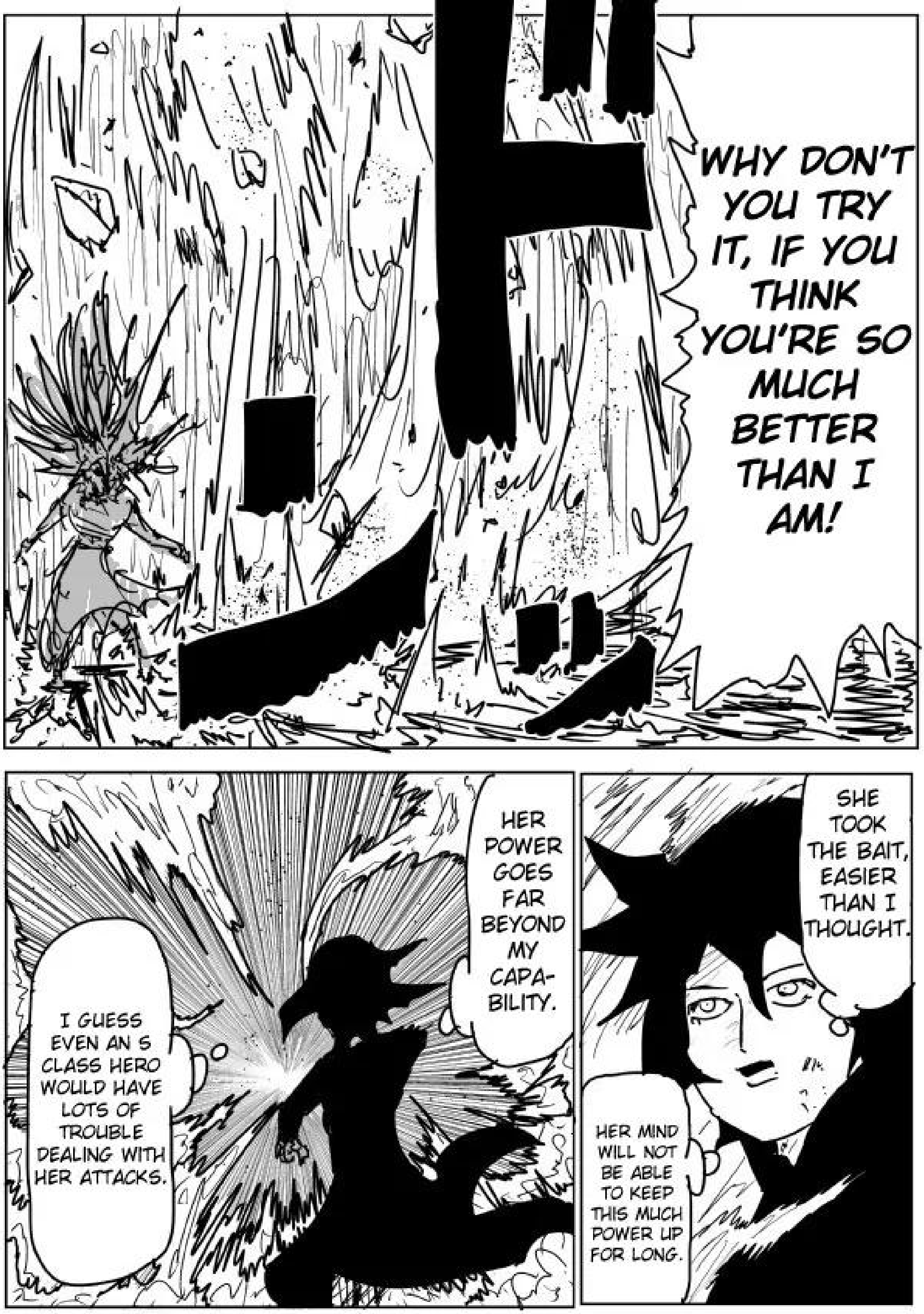

HUFF
SHIT
ザッ
ザッ
MY BODY IS ACTING STRANGE
IT'S NOT OBEYING ME ANYMORE.
DID I OVER DO IT?
ヨロ…
AND HERE I THOUGHT I'VE ALREADY SURPASSED THE HUMAN LIMIT ...HEH
BECAUSE I'M STILL NOT DEAD~
DAMN I'M STUPID
ドサッ
SHIT... SHIT SHIT SHIT, OUCH OUCH OUCH...
I FEEL COLD, AND I CAN BARELY SEE...

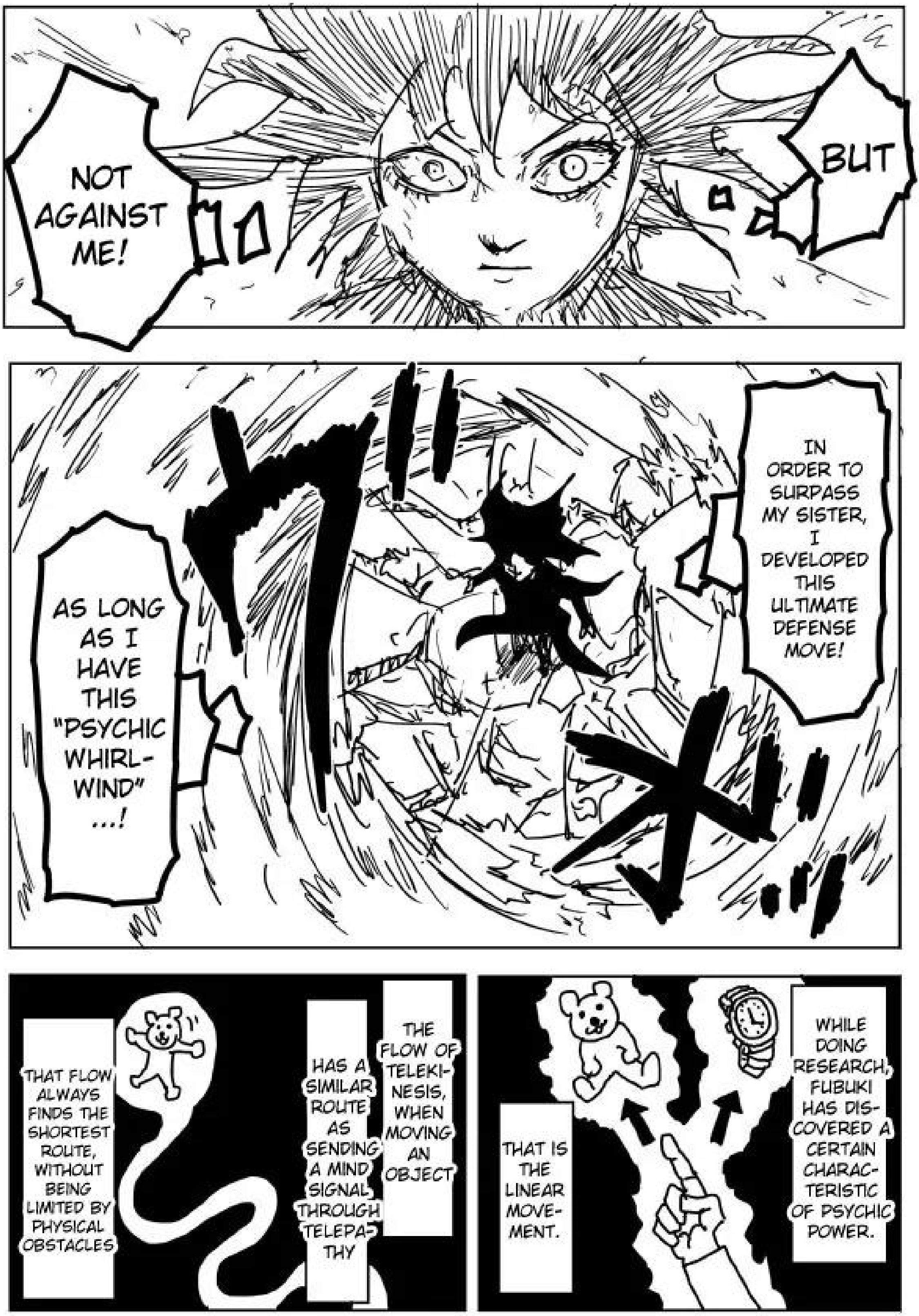

IN THE END, I'M JUST A HUMAN, IN EVERY DEFINITION OF THE WORD.
COUGH
BUT SO ARE HEROES, AND EVEN THE MONSTERS LOOK LIKE UGLY AND WEAK HUMANS TO ME.
I ALWAYS KNEW THE STANDPOINTS OF HEROES AND MONSTERS.
JUST WHAT WAS I TRYING TO DO?
I HATE UNFAIRNESS.
I HATE PEOPLE CREATING UNFAIRNESS.
WAS I JUST A HUMAN THIS WHOLE TIME?
SO IN THE END...

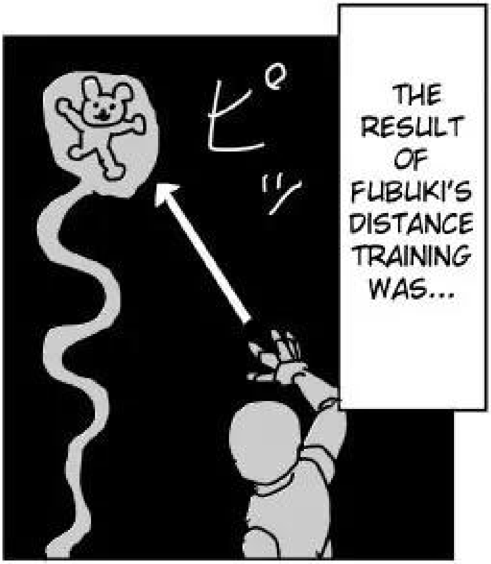

DID I WANT TO DIE LIKE THIS?

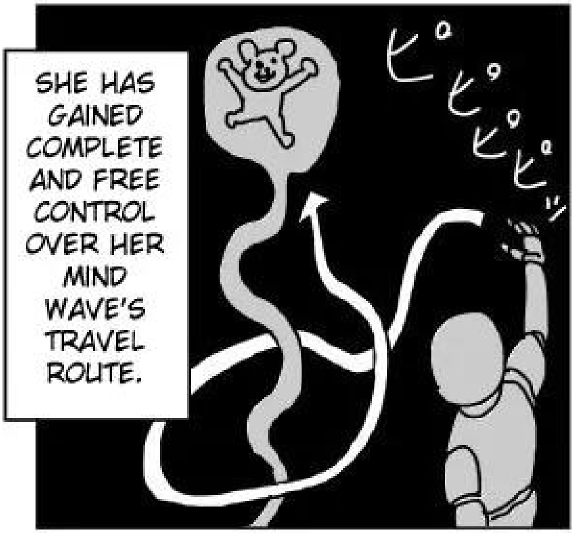

ゴオーオオオ
YOU ONLY GAINED IN RAW POWER.
WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT IS FLEXIBILITY AND INNOVATION.
DIDN'T I TEACH YOU THAT ONCE, PSYKOS?
MY POWERS CAN'T REACH HER...
TO BE CONTINUED

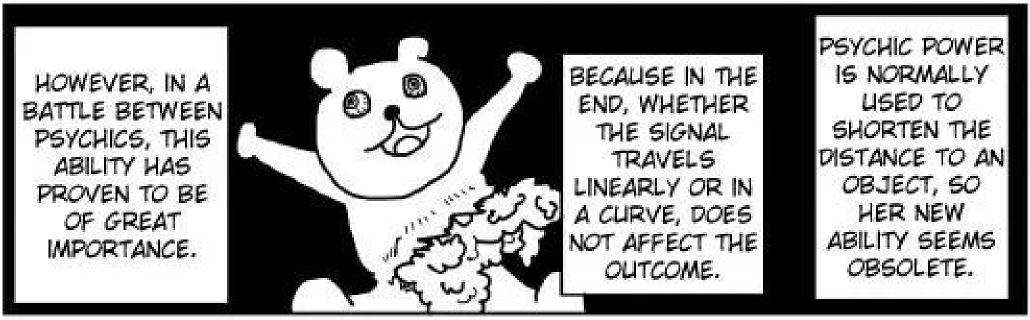

A PSYCHIC MUST NEVER SOLELY RELY ON HIS POWER.
PSYKOS IS VULNERABLE
FUBUKI IS ASSURED OF VICTORY.
THIS IS MY WARNING.
IF YOU DO NOT PULL BACK YOUR PSYCHIC WAVE WITHIN 10 SEC I'M GOING TO RETALIATE.

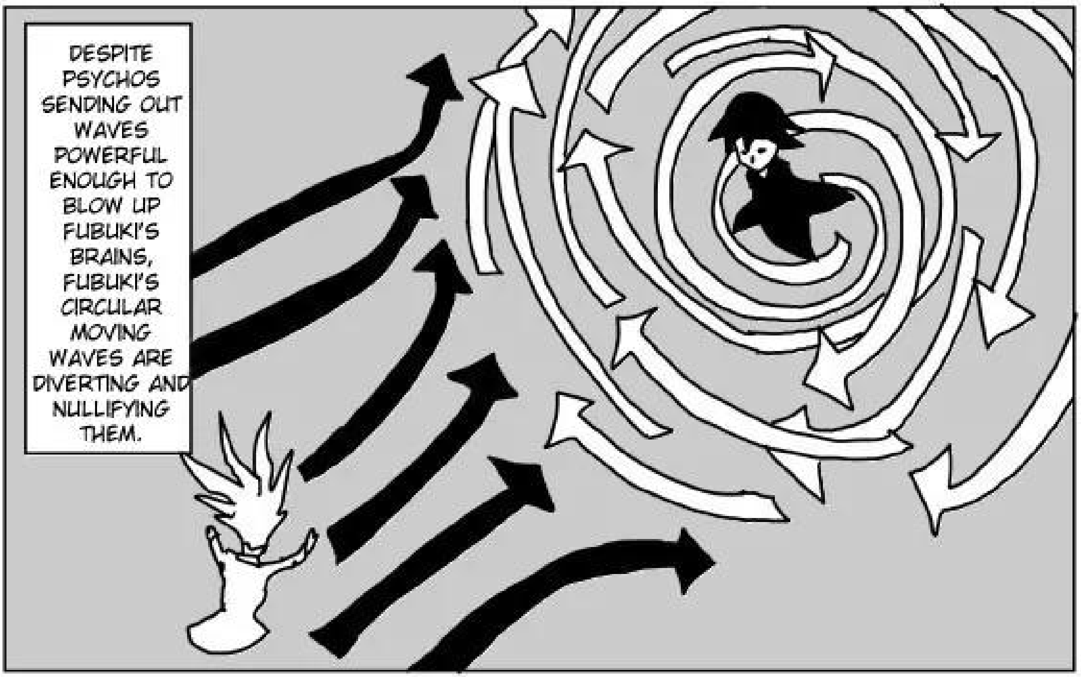

ド
WHY DON'T YOU TRY IT, IF YOU THINK YOU'RE SO MUCH BETTER THAN I AM!
SHE TOOK THE BAIT, EASIER THAN I THOUGHT.
HER MIND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KEEP THIS MUCH POWER UP FOR LONG.
HER POWER GOES FAR BEYOND MY CAPABILITY.
I GUESS EVEN AN S CLASS HERO WOULD HAVE LOTS OF TROUBLE DEALING WITH HER ATTACKS.

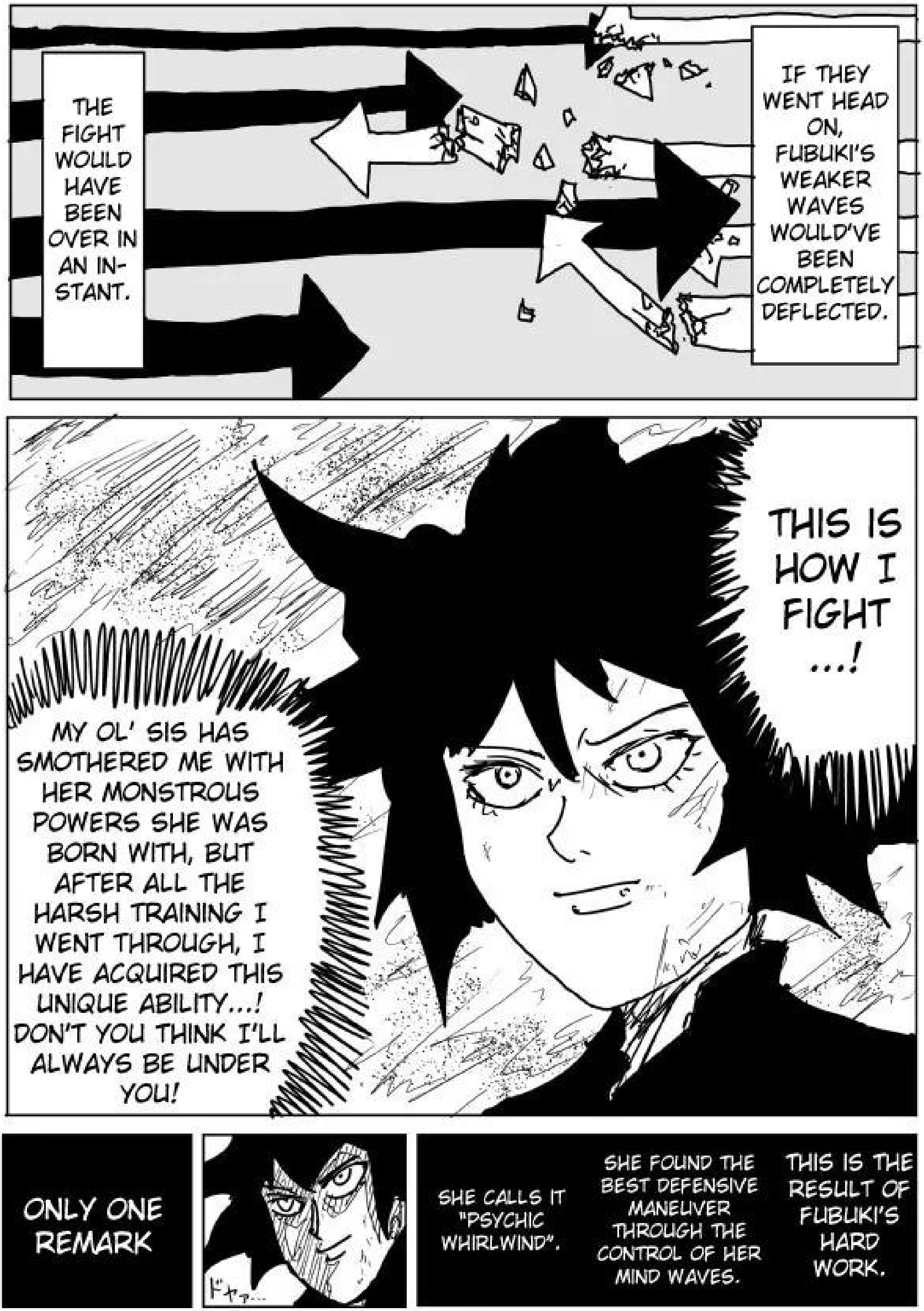

BUT
NOT AGAINST ME!
IN ORDER TO SURPASS MY SISTER, I DEVELOPED THIS ULTIMATE DEFENSE MOVE!
AS LONG AS I HAVE THIS "PSYCHIC WHIRLWIND" ...!
WHILE DOING RESEARCH, FUBUKI HAS DISCOVERED A CERTAIN CHARACTERISTIC OF PSYCHIC POWER.
THAT IS THE LINEAR MOVEMENT.
THE FLOW OF TELEKINESIS, WHEN MOVING AN OBJECT
HAS A SIMILAR ROUTE AS SENDING A MIND SIGNAL THROUGH TELEPATHY
THAT FLOW ALWAYS FINDS THE SHORTEST ROUTE, WITHOUT BEING LIMITED BY PHYSICAL OBSTACLES

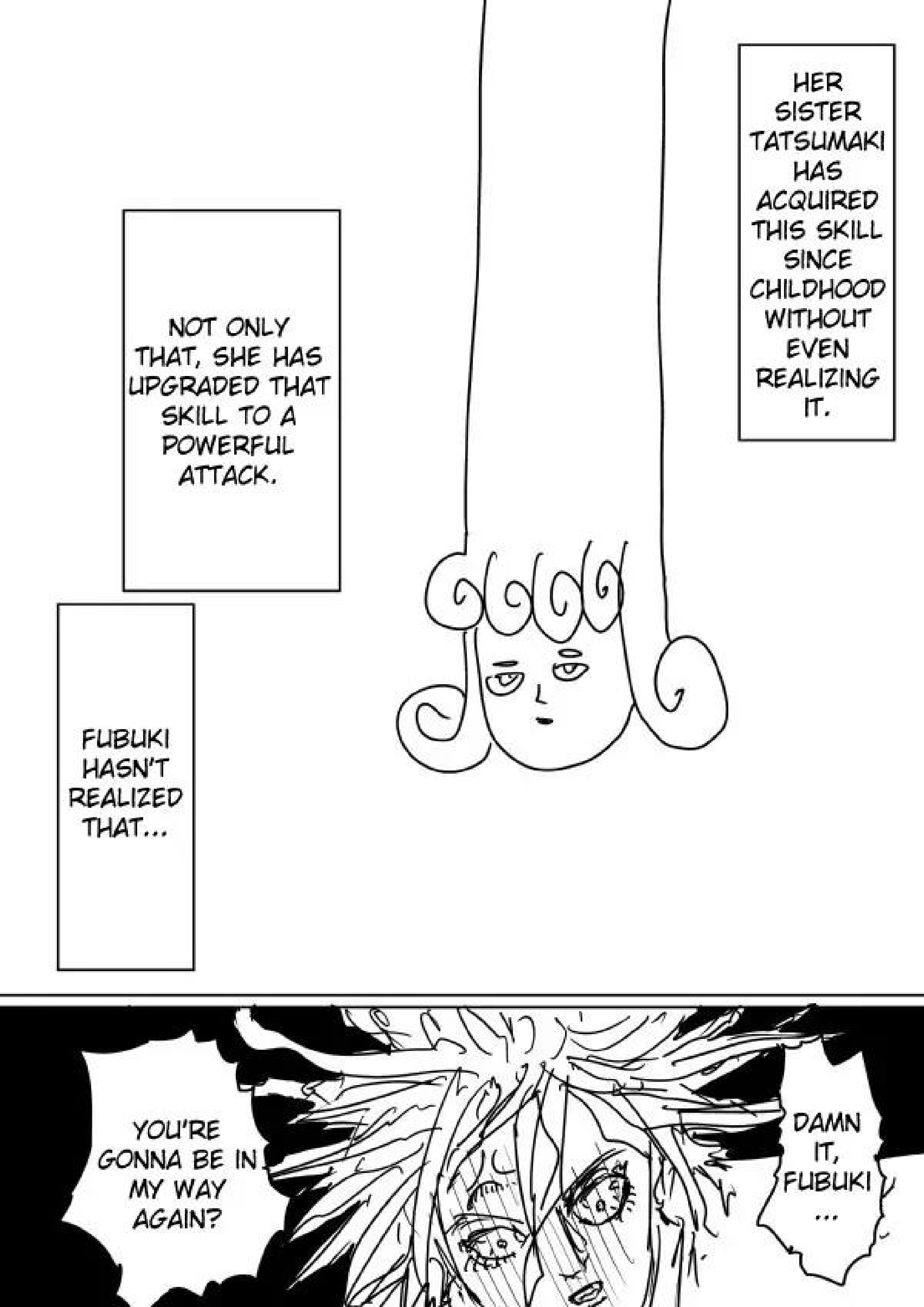

THE RESULT OF FUBUKI'S DISTANCE TRAINING WAS...
ピ
ッ

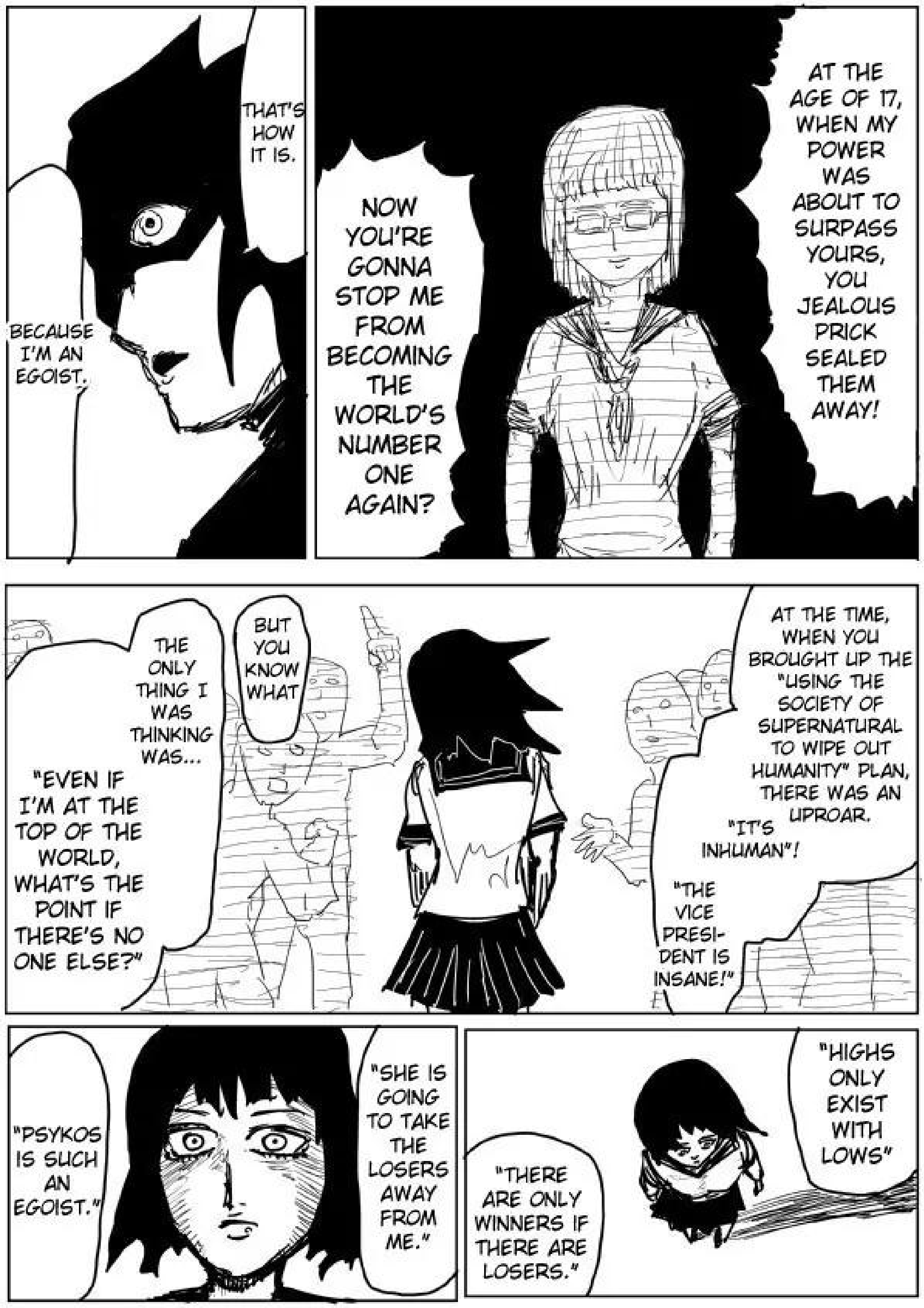

ピ ピ ピ ピ
ッ
SHE HAS GAINED COMPLETE AND FREE CONTROL OVER HER MIND WAVE'S TRAVEL ROUTE.

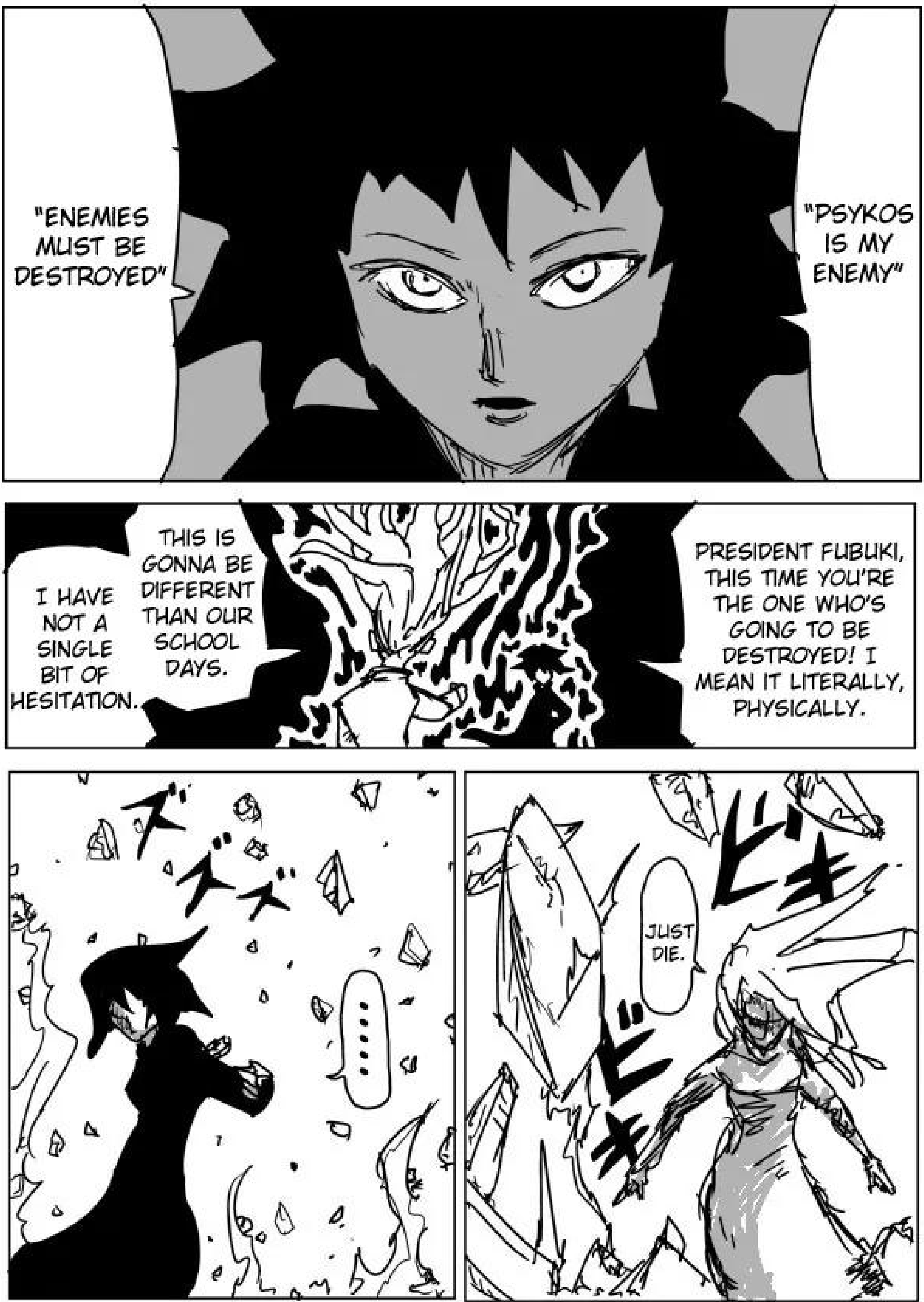

PSYCHIC POWER IS NORMALLY USED TO SHORTEN THE DISTANCE TO AN OBJECT, SO HER NEW ABILITY SEEMS OBSOLETE.
BECAUSE IN THE END, WHETHER THE SIGNAL TRAVELS LINEARLY OR IN A CURVE, DOES NOT AFFECT THE OUTCOME.
HOWEVER, IN A BATTLE BETWEEN PSYCHICS, THIS ABILITY HAS PROVEN TO BE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE.

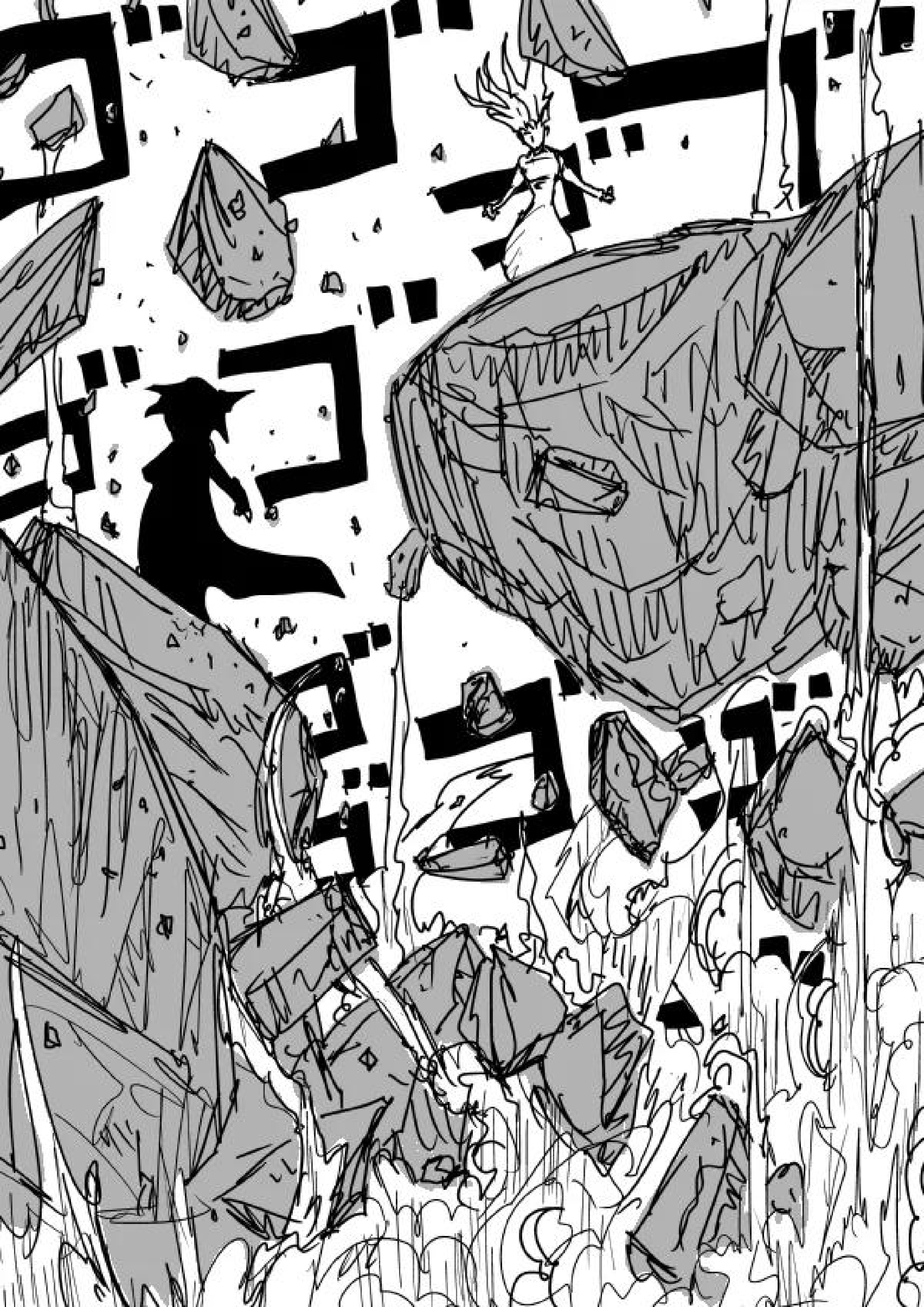

DESPITE PSYCHOS SENDING OUT WAVES POWERFUL ENOUGH TO BLOW UP FUBUKI'S BRAINS, FUBUKI'S CIRCULAR MOVING WAVES ARE DIVERTING AND NULLIFYING THEM.

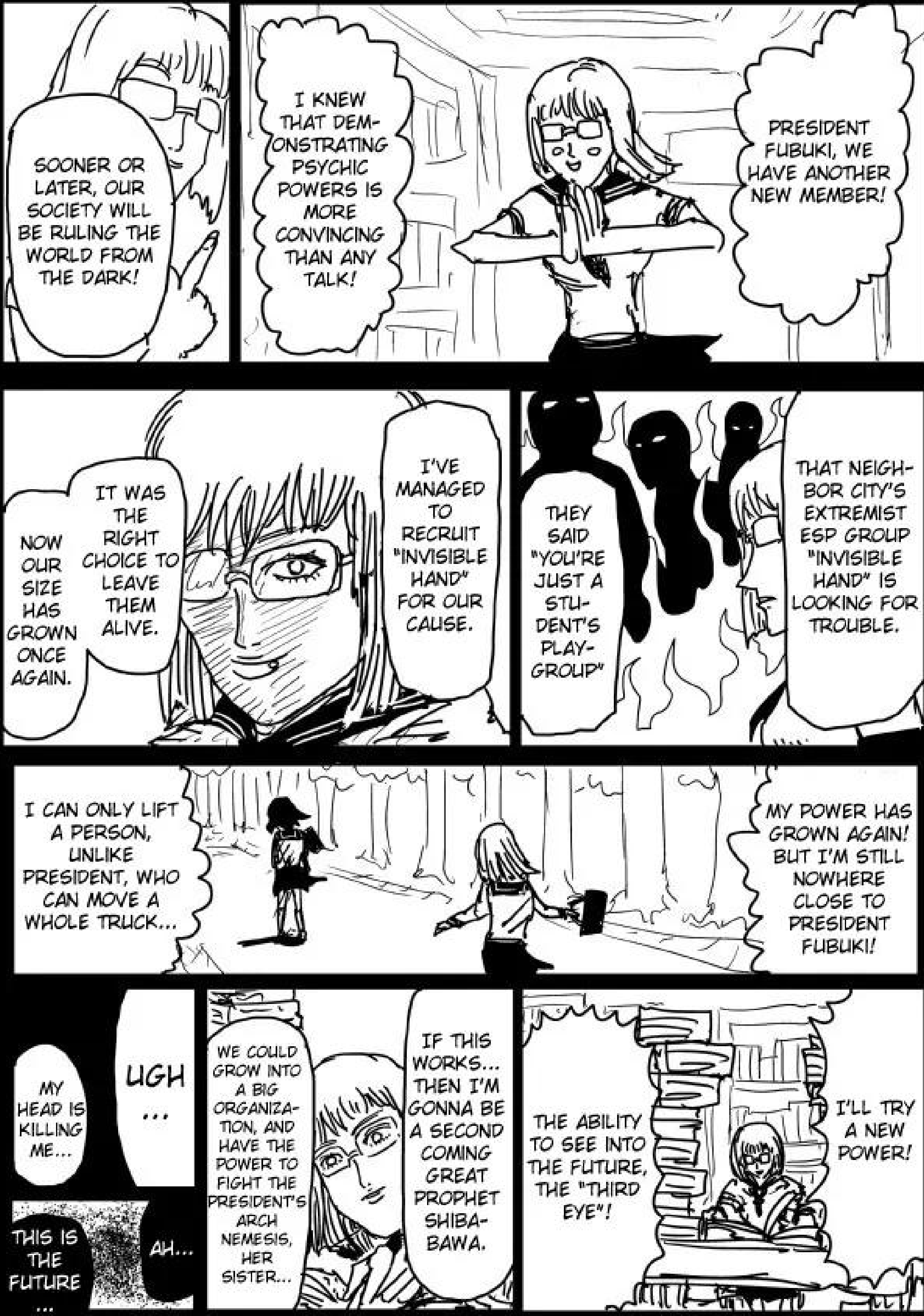

IF THEY WENT HEAD ON, FUBUKI'S WEAKER WAVES WOULD'VE BEEN COMPLETELY DEFLECTED.
THE FIGHT WOULD HAVE BEEN OVER IN AN INSTANT.
THIS IS HOW I FIGHT ...!
MY OL' SIS HAS SMOTHERED ME WITH HER MONSTROUS POWERS SHE WAS BORN WITH, BUT AFTER ALL THE HARSH TRAINING I WENT THROUGH, I HAVE ACQUIRED THIS UNIQUE ABILITY...! DON'T YOU THINK I'LL ALWAYS BE UNDER YOU!
THIS IS THE RESULT OF FUBUKI'S HARD WORK.
SHE FOUND THE BEST DEFENSIVE MANEUVER THROUGH THE CONTROL OF HER MIND WAVES.
SHE CALLS IT "PSYCHIC WHIRLWIND".
ドヤァ...
ONLY ONE REMARK

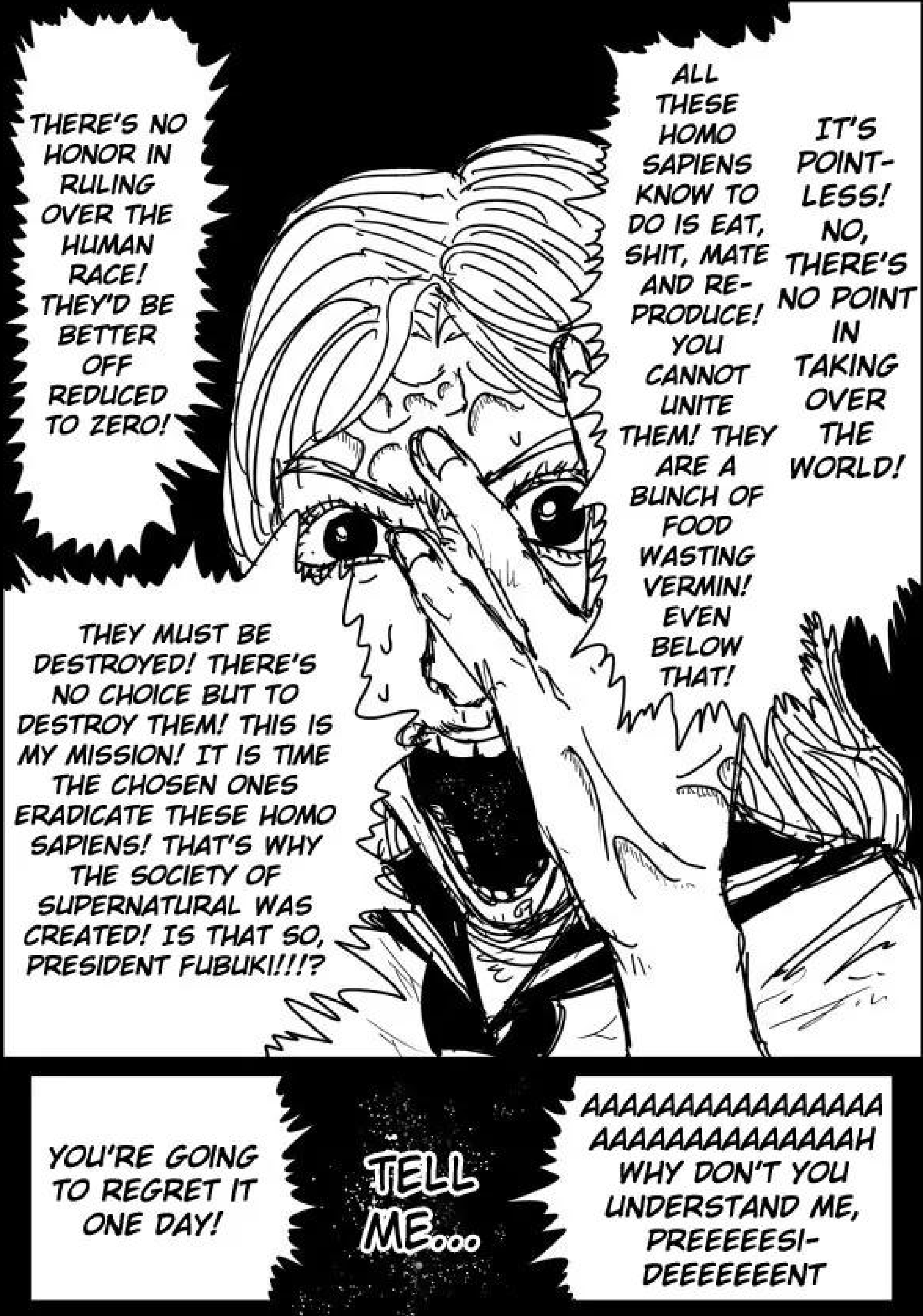

HER SISTER TATSUMAKI HAS ACQUIRED THIS SKILL SINCE CHILDHOOD WITHOUT EVEN REALIZING IT.
NOT ONLY THAT, SHE HAS UPGRADED THAT SKILL TO A POWERFUL ATTACK.
FUBUKI HASN'T REALIZED THAT...
DAMN IT, FUBUKI ...
YOU'RE GONNA BE IN MY WAY AGAIN?

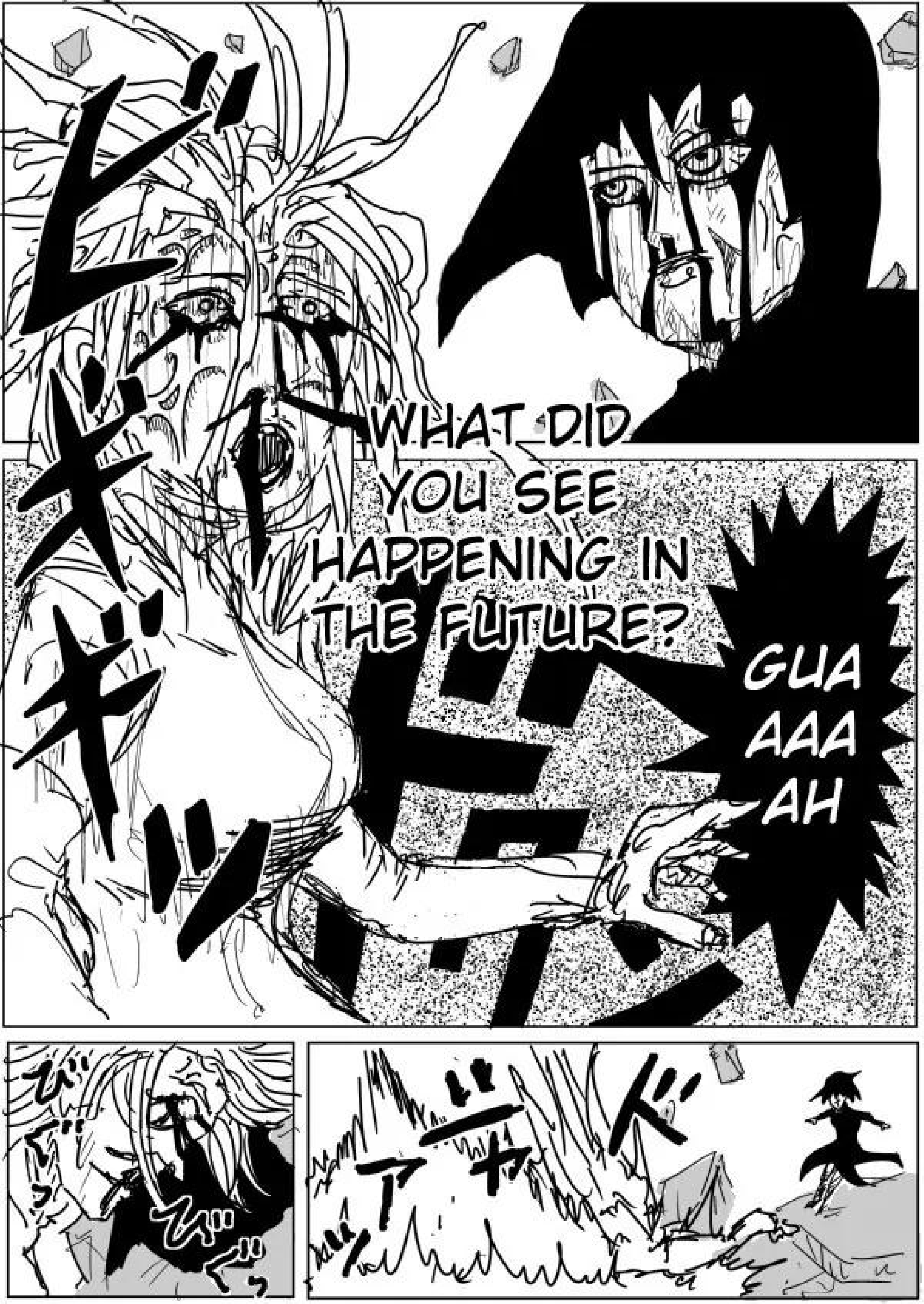

AT THE AGE OF 17, WHEN MY POWER WAS ABOUT TO SURPASS YOURS, YOU JEALOUS PRICK SEALED THEM AWAY!
NOW YOU'RE GONNA STOP ME FROM BECOMING THE WORLD'S NUMBER ONE AGAIN?
THAT'S HOW IT IS.
BECAUSE I'M AN EGOIST.
AT THE TIME, WHEN YOU BROUGHT UP THE "USING THE SOCIETY OF SUPERNATURAL TO WIPE OUT HUMANITY" PLAN, THERE WAS AN UPROAR.
"IT'S INHUMAN"!
"THE VICE PRESIDENT IS INSANE!"
BUT YOU KNOW WHAT
THE ONLY THING I WAS THINKING WAS...
"EVEN IF I'M AT THE TOP OF THE WORLD, WHAT'S THE POINT IF THERE'S NO ONE ELSE?"
"HIGHS ONLY EXIST WITH LOWS"
"THERE ARE ONLY WINNERS IF THERE ARE LOSERS."
"SHE IS GOING TO TAKE THE LOSERS AWAY FROM ME."
"PSYKOS IS SUCH AN EGOIST."

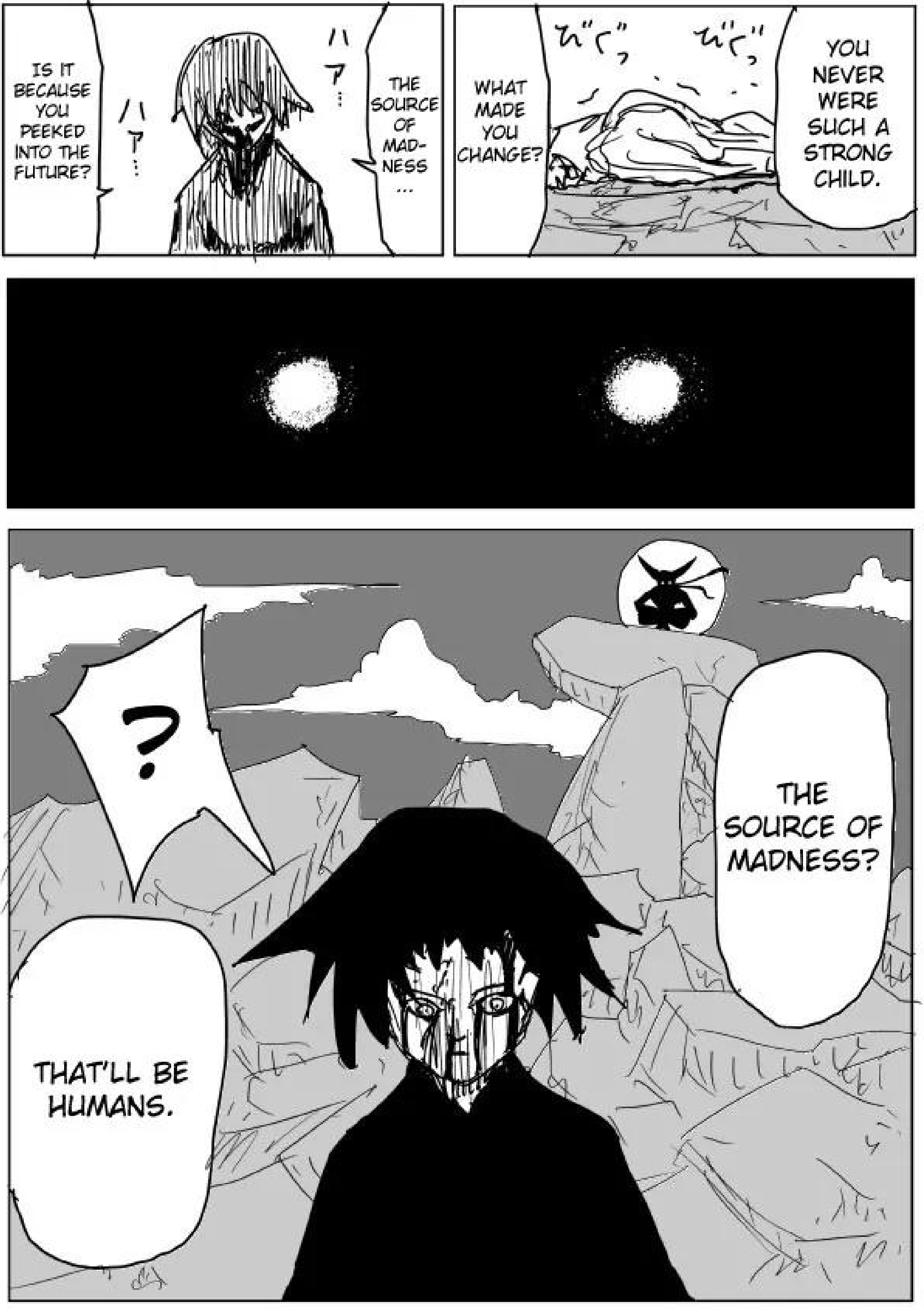

"PSYKOS IS MY ENEMY"
"ENEMIES MUST BE DESTROYED"
PRESIDENT FUBUKI, THIS TIME YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S GOING TO BE DESTROYED! I MEAN IT LITERALLY, PHYSICALLY.
THIS IS GONNA BE DIFFERENT THAN OUR SCHOOL DAYS.
I HAVE NOT A SINGLE BIT OF HESITATION.
ビキ
JUST DIE.
ビキ
ズ
ズ
ズ
.....

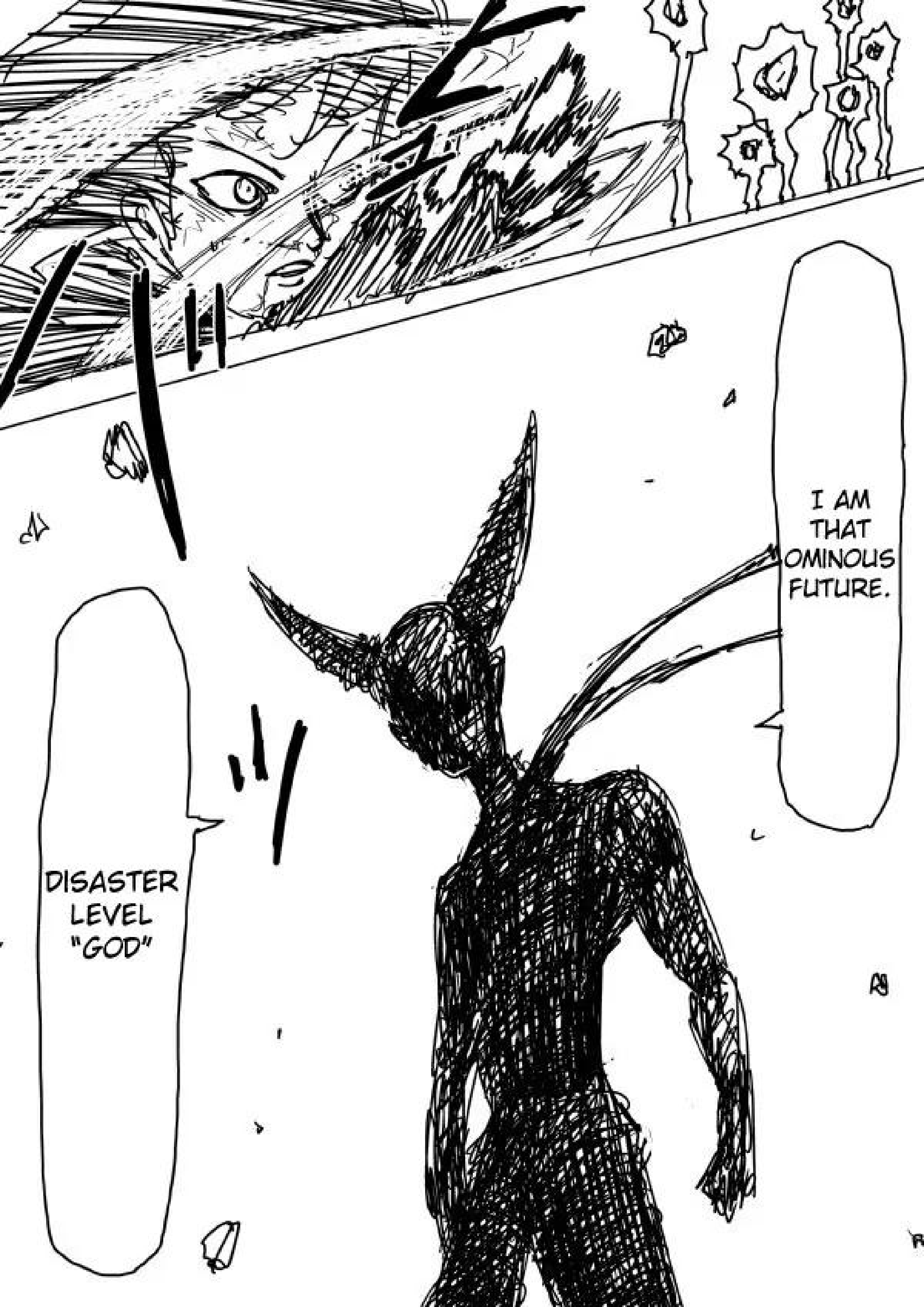

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

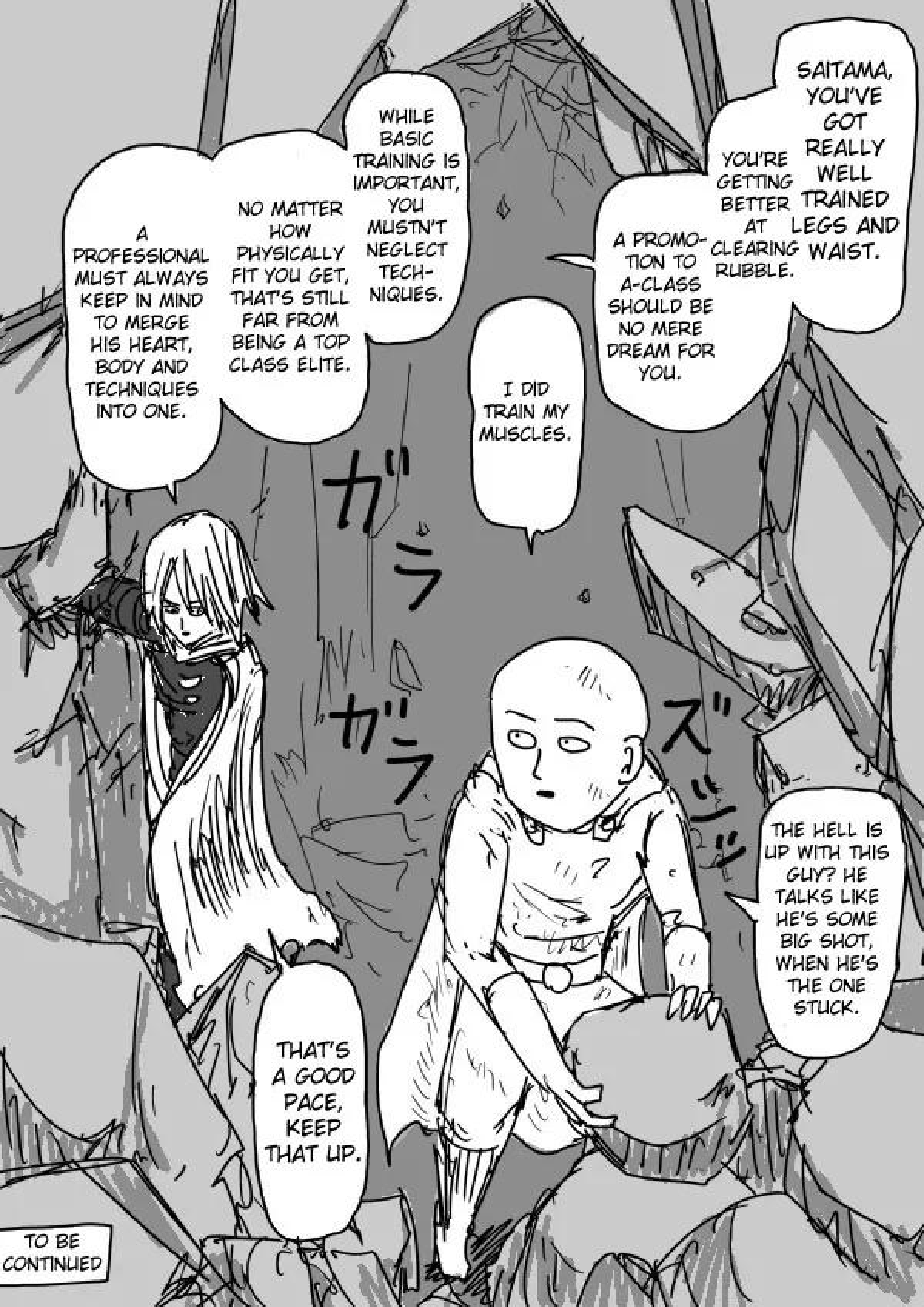

PRESIDENT FUBUKI, WE HAVE ANOTHER NEW MEMBER!
I KNEW THAT DEMONSTRATING PSYCHIC POWERS IS MORE CONVINCING THAN ANY TALK!
SOONER OR LATER, OUR SOCIETY WILL BE RULING THE WORLD FROM THE DARK!
THAT NEIGHBOR CITY'S EXTREMIST ESP GROUP "INVISIBLE HAND" IS LOOKING FOR TROUBLE.
THEY SAID "YOU'RE JUST A STUDENT'S PLAYGROUP"
I'VE MANAGED TO RECRUIT "INVISIBLE HAND" FOR OUR CAUSE.
IT WAS THE RIGHT CHOICE TO LEAVE THEM ALIVE.
NOW OUR SIZE HAS GROWN ONCE AGAIN.
MY POWER HAS GROWN AGAIN! BUT I'M STILL NOWHERE CLOSE TO PRESIDENT FUBUKI!
I CAN ONLY LIFT A PERSON, UNLIKE PRESIDENT, WHO CAN MOVE A WHOLE TRUCK...
I'LL TRY A NEW POWER!
THE ABILITY TO SEE INTO THE FUTURE, THE "THIRD EYE"!
IF THIS WORKS... THEN I'M GONNA BE A SECOND COMING GREAT PROPHET SHIBABAWA.
WE COULD GROW INTO A BIG ORGANIZATION, AND HAVE THE POWER TO FIGHT THE PRESIDENT'S ARCH NEMESIS, HER SISTER...
UGH ...
MY HEAD IS KILLING ME...
AH...
THIS IS THE FUTURE ...

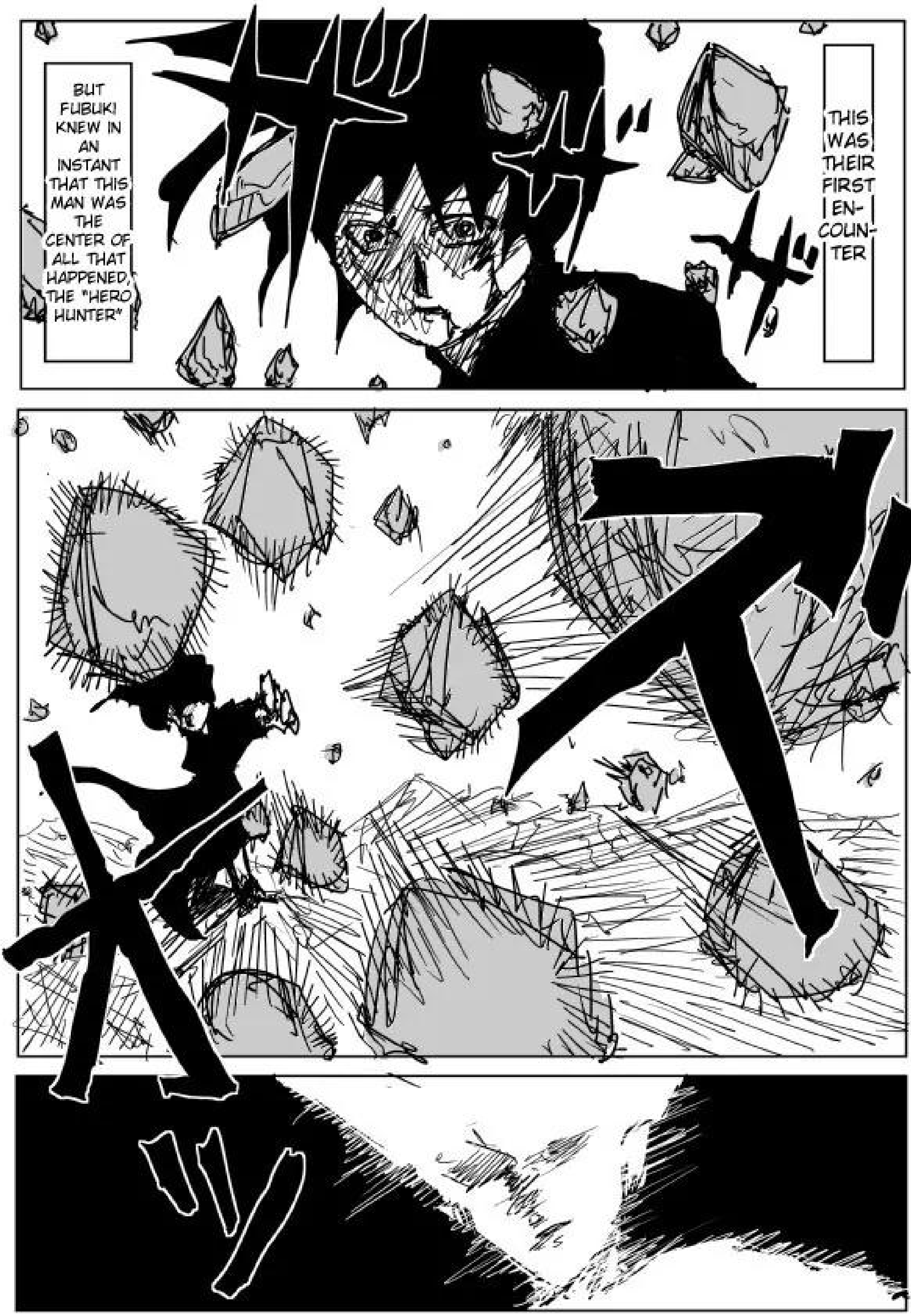

IT'S POINTLESS! NO, THERE'S NO POINT IN TAKING OVER THE WORLD!
ALL THESE HOMO SAPIENS KNOW TO DO IS EAT, SHIT, MATE AND REPRODUCE! YOU CANNOT UNITE THEM! THEY ARE A BUNCH OF FOOD WASTING VERMIN! EVEN BELOW THAT!
THERE'S NO HONOR IN RULING OVER THE HUMAN RACE! THEY'D BE BETTER OFF REDUCED TO ZERO!
THEY MUST BE DESTROYED! THERE'S NO CHOICE BUT TO DESTROY THEM! THIS IS MY MISSION! IT IS TIME THE CHOSEN ONES ERADICATE THESE HOMO SAPIENS! THAT'S WHY THE SOCIETY OF SUPERNATURAL WAS CREATED! IS THAT SO, PRESIDENT FUBUKI!!!?
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH WHY DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND ME, PREEEEESIDEEEEEEENT
TELL ME...
YOU'RE GOING TO REGRET IT ONE DAY!

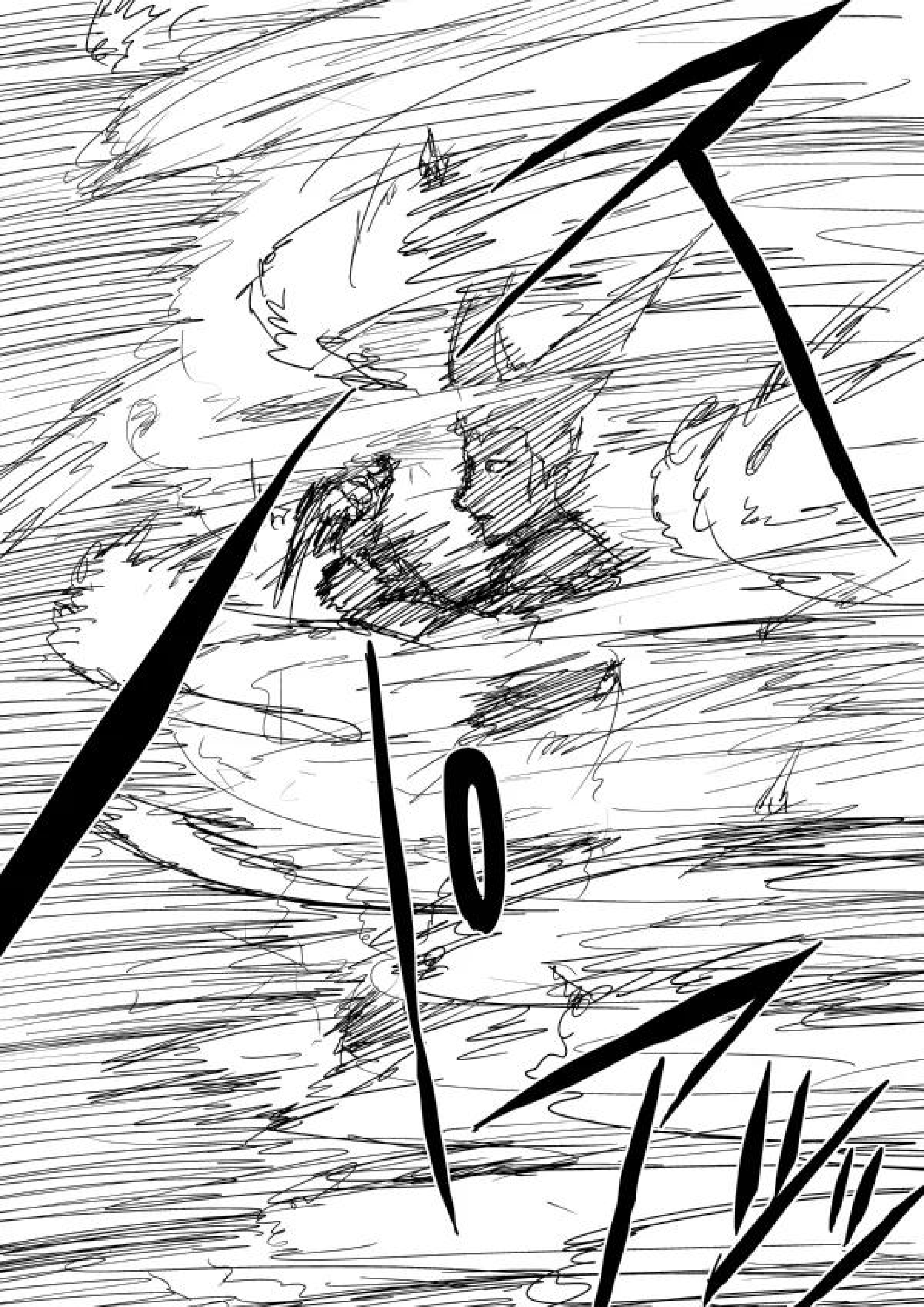

ビギギッ
WHAT DID YOU SEE HAPPENING IN THE FUTURE?
ドン
GUA AAA AH
ドギャア
びくっ
びくびく

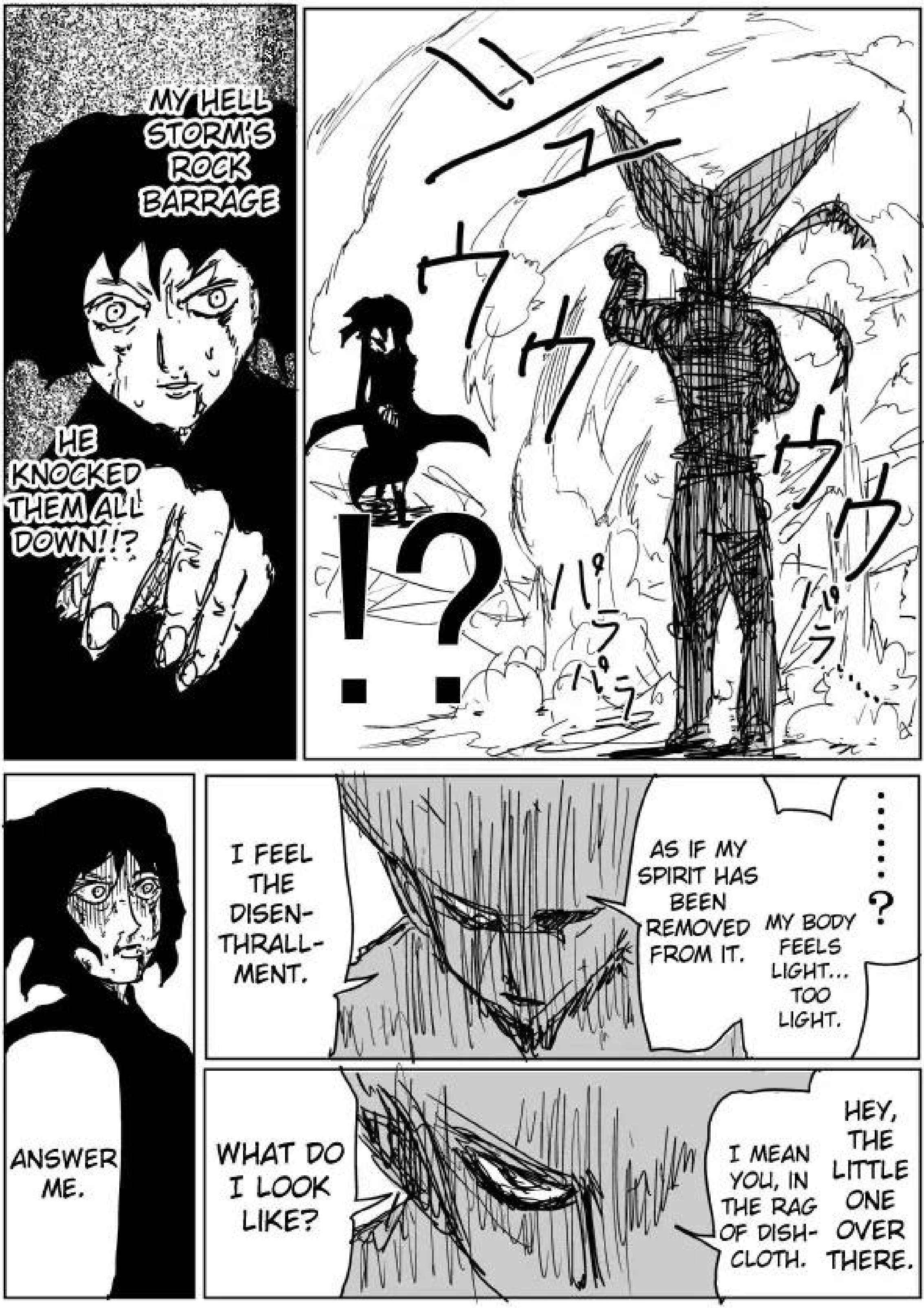

YOU NEVER WERE SUCH A STRONG CHILD.
びぐっ
びぐっ
WHAT MADE YOU CHANGE?
THE SOURCE OF MADNESS...
ハア…
ハア…
IS IT BECAUSE YOU PEEKED INTO THE FUTURE?
THE SOURCE OF MADNESS?
?
THAT'LL BE HUMANS.

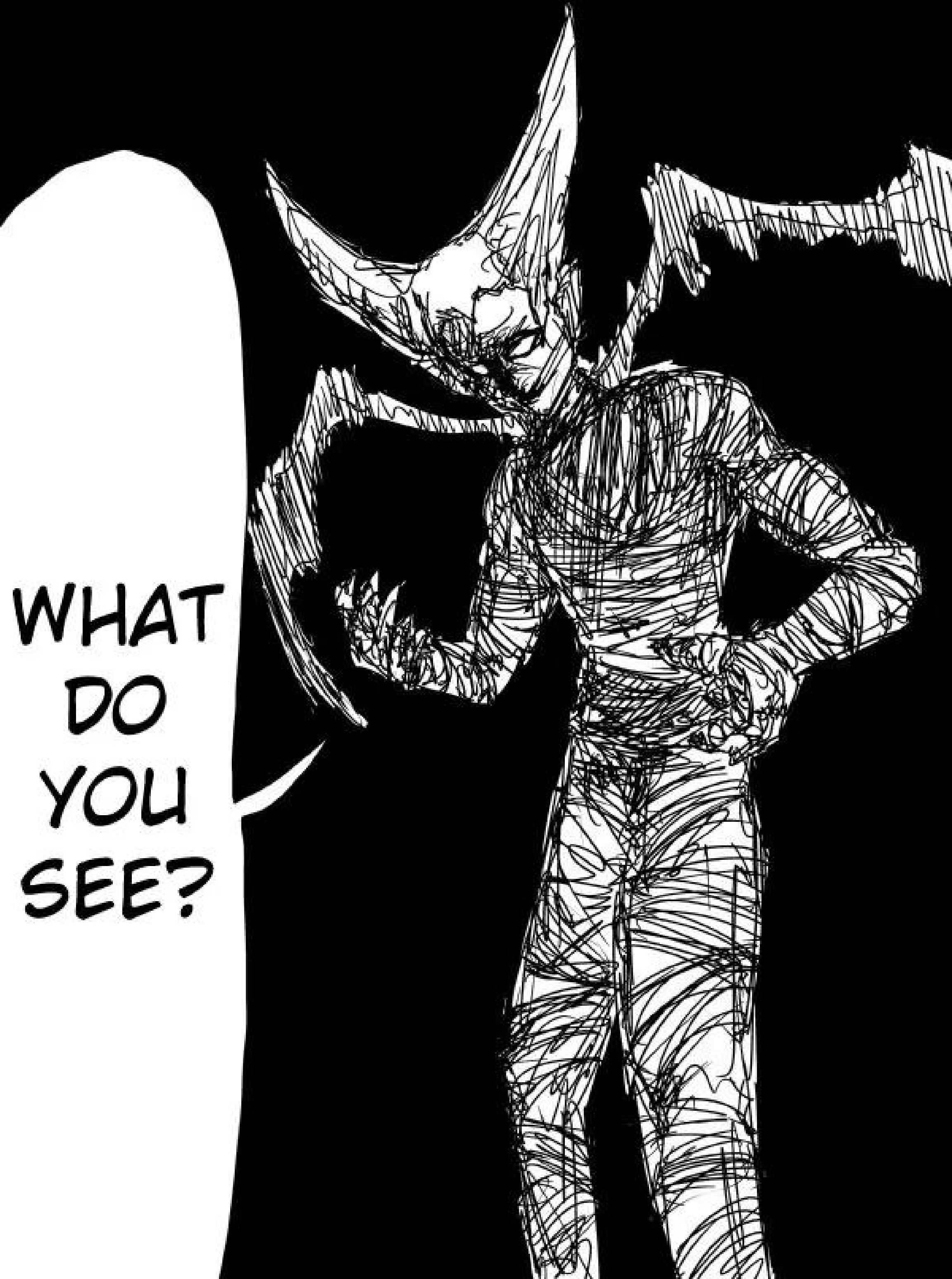

I AM THAT OMINOUS FUTURE.
DISASTER LEVEL "GOD"

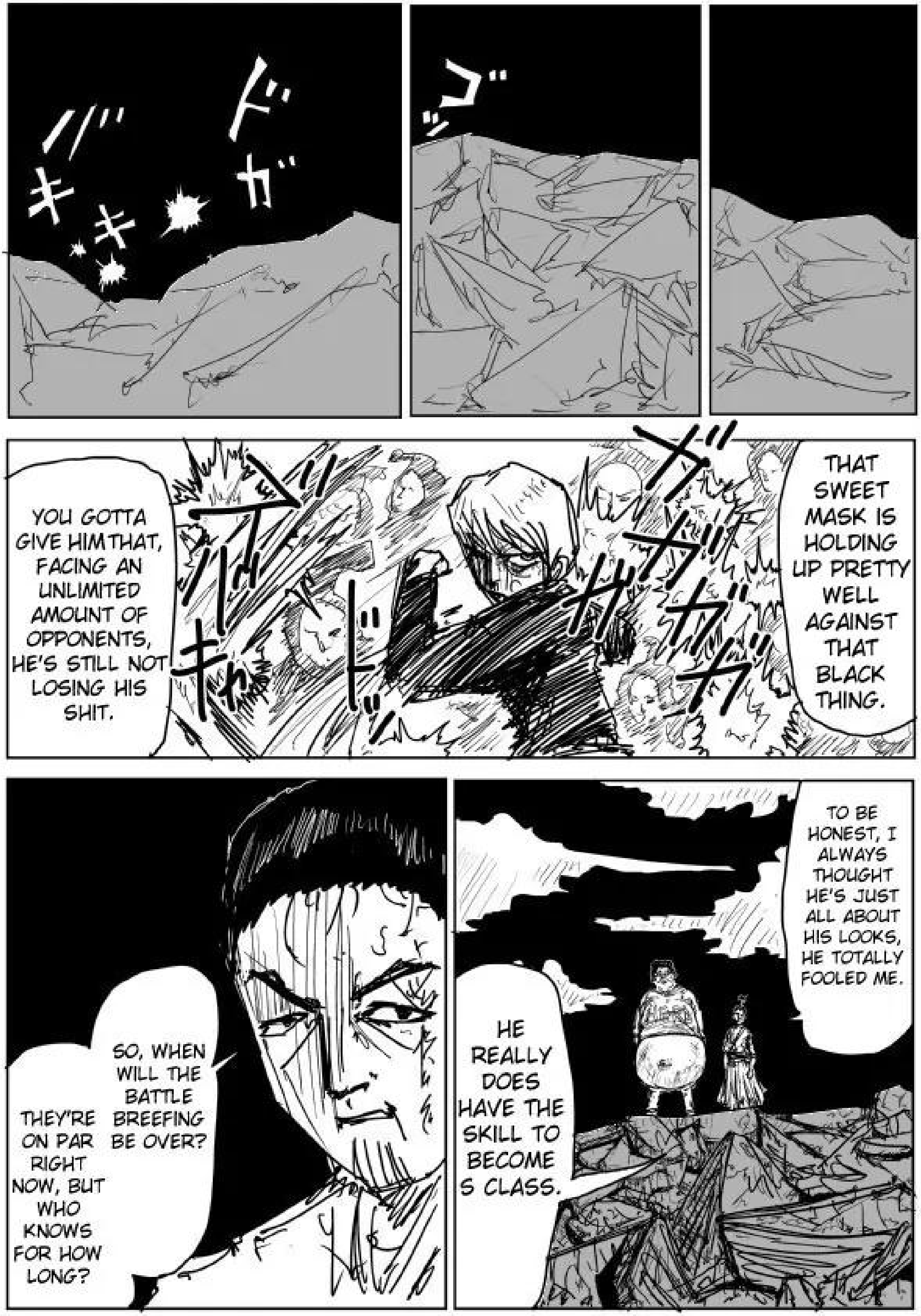

SAITAMA, YOU'VE GOT REALLY WELL TRAINED LEGS AND WAIST.
YOU'RE GETTING BETTER AT CLEARING RUBBLE.
A PROMOTION TO A-CLASS SHOULD BE NO MERE DREAM FOR YOU.
I DID TRAIN MY MUSCLES.
WHILE BASIC TRAINING IS IMPORTANT, YOU MUSTN'T NEGLECT TECHNIQUES.
NO MATTER HOW PHYSICALLY FIT YOU GET, THAT'S STILL FAR FROM BEING A TOP CLASS ELITE.
A PROFESSIONAL MUST ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND TO MERGE HIS HEART, BODY AND TECHNIQUES INTO ONE.
ガラ
ガラ
ズシッ
THE HELL IS UP WITH THIS GUY? HE TALKS LIKE HE'S SOME BIG SHOT, WHEN HE'S THE ONE STUCK.
THAT'S A GOOD PACE, KEEP THAT UP.
TO BE CONTINUED

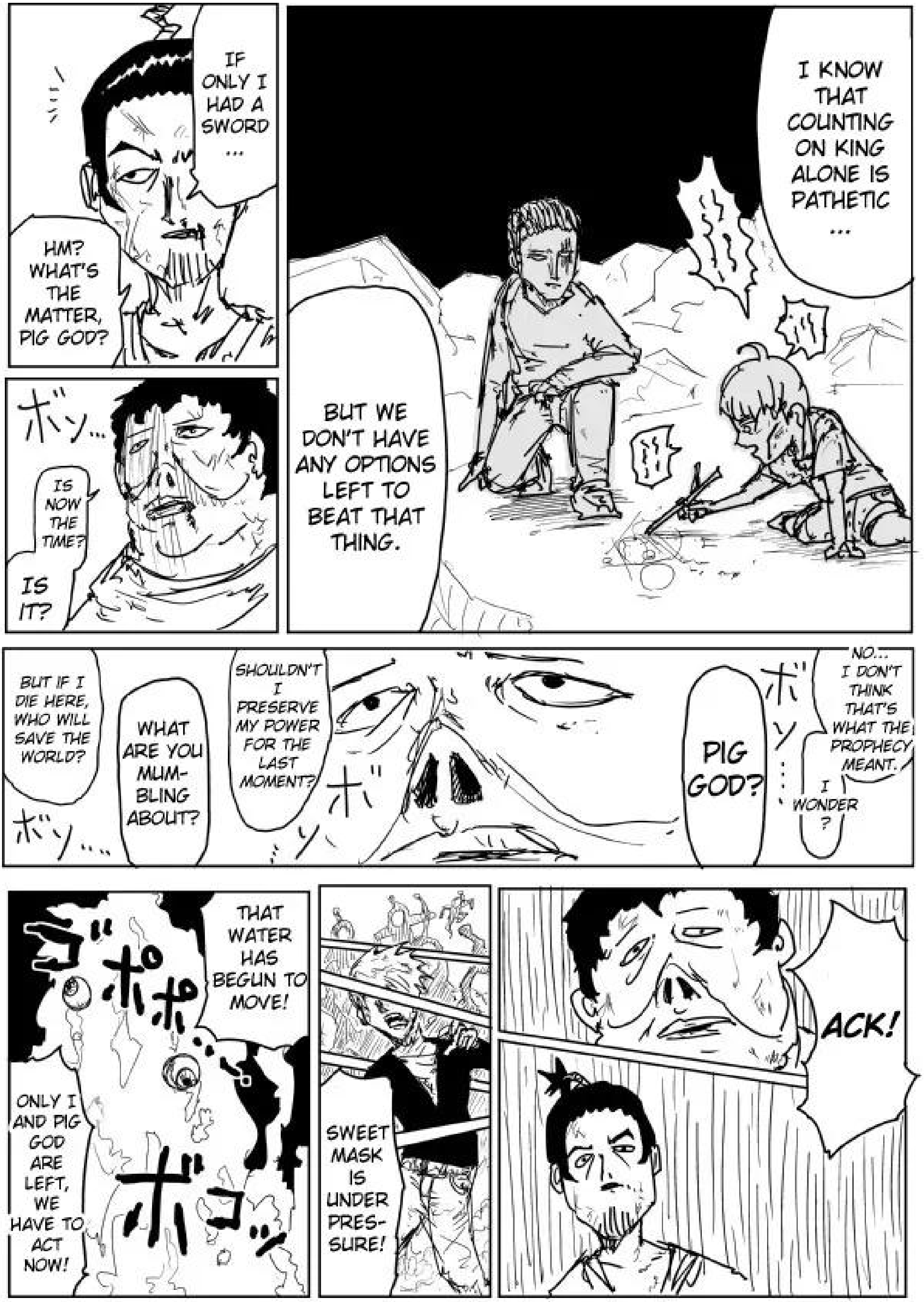

THIS WAS THEIR FIRST EN- COUN- TER
BUT FUBUKI KNEW IN AN INSTANT THAT THIS MAN WAS THE CENTER OF ALL THAT HAPPENED, THE "HERO HUNTER"

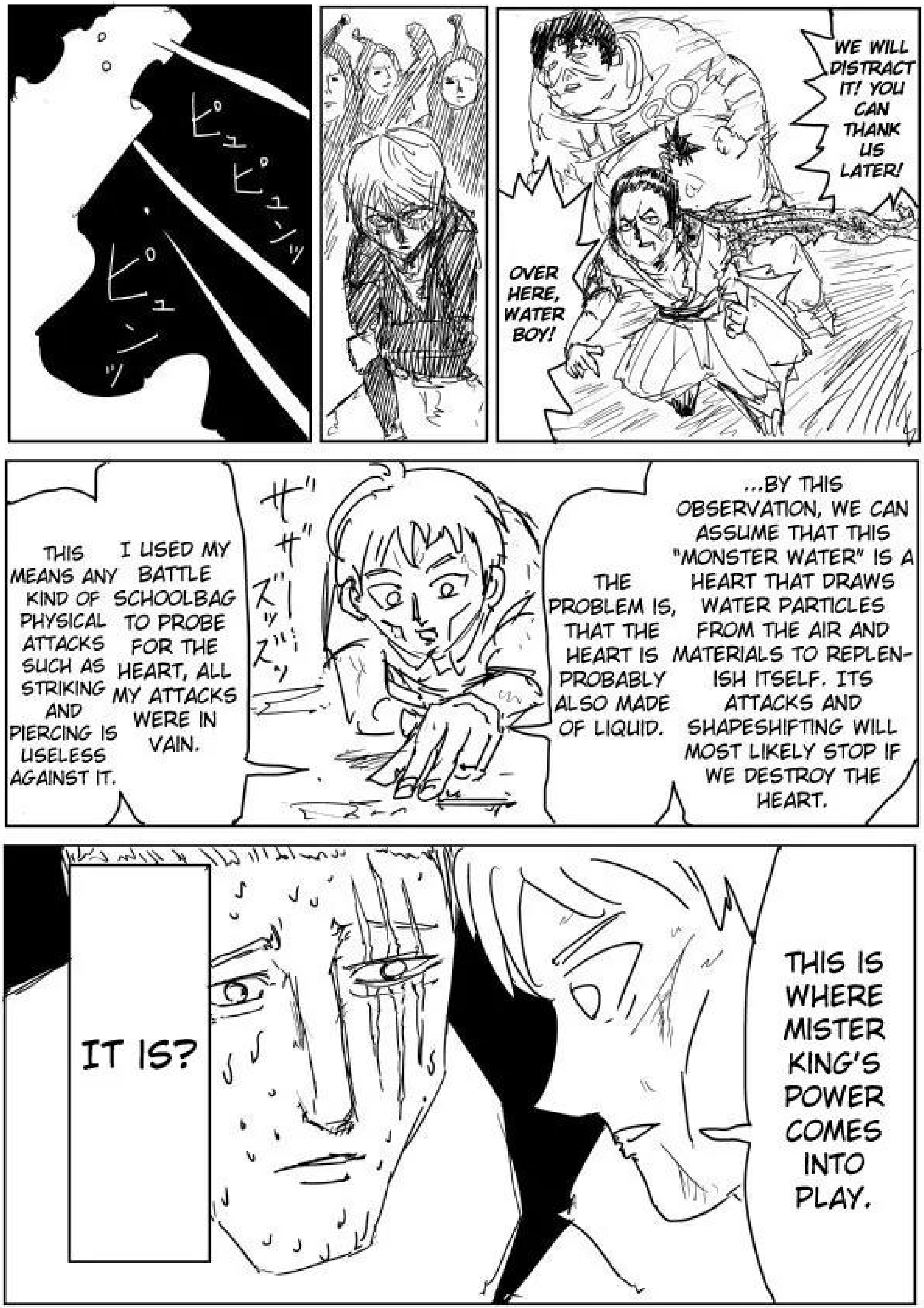


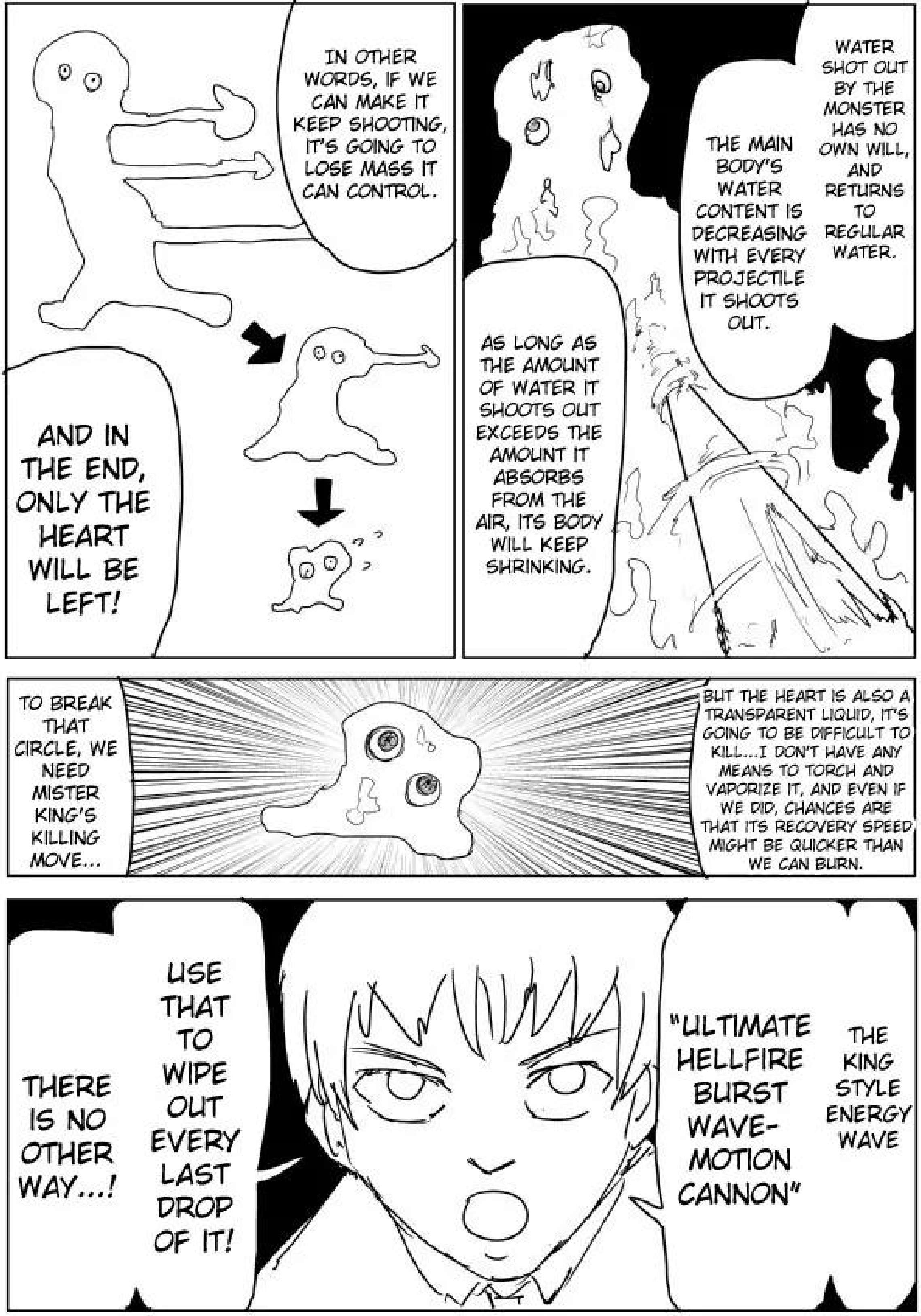

ヒュウウウウ
!?
パラパラ
パラ
パラ…
MY HELL STORM'S ROCK BARRAGE
HE KNOCKED THEM ALL DOWN!!?
……?
MY BODY FEELS LIGHT… TOO LIGHT.
AS IF MY SPIRIT HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM IT.
I FEEL THE DISENTHRALLMENT.
HEY, THE LITTLE ONE OVER THERE.
I MEAN YOU, IN THE RAG OF DISHCLOTH.
WHAT DO I LOOK LIKE?
ANSWER ME.

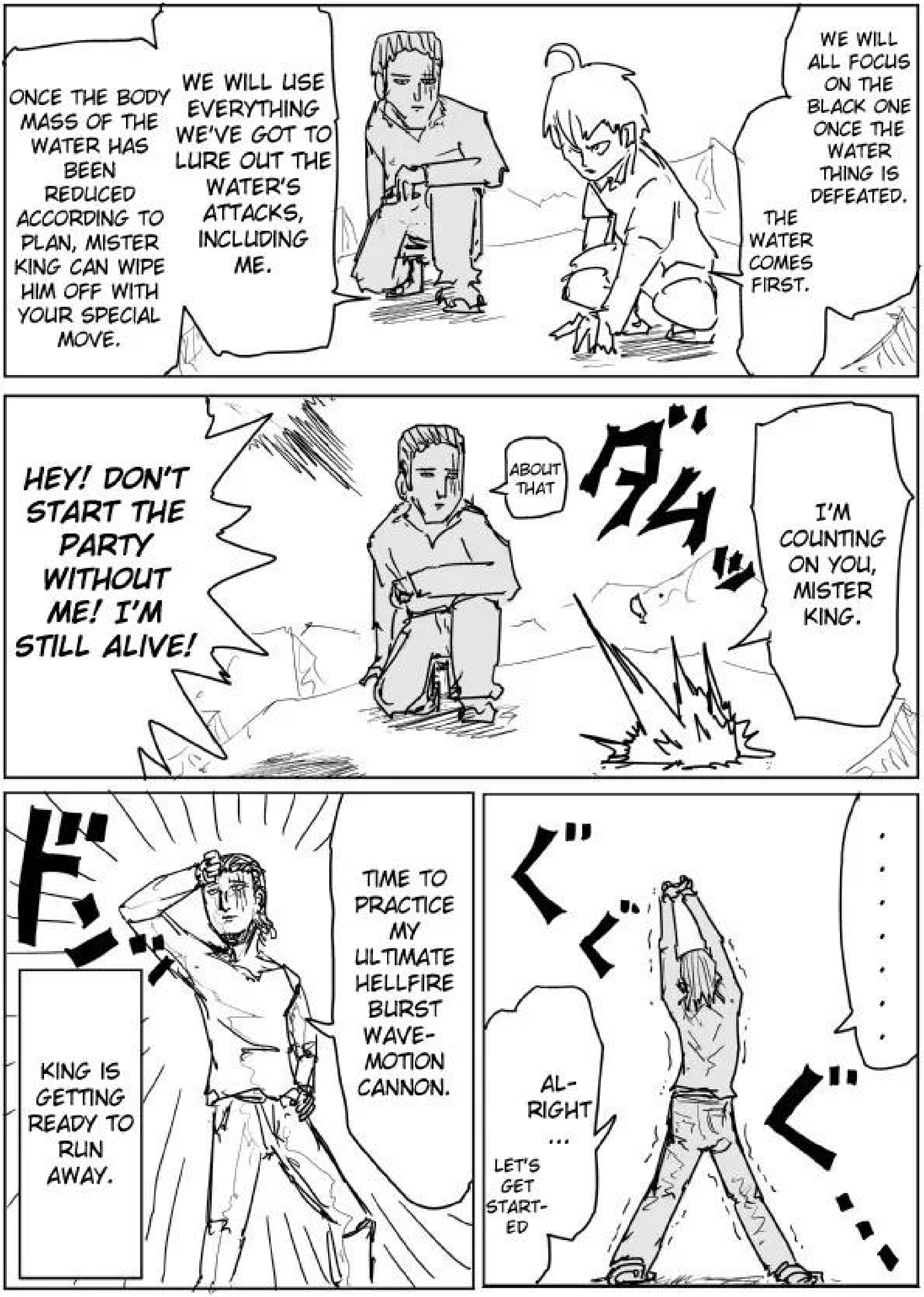

WHAT DO YOU SEE?

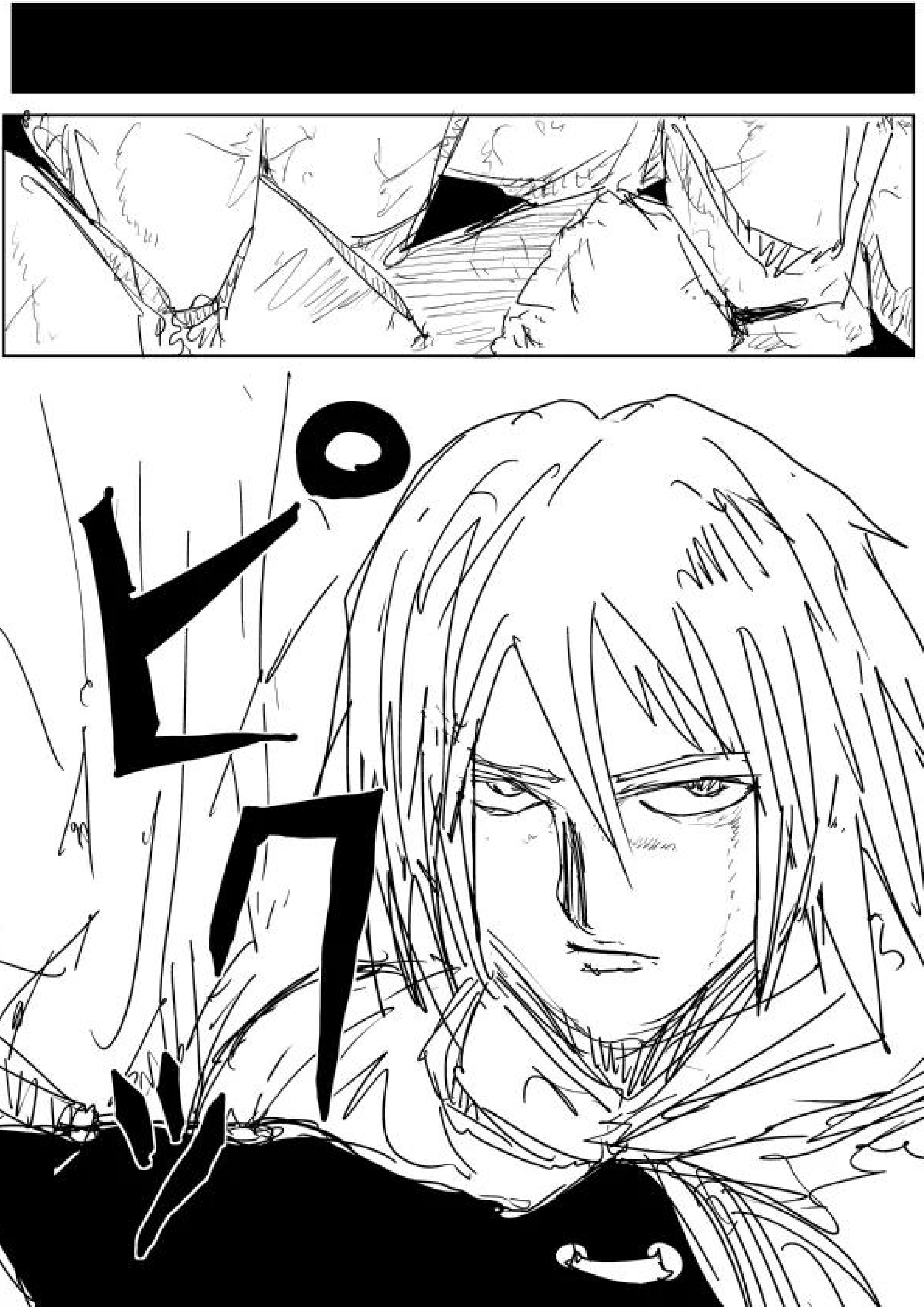

THAT SWEET MASK IS HOLDING UP PRETTY WELL AGAINST THAT BLACK THING.
YOU GOTTA GIVE HIM THAT, FACING AN UNLIMITED AMOUNT OF OPPONENTS, HE'S STILL NOT LOSING HIS SHIT.
TO BE HONEST, I ALWAYS THOUGHT HE'S JUST ALL ABOUT HIS LOOKS, HE TOTALLY FOOLED ME.
HE REALLY DOES HAVE THE SKILL TO BECOME S CLASS.
SO, WHEN WILL THE BATTLE BREEFING BE OVER?
THEY'RE ON PAR RIGHT NOW, BUT WHO KNOWS FOR HOW LONG?

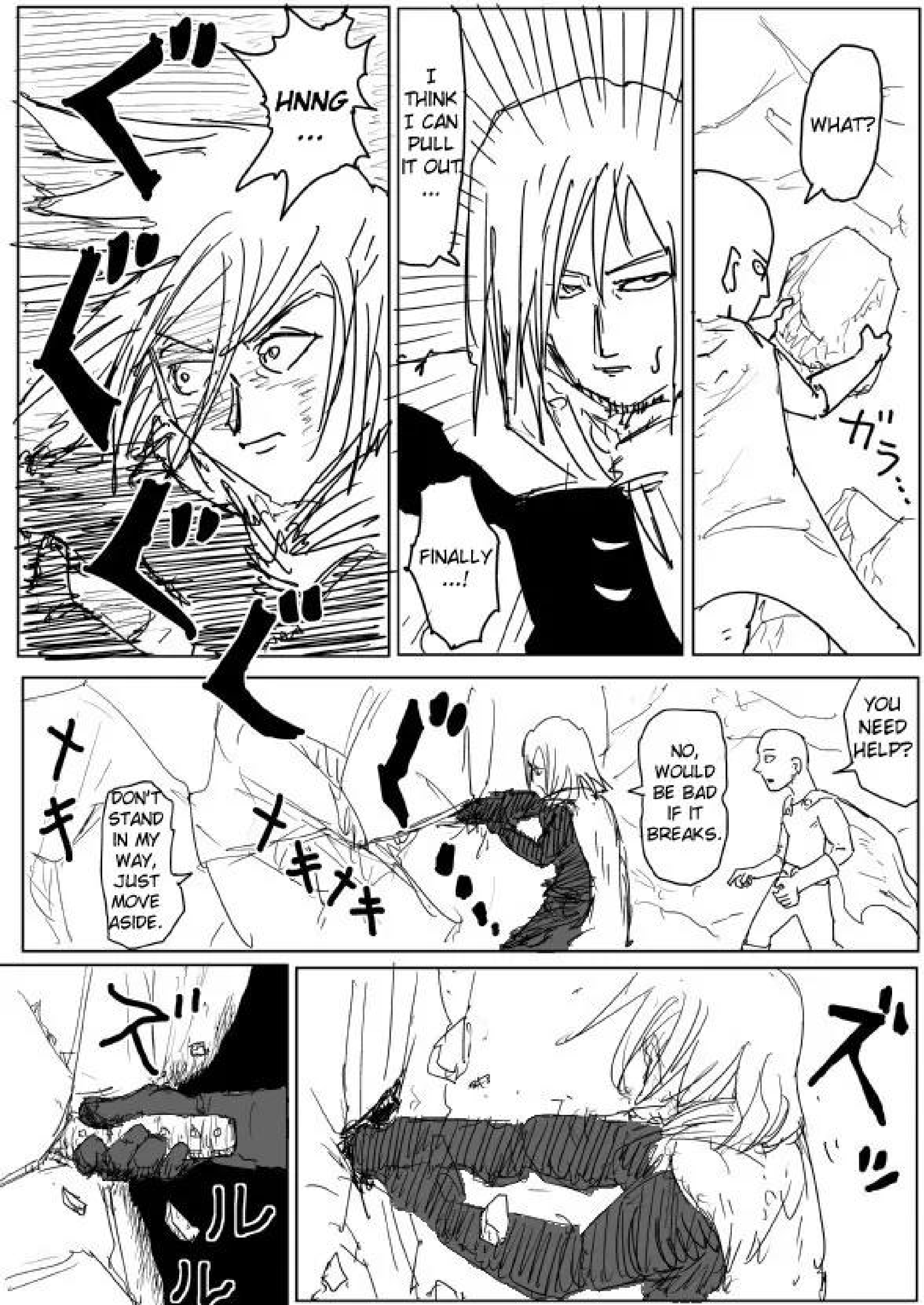

I KNOW THAT COUNTING ON KING ALONE IS PATHETIC ...
BUT WE DON'T HAVE ANY OPTIONS LEFT TO BEAT THAT THING.
IF ONLY I HAD A SWORD ...
HM? WHAT'S THE MATTER, PIG GOD?
ボッ...
IS NOW THE TIME?
IS IT?
NO... I DON'T THINK THAT'S WHAT THE PROPHECY MEANT.
I WONDER?
ボッ...
PIG GOD?
ボ
SHOULDN'T I PRESERVE MY POWER FOR THE LAST MOMENT?
WHAT ARE YOU MUMBLING ABOUT?
BUT IF I DIE HERE, WHO WILL SAVE THE WORLD?
ボッ...
ACK!
SWEET MASK IS UNDER PRESSURE!
THAT WATER HAS BEGUN TO MOVE!
ゴポポ...
ONLY I AND PIG GOD ARE LEFT, WE HAVE TO ACT NOW!
ボコッ

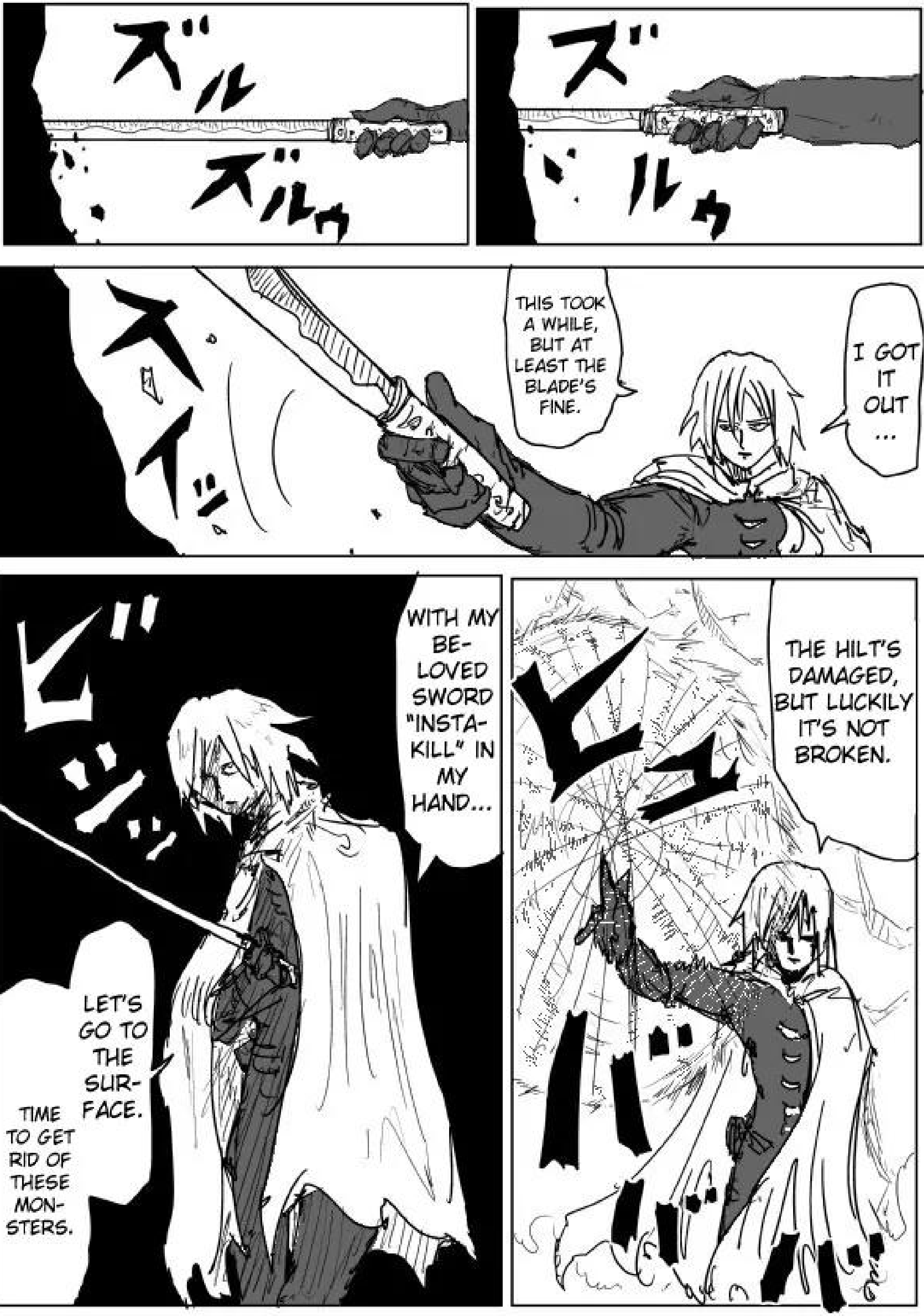

WE WILL DISTRACT IT! YOU CAN THANK US LATER!
OVER HERE, WATER BOY!
ピュ
ピュンッ
ピュンッ
...BY THIS OBSERVATION, WE CAN ASSUME THAT THIS "MONSTER WATER" IS A HEART THAT DRAWS WATER PARTICLES FROM THE AIR AND MATERIALS TO REPLENISH ITSELF. ITS ATTACKS AND SHAPESHIFTING WILL MOST LIKELY STOP IF WE DESTROY THE HEART.
THE PROBLEM IS, THAT THE HEART IS PROBABLY ALSO MADE OF LIQUID.
ザザズーッズッ
I USED MY BATTLE SCHOOLBAG TO PROBE FOR THE HEART, ALL MY ATTACKS WERE IN VAIN.
THIS MEANS ANY KIND OF PHYSICAL ATTACKS SUCH AS STRIKING AND PIERCING IS USELESS AGAINST IT.
THIS IS WHERE MISTER KING'S POWER COMES INTO PLAY.
IT IS?

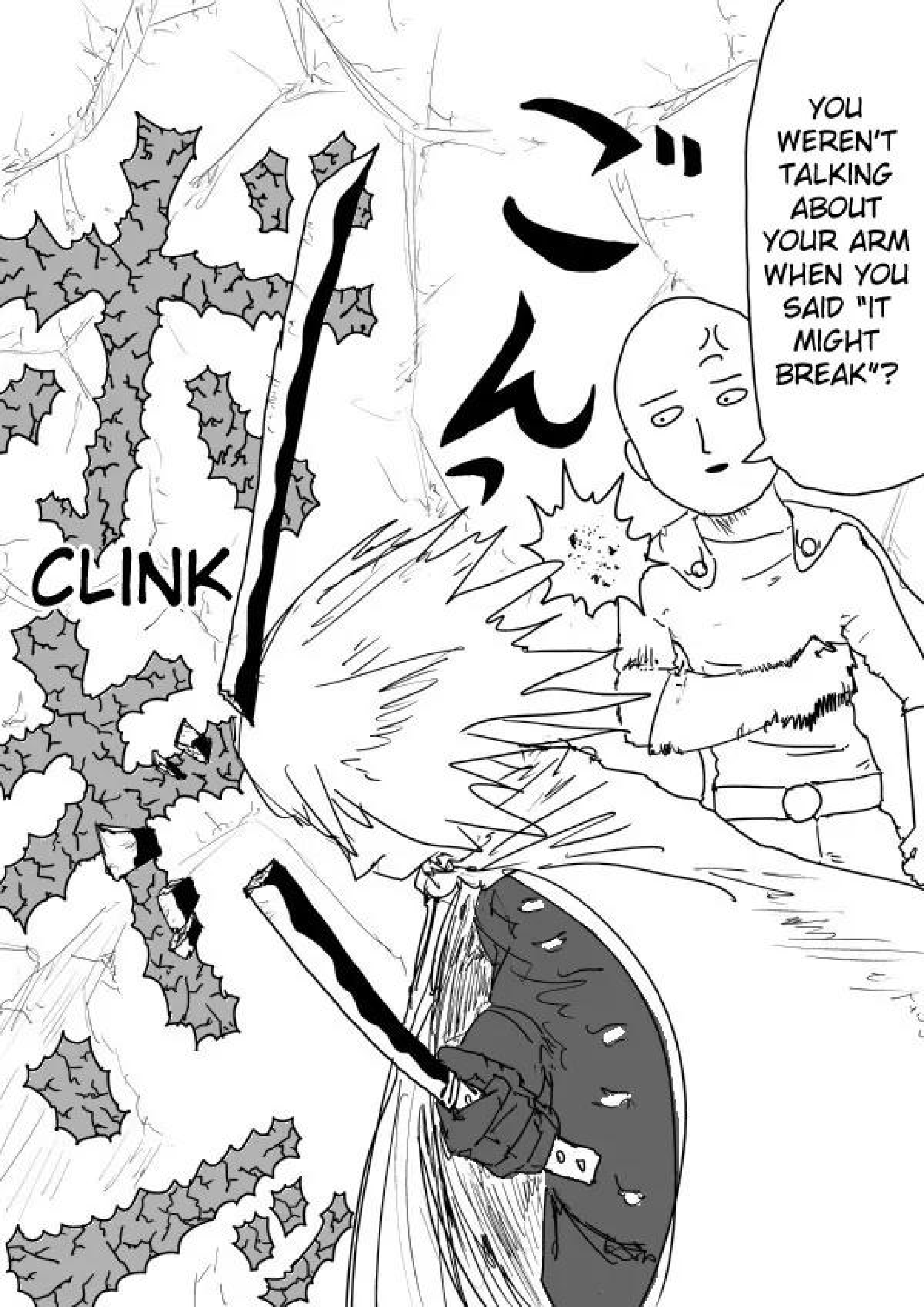

WATER SHOT OUT BY THE MONSTER HAS NO OWN WILL, AND RETURNS TO REGULAR WATER.
THE MAIN BODY'S WATER CONTENT IS DECREASING WITH EVERY PROJECTILE IT SHOOTS OUT.
AS LONG AS THE AMOUNT OF WATER IT SHOOTS OUT EXCEEDS THE AMOUNT IT ABSORBS FROM THE AIR, ITS BODY WILL KEEP SHRINKING.
IN OTHER WORDS, IF WE CAN MAKE IT KEEP SHOOTING, IT'S GOING TO LOSE MASS IT CAN CONTROL.
AND IN THE END, ONLY THE HEART WILL BE LEFT!
BUT THE HEART IS ALSO A TRANSPARENT LIQUID, IT'S GOING TO BE DIFFICULT TO KILL...I DON'T HAVE ANY MEANS TO TORCH AND VAPORIZE IT, AND EVEN IF WE DID, CHANCES ARE THAT ITS RECOVERY SPEED MIGHT BE QUICKER THAN WE CAN BURN.
TO BREAK THAT CIRCLE, WE NEED MISTER KING'S KILLING MOVE...
THE KING STYLE ENERGY WAVE
"ULTIMATE HELLFIRE BURST WAVE-MOTION CANNON"
USE THAT TO WIPE OUT EVERY LAST DROP OF IT!
THERE IS NO OTHER WAY...!

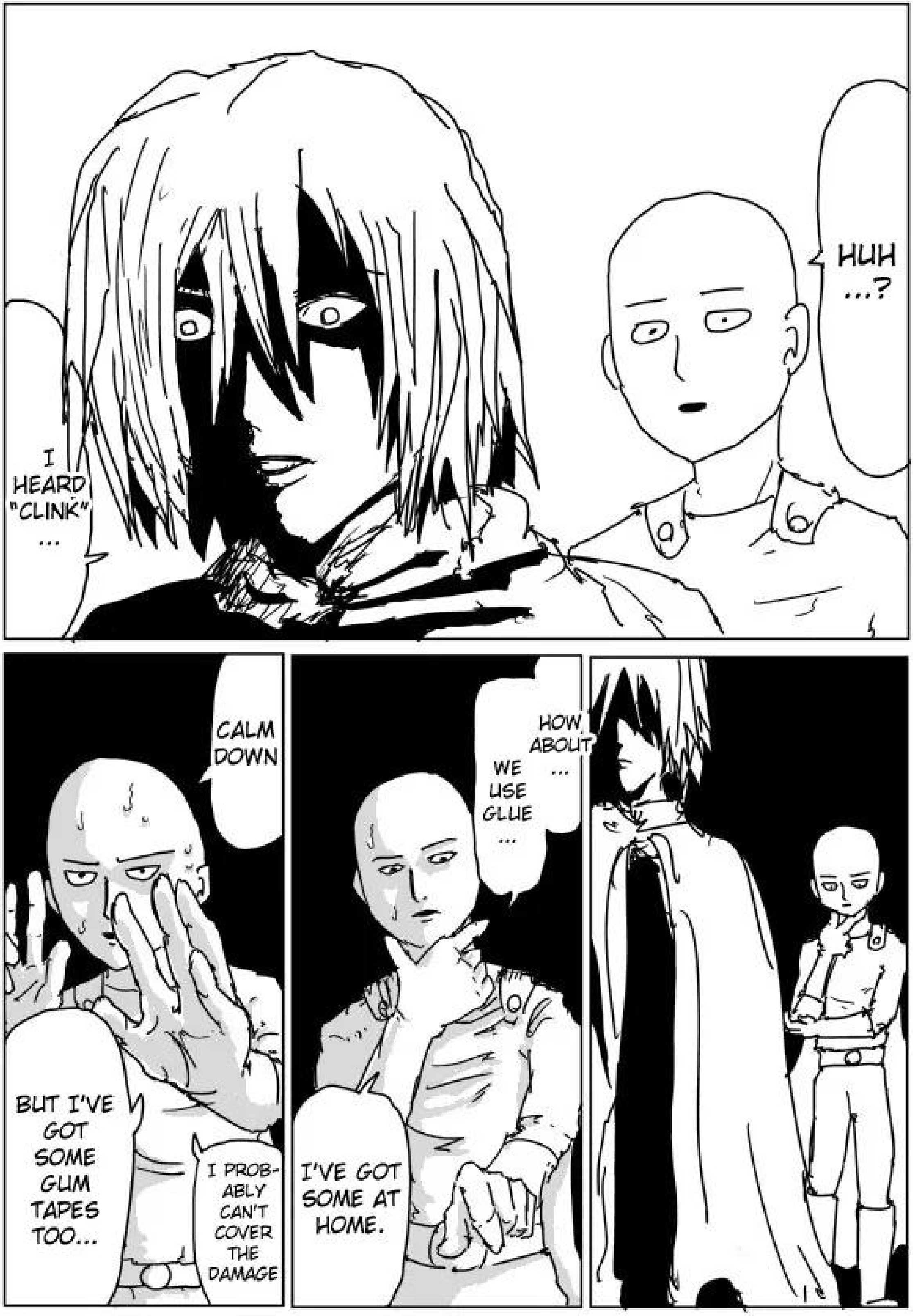

WE WILL ALL FOCUS ON THE BLACK ONE ONCE THE WATER THING IS DEFEATED.
THE WATER COMES FIRST.
WE WILL USE EVERYTHING WE'VE GOT TO LURE OUT THE WATER'S ATTACKS, INCLUDING ME.
ONCE THE BODY MASS OF THE WATER HAS BEEN REDUCED ACCORDING TO PLAN, MISTER KING CAN WIPE HIM OFF WITH YOUR SPECIAL MOVE.
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, MISTER KING.
ダムッ
ABOUT THAT
HEY! DON'T START THE PARTY WITHOUT ME! I'M STILL ALIVE!
......
ぐ
ぐ
ぐ...
ALRIGHT... LET'S GET STARTED
TIME TO PRACTICE MY ULTIMATE HELLFIRE BURST WAVE-MOTION CANNON.
ドン
KING IS GETTING READY TO RUN AWAY.

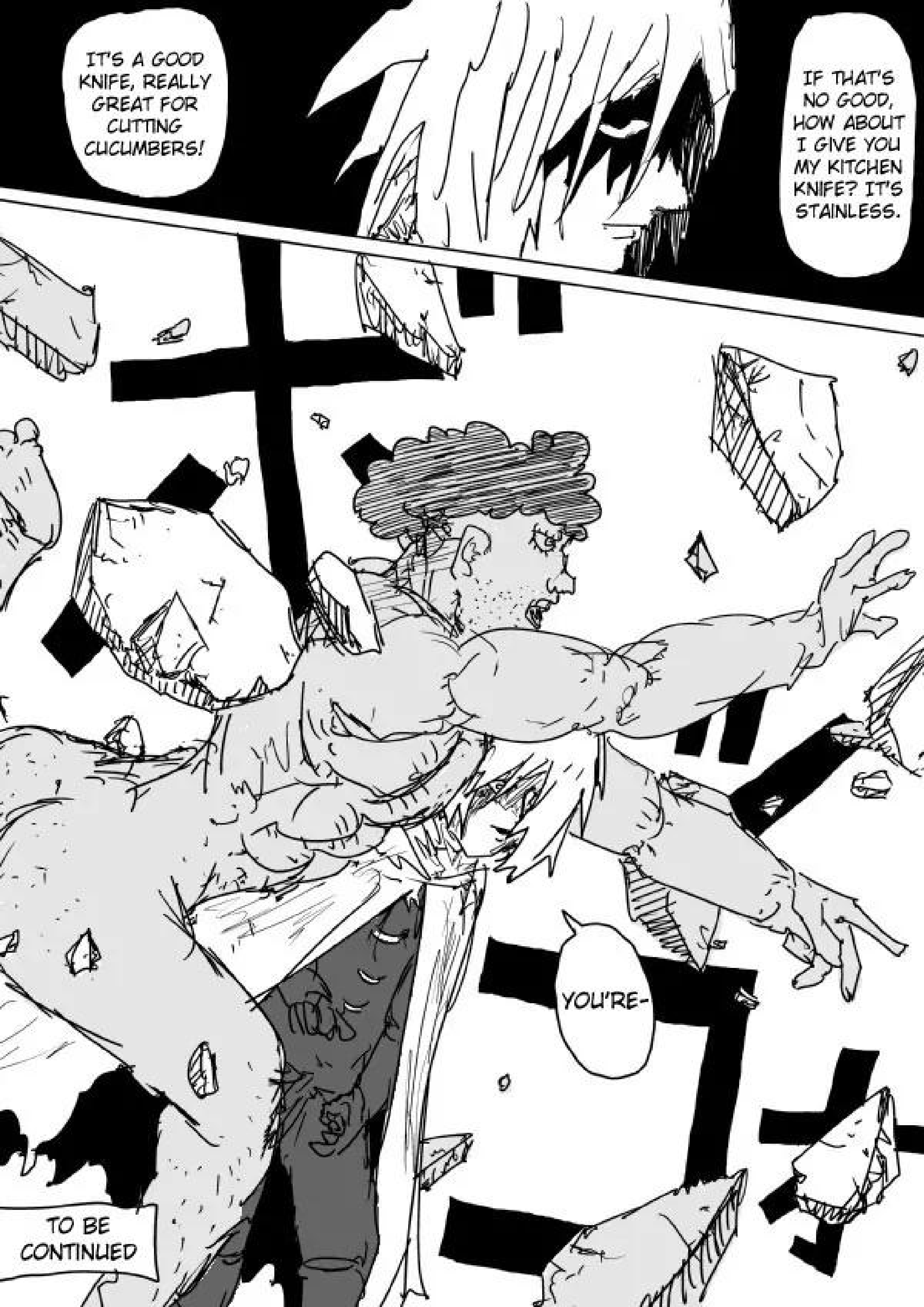

ピクッ

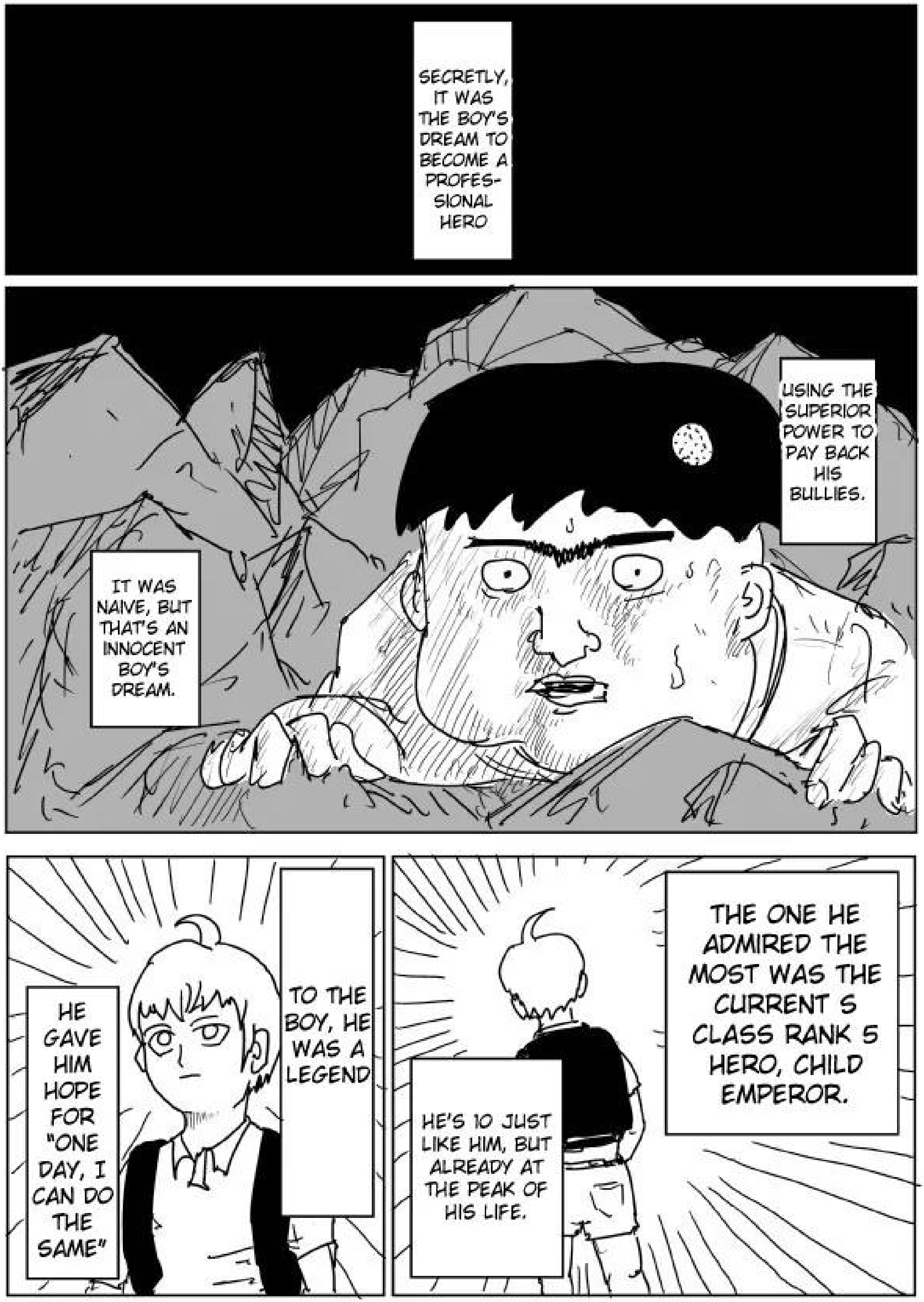

WHAT?
ガラ…
I THINK I CAN PULL IT OUT …
FINALLY …!
HNNG …
ぐぐぐぐ
YOU NEED HELP?
NO, WOULD BE BAD IF IT BREAKS.
DON'T STAND IN MY WAY, JUST MOVE ASIDE.
ぐ…
メキ
メキメキ
ズッ
ズルル

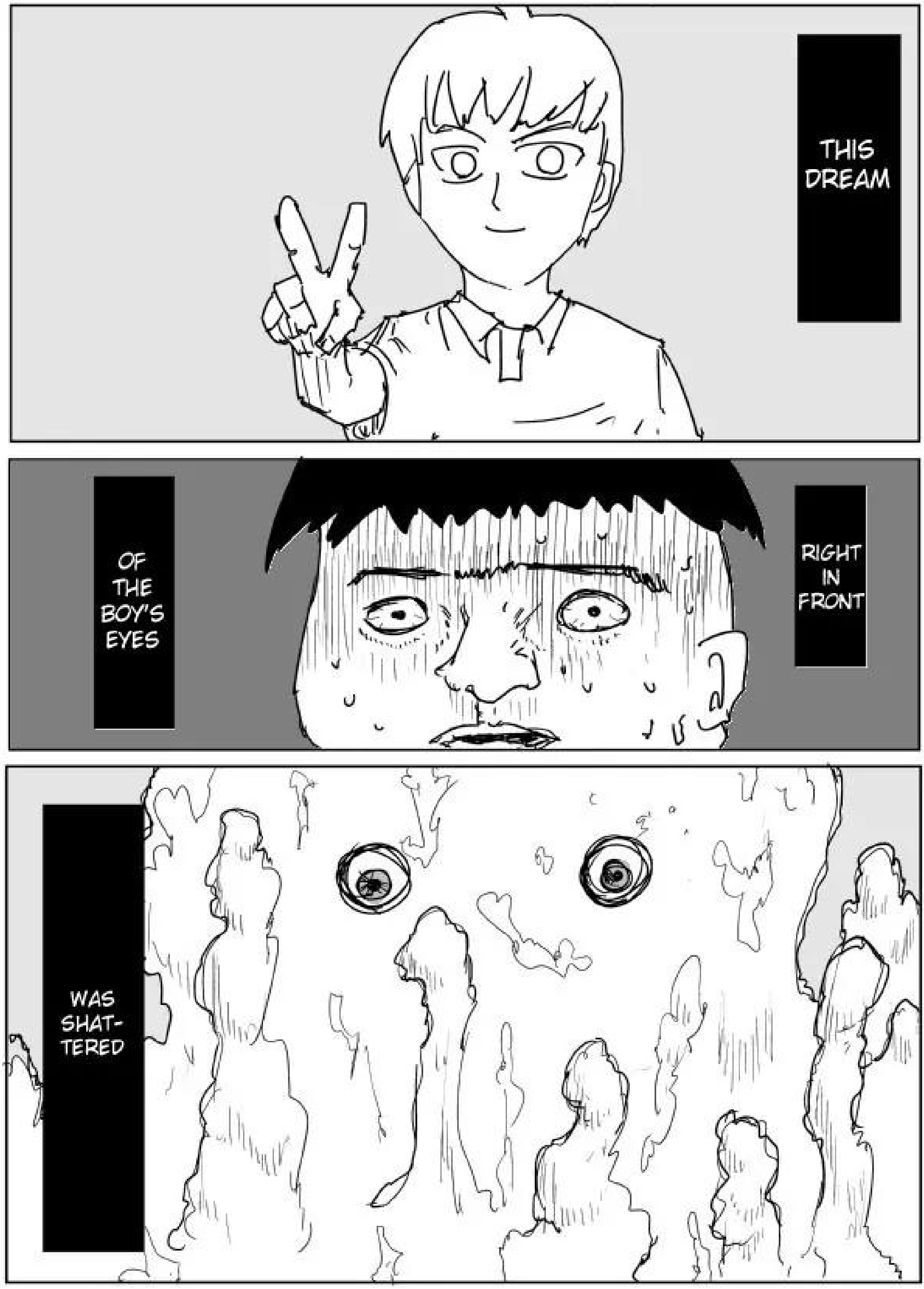

ズルゥ
ズル
ズルゥ
I GOT IT OUT...
THIS TOOK A WHILE, BUT AT LEAST THE BLADE'S FINE.
スイッ
THE HILT'S DAMAGED, BUT LUCKILY IT'S NOT BROKEN.
ヒュ
WITH MY BELOVED SWORD "INSTA-KILL" IN MY HAND...
ビッ
LET'S GO TO THE SURFACE.
TIME TO GET RID OF THESE MONSTERS.

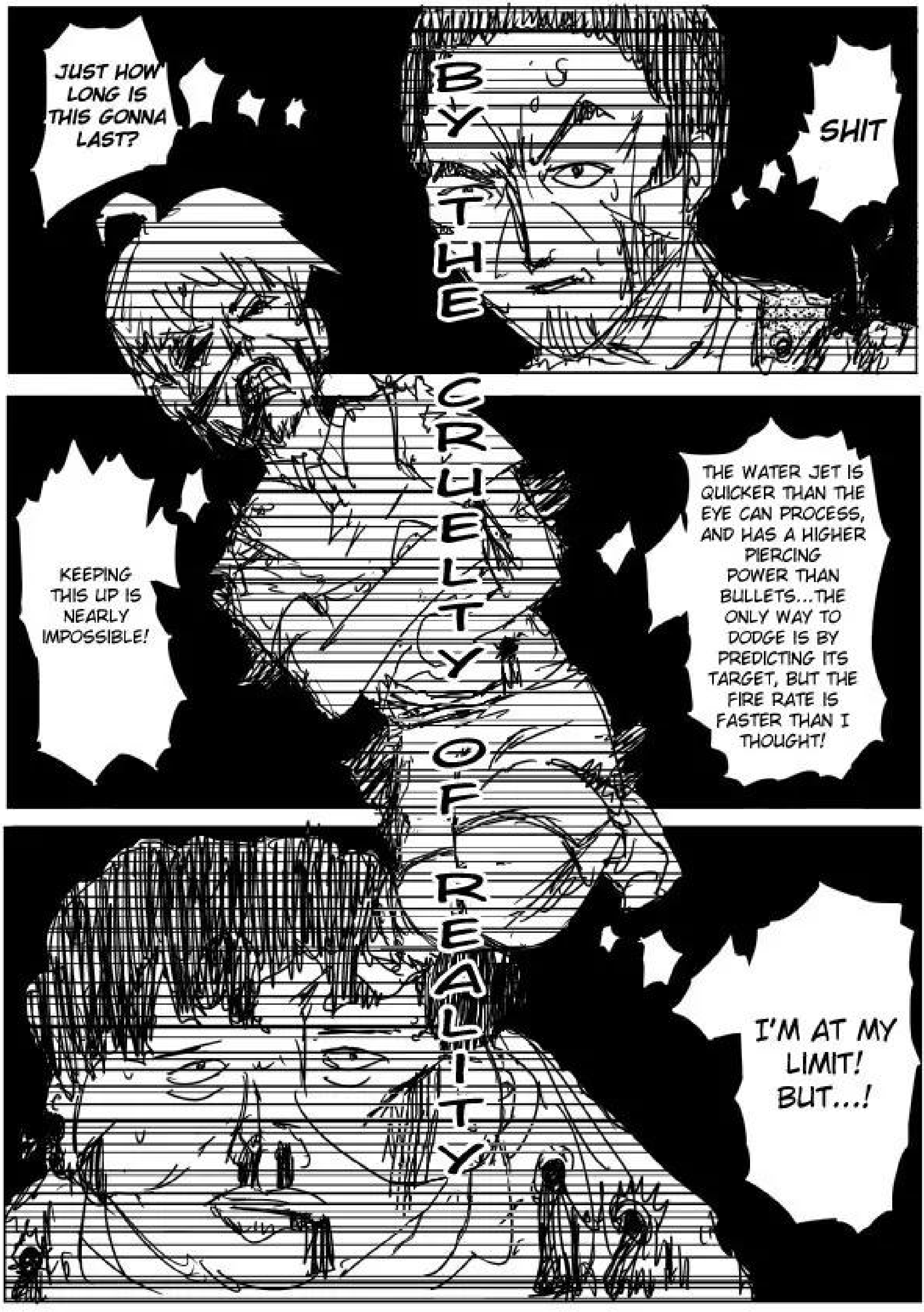

YOU WEREN'T TALKING ABOUT YOUR ARM WHEN YOU SAID "IT MIGHT BREAK"?
ごん
CLINK

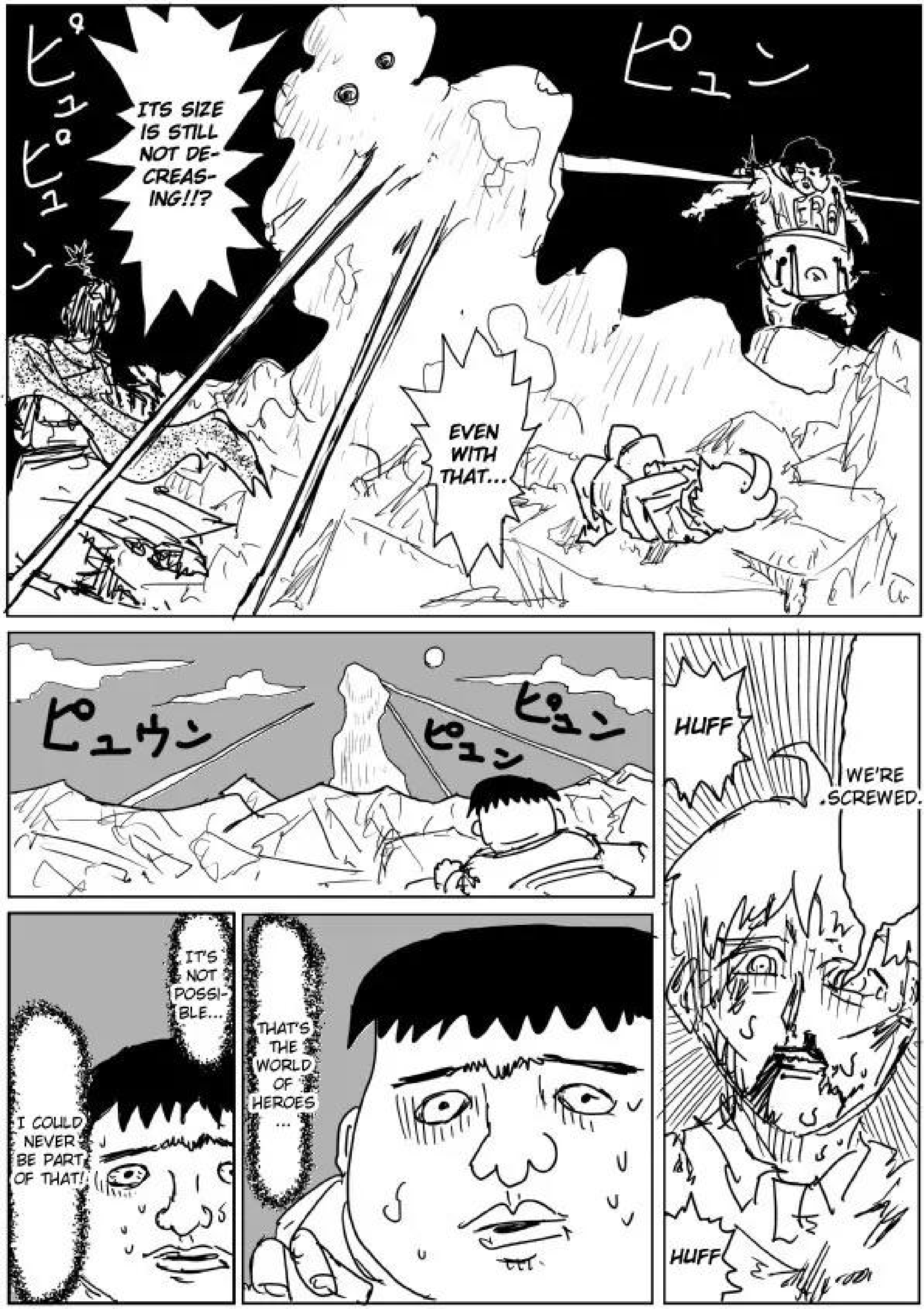

HUH ...?
I HEARD "CLINK" ...
HOW ABOUT ...
WE USE GLUE ...
I'VE GOT SOME AT HOME.
CALM DOWN
I PROBABLY CAN'T COVER THE DAMAGE
BUT I'VE GOT SOME GUM TAPES TOO...

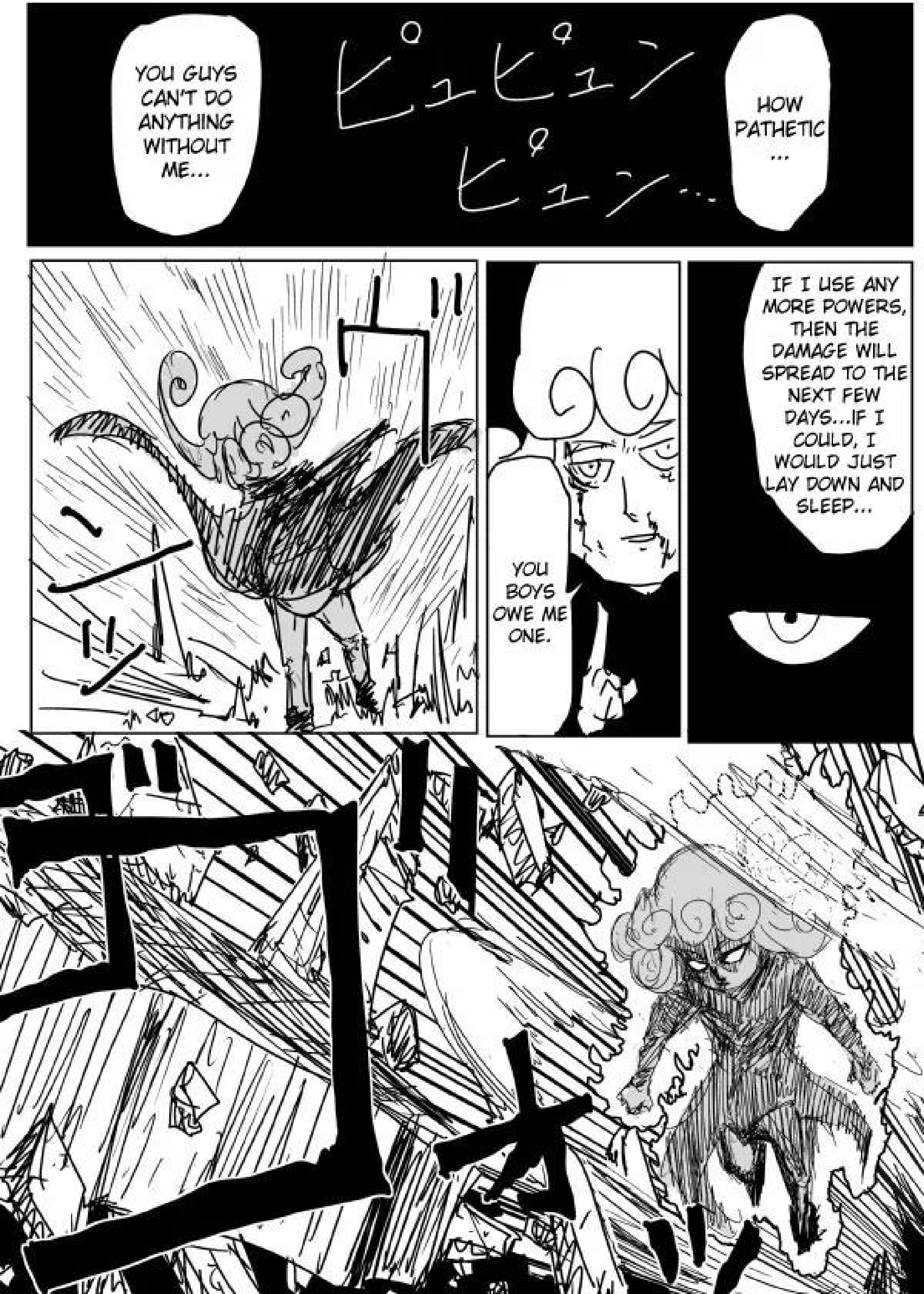

IF THAT'S NO GOOD, HOW ABOUT I GIVE YOU MY KITCHEN KNIFE? IT'S STAINLESS.
IT'S A GOOD KNIFE, REALLY GREAT FOR CUTTING CUCUMBERS!
YOU'RE-
TO BE CONTINUED

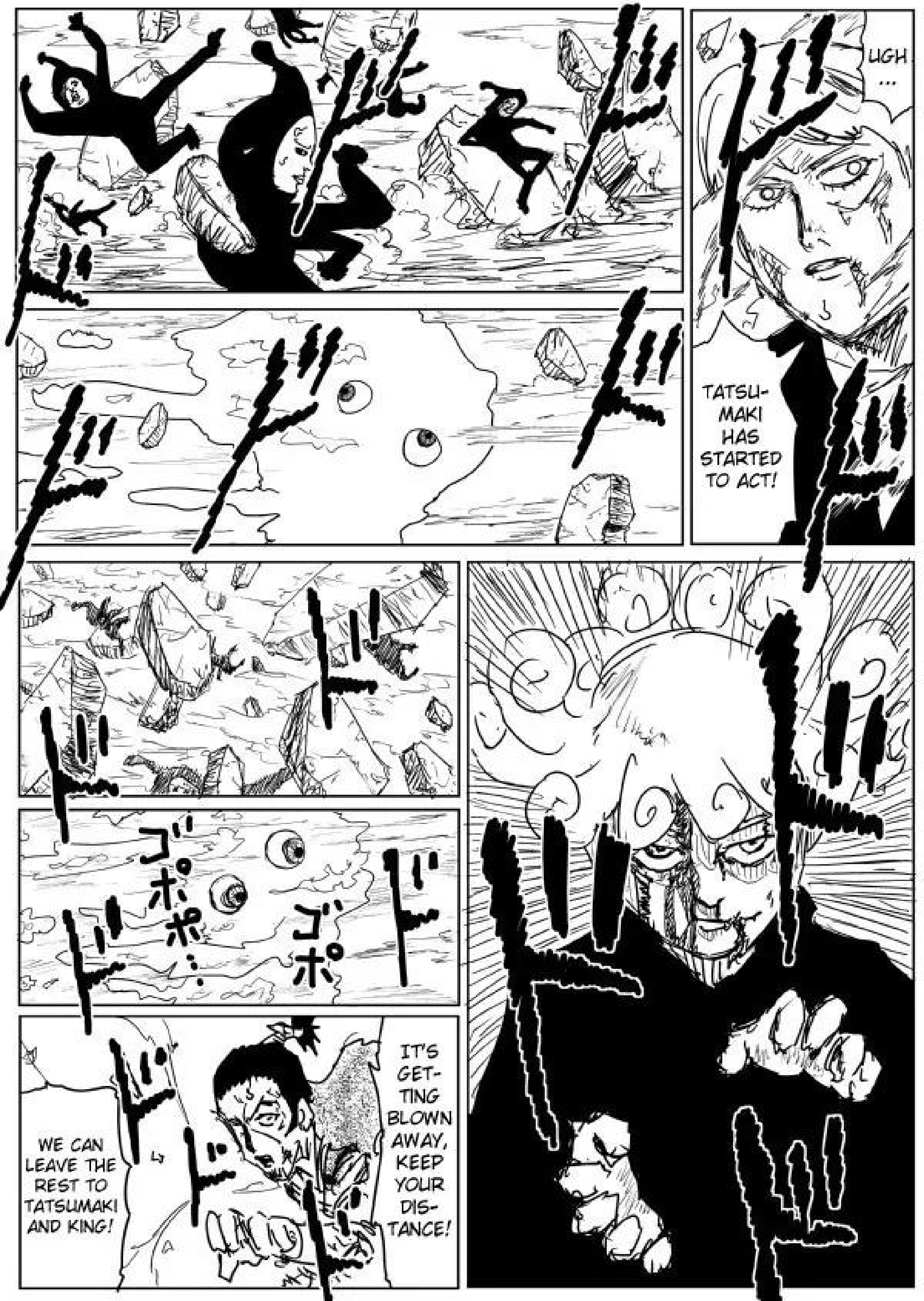

SECRETLY, IT WAS THE BOY'S DREAM TO BECOME A PROFESSIONAL HERO
USING THE SUPERIOR POWER TO PAY BACK HIS BULLIES.
IT WAS NAIVE, BUT THAT'S AN INNOCENT BOY'S DREAM.
THE ONE HE ADMIRED THE MOST WAS THE CURRENT S CLASS RANK 5 HERO, CHILD EMPEROR.
HE'S 10 JUST LIKE HIM, BUT ALREADY AT THE PEAK OF HIS LIFE.
TO THE BOY, HE WAS A LEGEND
HE GAVE HIM HOPE FOR "ONE DAY, I CAN DO THE SAME"

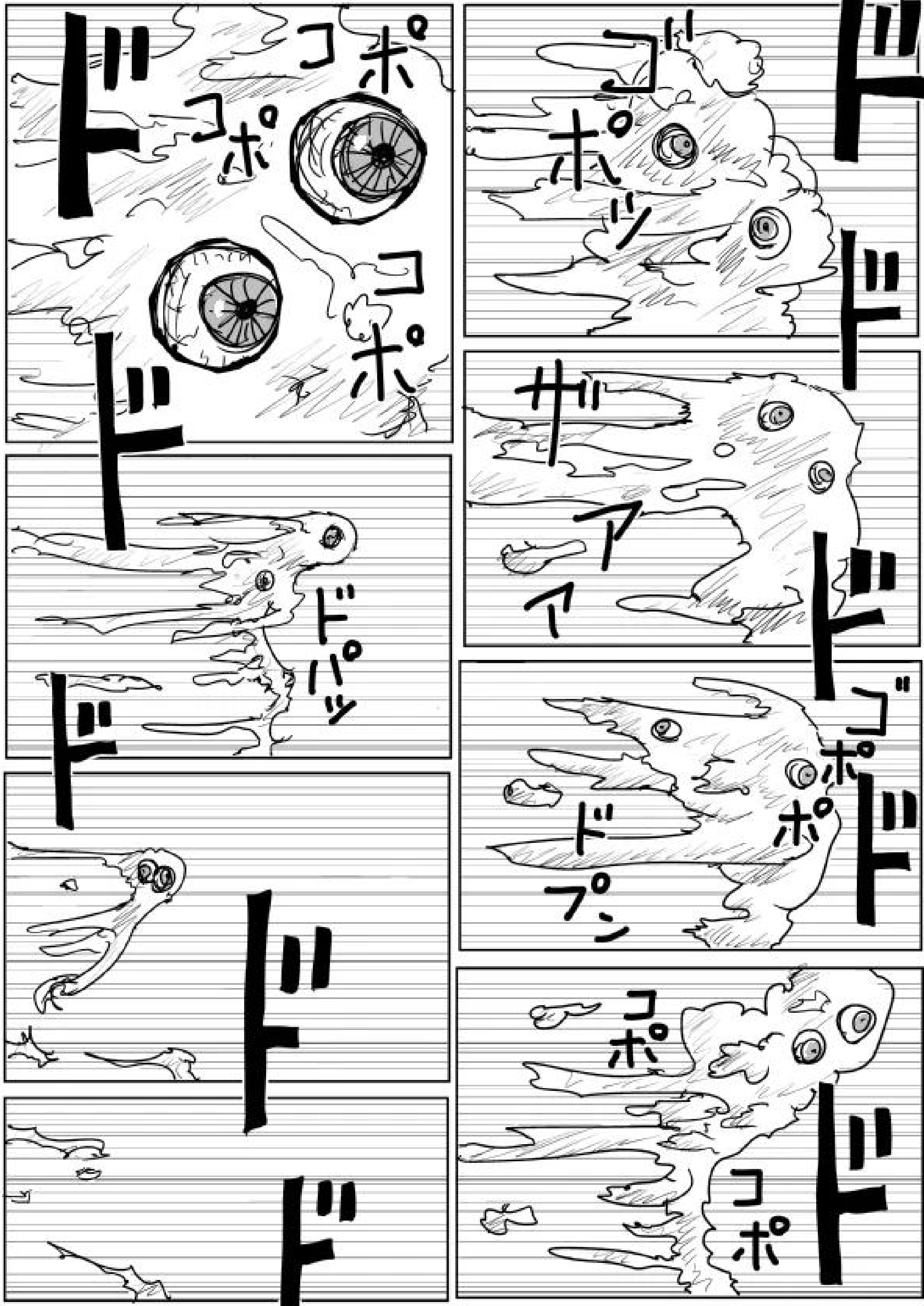

THIS DREAM
OF THE BOY'S EYES
RIGHT IN FRONT
WAS SHAT-TERED

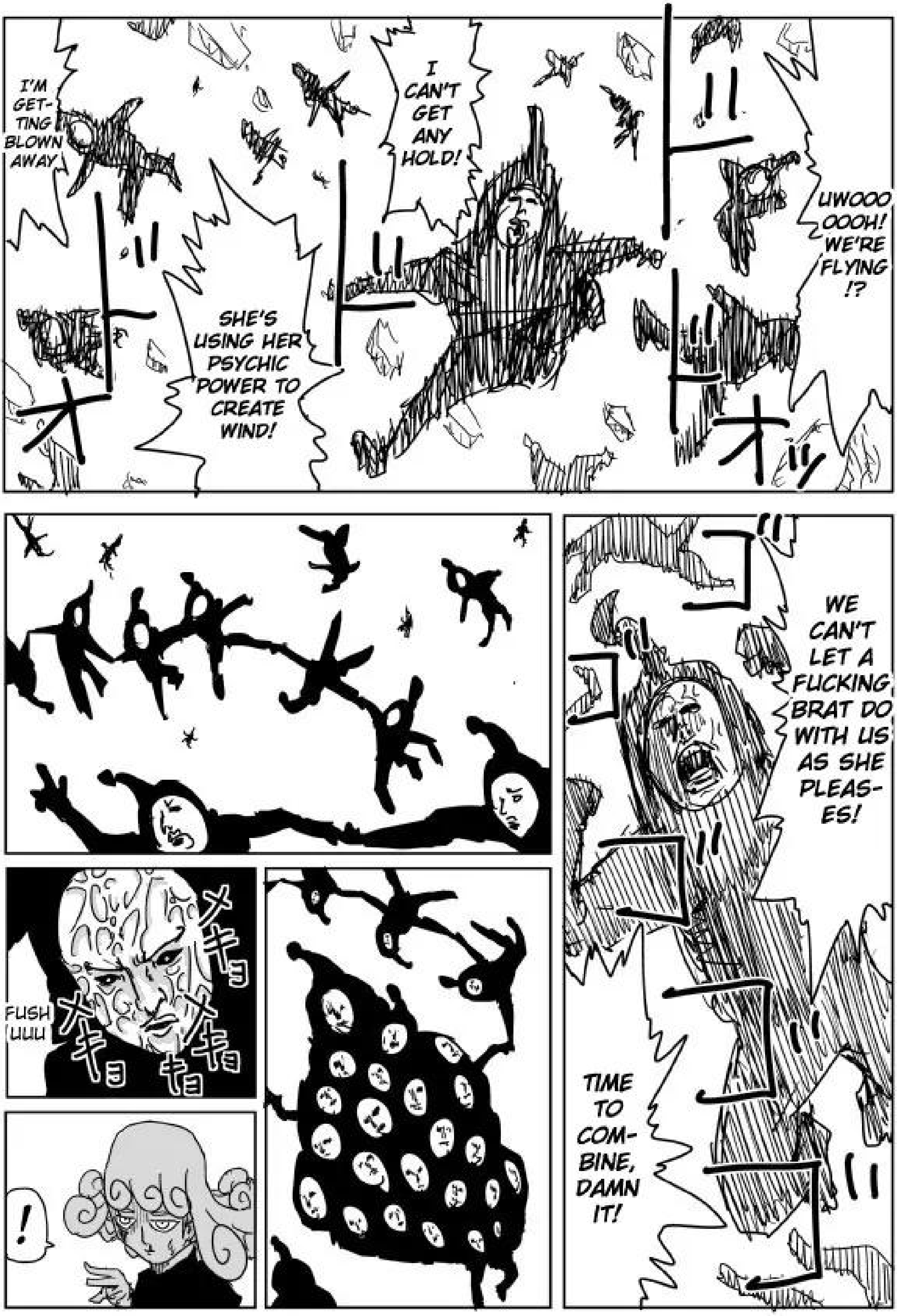

SHIT
JUST HOW LONG IS THIS GONNA LAST?
BY THE CRUELTY OF REALITY
THE WATER JET IS QUICKER THAN THE EYE CAN PROCESS, AND HAS A HIGHER PIERCING POWER THAN BULLETS...THE ONLY WAY TO DODGE IS BY PREDICTING ITS TARGET, BUT THE FIRE RATE IS FASTER THAN I THOUGHT!
KEEPING THIS UP IS NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE!
I'M AT MY LIMIT! BUT...!

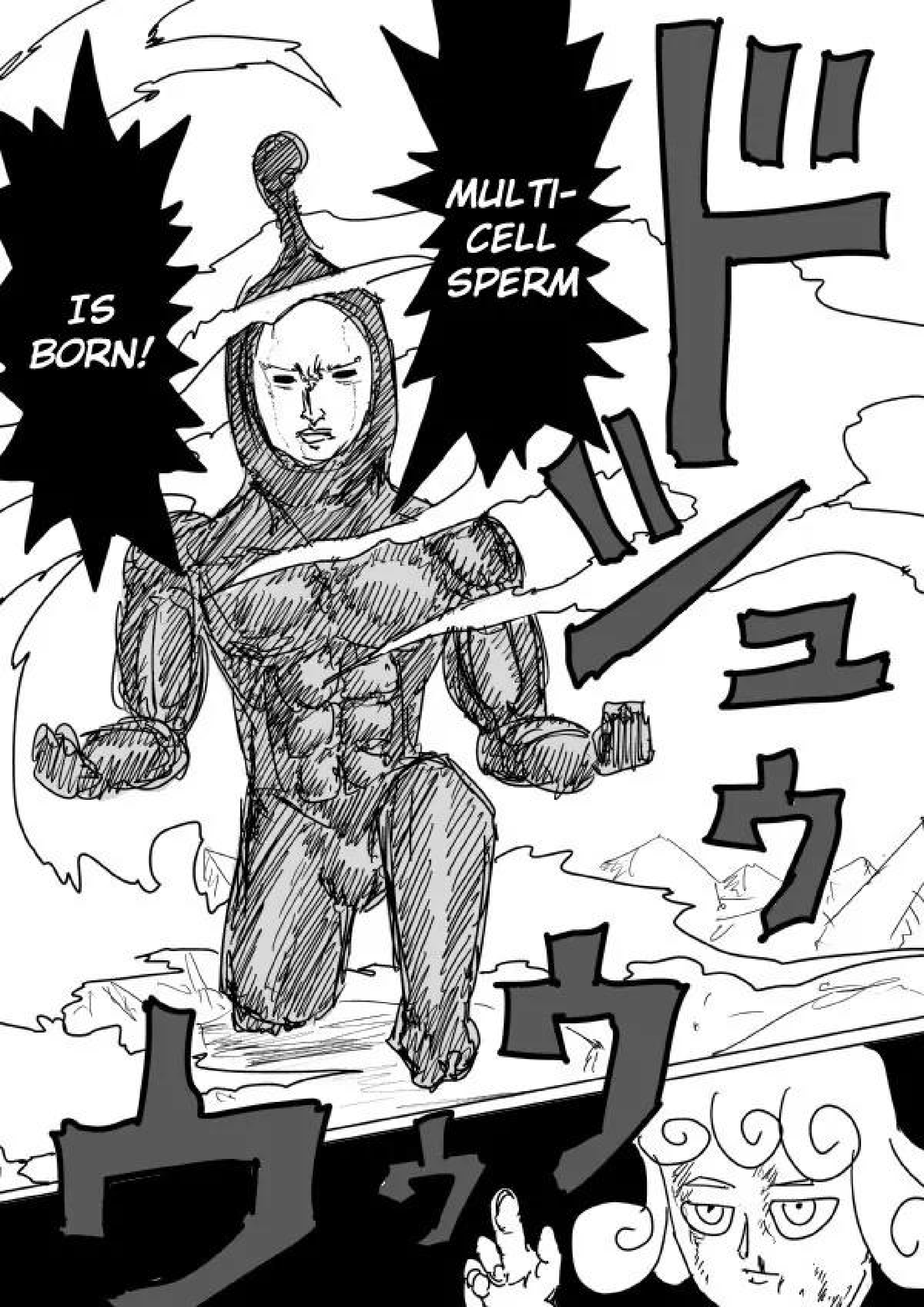

ピュン
ITS SIZE IS STILL NOT DECREASING!!?
EVEN WITH THAT…
ピュピュン
HUFF
WE'RE SCREWED.
HUFF
ピュン
ピュン
ピュウン
THAT'S THE WORLD OF HEROES…
IT'S NOT POSSIBLE…
I COULD NEVER BE PART OF THAT!

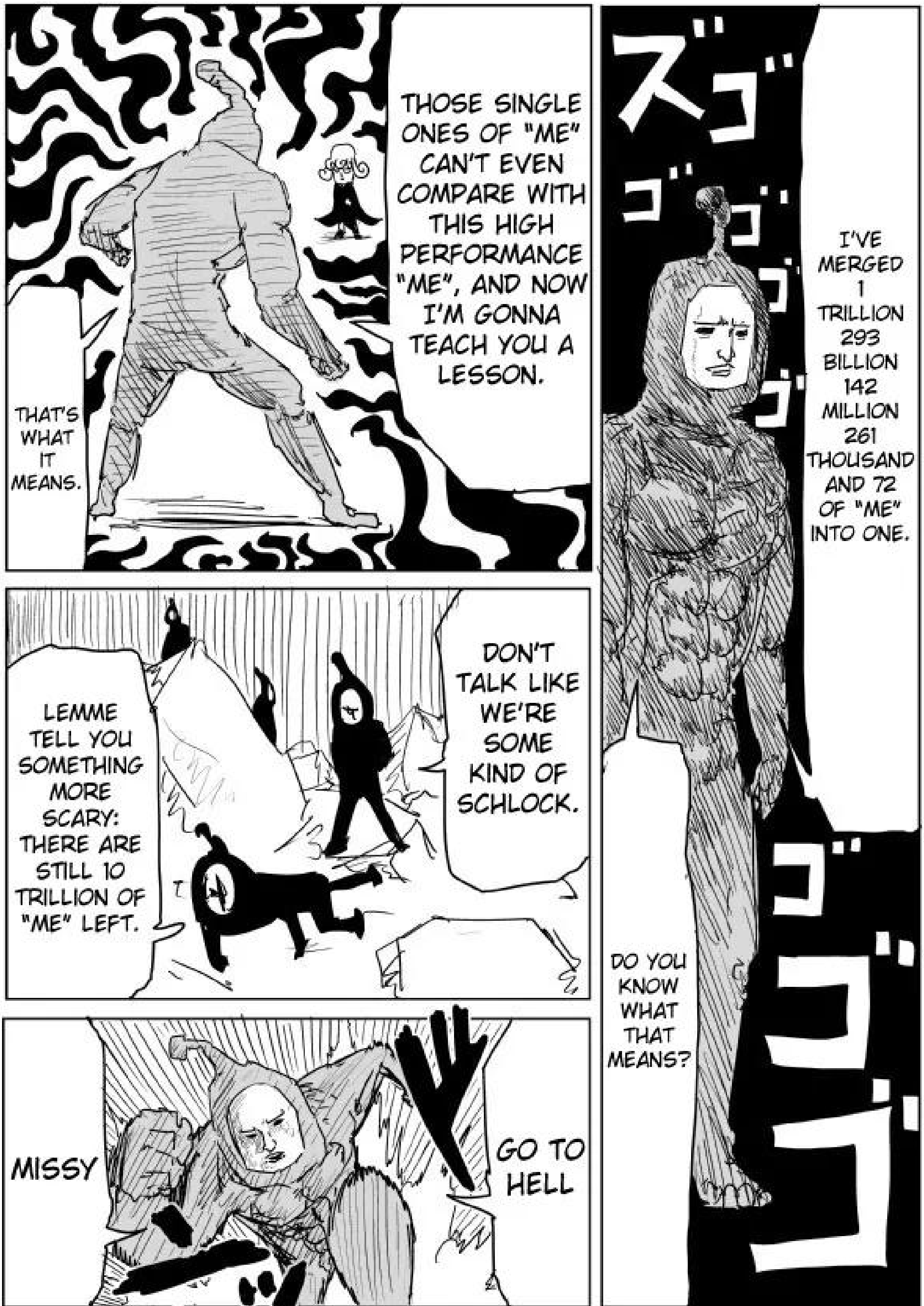

HOW PATHETIC ...
ピュピュン ピュン…
YOU GUYS CAN'T DO ANYTHING WITHOUT ME...
IF I USE ANY MORE POWERS, THEN THE DAMAGE WILL SPREAD TO THE NEXT FEW DAYS...IF I COULD, I WOULD JUST LAY DOWN AND SLEEP...
YOU BOYS OWE ME ONE.
ゴォ

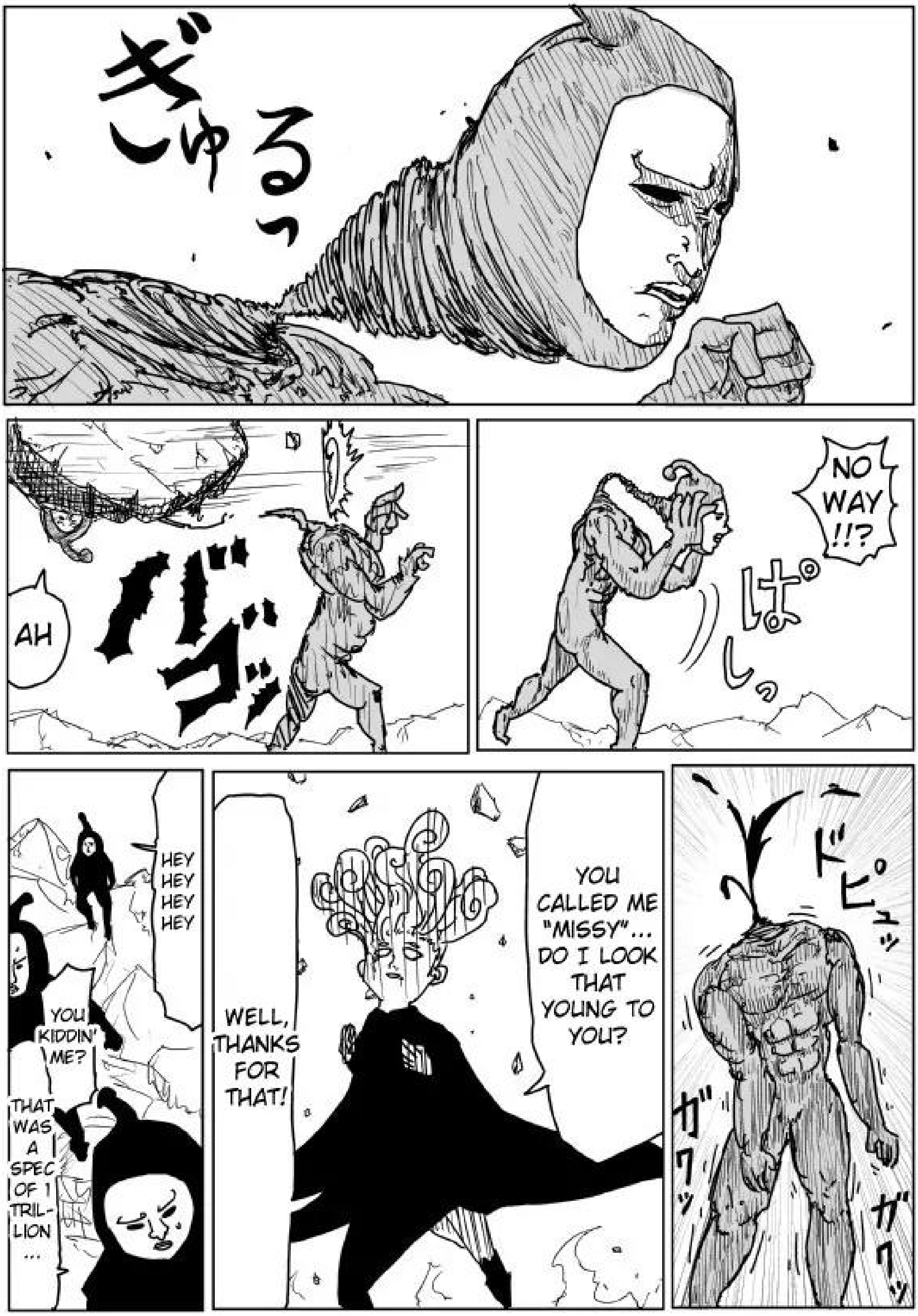

UGH ...
TATSUMAKI HAS STARTED TO ACT!
ドドド
ドド
ドド
ゴポ
ゴポポ…
IT'S GETTING BLOWN AWAY, KEEP YOUR DISTANCE!
WE CAN LEAVE THE REST TO TATSUMAKI AND KING!

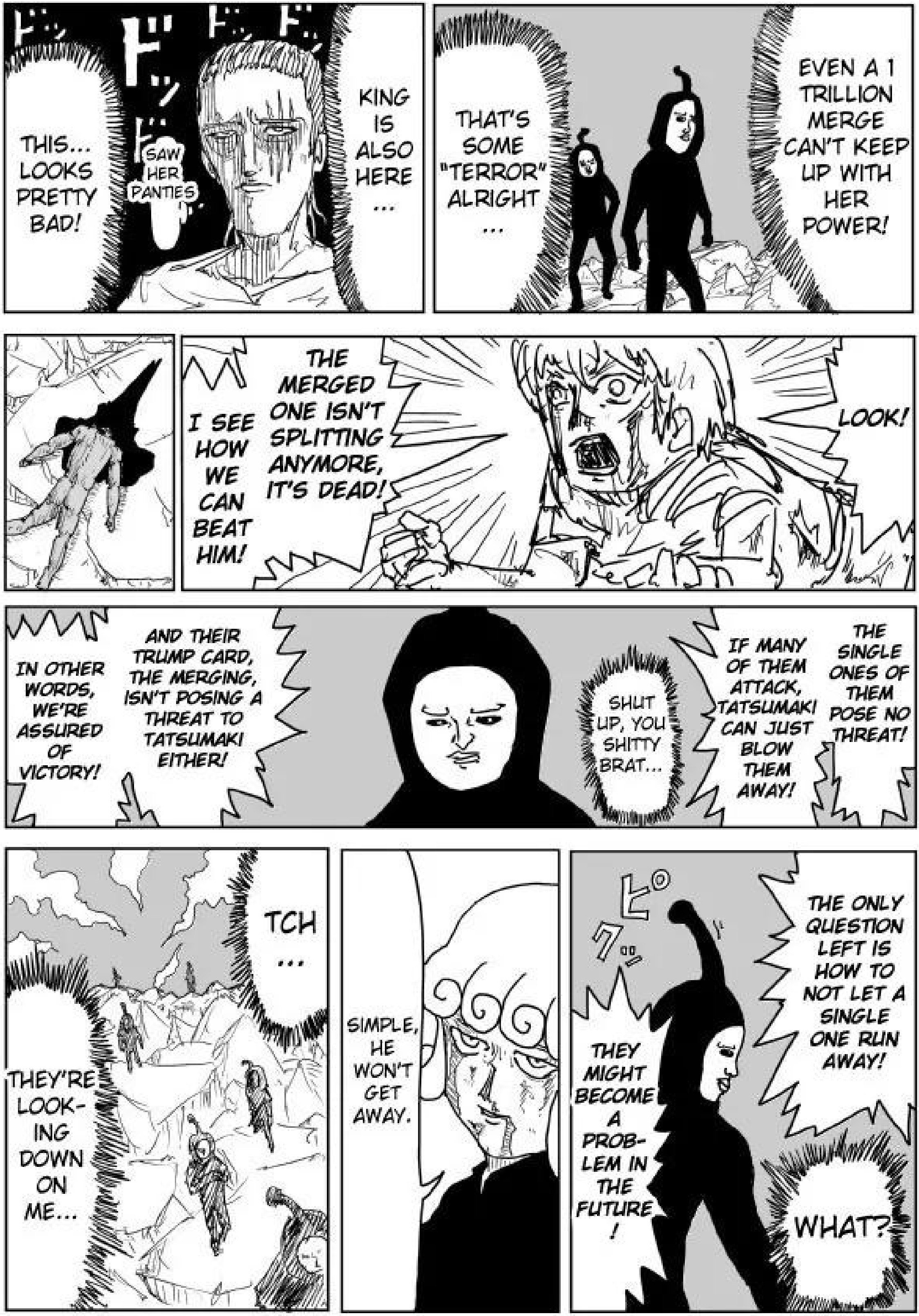

ドドドドド
ゴポッ
ザァァ
ゴポポ
ドプン
コポ
コポ
コポ
コポ
コポ
ドドドドド
ドパッ

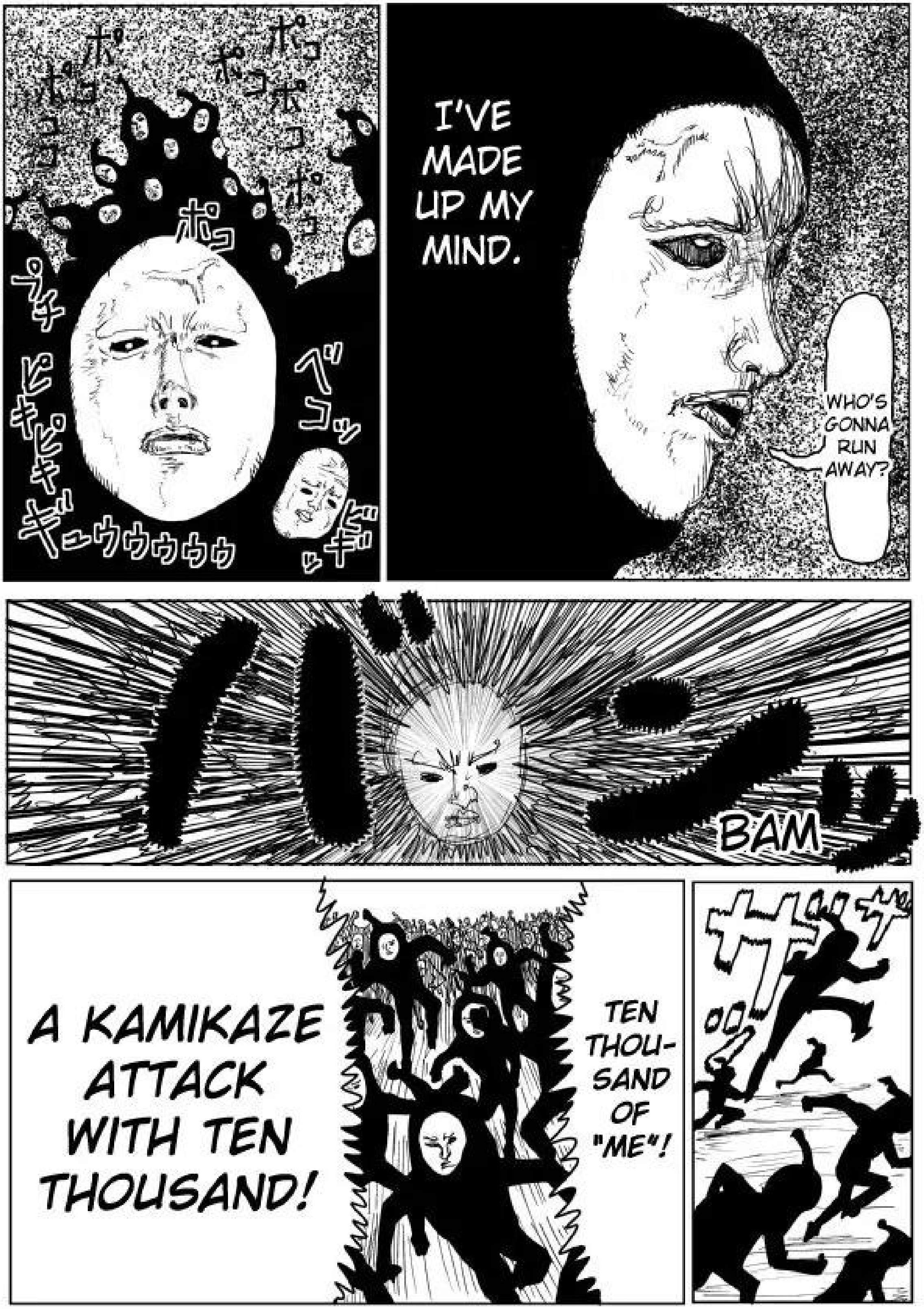

ドドドドッ
ドォ
UWOOOOOOH! WE'RE FLYING!?
I CAN'T GET ANY HOLD!
SHE'S USING HER PSYCHIC POWER TO CREATE WIND!
I'M GETTING BLOWN AWAY
ゴゴゴゴ
WE CAN'T LET A FUCKING BRAT DO WITH US AS SHE PLEASES!
TIME TO COMBINE, DAMN IT!
メキョ
メキョ
メキョ
キョ
FUSH uuu
!

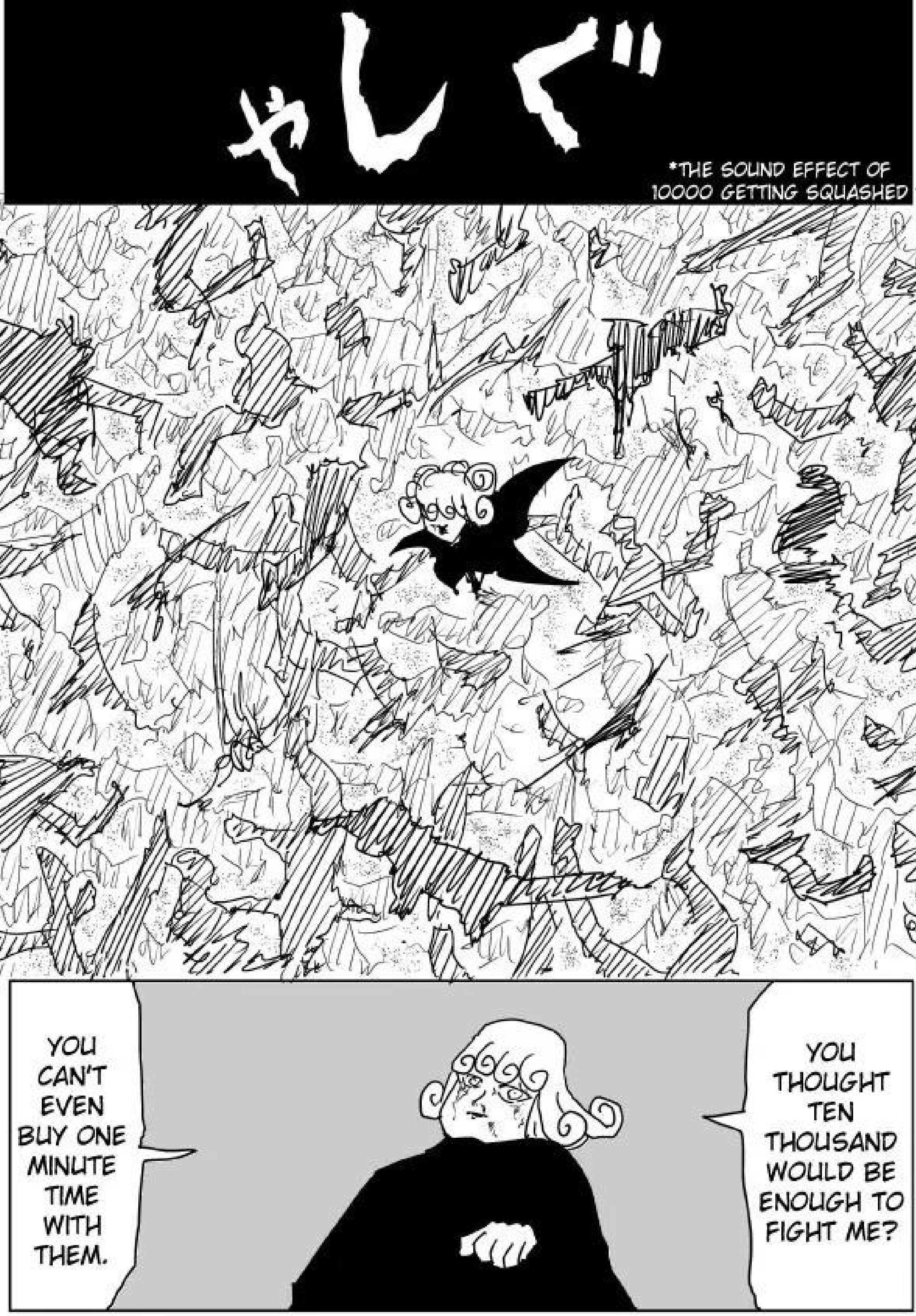

MULTI-CELL SPERM
IS BORN!
ドジュウウゥウ

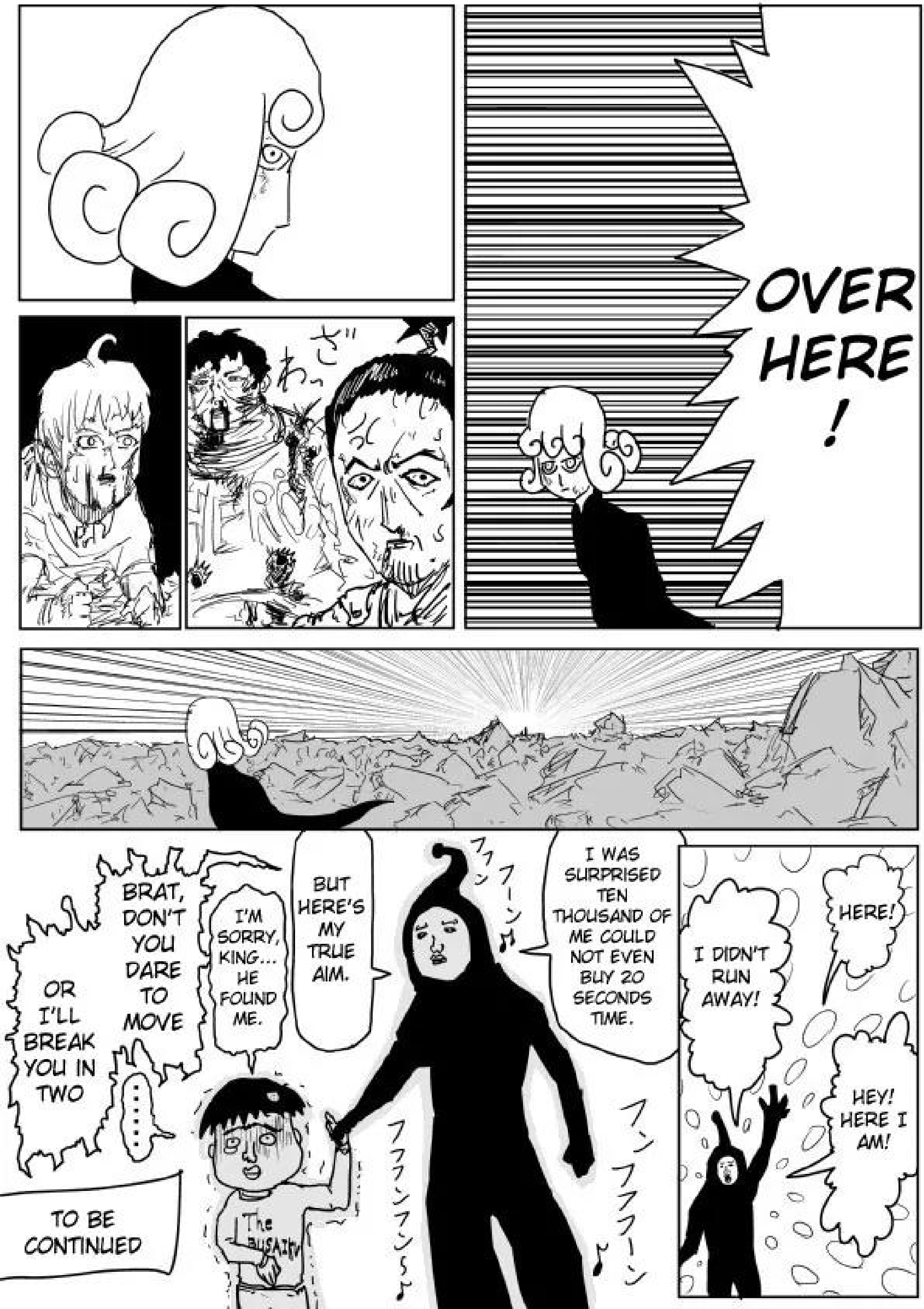

I'VE MERGED 1 TRILLION 293 BILLION 142 MILLION 261 THOUSAND AND 72 OF "ME" INTO ONE.
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS?
THOSE SINGLE ONES OF "ME" CAN'T EVEN COMPARE WITH THIS HIGH PERFORMANCE "ME", AND NOW I'M GONNA TEACH YOU A LESSON.
THAT'S WHAT IT MEANS.
DON'T TALK LIKE WE'RE SOME KIND OF SCHLOCK.
LEMME TELL YOU SOMETHING MORE SCARY: THERE ARE STILL 10 TRILLION OF "ME" LEFT.
ド
GO TO HELL
MISSY

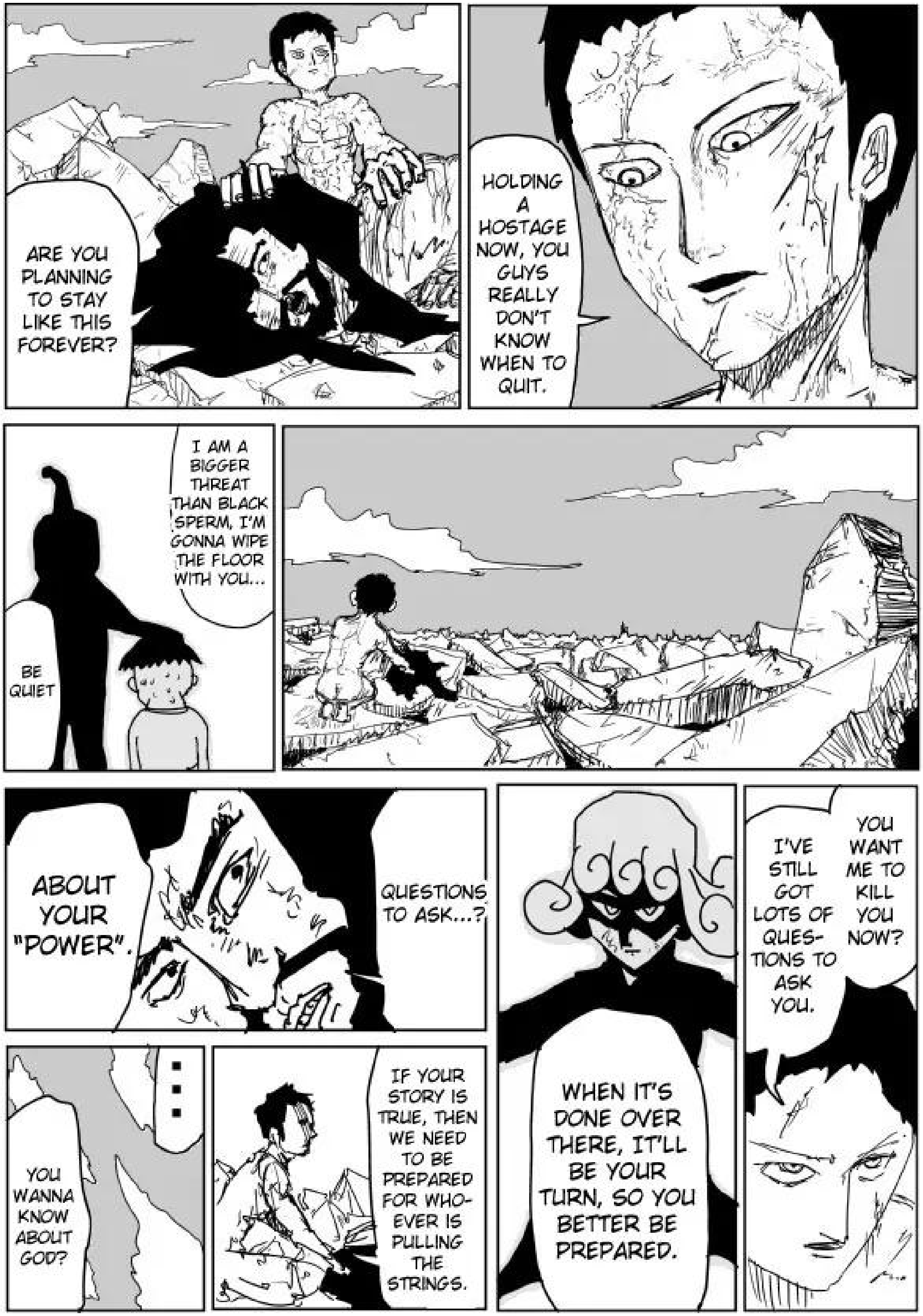

ぎゅるっ
NO WAY!!?
ぱしっ
バゴッ
AH
ドピュッ
ガクッ
ガクッ
YOU CALLED ME "MISSY"... DO I LOOK THAT YOUNG TO YOU?
WELL, THANKS FOR THAT!
HEY HEY HEY HEY
YOU KIDDIN' ME?
THAT WAS A SPEC OF 1 TRILLION ...

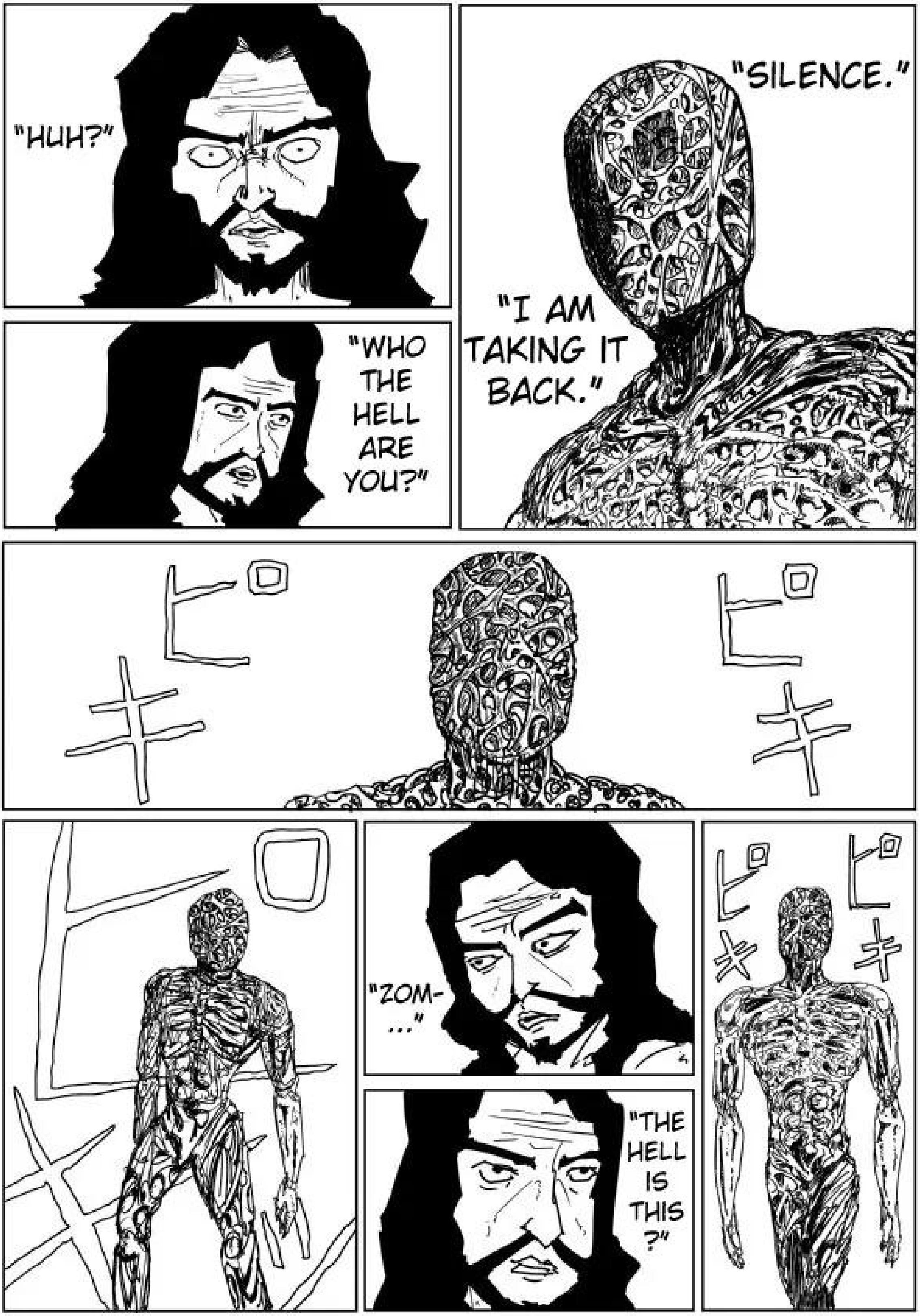

EVEN A 1 TRILLION MERGE CAN'T KEEP UP WITH HER POWER!
THAT'S SOME "TERROR" ALRIGHT ...
KING IS ALSO HERE ...
ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ ドッ
SAW HER PANTIES
THIS... LOOKS PRETTY BAD!
LOOK!
THE MERGED ONE ISN'T SPLITTING ANYMORE, IT'S DEAD!
I SEE HOW WE CAN BEAT HIM!
THE SINGLE ONES OF THEM POSE NO THREAT!
IF MANY OF THEM ATTACK, TATSUMAKI CAN JUST BLOW THEM AWAY!
SHUT UP, YOU SHITTY BRAT...
AND THEIR TRUMP CARD, THE MERGING, ISN'T POSING A THREAT TO TATSUMAKI EITHER!
IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE ASSURED OF VICTORY!
THE ONLY QUESTION LEFT IS HOW TO NOT LET A SINGLE ONE RUN AWAY!
ピクッ
THEY MIGHT BECOME A PROBLEM IN THE FUTURE!
WHAT?
SIMPLE, HE WON'T GET AWAY.
TCH ...
THEY'RE LOOKING DOWN ON ME...

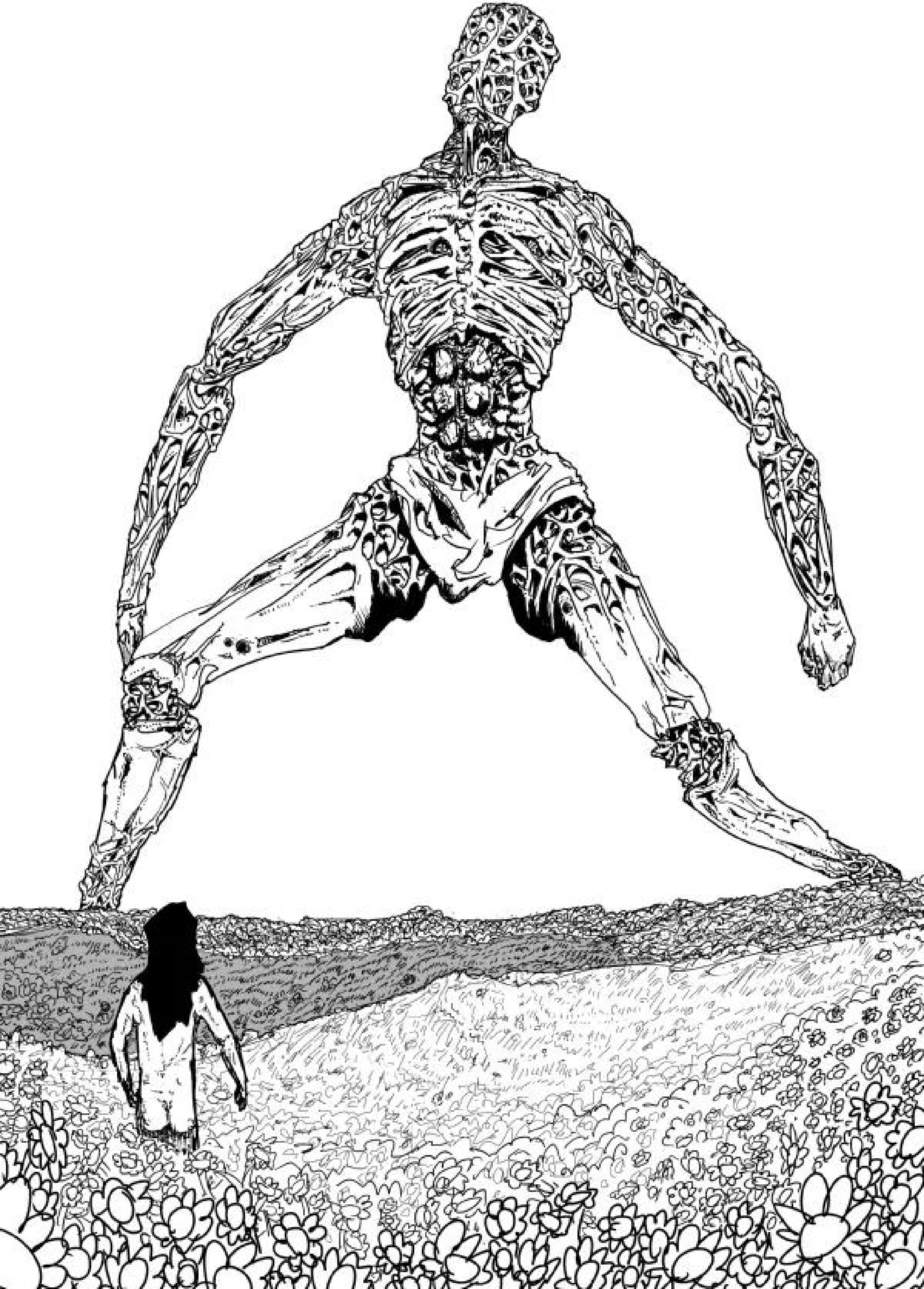
I'VE MADE UP MY MIND.
WHO'S GONNA RUN AWAY?
ポコポコポコポコ
ポコポコ
ポッ
プチ
ピキピキ
ギュウウウウウ
ベコッ
ギッ
BAM
ザザザ
A KAMIKAZE ATTACK WITH TEN THOUSAND!
TEN THOU-SAND OF "ME"!

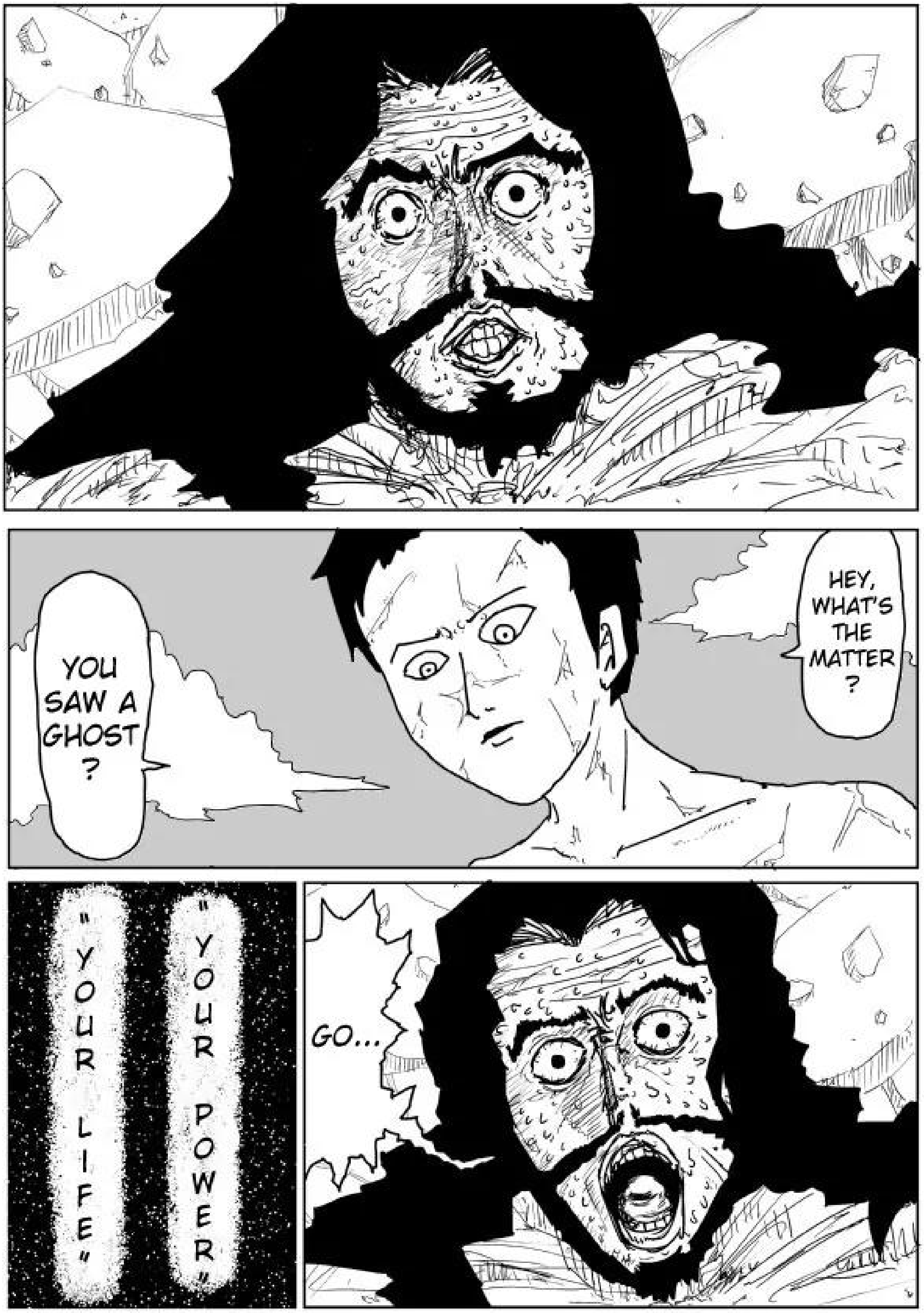

ゃしぐ
*THE SOUND EFFECT OF 10000 GETTING SQUASHED
YOU THOUGHT TEN THOUSAND WOULD BE ENOUGH TO FIGHT ME?
YOU CAN'T EVEN BUY ONE MINUTE TIME WITH THEM.

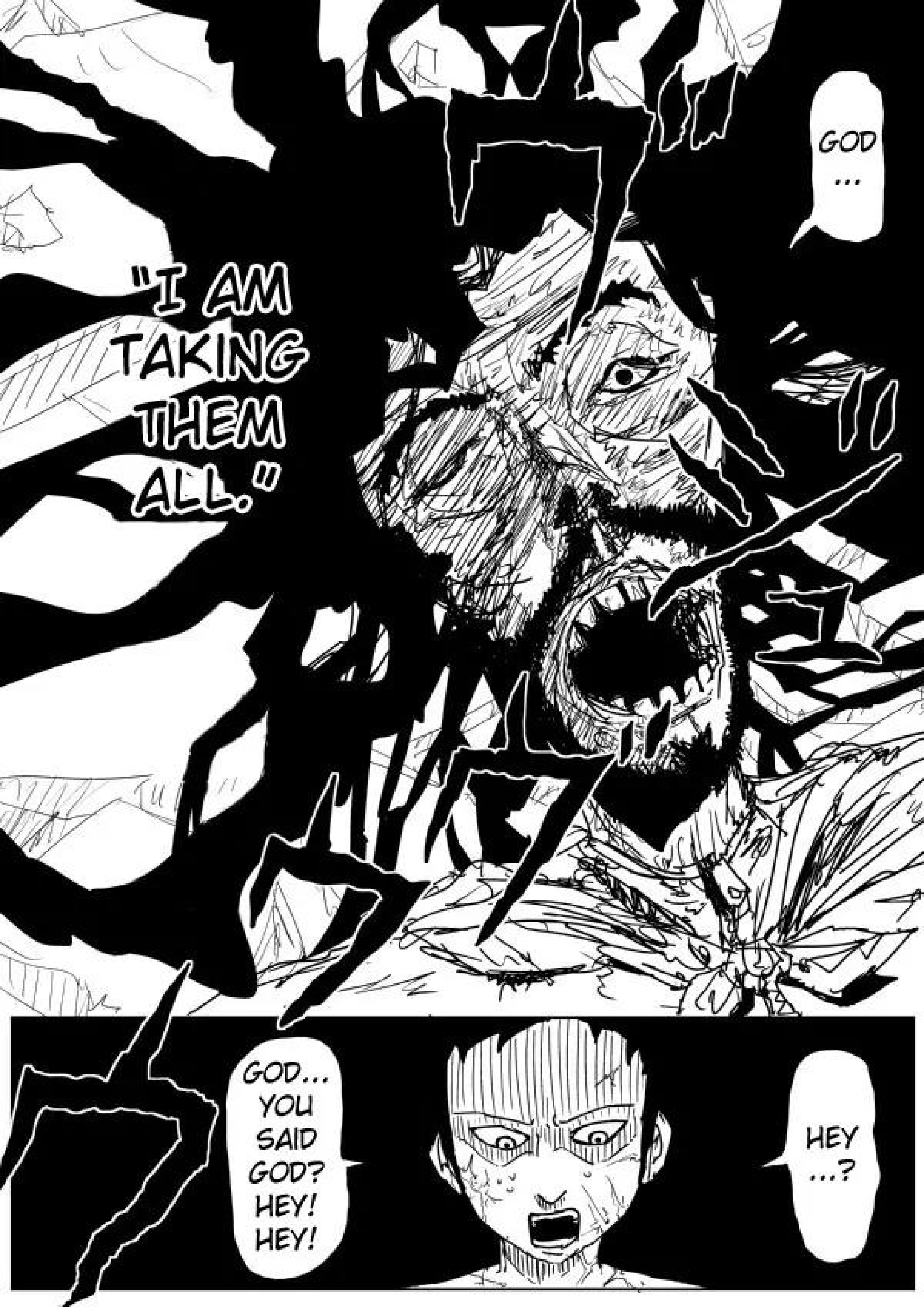

OVER HERE!
ざわっ
HERO
HERE!
I DIDN'T RUN AWAY!
HEY! HERE I AM!
フンフーン♪
I WAS SURPRISED TEN THOUSAND OF ME COULD NOT EVEN BUY 20 SECONDS TIME.
BUT HERE'S MY TRUE AIM.
I'M SORRY, KING… HE FOUND ME.
BRAT, DON'T YOU DARE TO MOVE
OR I'LL BREAK YOU IN TWO
……
フンフフーン♪
フフフンフン~♪
TO BE CONTINUED

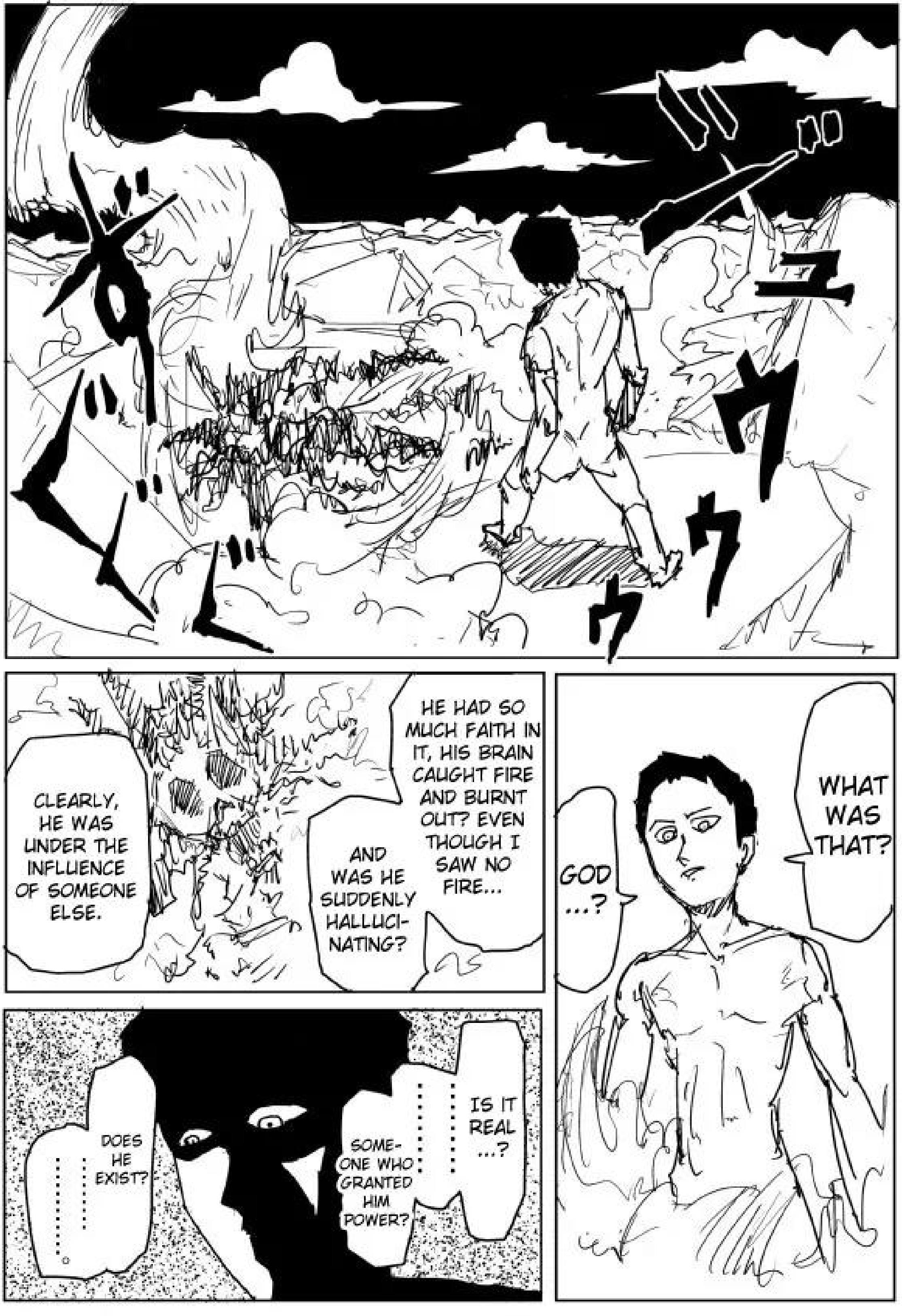

HOLDING A HOSTAGE NOW, YOU GUYS REALLY DON'T KNOW WHEN TO QUIT.
ARE YOU PLANNING TO STAY LIKE THIS FOREVER?
I AM A BIGGER THREAT THAN BLACK SPERM, I'M GONNA WIPE THE FLOOR WITH YOU...
BE QUIET
YOU WANT ME TO KILL YOU NOW?
I'VE STILL GOT LOTS OF QUESTIONS TO ASK YOU.
WHEN IT'S DONE OVER THERE, IT'LL BE YOUR TURN, SO YOU BETTER BE PREPARED.
QUESTIONS TO ASK...?
ABOUT YOUR "POWER".
IF YOUR STORY IS TRUE, THEN WE NEED TO BE PREPARED FOR WHOEVER IS PULLING THE STRINGS.
...
YOU WANNA KNOW ABOUT GOD?

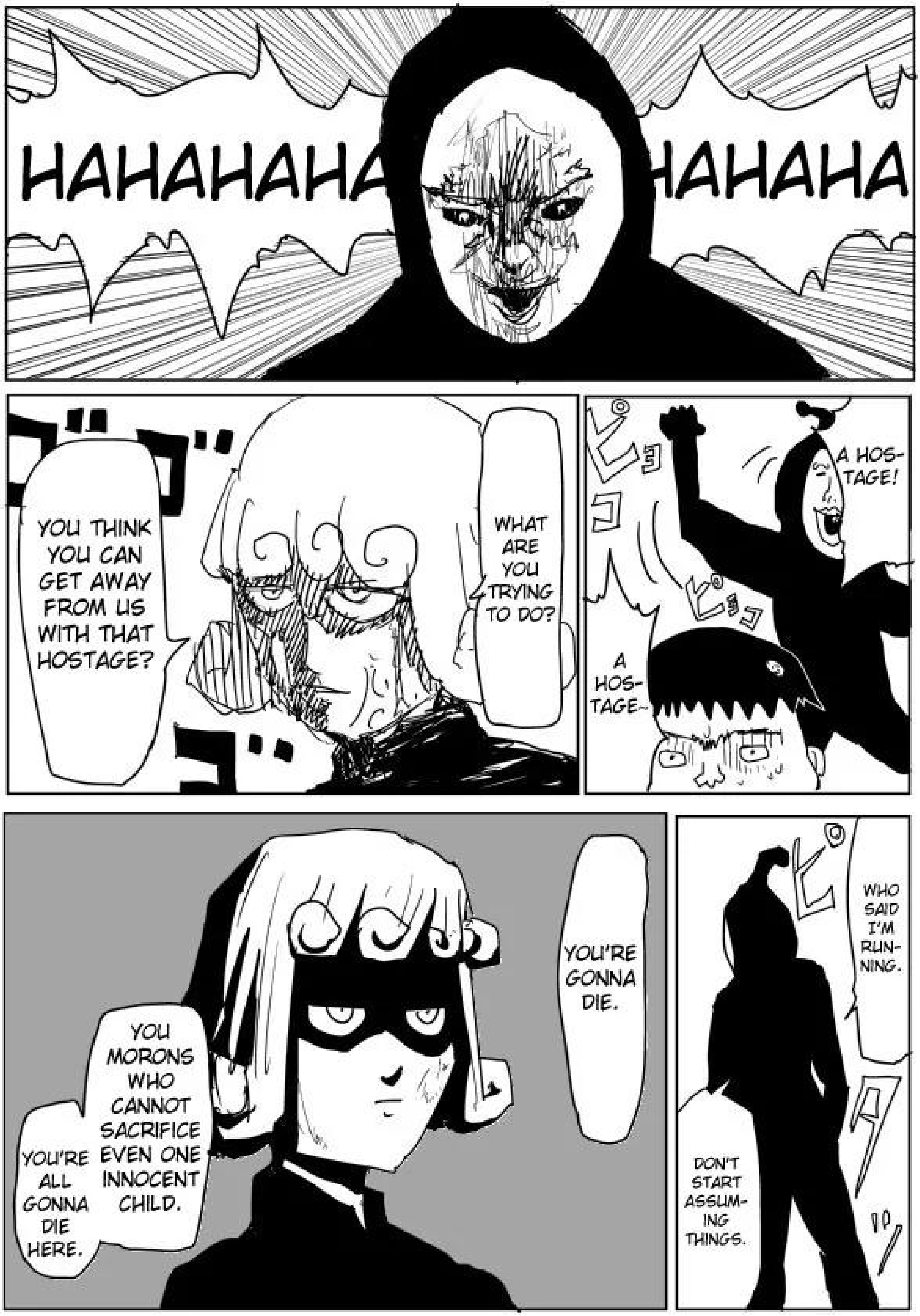

"HUH?"
"WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?"
"SILENCE."
"I AM TAKING IT BACK."
ピキ
ピキ
ピキ
"ZOM-..."
"THE HELL IS THIS?"
ピキ
ピキ

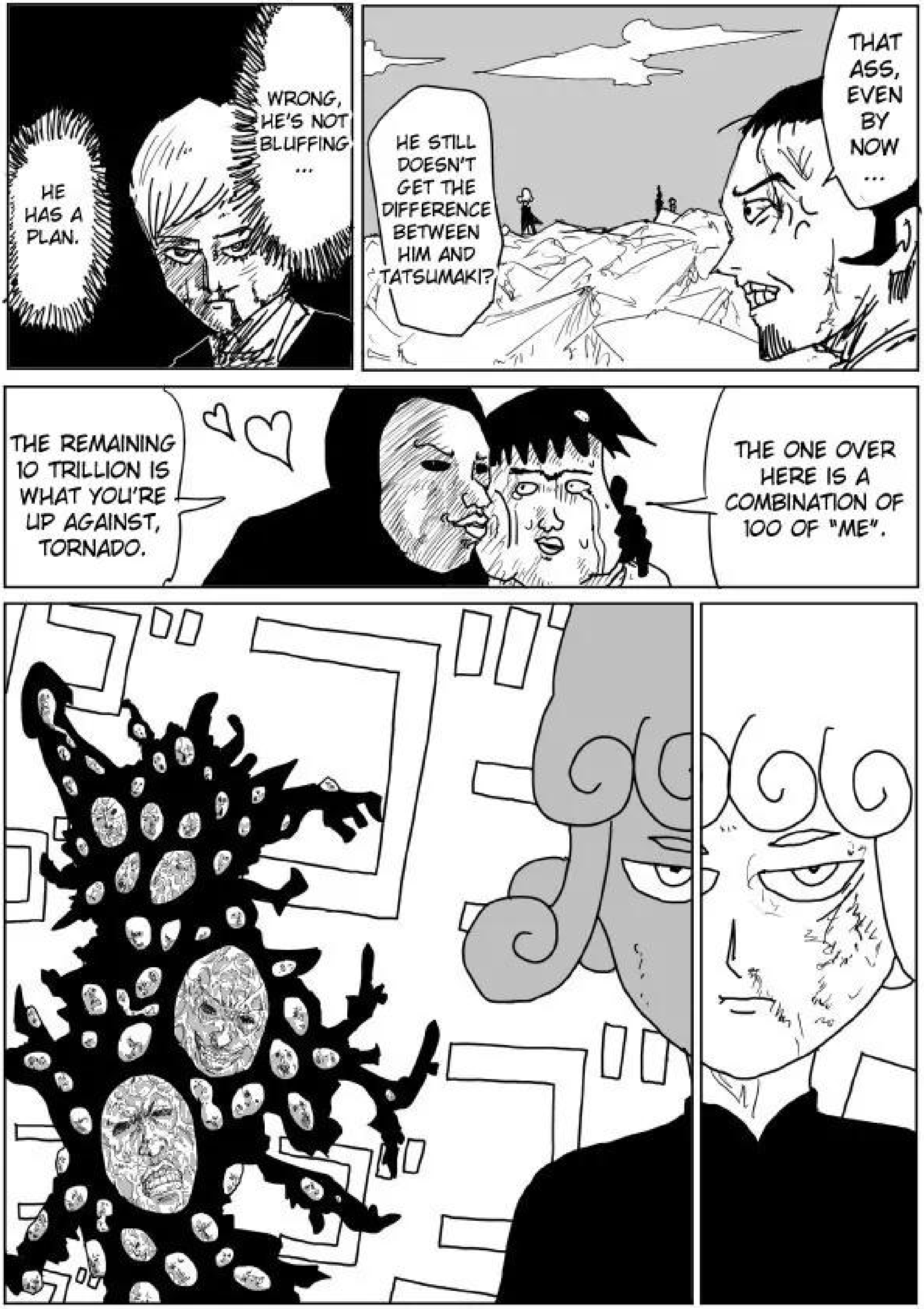


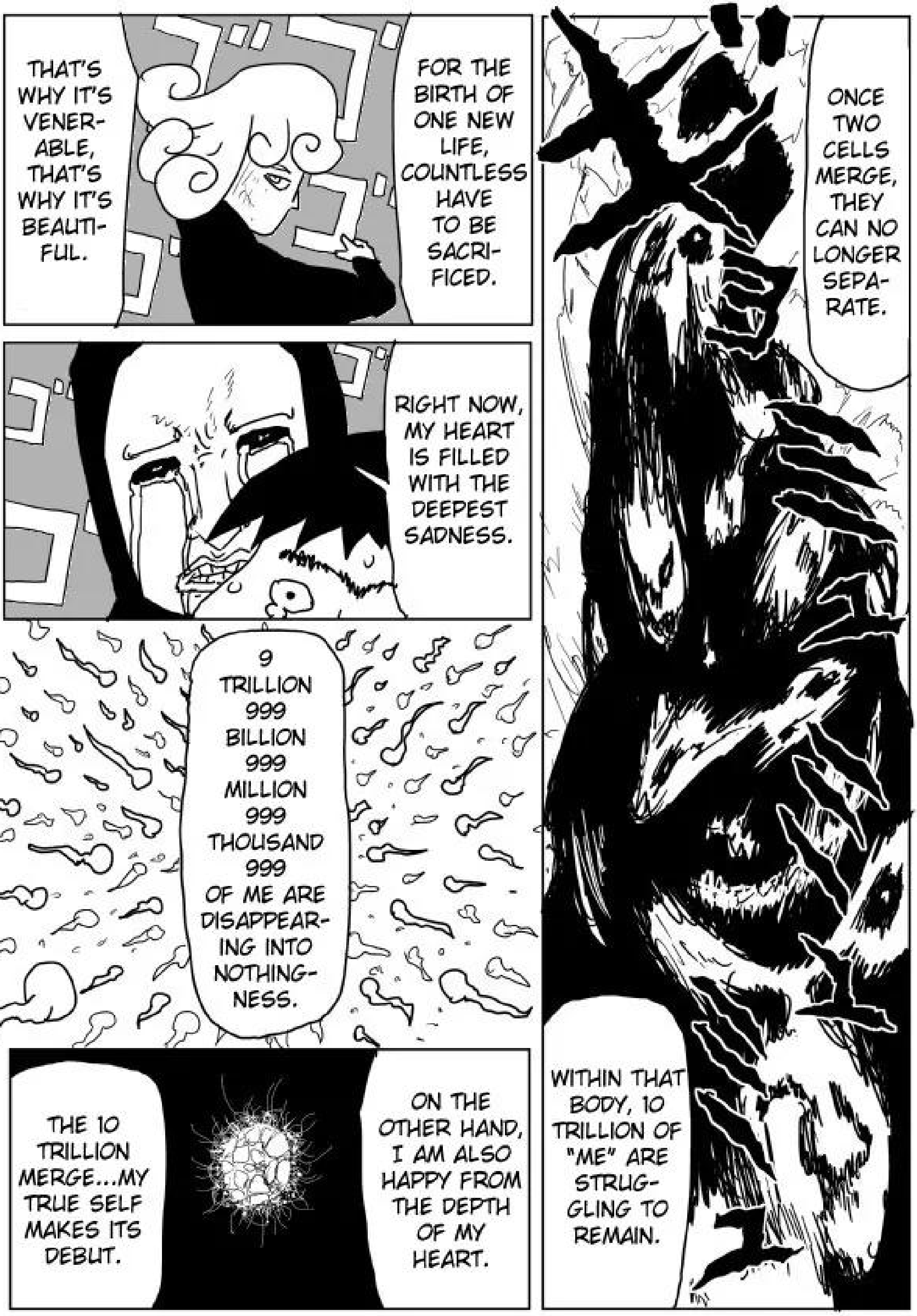

HEY, WHAT'S THE MATTER?
YOU SAW A GHOST?
GO...
"YOUR POWER"
"YOUR LIFE"

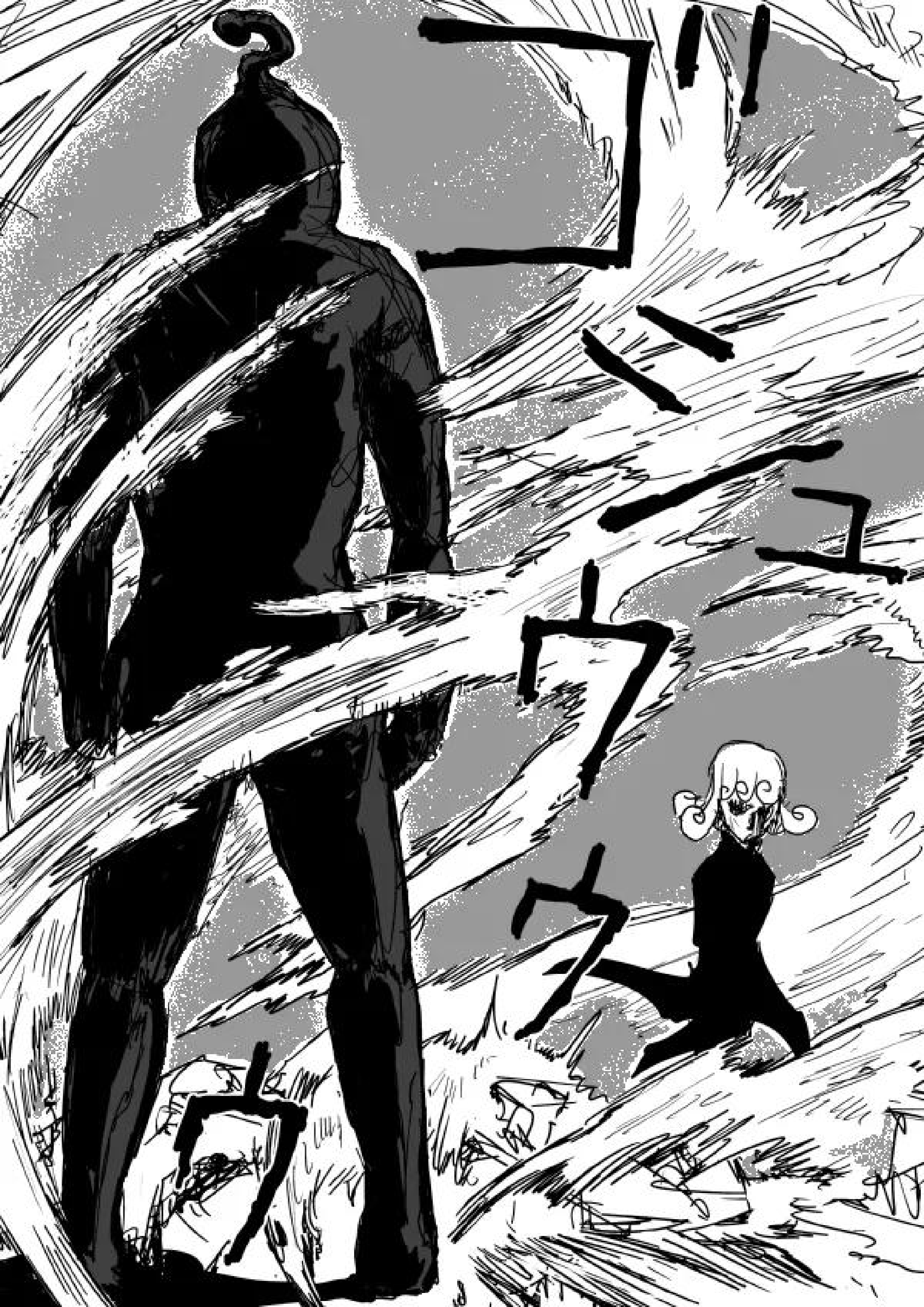

GOD ...
"I AM TAKING THEM ALL."
HEY ...?
GOD... YOU SAID GOD? HEY! HEY!

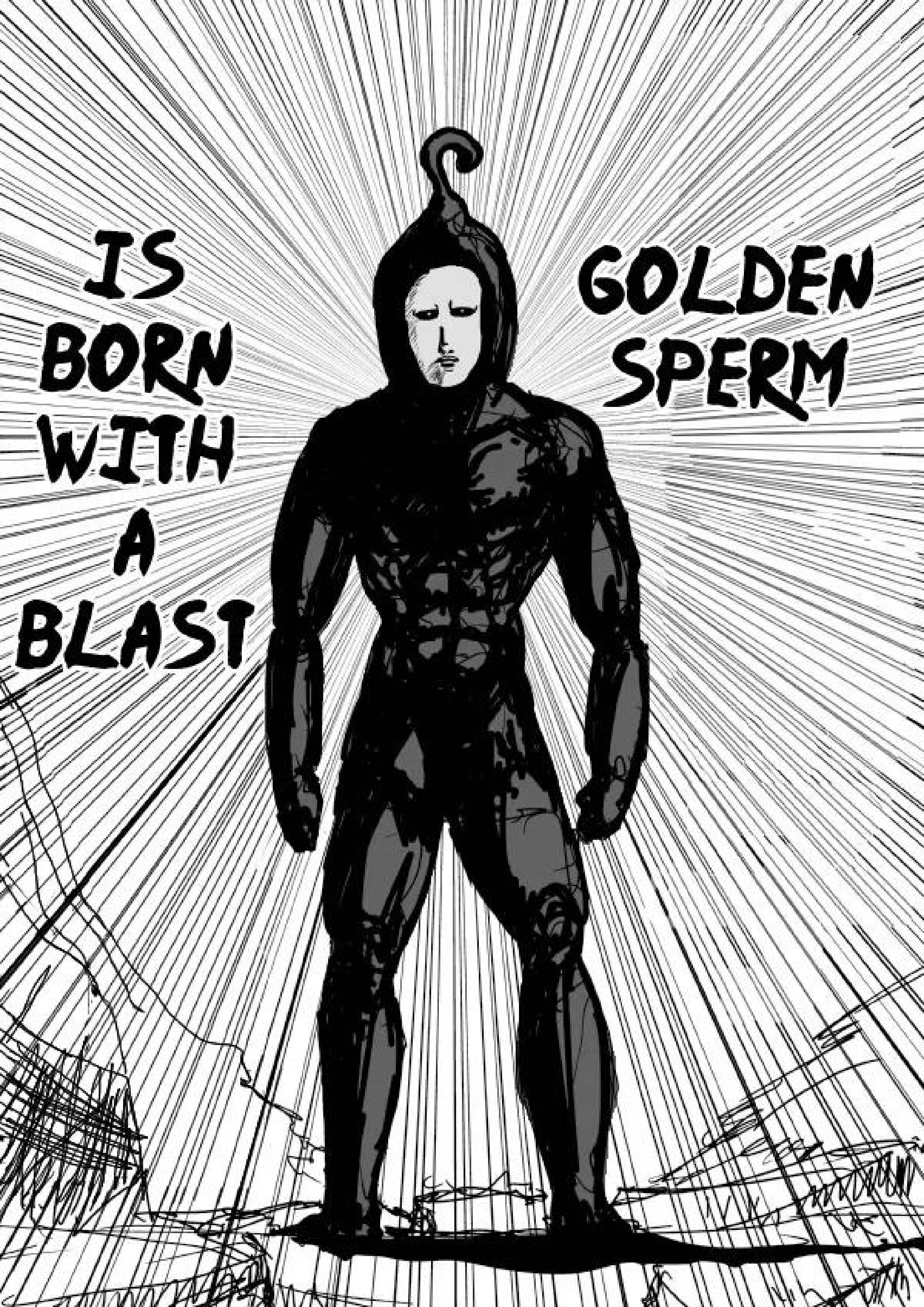

ジュウウウ
WHAT WAS THAT?
GOD ...?
HE HAD SO MUCH FAITH IN IT, HIS BRAIN CAUGHT FIRE AND BURNT OUT? EVEN THOUGH I SAW NO FIRE...
AND WAS HE SUDDENLY HALLUCINATING?
CLEARLY, HE WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOMEONE ELSE.
IS IT REAL ...?
......
SOMEONE WHO GRANTED HIM POWER?
DOES HE EXIST?
......

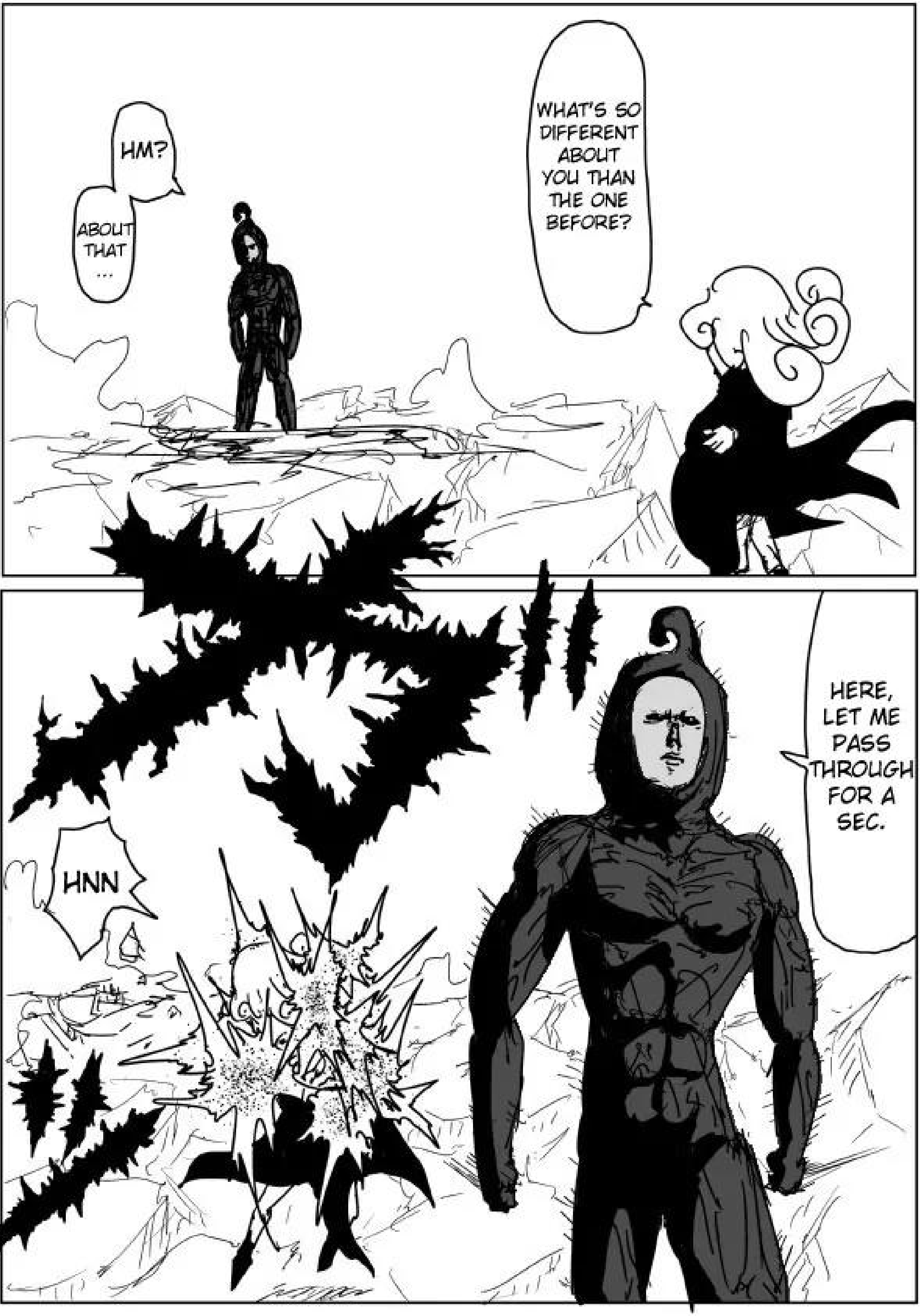

HAHAHAHA HAHAHA
A HOSTAGE!
A HOSTAGE~
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?
YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY FROM US WITH THAT HOSTAGE?
WHO SAID I'M RUNNING.
DON'T START ASSUMING THINGS.
YOU'RE GONNA DIE.
YOU MORONS WHO CANNOT SACRIFICE EVEN ONE INNOCENT CHILD.
YOU'RE ALL GONNA DIE HERE.

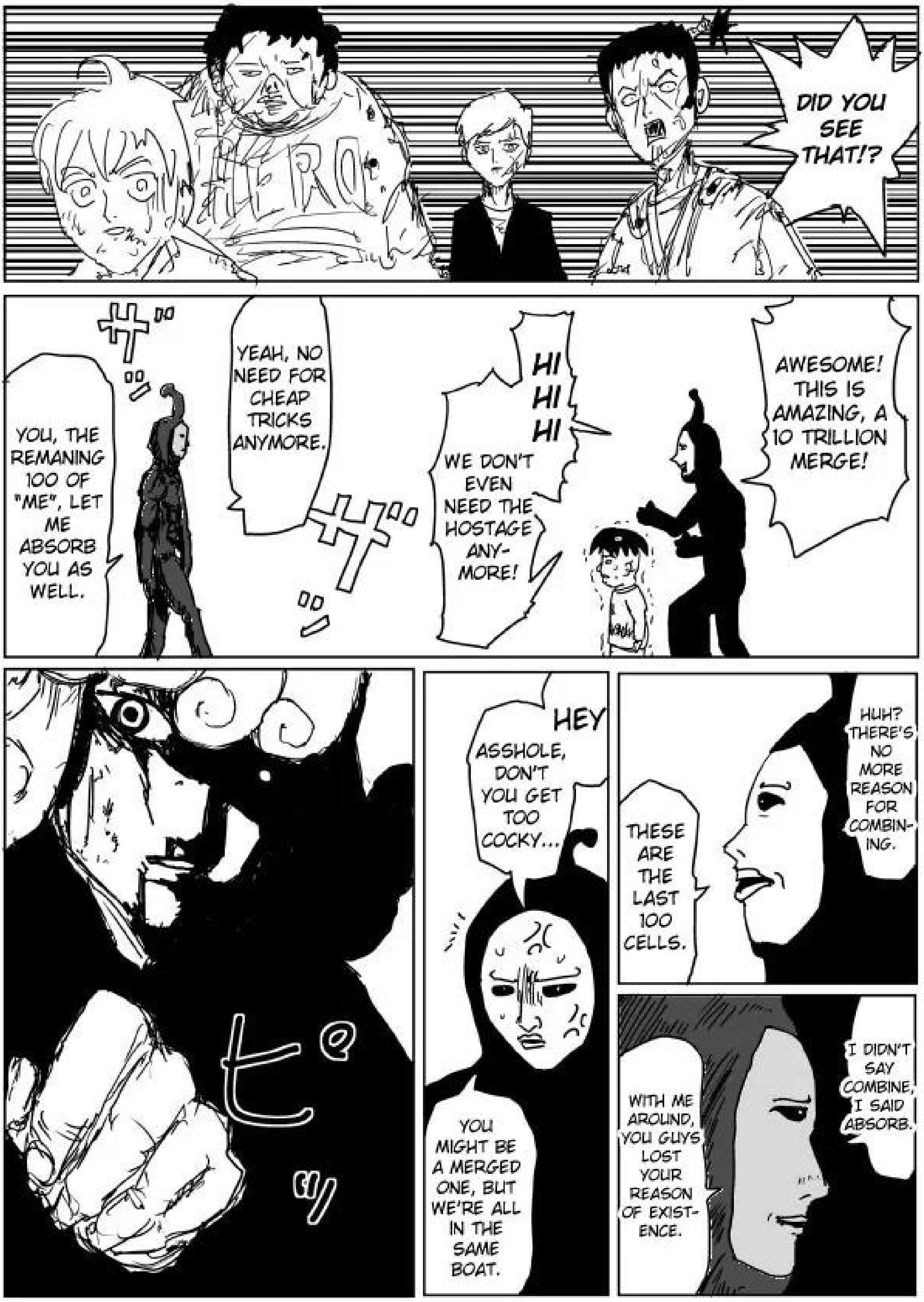

THAT ASS, EVEN BY NOW ...
HE STILL DOESN'T GET THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HIM AND TATSUMAKI?
WRONG, HE'S NOT BLUFFING ...
HE HAS A PLAN.
THE ONE OVER HERE IS A COMBINATION OF 100 OF "ME".
THE REMAINING 10 TRILLION IS WHAT YOU'RE UP AGAINST, TORNADO.

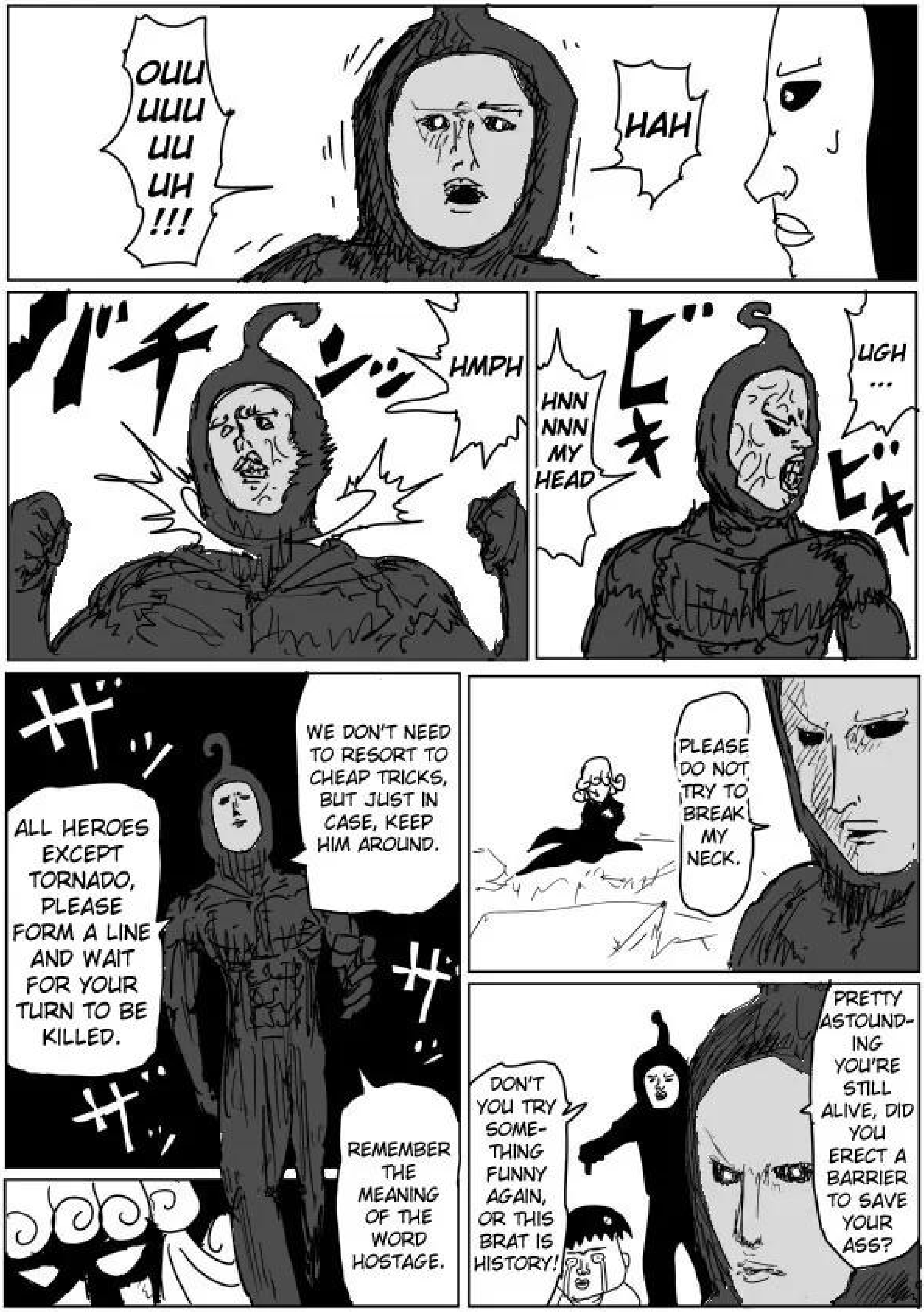

FOR THE BIRTH OF ONE NEW LIFE, COUNTLESS HAVE TO BE SACRIFICED.
THAT'S WHY IT'S VENERABLE, THAT'S WHY IT'S BEAUTIFUL.
RIGHT NOW, MY HEART IS FILLED WITH THE DEEPEST SADNESS.
9 TRILLION 999 BILLION 999 MILLION 999 THOUSAND 999 OF ME ARE DISAPPEARING INTO NOTHINGNESS.
ON THE OTHER HAND, I AM ALSO HAPPY FROM THE DEPTH OF MY HEART.
THE 10 TRILLION MERGE...MY TRUE SELF MAKES ITS DEBUT.
ONCE TWO CELLS MERGE, THEY CAN NO LONGER SEPARATE.
WITHIN THAT BODY, 10 TRILLION OF "ME" ARE STRUGGLING TO REMAIN.

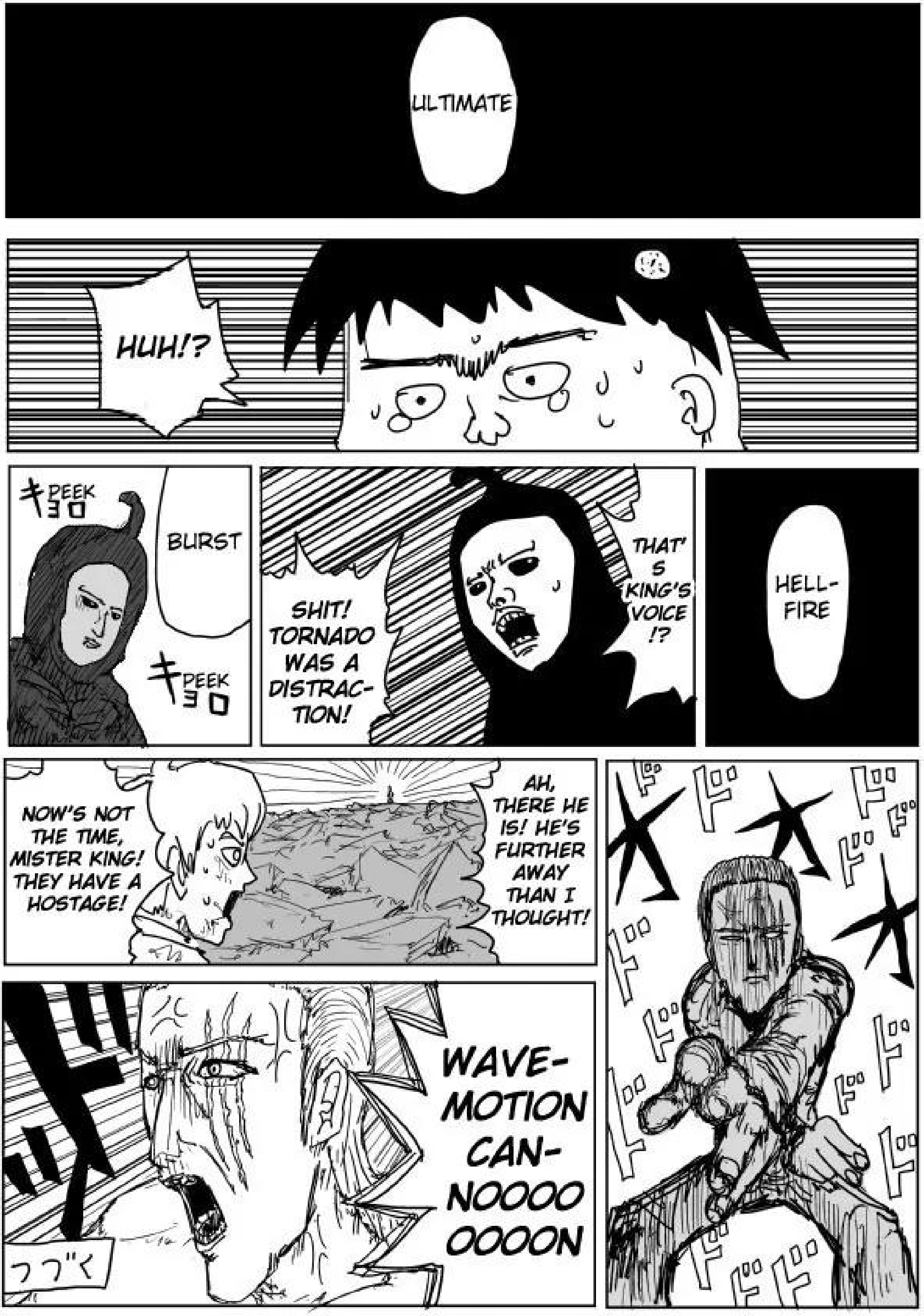

ゴニュウウウウ

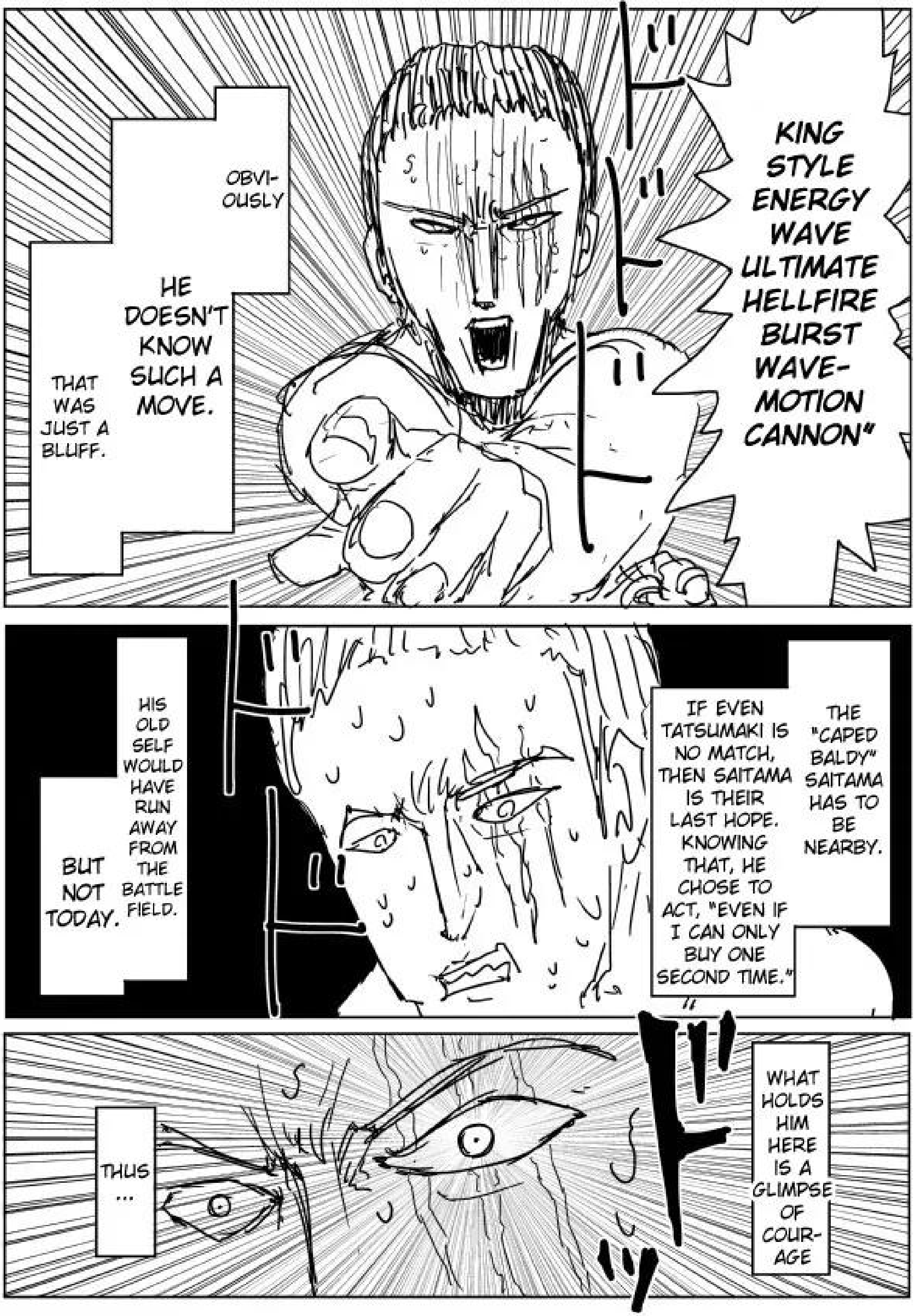

GOLDEN SPERM
IS BORN WITH A BLAST

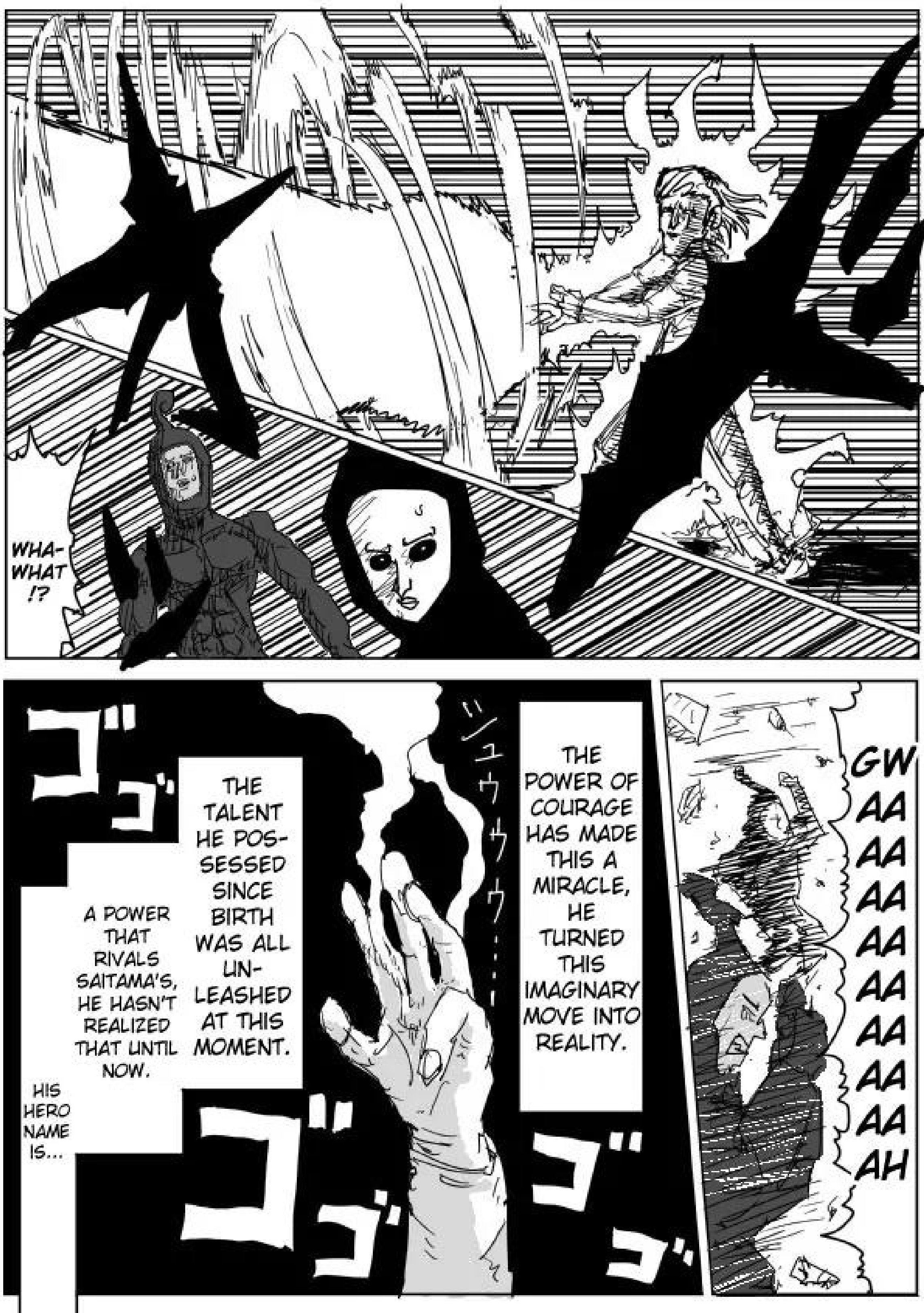

WHAT'S SO DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU THAN THE ONE BEFORE?
HM?
ABOUT THAT ...
HERE, LET ME PASS THROUGH FOR A SEC.
HNN

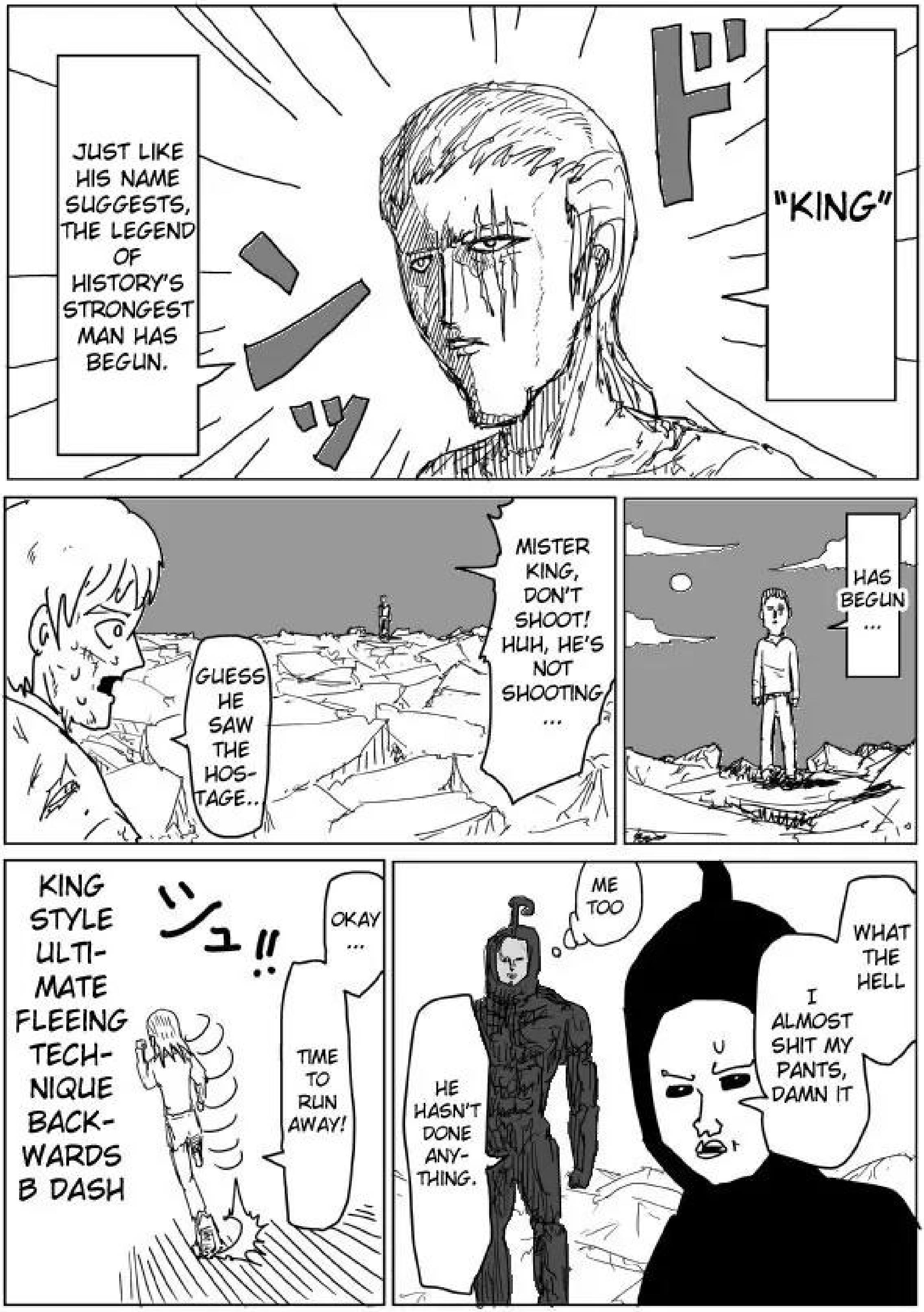

DID YOU SEE THAT!?
HERO
AWESOME! THIS IS AMAZING, A 10 TRILLION MERGE!
HI HI HI
WE DON'T EVEN NEED THE HOSTAGE ANYMORE!
YEAH, NO NEED FOR CHEAP TRICKS ANYMORE.
YOU, THE REMANING 100 OF "ME", LET ME ABSORB YOU AS WELL.
HUH? THERE'S NO MORE REASON FOR COMBINING.
THESE ARE THE LAST 100 CELLS.
I DIDN'T SAY COMBINE, I SAID ABSORB.
WITH ME AROUND, YOU GUYS LOST YOUR REASON OF EXISTENCE.
HEY
ASSHOLE, DON'T YOU GET TOO COCKY...
YOU MIGHT BE A MERGED ONE, BUT WE'RE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT.
te

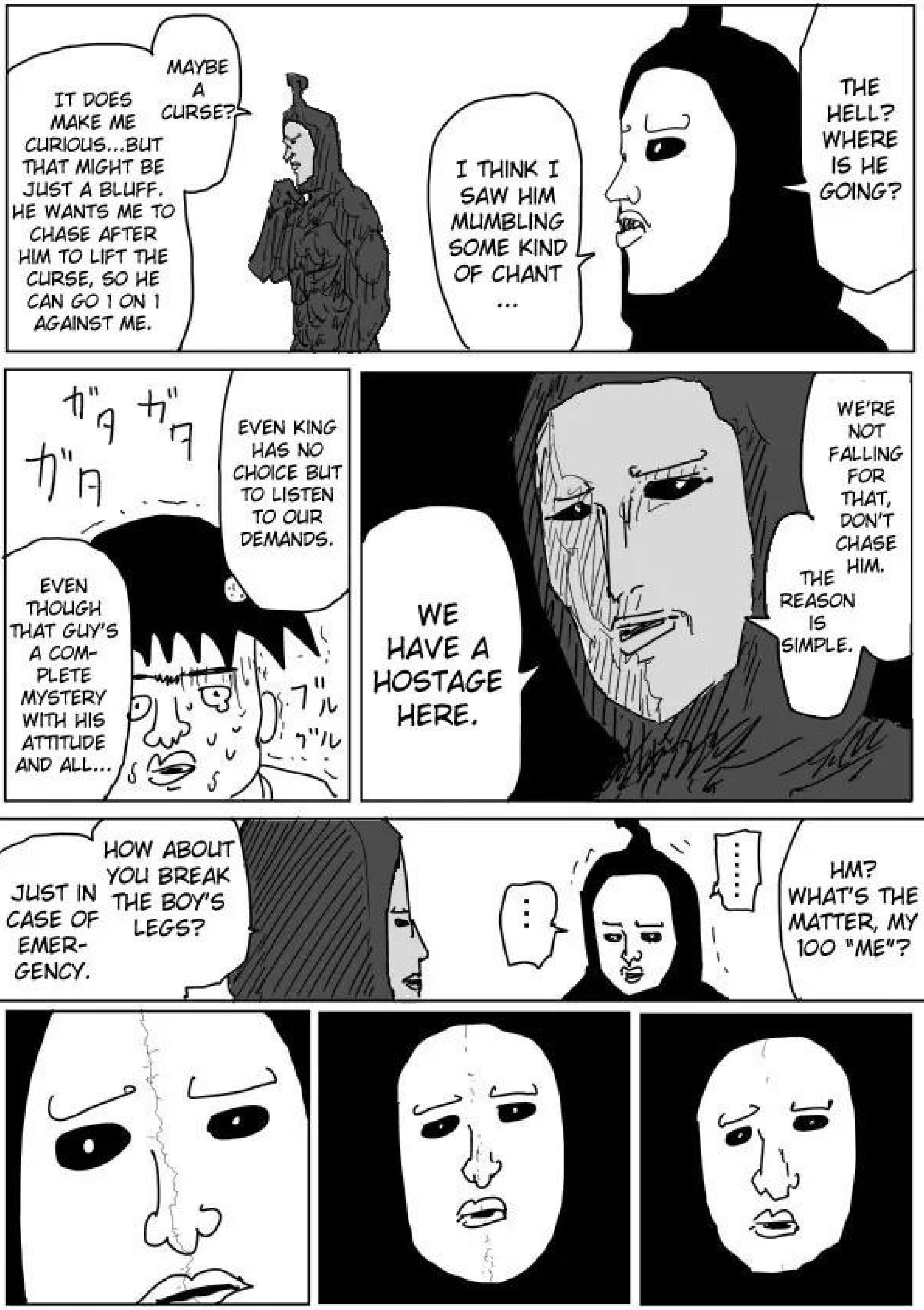

HAH
OUUUUUUUUUH!!!
UGH...
ビキ ビキ
HNNNNN MY HEAD
バチン
HMPH
PLEASE DO NOT TRY TO BREAK MY NECK.
WE DON'T NEED TO RESORT TO CHEAP TRICKS, BUT JUST IN CASE, KEEP HIM AROUND.
ザッ ザッ ザッ
ALL HEROES EXCEPT TORNADO, PLEASE FORM A LINE AND WAIT FOR YOUR TURN TO BE KILLED.
PRETTY ASTOUNDING YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, DID YOU ERECT A BARRIER TO SAVE YOUR ASS?
DON'T YOU TRY SOMETHING FUNNY AGAIN, OR THIS BRAT IS HISTORY!
REMEMBER THE MEANING OF THE WORD HOSTAGE.

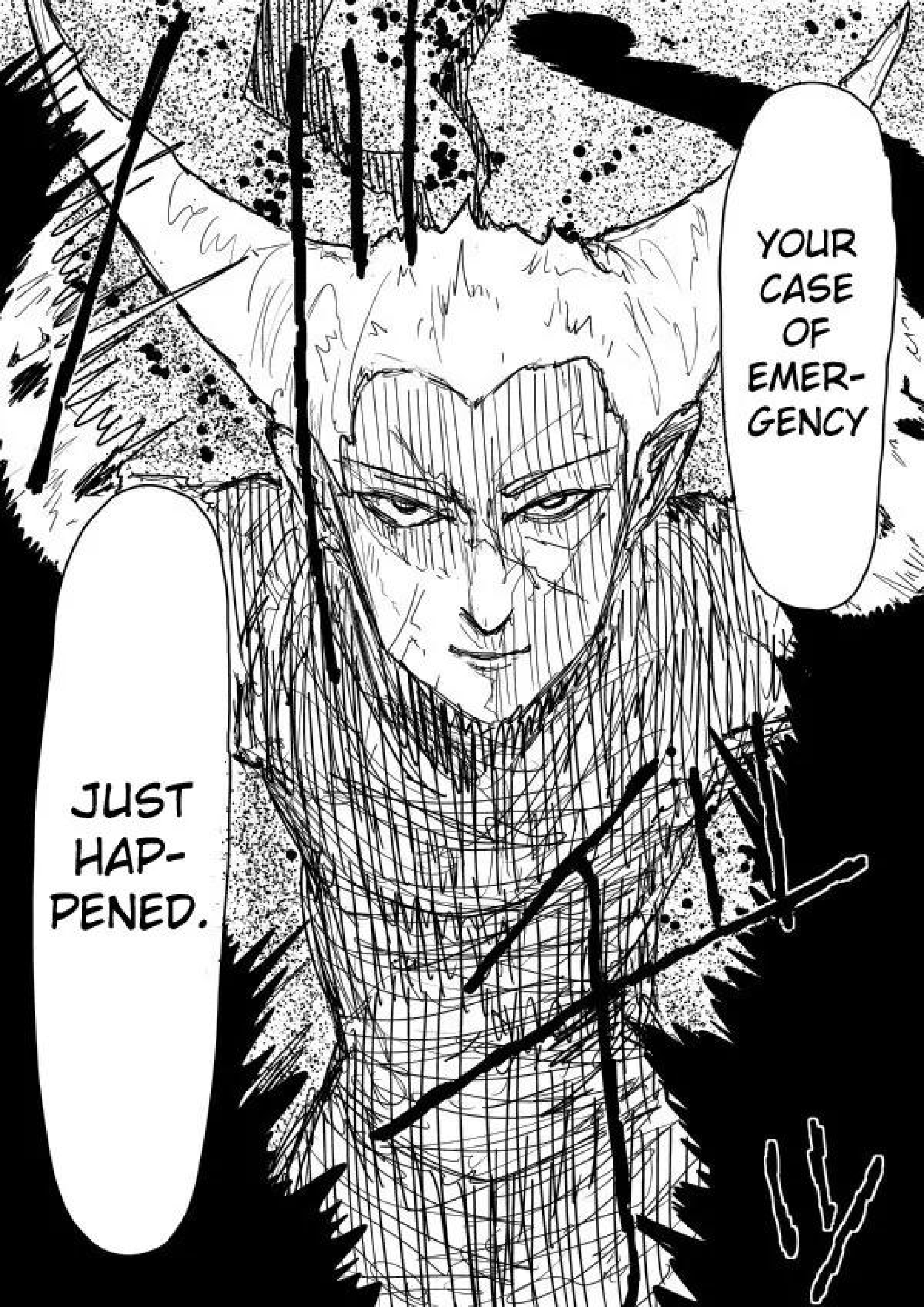

ULTIMATE
HUH!?
HELL-FIRE
THAT'S KING'S VOICE!?
SHIT! TORNADO WAS A DISTRACTION!
BURST
キョロ PEEK
キョロ PEEK
ドドドドドドドドドドドドドド
AH, THERE HE IS! HE'S FURTHER AWAY THAN I THOUGHT!
NOW'S NOT THE TIME, MISTER KING! THEY HAVE A HOSTAGE!
WAVE-MOTION CAN-NOOOOOOOOON
つづく

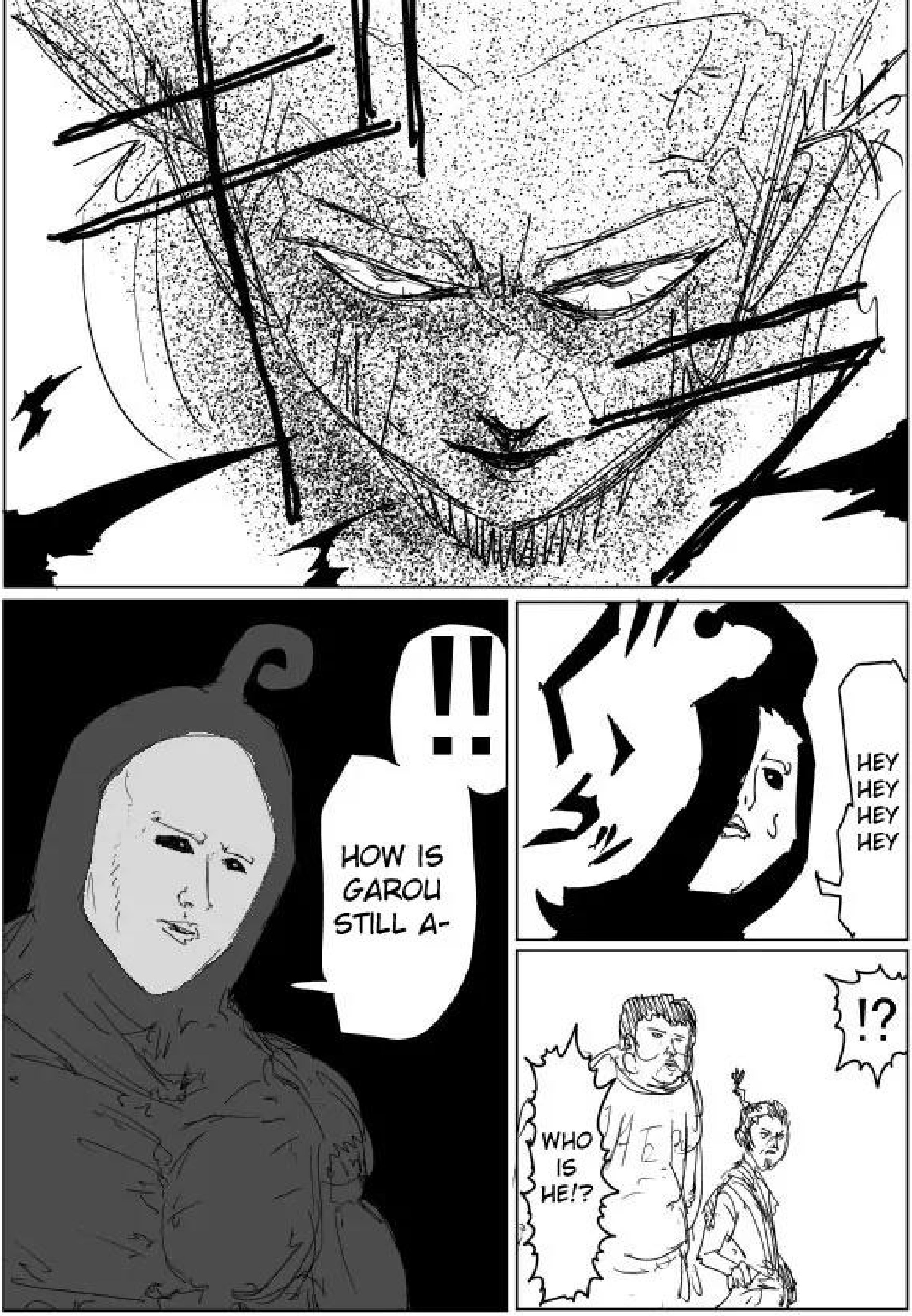

KING STYLE ENERGY WAVE ULTIMATE HELLFIRE BURST WAVE-MOTION CANNON"
ドドド
OBVIOUSLY
HE DOESN'T KNOW SUCH A MOVE.
THAT WAS JUST A BLUFF.
THE "CAPED BALDY" SAITAMA HAS TO BE NEARBY.
IF EVEN TATSUMAKI IS NO MATCH, THEN SAITAMA IS THEIR LAST HOPE. KNOWING THAT, HE CHOSE TO ACT, "EVEN IF I CAN ONLY BUY ONE SECOND TIME."
HIS OLD SELF WOULD HAVE RUN AWAY FROM THE BATTLE FIELD.
BUT NOT TODAY.
ドッ
WHAT HOLDS HIM HERE IS A GLIMPSE OF COURAGE
THUS ...

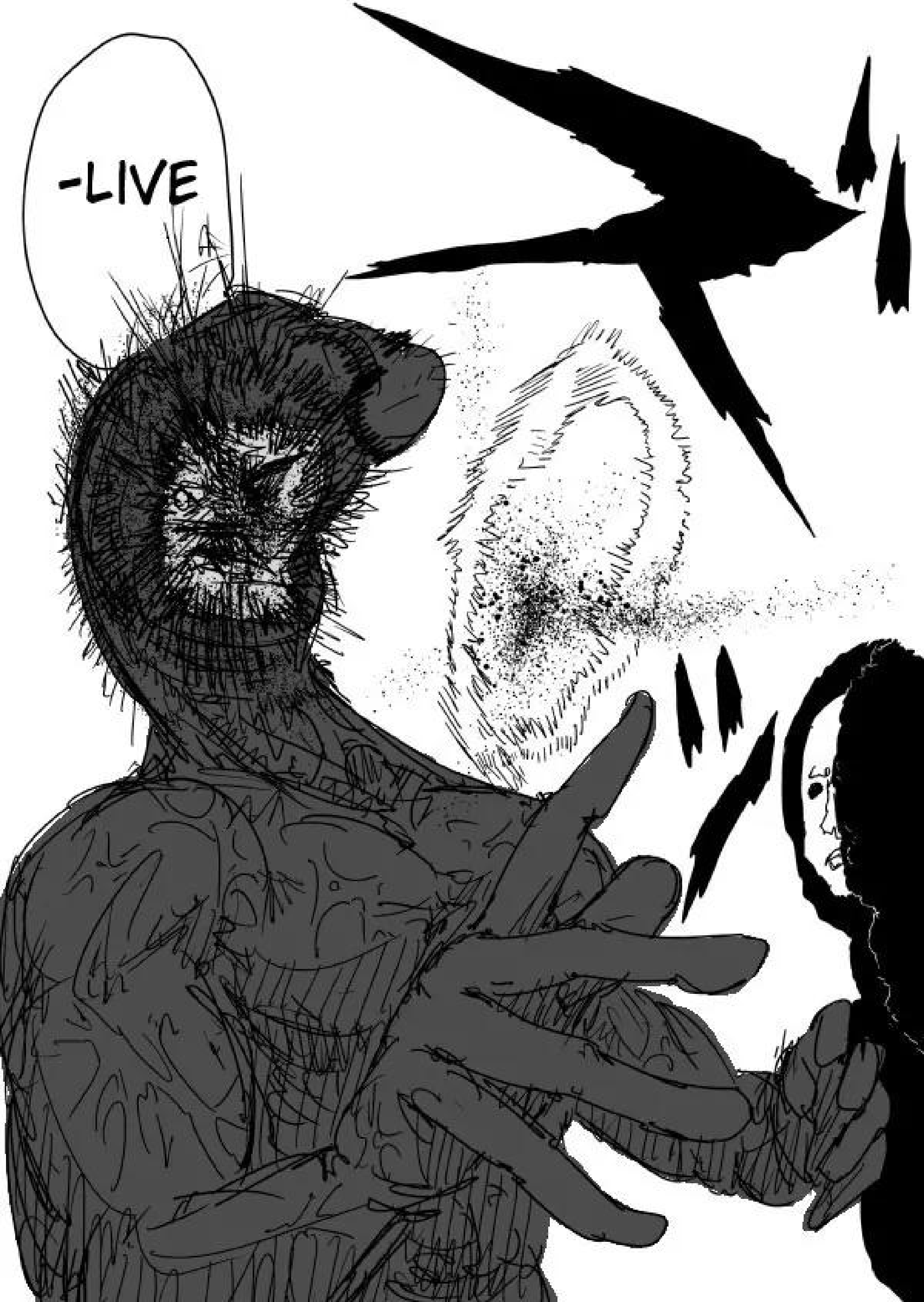

WHA-WHAT!?
GWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH
ゴゴゴ
シュウウウ…
THE POWER OF COURAGE HAS MADE THIS A MIRACLE, HE TURNED THIS IMAGINARY MOVE INTO REALITY.
THE TALENT HE POSSESSED SINCE BIRTH WAS ALL UNLEASHED AT THIS MOMENT.
A POWER THAT RIVALS SAITAMA'S, HE HASN'T REALIZED THAT UNTIL NOW.
HIS HERO NAME IS...
ゴゴ
ゴゴ

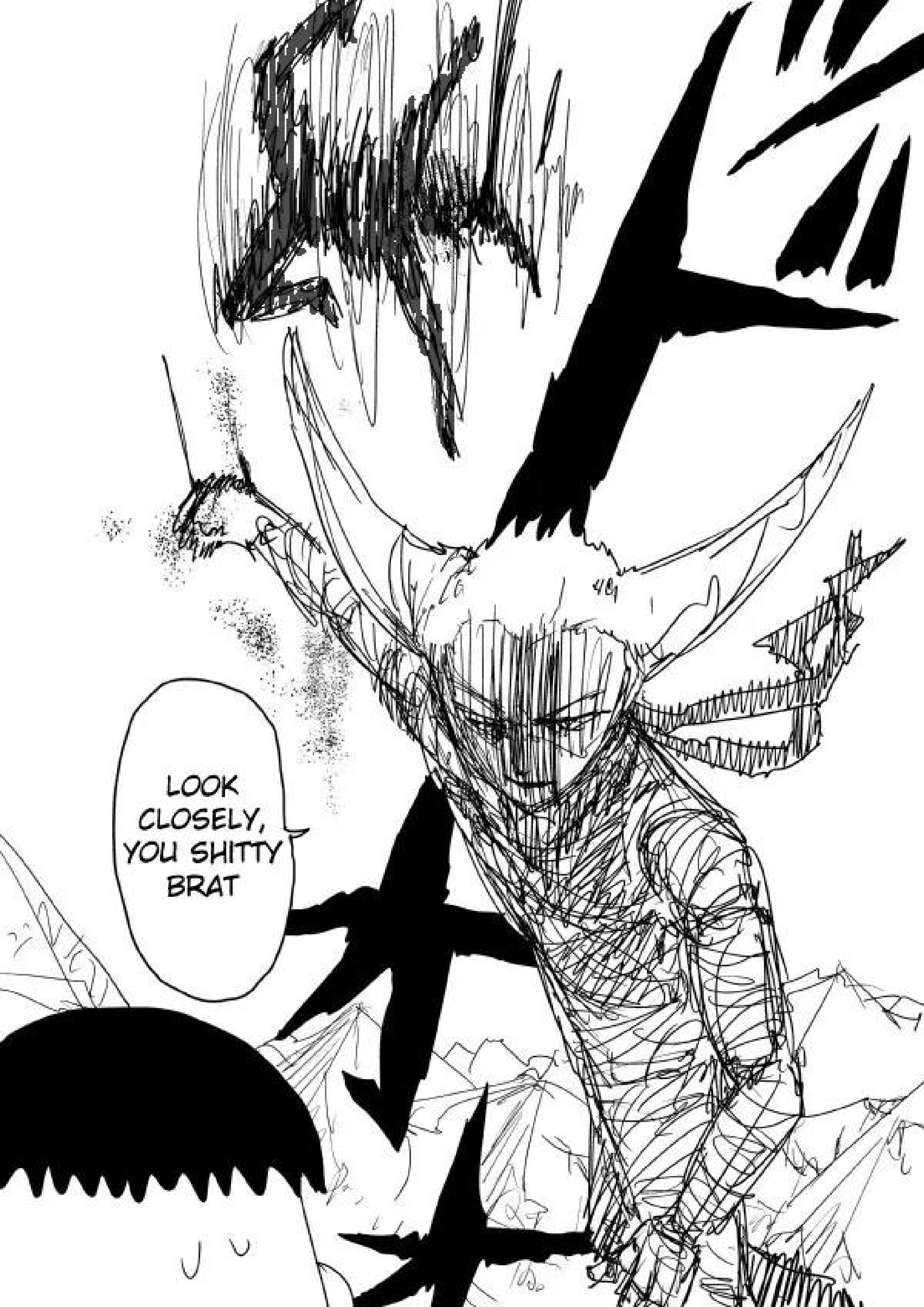

"KING"
ドンッ
JUST LIKE HIS NAME SUGGESTS, THE LEGEND OF HISTORY'S STRONGEST MAN HAS BEGUN.
HAS BEGUN ...
MISTER KING, DON'T SHOOT! HUH, HE'S NOT SHOOTING ...
GUESS HE SAW THE HOSTAGE..
WHAT THE HELL
I ALMOST SHIT MY PANTS, DAMN IT
ME TOO
HE HASN'T DONE ANYTHING.
OKAY ...
TIME TO RUN AWAY!
シュ!!
KING STYLE ULTIMATE FLEEING TECHNIQUE BACKWARDS B DASH

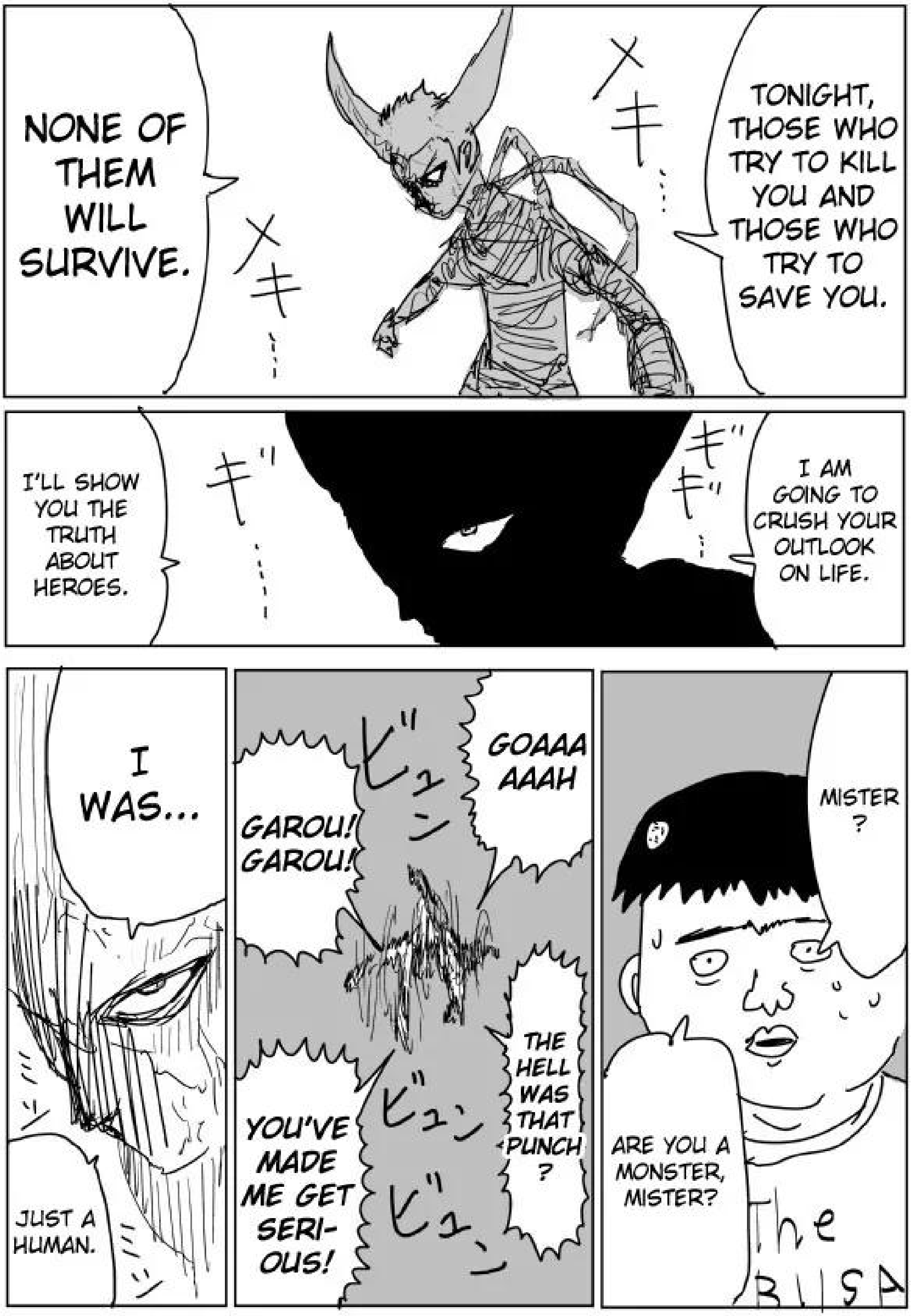

THE HELL? WHERE IS HE GOING?
I THINK I SAW HIM MUMBLING SOME KIND OF CHANT ...
MAYBE A CURSE?
IT DOES MAKE ME CURIOUS...BUT THAT MIGHT BE JUST A BLUFF. HE WANTS ME TO CHASE AFTER HIM TO LIFT THE CURSE, SO HE CAN GO 1 ON 1 AGAINST ME.
WE'RE NOT FALLING FOR THAT, DON'T CHASE HIM.
THE REASON IS SIMPLE.
WE HAVE A HOSTAGE HERE.
EVEN KING HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO LISTEN TO OUR DEMANDS.
ガタ ガタ ガタ
EVEN THOUGH THAT GUY'S A COMPLETE MYSTERY WITH HIS ATTITUDE AND ALL...
ブル ブル
HM? WHAT'S THE MATTER, MY 100 "ME"?
......
...
HOW ABOUT YOU BREAK THE BOY'S LEGS?
JUST IN CASE OF EMERGENCY.]

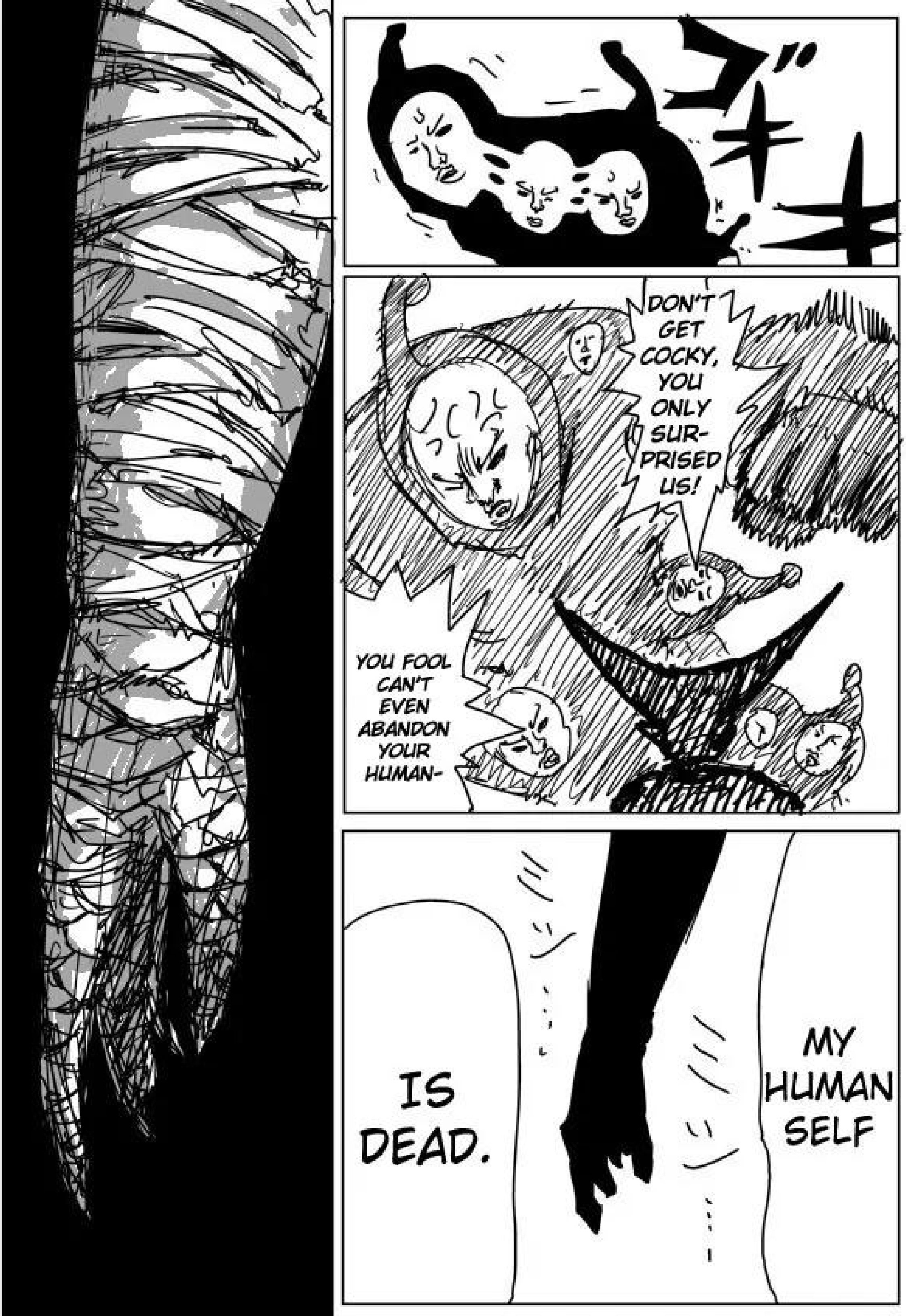

YOUR CASE OF EMERGENCY
JUST HAPPENED.

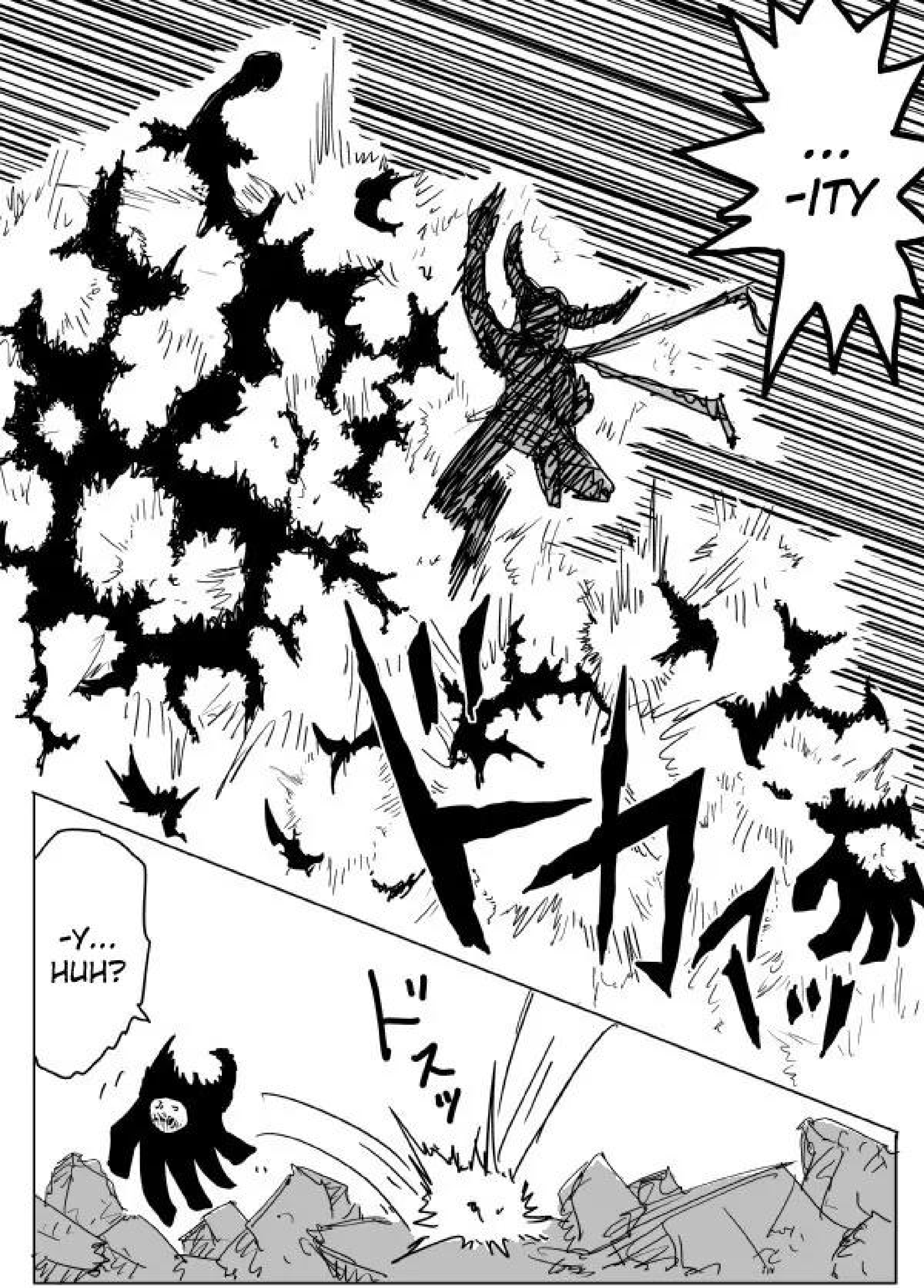

!!
HOW IS GAROU STILL A-
HEY HEY HEY HEY
!?
WHO IS HE!?

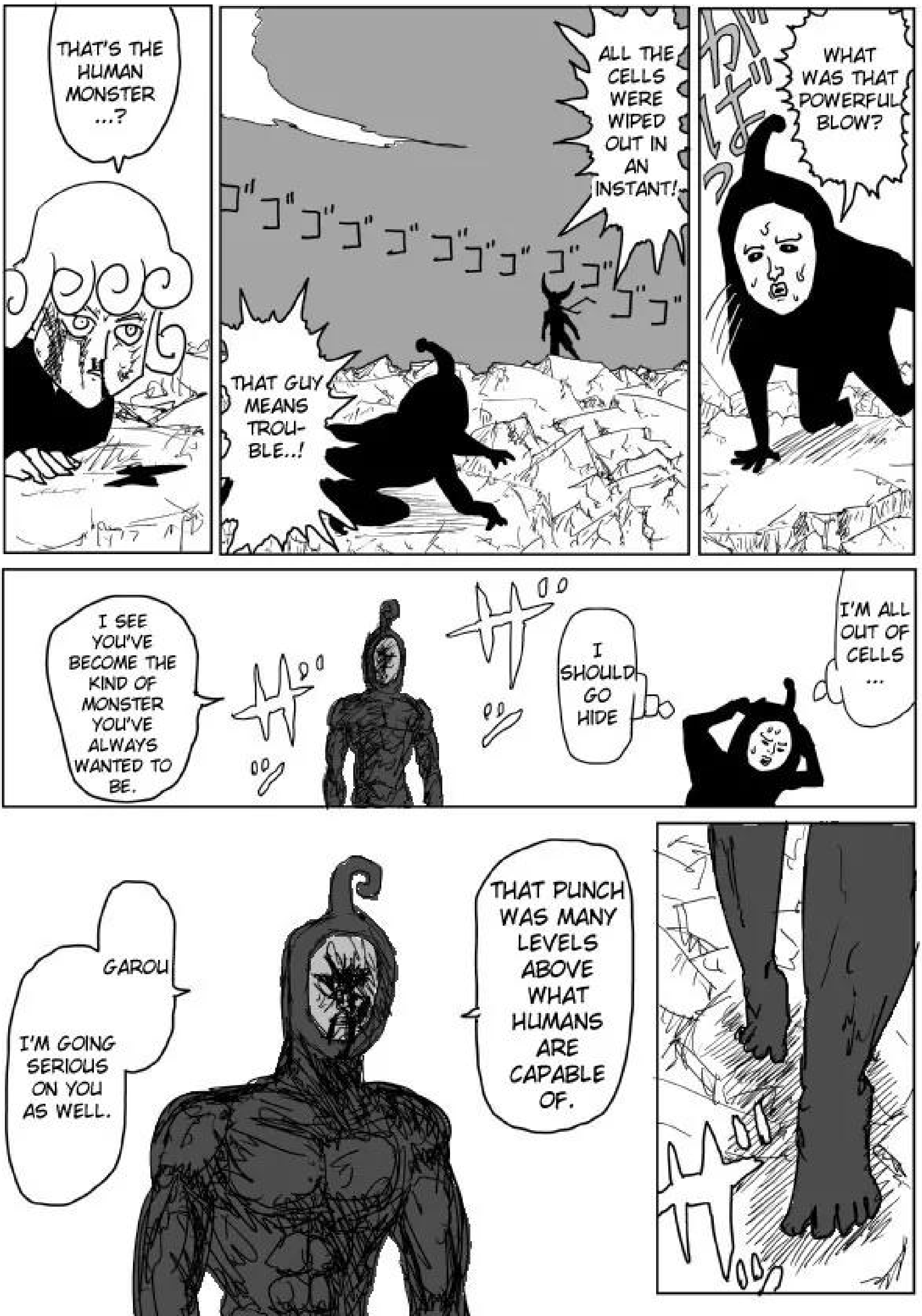

-LIVE

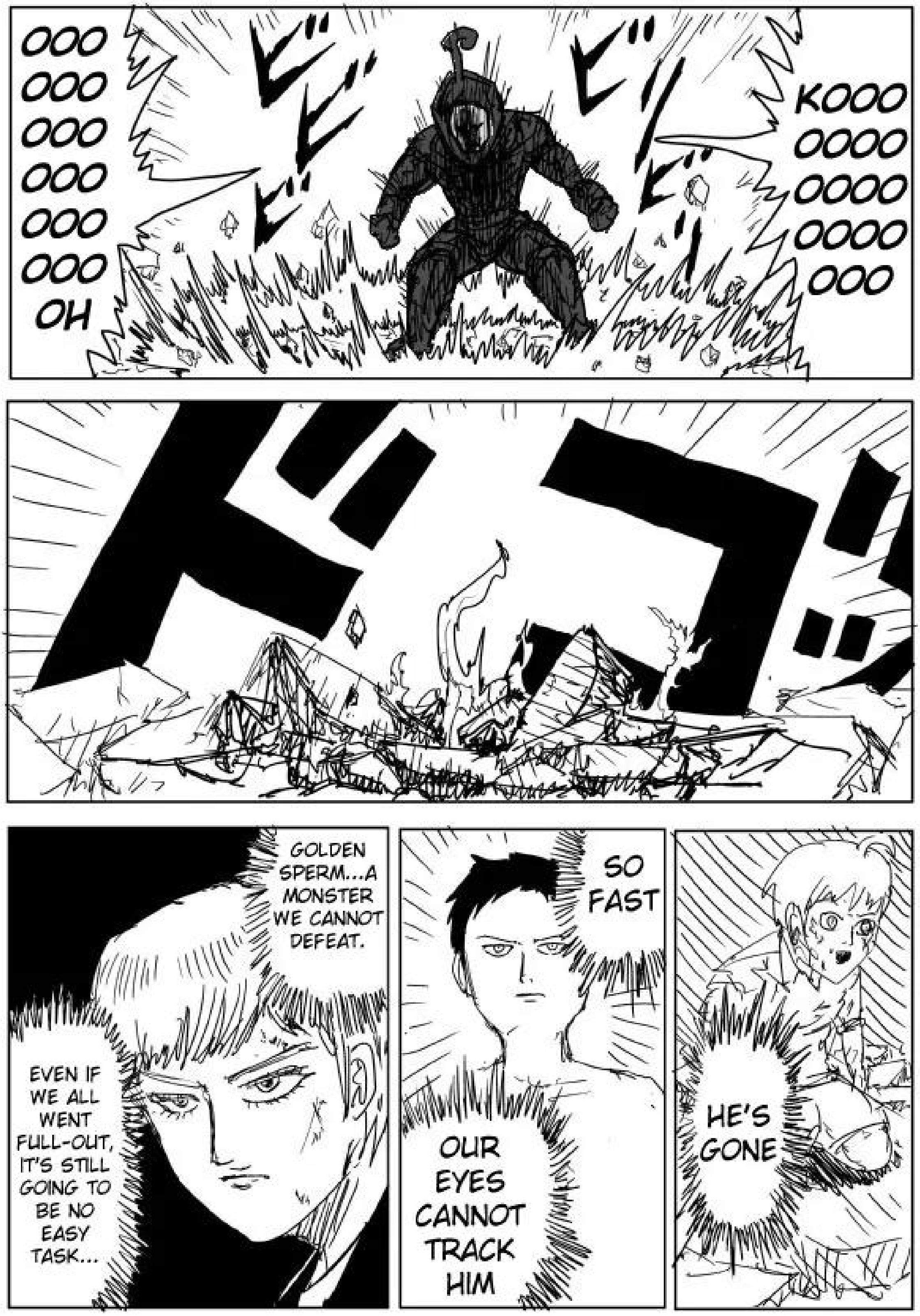

LOOK CLOSELY, YOU SHITTY BRAT

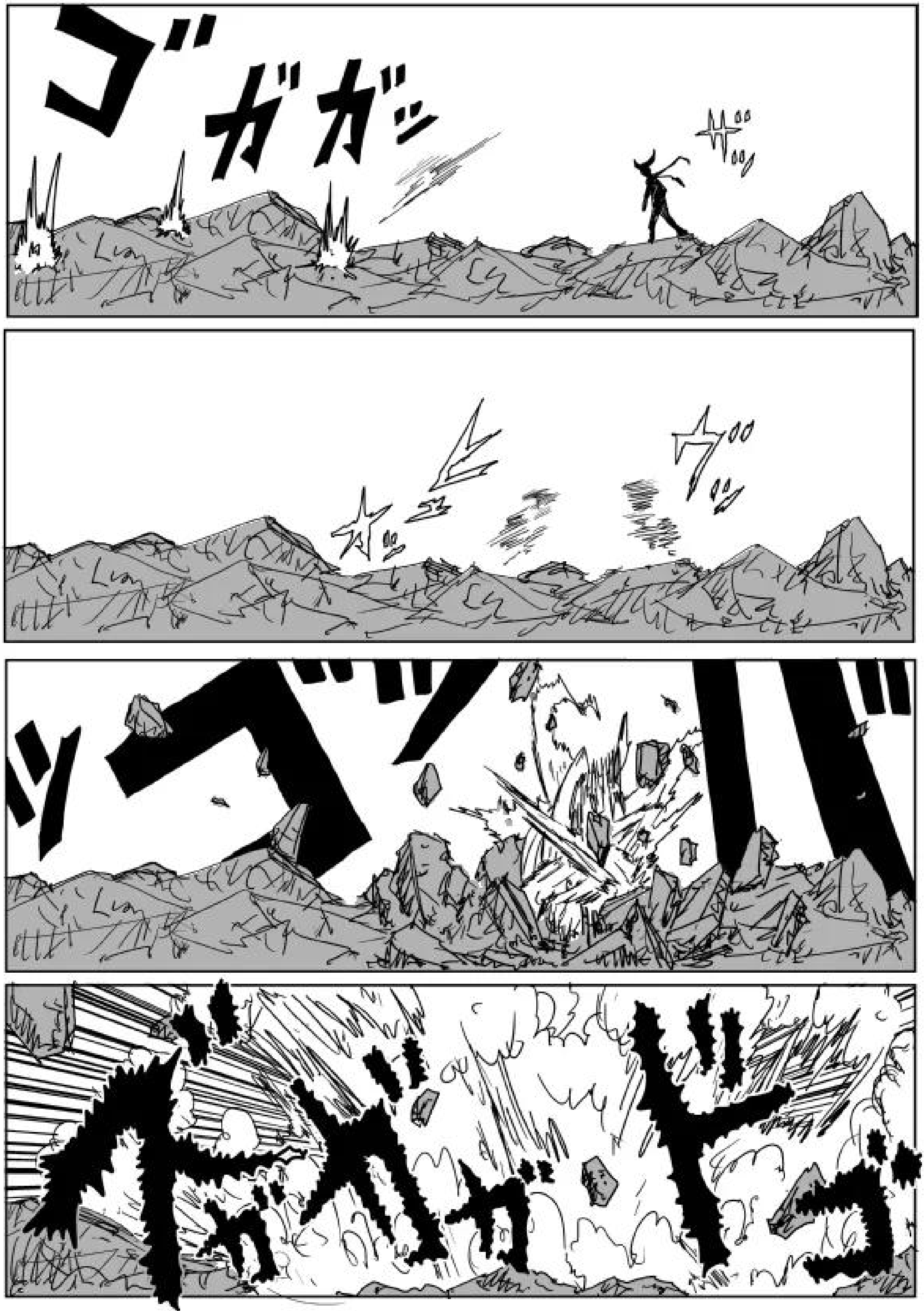

TONIGHT, THOSE WHO TRY TO KILL YOU AND THOSE WHO TRY TO SAVE YOU.
メキ…
メキ…
NONE OF THEM WILL SURVIVE.
I AM GOING TO CRUSH YOUR OUTLOOK ON LIFE.
ギ" ギ"…
ギ"…
I'LL SHOW YOU THE TRUTH ABOUT HEROES.
MISTER?
ARE YOU A MONSTER, MISTER?
The BUSA
GOAAA AAAH
GAROU! GAROU!
ビュン
ビュン
ビュン
THE HELL WAS THAT PUNCH?
YOU'VE MADE ME GET SERI-OUS!
I WAS...
ミシ
ミシ
JUST A HUMAN.

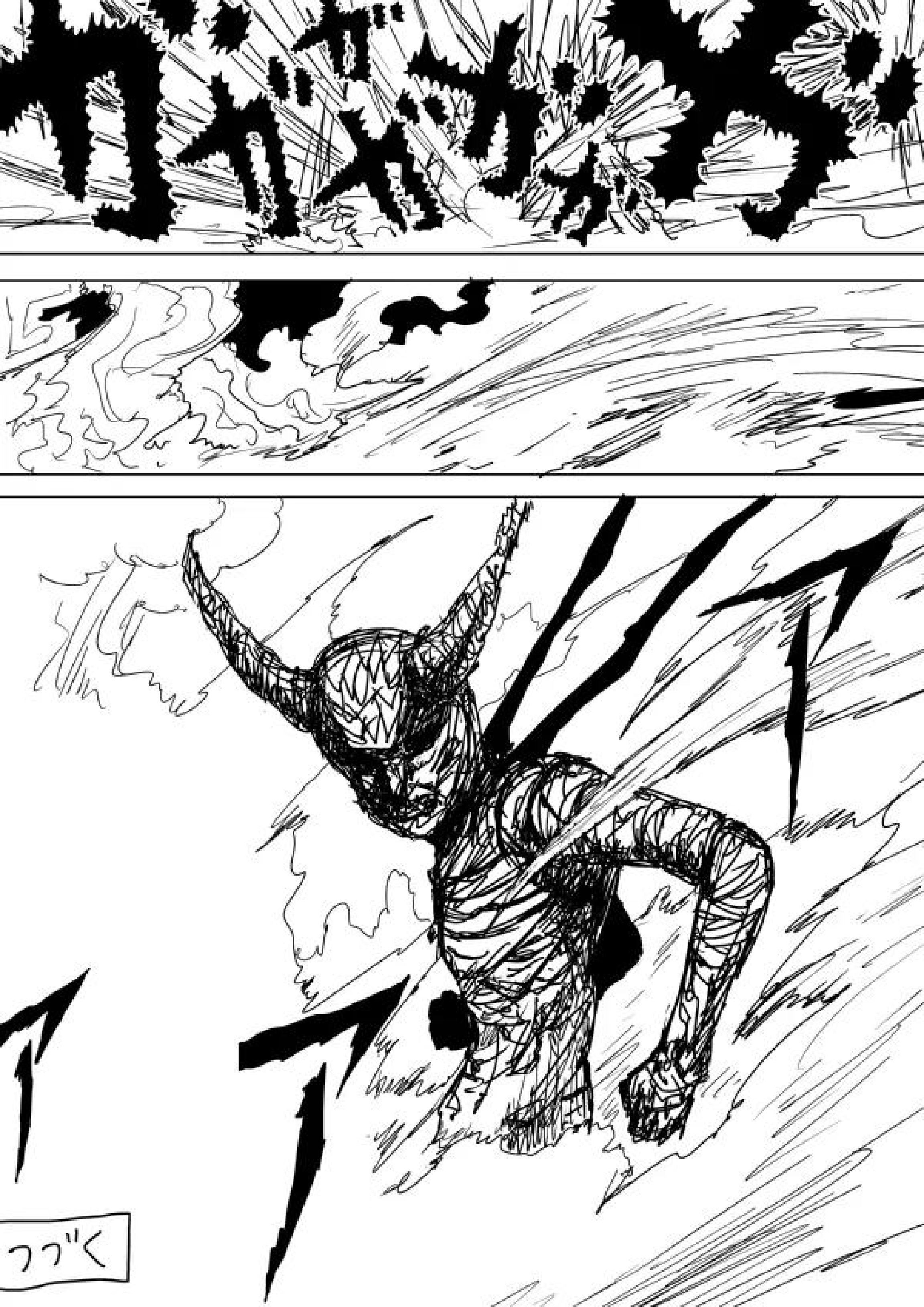

ゴキキ
DON'T GET COCKY, YOU ONLY SURPRISED US!
YOU FOOL CAN'T EVEN ABANDON YOUR HUMAN-
MY HUMAN SELF
IS DEAD.
ミシ…
ミシ…

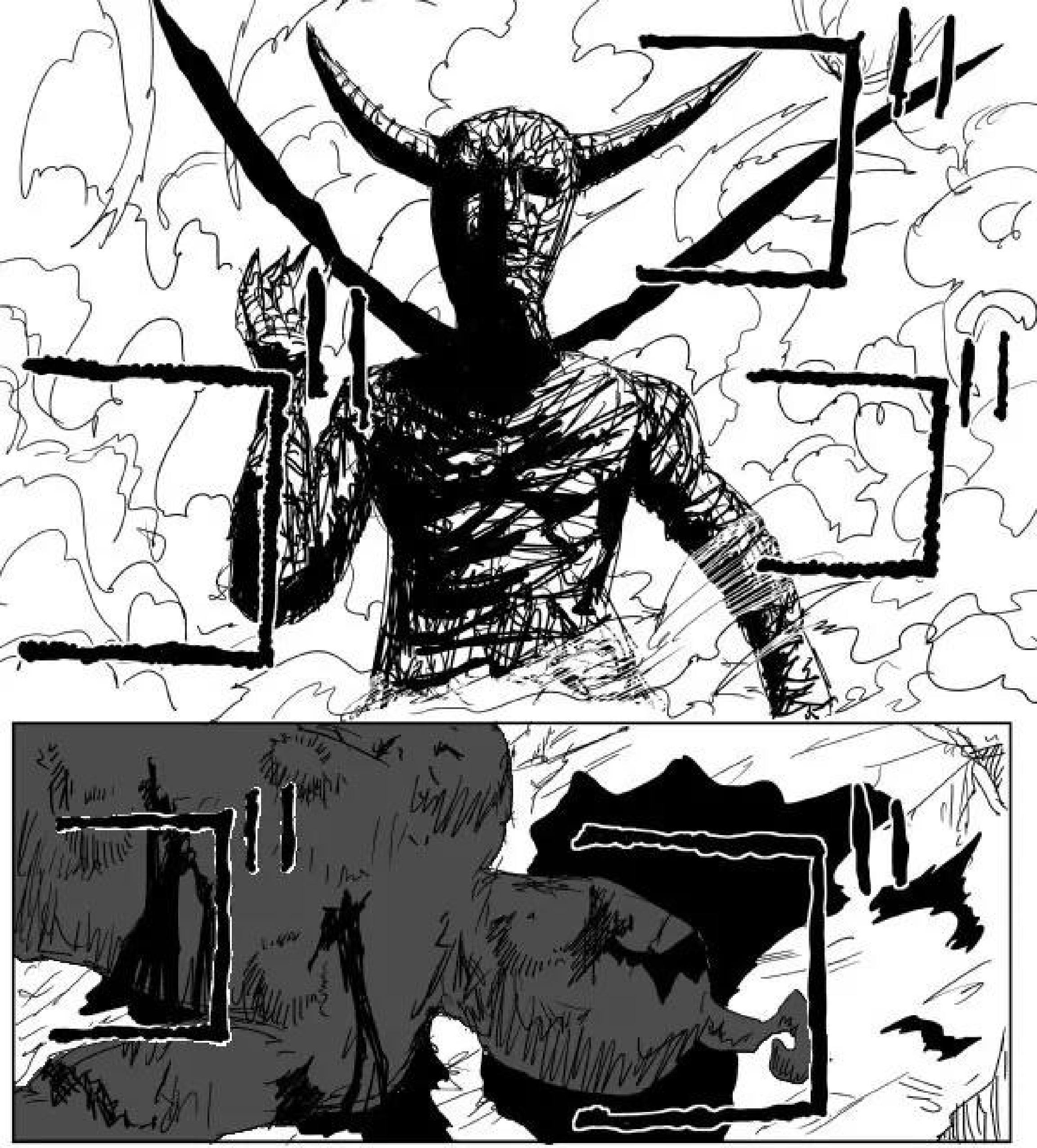

…
-ITY
ドガァッ
ドスッ
-Y…
HUH?


ガばっ
WHAT WAS THAT POWERFUL BLOW?
ALL THE CELLS WERE WIPED OUT IN AN INSTANT!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
THAT GUY MEANS TROUBLE..!
THAT'S THE HUMAN MONSTER ...?
I'M ALL OUT OF CELLS ...
I SHOULD GO HIDE
I SEE YOU'VE BECOME THE KIND OF MONSTER YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO BE.
THAT PUNCH WAS MANY LEVELS ABOVE WHAT HUMANS ARE CAPABLE OF.
GAROU
I'M GOING SERIOUS ON YOU AS WELL.

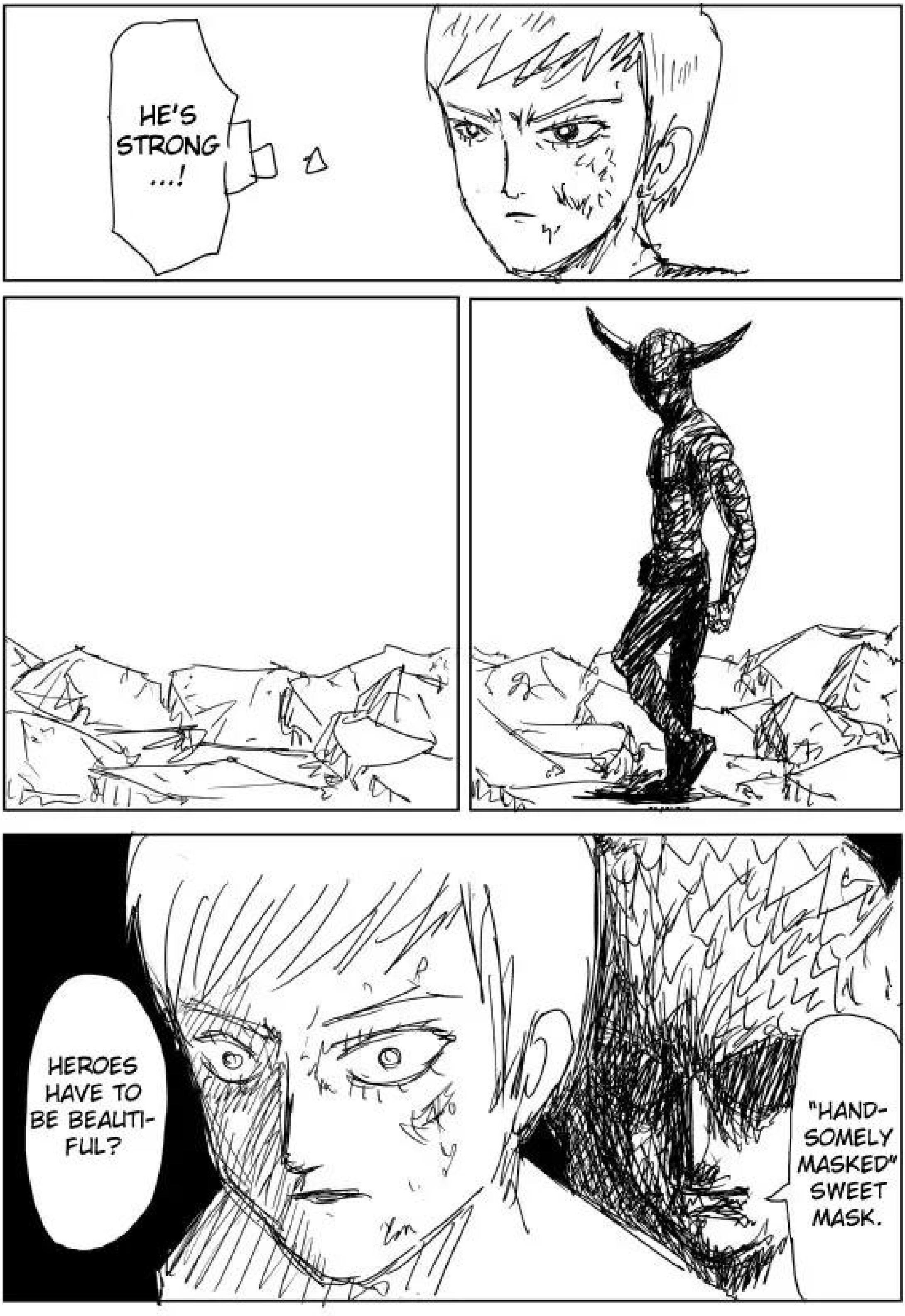

KOOO
OOOO
OOOO
OOOO
OOO
ビリビリ
ビビビ
OOO
OOO
OOO
OOO
OOO
OOO
OH
ドゴ
HE'S GONE
SO FAST
OUR EYES CANNOT TRACK HIM
GOLDEN SPERM...A MONSTER WE CANNOT DEFEAT.
EVEN IF WE ALL WENT FULL-OUT, IT'S STILL GOING TO BE NO EASY TASK...

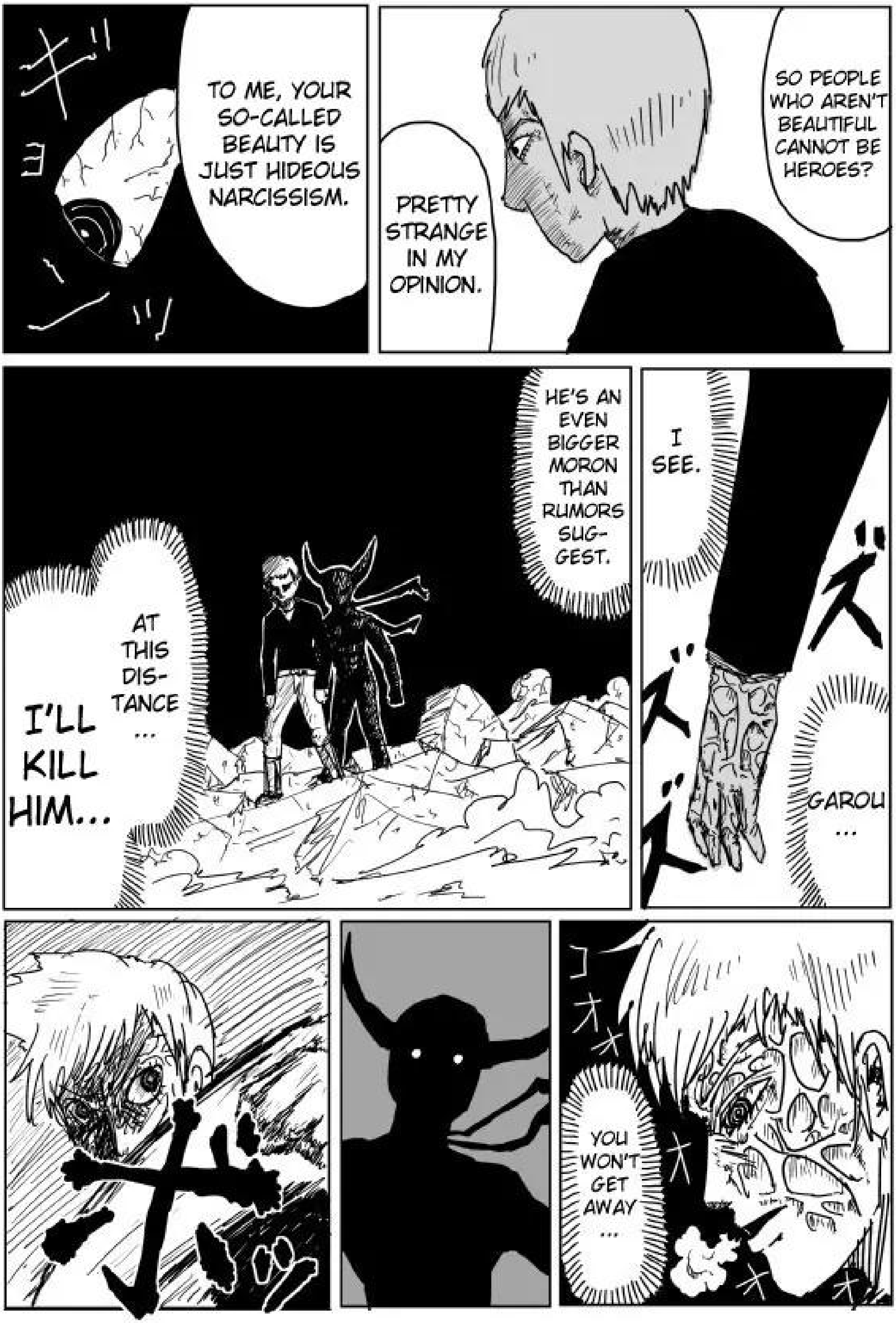

ゴガガッ
ザッ
ダッ
ズッ
ドゴッ
ボガガドッ

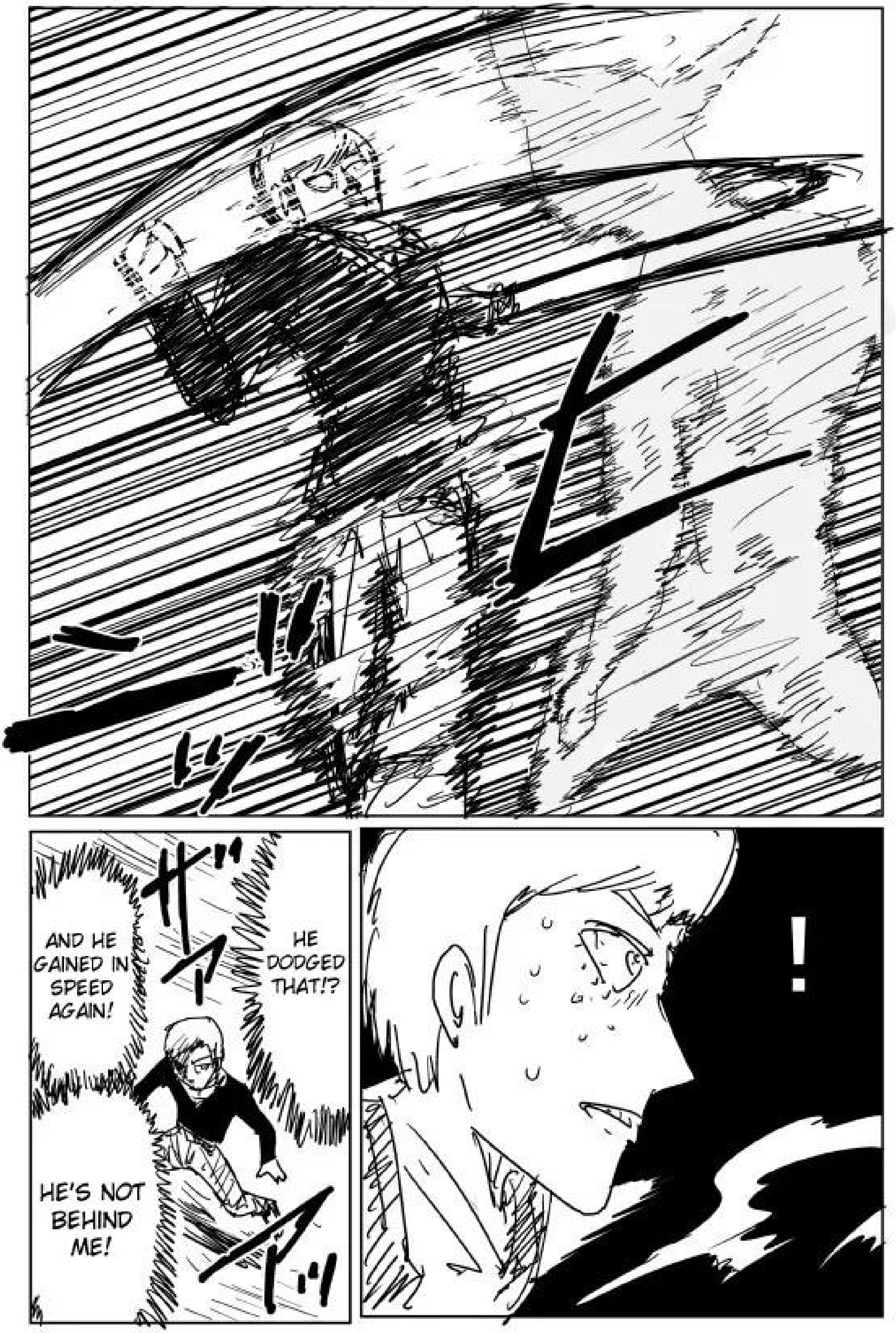

つづく

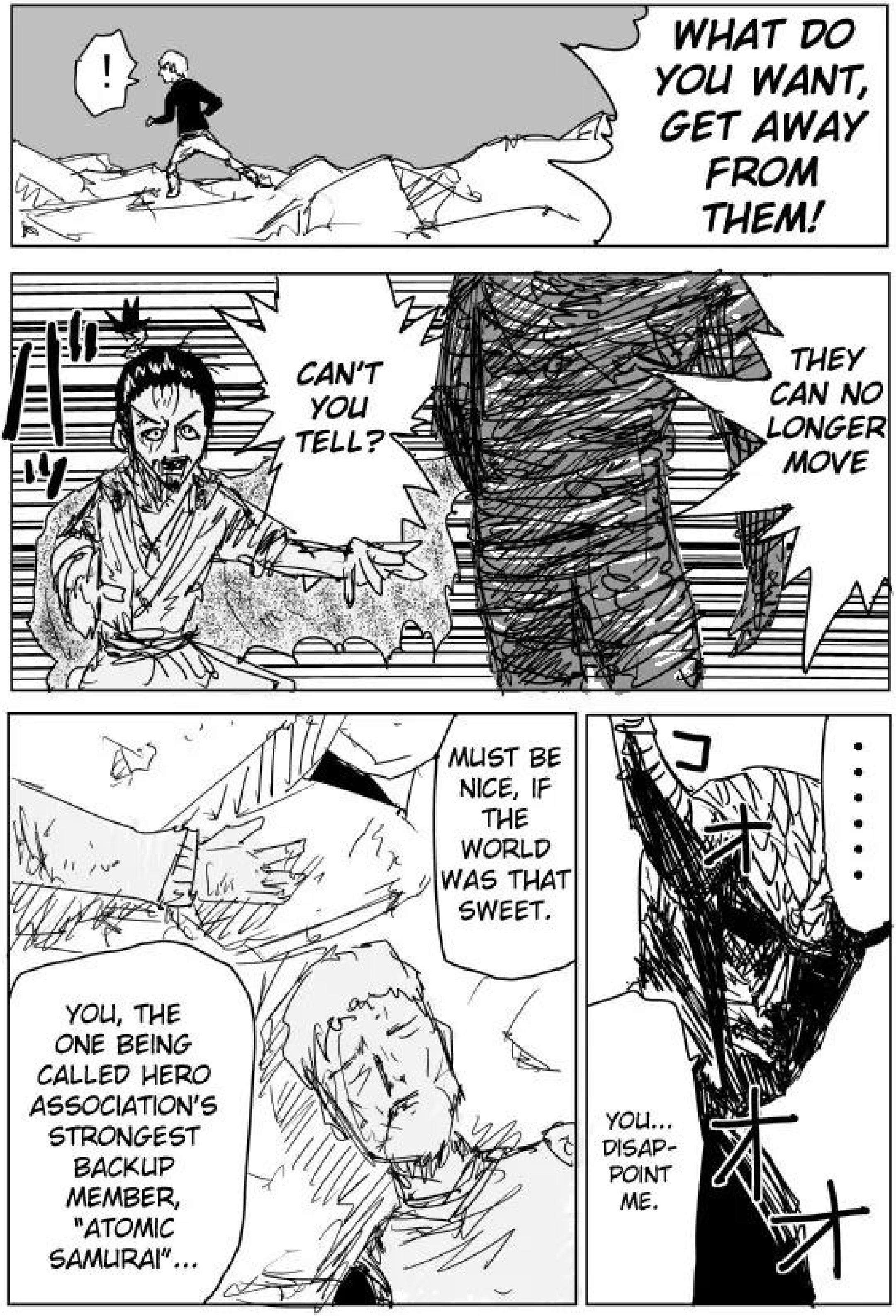


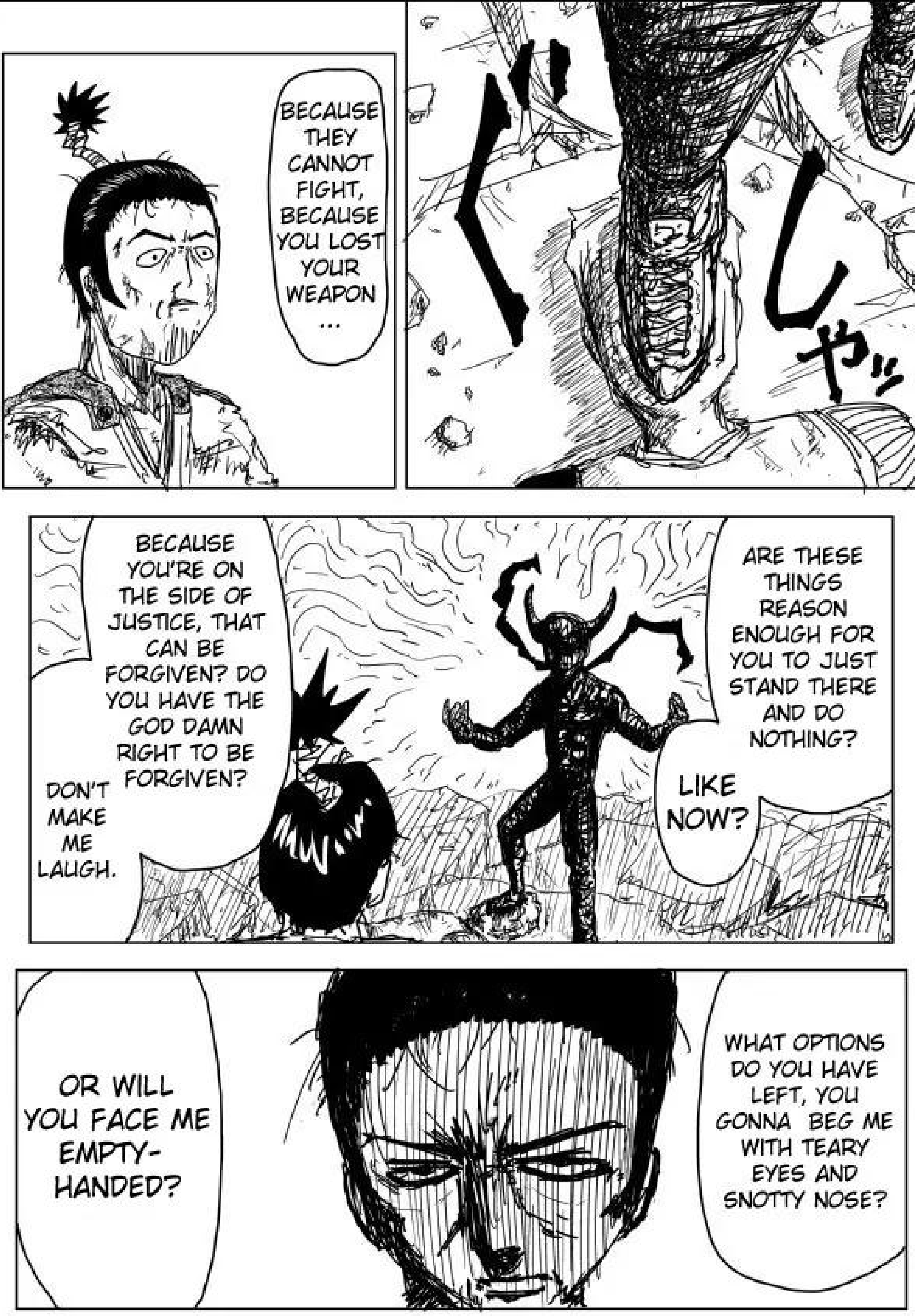
TIME TO CONDUCT
EVIL

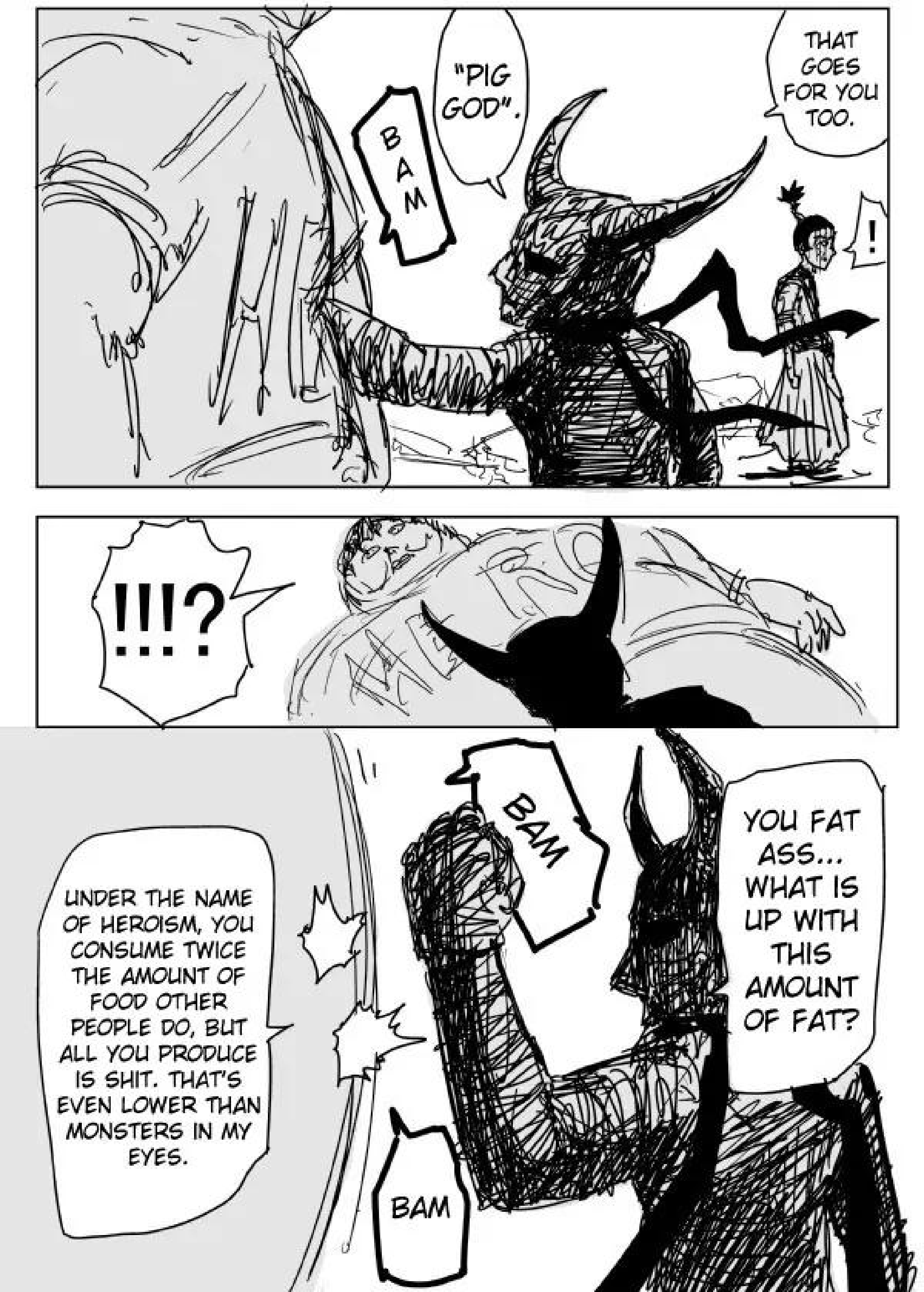

HE'S STRONG ....!
"HANDSOMELY MASKED" SWEET MASK.
HEROES HAVE TO BE BEAUTIFUL?

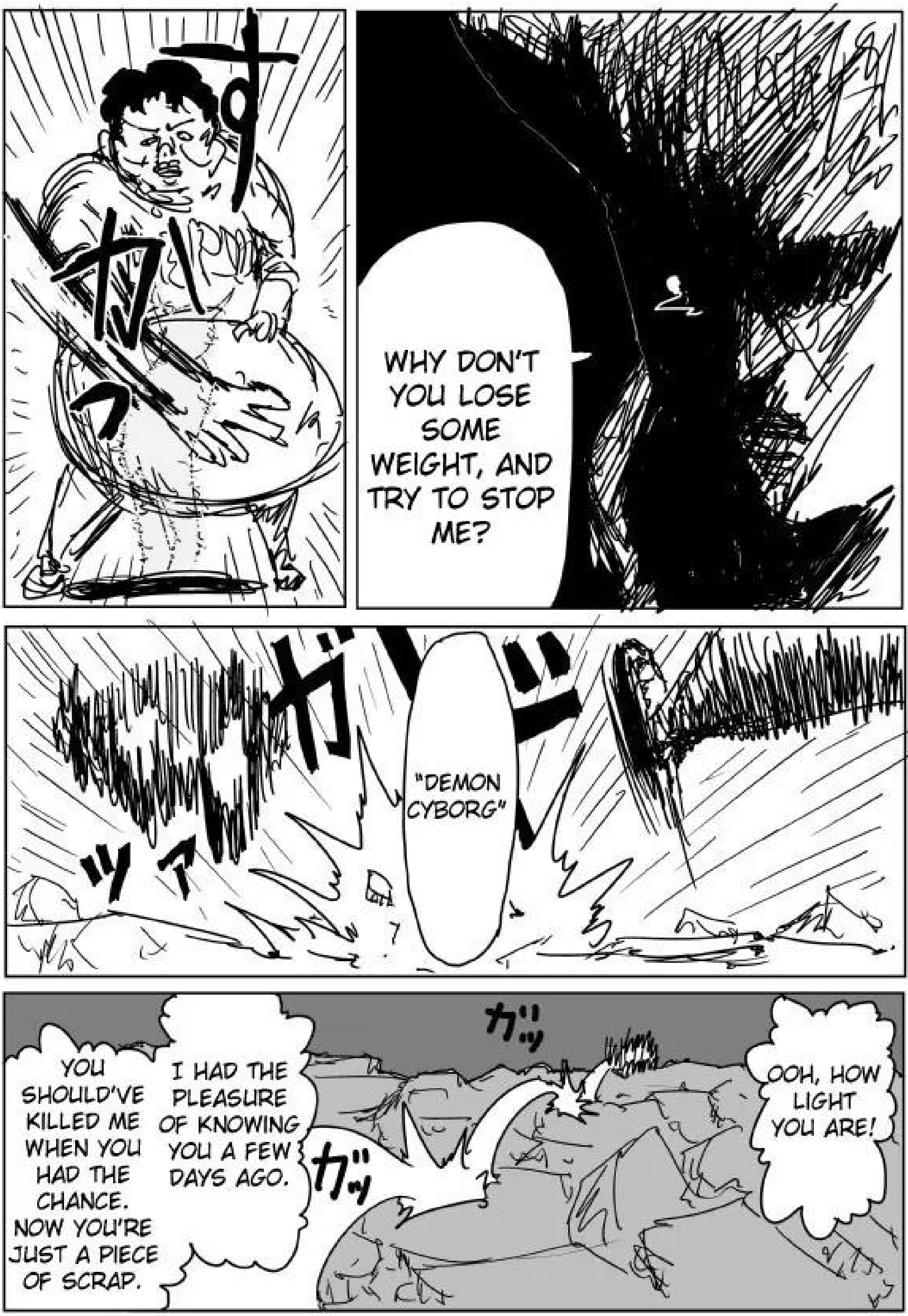

SO PEOPLE WHO AREN'T BEAUTIFUL CANNOT BE HEROES?
PRETTY STRANGE IN MY OPINION.
TO ME, YOUR SO-CALLED BEAUTY IS JUST HIDEOUS NARCISSISM.
I SEE.
GAROU...
HE'S AN EVEN BIGGER MORON THAN RUMORS SUGGEST.
AT THIS DISTANCE...
I'LL KILL HIM...
YOU WON'T GET AWAY...

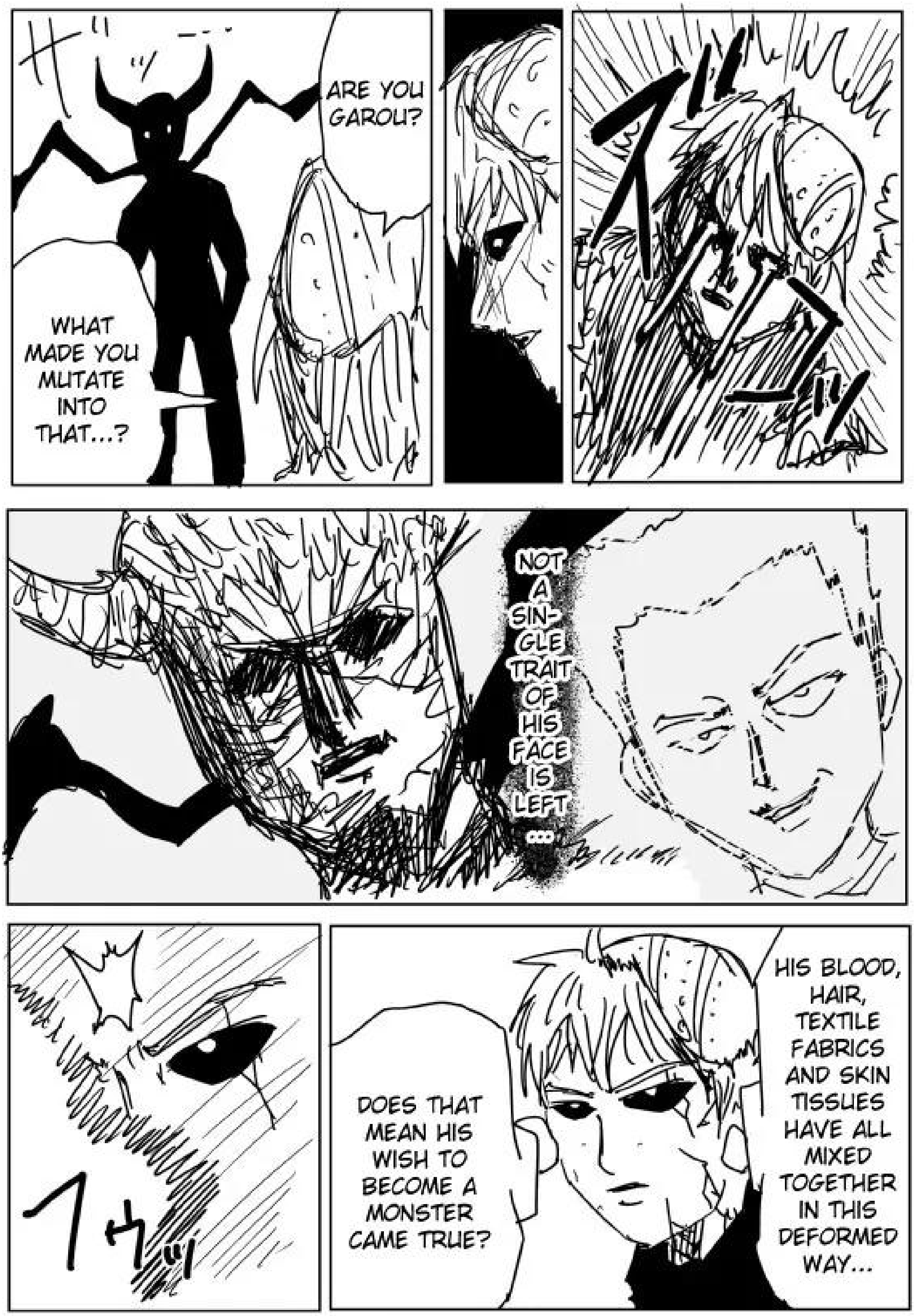

!
HE DODGED THAT!?
AND HE GAINED IN SPEED AGAIN!
HE'S NOT BEHIND ME!

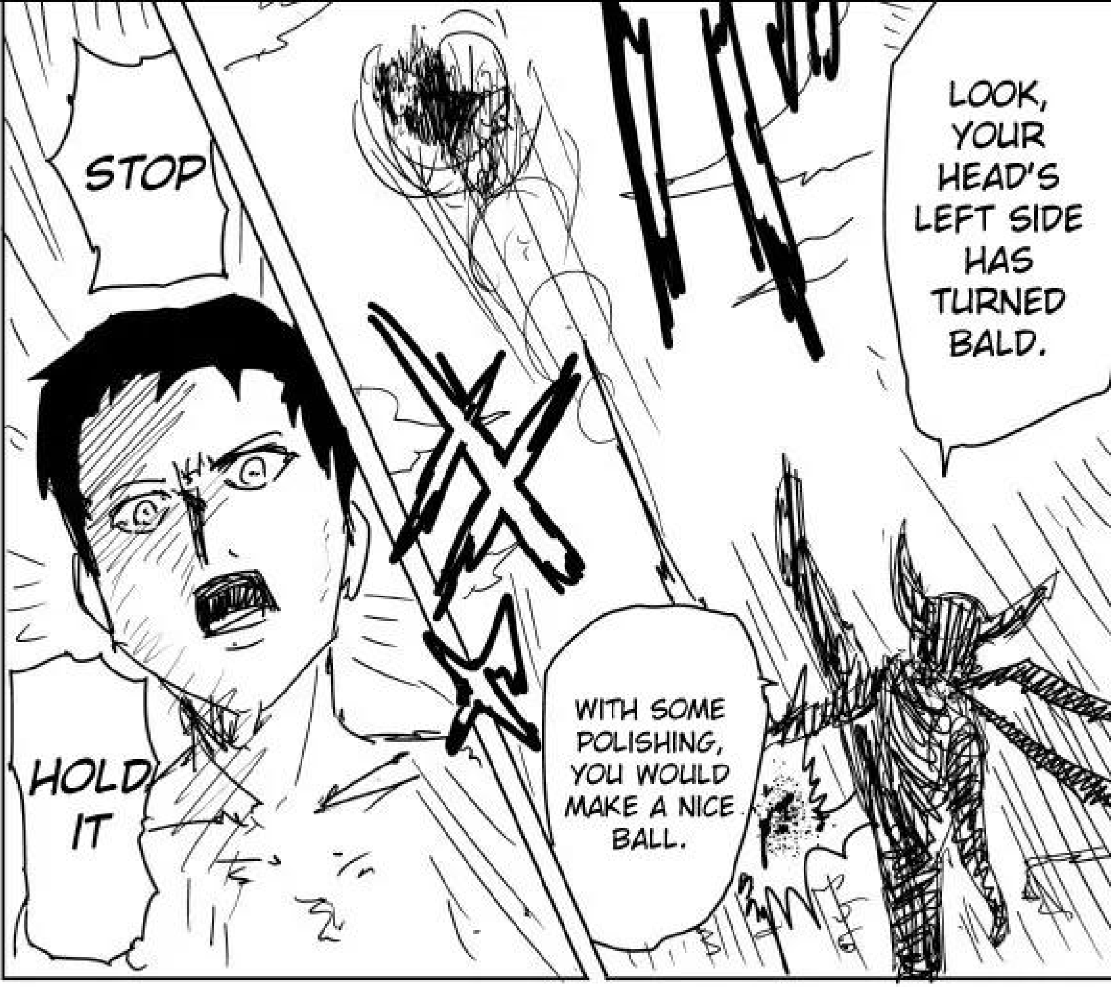

WHAT DO YOU WANT, GET AWAY FROM THEM!
!
THEY CAN NO LONGER MOVE
CAN'T YOU TELL?
バッ
MUST BE NICE, IF THE WORLD WAS THAT SWEET.
YOU, THE ONE BEING CALLED HERO ASSOCIATION'S STRONGEST BACKUP MEMBER, "ATOMIC SAMURAI"...
······
YOU... DISAP-POINT ME.
コオオオ

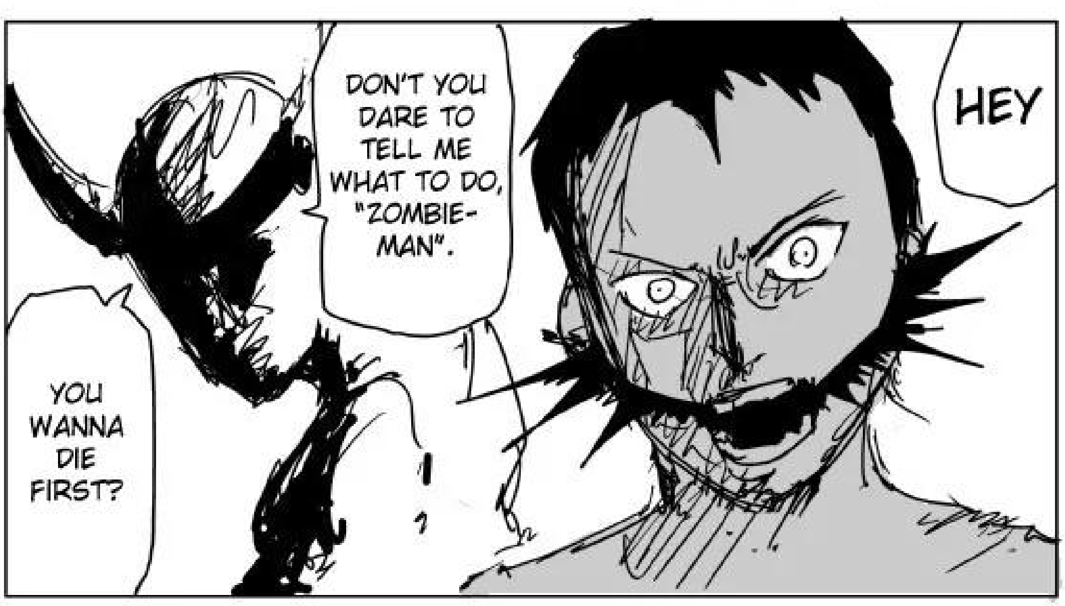

ぐしゃッ
BECAUSE THEY CANNOT FIGHT, BECAUSE YOU LOST YOUR WEAPON ...
ARE THESE THINGS REASON ENOUGH FOR YOU TO JUST STAND THERE AND DO NOTHING?
LIKE NOW?
BECAUSE YOU'RE ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE, THAT CAN BE FORGIVEN? DO YOU HAVE THE GOD DAMN RIGHT TO BE FORGIVEN?
DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.
WHAT OPTIONS DO YOU HAVE LEFT, YOU GONNA BEG ME WITH TEARY EYES AND SNOTTY NOSE?
OR WILL YOU FACE ME EMPTY-HANDED?

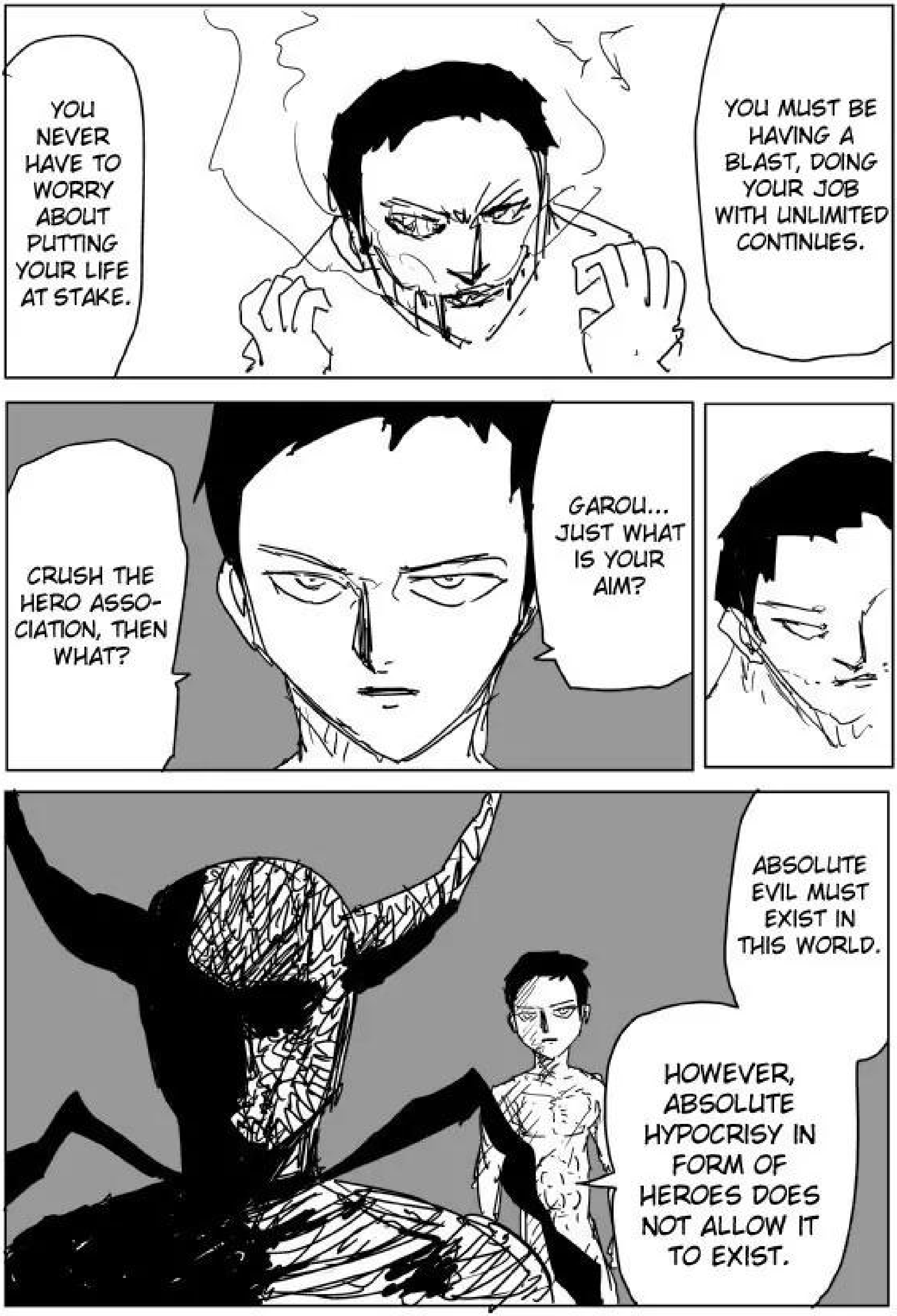

BAM
"PIG GOD".
THAT GOES FOR YOU TOO.
!
!!!?
UNDER THE NAME OF HEROISM, YOU CONSUME TWICE THE AMOUNT OF FOOD OTHER PEOPLE DO, BUT ALL YOU PRODUCE IS SHIT. THAT'S EVEN LOWER THAN MONSTERS IN MY EYES.
BAM
YOU FAT ASS... WHAT IS UP WITH THIS AMOUNT OF FAT?
BAM

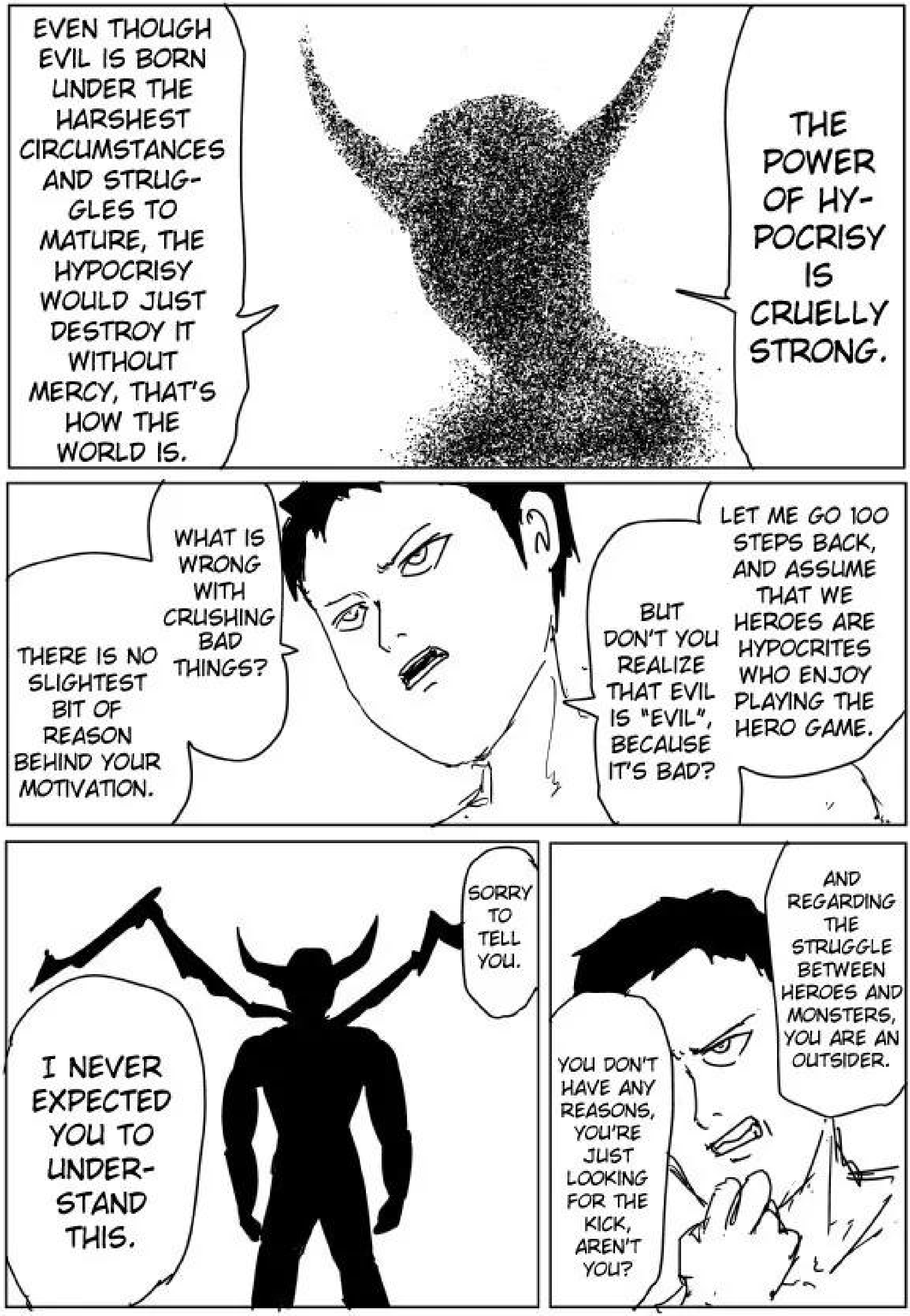

WHY DON'T YOU LOSE SOME WEIGHT, AND TRY TO STOP ME?
す
カ
っ
ド
ガ
ツ ア
"DEMON CYBORG"
ガッ
OOH, HOW LIGHT YOU ARE!
ガッ
I HAD THE PLEASURE OF KNOWING YOU A FEW DAYS AGO.
YOU SHOULD'VE KILLED ME WHEN YOU HAD THE CHANCE. NOW YOU'RE JUST A PIECE OF SCRAP.

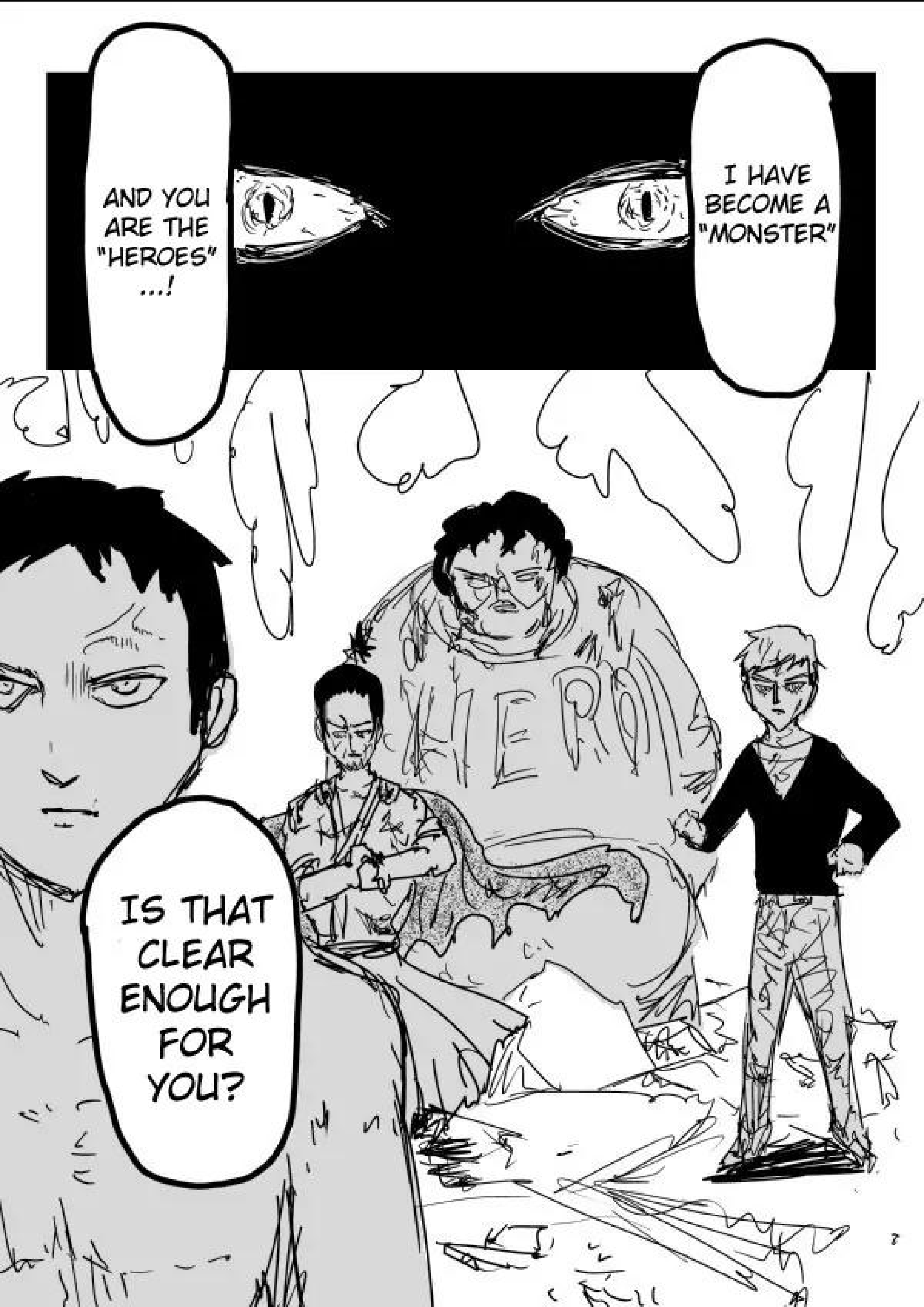

ARE YOU GAROU?
WHAT MADE YOU MUTATE INTO THAT...?
NOT A SINGLE TRAIT OF HIS FACE IS LEFT...
HIS BLOOD, HAIR, TEXTILE FABRICS AND SKIN TISSUES HAVE ALL MIXED TOGETHER IN THIS DEFORMED WAY...
DOES THAT MEAN HIS WISH TO BECOME A MONSTER CAME TRUE?

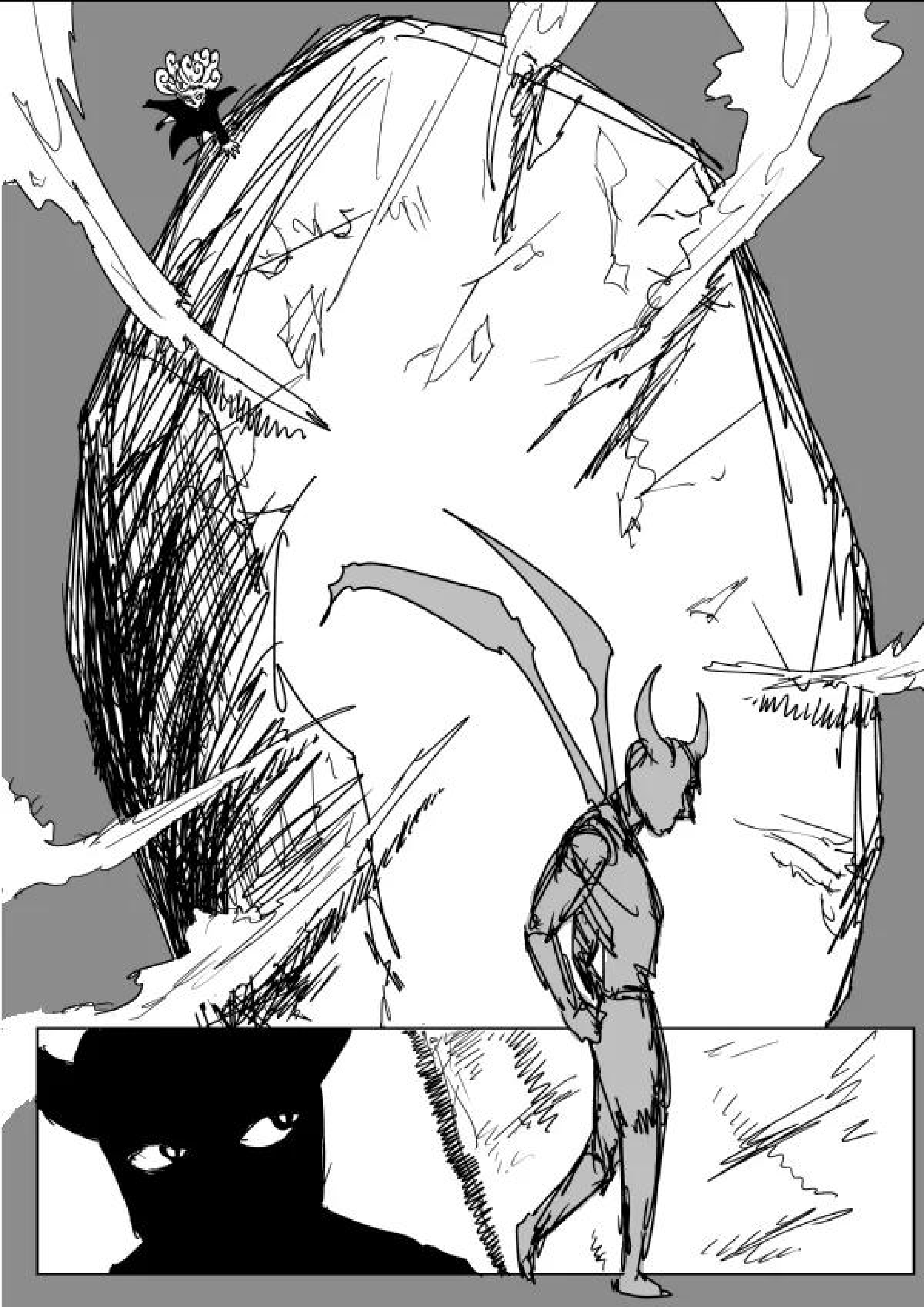

LOOK, YOUR HEAD'S LEFT SIDE HAS TURNED BALD.
WITH SOME POLISHING, YOU WOULD MAKE A NICE BALL.
STOP
HOLD IT

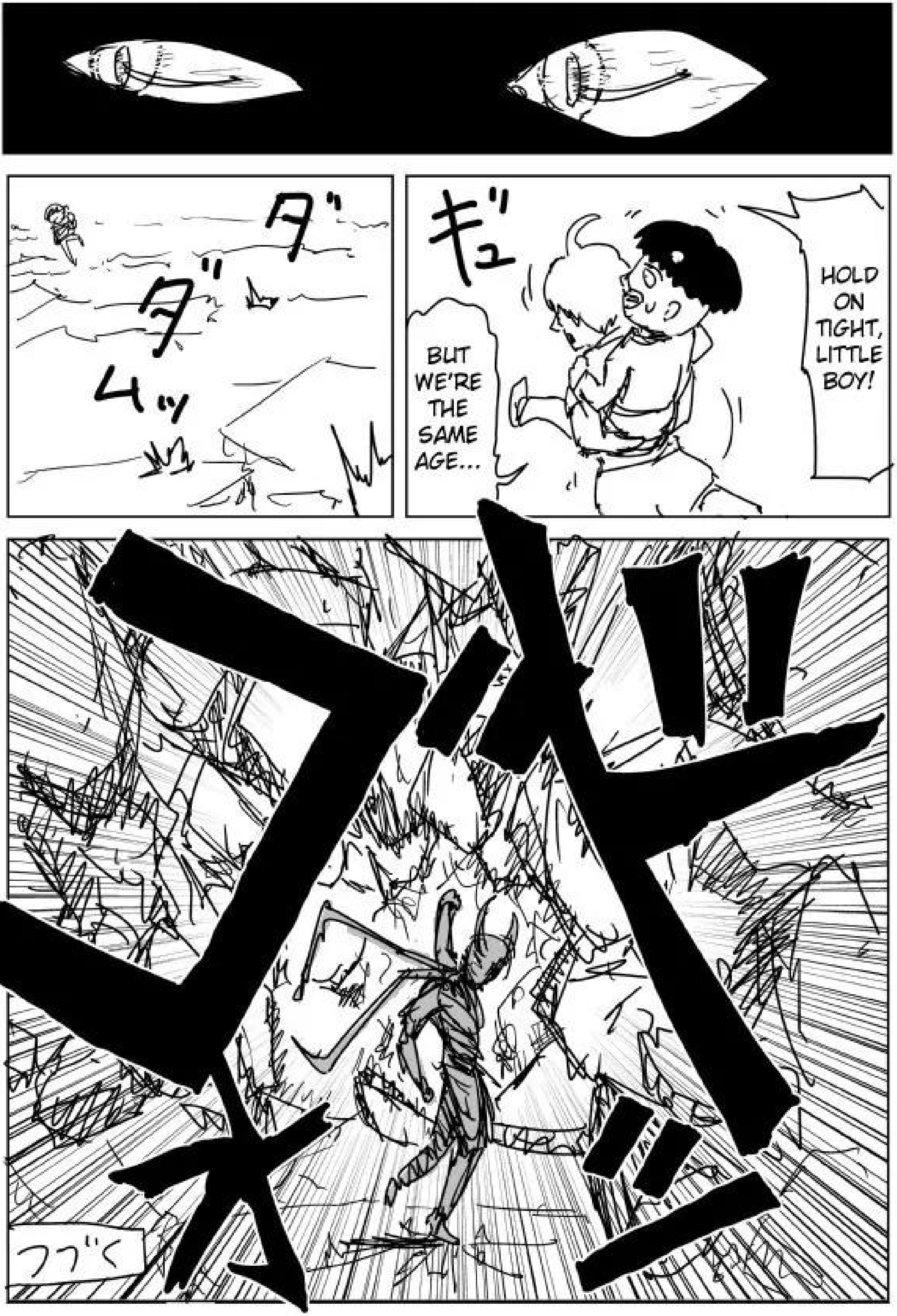

HEY
DON'T YOU DARE TO TELL ME WHAT TO DO, "ZOMBIE-MAN".
YOU WANNA DIE FIRST?

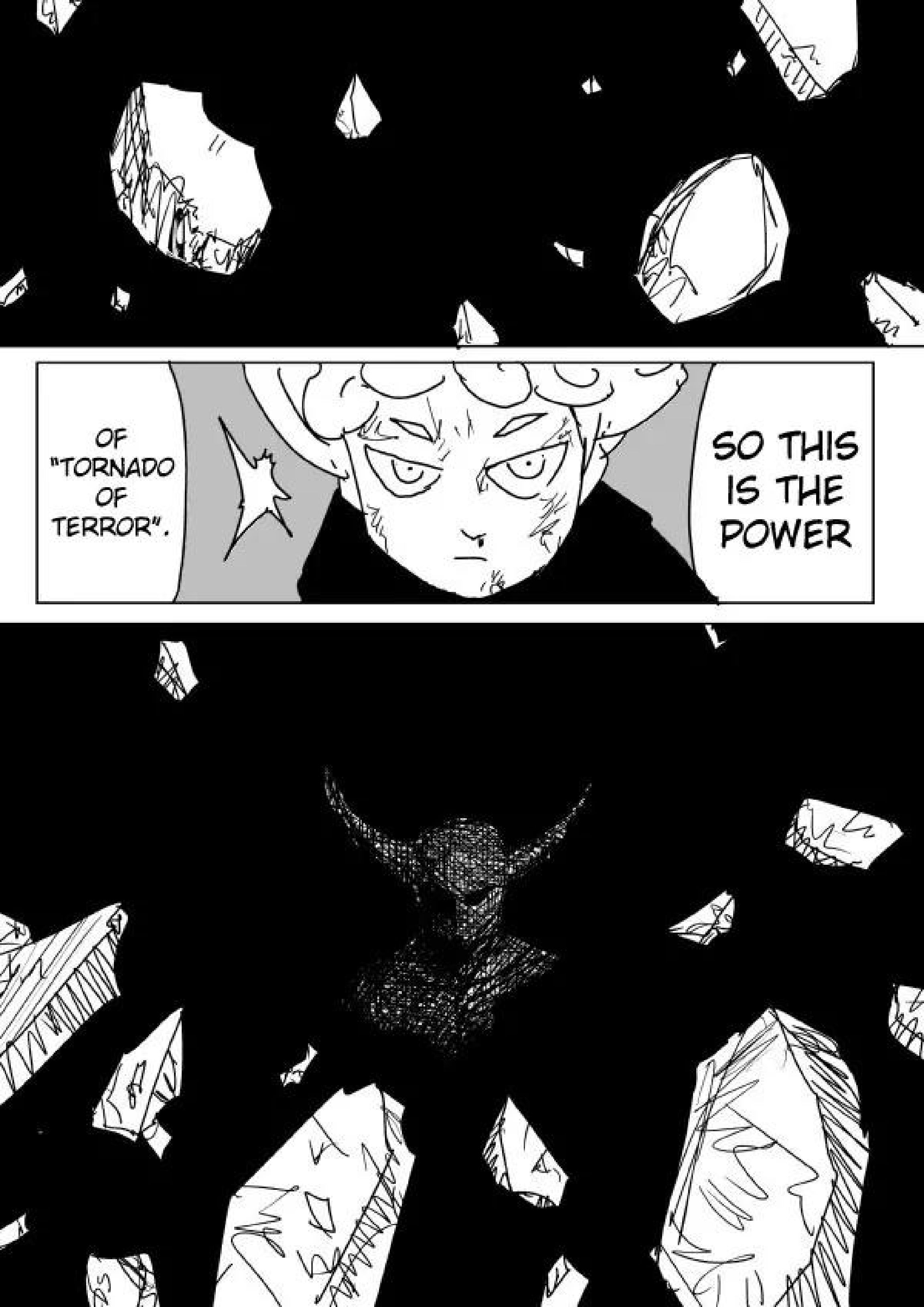

YOU MUST BE HAVING A BLAST, DOING YOUR JOB WITH UNLIMITED CONTINUES.
YOU NEVER HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT PUTTING YOUR LIFE AT STAKE.
GAROU... JUST WHAT IS YOUR AIM?
CRUSH THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THEN WHAT?
ABSOLUTE EVIL MUST EXIST IN THIS WORLD.
HOWEVER, ABSOLUTE HYPOCRISY IN FORM OF HEROES DOES NOT ALLOW IT TO EXIST.

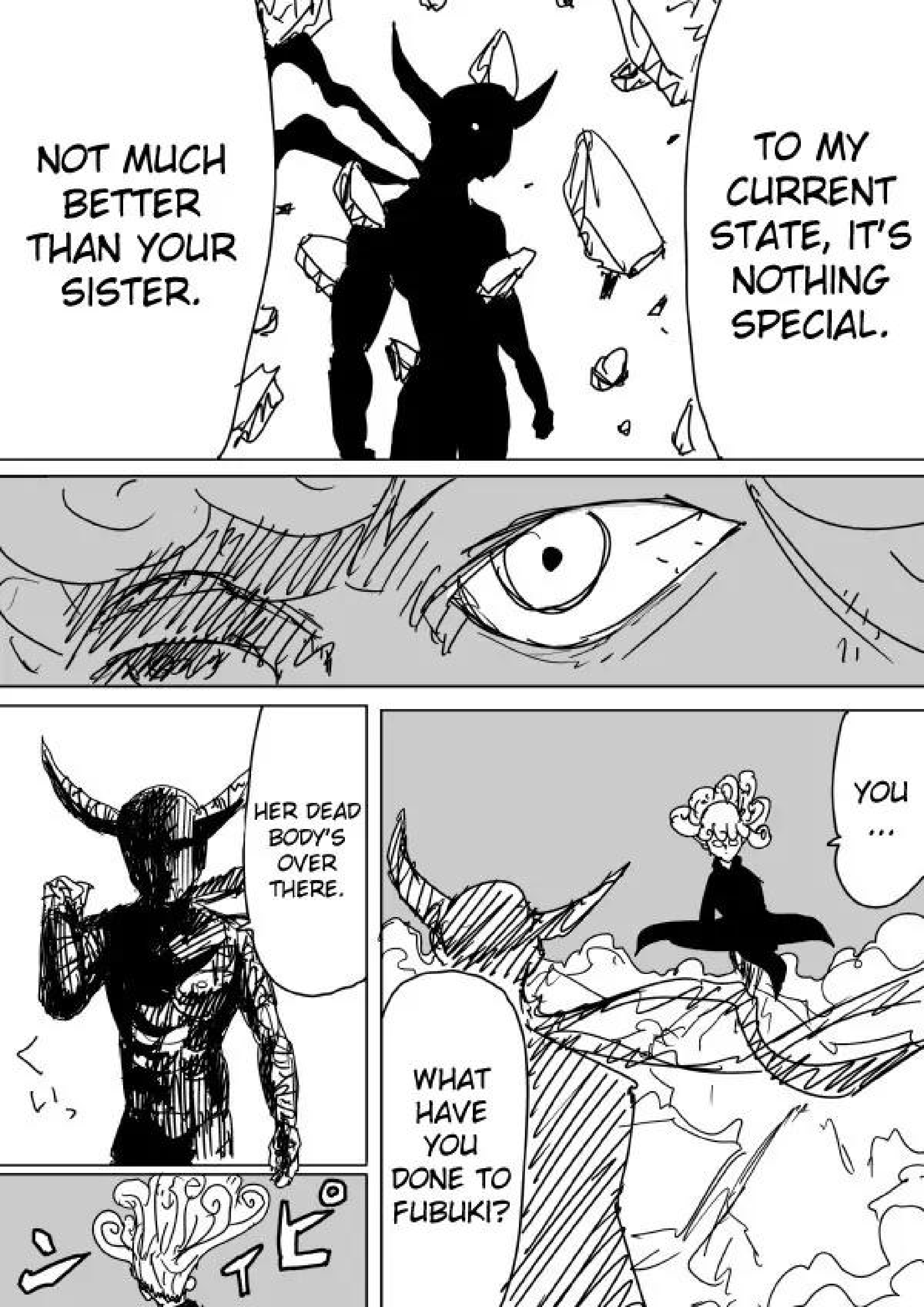

THE POWER OF HYPOCRISY IS CRUELLY STRONG.
EVEN THOUGH EVIL IS BORN UNDER THE HARSHEST CIRCUMSTANCES AND STRUGGLES TO MATURE, THE HYPOCRISY WOULD JUST DESTROY IT WITHOUT MERCY, THAT'S HOW THE WORLD IS.
LET ME GO 100 STEPS BACK, AND ASSUME THAT WE HEROES ARE HYPOCRITES WHO ENJOY PLAYING THE HERO GAME.
BUT DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT EVIL IS "EVIL", BECAUSE IT'S BAD?
WHAT IS WRONG WITH CRUSHING BAD THINGS?
THERE IS NO SLIGHTEST BIT OF REASON BEHIND YOUR MOTIVATION.
AND REGARDING THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN HEROES AND MONSTERS, YOU ARE AN OUTSIDER.
YOU DON'T HAVE ANY REASONS, YOU'RE JUST LOOKING FOR THE KICK, AREN'T YOU?
SORRY TO TELL YOU.
I NEVER EXPECTED YOU TO UNDERSTAND THIS.

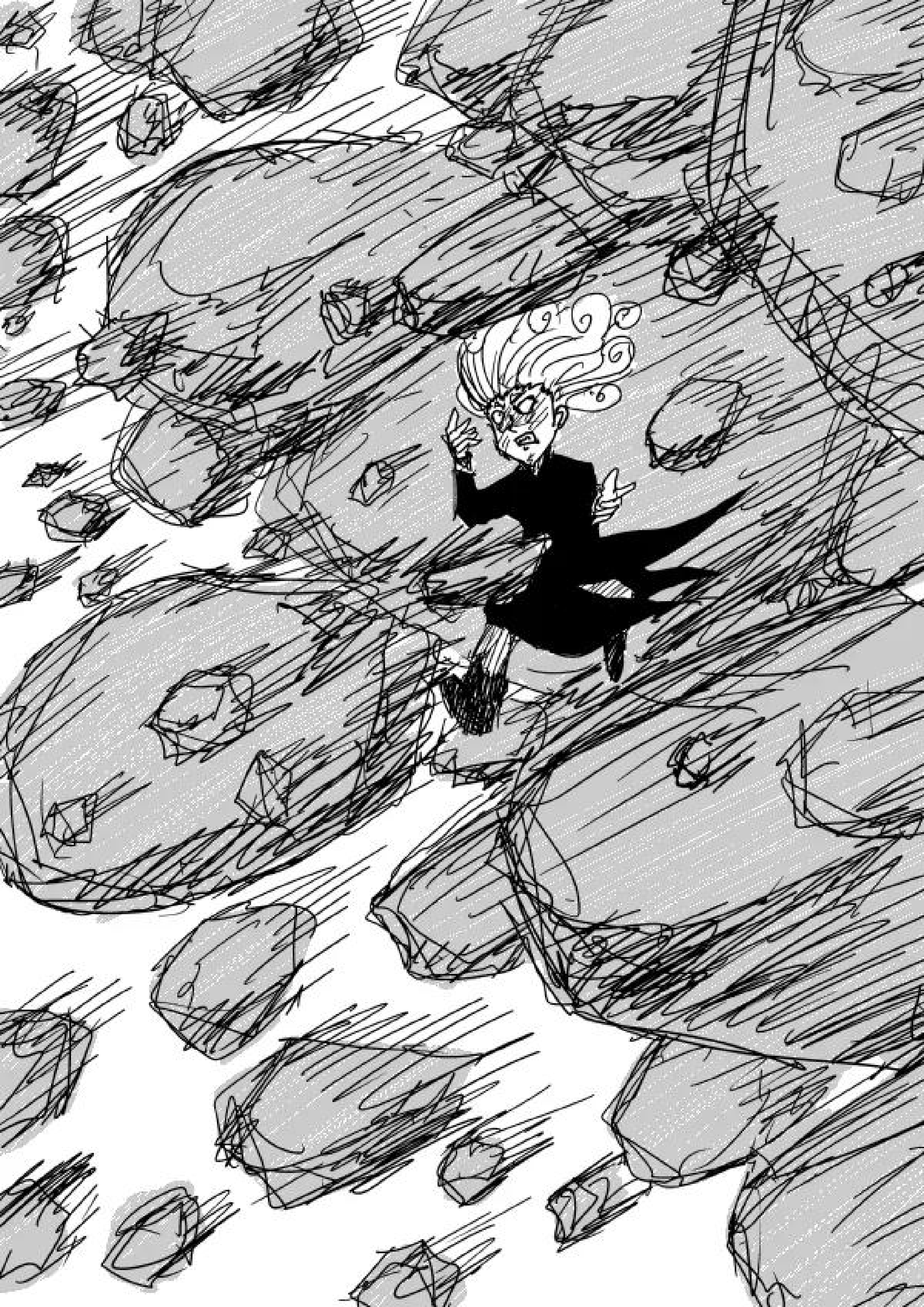

I HAVE BECOME A "MONSTER"
AND YOU ARE THE "HEROES" ...!
HERO
IS THAT CLEAR ENOUGH FOR YOU?

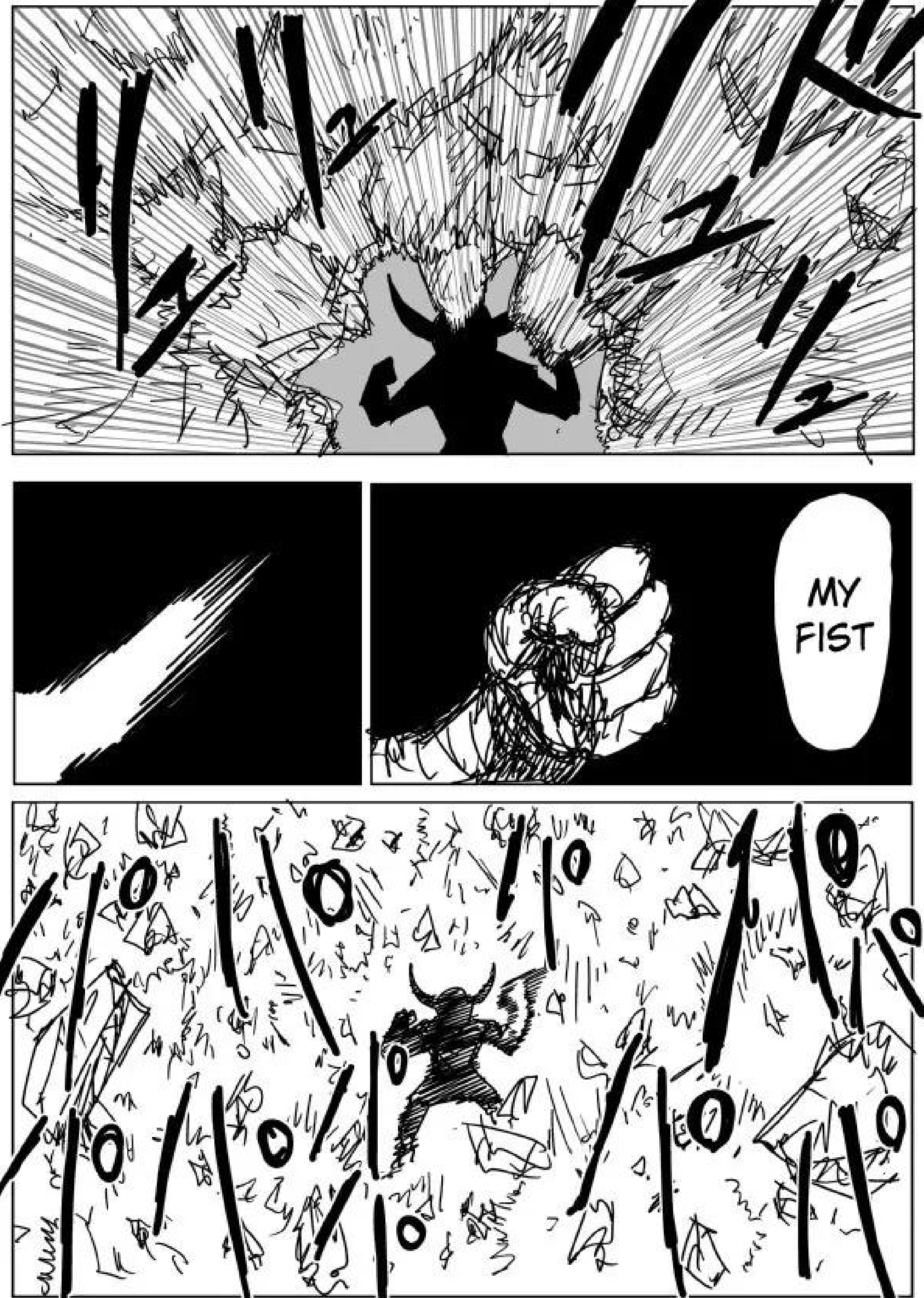


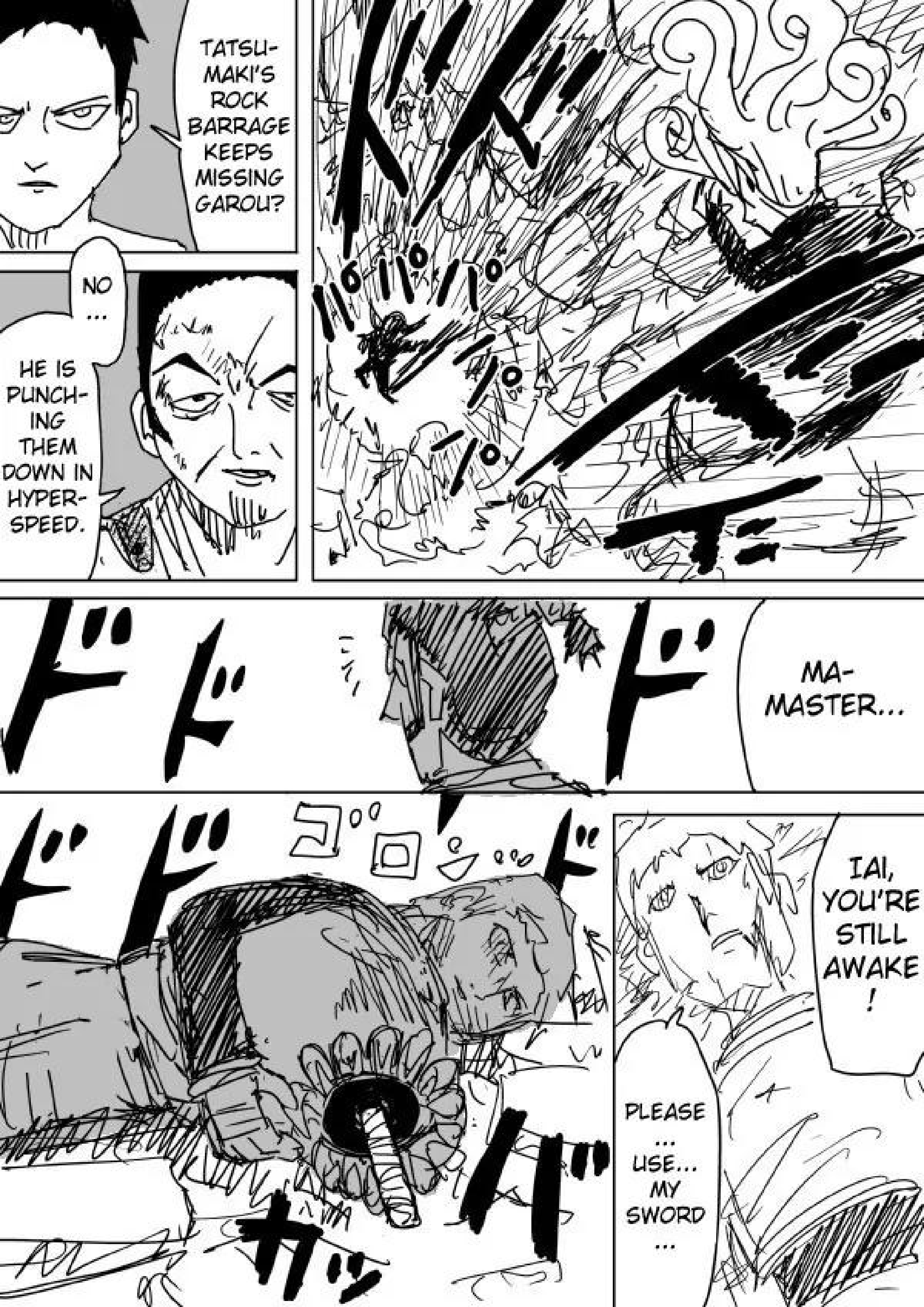

ギュ
HOLD ON TIGHT, LITTLE BOY!
BUT WE'RE THE SAME AGE...
ダ
ダ
ムッ
ズドー
つづく

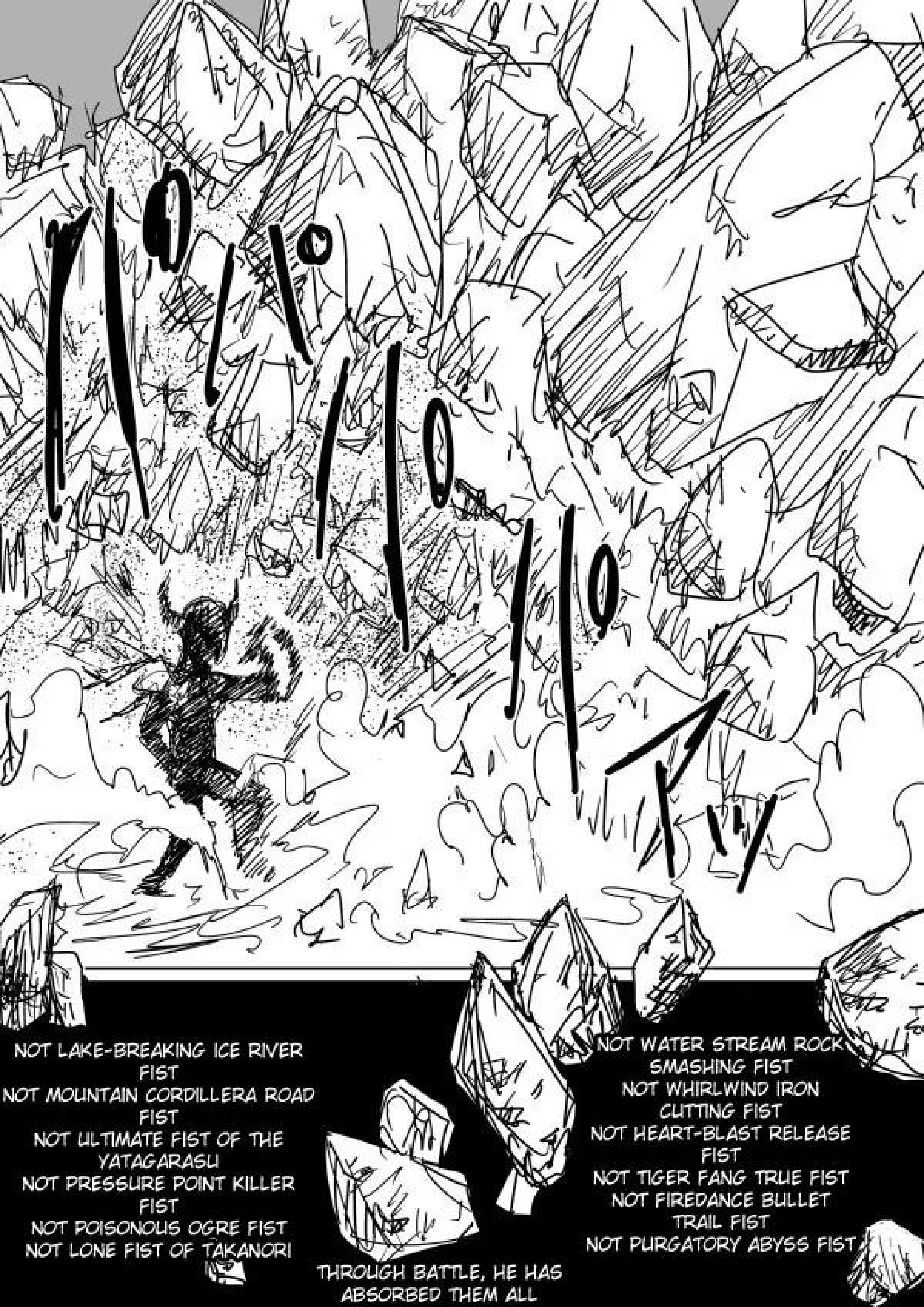

SO THIS IS THE POWER
OF "TORNADO OF TERROR".

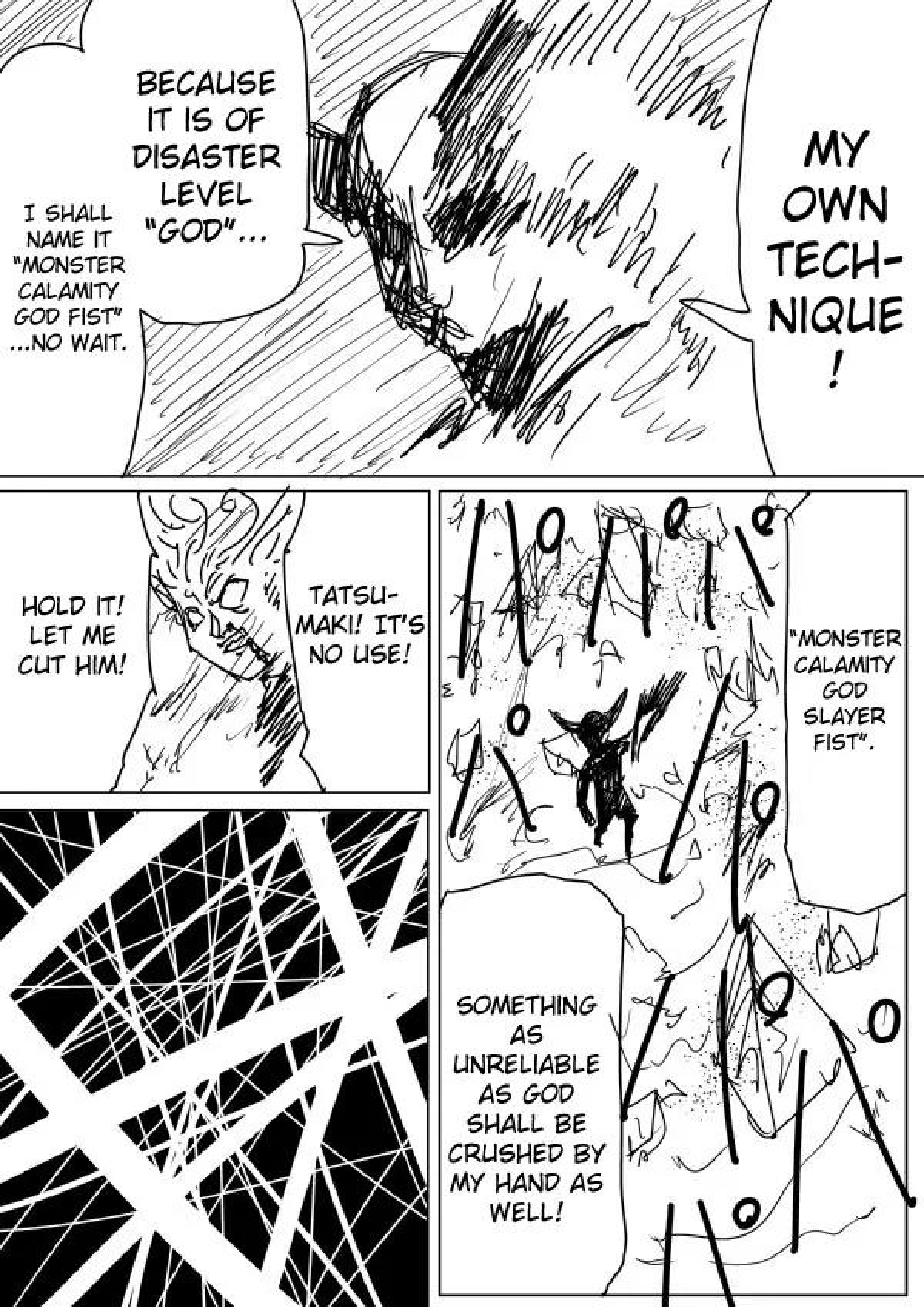

TO MY CURRENT STATE, IT'S NOTHING SPECIAL.
NOT MUCH BETTER THAN YOUR SISTER.
YOU ...
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO FUBUKI?
HER DEAD BODY'S OVER THERE.

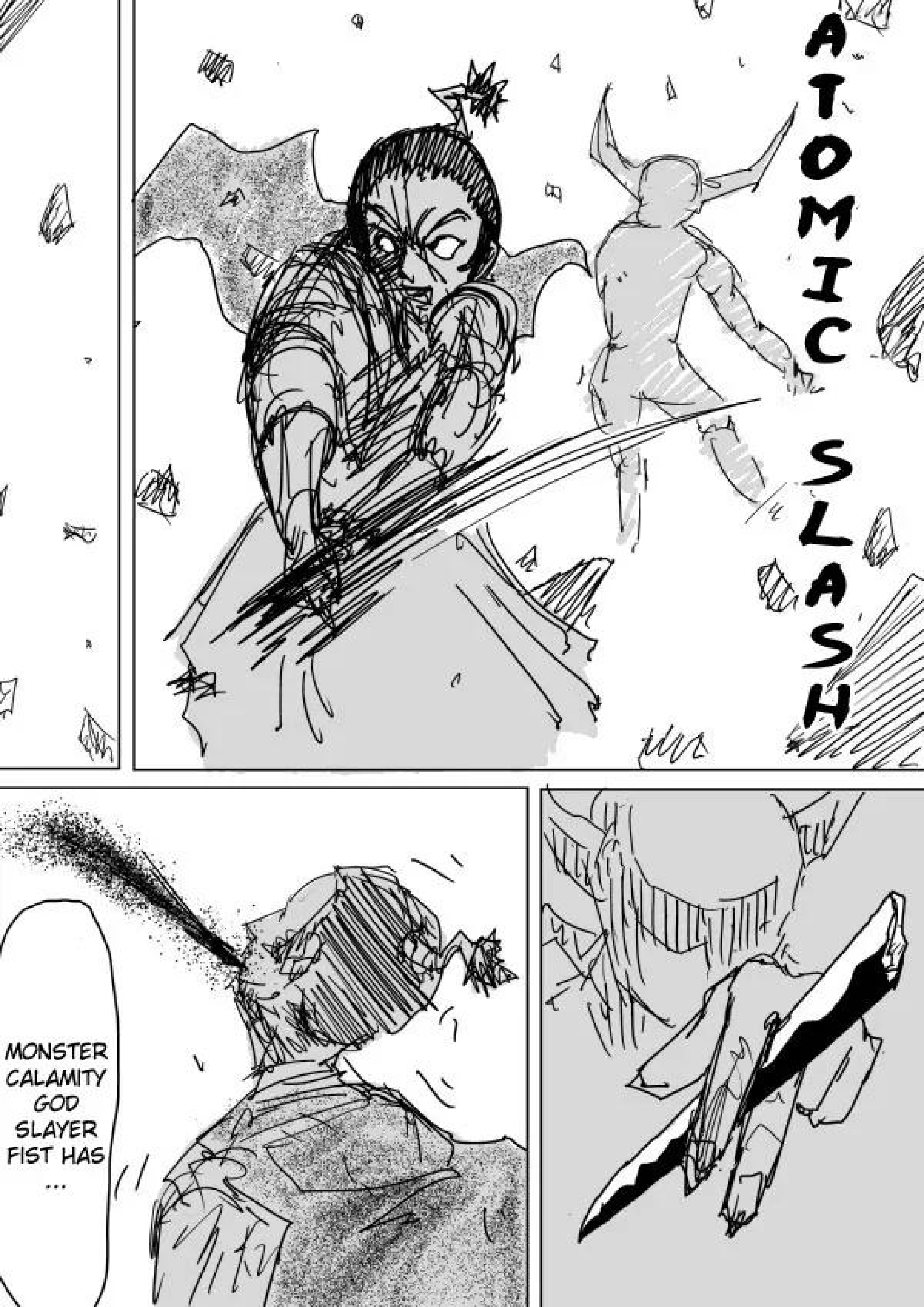


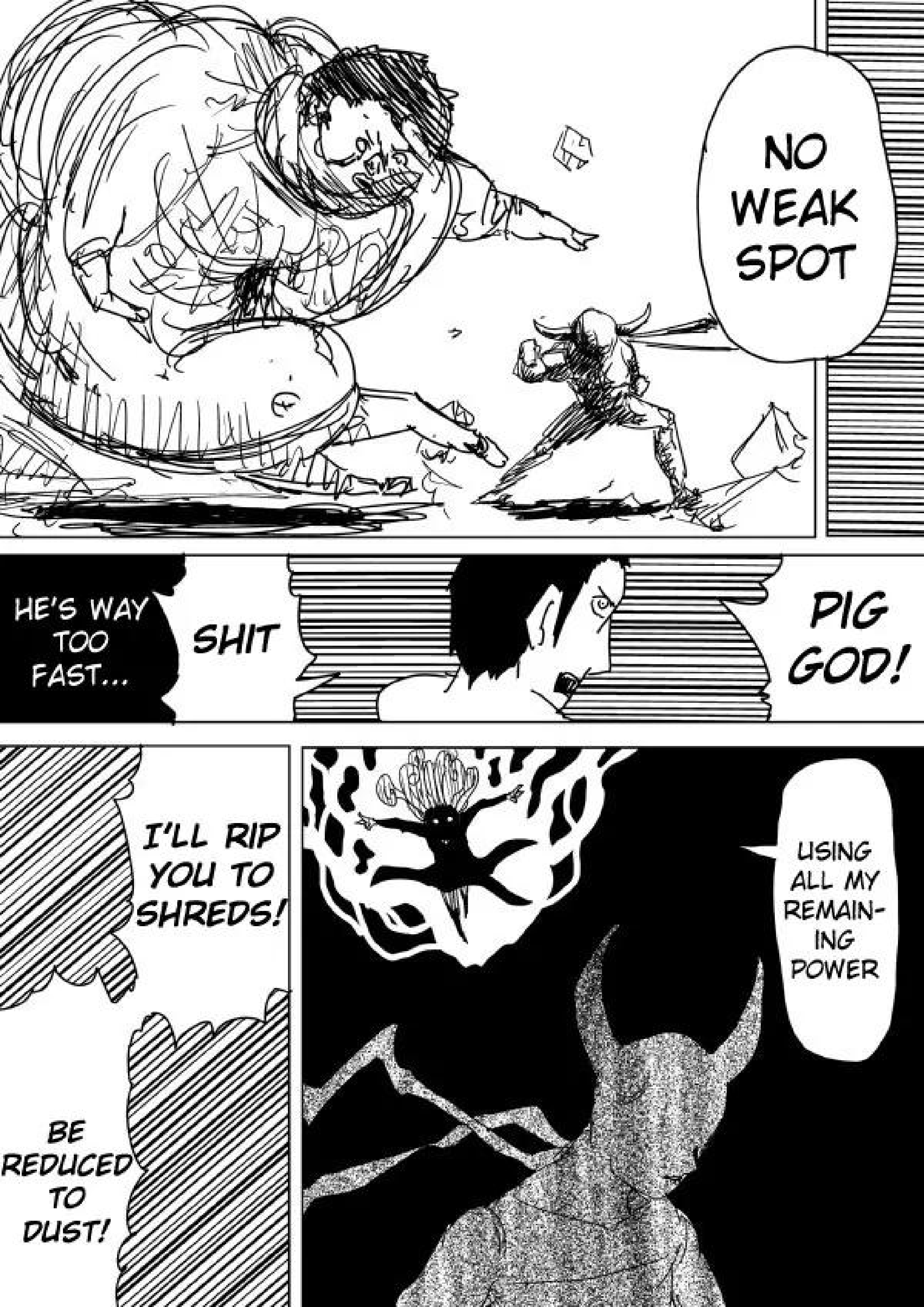

MY FIST

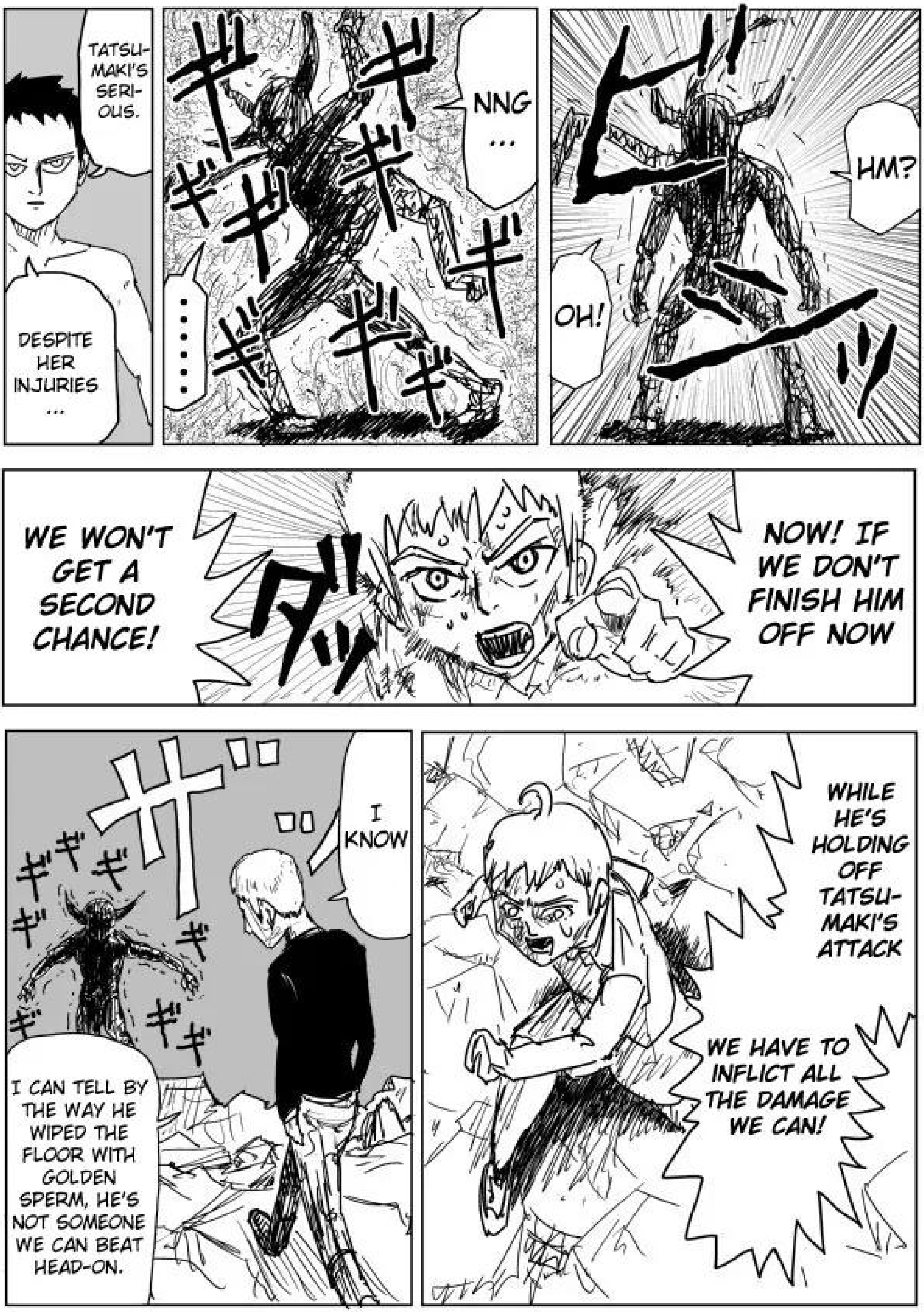

ドドド
TATSUMAKI'S ROCK BARRAGE KEEPS MISSING GAROU?
NO ...
HE IS PUNCHING THEM DOWN IN HYPER-SPEED.
ド
MA-MASTER...
ド
ド
ド
IAI, YOU'RE STILL AWAKE!
PLEASE ... USE... MY SWORD ...
ド
ド
ド

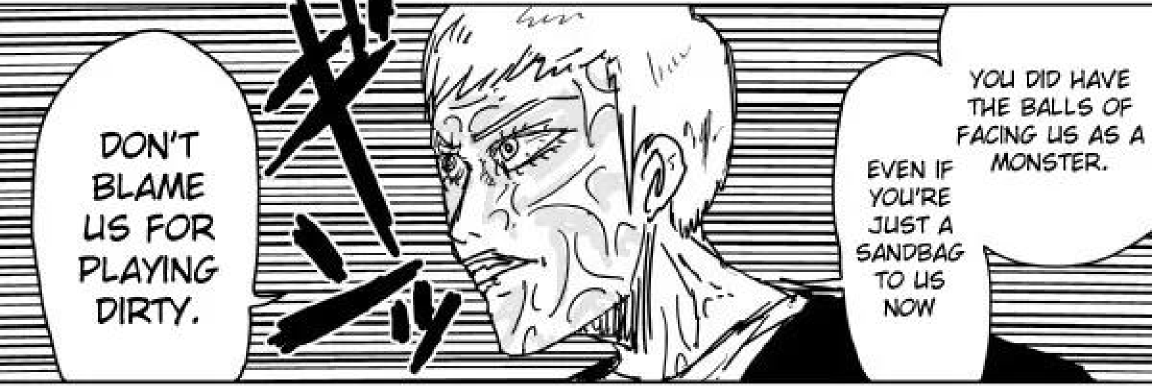

パパパパドッ
NOT LAKE-BREAKING ICE RIVER FIST
NOT MOUNTAIN CORDILLERA ROAD FIST
NOT ULTIMATE FIST OF THE YATAGARASU
NOT PRESSURE POINT KILLER FIST
NOT POISONOUS OGRE FIST
NOT LONE FIST OF TAKANORI
THROUGH BATTLE, HE HAS ABSORBED THEM ALL
NOT WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST
NOT WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST
NOT HEART-BLAST RELEASE FIST
NOT TIGER FANG TRUE FIST
NOT FIREDANCE BULLET TRAIL FIST
NOT PURGATORY ABYSS FIST

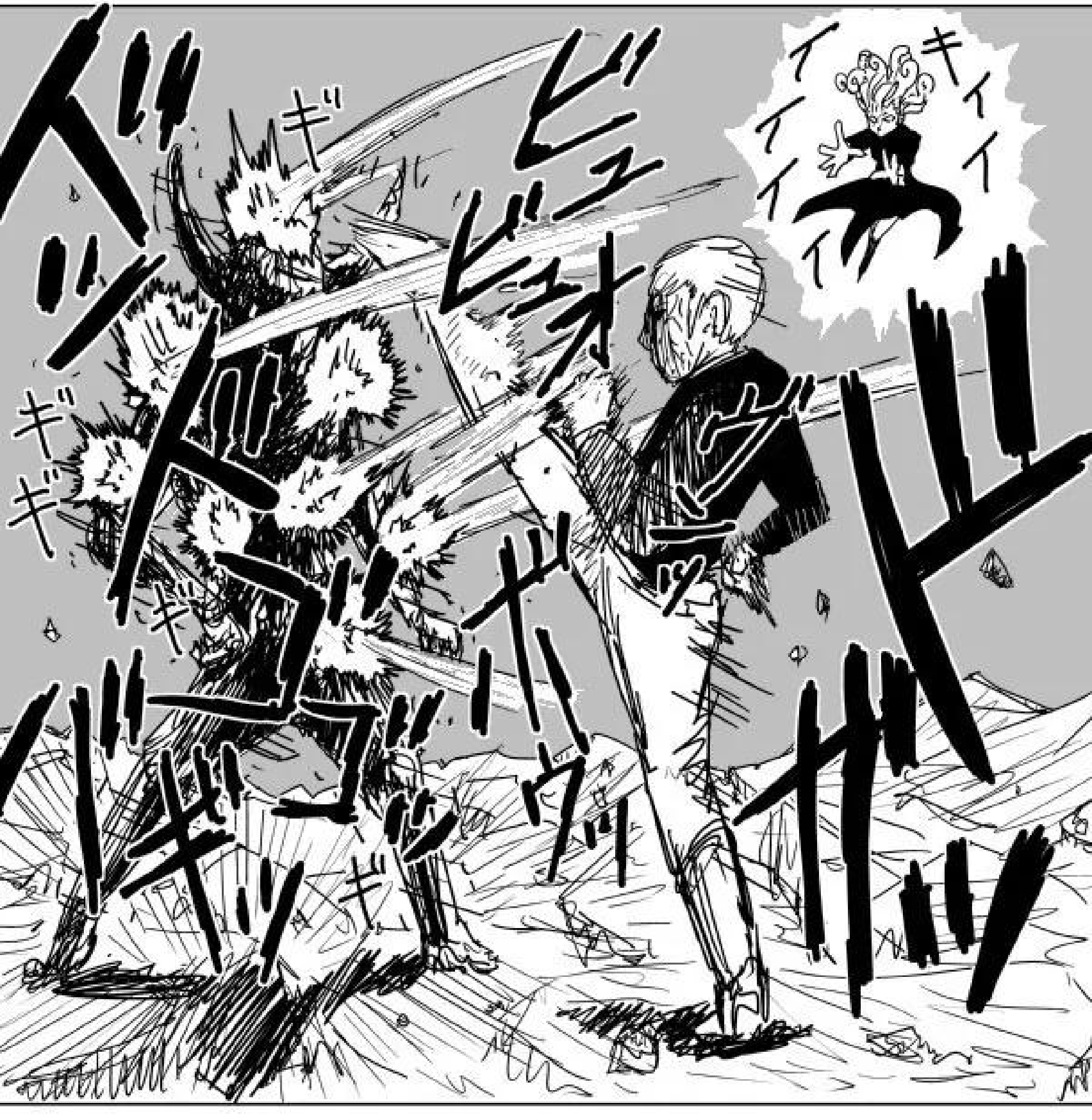

MY OWN TECHNIQUE!
BECAUSE IT IS OF DISASTER LEVEL "GOD"...
I SHALL NAME IT "MONSTER CALAMITY GOD FIST" ...NO WAIT.
"MONSTER CALAMITY GOD SLAYER FIST".
SOMETHING AS UNRELIABLE AS GOD SHALL BE CRUSHED BY MY HAND AS WELL!
TATSUMAKI! IT'S NO USE!
HOLD IT! LET ME CUT HIM!

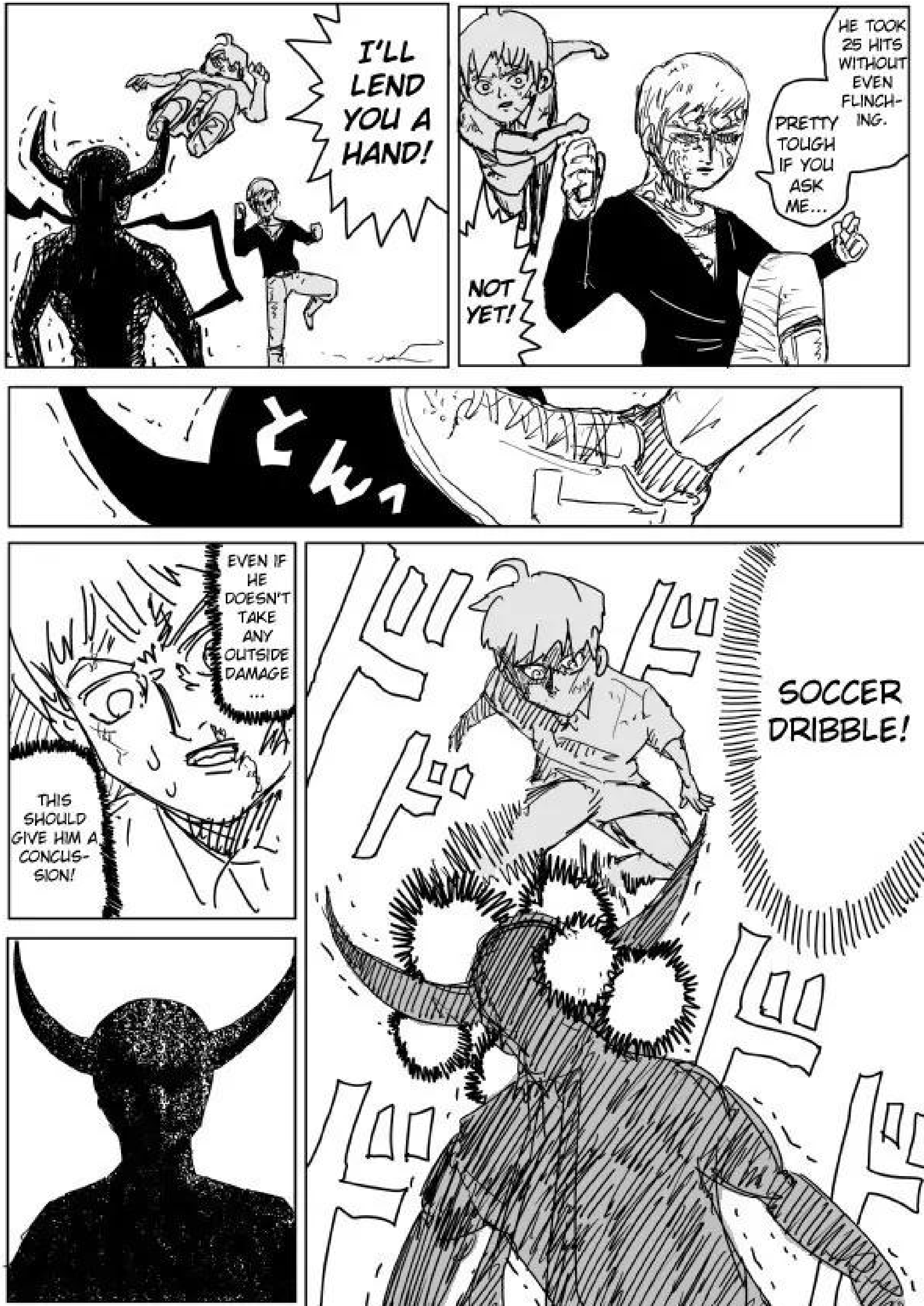

ATOMIC SLASH
MONSTER CALAMITY GOD SLAYER FIST HAS ...

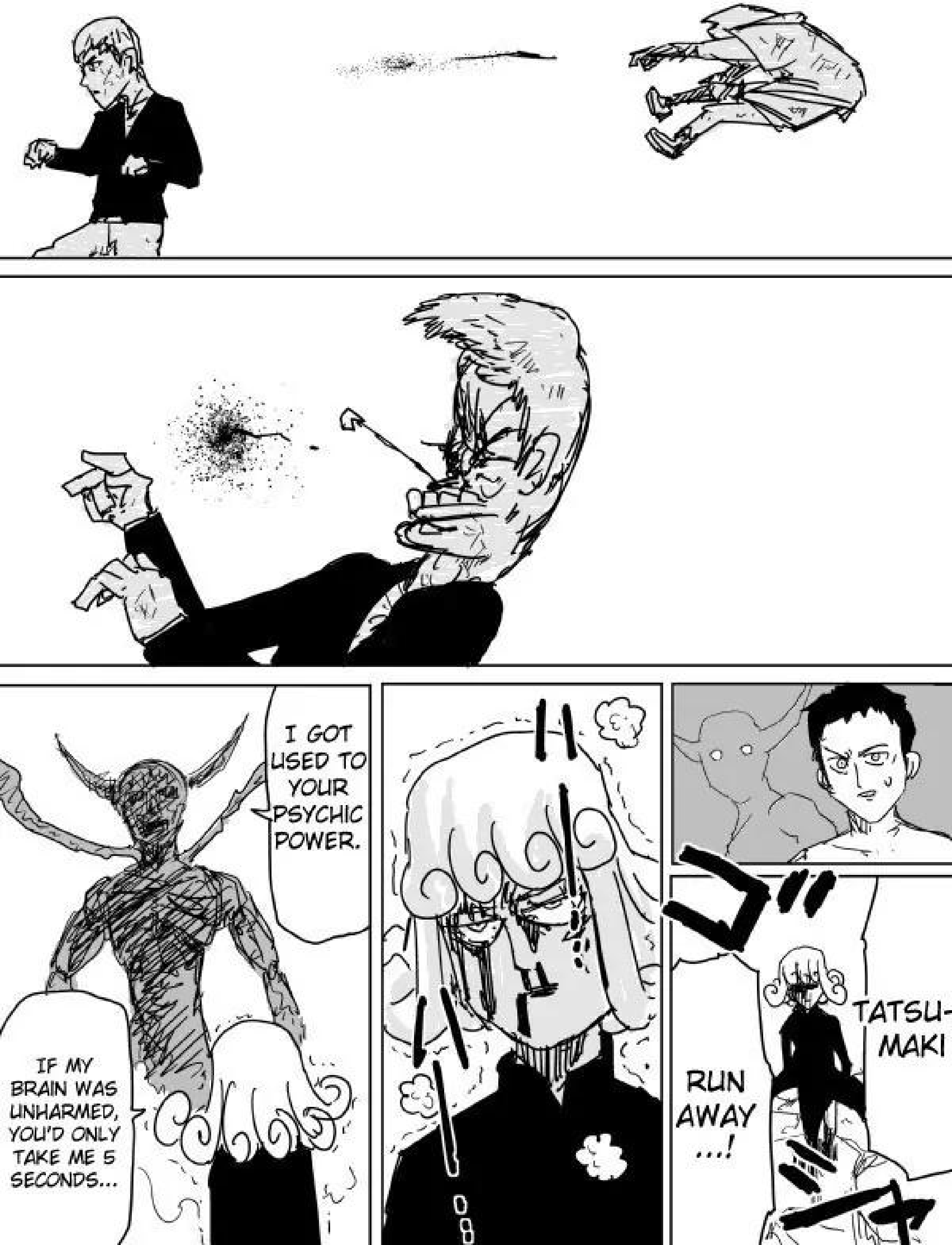

NO WEAK SPOT
PIG GOD!
SHIT
HE'S WAY TOO FAST...
USING ALL MY REMAINING POWER
I'LL RIP YOU TO SHREDS!
BE REDUCED TO DUST!

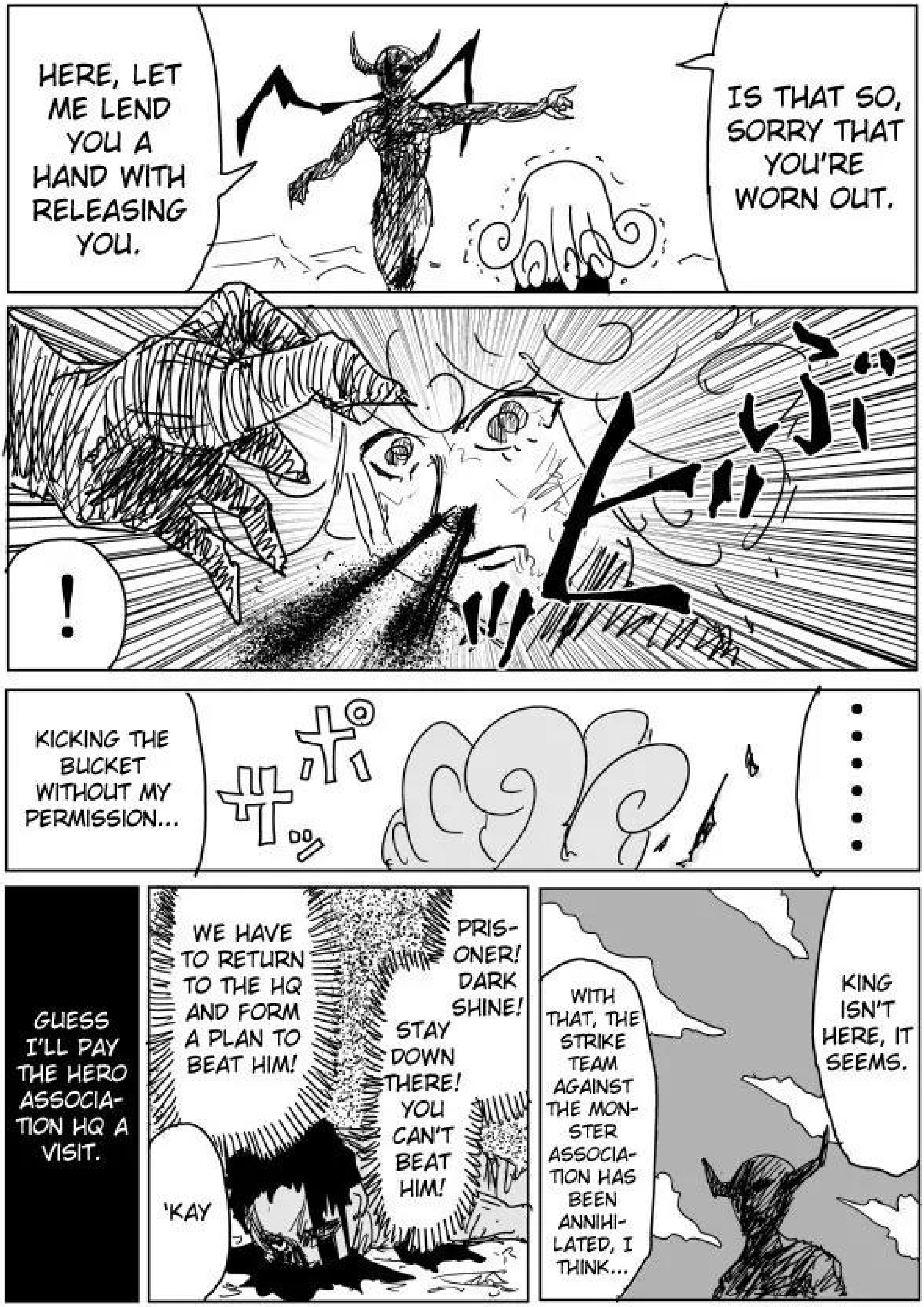

HM?
OH!
ビーッ
NNG ...
......
ギギギギギギギギ
TATSU-MAKI'S SERI-OUS.
DESPITE HER INJURIES ...
NOW! IF WE DON'T FINISH HIM OFF NOW
ダッ
WE WON'T GET A SECOND CHANCE!
WHILE HE'S HOLDING OFF TATSU-MAKI'S ATTACK
WE HAVE TO INFLICT ALL THE DAMAGE WE CAN!
ザッ
I KNOW
ギギギギギギギギ
I CAN TELL BY THE WAY HE WIPED THE FLOOR WITH GOLDEN SPERM, HE'S NOT SOMEONE WE CAN BEAT HEAD-ON.

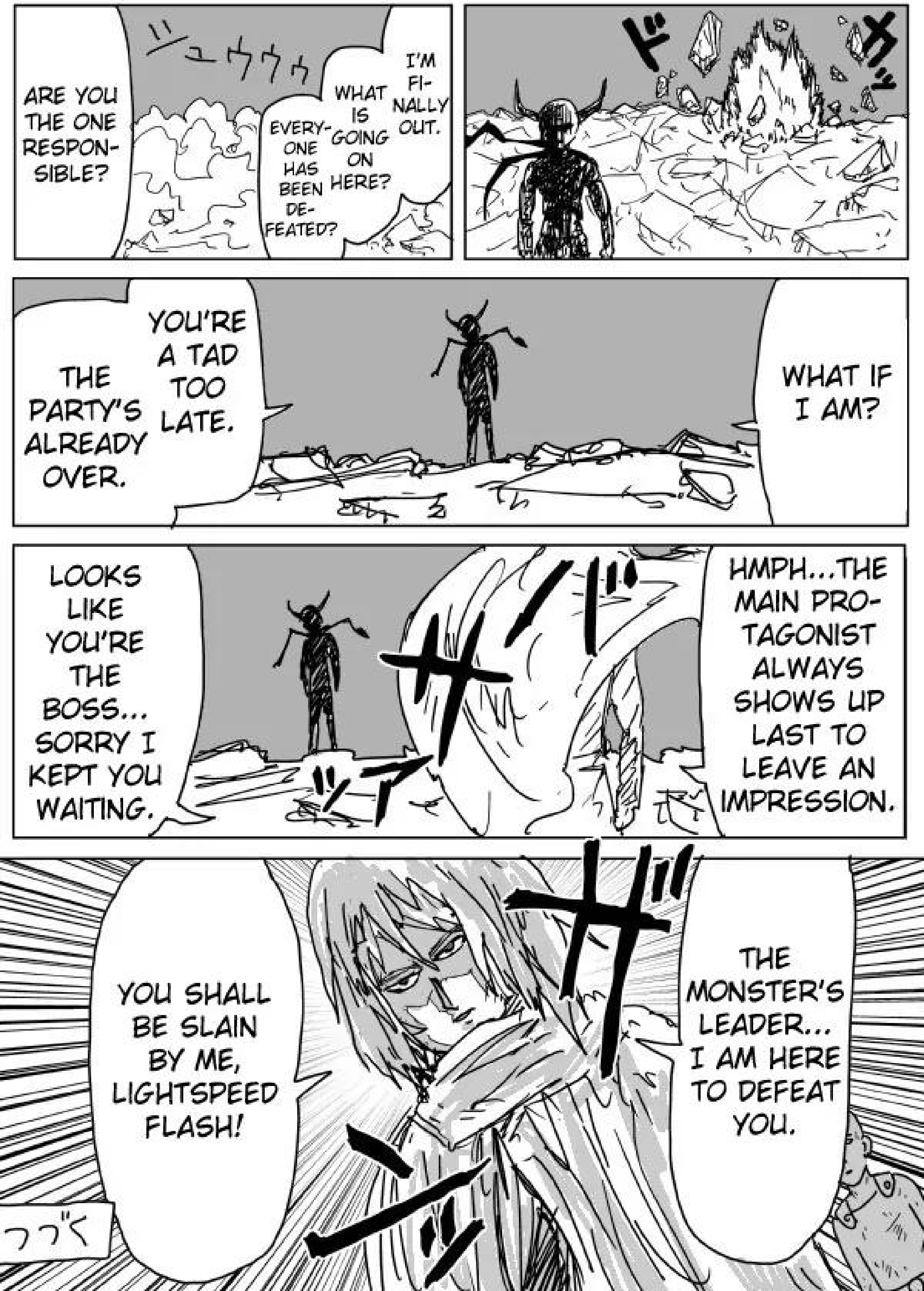

YOU DID HAVE THE BALLS OF FACING US AS A MONSTER.
EVEN IF YOU'RE JUST A SANDBAG TO US NOW
DON'T BLAME US FOR PLAYING DIRTY.

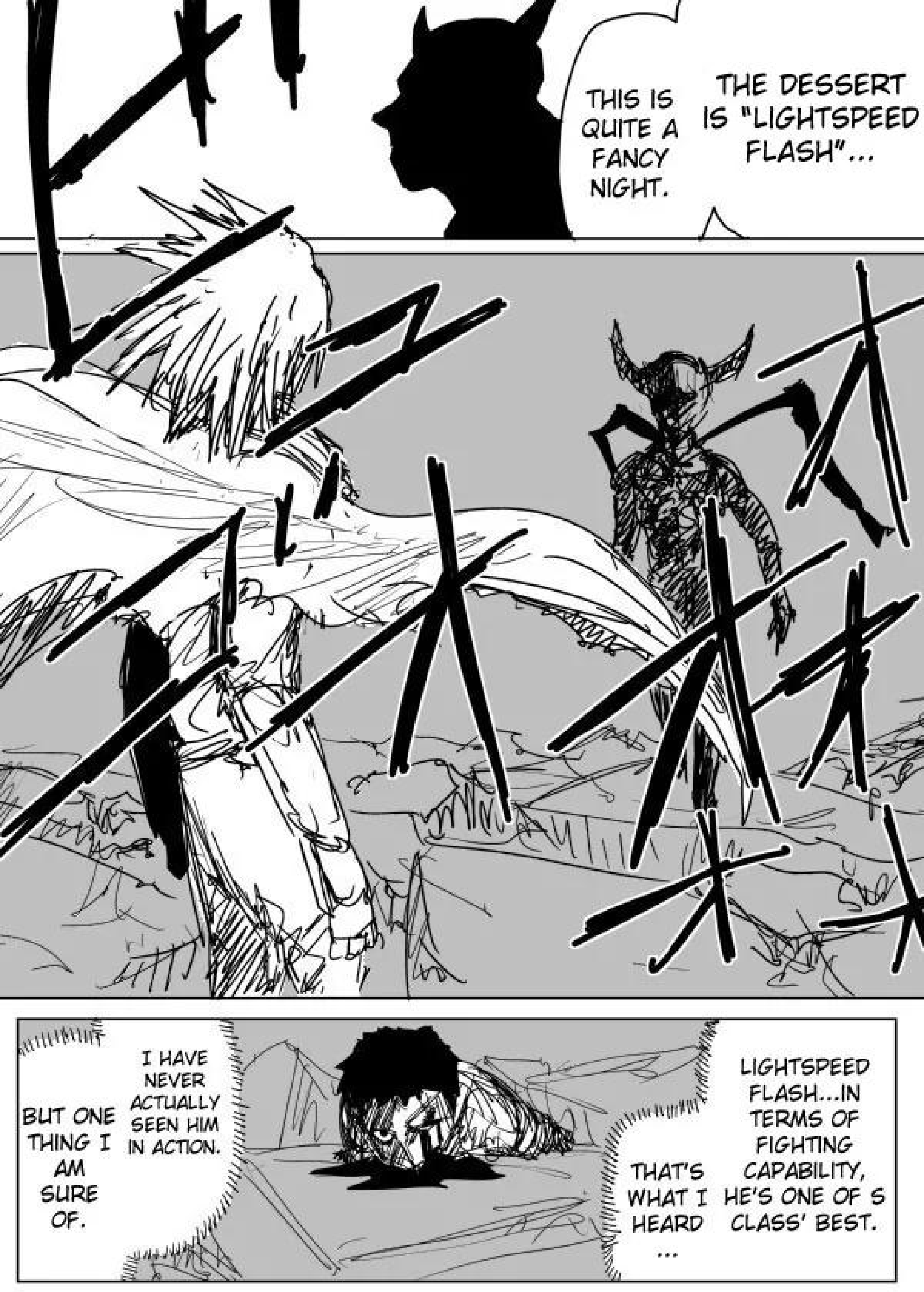

キィイイイイイ
ギ
ギギギ
ギ
ギ

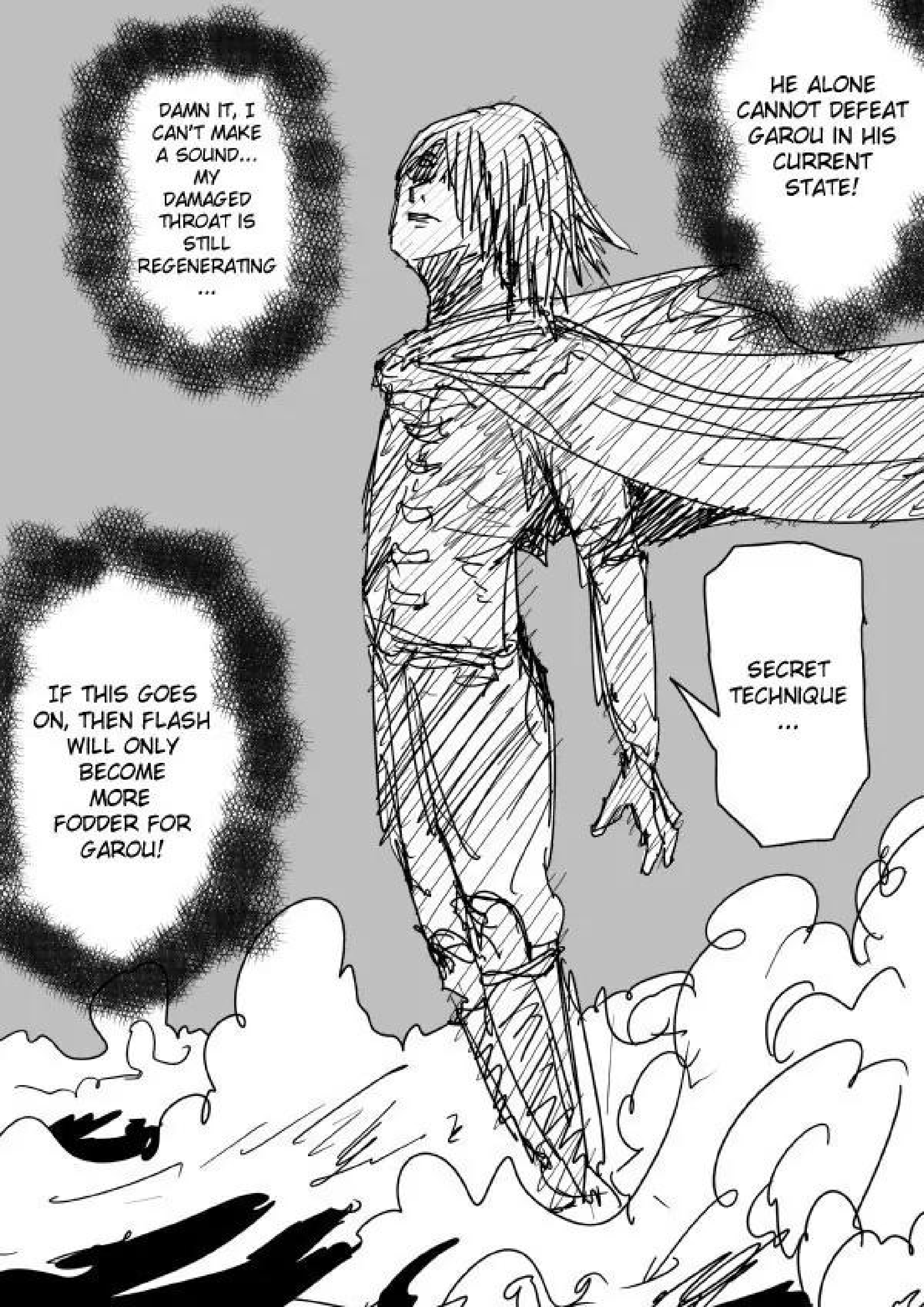

HE TOOK 25 HITS WITHOUT EVEN FLINCHING.
PRETTY TOUGH IF YOU ASK ME...
NOT YET!
I'LL LEND YOU A HAND!
とん
SOCCER DRIBBLE!
EVEN IF HE DOESN'T TAKE ANY OUTSIDE DAMAGE...
THIS SHOULD GIVE HIM A CONCUSSION!


TATSU-MAKI
RUN AWAY ...!
I GOT USED TO YOUR PSYCHIC POWER.
IF MY BRAIN WAS UNHARMED, YOU'D ONLY TAKE ME 5 SECONDS...

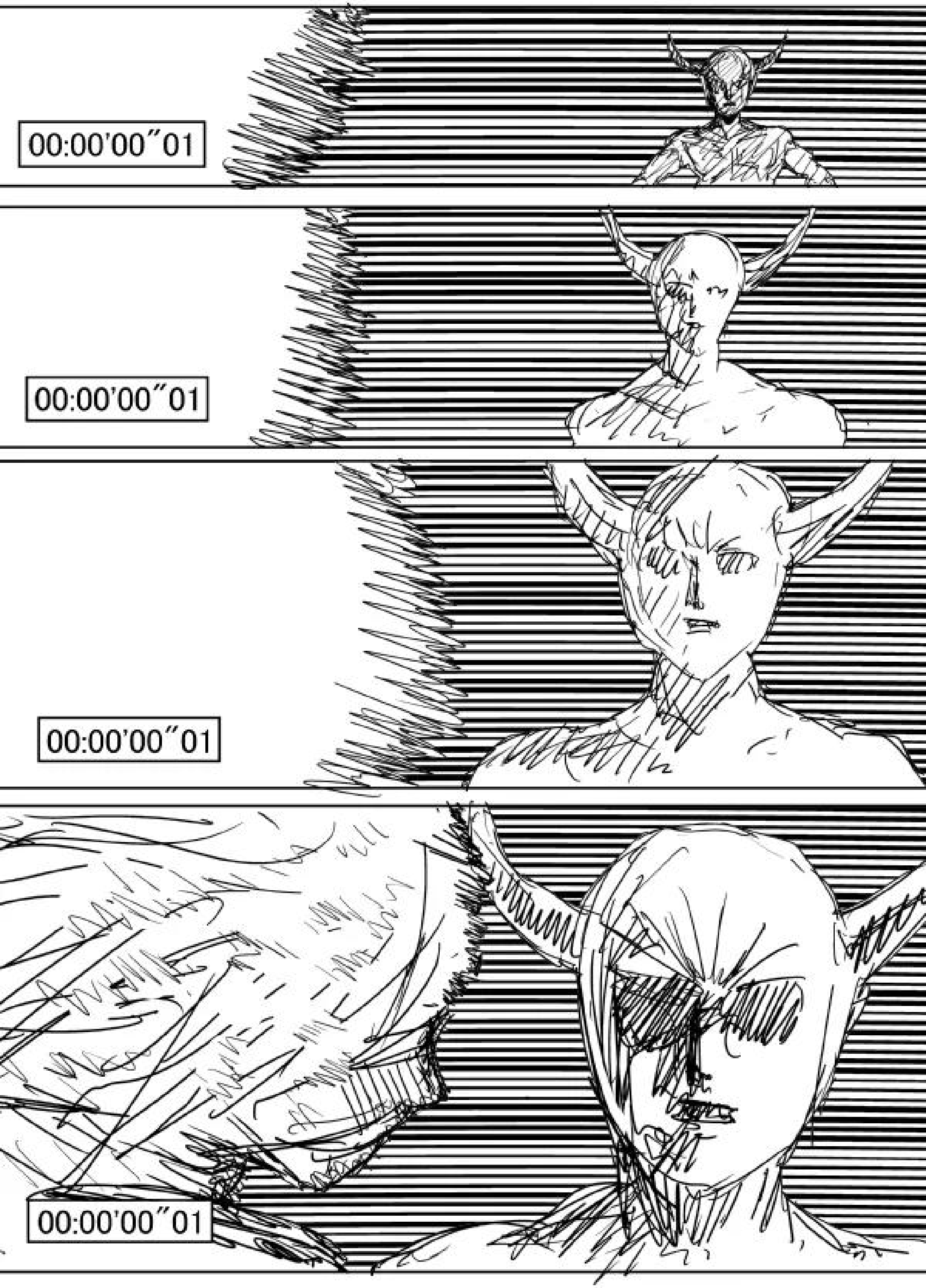

IS THAT SO, SORRY THAT YOU'RE WORN OUT.
HERE, LET ME LEND YOU A HAND WITH RELEASING YOU.
!
......
KICKING THE BUCKET WITHOUT MY PERMISSION...
KING ISN'T HERE, IT SEEMS.
WITH THAT, THE STRIKE TEAM AGAINST THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN ANNIHILATED, I THINK...
PRISONER! DARK SHINE!
STAY DOWN THERE! YOU CAN'T BEAT HIM!
WE HAVE TO RETURN TO THE HQ AND FORM A PLAN TO BEAT HIM!
'KAY
GUESS I'LL PAY THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ A VISIT.


ドッ
I'M FINALLY OUT.
WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?
EVERYONE HAS BEEN DEFEATED?
ジュウウウウ
ARE YOU THE ONE RESPONSIBLE?
WHAT IF I AM?
YOU'RE A TAD TOO LATE.
THE PARTY'S ALREADY OVER.
HMPH...THE MAIN PROTAGONIST ALWAYS SHOWS UP LAST TO LEAVE AN IMPRESSION.
ザッ
LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE THE BOSS... SORRY I KEPT YOU WAITING.
THE MONSTER'S LEADER... I AM HERE TO DEFEAT YOU.
ザッ
YOU SHALL BE SLAIN BY ME, LIGHTSPEED FLASH!
つづく

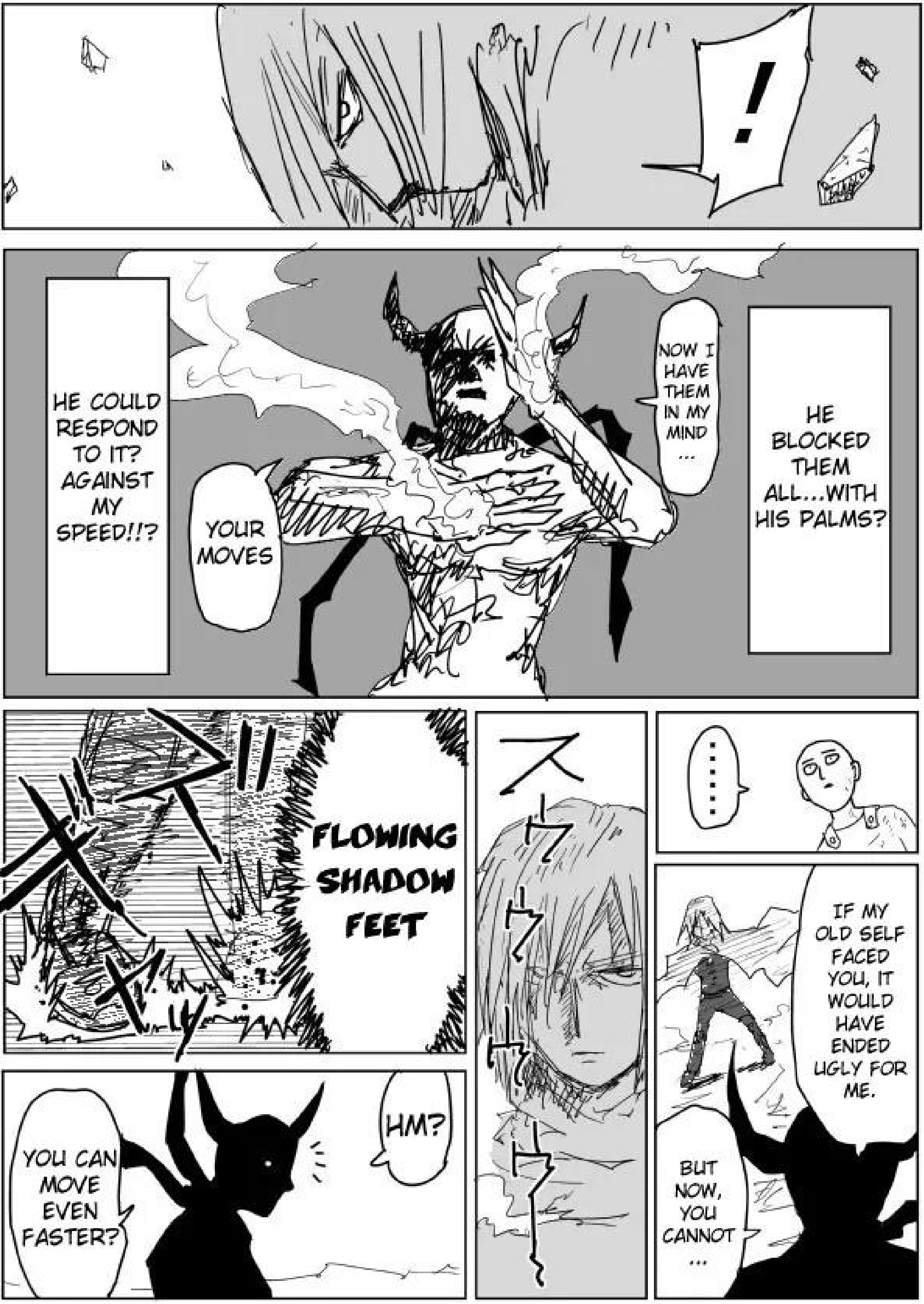

THE DESSERT IS "LIGHTSPEED FLASH"...
THIS IS QUITE A FANCY NIGHT.
LIGHTSPEED FLASH...IN TERMS OF FIGHTING CAPABILITY, HE'S ONE OF S CLASS' BEST.
THAT'S WHAT I HEARD ...
I HAVE NEVER ACTUALLY SEEN HIM IN ACTION.
BUT ONE THING I AM SURE OF.

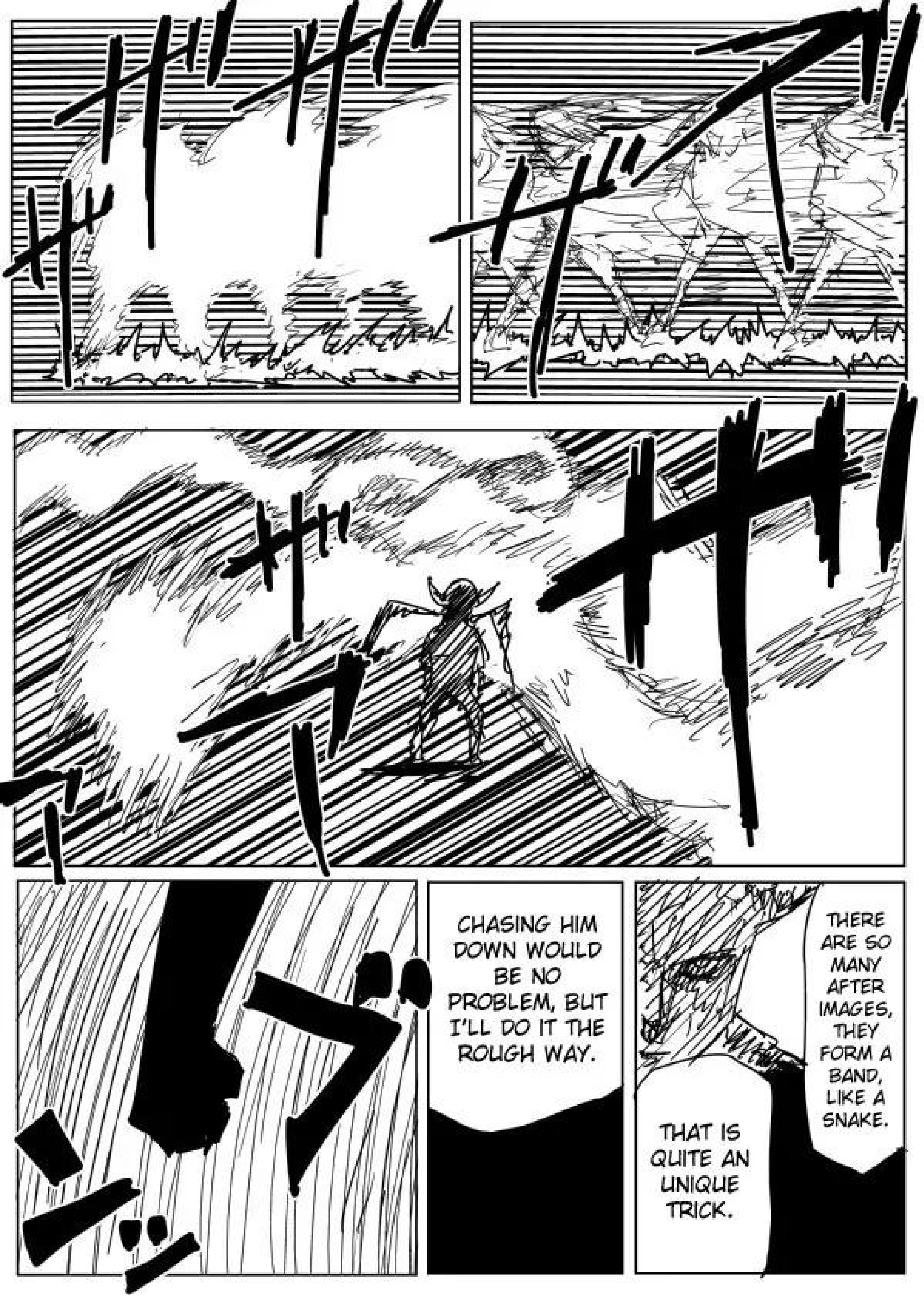

HE ALONE CANNOT DEFEAT GAROU IN HIS CURRENT STATE!
DAMN IT, I CAN'T MAKE A SOUND... MY DAMAGED THROAT IS STILL REGENERATING ...
SECRET TECHNIQUE ...
IF THIS GOES ON, THEN FLASH WILL ONLY BECOME MORE FODDER FOR GAROU!

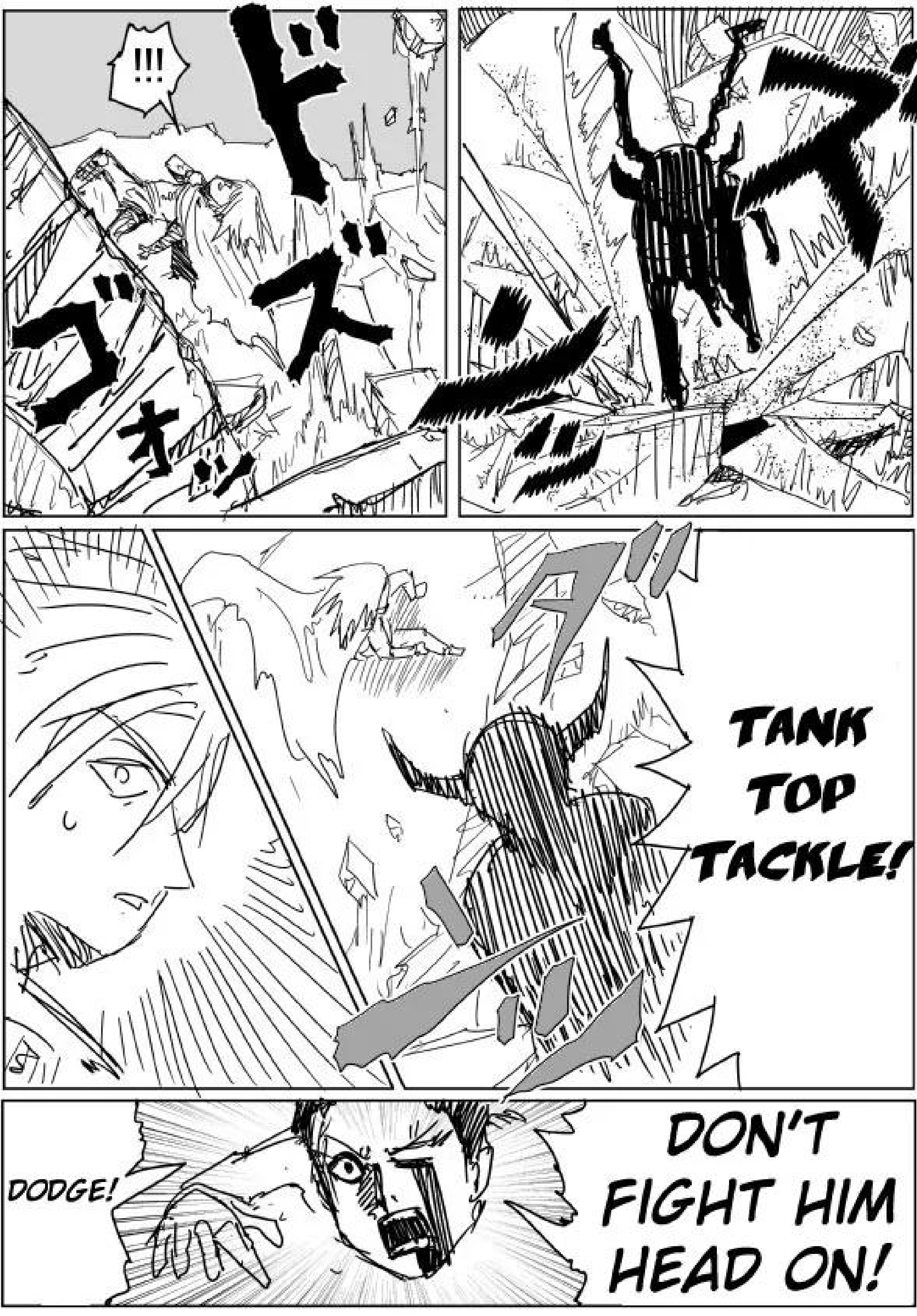
LIGHT SPEED FIST
ブオッ

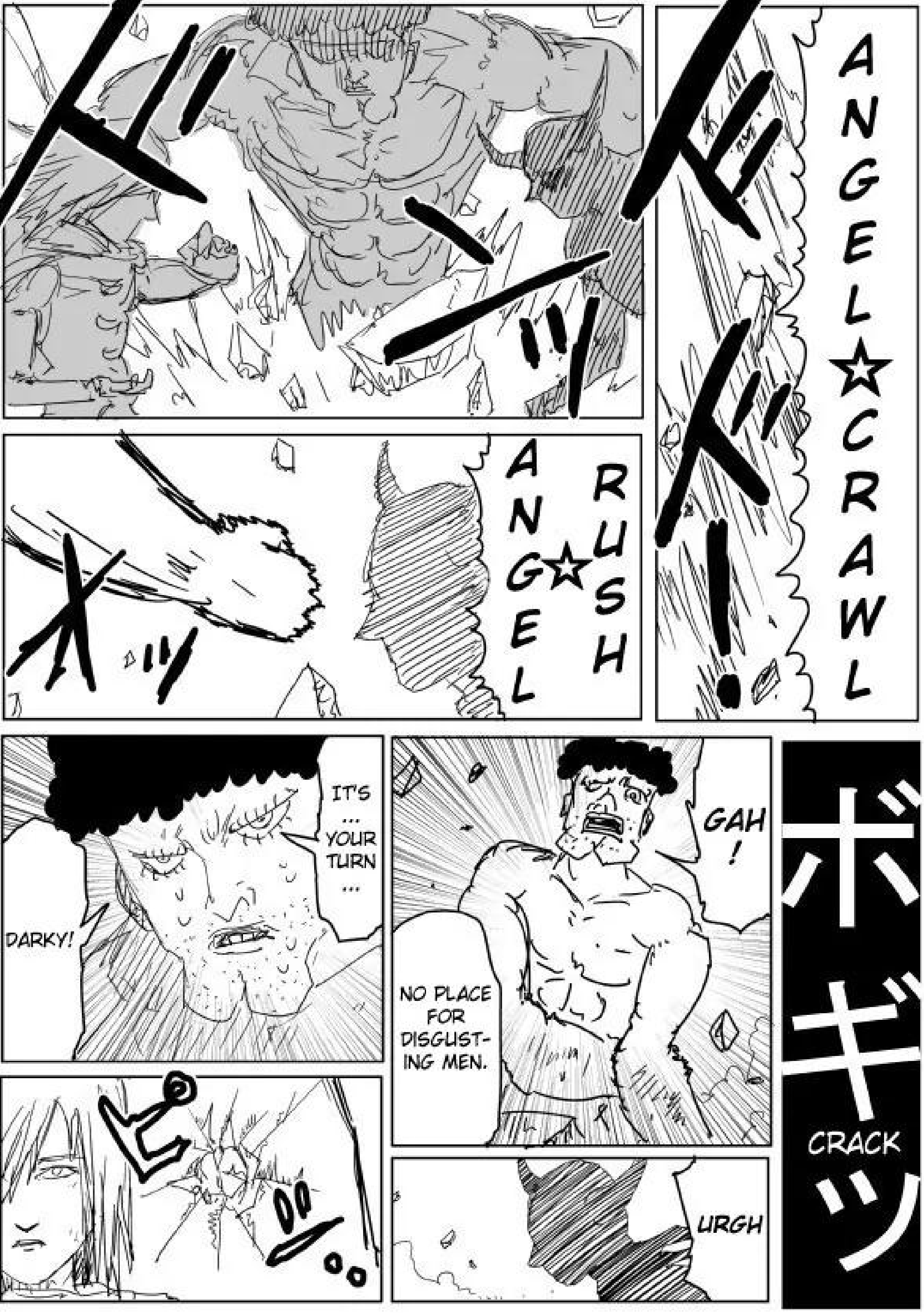

00:00'00"01
00:00'00"01
00:00'00"01
00:00'00"01

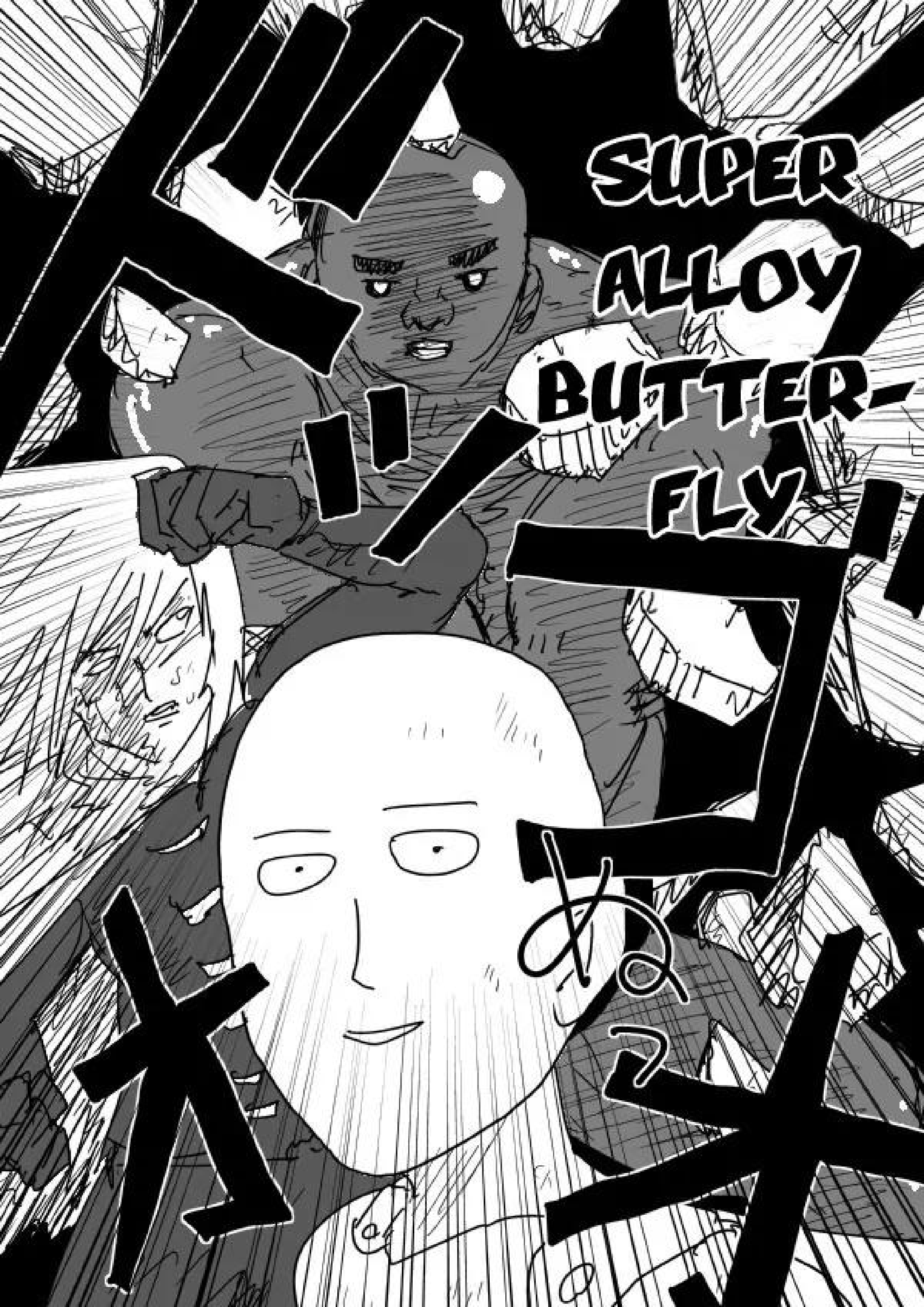
00:00'00"02

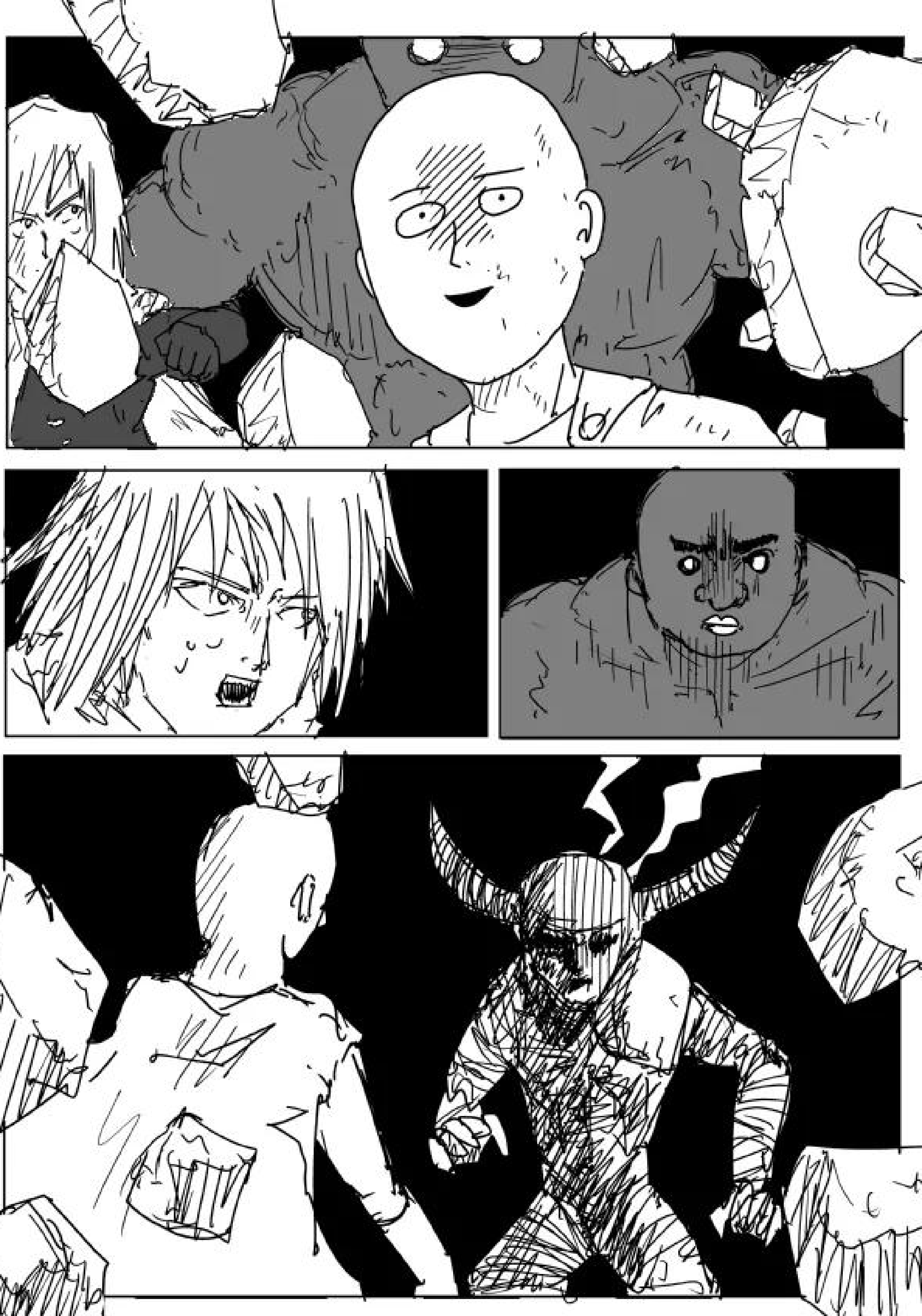

!
HE BLOCKED THEM ALL...WITH HIS PALMS?
NOW I HAVE THEM IN MY MIND ...
YOUR MOVES
HE COULD RESPOND TO IT? AGAINST MY SPEED!!?
......
IF MY OLD SELF FACED YOU, IT WOULD HAVE ENDED UGLY FOR ME.
BUT NOW, YOU CANNOT ...
スゥゥゥゥ
FLOWING SHADOW FEET
HM?
YOU CAN MOVE EVEN FASTER?

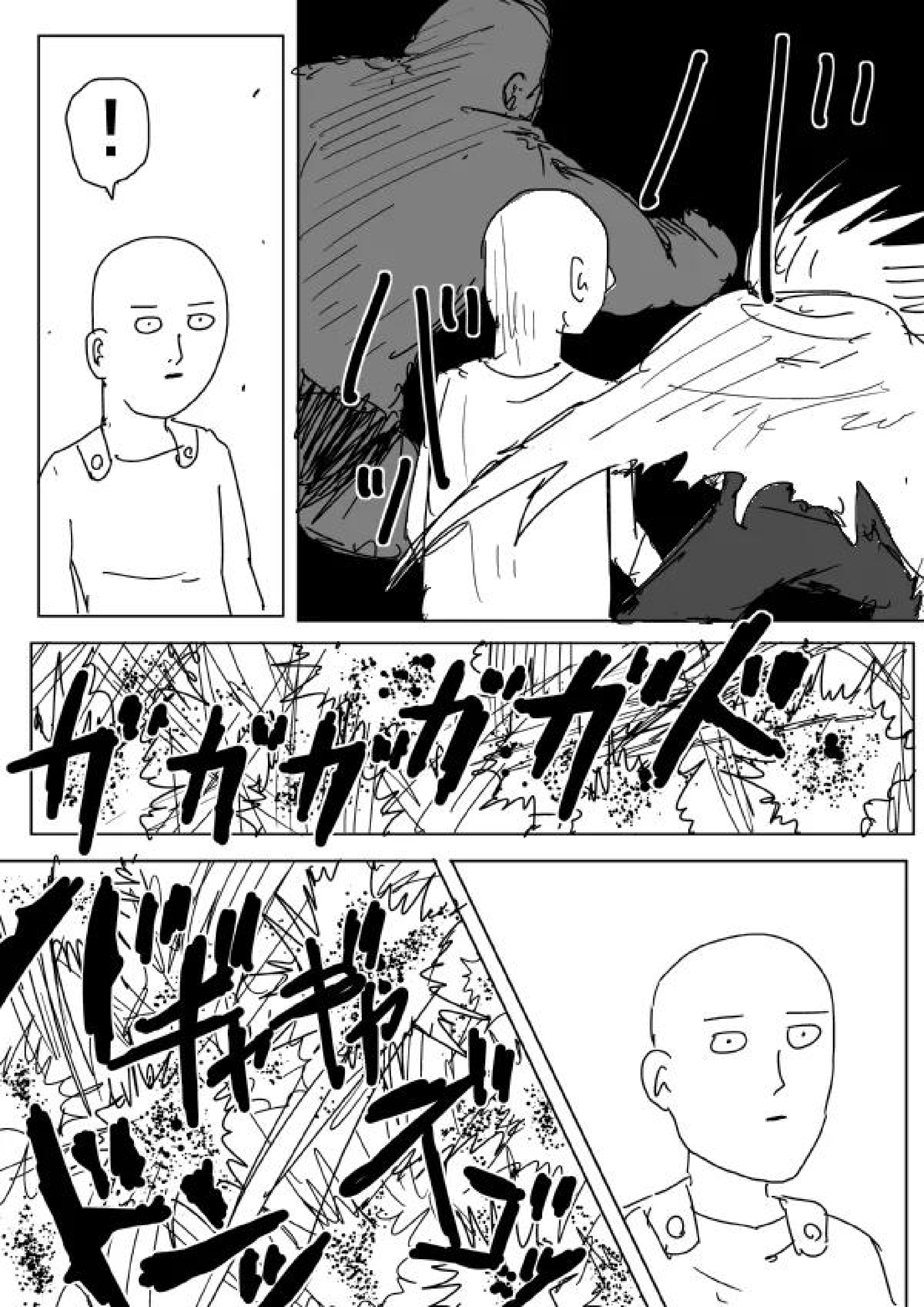

THERE ARE SO MANY AFTER IMAGES, THEY FORM A BAND, LIKE A SNAKE.
THAT IS QUITE AN UNIQUE TRICK.
CHASING HIM DOWN WOULD BE NO PROBLEM, BUT I'LL DO IT THE ROUGH WAY.

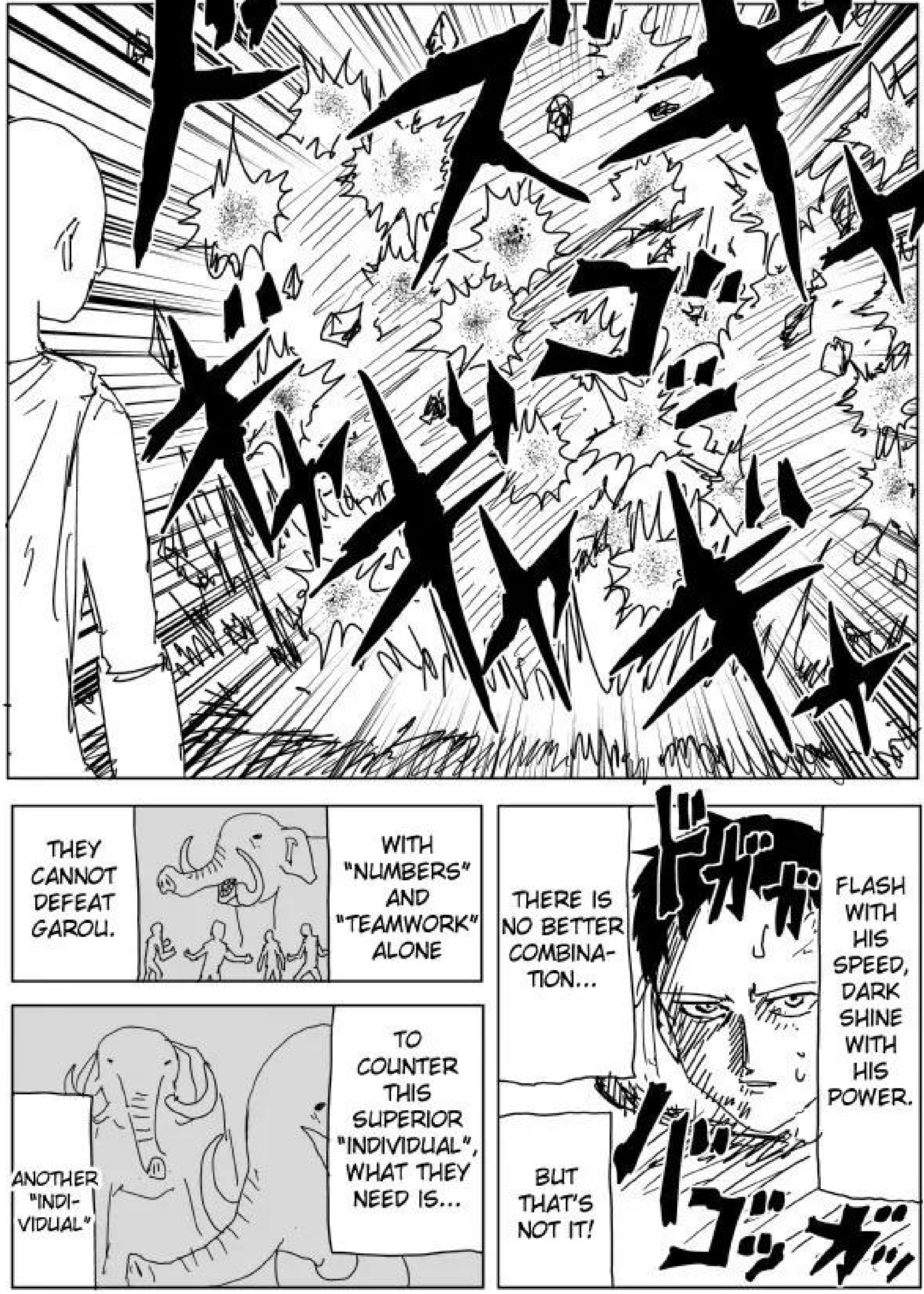

!!!
ドズ
ゴォ
ダッ
TANK TOP TACKLE!
DON'T FIGHT HIM HEAD ON!
DODGE!

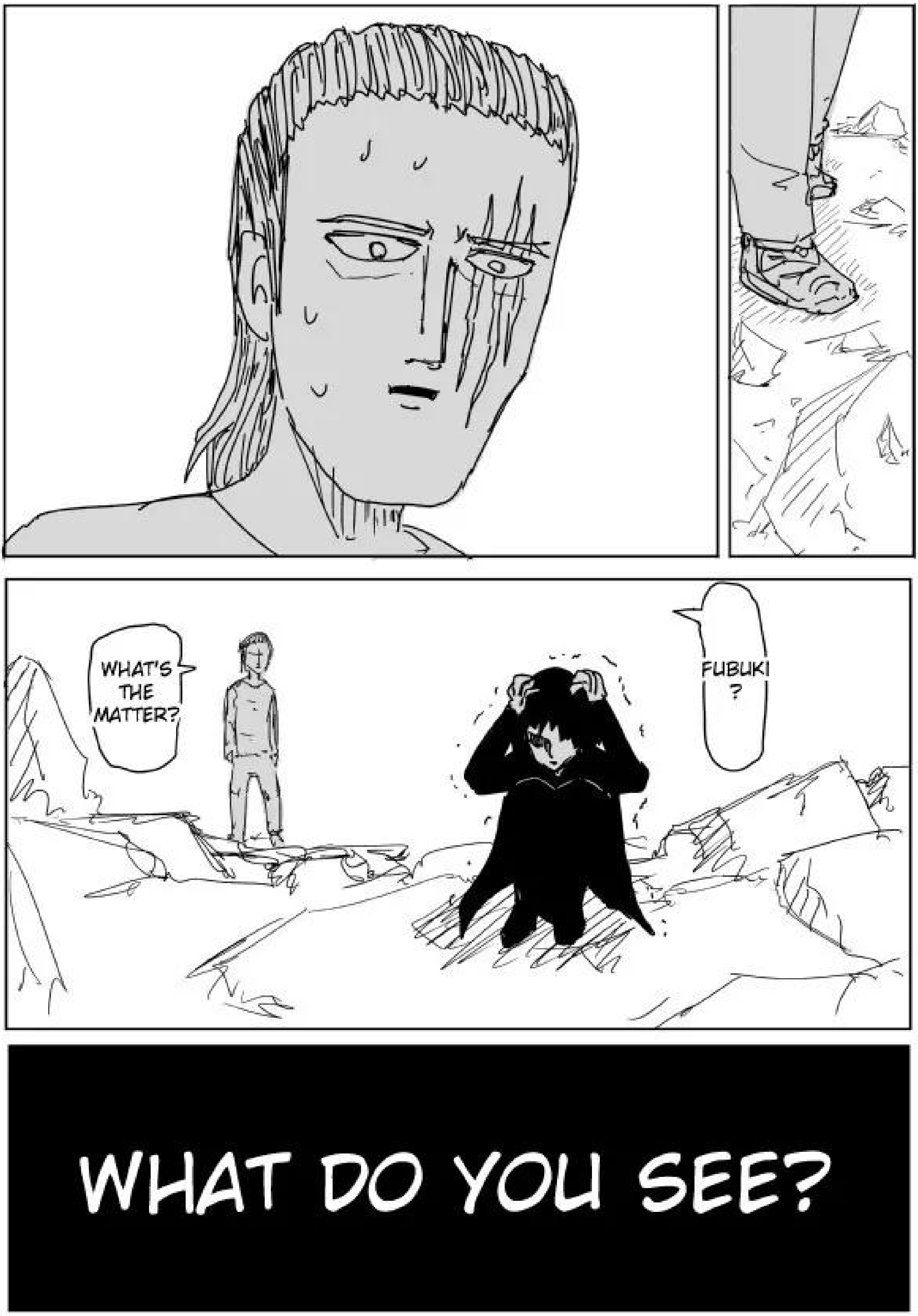

ドドドッ!!
ANGEL☆CRAWL
ドドッ!!
ANGEL☆RUSH
ボギッ
CRACK
GAH!
NO PLACE FOR DISGUSTING MEN.
IT'S ... YOUR TURN ...
DARKY!
URGH
ピ

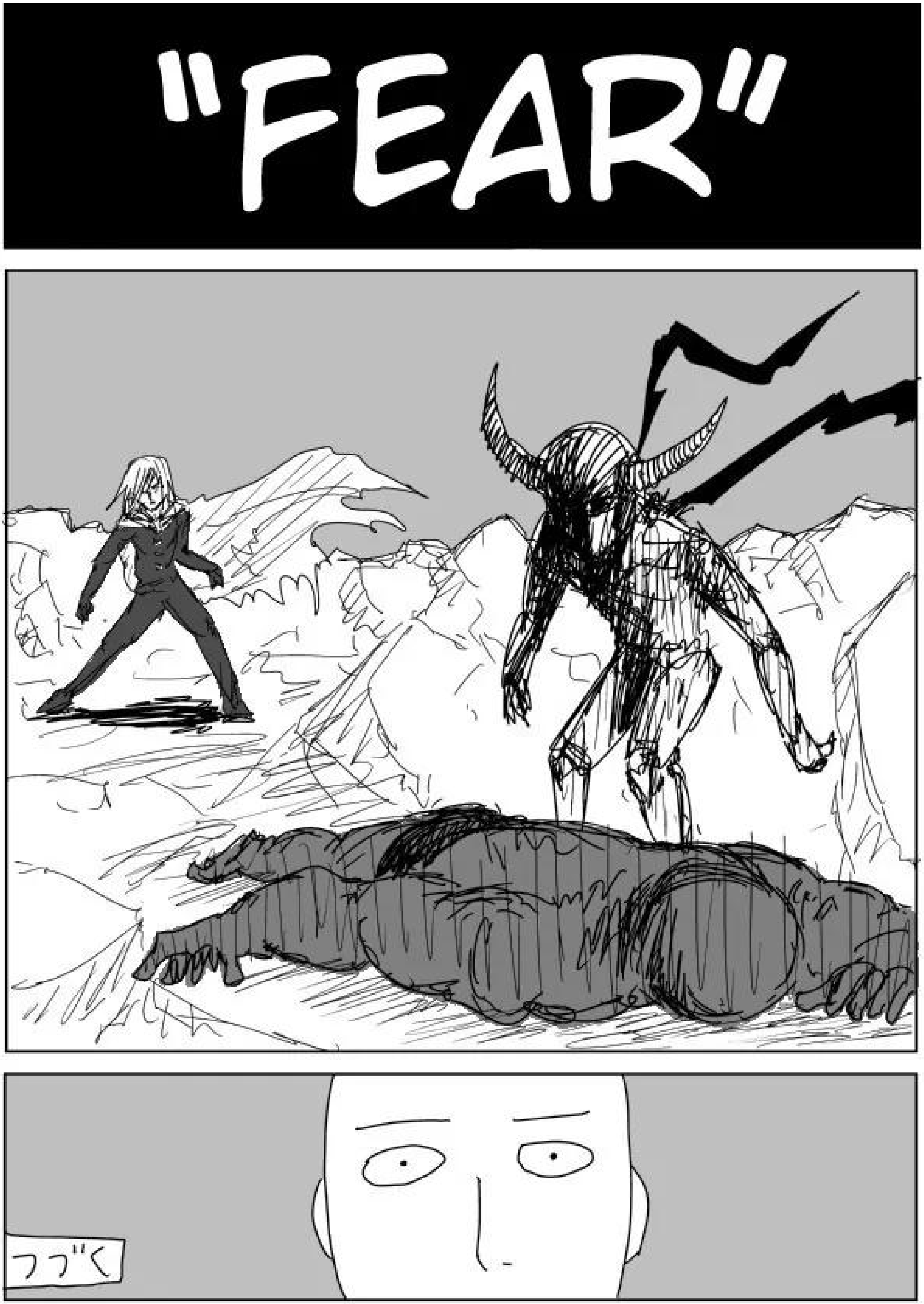

SUPER ALLOY BUTTER-FLY

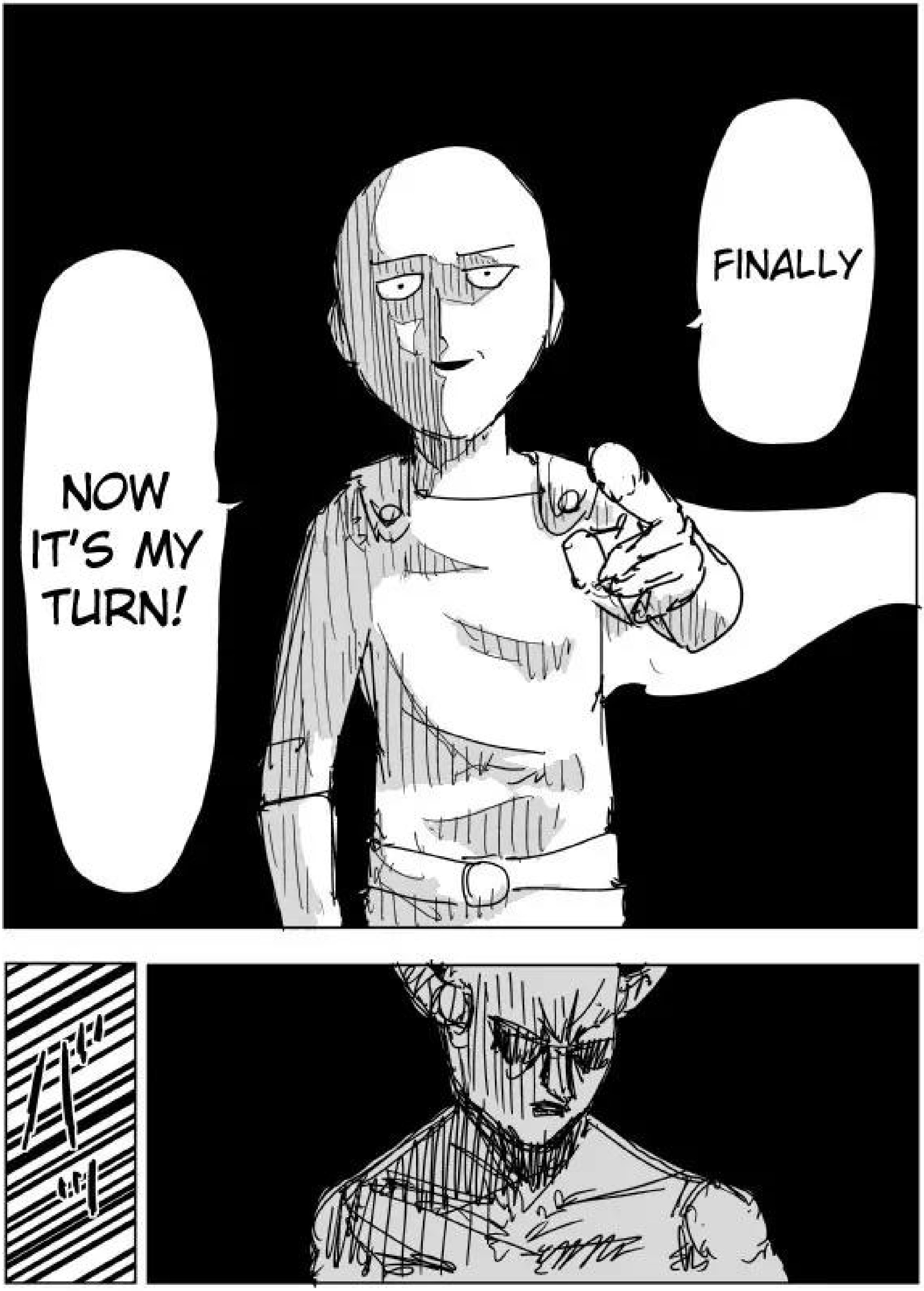


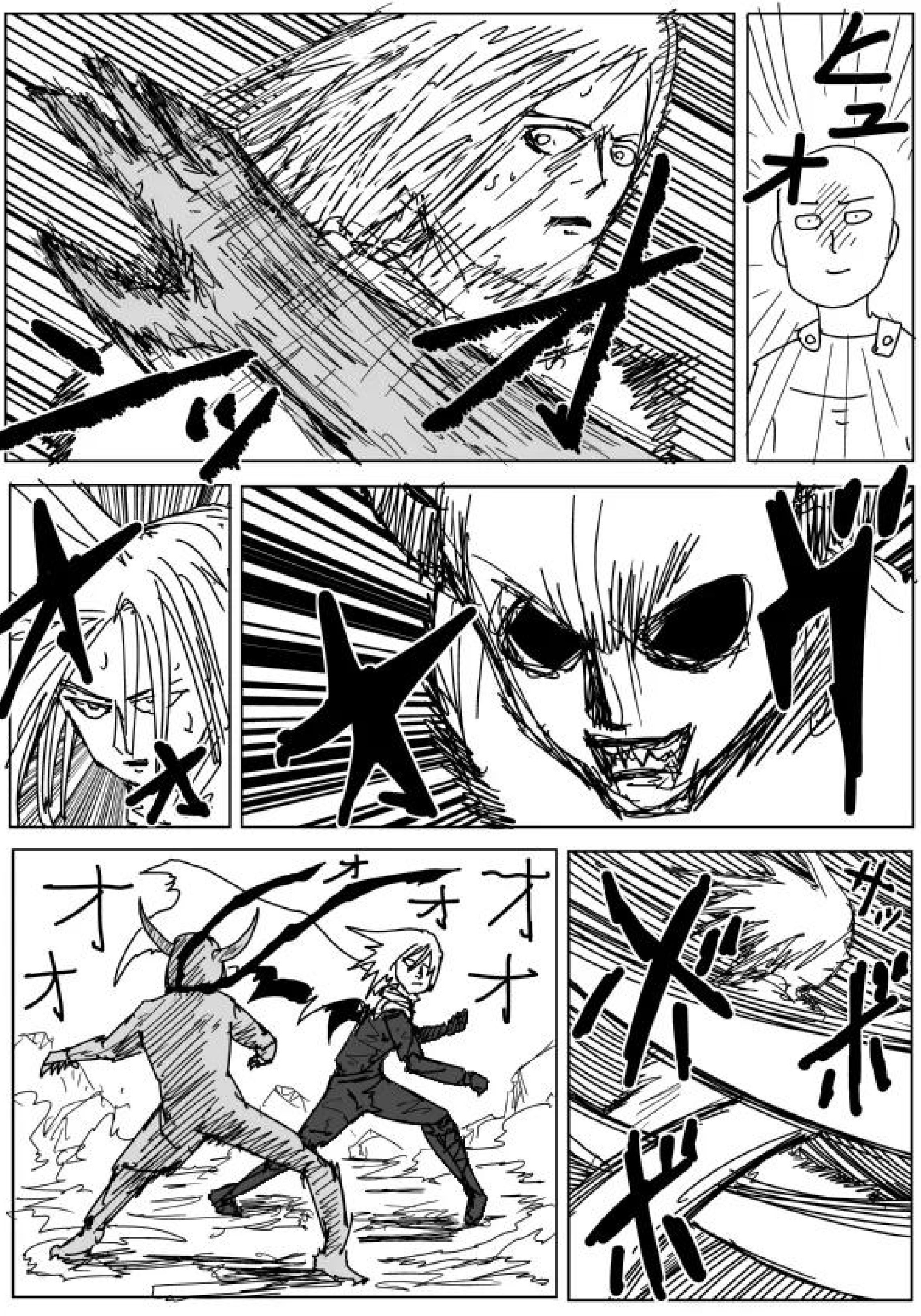

バ
バッ
!
ガガガッガガッ
ゴッ
ギャギャ
ドドッ

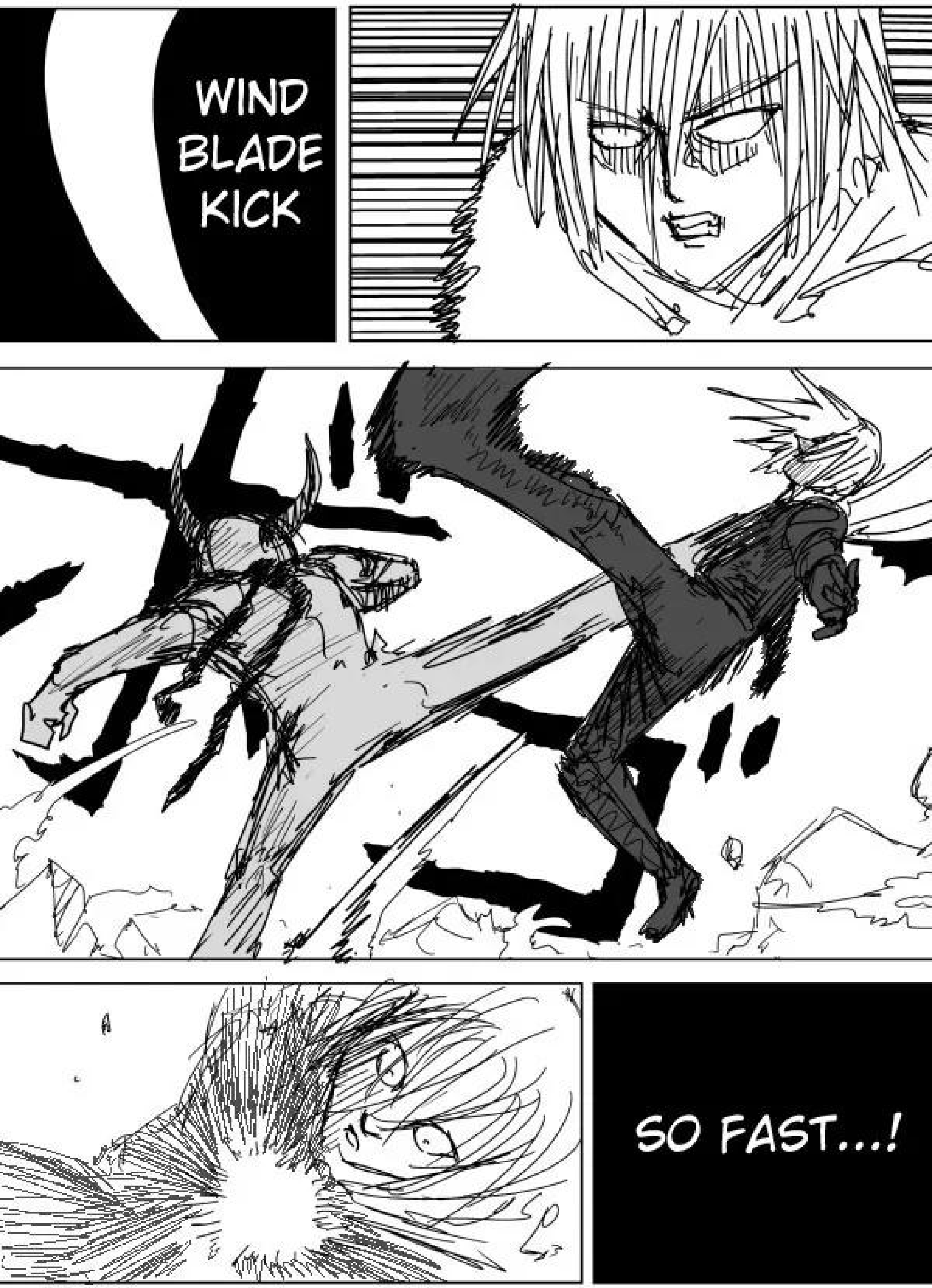

THEY CANNOT DEFEAT GAROU.
WITH "NUMBERS" AND "TEAMWORK" ALONE
TO COUNTER THIS SUPERIOR "INDIVIDUAL", WHAT THEY NEED IS...
ANOTHER "INDIVIDUAL"
FLASH WITH HIS SPEED, DARK SHINE WITH HIS POWER.
THERE IS NO BETTER COMBINATION...
BUT THAT'S NOT IT!

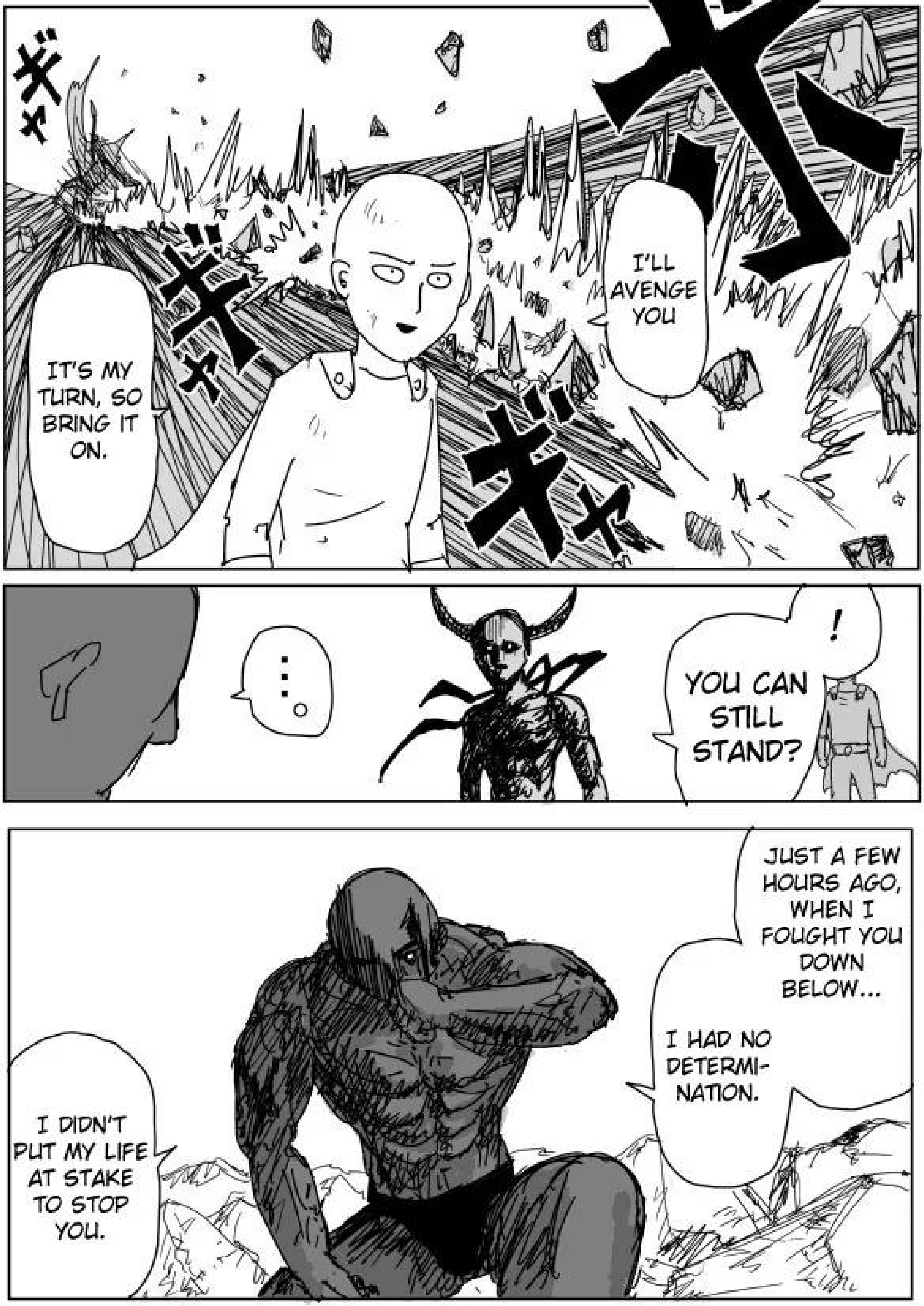

FUBUKI
?
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
WHAT DO YOU SEE?

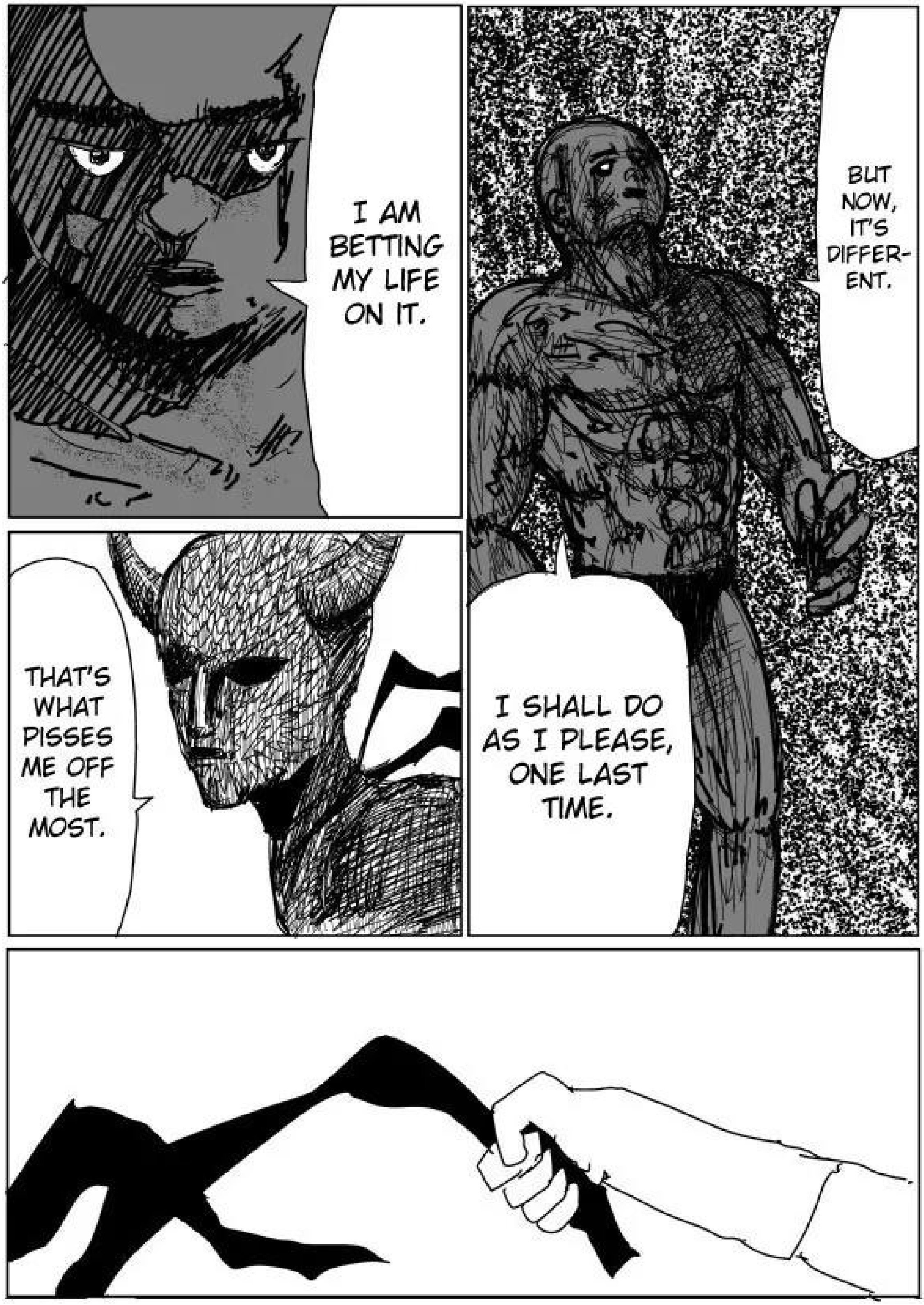

"FEAR"
つづく

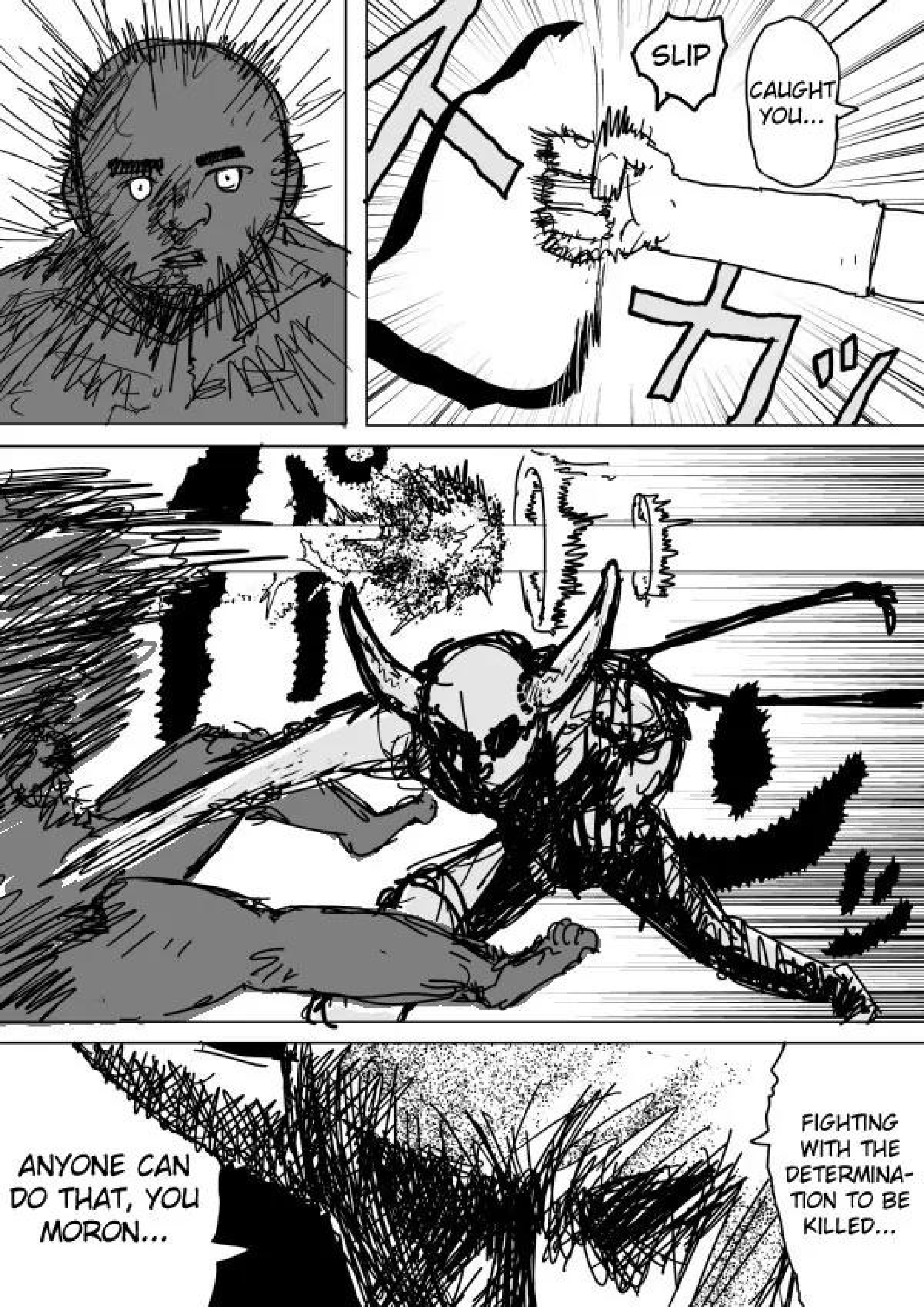

FINALLY
NOW IT'S MY TURN!

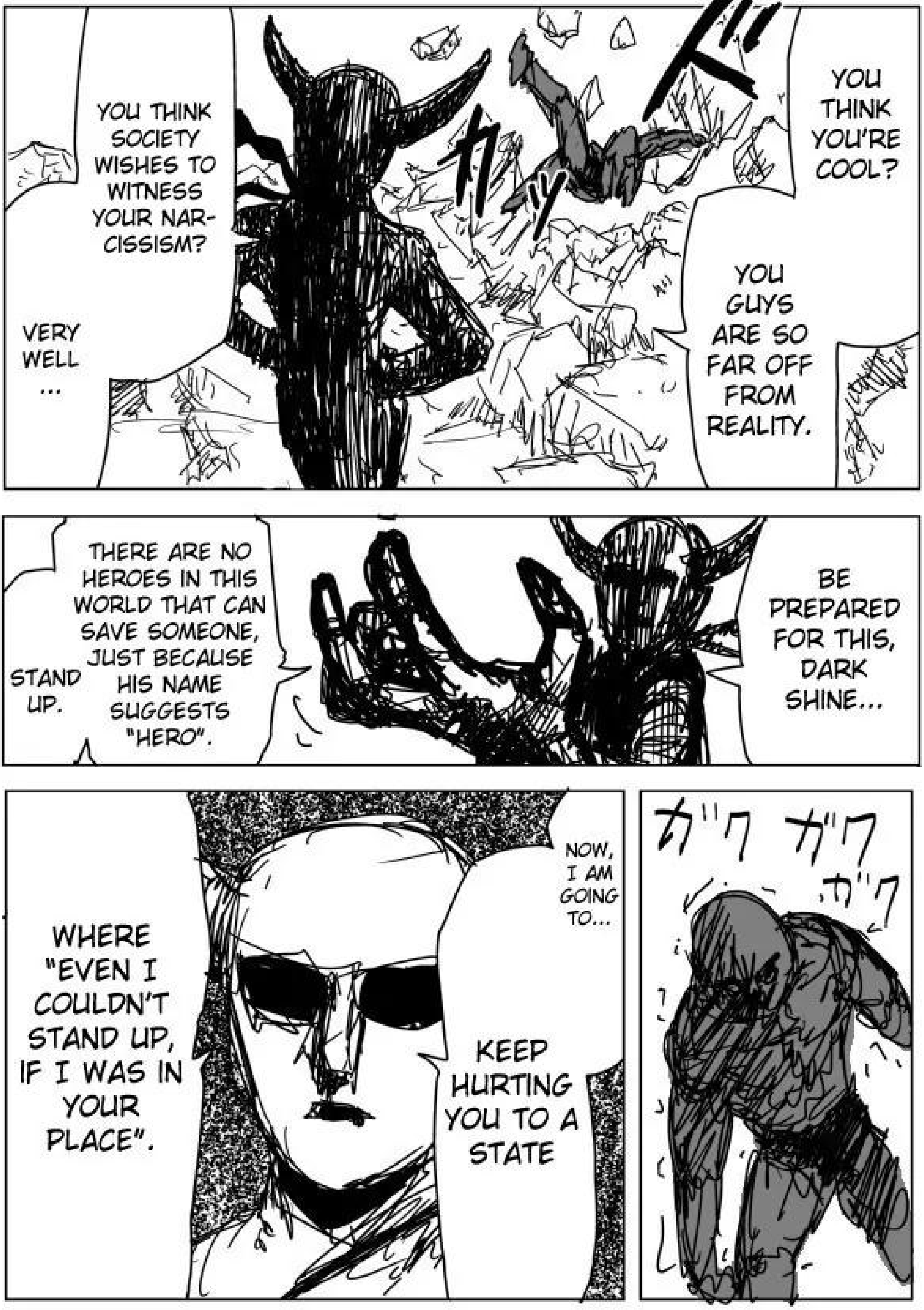

ヒュオ
ズーッ
ザ
ズ
ズ
ボ
〜オ
オ
オ
オ
オ
オ
ザッ
ズー
ボ
ボ

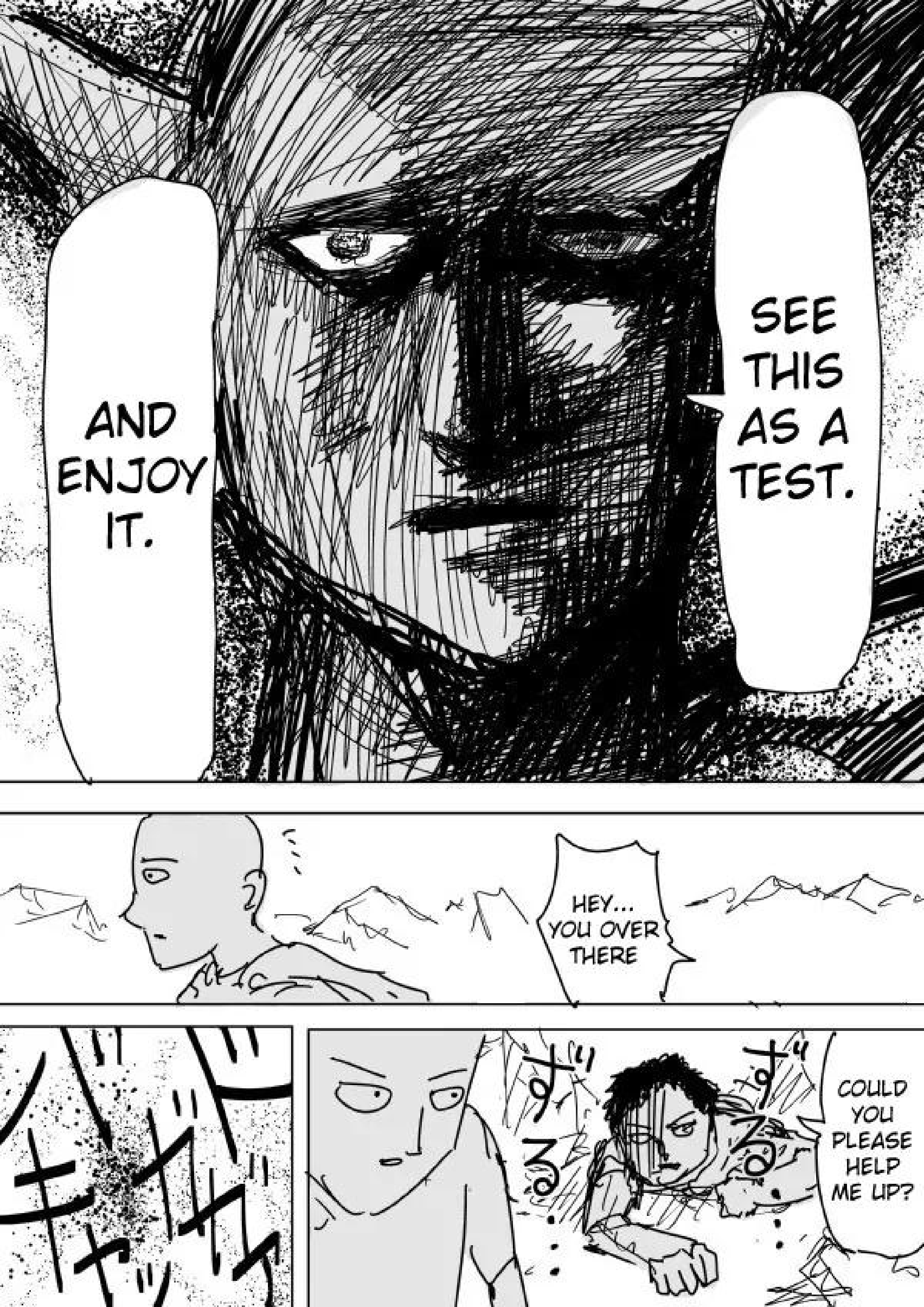

WIND BLADE KICK
SO FAST...!

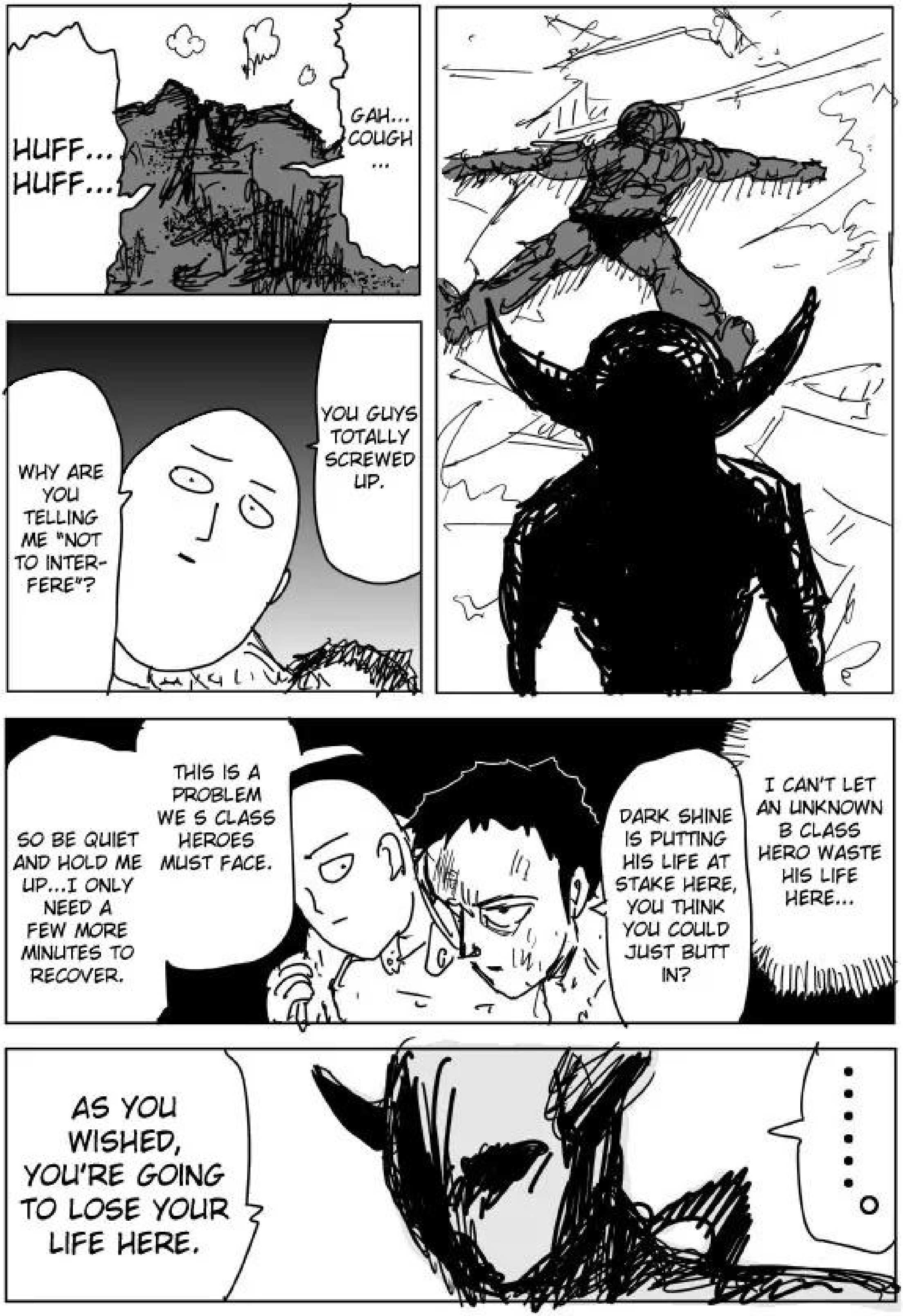

ギャ
I'LL AVENGE YOU
ギャ
ギャ
IT'S MY TURN, SO BRING IT ON.
ギャ
!
YOU CAN STILL STAND?
...。
JUST A FEW HOURS AGO, WHEN I FOUGHT YOU DOWN BELOW...
I HAD NO DETERMINATION.
I DIDN'T PUT MY LIFE AT STAKE TO STOP YOU.

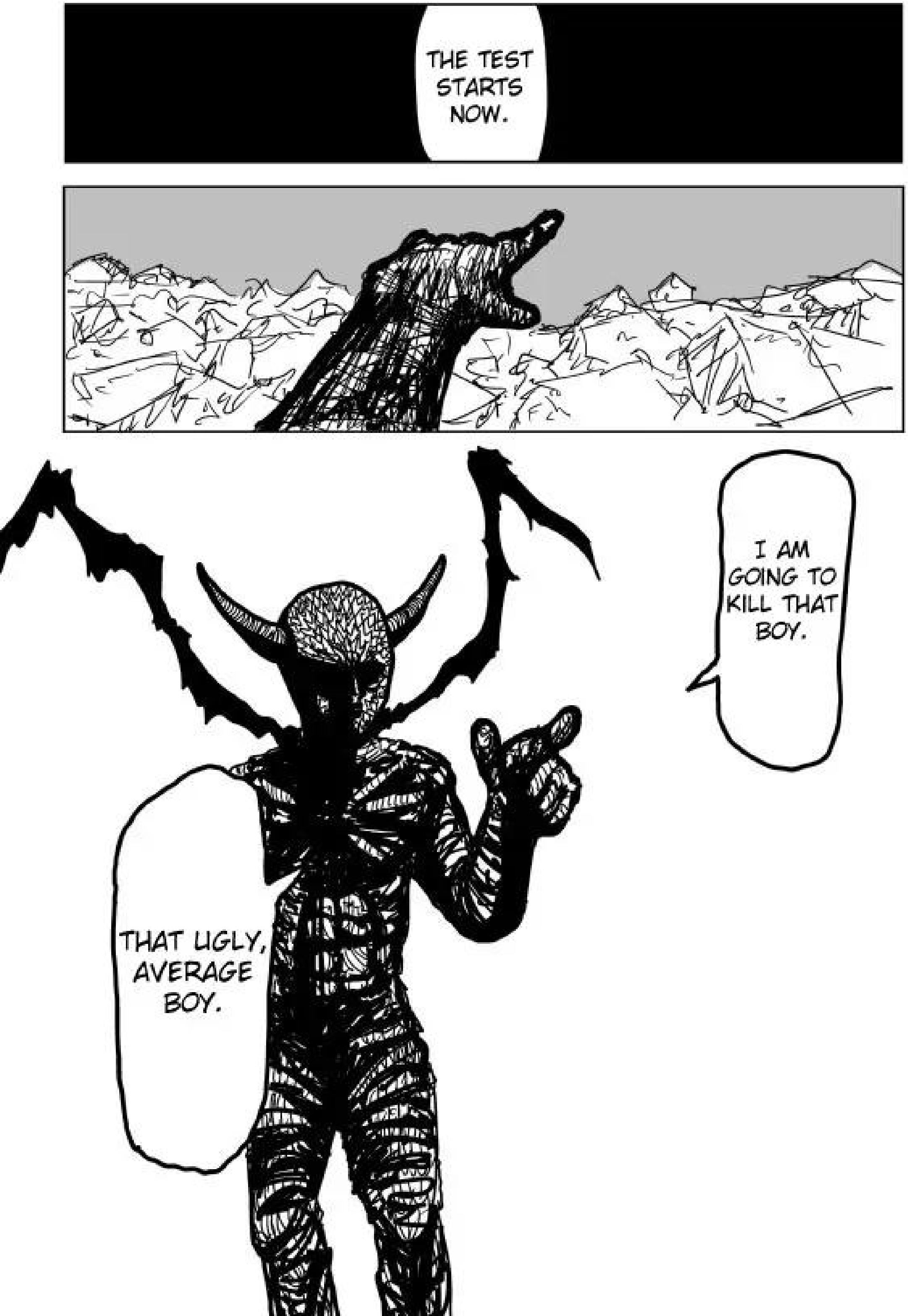

BUT NOW, IT'S DIFFERENT.
I SHALL DO AS I PLEASE, ONE LAST TIME.
I AM BETTING MY LIFE ON IT.
THAT'S WHAT PISSES ME OFF THE MOST.

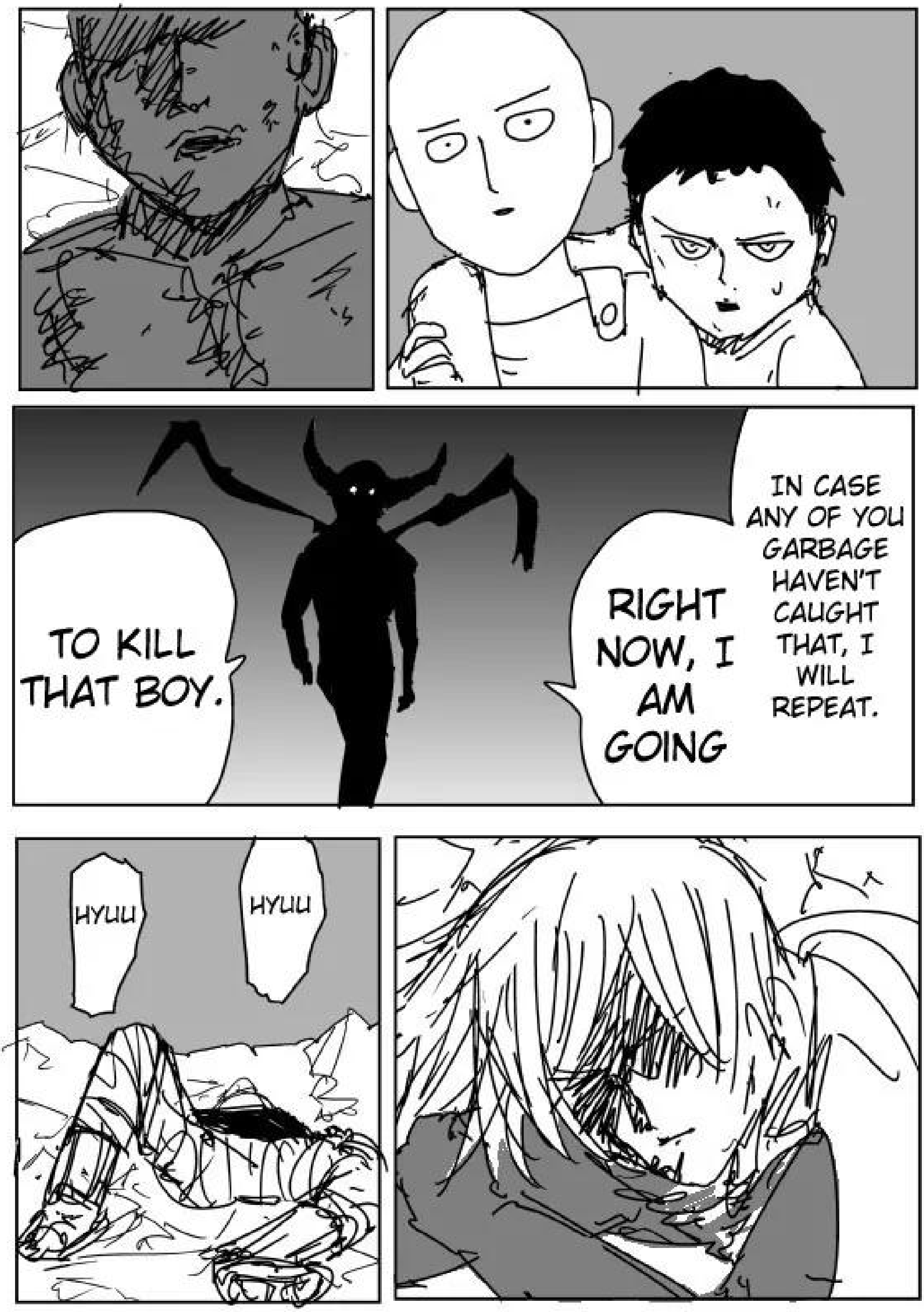

CAUGHT YOU...
SLIP
FIGHTING WITH THE DETERMINATION TO BE KILLED...
ANYONE CAN DO THAT, YOU MORON...

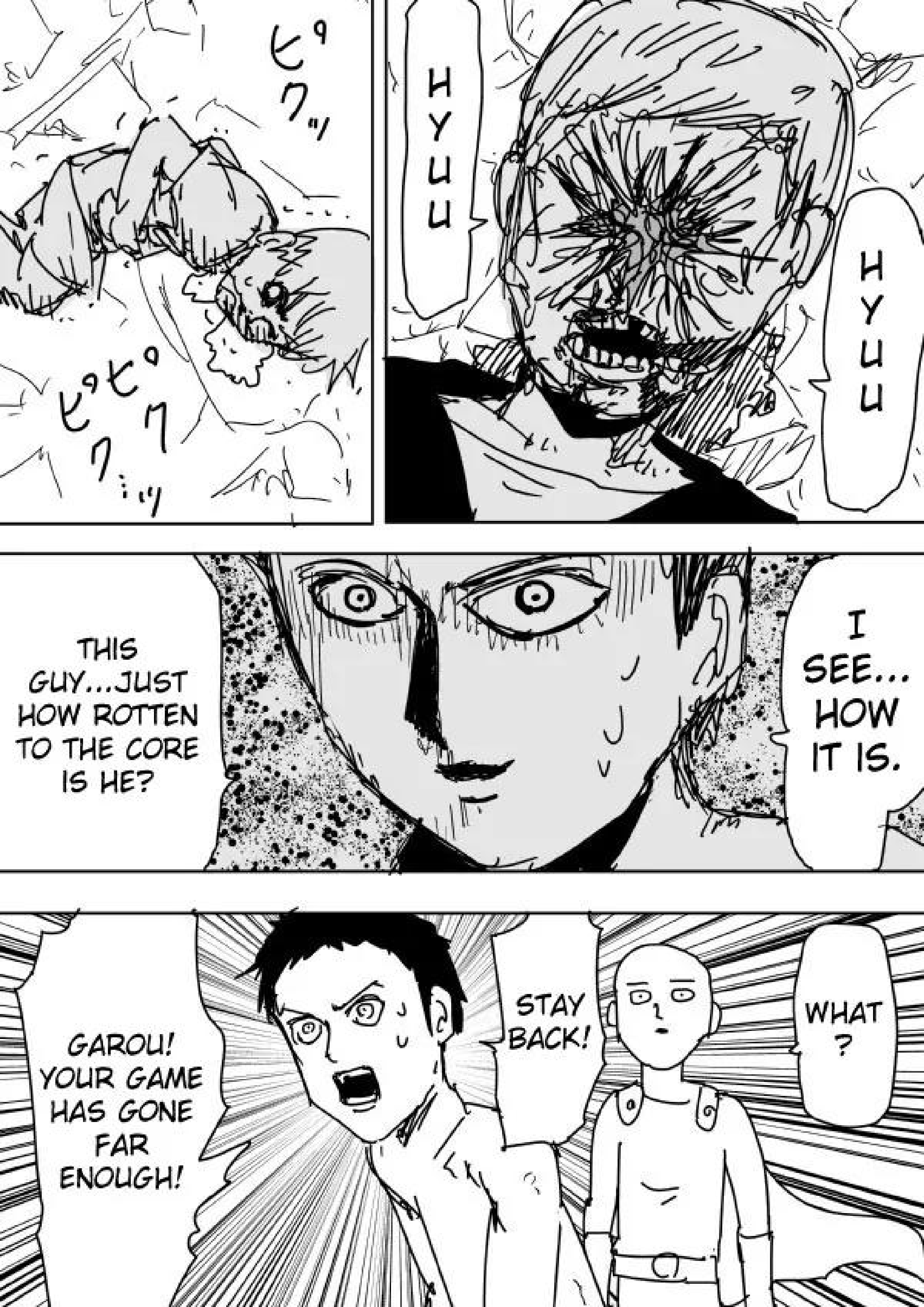

YOU THINK YOU'RE COOL?
YOU GUYS ARE SO FAR OFF FROM REALITY.
ドガッ
YOU THINK SOCIETY WISHES TO WITNESS YOUR NARCISSISM?
VERY WELL ...
BE PREPARED FOR THIS, DARK SHINE...
THERE ARE NO HEROES IN THIS WORLD THAT CAN SAVE SOMEONE, JUST BECAUSE HIS NAME SUGGESTS "HERO".
STAND UP.
ガクガクガク
NOW, I AM GOING TO...
KEEP HURTING YOU TO A STATE
WHERE "EVEN I COULDN'T STAND UP, IF I WAS IN YOUR PLACE".

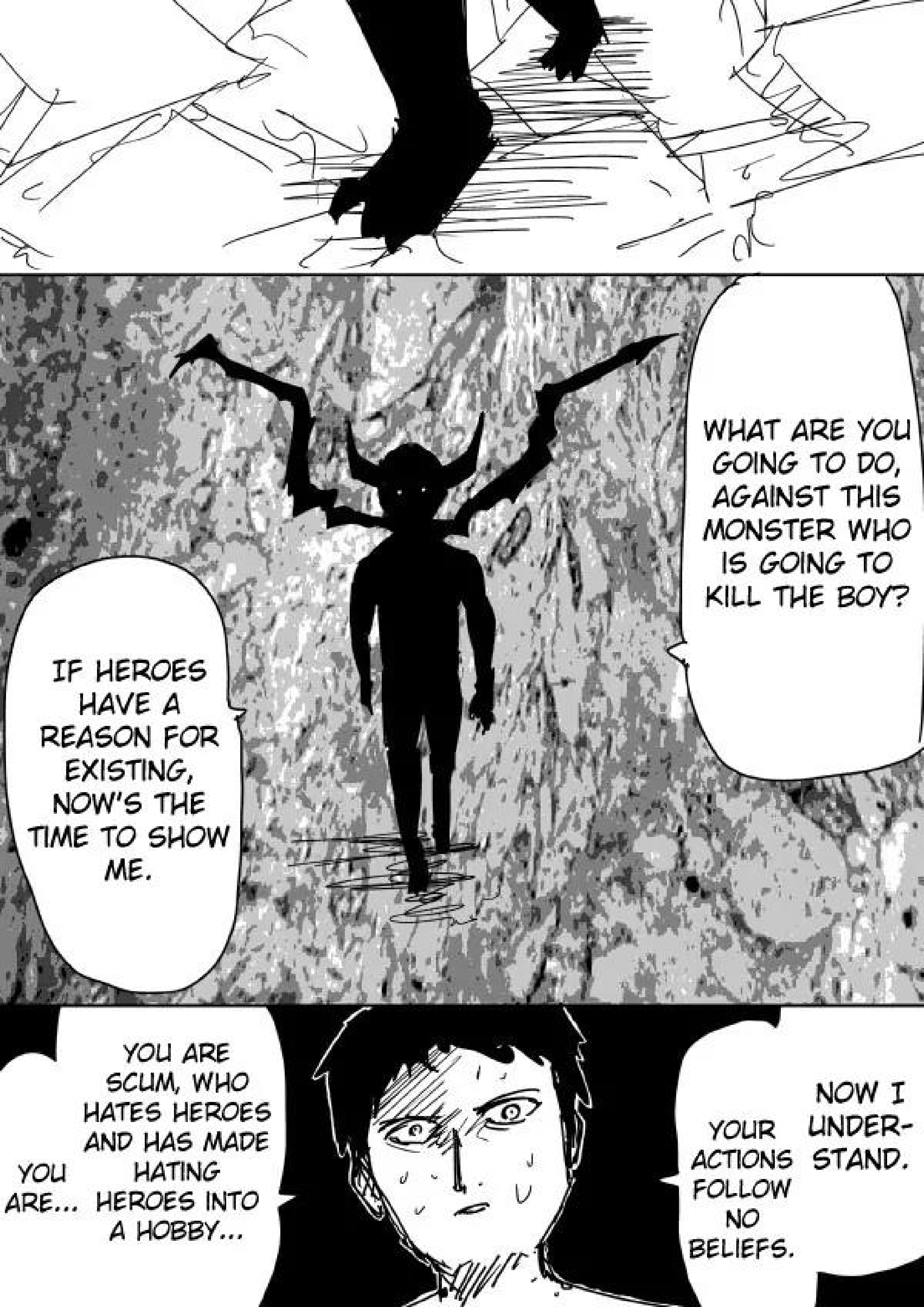

SEE THIS AS A TEST.
AND ENJOY IT.
HEY... YOU OVER THERE
COULD YOU PLEASE HELP ME UP?
ずる
ずる

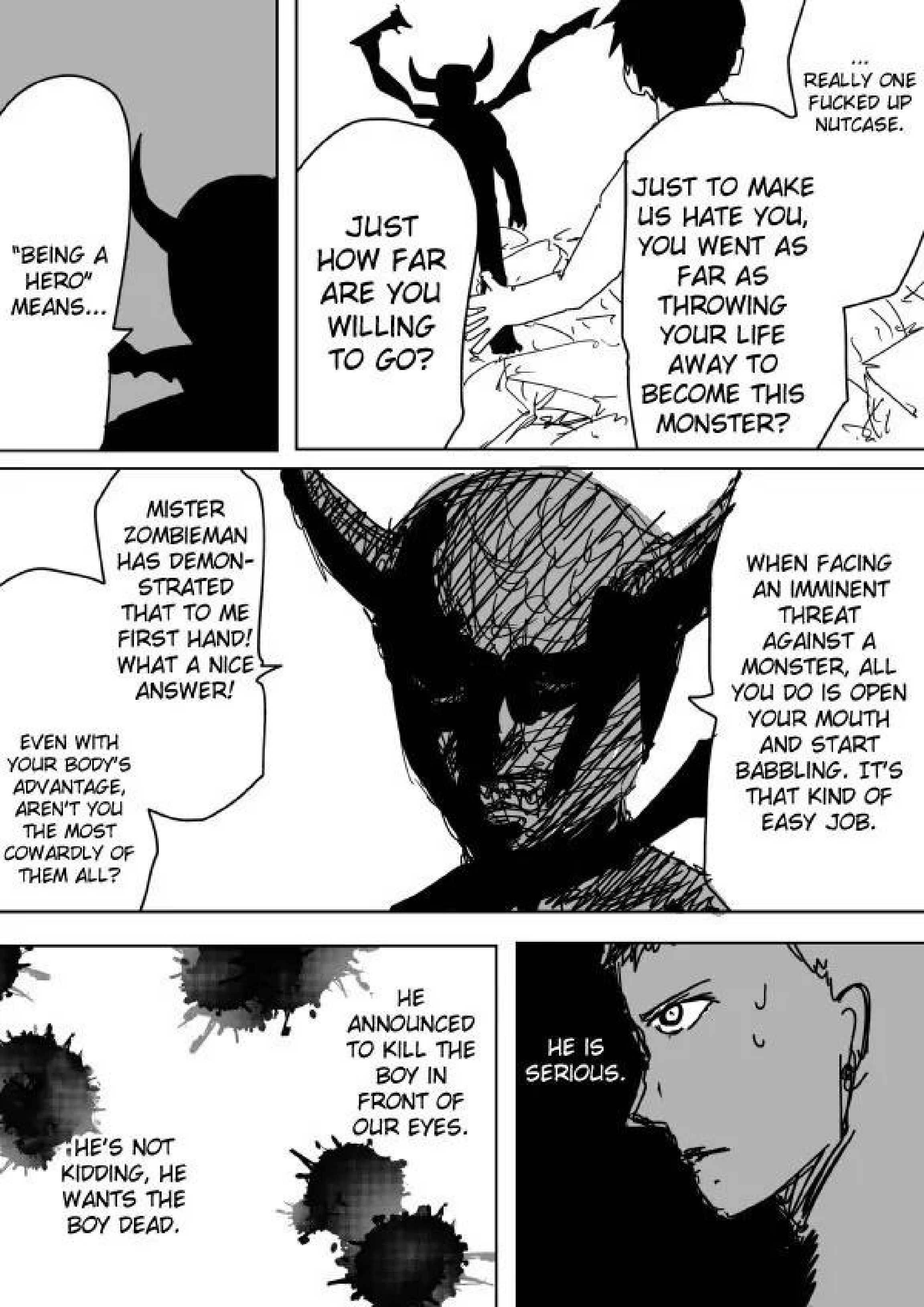

GAH... COUGH ...
HUFF... HUFF...
YOU GUYS TOTALLY SCREWED UP.
WHY ARE YOU TELLING ME "NOT TO INTERFERE"?
I CAN'T LET AN UNKNOWN B CLASS HERO WASTE HIS LIFE HERE...
DARK SHINE IS PUTTING HIS LIFE AT STAKE HERE, YOU THINK YOU COULD JUST BUTT IN?
THIS IS A PROBLEM WE S CLASS HEROES MUST FACE.
SO BE QUIET AND HOLD ME UP...I ONLY NEED A FEW MORE MINUTES TO RECOVER.
......。
AS YOU WISHED, YOU'RE GOING TO LOSE YOUR LIFE HERE.

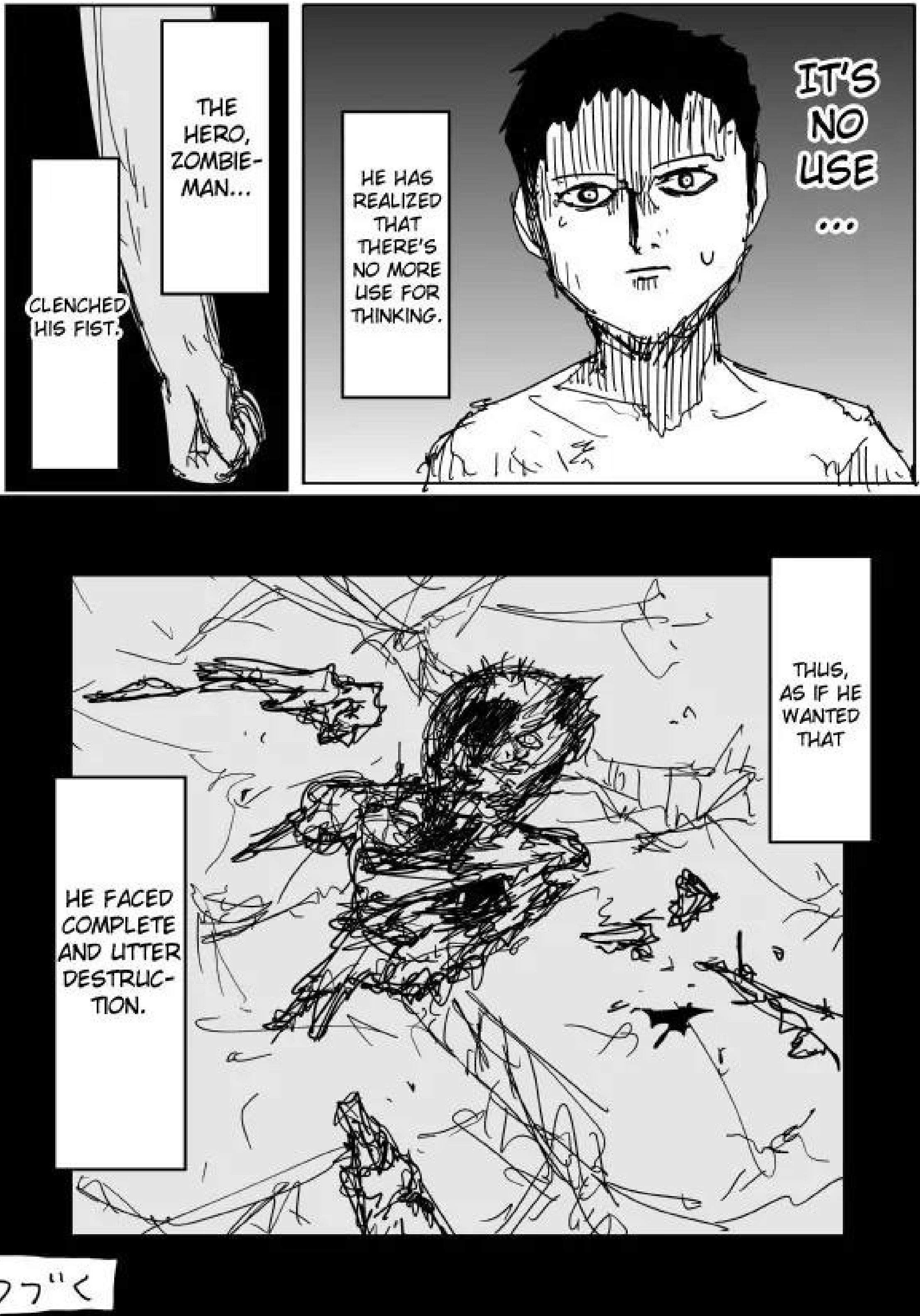

THE TEST STARTS NOW.
I AM GOING TO KILL THAT BOY.
THAT UGLY, AVERAGE BOY.

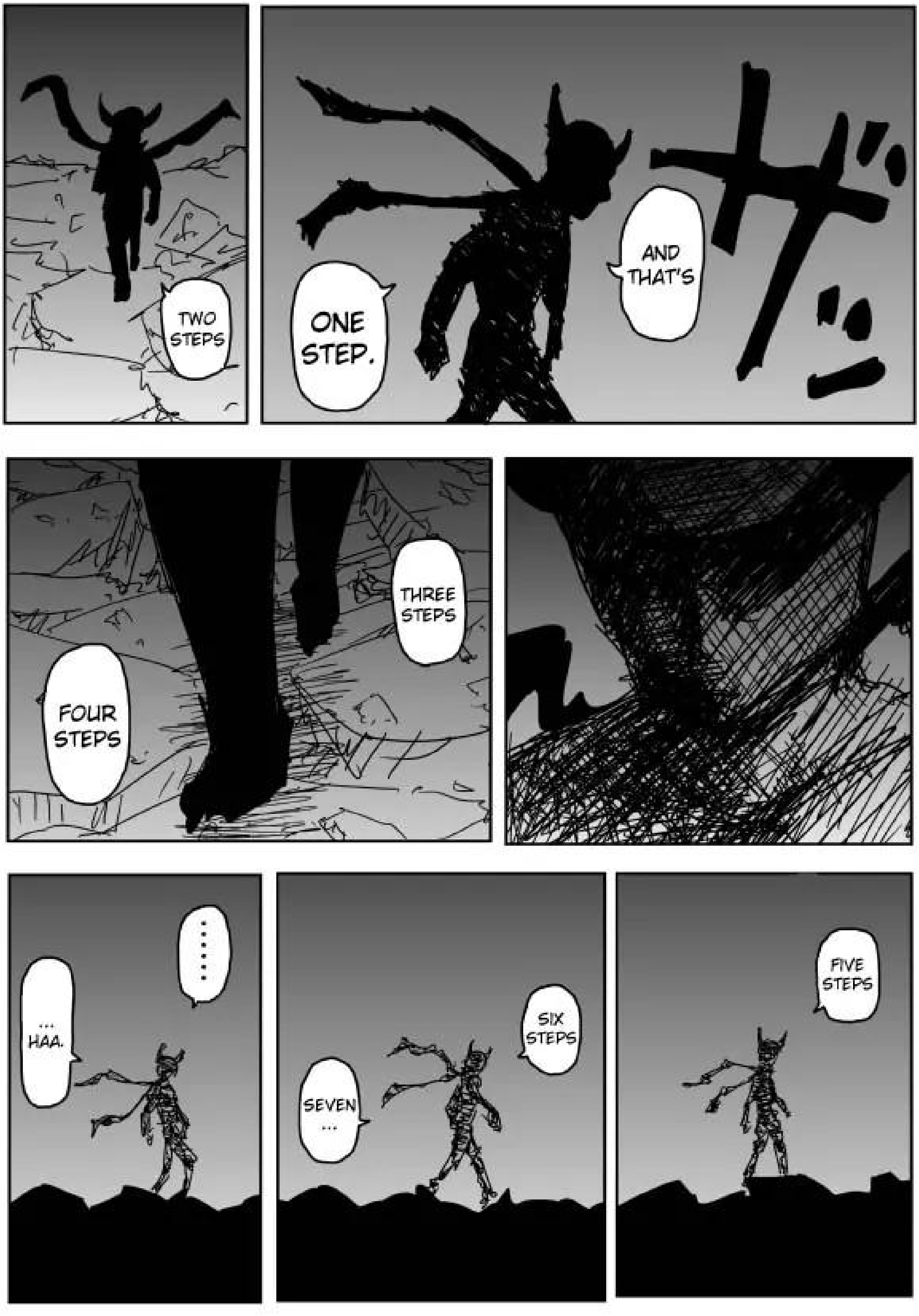

IN CASE ANY OF YOU GARBAGE HAVEN'T CAUGHT THAT, I WILL REPEAT.
RIGHT NOW, I AM GOING
TO KILL THAT BOY.
HYUU
HYUU

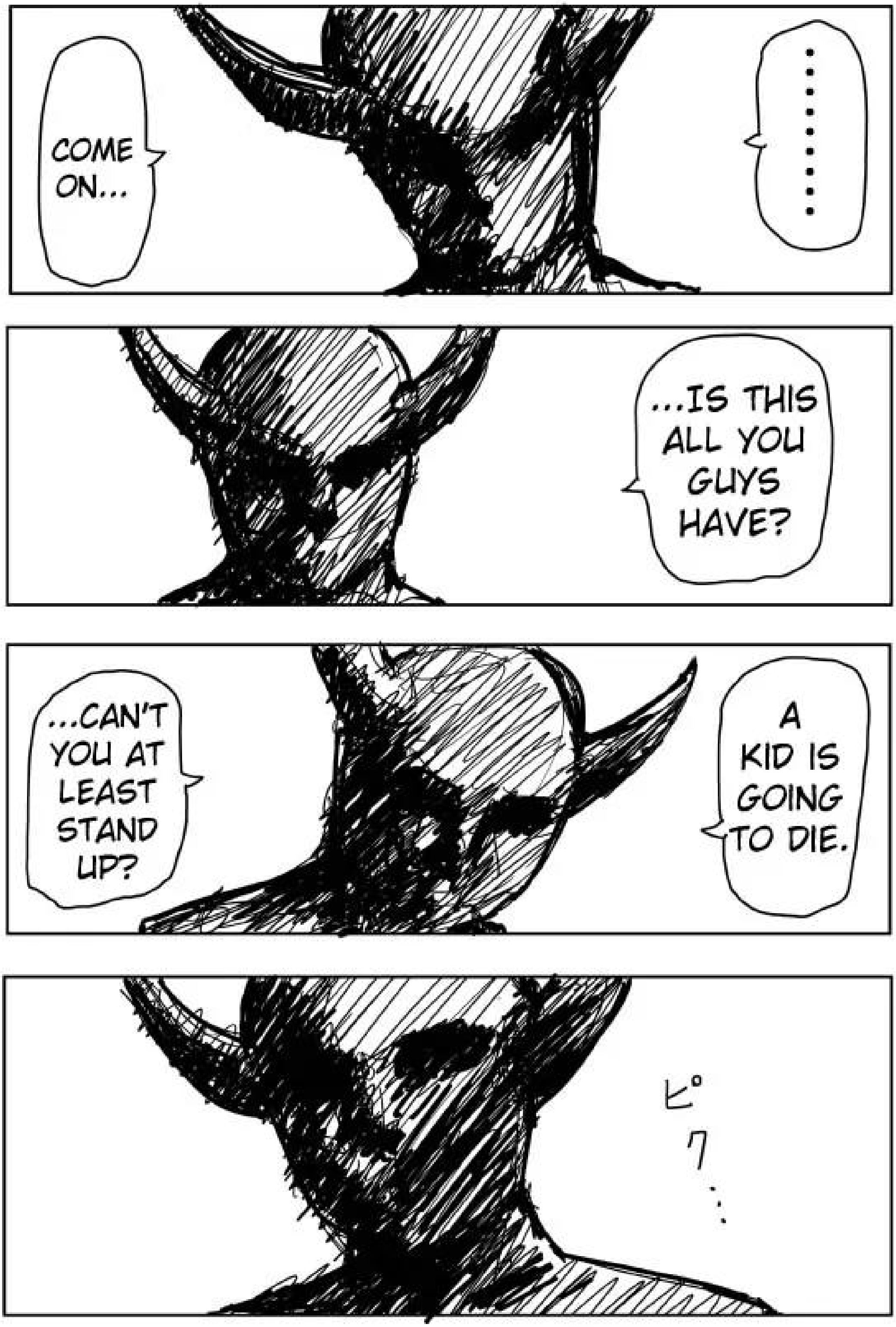

HYUU
HYUU
ピクッ
ピクピクッ…ッ
I SEE... HOW IT IS.
THIS GUY...JUST HOW ROTTEN TO THE CORE IS HE?
WHAT?
STAY BACK!
GAROU! YOUR GAME HAS GONE FAR ENOUGH!

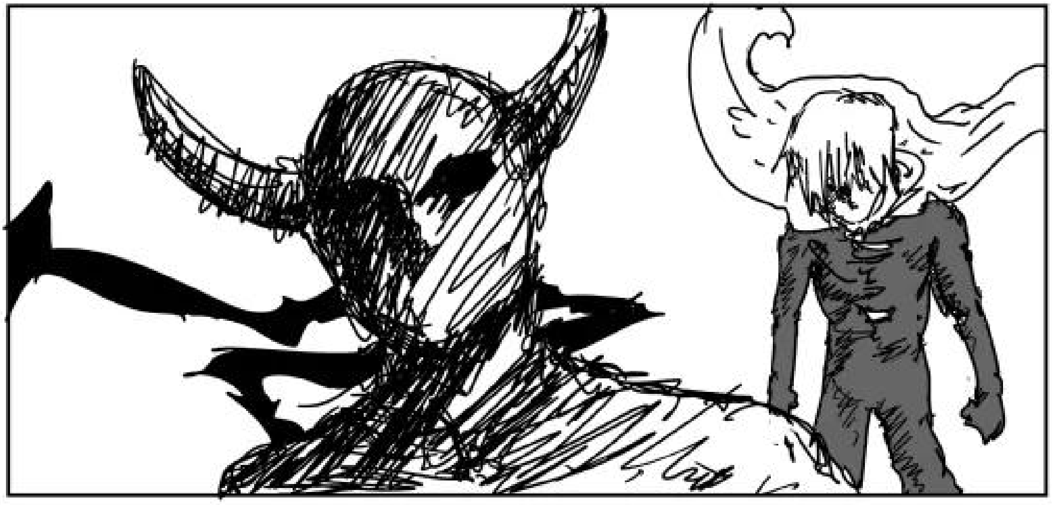

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, AGAINST THIS MONSTER WHO IS GOING TO KILL THE BOY?
IF HEROES HAVE A REASON FOR EXISTING, NOW'S THE TIME TO SHOW ME.
NOW I UNDERSTAND.
YOUR ACTIONS FOLLOW NO BELIEFS.
YOU ARE SCUM, WHO HATES HEROES AND HAS MADE HATING HEROES INTO A HOBBY...
YOU ARE...

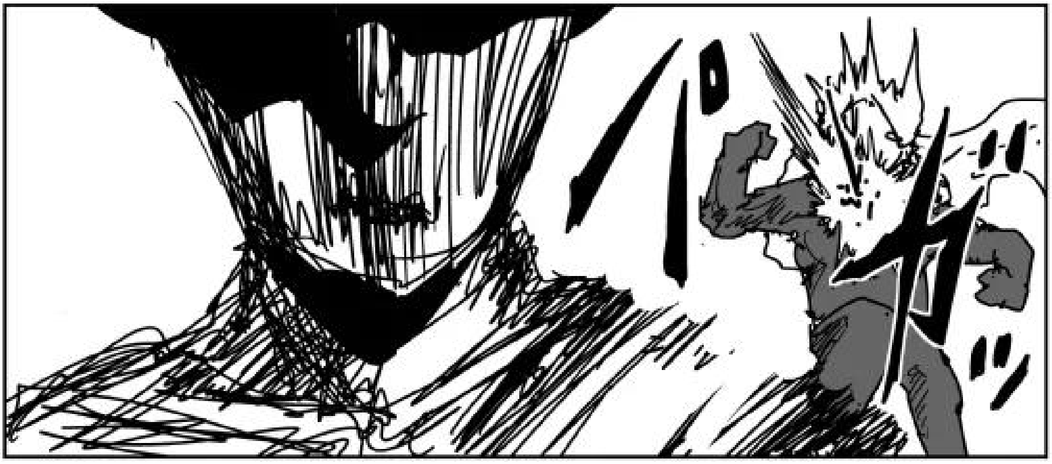

... REALLY ONE FUCKED UP NUTCASE.
JUST TO MAKE US HATE YOU, YOU WENT AS FAR AS THROWING YOUR LIFE AWAY TO BECOME THIS MONSTER?
JUST HOW FAR ARE YOU WILLING TO GO?
"BEING A HERO" MEANS...
WHEN FACING AN IMMINENT THREAT AGAINST A MONSTER, ALL YOU DO IS OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND START BABBLING. IT'S THAT KIND OF EASY JOB.
MISTER ZOMBIEMAN HAS DEMONSTRATED THAT TO ME FIRST HAND! WHAT A NICE ANSWER!
EVEN WITH YOUR BODY'S ADVANTAGE, AREN'T YOU THE MOST COWARDLY OF THEM ALL?
HE IS SERIOUS.
HE ANNOUNCED TO KILL THE BOY IN FRONT OF OUR EYES.
HE'S NOT KIDDING, HE WANTS THE BOY DEAD.

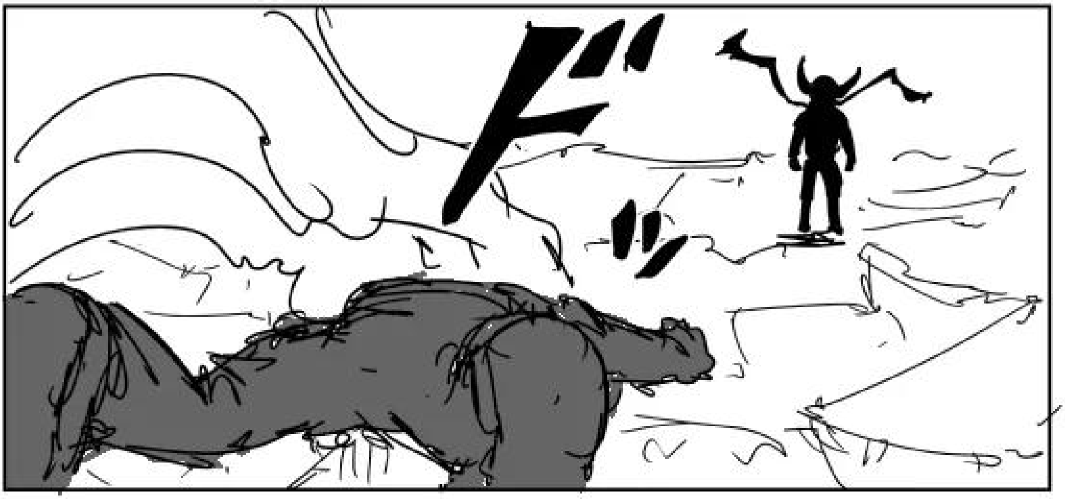

IT'S NO USE...
HE HAS REALIZED THAT THERE'S NO MORE USE FOR THINKING.
THE HERO, ZOMBIEMAN...
CLENCHED HIS FIST.
THUS, AS IF HE WANTED THAT
HE FACED COMPLETE AND UTTER DESTRUCTION.
つづく

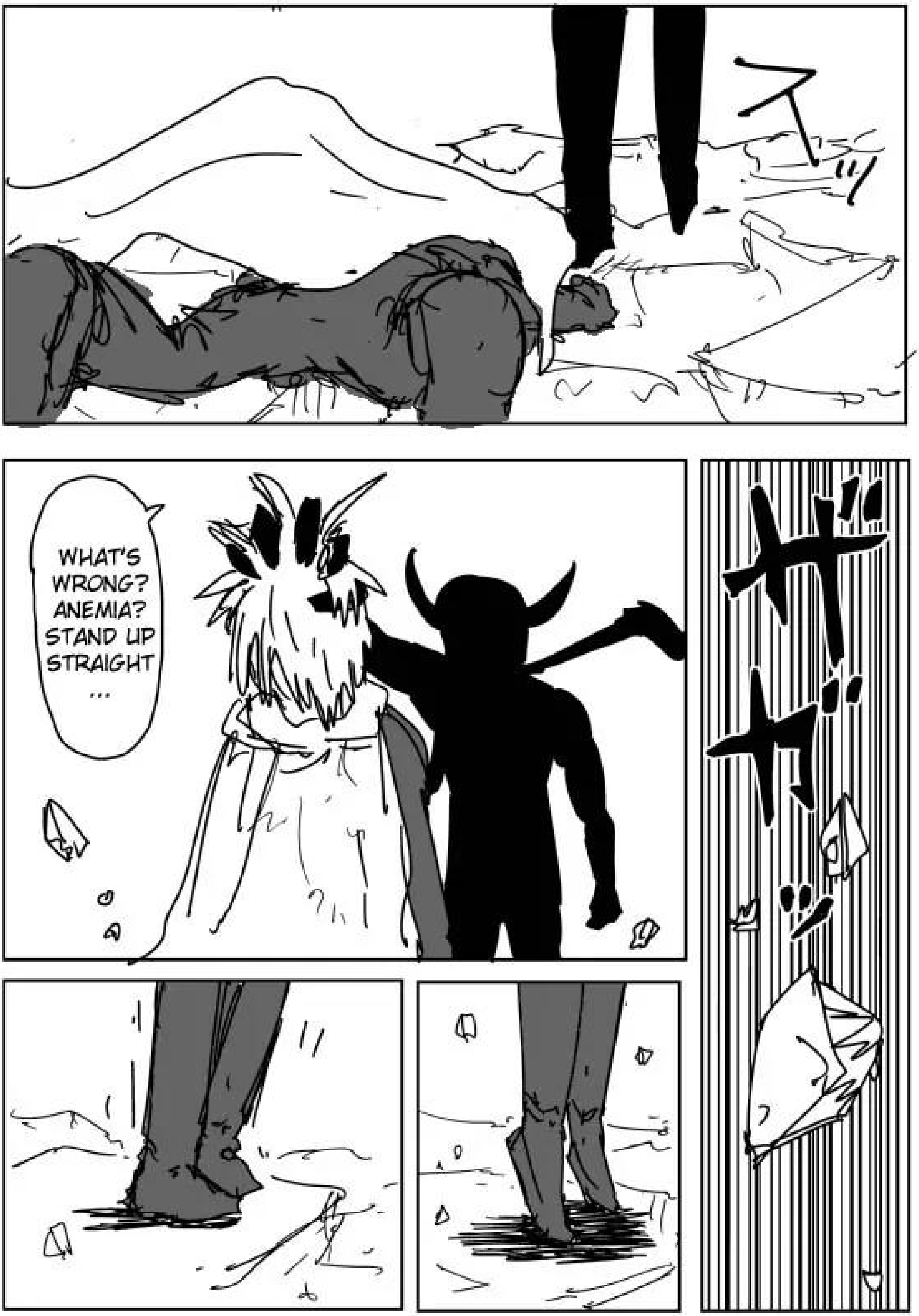

ザッ
AND THAT'S
ONE STEP.
TWO STEPS
THREE STEPS
FOUR STEPS
FIVE STEPS
SIX STEPS
SEVEN ...
......
... HAA.

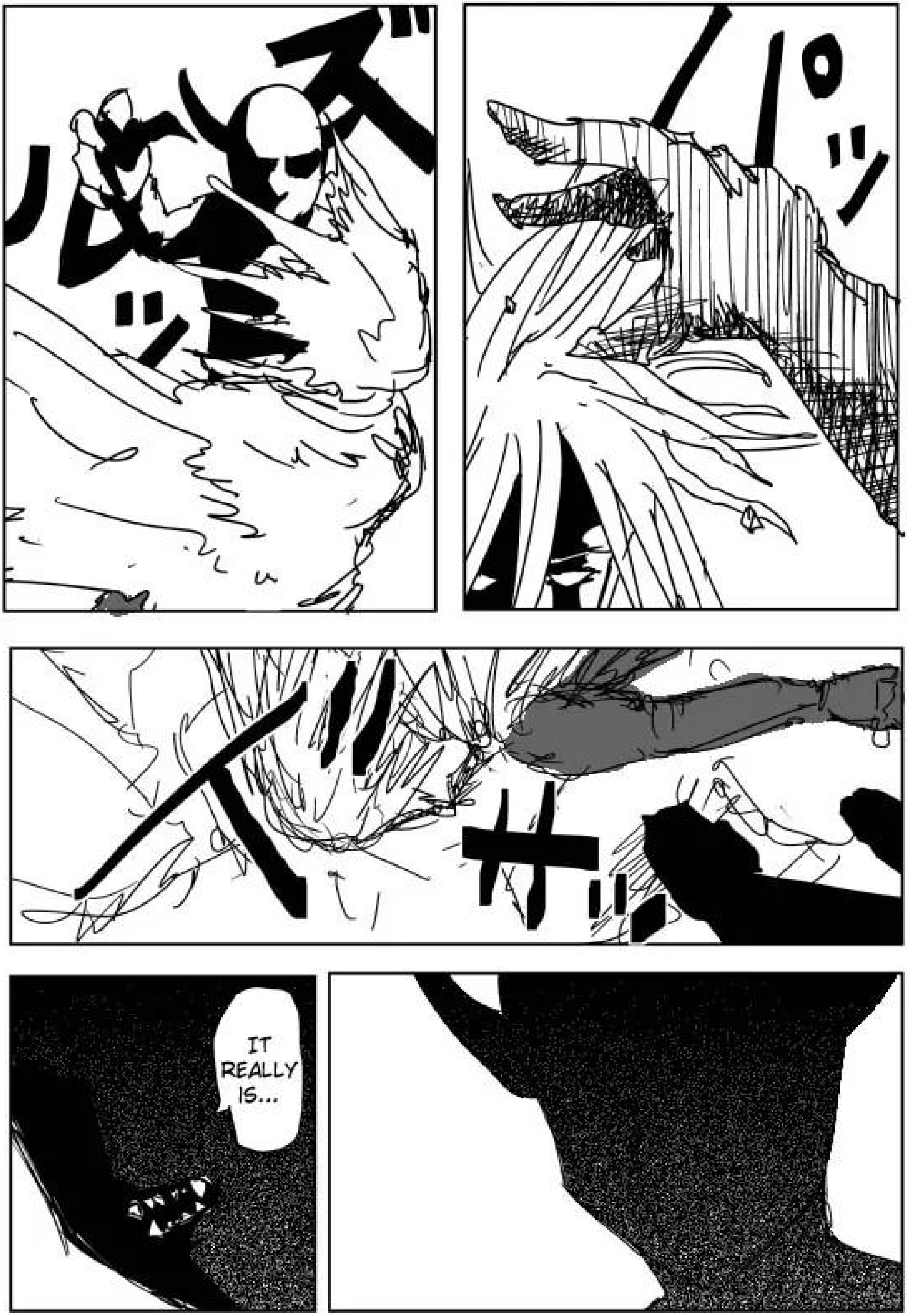

....
COME ON...
...IS THIS ALL YOU GUYS HAVE?
A KID IS GOING TO DIE.
...CAN'T YOU AT LEAST STAND UP?
ピク‥

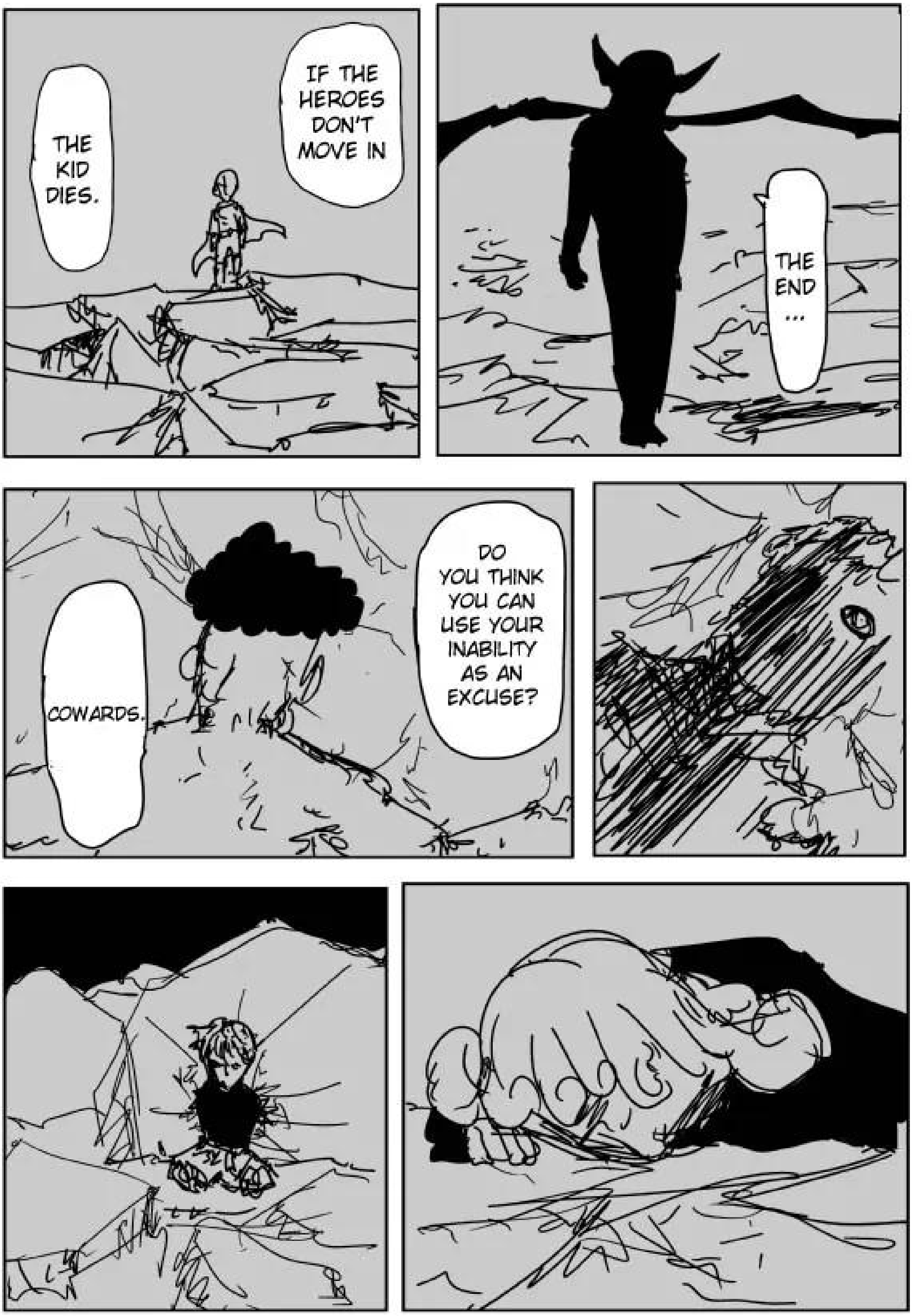


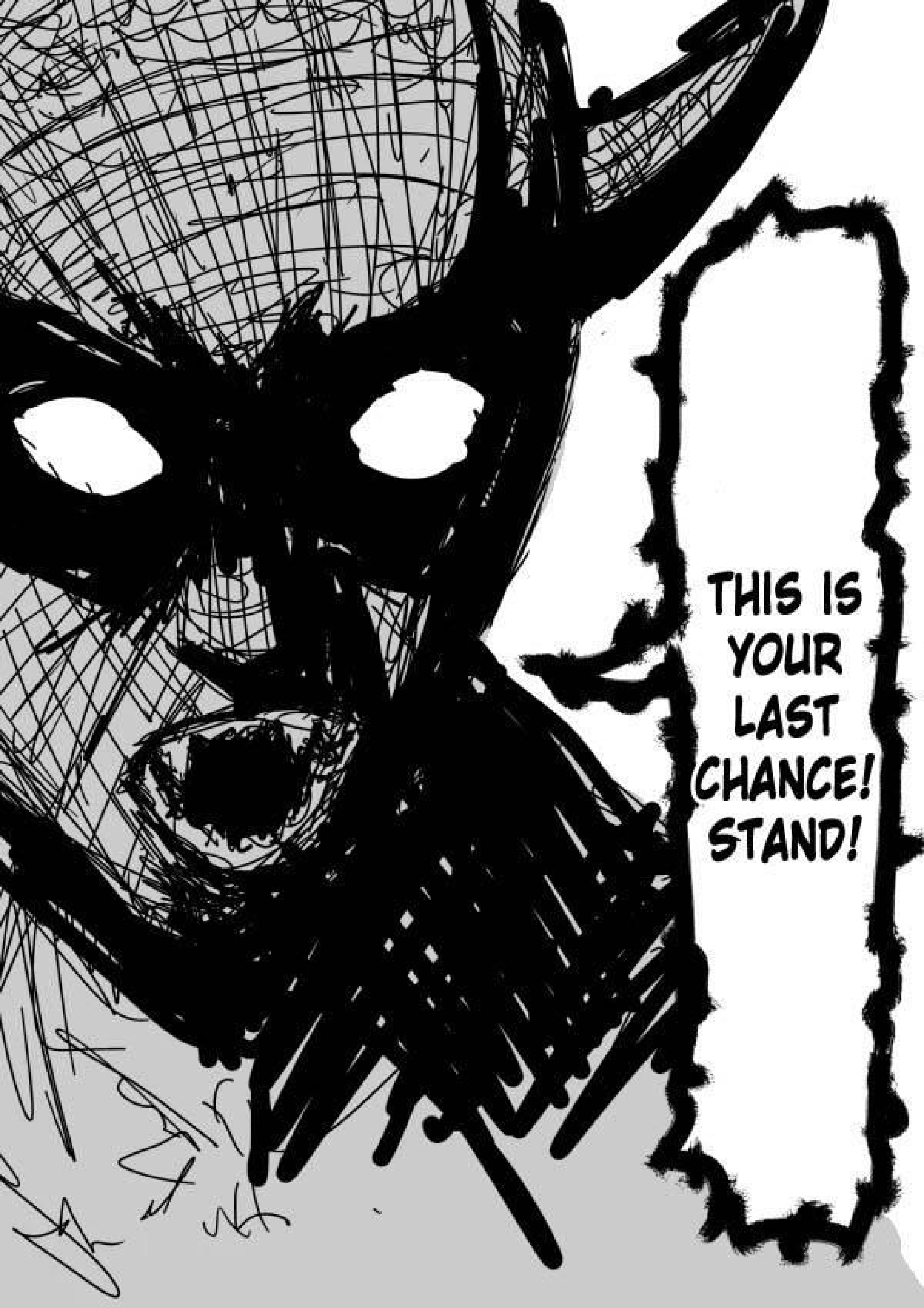

パッ


ドッ

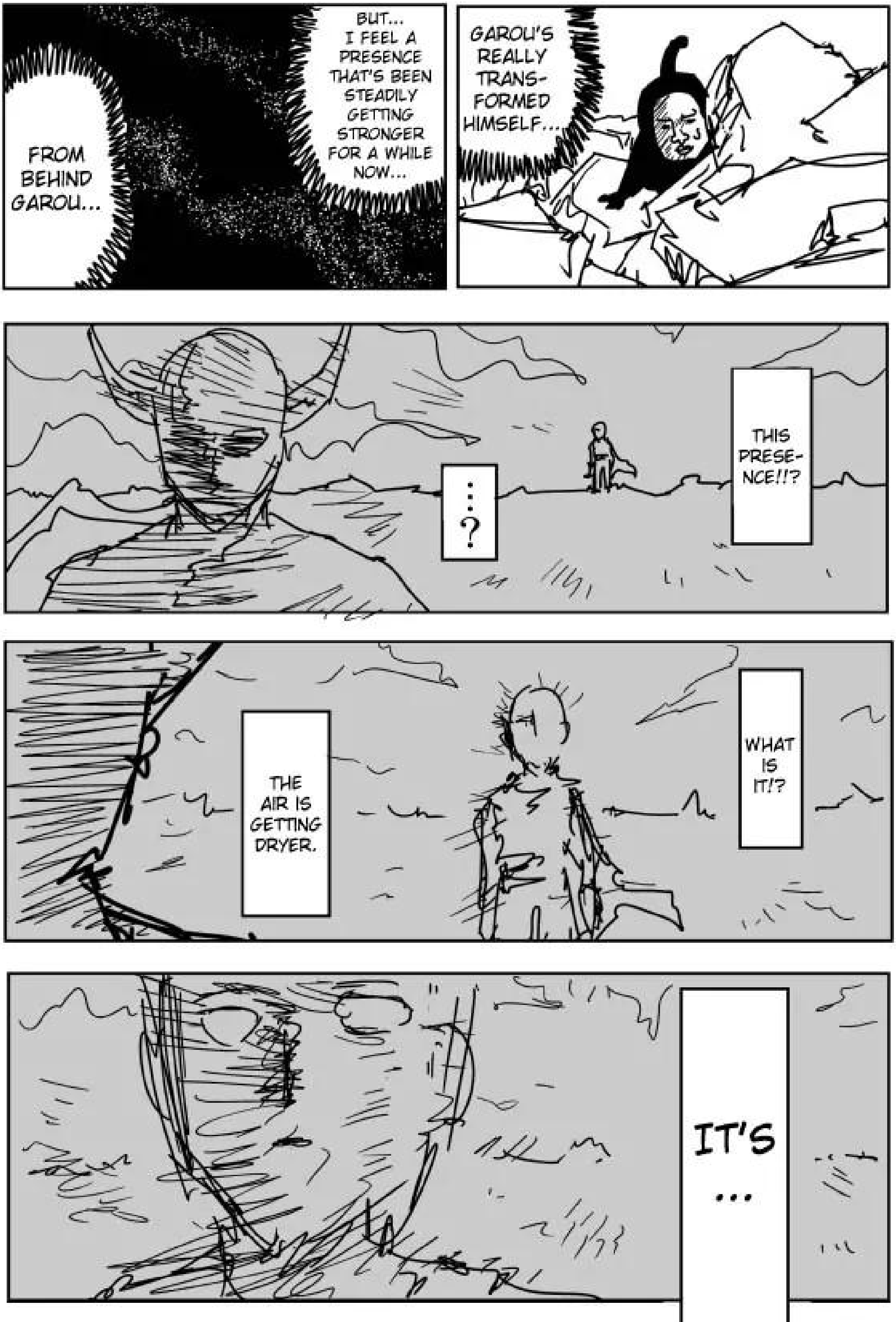

スッ
ザザッ
WHAT'S WRONG? ANEMIA? STAND UP STRAIGHT ...

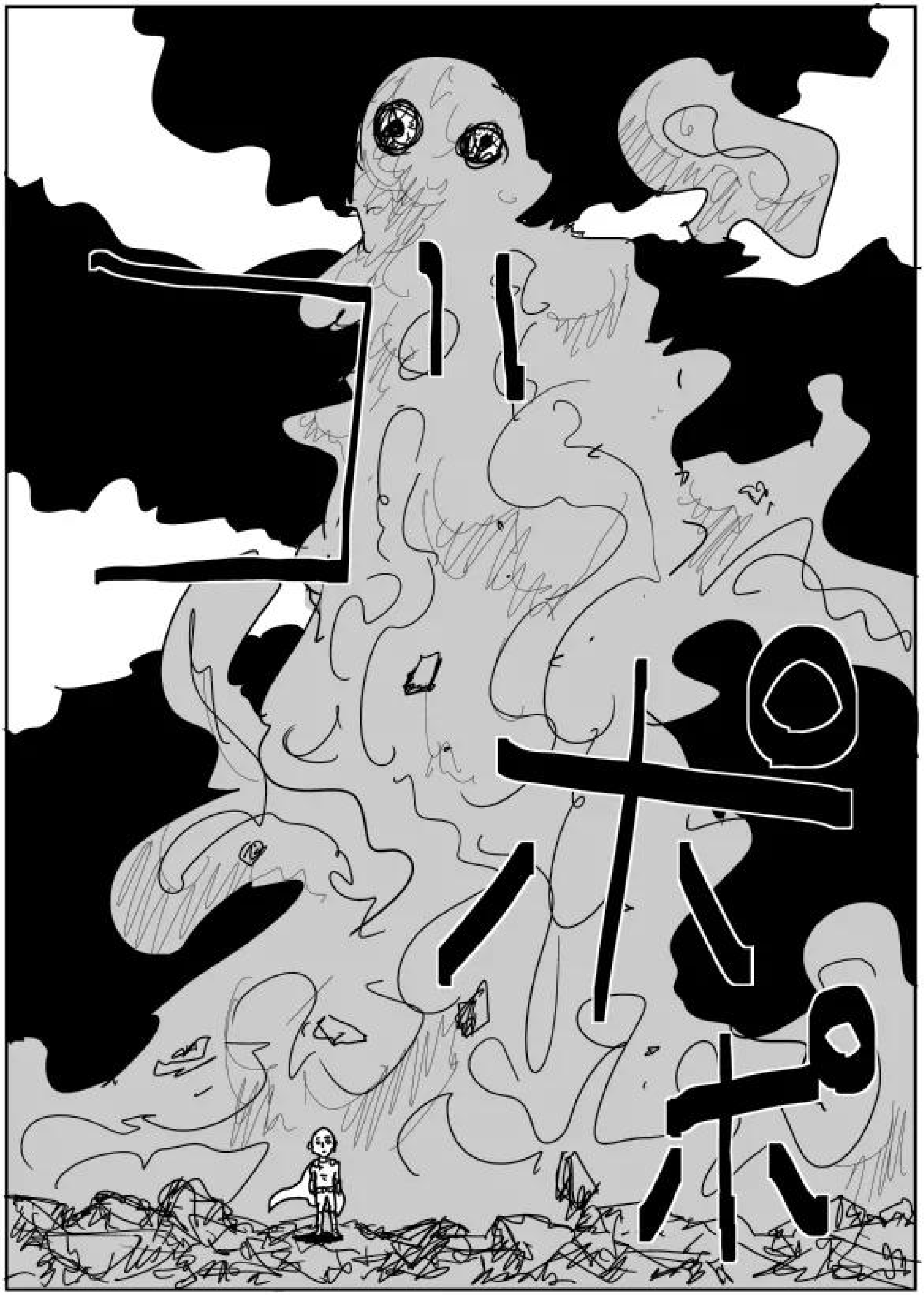

パッ
ズバッ
ザッ
IT REALLY IS...

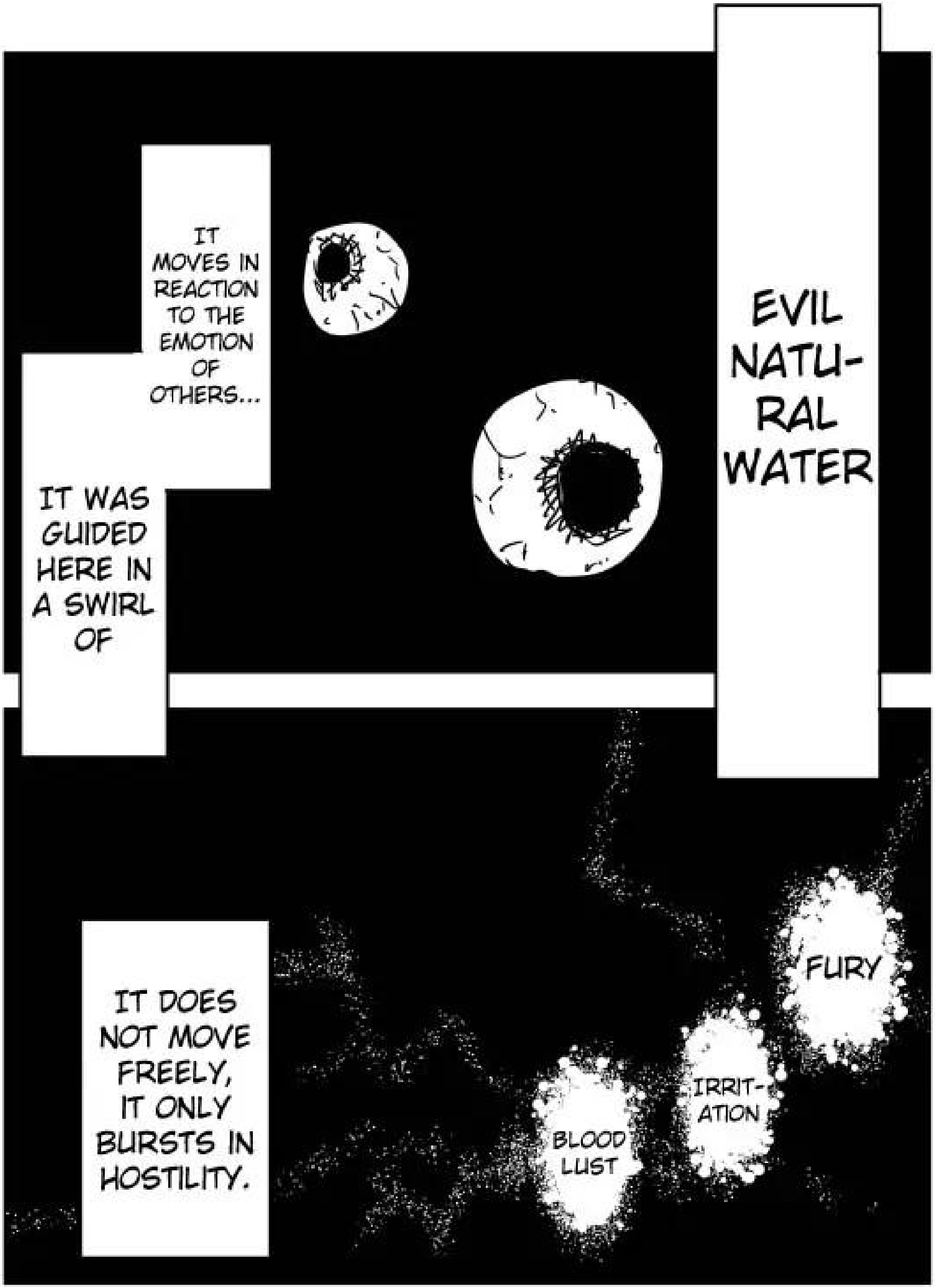

THE END ...
IF THE HEROES DON'T MOVE IN
THE KID DIES.
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN USE YOUR INABILITY AS AN EXCUSE?
COWARDS.

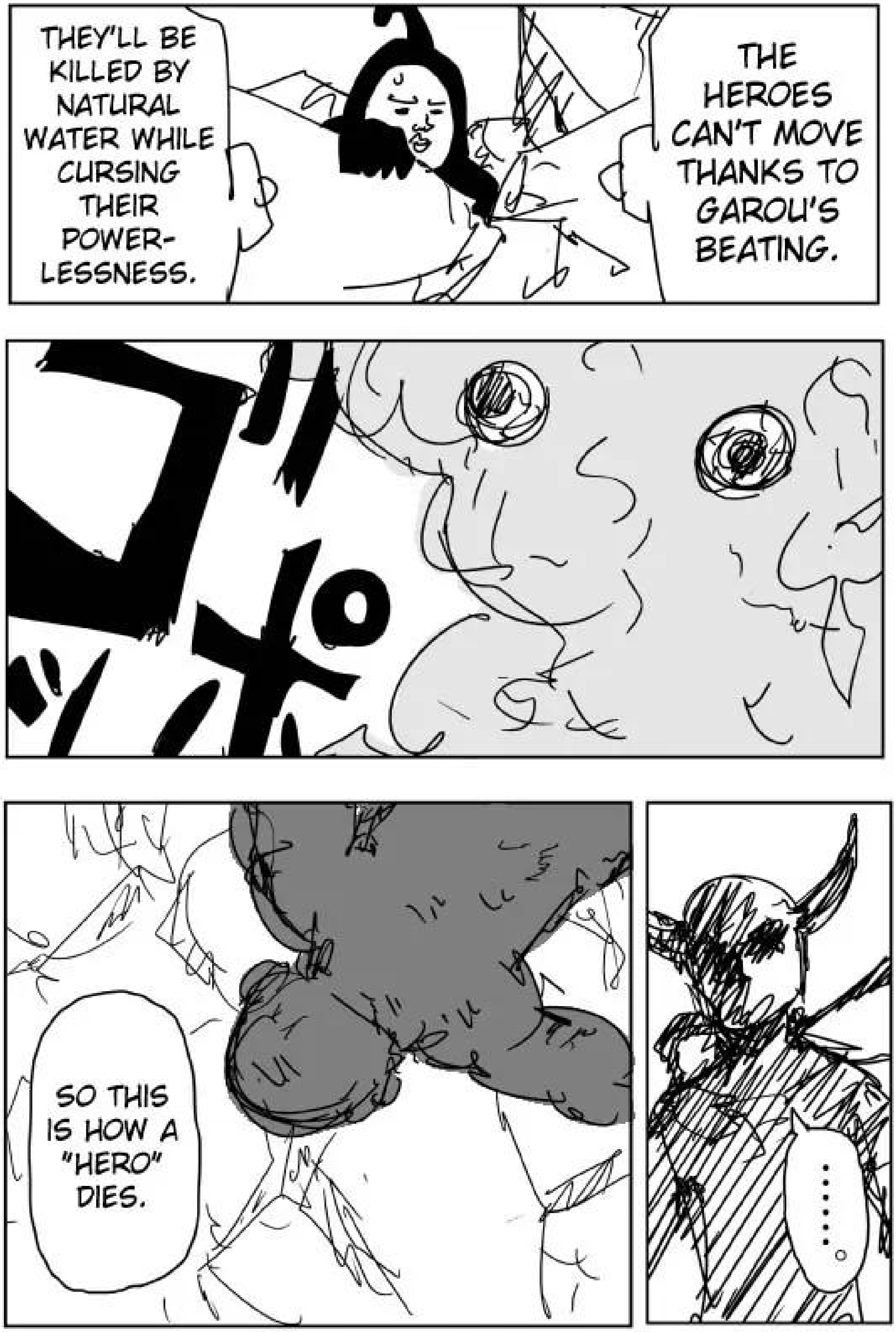

THIS IS YOUR LAST CHANCE! STAND!

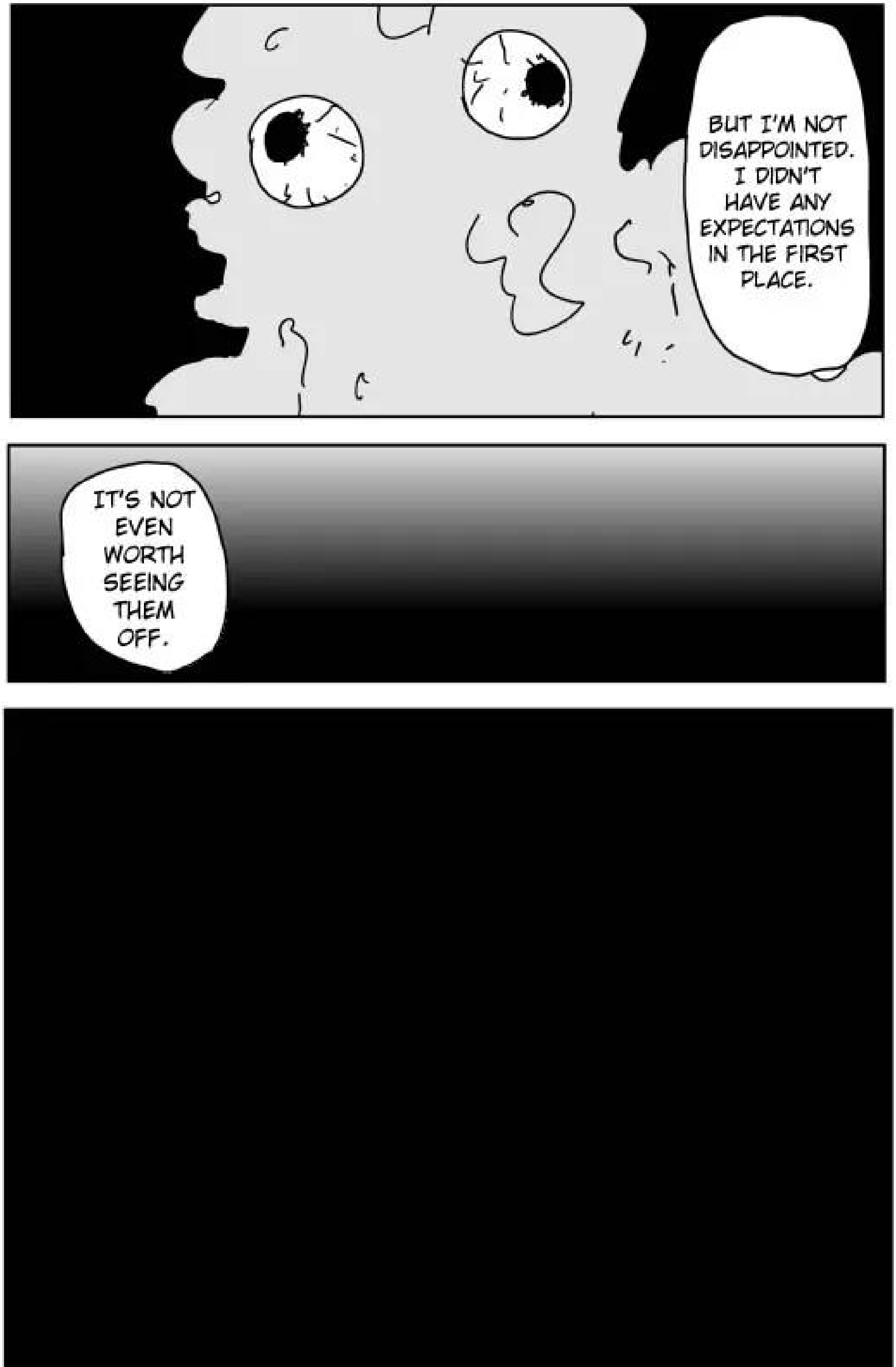
I'M LISTENING...
ゴオオオオオ

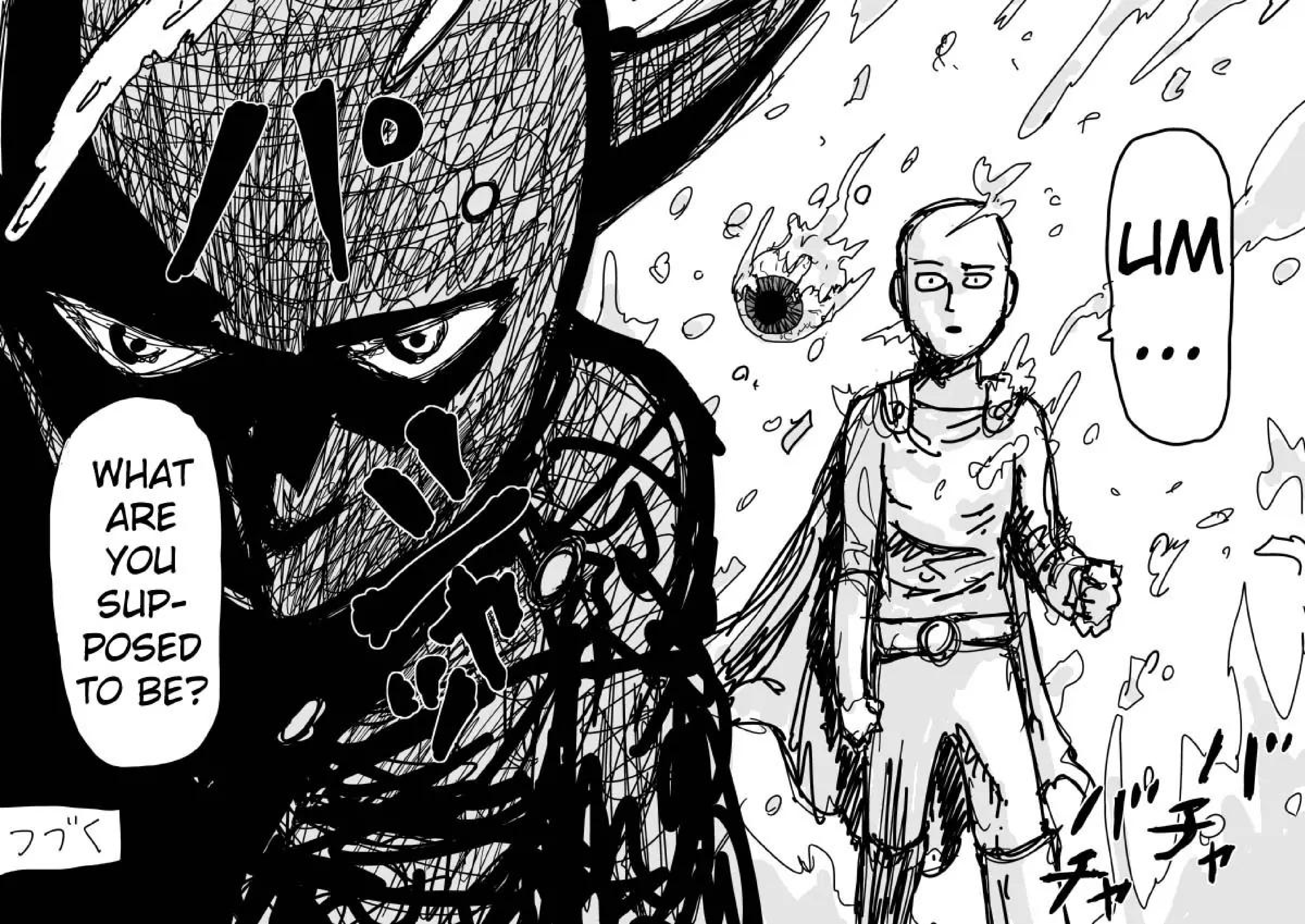

GAROU'S REALLY TRANSFORMED HIMSELF...
BUT... I FEEL A PRESENCE THAT'S BEEN STEADILY GETTING STRONGER FOR A WHILE NOW...
FROM BEHIND GAROU...
THIS PRESENCE!!?
...?
WHAT IS IT!?
THE AIR IS GETTING DRYER.
IT'S ...

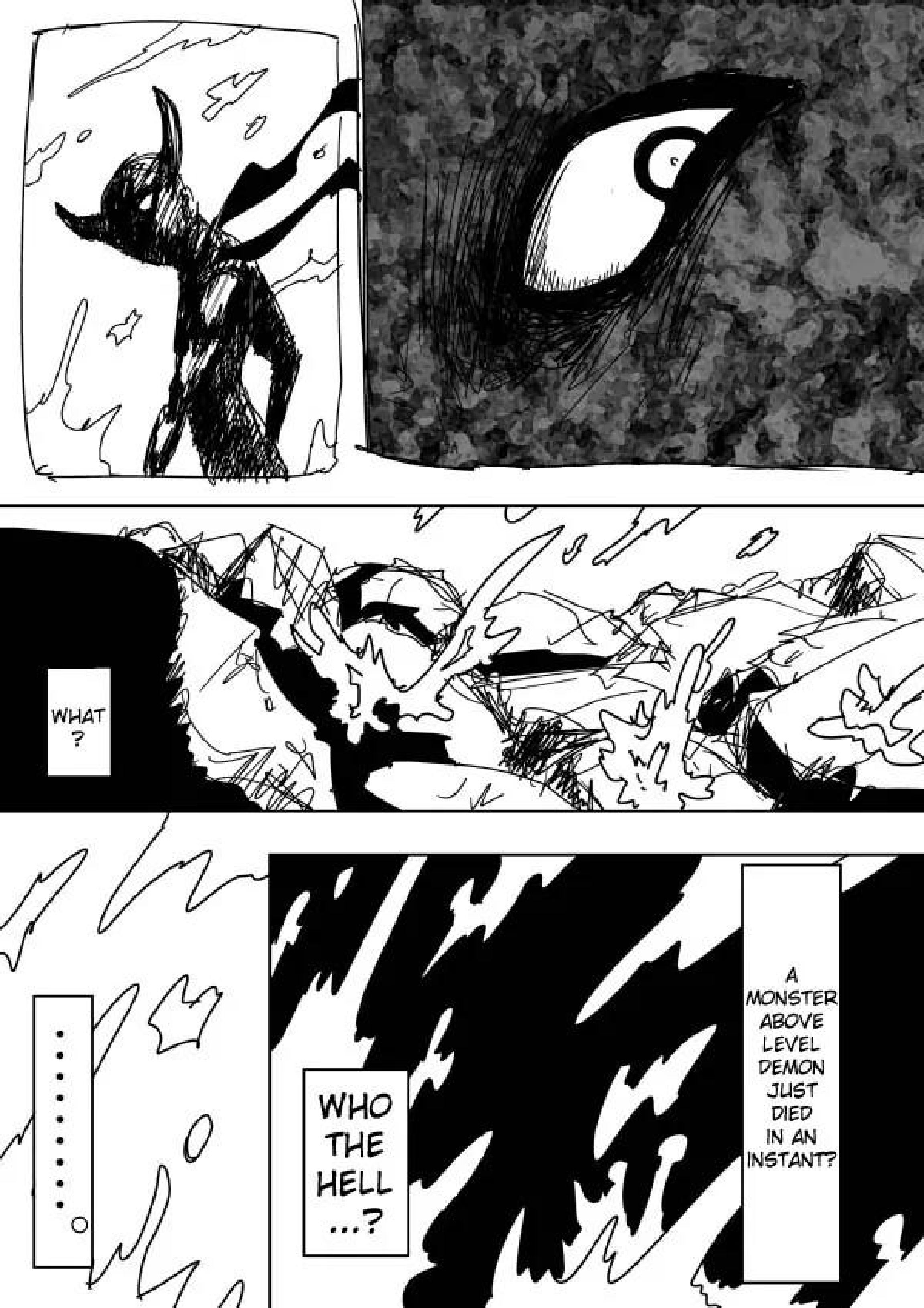

ゴポポ


EVIL NATURAL WATER
IT MOVES IN REACTION TO THE EMOTION OF OTHERS...
IT WAS GUIDED HERE IN A SWIRL OF
FURY
IRRITATION
BLOOD LUST
IT DOES NOT MOVE FREELY, IT ONLY BURSTS IN HOSTILITY.

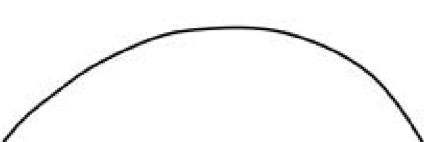

THE HEROES CAN'T MOVE THANKS TO GAROU'S BEATING.
THEY'LL BE KILLED BY NATURAL WATER WHILE CURSING THEIR POWERLESSNESS.
ゴポッ
……
SO THIS IS HOW A "HERO" DIES.

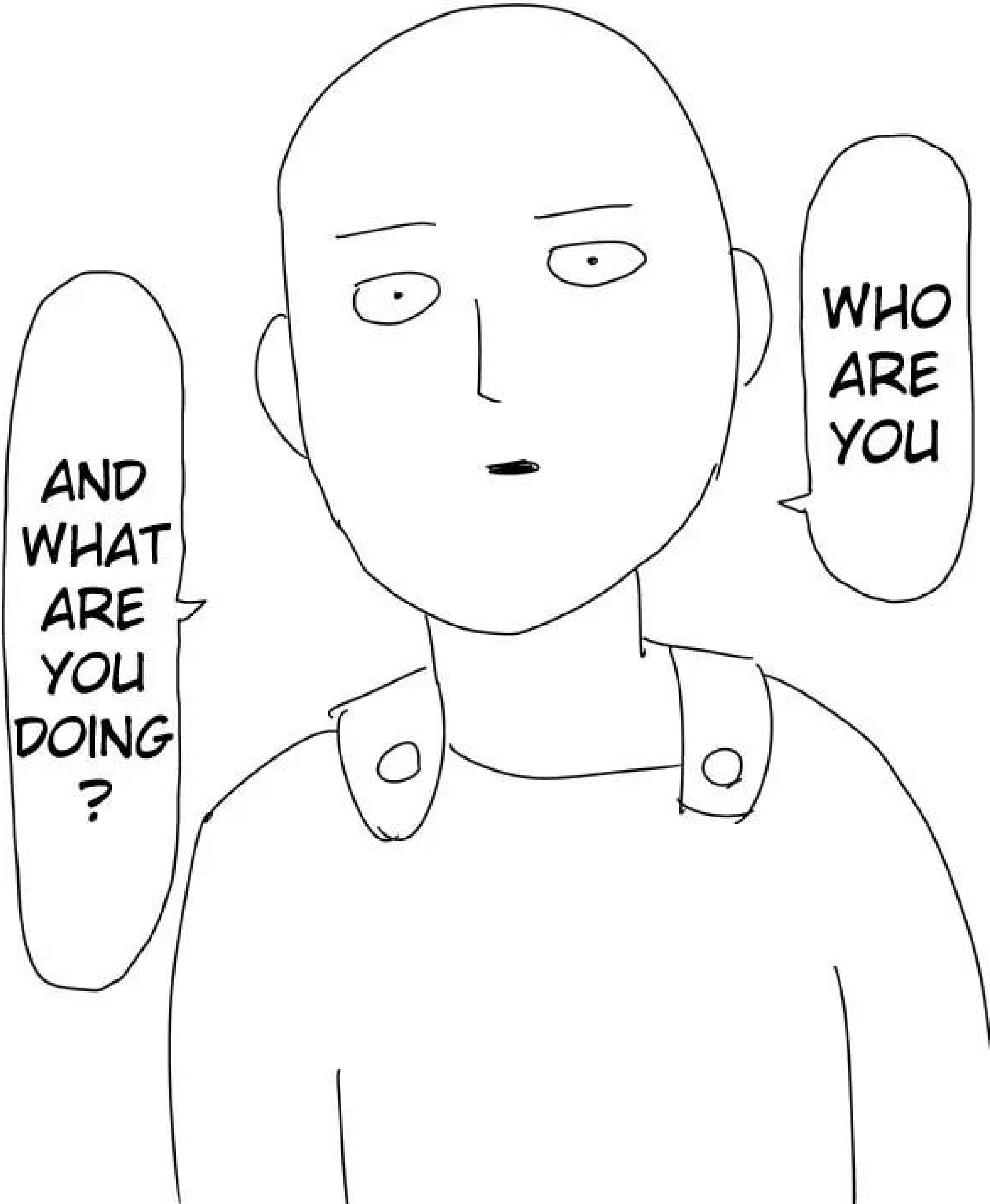

BUT I'M NOT DISAPPOINTED. I DIDN'T HAVE ANY EXPECTATIONS IN THE FIRST PLACE.
IT'S NOT EVEN WORTH SEEING THEM OFF.

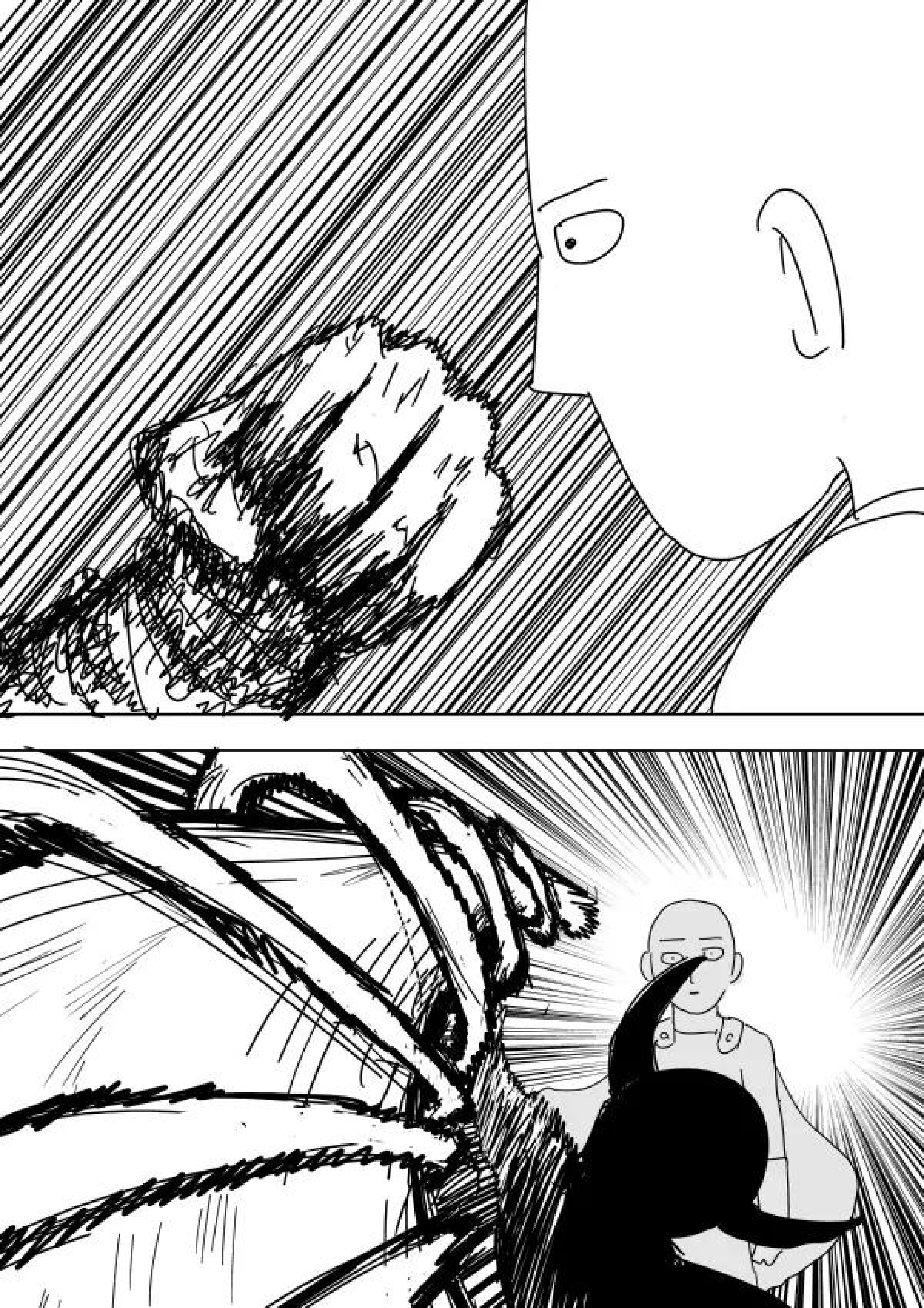

バチャバチャ
UM ...
WHAT ARE YOU SUPPOSED TO BE?
つづく

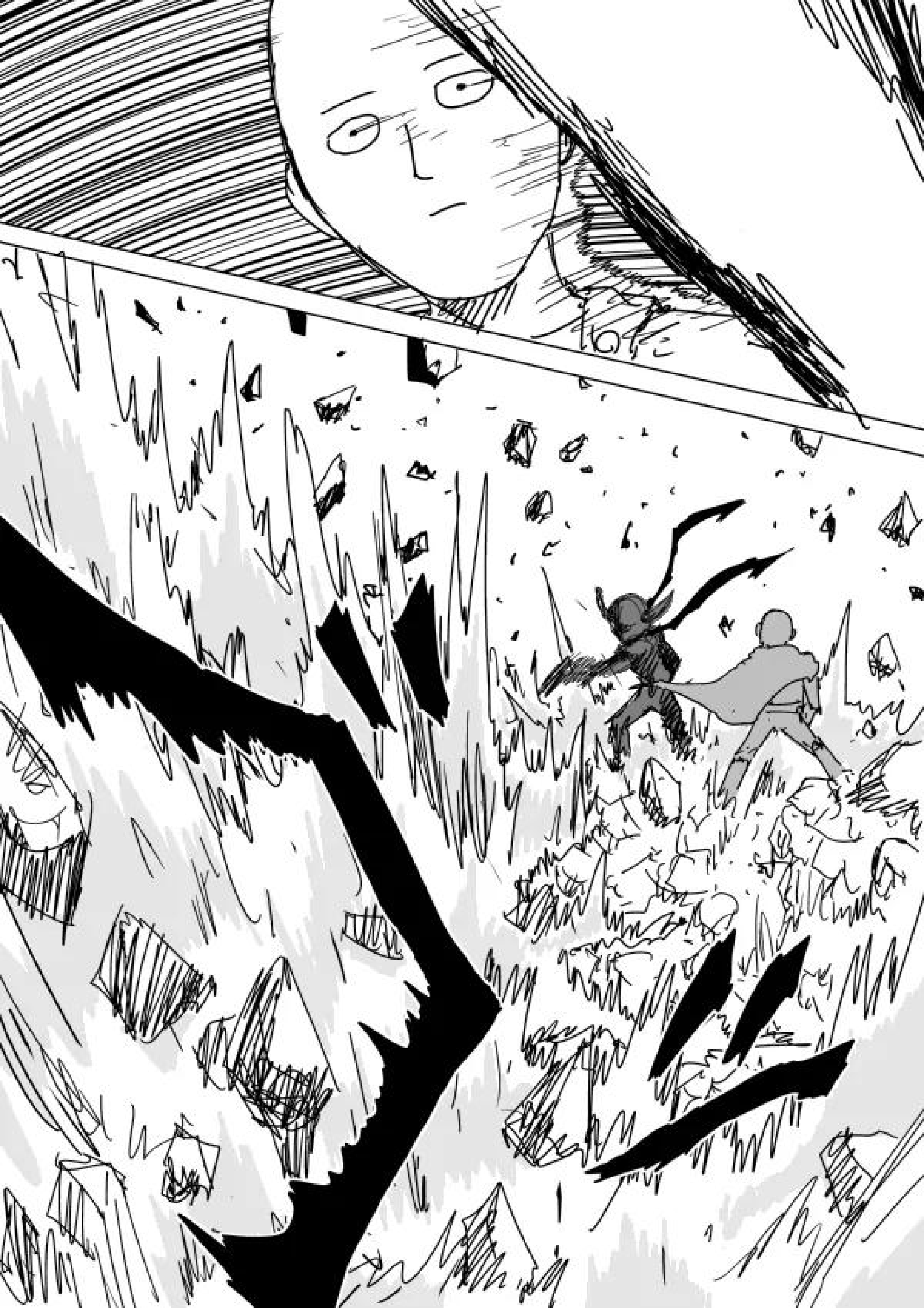

WHAT ?
A MONSTER ABOVE LEVEL DEMON JUST DIED IN AN INSTANT?
WHO THE HELL ...?
........。

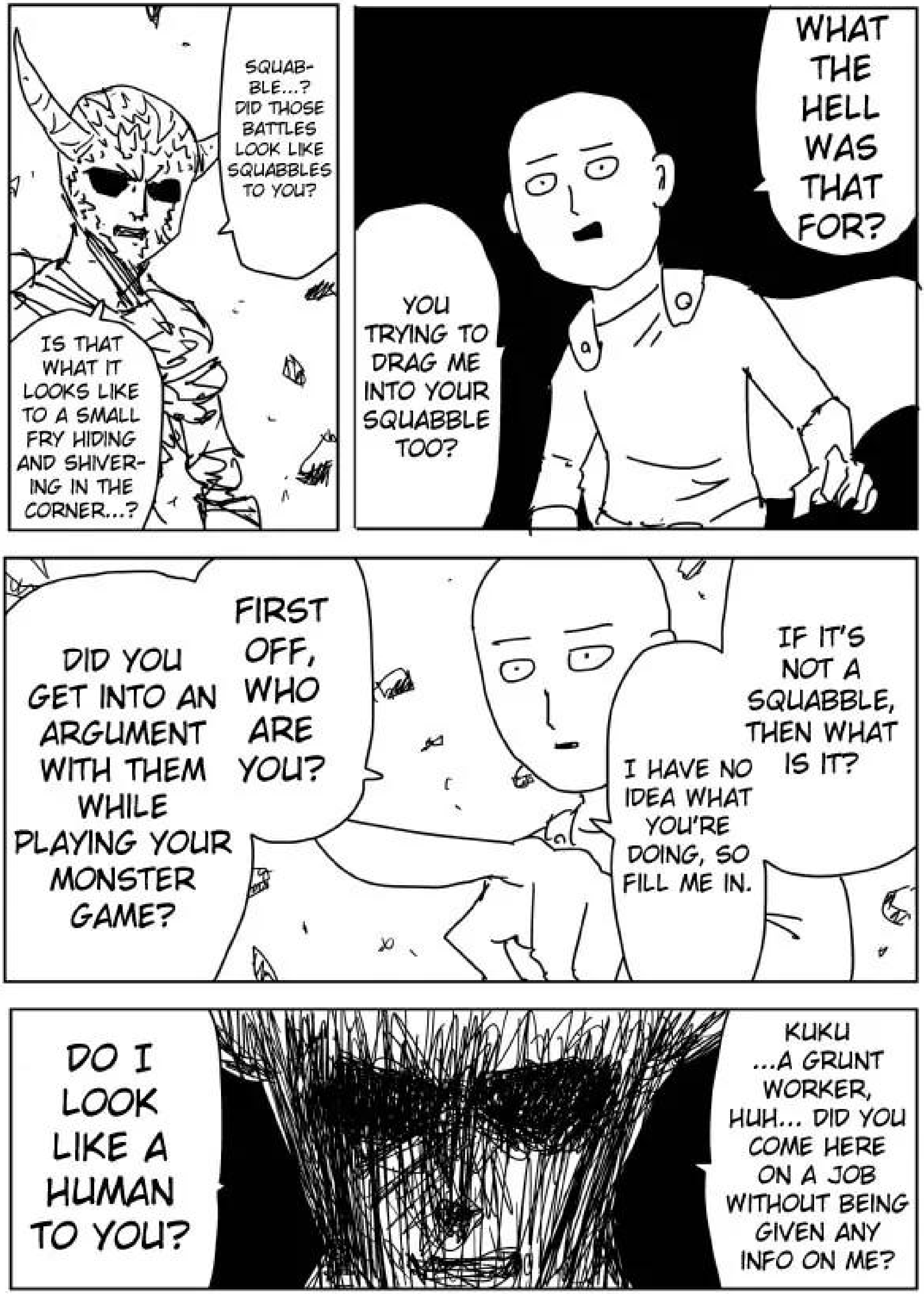
IT DOESN'T MATTER
WHO IT IS.

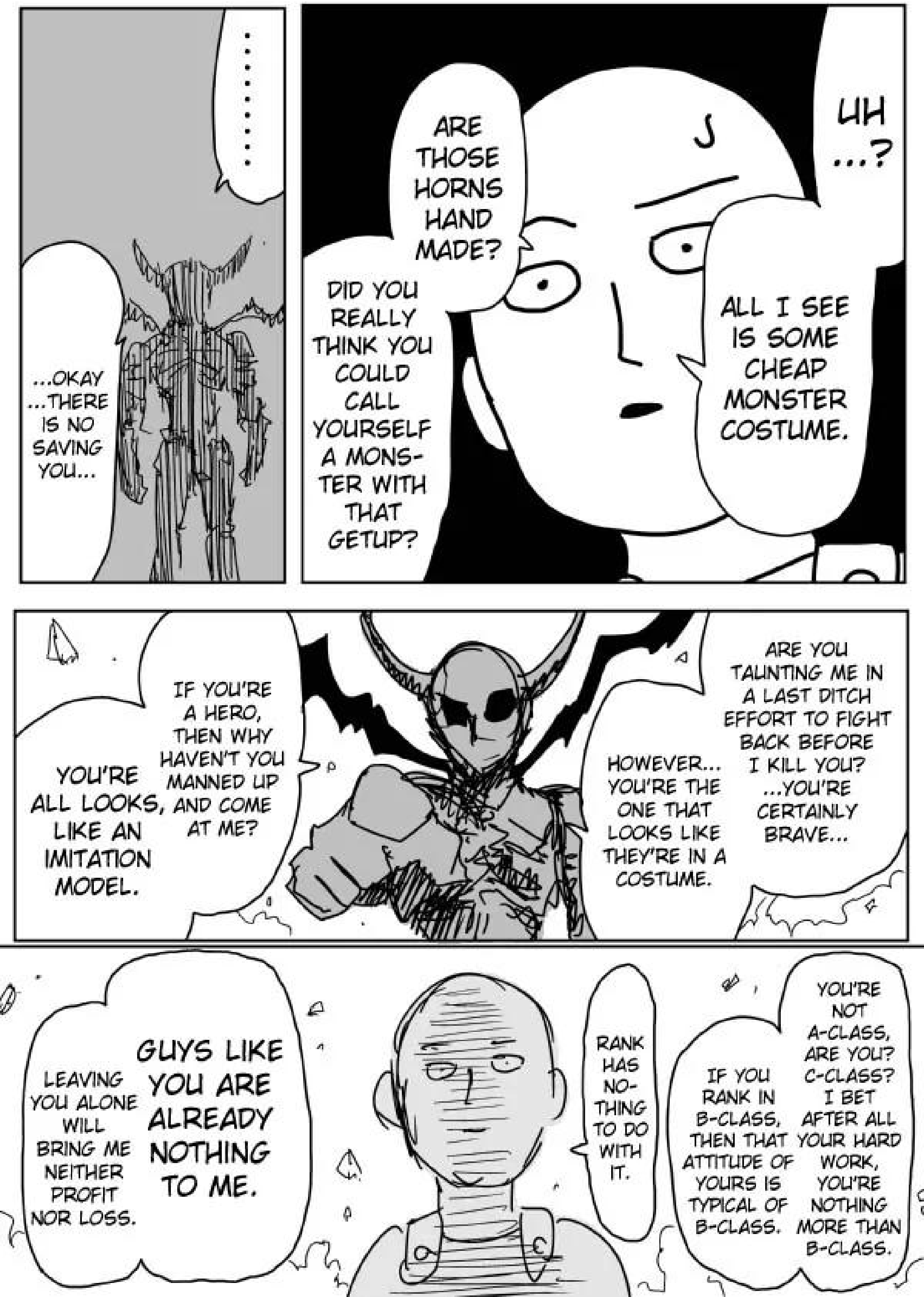


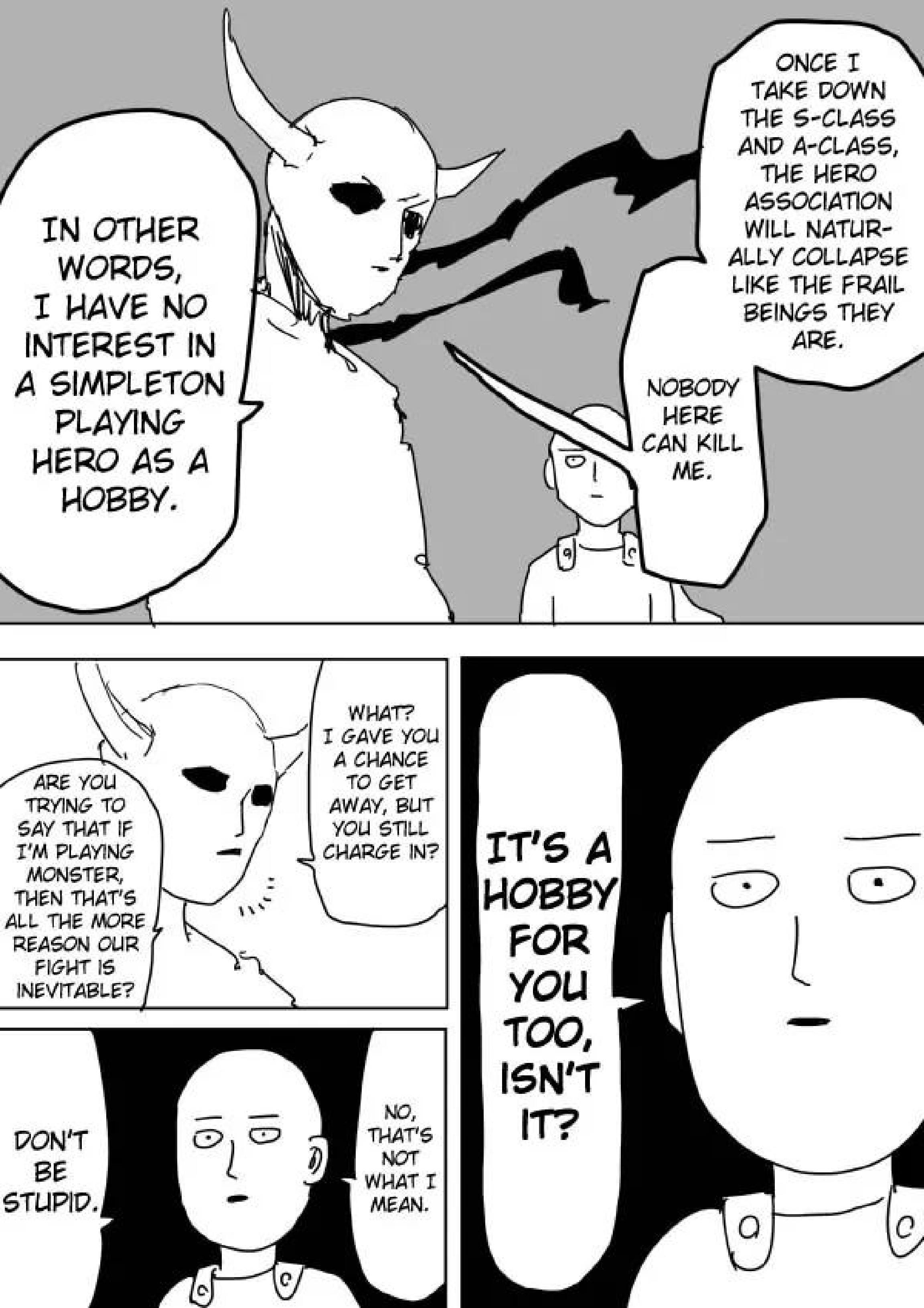

WHO ARE YOU
AND WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?

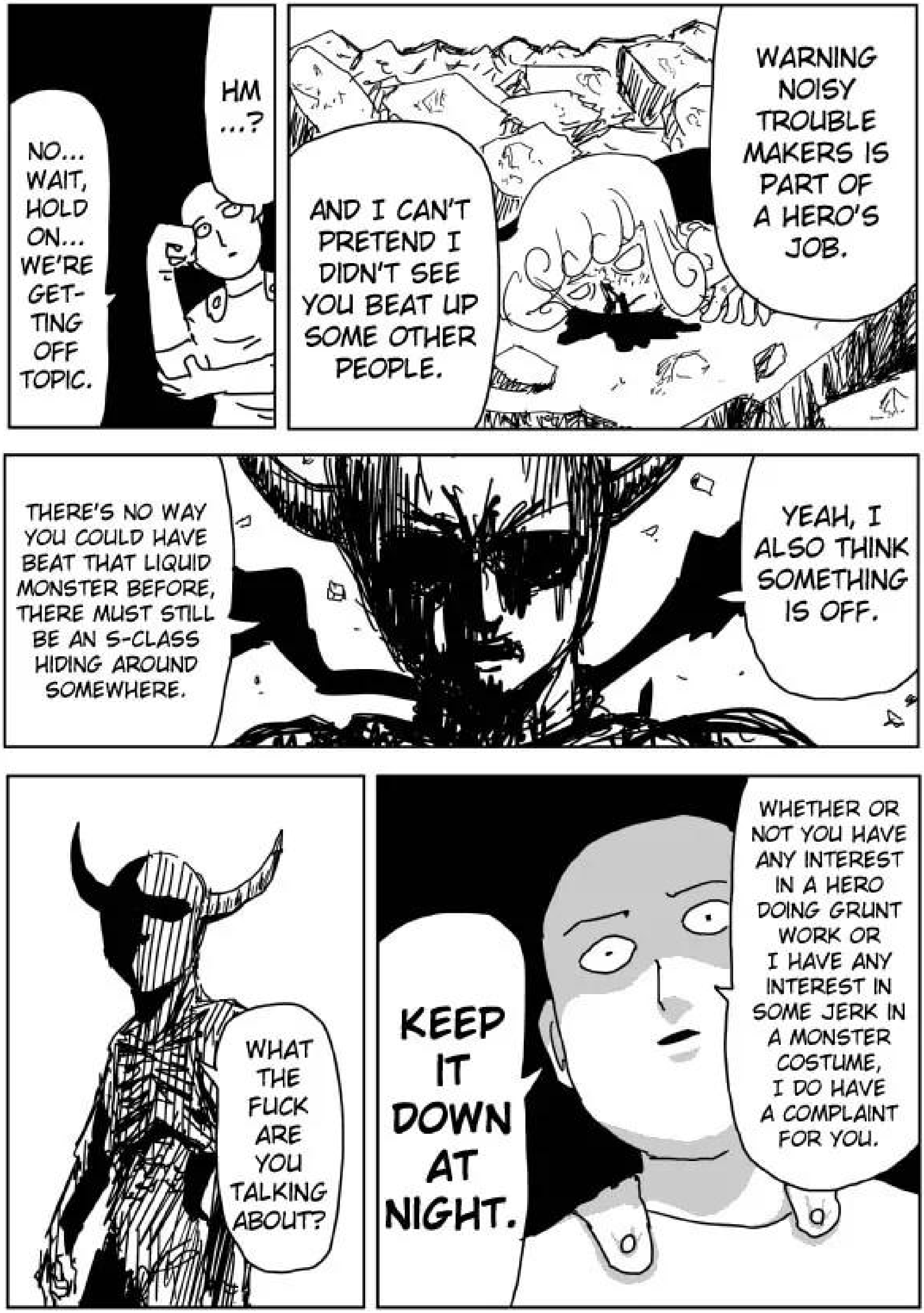


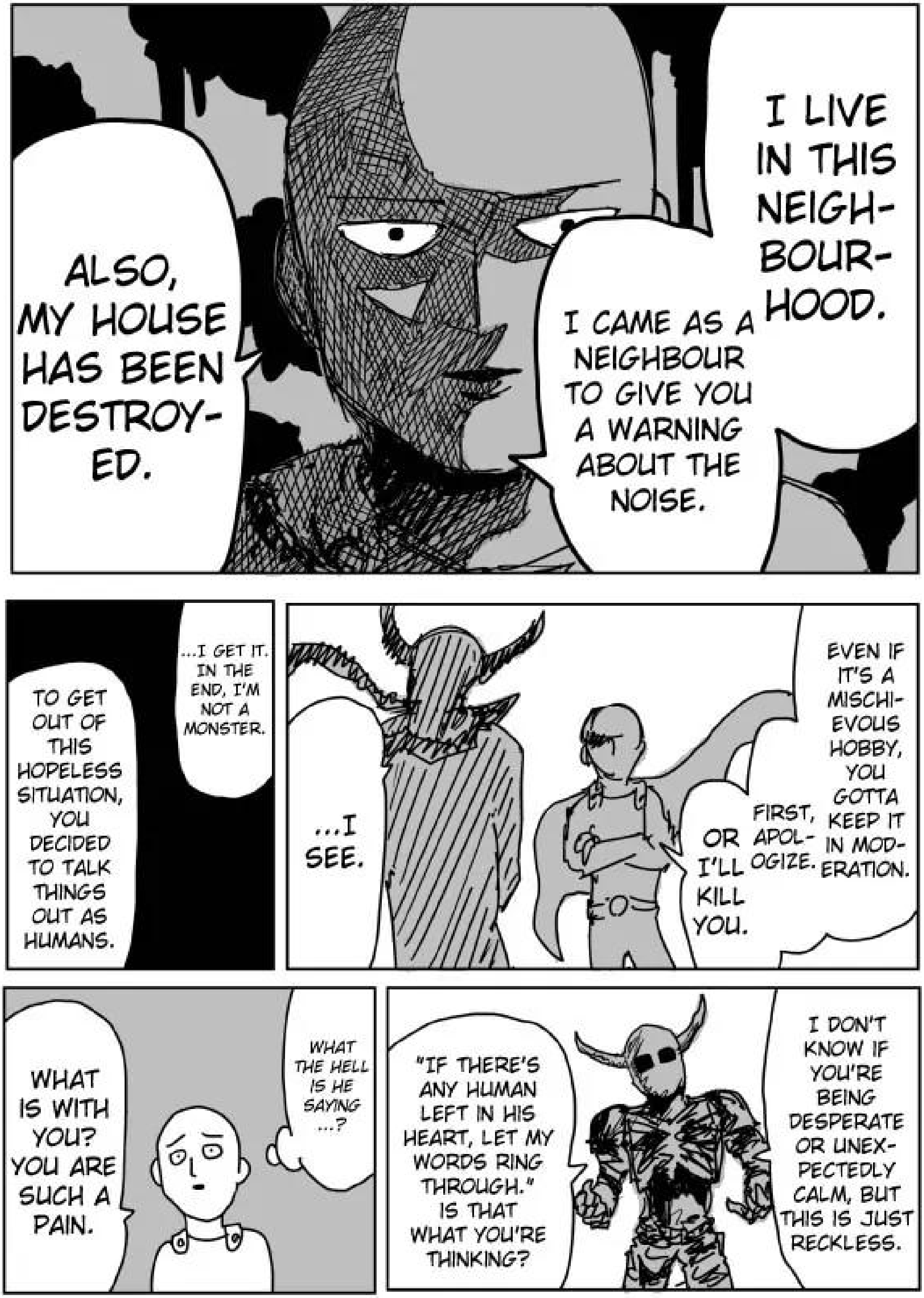


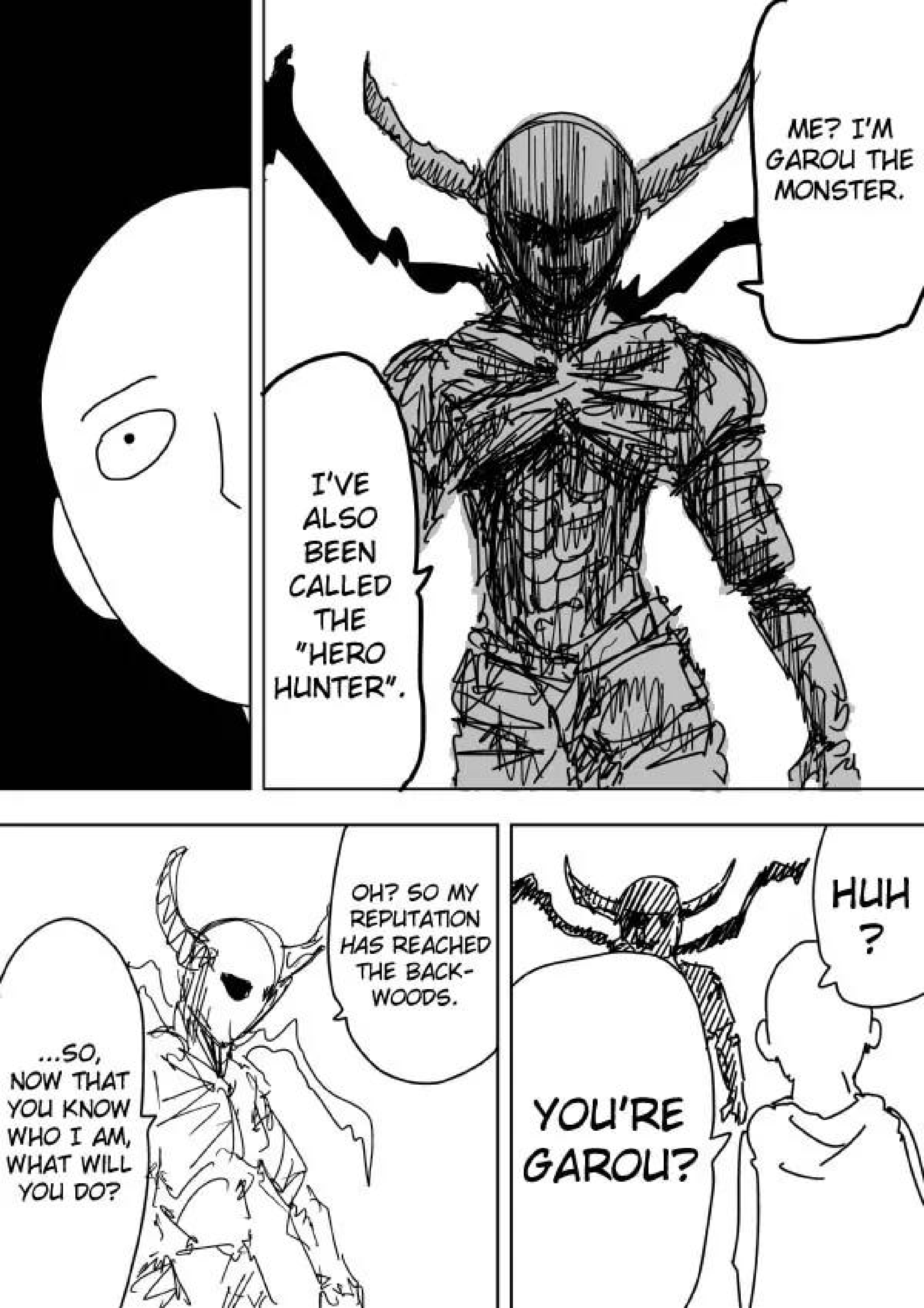

WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT FOR?
YOU TRYING TO DRAG ME INTO YOUR SQUABBLE TOO?
SQUABBLE...? DID THOSE BATTLES LOOK LIKE SQUABBLES TO YOU?
IS THAT WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE TO A SMALL FRY HIDING AND SHIVERING IN THE CORNER...?
IF IT'S NOT A SQUABBLE, THEN WHAT IS IT?
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE DOING, SO FILL ME IN.
FIRST OFF, WHO ARE YOU?
DID YOU GET INTO AN ARGUMENT WITH THEM WHILE PLAYING YOUR MONSTER GAME?
KUKU ...A GRUNT WORKER, HUH... DID YOU COME HERE ON A JOB WITHOUT BEING GIVEN ANY INFO ON ME?
DO I LOOK LIKE A HUMAN TO YOU?

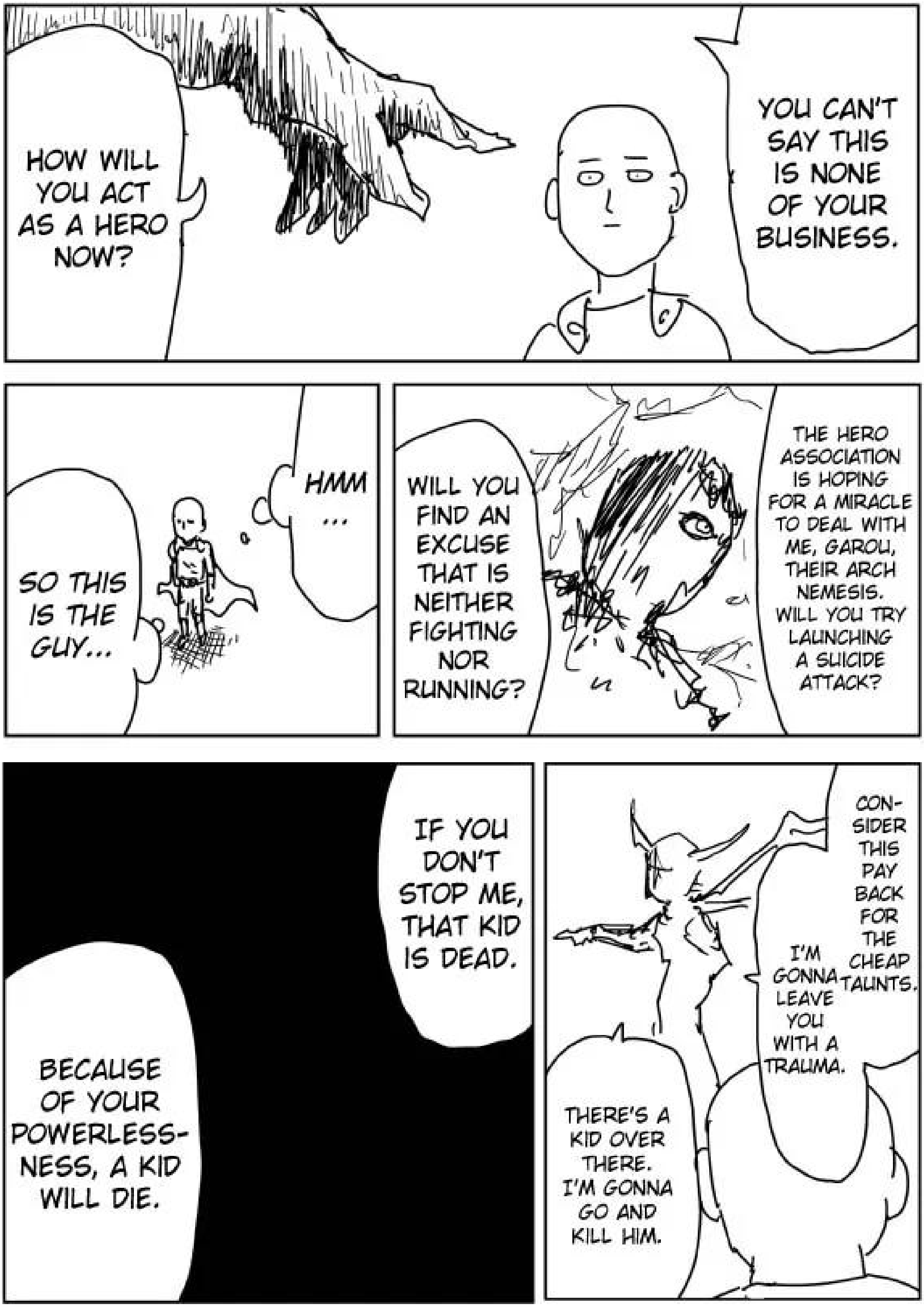

UH ...?
ALL I SEE IS SOME CHEAP MONSTER COSTUME.
ARE THOSE HORNS HAND MADE?
DID YOU REALLY THINK YOU COULD CALL YOURSELF A MONSTER WITH THAT GETUP?
......
...OKAY ...THERE IS NO SAVING YOU...
ARE YOU TAUNTING ME IN A LAST DITCH EFFORT TO FIGHT BACK BEFORE I KILL YOU? ...YOU'RE CERTAINLY BRAVE...
HOWEVER... YOU'RE THE ONE THAT LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE IN A COSTUME.
IF YOU'RE A HERO, THEN WHY HAVEN'T YOU MANNED UP AND COME AT ME?
YOU'RE ALL LOOKS, LIKE AN IMITATION MODEL.
YOU'RE NOT A-CLASS, ARE YOU? C-CLASS? I BET AFTER ALL YOUR HARD WORK, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN B-CLASS.
IF YOU RANK IN B-CLASS, THEN THAT ATTITUDE OF YOURS IS TYPICAL OF B-CLASS.
RANK HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.
GUYS LIKE YOU ARE ALREADY NOTHING TO ME.
LEAVING YOU ALONE WILL BRING ME NEITHER PROFIT NOR LOSS.

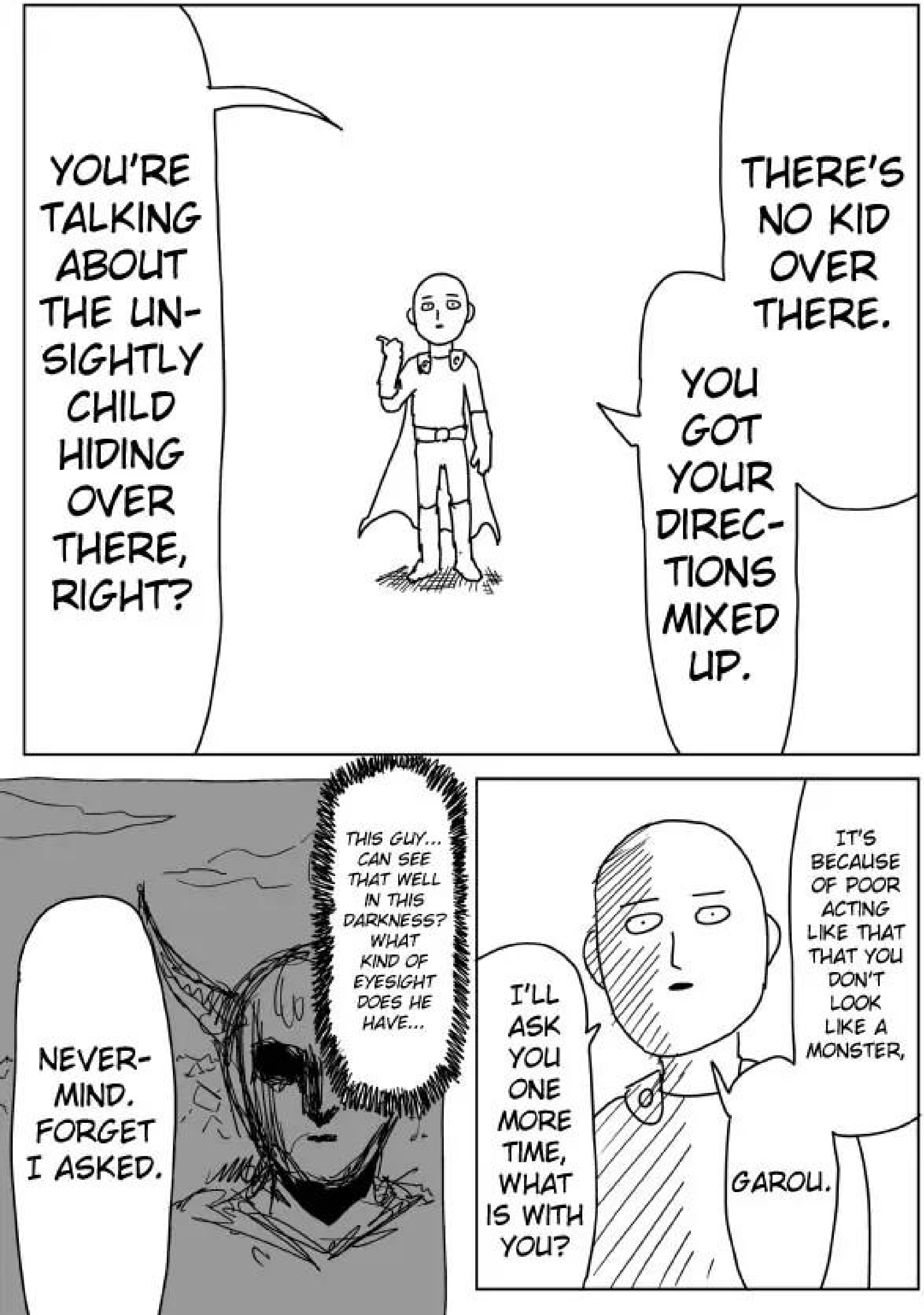

ONCE I TAKE DOWN THE S-CLASS AND A-CLASS, THE HERO ASSOCIATION WILL NATURALLY COLLAPSE LIKE THE FRAIL BEINGS THEY ARE.
NOBODY HERE CAN KILL ME.
IN OTHER WORDS, I HAVE NO INTEREST IN A SIMPLETON PLAYING HERO AS A HOBBY.
IT'S A HOBBY FOR YOU TOO, ISN'T IT?
WHAT? I GAVE YOU A CHANCE TO GET AWAY, BUT YOU STILL CHARGE IN?
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY THAT IF I'M PLAYING MONSTER, THEN THAT'S ALL THE MORE REASON OUR FIGHT IS INEVITABLE?
NO, THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN.
DON'T BE STUPID.

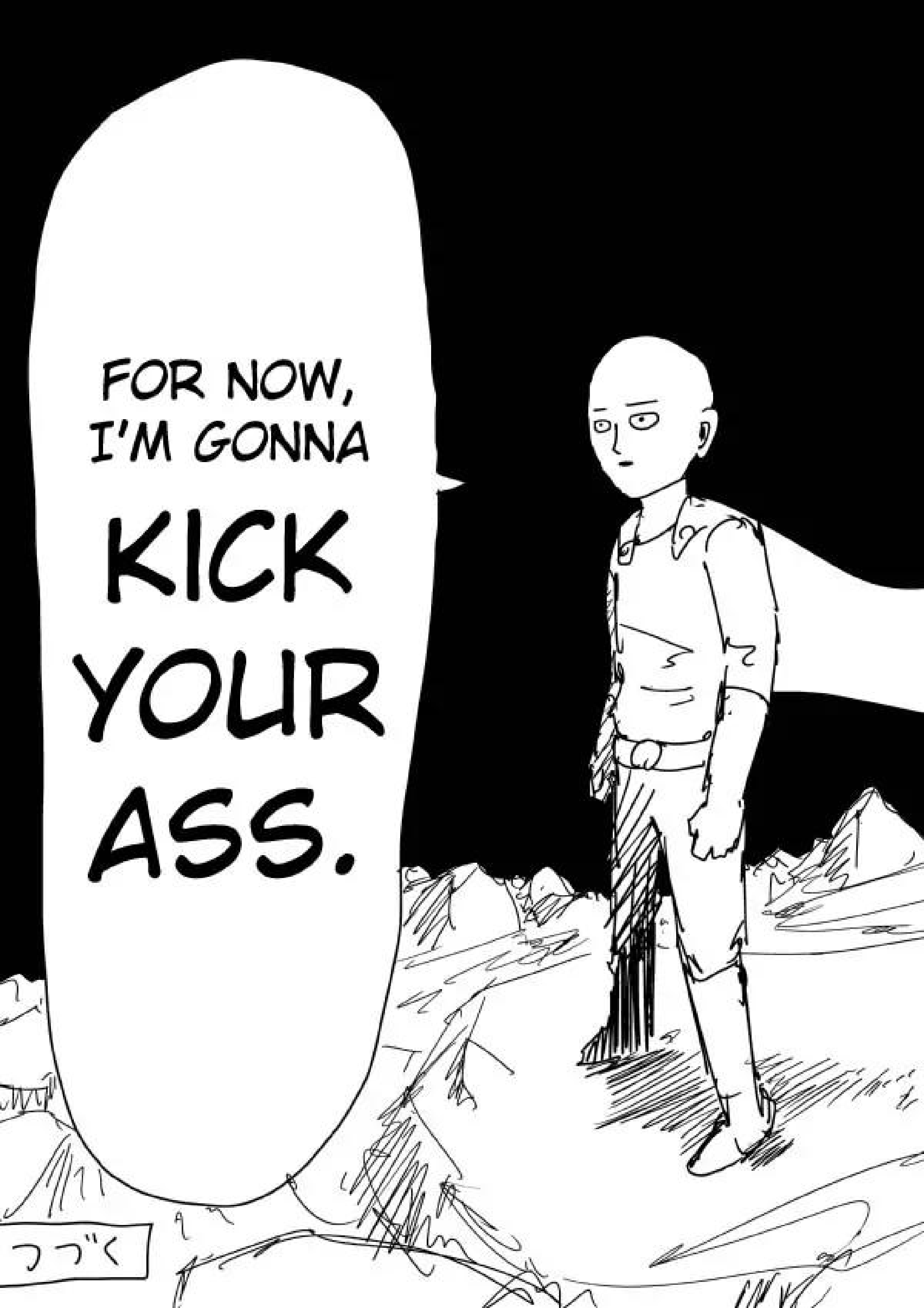

WARNING NOISY TROUBLE MAKERS IS PART OF A HERO'S JOB.
AND I CAN'T PRETEND I DIDN'T SEE YOU BEAT UP SOME OTHER PEOPLE.
HM ...?
NO... WAIT, HOLD ON... WE'RE GETTING OFF TOPIC.
YEAH, I ALSO THINK SOMETHING IS OFF.
THERE'S NO WAY YOU COULD HAVE BEAT THAT LIQUID MONSTER BEFORE, THERE MUST STILL BE AN S-CLASS HIDING AROUND SOMEWHERE.
WHETHER OR NOT YOU HAVE ANY INTEREST IN A HERO DOING GRUNT WORK OR I HAVE ANY INTEREST IN SOME JERK IN A MONSTER COSTUME, I DO HAVE A COMPLAINT FOR YOU.
KEEP IT DOWN AT NIGHT.
WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

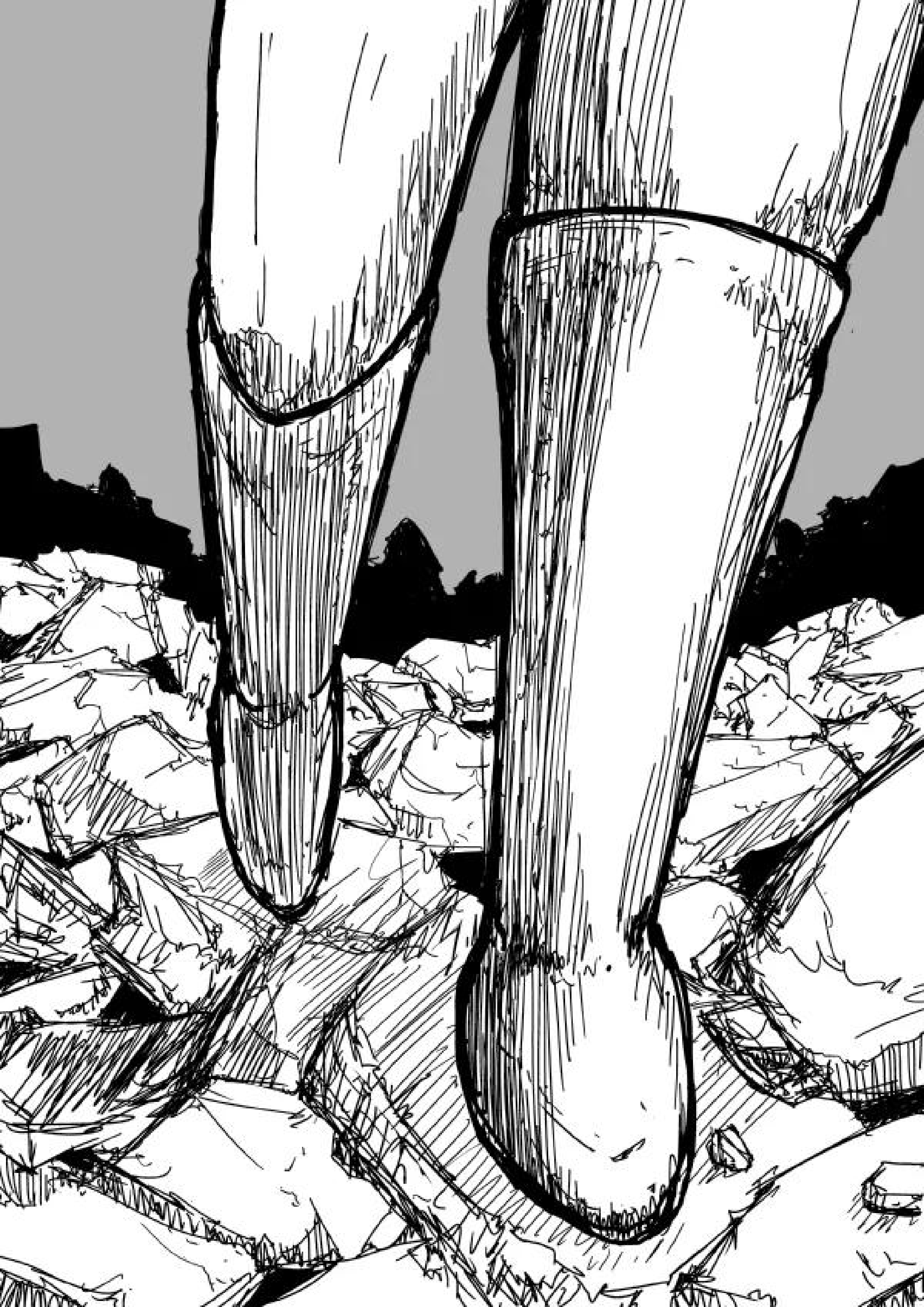

I LIVE IN THIS NEIGHBOURHOOD.
I CAME AS A NEIGHBOUR TO GIVE YOU A WARNING ABOUT THE NOISE.
ALSO, MY HOUSE HAS BEEN DESTROYED.
EVEN IF IT'S A MISCHIEVOUS HOBBY, YOU GOTTA KEEP IT IN MODERATION.
FIRST, APOLOGIZE.
OR I'LL KILL YOU.
...I SEE.
...I GET IT. IN THE END, I'M NOT A MONSTER.
TO GET OUT OF THIS HOPELESS SITUATION, YOU DECIDED TO TALK THINGS OUT AS HUMANS.
I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'RE BEING DESPERATE OR UNEXPECTEDLY CALM, BUT THIS IS JUST RECKLESS.
"IF THERE'S ANY HUMAN LEFT IN HIS HEART, LET MY WORDS RING THROUGH." IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE THINKING?
WHAT THE HELL IS HE SAYING ...?
WHAT IS WITH YOU? YOU ARE SUCH A PAIN.

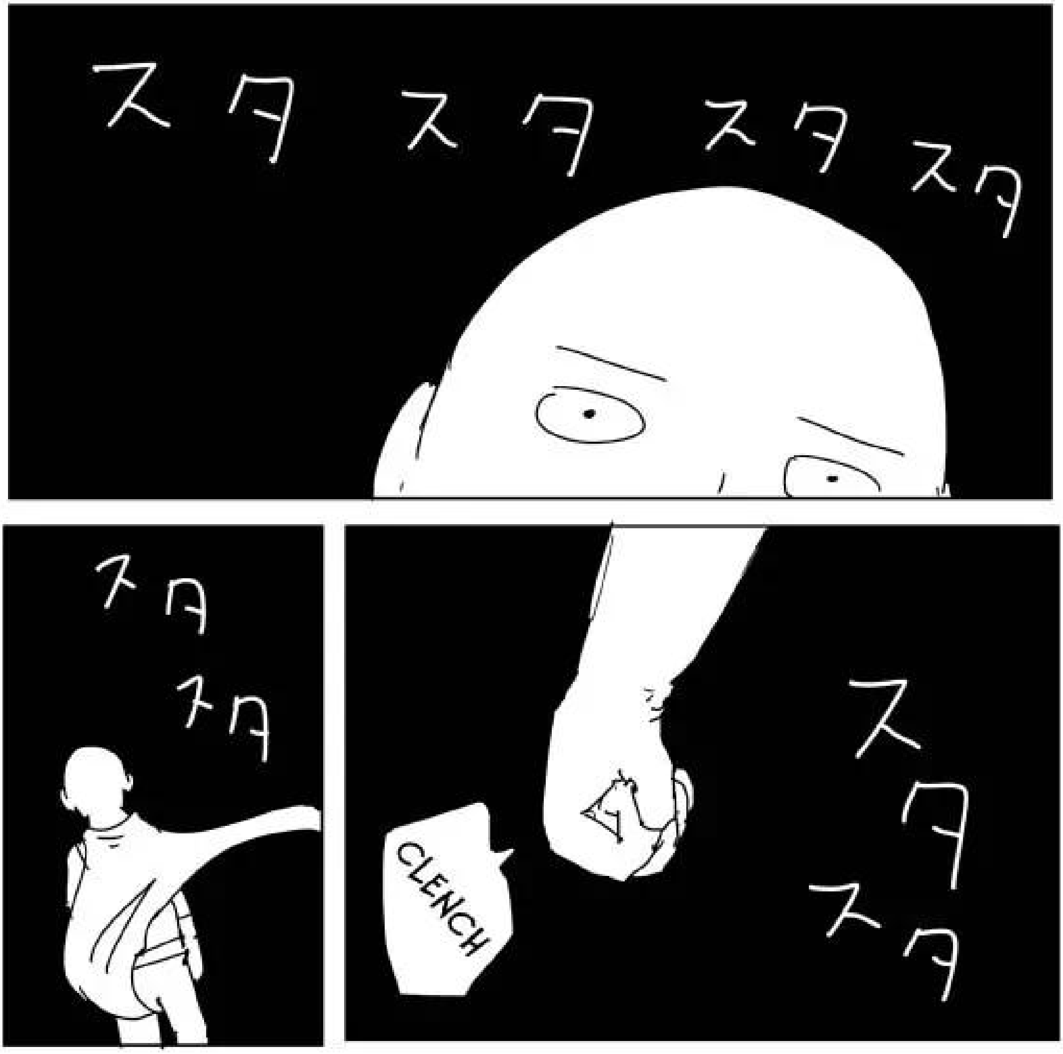

ME? I'M GAROU THE MONSTER.
I'VE ALSO BEEN CALLED THE "HERO HUNTER".
HUH?
YOU'RE GAROU?
OH? SO MY REPUTATION HAS REACHED THE BACKWOODS.
...SO, NOW THAT YOU KNOW WHO I AM, WHAT WILL YOU DO?

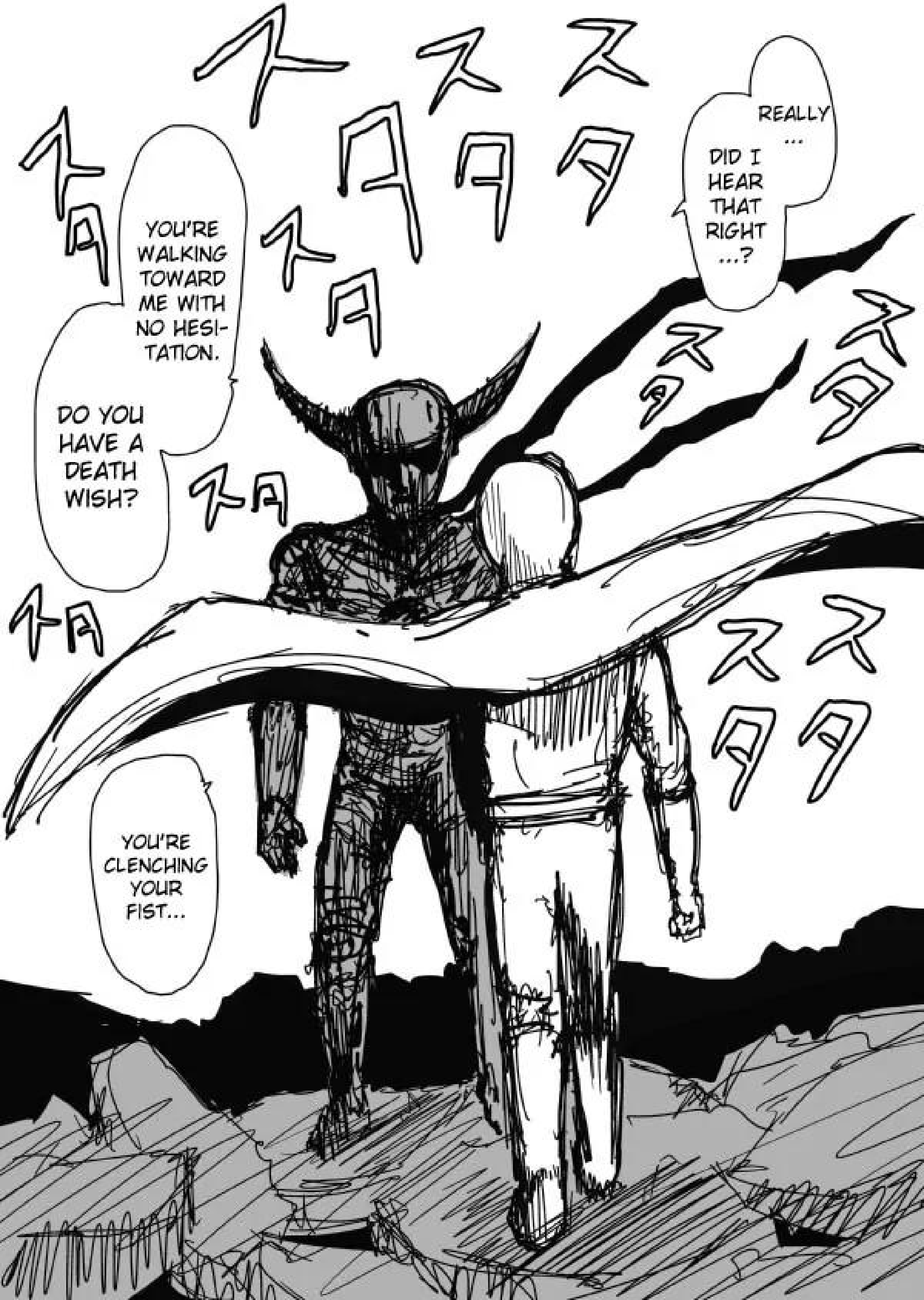

YOU CAN'T SAY THIS IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS.
HOW WILL YOU ACT AS A HERO NOW?
THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS HOPING FOR A MIRACLE TO DEAL WITH ME, GAROU, THEIR ARCH NEMESIS. WILL YOU TRY LAUNCHING A SUICIDE ATTACK?
WILL YOU FIND AN EXCUSE THAT IS NEITHER FIGHTING NOR RUNNING?
HMM ...
SO THIS IS THE GUY...
CON-SIDER THIS PAY BACK FOR THE CHEAP TAUNTS.
I'M GONNA LEAVE YOU WITH A TRAUMA.
THERE'S A KID OVER THERE. I'M GONNA GO AND KILL HIM.
IF YOU DON'T STOP ME, THAT KID IS DEAD.
BECAUSE OF YOUR POWERLESS-NESS, A KID WILL DIE.

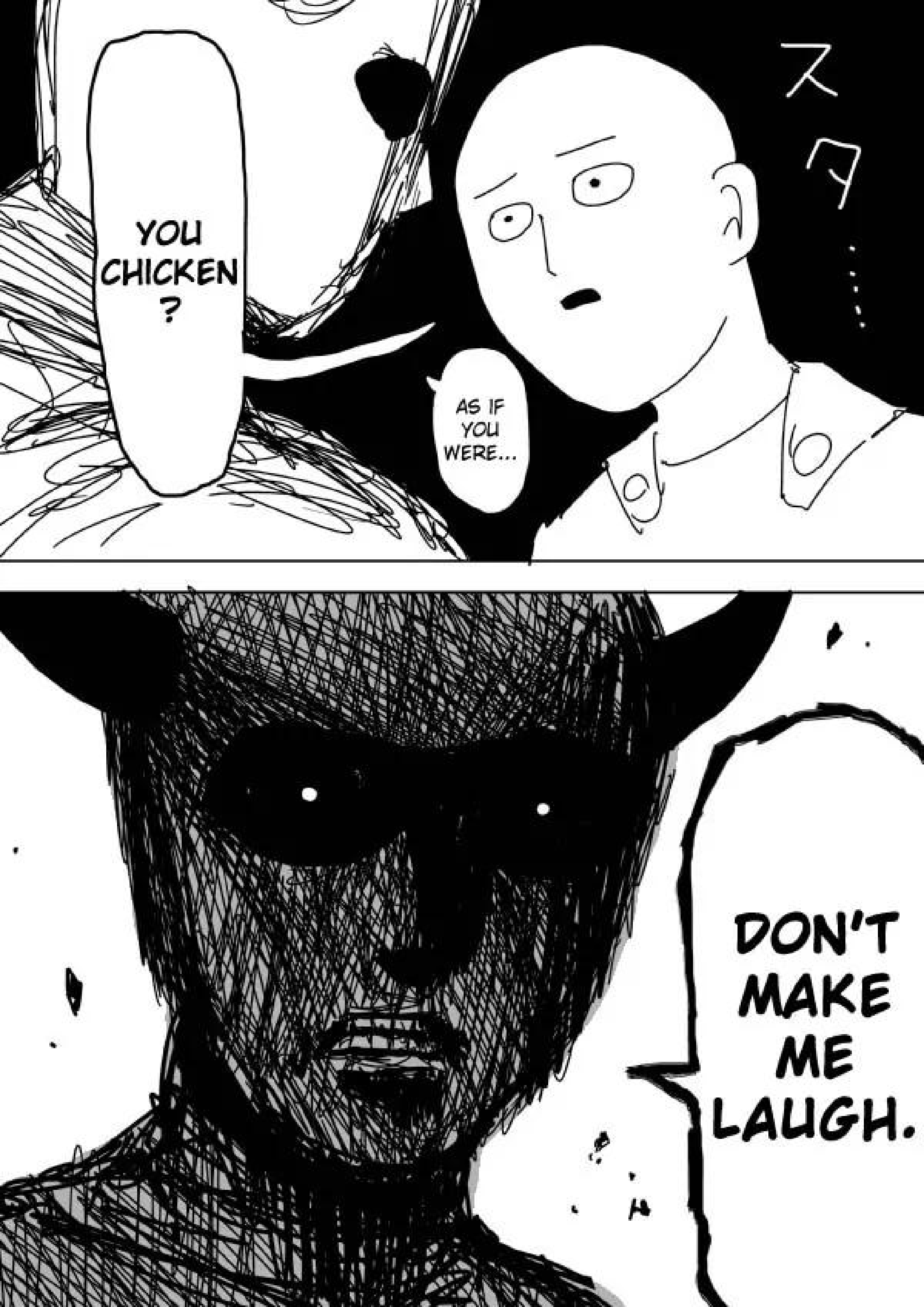

THERE'S NO KID OVER THERE.
YOU GOT YOUR DIRECTIONS MIXED UP.
YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE UNSIGHTLY CHILD HIDING OVER THERE, RIGHT?
IT'S BECAUSE OF POOR ACTING LIKE THAT THAT YOU DON'T LOOK LIKE A MONSTER,
GAROU.
I'LL ASK YOU ONE MORE TIME, WHAT IS WITH YOU?
THIS GUY... CAN SEE THAT WELL IN THIS DARKNESS? WHAT KIND OF EYESIGHT DOES HE HAVE...
NEVERMIND. FORGET I ASKED.

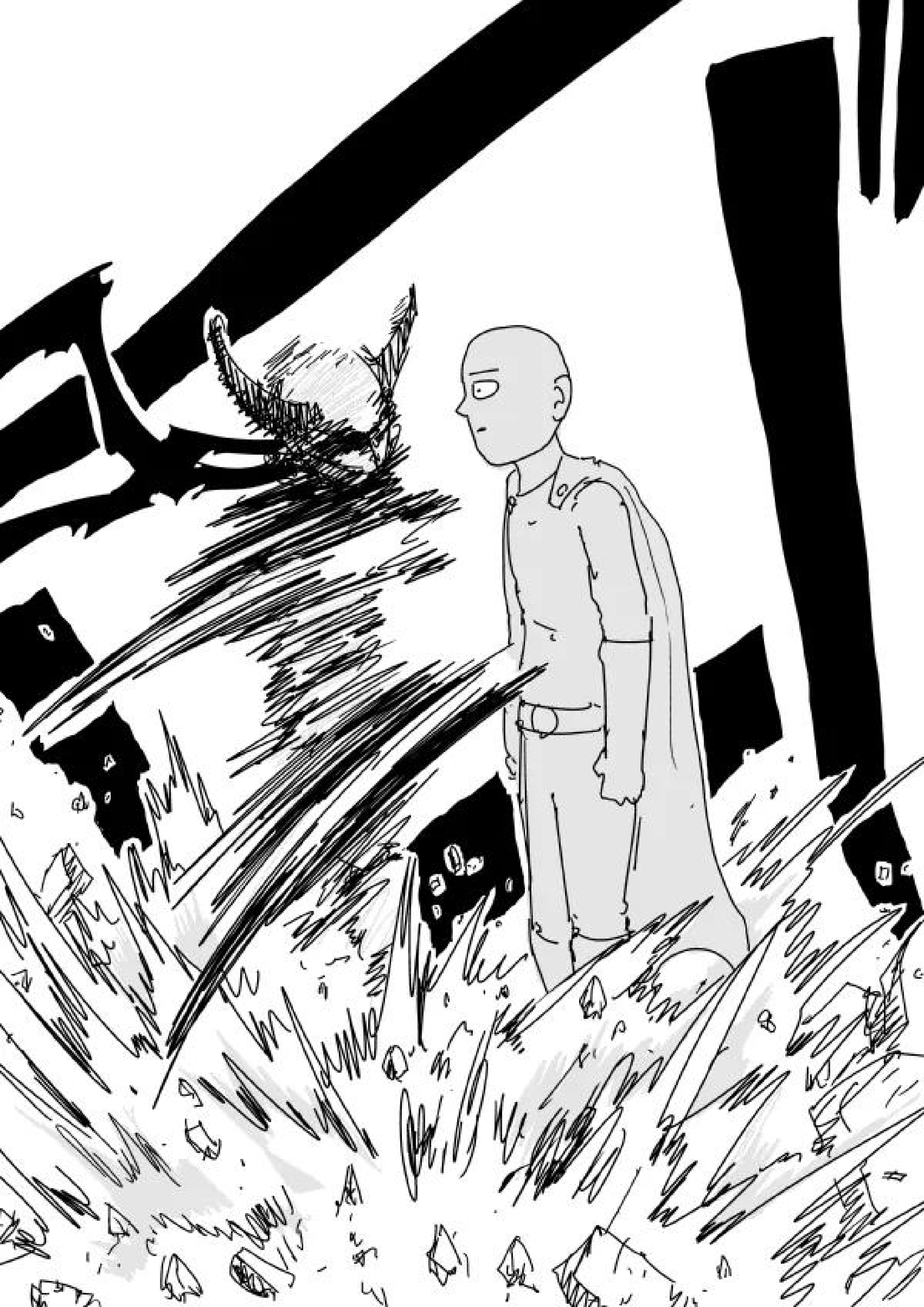

FOR NOW, I'M GONNA KICK YOUR ASS.
つづく

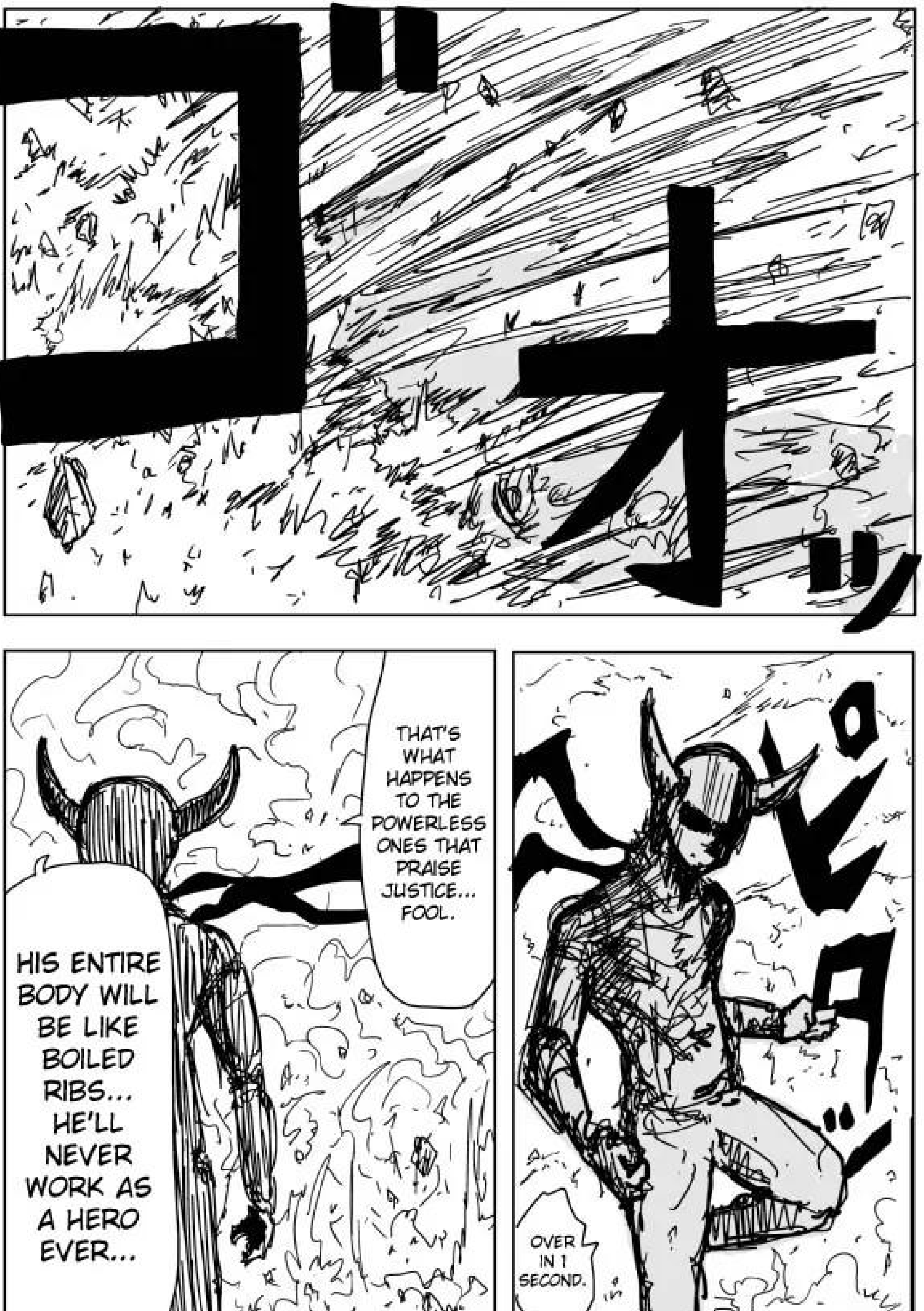


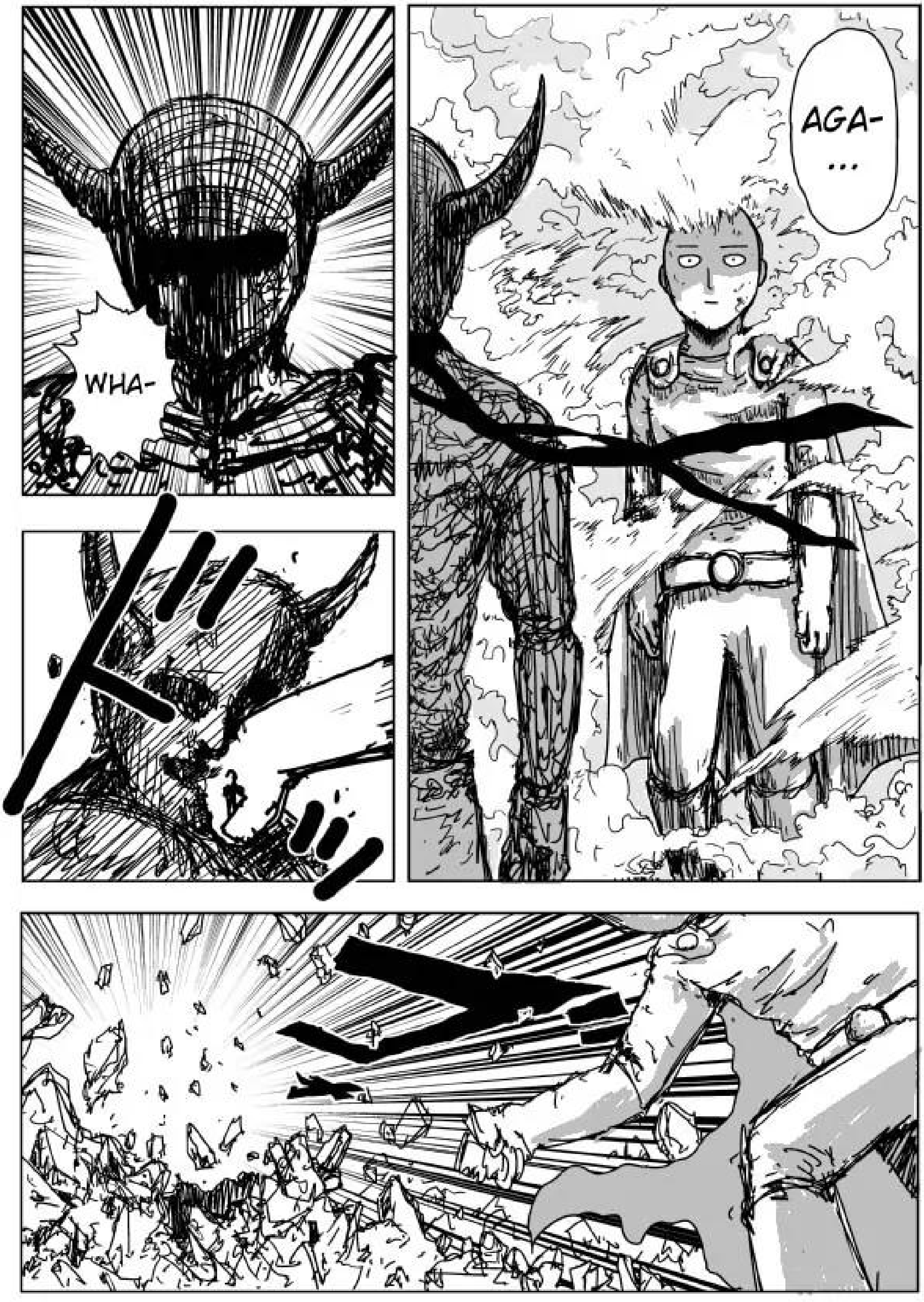

スタ スタ スタ スタ
スタ スタ
CLENCH
スタ スタ
KICK MY ASS?

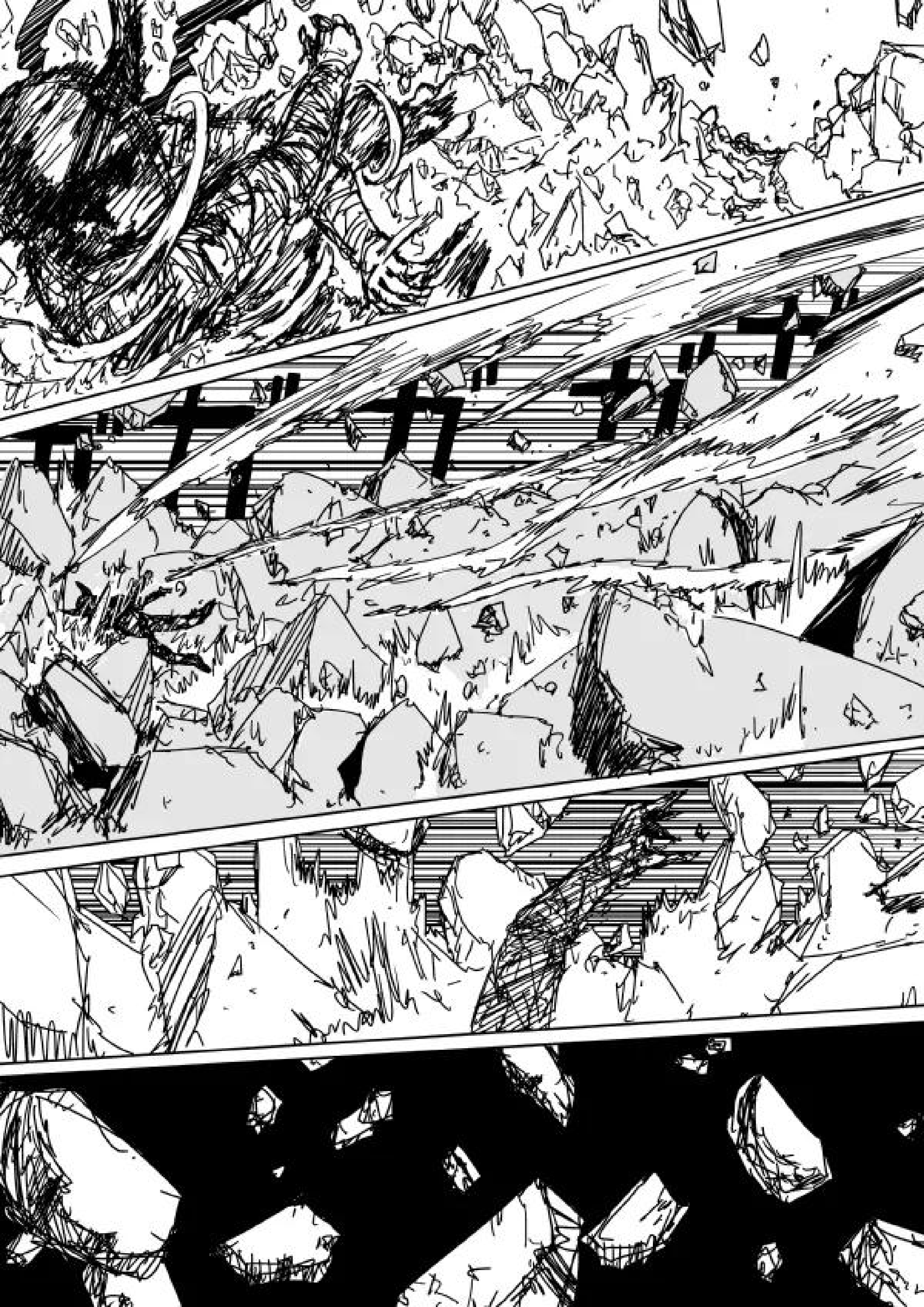

スタスタ
スタスタ
スタ
スタ
REALLY ... DID I HEAR THAT RIGHT ...?
YOU'RE WALKING TOWARD ME WITH NO HESITATION.
DO YOU HAVE A DEATH WISH?
スタスタ
スタ
スタスタ
YOU'RE CLENCHING YOUR FIST...

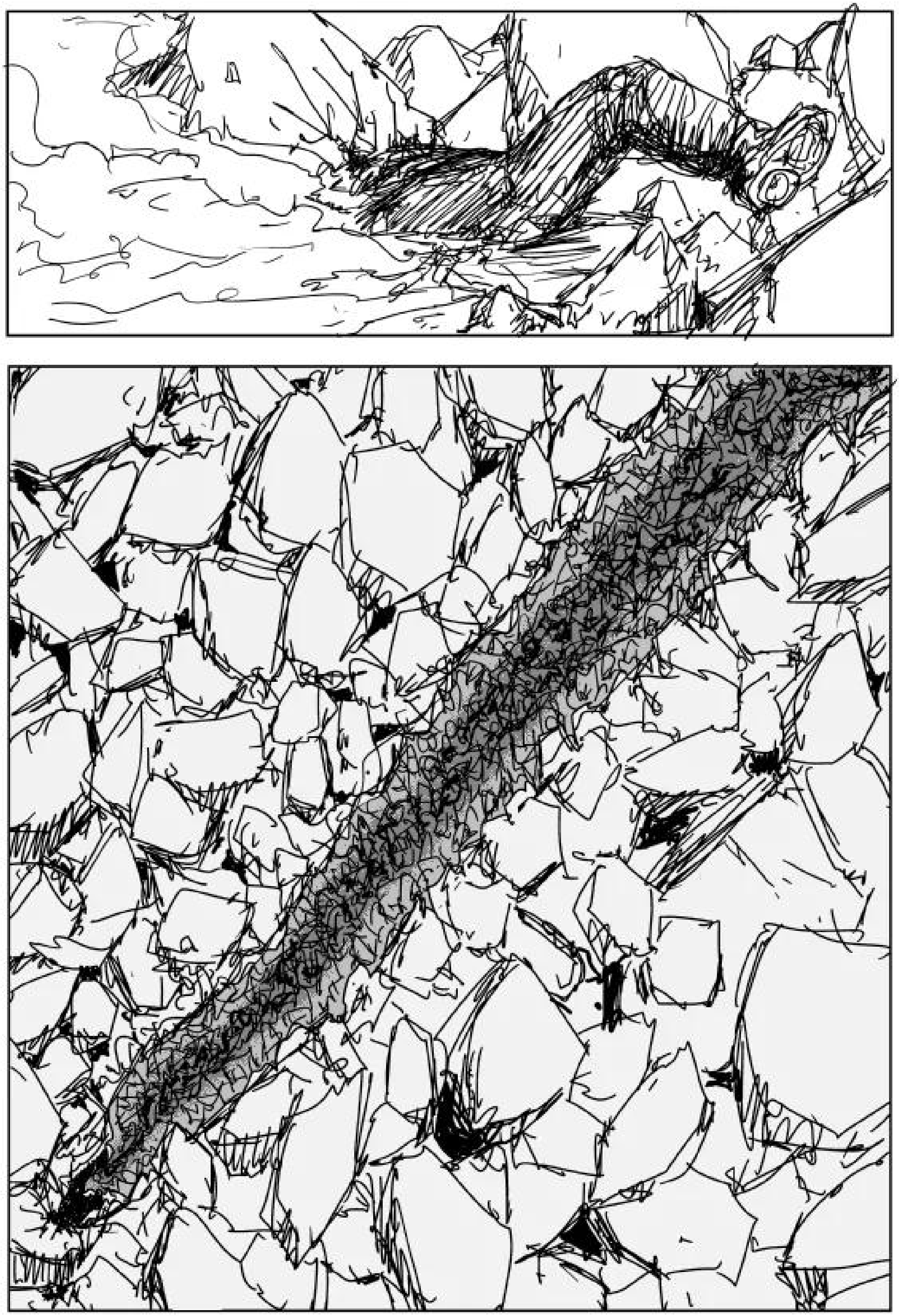

スタ…
AS IF YOU WERE...
YOU CHICKEN ?
DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.

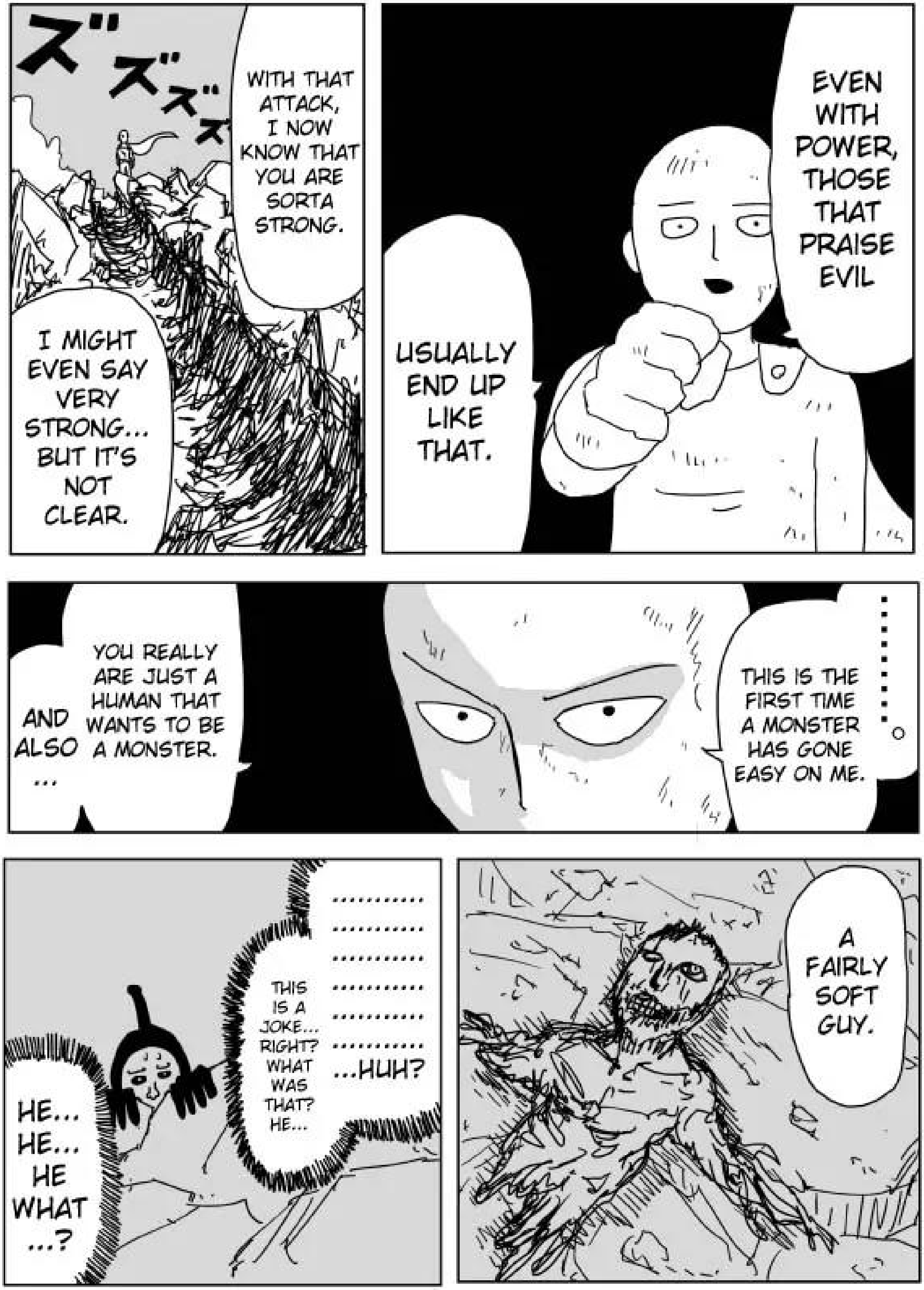


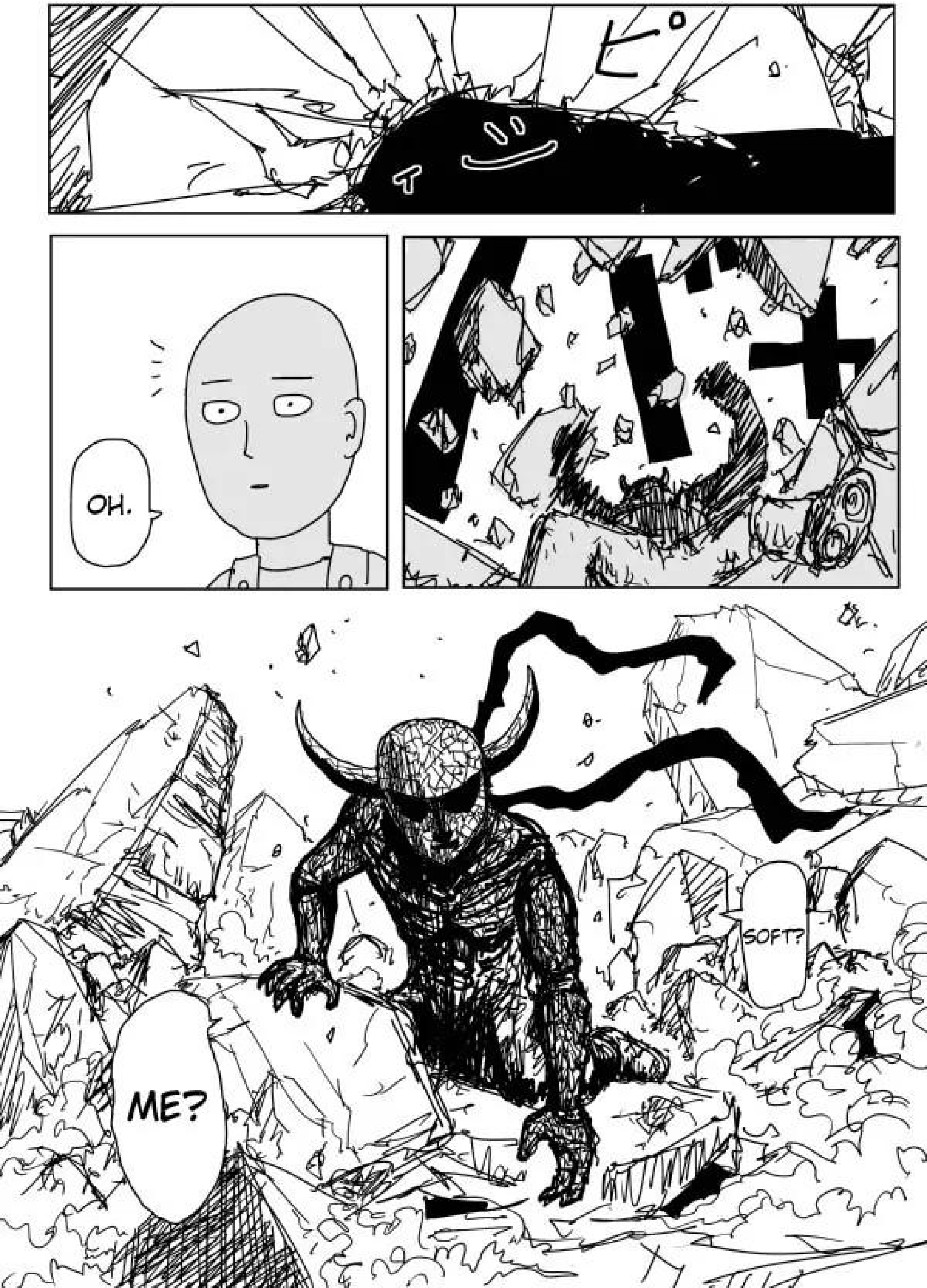

ゴオッ
ピタッ
OVER IN 1 SECOND.
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS TO THE POWERLESS ONES THAT PRAISE JUSTICE... FOOL.
HIS ENTIRE BODY WILL BE LIKE BOILED RIBS... HE'LL NEVER WORK AS A HERO EVER...

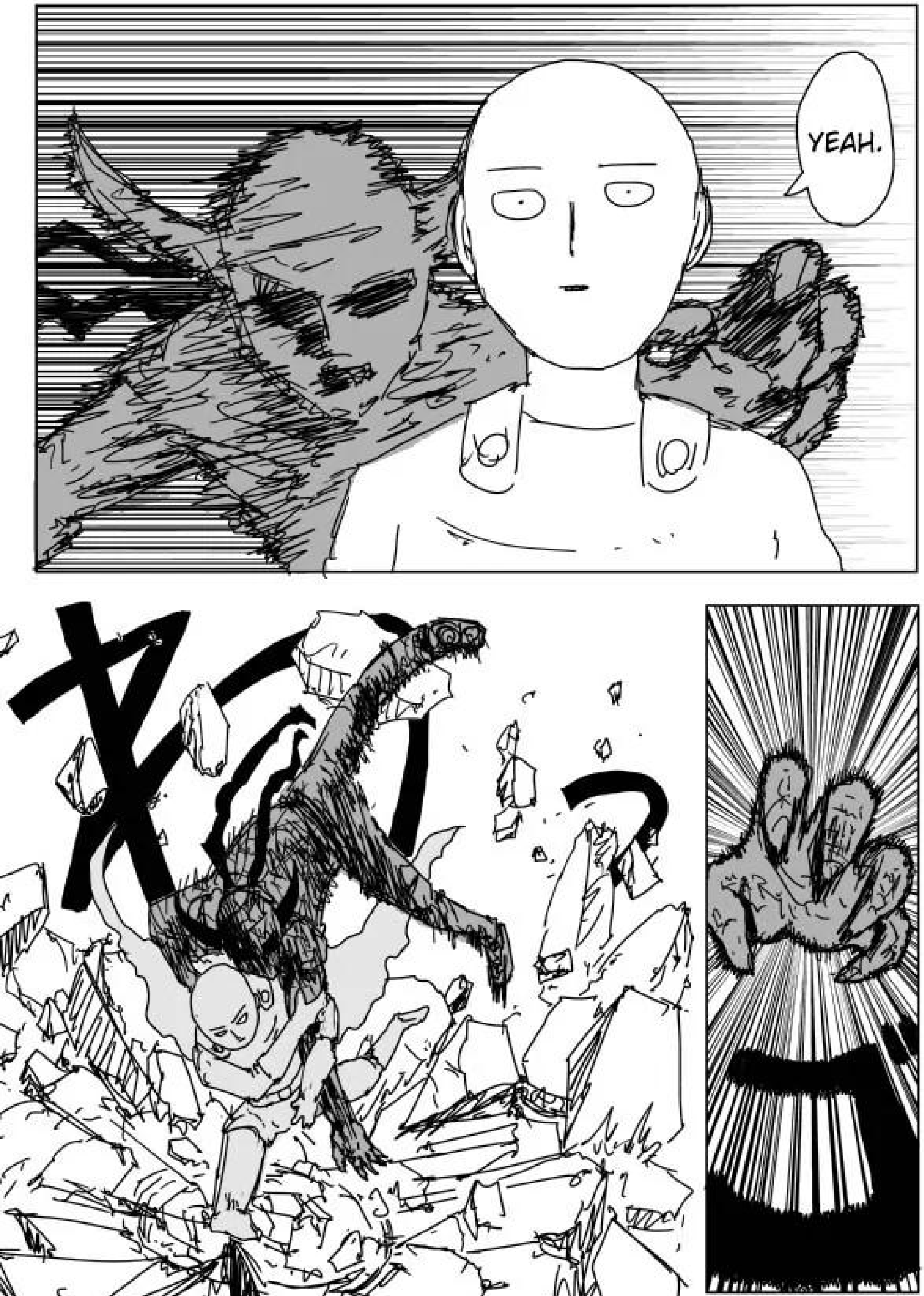

AGA-
...
WHA-

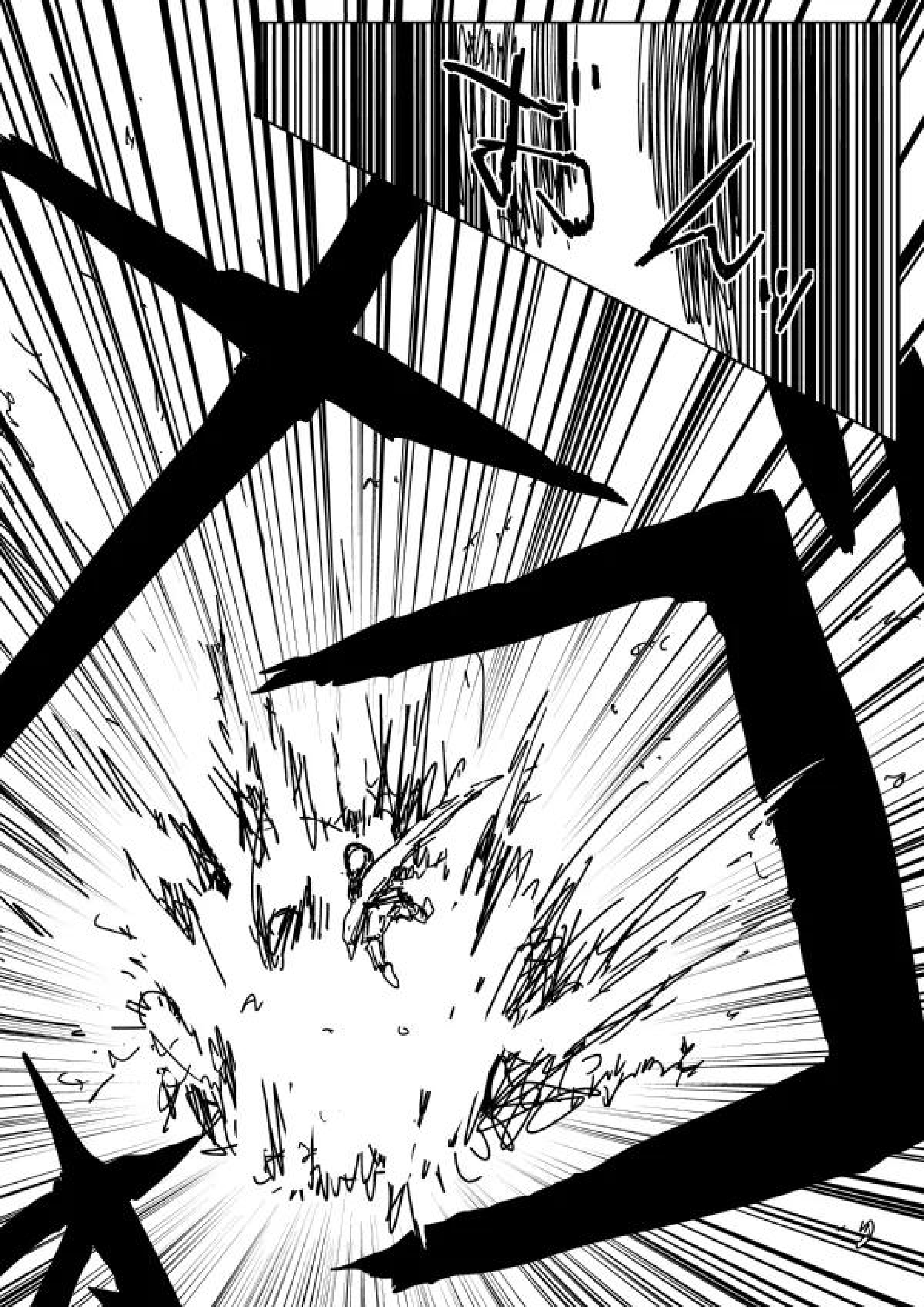

ガガガザザ

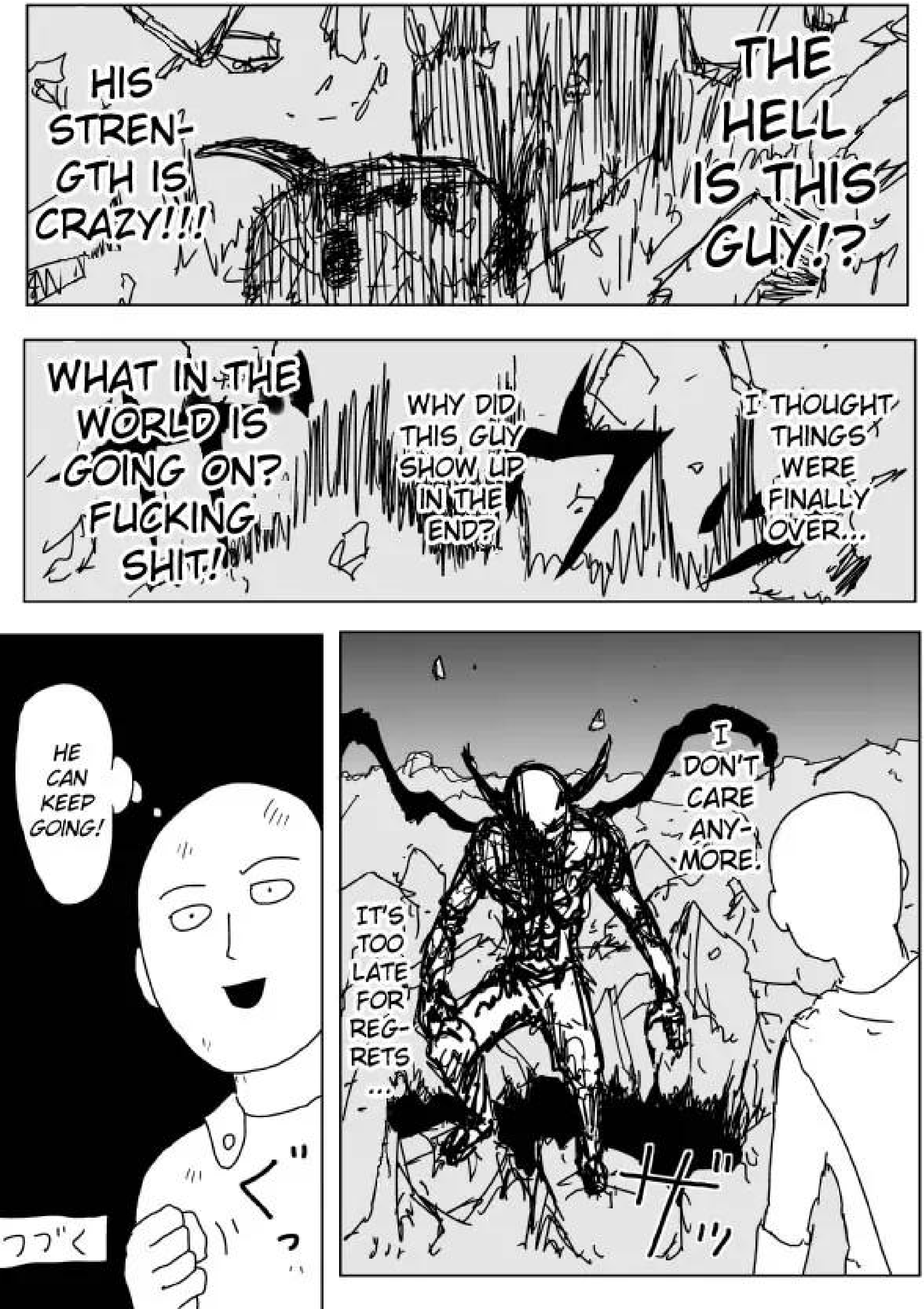


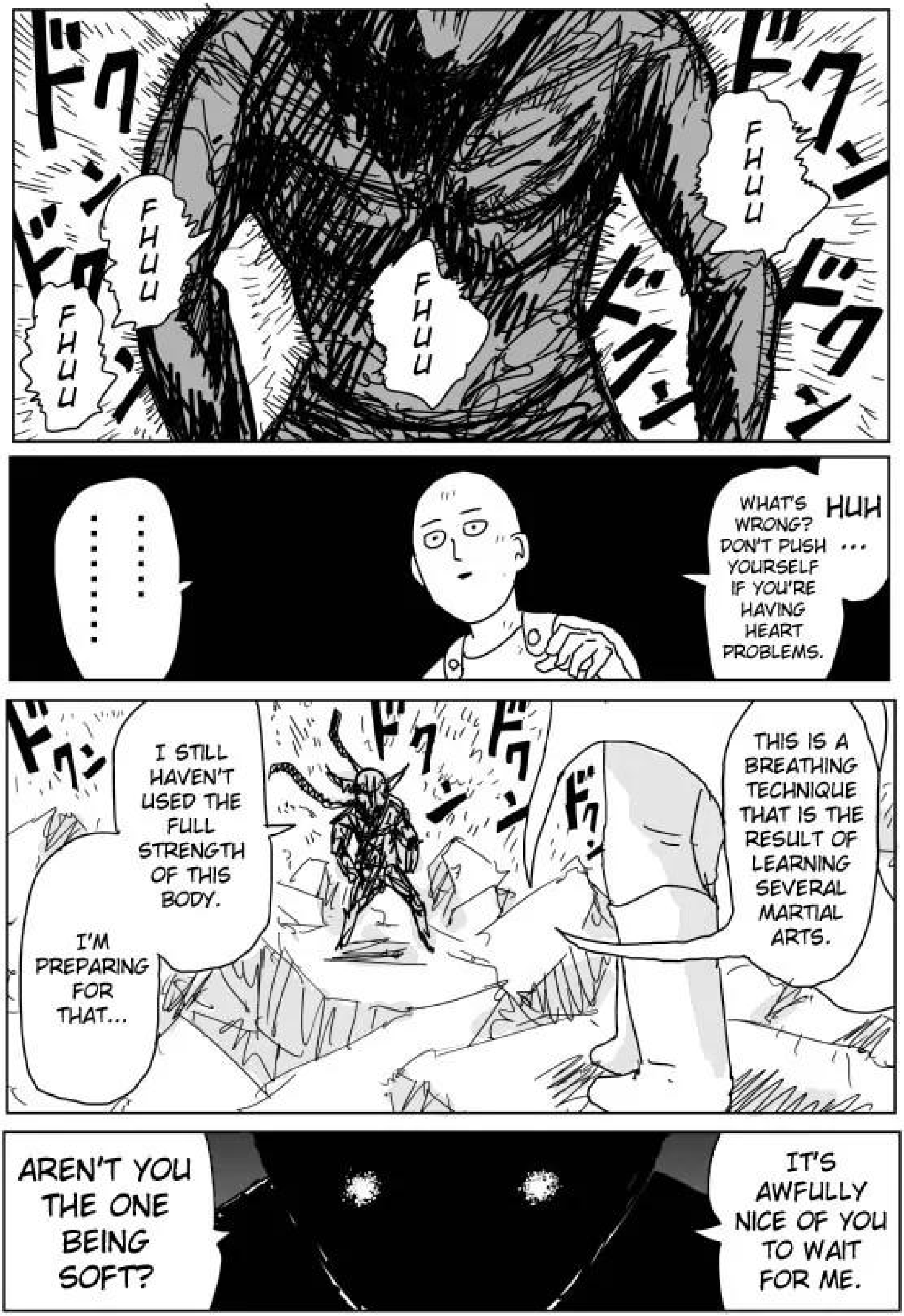

EVEN WITH POWER, THOSE THAT PRAISE EVIL
USUALLY END UP LIKE THAT.
ズズズズ
WITH THAT ATTACK, I NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE SORTA STRONG.
I MIGHT EVEN SAY VERY STRONG... BUT IT'S NOT CLEAR.
......。
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME A MONSTER HAS GONE EASY ON ME.
YOU REALLY ARE JUST A HUMAN THAT WANTS TO BE A MONSTER.
AND ALSO ...
A FAIRLY SOFT GUY.
....HUH?
THIS IS A JOKE... RIGHT? WHAT WAS THAT? HE...
HE... HE... HE WHAT ...?

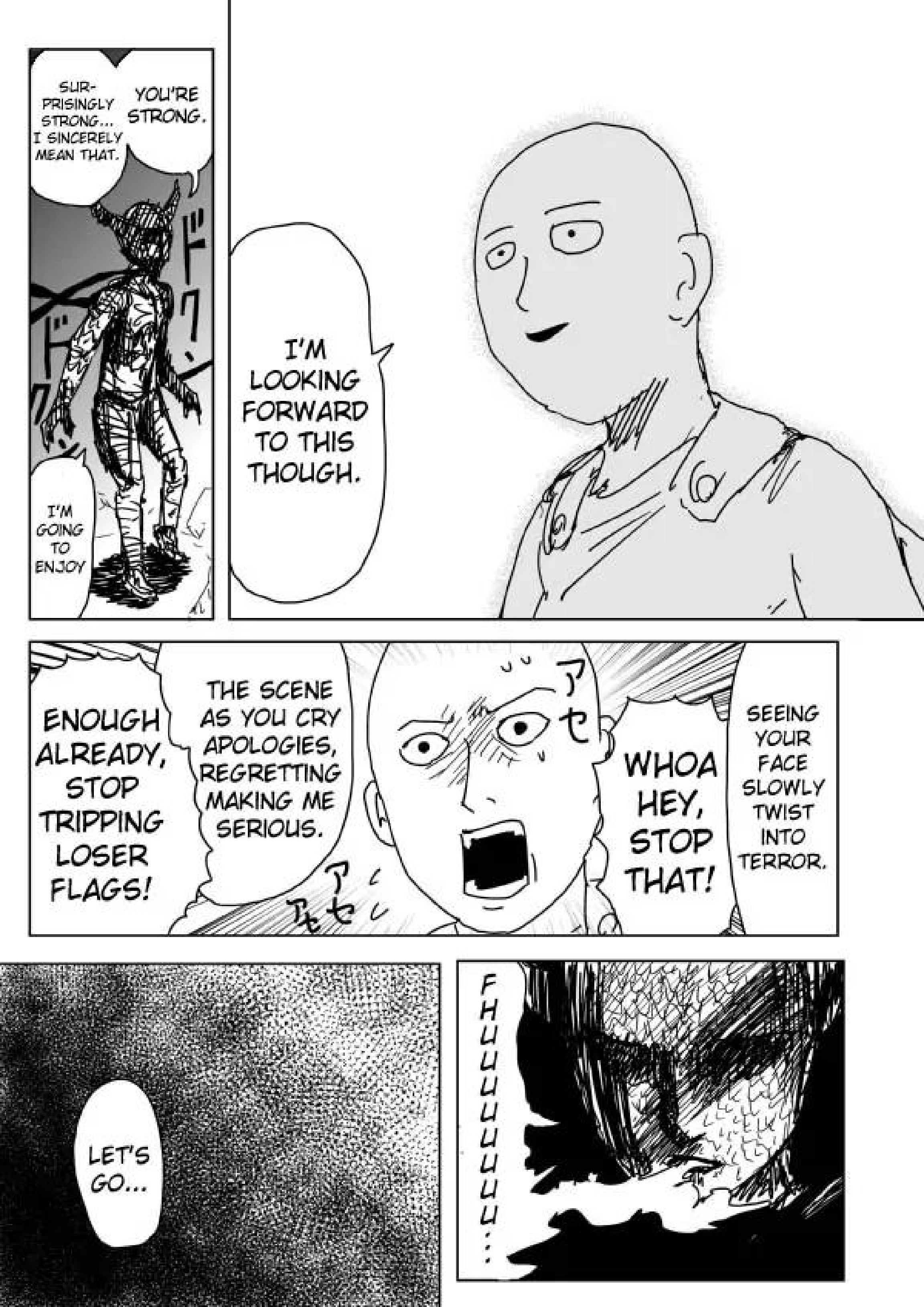

OH.
SOFT?
ME?

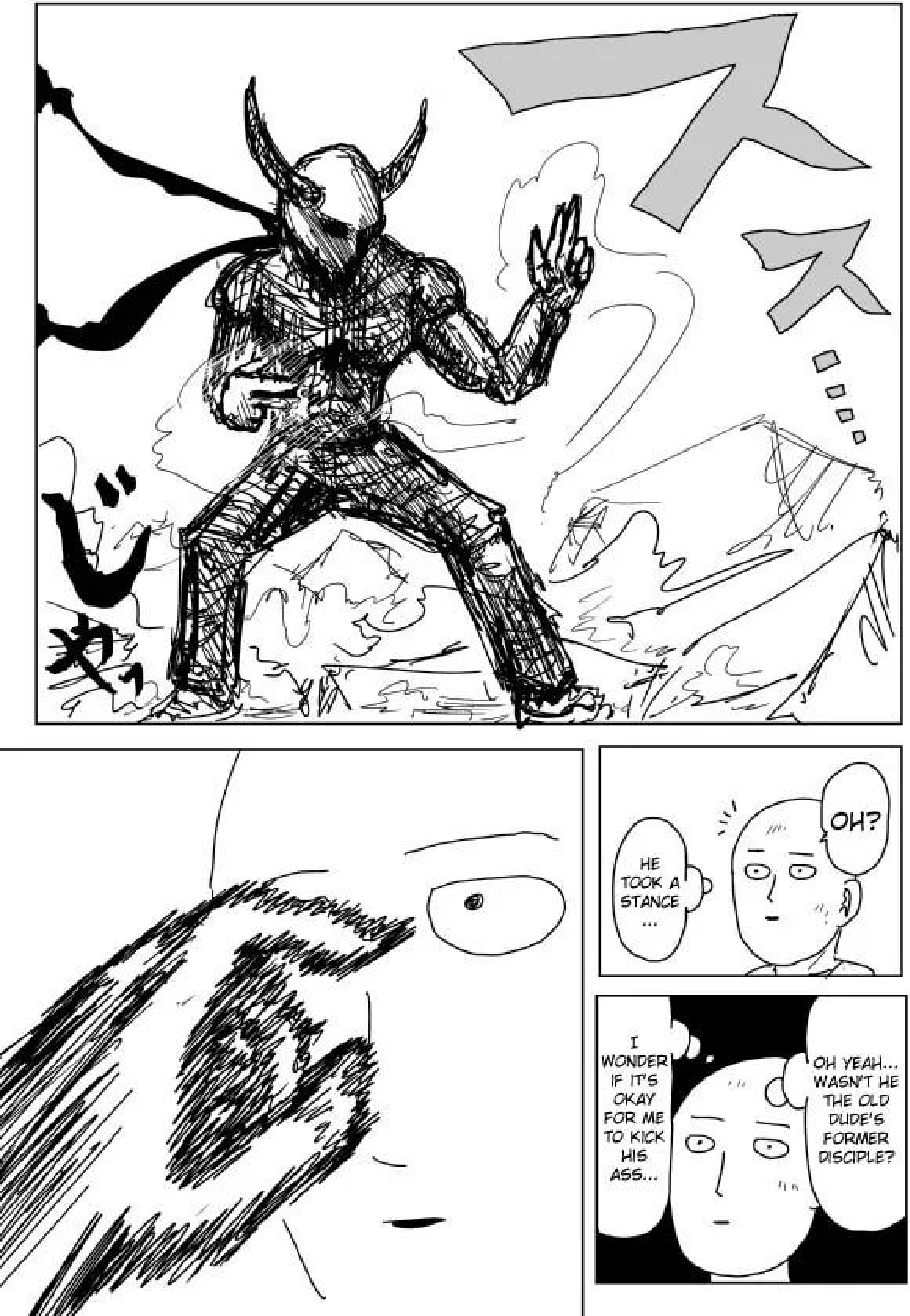

YEAH.

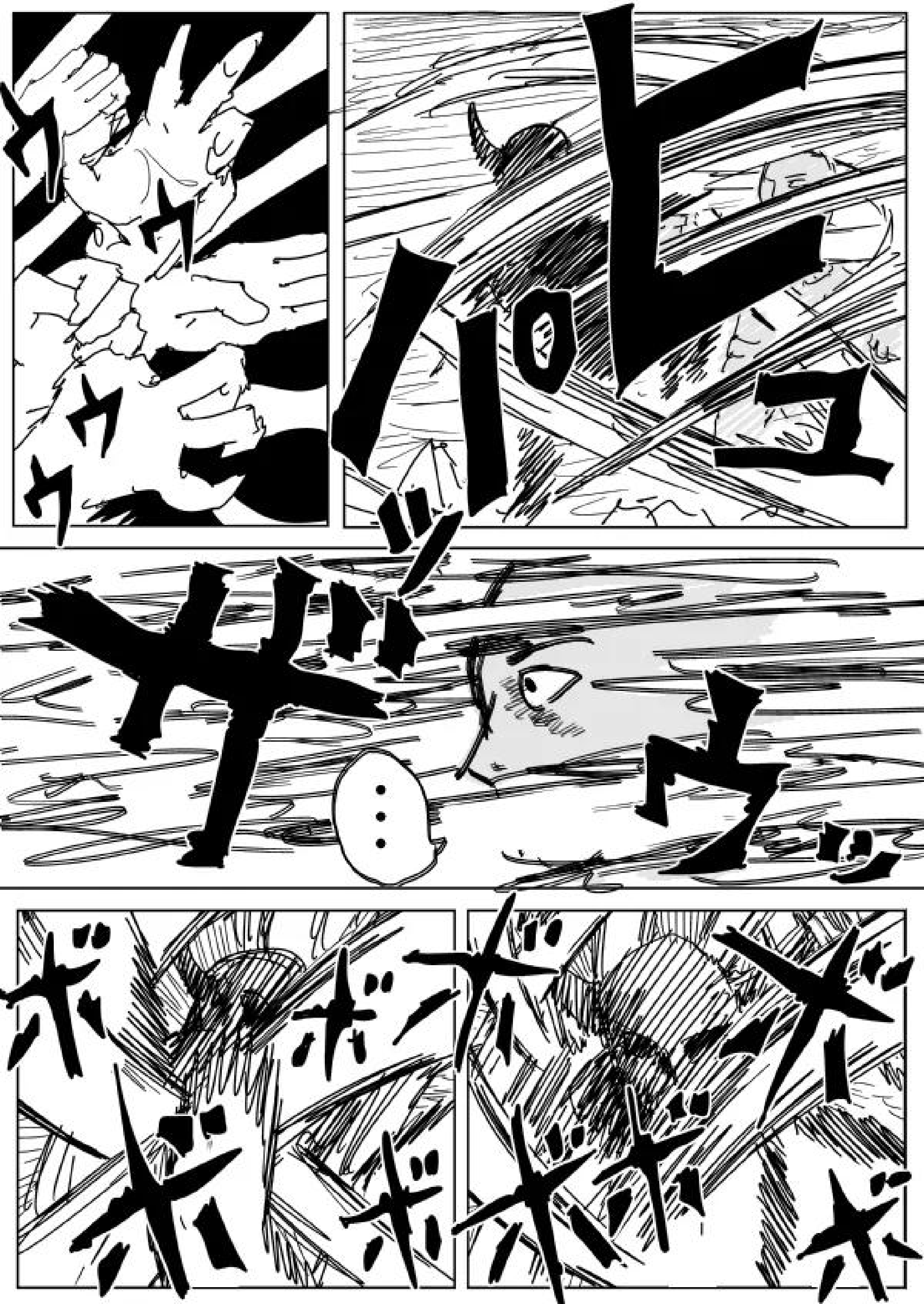

ずん!!

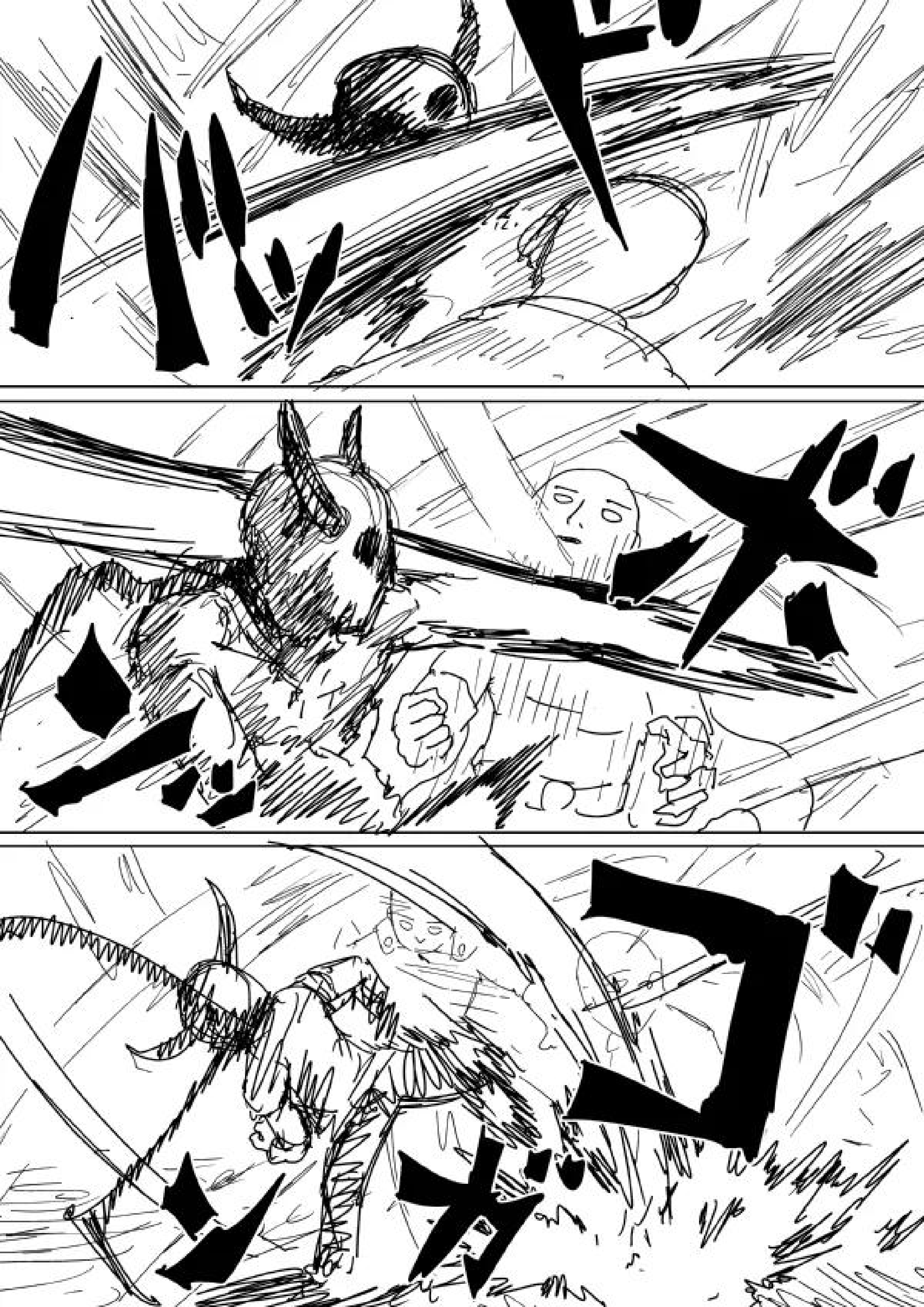

THE HELL IS THIS GUY!?
HIS STRENGTH IS CRAZY!!!
I THOUGHT THINGS WERE FINALLY OVER...
WHY DID THIS GUY SHOW UP IN THE END?
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS GOING ON? FUCKING SHIT!
I DON'T CARE ANYMORE.
IT'S TOO LATE FOR REGRETS...
ザッ
HE CAN KEEP GOING!
ぐっ
つづく

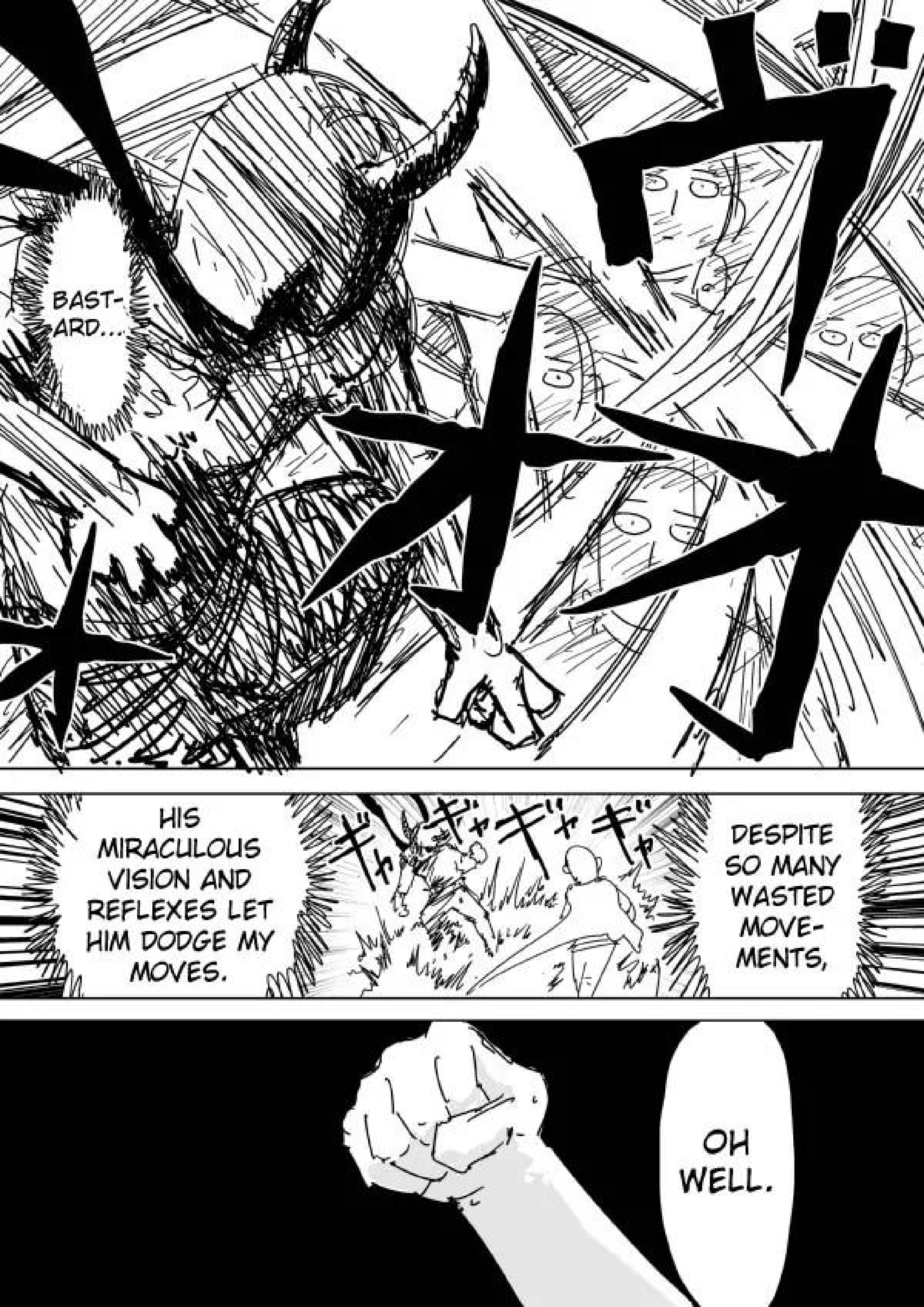

ドクン
FHUU
ドクン
ドクン
FHUU
ドクン
FHUU
ドクン
FHUU
HUH…
WHAT'S WRONG? DON'T PUSH YOURSELF IF YOU'RE HAVING HEART PROBLEMS.
……
……
THIS IS A BREATHING TECHNIQUE THAT IS THE RESULT OF LEARNING SEVERAL MARTIAL ARTS.
ドクン
ドクン
ドクン
ドクン
I STILL HAVEN'T USED THE FULL STRENGTH OF THIS BODY.
I'M PREPARING FOR THAT…
IT'S AWFULLY NICE OF YOU TO WAIT FOR ME.
AREN'T YOU THE ONE BEING SOFT?

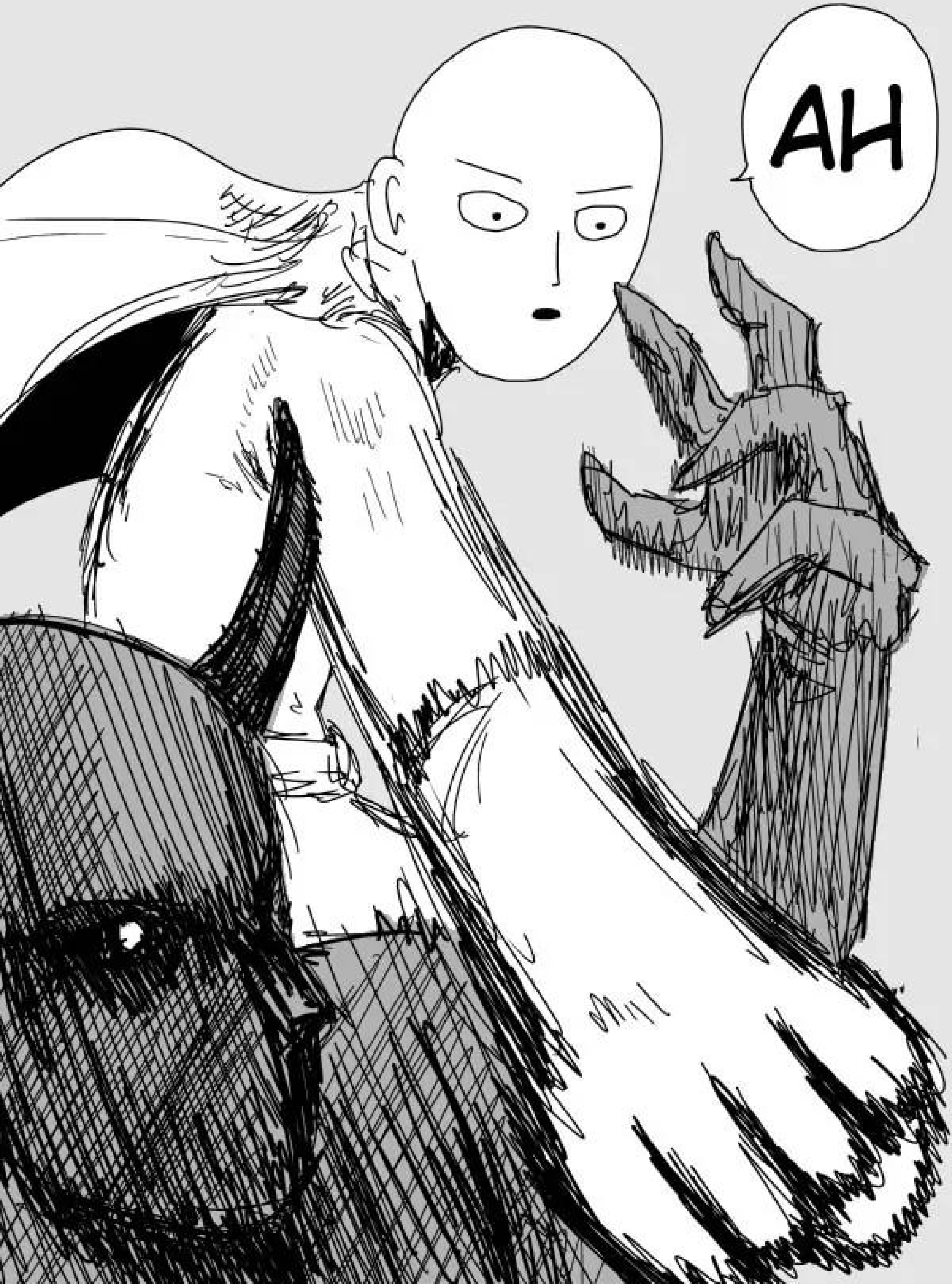

I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS THOUGH.
YOU'RE STRONG.
SURPRISINGLY STRONG... I SINCERELY MEAN THAT.
ドクドク
I'M GOING TO ENJOY
SEEING YOUR FACE SLOWLY TWIST INTO TERROR.
WHOA HEY, STOP THAT!
アセ
THE SCENE AS YOU CRY APOLOGIES, REGRETTING MAKING ME SERIOUS.
ENOUGH ALREADY, STOP TRIPPING LOSER FLAGS!
アセアセ
FHUUUUUUUU...
LET'S GO...

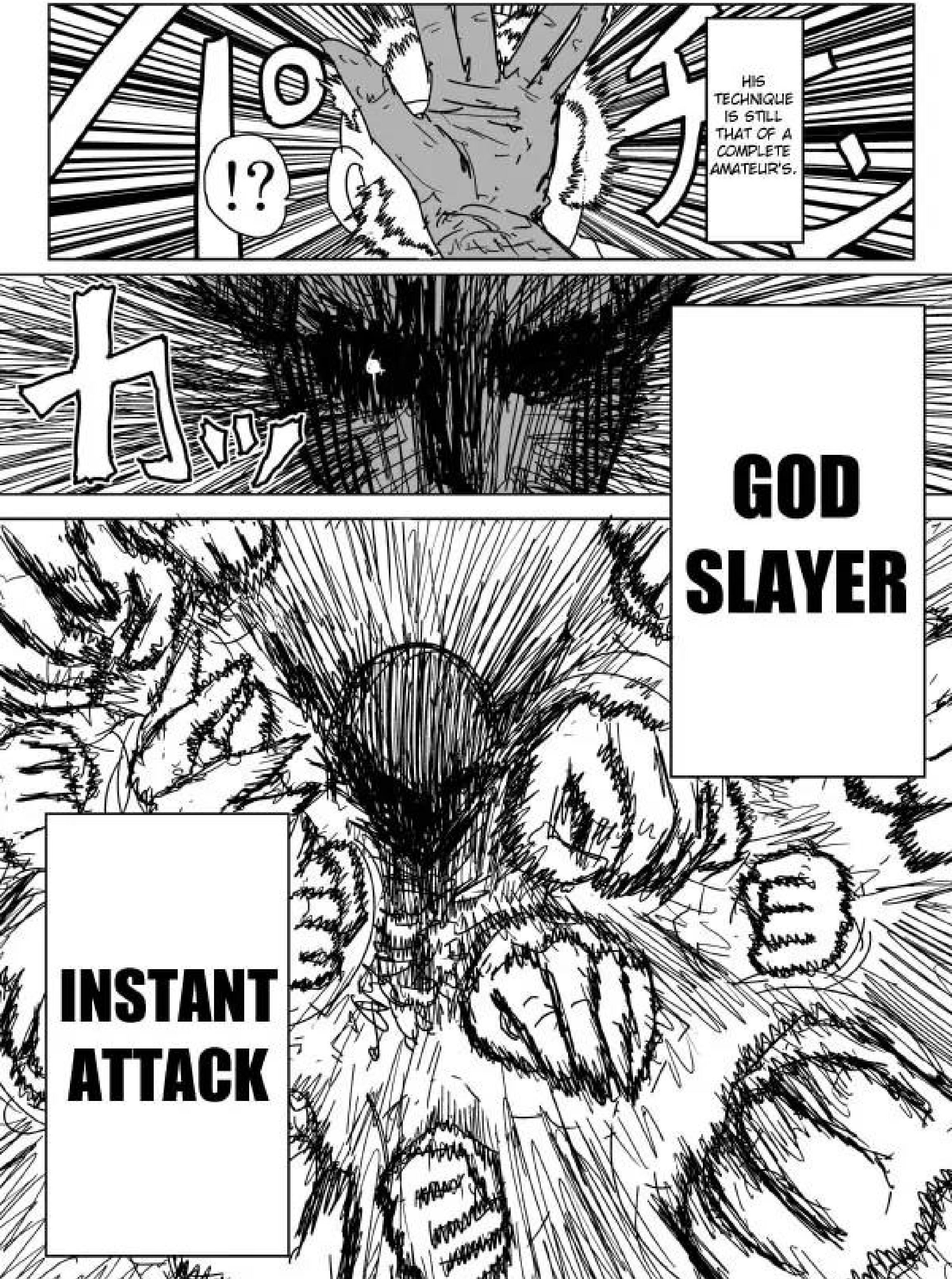

スス……
じゃ
OH?
HE TOOK A STANCE ...
OH YEAH... WASN'T HE THE OLD DUDE'S FORMER DISCIPLE?
I WONDER IF IT'S OKAY FOR ME TO KICK HIS ASS...

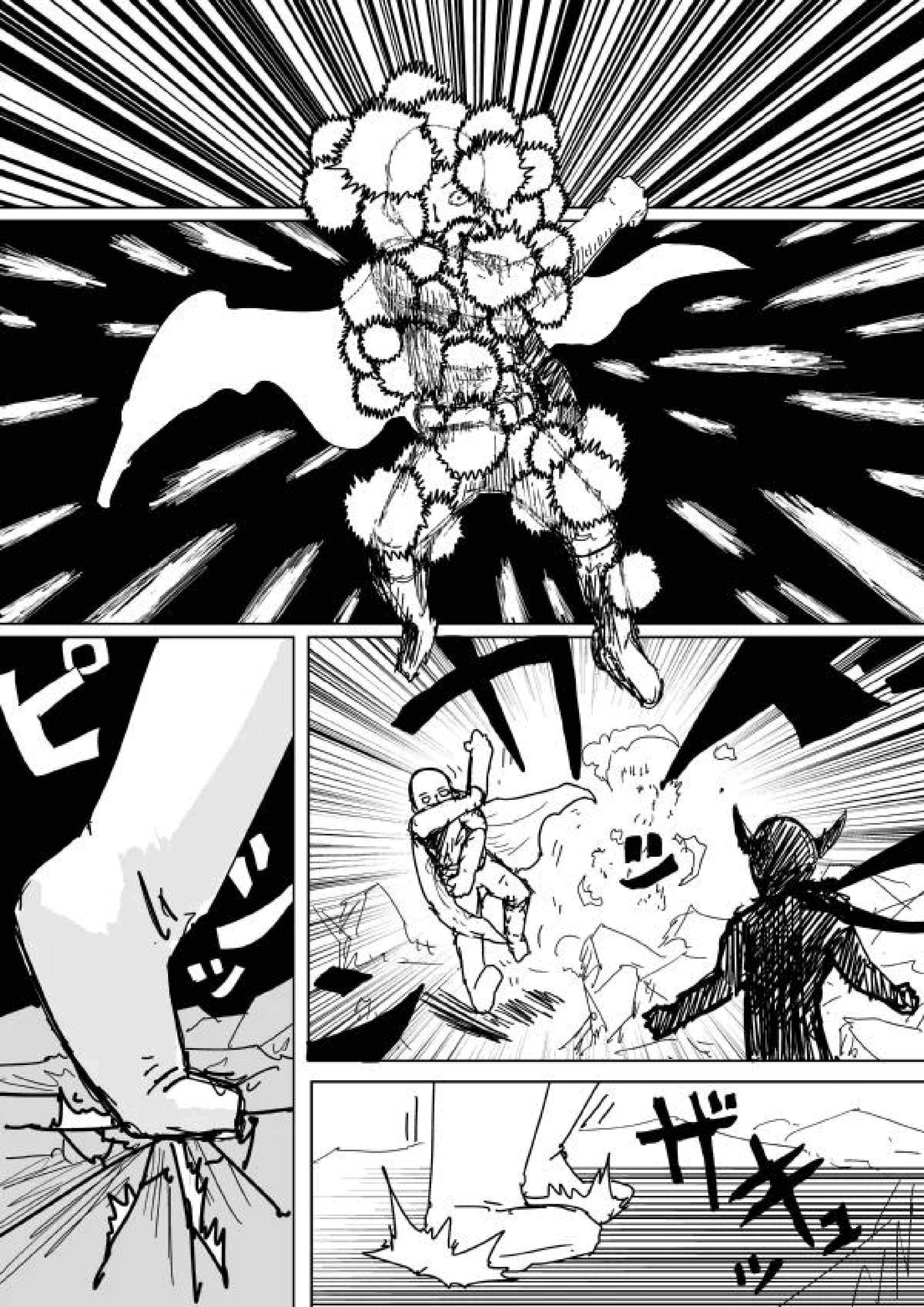

ヒュ
パ
ウウウウ
ズッ
…
ザザッ
ボボボ
ボボボ

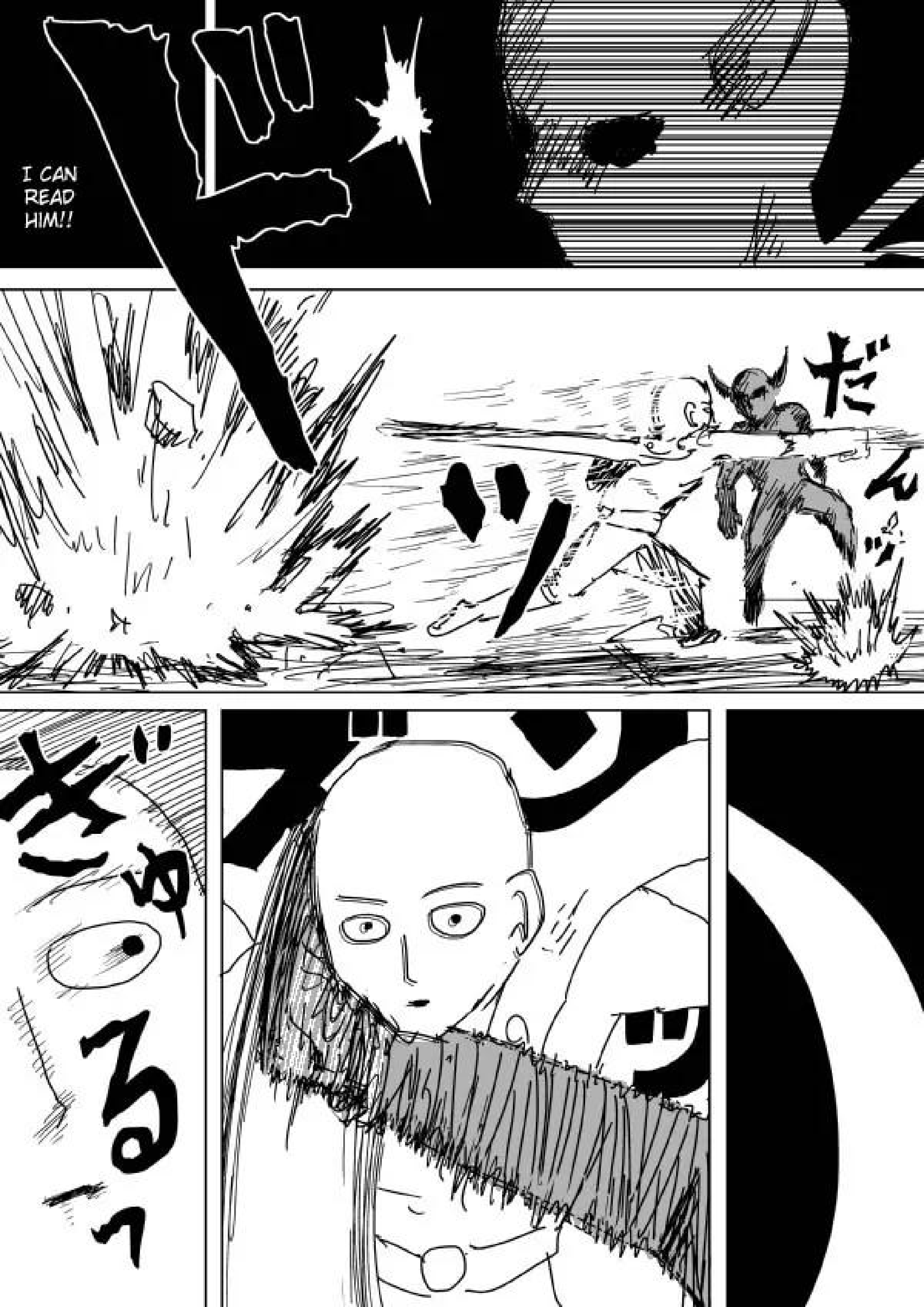

ド
バッ
ズ
ゴ
オ゛ッ

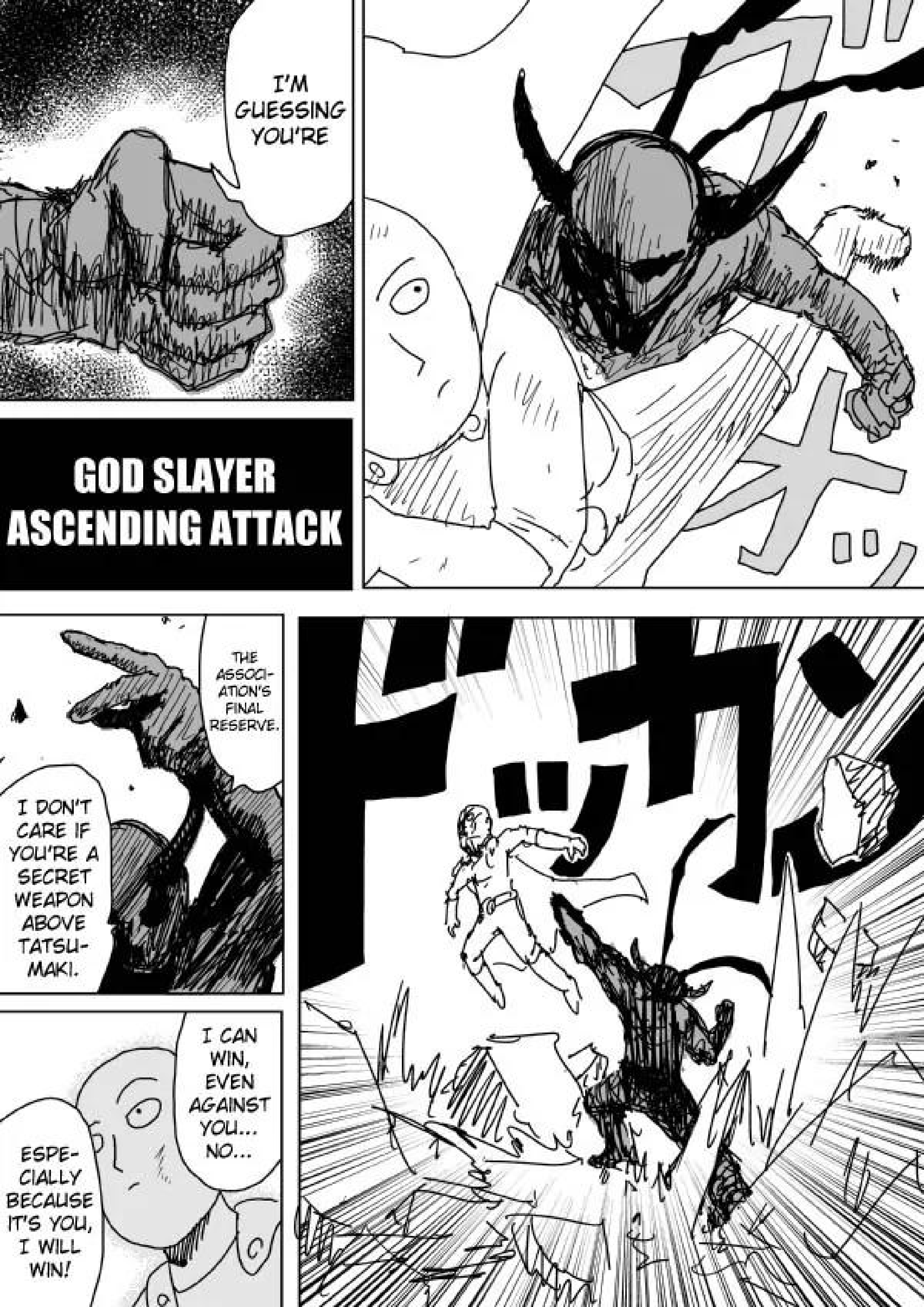

BASTARD...
DESPITE SO MANY WASTED MOVEMENTS,
ギャギャギャギャ
HIS MIRACULOUS VISION AND REFLEXES LET HIM DODGE MY MOVES.
OH WELL.

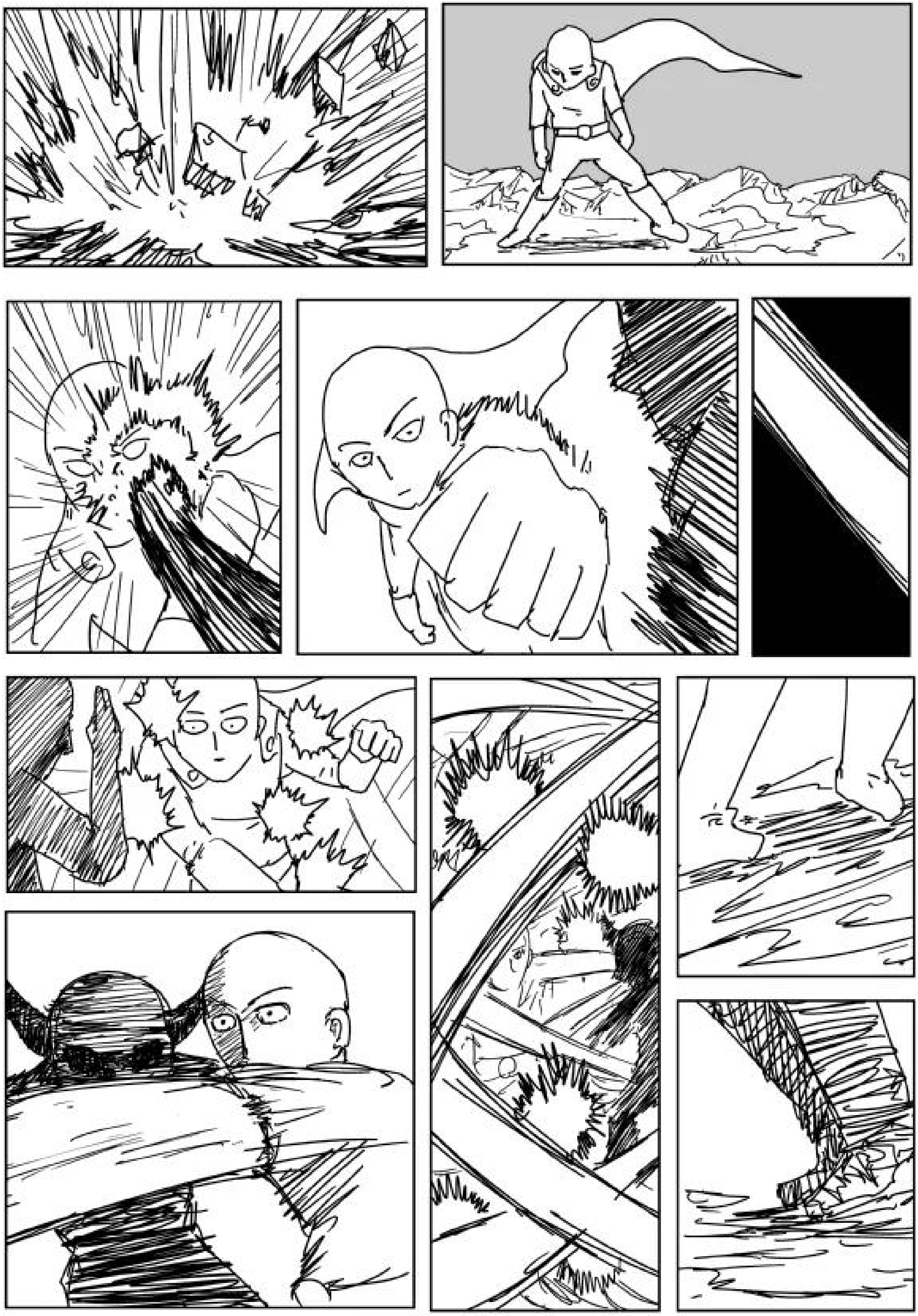

AH

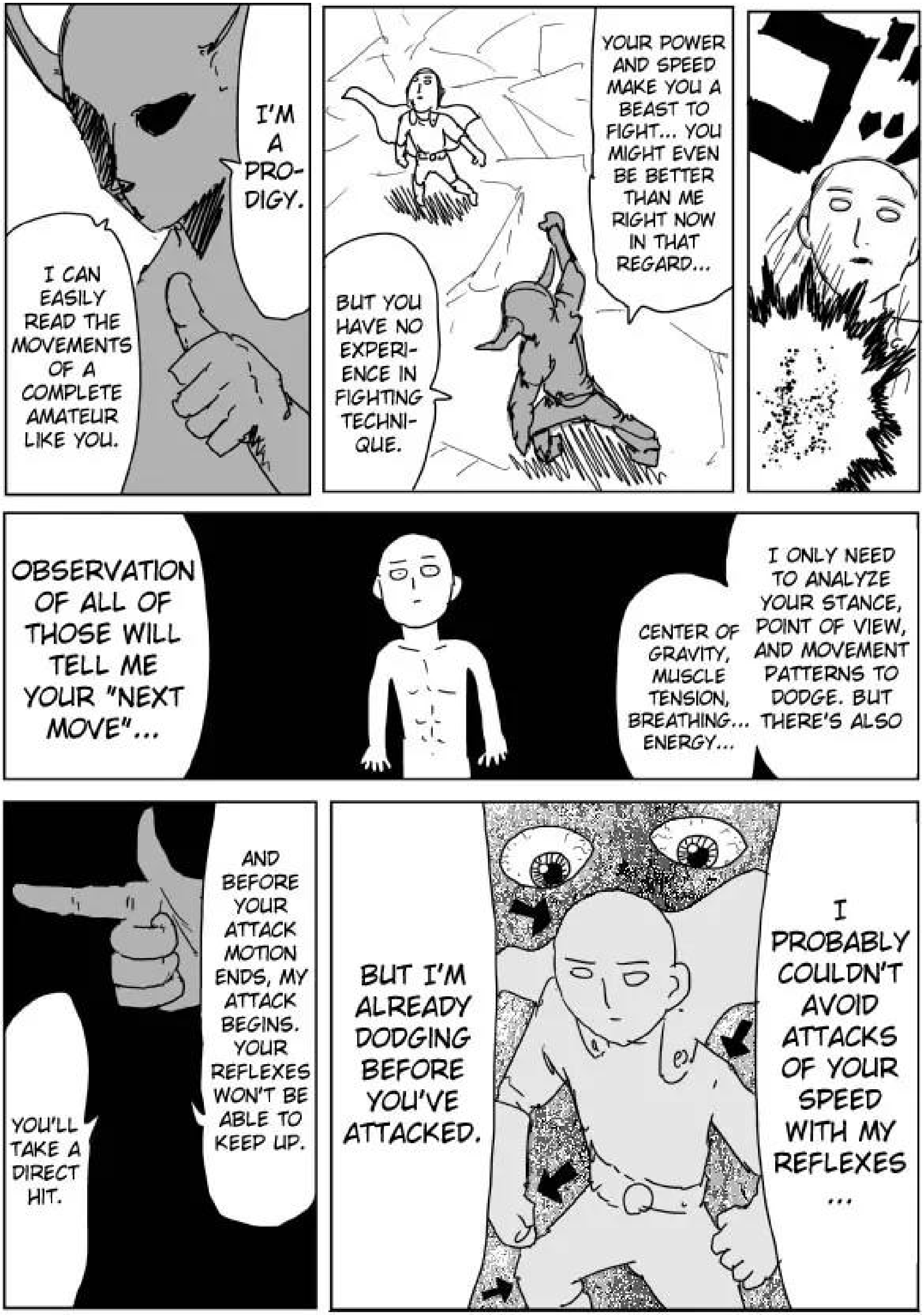

HIS TECHNIQUE IS STILL THAT OF A COMPLETE AMATEUR'S.
!?
カッ
GOD SLAYER
INSTANT ATTACK

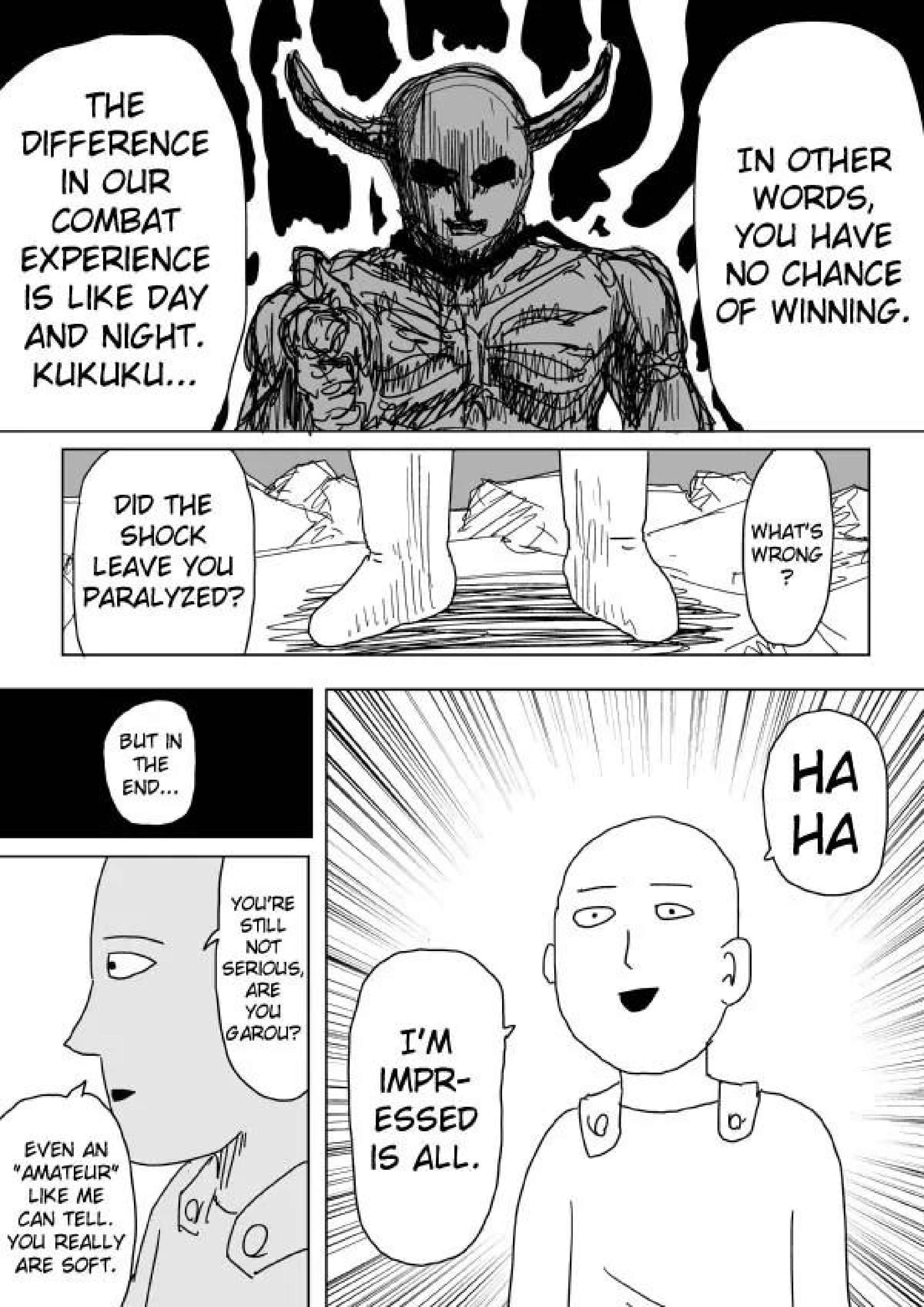

ピシッ
ザキュッ

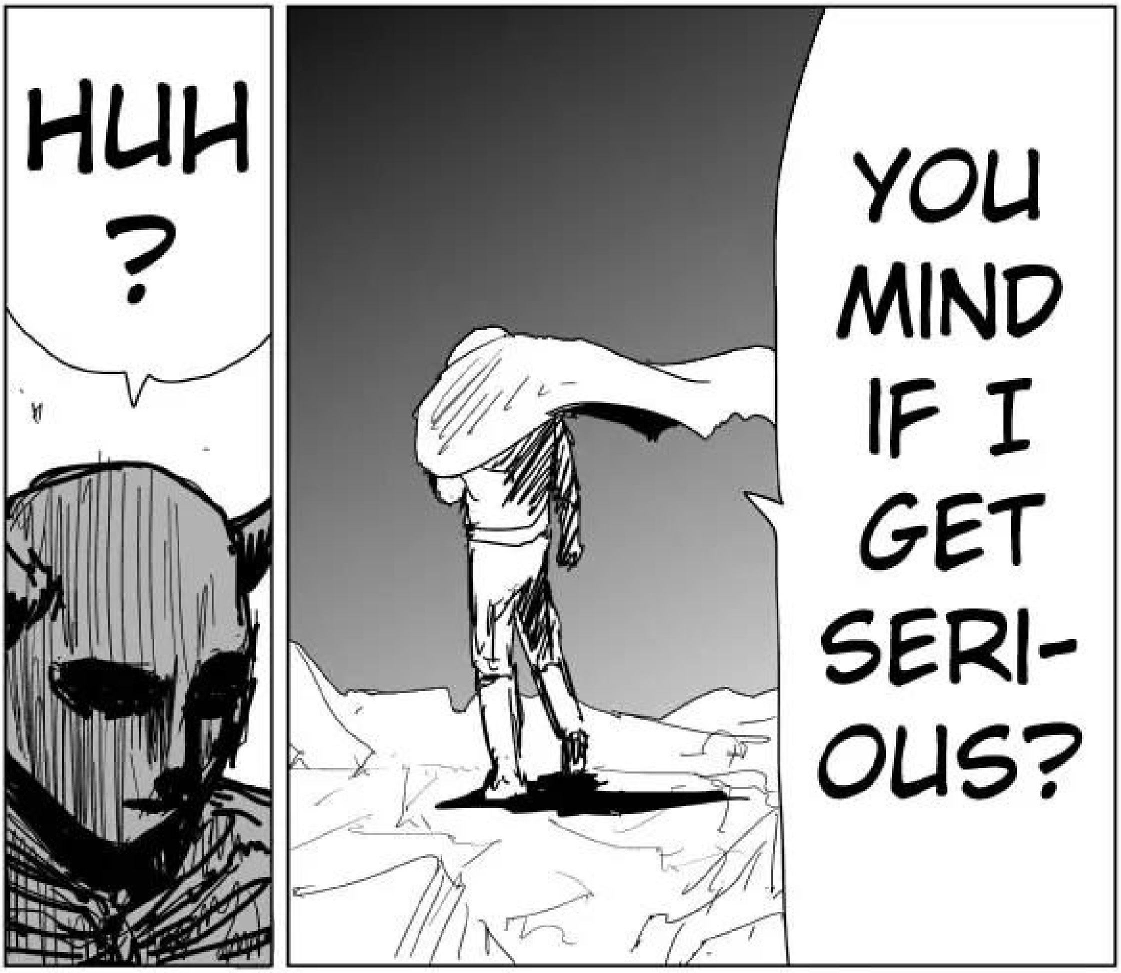

I CAN READ HIM!!
ドッ
だんッ
ぎゅるっ
ドッ


I'M GUESSING YOU'RE
GOD SLAYER ASCENDING ATTACK
THE ASSOCIATION'S FINAL RESERVE.
I DON'T CARE IF YOU'RE A SECRET WEAPON ABOVE TATSUMAKI.
I CAN WIN, EVEN AGAINST YOU... NO...
ESPECIALLY BECAUSE IT'S YOU, I WILL WIN!

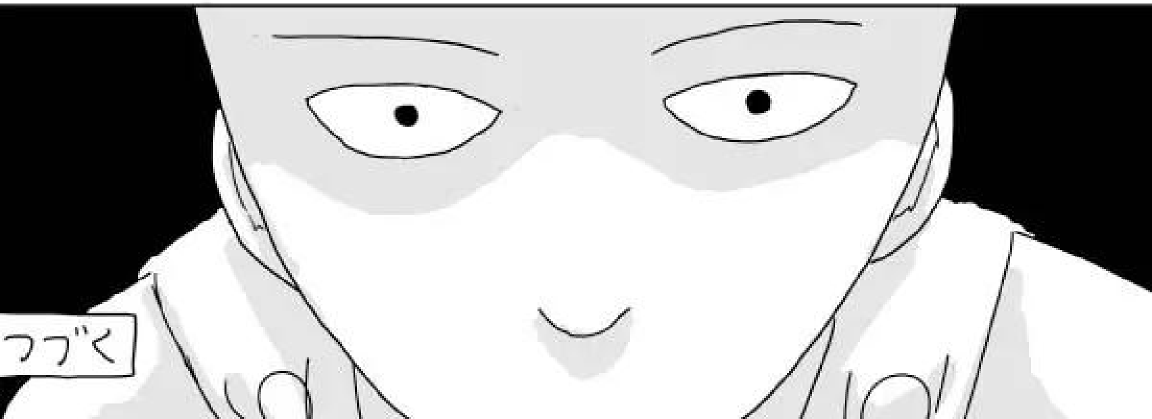


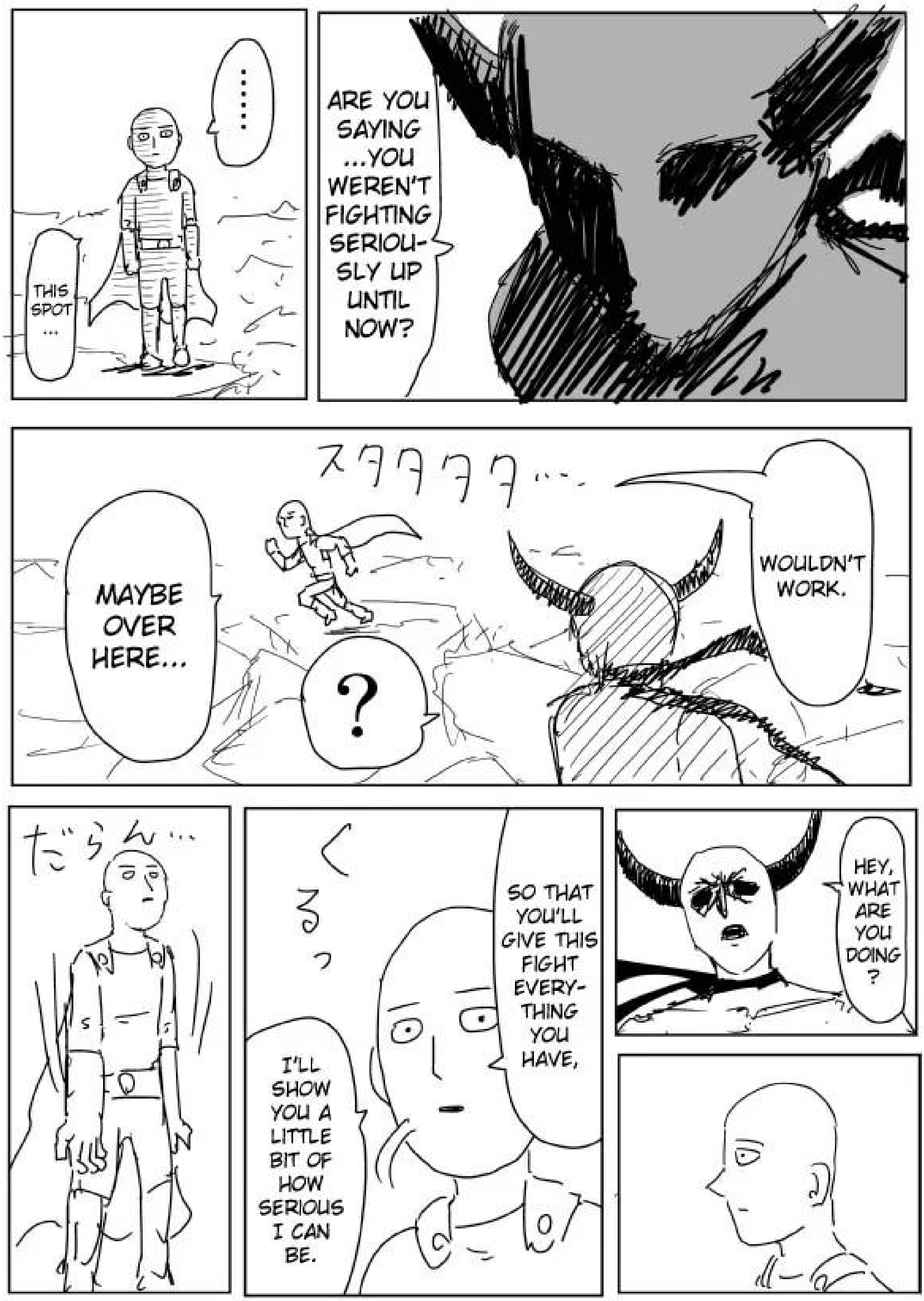

YOUR POWER AND SPEED MAKE YOU A BEAST TO FIGHT... YOU MIGHT EVEN BE BETTER THAN ME RIGHT NOW IN THAT REGARD...
BUT YOU HAVE NO EXPERIENCE IN FIGHTING TECHNIQUE.
I'M A PRODIGY.
I CAN EASILY READ THE MOVEMENTS OF A COMPLETE AMATEUR LIKE YOU.
I ONLY NEED TO ANALYZE YOUR STANCE, POINT OF VIEW, AND MOVEMENT PATTERNS TO DODGE. BUT THERE'S ALSO
CENTER OF GRAVITY, MUSCLE TENSION, BREATHING... ENERGY...
OBSERVATION OF ALL OF THOSE WILL TELL ME YOUR "NEXT MOVE"...
I PROBABLY COULDN'T AVOID ATTACKS OF YOUR SPEED WITH MY REFLEXES...
BUT I'M ALREADY DODGING BEFORE YOU'VE ATTACKED.
AND BEFORE YOUR ATTACK MOTION ENDS, MY ATTACK BEGINS. YOUR REFLEXES WON'T BE ABLE TO KEEP UP.
YOU'LL TAKE A DIRECT HIT.

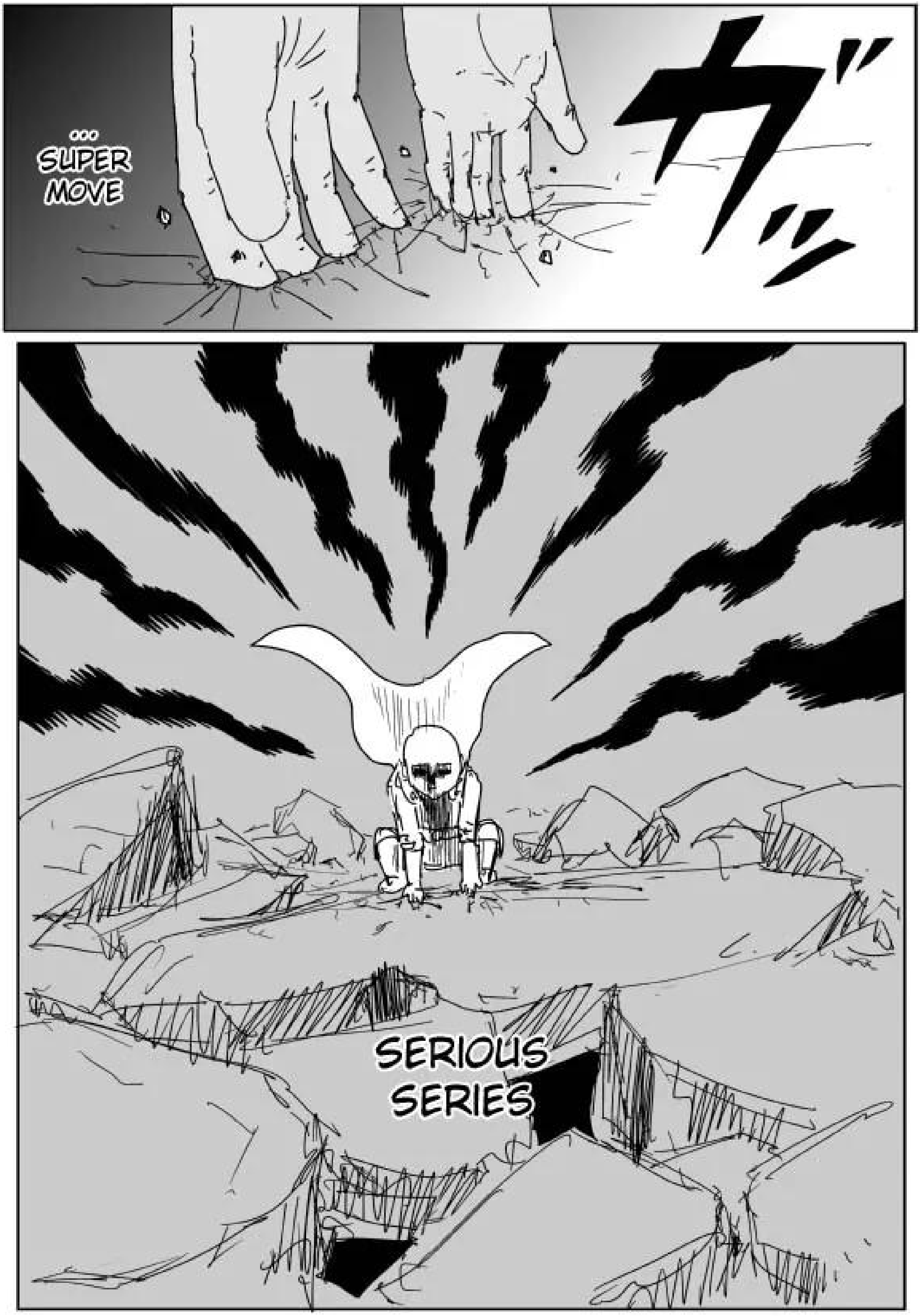

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU HAVE NO CHANCE OF WINNING.
THE DIFFERENCE IN OUR COMBAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE DAY AND NIGHT. KUKUKU...
WHAT'S WRONG?
DID THE SHOCK LEAVE YOU PARALYZED?
HA HA
I'M IMPRESSED IS ALL.
BUT IN THE END...
YOU'RE STILL NOT SERIOUS, ARE YOU GAROU?
EVEN AN "AMATEUR" LIKE ME CAN TELL. YOU REALLY ARE SOFT.

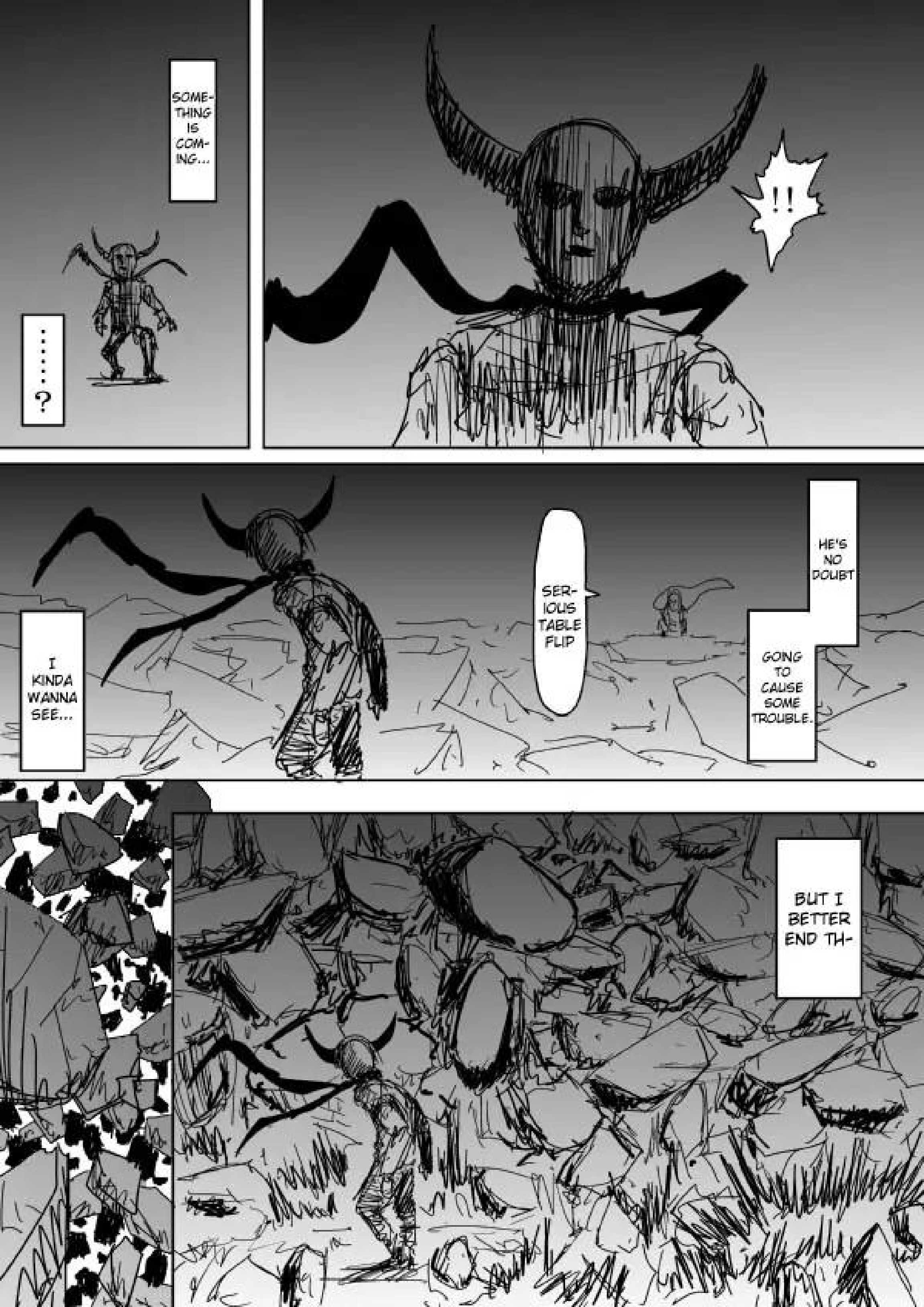

YOU MIND IF I GET SERI-OUS?
HUH?

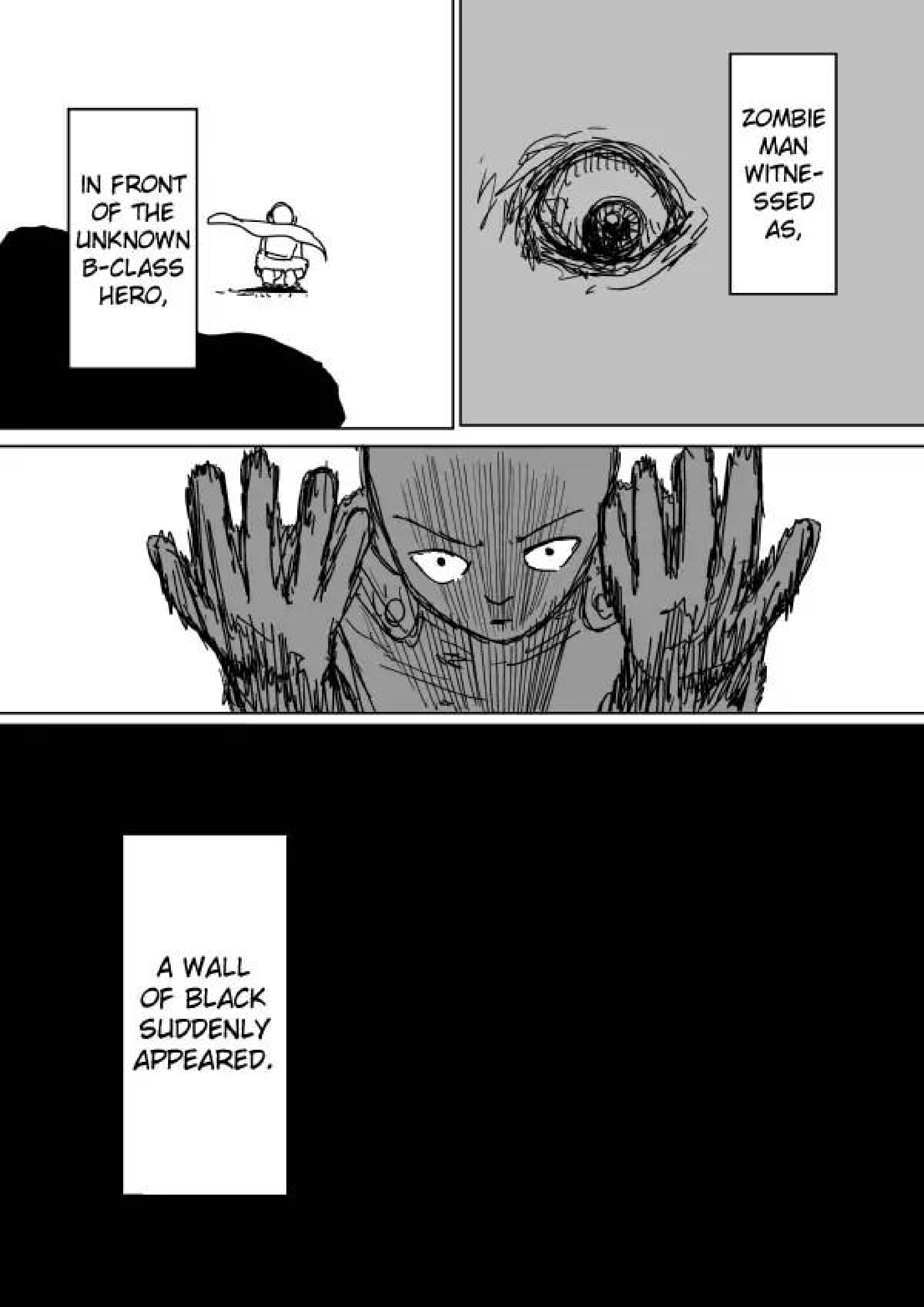
SUPER MOVE SERIOUS SERIES

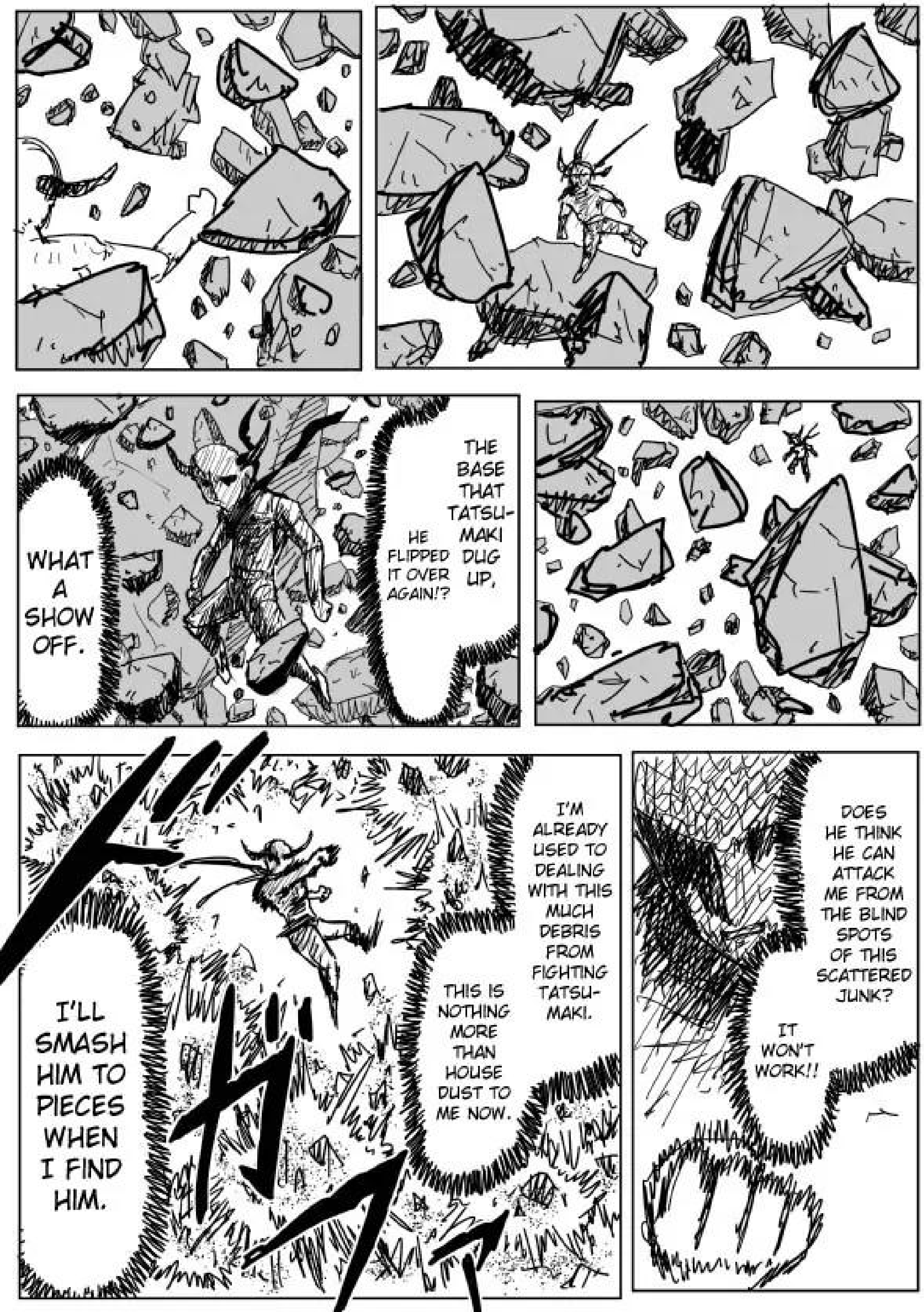


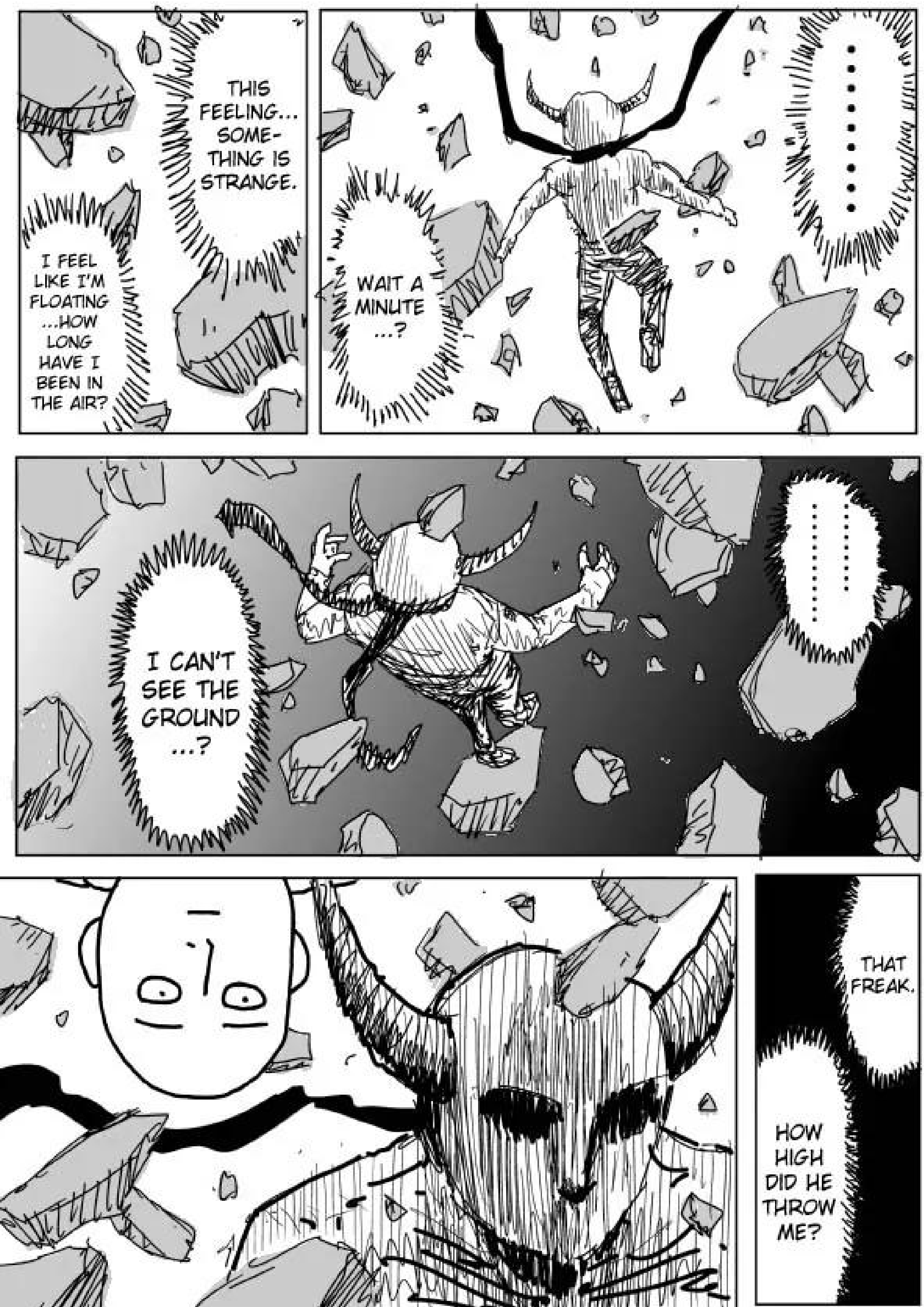

ARE YOU SAYING ...YOU WEREN'T FIGHTING SERIOUSLY UP UNTIL NOW?
......
THIS SPOT ...
WOULDN'T WORK.
スタタタタ…
MAYBE OVER HERE...
?
HEY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
くるっ
SO THAT YOU'LL GIVE THIS FIGHT EVERYTHING YOU HAVE,
I'LL SHOW YOU A LITTLE BIT OF HOW SERIOUS I CAN BE.
だらん…

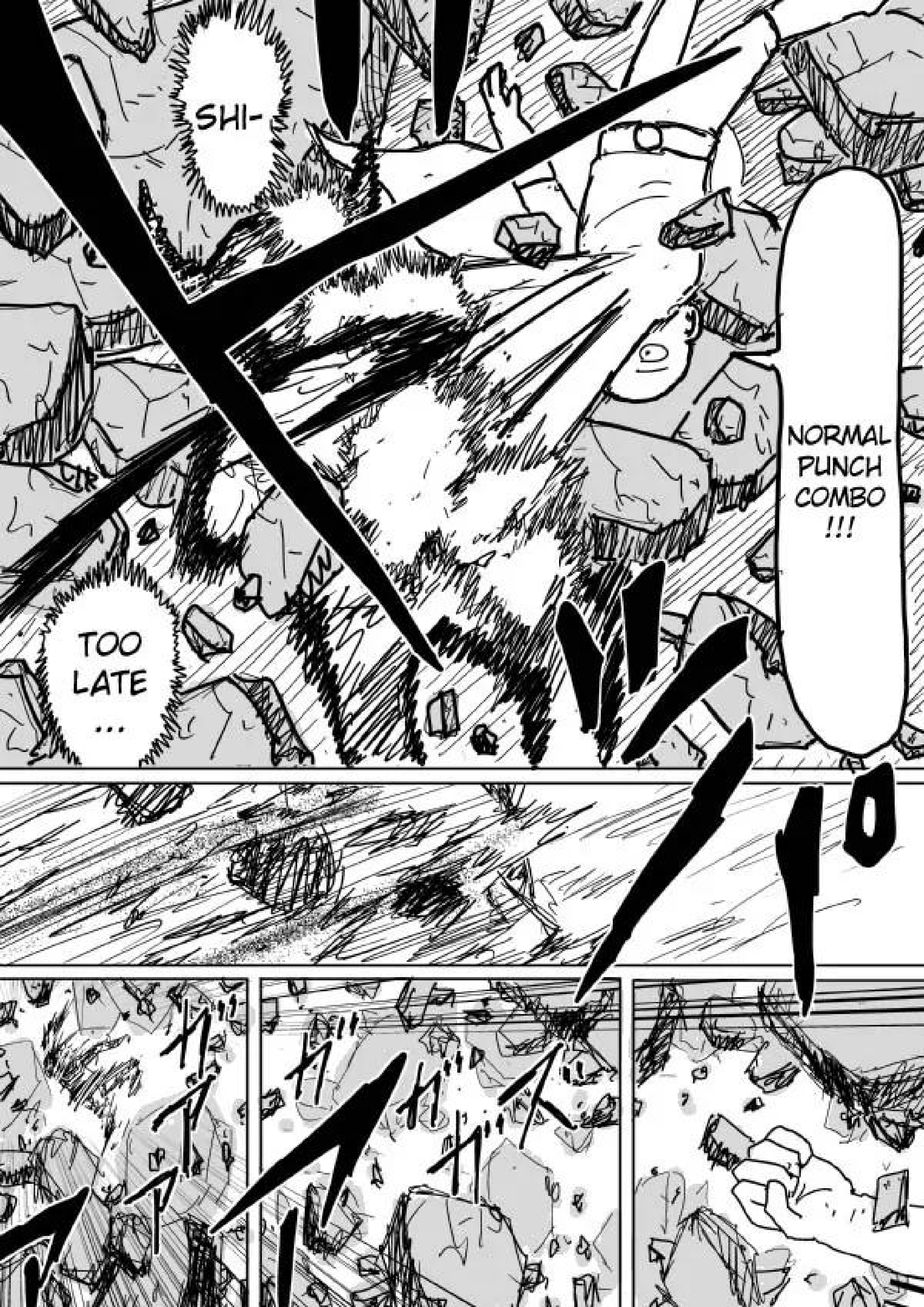

ガッ
... SUPER MOVE
SERIOUS SERIES

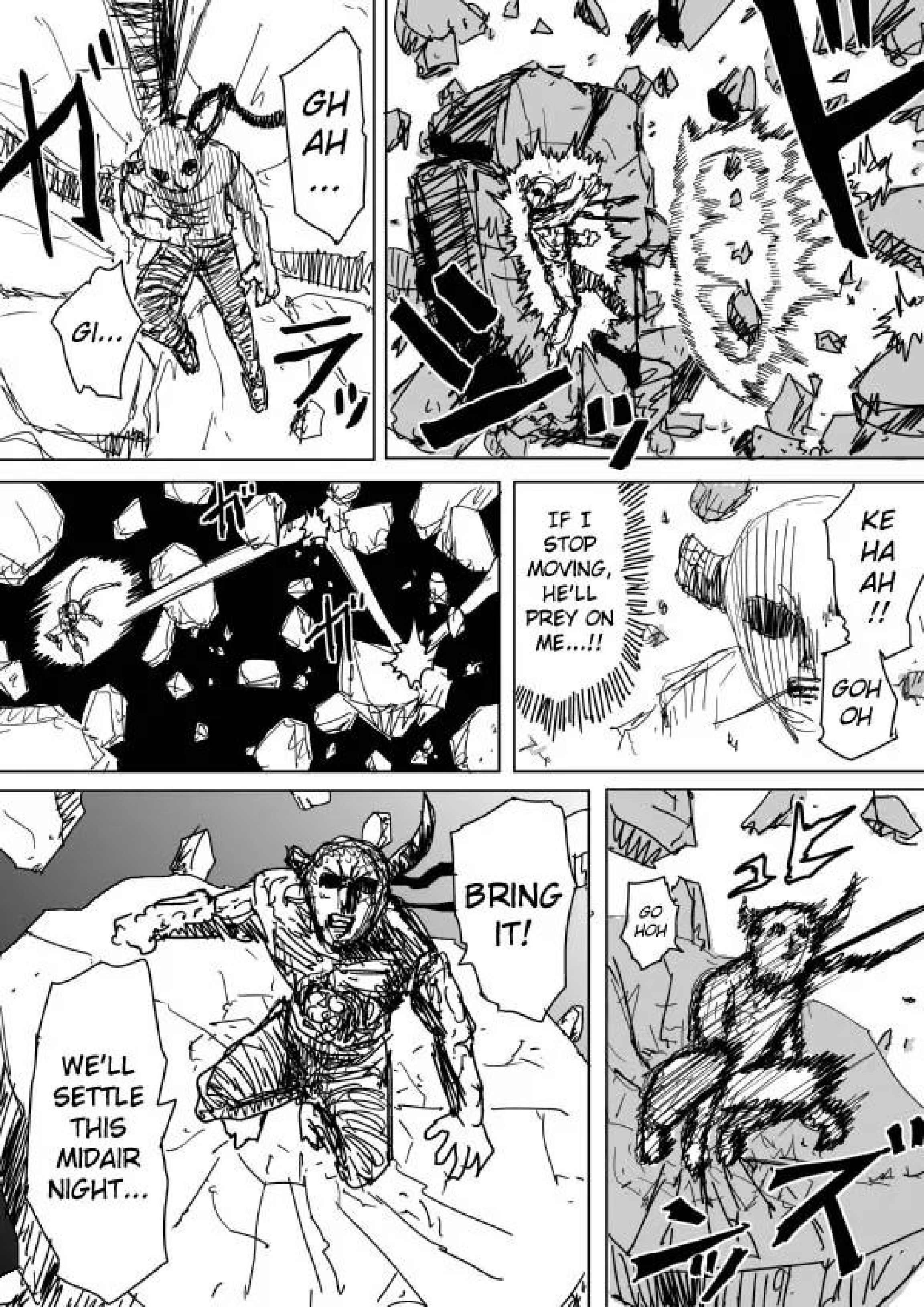

!!
SOMETHING IS COMING...
......?
HE'S NO DOUBT GONG TO CAUSE SOME TROUBLE.
SERIOUS TABLE FLIP
I KINDA WANNA SEE...
BUT I BETTER END TH-

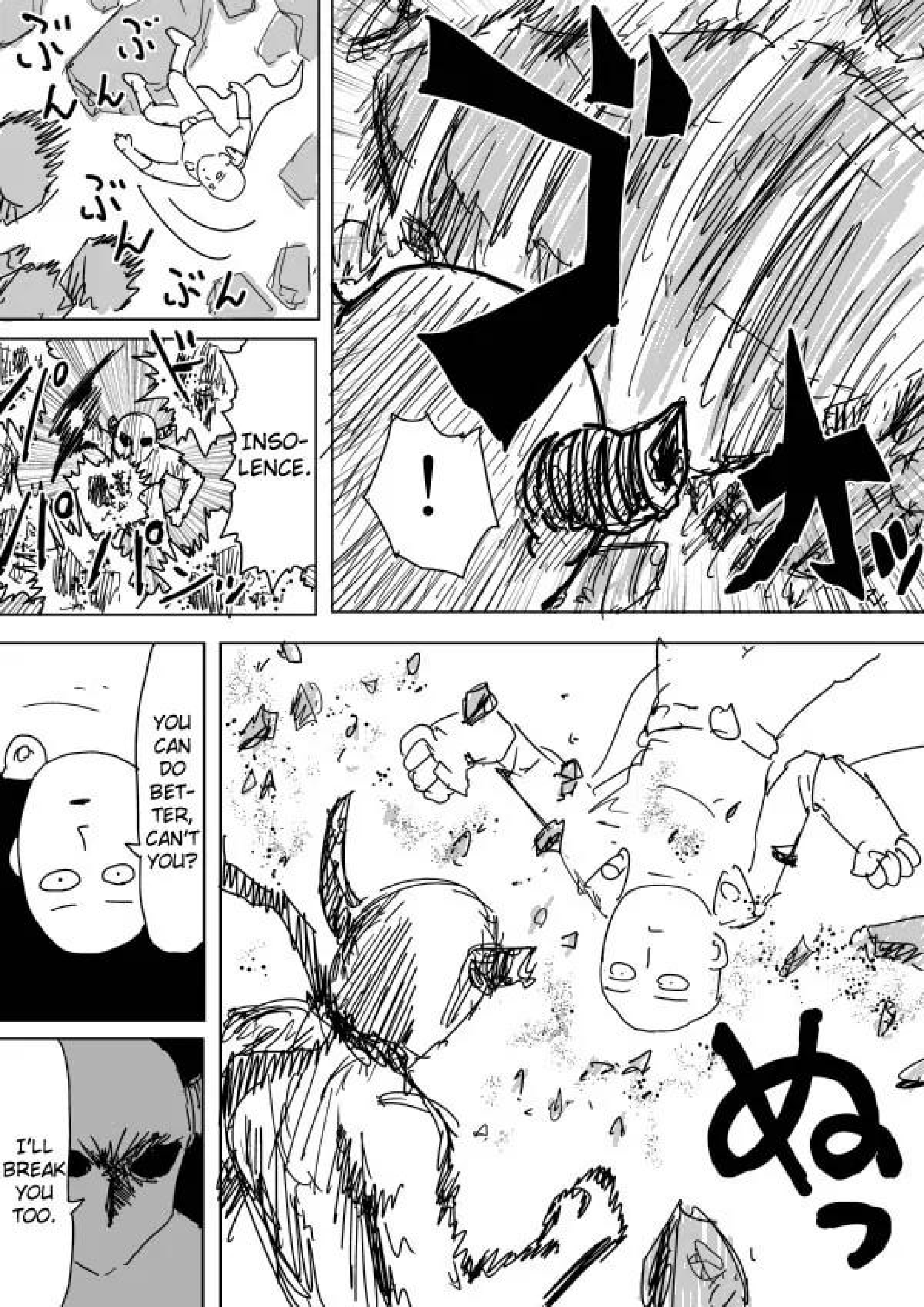

ZOMBIE MAN WITNESSED AS,
IN FRONT OF THE UNKNOWN B-CLASS HERO,
A WALL OF BLACK SUDDENLY APPEARED.

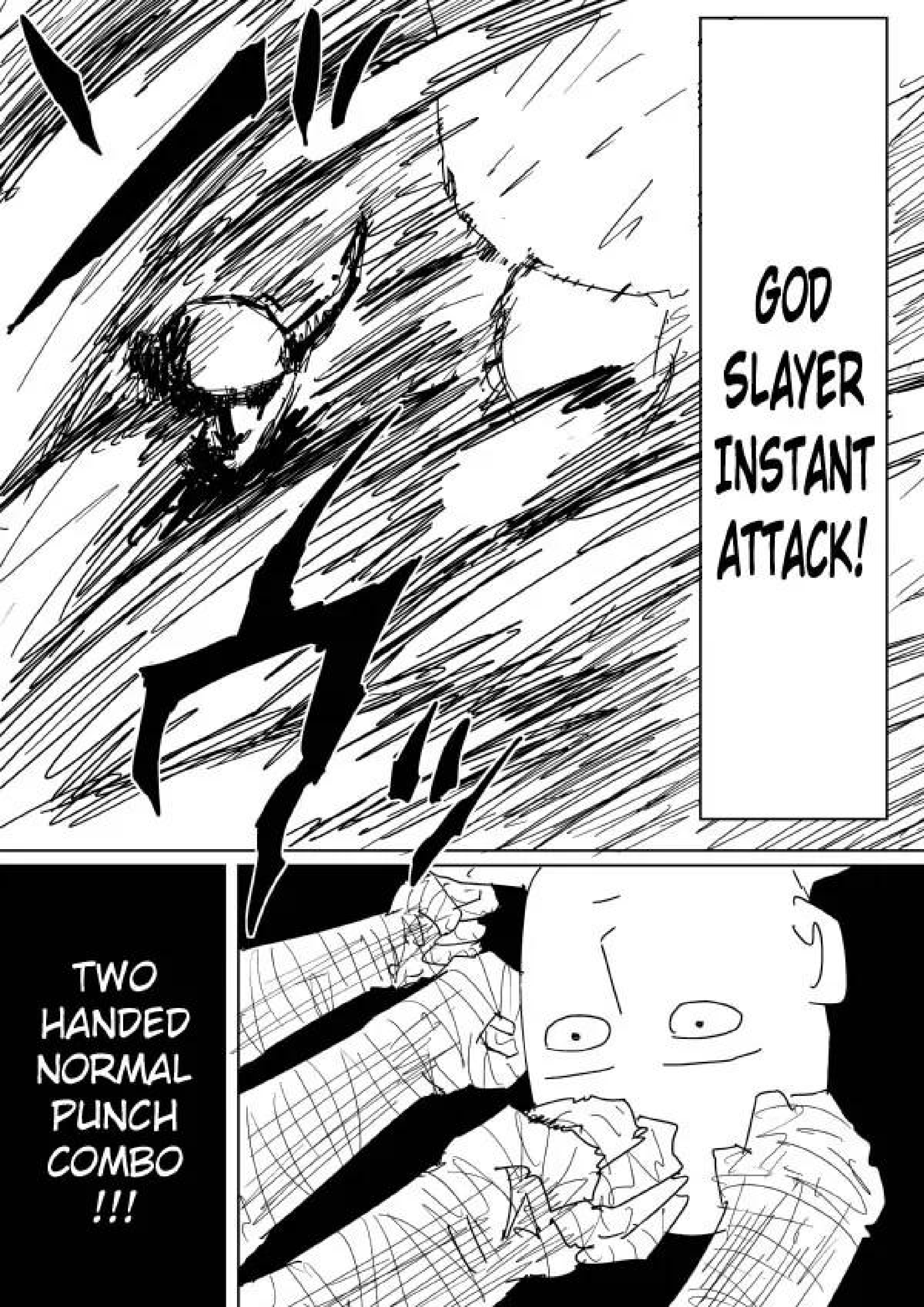

THE BASE THAT TATSUMAKI DUG UP,
HE FLIPPED IT OVER AGAIN!?
WHAT A SHOW OFF.
DOES HE THINK HE CAN ATTACK ME FROM THE BLIND SPOTS OF THIS SCATTERED JUNK?
IT WON'T WORK!!
I'M ALREADY USED TO DEALING WITH THIS MUCH DEBRIS FROM FIGHTING TATSUMAKI.
THIS IS NOTHING MORE THAN HOUSE DUST TO ME NOW.
I'LL SMASH HIM TO PIECES WHEN I FIND HIM.
ドッ
ガッ

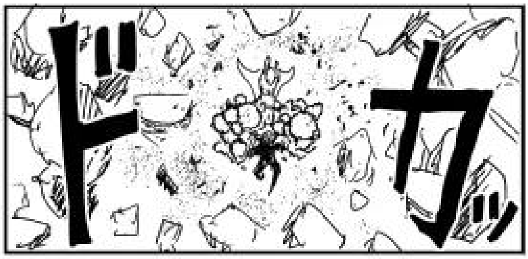

......
WAIT A MINUTE ...?
THIS FEELING... SOMETHING IS STRANGE.
I FEEL LIKE I'M FLOATING ...HOW LONG HAVE I BEEN IN THE AIR?
......
I CAN'T SEE THE GROUND ...?
THAT FREAK.
HOW HIGH DID HE THROW ME?


NORMAL PUNCH COMBO !!!
SHI-
TOO LATE ...


GH AH ...
GI...
KE HA AH !!
IF I STOP MOVING, HE'LL PREY ON ME...!!
GOH OH
GO HOH
BRING IT!
WE'LL SETTLE THIS MIDAIR NIGHT...

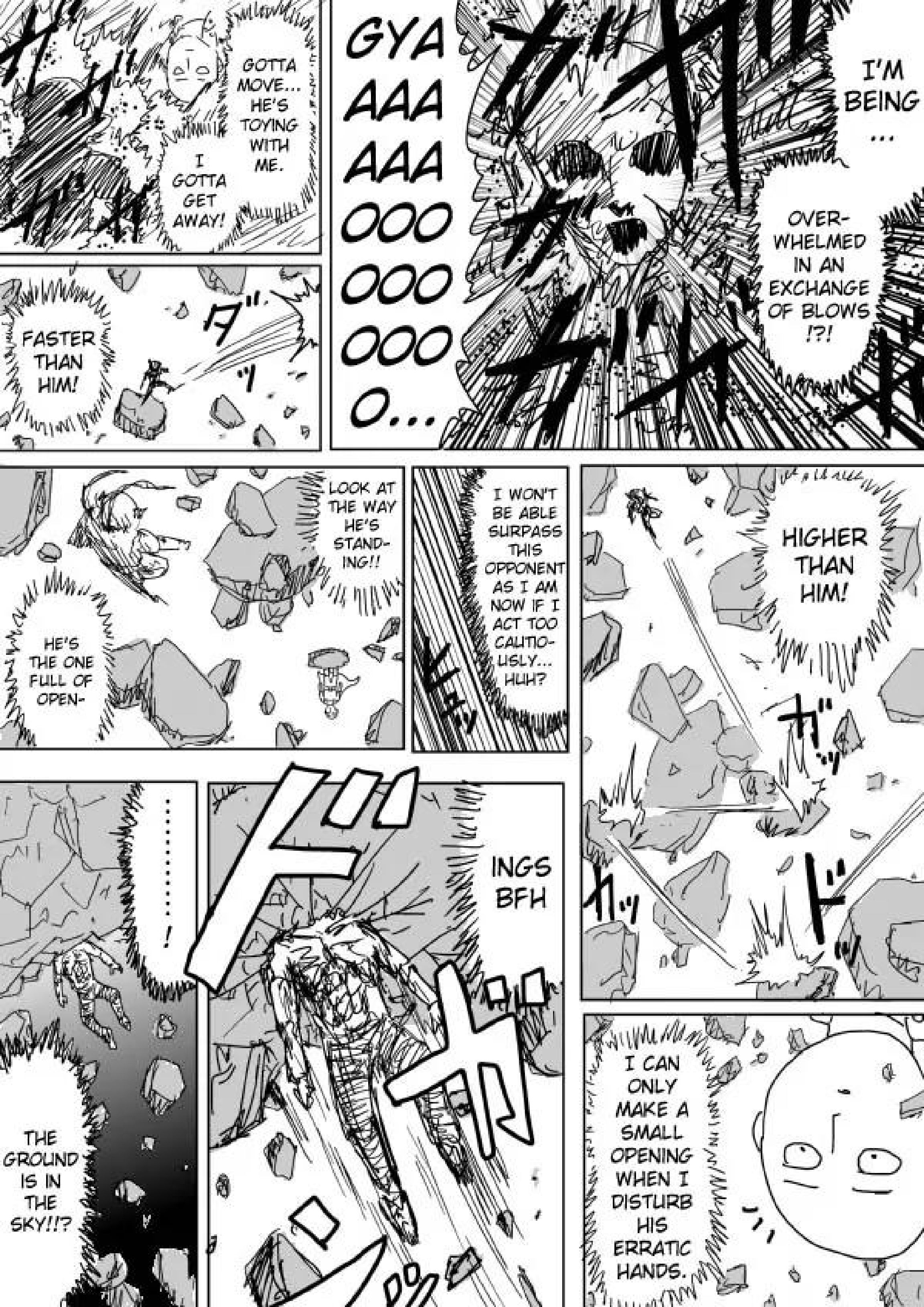

ゴオッ
!
ぶん
ぶん
ぶん
ぶん
INSOLENCE.
ぬっ
YOU CAN DO BETTER, CAN'T YOU?
I'LL BREAK YOU TOO.

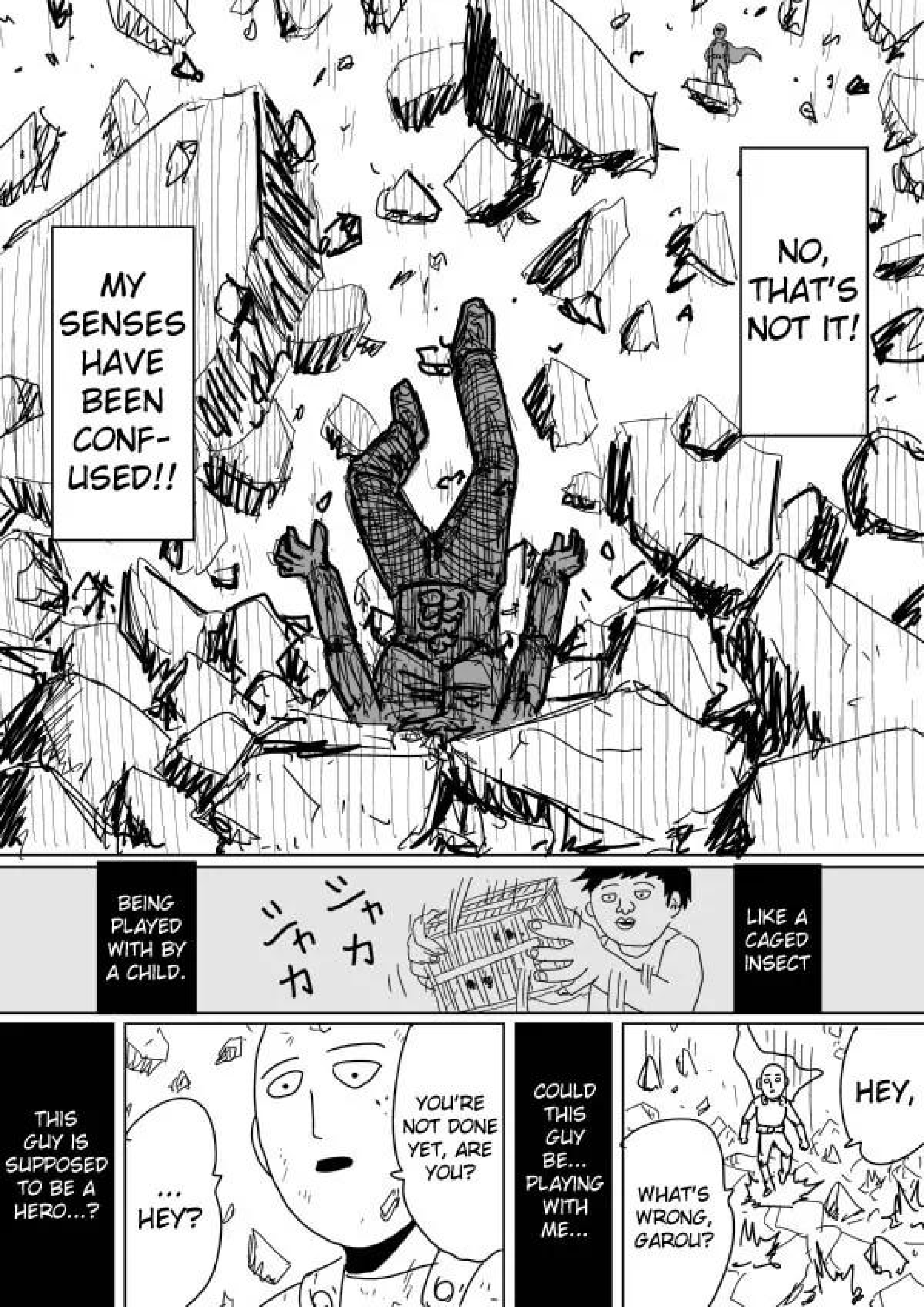

GOD SLAYER INSTANT ATTACK!
TWO HANDED NORMAL PUNCH COMBO !!!

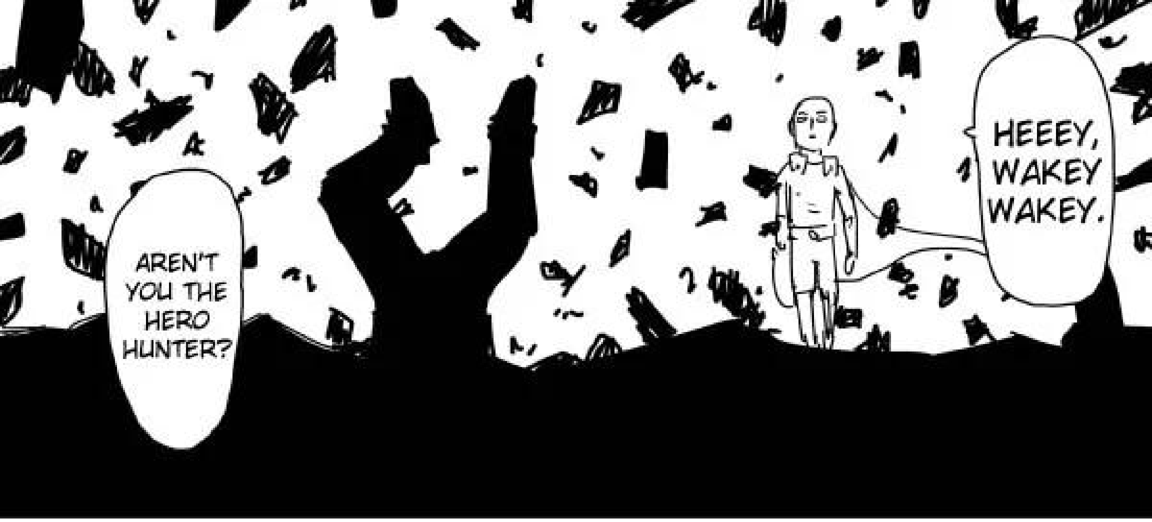

ドガ

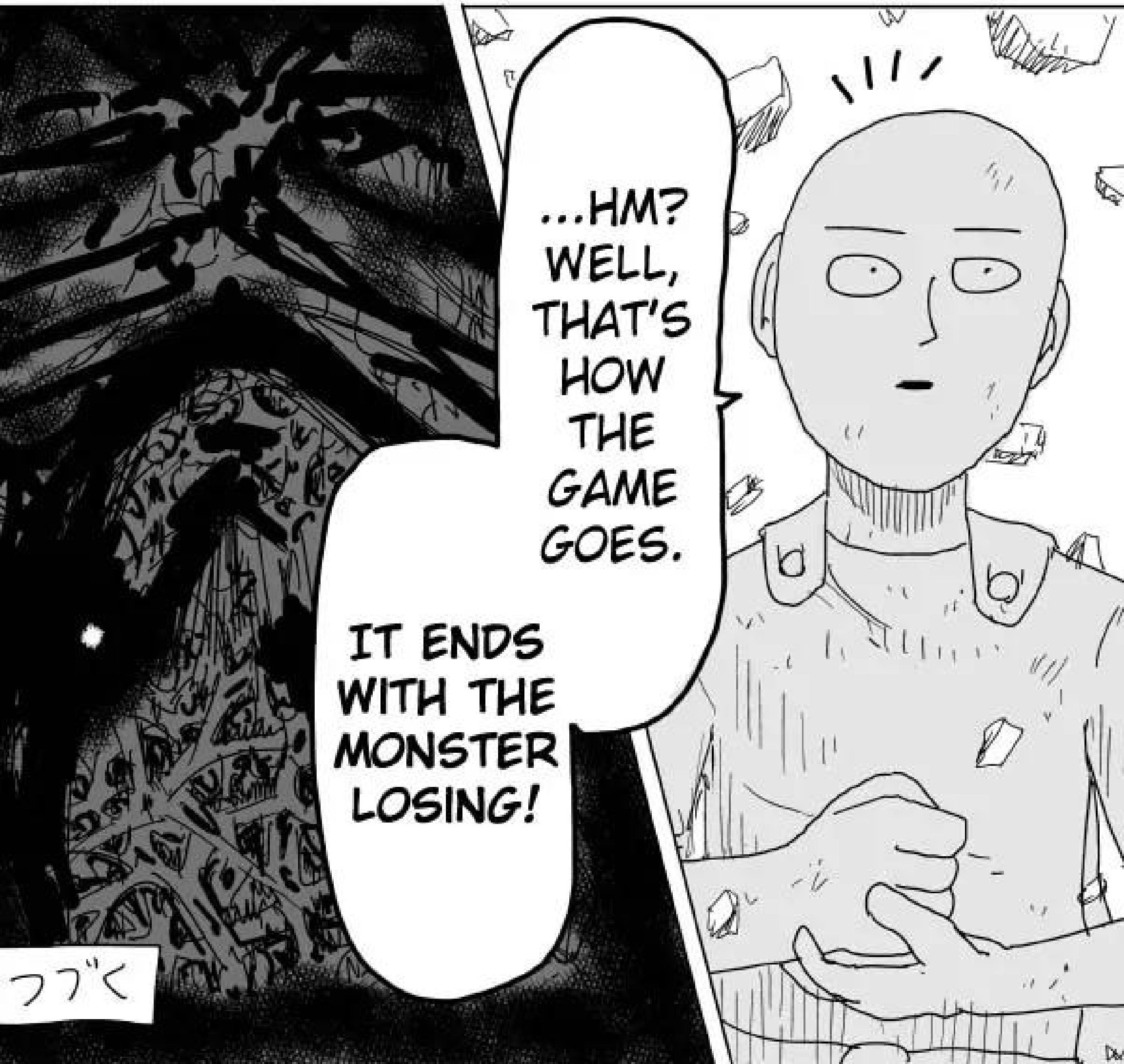
ガガガガガガガガガガガガ

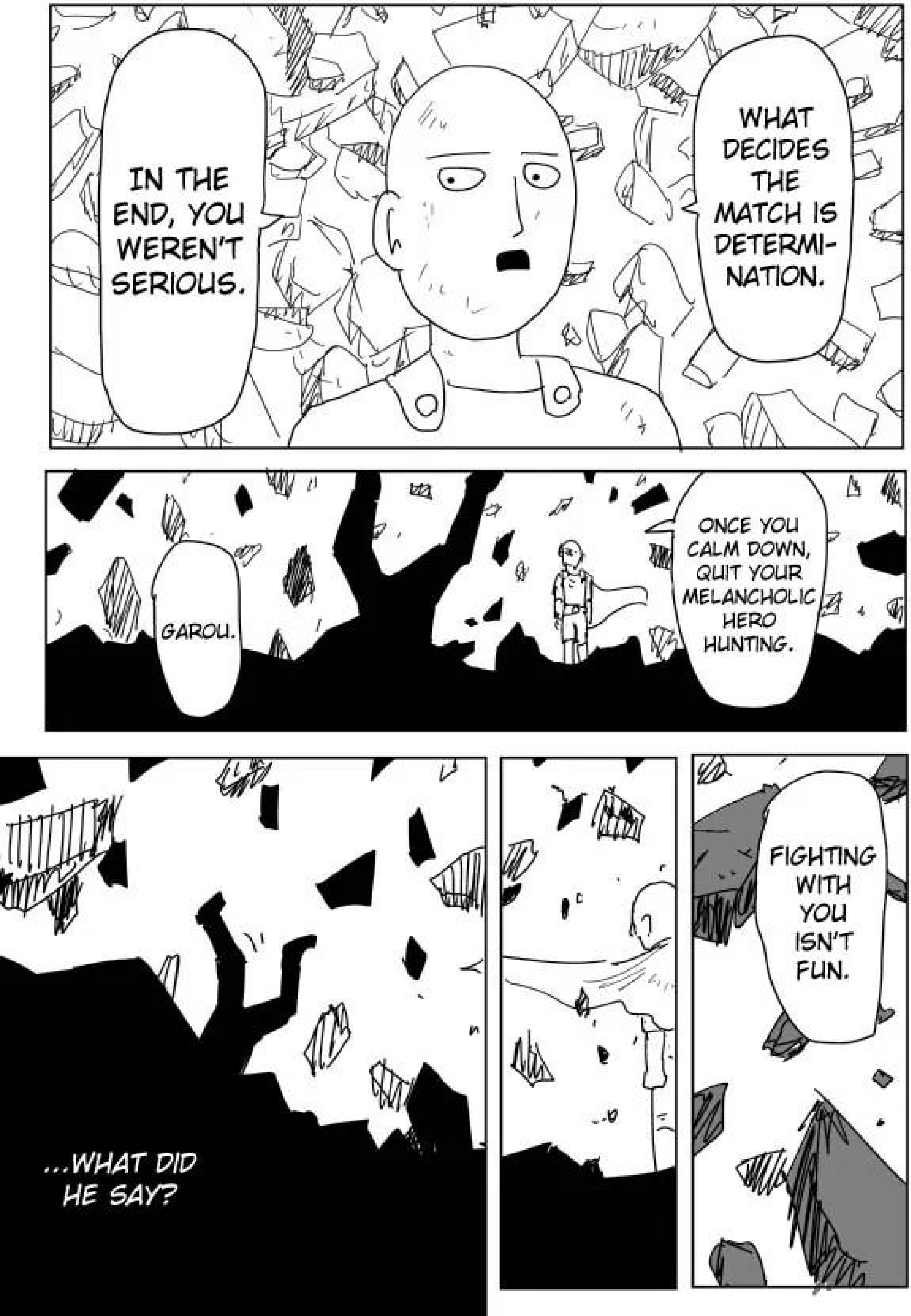
ガガガガ
ゴガガガ

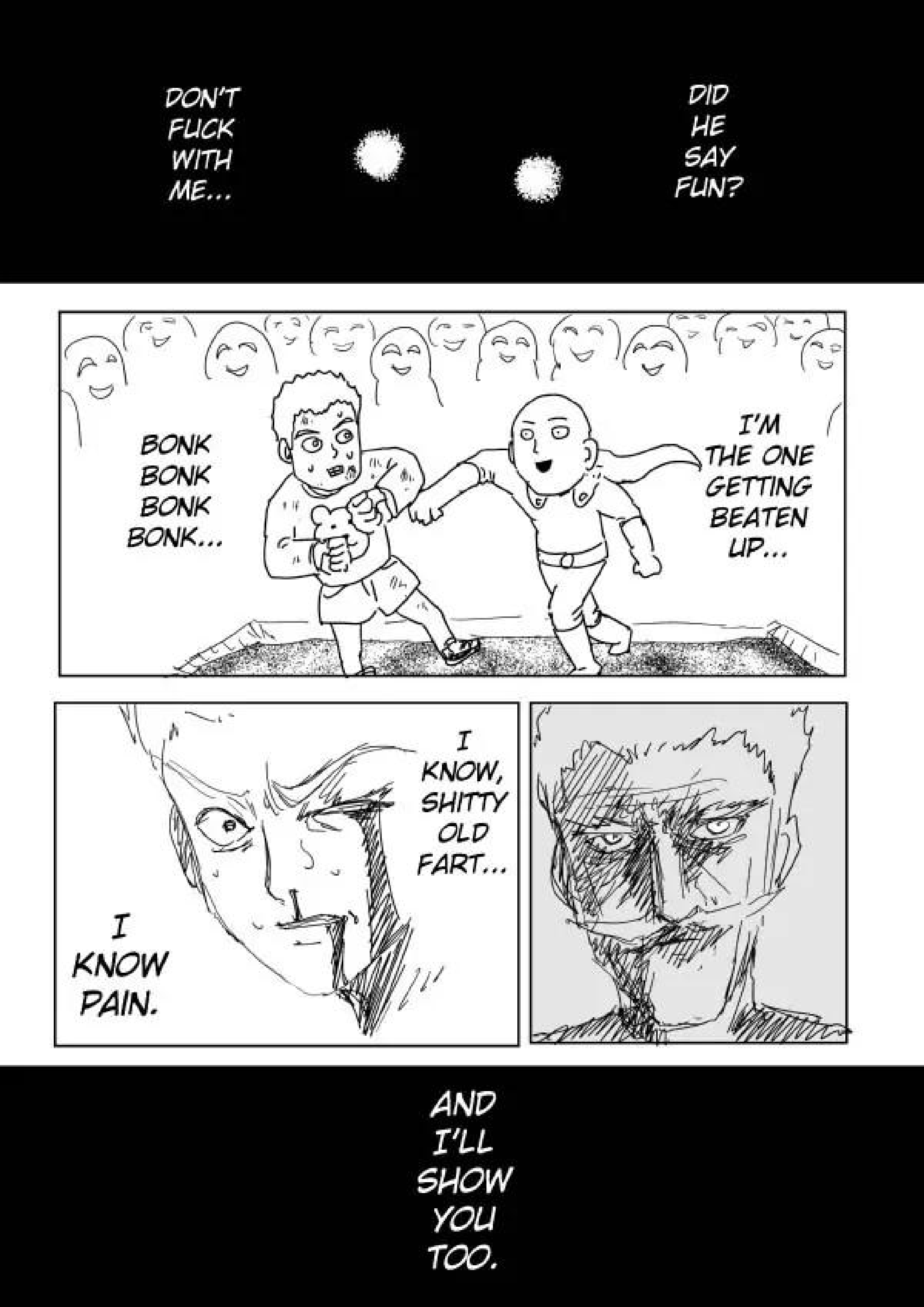

I'M BEING…
OVER-WHELMED IN AN EXCHANGE OF BLOWS!?!
GYAAAAAAOOOOOOOOOO…
GOTTA MOVE… HE'S TOYING WITH ME.
I GOTTA GET AWAY!
FASTER THAN HIM!
HIGHER THAN HIM!
I WON'T BE ABLE SURPASS THIS OPPONENT AS I AM NOW IF I ACT TOO CAUTIOUSLY… HUH?
LOOK AT THE WAY HE'S STANDING!!
HE'S THE ONE FULL OF OPEN-
I CAN ONLY MAKE A SMALL OPENING WHEN I DISTURB HIS ERRATIC HANDS.
INGS BFH
……!
THE GROUND IS IN THE SKY!!?

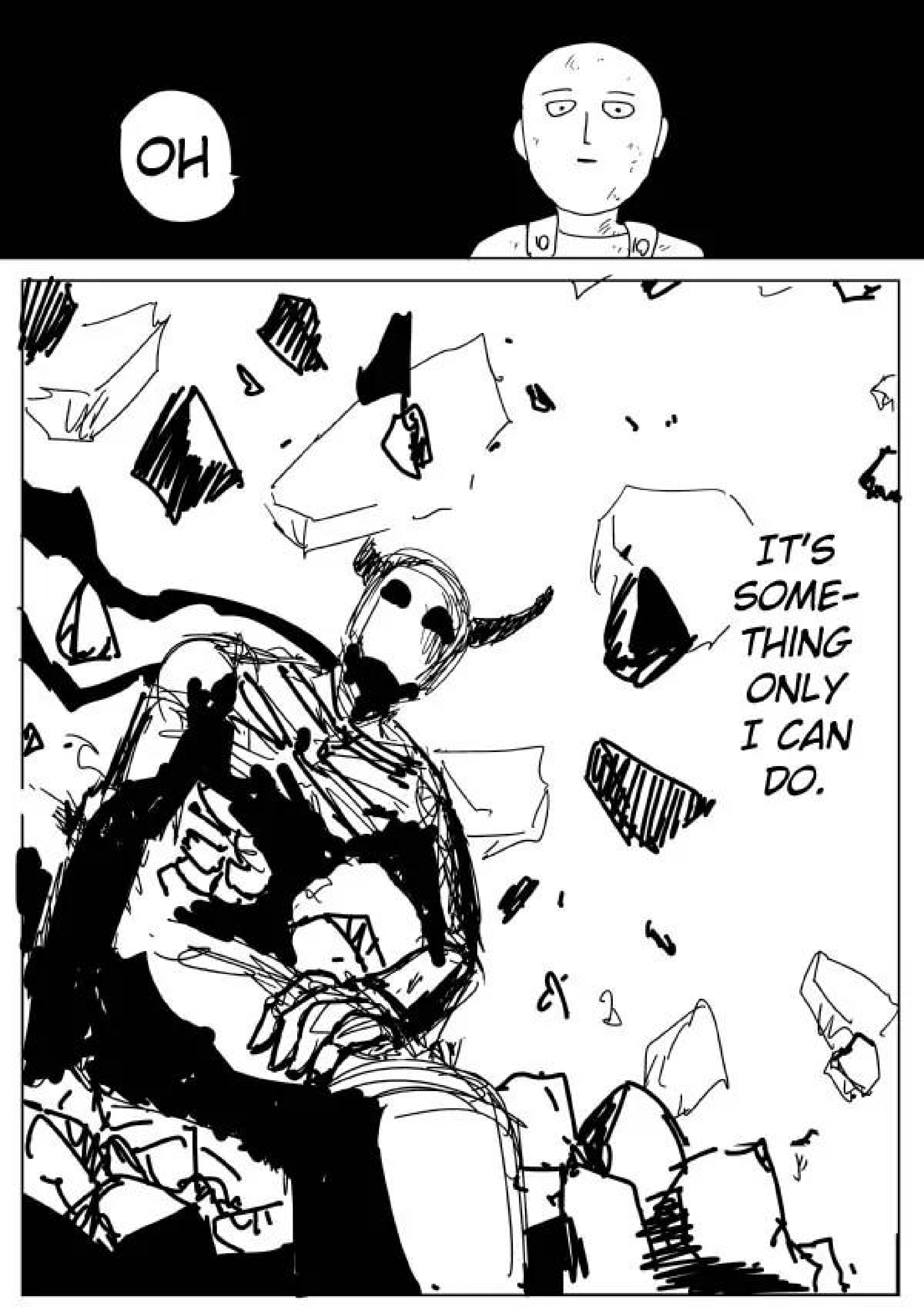

NO, THAT'S NOT IT!
MY SENSES HAVE BEEN CONFUSED!!
LIKE A CAGED INSECT
シャカ
シャカ
BEING PLAYED WITH BY A CHILD.
HEY,
WHAT'S WRONG, GAROU?
COULD THIS GUY BE... PLAYING WITH ME...
YOU'RE NOT DONE YET, ARE YOU?
... HEY?
THIS GUY IS SUPPOSED TO BE A HERO...?

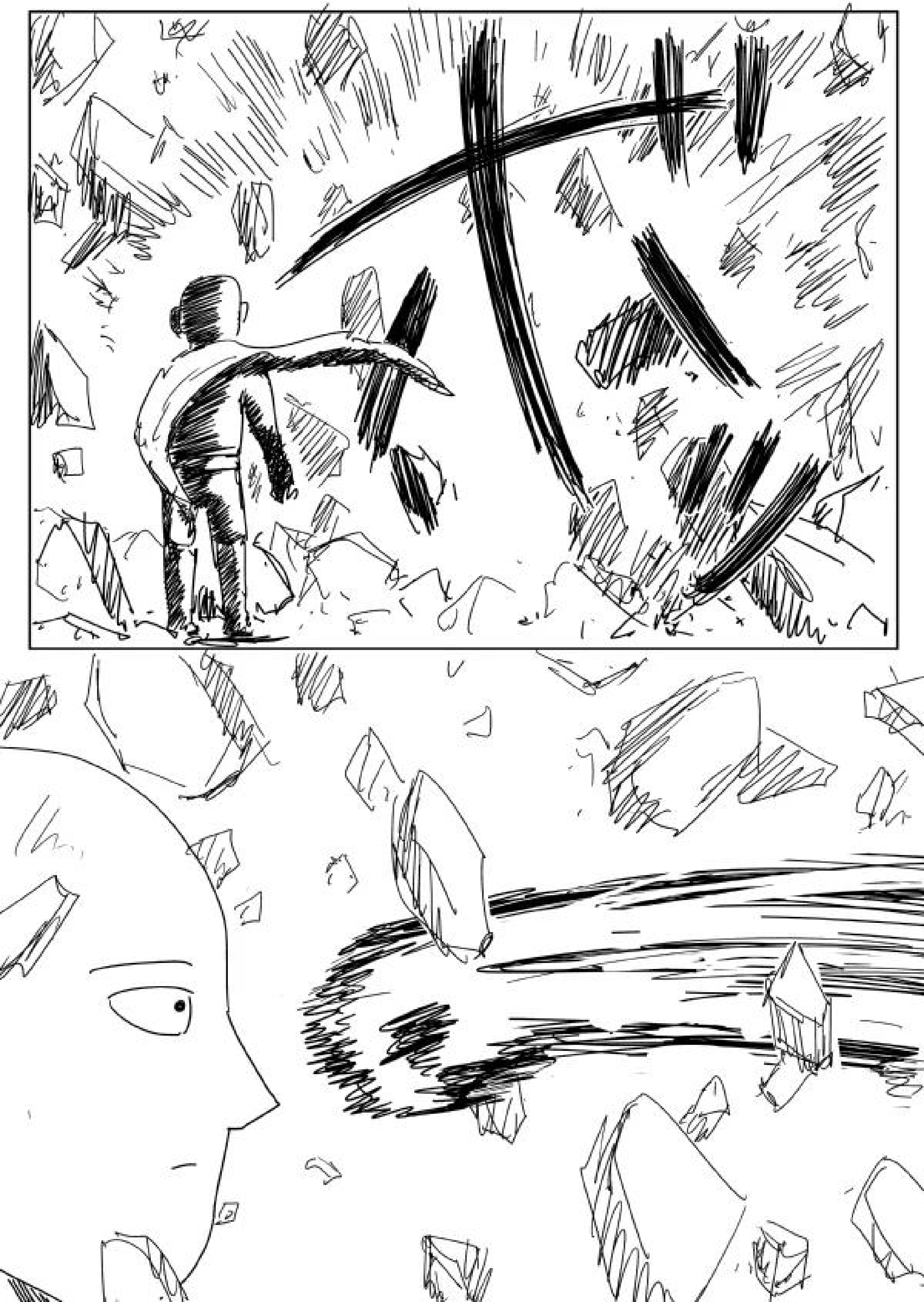

HEEEY, WAKEY WAKEY.
AREN'T YOU THE HERO HUNTER?


...HM? WELL, THAT'S HOW THE GAME GOES.
IT ENDS WITH THE MONSTER LOSING!
つづく

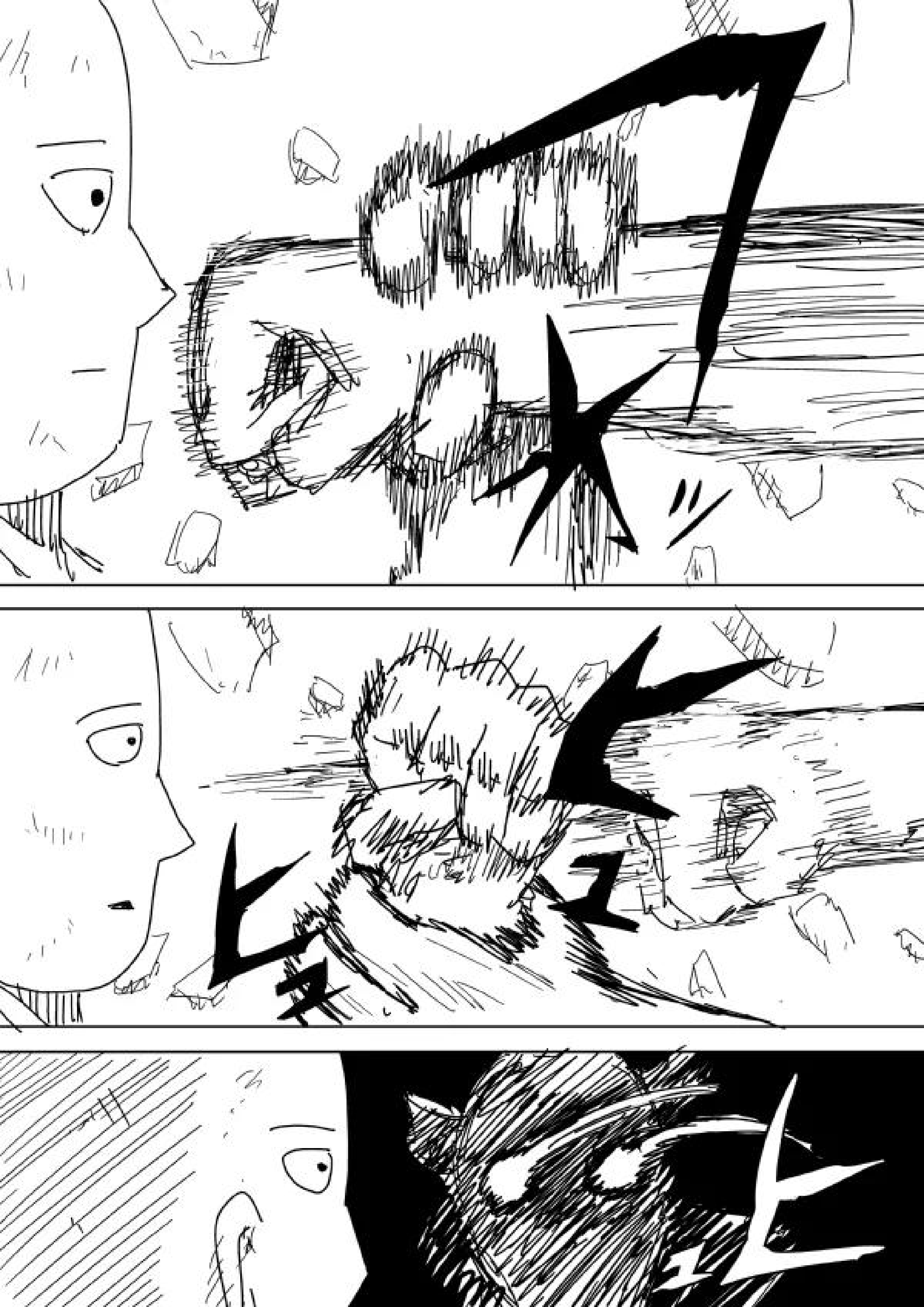

WHAT DECIDES THE MATCH IS DETERMINATION.
IN THE END, YOU WEREN'T SERIOUS.
ONCE YOU CALM DOWN, QUIT YOUR MELANCHOLIC HERO HUNTING.
GAROU.
FIGHTING WITH YOU ISN'T FUN.
...WHAT DID HE SAY?

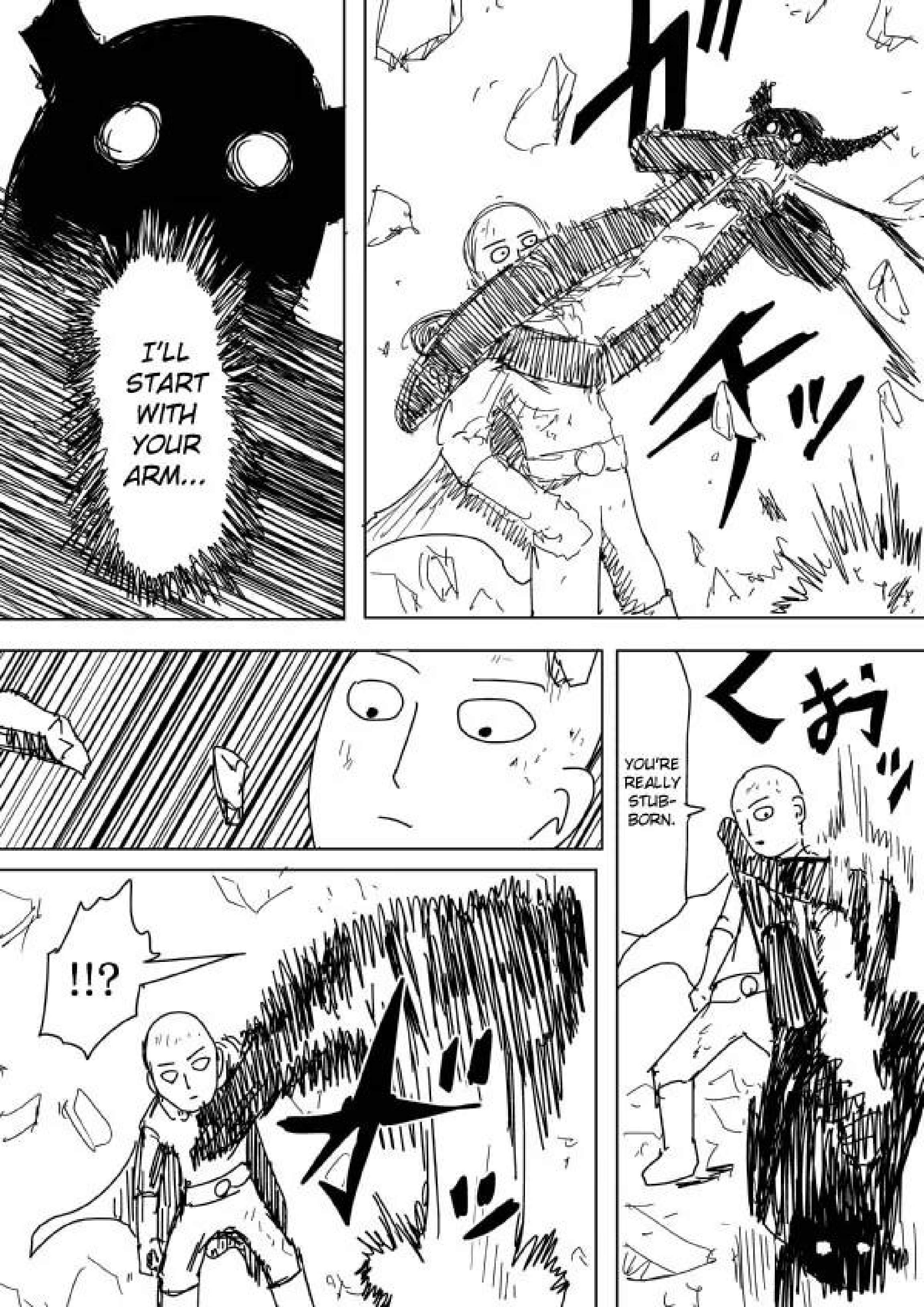

DID HE SAY FUN?
DON'T FUCK WITH ME...
I'M THE ONE GETTING BEATEN UP...
BONK BONK BONK BONK...
I KNOW, SHITTY OLD FART...
I KNOW PAIN.
AND I'LL SHOW YOU TOO.

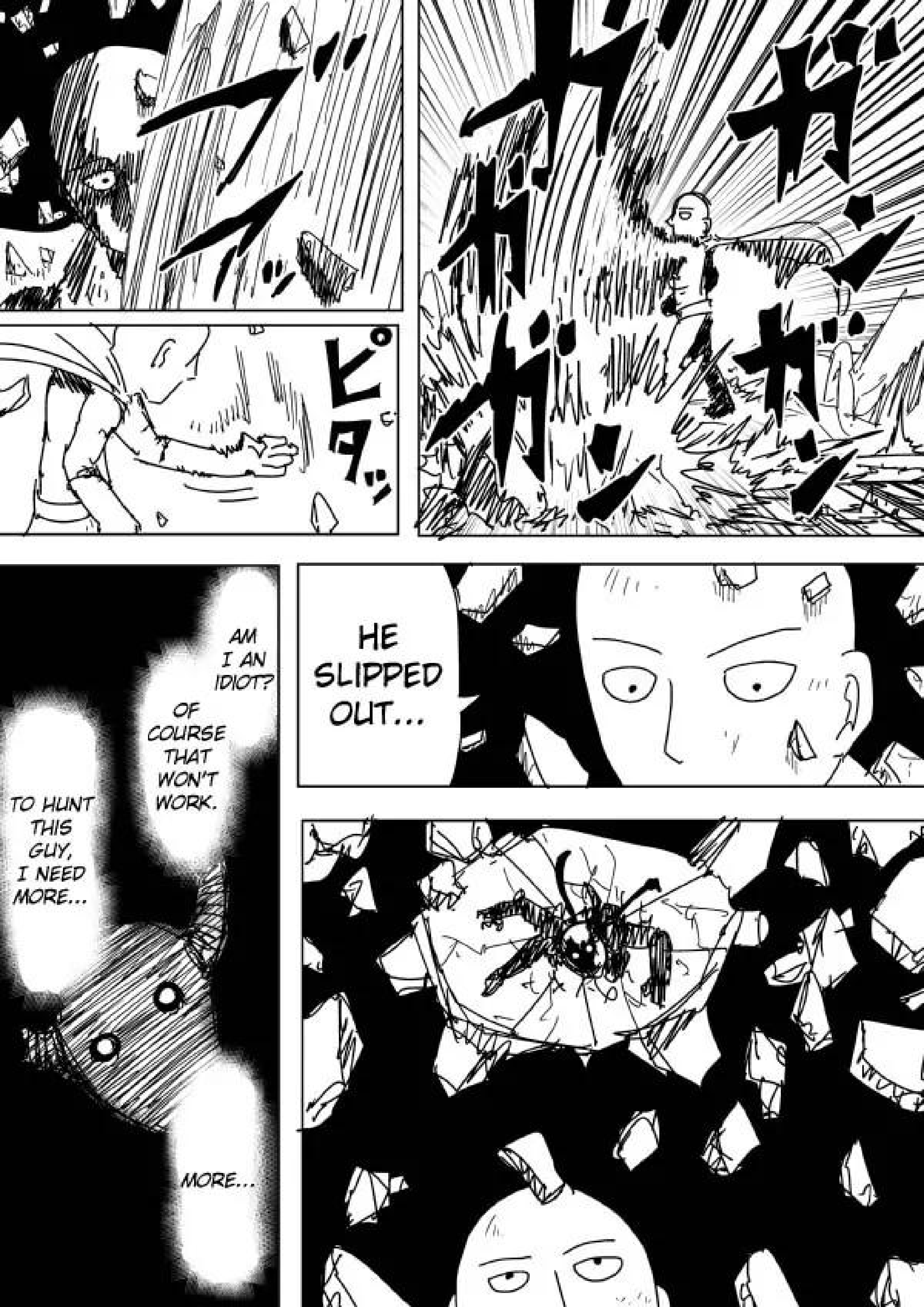

OH
IT'S SOMETHING ONLY I CAN DO.

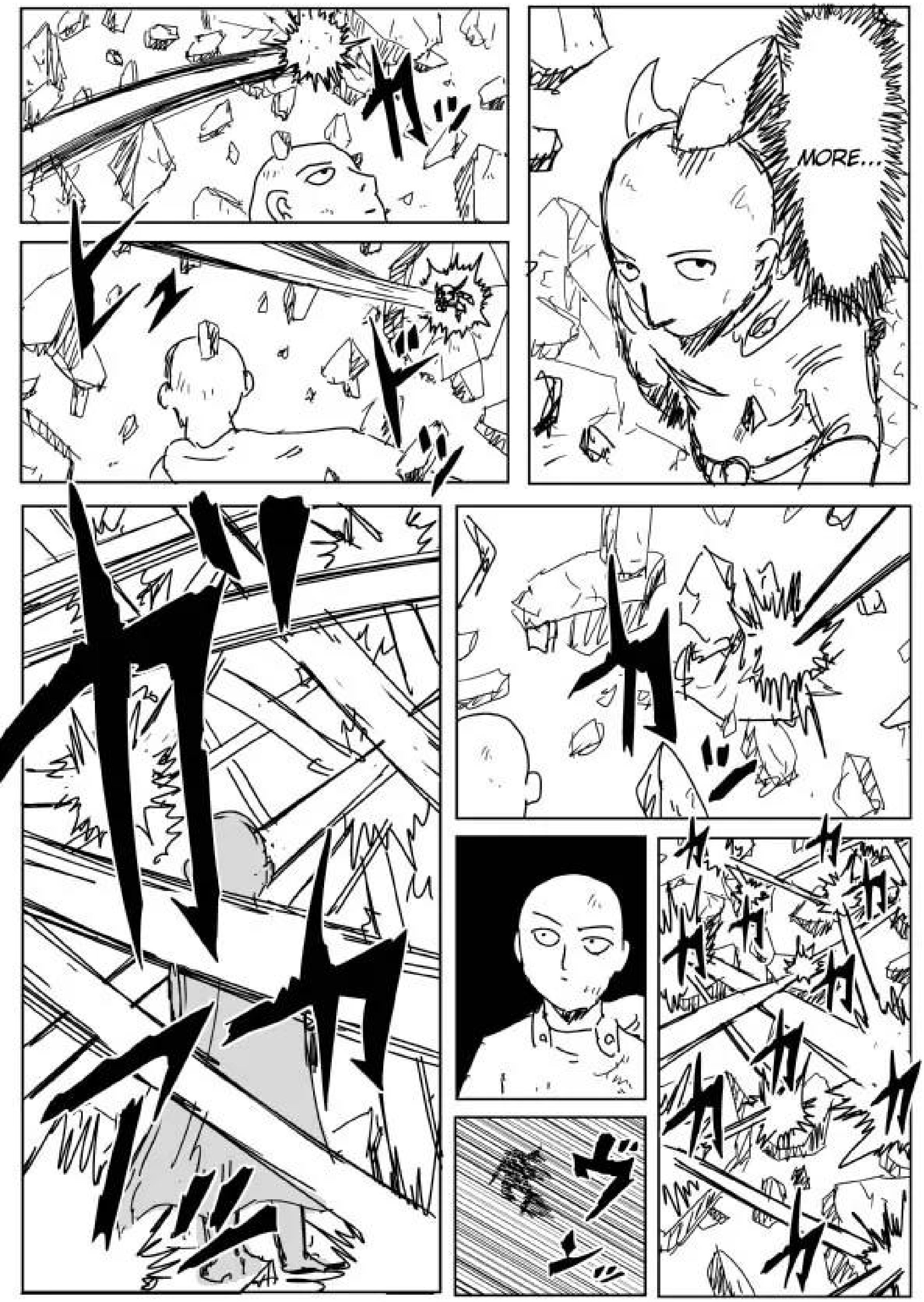


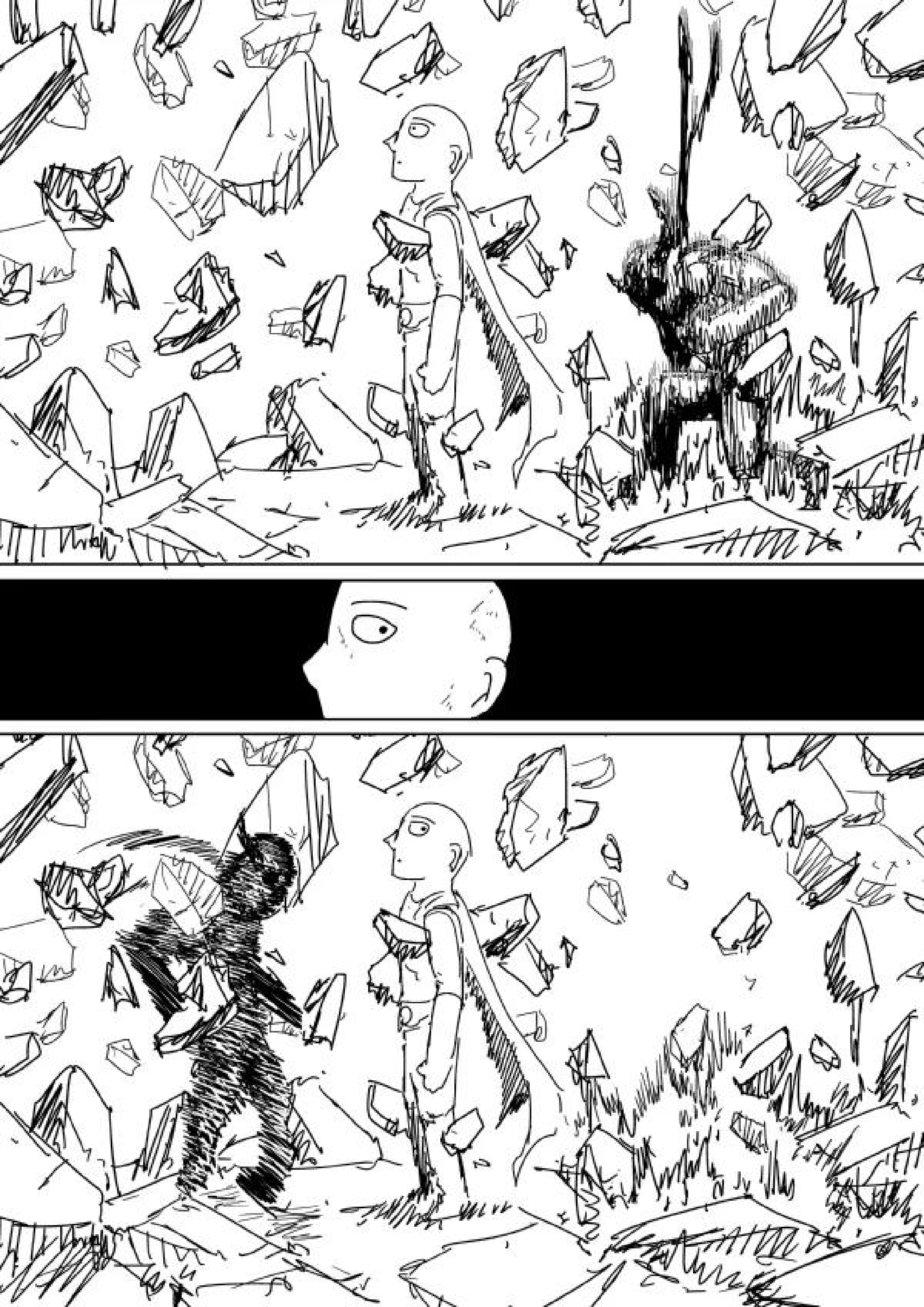
ボッ

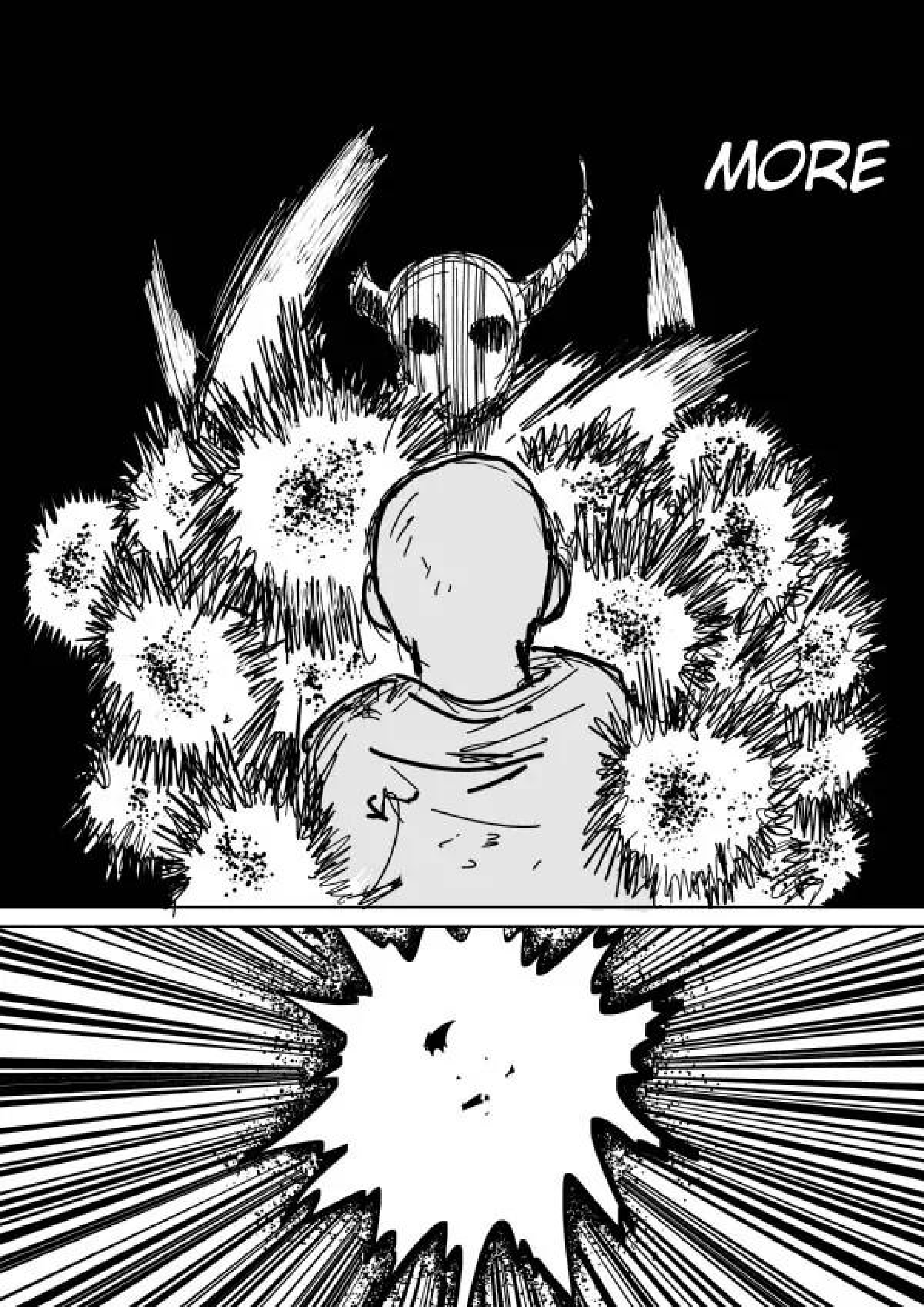


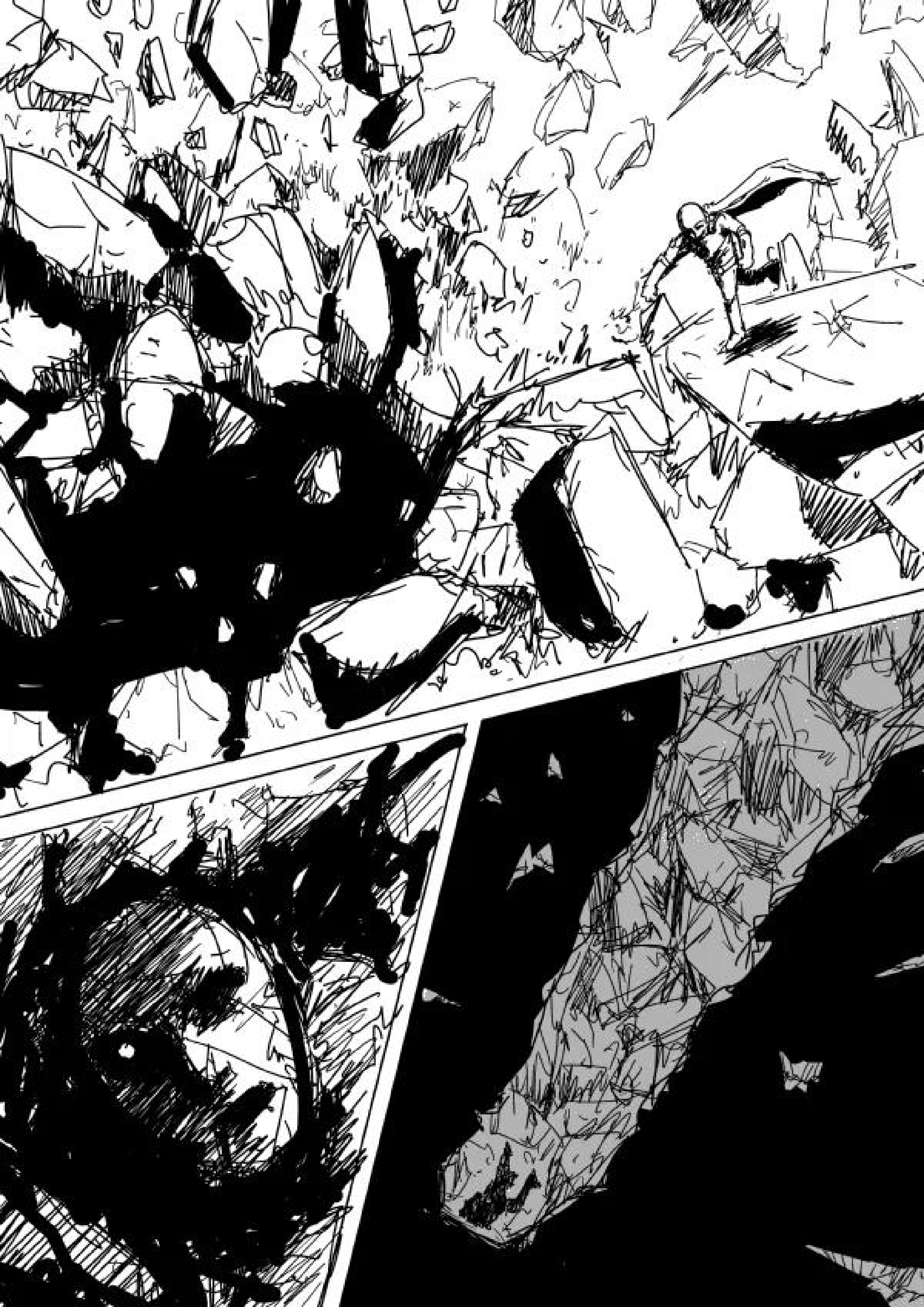

ガ
ズッ
I'LL START WITH YOUR ARM...
くおッ
YOU'RE REALLY STUBBORN.
!!?
ズッ

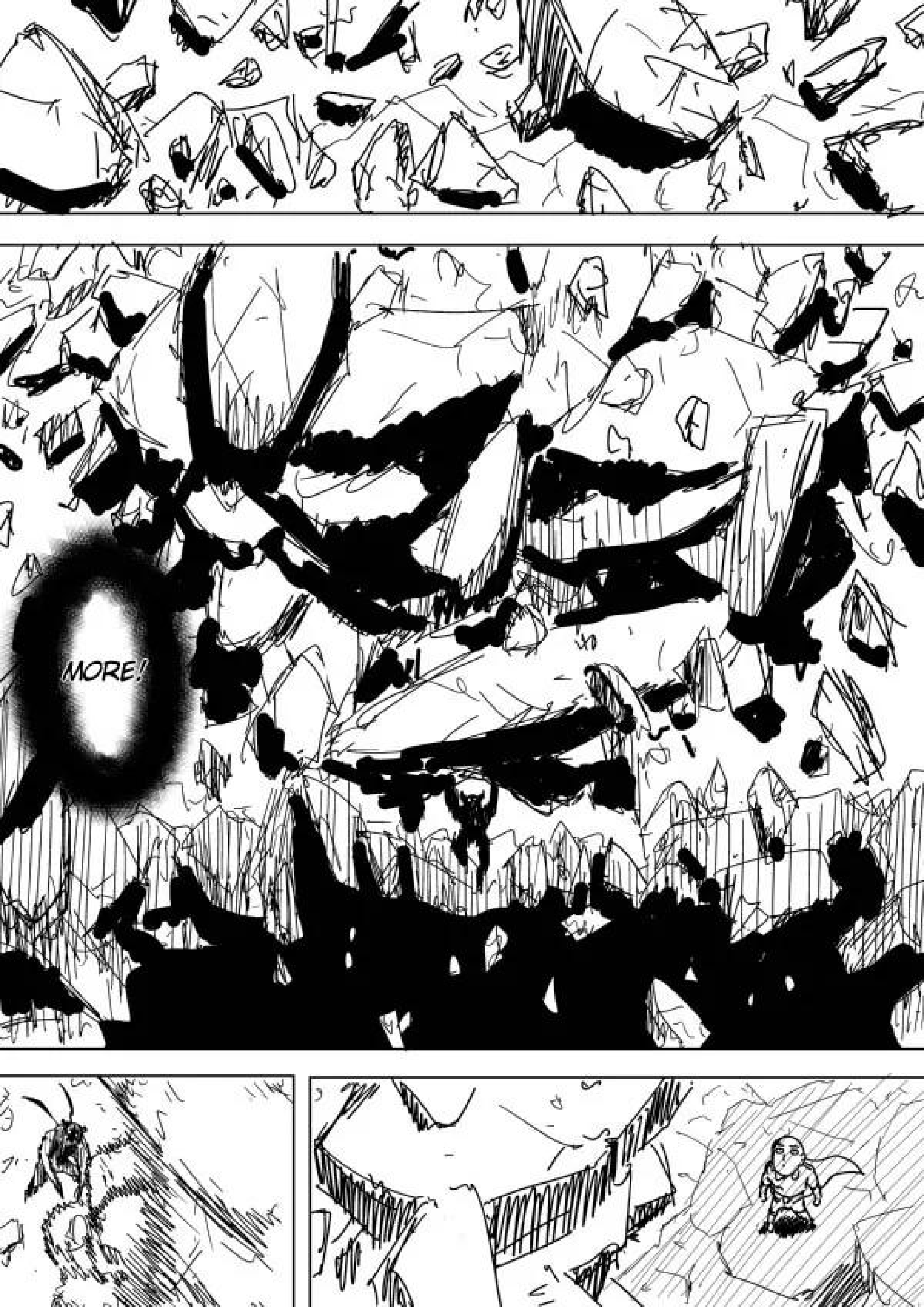

ピタッ
HE SLIPPED OUT...
AM I AN IDIOT?
OF COURSE THAT WON'T WORK.
TO HUNT THIS GUY, I NEED MORE...
MORE...

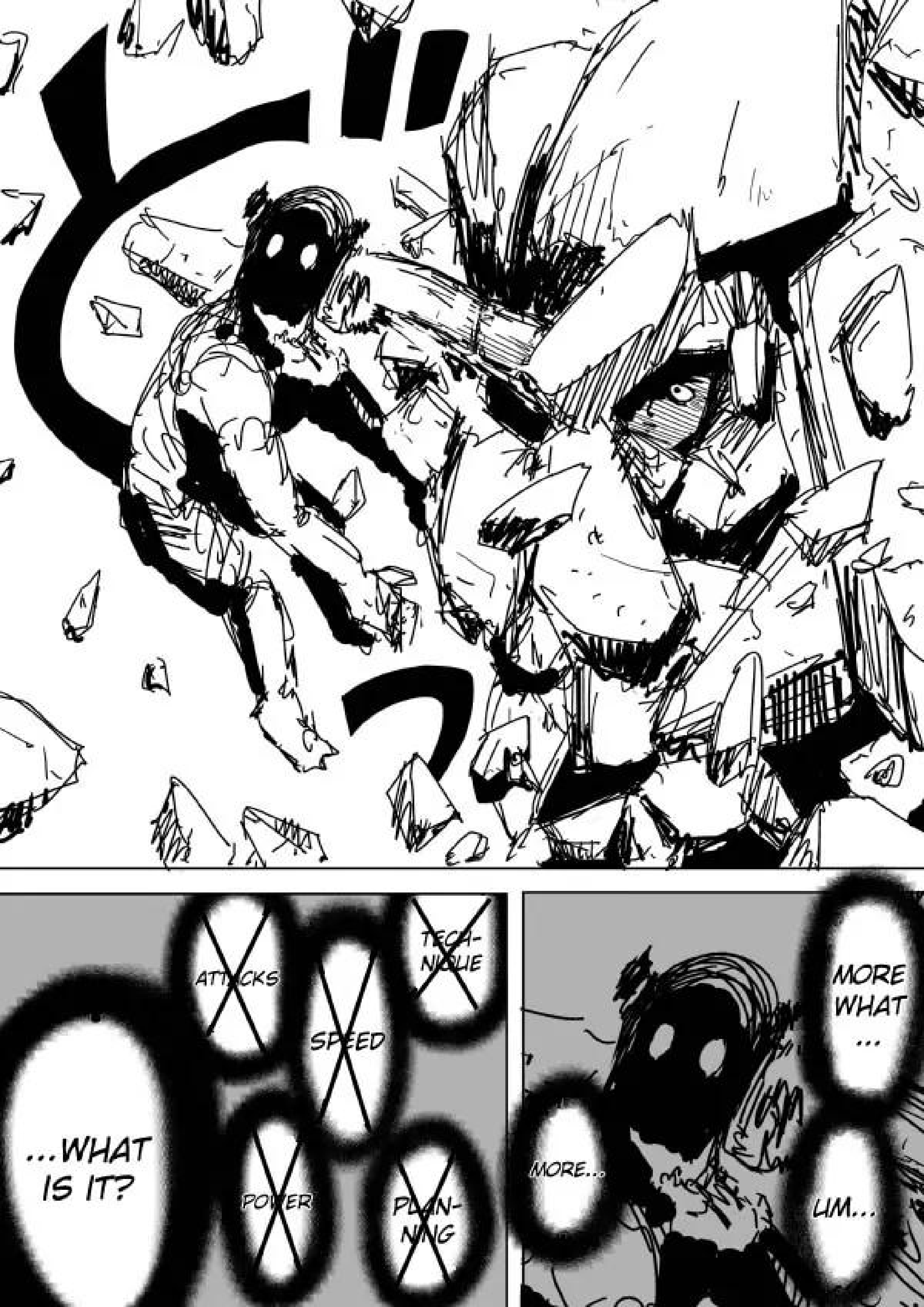

MORE...
ガッ
ビッ
ドッ
ガガガッ
ドッ
ガガガガ
ダッ

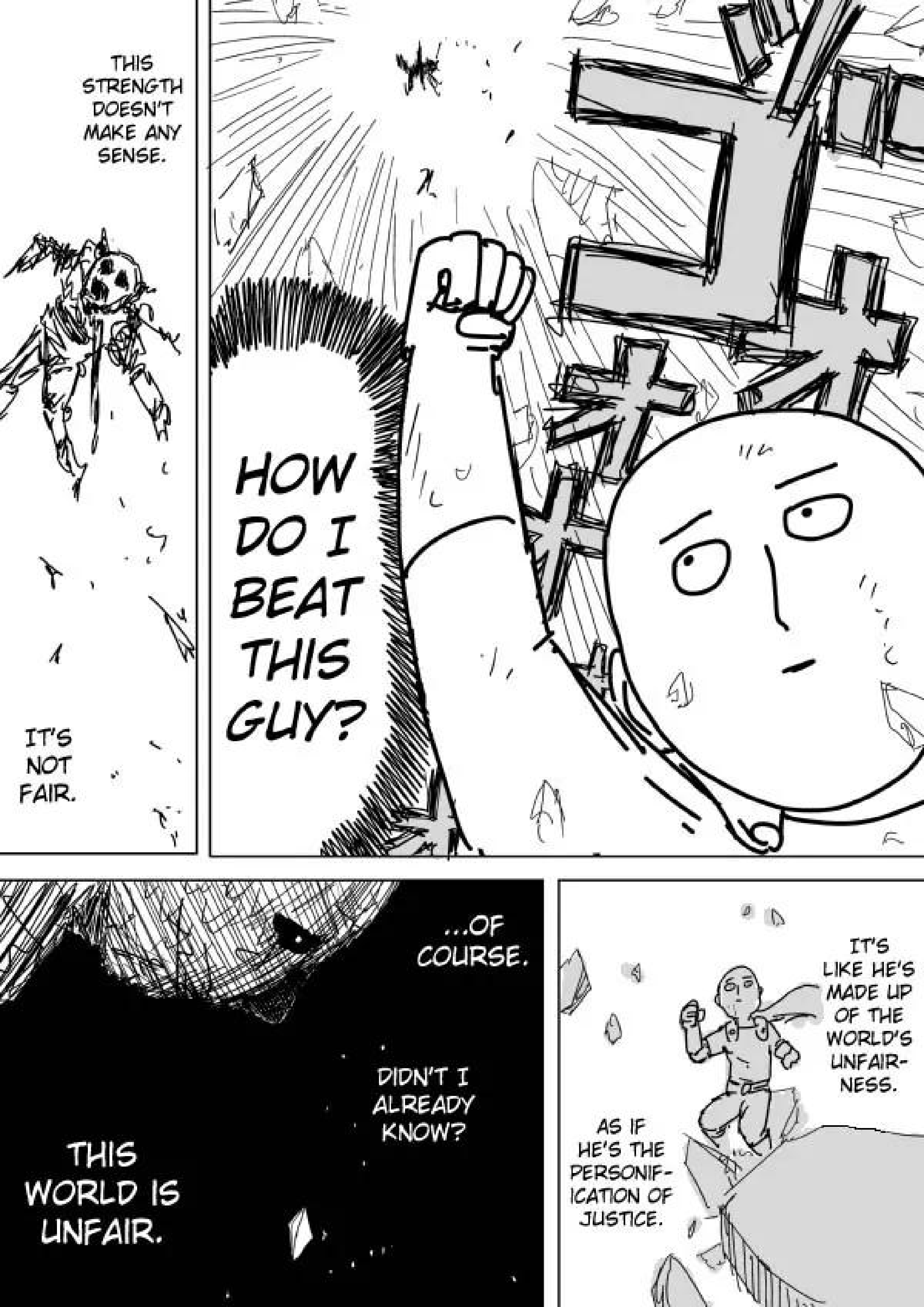


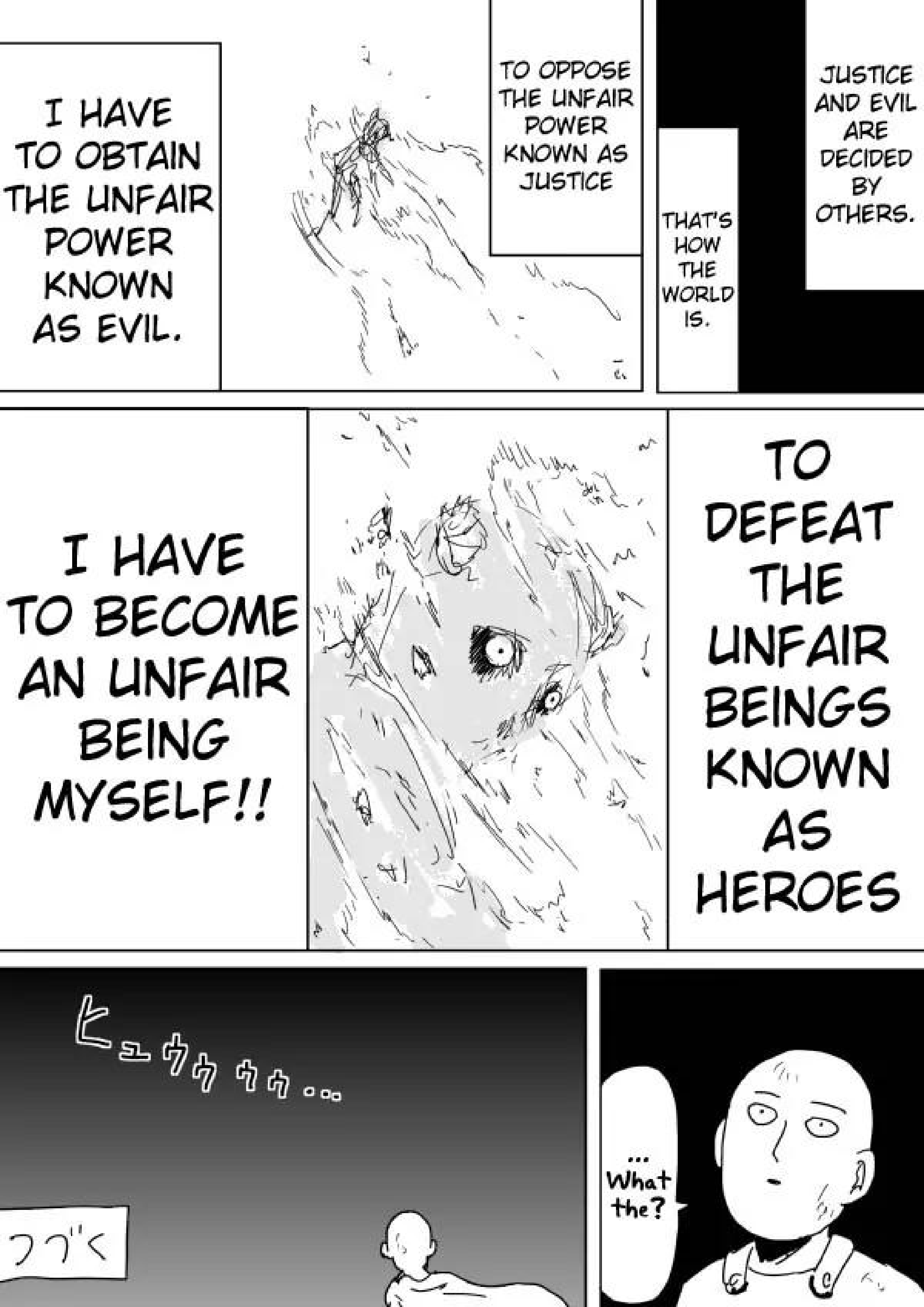

MORE

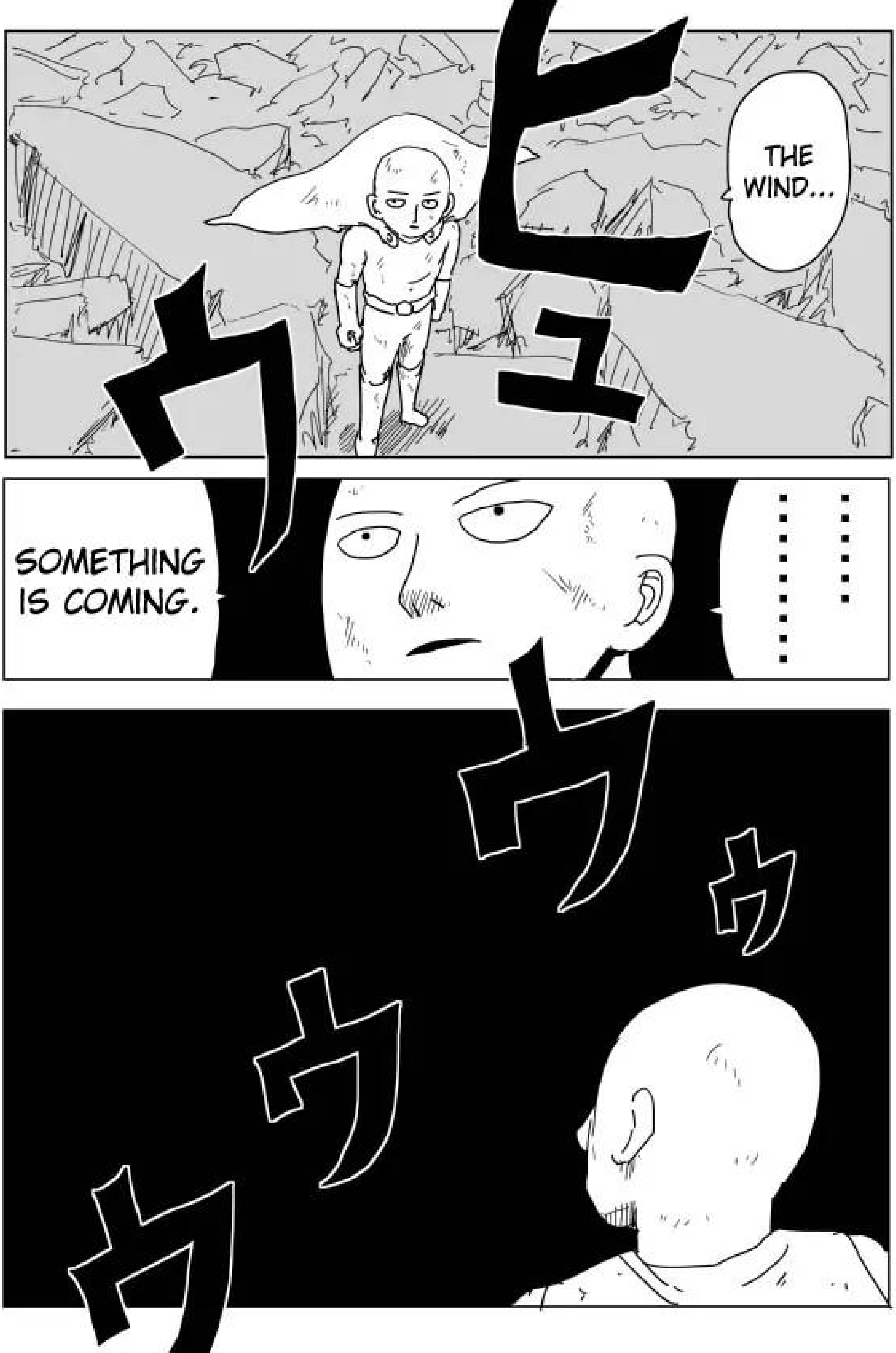



MORE!


ドッ
MORE WHAT ...
MORE...
UM...
~~TECHNIQUE~~
~~ATTACKS~~
~~SPEED~~
...WHAT IS IT?
~~PLANNING~~
~~POWER~~


HOW DO I BEAT THIS GUY?
THIS STRENGTH DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE.
IT'S NOT FAIR.
IT'S LIKE HE'S MADE UP OF THE WORLD'S UNFAIRNESS.
AS IF HE'S THE PERSONIFICATION OF JUSTICE.
...OF COURSE.
DIDN'T I ALREADY KNOW?
THIS WORLD IS UNFAIR.

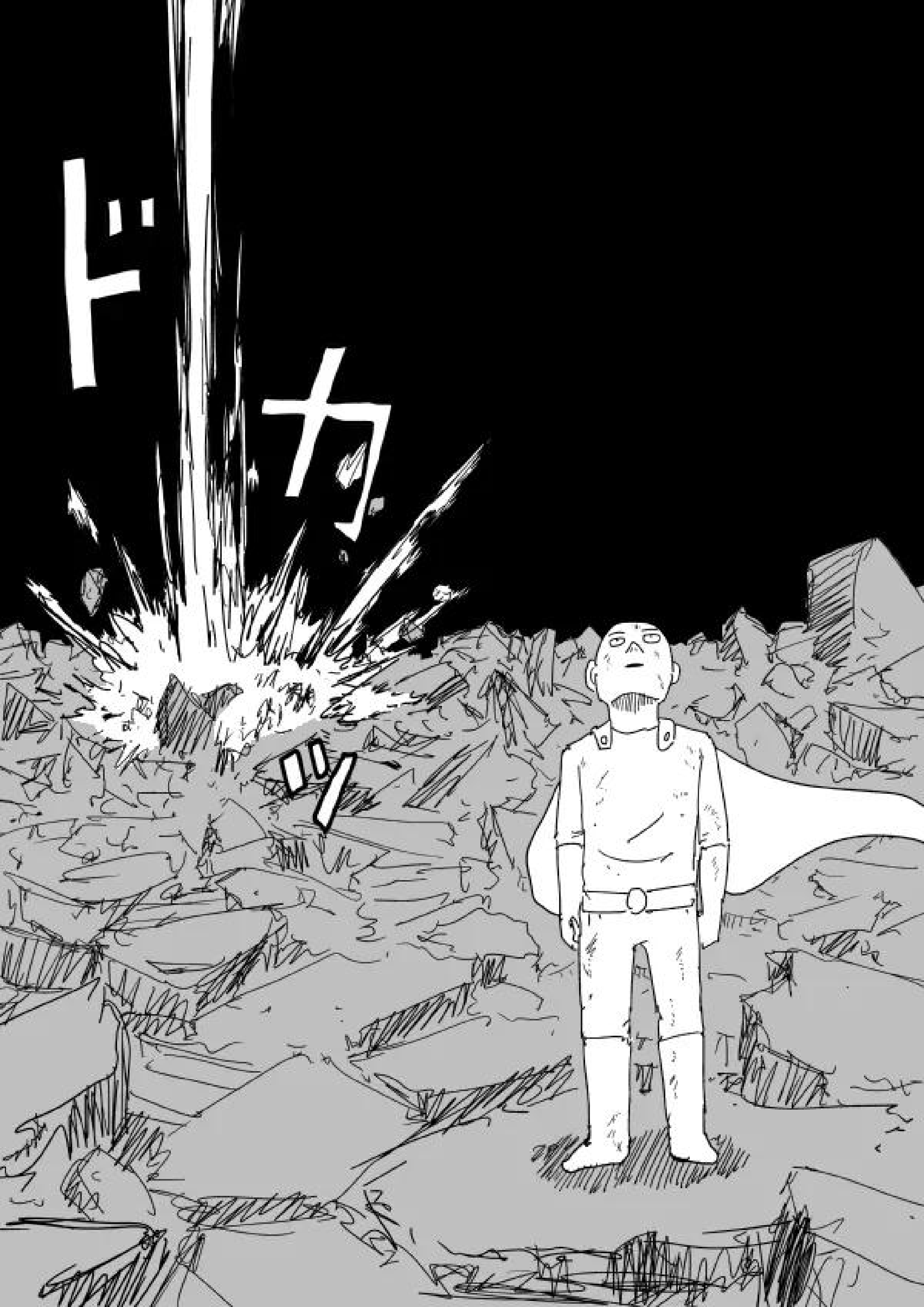

JUSTICE AND EVIL ARE DECIDED BY OTHERS.
THAT'S HOW THE WORLD IS.
TO OPPOSE THE UNFAIR POWER KNOWN AS JUSTICE
I HAVE TO OBTAIN THE UNFAIR POWER KNOWN AS EVIL.
TO DEFEAT THE UNFAIR BEINGS KNOWN AS HEROES
I HAVE TO BECOME AN UNFAIR BEING MYSELF!!
...What the?
ヒュウウウウウ...
つづく

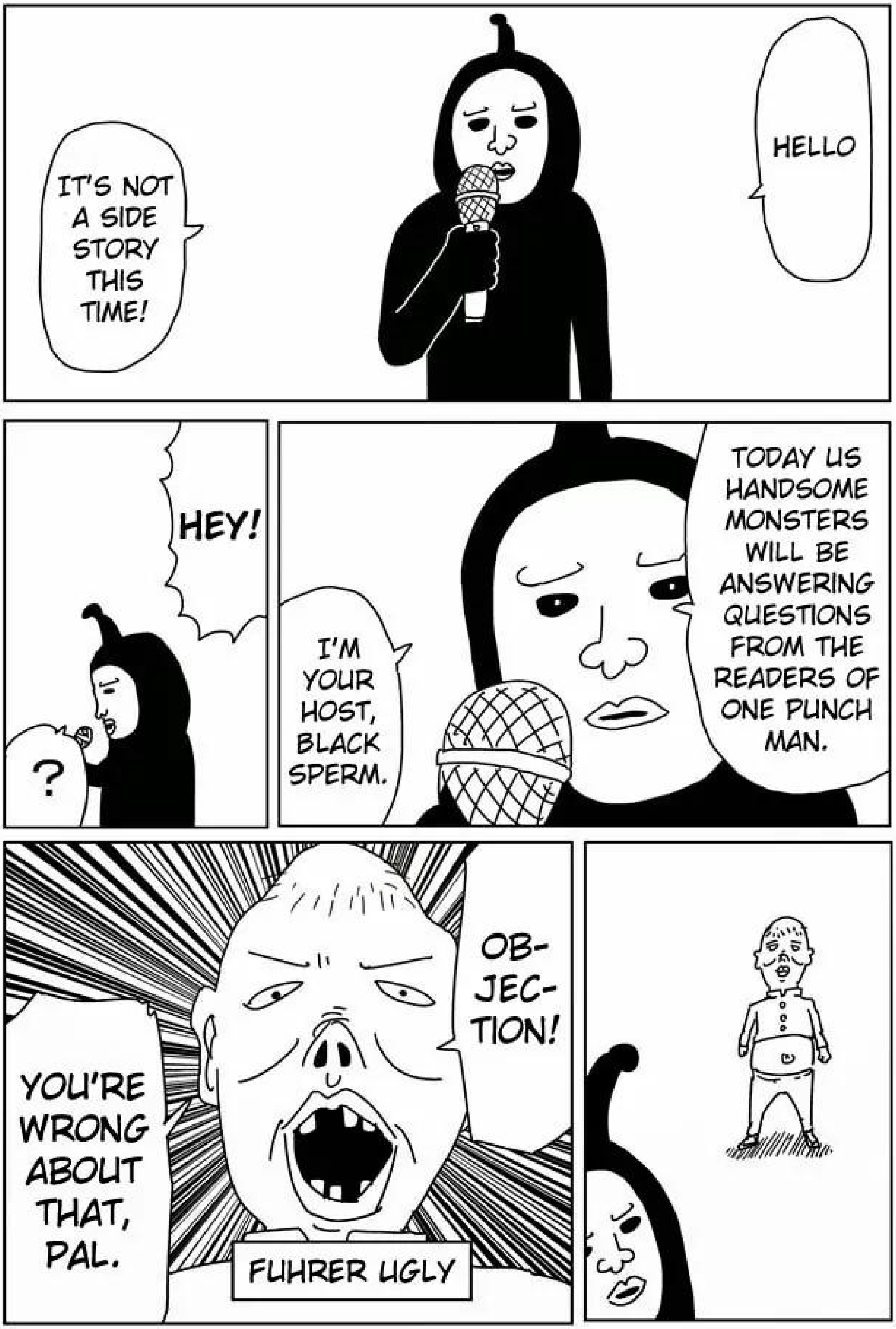

THE WIND...
ヒュウ
……
SOMETHING IS COMING.
ウゥウウ

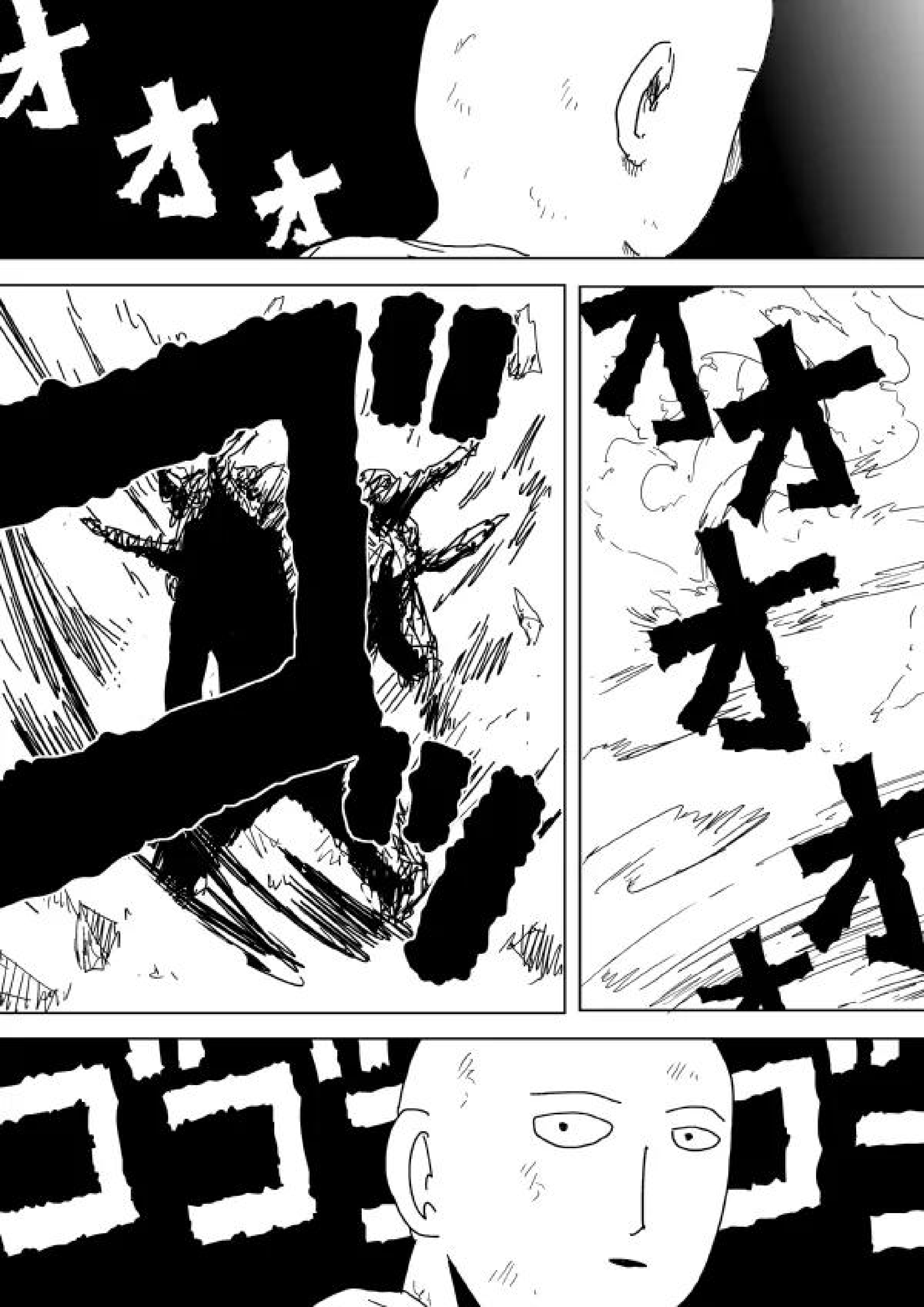
MYSTERIOUS UPDATE CHAPTER

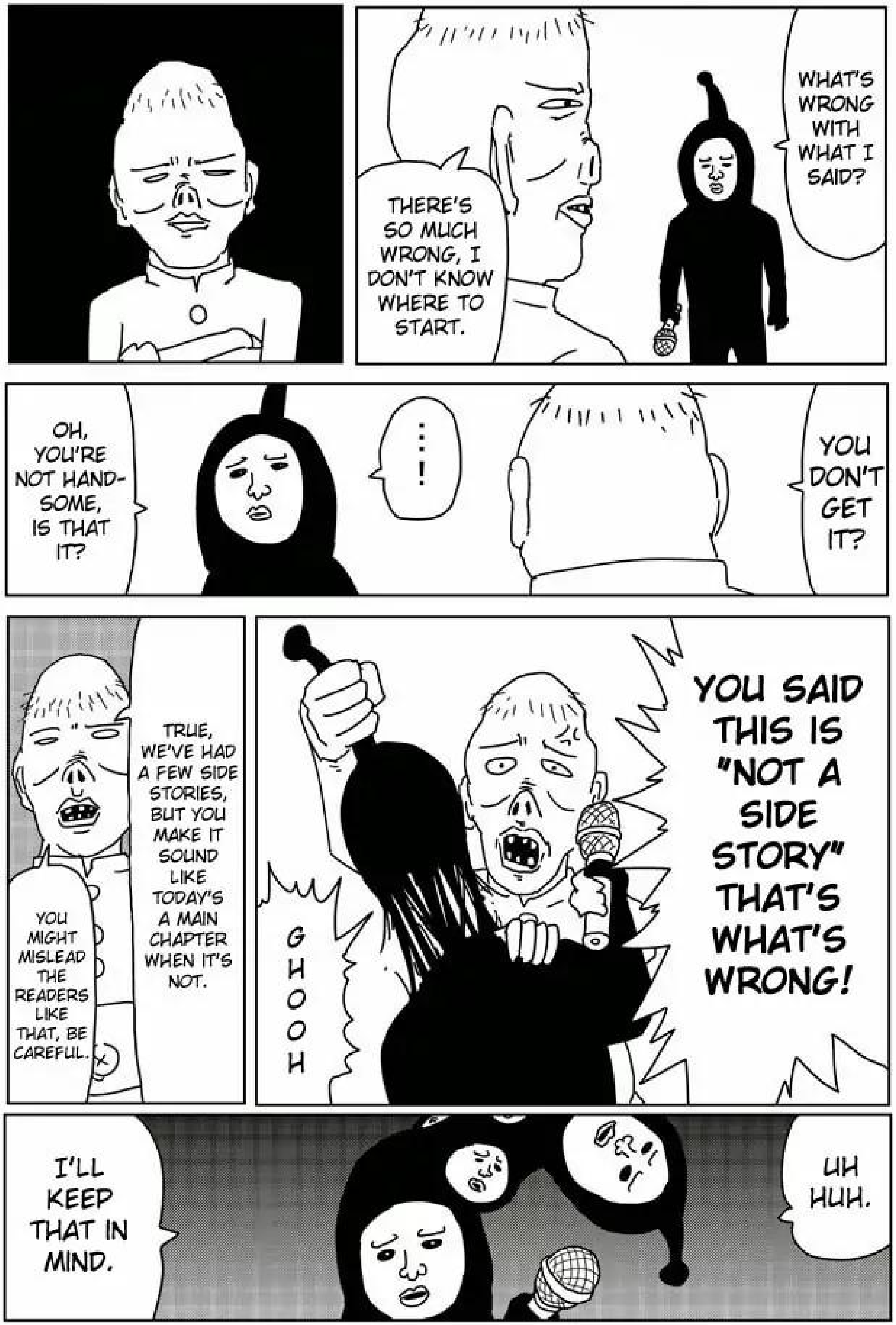
謎の更新回

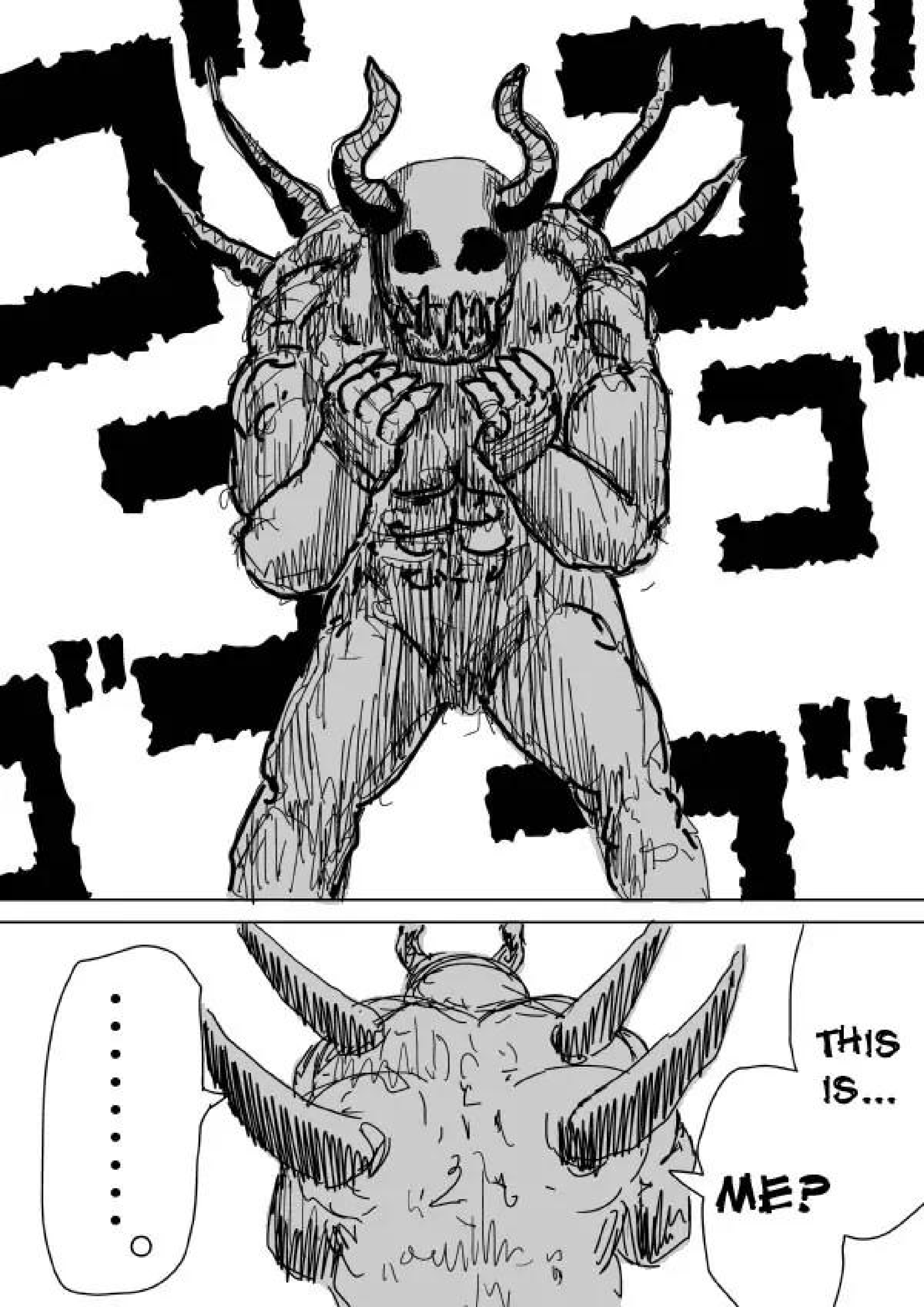
ONE

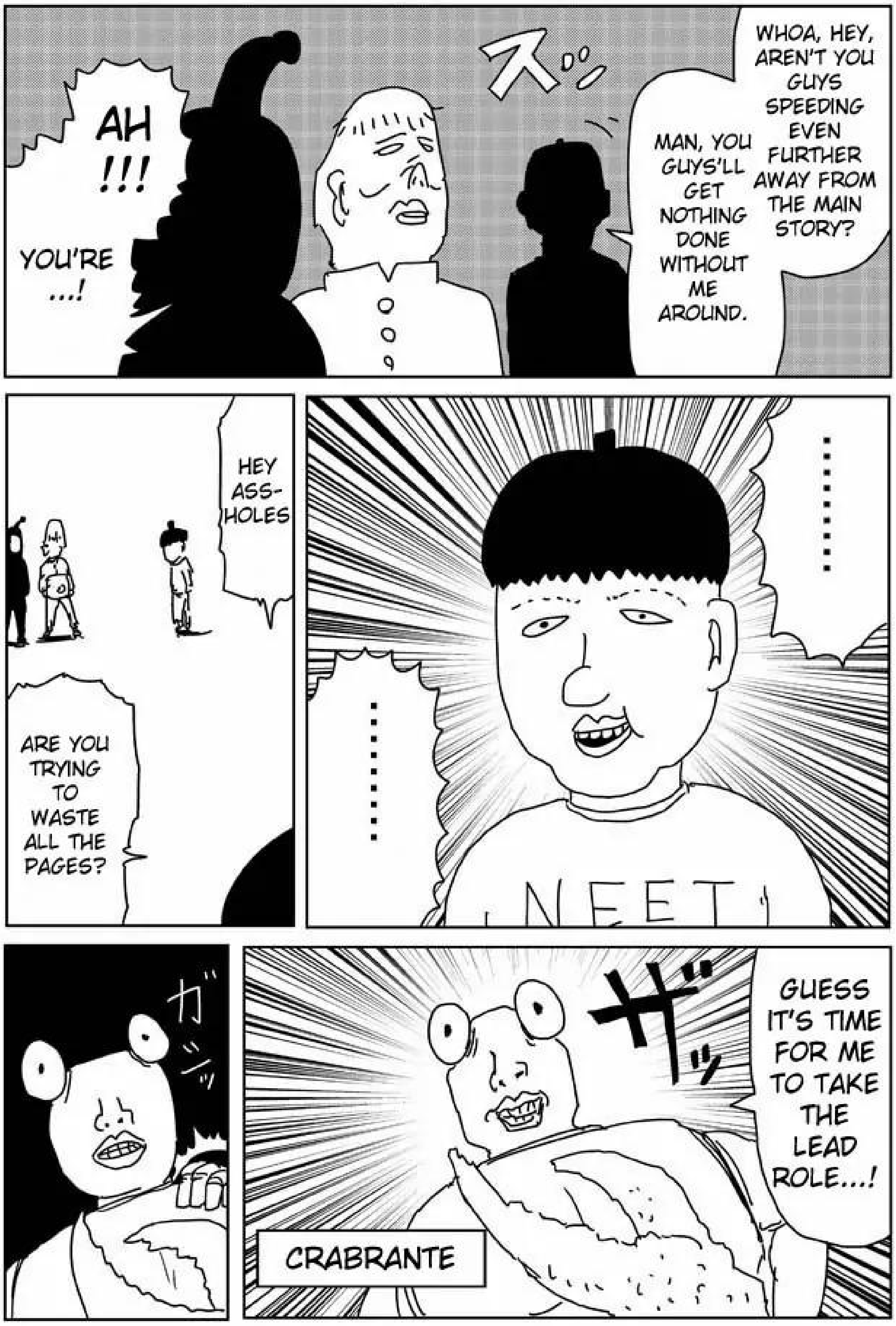

ドカッ

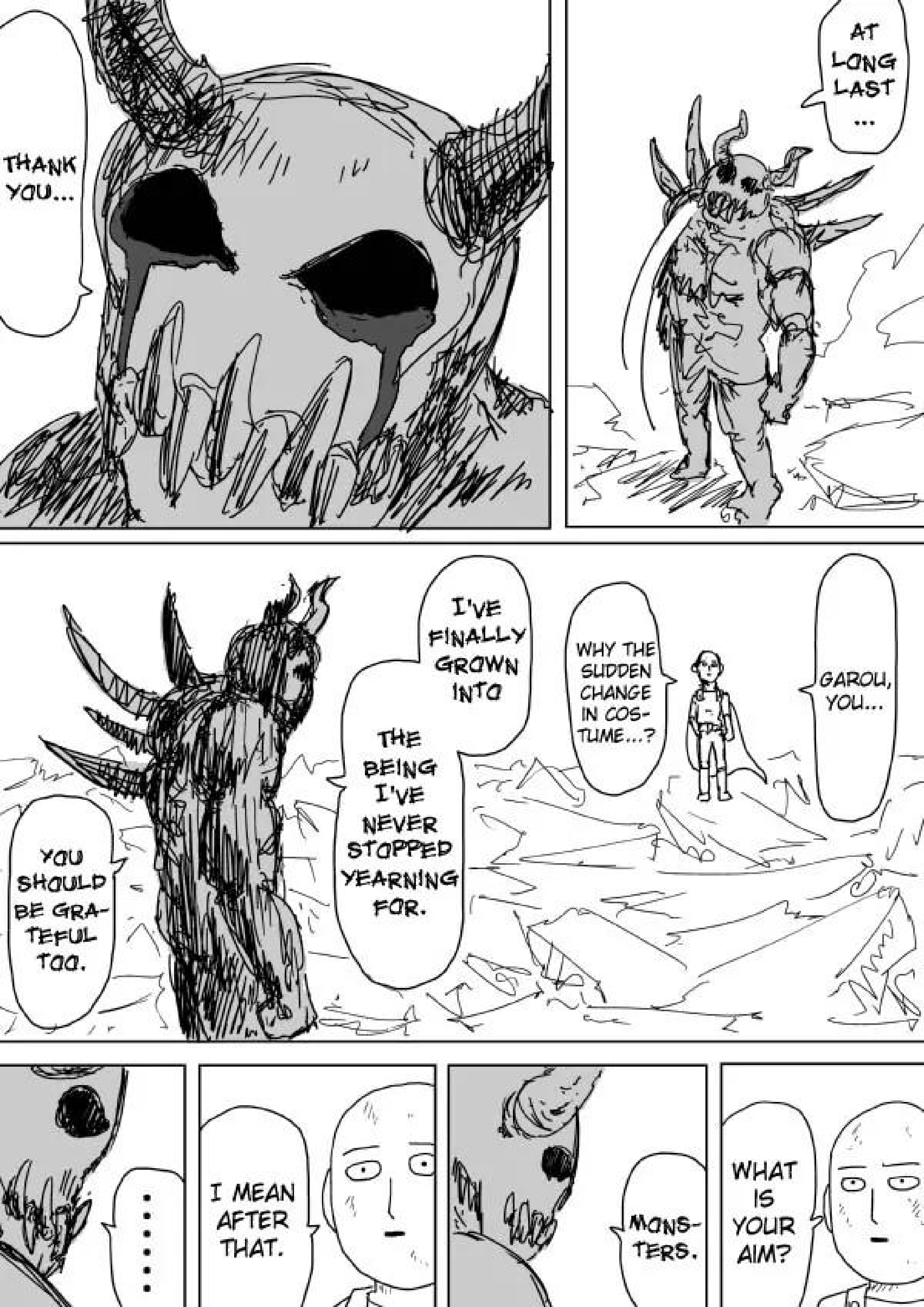

HELLO
IT'S NOT A SIDE STORY THIS TIME!
TODAY US HANDSOME MONSTERS WILL BE ANSWERING QUESTIONS FROM THE READERS OF ONE PUNCH MAN.
I'M YOUR HOST, BLACK SPERM.
HEY!
?
OBJECTION!
YOU'RE WRONG ABOUT THAT, PAL.
FUHRER UGLY

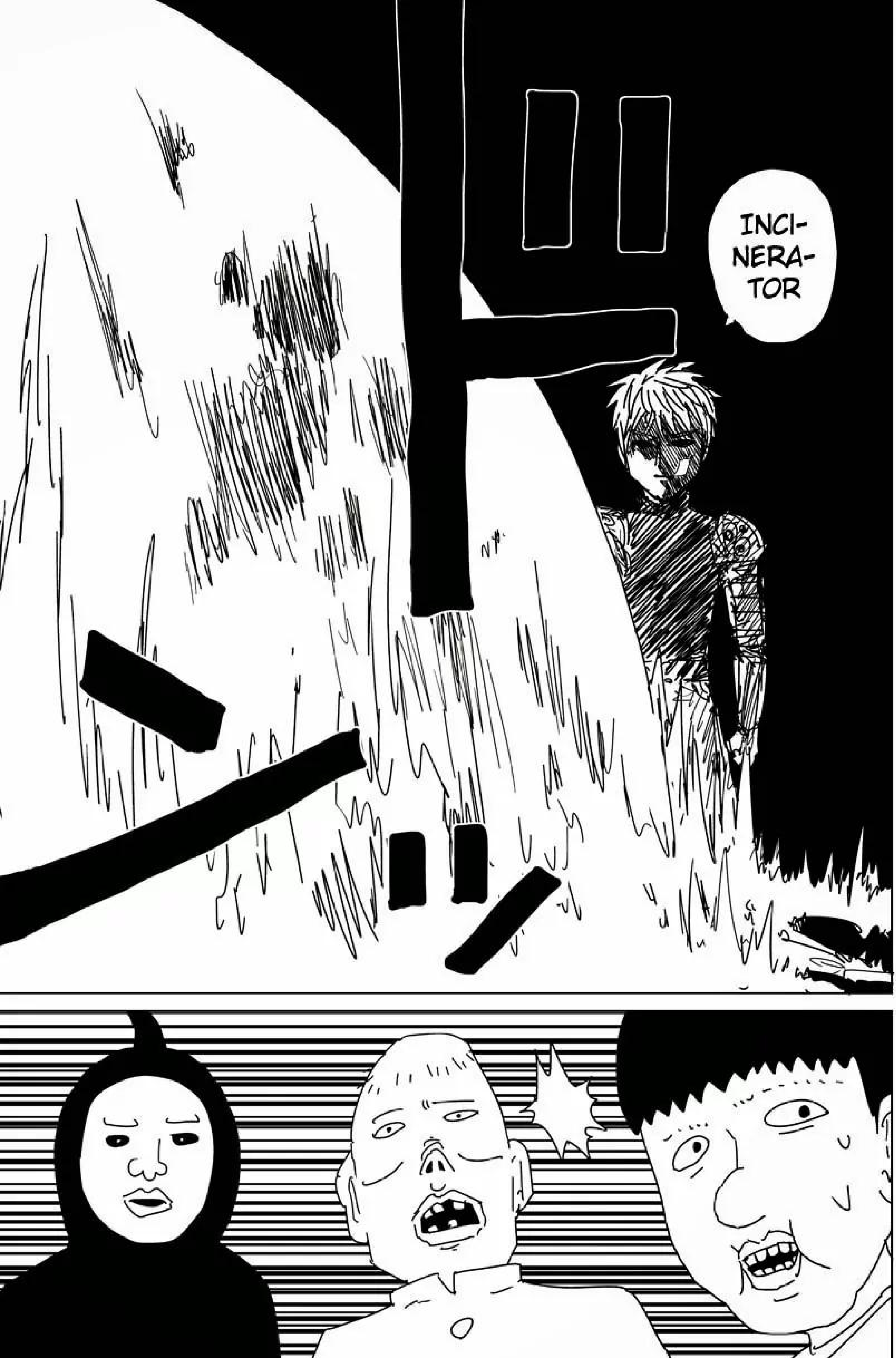

オオォ
オオオオ
ゴ
ゴゴゴ

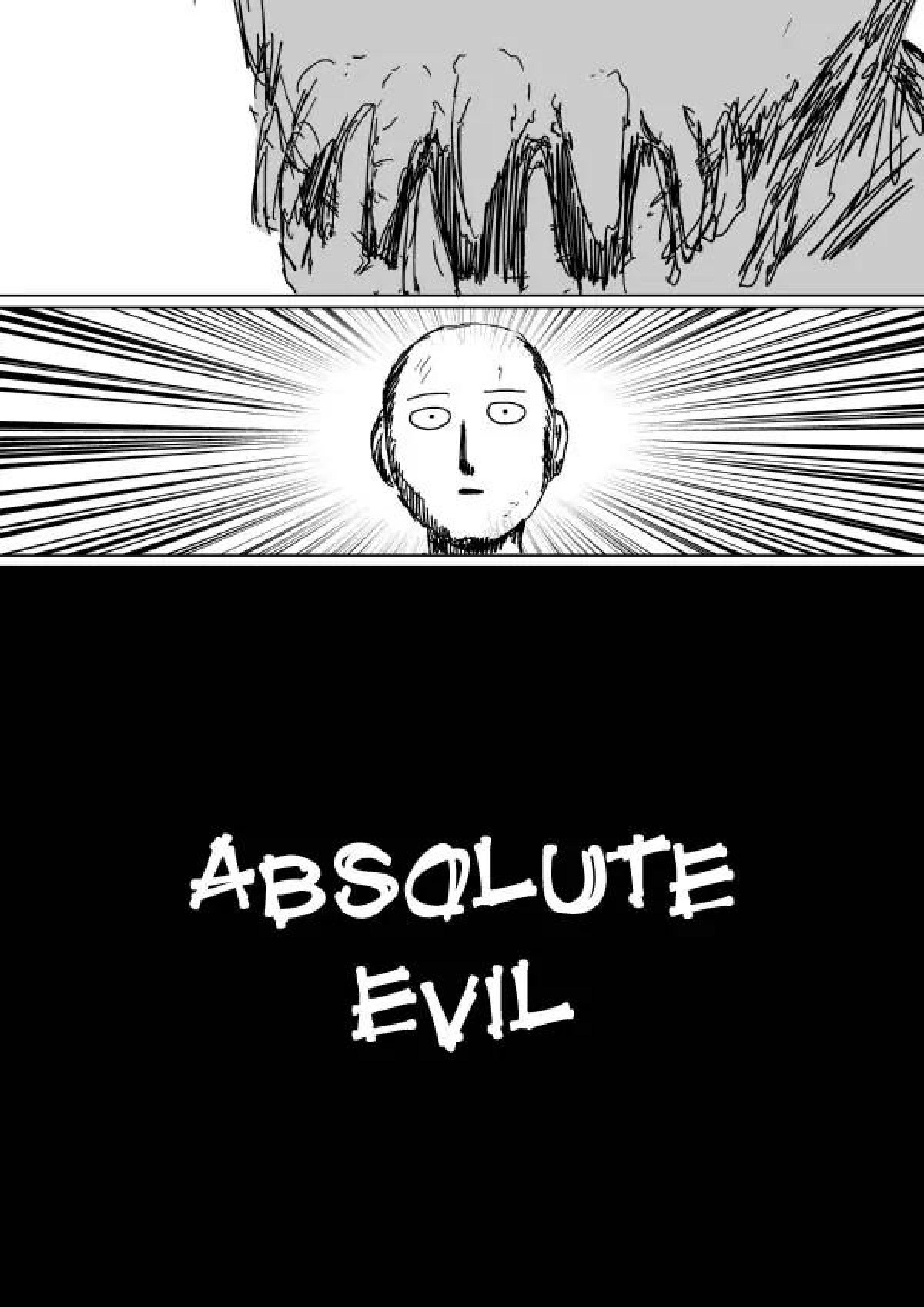

WHAT'S WRONG WITH WHAT I SAID?
THERE'S SO MUCH WRONG, I DON'T KNOW WHERE TO START.
YOU DON'T GET IT?
...!
OH, YOU'RE NOT HANDSOME, IS THAT IT?
YOU SAID THIS IS "NOT A SIDE STORY" THAT'S WHAT'S WRONG!
GHOOOH
TRUE, WE'VE HAD A FEW SIDE STORIES, BUT YOU MAKE IT SOUND LIKE TODAY'S A MAIN CHAPTER WHEN IT'S NOT.
YOU MIGHT MISLEAD THE READERS LIKE THAT, BE CAREFUL.
UH HUH.
I'LL KEEP THAT IN MIND.

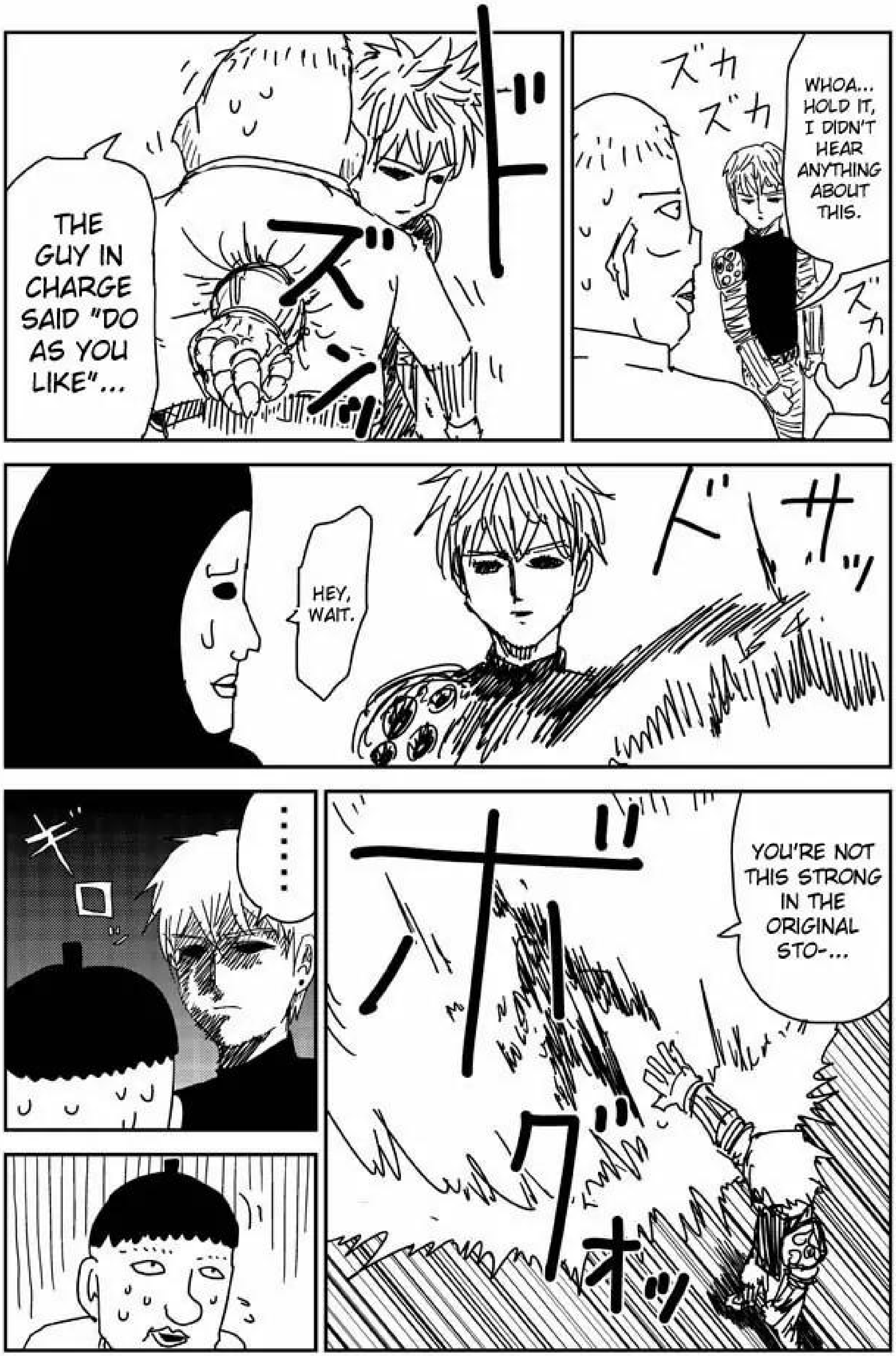

ゴゴゴゴ
THIS IS... ME?
……。

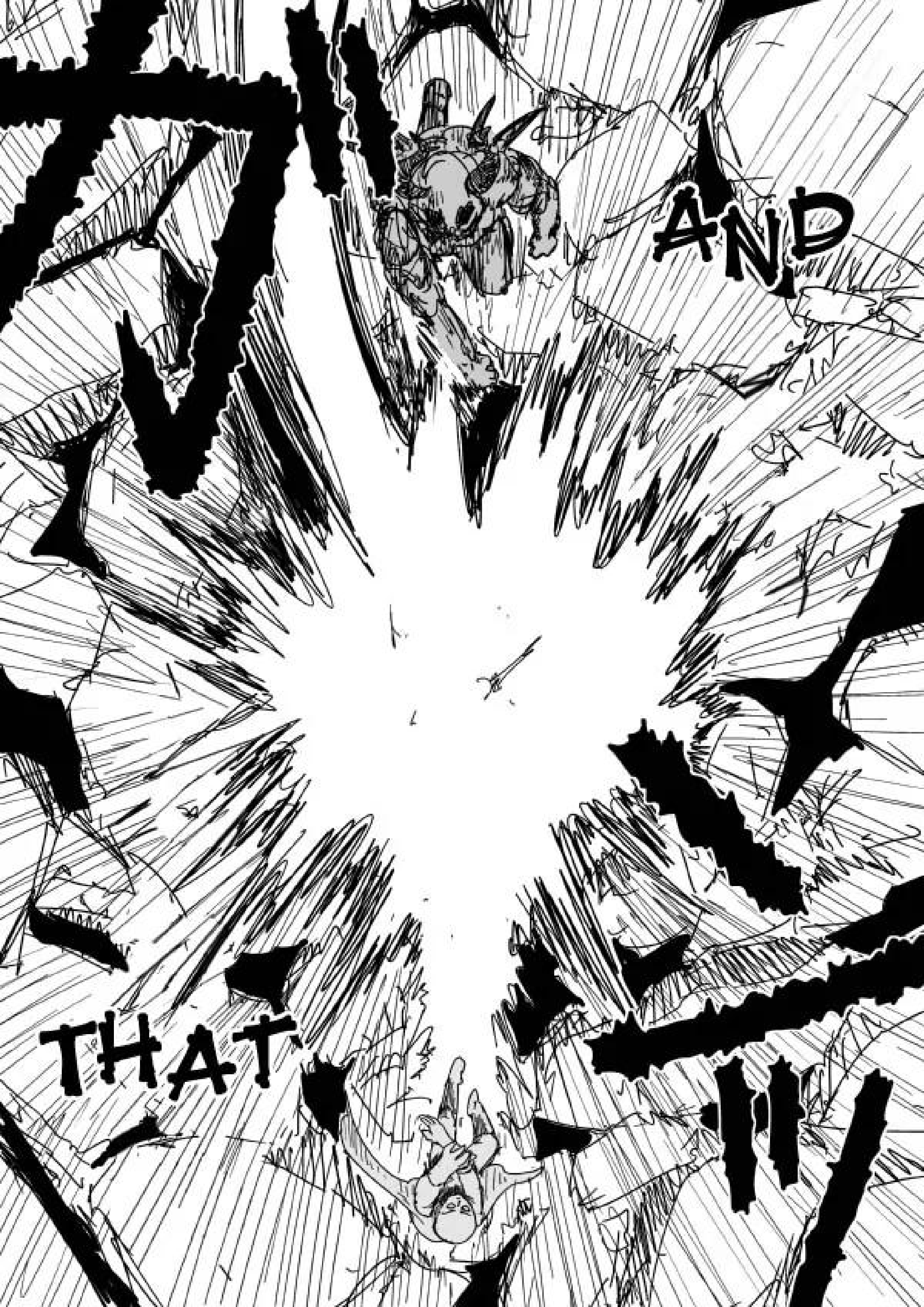

WHOA, HEY, AREN'T YOU GUYS SPEEDING EVEN FURTHER AWAY FROM THE MAIN STORY?
MAN, YOU GUYS'LL GET NOTHING DONE WITHOUT ME AROUND.
スッ
AH !!!
YOU'RE ...!
......
......
NEET
HEY ASS-HOLES
ARE YOU TRYING TO WASTE ALL THE PAGES?
GUESS IT'S TIME FOR ME TO TAKE THE LEAD ROLE...!
ザッ
CRABRANTE
ガッ

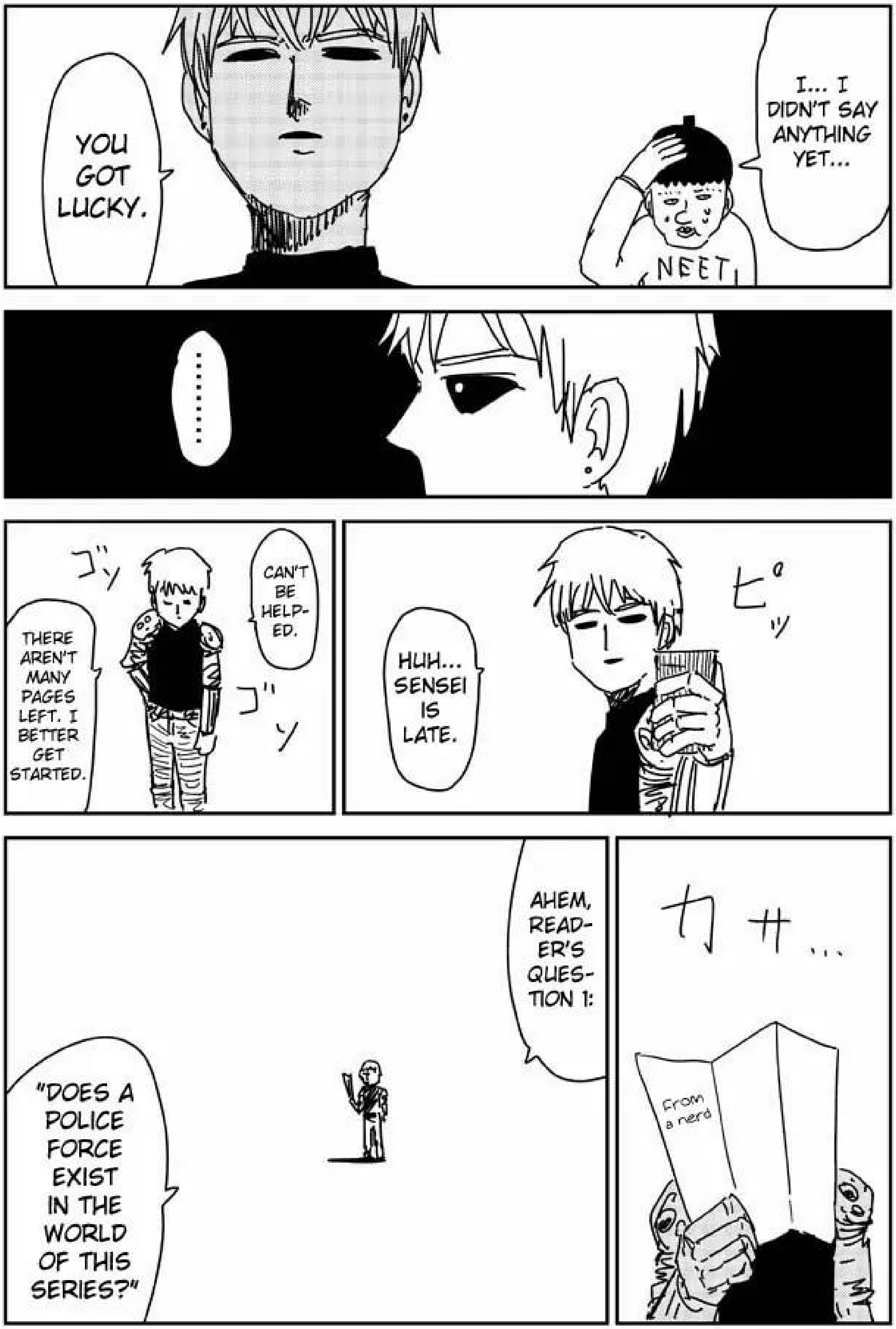

AT LONG LAST ...
THANK YOU...
GAROU, YOU...
WHY THE SUDDEN CHANGE IN COSTUME...?
I'VE FINALLY GROWN INTO
THE BEING I'VE NEVER STOPPED YEARNING FOR.
YOU SHOULD BE GRATEFUL TOO.
WHAT IS YOUR AIM?
MONSTERS.
I MEAN AFTER THAT.
......

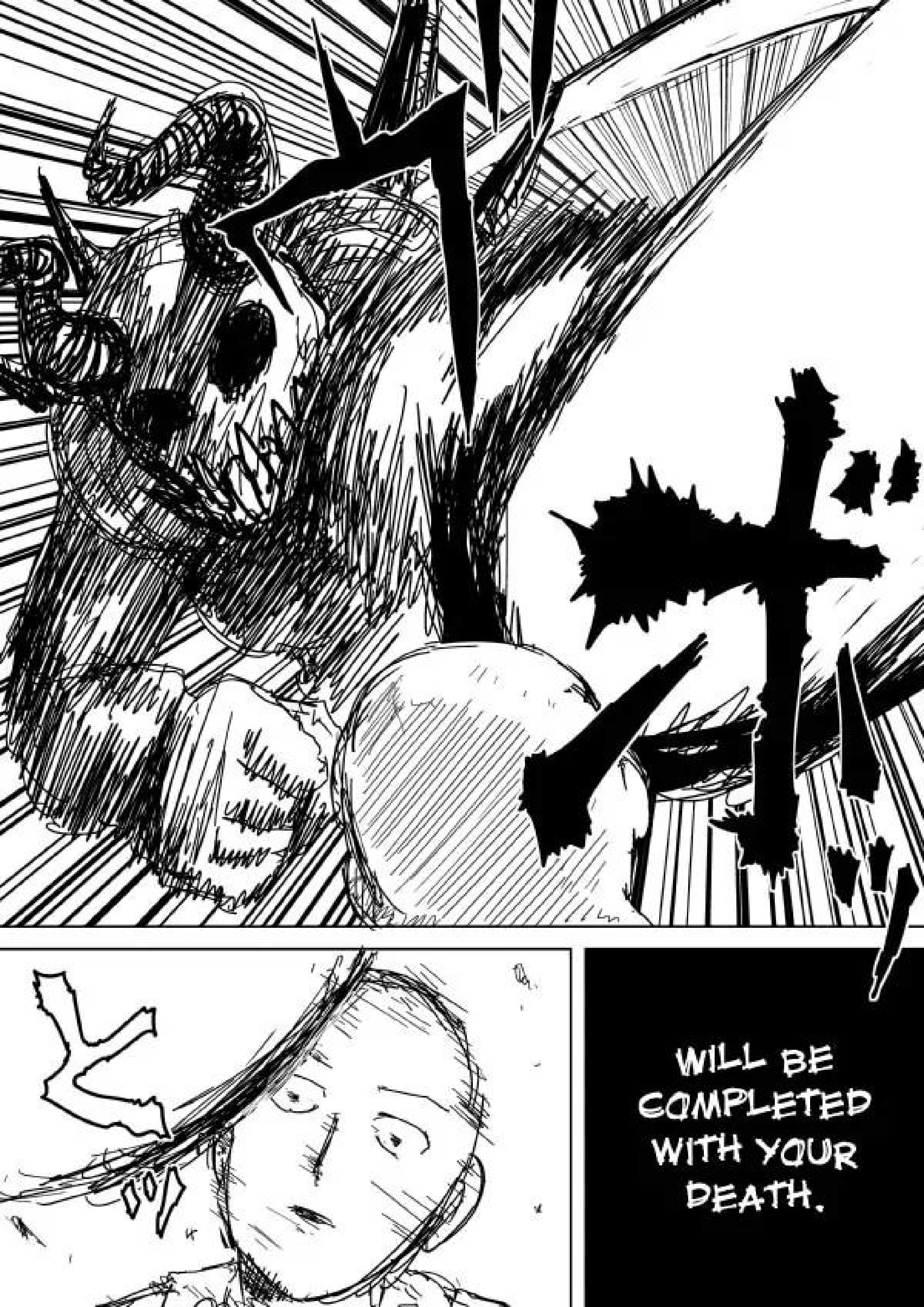

ドンッ
INCINERATOR


ABSOLUTE EVIL


ズカ
ズカ
WHOA... HOLD IT, I DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT THIS.
ズカ
ドズンッ
THE GUY IN CHARGE SAID "DO AS YOU LIKE"...
ドサッ
HEY, WAIT.
YOU'RE NOT THIS STRONG IN THE ORIGINAL STO-...
ボグオッ
......
ギロ

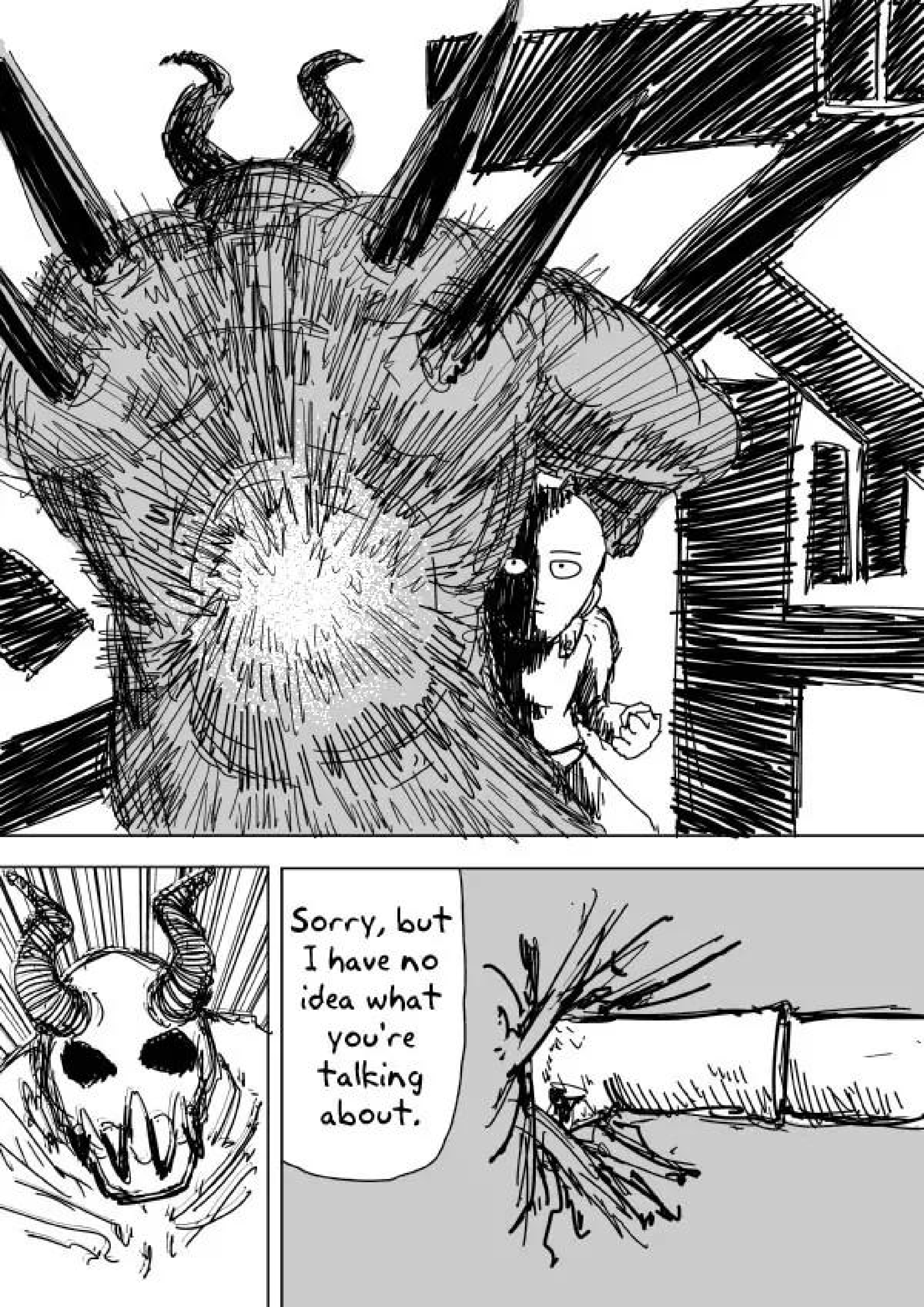

AND
THAT
!!

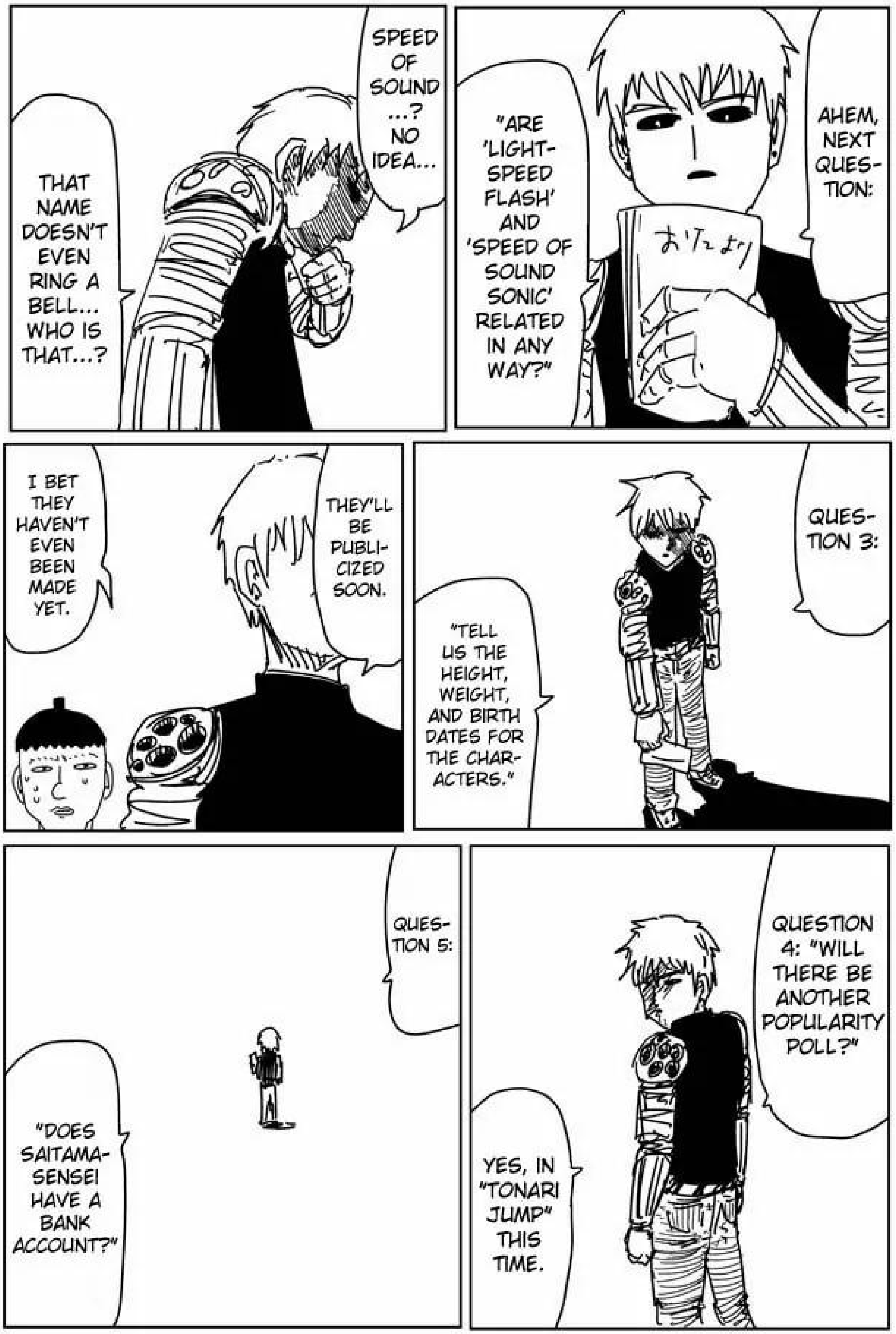

I... I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING YET...
YOU GOT LUCKY.
NEET
......
ピッ
HUH... SENSEI IS LATE.
CAN'T BE HELPED.
ゴッ
ゴッ
THERE AREN'T MANY PAGES LEFT. I BETTER GET STARTED.
カサ...
From a nerd
AHEM, READER'S QUESTION 1:
"DOES A POLICE FORCE EXIST IN THE WORLD OF THIS SERIES?"

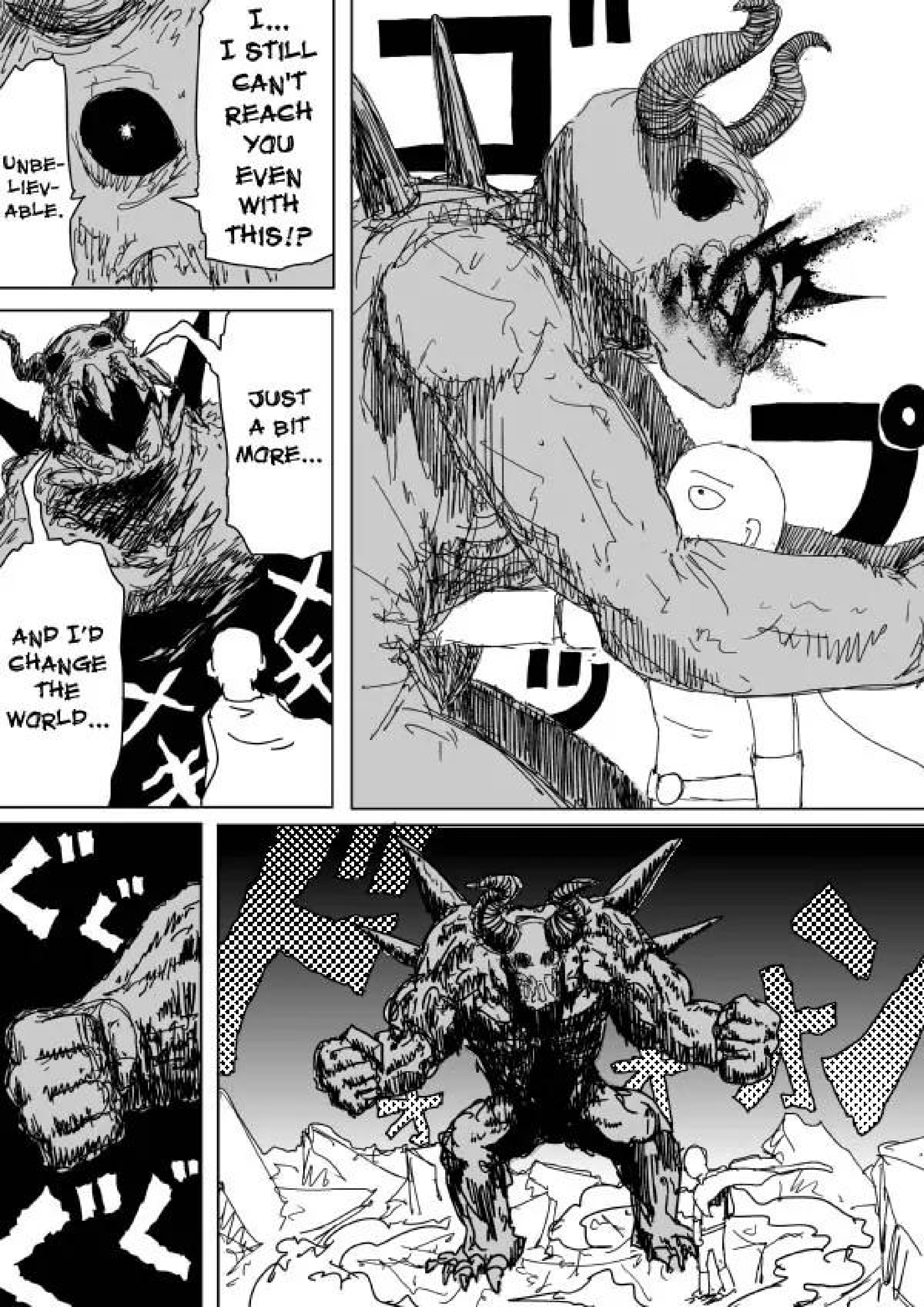

WILL BE COMPLETED WITH YOUR DEATH.

GO READ WEEKLY YOUNG JUMP ISSUE 48, RELEASED OCT. 31!

(THE ORIGINAL PAGE LINKS TO:
HTTP://WWW.AMAZON.CO.JP/DP/B00FY3IS7U)

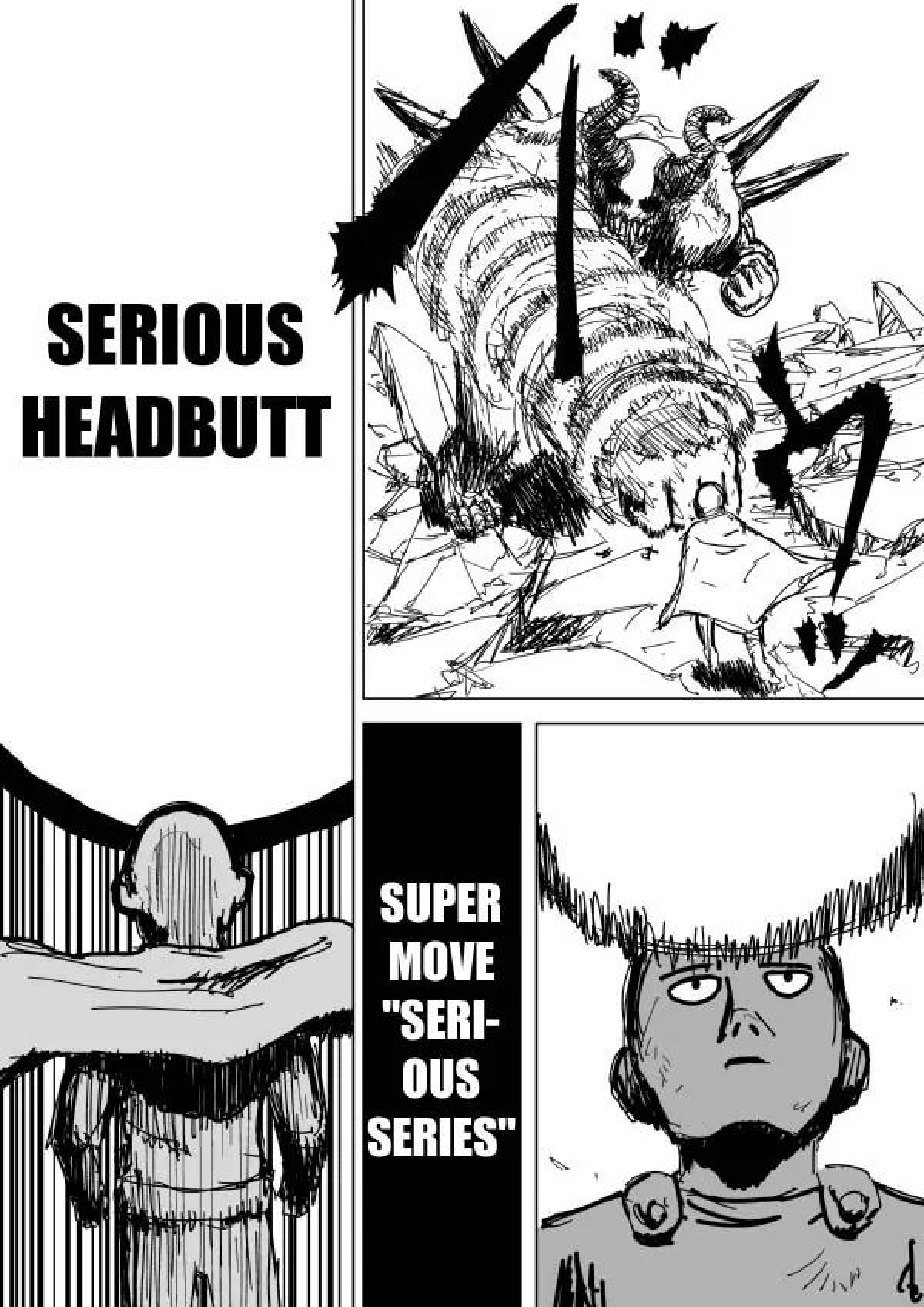

Sorry, but I have no idea what you're talking about.

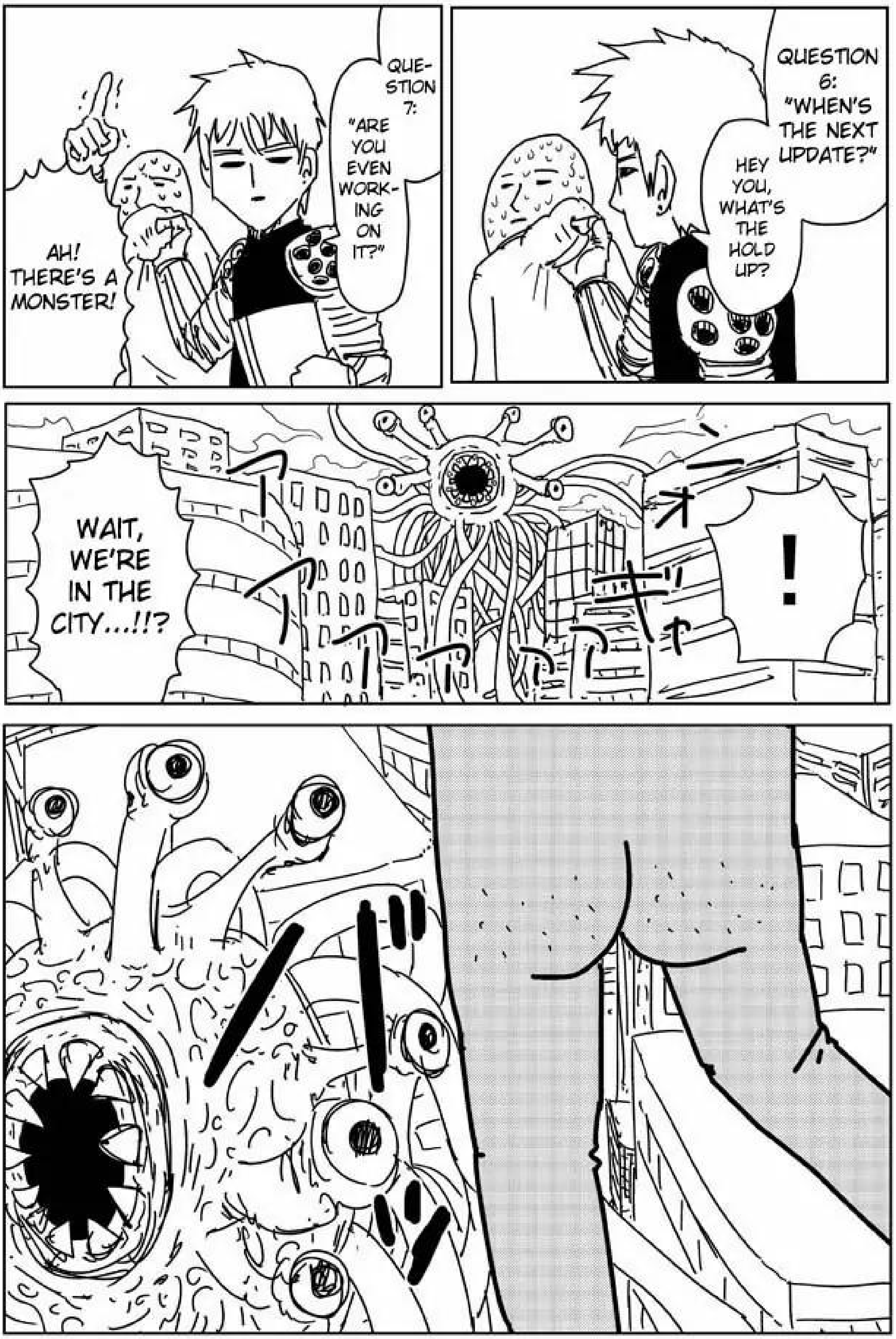

AHEM, NEXT QUESTION:
"ARE 'LIGHT-SPEED FLASH' AND 'SPEED OF SOUND SONIC' RELATED IN ANY WAY?"
おたより
SPEED OF SOUND ...? NO IDEA...
THAT NAME DOESN'T EVEN RING A BELL... WHO IS THAT...?
QUESTION 3:
"TELL US THE HEIGHT, WEIGHT, AND BIRTH DATES FOR THE CHARACTERS."
THEY'LL BE PUBLICIZED SOON.
I BET THEY HAVEN'T EVEN BEEN MADE YET.
QUESTION 4: "WILL THERE BE ANOTHER POPULARITY POLL?"
YES, IN "TONARI JUMP" THIS TIME.
QUESTION 5:
"DOES SAITAMA-SENSEI HAVE A BANK ACCOUNT?"

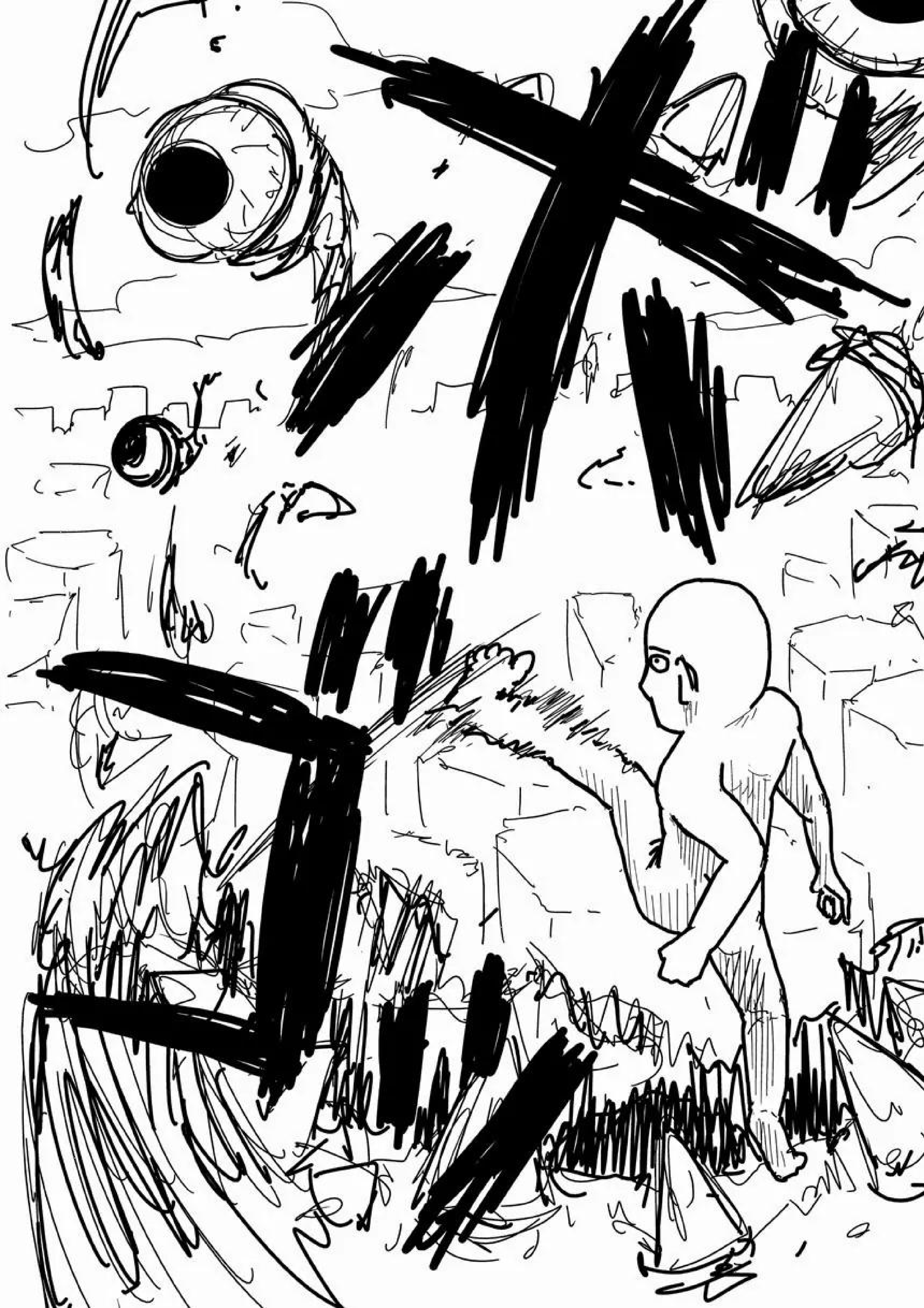

ゴ
プ
ッ
I... I STILL CAN'T REACH YOU EVEN WITH THIS!?
UNBELIEVABLE.
JUST A BIT MORE...
AND I'D CHANGE THE WORLD...
ドオオン
ぐ
ぐ
ぐ

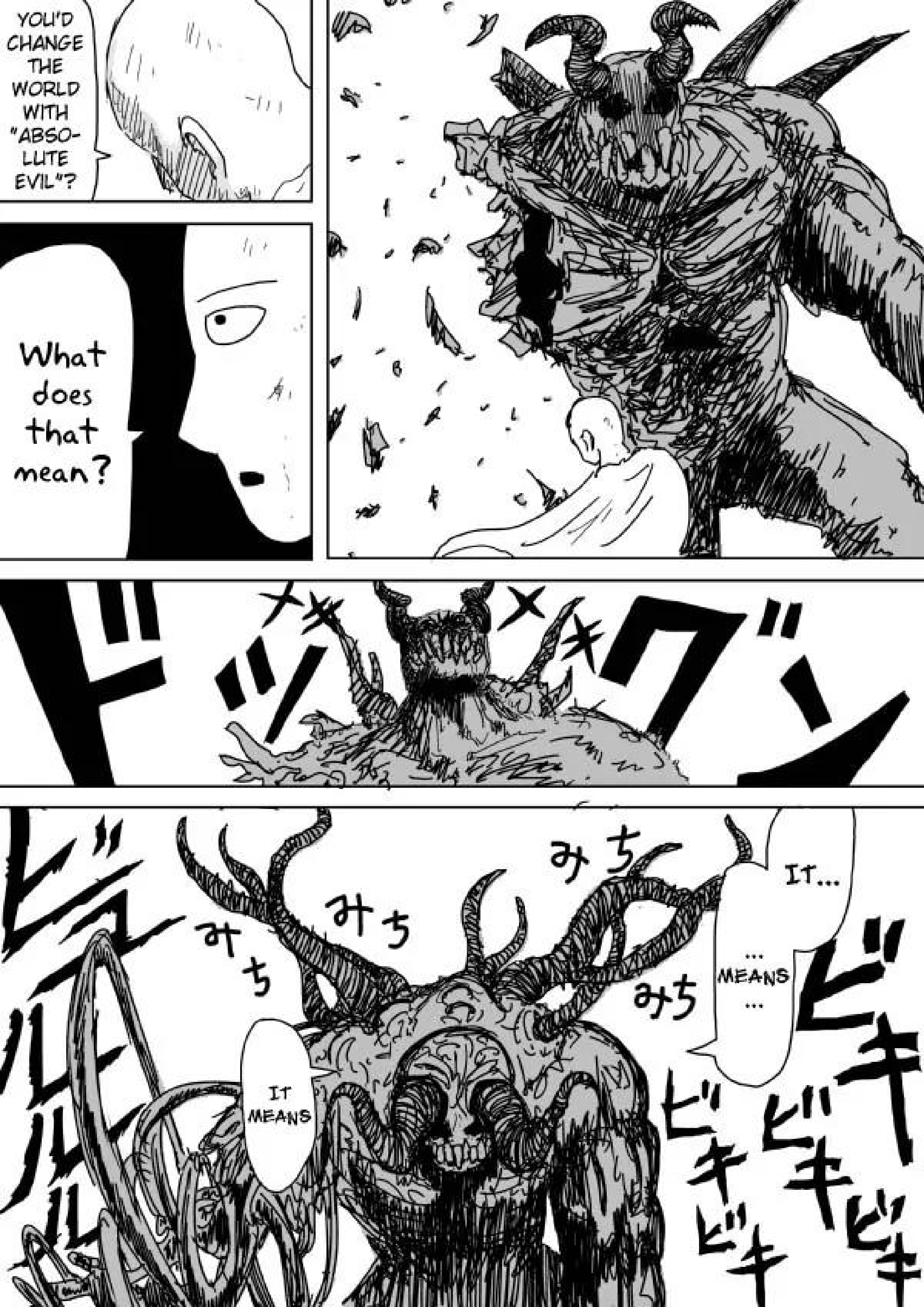
GO READ YOUNG JUMP SEED, AVAILABLE IN STORES NOW!

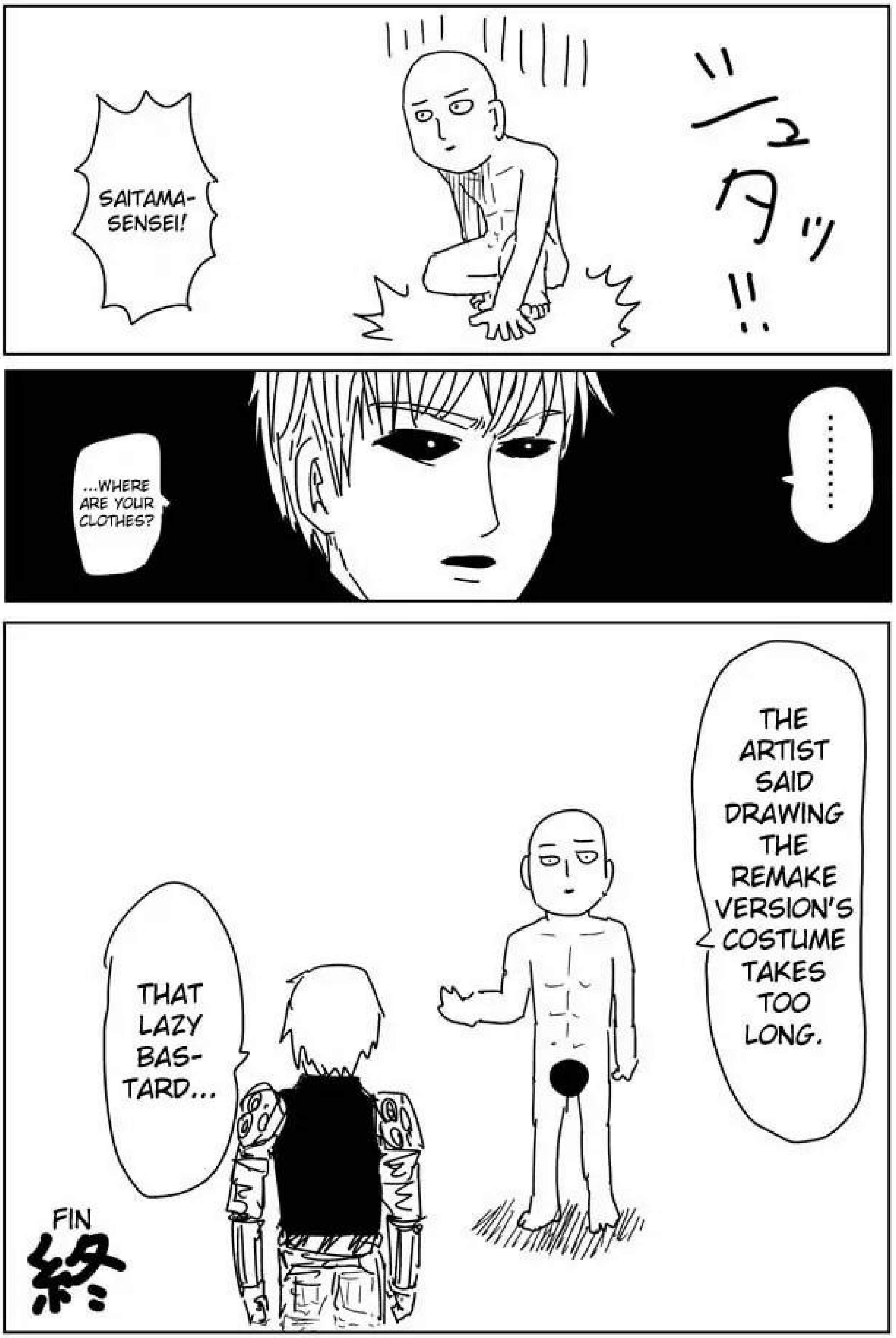
(THE ORIGINAL PAGE LINKS TO:
HTTP://WWW.AMAZON.CO.JP/DP/BOOFY3ITWY)

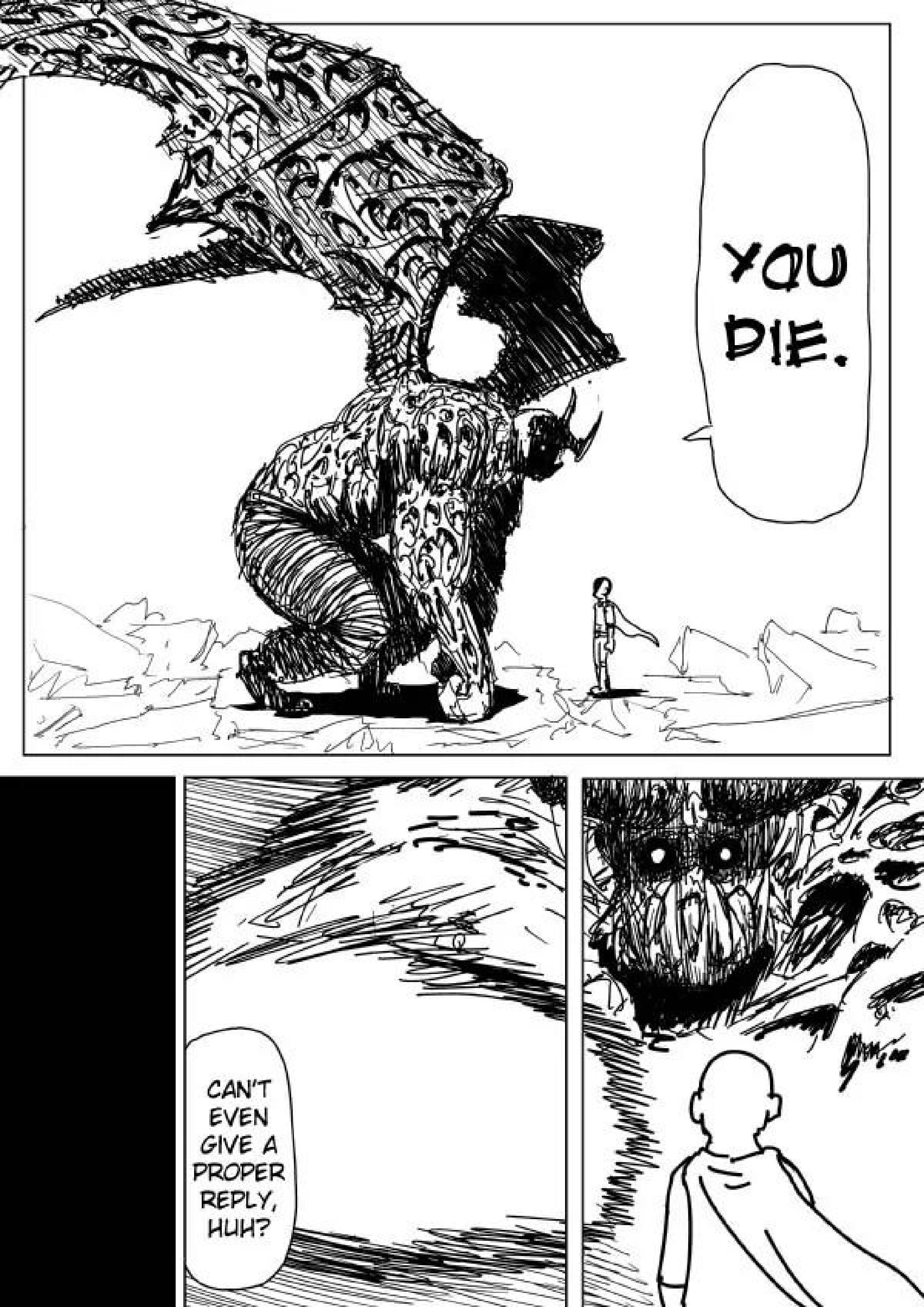

SUPER MOVE "SERIOUS SERIES"
SERIOUS HEADBUTT

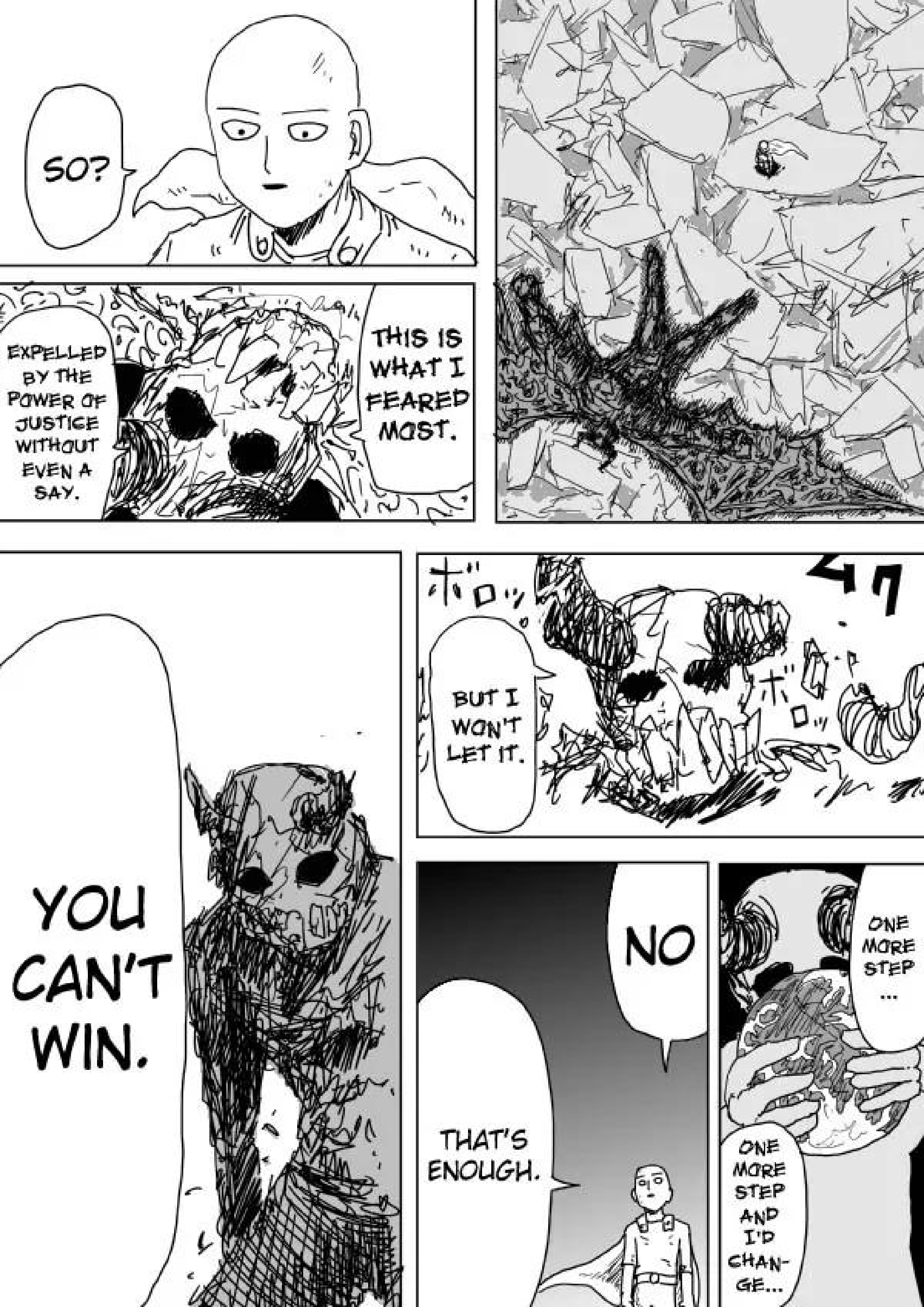

QUESTION 6: "WHEN'S THE NEXT UPDATE?"
HEY YOU, WHAT'S THE HOLD UP?
QUESTION 7: "ARE YOU EVEN WORKING ON IT?"
AH! THERE'S A MONSTER!
!
ーオ
ギャ
アアアアア
アー
WAIT, WE'RE IN THE CITY...!!?
ズ
バ

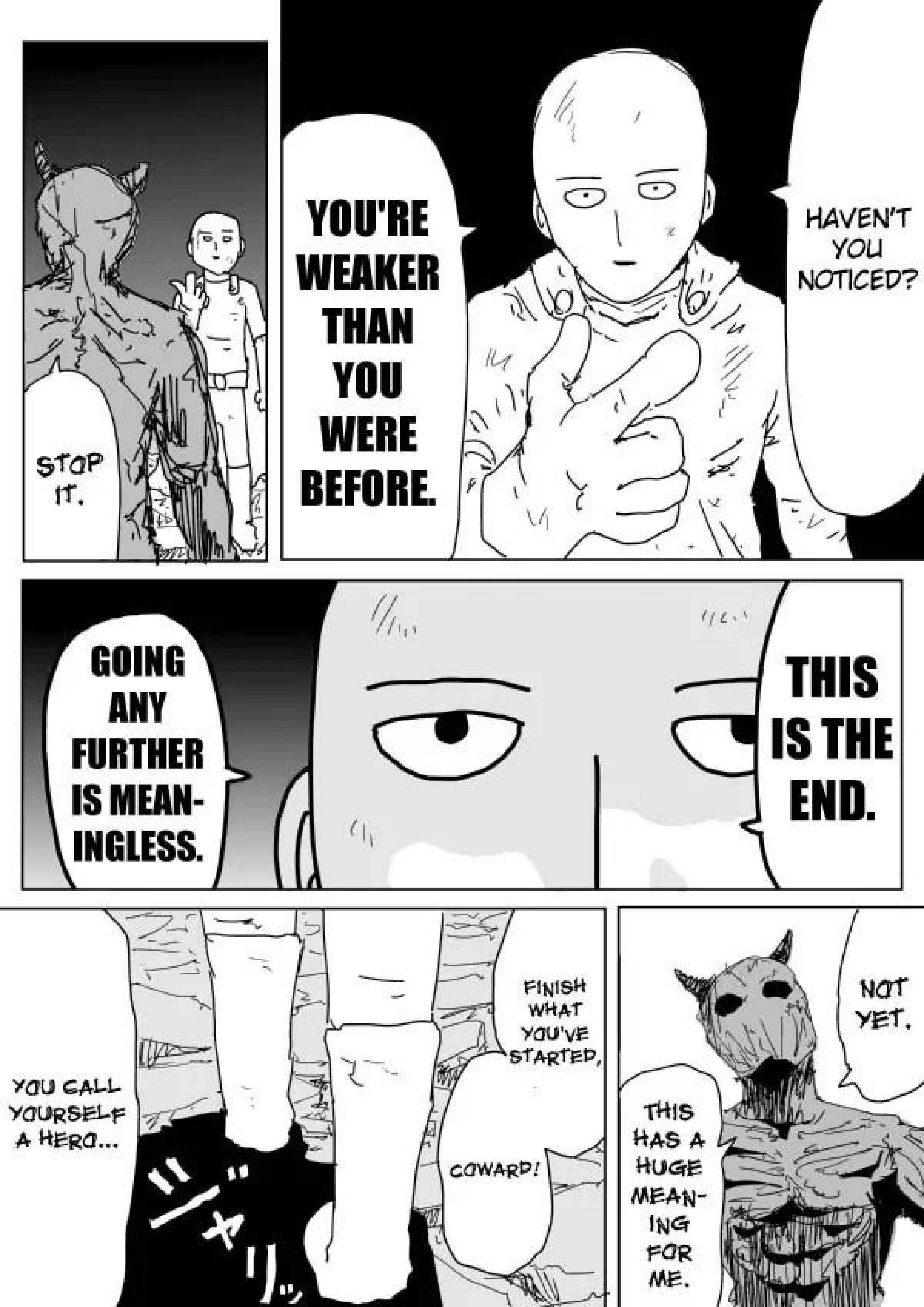


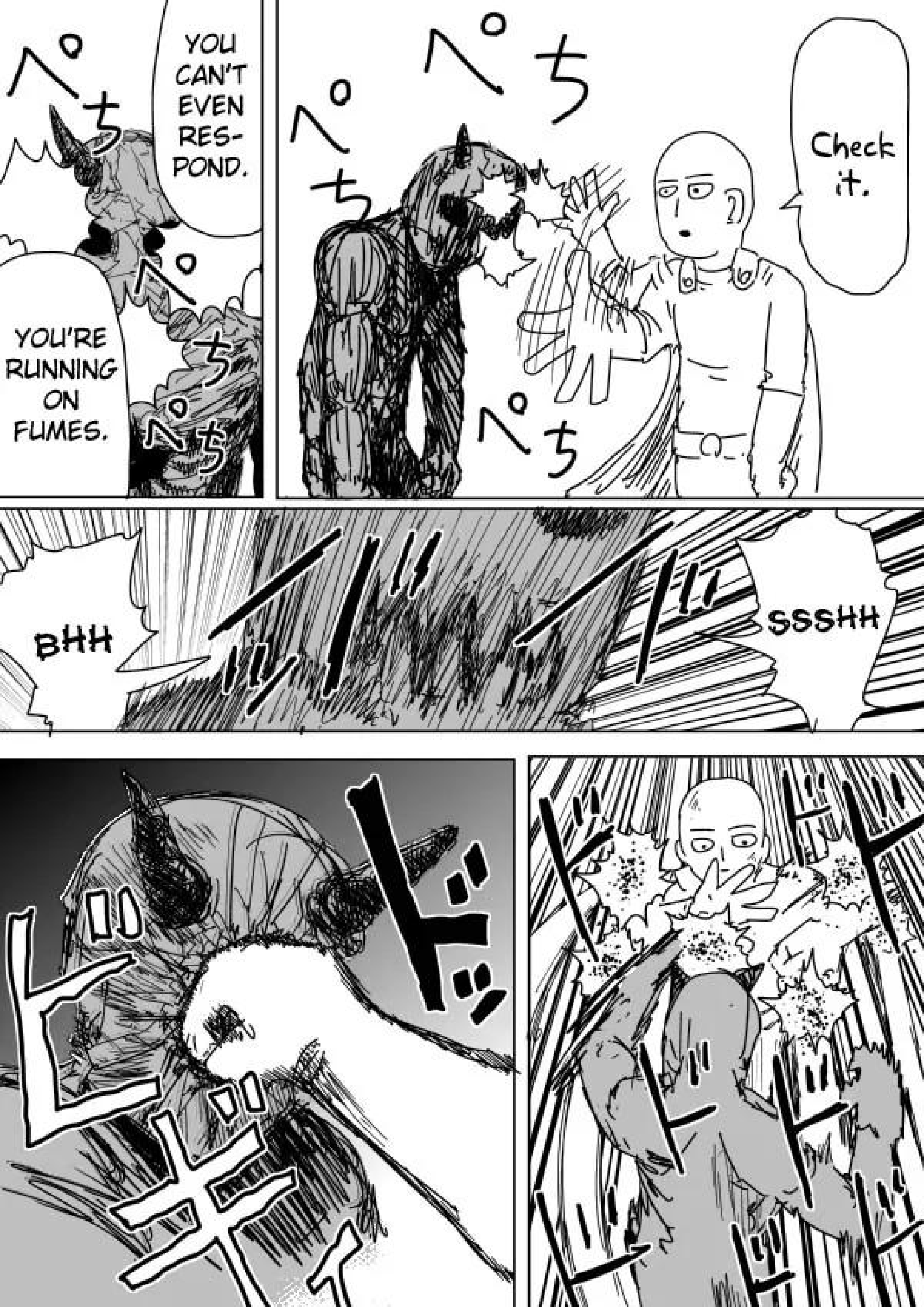

YOU'D CHANGE THE WORLD WITH "ABSO-LUTE EVIL"?
What does that mean?
ドッグン
ビキビキビキビキビキビキ
It...
... MEANS ...
みち
みち
みち
みち
It MEANS
ビュルルル

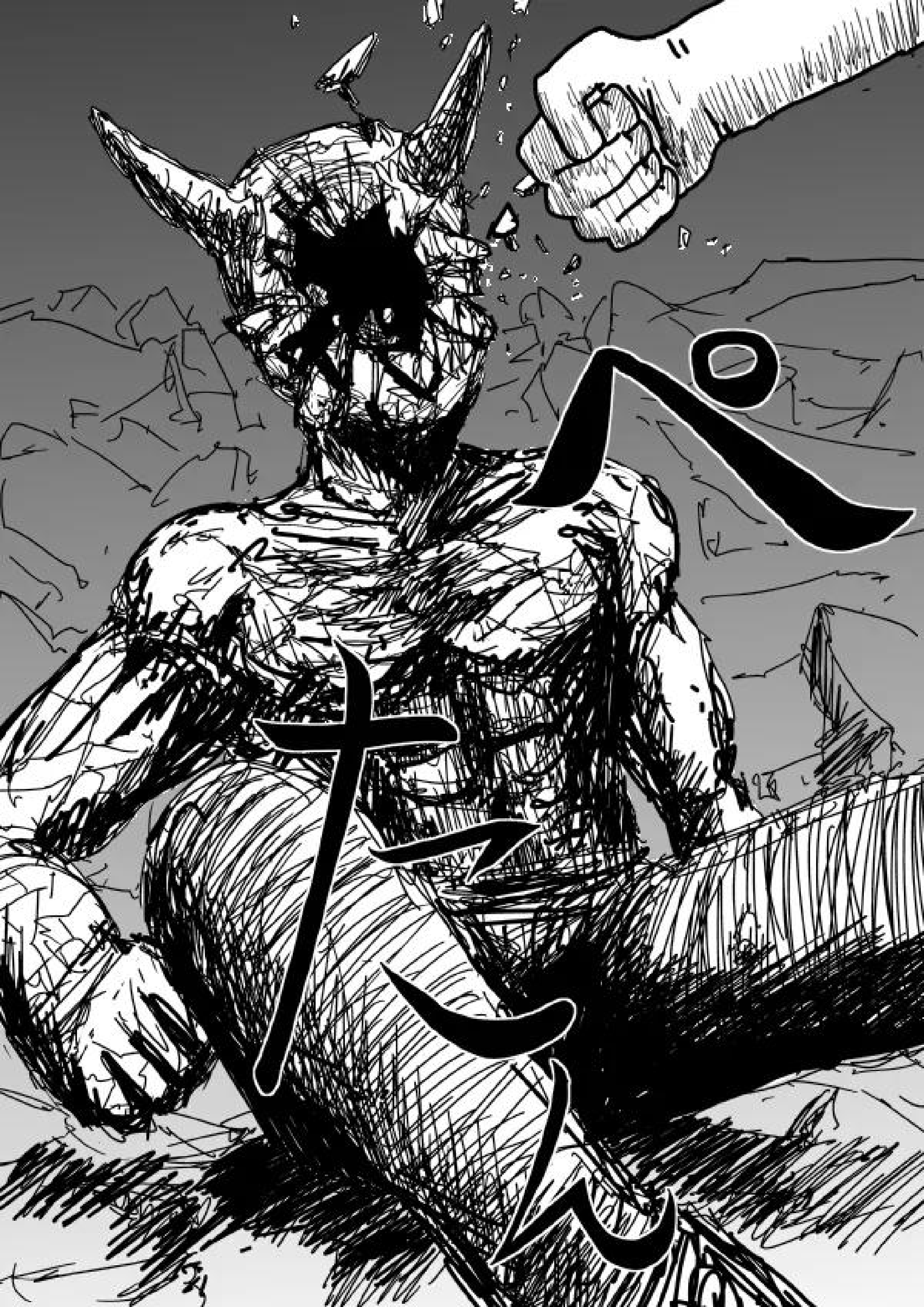

シュタッ!!
SAITAMA-SENSEI!
……
...WHERE ARE YOUR CLOTHES?
THE ARTIST SAID DRAWING THE REMAKE VERSION'S COSTUME TAKES TOO LONG.
THAT LAZY BASTARD...
FIN
終

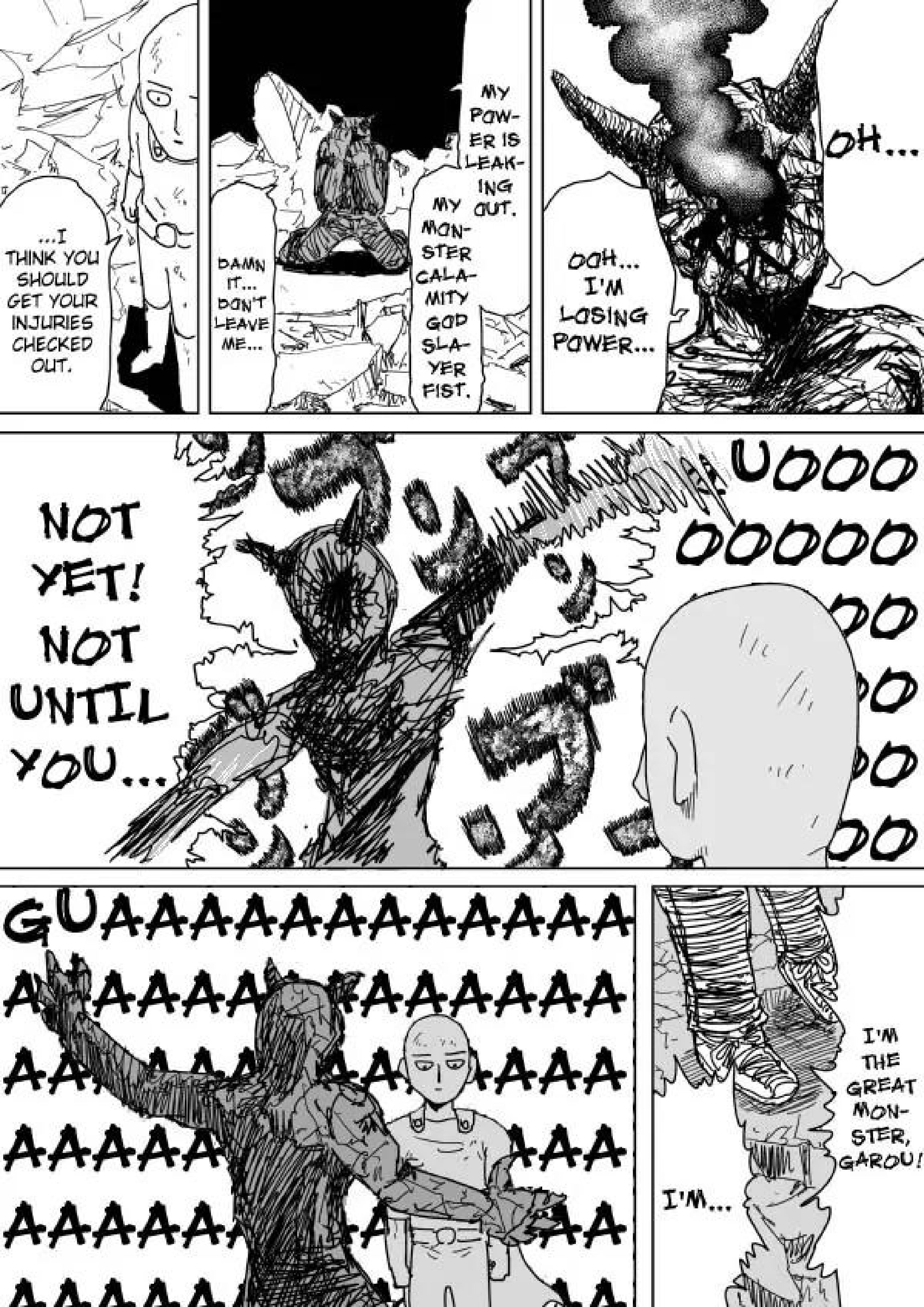

YOU DIE.
CAN'T EVEN GIVE A PROPER REPLY, HUH?

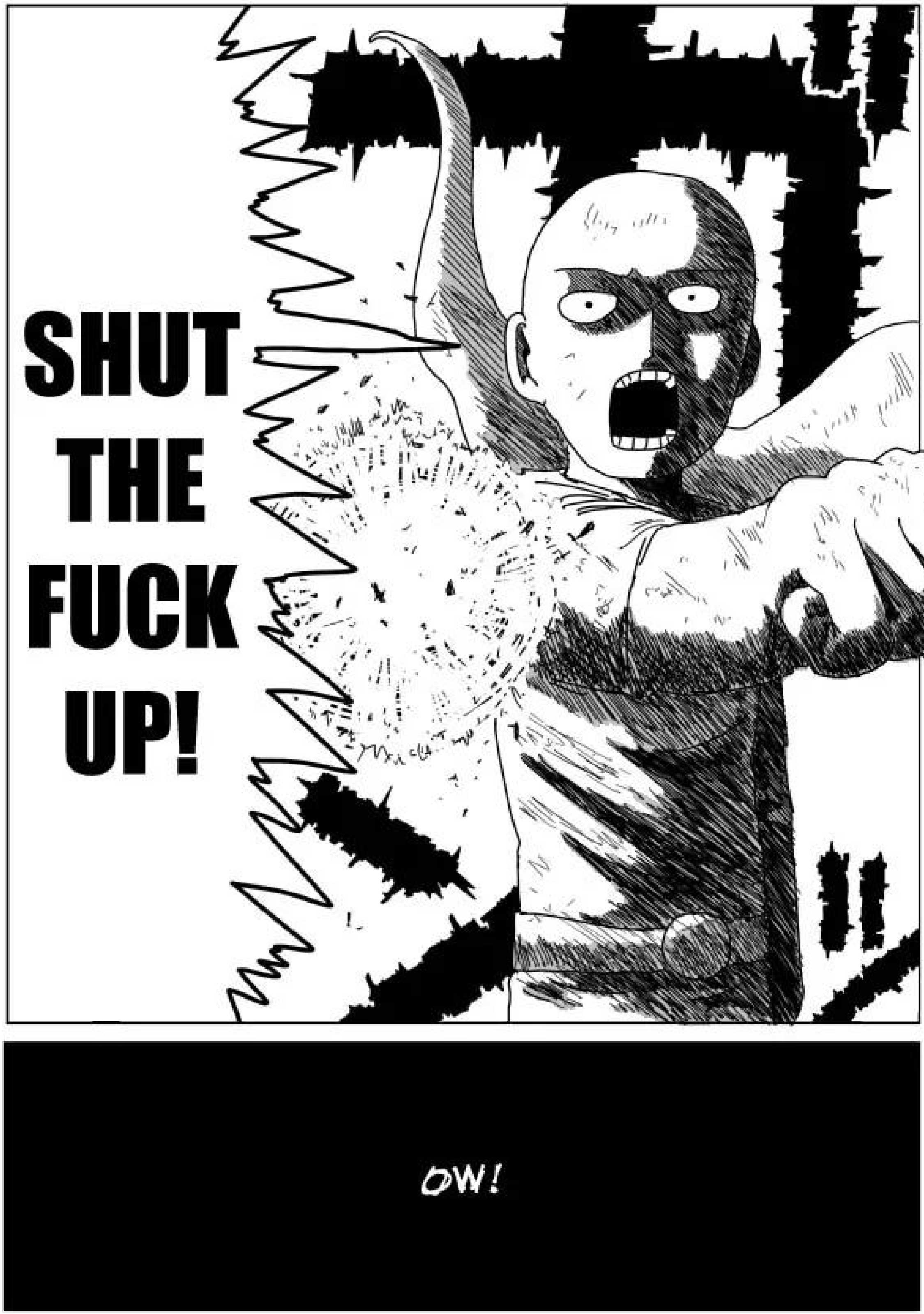

SO?
THIS IS WHAT I FEARED MOST.
EXPELLED BY THE POWER OF JUSTICE WITHOUT EVEN A SAY.
ボロッ
ボロッ
BUT I WON'T LET IT.
YOU CAN'T WIN.
ONE MORE STEP...
ONE MORE STEP AND I'D CHANGE...
NO
THAT'S ENOUGH.

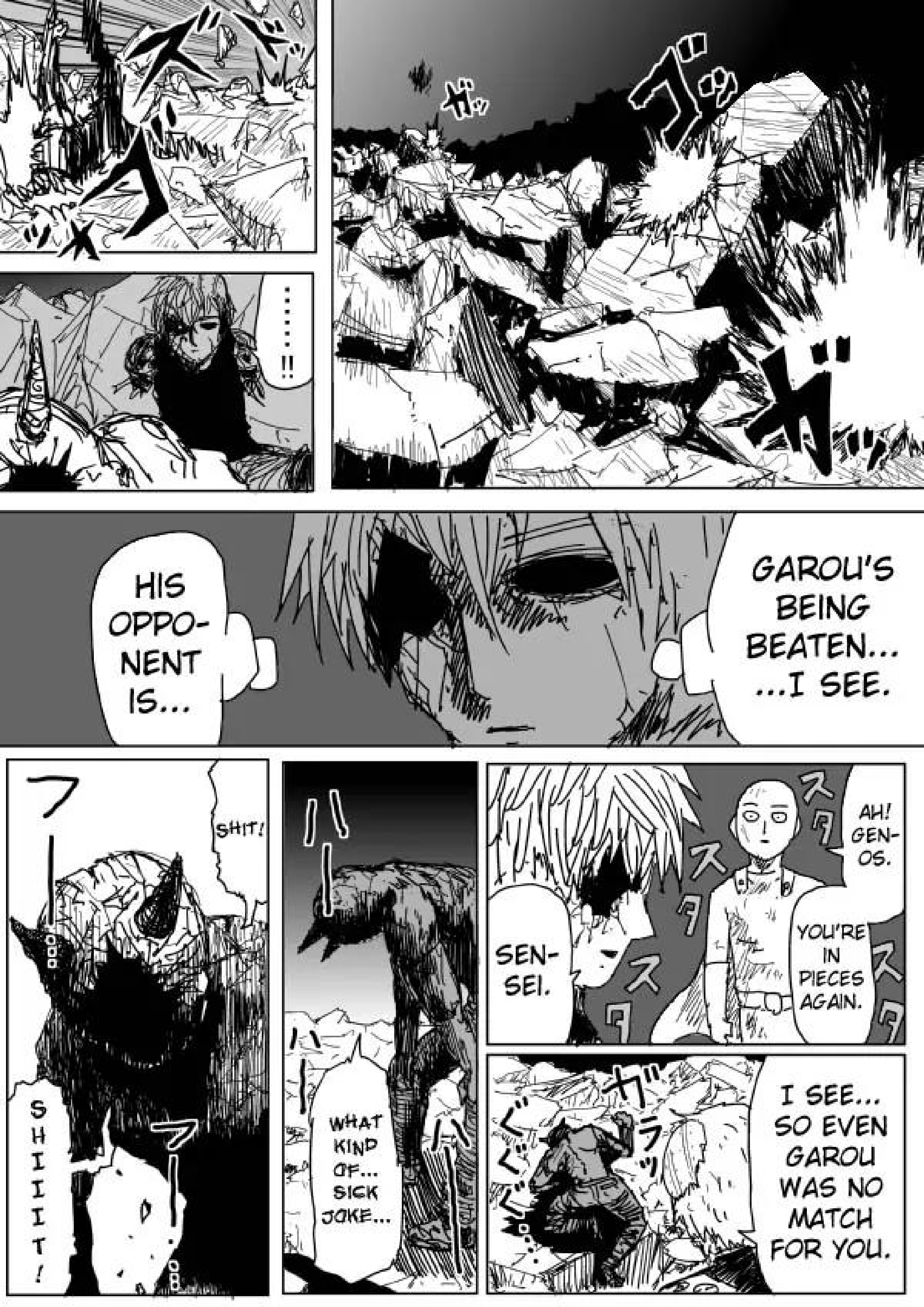

HAVEN'T YOU NOTICED?
YOU'RE WEAKER THAN YOU WERE BEFORE.
STOP IT.
THIS IS THE END.
GOING ANY FURTHER IS MEANINGLESS.
NOT YET.
THIS HAS A HUGE MEANING FOR ME.
FINISH WHAT YOU'VE STARTED,
COWARD!
YOU CALL YOURSELF A HERO...
ジャリッ

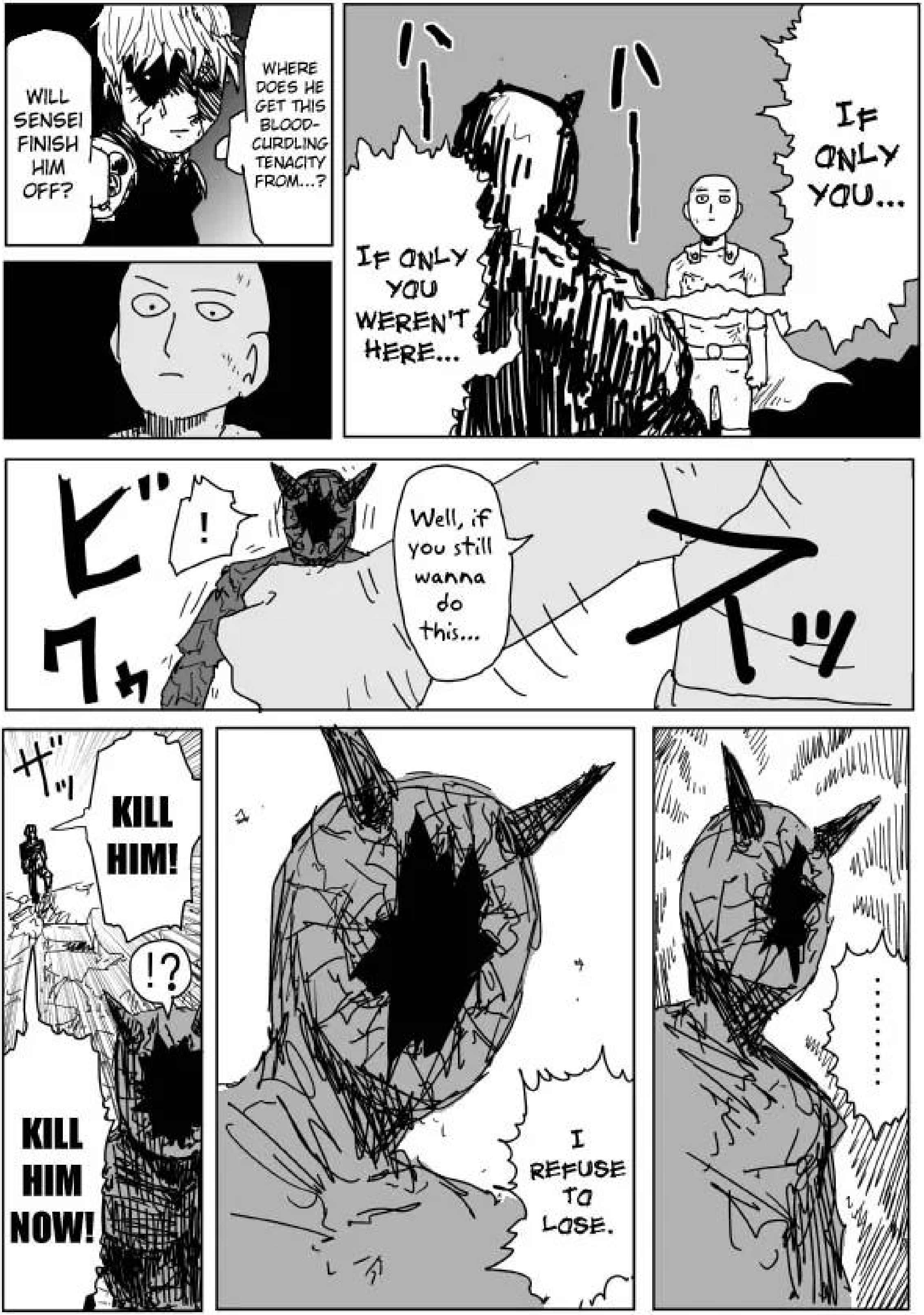

Check it.
ぺち
ぺち
ぺち
YOU CAN'T EVEN RESPOND.
YOU'RE RUNNING ON FUMES.
ぺち
ぺち
ぺち
SSSHH
BHH
ドドドド
ドッ
ビギ

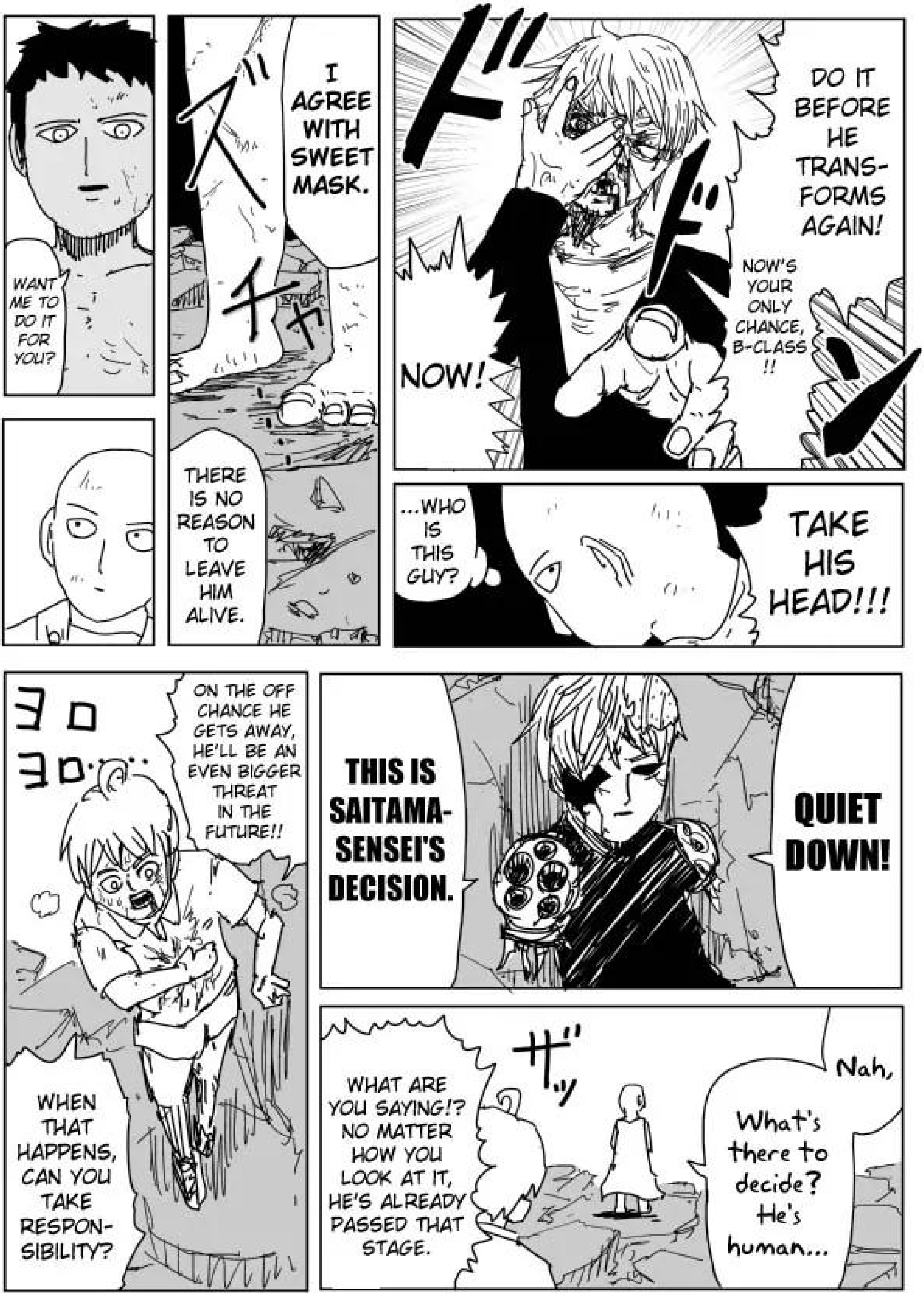

ペキン

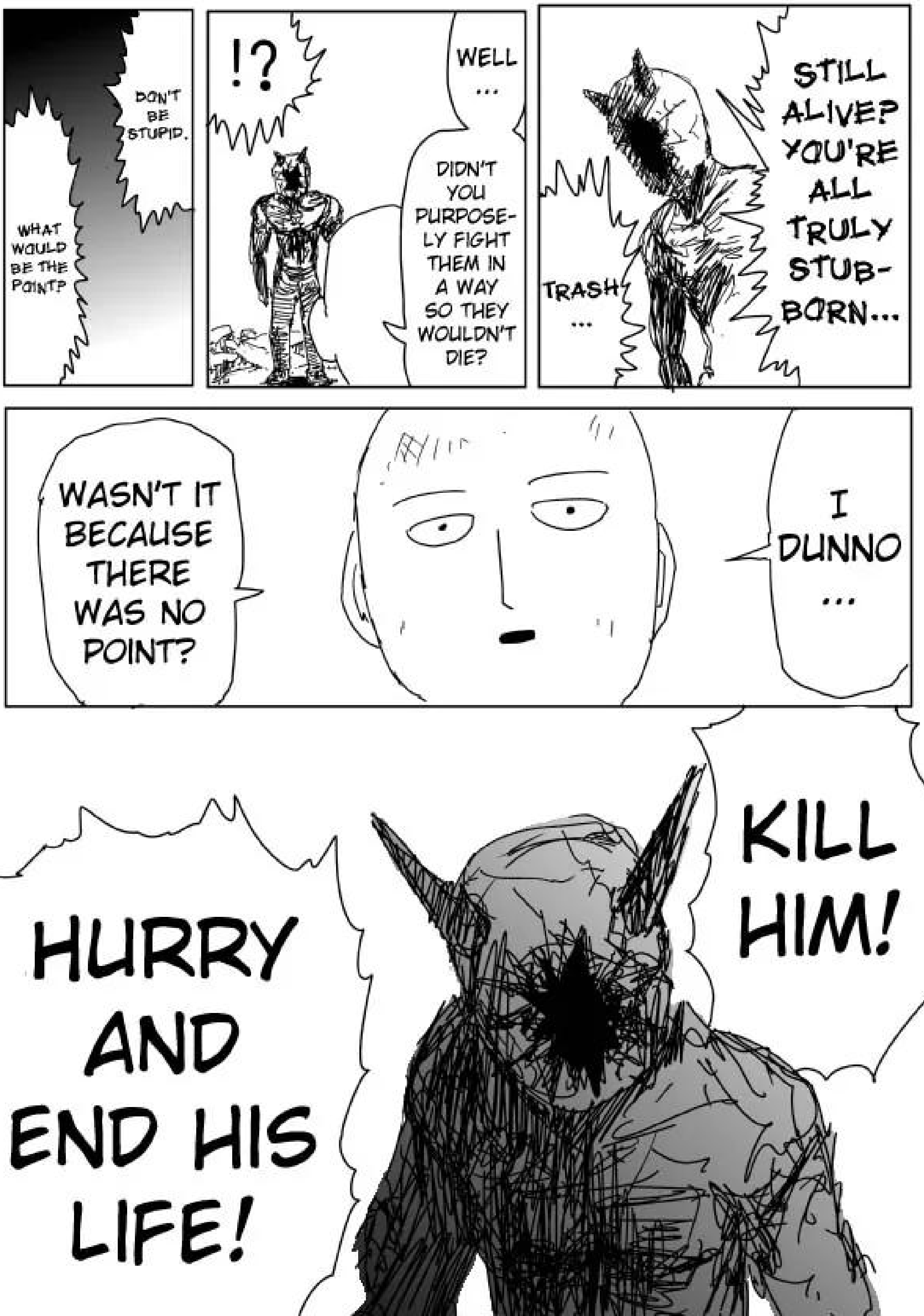

OH...
OOH... I'M LOSING POWER...
MY POWER IS LEAKING OUT.
MY MONSTER CALAMITY GOD SLAYER FIST.
DAMN IT... DON'T LEAVE ME...
...I THINK YOU SHOULD GET YOUR INJURIES CHECKED OUT.
UOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
NOT YET! NOT UNTIL YOU...
I'M...
I'M THE GREAT MONSTER, GAROU!
GUAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

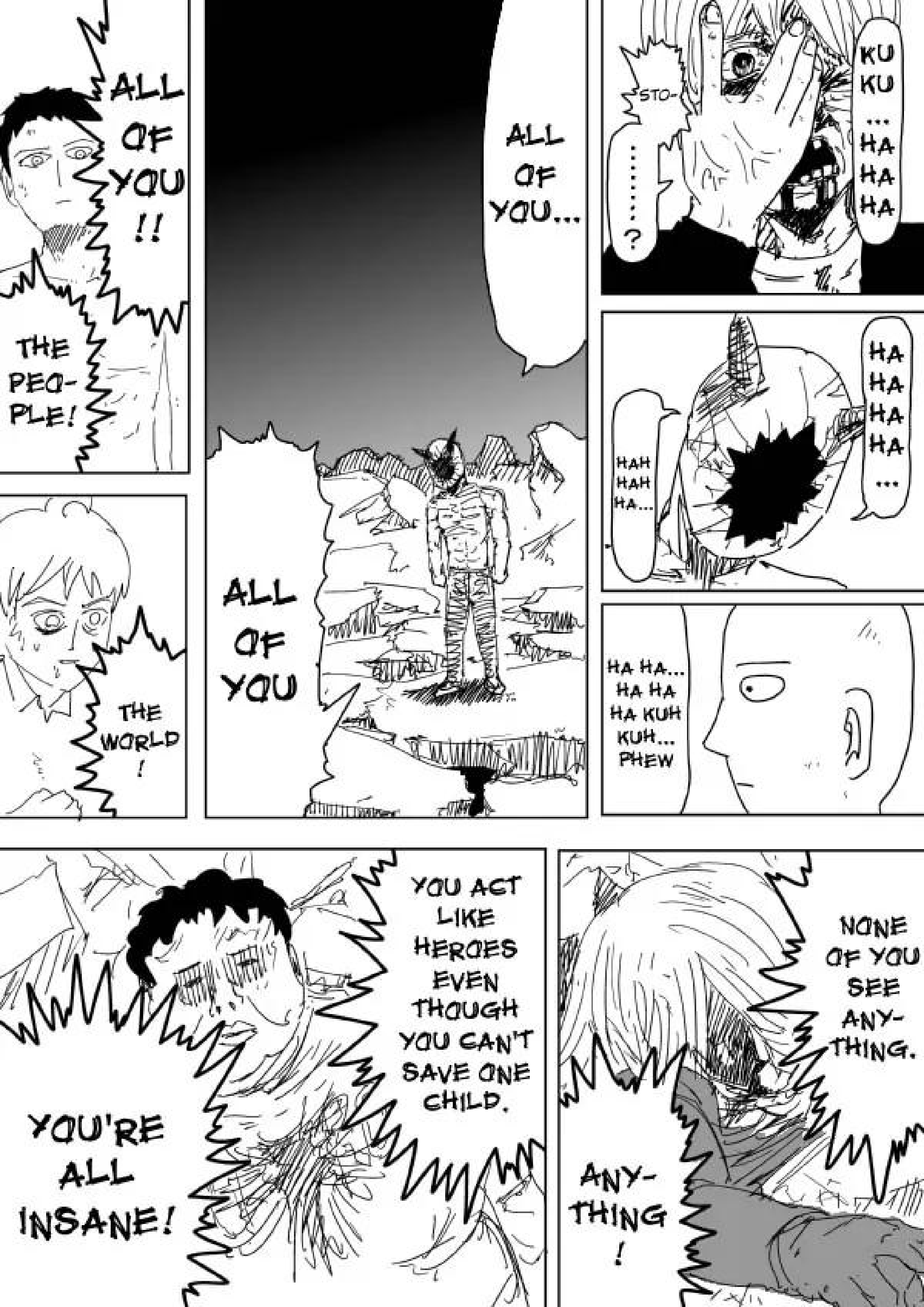

SHUT THE FUCK UP!
OW!

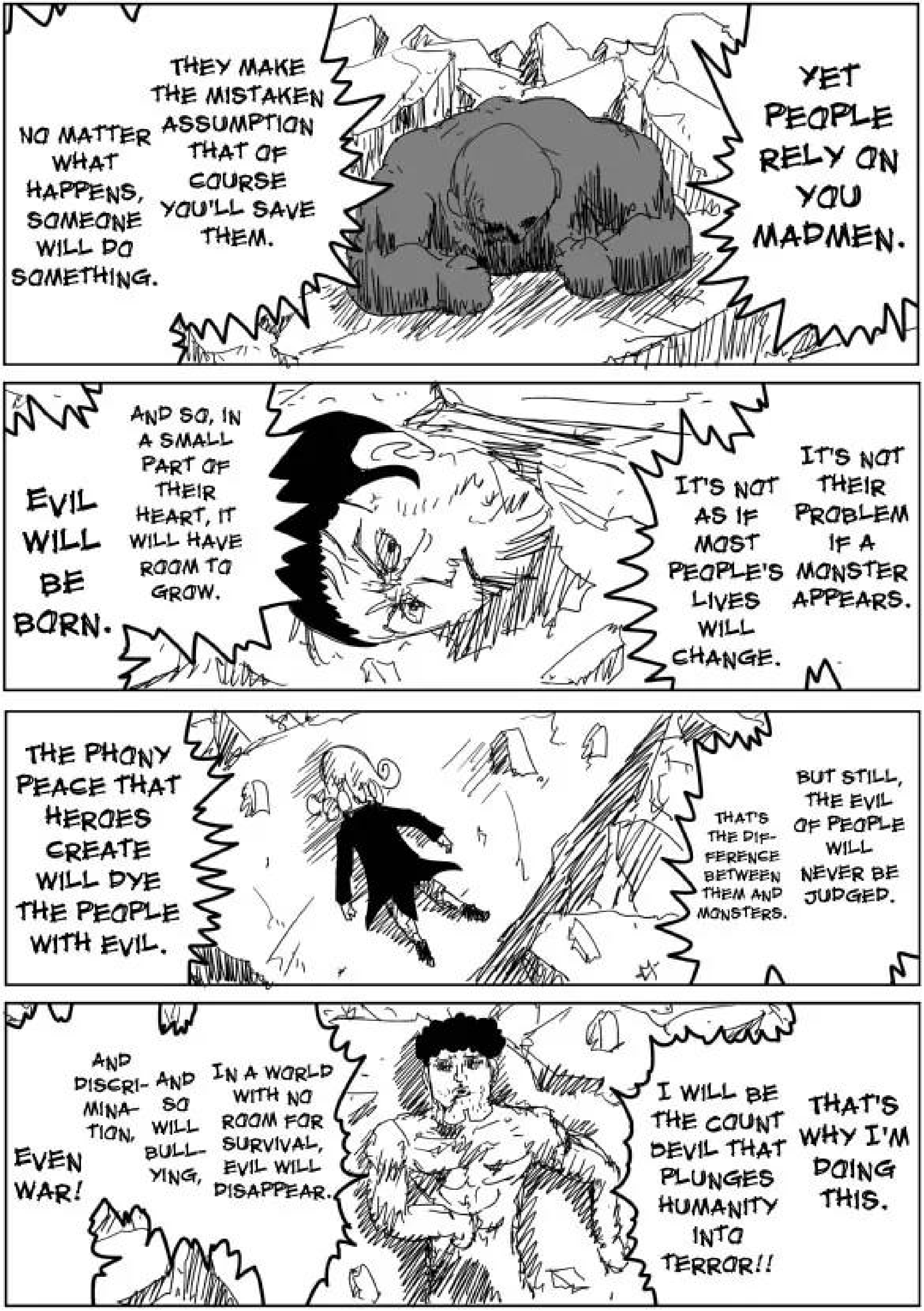

ゴッ
ガッ
......!!
GAROU'S BEING BEATEN... ...I SEE.
HIS OPPONENT IS...
AH! GENOS.
YOU'RE IN PIECES AGAIN.
SENSEI.
スタ スタ スタ スタ
I SEE... SO EVEN GAROU WAS NO MATCH FOR YOU.
ガラッ
WHAT KIND OF... SICK JOKE...
ハー
SHIT!
SHIIIT!
フー

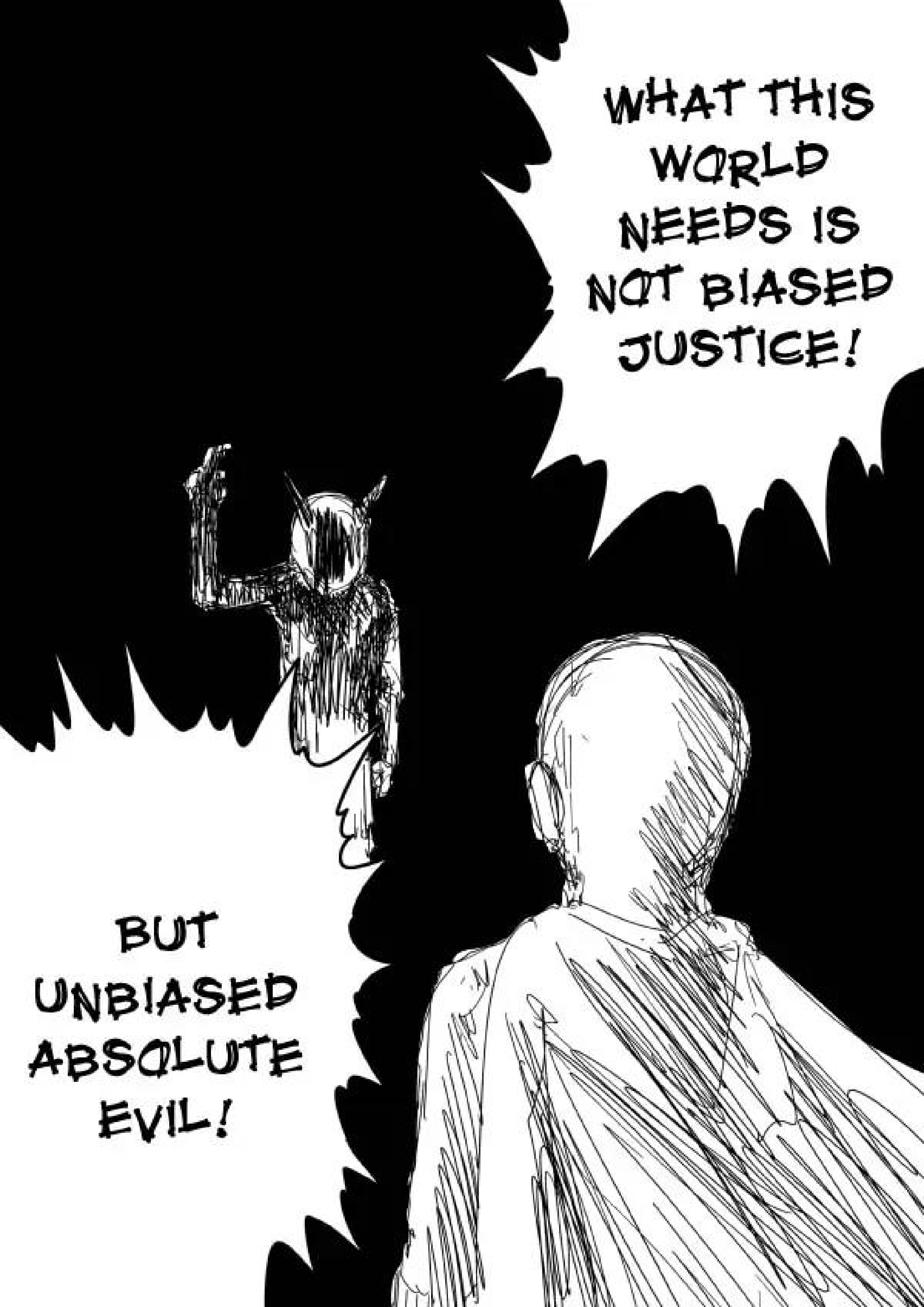

ハー
ハー
IF ONLY YOU...
IF ONLY YOU WEREN'T HERE...
WHERE DOES HE GET THIS BLOOD-CURDLING TENACITY FROM...?
WILL SENSEI FINISH HIM OFF?
スッ
Well, if you still wanna do this...
!
ビクゥ
......
I REFUSE TO LOSE.
ザッ
KILL HIM!
!?
KILL HIM NOW!

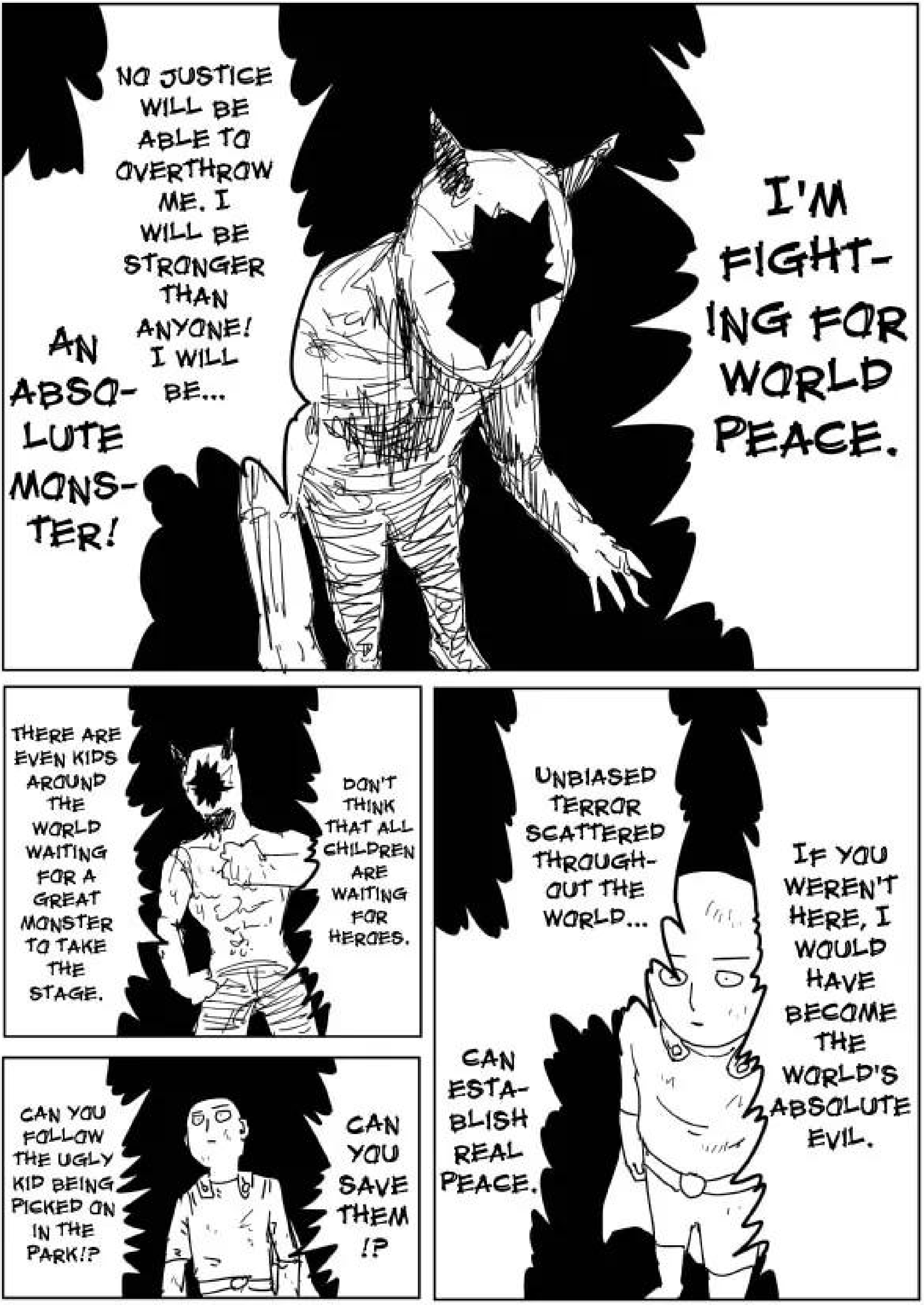
ドド
DO IT BEFORE HE TRANSFORMS AGAIN!
NOW'S YOUR ONLY CHANCE, B-CLASS!!
NOW!
TAKE HIS HEAD!!!
...WHO IS THIS GUY?
ズイ
I AGREE WITH SWEET MASK.
チャ
THERE IS NO REASON TO LEAVE HIM ALIVE.
WANT ME TO DO IT FOR YOU?
QUIET DOWN!
THIS IS SAITAMA-SENSEI'S DECISION.
ヨロヨロ
ON THE OFF CHANCE HE GETS AWAY, HE'LL BE AN EVEN BIGGER THREAT IN THE FUTURE!!
WHEN THAT HAPPENS, CAN YOU TAKE RESPONSIBILITY?
Nah,
What's there to decide? He's human...
ザッ
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING!? NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, HE'S ALREADY PASSED THAT STAGE.

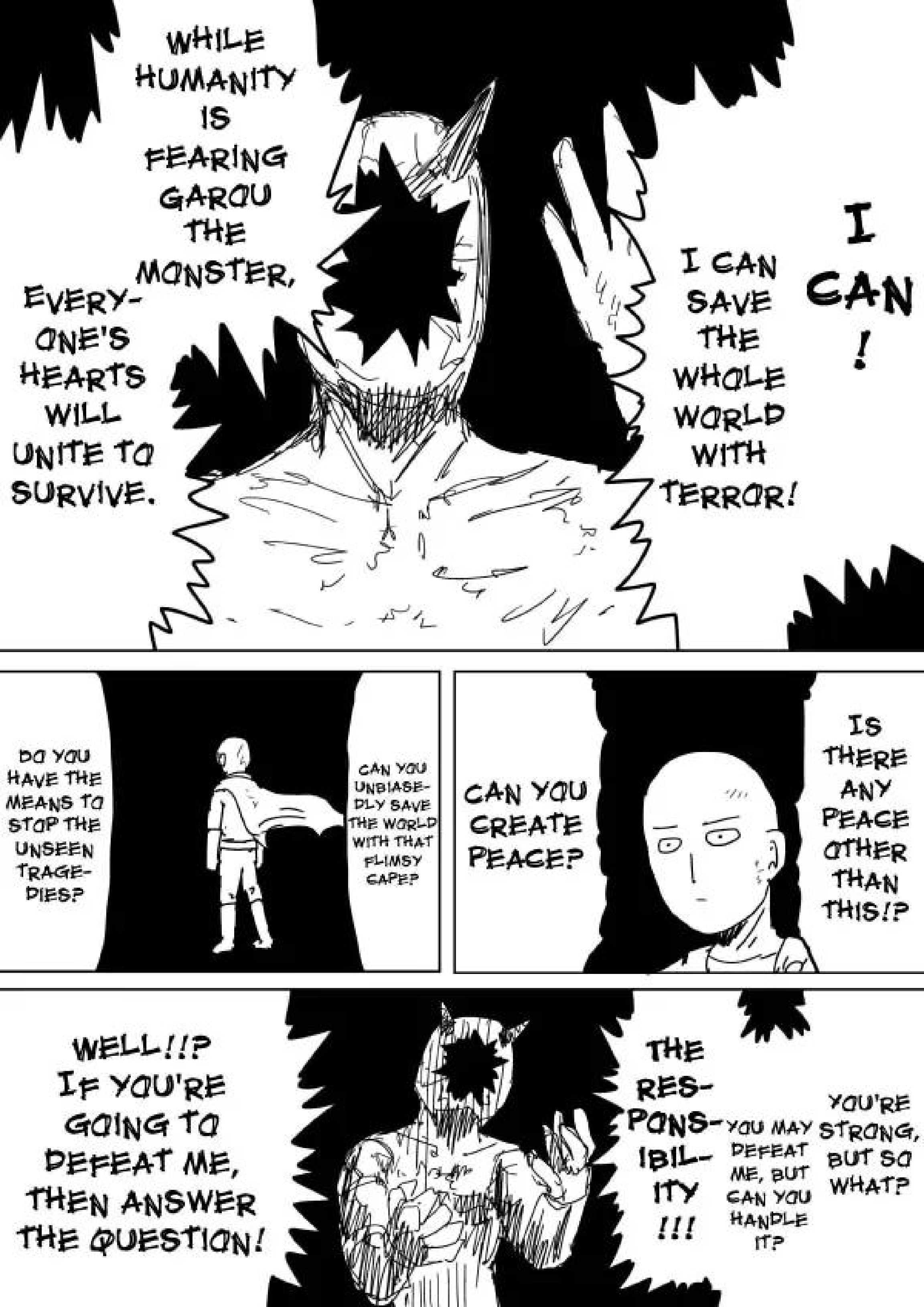

STILL ALIVE? YOU'RE ALL TRULY STUBBORN...
TRASH...
WELL...
DIDN'T YOU PURPOSELY FIGHT THEM IN A WAY SO THEY WOULDN'T DIE?
!?
DON'T BE STUPID.
WHAT WOULD BE THE POINT?
I DUNNO...
WASN'T IT BECAUSE THERE WAS NO POINT?
KILL HIM!
HURRY AND END HIS LIFE!

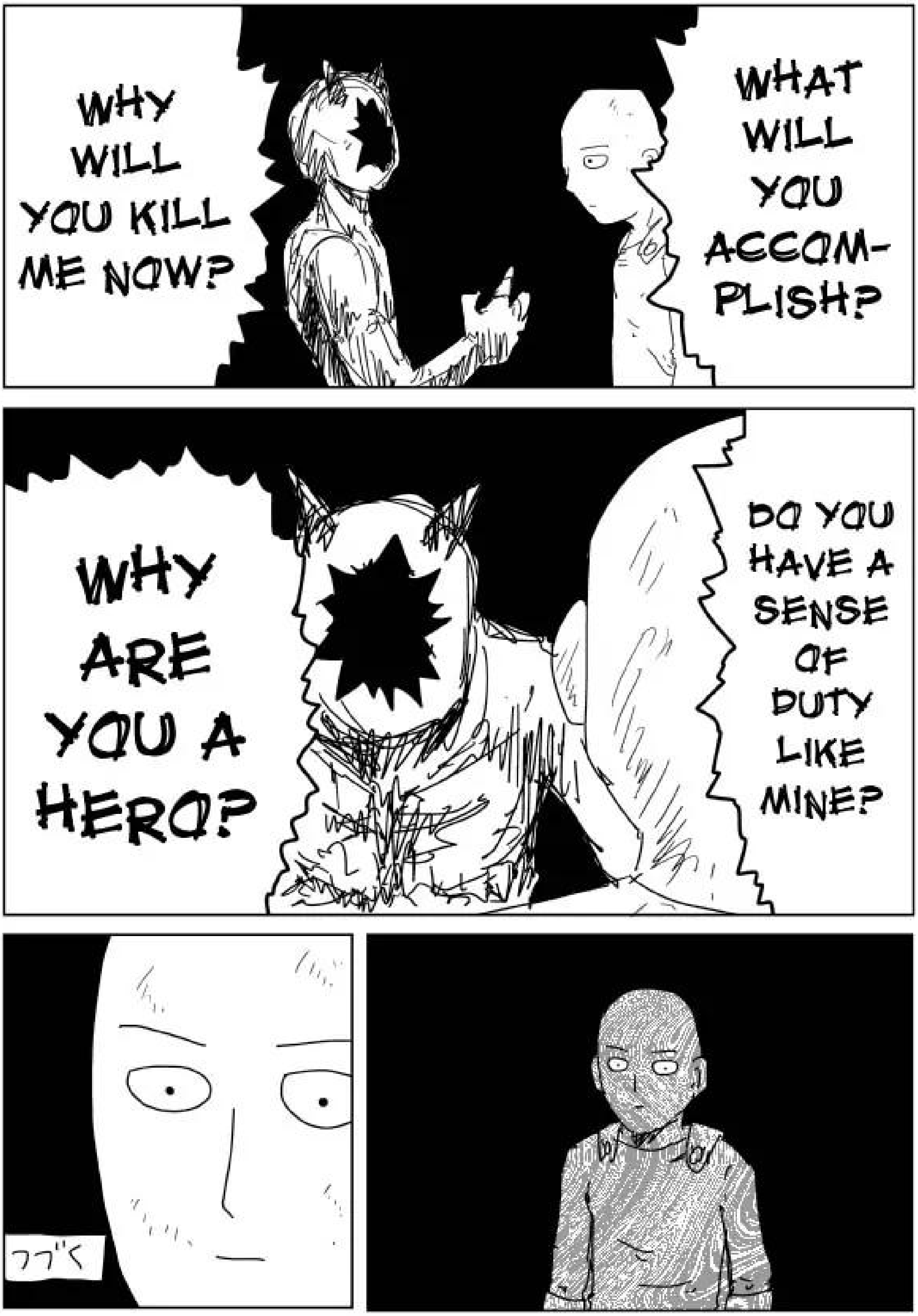

KU KU ... HA HA HA HA
STO-
......?
HA HA HA HA HA ...
HAH HAH HA...
HA HA... HA HA HA KUH KUH... PHEW
ALL OF YOU...
ALL OF YOU
ALL OF YOU!!
THE PEO-PLE!
THE WORLD!
NONE OF YOU SEE ANY-THING.
ANY-THING!
YOU ACT LIKE HEROES EVEN THOUGH YOU CAN'T SAVE ONE CHILD.
YOU'RE ALL INSANE!

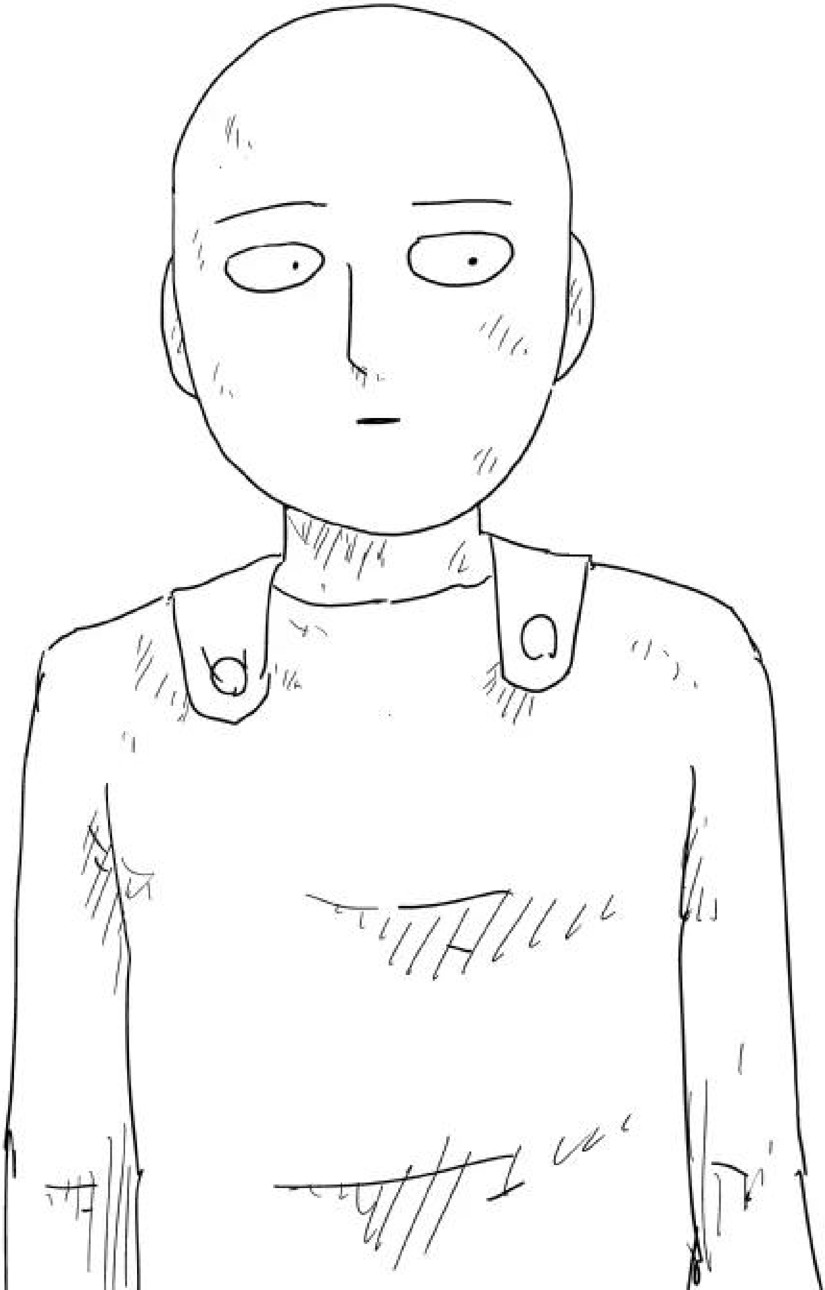

YET PEOPLE RELY ON YOU MADMEN.
THEY MAKE THE MISTAKEN ASSUMPTION THAT OF COURSE YOU'LL SAVE THEM.
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, SOMEONE WILL DO SOMETHING.
IT'S NOT THEIR PROBLEM IF A MONSTER APPEARS.
IT'S NOT AS IF MOST PEOPLE'S LIVES WILL CHANGE.
AND SO, IN A SMALL PART OF THEIR HEART, IT WILL HAVE ROOM TO GROW.
EVIL WILL BE BORN.
BUT STILL, THE EVIL OF PEOPLE WILL NEVER BE JUDGED.
THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND MONSTERS.
THE PHONY PEACE THAT HEROES CREATE WILL DYE THE PEOPLE WITH EVIL.
THAT'S WHY I'M DOING THIS.
I WILL BE THE COUNT DEVIL THAT PLUNGES HUMANITY INTO TERROR!!
IN A WORLD WITH NO ROOM FOR SURVIVAL, EVIL WILL DISAPPEAR.
AND SO WILL BULLYING,
AND DISCRIMINATION,
EVEN WAR!

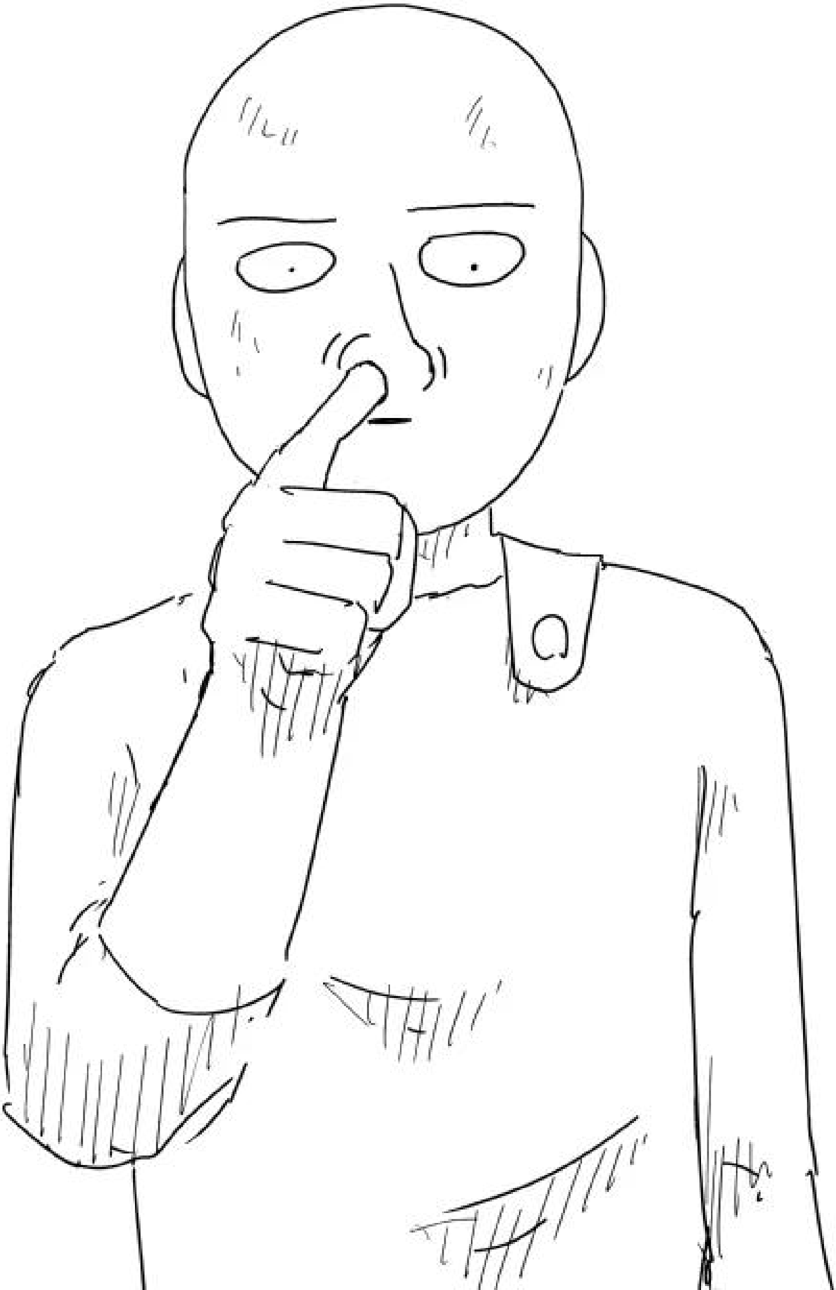

WHAT THIS WORLD NEEDS IS NOT BIASED JUSTICE!
BUT UNBIASED ABSOLUTE EVIL!

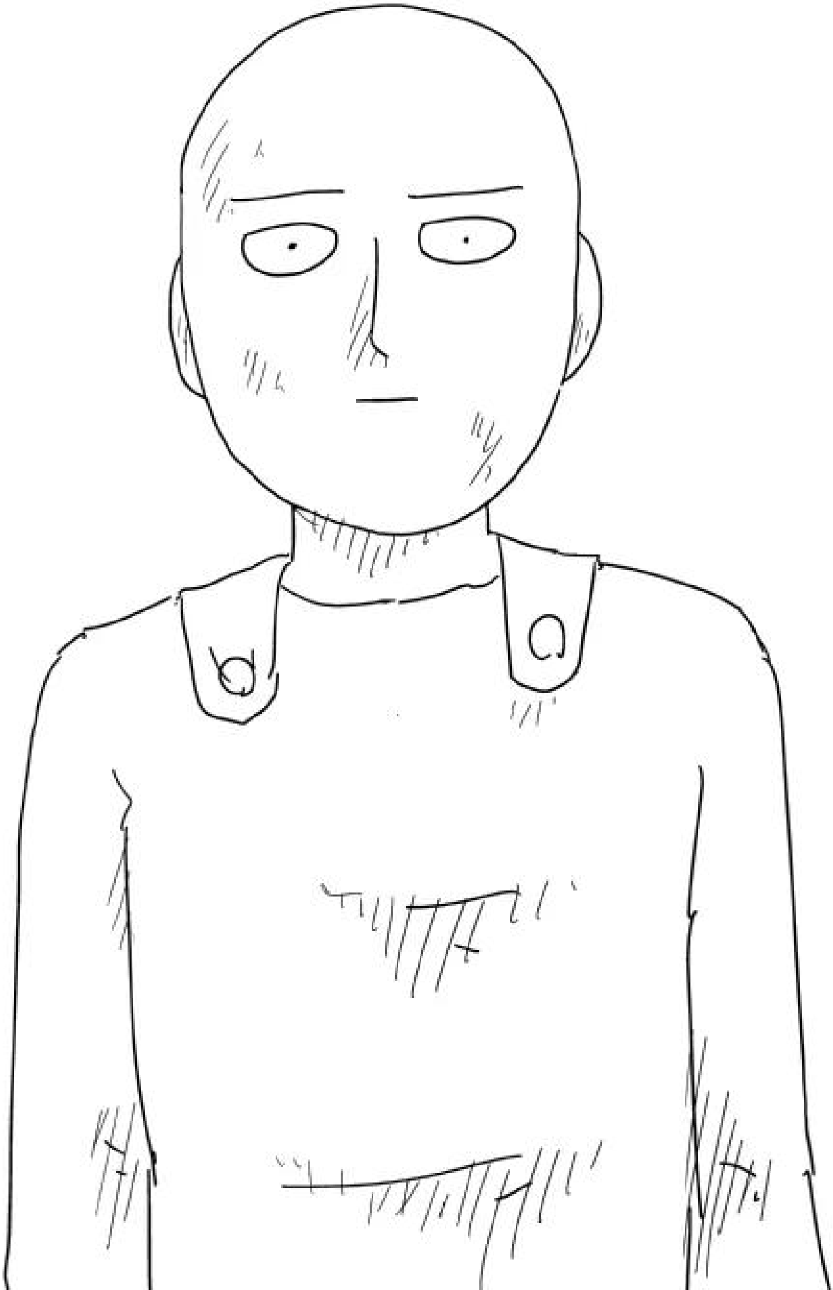

I'M FIGHTING FOR WORLD PEACE.
NO JUSTICE WILL BE ABLE TO OVERTHROW ME. I WILL BE STRONGER THAN ANYONE! I WILL BE...
AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER!
IF YOU WEREN'T HERE, I WOULD HAVE BECOME THE WORLD'S ABSOLUTE EVIL.
UNBIASED TERROR SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD...
CAN ESTABLISH REAL PEACE.
DON'T THINK THAT ALL CHILDREN ARE WAITING FOR HEROES.
THERE ARE EVEN KIDS AROUND THE WORLD WAITING FOR A GREAT MONSTER TO TAKE THE STAGE.
CAN YOU SAVE THEM!?
CAN YOU FOLLOW THE UGLY KID BEING PICKED ON IN THE PARK!?

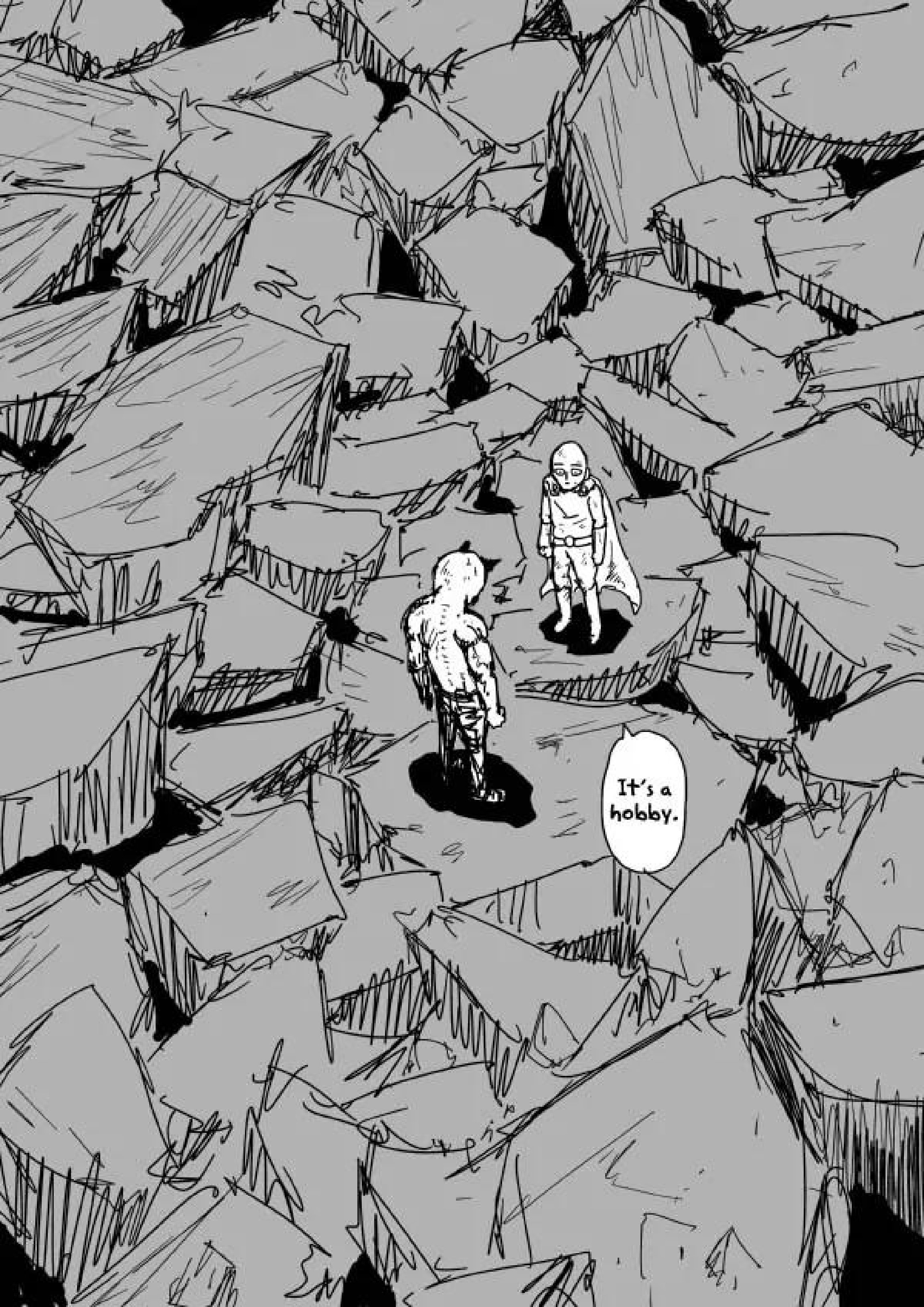

WHILE HUMANITY IS FEARING GAROU THE MONSTER,
EVERYONE'S HEARTS WILL UNITE TO SURVIVE.
I CAN SAVE THE WHOLE WORLD WITH TERROR!
I CAN!
IS THERE ANY PEACE OTHER THAN THIS!?
CAN YOU CREATE PEACE?
CAN YOU UNBIASEDLY SAVE THE WORLD WITH THAT FLIMSY CAPE?
DO YOU HAVE THE MEANS TO STOP THE UNSEEN TRAGEDIES?
YOU'RE STRONG, BUT SO WHAT?
YOU MAY DEFEAT ME, BUT CAN YOU HANDLE IT?
THE RESPONSIBILITY!!!
WELL!!? IF YOU'RE GOING TO DEFEAT ME, THEN ANSWER THE QUESTION!

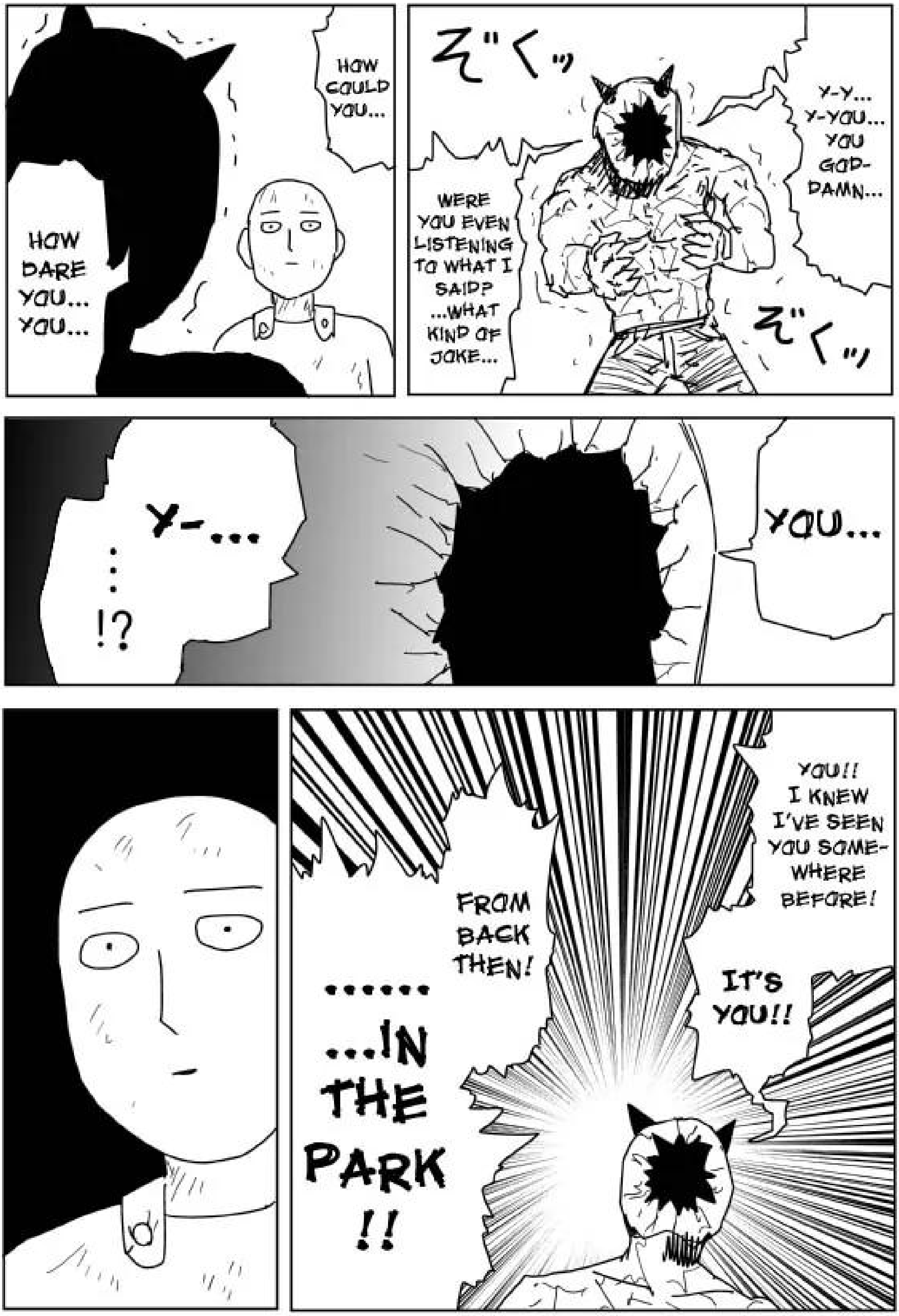

WHAT WILL YOU ACCOMPLISH?
WHY WILL YOU KILL ME NOW?
DO YOU HAVE A SENSE OF DUTY LIKE MINE?
WHY ARE YOU A HERO?
つづく

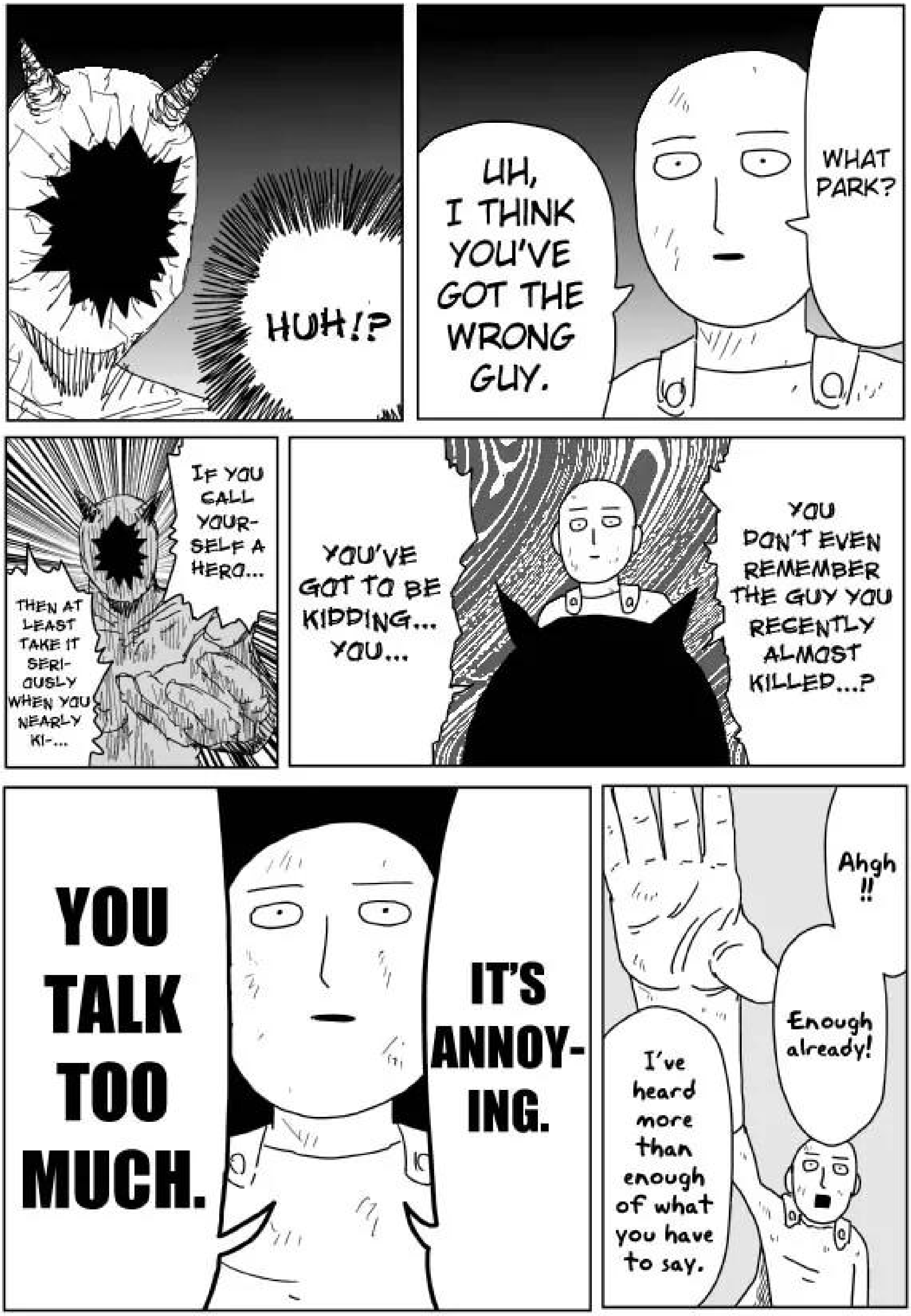


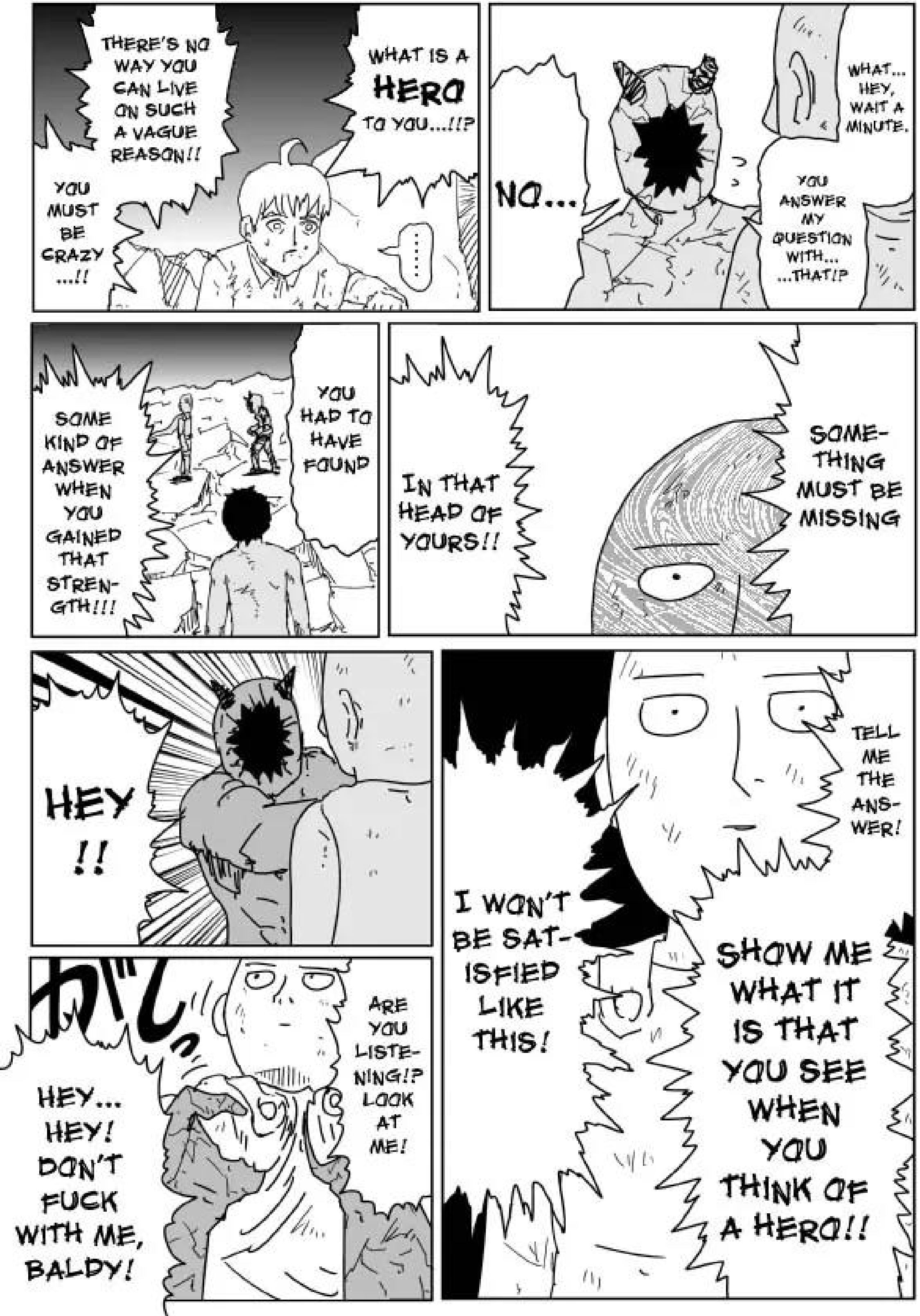


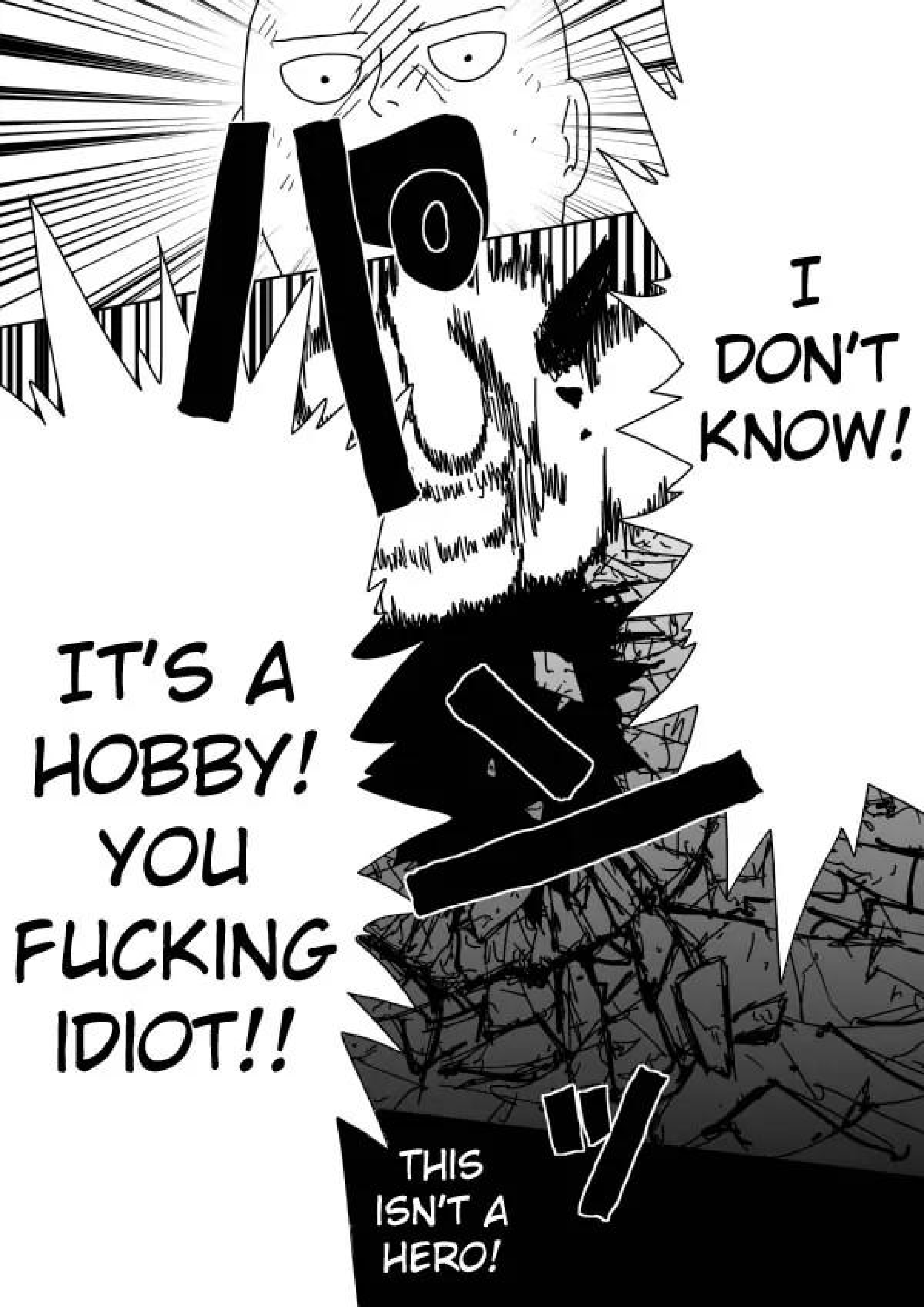


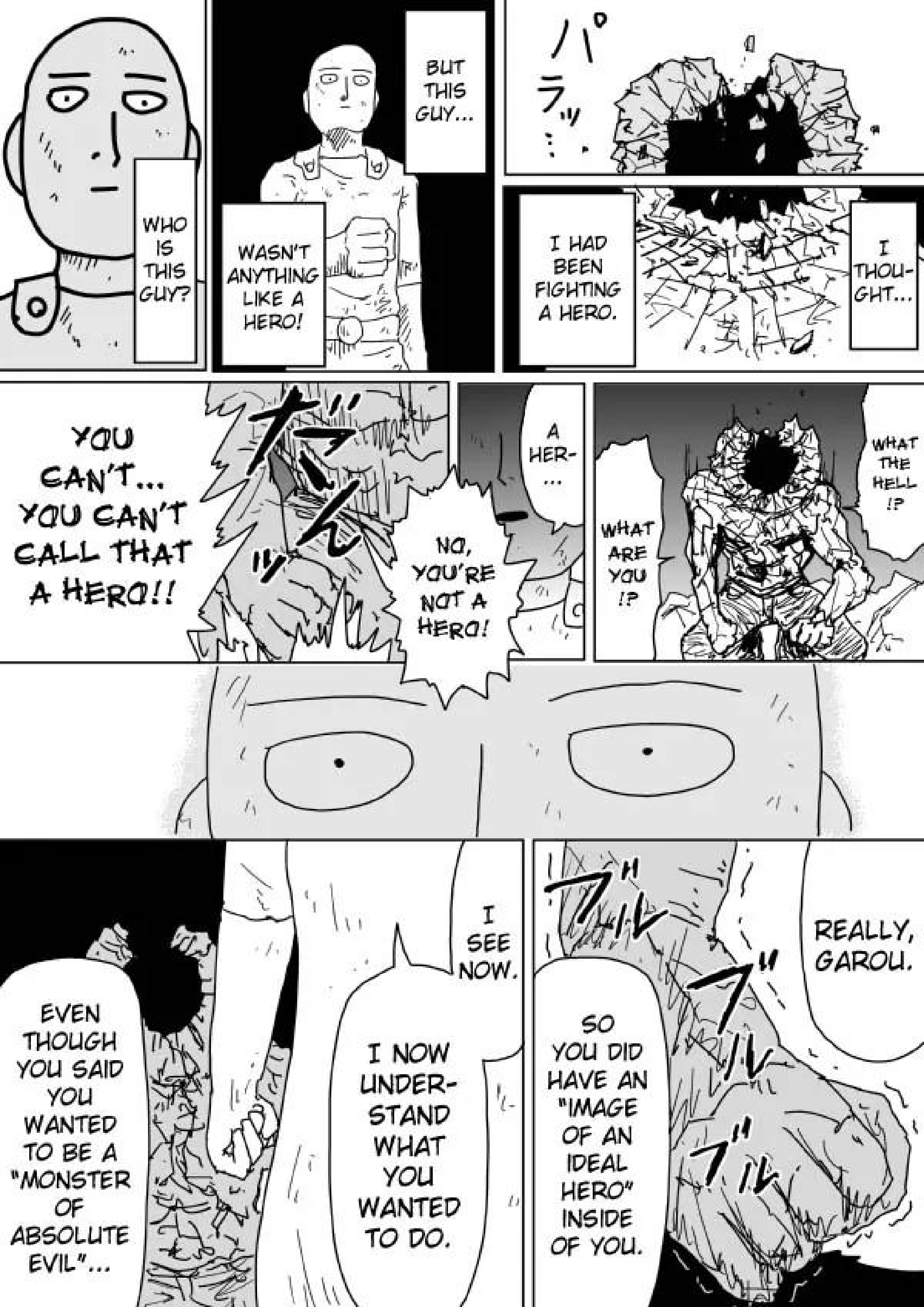

It's a hobby.

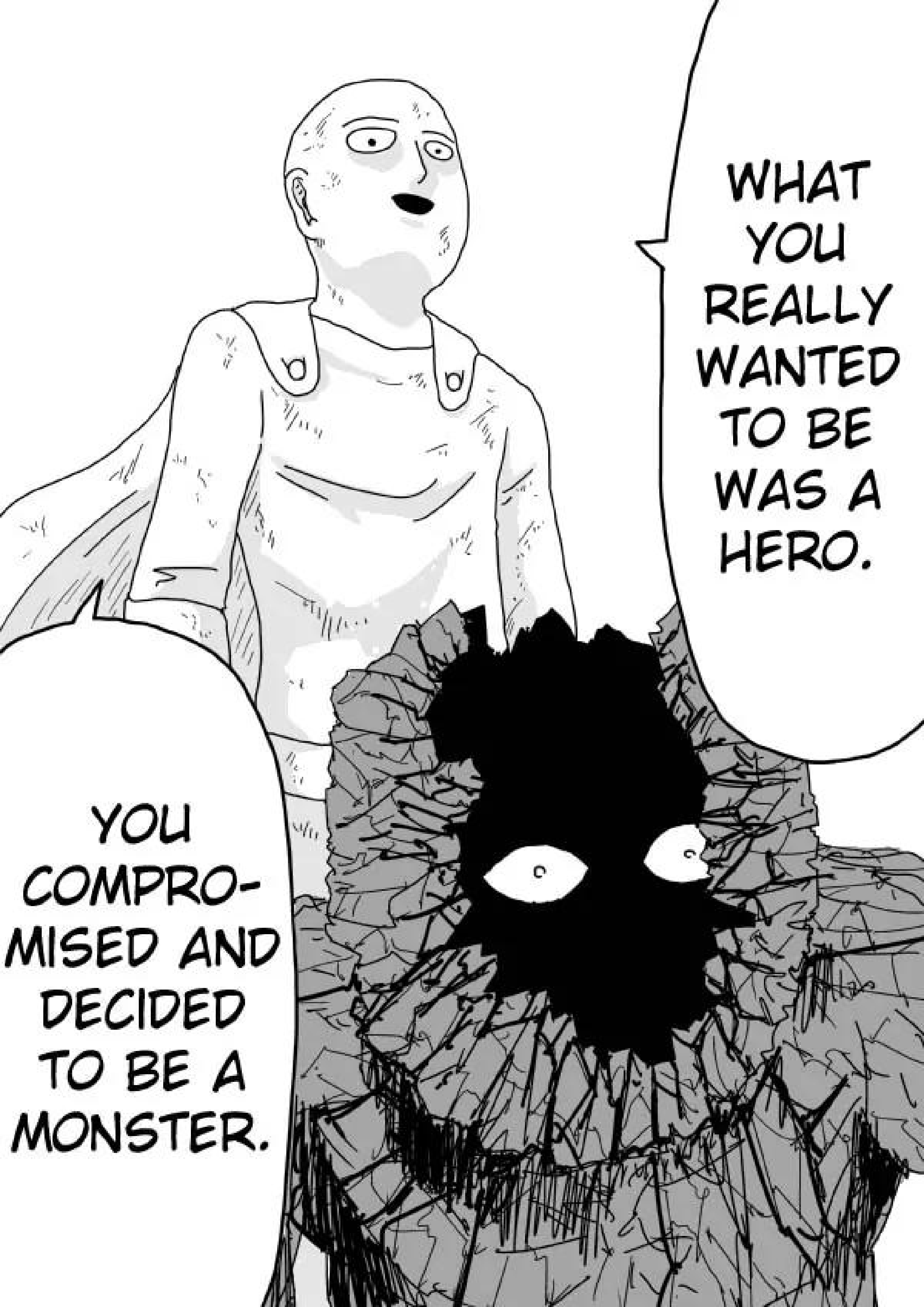

ぞくッ
Y-Y... Y-YOU... YOU GOD-DAMN...
WERE YOU EVEN LISTENING TO WHAT I SAID? ...WHAT KIND OF JOKE...
ぞくッ
HOW COULD YOU...
HOW DARE YOU... YOU...
YOU...
Y-...
...!?
YOU!! I KNEW I'VE SEEN YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE!
IT'S YOU!!
FROM BACK THEN!
......
...IN THE PARK!!

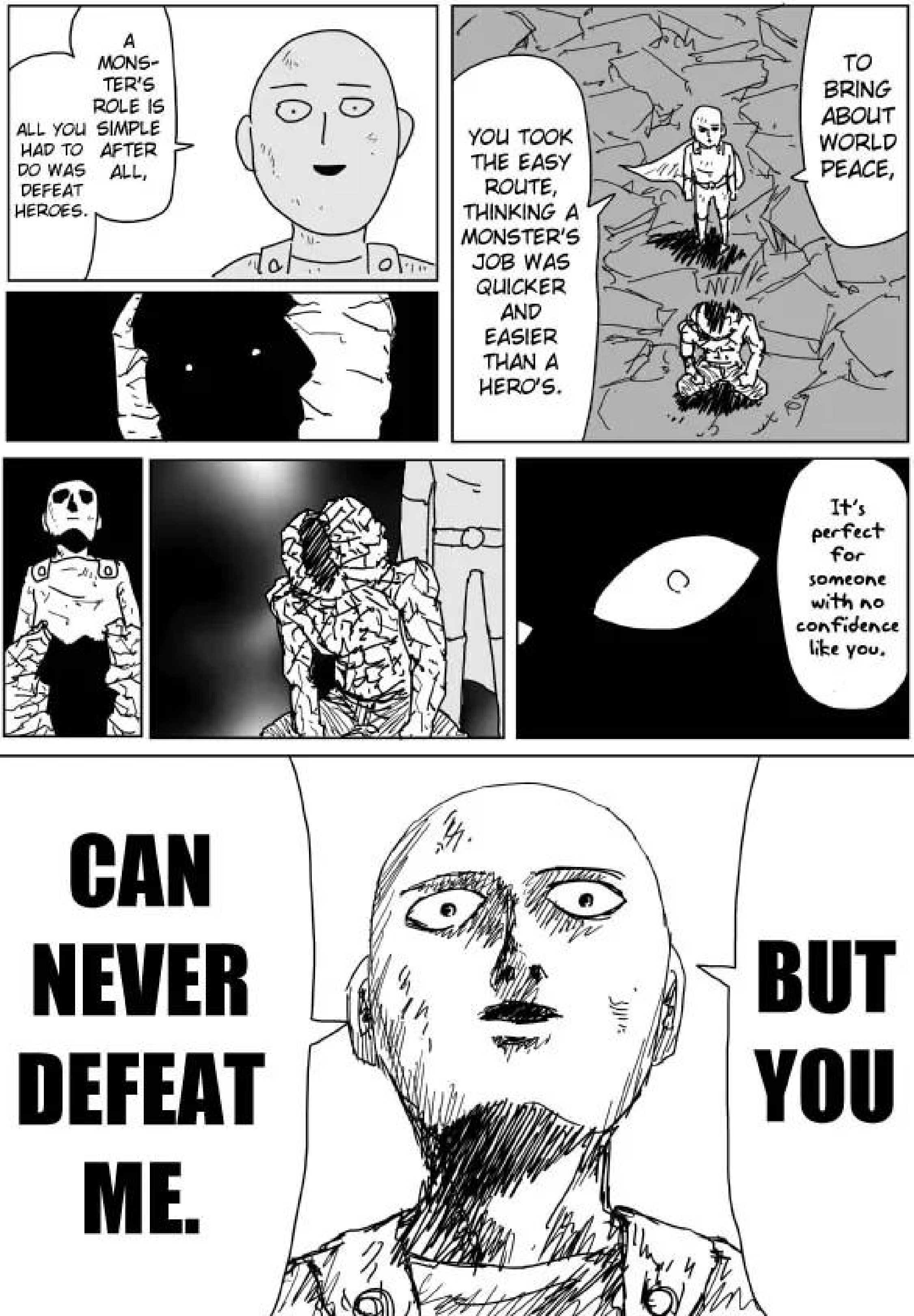

WHAT PARK?
UH, I THINK YOU'VE GOT THE WRONG GUY.
HUH!?
YOU DON'T EVEN REMEMBER THE GUY YOU RECENTLY ALMOST KILLED...?
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING... YOU...
IF YOU CALL YOURSELF A HERO...
THEN AT LEAST TAKE IT SERIOUSLY WHEN YOU NEARLY KI-...
Ahgh!!
Enough already!
I've heard more than enough of what you have to say.
IT'S ANNOYING.
YOU TALK TOO MUCH.

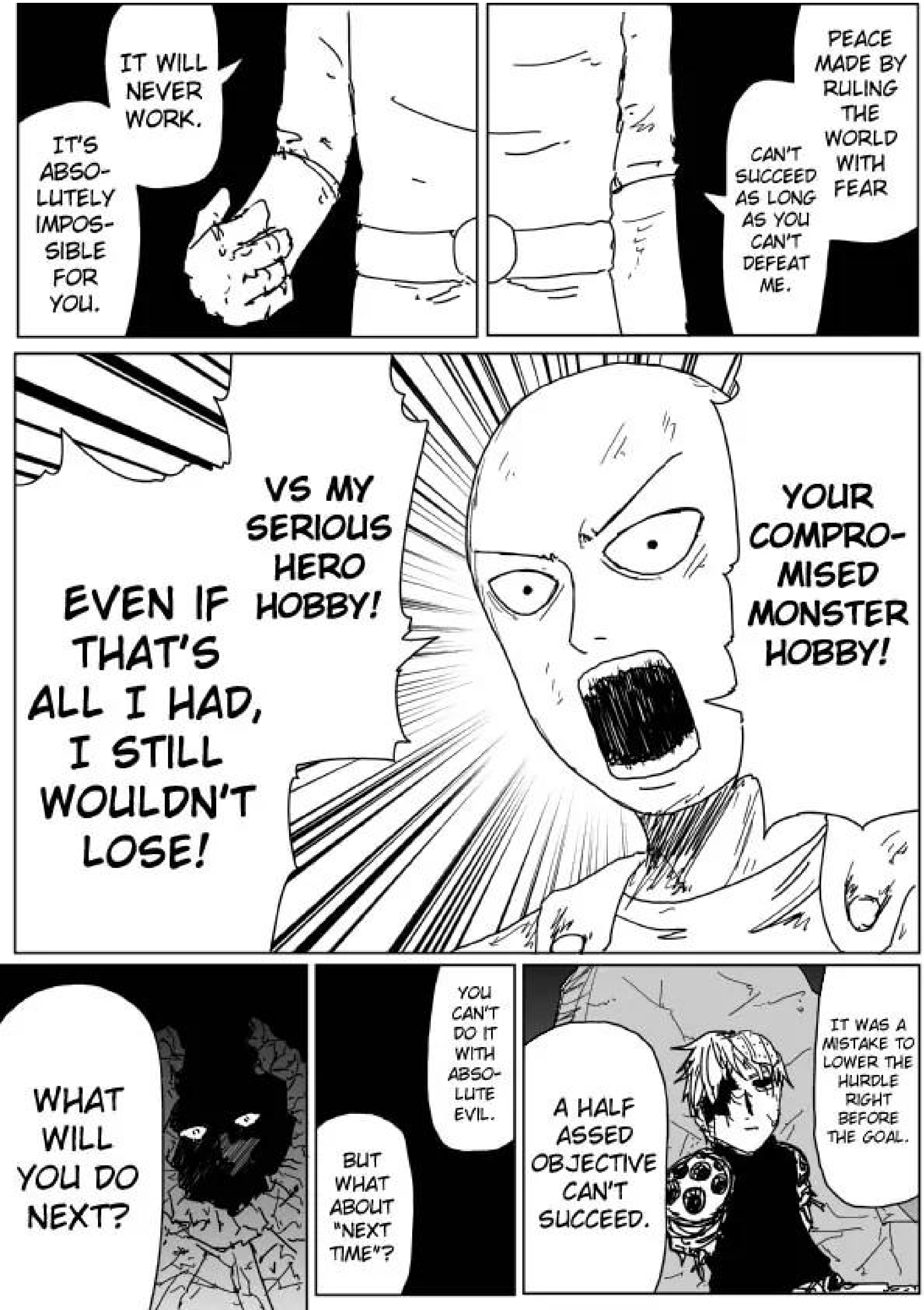

WHAT IS A HERO TO YOU...!?
......
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN LIVE ON SUCH A VAGUE REASON!!
YOU MUST BE CRAZY...!!
NO...
WHAT... HEY, WAIT A MINUTE.
YOU ANSWER MY QUESTION WITH... ...THAT!?
SOME KIND OF ANSWER WHEN YOU GAINED THAT STRENGTH!!!
YOU HAD TO HAVE FOUND
IN THAT HEAD OF YOURS!!
SOMETHING MUST BE MISSING
HEY!!
がしっ
ARE YOU LISTENING!? LOOK AT ME!
HEY... HEY! DON'T FUCK WITH ME, BALDY!
TELL ME THE ANSWER!
I WON'T BE SATISFIED LIKE THIS!
SHOW ME WHAT IT IS THAT YOU SEE WHEN YOU THINK OF A HERO!!

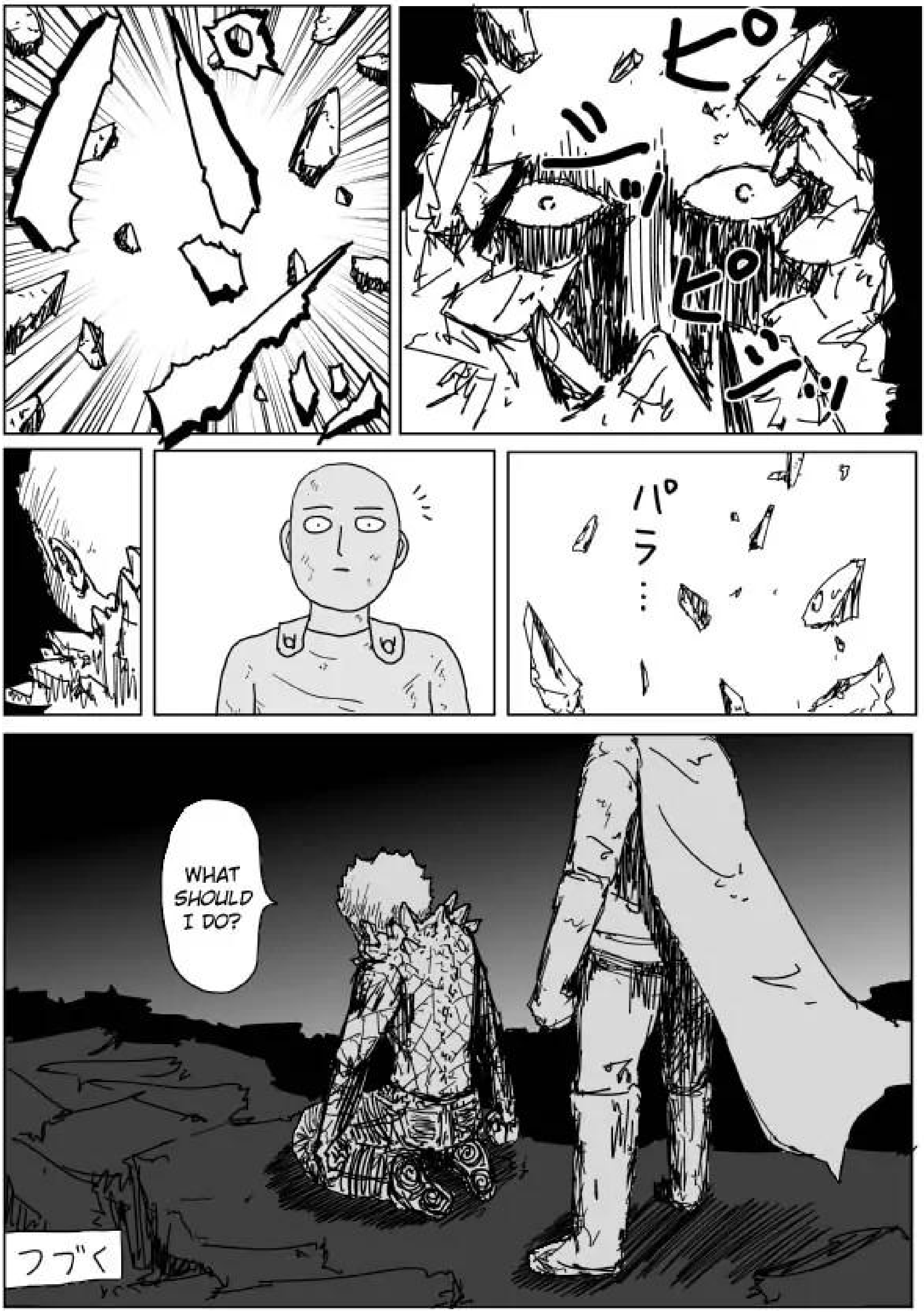

I DON'T KNOW!
IT'S A HOBBY! YOU FUCKING IDIOT!!
THIS ISN'T A HERO!

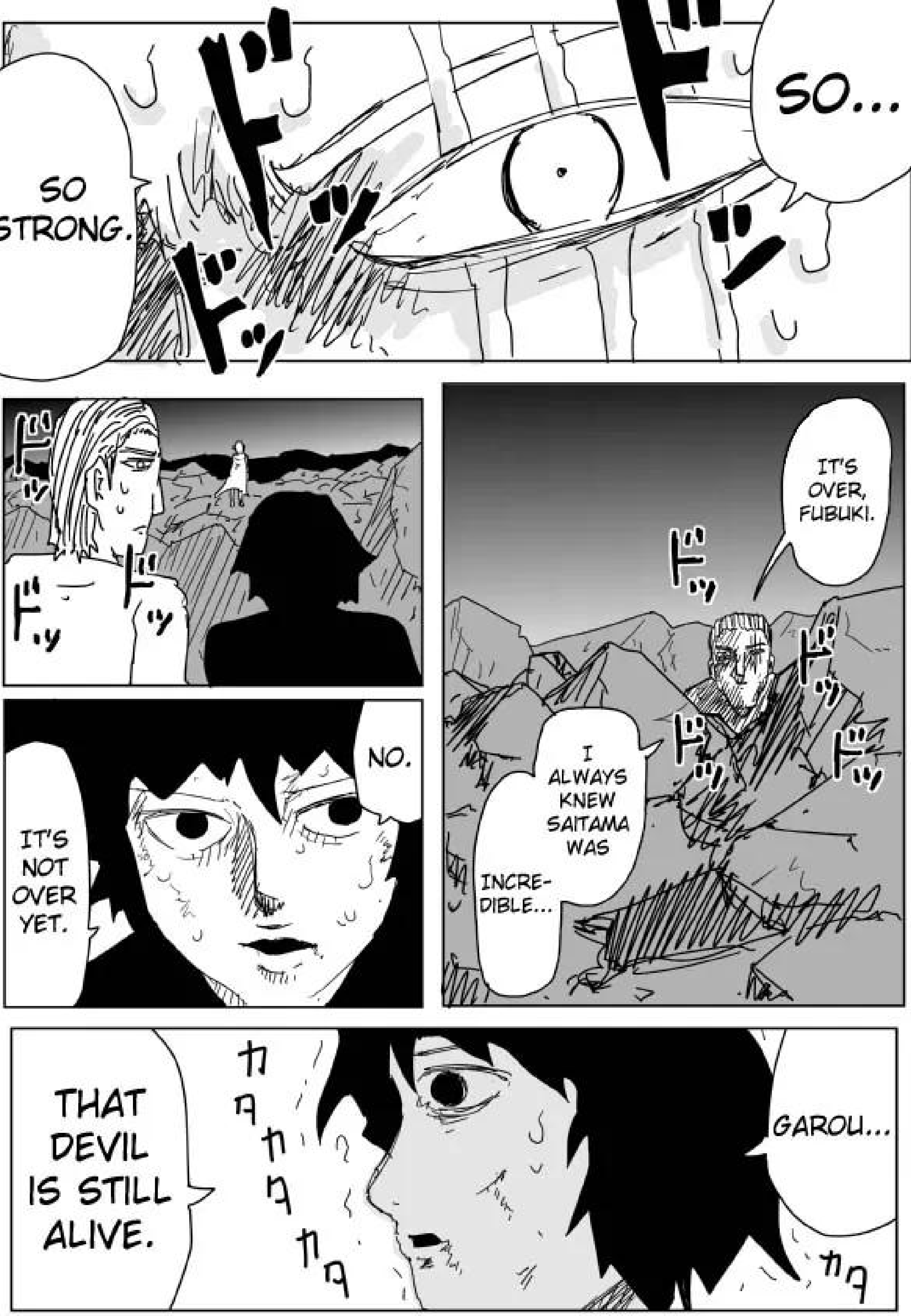

パラッ
I THOUGHT...
I HAD BEEN FIGHTING A HERO.
BUT THIS GUY...
WASN'T ANYTHING LIKE A HERO!
WHO IS THIS GUY?
WHAT THE HELL!?
WHAT ARE YOU!?
A HER-...
NO, YOU'RE NOT A HERO!
ガんッ
YOU CAN'T... YOU CAN'T CALL THAT A HERO!!
REALLY, GAROU.
ブルブルブル
SO YOU DID HAVE AN "IMAGE OF AN IDEAL HERO" INSIDE OF YOU.
I SEE NOW.
I NOW UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU WANTED TO DO.
EVEN THOUGH YOU SAID YOU WANTED TO BE A "MONSTER OF ABSOLUTE EVIL"...

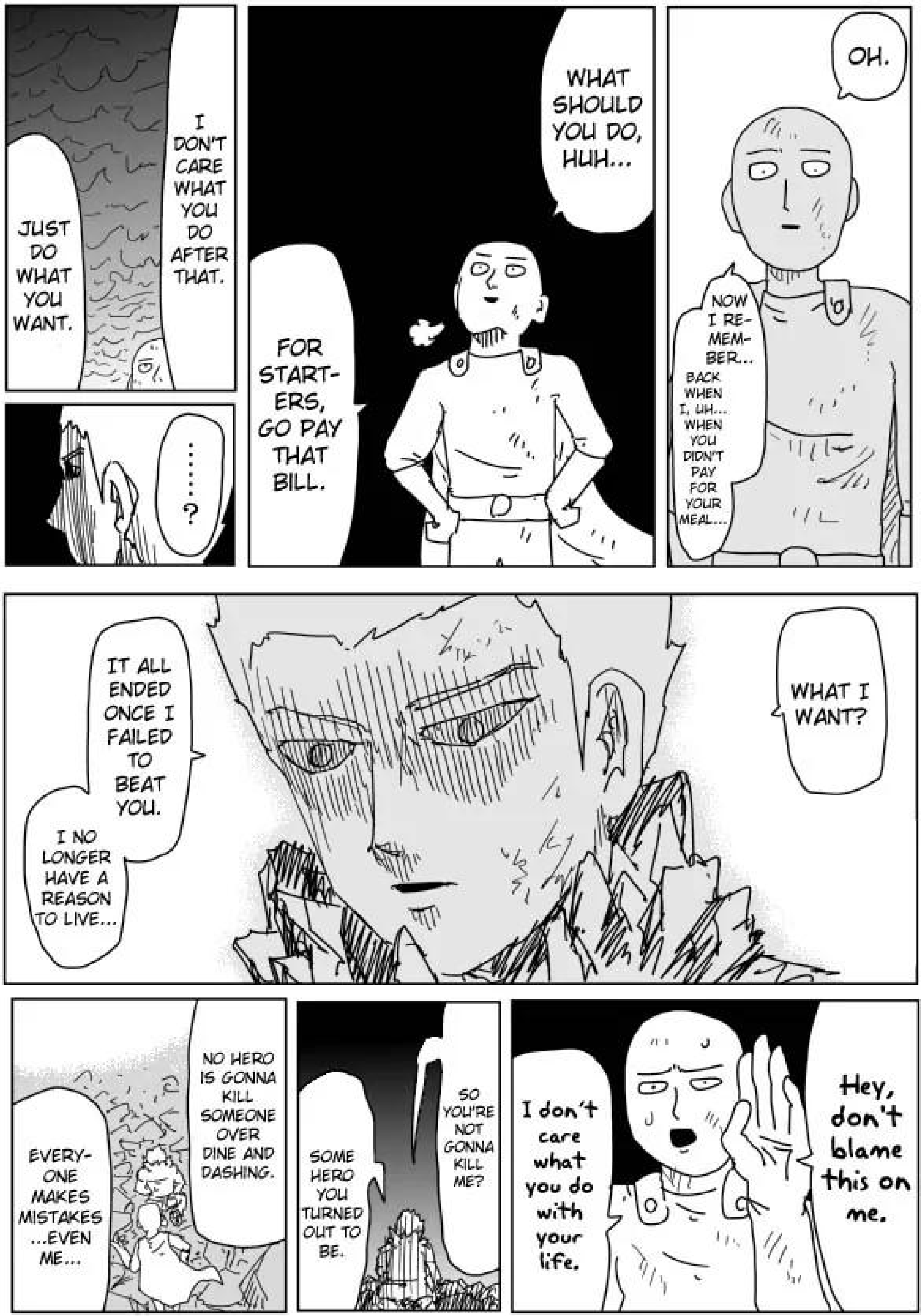

WHAT YOU REALLY WANTED TO BE WAS A HERO.
YOU COMPROMISED AND DECIDED TO BE A MONSTER.

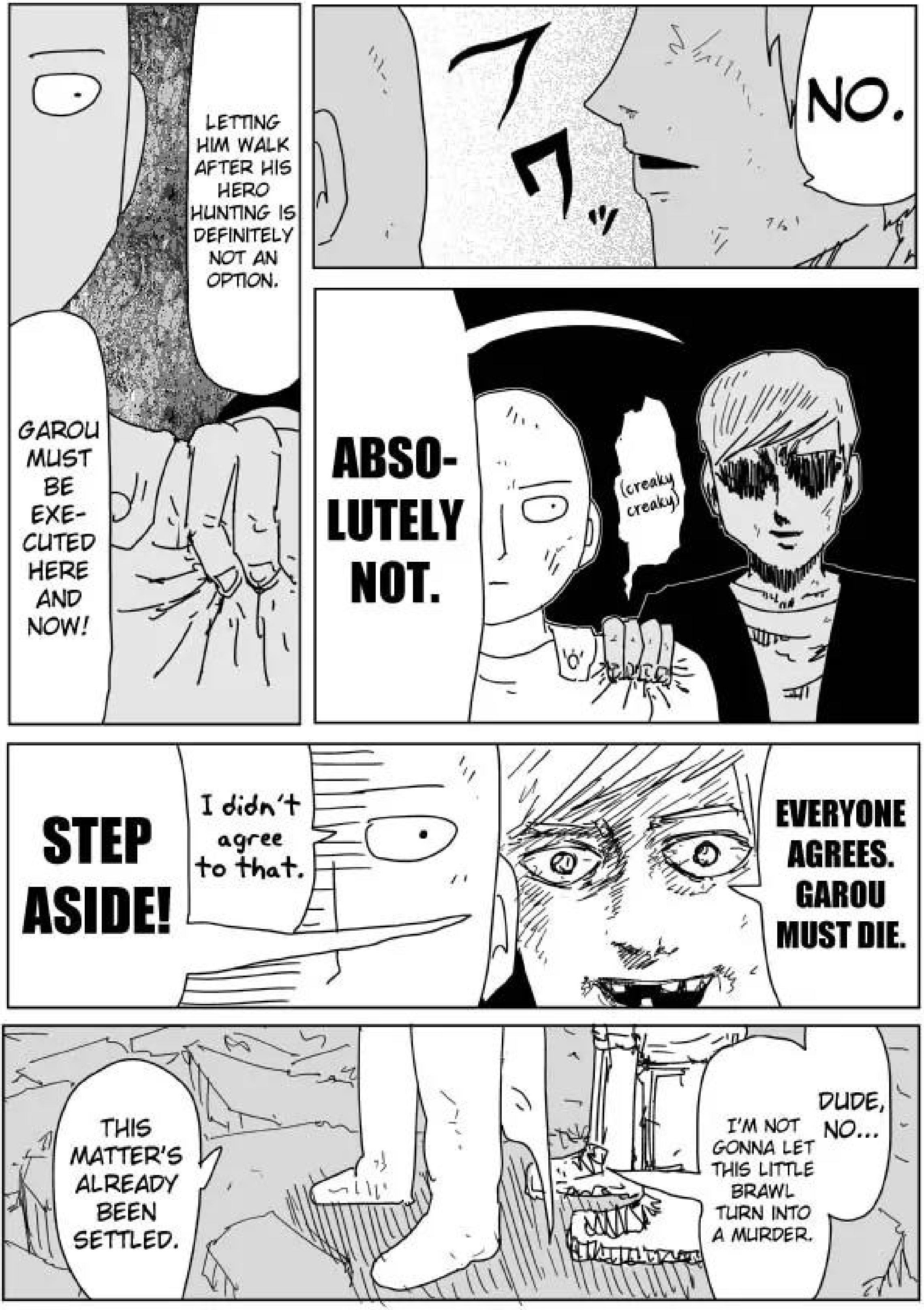

TO BRING ABOUT WORLD PEACE,
YOU TOOK THE EASY ROUTE, THINKING A MONSTER'S JOB WAS QUICKER AND EASIER THAN A HERO'S.
A MONSTER'S ROLE IS SIMPLE AFTER ALL,
ALL YOU HAD TO DO WAS DEFEAT HEROES.
It's perfect for someone with no confidence like you.
BUT YOU
CAN NEVER DEFEAT ME.

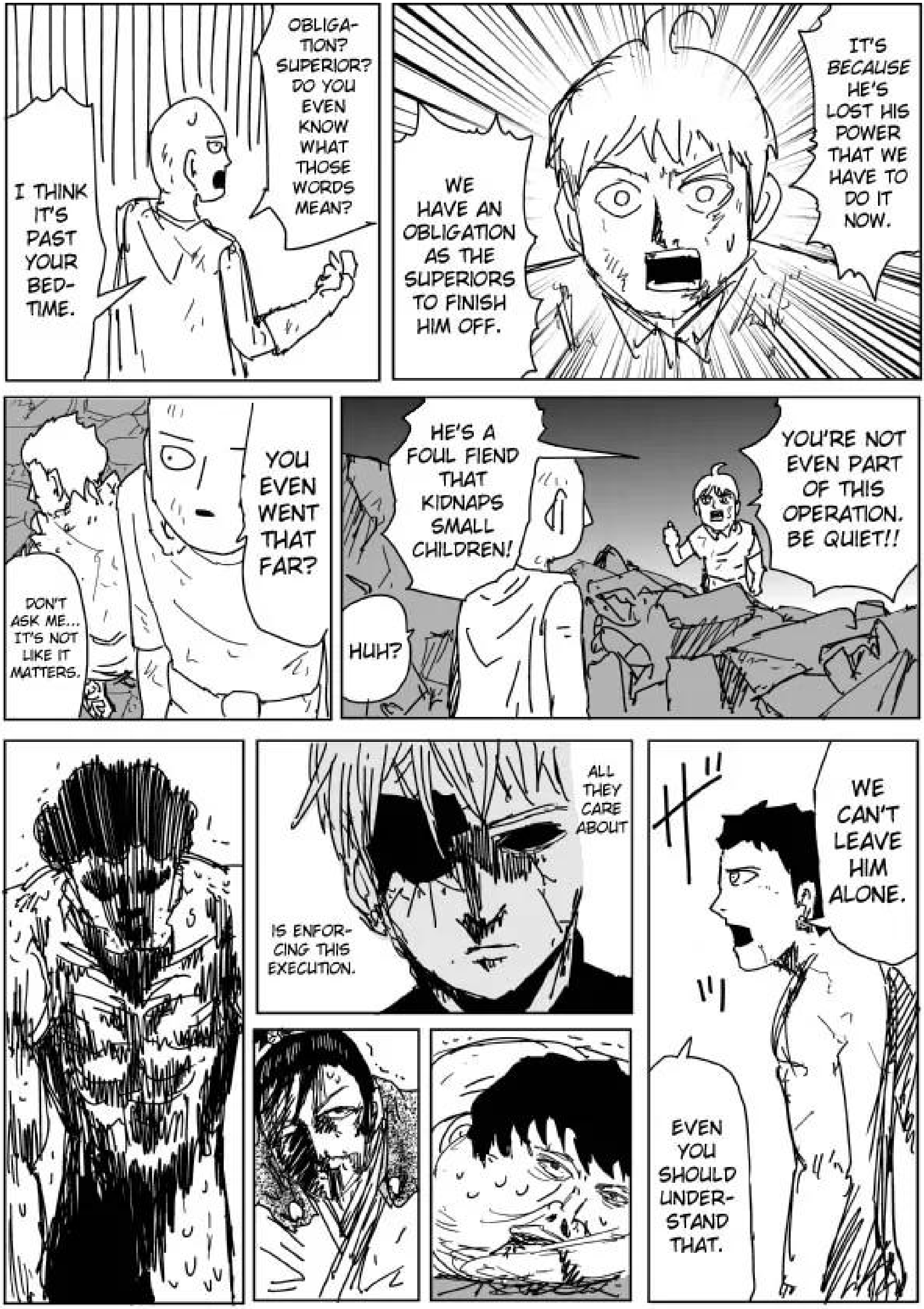

PEACE MADE BY RULING THE WORLD WITH FEAR
CAN'T SUCCEED AS LONG AS YOU CAN'T DEFEAT ME.
IT WILL NEVER WORK.
IT'S ABSOLUTELY IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU.
YOUR COMPROMISED MONSTER HOBBY!
VS MY SERIOUS HERO HOBBY!
EVEN IF THAT'S ALL I HAD, I STILL WOULDN'T LOSE!
IT WAS A MISTAKE TO LOWER THE HURDLE RIGHT BEFORE THE GOAL.
A HALF ASSED OBJECTIVE CAN'T SUCCEED.
YOU CAN'T DO IT WITH ABSOLUTE EVIL.
BUT WHAT ABOUT "NEXT TIME"?
WHAT WILL YOU DO NEXT?

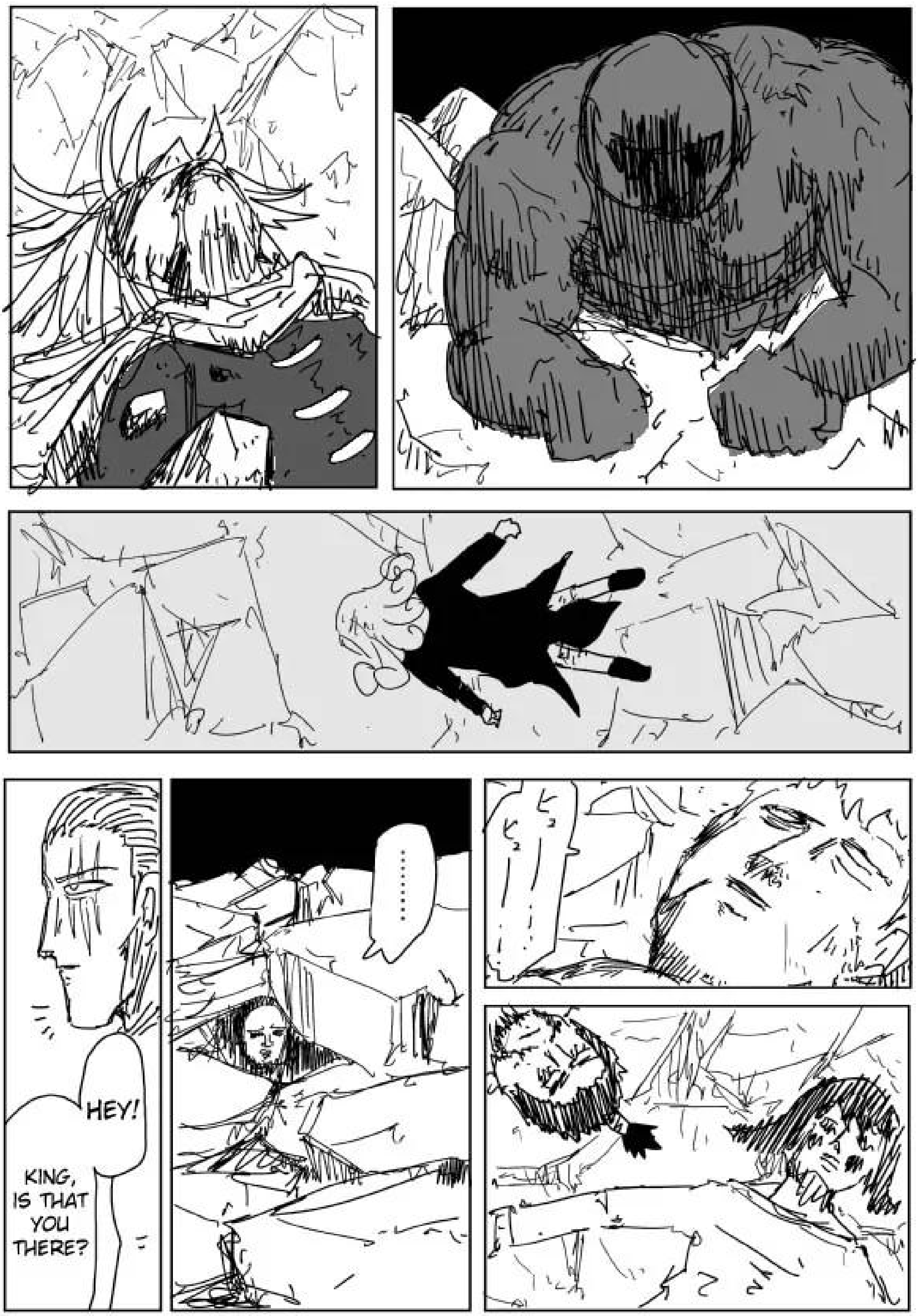

ピシッ
ピシッ
パラ…
WHAT SHOULD I DO?
つづく

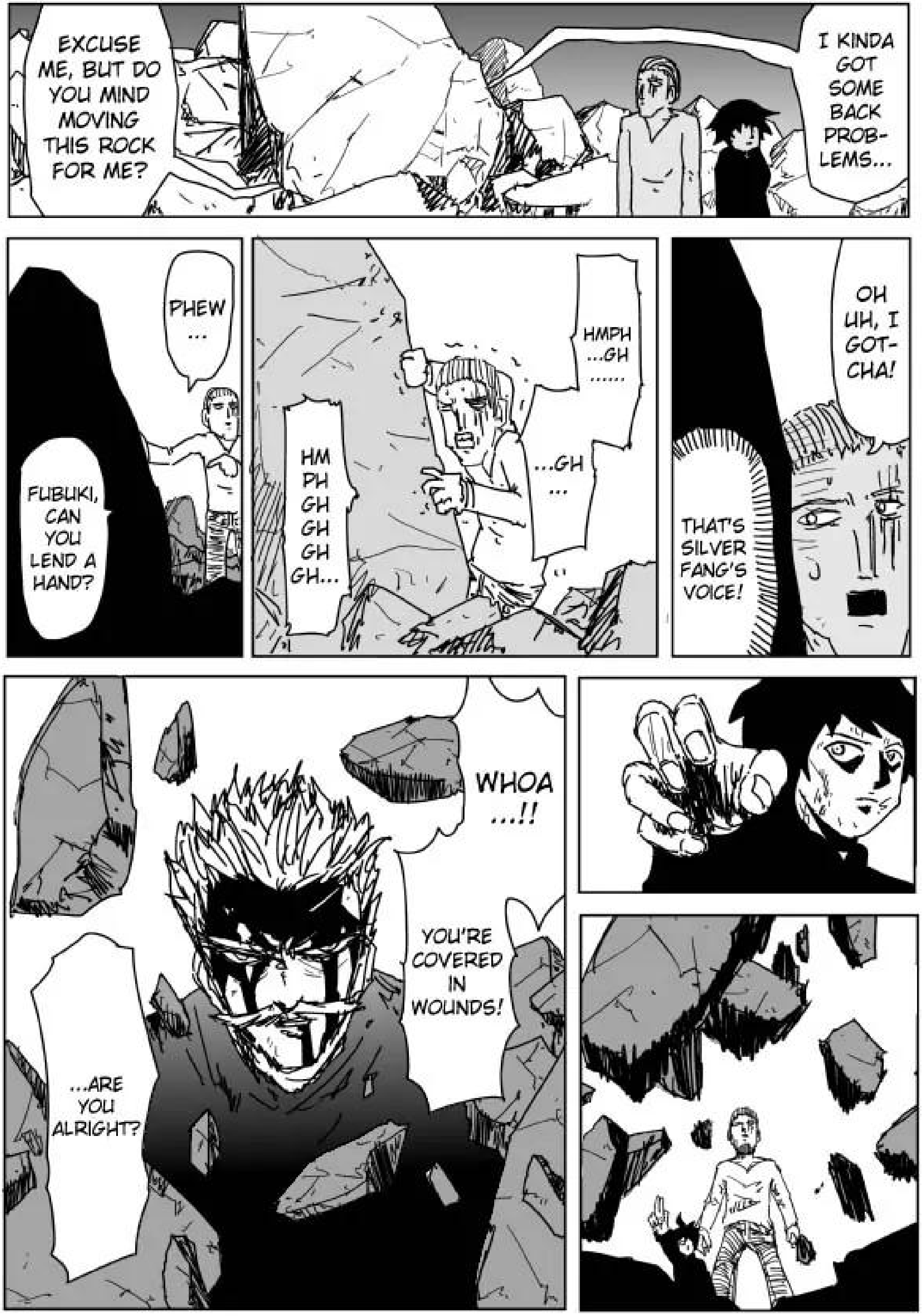

ドドドドドド
SO...
SO STRONG.
IT'S OVER, FUBUKI.
ドッドッドッドッ
I ALWAYS KNEW SAITAMA WAS INCREDIBLE...
ドッドッドッ
NO.
IT'S NOT OVER YET.
カタ
GAROU...
カタカタカタ
THAT DEVIL IS STILL ALIVE.

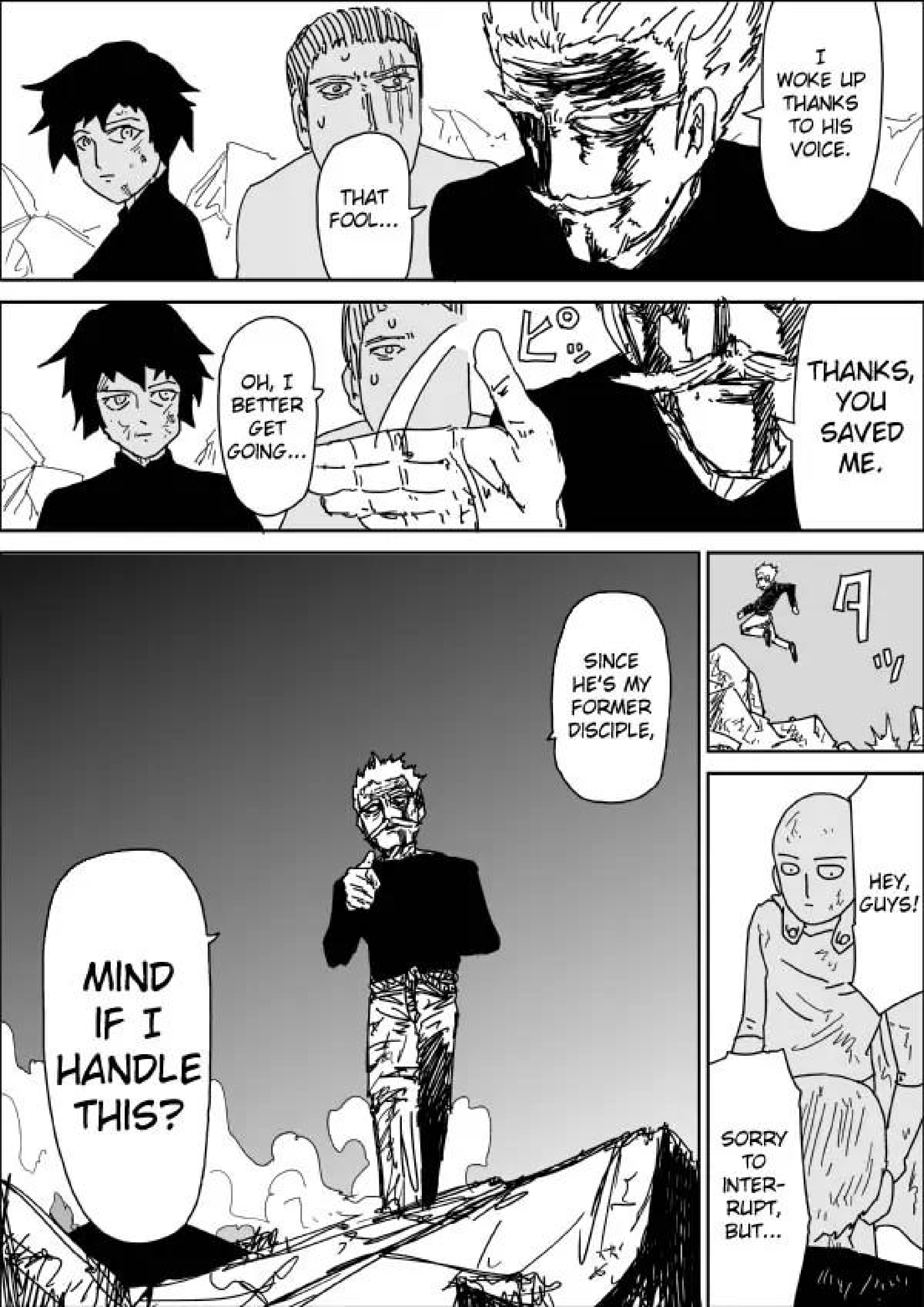

OH.
NOW I REMEMBER...
BACK WHEN I, UH... WHEN YOU DIDN'T PAY FOR YOUR MEAL...
WHAT SHOULD YOU DO, HUH...
FOR STARTERS, GO PAY THAT BILL.
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU DO AFTER THAT.
JUST DO WHAT YOU WANT.
......?
WHAT I WANT?
IT ALL ENDED ONCE I FAILED TO BEAT YOU.
I NO LONGER HAVE A REASON TO LIVE...
Hey, don't blame this on me.
I don't care what you do with your life.
SO YOU'RE NOT GONNA KILL ME?
SOME HERO YOU TURNED OUT TO BE.
NO HERO IS GONNA KILL SOMEONE OVER DINE AND DASHING.
EVERYONE MAKES MISTAKES ...EVEN ME...

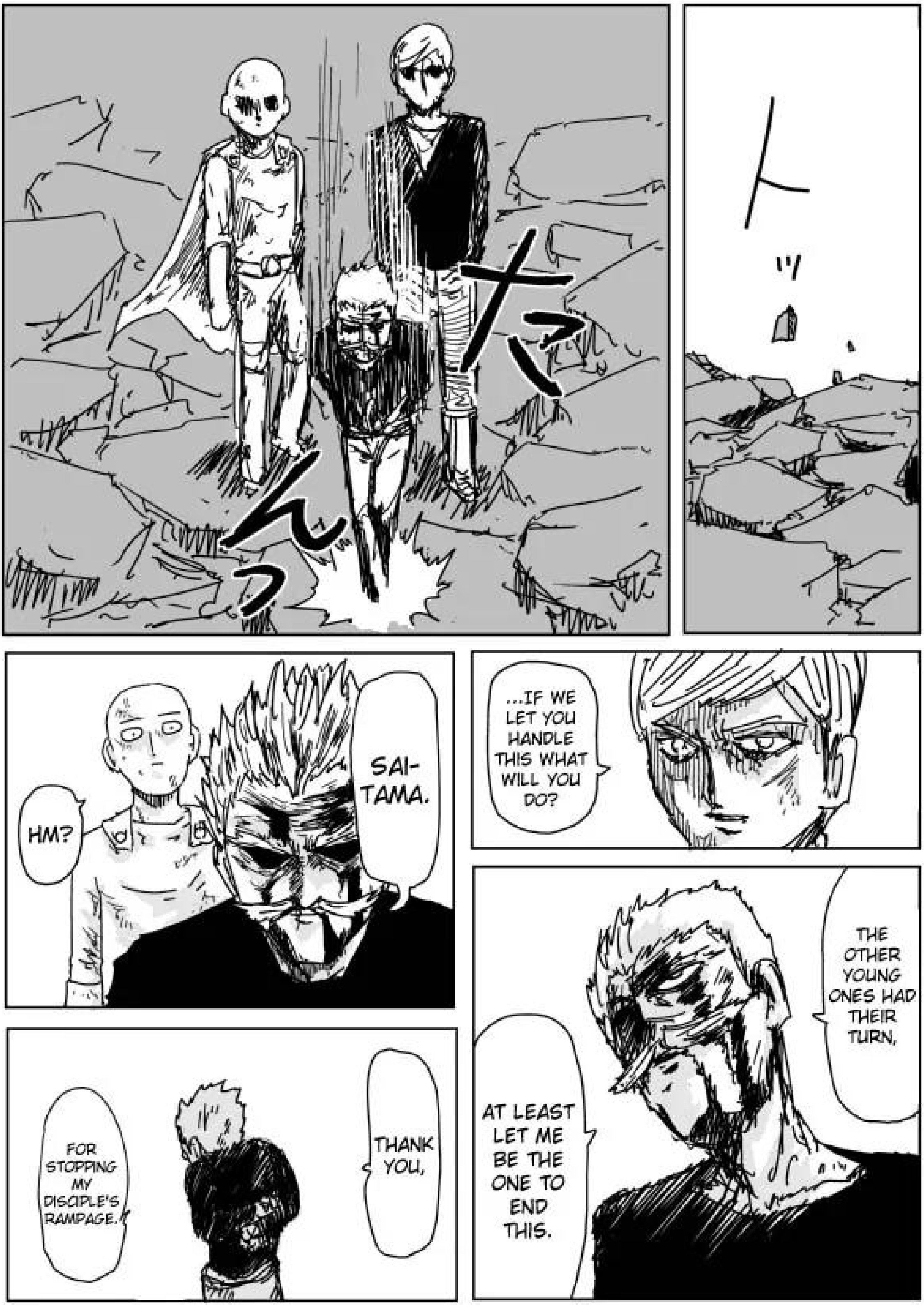

LETTING HIM WALK AFTER HIS HERO HUNTING IS DEFINITELY NOT AN OPTION.
GAROU MUST BE EXECUTED HERE AND NOW!
NO.
ABSOLUTELY NOT.
(creaky creaky)
STEP ASIDE!
I didn't agree to that.
EVERYONE AGREES. GAROU MUST DIE.
THIS MATTER'S ALREADY BEEN SETTLED.
DUDE, NO...
I'M NOT GONNA LET THIS LITTLE BRAWL TURN INTO A MURDER.

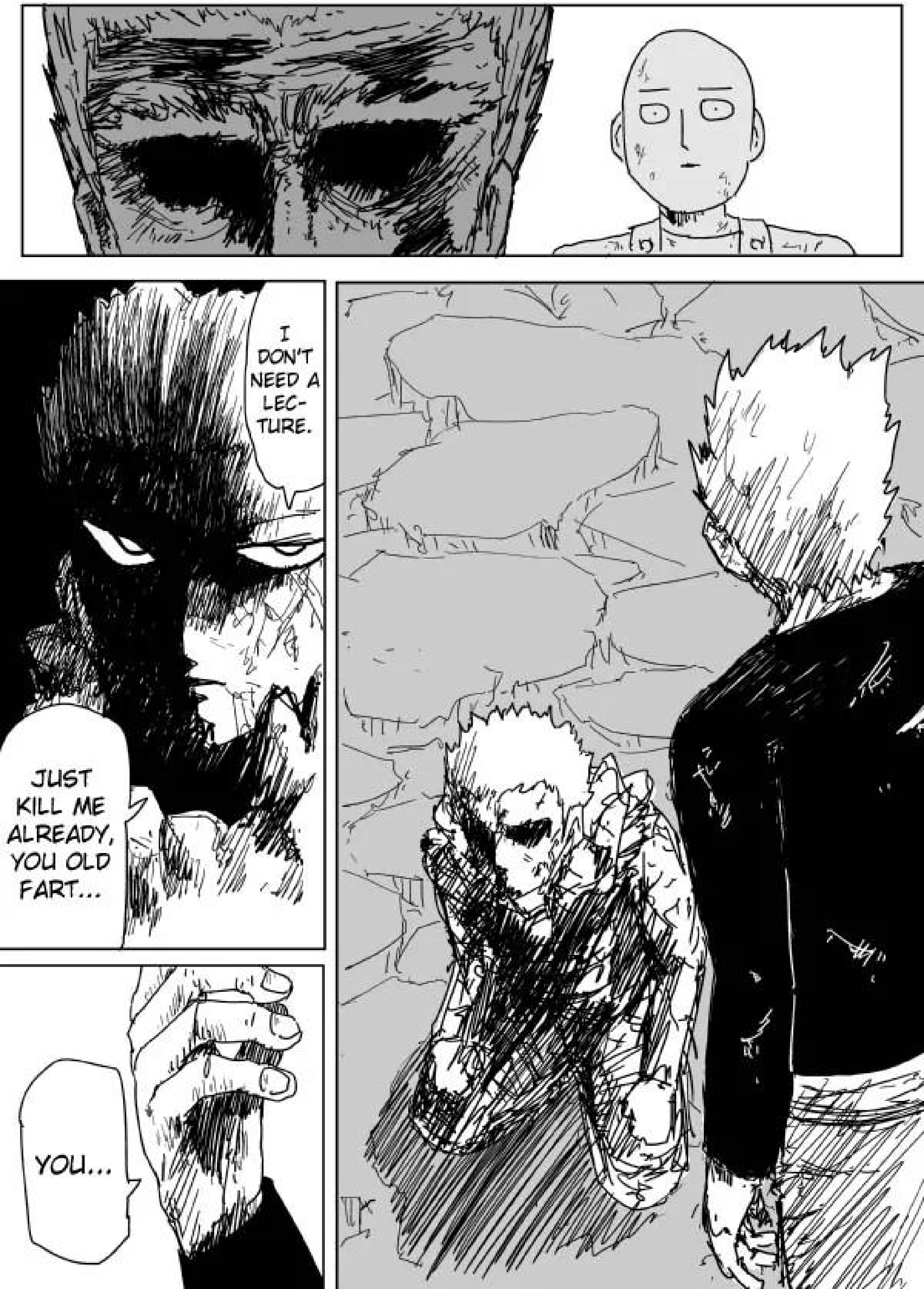

WE HAVE AN OBLIGATION AS THE SUPERIORS TO FINISH HIM OFF.
IT'S BECAUSE HE'S LOST HIS POWER THAT WE HAVE TO DO IT NOW.
OBLIGATION? SUPERIOR? DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHAT THOSE WORDS MEAN?
I THINK IT'S PAST YOUR BEDTIME.
YOU'RE NOT EVEN PART OF THIS OPERATION. BE QUIET!!
HE'S A FOUL FIEND THAT KIDNAPS SMALL CHILDREN!
HUH?
YOU EVEN WENT THAT FAR?
DON'T ASK ME... IT'S NOT LIKE IT MATTERS.
WE CAN'T LEAVE HIM ALONE.
EVEN YOU SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT.
ALL THEY CARE ABOUT
IS ENFORCING THIS EXECUTION.

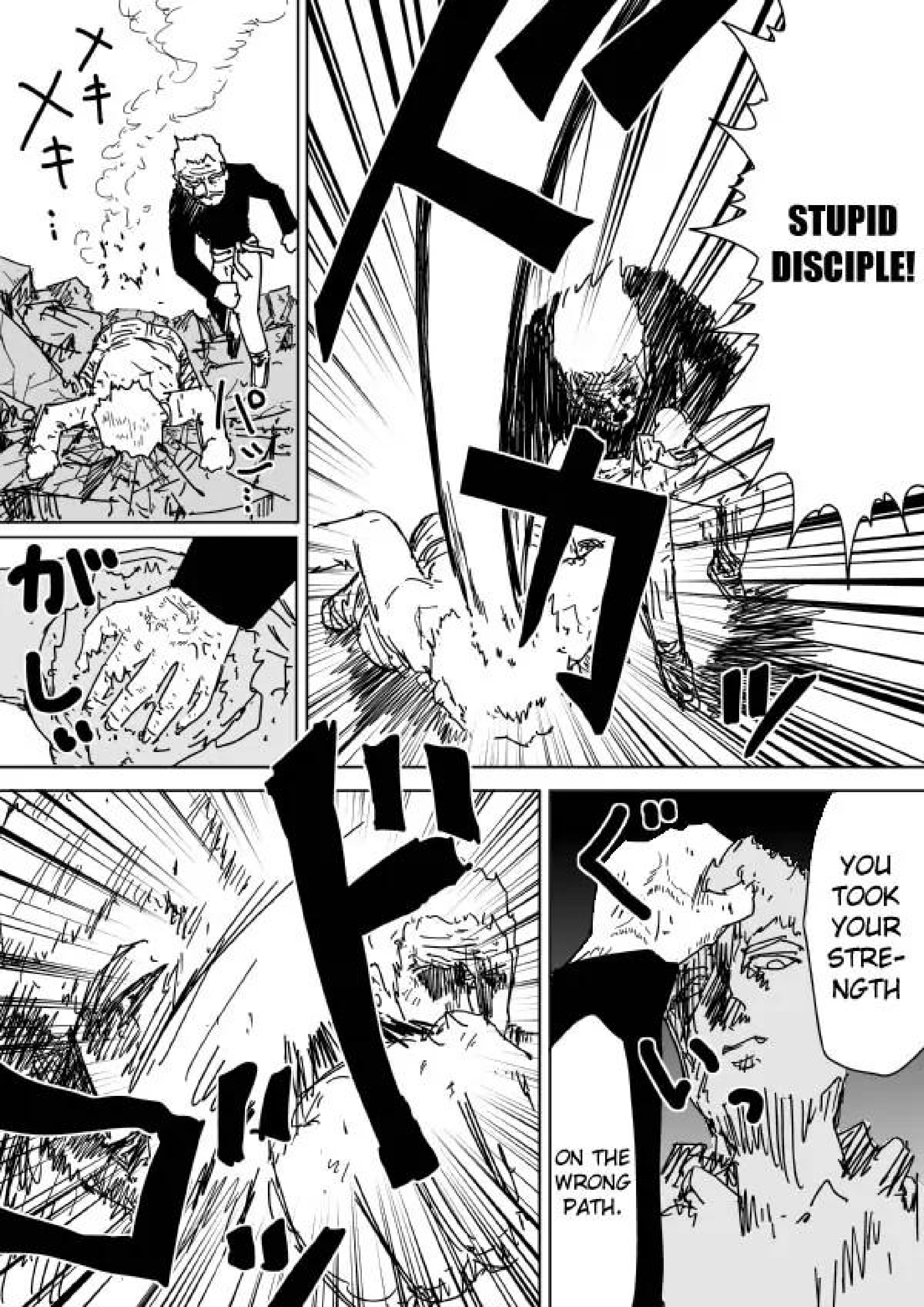

....
HEY!
KING, IS THAT YOU THERE?

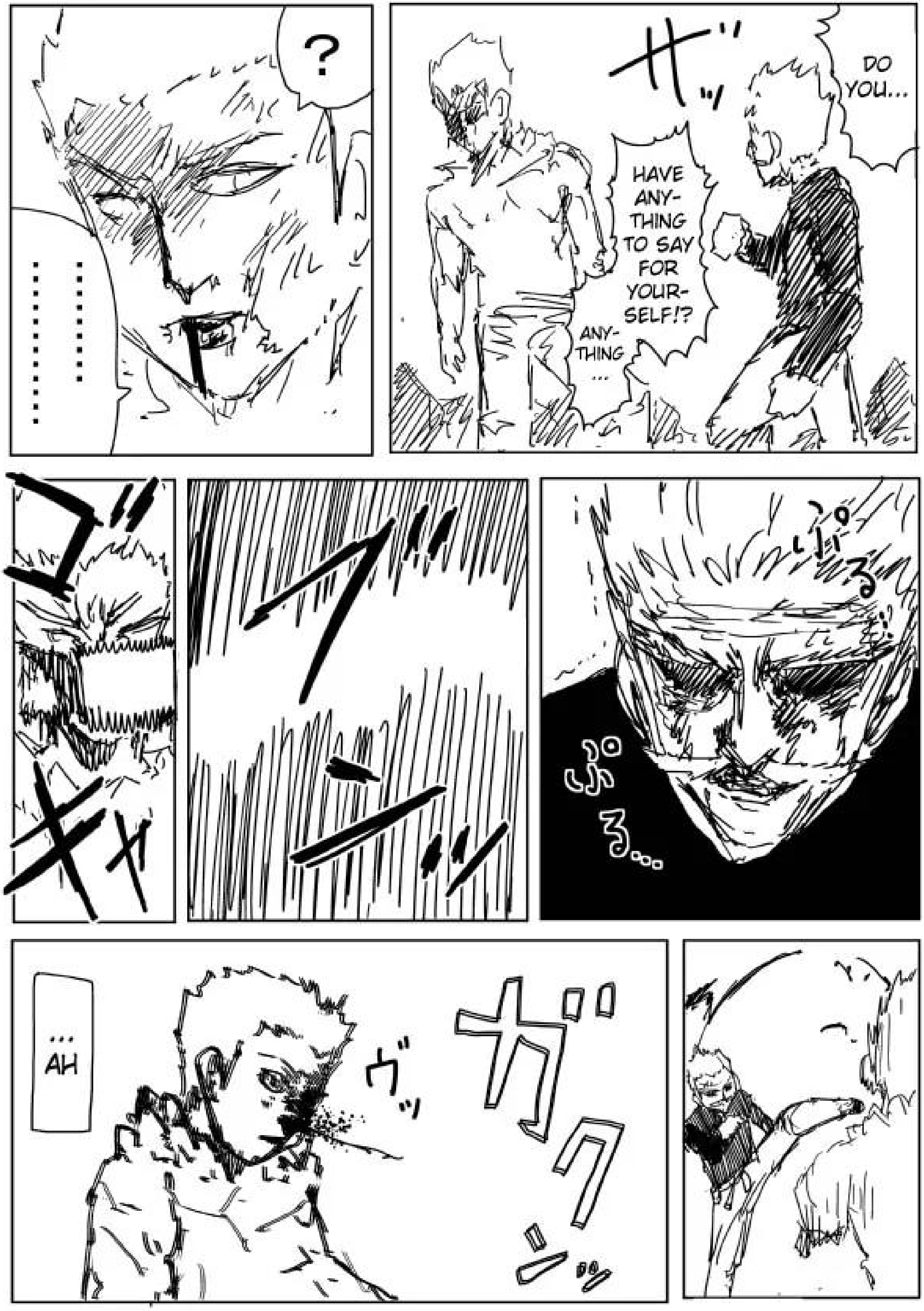

EXCUSE ME, BUT DO YOU MIND MOVING THIS ROCK FOR ME?
I KINDA GOT SOME BACK PROBLEMS...
PHEW ...
FUBUKI, CAN YOU LEND A HAND?
HMPH ...GH ......
...GH ...
HM PH GH GH GH GH...
OH UH, I GOTCHA!
THAT'S SILVER FANG'S VOICE!
WHOA ...!!
YOU'RE COVERED IN WOUNDS!
...ARE YOU ALRIGHT?

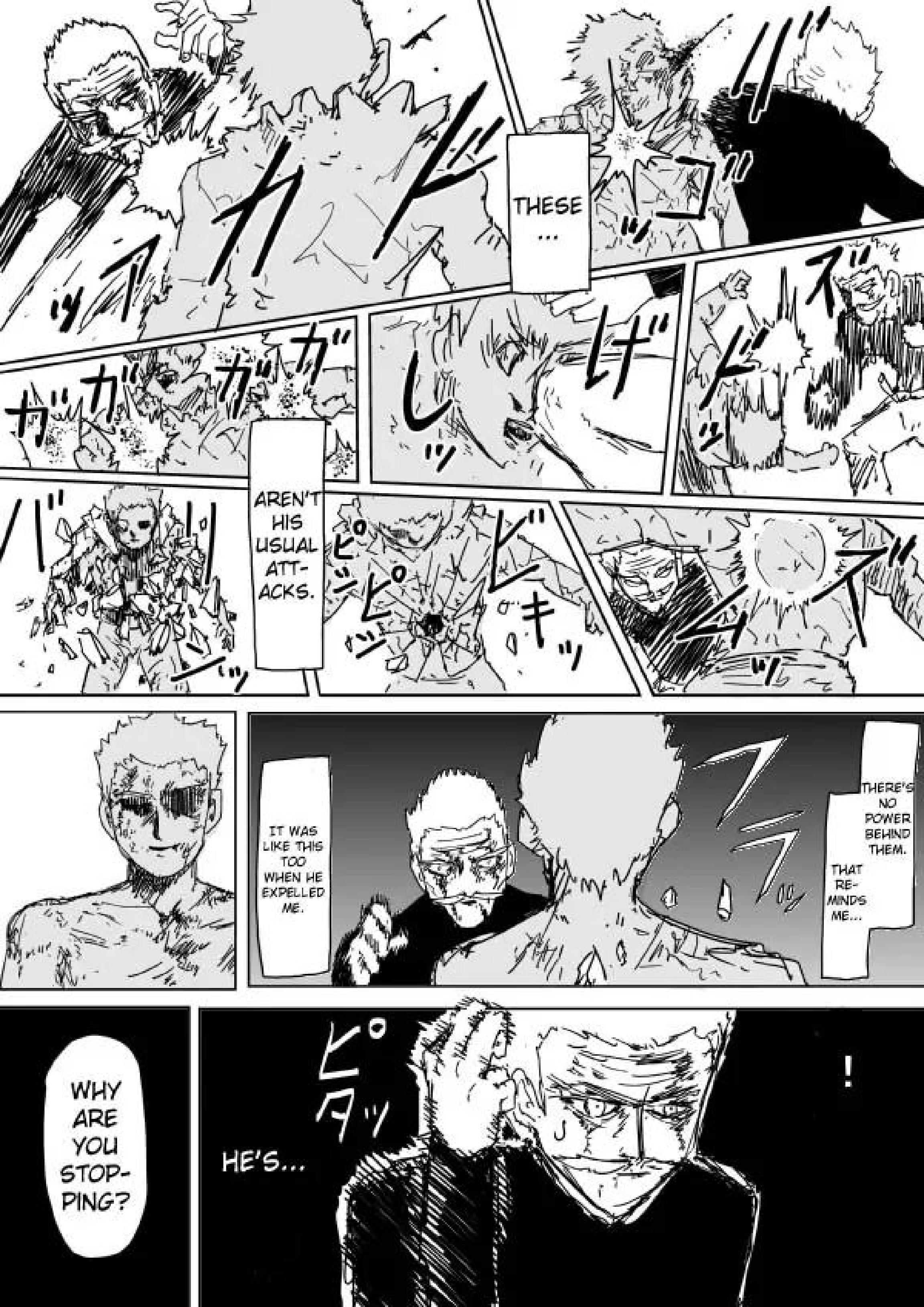

I WOKE UP THANKS TO HIS VOICE.
THAT FOOL...
THANKS, YOU SAVED ME.
OH, I BETTER GET GOING...
HEY, GUYS!
SORRY TO INTERRUPT, BUT...
SINCE HE'S MY FORMER DISCIPLE,
MIND IF I HANDLE THIS?

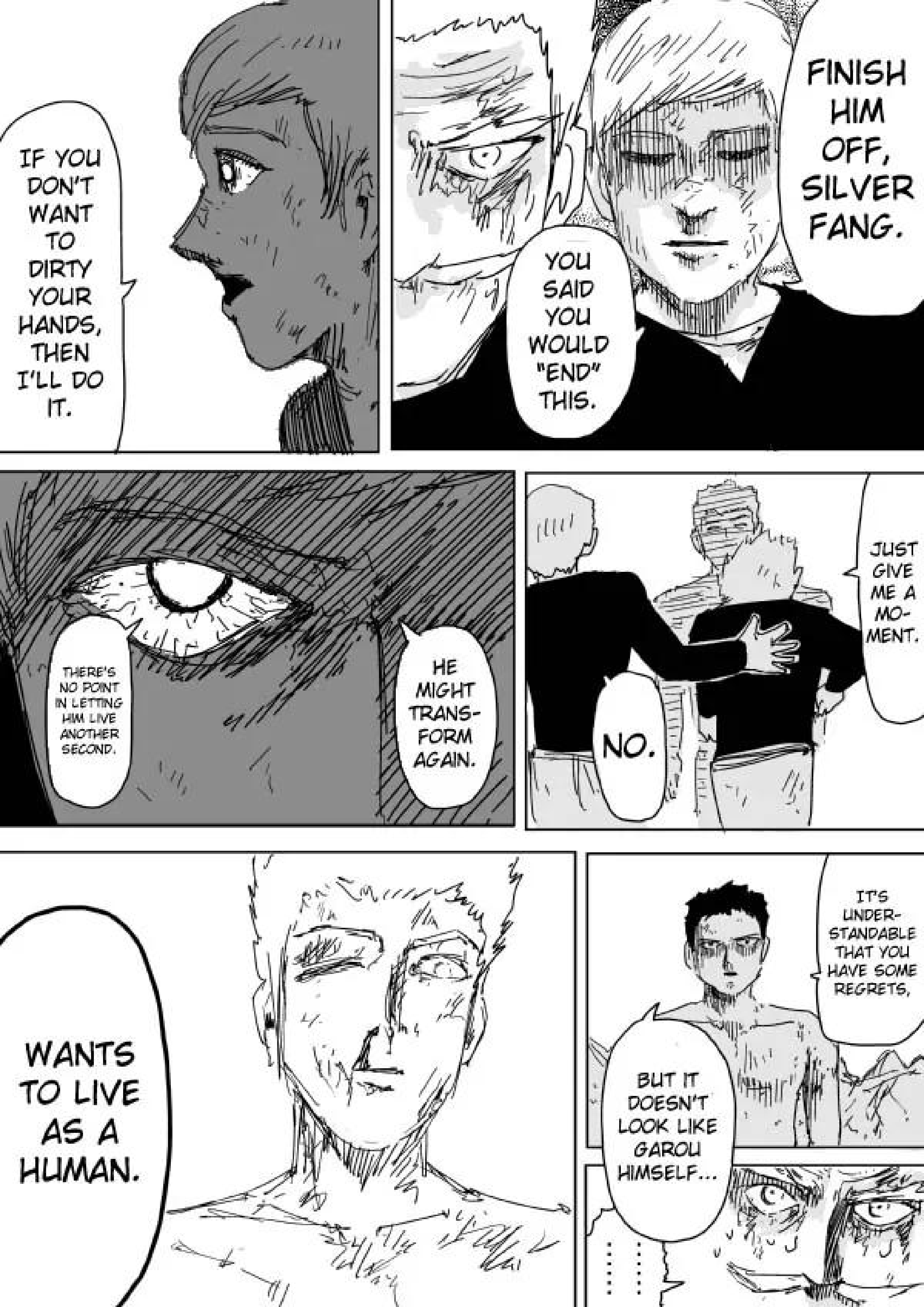

トッ
たんっ
...IF WE LET YOU HANDLE THIS WHAT WILL YOU DO?
SAI-TAMA.
HM?
THE OTHER YOUNG ONES HAD THEIR TURN,
AT LEAST LET ME BE THE ONE TO END THIS.
THANK YOU,
FOR STOPPING MY DISCIPLE'S RAMPAGE.

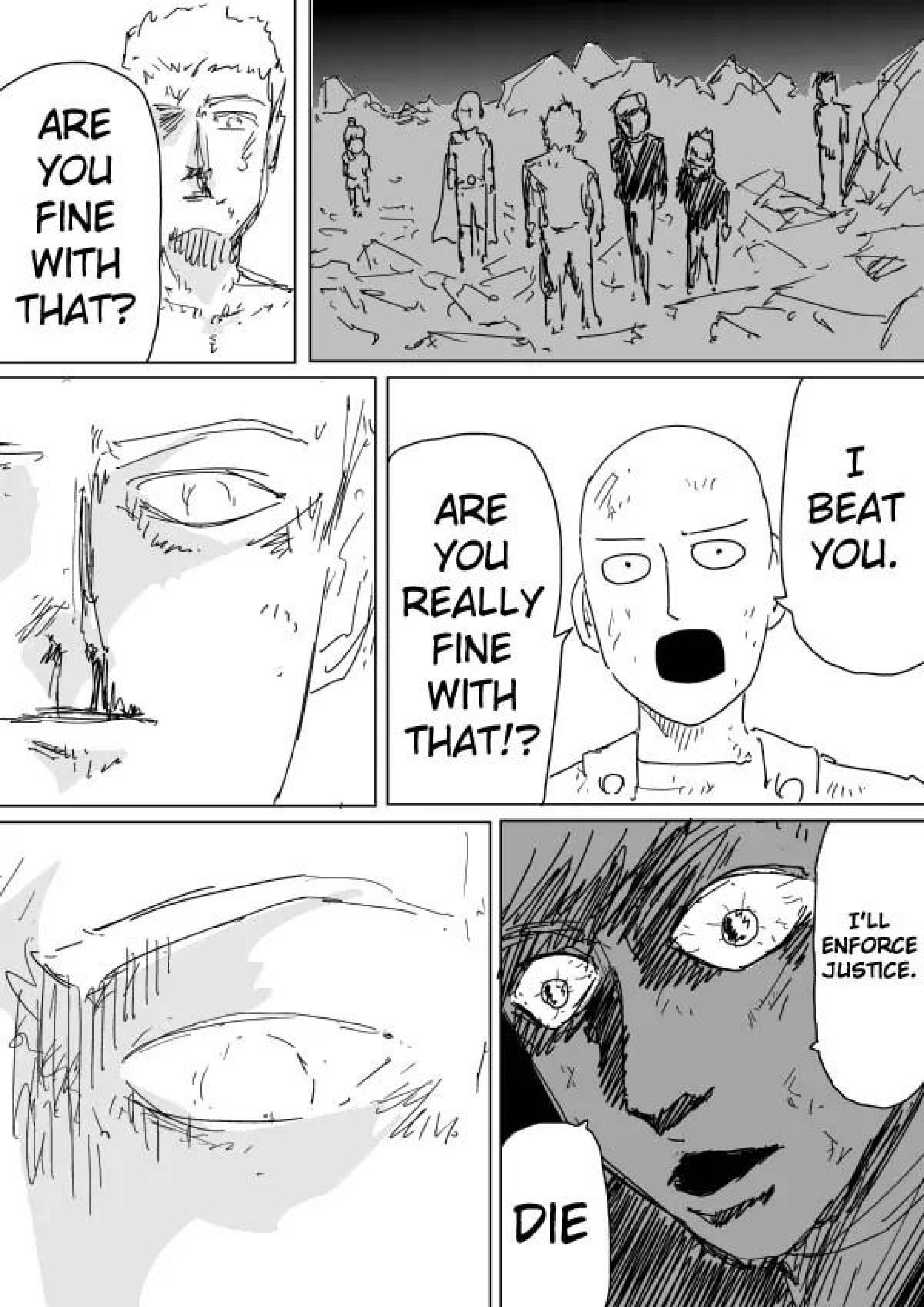

I DON'T NEED A LECTURE.
JUST KILL ME ALREADY, YOU OLD FART...
YOU...

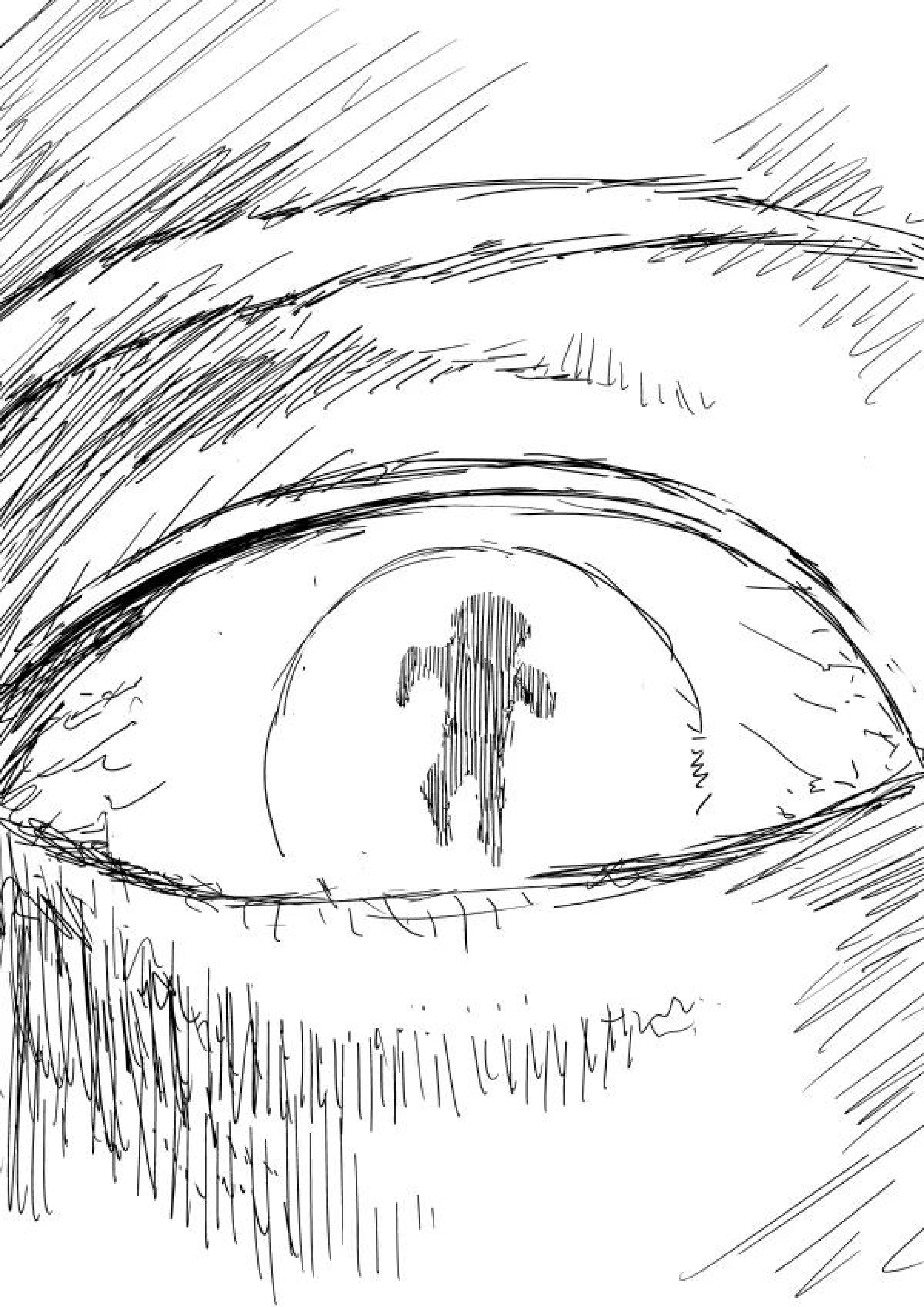

ドガッ
STUPID DISCIPLE!
メキメキ…
パシ…
がしっ
ぐいっ
YOU TOOK YOUR STRENGTH
ON THE WRONG PATH.
ドゴッ

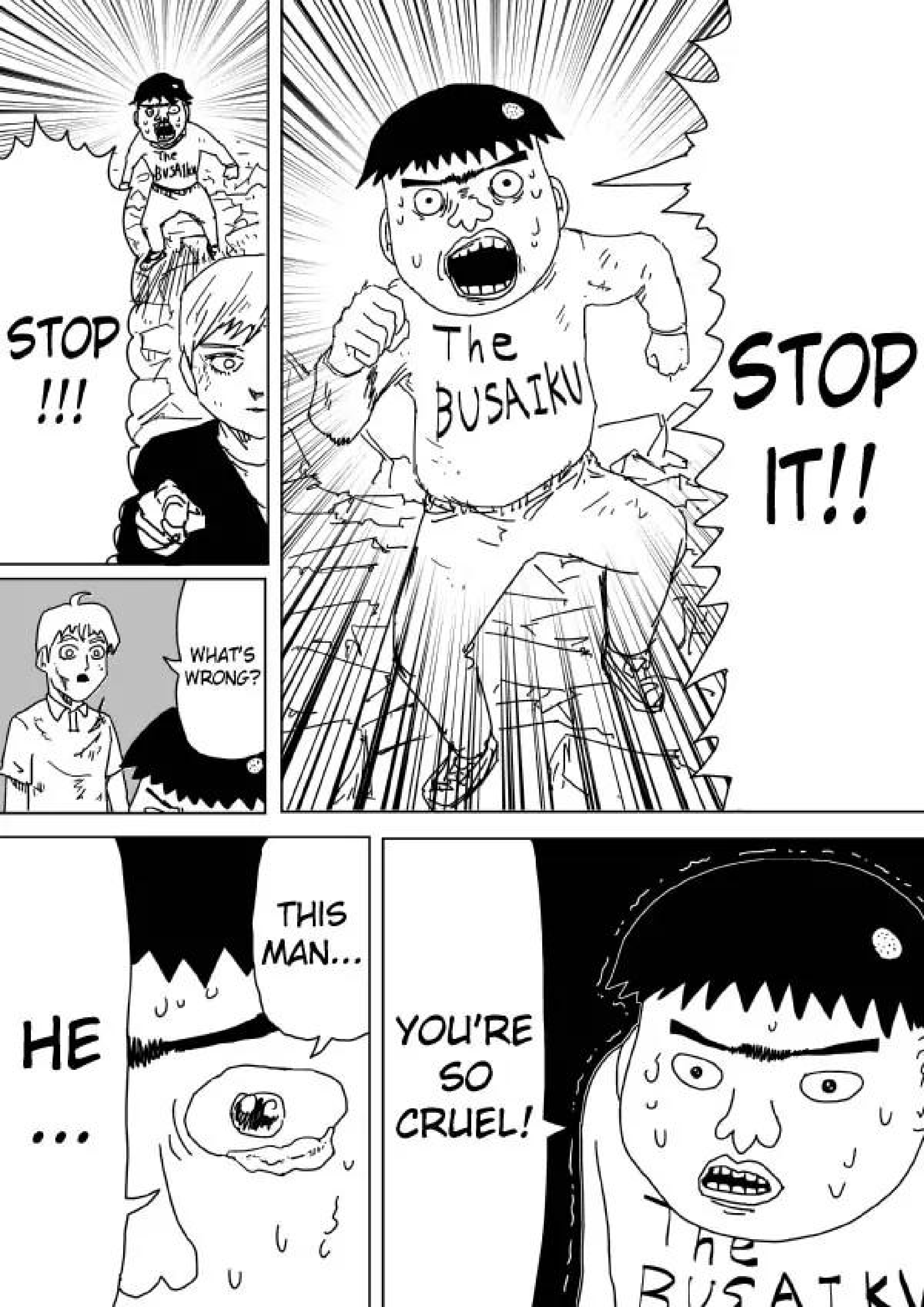

DO YOU...
ザッ
HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY FOR YOURSELF!?
ANYTHING...
?
......
......
ぷる
!?
ぷる...
ブンッ
ゴッ
キャ
ガク
ヴッ
...AH

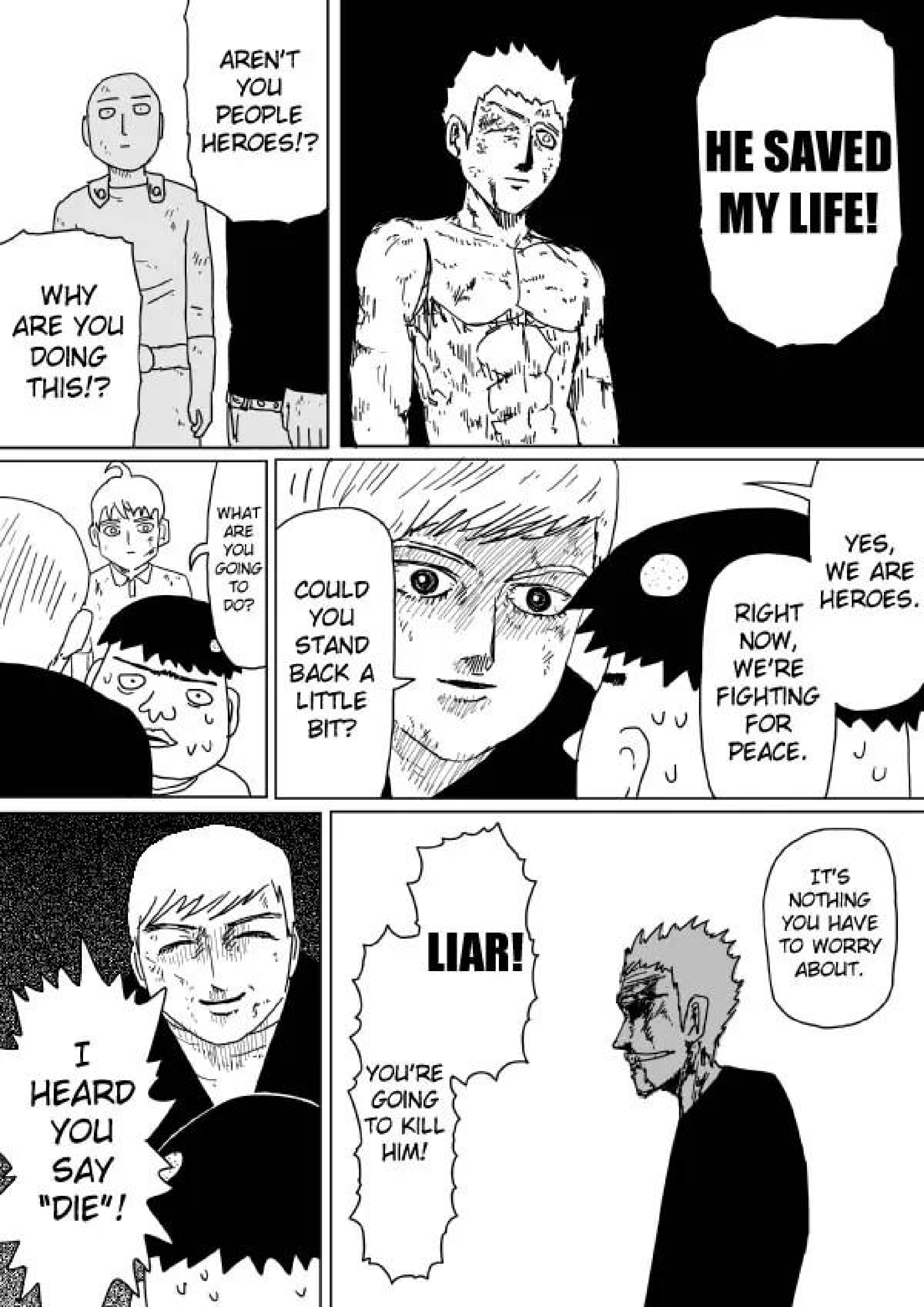

バゴッ
THESE ...
ドガァッ
ズドッ
ゲシッ
ガッガガ
AREN'T HIS USUAL ATT-ACKS.
ビキッ
ピッピピッ
バリッ
THERE'S NO POWER BEHIND THEM.
THAT RE-MINDS ME...
IT WAS LIKE THIS TOO WHEN HE EXPELLED ME.
!
ピタッ
HE'S...
WHY ARE YOU STOP-PING?

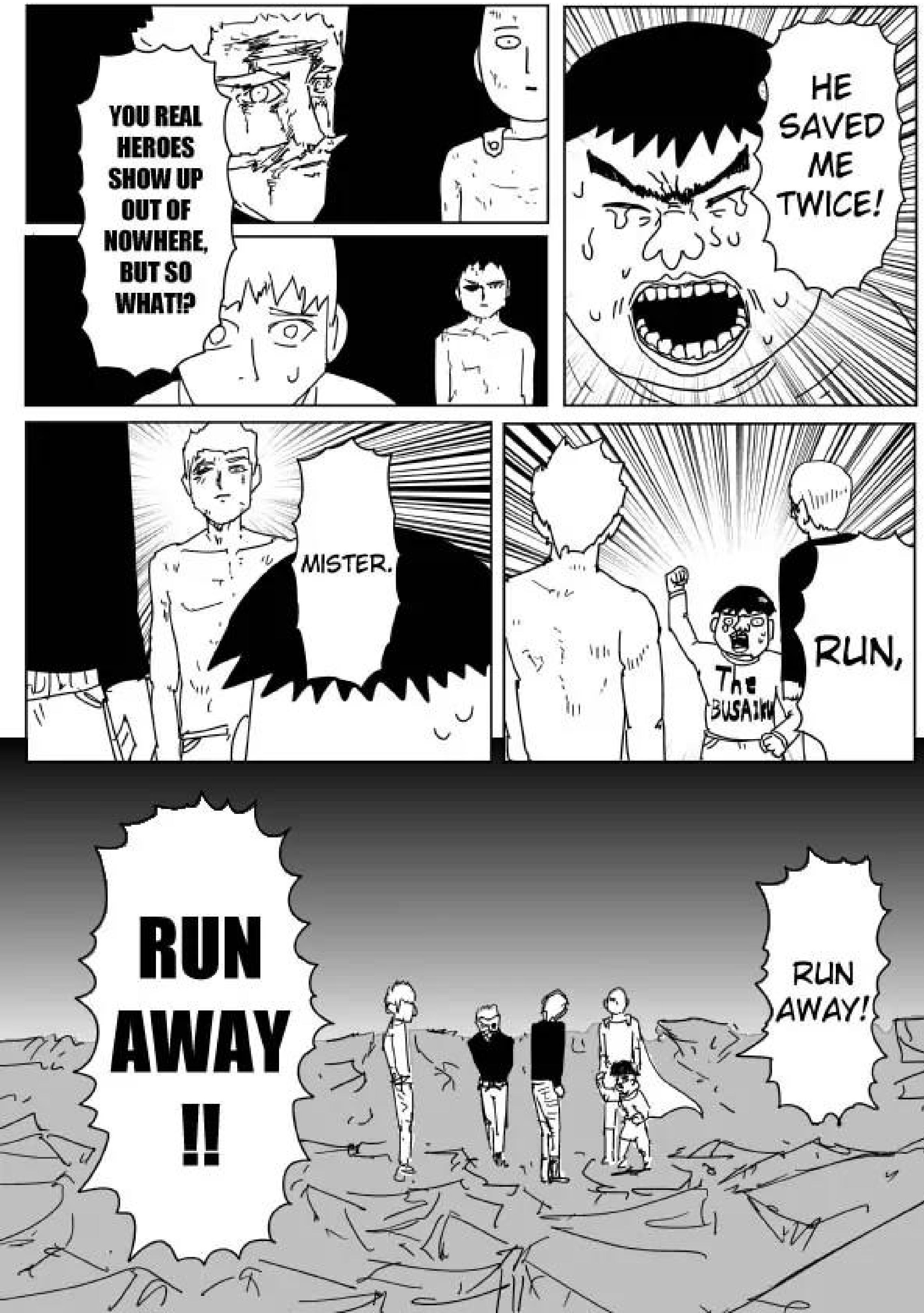

FINISH HIM OFF, SILVER FANG.
YOU SAID YOU WOULD "END" THIS.
IF YOU DON'T WANT TO DIRTY YOUR HANDS, THEN I'LL DO IT.
JUST GIVE ME A MOMENT.
NO.
HE MIGHT TRANSFORM AGAIN.
THERE'S NO POINT IN LETTING HIM LIVE ANOTHER SECOND.
IT'S UNDERSTANDABLE THAT YOU HAVE SOME REGRETS,
BUT IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE GAROU HIMSELF...
......
WANTS TO LIVE AS A HUMAN.

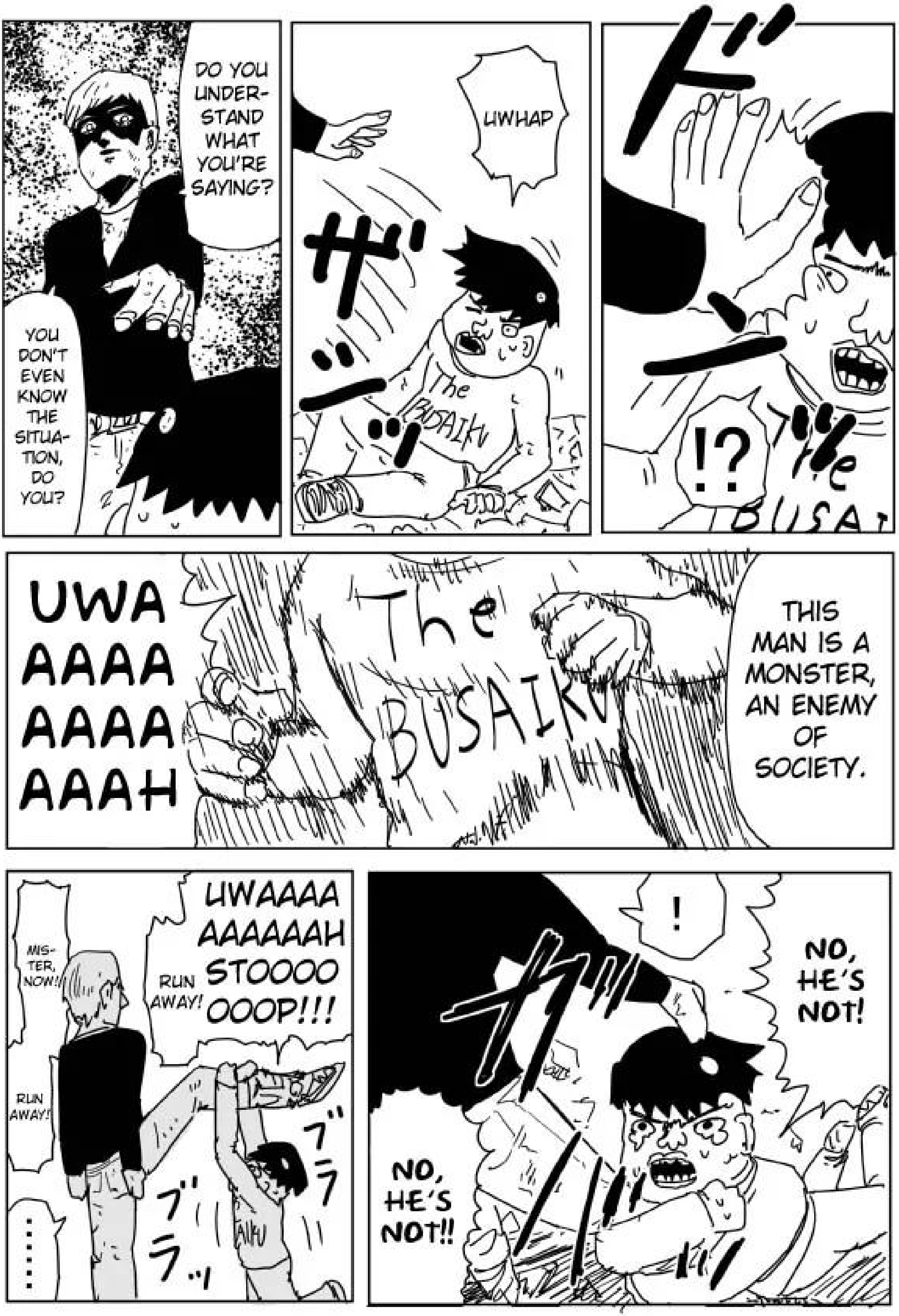

ARE YOU FINE WITH THAT?
I BEAT YOU.
ARE YOU REALLY FINE WITH THAT!?
I'LL ENFORCE JUSTICE.
DIE

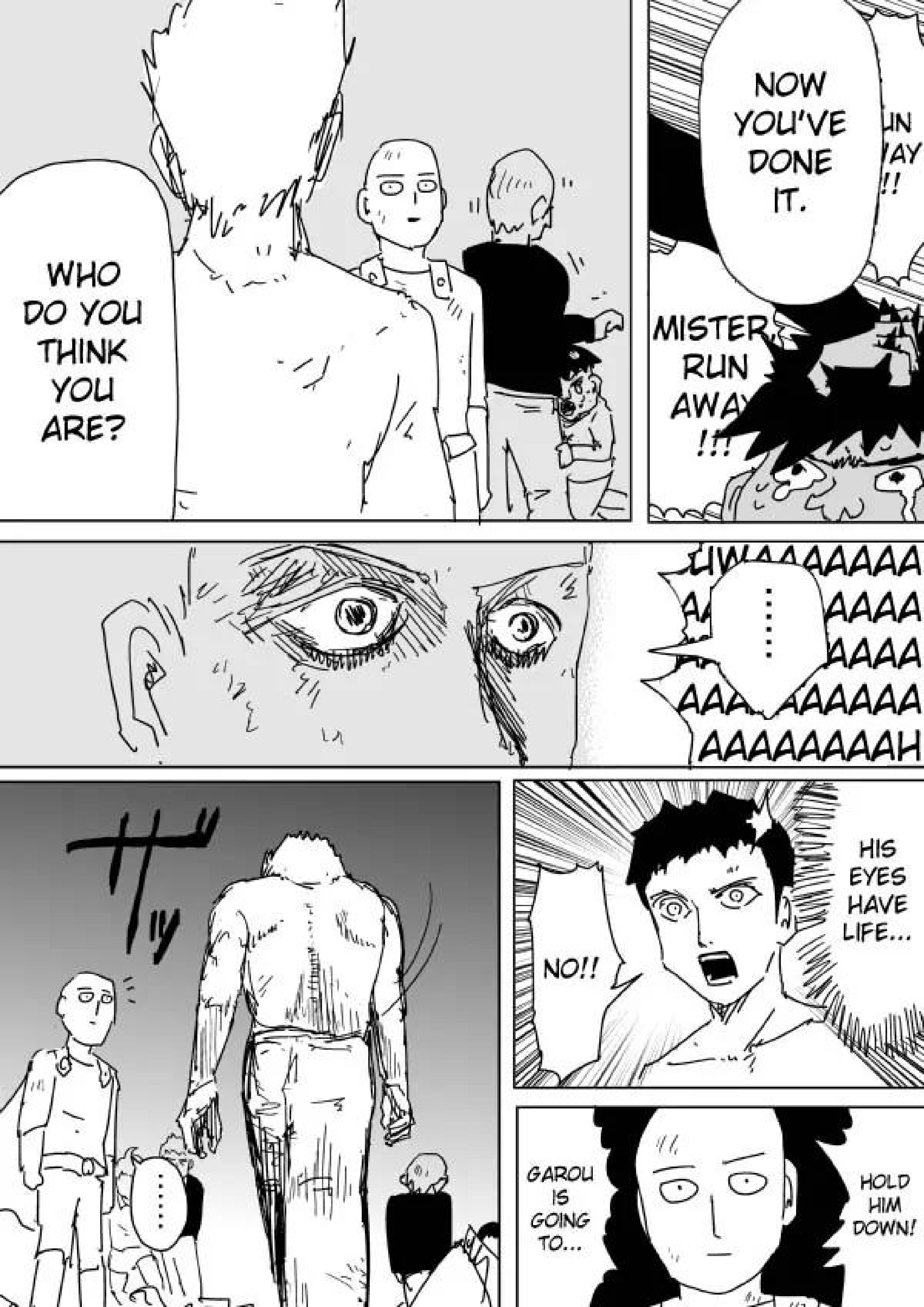


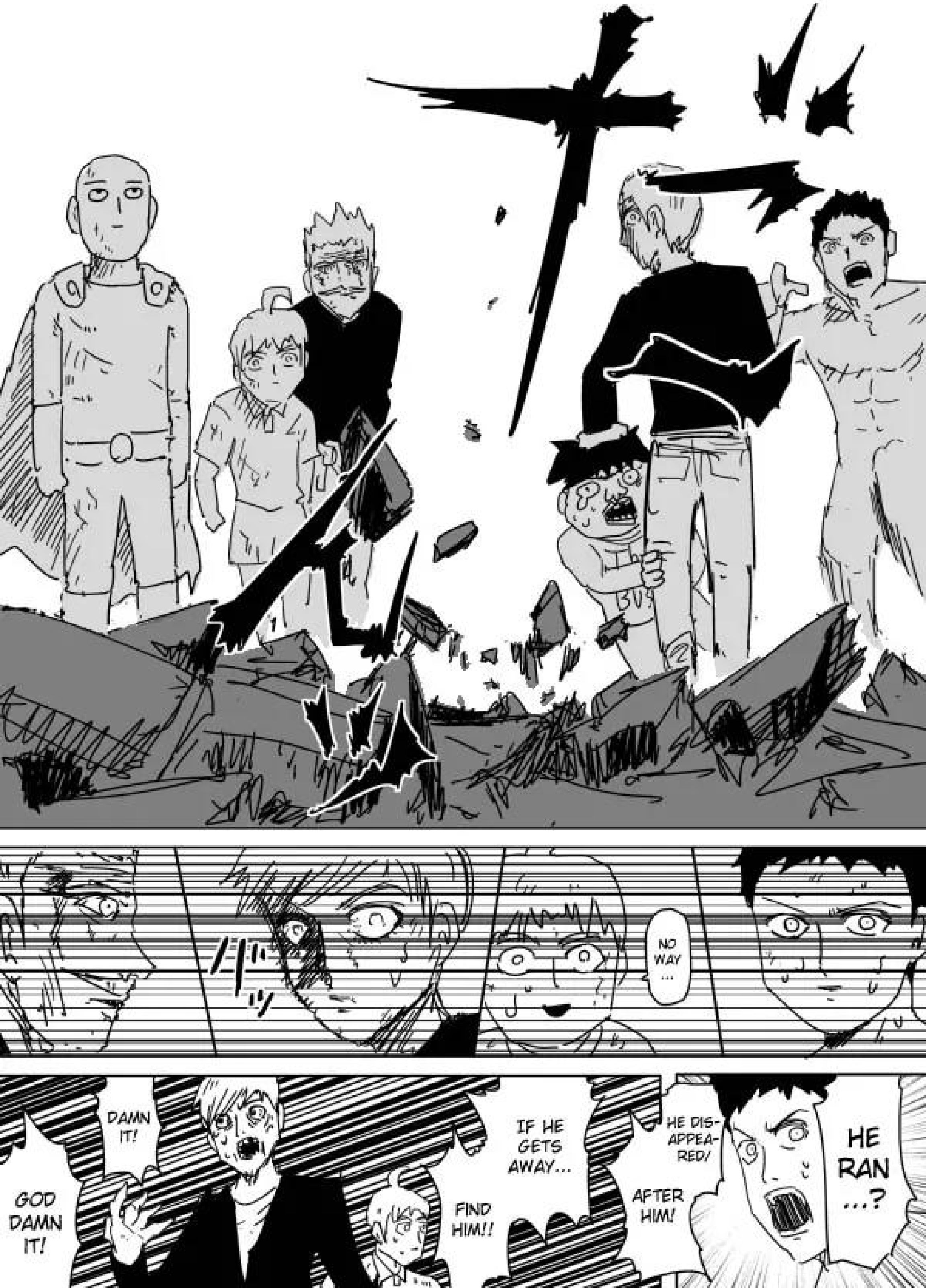

STOP IT!!
The BUSAIKU
STOP !!!
The BUSAIKU
WHAT'S WRONG?
YOU'RE SO CRUEL!
The BUSAIKU
THIS MAN...
HE ...

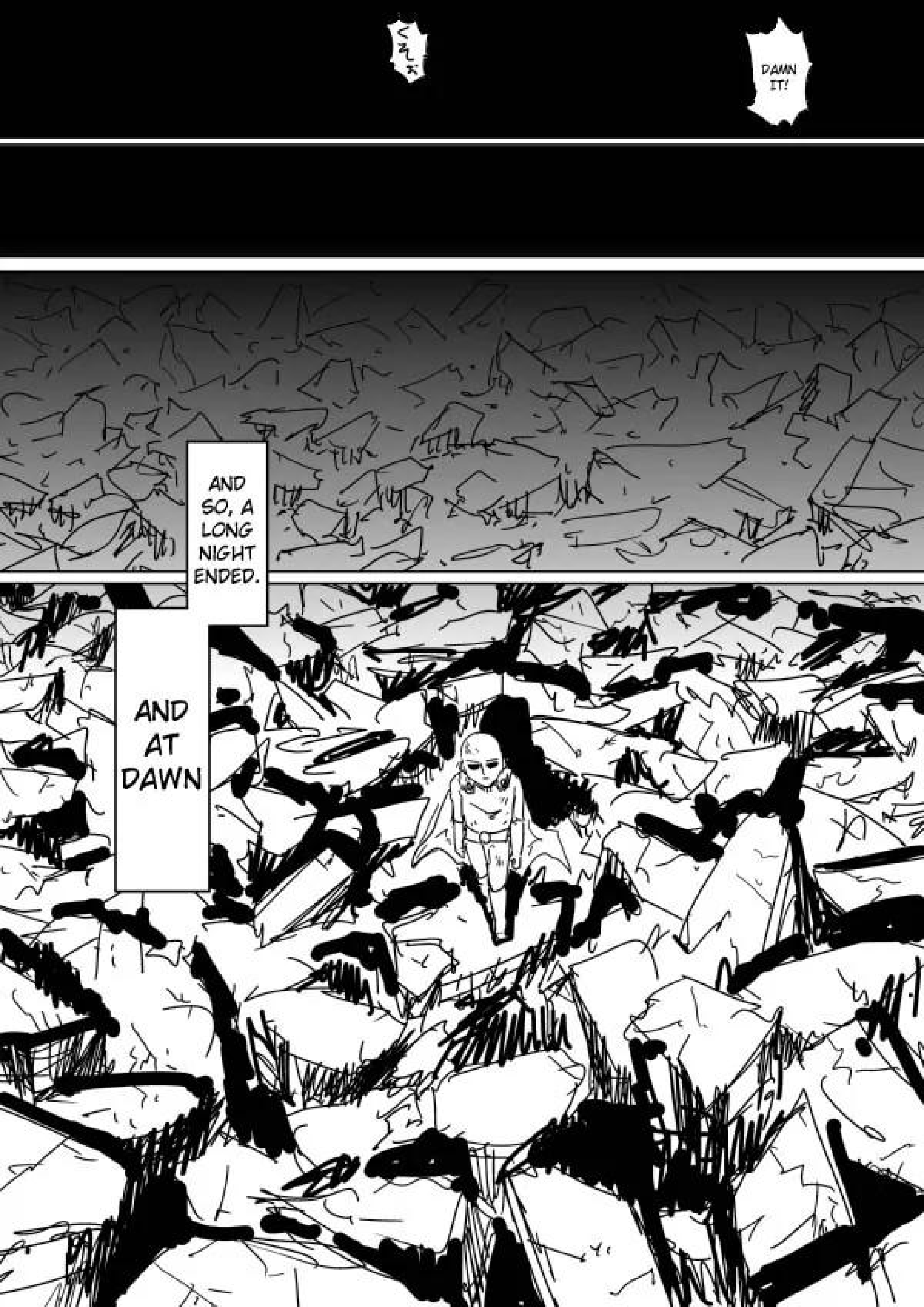

HE SAVED MY LIFE!
AREN'T YOU PEOPLE HEROES!?
WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS!?
YES, WE ARE HEROES.
RIGHT NOW, WE'RE FIGHTING FOR PEACE.
COULD YOU STAND BACK A LITTLE BIT?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
IT'S NOTHING YOU HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT.
LIAR!
YOU'RE GOING TO KILL HIM!
I HEARD YOU SAY "DIE"!

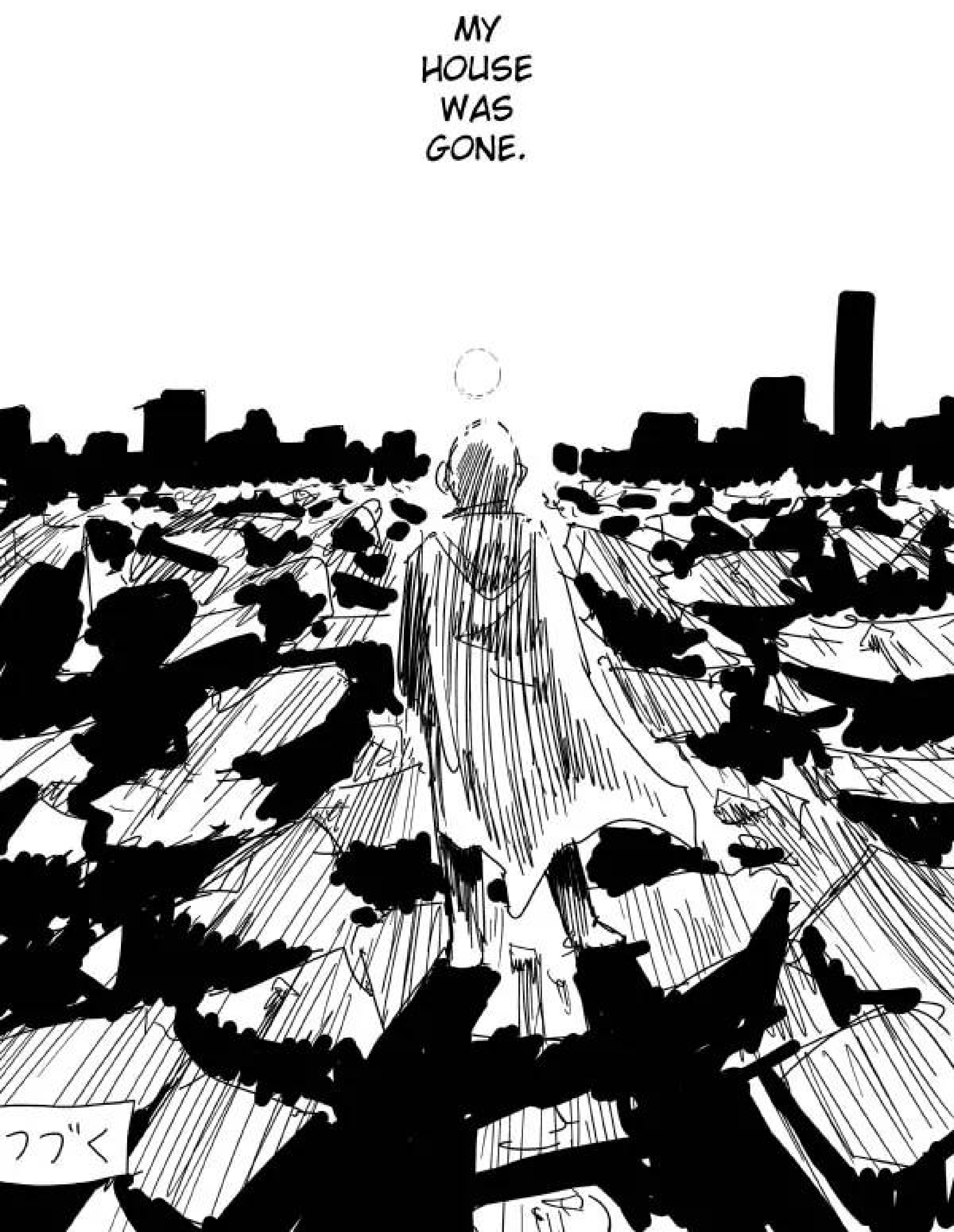

YOU REAL HEROES SHOW UP OUT OF NOWHERE, BUT SO WHAT!?
HE SAVED ME TWICE!
MISTER.
RUN,
The BUSAIKU
RUN AWAY !!
RUN AWAY!

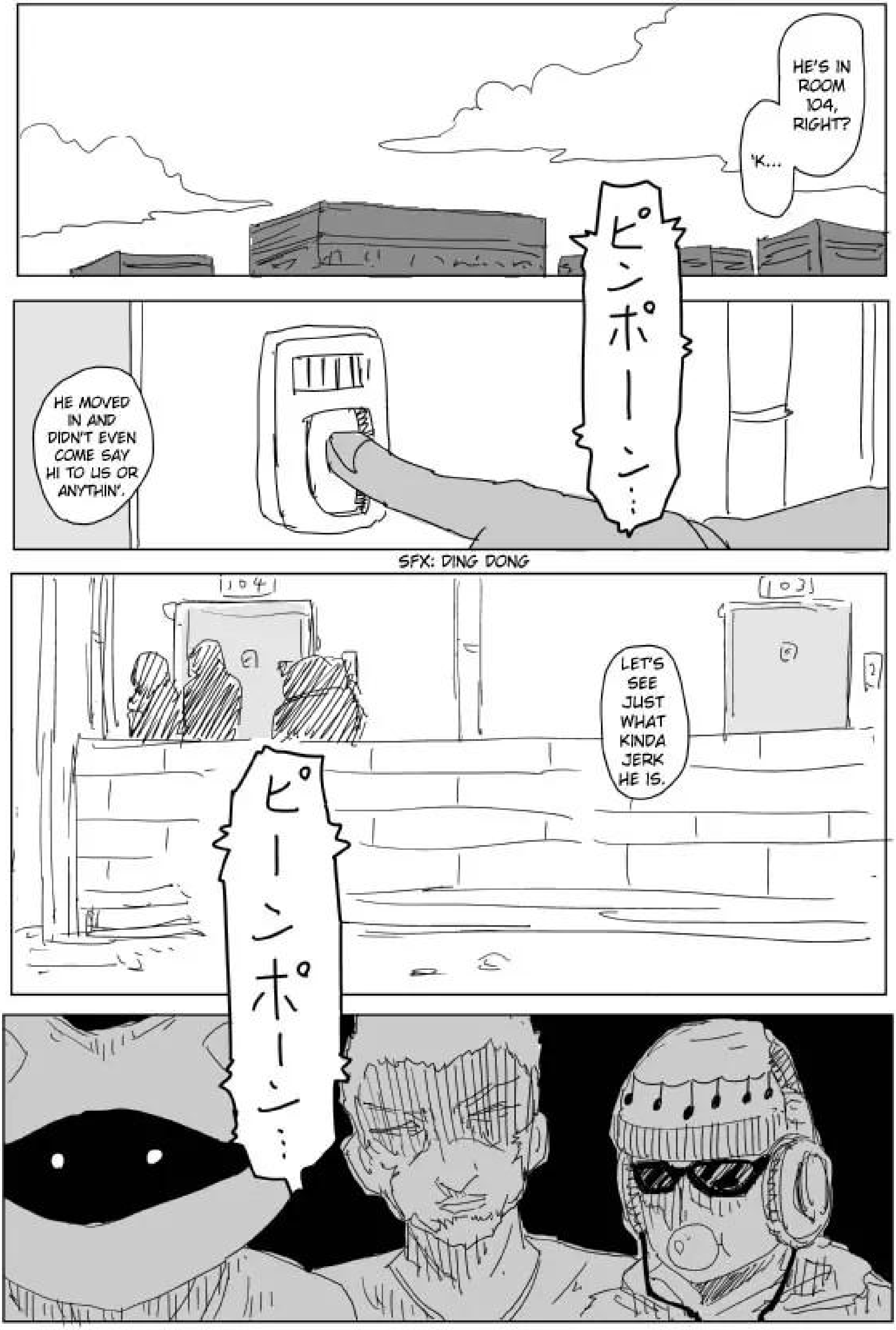

DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING?
YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW THE SITUATION, DO YOU?
UWHAP
ザッ
The BUSAIKU
ドー
!?
The BUSAI
UWA AAAA AAAA AAAH
The BUSAIKU
THIS MAN IS A MONSTER, AN ENEMY OF SOCIETY.
MISTER, NOW!!
RUN AWAY!
RUN AWAY!
UWAAAAAAAAAAAH STOOOOOOOP!!!
……
ブラ
ブラ
!
NO, HE'S NOT!
NO, HE'S NOT!!

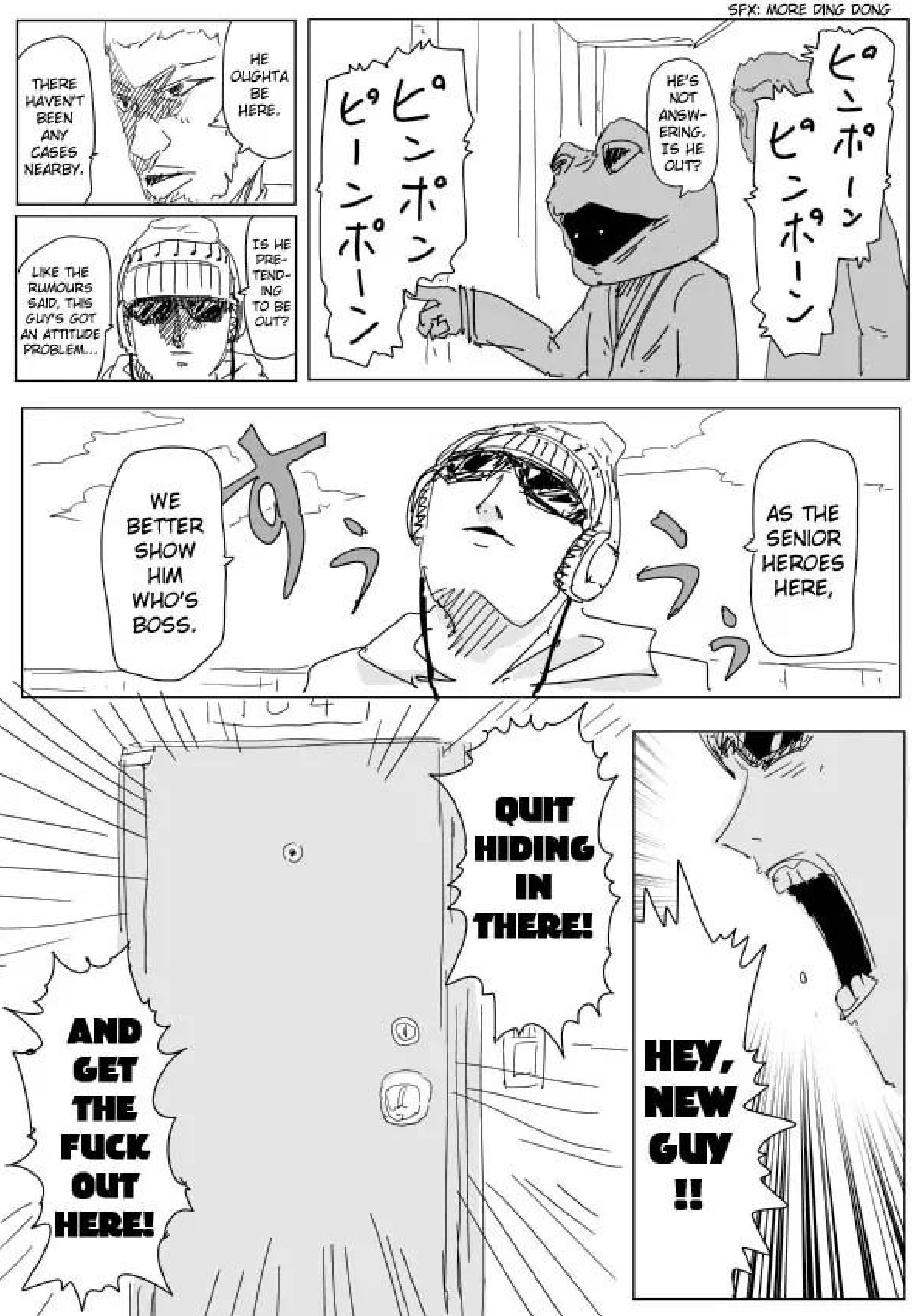

NOW YOU'VE DONE IT.
UN AY!!
MISTER, RUN AWAY!!!
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?
UWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH
......
HIS EYES HAVE LIFE...
NO!!
HOLD HIM DOWN!
GAROU IS GOING TO...
ザッ
......

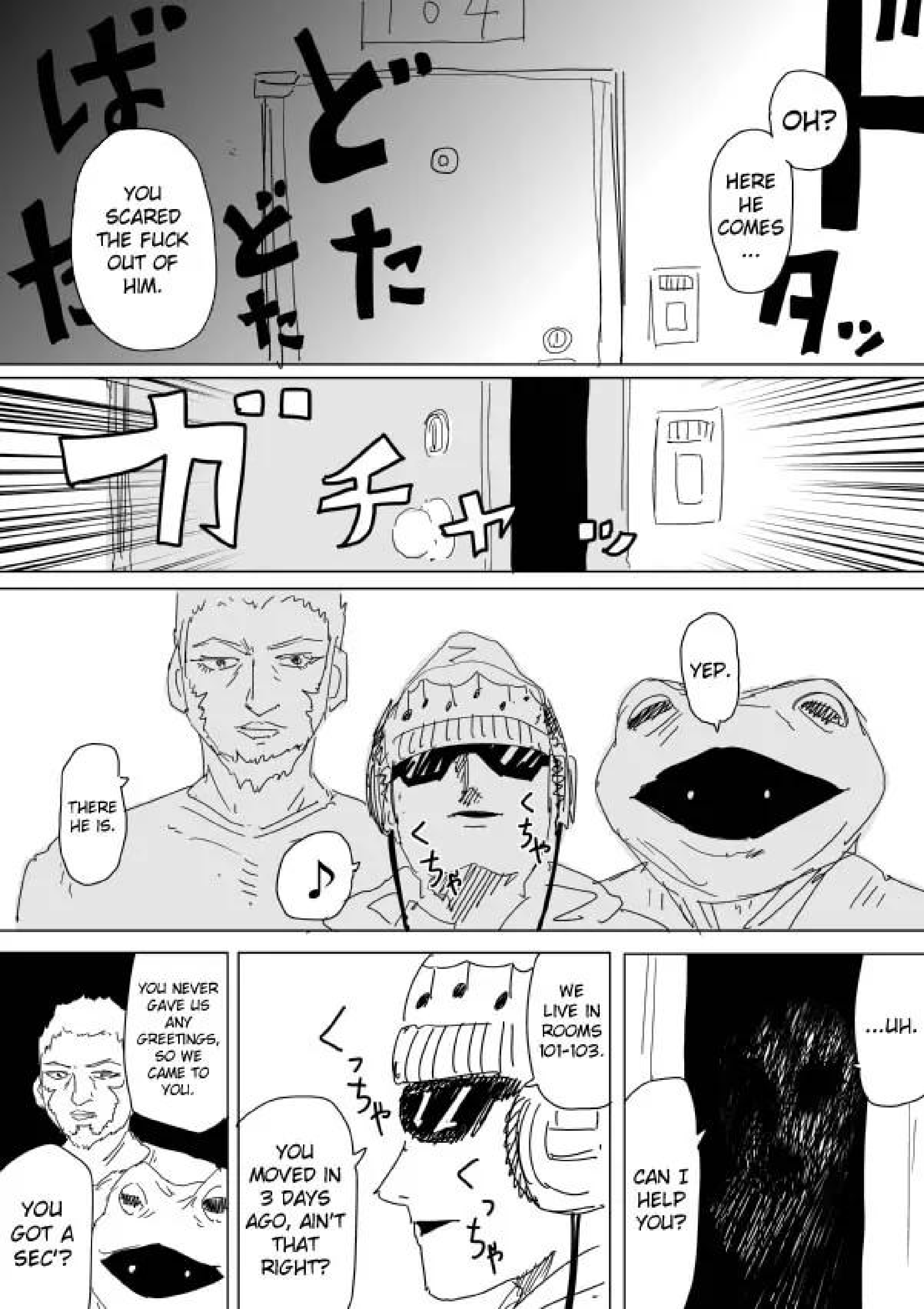

NO WAY…
HE RAN…?
HE DIS-APPEA-RED!
AFTER HIM!
IF HE GETS AWAY…
FIND HIM!!
DAMN IT!
GOD DAMN IT!

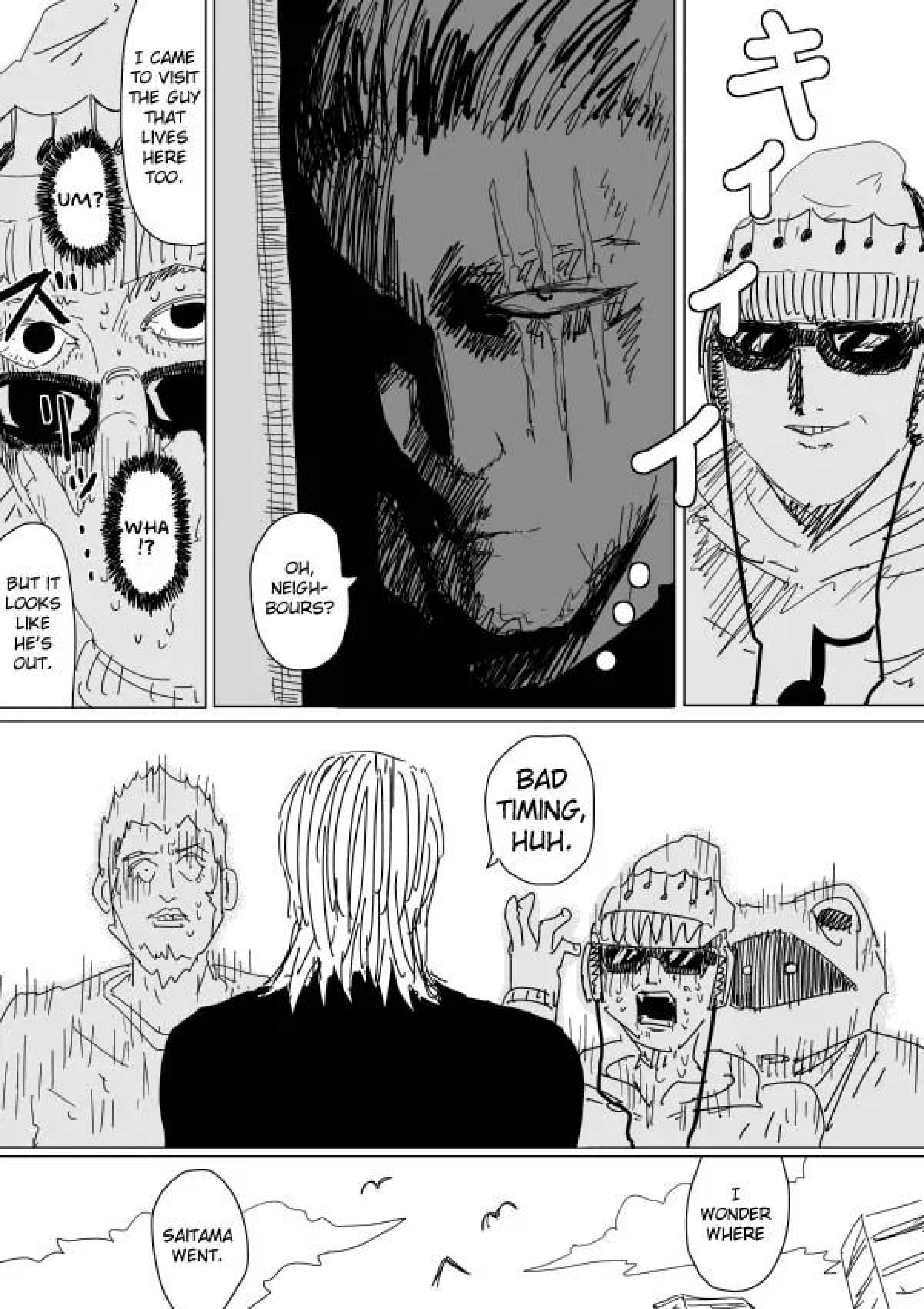

DAMN IT!
くそぉ
AND SO, A LONG NIGHT ENDED.
AND AT DAWN

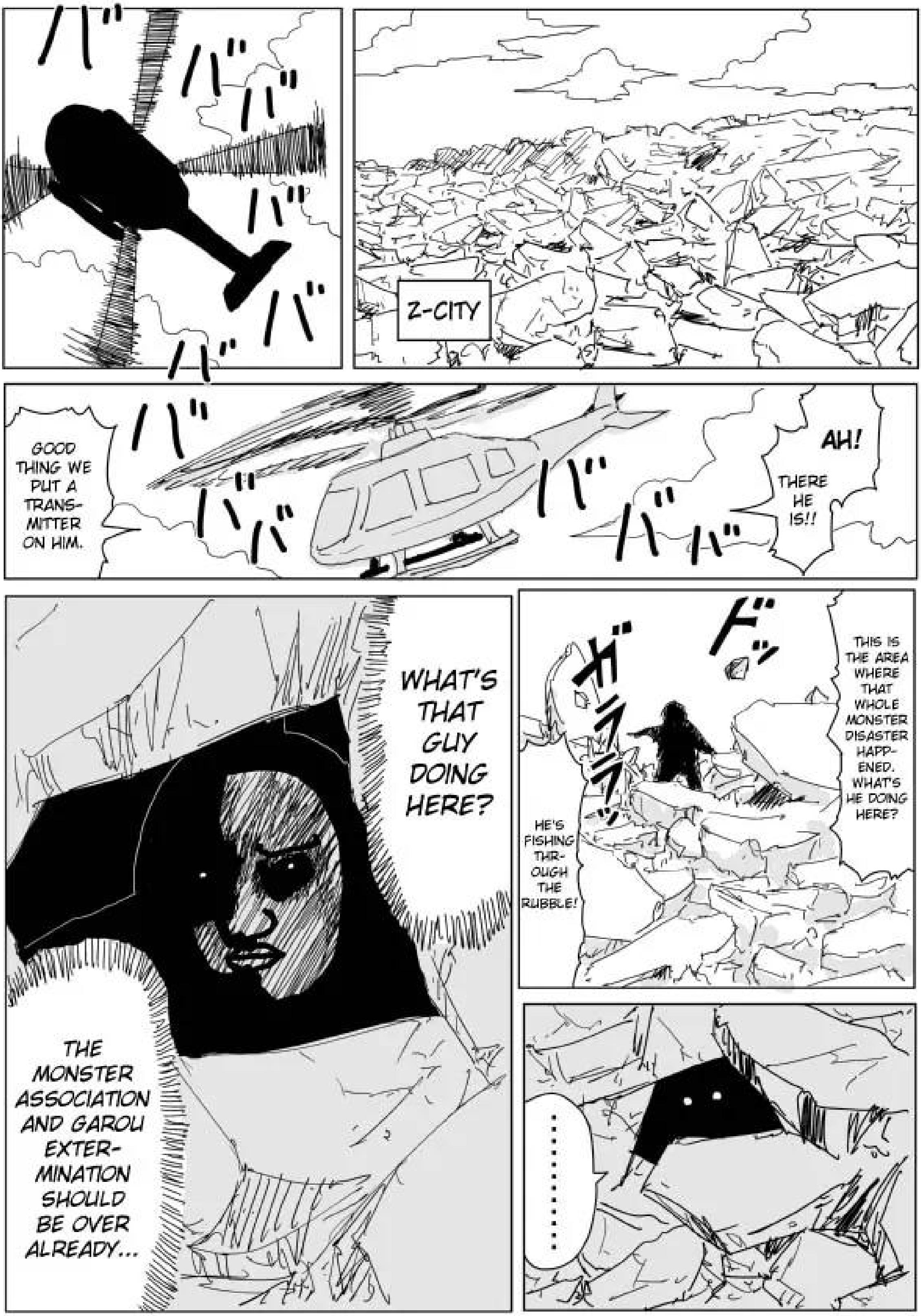

MY HOUSE WAS GONE.
つづく

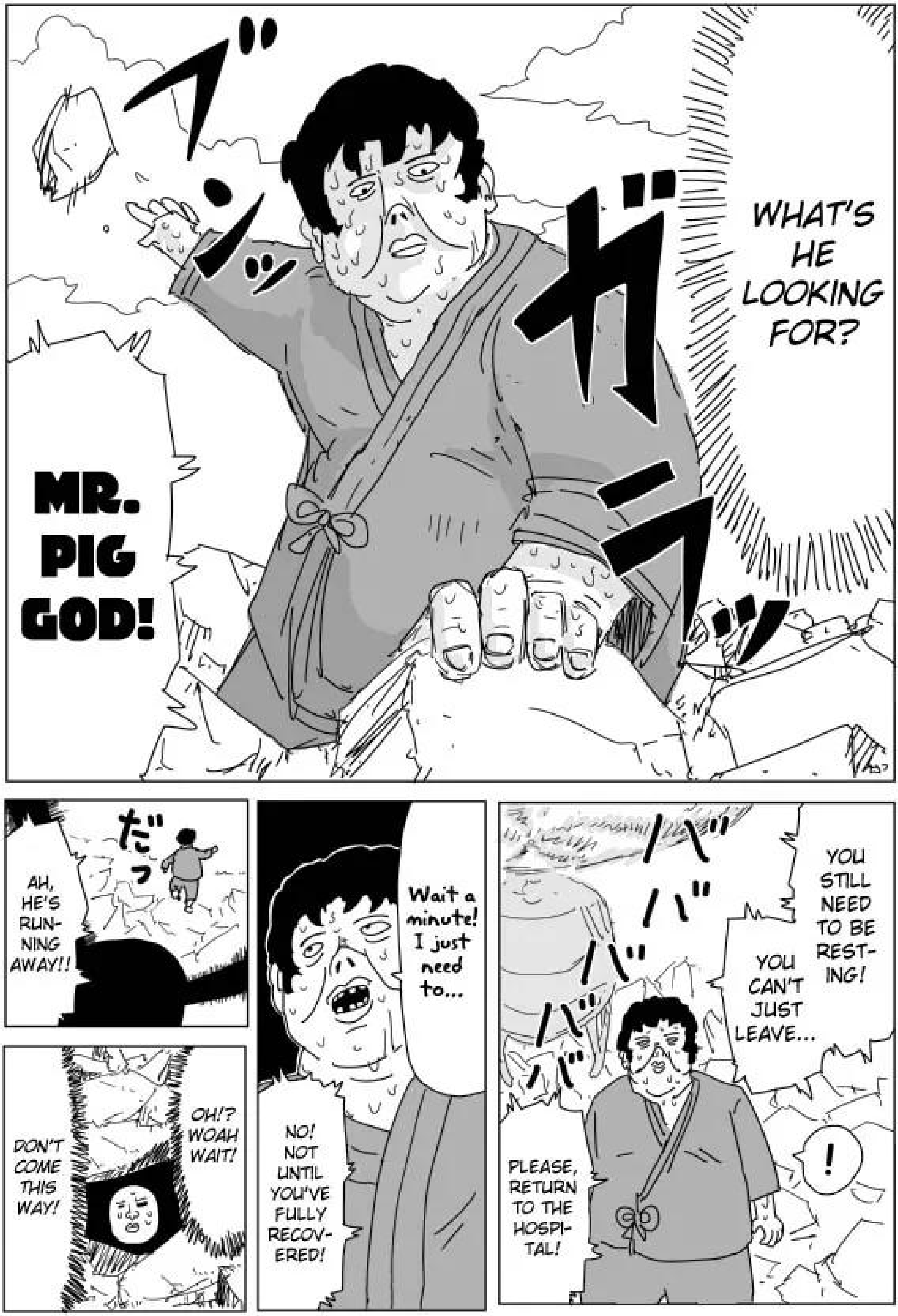

HE'S IN ROOM 104, RIGHT?
'K...
ピンポーン…
HE MOVED IN AND DIDN'T EVEN COME SAY HI TO US OR ANYTHIN'.
SFX: DING DONG
104
103
LET'S SEE JUST WHAT KINDA JERK HE IS.
ピーンポーン…

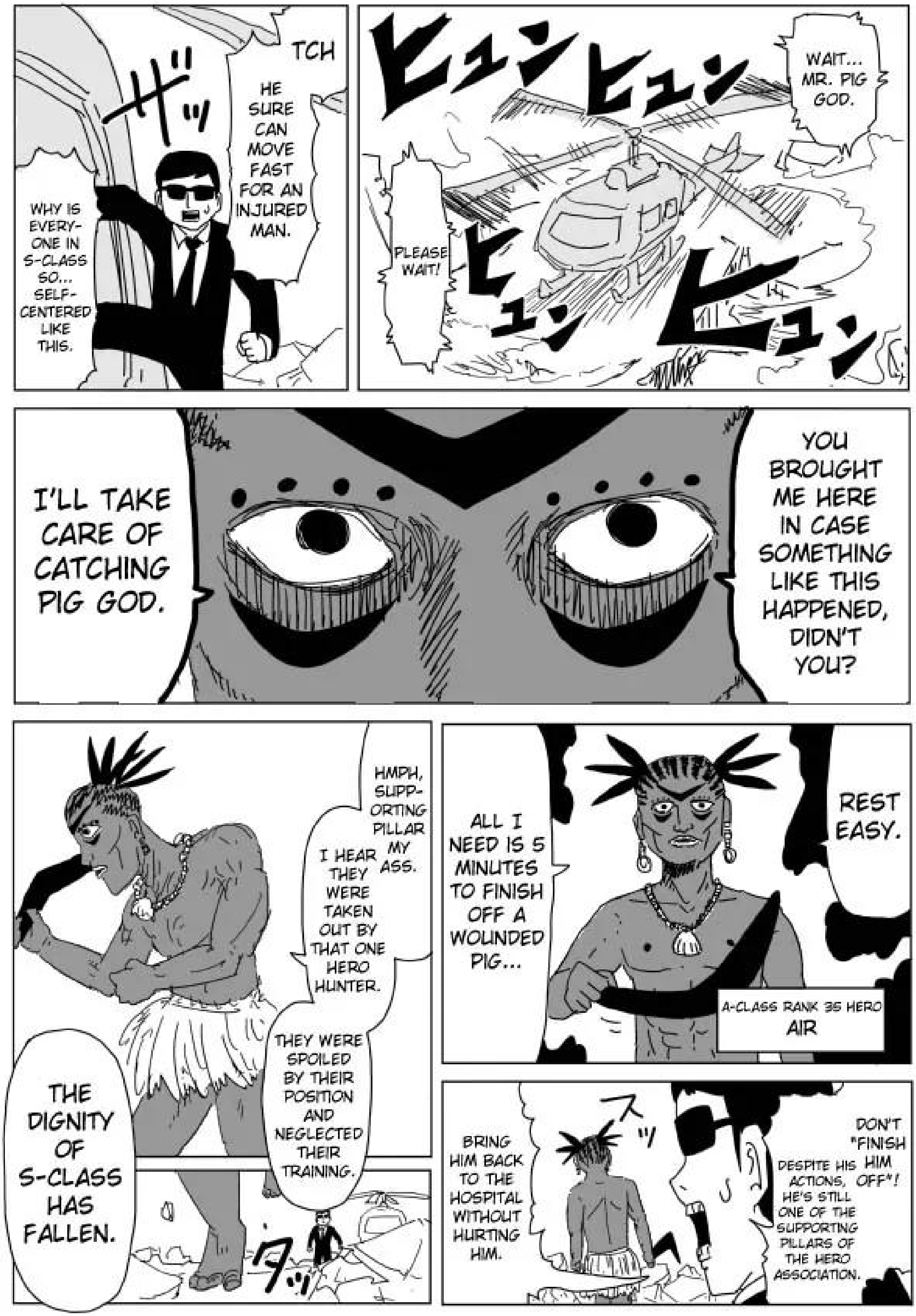

SFX: MORE DING DONG
ピンポーン ピンポーン
HE'S NOT ANSWERING. IS HE OUT?
ピンポン ピーンポーン
HE OUGHTA BE HERE.
THERE HAVEN'T BEEN ANY CASES NEARBY.
IS HE PRETENDING TO BE OUT?
LIKE THE RUMOURS SAID, THIS GUY'S GOT AN ATTITUDE PROBLEM...
AS THE SENIOR HEROES HERE,
すぅぅぅ
WE BETTER SHOW HIM WHO'S BOSS.
HEY, NEW GUY!!
QUIT HIDING IN THERE!
AND GET THE FUCK OUT HERE!

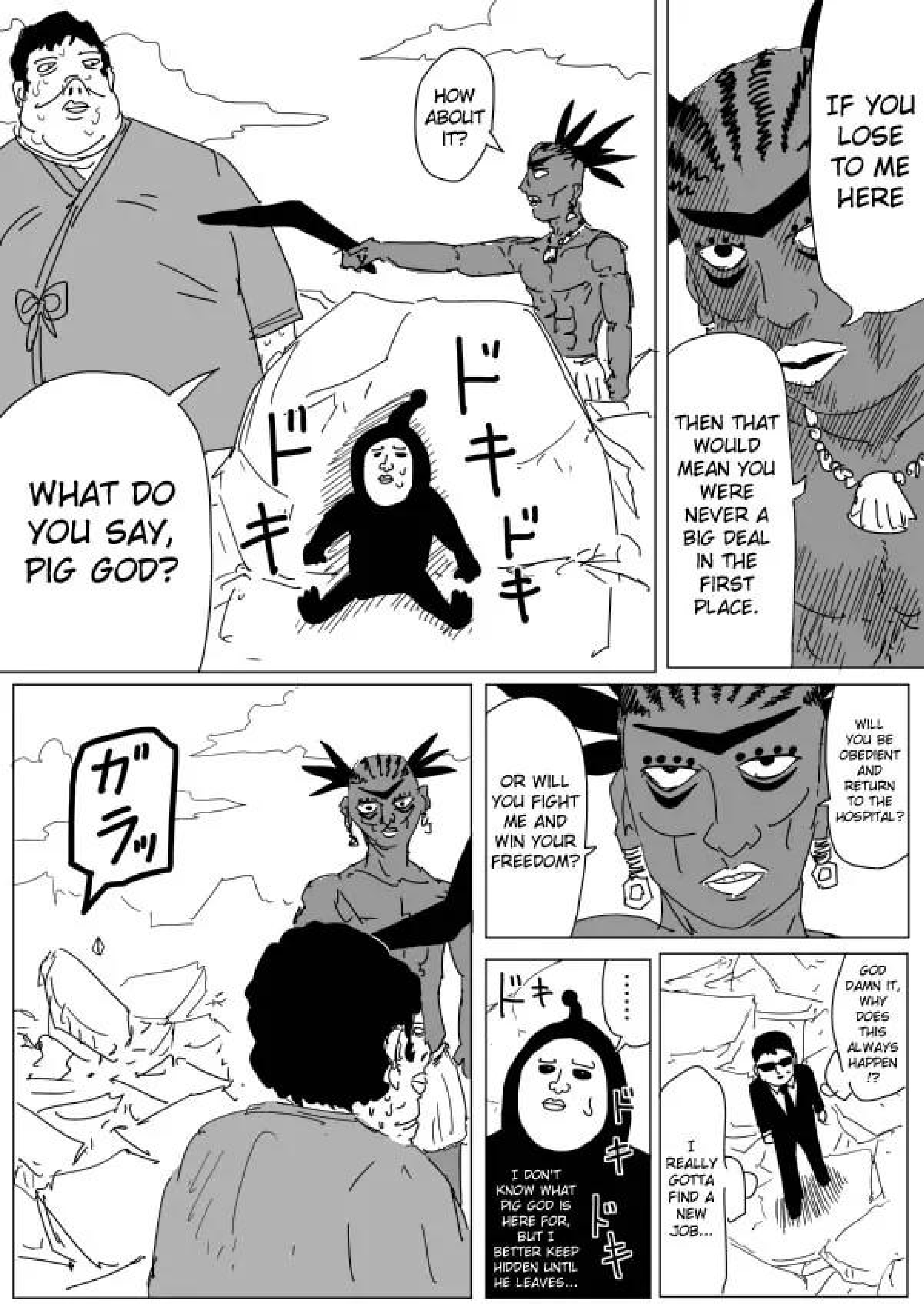

104
バタッ
OH?
HERE HE COMES ...
ばたどたどたばた
YOU SCARED THE FUCK OUT OF HIM.
ガチャ
YEP.
くちゃ
くちゃ
♪
THERE HE IS.
...UH.
CAN I HELP YOU?
WE LIVE IN ROOMS 101-103.
くっちゃ
くっちゃ
YOU MOVED IN 3 DAYS AGO, AIN'T THAT RIGHT?
YOU NEVER GAVE US ANY GREETINGS, SO WE CAME TO YOU.
YOU GOT A SEC'?

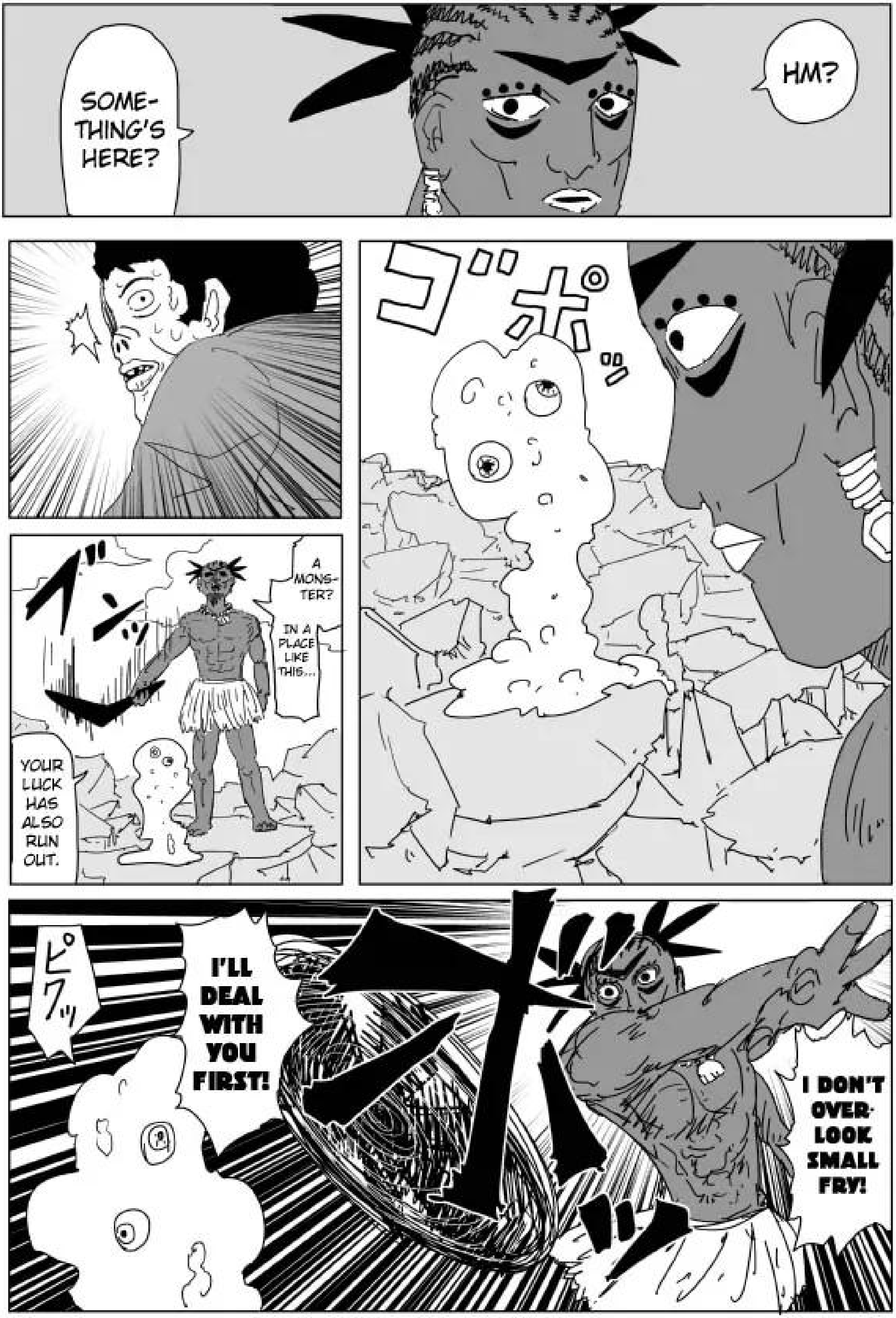

キイイイ
OH, NEIGHBOURS?
I CAME TO VISIT THE GUY THAT LIVES HERE TOO.
UM?
WHA!?
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S OUT.
BAD TIMING, HUH.
I WONDER WHERE
SAITAMA WENT.

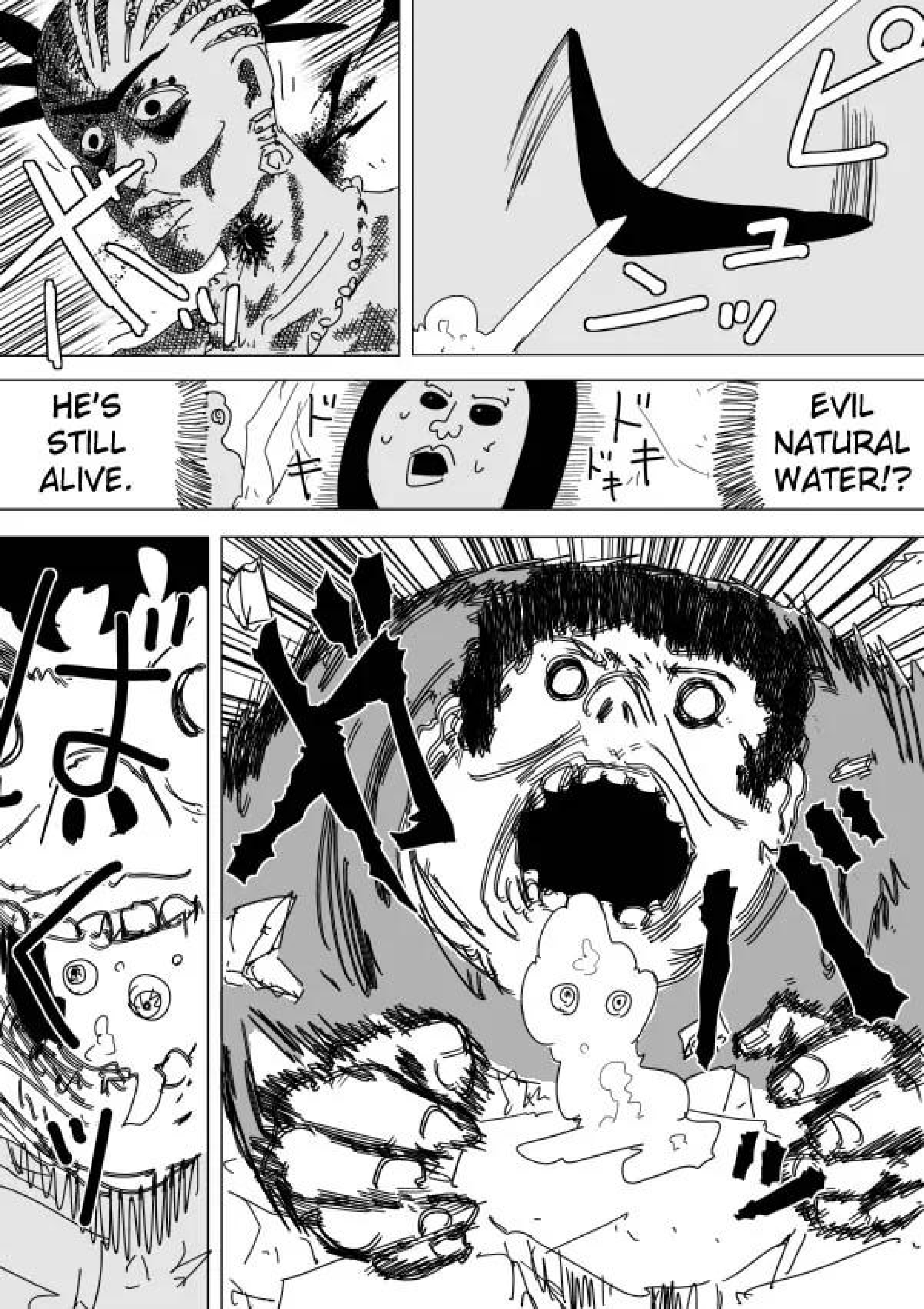

Z-CITY
バ
バ
バ
バ
バ
バ
AH!
THERE HE IS!!
バ
バ
バ
バ
バ
GOOD THING WE PUT A TRANSMITTER ON HIM.
ドッ
ガラララ
THIS IS THE AREA WHERE THAT WHOLE MONSTER DISASTER HAPPENED. WHAT'S HE DOING HERE?
HE'S FISHING THROUGH THE RUBBLE!
......
WHAT'S THAT GUY DOING HERE?
THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION AND GAROU EXTERMINATION SHOULD BE OVER ALREADY...

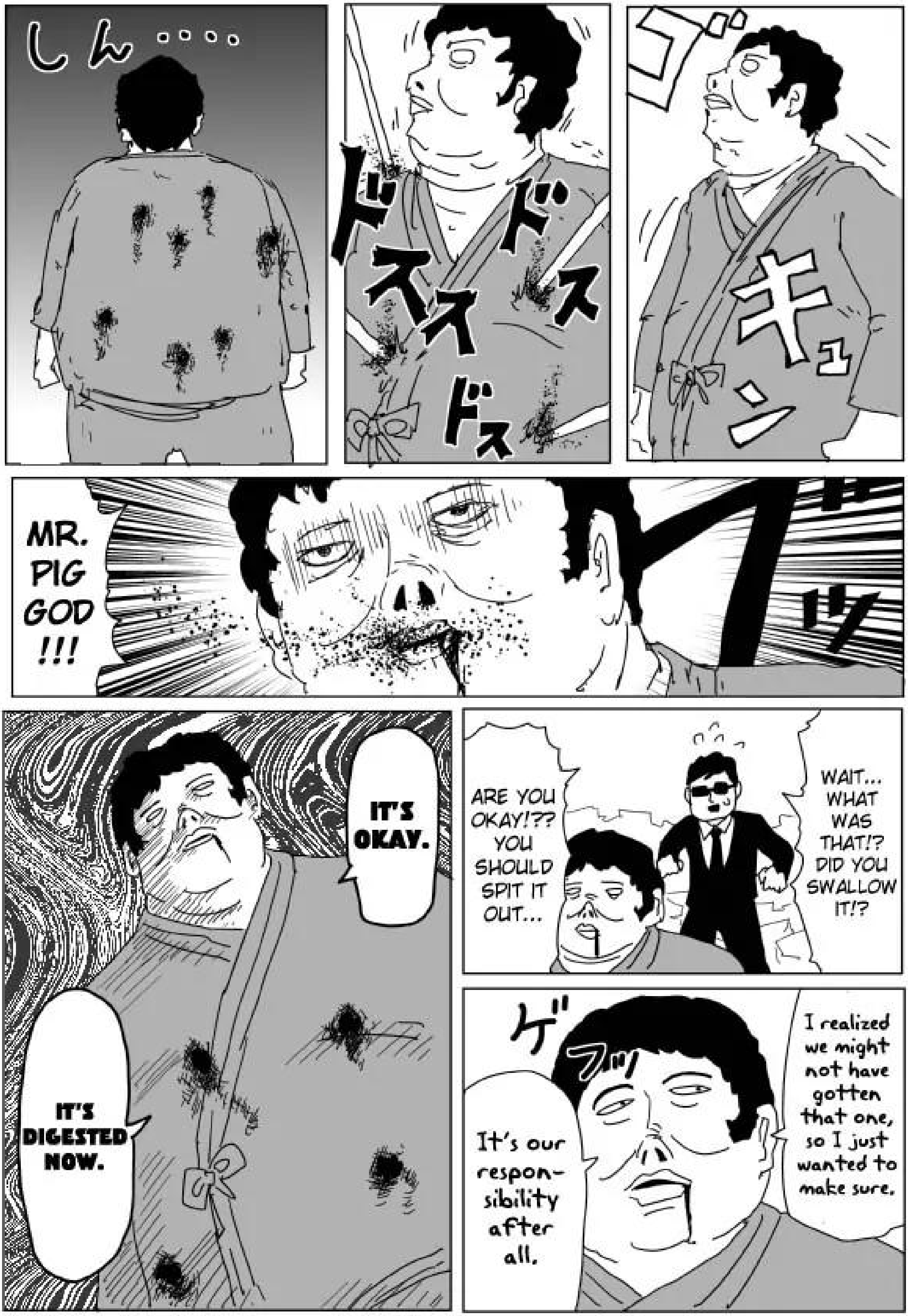

WHAT'S HE LOOKING FOR?
ガラッ
ブヂッ
MR. PIG GOD!
バババババ
YOU STILL NEED TO BE RESTING!
YOU CAN'T JUST LEAVE...
!
PLEASE, RETURN TO THE HOSPITAL!
Wait a minute! I just need to...
NO! NOT UNTIL YOU'VE FULLY RECOVERED!
だっ
AH, HE'S RUNNING AWAY!!
OH!? WOAH WAIT!
DON'T COME THIS WAY!

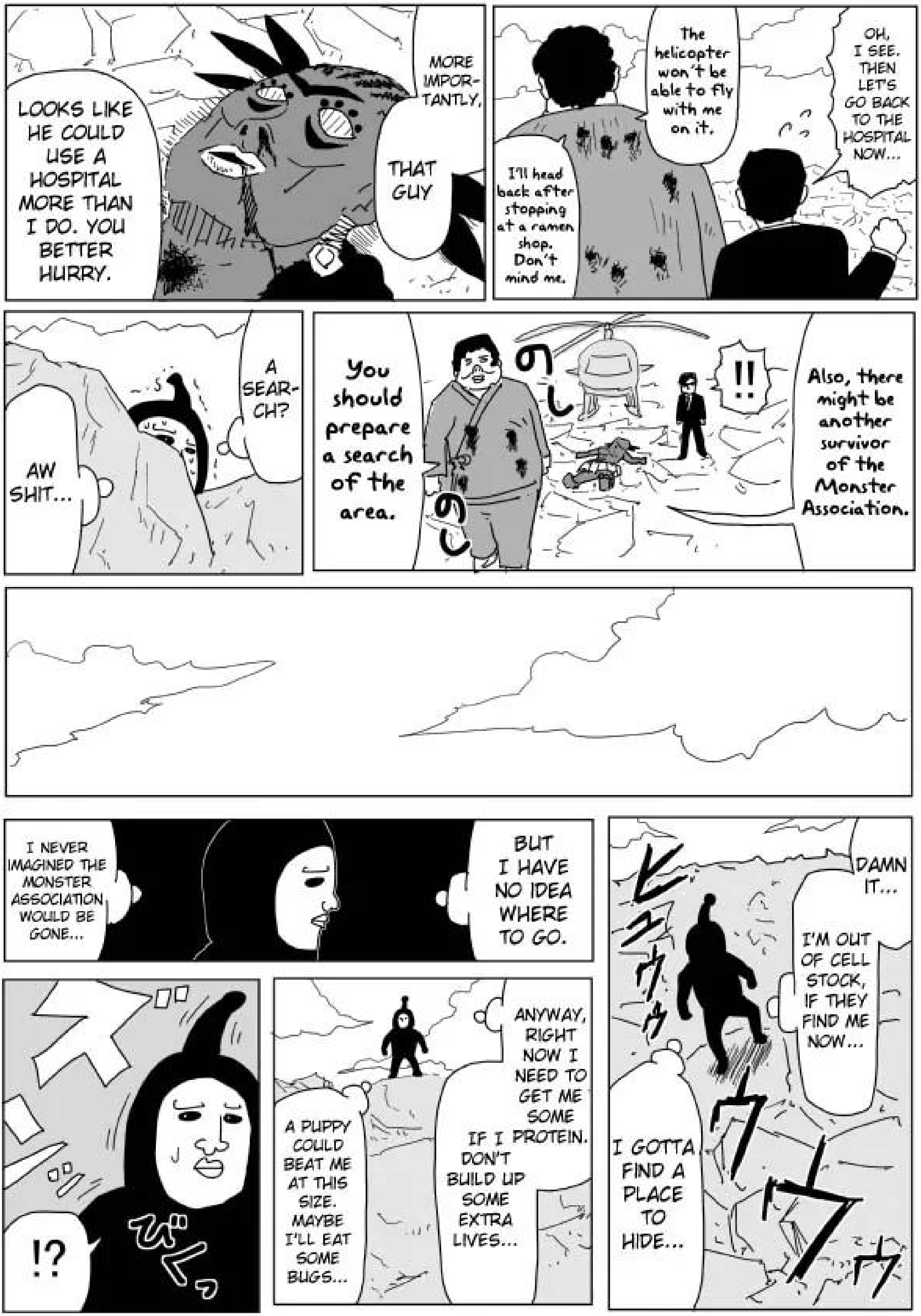

ヒュン ヒュン
ヒュン
ビュン
WAIT... MR. PIG GOD.
PLEASE WAIT!
ザッ
TCH
HE SURE CAN MOVE FAST FOR AN INJURED MAN.
WHY IS EVERYONE IN S-CLASS SO... SELF-CENTERED LIKE THIS.
YOU BROUGHT ME HERE IN CASE SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPENED, DIDN'T YOU?
I'LL TAKE CARE OF CATCHING PIG GOD.
REST EASY.
ALL I NEED IS 5 MINUTES TO FINISH OFF A WOUNDED PIG...
A-CLASS RANK 35 HERO
AIR
DON'T "FINISH HIM OFF"!
DESPITE HIS ACTIONS, HE'S STILL ONE OF THE SUPPORTING PILLARS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
BRING HIM BACK TO THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT HURTING HIM.
スッ
HMPH, SUPPORTING PILLAR MY ASS.
I HEAR THEY WERE TAKEN OUT BY THAT ONE HERO HUNTER.
THEY WERE SPOILED BY THEIR POSITION AND NEGLECTED THEIR TRAINING.
THE DIGNITY OF S-CLASS HAS FALLEN.
タッ

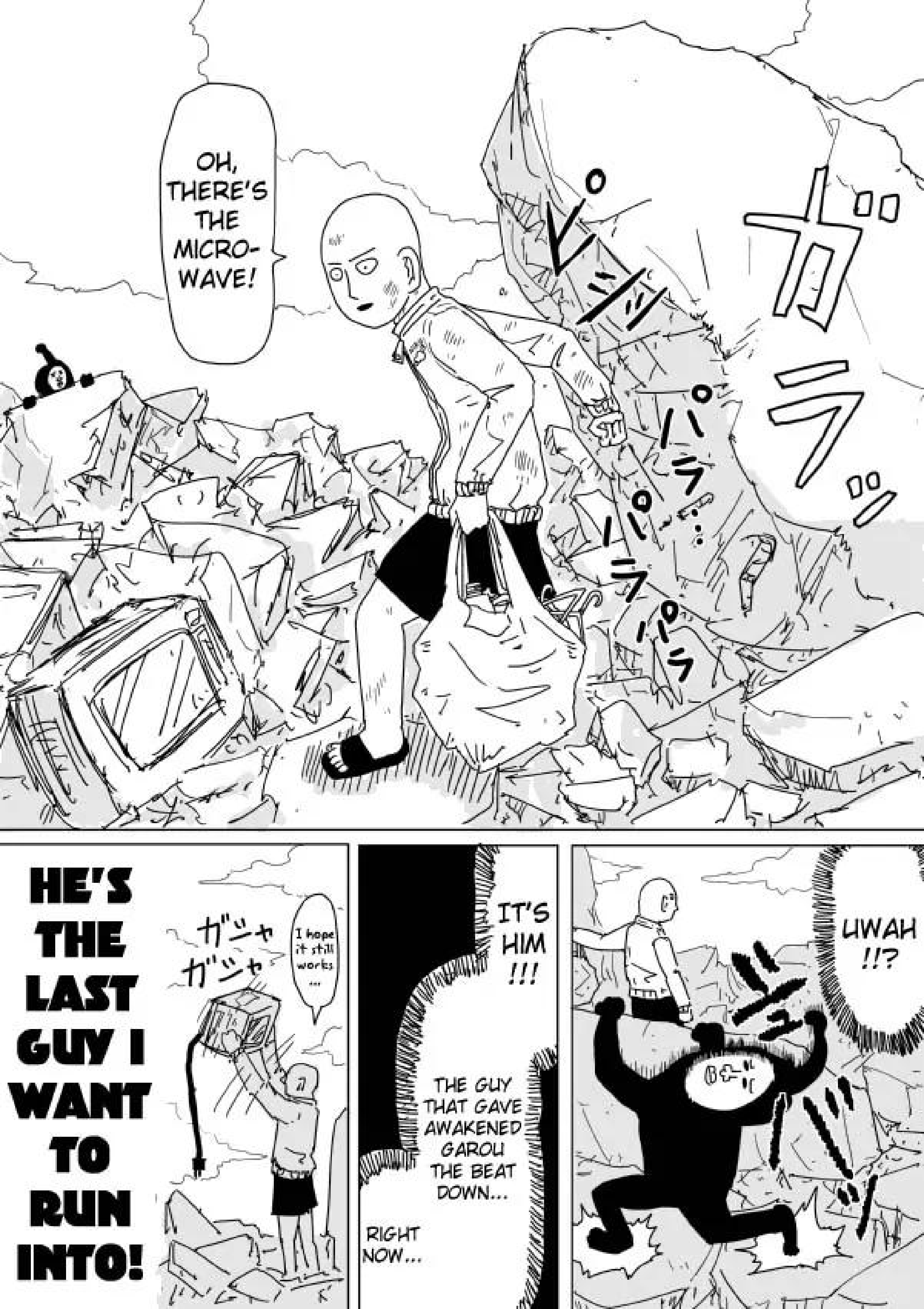

IF YOU LOSE TO ME HERE
THEN THAT WOULD MEAN YOU WERE NEVER A BIG DEAL IN THE FIRST PLACE.
HOW ABOUT IT?
ドキドキ
ドキ
WHAT DO YOU SAY, PIG GOD?
WILL YOU BE OBEDIENT AND RETURN TO THE HOSPITAL?
OR WILL YOU FIGHT ME AND WIN YOUR FREEDOM?
GOD DAMN IT, WHY DOES THIS ALWAYS HAPPEN!?
I REALLY GOTTA FIND A NEW JOB...
......
ドキ
ドキドキ
I DON'T KNOW WHAT PIG GOD IS HERE FOR, BUT I BETTER KEEP HIDDEN UNTIL HE LEAVES...
ガラッ

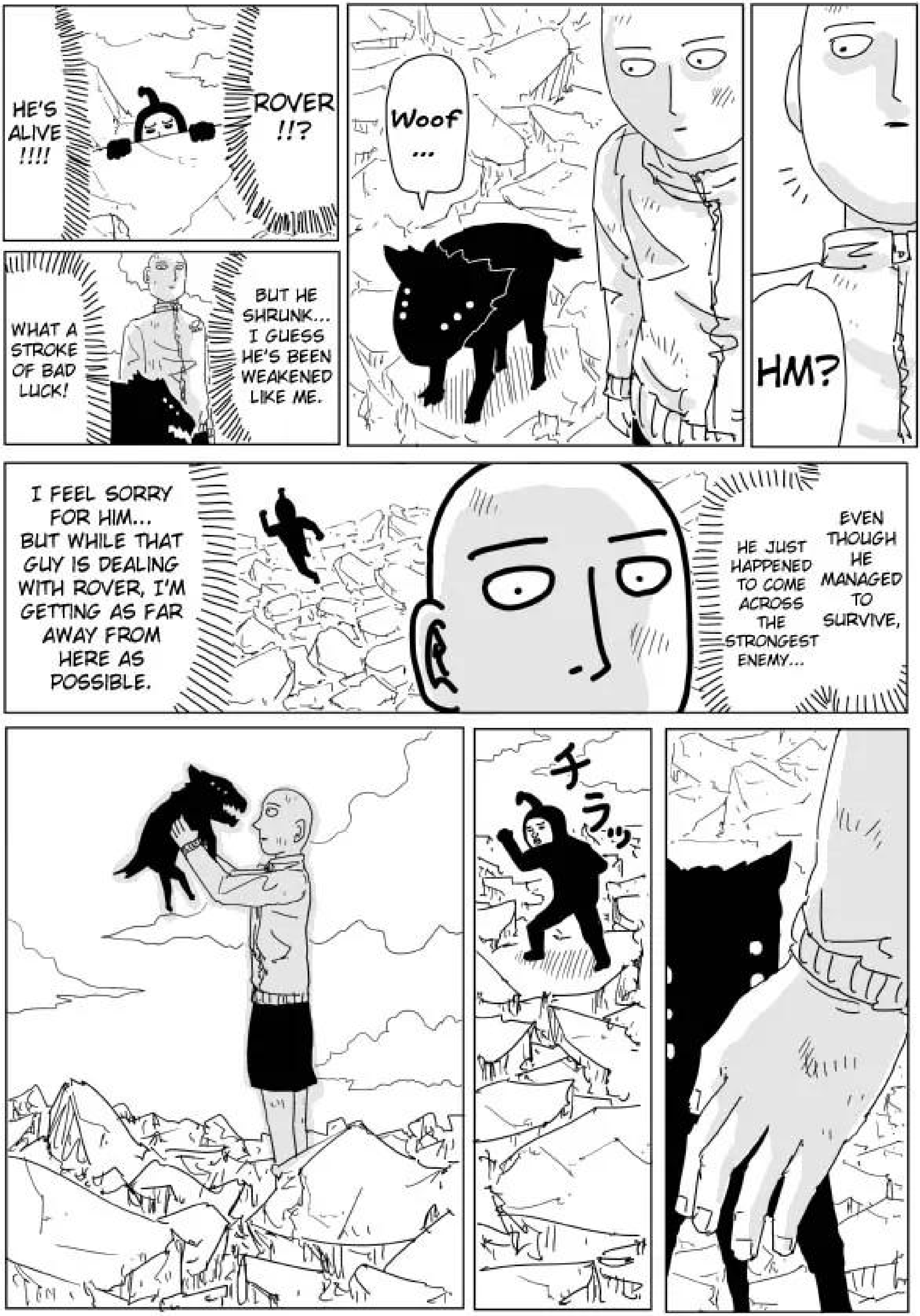

HM?
SOMETHING'S HERE?
ゴポッ
ブンッ
A MONSTER?
IN A PLACE LIKE THIS...
YOUR LUCK HAS ALSO RUN OUT.
I DON'T OVERLOOK SMALL FRY!
ボッ
I'LL DEAL WITH YOU FIRST!
ピクッ

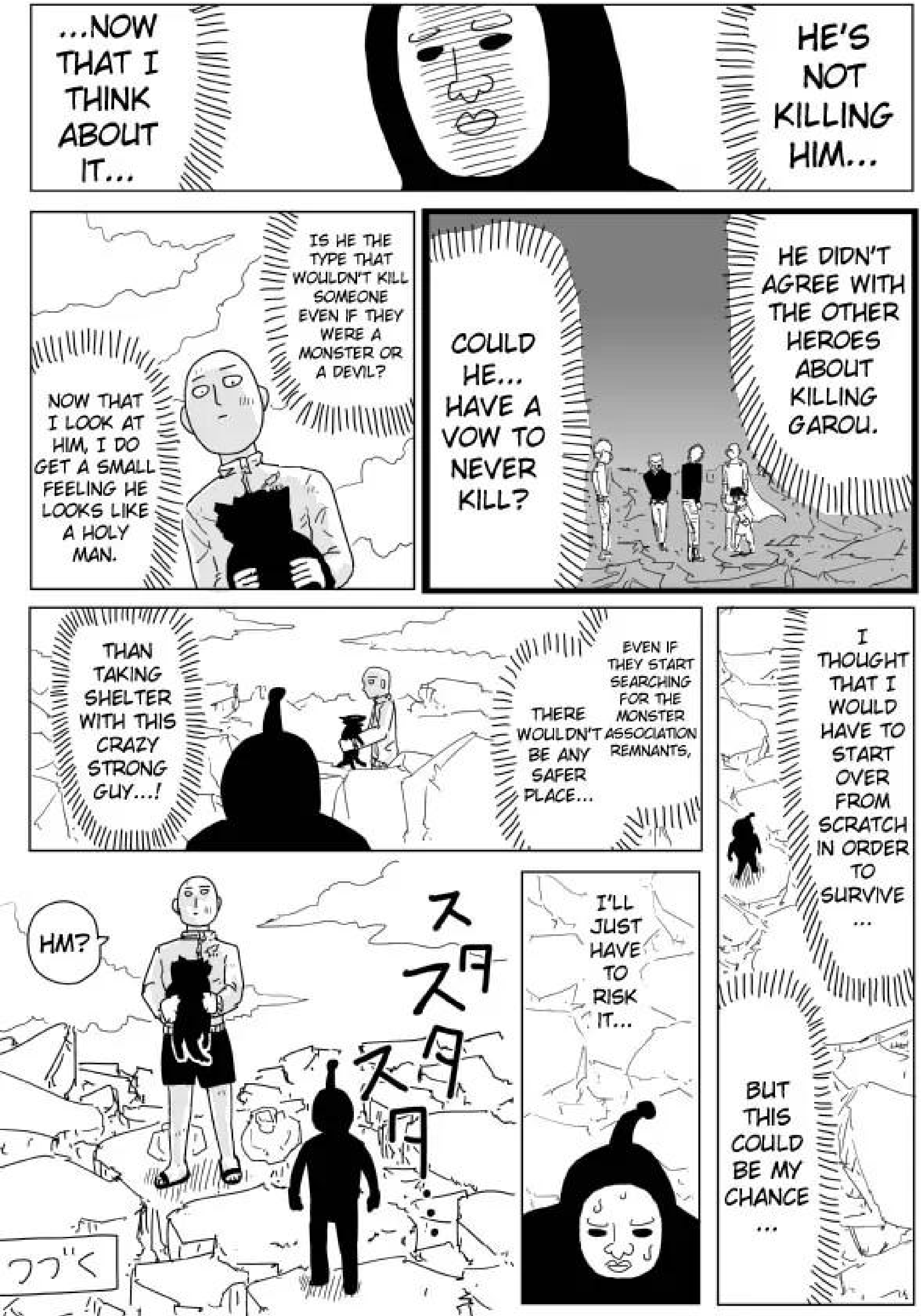

ピューンッ
EVIL NATURAL WATER!?
ドキ
ドキ
ドキ
HE'S STILL ALIVE.

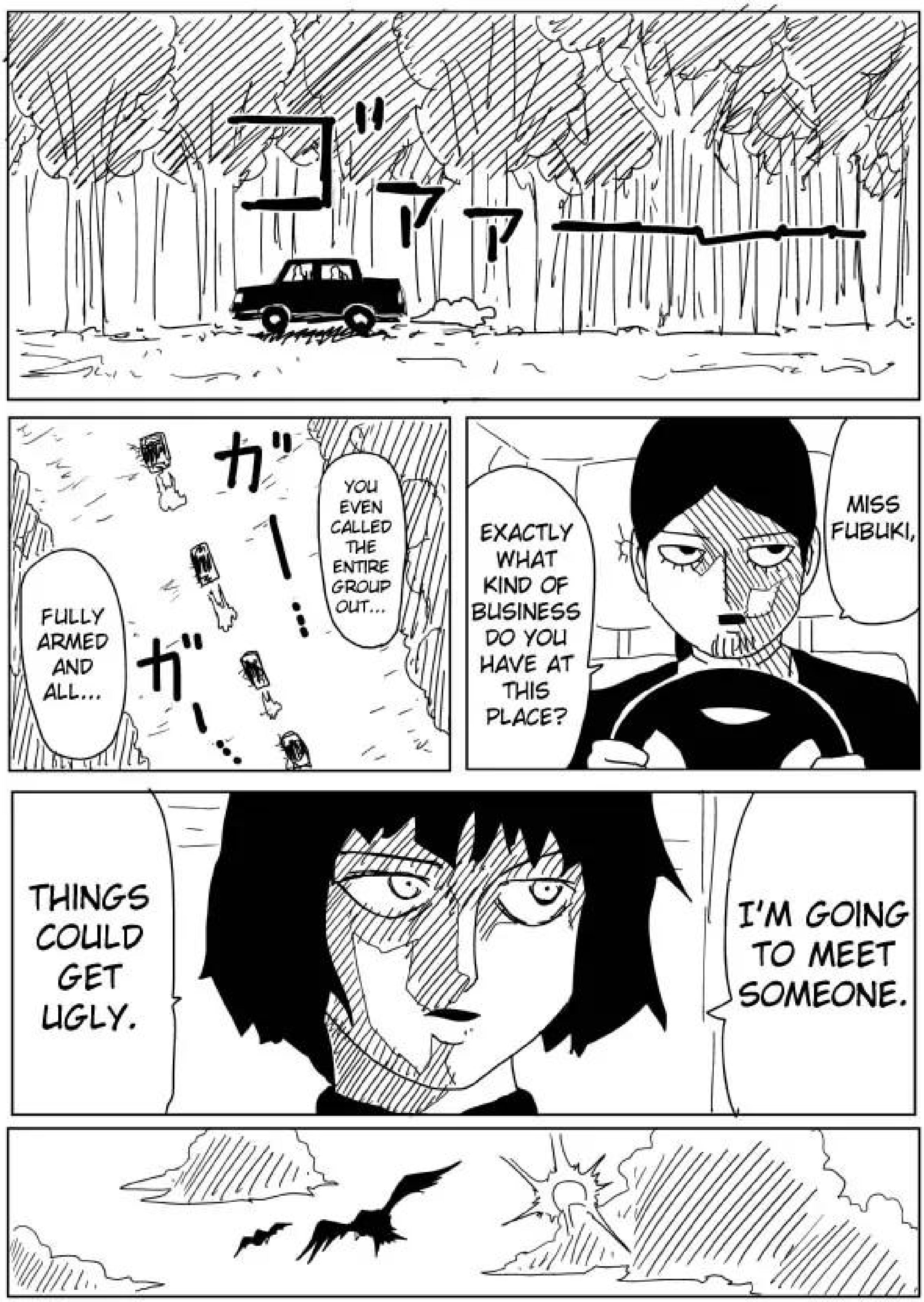

ゴ
キュン
ドス
ドス
ドス
しん....
ガッ
MR. PIG GOD!!!
WAIT... WHAT WAS THAT!? DID YOU SWALLOW IT!?
ARE YOU OKAY!?? YOU SHOULD SPIT IT OUT...
IT'S OKAY.
IT'S DIGESTED NOW.
ゲフッ
I realized we might not have gotten that one, so I just wanted to make sure.
It's our responsibility after all.

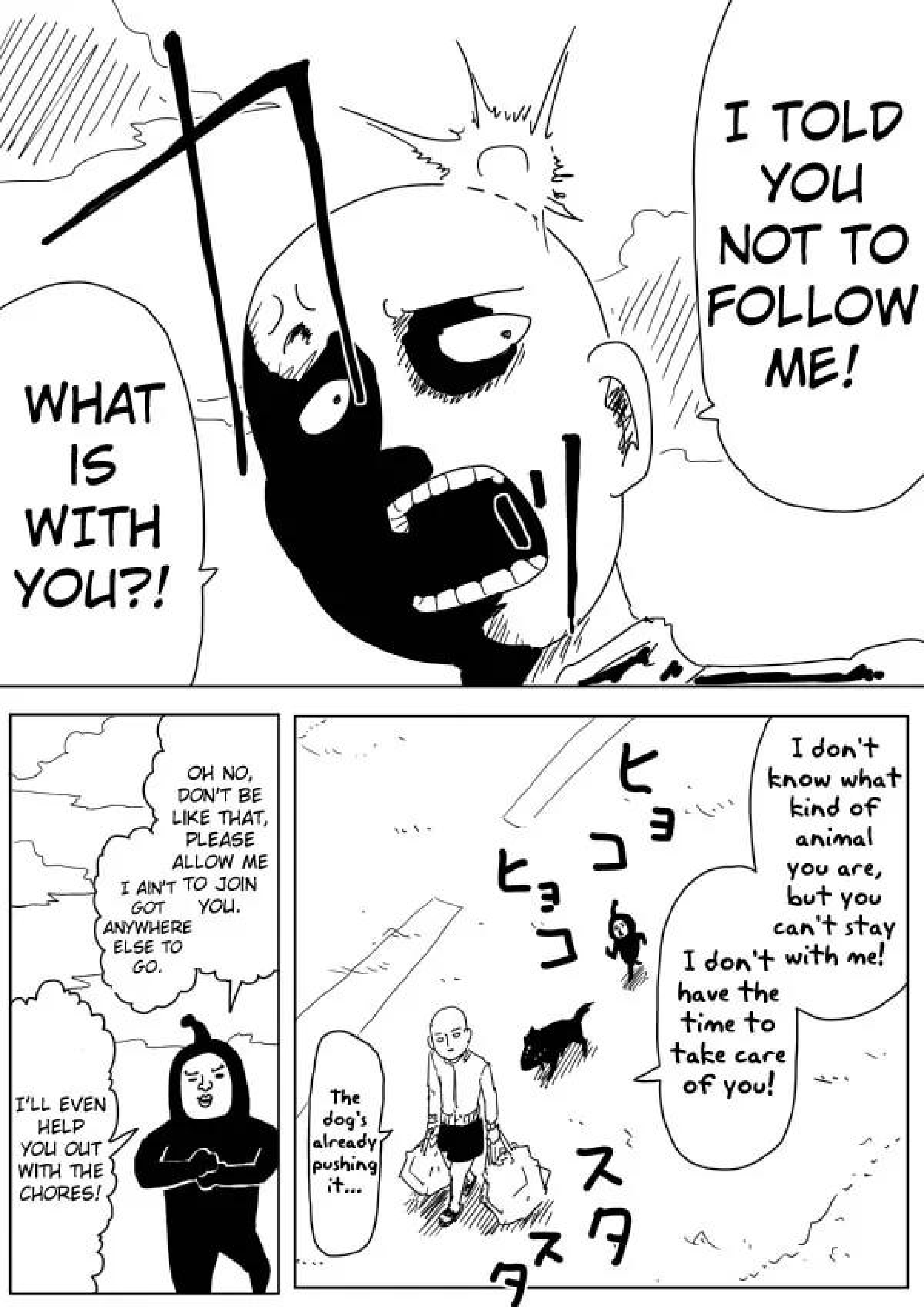

OH, I SEE. THEN LET'S GO BACK TO THE HOSPITAL NOW...
The helicopter won't be able to fly with me on it.
I'll head back after stopping at a ramen shop. Don't mind me.
MORE IMPORTANTLY, THAT GUY
LOOKS LIKE HE COULD USE A HOSPITAL MORE THAN I DO. YOU BETTER HURRY.
Also, there might be another survivor of the Monster Association.
!!
You should prepare a search of the area.
のし
のし
A SEARCH?
AW SHIT...
DAMN IT...
I'M OUT OF CELL STOCK, IF THEY FIND ME NOW...
I GOTTA FIND A PLACE TO HIDE...
ビュウゥゥ
BUT I HAVE NO IDEA WHERE TO GO.
I NEVER IMAGINED THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION WOULD BE GONE...
ANYWAY, RIGHT NOW I NEED TO GET ME SOME PROTEIN.
IF I DON'T BUILD UP SOME EXTRA LIVES...
A PUPPY COULD BEAT ME AT THIS SIZE. MAYBE I'LL EAT SOME BUGS...
!?
びくっ

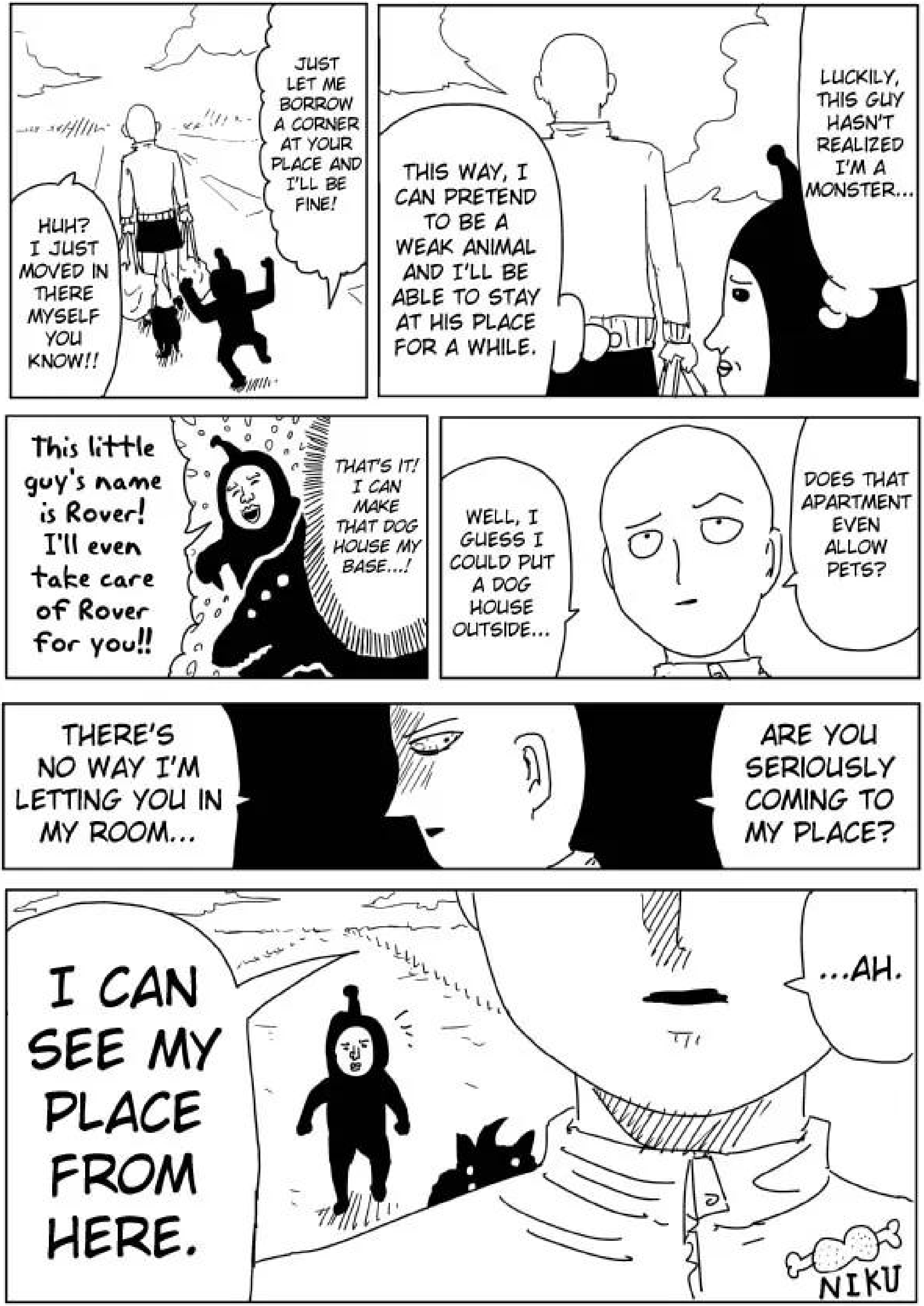

ガラ
ピシッ
パラパラ
パラパラ
OH, THERE'S THE MICRO-WAVE!
UWAH !!?
IT'S HIM !!!
THE GUY THAT GAVE AWAKENED GAROU THE BEAT DOWN...
RIGHT NOW...
ガシャ
ガシャ
I hope it still works...
HE'S THE LAST GUY I WANT TO RUN INTO!

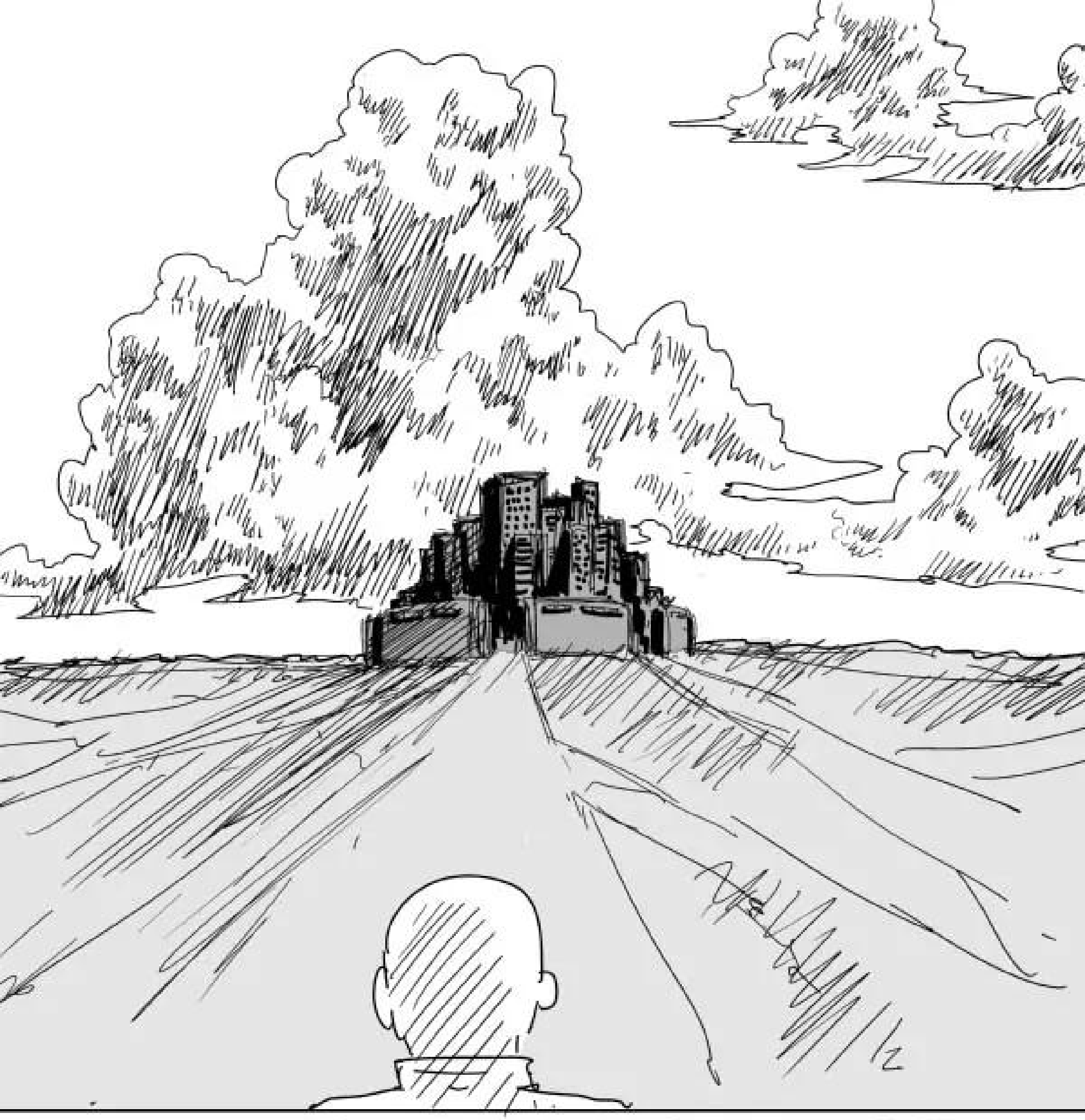

HM?
Woof ...
ROVER !!?
HE'S ALIVE !!!!
BUT HE SHRUNK... I GUESS HE'S BEEN WEAKENED LIKE ME.
WHAT A STROKE OF BAD LUCK!
EVEN THOUGH HE MANAGED TO SURVIVE,
HE JUST HAPPENED TO COME ACROSS THE STRONGEST ENEMY...
I FEEL SORRY FOR HIM... BUT WHILE THAT GUY IS DEALING WITH ROVER, I'M GETTING AS FAR AWAY FROM HERE AS POSSIBLE.
チラッ

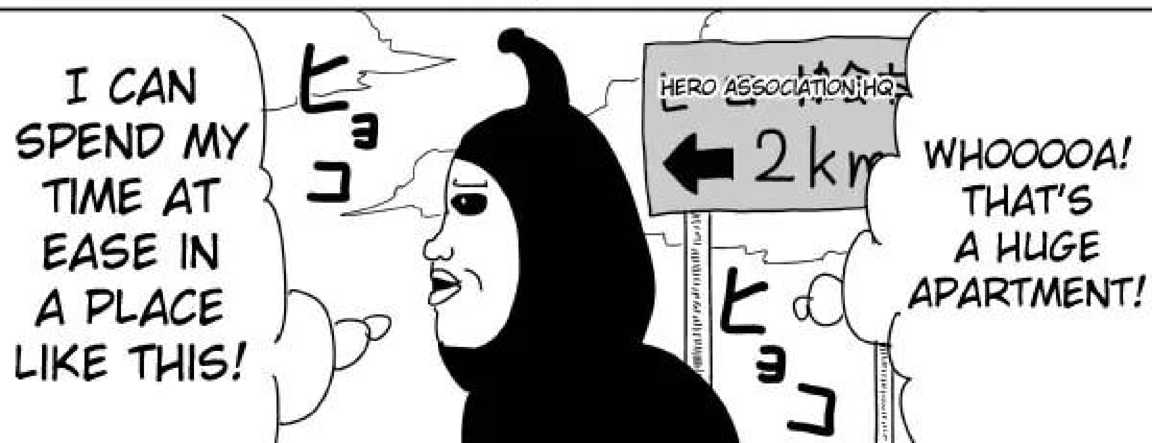

HE'S NOT KILLING HIM...
...NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT...
HE DIDN'T AGREE WITH THE OTHER HEROES ABOUT KILLING GAROU.
COULD HE... HAVE A VOW TO NEVER KILL?
IS HE THE TYPE THAT WOULDN'T KILL SOMEONE EVEN IF THEY WERE A MONSTER OR A DEVIL?
NOW THAT I LOOK AT HIM, I DO GET A SMALL FEELING HE LOOKS LIKE A HOLY MAN.
I THOUGHT THAT I WOULD HAVE TO START OVER FROM SCRATCH IN ORDER TO SURVIVE...
BUT THIS COULD BE MY CHANCE...
EVEN IF THEY START SEARCHING FOR THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION REMNANTS,
THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY SAFER PLACE...
THAN TAKING SHELTER WITH THIS CRAZY STRONG GUY...!
I'LL JUST HAVE TO RISK IT...
スタスタスタ
HM?
つづく

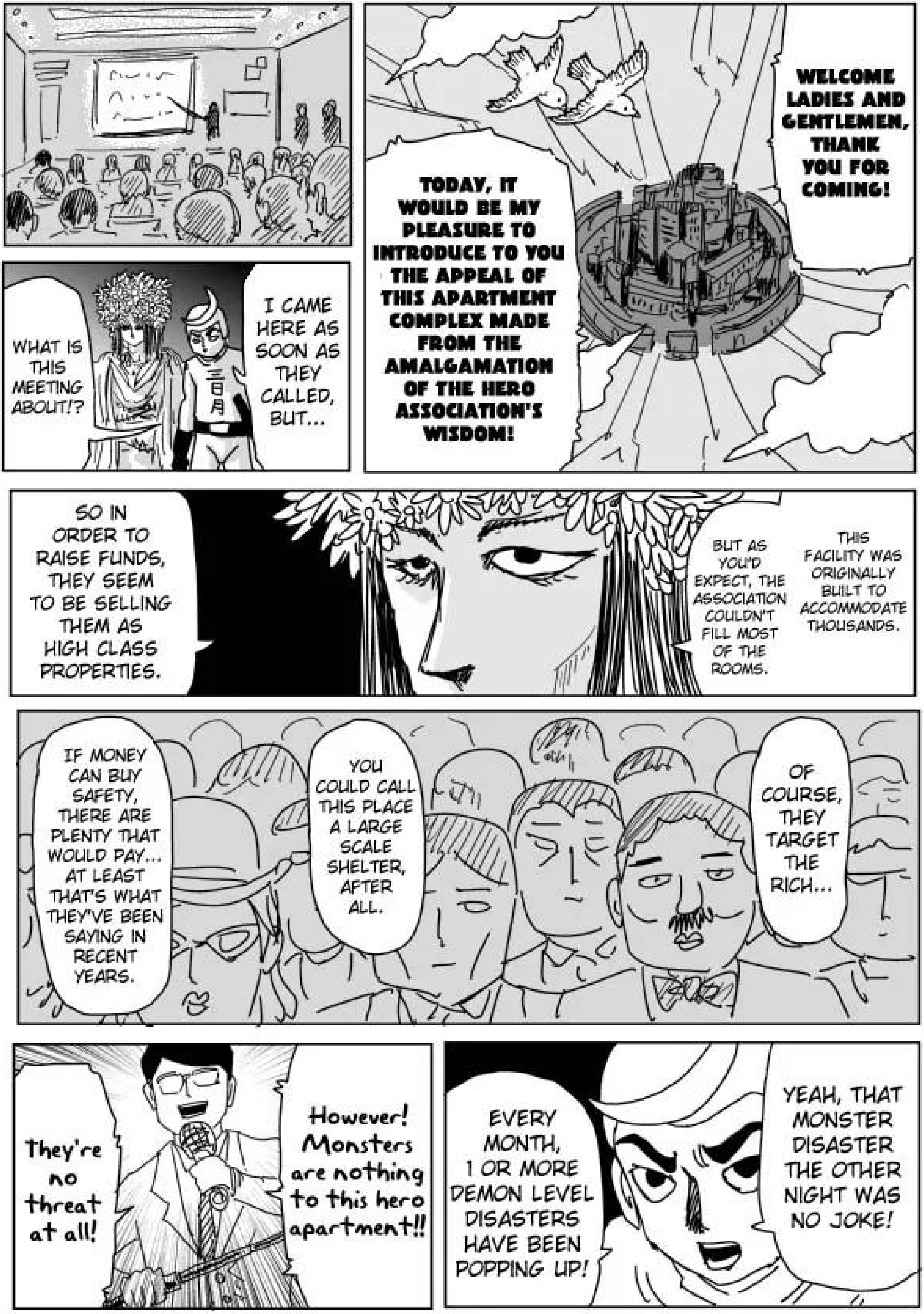

ゴァァーー
MISS FUBUKI,
EXACTLY WHAT KIND OF BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE AT THIS PLACE?
ガー…
YOU EVEN CALLED THE ENTIRE GROUP OUT...
ガー…
FULLY ARMED AND ALL...
I'M GOING TO MEET SOMEONE.
THINGS COULD GET UGLY.

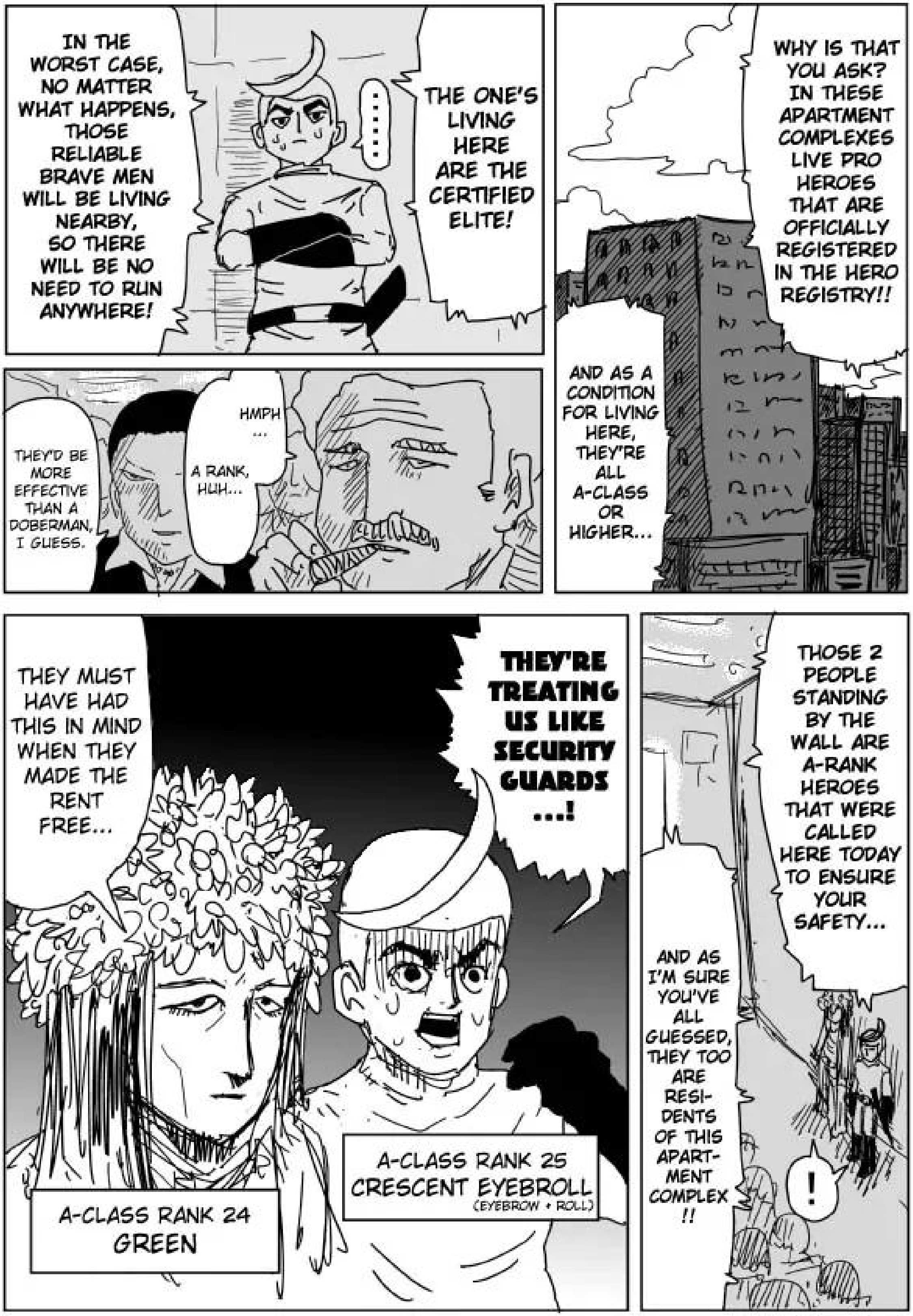

I TOLD YOU NOT TO FOLLOW ME!
WHAT IS WITH YOU?!
ヒョコ
ヒョコ
I don't know what kind of animal you are, but you can't stay with me!
I don't have the time to take care of you!
スタ
スタ
The dog's already pushing it...
OH NO, DON'T BE LIKE THAT, PLEASE ALLOW ME TO JOIN YOU.
I AIN'T GOT ANYWHERE ELSE TO GO.
I'LL EVEN HELP YOU OUT WITH THE CHORES!

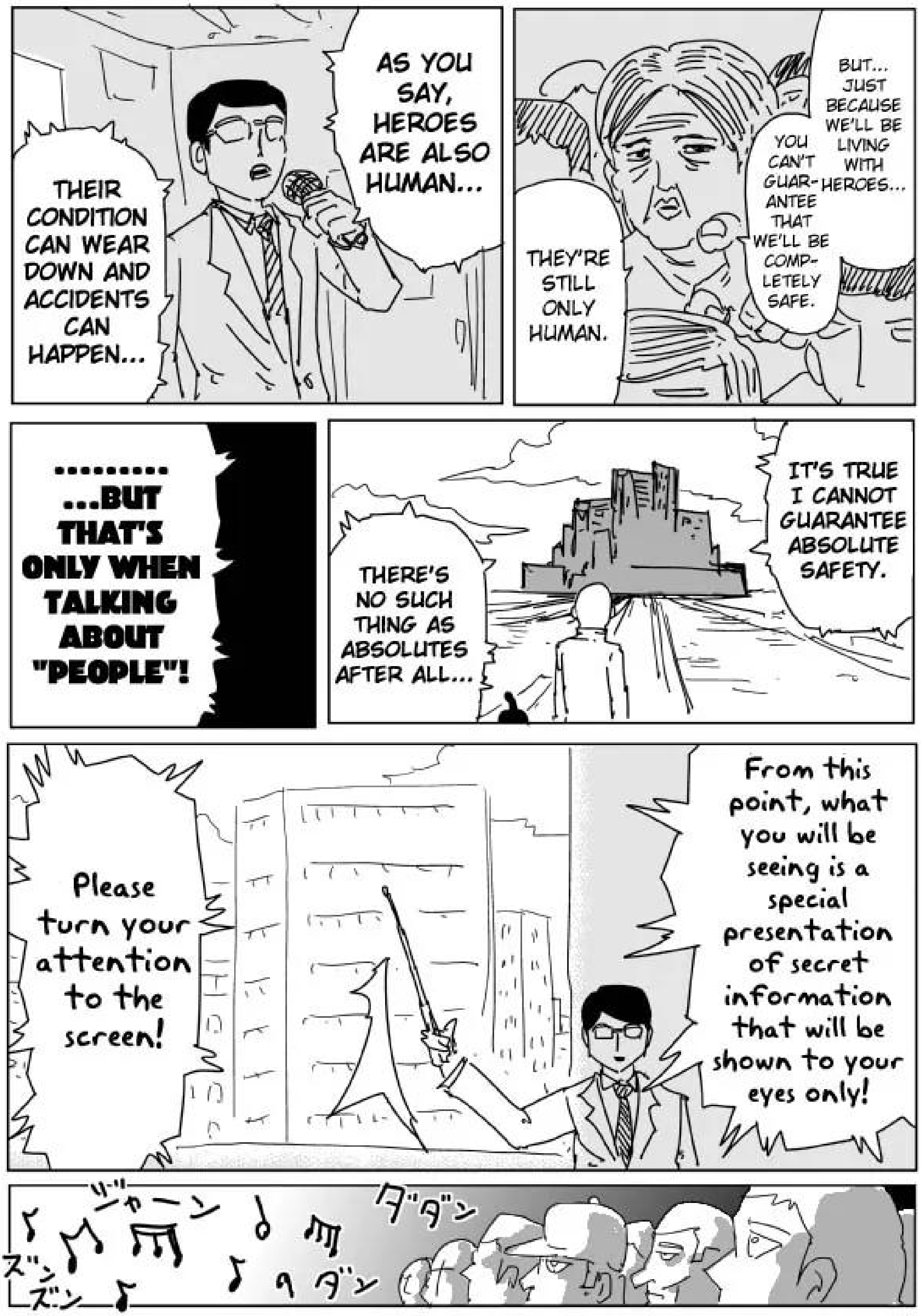

LUCKILY, THIS GUY HASN'T REALIZED I'M A MONSTER...
THIS WAY, I CAN PRETEND TO BE A WEAK ANIMAL AND I'LL BE ABLE TO STAY AT HIS PLACE FOR A WHILE.
JUST LET ME BORROW A CORNER AT YOUR PLACE AND I'LL BE FINE!
HUH? I JUST MOVED IN THERE MYSELF YOU KNOW!!
DOES THAT APARTMENT EVEN ALLOW PETS?
WELL, I GUESS I COULD PUT A DOG HOUSE OUTSIDE...
THAT'S IT! I CAN MAKE THAT DOG HOUSE MY BASE...!
This little guy's name is Rover! I'll even take care of Rover for you!!
ARE YOU SERIOUSLY COMING TO MY PLACE?
THERE'S NO WAY I'M LETTING YOU IN MY ROOM...
...AH.
I CAN SEE MY PLACE FROM HERE.
NIKU

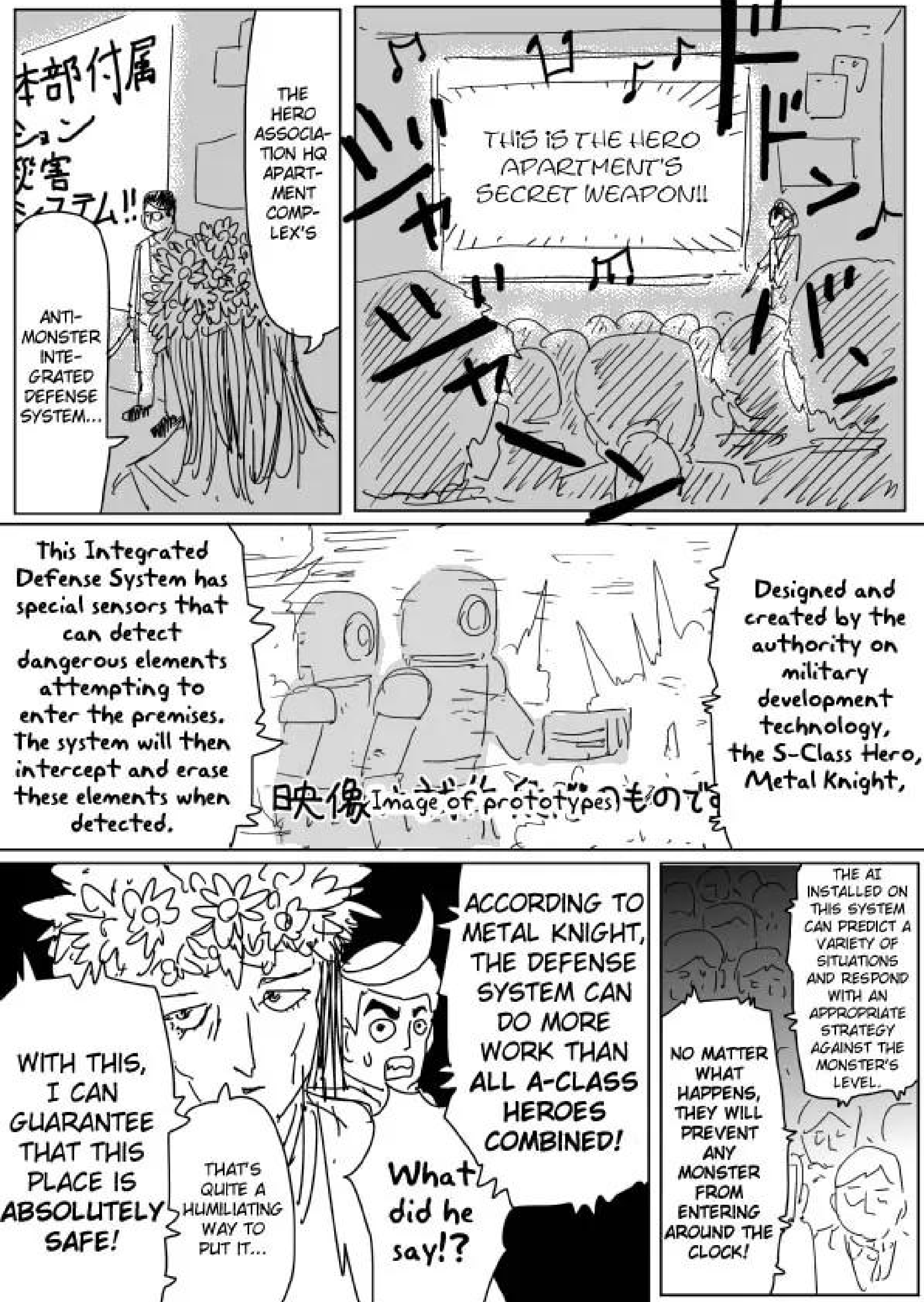


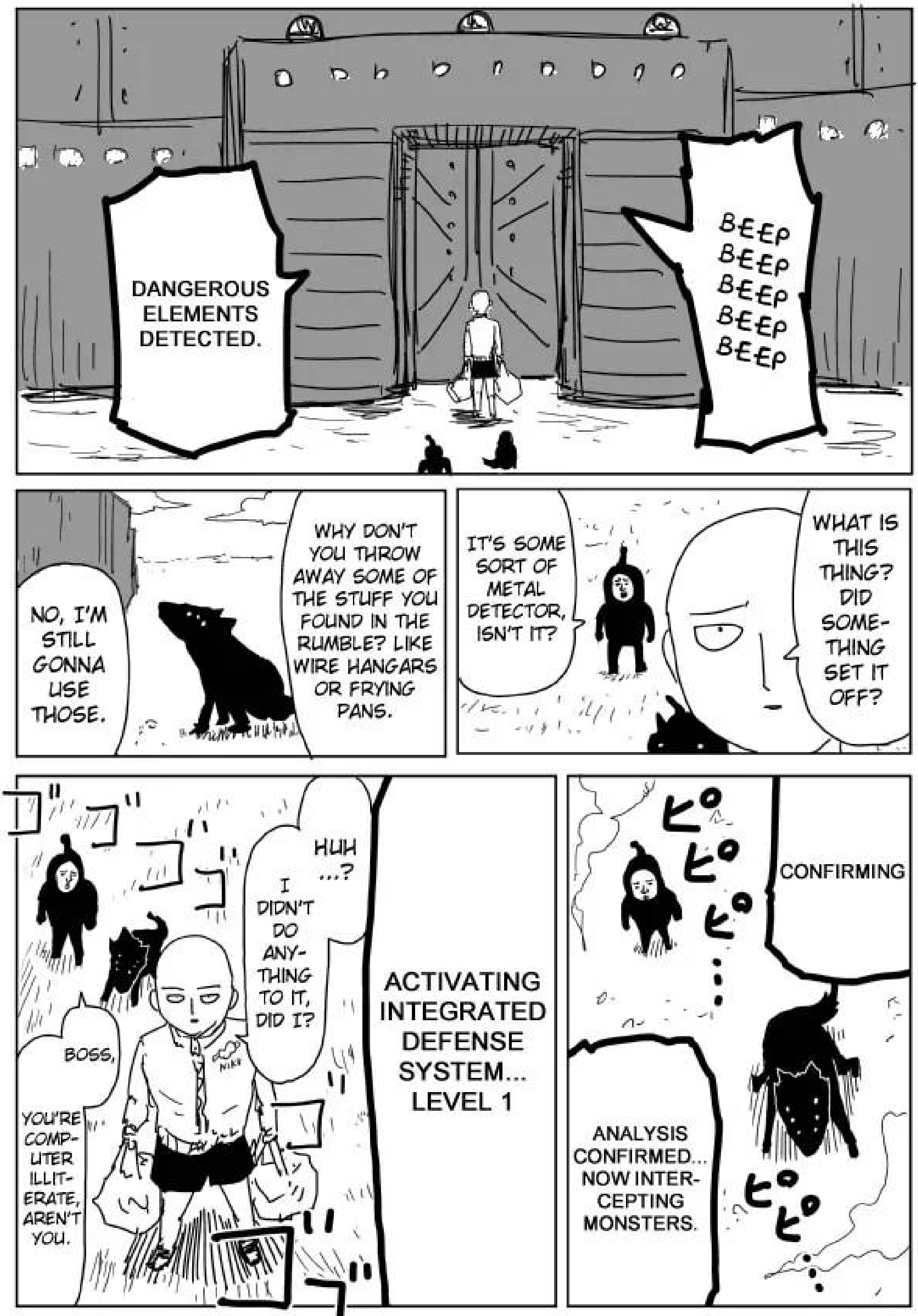

WHOOOOA! THAT'S A HUGE APARTMENT!
HERO ASSOCIATION HQ
← 2km
ヒョコ
ヒョコ
I CAN SPEND MY TIME AT EASE IN A PLACE LIKE THIS!

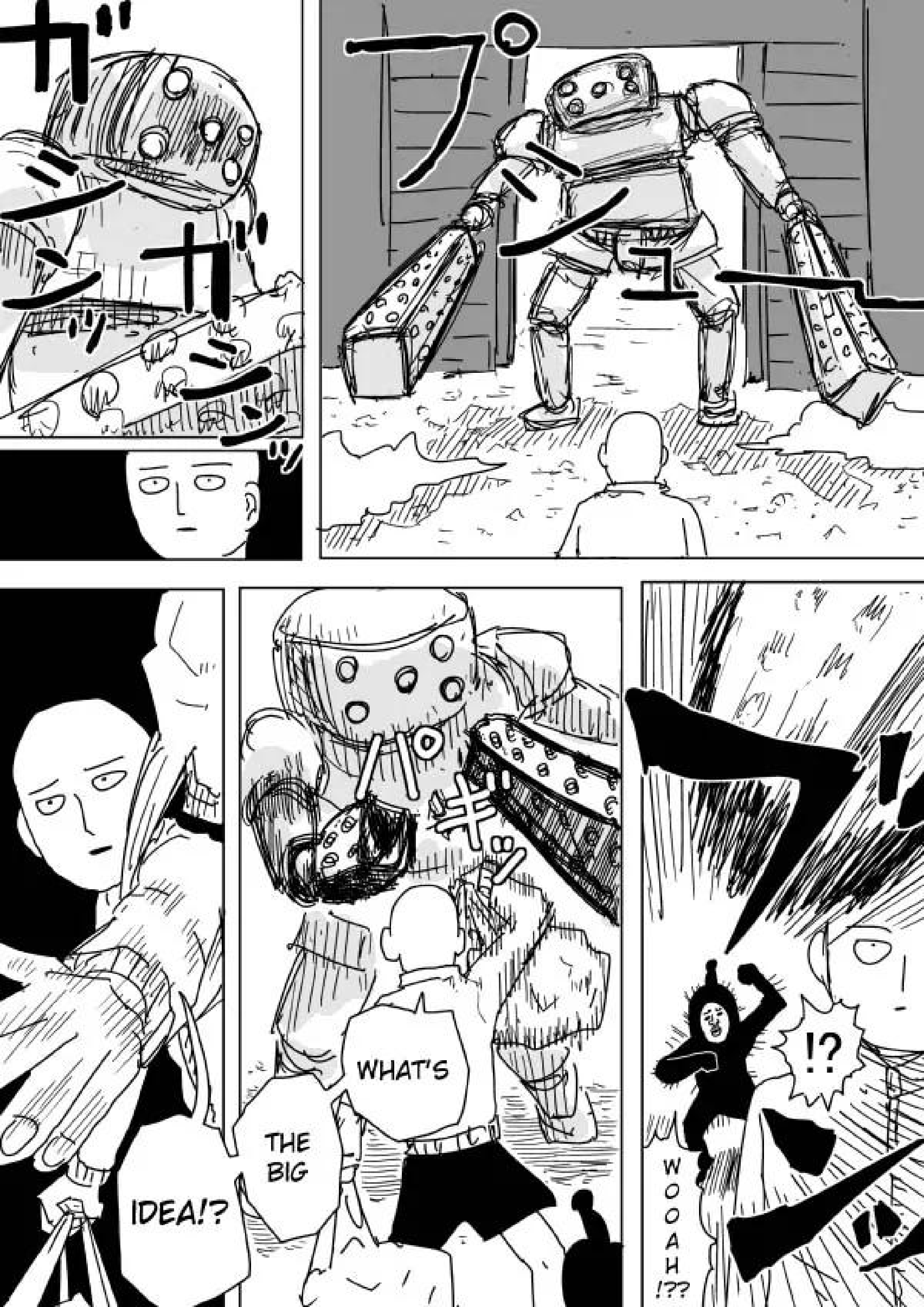

WELCOME LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THANK YOU FOR COMING!
TODAY, IT WOULD BE MY PLEASURE TO INTRODUCE TO YOU THE APPEAL OF THIS APARTMENT COMPLEX MADE FROM THE AMALGAMATION OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S WISDOM!
I CAME HERE AS SOON AS THEY CALLED, BUT...
WHAT IS THIS MEETING ABOUT!?
三日月
THIS FACILITY WAS ORIGINALLY BUILT TO ACCOMMODATE THOUSANDS.
BUT AS YOU'D EXPECT, THE ASSOCIATION COULDN'T FILL MOST OF THE ROOMS.
SO IN ORDER TO RAISE FUNDS, THEY SEEM TO BE SELLING THEM AS HIGH CLASS PROPERTIES.
OF COURSE, THEY TARGET THE RICH...
YOU COULD CALL THIS PLACE A LARGE SCALE SHELTER, AFTER ALL.
IF MONEY CAN BUY SAFETY, THERE ARE PLENTY THAT WOULD PAY... AT LEAST THAT'S WHAT THEY'VE BEEN SAYING IN RECENT YEARS.
YEAH, THAT MONSTER DISASTER THE OTHER NIGHT WAS NO JOKE!
EVERY MONTH, 1 OR MORE DEMON LEVEL DISASTERS HAVE BEEN POPPING UP!
However! Monsters are nothing to this hero apartment!!
They're no threat at all!

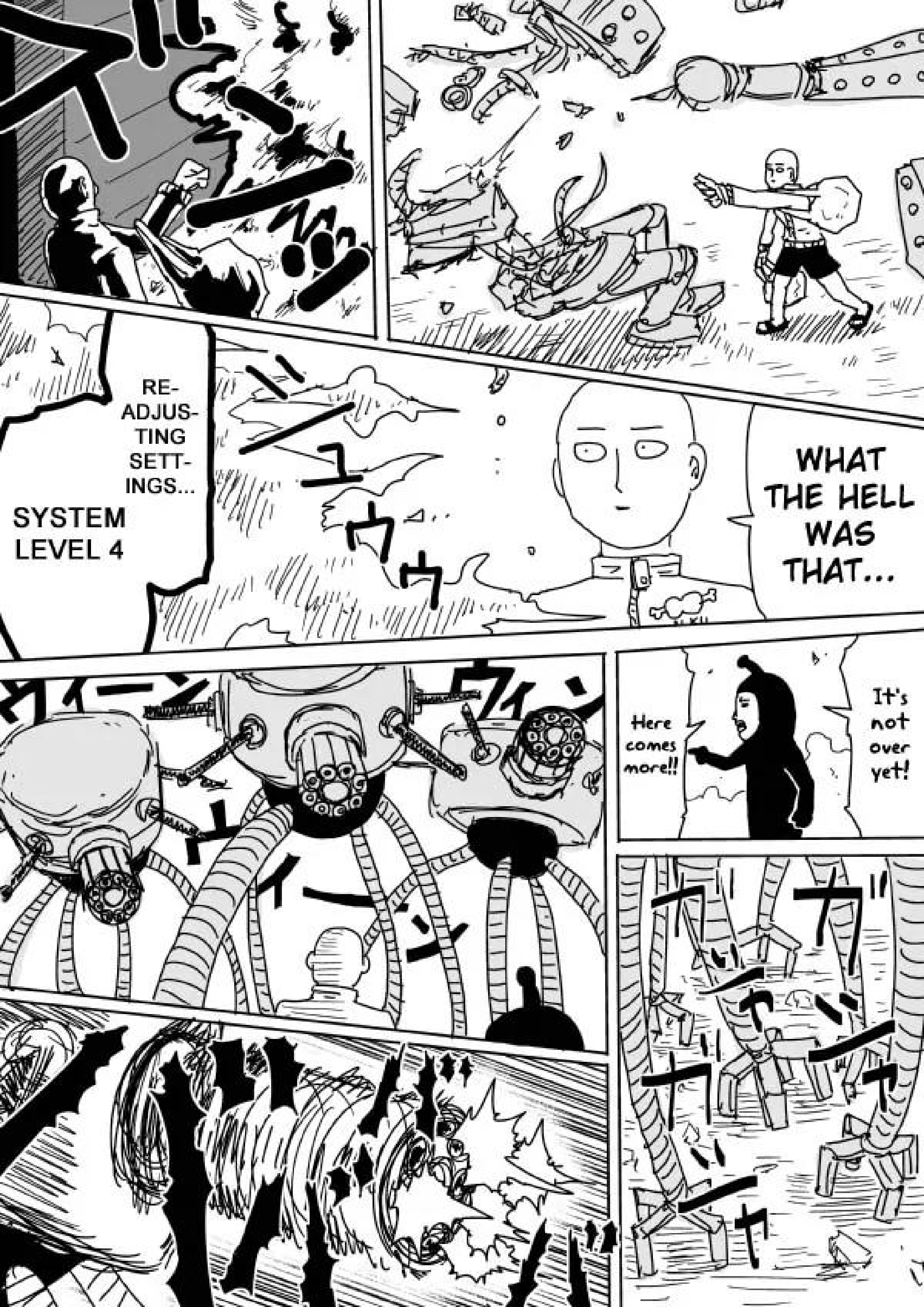

WHY IS THAT YOU ASK? IN THESE APARTMENT COMPLEXES LIVE PRO HEROES THAT ARE OFFICIALLY REGISTERED IN THE HERO REGISTRY!!
AND AS A CONDITION FOR LIVING HERE, THEY'RE ALL A-CLASS OR HIGHER...
THE ONE'S LIVING HERE ARE THE CERTIFIED ELITE!
......
IN THE WORST CASE, NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, THOSE RELIABLE BRAVE MEN WILL BE LIVING NEARBY, SO THERE WILL BE NO NEED TO RUN ANYWHERE!
HMPH ... A RANK, HUH...
THEY'D BE MORE EFFECTIVE THAN A DOBERMAN, I GUESS.
THOSE 2 PEOPLE STANDING BY THE WALL ARE A-RANK HEROES THAT WERE CALLED HERE TODAY TO ENSURE YOUR SAFETY...
AND AS I'M SURE YOU'VE ALL GUESSED, THEY TOO ARE RESIDENTS OF THIS APARTMENT COMPLEX!!
!
THEY'RE TREATING US LIKE SECURITY GUARDS ...!
THEY MUST HAVE HAD THIS IN MIND WHEN THEY MADE THE RENT FREE...
A-CLASS RANK 25 CRESCENT EYEBROLL (EYEBROW + ROLL)
A-CLASS RANK 24 GREEN

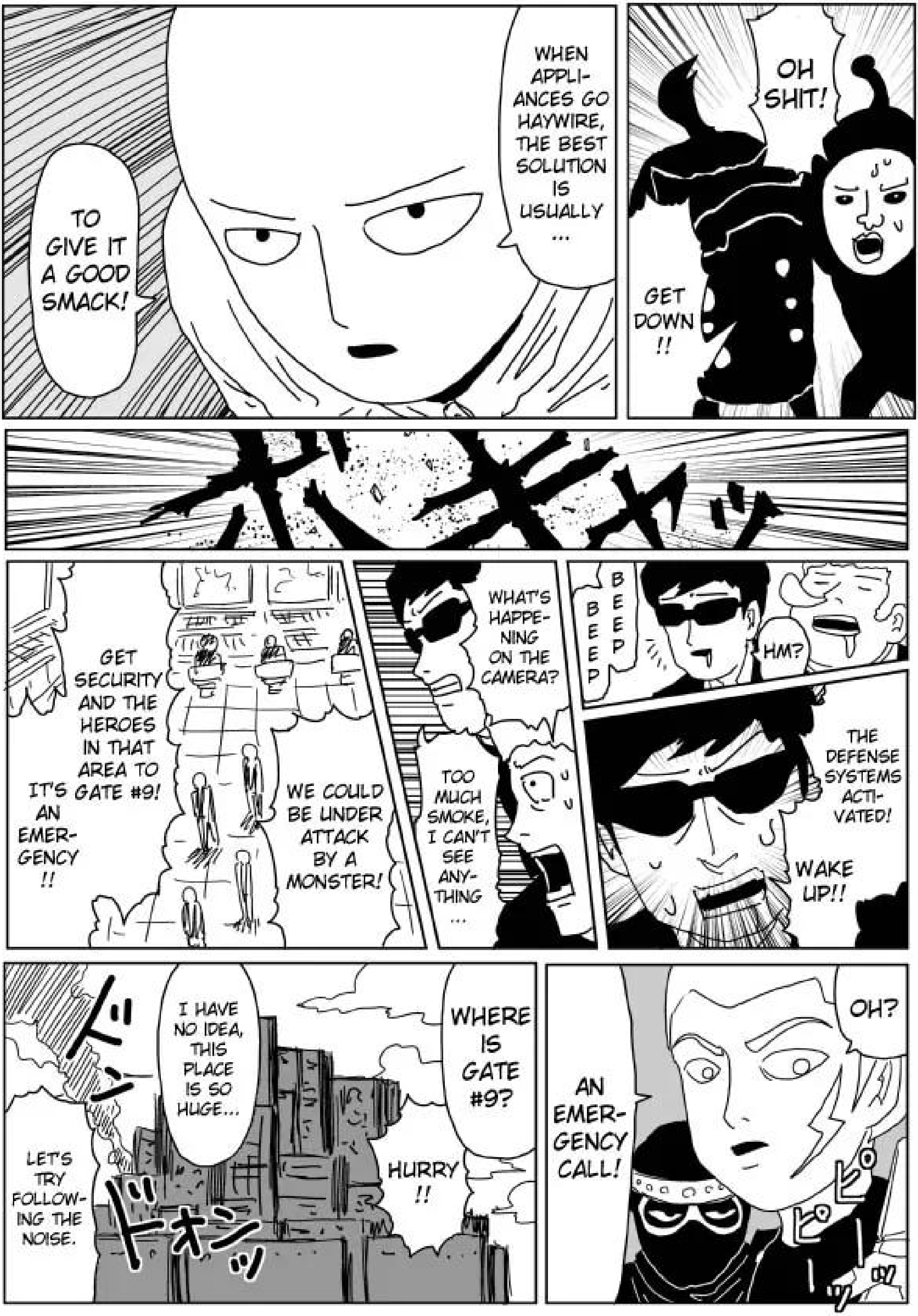

BUT... JUST BECAUSE WE'LL BE LIVING WITH HEROES...
YOU CAN'T GUARANTEE THAT WE'LL BE COMPLETELY SAFE.
THEY'RE STILL ONLY HUMAN.
AS YOU SAY, HEROES ARE ALSO HUMAN...
THEIR CONDITION CAN WEAR DOWN AND ACCIDENTS CAN HAPPEN...
IT'S TRUE I CANNOT GUARANTEE ABSOLUTE SAFETY.
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS ABSOLUTES AFTER ALL...
....
...BUT THAT'S ONLY WHEN TALKING ABOUT "PEOPLE"!
From this point, what you will be seeing is a special presentation of secret information that will be shown to your eyes only!
Please turn your attention to the screen!
ダダン
ジャーン
ダン
ズンズン

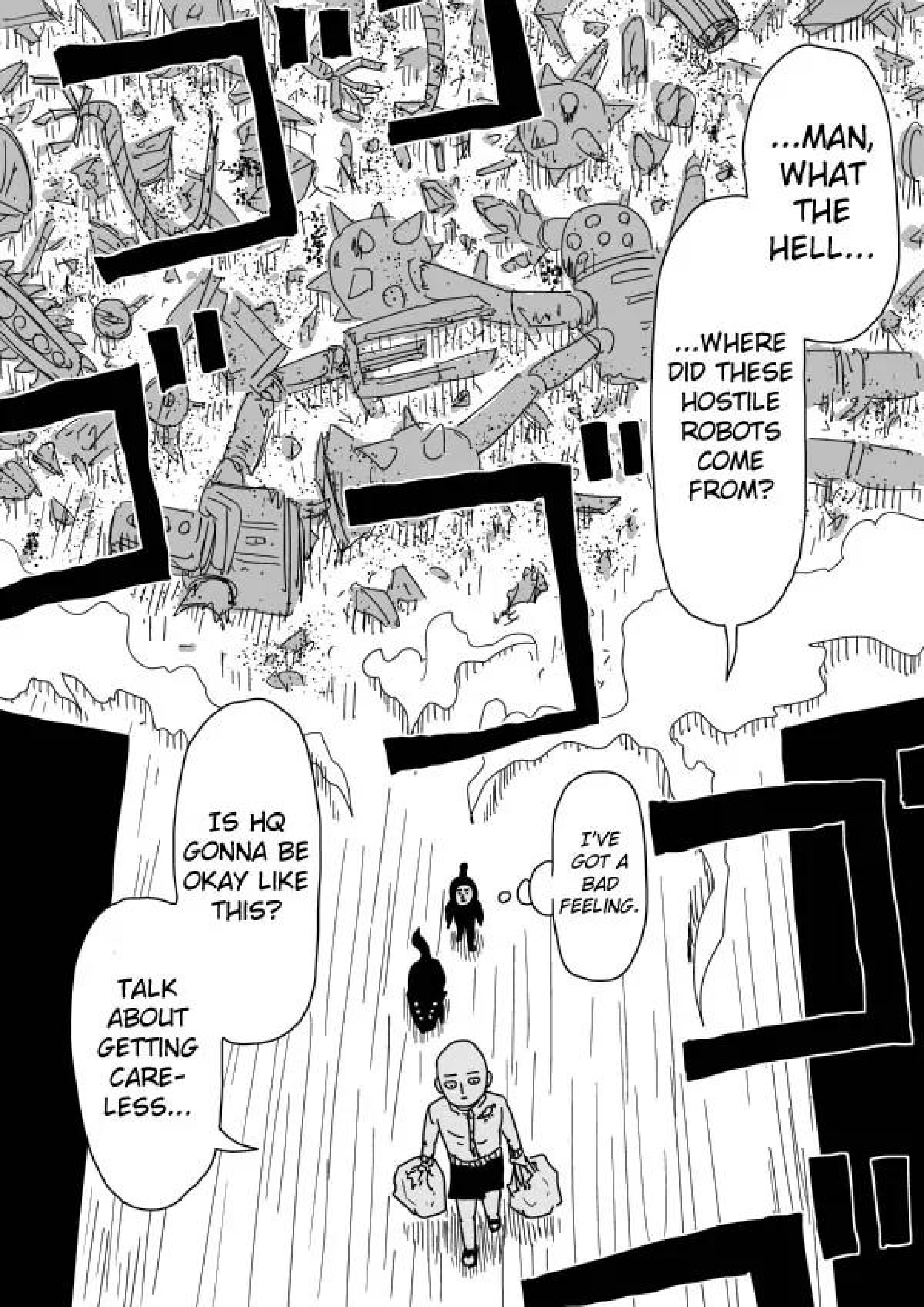
ジャジャーン
ドドン
バン
THIS IS THE HERO APARTMENT'S SECRET WEAPON!!
本部付属
ション
災害
システム!!
THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ APARTMENT COMPLEX'S
ANTI-MONSTER INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM...
Designed and created by the authority on military development technology, the S-Class Hero, Metal Knight,
This Integrated Defense System has special sensors that can detect dangerous elements attempting to enter the premises. The system will then intercept and erase these elements when detected.
映像 Image of prototypes ものです
THE AI INSTALLED ON THIS SYSTEM CAN PREDICT A VARIETY OF SITUATIONS AND RESPOND WITH AN APPROPRIATE STRATEGY AGAINST THE MONSTER'S LEVEL.
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, THEY WILL PREVENT ANY MONSTER FROM ENTERING AROUND THE CLOCK!
ACCORDING TO METAL KNIGHT, THE DEFENSE SYSTEM CAN DO MORE WORK THAN ALL A-CLASS HEROES COMBINED!
What did he say!?
THAT'S QUITE A HUMILIATING WAY TO PUT IT...
WITH THIS, I CAN GUARANTEE THAT THIS PLACE IS ABSOLUTELY SAFE!

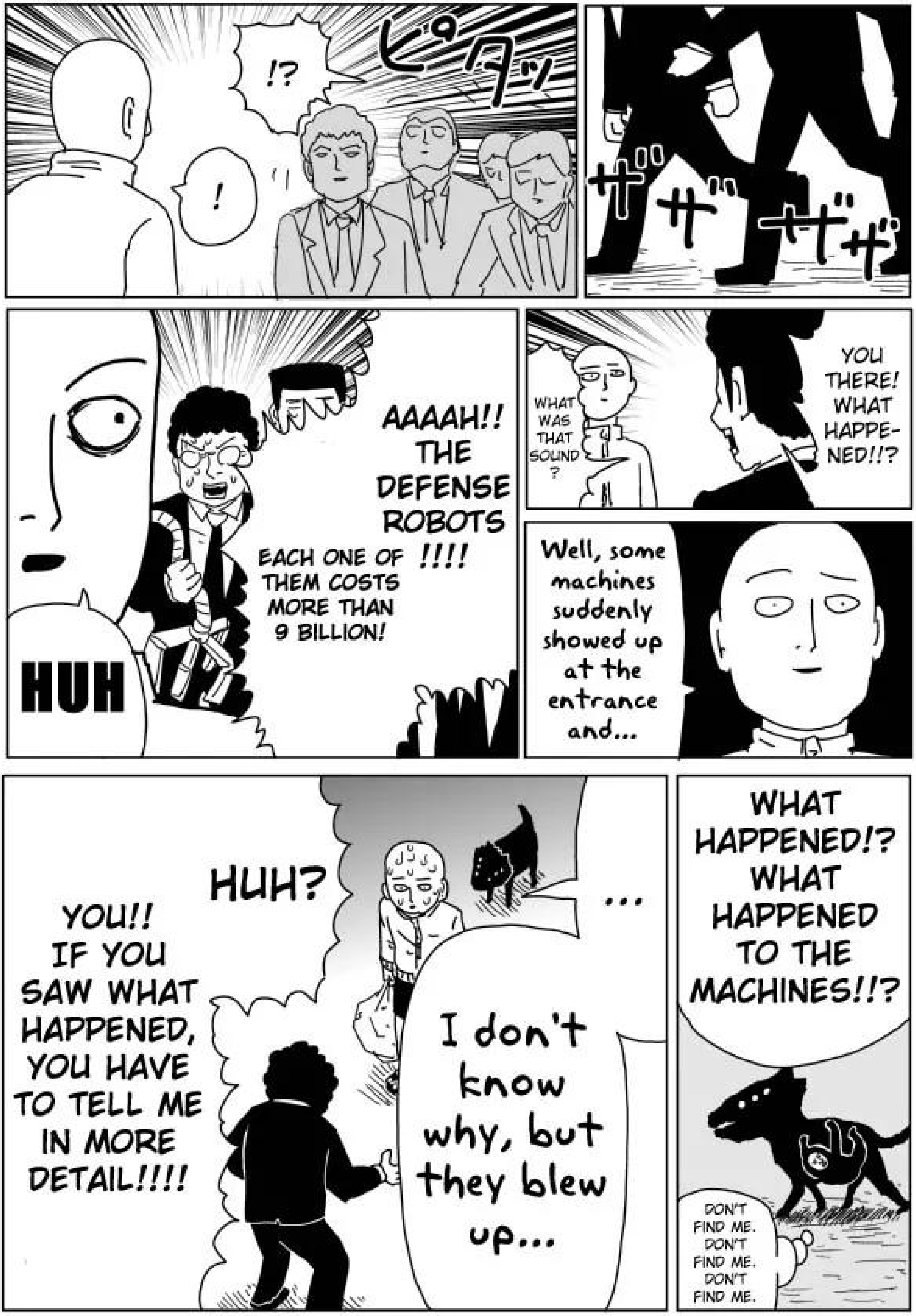

BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP
DANGEROUS ELEMENTS DETECTED.
WHAT IS THIS THING? DID SOMETHING SET IT OFF?
IT'S SOME SORT OF METAL DETECTOR, ISN'T IT?
WHY DON'T YOU THROW AWAY SOME OF THE STUFF YOU FOUND IN THE RUMBLE? LIKE WIRE HANGARS OR FRYING PANS.
NO, I'M STILL GONNA USE THOSE.
ピ ピ ピ
CONFIRMING
ANALYSIS CONFIRMED... NOW INTERCEPTING MONSTERS.
ピ ピ
ACTIVATING INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM... LEVEL 1
HUH ...?
I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO IT, DID I?
BOSS,
YOU'RE COMPUTER ILLITERATE, AREN'T YOU.
ゴゴゴ

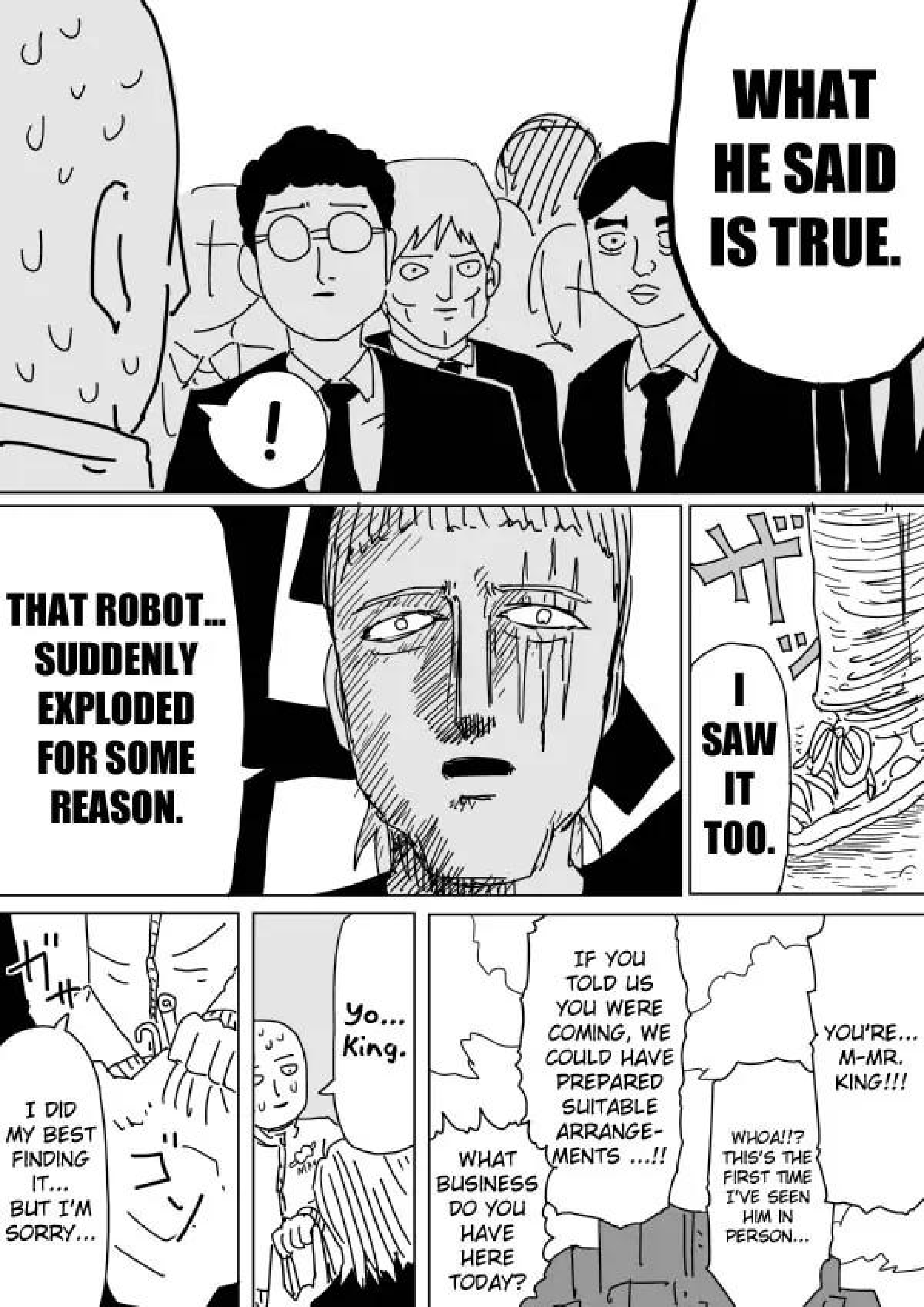

プシュー
ガシ
ガシンッ
ギッ
WHAT'S
THE BIG
IDEA!?
!?
WOOAH!??

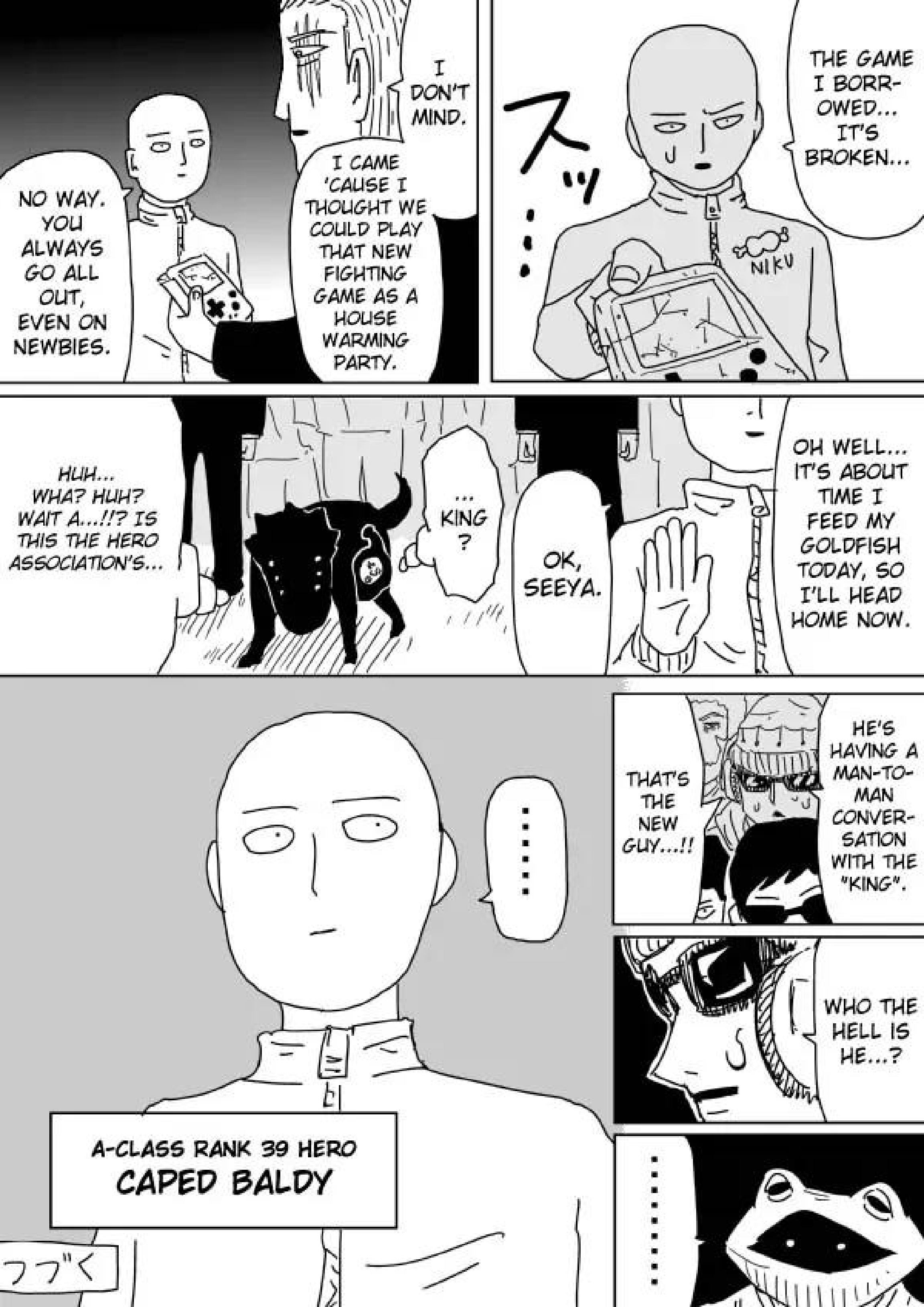

WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT...
ジュウウ
RE-ADJUSTING SETTINGS...
SYSTEM LEVEL 4
It's not over yet!
Here comes more!!

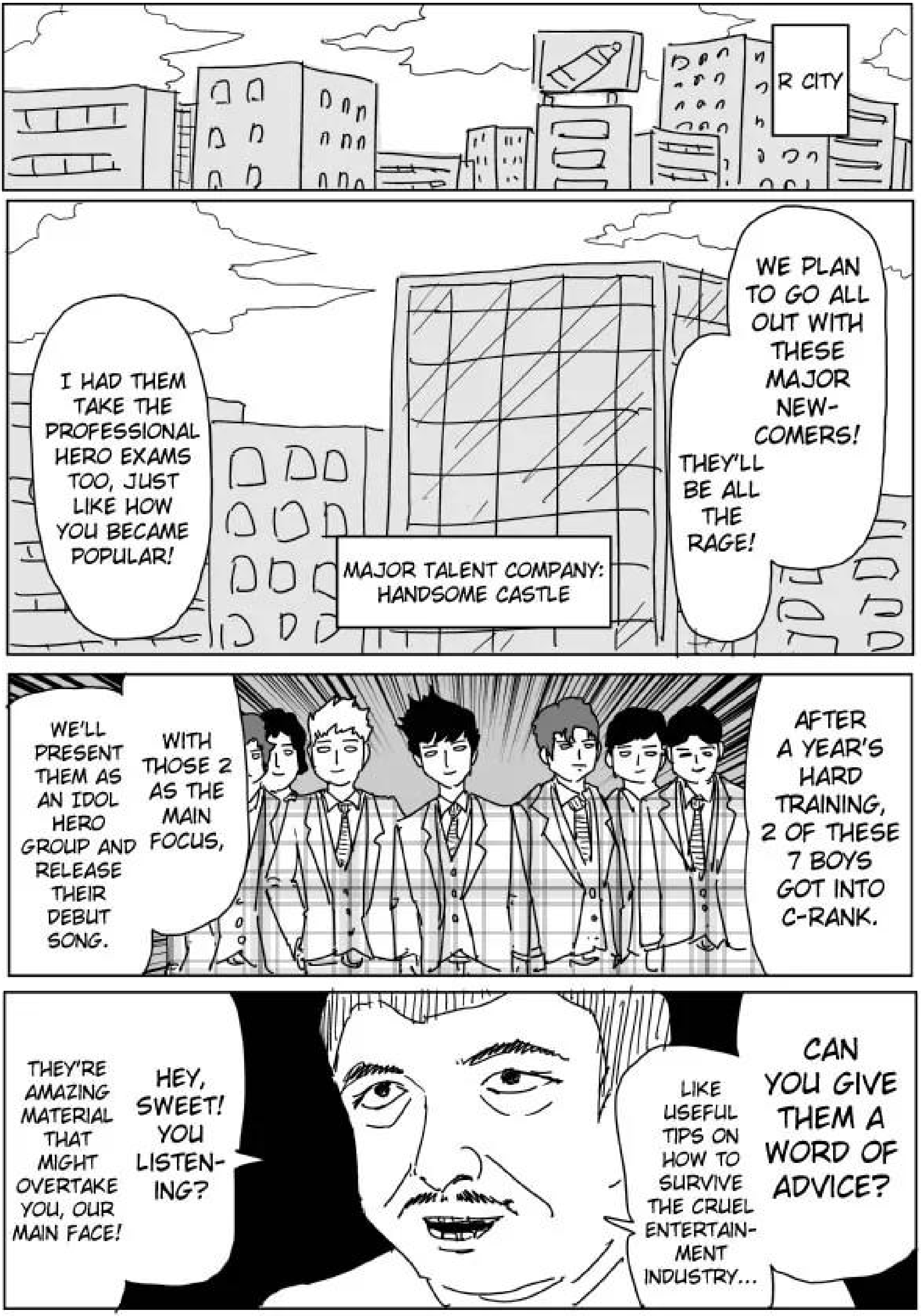

WHEN APPLIANCES GO HAYWIRE, THE BEST SOLUTION IS USUALLY ...
TO GIVE IT A GOOD SMACK!
OH SHIT!
GET DOWN !!
バキャッ
BEEP BEEP
HM?
WAKE UP!!
THE DEFENSE SYSTEMS ACTIVATED!
WHAT'S HAPPENING ON THE CAMERA?
TOO MUCH SMOKE, I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING ...
GET SECURITY AND THE HEROES IN THAT AREA TO GATE #9!
IT'S AN EMERGENCY !!
WE COULD BE UNDER ATTACK BY A MONSTER!
OH?
AN EMERGENCY CALL!
ピピ
WHERE IS GATE #9?
HURRY !!
I HAVE NO IDEA, THIS PLACE IS SO HUGE...
LET'S TRY FOLLOWING THE NOISE.
ドン
ドオンッ

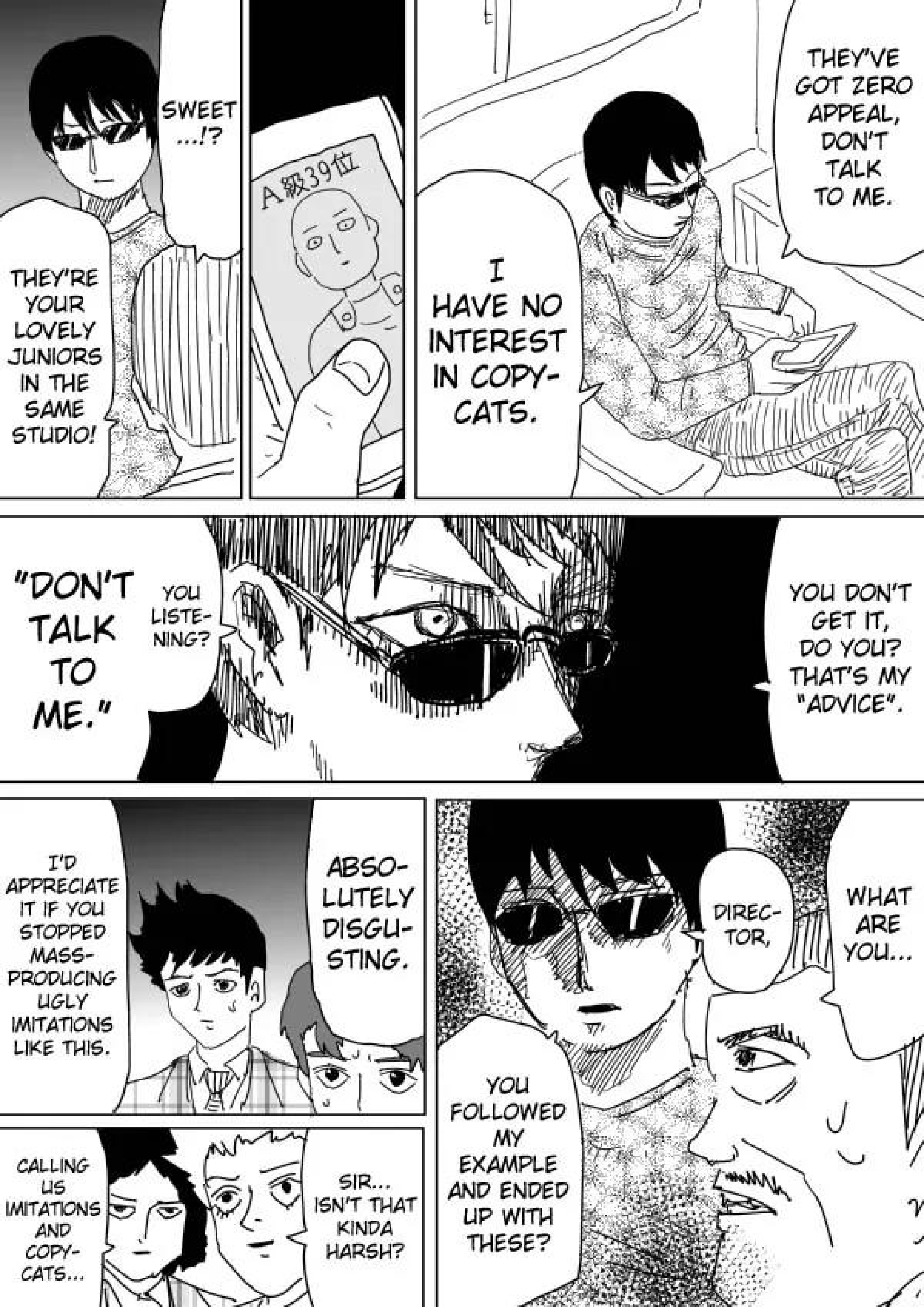

ゴゴゴゴ
...MAN, WHAT THE HELL...
...WHERE DID THESE HOSTILE ROBOTS COME FROM?
IS HQ GONNA BE OKAY LIKE THIS?
TALK ABOUT GETTING CARELESS...
I'VE GOT A BAD FEELING.

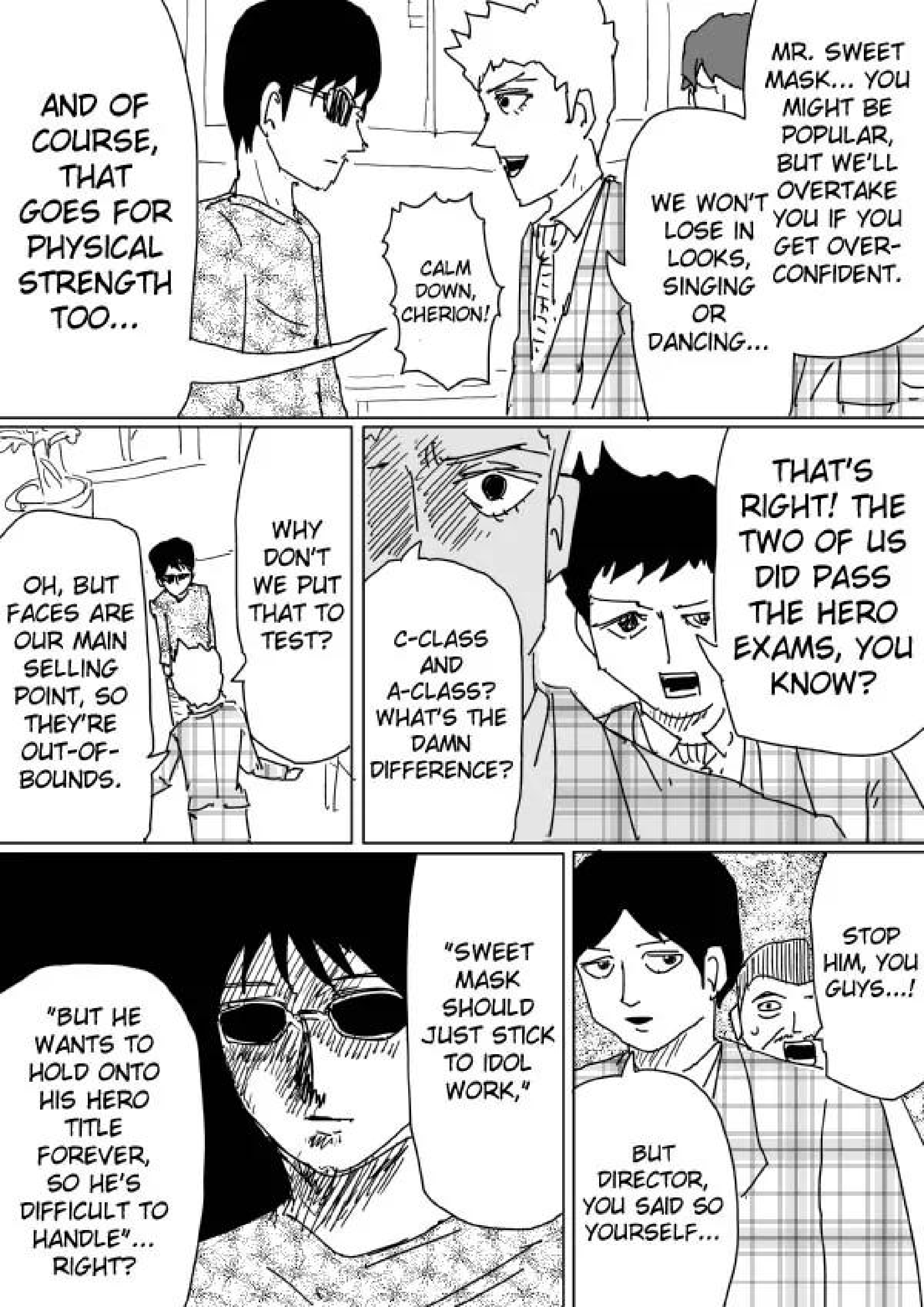

ザ゛ザ゛ザ゛ザ
ピタッ
!?
!
WHAT WAS THAT SOUND?
YOU THERE! WHAT HAPPENED!?
Well, some machines suddenly showed up at the entrance and...
AAAAH!! THE DEFENSE ROBOTS!!!!
EACH ONE OF THEM COSTS MORE THAN 9 BILLION!
HUH
WHAT HAPPENED!? WHAT HAPPENED TO THE MACHINES!!?
DON'T FIND ME. DON'T FIND ME. DON'T FIND ME.
...
I don't know why, but they blew up...
HUH?
YOU!! IF YOU SAW WHAT HAPPENED, YOU HAVE TO TELL ME IN MORE DETAIL!!!!

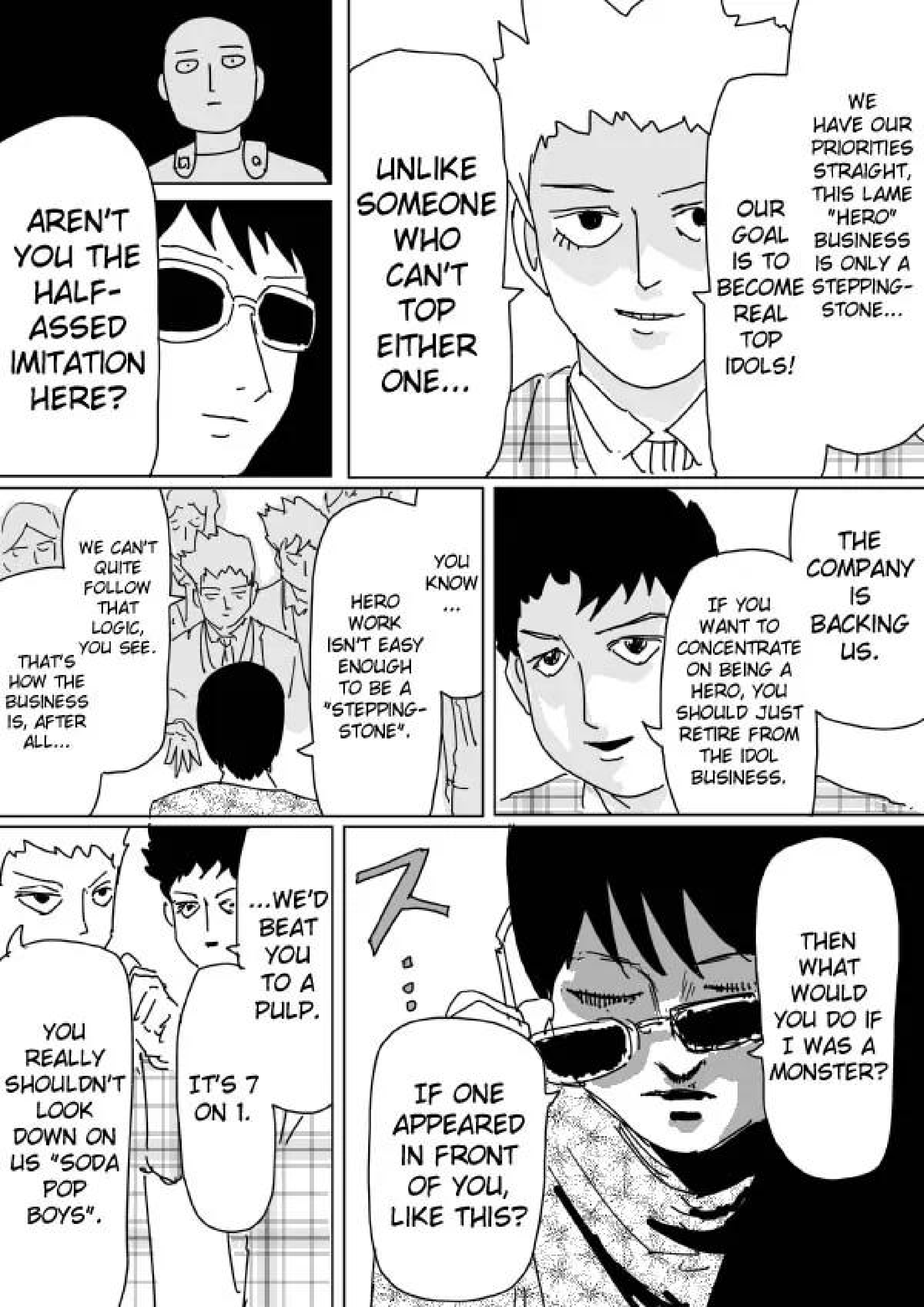

WHAT HE SAID IS TRUE.
!
I SAW IT TOO.
THAT ROBOT... SUDDENLY EXPLODED FOR SOME REASON.
YOU'RE... M-MR. KING!!!
WHOA!!? THIS'S THE FIRST TIME I'VE SEEN HIM IN PERSON...
IF YOU TOLD US YOU WERE COMING, WE COULD HAVE PREPARED SUITABLE ARRANGEMENTS ...!!
WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE HERE TODAY?
Yo... King.
I DID MY BEST FINDING IT... BUT I'M SORRY...

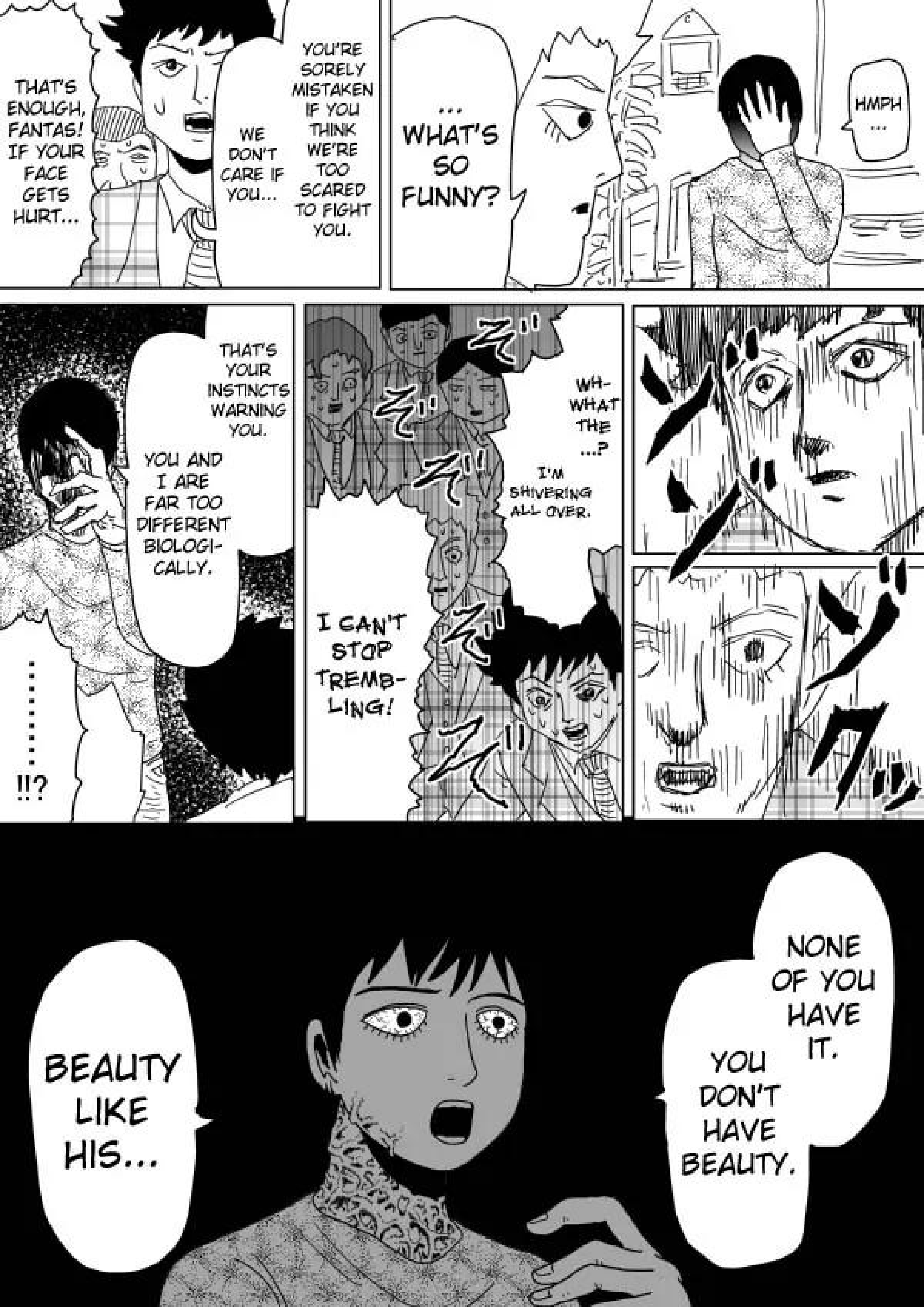

THE GAME I BORROWED... IT'S BROKEN...
スッ
...
I DON'T MIND.
I CAME 'CAUSE I THOUGHT WE COULD PLAY THAT NEW FIGHTING GAME AS A HOUSE WARMING PARTY.
NO WAY. YOU ALWAYS GO ALL OUT, EVEN ON NEWBIES.
NIKU
OH WELL... IT'S ABOUT TIME I FEED MY GOLDFISH TODAY, SO I'LL HEAD HOME NOW.
OK, SEEYA.
... KING?
HUH... WHA? HUH? WAIT A...!!? IS THIS THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S...
HE'S HAVING A MAN-TO-MAN CONVERSATION WITH THE "KING".
THAT'S THE NEW GUY...!!
WHO THE HELL IS HE...?
....
......
A-CLASS RANK 39 HERO
CAPED BALDY
つづく


R CITY
WE PLAN TO GO ALL OUT WITH THESE MAJOR NEWCOMERS!
THEY'LL BE ALL THE RAGE!
MAJOR TALENT COMPANY: HANDSOME CASTLE
I HAD THEM TAKE THE PROFESSIONAL HERO EXAMS TOO, JUST LIKE HOW YOU BECAME POPULAR!
AFTER A YEAR'S HARD TRAINING, 2 OF THESE 7 BOYS GOT INTO C-RANK.
WITH THOSE 2 AS THE MAIN FOCUS,
WE'LL PRESENT THEM AS AN IDOL HERO GROUP AND RELEASE THEIR DEBUT SONG.
CAN YOU GIVE THEM A WORD OF ADVICE?
LIKE USEFUL TIPS ON HOW TO SURVIVE THE CRUEL ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY...
HEY, SWEET! YOU LISTENING?
THEY'RE AMAZING MATERIAL THAT MIGHT OVERTAKE YOU, OUR MAIN FACE!

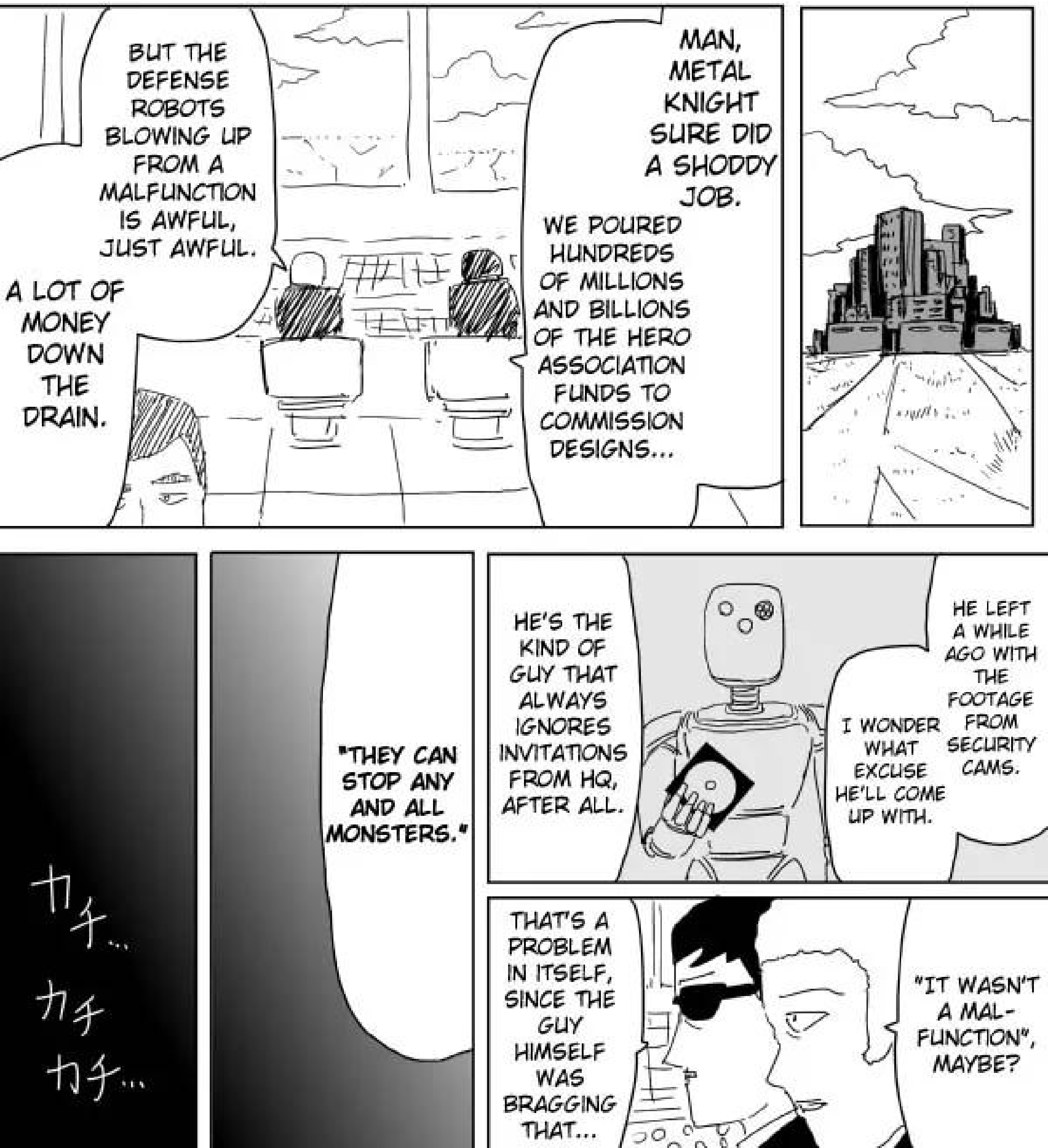

THEY'VE GOT ZERO APPEAL, DON'T TALK TO ME.
I HAVE NO INTEREST IN COPYCATS.
A級39位
SWEET ...!?
THEY'RE YOUR LOVELY JUNIORS IN THE SAME STUDIO!
YOU DON'T GET IT, DO YOU? THAT'S MY "ADVICE".
YOU LISTENING?
"DON'T TALK TO ME."
WHAT ARE YOU...
DIRECTOR,
YOU FOLLOWED MY EXAMPLE AND ENDED UP WITH THESE?
ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING.
I'D APPRECIATE IT IF YOU STOPPED MASS-PRODUCING UGLY IMITATIONS LIKE THIS.
SIR... ISN'T THAT KINDA HARSH?
CALLING US IMITATIONS AND COPYCATS...

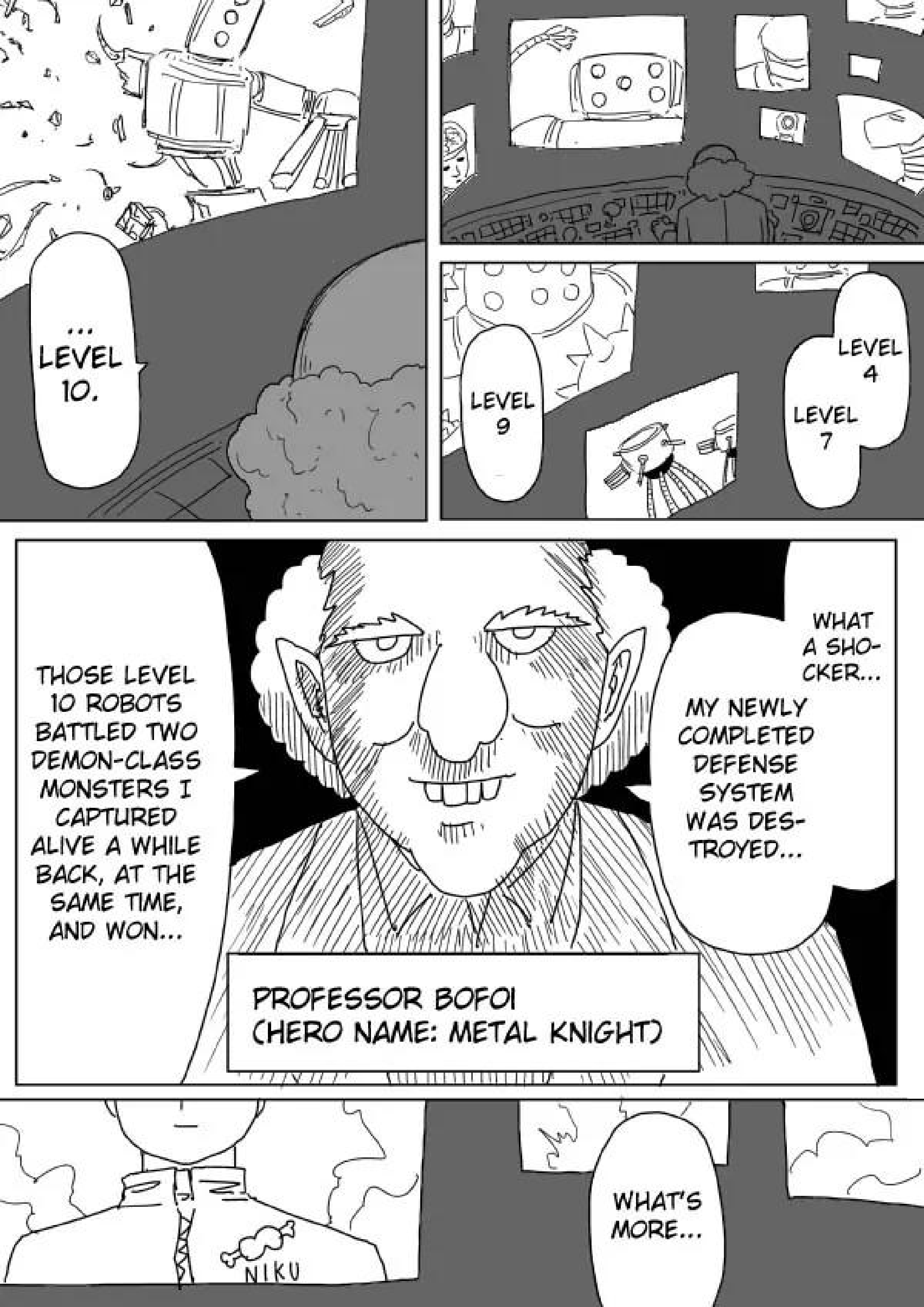

MR. SWEET MASK... YOU MIGHT BE POPULAR, BUT WE'LL OVERTAKE YOU IF YOU GET OVER-CONFIDENT.
WE WON'T LOSE IN LOOKS, SINGING OR DANCING...
AND OF COURSE, THAT GOES FOR PHYSICAL STRENGTH TOO...
CALM DOWN, CHERION!
THAT'S RIGHT! THE TWO OF US DID PASS THE HERO EXAMS, YOU KNOW?
C-CLASS AND A-CLASS? WHAT'S THE DAMN DIFFERENCE?
WHY DON'T WE PUT THAT TO TEST?
OH, BUT FACES ARE OUR MAIN SELLING POINT, SO THEY'RE OUT-OF-BOUNDS.
STOP HIM, YOU GUYS...!
BUT DIRECTOR, YOU SAID SO YOURSELF...
"SWEET MASK SHOULD JUST STICK TO IDOL WORK,"
"BUT HE WANTS TO HOLD ONTO HIS HERO TITLE FOREVER, SO HE'S DIFFICULT TO HANDLE"... RIGHT?

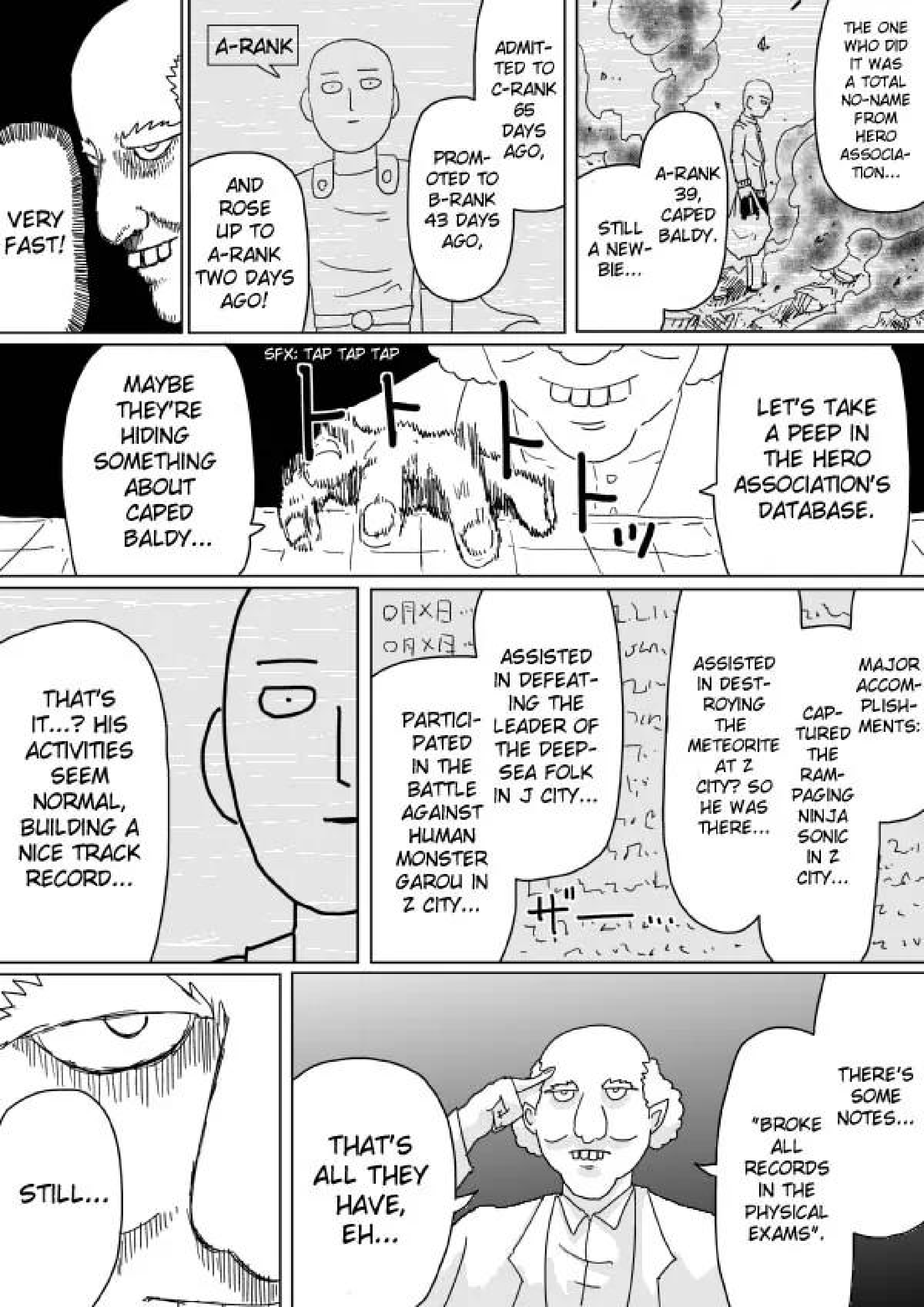

WE HAVE OUR PRIORITIES STRAIGHT, THIS LAME "HERO" BUSINESS IS ONLY A STEPPING-STONE...
OUR GOAL IS TO BECOME REAL TOP IDOLS!
UNLIKE SOMEONE WHO CAN'T TOP EITHER ONE...
AREN'T YOU THE HALF-ASSED IMITATION HERE?
THE COMPANY IS BACKING US.
IF YOU WANT TO CONCENTRATE ON BEING A HERO, YOU SHOULD JUST RETIRE FROM THE IDOL BUSINESS.
YOU KNOW...
HERO WORK ISN'T EASY ENOUGH TO BE A "STEPPING-STONE".
WE CAN'T QUITE FOLLOW THAT LOGIC, YOU SEE.
THAT'S HOW THE BUSINESS IS, AFTER ALL...
ス
...
THEN WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF I WAS A MONSTER?
IF ONE APPEARED IN FRONT OF YOU, LIKE THIS?
...WE'D BEAT YOU TO A PULP.
IT'S 7 ON 1.
YOU REALLY SHOULDN'T LOOK DOWN ON US "SODA POP BOYS".

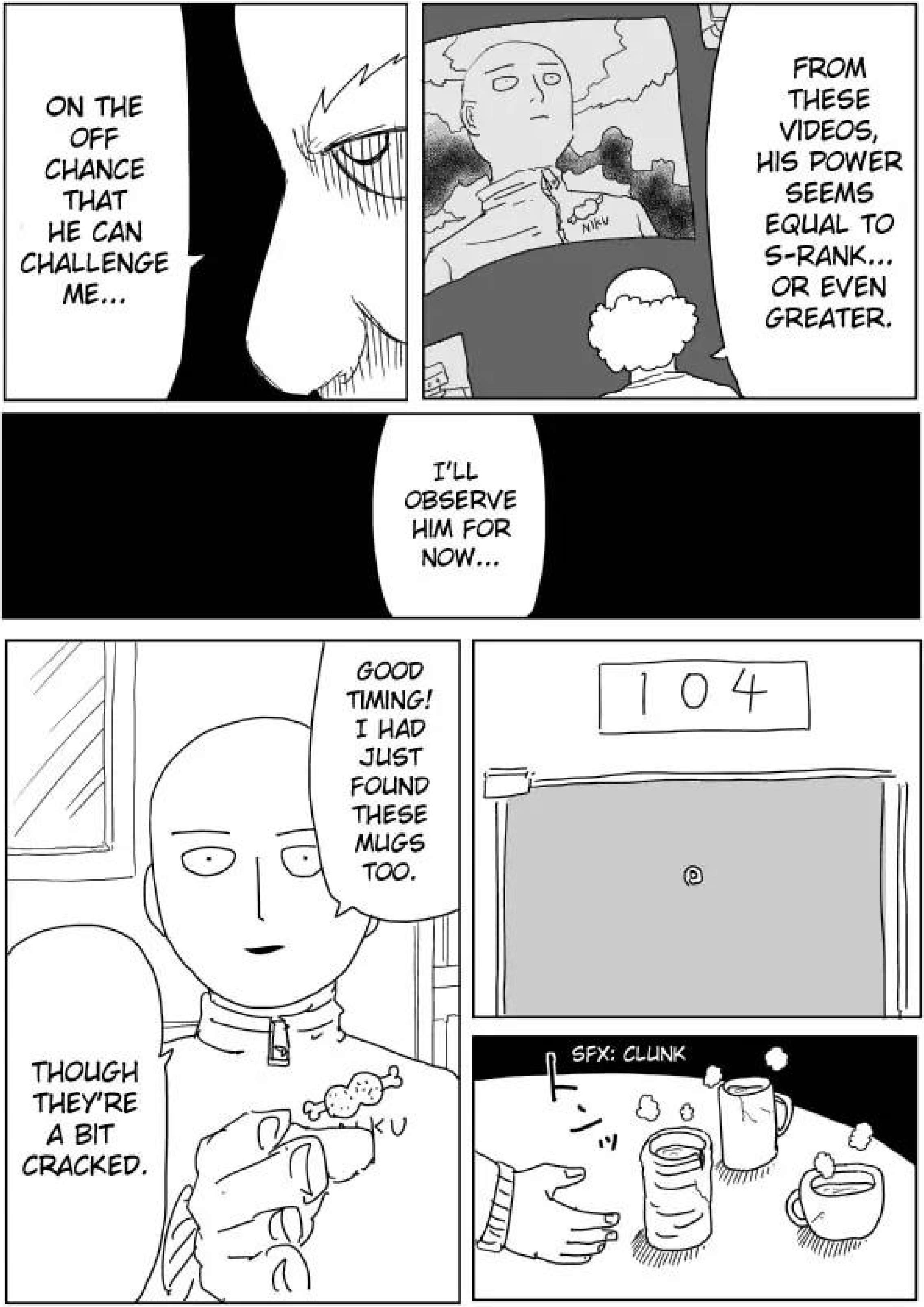

HMPH ...
... WHAT'S SO FUNNY?
YOU'RE SORELY MISTAKEN IF YOU THINK WE'RE TOO SCARED TO FIGHT YOU.
WE DON'T CARE IF YOU...
THAT'S ENOUGH, FANTAS! IF YOUR FACE GETS HURT...
ゾクッ
WH-WHAT THE ...?
I'M SHIVERING ALL OVER.
ゾ ゾ ゾ ゾ ゾ
I CAN'T STOP TREMBLING!
THAT'S YOUR INSTINCTS WARNING YOU.
YOU AND I ARE FAR TOO DIFFERENT BIOLOGICALLY.
........!!?
NONE OF YOU HAVE IT.
YOU DON'T HAVE BEAUTY.
BEAUTY LIKE HIS...

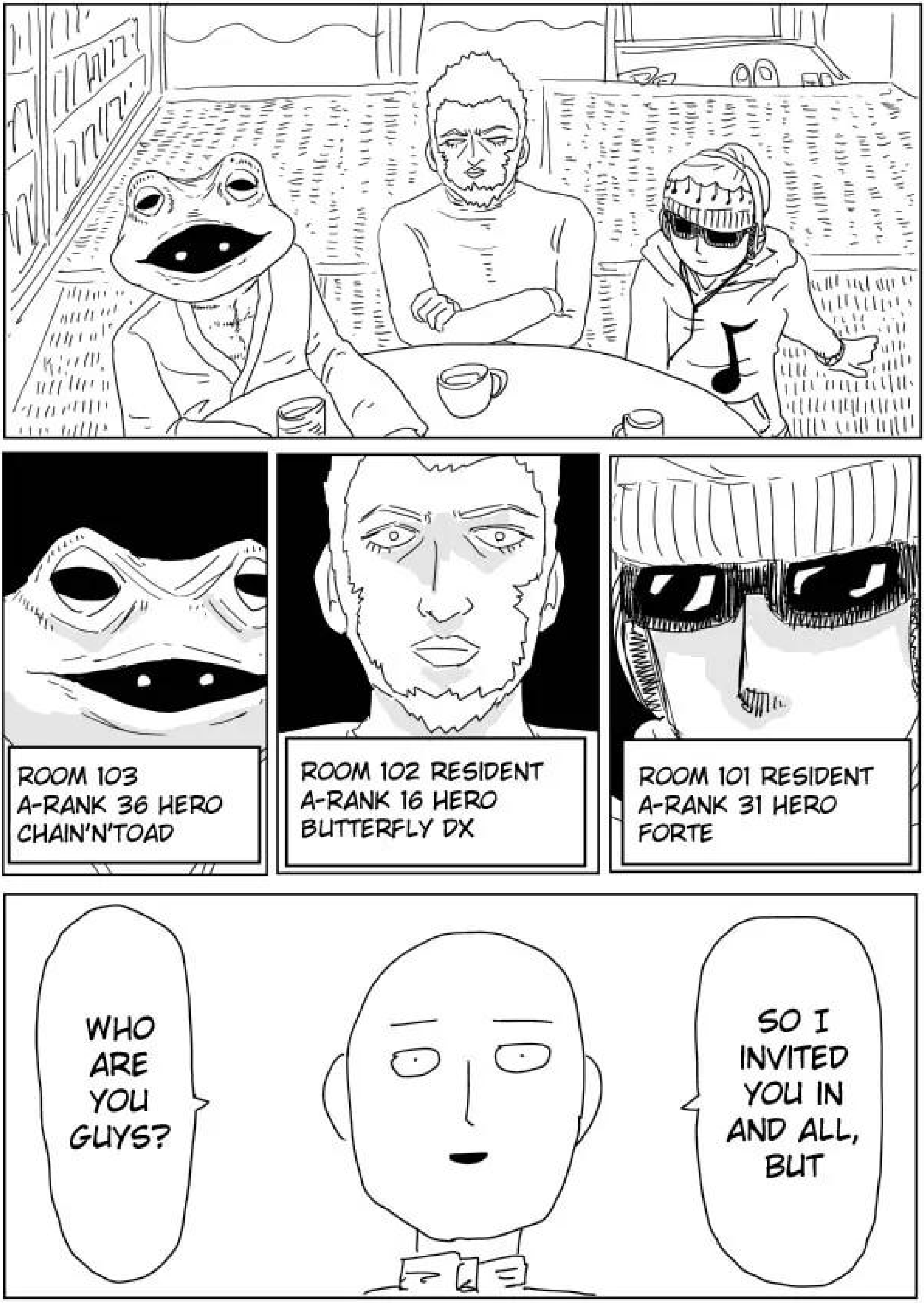
THE BEAUTY OF OVERWHELMING POWER!

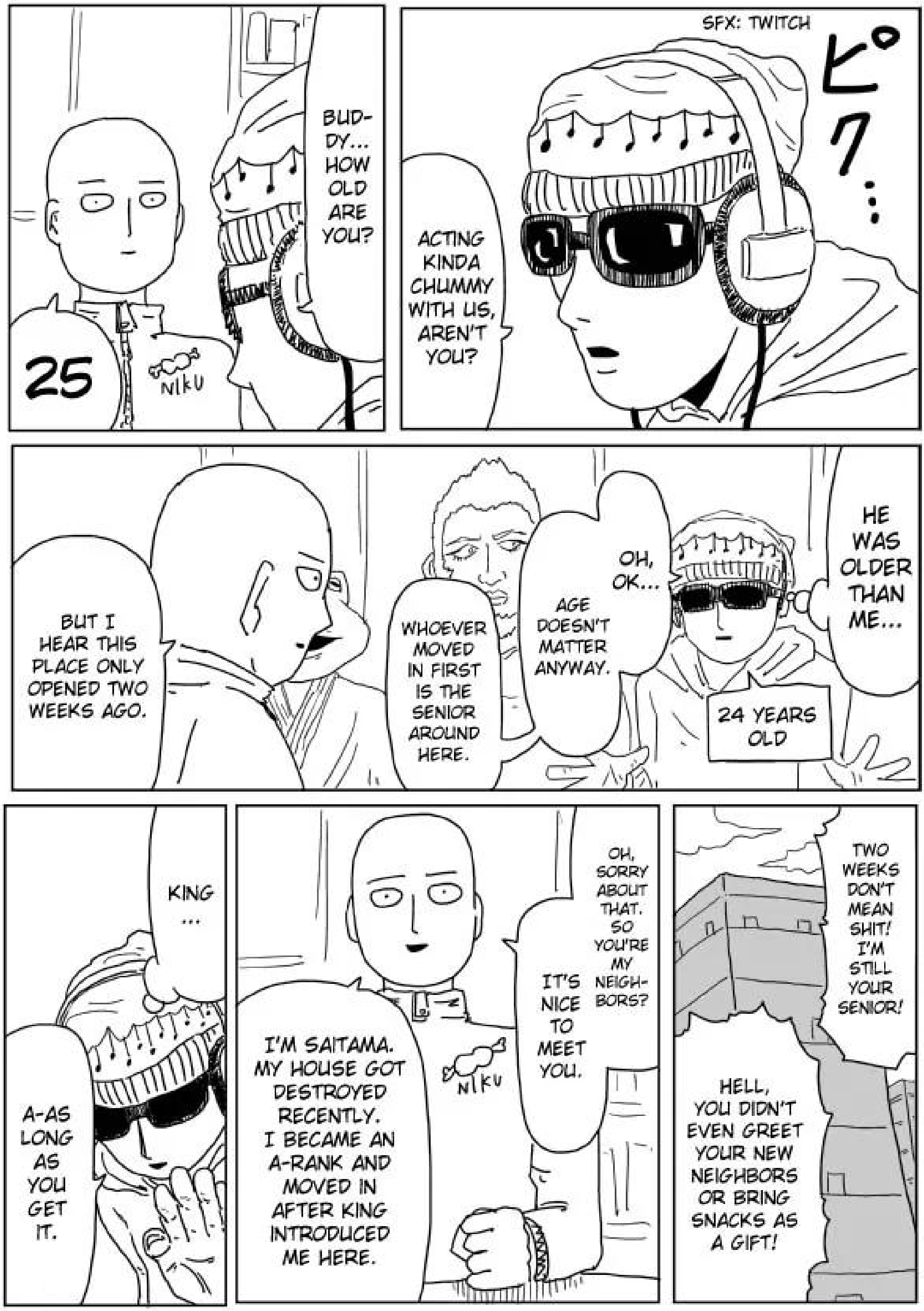

MAN, METAL KNIGHT SURE DID A SHODDY JOB.
WE POURED HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS AND BILLIONS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION FUNDS TO COMMISSION DESIGNS...
BUT THE DEFENSE ROBOTS BLOWING UP FROM A MALFUNCTION IS AWFUL, JUST AWFUL.
A LOT OF MONEY DOWN THE DRAIN.
HE LEFT A WHILE AGO WITH THE FOOTAGE FROM SECURITY CAMS.
I WONDER WHAT EXCUSE HE'LL COME UP WITH.
HE'S THE KIND OF GUY THAT ALWAYS IGNORES INVITATIONS FROM HQ, AFTER ALL.
"IT WASN'T A MAL-FUNCTION", MAYBE?
THAT'S A PROBLEM IN ITSELF, SINCE THE GUY HIMSELF WAS BRAGGING THAT...
"THEY CAN STOP ANY AND ALL MONSTERS."
カチ…
カチ
カチ…

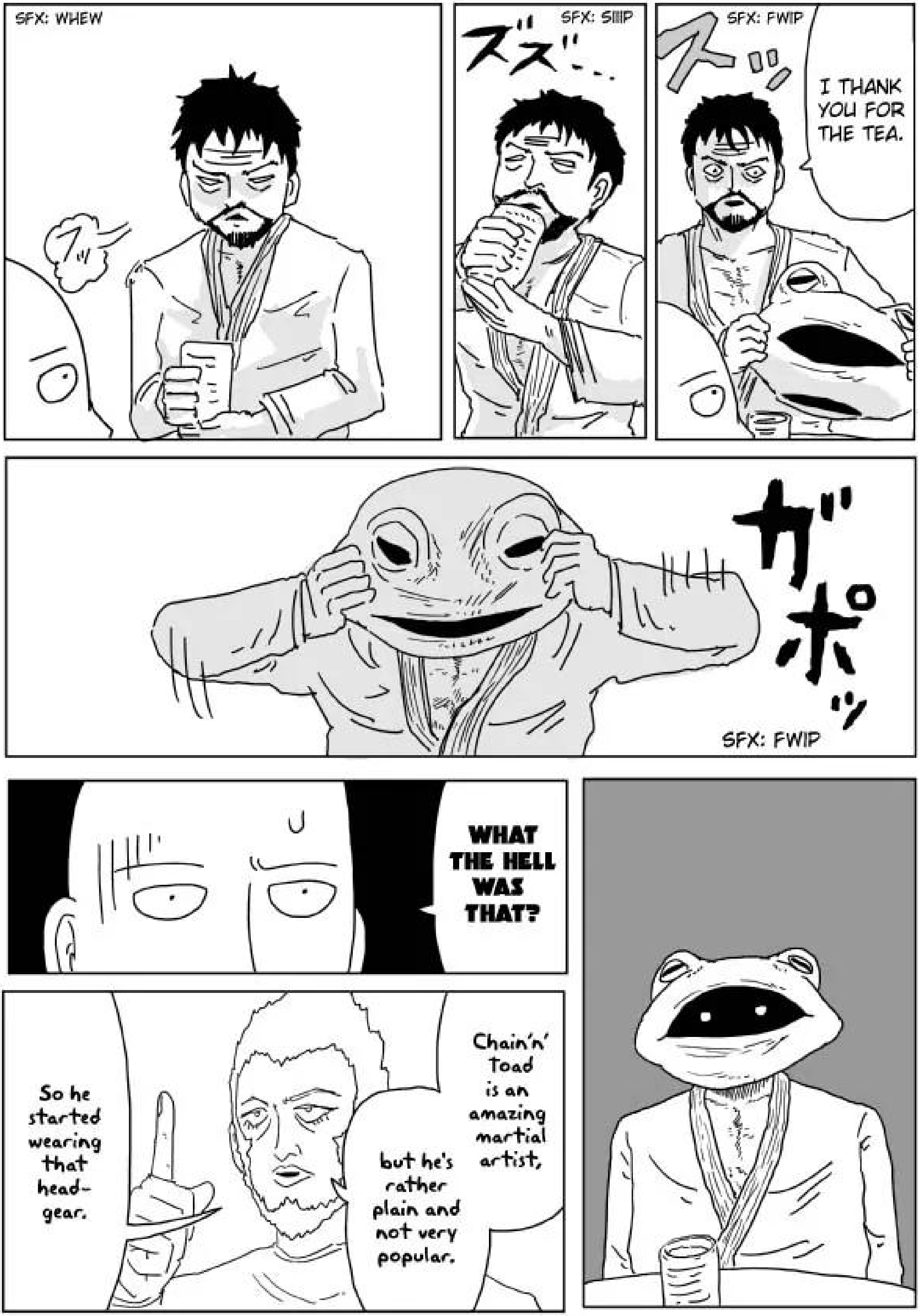

LEVEL 4
LEVEL 7
LEVEL 9
... LEVEL 10.
WHAT A SHOCKER...
MY NEWLY COMPLETED DEFENSE SYSTEM WAS DESTROYED...
THOSE LEVEL 10 ROBOTS BATTLED TWO DEMON-CLASS MONSTERS I CAPTURED ALIVE A WHILE BACK, AT THE SAME TIME, AND WON...
PROFESSOR BOFOI
(HERO NAME: METAL KNIGHT)
WHAT'S MORE...
NIKU

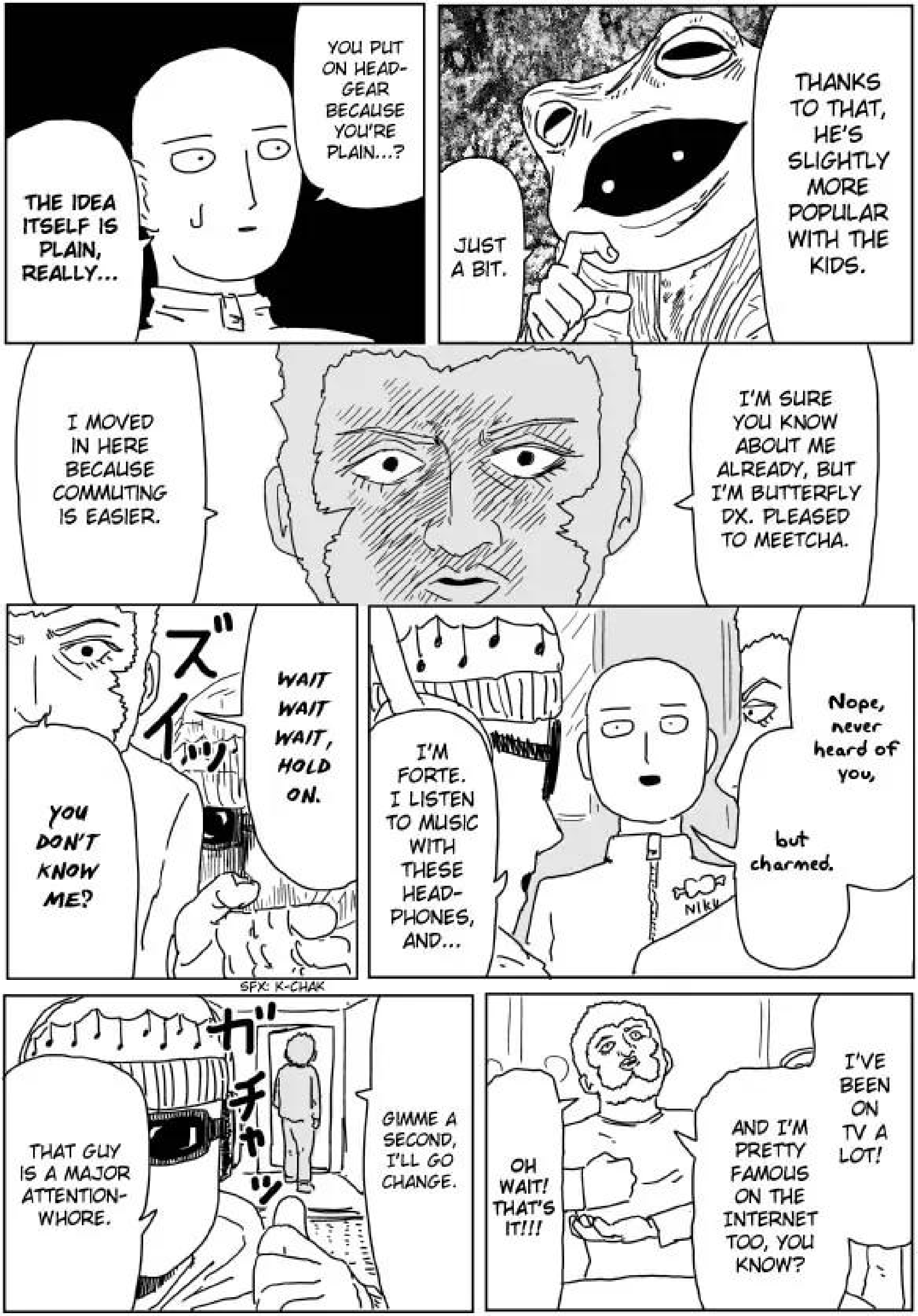

THE ONE WHO DID IT WAS A TOTAL NO-NAME FROM HERO ASSOCIATION...
A-RANK 39, CAPED BALDY.
STILL A NEWBIE...
ADMITTED TO C-RANK 65 DAYS AGO,
PROMOTED TO B-RANK 43 DAYS AGO,
A-RANK
AND ROSE UP TO A-RANK TWO DAYS AGO!
VERY FAST!
LET'S TAKE A PEEP IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S DATABASE.
SFX: TAP TAP TAP
MAYBE THEY'RE HIDING SOMETHING ABOUT CAPED BALDY...
MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:
CAPTURED THE RAMPAGING NINJA SONIC IN Z CITY...
ASSISTED IN DESTROYING THE METEORITE AT Z CITY? SO HE WAS THERE...
ASSISTED IN DEFEATING THE LEADER OF THE DEEP-SEA FOLK IN J CITY...
PARTICIPATED IN THE BATTLE AGAINST HUMAN MONSTER GAROU IN Z CITY...
THAT'S IT...? HIS ACTIVITIES SEEM NORMAL, BUILDING A NICE TRACK RECORD...
THERE'S SOME NOTES...
"BROKE ALL RECORDS IN THE PHYSICAL EXAMS".
THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, EH...
STILL...

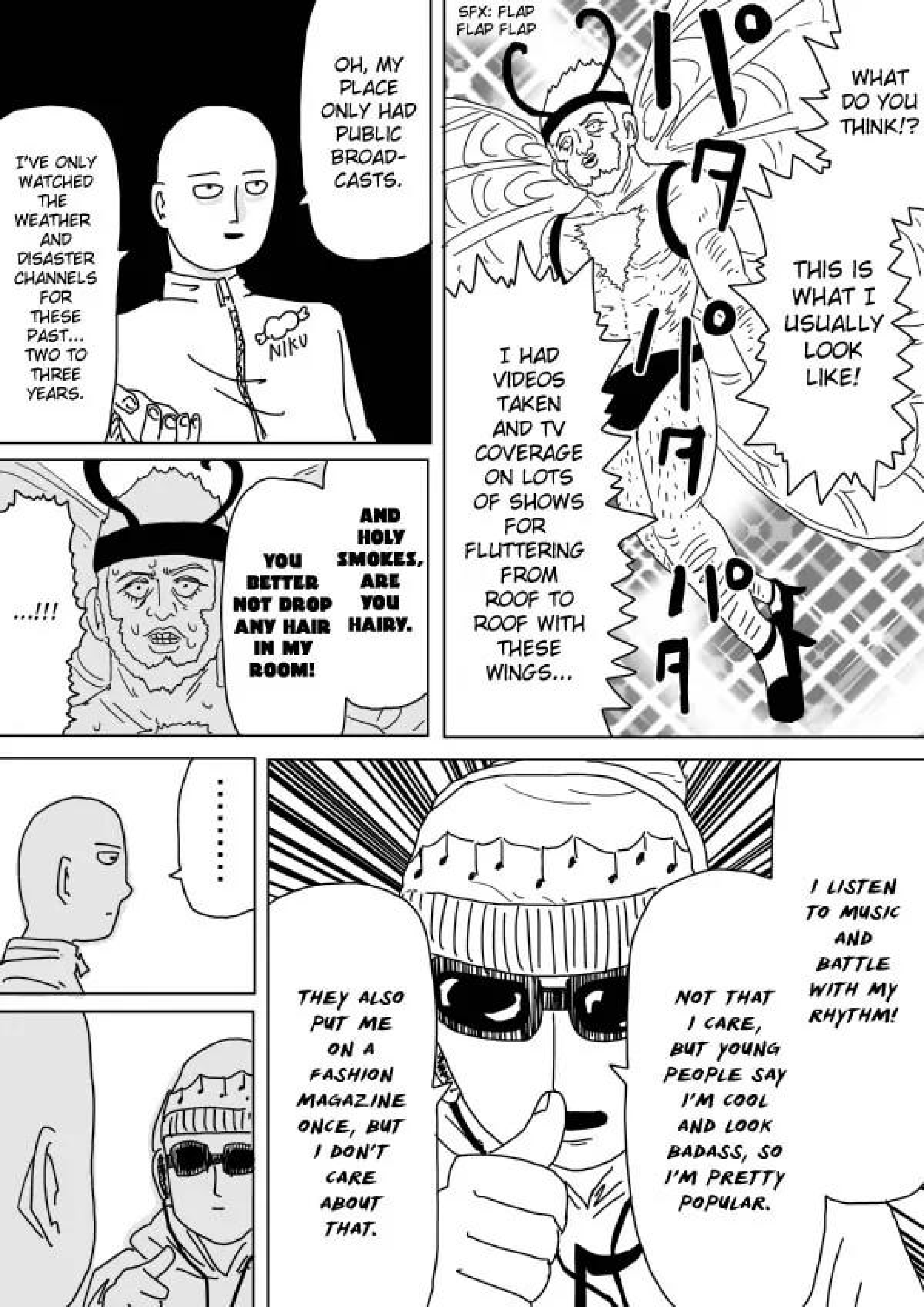

FROM THESE VIDEOS, HIS POWER SEEMS EQUAL TO S-RANK... OR EVEN GREATER.
NIKU
ON THE OFF CHANCE THAT HE CAN CHALLENGE ME...
I'LL OBSERVE HIM FOR NOW...
104
SFX: CLUNK
GOOD TIMING! I HAD JUST FOUND THESE MUGS TOO.
THOUGH THEY'RE A BIT CRACKED.
KU

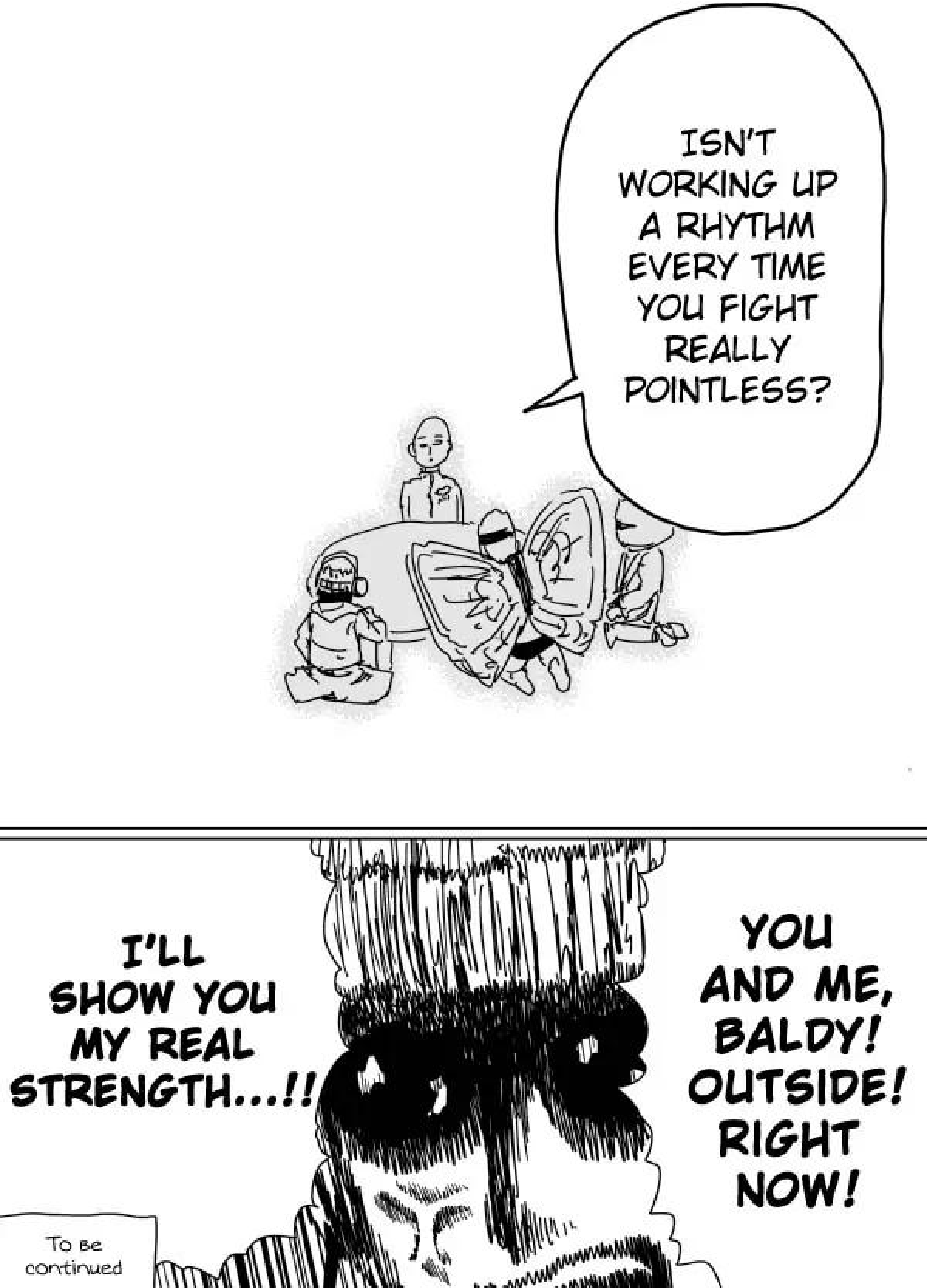

ROOM 101 RESIDENT
A-RANK 31 HERO
FORTE
ROOM 102 RESIDENT
A-RANK 16 HERO
BUTTERFLY DX
ROOM 103
A-RANK 36 HERO
CHAIN'N'TOAD
SO I INVITED YOU IN AND ALL, BUT
WHO ARE YOU GUYS?

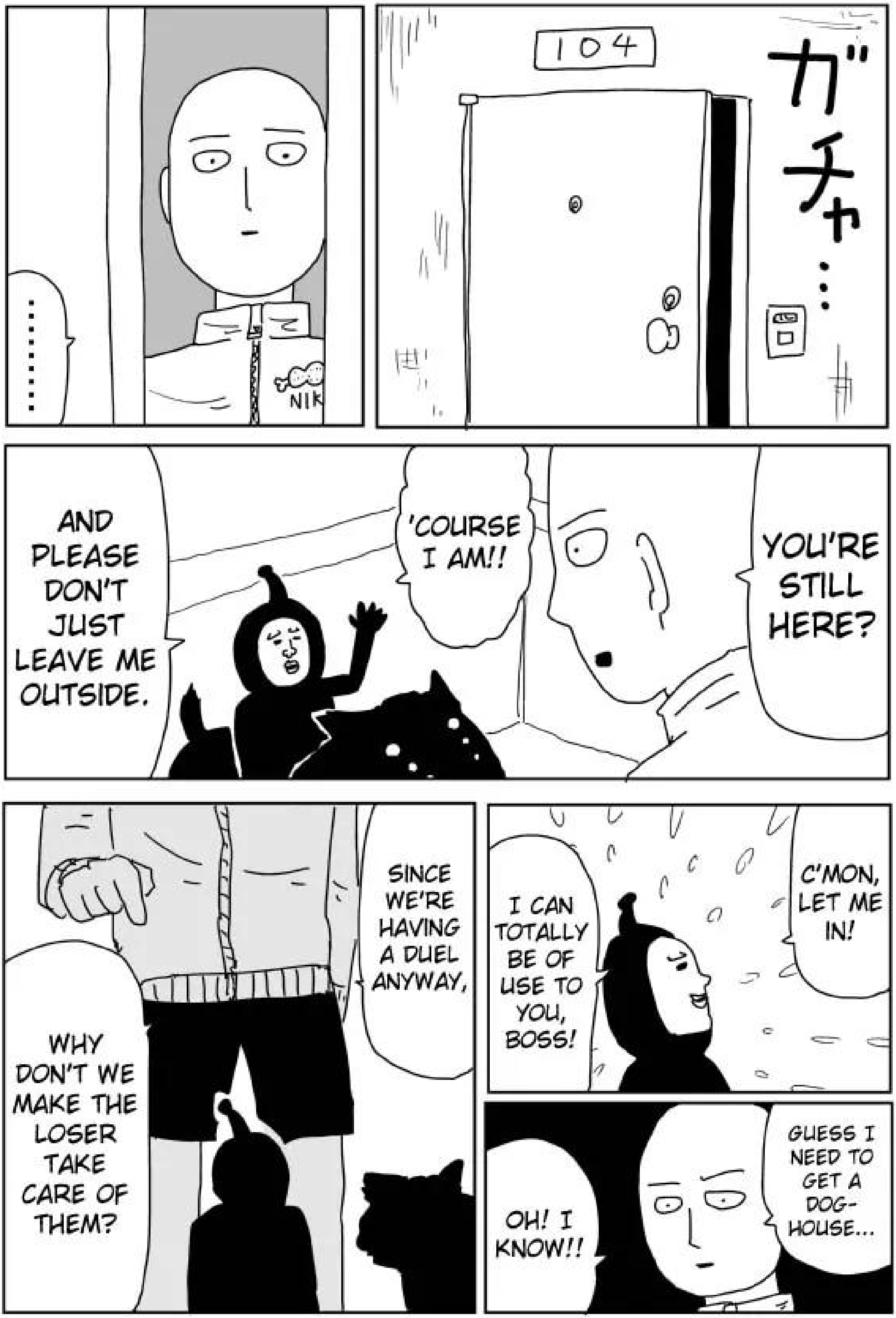

SFX: TWITCH
ピク…
ACTING KINDA CHUMMY WITH US, AREN'T YOU?
BUDDY… HOW OLD ARE YOU?
25
NIKU
HE WAS OLDER THAN ME…
24 YEARS OLD
OH, OK…
AGE DOESN'T MATTER ANYWAY.
WHOEVER MOVED IN FIRST IS THE SENIOR AROUND HERE.
BUT I HEAR THIS PLACE ONLY OPENED TWO WEEKS AGO.
TWO WEEKS DON'T MEAN SHIT! I'M STILL YOUR SENIOR!
HELL, YOU DIDN'T EVEN GREET YOUR NEW NEIGHBORS OR BRING SNACKS AS A GIFT!
OH, SORRY ABOUT THAT. SO YOU'RE MY NEIGHBORS?
IT'S NICE TO MEET YOU.
I'M SAITAMA. MY HOUSE GOT DESTROYED RECENTLY. I BECAME AN A-RANK AND MOVED IN AFTER KING INTRODUCED ME HERE.
NIKU
KING…
A-AS LONG AS YOU GET IT.

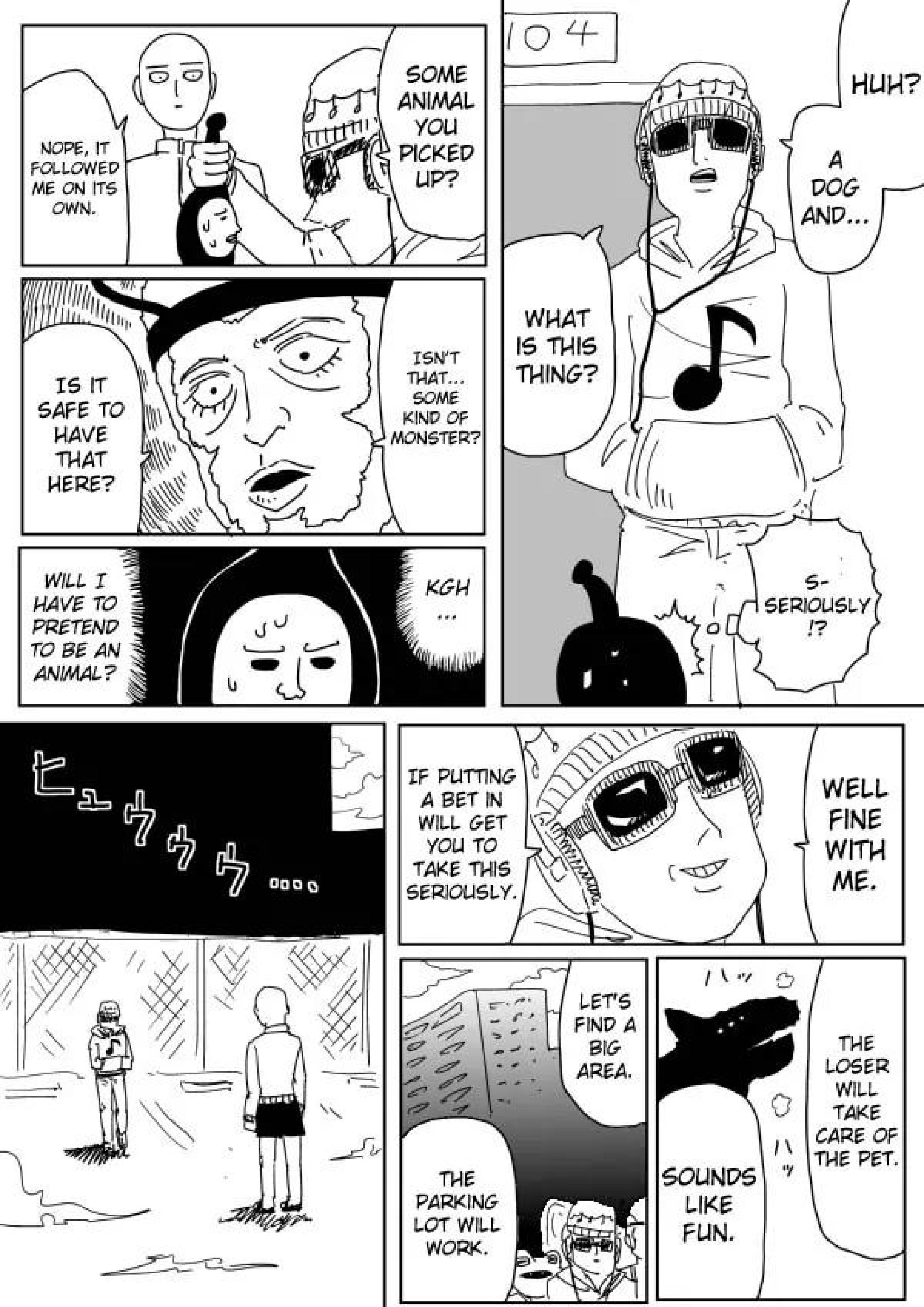

SFX: WHEW
ズズ…
SFX: SIIIP
ス…
SFX: FWIP
I THANK YOU FOR THE TEA.
ガポッ
SFX: FWIP
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?
Chain'n' Toad is an amazing martial artist,
but he's rather plain and not very popular.
So he started wearing that head-gear.

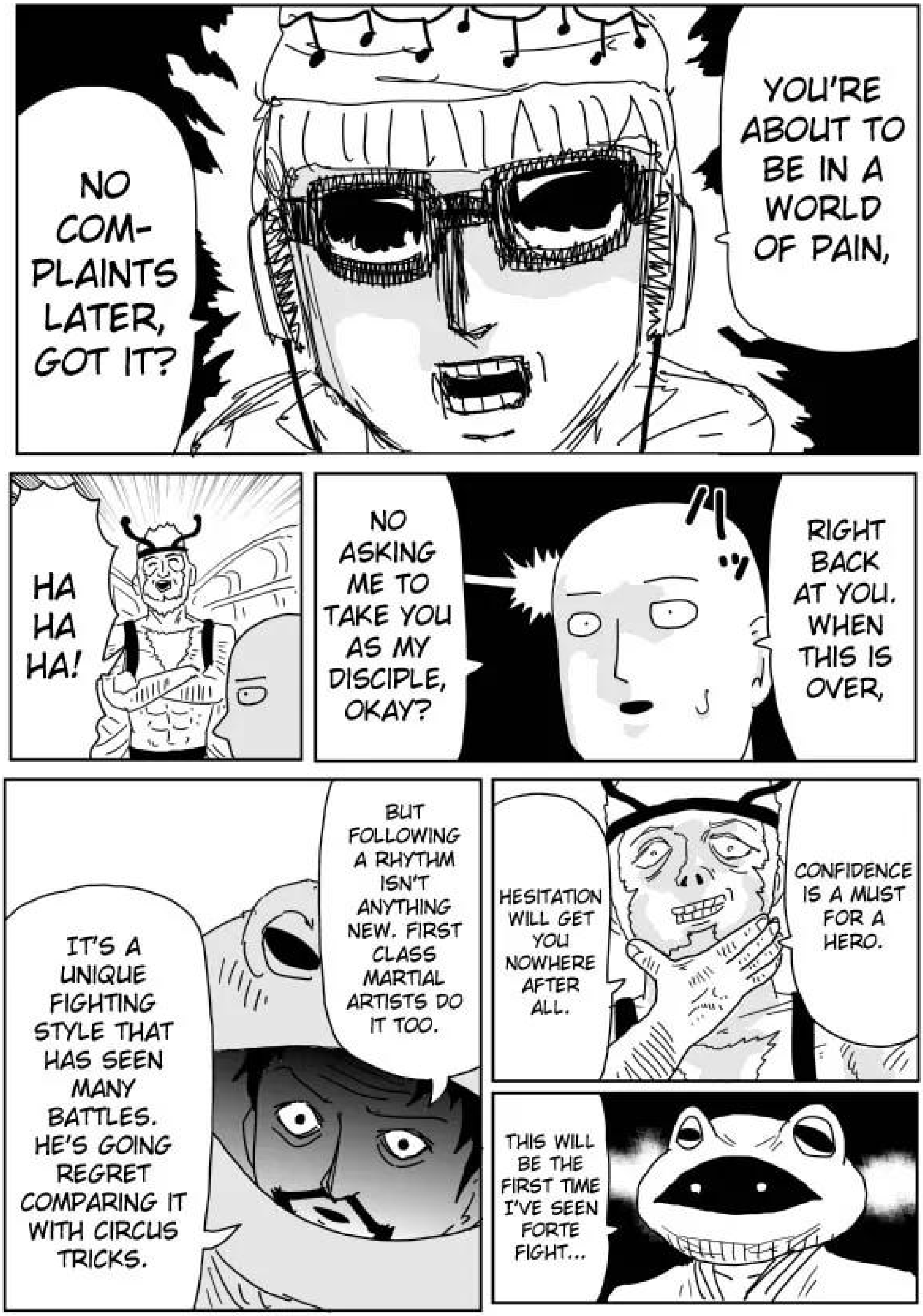

THANKS TO THAT, HE'S SLIGHTLY MORE POPULAR WITH THE KIDS.
JUST A BIT.
YOU PUT ON HEAD-GEAR BECAUSE YOU'RE PLAIN...?
THE IDEA ITSELF IS PLAIN, REALLY...
I'M SURE YOU KNOW ABOUT ME ALREADY, BUT I'M BUTTERFLY DX. PLEASED TO MEETCHA.
I MOVED IN HERE BECAUSE COMMUTING IS EASIER.
Nope, never heard of you,
but charmed.
I'M FORTE. I LISTEN TO MUSIC WITH THESE HEAD-PHONES, AND...
NIKU
ズイッ
WAIT WAIT WAIT, HOLD ON.
YOU DON'T KNOW ME?
SFX: K-CHAK
I'VE BEEN ON TV A LOT!
AND I'M PRETTY FAMOUS ON THE INTERNET TOO, YOU KNOW?
OH WAIT! THAT'S IT!!!
ガチャッ
GIMME A SECOND, I'LL GO CHANGE.
THAT GUY IS A MAJOR ATTENTION-WHORE.

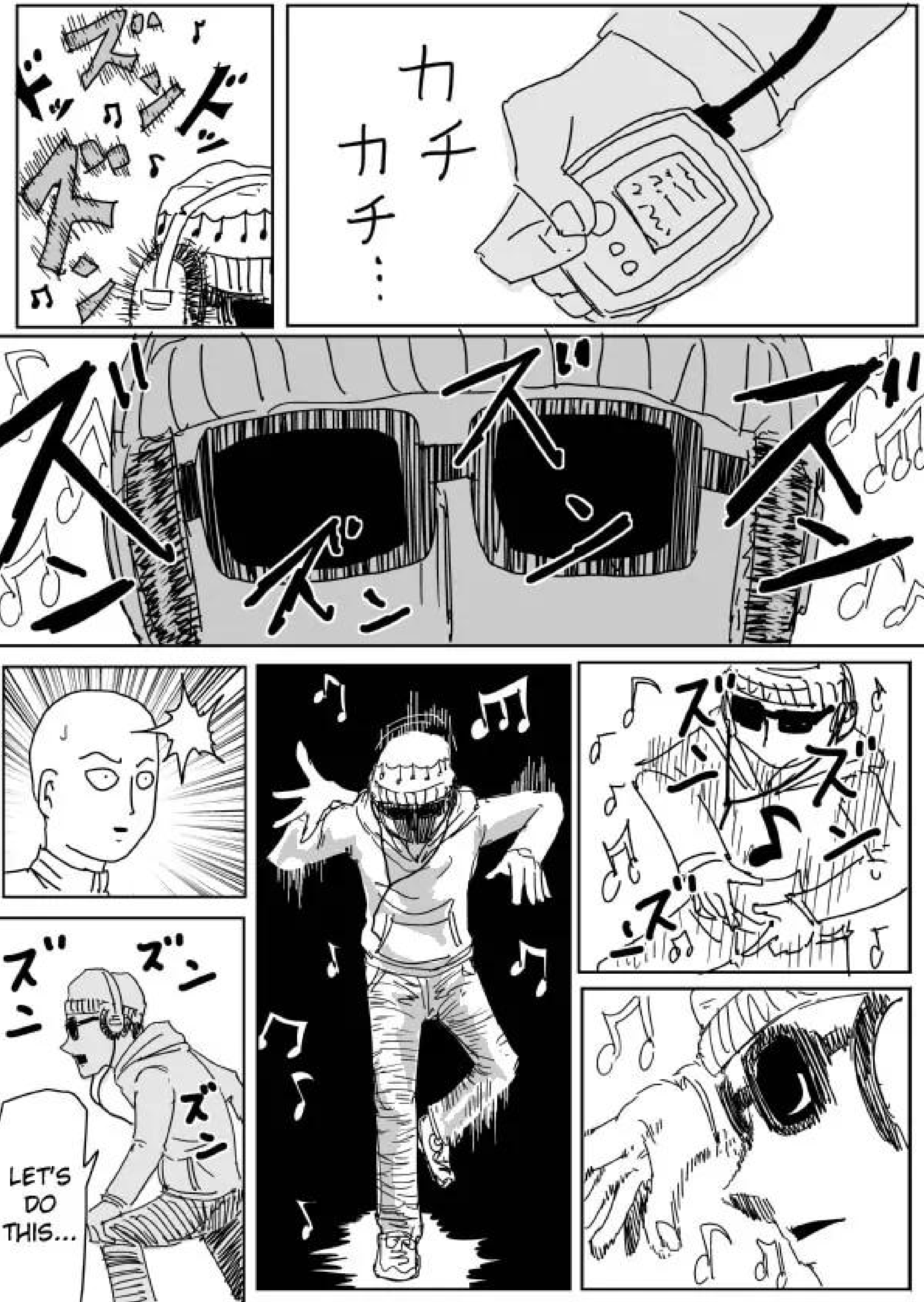

OH, MY PLACE ONLY HAD PUBLIC BROADCASTS.
I'VE ONLY WATCHED THE WEATHER AND DISASTER CHANNELS FOR THESE PAST... TWO TO THREE YEARS.
NIKU
SFX: FLAP FLAP FLAP
WHAT DO YOU THINK!?
THIS IS WHAT I USUALLY LOOK LIKE!
I HAD VIDEOS TAKEN AND TV COVERAGE ON LOTS OF SHOWS FOR FLUTTERING FROM ROOF TO ROOF WITH THESE WINGS...
AND HOLY SMOKES, ARE YOU HAIRY.
YOU BETTER NOT DROP ANY HAIR IN MY ROOM!
...!!!
I LISTEN TO MUSIC AND BATTLE WITH MY RHYTHM!
NOT THAT I CARE, BUT YOUNG PEOPLE SAY I'M COOL AND LOOK BADASS, SO I'M PRETTY POPULAR.
THEY ALSO PUT ME ON A FASHION MAGAZINE ONCE, BUT I DON'T CARE ABOUT THAT.
......

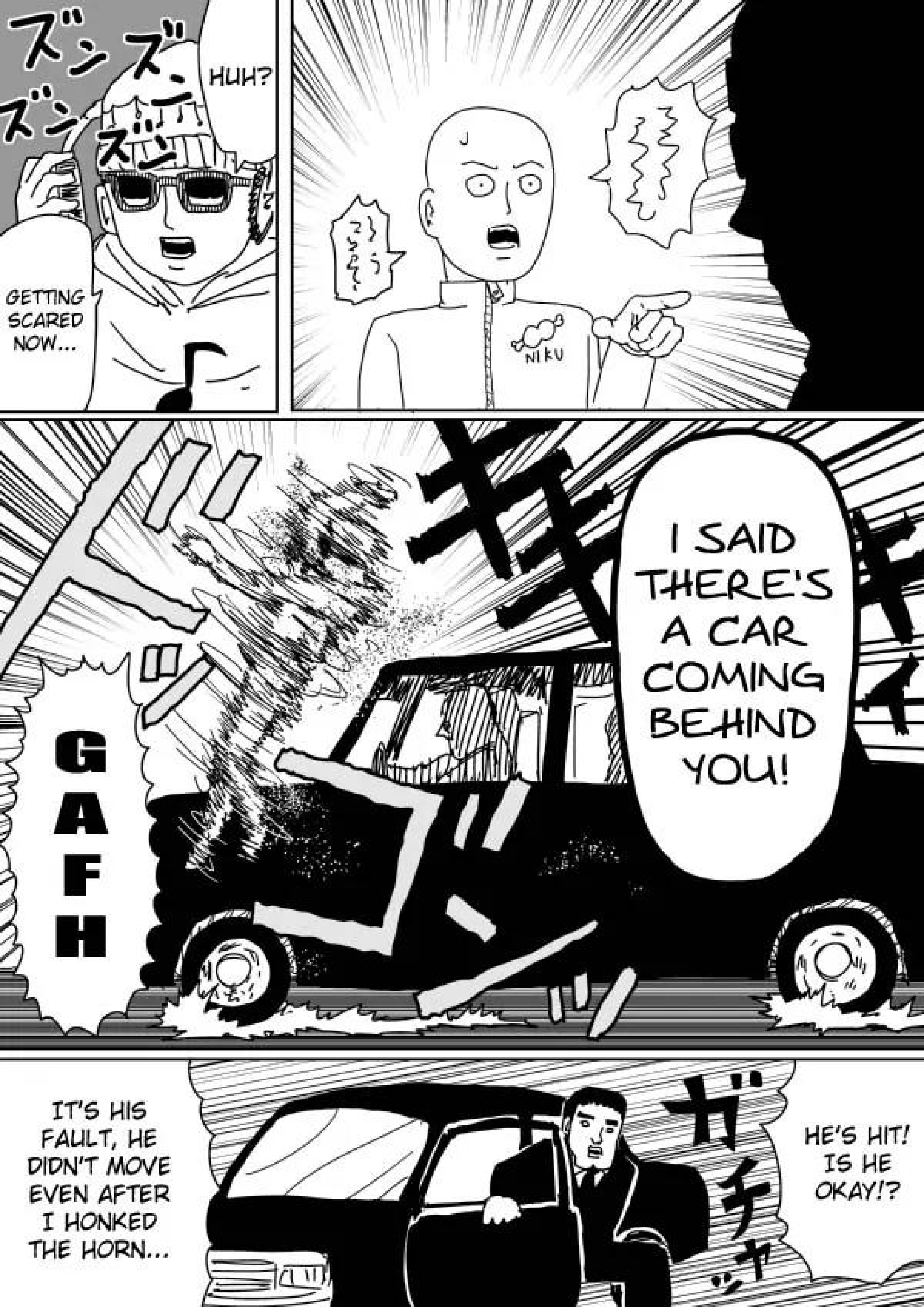

ISN'T WORKING UP A RHYTHM EVERY TIME YOU FIGHT REALLY POINTLESS?
YOU AND ME, BALDY! OUTSIDE! RIGHT NOW!
I'LL SHOW YOU MY REAL STRENGTH...!!
To be continued

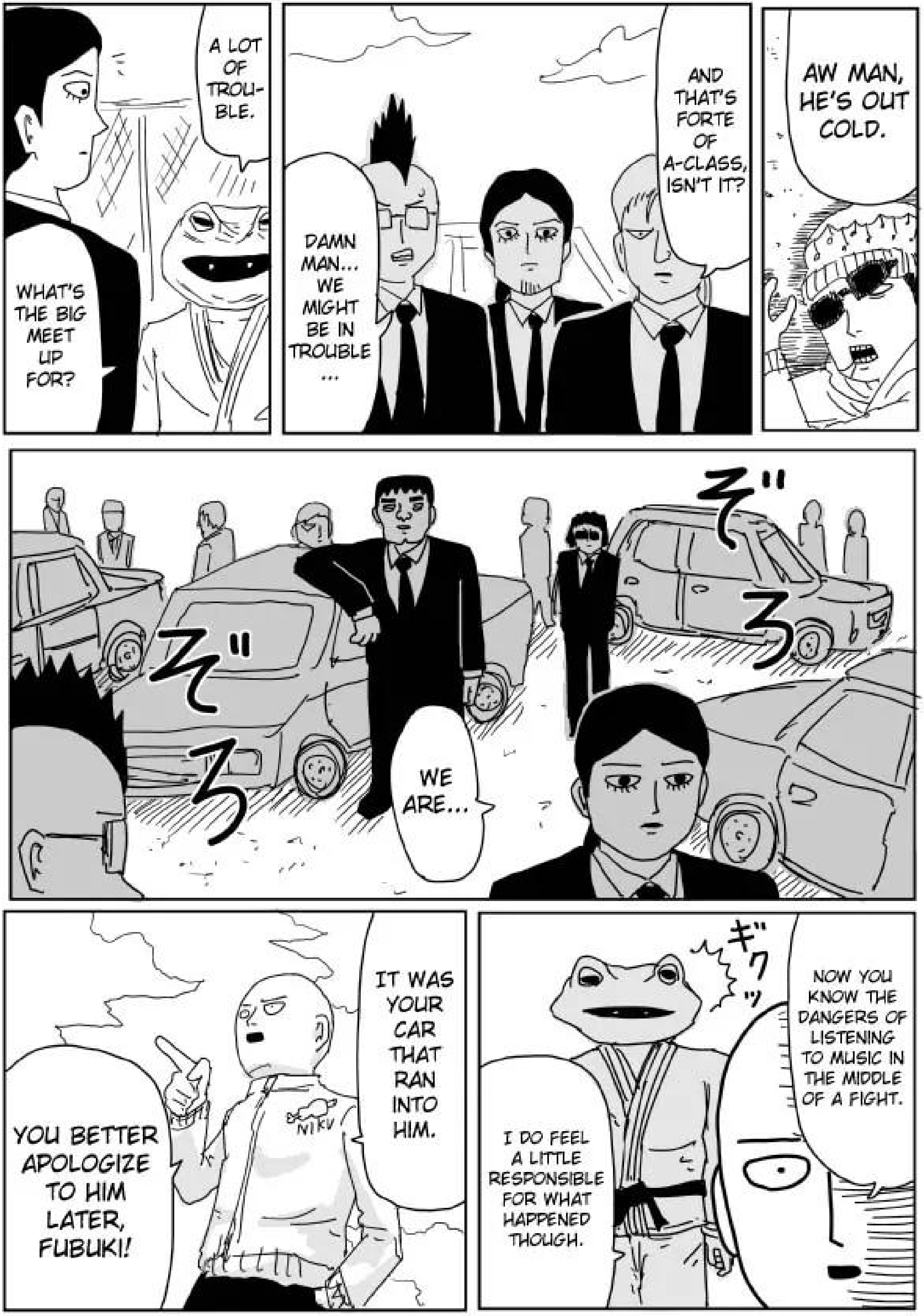

104
ガチャ…
……
NIK
YOU'RE STILL HERE?
'COURSE I AM!!
AND PLEASE DON'T JUST LEAVE ME OUTSIDE.
C'MON, LET ME IN!
I CAN TOTALLY BE OF USE TO YOU, BOSS!
GUESS I NEED TO GET A DOG-HOUSE...
OH! I KNOW!!
SINCE WE'RE HAVING A DUEL ANYWAY,
WHY DON'T WE MAKE THE LOSER TAKE CARE OF THEM?

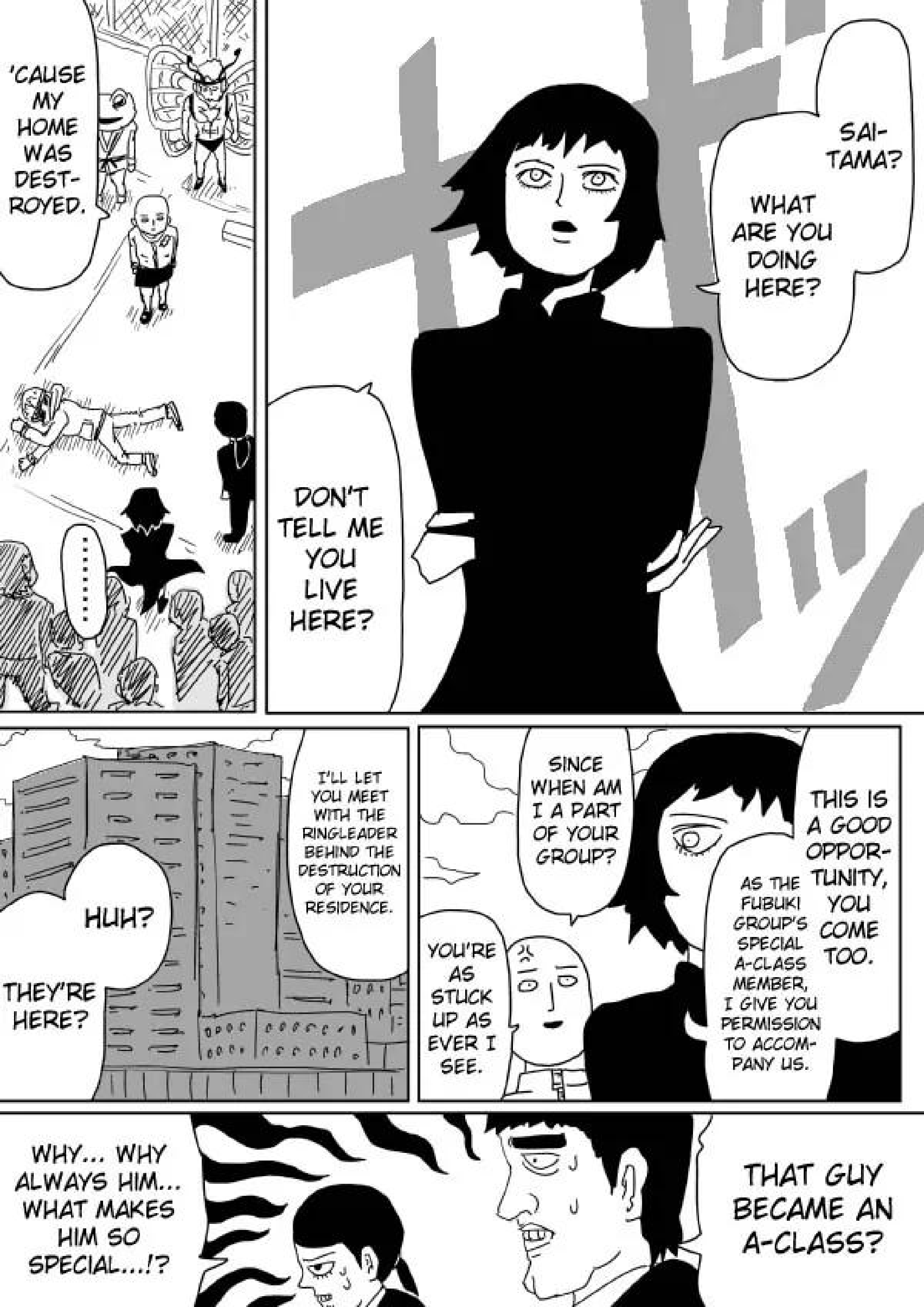

104
HUH?
A DOG AND...
WHAT IS THIS THING?
S-SERIOUSLY!?
SOME ANIMAL YOU PICKED UP?
NOPE, IT FOLLOWED ME ON ITS OWN.
ISN'T THAT... SOME KIND OF MONSTER?
IS IT SAFE TO HAVE THAT HERE?
KGH...
WILL I HAVE TO PRETEND TO BE AN ANIMAL?
WELL FINE WITH ME.
IF PUTTING A BET IN WILL GET YOU TO TAKE THIS SERIOUSLY.
ハッ
THE LOSER WILL TAKE CARE OF THE PET.
ハッ
SOUNDS LIKE FUN.
LET'S FIND A BIG AREA.
THE PARKING LOT WILL WORK.
ヒュウゥゥ....

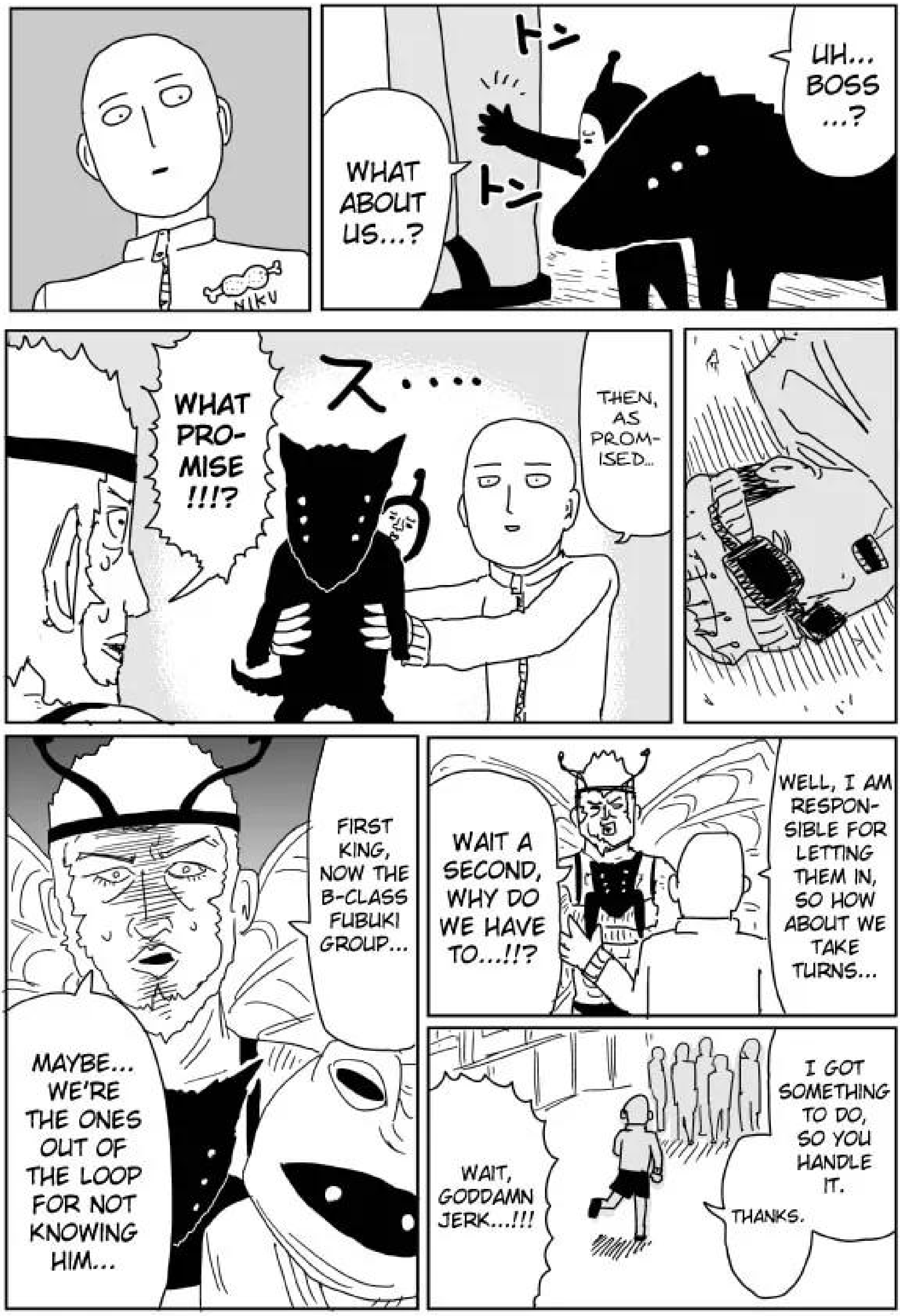

YOU'RE ABOUT TO BE IN A WORLD OF PAIN,
NO COMPLAINTS LATER, GOT IT?
RIGHT BACK AT YOU. WHEN THIS IS OVER,
NO ASKING ME TO TAKE YOU AS MY DISCIPLE, OKAY?
HA HA HA!
CONFIDENCE IS A MUST FOR A HERO.
HESITATION WILL GET YOU NOWHERE AFTER ALL.
THIS WILL BE THE FIRST TIME I'VE SEEN FORTE FIGHT...
BUT FOLLOWING A RHYTHM ISN'T ANYTHING NEW. FIRST CLASS MARTIAL ARTISTS DO IT TOO.
IT'S A UNIQUE FIGHTING STYLE THAT HAS SEEN MANY BATTLES. HE'S GOING REGRET COMPARING IT WITH CIRCUS TRICKS.

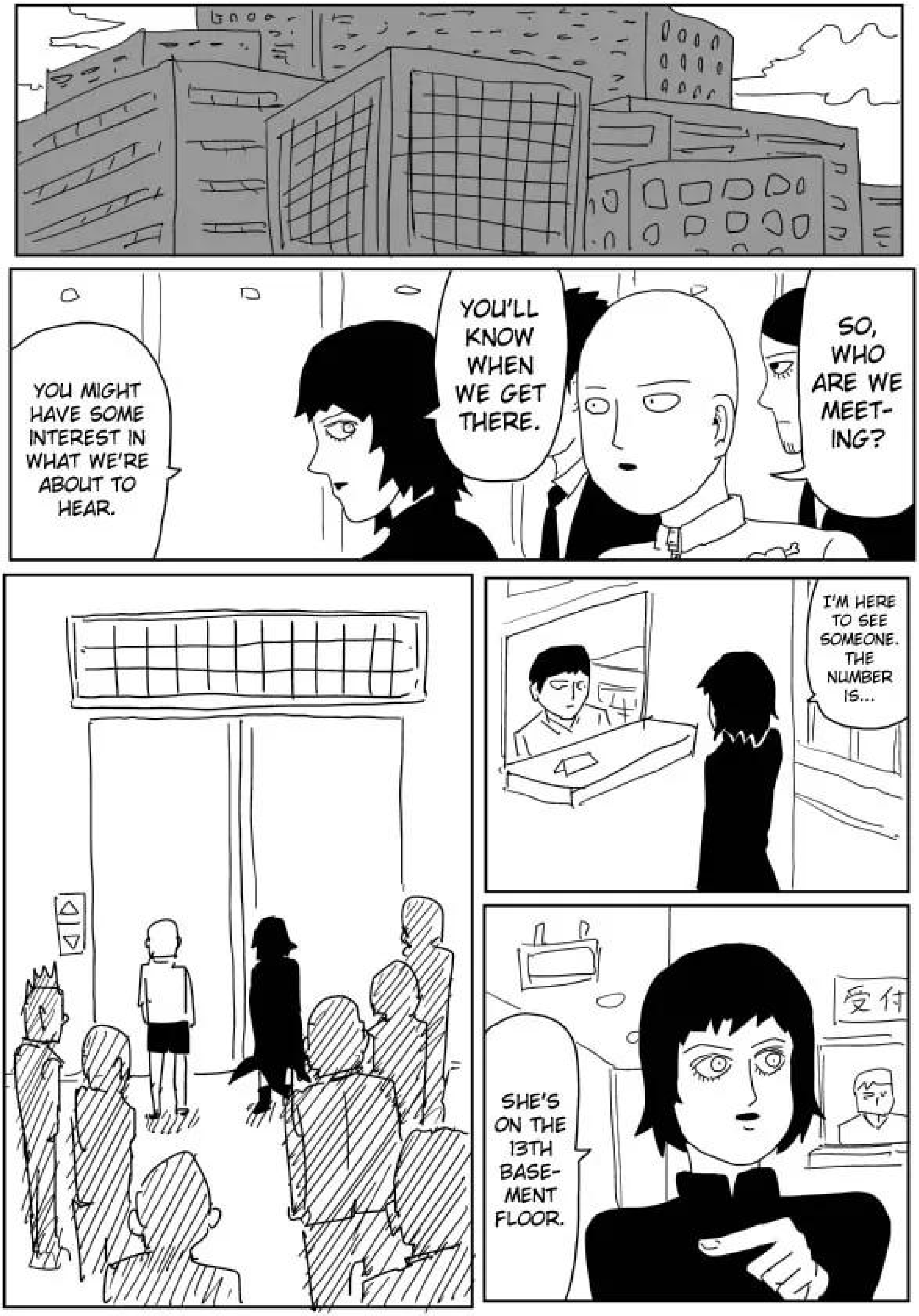
カチ
カチ…
ドッ
ズン
ドゥッ
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
LET'S DO THIS...

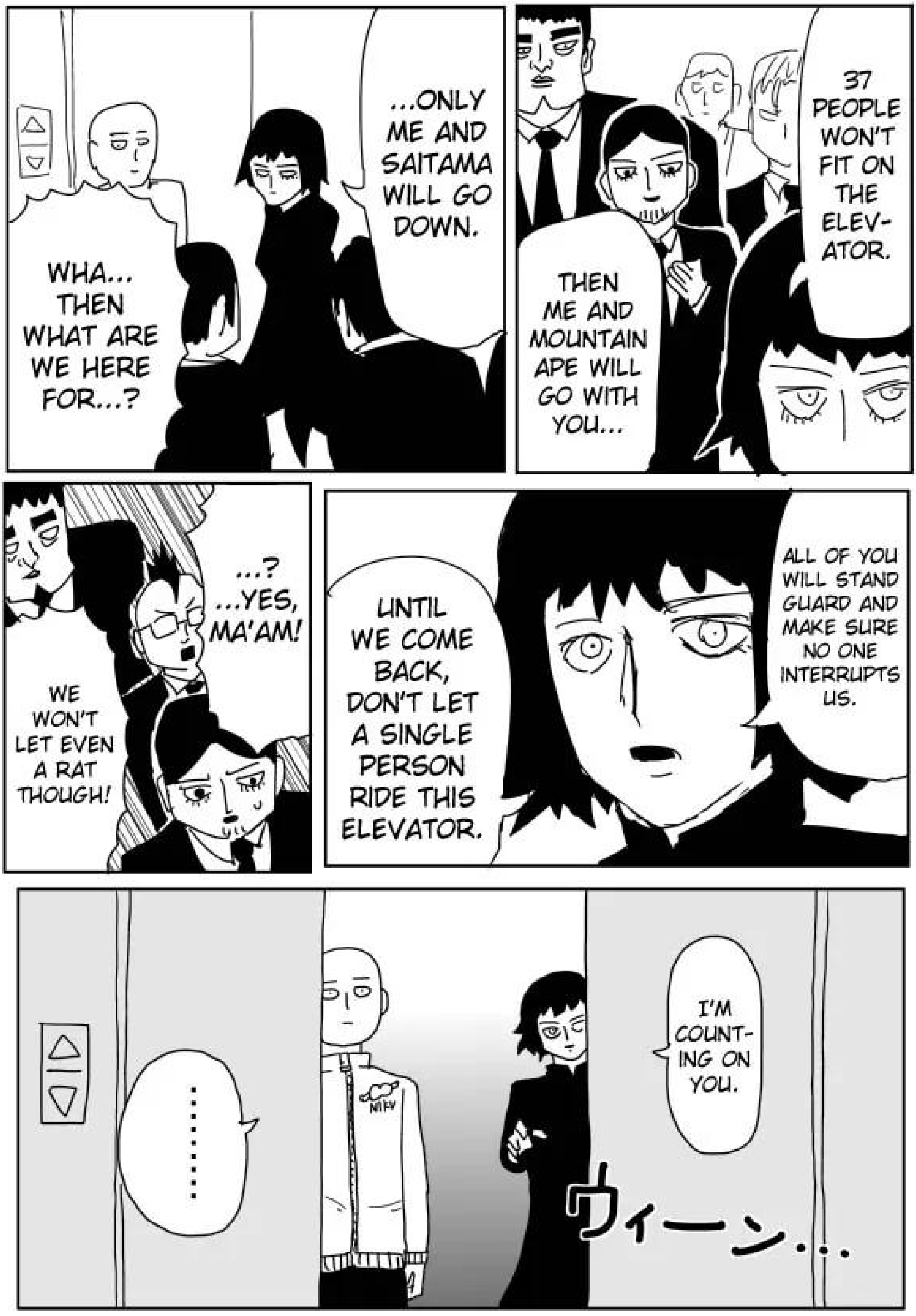

ズンズ
ズンズン
HUH?
GETTING SCARED NOW...
I SAID THERE'S A CAR COMING BEHIND YOU!
キ
GAFH
HE'S HIT! IS HE OKAY!?
ガチャッ
IT'S HIS FAULT, HE DIDN'T MOVE EVEN AFTER I HONKED THE HORN...

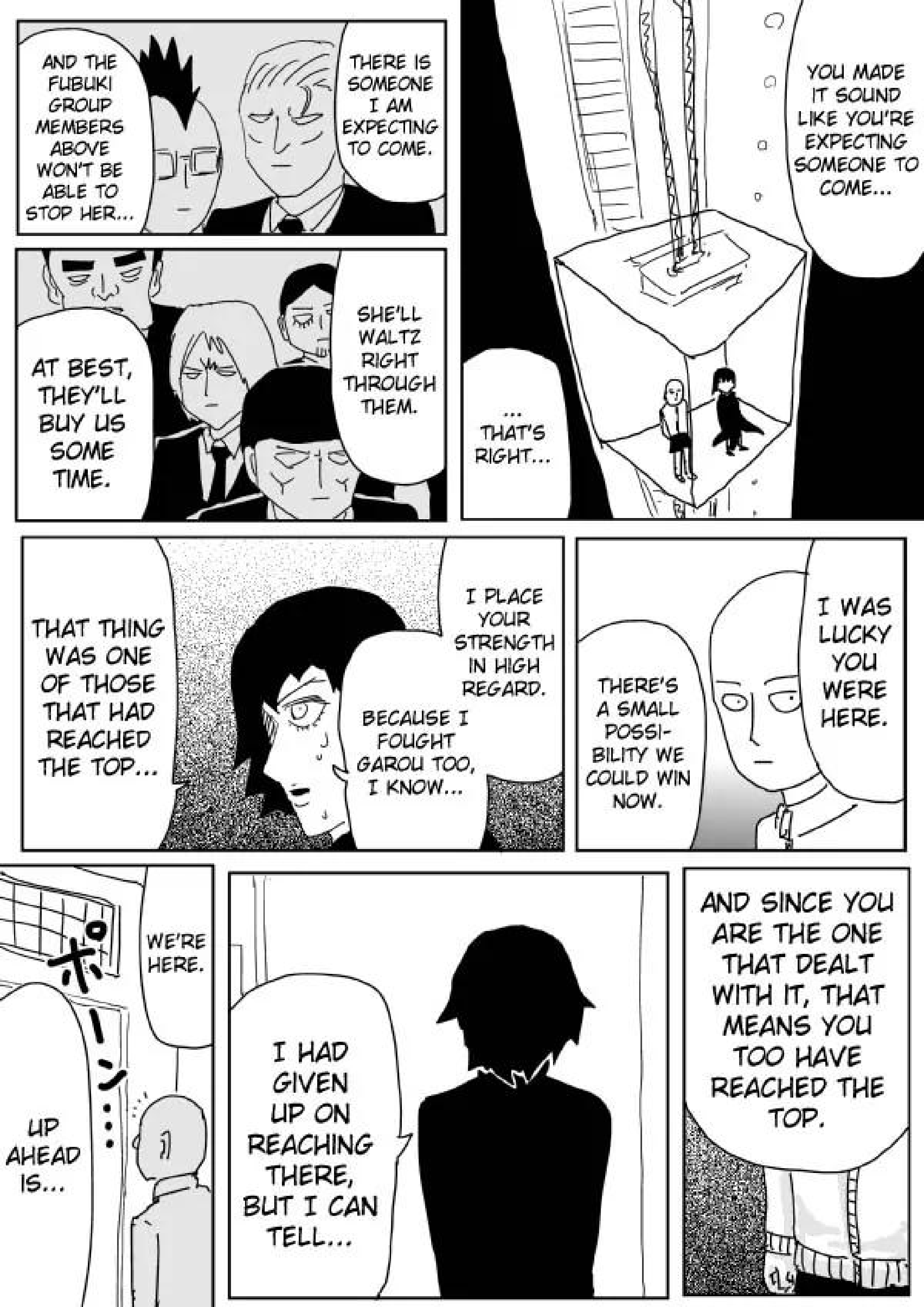

AW MAN, HE'S OUT COLD.
AND THAT'S FORTE OF A-CLASS, ISN'T IT?
DAMN MAN... WE MIGHT BE IN TROUBLE...
A LOT OF TROUBLE.
WHAT'S THE BIG MEET UP FOR?
ぞろ
ぞろ
WE ARE...
NOW YOU KNOW THE DANGERS OF LISTENING TO MUSIC IN THE MIDDLE OF A FIGHT.
ギクッ
I DO FEEL A LITTLE RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT HAPPENED THOUGH.
IT WAS YOUR CAR THAT RAN INTO HIM.
NIKU
YOU BETTER APOLOGIZE TO HIM LATER, FUBUKI!

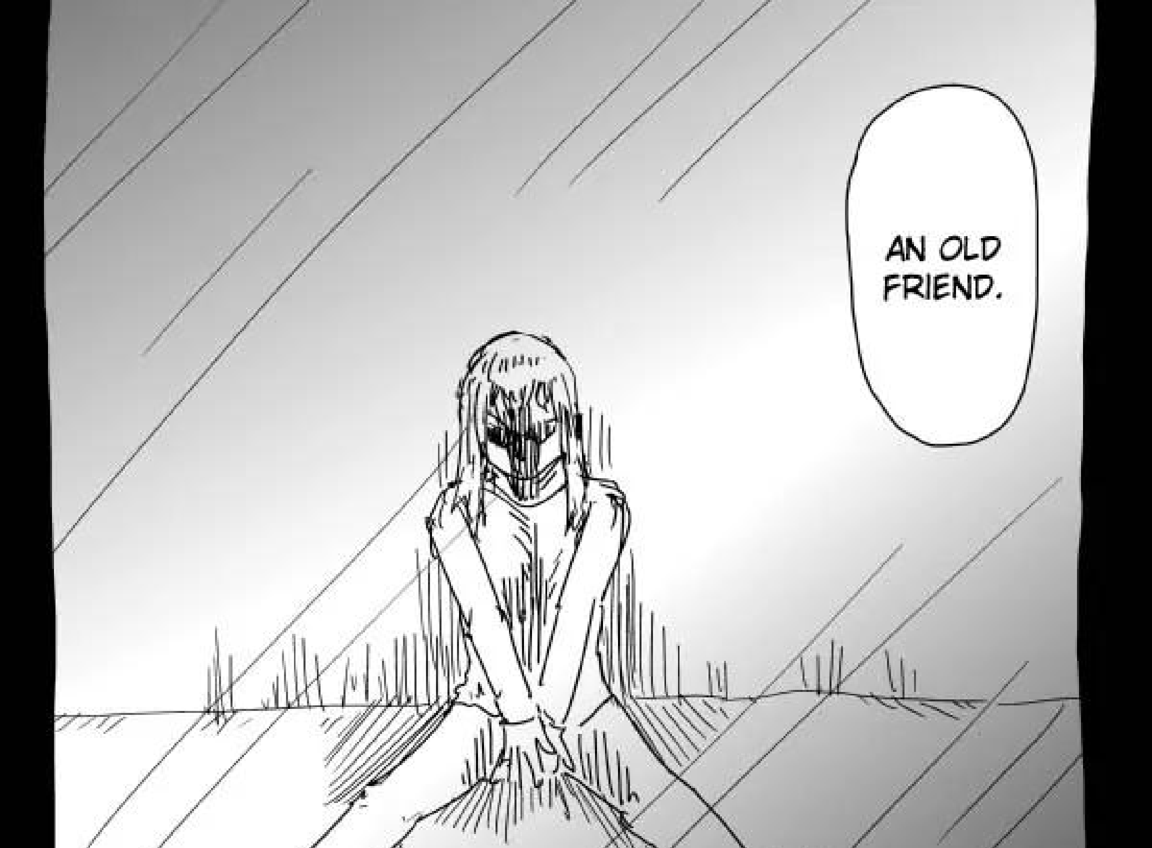

SAI-TAMA?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
DON'T TELL ME YOU LIVE HERE?
'CAUSE MY HOME WAS DEST-ROYED.
......
THIS IS A GOOD OPPOR-TUNITY, YOU COME TOO.
AS THE FUBUKI GROUP'S SPECIAL A-CLASS MEMBER, I GIVE YOU PERMISSION TO ACCOM-PANY US.
SINCE WHEN AM I A PART OF YOUR GROUP?
YOU'RE AS STUCK UP AS EVER I SEE.
I'LL LET YOU MEET WITH THE RINGLEADER BEHIND THE DESTRUCTION OF YOUR RESIDENCE.
HUH?
THEY'RE HERE?
THAT GUY BECAME AN A-CLASS?
WHY... WHY ALWAYS HIM... WHAT MAKES HIM SO SPECIAL...!?

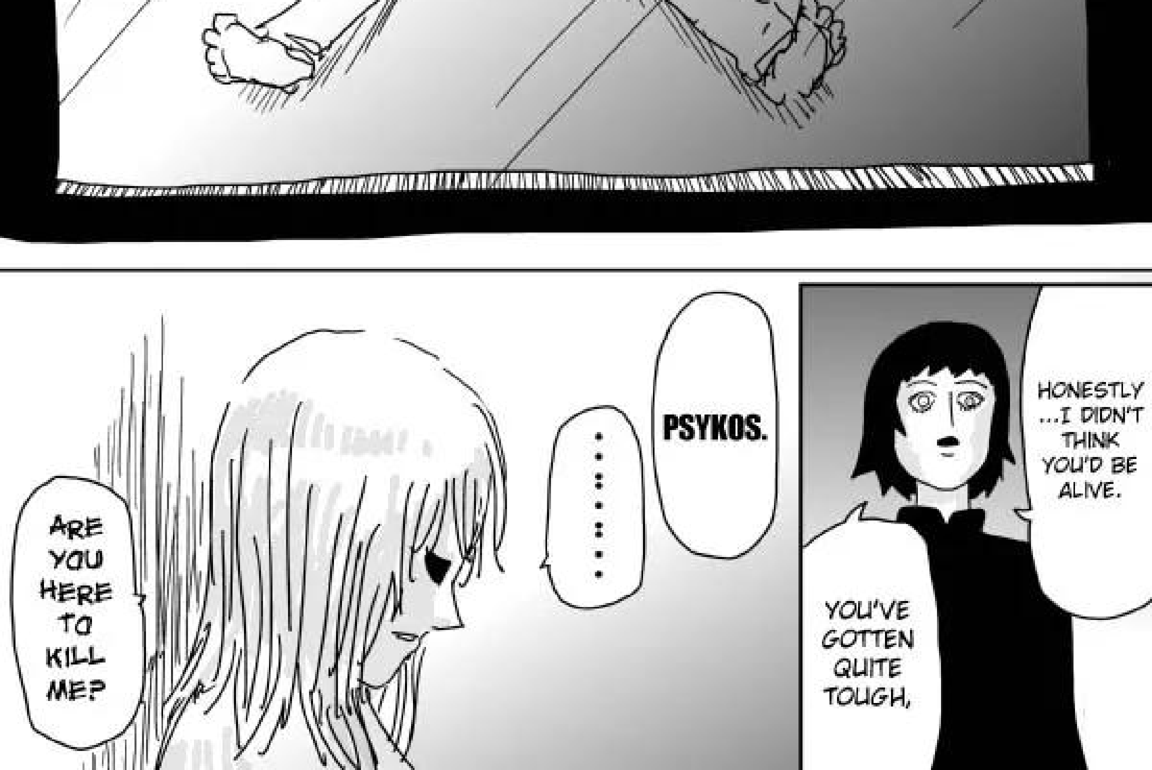

UH... BOSS ...?
トン
トン
WHAT ABOUT US...?
NIKU
THEN, AS PROMISED...
ス....
WHAT PROMISE !!!?
WELL, I AM RESPONSIBLE FOR LETTING THEM IN, SO HOW ABOUT WE TAKE TURNS...
WAIT A SECOND, WHY DO WE HAVE TO...!!?
FIRST KING, NOW THE B-CLASS FUBUKI GROUP...
MAYBE... WE'RE THE ONES OUT OF THE LOOP FOR NOT KNOWING HIM...
I GOT SOMETHING TO DO, SO YOU HANDLE IT.
THANKS.
WAIT, GODDAMN JERK...!!!

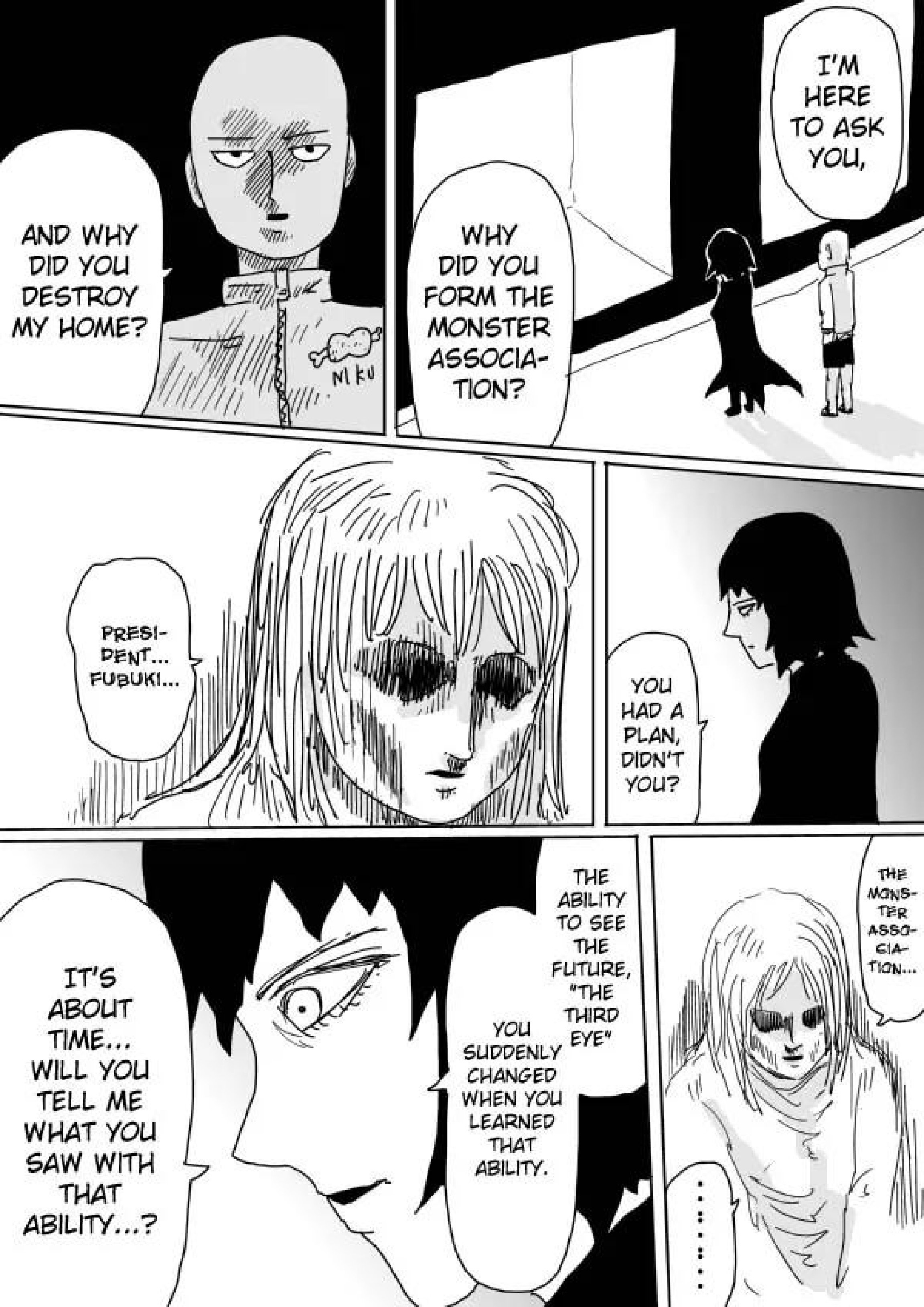

SO, WHO ARE WE MEETING?
YOU'LL KNOW WHEN WE GET THERE.
YOU MIGHT HAVE SOME INTEREST IN WHAT WE'RE ABOUT TO HEAR.
I'M HERE TO SEE SOMEONE. THE NUMBER IS...
受付
SHE'S ON THE 13TH BASEMENT FLOOR.

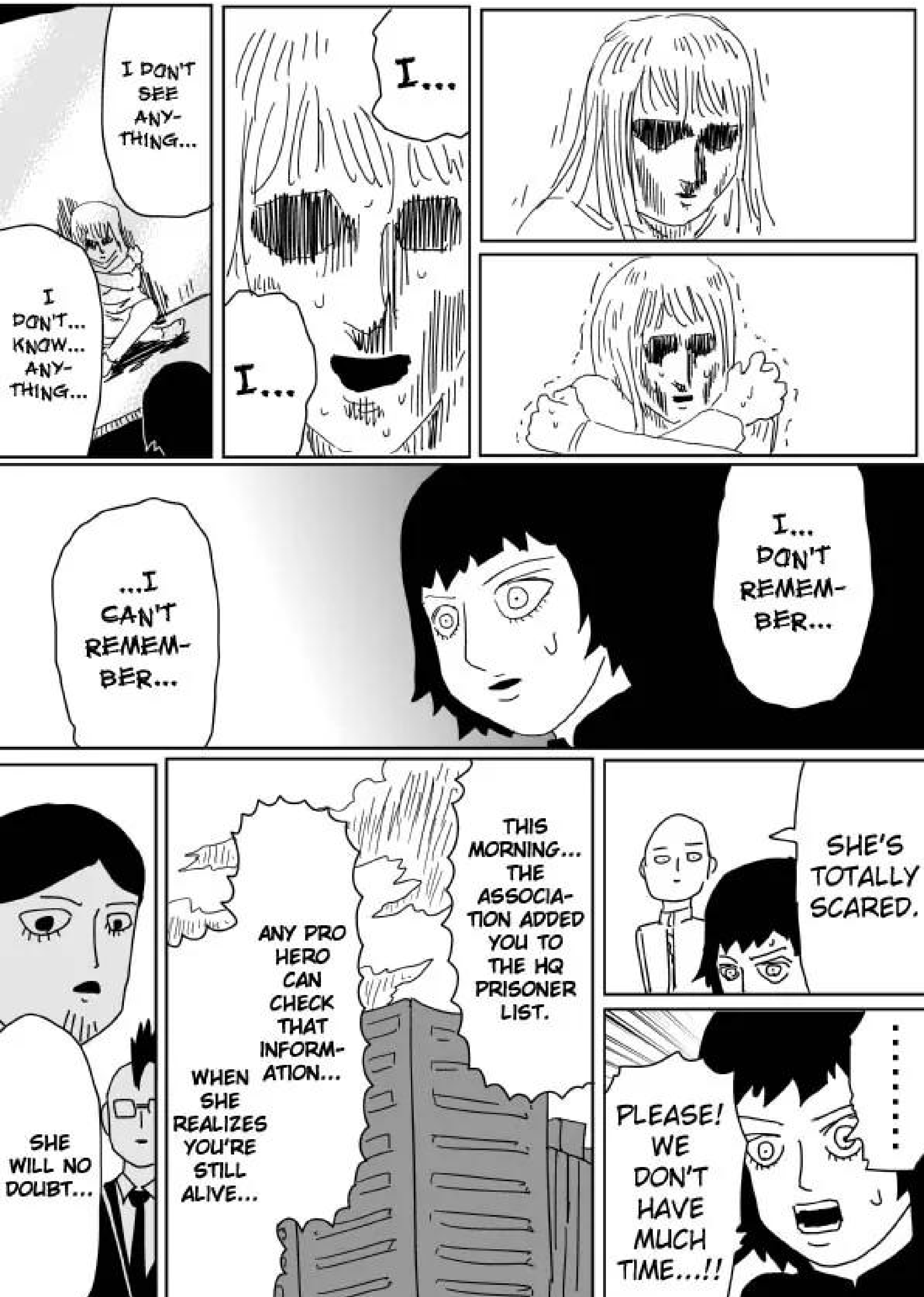

37 PEOPLE WON'T FIT ON THE ELEVATOR.
THEN ME AND MOUNTAIN APE WILL GO WITH YOU...
...ONLY ME AND SAITAMA WILL GO DOWN.
WHA... THEN WHAT ARE WE HERE FOR...?
ALL OF YOU WILL STAND GUARD AND MAKE SURE NO ONE INTERRUPTS US.
UNTIL WE COME BACK, DON'T LET A SINGLE PERSON RIDE THIS ELEVATOR.
...? ...YES, MA'AM!
WE WON'T LET EVEN A RAT THOUGH!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU.
......
ウィーン...

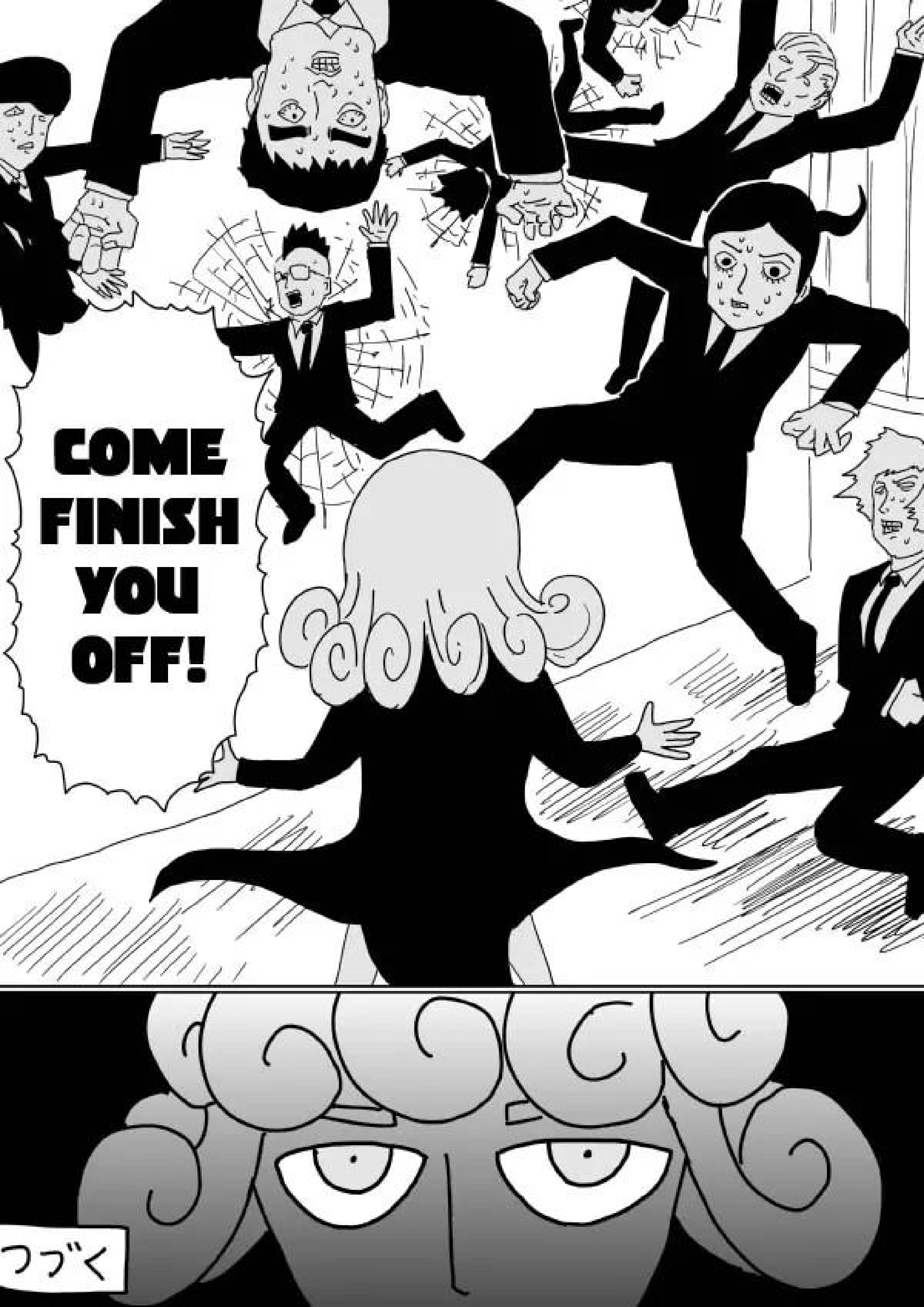

THERE IS SOMEONE I AM EXPECTING TO COME.
AND THE FUBUKI GROUP MEMBERS ABOVE WON'T BE ABLE TO STOP HER...
SHE'LL WALTZ RIGHT THROUGH THEM.
AT BEST, THEY'LL BUY US SOME TIME.
YOU MADE IT SOUND LIKE YOU'RE EXPECTING SOMEONE TO COME...
...THAT'S RIGHT...
I WAS LUCKY YOU WERE HERE.
THERE'S A SMALL POSSIBILITY WE COULD WIN NOW.
I PLACE YOUR STRENGTH IN HIGH REGARD.
BECAUSE I FOUGHT GAROU TOO, I KNOW...
THAT THING WAS ONE OF THOSE THAT HAD REACHED THE TOP...
AND SINCE YOU ARE THE ONE THAT DEALT WITH IT, THAT MEANS YOU TOO HAVE REACHED THE TOP.
I HAD GIVEN UP ON REACHING THERE, BUT I CAN TELL...
WE'RE HERE.
ポーン…
UP AHEAD IS...

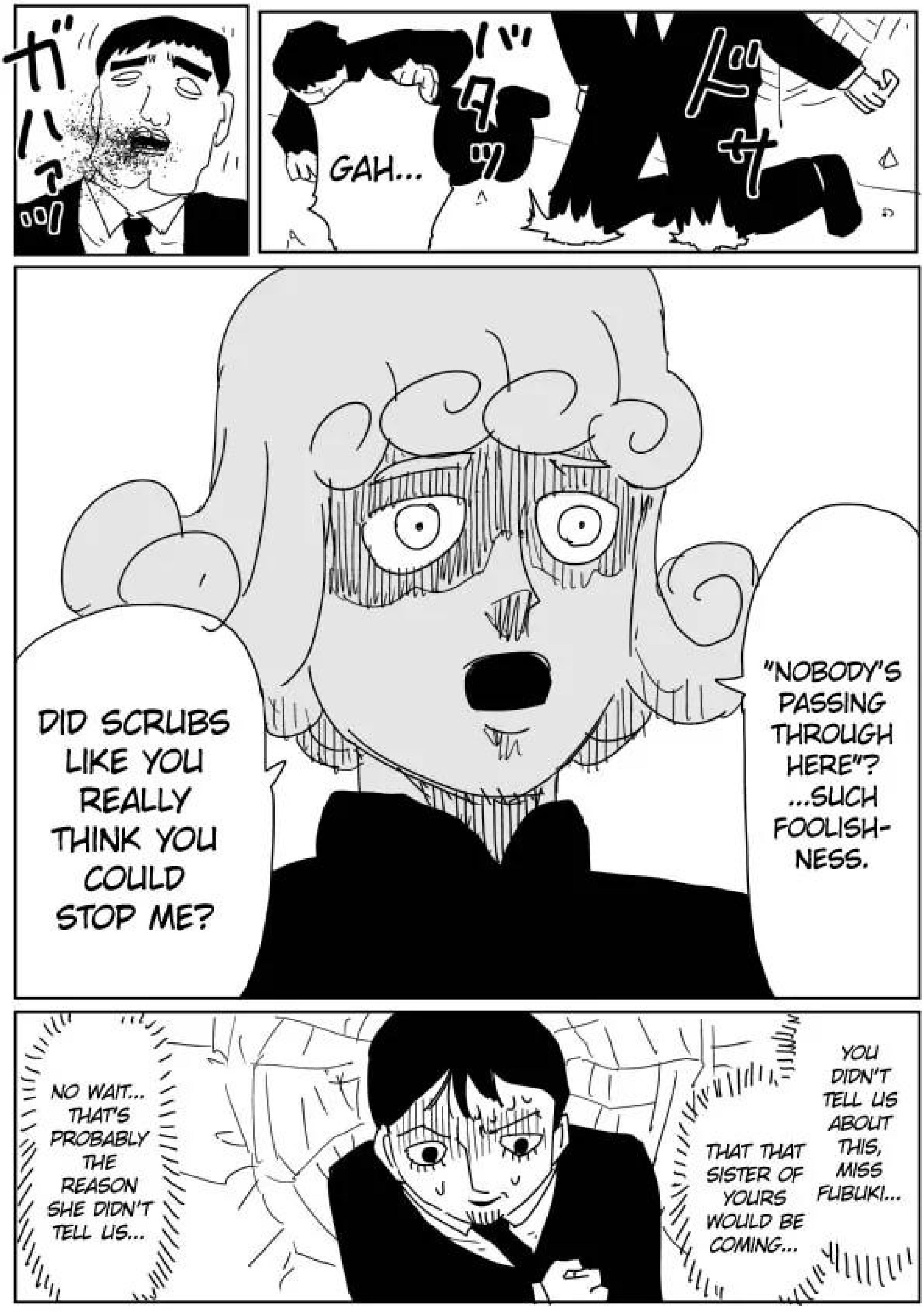

AN OLD FRIEND.

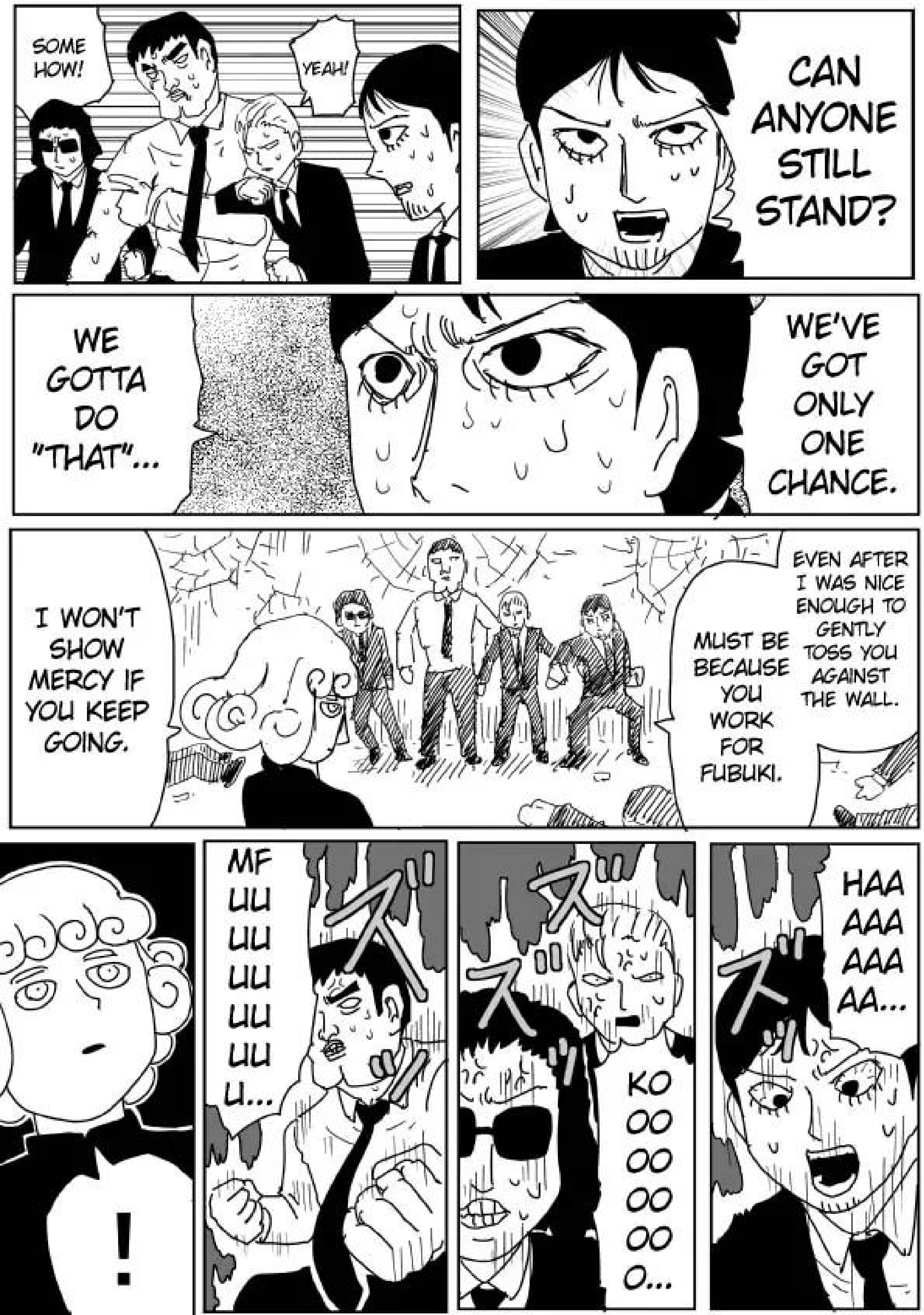

HONESTLY ...I DIDN'T THINK YOU'D BE ALIVE.
YOU'VE GOTTEN QUITE TOUGH,
PSYKOS.
....
ARE YOU HERE TO KILL ME?

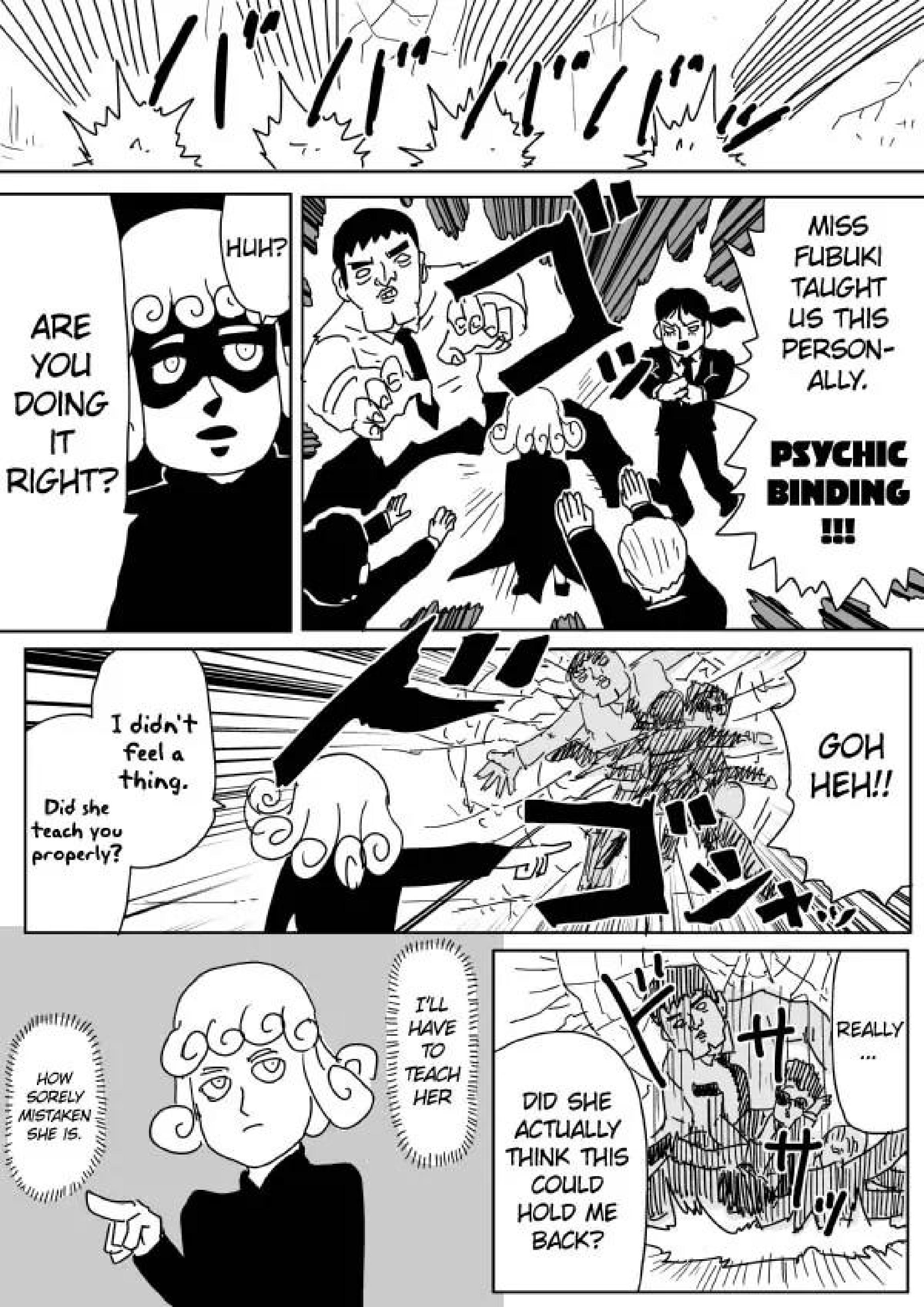

I'M HERE TO ASK YOU,
WHY DID YOU FORM THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION?
AND WHY DID YOU DESTROY MY HOME?
NIKU
YOU HAD A PLAN, DIDN'T YOU?
PRESIDENT... FUBUKI...
THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION...
......
THE ABILITY TO SEE THE FUTURE, "THE THIRD EYE"
YOU SUDDENLY CHANGED WHEN YOU LEARNED THAT ABILITY.
IT'S ABOUT TIME... WILL YOU TELL ME WHAT YOU SAW WITH THAT ABILITY...?

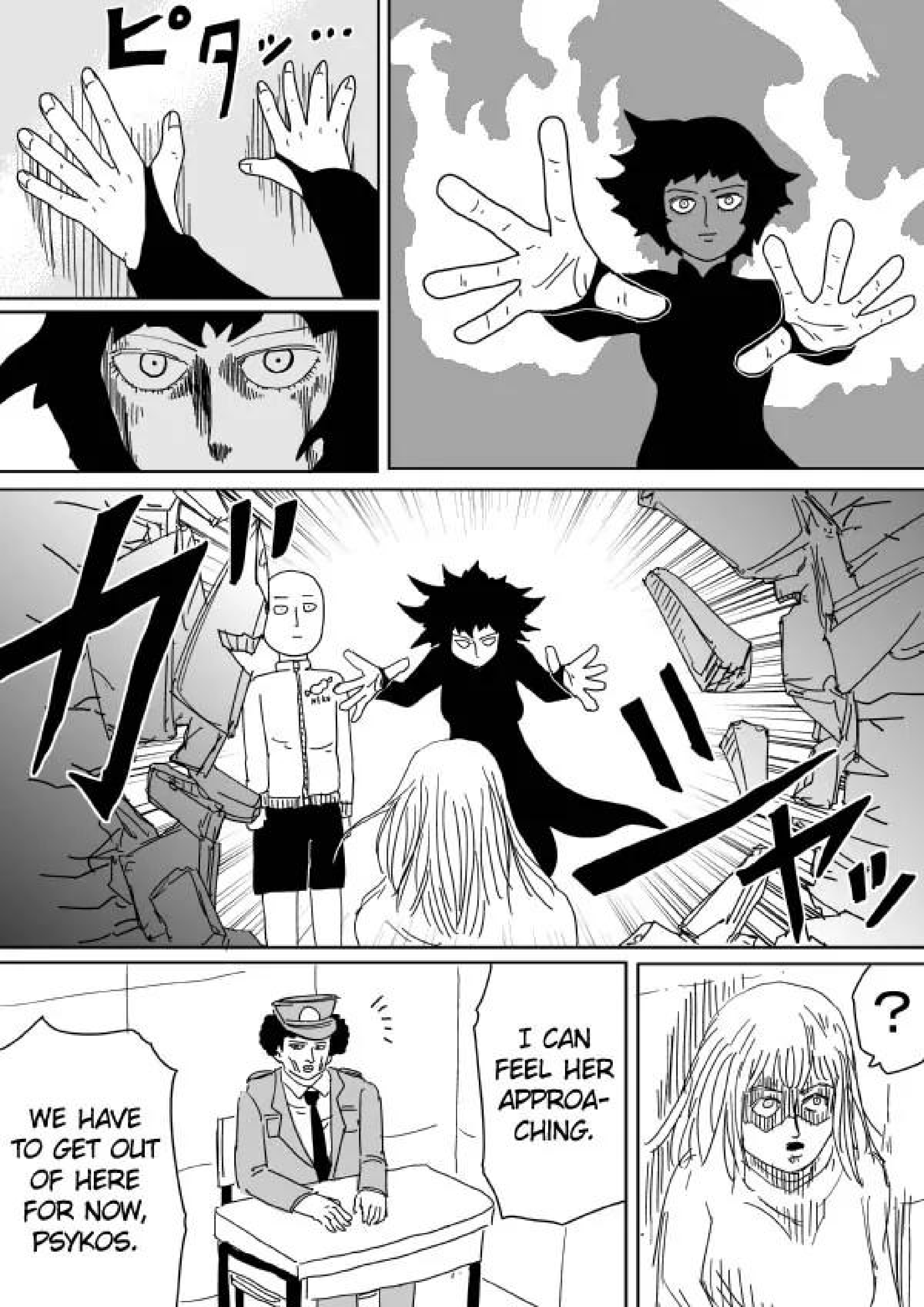

I...
I...
I DON'T SEE ANYTHING...
I DON'T... KNOW... ANYTHING...
I... DON'T REMEMBER...
...I CAN'T REMEMBER...
SHE'S TOTALLY SCARED.
......
PLEASE! WE DON'T HAVE MUCH TIME...!!
THIS MORNING... THE ASSOCIATION ADDED YOU TO THE HQ PRISONER LIST.
ANY PRO HERO CAN CHECK THAT INFORMATION...
WHEN SHE REALIZES YOU'RE STILL ALIVE...
SHE WILL NO DOUBT...

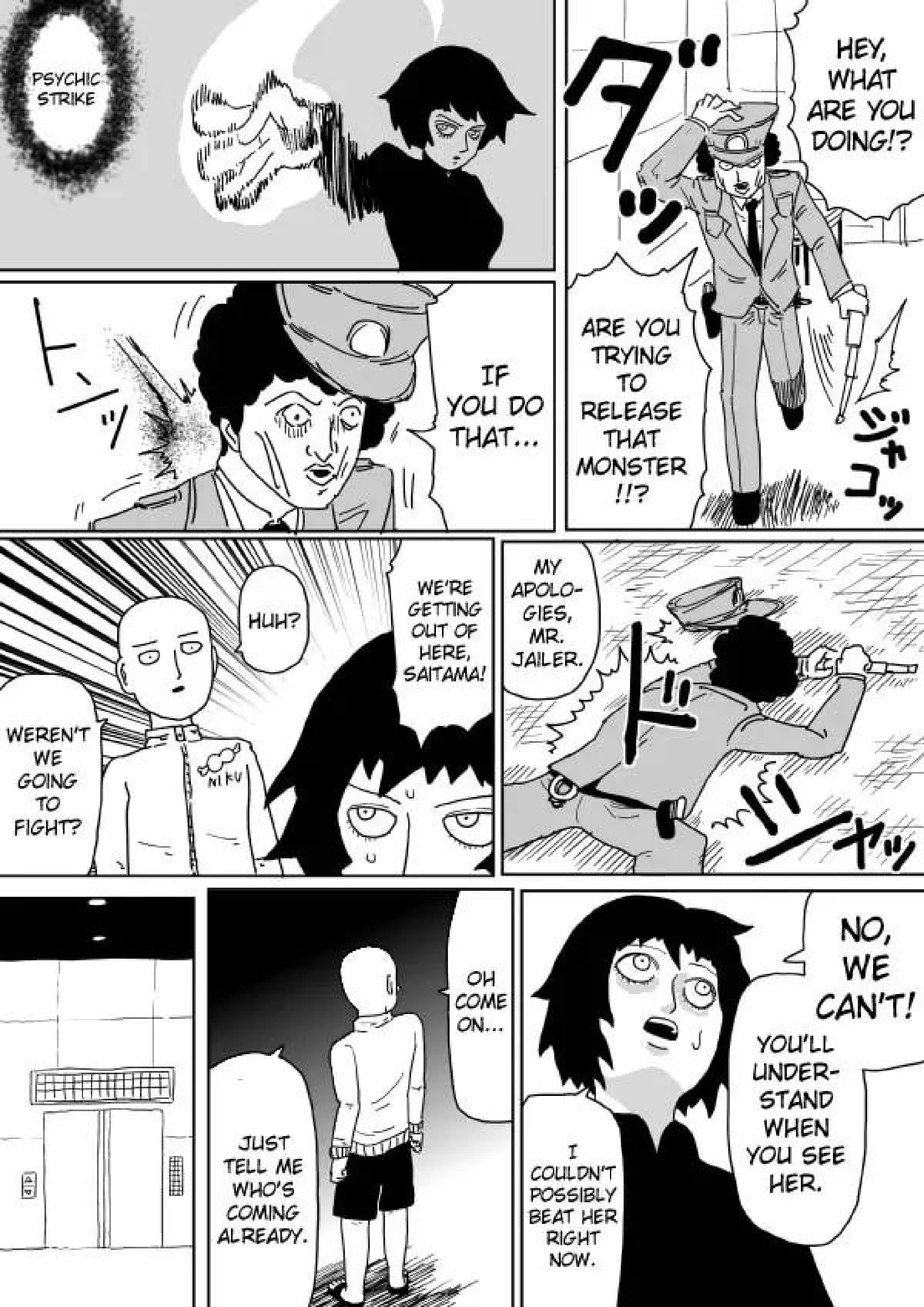

COME FINISH YOU OFF!
つづく

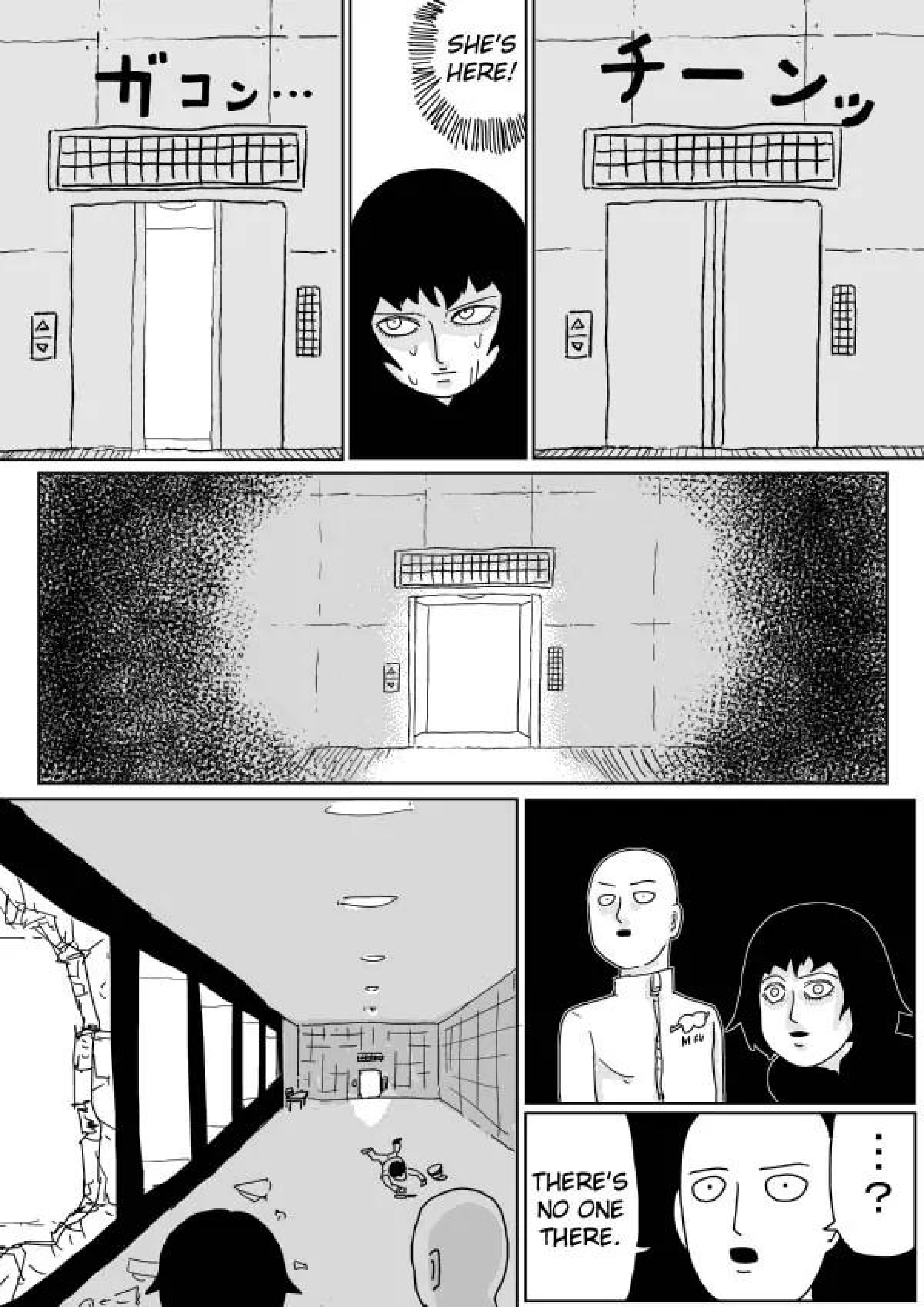

バタッ
GAH...
ドサ
ガハッ
"NOBODY'S PASSING THROUGH HERE"? ...SUCH FOOLISHNESS.
DID SCRUBS LIKE YOU REALLY THINK YOU COULD STOP ME?
YOU DIDN'T TELL US ABOUT THIS, MISS FUBUKI...
THAT THAT SISTER OF YOURS WOULD BE COMING...
NO WAIT... THAT'S PROBABLY THE REASON SHE DIDN'T TELL US...

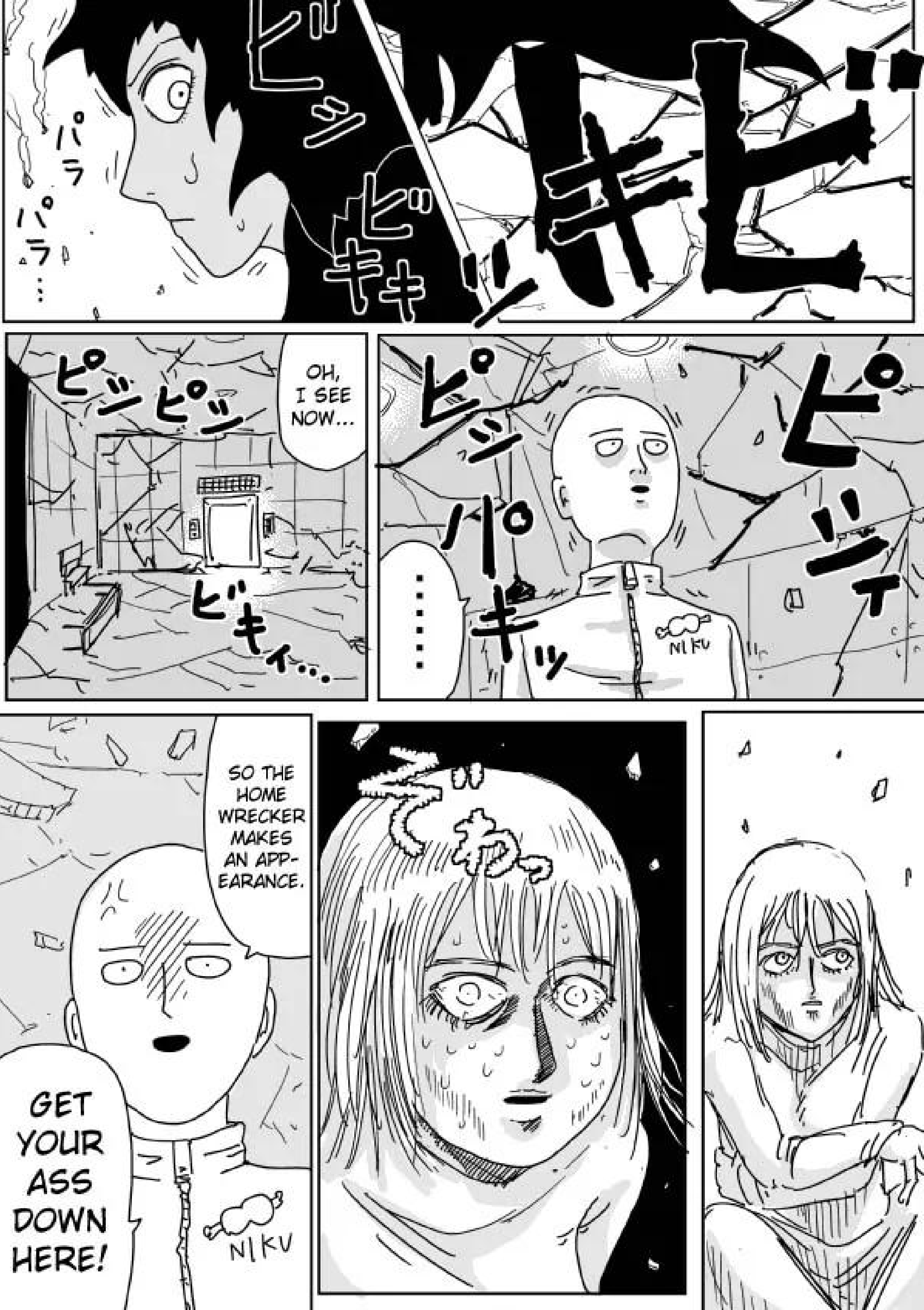

CAN ANYONE STILL NICE STAND?
YEAH!
SOME HOW!
WE'VE GOT ONLY ONE CHANCE.
WE GOTTA DO "THAT"...
EVEN AFTER I WAS NICE ENOUGH TO GENTLY TOSS YOU AGAINST THE WALL.
MUST BE BECAUSE YOU WORK FOR FUBUKI.
I WON'T SHOW MERCY IF YOU KEEP GOING.
HAAAAAAAAAAA...
ズズッ
KOOOOOOOOOOOO...
ズズズッ
MFUUUUUUUUUUUU...
ズズッ
!

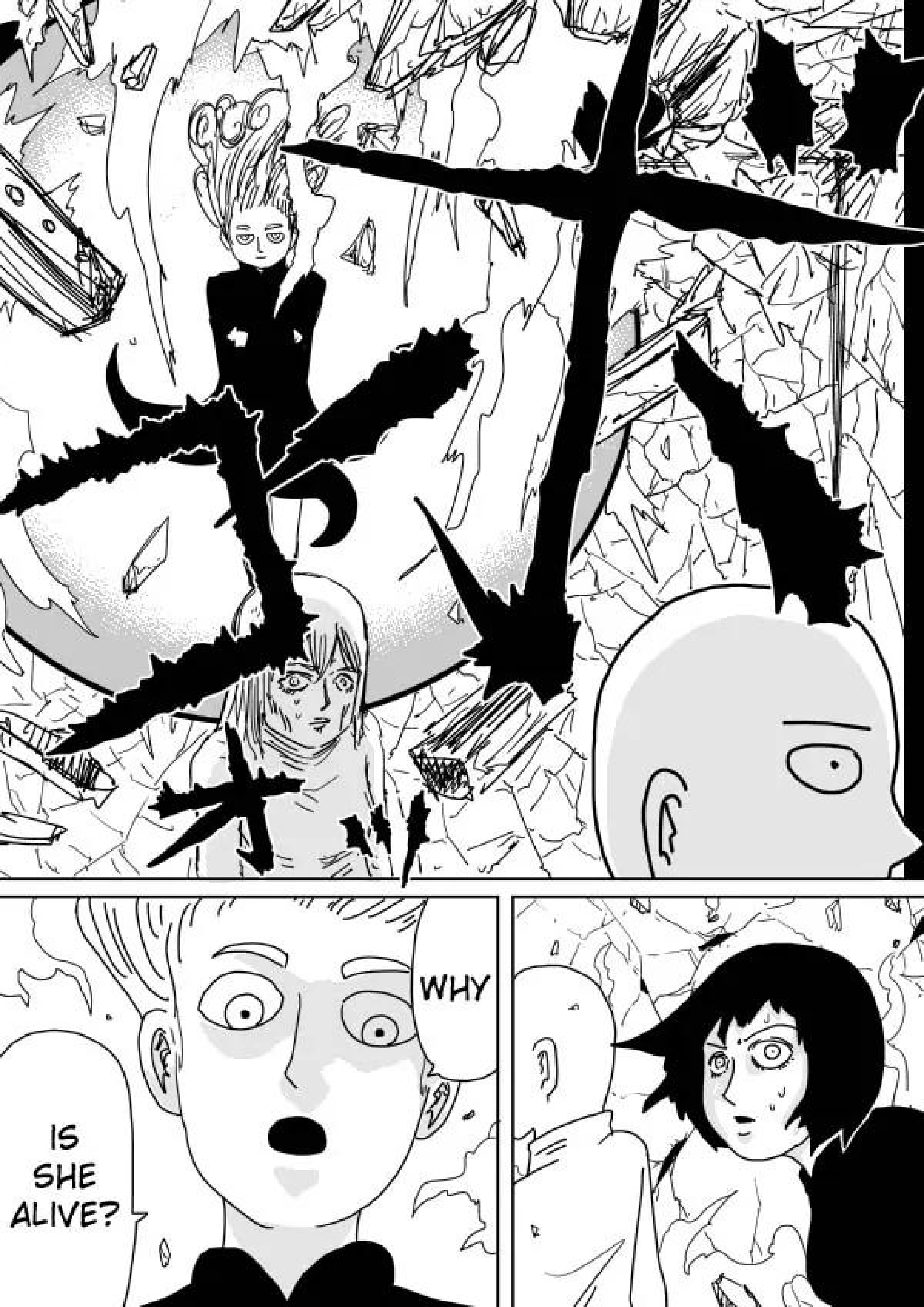

バババババ
MISS FUBUKI TAUGHT US THIS PERSONALLY.
PSYCHIC BINDING!!!
ゴッ
HUH?
ARE YOU DOING IT RIGHT?
GOH HEH!!
I didn't feel a thing.
Did she teach you properly?
REALLY...
DID SHE ACTUALLY THINK THIS COULD HOLD ME BACK?
I'LL HAVE TO TEACH HER
HOW SORELY MISTAKEN SHE IS.

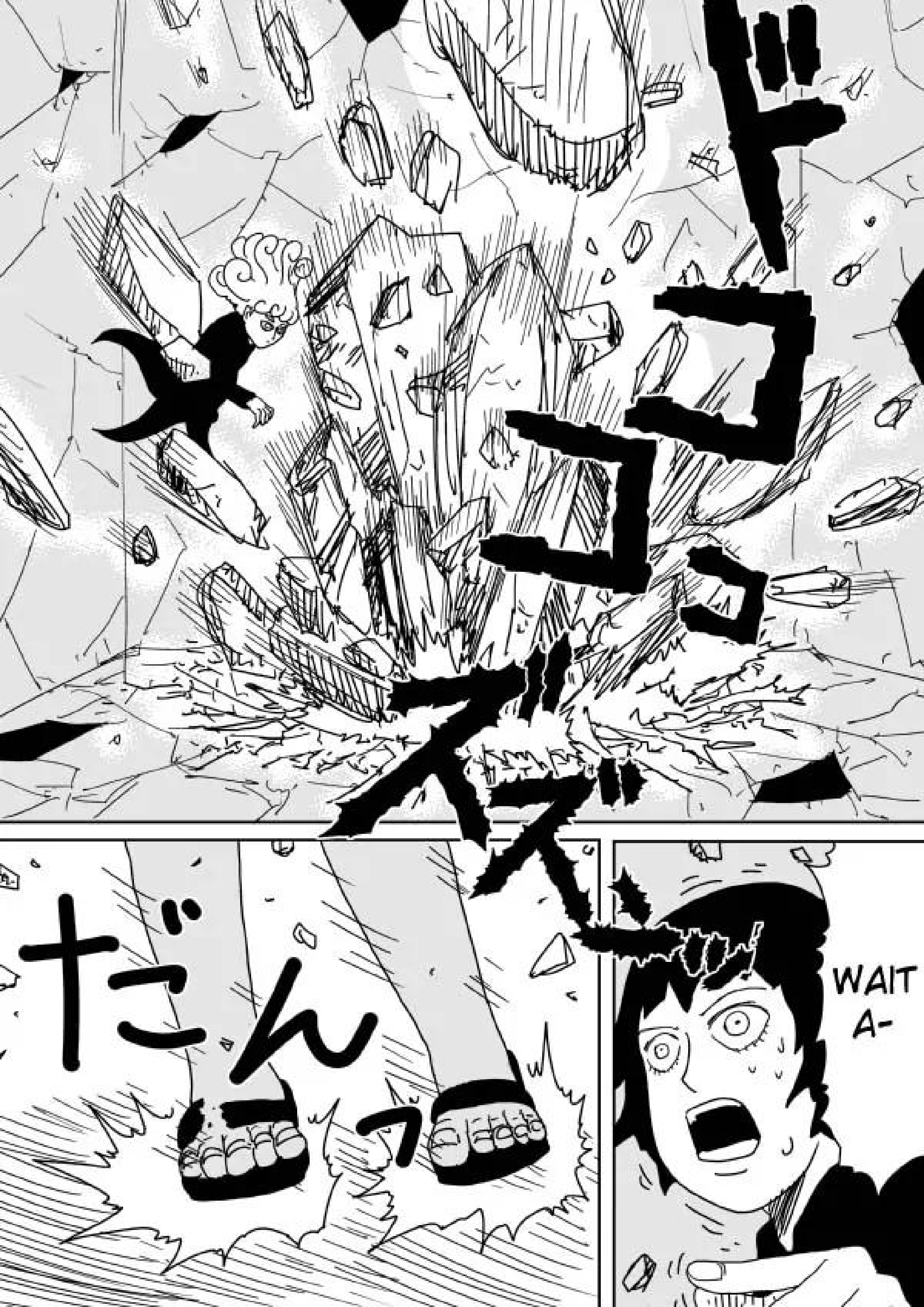

ピタッ…
ガシャッ
?
I CAN FEEL HER APPROACHING.
WE HAVE TO GET OUT OF HERE FOR NOW, PSYKOS.

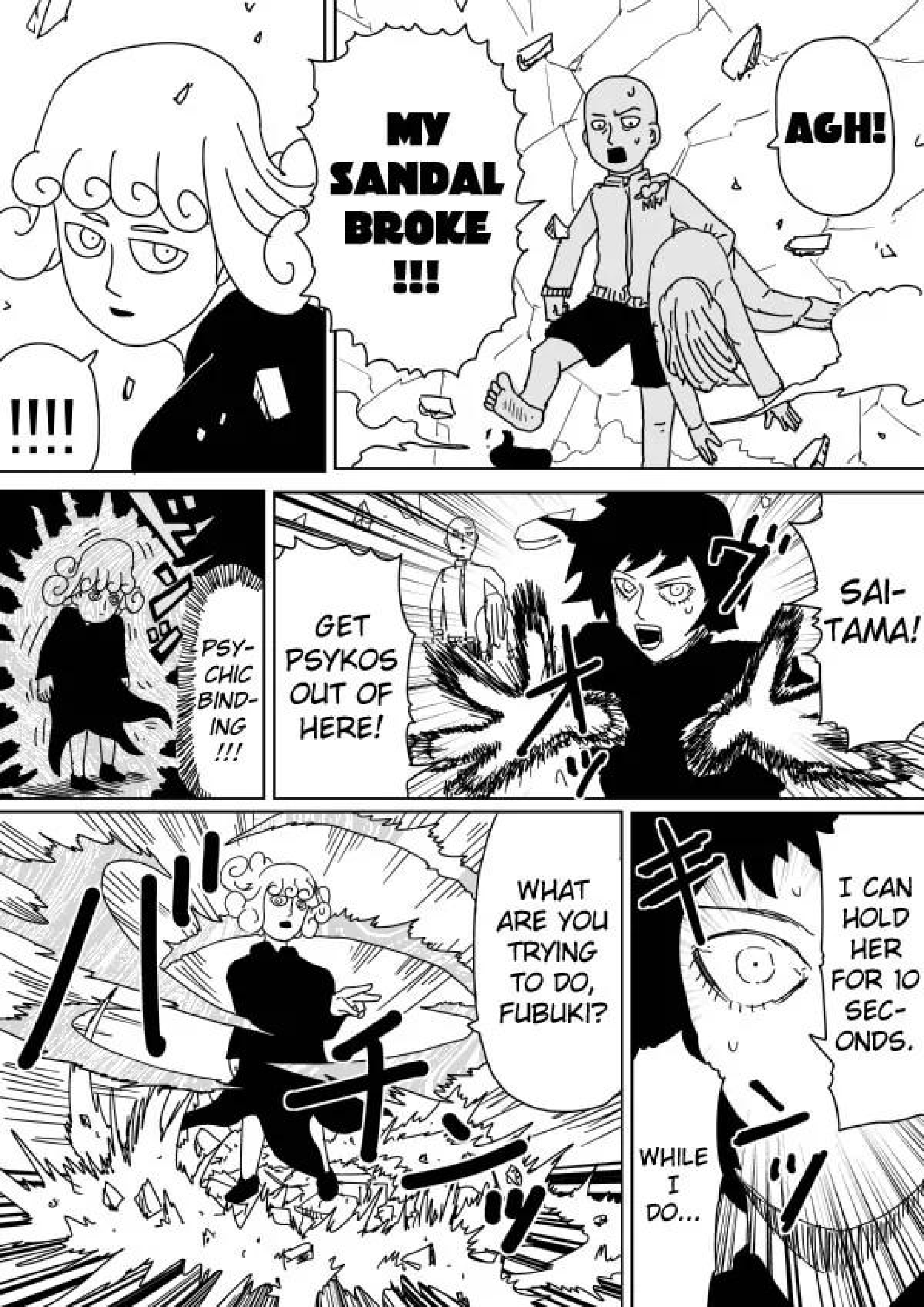

ダッ
HEY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?
ARE YOU TRYING TO RELEASE THAT MONSTER!!?
ジャコッ
PSYCHIC STRIKE
トンッ
IF YOU DO THAT...
MY APOLOGIES, MR. JAILER.
ドッ
ドシャッ
WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE, SAITAMA!
HUH?
NIKU
WEREN'T WE GOING TO FIGHT?
NO, WE CAN'T!
YOU'LL UNDERSTAND WHEN YOU SEE HER.
I COULDN'T POSSIBLY BEAT HER RIGHT NOW.
OH COME ON...
JUST TELL ME WHO'S COMING ALREADY.

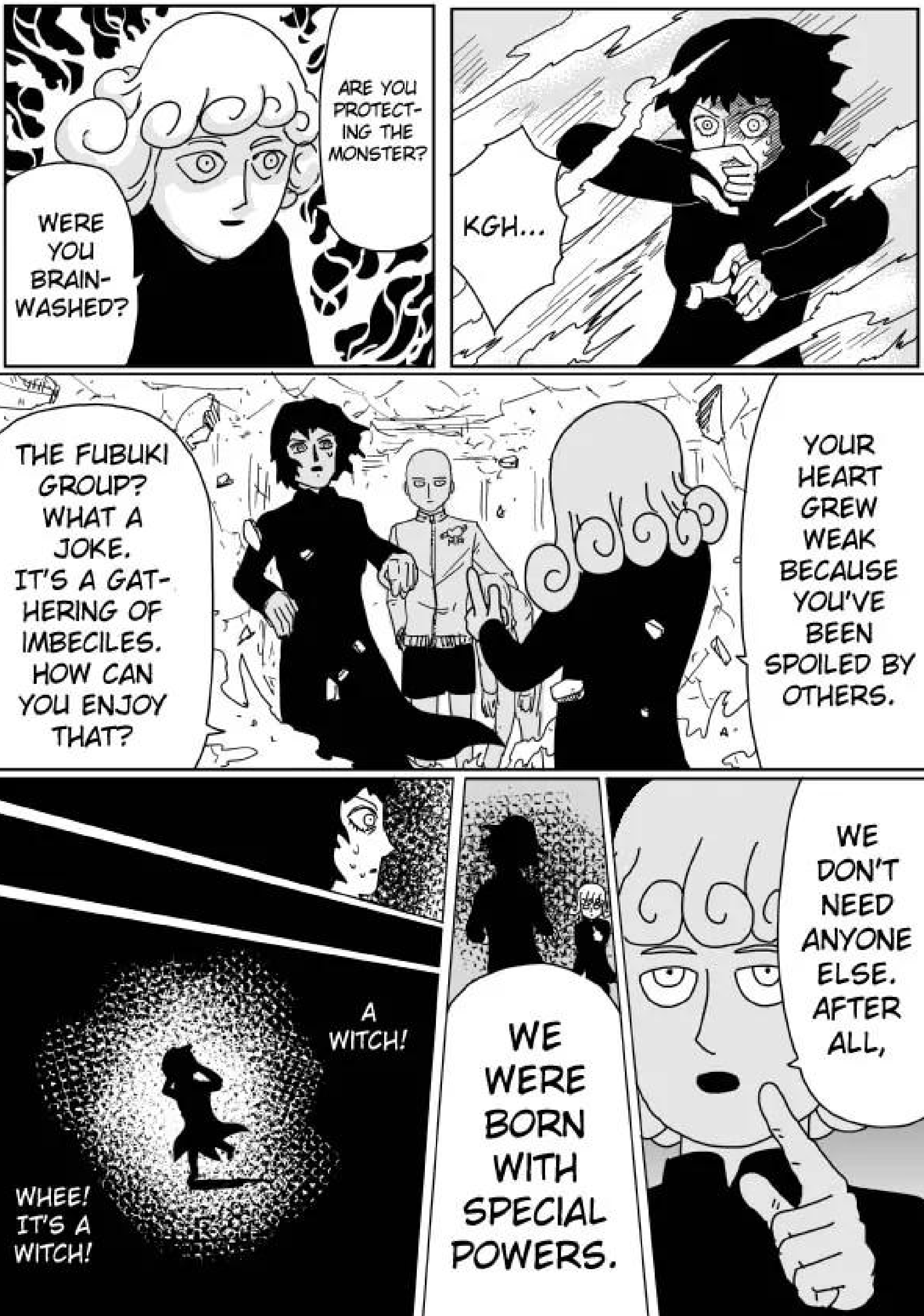

チーンッ
SHE'S HERE!
ガコン…
…?
THERE'S NO ONE THERE.

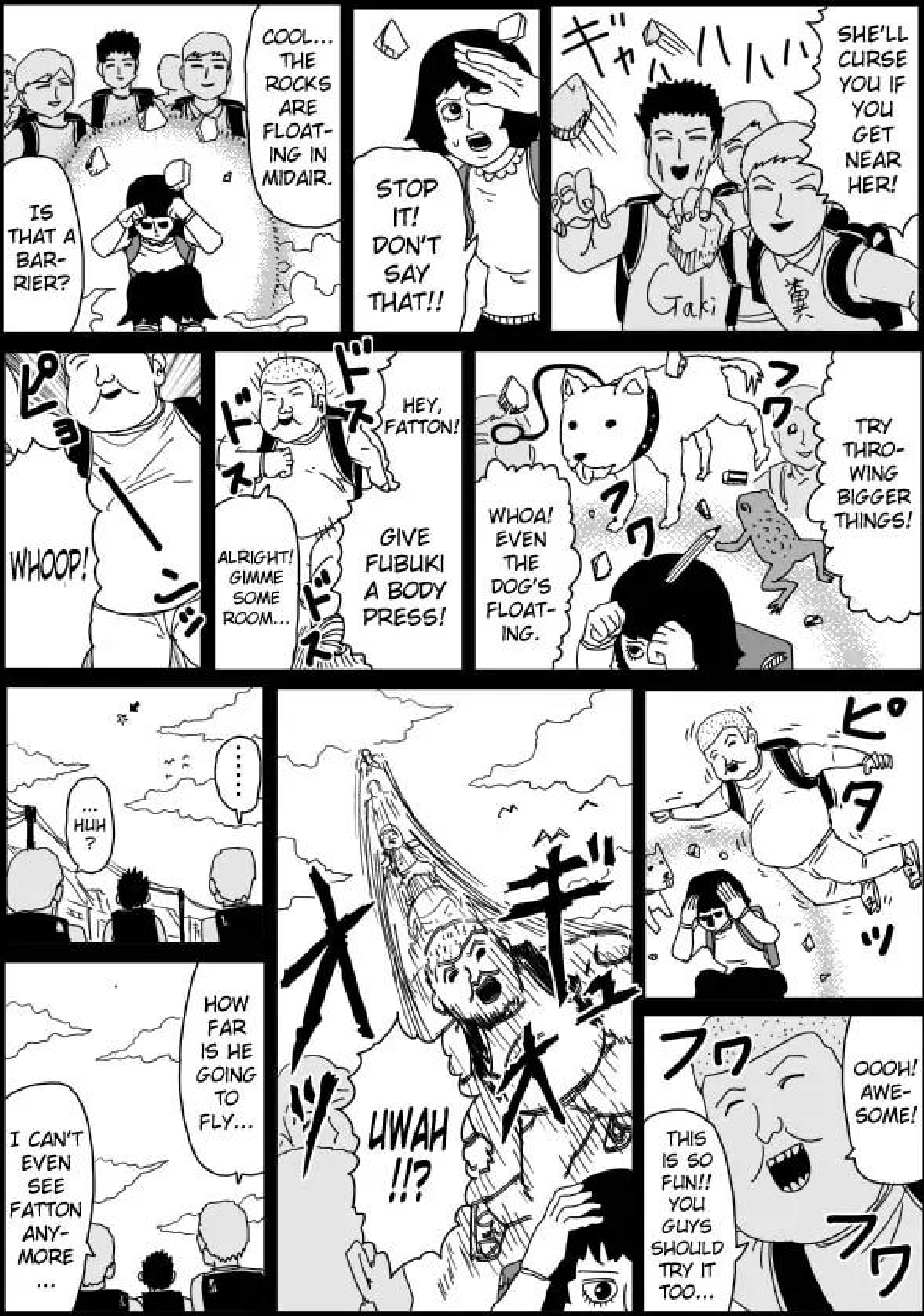

ビキビ
ビシ
ビキキ
パラパラ…
ピシィ
ピシ
パキッ
NIKU
……
OH, I SEE NOW...
ピシピシ
ビキィ…
ぞあっ
SO THE HOME WRECKER MAKES AN APPEARANCE.
GET YOUR ASS DOWN HERE!
NIKU

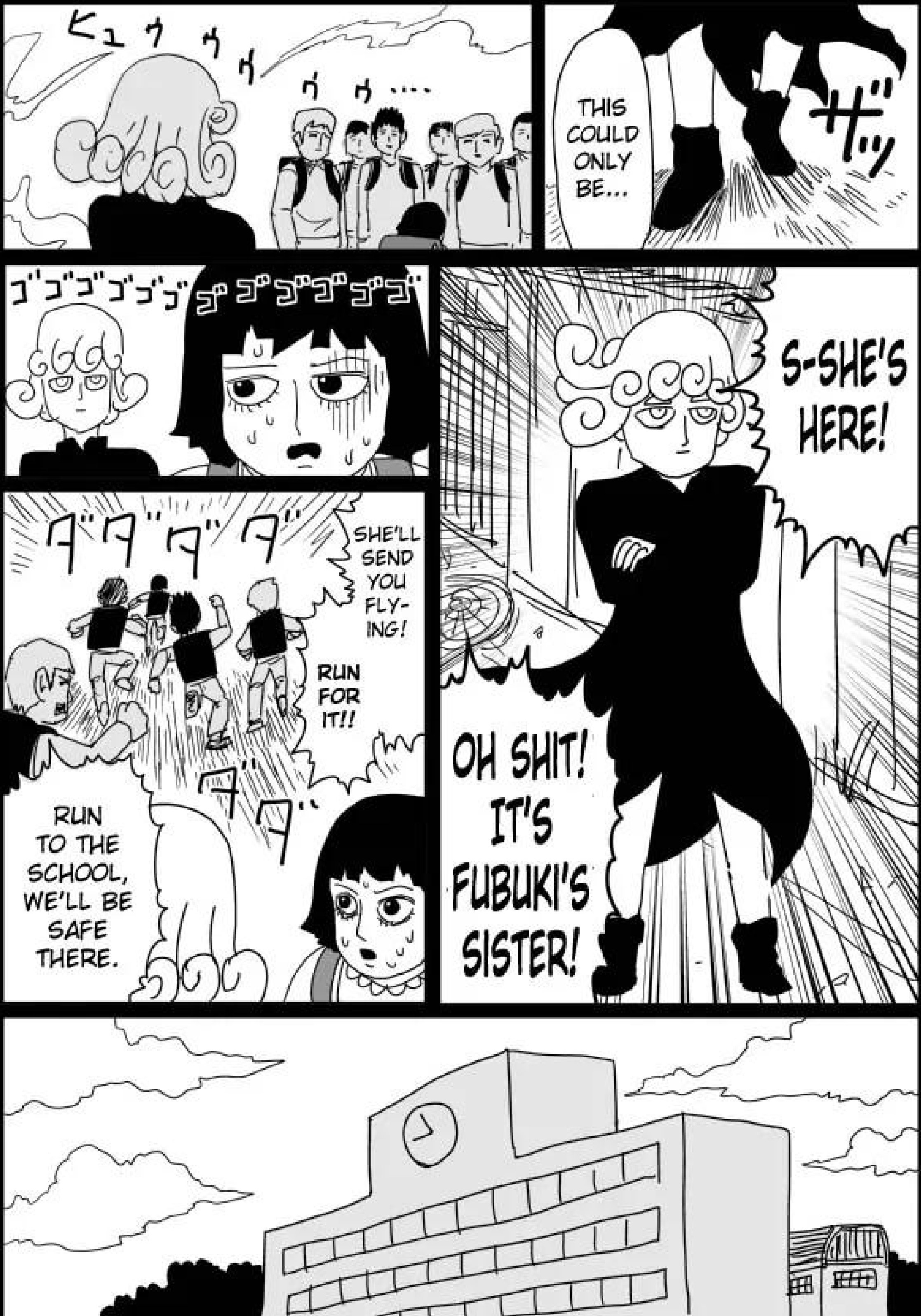

WHY
IS SHE ALIVE?

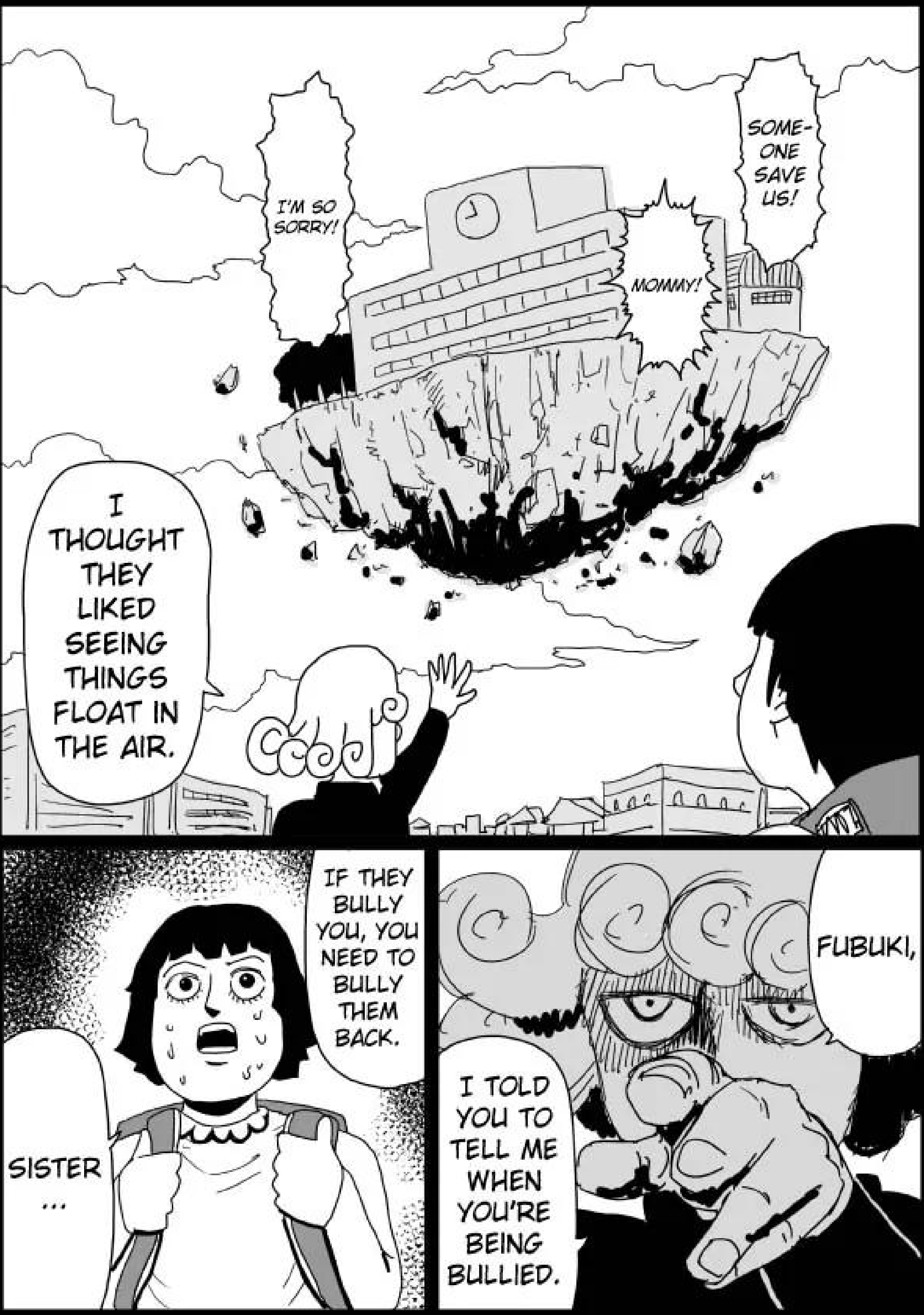

ドゴゴッ
ズンッ
WAIT A-
だんっ

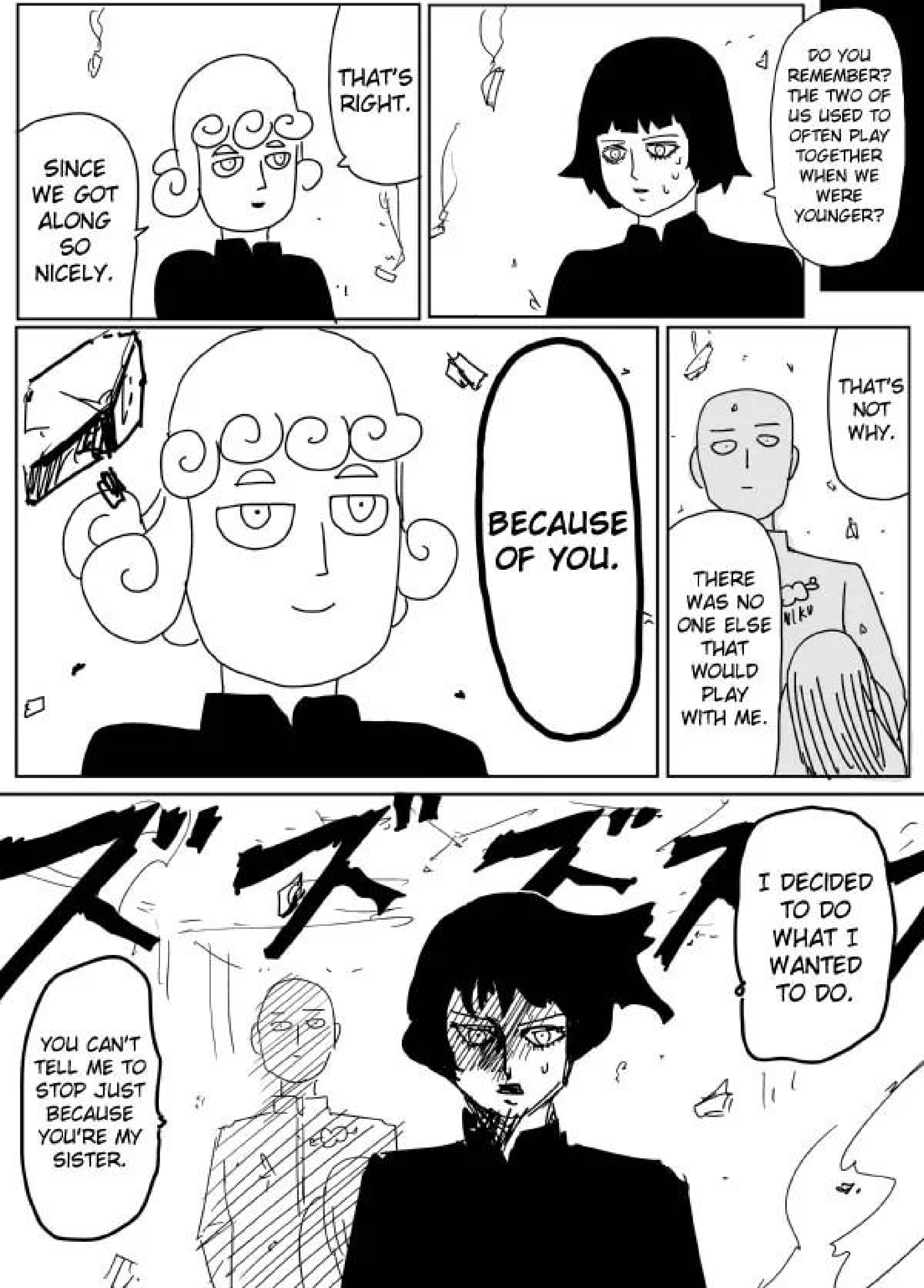

AGH!
MY SANDAL BROKE!!!
!!!!
SAITAMA!
GET PSYKOS OUT OF HERE!
PSYCHIC BINDING!!!
I CAN HOLD HER FOR 10 SECONDS.
WHILE I DO...
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO, FUBUKI?

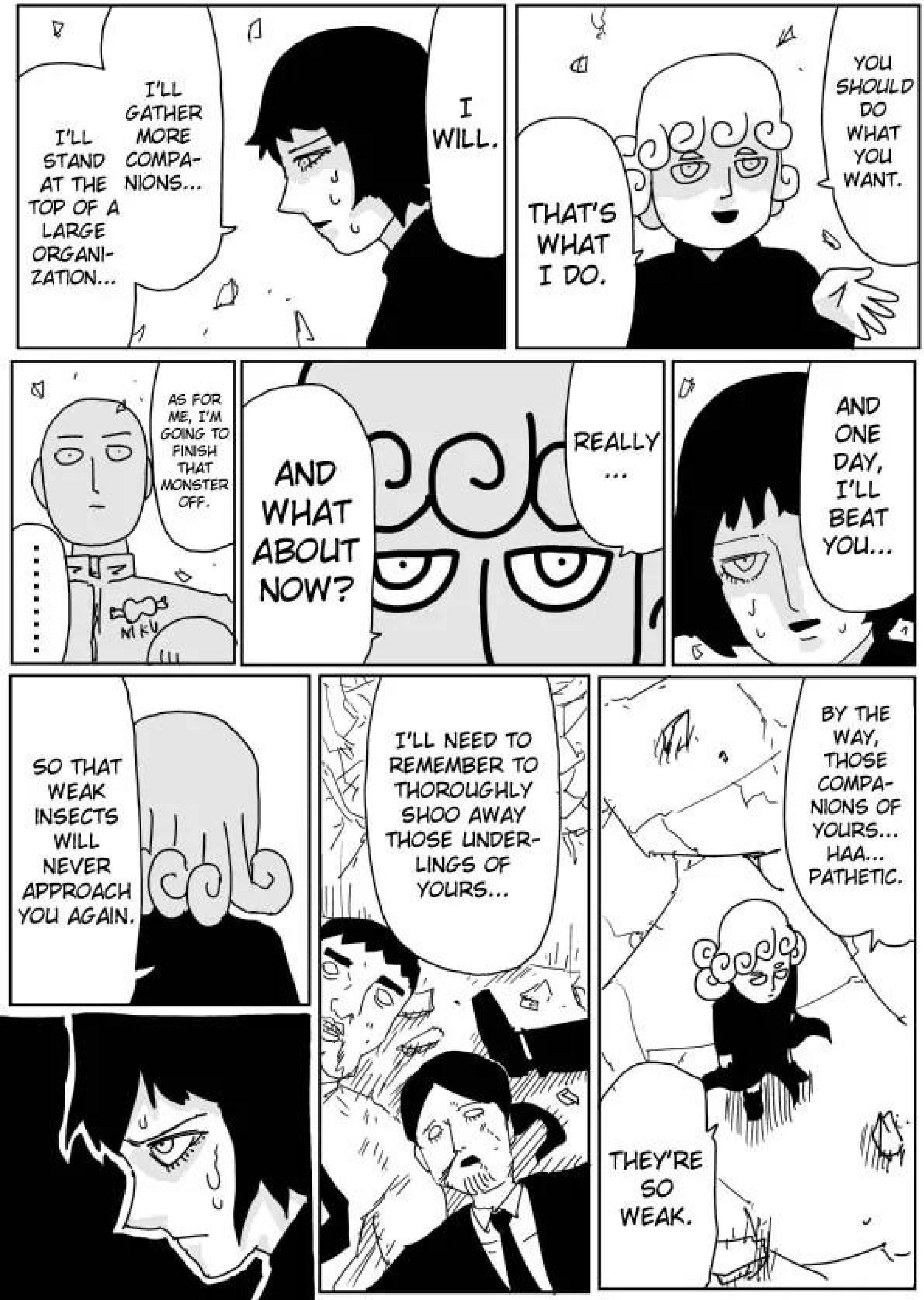

ARE YOU PROTECTING THE MONSTER?
WERE YOU BRAINWASHED?
KGH...
THE FUBUKI GROUP? WHAT A JOKE. IT'S A GATHERING OF IMBECILES. HOW CAN YOU ENJOY THAT?
YOUR HEART GREW WEAK BECAUSE YOU'VE BEEN SPOILED BY OTHERS.
A WITCH!
WHEE! IT'S A WITCH!
WE DON'T NEED ANYONE ELSE. AFTER ALL,
WE WERE BORN WITH SPECIAL POWERS.

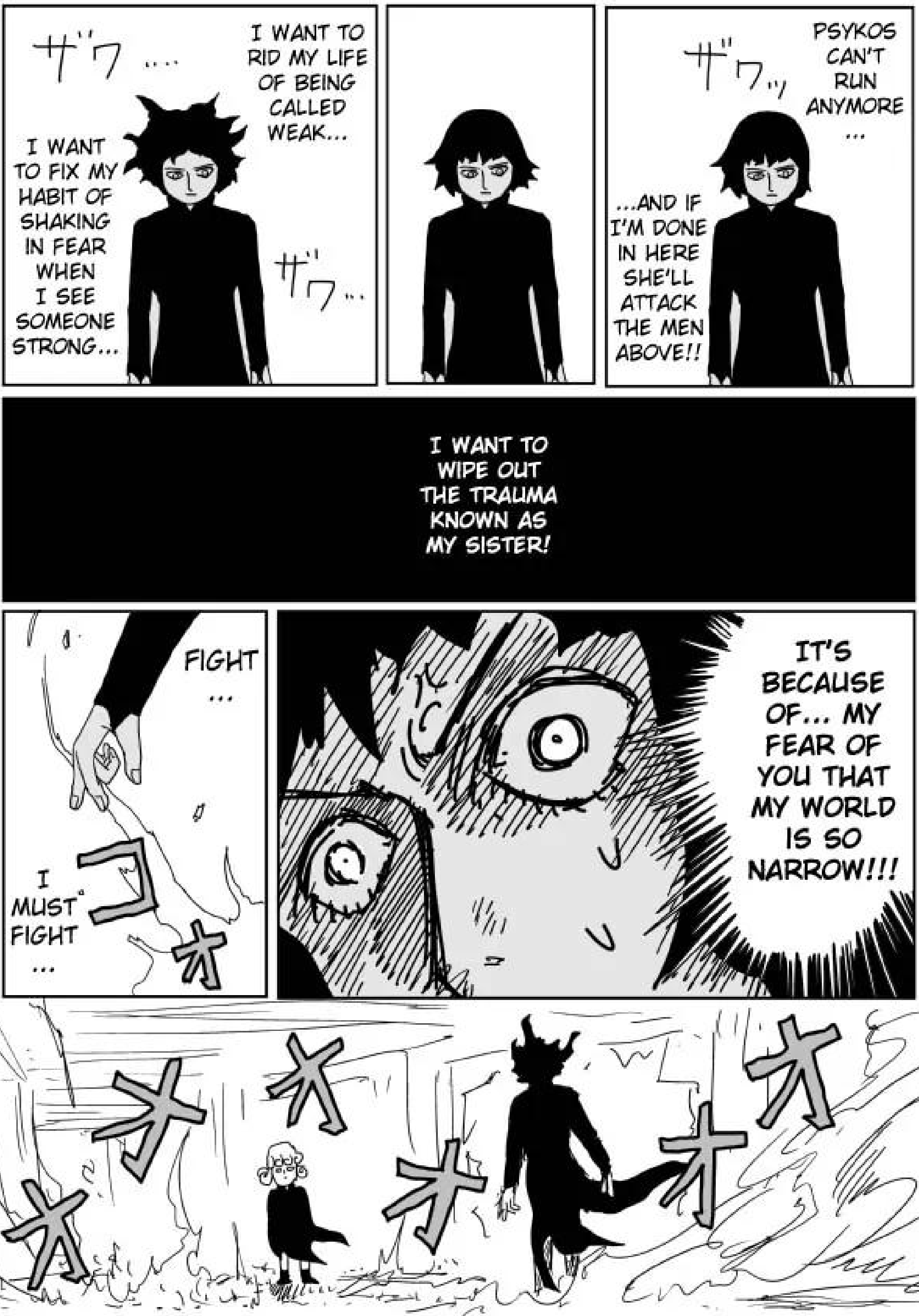

ギャハハハ
SHE'LL CURSE YOU IF YOU GET NEAR HER!
STOP IT! DON'T SAY THAT!!
COOL... THE ROCKS ARE FLOATING IN MIDAIR.
IS THAT A BARRIER?
TRY THROWING BIGGER THINGS!
フワ
フワ
WHOA! EVEN THE DOG'S FLOATING.
HEY, FATTON!
GIVE FUBUKI A BODY PRESS!
ドスドス
ALRIGHT! GIMME SOME ROOM...
ドスドス
ピョ～ン
WHOOP!
ピタッ
フワ
OOOH! AWESOME!
THIS IS SO FUN!! YOU GUYS SHOULD TRY IT TOO...
フワ
UWAH!!?
......
...HUH?
HOW FAR IS HE GOING TO FLY...
I CAN'T EVEN SEE FATTON ANYMORE...

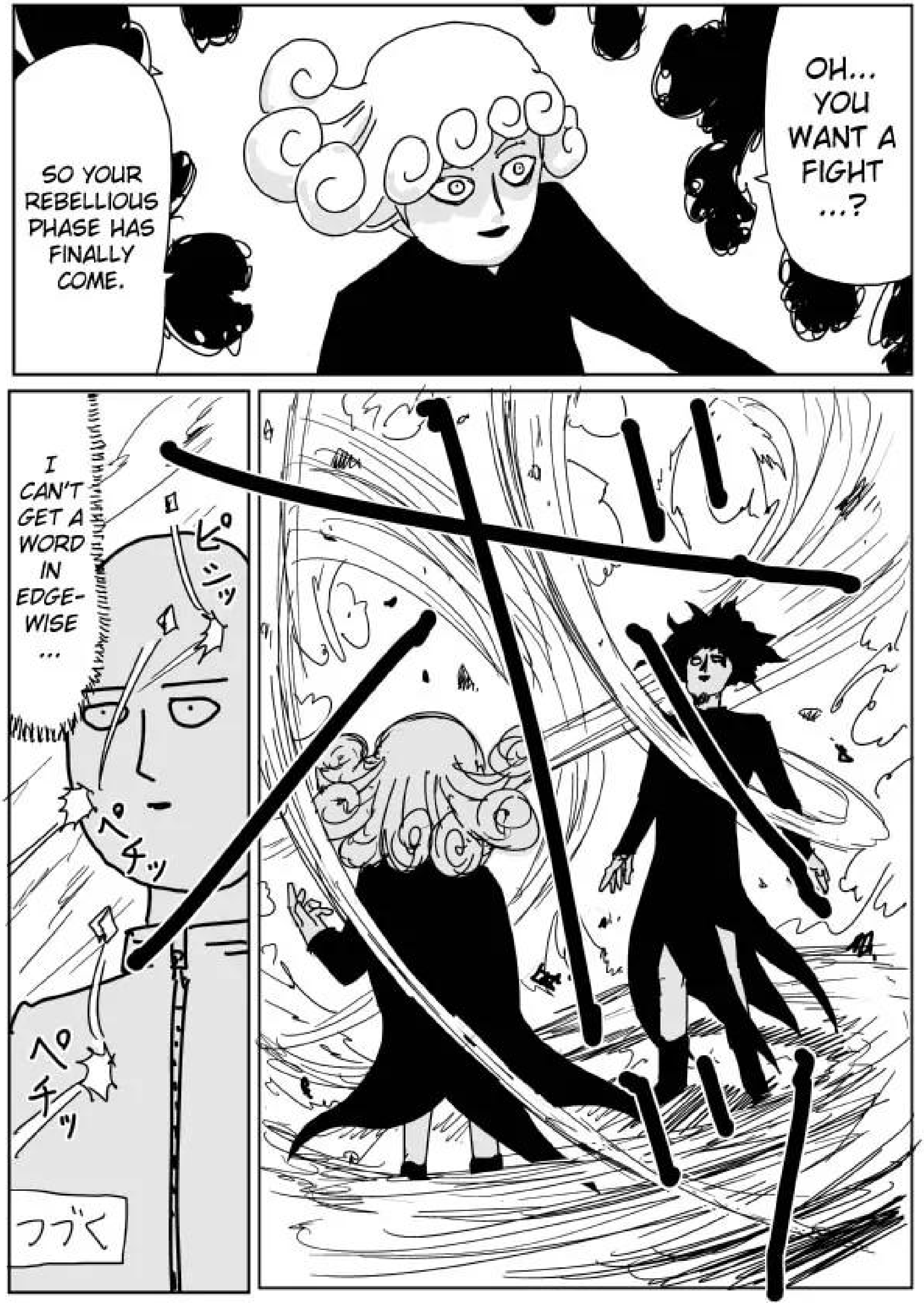

THIS COULD ONLY BE...
ザッ
ヒュウウウウ
ウウ....
S-SHE'S HERE!
OH SHIT! IT'S FUBUKI'S SISTER!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
SHE'LL SEND YOU FLY-ING!
RUN FOR IT!!
ダダダダ
ダダ
RUN TO THE SCHOOL, WE'LL BE SAFE THERE.

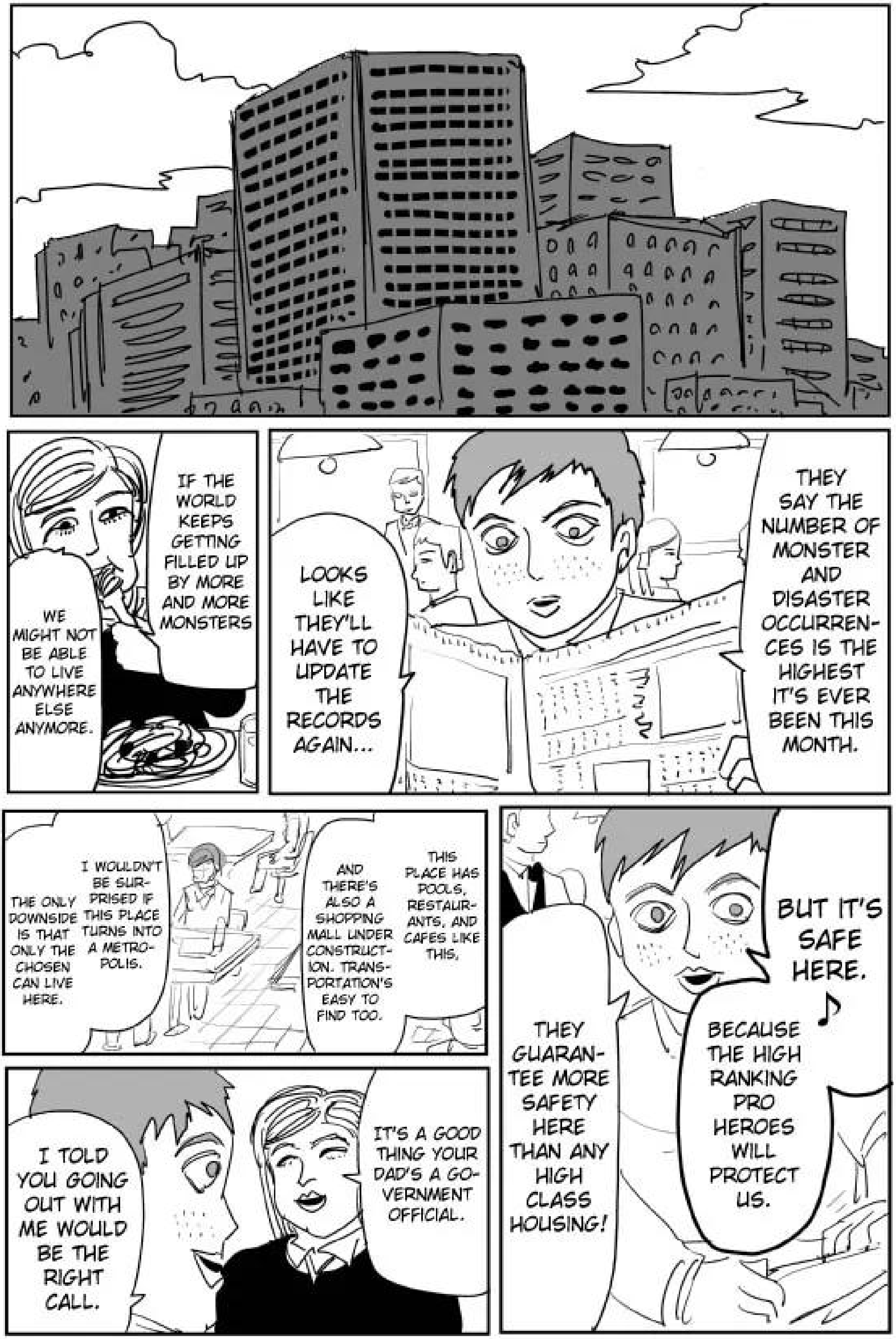

SOME-ONE SAVE US!
MOMMY!
I'M SO SORRY!
I THOUGHT THEY LIKED SEEING THINGS FLOAT IN THE AIR.
FUBUKI,
I TOLD YOU TO TELL ME WHEN YOU'RE BEING BULLIED.
IF THEY BULLY YOU, YOU NEED TO BULLY THEM BACK.
SISTER ...

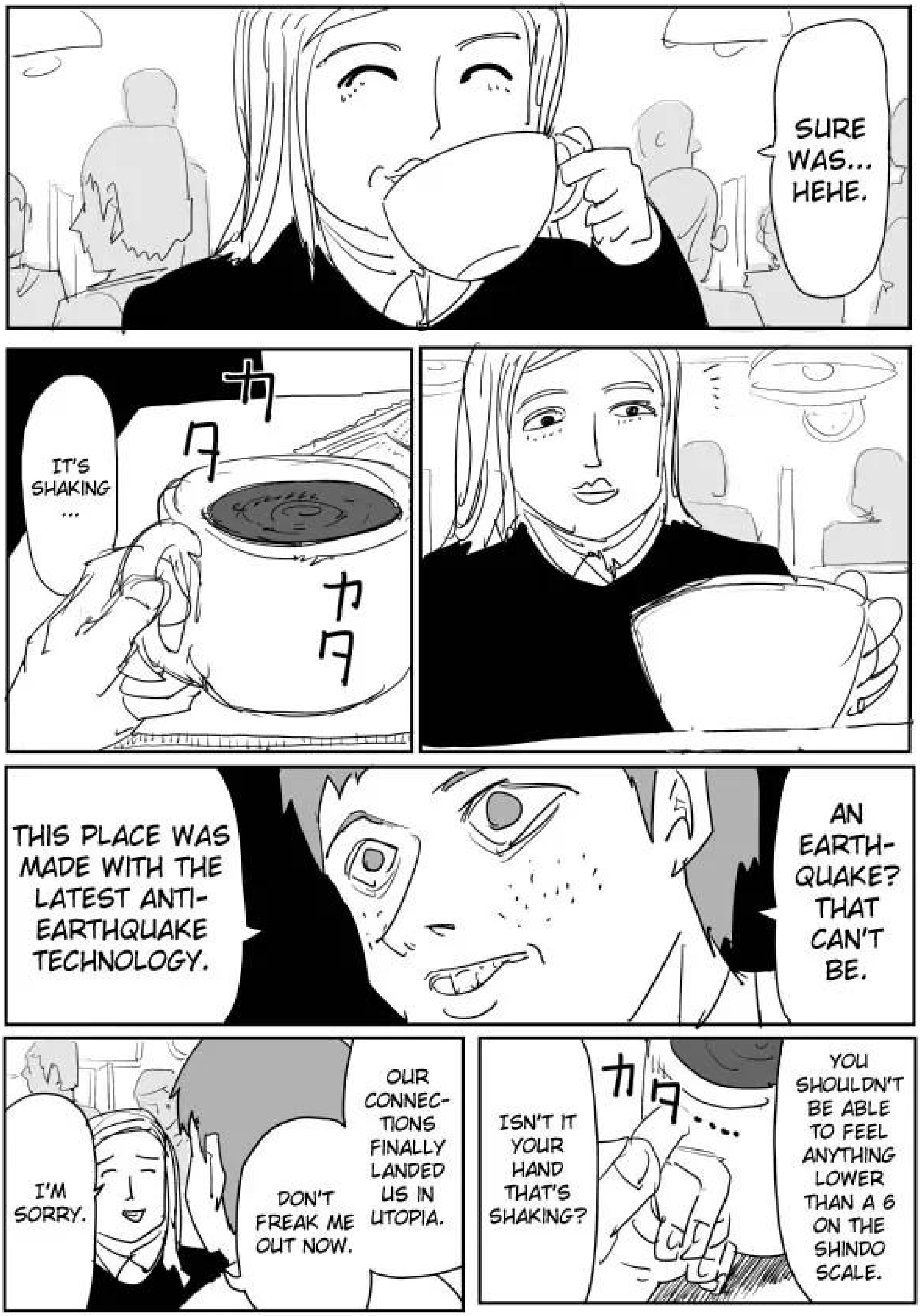

DO YOU REMEMBER? THE TWO OF US USED TO OFTEN PLAY TOGETHER WHEN WE WERE YOUNGER?
THAT'S RIGHT.
SINCE WE GOT ALONG SO NICELY.
THAT'S NOT WHY.
THERE WAS NO ONE ELSE THAT WOULD PLAY WITH ME.
BECAUSE OF YOU.
ズズズズ
I DECIDED TO DO WHAT I WANTED TO DO.
YOU CAN'T TELL ME TO STOP JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE MY SISTER.

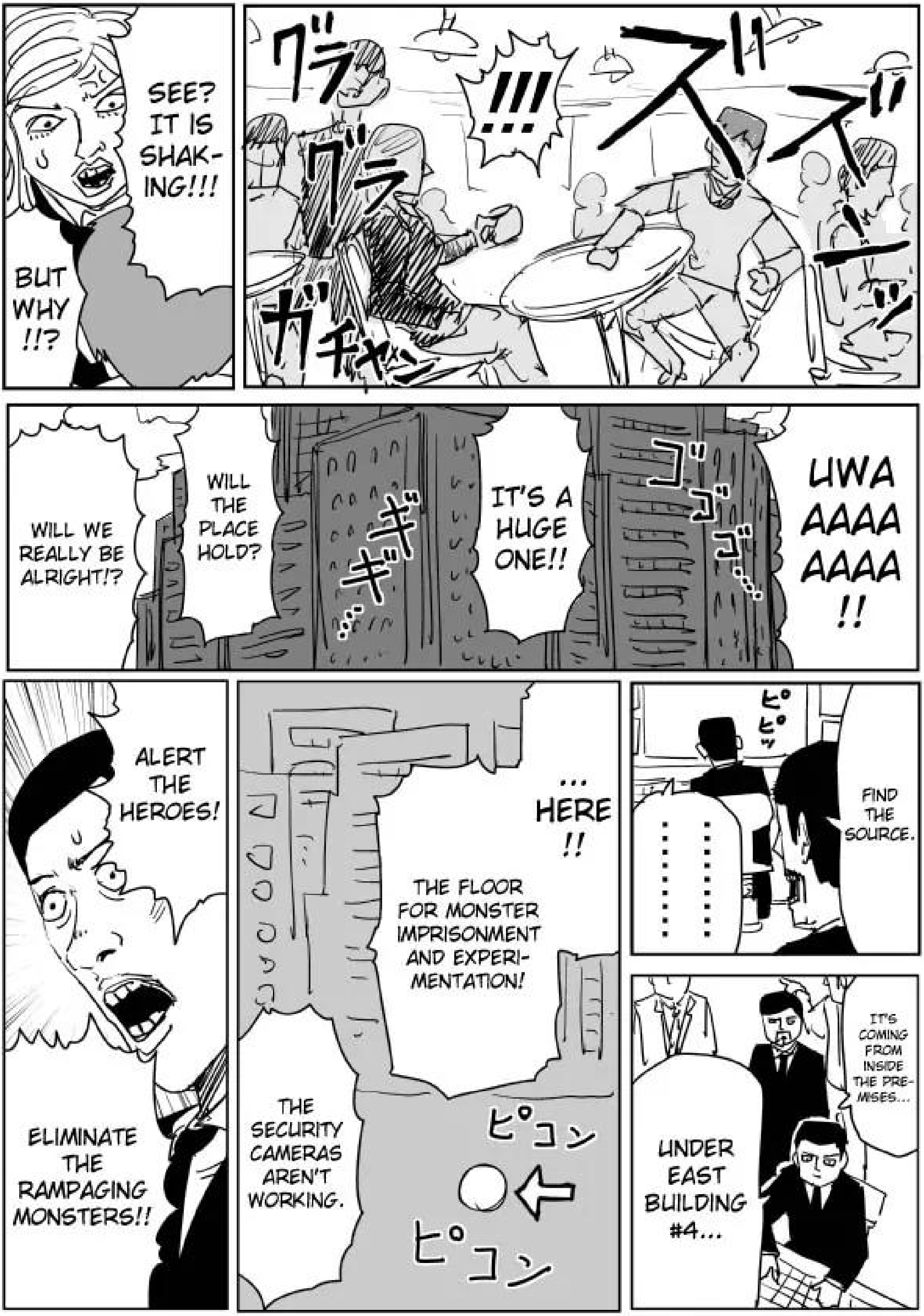

YOU SHOULD DO WHAT YOU WANT.
THAT'S WHAT I DO.
I WILL.
I'LL GATHER MORE COMPANIONS...
I'LL STAND AT THE TOP OF A LARGE ORGANIZATION...
AND ONE DAY, I'LL BEAT YOU...
REALLY...
AND WHAT ABOUT NOW?
AS FOR ME, I'M GOING TO FINISH THAT MONSTER OFF.
MIKU
......
BY THE WAY, THOSE COMPANIONS OF YOURS... HAA... PATHETIC.
THEY'RE SO WEAK.
I'LL NEED TO REMEMBER TO THOROUGHLY SHOO AWAY THOSE UNDERLINGS OF YOURS...
SO THAT WEAK INSECTS WILL NEVER APPROACH YOU AGAIN.

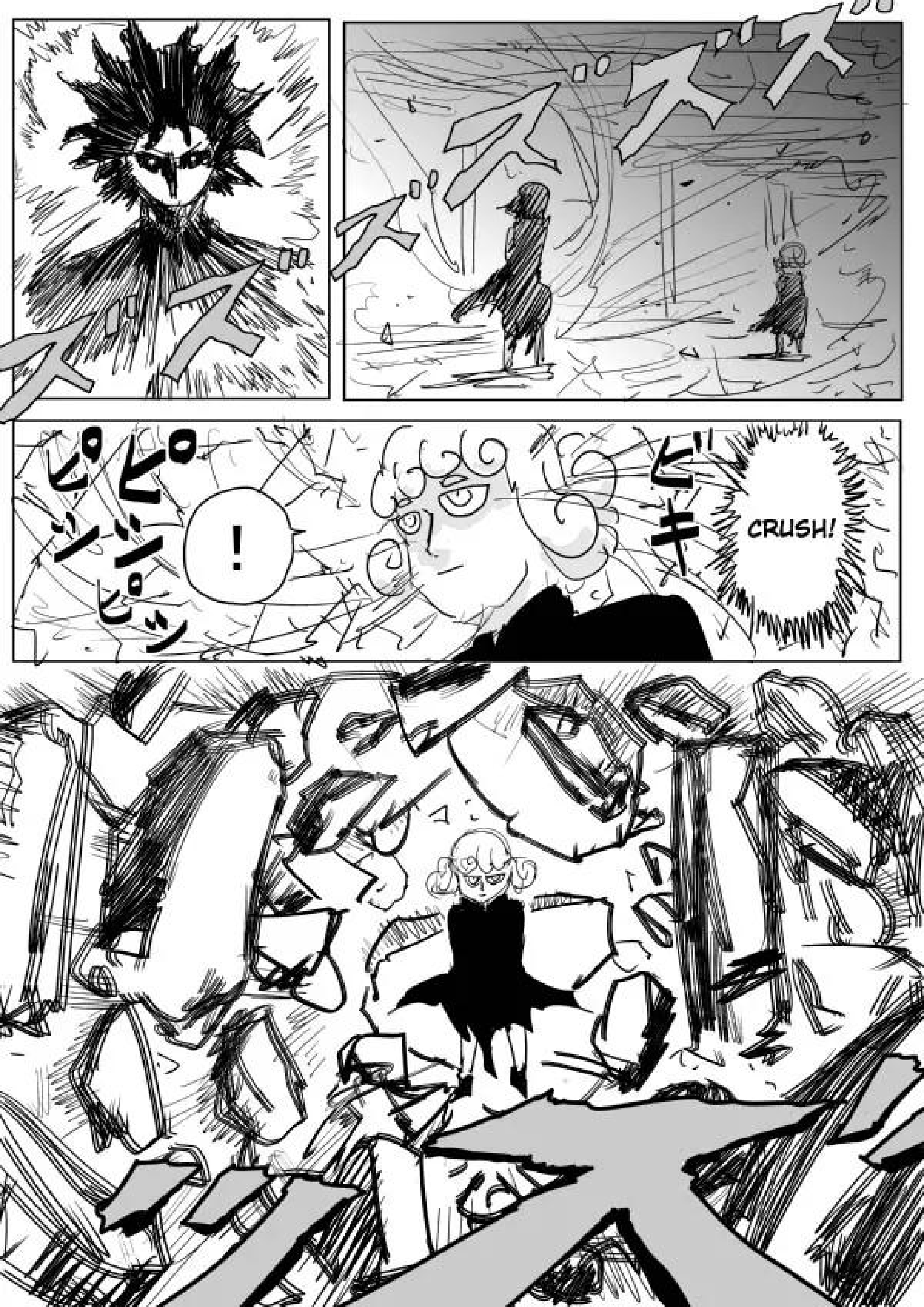

PSYKOS CAN'T RUN ANYMORE ...
ザワッ,
...AND IF I'M DONE IN HERE SHE'LL ATTACK THE MEN ABOVE!!
I WANT TO RID MY LIFE OF BEING CALLED WEAK...
ザワ....
I WANT TO FIX MY HABIT OF SHAKING IN FEAR WHEN I SEE SOMEONE STRONG...
ザワ...
I WANT TO WIPE OUT THE TRAUMA KNOWN AS MY SISTER!
IT'S BECAUSE OF... MY FEAR OF YOU THAT MY WORLD IS SO NARROW!!!
FIGHT ...
I MUST FIGHT ...
ゴオ
オオオオオオ

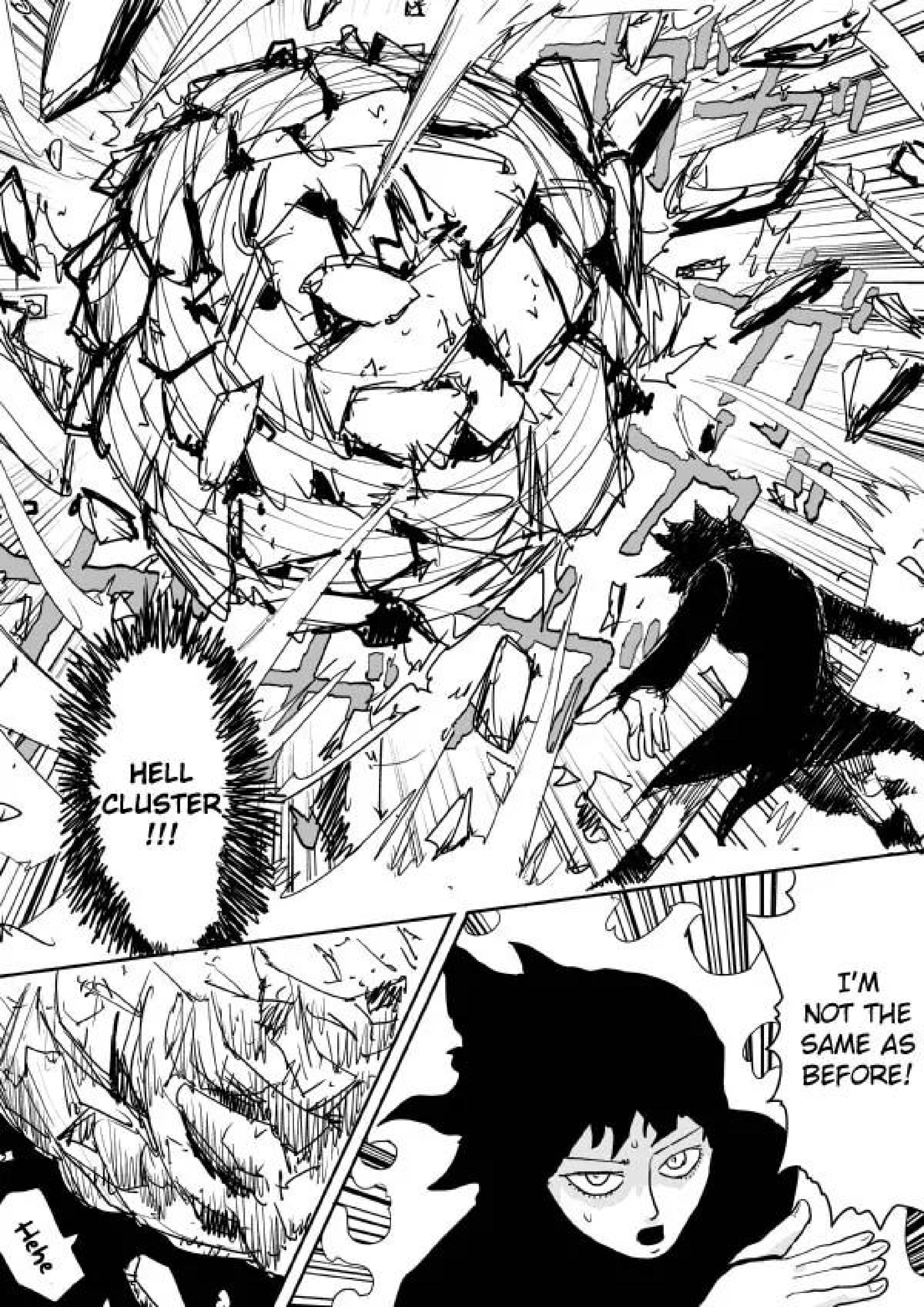

OH... YOU WANT A FIGHT ...?
SO YOUR REBELLIOUS PHASE HAS FINALLY COME.
I CAN'T GET A WORD IN EDGE-WISE ...
ピシッ
ペチッ
ペチッ
つづく

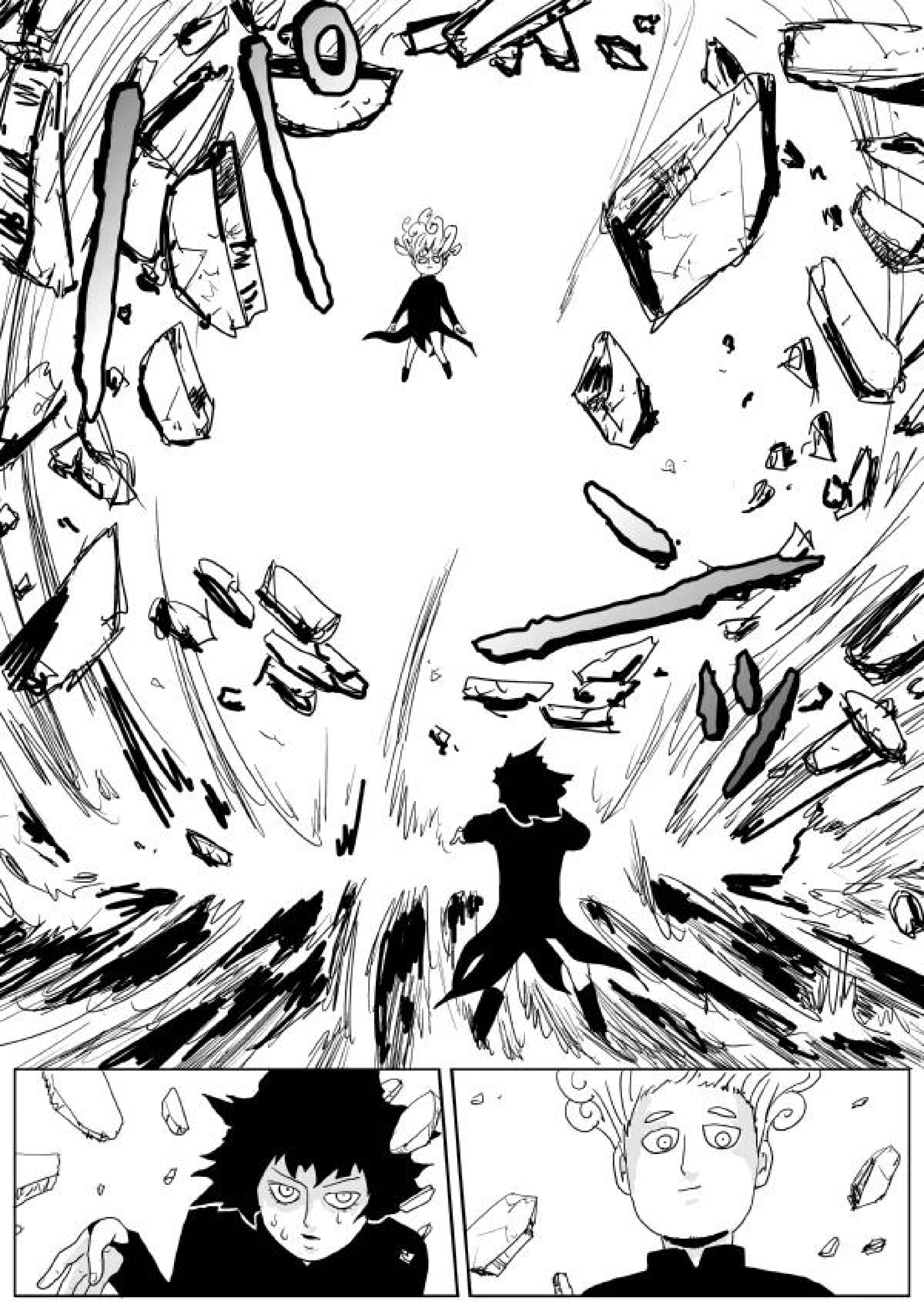

THEY SAY THE NUMBER OF MONSTER AND DISASTER OCCURRENCES IS THE HIGHEST IT'S EVER BEEN THIS MONTH.
LOOKS LIKE THEY'LL HAVE TO UPDATE THE RECORDS AGAIN...
IF THE WORLD KEEPS GETTING FILLED UP BY MORE AND MORE MONSTERS
WE MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO LIVE ANYWHERE ELSE ANYMORE.
BUT IT'S SAFE HERE. ♪
BECAUSE THE HIGH RANKING PRO HEROES WILL PROTECT US.
THEY GUARANTEE MORE SAFETY HERE THAN ANY HIGH CLASS HOUSING!
THIS PLACE HAS POOLS, RESTAURANTS, AND CAFES LIKE THIS.
AND THERE'S ALSO A SHOPPING MALL UNDER CONSTRUCTION. TRANSPORTATION'S EASY TO FIND TOO.
I WOULDN'T BE SURPRISED IF THIS PLACE TURNS INTO A METROPOLIS.
THE ONLY DOWNSIDE IS THAT ONLY THE CHOSEN CAN LIVE HERE.
IT'S A GOOD THING YOUR DAD'S A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL.
I TOLD YOU GOING OUT WITH ME WOULD BE THE RIGHT CALL.

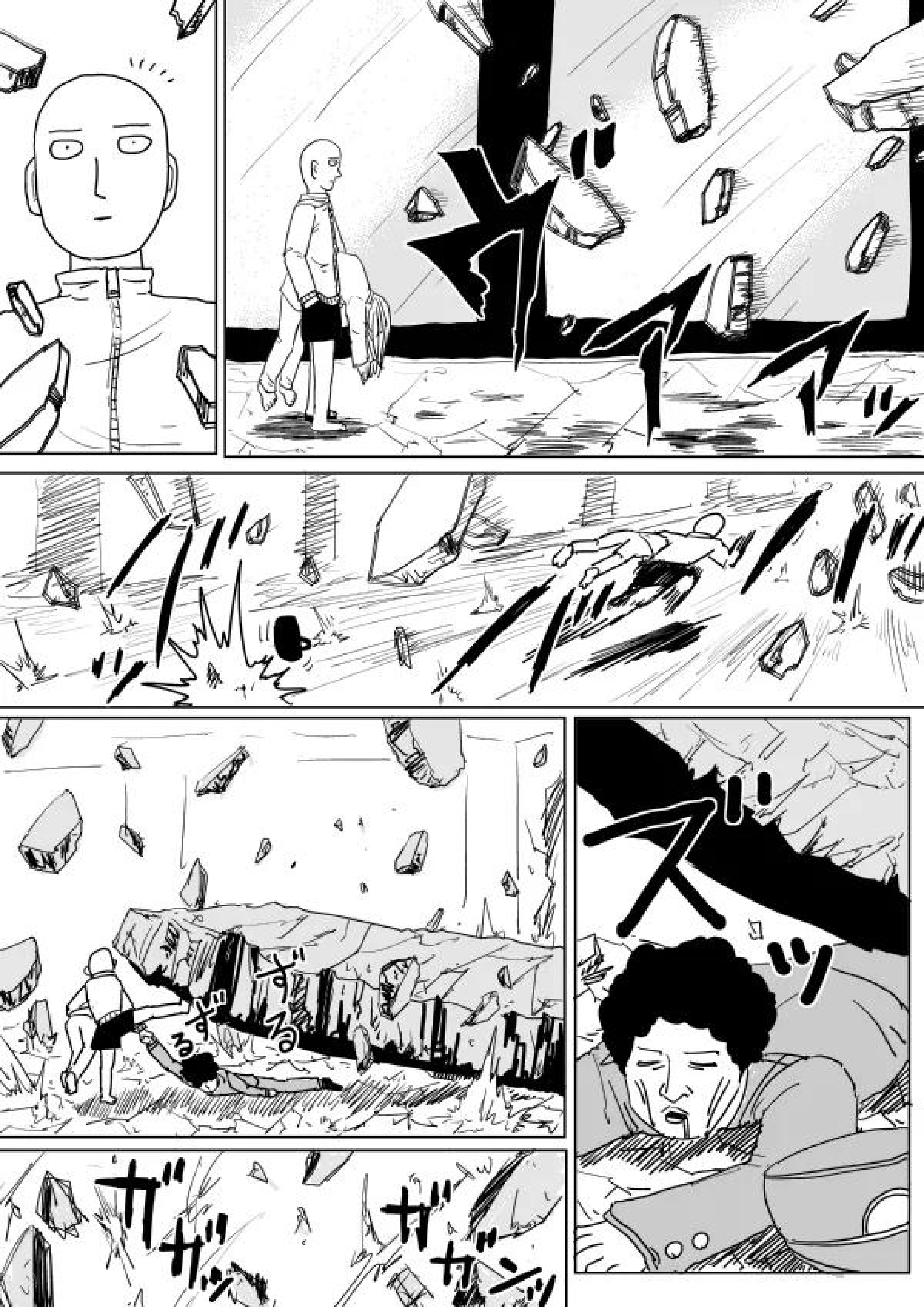

SURE WAS... HEHE.
カタ
IT'S SHAKING ...
カタ
AN EARTHQUAKE? THAT CAN'T BE.
THIS PLACE WAS MADE WITH THE LATEST ANTI-EARTHQUAKE TECHNOLOGY.
YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO FEEL ANYTHING LOWER THAN A 6 ON THE SHINDO SCALE.
カタ....
ISN'T IT YOUR HAND THAT'S SHAKING?
OUR CONNECTIONS FINALLY LANDED US IN UTOPIA.
DON'T FREAK ME OUT NOW.
I'M SORRY.

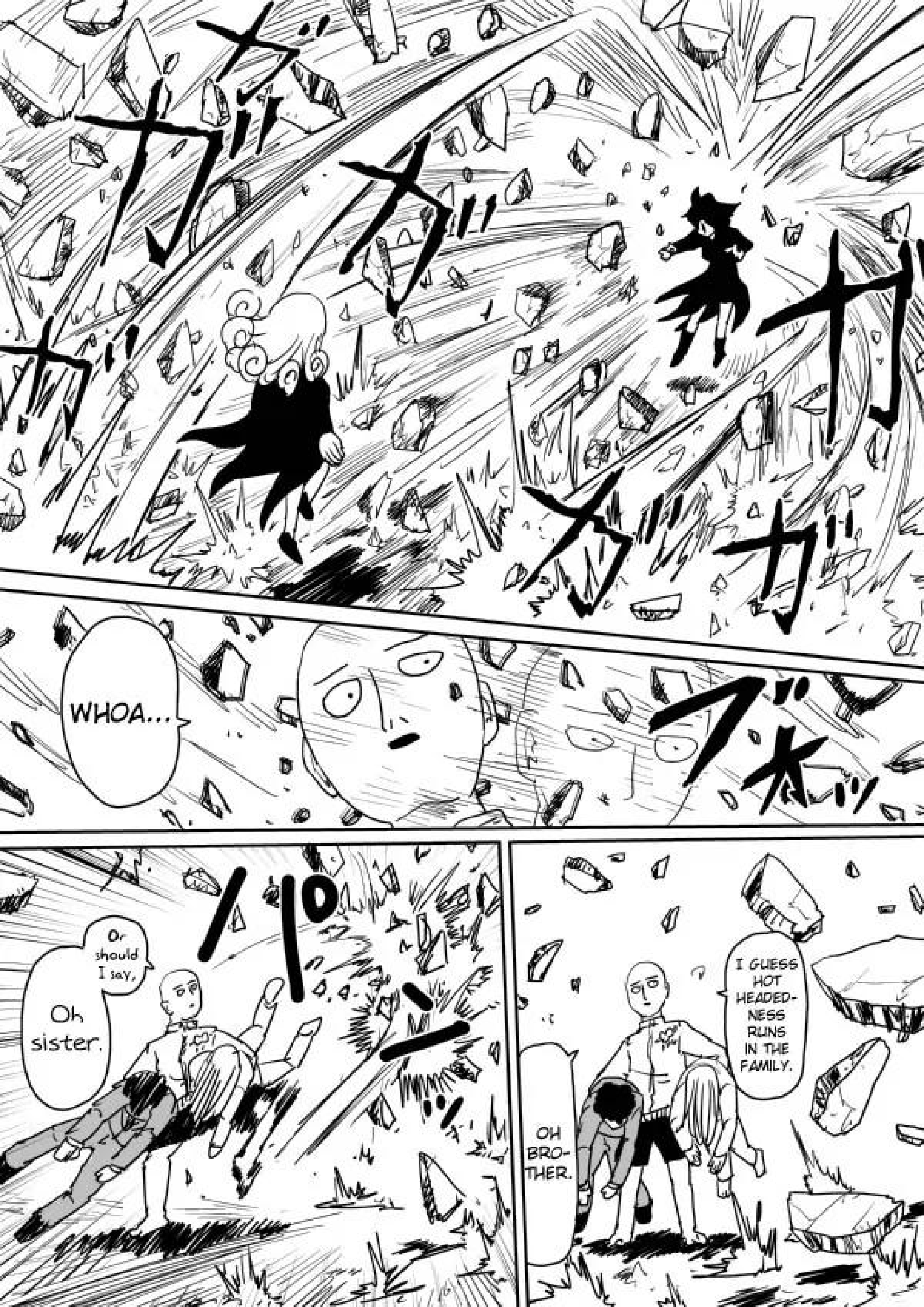

グラグラ
!!!...
ズズ
ガチャン
!!
SEE? IT IS SHAKING!!!
BUT WHY!!?
UWAAAAAAAAA!!
ゴゴゴ...
IT'S A HUGE ONE!!
ギギ...
WILL THE PLACE HOLD?
WILL WE REALLY BE ALRIGHT!?
ピピッ
FIND THE SOURCE.
....
IT'S COMING FROM INSIDE THE PREMISES...
UNDER EAST BUILDING #4...
...HERE!!
THE FLOOR FOR MONSTER IMPRISONMENT AND EXPERIMENTATION!
ピコン
ピコン
THE SECURITY CAMERAS AREN'T WORKING.
ALERT THE HEROES!
ELIMINATE THE RAMPAGING MONSTERS!!

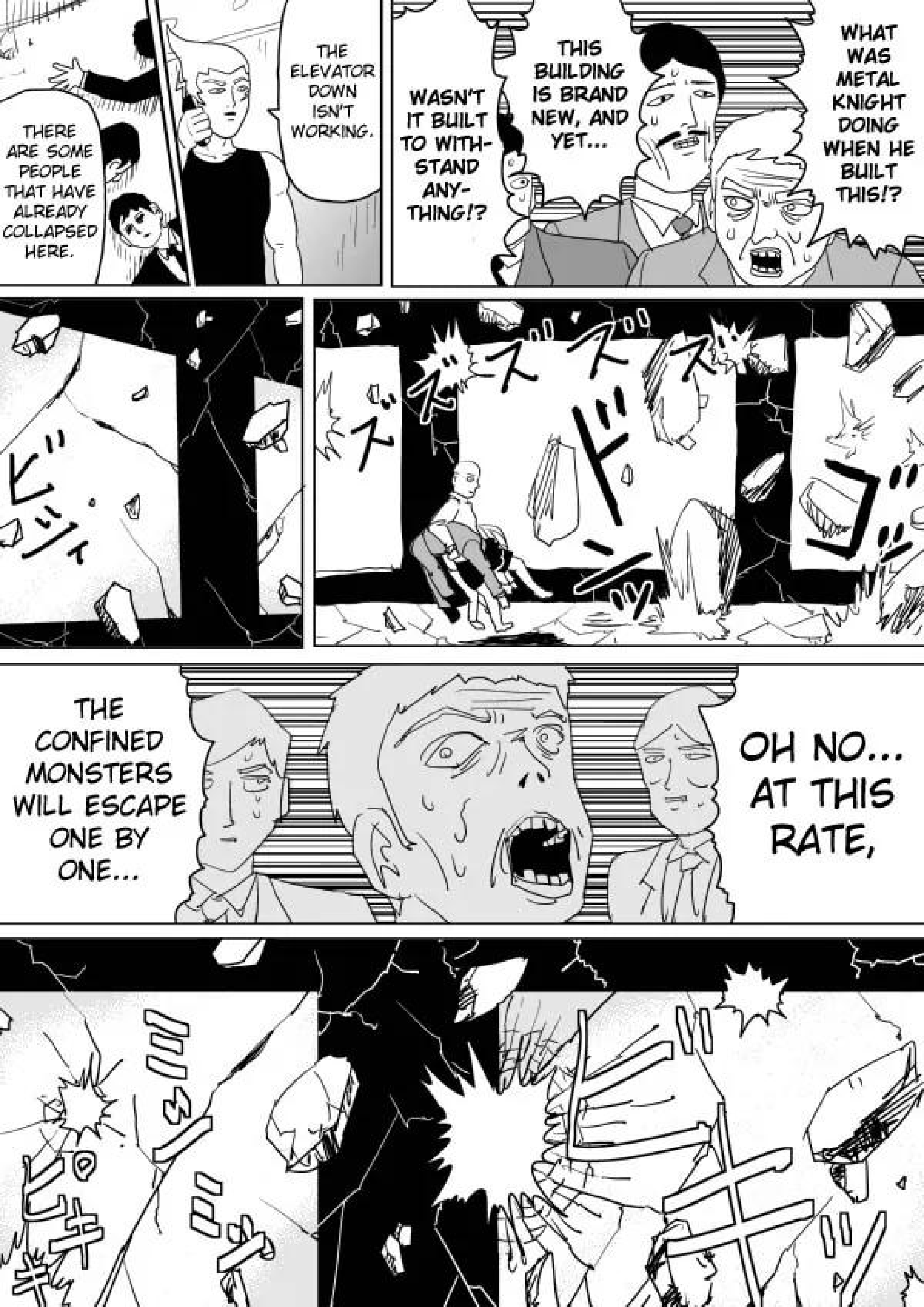

ズズズズズズ‥
CRUSH!
ピキ
!
ピンピッ
ピン

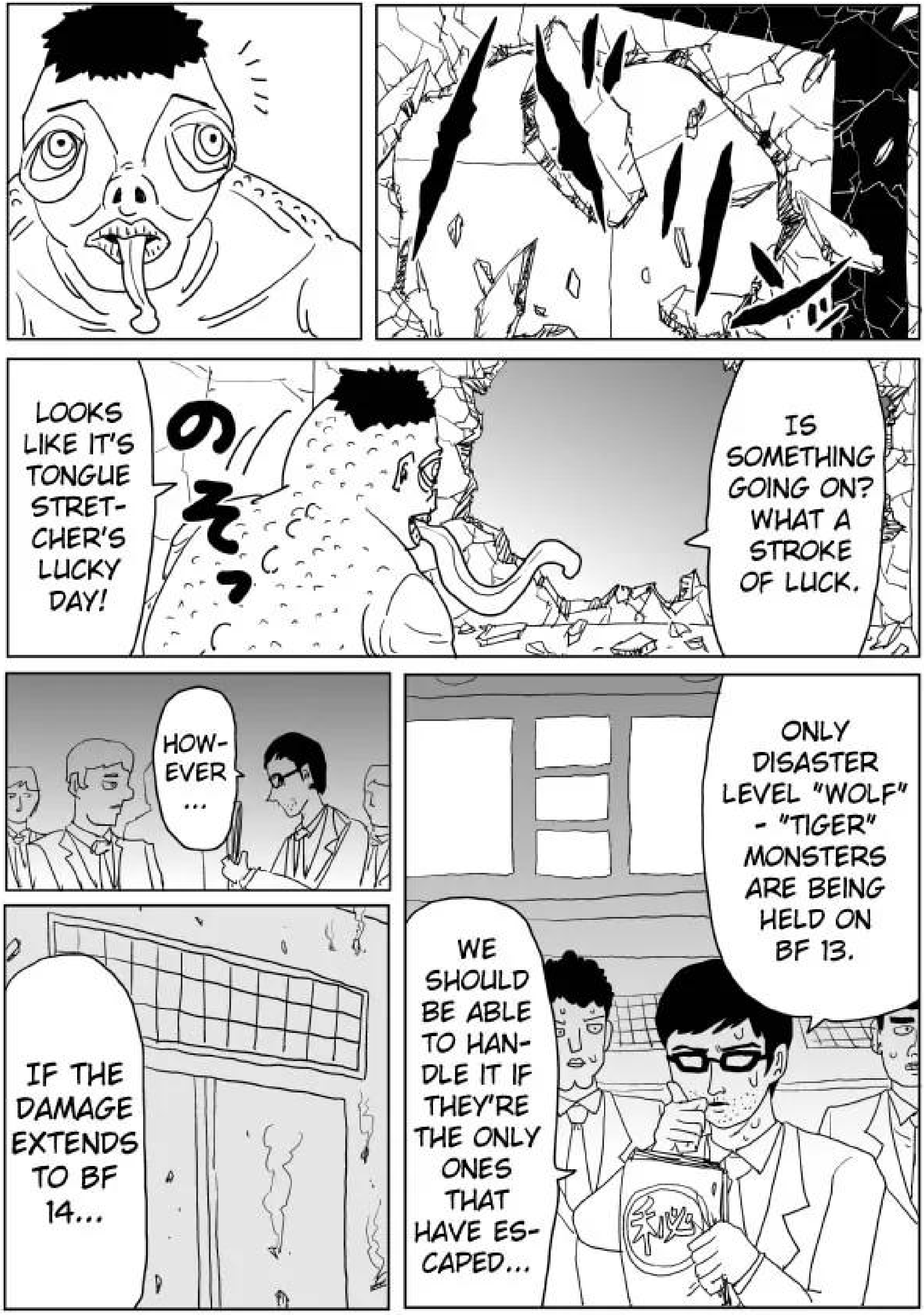

HELL CLUSTER !!!
I'M NOT THE SAME AS BEFORE!
Hehe

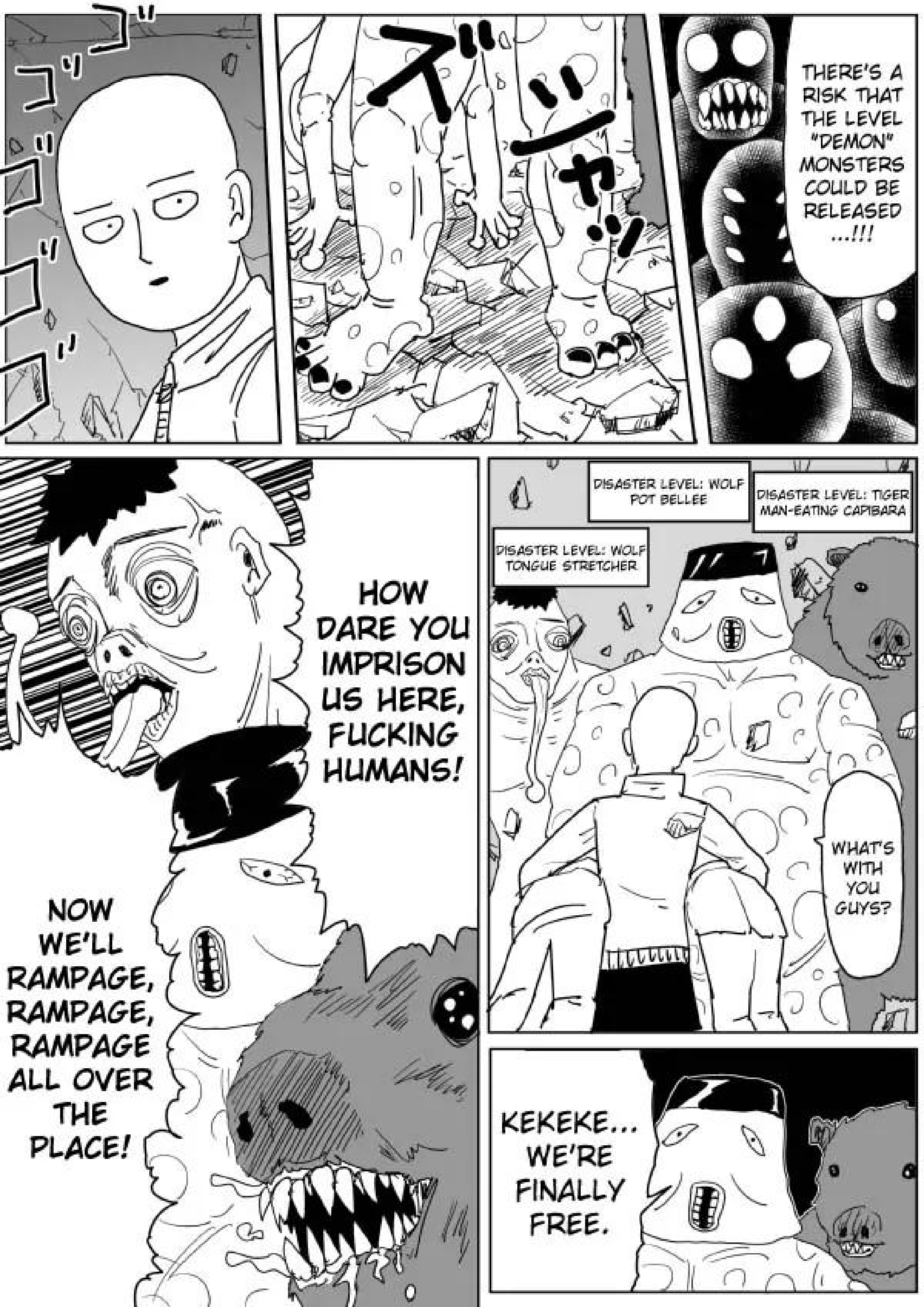


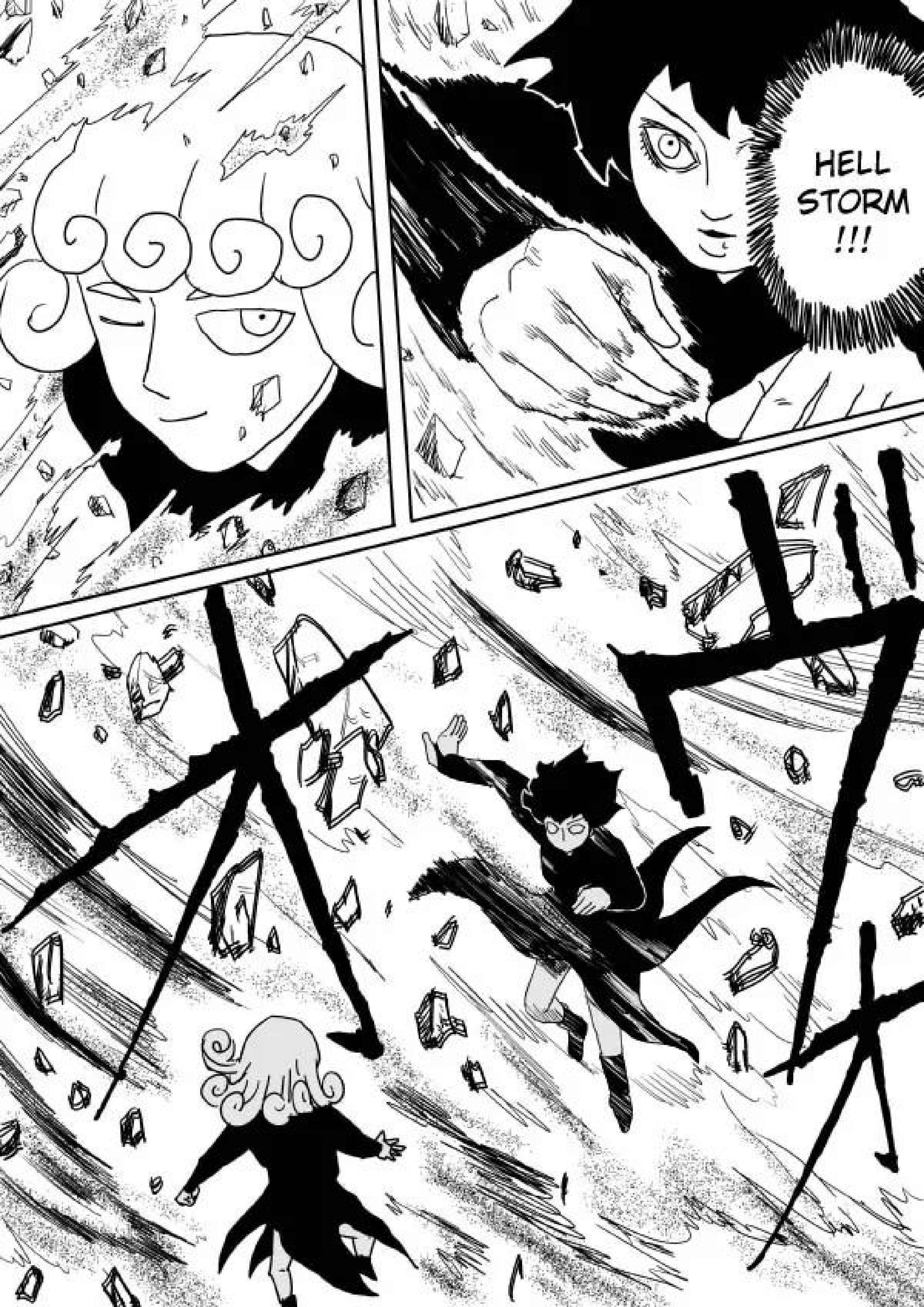

ズアアッ
バババッ
ずる
ずる
ズッ
ガザッ
ザガンッ

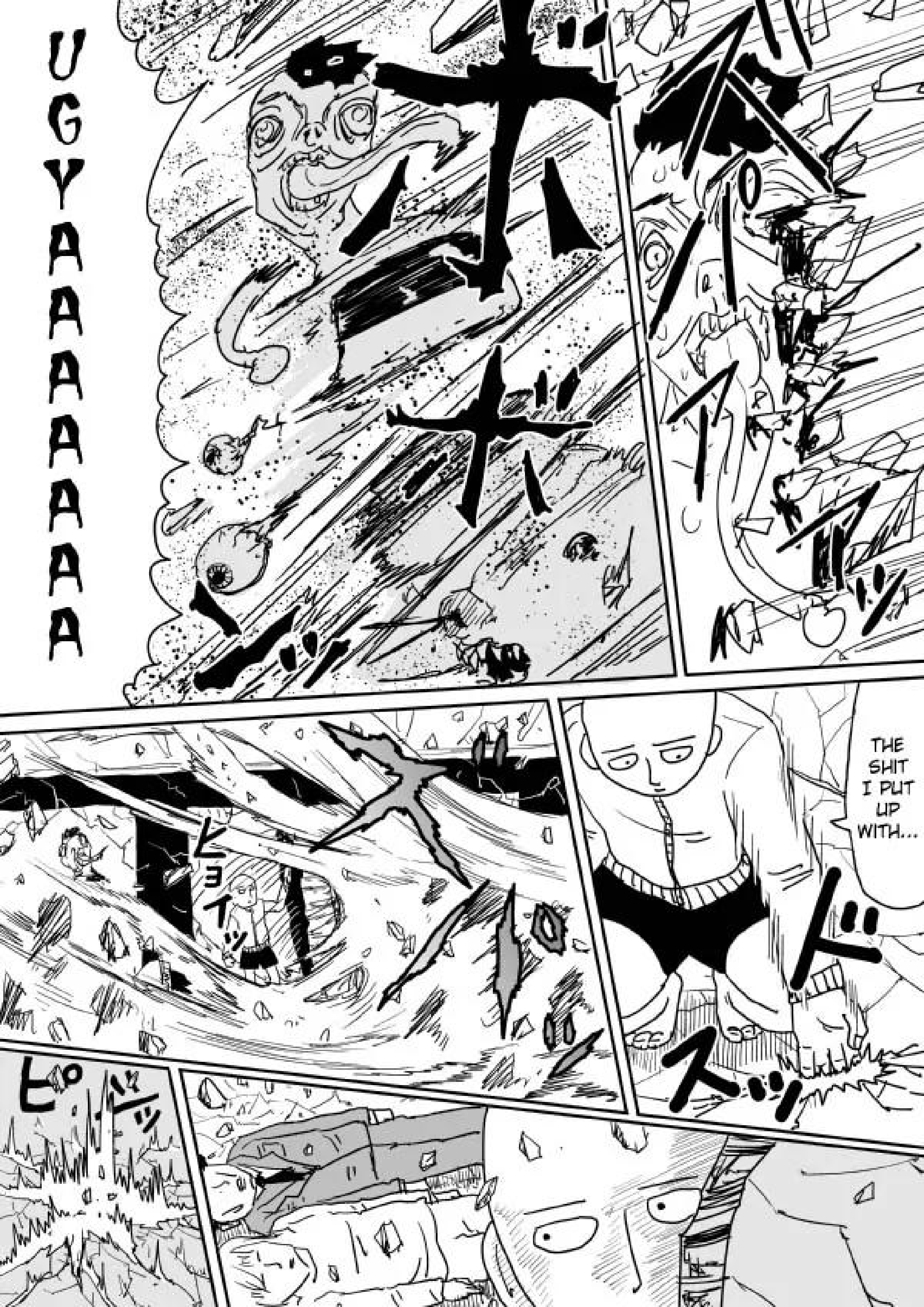

ガッ
ガガッ
ガッ
ガッ
ガッ
WHOA...
I GUESS HOT HEADEDNESS RUNS IN THE FAMILY.
OH BROTHER.
パーン!!
Or should I say,
Oh sister.

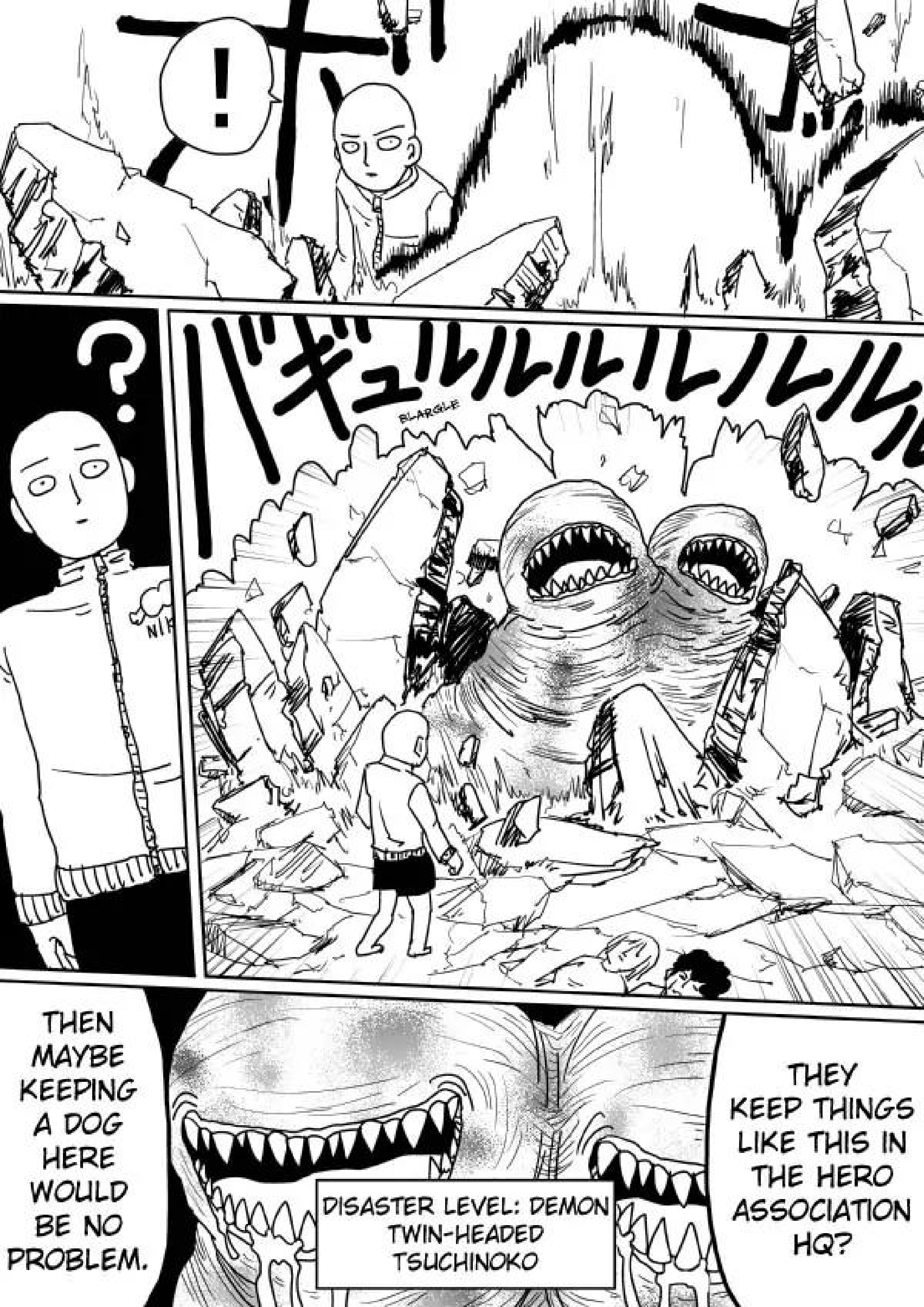

WHAT WAS METAL KNIGHT DOING WHEN HE BUILT THIS!?
THIS BUILDING IS BRAND NEW, AND YET...
WASN'T IT BUILT TO WITHSTAND ANYTHING!?
THE ELEVATOR DOWN ISN'T WORKING.
THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE THAT HAVE ALREADY COLLAPSED HERE.
ゴゴ
ズズズズ
ドドッ
ビシッ
OH NO... AT THIS RATE,
THE CONFINED MONSTERS WILL ESCAPE ONE BY ONE...
ビキビキ
ミシミシ

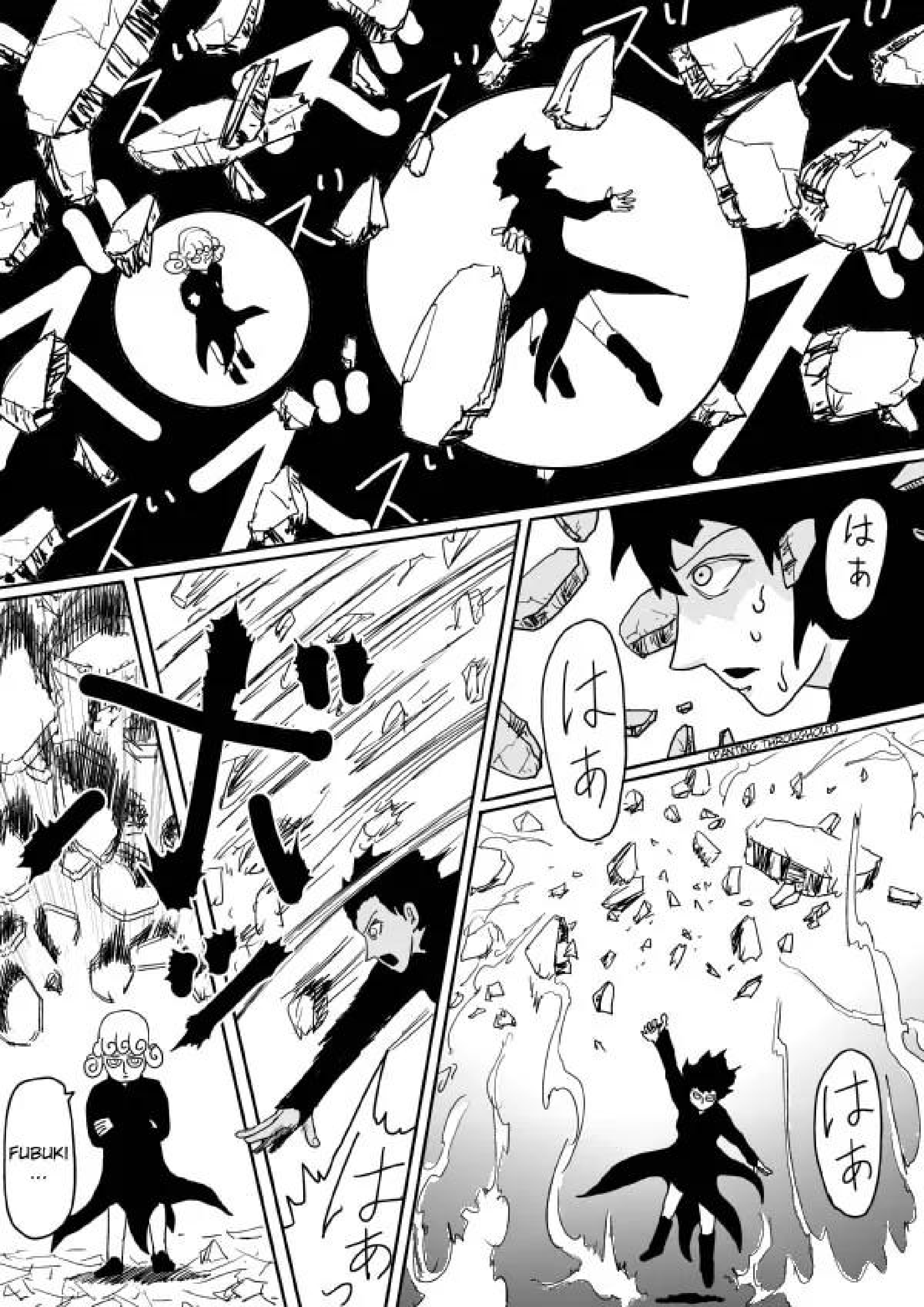

IS SOMETHING GOING ON? WHAT A STROKE OF LUCK.
のそっ
LOOKS LIKE IT'S TONGUE STRETCHER'S LUCKY DAY!
ONLY DISASTER LEVEL "WOLF" - "TIGER" MONSTERS ARE BEING HELD ON BF 13.
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HANDLE IT IF THEY'RE THE ONLY ONES THAT HAVE ESCAPED...
秘
HOWEVER...
IF THE DAMAGE EXTENDS TO BF 14...

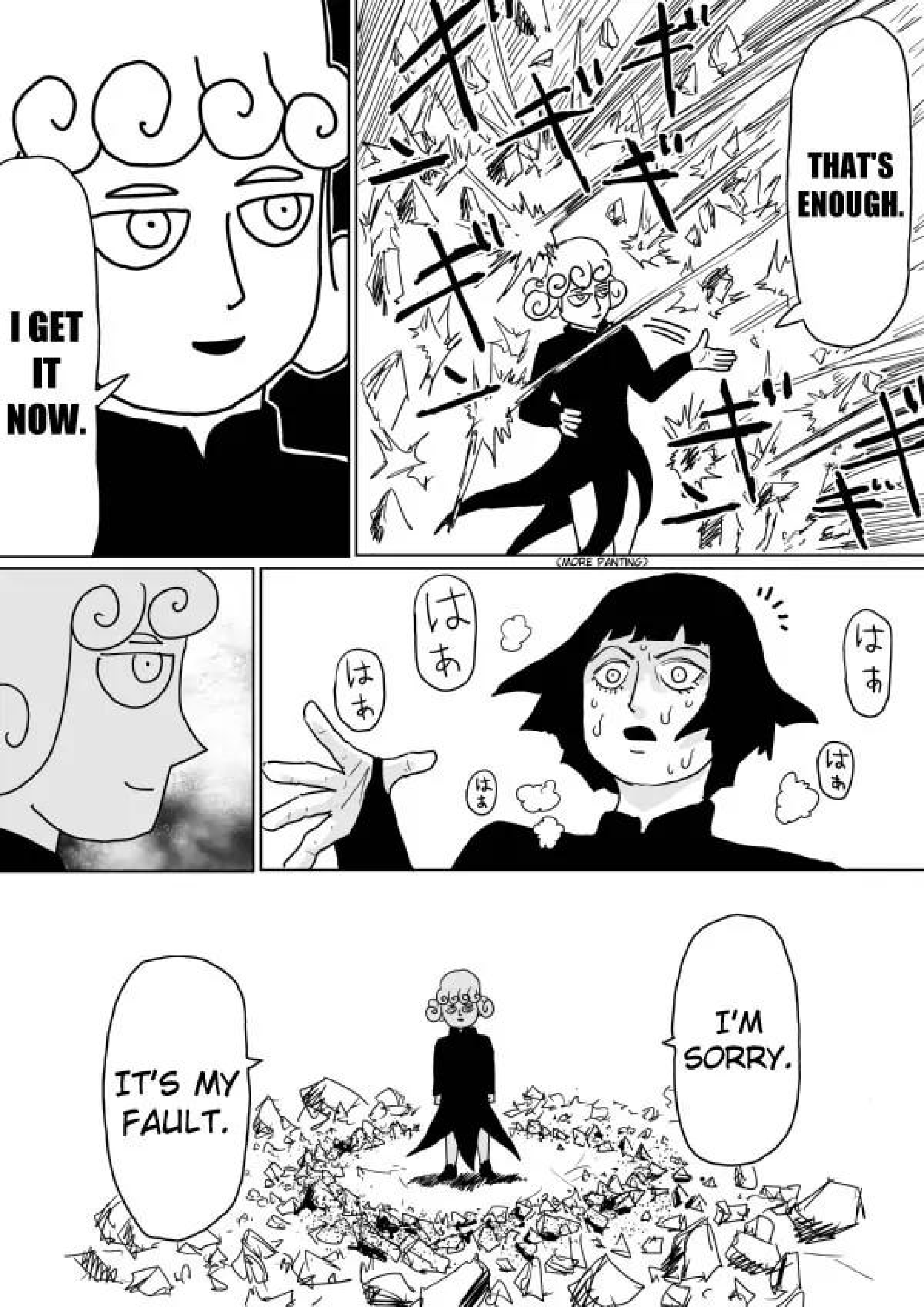

THERE'S A RISK THAT THE LEVEL "DEMON" MONSTERS COULD BE RELEASED ...!!!
ズジャッ
ゴゴゴゴゴ
DISASTER LEVEL: TIGER
MAN-EATING CAPIBARA
DISASTER LEVEL: WOLF
POT BELLEE
DISASTER LEVEL: WOLF
TONGUE STRETCHER
WHAT'S WITH YOU GUYS?
HOW DARE YOU IMPRISON US HERE, FUCKING HUMANS!
NOW WE'LL RAMPAGE, RAMPAGE, RAMPAGE ALL OVER THE PLACE!
KEKEKE... WE'RE FINALLY FREE.

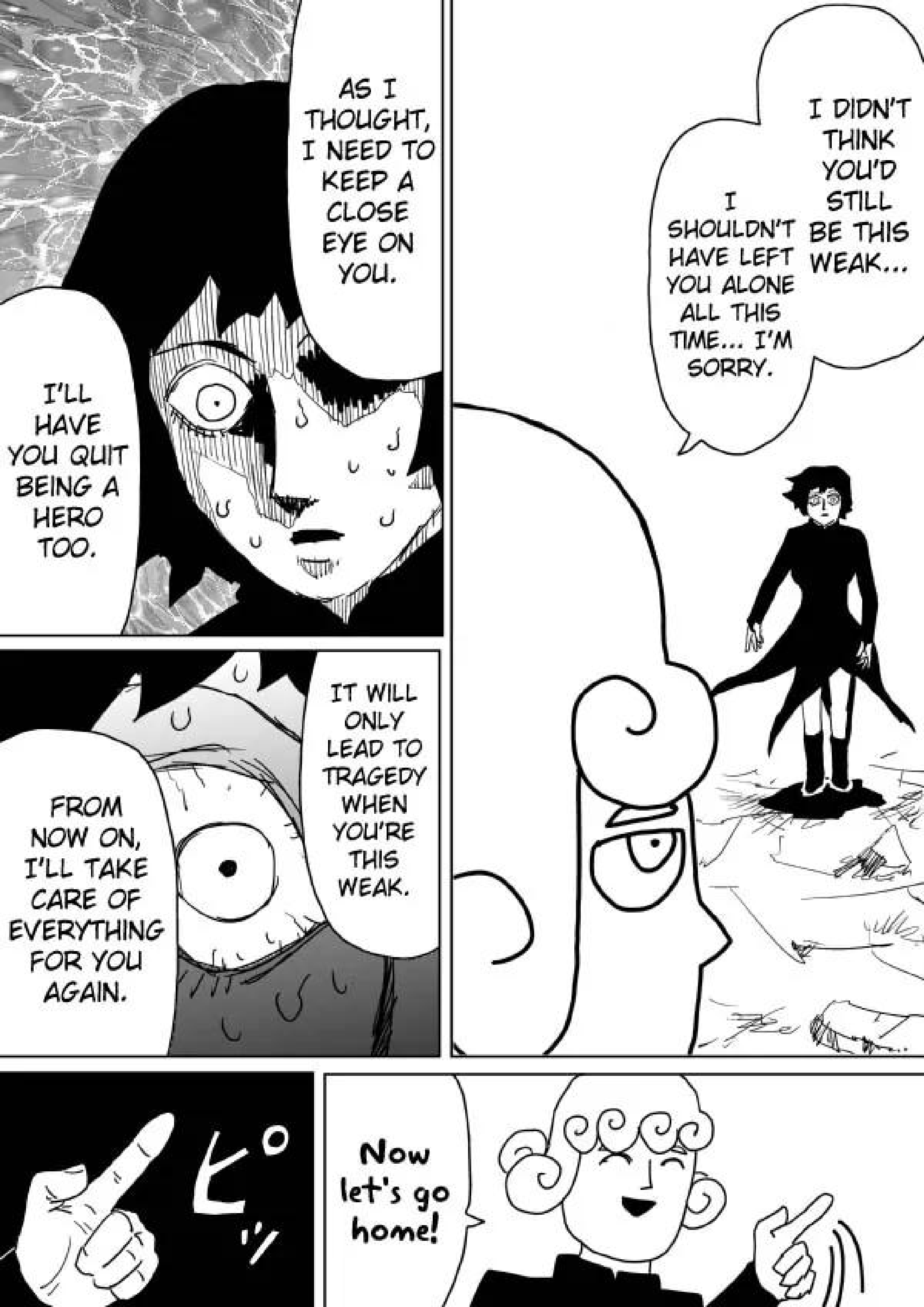

HELL STORM !!!

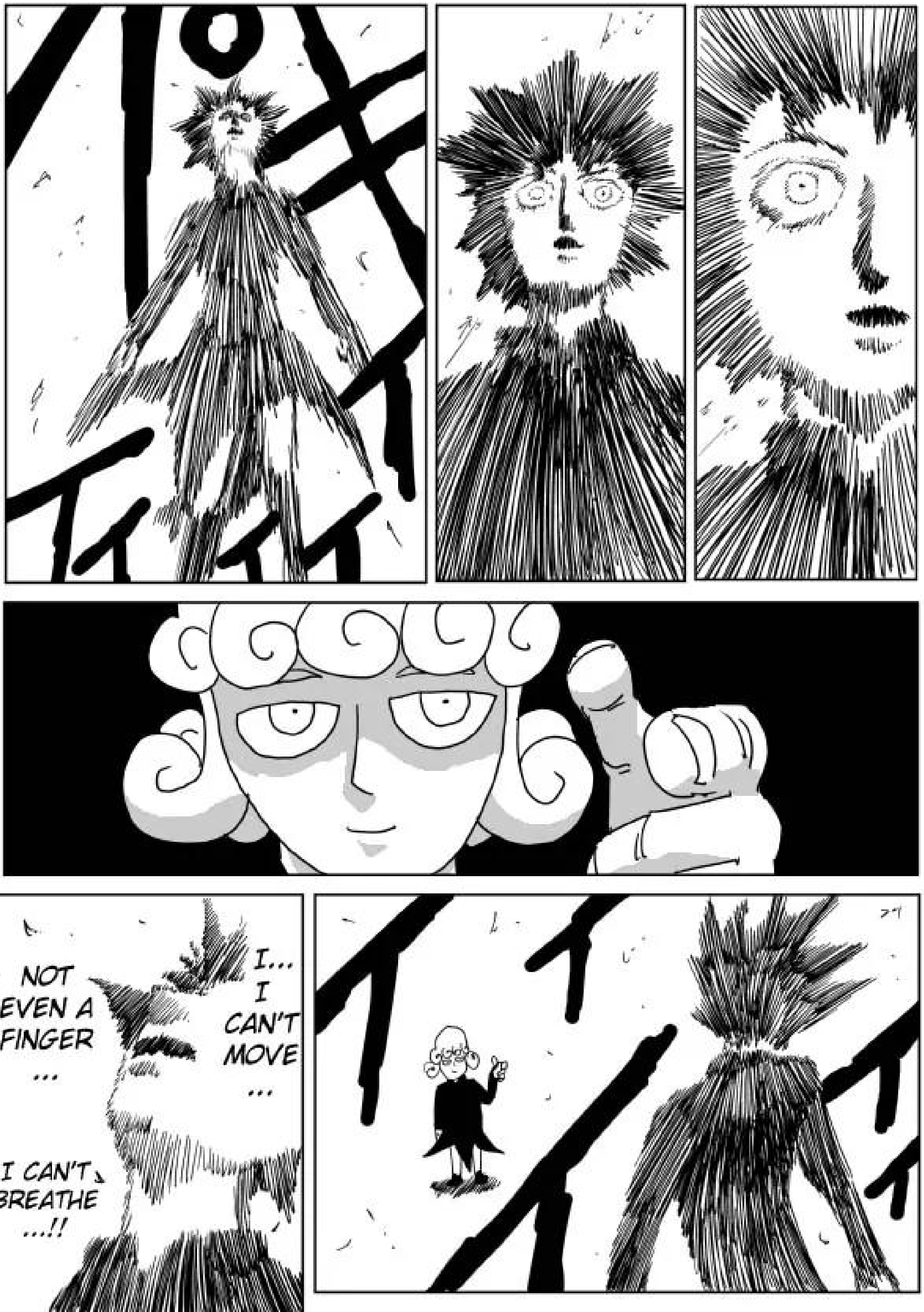

UGYAAAAAAAA
THE SHIT I PUT UP WITH...
ビョイッ
ドッ

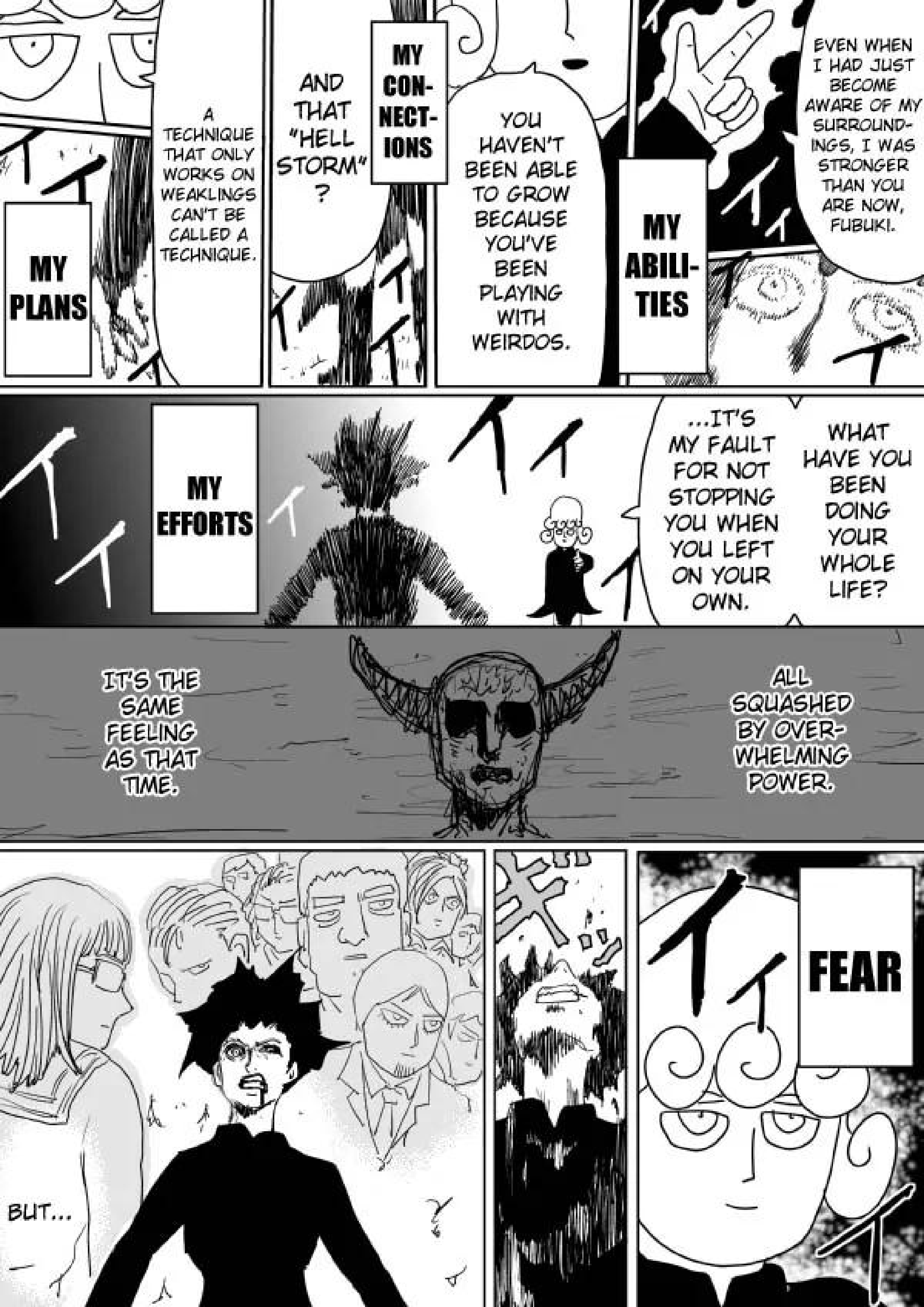

!
バギュルルルルルルル
BLARGLE
?
NIK
THEY KEEP THINGS LIKE THIS IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ?
DISASTER LEVEL: DEMON
TWIN-HEADED TSUCHINOKO
THEN MAYBE KEEPING A DOG HERE WOULD BE NO PROBLEM.

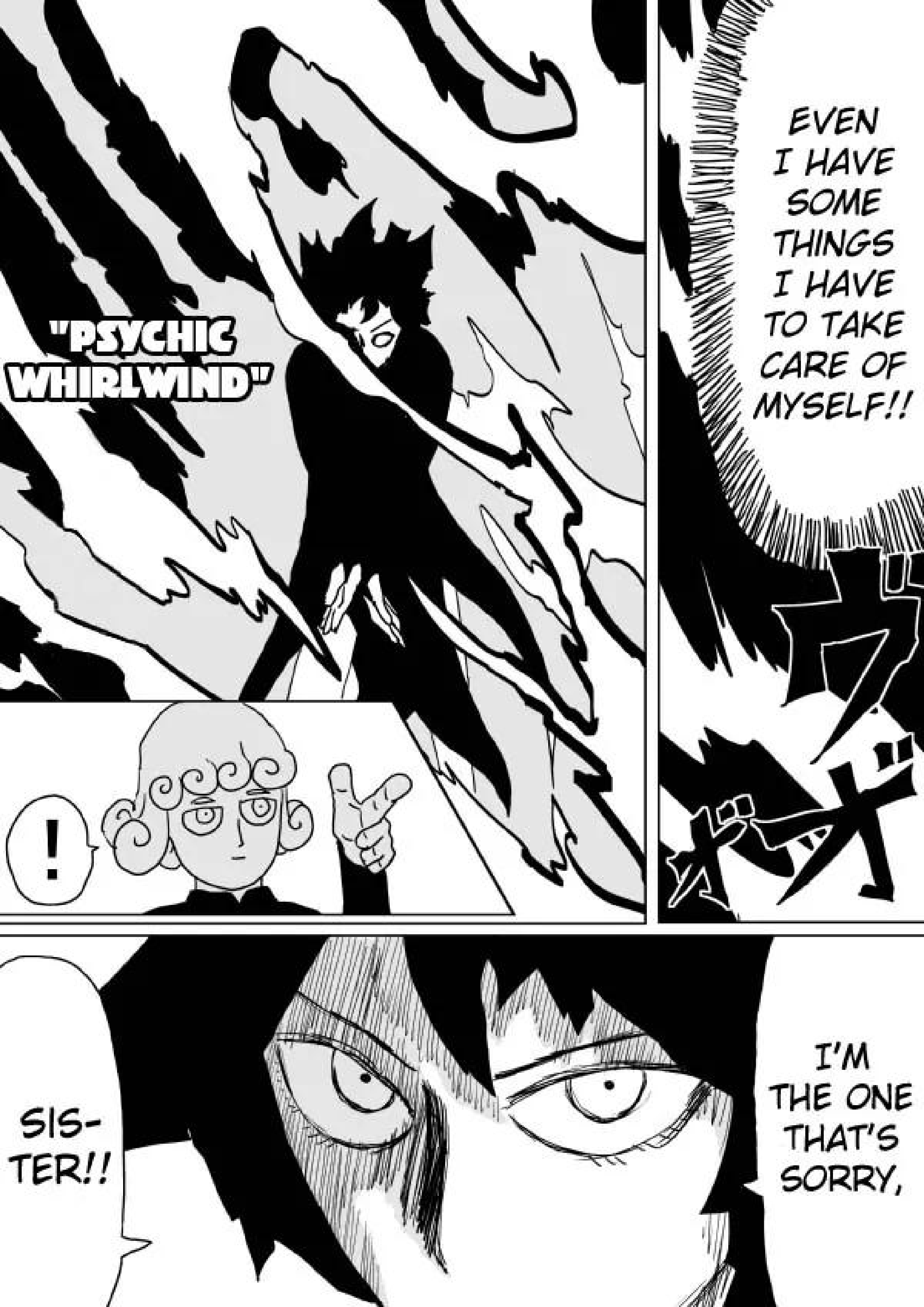

ズズズズ
はあ
はあ
(PANTING THROUGHOUT)
はあ
ドン
はあっ
FUBUKI
...

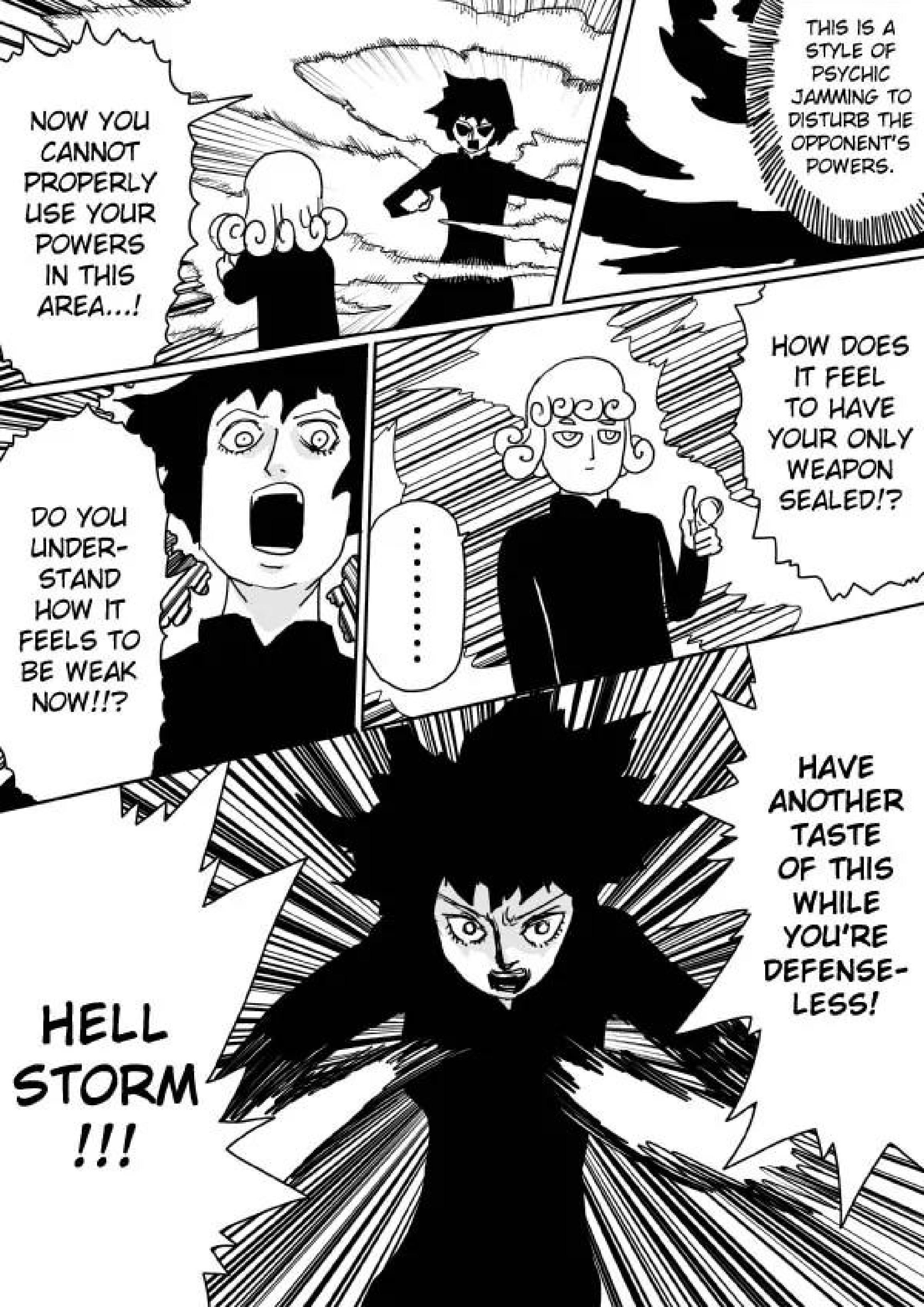

ギギギギ
THAT'S ENOUGH.
ギギギ
I GET IT NOW.
(MORE PANTING)
はあ
はあ
はあ
はあ
はあ
I'M SORRY.
IT'S MY FAULT.

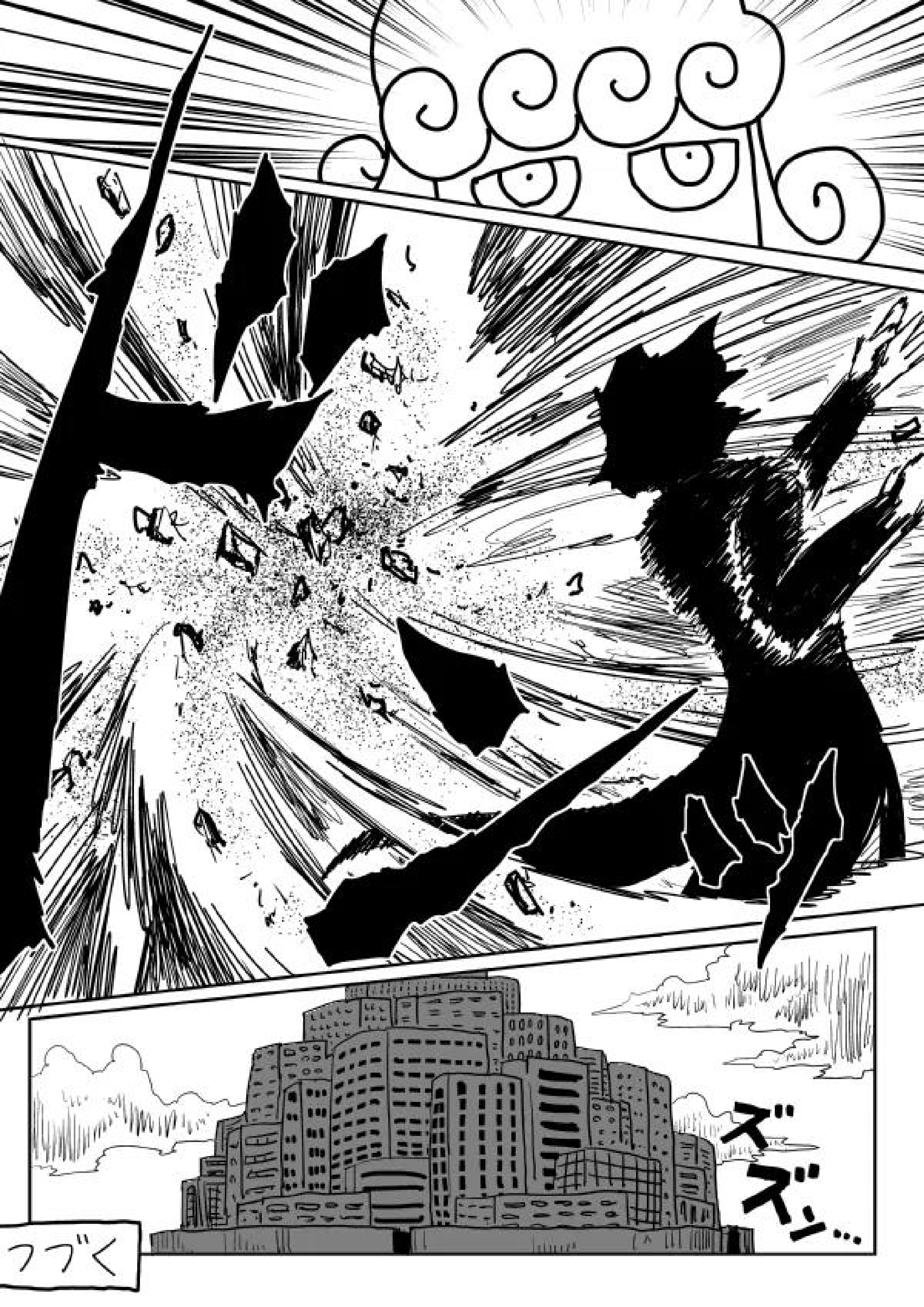

I DIDN'T THINK YOU'D STILL BE THIS WEAK...
I SHOULDN'T HAVE LEFT YOU ALONE ALL THIS TIME... I'M SORRY.
AS I THOUGHT, I NEED TO KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON YOU.
I'LL HAVE YOU QUIT BEING A HERO TOO.
IT WILL ONLY LEAD TO TRAGEDY WHEN YOU'RE THIS WEAK.
FROM NOW ON, I'LL TAKE CARE OF EVERYTHING FOR YOU AGAIN.
Now let's go home!
ピッ

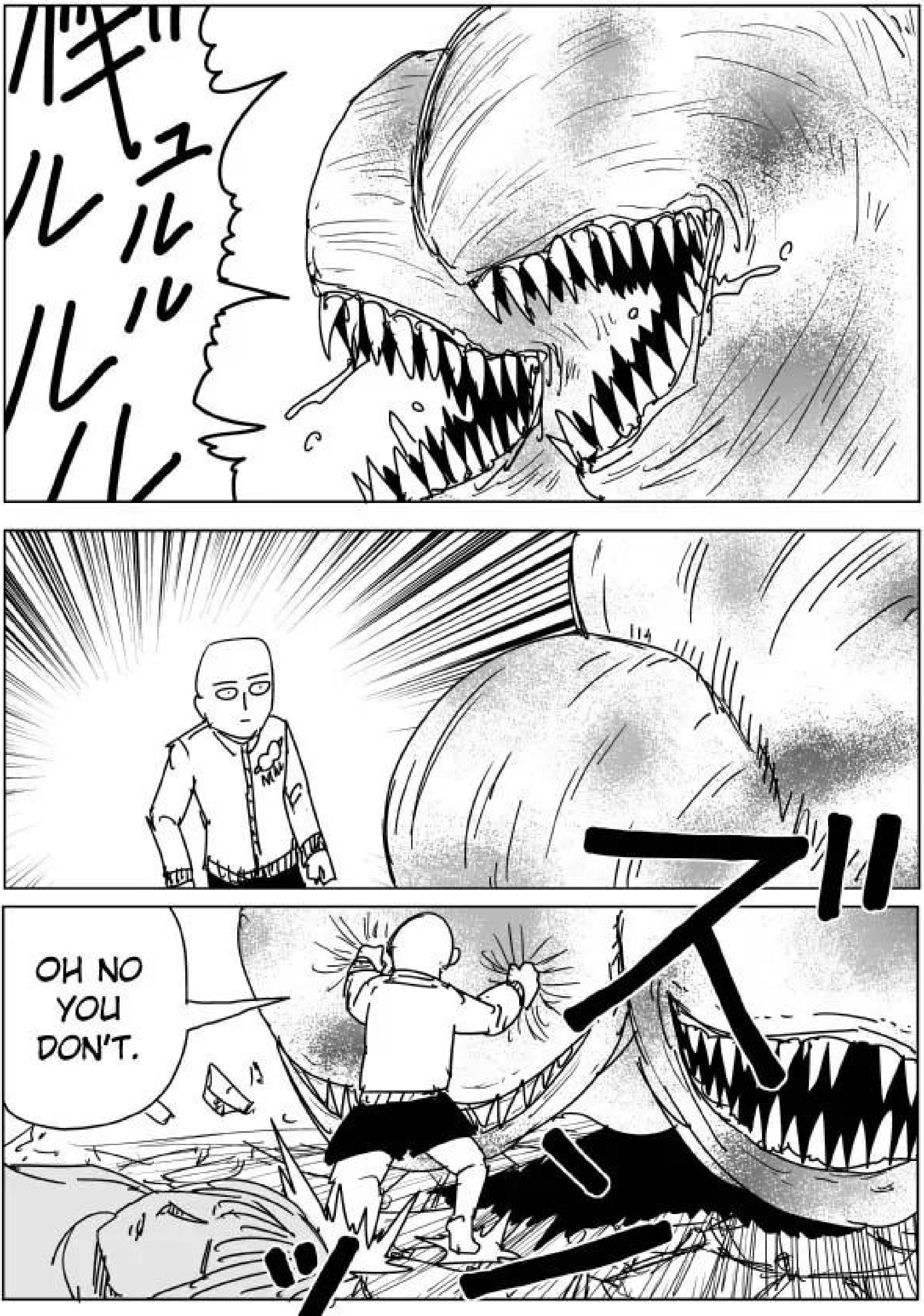

パキイイイ
イイイ
I... I CAN'T MOVE ...
NOT EVEN A FINGER ...
I CAN'T BREATHE ...!!

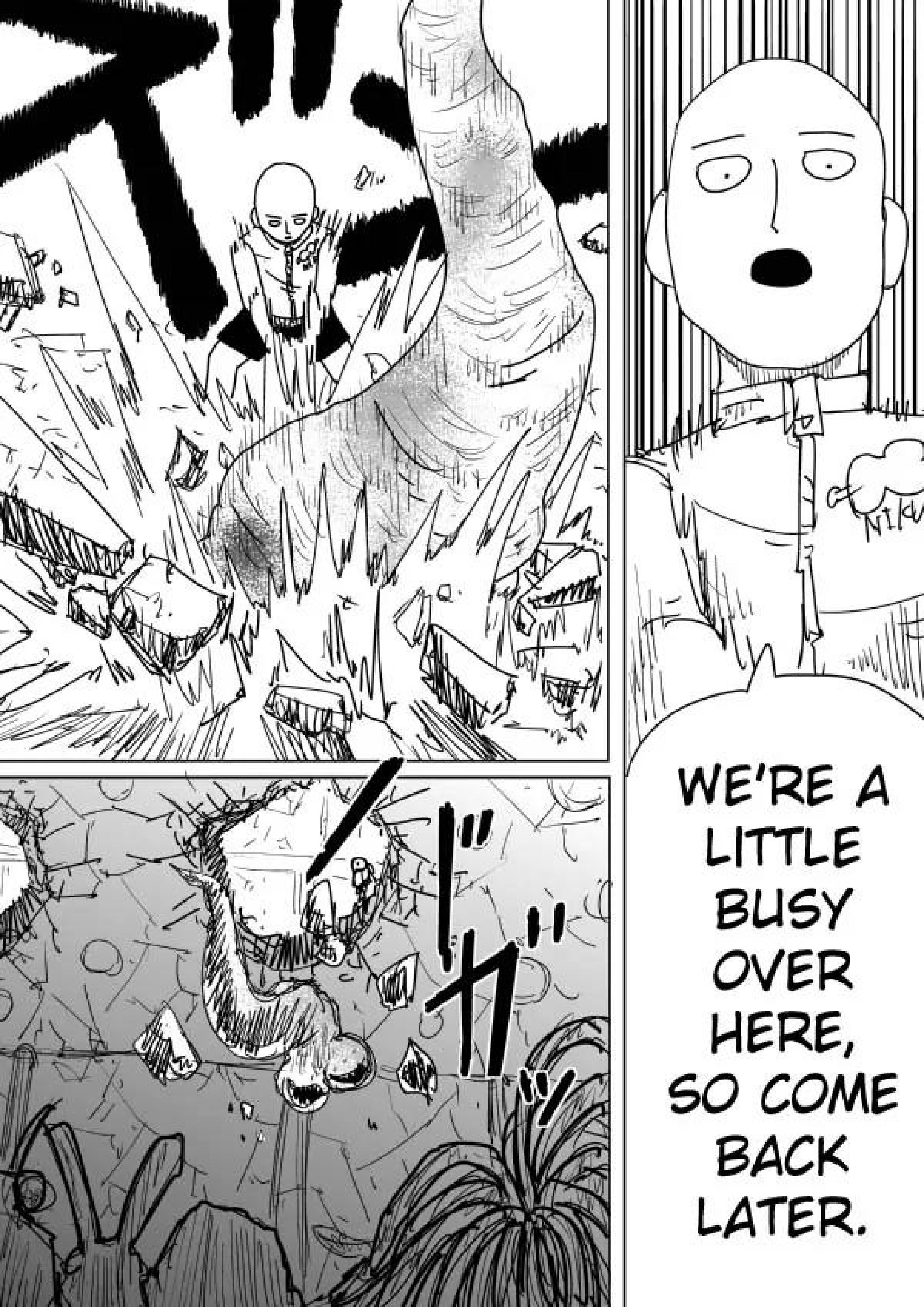

EVEN WHEN I HAD JUST BECOME AWARE OF MY SURROUNDINGS, I WAS STRONGER THAN YOU ARE NOW, FUBUKI.
MY ABILITIES
YOU HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO GROW BECAUSE YOU'VE BEEN PLAYING WITH WEIRDOS.
MY CONNECTIONS
AND THAT "HELL STORM"?
A TECHNIQUE THAT ONLY WORKS ON WEAKLINGS CAN'T BE CALLED A TECHNIQUE.
MY PLANS
WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DOING YOUR WHOLE LIFE?
...IT'S MY FAULT FOR NOT STOPPING YOU WHEN YOU LEFT ON YOUR OWN.
MY EFFORTS
ALL SQUASHED BY OVERWHELMING POWER.
IT'S THE SAME FEELING AS THAT TIME.
FEAR
BUT...

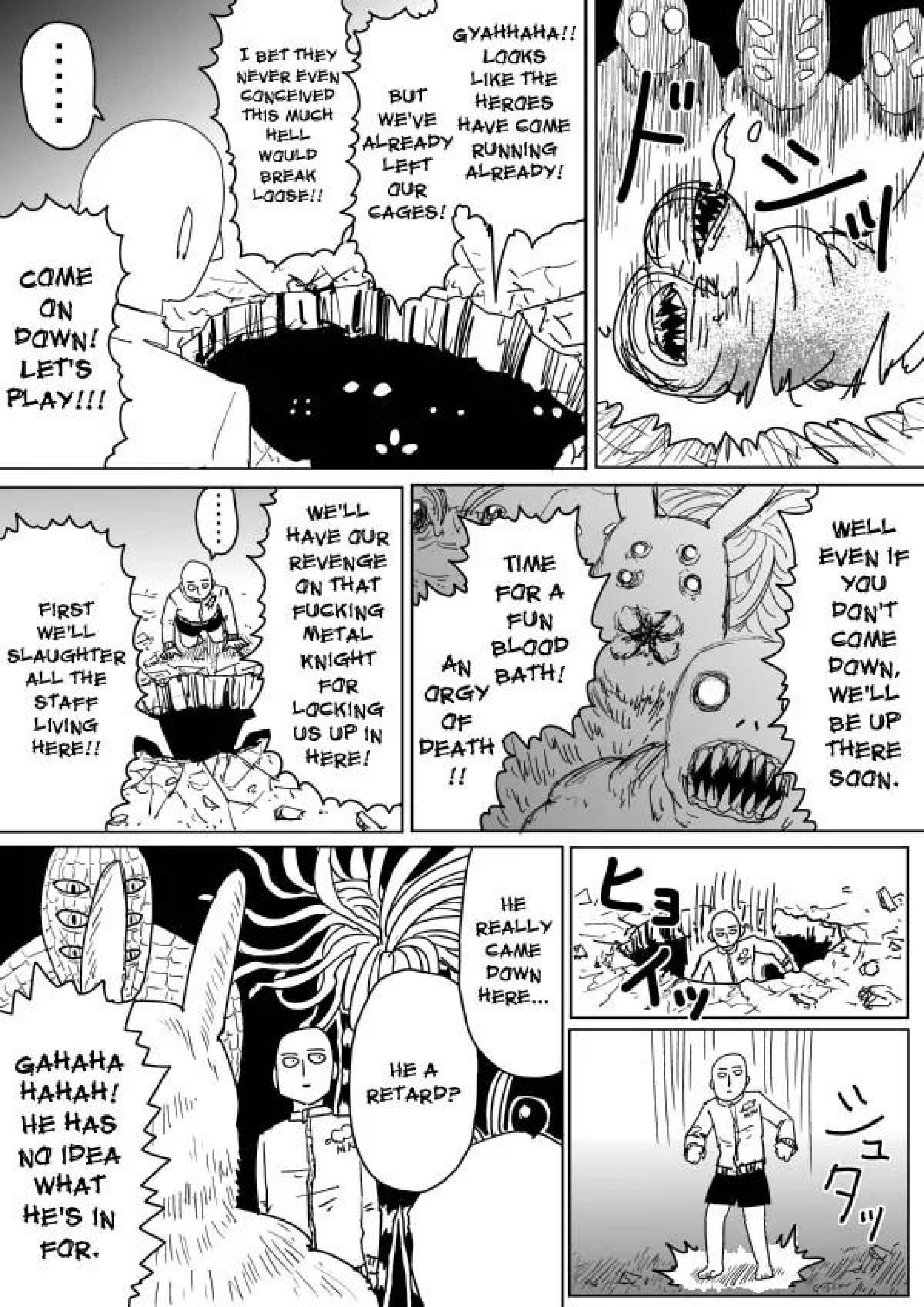

EVEN I HAVE SOME THINGS I HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF MYSELF!!
"PSYCHIC WHIRLWIND"
!
I'M THE ONE THAT'S SORRY,
SISTER!!

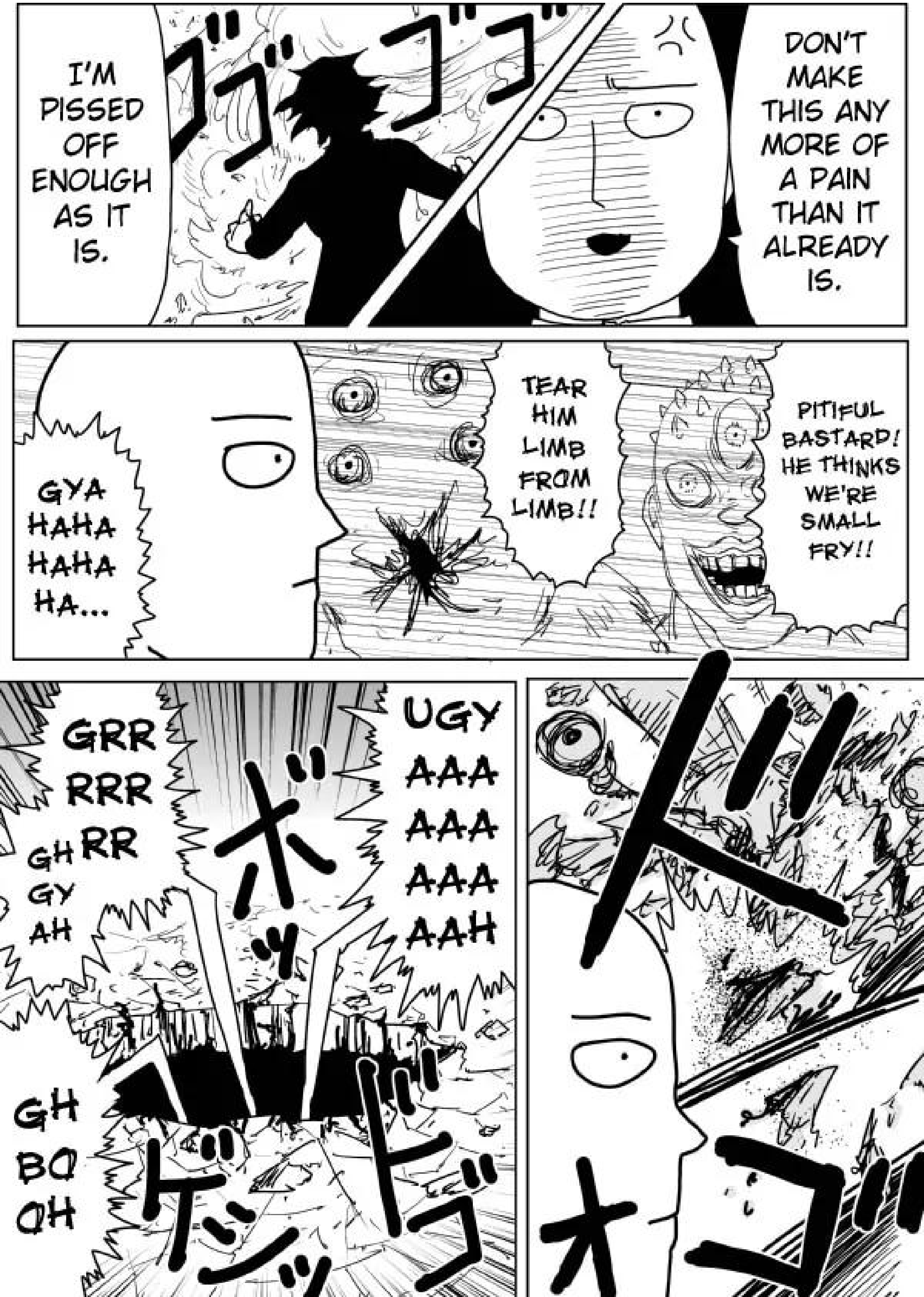

THIS IS A STYLE OF PSYCHIC JAMMING TO DISTURB THE OPPONENT'S POWERS.
NOW YOU CANNOT PROPERLY USE YOUR POWERS IN THIS AREA...!
HOW DOES IT FEEL TO HAVE YOUR ONLY WEAPON SEALED!?
....
DO YOU UNDERSTAND HOW IT FEELS TO BE WEAK NOW!!?
HAVE ANOTHER TASTE OF THIS WHILE YOU'RE DEFENSELESS!
HELL STORM!!!

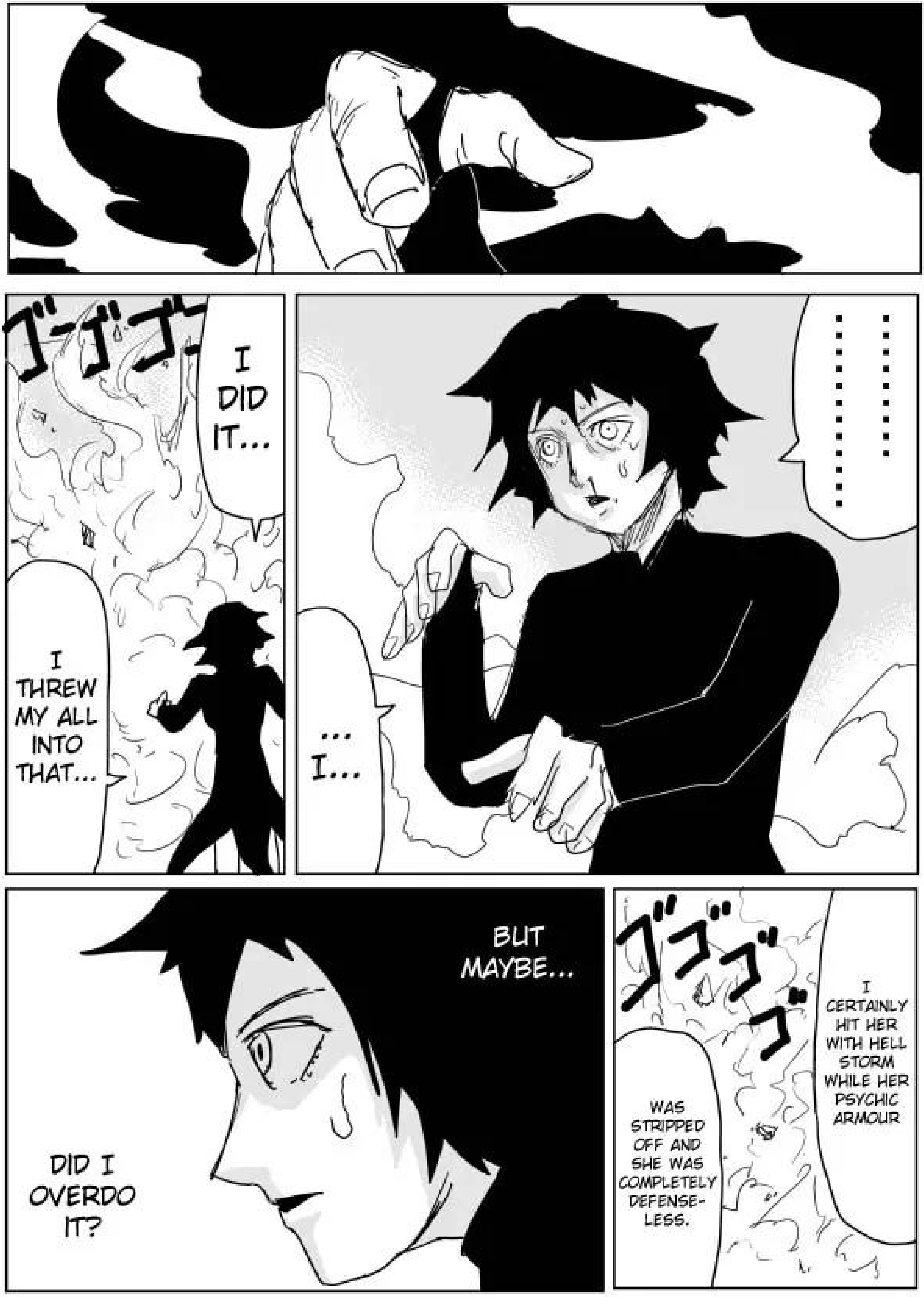

ズズン…
つづく

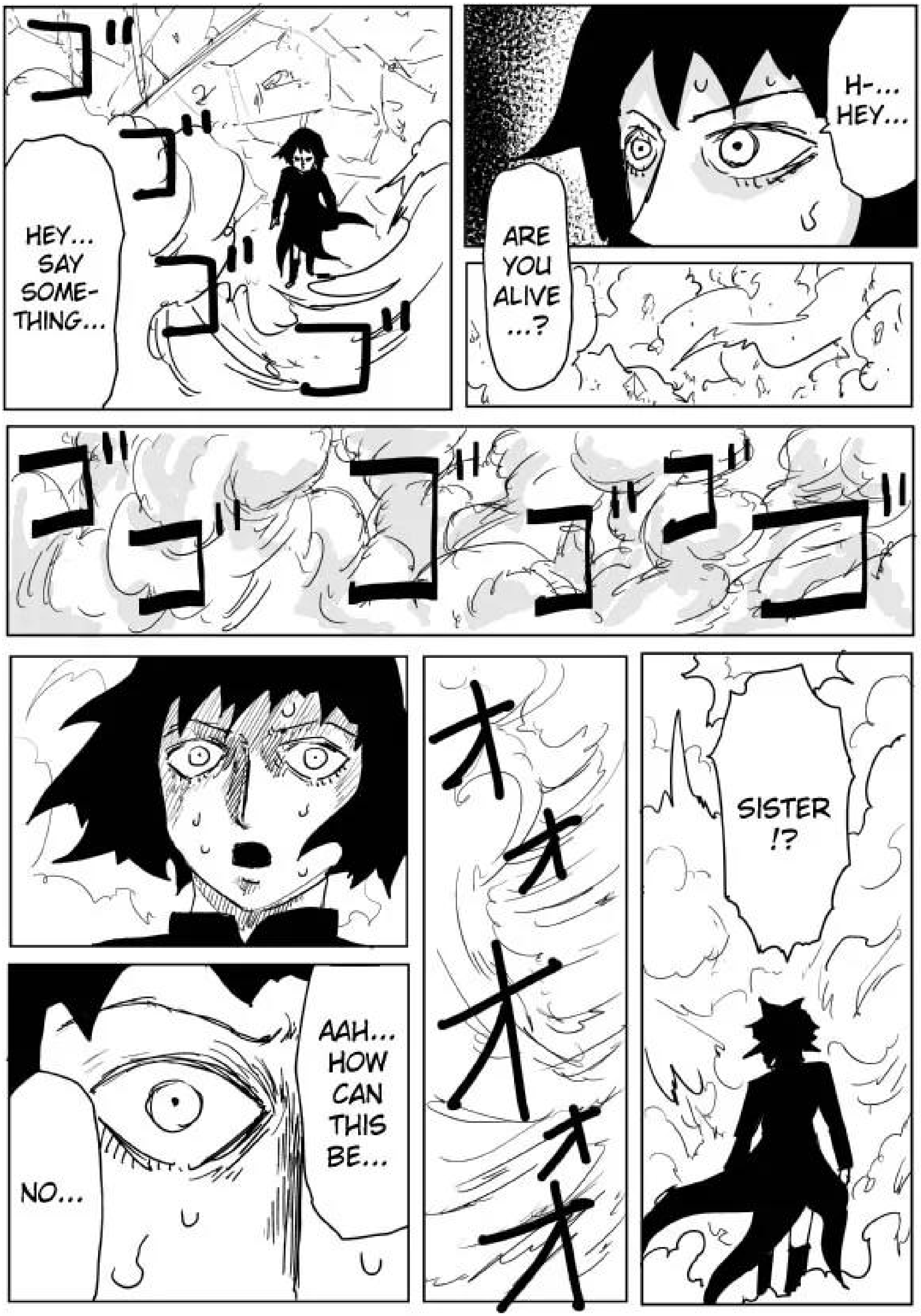

ギュルルル
ルルル
ズ
OH NO YOU DON'T.

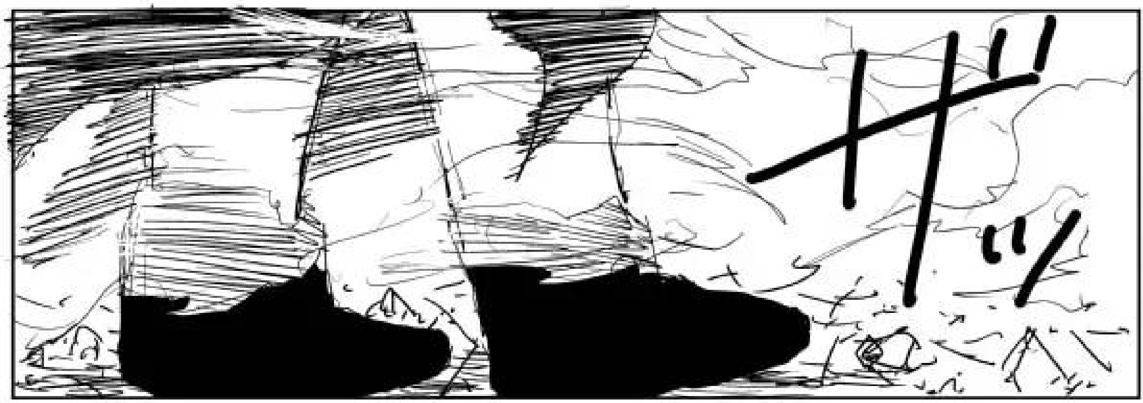

NIKU
WE'RE A LITTLE BUSY OVER HERE, SO COME BACK LATER.
ズ
ドガッ

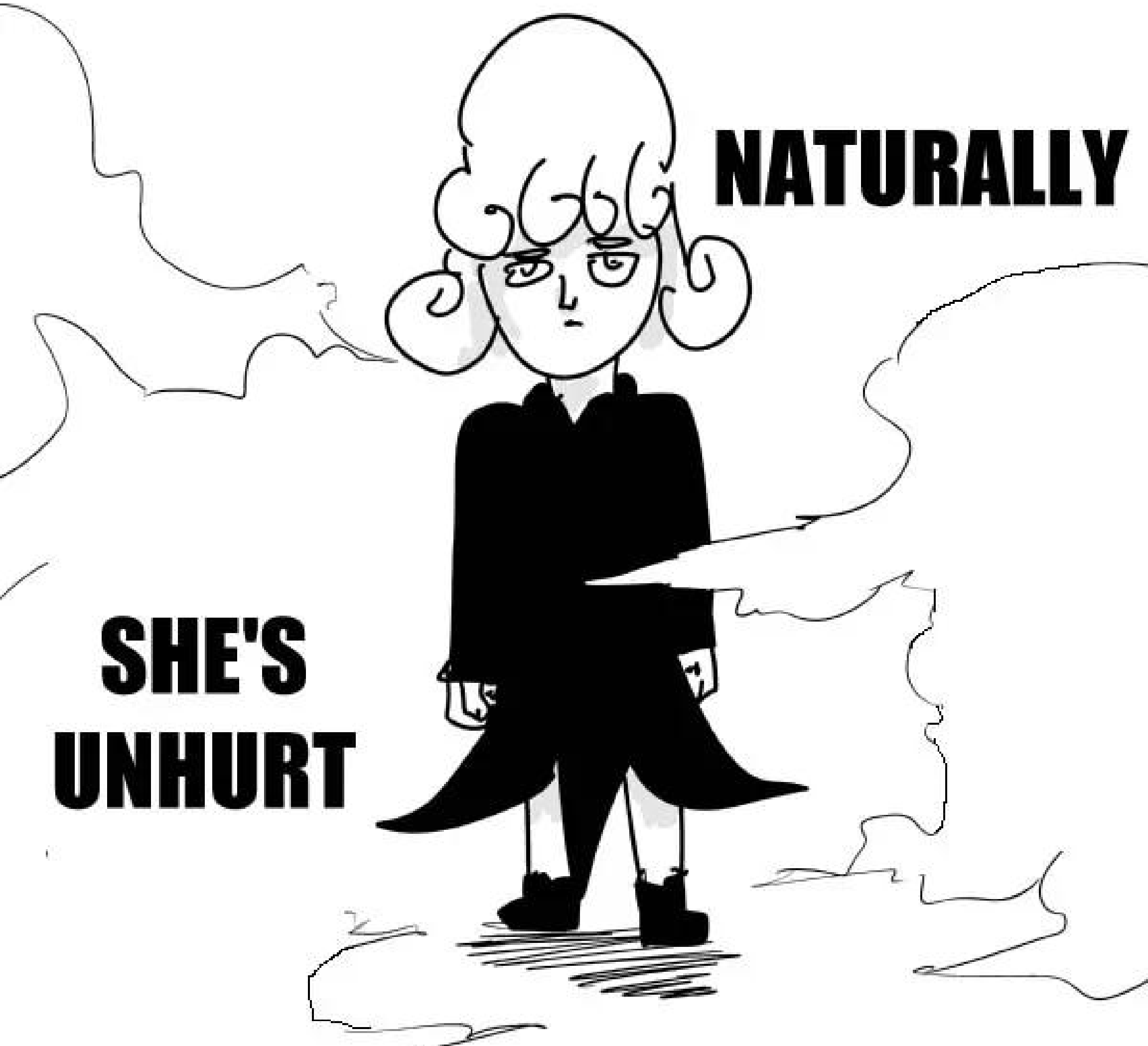

ドーンッ
GYAHHAHA!! LOOKS LIKE THE HEROES HAVE COME RUNNING ALREADY!
BUT WE'VE ALREADY LEFT OUR CAGES!
I BET THEY NEVER EVEN CONCEIVED THIS MUCH HELL WOULD BREAK LOOSE!!
……
COME ON DOWN! LET'S PLAY!!!
WELL EVEN IF YOU DON'T COME DOWN, WE'LL BE UP THERE SOON.
TIME FOR A FUN BLOOD BATH!
AN ORGY OF DEATH!!
WE'LL HAVE OUR REVENGE ON THAT FUCKING METAL KNIGHT FOR LOCKING US UP IN HERE!
……
FIRST WE'LL SLAUGHTER ALL THE STAFF LIVING HERE!!
ヒョイッ
シュタッ
HE REALLY CAME DOWN HERE...
HE A RETARD?
GAHAHAHAHAH! HE HAS NO IDEA WHAT HE'S IN FOR.

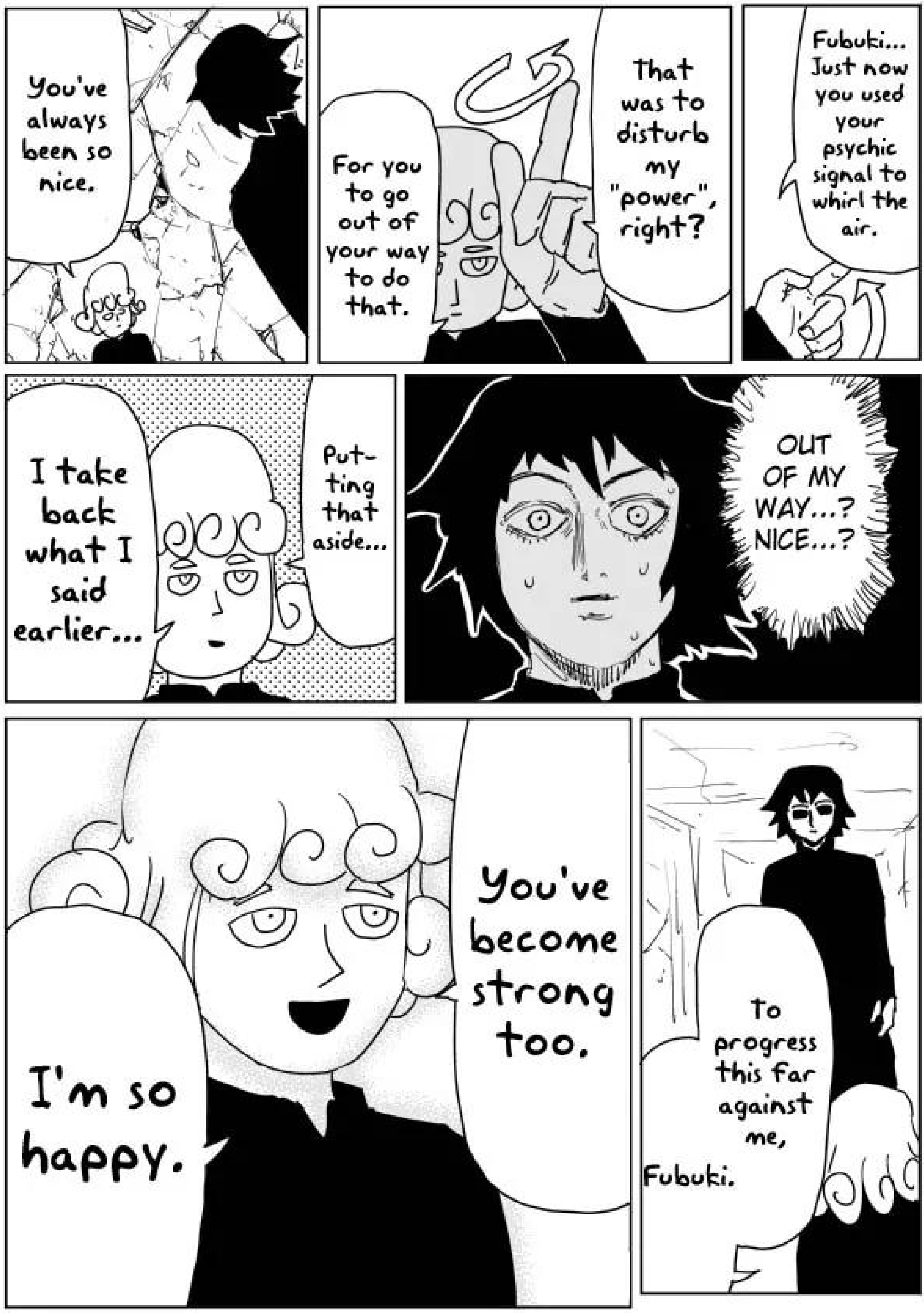

ゴゴゴ
DON'T MAKE THIS ANY MORE OF A PAIN THAN IT ALREADY IS.
I'M PISSED OFF ENOUGH AS IT IS.
PITIFUL BASTARD! HE THINKS WE'RE SMALL FRY!!
TEAR HIM LIMB FROM LIMB!!
GYA HAHA HAHA HA...
ズッ
オゴ
UGY AAA AAA AAA AAH
ボッ
GRR RRR RR
GH GY AH
ドゴ
ドゲシッ
GH BO OH

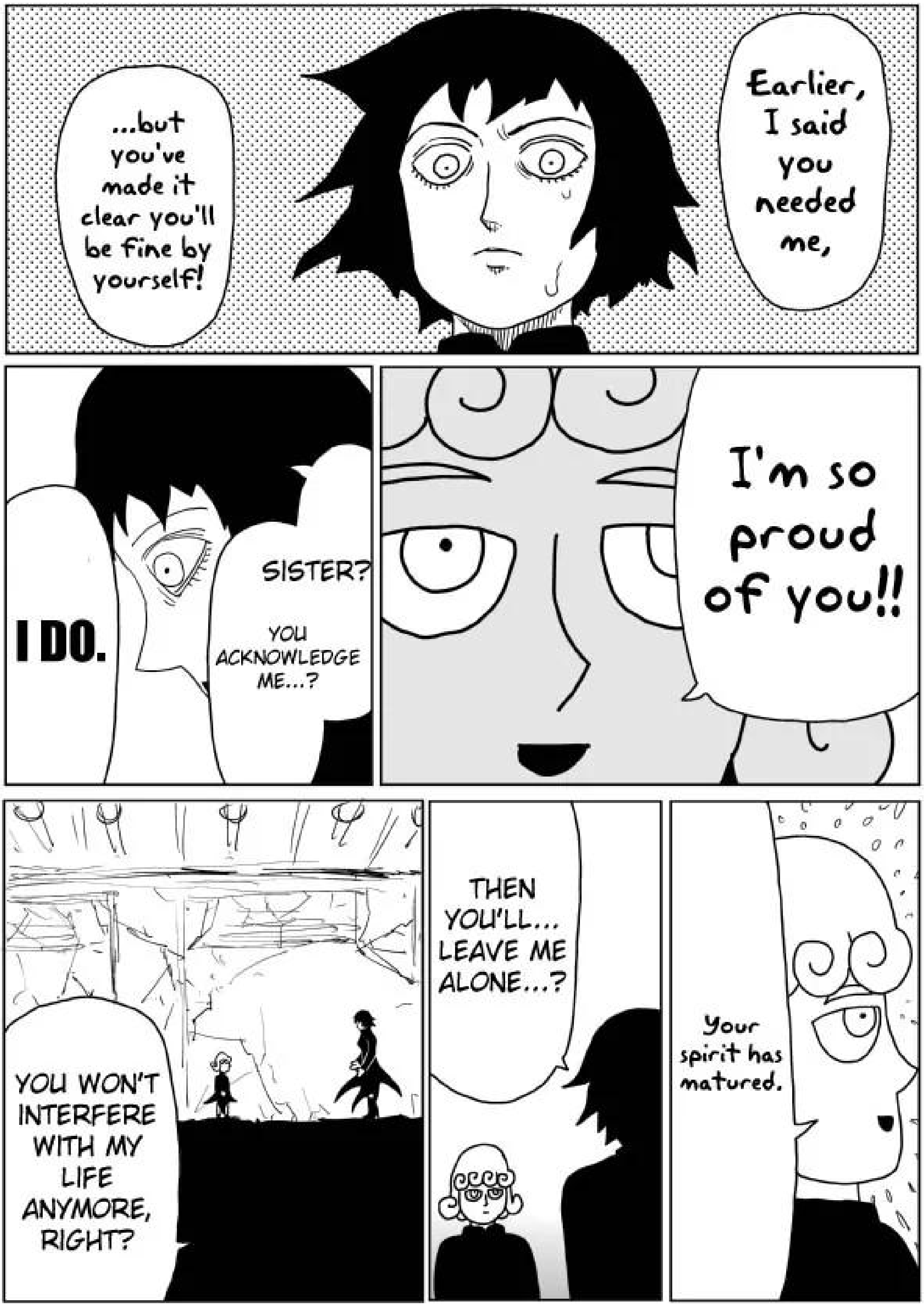

......
... I...
ゴーゴーゴー
I DID IT...
I THREW MY ALL INTO THAT...
ゴゴゴゴ
I CERTAINLY HIT HER WITH HELL STORM WHILE HER PSYCHIC ARMOUR
WAS STRIPPED OFF AND SHE WAS COMPLETELY DEFENSELESS.
BUT MAYBE...
DID I OVERDO IT?

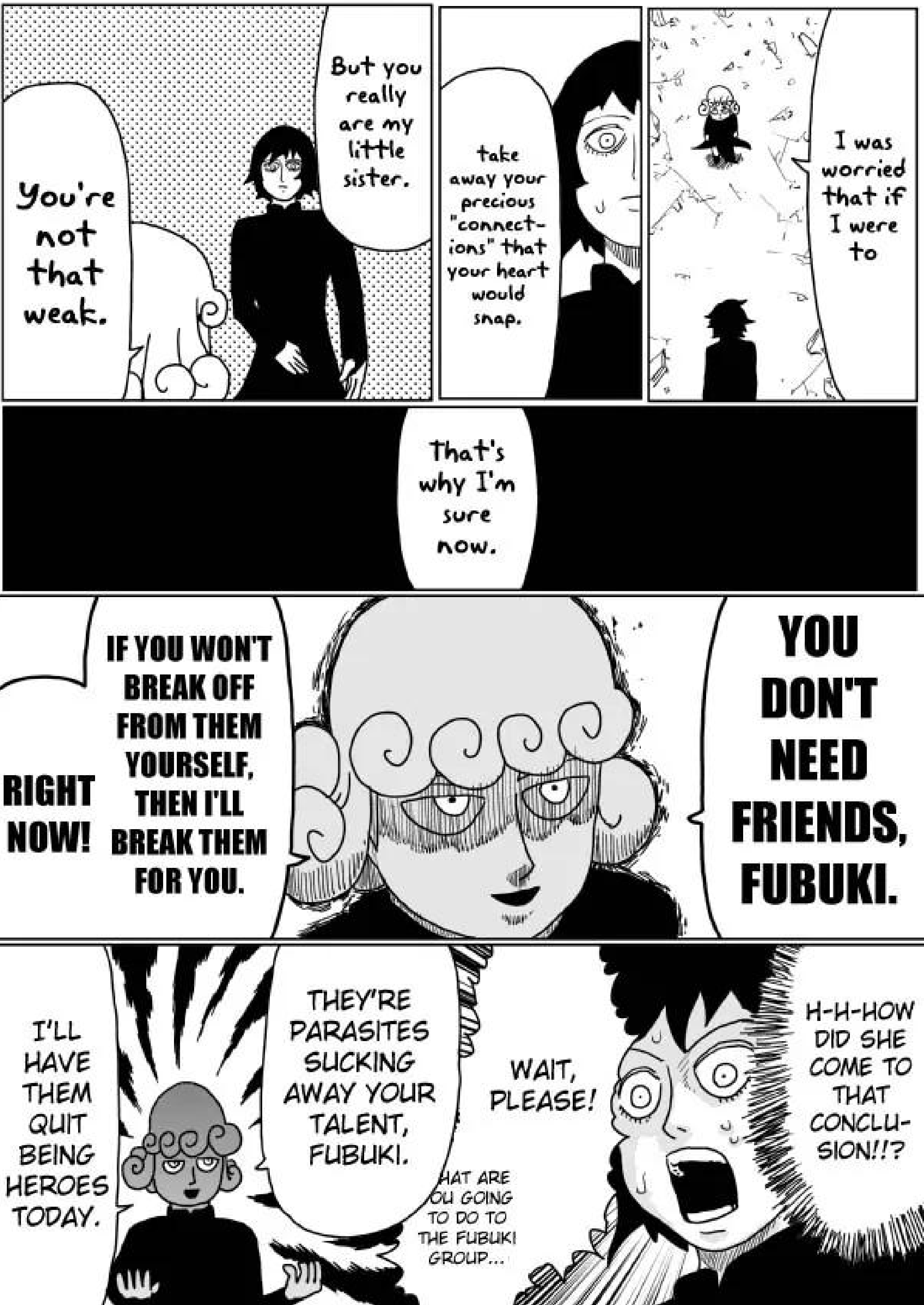

H-... HEY...
ARE YOU ALIVE ...?
ゴゴゴゴ
HEY... SAY SOME-THING...
ゴゴゴゴゴ
SISTER !?
オォオオ
AAH... HOW CAN THIS BE...
NO...

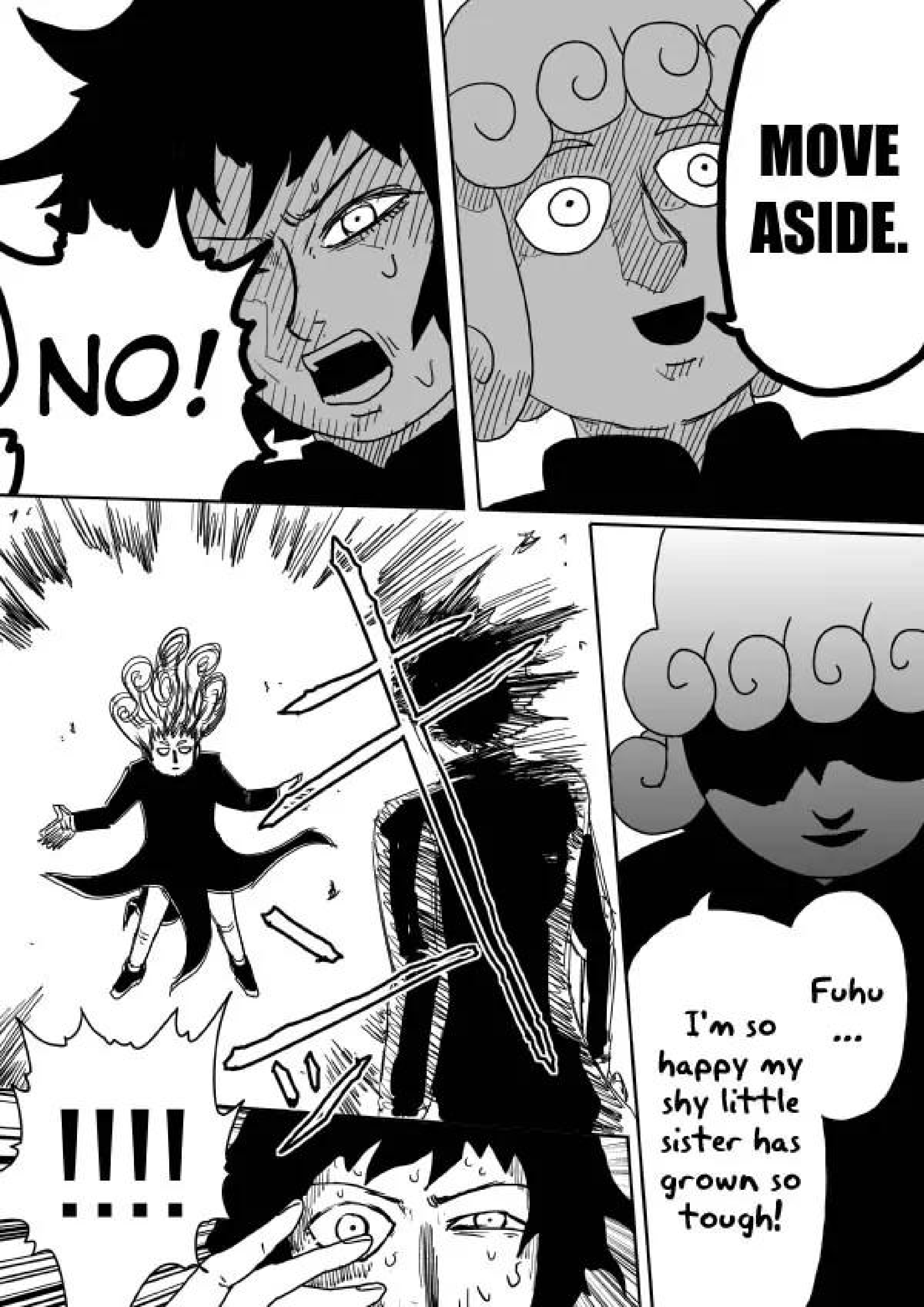

ザッ

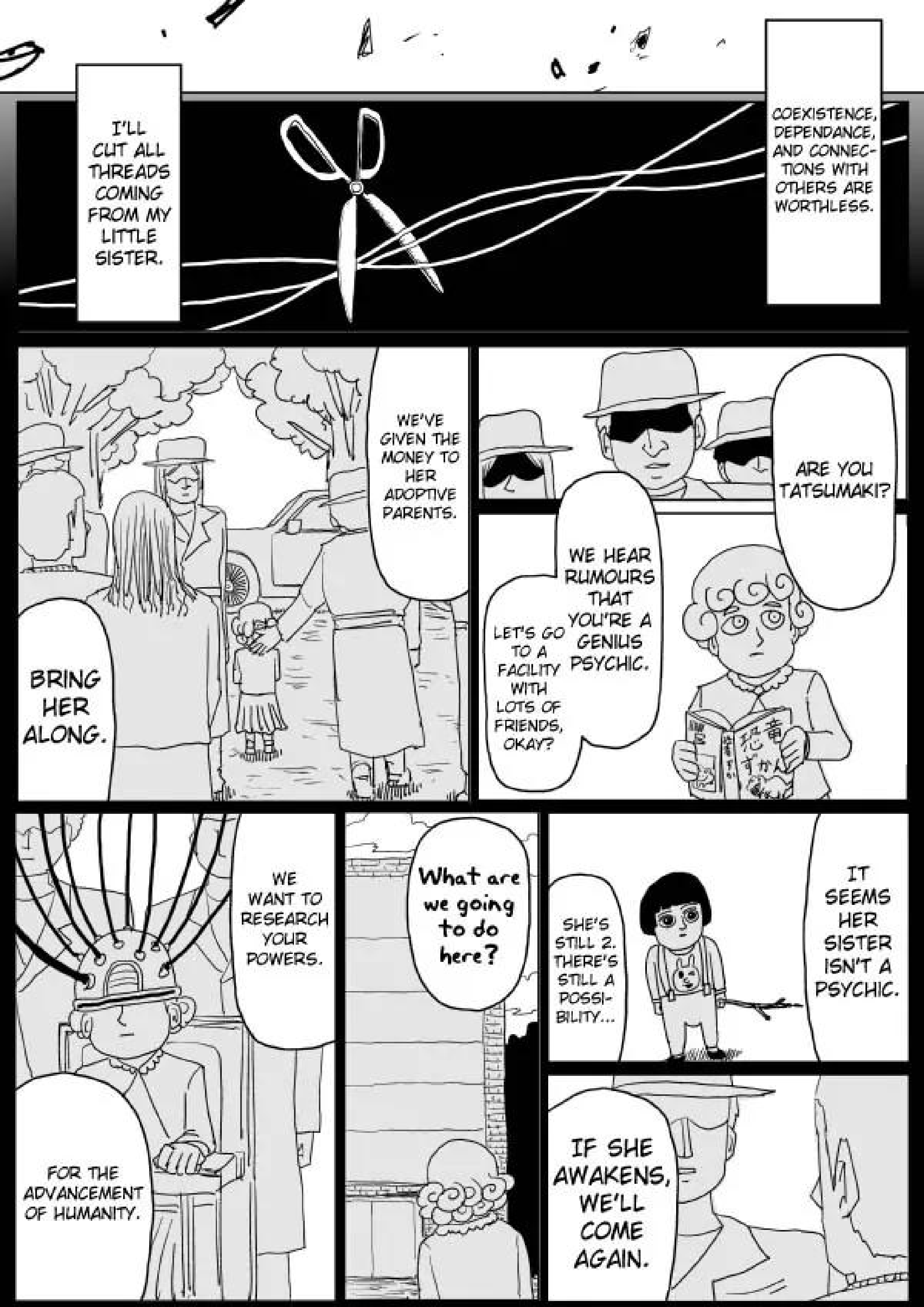

NATURALLY
SHE'S UNHURT

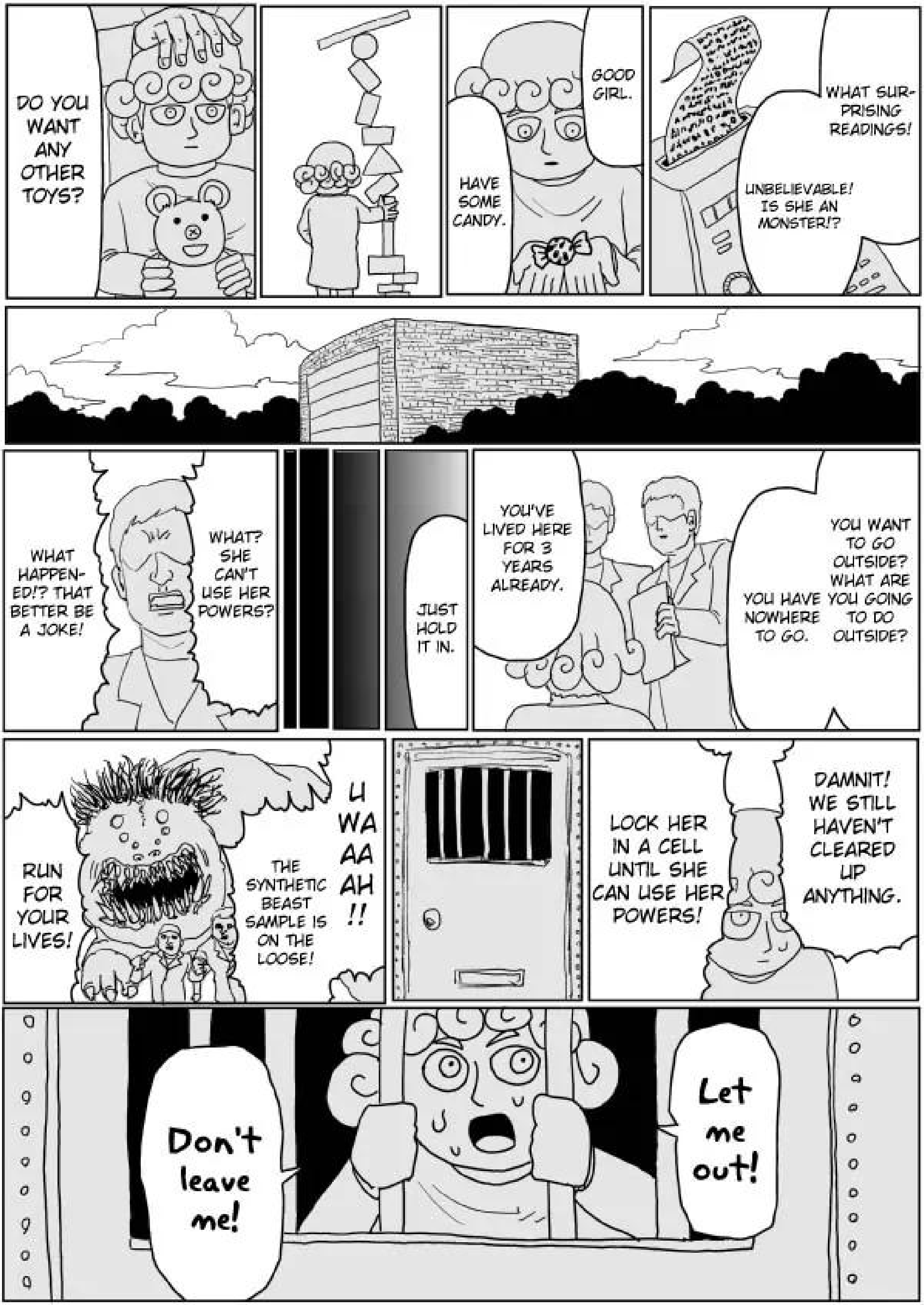

Fubuki... Just now you used your psychic signal to whirl the air.
That was to disturb my "power", right?
For you to go out of your way to do that.
You've always been so nice.
OUT OF MY WAY...? NICE...?
Putting that aside...
I take back what I said earlier...
To progress this far against me, Fubuki.
You've become strong too.
I'm so happy.

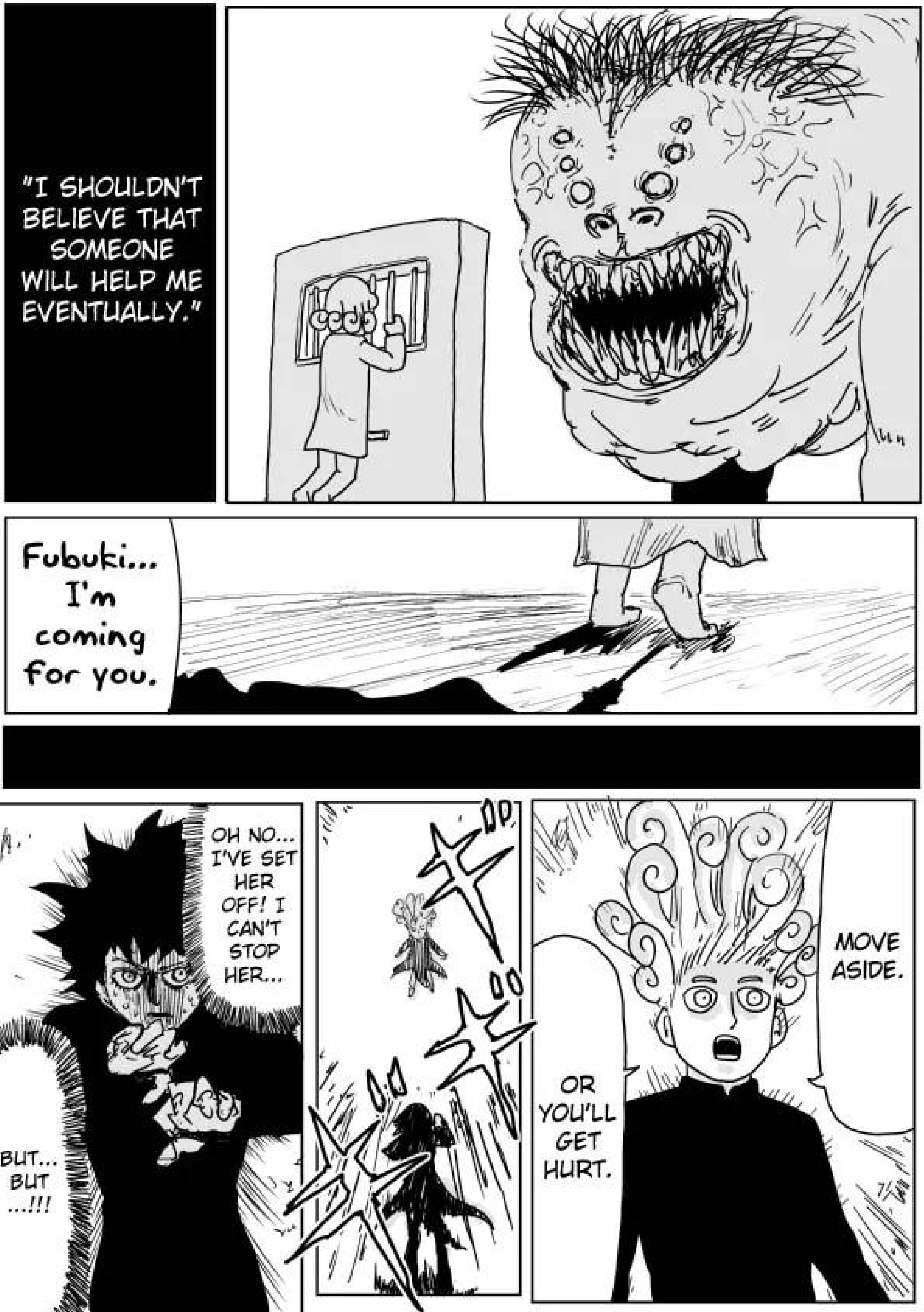

Earlier, I said you needed me,
...but you've made it clear you'll be fine by yourself!
I'm so proud of you!!
SISTER?
YOU ACKNOWLEDGE ME...?
I DO.
Your spirit has matured.
THEN YOU'LL... LEAVE ME ALONE...?
YOU WON'T INTERFERE WITH MY LIFE ANYMORE, RIGHT?

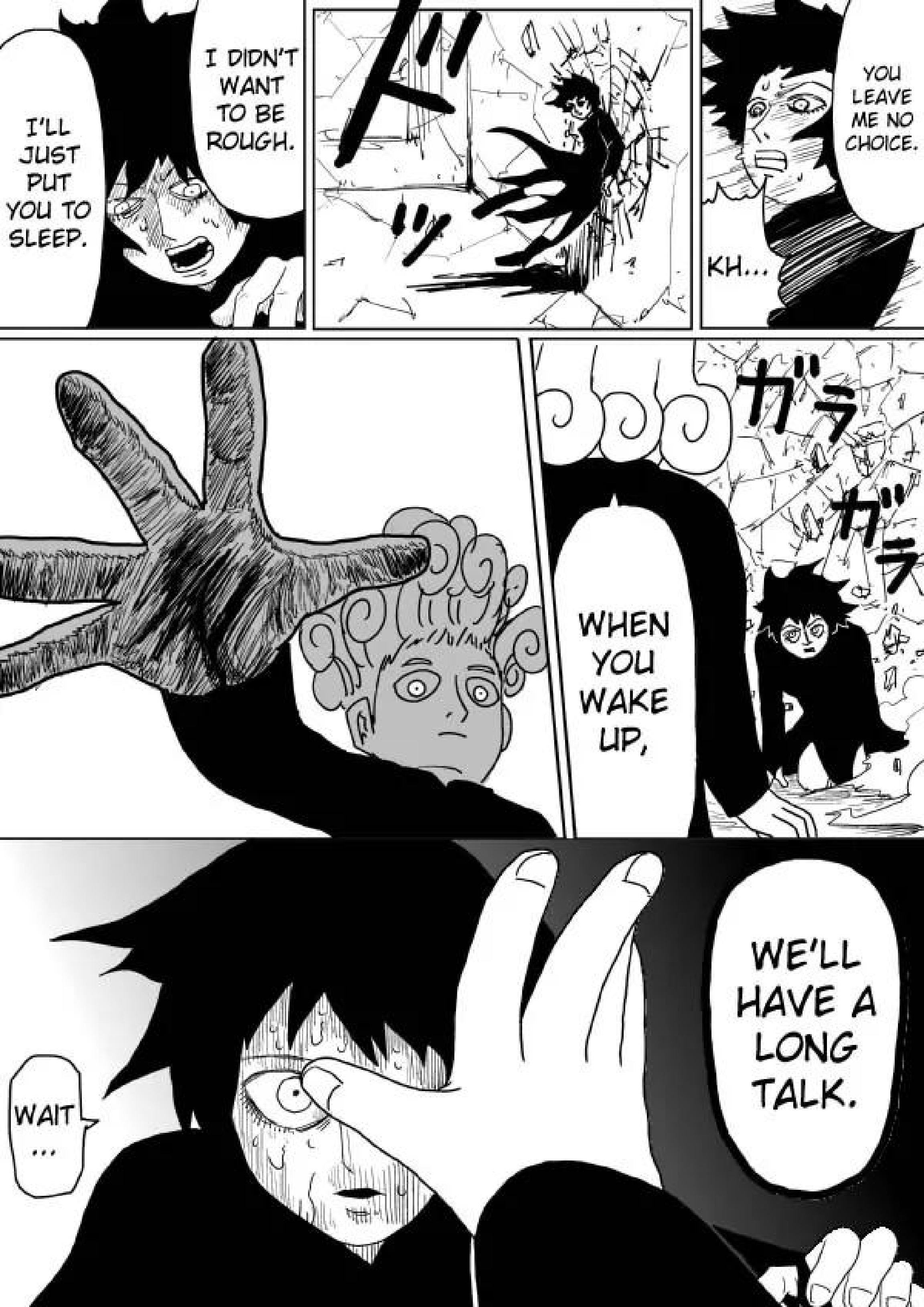

I was worried that if I were to
take away your precious "connections" that your heart would snap.
But you really are my little sister.
You're not that weak.
That's why I'm sure now.
YOU DON'T NEED FRIENDS, FUBUKI.
IF YOU WON'T BREAK OFF FROM THEM YOURSELF, THEN I'LL BREAK THEM FOR YOU.
RIGHT NOW!
H-H-HOW DID SHE COME TO THAT CONCLUSION!?
WAIT, PLEASE!
HAT ARE OU GOING TO DO TO THE FUBUKI GROUP...
THEY'RE PARASITES SUCKING AWAY YOUR TALENT, FUBUKI.
I'LL HAVE THEM QUIT BEING HEROES TODAY.

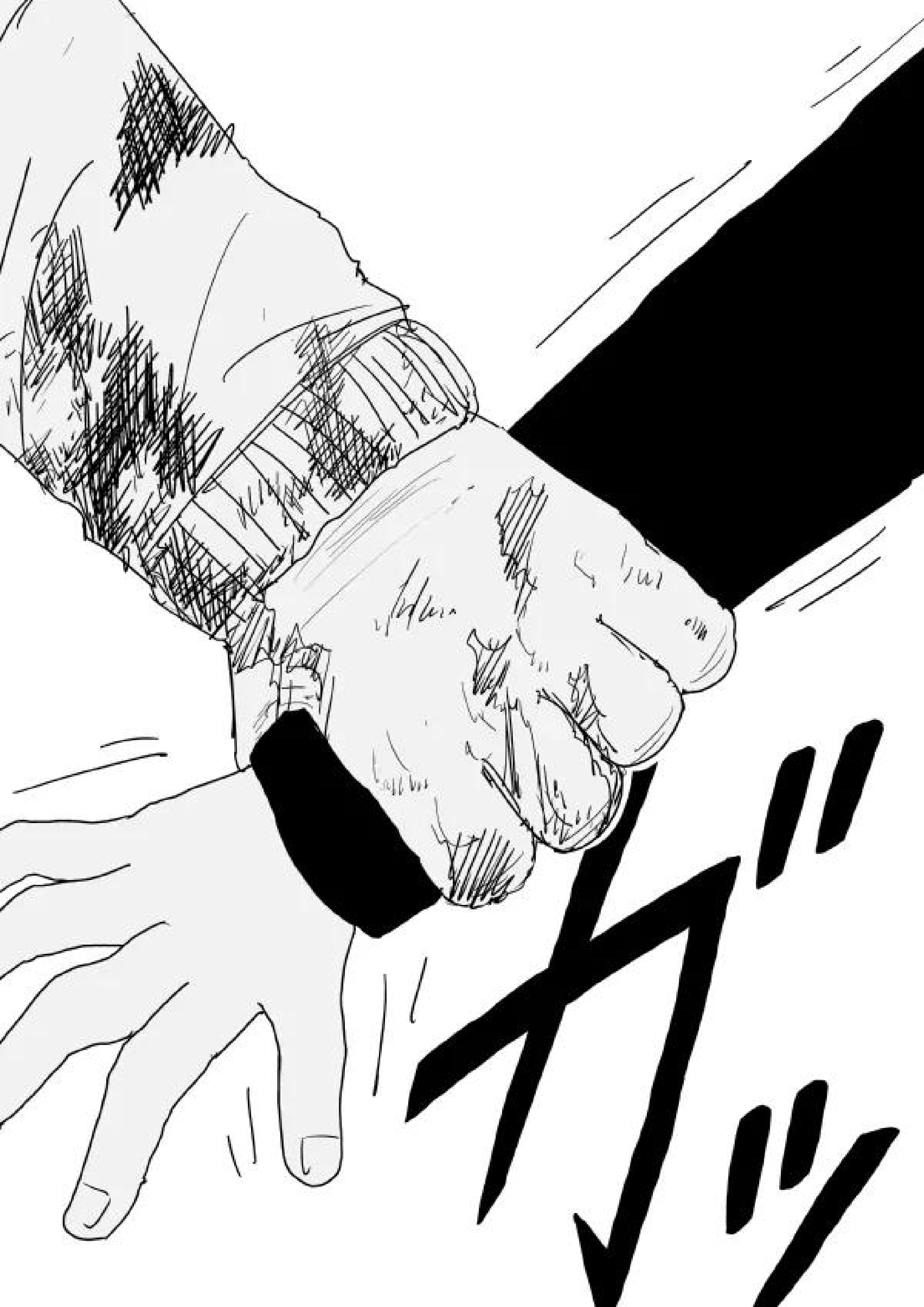

MOVE ASIDE.
NO!
Fuhu ...
I'm so happy my shy little sister has grown so tough!
!!!!

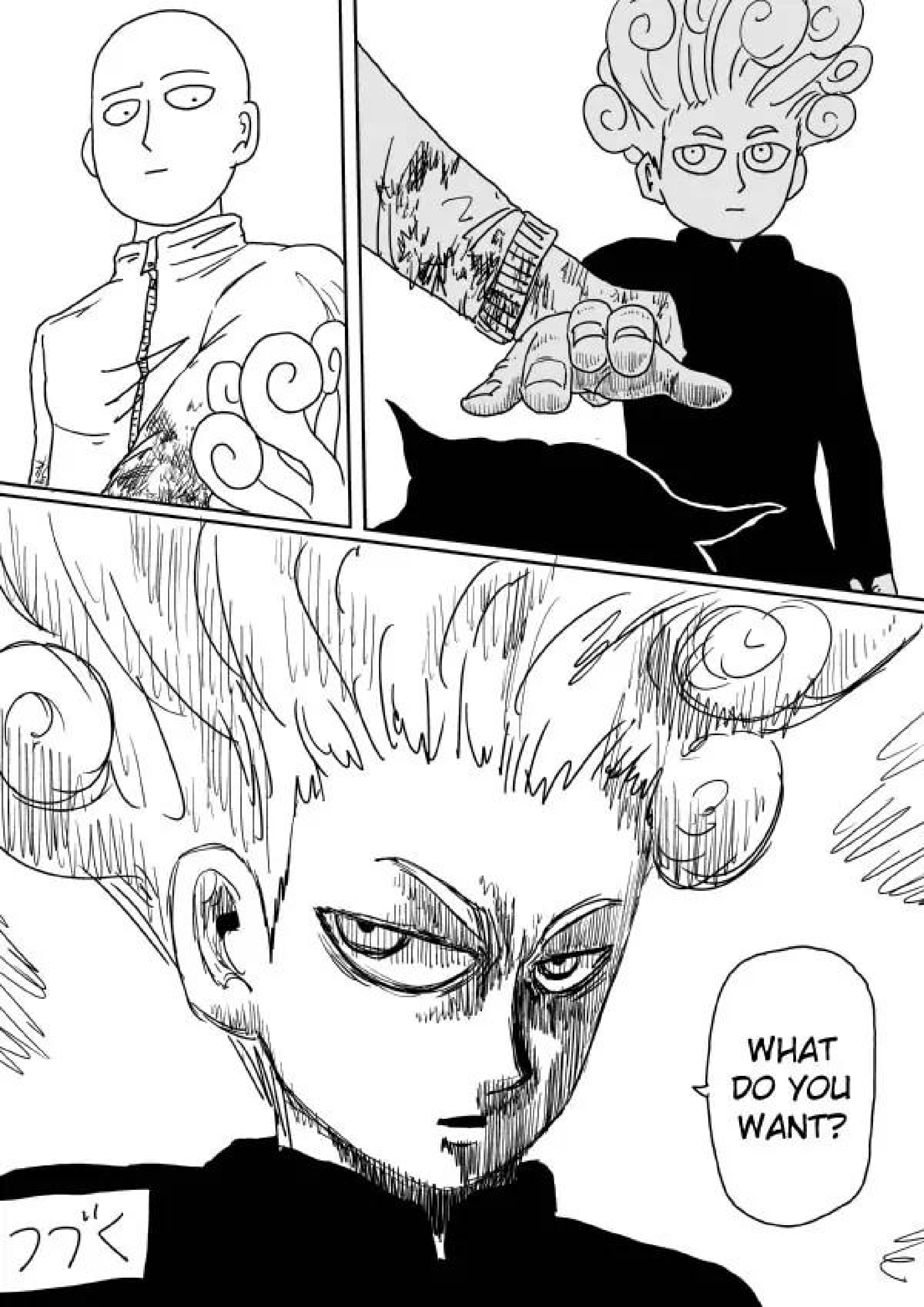

COEXISTENCE, DEPENDANCE, AND CONNECTIONS WITH OTHERS ARE WORTHLESS.
I'LL CUT ALL THREADS COMING FROM MY LITTLE SISTER.
ARE YOU TATSUMAKI?
WE HEAR RUMOURS THAT YOU'RE A GENIUS PSYCHIC.
LET'S GO TO A FACILITY WITH LOTS OF FRIENDS, OKAY?
恐竜ずかん
WE'VE GIVEN THE MONEY TO HER ADOPTIVE PARENTS.
BRING HER ALONG.
IT SEEMS HER SISTER ISN'T A PSYCHIC.
SHE'S STILL 2. THERE'S STILL A POSSIBILITY...
IF SHE AWAKENS, WE'LL COME AGAIN.
What are we going to do here?
WE WANT TO RESEARCH YOUR POWERS.
FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF HUMANITY.

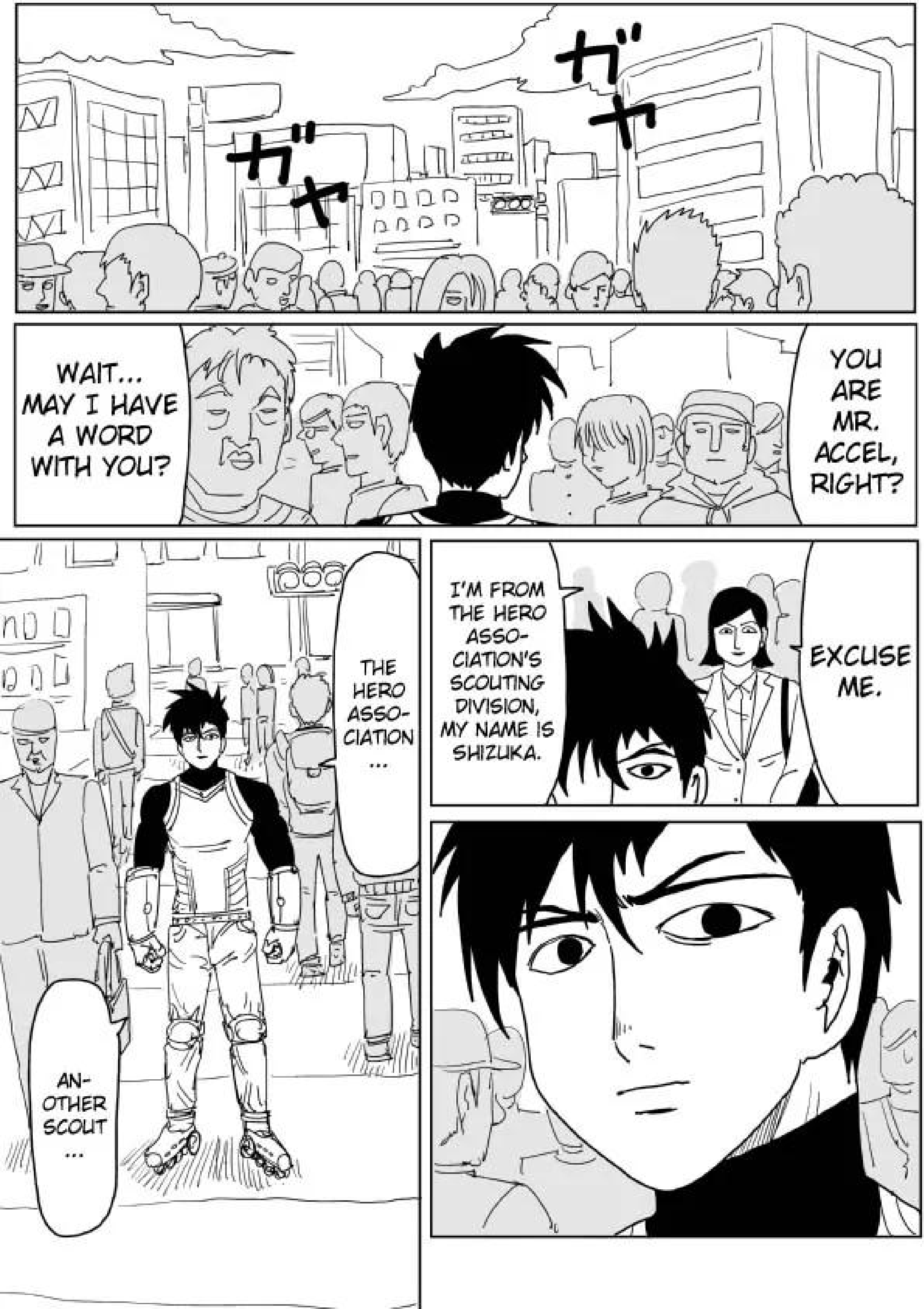

DO YOU WANT ANY OTHER TOYS?
GOOD GIRL.
HAVE SOME CANDY.
WHAT SURPRISING READINGS!
UNBELIEVABLE! IS SHE AN MONSTER!?
WHAT? SHE CAN'T USE HER POWERS?
WHAT HAPPENED!? THAT BETTER BE A JOKE!
JUST HOLD IT IN.
YOU'VE LIVED HERE FOR 3 YEARS ALREADY.
YOU WANT TO GO OUTSIDE? WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO OUTSIDE?
YOU HAVE NOWHERE TO GO.
UWAAAAH!!
THE SYNTHETIC BEAST SAMPLE IS ON THE LOOSE!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!
DAMNIT! WE STILL HAVEN'T CLEARED UP ANYTHING.
LOCK HER IN A CELL UNTIL SHE CAN USE HER POWERS!
Let me out!
Don't leave me!

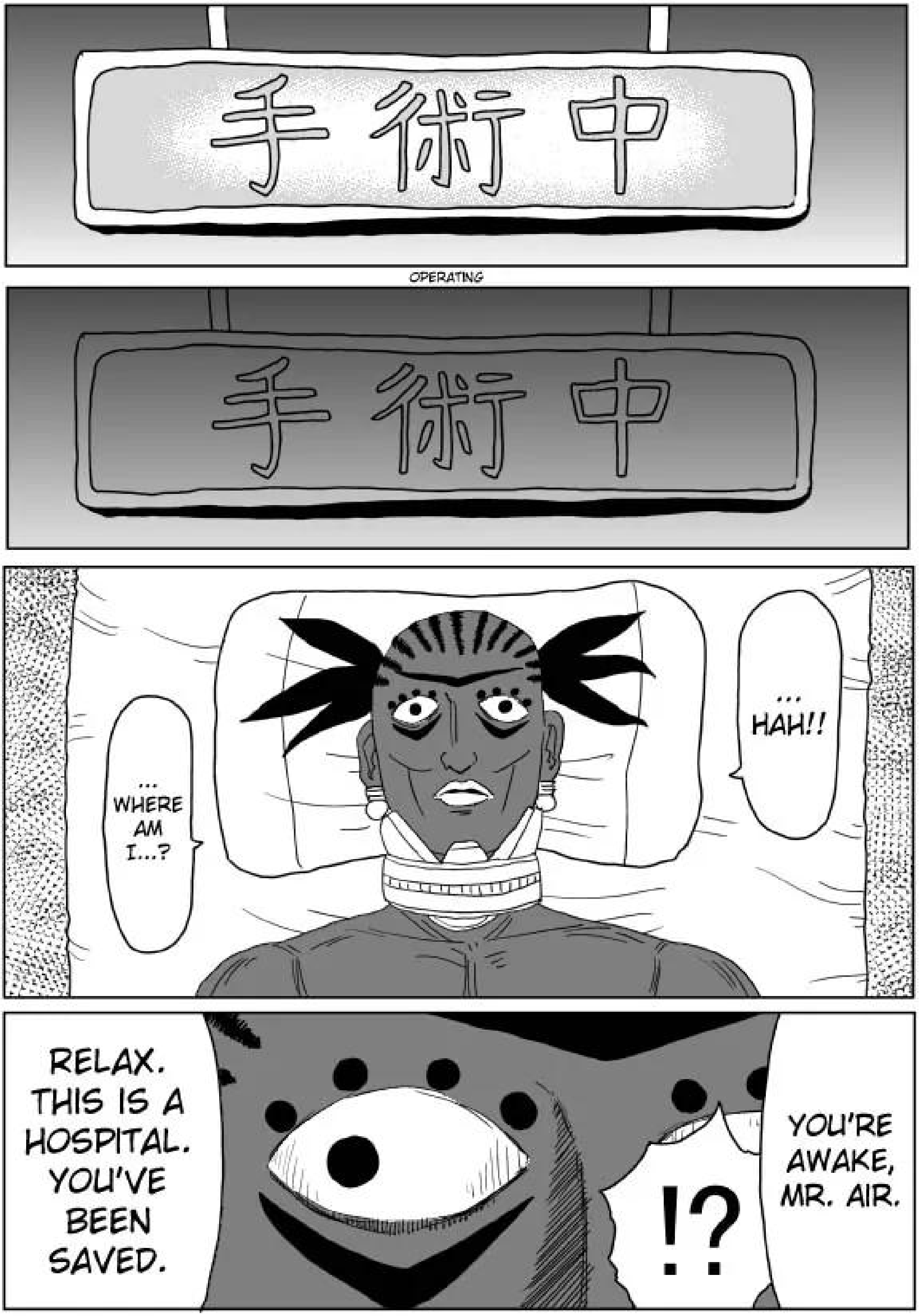

"I SHOULDN'T BELIEVE THAT SOMEONE WILL HELP ME EVENTUALLY."
Fubuki... I'm coming for you.
MOVE ASIDE.
OR YOU'LL GET HURT.
OH NO... I'VE SET HER OFF! I CAN'T STOP HER...
BUT... BUT ...!!!

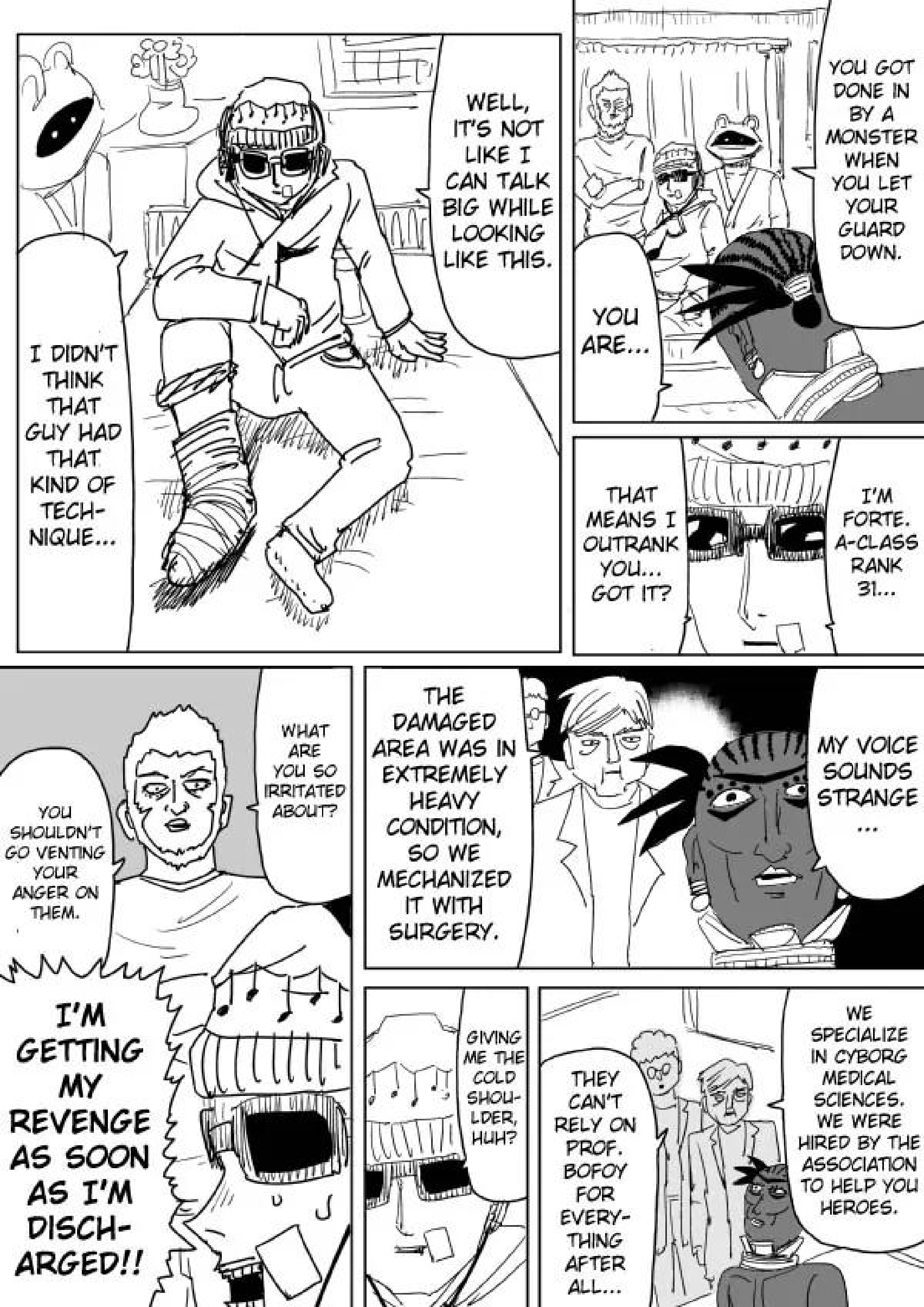

YOU LEAVE ME NO CHOICE.
KH...
ドッ
I DIDN'T WANT TO BE ROUGH.
I'LL JUST PUT YOU TO SLEEP.
ガラ
ガラ
WHEN YOU WAKE UP,
WE'LL HAVE A LONG TALK.
WAIT ...

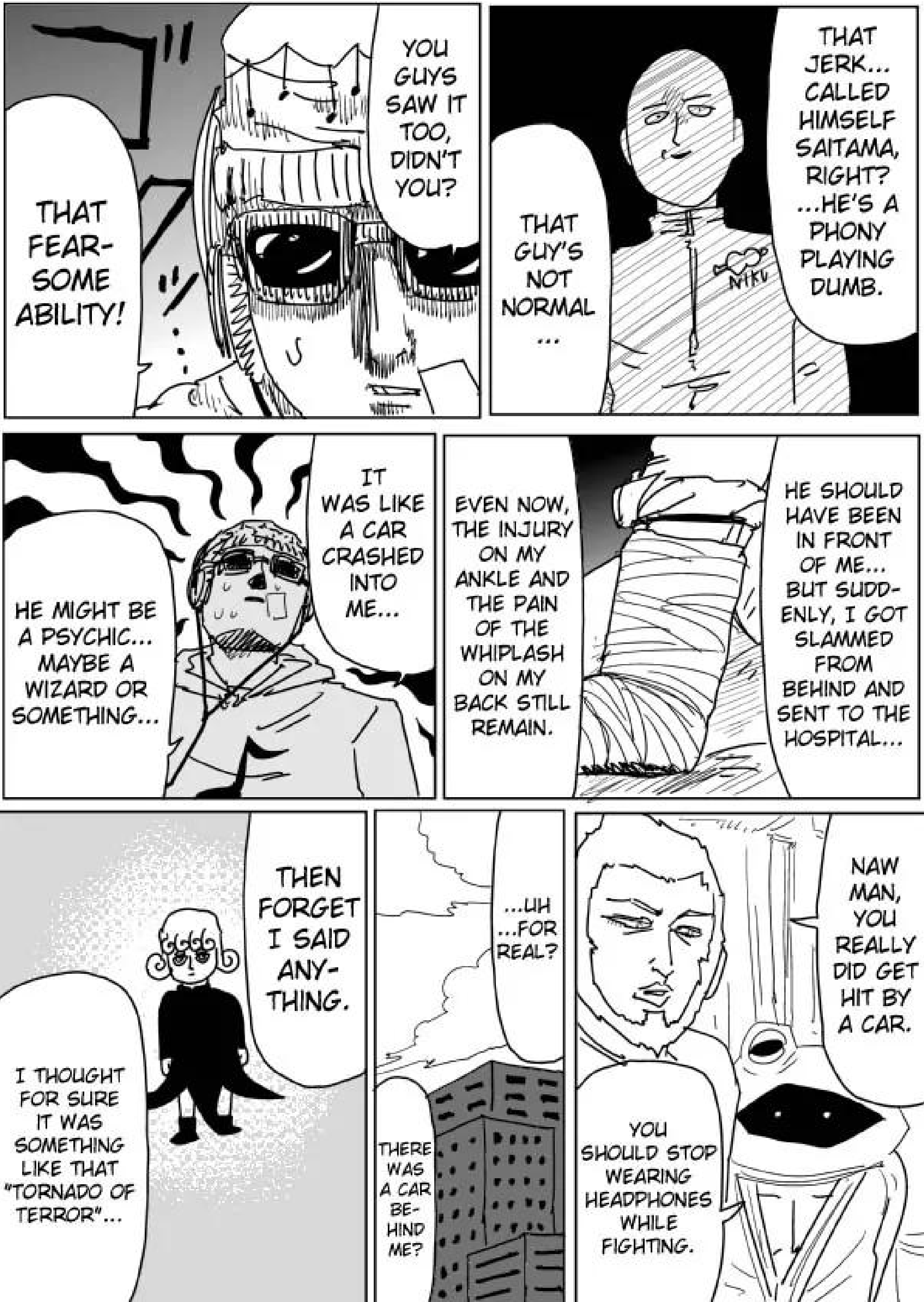

ガッ

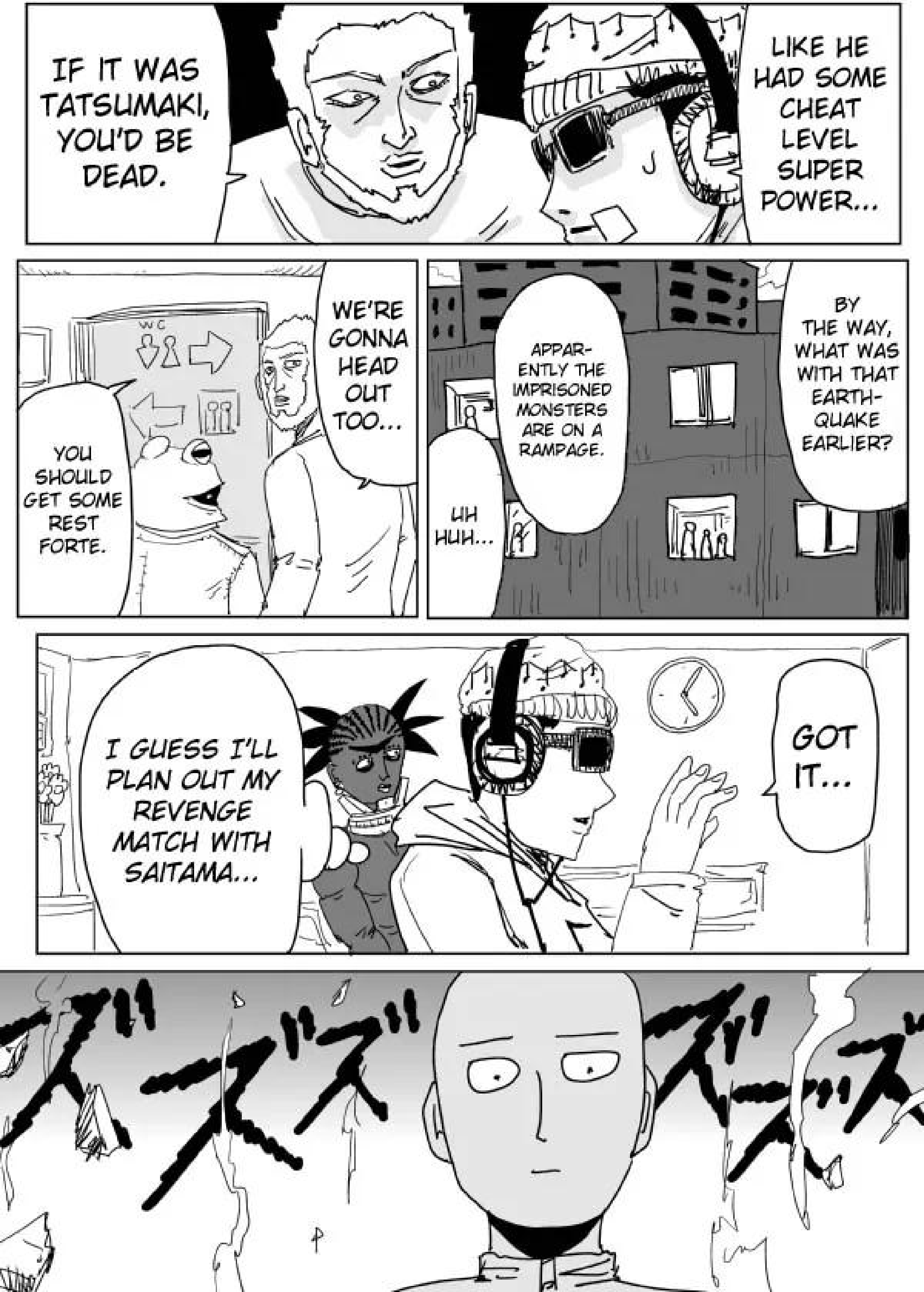

WHAT DO YOU WANT?
つづく

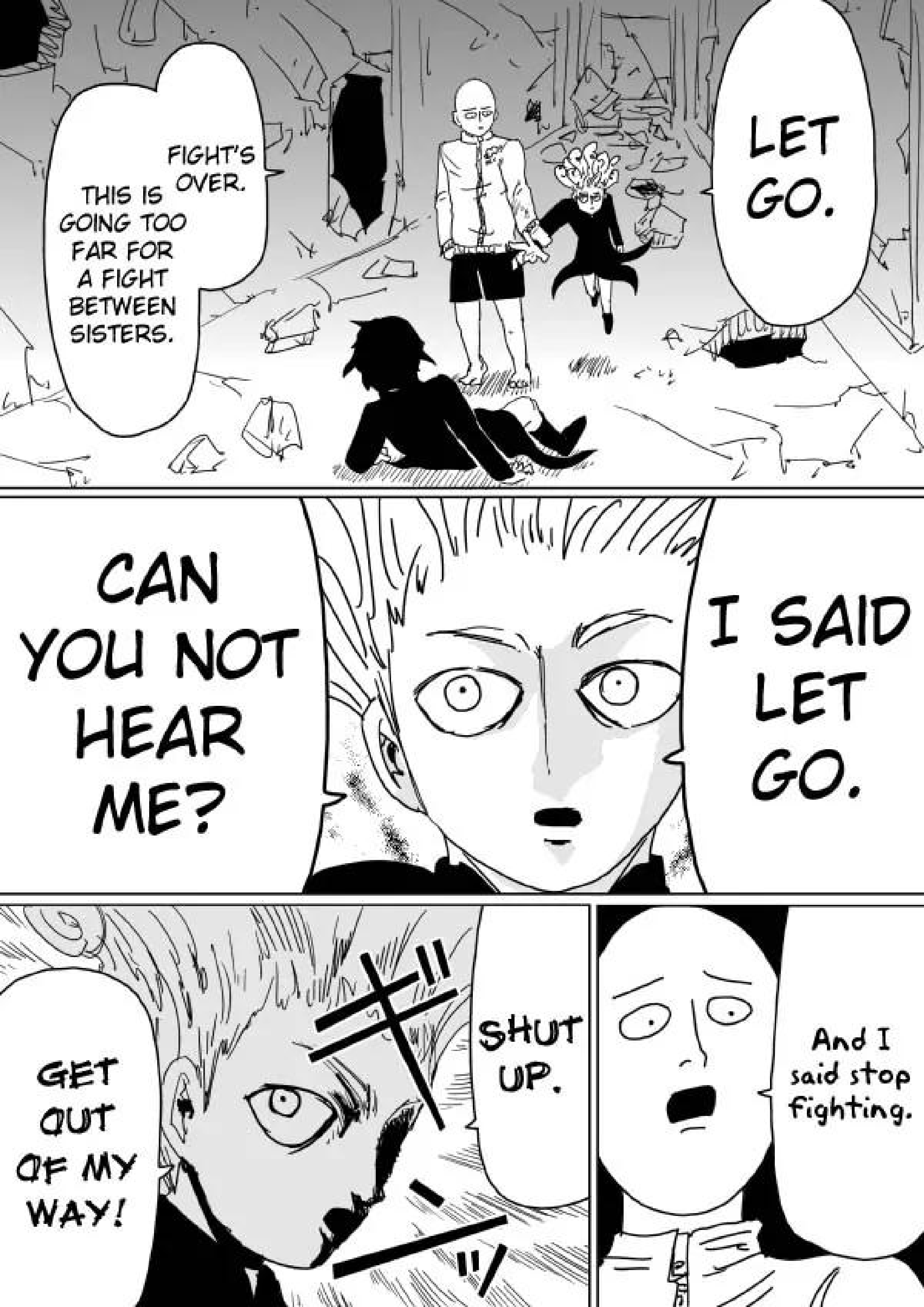

ガヤ
ガヤ
YOU ARE MR. ACCEL, RIGHT?
WAIT... MAY I HAVE A WORD WITH YOU?
EXCUSE ME.
I'M FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S SCOUTING DIVISION, MY NAME IS SHIZUKA.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION ...
ANOTHER SCOUT ...

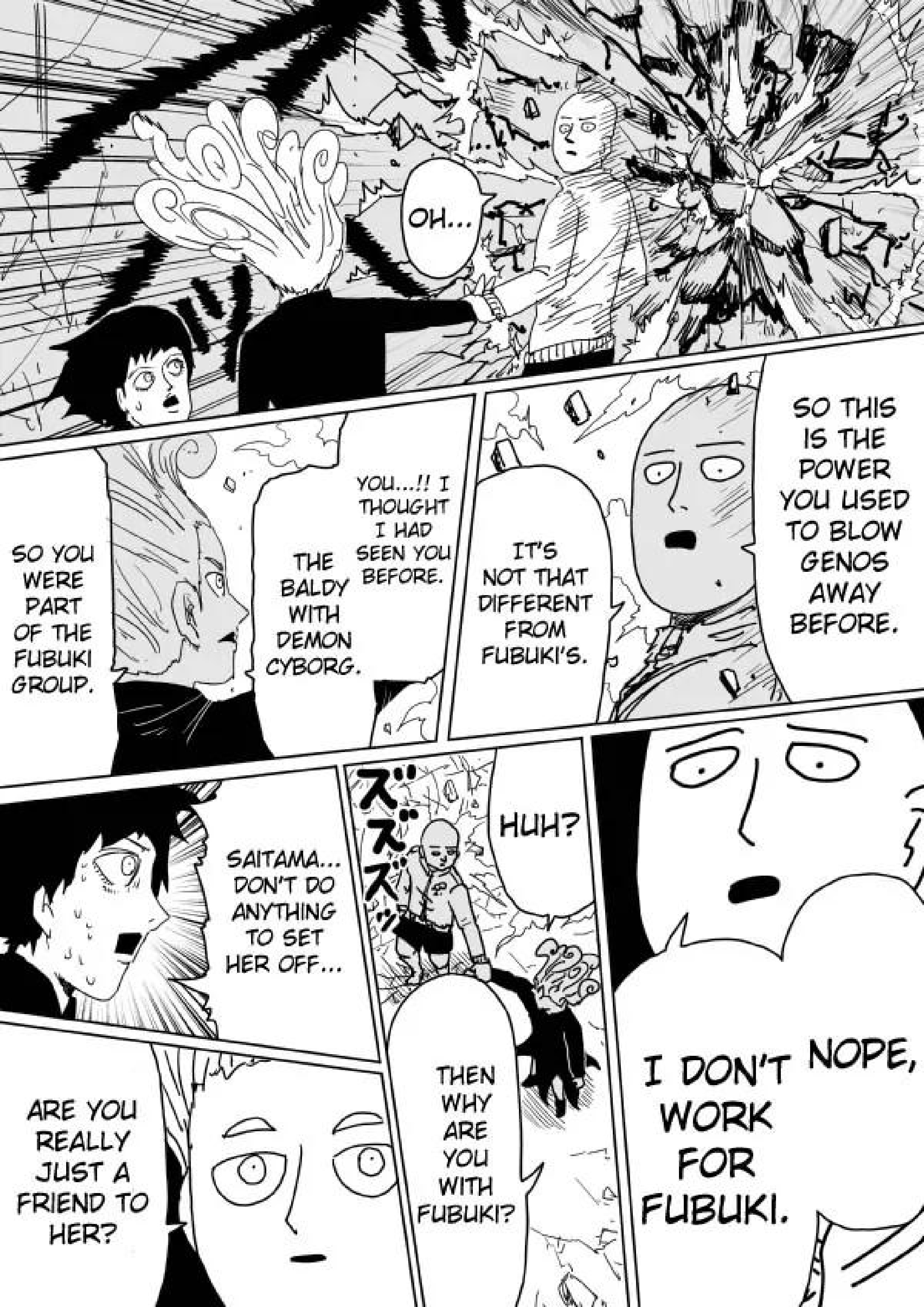

手術中
OPERATING
手術中
... HAH!!
... WHERE AM I...?
YOU'RE AWAKE, MR. AIR.
!?
RELAX. THIS IS A HOSPITAL. YOU'VE BEEN SAVED.

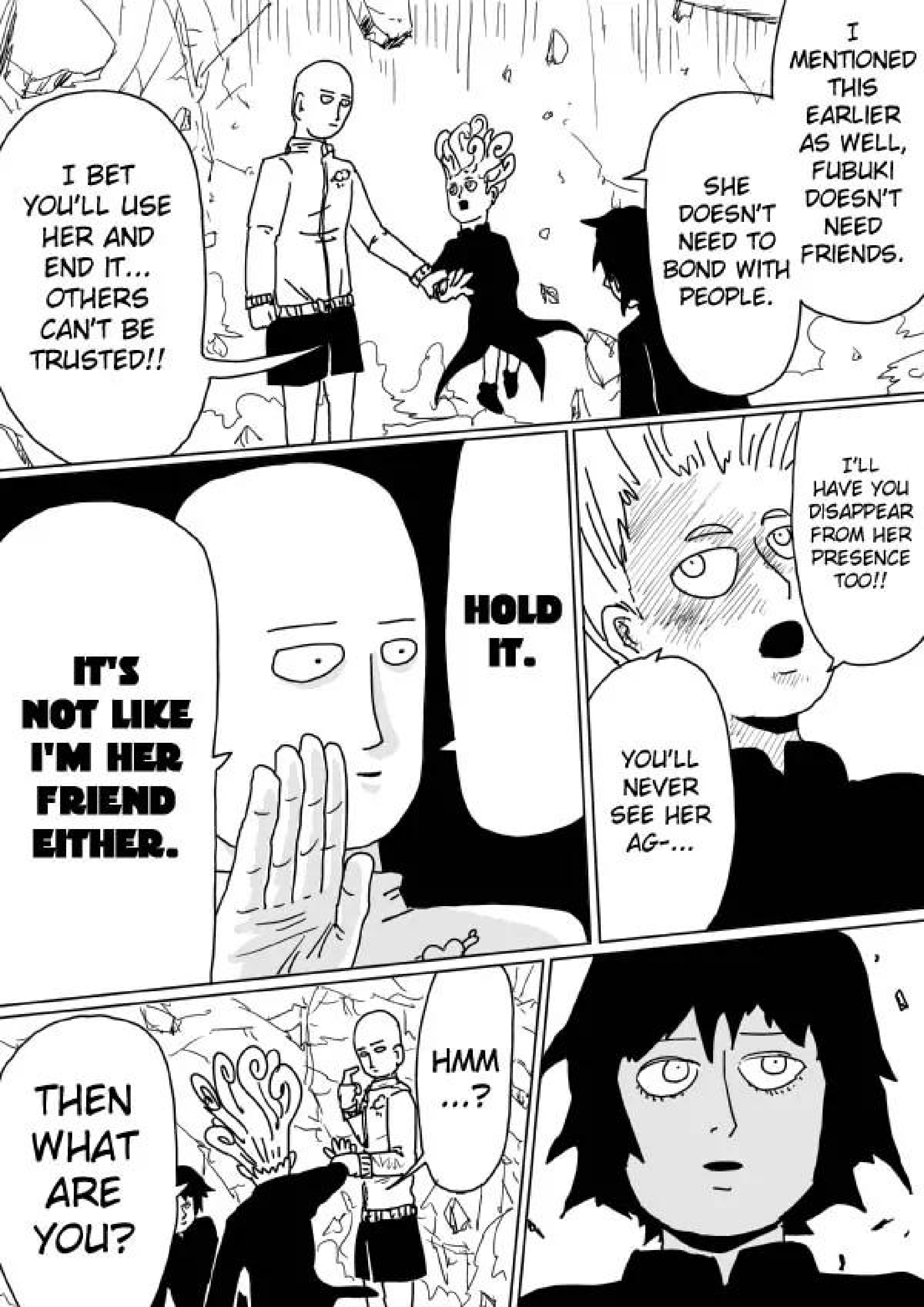

WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE I CAN TALK BIG WHILE LOOKING LIKE THIS.
I DIDN'T THINK THAT GUY HAD THAT KIND OF TECHNIQUE...
YOU GOT DONE IN BY A MONSTER WHEN YOU LET YOUR GUARD DOWN.
YOU ARE...
I'M FORTE. A-CLASS RANK 31...
THAT MEANS I OUTRANK YOU... GOT IT?
WHAT ARE YOU SO IRRITATED ABOUT?
YOU SHOULDN'T GO VENTING YOUR ANGER ON THEM.
I'M GETTING MY REVENGE AS SOON AS I'M DISCHARGED!!
MY VOICE SOUNDS STRANGE ...
THE DAMAGED AREA WAS IN EXTREMELY HEAVY CONDITION, SO WE MECHANIZED IT WITH SURGERY.
GIVING ME THE COLD SHOULDER, HUH?
WE SPECIALIZE IN CYBORG MEDICAL SCIENCES. WE WERE HIRED BY THE ASSOCIATION TO HELP YOU HEROES.
THEY CAN'T RELY ON PROF. BOFOY FOR EVERYTHING AFTER ALL...

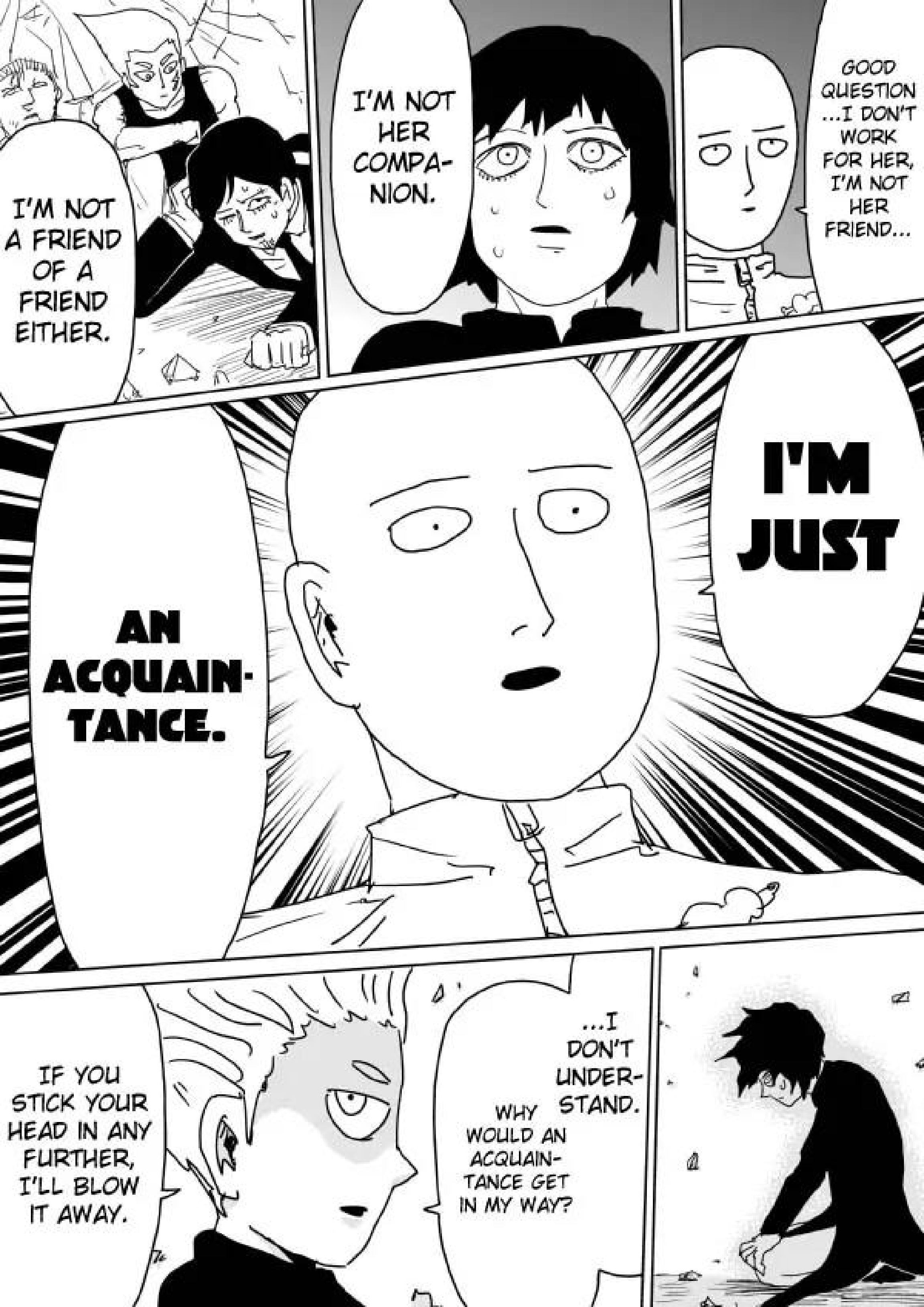

THAT JERK... CALLED HIMSELF SAITAMA, RIGHT? ...HE'S A PHONY PLAYING DUMB.
NIKU
THAT GUY'S NOT NORMAL ...
YOU GUYS SAW IT TOO, DIDN'T YOU?
THAT FEARSOME ABILITY!
HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN FRONT OF ME... BUT SUDDENLY, I GOT SLAMMED FROM BEHIND AND SENT TO THE HOSPITAL...
EVEN NOW, THE INJURY ON MY ANKLE AND THE PAIN OF THE WHIPLASH ON MY BACK STILL REMAIN.
IT WAS LIKE A CAR CRASHED INTO ME...
HE MIGHT BE A PSYCHIC... MAYBE A WIZARD OR SOMETHING...
NAW MAN, YOU REALLY DID GET HIT BY A CAR.
YOU SHOULD STOP WEARING HEADPHONES WHILE FIGHTING.
...UH ...FOR REAL?
THERE WAS A CAR BEHIND ME?
THEN FORGET I SAID ANYTHING.
I THOUGHT FOR SURE IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE THAT "TORNADO OF TERROR"...

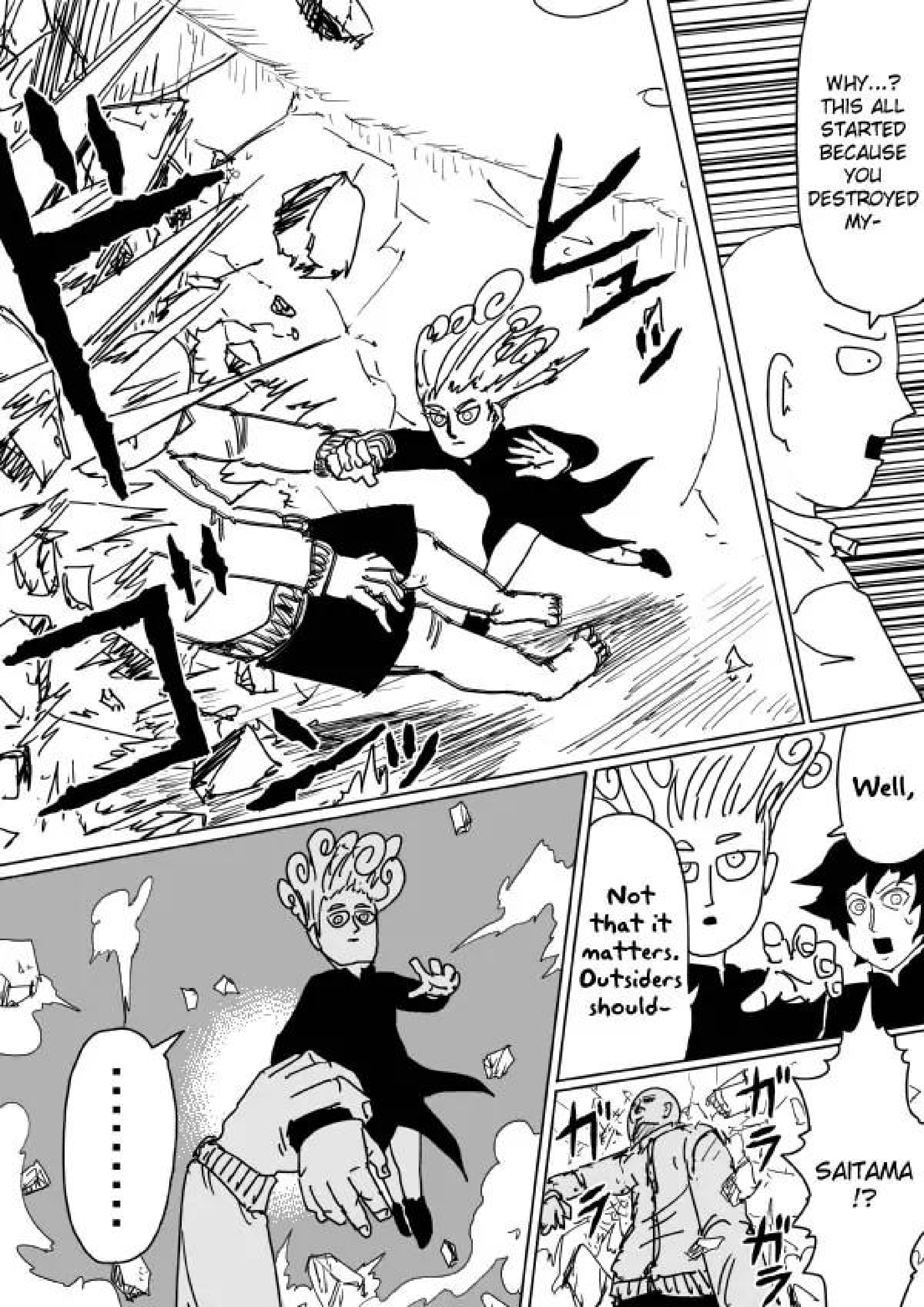

LIKE HE HAD SOME CHEAT LEVEL SUPER POWER...
IF IT WAS TATSUMAKI, YOU'D BE DEAD.
BY THE WAY, WHAT WAS WITH THAT EARTHQUAKE EARLIER?
APPARENTLY THE IMPRISONED MONSTERS ARE ON A RAMPAGE.
UH HUH...
WE'RE GONNA HEAD OUT TOO...
W.C
YOU SHOULD GET SOME REST FORTE.
GOT IT...
I GUESS I'LL PLAN OUT MY REVENGE MATCH WITH SAITAMA...
ズズズ…ズ
ズズズ

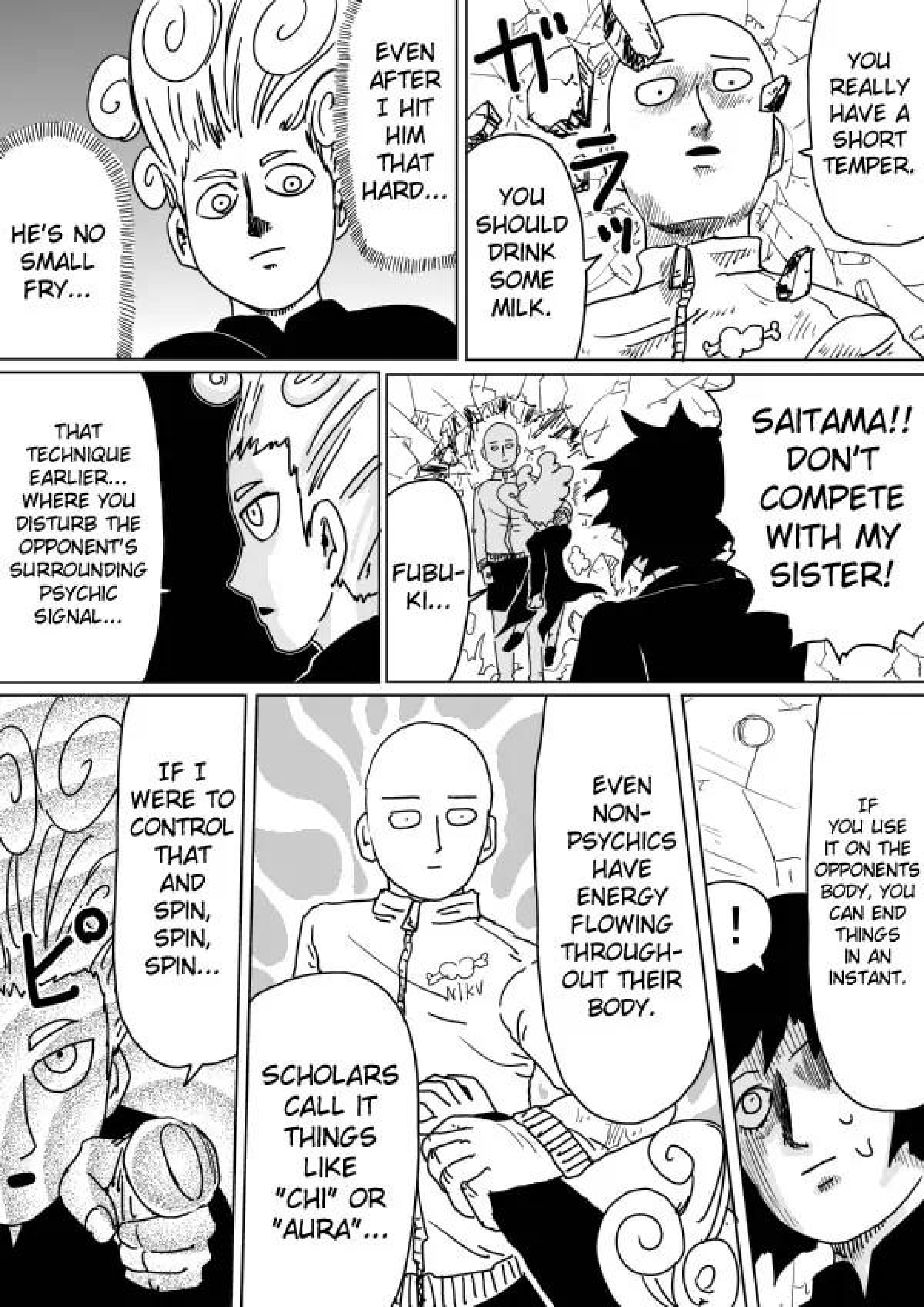

LET GO.
FIGHT'S OVER.
THIS IS GOING TOO FAR FOR A FIGHT BETWEEN SISTERS.
I SAID LET GO.
CAN YOU NOT HEAR ME?
And I said stop fighting.
SHUT UP.
GET OUT OF MY WAY!

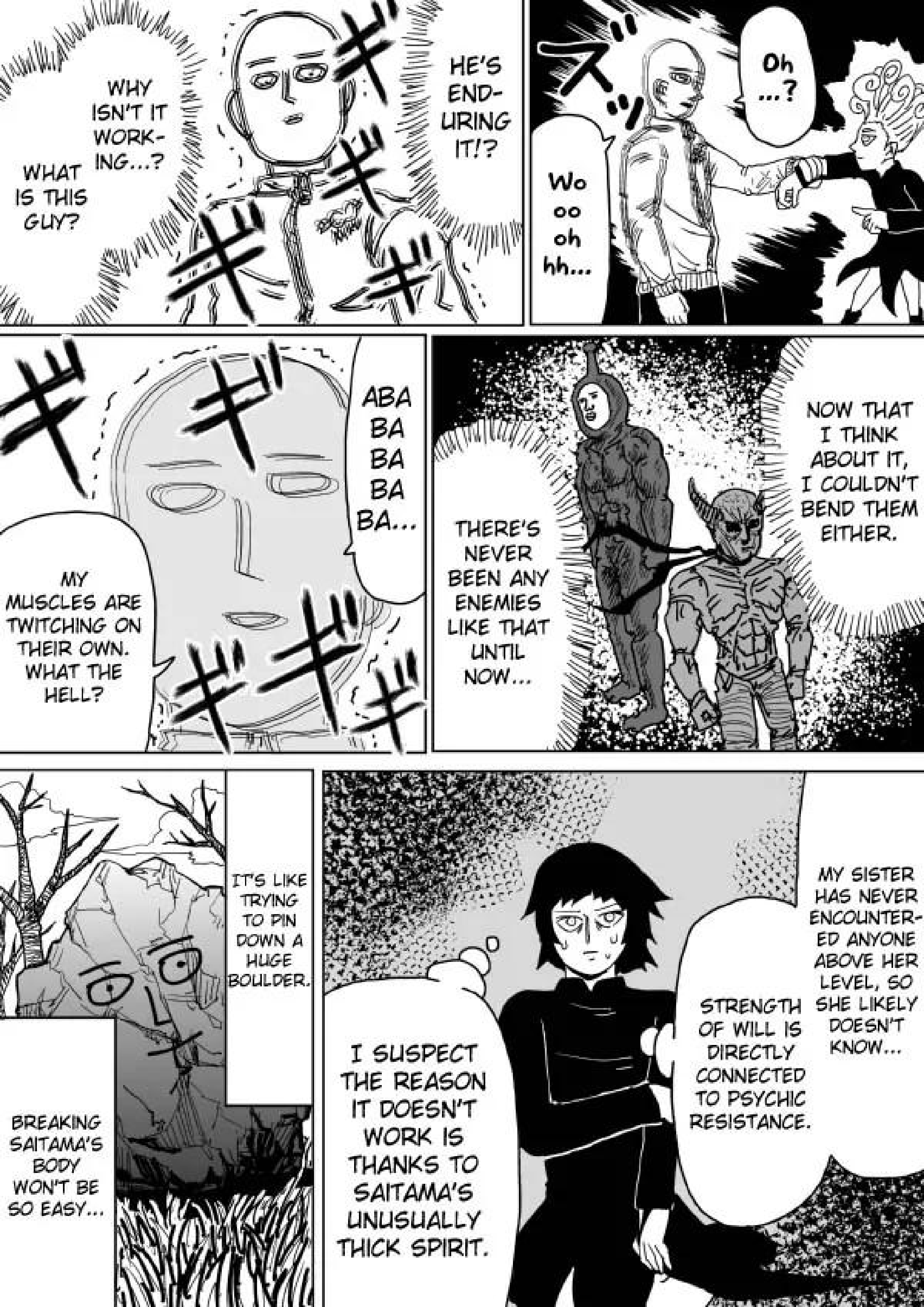

OH...
SO THIS IS THE POWER YOU USED TO BLOW GENOS AWAY BEFORE.
IT'S NOT THAT DIFFERENT FROM FUBUKI'S.
YOU...!! I THOUGHT I HAD SEEN YOU BEFORE.
THE BALDY WITH DEMON CYBORG.
SO YOU WERE PART OF THE FUBUKI GROUP.
NOPE, I DON'T WORK FOR FUBUKI.
ズズズッ
HUH?
SAITAMA... DON'T DO ANYTHING TO SET HER OFF...
THEN WHY ARE YOU WITH FUBUKI?
ARE YOU REALLY JUST A FRIEND TO HER?

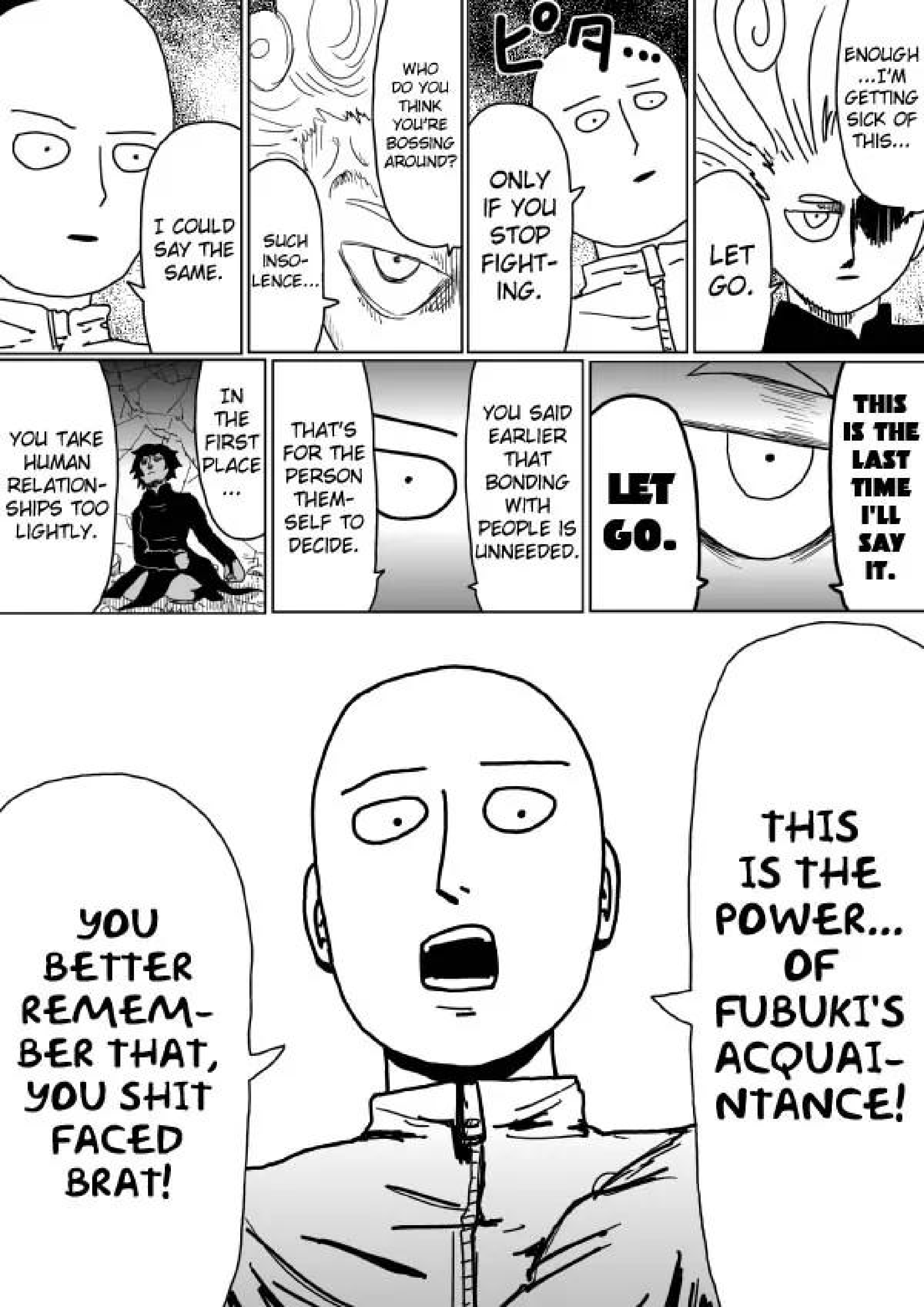

I MENTIONED THIS EARLIER AS WELL, FUBUKI DOESN'T NEED FRIENDS.
SHE DOESN'T NEED TO BOND WITH PEOPLE.
I BET YOU'LL USE HER AND END IT... OTHERS CAN'T BE TRUSTED!!
I'LL HAVE YOU DISAPPEAR FROM HER PRESENCE TOO!!
YOU'LL NEVER SEE HER AG-...
HOLD IT.
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M HER FRIEND EITHER.
HMM ...?
THEN WHAT ARE YOU?

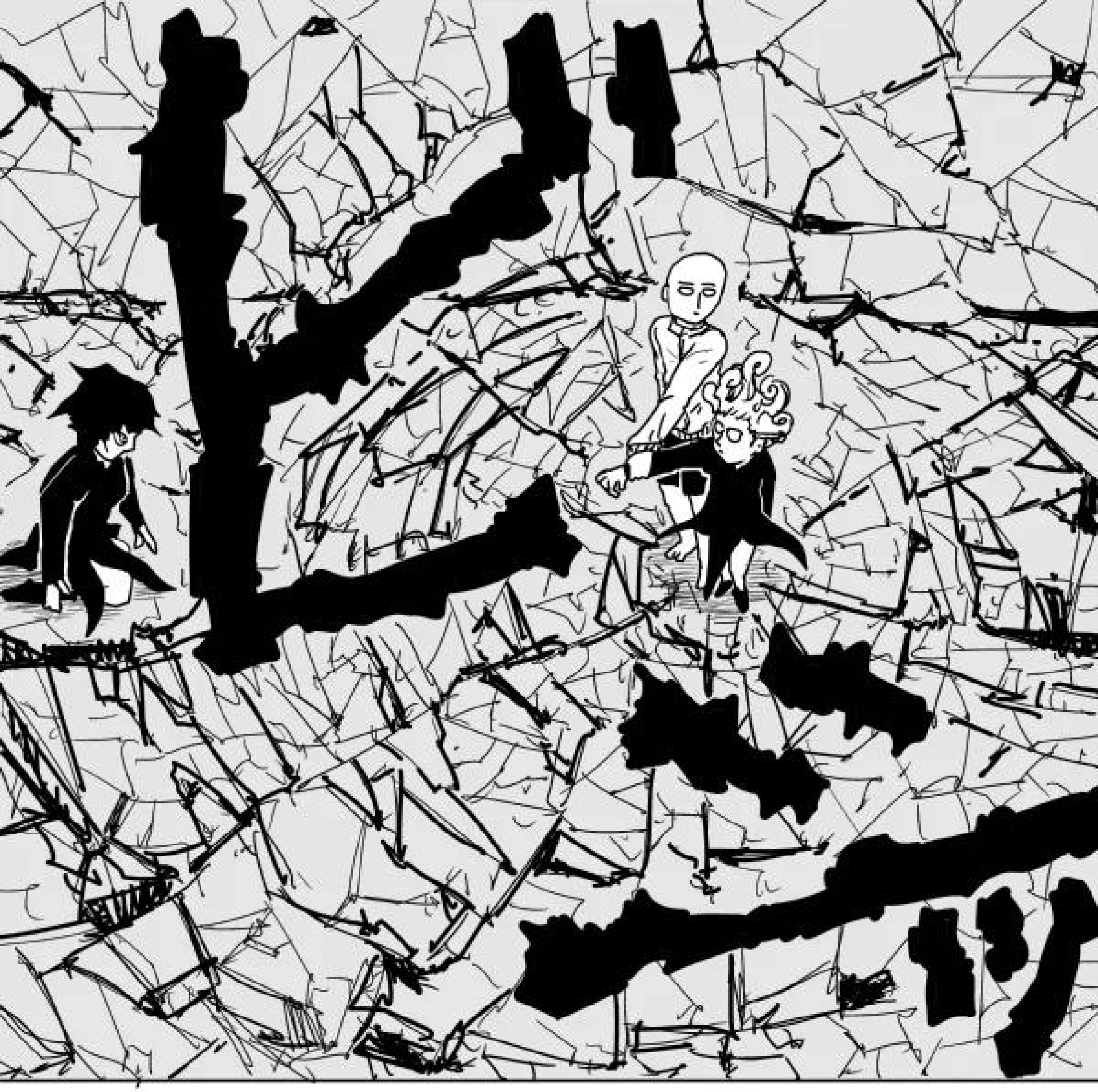

GOOD QUESTION ...I DON'T WORK FOR HER, I'M NOT HER FRIEND...
I'M NOT HER COMPANION.
I'M NOT A FRIEND OF A FRIEND EITHER.
I'M JUST
AN ACQUAINTANCE.
...I DON'T UNDERSTAND.
WHY WOULD AN ACQUAINTANCE GET IN MY WAY?
IF YOU STICK YOUR HEAD IN ANY FURTHER, I'LL BLOW IT AWAY.

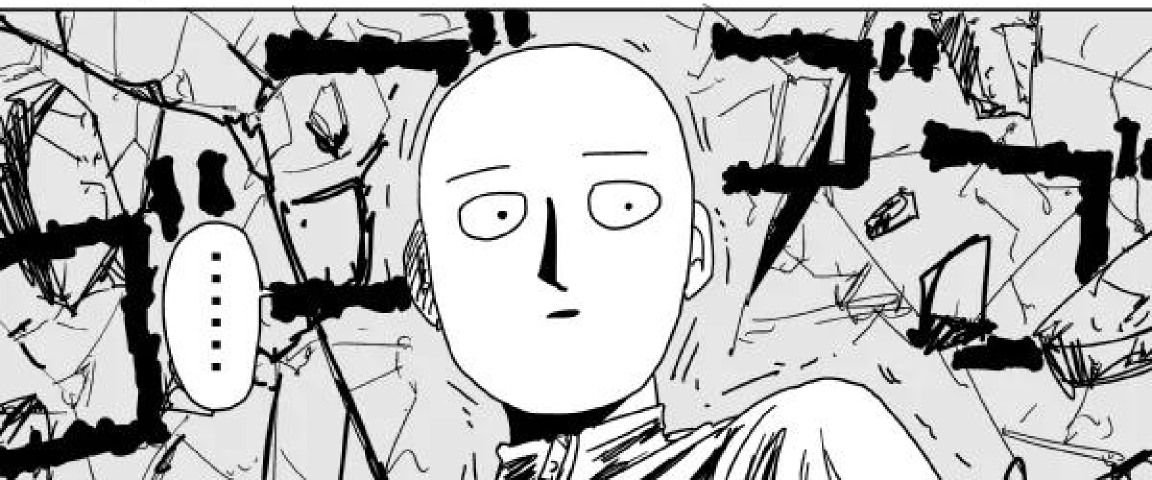

WHY...? THIS ALL STARTED BECAUSE YOU DESTROYED MY-
ヒュ
ドゴッ
Well,
Not that it matters. Outsiders should-
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ
SAITAMA !?
....

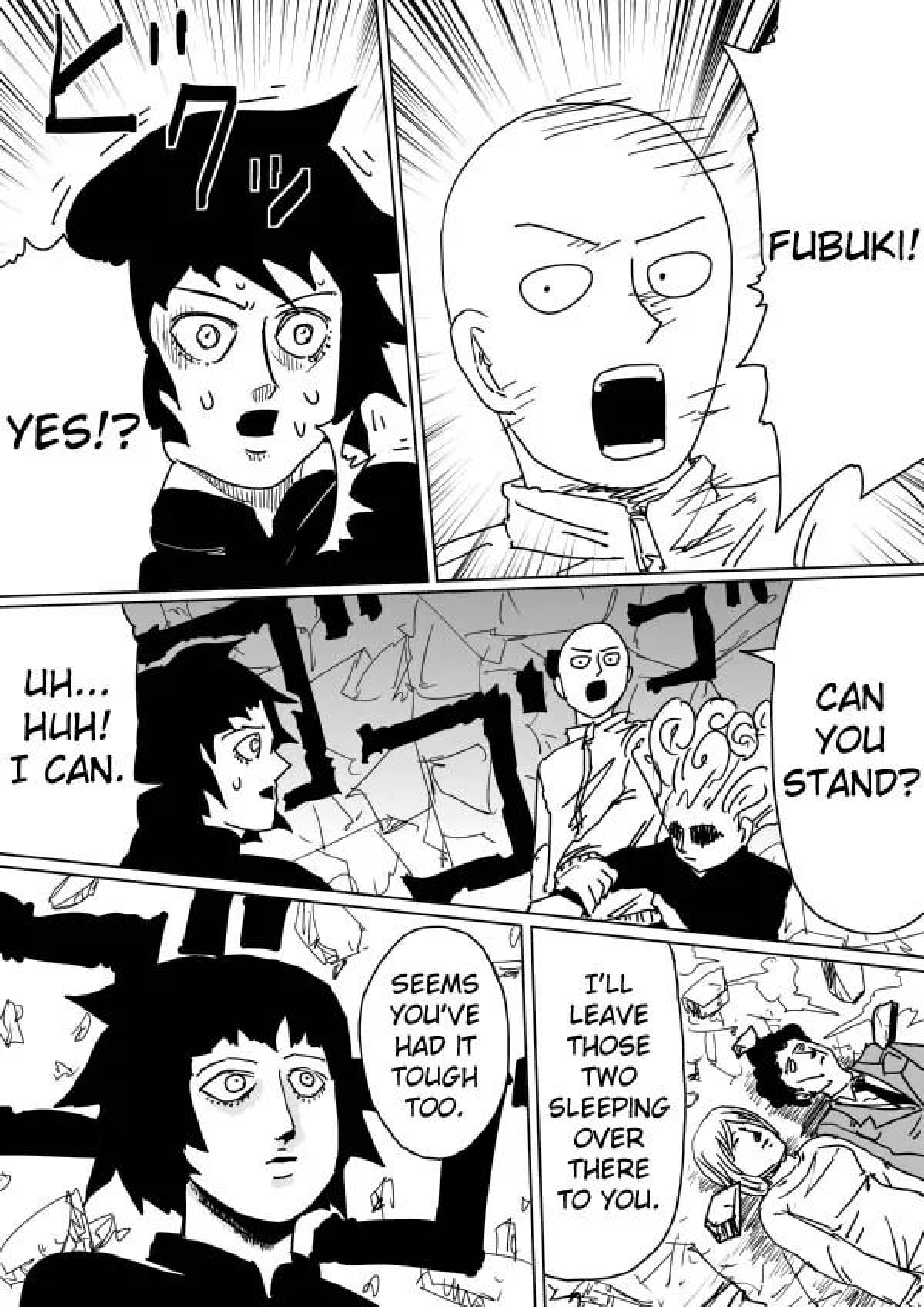

ガラッ
YOU REALLY HAVE A SHORT TEMPER.
YOU SHOULD DRINK SOME MILK.
EVEN AFTER I HIT HIM THAT HARD...
HE'S NO SMALL FRY...
SAITAMA!! DON'T COMPETE WITH MY SISTER!
FUBU-KI...
THAT TECHNIQUE EARLIER... WHERE YOU DISTURB THE OPPONENT'S SURROUNDING PSYCHIC SIGNAL...
IF YOU USE IT ON THE OPPONENTS BODY, YOU CAN END THINGS IN AN INSTANT.
!
EVEN NON-PSYCHICS HAVE ENERGY FLOWING THROUGHOUT THEIR BODY.
SCHOLARS CALL IT THINGS LIKE "CHI" OR "AURA"...
NIKU
IF I WERE TO CONTROL THAT AND SPIN, SPIN, SPIN...
ピク

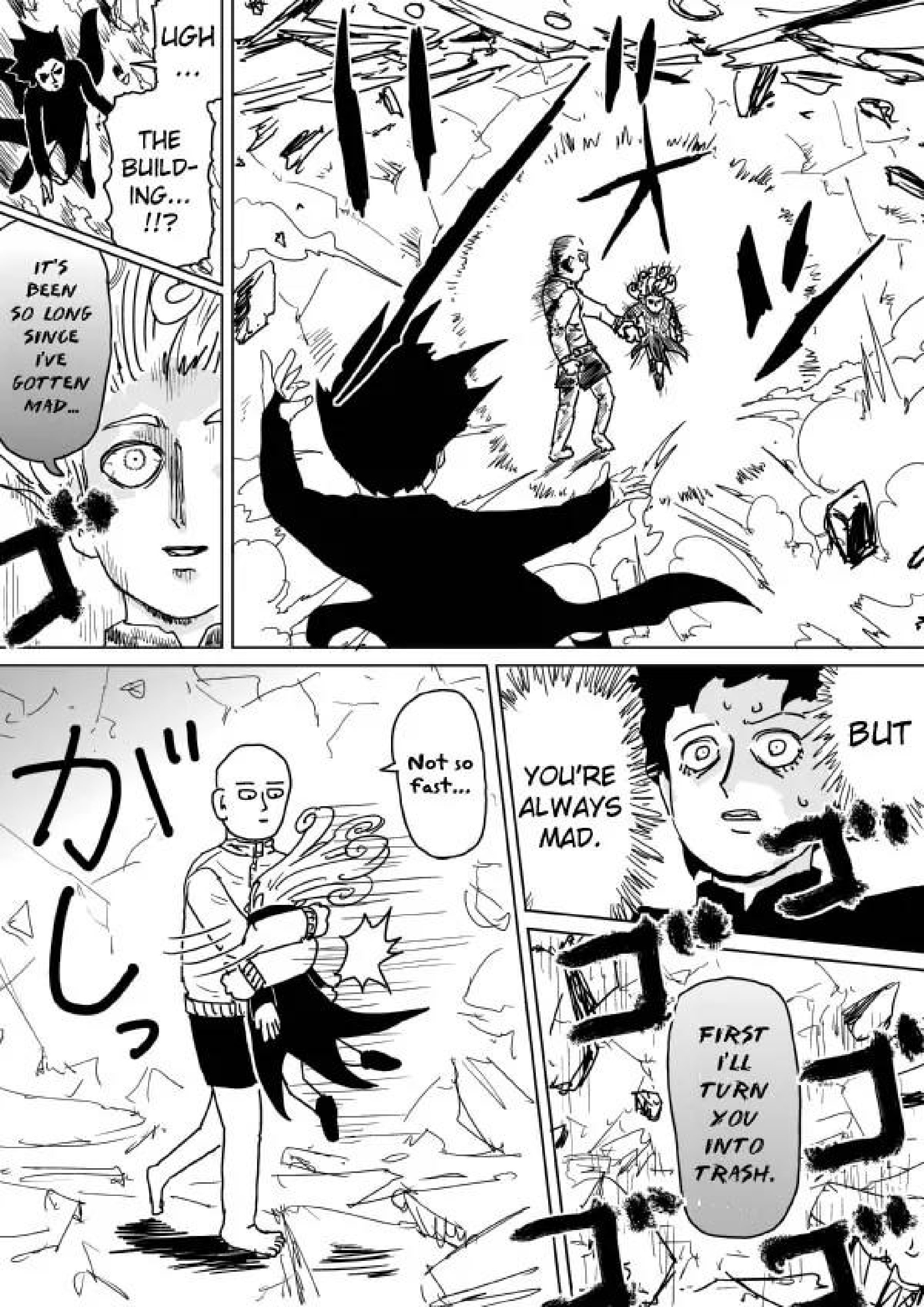

ズッ
Oh ...?
Wooooohhh...
ギギギギ
HE'S ENDURING IT!?
WHY ISN'T IT WORKING...?
WHAT IS THIS GUY?
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, I COULDN'T BEND THEM EITHER.
THERE'S NEVER BEEN ANY ENEMIES LIKE THAT UNTIL NOW...
ギギギギ
ABABABABABA...
MY MUSCLES ARE TWITCHING ON THEIR OWN. WHAT THE HELL?
MY SISTER HAS NEVER ENCOUNTERED ANYONE ABOVE HER LEVEL, SO SHE LIKELY DOESN'T KNOW...
STRENGTH OF WILL IS DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO PSYCHIC RESISTANCE.
I SUSPECT THE REASON IT DOESN'T WORK IS THANKS TO SAITAMA'S UNUSUALLY THICK SPIRIT.
IT'S LIKE TRYING TO PIN DOWN A HUGE BOULDER.
BREAKING SAITAMA'S BODY WON'T BE SO EASY...

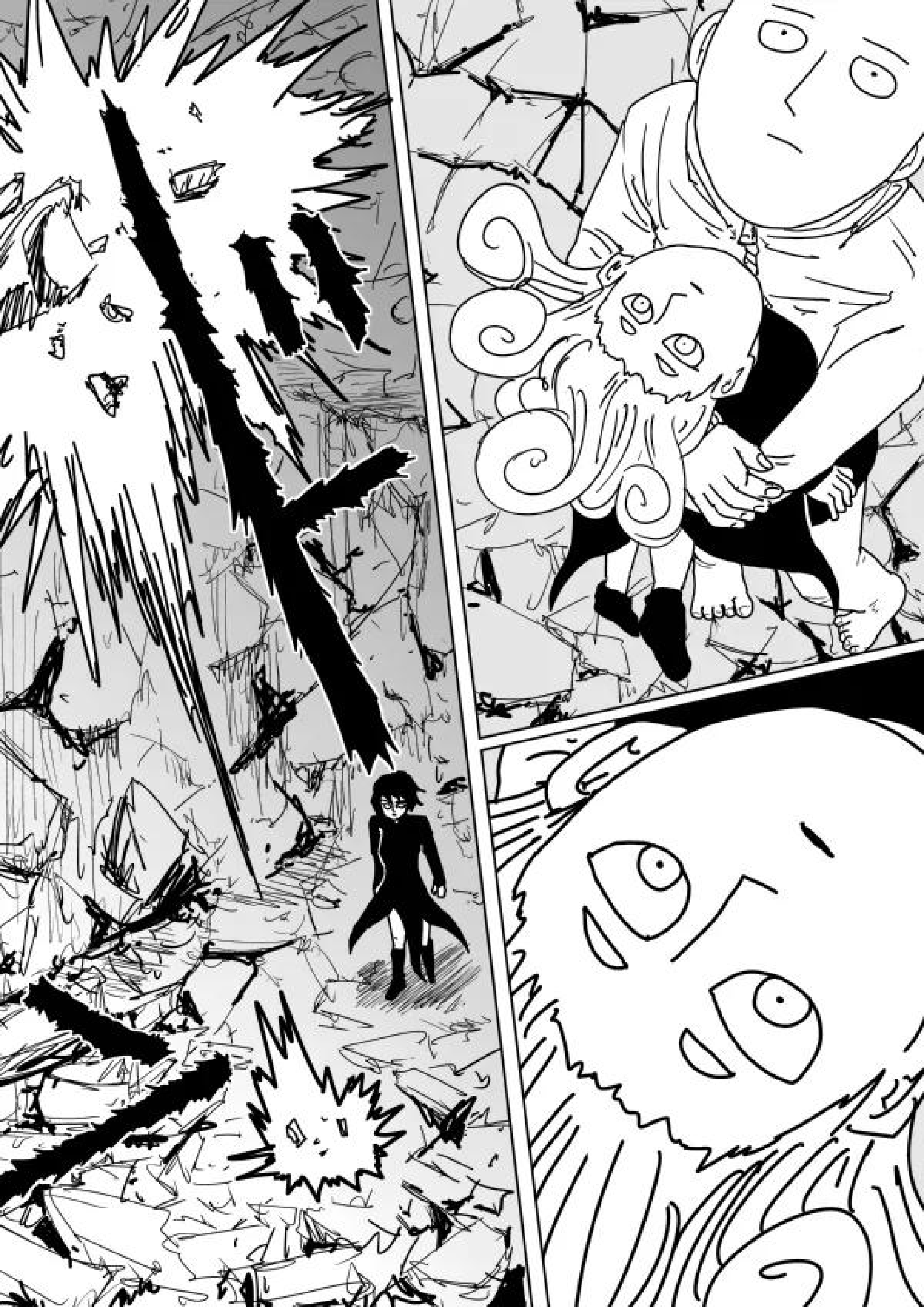

ENOUGH ...I'M GETTING SICK OF THIS...
LET GO.
ピタ...
ONLY IF YOU STOP FIGHTING.
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU'RE BOSSING AROUND?
SUCH INSOLENCE...
I COULD SAY THE SAME.
THIS IS THE LAST TIME I'LL SAY IT.
LET GO.
YOU SAID EARLIER THAT BONDING WITH PEOPLE IS UNNEEDED.
THAT'S FOR THE PERSON THEMSELF TO DECIDE.
IN THE FIRST PLACE...
YOU TAKE HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS TOO LIGHTLY.
THIS IS THE POWER... OF FUBUKI'S ACQUAINTANCE!
YOU BETTER REMEMBER THAT, YOU SHIT FACED BRAT!

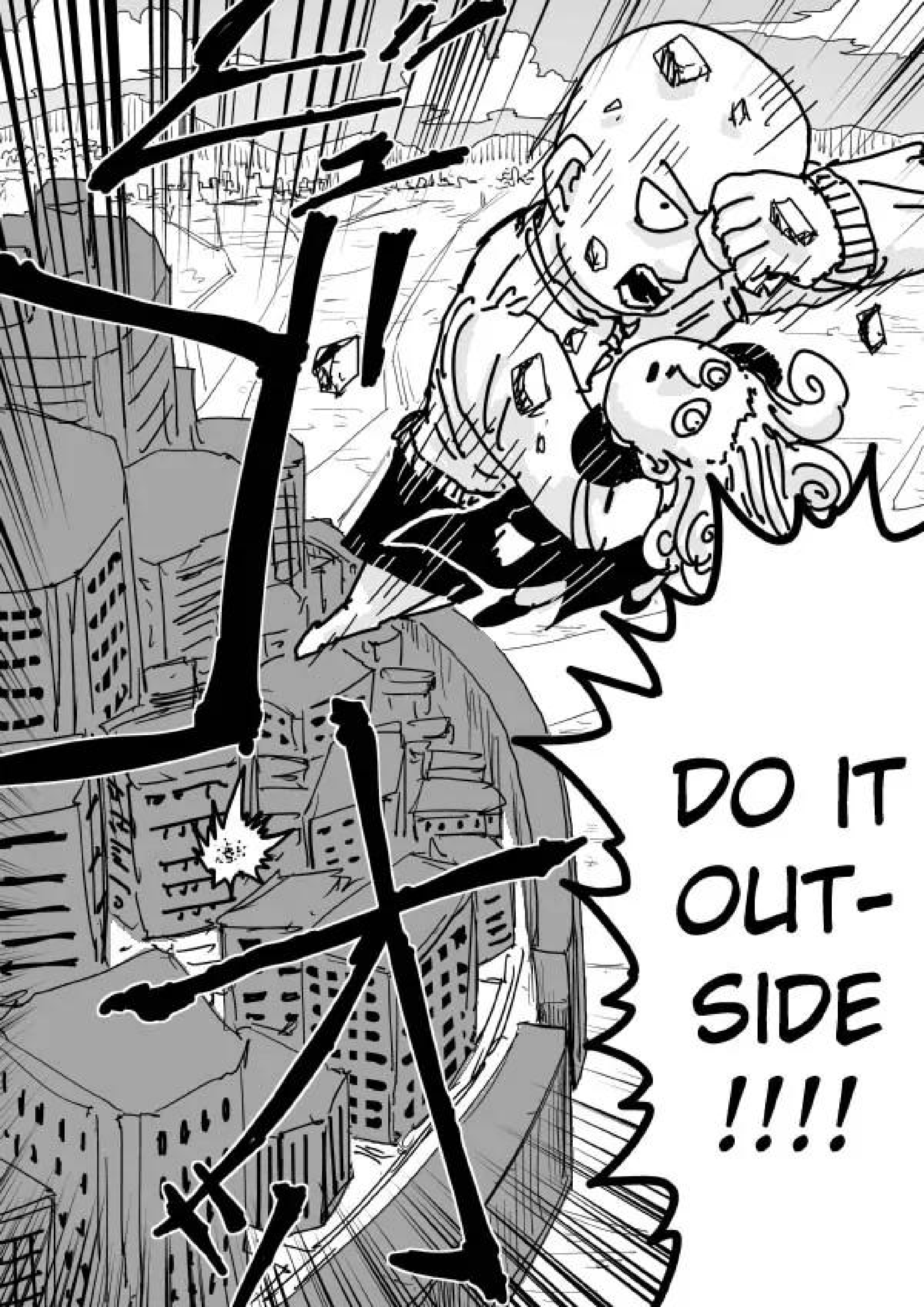

ビシーーッ

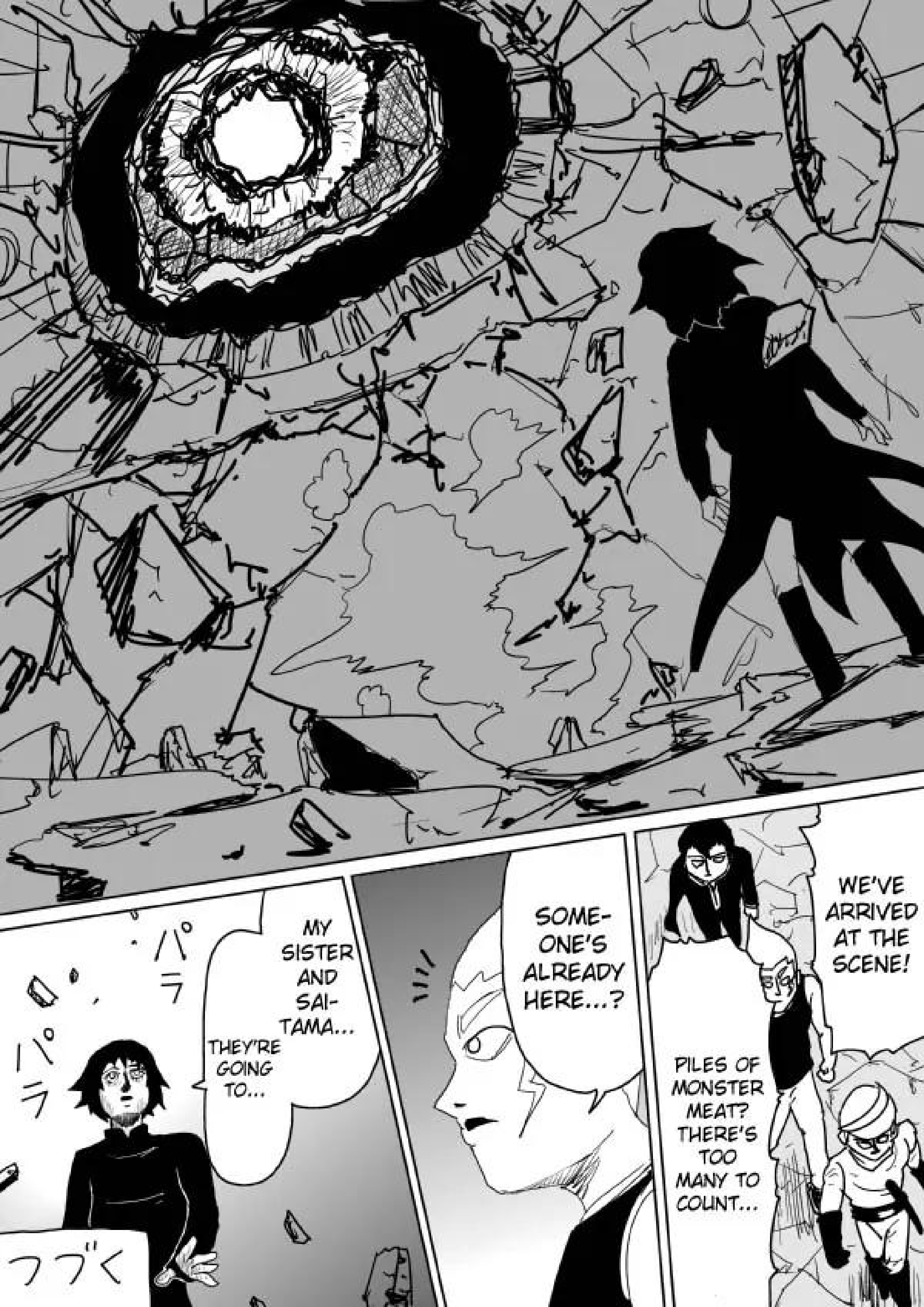

ゴゴゴゴ
……

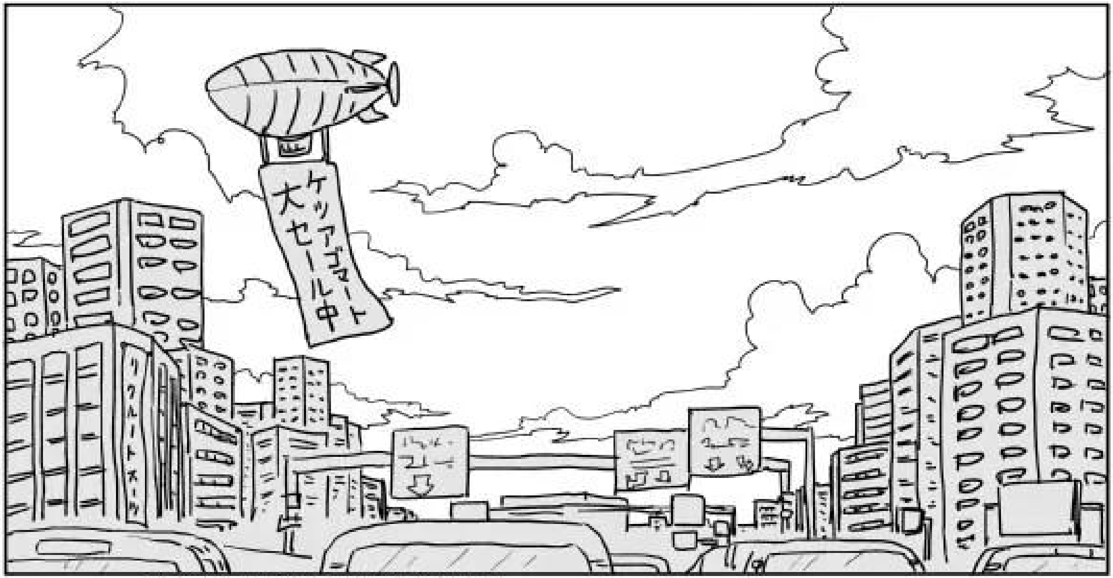

FUBUKI!
ビクッ
YES!?
CAN YOU STAND?
UH... HUH! I CAN.
I'LL LEAVE THOSE TWO SLEEPING OVER THERE TO YOU.
SEEMS YOU'VE HAD IT TOUGH TOO.


UGH ...
THE BUILD-ING...!!?
IT'S BEEN SO LONG SINCE I'VE GOTTEN MAD...
BUT
YOU'RE ALWAYS MAD.
FIRST I'LL TURN YOU INTO TRASH.
Not so fast...
がしっ

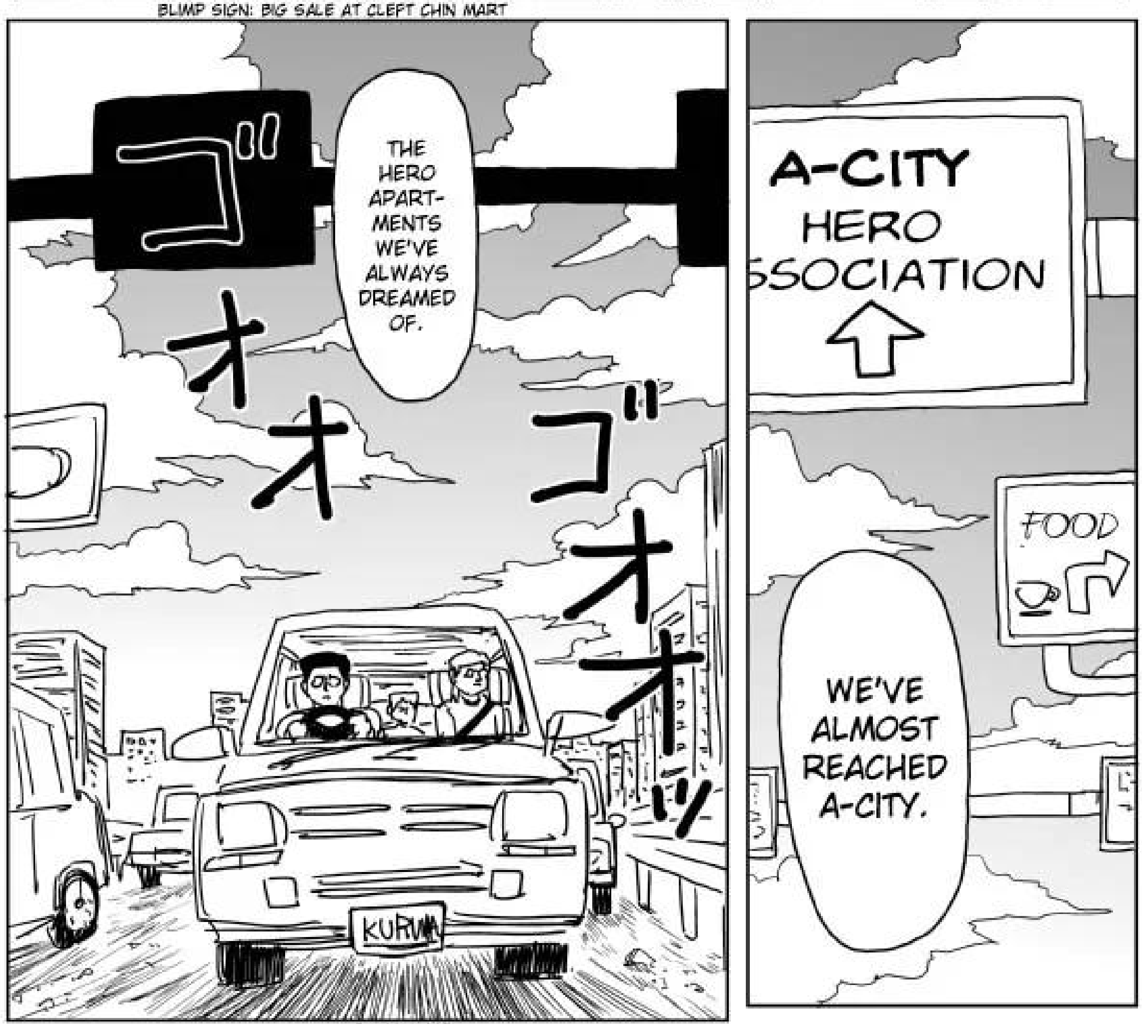



DO IT OUT-SIDE!!!!

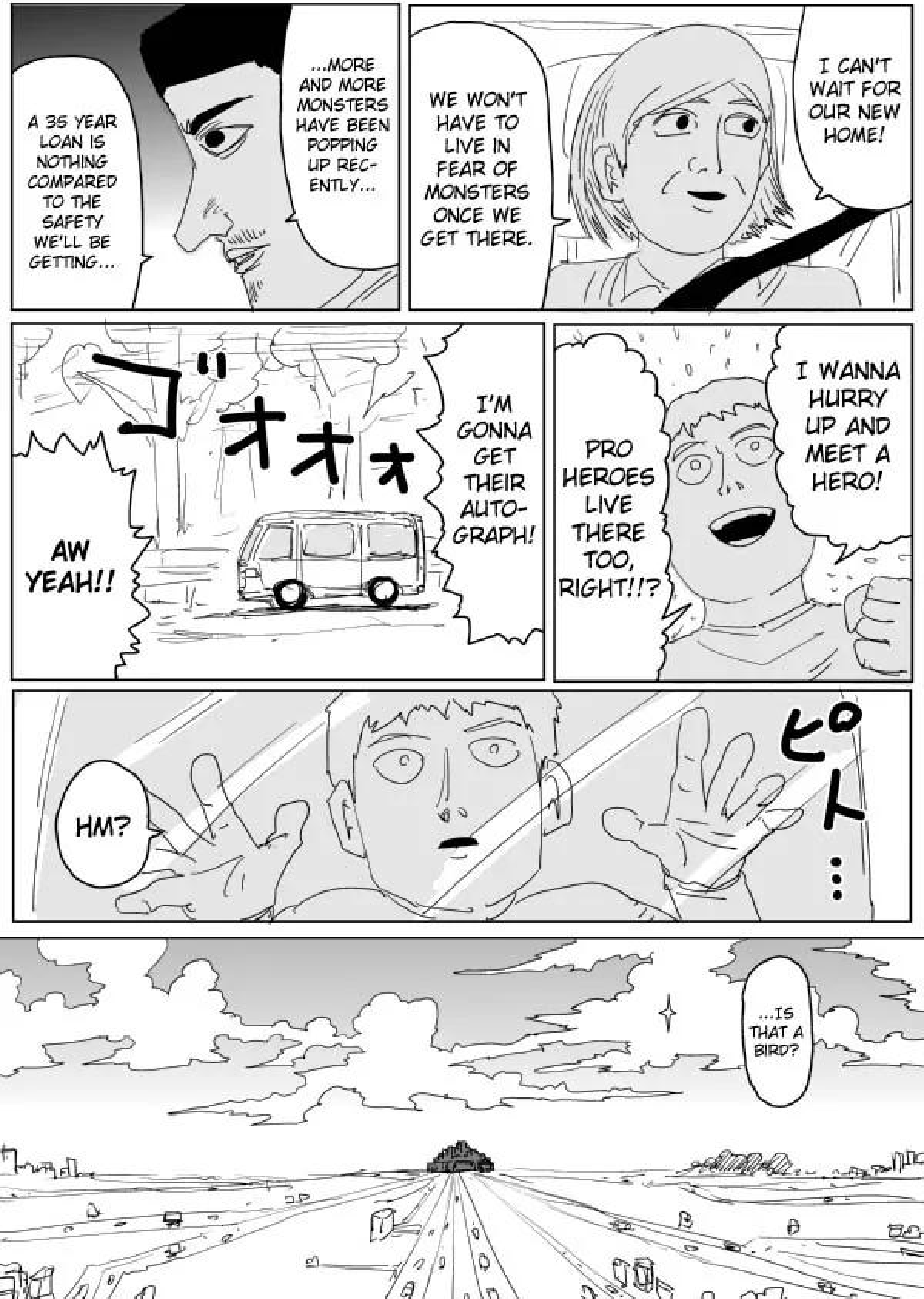

WE'VE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE!
PILES OF MONSTER MEAT? THERE'S TOO MANY TO COUNT...
SOMEONE'S ALREADY HERE...?
パラ
パラ
MY SISTER AND SAITAMA...
THEY'RE GOING TO...
つづく

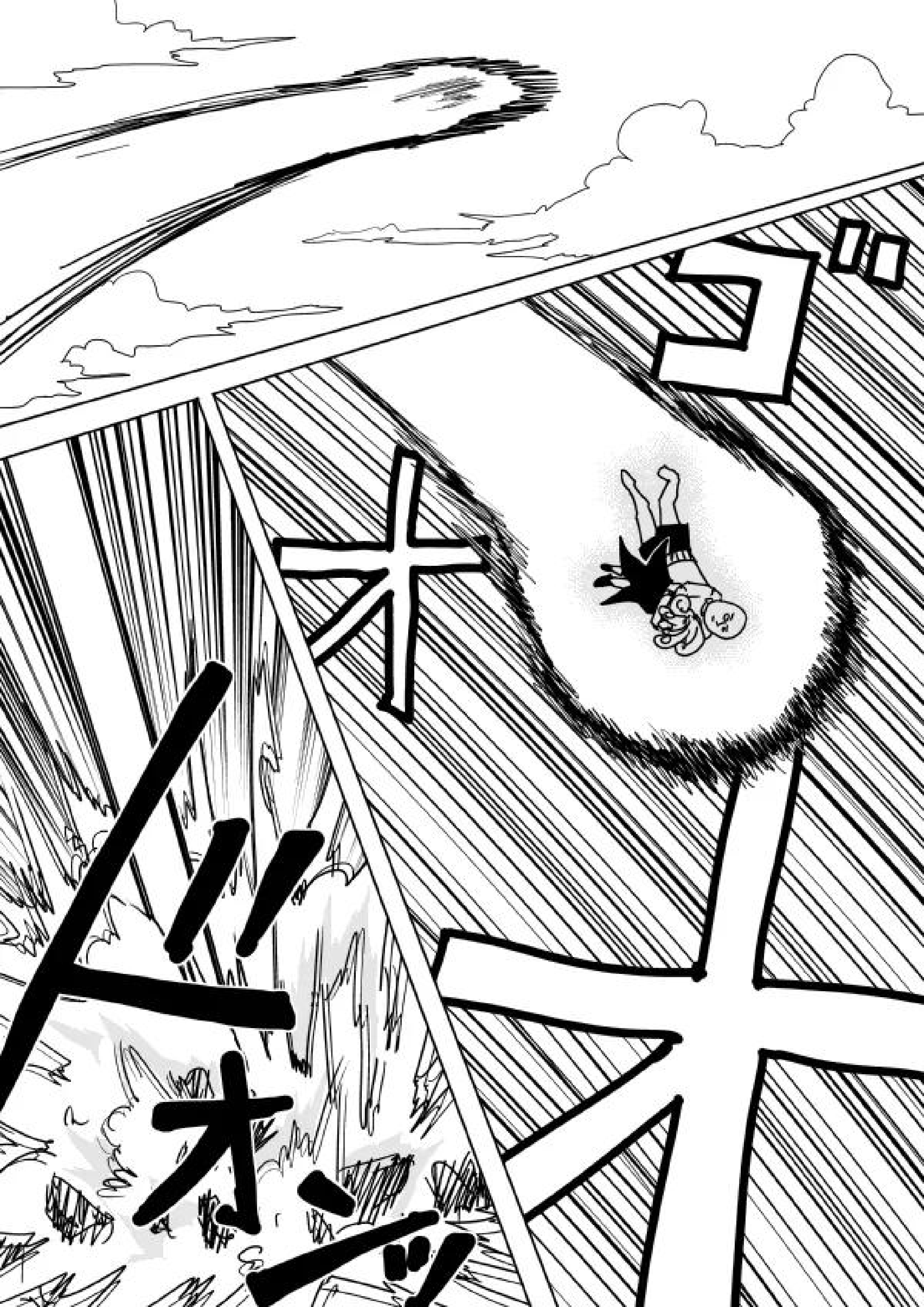

ケツアゴマート
大セール中
リクルートスーツ

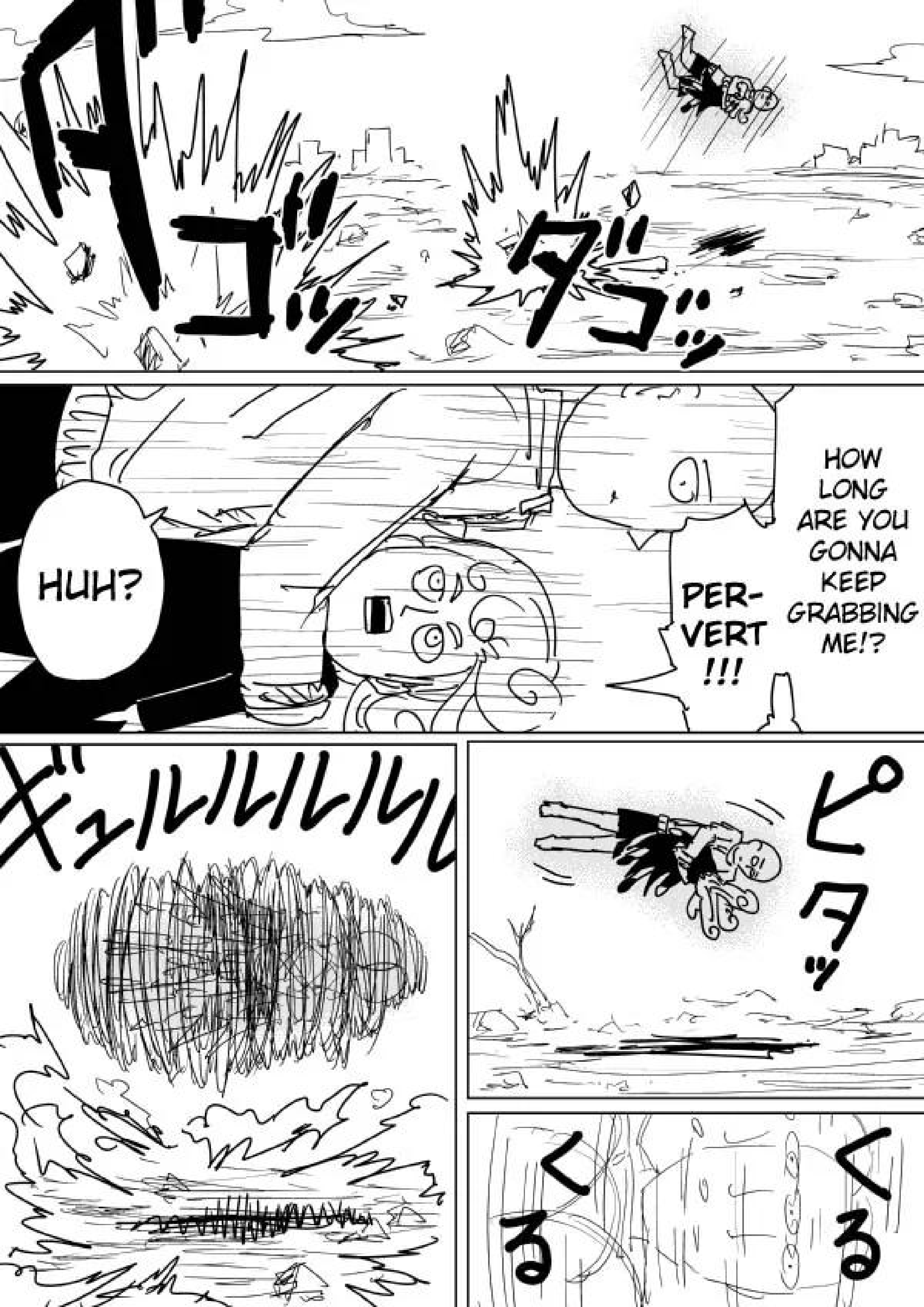
BLIMP SIGN: BIG SALE AT CLEFT CHIN MART

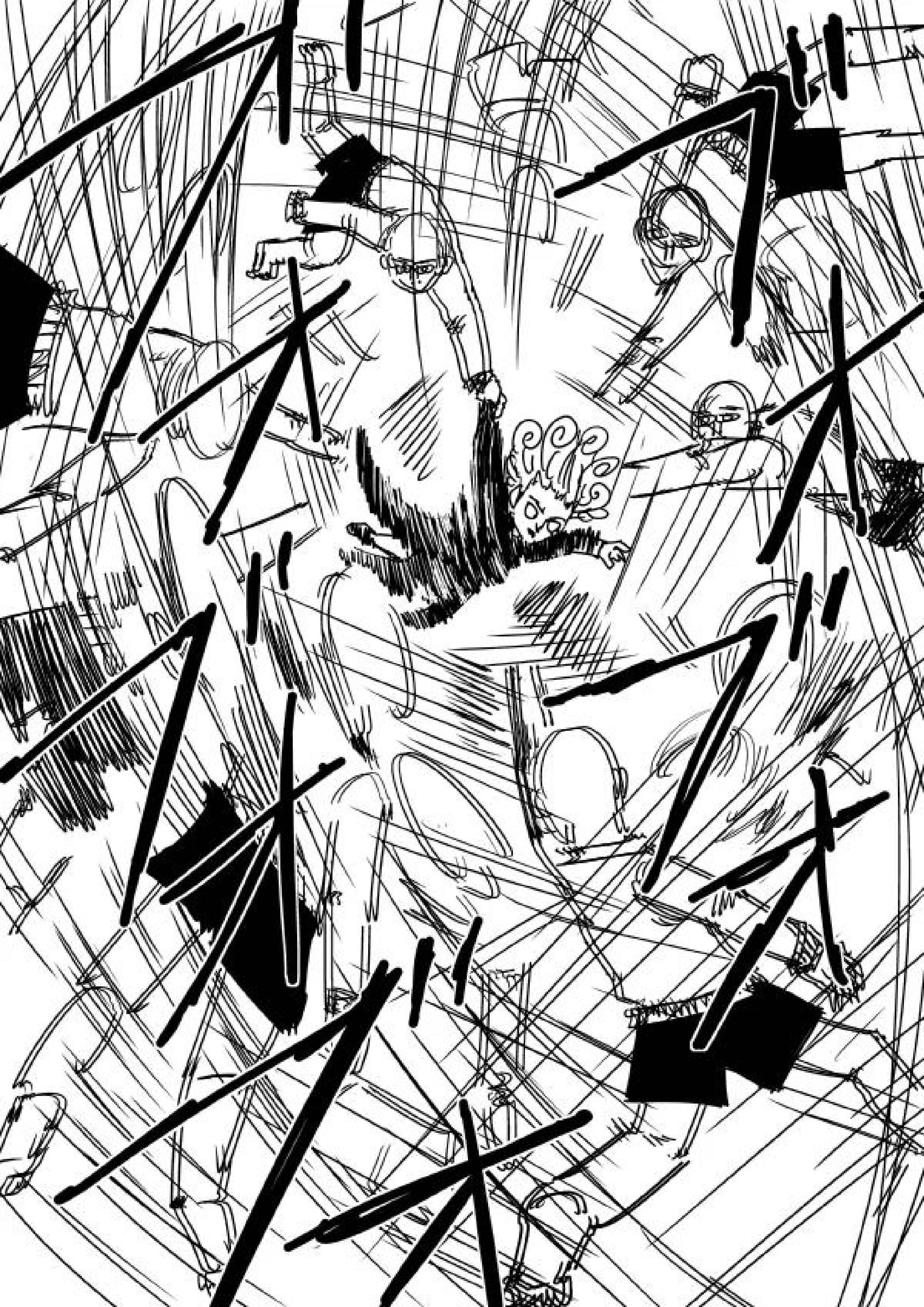

A-CITY
HERO
SSOCIATION
FOOD
WE'VE ALMOST REACHED A-CITY.
THE HERO APARTMENTS WE'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF.
ゴオオ
ゴオオッ
KURUMA

KURUMA = CAR

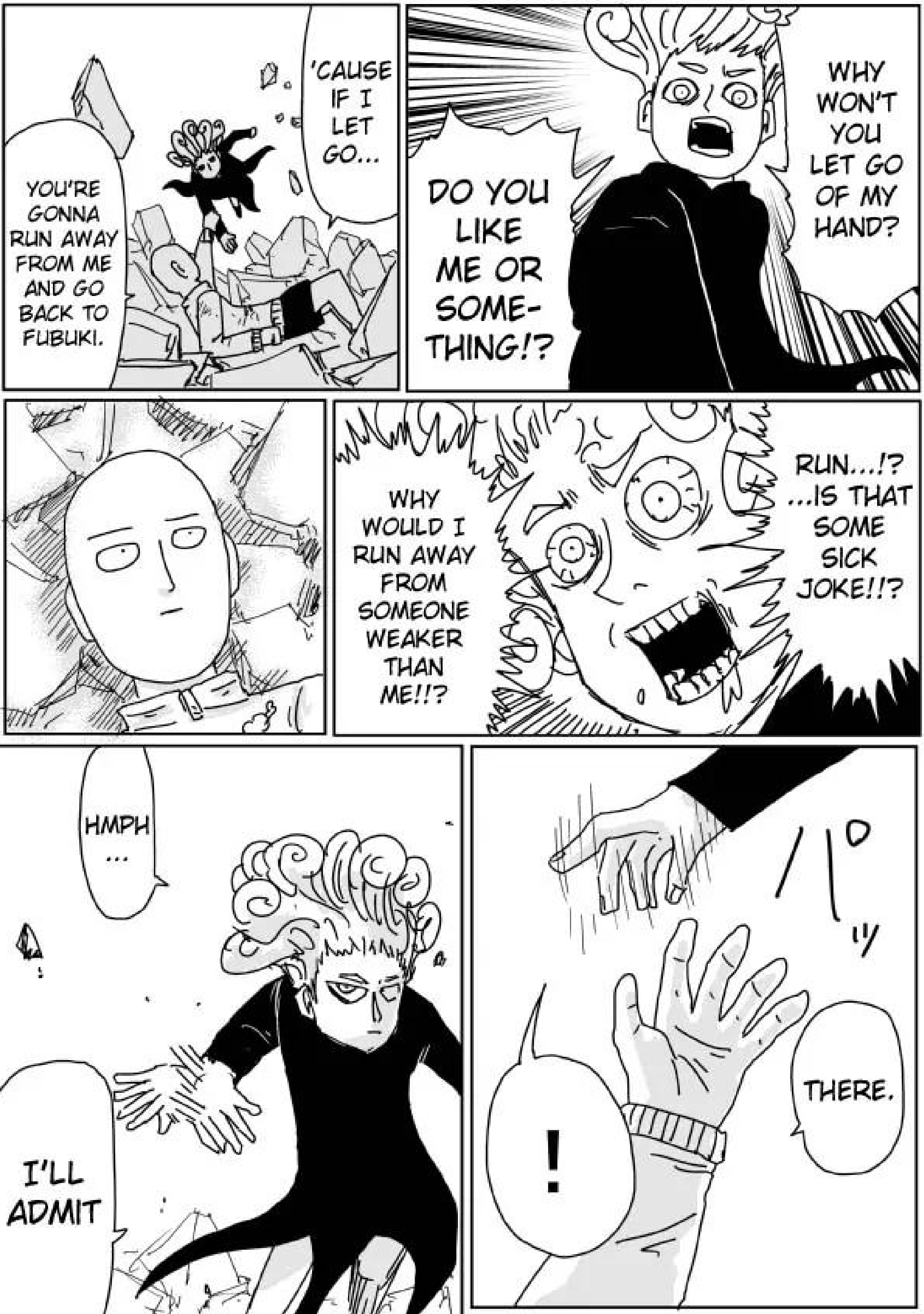

I CAN'T WAIT FOR OUR NEW HOME!
WE WON'T HAVE TO LIVE IN FEAR OF MONSTERS ONCE WE GET THERE.
...MORE AND MORE MONSTERS HAVE BEEN POPPING UP RECENTLY...
A 35 YEAR LOAN IS NOTHING COMPARED TO THE SAFETY WE'LL BE GETTING...
I WANNA HURRY UP AND MEET A HERO!
PRO HEROES LIVE THERE TOO, RIGHT!!?
I'M GONNA GET THEIR AUTOGRAPH!
ゴオオォ
AW YEAH!!
ピト…
HM?
...IS THAT A BIRD?

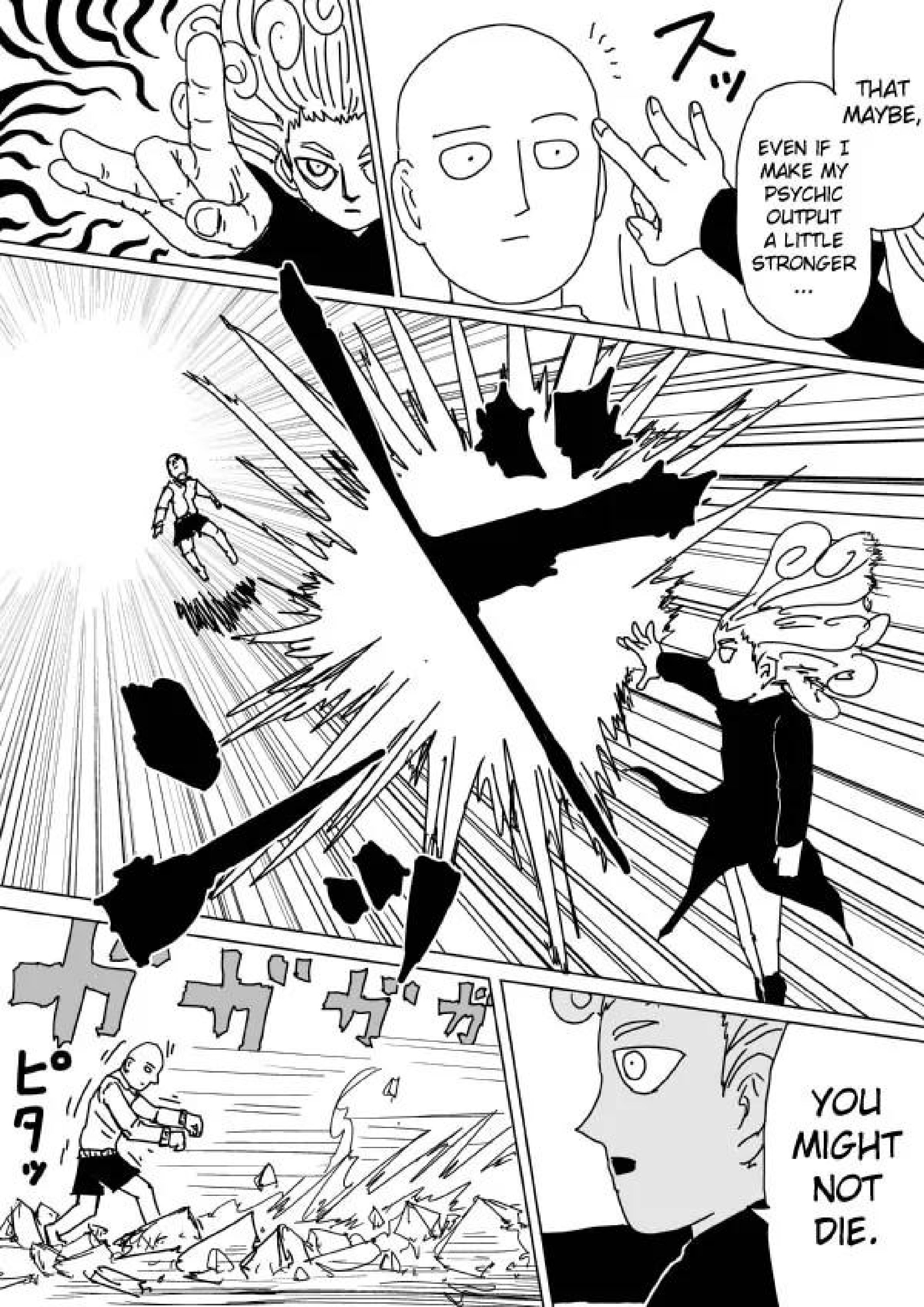

ゴ
ドオンッ

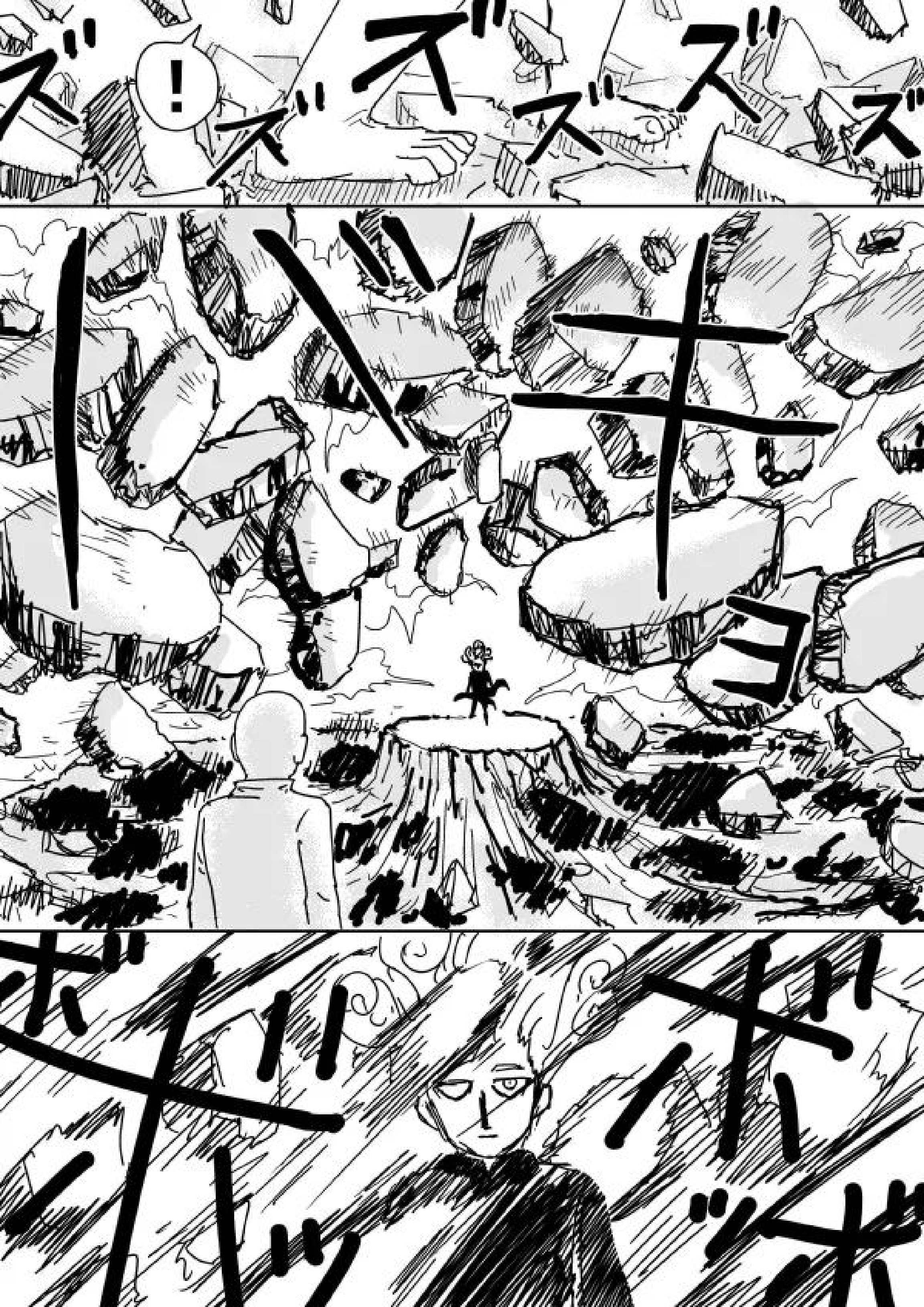

ダゴッ
ダゴッ
HOW LONG ARE YOU GONNA KEEP GRABBING ME!?
PERVERT!!!
HUH?
ピタッ
ギュルルルルル
くる
くる

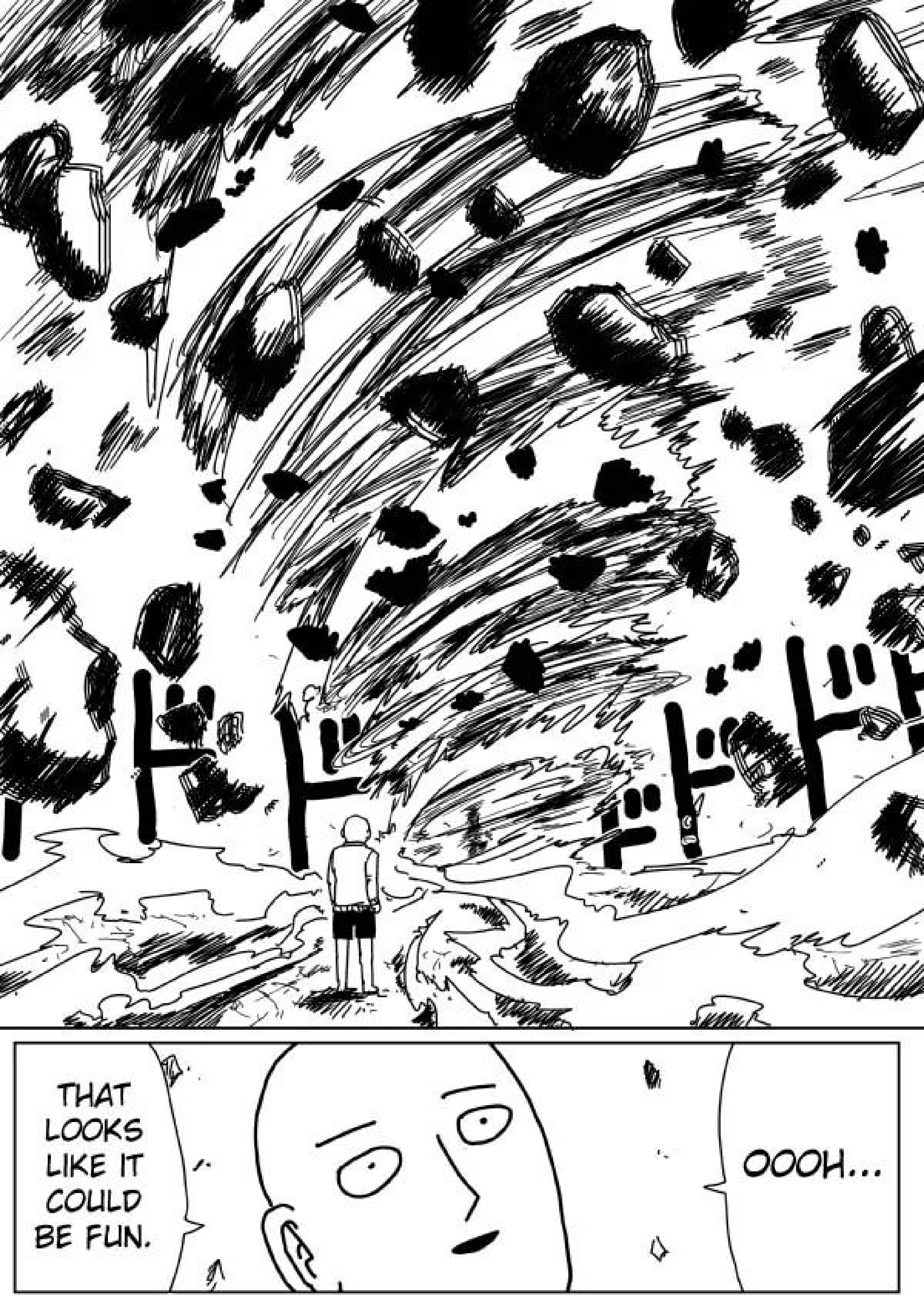


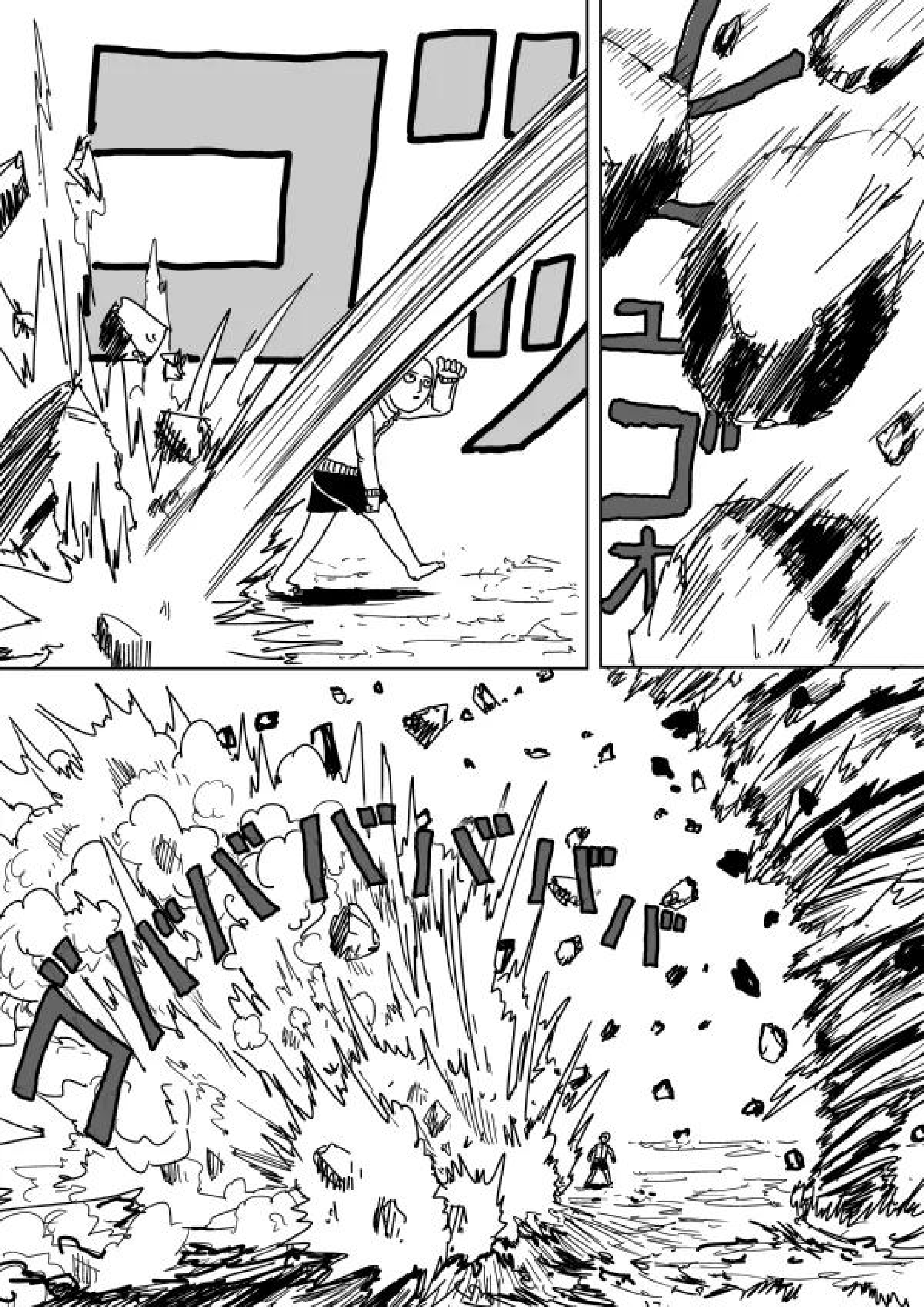
ブオブオ
ブオブオブオ

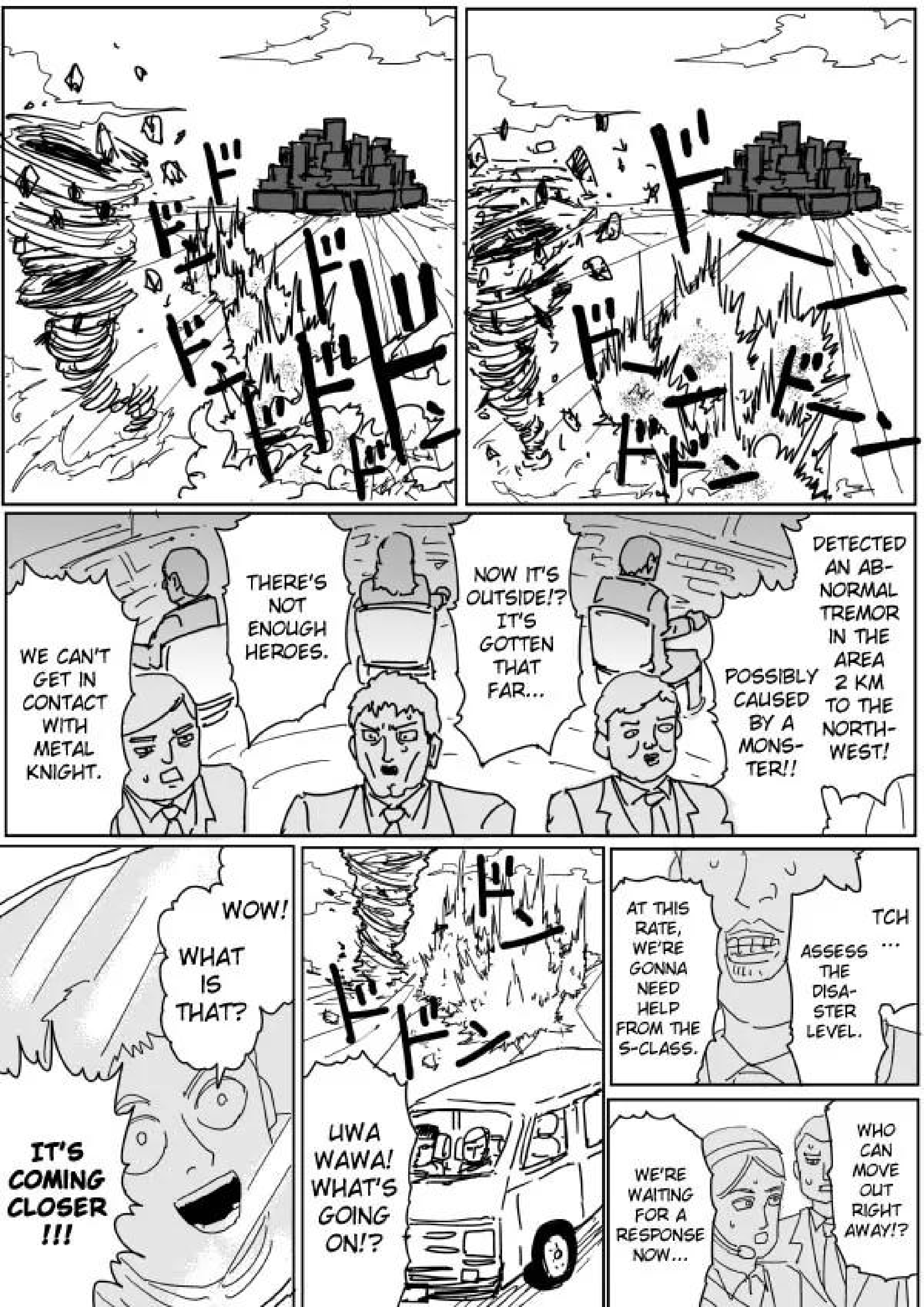

WHY WON'T YOU LET GO OF MY HAND?
DO YOU LIKE ME OR SOME-THING!?
'CAUSE IF I LET GO...
YOU'RE GONNA RUN AWAY FROM ME AND GO BACK TO FUBUKI.
RUN...!? ...IS THAT SOME SICK JOKE!!?
WHY WOULD I RUN AWAY FROM SOMEONE WEAKER THAN ME!!?
パッ
THERE.
!
HMPH...
I'LL ADMIT

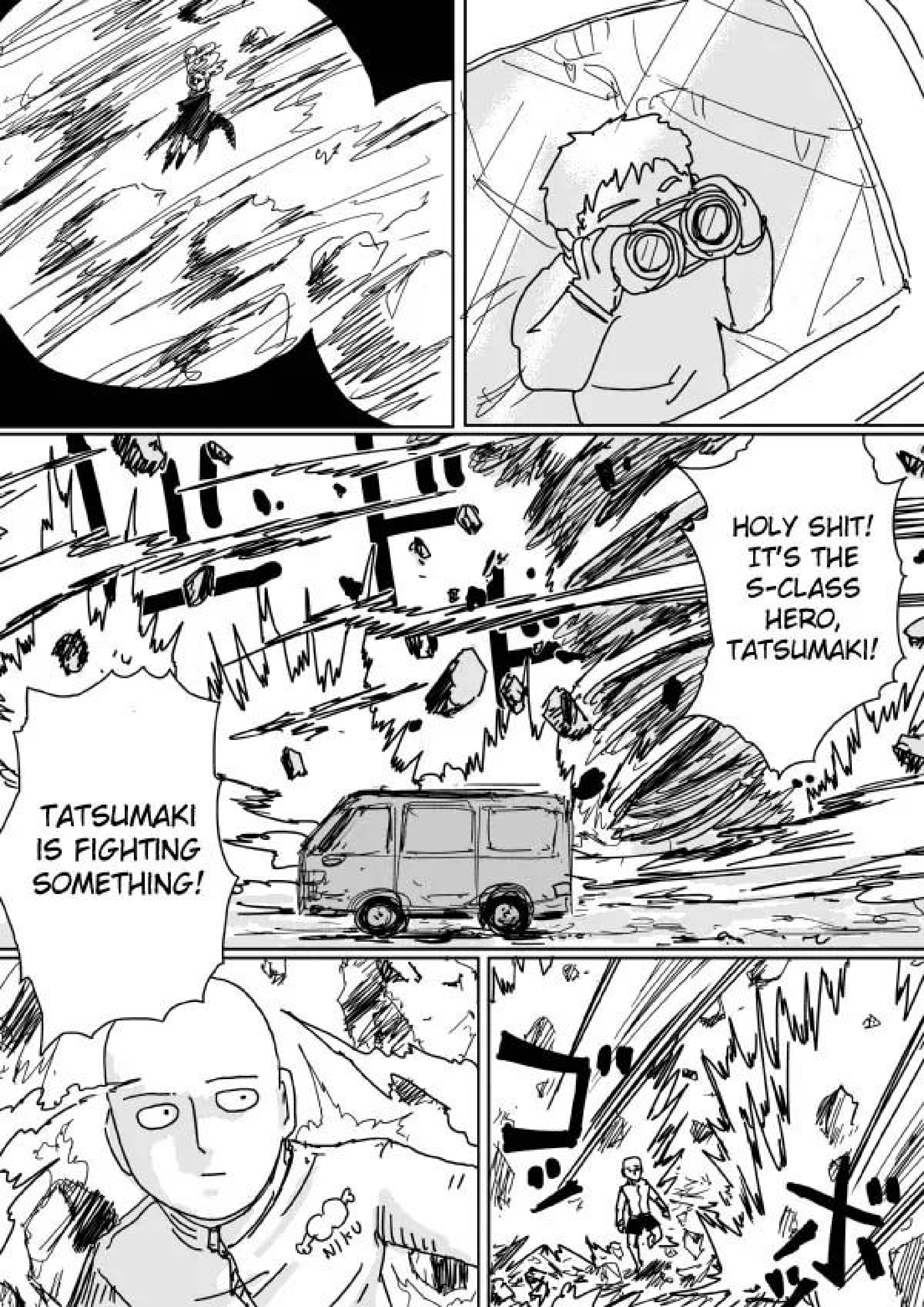

スッ
THAT MAYBE, EVEN IF I MAKE MY PSYCHIC OUTPUT A LITTLE STRONGER ...
YOU MIGHT NOT DIE.
カガガガ
ピタッ

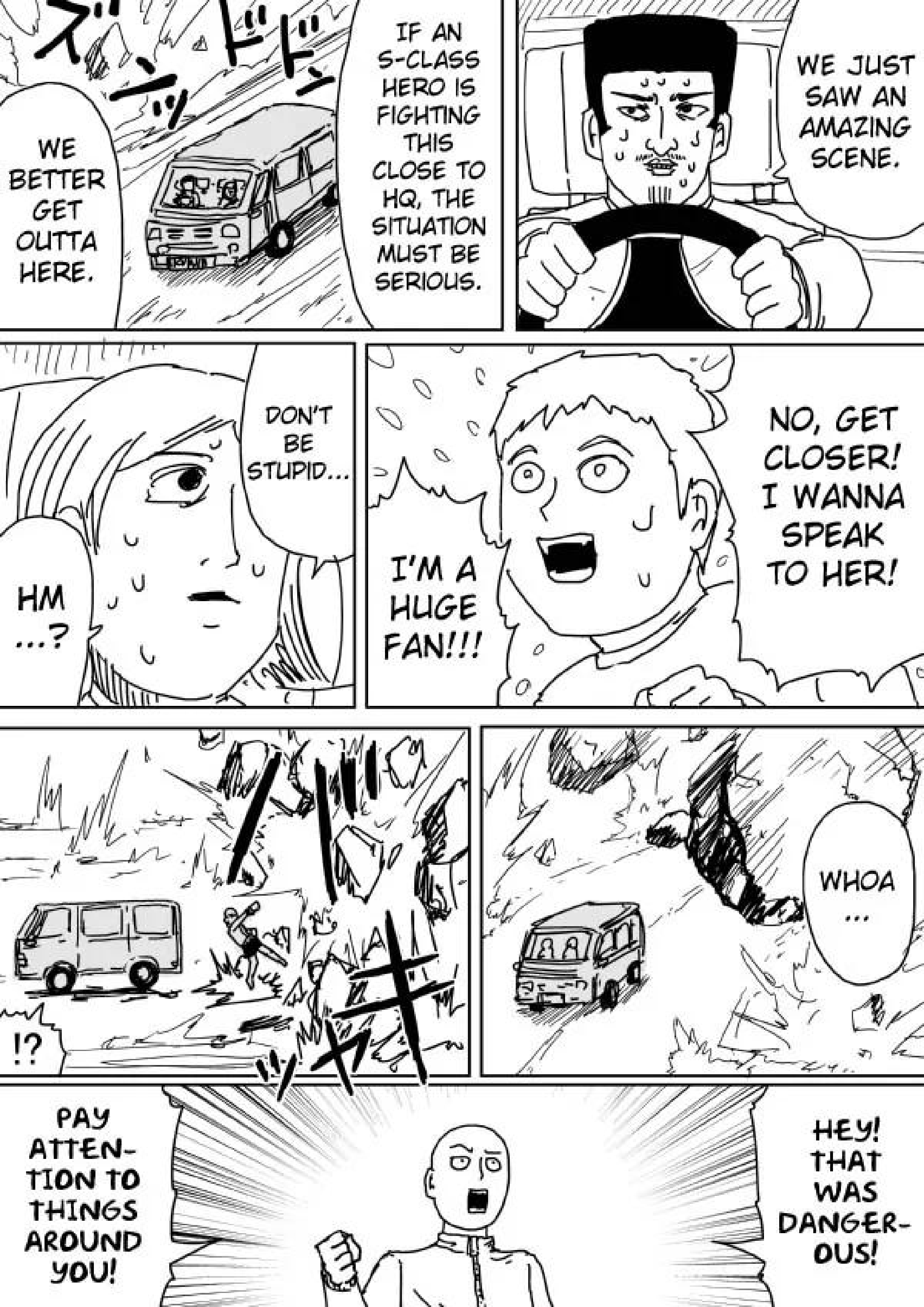

ズ
！
ズ
ズ
ズ
ズ
ズ
バキョ

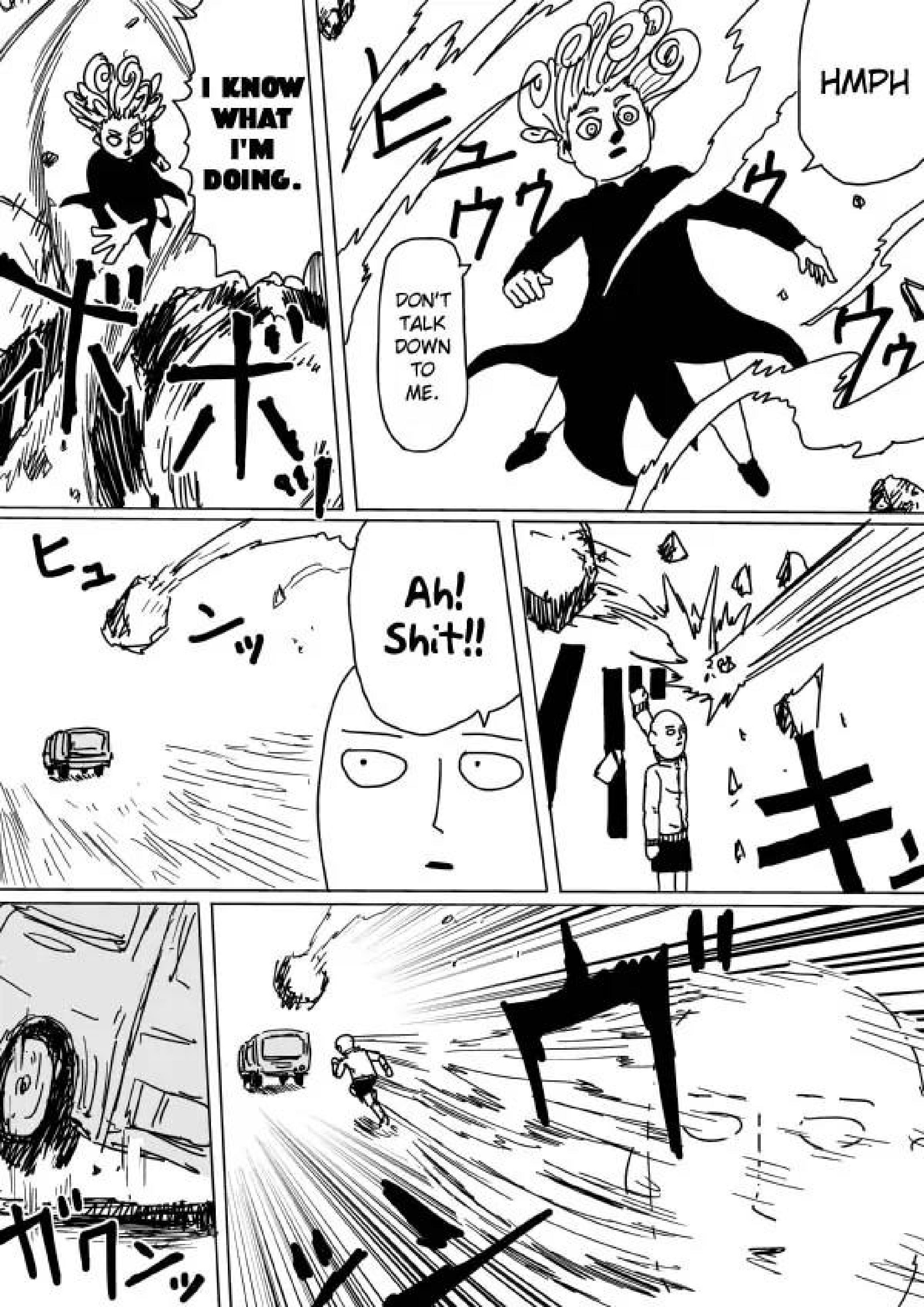

ドドド
ドドドド
OOOH...
THAT LOOKS LIKE IT COULD BE FUN.

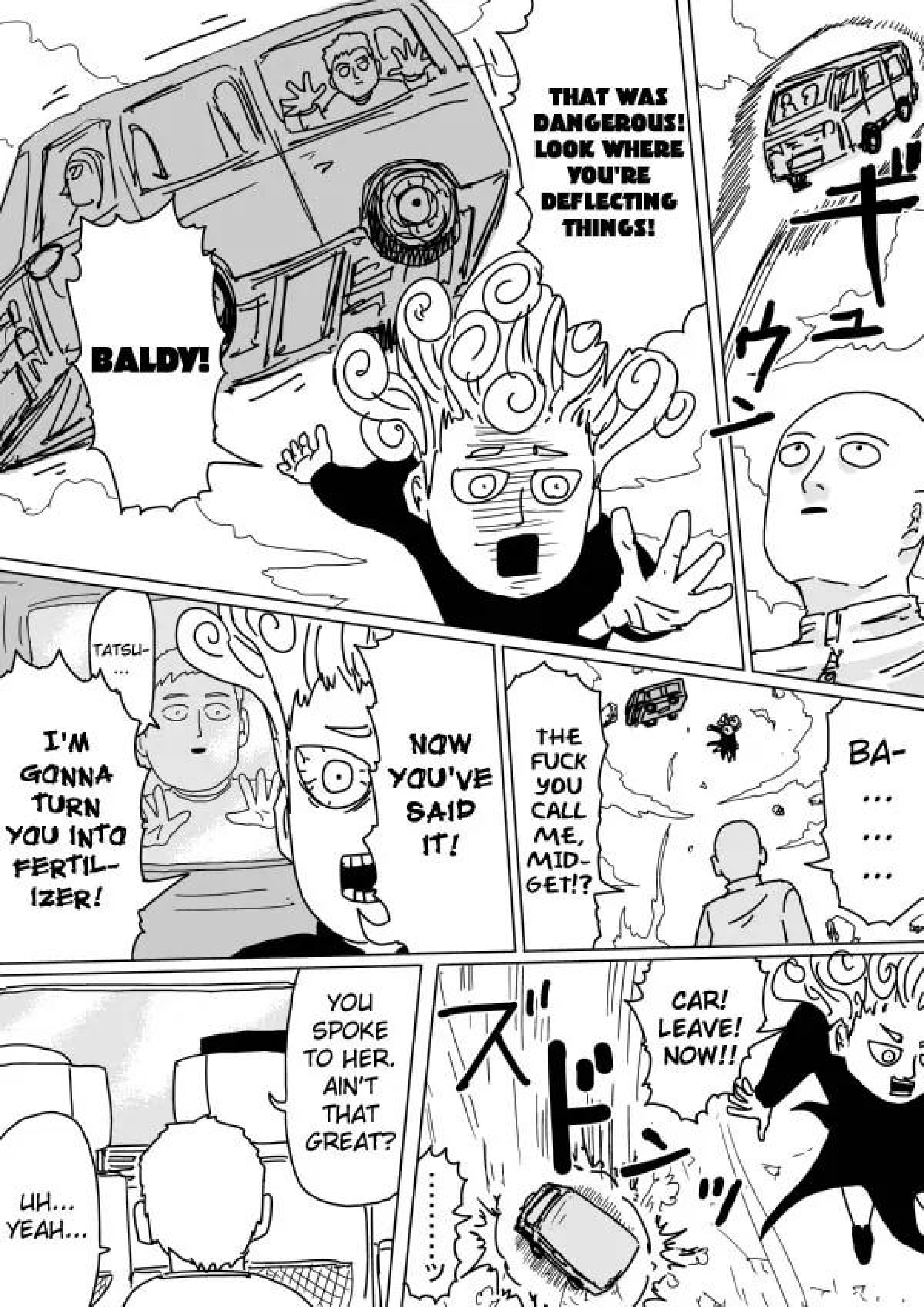

ュゴオ
ゴッ
ヴババババババ

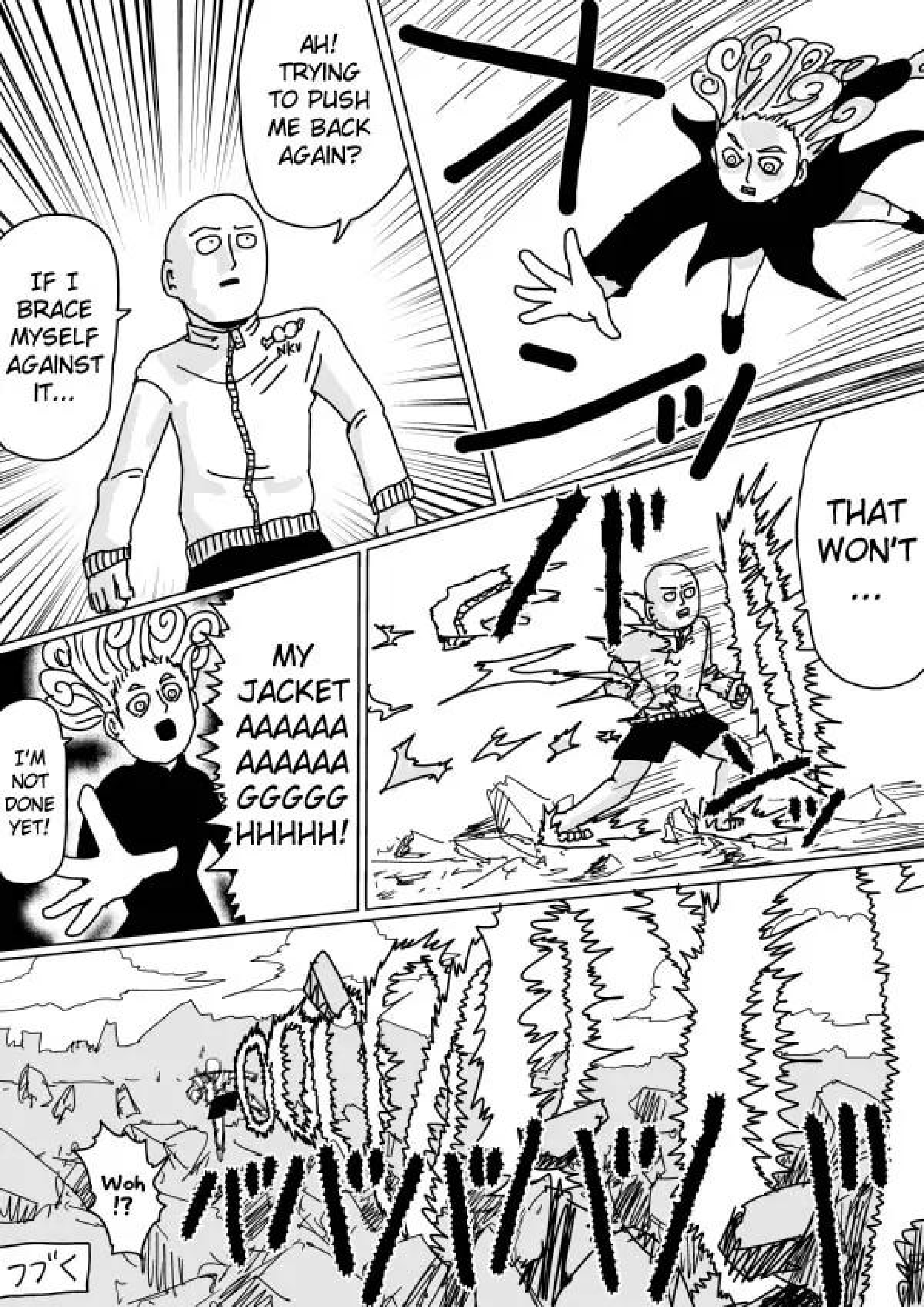

ドドドドド
ドーン
DETECTED AN ABNORMAL TREMOR IN THE AREA 2 KM TO THE NORTHWEST!
POSSIBLY CAUSED BY A MONSTER!!
NOW IT'S OUTSIDE!? IT'S GOTTEN THAT FAR...
THERE'S NOT ENOUGH HEROES.
WE CAN'T GET IN CONTACT WITH METAL KNIGHT.
TCH ...
ASSESS THE DISASTER LEVEL.
AT THIS RATE, WE'RE GONNA NEED HELP FROM THE S-CLASS.
WHO CAN MOVE OUT RIGHT AWAY!?
WE'RE WAITING FOR A RESPONSE NOW...
ドドーン
UWA WAWA! WHAT'S GOING ON!?
WOW!
WHAT IS THAT?
IT'S COMING CLOSER!!!

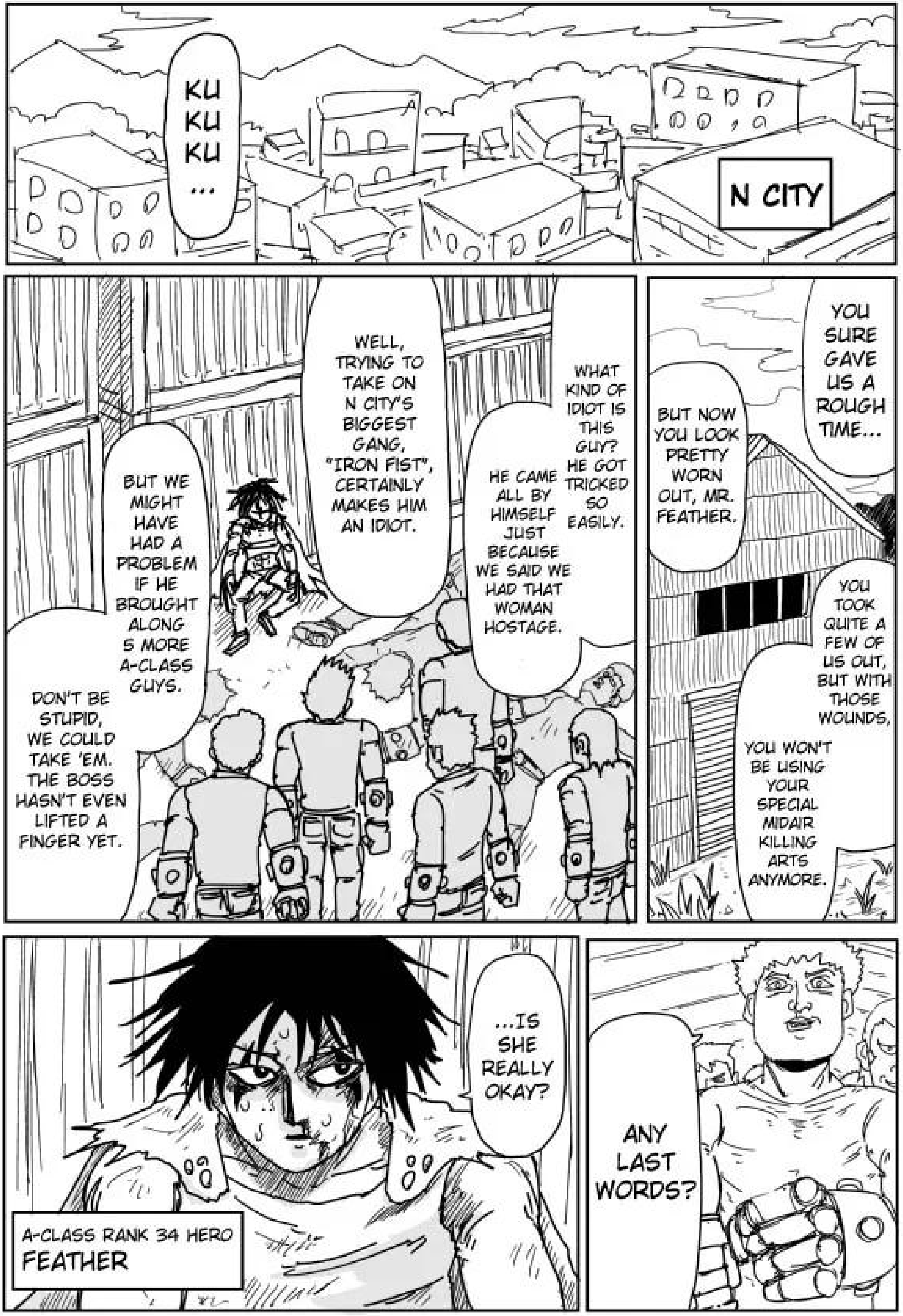

HOLY SHIT! IT'S THE S-CLASS HERO, TATSUMAKI!
TATSUMAKI IS FIGHTING SOMETHING!
NIKU

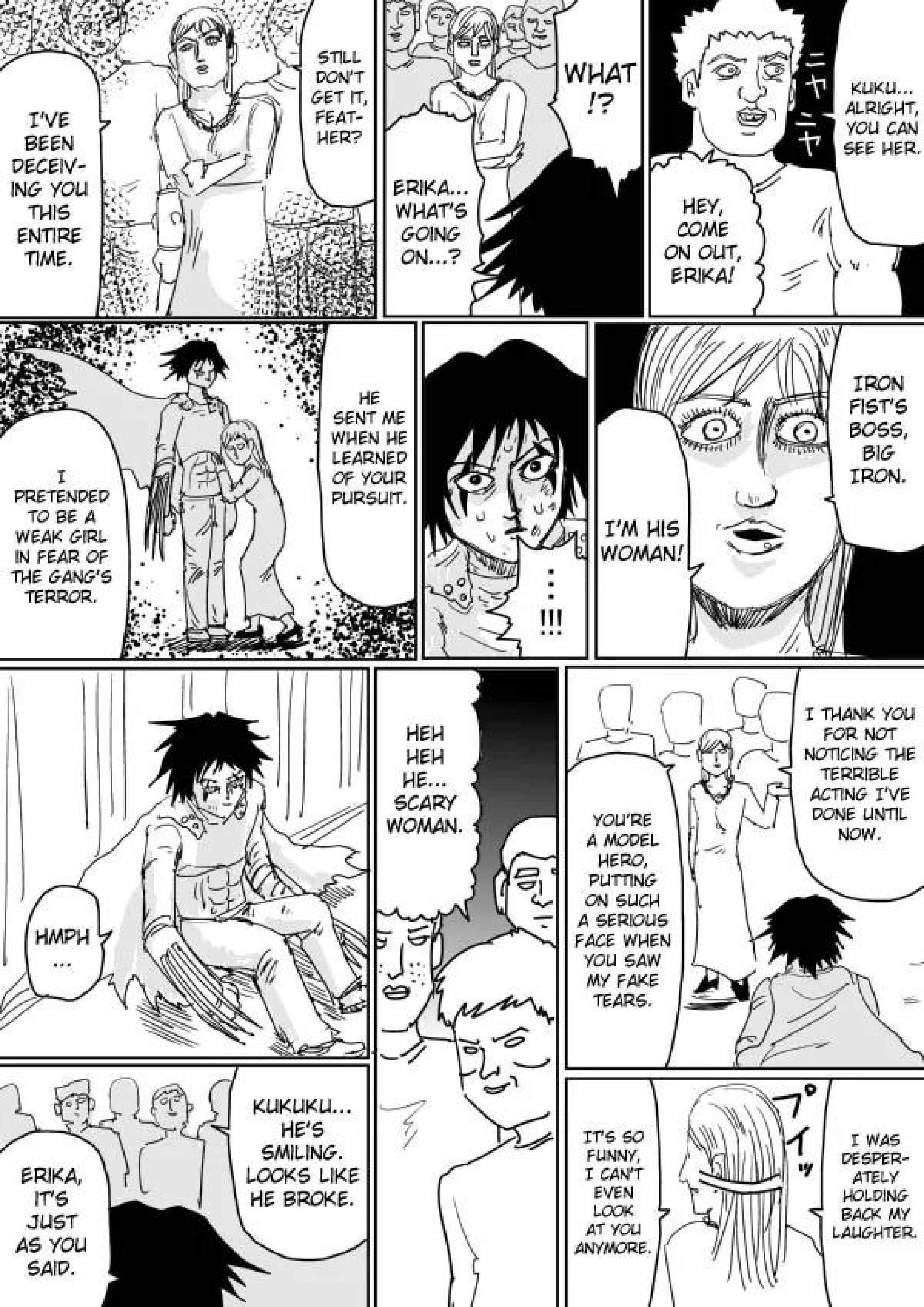

WE JUST SAW AN AMAZING SCENE.
IF AN S-CLASS HERO IS FIGHTING THIS CLOSE TO HQ, THE SITUATION MUST BE SERIOUS.
WE BETTER GET OUTTA HERE.
NO, GET CLOSER! I WANNA SPEAK TO HER!
I'M A HUGE FAN!!!
DON'T BE STUPID...
HM ...?
WHOA ...
!?
HEY! THAT WAS DANGEROUS!
PAY ATTENTION TO THINGS AROUND YOU!

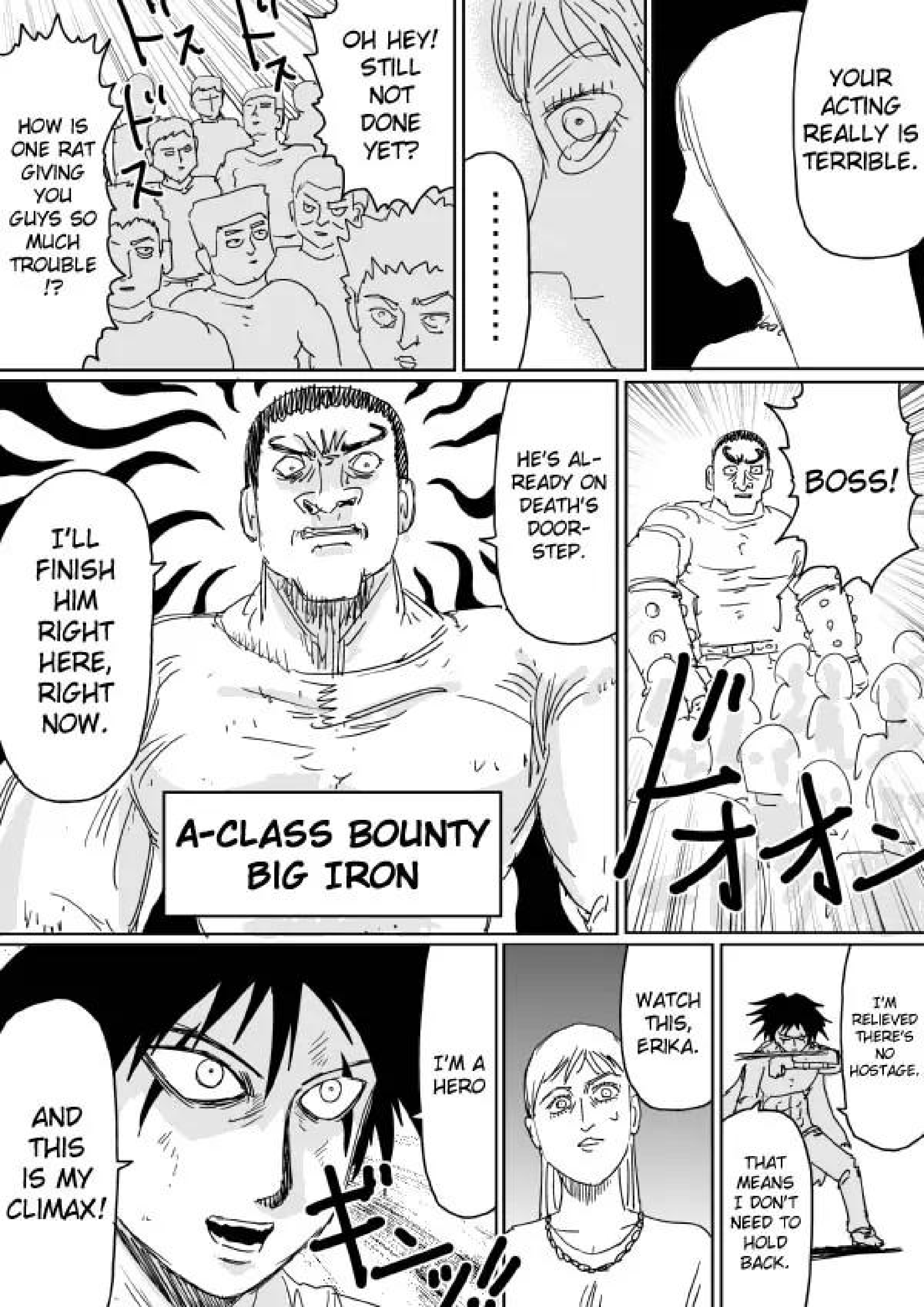

HMPH
ヒュウウウ
ウウ
DON'T TALK DOWN TO ME.
I KNOW WHAT I'M DOING.
ボボッ
バキュ
Ah! Shit!!
ヒュンッ
ドド!!
ガクンッ

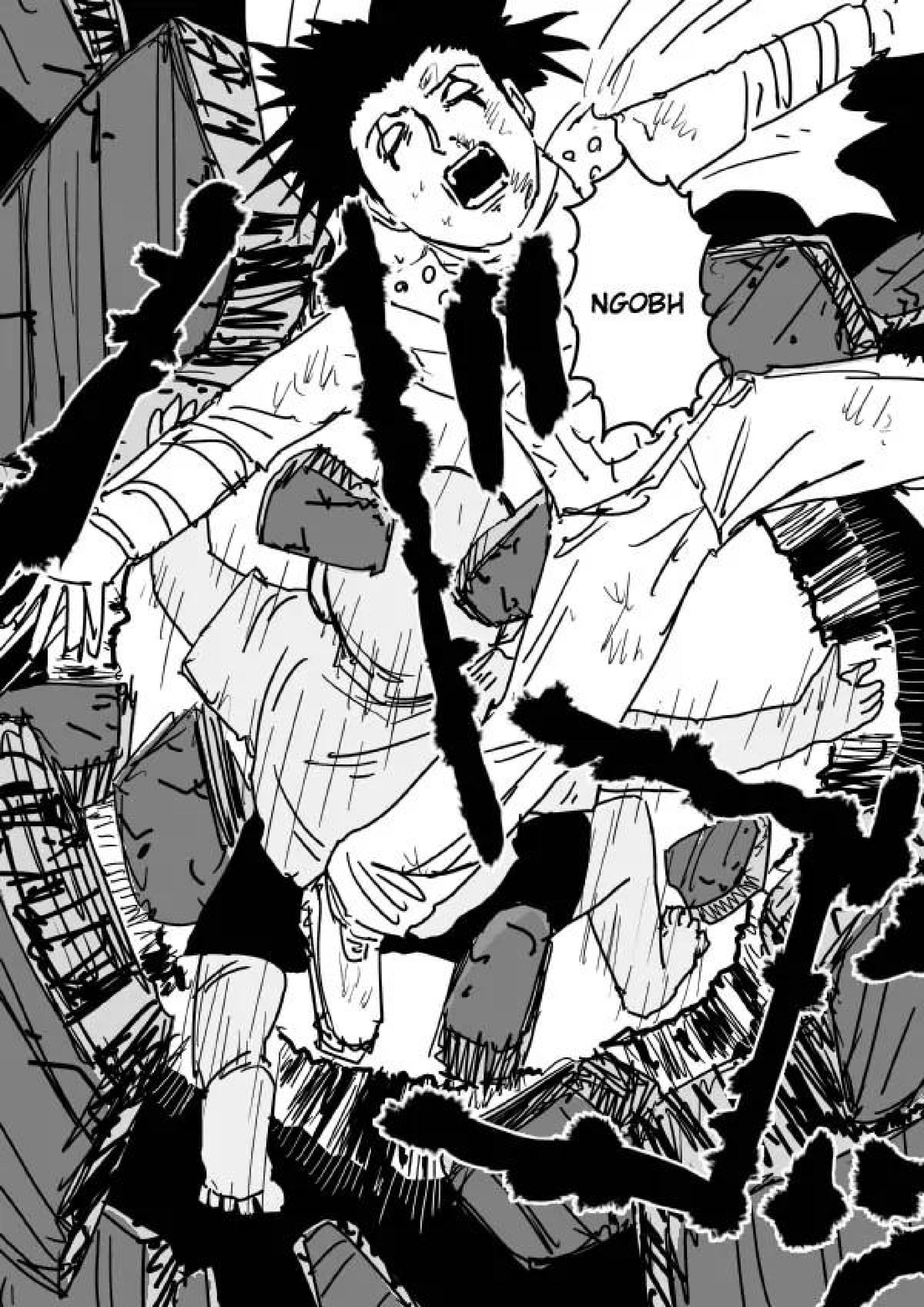

ギュウン
THAT WAS DANGEROUS! LOOK WHERE YOU'RE DEFLECTING THINGS!
BALDY!
BA- ... ...
THE FUCK YOU CALL ME, MIDGET!?
NOW YOU'VE SAID IT!
I'M GONNA TURN YOU INTO FERTILIZER!
TATSU- ...
CAR! LEAVE! NOW!!
ズドーンッ
......ッ
YOU SPOKE TO HER. AIN'T THAT GREAT?
UH... YEAH...

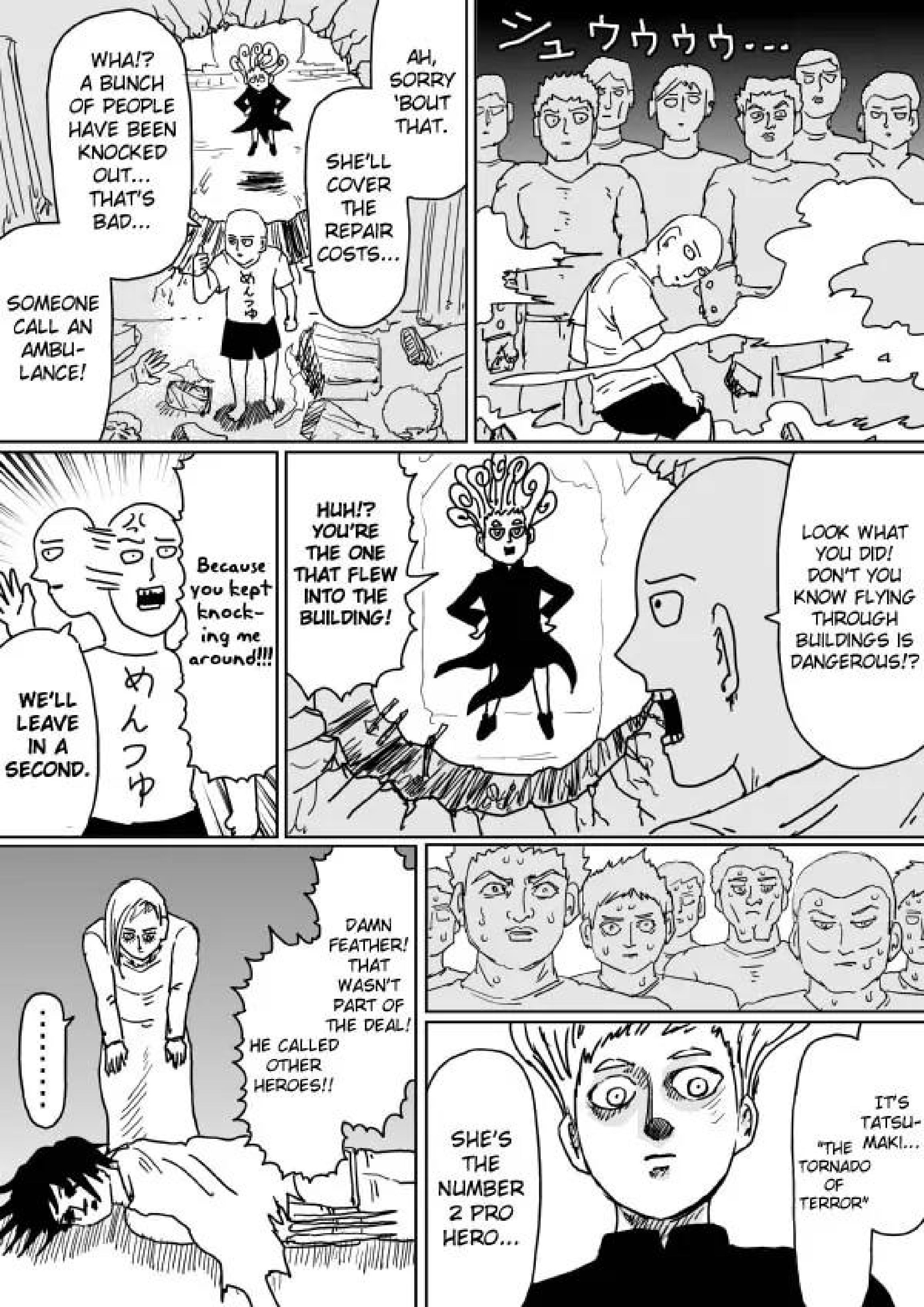

オーーッ
AH! TRYING TO PUSH ME BACK AGAIN?
IF I BRACE MYSELF AGAINST IT...
THAT WON'T ...
MY JACKET AAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGHHHHH!
I'M NOT DONE YET!
Woh !?
つづく

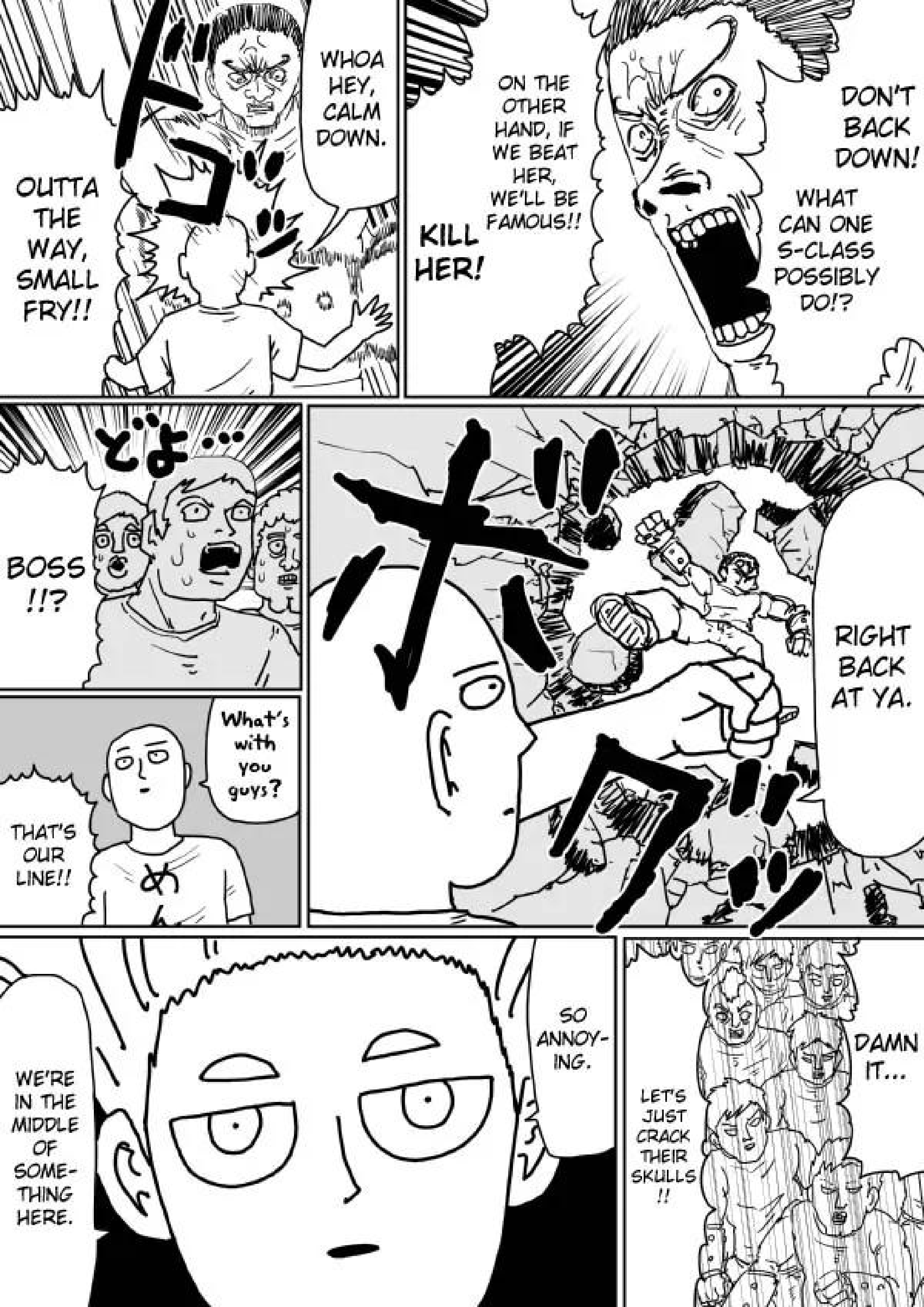

KU KU KU ...
N CITY
YOU SURE GAVE US A ROUGH TIME...
BUT NOW YOU LOOK PRETTY WORN OUT, MR. FEATHER.
YOU TOOK QUITE A FEW OF US OUT, BUT WITH THOSE WOUNDS,
YOU WON'T BE USING YOUR SPECIAL MIDAIR KILLING ARTS ANYMORE.
WHAT KIND OF IDIOT IS THIS GUY? HE GOT TRICKED SO EASILY.
HE CAME ALL BY HIMSELF JUST BECAUSE WE SAID WE HAD THAT WOMAN HOSTAGE.
WELL, TRYING TO TAKE ON N CITY'S BIGGEST GANG, "IRON FIST", CERTAINLY MAKES HIM AN IDIOT.
BUT WE MIGHT HAVE HAD A PROBLEM IF HE BROUGHT ALONG 5 MORE A-CLASS GUYS.
DON'T BE STUPID, WE COULD TAKE 'EM. THE BOSS HASN'T EVEN LIFTED A FINGER YET.
ANY LAST WORDS?
...IS SHE REALLY OKAY?
A-CLASS RANK 34 HERO
FEATHER

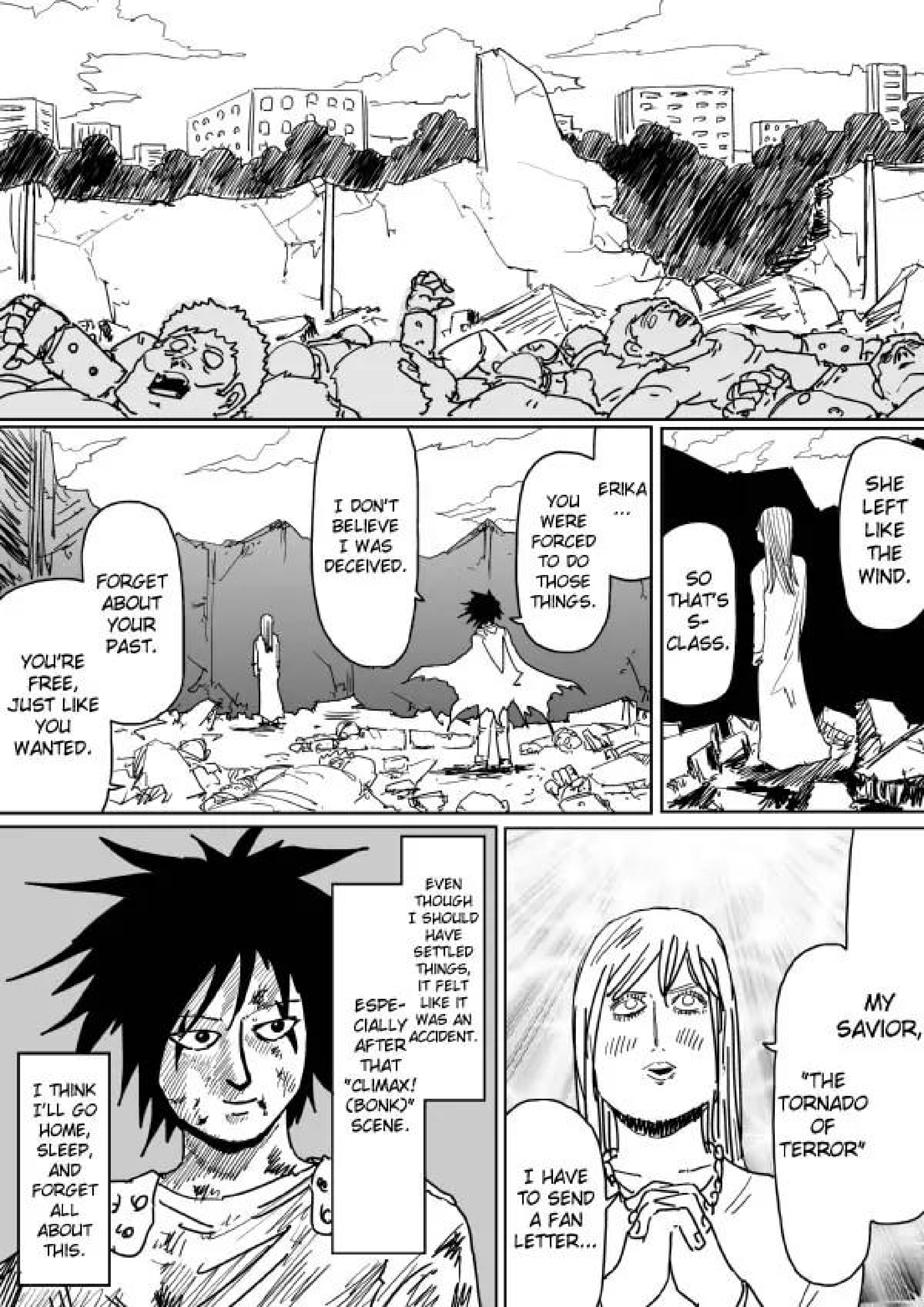

ニヤニヤ
KUKU... ALRIGHT, YOU CAN SEE HER.
HEY, COME ON OUT, ERIKA!
WHAT!?
ERIKA... WHAT'S GOING ON...?
STILL DON'T GET IT, FEATHER?
I'VE BEEN DECEIVING YOU THIS ENTIRE TIME.
IRON FIST'S BOSS, BIG IRON.
I'M HIS WOMAN!
...!!!
HE SENT ME WHEN HE LEARNED OF YOUR PURSUIT.
I PRETENDED TO BE A WEAK GIRL IN FEAR OF THE GANG'S TERROR.
I THANK YOU FOR NOT NOTICING THE TERRIBLE ACTING I'VE DONE UNTIL NOW.
YOU'RE A MODEL HERO, PUTTING ON SUCH A SERIOUS FACE WHEN YOU SAW MY FAKE TEARS.
プイッ
I WAS DESPERATELY HOLDING BACK MY LAUGHTER.
IT'S SO FUNNY, I CAN'T EVEN LOOK AT YOU ANYMORE.
HEH HEH HE... SCARY WOMAN.
HMPH...
KUKUKU... HE'S SMILING. LOOKS LIKE HE BROKE.
ERIKA, IT'S JUST AS YOU SAID.

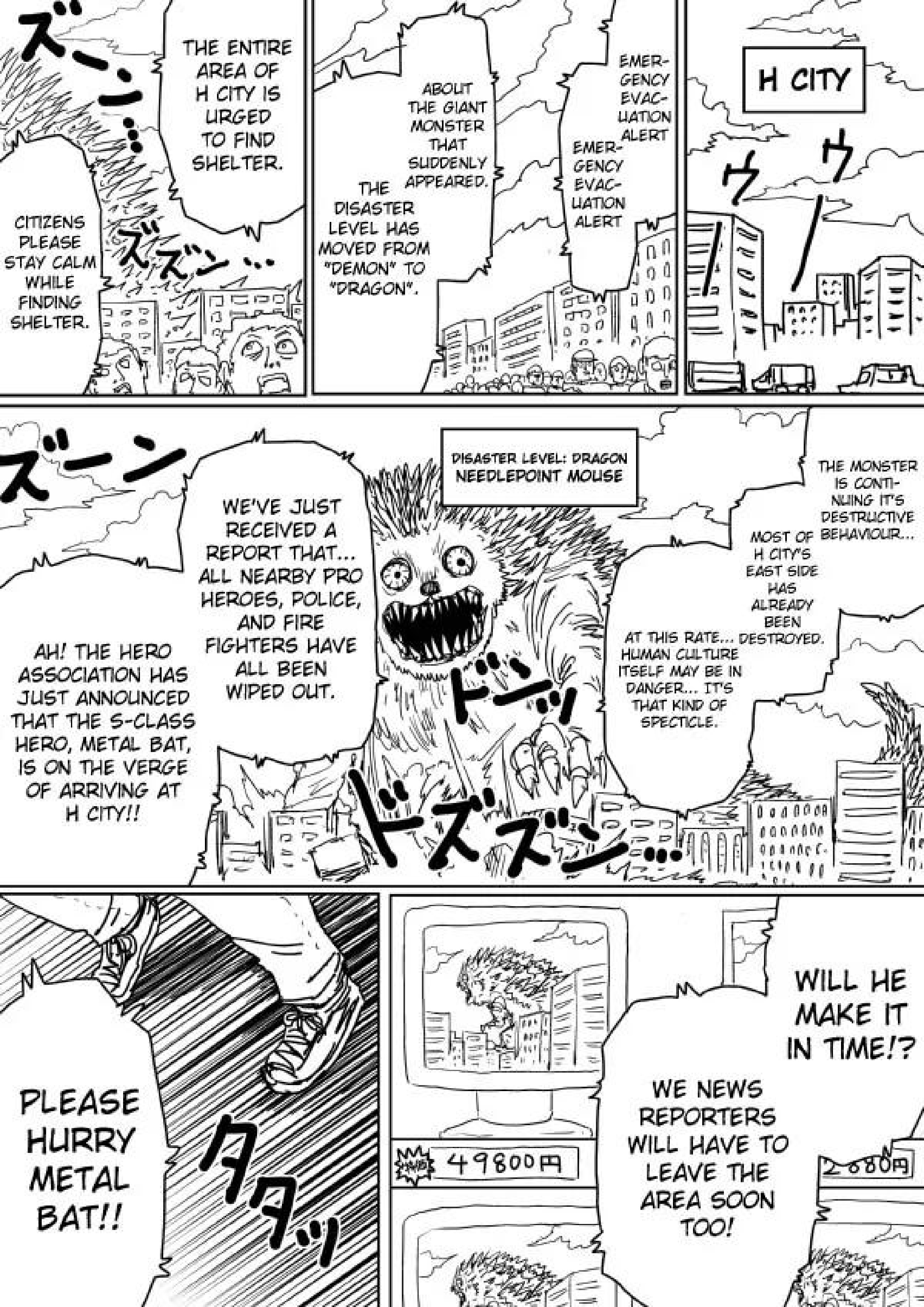

YOUR ACTING REALLY IS TERRIBLE.
……
OH HEY! STILL NOT DONE YET?
HOW IS ONE RAT GIVING YOU GUYS SO MUCH TROUBLE!?
ドスドスドス
BOSS!
ドオオン
HE'S ALREADY ON DEATH'S DOORSTEP.
I'LL FINISH HIM RIGHT HERE, RIGHT NOW.
A-CLASS BOUNTY BIG IRON
I'M RELIEVED THERE'S NO HOSTAGE.
THAT MEANS I DON'T NEED TO HOLD BACK.
WATCH THIS, ERIKA.
I'M A HERO
AND THIS IS MY CLIMAX!
ギンーッ!!

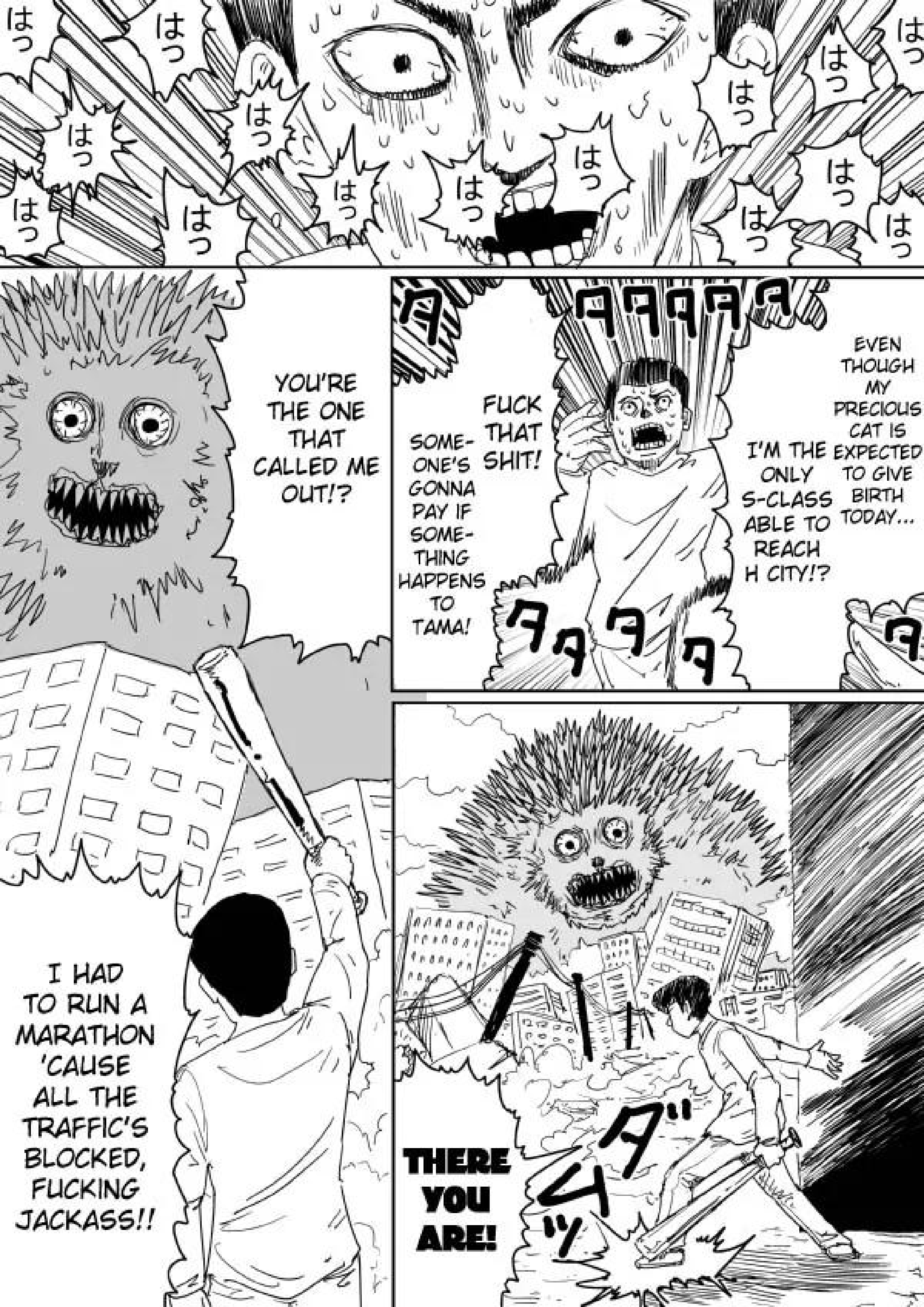

NGOBH

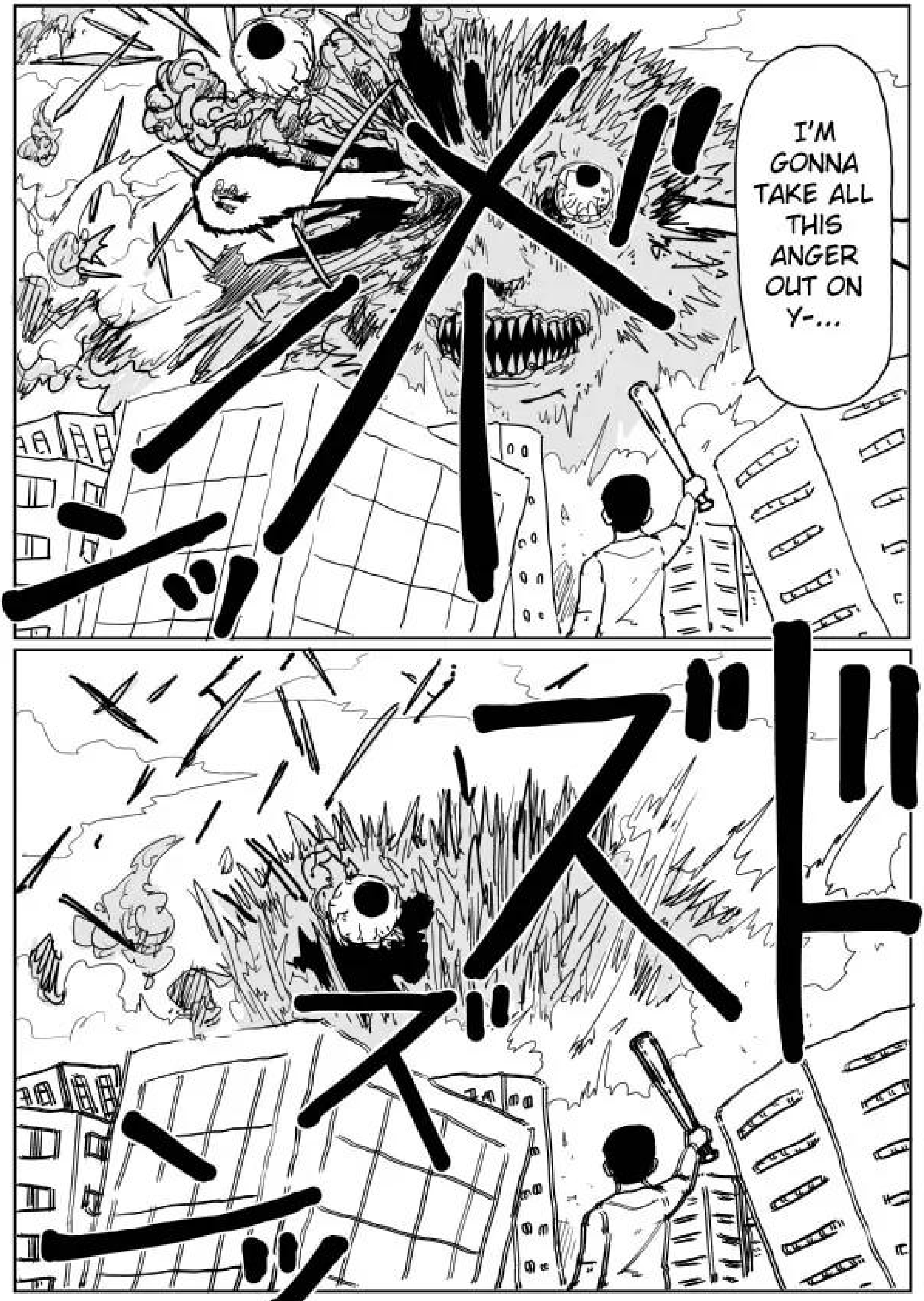

シュウウウウ…
AH, SORRY 'BOUT THAT.
SHE'LL COVER THE REPAIR COSTS…
WHA!? A BUNCH OF PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KNOCKED OUT… THAT'S BAD…
SOMEONE CALL AN AMBULANCE!
めんつゆ
LOOK WHAT YOU DID! DON'T YOU KNOW FLYING THROUGH BUILDINGS IS DANGEROUS!?
HUH!? YOU'RE THE ONE THAT FLEW INTO THE BUILDING!
Because you kept knocking me around!!!
WE'LL LEAVE IN A SECOND.
めんつゆ
IT'S TATSUMAKI… "THE TORNADO OF TERROR"
SHE'S THE NUMBER 2 PRO HERO…
DAMN FEATHER! THAT WASN'T PART OF THE DEAL!
HE CALLED OTHER HEROES!!
……

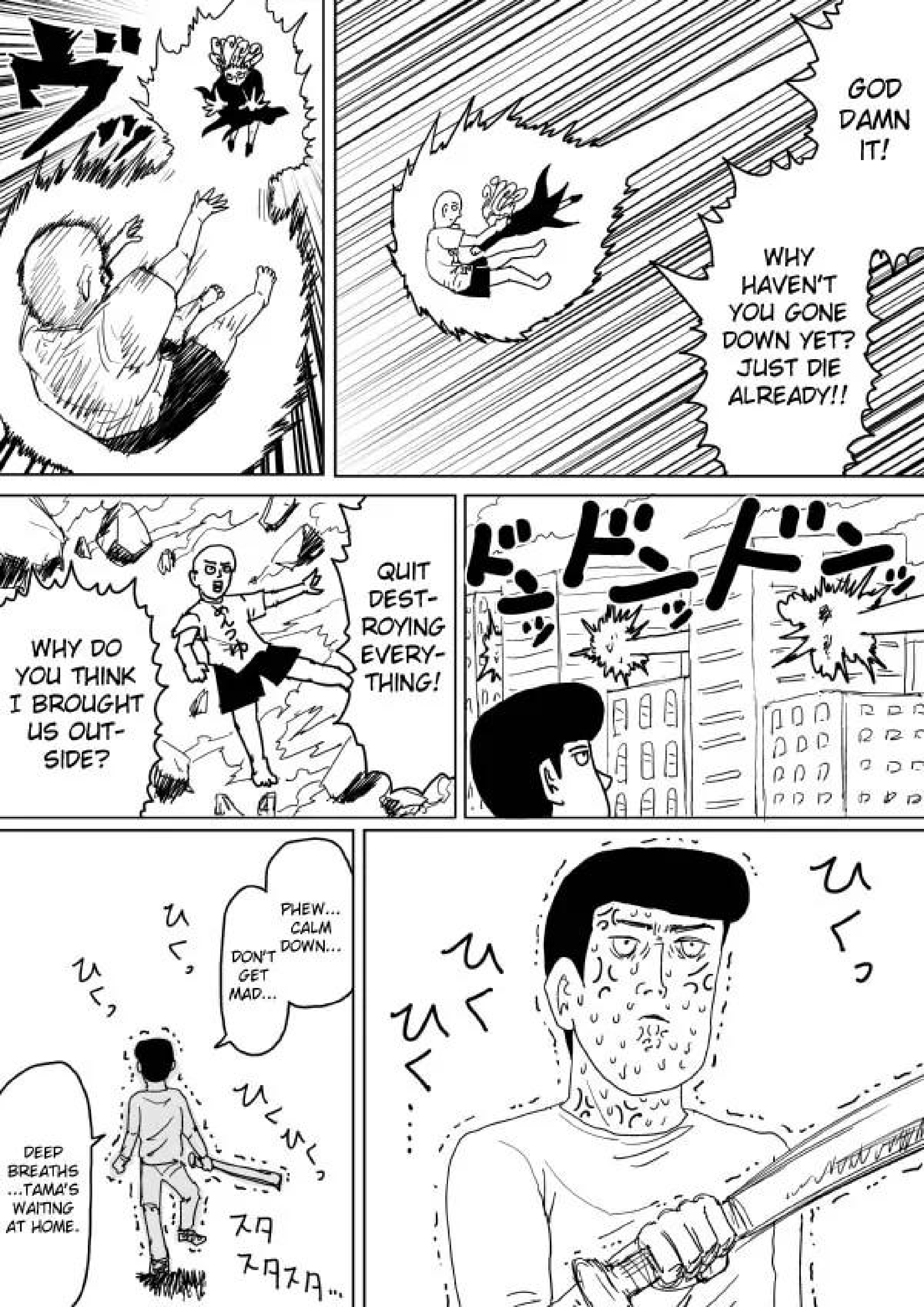

DON'T BACK DOWN!
WHAT CAN ONE S-CLASS POSSIBLY DO!?
ON THE OTHER HAND, IF WE BEAT HER, WE'LL BE FAMOUS!!
KILL HER!
ドゴッ
WHOA HEY, CALM DOWN.
OUTTA THE WAY, SMALL FRY!!
ボガッ
RIGHT BACK AT YA.
どよ…
BOSS!!?
What's with you guys?
THAT'S OUR LINE!!
DAMN IT...
LET'S JUST CRACK THEIR SKULLS!!
SO ANNOY-ING.
WE'RE IN THE MIDDLE OF SOME-THING HERE.

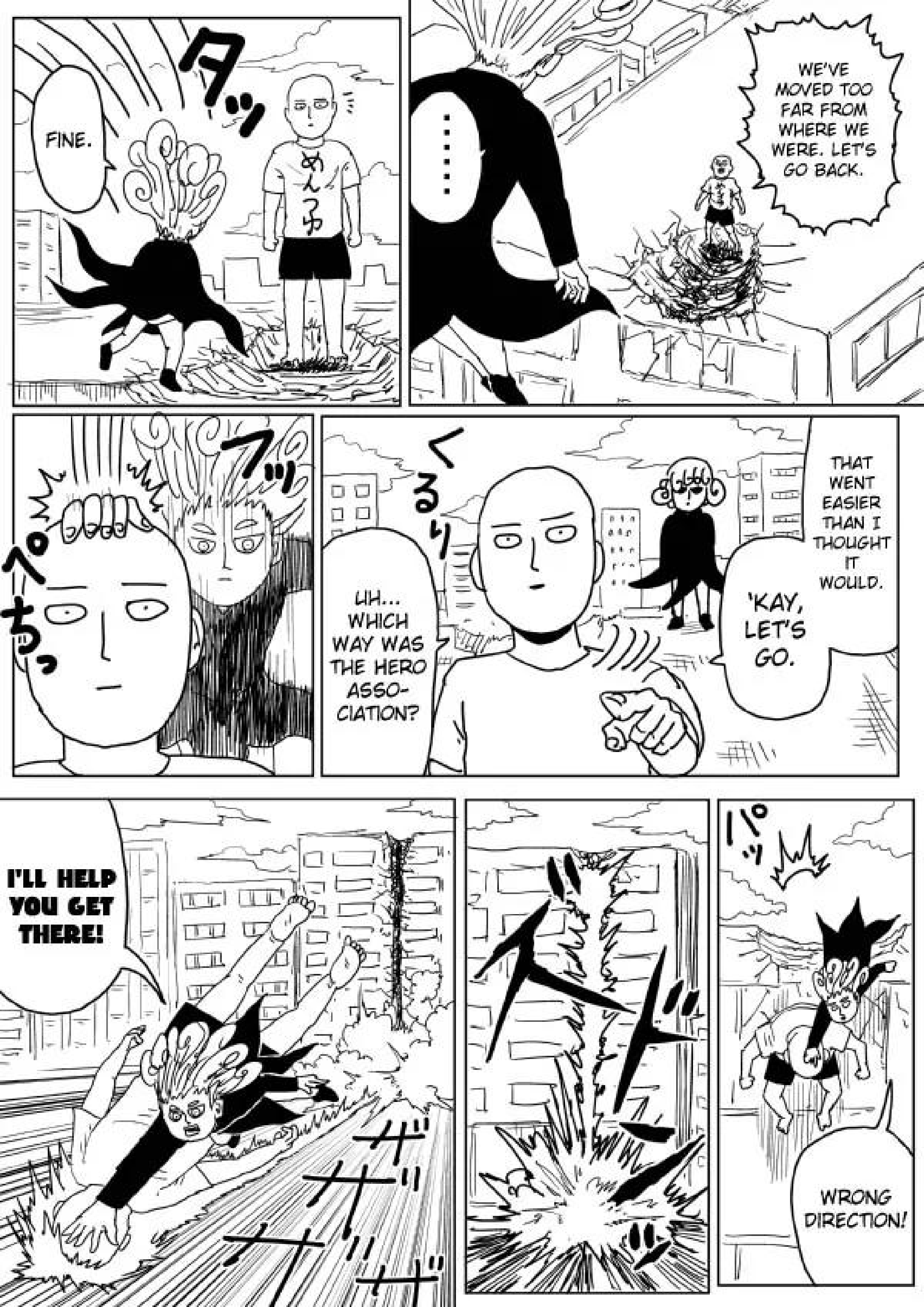

SHE LEFT LIKE THE WIND.
SO THAT'S S-CLASS.
ERIKA ...
YOU WERE FORCED TO DO THOSE THINGS.
I DON'T BELIEVE I WAS DECEIVED.
FORGET ABOUT YOUR PAST.
YOU'RE FREE, JUST LIKE YOU WANTED.
MY SAVIOR,
"THE TORNADO OF TERROR"
I HAVE TO SEND A FAN LETTER...
EVEN THOUGH I SHOULD HAVE SETTLED THINGS, IT FELT LIKE IT WAS AN ACCIDENT.
ESPECIALLY AFTER THAT "CLIMAX! (BONK)" SCENE.
I THINK I'LL GO HOME, SLEEP, AND FORGET ALL ABOUT THIS.

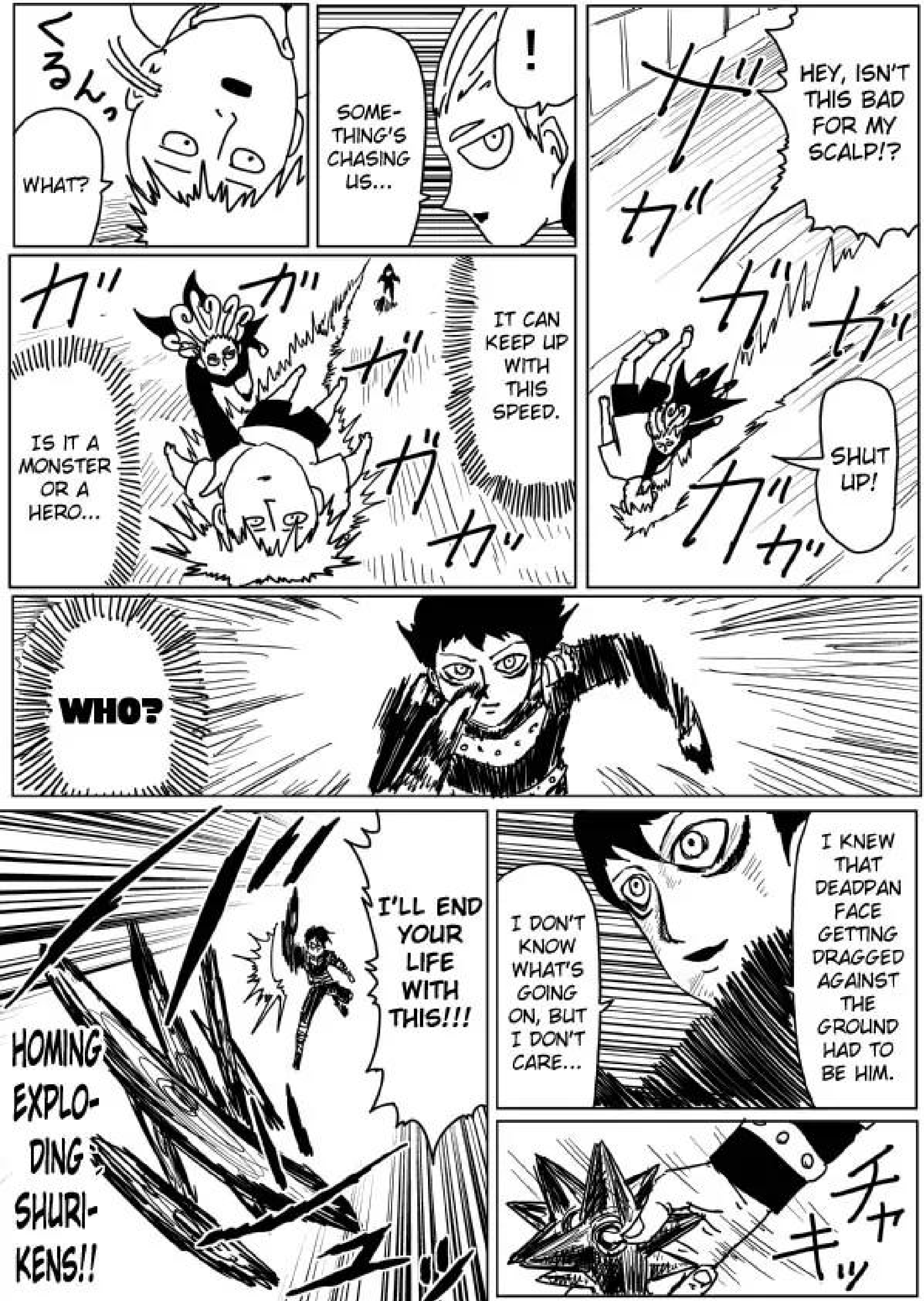

H CITY
ウ
ウ
EMERGENCY EVACUATION ALERT
EMERGENCY EVACUATION ALERT
ABOUT THE GIANT MONSTER THAT SUDDENLY APPEARED.
THE DISASTER LEVEL HAS MOVED FROM "DEMON" TO "DRAGON".
THE ENTIRE AREA OF H CITY IS URGED TO FIND SHELTER.
ズーン…
CITIZENS PLEASE STAY CALM WHILE FINDING SHELTER.
ズズン…
DISASTER LEVEL: DRAGON
NEEDLEPOINT MOUSE
THE MONSTER IS CONTINUING IT'S DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR...
MOST OF H CITY'S EAST SIDE HAS ALREADY BEEN DESTROYED.
AT THIS RATE... HUMAN CULTURE ITSELF MAY BE IN DANGER... IT'S THAT KIND OF SPECTICLE.
WE'VE JUST RECEIVED A REPORT THAT... ALL NEARBY PRO HEROES, POLICE, AND FIRE FIGHTERS HAVE ALL BEEN WIPED OUT.
AH! THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS JUST ANNOUNCED THAT THE S-CLASS HERO, METAL BAT, IS ON THE VERGE OF ARRIVING AT H CITY!!
ズーン
ドシッ
ドズズン…
WILL HE MAKE IT IN TIME!?
WE NEWS REPORTERS WILL HAVE TO LEAVE THE AREA SOON TOO!
NEW
49800円
2080円
PLEASE HURRY METAL BAT!!
タタッ


はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ はっ
タタタタタタ
EVEN THOUGH MY PRECIOUS CAT IS EXPECTED TO GIVE BIRTH TODAY...
I'M THE ONLY S-CLASS ABLE TO REACH H CITY!?
FUCK THAT SHIT!
SOME-ONE'S GONNA PAY IF SOME-THING HAPPENS TO TAMA!
タタタタ
ダムッ
THERE YOU ARE!
YOU'RE THE ONE THAT CALLED ME OUT!?
I HAD TO RUN A MARATHON 'CAUSE ALL THE TRAFFIC'S BLOCKED, FUCKING JACKASS!!

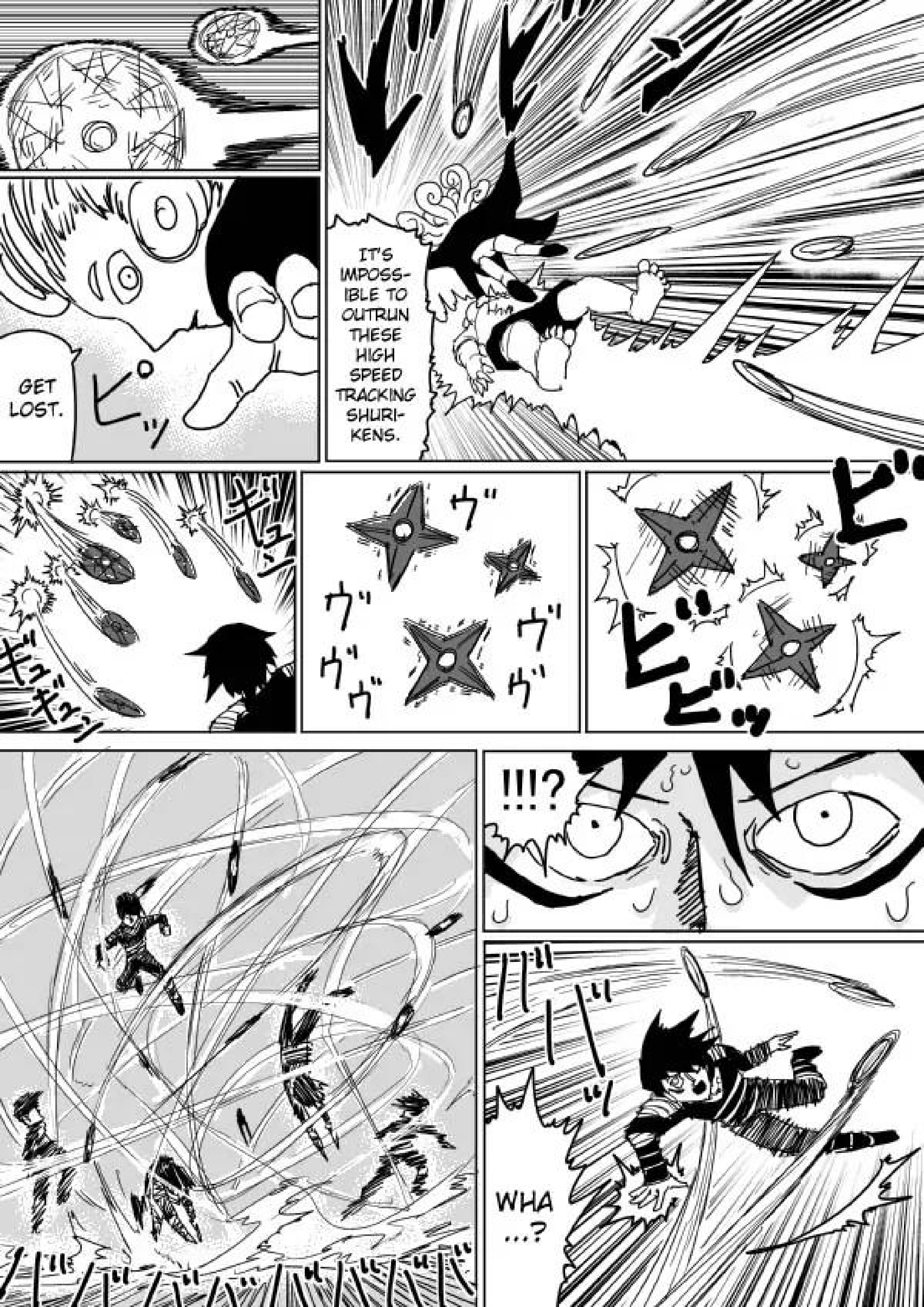

I'M GONNA TAKE ALL THIS ANGER OUT ON Y-...

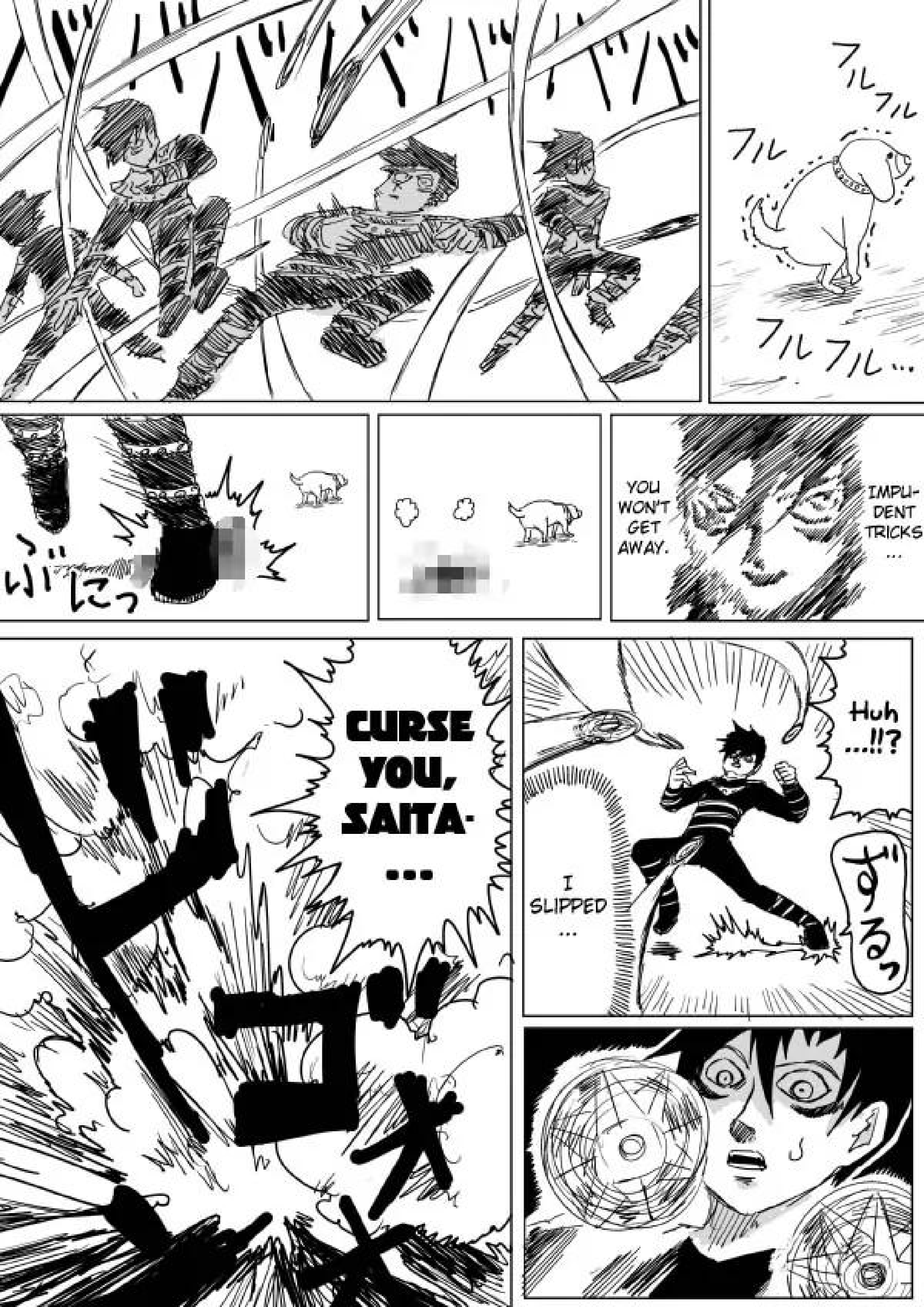

GOD DAMN IT!
WHY HAVEN'T YOU GONE DOWN YET? JUST DIE ALREADY!!
ズ
ドン
ドン
ドッ
ドッ
ズッ
QUIT DESTROYING EVERYTHING!
WHY DO YOU THINK I BROUGHT US OUTSIDE?
ひくっ
ひく
ひく
PHEW... CALM DOWN...
DON'T GET MAD...
ひく、
ひくっ
ひくひくっ
DEEP BREATHS ...TAMA'S WAITING AT HOME.
スタ
スタスタ...

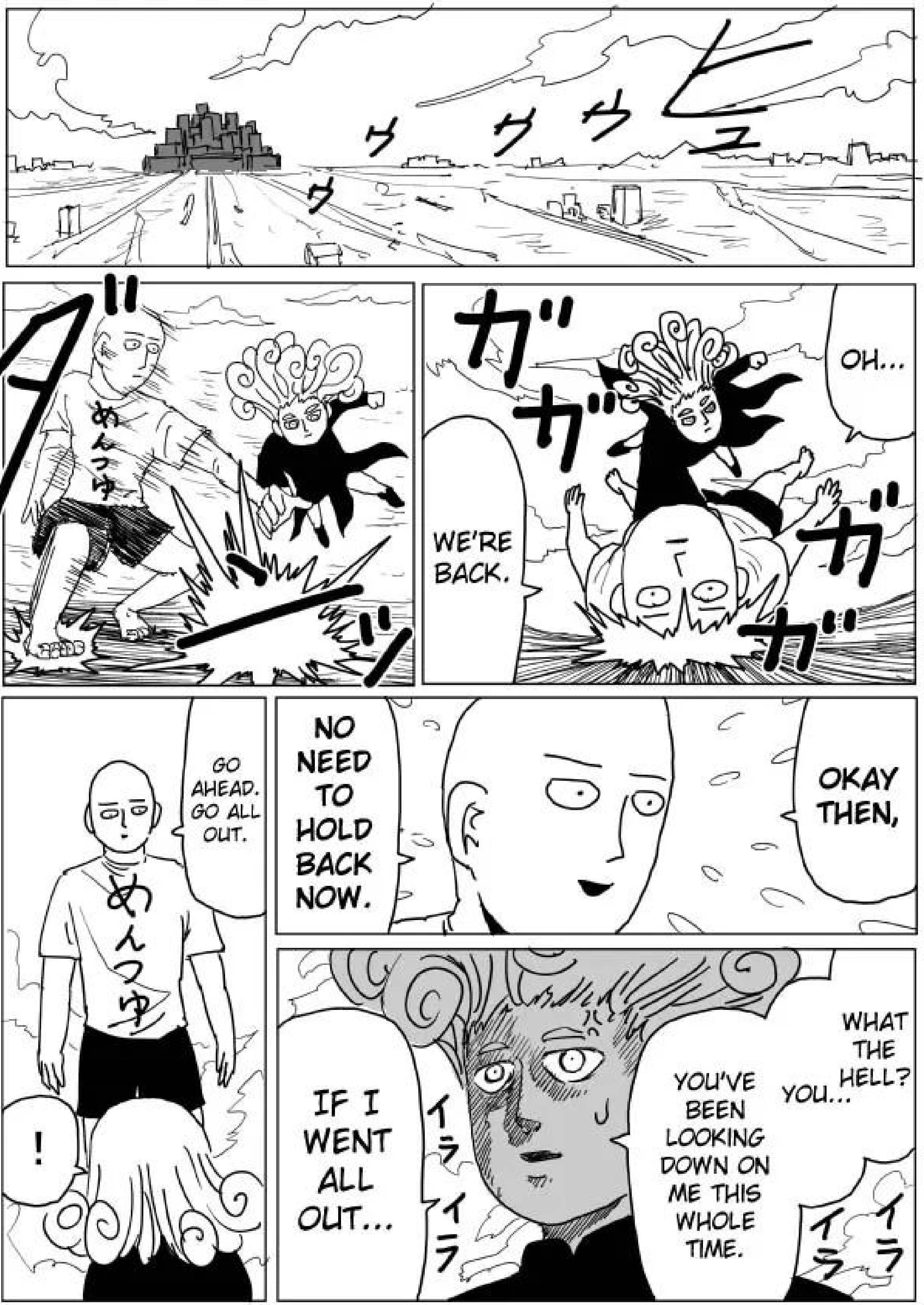

WE'VE MOVED TOO FAR FROM WHERE WE WERE. LET'S GO BACK.
......
FINE.
タッ
THAT WENT EASIER THAN I THOUGHT IT WOULD.
'KAY, LET'S GO.
くるり
UH... WHICH WAY WAS THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
ブッ
ペちっ
パッ
WRONG DIRECTION!
ズドッ
I'LL HELP YOU GET THERE!
ザザザ

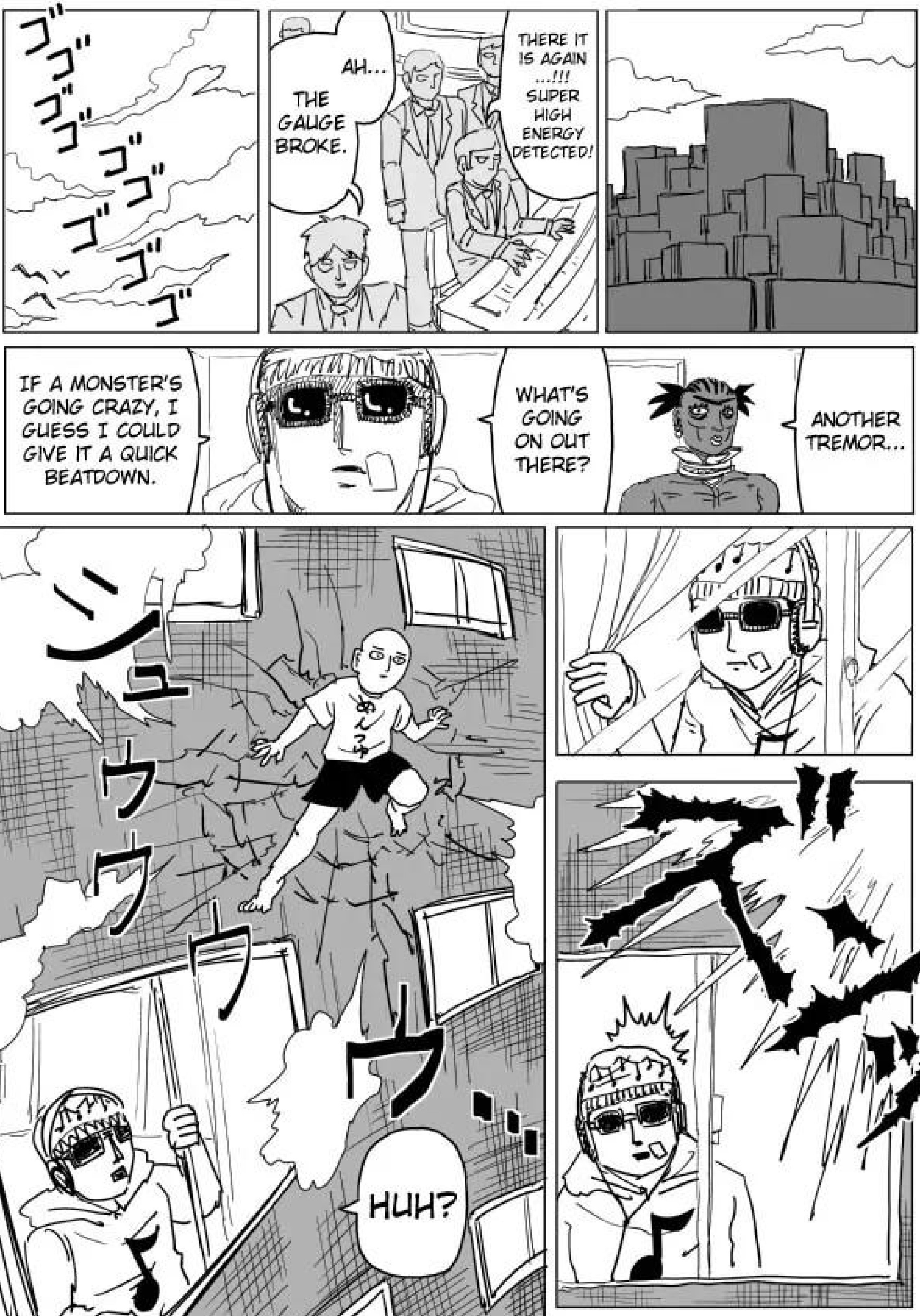


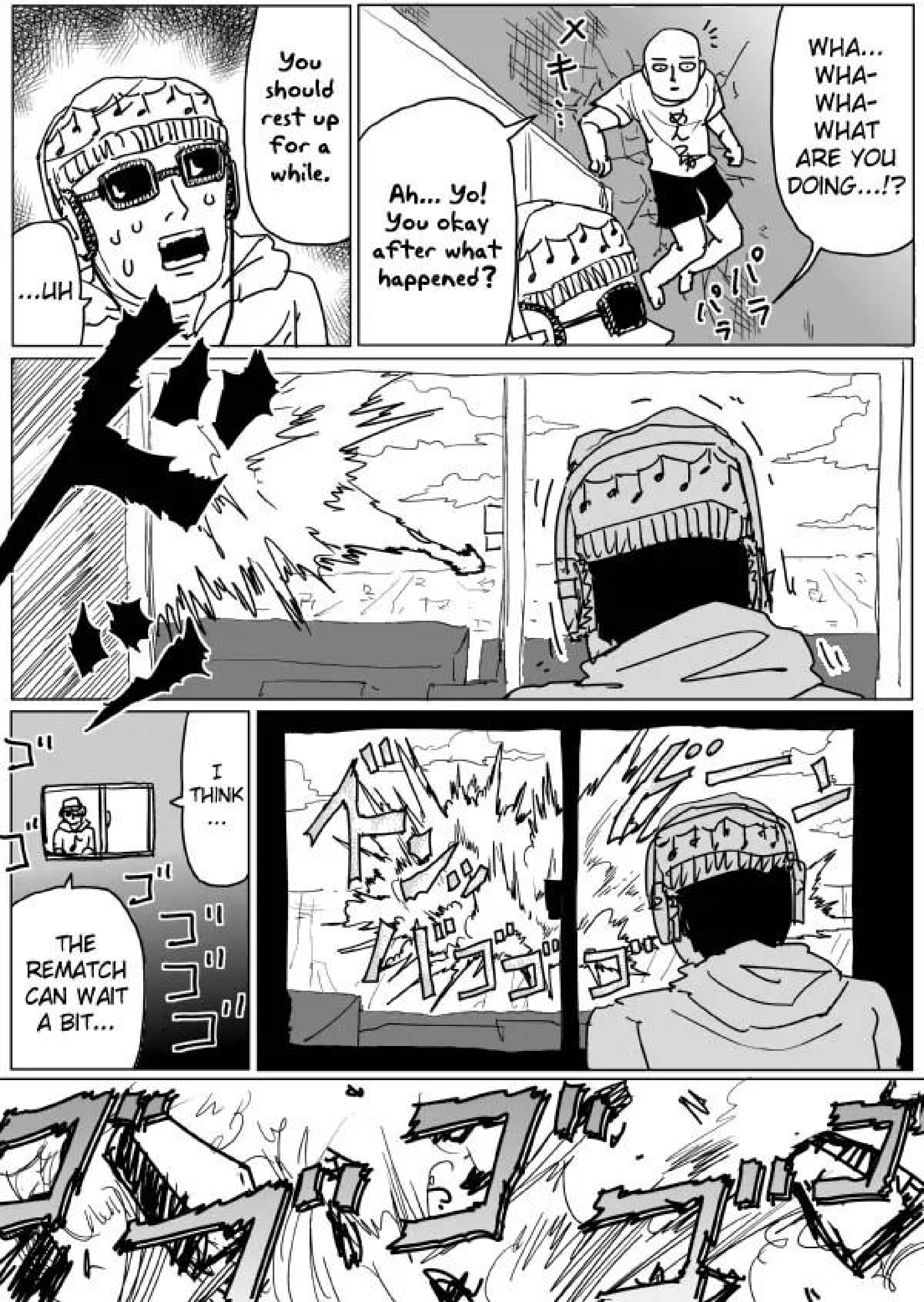
HEY, ISN'T THIS BAD FOR MY SCALP!?
ガガガガガ
SHUT UP!
!
SOME-THING'S CHASING US...
くるんっ
WHAT?
ガガ
IT CAN KEEP UP WITH THIS SPEED.
ガガガ
IS IT A MONSTER OR A HERO...
WHO?
I KNEW THAT DEADPAN FACE GETTING DRAGGED AGAINST THE GROUND HAD TO BE HIM.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT I DON'T CARE...
チャキッ
I'LL END YOUR LIFE WITH THIS!!!
HOMING EXPLO-DING SHURI-KENS!!

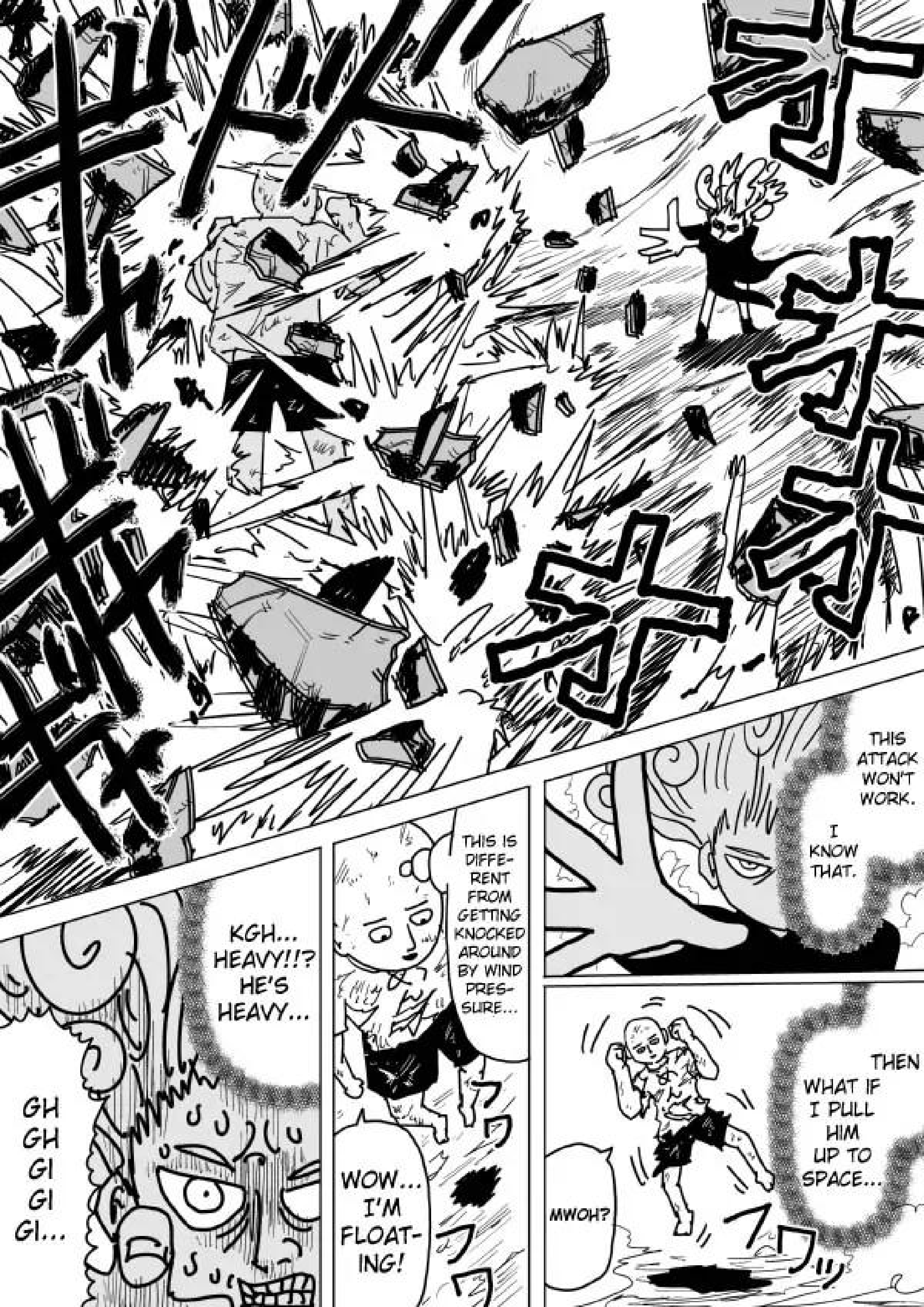

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO OUTRUN THESE HIGH SPEED TRACKING SHURIKENS.
GET LOST.
ピッ
ビビビッ
ヴヴヴヴヴヴ
ギュン
ギュギュン
!!!?
WHA ...?
バババババ

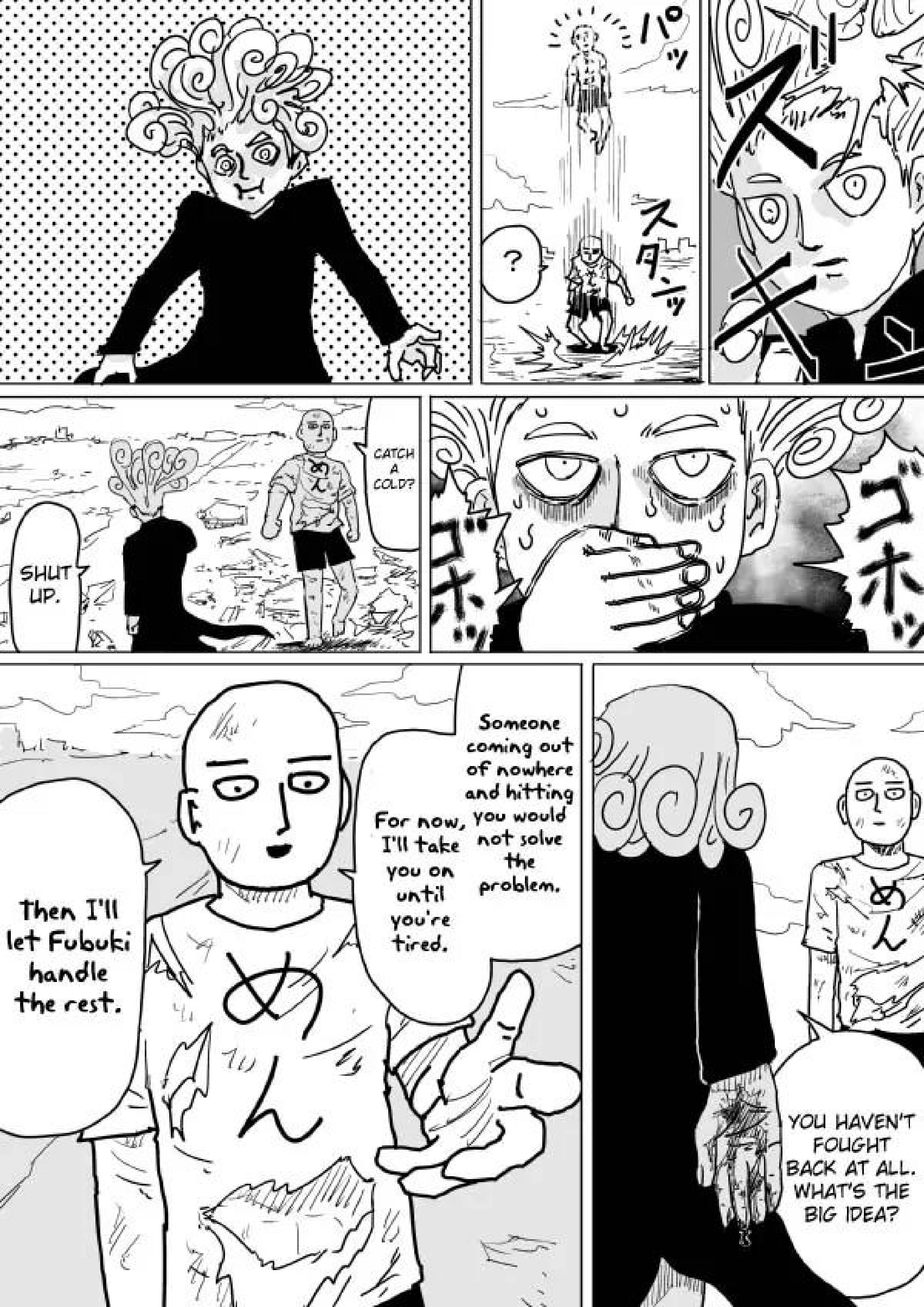

フル
フルフル
フルフル…
ぶにっ
IMPUDENT TRICKS…
YOU WON'T GET AWAY.
Huh…!!?
するっ
I SLIPPED…
CURSE YOU, SAITA-…
ドゴオ

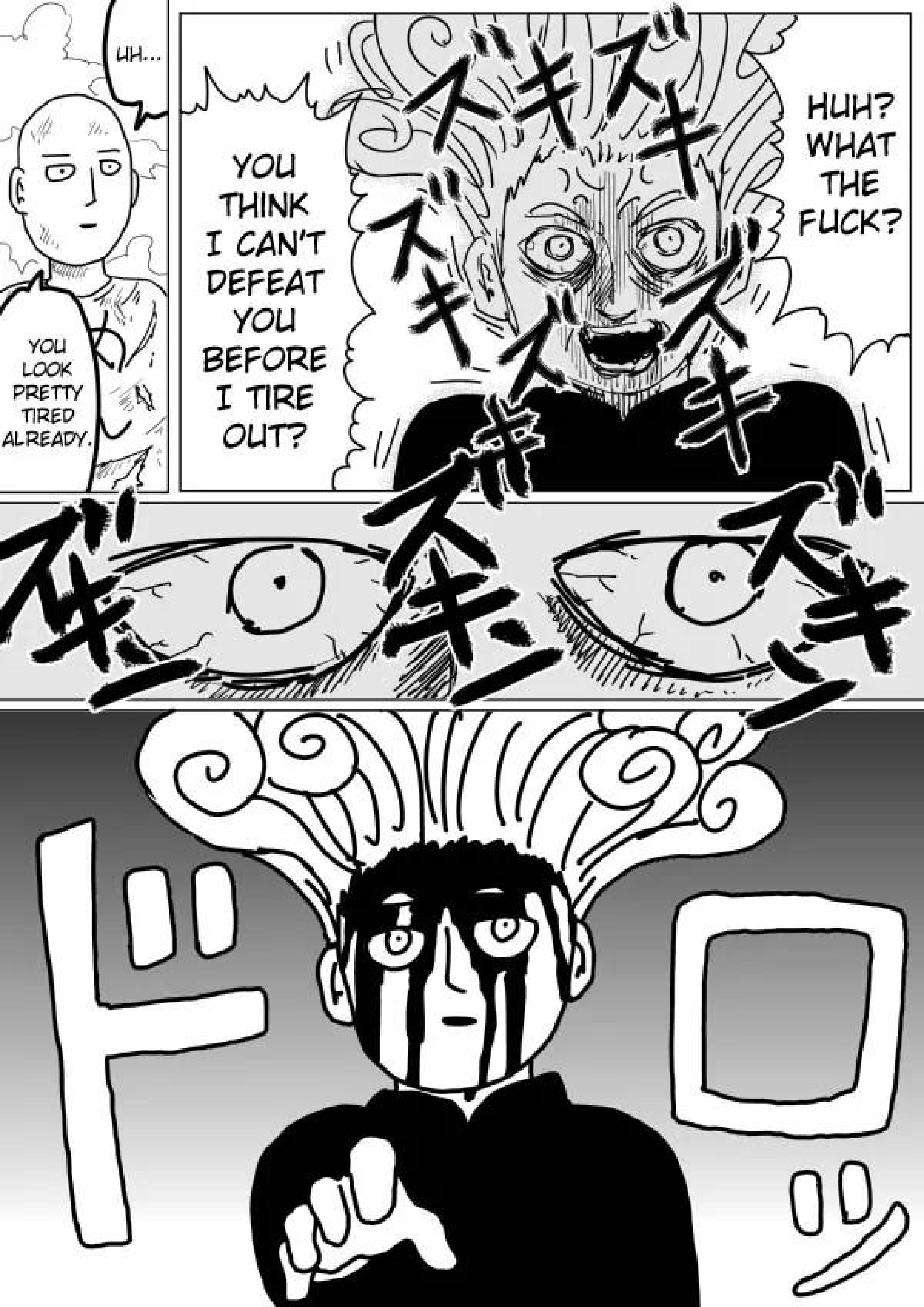

ヒュウウウウー
ダン
めんつゆ
ガガガガ
OH...
WE'RE BACK.
OKAY THEN,
NO NEED TO HOLD BACK NOW.
WHAT THE HELL?
YOU...
YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING DOWN ON ME THIS WHOLE TIME.
イラ イラ
IF I WENT ALL OUT...
イラ イラ
GO AHEAD. GO ALL OUT.
めんつゆ
!

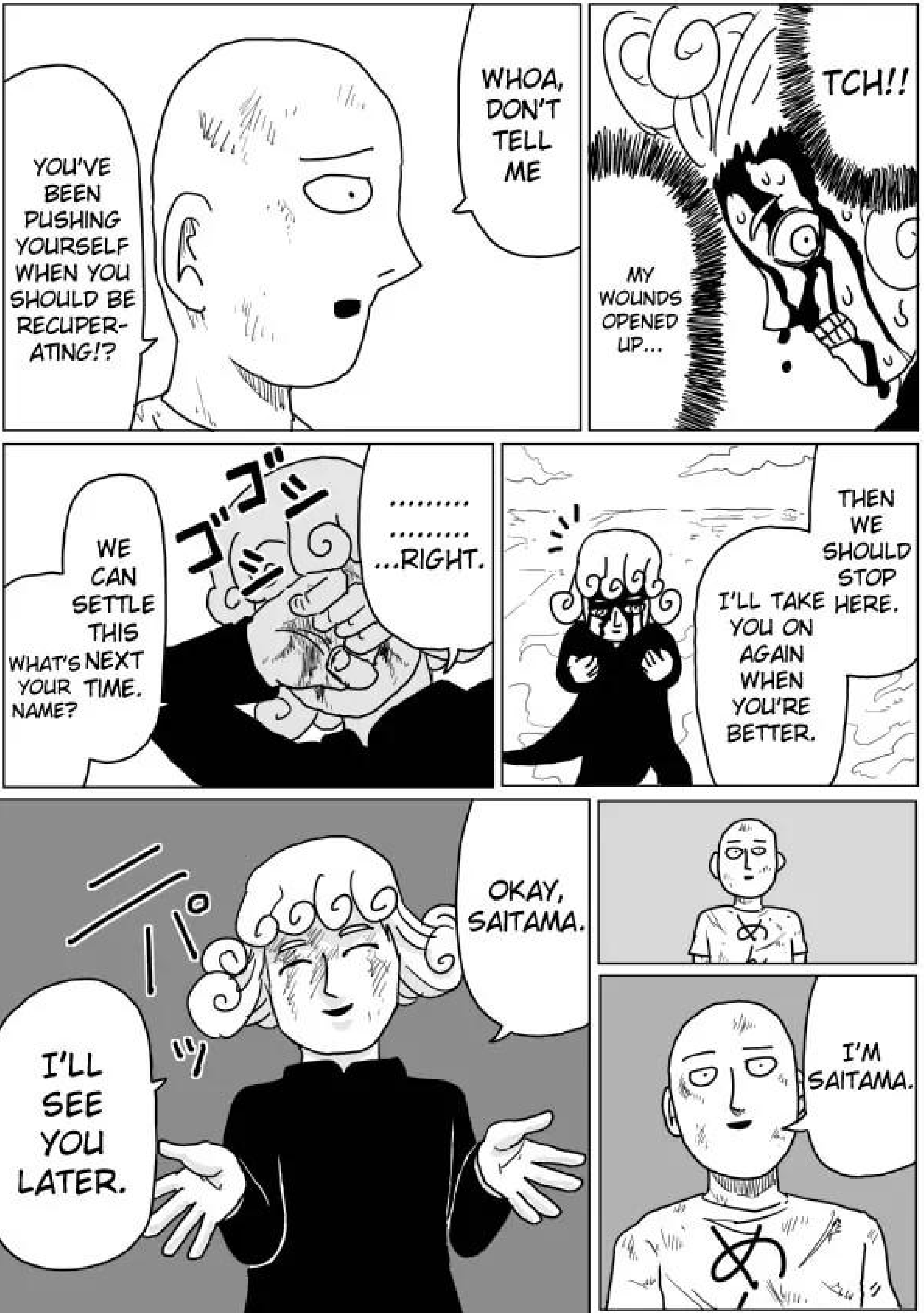

THERE IT IS AGAIN ...!!! SUPER HIGH ENERGY DETECTED!
AH... THE GAUGE BROKE.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ANOTHER TREMOR...
WHAT'S GOING ON OUT THERE?
IF A MONSTER'S GOING CRAZY, I GUESS I COULD GIVE IT A QUICK BEATDOWN.
ズ!!
シュウウゥゥ…
めんつゆ
HUH?

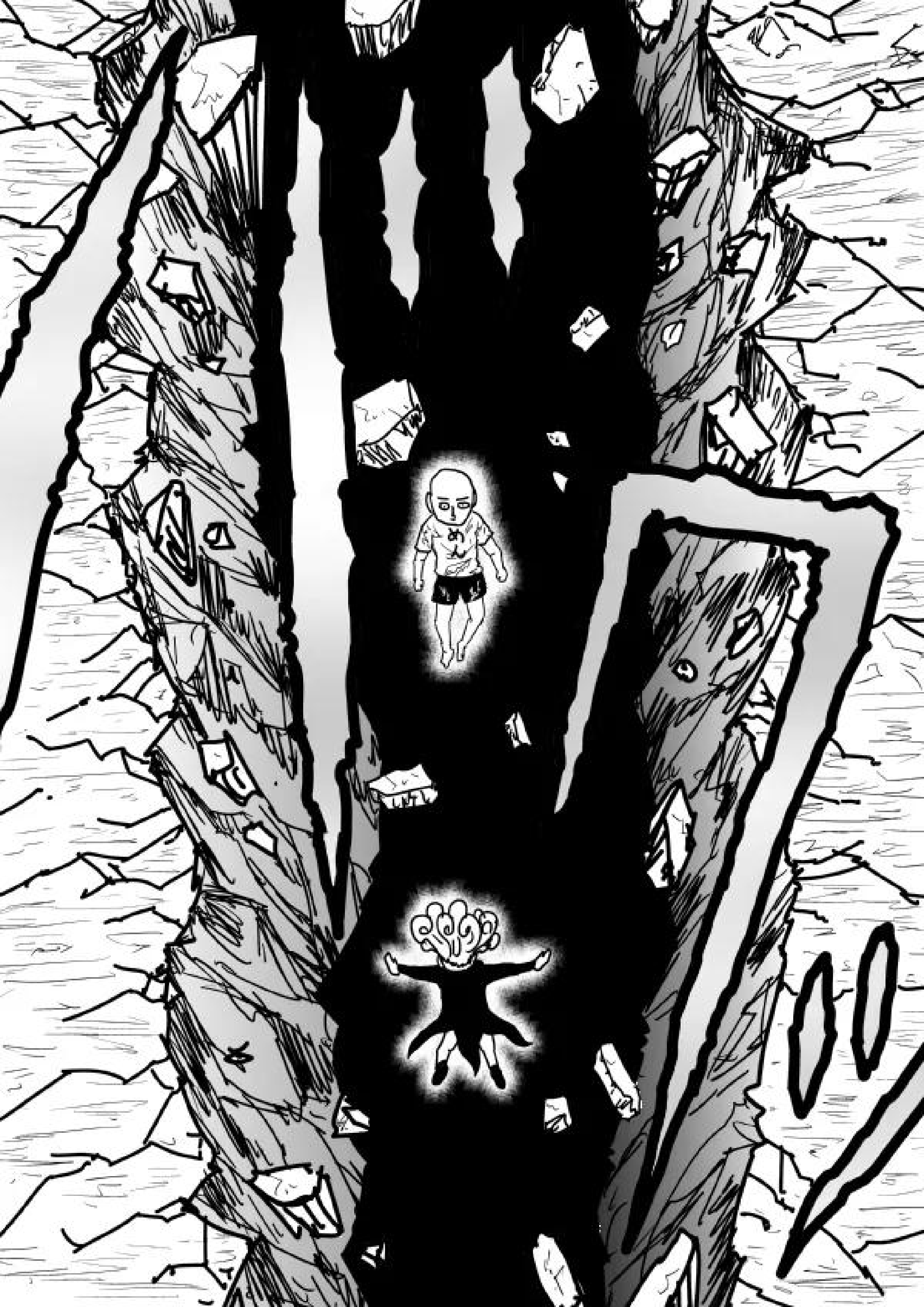

メキ…
WHA... WHA-WHA-WHAT ARE YOU DOING...!?
Ah... Yo! You okay after what happened?
パラパラ
You should rest up for a while.
...UH
I THINK ...
THE REMATCH CAN WAIT A BIT...
ゴゴゴゴゴ

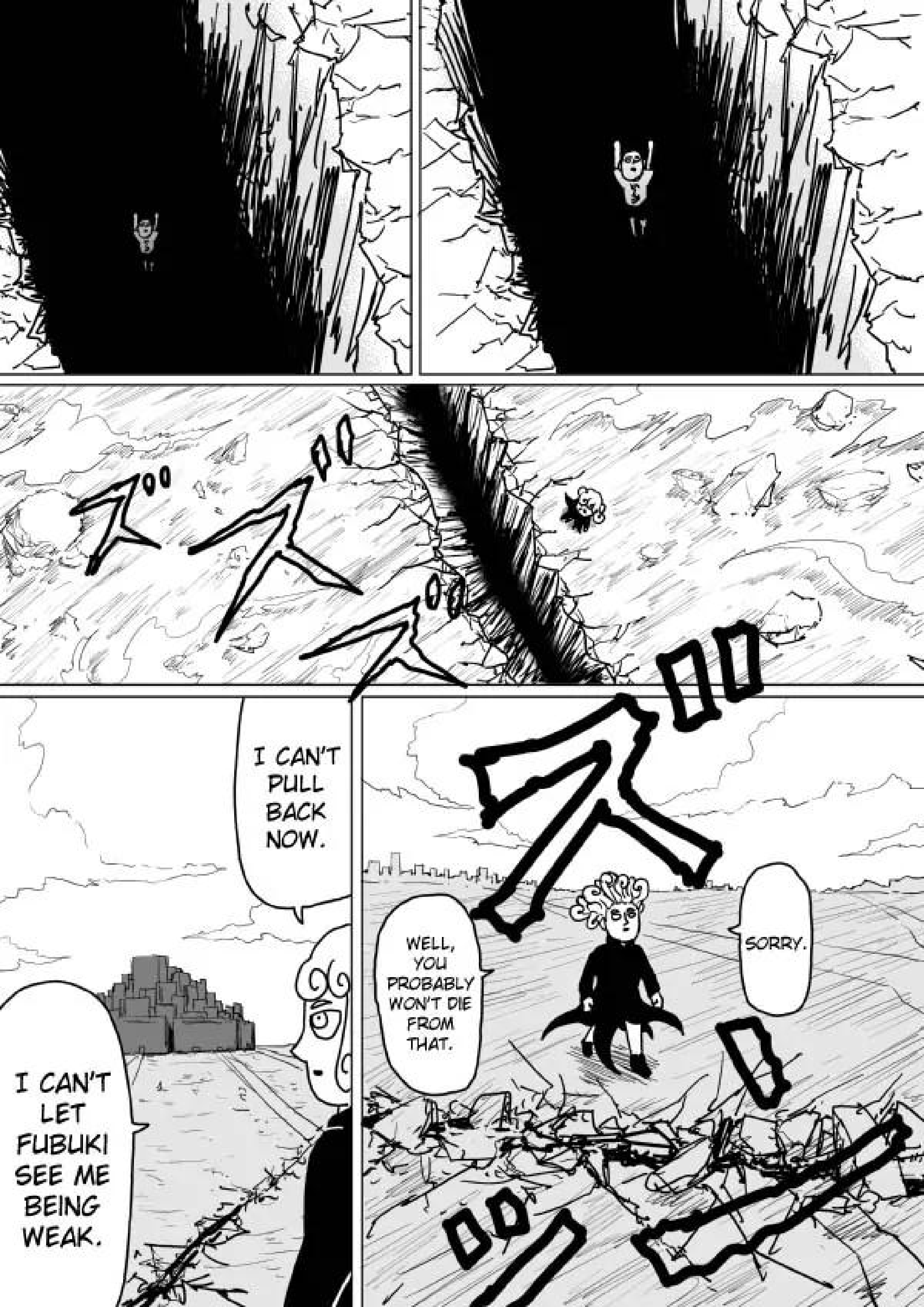

THIS ATTACK WON'T WORK.
I KNOW THAT.
THEN WHAT IF I PULL HIM UP TO SPACE...
MWOH?
THIS IS DIFFERENT FROM GETTING KNOCKED AROUND BY WIND PRESSURE...
WOW... I'M FLOATING!
KGH... HEAVY!!? HE'S HEAVY...
GH GH GI GI GI...

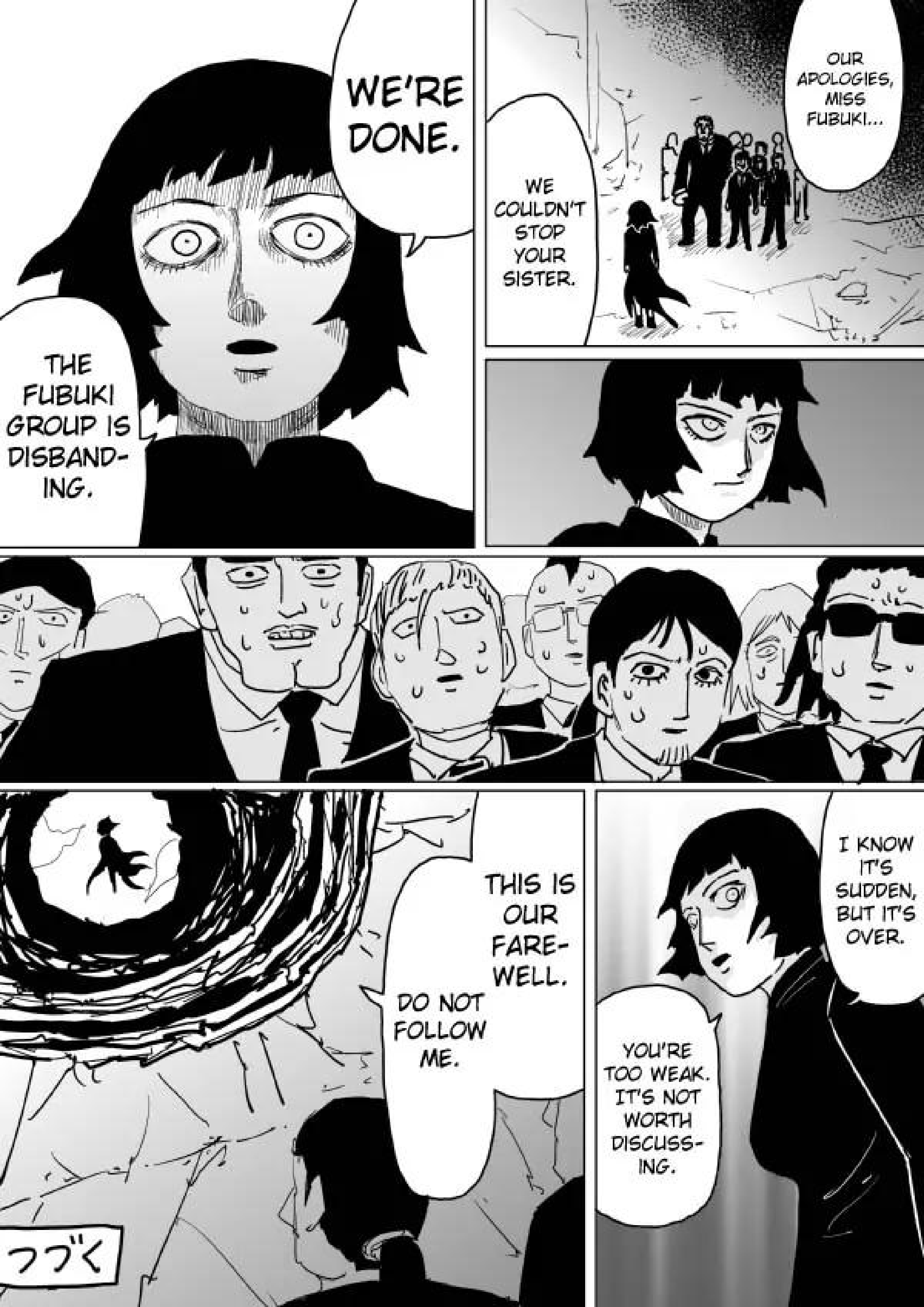

ズキ
パッ
スタンッ
?
ゴホッ
ゴホッ
CATCH A COLD?
SHUT UP.
YOU HAVEN'T FOUGHT BACK AT ALL. WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA?
Someone coming out of nowhere and hitting you would not solve the problem.
For now, I'll take you on until you're tired.
Then I'll let Fubuki handle the rest.

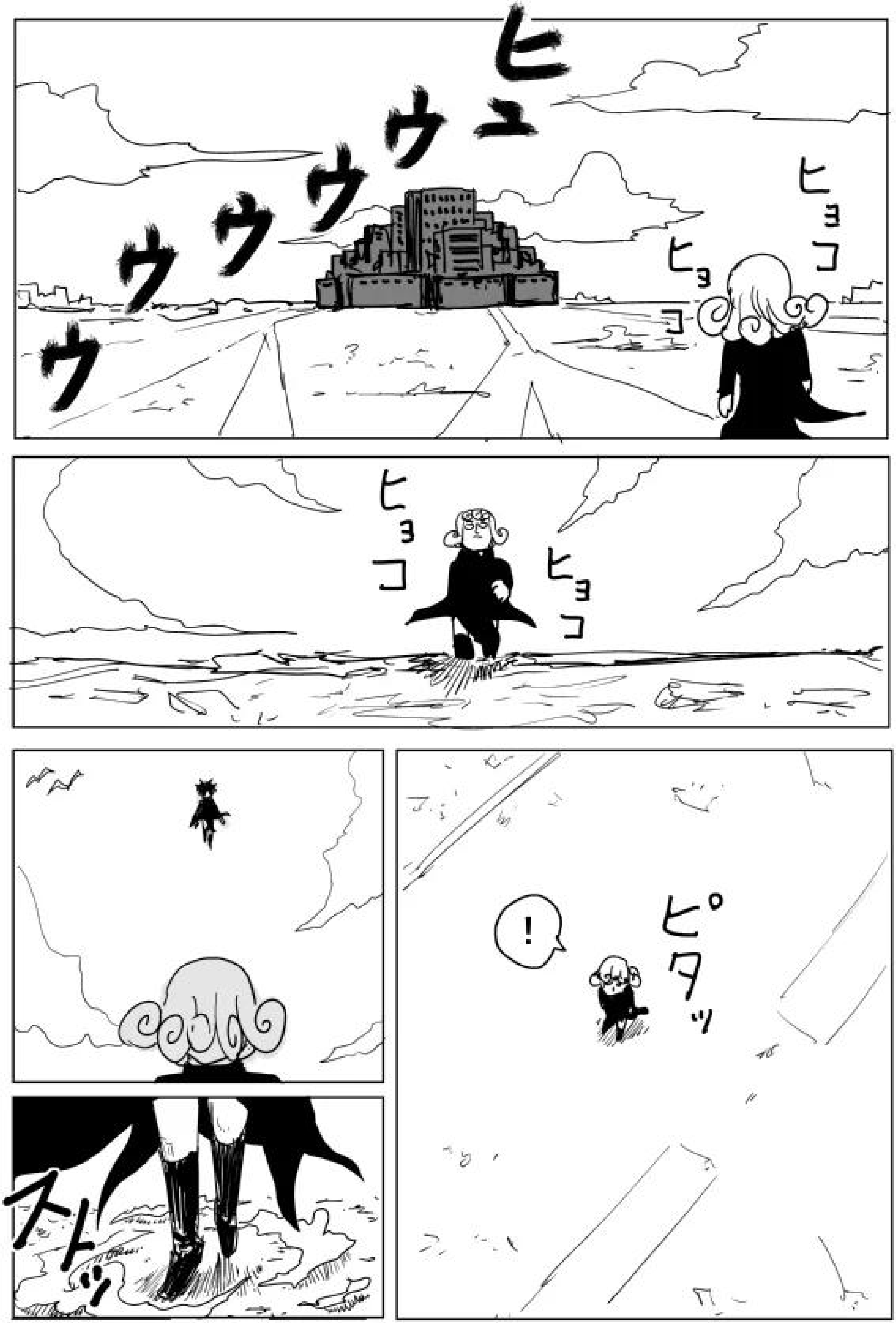

HUH? WHAT THE FUCK?
YOU THINK I CAN'T DEFEAT YOU BEFORE I TIRE OUT?
ズキズキ
ズキズキ
ズキズキ
UH...
YOU LOOK PRETTY TIRED ALREADY.
ズキーン
ズキーン
ズキーン
ドロッ

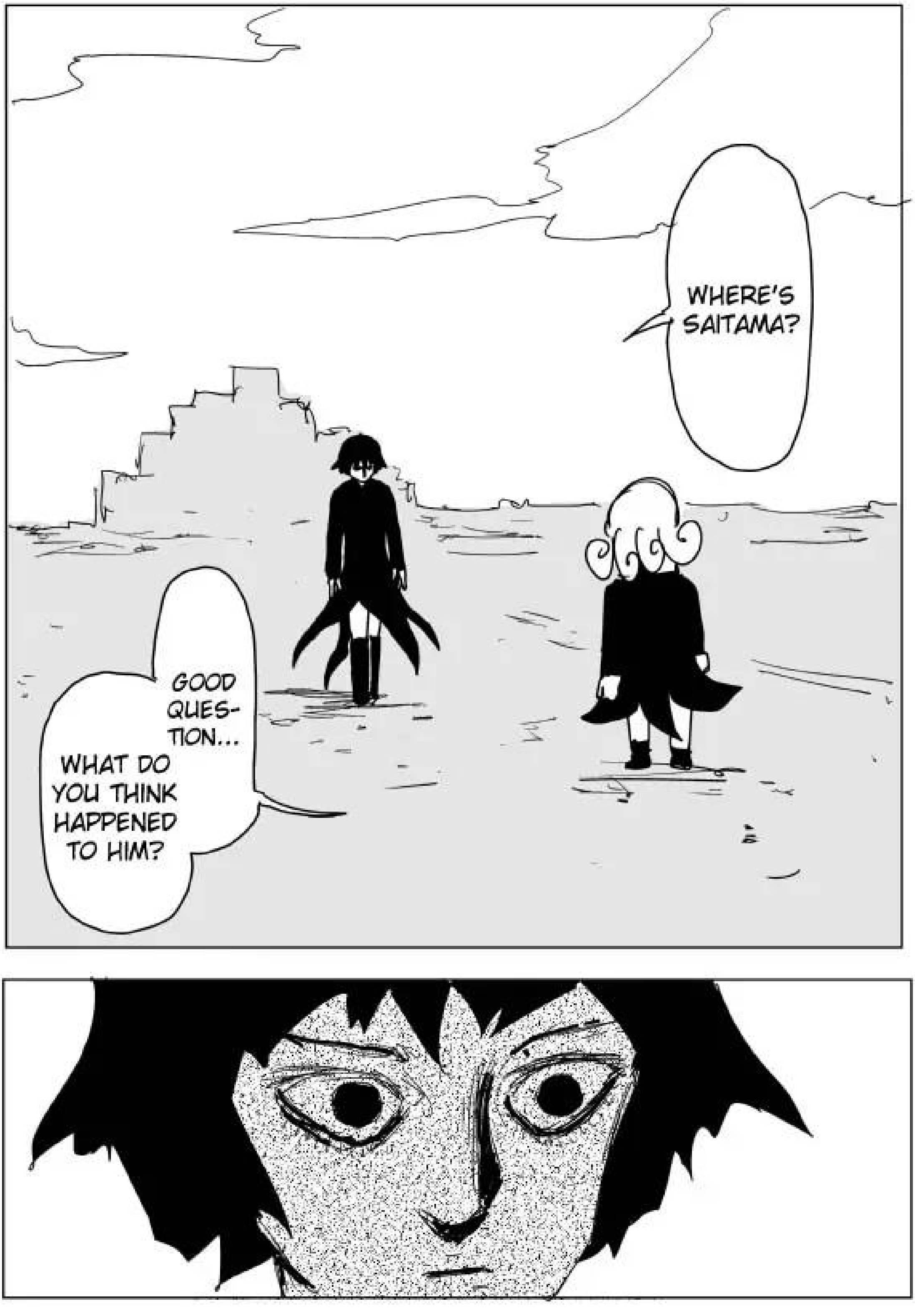

TCH!!
MY WOUNDS OPENED UP...
WHOA, DON'T TELL ME
YOU'VE BEEN PUSHING YOURSELF WHEN YOU SHOULD BE RECUPERATING!?
THEN WE SHOULD STOP HERE. I'LL TAKE YOU ON AGAIN WHEN YOU'RE BETTER.
....
....
...RIGHT.
ゴゴゴ
WE CAN SETTLE THIS NEXT TIME. WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
I'M SAITAMA.
OKAY, SAITAMA.
パッ
I'LL SEE YOU LATER.

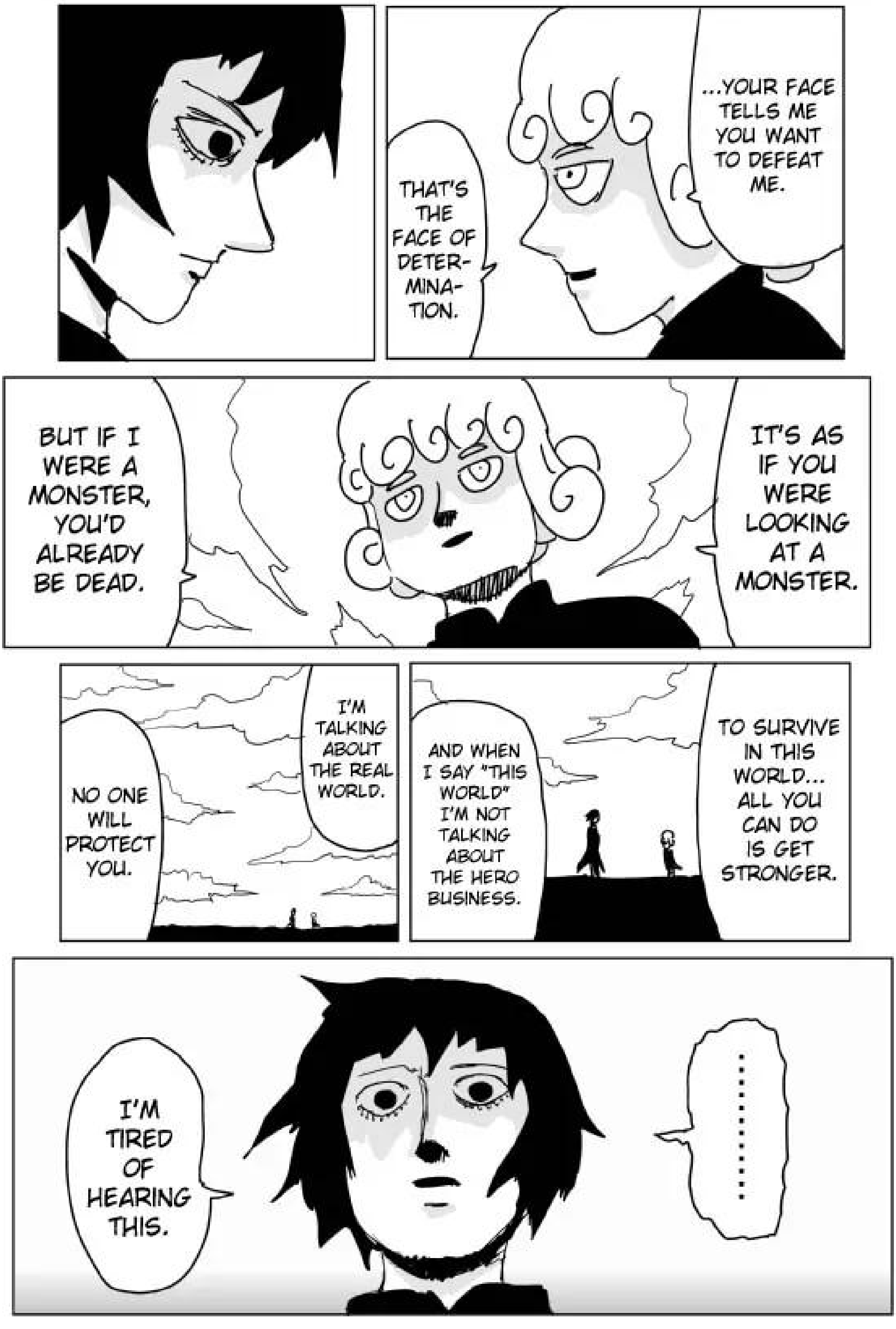


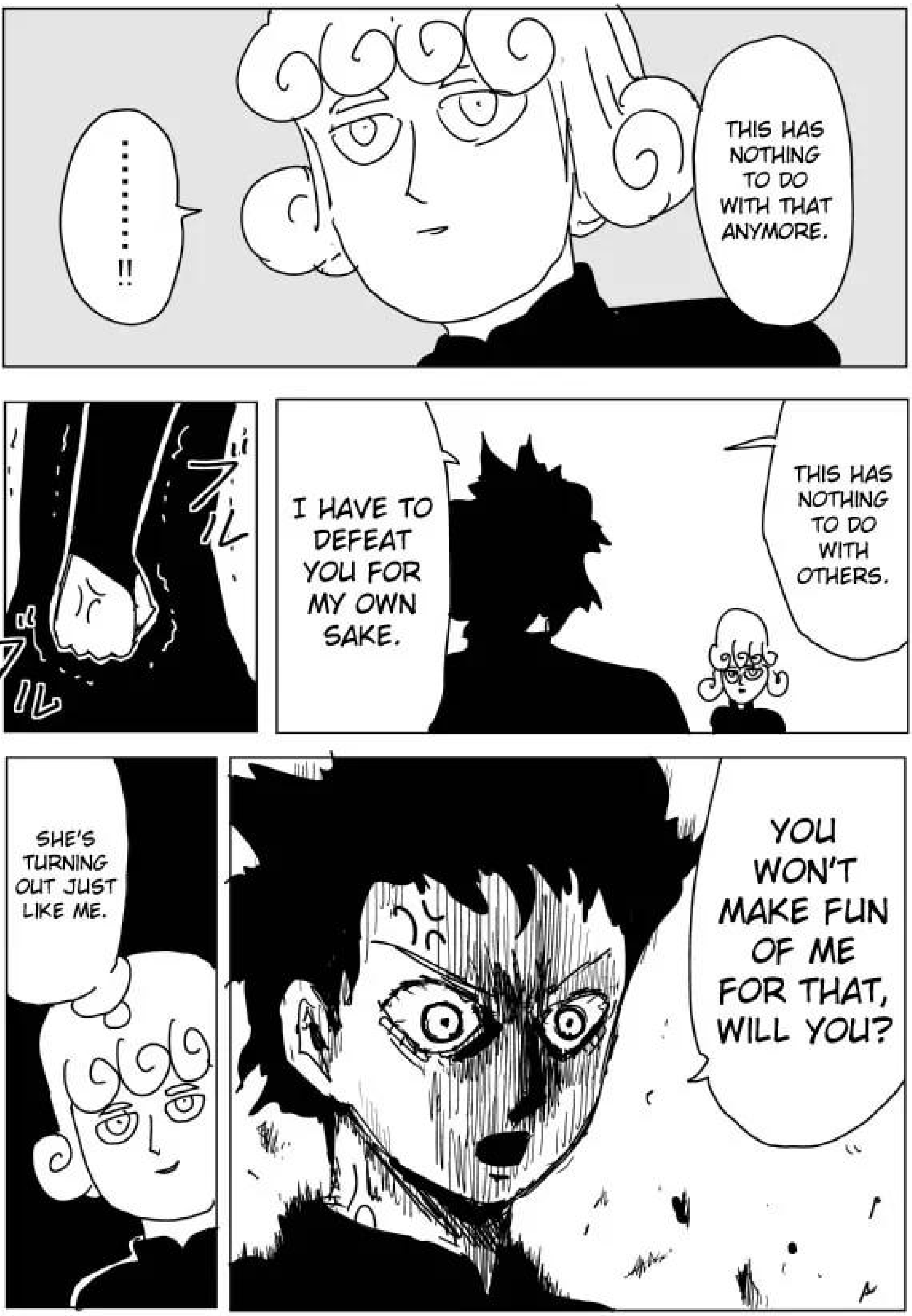

SORRY.
WELL, YOU PROBABLY WON'T DIE FROM THAT.
I CAN'T PULL BACK NOW.
I CAN'T LET FUBUKI SEE ME BEING WEAK.

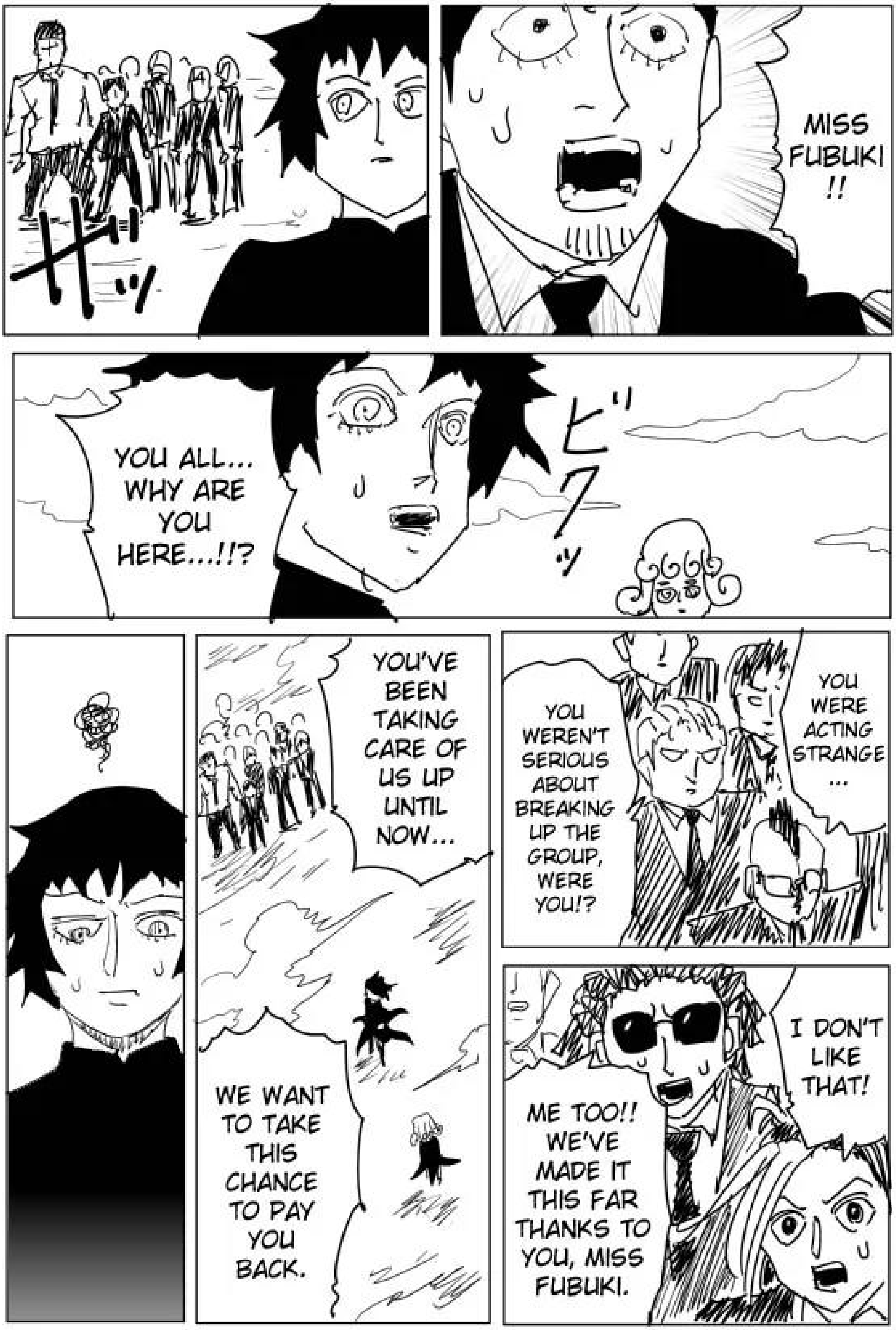

OUR APOLOGIES, MISS FUBUKI...
WE COULDN'T STOP YOUR SISTER.
WE'RE DONE.
THE FUBUKI GROUP IS DISBANDING.
I KNOW IT'S SUDDEN, BUT IT'S OVER.
YOU'RE TOO WEAK. IT'S NOT WORTH DISCUSSING.
THIS IS OUR FAREWELL.
DO NOT FOLLOW ME.
つづく

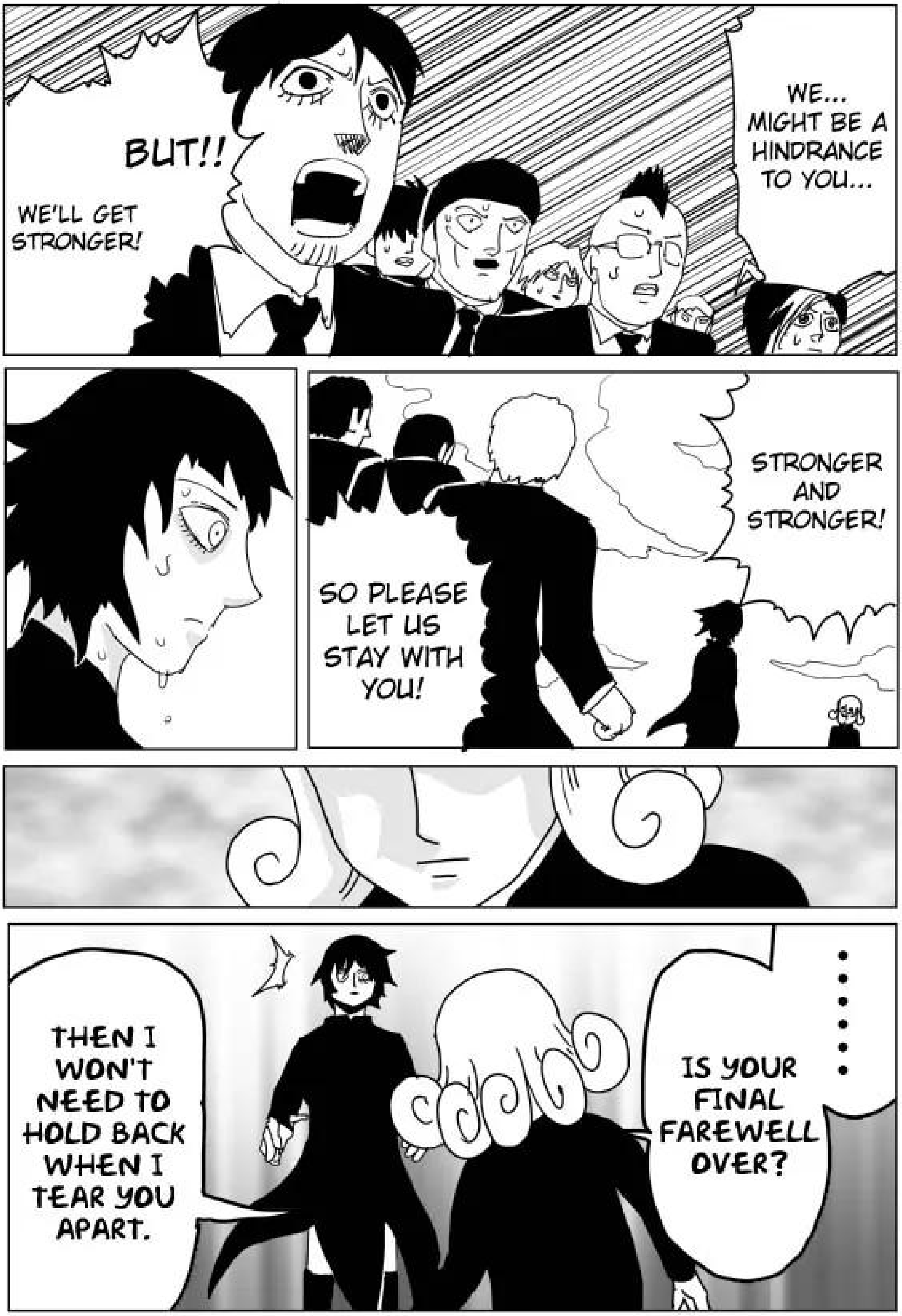

ヒュウウウウウ
ヒョコ
ヒョコ
ヒョコ
ヒョコ
ピタッ
!
ストッ

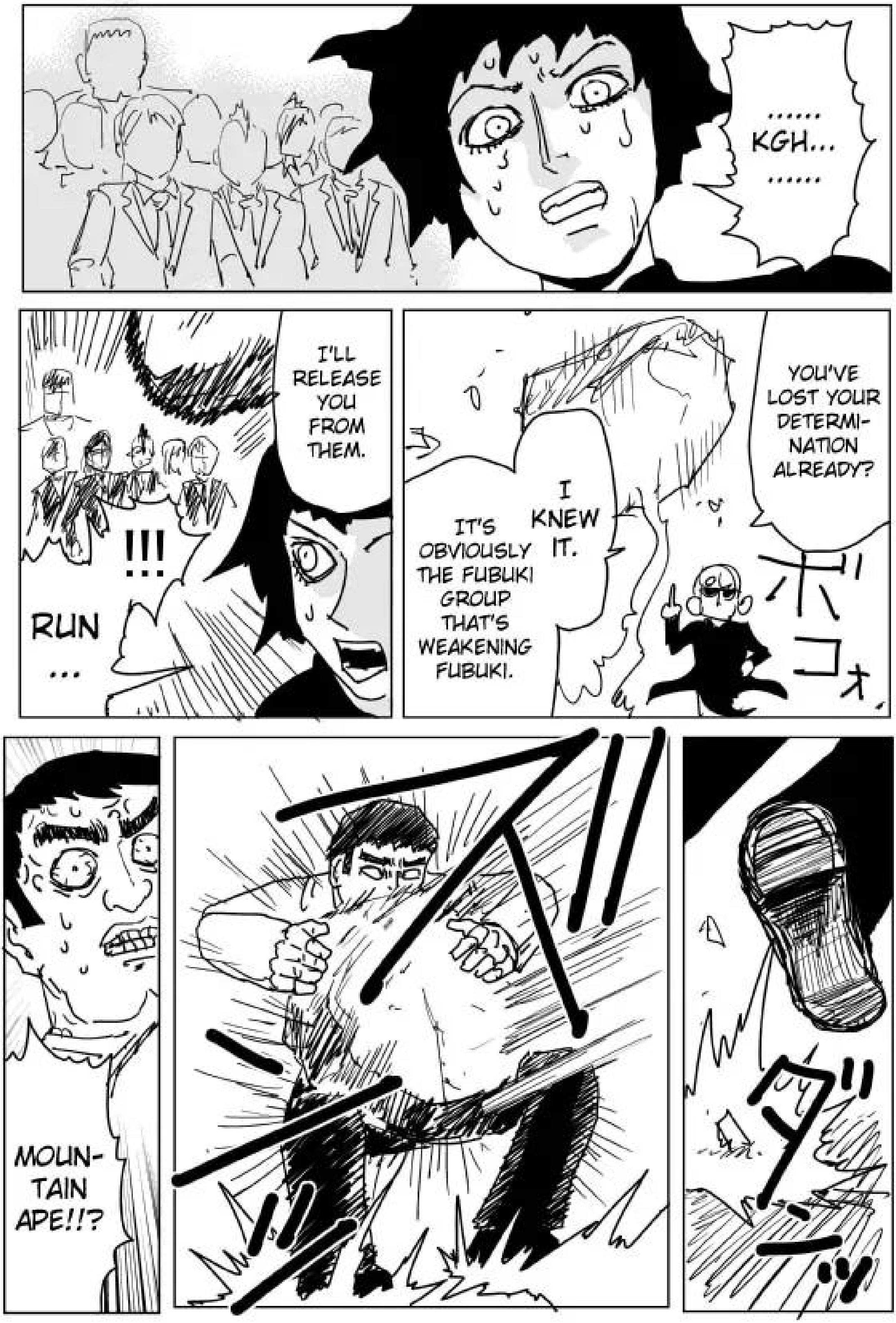

WHERE'S SAITAMA?
GOOD QUES-TION...
WHAT DO YOU THINK HAPPENED TO HIM?

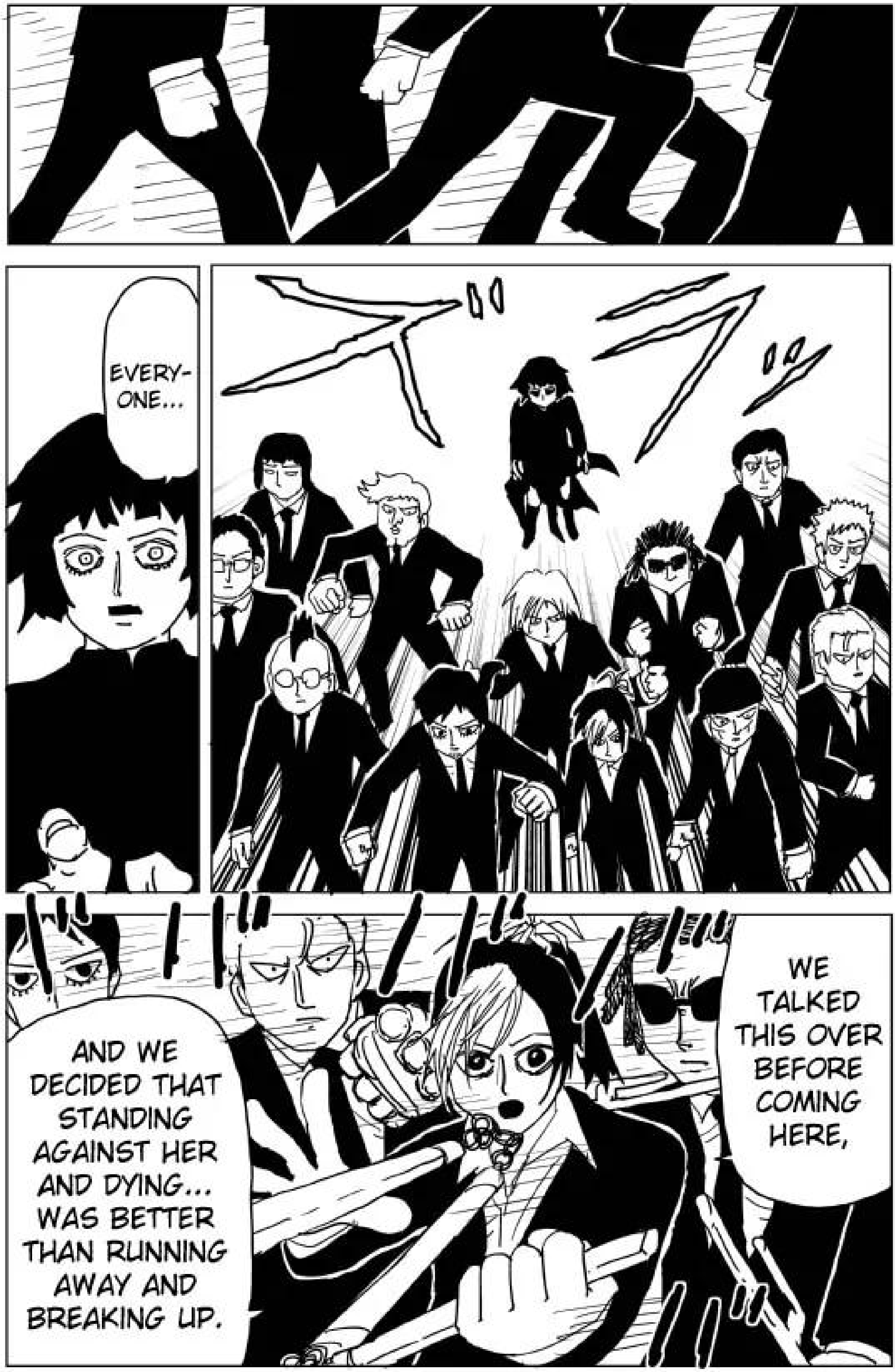

...YOUR FACE TELLS ME YOU WANT TO DEFEAT ME.
THAT'S THE FACE OF DETERMINATION.
IT'S AS IF YOU WERE LOOKING AT A MONSTER.
BUT IF I WERE A MONSTER, YOU'D ALREADY BE DEAD.
TO SURVIVE IN THIS WORLD... ALL YOU CAN DO IS GET STRONGER.
AND WHEN I SAY "THIS WORLD" I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT THE HERO BUSINESS.
I'M TALKING ABOUT THE REAL WORLD.
NO ONE WILL PROTECT YOU.
....
I'M TIRED OF HEARING THIS.

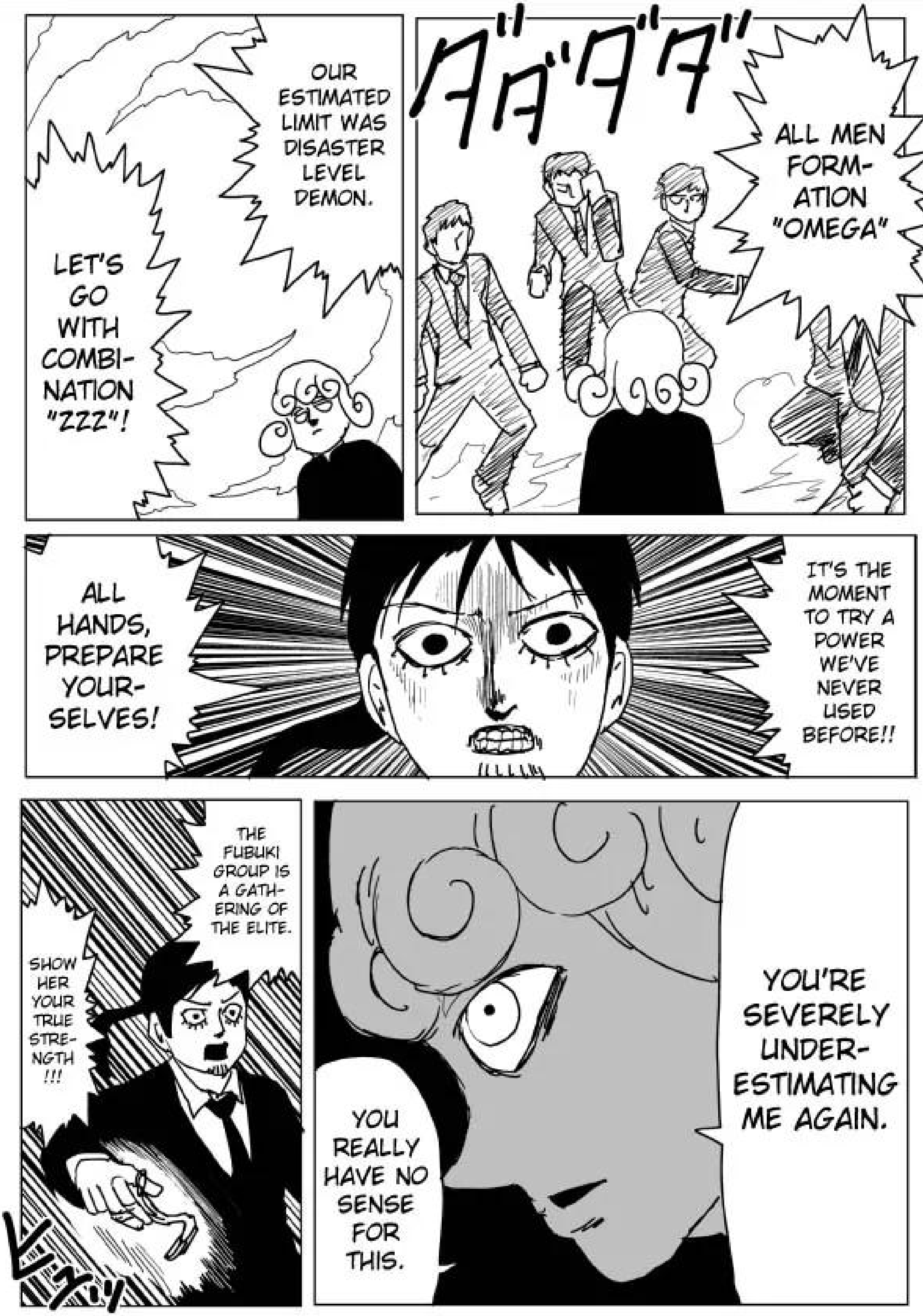

THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT ANYMORE.
……!!
THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH OTHERS.
I HAVE TO DEFEAT YOU FOR MY OWN SAKE.
ブル
ブル
YOU WON'T MAKE FUN OF ME FOR THAT, WILL YOU?
SHE'S TURNING OUT JUST LIKE ME.

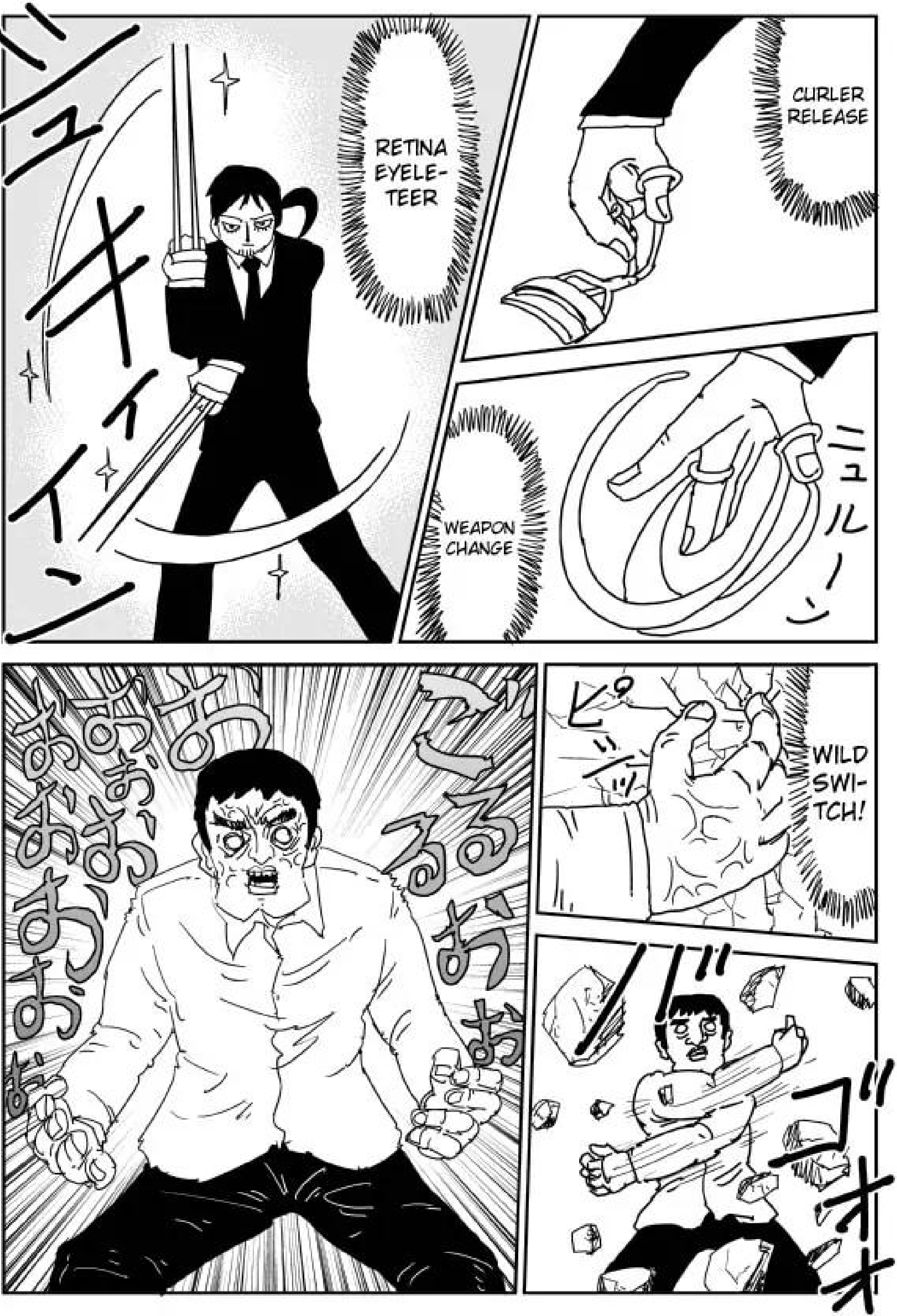

MISS FUBUKI!!
ザッ
ビクッ
YOU ALL... WHY ARE YOU HERE...!?
YOU WERE ACTING STRANGE...
YOU WEREN'T SERIOUS ABOUT BREAKING UP THE GROUP, WERE YOU!?
I DON'T LIKE THAT!
ME TOO!! WE'VE MADE IT THIS FAR THANKS TO YOU, MISS FUBUKI.
YOU'VE BEEN TAKING CARE OF US UP UNTIL NOW...
WE WANT TO TAKE THIS CHANCE TO PAY YOU BACK.

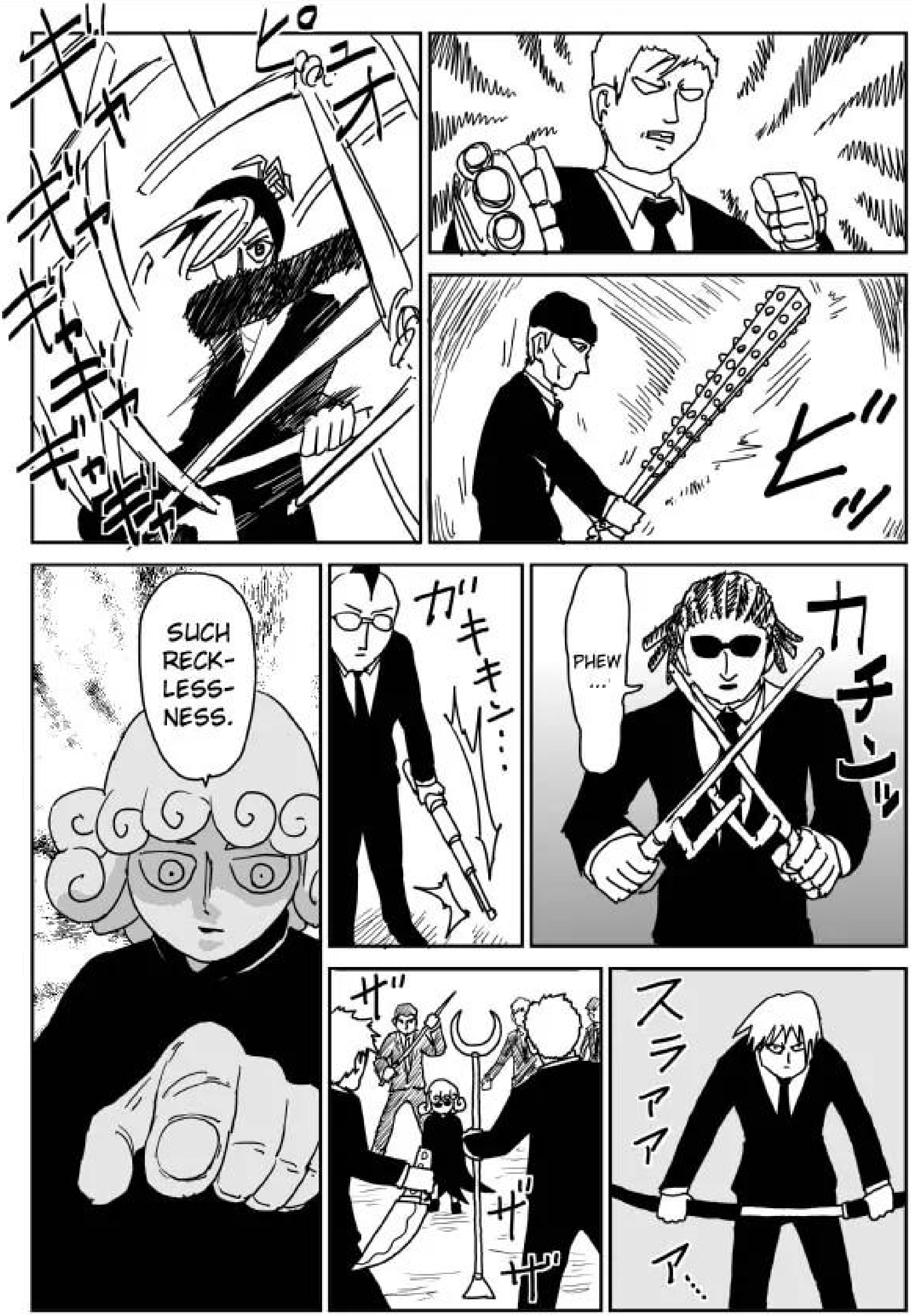

WE... MIGHT BE A HINDRANCE TO YOU...
BUT!!
WE'LL GET STRONGER!
STRONGER AND STRONGER!
SO PLEASE LET US STAY WITH YOU!
......
IS YOUR FINAL FAREWELL OVER?
THEN I WON'T NEED TO HOLD BACK WHEN I TEAR YOU APART.

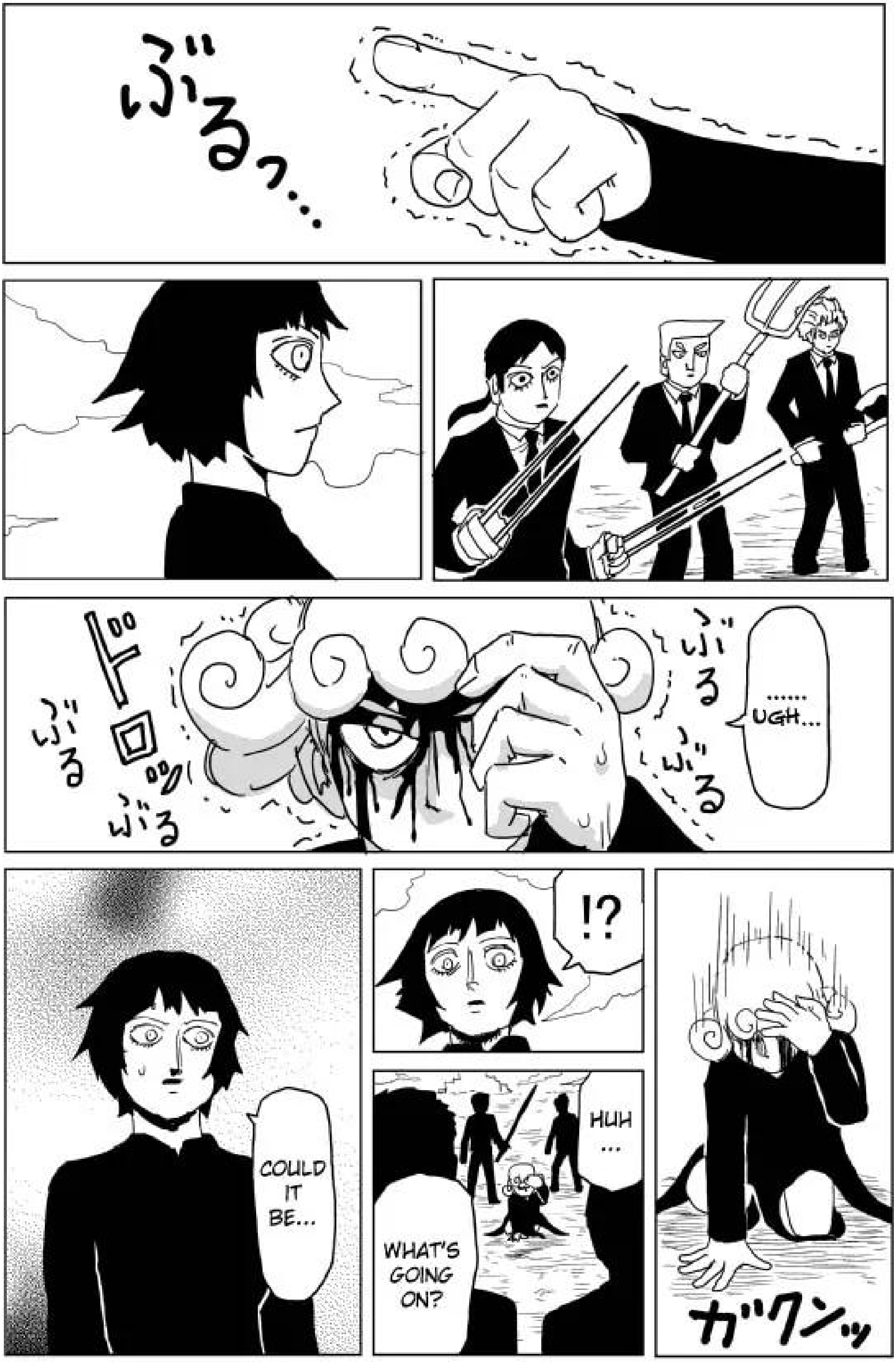

……
KGH…
……
YOU'VE LOST YOUR DETERMINATION ALREADY?
I KNEW IT.
IT'S OBVIOUSLY THE FUBUKI GROUP THAT'S WEAKENING FUBUKI.
ボコォ
I'LL RELEASE YOU FROM THEM.
!!!
RUN …
ダッ
MOUNTAIN APE!!?

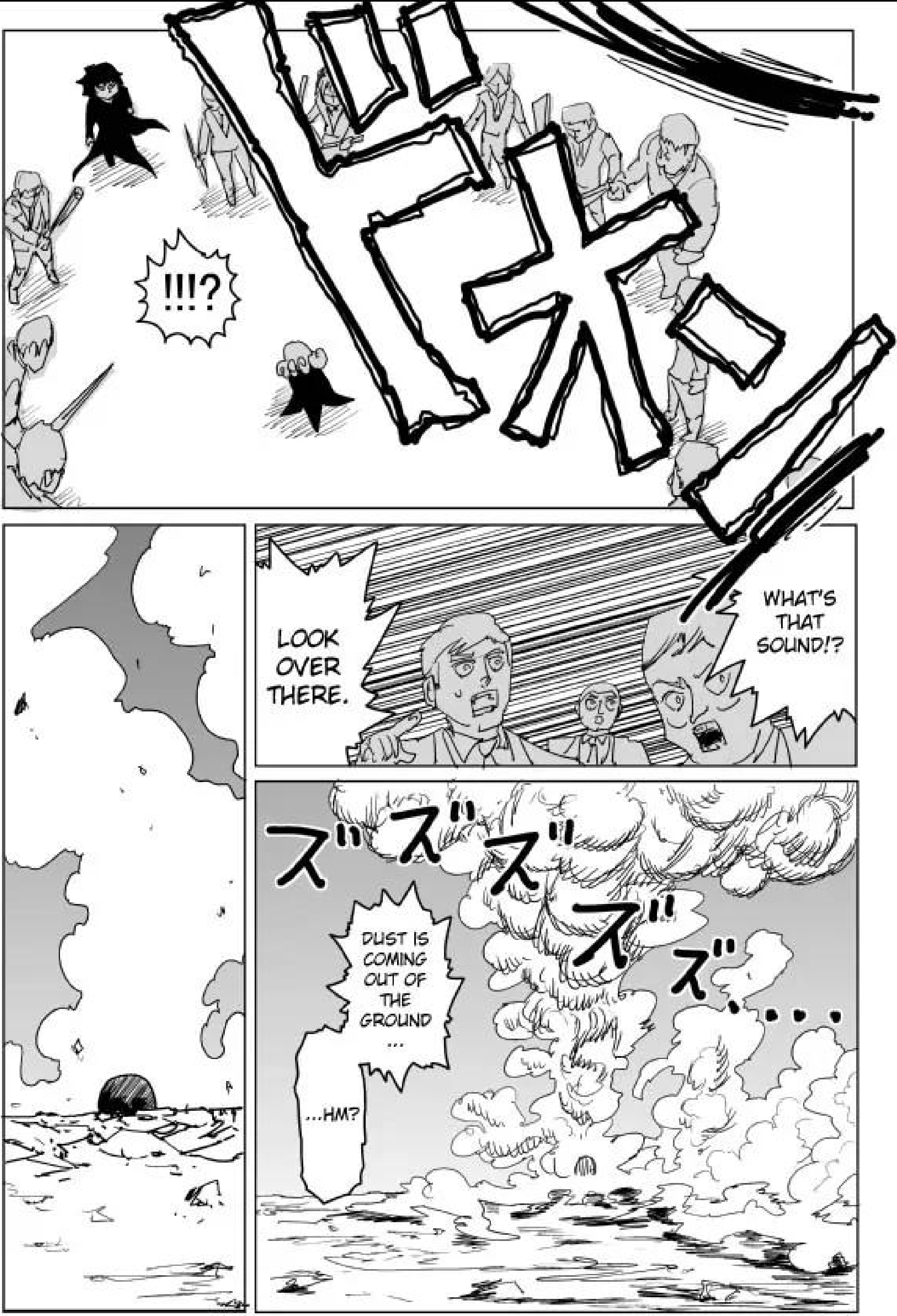

ズラッ
EVERY-ONE...
WE TALKED THIS OVER BEFORE COMING HERE,
AND WE DECIDED THAT STANDING AGAINST HER AND DYING... WAS BETTER THAN RUNNING AWAY AND BREAKING UP.

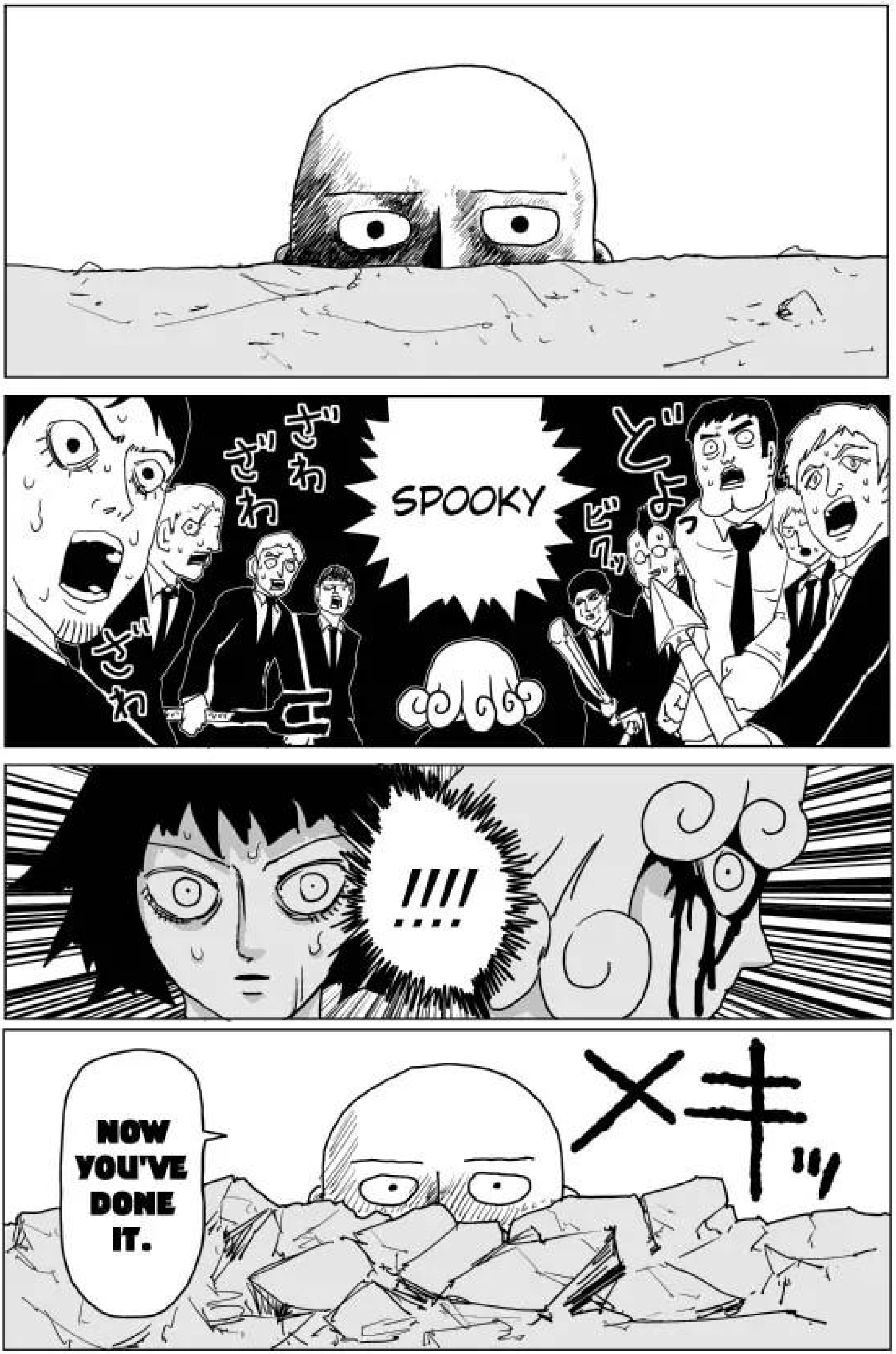

ダダダダ
ALL MEN FORMATION "OMEGA"
OUR ESTIMATED LIMIT WAS DISASTER LEVEL DEMON.
LET'S GO WITH COMBINATION "ZZZ"!
IT'S THE MOMENT TO TRY A POWER WE'VE NEVER USED BEFORE!!
ALL HANDS, PREPARE YOURSELVES!
YOU'RE SEVERELY UNDERESTIMATING ME AGAIN.
YOU REALLY HAVE NO SENSE FOR THIS.
THE FUBUKI GROUP IS A GATHERING OF THE ELITE.
SHOW HER YOUR TRUE STRENGTH!!!

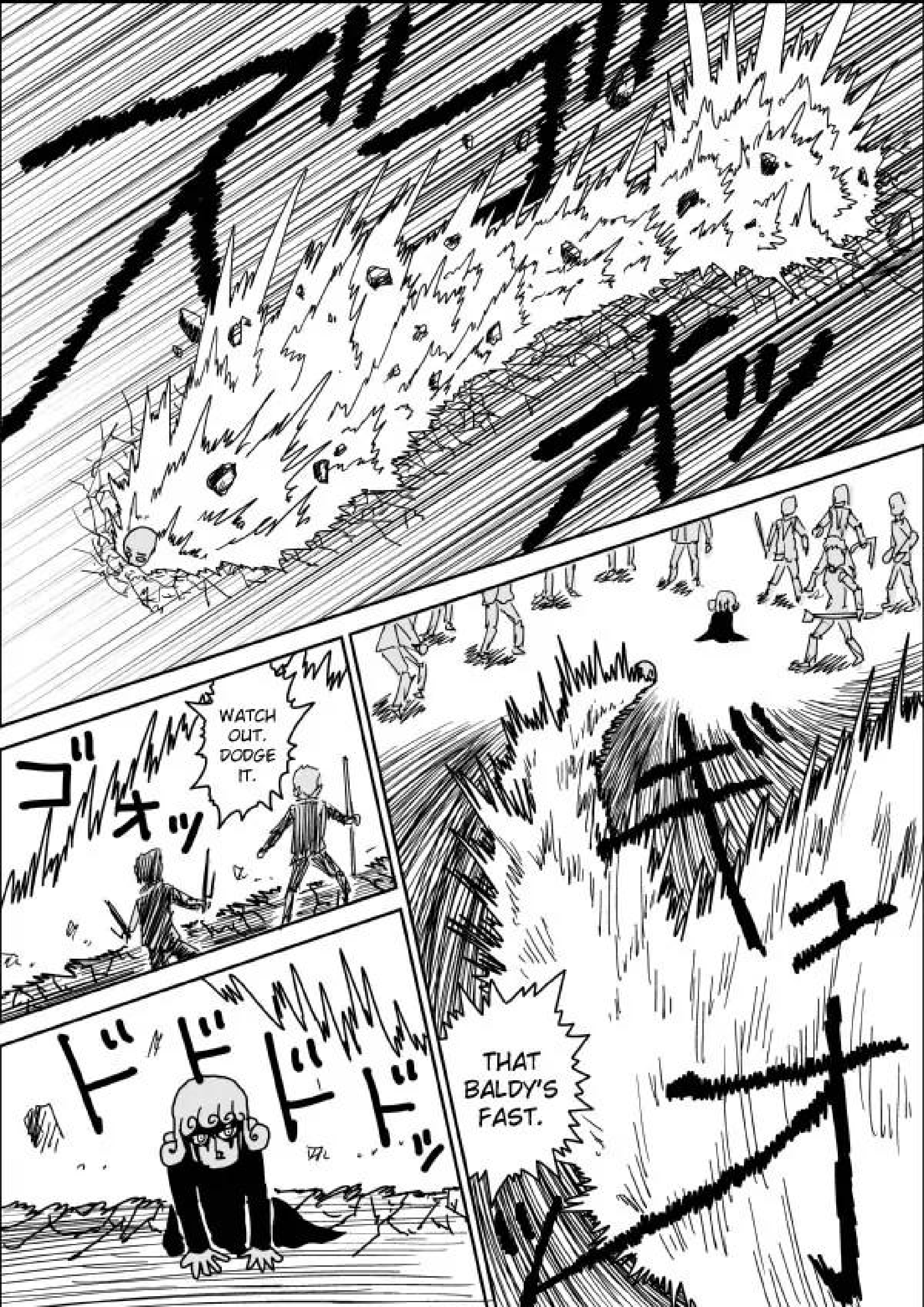

CURLER RELEASE
WEAPON CHANGE
ニュルーン
RETINA EYELE-TEER
シュキイイン
WILD SWI-TCH!
ピシッ
ゴオオ
うるるおお
おおおおおおおおお

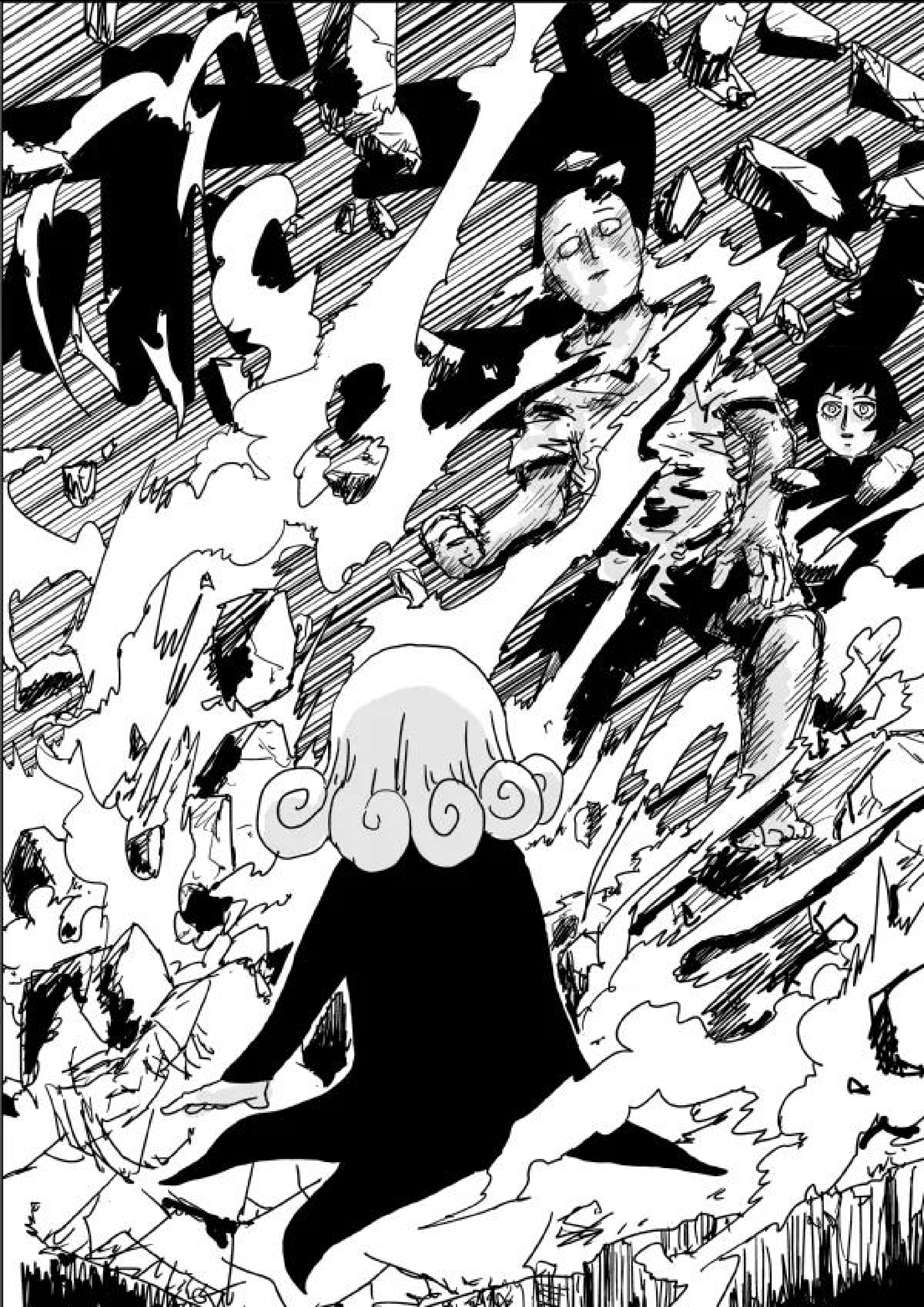

ビッ
ピュオ
ギャギャギャギャギャギャ
カチンッ
PHEW...
ガキン...
SUCH RECKLESSNESS.
スラァァァ...
ザ
ザ
ザ

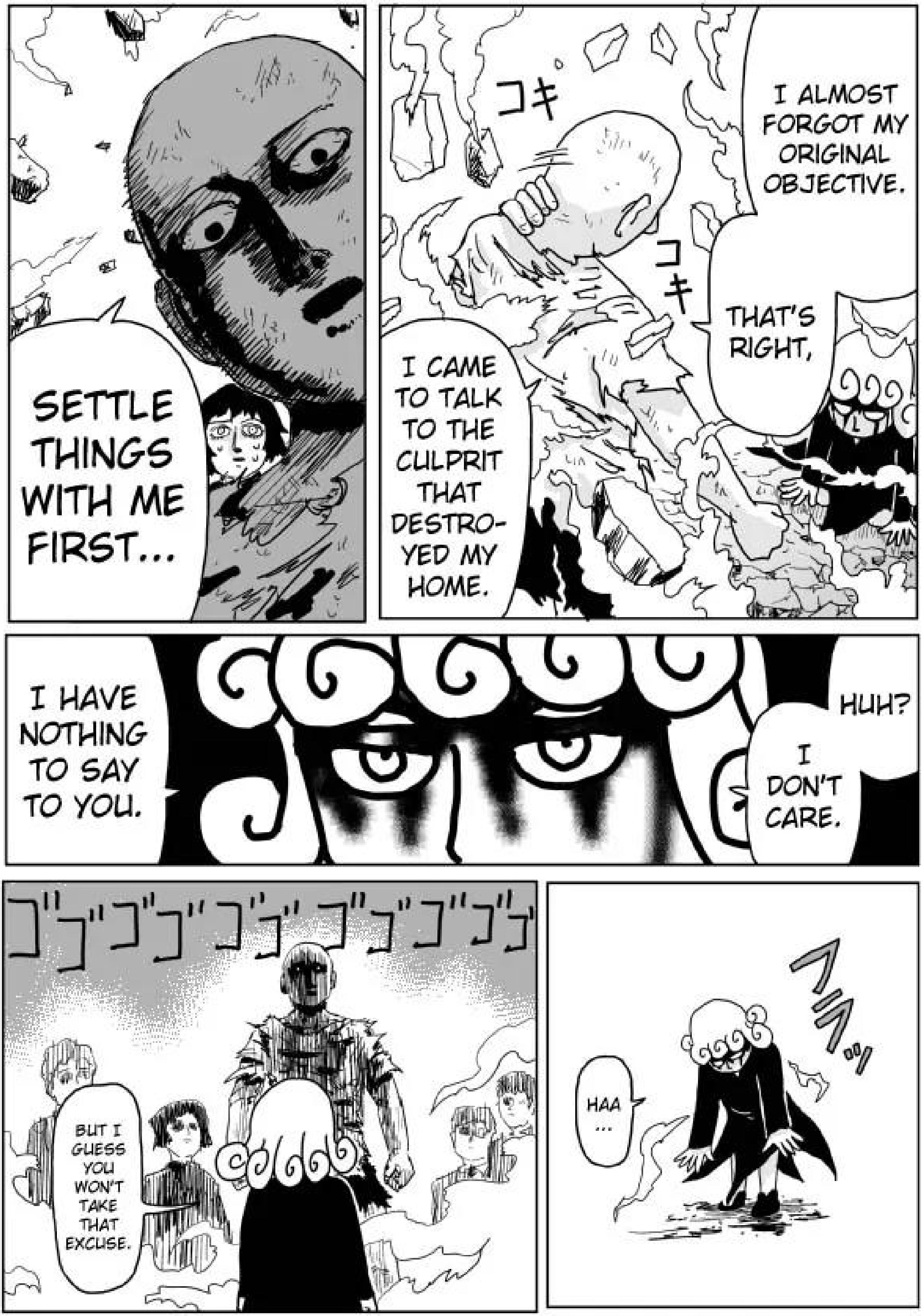

ぶるっ…
…… UGH…
ぶる
ぶる
ドロッ
ぶる
ぶる
ガクンッ
!?
HUH …
WHAT'S GOING ON?
COULD IT BE…

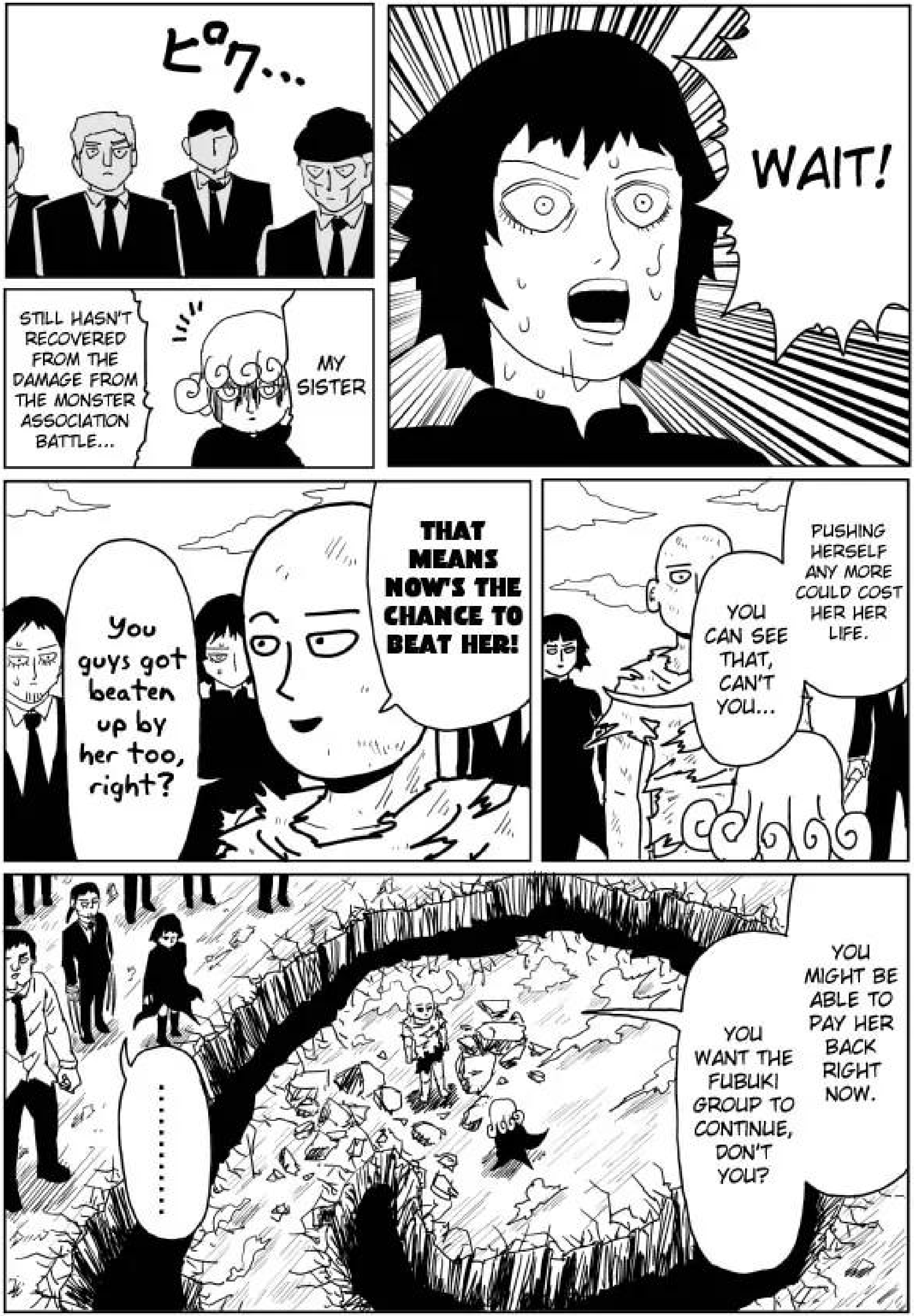

ドボン
!!!?
WHAT'S THAT SOUND!?
LOOK OVER THERE.
ズズズズ…
DUST IS COMING OUT OF THE GROUND ...
...HM?

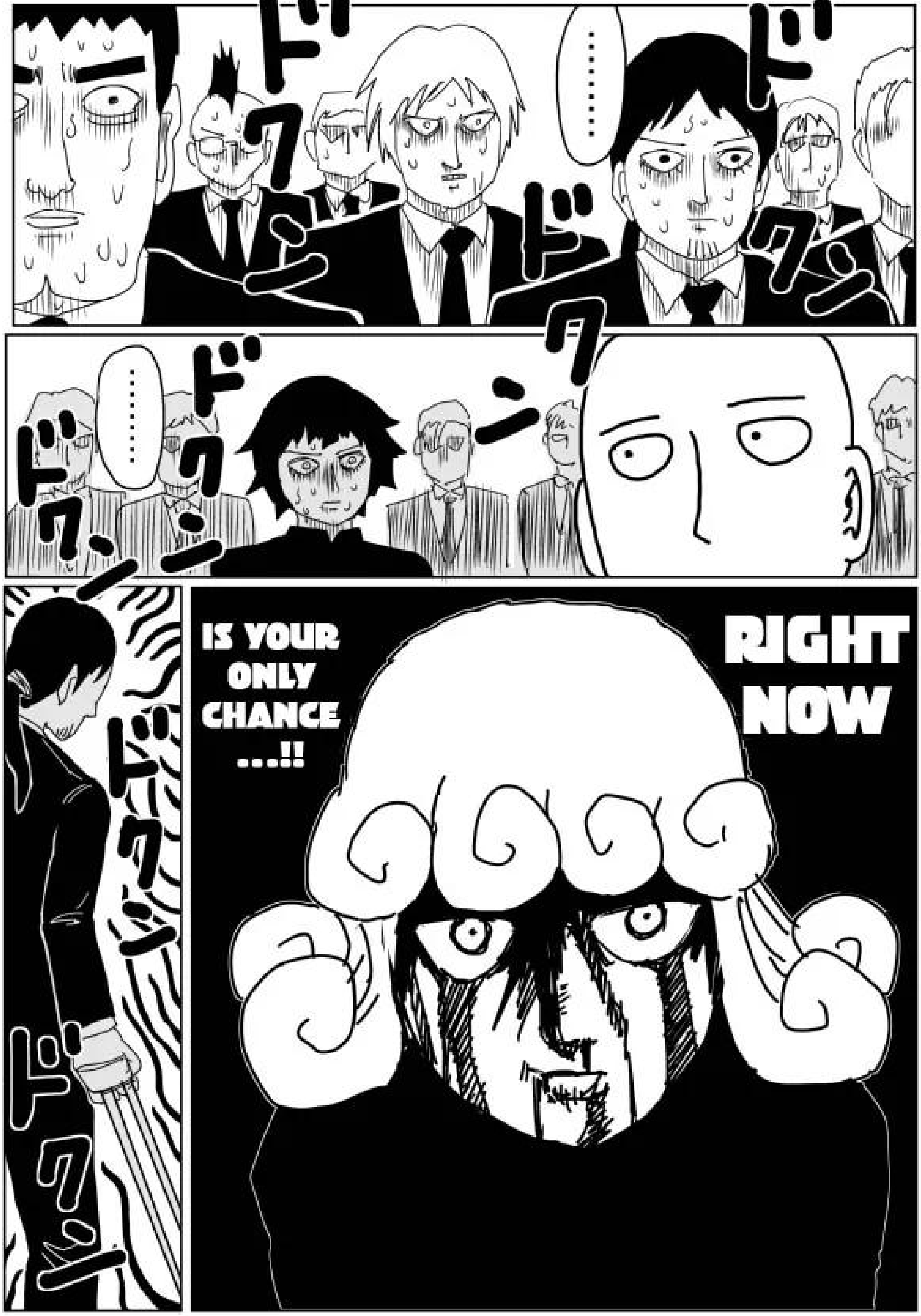

どよっ
ビクッ
SPOOKY
ざわ
ざわ
ざわ
!!!!
メキッ
NOW YOU'VE DONE IT.

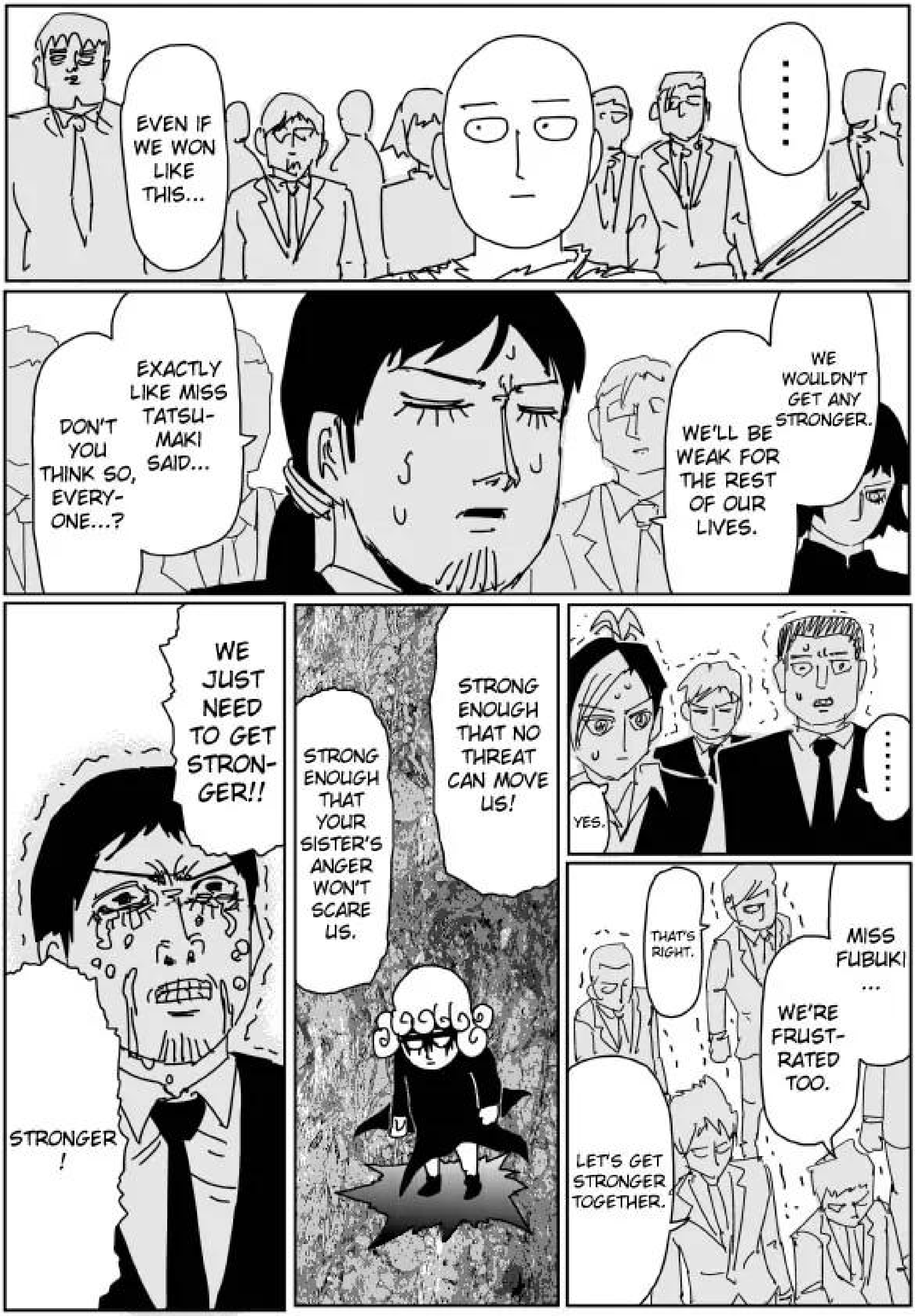

スガガオッ
キュオ
THAT BALDY'S FAST.
ゴオッ
WATCH OUT. DODGE IT.
ドドドドッ

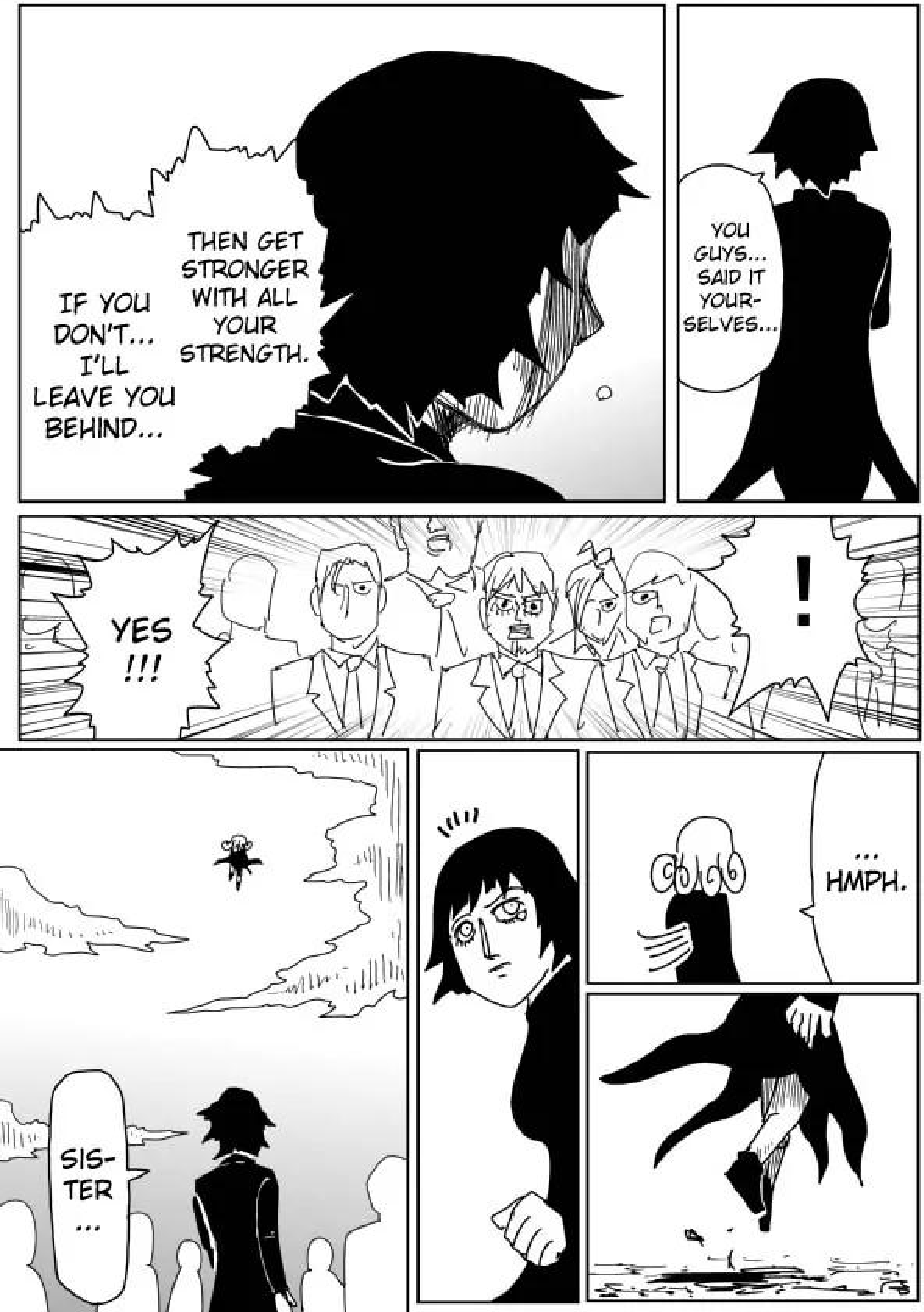


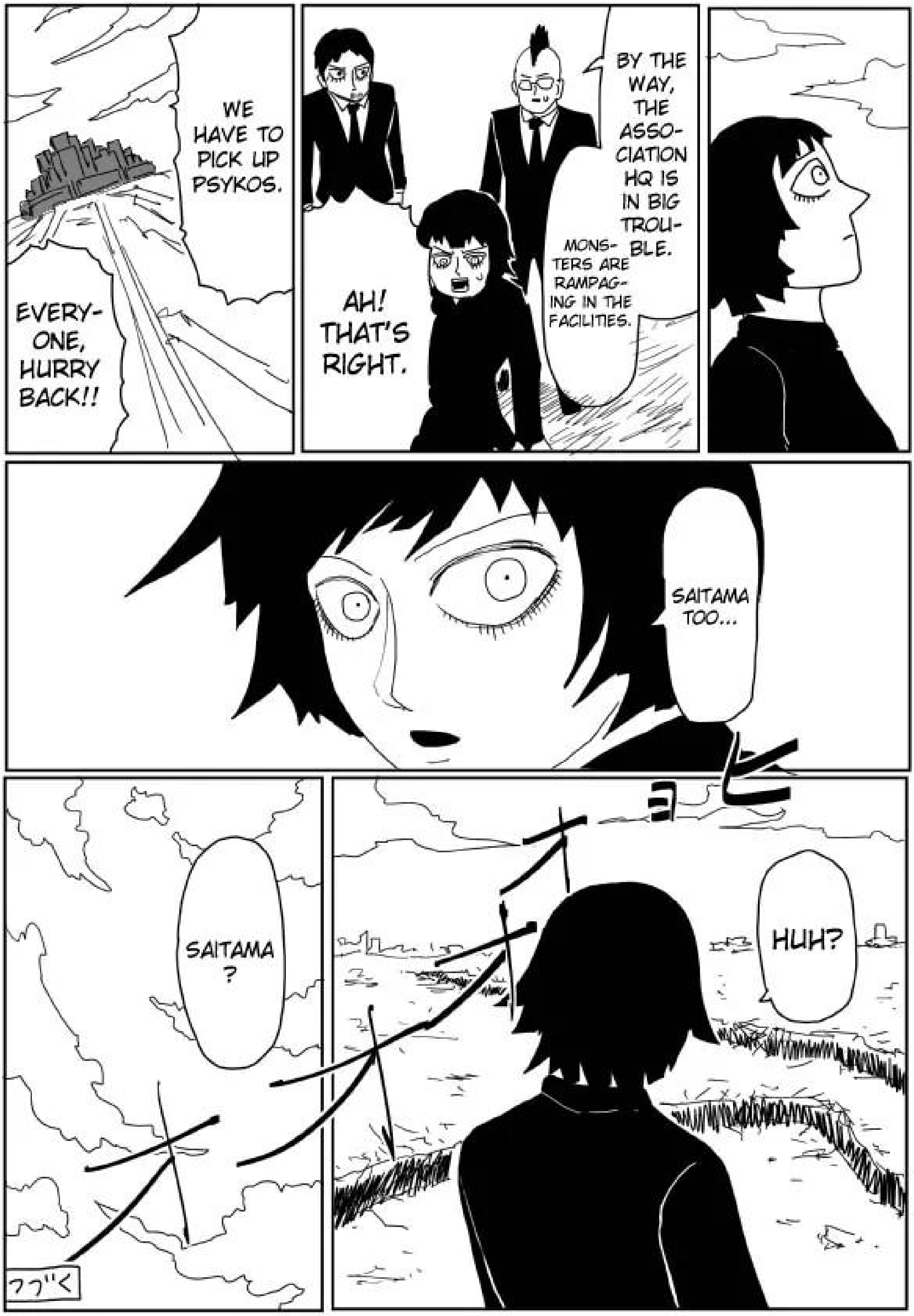

I ALMOST FORGOT MY ORIGINAL OBJECTIVE.
THAT'S RIGHT,
コキ
コキ
I CAME TO TALK TO THE CULPRIT THAT DESTROYED MY HOME.
SETTLE THINGS WITH ME FIRST...
HUH?
I DON'T CARE.
I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO YOU.
ヘラ
HAA...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
BUT I GUESS YOU WON'T TAKE THAT EXCUSE.

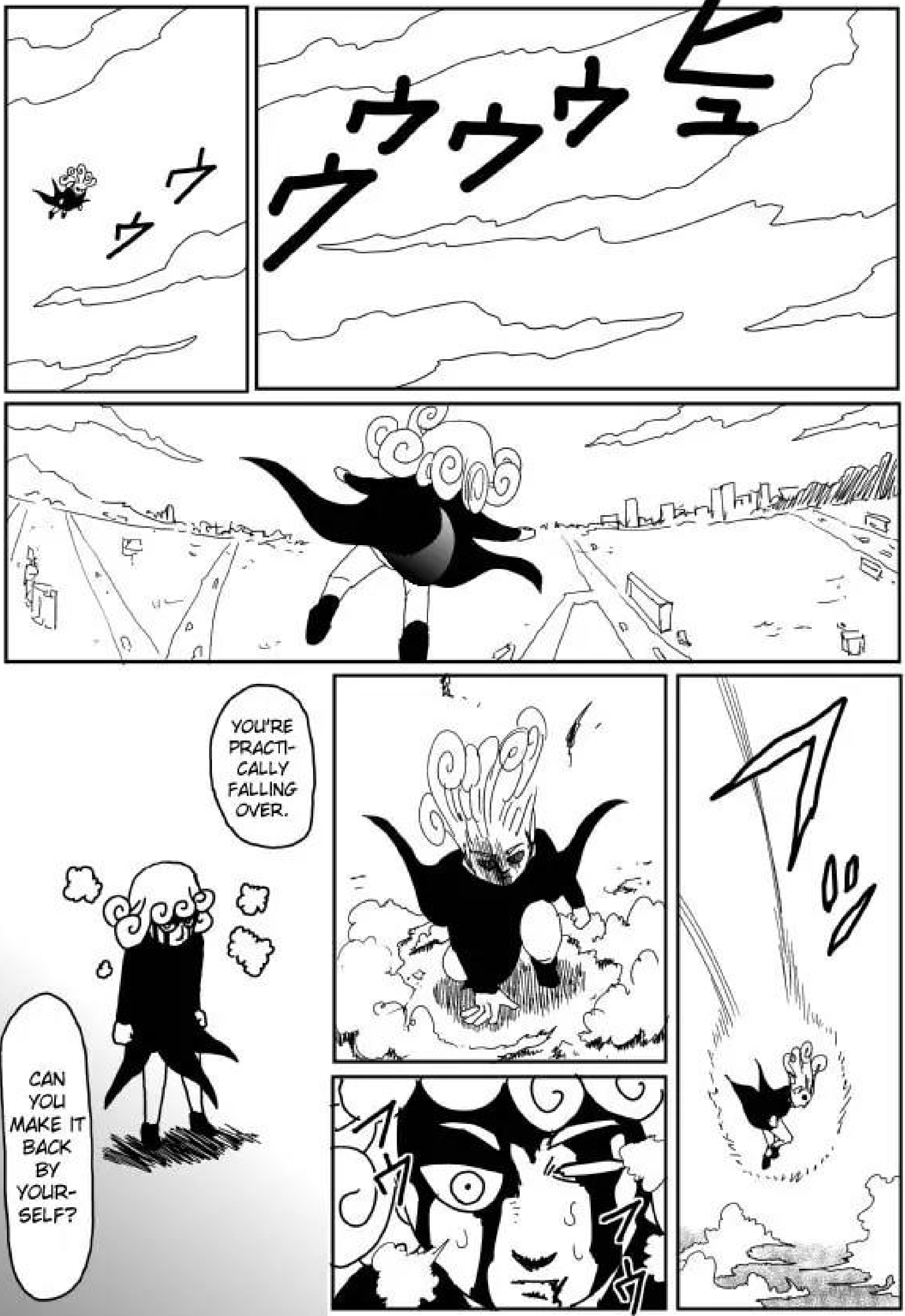

WAIT!
ピク…
MY SISTER
STILL HASN'T RECOVERED FROM THE DAMAGE FROM THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION BATTLE…
You guys got beaten up by her too, right?
THAT MEANS NOW'S THE CHANCE TO BEAT HER!
YOU CAN SEE THAT, CAN'T YOU…
PUSHING HERSELF ANY MORE COULD COST HER HER LIFE.
YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO PAY HER BACK RIGHT NOW.
YOU WANT THE FUBUKI GROUP TO CONTINUE, DON'T YOU?
……

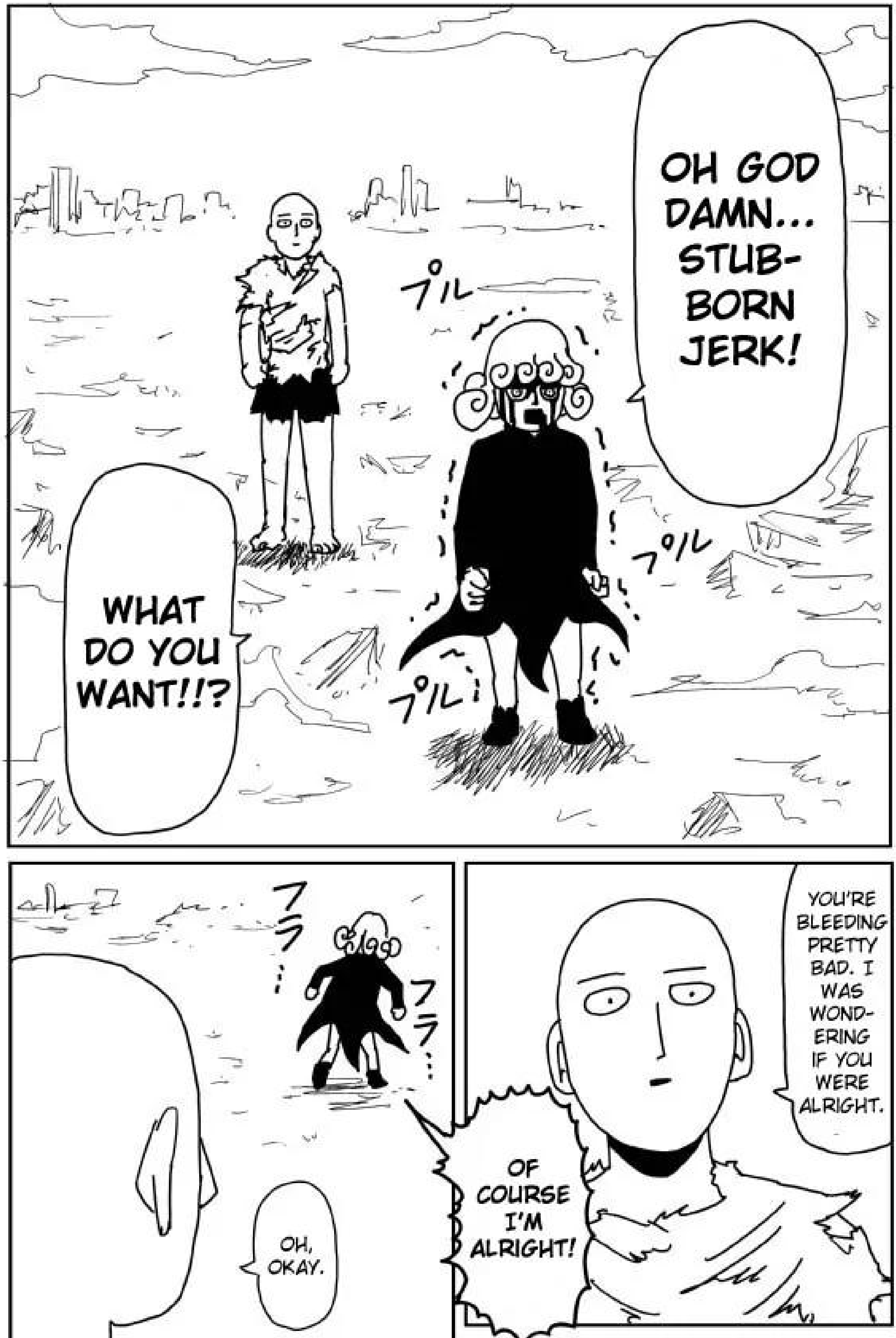

ドクン
……
ドクン
ドクン
ドクン
……
ドクン
ドクン
RIGHT NOW
IS YOUR ONLY CHANCE …!!
ドクン
ドクン

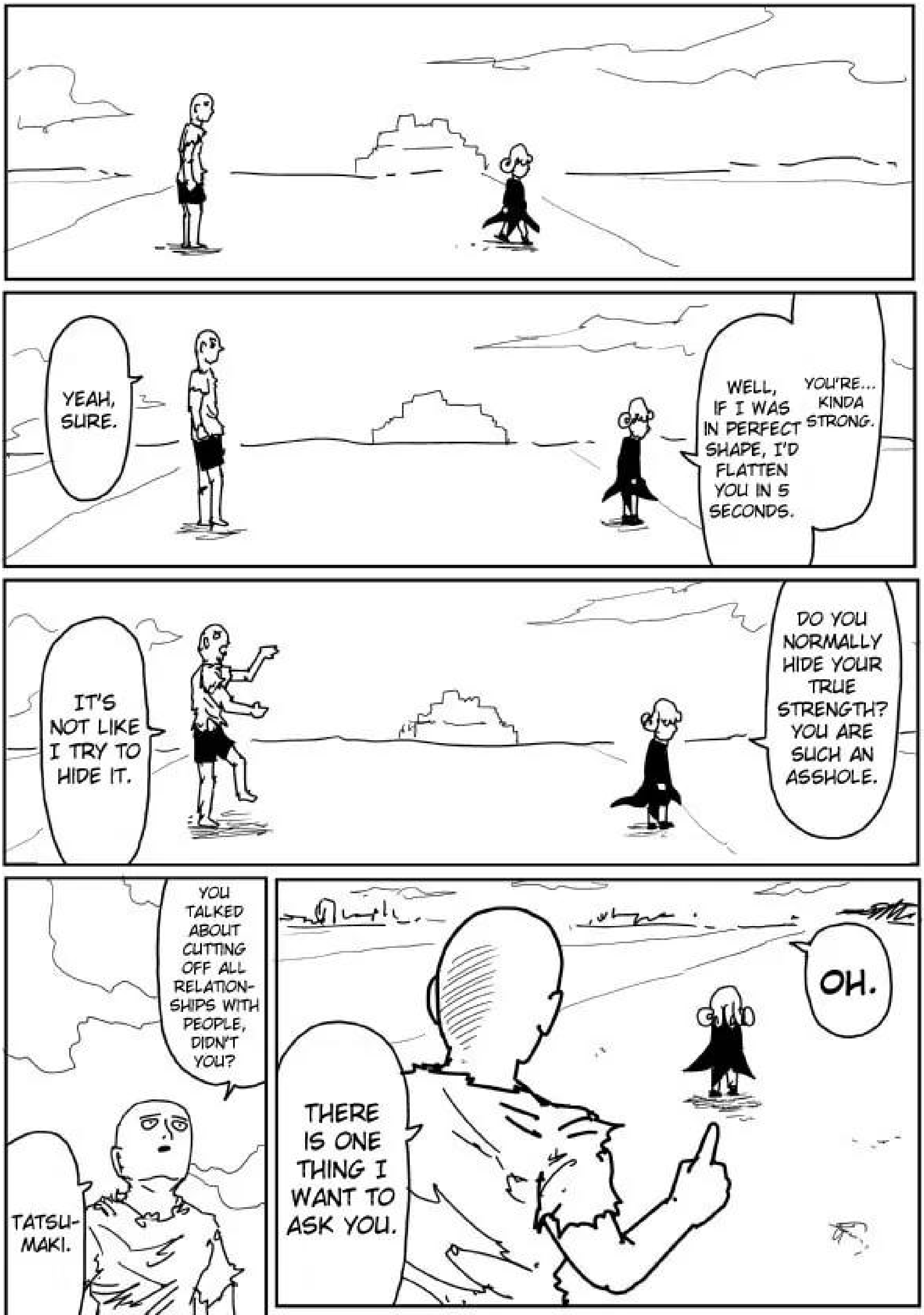

EVEN IF WE WON LIKE THIS...
......
WE WOULDN'T GET ANY STRONGER.
WE'LL BE WEAK FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES.
EXACTLY LIKE MISS TATSUMAKI SAID...
DON'T YOU THINK SO, EVERYONE...?
WE JUST NEED TO GET STRONGER!!
STRONGER!
STRONG ENOUGH THAT NO THREAT CAN MOVE US!
STRONG ENOUGH THAT YOUR SISTER'S ANGER WON'T SCARE US.
......
YES.
MISS FUBUKI...
WE'RE FRUSTRATED TOO.
THAT'S RIGHT.
LET'S GET STRONGER TOGETHER.

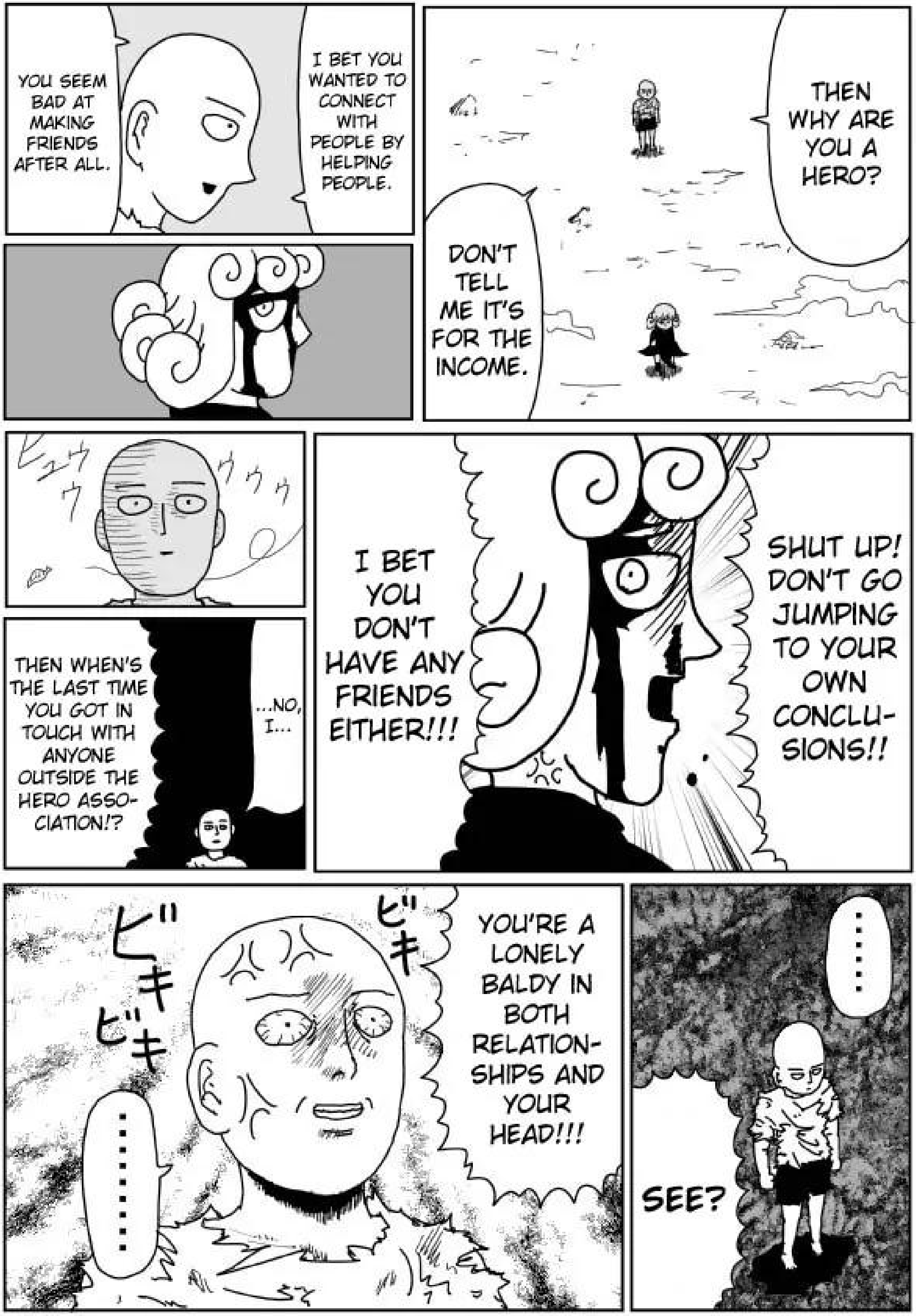

YOU GUYS... SAID IT YOURSELVES...
THEN GET STRONGER WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.
IF YOU DON'T... I'LL LEAVE YOU BEHIND...
!
YES !!!
... HMPH.
SISTER ...

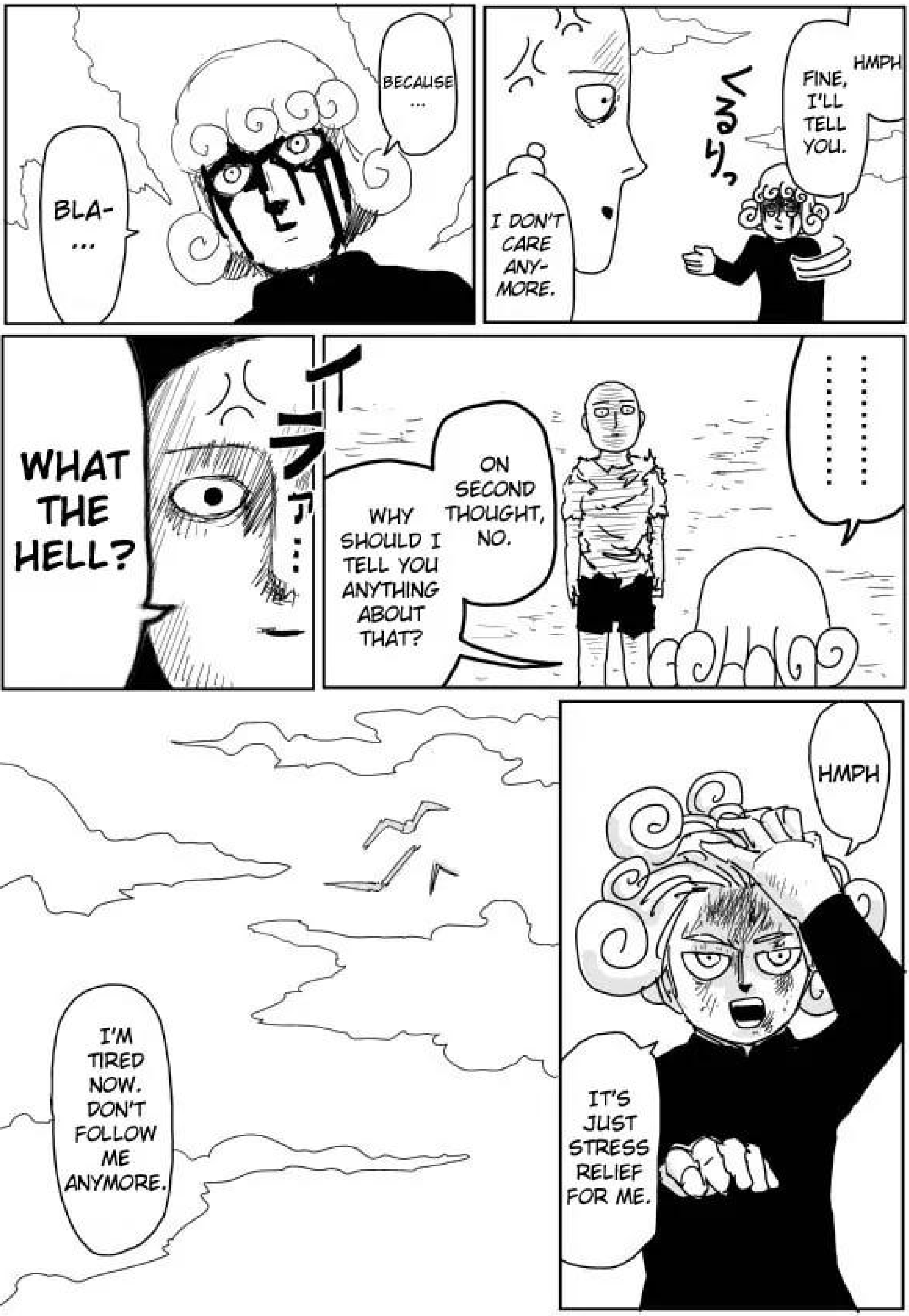

WE HAVE TO PICK UP PSYKOS.
EVERYONE, HURRY BACK!!
AH! THAT'S RIGHT.
BY THE WAY, THE ASSOCIATION HQ IS IN BIG TROUBLE.
MONSTERS ARE RAMPAGING IN THE FACILITIES.
SAITAMA TOO...
SAITAMA?
HUH?
ヒョオオオオ
つづく

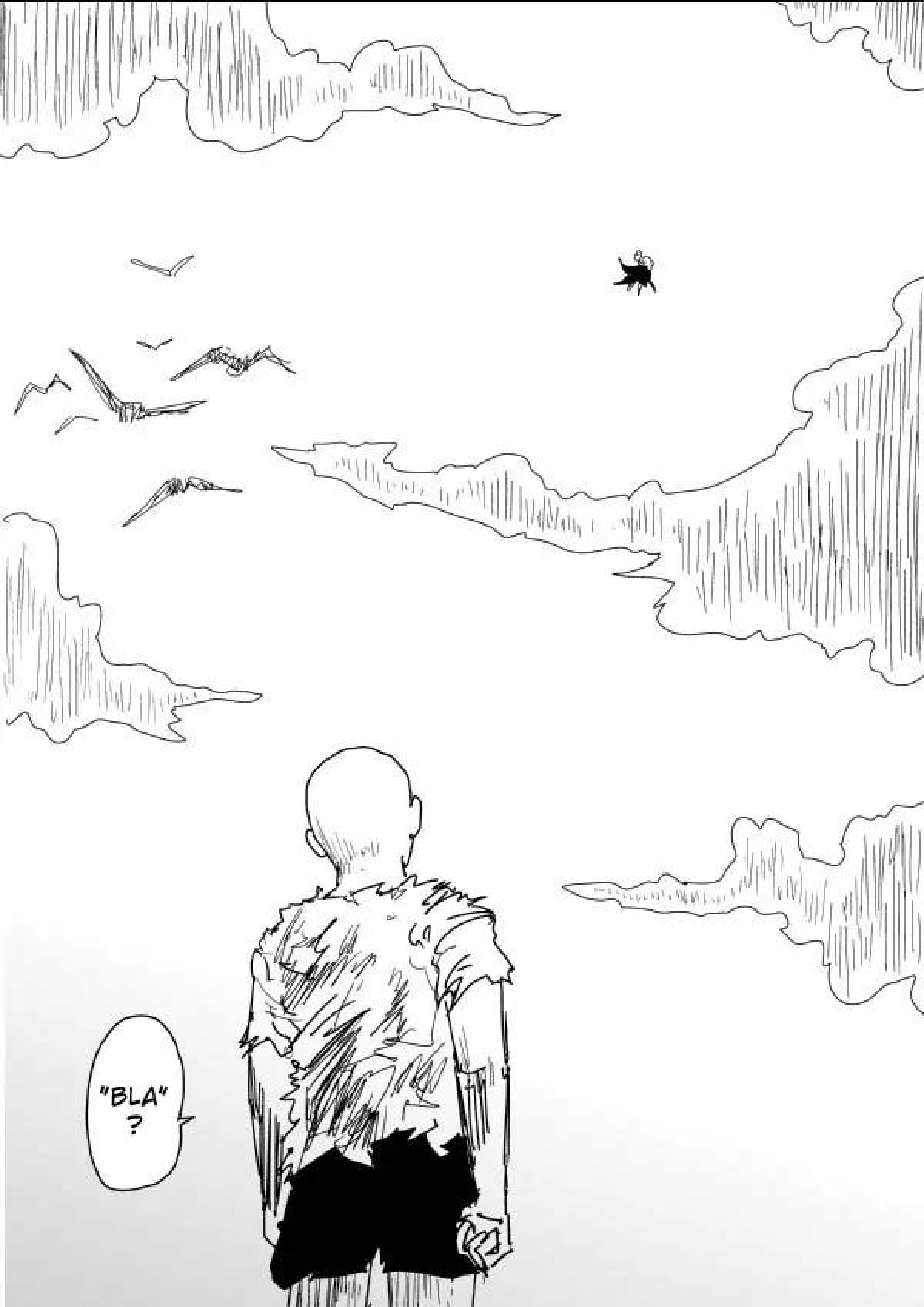

ヒュウウウウ
ウゥ
YOU'RE PRACTICALLY FALLING OVER.
CAN YOU MAKE IT BACK BY YOURSELF?

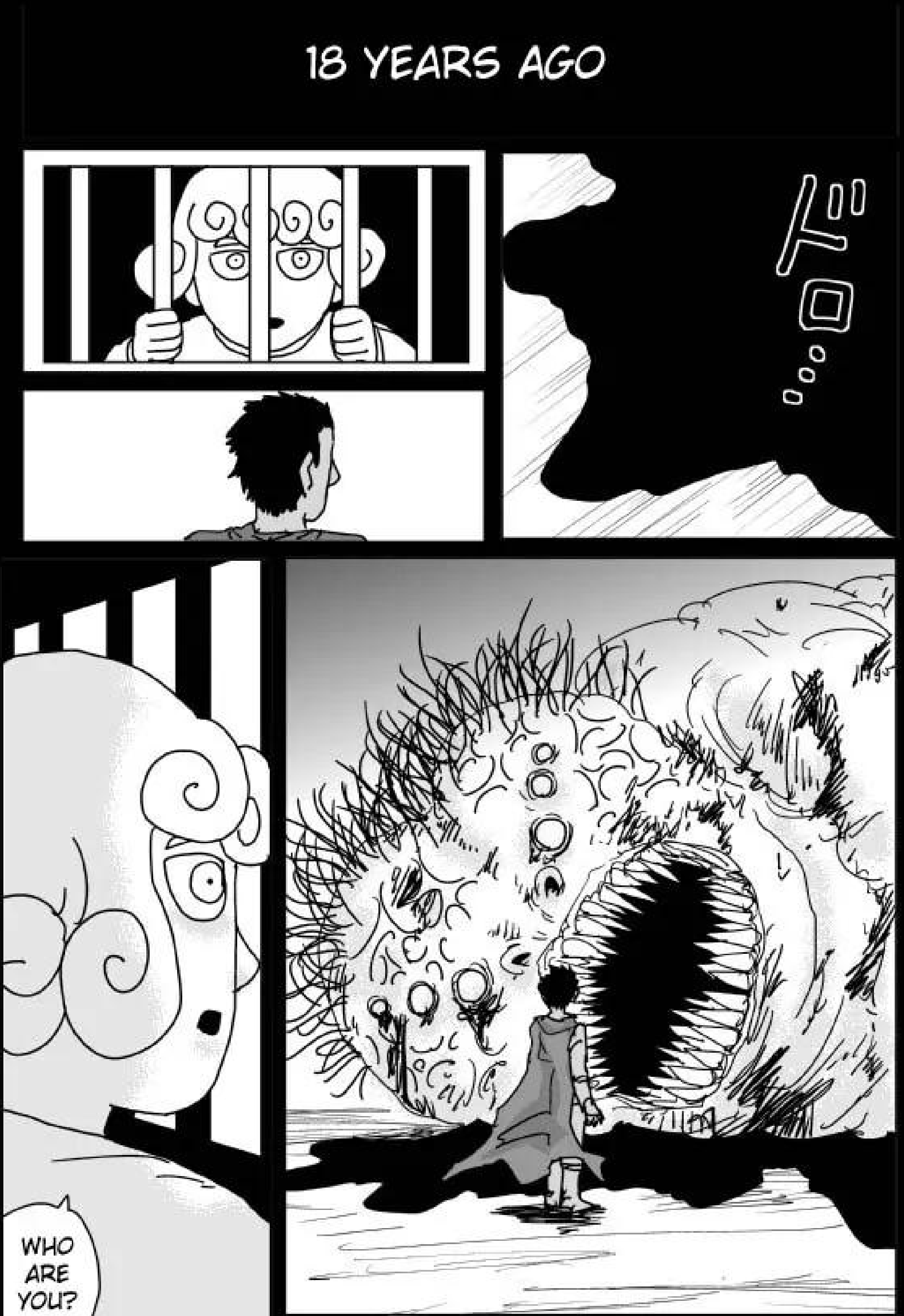

OH GOD DAMN... STUBBORN JERK!
プル
プル
プル
WHAT DO YOU WANT!!?
YOU'RE BLEEDING PRETTY BAD. I WAS WONDERING IF YOU WERE ALRIGHT.
OF COURSE I'M ALRIGHT!
フラ…
フラ…
OH, OKAY.

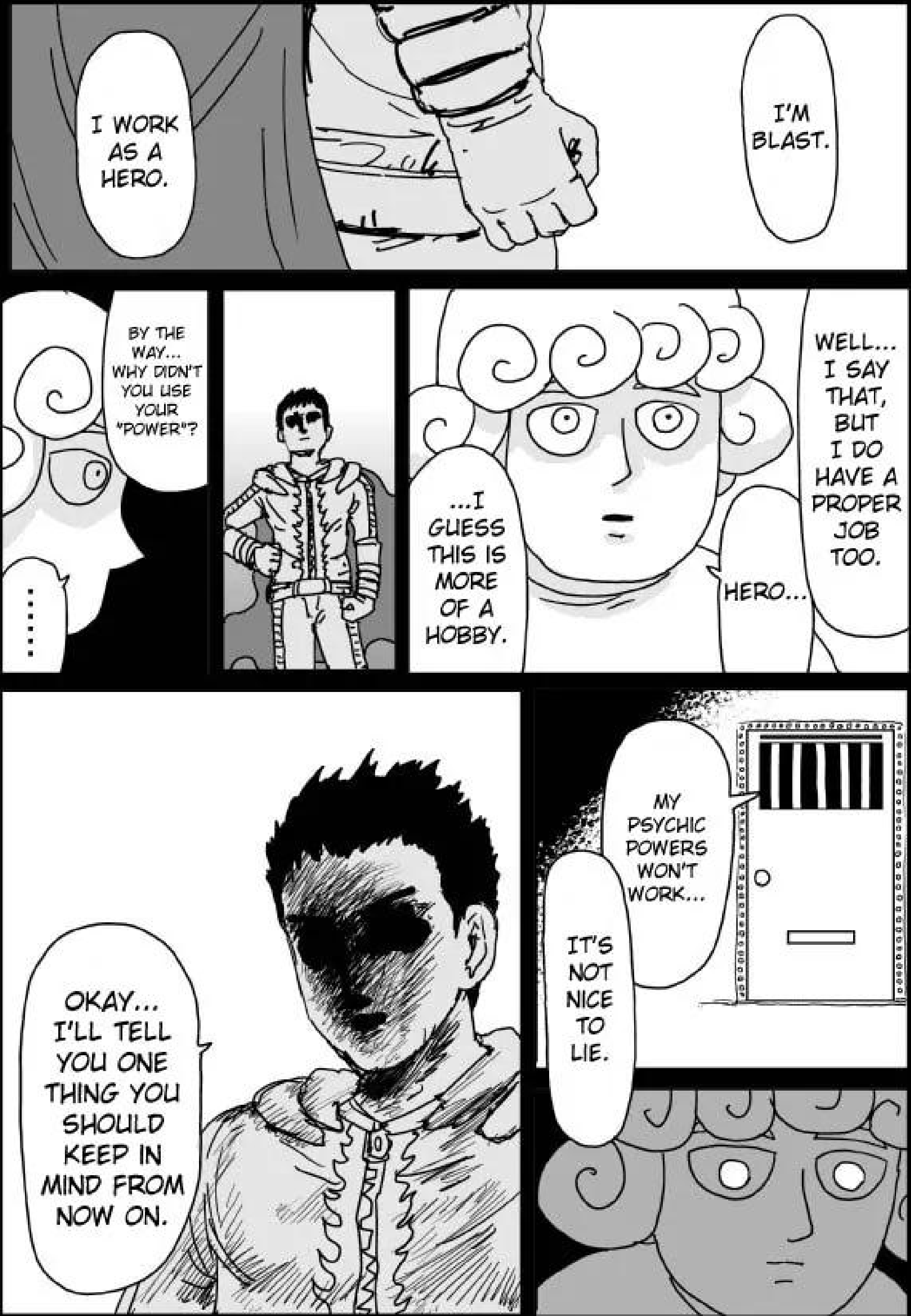

YOU'RE... KINDA STRONG.
WELL, IF I WAS IN PERFECT SHAPE, I'D FLATTEN YOU IN 5 SECONDS.
YEAH, SURE.
DO YOU NORMALLY HIDE YOUR TRUE STRENGTH? YOU ARE SUCH AN ASSHOLE.
IT'S NOT LIKE I TRY TO HIDE IT.
OH.
THERE IS ONE THING I WANT TO ASK YOU.
YOU TALKED ABOUT CUTTING OFF ALL RELATIONSHIPS WITH PEOPLE, DIDN'T YOU?
TATSUMAKI.


YOU SEEM BAD AT MAKING FRIENDS AFTER ALL.
I BET YOU WANTED TO CONNECT WITH PEOPLE BY HELPING PEOPLE.
THEN WHY ARE YOU A HERO?
DON'T TELL ME IT'S FOR THE INCOME.
ヒュウウ
ウウウ
THEN WHEN'S THE LAST TIME YOU GOT IN TOUCH WITH ANYONE OUTSIDE THE HERO ASSOCIATION!?
...NO, I...
I BET YOU DON'T HAVE ANY FRIENDS EITHER!!!
SHUT UP! DON'T GO JUMPING TO YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS!!
ビキ
ビキ
ビキ
......
YOU'RE A LONELY BALDY IN BOTH RELATIONSHIPS AND YOUR HEAD!!!
......
SEE?

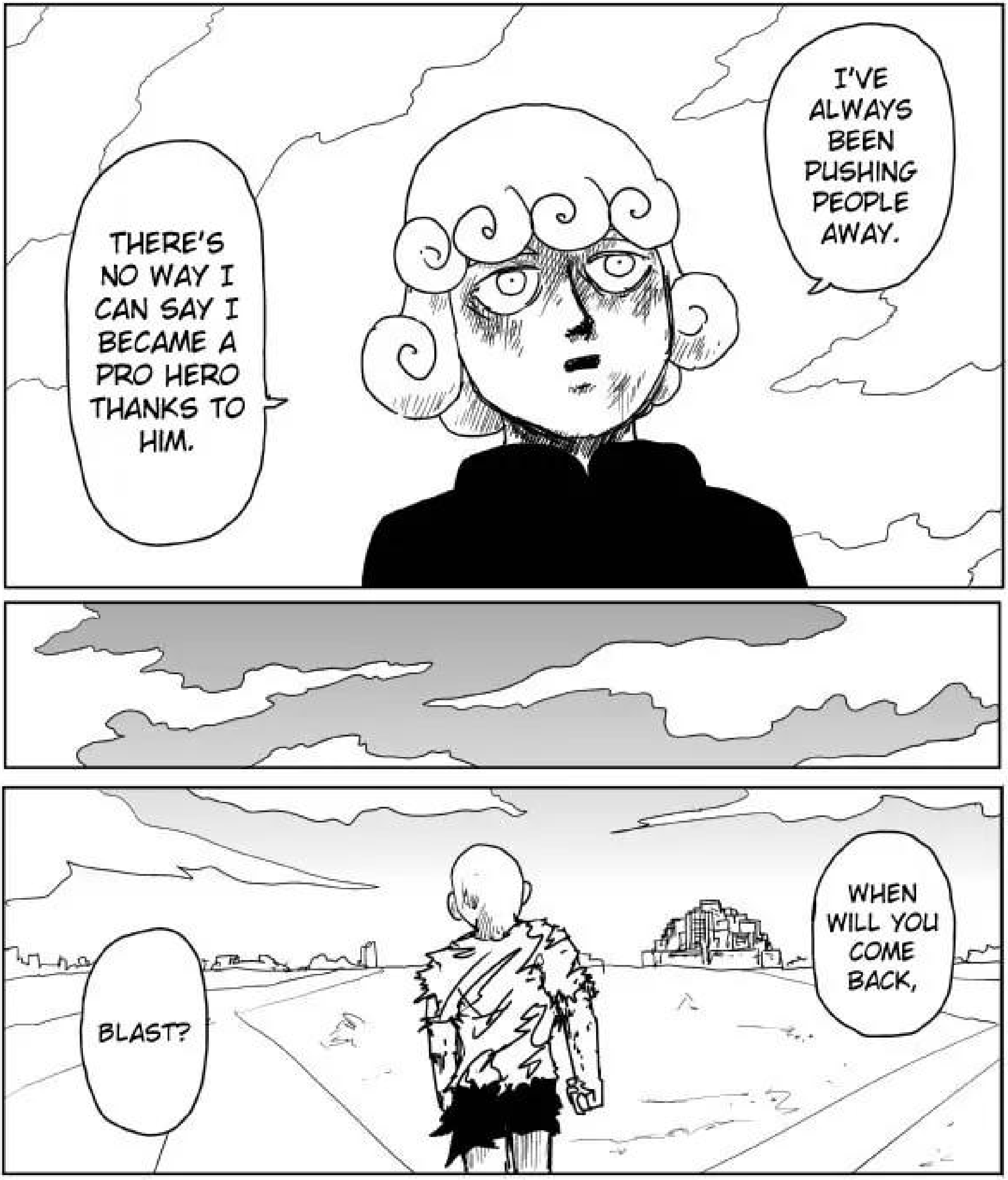

BECAUSE …
BLA- …
I DON'T CARE ANYMORE.
くるりっ
HMPH
FINE, I'LL TELL YOU.
ON SECOND THOUGHT, NO.
WHY SHOULD I TELL YOU ANYTHING ABOUT THAT?
……
イラァ…
WHAT THE HELL?
HMPH
IT'S JUST STRESS RELIEF FOR ME.
I'M TIRED NOW. DON'T FOLLOW ME ANYMORE.

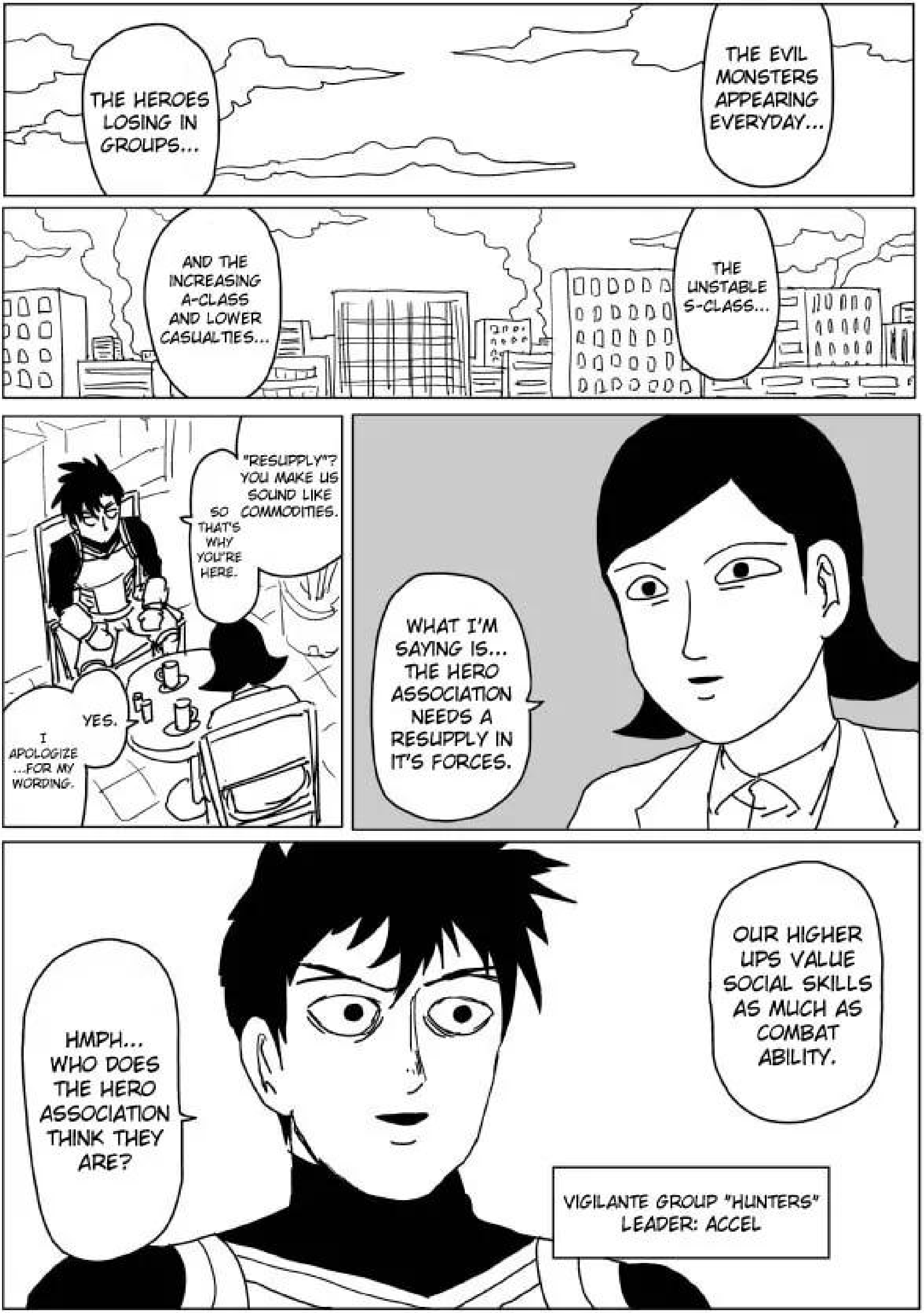

"BLA"
?

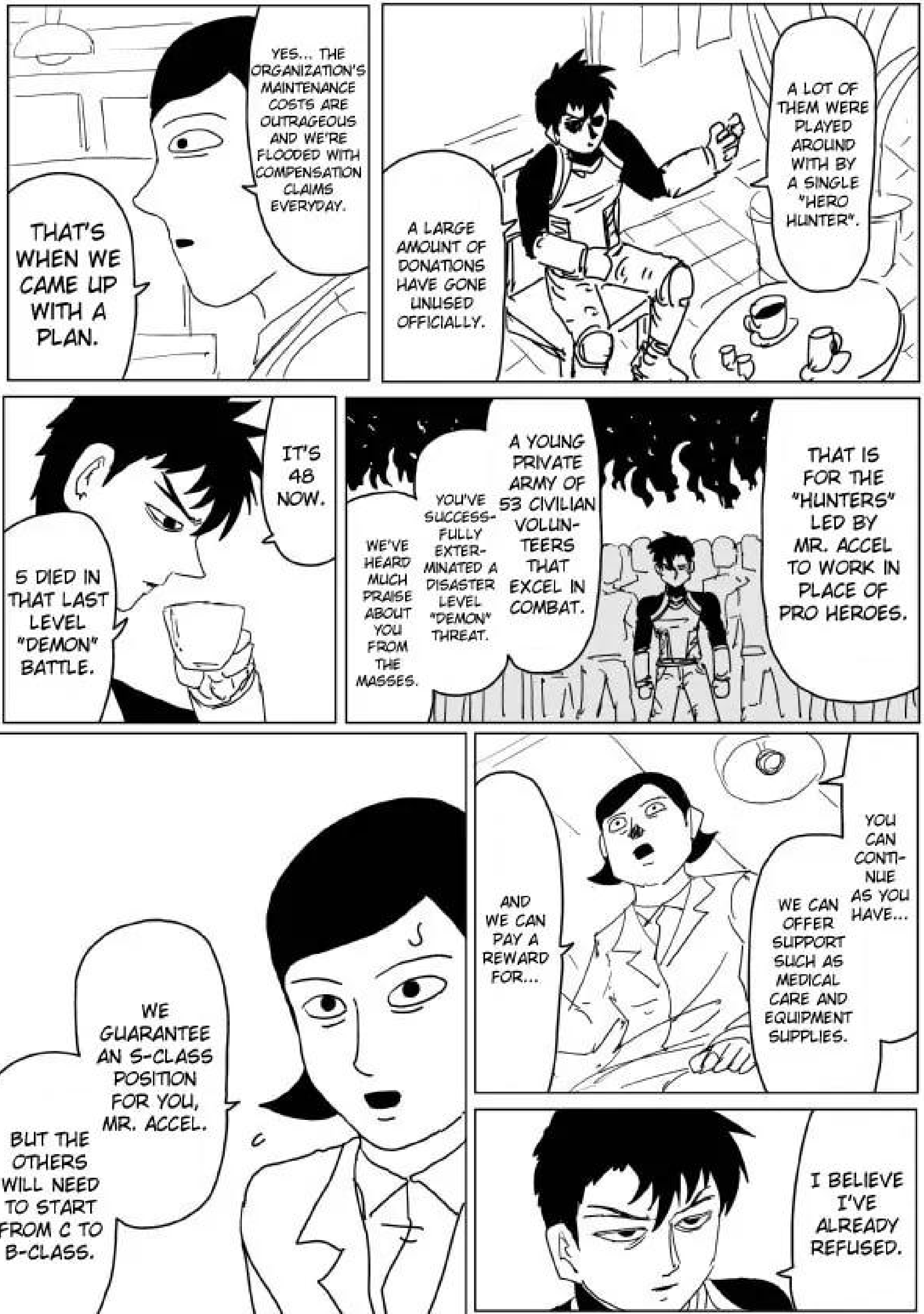

18 YEARS AGO
ドロ…
WHO ARE YOU?

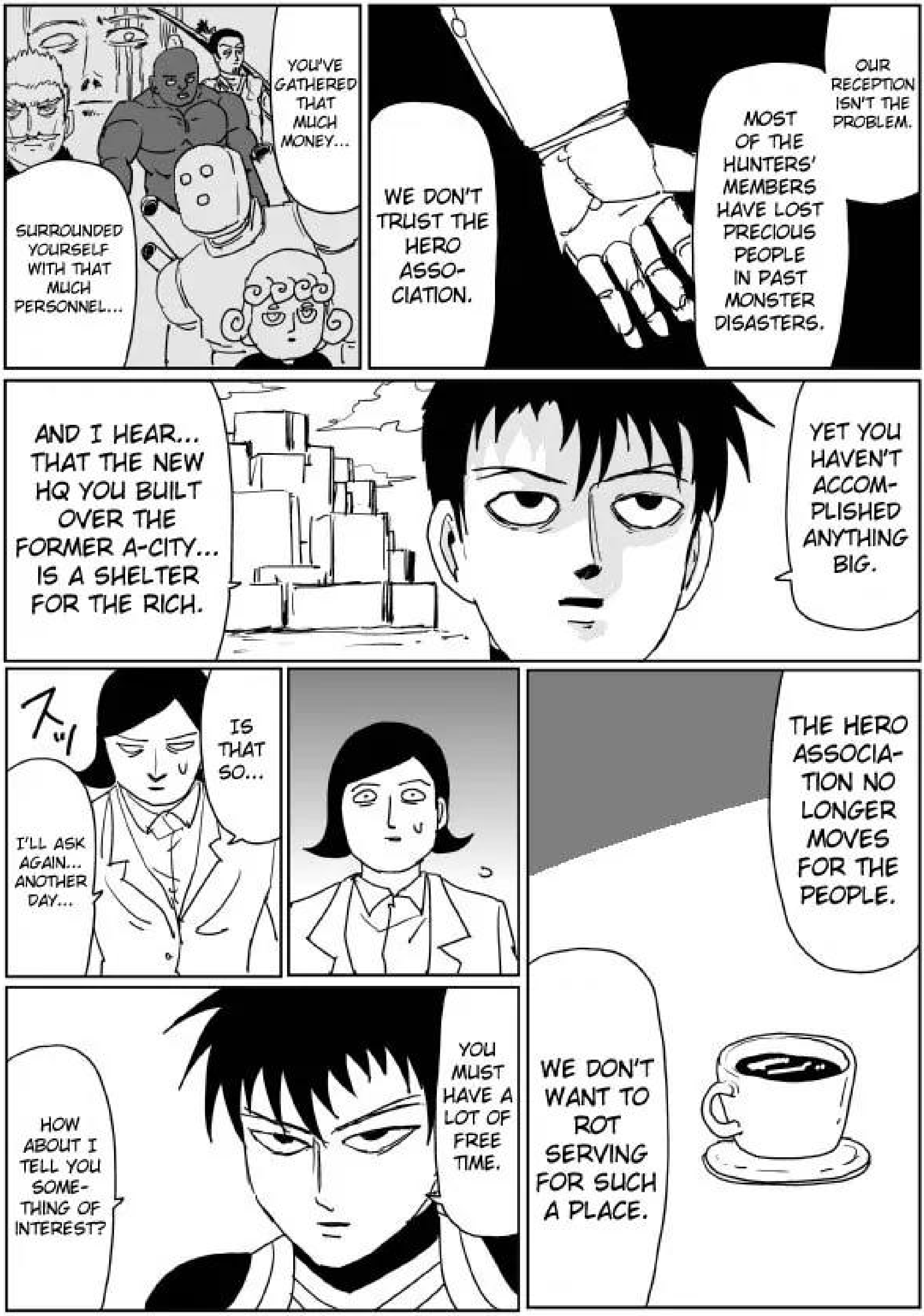

I'M BLAST.
I WORK AS A HERO.
HERO...
WELL... I SAY THAT, BUT I DO HAVE A PROPER JOB TOO.
...I GUESS THIS IS MORE OF A HOBBY.
BY THE WAY... WHY DIDN'T YOU USE YOUR "POWER"?
......
MY PSYCHIC POWERS WON'T WORK...
IT'S NOT NICE TO LIE.
OKAY... I'LL TELL YOU ONE THING YOU SHOULD KEEP IN MIND FROM NOW ON.

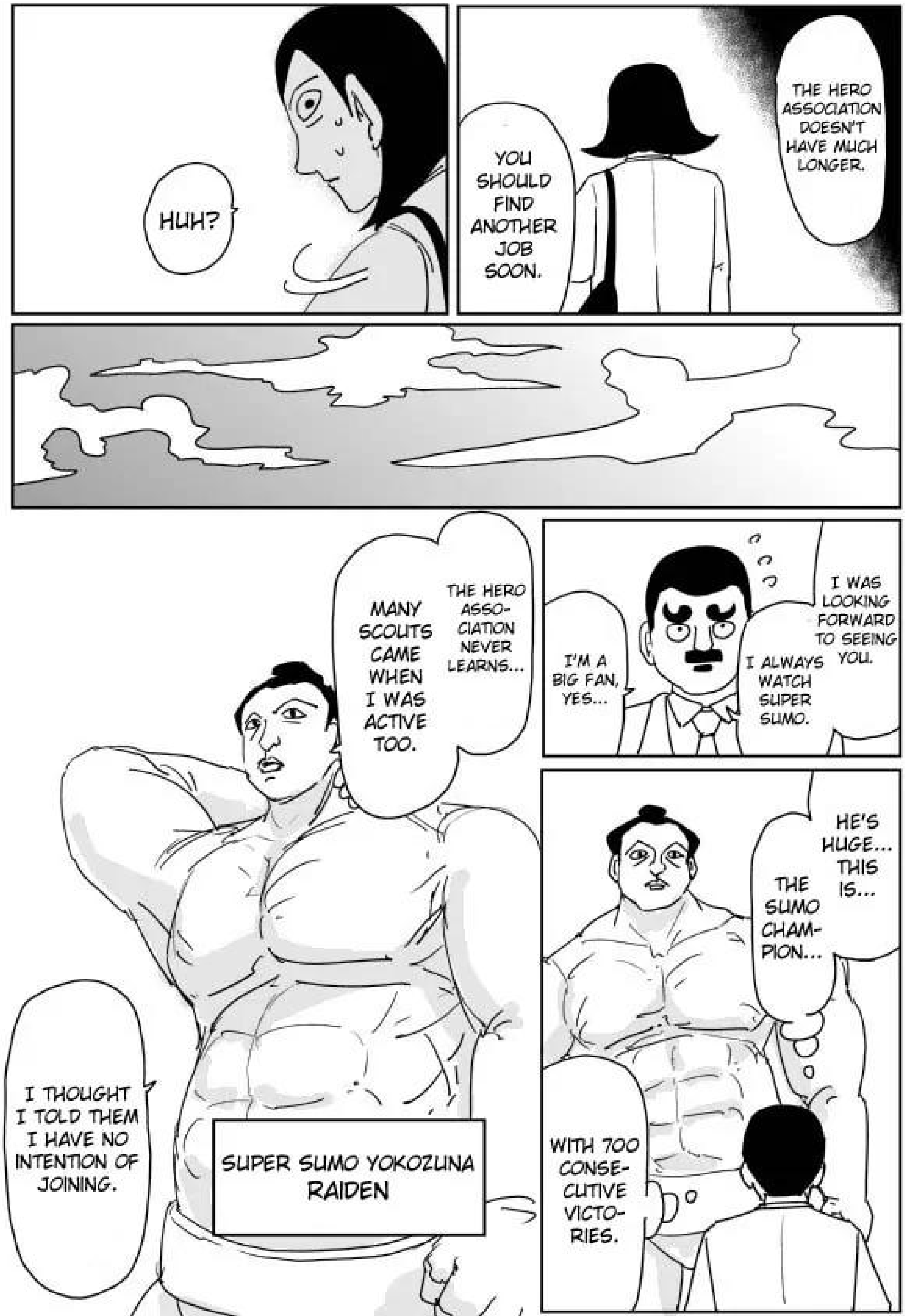
"WHEN THE TIME COMES, DON'T GO EXPECTING SOMEONE TO COME SAVE YOU."

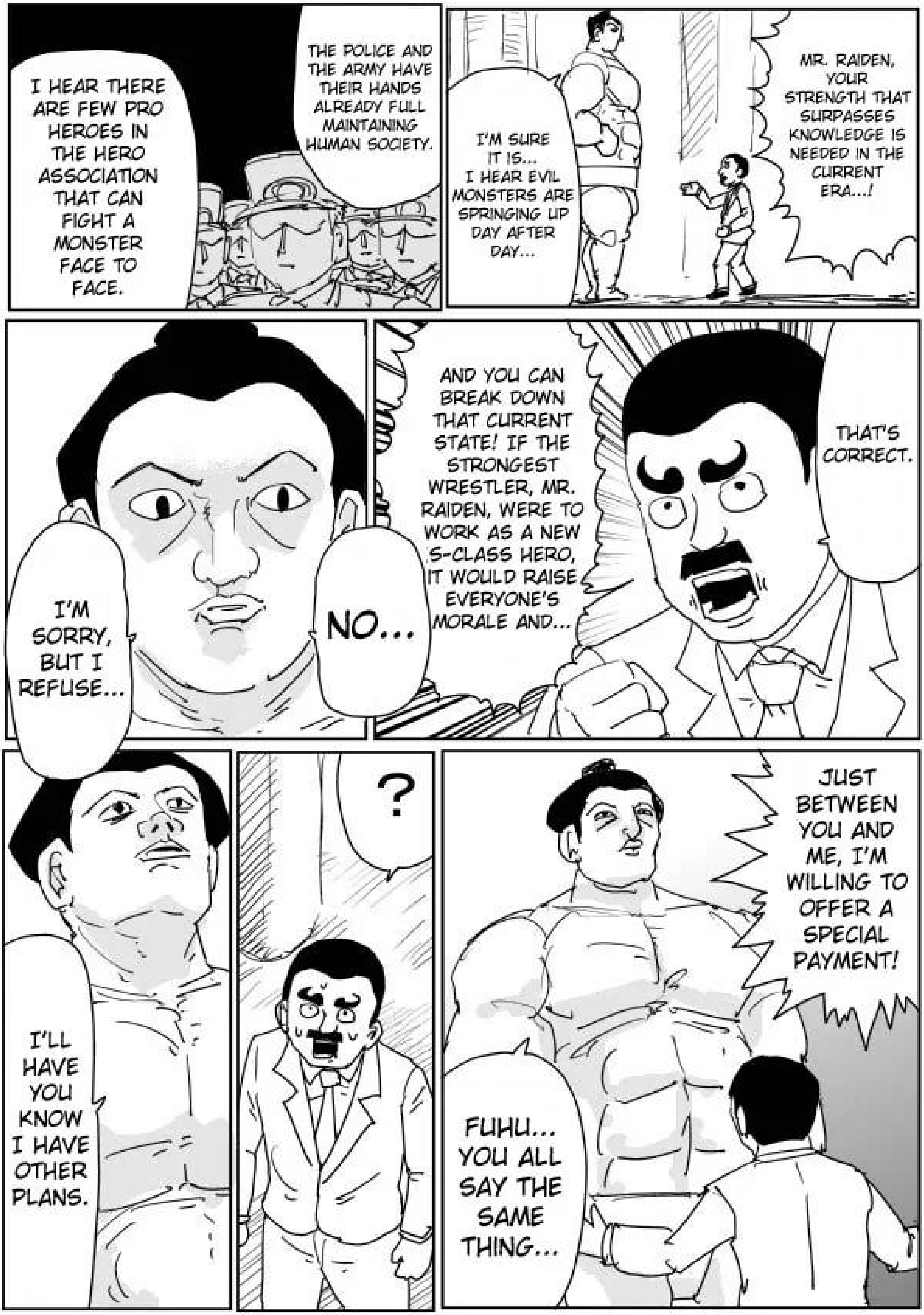

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN PUSHING PEOPLE AWAY.
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN SAY I BECAME A PRO HERO THANKS TO HIM.
WHEN WILL YOU COME BACK,
BLAST?

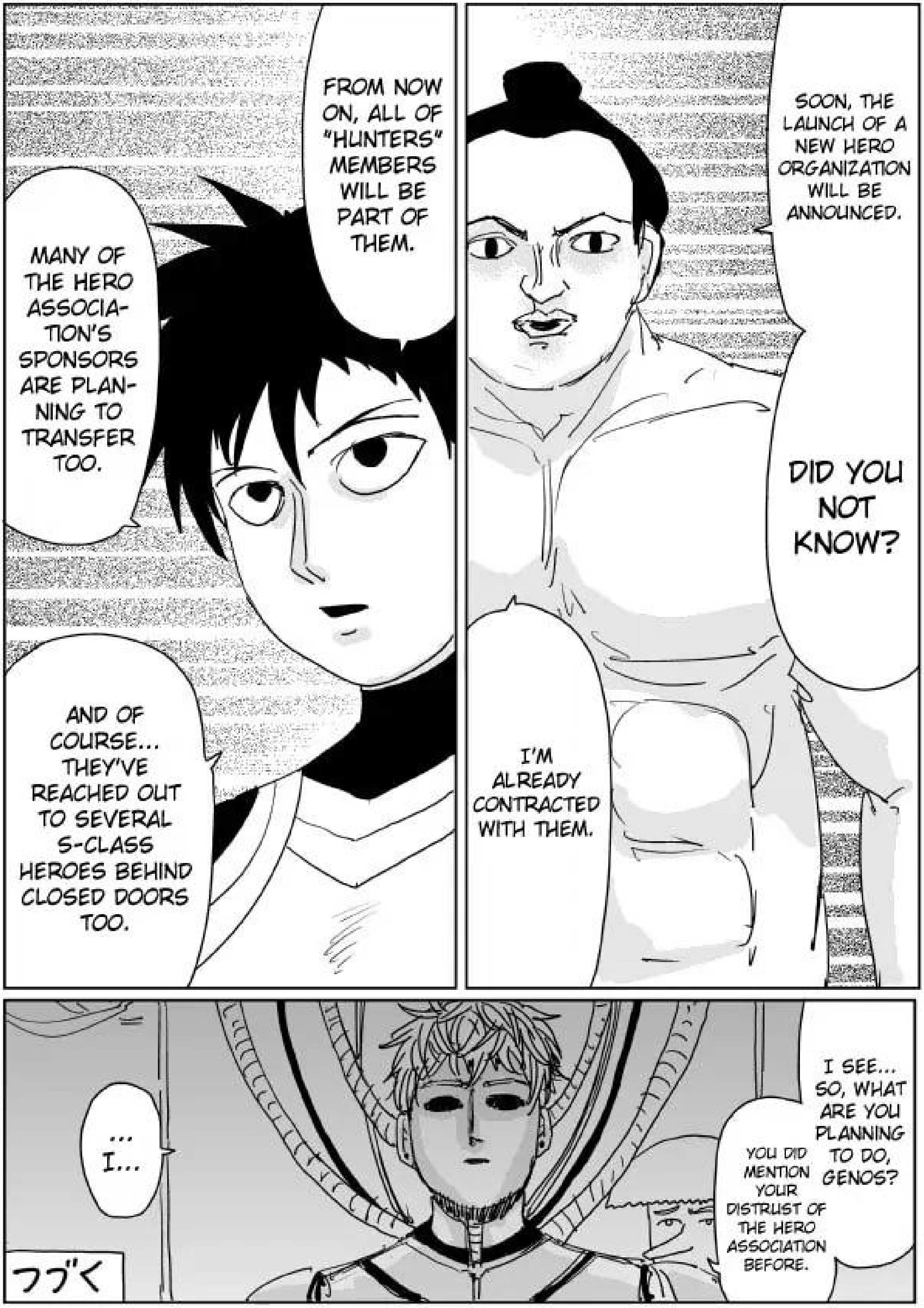

THE EVIL MONSTERS APPEARING EVERYDAY...
THE HEROES LOSING IN GROUPS...
THE UNSTABLE S-CLASS...
AND THE INCREASING A-CLASS AND LOWER CASUALTIES...
WHAT I'M SAYING IS... THE HERO ASSOCIATION NEEDS A RESUPPLY IN IT'S FORCES.
"RESUPPLY"? YOU MAKE US SOUND LIKE COMMODITIES.
SO THAT'S WHY YOU'RE HERE.
YES.
I APOLOGIZE ...FOR MY WORDING.
OUR HIGHER UPS VALUE SOCIAL SKILLS AS MUCH AS COMBAT ABILITY.
HMPH... WHO DOES THE HERO ASSOCIATION THINK THEY ARE?
VIGILANTE GROUP "HUNTERS" LEADER: ACCEL

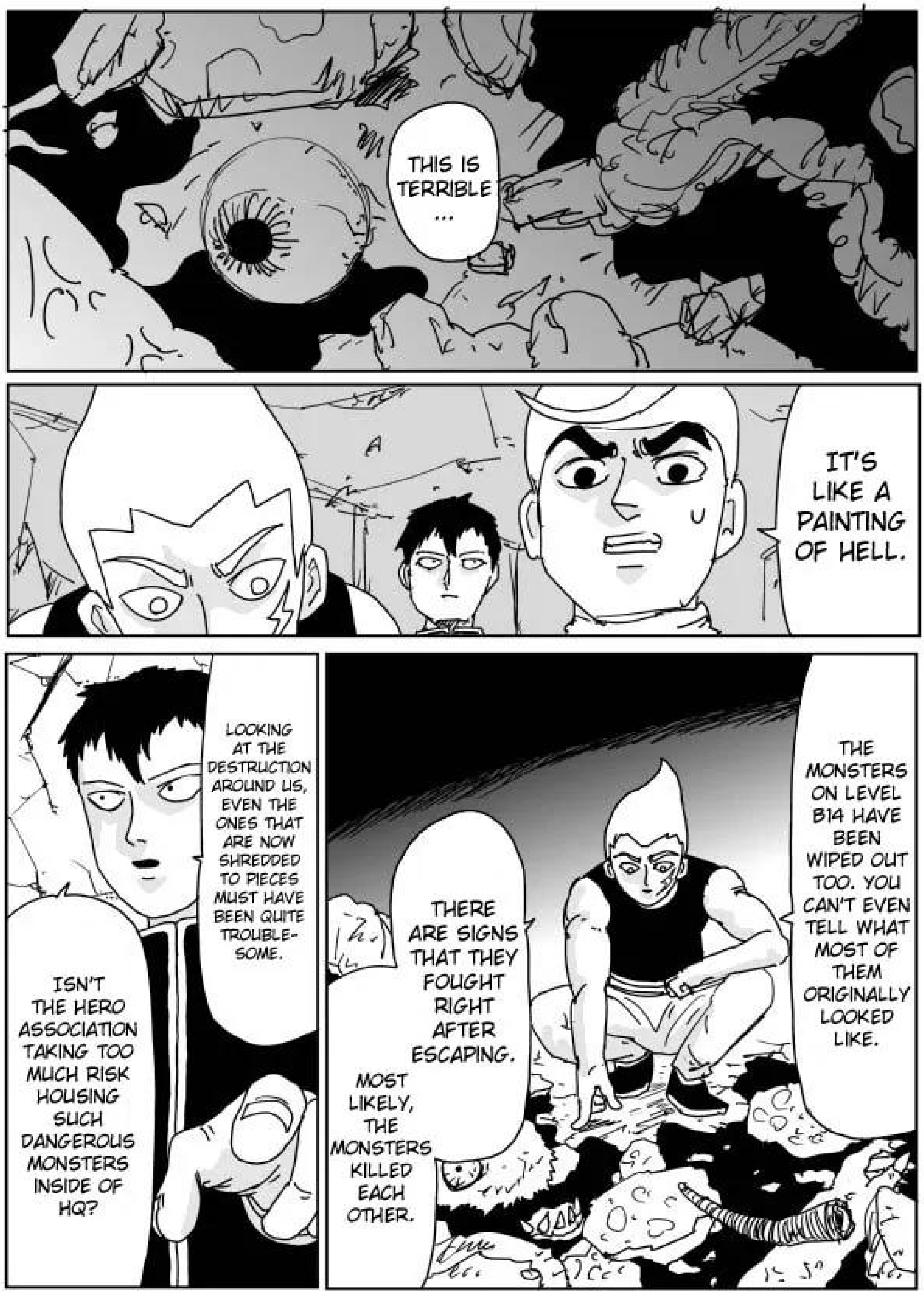

A LOT OF THEM WERE PLAYED AROUND WITH BY A SINGLE "HERO HUNTER".
A LARGE AMOUNT OF DONATIONS HAVE GONE UNUSED OFFICIALLY.
YES... THE ORGANIZATION'S MAINTENANCE COSTS ARE OUTRAGEOUS AND WE'RE FLOODED WITH COMPENSATION CLAIMS EVERYDAY.
THAT'S WHEN WE CAME UP WITH A PLAN.
THAT IS FOR THE "HUNTERS" LED BY MR. ACCEL TO WORK IN PLACE OF PRO HEROES.
A YOUNG PRIVATE ARMY OF 53 CIVILIAN VOLUNTEERS THAT EXCEL IN COMBAT.
YOU'VE SUCCESSFULLY EXTERMINATED A DISASTER LEVEL "DEMON" THREAT.
WE'VE HEARD MUCH PRAISE ABOUT YOU FROM THE MASSES.
IT'S 48 NOW.
5 DIED IN THAT LAST LEVEL "DEMON" BATTLE.
YOU CAN CONTINUE AS YOU HAVE...
WE CAN OFFER SUPPORT SUCH AS MEDICAL CARE AND EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES.
AND WE CAN PAY A REWARD FOR...
WE GUARANTEE AN S-CLASS POSITION FOR YOU, MR. ACCEL.
BUT THE OTHERS WILL NEED TO START FROM C TO B-CLASS.
I BELIEVE I'VE ALREADY REFUSED.

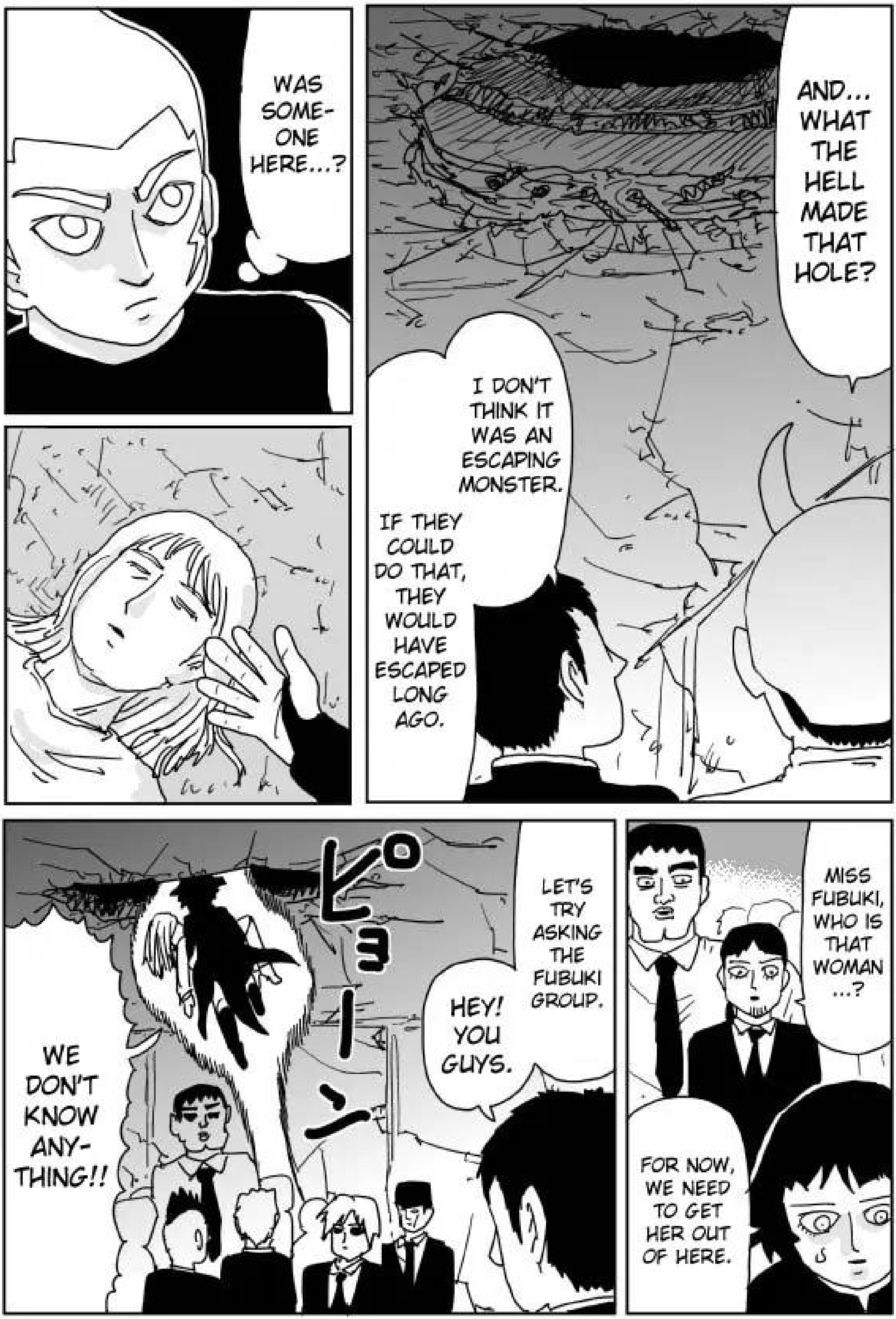

OUR RECEPTION ISN'T THE PROBLEM.
MOST OF THE HUNTERS' MEMBERS HAVE LOST PRECIOUS PEOPLE IN PAST MONSTER DISASTERS.
WE DON'T TRUST THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
YOU'VE GATHERED THAT MUCH MONEY...
SURROUNDED YOURSELF WITH THAT MUCH PERSONNEL...
YET YOU HAVEN'T ACCOMPLISHED ANYTHING BIG.
AND I HEAR... THAT THE NEW HQ YOU BUILT OVER THE FORMER A-CITY... IS A SHELTER FOR THE RICH.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION NO LONGER MOVES FOR THE PEOPLE.
WE DON'T WANT TO ROT SERVING FOR SUCH A PLACE.
IS THAT SO...
スッ
I'LL ASK AGAIN... ANOTHER DAY...
YOU MUST HAVE A LOT OF FREE TIME.
HOW ABOUT I TELL YOU SOMETHING OF INTEREST?

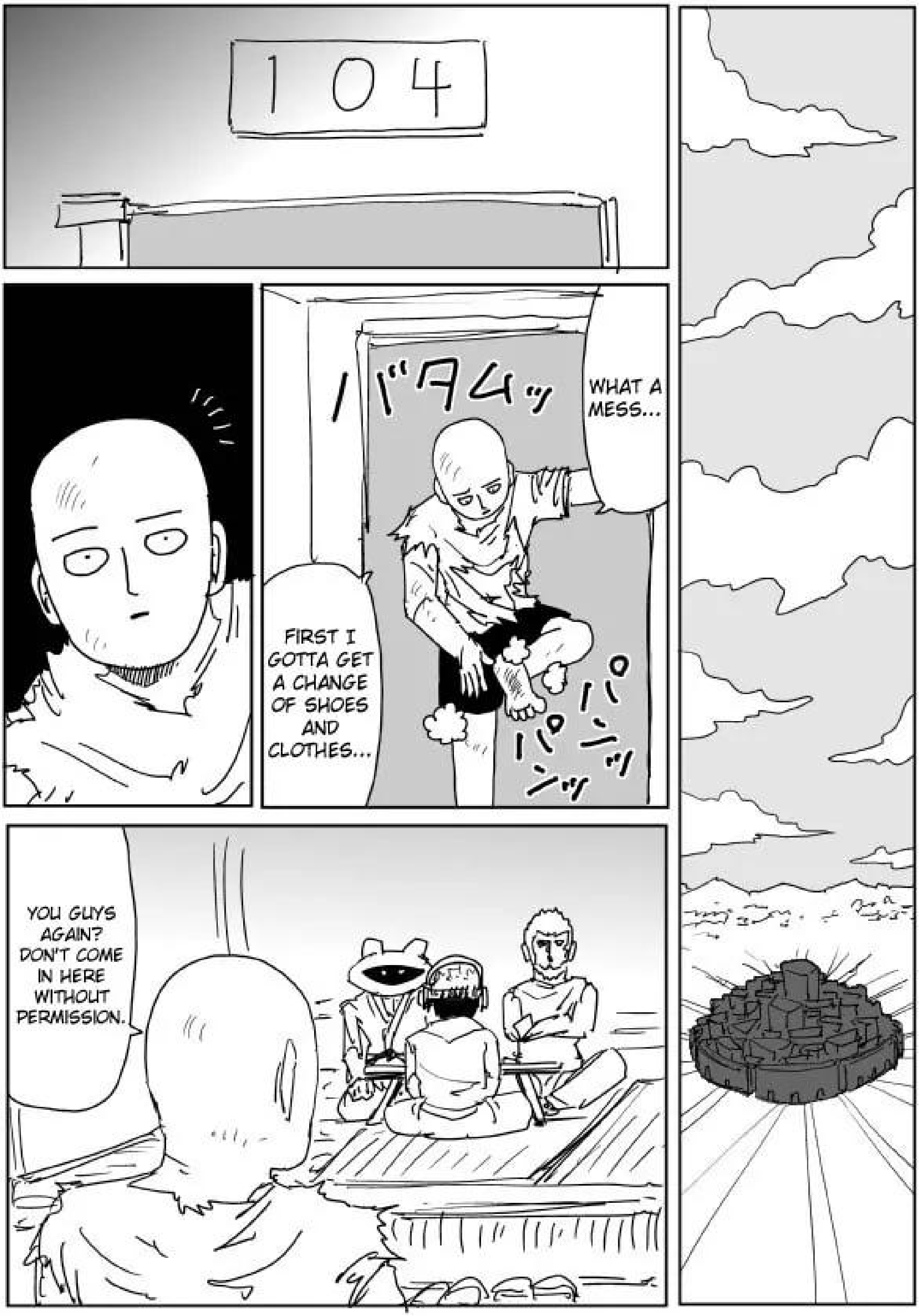

THE HERO ASSOCIATION DOESN'T HAVE MUCH LONGER.
YOU SHOULD FIND ANOTHER JOB SOON.
HUH?
I WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING YOU.
I ALWAYS WATCH SUPER SUMO.
I'M A BIG FAN, YES...
HE'S HUGE... THIS IS...
THE SUMO CHAMPION...
WITH 700 CONSECUTIVE VICTORIES.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION NEVER LEARNS...
MANY SCOUTS CAME WHEN I WAS ACTIVE TOO.
I THOUGHT I TOLD THEM I HAVE NO INTENTION OF JOINING.
SUPER SUMO YOKOZUNA RAIDEN

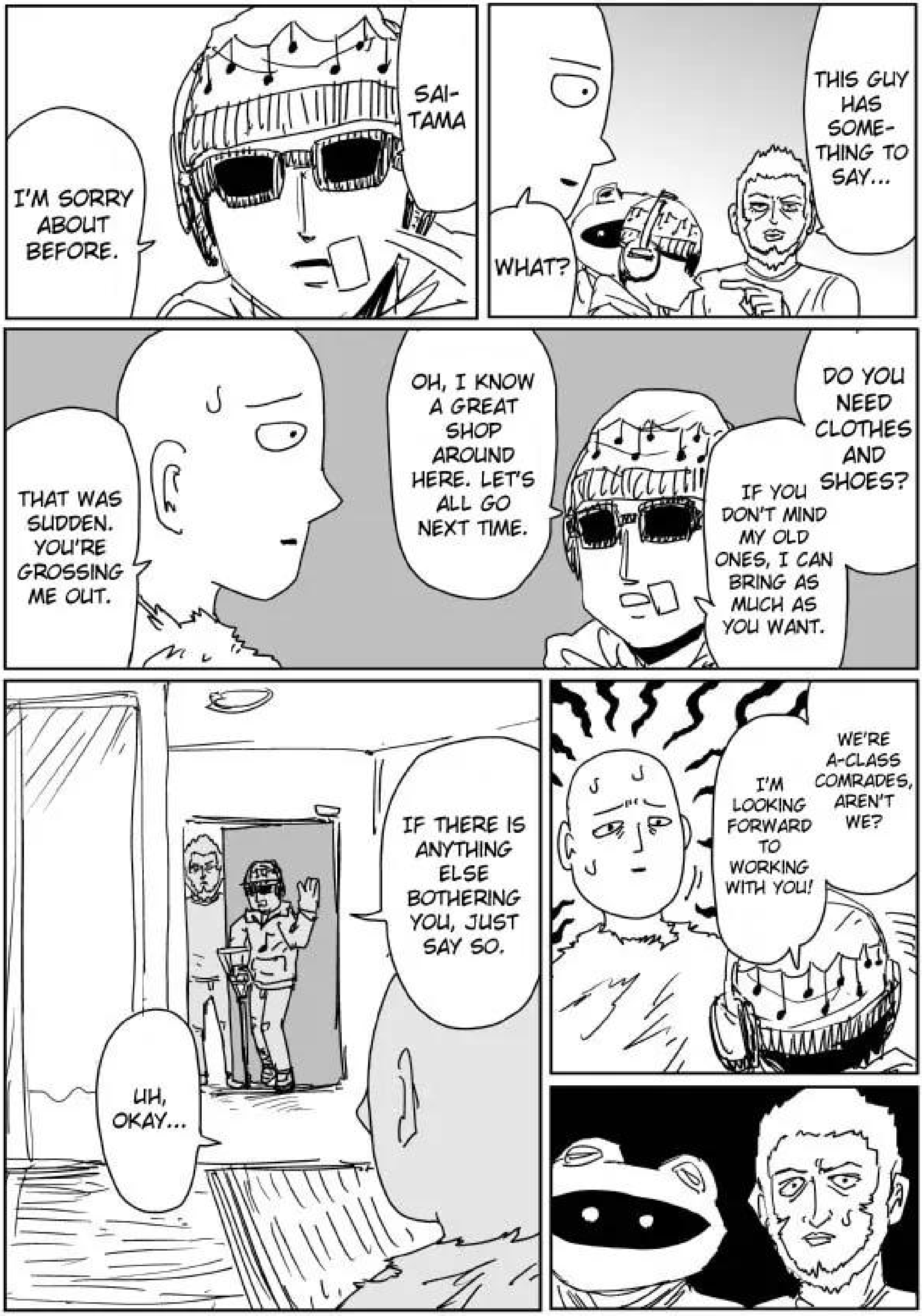

MR. RAIDEN, YOUR STRENGTH THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE IS NEEDED IN THE CURRENT ERA...!
I'M SURE IT IS... I HEAR EVIL MONSTERS ARE SPRINGING UP DAY AFTER DAY...
THE POLICE AND THE ARMY HAVE THEIR HANDS ALREADY FULL MAINTAINING HUMAN SOCIETY.
I HEAR THERE ARE FEW PRO HEROES IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION THAT CAN FIGHT A MONSTER FACE TO FACE.
THAT'S CORRECT.
AND YOU CAN BREAK DOWN THAT CURRENT STATE! IF THE STRONGEST WRESTLER, MR. RAIDEN, WERE TO WORK AS A NEW S-CLASS HERO, IT WOULD RAISE EVERYONE'S MORALE AND...
NO...
I'M SORRY, BUT I REFUSE...
JUST BETWEEN YOU AND ME, I'M WILLING TO OFFER A SPECIAL PAYMENT!
FUHU... YOU ALL SAY THE SAME THING...
?
I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW I HAVE OTHER PLANS.

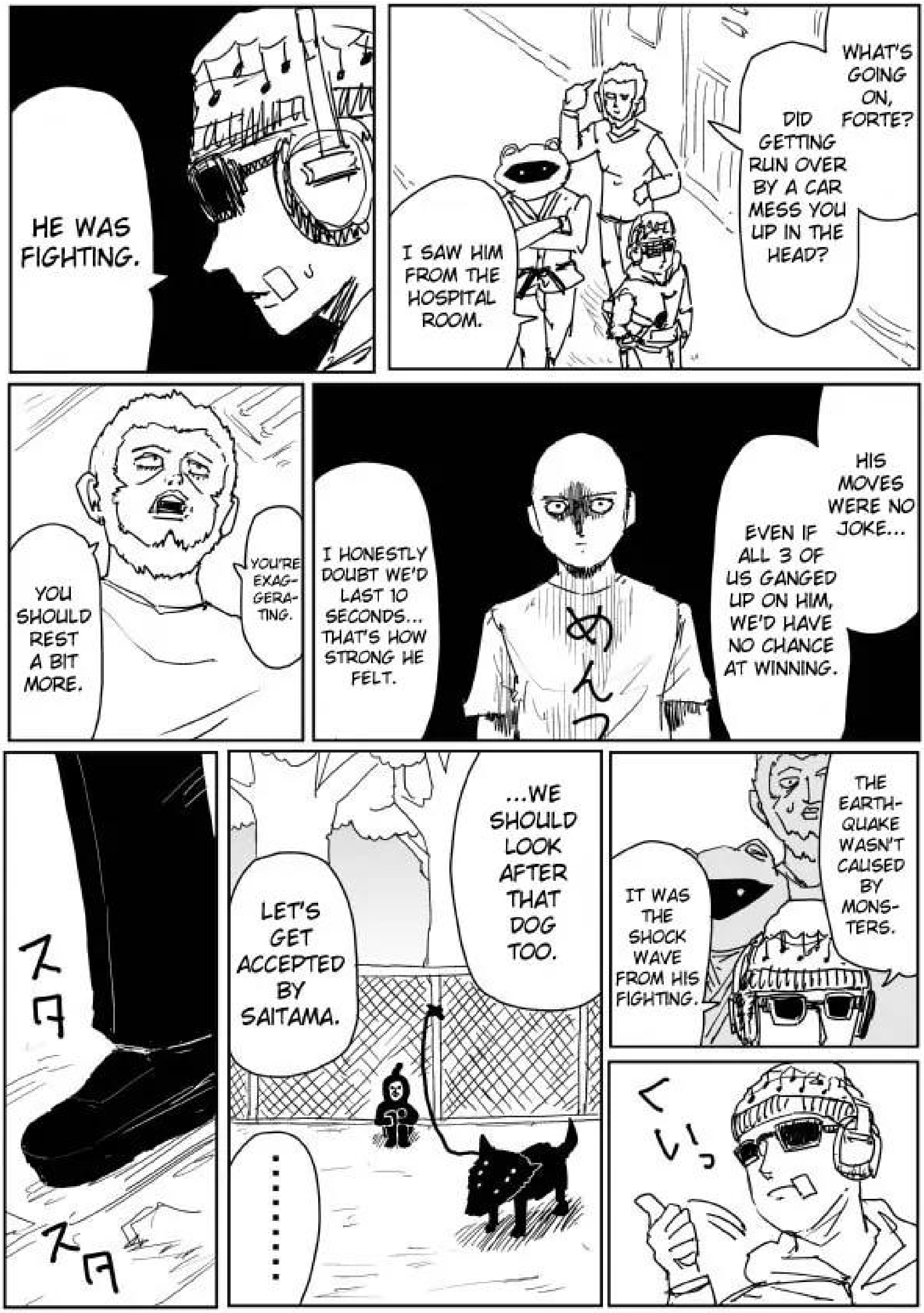

SOON, THE LAUNCH OF A NEW HERO ORGANIZATION WILL BE ANNOUNCED.
DID YOU NOT KNOW?
I'M ALREADY CONTRACTED WITH THEM.
FROM NOW ON, ALL OF "HUNTERS" MEMBERS WILL BE PART OF THEM.
MANY OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S SPONSORS ARE PLANNING TO TRANSFER TOO.
AND OF COURSE... THEY'VE REACHED OUT TO SEVERAL S-CLASS HEROES BEHIND CLOSED DOORS TOO.
I SEE... SO, WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING TO DO, GENOS?
YOU DID MENTION YOUR DISTRUST OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION BEFORE.
... I...
つづく

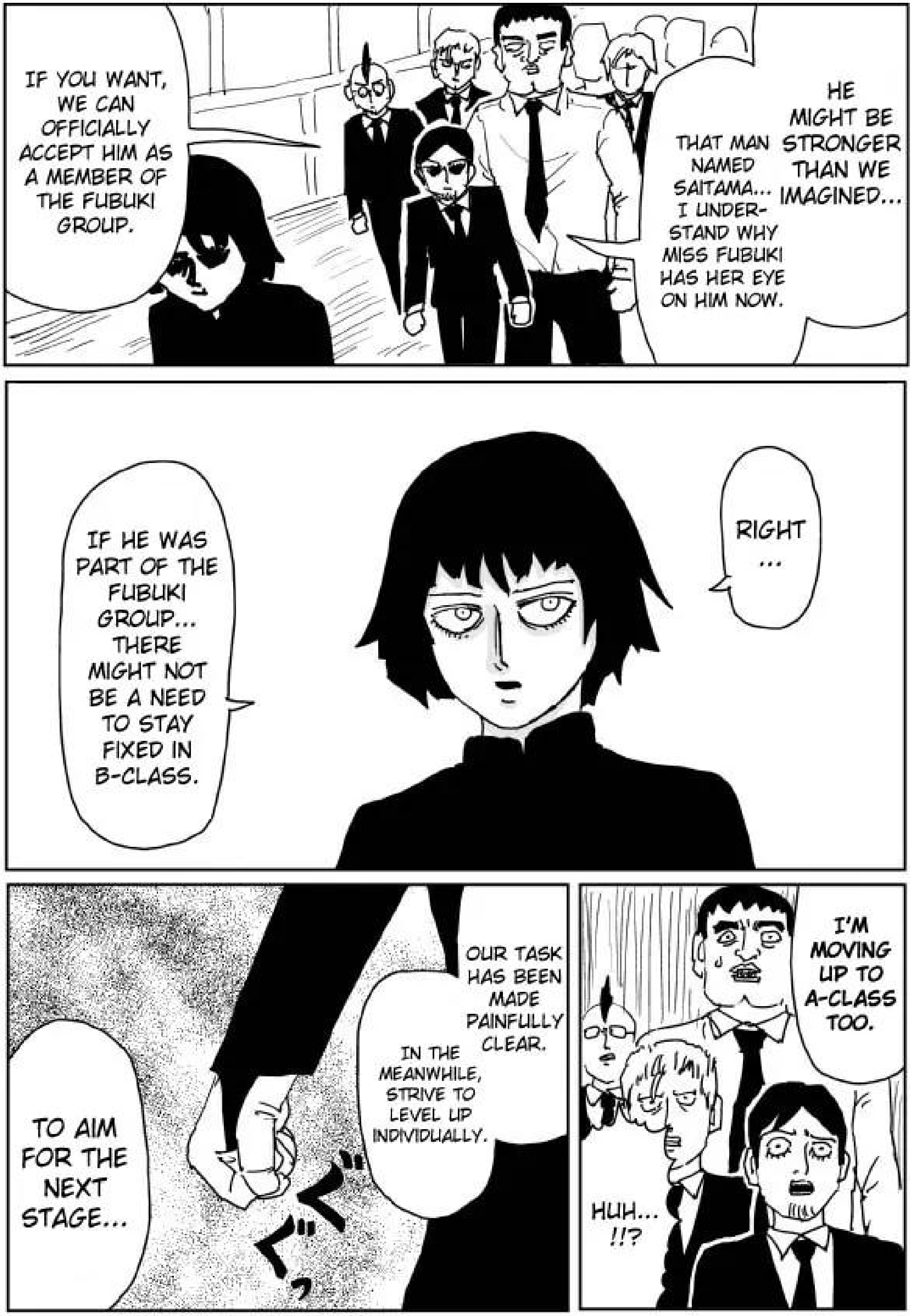

THIS IS TERRIBLE ...
IT'S LIKE A PAINTING OF HELL.
THE MONSTERS ON LEVEL B14 HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT TOO. YOU CAN'T EVEN TELL WHAT MOST OF THEM ORIGINALLY LOOKED LIKE.
THERE ARE SIGNS THAT THEY FOUGHT RIGHT AFTER ESCAPING.
MOST LIKELY, THE MONSTERS KILLED EACH OTHER.
LOOKING AT THE DESTRUCTION AROUND US, EVEN THE ONES THAT ARE NOW SHREDDED TO PIECES MUST HAVE BEEN QUITE TROUBLESOME.
ISN'T THE HERO ASSOCIATION TAKING TOO MUCH RISK HOUSING SUCH DANGEROUS MONSTERS INSIDE OF HQ?

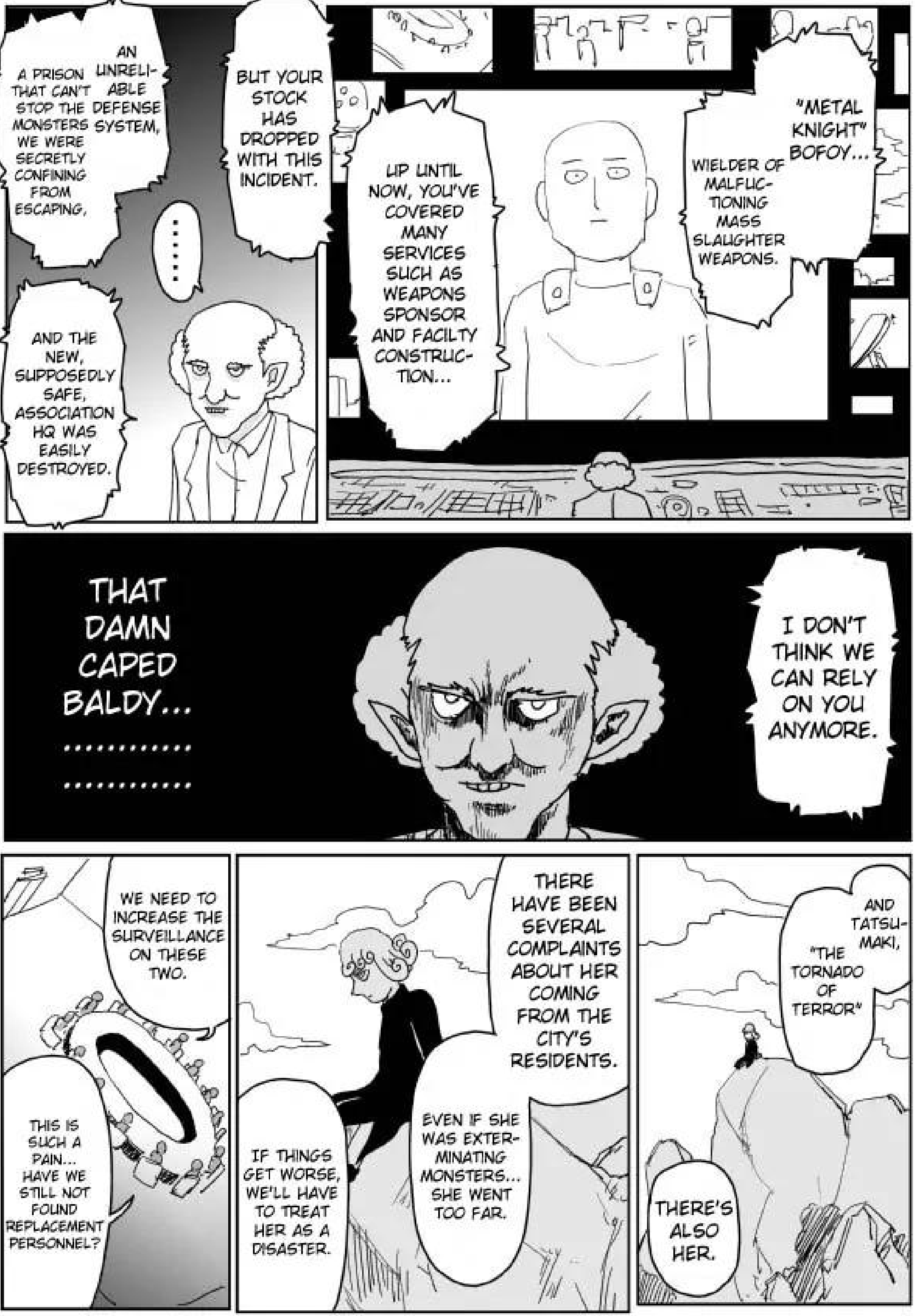

AND... WHAT THE HELL MADE THAT HOLE?
I DON'T THINK IT WAS AN ESCAPING MONSTER.
IF THEY COULD DO THAT, THEY WOULD HAVE ESCAPED LONG AGO.
WAS SOME-ONE HERE...?
MISS FUBUKI, WHO IS THAT WOMAN ...?
FOR NOW, WE NEED TO GET HER OUT OF HERE.
LET'S TRY ASKING THE FUBUKI GROUP.
HEY! YOU GUYS.
ピョーン
WE DON'T KNOW ANY-THING!!

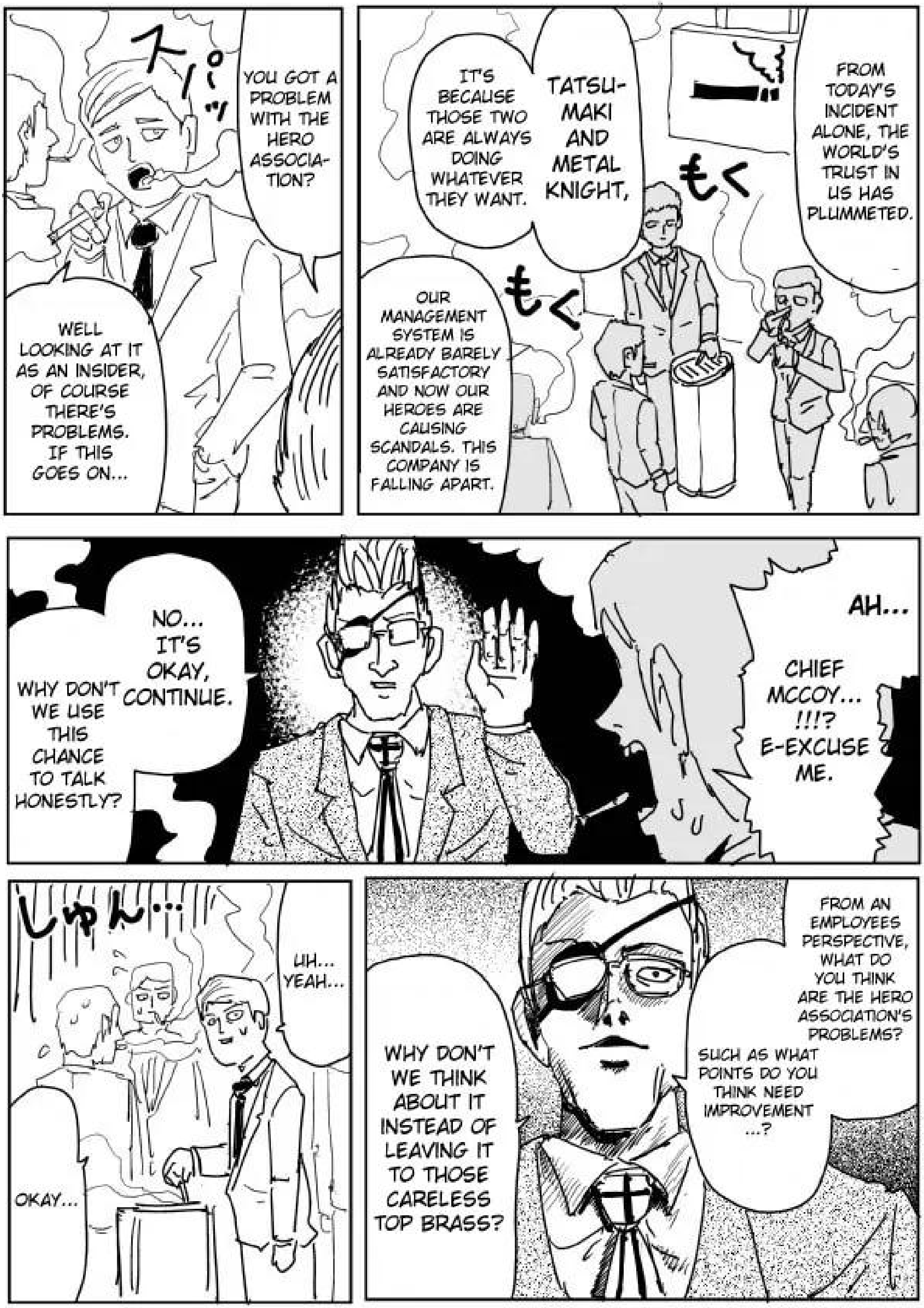

104
バタムッ
WHAT A MESS...
FIRST I GOTTA GET A CHANGE OF SHOES AND CLOTHES...
パンッ
パンッ
YOU GUYS AGAIN? DON'T COME IN HERE WITHOUT PERMISSION.

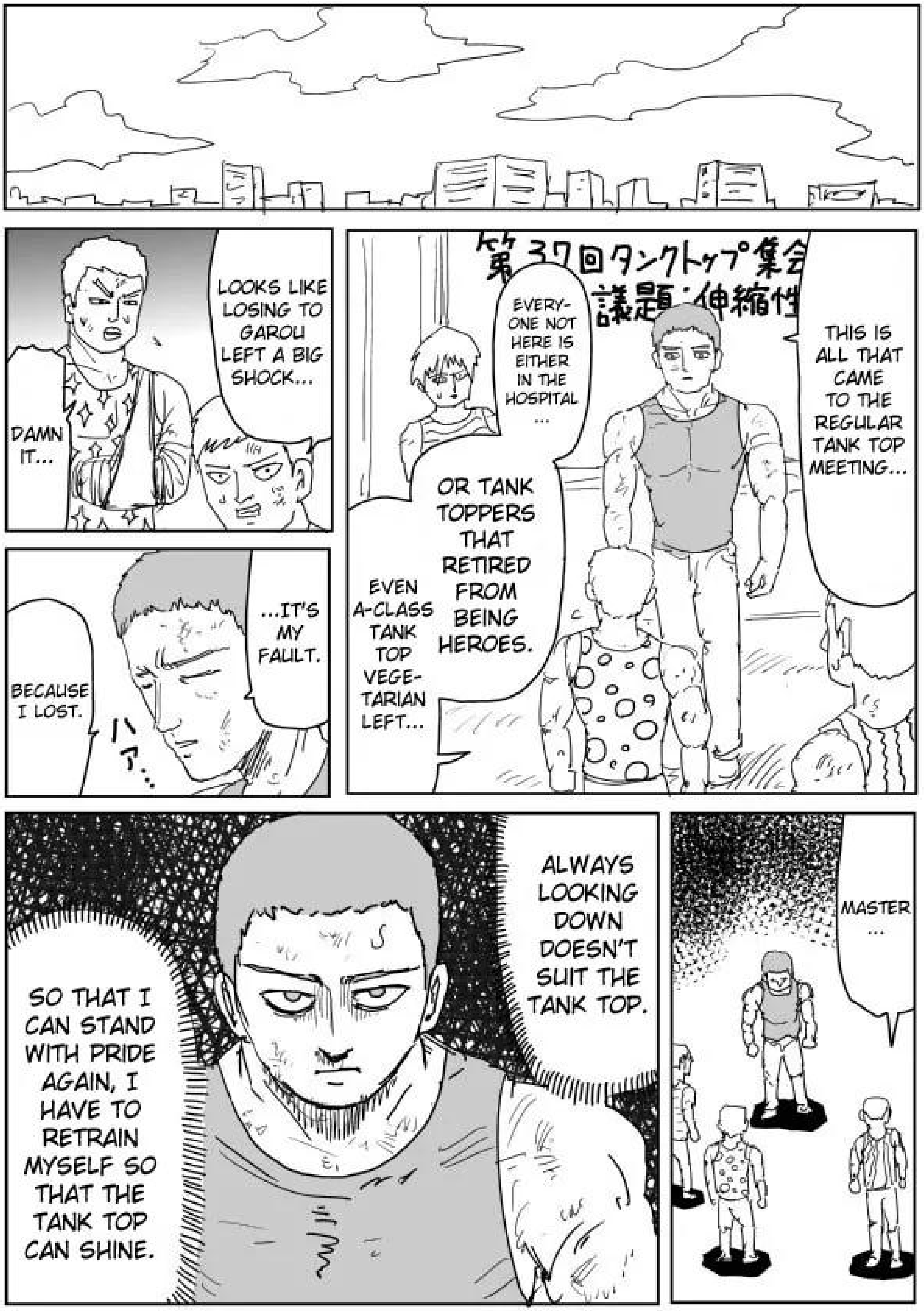

THIS GUY HAS SOMETHING TO SAY...
WHAT?
SAI-TAMA
I'M SORRY ABOUT BEFORE.
DO YOU NEED CLOTHES AND SHOES?
IF YOU DON'T MIND MY OLD ONES, I CAN BRING AS MUCH AS YOU WANT.
OH, I KNOW A GREAT SHOP AROUND HERE. LET'S ALL GO NEXT TIME.
THAT WAS SUDDEN. YOU'RE GROSSING ME OUT.
WE'RE A-CLASS COMRADES, AREN'T WE?
I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU!
IF THERE IS ANYTHING ELSE BOTHERING YOU, JUST SAY SO.
UH, OKAY...

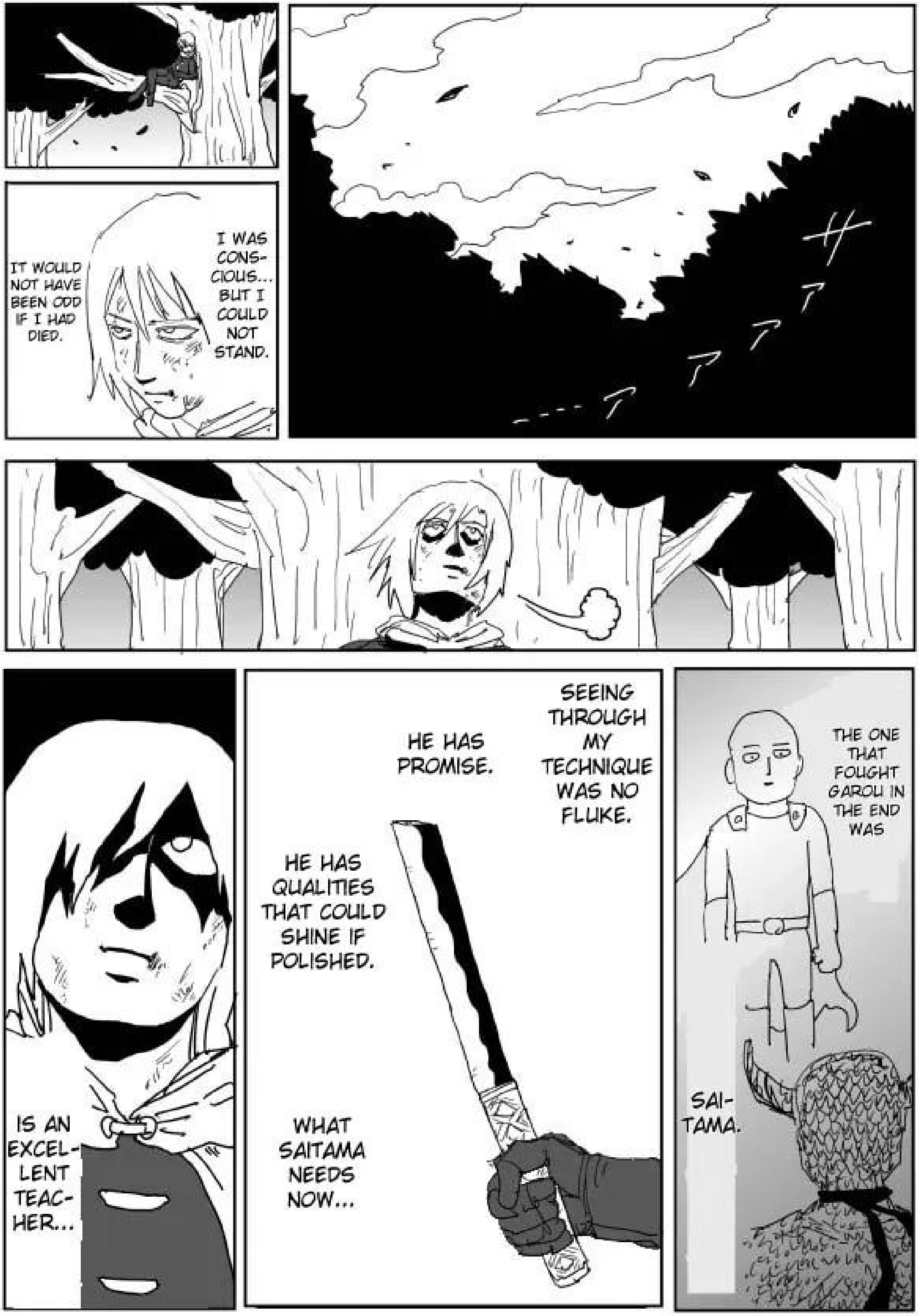

WHAT'S GOING ON, FORTE?
DID GETTING RUN OVER BY A CAR MESS YOU UP IN THE HEAD?
I SAW HIM FROM THE HOSPITAL ROOM.
HE WAS FIGHTING.
HIS MOVES WERE NO JOKE...
EVEN IF ALL 3 OF US GANGED UP ON HIM, WE'D HAVE NO CHANCE AT WINNING.
めんつ
I HONESTLY DOUBT WE'D LAST 10 SECONDS... THAT'S HOW STRONG HE FELT.
YOU'RE EXAGGERATING.
YOU SHOULD REST A BIT MORE.
THE EARTHQUAKE WASN'T CAUSED BY MONSTERS.
IT WAS THE SHOCK WAVE FROM HIS FIGHTING.
くいっ
...WE SHOULD LOOK AFTER THAT DOG TOO.
LET'S GET ACCEPTED BY SAITAMA.
......
スタ
スタ

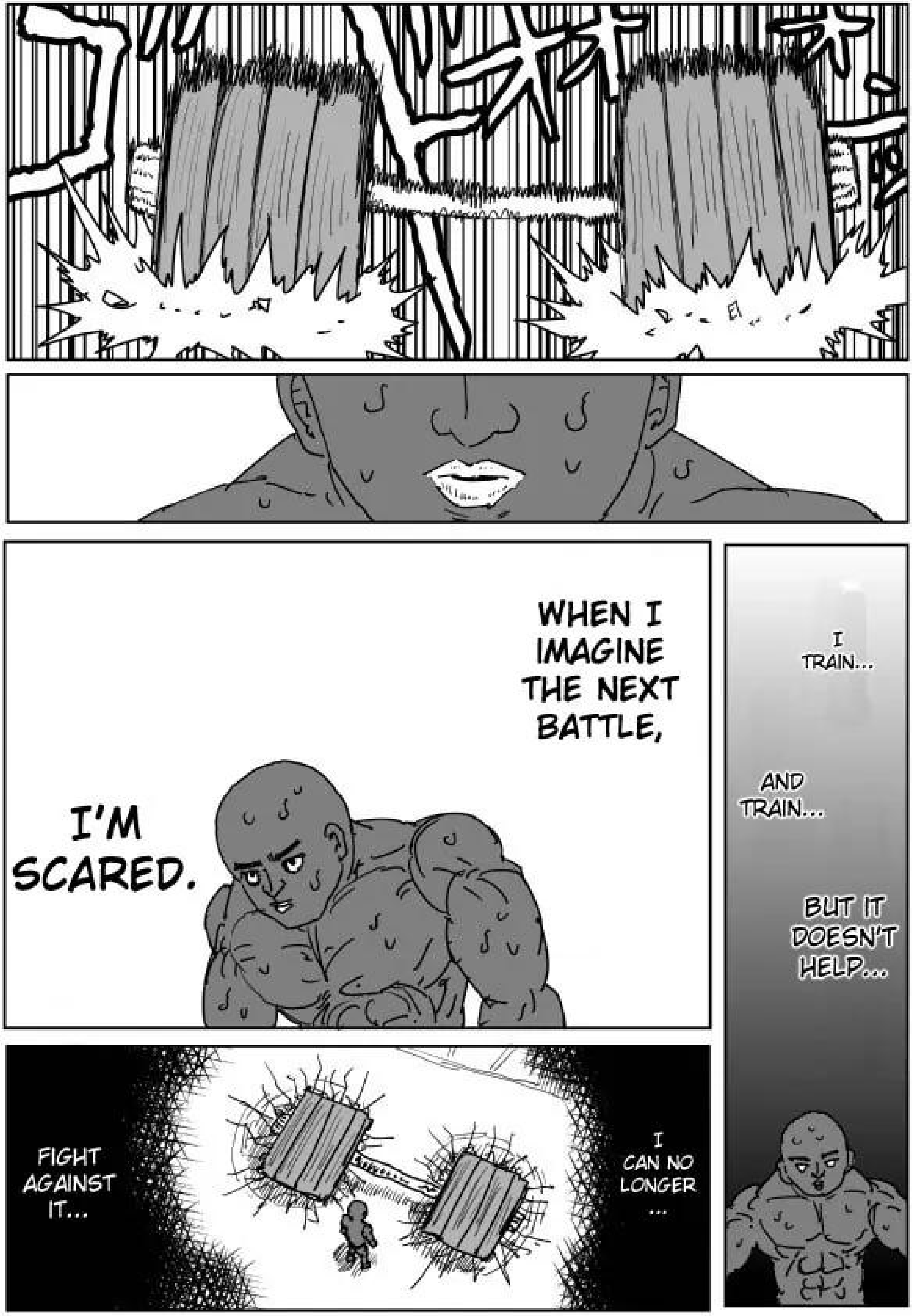

HE MIGHT BE STRONGER THAN WE IMAGINED...
THAT MAN NAMED SAITAMA... I UNDERSTAND WHY MISS FUBUKI HAS HER EYE ON HIM NOW.
IF YOU WANT, WE CAN OFFICIALLY ACCEPT HIM AS A MEMBER OF THE FUBUKI GROUP.
RIGHT ...
IF HE WAS PART OF THE FUBUKI GROUP... THERE MIGHT NOT BE A NEED TO STAY FIXED IN B-CLASS.
I'M MOVING UP TO A-CLASS TOO.
HUH... !!?
OUR TASK HAS BEEN MADE PAINFULLY CLEAR.
IN THE MEANWHILE, STRIVE TO LEVEL UP INDIVIDUALLY.
TO AIM FOR THE NEXT STAGE...
ぐぐっ

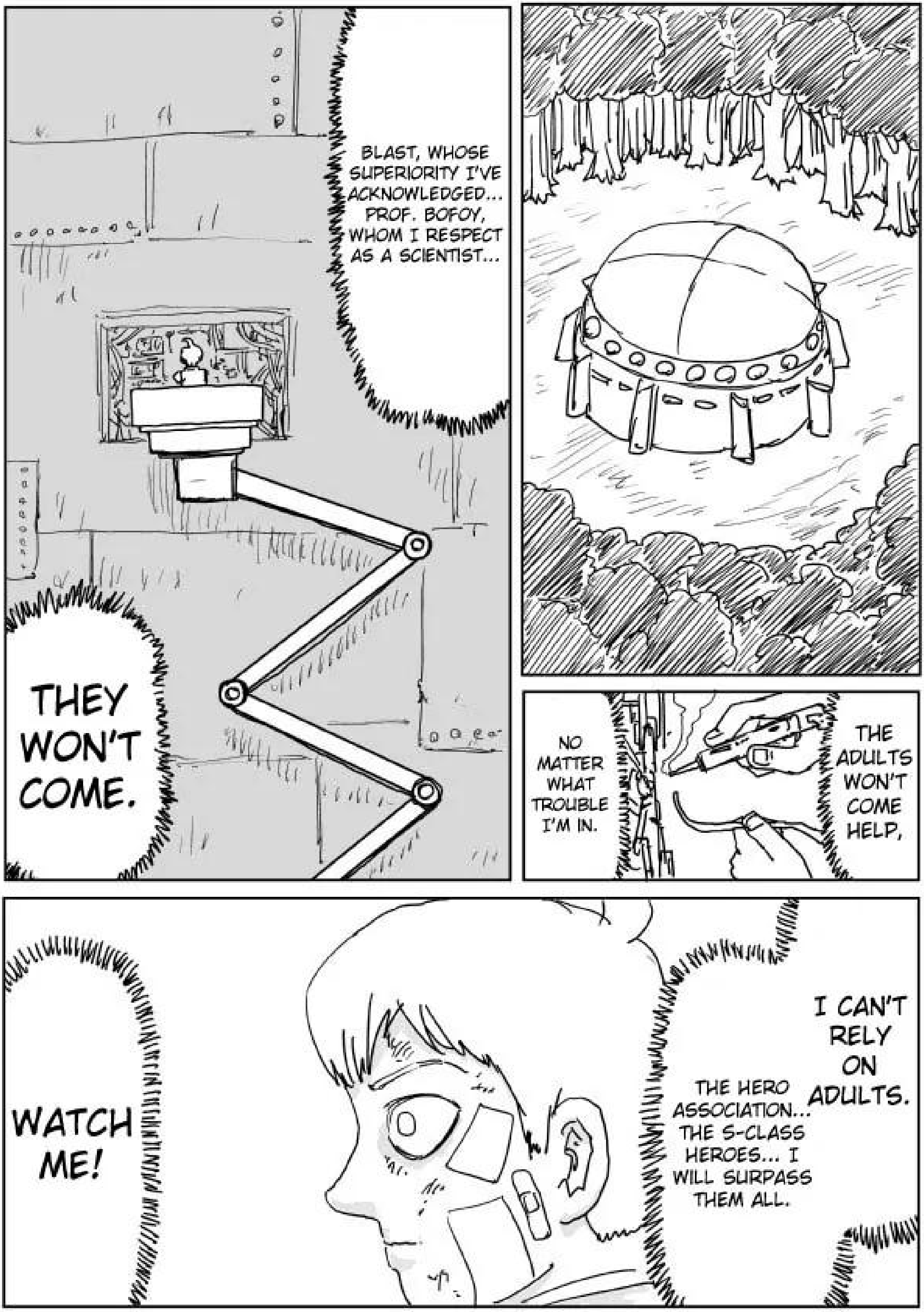

"METAL KNIGHT" BOFOY...
WIELDER OF MALFUCTIONING MASS SLAUGHTER WEAPONS.
UP UNTIL NOW, YOU'VE COVERED MANY SERVICES SUCH AS WEAPONS SPONSOR AND FACILTY CONSTRUCTION...
BUT YOUR STOCK HAS DROPPED WITH THIS INCIDENT.
AN UNRELIABLE DEFENSE SYSTEM,
A PRISON THAT CAN'T STOP THE MONSTERS WE WERE SECRETLY CONFINING FROM ESCAPING,
......
AND THE NEW, SUPPOSEDLY SAFE, ASSOCIATION HQ WAS EASILY DESTROYED.
I DON'T THINK WE CAN RELY ON YOU ANYMORE.
THAT DAMN CAPED BALDY... ....
AND TATSUMAKI, "THE TORNADO OF TERROR"
THERE'S ALSO HER.
THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL COMPLAINTS ABOUT HER COMING FROM THE CITY'S RESIDENTS.
EVEN IF SHE WAS EXTERMINATING MONSTERS... SHE WENT TOO FAR.
IF THINGS GET WORSE, WE'LL HAVE TO TREAT HER AS A DISASTER.
WE NEED TO INCREASE THE SURVEILLANCE ON THESE TWO.
THIS IS SUCH A PAIN... HAVE WE STILL NOT FOUND REPLACEMENT PERSONNEL?

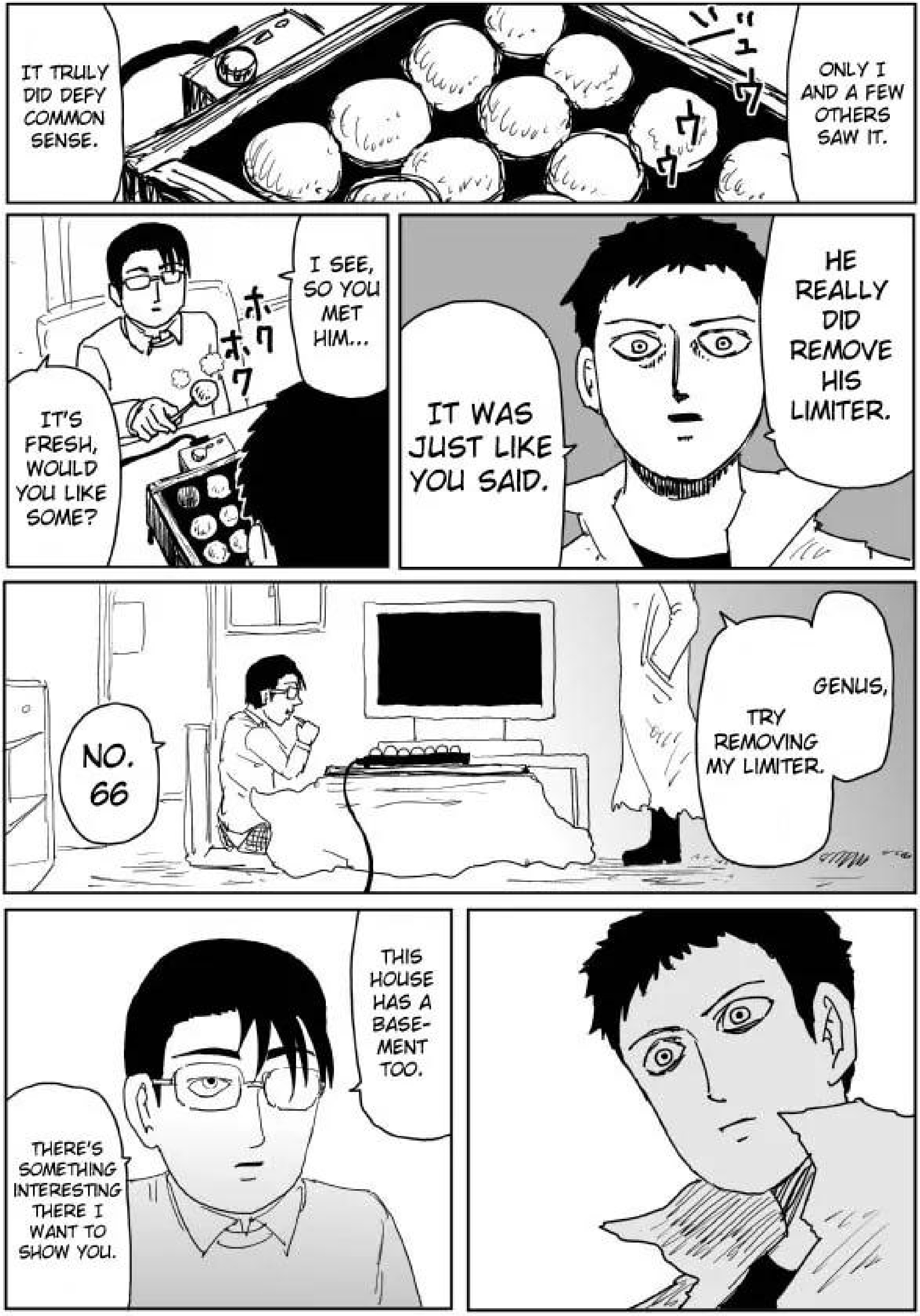

FROM TODAY'S INCIDENT ALONE, THE WORLD'S TRUST IN US HAS PLUMMETED.
もく
TATSUMAKI AND METAL KNIGHT,
IT'S BECAUSE THOSE TWO ARE ALWAYS DOING WHATEVER THEY WANT.
もく
OUR MANAGEMENT SYSTEM IS ALREADY BARELY SATISFACTORY AND NOW OUR HEROES ARE CAUSING SCANDALS. THIS COMPANY IS FALLING APART.
スパッ
YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
WELL LOOKING AT IT AS AN INSIDER, OF COURSE THERE'S PROBLEMS. IF THIS GOES ON...
AH...
CHIEF MCCOY...!!!? E-EXCUSE ME.
NO... IT'S OKAY, CONTINUE.
WHY DON'T WE USE THIS CHANCE TO TALK HONESTLY?
FROM AN EMPLOYEES PERSPECTIVE, WHAT DO YOU THINK ARE THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S PROBLEMS?
SUCH AS WHAT POINTS DO YOU THINK NEED IMPROVEMENT ...?
WHY DON'T WE THINK ABOUT IT INSTEAD OF LEAVING IT TO THOSE CARELESS TOP BRASS?
UH... YEAH...
しゅん…
OKAY...

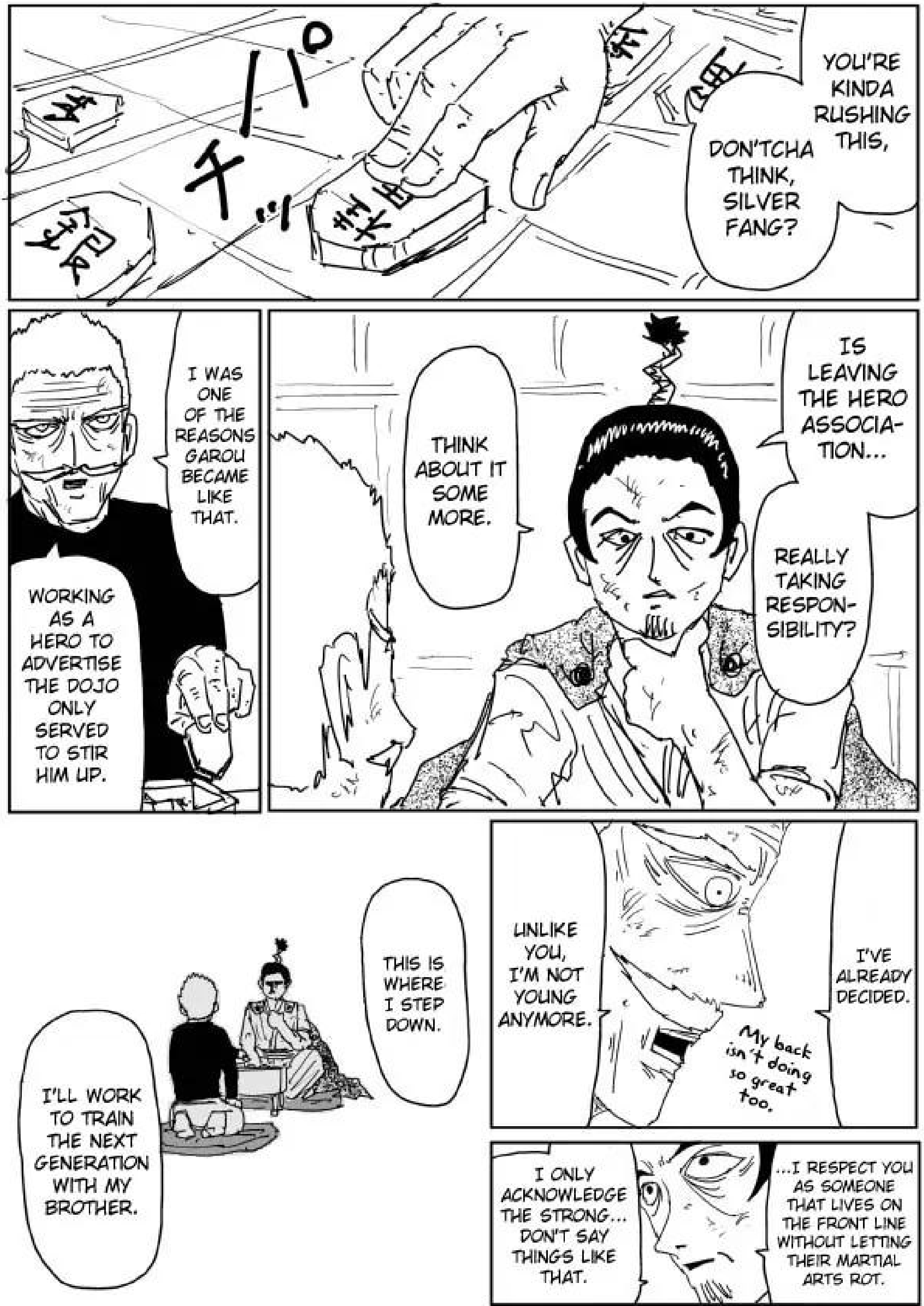

第37回タンクトップ集会
議題：伸縮性
THIS IS ALL THAT CAME TO THE REGULAR TANK TOP MEETING...
EVERYONE NOT HERE IS EITHER IN THE HOSPITAL...
OR TANK TOPPERS THAT RETIRED FROM BEING HEROES.
EVEN A-CLASS TANK TOP VEGETARIAN LEFT...
LOOKS LIKE LOSING TO GAROU LEFT A BIG SHOCK...
DAMN IT...
...IT'S MY FAULT.
BECAUSE I LOST.
ハァ…
MASTER...
ALWAYS LOOKING DOWN DOESN'T SUIT THE TANK TOP.
SO THAT I CAN STAND WITH PRIDE AGAIN, I HAVE TO RETRAIN MYSELF SO THAT THE TANK TOP CAN SHINE.

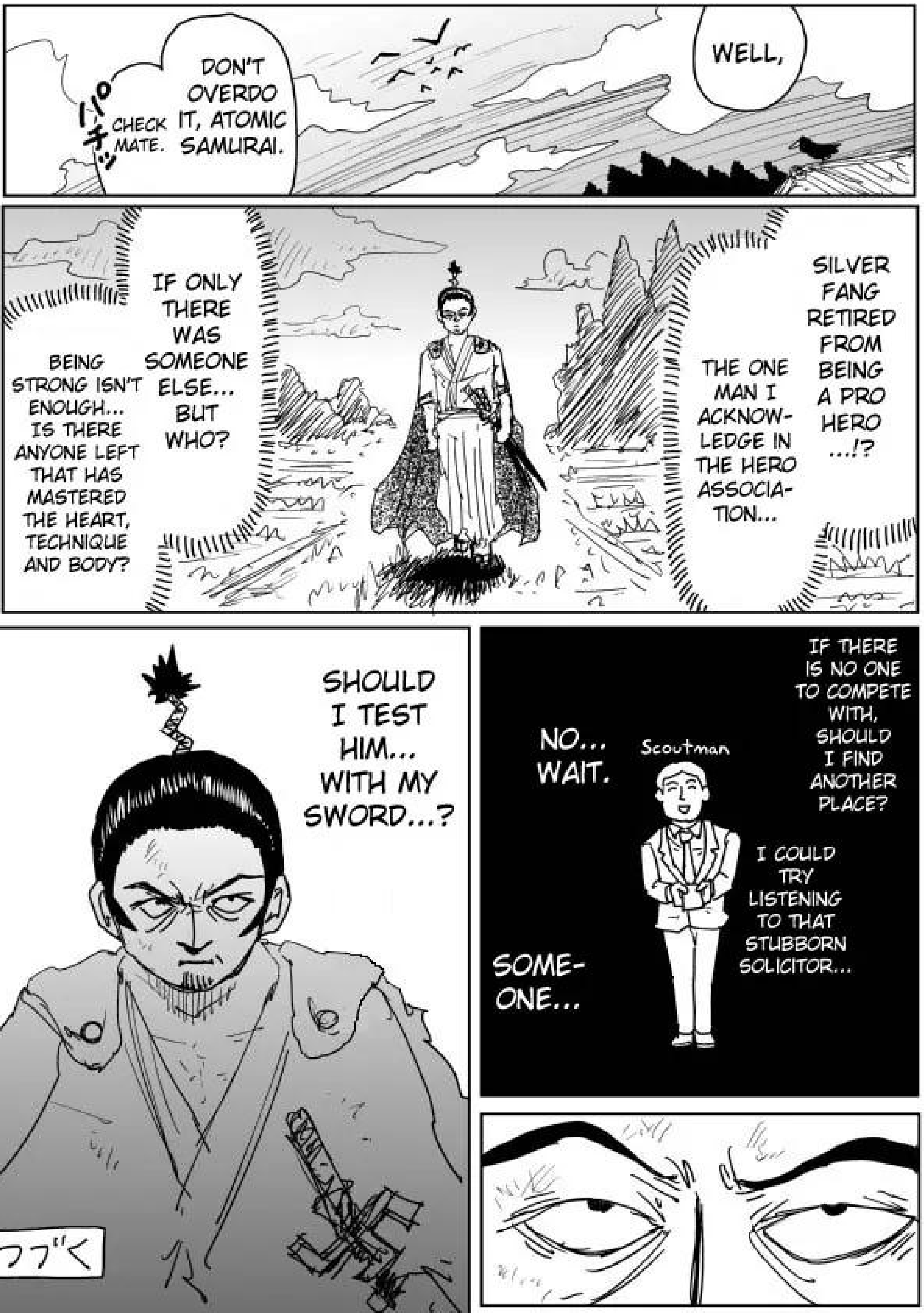

サァァァァ……
I WAS CONSCIOUS... BUT I COULD NOT STAND.
IT WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ODD IF I HAD DIED.
THE ONE THAT FOUGHT GAROU IN THE END WAS
SAITAMA.
SEEING THROUGH MY TECHNIQUE WAS NO FLUKE.
HE HAS PROMISE.
HE HAS QUALITIES THAT COULD SHINE IF POLISHED.
WHAT SAITAMA NEEDS NOW...
IS AN EXCELLENT TEACHER...

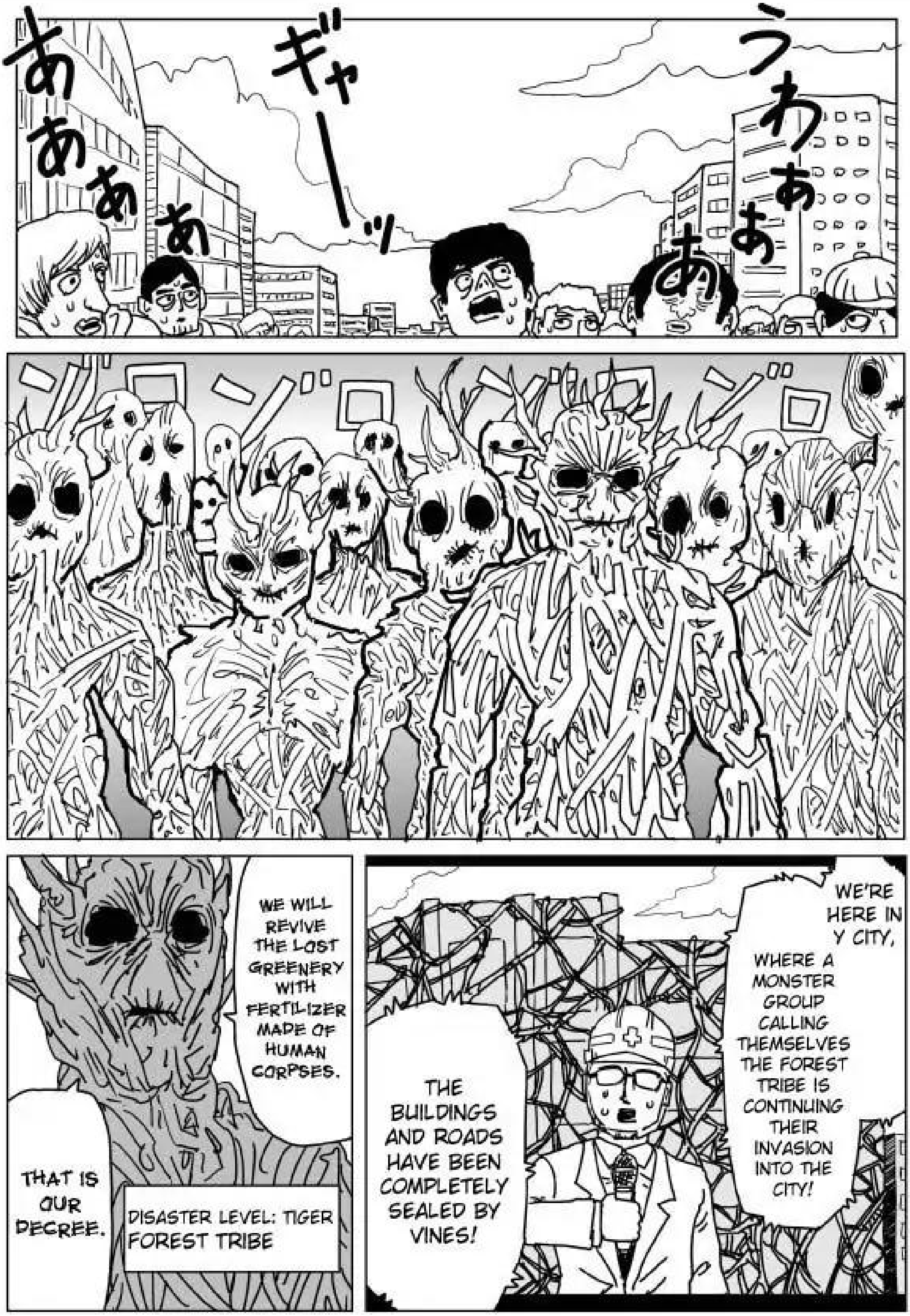

WHEN I IMAGINE THE NEXT BATTLE,
I'M SCARED.
I TRAIN...
AND TRAIN...
BUT IT DOESN'T HELP...
I CAN NO LONGER ...
FIGHT AGAINST IT...

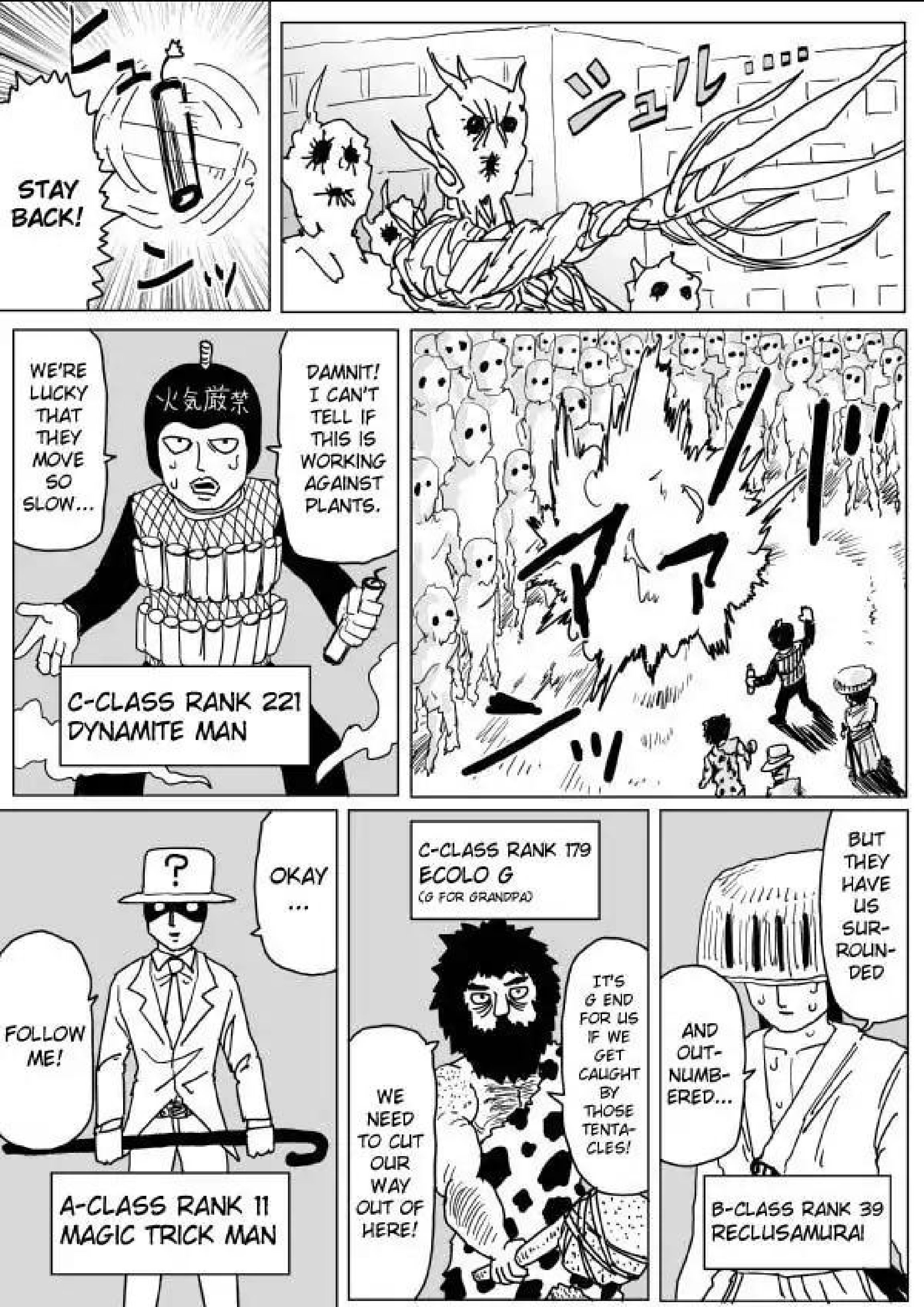

BLAST, WHOSE SUPERIORITY I'VE ACKNOWLEDGED... PROF. BOFOY, WHOM I RESPECT AS A SCIENTIST...
THEY WON'T COME.
THE ADULTS WON'T COME HELP,
NO MATTER WHAT TROUBLE I'M IN.
I CAN'T RELY ON ADULTS.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION... THE S-CLASS HEROES... I WILL SURPASS THEM ALL.
WATCH ME!

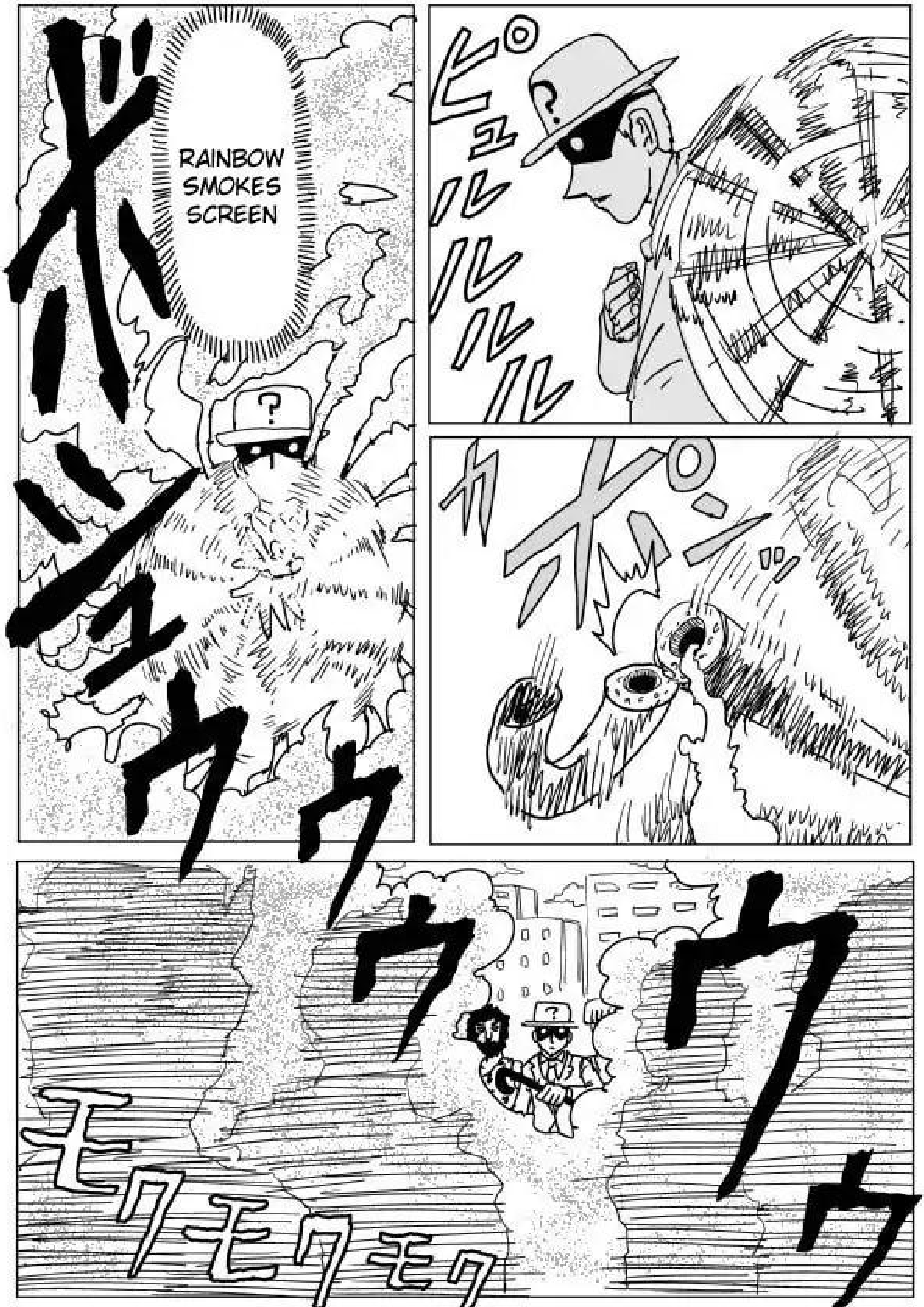

ONLY I AND A FEW OTHERS SAW IT.
ジュワワ
IT TRULY DID DEFY COMMON SENSE.
HE REALLY DID REMOVE HIS LIMITER.
IT WAS JUST LIKE YOU SAID.
I SEE, SO YOU MET HIM...
ホクホク
IT'S FRESH, WOULD YOU LIKE SOME?
GENUS, TRY REMOVING MY LIMITER.
NO. 66
THIS HOUSE HAS A BASEMENT TOO.
THERE'S SOMETHING INTERESTING THERE I WANT TO SHOW YOU.

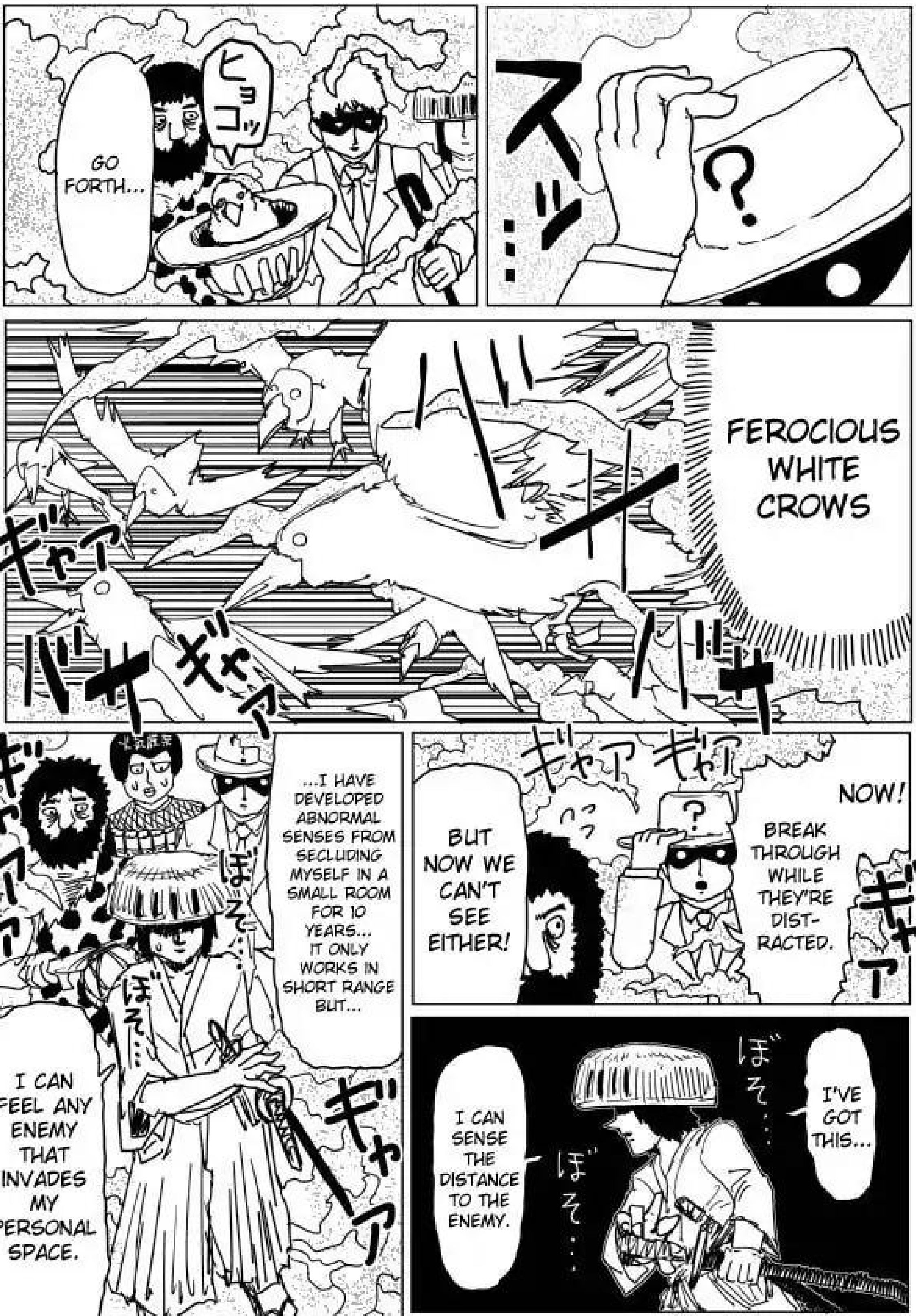

パチッ
YOU'RE KINDA RUSHING THIS, DON'TCHA THINK, SILVER FANG?
IS LEAVING THE HERO ASSOCIATION... REALLY TAKING RESPONSIBILITY?
THINK ABOUT IT SOME MORE.
I WAS ONE OF THE REASONS GAROU BECAME LIKE THAT.
WORKING AS A HERO TO ADVERTISE THE DOJO ONLY SERVED TO STIR HIM UP.
I'VE ALREADY DECIDED.
UNLIKE YOU, I'M NOT YOUNG ANYMORE.
My back isn't doing so great too.
THIS IS WHERE I STEP DOWN.
I'LL WORK TO TRAIN THE NEXT GENERATION WITH MY BROTHER.
...I RESPECT YOU AS SOMEONE THAT LIVES ON THE FRONT LINE WITHOUT LETTING THEIR MARTIAL ARTS ROT.
I ONLY ACKNOWLEDGE THE STRONG... DON'T SAY THINGS LIKE THAT.

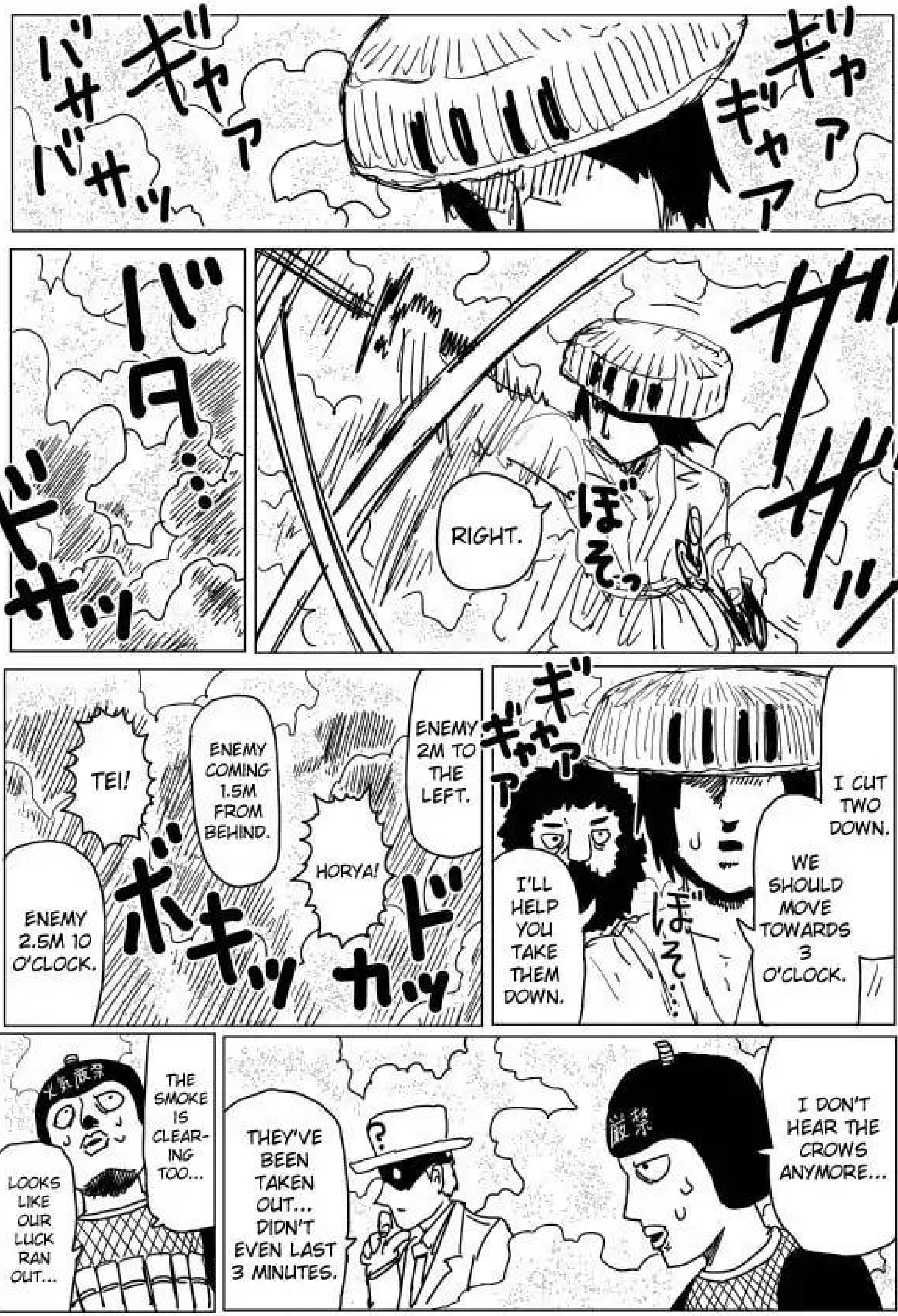

WELL,
パチッ
CHECK MATE.
DON'T OVERDO IT, ATOMIC SAMURAI.
SILVER FANG RETIRED FROM BEING A PRO HERO ...!?
THE ONE MAN I ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION...
IF ONLY THERE WAS SOMEONE ELSE... BUT WHO?
BEING STRONG ISN'T ENOUGH... IS THERE ANYONE LEFT THAT HAS MASTERED THE HEART, TECHNIQUE AND BODY?
IF THERE IS NO ONE TO COMPETE WITH, SHOULD I FIND ANOTHER PLACE?
NO... WAIT.
Scoutman
I COULD TRY LISTENING TO THAT STUBBORN SOLICITOR...
SOME-ONE...
SHOULD I TEST HIM... WITH MY SWORD...?
つづく

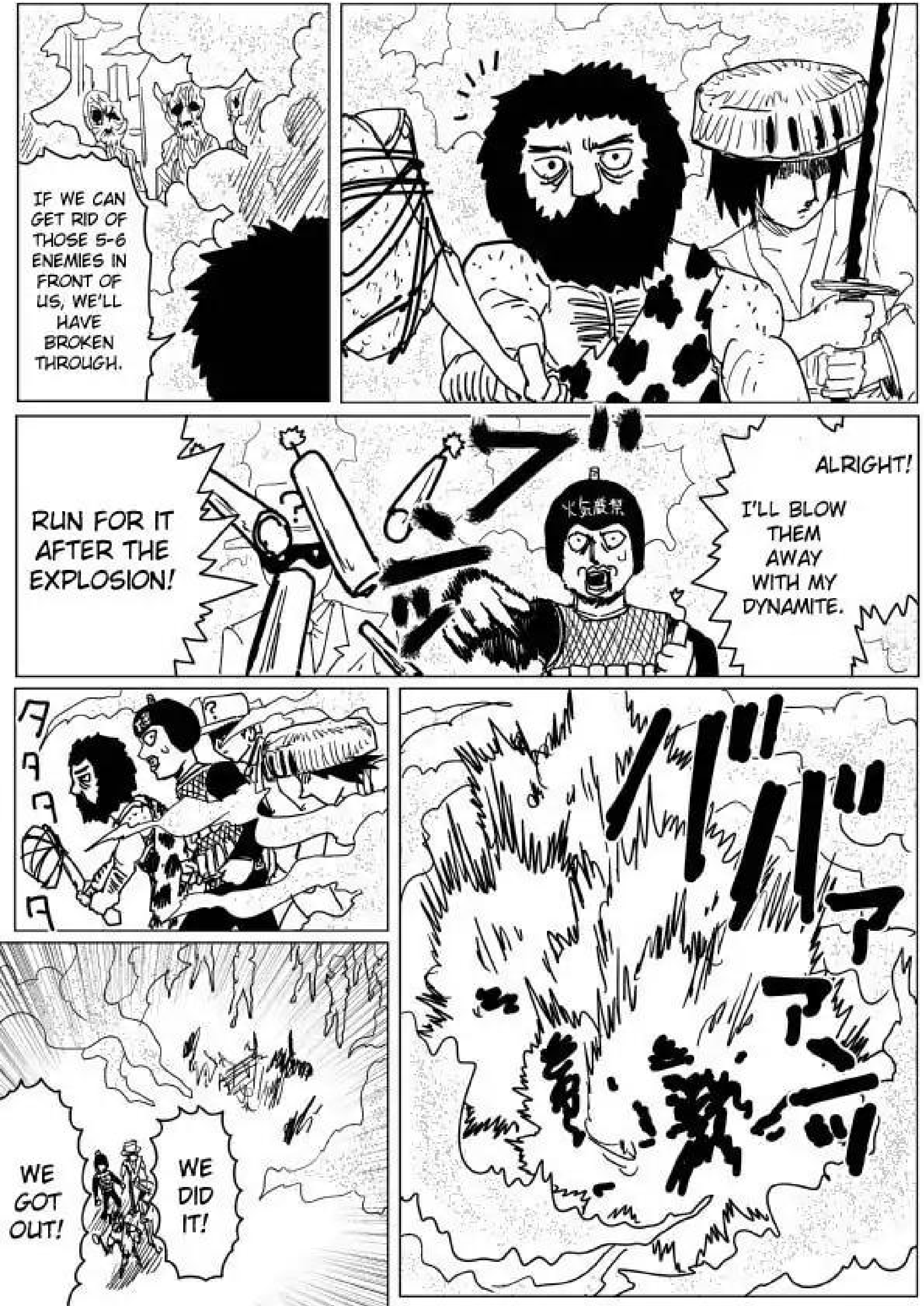

うわあああ
ギャーッ
ああああ
ゾロゾロ
ゾロゾロ
WE'RE HERE IN Y CITY,
WHERE A MONSTER GROUP CALLING THEMSELVES THE FOREST TRIBE IS CONTINUING THEIR INVASION INTO THE CITY!
THE BUILDINGS AND ROADS HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY SEALED BY VINES!
WE WILL REVIVE THE LOST GREENERY WITH FERTILIZER MADE OF HUMAN CORPSES.
THAT IS OUR DECREE.
DISASTER LEVEL: TIGER
FOREST TRIBE

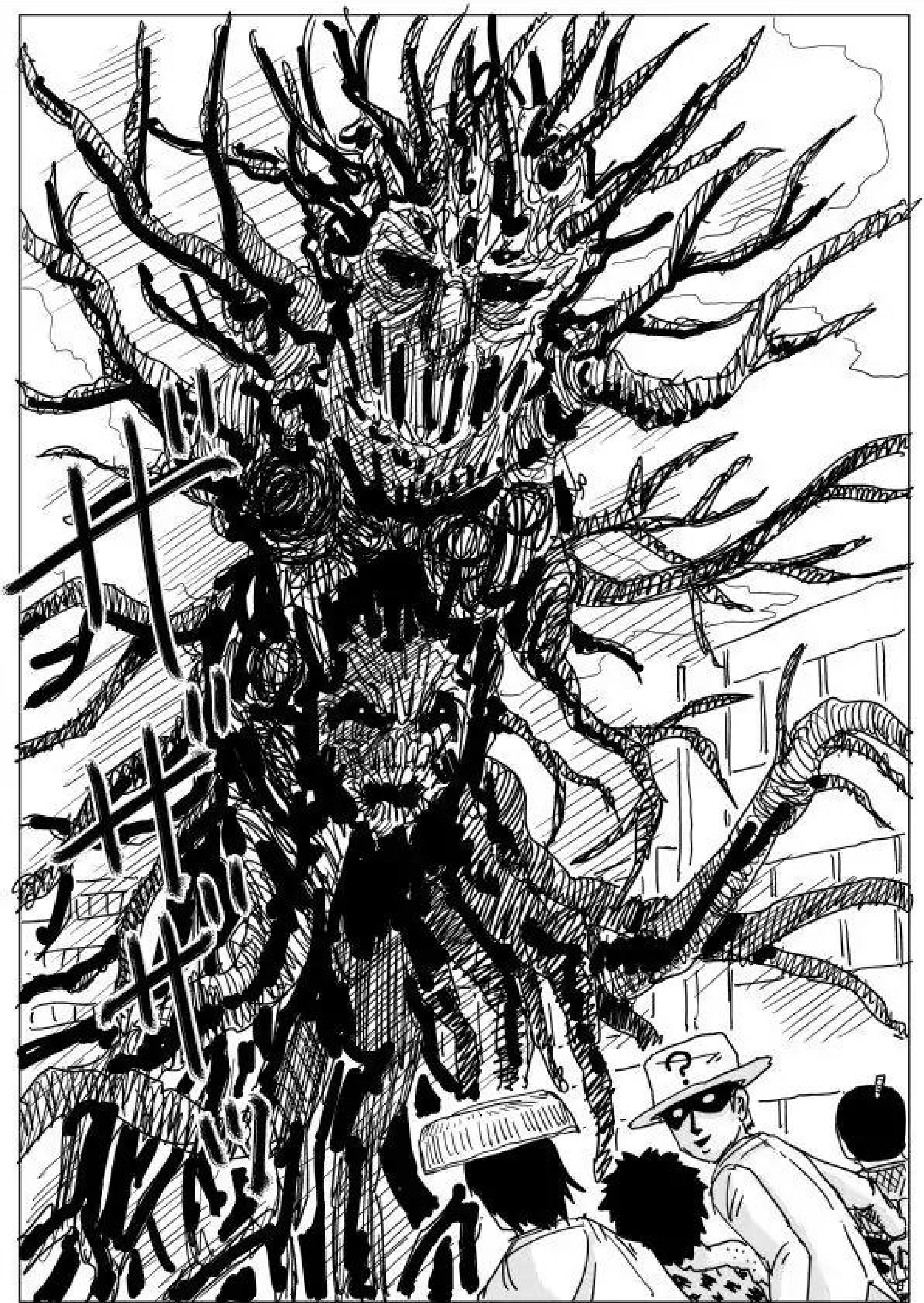

ジュル....
ヒュンッ
STAY BACK!
ドアアンッ
火気厳禁
DAMNIT! I CAN'T TELL IF THIS IS WORKING AGAINST PLANTS.
WE'RE LUCKY THAT THEY MOVE SO SLOW...
C-CLASS RANK 221 DYNAMITE MAN
BUT THEY HAVE US SURROUNDED
AND OUTNUMBERED...
B-CLASS RANK 39 RECLUSAMURAI
C-CLASS RANK 179 ECOLO G (G FOR GRANDPA)
IT'S G END FOR US IF WE GET CAUGHT BY THOSE TENTACLES!
WE NEED TO CUT OUR WAY OUT OF HERE!
OKAY ...
FOLLOW ME!
A-CLASS RANK 11 MAGIC TRICK MAN
?

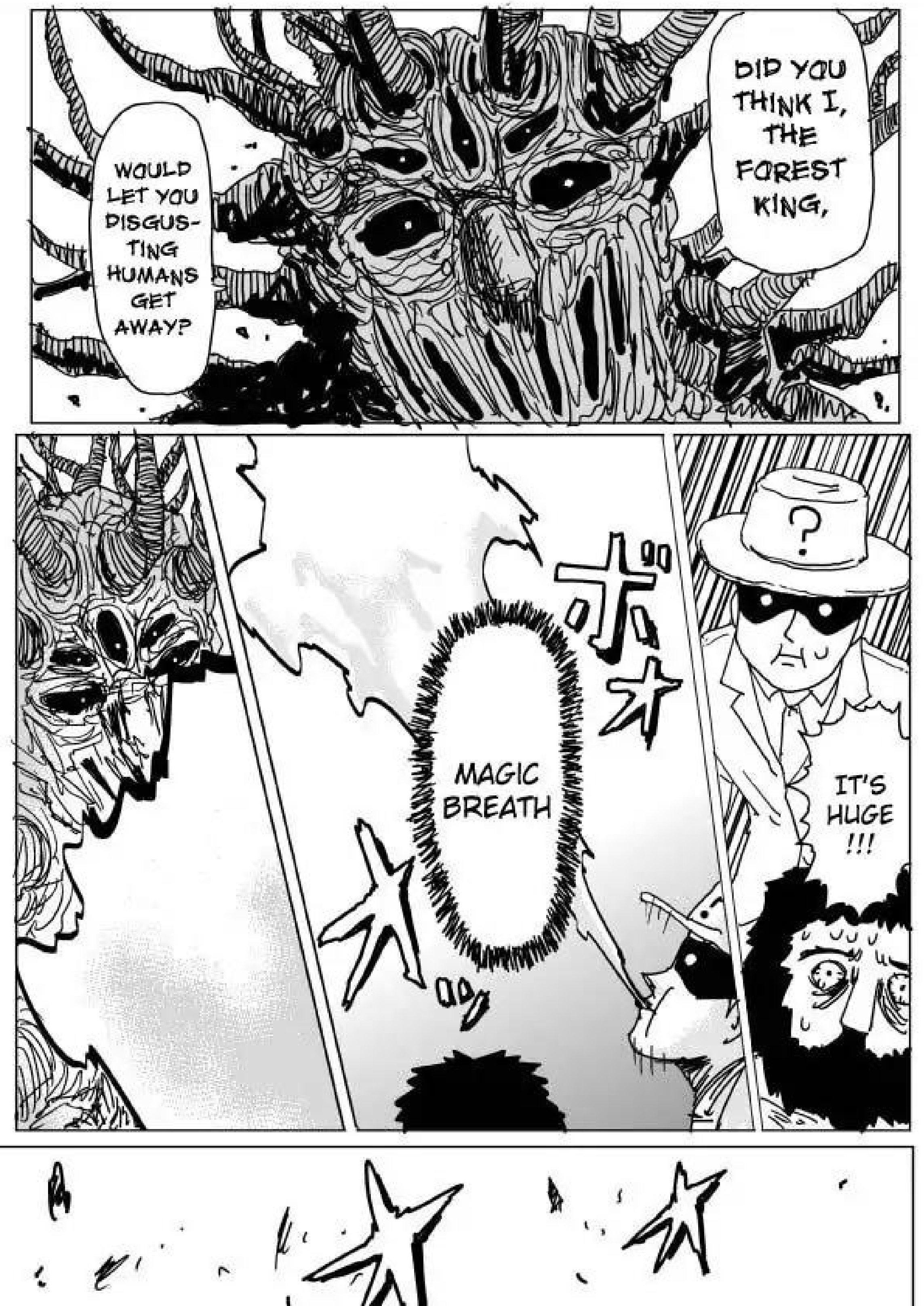

ピュルルルル
カポン
RAINBOW SMOKES SCREEN
ボシュウウウウウ
モクモクモクモクモク

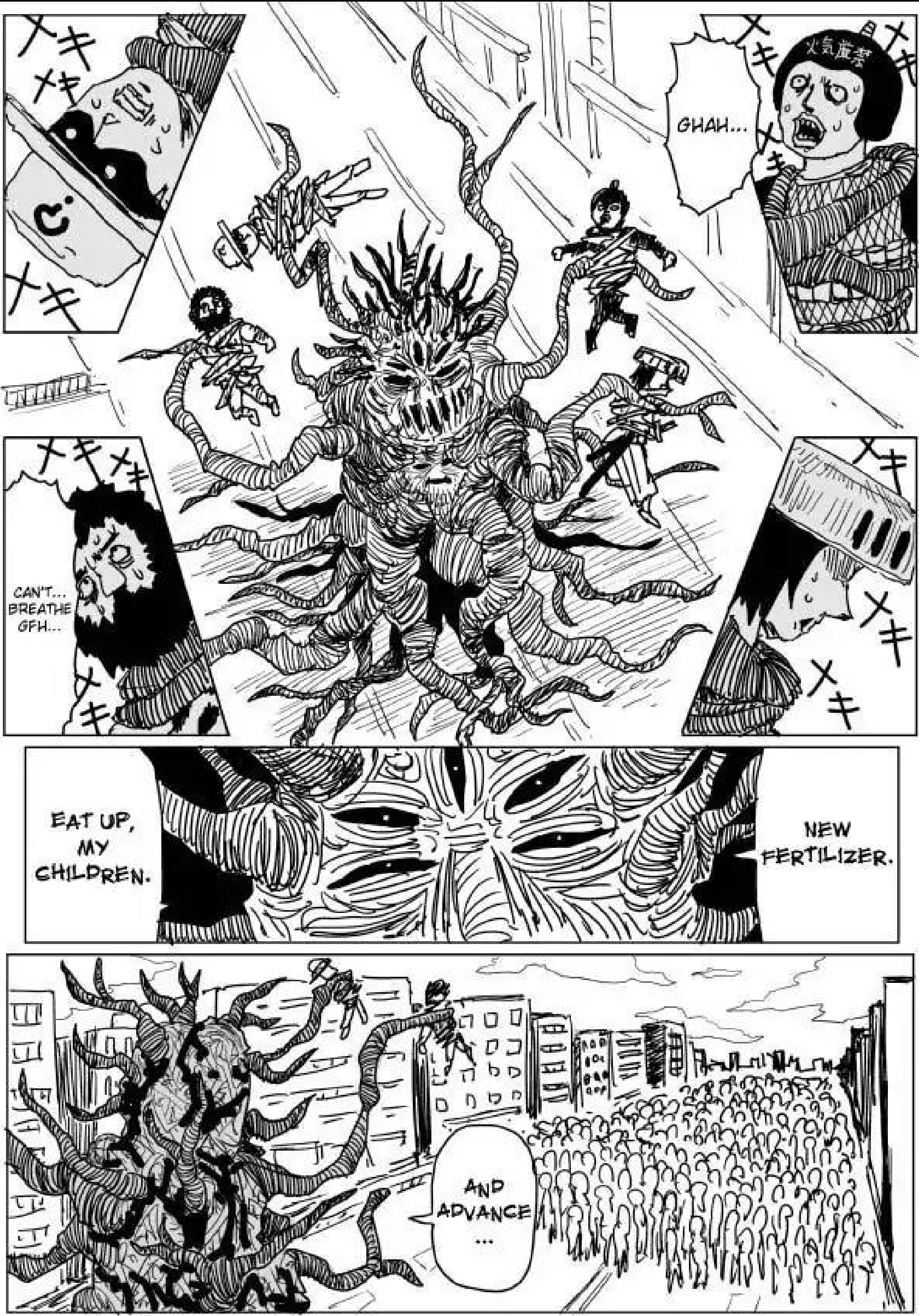

スッ…
?
ヒョコッ
GO FORTH...
FEROCIOUS WHITE CROWS
バサ
ギャア
ギャア
バサ
ギャア
NOW!
BREAK THROUGH WHILE THEY'RE DIST-RACTED.
ギャア ギャア
BUT NOW WE CAN'T SEE EITHER!
?
ギャア
...I HAVE DEVELOPED ABNORMAL SENSES FROM SECLUDING MYSELF IN A SMALL ROOM FOR 10 YEARS... IT ONLY WORKS IN SHORT RANGE BUT...
ぼそ…
ぼそ…
I CAN FEEL ANY ENEMY THAT INVADES MY PERSONAL SPACE.
ギャァ
ぼそ…
I'VE GOT THIS...
ぼそ…
I CAN SENSE THE DISTANCE TO THE ENEMY.

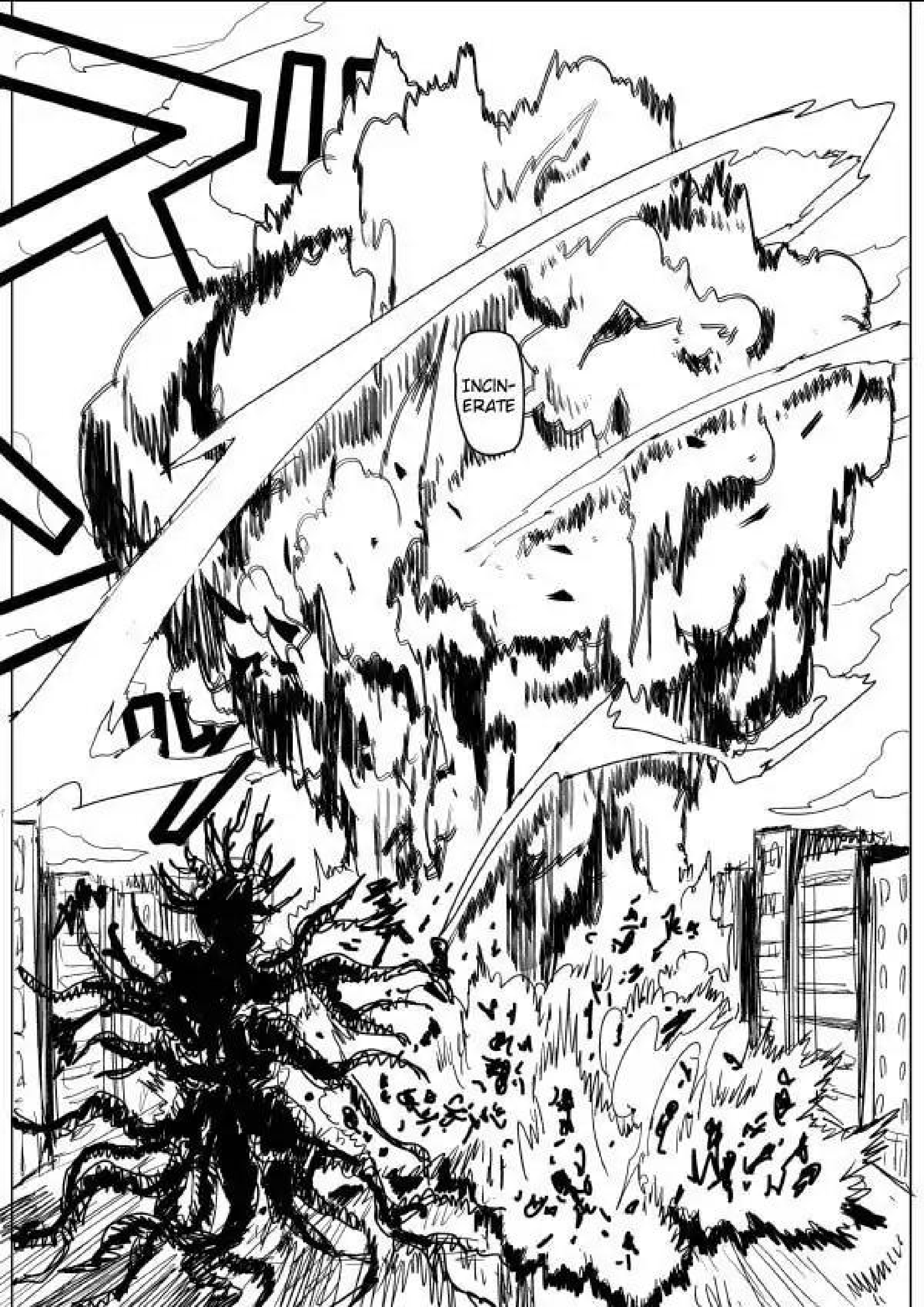

ギャア
ギャギャア
ギャア
バサバサッ
ザザザッ
ぼそっ
RIGHT.
バタ…
ドサッ
ギャギャア
I CUT TWO DOWN.
WE SHOULD MOVE TOWARDS 3 O'CLOCK.
I'LL HELP YOU TAKE THEM DOWN.
ぼそ…
ENEMY 2M TO THE LEFT.
ドカッ
HORYA!
ENEMY COMING 1.5M FROM BEHIND.
TEI!
ボキッ
ENEMY 2.5M 10 O'CLOCK.
厳禁
I DON'T HEAR THE CROWS ANYMORE...
THEY'VE BEEN TAKEN OUT... DIDN'T EVEN LAST 3 MINUTES.
火気厳禁
THE SMOKE IS CLEARING TOO...
LOOKS LIKE OUR LUCK RAN OUT...

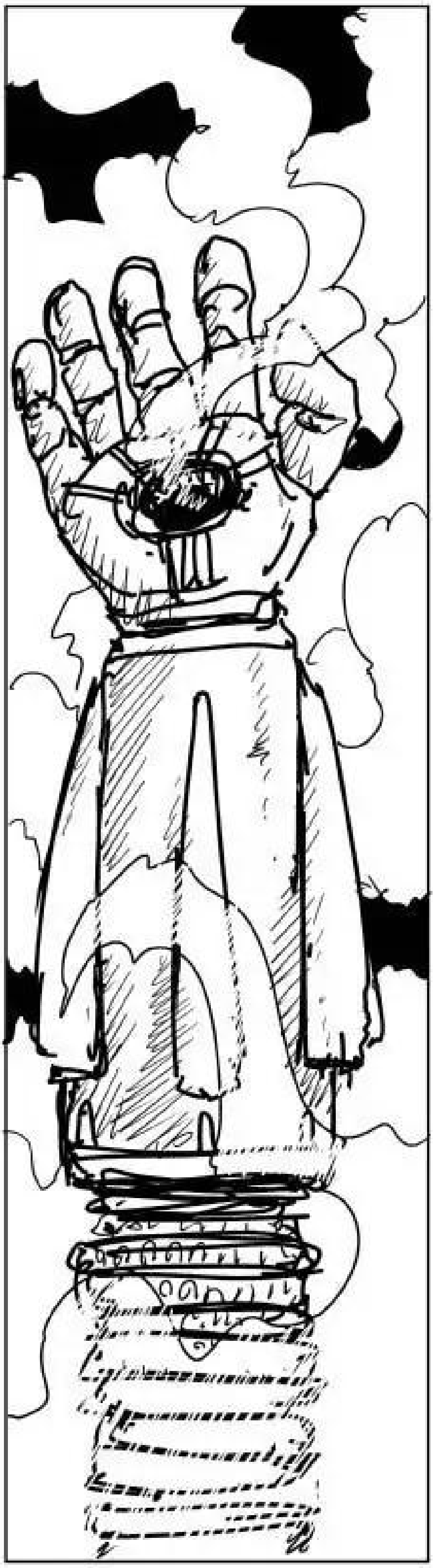

IF WE CAN GET RID OF THOSE 5-6 ENEMIES IN FRONT OF US, WE'LL HAVE BROKEN THROUGH.
ALRIGHT!
I'LL BLOW THEM AWAY WITH MY DYNAMITE.
火気厳禁
RUN FOR IT AFTER THE EXPLOSION!
ドバァアーッ
タタタタ
WE DID IT!
WE GOT OUT!

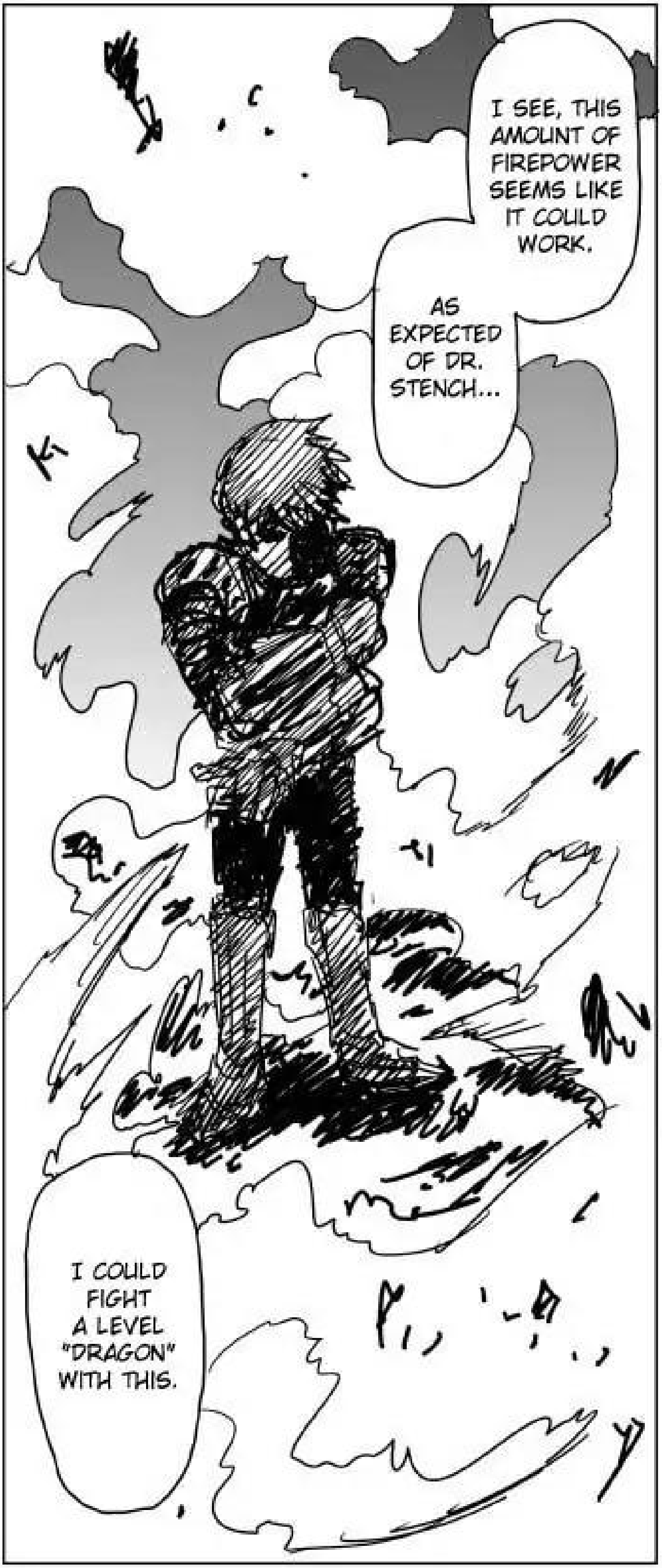

メキメキメキ

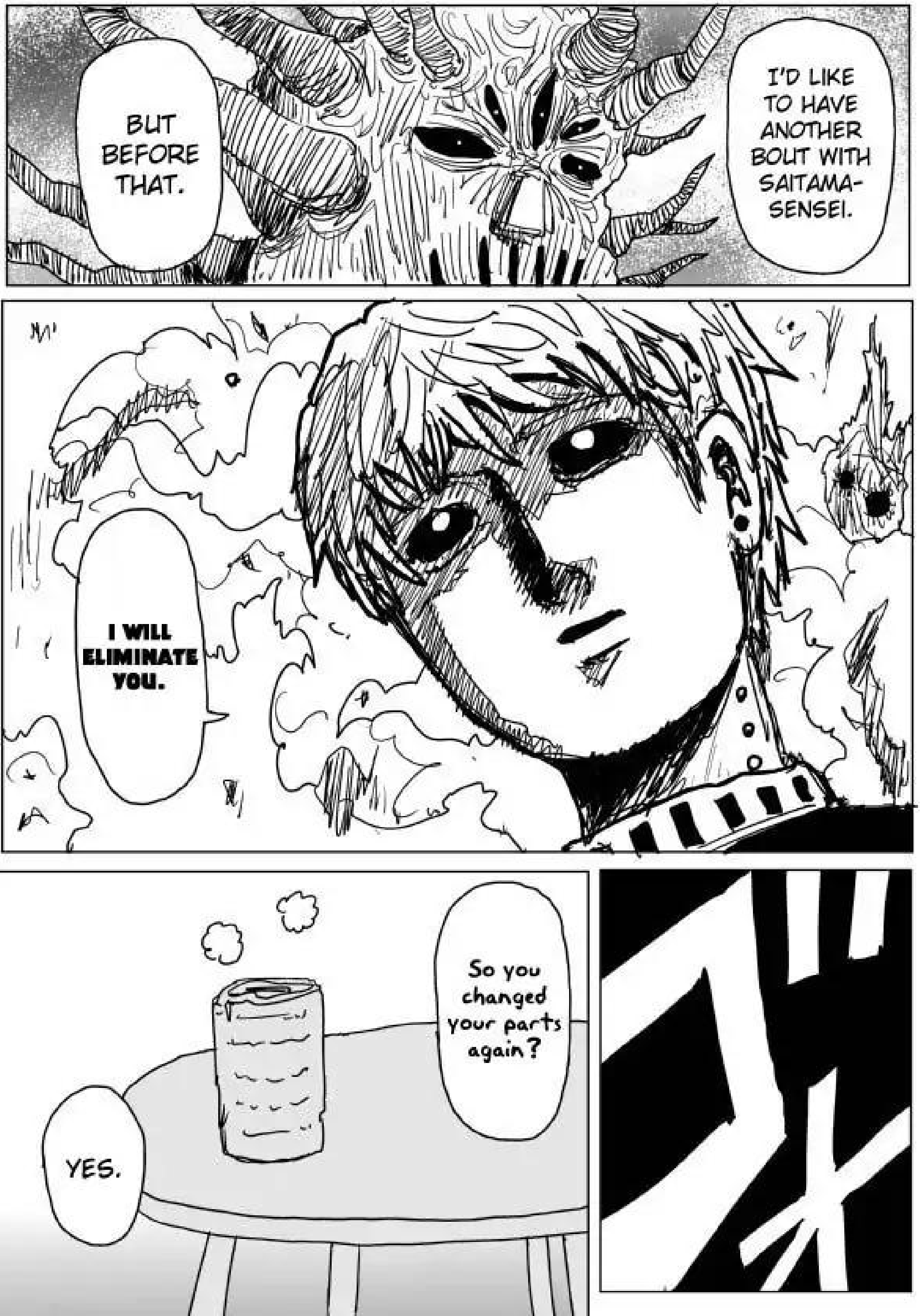

DID YOU THINK I, THE FOREST KING,
WOULD LET YOU DISGUSTING HUMANS GET AWAY?
IT'S HUGE !!!
ボ
MAGIC BREATH

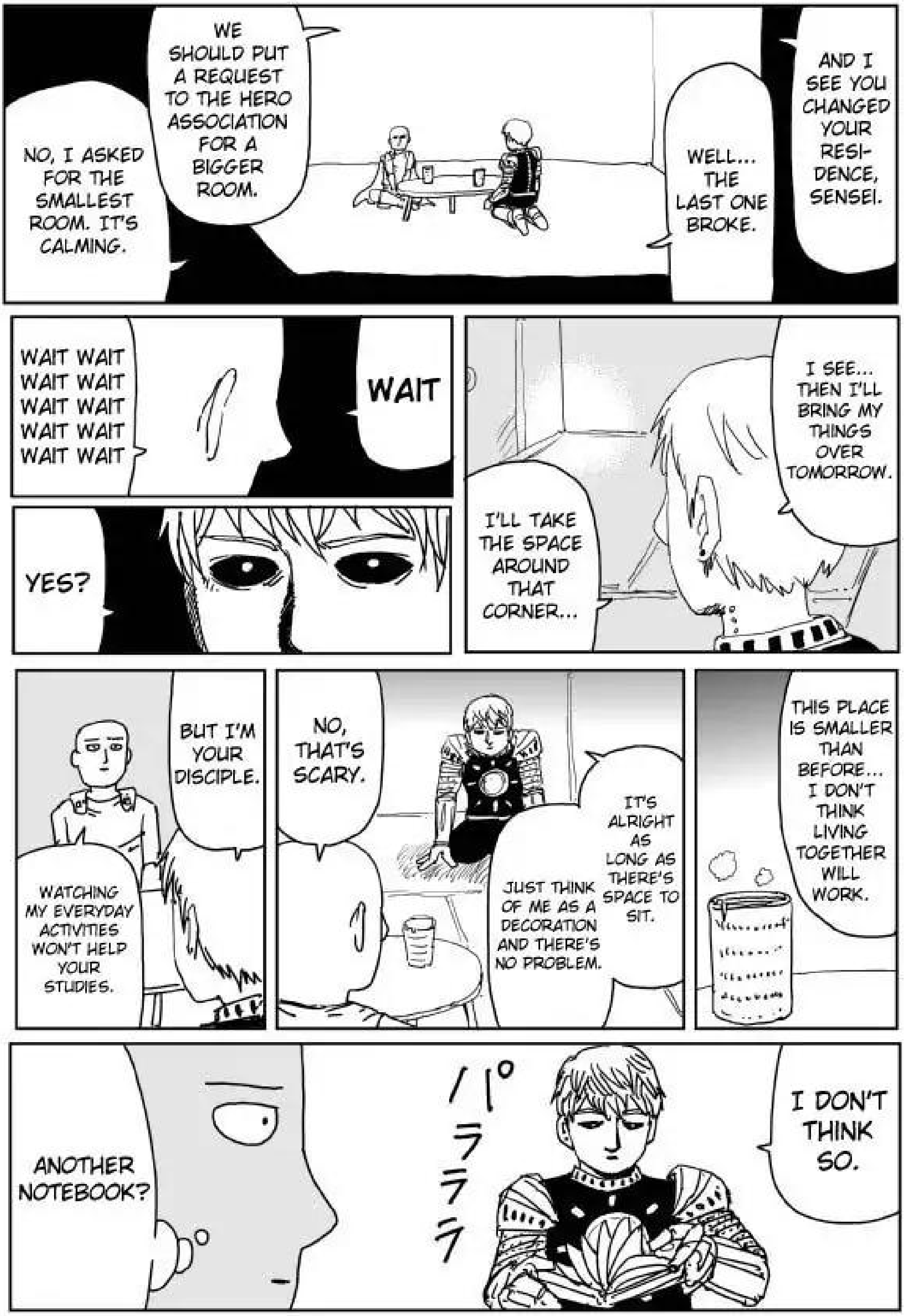

火気厳禁
メキメキ
GHAH...
メキメキ
メキメキ
メキメキ
CAN'T... BREATHE GFH...
メキメキ
NEW FERTILIZER.
EAT UP, MY CHILDREN.
AND ADVANCE ...

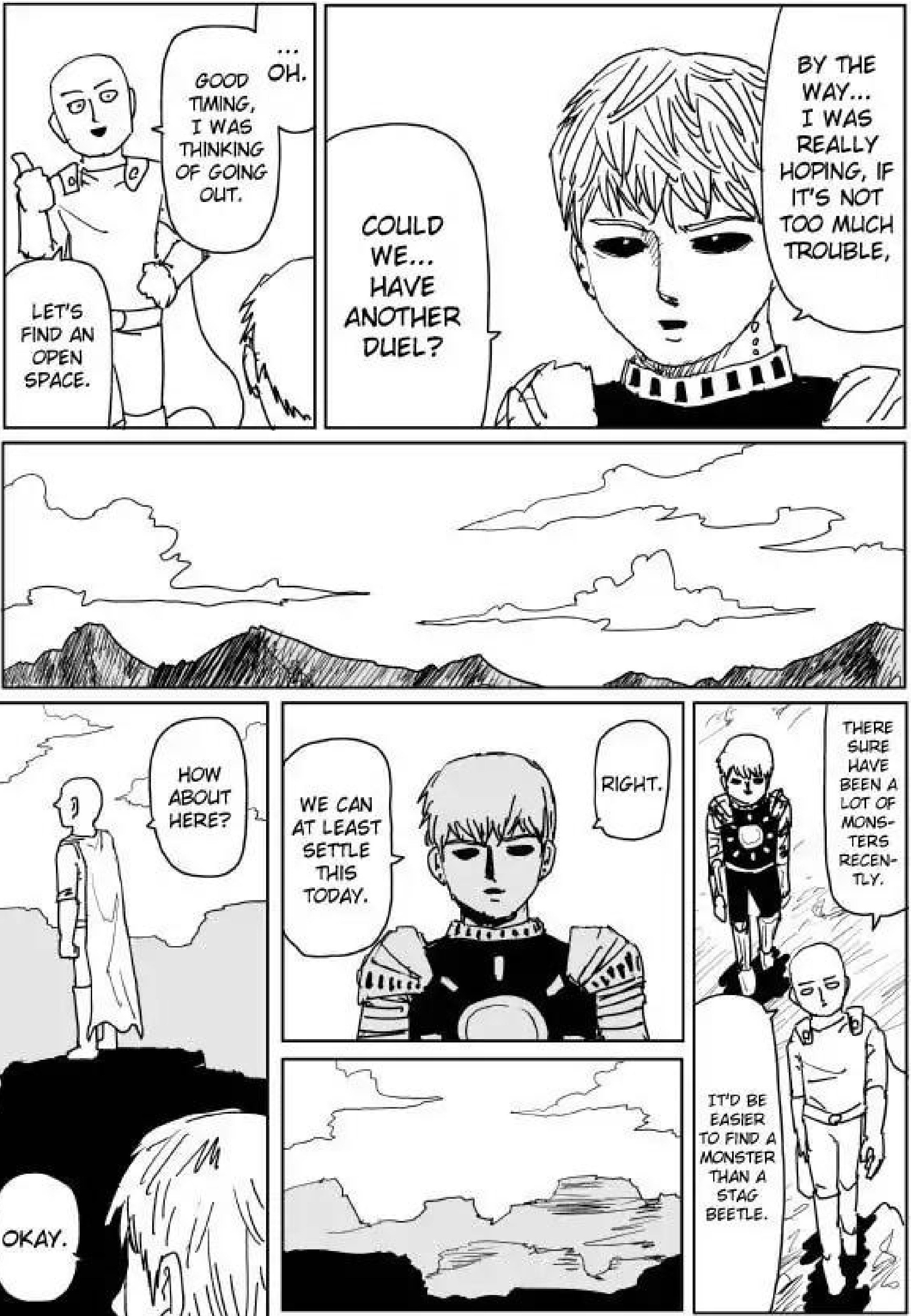

INCIN-
ERATE

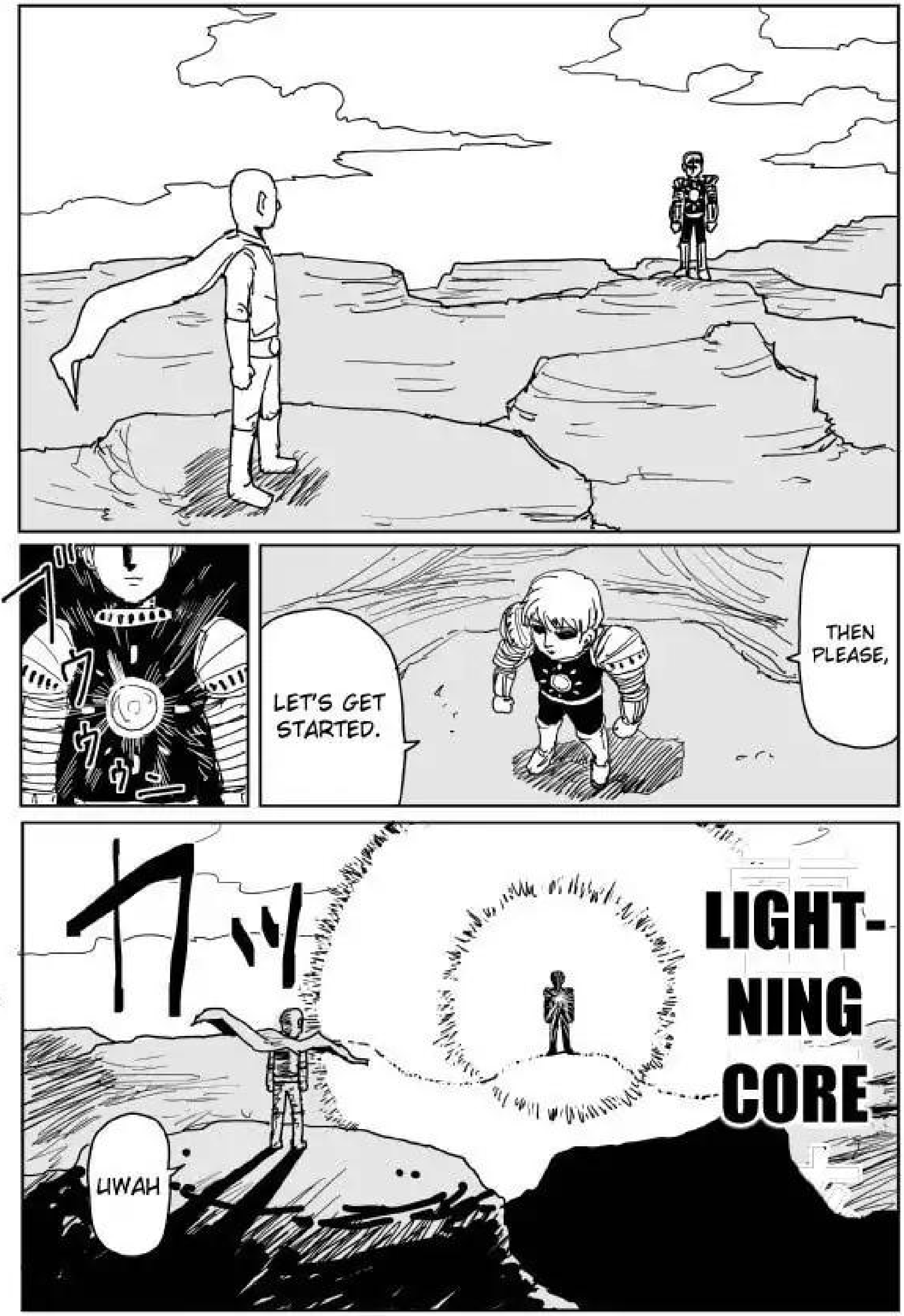


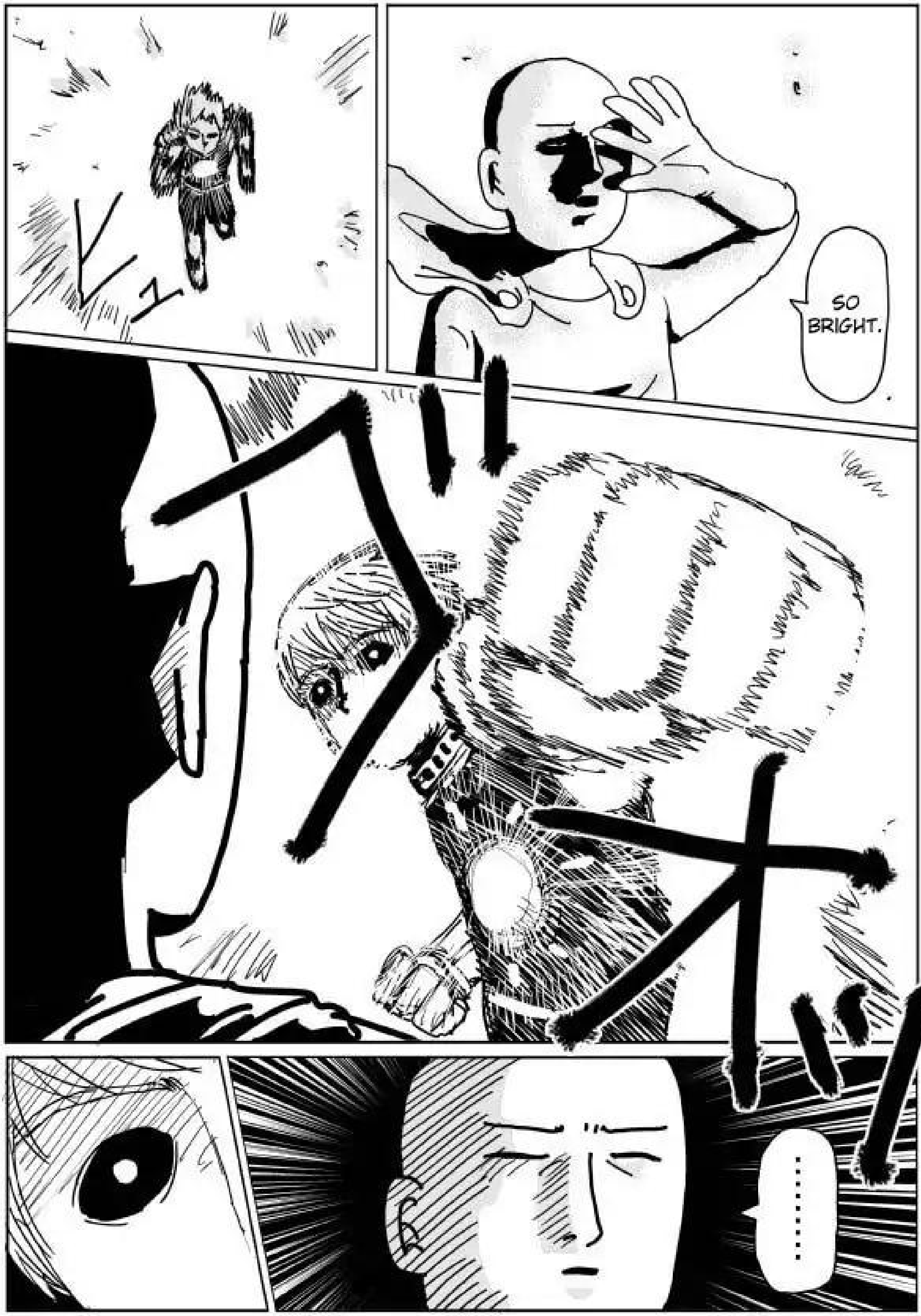

I SEE, THIS AMOUNT OF FIREPOWER SEEMS LIKE IT COULD WORK.
AS EXPECTED OF DR. STENCH...
I COULD FIGHT A LEVEL "DRAGON" WITH THIS.

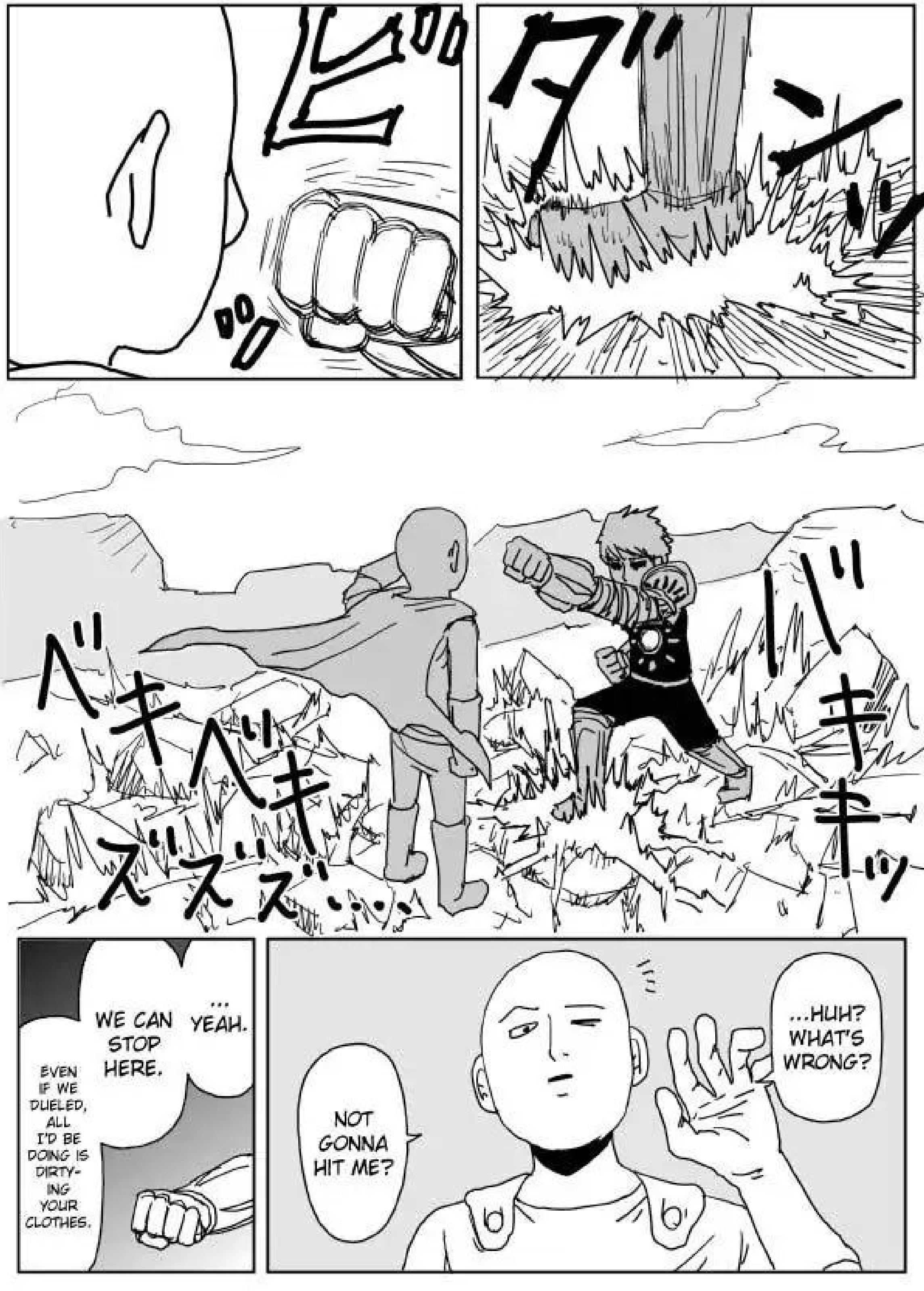

I'D LIKE TO HAVE ANOTHER BOUT WITH SAITAMA-SENSEI.
BUT BEFORE THAT.
I WILL ELIMINATE YOU.
So you changed your parts again?
YES.

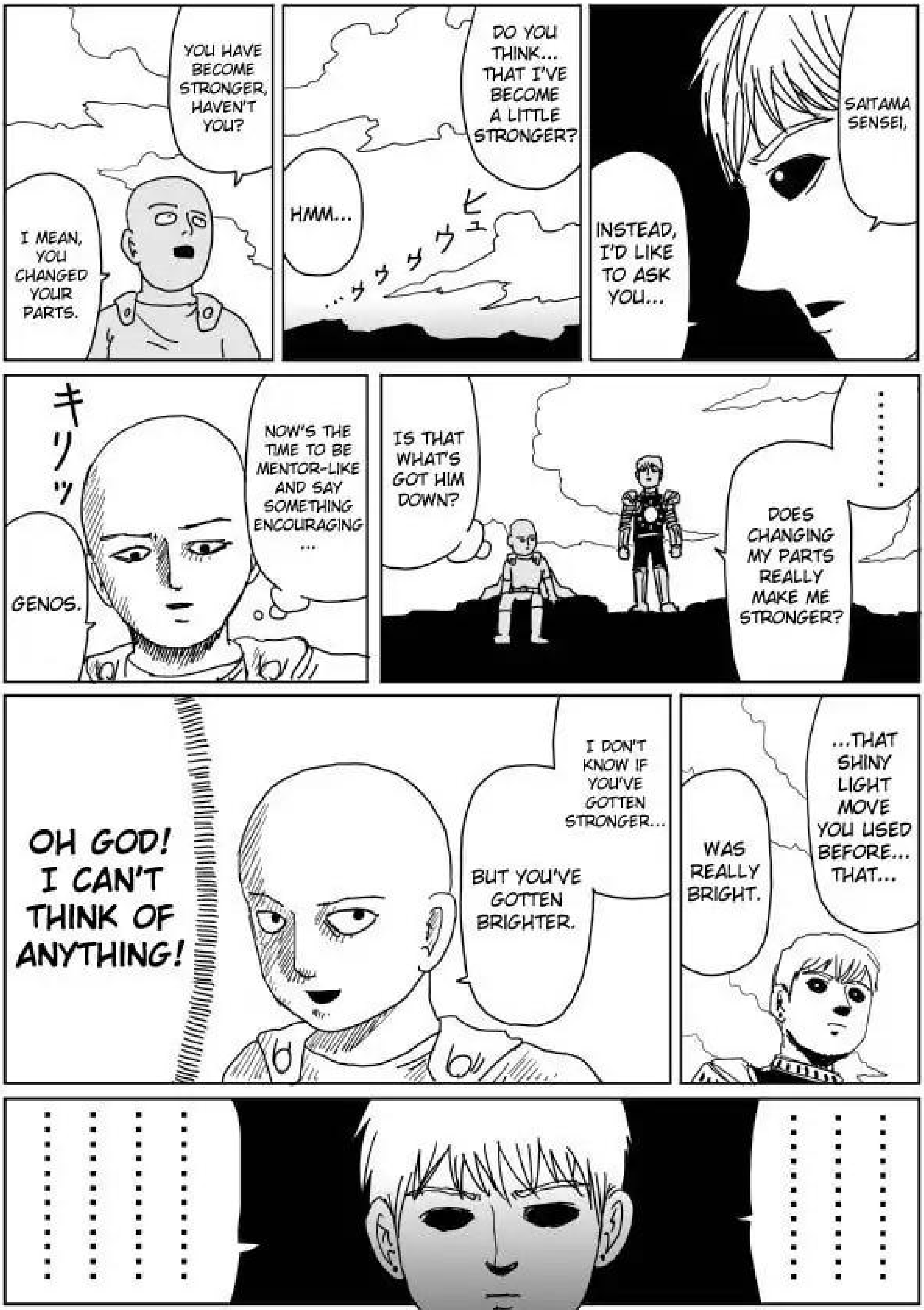

AND I SEE YOU CHANGED YOUR RESIDENCE, SENSEI.
WELL... THE LAST ONE BROKE.
WE SHOULD PUT A REQUEST TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION FOR A BIGGER ROOM.
NO, I ASKED FOR THE SMALLEST ROOM. IT'S CALMING.
I SEE... THEN I'LL BRING MY THINGS OVER TOMORROW.
I'LL TAKE THE SPACE AROUND THAT CORNER...
WAIT
WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT WAIT
YES?
THIS PLACE IS SMALLER THAN BEFORE... I DON'T THINK LIVING TOGETHER WILL WORK.
IT'S ALRIGHT AS LONG AS THERE'S SPACE TO SIT.
JUST THINK OF ME AS A DECORATION AND THERE'S NO PROBLEM.
NO, THAT'S SCARY.
BUT I'M YOUR DISCIPLE.
WATCHING MY EVERYDAY ACTIVITIES WON'T HELP YOUR STUDIES.
I DON'T THINK SO.
パラララ
ANOTHER NOTEBOOK?

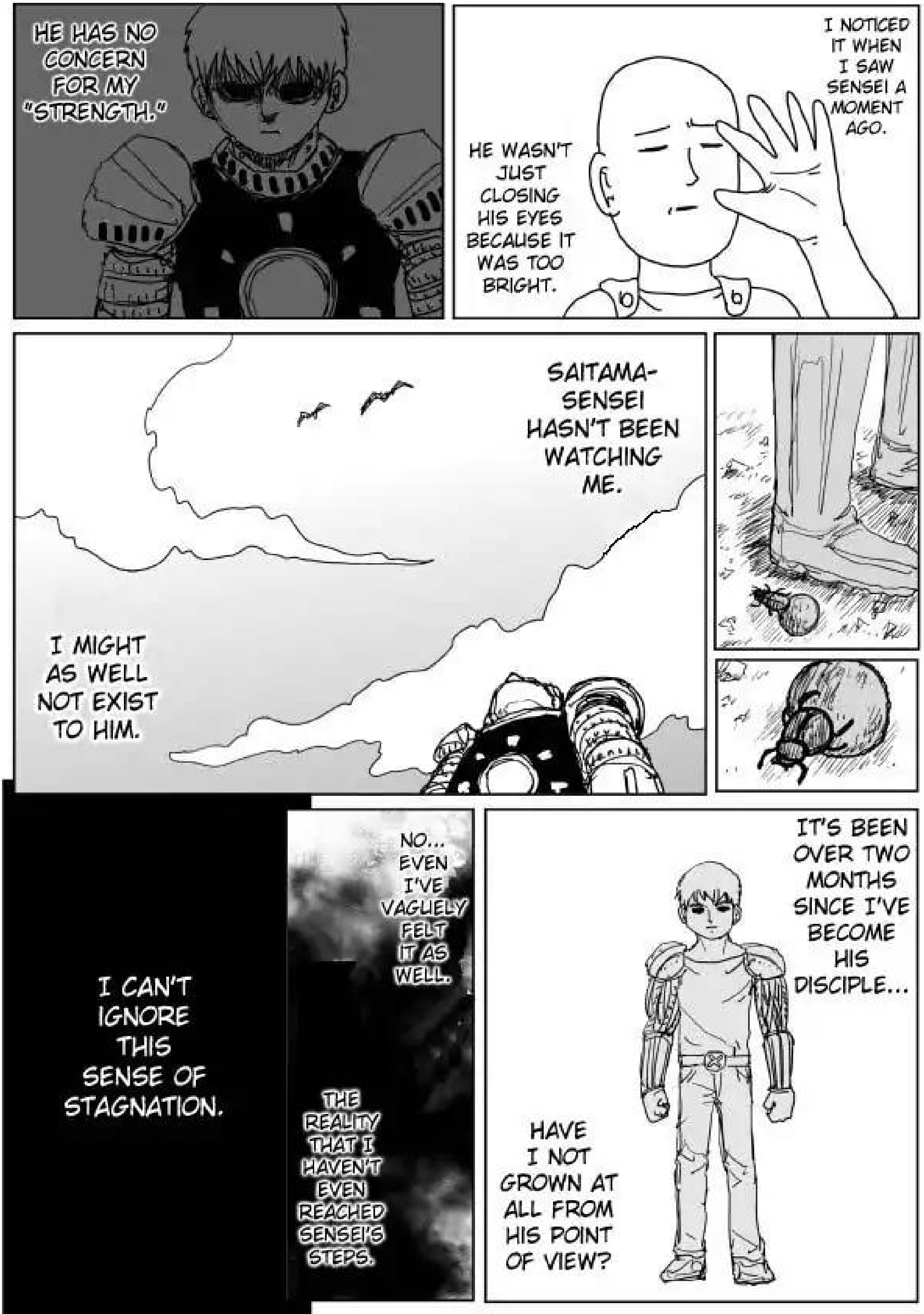

BY THE WAY... I WAS REALLY HOPING, IF IT'S NOT TOO MUCH TROUBLE,
COULD WE... HAVE ANOTHER DUEL?
... OH.
GOOD TIMING, I WAS THINKING OF GOING OUT.
LET'S FIND AN OPEN SPACE.
THERE SURE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF MONSTERS RECENTLY.
IT'D BE EASIER TO FIND A MONSTER THAN A STAG BEETLE.
RIGHT.
WE CAN AT LEAST SETTLE THIS TODAY.
HOW ABOUT HERE?
OKAY.

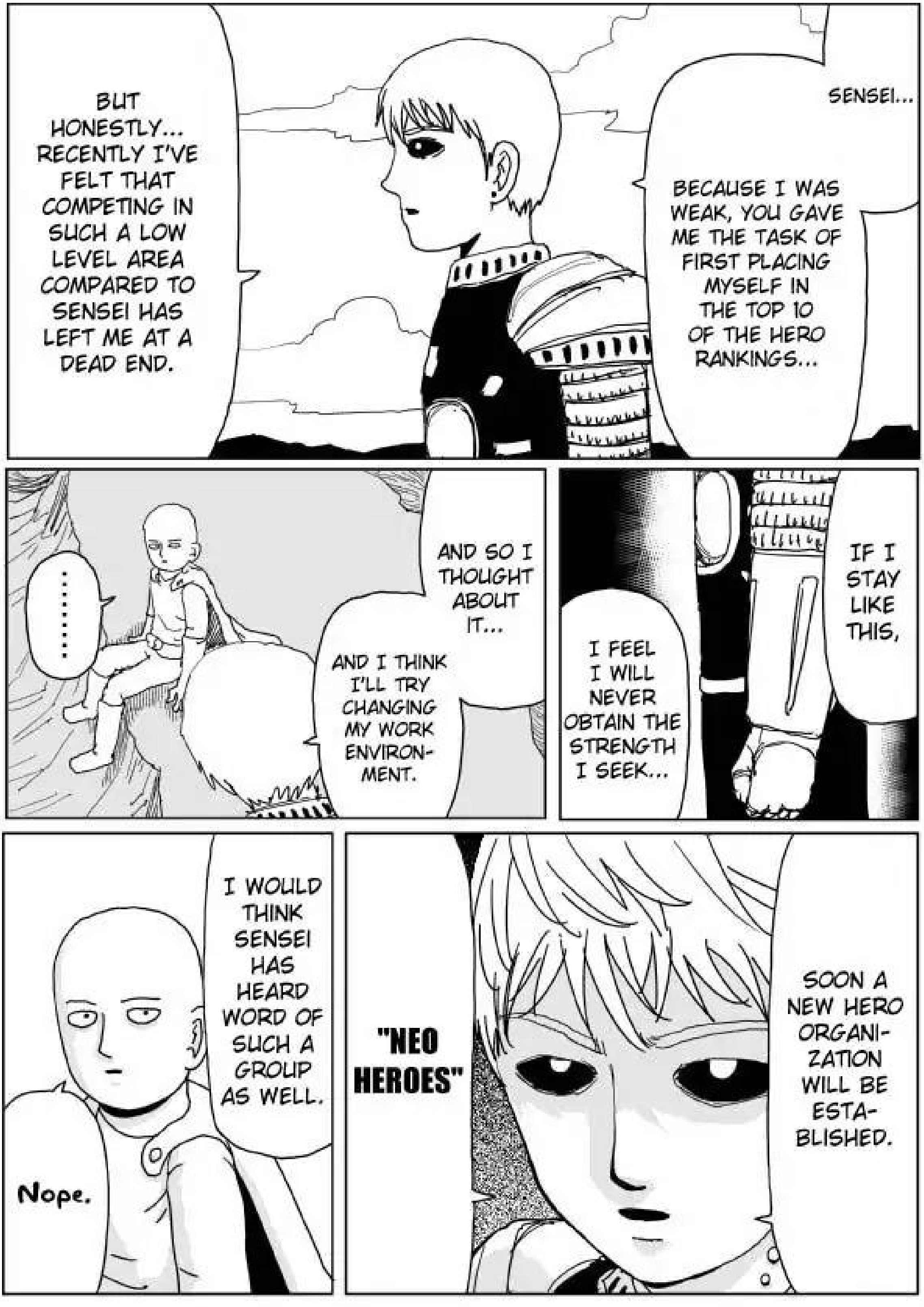

THEN PLEASE,
LET'S GET STARTED.
ブウウゥー
カッ
LIGHT-NING CORE
UWAH

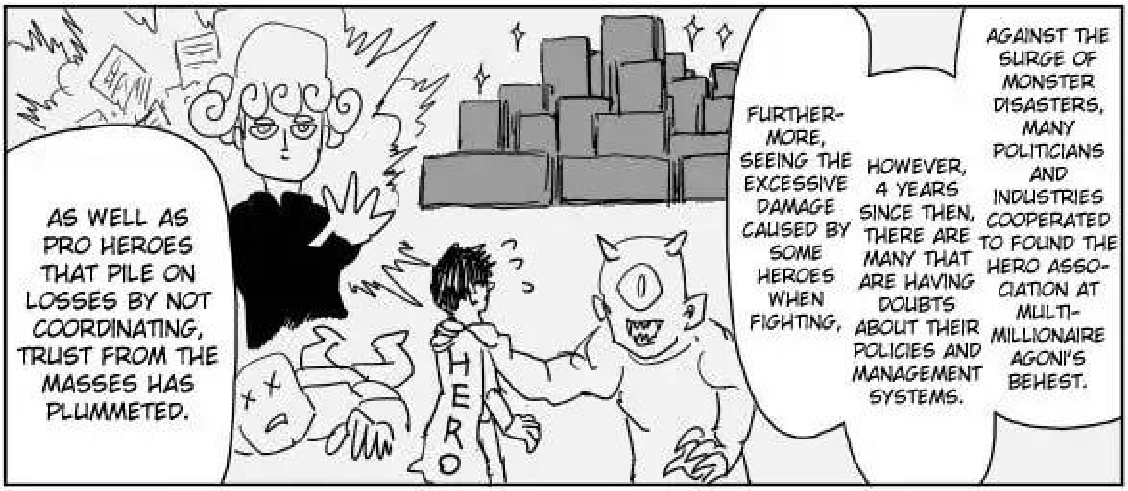

SO BRIGHT.
……

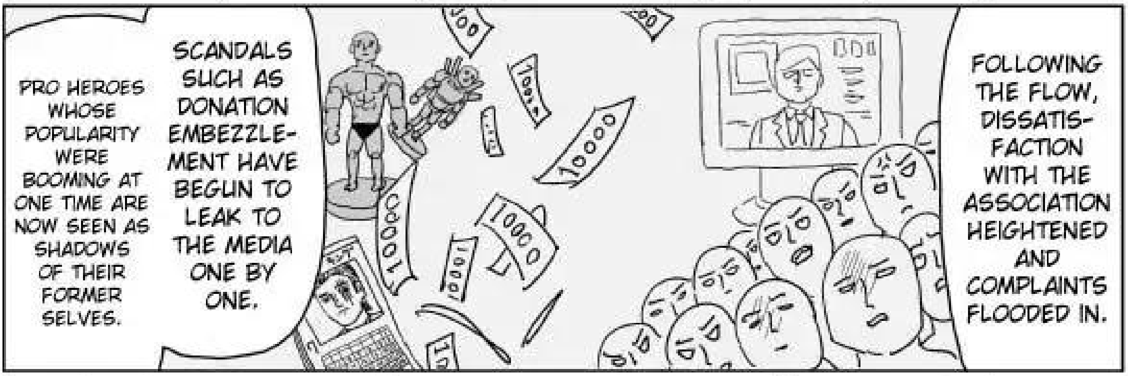

ダンッ
ビッ
ドッ
バキキッ
ベキベキ
ズズズ…
…HUH? WHAT'S WRONG?
NOT GONNA HIT ME?
…YEAH.
WE CAN STOP HERE.
EVEN IF WE DUELED, ALL I'D BE DOING IS DIRTYING YOUR CLOTHES.

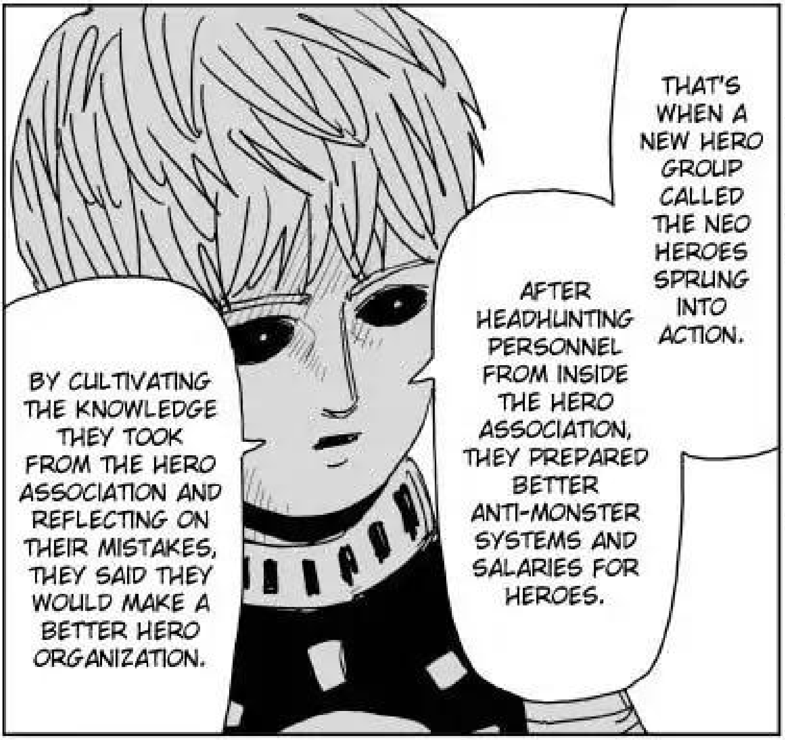

SAITAMA SENSEI,
INSTEAD, I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU...
DO YOU THINK... THAT I'VE BECOME A LITTLE STRONGER?
ヒュウゥウゥ…
HMM...
YOU HAVE BECOME STRONGER, HAVEN'T YOU?
I MEAN, YOU CHANGED YOUR PARTS.
....
DOES CHANGING MY PARTS REALLY MAKE ME STRONGER?
IS THAT WHAT'S GOT HIM DOWN?
NOW'S THE TIME TO BE MENTOR-LIKE AND SAY SOMETHING ENCOURAGING ...
キリッ
GENOS.
...THAT SHINY LIGHT MOVE YOU USED BEFORE... THAT...
WAS REALLY BRIGHT.
I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'VE GOTTEN STRONGER...
BUT YOU'VE GOTTEN BRIGHTER.
OH GOD! I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING!
....
....

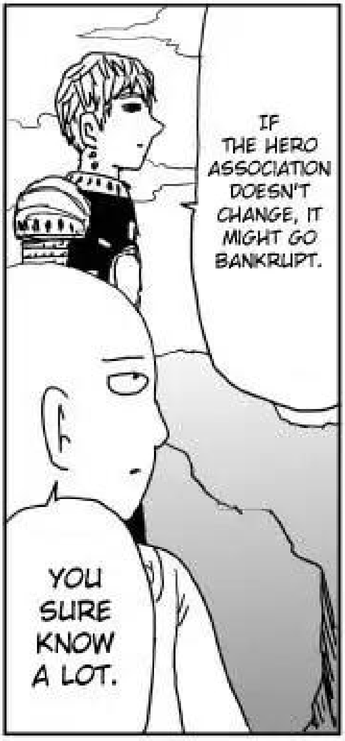

I NOTICED IT WHEN I SAW SENSEI A MOMENT AGO.
HE WASN'T JUST CLOSING HIS EYES BECAUSE IT WAS TOO BRIGHT.
HE HAS NO CONCERN FOR MY "STRENGTH."
SAITAMA-SENSEI HASN'T BEEN WATCHING ME.
I MIGHT AS WELL NOT EXIST TO HIM.
IT'S BEEN OVER TWO MONTHS SINCE I'VE BECOME HIS DISCIPLE...
HAVE I NOT GROWN AT ALL FROM HIS POINT OF VIEW?
NO... EVEN I'VE VAGUELY FELT IT AS WELL.
THE REALITY THAT I HAVEN'T EVEN REACHED SENSEI'S STEPS.
I CAN'T IGNORE THIS SENSE OF STAGNATION.

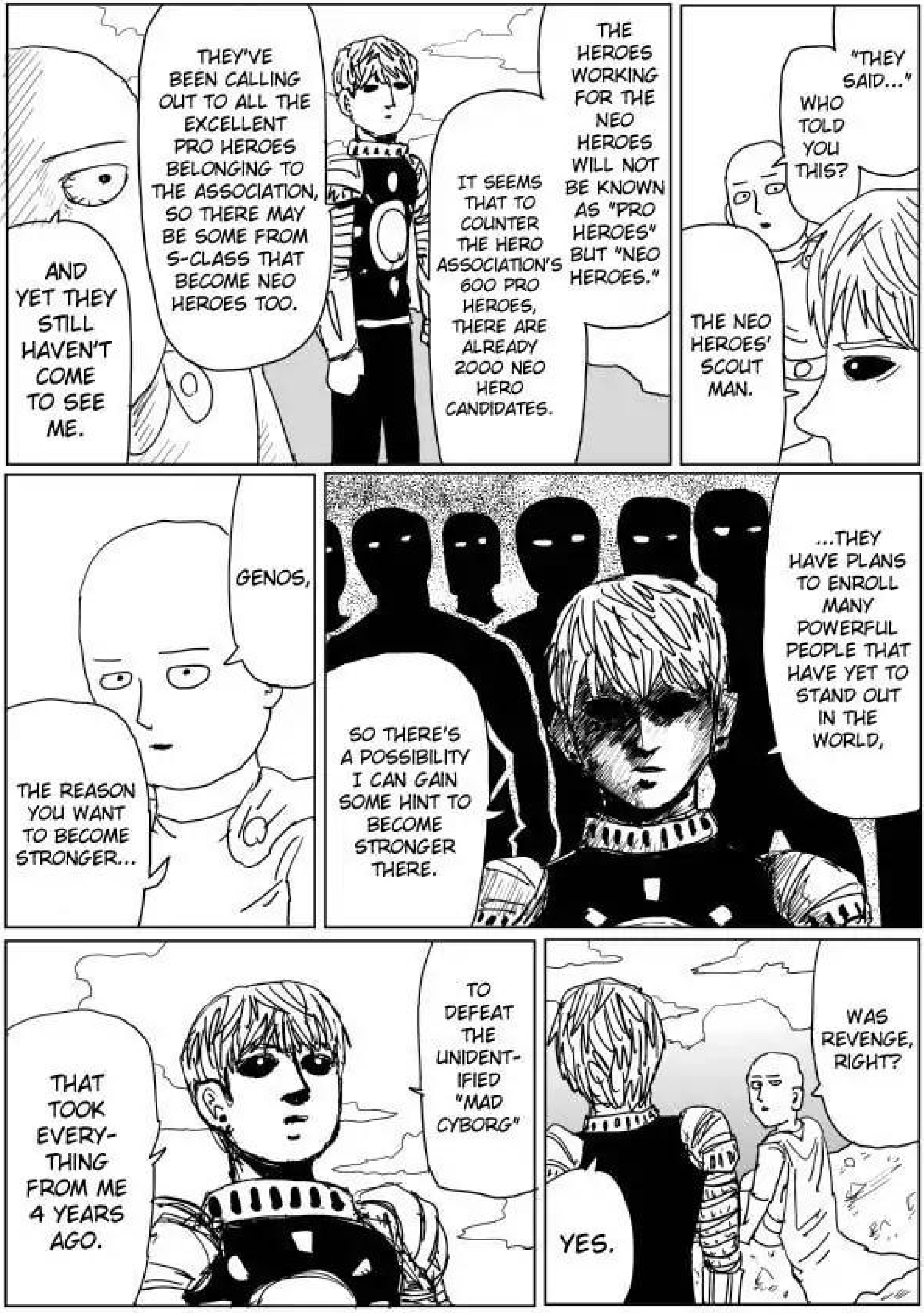

SENSEI...
BECAUSE I WAS WEAK, YOU GAVE ME THE TASK OF FIRST PLACING MYSELF IN THE TOP 10 OF THE HERO RANKINGS...
BUT HONESTLY... RECENTLY I'VE FELT THAT COMPETING IN SUCH A LOW LEVEL AREA COMPARED TO SENSEI HAS LEFT ME AT A DEAD END.
IF I STAY LIKE THIS,
I FEEL I WILL NEVER OBTAIN THE STRENGTH I SEEK...
AND SO I THOUGHT ABOUT IT...
AND I THINK I'LL TRY CHANGING MY WORK ENVIRONMENT.
……
SOON A NEW HERO ORGANIZATION WILL BE ESTABLISHED.
"NEO HEROES"
I WOULD THINK SENSEI HAS HEARD WORD OF SUCH A GROUP AS WELL.
Nope.

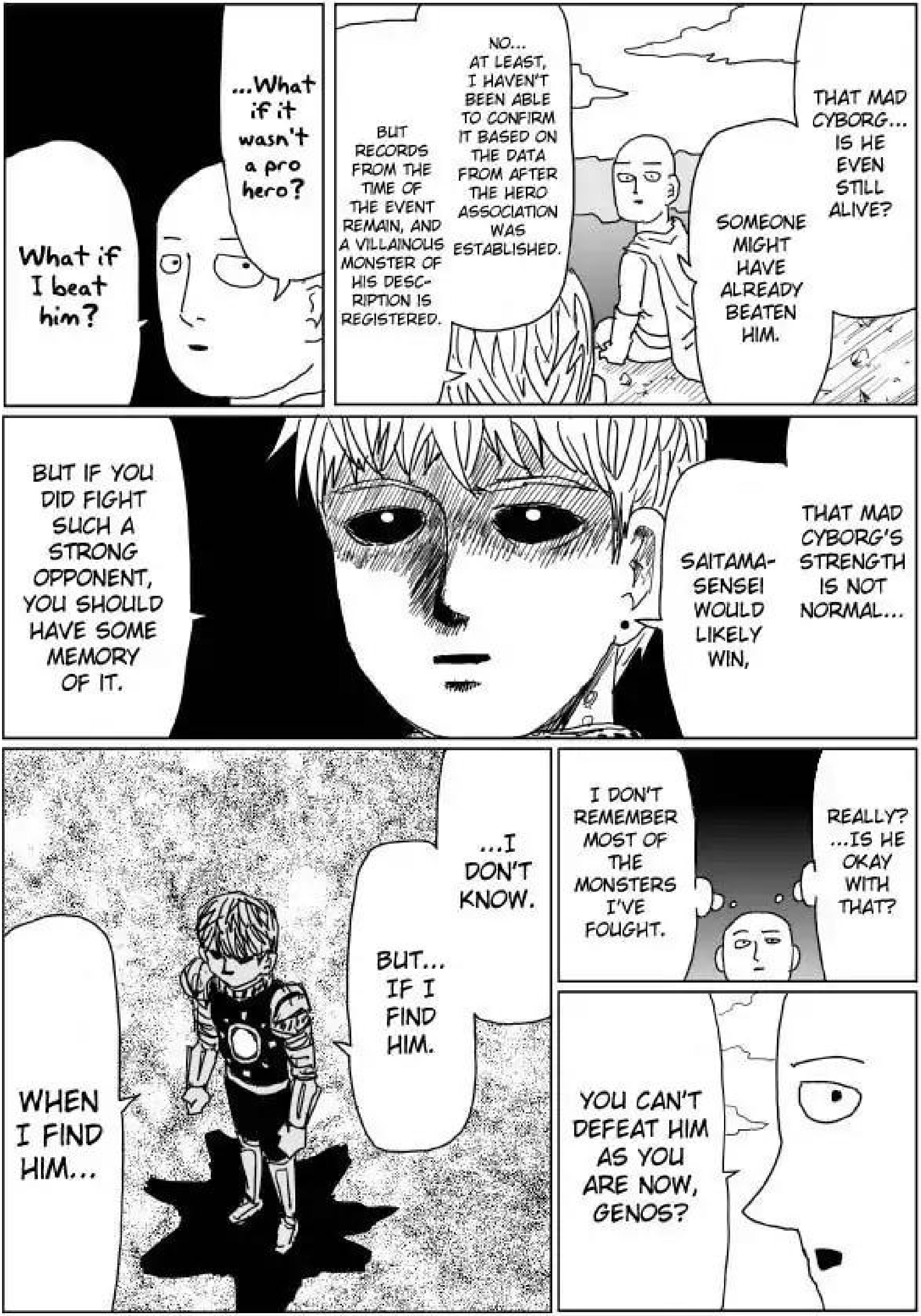

AGAINST THE SURGE OF MONSTER DISASTERS, MANY POLITICIANS AND INDUSTRIES COOPERATED TO FOUND THE HERO ASSOCIATION AT MULTI-MILLIONAIRE AGONI'S BEHEST.
HOWEVER, 4 YEARS SINCE THEN, THERE ARE MANY THAT ARE HAVING DOUBTS ABOUT THEIR POLICIES AND MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS.
FURTHERMORE, SEEING THE EXCESSIVE DAMAGE CAUSED BY SOME HEROES WHEN FIGHTING,
AS WELL AS PRO HEROES THAT PILE ON LOSSES BY NOT COORDINATING, TRUST FROM THE MASSES HAS PLUMMETED.
HERO

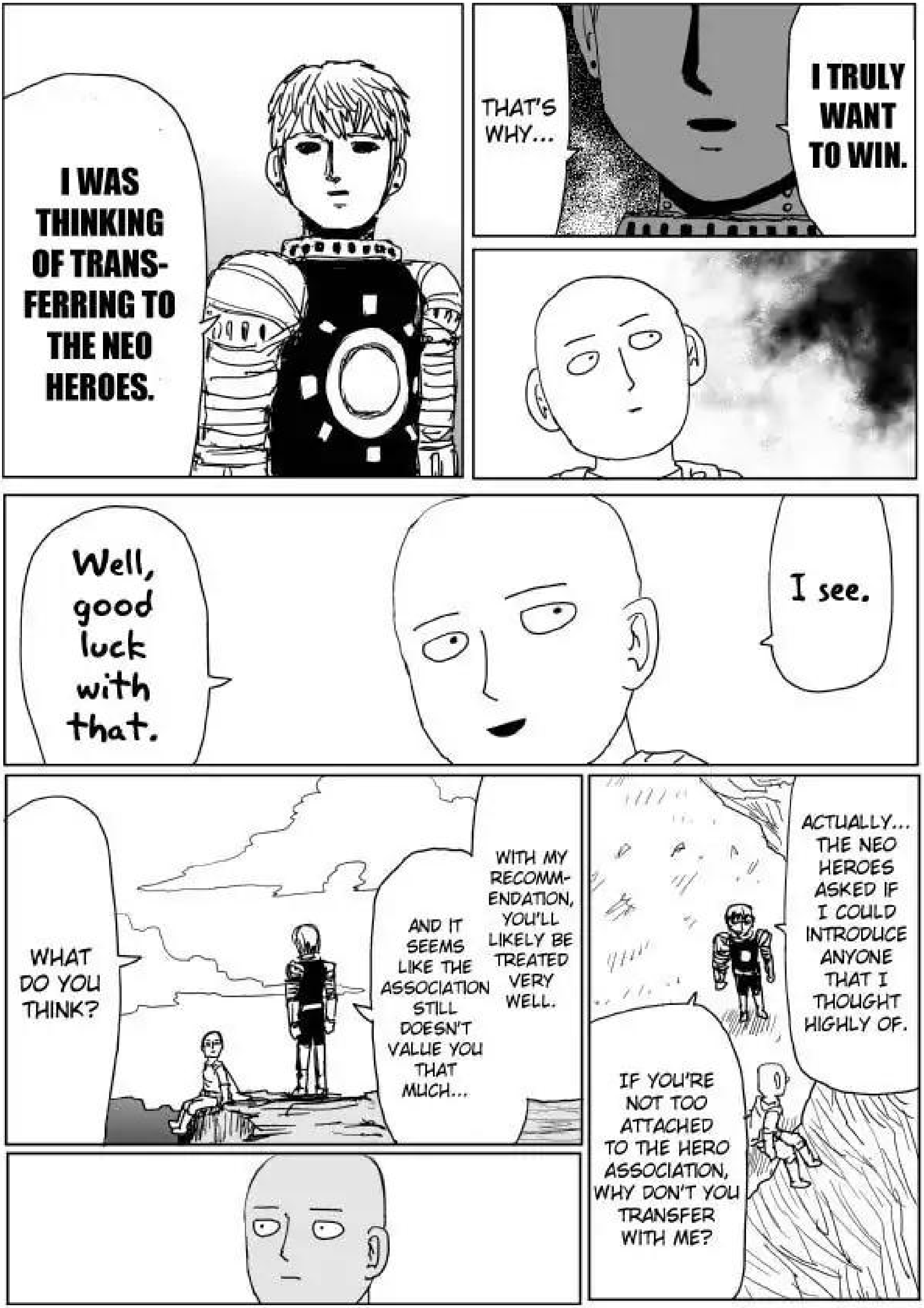

FOLLOWING THE FLOW, DISSATISFACTION WITH THE ASSOCIATION HEIGHTENED AND COMPLAINTS FLOODED IN.
SCANDALS SUCH AS DONATION EMBEZZLEMENT HAVE BEGUN TO LEAK TO THE MEDIA ONE BY ONE.
PRO HEROES WHOSE POPULARITY WERE BOOMING AT ONE TIME ARE NOW SEEN AS SHADOWS OF THEIR FORMER SELVES.
10000

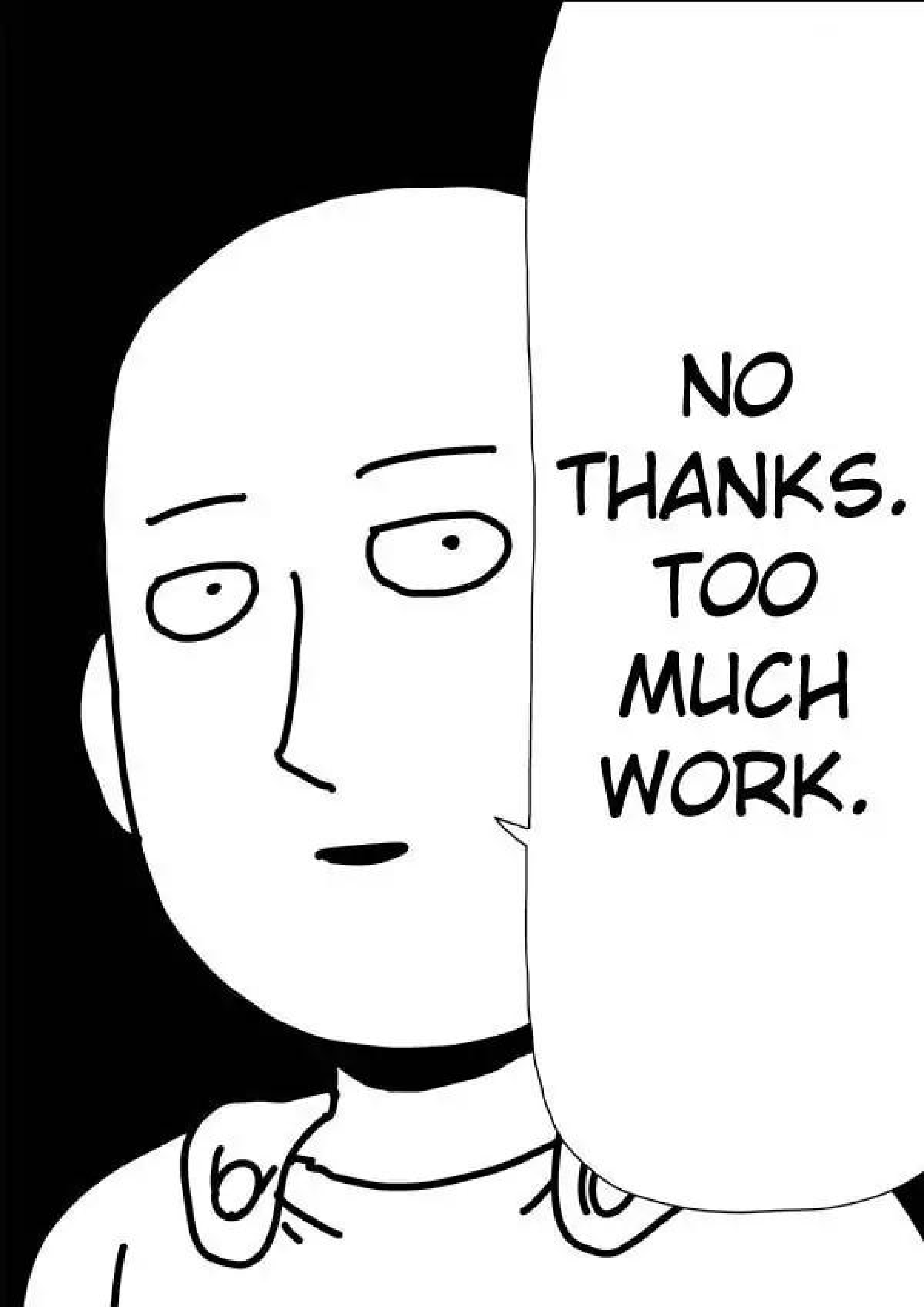

THAT'S WHEN A NEW HERO GROUP CALLED THE NEO HEROES SPRUNG INTO ACTION.
AFTER HEADHUNTING PERSONNEL FROM INSIDE THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THEY PREPARED BETTER ANTI-MONSTER SYSTEMS AND SALARIES FOR HEROES.
BY CULTIVATING THE KNOWLEDGE THEY TOOK FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND REFLECTING ON THEIR MISTAKES, THEY SAID THEY WOULD MAKE A BETTER HERO ORGANIZATION.

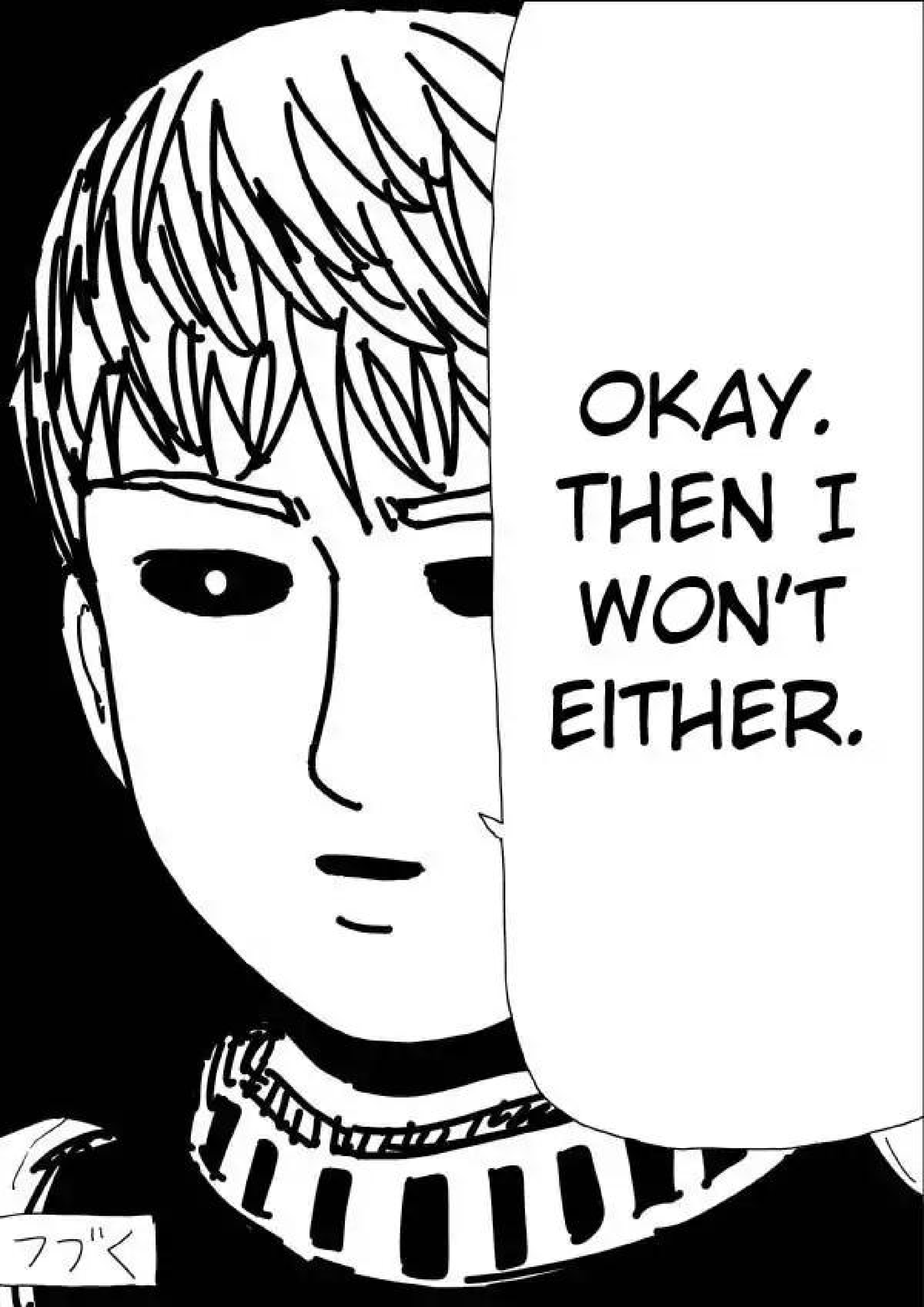

IF THE HERO ASSOCIATION DOESN'T CHANGE, IT MIGHT GO BANKRUPT.
YOU SURE KNOW A LOT.

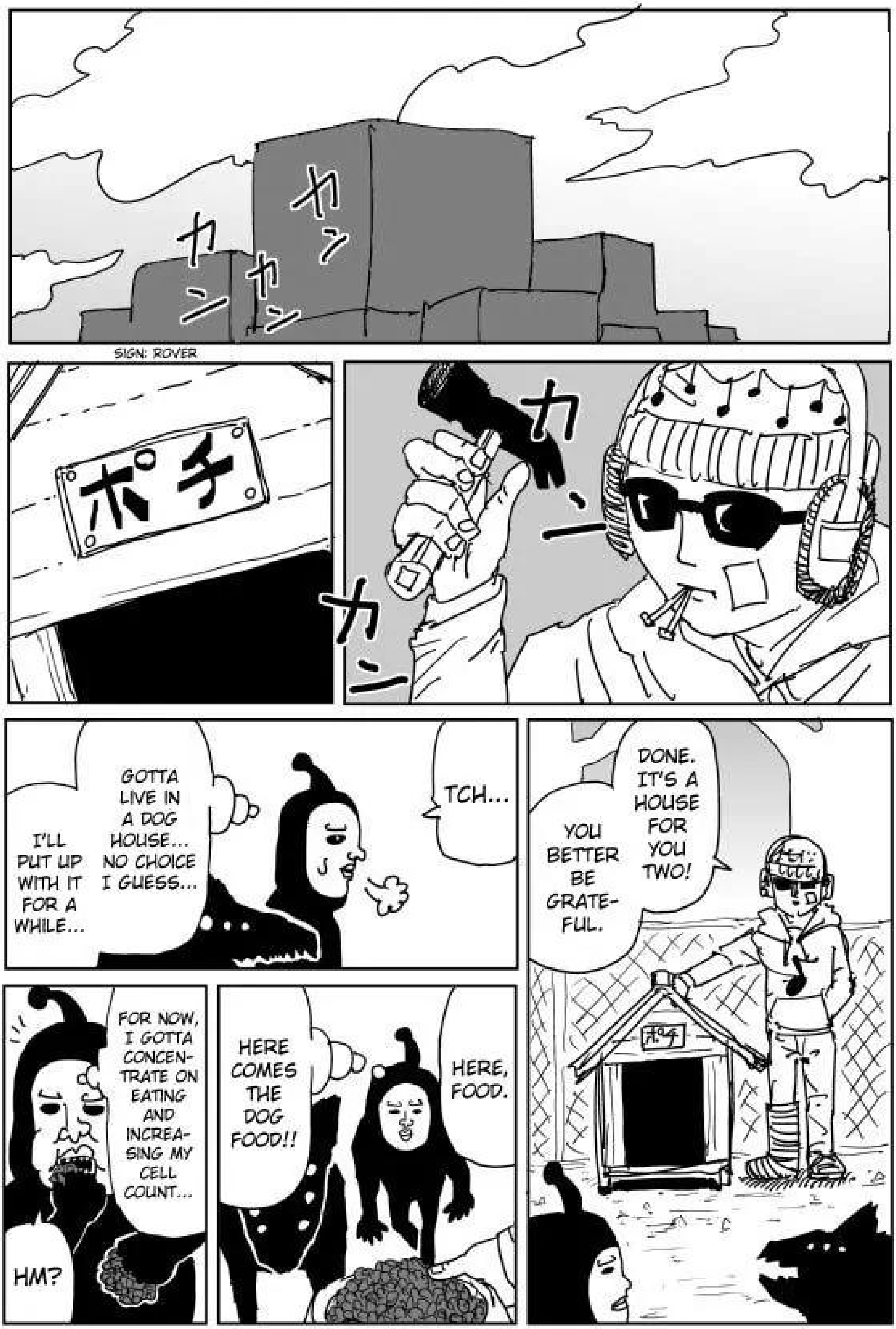

WHO TOLD YOU THIS?
THE NEO HEROES' SCOUT MAN.
"THEY SAID..."
THE HEROES WORKING FOR THE NEO HEROES WILL NOT BE KNOWN AS "PRO HEROES" BUT "NEO HEROES."
IT SEEMS THAT TO COUNTER THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S 600 PRO HEROES, THERE ARE ALREADY 2000 NEO HERO CANDIDATES.
THEY'VE BEEN CALLING OUT TO ALL THE EXCELLENT PRO HEROES BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION, SO THERE MAY BE SOME FROM S-CLASS THAT BECOME NEO HEROES TOO.
AND YET THEY STILL HAVEN'T COME TO SEE ME.
...THEY HAVE PLANS TO ENROLL MANY POWERFUL PEOPLE THAT HAVE YET TO STAND OUT IN THE WORLD,
SO THERE'S A POSSIBILITY I CAN GAIN SOME HINT TO BECOME STRONGER THERE.
GENOS,
THE REASON YOU WANT TO BECOME STRONGER...
WAS REVENGE, RIGHT?
YES.
TO DEFEAT THE UNIDENTIFIED "MAD CYBORG"
THAT TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME 4 YEARS AGO.

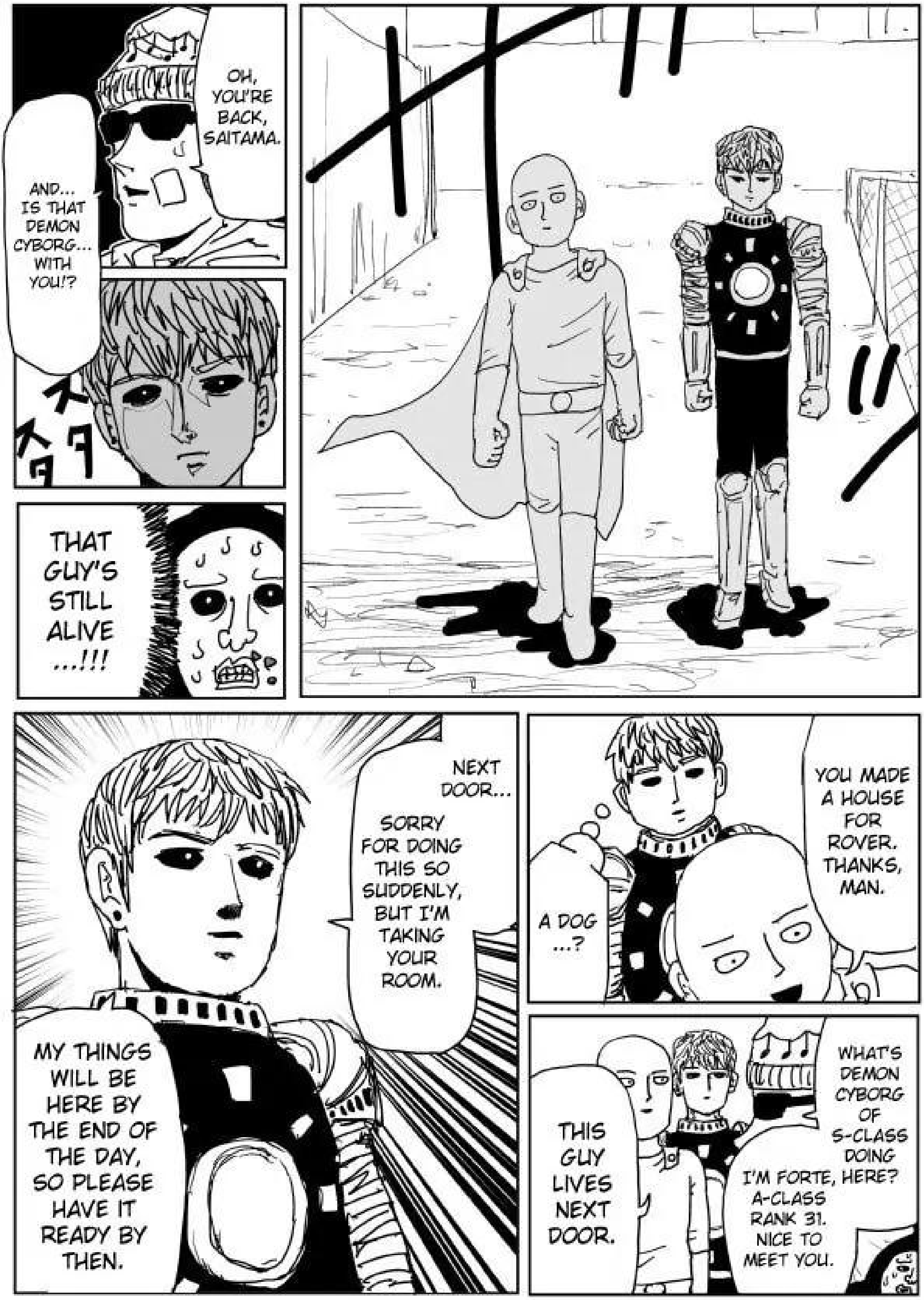

THAT MAD CYBORG... IS HE EVEN STILL ALIVE?
SOMEONE MIGHT HAVE ALREADY BEATEN HIM.
NO... AT LEAST, I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO CONFIRM IT BASED ON THE DATA FROM AFTER THE HERO ASSOCIATION WAS ESTABLISHED.
BUT RECORDS FROM THE TIME OF THE EVENT REMAIN, AND A VILLAINOUS MONSTER OF HIS DESCRIPTION IS REGISTERED.
...What if it wasn't a pro hero?
What if I beat him?
THAT MAD CYBORG'S STRENGTH IS NOT NORMAL...
SAITAMA-SENSEI WOULD LIKELY WIN,
BUT IF YOU DID FIGHT SUCH A STRONG OPPONENT, YOU SHOULD HAVE SOME MEMORY OF IT.
REALLY? ...IS HE OKAY WITH THAT?
I DON'T REMEMBER MOST OF THE MONSTERS I'VE FOUGHT.
YOU CAN'T DEFEAT HIM AS YOU ARE NOW, GENOS?
...I DON'T KNOW.
BUT... IF I FIND HIM.
WHEN I FIND HIM...

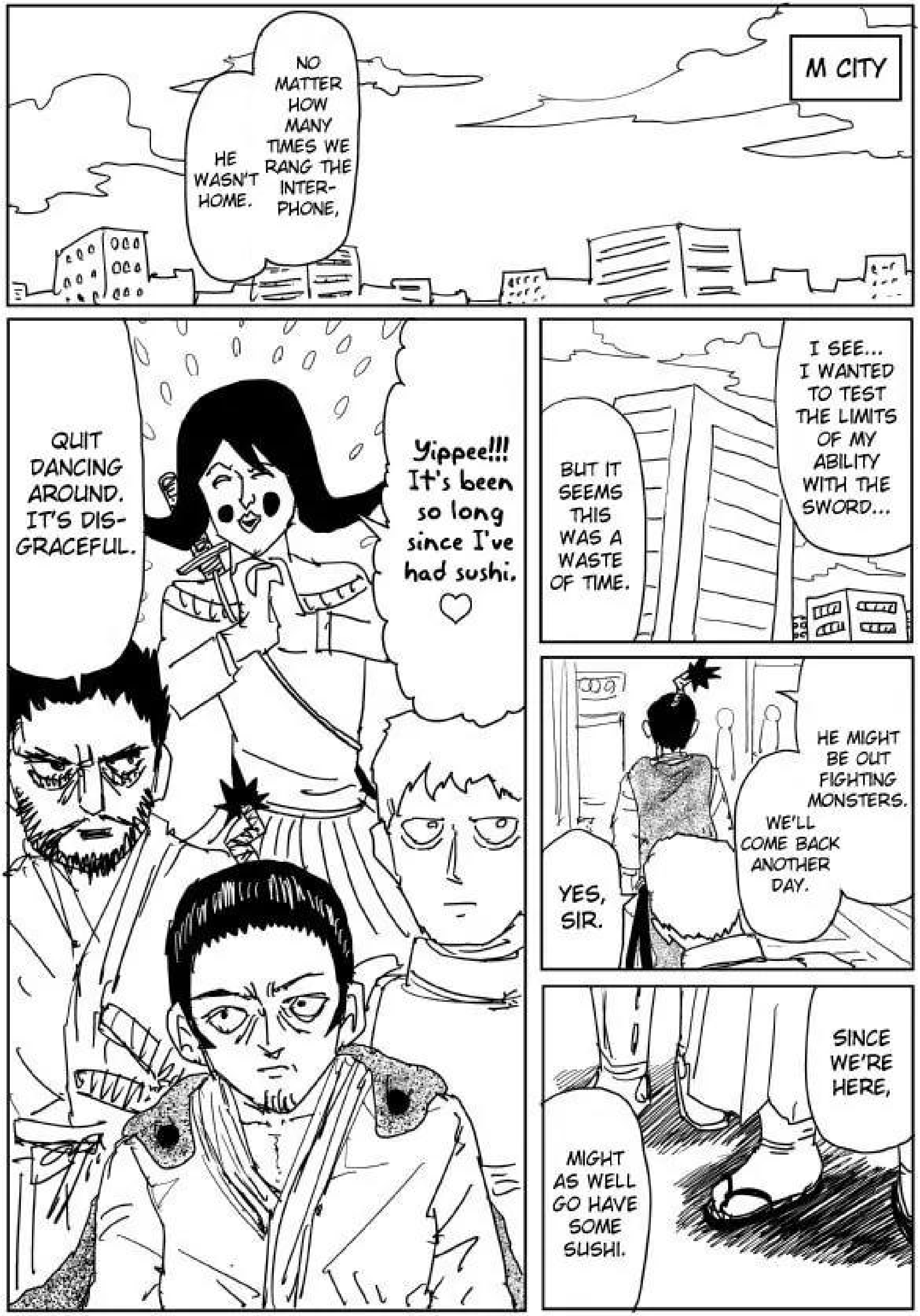

I TRULY WANT TO WIN.
THAT'S WHY...
I WAS THINKING OF TRANSFERRING TO THE NEO HEROES.
I see.
Well, good luck with that.
ACTUALLY... THE NEO HEROES ASKED IF I COULD INTRODUCE ANYONE THAT I THOUGHT HIGHLY OF.
IF YOU'RE NOT TOO ATTACHED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION, WHY DON'T YOU TRANSFER WITH ME?
WITH MY RECOMMENDATION, YOU'LL LIKELY BE TREATED VERY WELL.
AND IT SEEMS LIKE THE ASSOCIATION STILL DOESN'T VALUE YOU THAT MUCH...
WHAT DO YOU THINK?

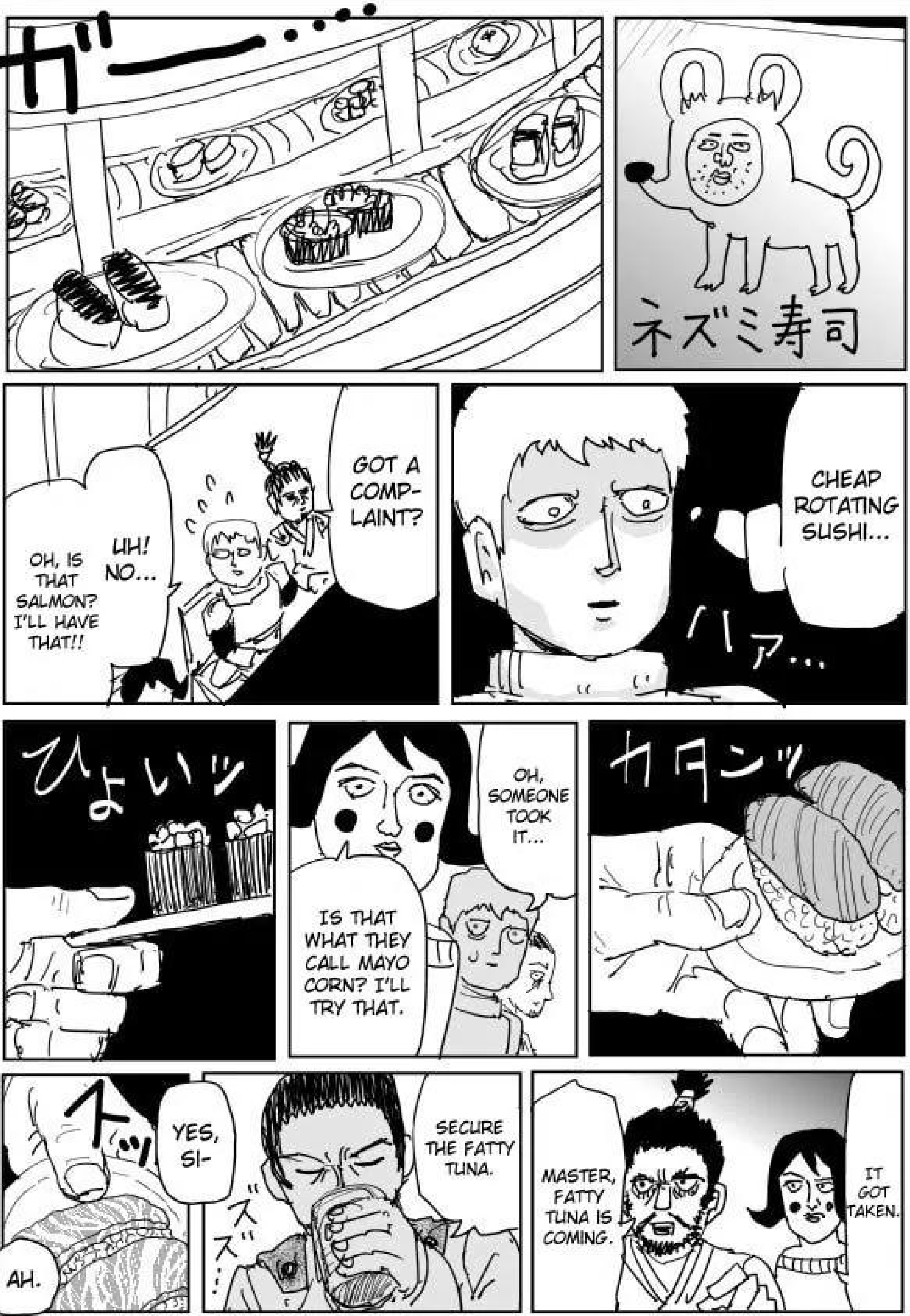

NO THANKS. TOO MUCH WORK.

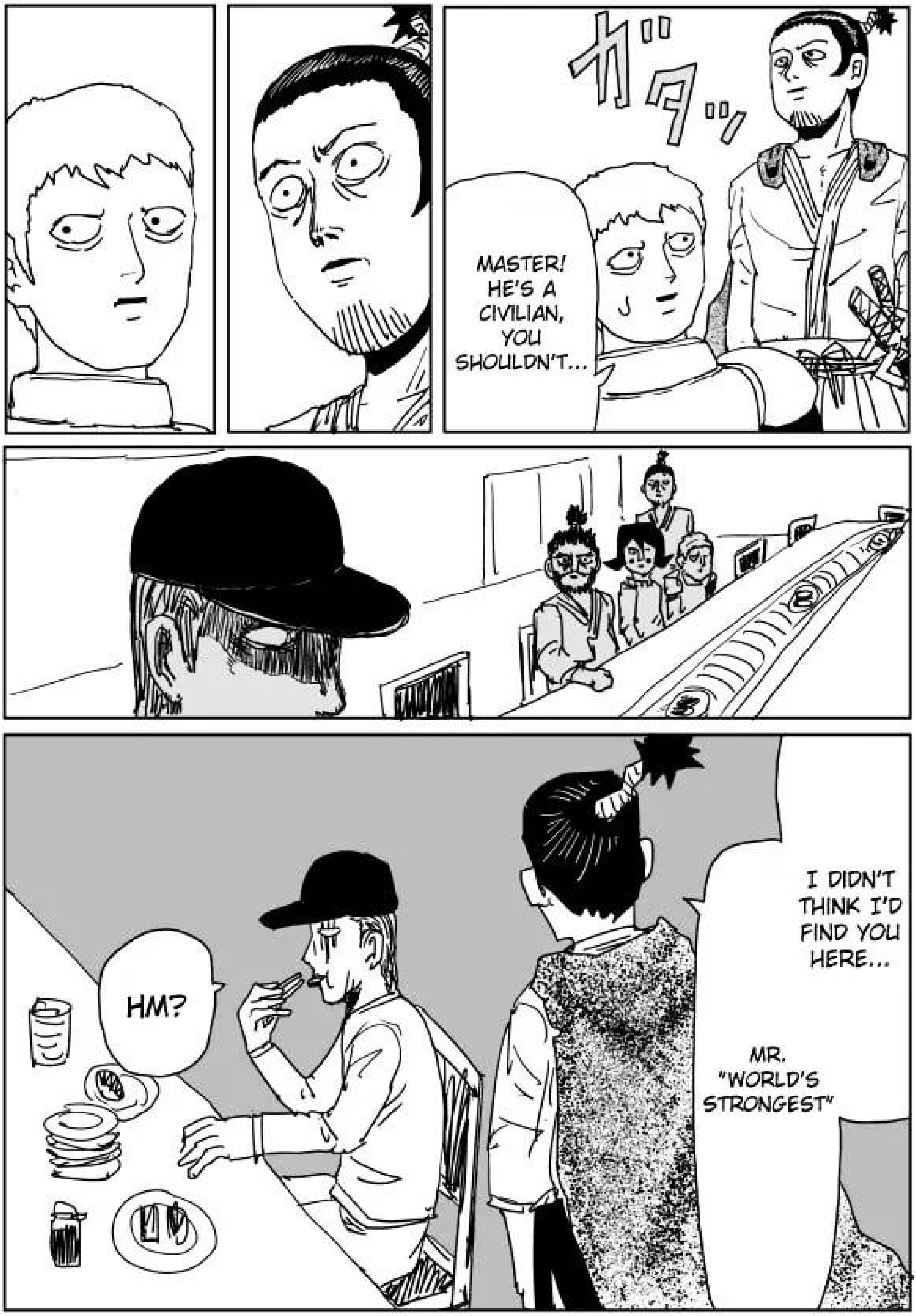

OKAY. THEN I WON'T EITHER.
つづく

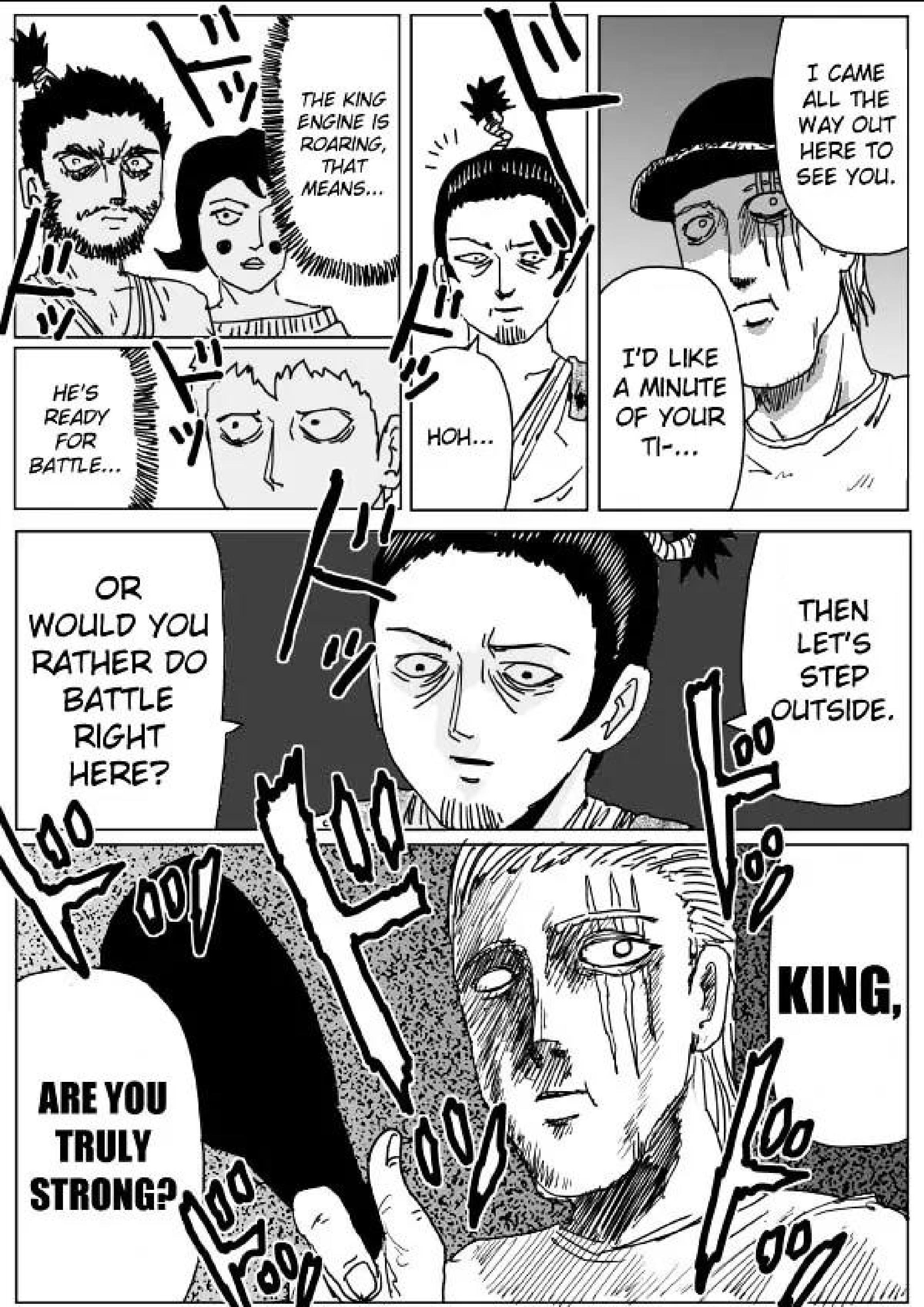

カン
カン
カン
ポチ
SIGN: ROVER
カーン
カン
DONE. IT'S A HOUSE FOR YOU TWO!
YOU BETTER BE GRATEFUL.
TCH...
GOTTA LIVE IN A DOG HOUSE... NO CHOICE I GUESS...
I'LL PUT UP WITH IT FOR A WHILE...
HERE, FOOD.
HERE COMES THE DOG FOOD!!
FOR NOW, I GOTTA CONCENTRATE ON EATING AND INCREASING MY CELL COUNT...
HM?
ポチ

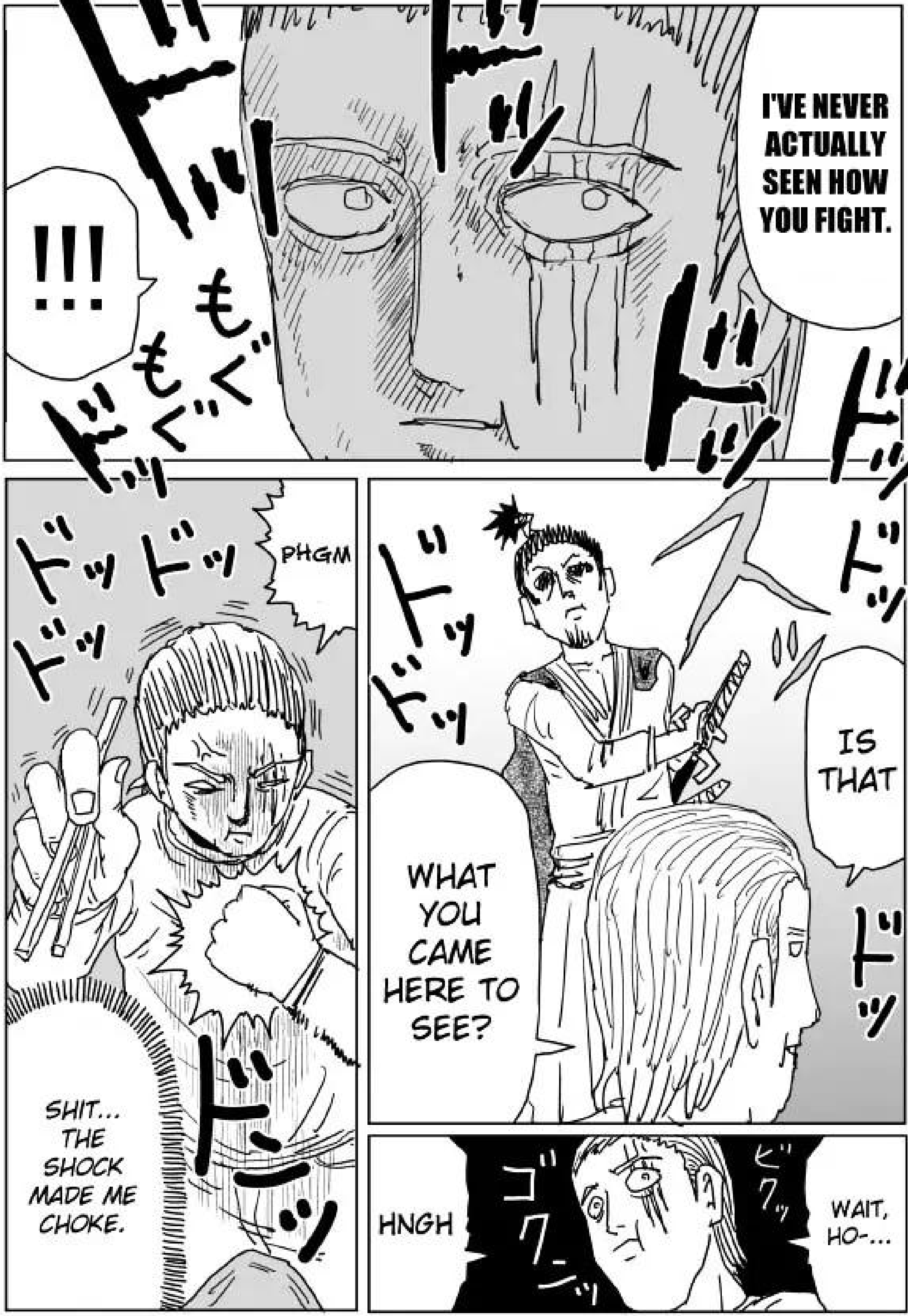

OH, YOU'RE BACK, SAITAMA.
AND... IS THAT DEMON CYBORG... WITH YOU!?
スタスタ
THAT GUY'S STILL ALIVE ...!!!
YOU MADE A HOUSE FOR ROVER. THANKS, MAN.
A DOG ...?
NEXT DOOR...
SORRY FOR DOING THIS SO SUDDENLY, BUT I'M TAKING YOUR ROOM.
MY THINGS WILL BE HERE BY THE END OF THE DAY, SO PLEASE HAVE IT READY BY THEN.
WHAT'S DEMON CYBORG OF S-CLASS DOING HERE?
I'M FORTE, A-CLASS RANK 31. NICE TO MEET YOU.
THIS GUY LIVES NEXT DOOR.

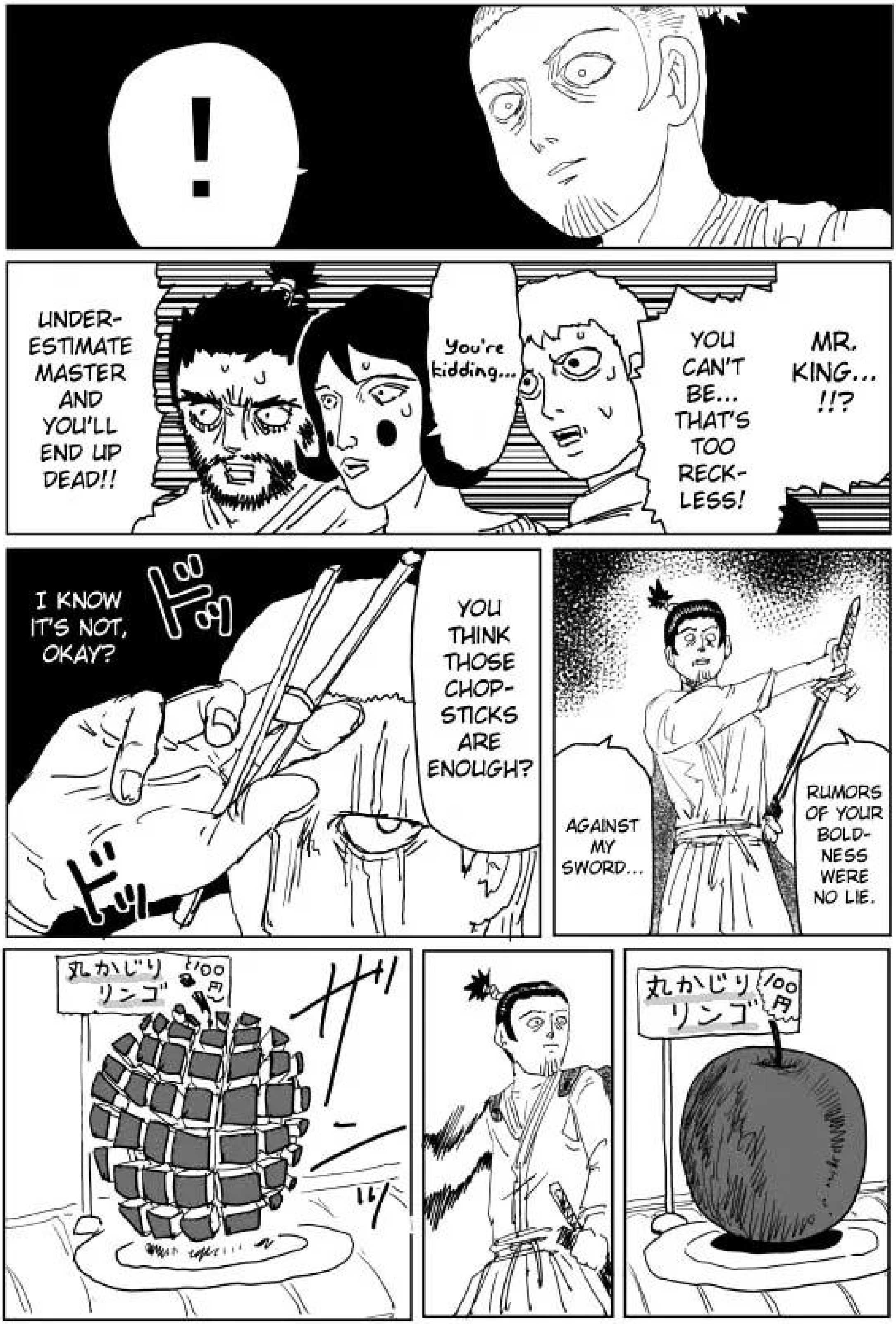

M CITY
NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES WE RANG THE INTERPHONE,
HE WASN'T HOME.
I SEE... I WANTED TO TEST THE LIMITS OF MY ABILITY WITH THE SWORD...
BUT IT SEEMS THIS WAS A WASTE OF TIME.
HE MIGHT BE OUT FIGHTING MONSTERS.
WE'LL COME BACK ANOTHER DAY.
YES, SIR.
SINCE WE'RE HERE,
MIGHT AS WELL GO HAVE SOME SUSHI.
Yippee!!! It's been so long since I've had sushi. ♡
QUIT DANCING AROUND. IT'S DISGRACEFUL.

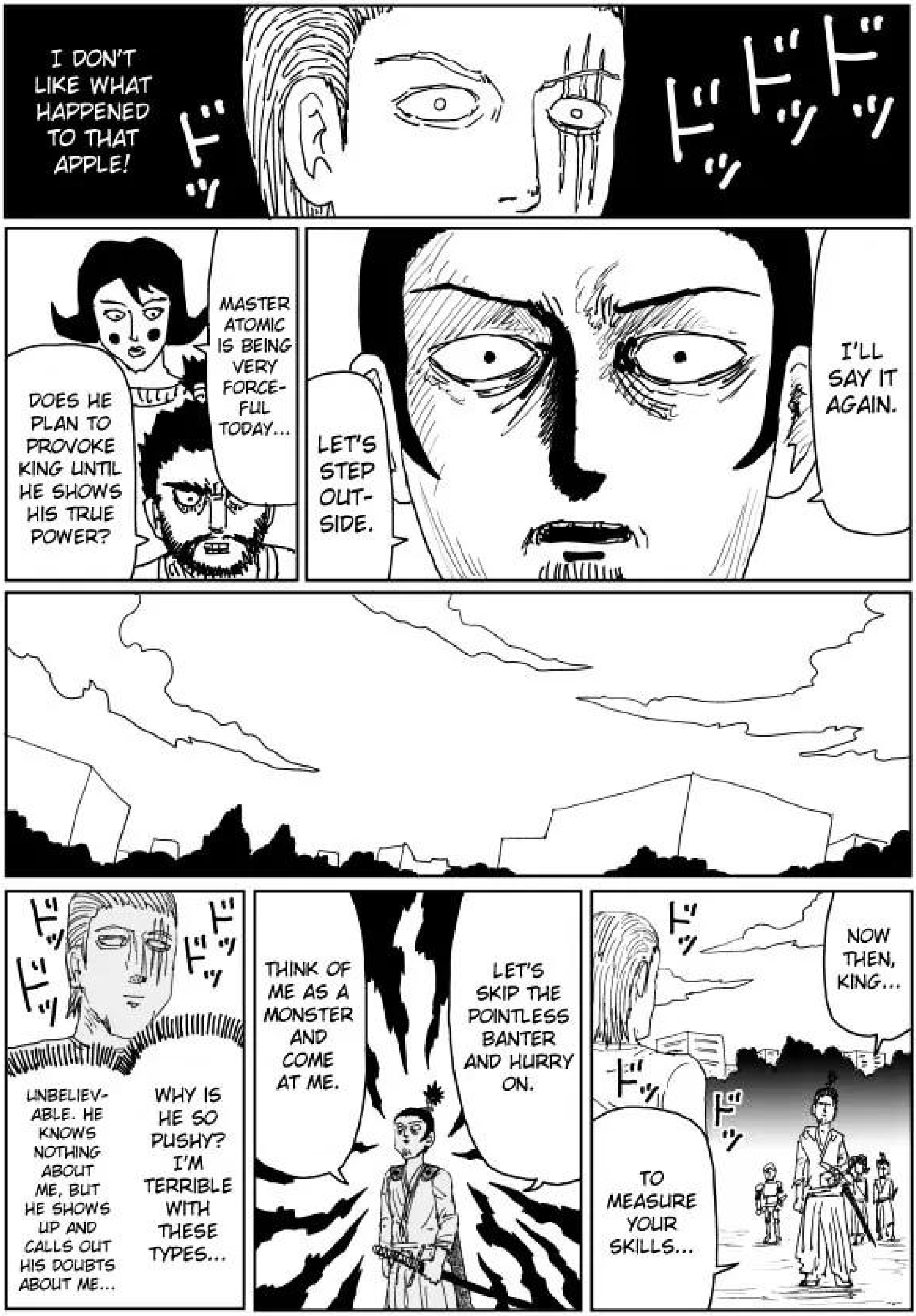

ネズミ寿司
ガー…
CHEAP ROTATING SUSHI...
ハア…
GOT A COMPLAINT?
UH! NO...
OH, IS THAT SALMON? I'LL HAVE THAT!!
カタンッ
OH, SOMEONE TOOK IT...
IS THAT WHAT THEY CALL MAYO CORN? I'LL TRY THAT.
ひょいッ
IT GOT TAKEN.
MASTER, FATTY TUNA IS COMING.
SECURE THE FATTY TUNA.
ズズ…
スッ
YES, SI-
AH.

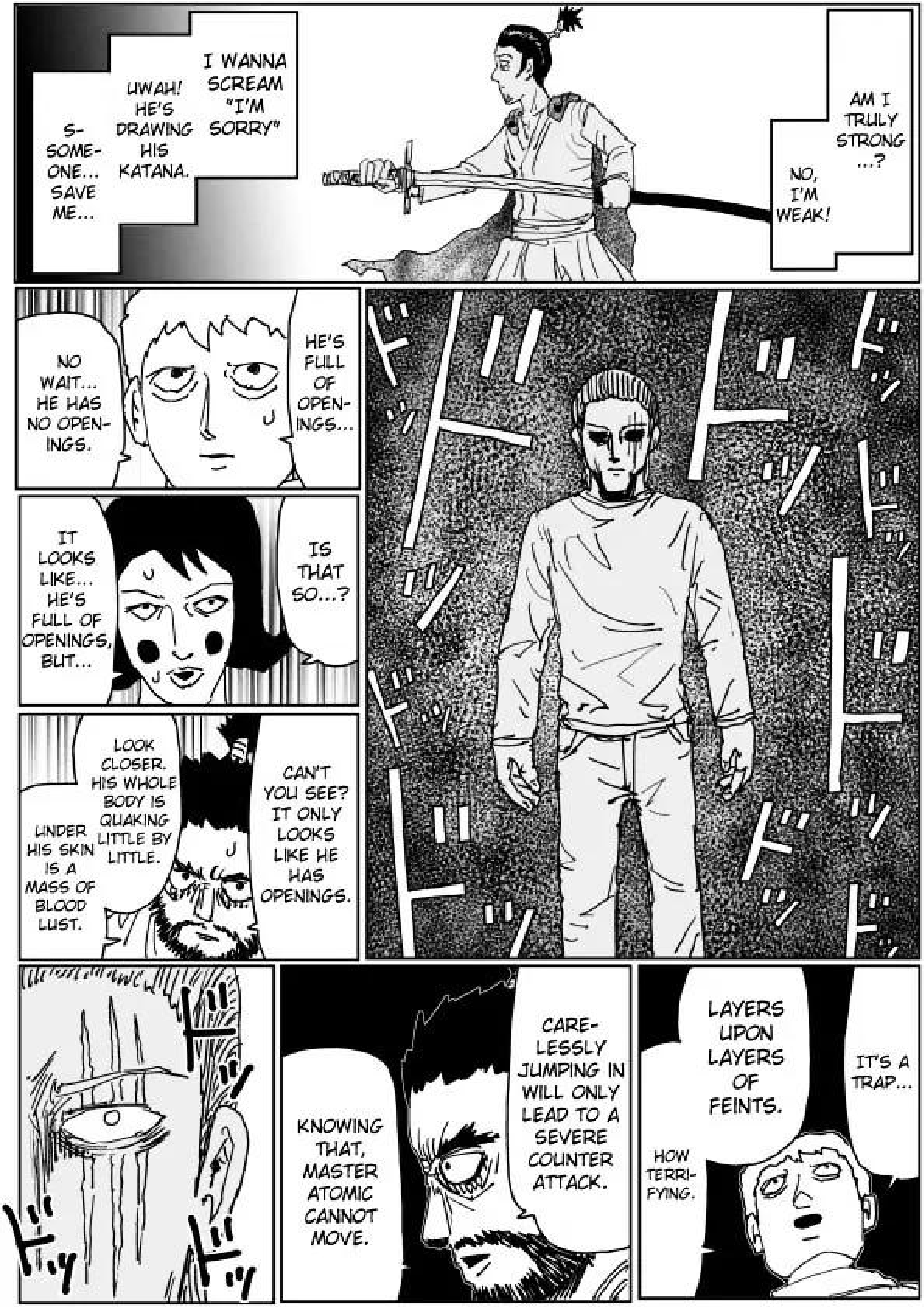

ガタッ
MASTER! HE'S A CIVILIAN, YOU SHOULDN'T...
I DIDN'T THINK I'D FIND YOU HERE...
MR. "WORLD'S STRONGEST"
HM?

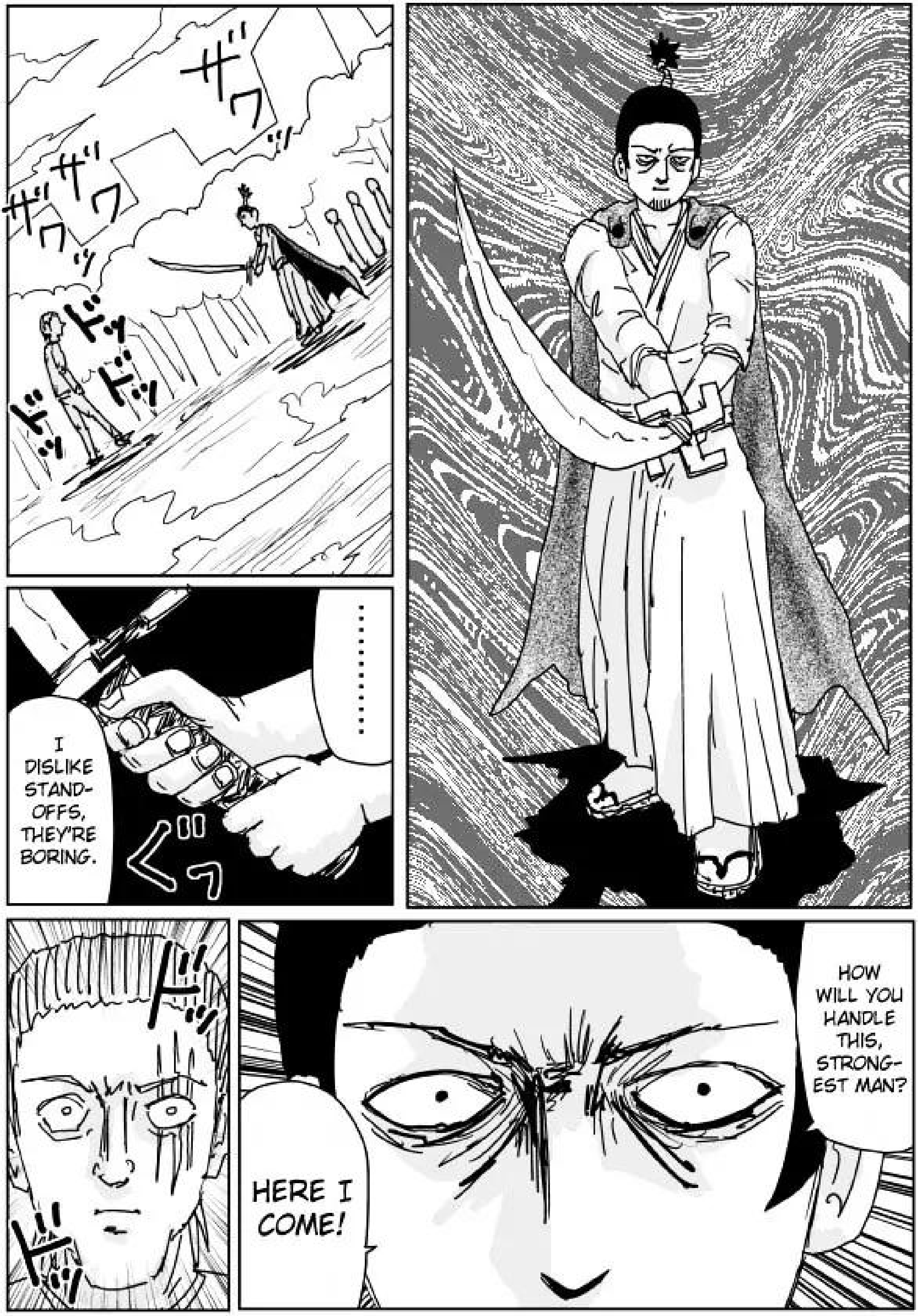

I CAME ALL THE WAY OUT HERE TO SEE YOU.
I'D LIKE A MINUTE OF YOUR TI-...
ドッ
HOH...
ドッ
ドッ
THE KING ENGINE IS ROARING, THAT MEANS...
ドッ
ドッ
HE'S READY FOR BATTLE...
ドッ
THEN LET'S STEP OUTSIDE.
OR WOULD YOU RATHER DO BATTLE RIGHT HERE?
ゴゴゴ
KING,
ARE YOU TRULY STRONG?
ゴゴゴ

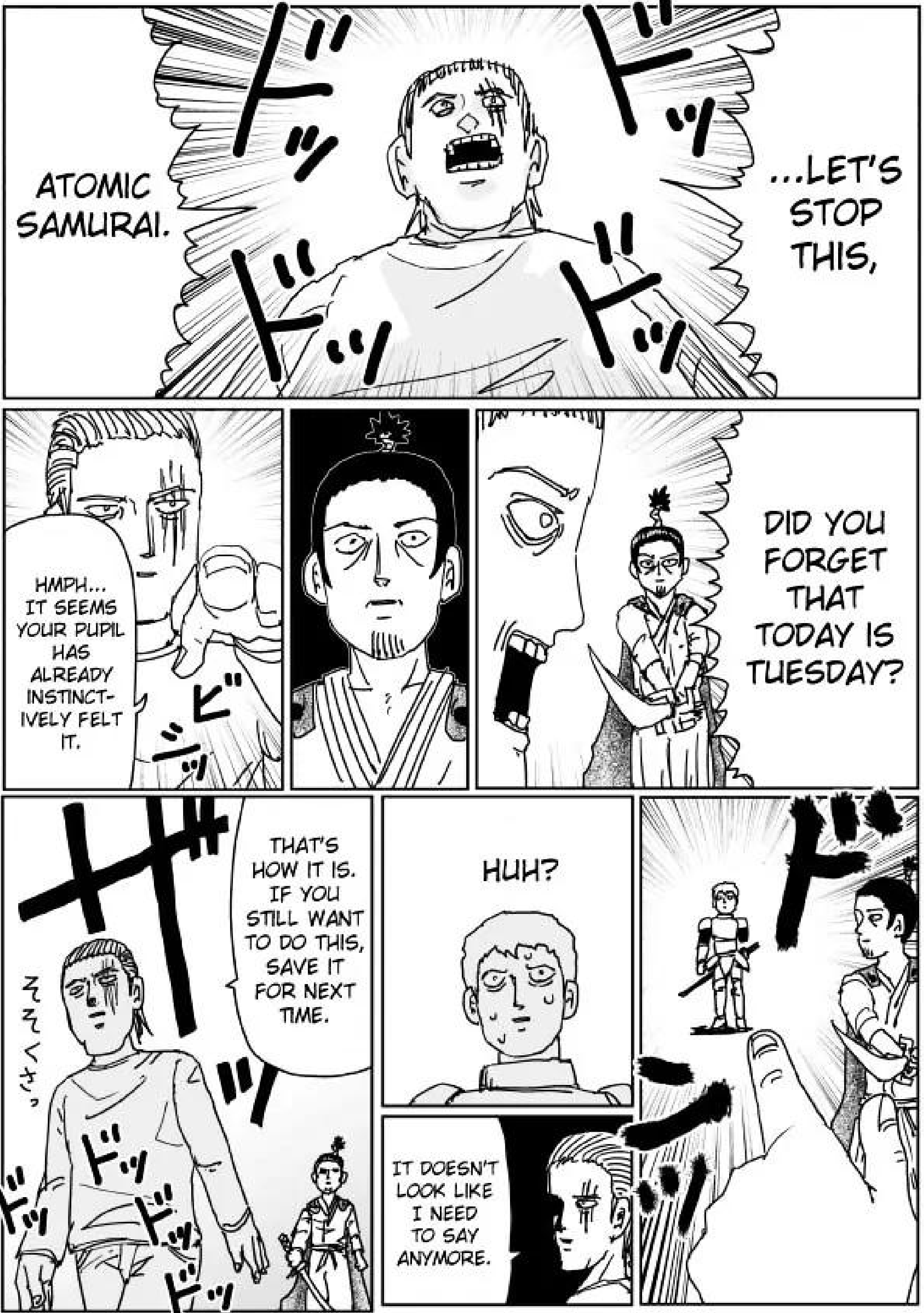

I'VE NEVER ACTUALLY SEEN HOW YOU FIGHT.
ドドッ
ドドッ
!!!
もぐもぐ
ドッ
ドドッ
IS THAT
WHAT YOU CAME HERE TO SEE?
ドドッ
ドッ
WAIT, HO-...
ビクッ
ゴクンッ
HNGH
PHGM
ドッドッドッ
SHIT... THE SHOCK MADE ME CHOKE.
ドーン

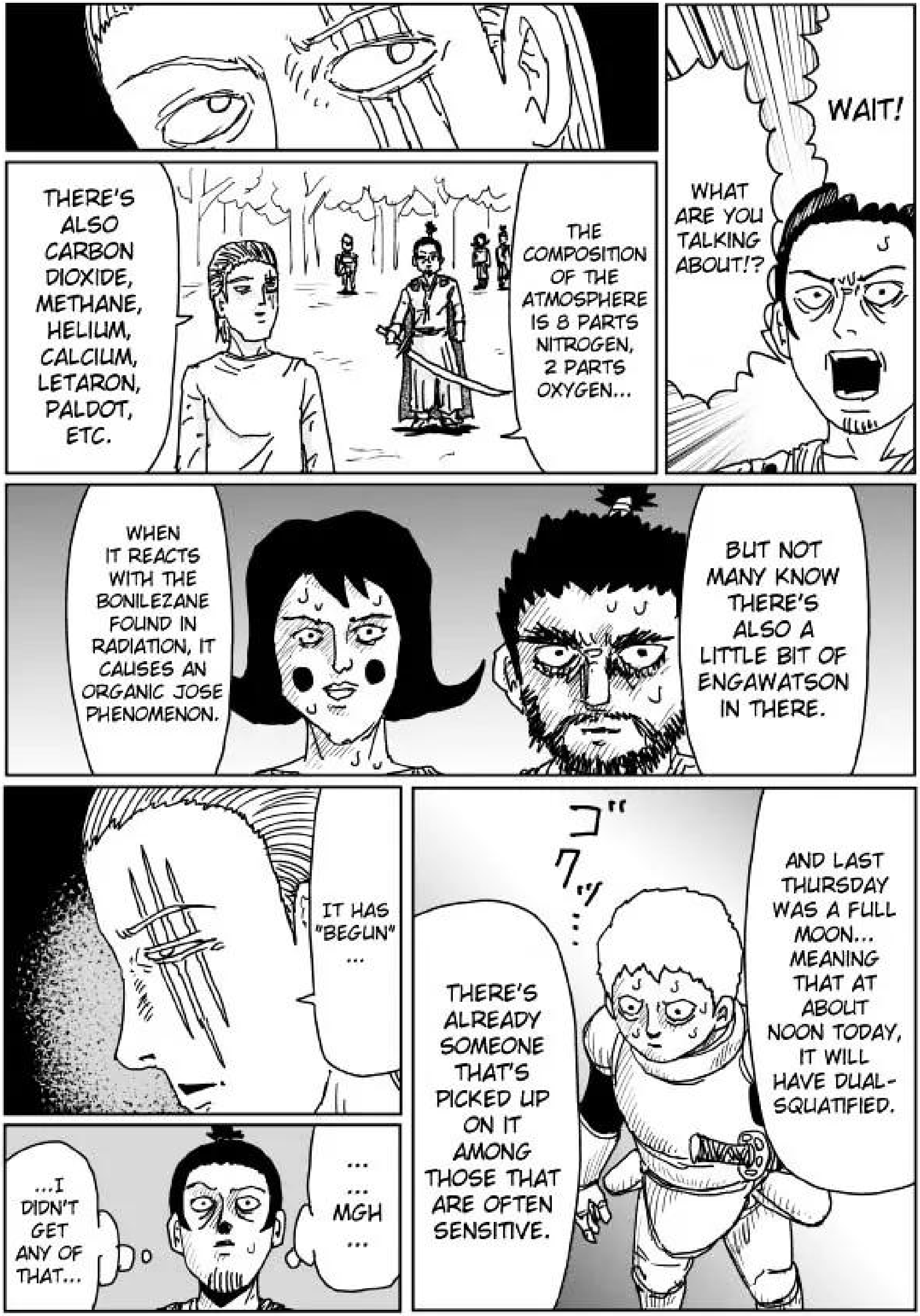

!
MR. KING... !!?
YOU CAN'T BE... THAT'S TOO RECKLESS!
You're kidding...
UNDERESTIMATE MASTER AND YOU'LL END UP DEAD!!
RUMORS OF YOUR BOLDNESS WERE NO LIE.
AGAINST MY SWORD...
YOU THINK THOSE CHOPSTICKS ARE ENOUGH?
ドッ
I KNOW IT'S NOT, OKAY?
ドッ
丸かじりリンゴ 100円
丸かじりリンゴ 100円

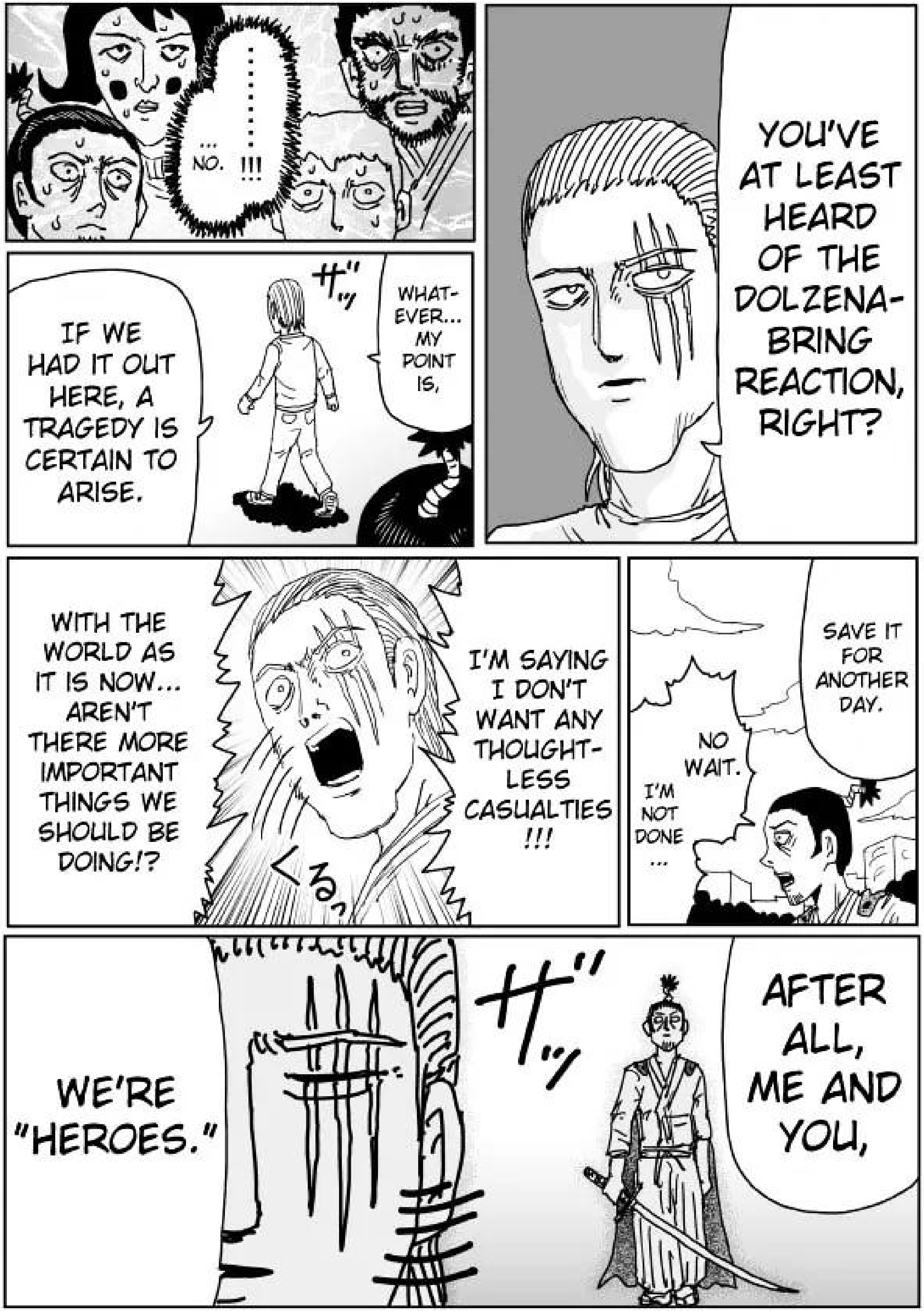

ドドッドッ
ドッ
I DON'T LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT APPLE!
I'LL SAY IT AGAIN.
LET'S STEP OUTSIDE.
MASTER ATOMIC IS BEING VERY FORCEFUL TODAY...
DOES HE PLAN TO PROVOKE KING UNTIL HE SHOWS HIS TRUE POWER?
ドッ
NOW THEN, KING...
TO MEASURE YOUR SKILLS...
ドッ
ドッ
LET'S SKIP THE POINTLESS BANTER AND HURRY ON.
THINK OF ME AS A MONSTER AND COME AT ME.
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
WHY IS HE SO PUSHY? I'M TERRIBLE WITH THESE TYPES...
UNBELIEVABLE. HE KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT ME, BUT HE SHOWS UP AND CALLS OUT HIS DOUBTS ABOUT ME...

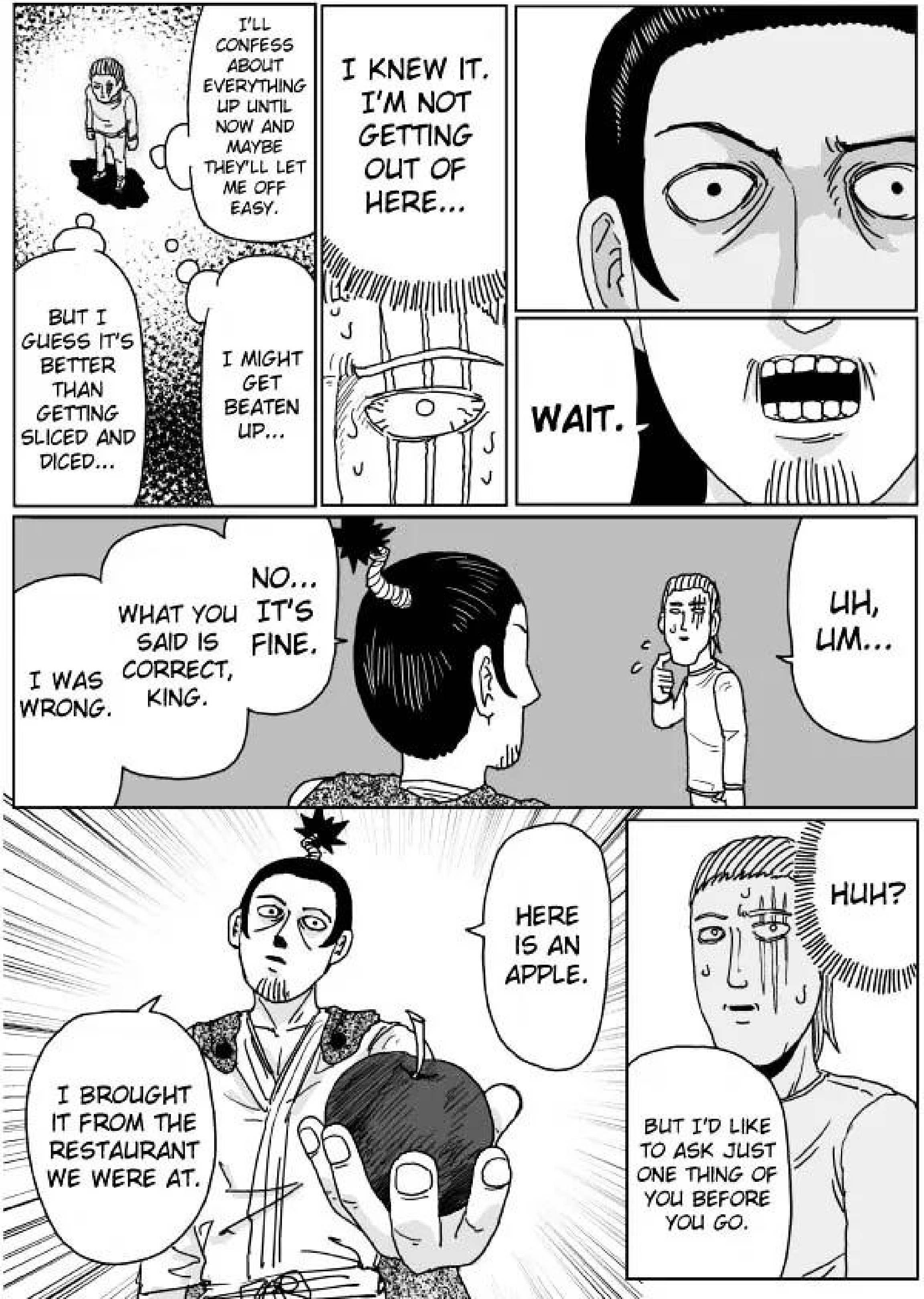

AM I TRULY STRONG ...?
NO, I'M WEAK!
I WANNA SCREAM "I'M SORRY"
UWAH! HE'S DRAWING HIS KATANA.
S-SOMEONE... SAVE ME...
ドドドドッ
HE'S FULL OF OPENINGS...
NO WAIT... HE HAS NO OPENINGS.
IS THAT SO...?
IT LOOKS LIKE... HE'S FULL OF OPENINGS, BUT...
CAN'T YOU SEE? IT ONLY LOOKS LIKE HE HAS OPENINGS.
LOOK CLOSER. HIS WHOLE BODY IS QUAKING LITTLE BY LITTLE.
UNDER HIS SKIN IS A MASS OF BLOOD LUST.
IT'S A TRAP...
LAYERS UPON LAYERS OF FEINTS.
HOW TERRIFYING.
CARELESSLY JUMPING IN WILL ONLY LEAD TO A SEVERE COUNTER ATTACK.
KNOWING THAT, MASTER ATOMIC CANNOT MOVE.
ドッ
ドッ

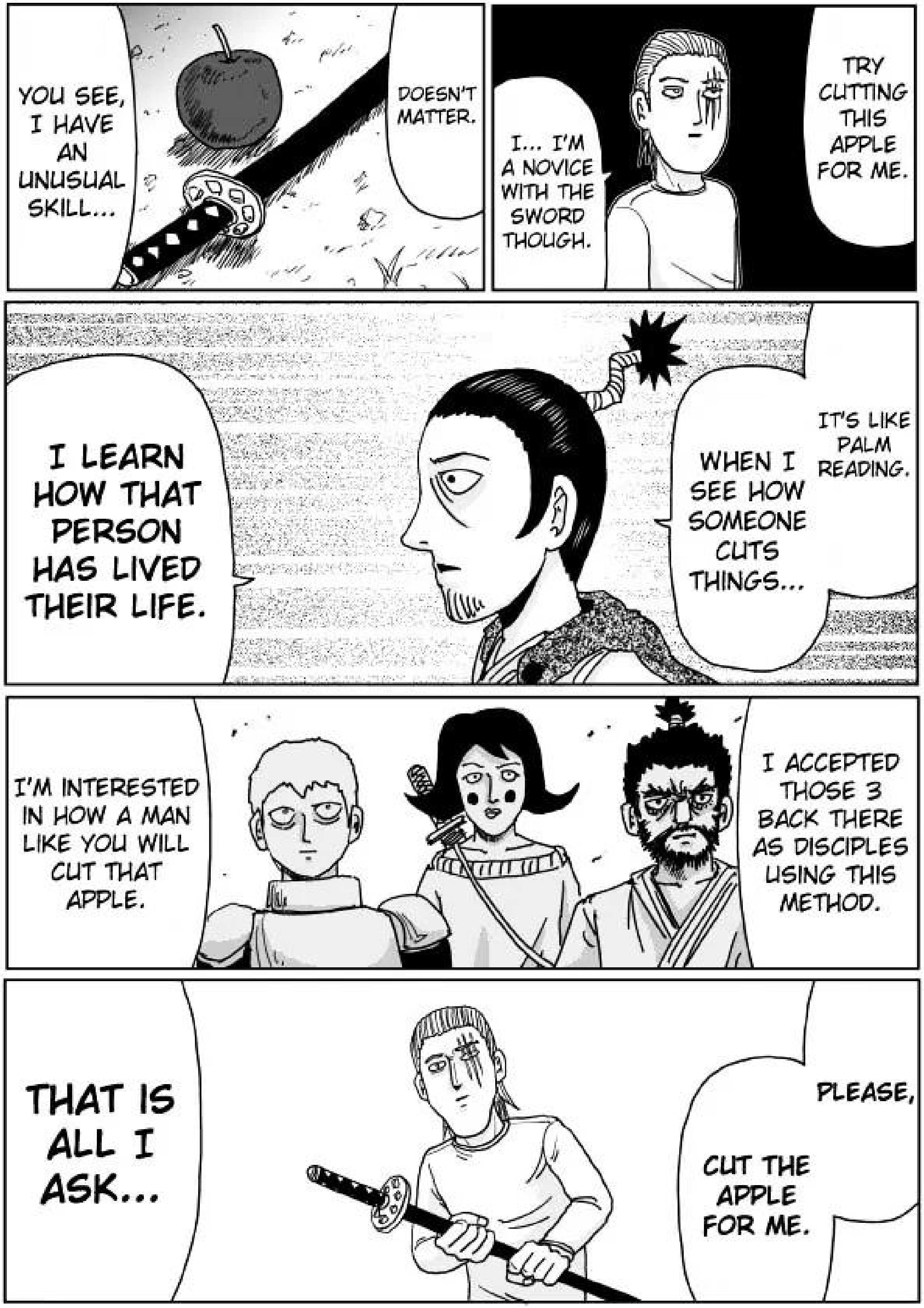

ザワッ
ザワザワッ
ドッドッドッ
……
I DISLIKE STAND-OFFS, THEY'RE BORING.
ぐっ
HOW WILL YOU HANDLE THIS, STRONGEST MAN?
HERE I COME!
ド!!
ド!!

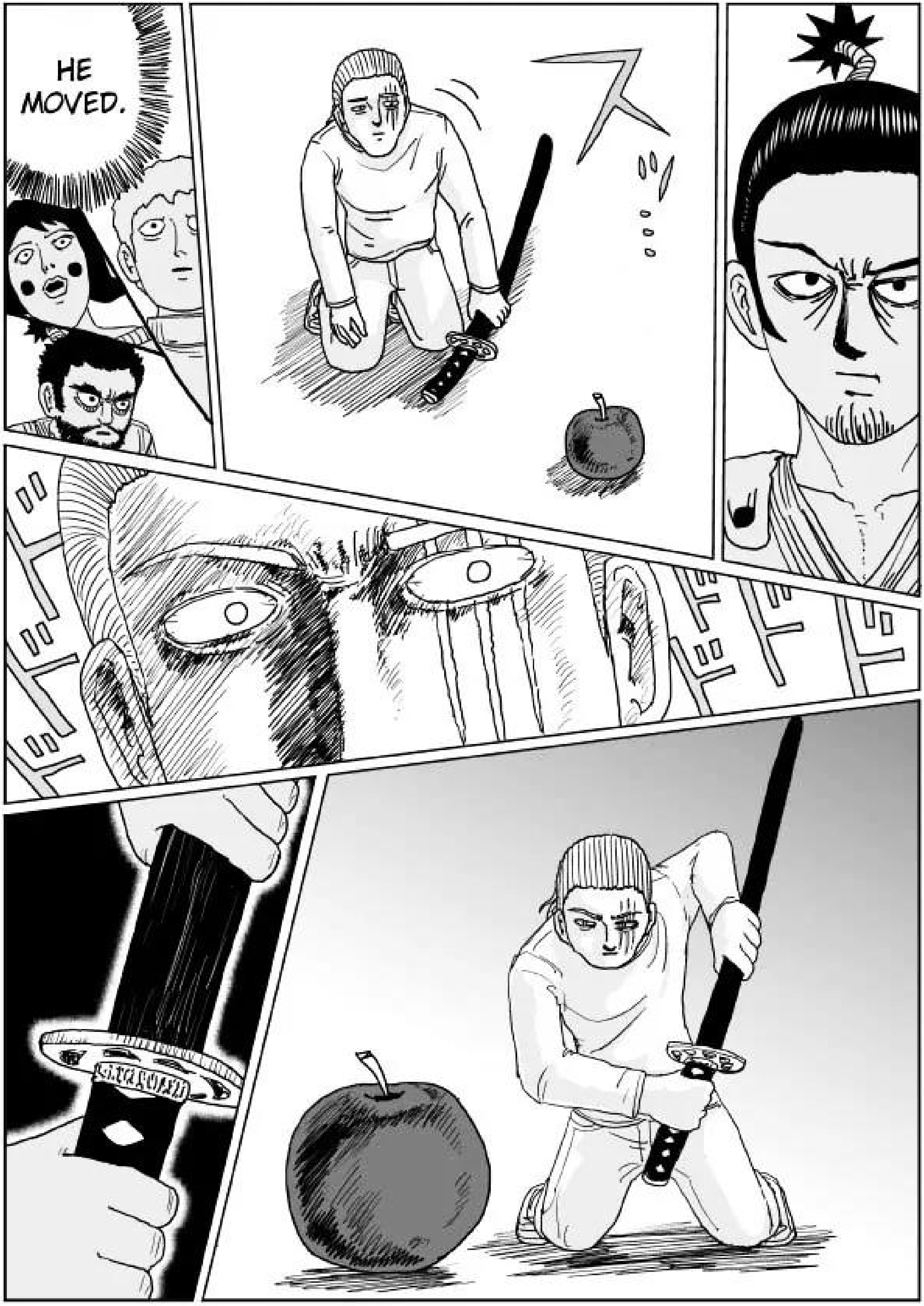

...LET'S STOP THIS,
ATOMIC SAMURAI.
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
DID YOU FORGET THAT TODAY IS TUESDAY?
HMPH... IT SEEMS YOUR PUPIL HAS ALREADY INSTINCTIVELY FELT IT.
ビッ
ドッ
HUH?
IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE I NEED TO SAY ANYMORE.
THAT'S HOW IT IS. IF YOU STILL WANT TO DO THIS, SAVE IT FOR NEXT TIME.
ザッ
そそくさっ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ

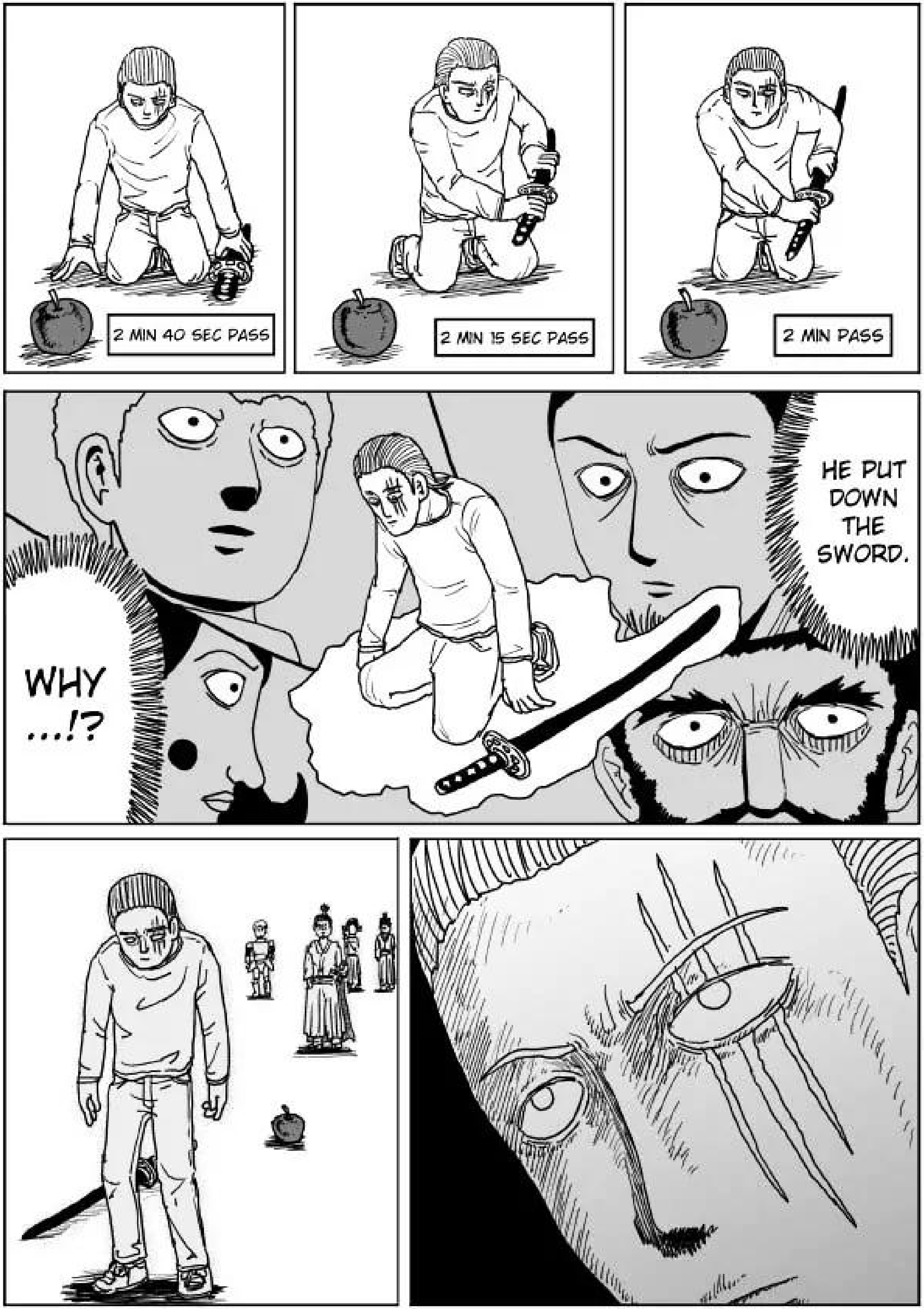

WAIT!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT!?
THE COMPOSITION OF THE ATMOSPHERE IS 8 PARTS NITROGEN, 2 PARTS OXYGEN...
THERE'S ALSO CARBON DIOXIDE, METHANE, HELIUM, CALCIUM, LETARON, PALDOT, ETC.
BUT NOT MANY KNOW THERE'S ALSO A LITTLE BIT OF ENGAWATSON IN THERE.
WHEN IT REACTS WITH THE BONILEZANE FOUND IN RADIATION, IT CAUSES AN ORGANIC JOSE PHENOMENON.
AND LAST THURSDAY WAS A FULL MOON... MEANING THAT AT ABOUT NOON TODAY, IT WILL HAVE DUAL-SQUATIFIED.
ゴクッ…
THERE'S ALREADY SOMEONE THAT'S PICKED UP ON IT AMONG THOSE THAT ARE OFTEN SENSITIVE.
IT HAS "BEGUN" ...
... ... MGH ...
...I DIDN'T GET ANY OF THAT...

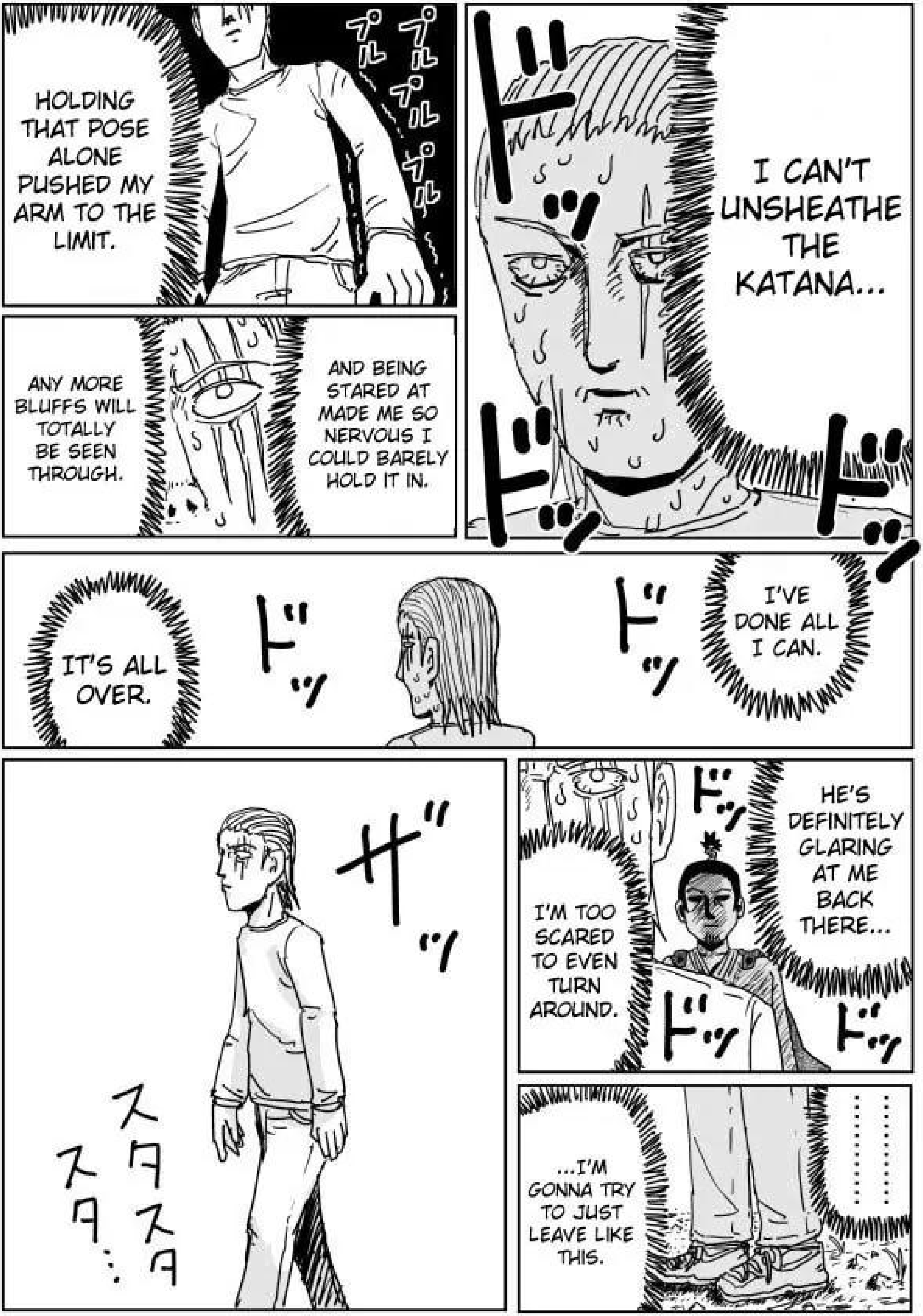

YOU'VE AT LEAST HEARD OF THE DOLZENA-BRING REACTION, RIGHT?
... NO.
......!!!
WHATEVER... MY POINT IS,
ザッ
IF WE HAD IT OUT HERE, A TRAGEDY IS CERTAIN TO ARISE.
SAVE IT FOR ANOTHER DAY.
NO WAIT.
I'M NOT DONE ...
I'M SAYING I DON'T WANT ANY THOUGHTLESS CASUALTIES!!!
WITH THE WORLD AS IT IS NOW... AREN'T THERE MORE IMPORTANT THINGS WE SHOULD BE DOING!?
くるっ
AFTER ALL, ME AND YOU,
ザッ
WE'RE "HEROES."

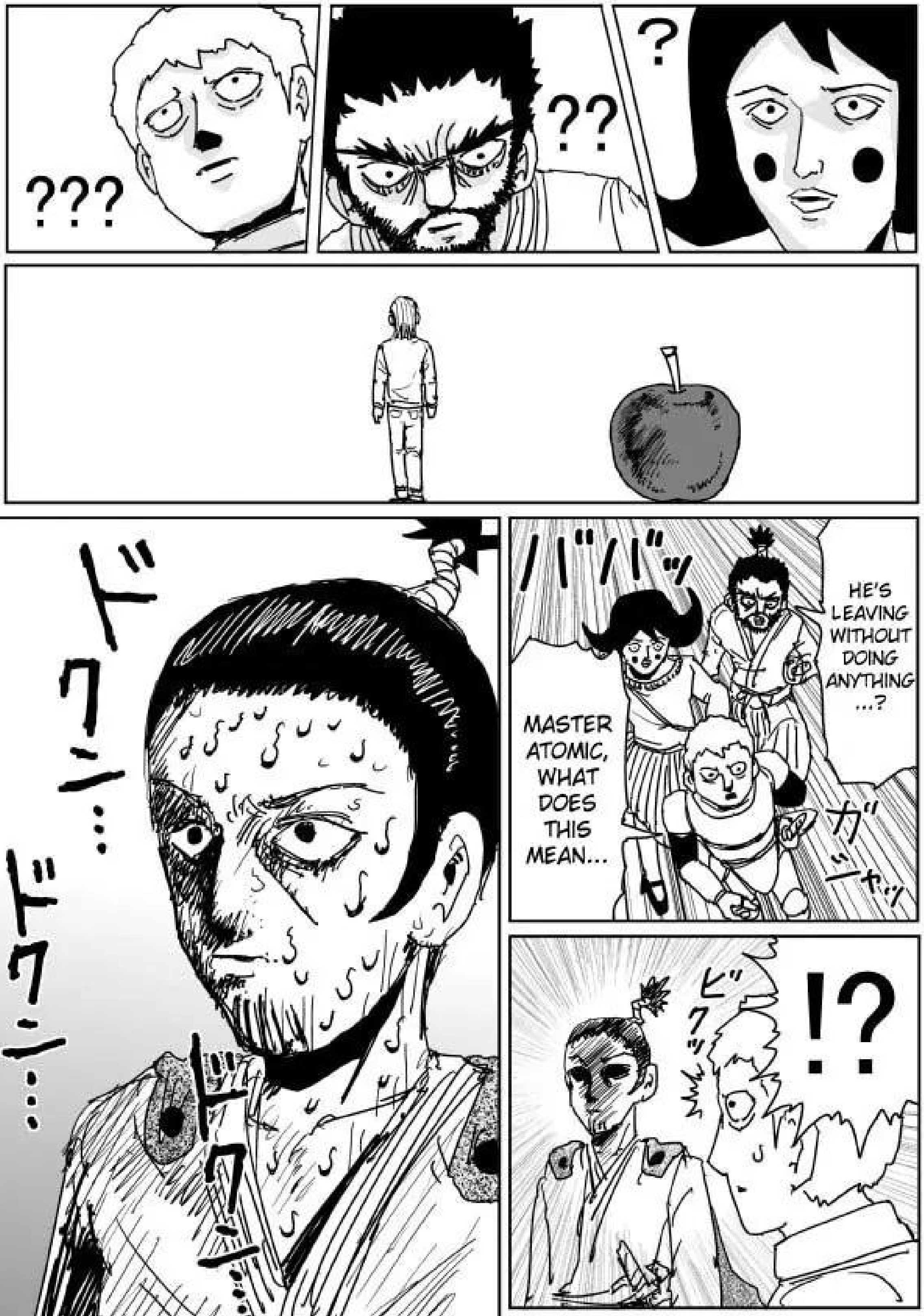

WAIT.
I KNEW IT. I'M NOT GETTING OUT OF HERE...
I'LL CONFESS ABOUT EVERYTHING UP UNTIL NOW AND MAYBE THEY'LL LET ME OFF EASY.
I MIGHT GET BEATEN UP...
BUT I GUESS IT'S BETTER THAN GETTING SLICED AND DICED...
UH, UM...
NO... IT'S FINE.
WHAT YOU SAID IS CORRECT, KING.
I WAS WRONG.
HUH?
BUT I'D LIKE TO ASK JUST ONE THING OF YOU BEFORE YOU GO.
HERE IS AN APPLE.
I BROUGHT IT FROM THE RESTAURANT WE WERE AT.

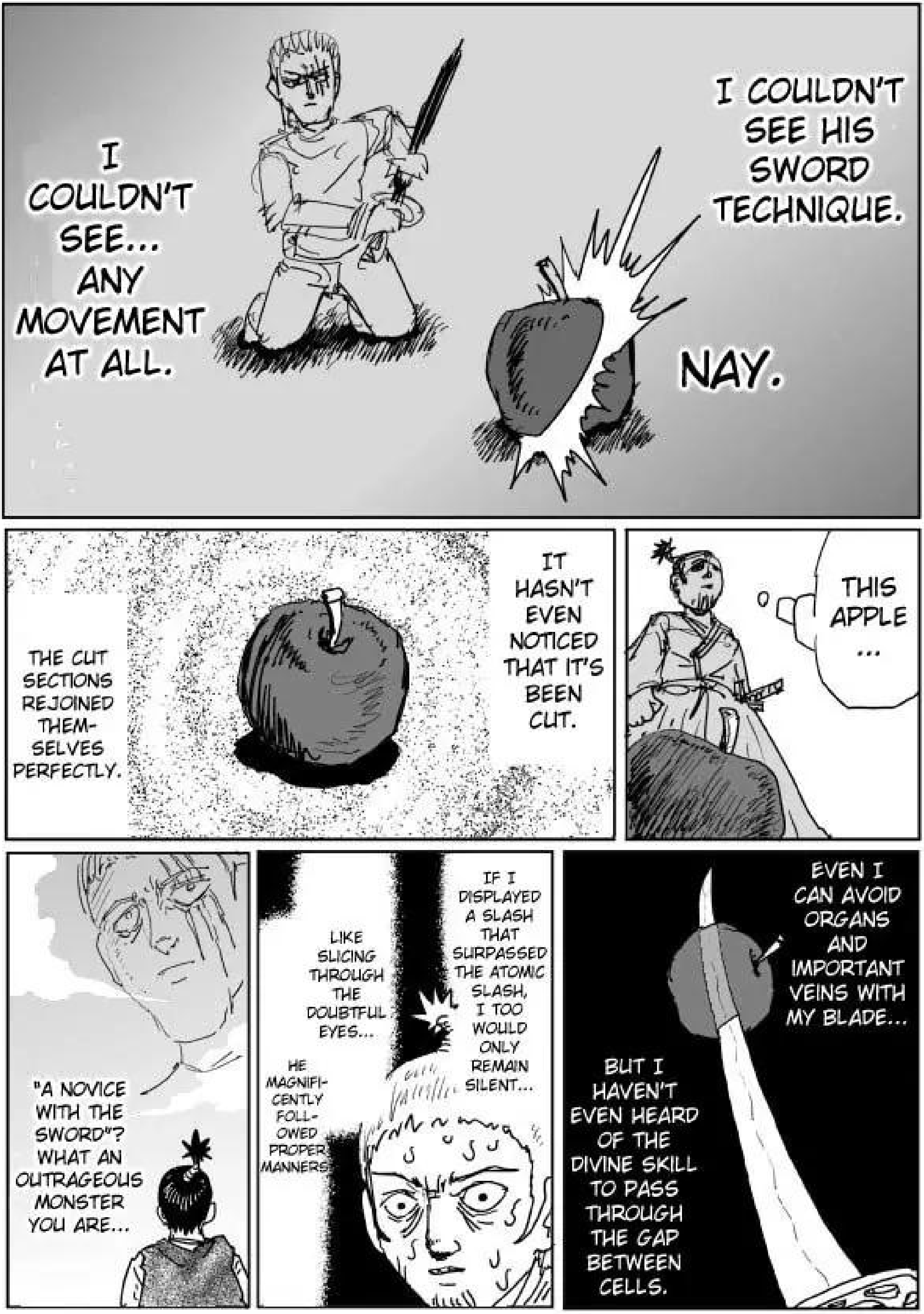

TRY CUTTING THIS APPLE FOR ME.
I... I'M A NOVICE WITH THE SWORD THOUGH.
DOESN'T MATTER.
YOU SEE, I HAVE AN UNUSUAL SKILL...
IT'S LIKE PALM READING.
WHEN I SEE HOW SOMEONE CUTS THINGS...
I LEARN HOW THAT PERSON HAS LIVED THEIR LIFE.
I ACCEPTED THOSE 3 BACK THERE AS DISCIPLES USING THIS METHOD.
I'M INTERESTED IN HOW A MAN LIKE YOU WILL CUT THAT APPLE.
PLEASE,
CUT THE APPLE FOR ME.
THAT IS ALL I ASK...

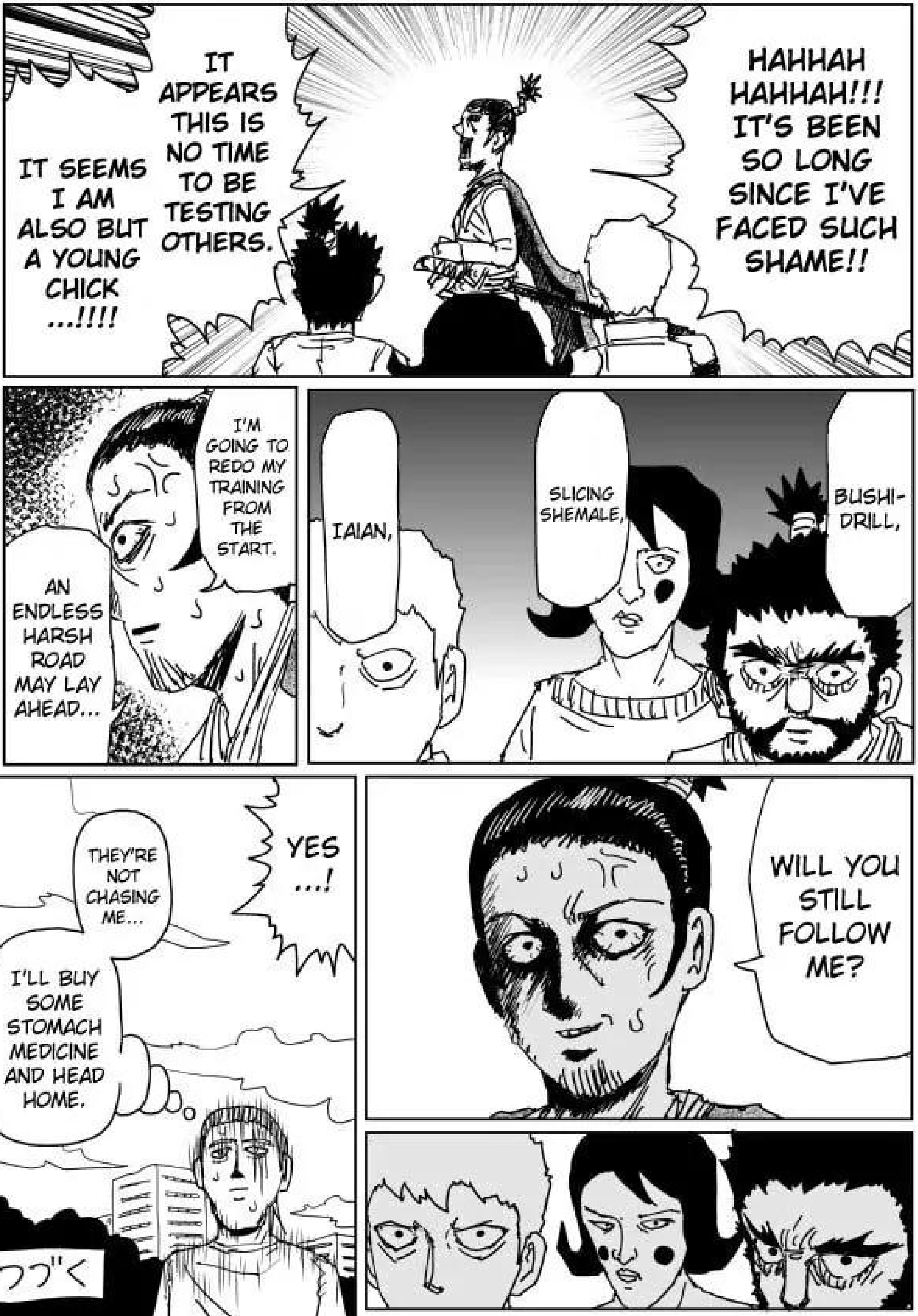

HE MOVED.
ス
ドドドドドド


2 MIN PASS
2 MIN 15 SEC PASS
2 MIN 40 SEC PASS
HE PUT DOWN THE SWORD.
WHY ...!?


ドドド
I CAN'T UNSHEATHE THE KATANA...
プルプルプル
HOLDING THAT POSE ALONE PUSHED MY ARM TO THE LIMIT.
AND BEING STARED AT MADE ME SO NERVOUS I COULD BARELY HOLD IT IN.
ANY MORE BLUFFS WILL TOTALLY BE SEEN THROUGH.
I'VE DONE ALL I CAN.
ドッ
ドッ
IT'S ALL OVER.
ドッ
HE'S DEFINITELY GLARING AT ME BACK THERE...
I'M TOO SCARED TO EVEN TURN AROUND.
ドッ
ドッ
......
...I'M GONNA TRY TO JUST LEAVE LIKE THIS.
ザッ
スタスタスタスタ...


?
??
???
バババッ
HE'S LEAVING WITHOUT DOING ANYTHING ...?
MASTER ATOMIC, WHAT DOES THIS MEAN...
ガシャッ
ビクッ
!?
ドクン…
ドクン…
ドクッ


I COULDN'T SEE HIS SWORD TECHNIQUE.
NAY.
I COULDN'T SEE... ANY MOVEMENT AT ALL.
THIS APPLE ...
IT HASN'T EVEN NOTICED THAT IT'S BEEN CUT.
THE CUT SECTIONS REJOINED THEMSELVES PERFECTLY.
EVEN I CAN AVOID ORGANS AND IMPORTANT VEINS WITH MY BLADE...
BUT I HAVEN'T EVEN HEARD OF THE DIVINE SKILL TO PASS THROUGH THE GAP BETWEEN CELLS.
IF I DISPLAYED A SLASH THAT SURPASSED THE ATOMIC SLASH, I TOO WOULD ONLY REMAIN SILENT...
LIKE SLICING THROUGH THE DOUBTFUL EYES...
HE MAGNIFICENTLY FOLLOWED PROPER MANNERS
"A NOVICE WITH THE SWORD"? WHAT AN OUTRAGEOUS MONSTER YOU ARE...


HAHHAH HAHHAH!!! IT'S BEEN SO LONG SINCE I'VE FACED SUCH SHAME!!
IT APPEARS THIS IS NO TIME TO BE TESTING OTHERS.
IT SEEMS I AM ALSO BUT A YOUNG CHICK ...!!!!
BUSHI-DRILL,
SLICING SHEMALE,
IAIAN,
I'M GOING TO REDO MY TRAINING FROM THE START.
AN ENDLESS HARSH ROAD MAY LAY AHEAD...
WILL YOU STILL FOLLOW ME?
YES ...!
THEY'RE NOT CHASING ME...
I'LL BUY SOME STOMACH MEDICINE AND HEAD HOME.
つづく

ONE PUNCH MAN

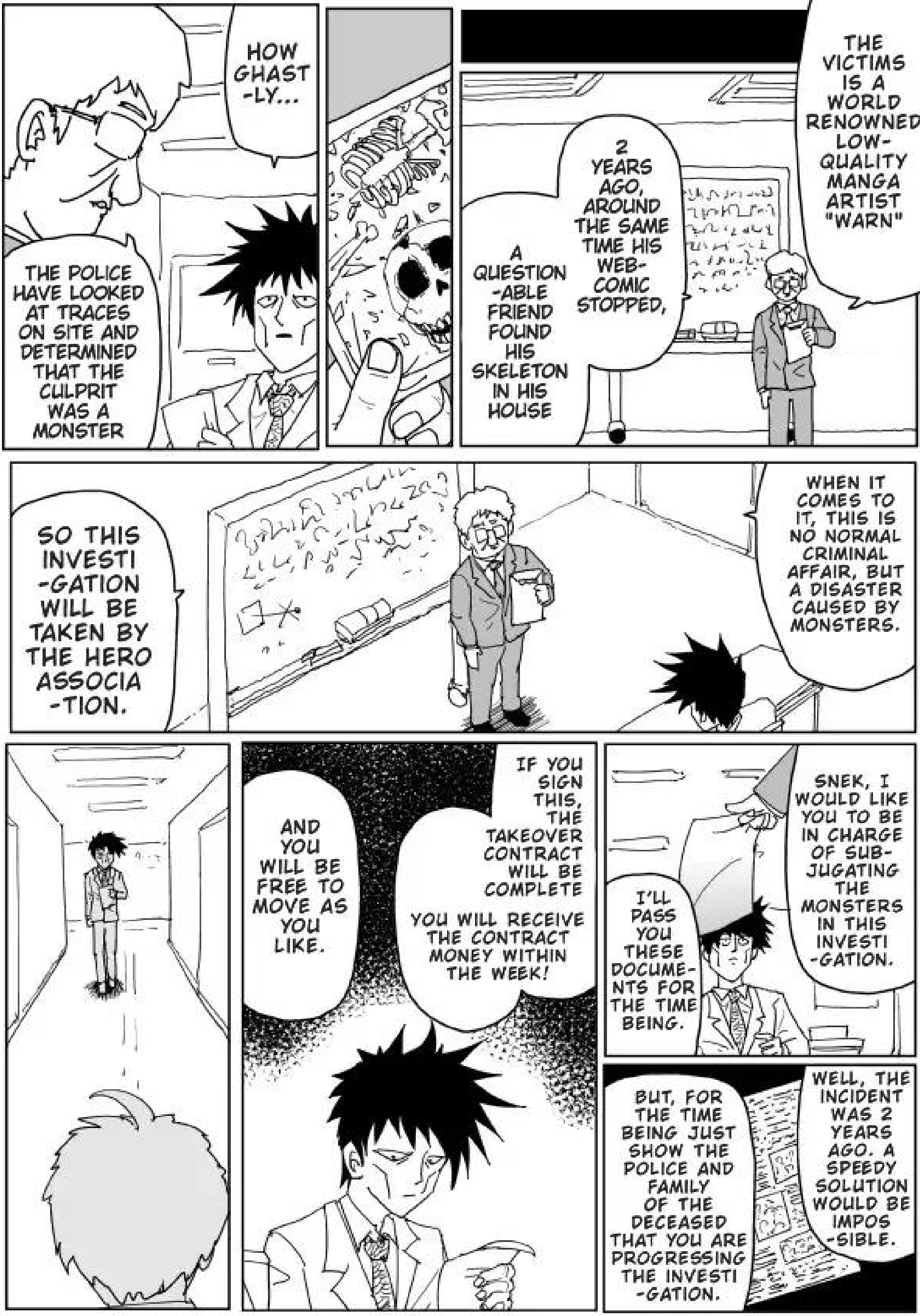
ワンパンマン

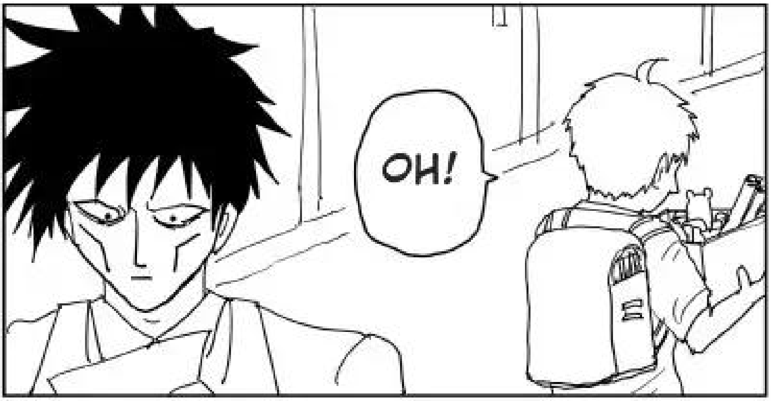
Webcomic

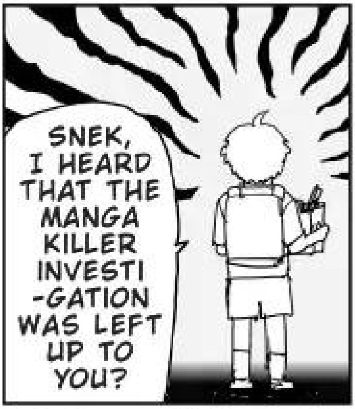
Chapter 110

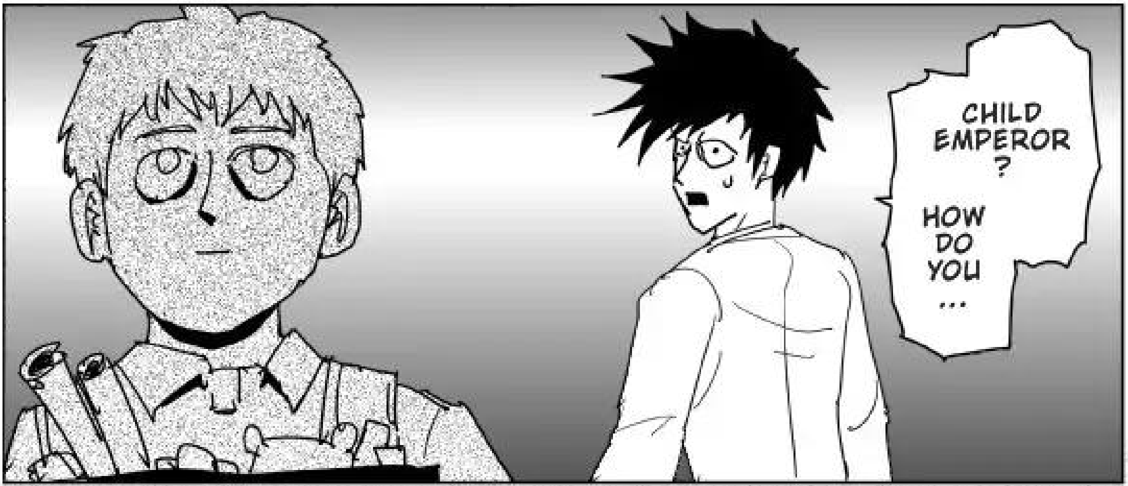
Translation by: shade549 and VibhavM

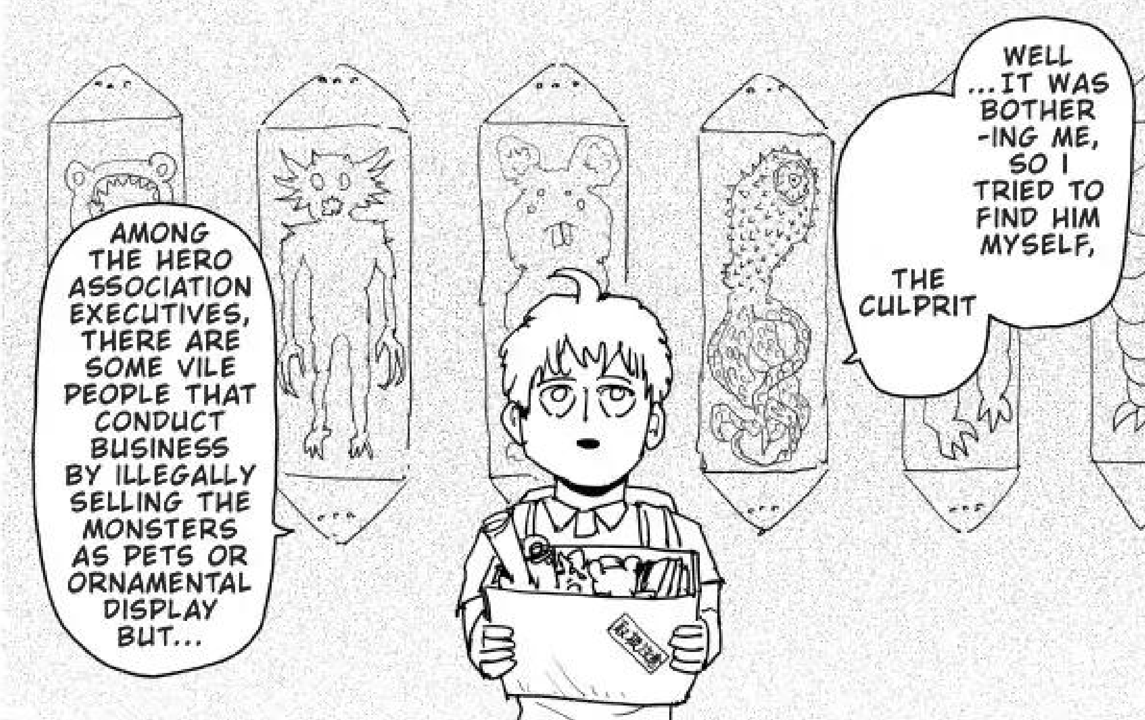
Cleaning and typeset by: VibhavM

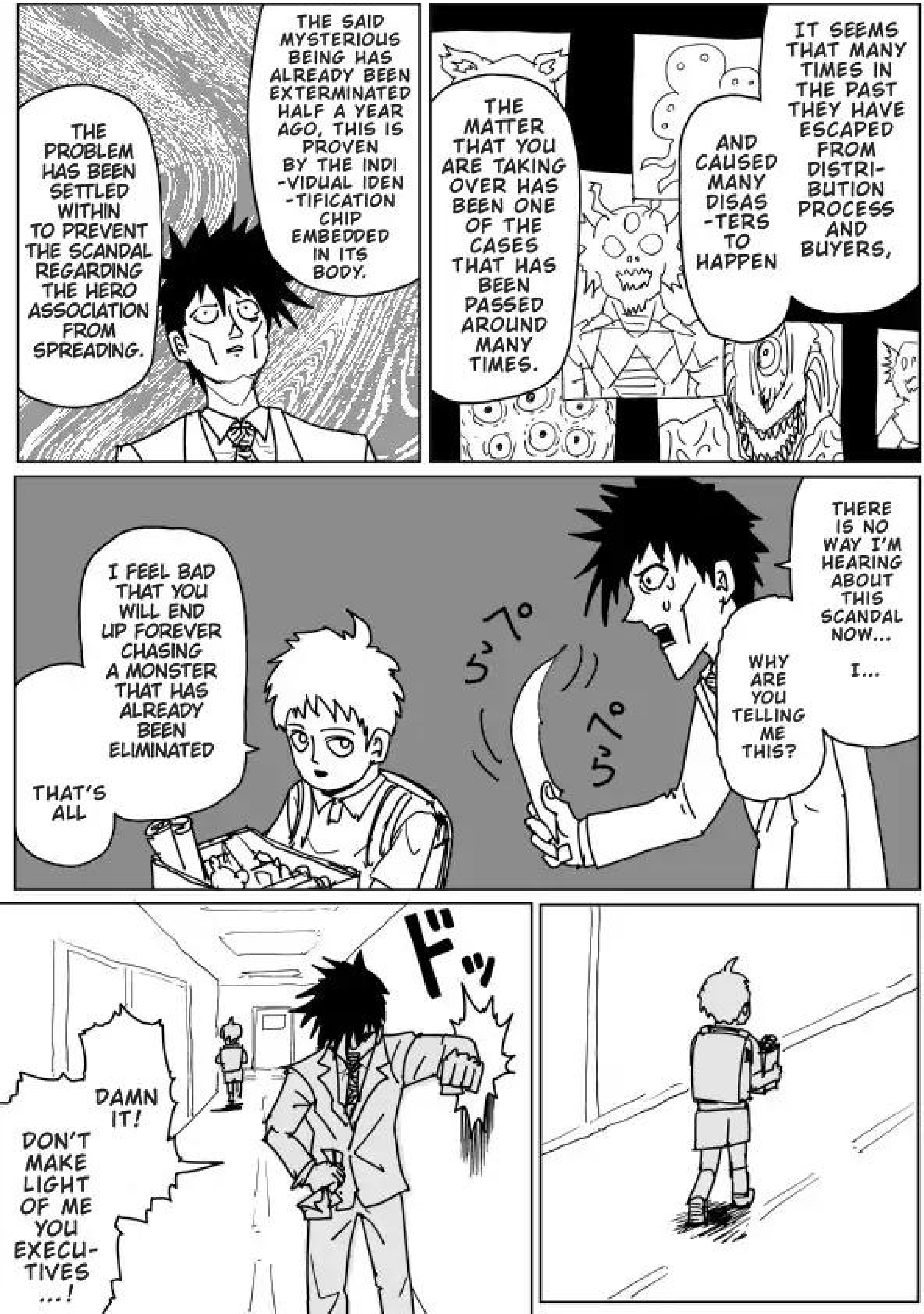

THE VICTIMS IS A WORLD RENOWNED LOW-QUALITY MANGA ARTIST "WARN"
2 YEARS AGO, AROUND THE SAME TIME HIS WEB-COMIC STOPPED,
A QUESTIONABLE FRIEND FOUND HIS SKELETON IN HIS HOUSE
HOW GHASTLY...
THE POLICE HAVE LOOKED AT TRACES ON SITE AND DETERMINED THAT THE CULPRIT WAS A MONSTER
WHEN IT COMES TO IT, THIS IS NO NORMAL CRIMINAL AFFAIR, BUT A DISASTER CAUSED BY MONSTERS.
SO THIS INVESTIGATION WILL BE TAKEN BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
SNEK, I WOULD LIKE YOU TO BE IN CHARGE OF SUBJUGATING THE MONSTERS IN THIS INVESTIGATION.
I'LL PASS YOU THESE DOCUMENTS FOR THE TIME BEING.
WELL, THE INCIDENT WAS 2 YEARS AGO. A SPEEDY SOLUTION WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE.
BUT, FOR THE TIME BEING JUST SHOW THE POLICE AND FAMILY OF THE DECEASED THAT YOU ARE PROGRESSING THE INVESTIGATION.
IF YOU SIGN THIS, THE TAKEOVER CONTRACT WILL BE COMPLETE
YOU WILL RECEIVE THE CONTRACT MONEY WITHIN THE WEEK!
AND YOU WILL BE FREE TO MOVE AS YOU LIKE.

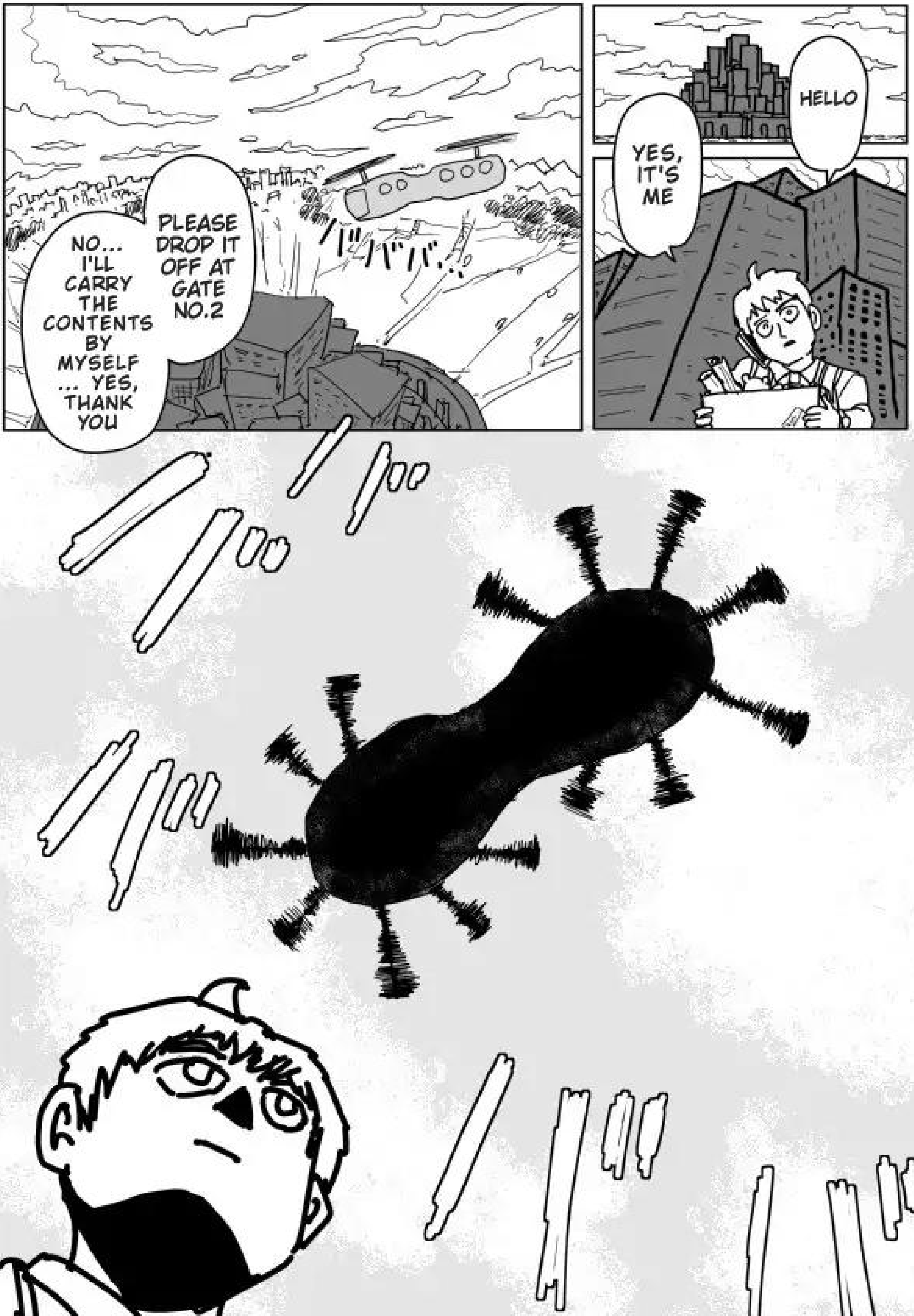

OH!

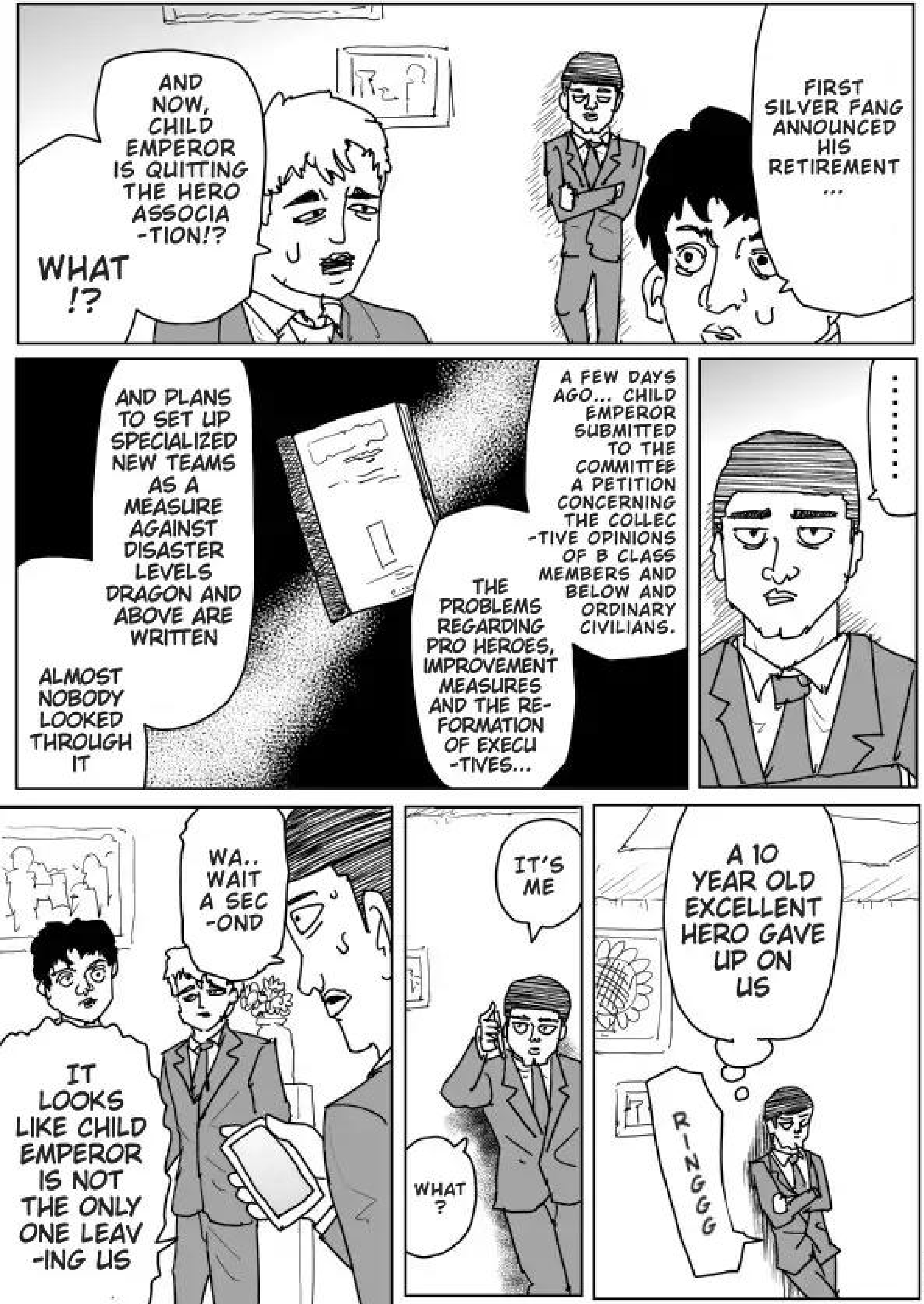

SNEK, I HEARD THAT THE MANGA KILLER INVESTIGATION WAS LEFT UP TO YOU?

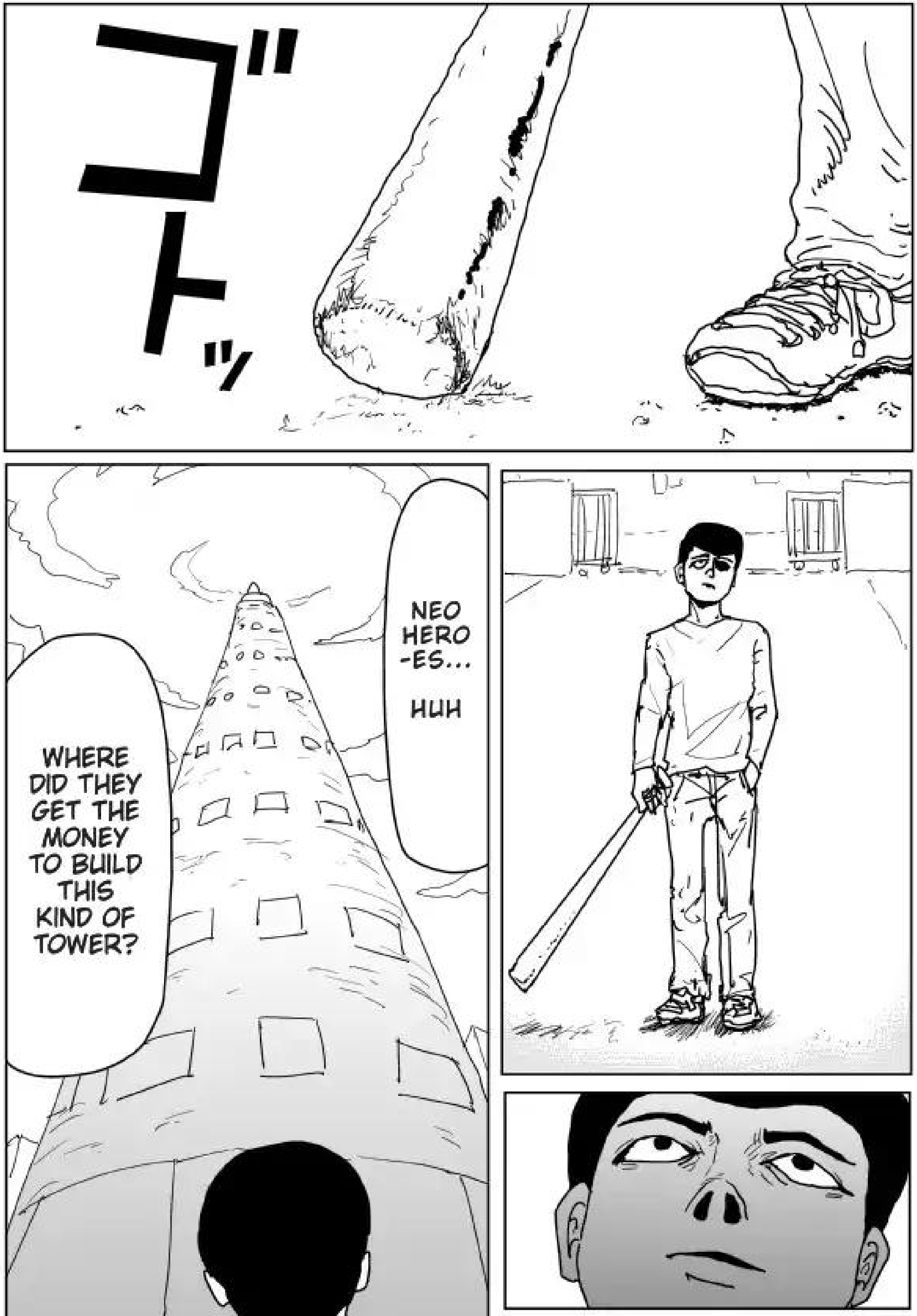

CHILD EMPEROR? HOW DO YOU ...

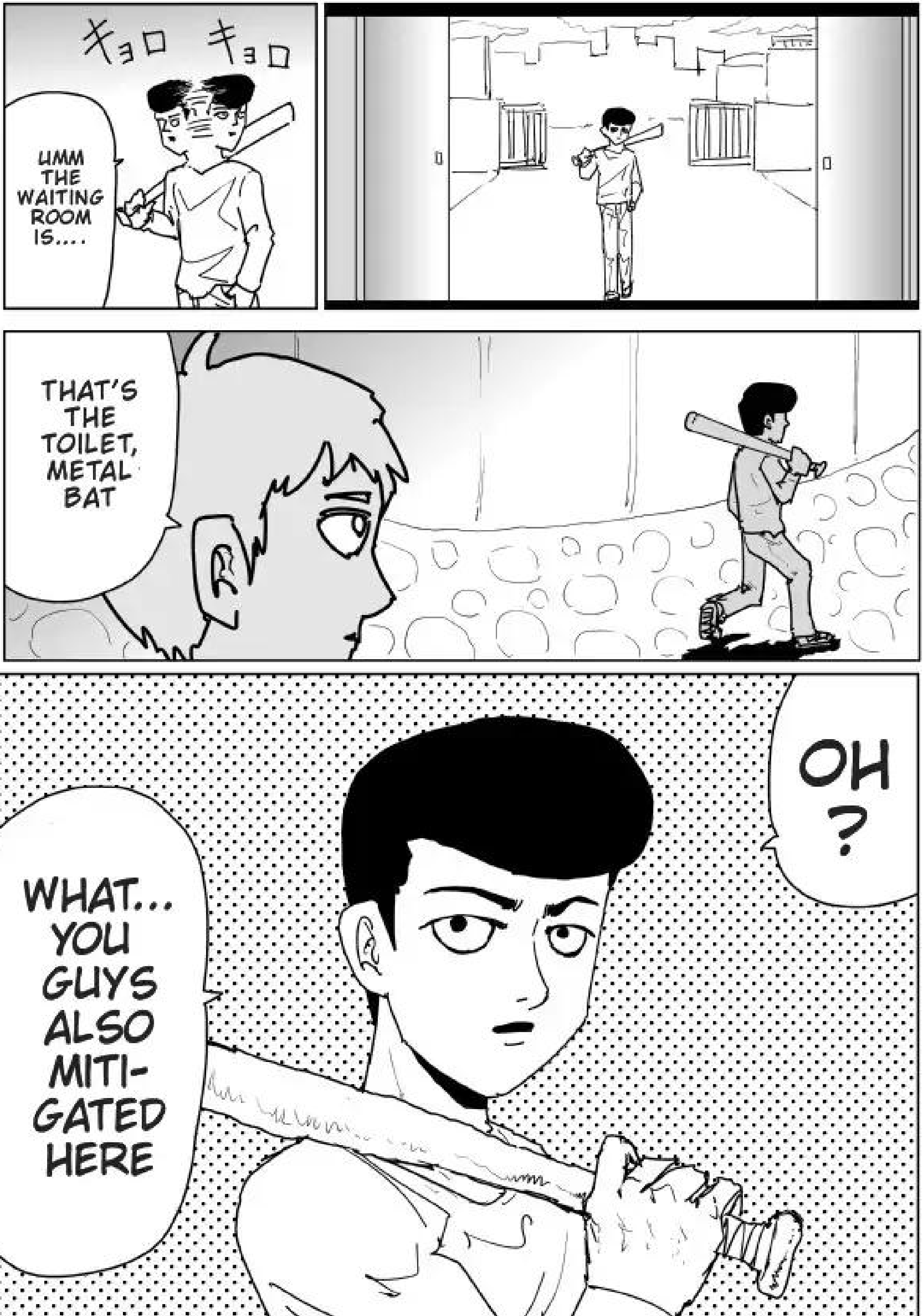

WELL ...IT WAS BOTHERING ME, SO I TRIED TO FIND HIM MYSELF, THE CULPRIT
AMONG THE HERO ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVES, THERE ARE SOME VILE PEOPLE THAT CONDUCT BUSINESS BY ILLEGALLY SELLING THE MONSTERS AS PETS OR ORNAMENTAL DISPLAY BUT...

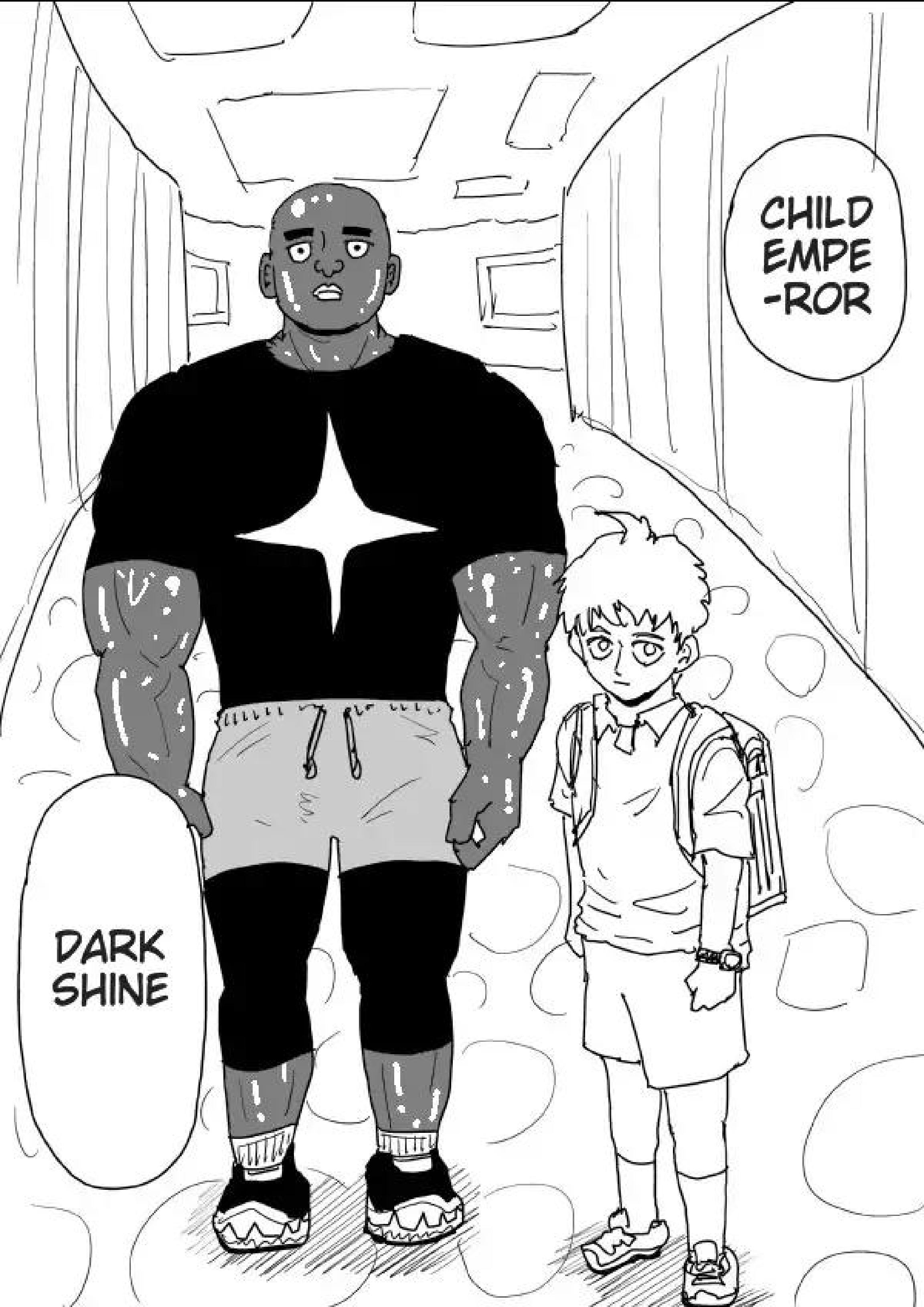

IT SEEMS THAT MANY TIMES IN THE PAST THEY HAVE ESCAPED FROM DISTRIBUTION PROCESS AND BUYERS,
AND CAUSED MANY DISASTERS TO HAPPEN
THE MATTER THAT YOU ARE TAKING OVER HAS BEEN ONE OF THE CASES THAT HAS BEEN PASSED AROUND MANY TIMES.
THE SAID MYSTERIOUS BEING HAS ALREADY BEEN EXTERMINATED HALF A YEAR AGO, THIS IS PROVEN BY THE INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFICATION CHIP EMBEDDED IN ITS BODY.
THE PROBLEM HAS BEEN SETTLED WITHIN TO PREVENT THE SCANDAL REGARDING THE HERO ASSOCIATION FROM SPREADING.
THERE IS NO WAY I'M HEARING ABOUT THIS SCANDAL NOW... I...
WHY ARE YOU TELLING ME THIS?
ぺら ぺら
I FEEL BAD THAT YOU WILL END UP FOREVER CHASING A MONSTER THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN ELIMINATED
THAT'S ALL
ドッ
DAMN IT!
DON'T MAKE LIGHT OF ME YOU EXECUTIVES...!

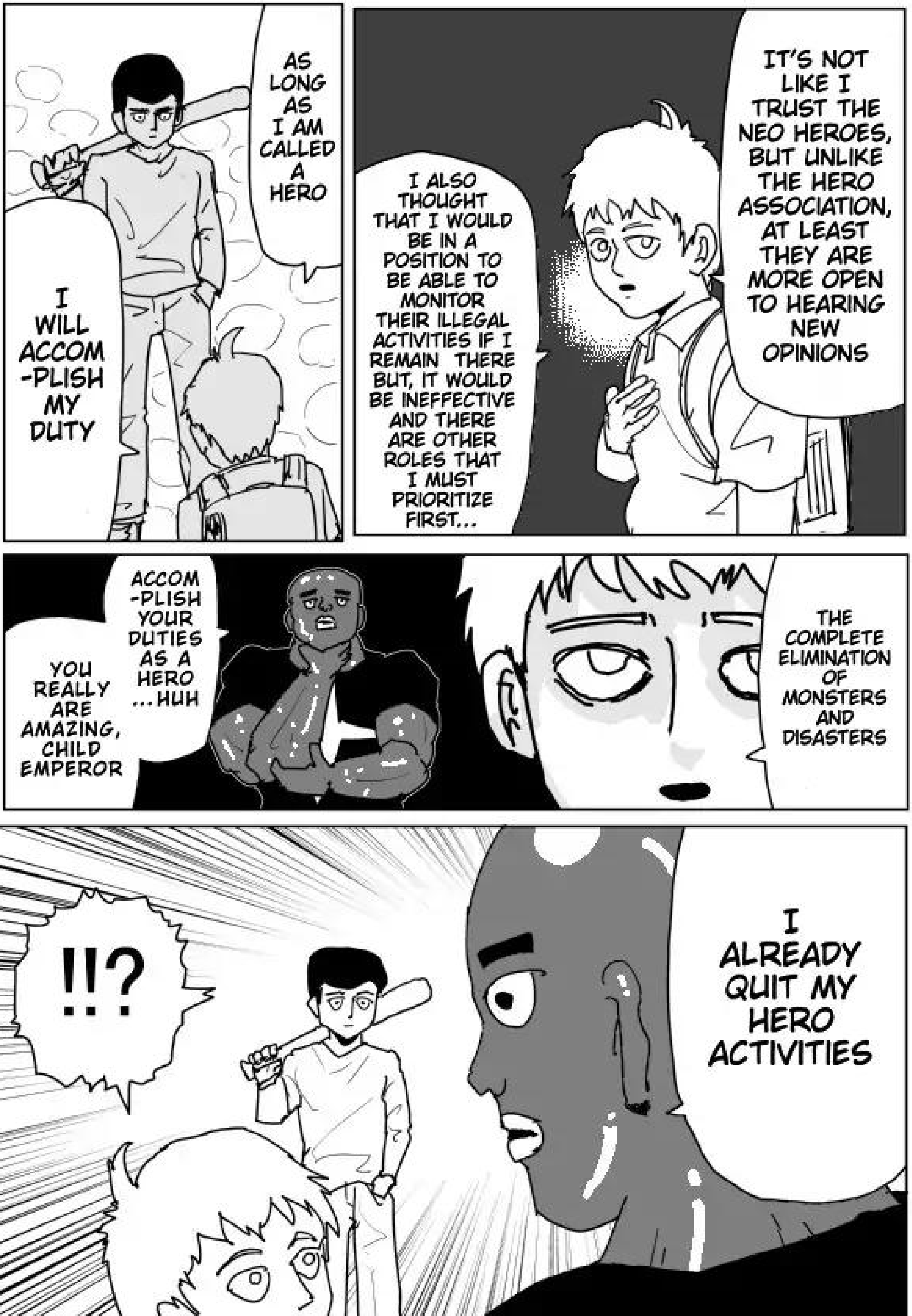

HELLO
YES, IT'S ME
PLEASE DROP IT OFF AT GATE NO.2
バババ..
NO... I'LL CARRY THE CONTENTS BY MYSELF ... YES, THANK YOU

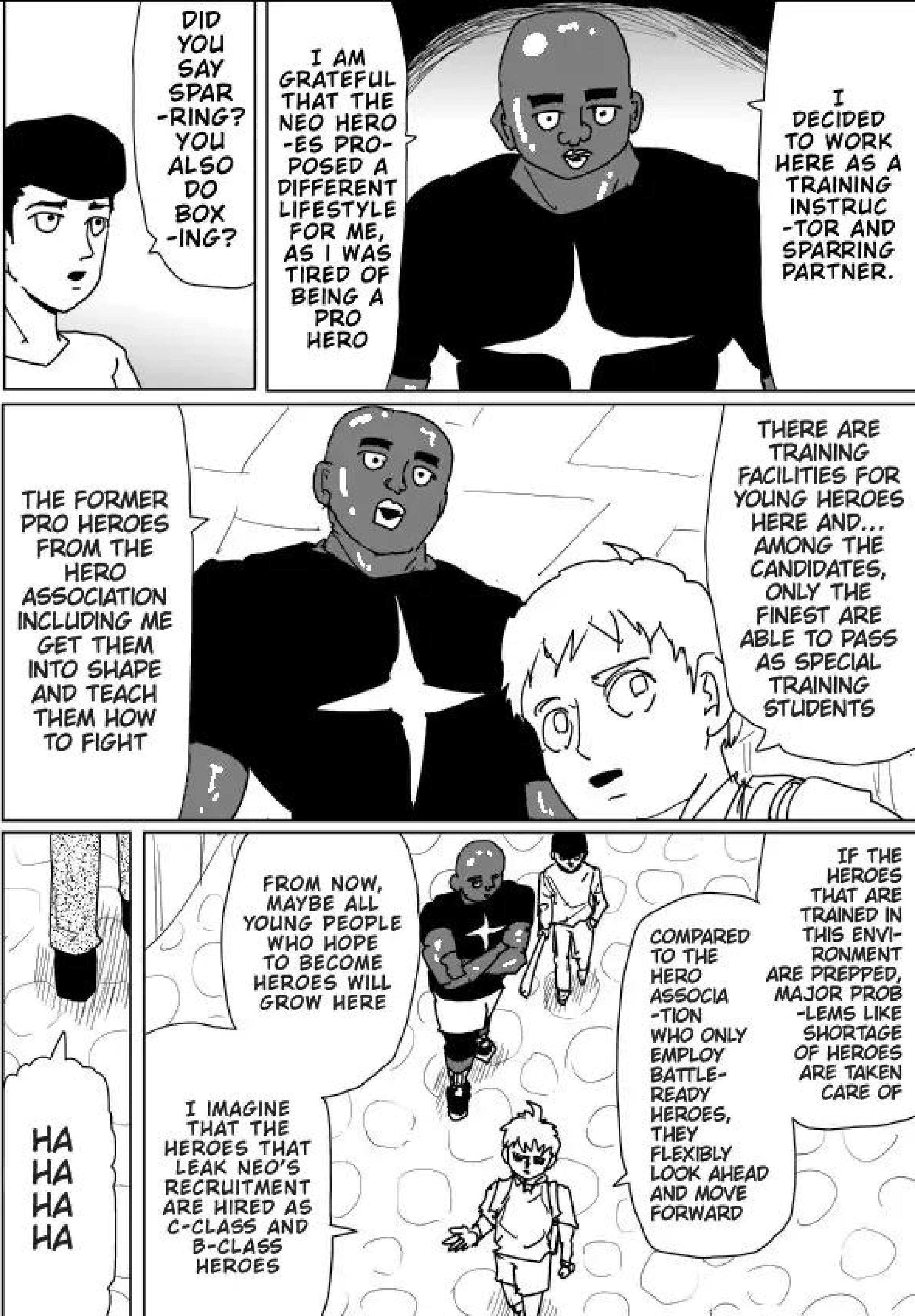

FIRST SILVER FANG ANNOUNCED HIS RETIREMENT...
AND NOW, CHILD EMPEROR IS QUITTING THE HERO ASSOCIATION!?
WHAT!?
....
A FEW DAYS AGO... CHILD EMPEROR SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE A PETITION CONCERNING THE COLLECTIVE OPINIONS OF B CLASS MEMBERS AND BELOW AND ORDINARY CIVILIANS.
THE PROBLEMS REGARDING PRO HEROES, IMPROVEMENT MEASURES AND THE REFORMATION OF EXECUTIVES...
AND PLANS TO SET UP SPECIALIZED NEW TEAMS AS A MEASURE AGAINST DISASTER LEVELS DRAGON AND ABOVE ARE WRITTEN
ALMOST NOBODY LOOKED THROUGH IT
A 10 YEAR OLD EXCELLENT HERO GAVE UP ON US
RINGGG
IT'S ME
WHAT?
WA.. WAIT A SECOND
IT LOOKS LIKE CHILD EMPEROR IS NOT THE ONLY ONE LEAVING US

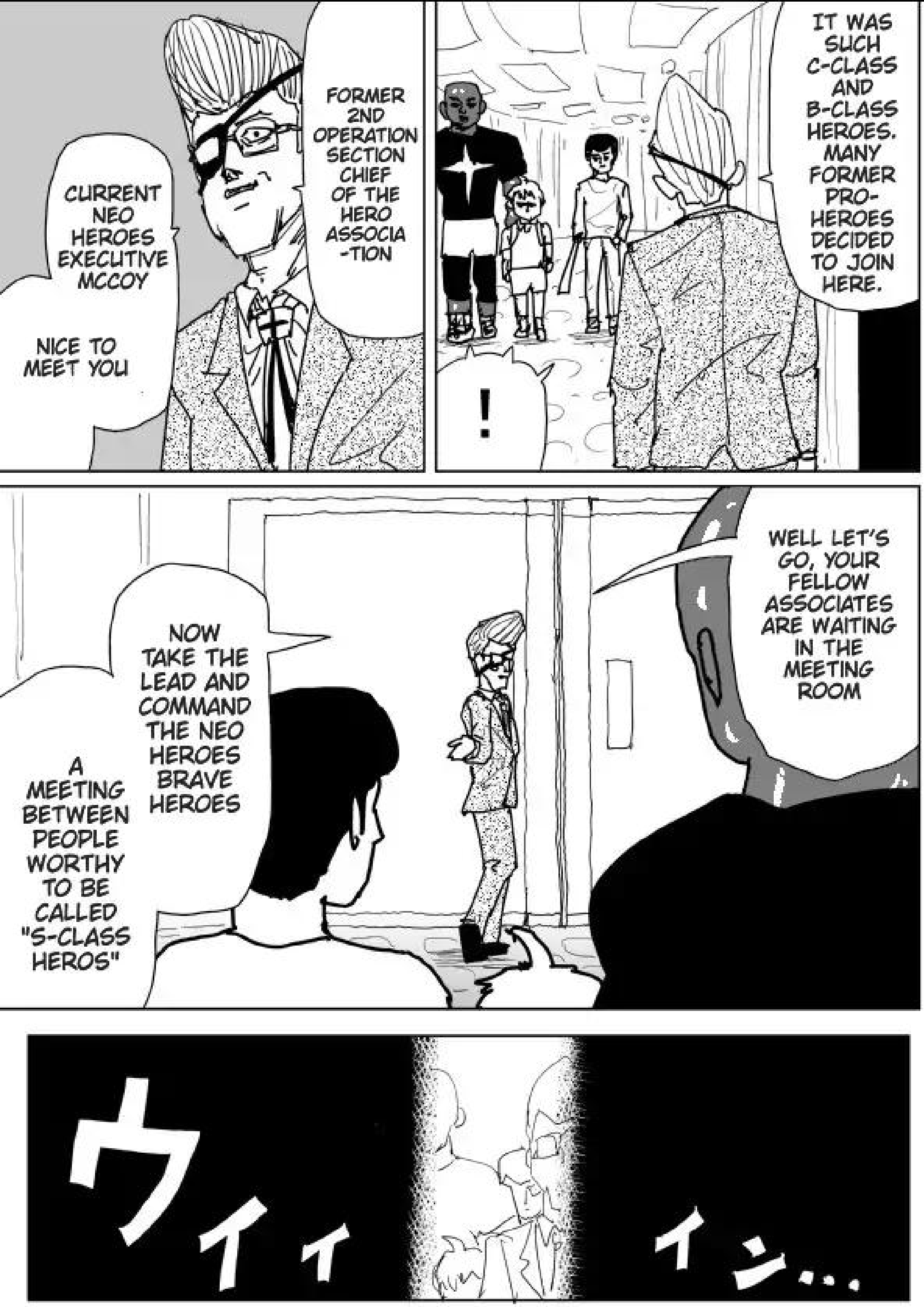

ゴトッ
NEO HERO-ES... HUH
WHERE DID THEY GET THE MONEY TO BUILD THIS KIND OF TOWER?

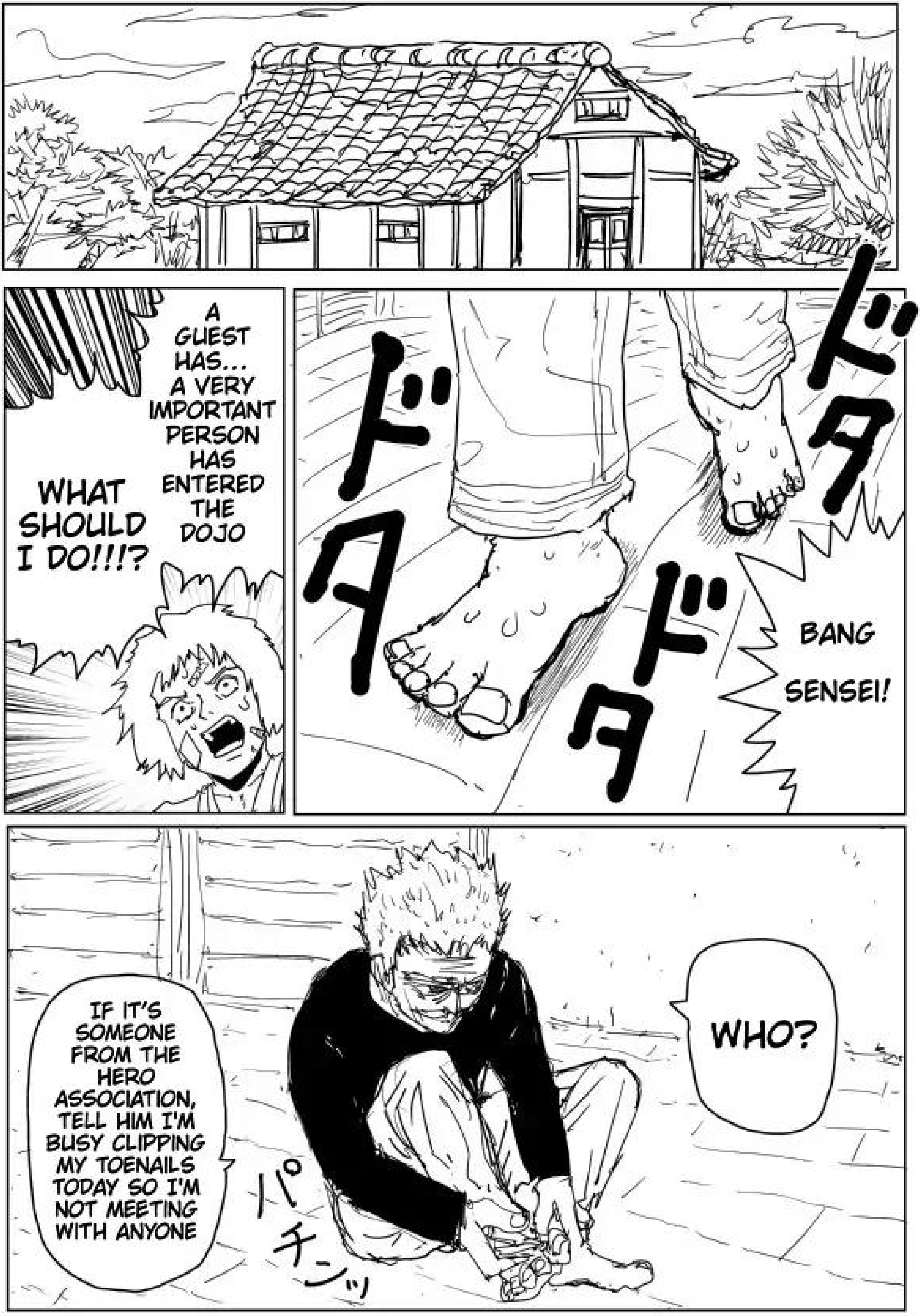

キョロ キョロ
UMM THE WAITING ROOM IS....
THAT'S THE TOILET, METAL BAT
OH?
WHAT... YOU GUYS ALSO MITI-GATED HERE

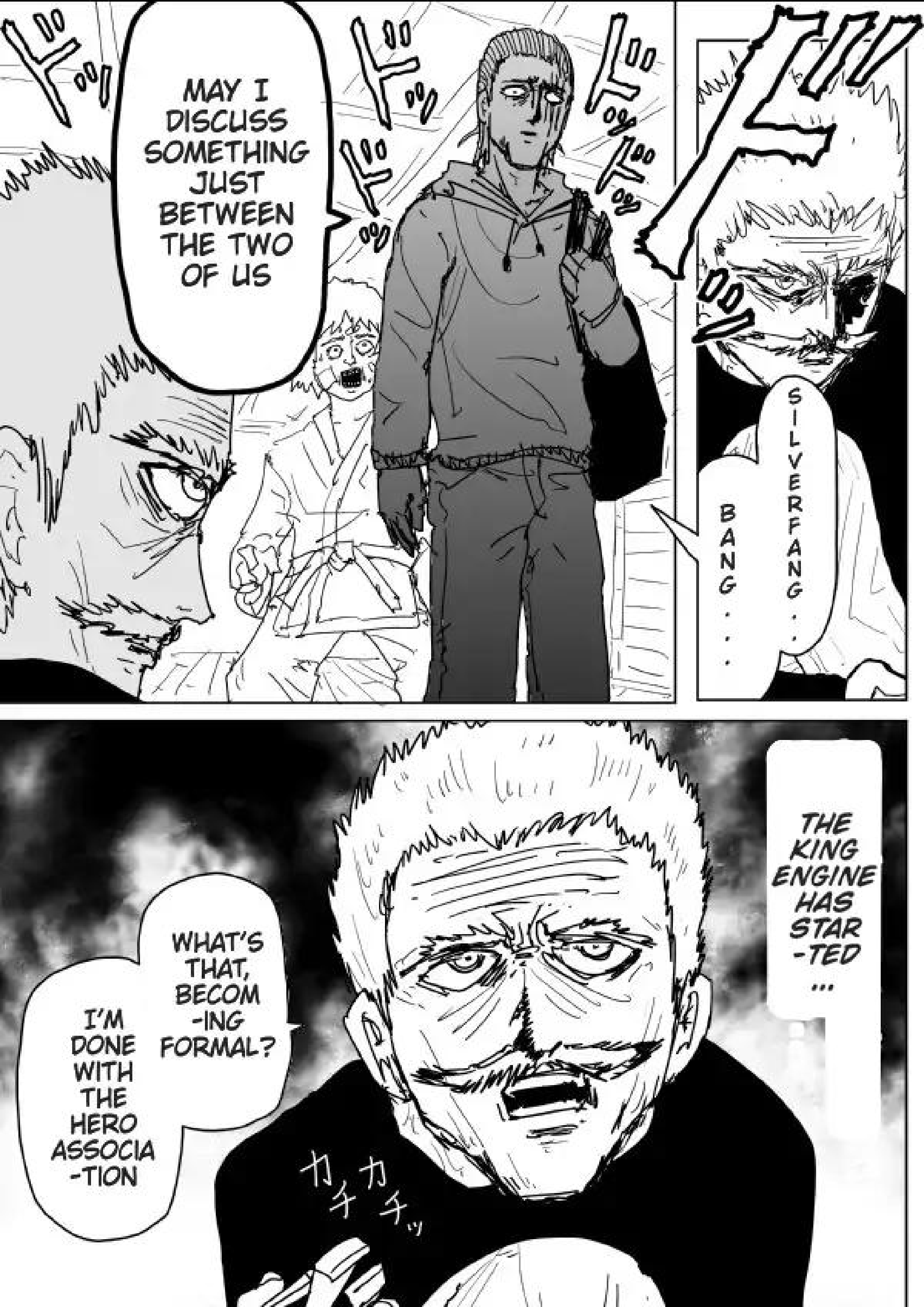

CHILD EMPE-ROR
DARK SHINE

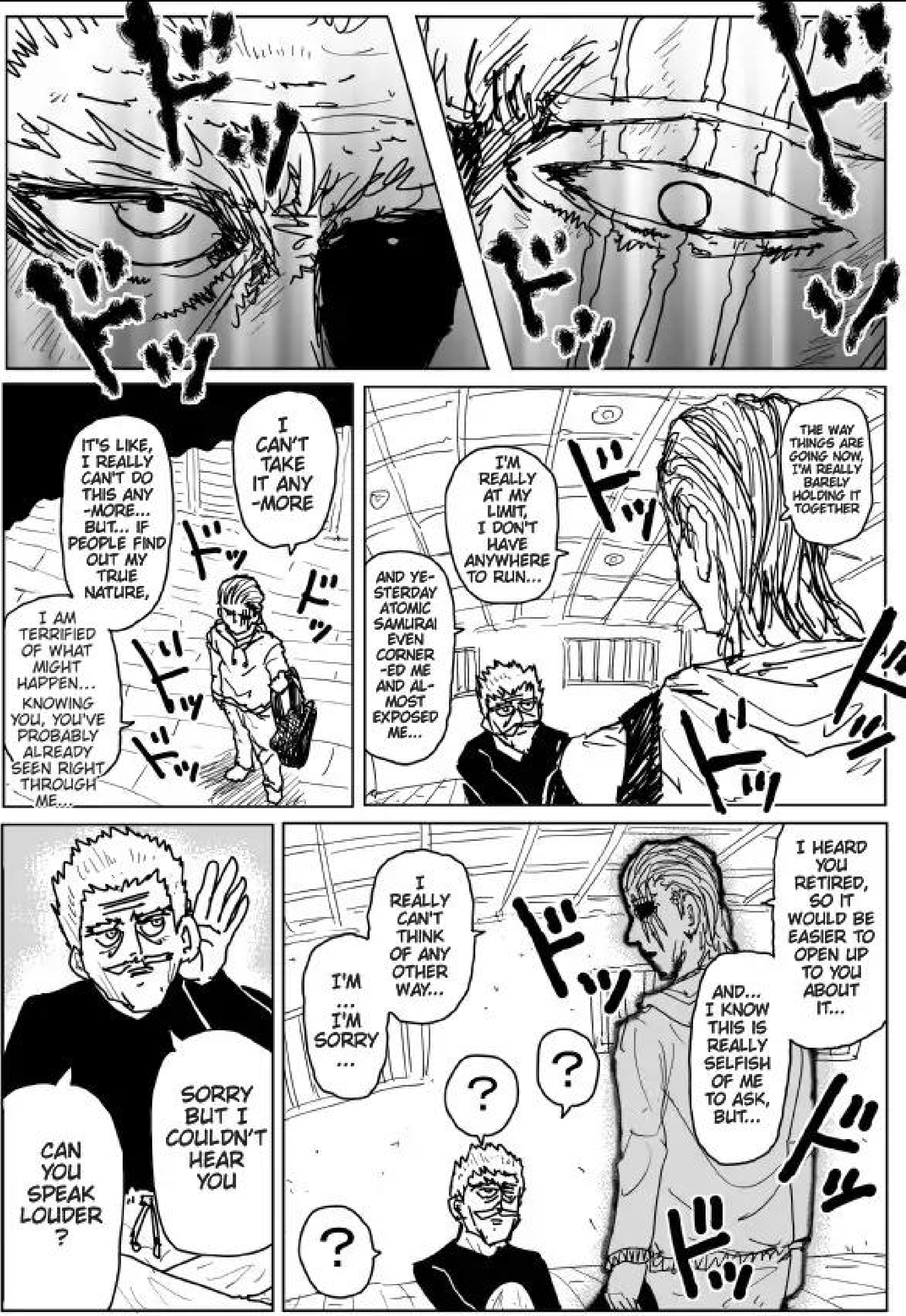

IT'S NOT LIKE I TRUST THE NEO HEROES, BUT UNLIKE THE HERO ASSOCIATION, AT LEAST THEY ARE MORE OPEN TO HEARING NEW OPINIONS
I ALSO THOUGHT THAT I WOULD BE IN A POSITION TO BE ABLE TO MONITOR THEIR ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES IF I REMAIN THERE BUT, IT WOULD BE INEFFECTIVE AND THERE ARE OTHER ROLES THAT I MUST PRIORITIZE FIRST...
AS LONG AS I AM CALLED A HERO
I WILL ACCOMPLISH MY DUTY
THE COMPLETE ELIMINATION OF MONSTERS AND DISASTERS
ACCOMPLISH YOUR DUTIES AS A HERO ...HUH
YOU REALLY ARE AMAZING, CHILD EMPEROR
I ALREADY QUIT MY HERO ACTIVITIES
!!?

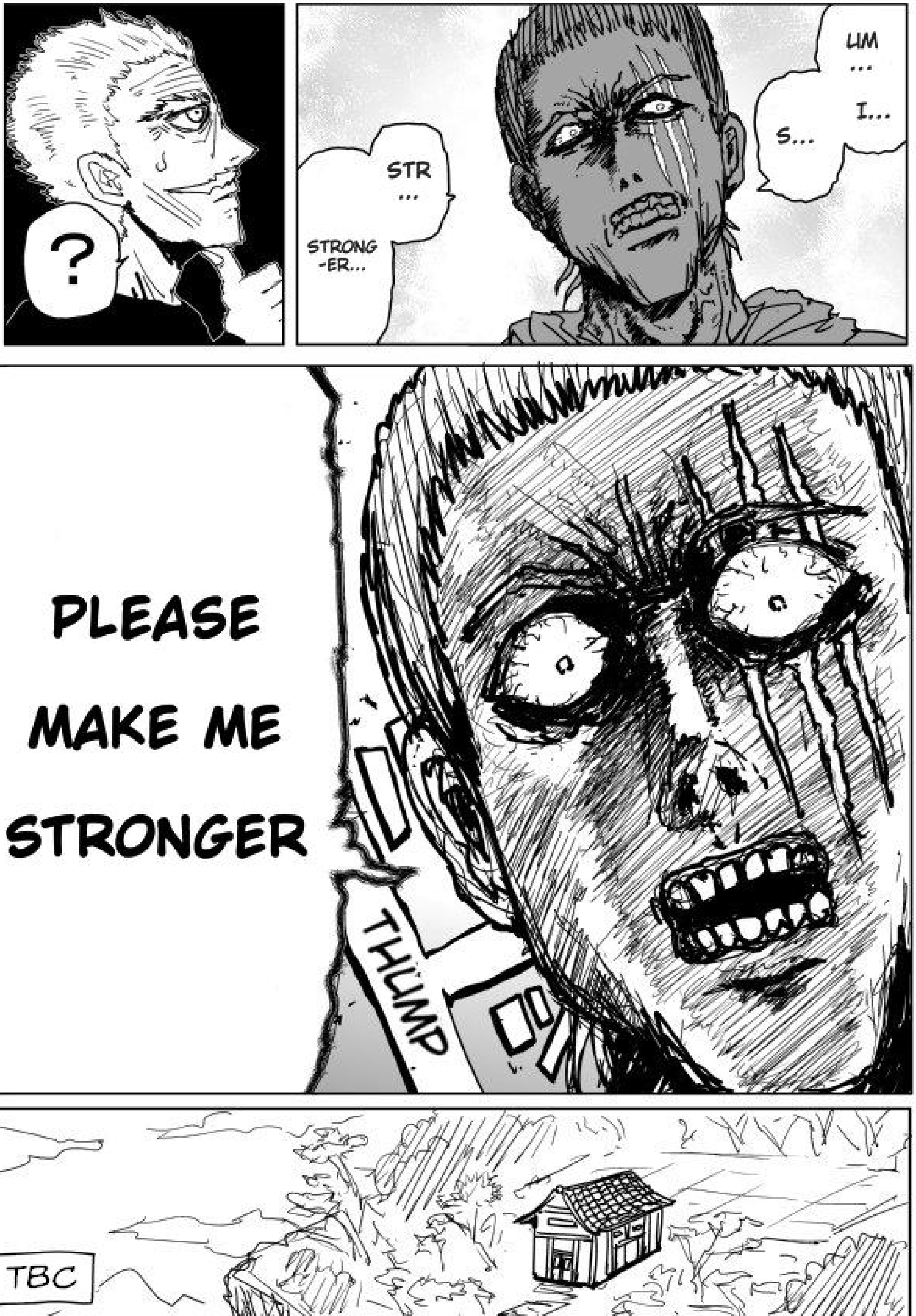

I DECIDED TO WORK HERE AS A TRAINING INSTRUCTOR AND SPARRING PARTNER.
I AM GRATEFUL THAT THE NEO HEROES PROPOSED A DIFFERENT LIFESTYLE FOR ME, AS I WAS TIRED OF BEING A PRO HERO
DID YOU SAY SPARRING? YOU ALSO DO BOXING?
THERE ARE TRAINING FACILITIES FOR YOUNG HEROES HERE AND... AMONG THE CANDIDATES, ONLY THE FINEST ARE ABLE TO PASS AS SPECIAL TRAINING STUDENTS
THE FORMER PRO HEROES FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION INCLUDING ME GET THEM INTO SHAPE AND TEACH THEM HOW TO FIGHT
IF THE HEROES THAT ARE TRAINED IN THIS ENVIRONMENT ARE PREPPED, MAJOR PROBLEMS LIKE SHORTAGE OF HEROES ARE TAKEN CARE OF
COMPARED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION WHO ONLY EMPLOY BATTLE-READY HEROES, THEY FLEXIBLY LOOK AHEAD AND MOVE FORWARD
FROM NOW, MAYBE ALL YOUNG PEOPLE WHO HOPE TO BECOME HEROES WILL GROW HERE
I IMAGINE THAT THE HEROES THAT LEAK NEO'S RECRUITMENT ARE HIRED AS C-CLASS AND B-CLASS HEROES
HA HA HA HA HA


IT WAS SUCH C-CLASS AND B-CLASS HEROES. MANY FORMER PRO-HEROES DECIDED TO JOIN HERE.
!
FORMER 2ND OPERATION SECTION CHIEF OF THE HERO ASSOCIA-TION
CURRENT NEO HEROES EXECUTIVE MCCOY
NICE TO MEET YOU
WELL LET'S GO, YOUR FELLOW ASSOCIATES ARE WAITING IN THE MEETING ROOM
NOW TAKE THE LEAD AND COMMAND THE NEO HEROES BRAVE HEROES
A MEETING BETWEEN PEOPLE WORTHY TO BE CALLED "S-CLASS HEROS"
ウィィ
イン…


ドタ
ドタ
ドタ
BANG SENSEI!
A GUEST HAS… A VERY IMPORTANT PERSON HAS ENTERED THE DOJO
WHAT SHOULD I DO!!!?
WHO?
IF IT'S SOMEONE FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION, TELL HIM I'M BUSY CLIPPING MY TOENAILS TODAY SO I'M NOT MEETING WITH ANYONE
パチンッ


ドン
SILVERFANG...
BANG...
ドドドドド
MAY I DISCUSS SOMETHING JUST BETWEEN THE TWO OF US
THE KING ENGINE HAS STARTED...
WHAT'S THAT, BECOMING FORMAL?
I'M DONE WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION
カチカチッ

ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
THE WAY THINGS ARE GOING NOW, I'M REALLY BARELY HOLDING IT TOGETHER
I'M REALLY AT MY LIMIT, I DON'T HAVE ANYWHERE TO RUN...
AND YESTERDAY ATOMIC SAMURAI EVEN CORNERED ME AND ALMOST EXPOSED ME...
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE
IT'S LIKE, I REALLY CAN'T DO THIS ANYMORE... BUT... IF PEOPLE FIND OUT MY TRUE NATURE,
I AM TERRIFIED OF WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN... KNOWING YOU, YOU'VE PROBABLY ALREADY SEEN RIGHT THROUGH ME...
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
I HEARD YOU RETIRED, SO IT WOULD BE EASIER TO OPEN UP TO YOU ABOUT IT...
AND... I KNOW THIS IS REALLY SELFISH OF ME TO ASK, BUT...
I REALLY CAN'T THINK OF ANY OTHER WAY...
I'M ... I'M SORRY ...
?
?
?
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
SORRY BUT I COULDN'T HEAR YOU
CAN YOU SPEAK LOUDER ?


UM ...
I...
S...
STR ...
STRONG -ER...
?
PLEASE MAKE ME STRONGER
THUMP
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

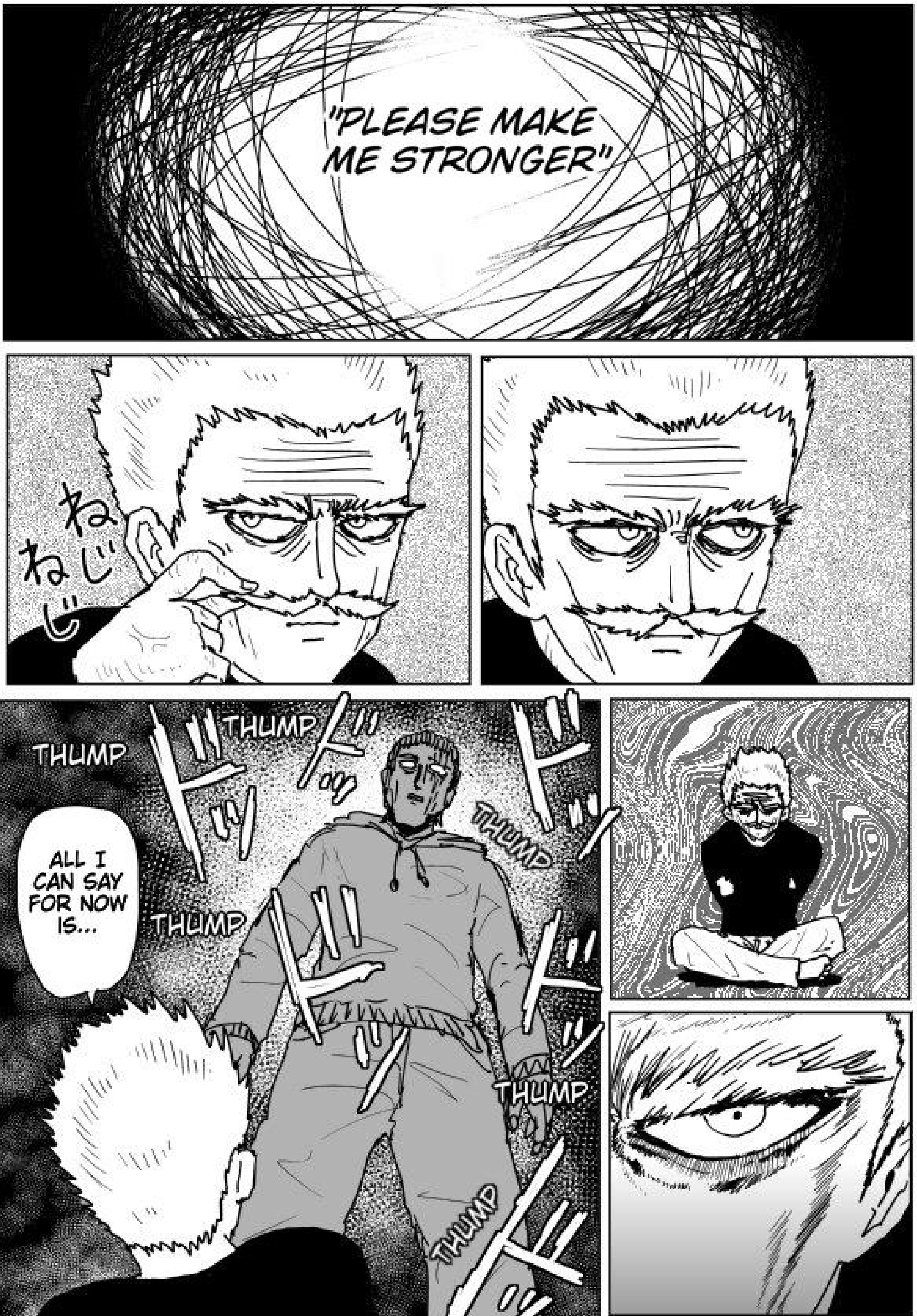
ワンパンマン

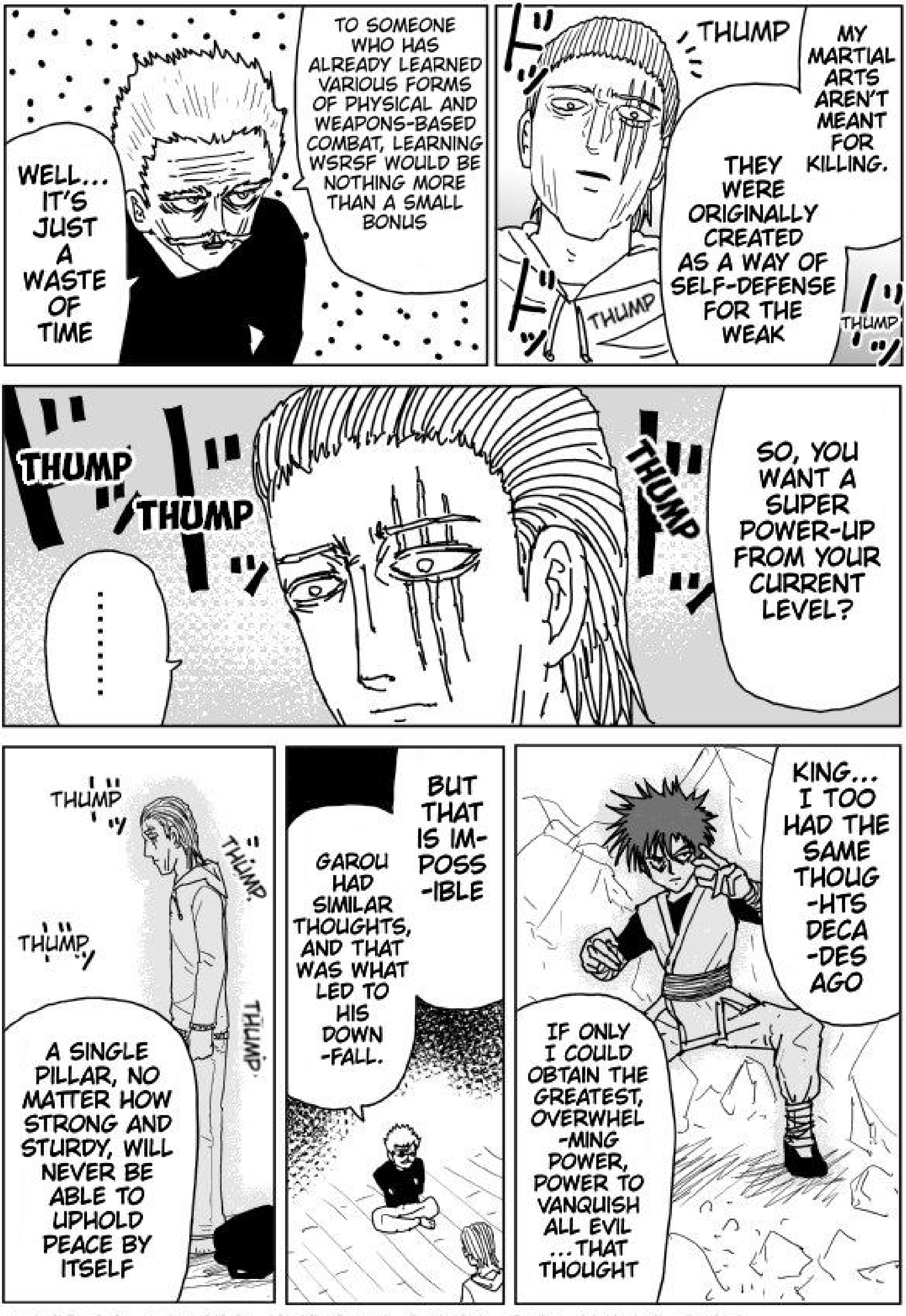
Webcomic

Chapter 111

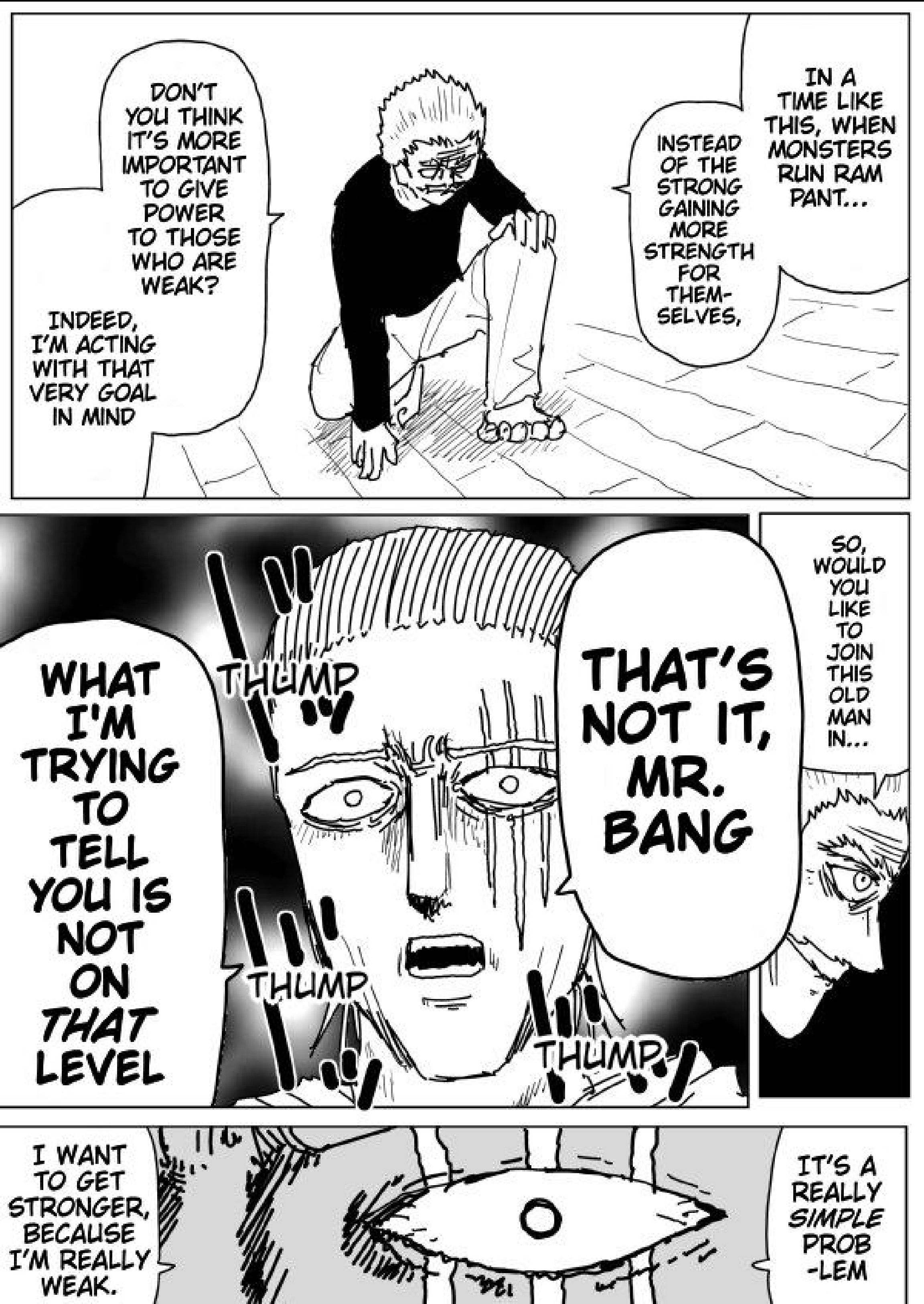
Translation by: hdx514 & flamingspinach

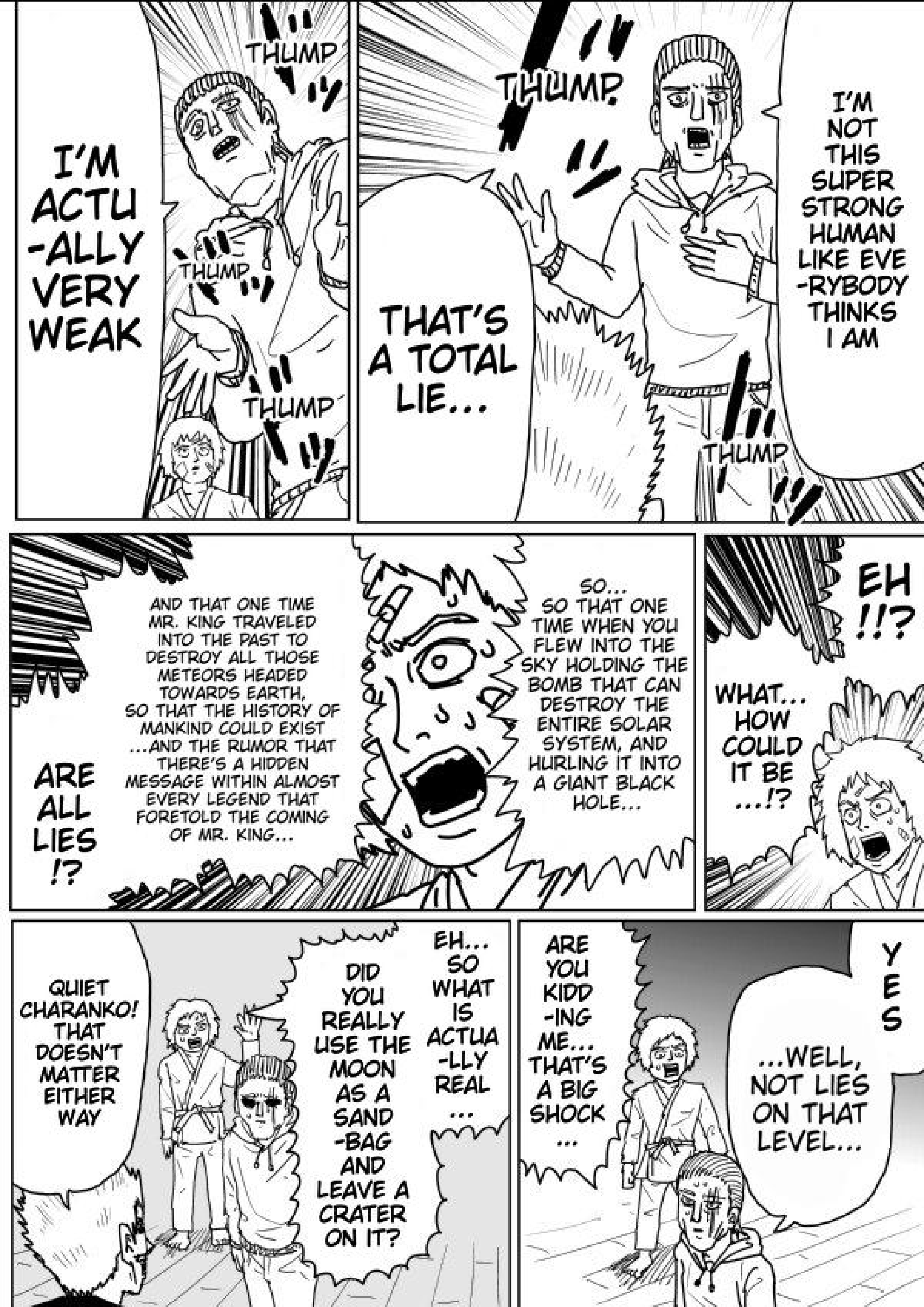
Cleaning, Redraws and Typeset by: VibhavM

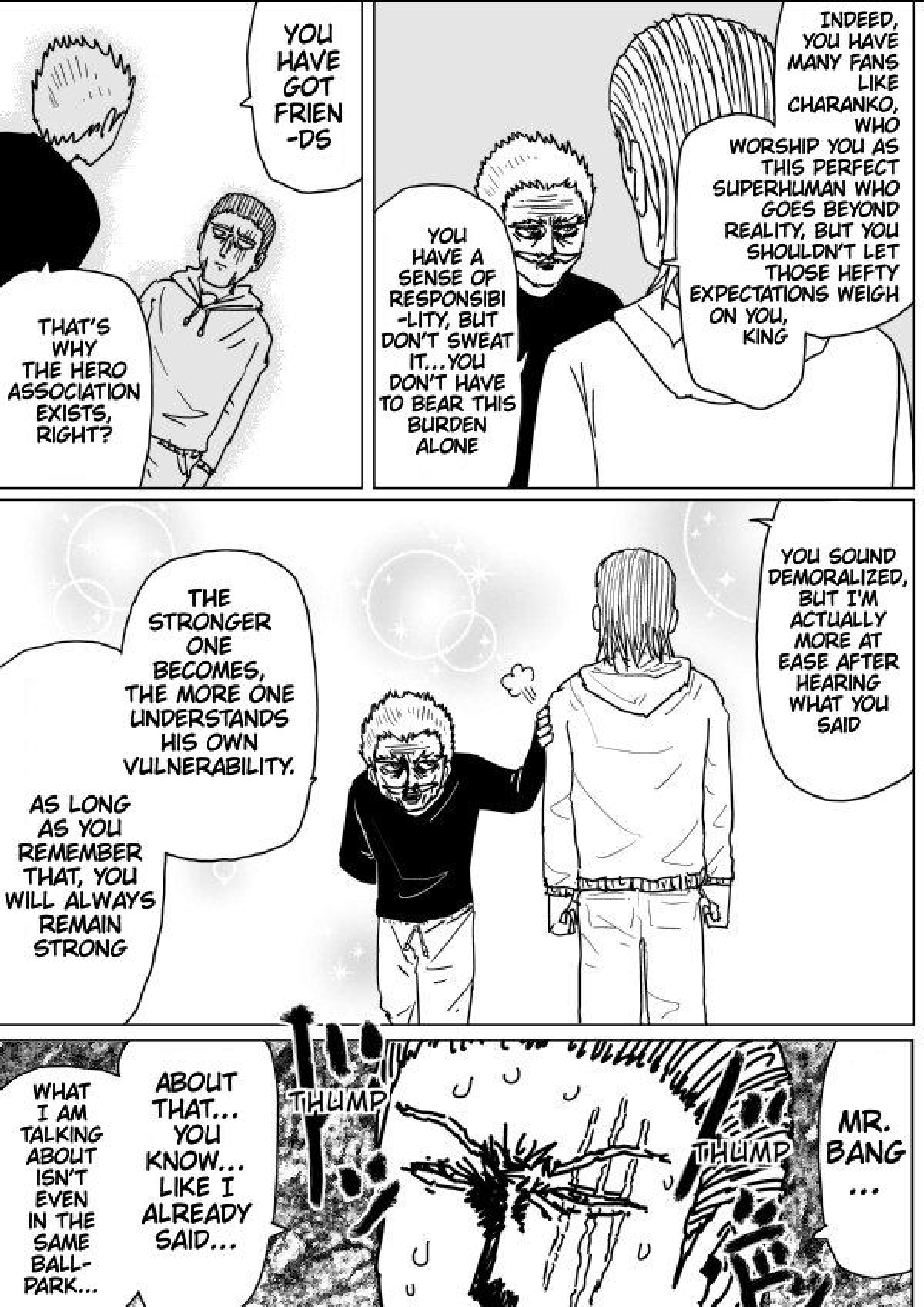

"PLEASE MAKE ME STRONGER"
ねじねじ
THUMP
THUMP
ドッドッ
THUMP
THUMP
ALL I CAN SAY FOR NOW IS...
THUMP
THUMP
ドッ

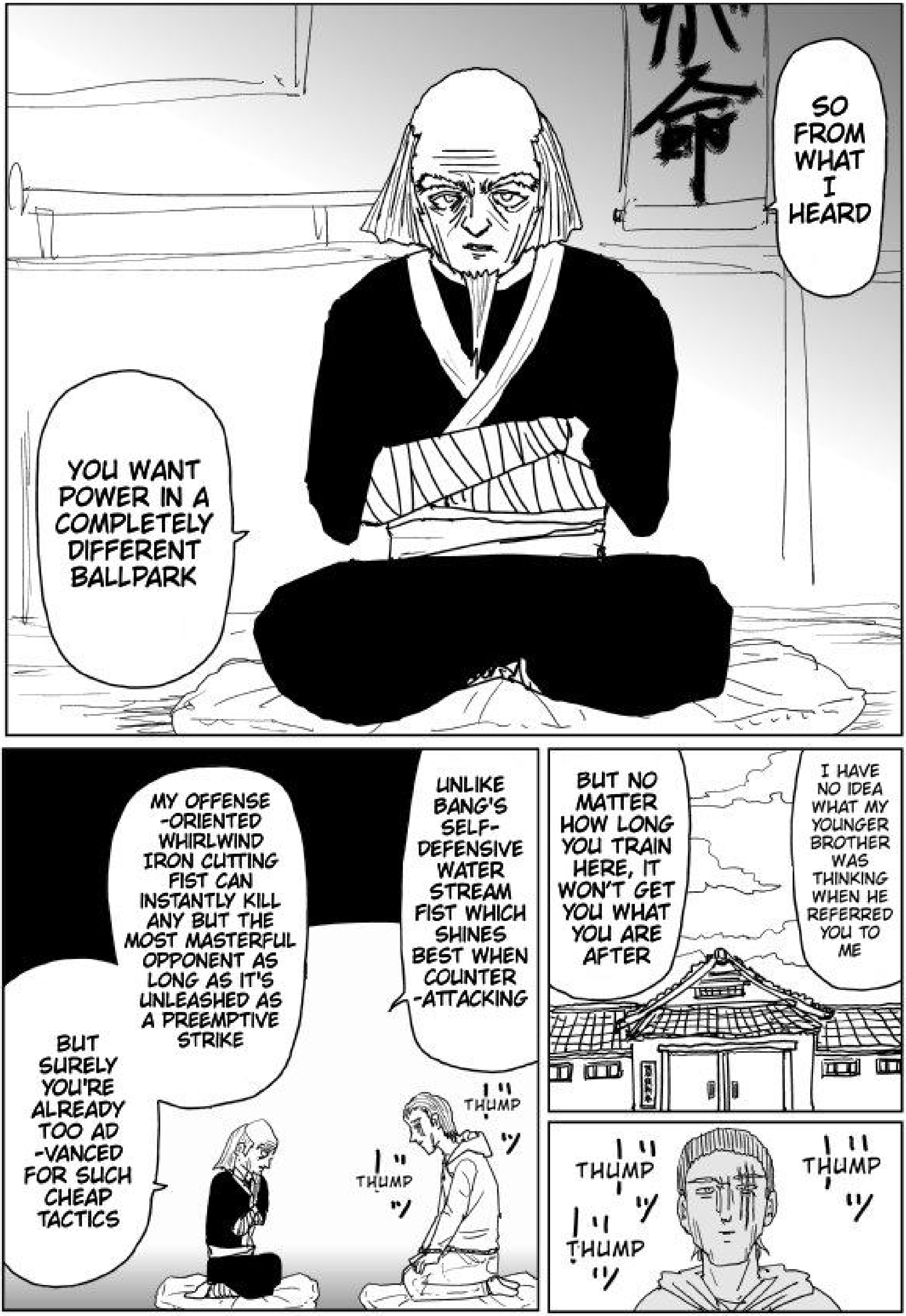

ドッ
THUMP
MY MARTIAL ARTS AREN'T MEANT FOR KILLING.
THEY WERE ORIGINALLY CREATED AS A WAY OF SELF-DEFENSE FOR THE WEAK
ドッ
THUMP
THUMP
TO SOMEONE WHO HAS ALREADY LEARNED VARIOUS FORMS OF PHYSICAL AND WEAPONS-BASED COMBAT, LEARNING WSRSF WOULD BE NOTHING MORE THAN A SMALL BONUS
WELL... IT'S JUST A WASTE OF TIME
SO, YOU WANT A SUPER POWER-UP FROM YOUR CURRENT LEVEL?
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
....
KING... I TOO HAD THE SAME THOUGHTS DECADES AGO
IF ONLY I COULD OBTAIN THE GREATEST, OVERWHELMING POWER, POWER TO VANQUISH ALL EVIL ...THAT THOUGHT
BUT THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE
GAROU HAD SIMILAR THOUGHTS, AND THAT WAS WHAT LED TO HIS DOWNFALL.
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
A SINGLE PILLAR, NO MATTER HOW STRONG AND STURDY, WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO UPHOLD PEACE BY ITSELF

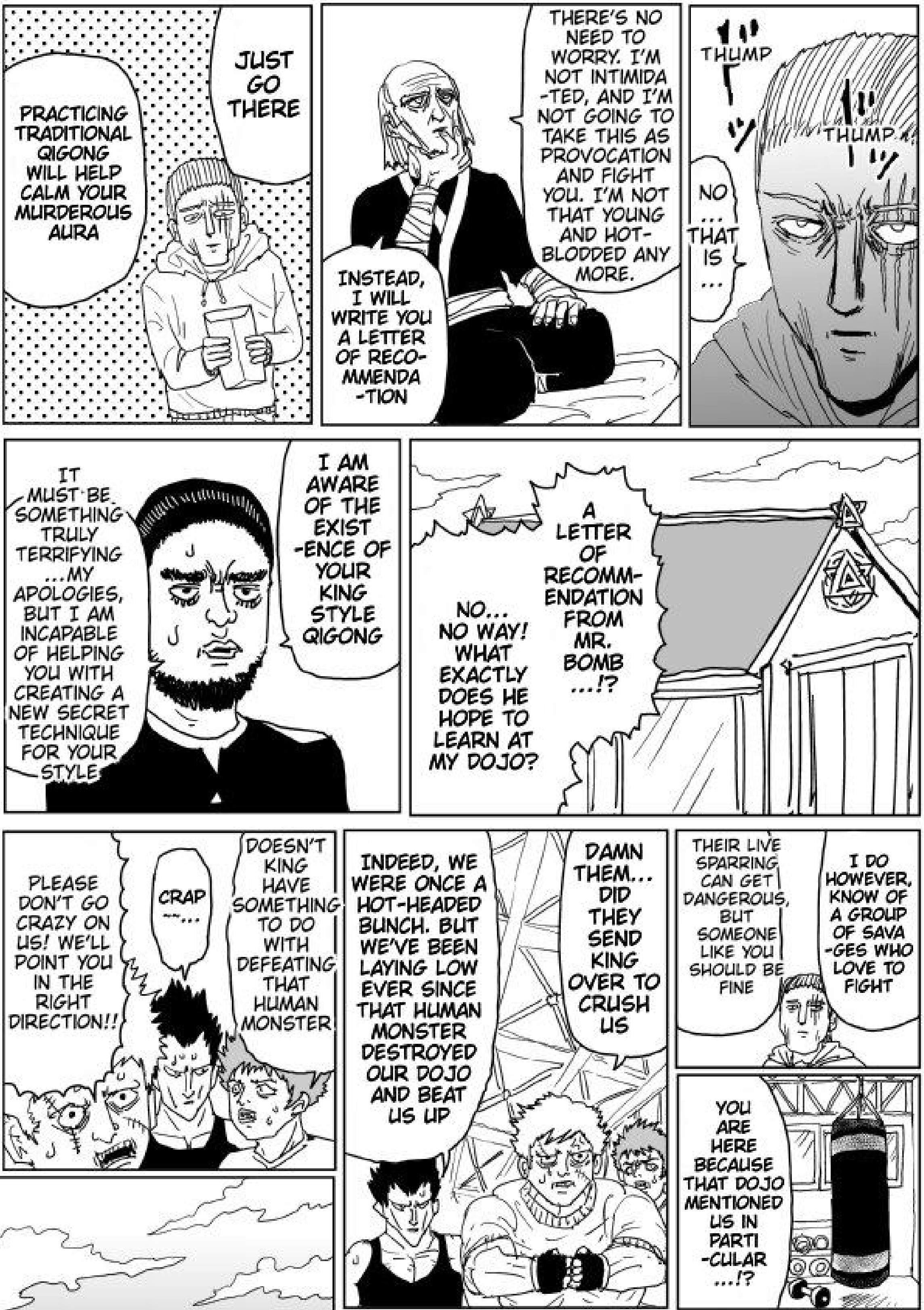
WSRSF: WATER STREAM ROCK SMASHING FIST

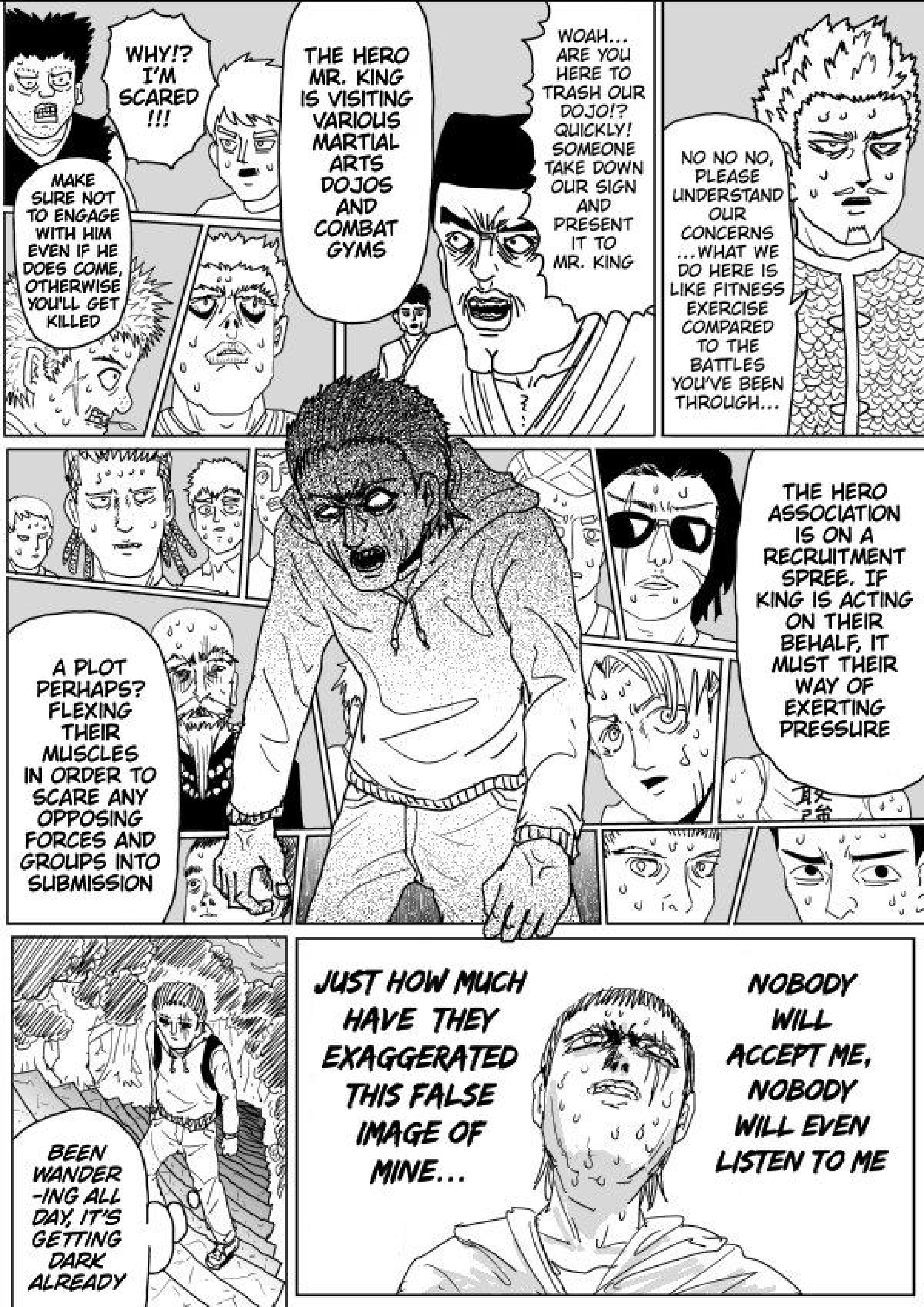

IN A TIME LIKE THIS, WHEN MONSTERS RUN RAMPANT...
INSTEAD OF THE STRONG GAINING MORE STRENGTH FOR THEMSELVES,
DON'T YOU THINK IT'S MORE IMPORTANT TO GIVE POWER TO THOSE WHO ARE WEAK?
INDEED, I'M ACTING WITH THAT VERY GOAL IN MIND
SO, WOULD YOU LIKE TO JOIN THIS OLD MAN IN...
THAT'S NOT IT, MR. BANG
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
WHAT I'M TRYING TO TELL YOU IS NOT ON *THAT* LEVEL
IT'S A REALLY *SIMPLE* PROBLEM
I WANT TO GET STRONGER, BECAUSE I'M REALLY WEAK.

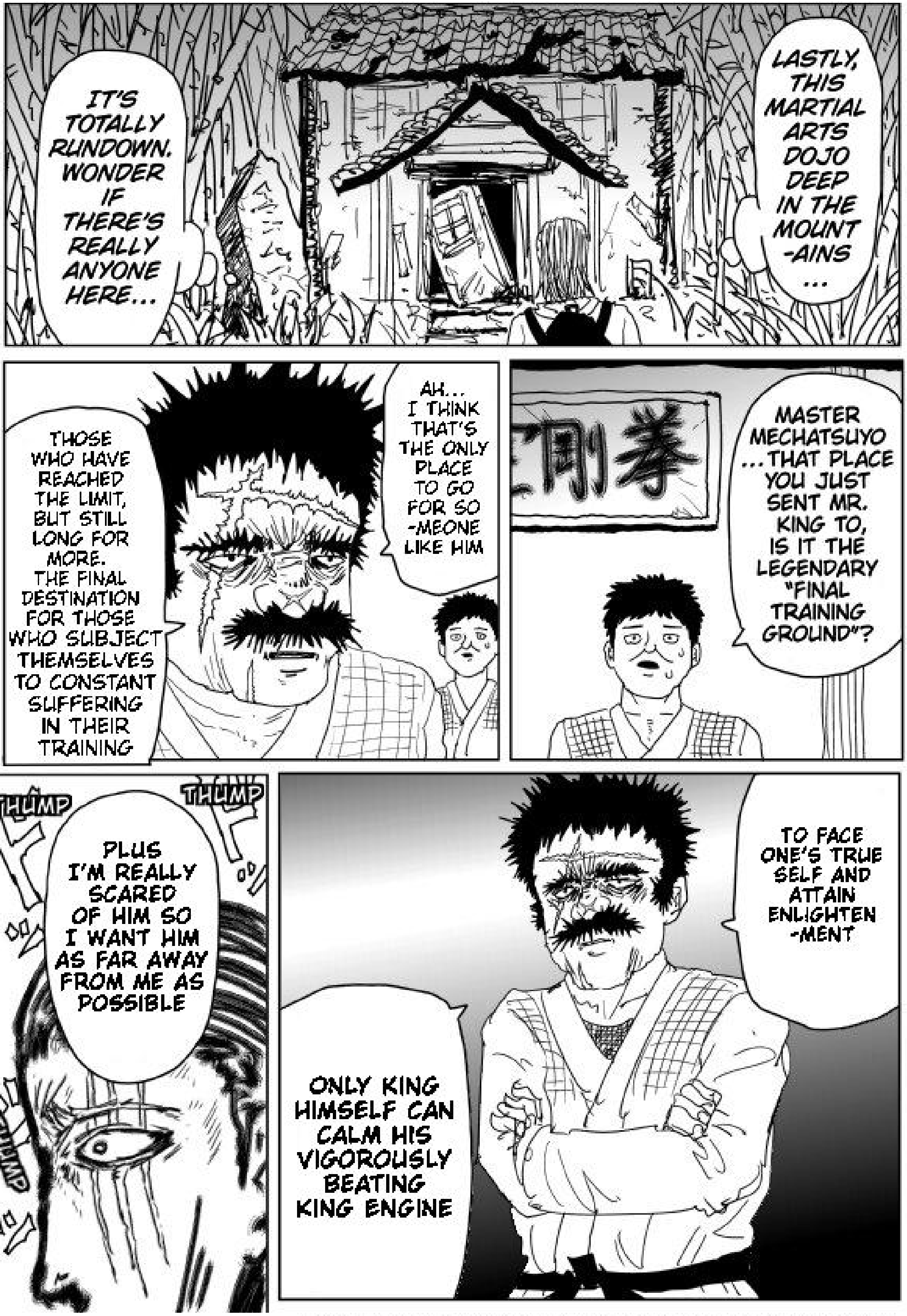

THUMP
I'M NOT THIS SUPER STRONG HUMAN LIKE EVERYBODY THINKS I AM
THAT'S A TOTAL LIE...
THUMP
THUMP
I'M ACTUALLY VERY WEAK
THUMP
THUMP
EH!!?
WHAT... HOW COULD IT BE...!?
SO... SO THAT ONE TIME WHEN YOU FLEW INTO THE SKY HOLDING THE BOMB THAT CAN DESTROY THE ENTIRE SOLAR SYSTEM, AND HURLING IT INTO A GIANT BLACK HOLE...
AND THAT ONE TIME MR. KING TRAVELED INTO THE PAST TO DESTROY ALL THOSE METEORS HEADED TOWARDS EARTH, SO THAT THE HISTORY OF MANKIND COULD EXIST ...AND THE RUMOR THAT THERE'S A HIDDEN MESSAGE WITHIN ALMOST EVERY LEGEND THAT FORETOLD THE COMING OF MR. KING...
ARE ALL LIES !?
YES
...WELL, NOT LIES ON THAT LEVEL...
ARE YOU KIDDING ME... THAT'S A BIG SHOCK...
EH... SO WHAT IS ACTUALLY REAL...
DID YOU REALLY USE THE MOON AS A SANDBAG AND LEAVE A CRATER ON IT?
QUIET CHARANKO! THAT DOESN'T MATTER EITHER WAY


INDEED, YOU HAVE MANY FANS LIKE CHARANKO, WHO WORSHIP YOU AS THIS PERFECT SUPERHUMAN WHO GOES BEYOND REALITY, BUT YOU SHOULDN'T LET THOSE HEFTY EXPECTATIONS WEIGH ON YOU, KING
YOU HAVE A SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY, BUT DON'T SWEAT IT...YOU DON'T HAVE TO BEAR THIS BURDEN ALONE
YOU HAVE GOT FRIENDS
THAT'S WHY THE HERO ASSOCIATION EXISTS, RIGHT?
YOU SOUND DEMORALIZED, BUT I'M ACTUALLY MORE AT EASE AFTER HEARING WHAT YOU SAID
THE STRONGER ONE BECOMES, THE MORE ONE UNDERSTANDS HIS OWN VULNERABILITY.
AS LONG AS YOU REMEMBER THAT, YOU WILL ALWAYS REMAIN STRONG
MR. BANG...
THUMP
THUMP
ABOUT THAT... YOU KNOW... LIKE I ALREADY SAID...
WHAT I AM TALKING ABOUT ISN'T EVEN IN THE SAME BALL-PARK...

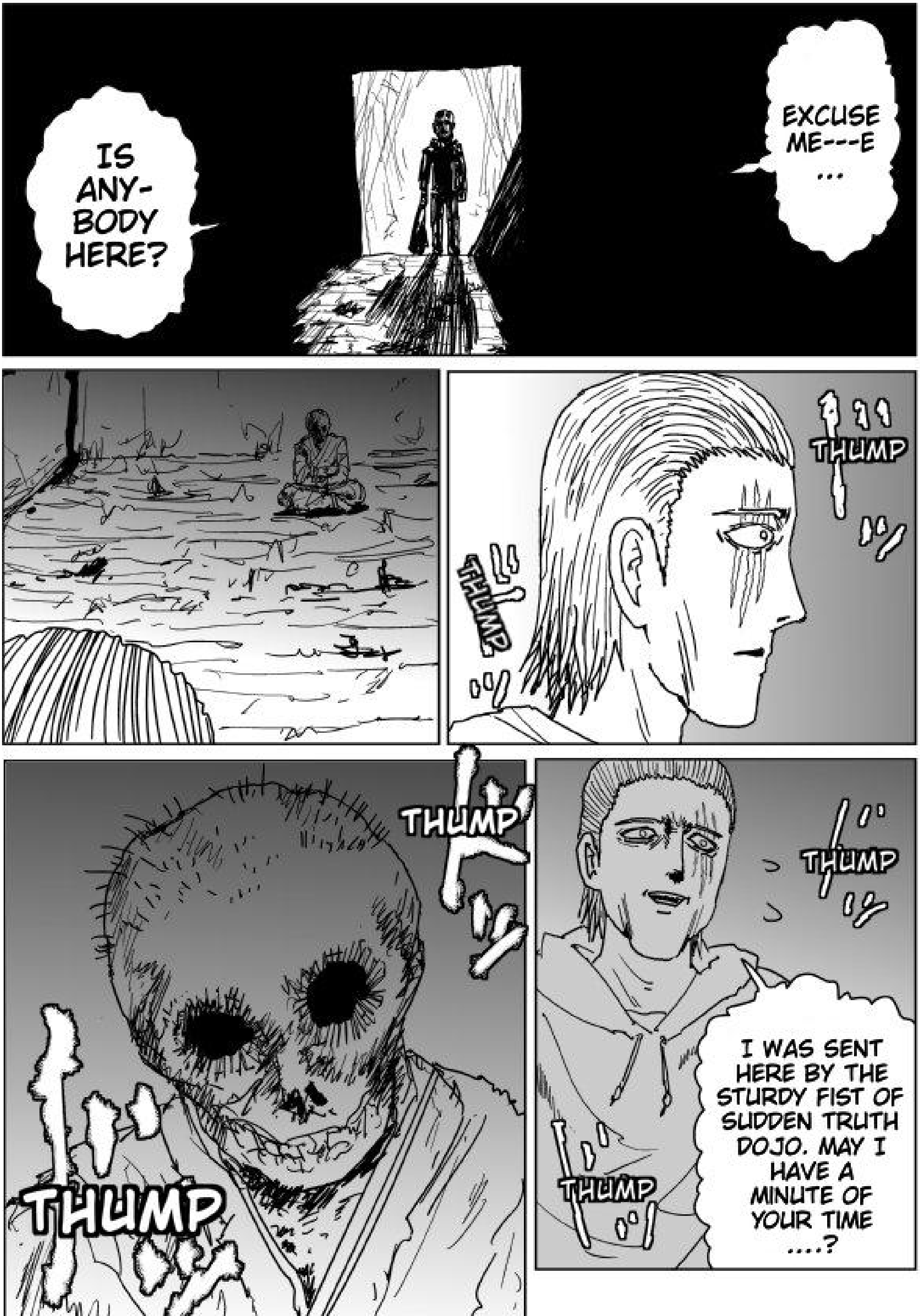

SO FROM WHAT I HEARD
YOU WANT POWER IN A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT BALLPARK
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT MY YOUNGER BROTHER WAS THINKING WHEN HE REFERRED YOU TO ME
BUT NO MATTER HOW LONG YOU TRAIN HERE, IT WON'T GET YOU WHAT YOU ARE AFTER
UNLIKE BANG'S SELF-DEFENSIVE WATER STREAM FIST WHICH SHINES BEST WHEN COUNTER-ATTACKING
MY OFFENSE-ORIENTED WHIRLWIND IRON CUTTING FIST CAN INSTANTLY KILL ANY BUT THE MOST MASTERFUL OPPONENT AS LONG AS IT'S UNLEASHED AS A PREEMPTIVE STRIKE
BUT SURELY YOU'RE ALREADY TOO AD-VANCED FOR SUCH CHEAP TACTICS
THUMP ッ
THUMP ッ
THUMP ッ
THUMP ッ
THUMP ッ

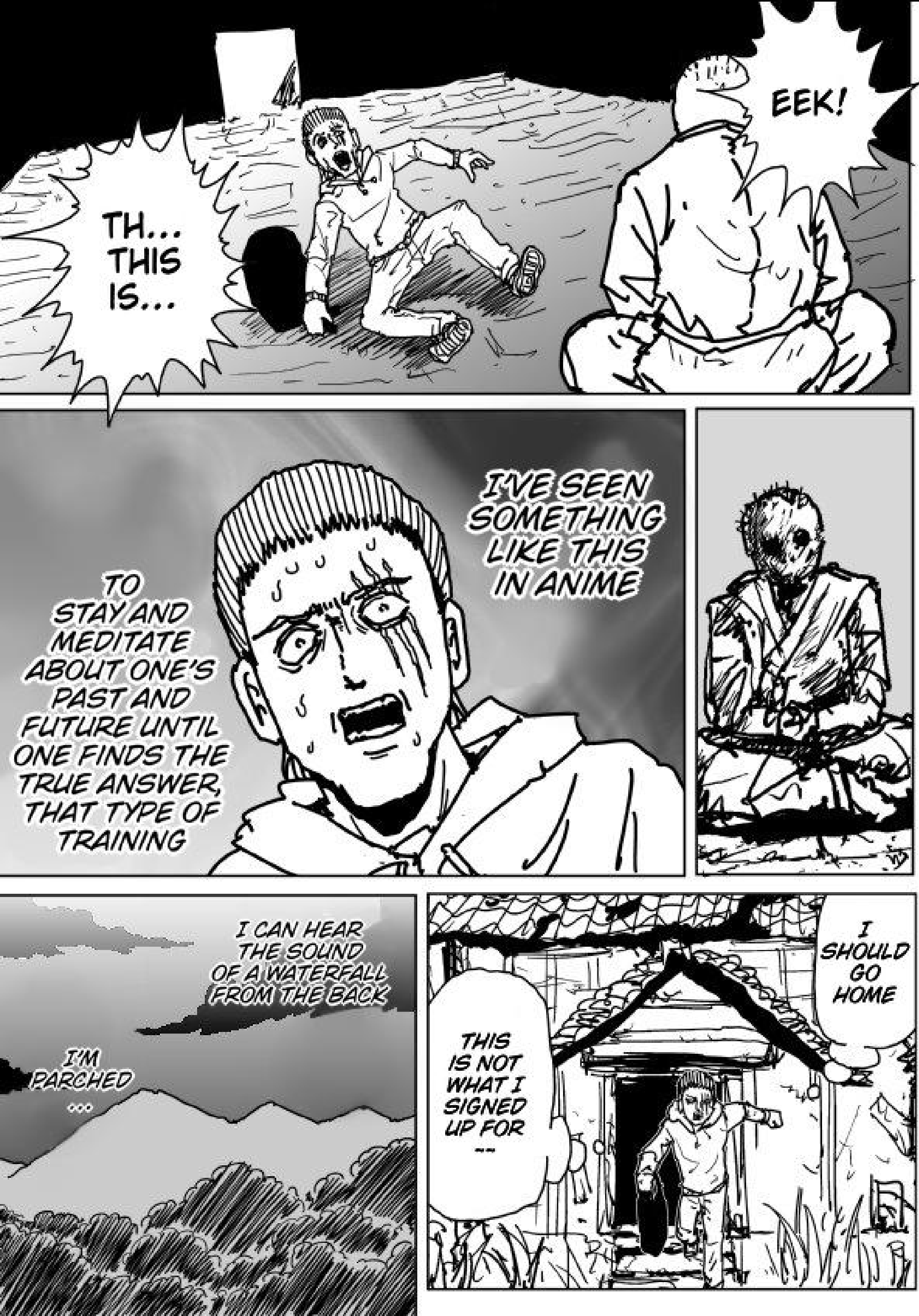

THUMP
THUMP
NO ... THAT IS ...
THERE'S NO NEED TO WORRY. I'M NOT INTIMIDATED, AND I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE THIS AS PROVOCATION AND FIGHT YOU. I'M NOT THAT YOUNG AND HOT-BLODDED ANY MORE.
INSTEAD, I WILL WRITE YOU A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION
JUST GO THERE
PRACTICING TRADITIONAL QIGONG WILL HELP CALM YOUR MURDEROUS AURA
A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION FROM MR. BOMB ...!?
NO... NO WAY! WHAT EXACTLY DOES HE HOPE TO LEARN AT MY DOJO?
I AM AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF YOUR KING STYLE QIGONG
IT MUST BE SOMETHING TRULY TERRIFYING ...MY APOLOGIES, BUT I AM INCAPABLE OF HELPING YOU WITH CREATING A NEW SECRET TECHNIQUE FOR YOUR STYLE
I DO HOWEVER, KNOW OF A GROUP OF SAVAGES WHO LOVE TO FIGHT
THEIR LIVE SPARRING CAN GET DANGEROUS, BUT SOMEONE LIKE YOU SHOULD BE FINE
YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE THAT DOJO MENTIONED US IN PARTICULAR ...!?
DAMN THEM... DID THEY SEND KING OVER TO CRUSH US
INDEED, WE WERE ONCE A HOT-HEADED BUNCH. BUT WE'VE BEEN LAYING LOW EVER SINCE THAT HUMAN MONSTER DESTROYED OUR DOJO AND BEAT US UP
DOESN'T KING HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH DEFEATING THAT HUMAN MONSTER
CRAP ~~...
PLEASE DON'T GO CRAZY ON US! WE'LL POINT YOU IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION!!

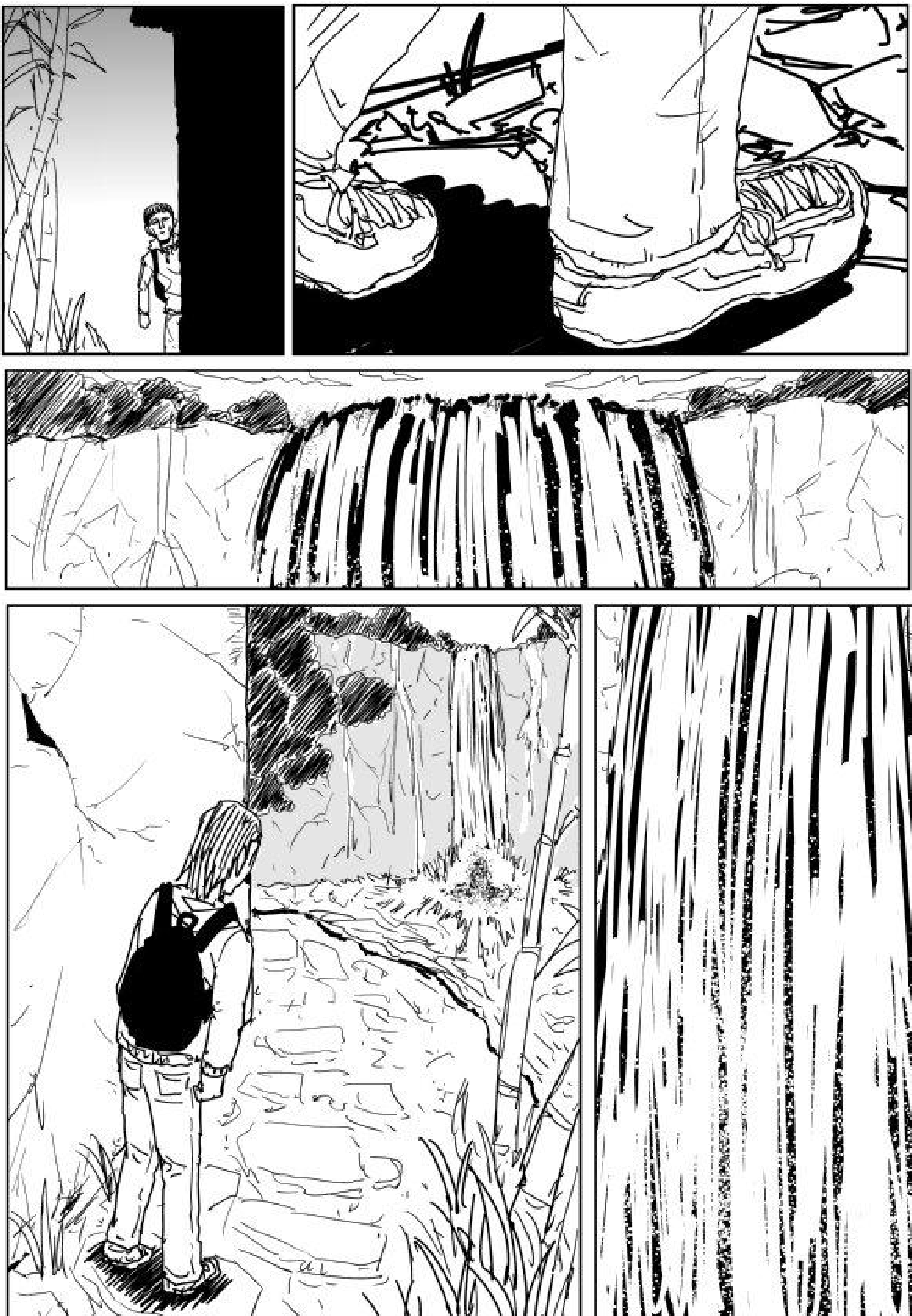

NO NO NO, PLEASE UNDERSTAND OUR CONCERNS ...WHAT WE DO HERE IS LIKE FITNESS EXERCISE COMPARED TO THE BATTLES YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH...
WOAH... ARE YOU HERE TO TRASH OUR DOJO!? QUICKLY! SOMEONE TAKE DOWN OUR SIGN AND PRESENT IT TO MR. KING
THE HERO MR. KING IS VISITING VARIOUS MARTIAL ARTS DOJOS AND COMBAT GYMS
WHY!? I'M SCARED !!!
MAKE SURE NOT TO ENGAGE WITH HIM EVEN IF HE DOES COME, OTHERWISE YOU'LL GET KILLED
THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS ON A RECRUITMENT SPREE. IF KING IS ACTING ON THEIR BEHALF, IT MUST THEIR WAY OF EXERTING PRESSURE
A PLOT PERHAPS? FLEXING THEIR MUSCLES IN ORDER TO SCARE ANY OPPOSING FORCES AND GROUPS INTO SUBMISSION
JUST HOW MUCH HAVE THEY EXAGGERATED THIS FALSE IMAGE OF MINE...
NOBODY WILL ACCEPT ME, NOBODY WILL EVEN LISTEN TO ME
BEEN WANDER-ING ALL DAY, IT'S GETTING DARK ALREADY

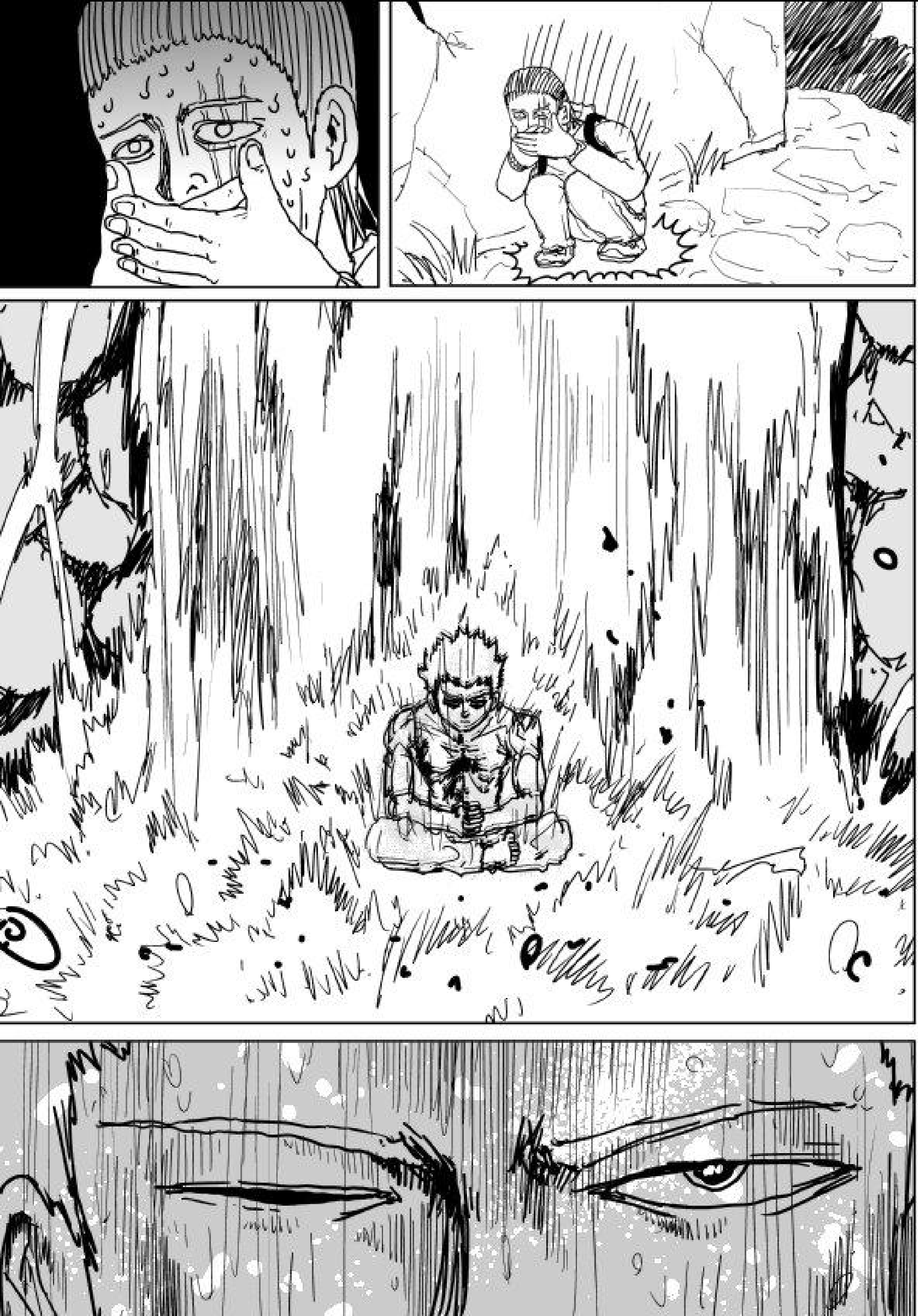

LASTLY, THIS MARTIAL ARTS DOJO DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS...
IT'S TOTALLY RUNDOWN. WONDER IF THERE'S REALLY ANYONE HERE...
MASTER MECHATSUYO ...THAT PLACE YOU JUST SENT MR. KING TO, IS IT THE LEGENDARY "FINAL TRAINING GROUND"?
剛拳
AH... I THINK THAT'S THE ONLY PLACE TO GO FOR SOMEONE LIKE HIM
THOSE WHO HAVE REACHED THE LIMIT, BUT STILL LONG FOR MORE. THE FINAL DESTINATION FOR THOSE WHO SUBJECT THEMSELVES TO CONSTANT SUFFERING IN THEIR TRAINING
TO FACE ONE'S TRUE SELF AND ATTAIN ENLIGHTENMENT
ONLY KING HIMSELF CAN CALM HIS VIGOROUSLY BEATING KING ENGINE
THUMP
THUMP
PLUS I'M REALLY SCARED OF HIM SO I WANT HIM AS FAR AWAY FROM ME AS POSSIBLE
THUMP

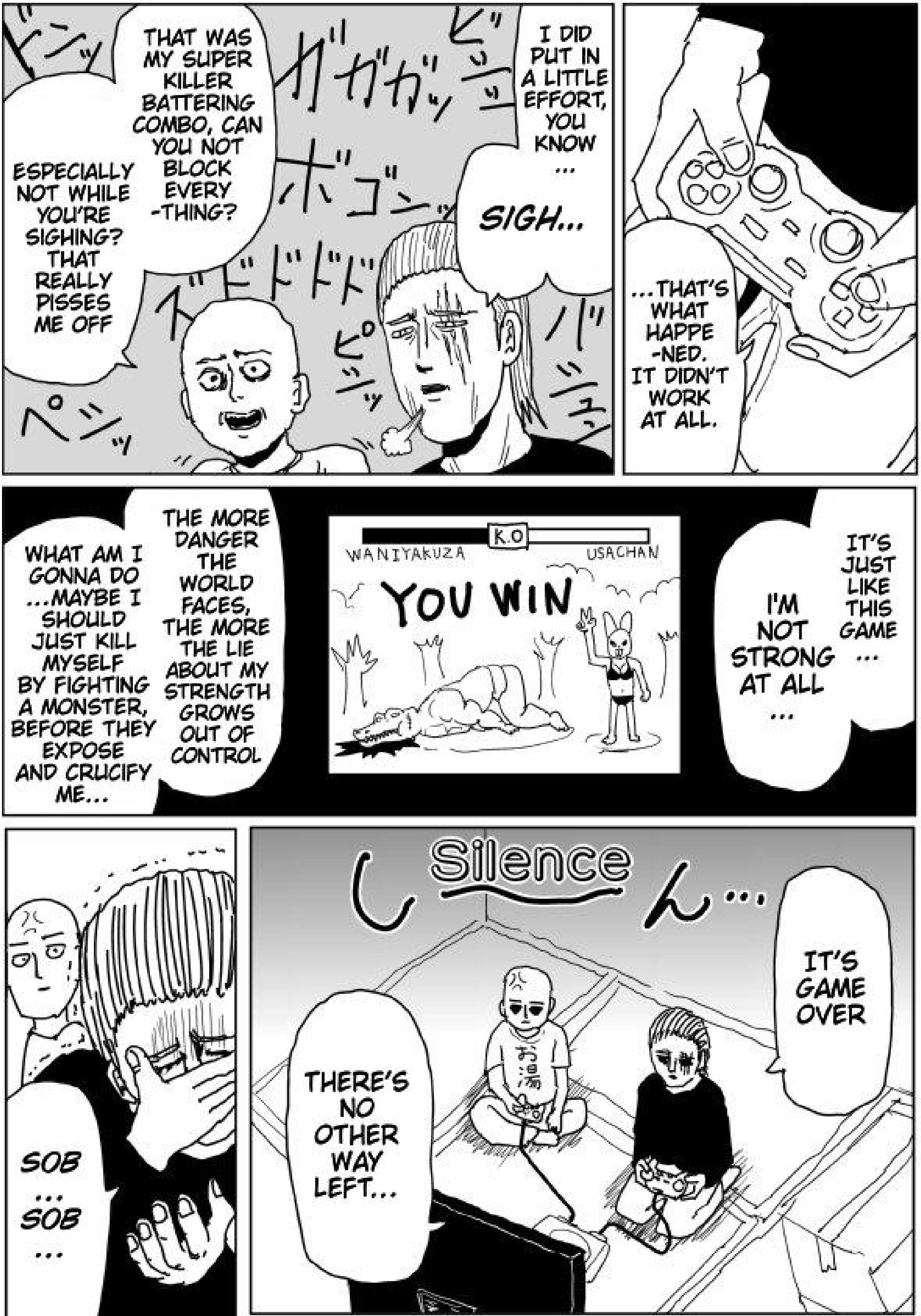
T/N: MECHATSUYO MEANS "REALLY POWERFUL"

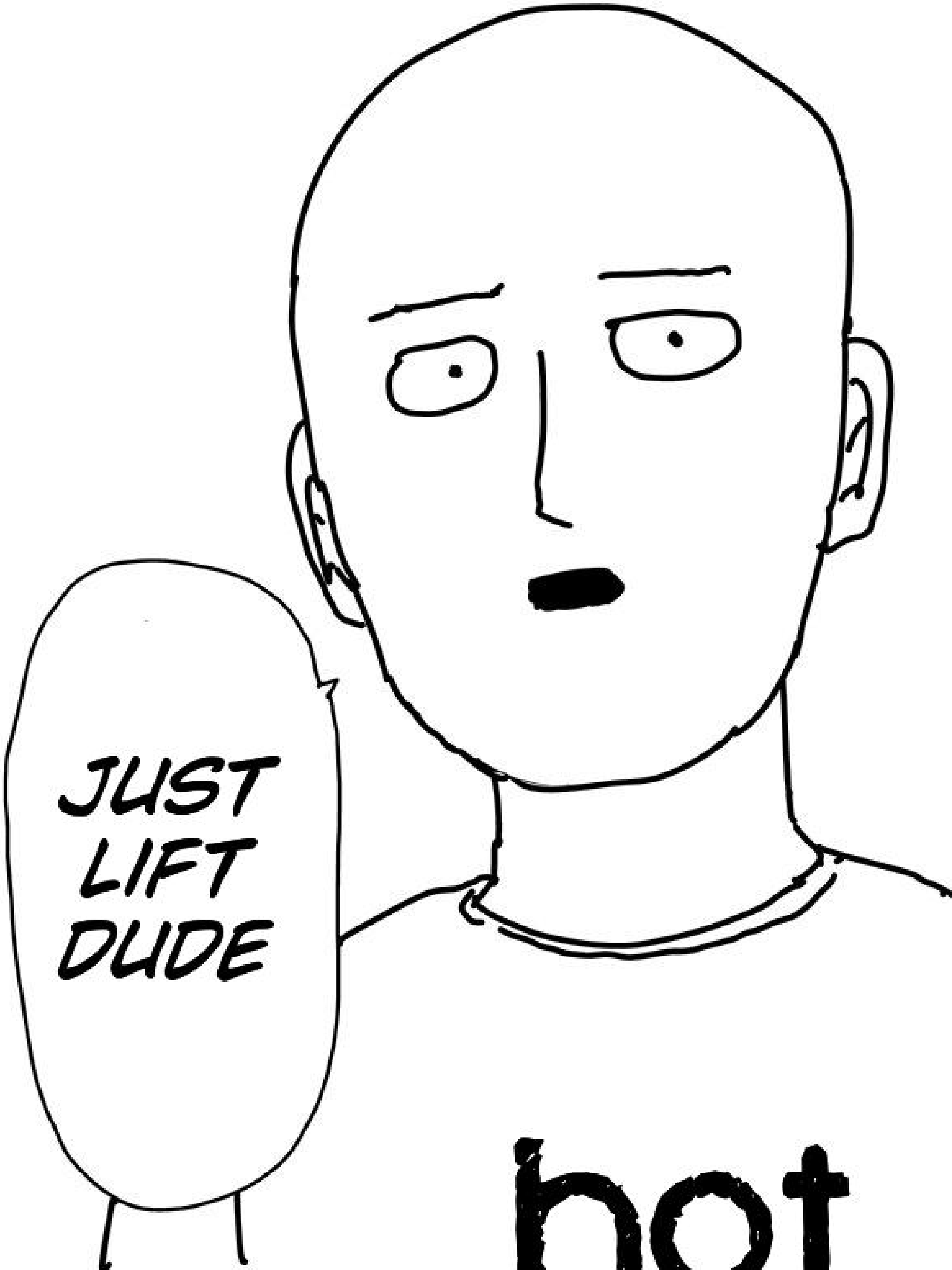

EXCUSE ME---E ...
IS ANY-BODY HERE?
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
I WAS SENT HERE BY THE STURDY FIST OF SUDDEN TRUTH DOJO. MAY I HAVE A MINUTE OF YOUR TIME ....?
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP

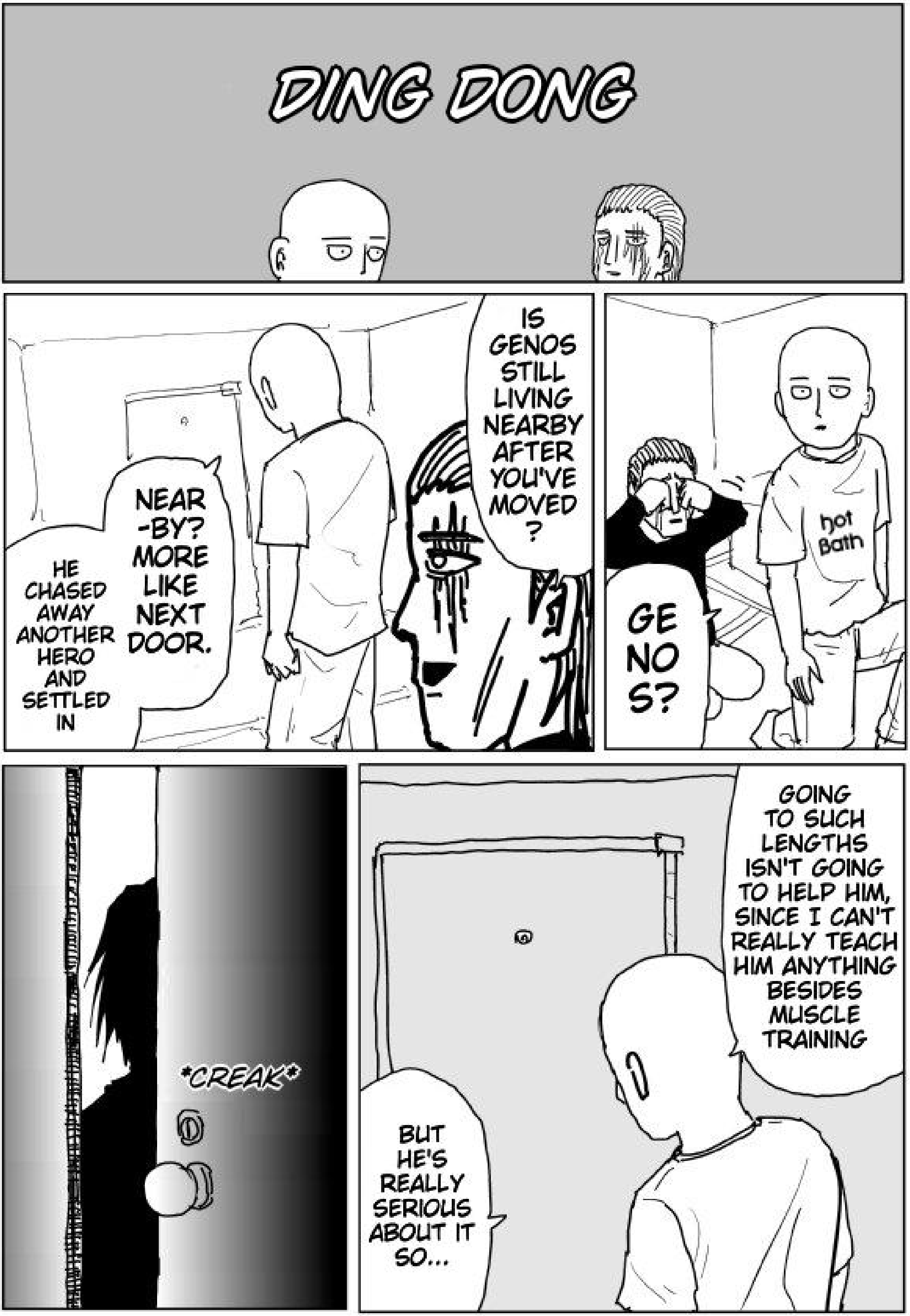

EEK!
TH... THIS IS...
I'VE SEEN SOMETHING LIKE THIS IN ANIME
TO STAY AND MEDITATE ABOUT ONE'S PAST AND FUTURE UNTIL ONE FINDS THE TRUE ANSWER, THAT TYPE OF TRAINING
I SHOULD GO HOME
THIS IS NOT WHAT I SIGNED UP FOR ...
I CAN HEAR THE SOUND OF A WATERFALL FROM THE BACK
I'M PARCHED ...

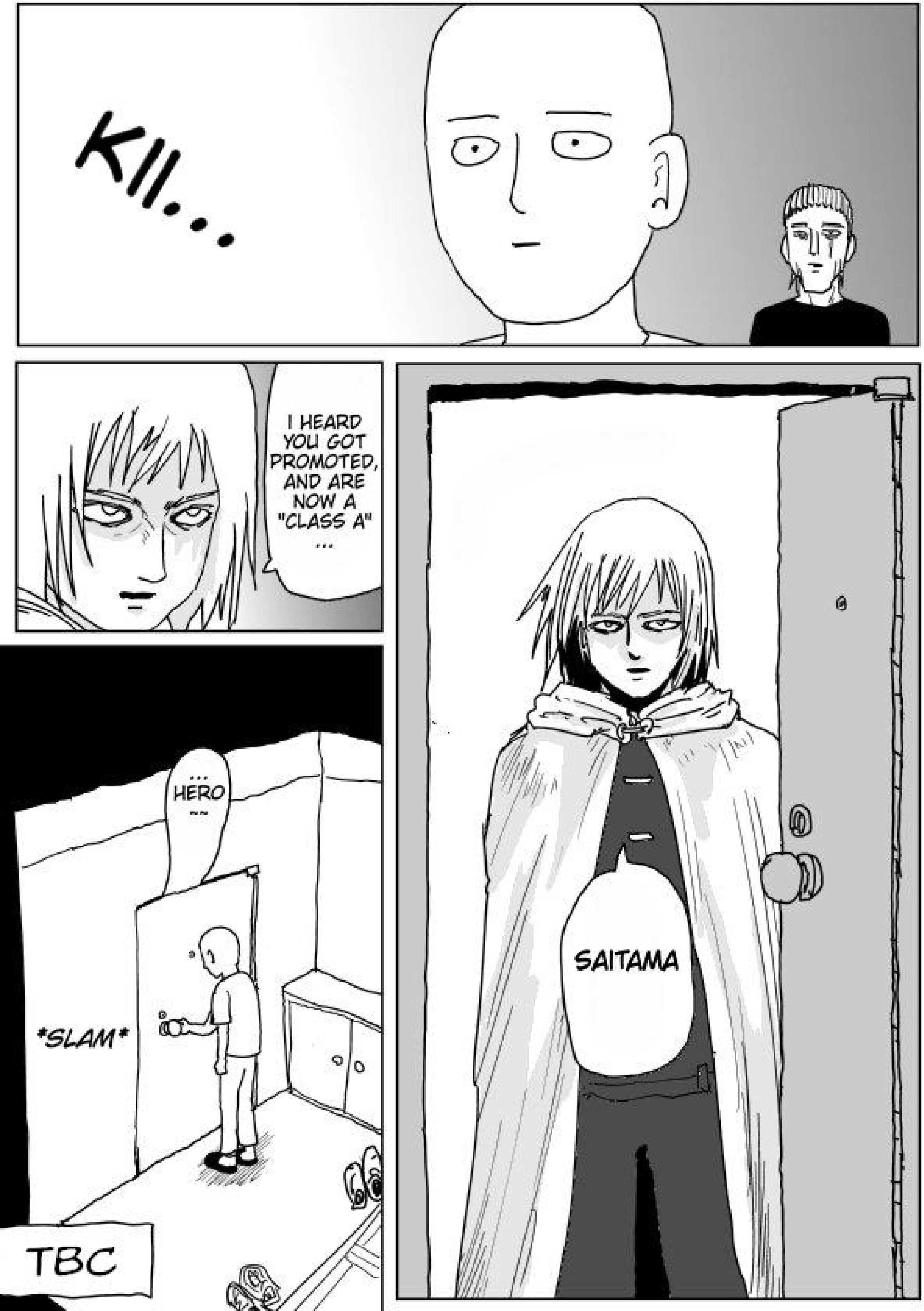





...THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED. IT DIDN'T WORK AT ALL.
I DID PUT IN A LITTLE EFFORT, YOU KNOW ...
SIGH...
ビシュッ
ガガガッ
ボゴンッ
ズドドドド
ピシッ
バシュッ
ドンッ
THAT WAS MY SUPER KILLER BATTERING COMBO, CAN YOU NOT BLOCK EVERY-THING?
ESPECIALLY NOT WHILE YOU'RE SIGHING? THAT REALLY PISSES ME OFF
ペシッ
IT'S JUST LIKE THIS GAME ...
I'M NOT STRONG AT ALL ...
K.O
WANIYAKUZA
USACHAN
YOU WIN
THE MORE DANGER THE WORLD FACES, THE MORE THE LIE ABOUT MY STRENGTH GROWS OUT OF CONTROL
WHAT AM I GONNA DO ...MAYBE I SHOULD JUST KILL MYSELF BY FIGHTING A MONSTER, BEFORE THEY EXPOSE AND CRUCIFY ME...
し Silence ん...
IT'S GAME OVER
お湯
THERE'S NO OTHER WAY LEFT...
SOB ... SOB ...


JUST LIFT DUDE
hot


DING DONG
GE NO S?
IS GENOS STILL LIVING NEARBY AFTER YOU'VE MOVED?
NEAR-BY? MORE LIKE NEXT DOOR.
HE CHASED AWAY ANOTHER HERO AND SETTLED IN
hot Bath
GOING TO SUCH LENGTHS ISN'T GOING TO HELP HIM, SINCE I CAN'T REALLY TEACH HIM ANYTHING BESIDES MUSCLE TRAINING
BUT HE'S REALLY SERIOUS ABOUT IT SO...
CREAK


KII...
I HEARD YOU GOT PROMOTED, AND ARE NOW A "CLASS A" ...
SAITAMA
... HERO ~~
SLAM
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

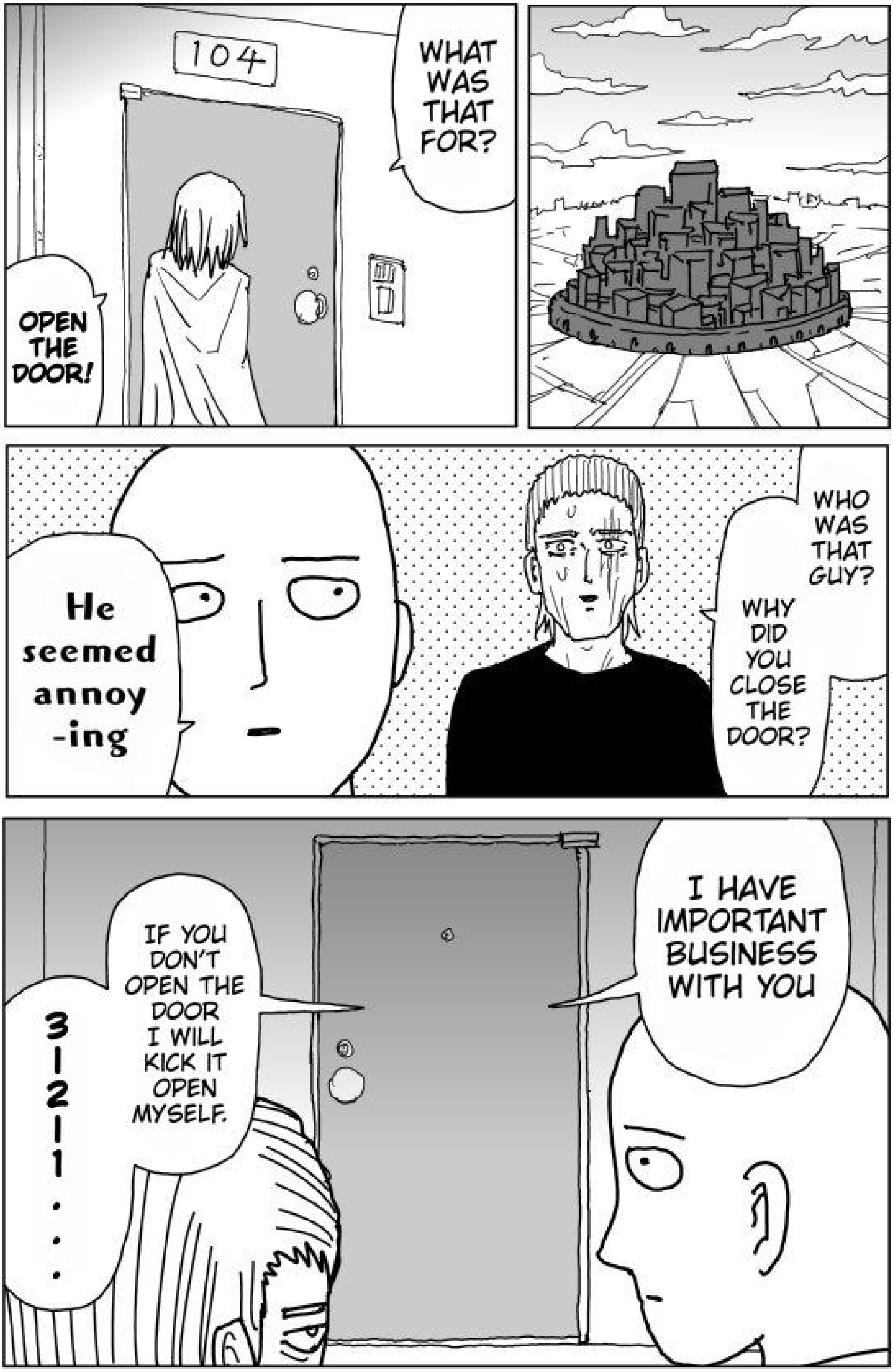
ワンパンマン

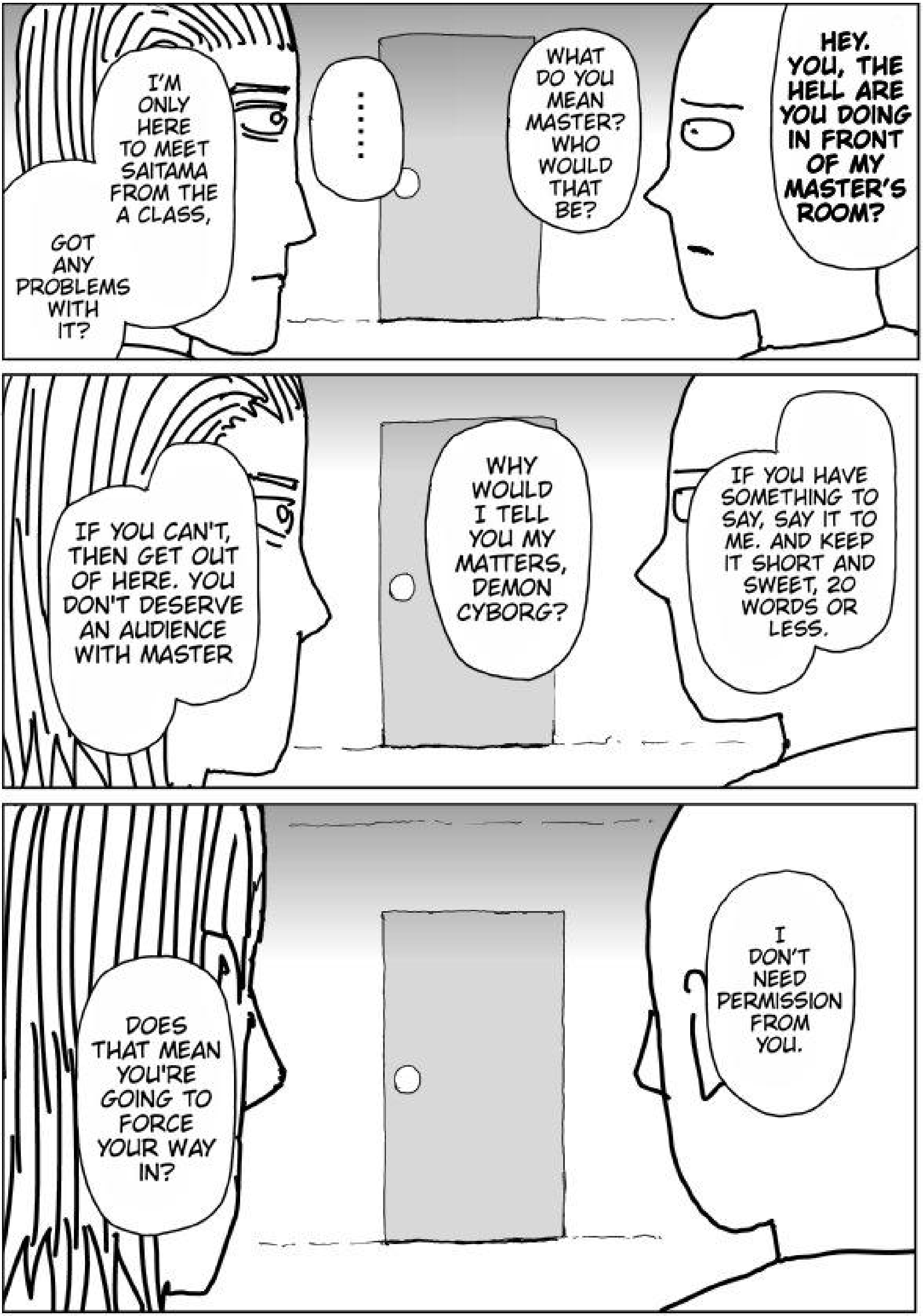
Webcomic

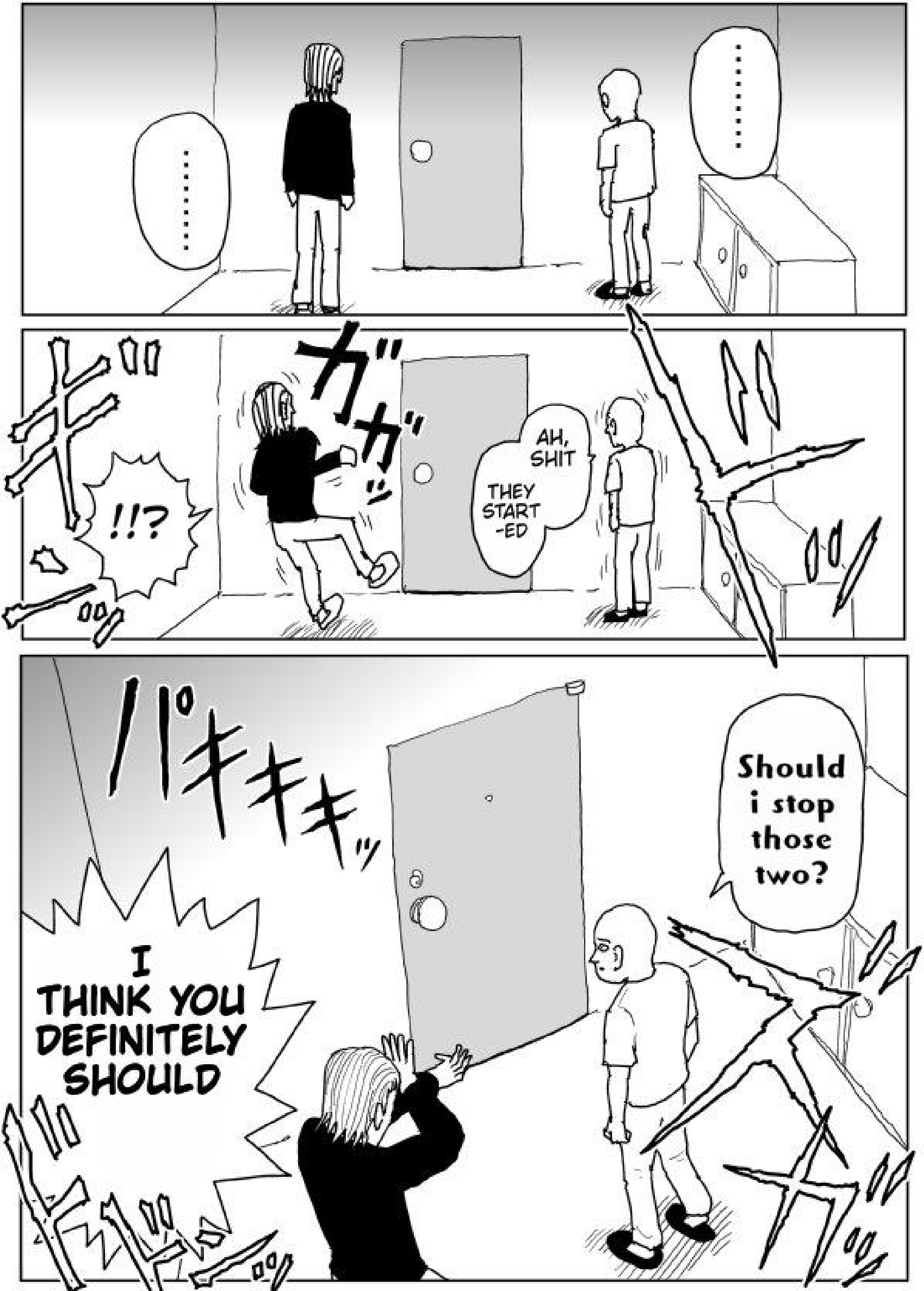
Chapter 112

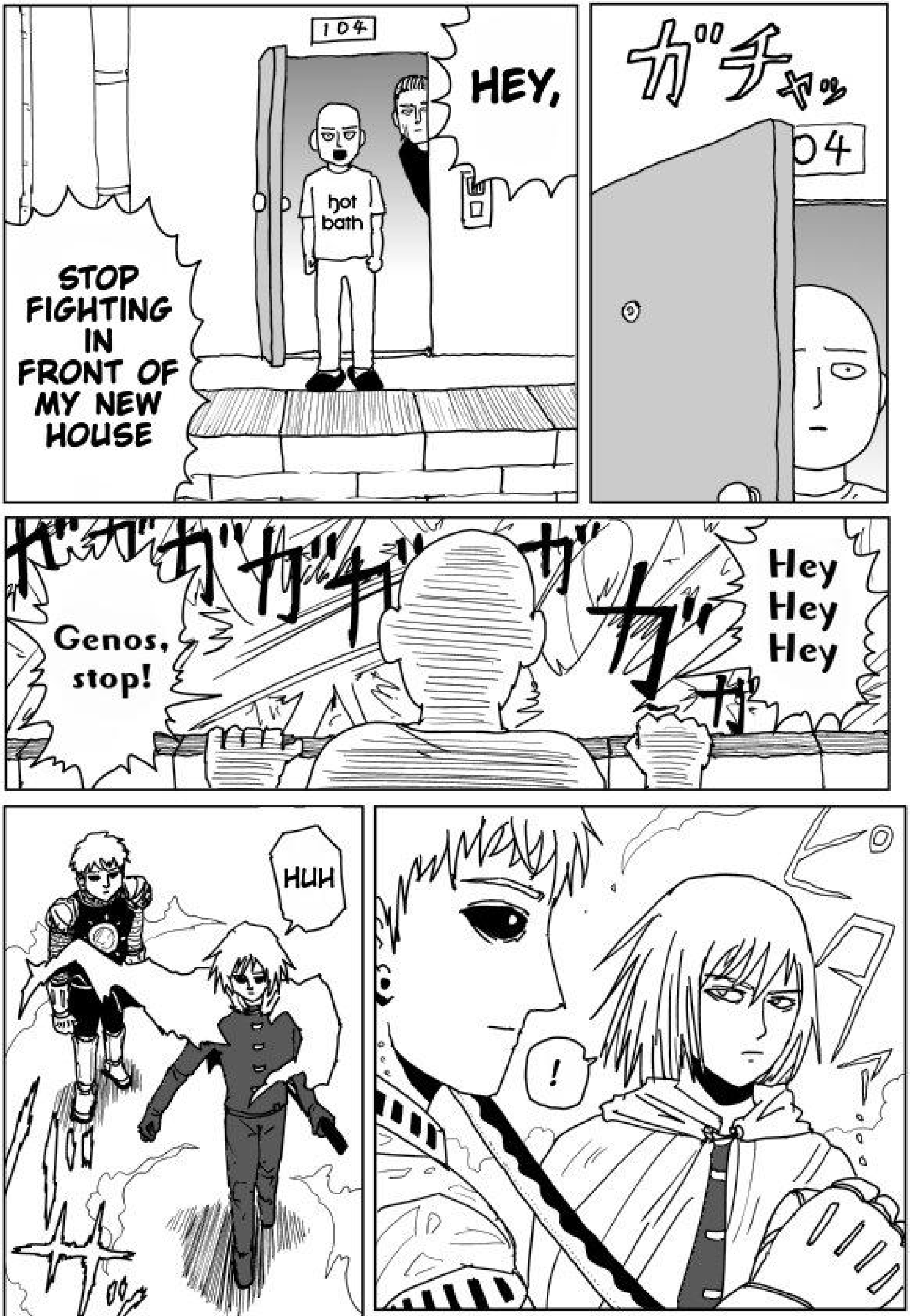
Translation by: Lucci85 & Flamingspinach

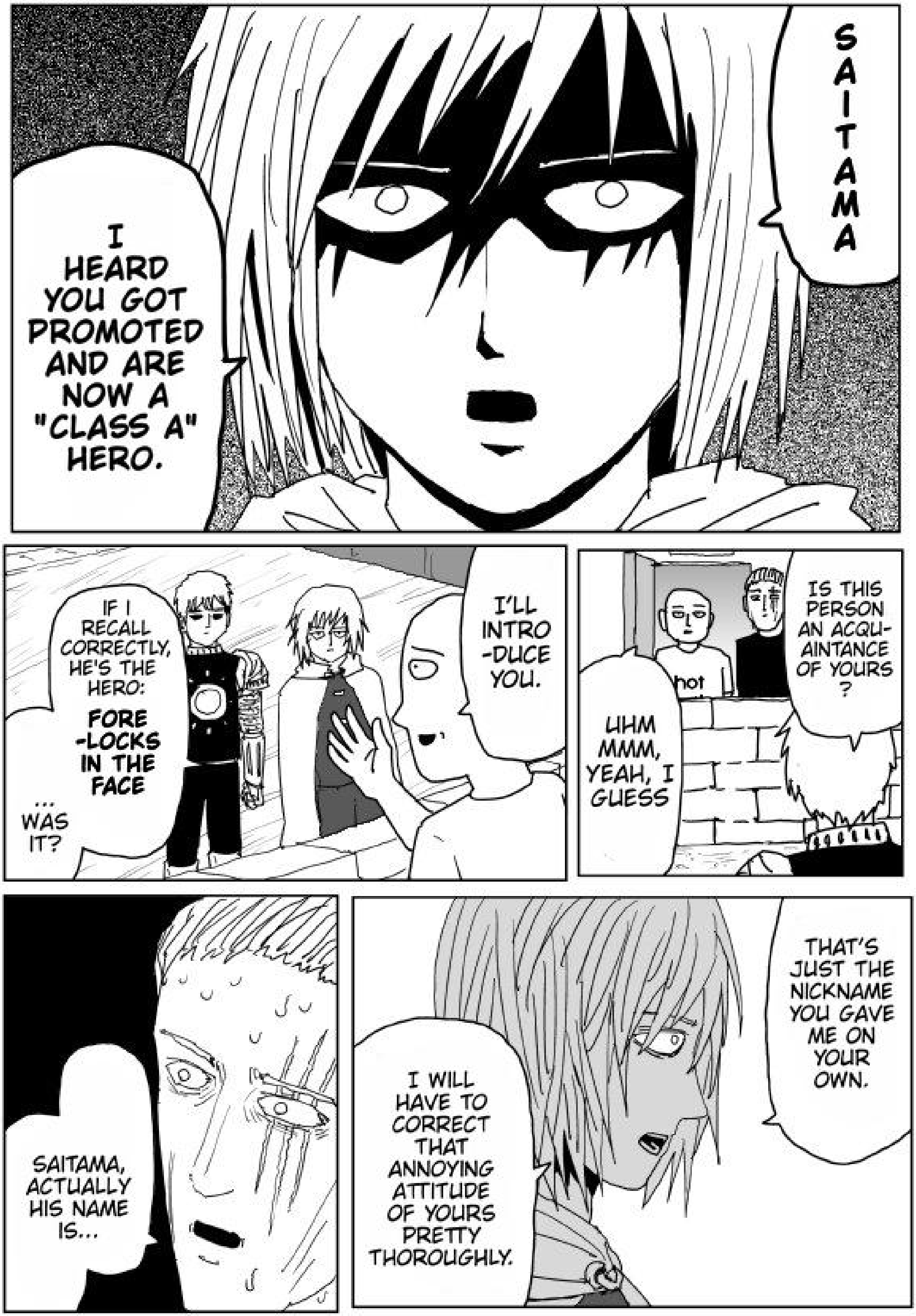
Cleaning, redraws and typeset by: VibhavM

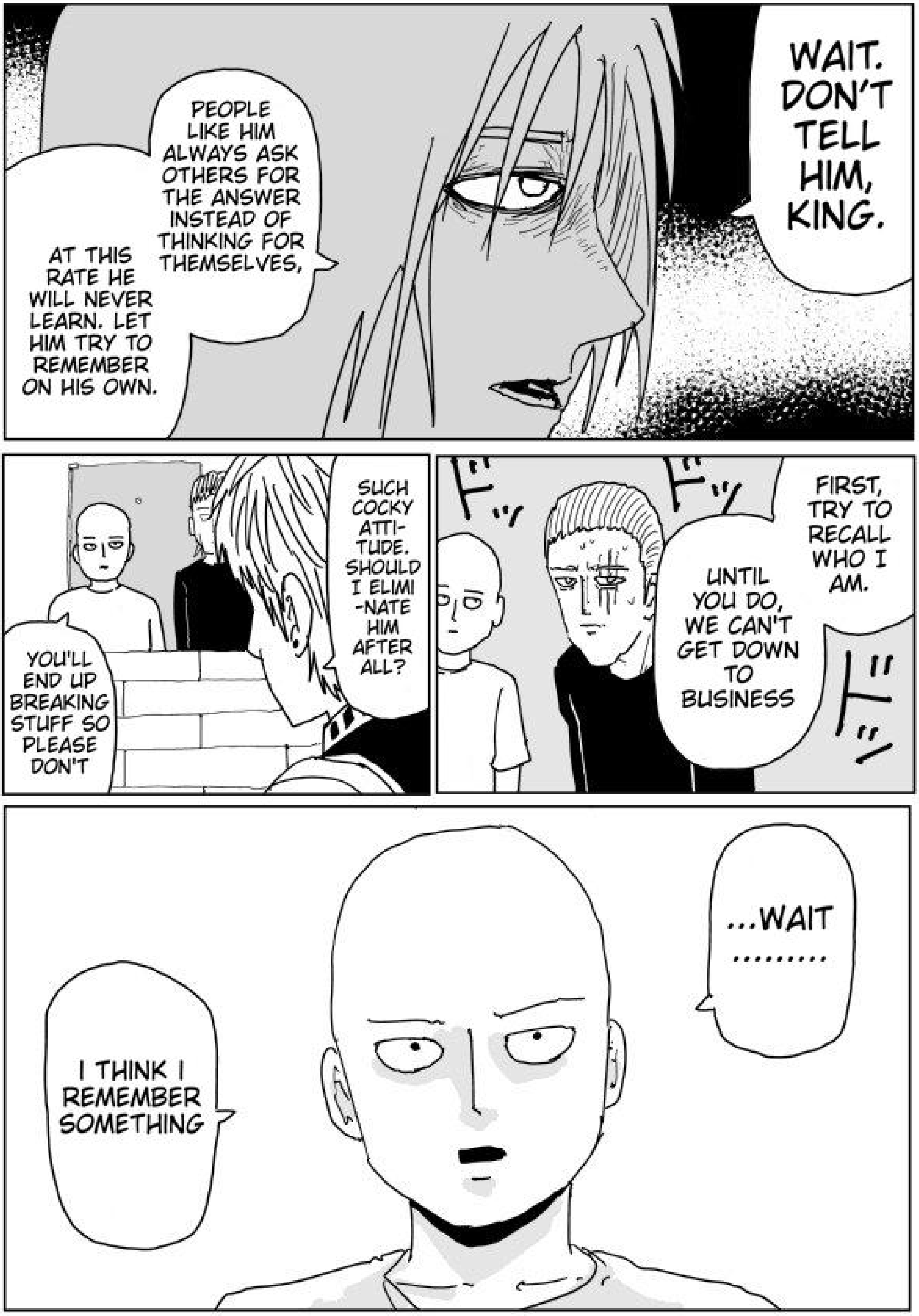

104
WHAT WAS THAT FOR?
OPEN THE DOOR!
WHO WAS THAT GUY?
WHY DID YOU CLOSE THE DOOR?
He seemed annoy-ing
I HAVE IMPORTANT BUSINESS WITH YOU
IF YOU DON'T OPEN THE DOOR I WILL KICK IT OPEN MYSELF.
3 2 1 . . .

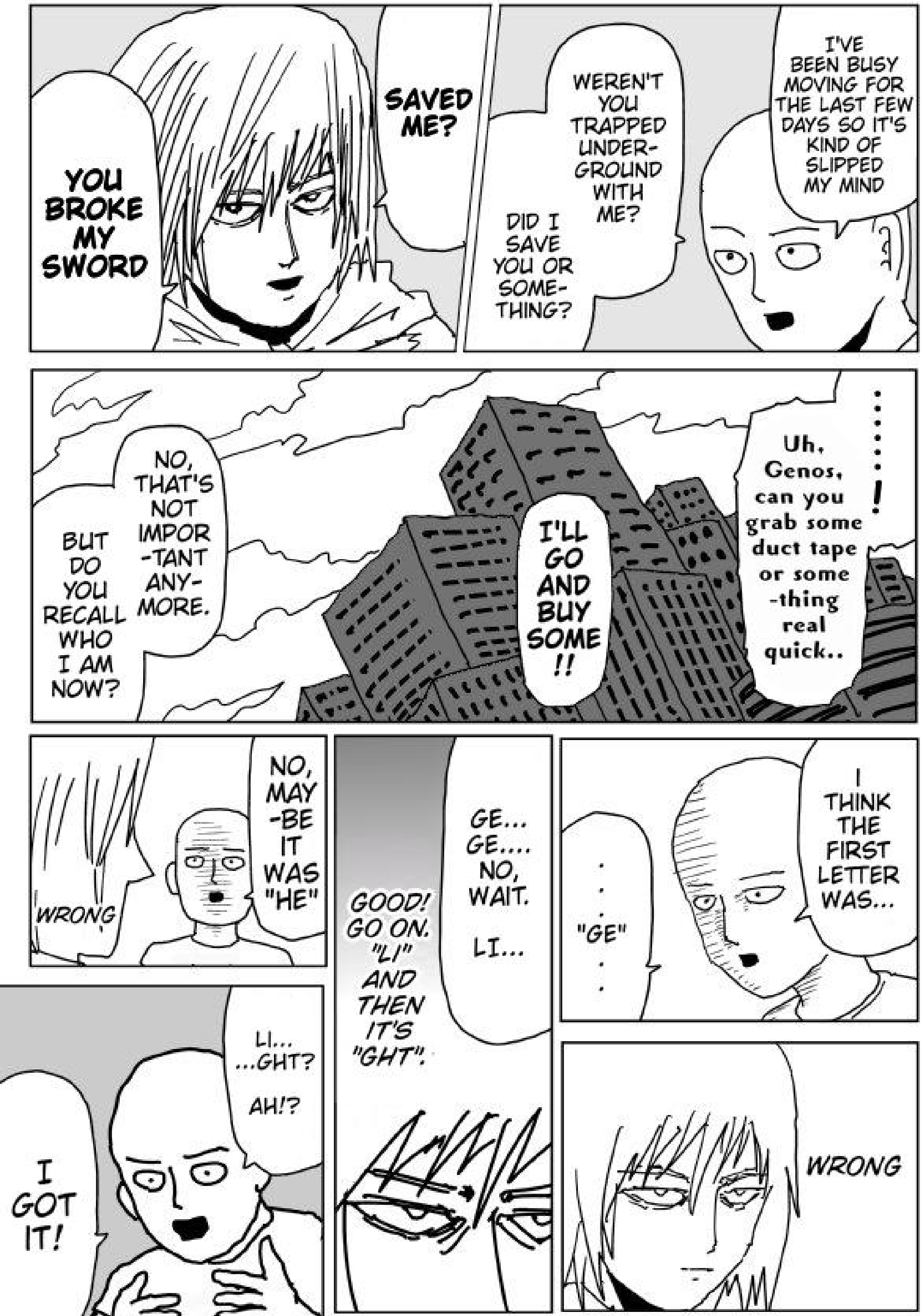

HEY. YOU, THE HELL ARE YOU DOING IN FRONT OF MY MASTER'S ROOM?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN MASTER? WHO WOULD THAT BE?
......
I'M ONLY HERE TO MEET SAITAMA FROM THE A CLASS,
GOT ANY PROBLEMS WITH IT?
IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY, SAY IT TO ME. AND KEEP IT SHORT AND SWEET, 20 WORDS OR LESS.
WHY WOULD I TELL YOU MY MATTERS, DEMON CYBORG?
IF YOU CAN'T, THEN GET OUT OF HERE. YOU DON'T DESERVE AN AUDIENCE WITH MASTER
I DON'T NEED PERMISSION FROM YOU.
DOES THAT MEAN YOU'RE GOING TO FORCE YOUR WAY IN?

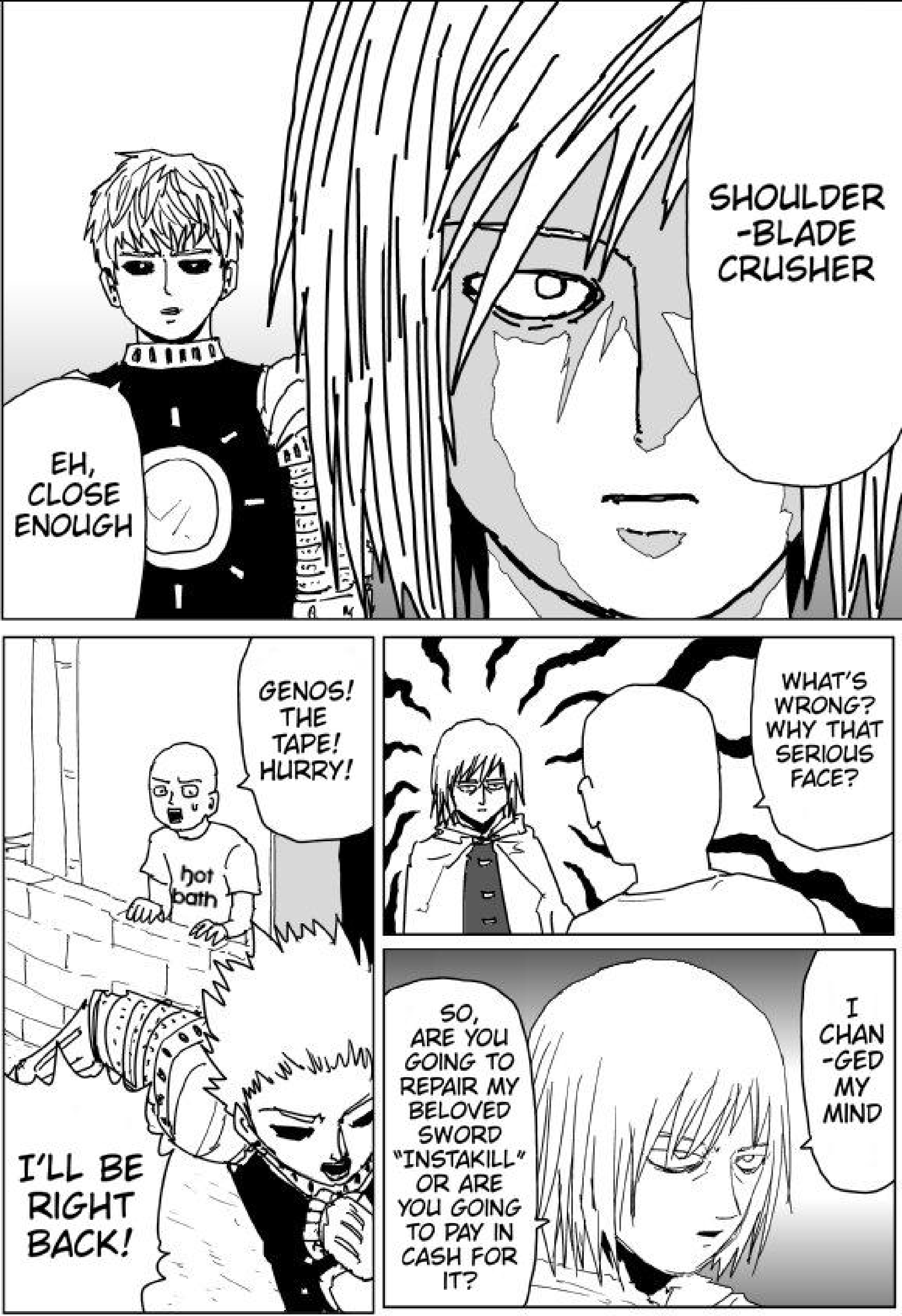

……
……
AH, SHIT
THEY START-ED
ガガ
!!?
Should i stop those two?
パキキキッ
I THINK YOU DEFINITELY SHOULD

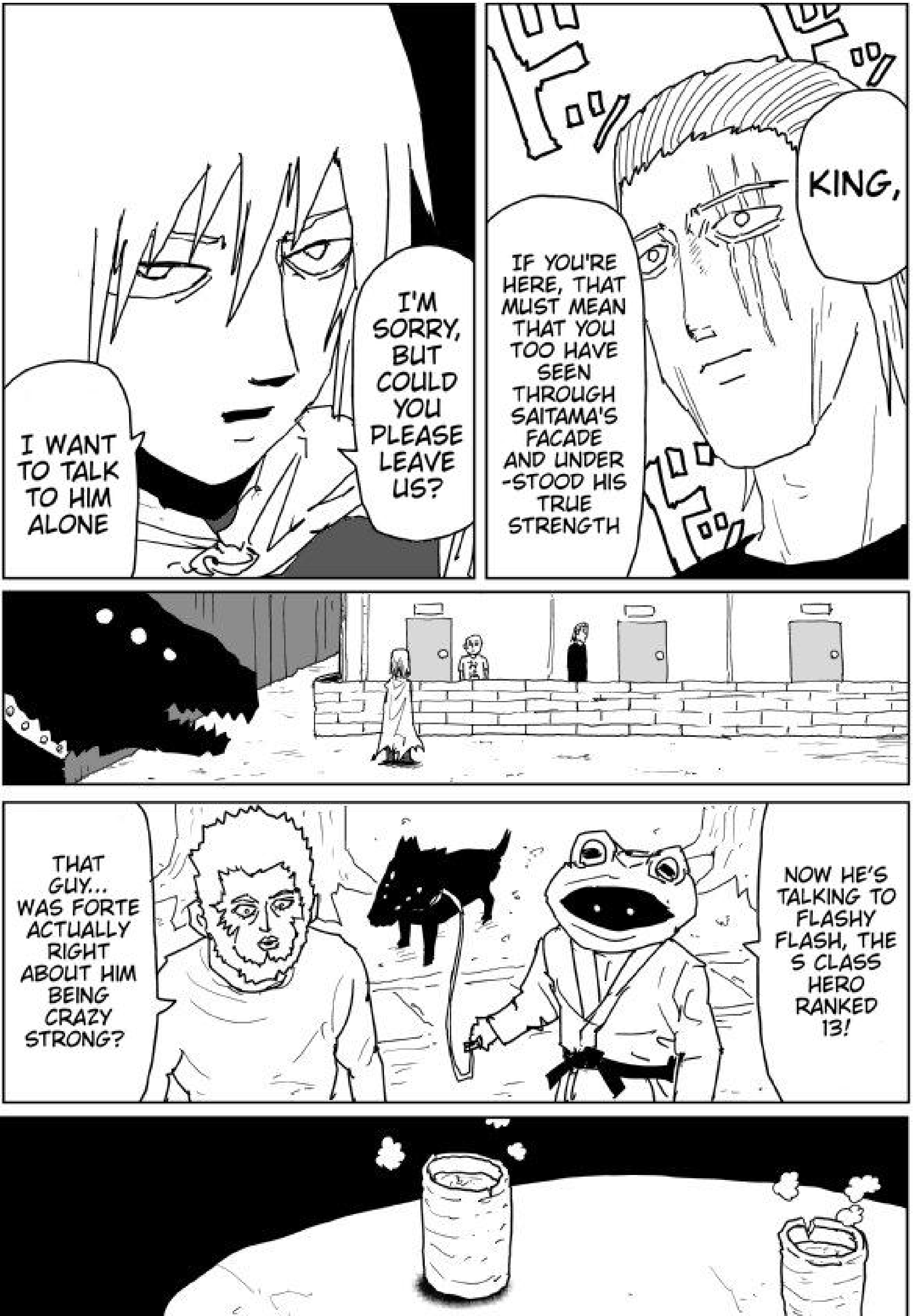

ガチャッ
104
HEY,
STOP FIGHTING IN FRONT OF MY NEW HOUSE
hot bath
Hey Hey Hey
ガガガガ
Genos, stop!
!
HUH

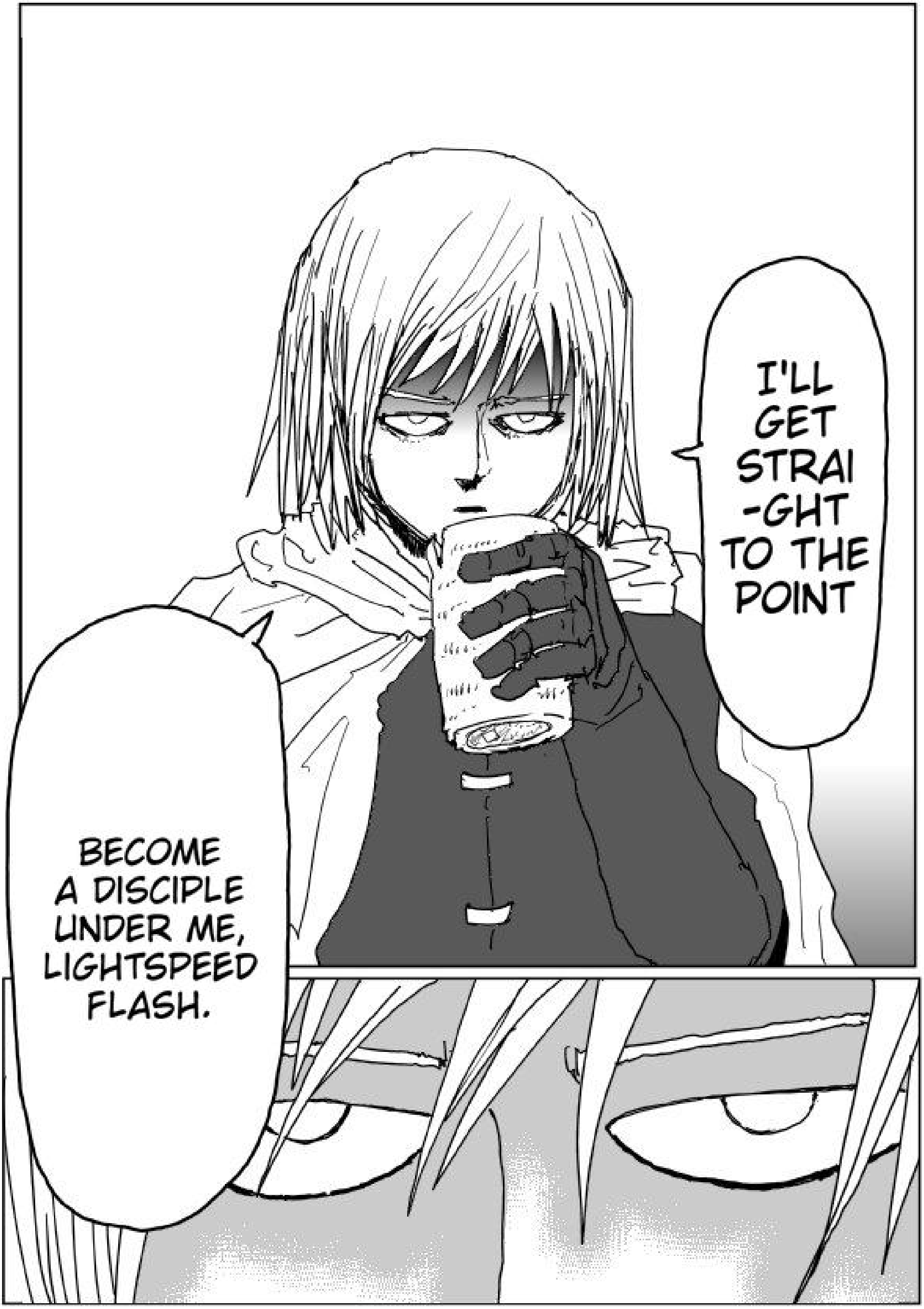

SAITAMA
I HEARD YOU GOT PROMOTED AND ARE NOW A "CLASS A" HERO.
IS THIS PERSON AN ACQUAINTANCE OF YOURS?
hot
UHM MMM, YEAH, I GUESS
I'LL INTRODUCE YOU.
IF I RECALL CORRECTLY, HE'S THE HERO: **FORE-LOCKS IN THE FACE**
... WAS IT?
THAT'S JUST THE NICKNAME YOU GAVE ME ON YOUR OWN.
I WILL HAVE TO CORRECT THAT ANNOYING ATTITUDE OF YOURS PRETTY THOROUGHLY.
SAITAMA, ACTUALLY HIS NAME IS...

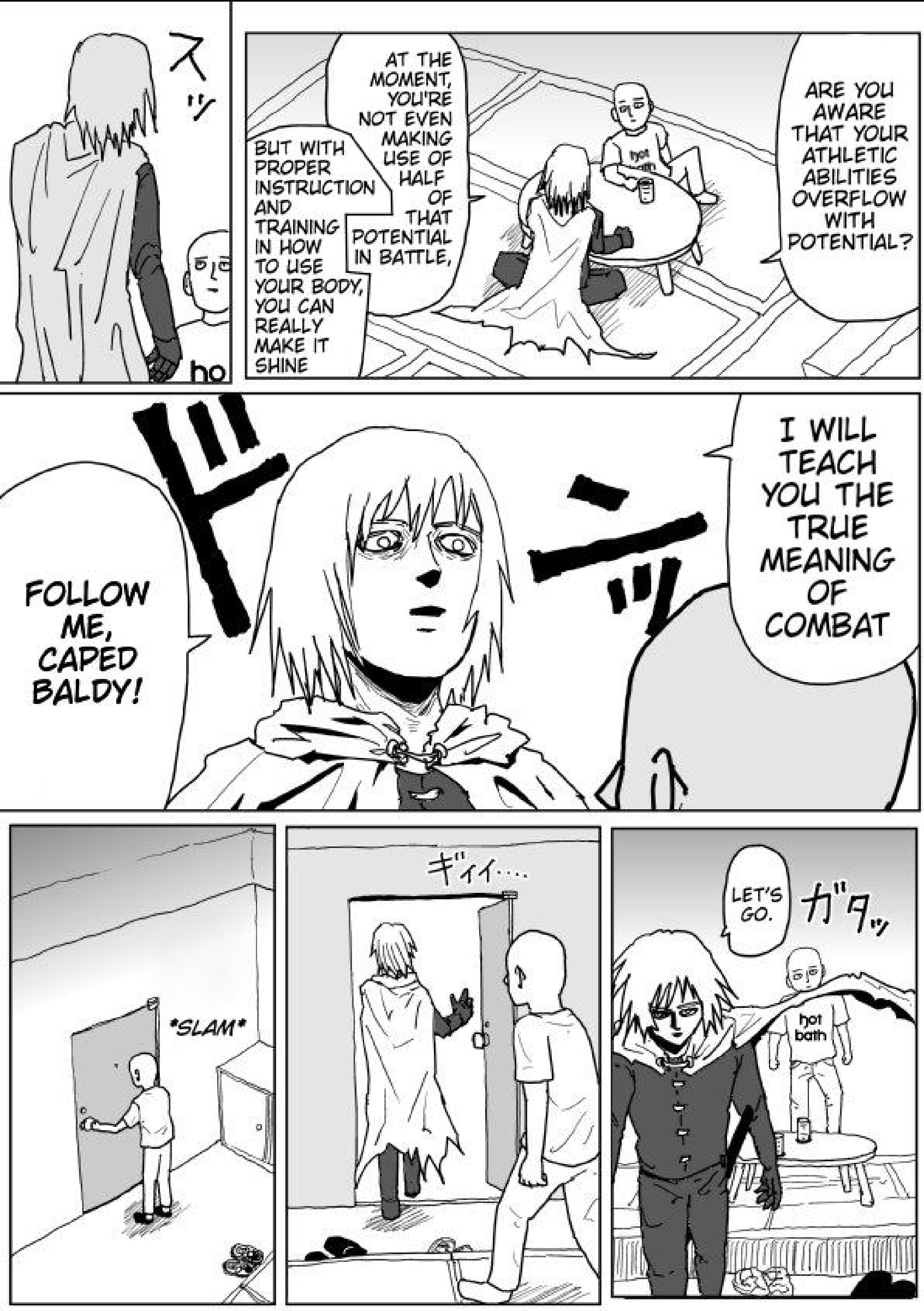

WAIT. DON'T TELL HIM, KING.
PEOPLE LIKE HIM ALWAYS ASK OTHERS FOR THE ANSWER INSTEAD OF THINKING FOR THEMSELVES,
AT THIS RATE HE WILL NEVER LEARN. LET HIM TRY TO REMEMBER ON HIS OWN.
ドッ
ドッ
ドッ
FIRST, TRY TO RECALL WHO I AM.
UNTIL YOU DO, WE CAN'T GET DOWN TO BUSINESS
SUCH COCKY ATTITUDE. SHOULD I ELIMINATE HIM AFTER ALL?
YOU'LL END UP BREAKING STUFF SO PLEASE DON'T
...WAIT ....
I THINK I REMEMBER SOMETHING

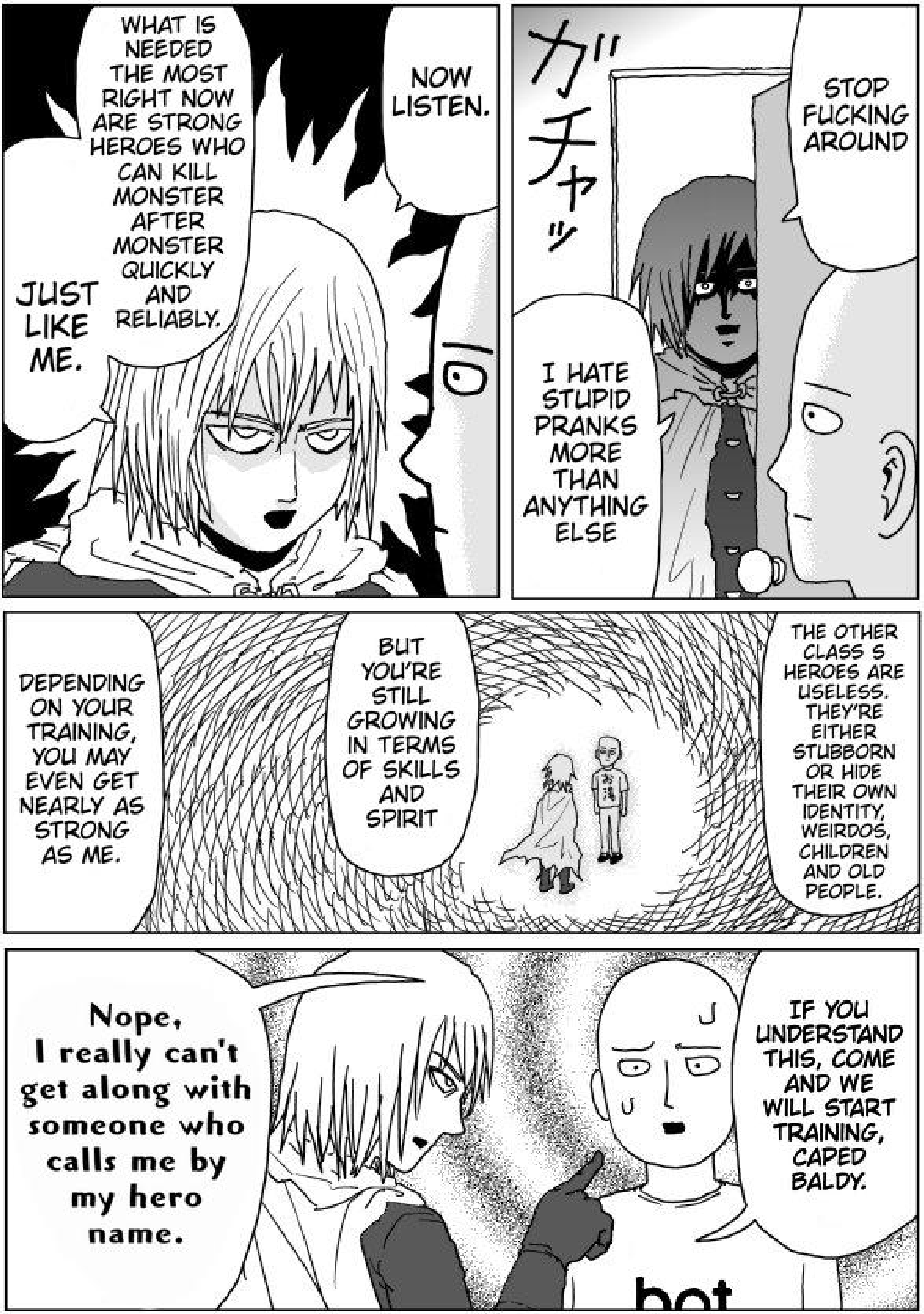

I'VE BEEN BUSY MOVING FOR THE LAST FEW DAYS SO IT'S KIND OF SLIPPED MY MIND
WEREN'T YOU TRAPPED UNDERGROUND WITH ME?
DID I SAVE YOU OR SOMETHING?
SAVED ME?
YOU BROKE MY SWORD
......!
Uh, Genos, can you grab some duct tape or something real quick..
I'LL GO AND BUY SOME !!
NO, THAT'S NOT IMPORTANT ANYMORE.
BUT DO YOU RECALL WHO I AM NOW?
I THINK THE FIRST LETTER WAS...
... "GE" ...
WRONG
NO, MAYBE IT WAS "HE"
WRONG
GE... GE.... NO, WAIT. LI...
GOOD! GO ON. "LI" AND THEN IT'S "GHT".
LI... ...GHT? AH!?
I GOT IT!

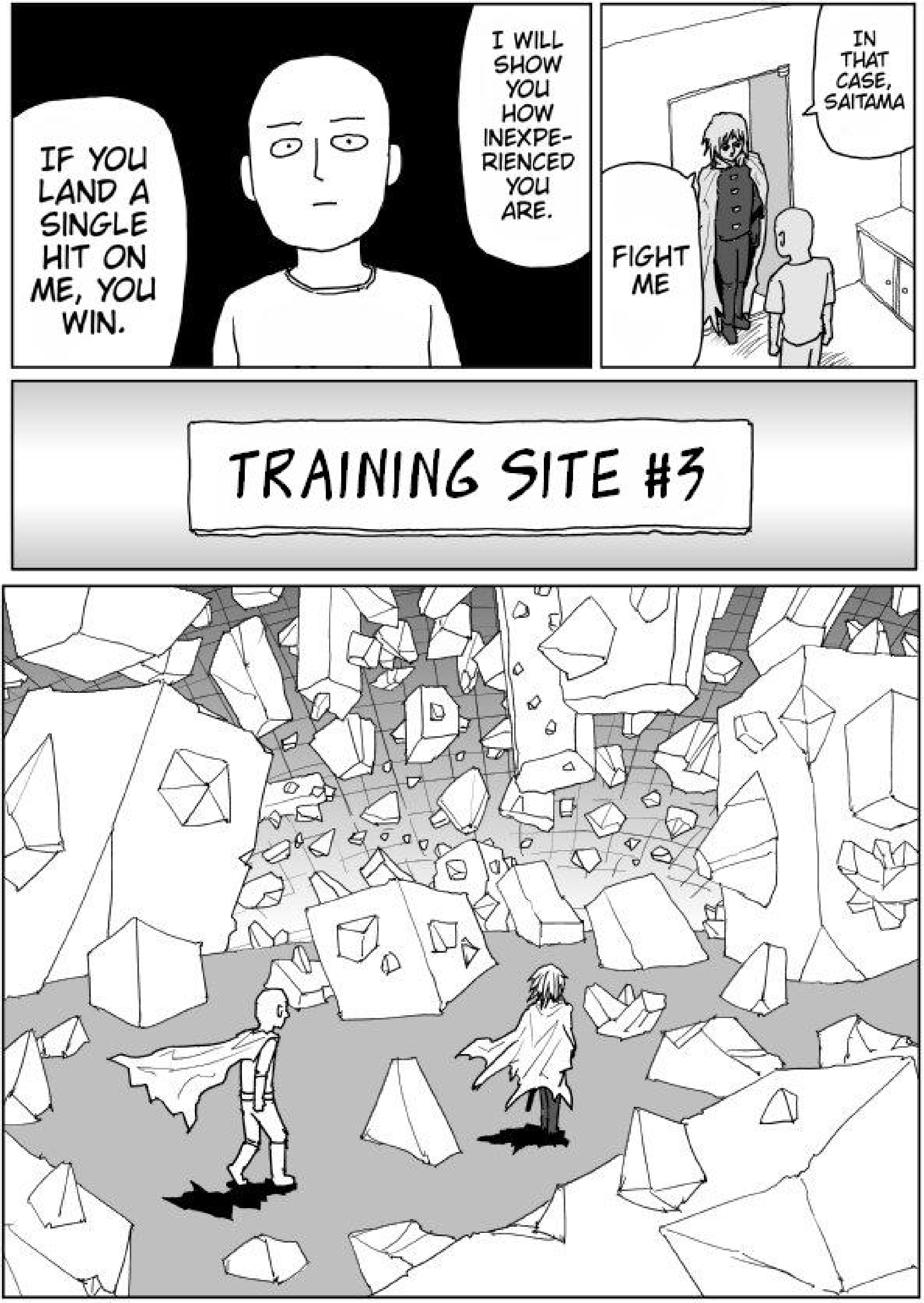

SHOULDER-BLADE CRUSHER
EH, CLOSE ENOUGH
WHAT'S WRONG? WHY THAT SERIOUS FACE?
I CHANGED MY MIND
SO, ARE YOU GOING TO REPAIR MY BELOVED SWORD "INSTAKILL" OR ARE YOU GOING TO PAY IN CASH FOR IT?
GENOS! THE TAPE! HURRY!
hot bath
I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!

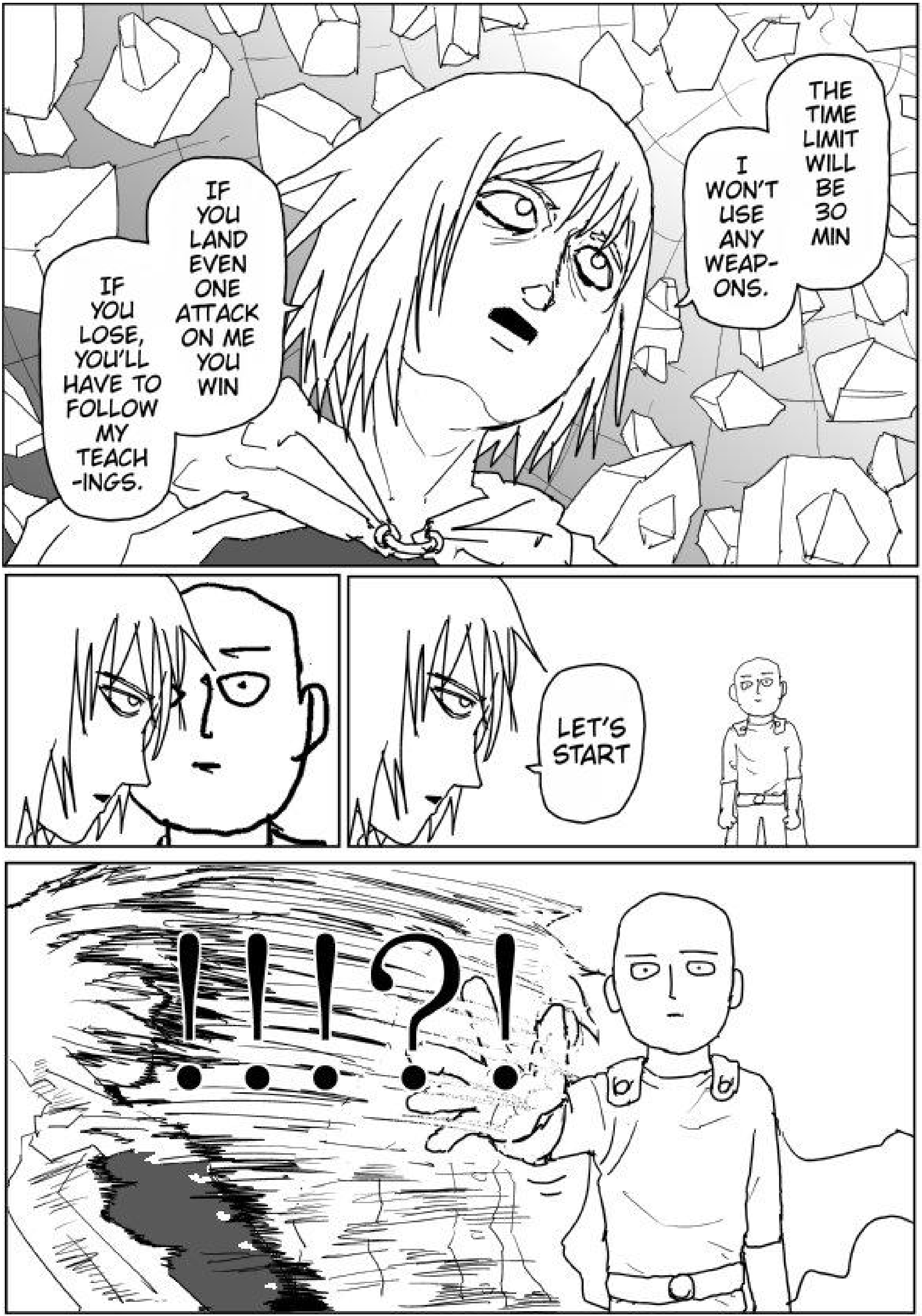

KING,
IF YOU'RE HERE, THAT MUST MEAN THAT YOU TOO HAVE SEEN THROUGH SAITAMA'S FACADE AND UNDER-STOOD HIS TRUE STRENGTH
I'M SORRY, BUT COULD YOU PLEASE LEAVE US?
I WANT TO TALK TO HIM ALONE
NOW HE'S TALKING TO FLASHY FLASH, THE S CLASS HERO RANKED 13!
THAT GUY... WAS FORTE ACTUALLY RIGHT ABOUT HIM BEING CRAZY STRONG?

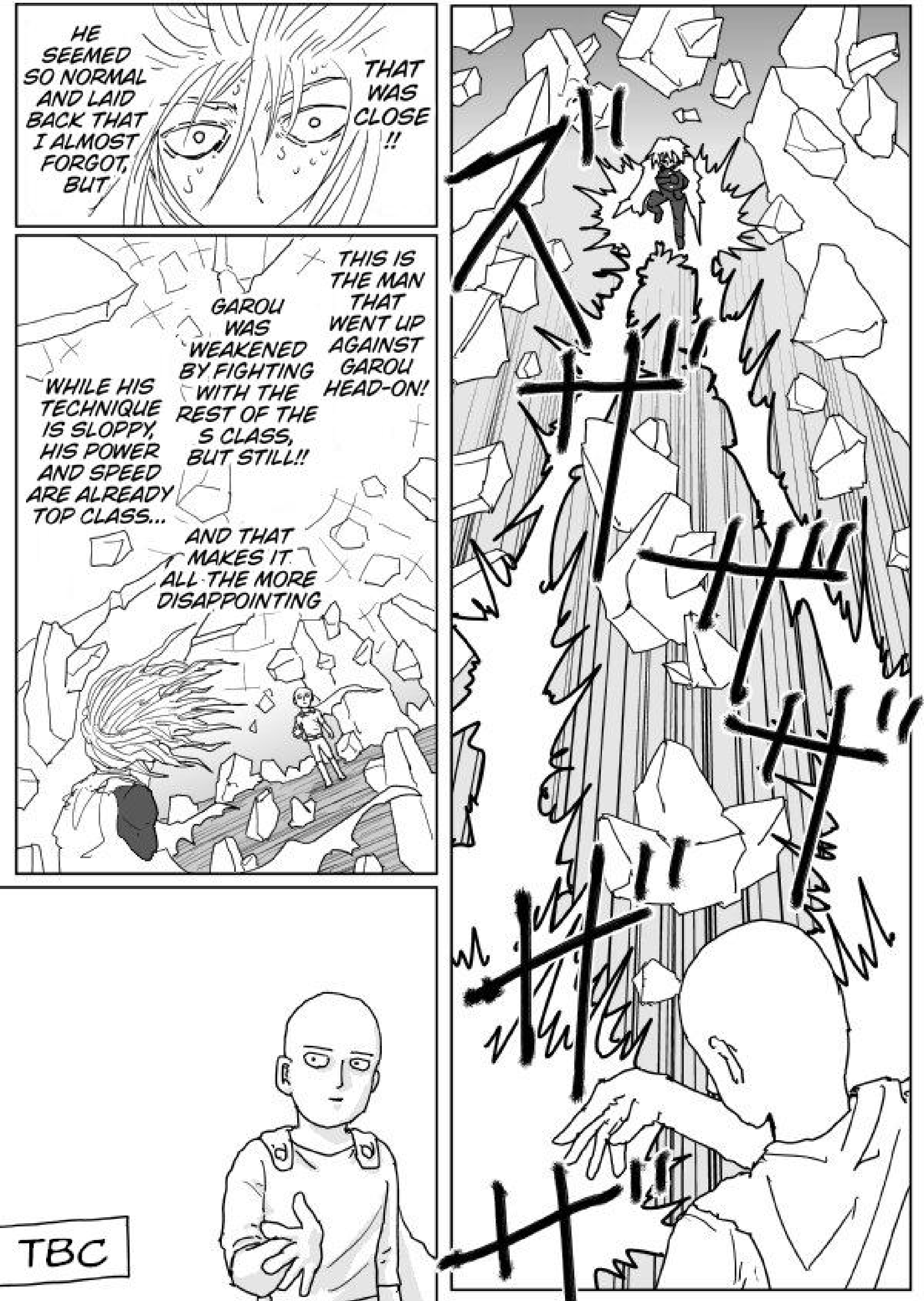

I'LL GET STRAI-GHT TO THE POINT
BECOME A DISCIPLE UNDER ME, LIGHTSPEED FLASH.


ARE YOU AWARE THAT YOUR ATHLETIC ABILITIES OVERFLOW WITH POTENTIAL?
hot bath
AT THE MOMENT, YOU'RE NOT EVEN MAKING USE OF HALF OF THAT POTENTIAL IN BATTLE,
BUT WITH PROPER INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING IN HOW TO USE YOUR BODY, YOU CAN REALLY MAKE IT SHINE
スッ
ho
I WILL TEACH YOU THE TRUE MEANING OF COMBAT
ドーンッ
FOLLOW ME, CAPED BALDY!
LET'S GO.
ガタッ
hot bath
ギィイ….
SLAM


ガチャッ
STOP FUCKING AROUND
I HATE STUPID PRANKS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE
NOW LISTEN.
WHAT IS NEEDED THE MOST RIGHT NOW ARE STRONG HEROES WHO CAN KILL MONSTER AFTER MONSTER QUICKLY AND RELIABLY.
JUST LIKE ME.
THE OTHER CLASS S HEROES ARE USELESS. THEY'RE EITHER STUBBORN OR HIDE THEIR OWN IDENTITY, WEIRDOS, CHILDREN AND OLD PEOPLE.
BUT YOU'RE STILL GROWING IN TERMS OF SKILLS AND SPIRIT
DEPENDING ON YOUR TRAINING, YOU MAY EVEN GET NEARLY AS STRONG AS ME.
IF YOU UNDERSTAND THIS, COME AND WE WILL START TRAINING, CAPED BALDY.
Nope, I really can't get along with someone who calls me by my hero name.


IN THAT CASE, SAITAMA
FIGHT ME
I WILL SHOW YOU HOW INEXPERIENCED YOU ARE.
IF YOU LAND A SINGLE HIT ON ME, YOU WIN.
TRAINING SITE #3


THE TIME LIMIT WILL BE 30 MIN
I WON'T USE ANY WEAPONS.
IF YOU LAND EVEN ONE ATTACK ON ME YOU WIN
IF YOU LOSE, YOU'LL HAVE TO FOLLOW MY TEACHINGS.
LET'S START
!!!?!


ズザザザザザ
THAT WAS CLOSE!!
HE SEEMED SO NORMAL AND LAID BACK THAT I ALMOST FORGOT, BUT
THIS IS THE MAN THAT WENT UP AGAINST GAROU HEAD-ON!
GAROU WAS WEAKENED BY FIGHTING WITH THE REST OF THE S CLASS, BUT STILL!!
WHILE HIS TECHNIQUE IS SLOPPY, HIS POWER AND SPEED ARE ALREADY TOP CLASS...
AND THAT MAKES IT ALL THE MORE DISAPPOINTING
TBC

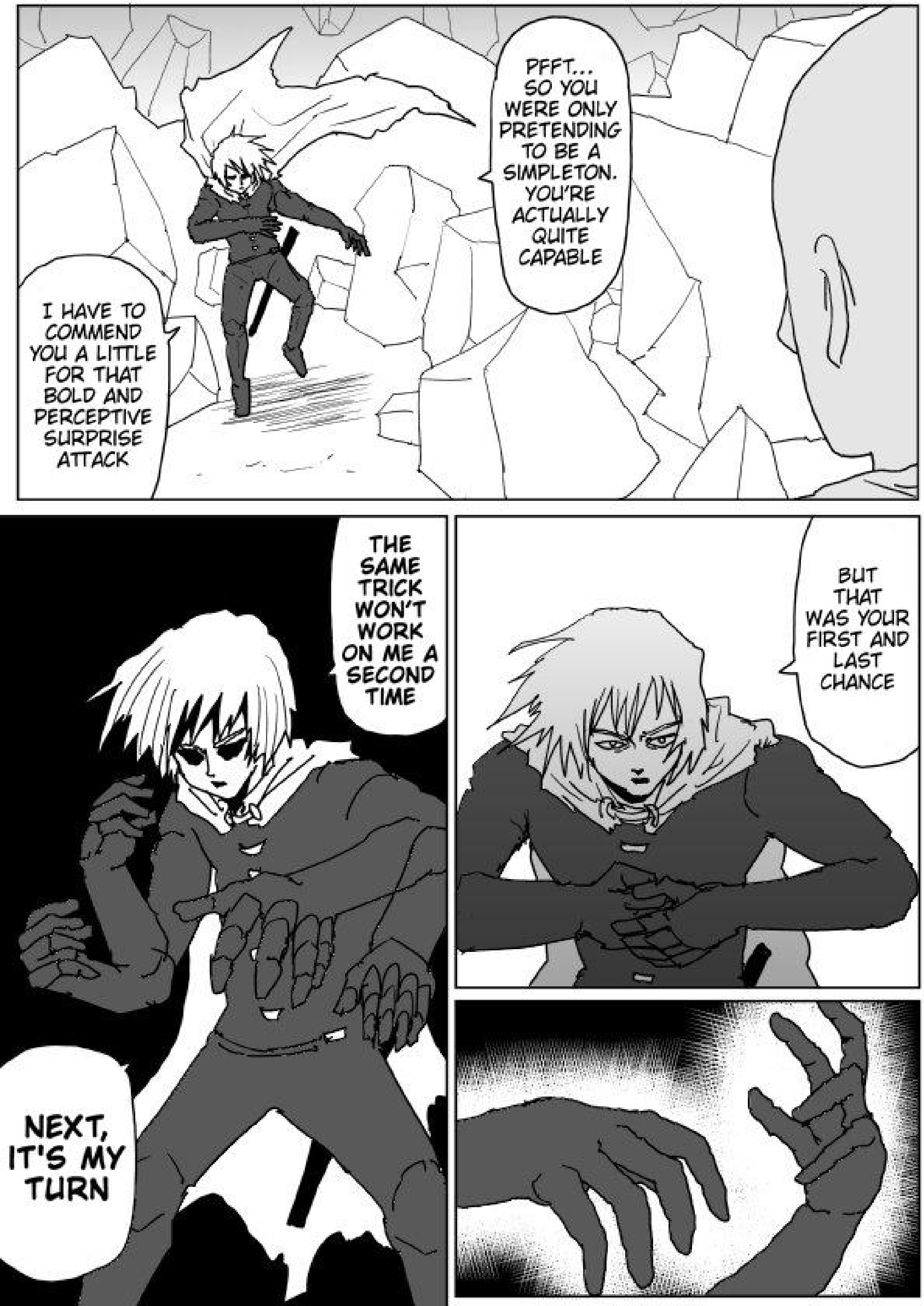
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

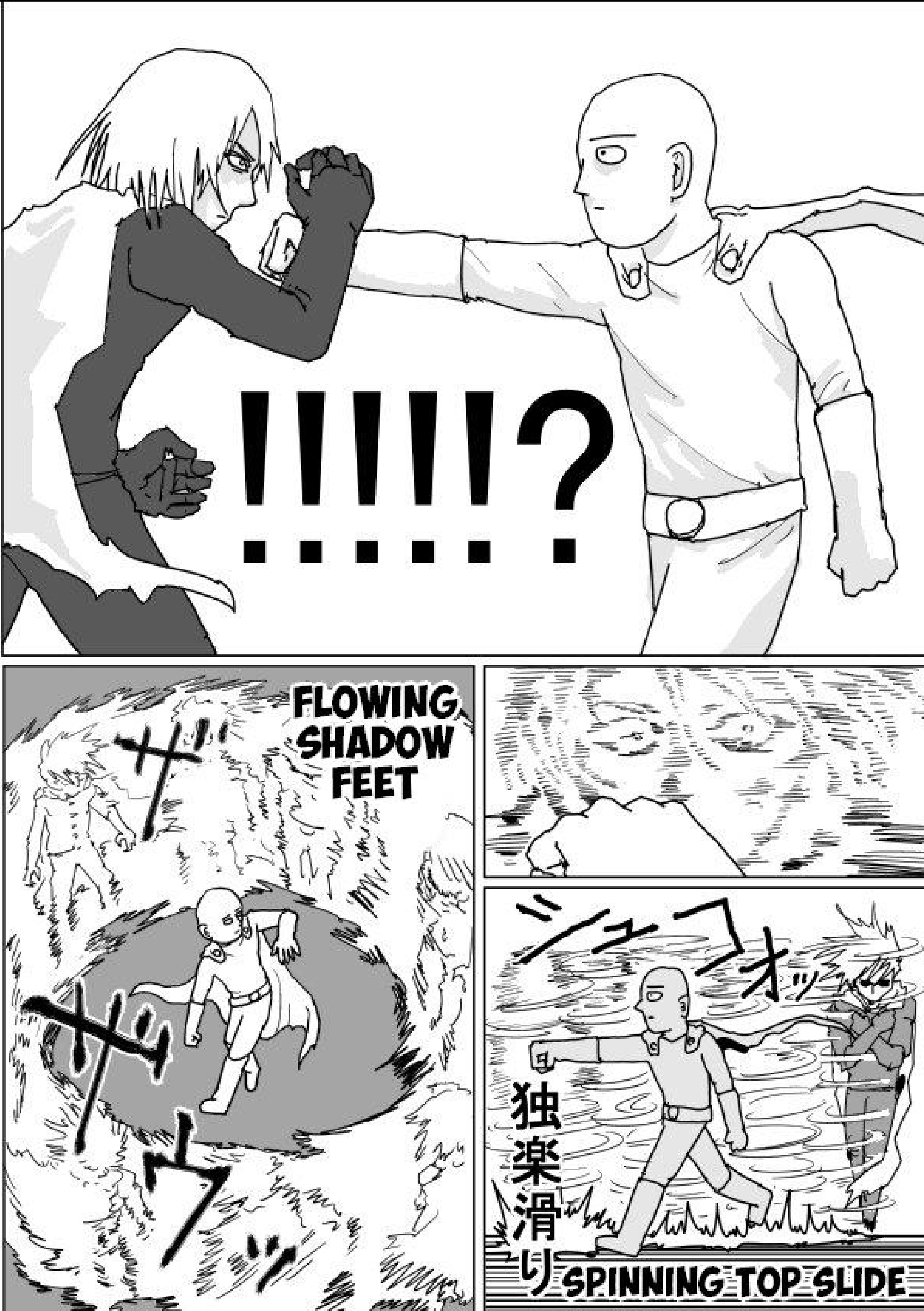
Webcomic

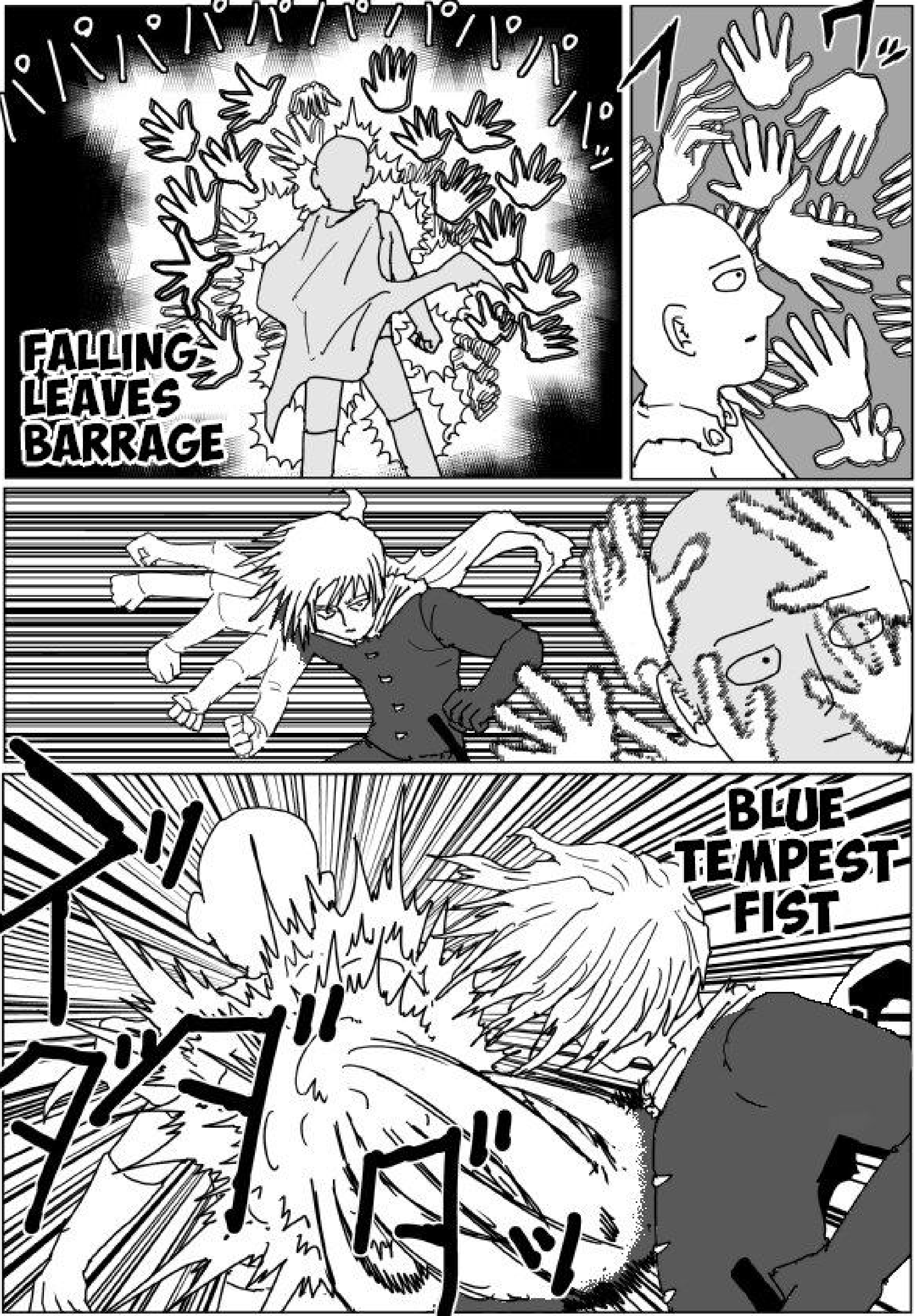
Chapter 113

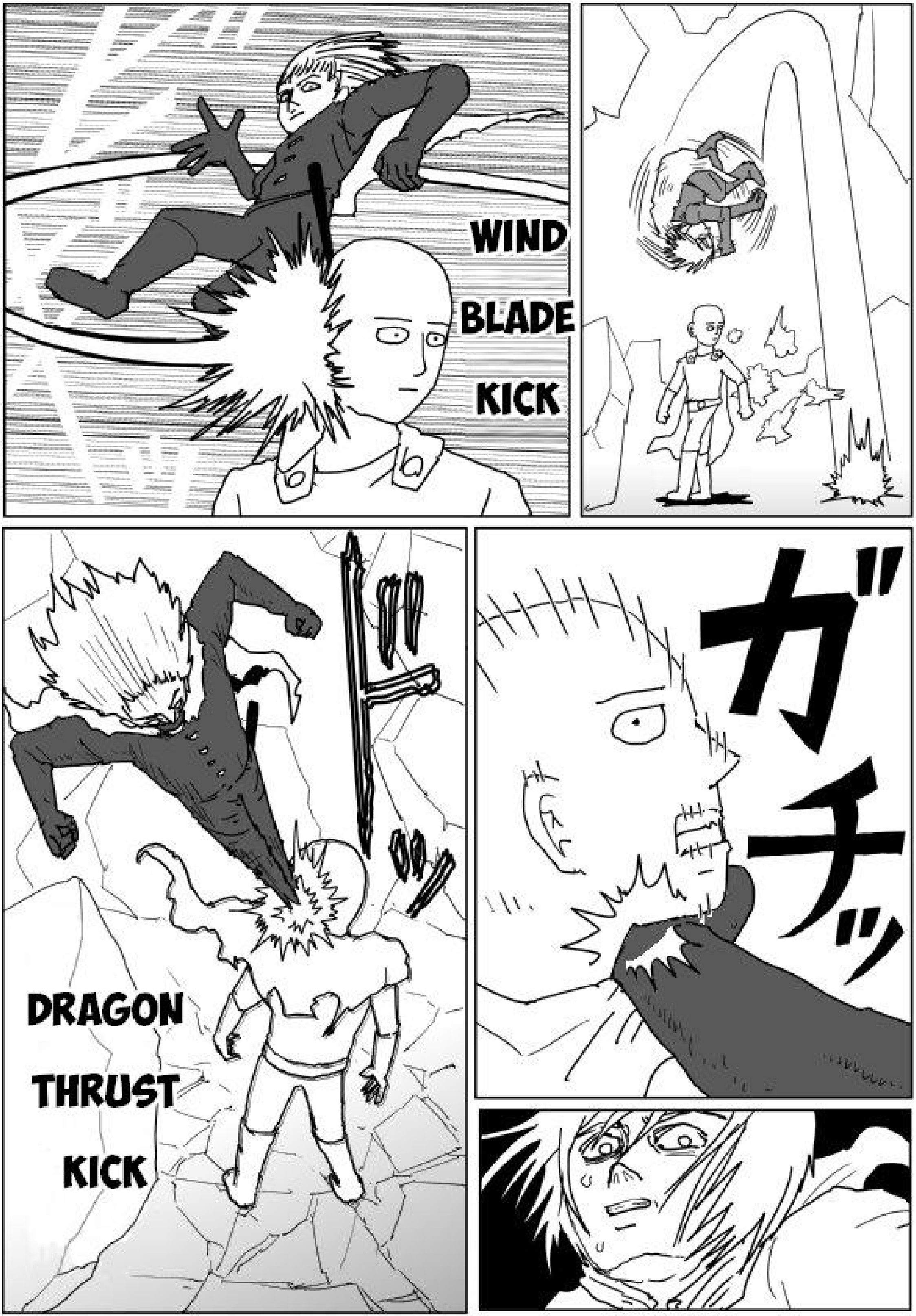
Translation by: hdx514

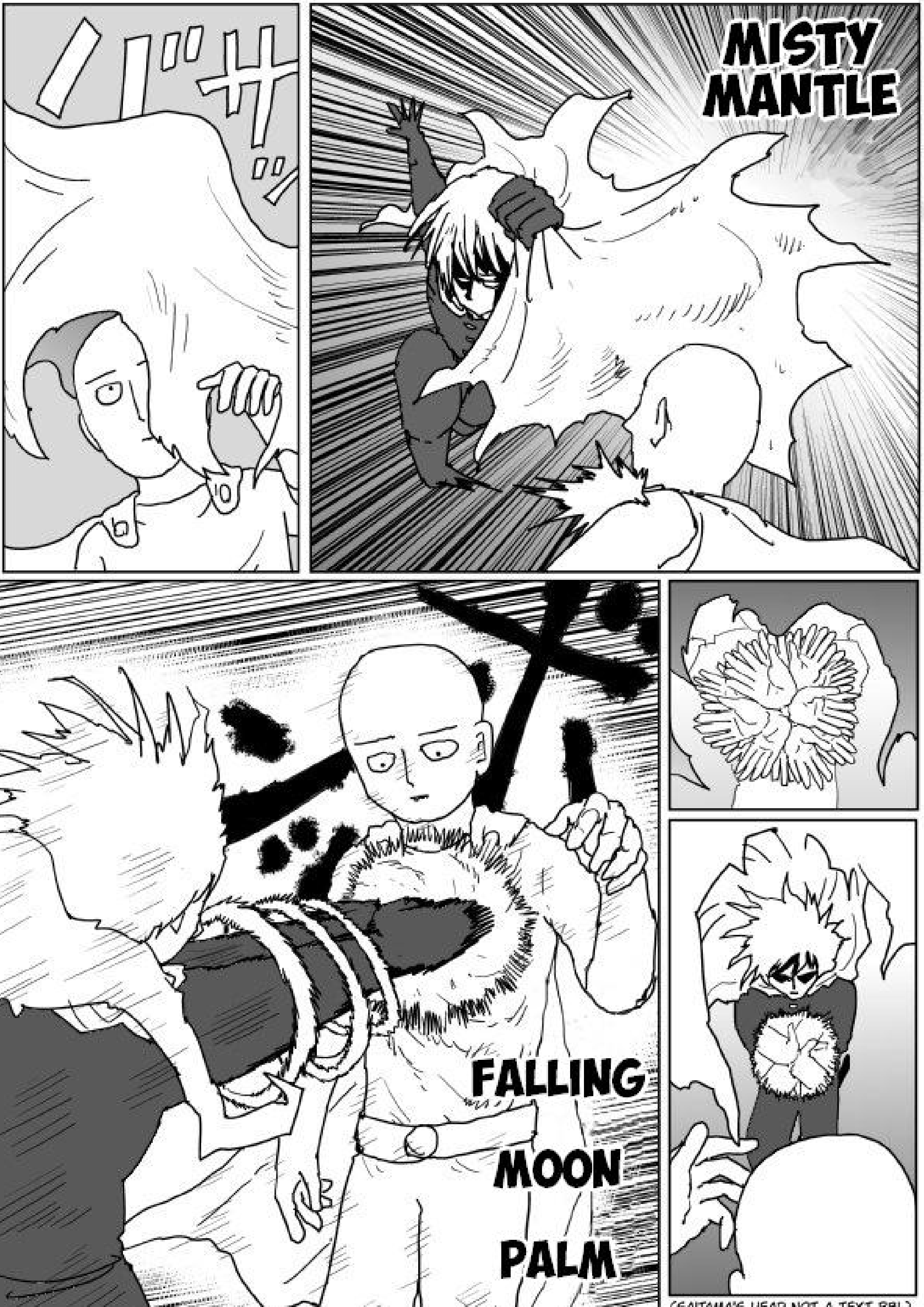
Cleaning, redraws and typeset by: VibhavM


PFFT... SO YOU WERE ONLY PRETENDING TO BE A SIMPLETON. YOU'RE ACTUALLY QUITE CAPABLE
I HAVE TO COMMEND YOU A LITTLE FOR THAT BOLD AND PERCEPTIVE SURPRISE ATTACK
BUT THAT WAS YOUR FIRST AND LAST CHANCE
THE SAME TRICK WON'T WORK ON ME A SECOND TIME
NEXT, IT'S MY TURN

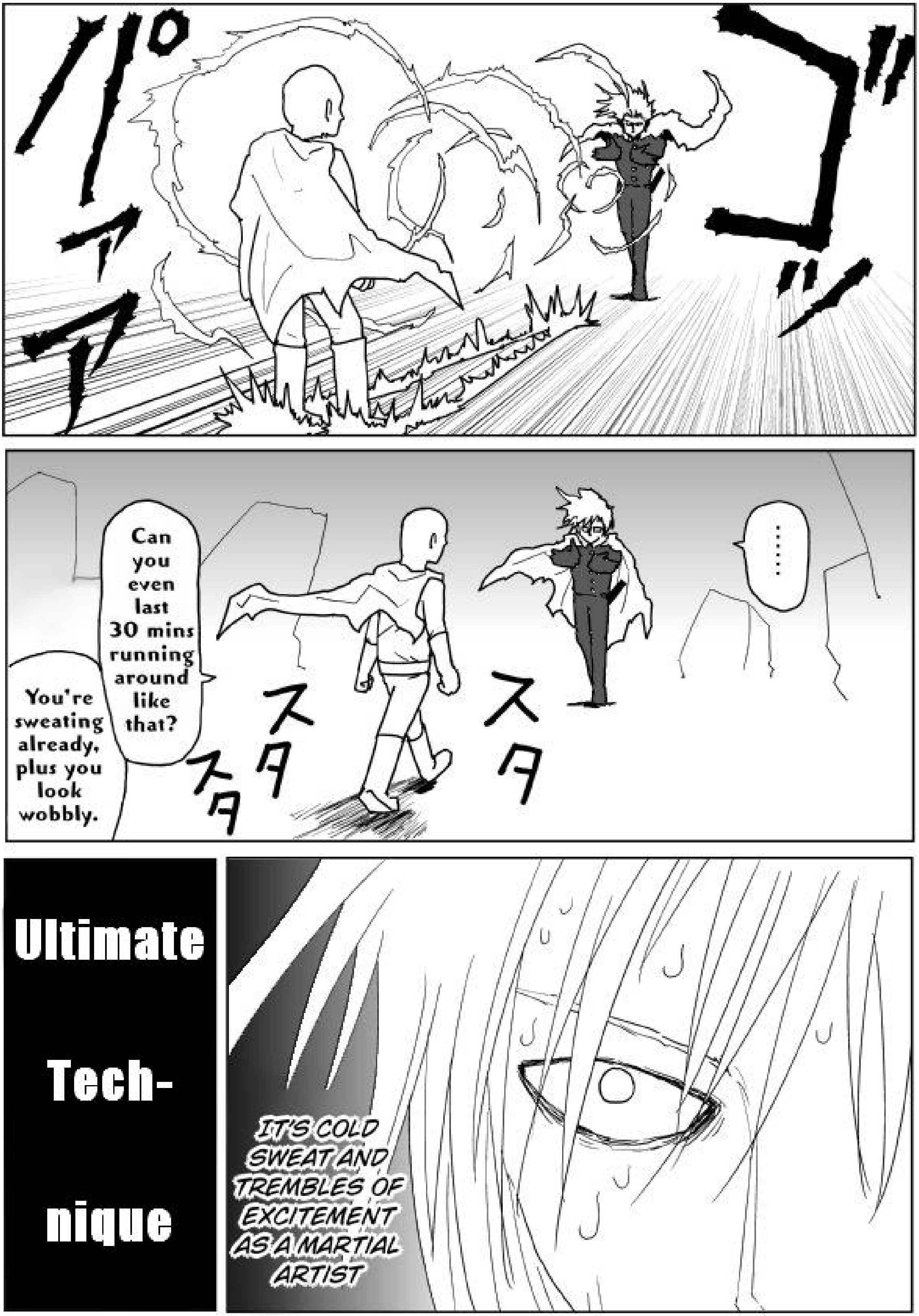

!!!!?
シュコオッ
独楽滑り
SPINNING TOP SLIDE
ザザウッ
FLOWING SHADOW FEET

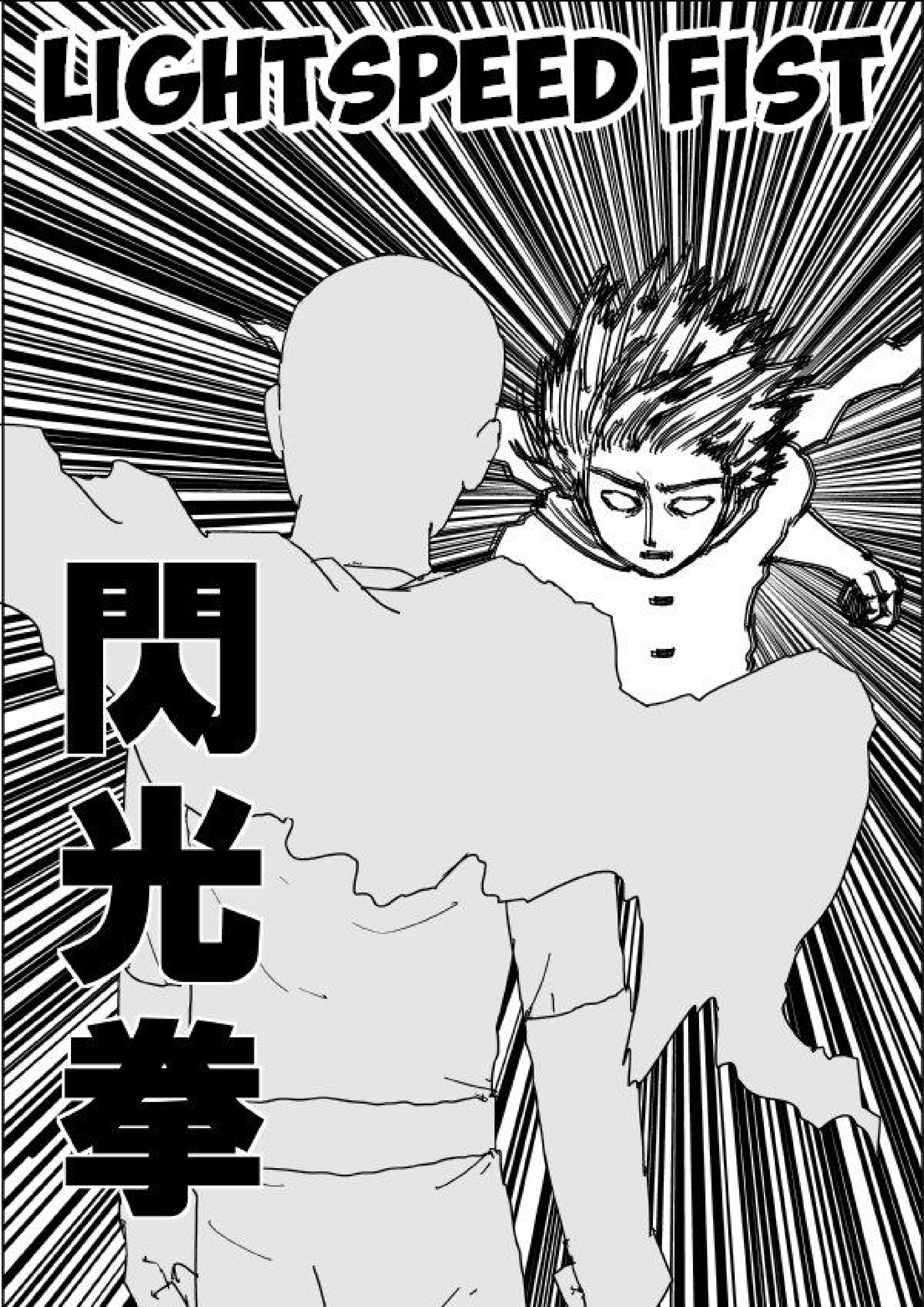

フワッ
パパパパパパパパパパッ
FALLING LEAVES BARRAGE
BLUE TEMPEST FIST
ズダダダッ

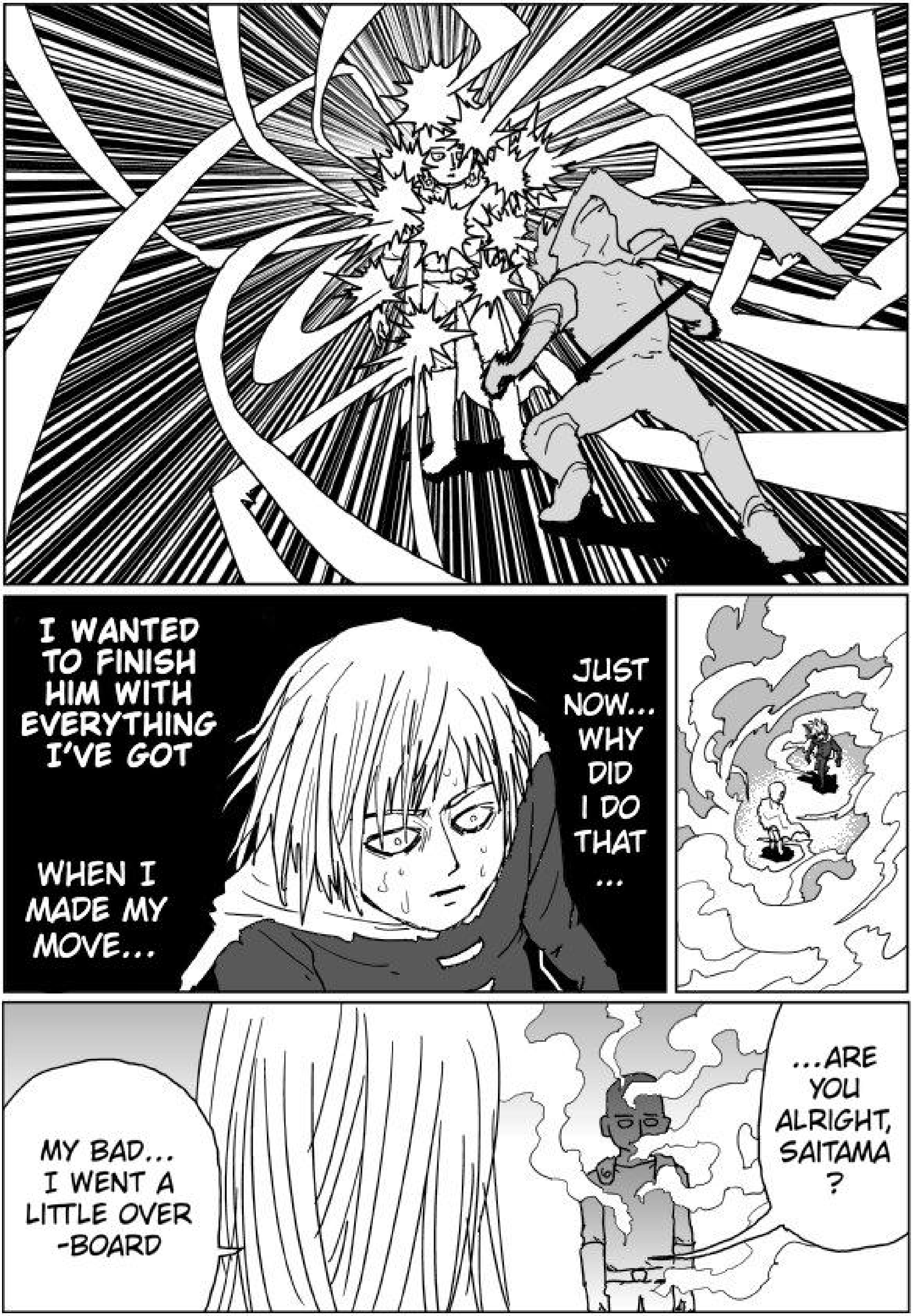

WIND
BLADE
KICK
ドッ
DRAGON
THRUST
KICK
ガチッ

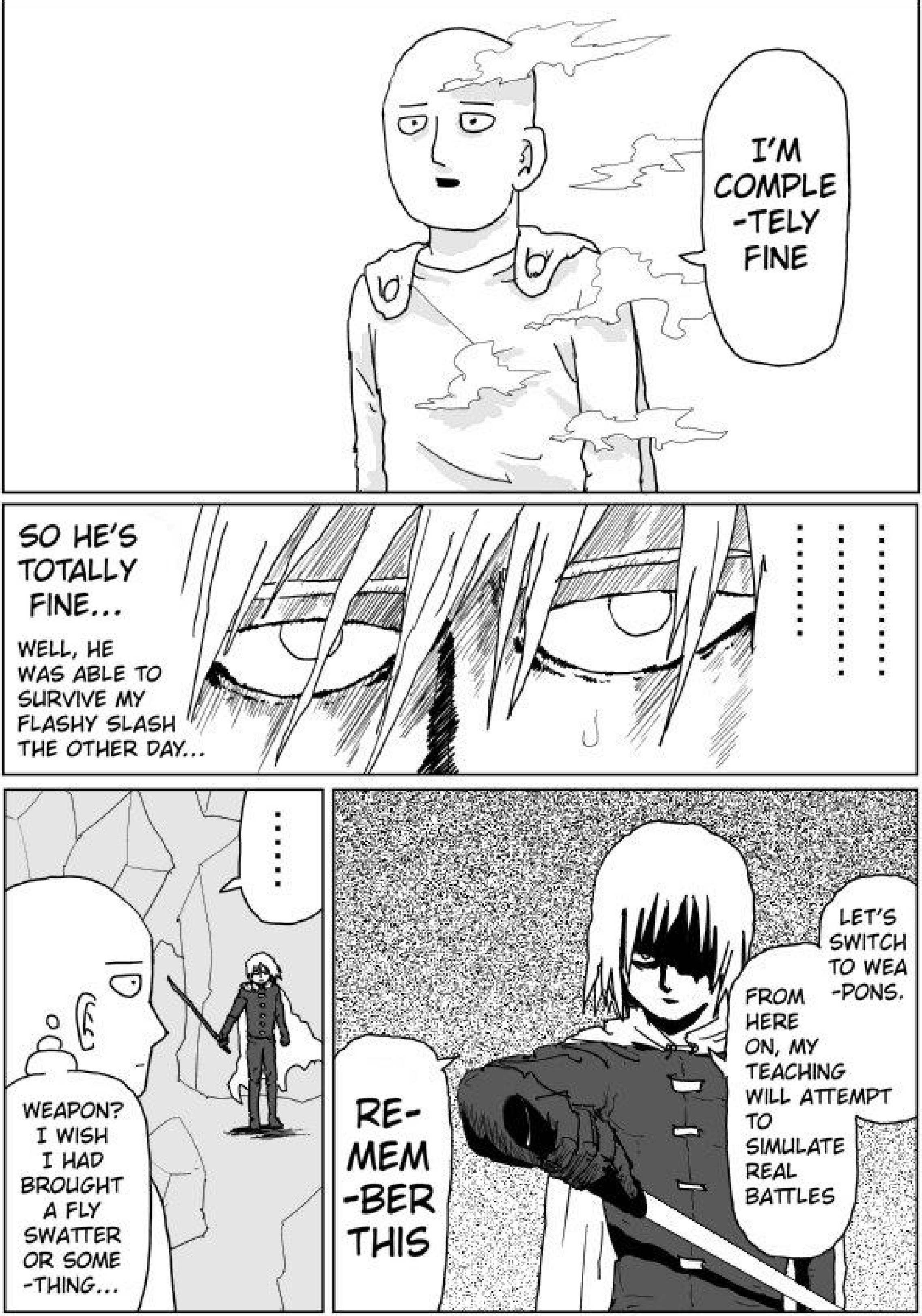

MISTY MANTLE
バザッ
FALLING MOON PALM

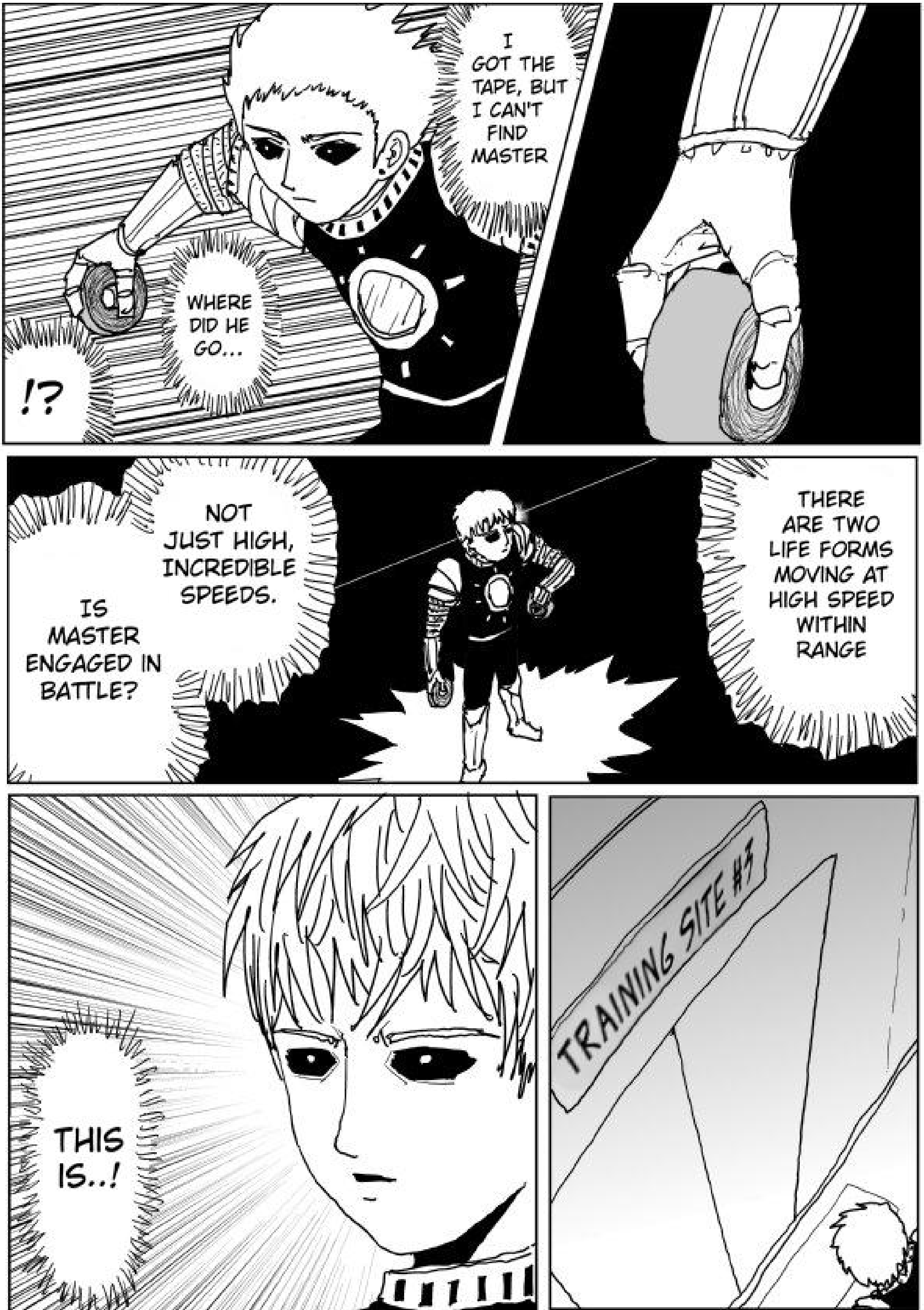
(SAITAMA'S HEAD NOT A TEXT BBL)

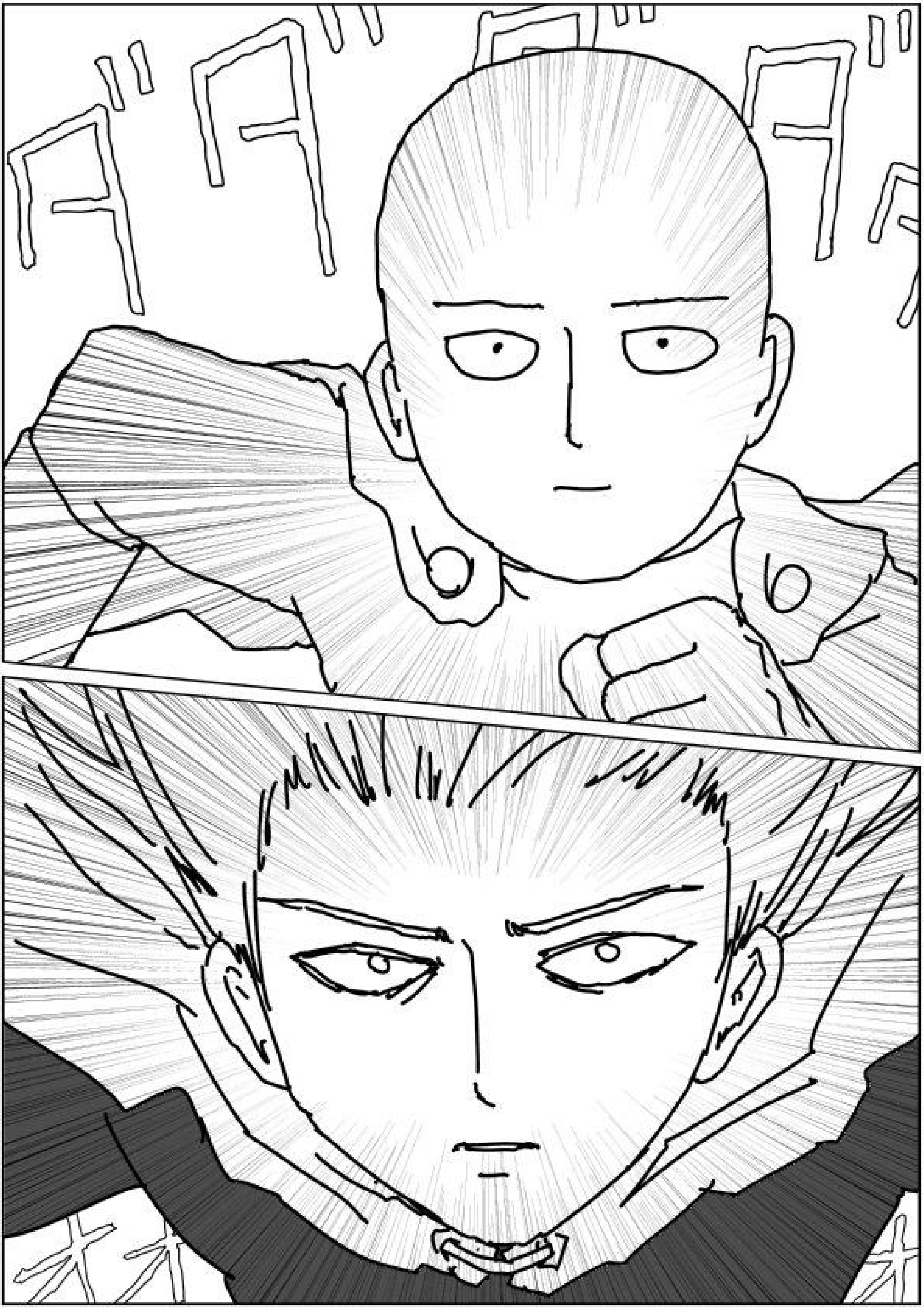

ゴッ
パァア
……
スタ
スタ
Can you even last 30 mins running around like that?
You're sweating already, plus you look wobbly.
IT'S COLD SWEAT AND TREMBLES OF EXCITEMENT AS A MARTIAL ARTIST
Ultimate Tech-nique

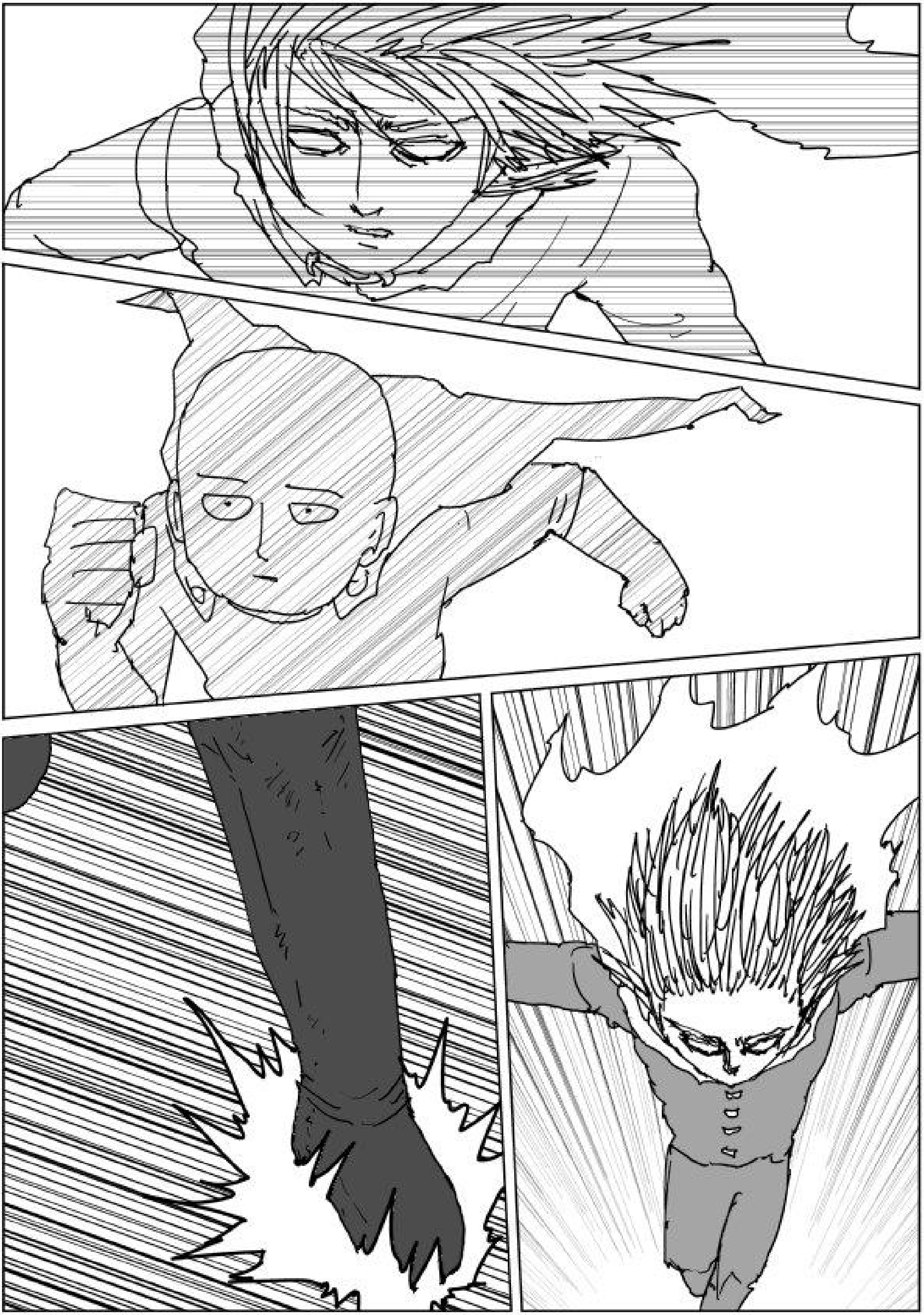

LIGHTSPEED FIST
閃光拳

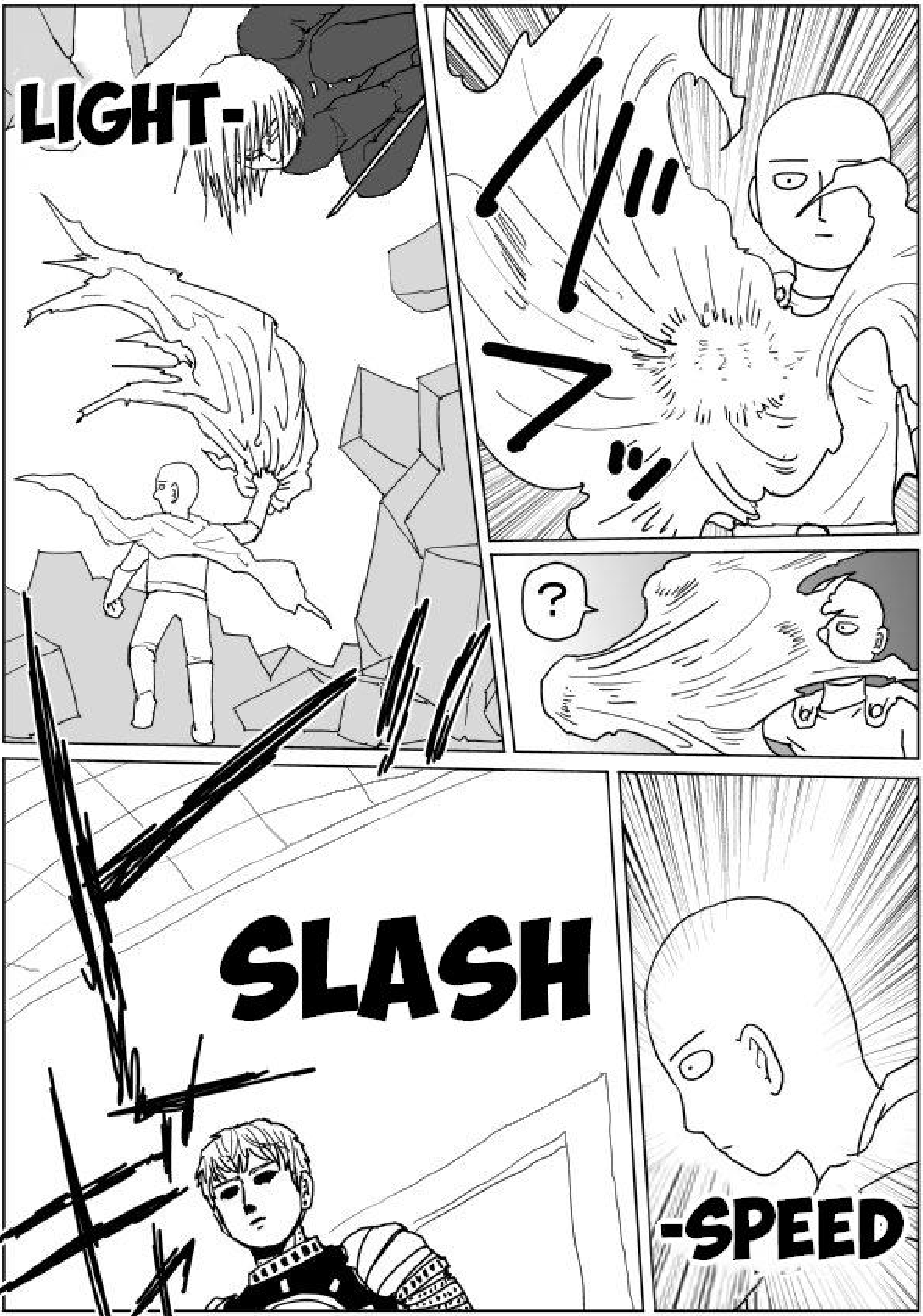

JUST NOW... WHY DID I DO THAT ...
I WANTED TO FINISH HIM WITH EVERYTHING I'VE GOT
WHEN I MADE MY MOVE...
...ARE YOU ALRIGHT, SAITAMA ?
MY BAD... I WENT A LITTLE OVERBOARD

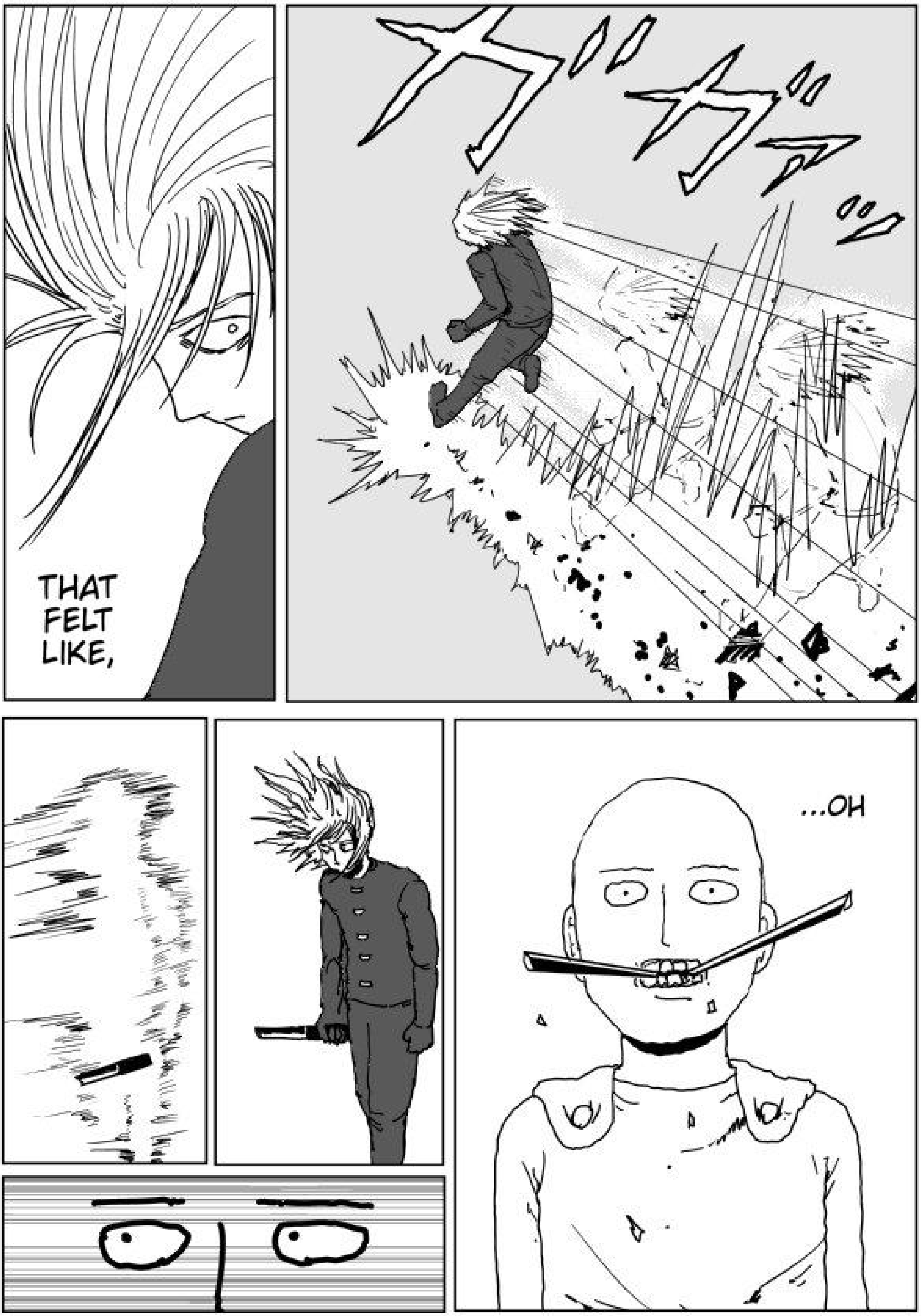

I'M COMPLETELY FINE
......
......
......
SO HE'S TOTALLY FINE...
WELL, HE WAS ABLE TO SURVIVE MY FLASHY SLASH THE OTHER DAY...
LET'S SWITCH TO WEAPONS.
FROM HERE ON, MY TEACHING WILL ATTEMPT TO SIMULATE REAL BATTLES
REMEMBER THIS
......
WEAPON? I WISH I HAD BROUGHT A FLY SWATTER OR SOMETHING...

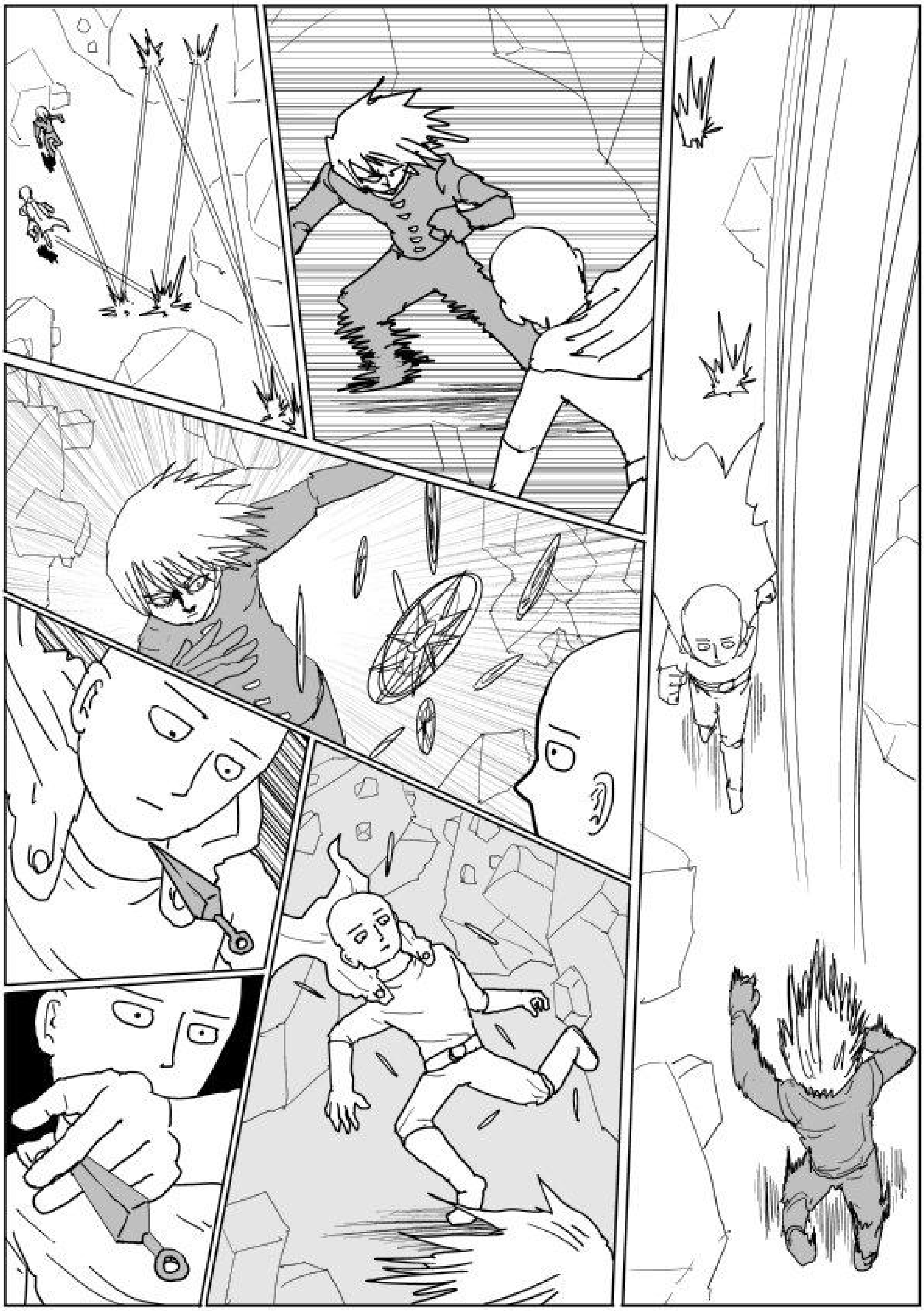

I GOT THE TAPE, BUT I CAN'T FIND MASTER
WHERE DID HE GO...
!?
THERE ARE TWO LIFE FORMS MOVING AT HIGH SPEED WITHIN RANGE
NOT JUST HIGH, INCREDIBLE SPEEDS.
IS MASTER ENGAGED IN BATTLE?
TRAINING SITE #3
THIS IS..!

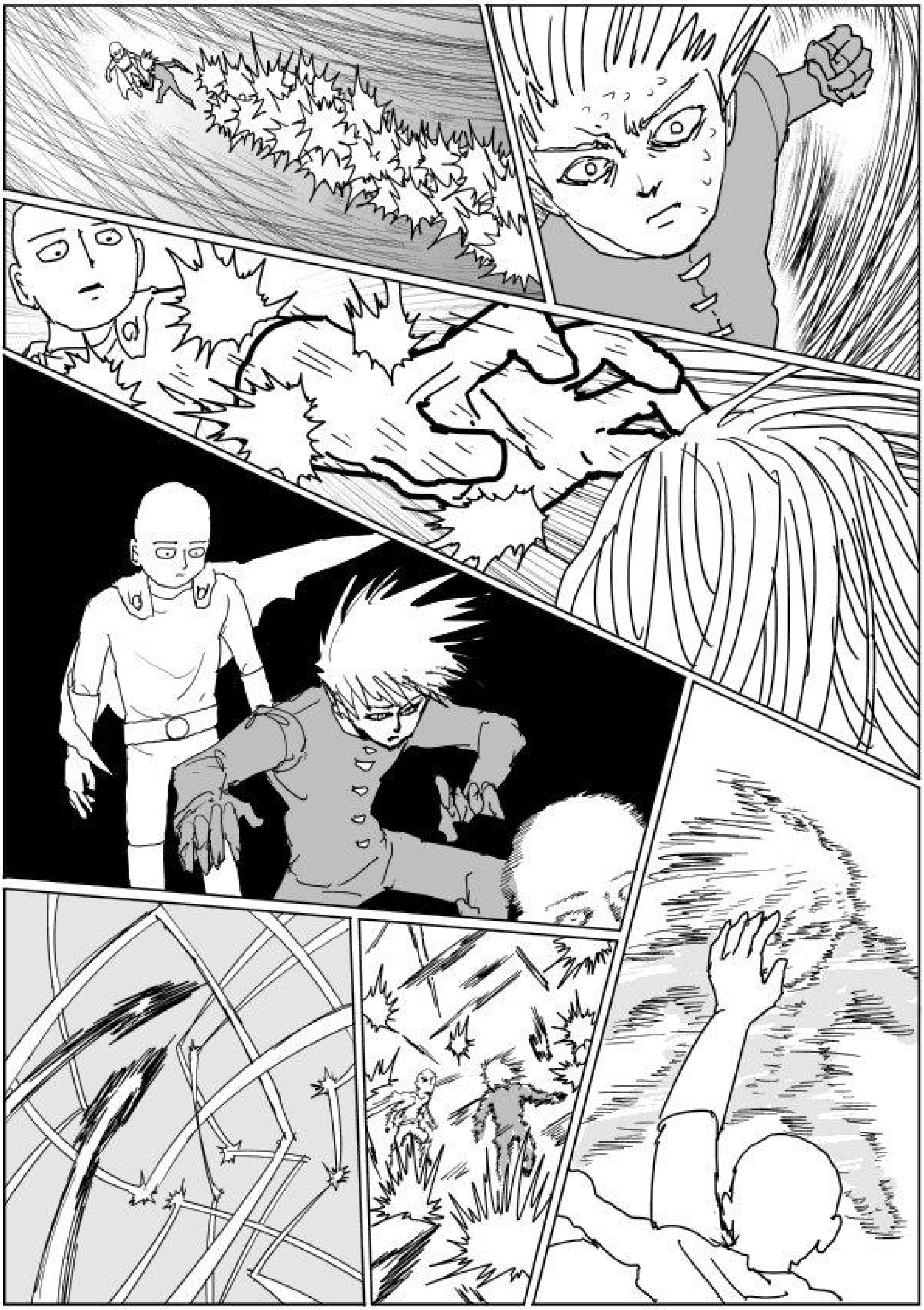

ア゛ア゛ア゛ア゛ア゛
オオオ

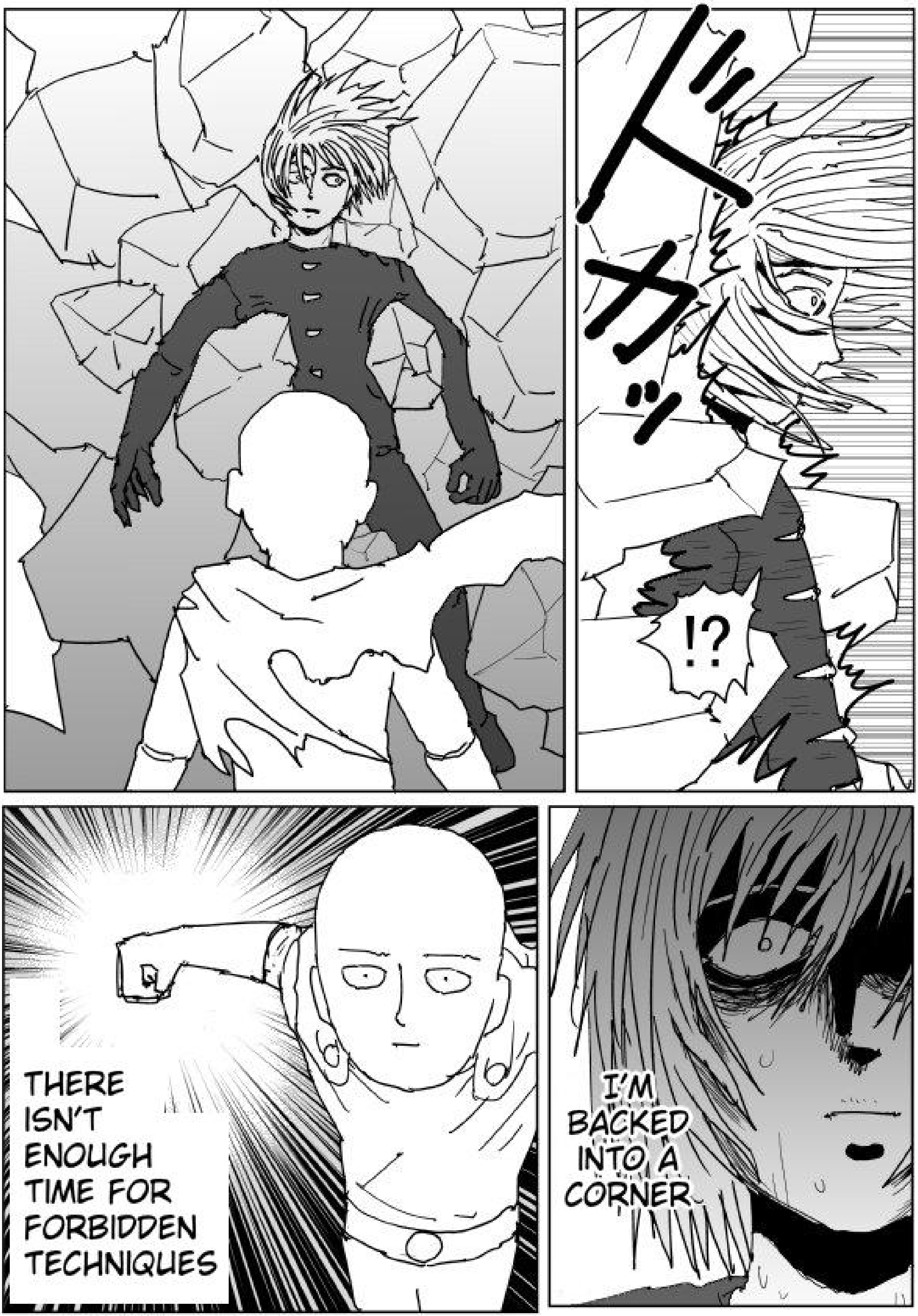


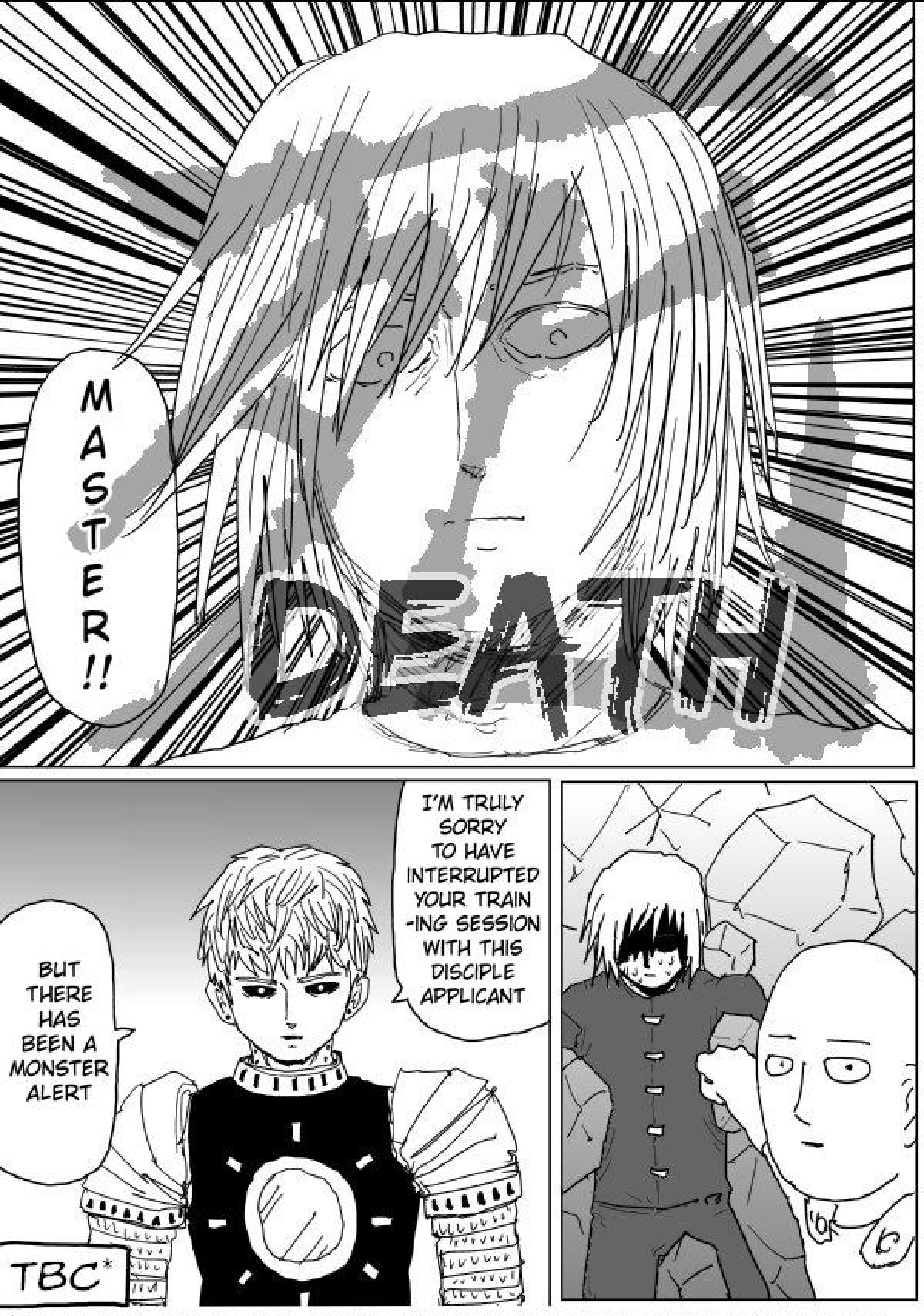

?
LIGHT-
-SPEED
SLASH


ガガァッ
THAT FELT LIKE,
...OH

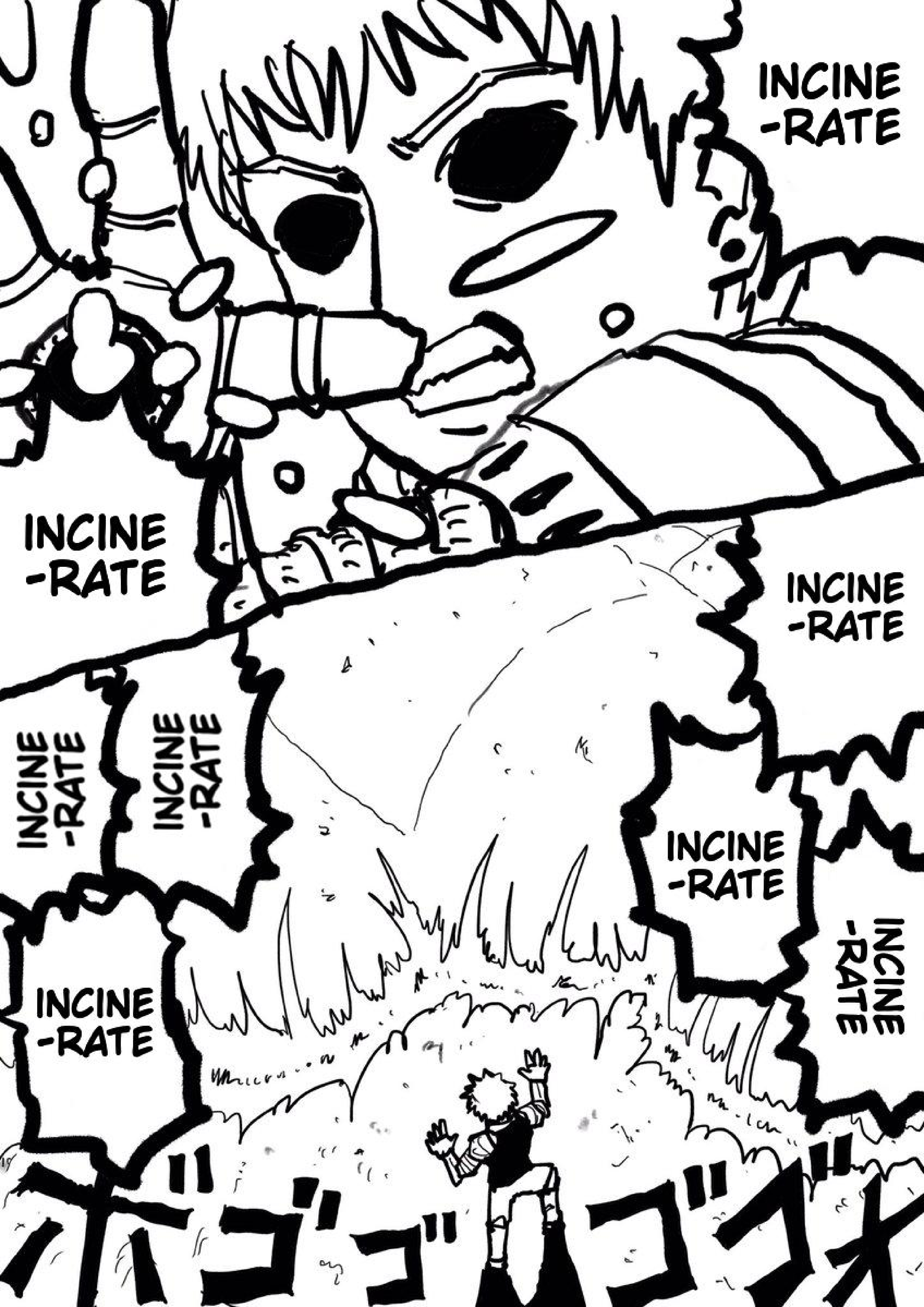


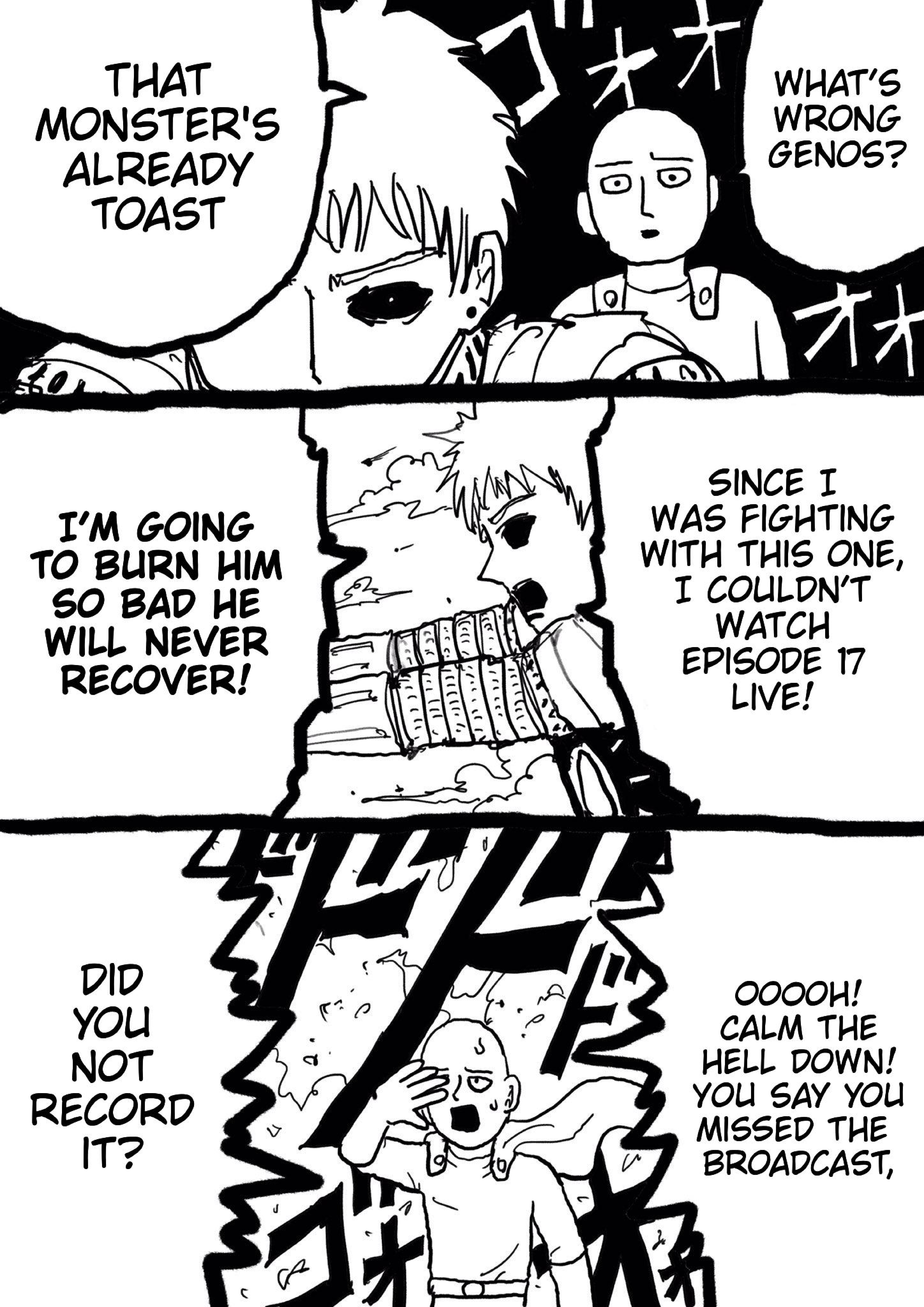


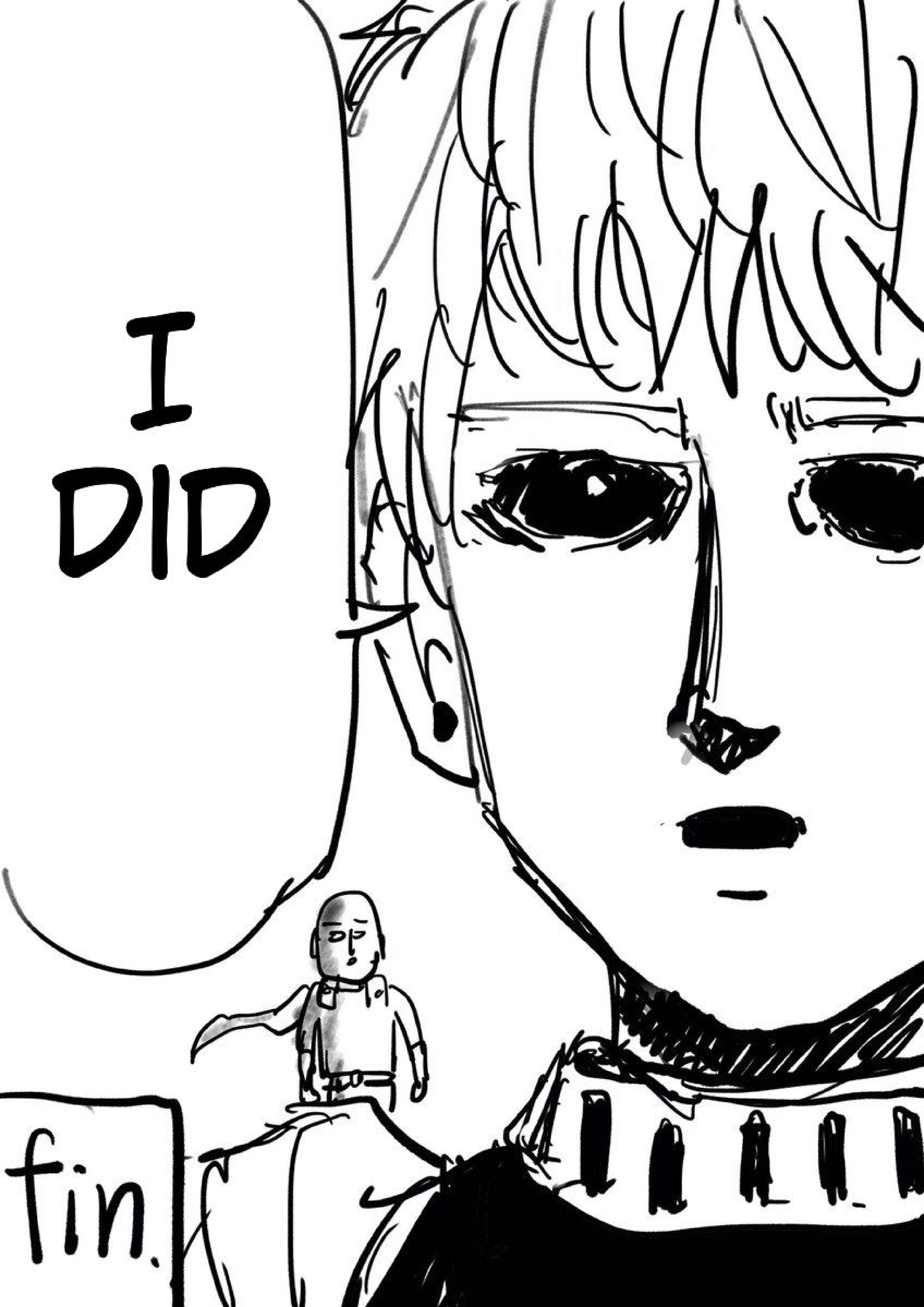

ドカッ
!?
I'M BACKED INTO A CORNER
THERE ISN'T ENOUGH TIME FOR FORBIDDEN TECHNIQUES


MASTER!!
DEATH
I'M TRULY SORRY TO HAVE INTERRUPTED YOUR TRAINING SESSION WITH THIS DISCIPLE APPLICANT
BUT THERE HAS BEEN A MONSTER ALERT
TBC*

* "ONE" TWEETED A COMIC, I HAVE ATTACHED IT IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES FOR YOUR READING PLEASURE.


INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
INCINE
-RATE
ボゴゴゴゴオ


WHAT'S WRONG GENOS?
ゴオオオオ
THAT MONSTER'S ALREADY TOAST
SINCE I WAS FIGHTING WITH THIS ONE, I COULDN'T WATCH EPISODE 17 LIVE!
I'M GOING TO BURN HIM SO BAD HE WILL NEVER RECOVER!
ドドド
OOOOH! CALM THE HELL DOWN! YOU SAY YOU MISSED THE BROADCAST,
DID YOU NOT RECORD IT?
ゴオ


I DID
fin.

ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

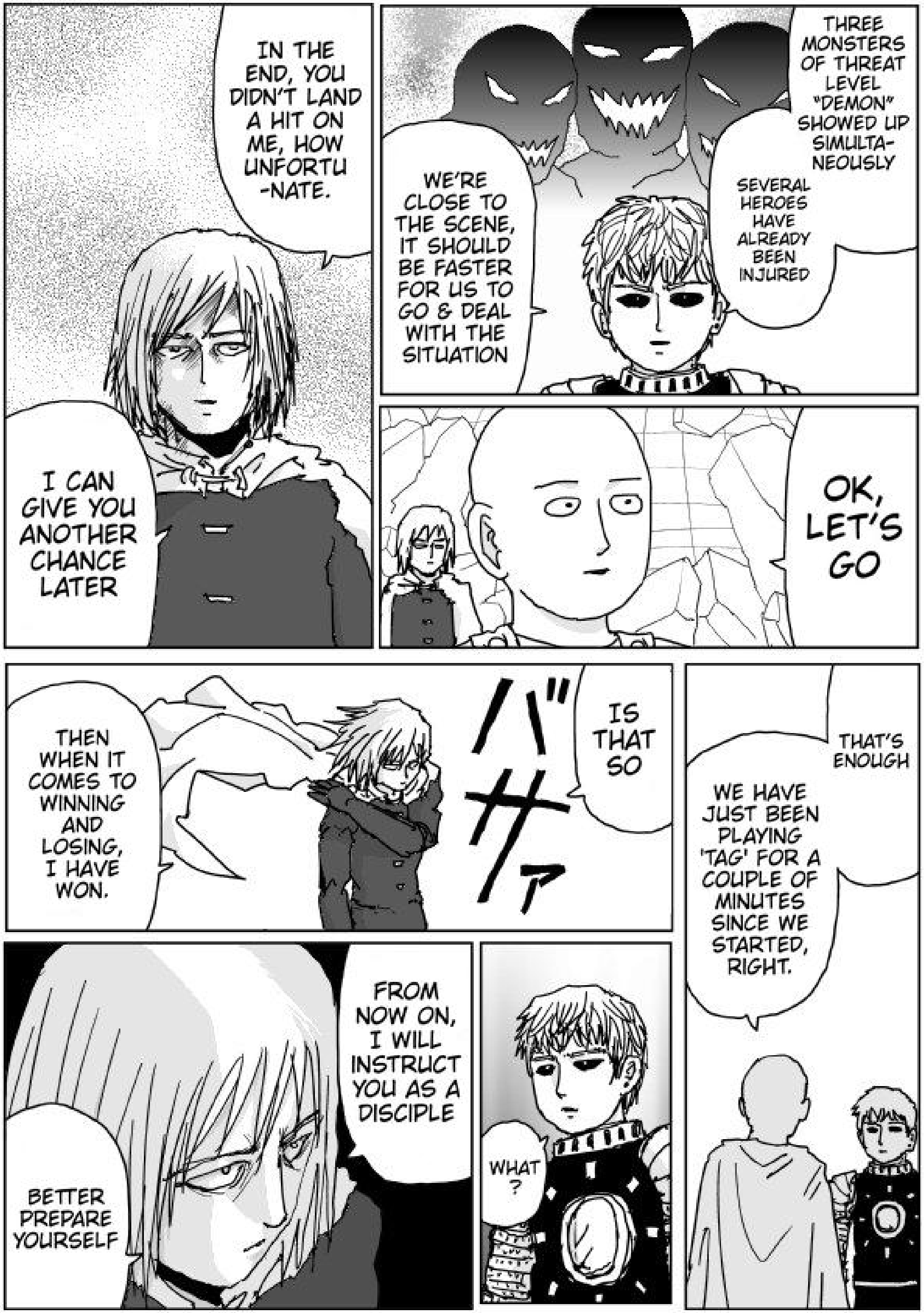
Webcomic

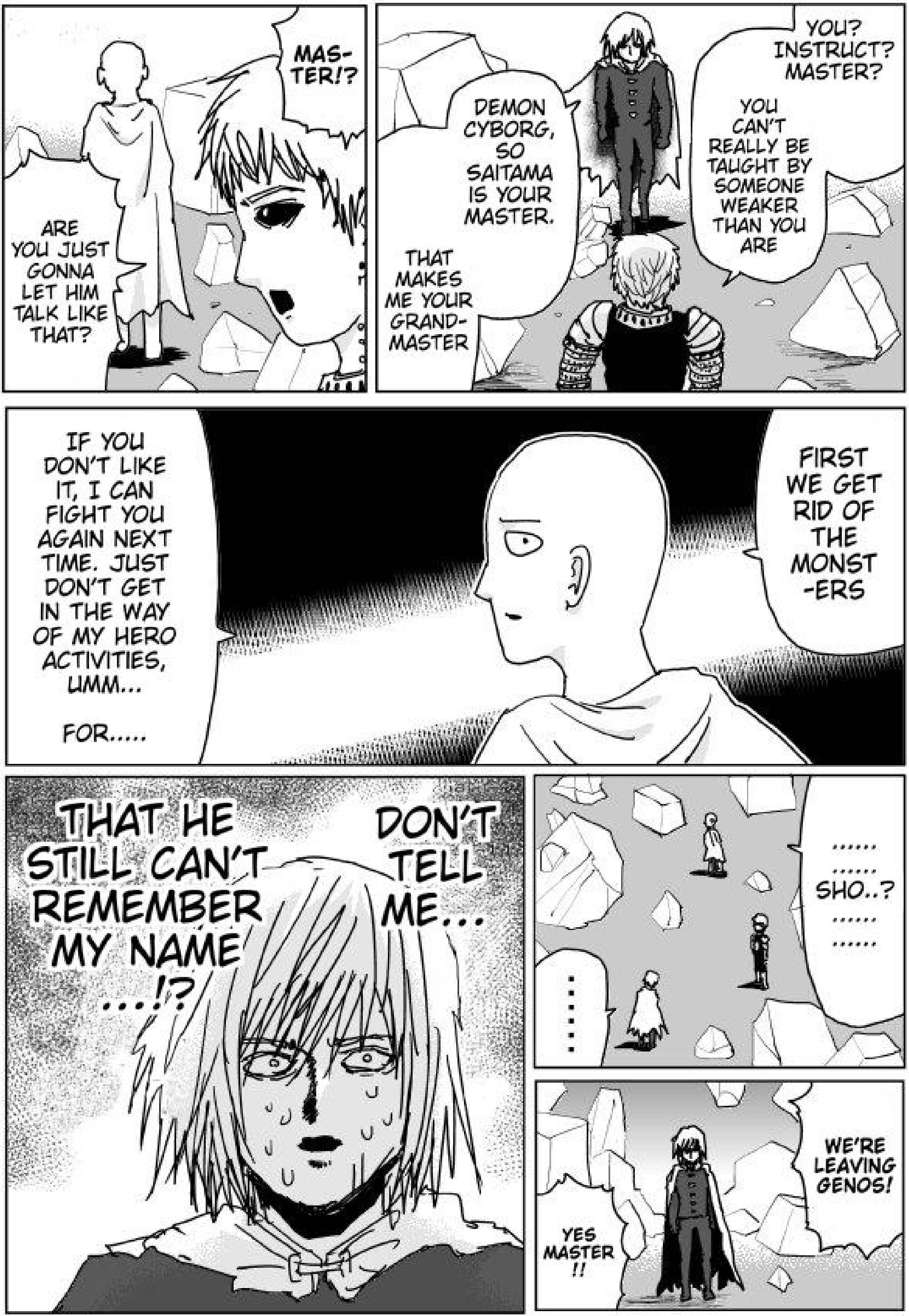
Chapter 114

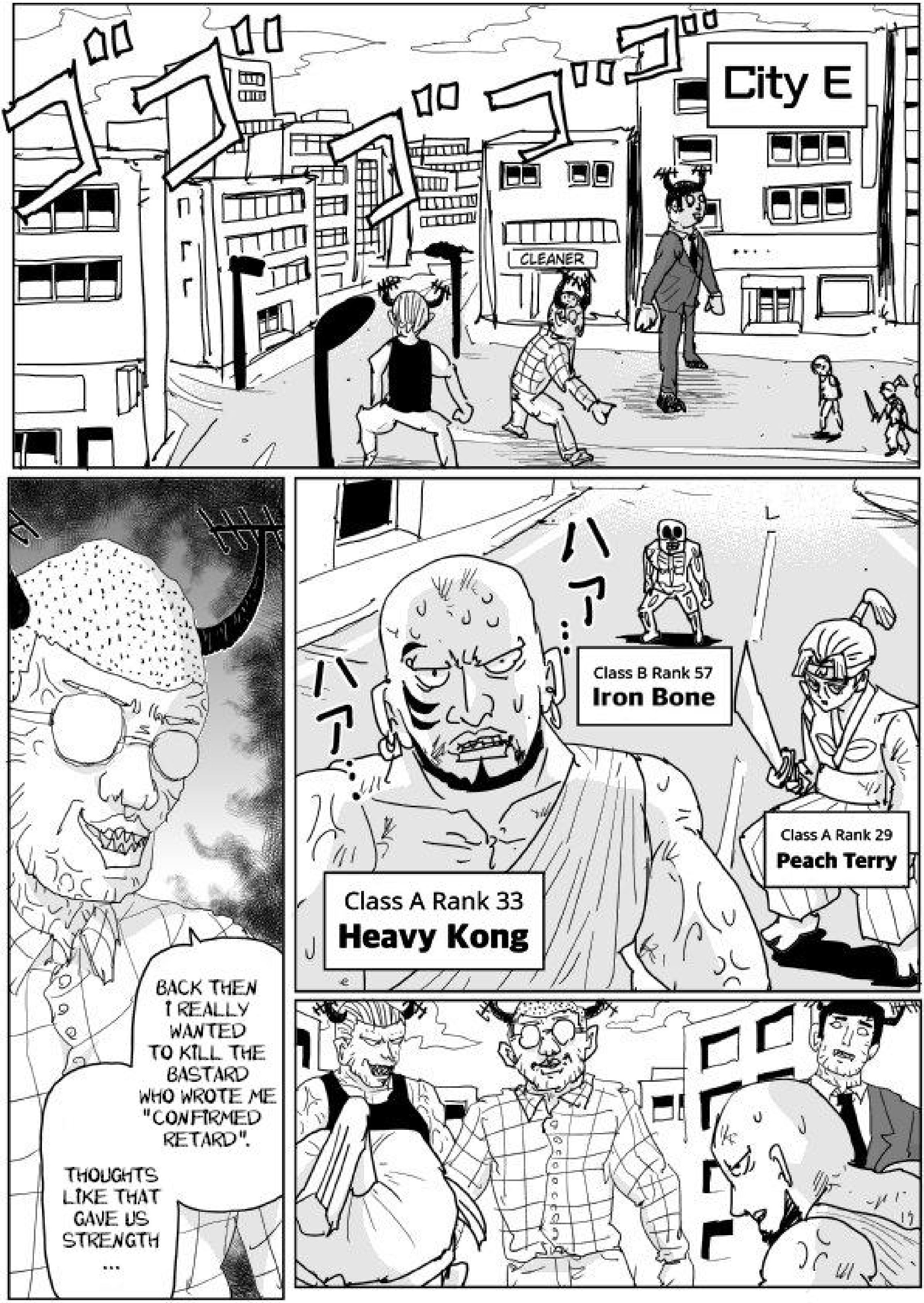
Translation by: hdx514

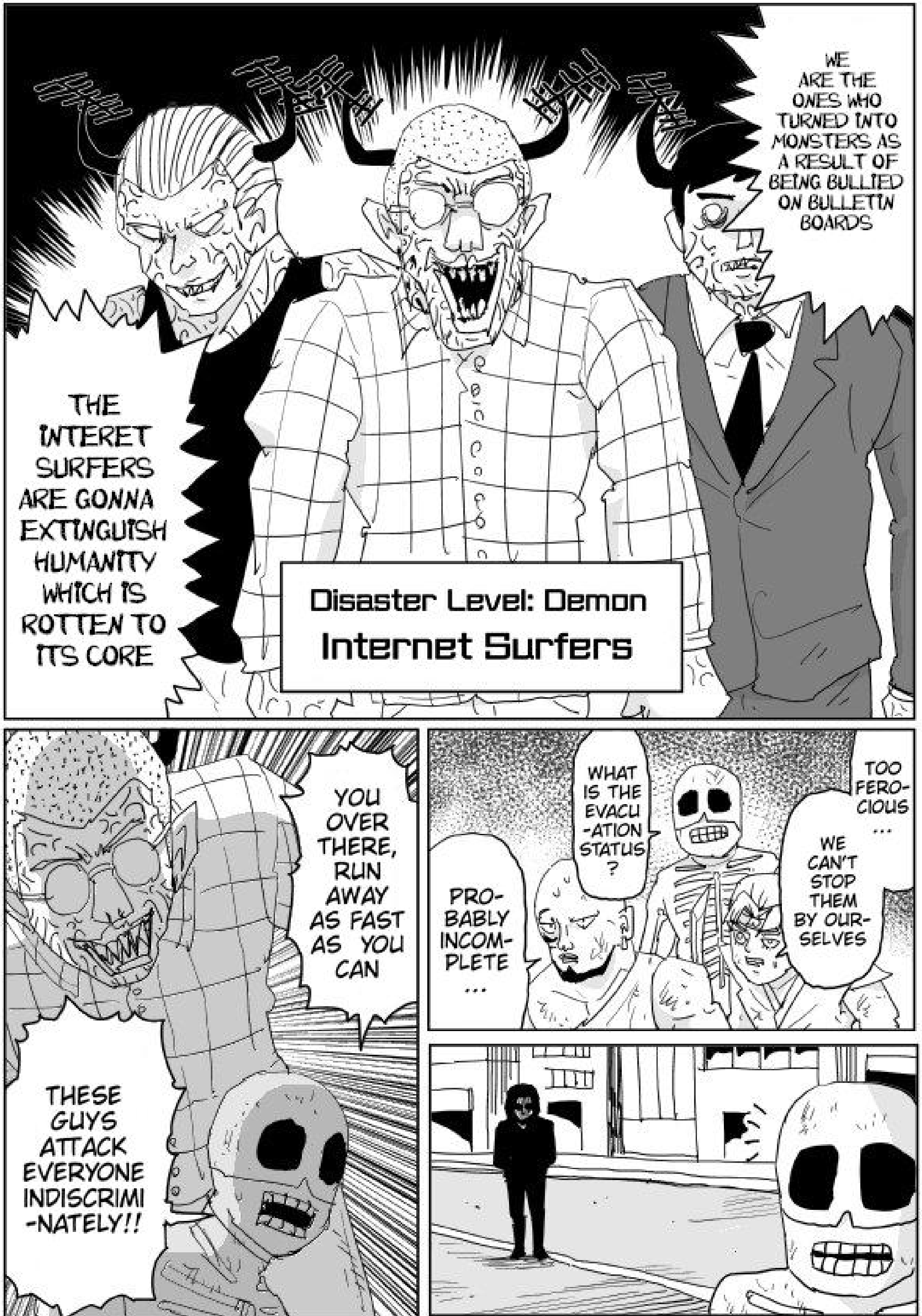
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

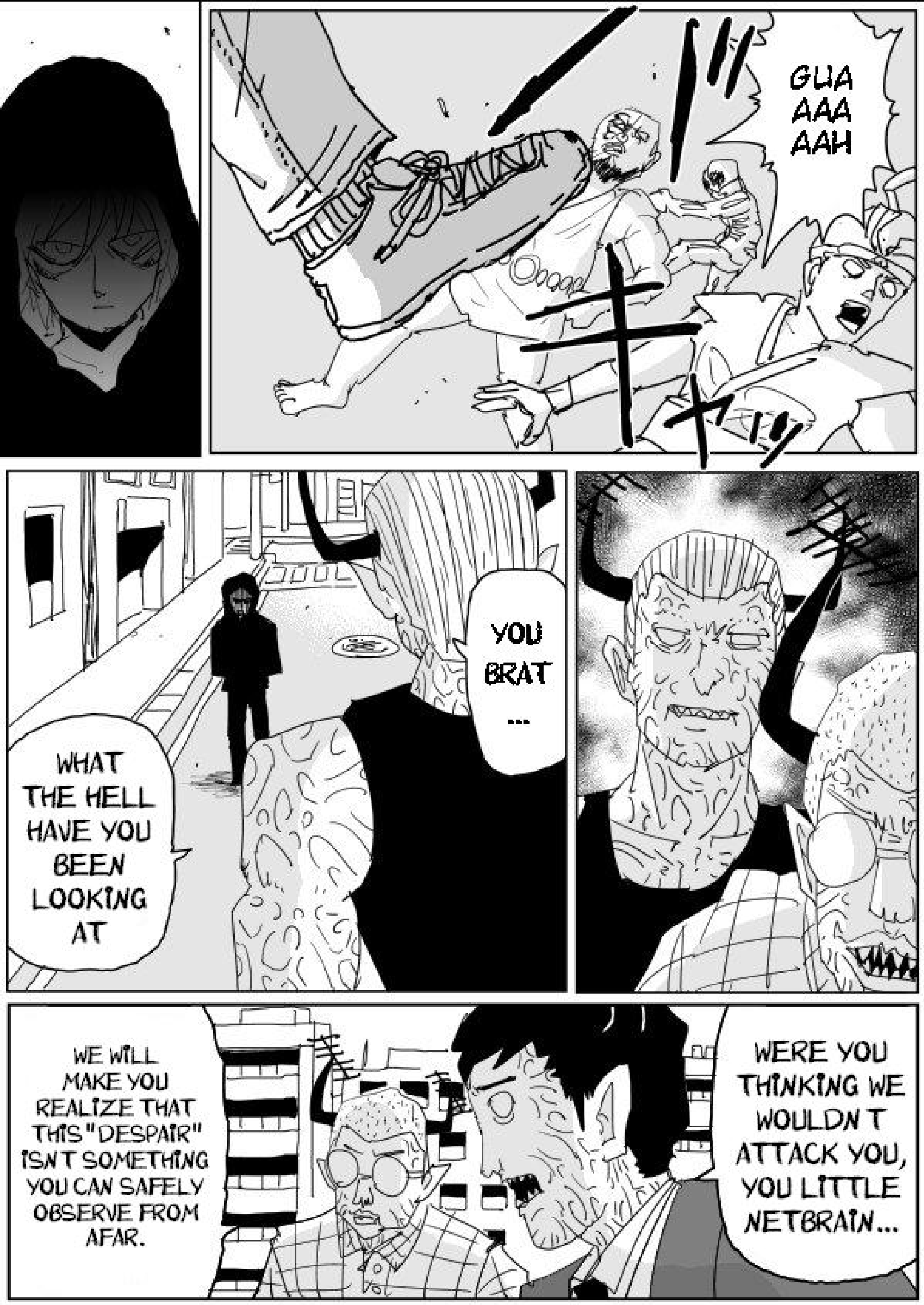
Redraws by: Edgeparity, VibhavM

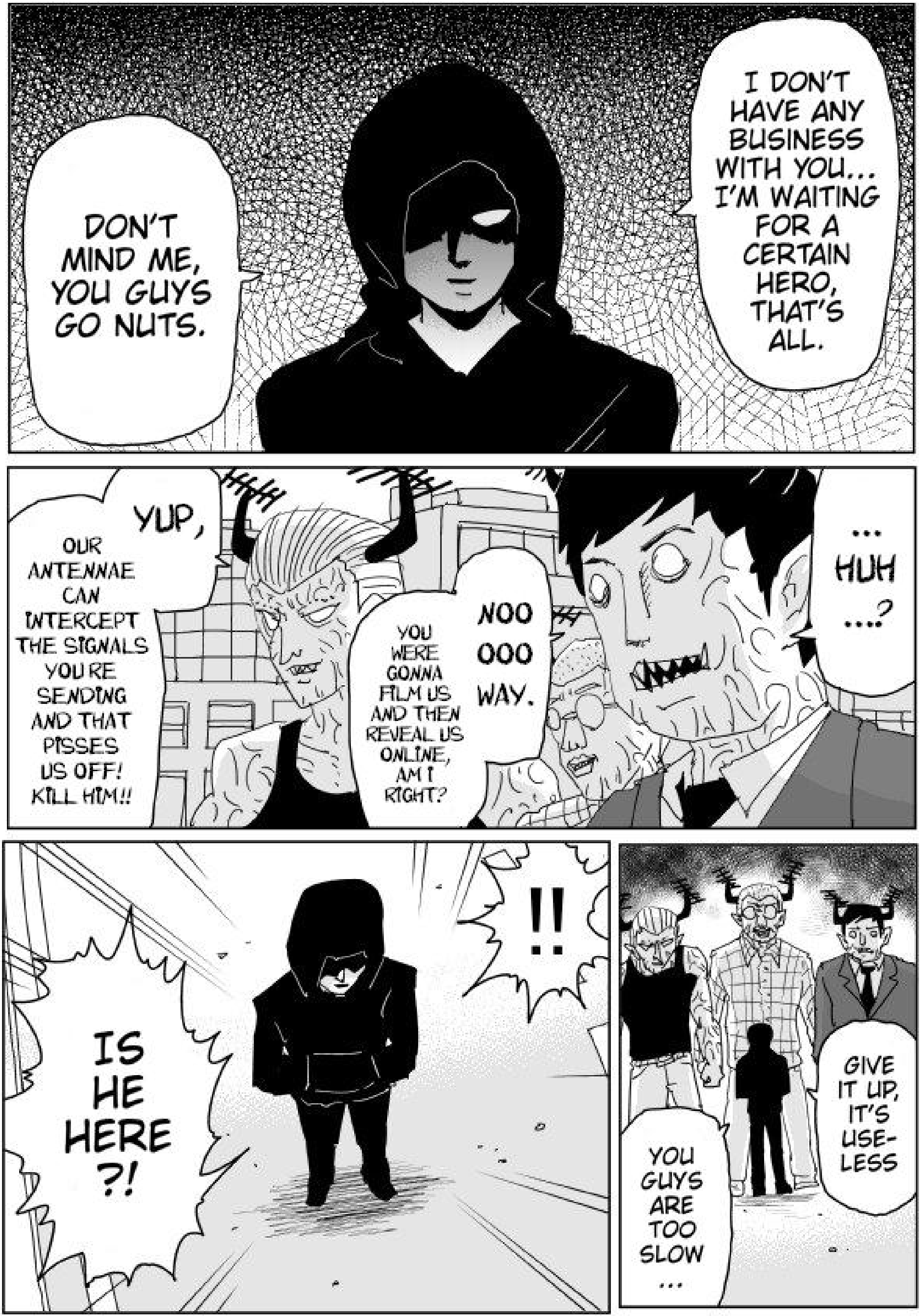

THREE MONSTERS OF THREAT LEVEL "DEMON" SHOWED UP SIMULTANEOUSLY
SEVERAL HEROES HAVE ALREADY BEEN INJURED
WE'RE CLOSE TO THE SCENE, IT SHOULD BE FASTER FOR US TO GO & DEAL WITH THE SITUATION
OK, LET'S GO
IN THE END, YOU DIDN'T LAND A HIT ON ME, HOW UNFORTUNATE.
I CAN GIVE YOU ANOTHER CHANCE LATER
THAT'S ENOUGH
WE HAVE JUST BEEN PLAYING 'TAG' FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES SINCE WE STARTED, RIGHT.
IS THAT SO
バサァ
THEN WHEN IT COMES TO WINNING AND LOSING, I HAVE WON.
WHAT ?
FROM NOW ON, I WILL INSTRUCT YOU AS A DISCIPLE
BETTER PREPARE YOURSELF

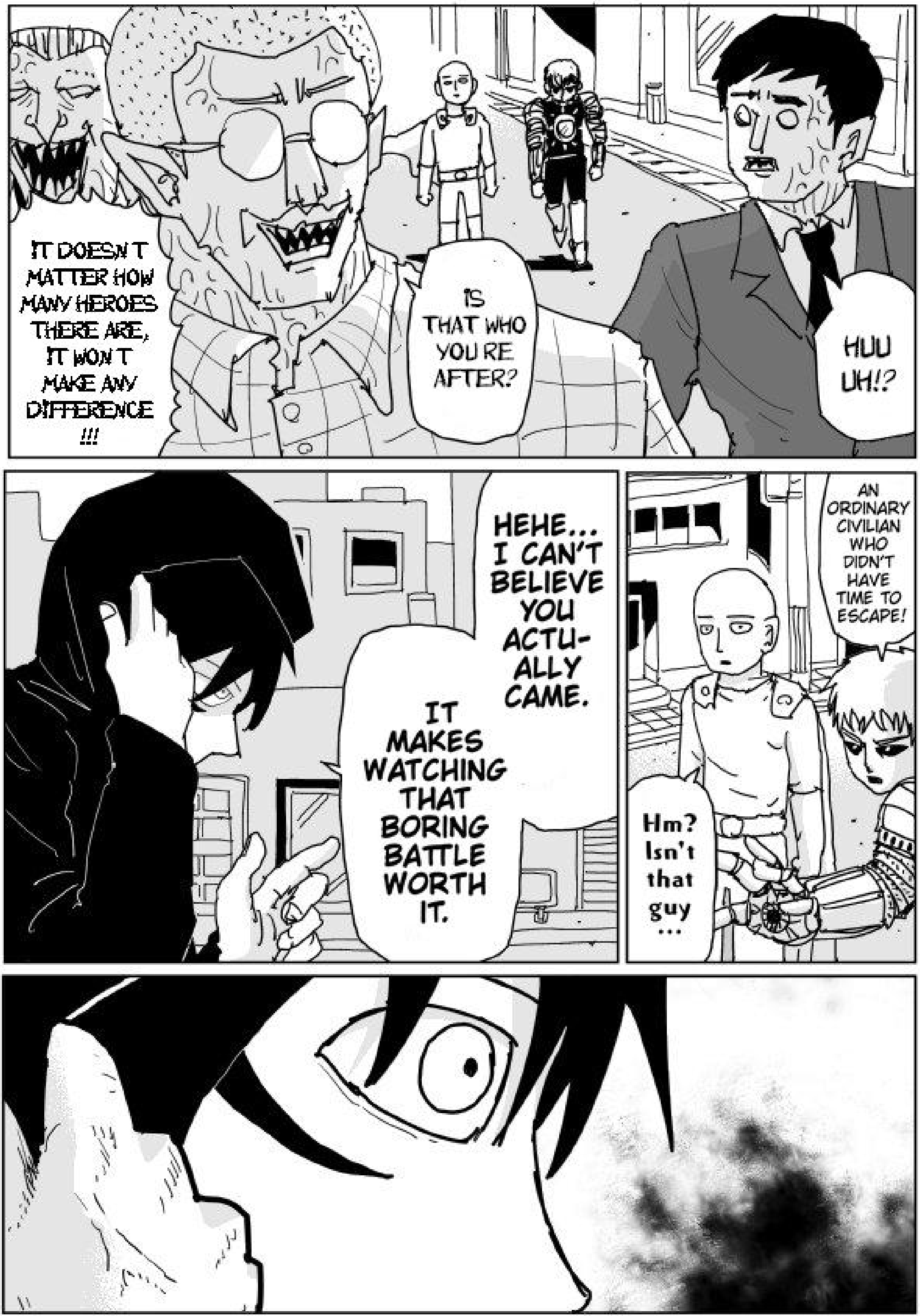

YOU? INSTRUCT? MASTER?
YOU CAN'T REALLY BE TAUGHT BY SOMEONE WEAKER THAN YOU ARE
DEMON CYBORG, SO SAITAMA IS YOUR MASTER.
THAT MAKES ME YOUR GRANDMASTER
MASTER!?
ARE YOU JUST GONNA LET HIM TALK LIKE THAT?
FIRST WE GET RID OF THE MONSTERS
IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT, I CAN FIGHT YOU AGAIN NEXT TIME. JUST DON'T GET IN THE WAY OF MY HERO ACTIVITIES, UMM...
FOR.....
.... SHO..? ....
......
WE'RE LEAVING GENOS!
YES MASTER !!
DON'T TELL ME...
THAT HE STILL CAN'T REMEMBER MY NAME ...!?

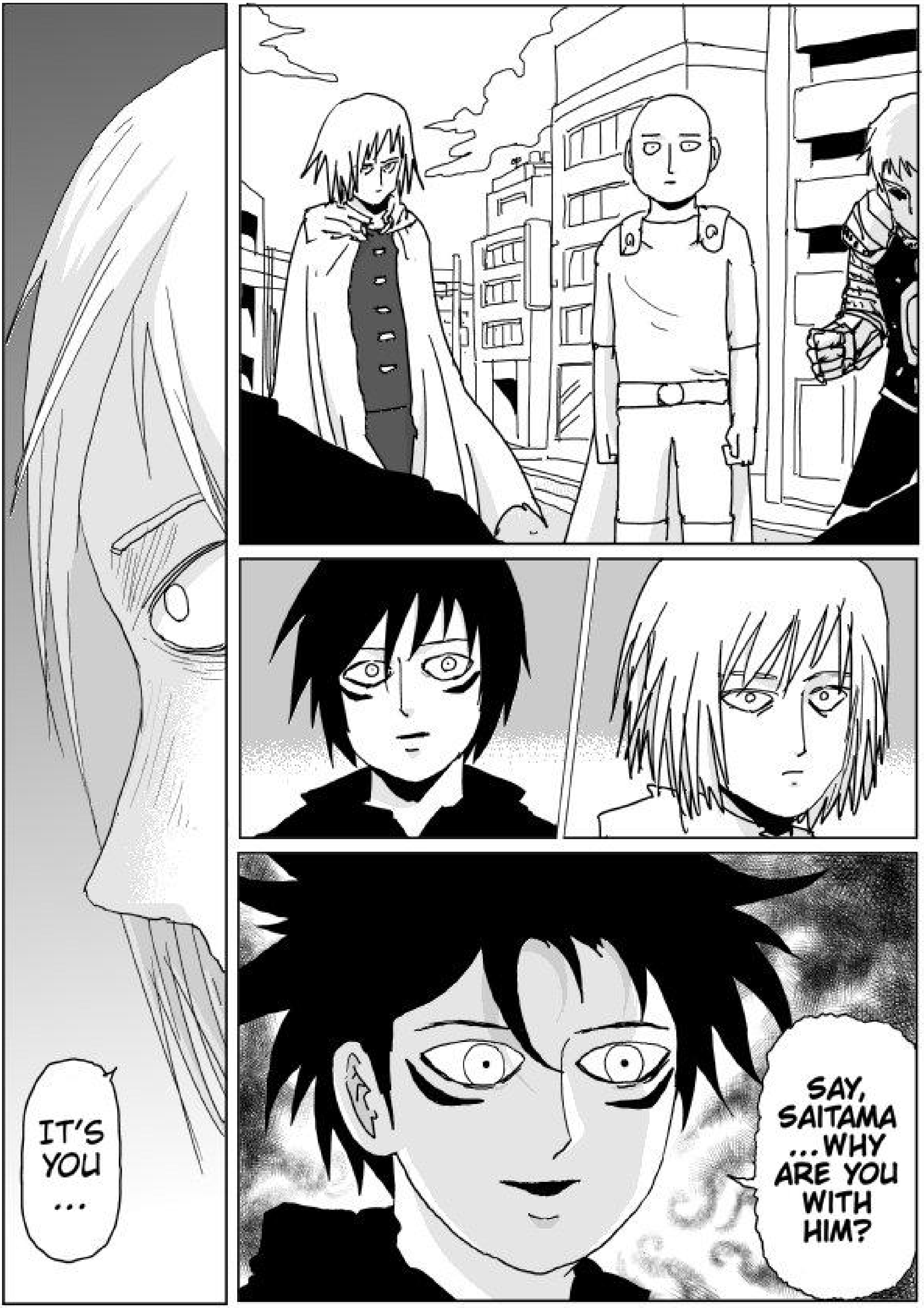

City E
ゴゴゴゴ
Class A Rank 29
Peach Terry
Class B Rank 57
Iron Bone
ハア
ハア
Class A Rank 33
Heavy Kong
BACK THEN I REALLY WANTED TO KILL THE BASTARD WHO WROTE ME "CONFIRMED RETARD".
THOUGHTS LIKE THAT GAVE US STRENGTH ...

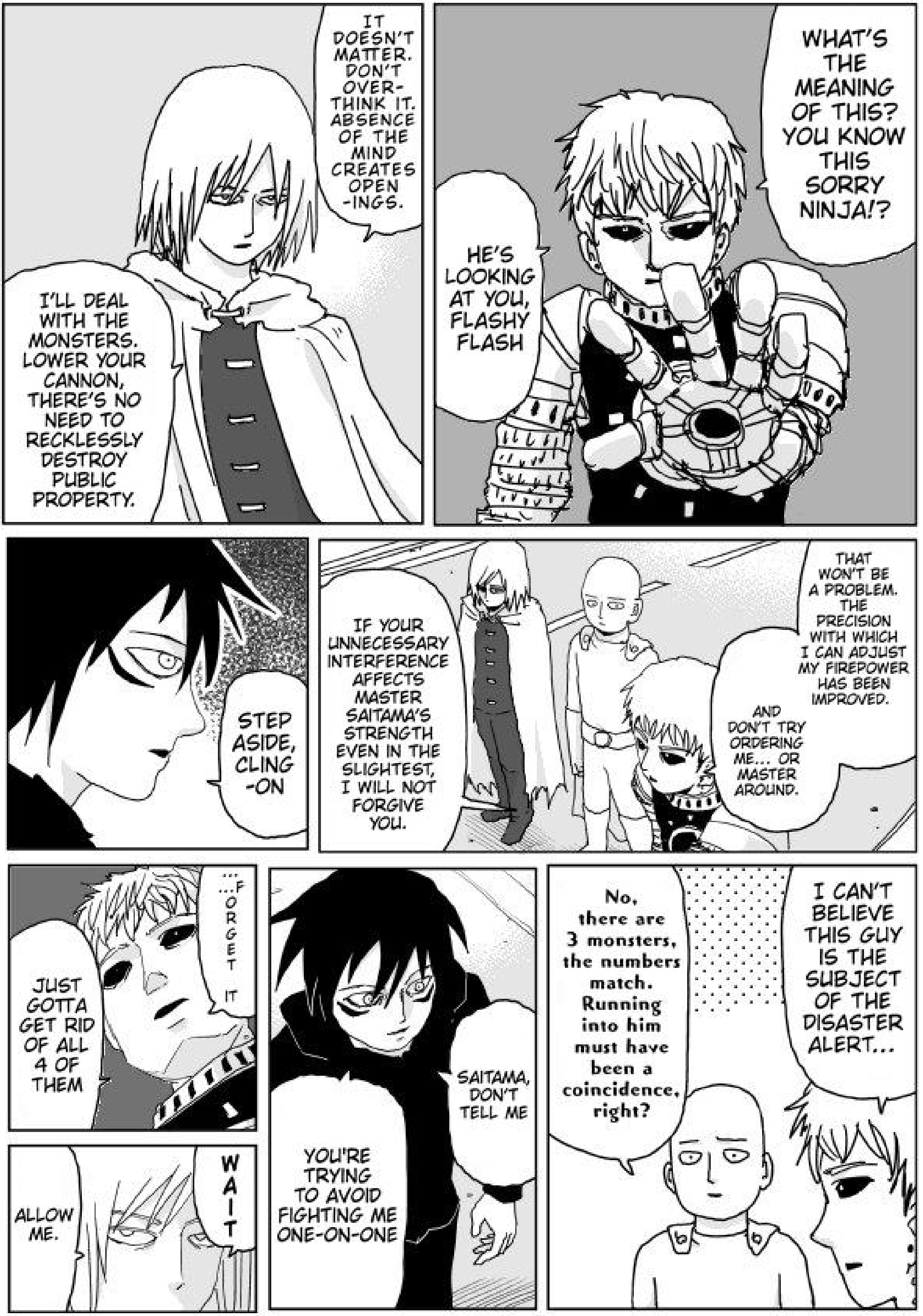

WE ARE THE ONES WHO TURNED INTO MONSTERS AS A RESULT OF BEING BULLIED ON BULLETIN BOARDS
THE INTERET SURFERS ARE GONNA EXTINGUISH HUMANITY WHICH IS ROTTEN TO ITS CORE
Disaster Level: Demon
Internet Surfers
TOO FEROCIOUS…
WE CAN'T STOP THEM BY OURSELVES
WHAT IS THE EVACUATION STATUS?
PROBABLY INCOMPLETE…
YOU OVER THERE, RUN AWAY AS FAST AS YOU CAN
THESE GUYS ATTACK EVERYONE INDISCRIMINATELY!!

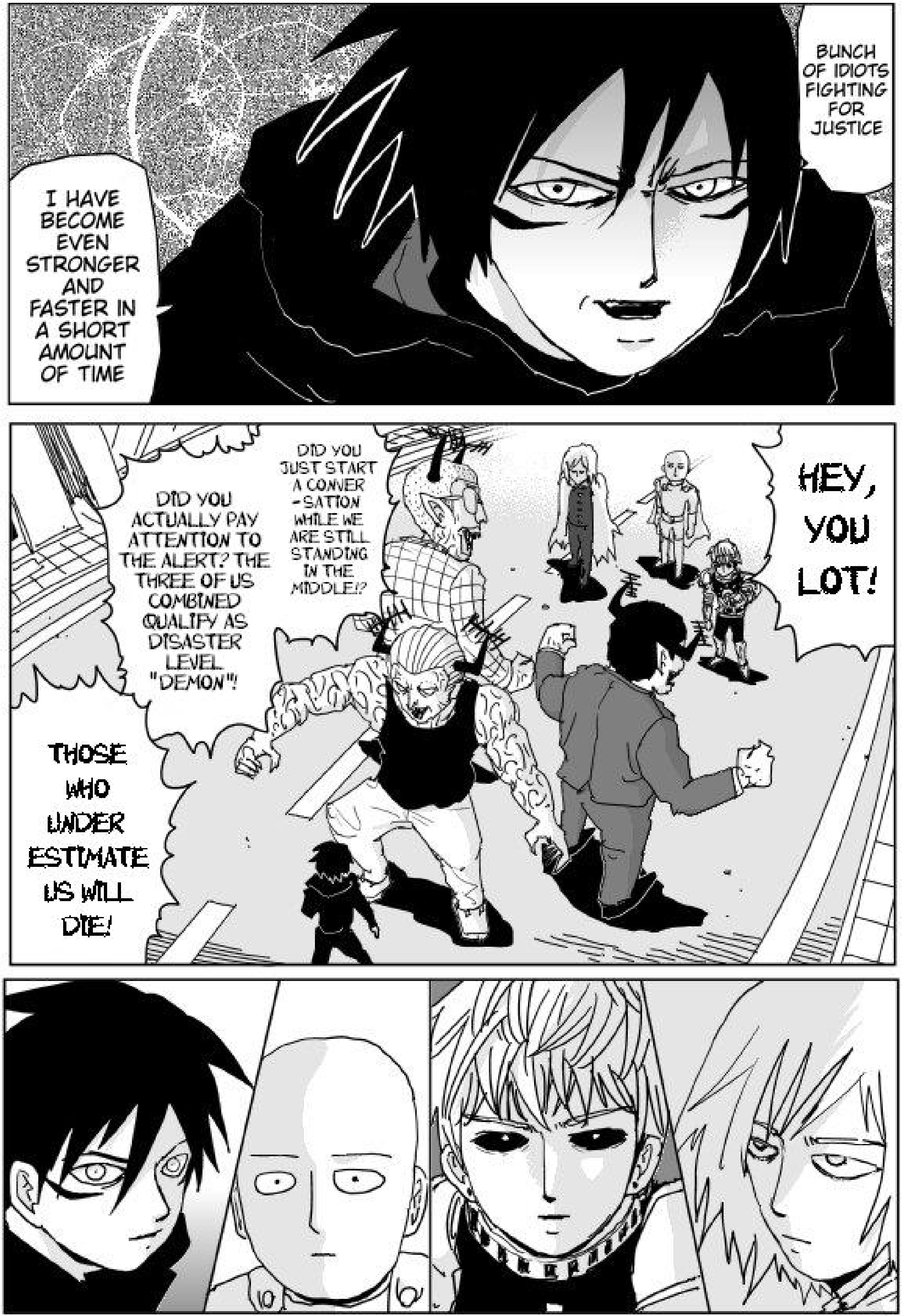

GUA AAA AAH
キャッ
YOU BRAT ...
WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU BEEN LOOKING AT
WERE YOU THINKING WE WOULDN T ATTACK YOU, YOU LITTLE NETBRAIN...
WE WILL MAKE YOU REALIZE THAT THIS "DESPAIR" ISN T SOMETHING YOU CAN SAFELY OBSERVE FROM AFAR.

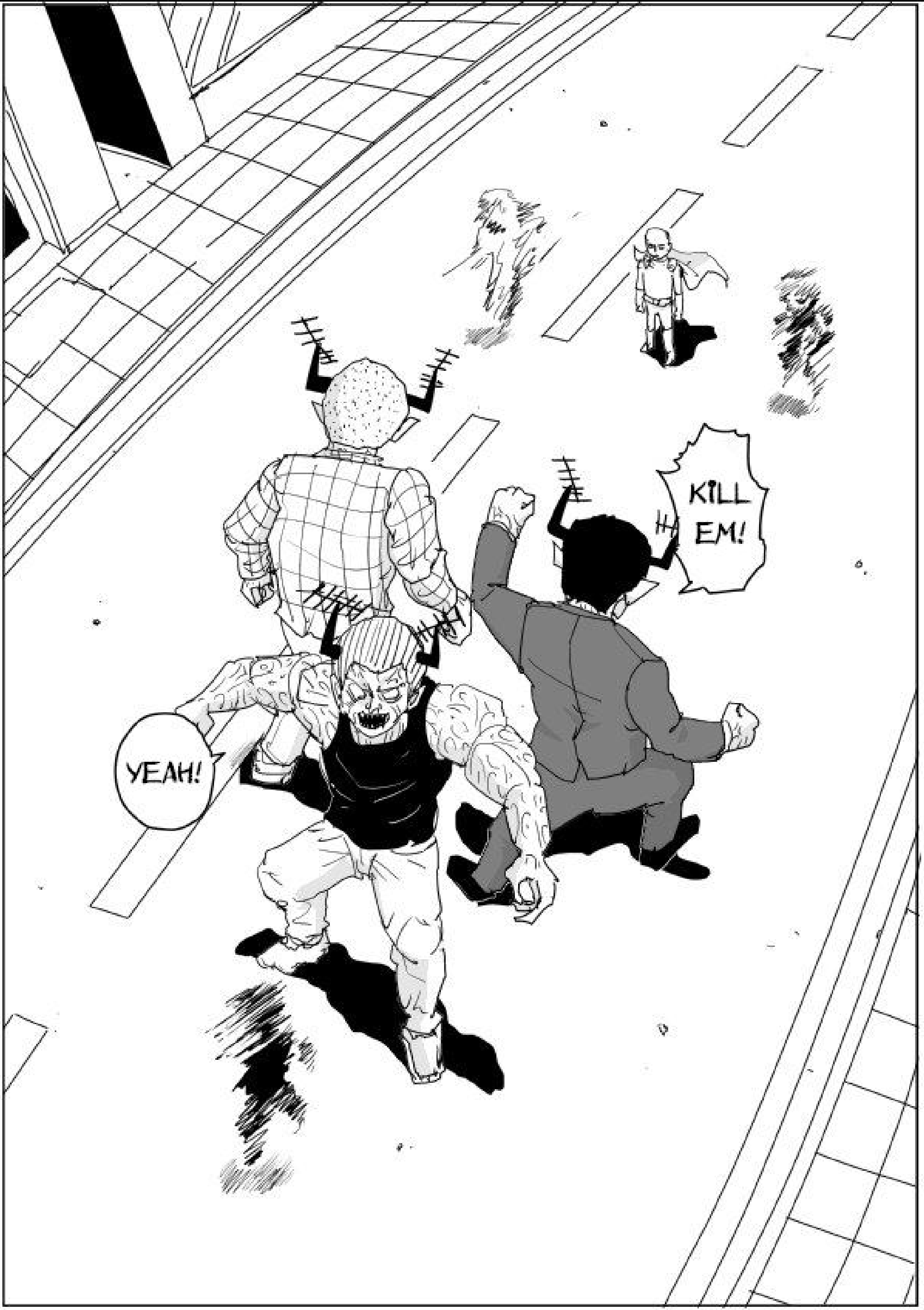

I DON'T HAVE ANY BUSINESS WITH YOU... I'M WAITING FOR A CERTAIN HERO, THAT'S ALL.
DON'T MIND ME, YOU GUYS GO NUTS.
...HUH...?
NOOOOOO WAY.
YOU WERE GONNA FILM US AND THEN REVEAL US ONLINE, AM I RIGHT?
YUP, OUR ANTENNAE CAN INTERCEPT THE SIGNALS YOU'RE SENDING AND THAT PISSES US OFF! KILL HIM!!
GIVE IT UP, IT'S USELESS
YOU GUYS ARE TOO SLOW...
!!
IS HE HERE?!

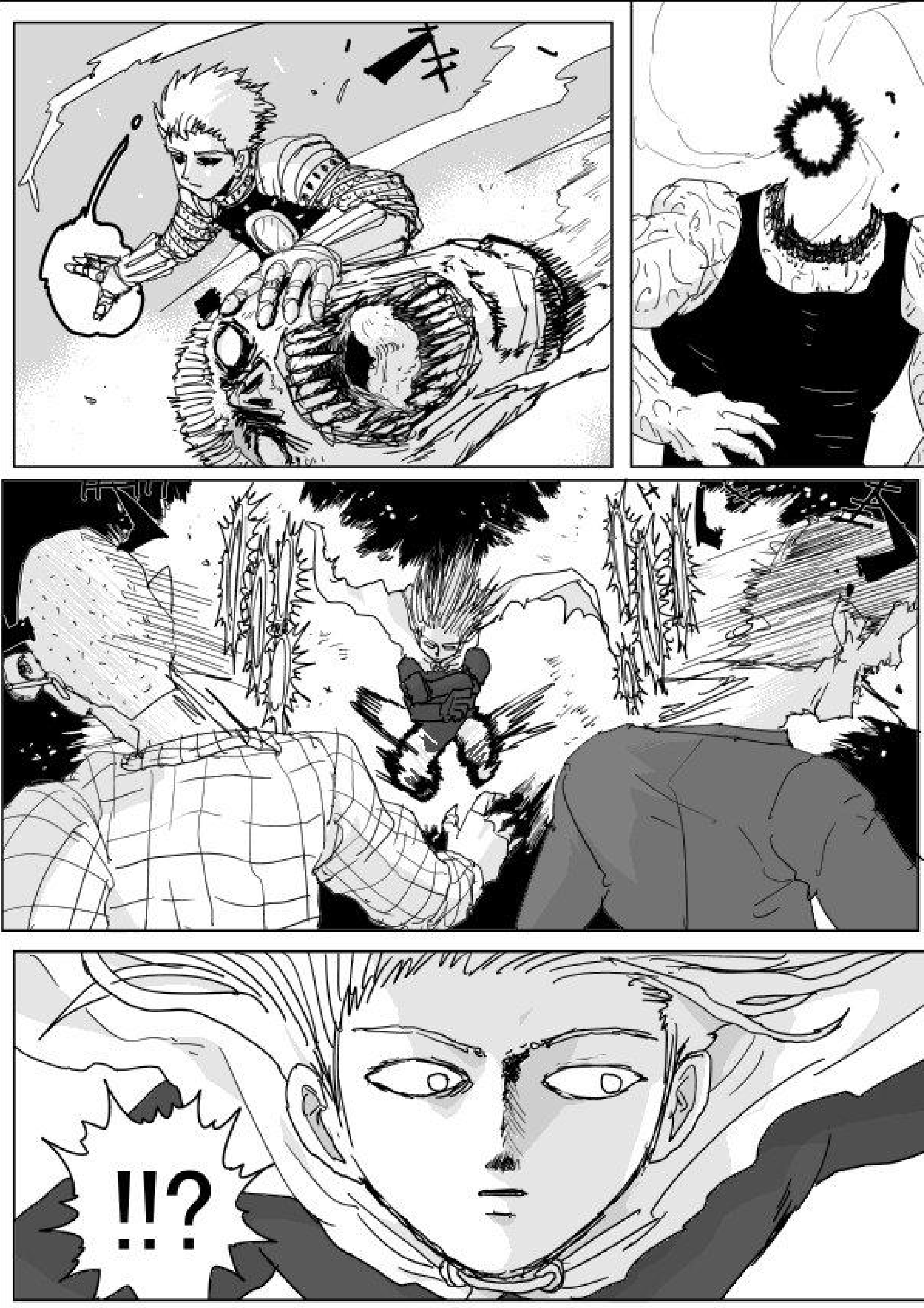

HUU UH!?
IS THAT WHO YOU'RE AFTER?
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY HEROES THERE ARE, IT WON'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE !!!
AN ORDINARY CIVILIAN WHO DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO ESCAPE!
Hm? Isn't that guy ...
HEHE... I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU ACTUALLY CAME.
IT MAKES WATCHING THAT BORING BATTLE WORTH IT.

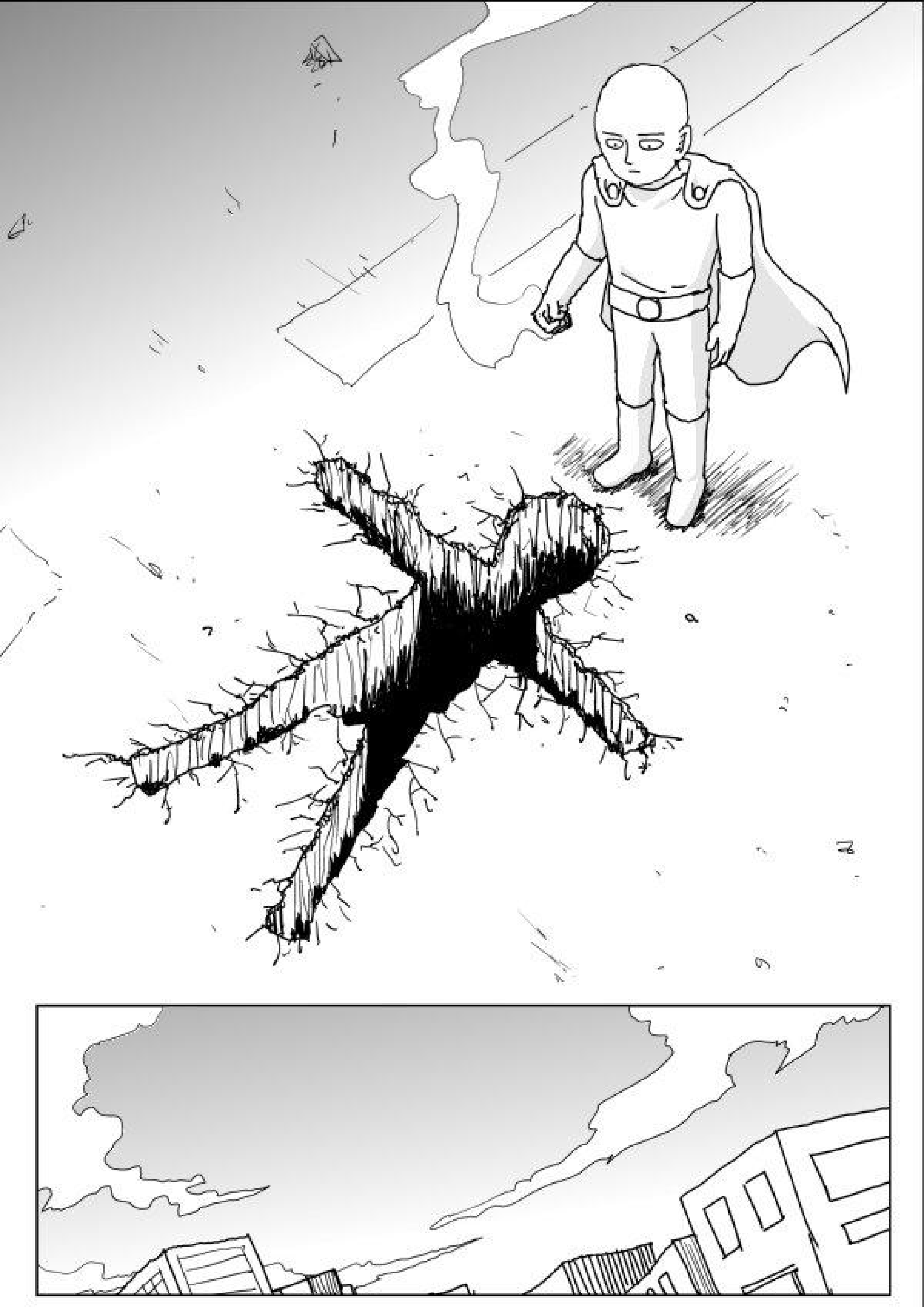

SAY, SAITAMA ...WHY ARE YOU WITH HIM?
IT'S YOU ...

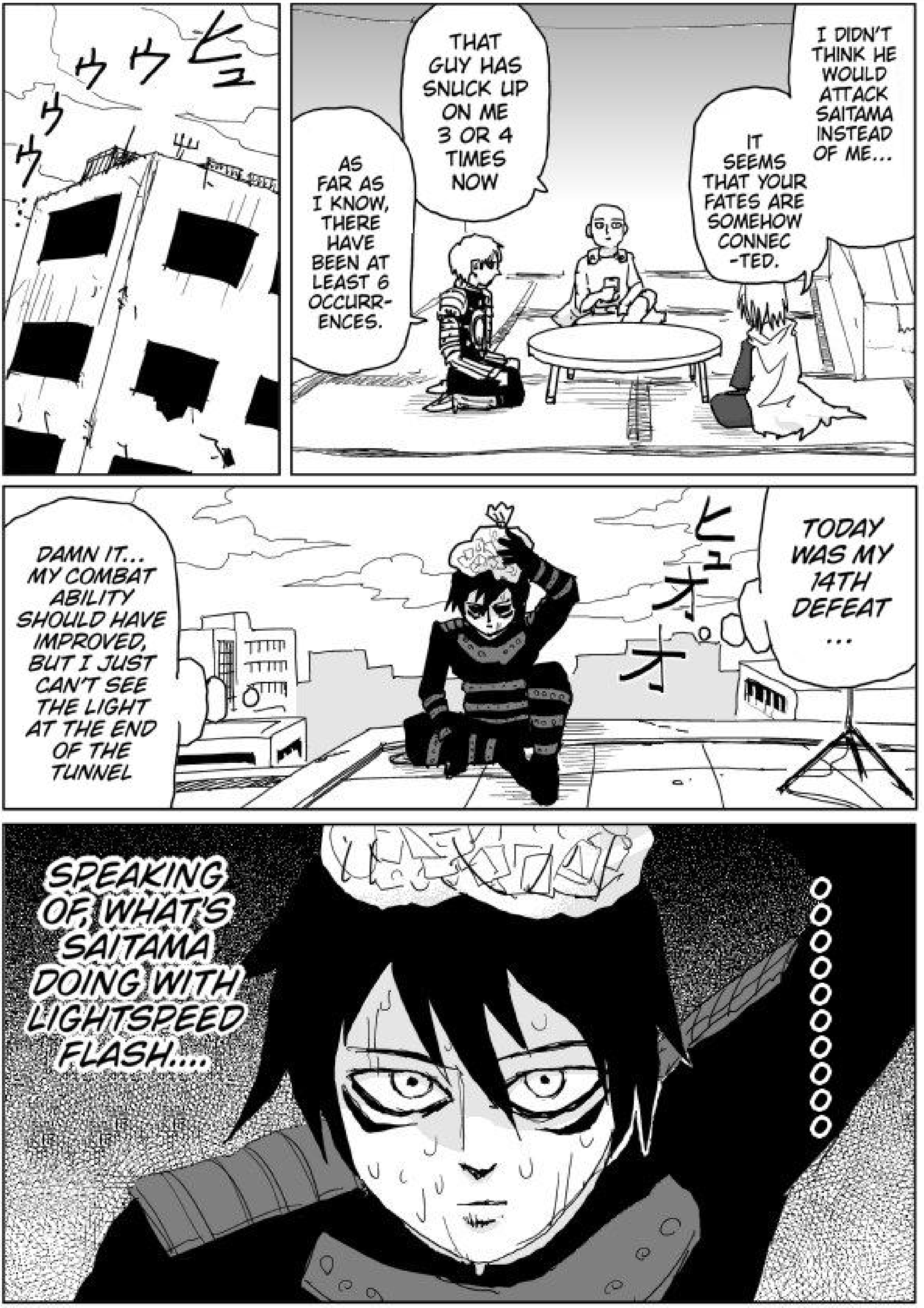

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS? YOU KNOW THIS SORRY NINJA!?
HE'S LOOKING AT YOU, FLASHY FLASH
IT DOESN'T MATTER. DON'T OVERTHINK IT. ABSENCE OF THE MIND CREATES OPENINGS.
I'LL DEAL WITH THE MONSTERS. LOWER YOUR CANNON, THERE'S NO NEED TO RECKLESSLY DESTROY PUBLIC PROPERTY.
THAT WON'T BE A PROBLEM. THE PRECISION WITH WHICH I CAN ADJUST MY FIREPOWER HAS BEEN IMPROVED.
AND DON'T TRY ORDERING ME... OR MASTER AROUND.
IF YOUR UNNECESSARY INTERFERENCE AFFECTS MASTER SAITAMA'S STRENGTH EVEN IN THE SLIGHTEST, I WILL NOT FORGIVE YOU.
STEP ASIDE, CLING-ON
I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS GUY IS THE SUBJECT OF THE DISASTER ALERT...
No, there are 3 monsters, the numbers match. Running into him must have been a coincidence, right?
SAITAMA, DON'T TELL ME
YOU'RE TRYING TO AVOID FIGHTING ME ONE-ON-ONE
...
...FORGET IT
JUST GOTTA GET RID OF ALL 4 OF THEM
WAIT
ALLOW ME.

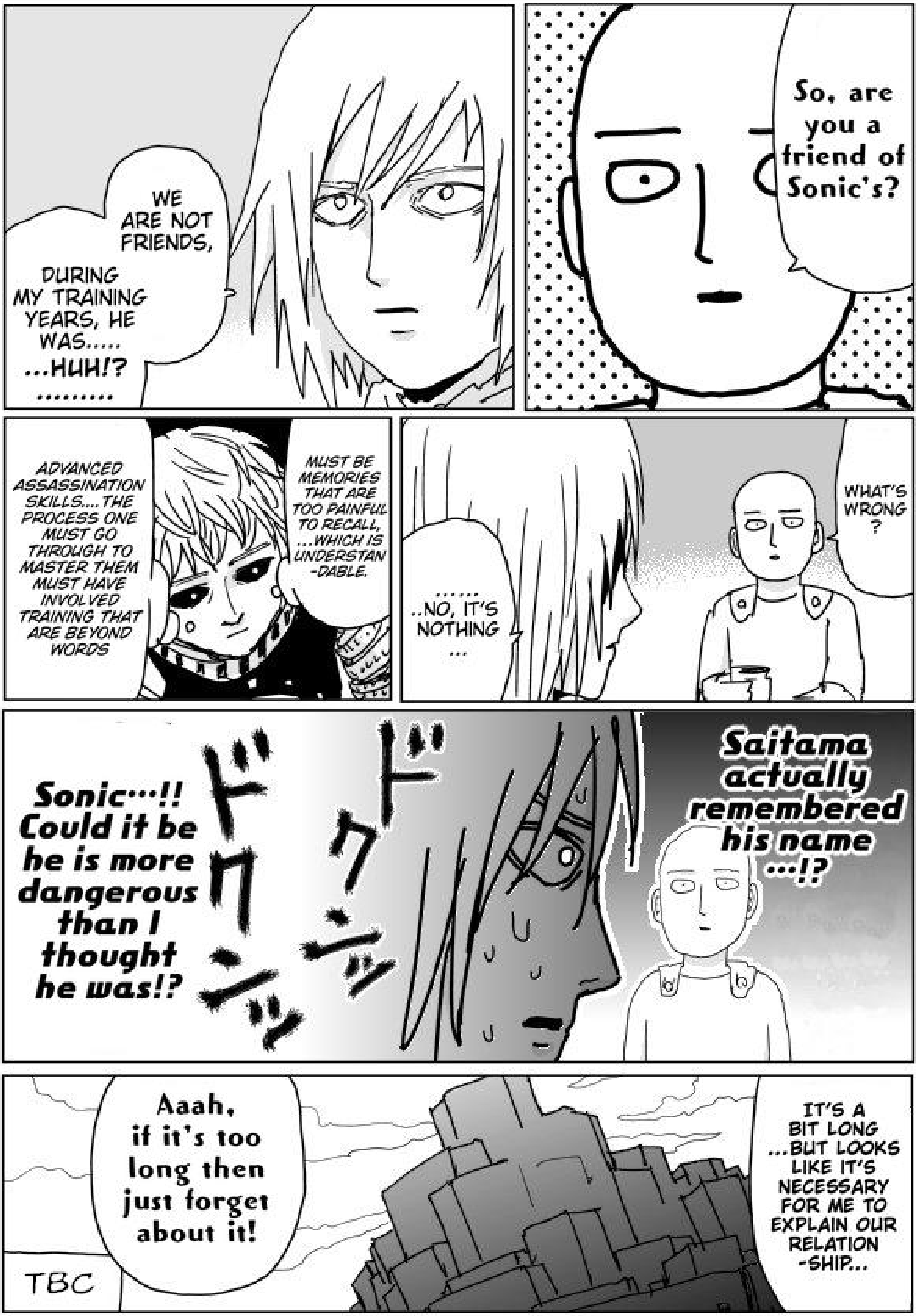

BUNCH OF IDIOTS FIGHTING FOR JUSTICE
I HAVE BECOME EVEN STRONGER AND FASTER IN A SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME
HEY, YOU LOT!
DID YOU JUST START A CONVER-SATION WHILE WE ARE STILL STANDING IN THE MIDDLE!?
DID YOU ACTUALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THE ALERT? THE THREE OF US COMBINED QUALIFY AS DISASTER LEVEL "DEMON"!
THOSE WHO UNDER ESTIMATE US WILL DIE!


KILL EM!
YEAH!


ギ
!!?




I DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD ATTACK SAITAMA INSTEAD OF ME...
IT SEEMS THAT YOUR FATES ARE SOMEHOW CONNEC-TED.
THAT GUY HAS SNUCK UP ON ME 3 OR 4 TIMES NOW
AS FAR AS I KNOW, THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 6 OCCURRENCES.
ヒュウウウウ…
TODAY WAS MY 14TH DEFEAT...
ヒュオオ
DAMN IT... MY COMBAT ABILITY SHOULD HAVE IMPROVED, BUT I JUST CAN'T SEE THE LIGHT AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL
OOOOOOOOOOOO
SPEAKING OF, WHAT'S SAITAMA DOING WITH LIGHTSPEED FLASH....



So, are you a friend of Sonic's?
WE ARE NOT FRIENDS,
DURING MY TRAINING YEARS, HE WAS..... ...HUH!? ....
WHAT'S WRONG?
....NO, IT'S NOTHING ...
MUST BE MEMORIES THAT ARE TOO PAINFUL TO RECALL, ...WHICH IS UNDERSTANDABLE.
ADVANCED ASSASSINATION SKILLS....THE PROCESS ONE MUST GO THROUGH TO MASTER THEM MUST HAVE INVOLVED TRAINING THAT ARE BEYOND WORDS
Saitama actually remembered his name ...!?
ドクンッ
ドクンッ
Sonic…!! Could it be he is more dangerous than I thought he was!?
IT'S A BIT LONG ...BUT LOOKS LIKE IT'S NECESSARY FOR ME TO EXPLAIN OUR RELATIONSHIP...
Aaah, if it's too long then just forget about it!
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

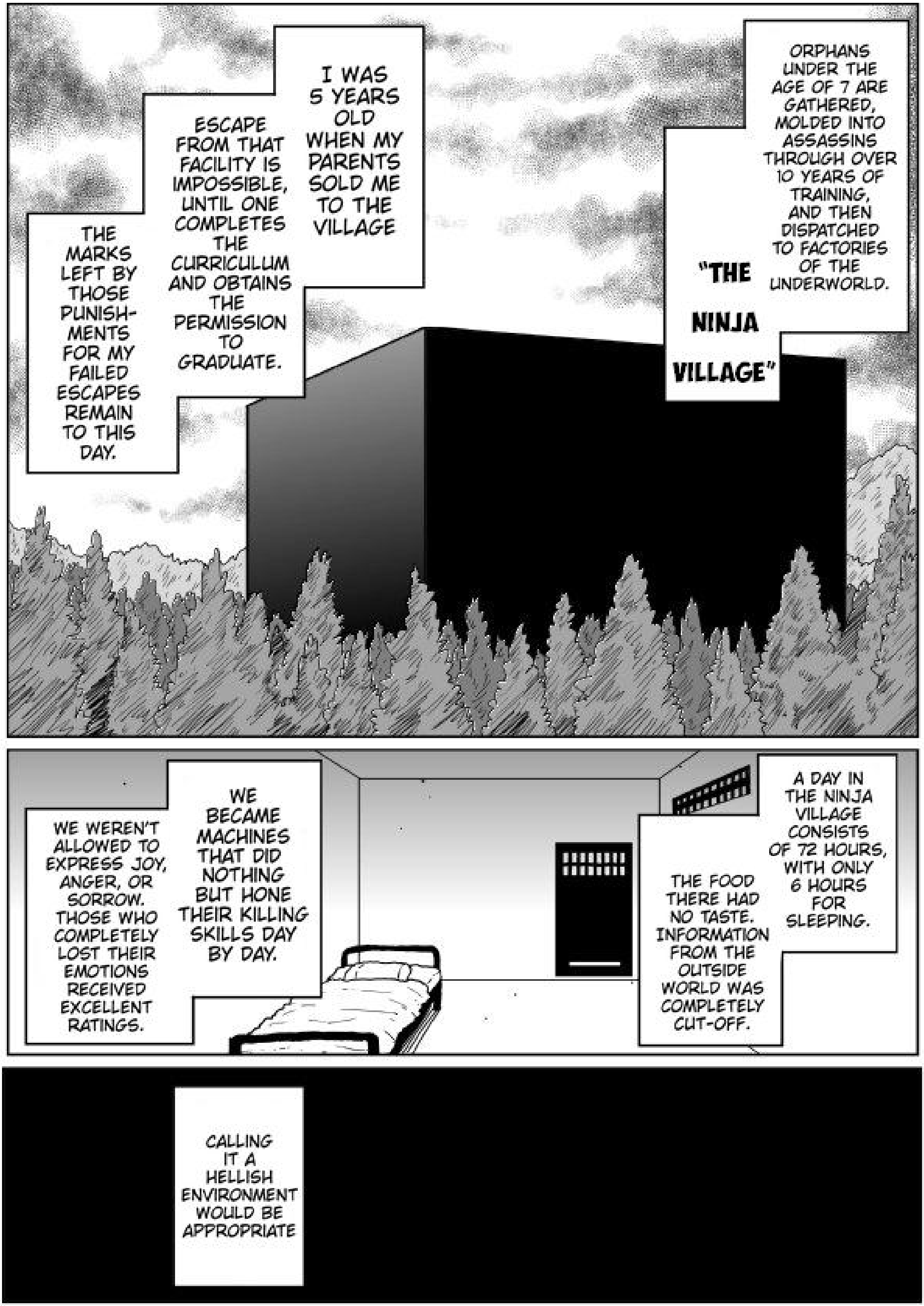
ワンパンマン

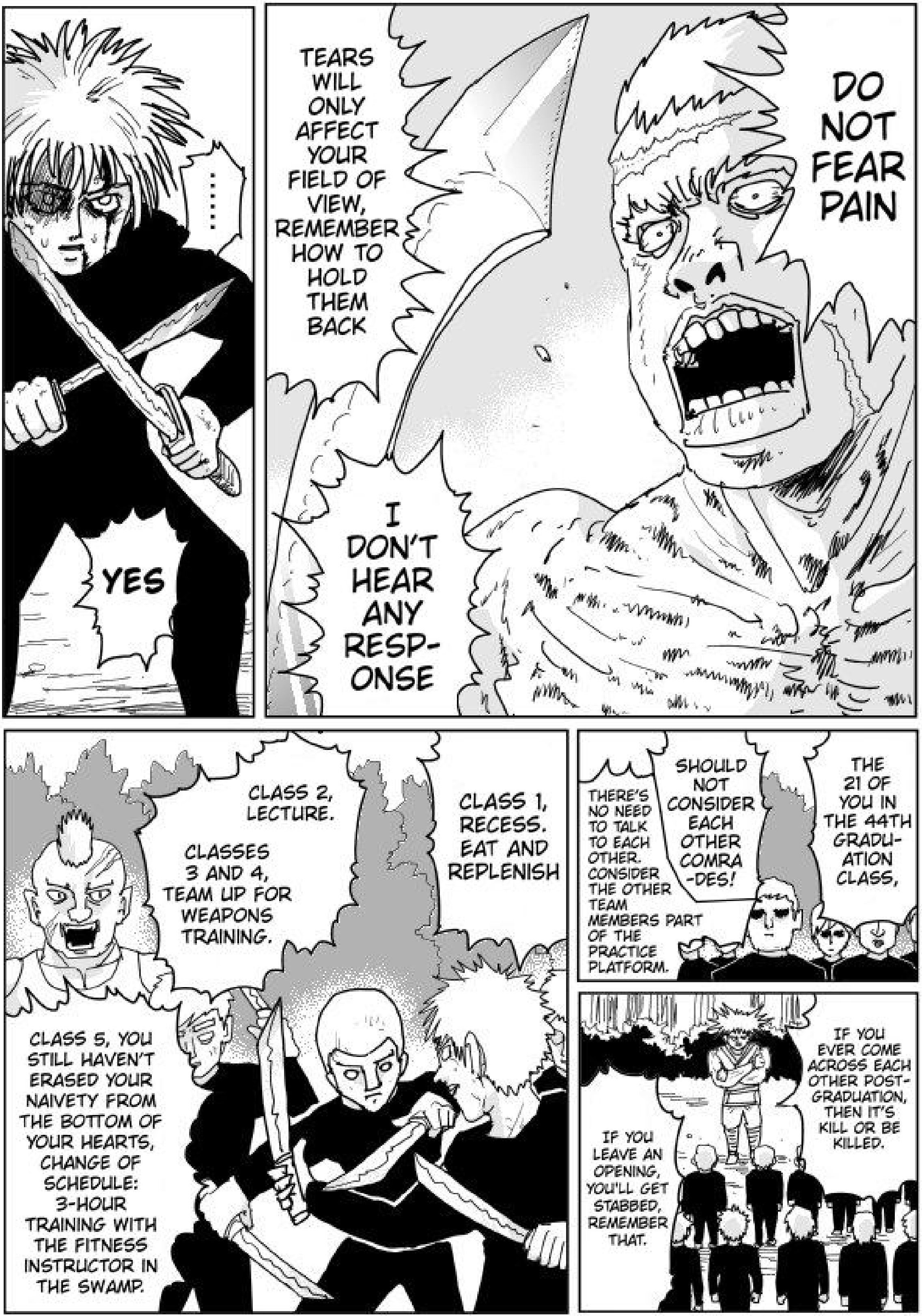
Webcomic

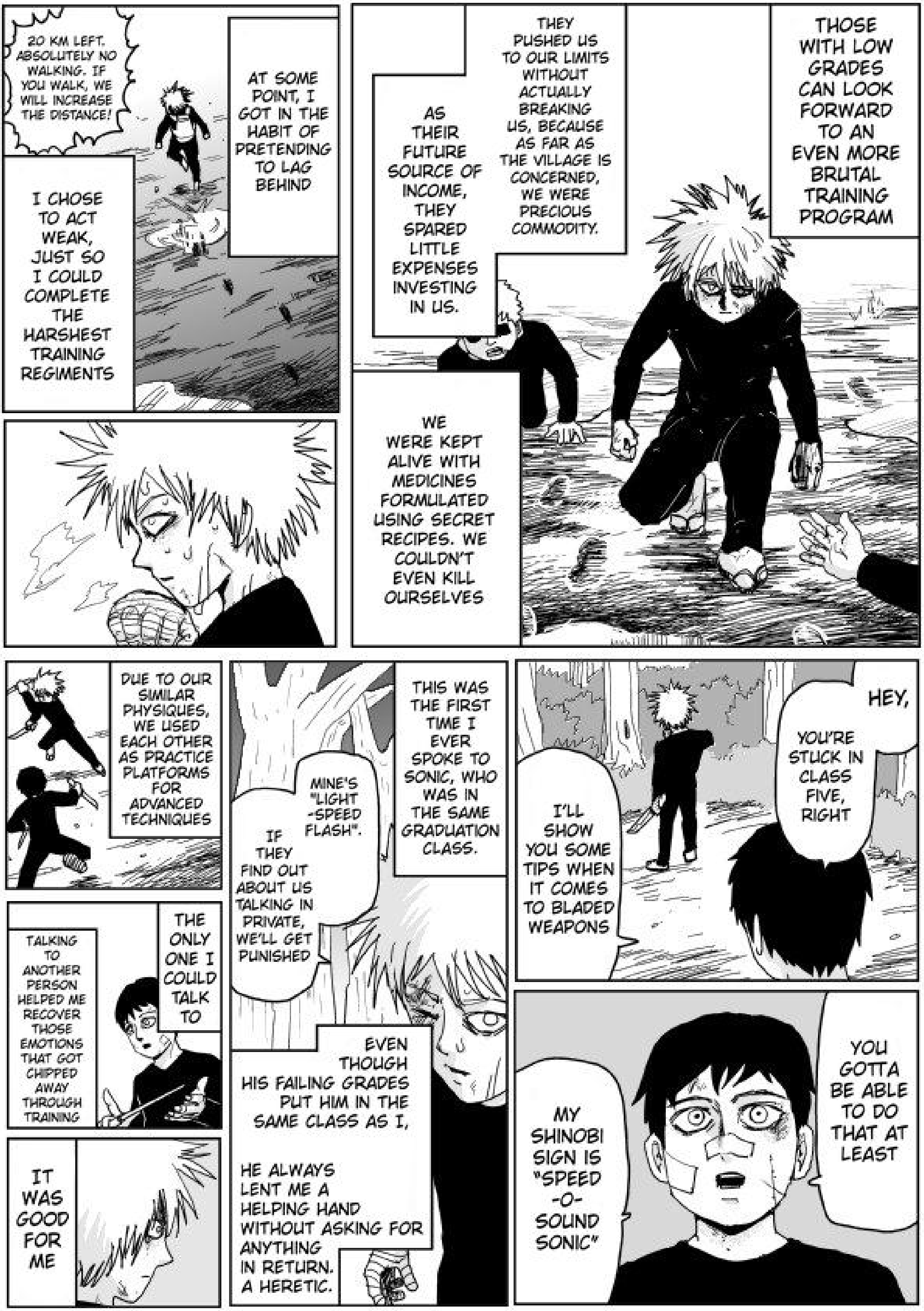
Chapter 115

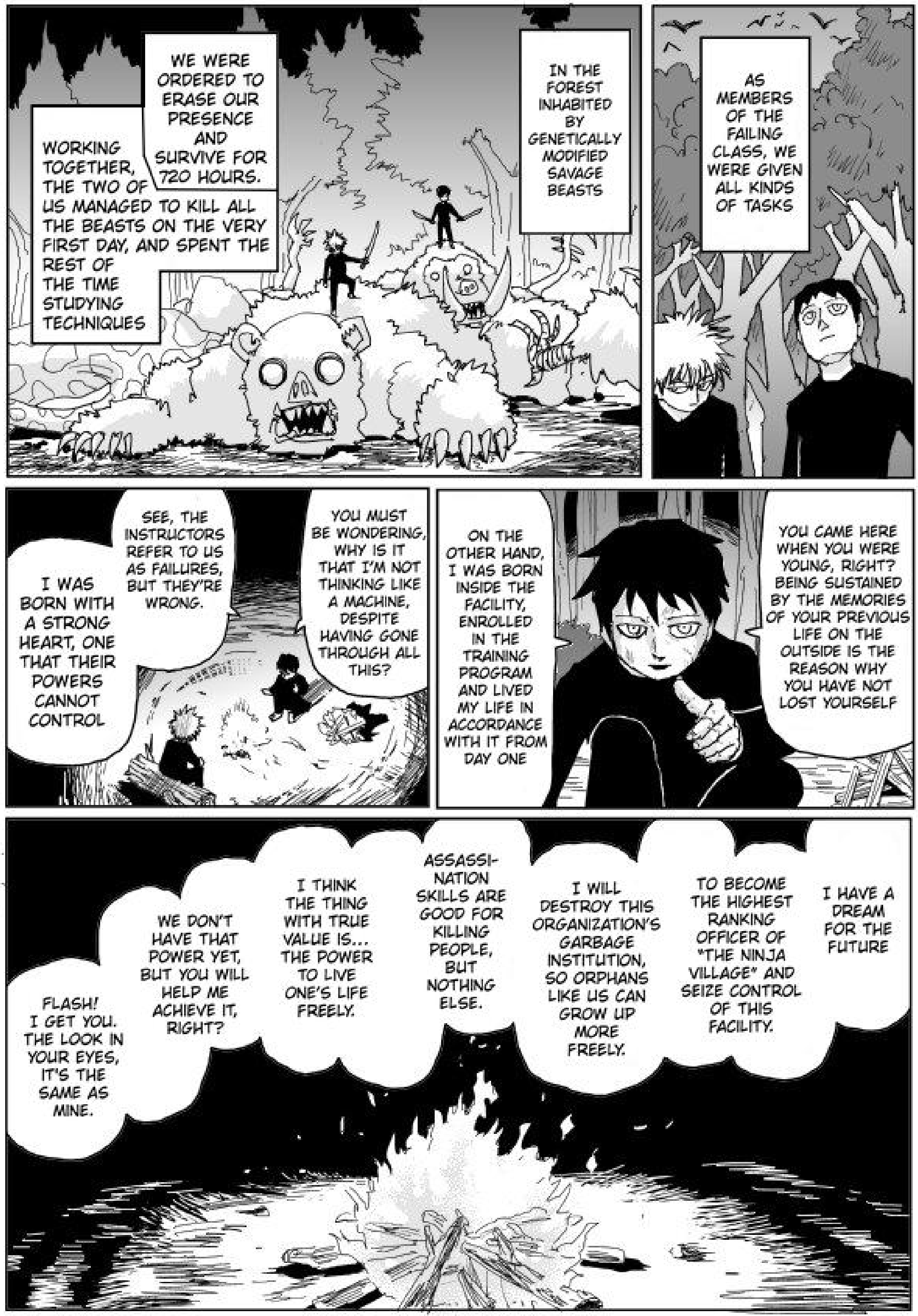
Translation by: hdx514

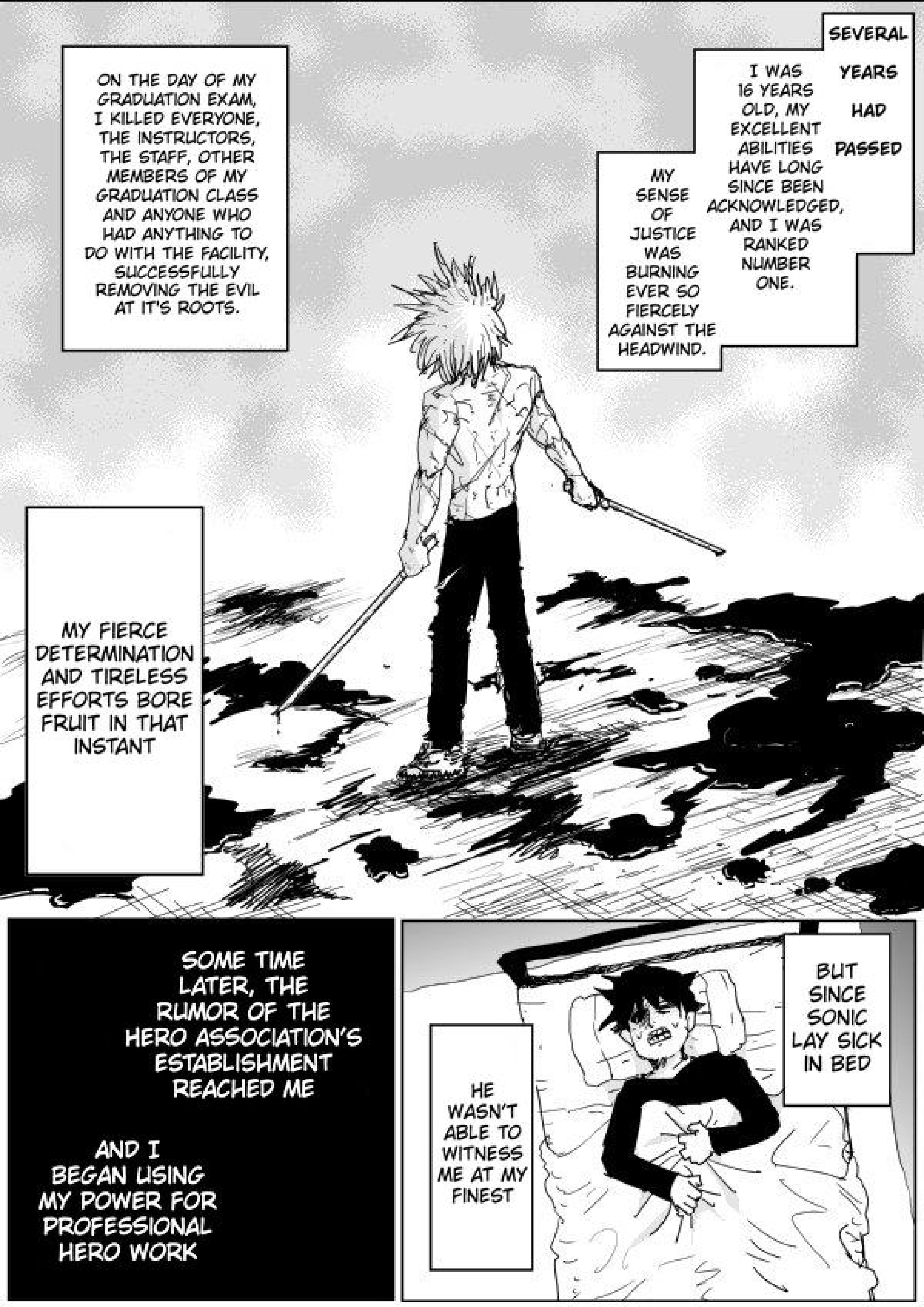
Cleaning, Redraws and Typeset by: VibhavM

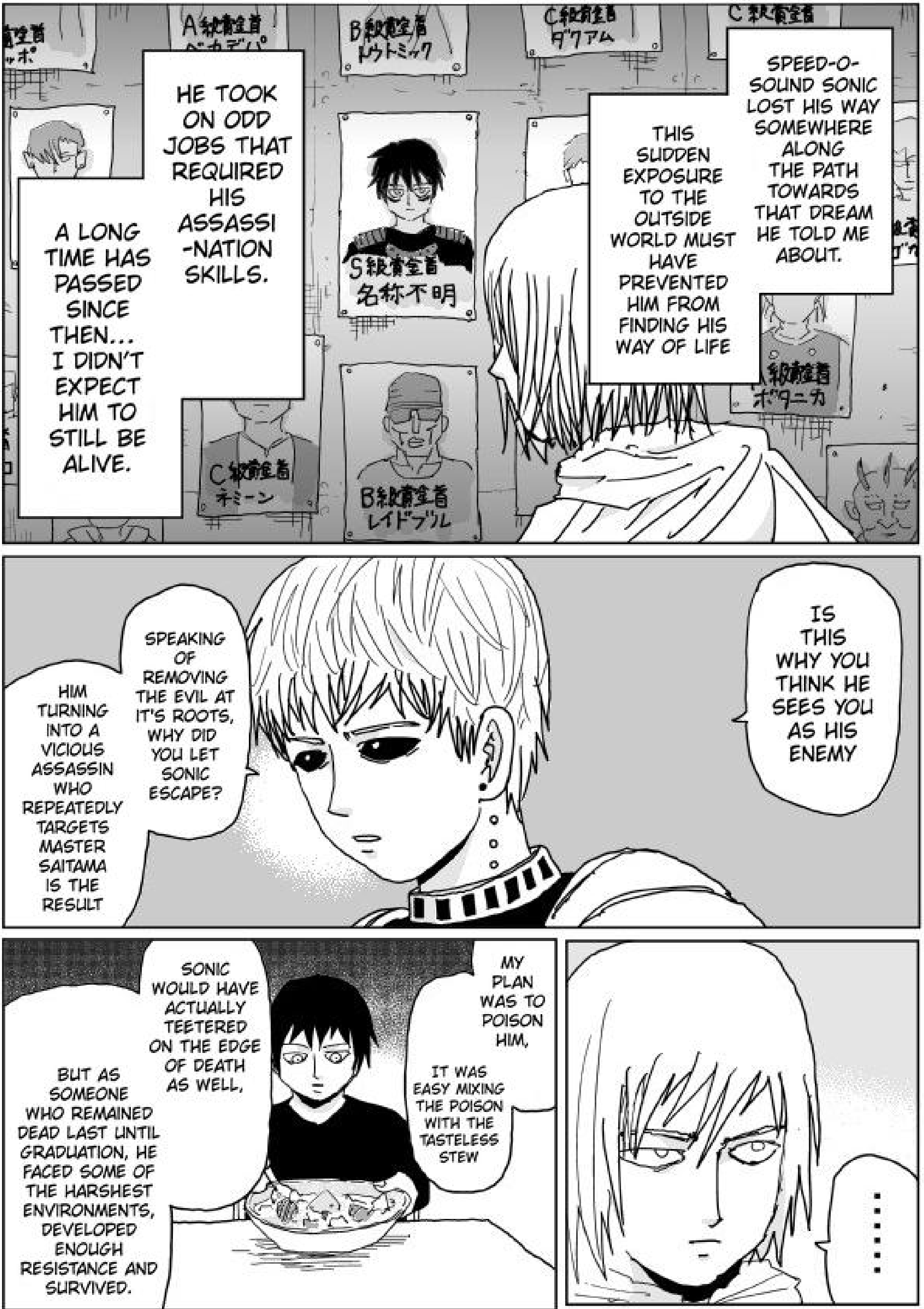

ORPHANS UNDER THE AGE OF 7 ARE GATHERED, MOLDED INTO ASSASSINS THROUGH OVER 10 YEARS OF TRAINING, AND THEN DISPATCHED TO FACTORIES OF THE UNDERWORLD.
"THE NINJA VILLAGE"
I WAS 5 YEARS OLD WHEN MY PARENTS SOLD ME TO THE VILLAGE
ESCAPE FROM THAT FACILITY IS IMPOSSIBLE, UNTIL ONE COMPLETES THE CURRICULUM AND OBTAINS THE PERMISSION TO GRADUATE.
THE MARKS LEFT BY THOSE PUNISHMENTS FOR MY FAILED ESCAPES REMAIN TO THIS DAY.
A DAY IN THE NINJA VILLAGE CONSISTS OF 72 HOURS, WITH ONLY 6 HOURS FOR SLEEPING.
THE FOOD THERE HAD NO TASTE. INFORMATION FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD WAS COMPLETELY CUT-OFF.
WE BECAME MACHINES THAT DID NOTHING BUT HONE THEIR KILLING SKILLS DAY BY DAY.
WE WEREN'T ALLOWED TO EXPRESS JOY, ANGER, OR SORROW. THOSE WHO COMPLETELY LOST THEIR EMOTIONS RECEIVED EXCELLENT RATINGS.
CALLING IT A HELLISH ENVIRONMENT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE

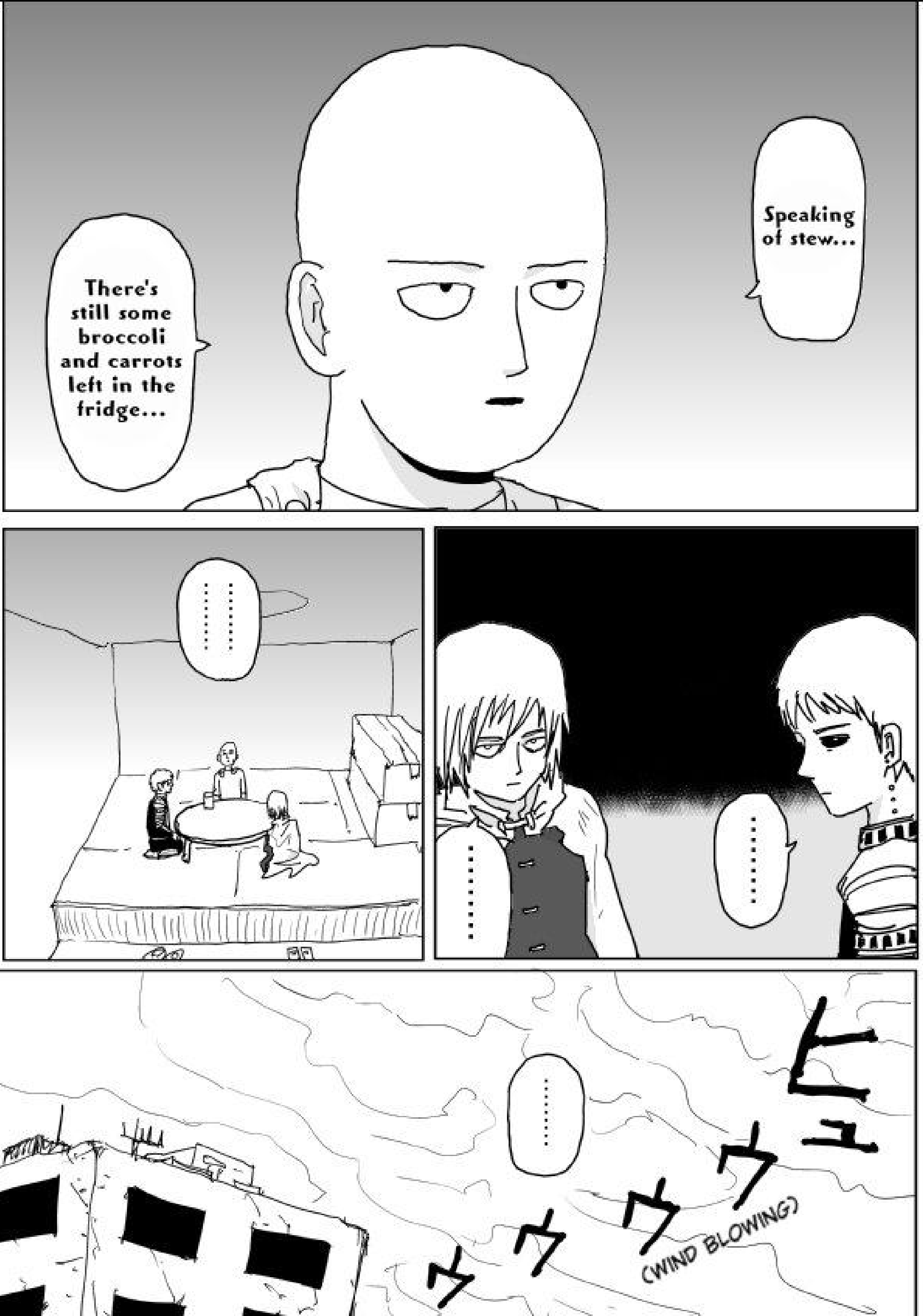

DO NOT FEAR PAIN
TEARS WILL ONLY AFFECT YOUR FIELD OF VIEW, REMEMBER HOW TO HOLD THEM BACK
I DON'T HEAR ANY RESPONSE
......
YES
THE 21 OF YOU IN THE 44TH GRADUATION CLASS,
SHOULD NOT CONSIDER EACH OTHER COMRADES!
THERE'S NO NEED TO TALK TO EACH OTHER. CONSIDER THE OTHER TEAM MEMBERS PART OF THE PRACTICE PLATFORM.
IF YOU EVER COME ACROSS EACH OTHER POST-GRADUATION, THEN IT'S KILL OR BE KILLED.
IF YOU LEAVE AN OPENING, YOU'LL GET STABBED, REMEMBER THAT.
CLASS 1, RECESS. EAT AND REPLENISH
CLASS 2, LECTURE.
CLASSES 3 AND 4, TEAM UP FOR WEAPONS TRAINING.
CLASS 5, YOU STILL HAVEN'T ERASED YOUR NAIVETY FROM THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEARTS, CHANGE OF SCHEDULE: 3-HOUR TRAINING WITH THE FITNESS INSTRUCTOR IN THE SWAMP.

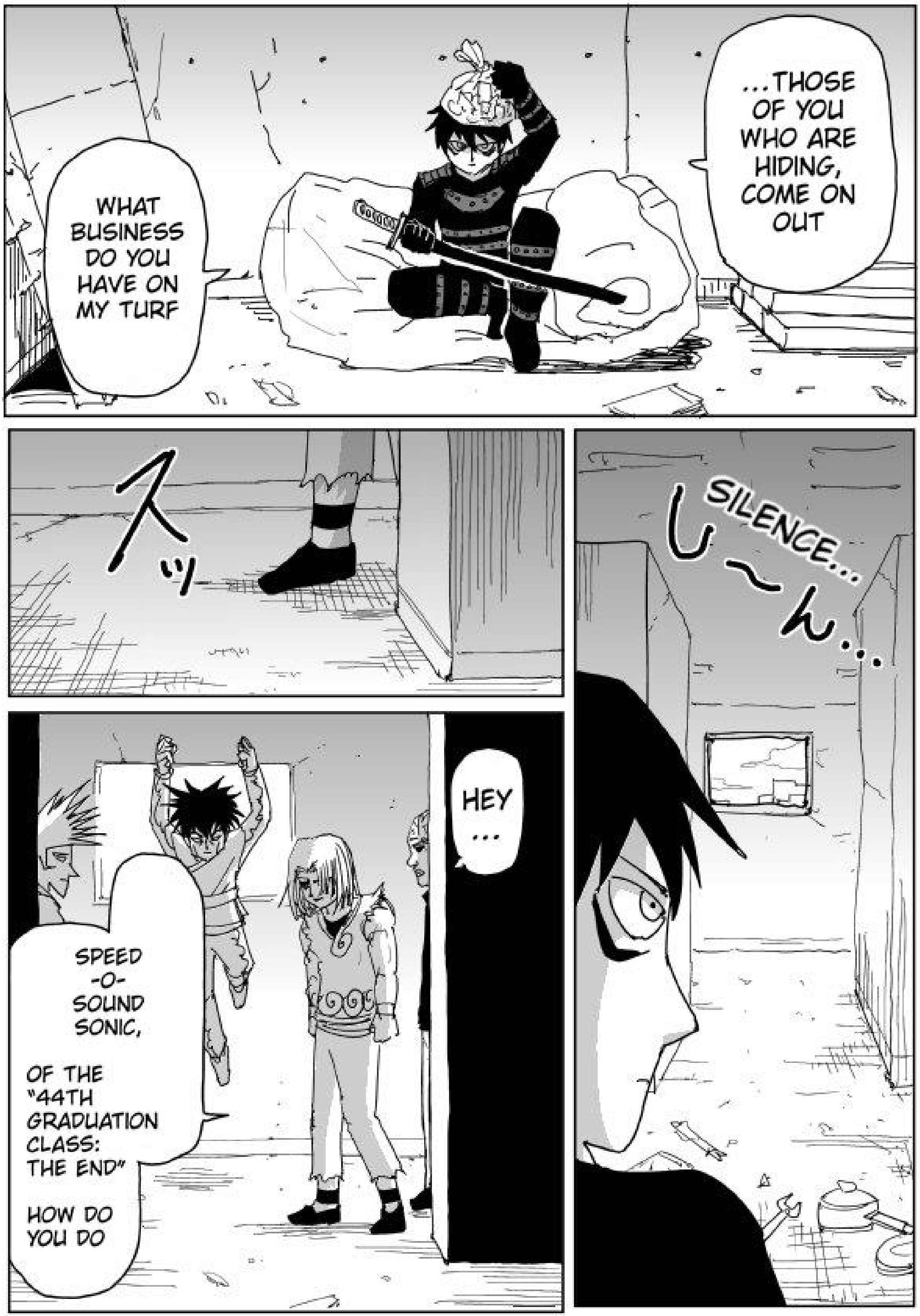

THOSE WITH LOW GRADES CAN LOOK FORWARD TO AN EVEN MORE BRUTAL TRAINING PROGRAM
THEY PUSHED US TO OUR LIMITS WITHOUT ACTUALLY BREAKING US, BECAUSE AS FAR AS THE VILLAGE IS CONCERNED, WE WERE PRECIOUS COMMODITY.
AS THEIR FUTURE SOURCE OF INCOME, THEY SPARED LITTLE EXPENSES INVESTING IN US.
WE WERE KEPT ALIVE WITH MEDICINES FORMULATED USING SECRET RECIPES. WE COULDN'T EVEN KILL OURSELVES
AT SOME POINT, I GOT IN THE HABIT OF PRETENDING TO LAG BEHIND
20 KM LEFT. ABSOLUTELY NO WALKING. IF YOU WALK, WE WILL INCREASE THE DISTANCE!
I CHOSE TO ACT WEAK, JUST SO I COULD COMPLETE THE HARSHEST TRAINING REGIMENTS
HEY,
YOU'RE STUCK IN CLASS FIVE, RIGHT
I'LL SHOW YOU SOME TIPS WHEN IT COMES TO BLADED WEAPONS
YOU GOTTA BE ABLE TO DO THAT AT LEAST
MY SHINOBI SIGN IS "SPEED-O-SOUND SONIC"
THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER SPOKE TO SONIC, WHO WAS IN THE SAME GRADUATION CLASS.
MINE'S "LIGHT-SPEED FLASH".
IF THEY FIND OUT ABOUT US TALKING IN PRIVATE, WE'LL GET PUNISHED
EVEN THOUGH HIS FAILING GRADES PUT HIM IN THE SAME CLASS AS I,
HE ALWAYS LENT ME A HELPING HAND WITHOUT ASKING FOR ANYTHING IN RETURN. A HERETIC.
DUE TO OUR SIMILAR PHYSIQUES, WE USED EACH OTHER AS PRACTICE PLATFORMS FOR ADVANCED TECHNIQUES
THE ONLY ONE I COULD TALK TO
TALKING TO ANOTHER PERSON HELPED ME RECOVER THOSE EMOTIONS THAT GOT CHIPPED AWAY THROUGH TRAINING
IT WAS GOOD FOR ME

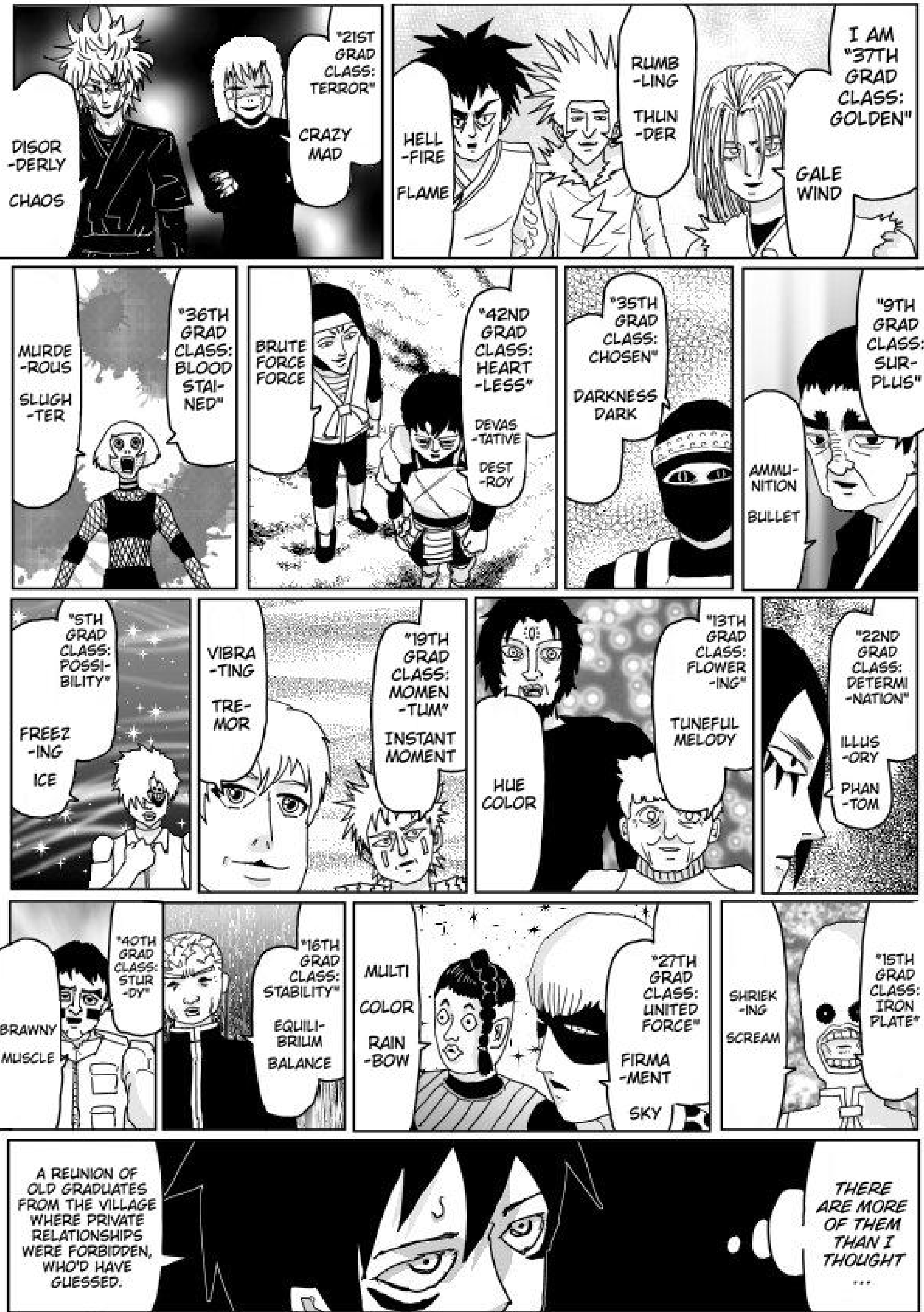

AS MEMBERS OF THE FAILING CLASS, WE WERE GIVEN ALL KINDS OF TASKS
IN THE FOREST INHABITED BY GENETICALLY MODIFIED SAVAGE BEASTS
WE WERE ORDERED TO ERASE OUR PRESENCE AND SURVIVE FOR 720 HOURS.
WORKING TOGETHER, THE TWO OF US MANAGED TO KILL ALL THE BEASTS ON THE VERY FIRST DAY, AND SPENT THE REST OF THE TIME STUDYING TECHNIQUES
YOU CAME HERE WHEN YOU WERE YOUNG, RIGHT? BEING SUSTAINED BY THE MEMORIES OF YOUR PREVIOUS LIFE ON THE OUTSIDE IS THE REASON WHY YOU HAVE NOT LOST YOURSELF
ON THE OTHER HAND, I WAS BORN INSIDE THE FACILITY, ENROLLED IN THE TRAINING PROGRAM AND LIVED MY LIFE IN ACCORDANCE WITH IT FROM DAY ONE
YOU MUST BE WONDERING, WHY IS IT THAT I'M NOT THINKING LIKE A MACHINE, DESPITE HAVING GONE THROUGH ALL THIS?
SEE, THE INSTRUCTORS REFER TO US AS FAILURES, BUT THEY'RE WRONG.
I WAS BORN WITH A STRONG HEART, ONE THAT THEIR POWERS CANNOT CONTROL
I HAVE A DREAM FOR THE FUTURE
TO BECOME THE HIGHEST RANKING OFFICER OF "THE NINJA VILLAGE" AND SEIZE CONTROL OF THIS FACILITY.
I WILL DESTROY THIS ORGANIZATION'S GARBAGE INSTITUTION, SO ORPHANS LIKE US CAN GROW UP MORE FREELY.
ASSASSINATION SKILLS ARE GOOD FOR KILLING PEOPLE, BUT NOTHING ELSE.
I THINK THE THING WITH TRUE VALUE IS... THE POWER TO LIVE ONE'S LIFE FREELY.
WE DON'T HAVE THAT POWER YET, BUT YOU WILL HELP ME ACHIEVE IT, RIGHT?
FLASH! I GET YOU. THE LOOK IN YOUR EYES, IT'S THE SAME AS MINE.

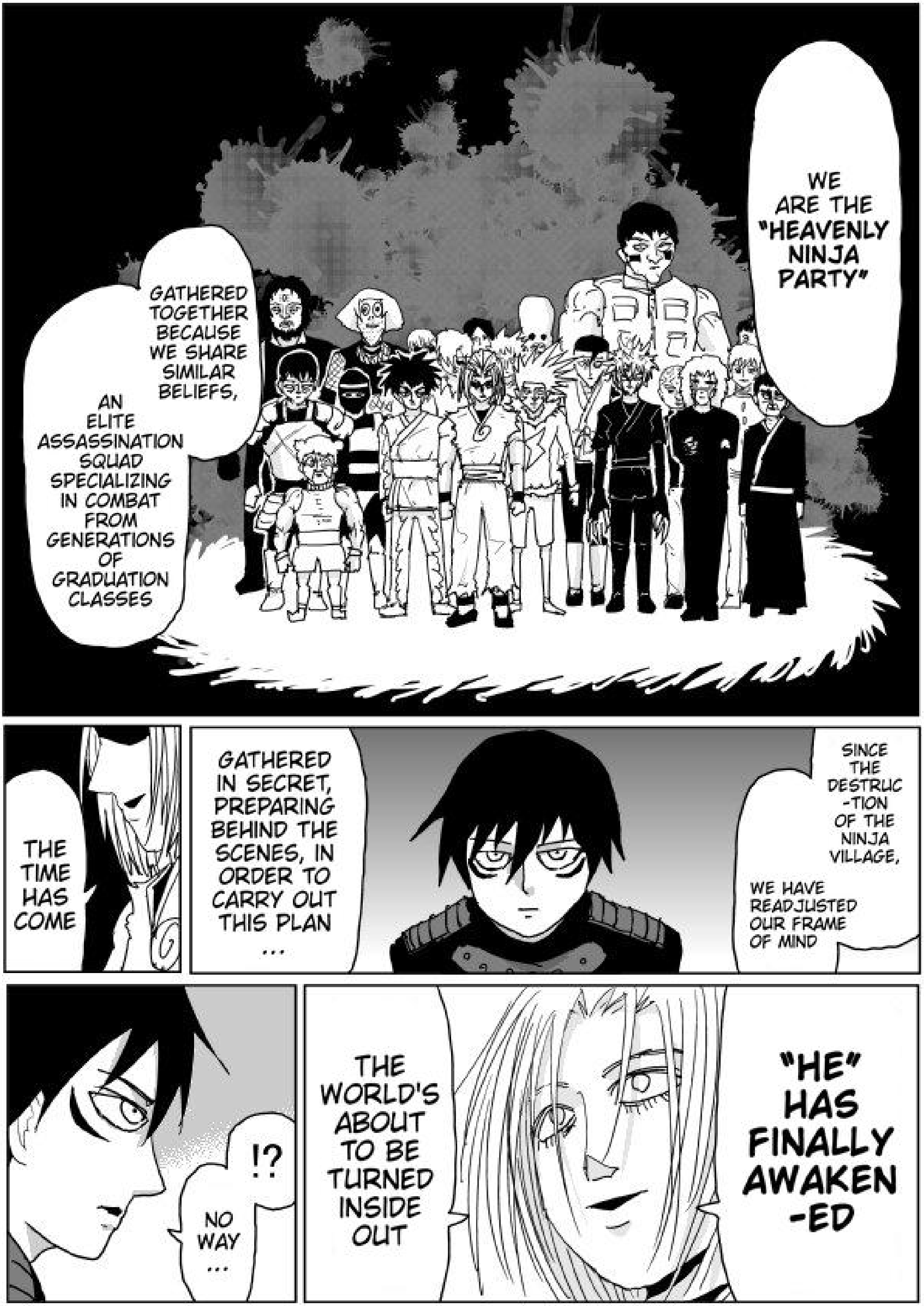

SEVERAL YEARS HAD PASSED
I WAS 16 YEARS OLD, MY EXCELLENT ABILITIES HAVE LONG SINCE BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED, AND I WAS RANKED NUMBER ONE.
MY SENSE OF JUSTICE WAS BURNING EVER SO FIERCELY AGAINST THE HEADWIND.
ON THE DAY OF MY GRADUATION EXAM, I KILLED EVERYONE, THE INSTRUCTORS, THE STAFF, OTHER MEMBERS OF MY GRADUATION CLASS AND ANYONE WHO HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE FACILITY, SUCCESSFULLY REMOVING THE EVIL AT IT'S ROOTS.
MY FIERCE DETERMINATION AND TIRELESS EFFORTS BORE FRUIT IN THAT INSTANT
BUT SINCE SONIC LAY SICK IN BED
HE WASN'T ABLE TO WITNESS ME AT MY FINEST
SOME TIME LATER, THE RUMOR OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S ESTABLISHMENT REACHED ME
AND I BEGAN USING MY POWER FOR PROFESSIONAL HERO WORK

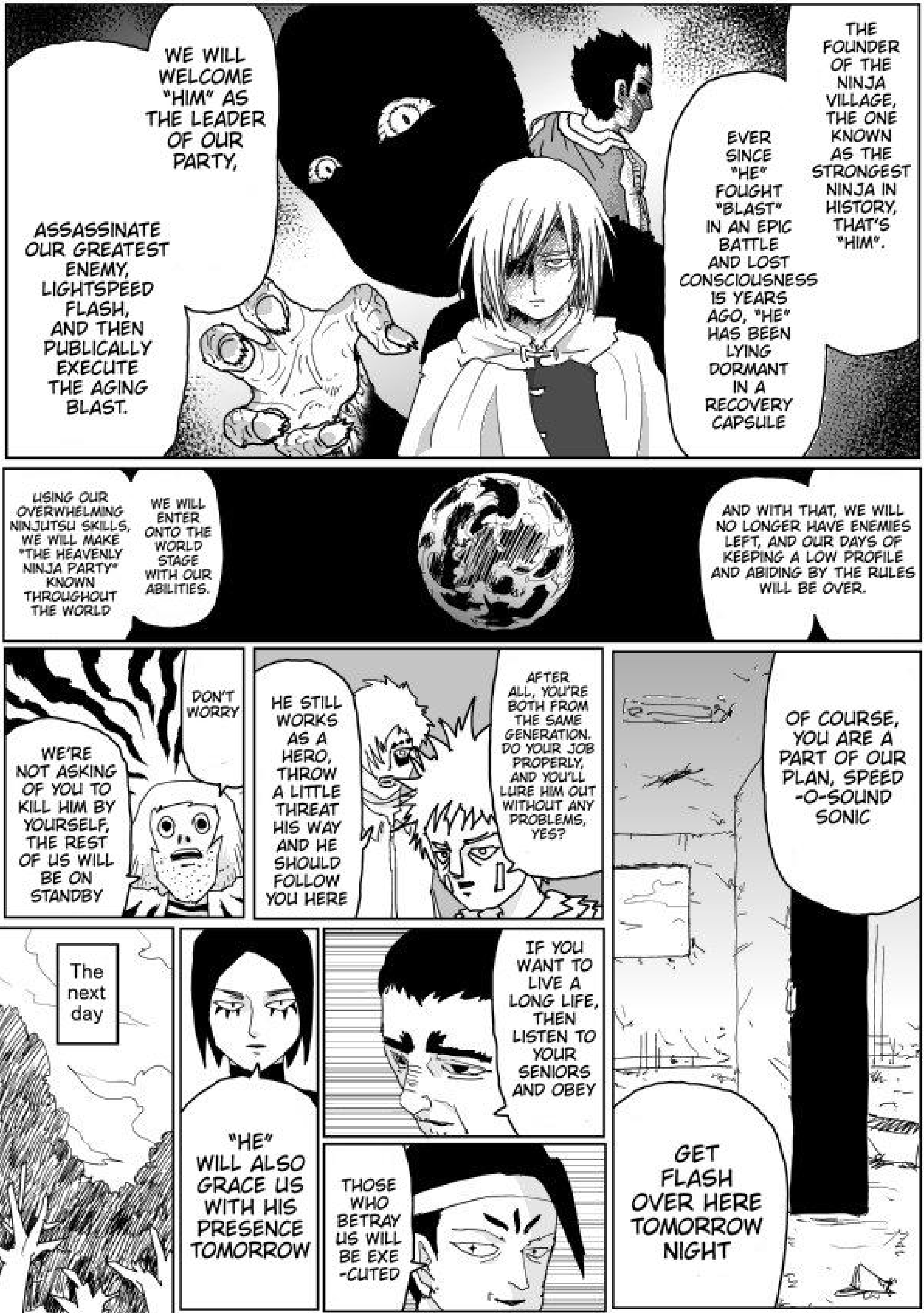

A級賞金首 ベカデパ
B級賞金首 ドウトミック
C級賞金首 ダクアム
S級賞金首 名称不明
C級賞金首 ネミーン
B級賞金首 レイドブル
級賞金首 ボタニカ
SPEED-O-SOUND SONIC LOST HIS WAY SOMEWHERE ALONG THE PATH TOWARDS THAT DREAM HE TOLD ME ABOUT.
THIS SUDDEN EXPOSURE TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD MUST HAVE PREVENTED HIM FROM FINDING HIS WAY OF LIFE
HE TOOK ON ODD JOBS THAT REQUIRED HIS ASSASSINATION SKILLS.
A LONG TIME HAS PASSED SINCE THEN... I DIDN'T EXPECT HIM TO STILL BE ALIVE.
IS THIS WHY YOU THINK HE SEES YOU AS HIS ENEMY
SPEAKING OF REMOVING THE EVIL AT IT'S ROOTS, WHY DID YOU LET SONIC ESCAPE?
HIM TURNING INTO A VICIOUS ASSASSIN WHO REPEATEDLY TARGETS MASTER SAITAMA IS THE RESULT
......
MY PLAN WAS TO POISON HIM,
IT WAS EASY MIXING THE POISON WITH THE TASTELESS STEW
SONIC WOULD HAVE ACTUALLY TEETERED ON THE EDGE OF DEATH AS WELL,
BUT AS SOMEONE WHO REMAINED DEAD LAST UNTIL GRADUATION, HE FACED SOME OF THE HARSHEST ENVIRONMENTS, DEVELOPED ENOUGH RESISTANCE AND SURVIVED.

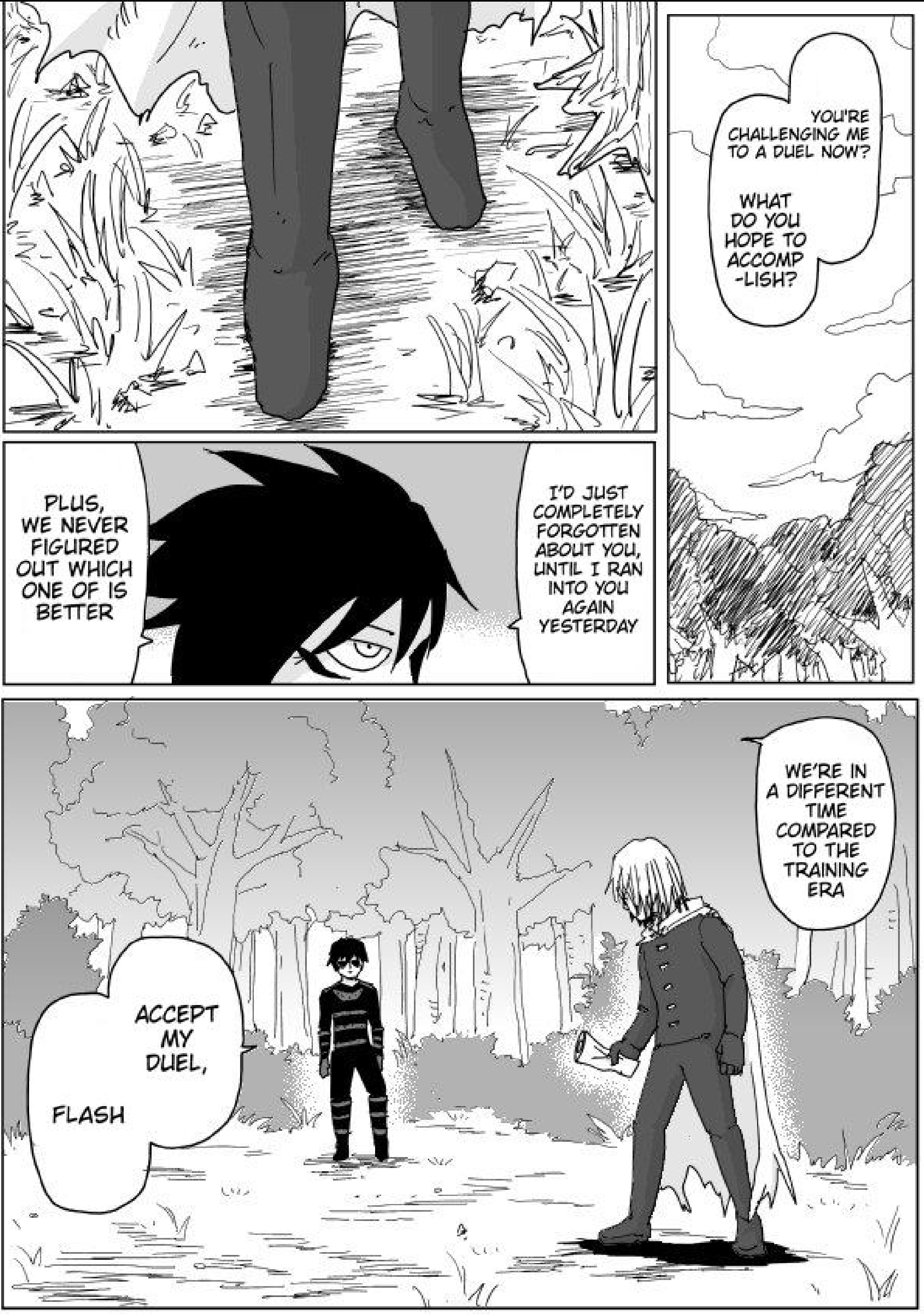

Speaking of stew...
There's still some broccoli and carrots left in the fridge...
......
......
......
......
......
ヒュウウウウ
(WIND BLOWING)

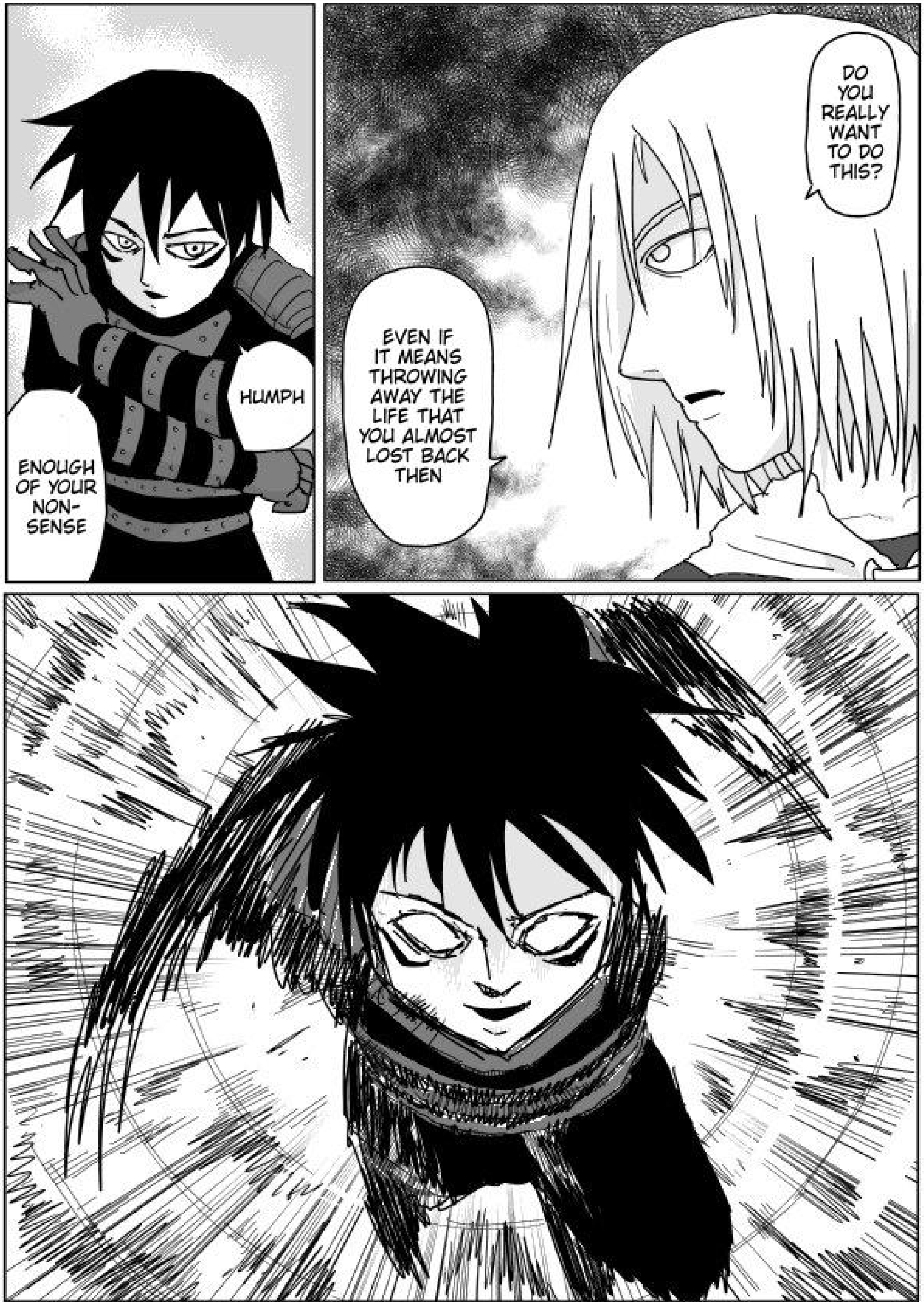

...THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE HIDING, COME ON OUT
WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE ON MY TURF
SILENCE...
し～ん...
スッ
HEY ...
SPEED -O- SOUND SONIC,
OF THE "44TH GRADUATION CLASS: THE END"
HOW DO YOU DO

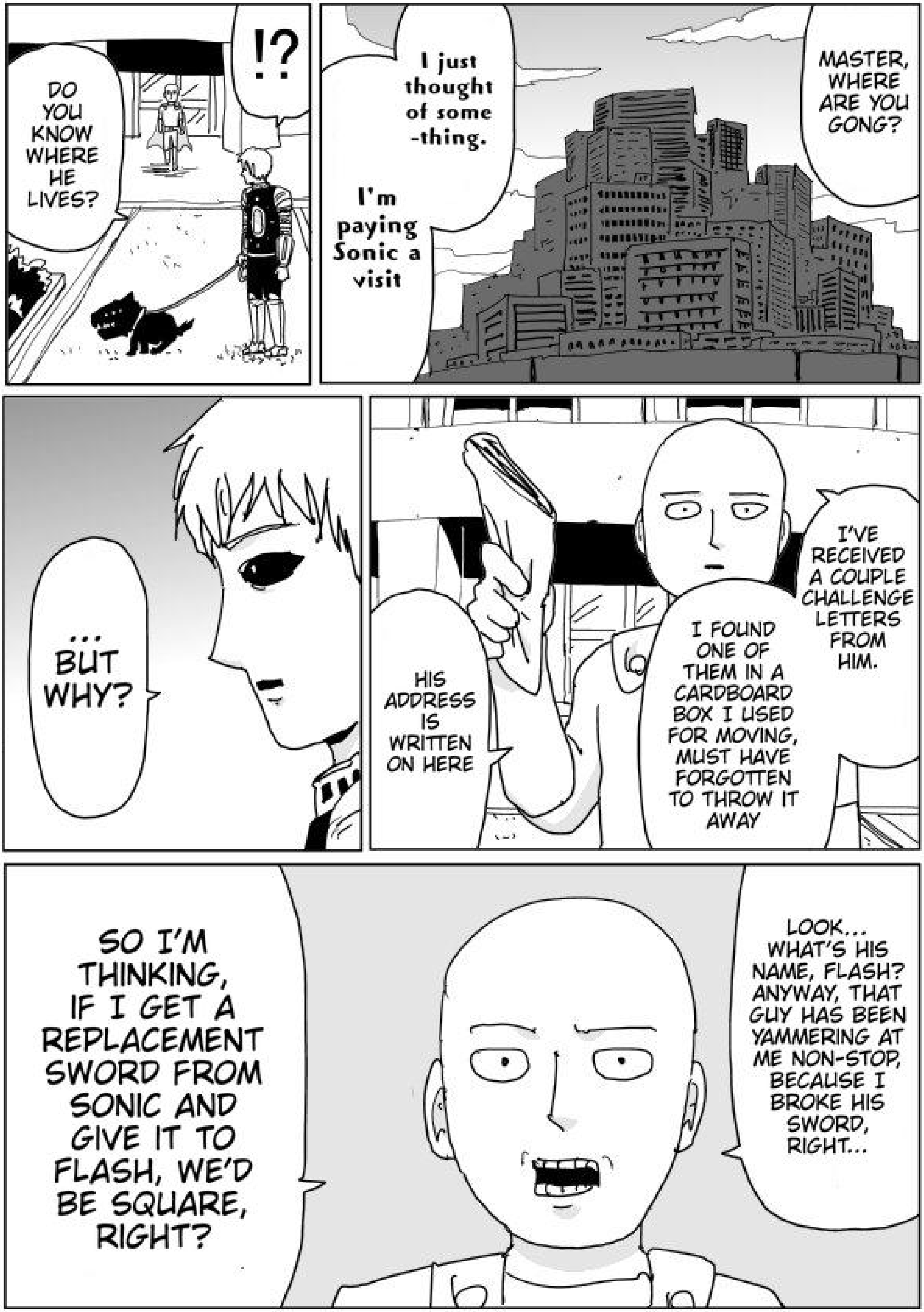

I AM "37TH GRAD CLASS: GOLDEN"
GALE WIND
RUMBLING THUNDER
HELL-FIRE FLAME
"21ST GRAD CLASS: TERROR"
CRAZY MAD
DISORDERLY CHAOS
"9TH GRAD CLASS: SURPLUS"
AMMUNITION BULLET
"35TH GRAD CLASS: CHOSEN"
DARKNESS DARK
"42ND GRAD CLASS: HEARTLESS"
DEVASTATIVE DESTROY
BRUTE FORCE FORCE
"36TH GRAD CLASS: BLOOD STAINED"
MURDEROUS SLUGHTER
"22ND GRAD CLASS: DETERMINATION"
ILLUSORY PHANTOM
"13TH GRAD CLASS: FLOWERING"
TUNEFUL MELODY
HUE COLOR
"19TH GRAD CLASS: MOMENTUM"
INSTANT MOMENT
VIBRATING TREMOR
"5TH GRAD CLASS: POSSIBILITY"
FREEZING ICE
"15TH GRAD CLASS: IRON PLATE"
SHRIEKING SCREAM
"27TH GRAD CLASS: UNITED FORCE"
FIRMAMENT SKY
MULTI COLOR RAINBOW
"16TH GRAD CLASS: STABILITY"
EQUILIBRIUM BALANCE
"40TH GRAD CLASS: STURDY"
BRAWNY MUSCLE
THERE ARE MORE OF THEM THAN I THOUGHT ...
A REUNION OF OLD GRADUATES FROM THE VILLAGE WHERE PRIVATE RELATIONSHIPS WERE FORBIDDEN, WHO'D HAVE GUESSED.

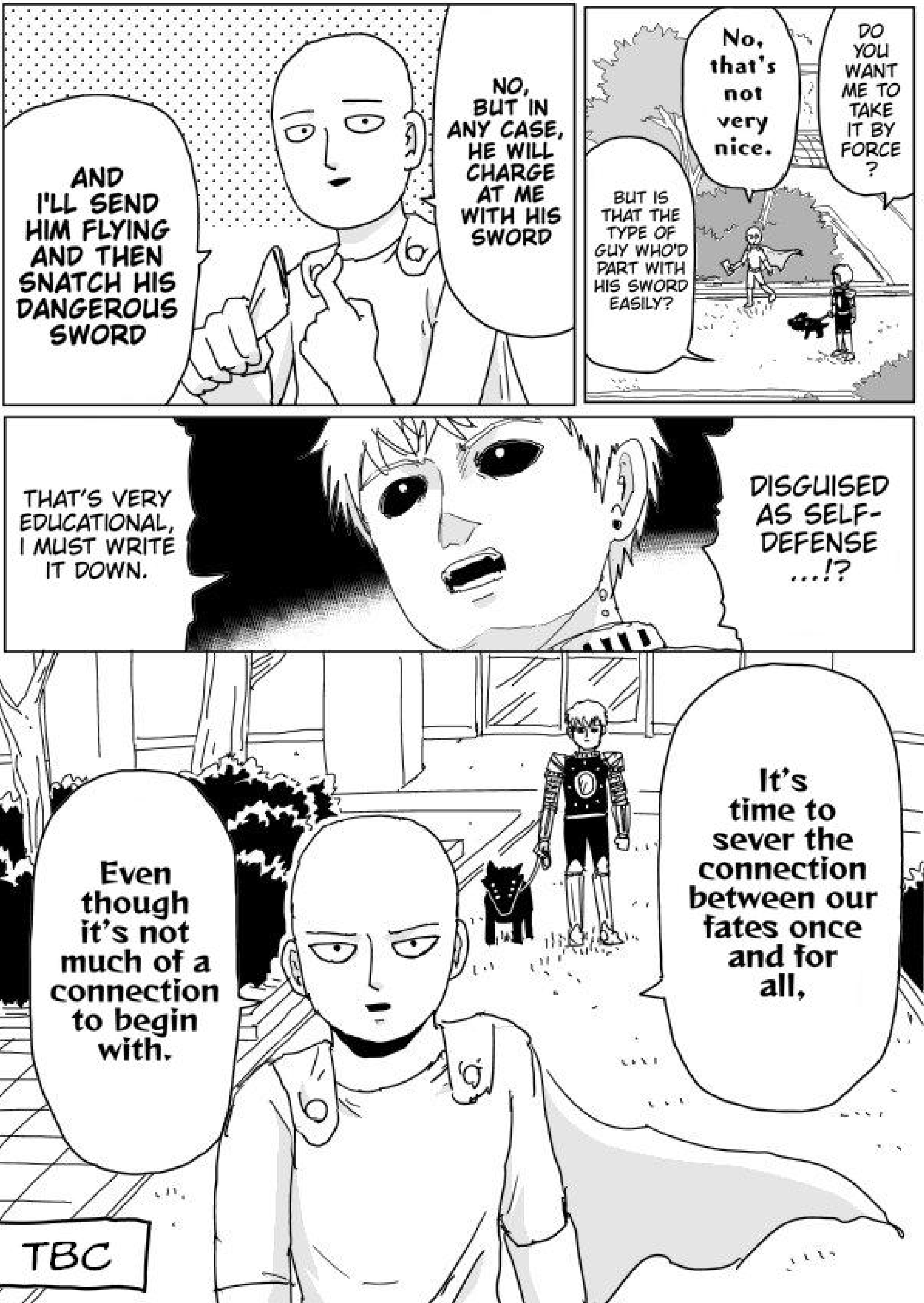

WE ARE THE "HEAVENLY NINJA PARTY"
GATHERED TOGETHER BECAUSE WE SHARE SIMILAR BELIEFS,
AN ELITE ASSASSINATION SQUAD SPECIALIZING IN COMBAT FROM GENERATIONS OF GRADUATION CLASSES
SINCE THE DESTRUCTION OF THE NINJA VILLAGE,
WE HAVE READJUSTED OUR FRAME OF MIND
GATHERED IN SECRET, PREPARING BEHIND THE SCENES, IN ORDER TO CARRY OUT THIS PLAN ...
THE TIME HAS COME
"HE" HAS FINALLY AWAKENED
THE WORLD'S ABOUT TO BE TURNED INSIDE OUT
!?
NO WAY ...


THE FOUNDER OF THE NINJA VILLAGE, THE ONE KNOWN AS THE STRONGEST NINJA IN HISTORY, THAT'S "HIM".
EVER SINCE "HE" FOUGHT "BLAST" IN AN EPIC BATTLE AND LOST CONSCIOUSNESS 15 YEARS AGO, "HE" HAS BEEN LYING DORMANT IN A RECOVERY CAPSULE
WE WILL WELCOME "HIM" AS THE LEADER OF OUR PARTY,
ASSASSINATE OUR GREATEST ENEMY, LIGHTSPEED FLASH, AND THEN PUBLICALLY EXECUTE THE AGING BLAST.
AND WITH THAT, WE WILL NO LONGER HAVE ENEMIES LEFT, AND OUR DAYS OF KEEPING A LOW PROFILE AND ABIDING BY THE RULES WILL BE OVER.
WE WILL ENTER ONTO THE WORLD STAGE WITH OUR ABILITIES.
USING OUR OVERWHELMING NINJUTSU SKILLS, WE WILL MAKE "THE HEAVENLY NINJA PARTY" KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
OF COURSE, YOU ARE A PART OF OUR PLAN, SPEED-O-SOUND SONIC
GET FLASH OVER HERE TOMORROW NIGHT
AFTER ALL, YOU'RE BOTH FROM THE SAME GENERATION. DO YOUR JOB PROPERLY, AND YOU'LL LURE HIM OUT WITHOUT ANY PROBLEMS, YES?
HE STILL WORKS AS A HERO, THROW A LITTLE THREAT HIS WAY AND HE SHOULD FOLLOW YOU HERE
DON'T WORRY
WE'RE NOT ASKING OF YOU TO KILL HIM BY YOURSELF, THE REST OF US WILL BE ON STANDBY
IF YOU WANT TO LIVE A LONG LIFE, THEN LISTEN TO YOUR SENIORS AND OBEY
THOSE WHO BETRAY US WILL BE EXECUTED
"HE" WILL ALSO GRACE US WITH HIS PRESENCE TOMORROW
The next day


YOU'RE CHALLENGING ME TO A DUEL NOW?
WHAT DO YOU HOPE TO ACCOMPLISH?
I'D JUST COMPLETELY FORGOTTEN ABOUT YOU, UNTIL I RAN INTO YOU AGAIN YESTERDAY
PLUS, WE NEVER FIGURED OUT WHICH ONE OF IS BETTER
WE'RE IN A DIFFERENT TIME COMPARED TO THE TRAINING ERA
ACCEPT MY DUEL,
FLASH


DO YOU REALLY WANT TO DO THIS?
EVEN IF IT MEANS THROWING AWAY THE LIFE THAT YOU ALMOST LOST BACK THEN
HUMPH
ENOUGH OF YOUR NON-SENSE


MASTER, WHERE ARE YOU GONG?
I just thought of some-thing.
I'm paying Sonic a visit
!?
DO YOU KNOW WHERE HE LIVES?
I'VE RECEIVED A COUPLE CHALLENGE LETTERS FROM HIM.
I FOUND ONE OF THEM IN A CARDBOARD BOX I USED FOR MOVING, MUST HAVE FORGOTTEN TO THROW IT AWAY
HIS ADDRESS IS WRITTEN ON HERE
... BUT WHY?
LOOK... WHAT'S HIS NAME, FLASH? ANYWAY, THAT GUY HAS BEEN YAMMERING AT ME NON-STOP, BECAUSE I BROKE HIS SWORD, RIGHT...
SO I'M THINKING, IF I GET A REPLACEMENT SWORD FROM SONIC AND GIVE IT TO FLASH, WE'D BE SQUARE, RIGHT?


DO YOU WANT ME TO TAKE IT BY FORCE?
No, that's not very nice.
BUT IS THAT THE TYPE OF GUY WHO'D PART WITH HIS SWORD EASILY?
NO, BUT IN ANY CASE, HE WILL CHARGE AT ME WITH HIS SWORD
AND I'LL SEND HIM FLYING AND THEN SNATCH HIS DANGEROUS SWORD
DISGUISED AS SELF-DEFENSE ...!?
THAT'S VERY EDUCATIONAL, I MUST WRITE IT DOWN.
It's time to sever the connection between our fates once and for all,
Even though it's not much of a connection to begin with.
TBC

CRIMINALS:

A CLASS WANTED: BEKAZIPA
B CLASS WANTED: TOUTOMYUWA
C CLASS WANTED: DAKUAMU

SONIC'S POSTER-
S CLASS WANTED: NAME UNKNOWN

A CLASS WANTED: BOTANICA
B CLASS WANTED: RAID BULL
C CLASS WANTED: NEMEAN

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

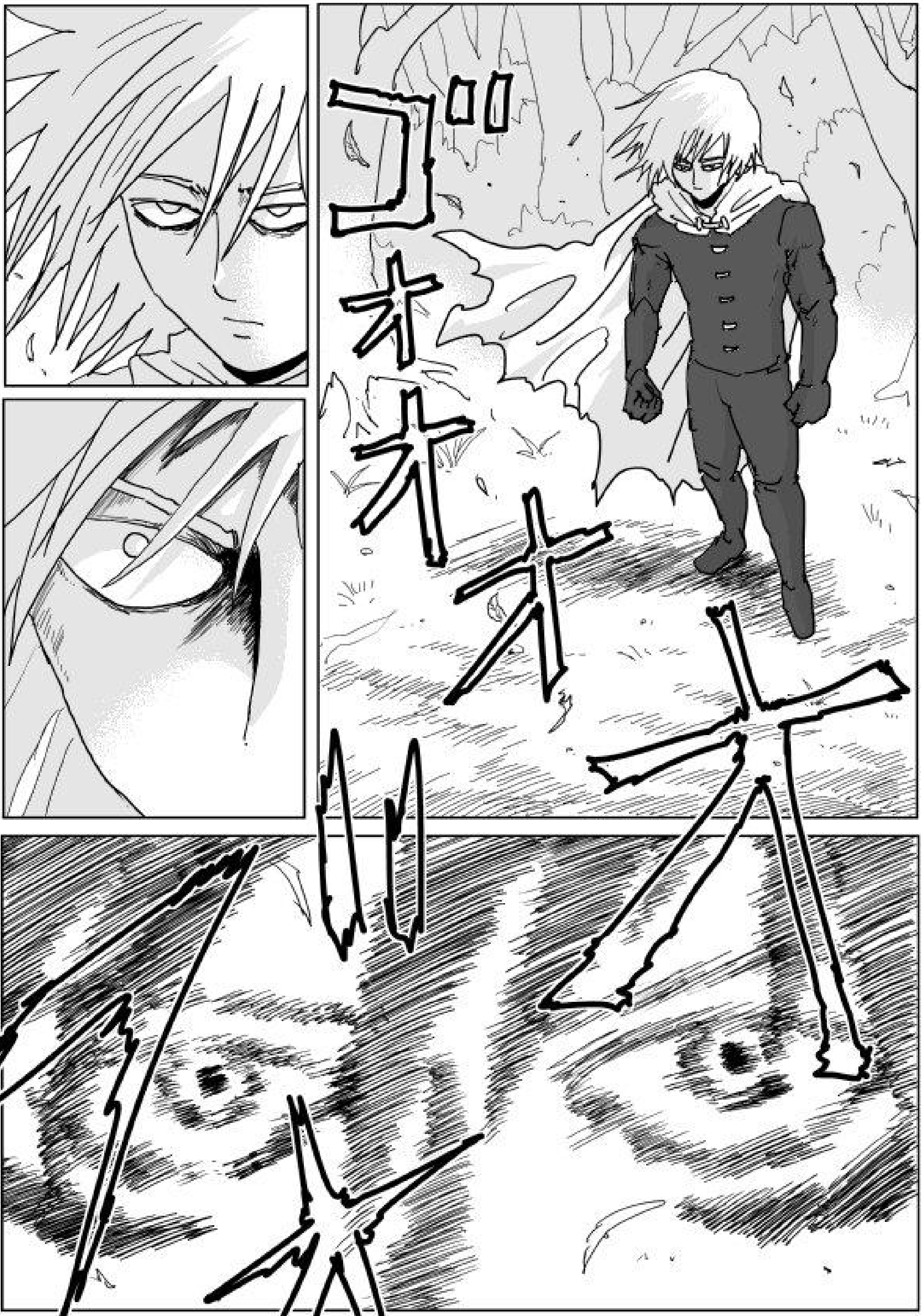
Webcomic

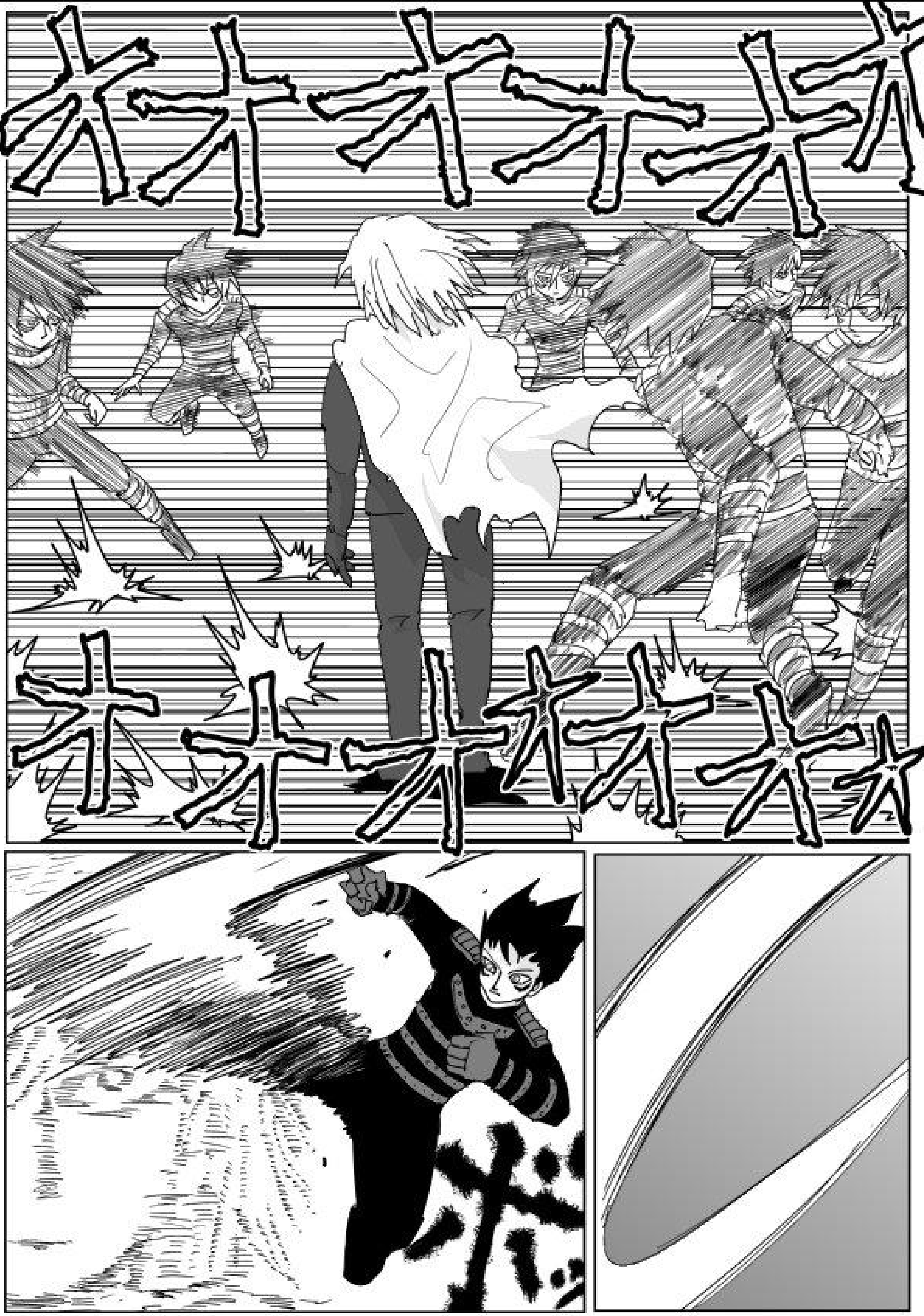
Chapter 116

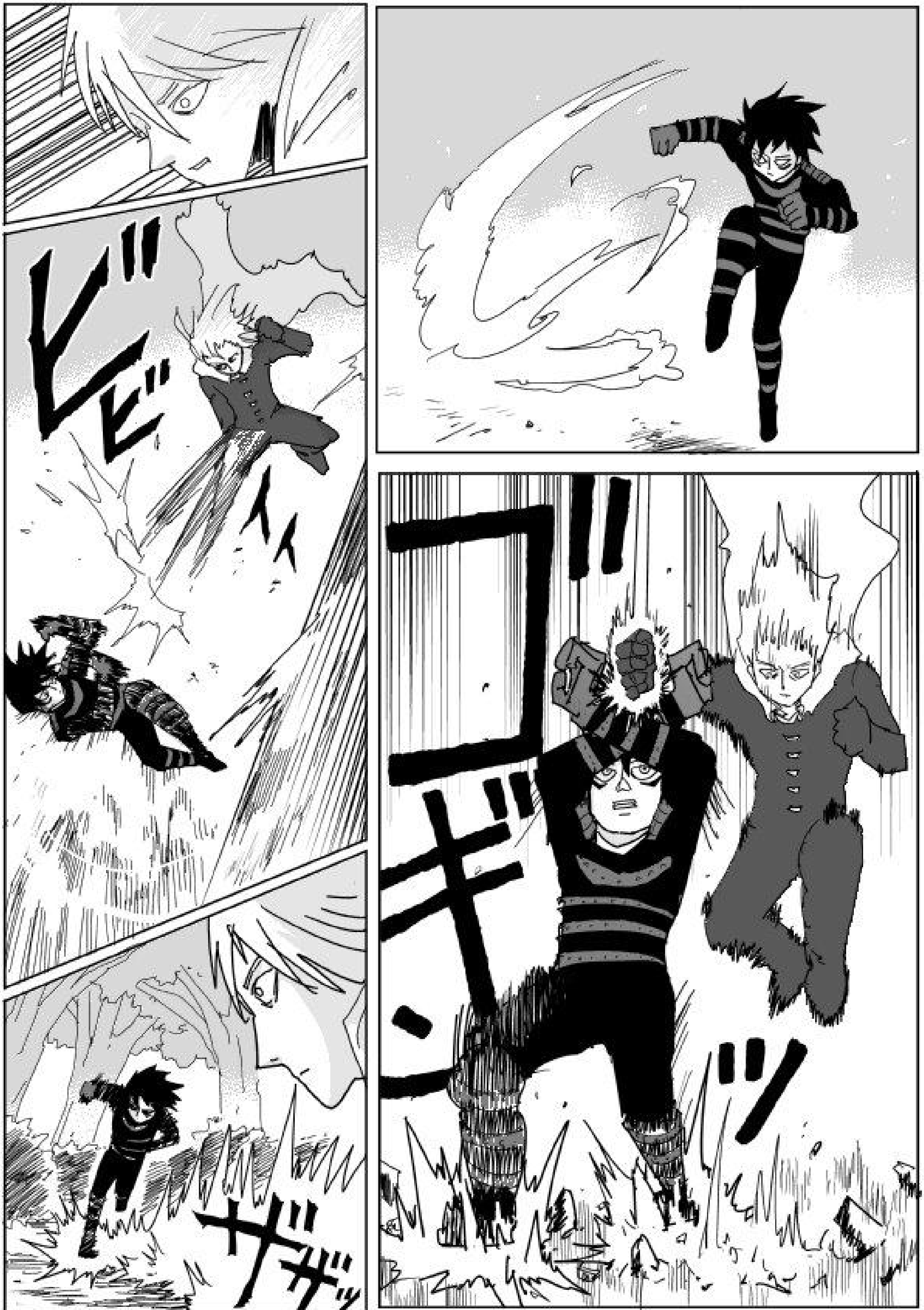
Translation by: hdx514

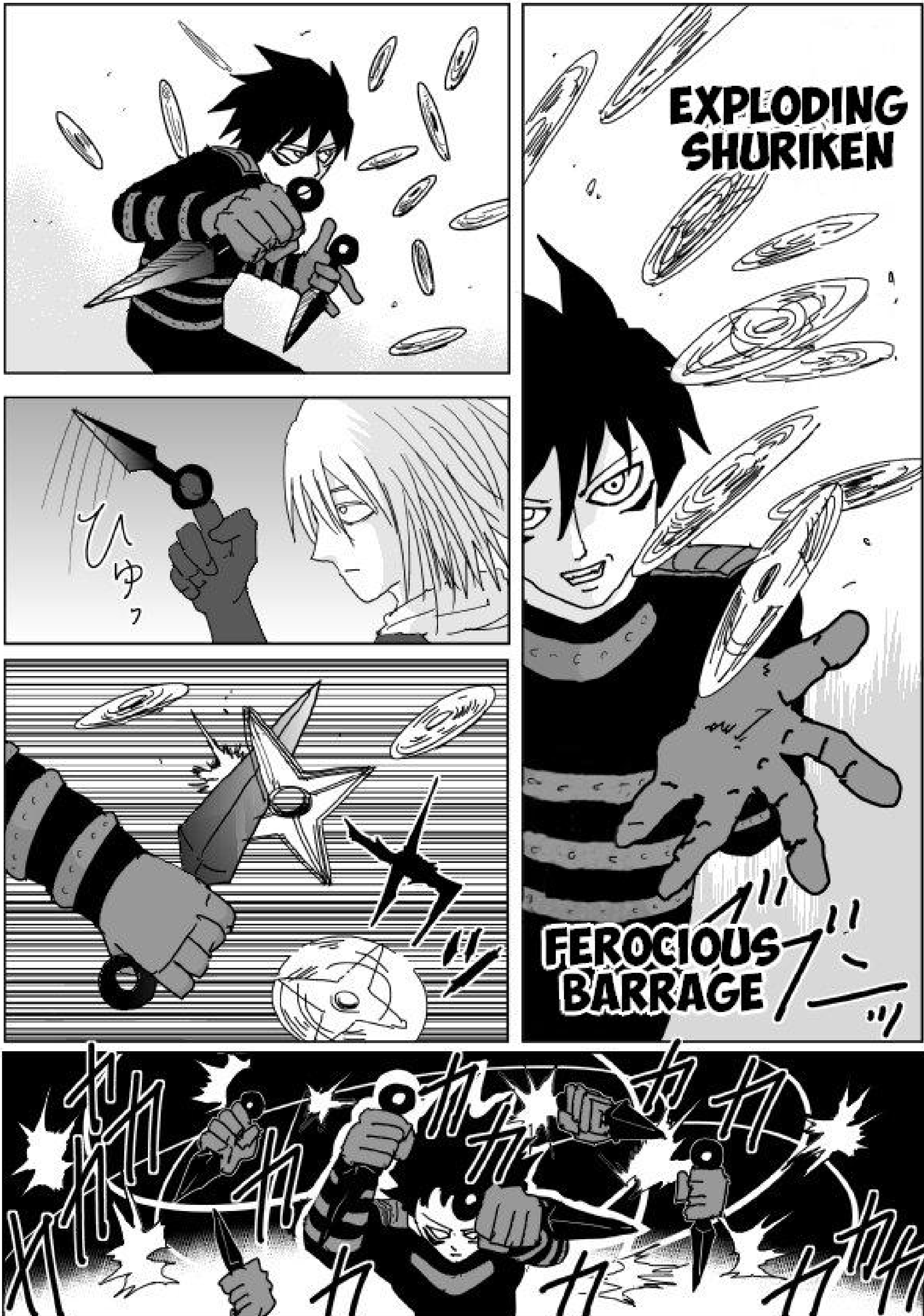
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

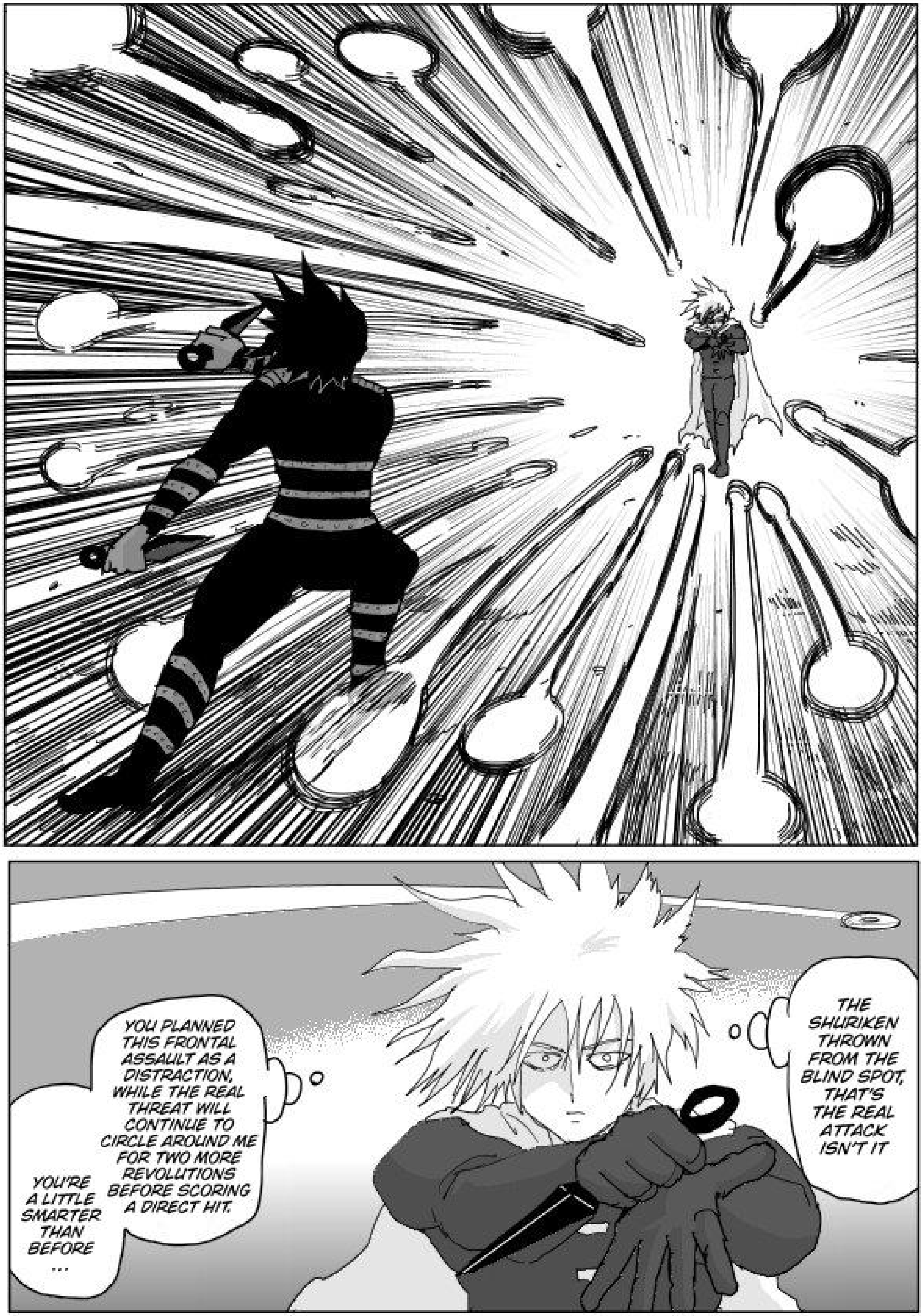
Redraws by: Edgeparity, VibhavM

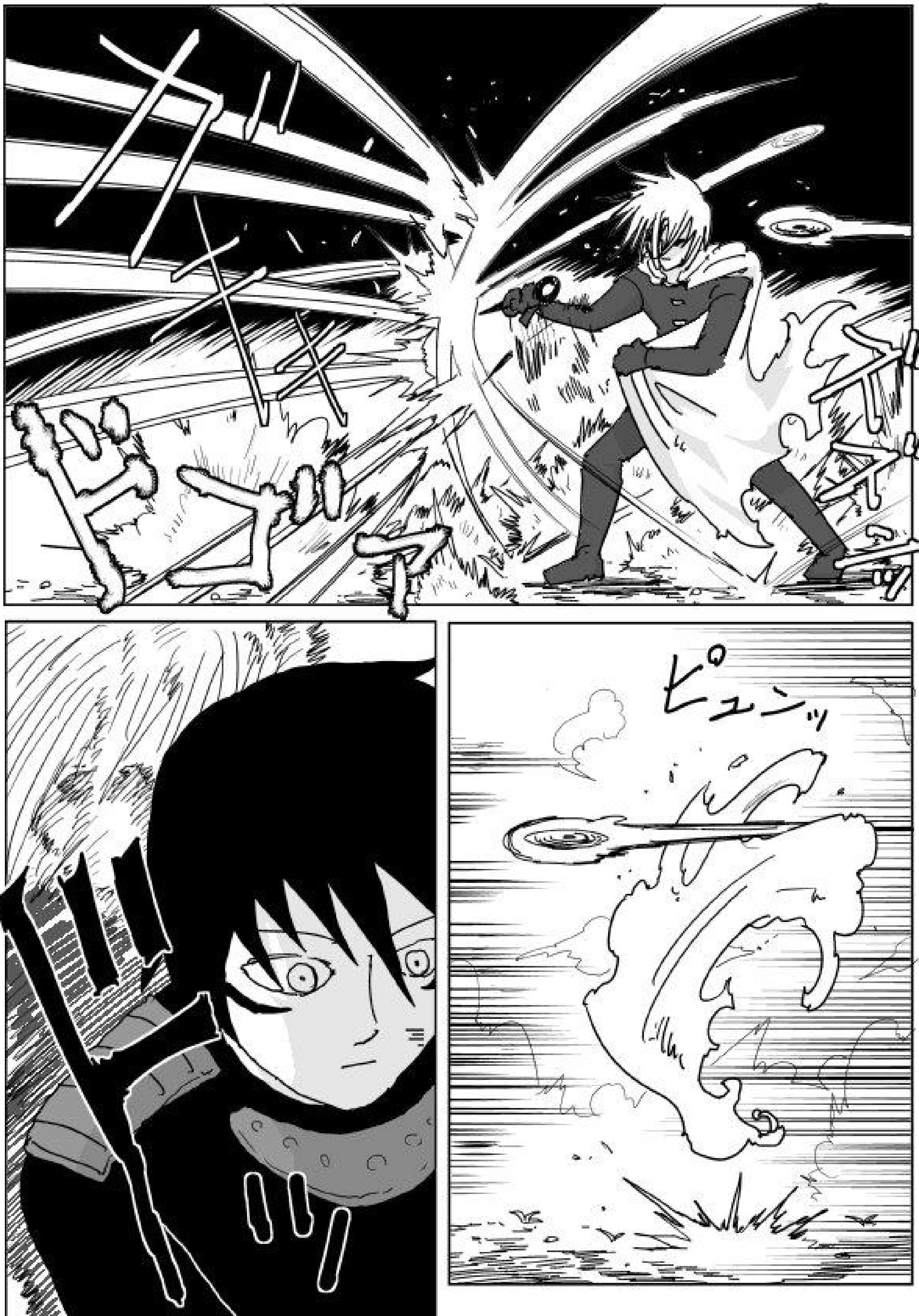

ゴォオオオ!!

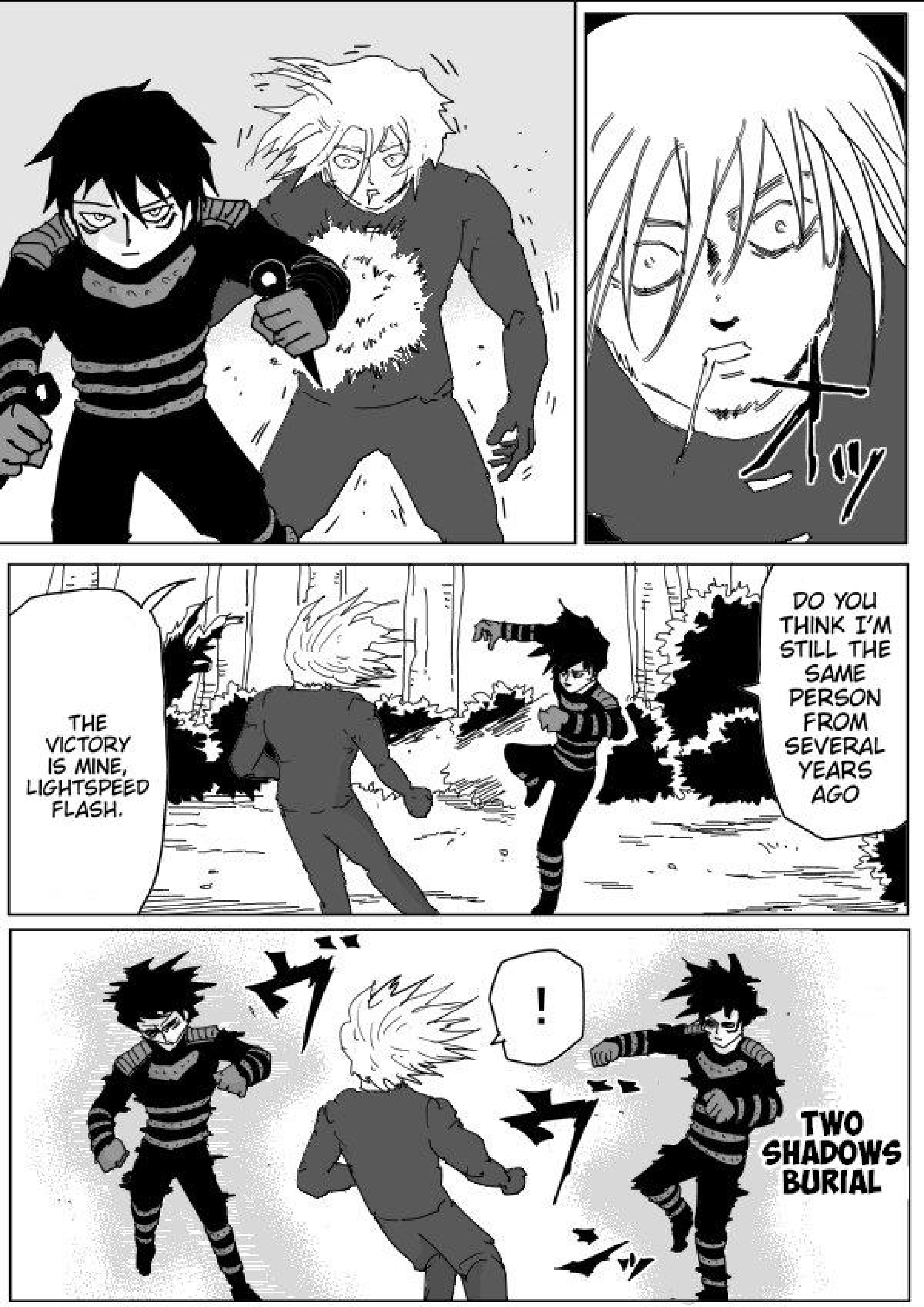

オオオオオオオ
オオオオオオオ

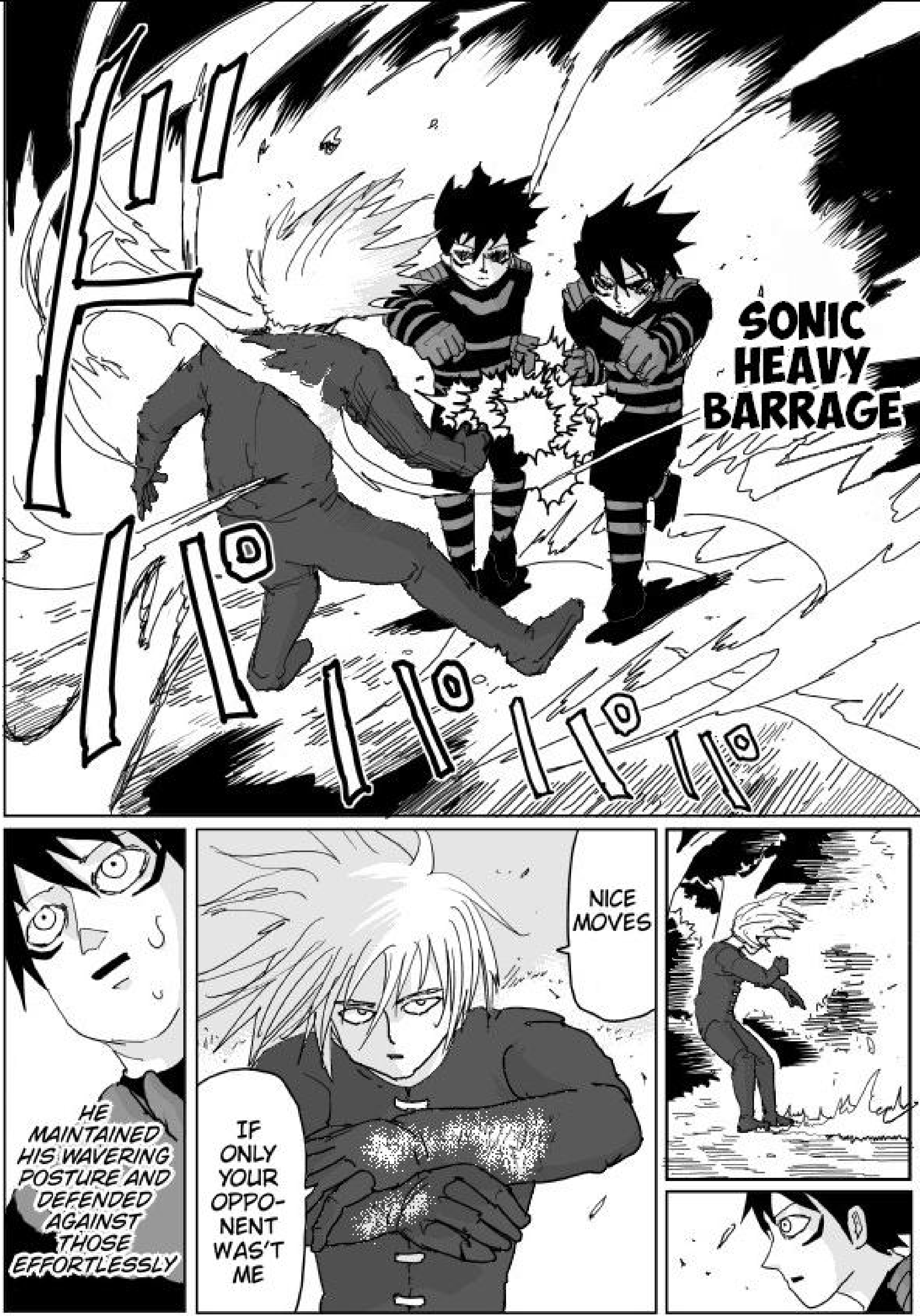

ゴギッ
ビビ
イイ
ザザッ

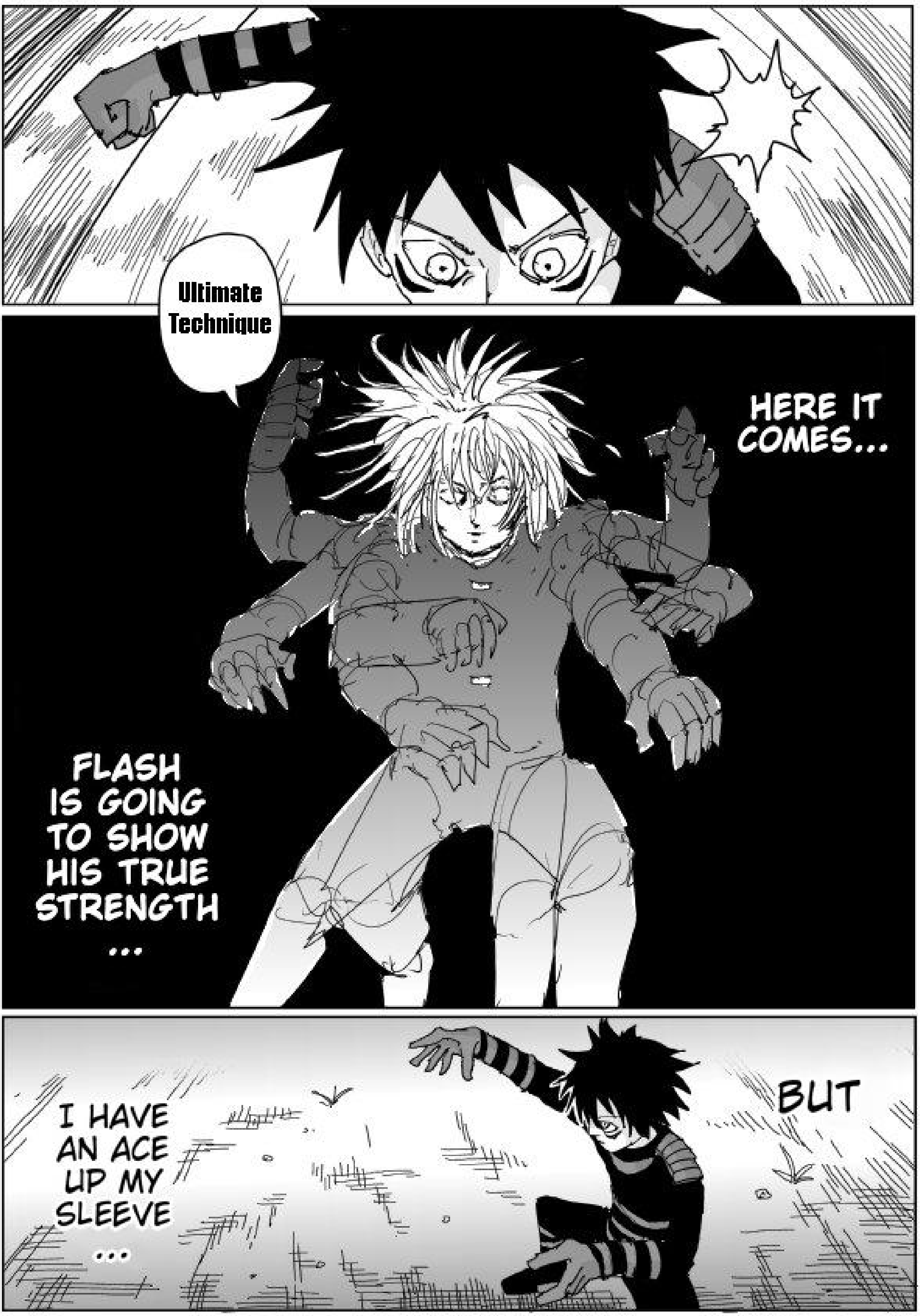

EXPLODING SHURIKEN
FEROCIOUS BARRAGE
ゾブーッ
ひゅっ
カカカカ
カカカカ
カカカカカ
カカカカ

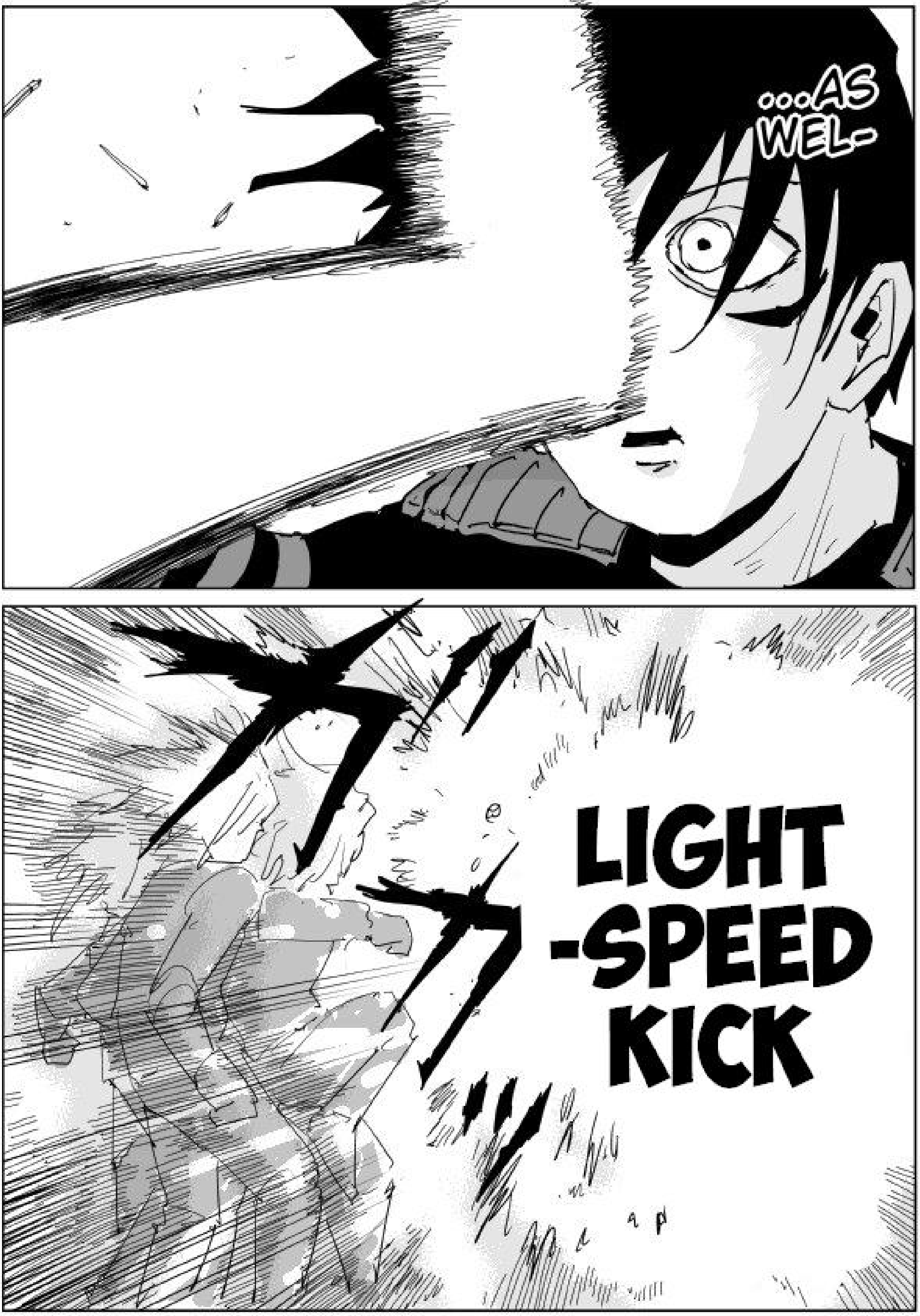

THE SHURIKEN THROWN FROM THE BLIND SPOT, THAT'S THE REAL ATTACK ISN'T IT
YOU PLANNED THIS FRONTAL ASSAULT AS A DISTRACTION, WHILE THE REAL THREAT WILL CONTINUE TO CIRCLE AROUND ME FOR TWO MORE REVOLUTIONS BEFORE SCORING A DIRECT HIT.
YOU'RE A LITTLE SMARTER THAN BEFORE ...

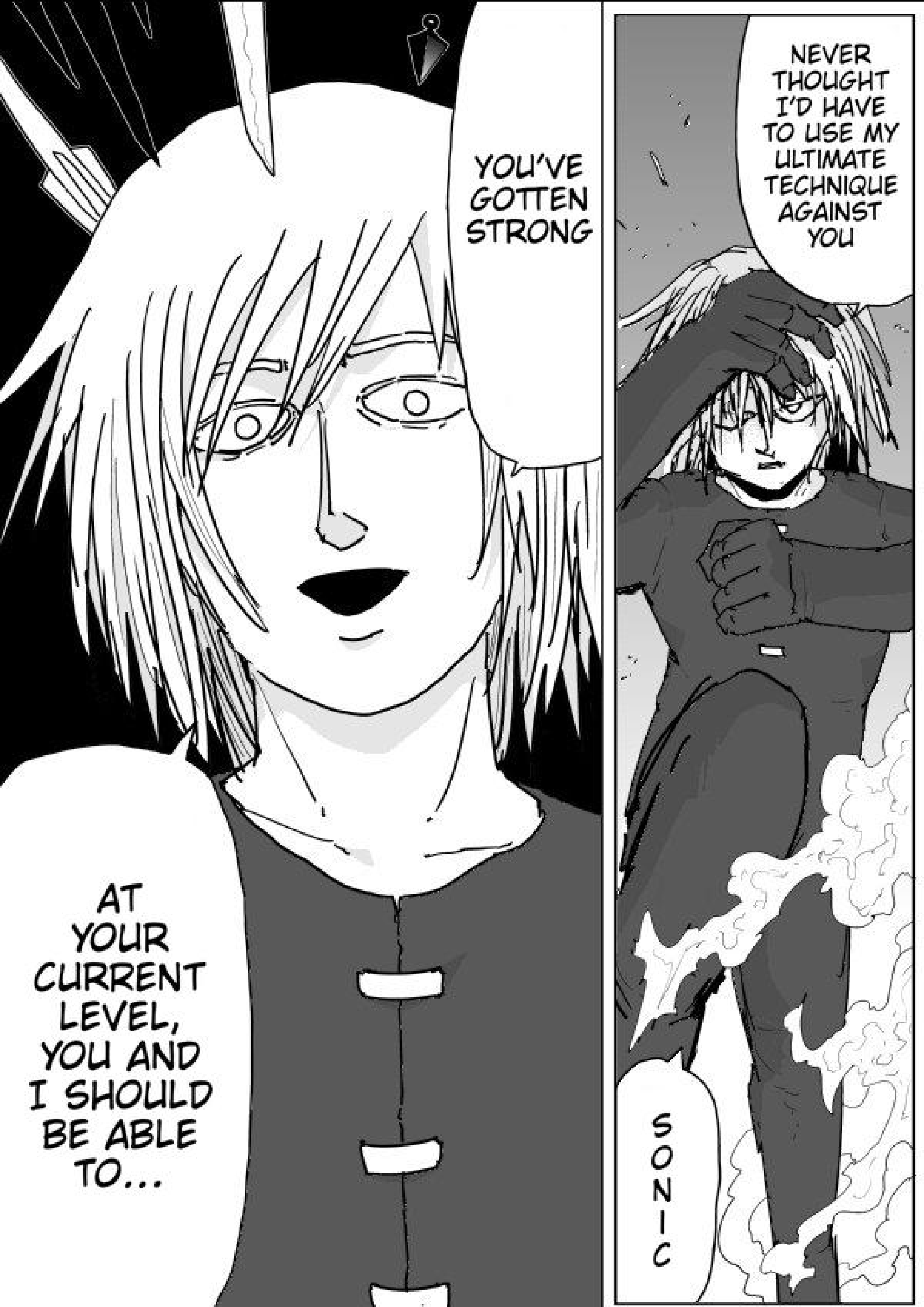

ガキキ
ズザザッ
ビシァ
ピュンッ
ドッ

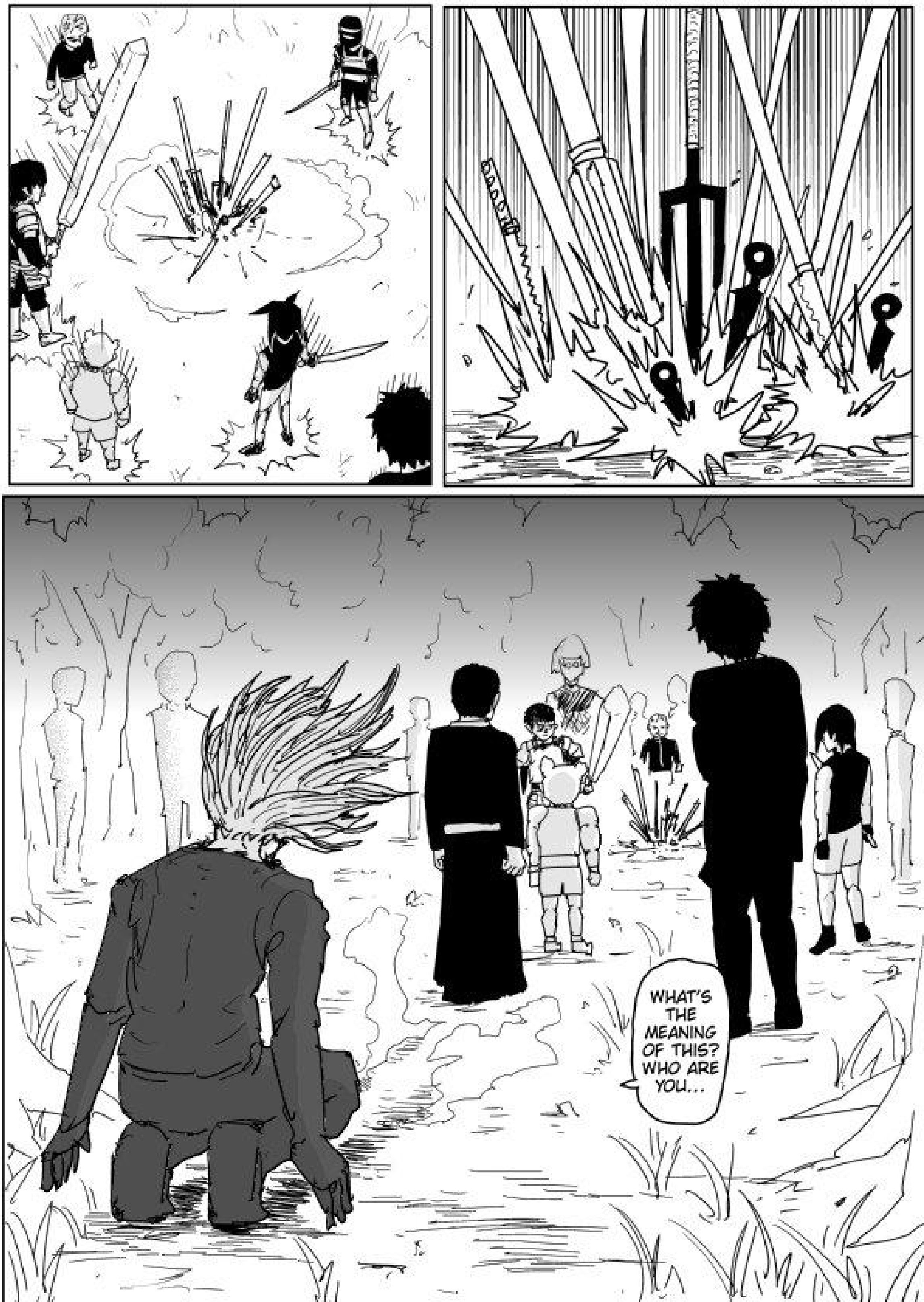

スッ
DO YOU THINK I'M STILL THE SAME PERSON FROM SEVERAL YEARS AGO
THE VICTORY IS MINE, LIGHTSPEED FLASH.
!
TWO SHADOWS BURIAL

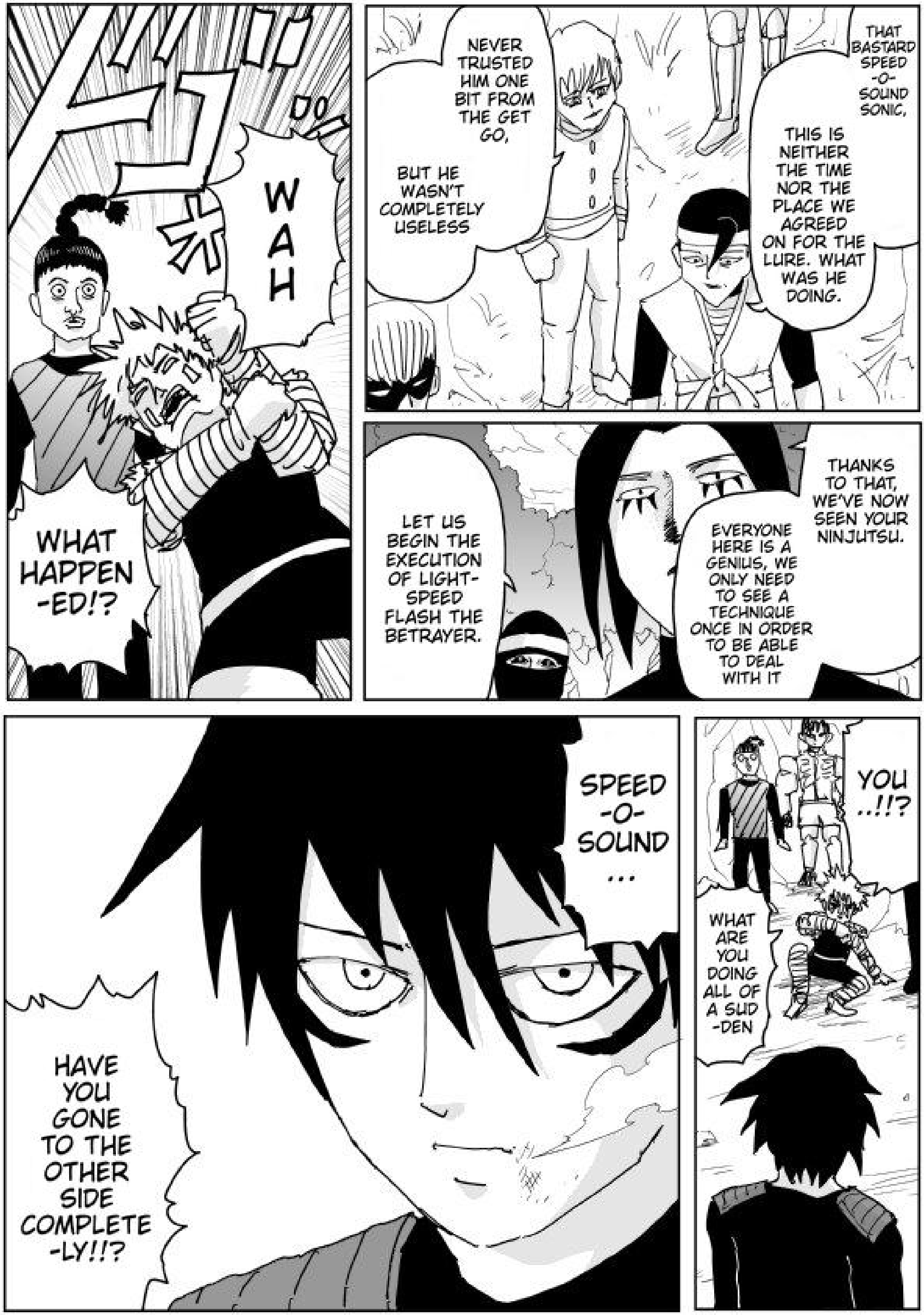

SONIC HEAVY BARRAGE
ドパパパパ
NICE MOVES
IF ONLY YOUR OPPO-NENT WAS'T ME
HE MAINTAINED HIS WAVERING POSTURE AND DEFENDED AGAINST THOSE EFFORTLESSLY

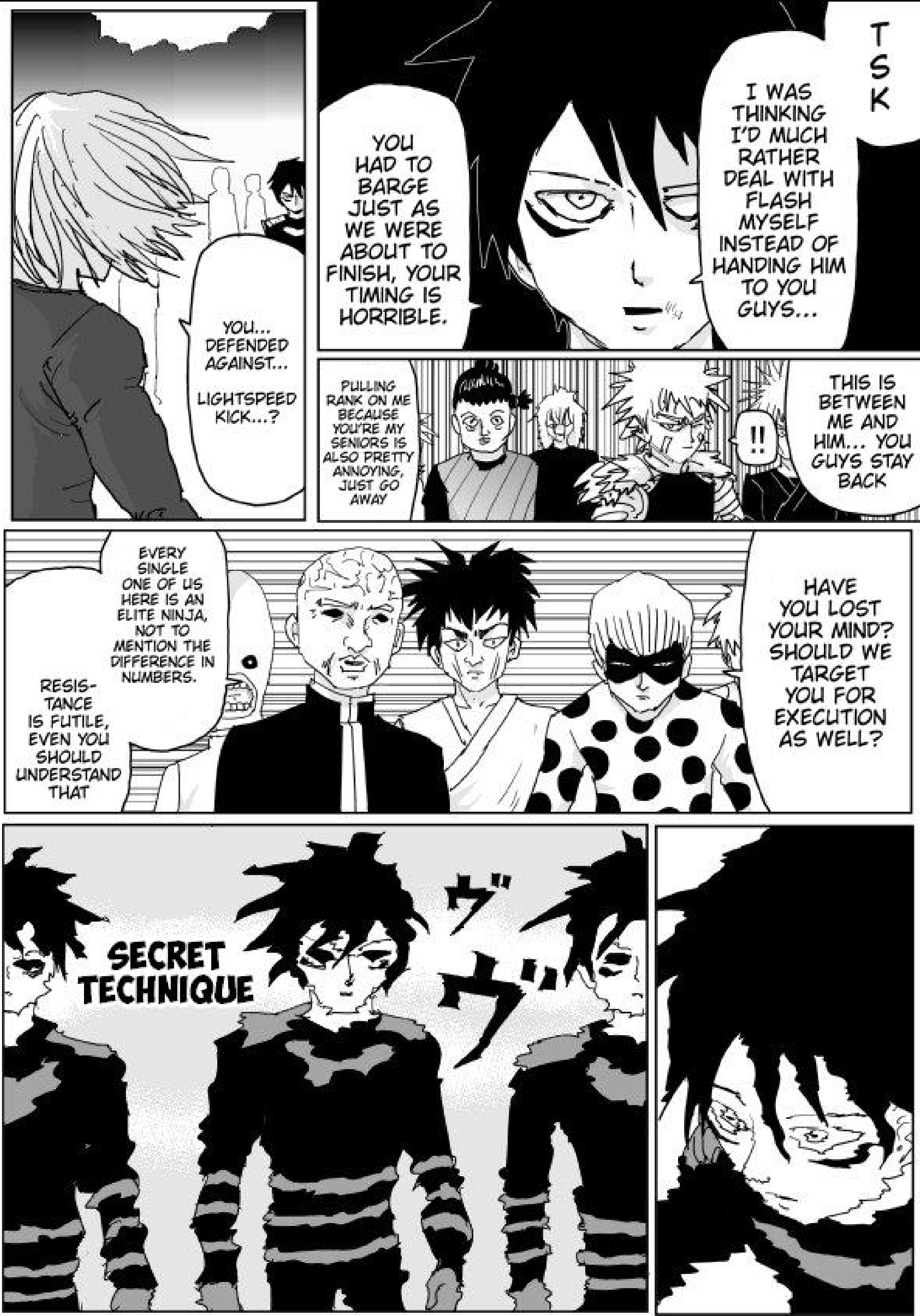

Ultimate Technique
HERE IT COMES...
FLASH IS GOING TO SHOW HIS TRUE STRENGTH ...
...BUT
I HAVE AN ACE UP MY SLEEVE ...

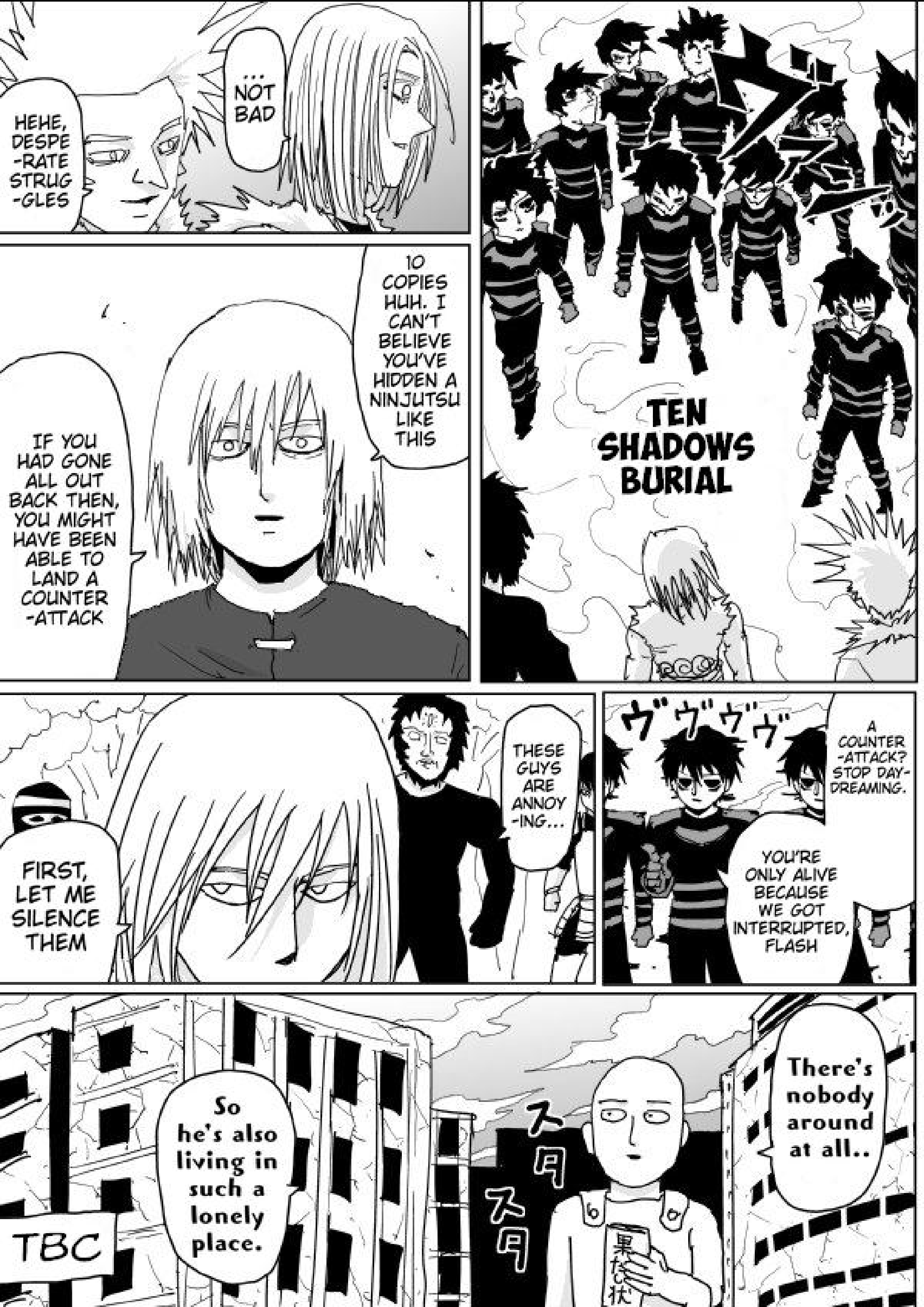

...AS WEL-
LIGHT -SPEED KICK


NEVER THOUGHT I'D HAVE TO USE MY ULTIMATE TECHNIQUE AGAINST YOU
SONIC
YOU'VE GOTTEN STRONG
AT YOUR CURRENT LEVEL, YOU AND I SHOULD BE ABLE TO...


WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS? WHO ARE YOU...


THAT BASTARD SPEED-O-SOUND SONIC.
THIS IS NEITHER THE TIME NOR THE PLACE WE AGREED ON FOR THE LURE. WHAT WAS HE DOING.
NEVER TRUSTED HIM ONE BIT FROM THE GET GO,
BUT HE WASN'T COMPLETELY USELESS
THANKS TO THAT, WE'VE NOW SEEN YOUR NINJUTSU.
EVERYONE HERE IS A GENIUS, WE ONLY NEED TO SEE A TECHNIQUE ONCE IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO DEAL WITH IT
LET US BEGIN THE EXECUTION OF LIGHT-SPEED FLASH THE BETRAYER.
DO
WAH
WHAT HAPPENED!?
YOU..!!?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ALL OF A SUDDEN
SPEED-O-SOUND...
HAVE YOU GONE TO THE OTHER SIDE COMPLETELY!?


TSK
I WAS THINKING I'D MUCH RATHER DEAL WITH FLASH MYSELF INSTEAD OF HANDING HIM TO YOU GUYS...
YOU HAD TO BARGE JUST AS WE WERE ABOUT TO FINISH, YOUR TIMING IS HORRIBLE.
THIS IS BETWEEN ME AND HIM... YOU GUYS STAY BACK
!!
PULLING RANK ON ME BECAUSE YOU'RE MY SENIORS IS ALSO PRETTY ANNOYING, JUST GO AWAY
YOU... DEFENDED AGAINST... LIGHTSPEED KICK...?
HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MIND? SHOULD WE TARGET YOU FOR EXECUTION AS WELL?
EVERY SINGLE ONE OF US HERE IS AN ELITE NINJA, NOT TO MENTION THE DIFFERENCE IN NUMBERS.
RESISTANCE IS FUTILE, EVEN YOU SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT
ヴ
ヴ
SECRET TECHNIQUE


TEN SHADOWS BURIAL
... NOT BAD
HEHE, DESPE-RATE STRUG-GLES
10 COPIES HUH. I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'VE HIDDEN A NINJUTSU LIKE THIS
IF YOU HAD GONE ALL OUT BACK THEN, YOU MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO LAND A COUNTER-ATTACK
ヴヴヴヴ
A COUNTER-ATTACK? STOP DAY-DREAMING.
YOU'RE ONLY ALIVE BECAUSE WE GOT INTERRUPTED, FLASH
THESE GUYS ARE ANNOY-ING...
FIRST, LET ME SILENCE THEM
There's nobody around at all..
スタ
スタ
So he's also living in such a lonely place.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

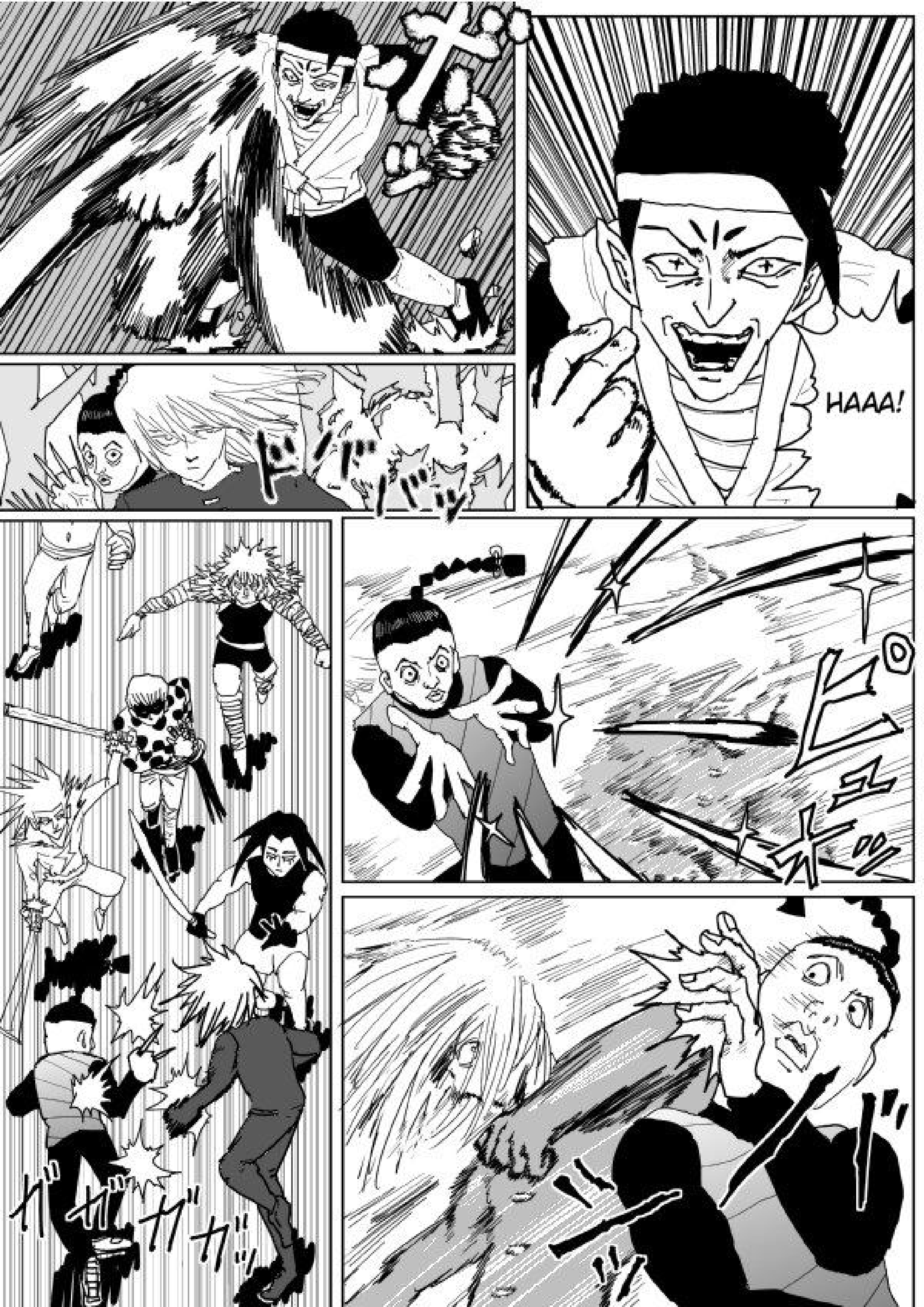
Webcomic

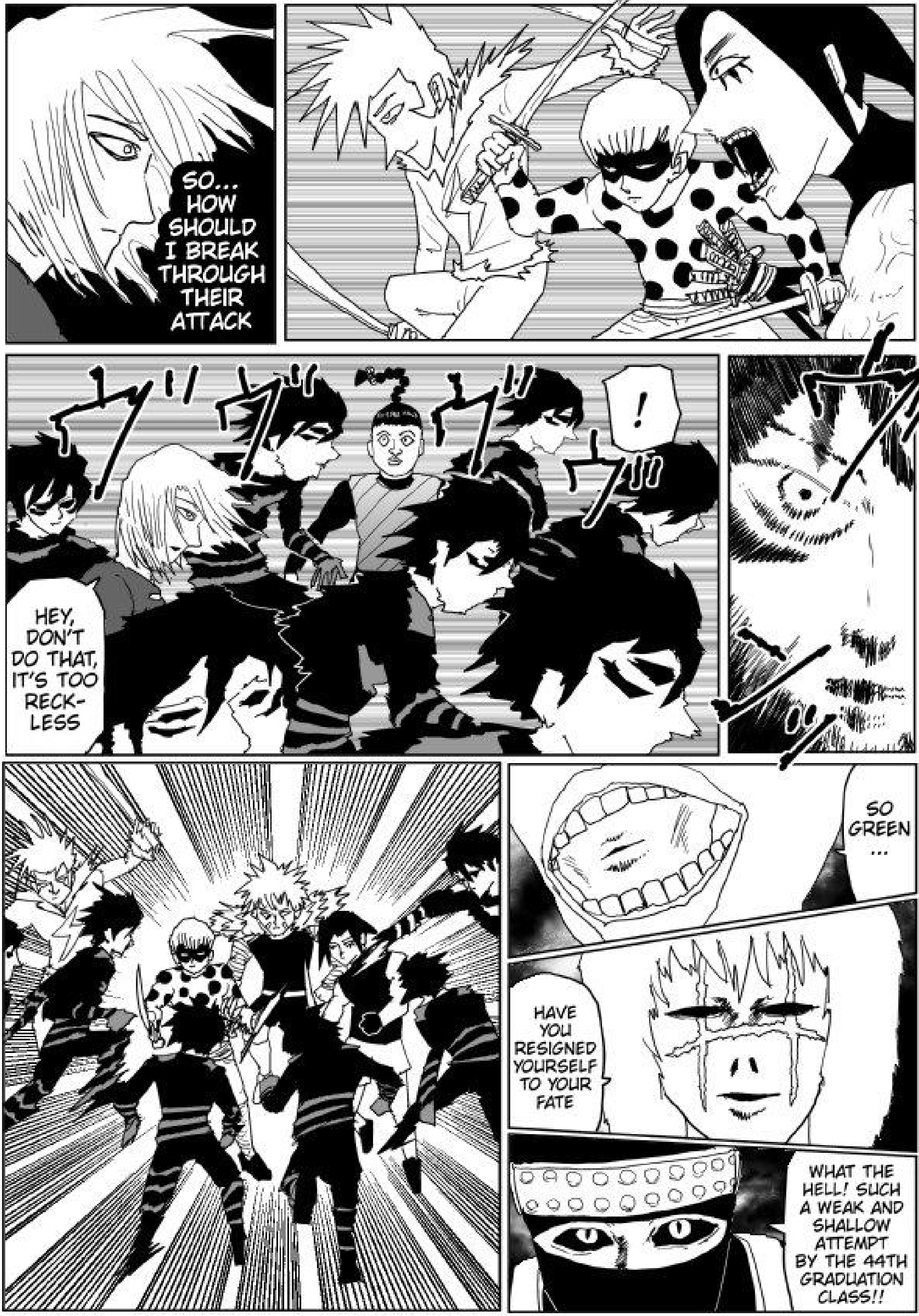
Chapter 117

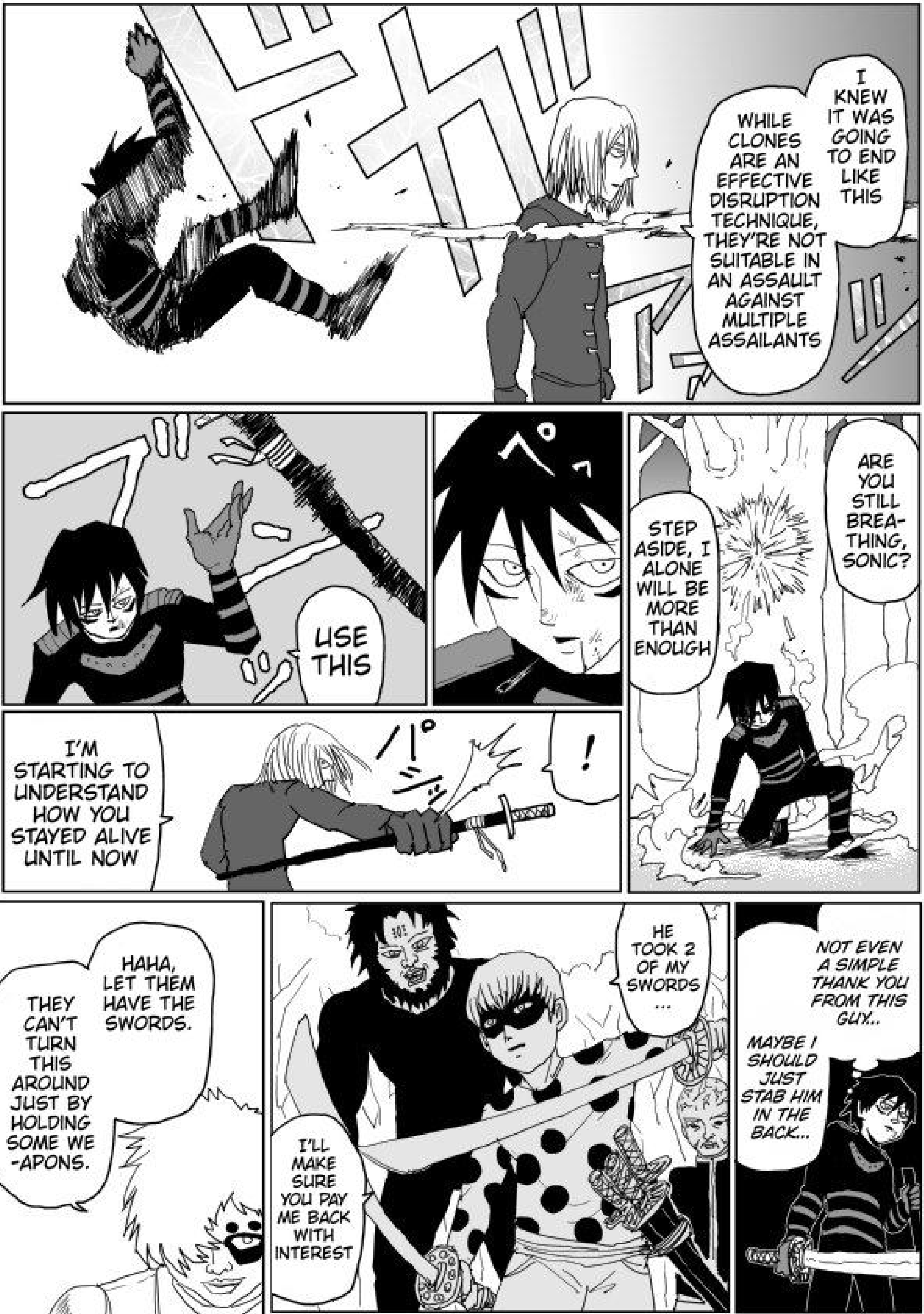
Translation by: hdx514

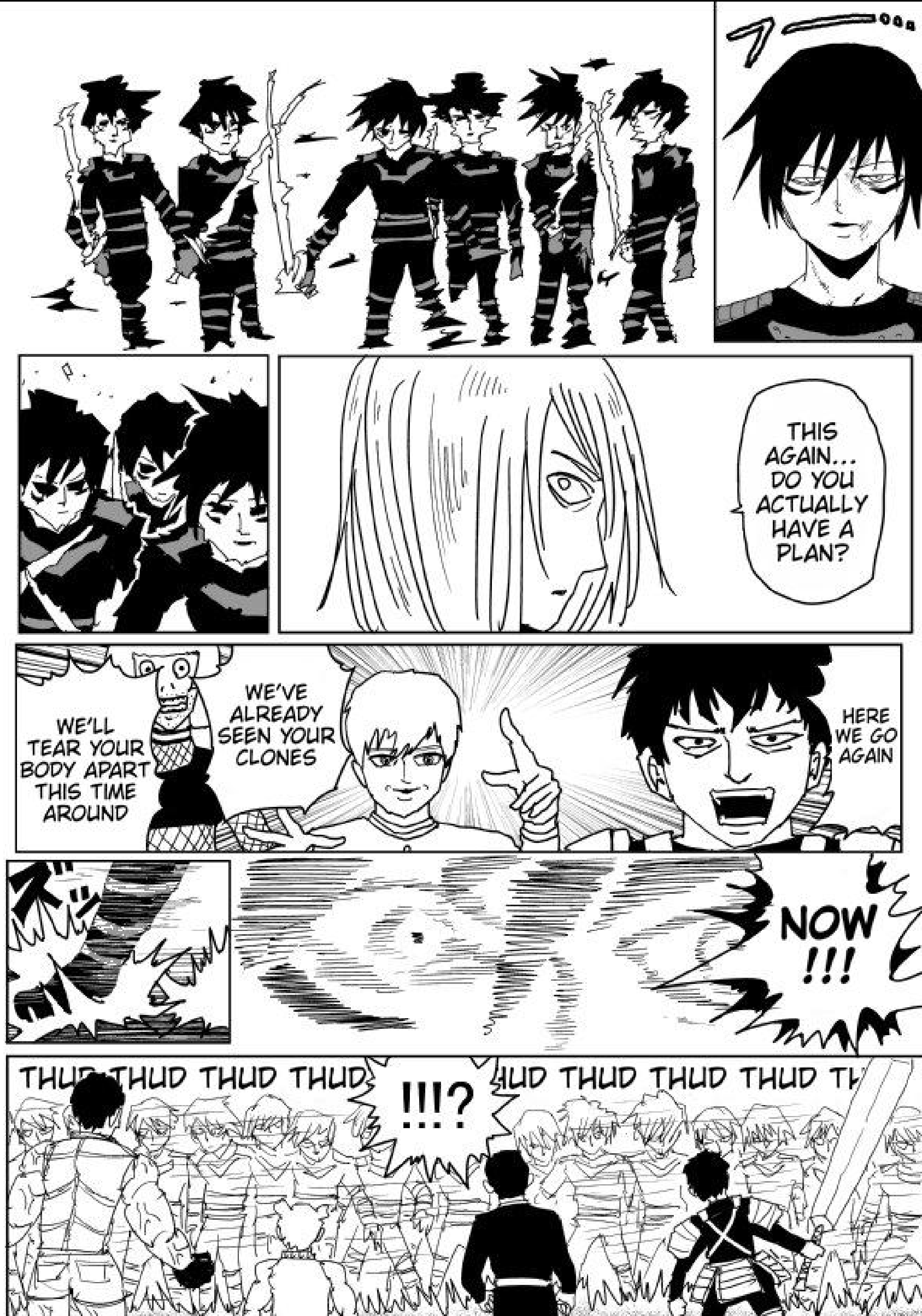
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

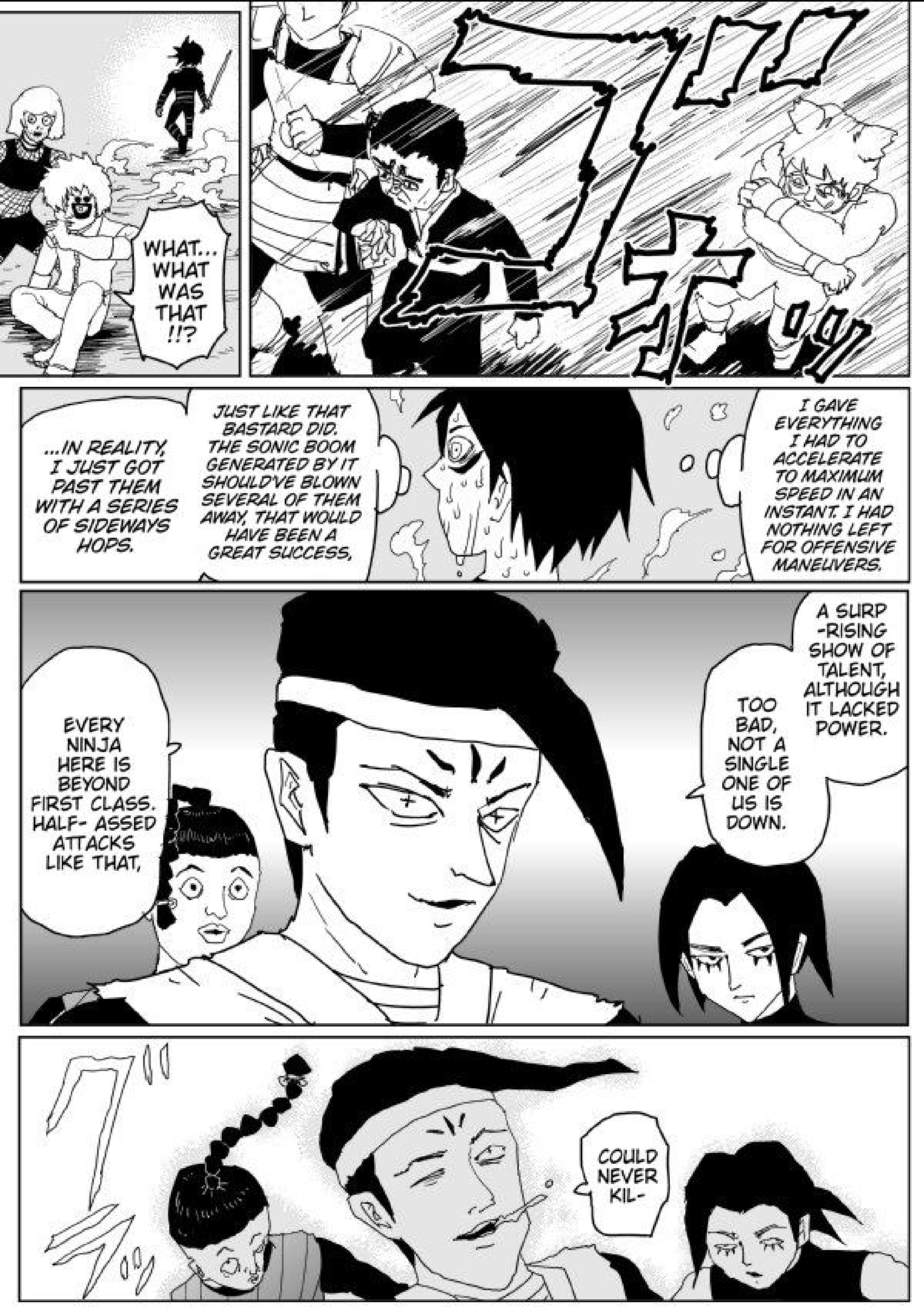
Redraws by: VibhavM

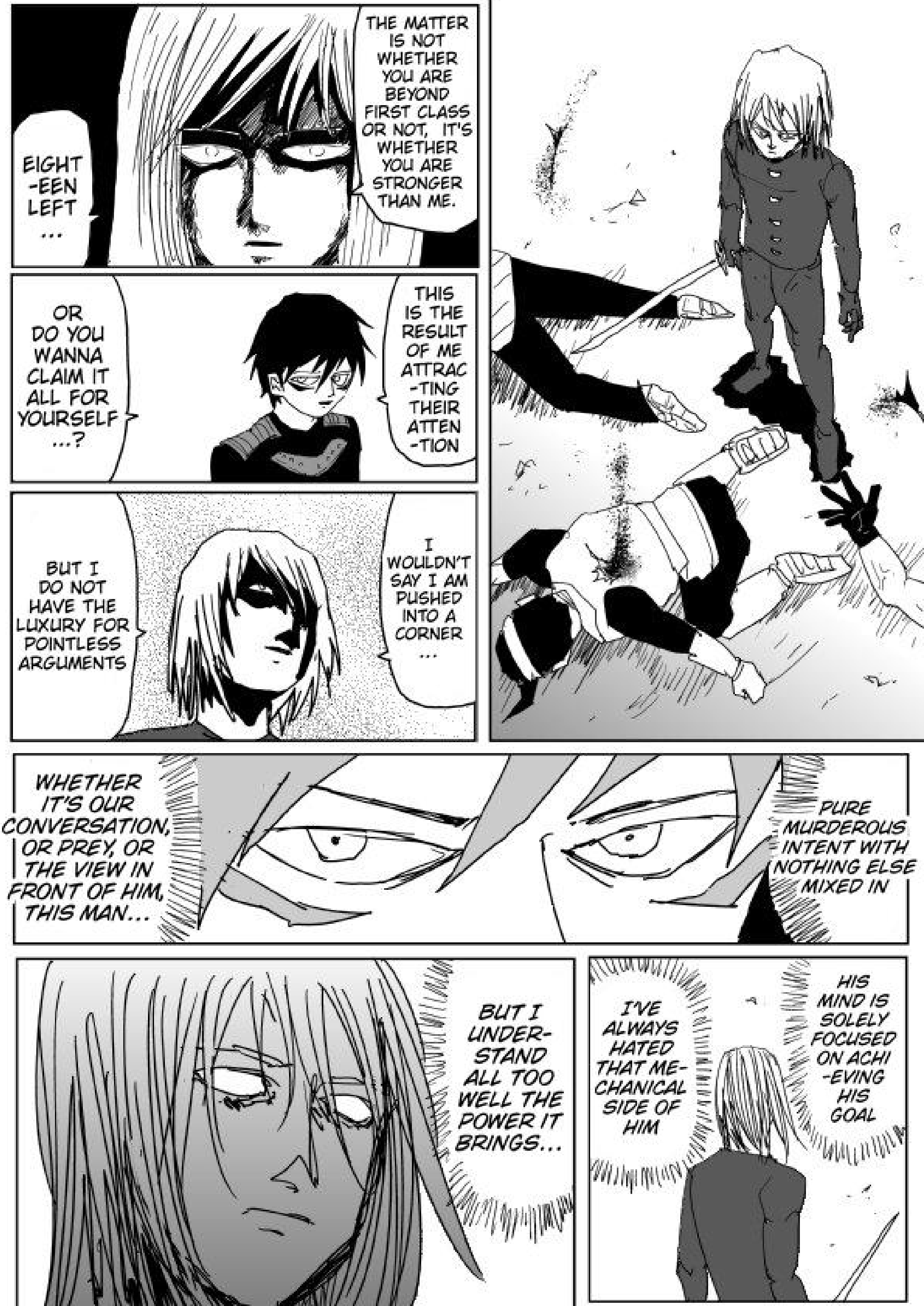

HAAA!
ドバドバッ
ガガガガッ

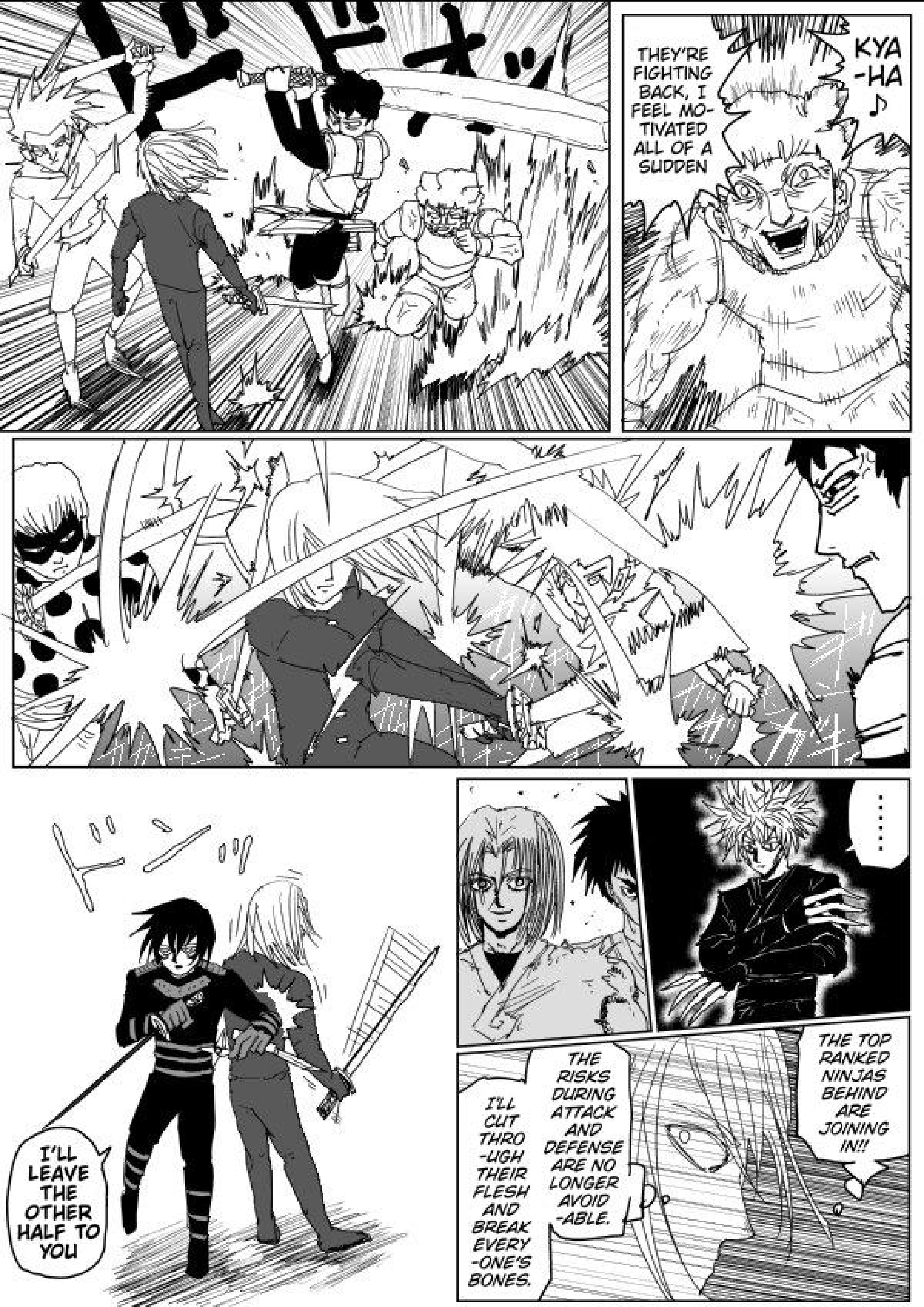

SO... HOW SHOULD I BREAK THROUGH THEIR ATTACK
!
HEY, DON'T DO THAT, IT'S TOO RECKLESS
SO GREEN ...
HAVE YOU RESIGNED YOURSELF TO YOUR FATE
WHAT THE HELL! SUCH A WEAK AND SHALLOW ATTEMPT BY THE 44TH GRADUATION CLASS!!

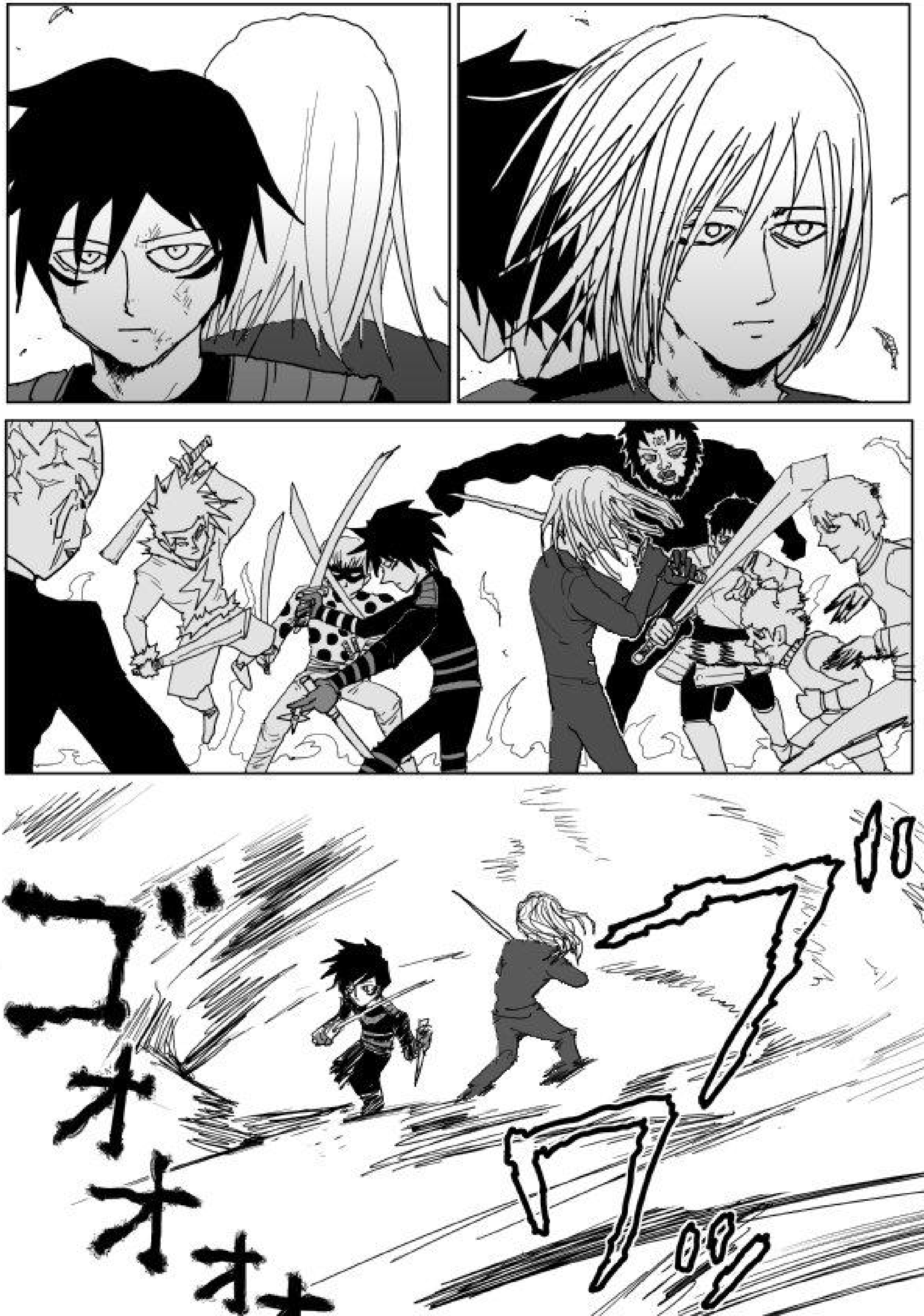

I KNEW IT WAS GOING TO END LIKE THIS
WHILE CLONES ARE AN EFFECTIVE DISRUPTION TECHNIQUE, THEY'RE NOT SUITABLE IN AN ASSAULT AGAINST MULTIPLE ASSAILANTS
ARE YOU STILL BREA-THING, SONIC?
STEP ASIDE, I ALONE WILL BE MORE THAN ENOUGH
USE THIS
!
I'M STARTING TO UNDERSTAND HOW YOU STAYED ALIVE UNTIL NOW
NOT EVEN A SIMPLE THANK YOU FROM THIS GUY..
MAYBE I SHOULD JUST STAB HIM IN THE BACK...
HE TOOK 2 OF MY SWORDS ...
I'LL MAKE SURE YOU PAY ME BACK WITH INTEREST
HAHA, LET THEM HAVE THE SWORDS.
THEY CAN'T TURN THIS AROUND JUST BY HOLDING SOME WE-APONS.

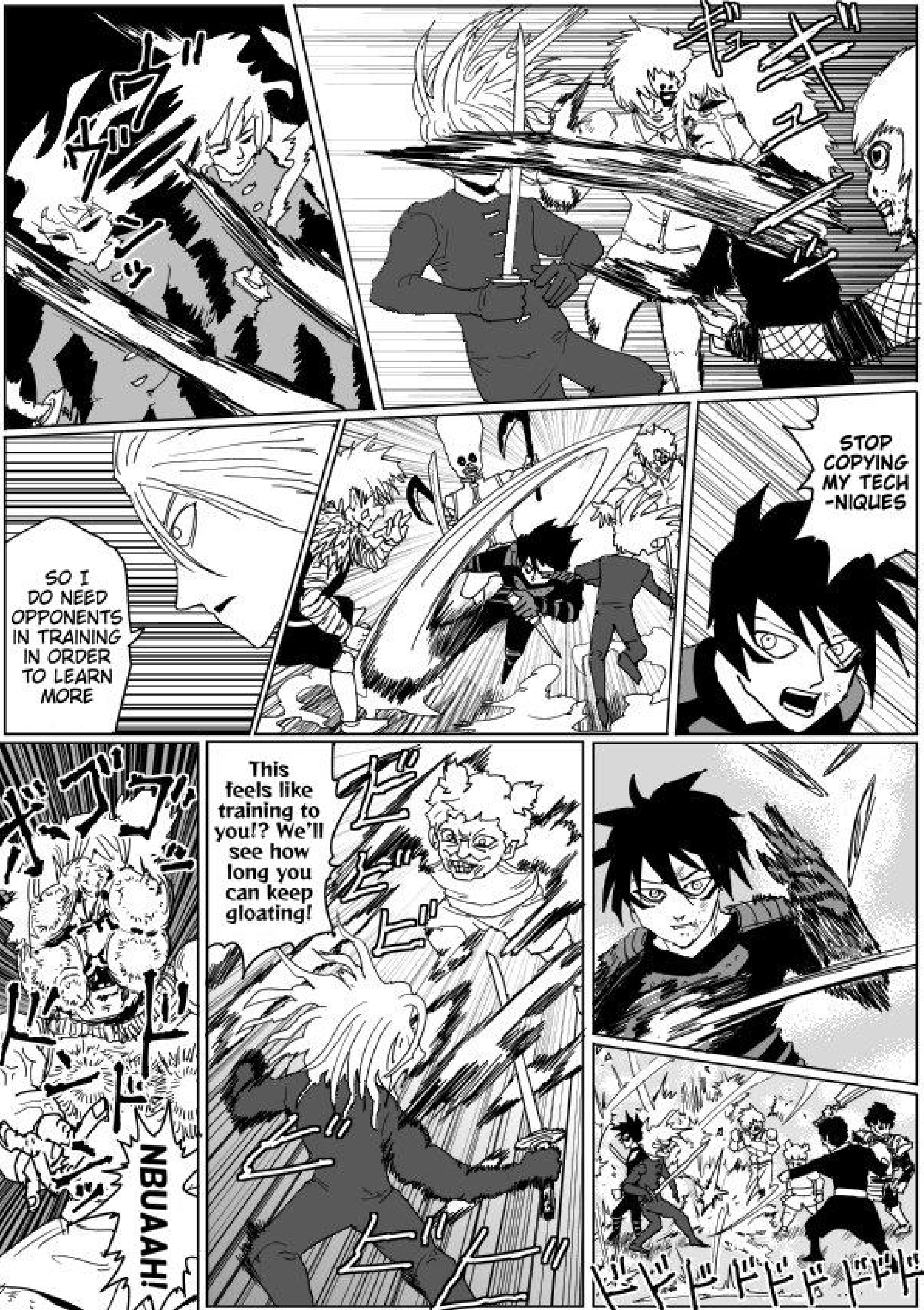

フ——…
THIS AGAIN... DO YOU ACTUALLY HAVE A PLAN?
HERE WE GO AGAIN
WE'VE ALREADY SEEN YOUR CLONES
WE'LL TEAR YOUR BODY APART THIS TIME AROUND
NOW !!!
ズバ
THUD THUD THUD THUD
!!!?
HUD THUD THUD THUD TH

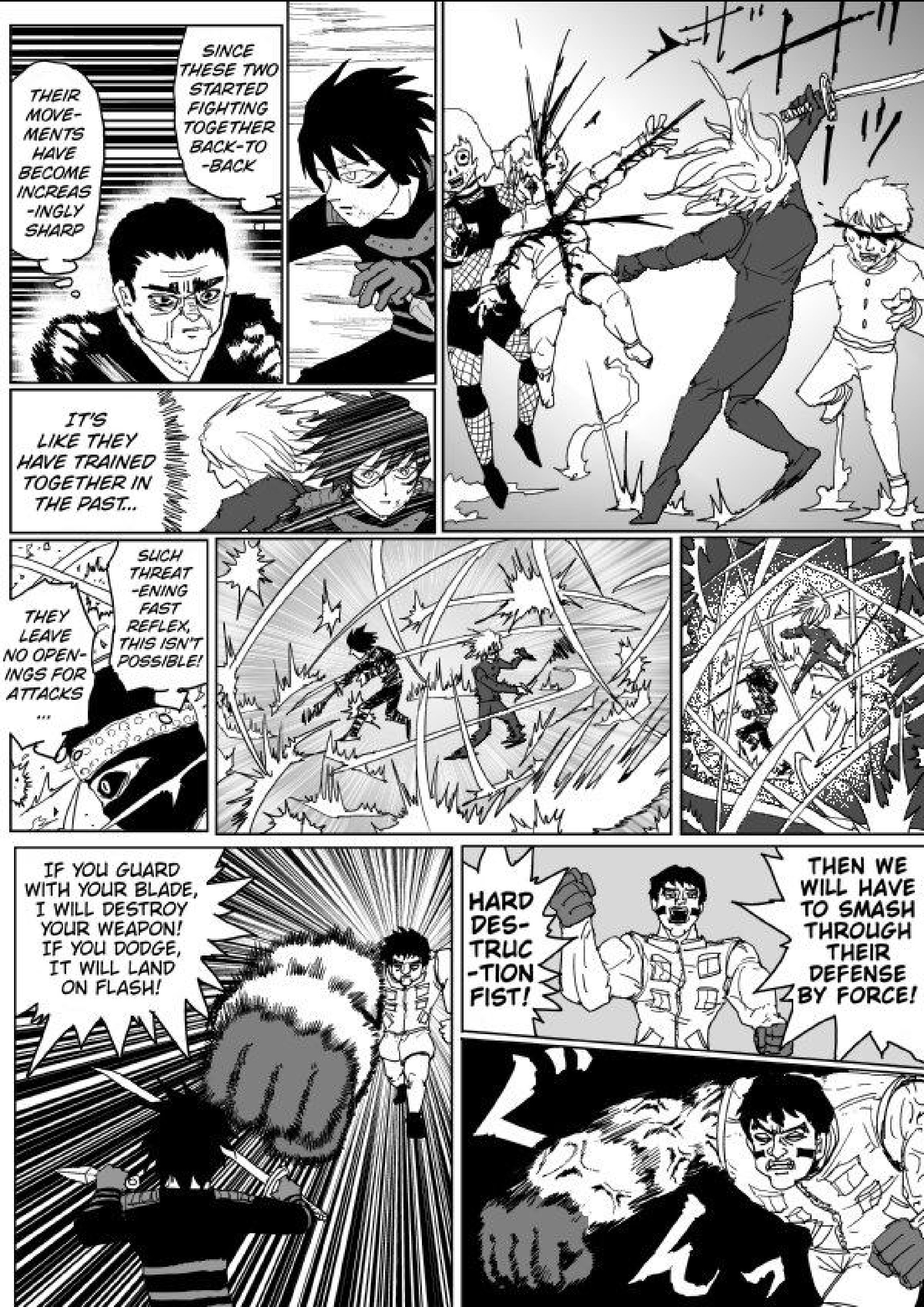

WHAT... WHAT WAS THAT !!?
I GAVE EVERYTHING I HAD TO ACCELERATE TO MAXIMUM SPEED IN AN INSTANT. I HAD NOTHING LEFT FOR OFFENSIVE MANEUVERS.
JUST LIKE THAT BASTARD DID. THE SONIC BOOM GENERATED BY IT SHOULD'VE BLOWN SEVERAL OF THEM AWAY, THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN A GREAT SUCCESS.
...IN REALITY, I JUST GOT PAST THEM WITH A SERIES OF SIDEWAYS HOPS.
A SURPRISING SHOW OF TALENT, ALTHOUGH IT LACKED POWER.
TOO BAD, NOT A SINGLE ONE OF US IS DOWN.
EVERY NINJA HERE IS BEYOND FIRST CLASS. HALF- ASSED ATTACKS LIKE THAT,
COULD NEVER KIL-

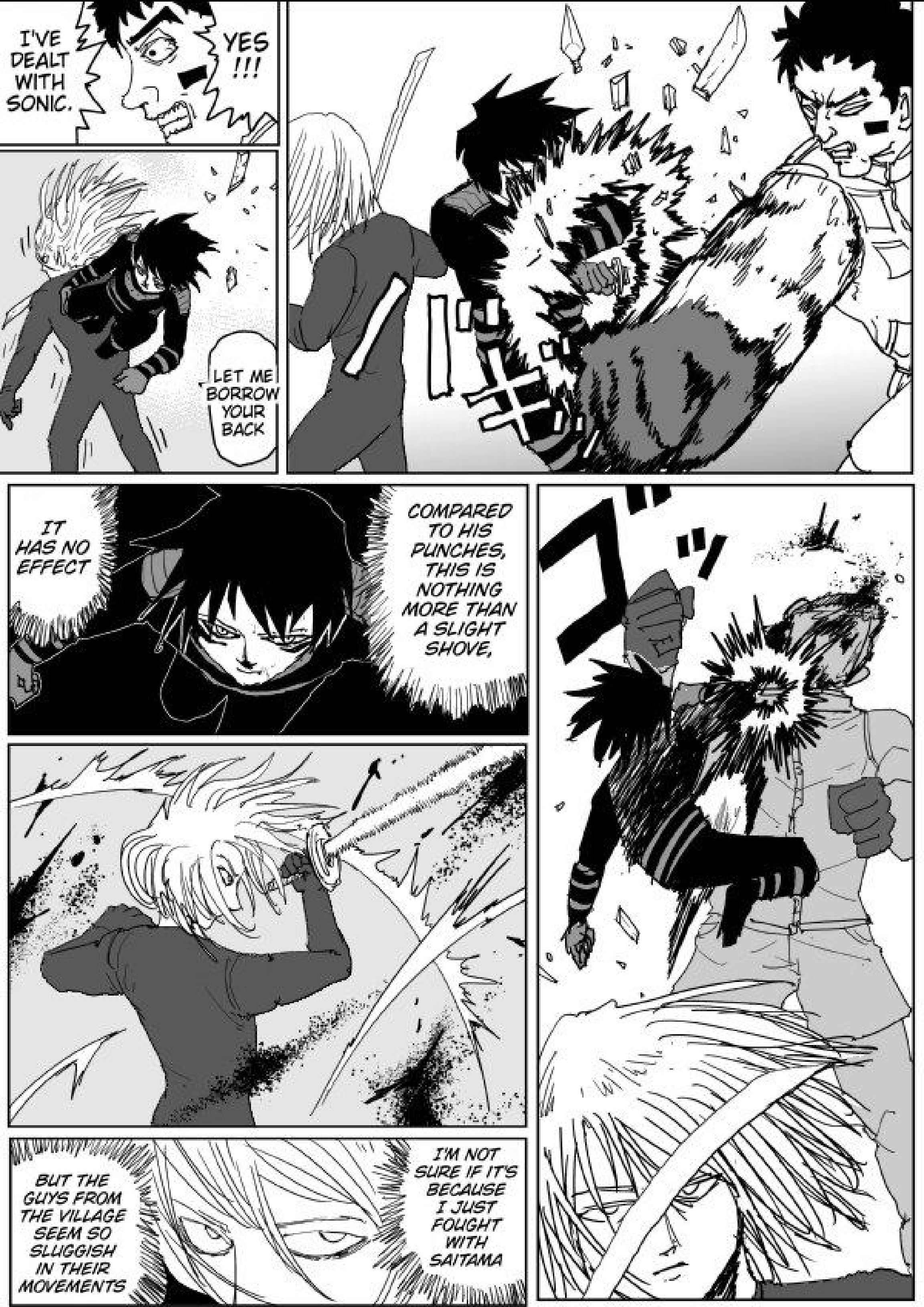

THE MATTER IS NOT WHETHER YOU ARE BEYOND FIRST CLASS OR NOT, IT'S WHETHER YOU ARE STRONGER THAN ME.
EIGHTEEN LEFT ...
THIS IS THE RESULT OF ME ATTRACTING THEIR ATTENTION
OR DO YOU WANNA CLAIM IT ALL FOR YOURSELF ...?
I WOULDN'T SAY I AM PUSHED INTO A CORNER ...
BUT I DO NOT HAVE THE LUXURY FOR POINTLESS ARGUMENTS
WHETHER IT'S OUR CONVERSATION, OR PREY, OR THE VIEW IN FRONT OF HIM, THIS MAN...
PURE MURDEROUS INTENT WITH NOTHING ELSE MIXED IN
HIS MIND IS SOLELY FOCUSED ON ACHIEVING HIS GOAL
I'VE ALWAYS HATED THAT MECHANICAL SIDE OF HIM
BUT I UNDERSTAND ALL TOO WELL THE POWER IT BRINGS...

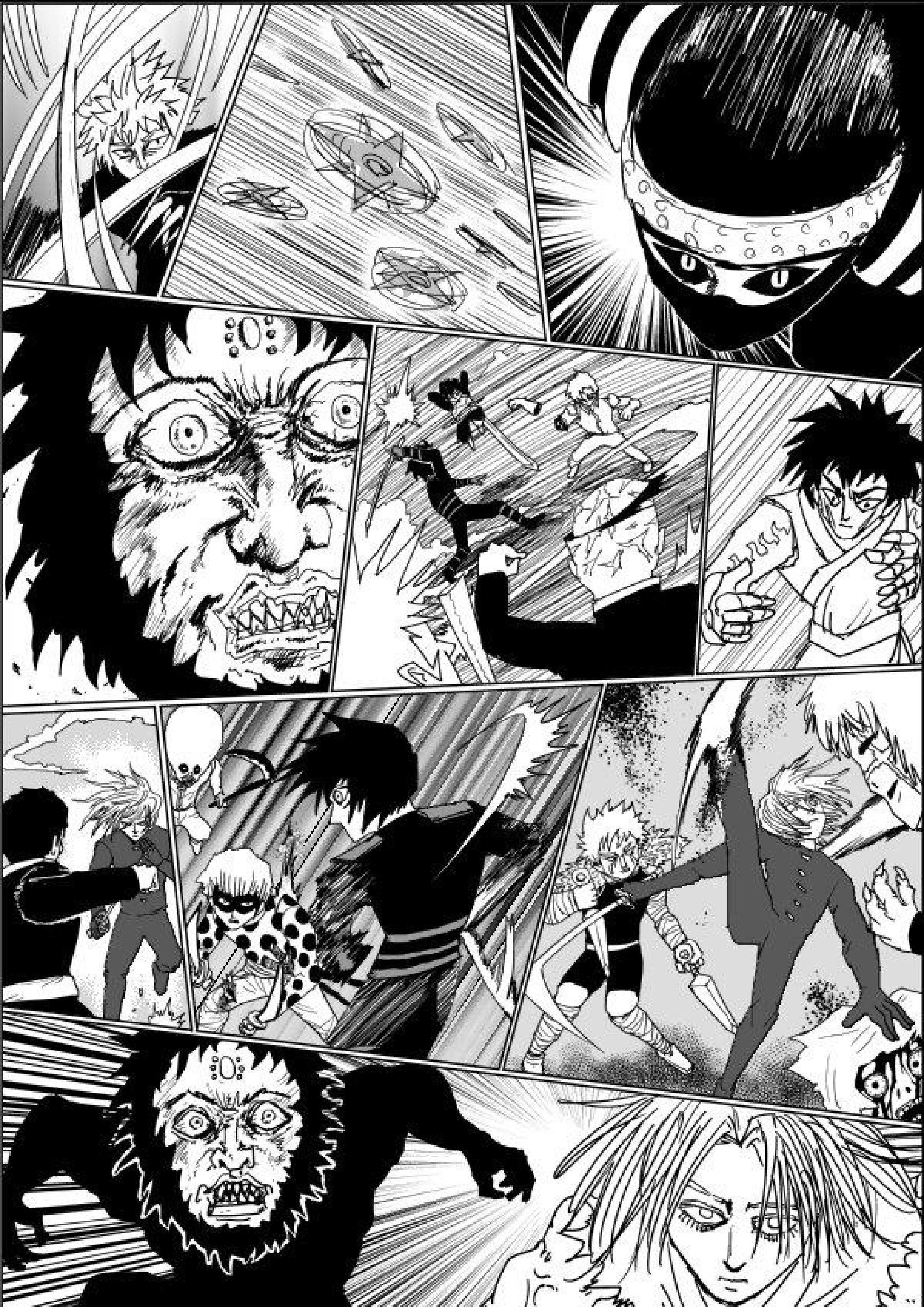

KYA-HA ♪
THEY'RE FIGHTING BACK, I FEEL MOTIVATED ALL OF A SUDDEN
……
THE TOP RANKED NINJAS BEHIND ARE JOINING IN!!
THE RISKS DURING ATTACK AND DEFENSE ARE NO LONGER AVOIDABLE.
I'LL CUT THROUGH THEIR FLESH AND BREAK EVERYONE'S BONES.
ドン
I'LL LEAVE THE OTHER HALF TO YOU

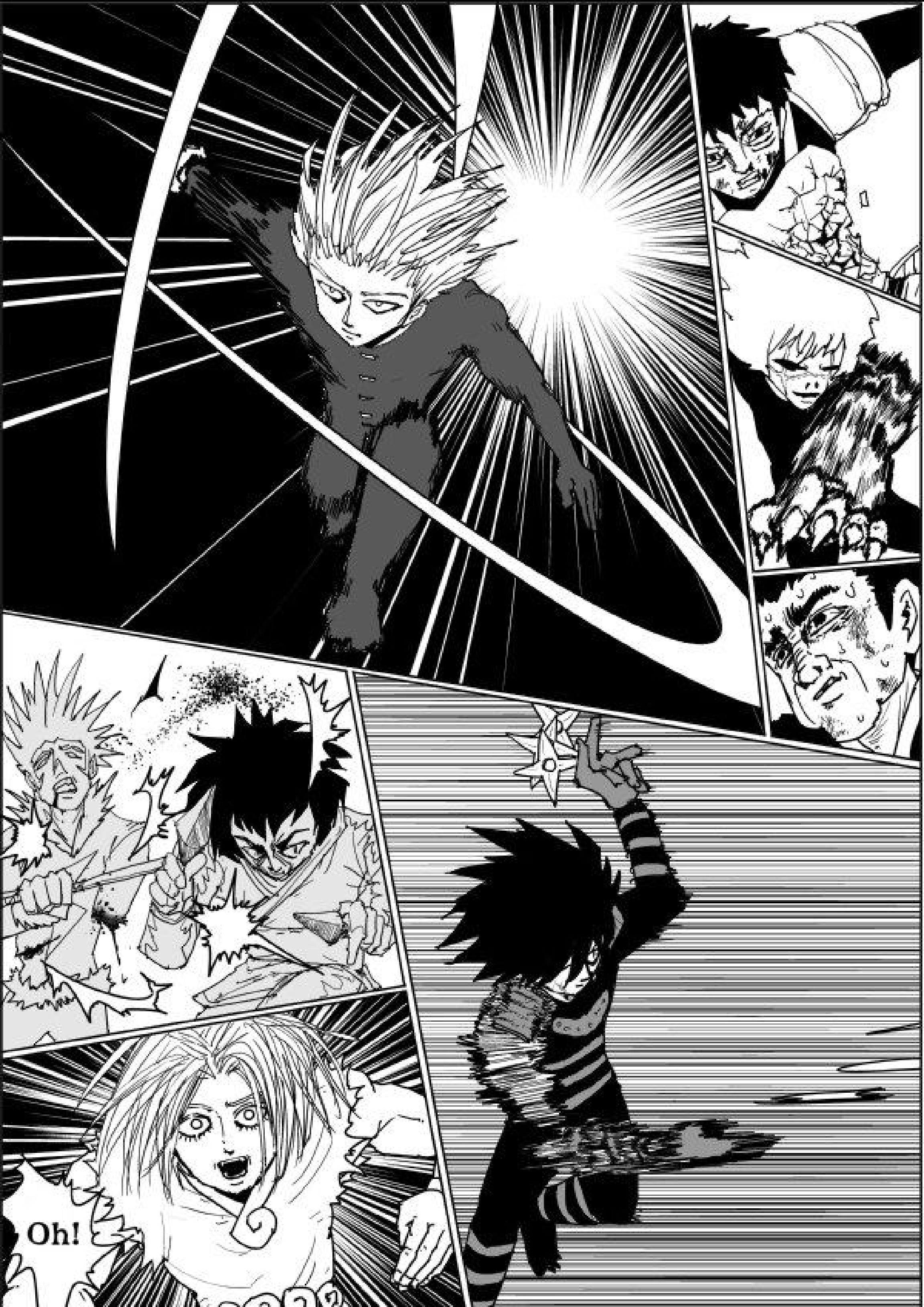

グワッ
ゴオオオ

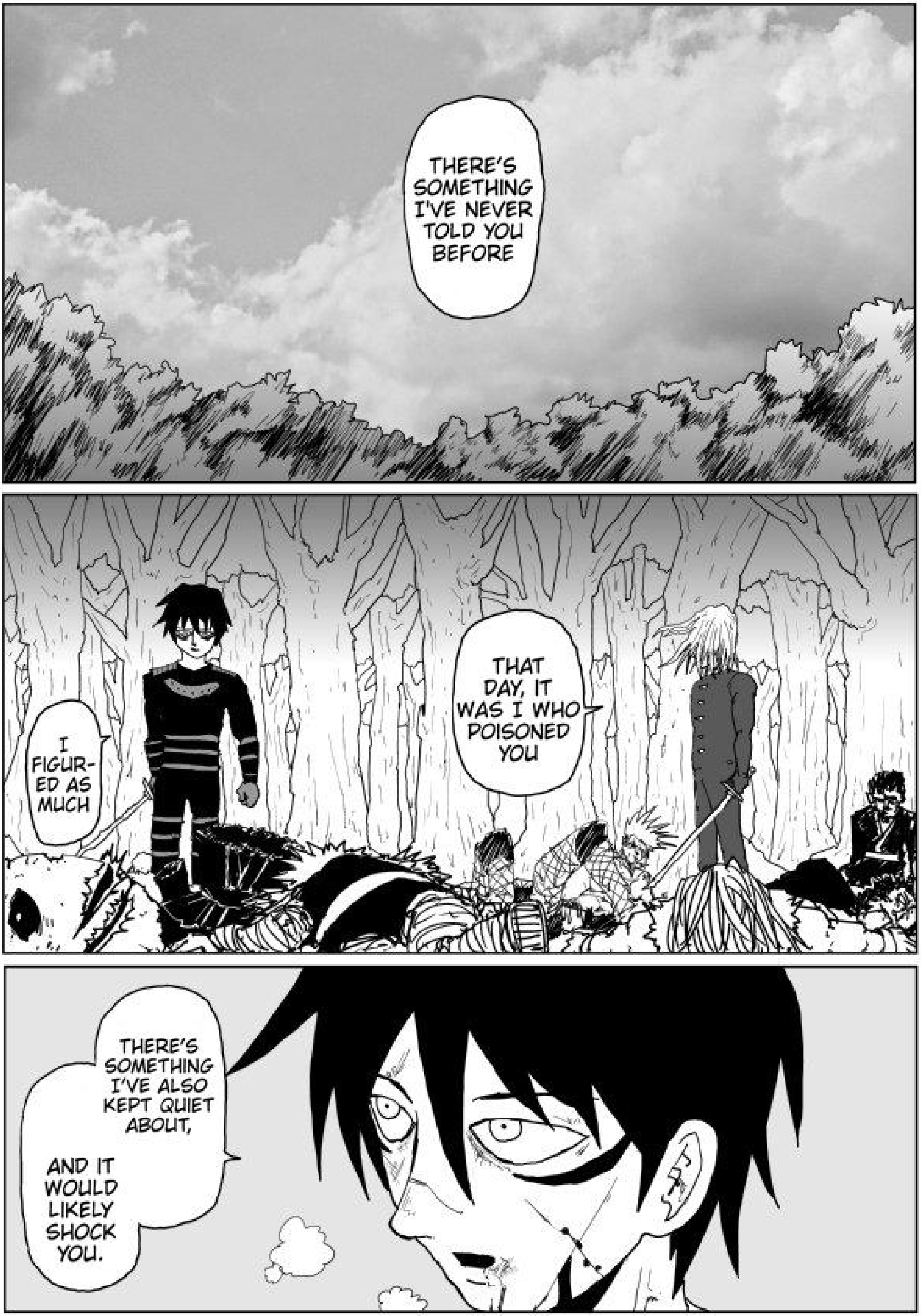

STOP COPYING MY TECH-NIQUES
SO I DO NEED OPPONENTS IN TRAINING IN ORDER TO LEARN MORE
ドドドドドドドドド
This feels like training to you!? We'll see how long you can keep gloating!
NBUAAH!

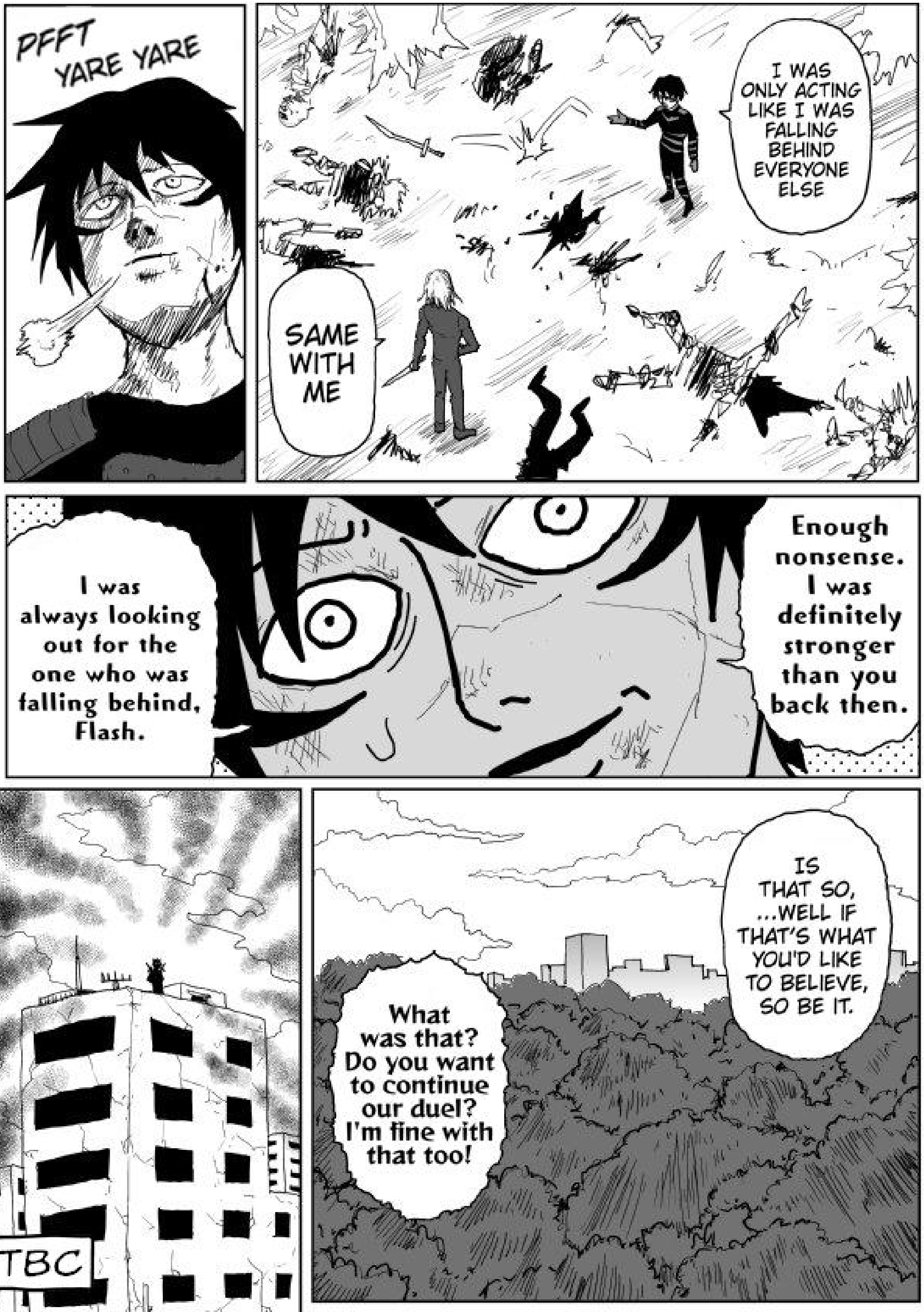

SINCE THESE TWO STARTED FIGHTING TOGETHER BACK-TO-BACK
THEIR MOVEMENTS HAVE BECOME INCREASINGLY SHARP
IT'S LIKE THEY HAVE TRAINED TOGETHER IN THE PAST...
SUCH THREATENING FAST REFLEX, THIS ISN'T POSSIBLE!
THEY LEAVE NO OPENINGS FOR ATTACKS ...
THEN WE WILL HAVE TO SMASH THROUGH THEIR DEFENSE BY FORCE!
HARD DESTRUCTION FIST!
IF YOU GUARD WITH YOUR BLADE, I WILL DESTROY YOUR WEAPON! IF YOU DODGE, IT WILL LAND ON FLASH!


YES !!!
I'VE DEALT WITH SONIC.
LET ME BORROW YOUR BACK
COMPARED TO HIS PUNCHES, THIS IS NOTHING MORE THAN A SLIGHT SHOVE,
IT HAS NO EFFECT
I'M NOT SURE IF IT'S BECAUSE I JUST FOUGHT WITH SAITAMA
BUT THE GUYS FROM THE VILLAGE SEEM SO SLUGGISH IN THEIR MOVEMENTS




Oh!


THERE'S SOMETHING I'VE NEVER TOLD YOU BEFORE
THAT DAY, IT WAS I WHO POISONED YOU
I FIGURED AS MUCH
THERE'S SOMETHING I'VE ALSO KEPT QUIET ABOUT,
AND IT WOULD LIKELY SHOCK YOU.


I WAS ONLY ACTING LIKE I WAS FALLING BEHIND EVERYONE ELSE
SAME WITH ME
PFFT YARE YARE
Enough nonsense. I was definitely stronger than you back then.
I was always looking out for the one who was falling behind, Flash.
IS THAT SO, ...WELL IF THAT'S WHAT YOU'D LIKE TO BELIEVE, SO BE IT.
What was that? Do you want to continue our duel? I'm fine with that too!
TBC

(WARNING: BASICALLY AN ESSAY. INTENDED IT TO BE A SHORT NOTE BUT IT ENDED UP LIKE THIS)

SO I CHANGED SOME OF NINJA NAMES WE GOT IN 115 BECAUSE I DIDN'T LIKE THEM JUST BEING "WORDED WORD".

OFC, PEOPLE HAVE OPINIONS AND SOME WILL PREFER SOME TRANSLATIONS OVER THE OTHER. WHO KNOWS, MAYBE LITERALLY EVEYONE ELSE BESIDE ME PREFERS THE OLD ONES. AND I CAN'T FORCE PEOPLE TO USE ONE OVER THE OTHER EVEN IF I WANTED TO. FEEL FREE TO USE WHICHEVER ONES YOU LIKE, JUST LEAVING A NOTE THAT SOME OTHER ONES ARE OUT THERE IF YOU WANNA CHECK THEM OUT. (THOUGH THEY'RE DEAD NOW SO I DOUBT ANYONE CARES)

SO I THOUGHT SINCE I'M TELLING THAT, I MIGHT AS WELL LEAVE AN EXPLANATION ON HOW THEY WORK.

THE NAMES ARE MADE OF ALL 3 WRITING SYSTEMS:

KANJI, HIRAGANA, AND KATAKANA.

BASICALLY,
KANJI ARE CHARACTERS THAT ESSENTIALLY SPELL FULL WORDS. THERE'S A DIFFERENT KANJI FOR EVERY WORD. KATAKANA AND HIRAGANA ARE MUCH SIMPLER AS THEY ESSENTIALLY WORK LIKE THE ENGLISH ALPHABET. GENERALLY, HIRAGANA IS USED TO SPELL JAPANESE WORDS AND KATAKANA FOR FOREIGN WORDS OR FOR ROBOTIC VOICES.

FOR OUR NINJA NAMES, THEY ARE IN THE FORMAT "KANJI HIR KAT". THE KANJI SAYS A WORD, THE KATAKANA JUST SAYS THE SAME OR A SIMILAR WORD IN ENGLISH, AND THE HIRAGANA USED IS A GRAMMAR PARTICLE.

FOR AN EXAMPLE, LET'S TAKE EVERYONE'S FAVOURITE NINJAS

音速のソニック, ONSOKU NO SONIKKU
閃光のフラッシュ, SENKOU NO FURASSHU

IN HERE:

KANJI: 音速 / ONSOKU
閃光 / SENKOU

HIRAGANA: の / NO

KATAKANA: ソニック / SONKIKKU
フラッシュ / FURASSHU

SENKOU MEANS "FLASH OF LIGHT", AND ONSOKU MEANS "SPEED OF SOUND"

THE NEW ONES ARE EVEN CLOSER, WITH DARK AND BULLET'S NAME BEING LITERALLY THE SAME IN BOTH KANJI AND KATAKANA.

SO THERE'S 2 WAYS YOU COULD TRANSLATE THIS

1- JUST TAKE THE ENGLISH WORD AND USE IT AS AN ADJECTIVE TOO.

EX: FLASHY FLASH
SONICY SONIC
WINDY WIND
FLAMING FLAME
COLOURFUL COLOUR
FROZEN FREEZE
RAINBOWISH RAINBOW

OR 2- USE SYNONYMS OR WORDS WITH SIMILAR MEANING

EX: LIGHTSPEED FLASH
SPEED O' SOUND SONIC
GALE WIND
HELLFIRE FLAME
HUE COLOUR
FROZEN ICE
MULTICOLOURED RAINBOW

I PERSONALLY PREFER THE SYNONYM ROUTE, FEEL FREE TO USE WHICHEVER ONES YOU PREFER.

/ESSAY

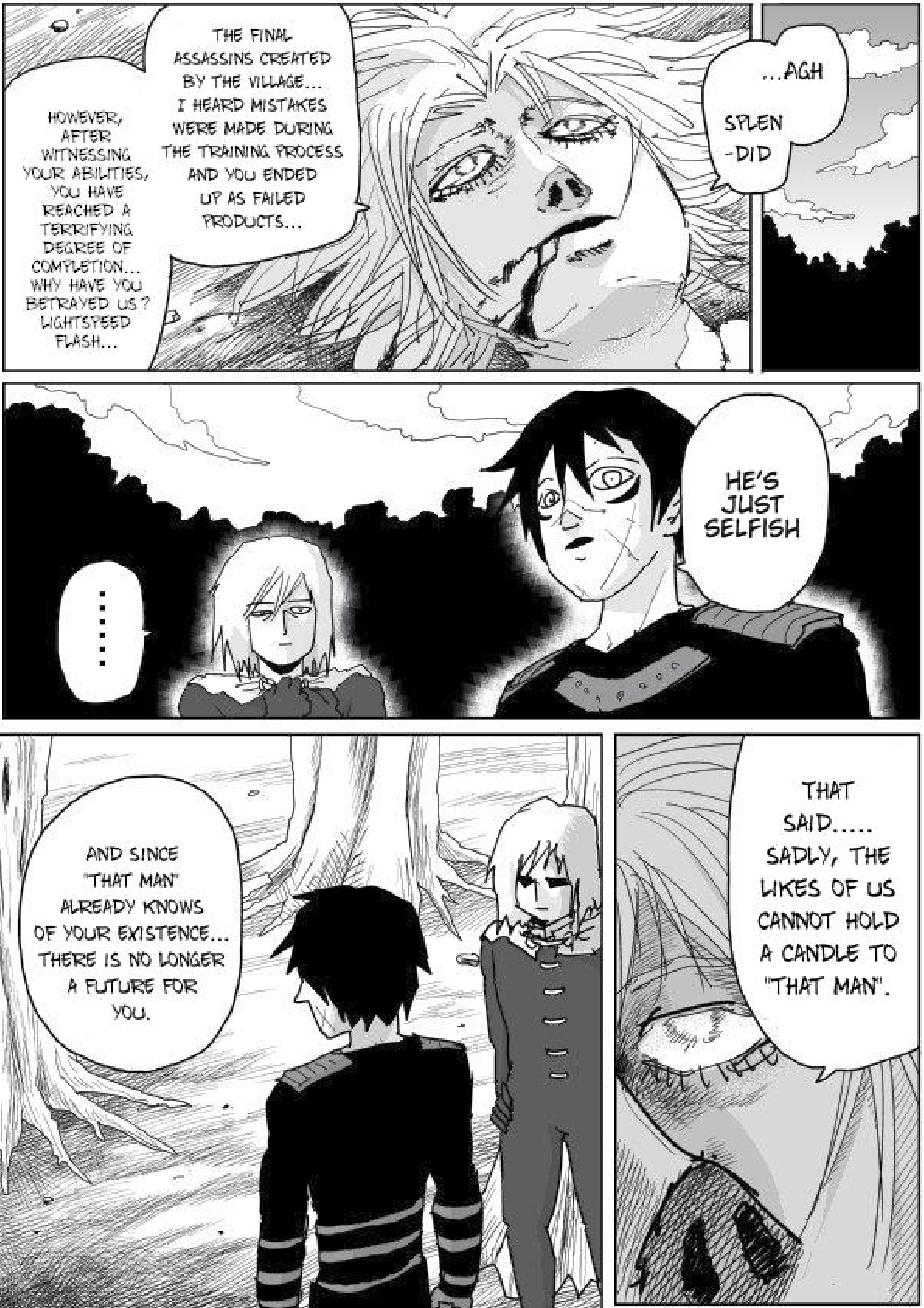
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

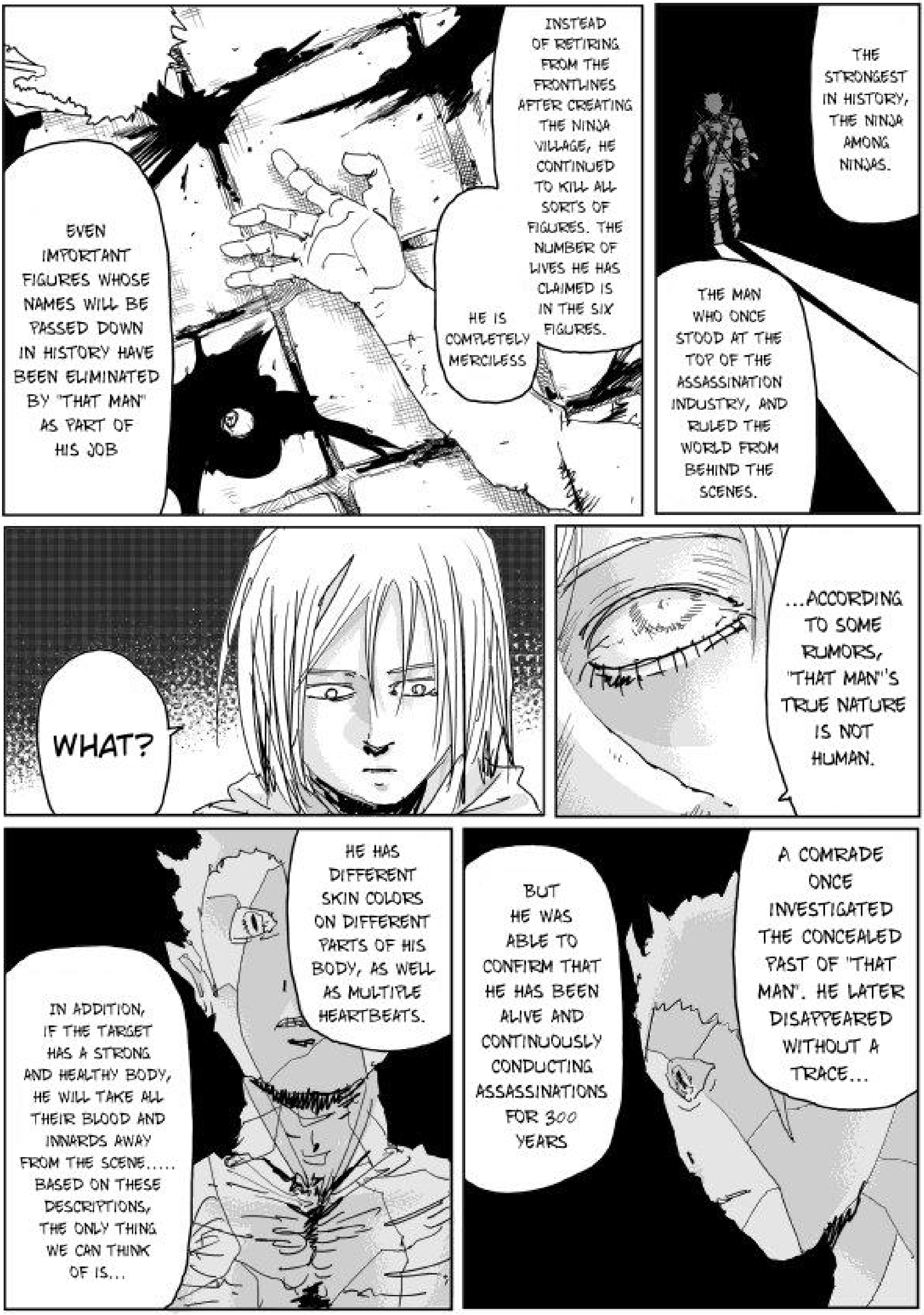
Webcomic

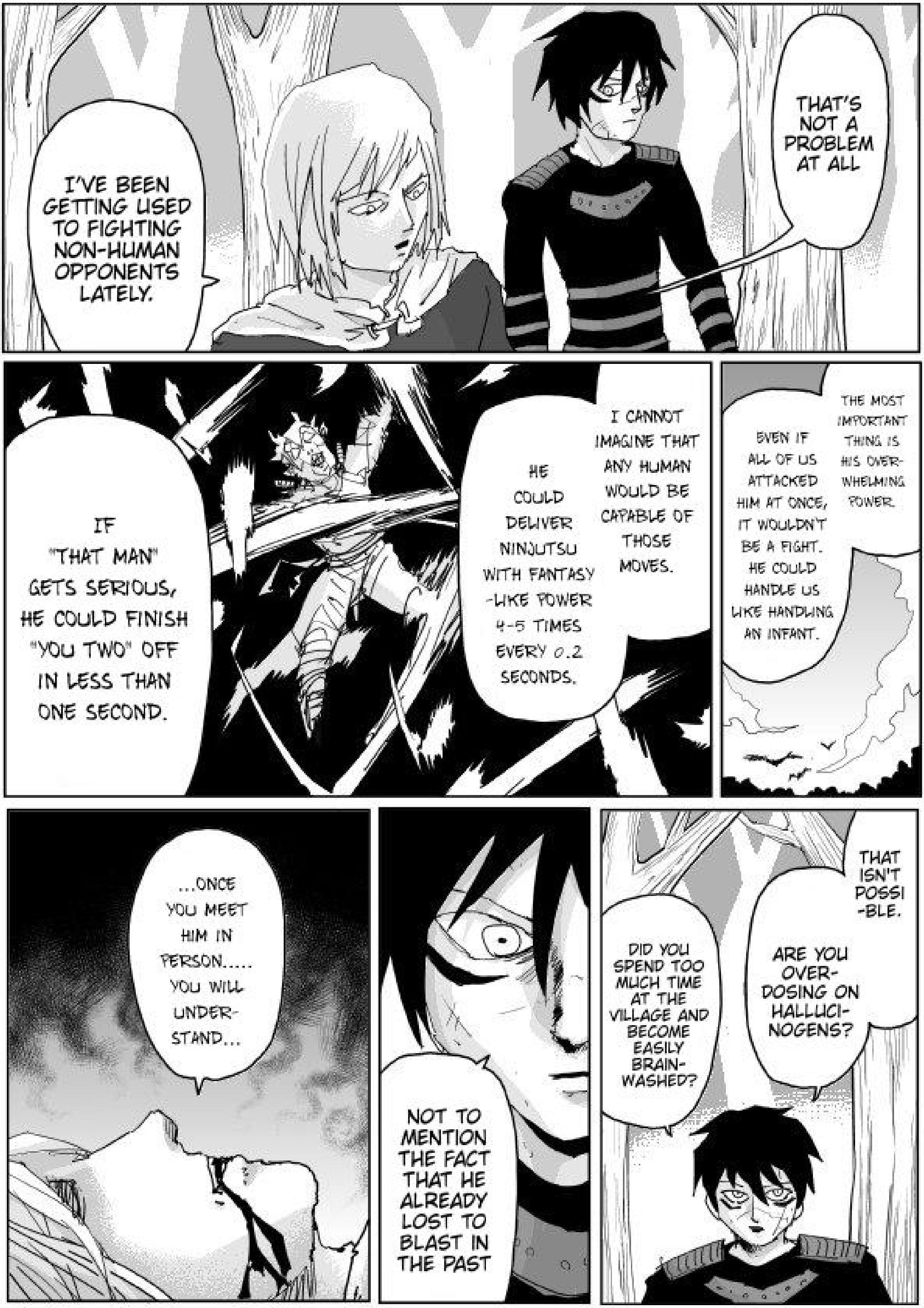
Chapter 118

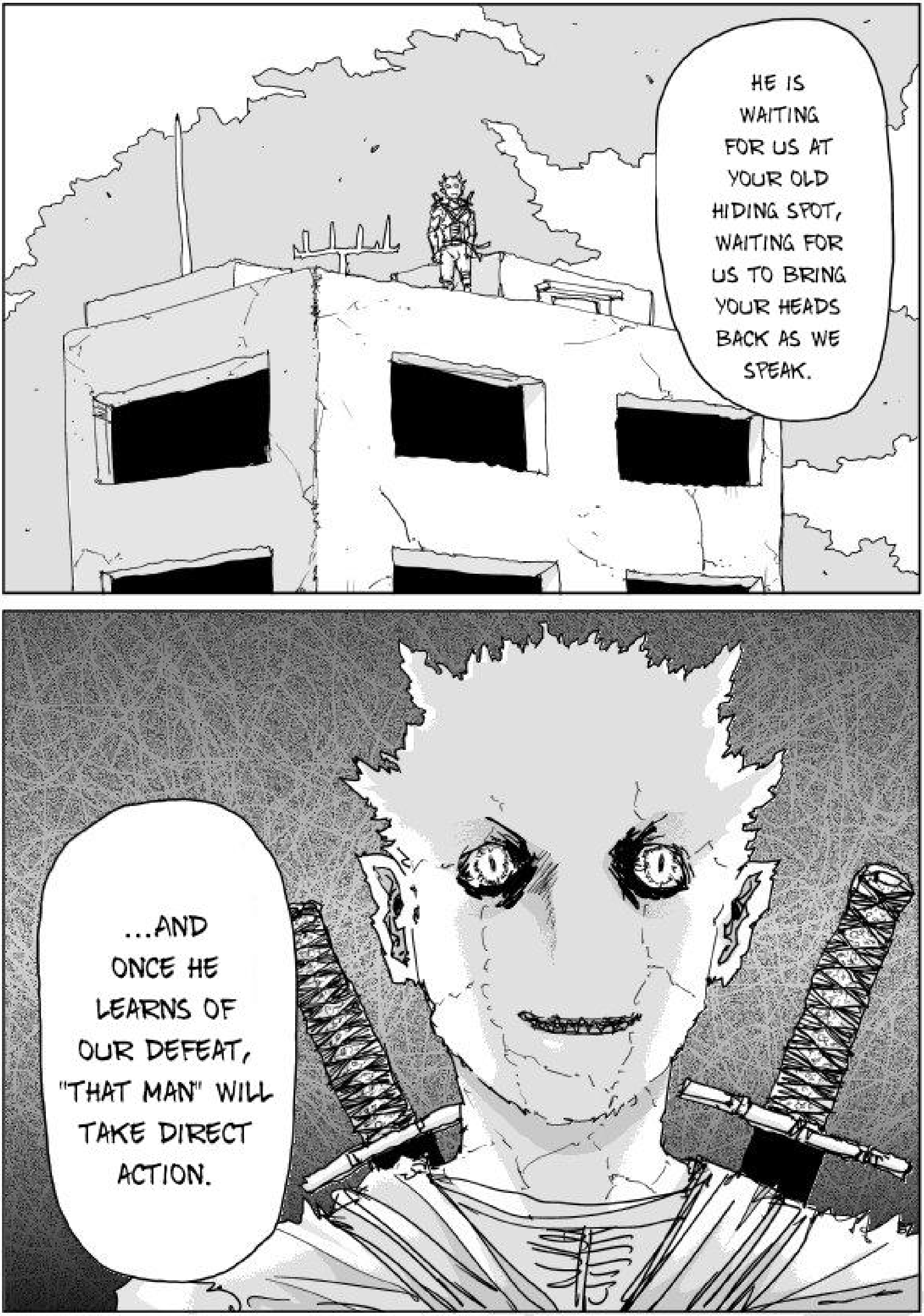
Translation by: hdx514

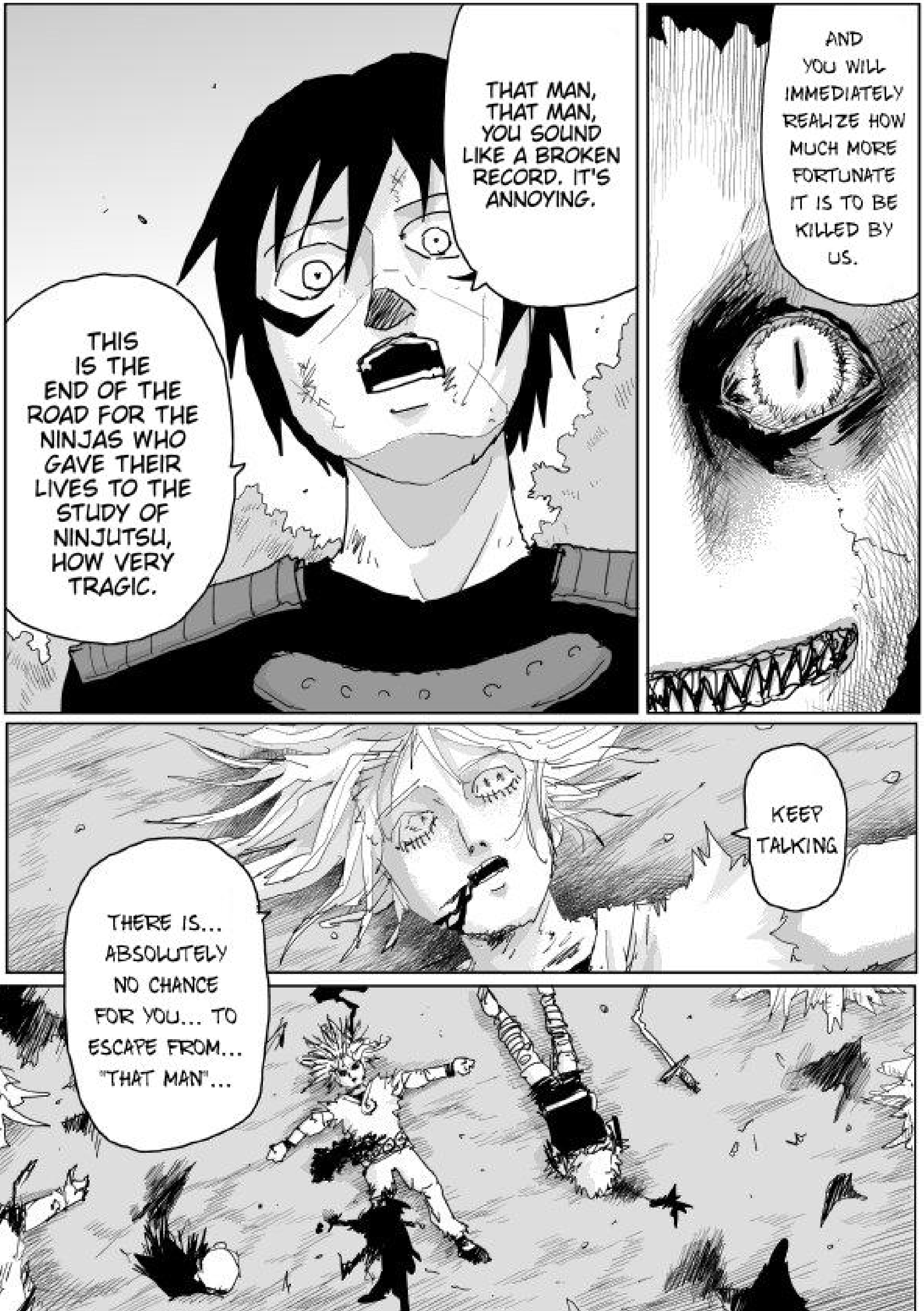
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

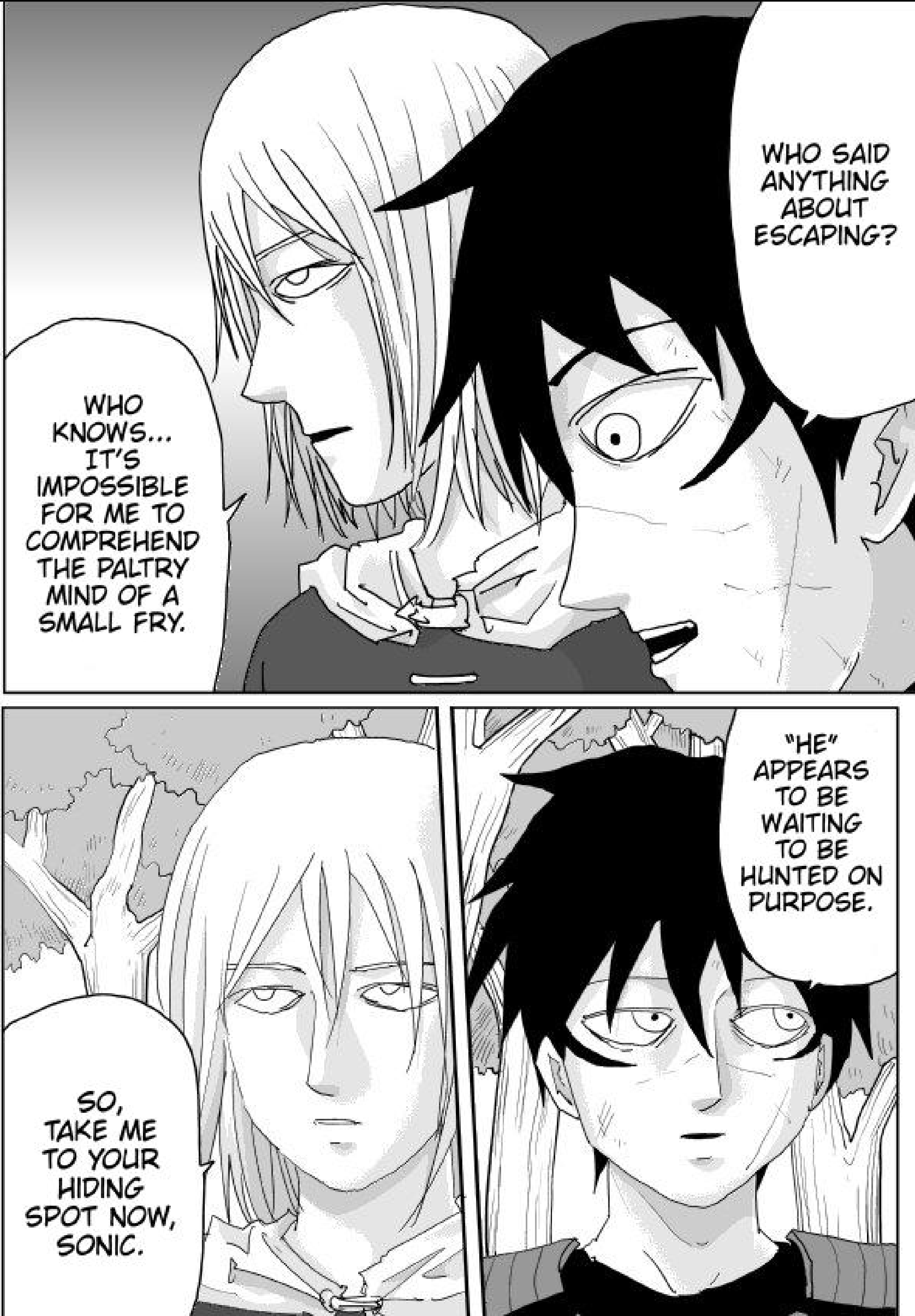

...AGH
SPLEN-DID
THE FINAL ASSASSINS CREATED BY THE VILLAGE... I HEARD MISTAKES WERE MADE DURING THE TRAINING PROCESS AND YOU ENDED UP AS FAILED PRODUCTS...
HOWEVER, AFTER WITNESSING YOUR ABILITIES, YOU HAVE REACHED A TERRIFYING DEGREE OF COMPLETION... WHY HAVE YOU BETRAYED US? LIGHTSPEED FLASH...
HE'S JUST SELFISH
......
THAT SAID..... SADLY, THE LIKES OF US CANNOT HOLD A CANDLE TO "THAT MAN".
AND SINCE "THAT MAN" ALREADY KNOWS OF YOUR EXISTENCE... THERE IS NO LONGER A FUTURE FOR YOU.

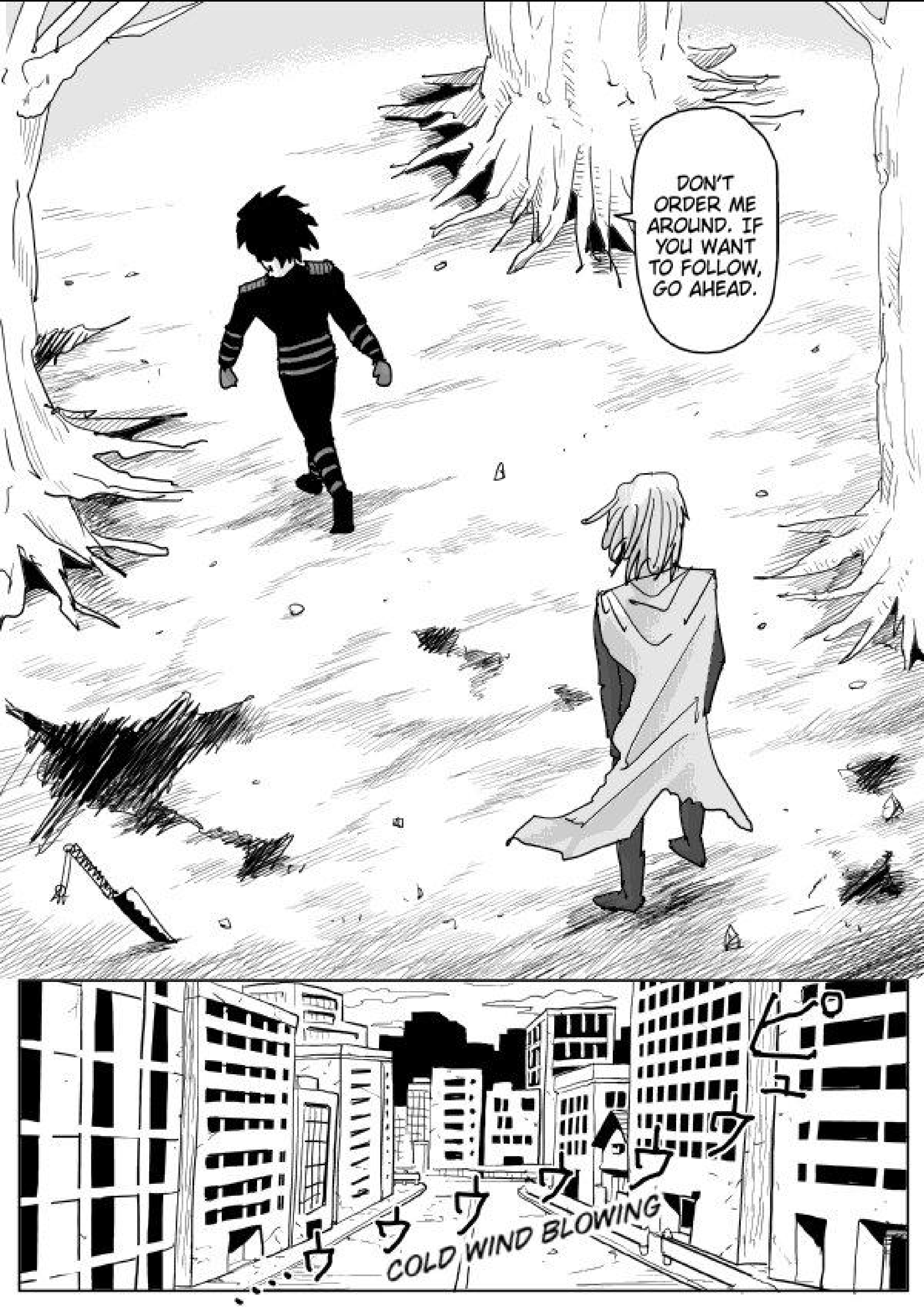

THE STRONGEST IN HISTORY, THE NINJA AMONG NINJAS.
THE MAN WHO ONCE STOOD AT THE TOP OF THE ASSASSINATION INDUSTRY, AND RULED THE WORLD FROM BEHIND THE SCENES.
INSTEAD OF RETIRING FROM THE FRONTLINES AFTER CREATING THE NINJA VILLAGE, HE CONTINUED TO KILL ALL SORTS OF FIGURES. THE NUMBER OF LIVES HE HAS CLAIMED IS IN THE SIX FIGURES.
HE IS COMPLETELY MERCILESS
EVEN IMPORTANT FIGURES WHOSE NAMES WILL BE PASSED DOWN IN HISTORY HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED BY "THAT MAN" AS PART OF HIS JOB
...ACCORDING TO SOME RUMORS, "THAT MAN"'S TRUE NATURE IS NOT HUMAN.
WHAT?
A COMRADE ONCE INVESTIGATED THE CONCEALED PAST OF "THAT MAN". HE LATER DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE...
BUT HE WAS ABLE TO CONFIRM THAT HE HAS BEEN ALIVE AND CONTINUOUSLY CONDUCTING ASSASSINATIONS FOR 300 YEARS
HE HAS DIFFERENT SKIN COLORS ON DIFFERENT PARTS OF HIS BODY, AS WELL AS MULTIPLE HEARTBEATS.
IN ADDITION, IF THE TARGET HAS A STRONG AND HEALTHY BODY, HE WILL TAKE ALL THEIR BLOOD AND INNARDS AWAY FROM THE SCENE..... BASED ON THESE DESCRIPTIONS, THE ONLY THING WE CAN THINK OF IS...

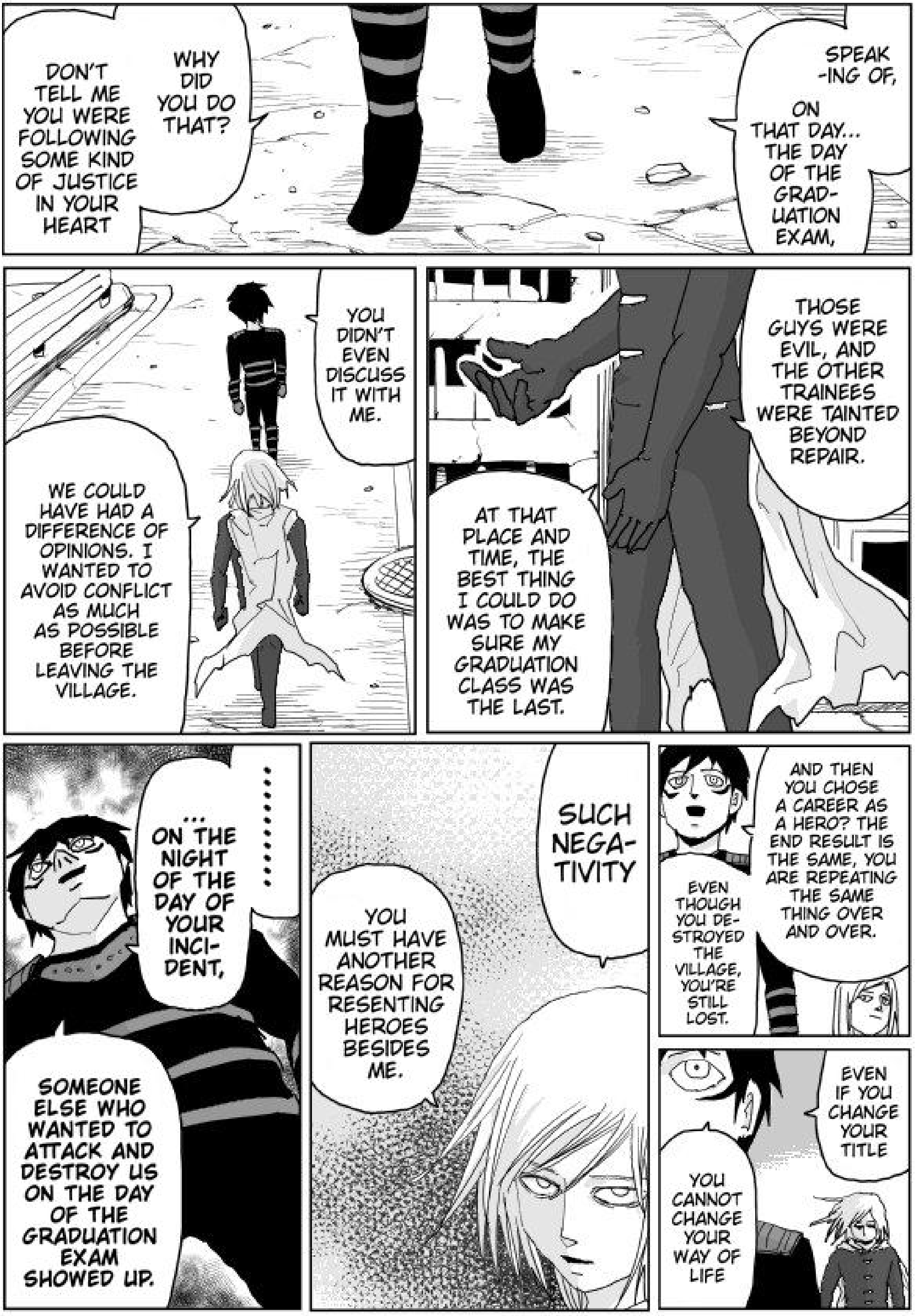

THAT'S NOT A PROBLEM AT ALL
I'VE BEEN GETTING USED TO FIGHTING NON-HUMAN OPPONENTS LATELY.
THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS HIS OVER-WHELMING POWER.
EVEN IF ALL OF US ATTACKED HIM AT ONCE, IT WOULDN'T BE A FIGHT. HE COULD HANDLE US LIKE HANDLING AN INFANT.
I CANNOT IMAGINE THAT ANY HUMAN WOULD BE CAPABLE OF THOSE MOVES.
HE COULD DELIVER NINJUTSU WITH FANTASY-LIKE POWER 4-5 TIMES EVERY 0.2 SECONDS.
IF "THAT MAN" GETS SERIOUS, HE COULD FINISH "YOU TWO" OFF IN LESS THAN ONE SECOND.
THAT ISN'T POSSIBLE.
ARE YOU OVER-DOSING ON HALLUCINOGENS?
DID YOU SPEND TOO MUCH TIME AT THE VILLAGE AND BECOME EASILY BRAIN-WASHED?
NOT TO MENTION THE FACT THAT HE ALREADY LOST TO BLAST IN THE PAST
...ONCE YOU MEET HIM IN PERSON..... YOU WILL UNDER-STAND...

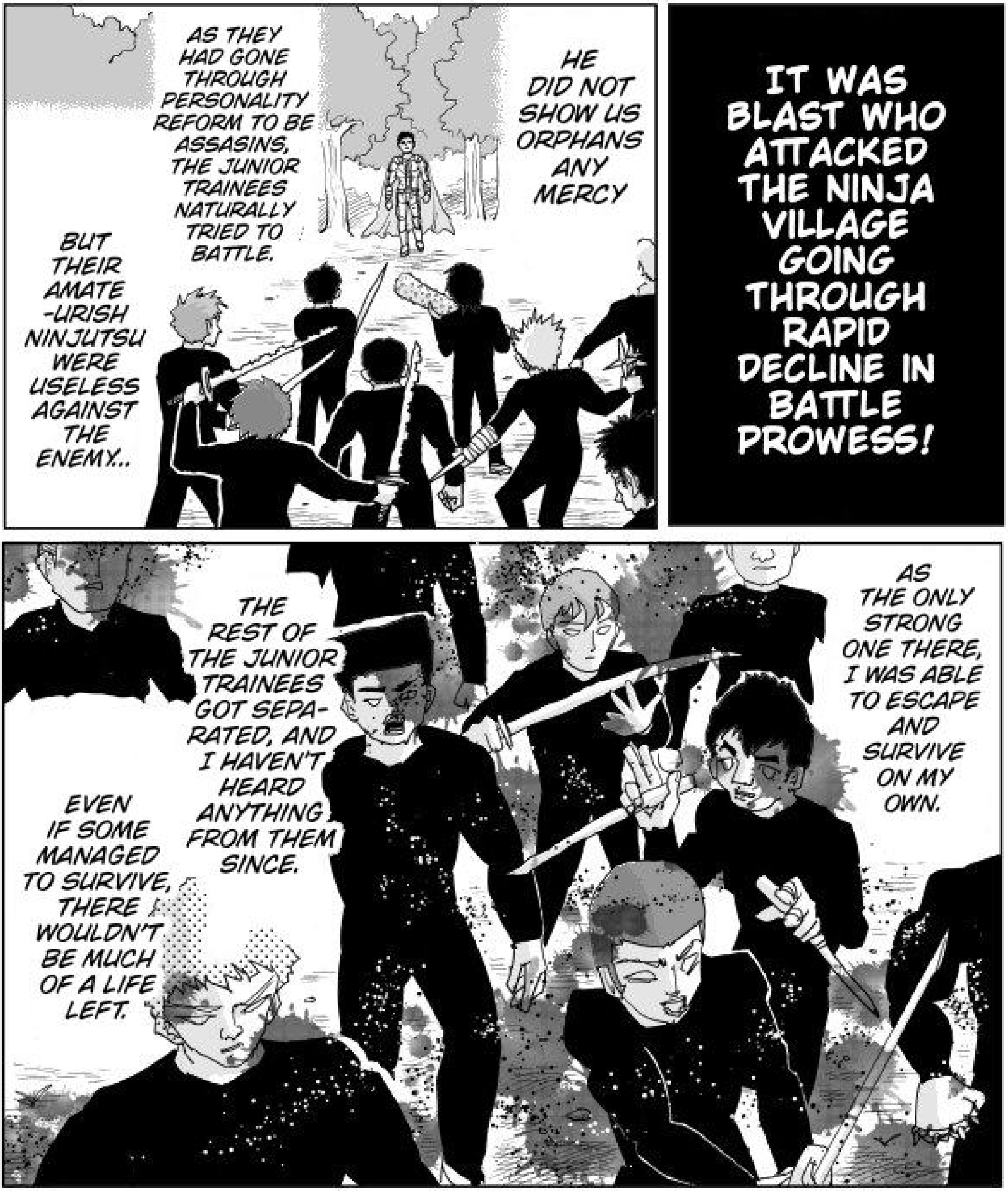

HE IS WAITING FOR US AT YOUR OLD HIDING SPOT, WAITING FOR US TO BRING YOUR HEADS BACK AS WE SPEAK.
...AND ONCE HE LEARNS OF OUR DEFEAT, "THAT MAN" WILL TAKE DIRECT ACTION.

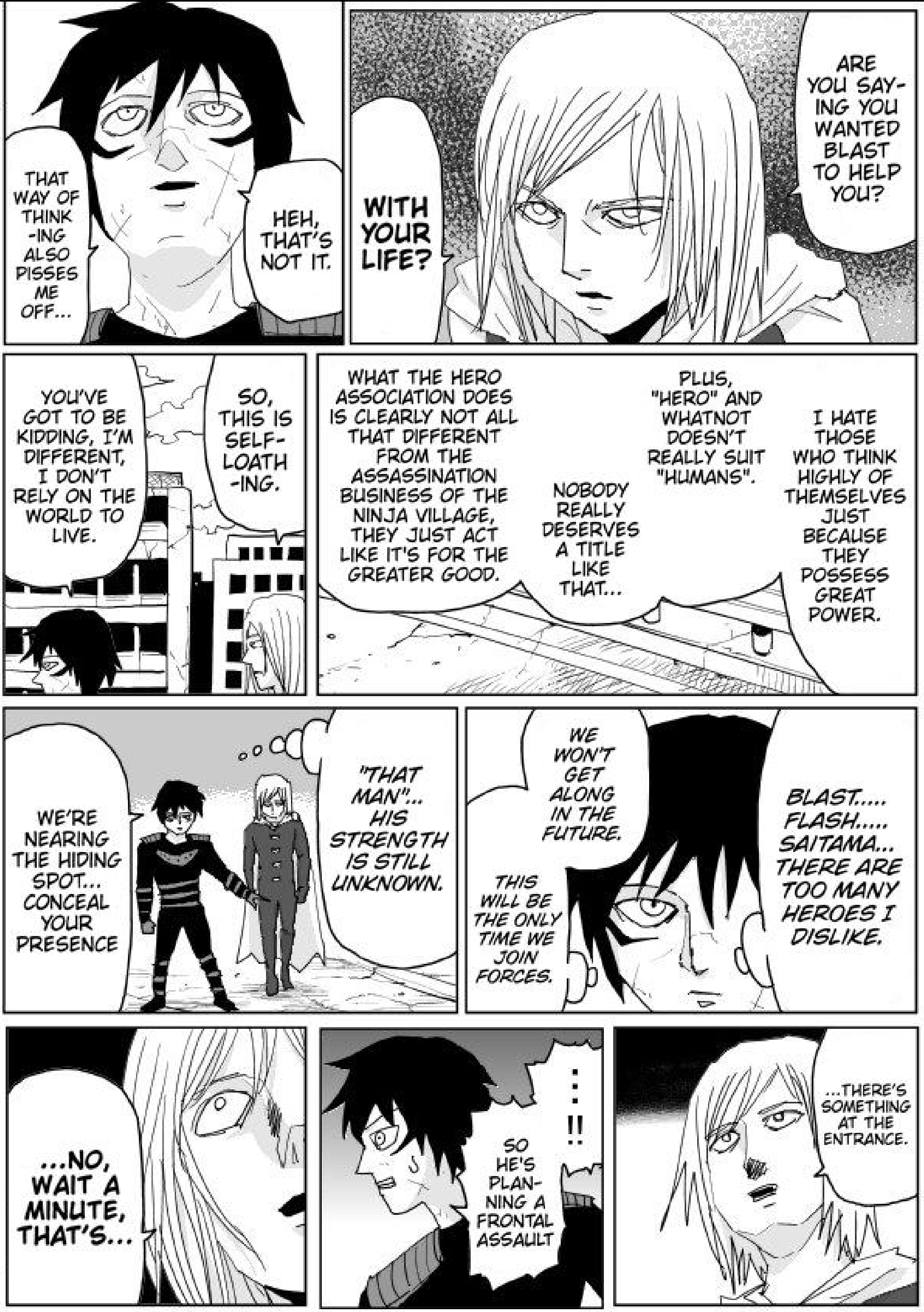

AND YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY REALIZE HOW MUCH MORE FORTUNATE IT IS TO BE KILLED BY US.
THAT MAN, THAT MAN, YOU SOUND LIKE A BROKEN RECORD. IT'S ANNOYING.
THIS IS THE END OF THE ROAD FOR THE NINJAS WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES TO THE STUDY OF NINJUTSU, HOW VERY TRAGIC.
KEEP TALKING
THERE IS... ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE FOR YOU... TO ESCAPE FROM... "THAT MAN"...

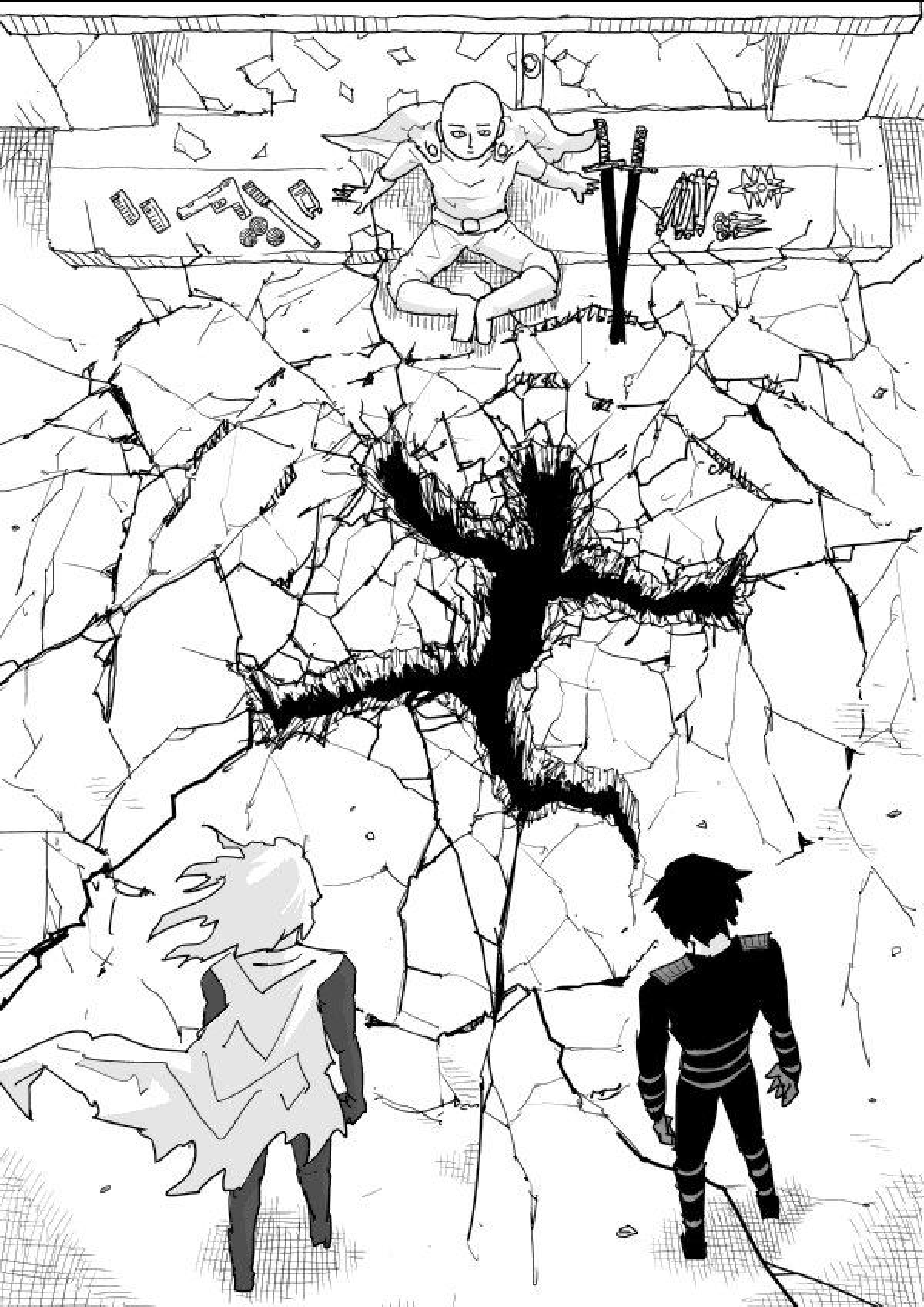

WHO SAID ANYTHING ABOUT ESCAPING?
WHO KNOWS... IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO COMPREHEND THE PALTRY MIND OF A SMALL FRY.
"HE" APPEARS TO BE WAITING TO BE HUNTED ON PURPOSE.
SO, TAKE ME TO YOUR HIDING SPOT NOW, SONIC.

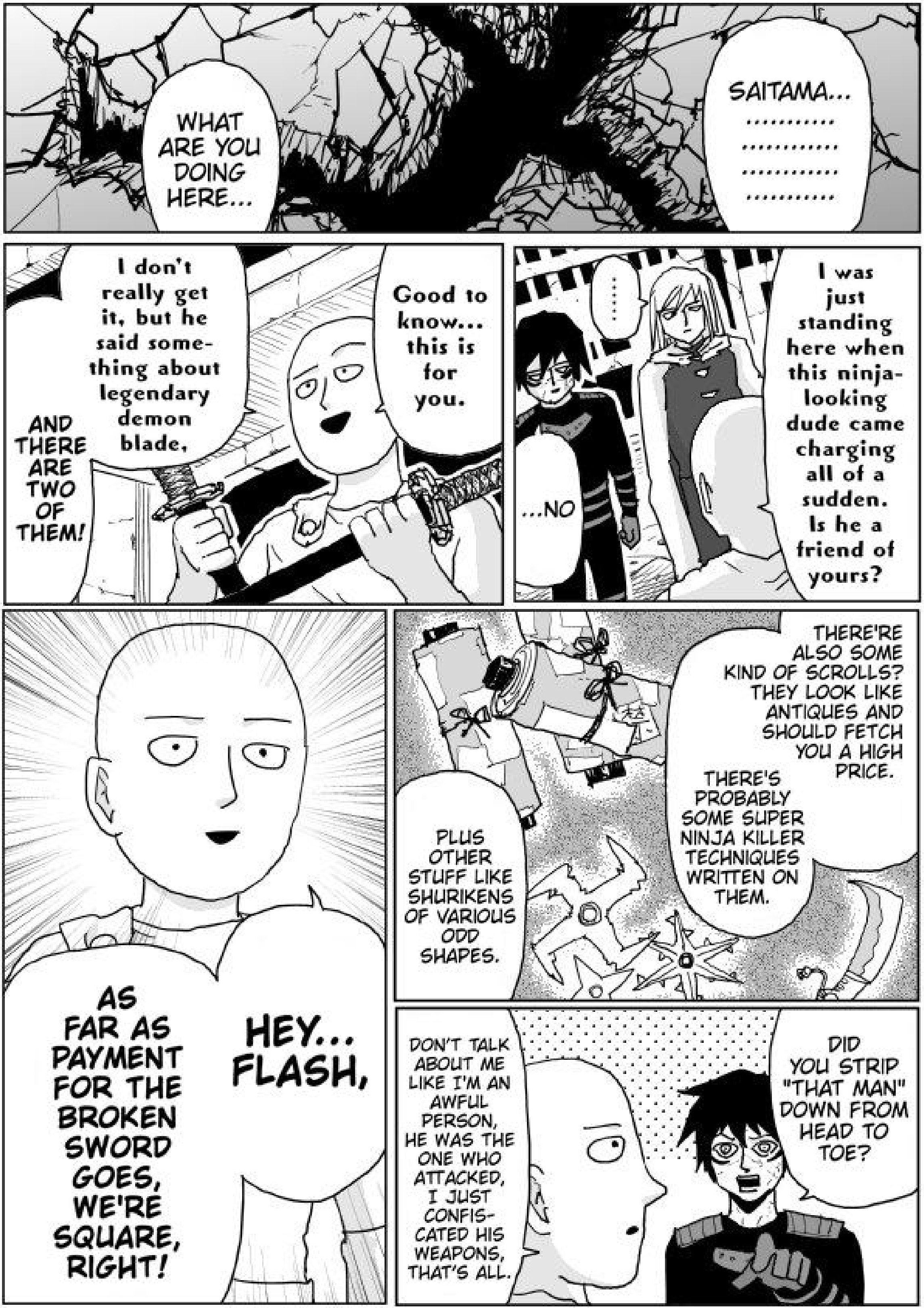

DON'T ORDER ME AROUND. IF YOU WANT TO FOLLOW, GO AHEAD.
ピュウウウウウウ
COLD WIND BLOWING

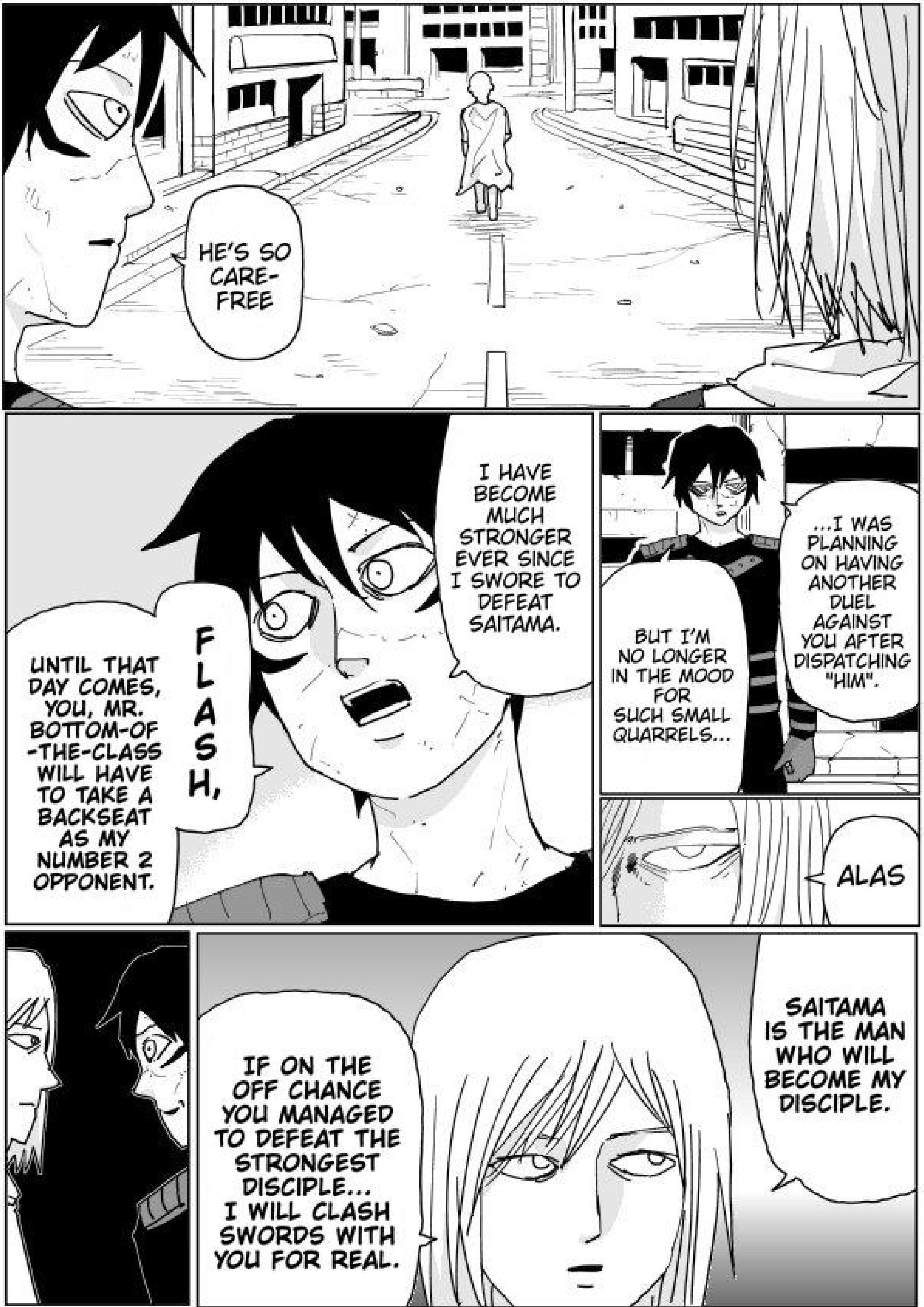

SPEAKING OF,
ON THAT DAY... THE DAY OF THE GRADUATION EXAM,
WHY DID YOU DO THAT?
DON'T TELL ME YOU WERE FOLLOWING SOME KIND OF JUSTICE IN YOUR HEART
THOSE GUYS WERE EVIL, AND THE OTHER TRAINEES WERE TAINTED BEYOND REPAIR.
AT THAT PLACE AND TIME, THE BEST THING I COULD DO WAS TO MAKE SURE MY GRADUATION CLASS WAS THE LAST.
YOU DIDN'T EVEN DISCUSS IT WITH ME.
WE COULD HAVE HAD A DIFFERENCE OF OPINIONS. I WANTED TO AVOID CONFLICT AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE BEFORE LEAVING THE VILLAGE.
AND THEN YOU CHOSE A CAREER AS A HERO? THE END RESULT IS THE SAME, YOU ARE REPEATING THE SAME THING OVER AND OVER.
EVEN THOUGH YOU DESTROYED THE VILLAGE, YOU'RE STILL LOST.
EVEN IF YOU CHANGE YOUR TITLE
YOU CANNOT CHANGE YOUR WAY OF LIFE
SUCH NEGATIVITY
YOU MUST HAVE ANOTHER REASON FOR RESENTING HEROES BESIDES ME.
....
...ON THE NIGHT OF THE DAY OF YOUR INCIDENT,
SOMEONE ELSE WHO WANTED TO ATTACK AND DESTROY US ON THE DAY OF THE GRADUATION EXAM SHOWED UP.

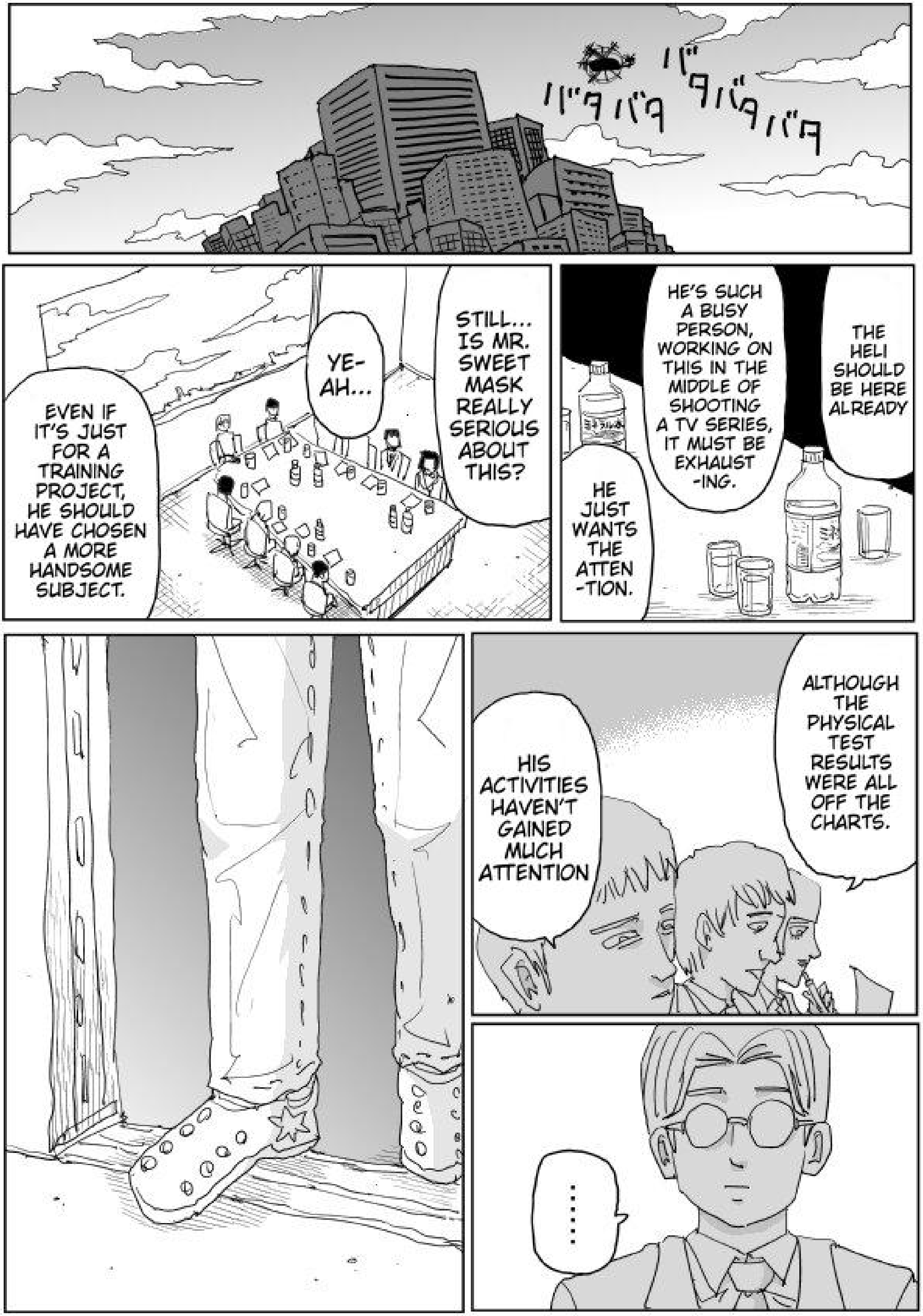

AS THEY HAD GONE THROUGH PERSONALITY REFORM TO BE ASSASINS, THE JUNIOR TRAINEES NATURALLY TRIED TO BATTLE.
HE DID NOT SHOW US ORPHANS ANY MERCY
BUT THEIR AMATEURISH NINJUTSU WERE USELESS AGAINST THE ENEMY...
IT WAS BLAST WHO ATTACKED THE NINJA VILLAGE GOING THROUGH RAPID DECLINE IN BATTLE PROWESS!
AS THE ONLY STRONG ONE THERE, I WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE AND SURVIVE ON MY OWN.
THE REST OF THE JUNIOR TRAINEES GOT SEPARATED, AND I HAVEN'T HEARD ANYTHING FROM THEM SINCE.
EVEN IF SOME MANAGED TO SURVIVE, THERE WOULDN'T BE MUCH OF A LIFE LEFT.

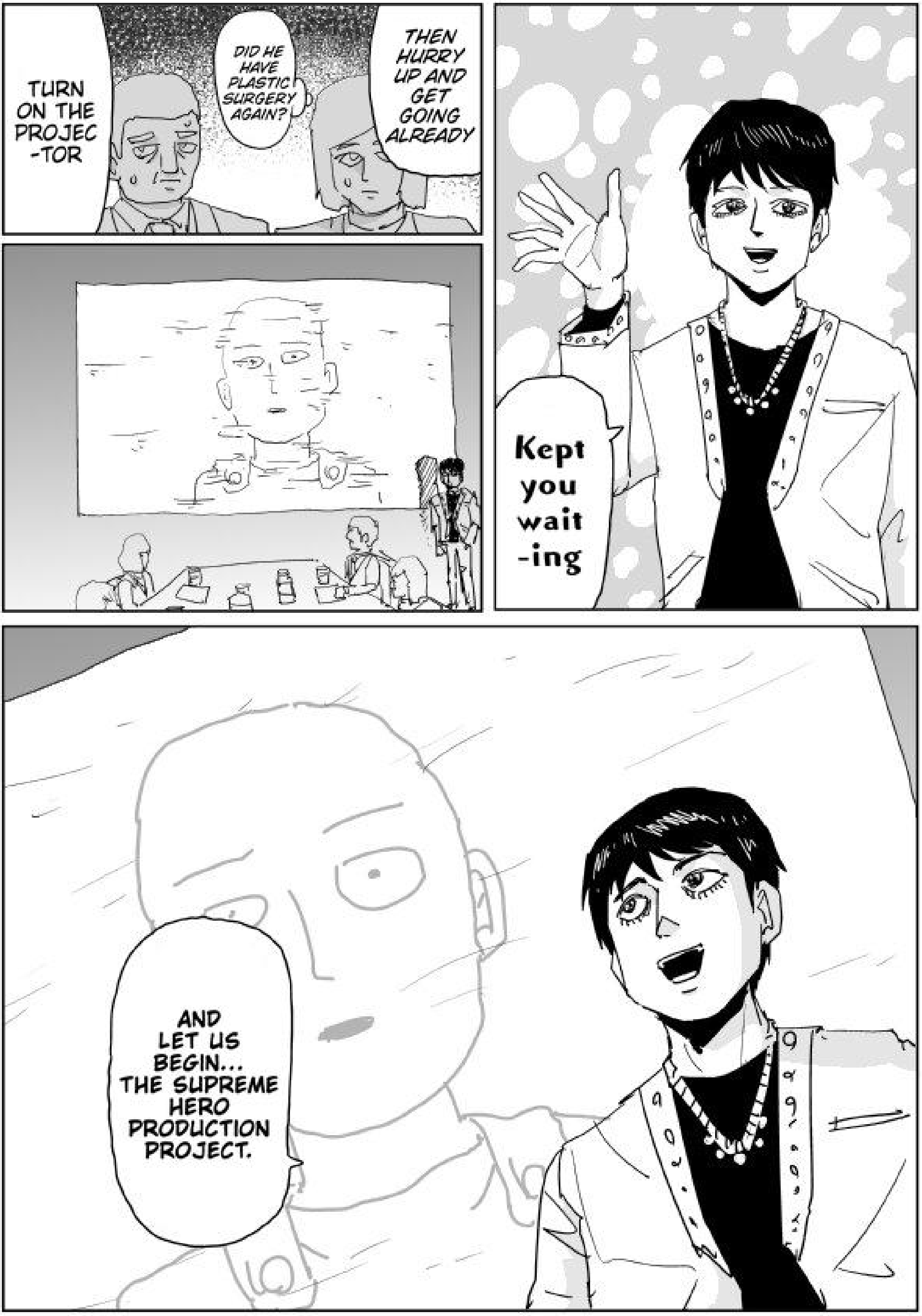

ARE YOU SAYING YOU WANTED BLAST TO HELP YOU?
WITH YOUR LIFE?
HEH, THAT'S NOT IT.
THAT WAY OF THINKING ALSO PISSES ME OFF...
I HATE THOSE WHO THINK HIGHLY OF THEMSELVES JUST BECAUSE THEY POSSESS GREAT POWER.
PLUS, "HERO" AND WHATNOT DOESN'T REALLY SUIT "HUMANS".
NOBODY REALLY DESERVES A TITLE LIKE THAT...
WHAT THE HERO ASSOCIATION DOES IS CLEARLY NOT ALL THAT DIFFERENT FROM THE ASSASSINATION BUSINESS OF THE NINJA VILLAGE, THEY JUST ACT LIKE IT'S FOR THE GREATER GOOD.
SO, THIS IS SELF-LOATHING.
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING, I'M DIFFERENT, I DON'T RELY ON THE WORLD TO LIVE.
BLAST..... FLASH..... SAITAMA... THERE ARE TOO MANY HEROES I DISLIKE.
WE WON'T GET ALONG IN THE FUTURE.
THIS WILL BE THE ONLY TIME WE JOIN FORCES.
"THAT MAN"... HIS STRENGTH IS STILL UNKNOWN.
WE'RE NEARING THE HIDING SPOT... CONCEAL YOUR PRESENCE
...THERE'S SOMETHING AT THE ENTRANCE.
...!!
SO HE'S PLANNING A FRONTAL ASSAULT
...NO, WAIT A MINUTE, THAT'S...




SAITAMA... ....
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE...
I was just standing here when this ninja-looking dude came charging all of a sudden. Is he a friend of yours?
......
...NO
Good to know... this is for you.
I don't really get it, but he said something about legendary demon blade,
AND THERE ARE TWO OF THEM!
THERE'RE ALSO SOME KIND OF SCROLLS? THEY LOOK LIKE ANTIQUES AND SHOULD FETCH YOU A HIGH PRICE.
THERE'S PROBABLY SOME SUPER NINJA KILLER TECHNIQUES WRITTEN ON THEM.
PLUS OTHER STUFF LIKE SHURIKENS OF VARIOUS ODD SHAPES.
DID YOU STRIP "THAT MAN" DOWN FROM HEAD TO TOE?
DON'T TALK ABOUT ME LIKE I'M AN AWFUL PERSON, HE WAS THE ONE WHO ATTACKED, I JUST CONFISCATED HIS WEAPONS, THAT'S ALL.
HEY... FLASH,
AS FAR AS PAYMENT FOR THE BROKEN SWORD GOES, WE'RE SQUARE, RIGHT!

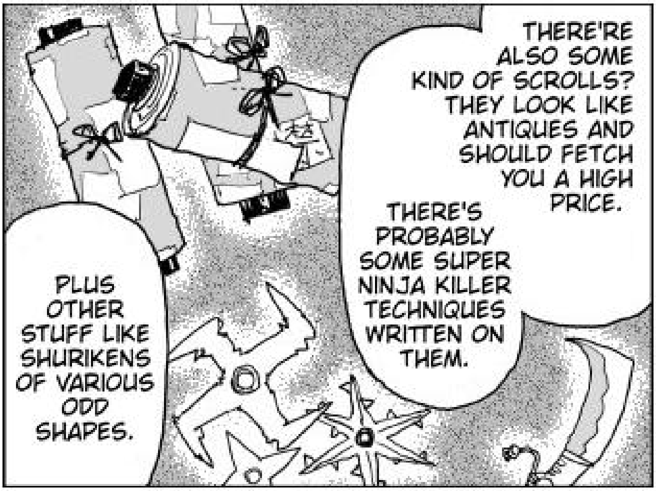

HE'S SO CAREFREE
...I WAS PLANNING ON HAVING ANOTHER DUEL AGAINST YOU AFTER DISPATCHING "HIM".
BUT I'M NO LONGER IN THE MOOD FOR SUCH SMALL QUARRELS...
I HAVE BECOME MUCH STRONGER EVER SINCE I SWORE TO DEFEAT SAITAMA.
FLASH,
UNTIL THAT DAY COMES, YOU, MR. BOTTOM-OF-THE-CLASS WILL HAVE TO TAKE A BACKSEAT AS MY NUMBER 2 OPPONENT.
ALAS
SAITAMA IS THE MAN WHO WILL BECOME MY DISCIPLE.
IF ON THE OFF CHANCE YOU MANAGED TO DEFEAT THE STRONGEST DISCIPLE... I WILL CLASH SWORDS WITH YOU FOR REAL.


バタバタ
バタバタバタ
THE HELI SHOULD BE HERE ALREADY
HE'S SUCH A BUSY PERSON, WORKING ON THIS IN THE MIDDLE OF SHOOTING A TV SERIES, IT MUST BE EXHAUSTING.
HE JUST WANTS THE ATTENTION.
STILL... IS MR. SWEET MASK REALLY SERIOUS ABOUT THIS?
YEAH...
EVEN IF IT'S JUST FOR A TRAINING PROJECT, HE SHOULD HAVE CHOSEN A MORE HANDSOME SUBJECT.
ALTHOUGH THE PHYSICAL TEST RESULTS WERE ALL OFF THE CHARTS.
HIS ACTIVITIES HAVEN'T GAINED MUCH ATTENTION
……

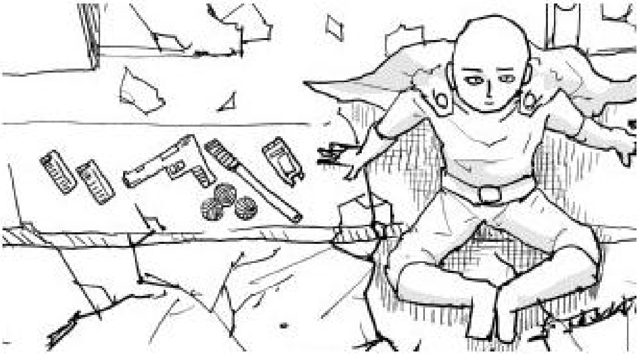

THEN HURRY UP AND GET GOING ALREADY
DID HE HAVE PLASTIC SURGERY AGAIN?
TURN ON THE PROJEC-TOR
Kept you wait-ing
AND LET US BEGIN... THE SUPREME HERO PRODUCTION PROJECT.

I NOTICED WE FLICKER BETWEEN "HE" AND "THAT MAN" A BIT, SO WANTED TO SAY THE TERM USED IN THE JAPANESE IS THE SAME.

IT READS AS "あのお方" AND IS MADE OF:
あの "THAT" + 御方 "THIS GENTLEMAN"


THERE'RE ALSO SOME KIND OF SCROLLS? THEY LOOK LIKE ANTIQUES AND SHOULD FETCH YOU A HIGH PRICE.
THERE'S PROBABLY SOME SUPER NINJA KILLER TECHNIQUES WRITTEN ON THEM.
PLUS OTHER STUFF LIKE SHURIKENS OF VARIOUS ODD SHAPES.

HDX DIDN'T TRANASLATE THE SCROLL, BUT I THINK THE KANJI IS 禁, MEANING "PROHIBITION / BAN / FORBID"



> *NINJA* LEADER
> GUN, TAZER, BATON

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

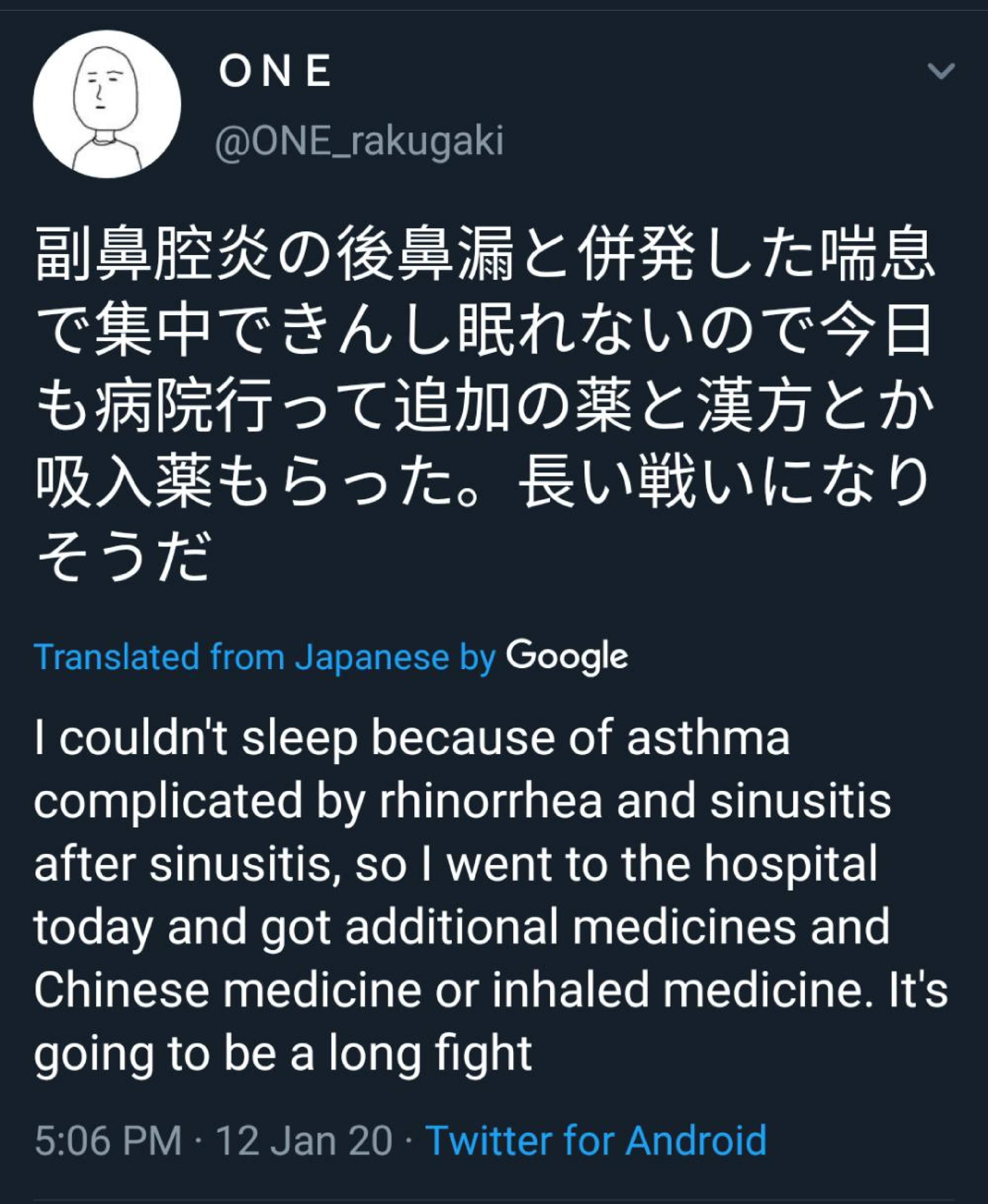
Webcomic

Chapter 119

Translation by: hdx514

Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

Redraws by: Kugelblitz



ONE

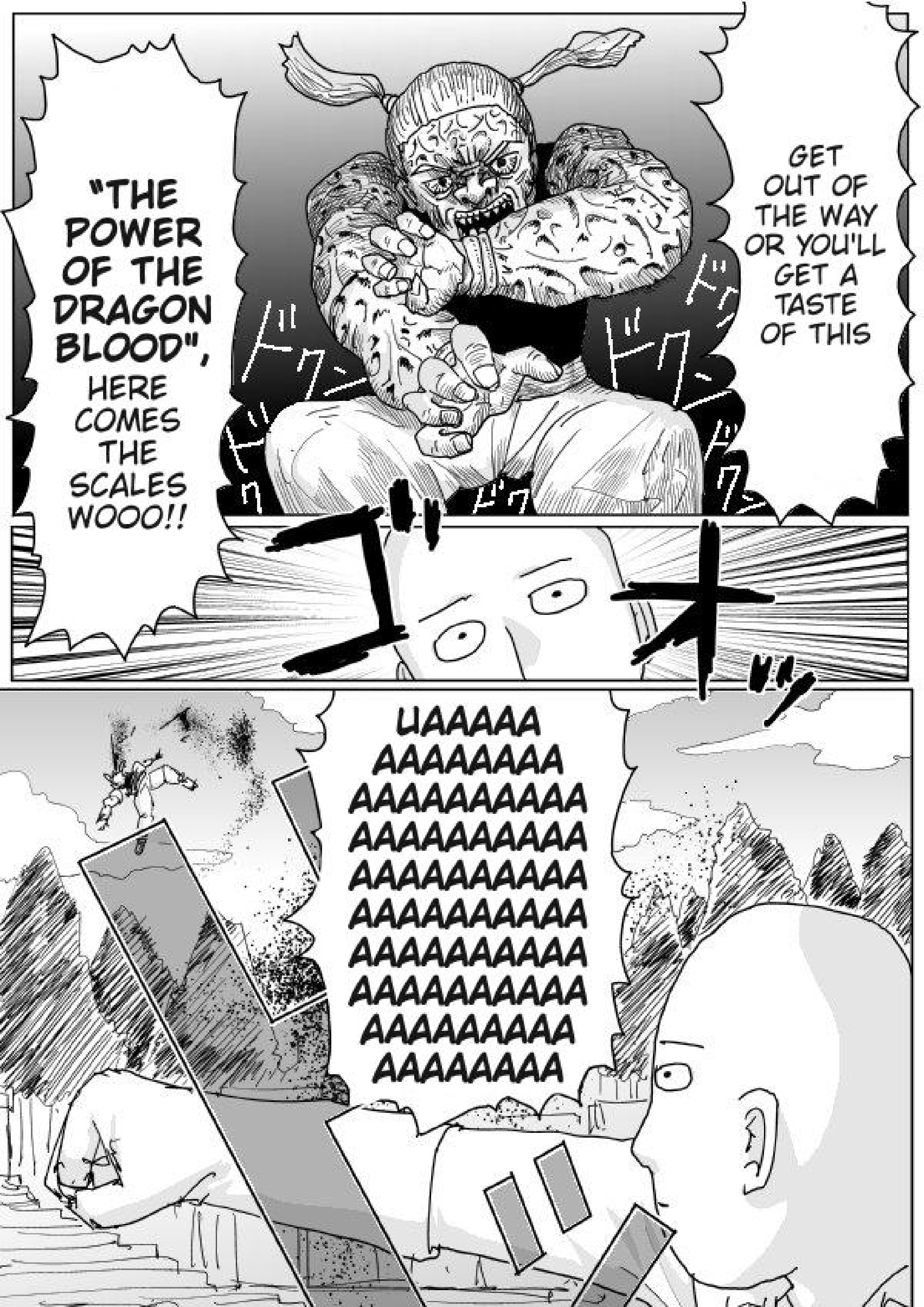
@ONE_rakugaki

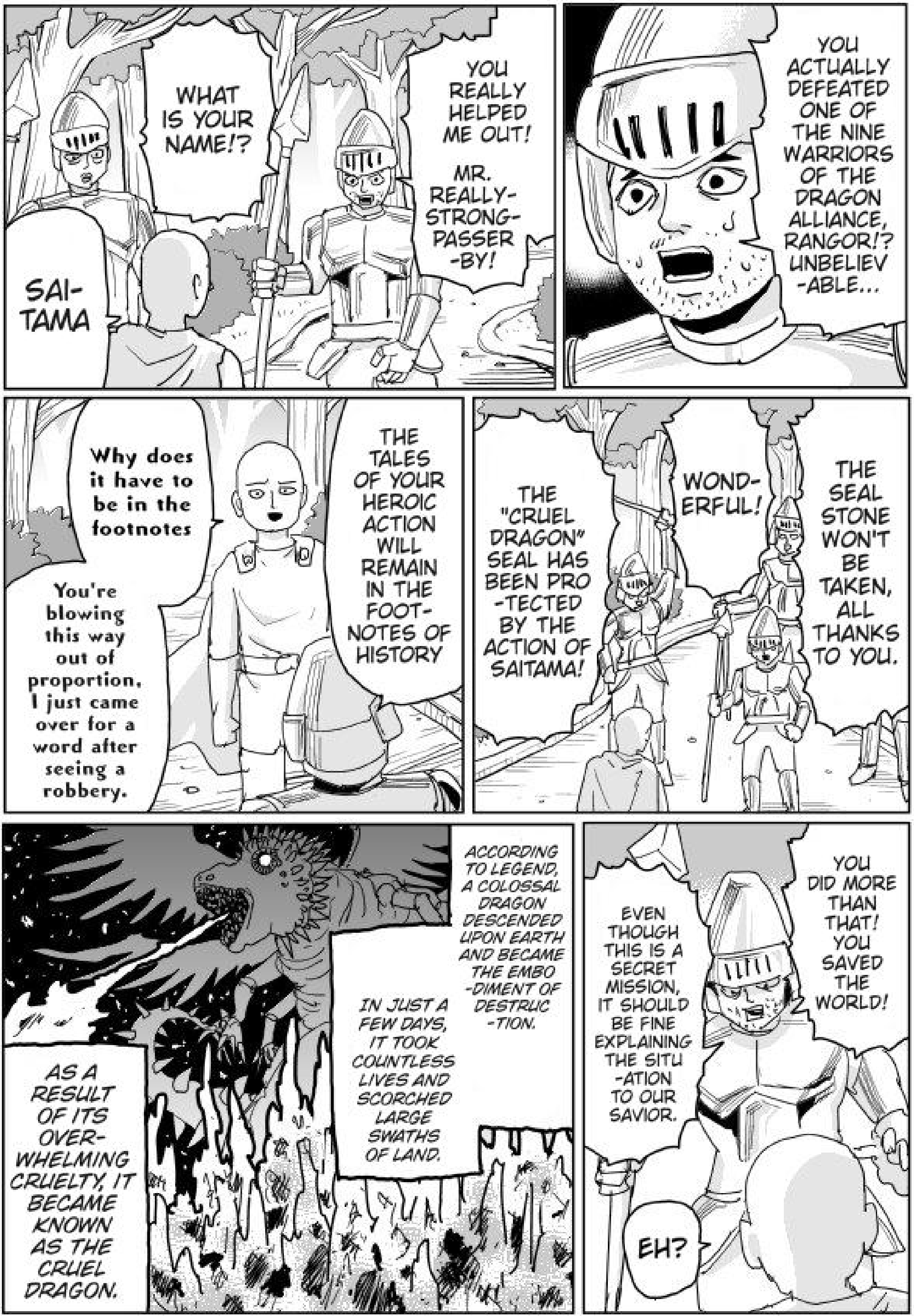
副鼻腔炎の後鼻漏と併発した喘息で集中できんし眠れないので今日も病院行って追加の薬と漢方とか吸入薬もらった。長い戦いになりそうだ

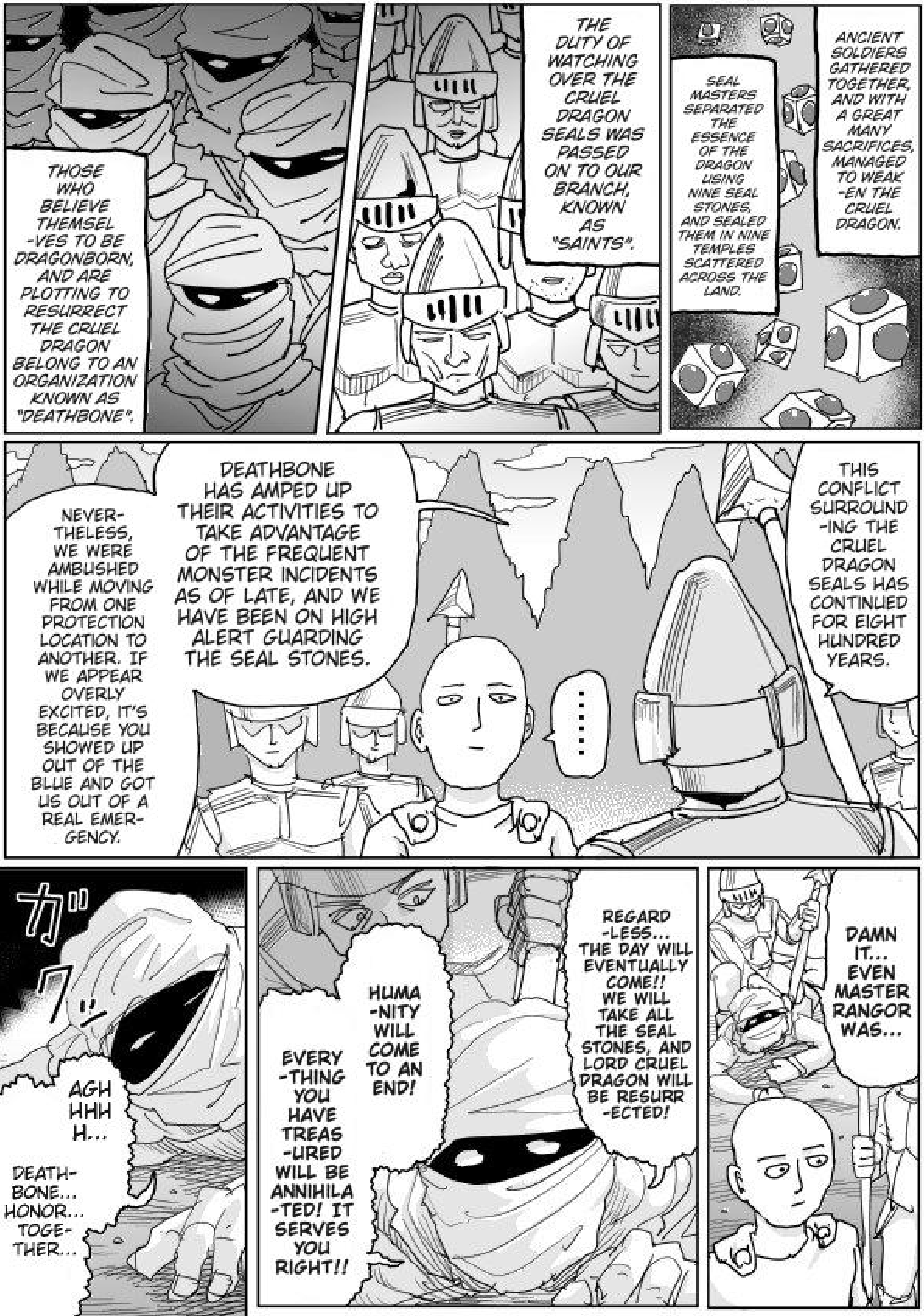
Translated from Japanese by Google

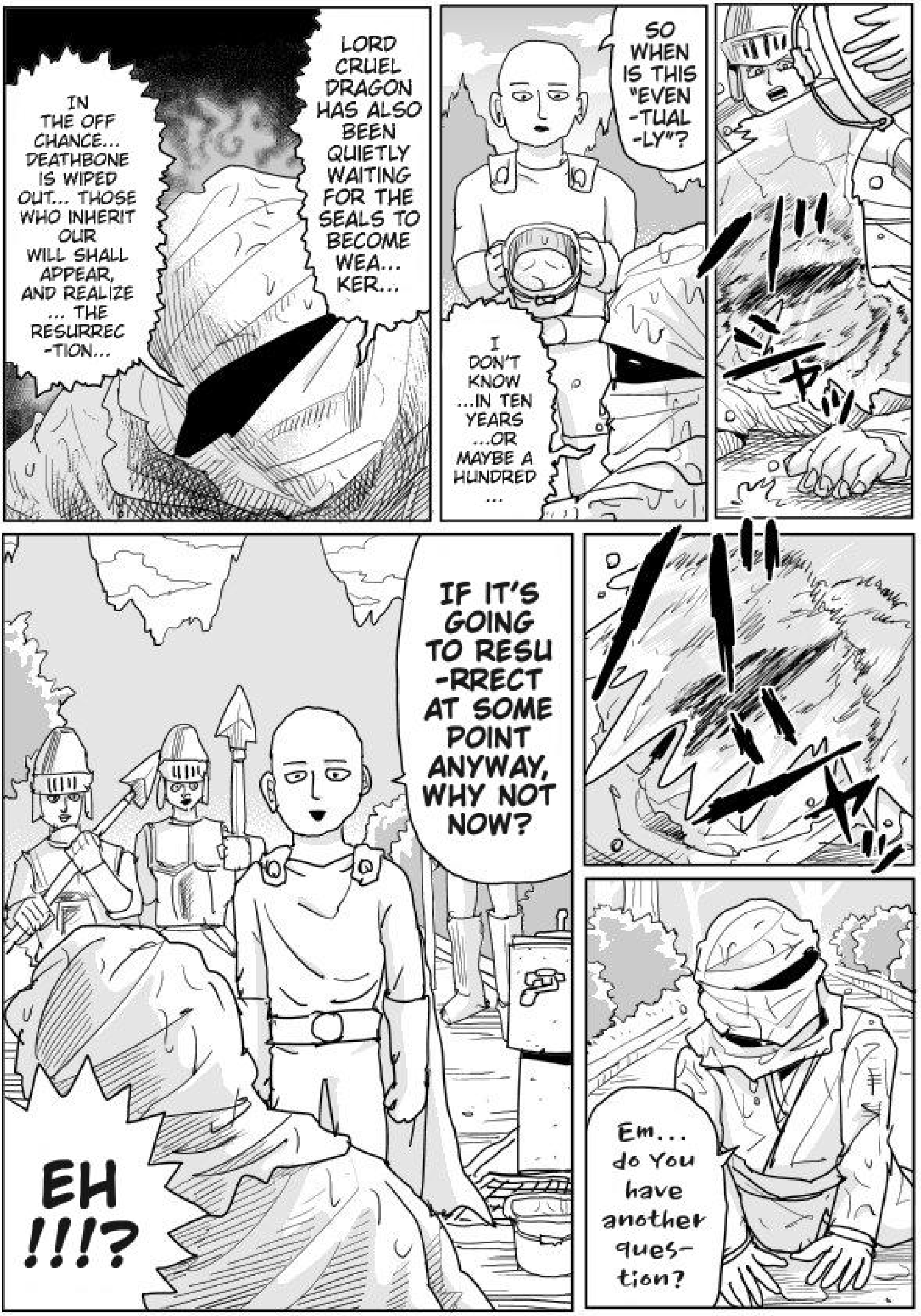
I couldn't sleep because of asthma complicated by rhinorrhea and sinusitis after sinusitis, so I went to the hospital today and got additional medicines and Chinese medicine or inhaled medicine. It's going to be a long fight

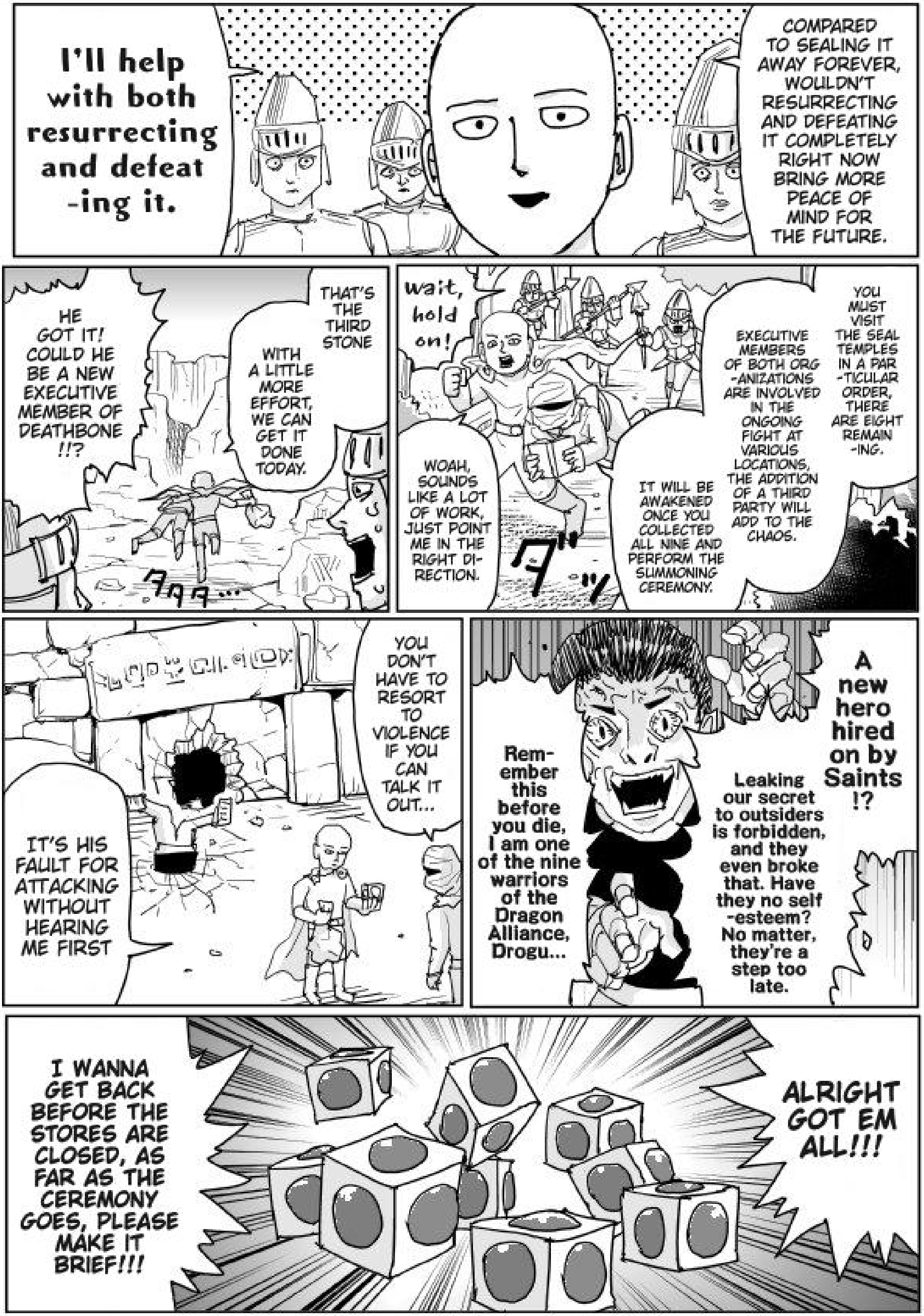
5:06 PM · 12 Jan 20 · Twitter for Android

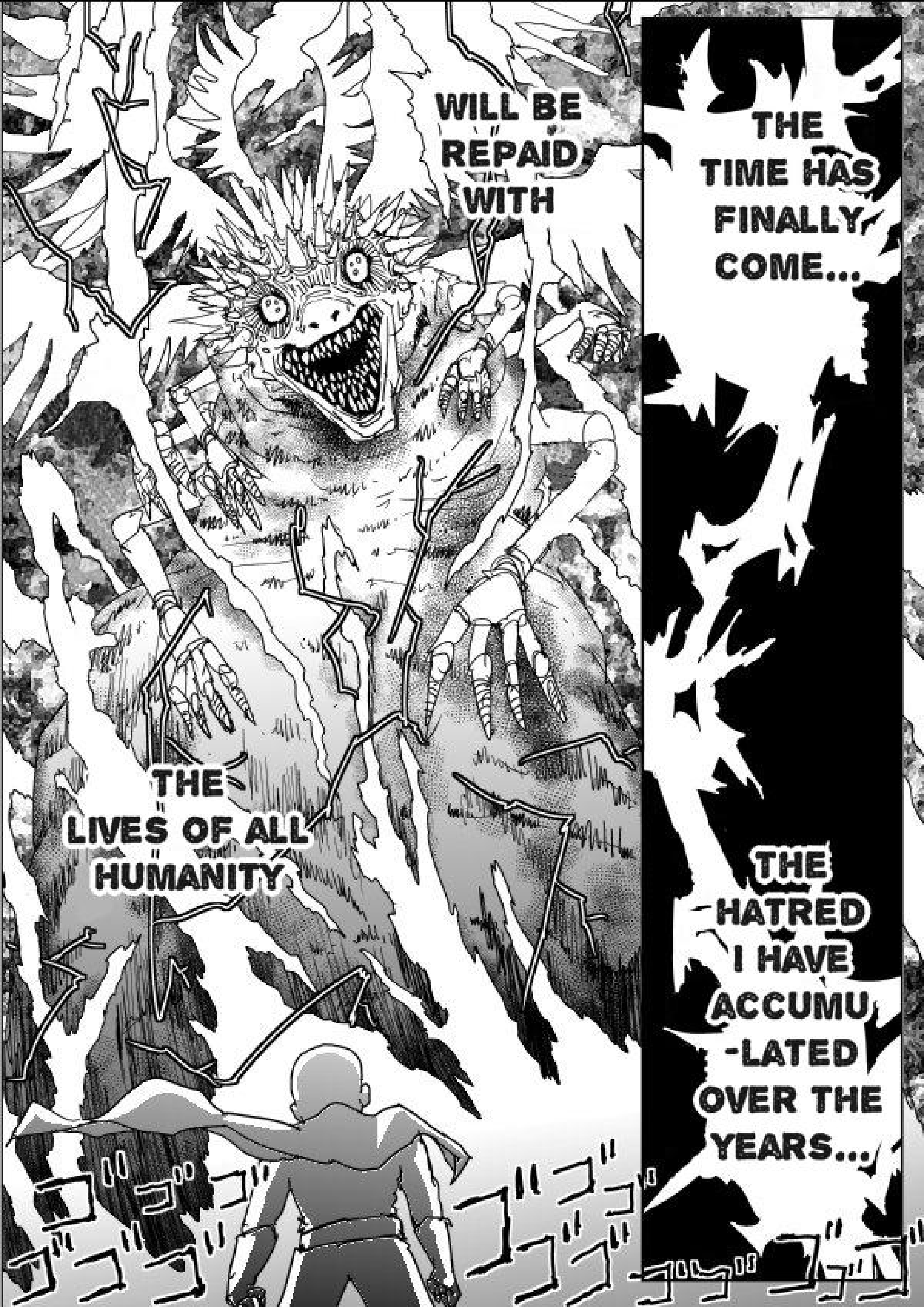

GET OUT OF THE WAY OR YOU'LL GET A TASTE OF THIS
"THE POWER OF THE DRAGON BLOOD", HERE COMES THE SCALES WOOO!!
ドクン
ドクン
ドクン
ドクン
ゴォ
バッ
UAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

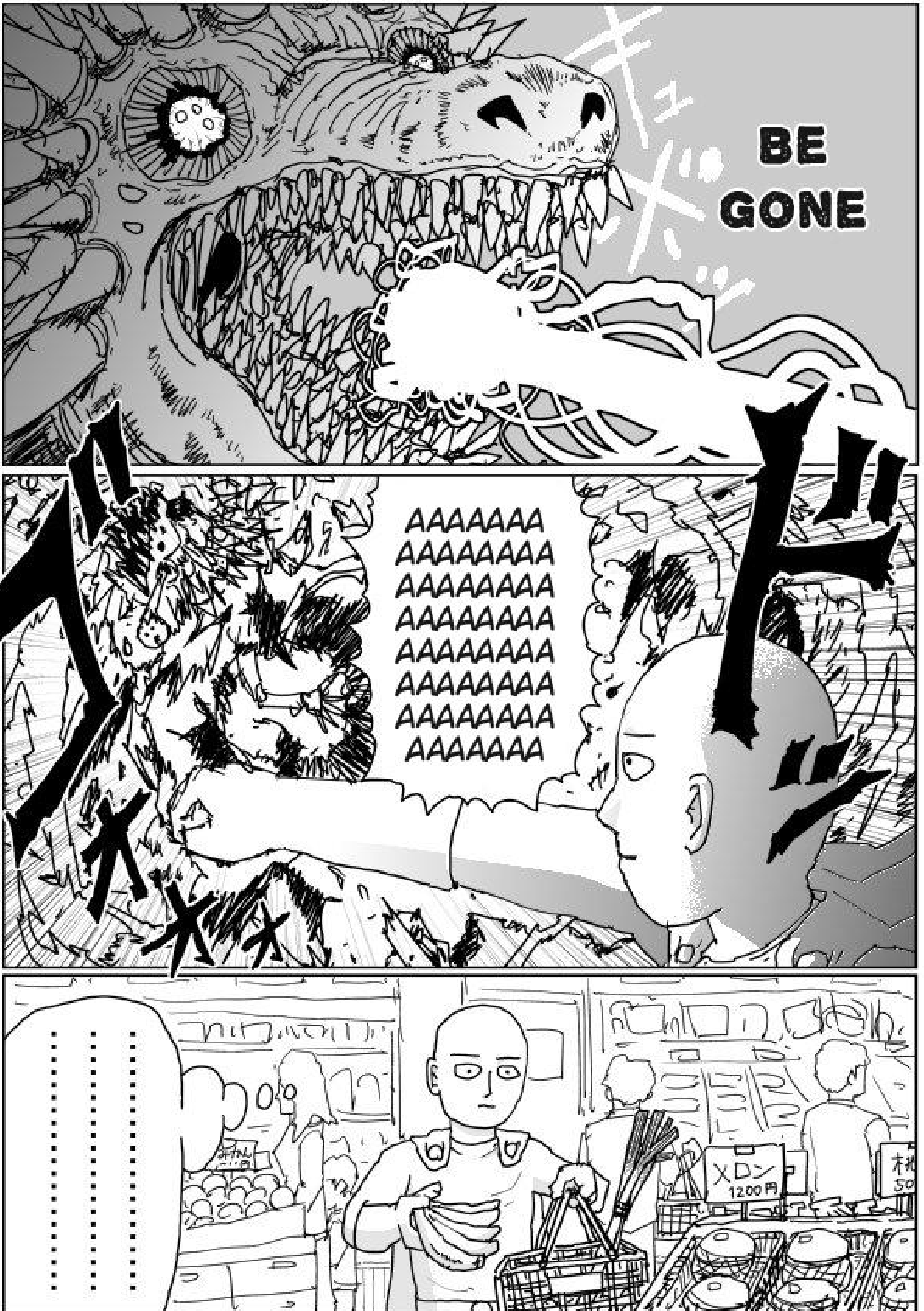

YOU ACTUALLY DEFEATED ONE OF THE NINE WARRIORS OF THE DRAGON ALLIANCE, RANGOR!? UNBELIEVABLE...
YOU REALLY HELPED ME OUT! MR. REALLY-STRONG-PASSER-BY!
WHAT IS YOUR NAME!?
SAITAMA
THE SEAL STONE WON'T BE TAKEN, ALL THANKS TO YOU.
WONDERFUL!
THE "CRUEL DRAGON" SEAL HAS BEEN PROTECTED BY THE ACTION OF SAITAMA!
THE TALES OF YOUR HEROIC ACTION WILL REMAIN IN THE FOOTNOTES OF HISTORY
Why does it have to be in the footnotes
You're blowing this way out of proportion, I just came over for a word after seeing a robbery.
YOU DID MORE THAN THAT! YOU SAVED THE WORLD!
EVEN THOUGH THIS IS A SECRET MISSION, IT SHOULD BE FINE EXPLAINING THE SITUATION TO OUR SAVIOR.
EH?
ACCORDING TO LEGEND, A COLOSSAL DRAGON DESCENDED UPON EARTH AND BECAME THE EMBODIMENT OF DESTRUCTION.
IN JUST A FEW DAYS, IT TOOK COUNTLESS LIVES AND SCORCHED LARGE SWATHS OF LAND.
AS A RESULT OF ITS OVERWHELMING CRUELTY, IT BECAME KNOWN AS THE CRUEL DRAGON.

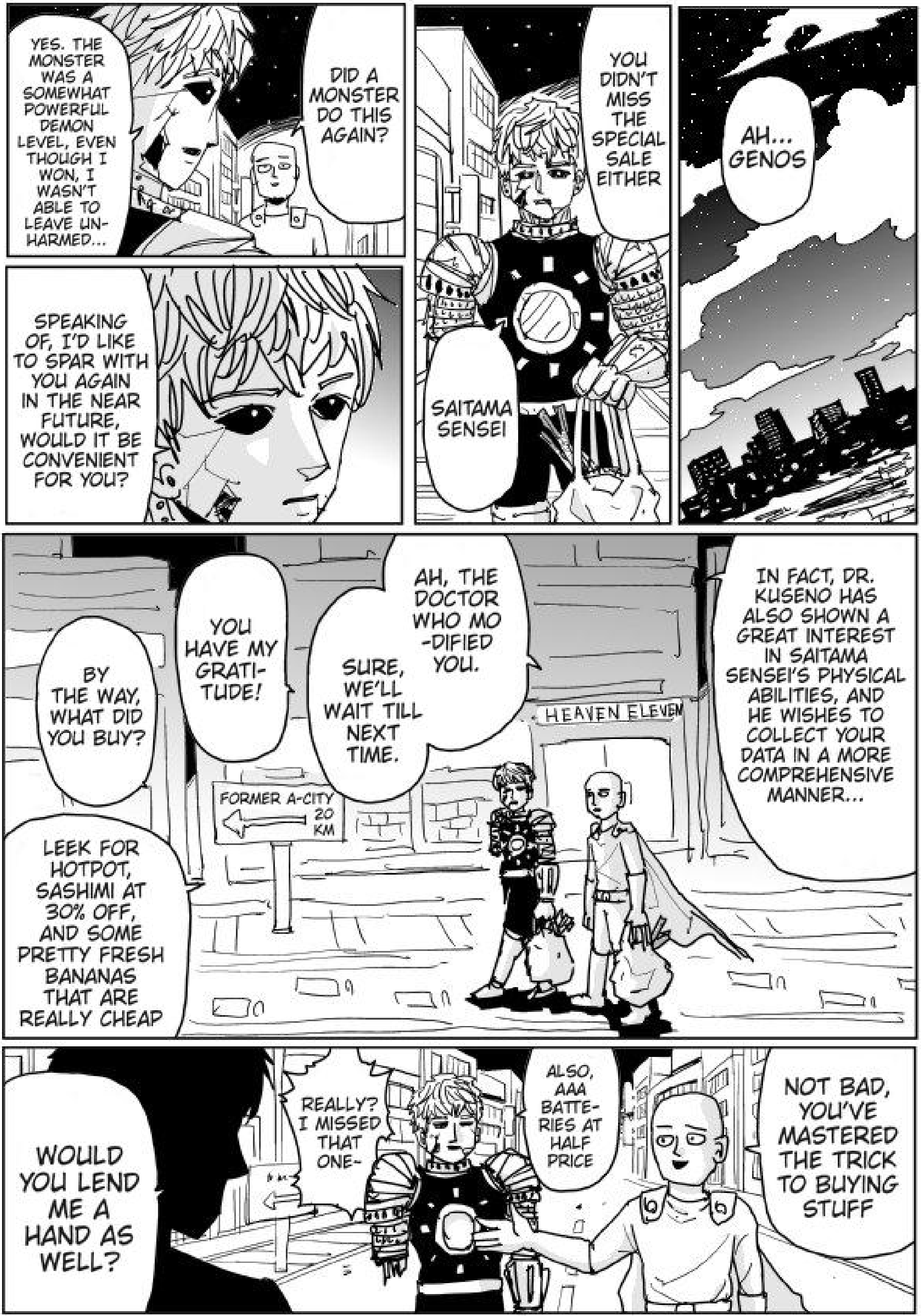

ANCIENT SOLDIERS GATHERED TOGETHER, AND WITH A GREAT MANY SACRIFICES, MANAGED TO WEAKEN THE CRUEL DRAGON.
SEAL MASTERS SEPARATED THE ESSENCE OF THE DRAGON USING NINE SEAL STONES, AND SEALED THEM IN NINE TEMPLES SCATTERED ACROSS THE LAND.
THE DUTY OF WATCHING OVER THE CRUEL DRAGON SEALS WAS PASSED ON TO OUR BRANCH, KNOWN AS "SAINTS".
THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEMSELVES TO BE DRAGONBORN, AND ARE PLOTTING TO RESURRECT THE CRUEL DRAGON BELONG TO AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "DEATHBONE".
THIS CONFLICT SURROUNDING THE CRUEL DRAGON SEALS HAS CONTINUED FOR EIGHT HUNDRED YEARS.
......
DEATHBONE HAS AMPED UP THEIR ACTIVITIES TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE FREQUENT MONSTER INCIDENTS AS OF LATE, AND WE HAVE BEEN ON HIGH ALERT GUARDING THE SEAL STONES.
NEVERTHELESS, WE WERE AMBUSHED WHILE MOVING FROM ONE PROTECTION LOCATION TO ANOTHER. IF WE APPEAR OVERLY EXCITED, IT'S BECAUSE YOU SHOWED UP OUT OF THE BLUE AND GOT US OUT OF A REAL EMERGENCY.
DAMN IT... EVEN MASTER RANGOR WAS...
REGARDLESS... THE DAY WILL EVENTUALLY COME!! WE WILL TAKE ALL THE SEAL STONES, AND LORD CRUEL DRAGON WILL BE RESURRECTED!
HUMANITY WILL COME TO AN END!
EVERYTHING YOU HAVE TREASURED WILL BE ANNIHILATED! IT SERVES YOU RIGHT!!
カッ
AGHHHHH...
DEATHBONE... HONOR... TOGETHER...

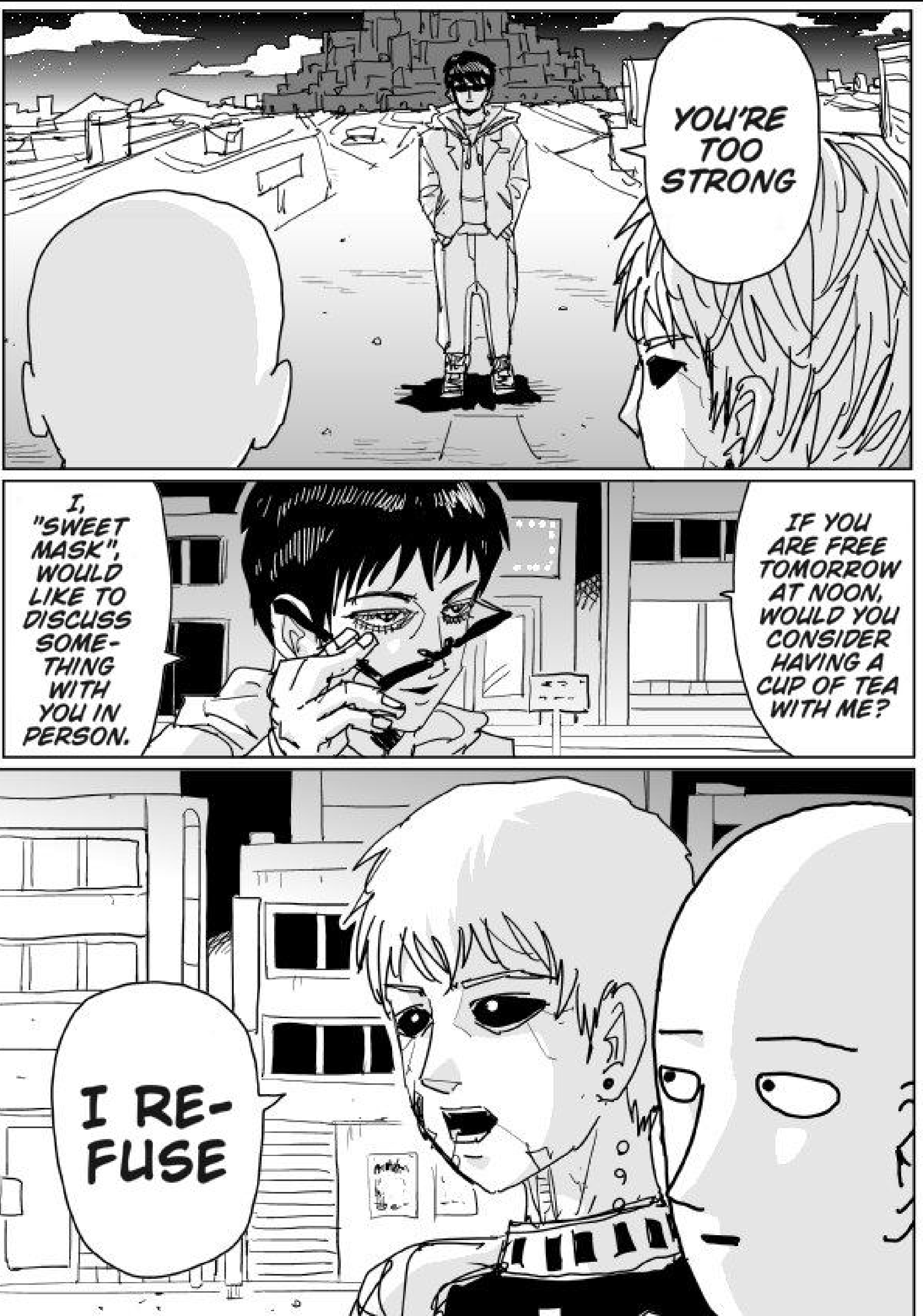

LORD CRUEL DRAGON HAS ALSO BEEN QUIETLY WAITING FOR THE SEALS TO BECOME WEA... KER...
IN THE OFF CHANCE... DEATHBONE IS WIPED OUT... THOSE WHO INHERIT OUR WILL SHALL APPEAR, AND REALIZE ... THE RESURREC-TION...
SO WHEN IS THIS "EVEN-TUAL-LY"?
I DON'T KNOW ...IN TEN YEARS ...OR MAYBE A HUNDRED ...
IF IT'S GOING TO RESURRECT AT SOME POINT ANYWAY, WHY NOT NOW?
EH !!!?
Em... do You have another ques-tion?

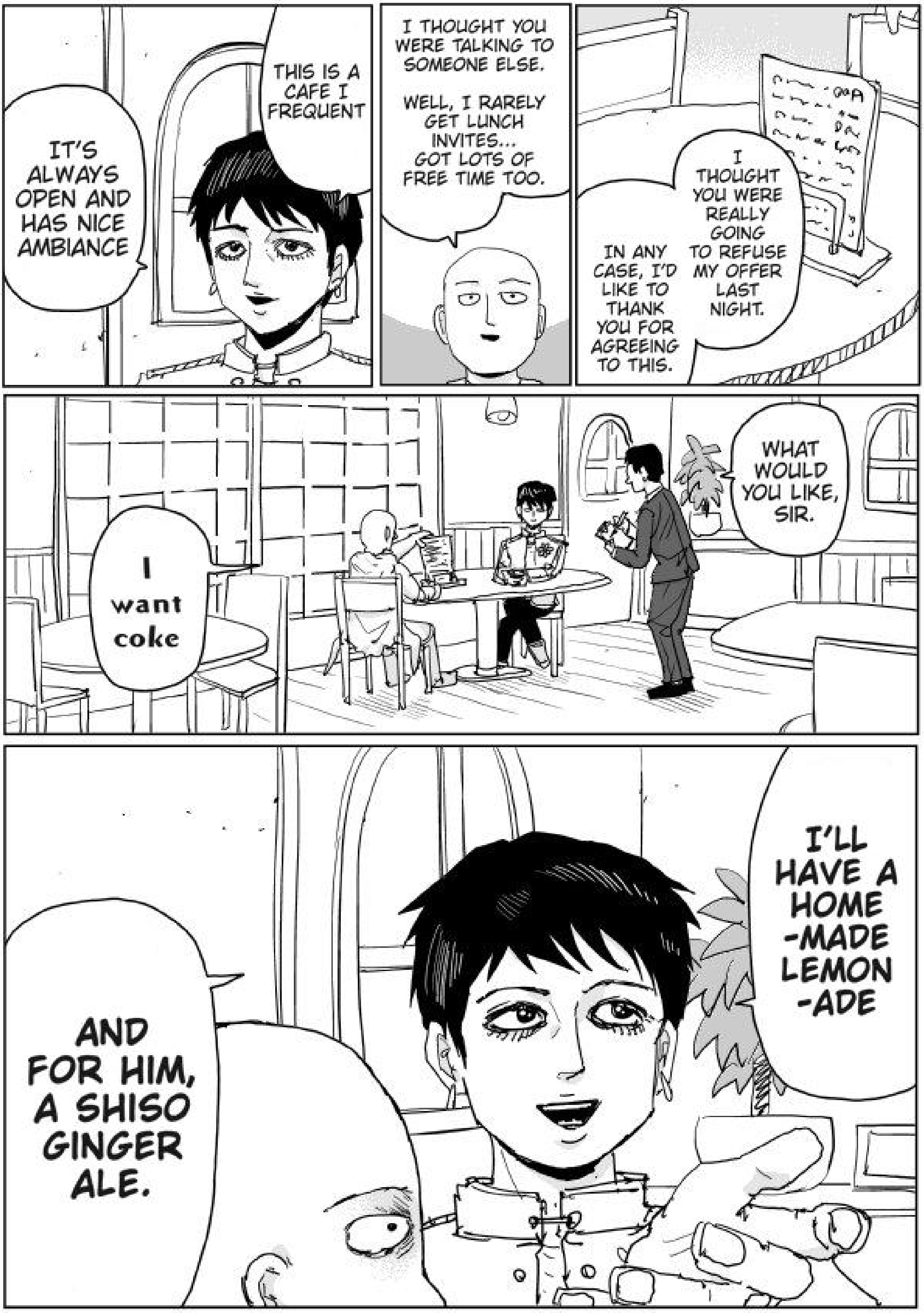

COMPARED TO SEALING IT AWAY FOREVER, WOULDN'T RESURRECTING AND DEFEATING IT COMPLETELY RIGHT NOW BRING MORE PEACE OF MIND FOR THE FUTURE.
I'll help with both resurrecting and defeat-ing it.
YOU MUST VISIT THE SEAL TEMPLES IN A PAR-TICULAR ORDER, THERE ARE EIGHT REMAIN-ING.
EXECUTIVE MEMBERS OF BOTH ORG-ANIZATIONS ARE INVOLVED IN THE ONGOING FIGHT AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS, THE ADDITION OF A THIRD PARTY WILL ADD TO THE CHAOS.
wait, hold on!
IT WILL BE AWAKENED ONCE YOU COLLECTED ALL NINE AND PERFORM THE SUMMONING CEREMONY.
WOAH, SOUNDS LIKE A LOT OF WORK, JUST POINT ME IN THE RIGHT DI-RECTION.
ダッ
THAT'S THE THIRD STONE
WITH A LITTLE MORE EFFORT, WE CAN GET IT DONE TODAY.
HE GOT IT! COULD HE BE A NEW EXECUTIVE MEMBER OF DEATHBONE !!?
タタタ…
A new hero hired on by Saints !?
Leaking our secret to outsiders is forbidden, and they even broke that. Have they no self-esteem? No matter, they're a step too late.
Remember this before you die, I am one of the nine warriors of the Dragon Alliance, Drogu...
YOU DON'T HAVE TO RESORT TO VIOLENCE IF YOU CAN TALK IT OUT...
IT'S HIS FAULT FOR ATTACKING WITHOUT HEARING ME FIRST
ALRIGHT GOT EM ALL!!!
I WANNA GET BACK BEFORE THE STORES ARE CLOSED, AS FAR AS THE CEREMONY GOES, PLEASE MAKE IT BRIEF!!!

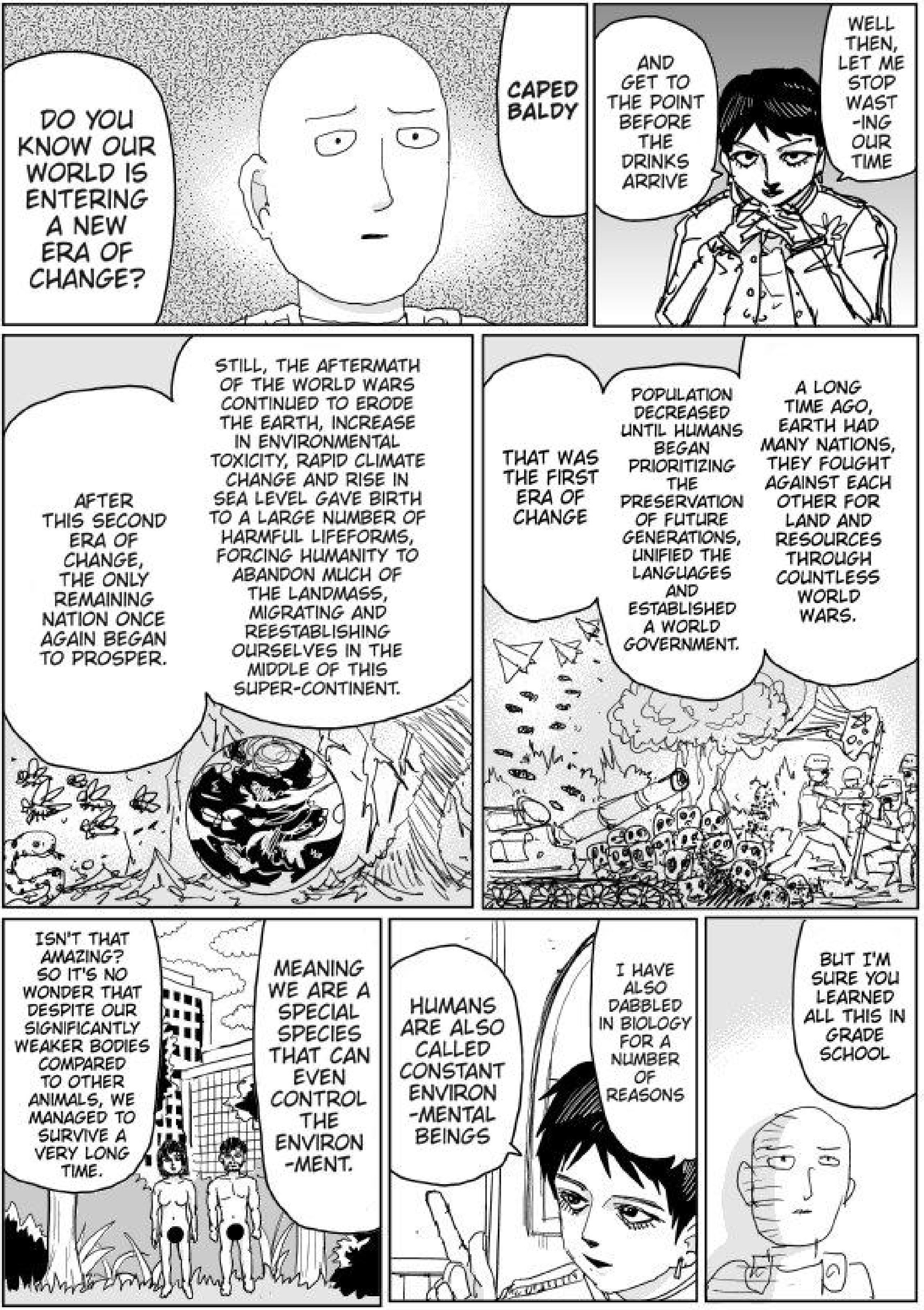

THE TIME HAS FINALLY COME...
THE HATRED I HAVE ACCUMU-LATED OVER THE YEARS...
WILL BE REPAID WITH
THE LIVES OF ALL HUMANITY
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ

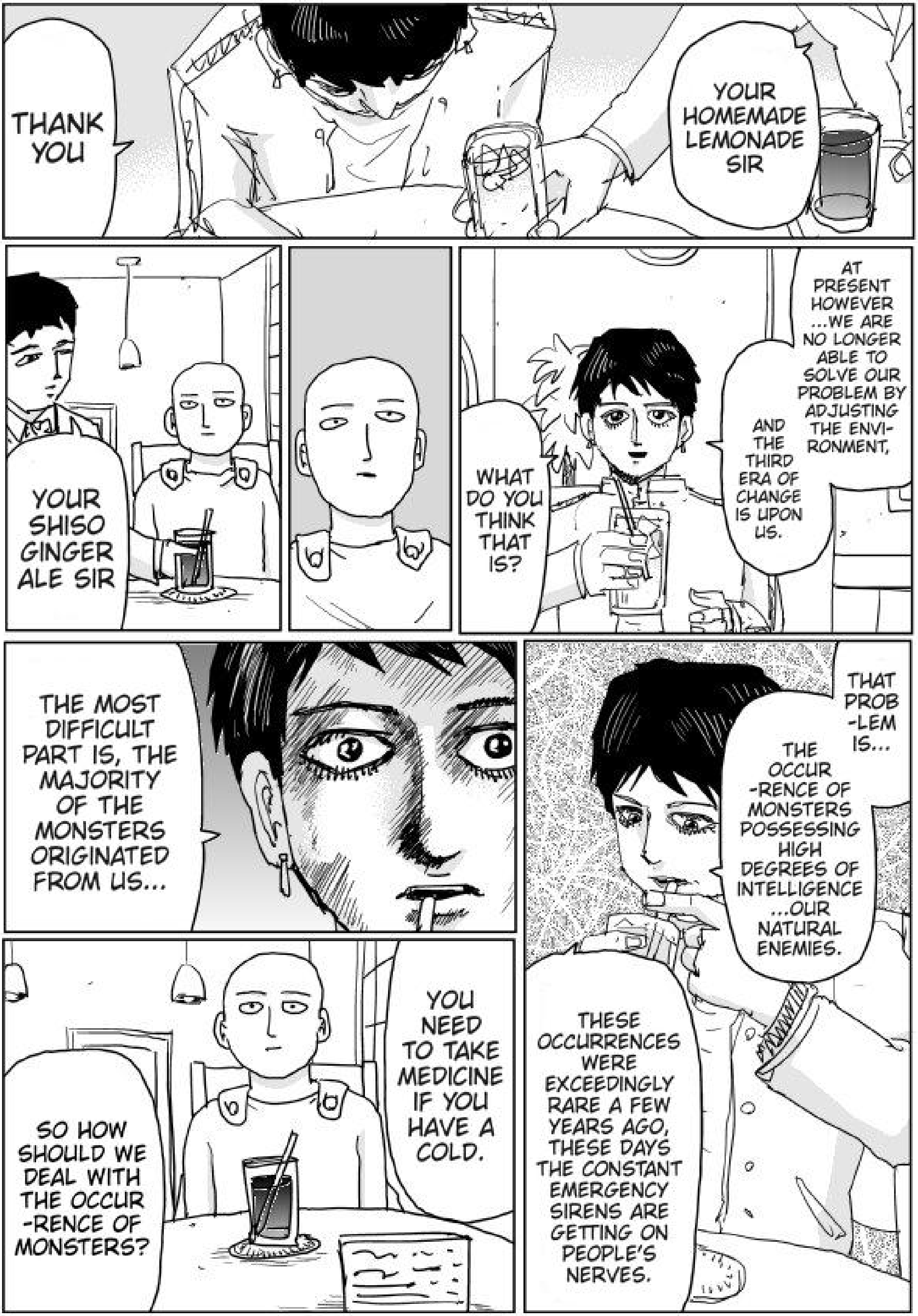

キュバッ
BE GONE
ドッ
AAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAA
ブホホホ
メロン 1200円
桃 50
……

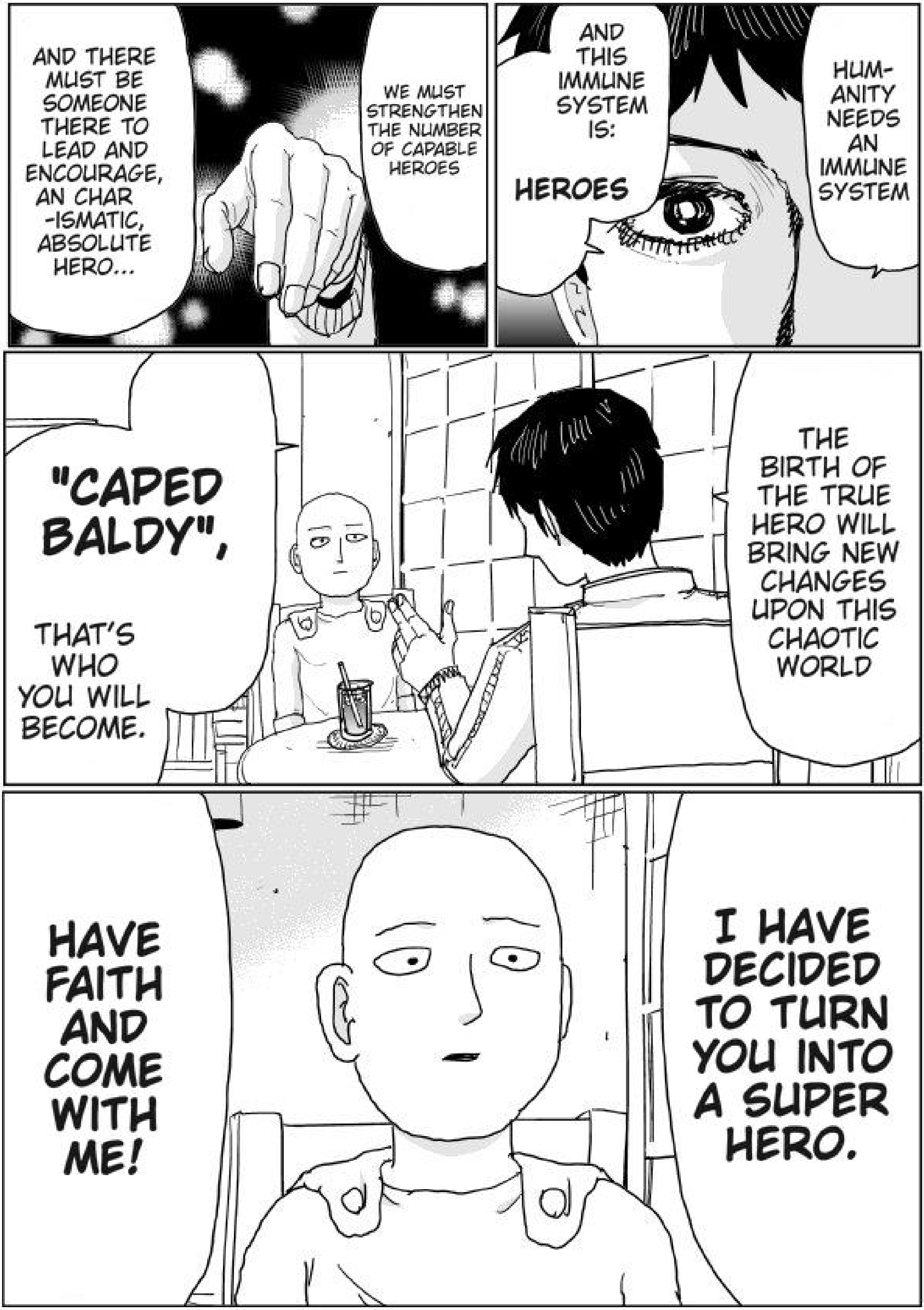

AH... GENOS
SAITAMA SENSEI
YOU DIDN'T MISS THE SPECIAL SALE EITHER
DID A MONSTER DO THIS AGAIN?
YES. THE MONSTER WAS A SOMEWHAT POWERFUL DEMON LEVEL, EVEN THOUGH I WON, I WASN'T ABLE TO LEAVE UNHARMED...
SPEAKING OF, I'D LIKE TO SPAR WITH YOU AGAIN IN THE NEAR FUTURE, WOULD IT BE CONVENIENT FOR YOU?
IN FACT, DR. KUSENO HAS ALSO SHOWN A GREAT INTEREST IN SAITAMA SENSEI'S PHYSICAL ABILITIES, AND HE WISHES TO COLLECT YOUR DATA IN A MORE COMPREHENSIVE MANNER...
HEAVEN ELEVEN
AH, THE DOCTOR WHO MODIFIED YOU.
SURE, WE'LL WAIT TILL NEXT TIME.
YOU HAVE MY GRATITUDE!
FORMER A-CITY 20 KM
BY THE WAY, WHAT DID YOU BUY?
LEEK FOR HOTPOT, SASHIMI AT 30% OFF, AND SOME PRETTY FRESH BANANAS THAT ARE REALLY CHEAP
NOT BAD, YOU'VE MASTERED THE TRICK TO BUYING STUFF
ALSO, AAA BATTERIES AT HALF PRICE
REALLY? I MISSED THAT ONE-
WOULD YOU LEND ME A HAND AS WELL?

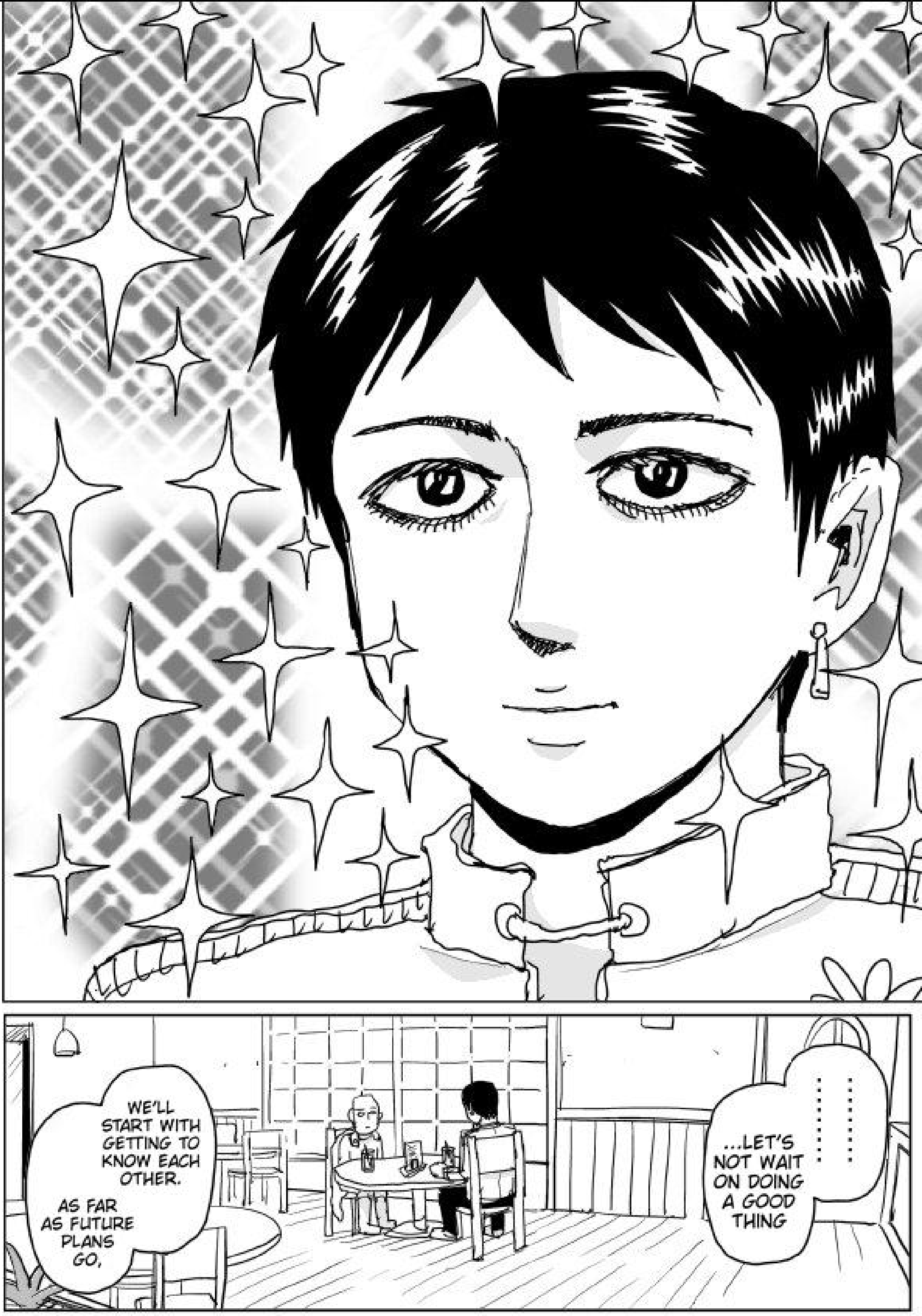

YOU'RE TOO STRONG
IF YOU ARE FREE TOMORROW AT NOON, WOULD YOU CONSIDER HAVING A CUP OF TEA WITH ME?
I, "SWEET MASK", WOULD LIKE TO DISCUSS SOMETHING WITH YOU IN PERSON.
I REFUSE

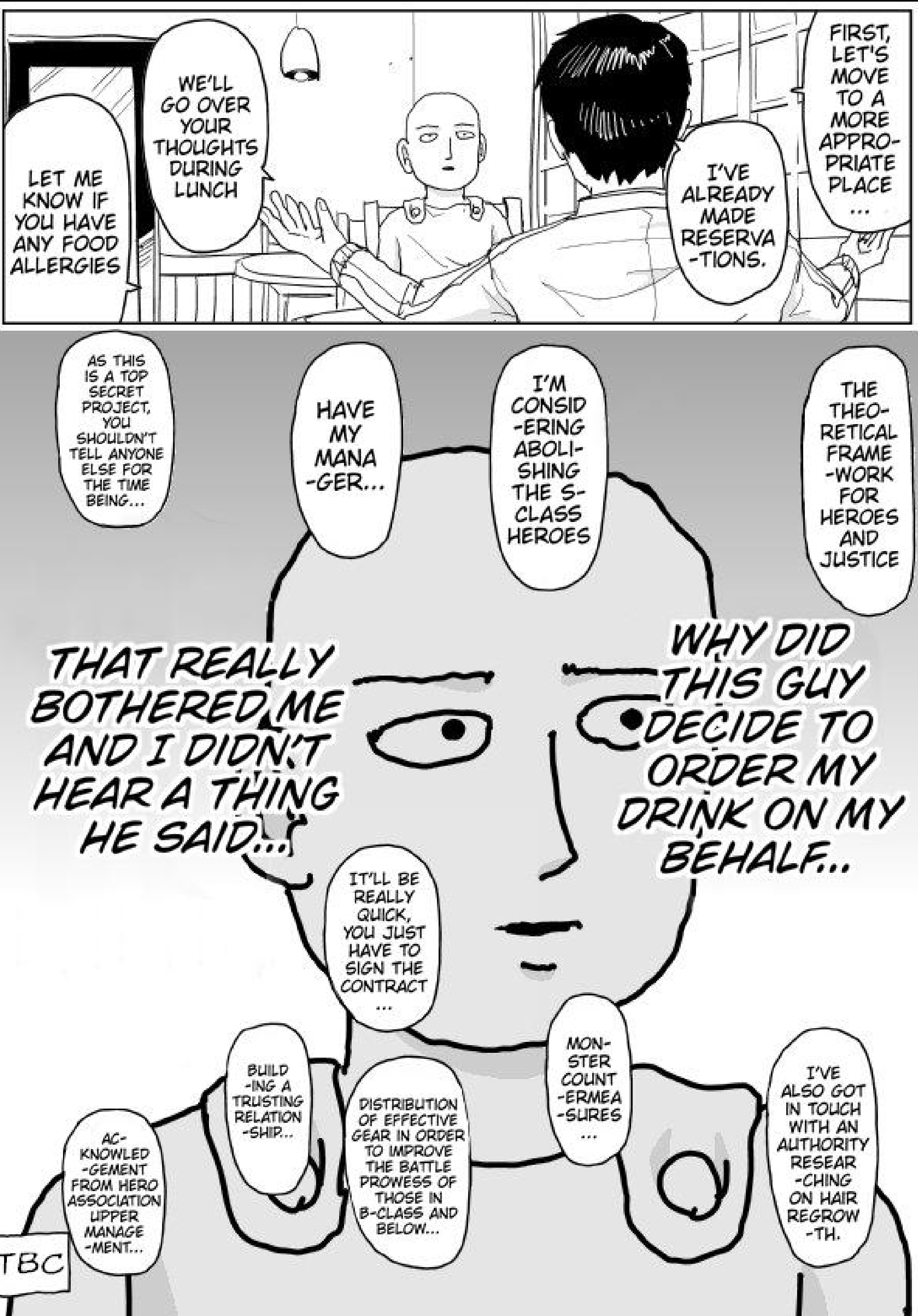

I THOUGHT YOU WERE REALLY GOING TO REFUSE MY OFFER LAST NIGHT.
IN ANY CASE, I'D LIKE TO THANK YOU FOR AGREEING TO THIS.
I THOUGHT YOU WERE TALKING TO SOMEONE ELSE.
WELL, I RARELY GET LUNCH INVITES... GOT LOTS OF FREE TIME TOO.
THIS IS A CAFE I FREQUENT
IT'S ALWAYS OPEN AND HAS NICE AMBIANCE
WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE, SIR.
I want coke
I'LL HAVE A HOME-MADE LEMONADE
AND FOR HIM, A SHISO GINGER ALE.


WELL THEN, LET ME STOP WASTING OUR TIME
AND GET TO THE POINT BEFORE THE DRINKS ARRIVE
CAPED BALDY
DO YOU KNOW OUR WORLD IS ENTERING A NEW ERA OF CHANGE?
A LONG TIME AGO, EARTH HAD MANY NATIONS, THEY FOUGHT AGAINST EACH OTHER FOR LAND AND RESOURCES THROUGH COUNTLESS WORLD WARS.
POPULATION DECREASED UNTIL HUMANS BEGAN PRIORITIZING THE PRESERVATION OF FUTURE GENERATIONS, UNIFIED THE LANGUAGES AND ESTABLISHED A WORLD GOVERNMENT.
THAT WAS THE FIRST ERA OF CHANGE
STILL, THE AFTERMATH OF THE WORLD WARS CONTINUED TO ERODE THE EARTH, INCREASE IN ENVIRONMENTAL TOXICITY, RAPID CLIMATE CHANGE AND RISE IN SEA LEVEL GAVE BIRTH TO A LARGE NUMBER OF HARMFUL LIFEFORMS, FORCING HUMANITY TO ABANDON MUCH OF THE LANDMASS, MIGRATING AND REESTABLISHING OURSELVES IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS SUPER-CONTINENT.
AFTER THIS SECOND ERA OF CHANGE, THE ONLY REMAINING NATION ONCE AGAIN BEGAN TO PROSPER.
BUT I'M SURE YOU LEARNED ALL THIS IN GRADE SCHOOL
I HAVE ALSO DABBLED IN BIOLOGY FOR A NUMBER OF REASONS
HUMANS ARE ALSO CALLED CONSTANT ENVIRONMENTAL BEINGS
MEANING WE ARE A SPECIAL SPECIES THAT CAN EVEN CONTROL THE ENVIRONMENT.
ISN'T THAT AMAZING? SO IT'S NO WONDER THAT DESPITE OUR SIGNIFICANTLY WEAKER BODIES COMPARED TO OTHER ANIMALS, WE MANAGED TO SURVIVE A VERY LONG TIME.


YOUR HOMEMADE LEMONADE SIR
THANK YOU
YOUR SHISO GINGER ALE SIR
AT PRESENT HOWEVER ...WE ARE NO LONGER ABLE TO SOLVE OUR PROBLEM BY ADJUSTING THE ENVIRONMENT,
AND THE THIRD ERA OF CHANGE IS UPON US.
WHAT DO YOU THINK THAT IS?
THAT PROBLEM IS...
THE OCCURRENCE OF MONSTERS POSSESSING HIGH DEGREES OF INTELLIGENCE ...OUR NATURAL ENEMIES.
THESE OCCURRENCES WERE EXCEEDINGLY RARE A FEW YEARS AGO, THESE DAYS THE CONSTANT EMERGENCY SIRENS ARE GETTING ON PEOPLE'S NERVES.
THE MOST DIFFICULT PART IS, THE MAJORITY OF THE MONSTERS ORIGINATED FROM US...
SO HOW SHOULD WE DEAL WITH THE OCCURRENCE OF MONSTERS?
YOU NEED TO TAKE MEDICINE IF YOU HAVE A COLD.


HUMANITY NEEDS AN IMMUNE SYSTEM
AND THIS IMMUNE SYSTEM IS: HEROES
WE MUST STRENGTHEN THE NUMBER OF CAPABLE HEROES
AND THERE MUST BE SOMEONE THERE TO LEAD AND ENCOURAGE, AN CHARISMATIC, ABSOLUTE HERO...
THE BIRTH OF THE TRUE HERO WILL BRING NEW CHANGES UPON THIS CHAOTIC WORLD
"CAPED BALDY", THAT'S WHO YOU WILL BECOME.
I HAVE DECIDED TO TURN YOU INTO A SUPER HERO.
HAVE FAITH AND COME WITH ME!


......
...LET'S NOT WAIT ON DOING A GOOD THING
WE'LL START WITH GETTING TO KNOW EACH OTHER.
AS FAR AS FUTURE PLANS GO,


FIRST, LET'S MOVE TO A MORE APPROPRIATE PLACE ...
I'VE ALREADY MADE RESERVATIONS.
WE'LL GO OVER YOUR THOUGHTS DURING LUNCH
LET ME KNOW IF YOU HAVE ANY FOOD ALLERGIES
THE THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK FOR HEROES AND JUSTICE
I'M CONSIDERING ABOLISHING THE S-CLASS HEROES
HAVE MY MANAGER...
AS THIS IS A TOP SECRET PROJECT, YOU SHOULDN'T TELL ANYONE ELSE FOR THE TIME BEING...
WHY DID THIS GUY DECIDE TO ORDER MY DRINK ON MY BEHALF...
THAT REALLY BOTHERED ME AND I DIDN'T HEAR A THING HE SAID...
IT'LL BE REALLY QUICK, YOU JUST HAVE TO SIGN THE CONTRACT ...
I'VE ALSO GOT IN TOUCH WITH AN AUTHORITY RESEARCHING ON HAIR REGROWTH.
MONSTER COUNTERMEASURES ...
DISTRIBUTION OF EFFECTIVE GEAR IN ORDER TO IMPROVE THE BATTLE PROWESS OF THOSE IN B-CLASS AND BELOW...
BUILDING A TRUSTING RELATIONSHIP...
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FROM HERO ASSOCIATION UPPER MANAGEMENT...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

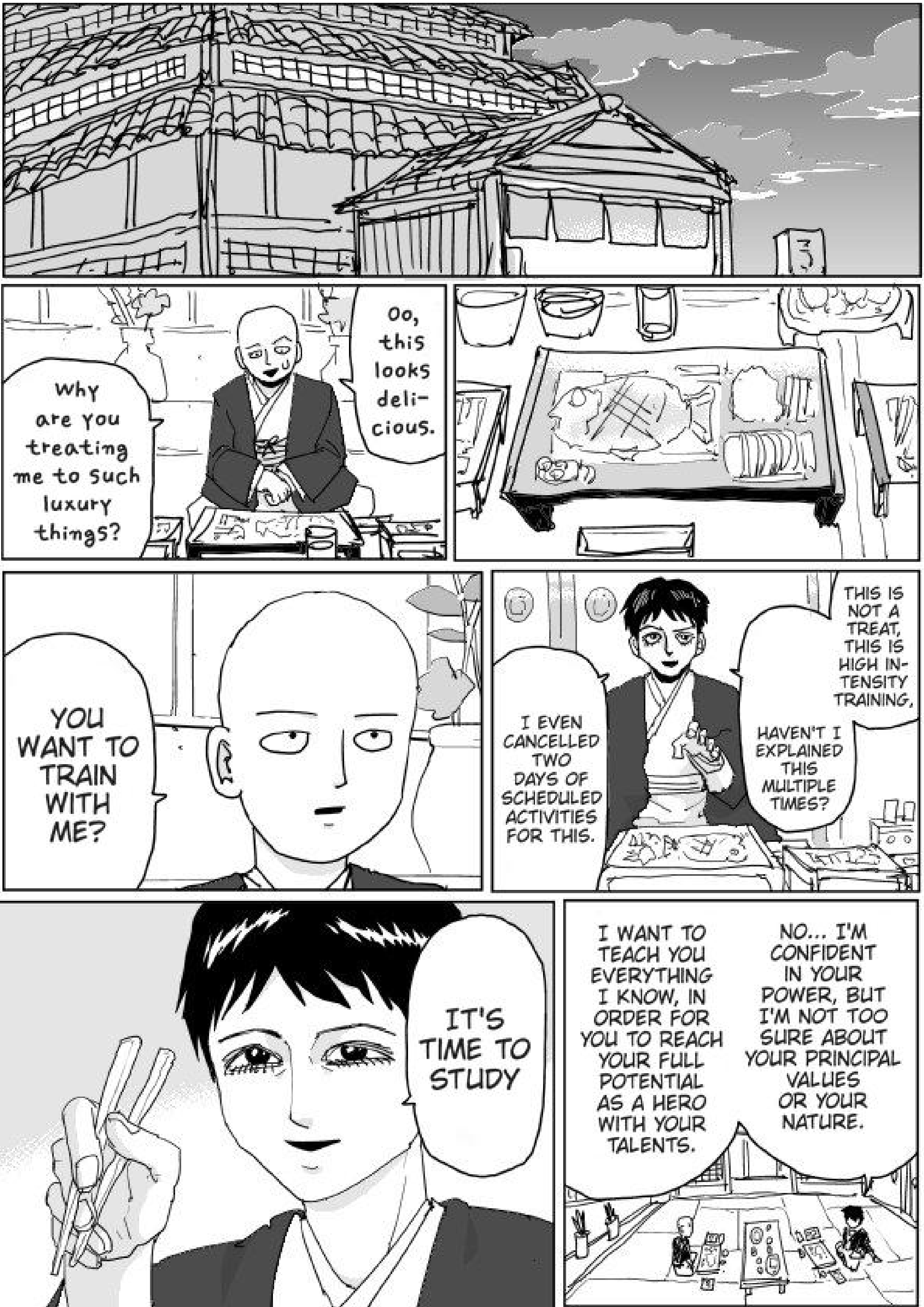
Webcomic

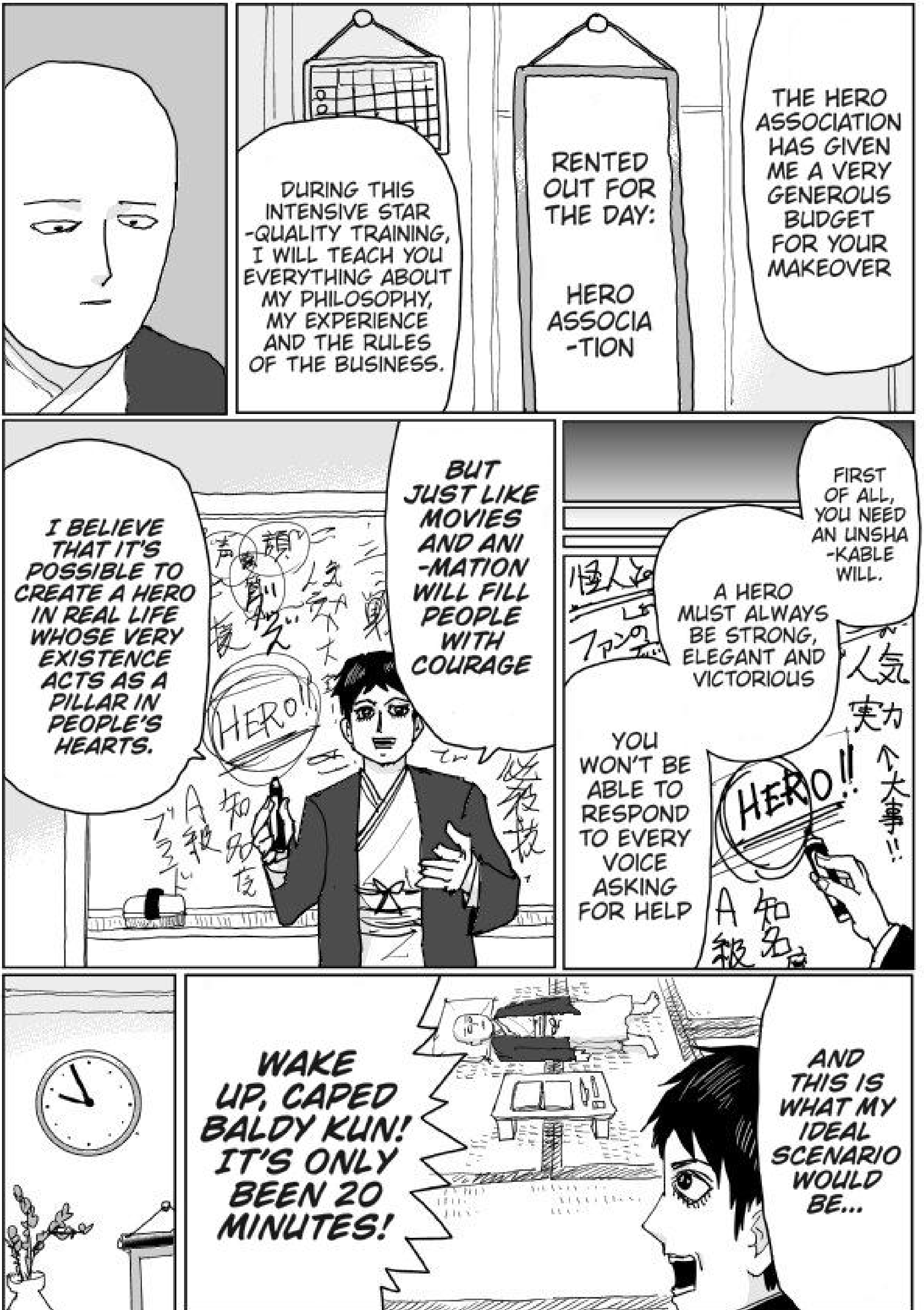
Chapter 120

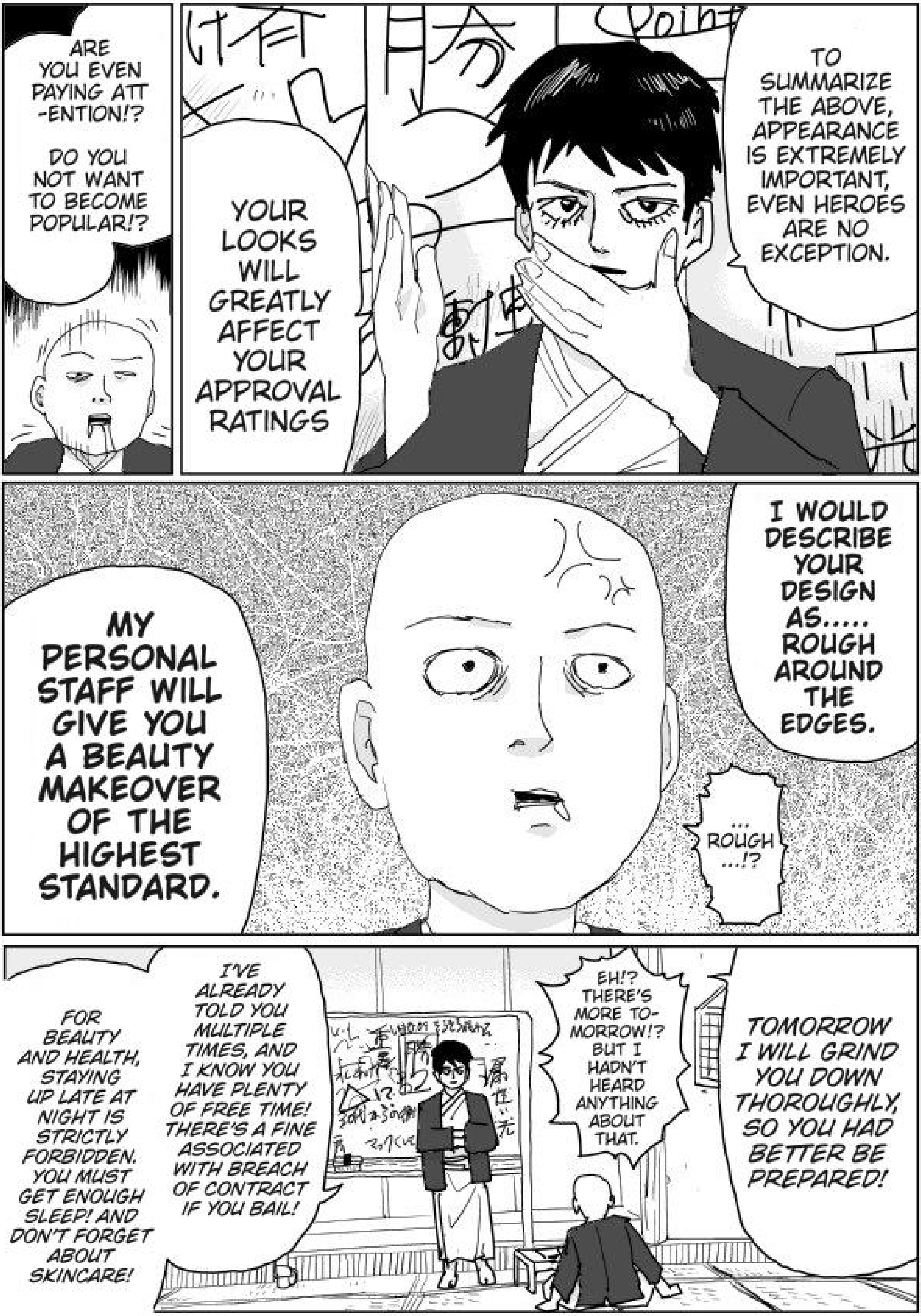
Translation by: hdx514

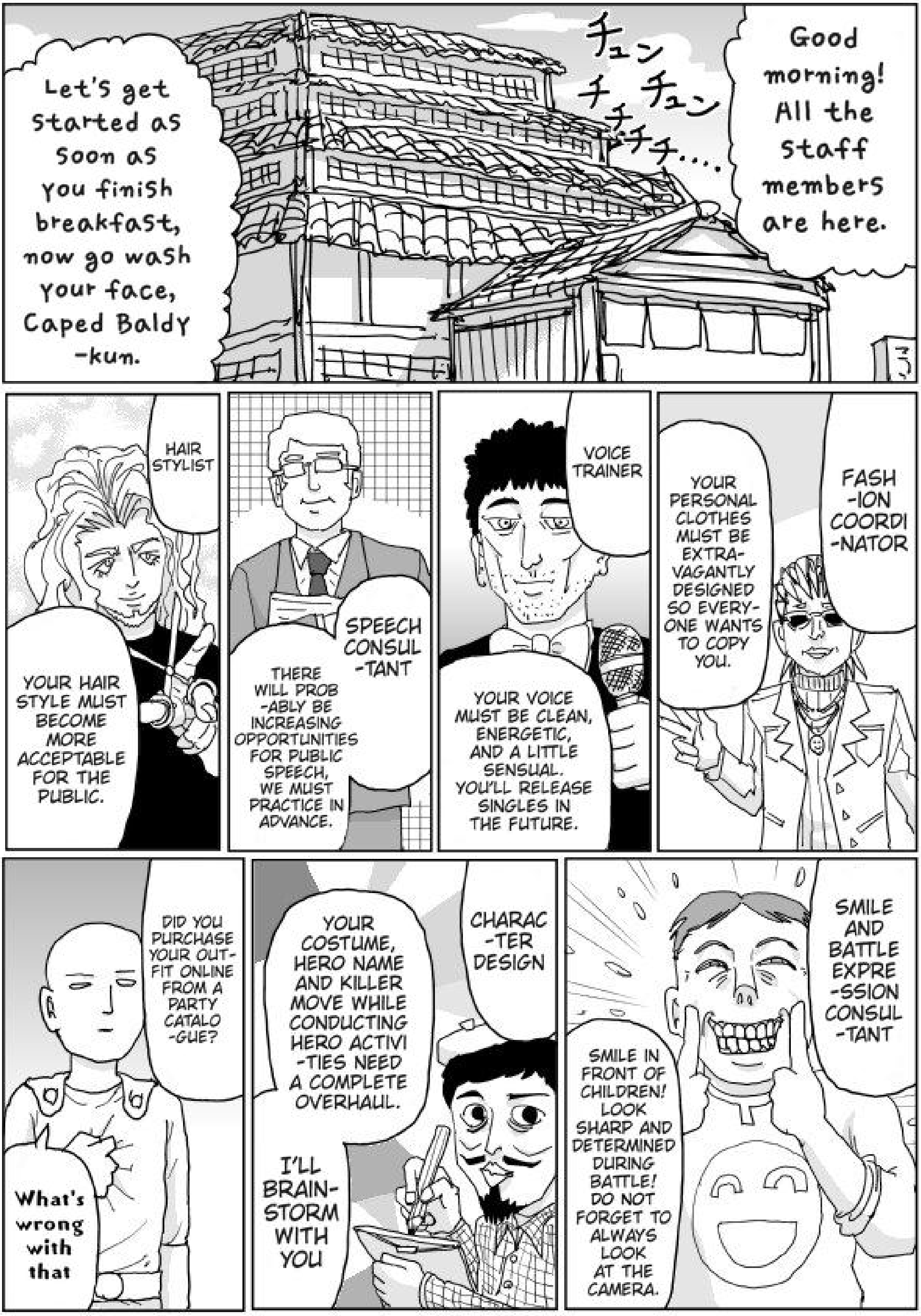
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

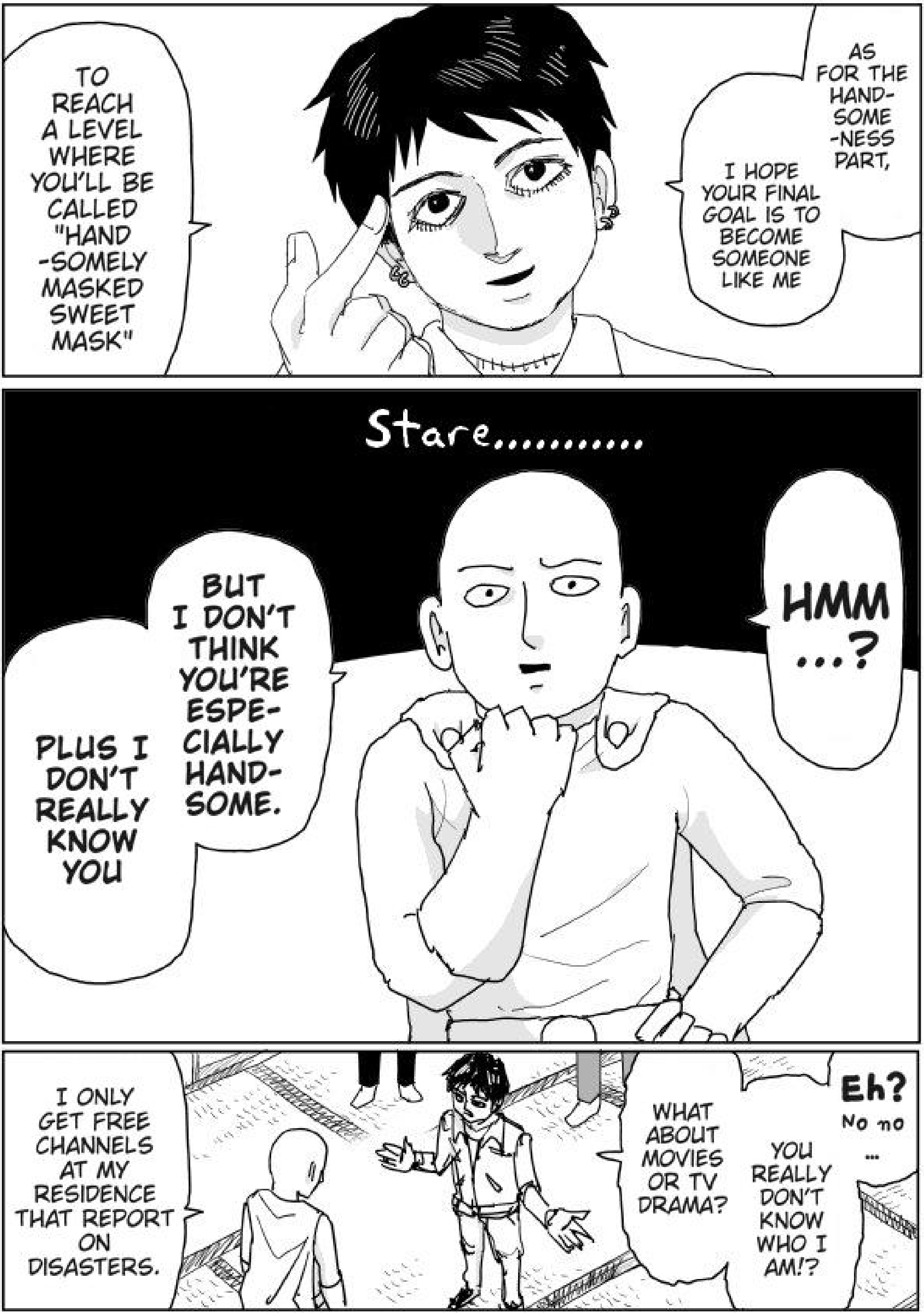
Redraws by: Kugelblitz

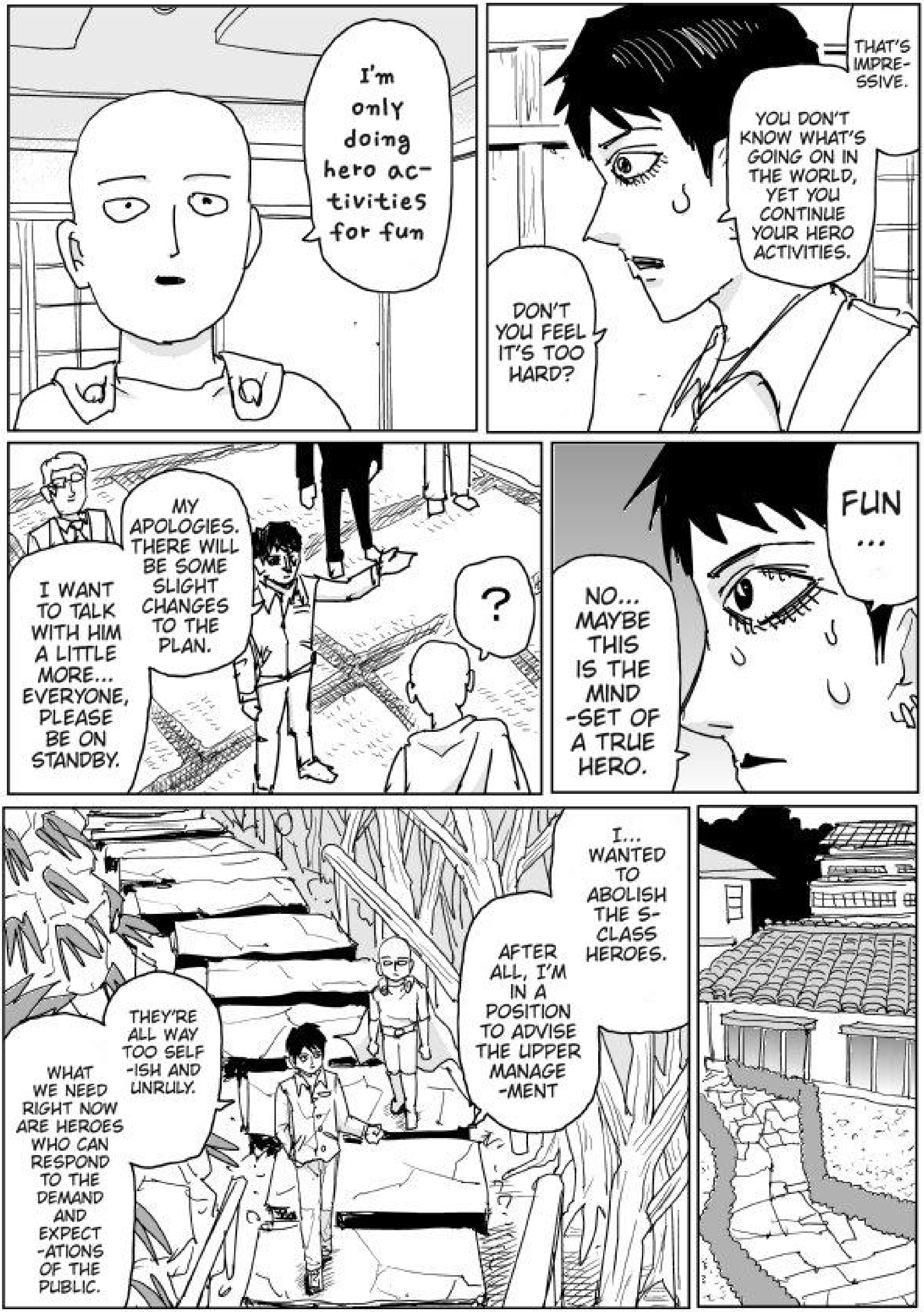

3
Oo, this looks delicious.
Why are you treating me to such luxury things?
THIS IS NOT A TREAT, THIS IS HIGH INTENSITY TRAINING,
HAVEN'T I EXPLAINED THIS MULTIPLE TIMES?
I EVEN CANCELLED TWO DAYS OF SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES FOR THIS.
YOU WANT TO TRAIN WITH ME?
NO... I'M CONFIDENT IN YOUR POWER, BUT I'M NOT TOO SURE ABOUT YOUR PRINCIPAL VALUES OR YOUR NATURE.
I WANT TO TEACH YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW, IN ORDER FOR YOU TO REACH YOUR FULL POTENTIAL AS A HERO WITH YOUR TALENTS.
IT'S TIME TO STUDY

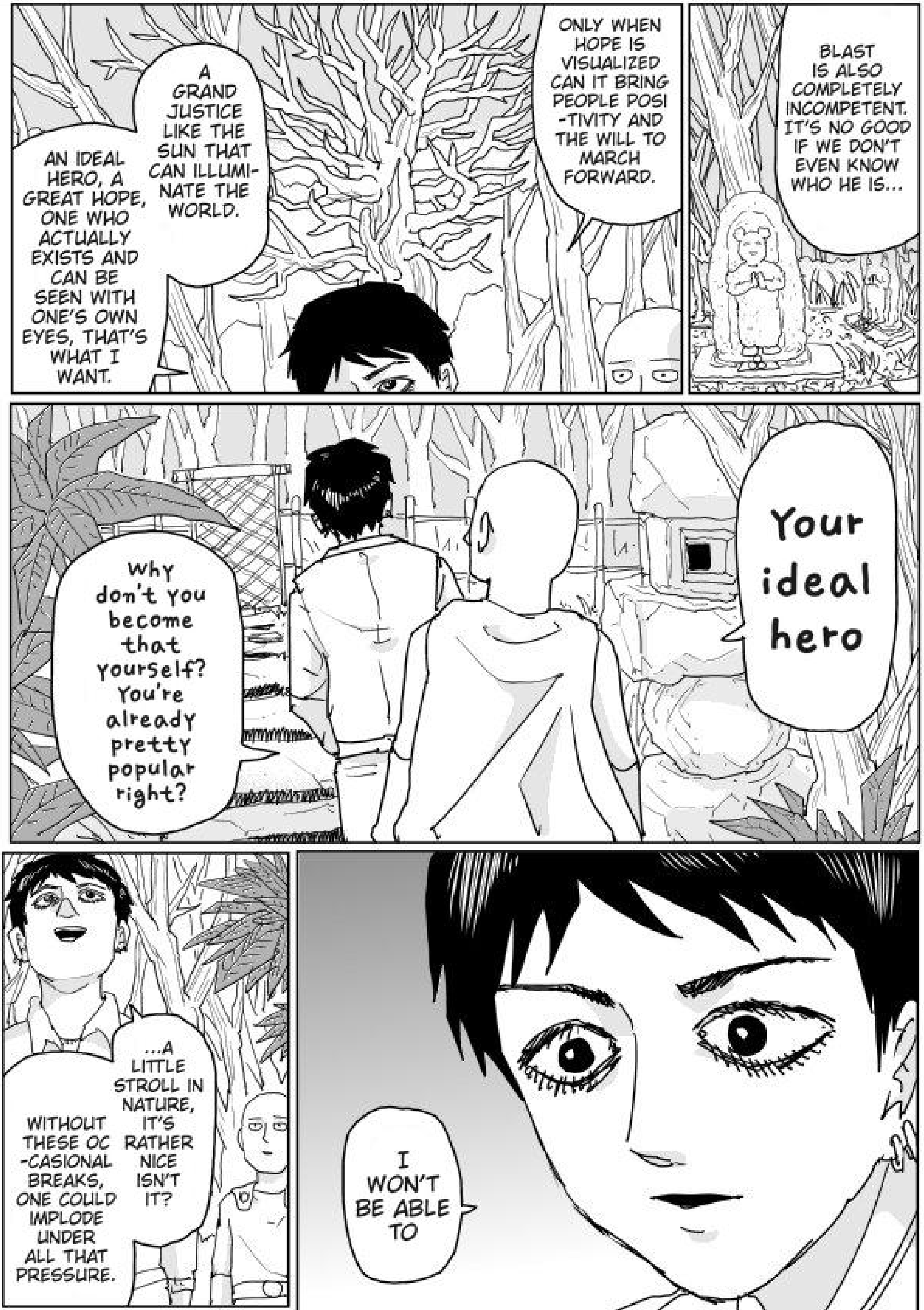

THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS GIVEN ME A VERY GENEROUS BUDGET FOR YOUR MAKEOVER
RENTED OUT FOR THE DAY: HERO ASSOCIATION
DURING THIS INTENSIVE STAR-QUALITY TRAINING, I WILL TEACH YOU EVERYTHING ABOUT MY PHILOSOPHY, MY EXPERIENCE AND THE RULES OF THE BUSINESS.
FIRST OF ALL, YOU NEED AN UNSHAKABLE WILL.
A HERO MUST ALWAYS BE STRONG, ELEGANT AND VICTORIOUS
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO RESPOND TO EVERY VOICE ASKING FOR HELP
HERO!!
人気
実力
大事!!
A級
知名度
BUT JUST LIKE MOVIES AND ANIMATION WILL FILL PEOPLE WITH COURAGE
I BELIEVE THAT IT'S POSSIBLE TO CREATE A HERO IN REAL LIFE WHOSE VERY EXISTENCE ACTS AS A PILLAR IN PEOPLE'S HEARTS.
HERO!!
AND THIS IS WHAT MY IDEAL SCENARIO WOULD BE...
WAKE UP, CAPED BALDY KUN! IT'S ONLY BEEN 20 MINUTES!

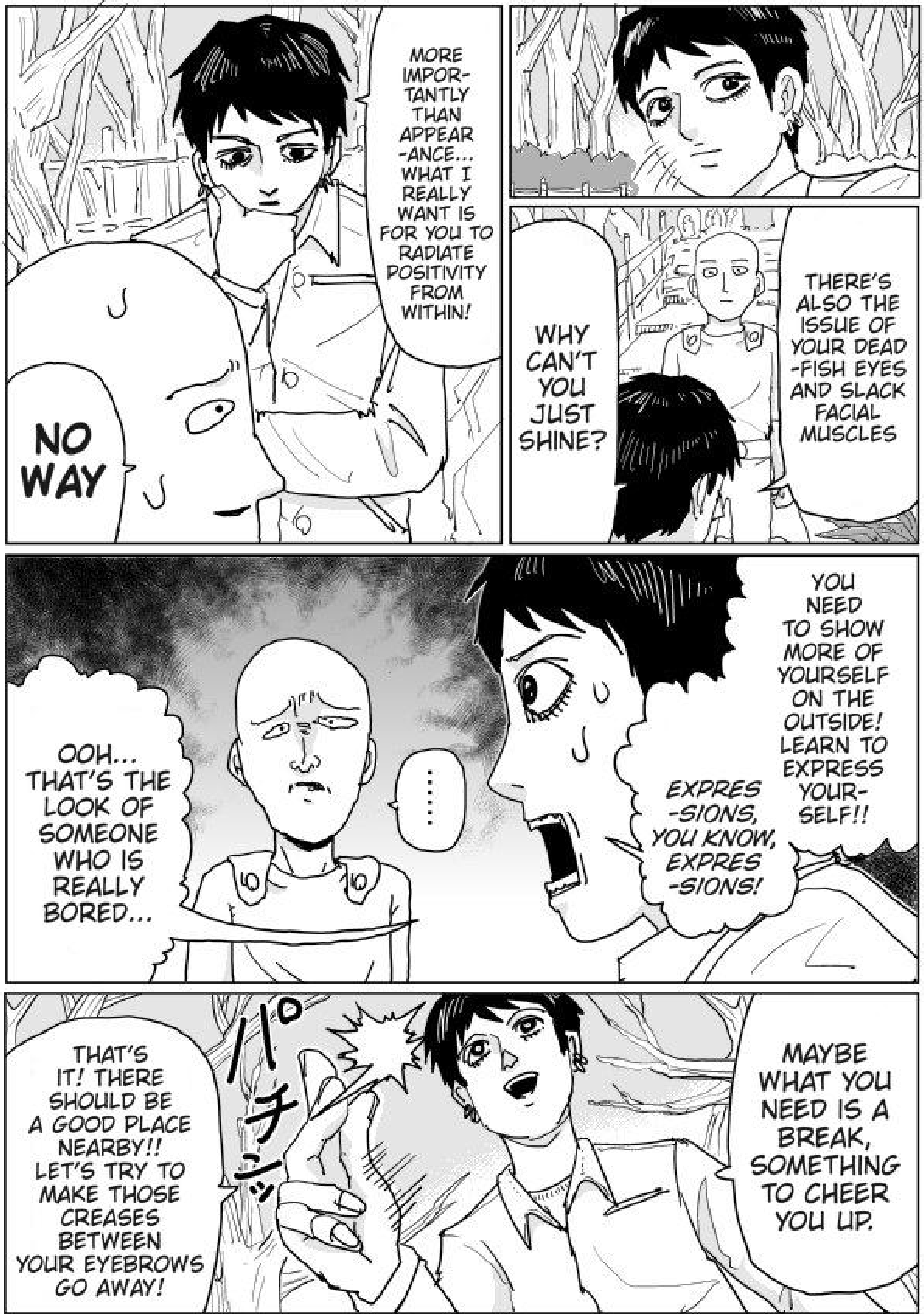

TO SUMMARIZE THE ABOVE, APPEARANCE IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT, EVEN HEROES ARE NO EXCEPTION.
YOUR LOOKS WILL GREATLY AFFECT YOUR APPROVAL RATINGS
ARE YOU EVEN PAYING ATT-ENTION!? DO YOU NOT WANT TO BECOME POPULAR!?
I WOULD DESCRIBE YOUR DESIGN AS..... ROUGH AROUND THE EDGES.
...ROUGH...!?
MY PERSONAL STAFF WILL GIVE YOU A BEAUTY MAKEOVER OF THE HIGHEST STANDARD.
TOMORROW I WILL GRIND YOU DOWN THOROUGHLY, SO YOU HAD BETTER BE PREPARED!
EH!? THERE'S MORE TO-MORROW!? BUT I HADN'T HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THAT.
I'VE ALREADY TOLD YOU MULTIPLE TIMES, AND I KNOW YOU HAVE PLENTY OF FREE TIME! THERE'S A FINE ASSOCIATED WITH BREACH OF CONTRACT IF YOU BAIL!
FOR BEAUTY AND HEALTH, STAYING UP LATE AT NIGHT IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN. YOU MUST GET ENOUGH SLEEP! AND DON'T FORGET ABOUT SKINCARE!

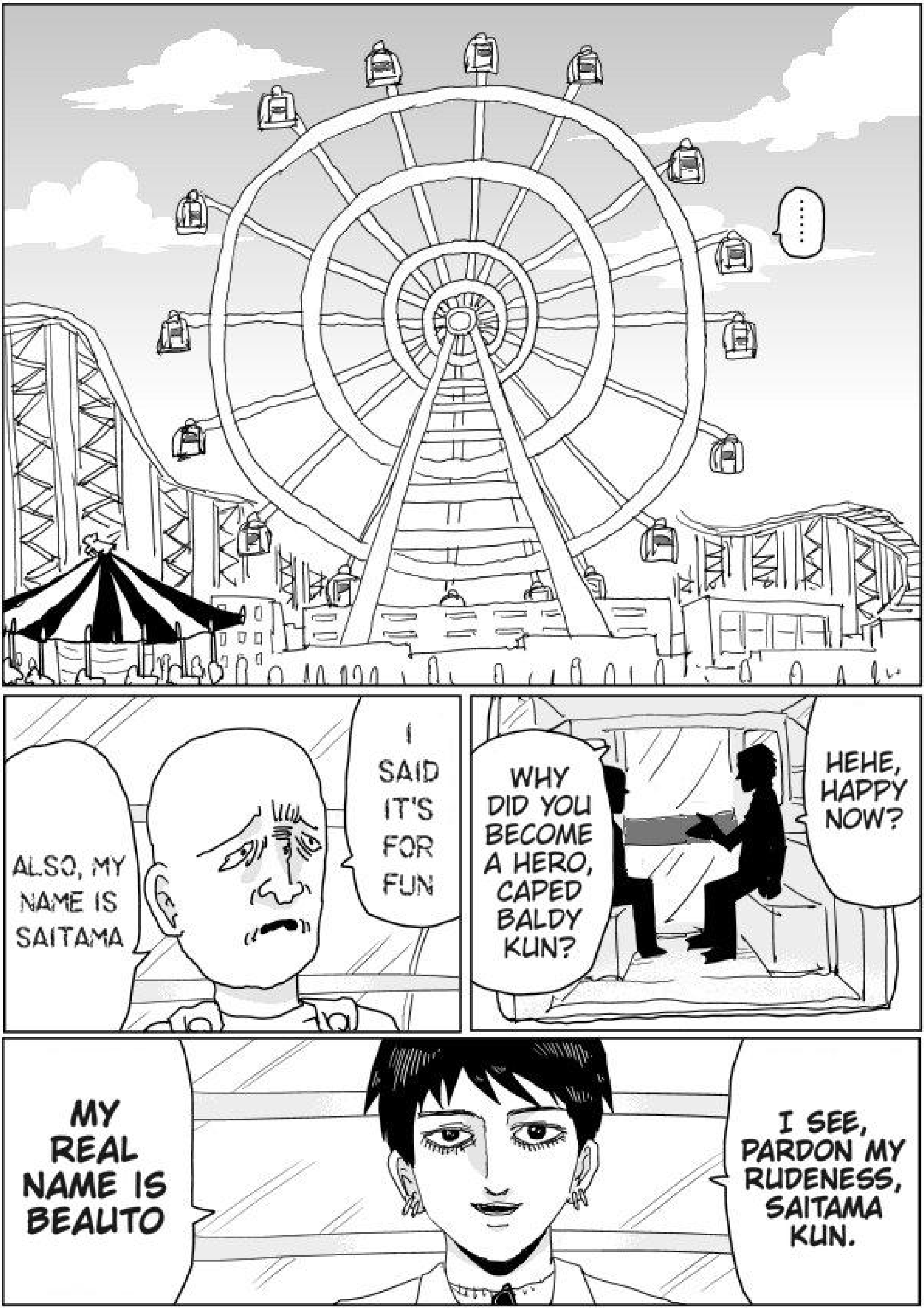
Good morning! All the staff members are here.
チュン チュン
チチチチチ….
Let's get started as soon as you finish breakfast, now go wash your face, Caped Baldy-kun.
FASHION COORDINATOR
YOUR PERSONAL CLOTHES MUST BE EXTRAVAGANTLY DESIGNED SO EVERYONE WANTS TO COPY YOU.
VOICE TRAINER
YOUR VOICE MUST BE CLEAN, ENERGETIC, AND A LITTLE SENSUAL. YOU'LL RELEASE SINGLES IN THE FUTURE.
SPEECH CONSULTANT
THERE WILL PROBABLY BE INCREASING OPPORTUNITIES FOR PUBLIC SPEECH, WE MUST PRACTICE IN ADVANCE.
HAIR STYLIST
YOUR HAIR STYLE MUST BECOME MORE ACCEPTABLE FOR THE PUBLIC.
SMILE AND BATTLE EXPRESSION CONSULTANT
SMILE IN FRONT OF CHILDREN! LOOK SHARP AND DETERMINED DURING BATTLE! DO NOT FORGET TO ALWAYS LOOK AT THE CAMERA.
CHARACTER DESIGN
YOUR COSTUME, HERO NAME AND KILLER MOVE WHILE CONDUCTING HERO ACTIVITIES NEED A COMPLETE OVERHAUL.
I'LL BRAINSTORM WITH YOU
DID YOU PURCHASE YOUR OUTFIT ONLINE FROM A PARTY CATALOGUE?
What's wrong with that

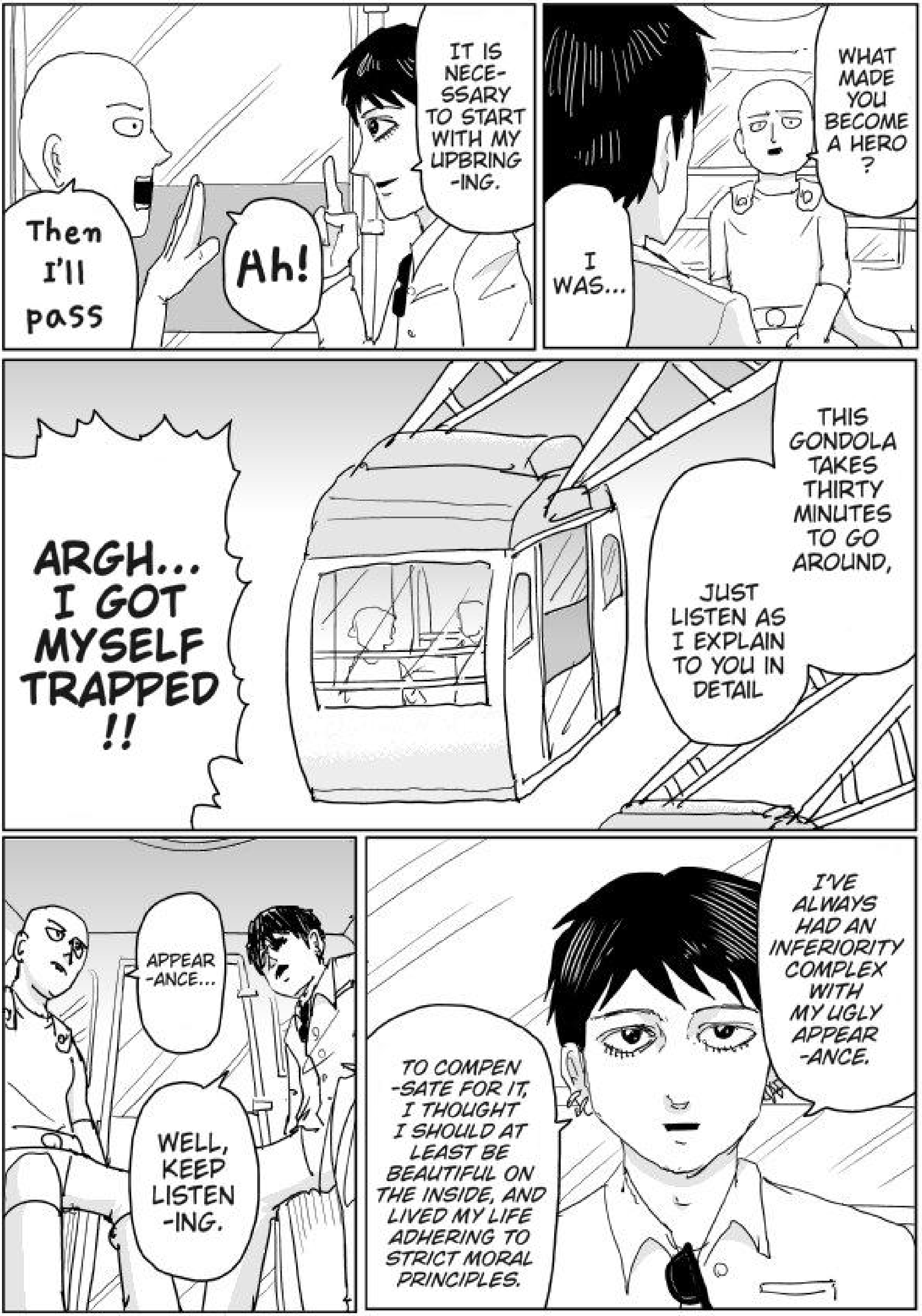

AS FOR THE HANDSOMENESS PART,
I HOPE YOUR FINAL GOAL IS TO BECOME SOMEONE LIKE ME
TO REACH A LEVEL WHERE YOU'LL BE CALLED "HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK"
Stare..........
HMM ...?
BUT I DON'T THINK YOU'RE ESPECIALLY HANDSOME.
PLUS I DON'T REALLY KNOW YOU
Eh? No no ...
YOU REALLY DON'T KNOW WHO I AM!?
WHAT ABOUT MOVIES OR TV DRAMA?
I ONLY GET FREE CHANNELS AT MY RESIDENCE THAT REPORT ON DISASTERS.

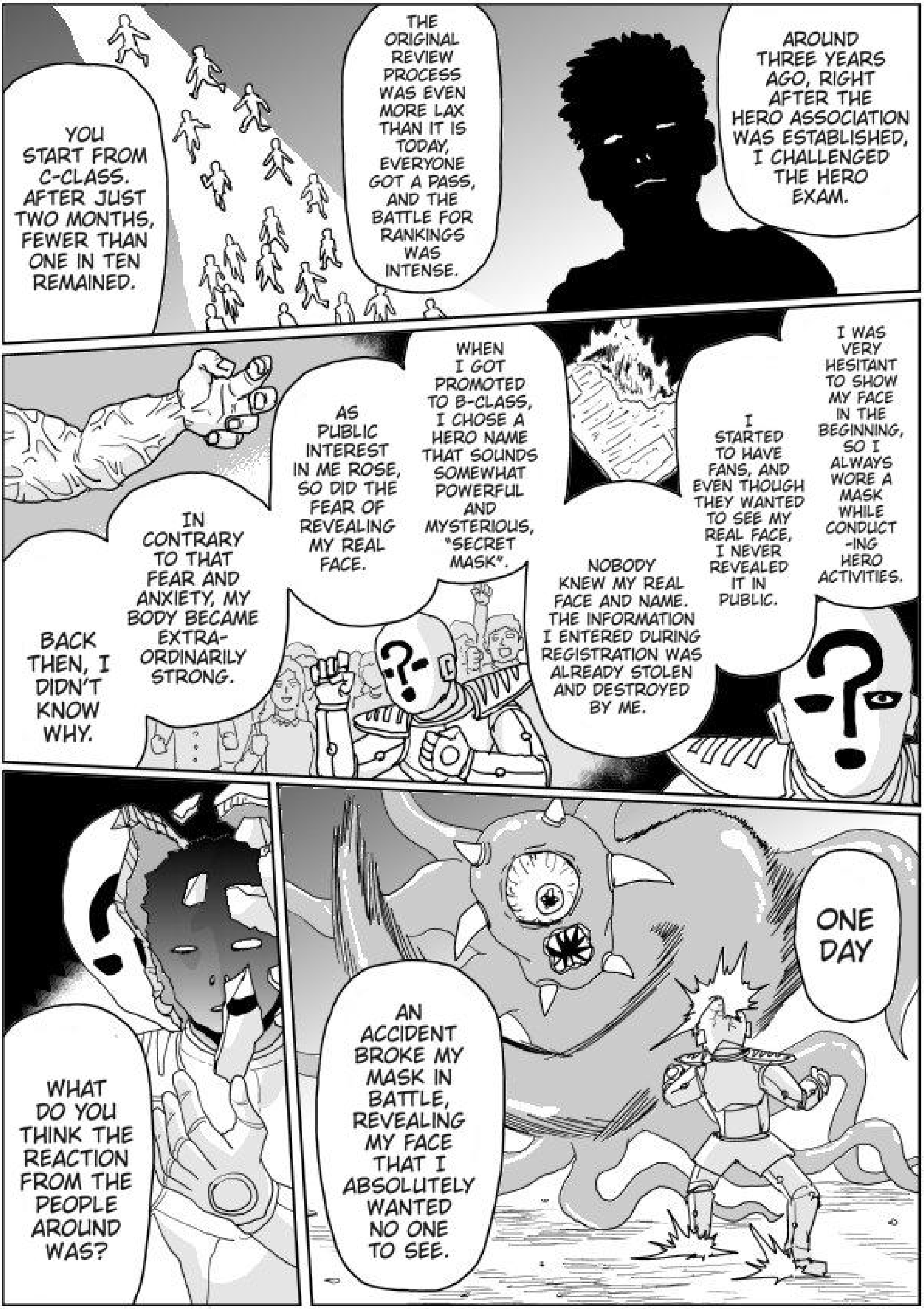

THAT'S IMPRESSIVE.
YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON IN THE WORLD, YET YOU CONTINUE YOUR HERO ACTIVITIES.
DON'T YOU FEEL IT'S TOO HARD?
I'm only doing hero activities for fun
FUN ...
NO... MAYBE THIS IS THE MIND-SET OF A TRUE HERO.
?
MY APOLOGIES. THERE WILL BE SOME SLIGHT CHANGES TO THE PLAN.
I WANT TO TALK WITH HIM A LITTLE MORE... EVERYONE, PLEASE BE ON STANDBY.
I... WANTED TO ABOLISH THE S-CLASS HEROES.
AFTER ALL, I'M IN A POSITION TO ADVISE THE UPPER MANAGEMENT
THEY'RE ALL WAY TOO SELFISH AND UNRULY.
WHAT WE NEED RIGHT NOW ARE HEROES WHO CAN RESPOND TO THE DEMAND AND EXPECTATIONS OF THE PUBLIC.

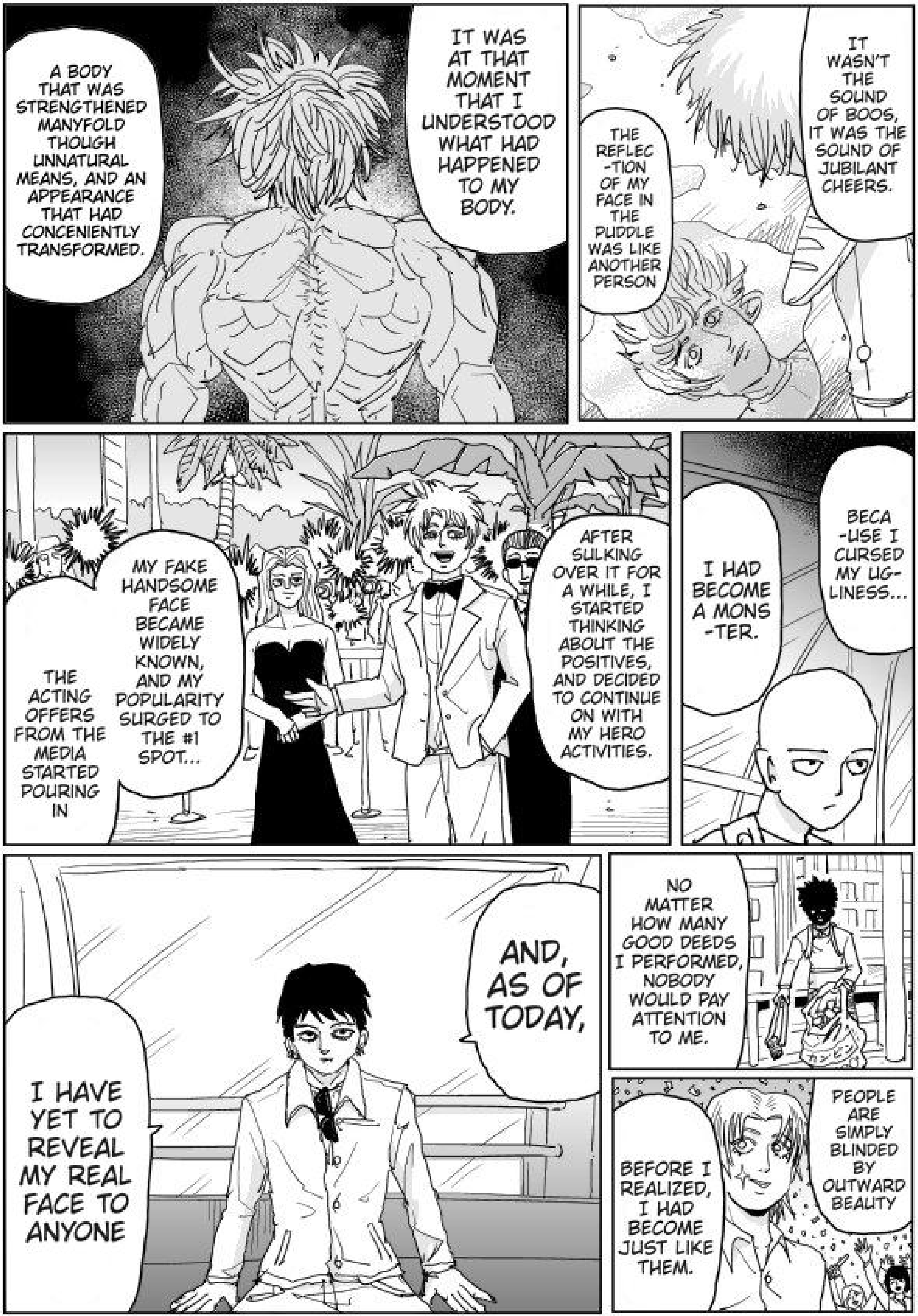

AN IDEAL HERO, A GREAT HOPE, ONE WHO ACTUALLY EXISTS AND CAN BE SEEN WITH ONE'S OWN EYES, THAT'S WHAT I WANT.
A GRAND JUSTICE LIKE THE SUN THAT CAN ILLUMINATE THE WORLD.
ONLY WHEN HOPE IS VISUALIZED CAN IT BRING PEOPLE POSITIVITY AND THE WILL TO MARCH FORWARD.
BLAST IS ALSO COMPLETELY INCOMPETENT. IT'S NO GOOD IF WE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHO HE IS...
Why don't you become that yourself? You're already pretty popular right?
Your ideal hero
...A LITTLE STROLL IN NATURE, IT'S RATHER NICE ISN'T IT?
WITHOUT THESE OCCASIONAL BREAKS, ONE COULD IMPLODE UNDER ALL THAT PRESSURE.
I WON'T BE ABLE TO

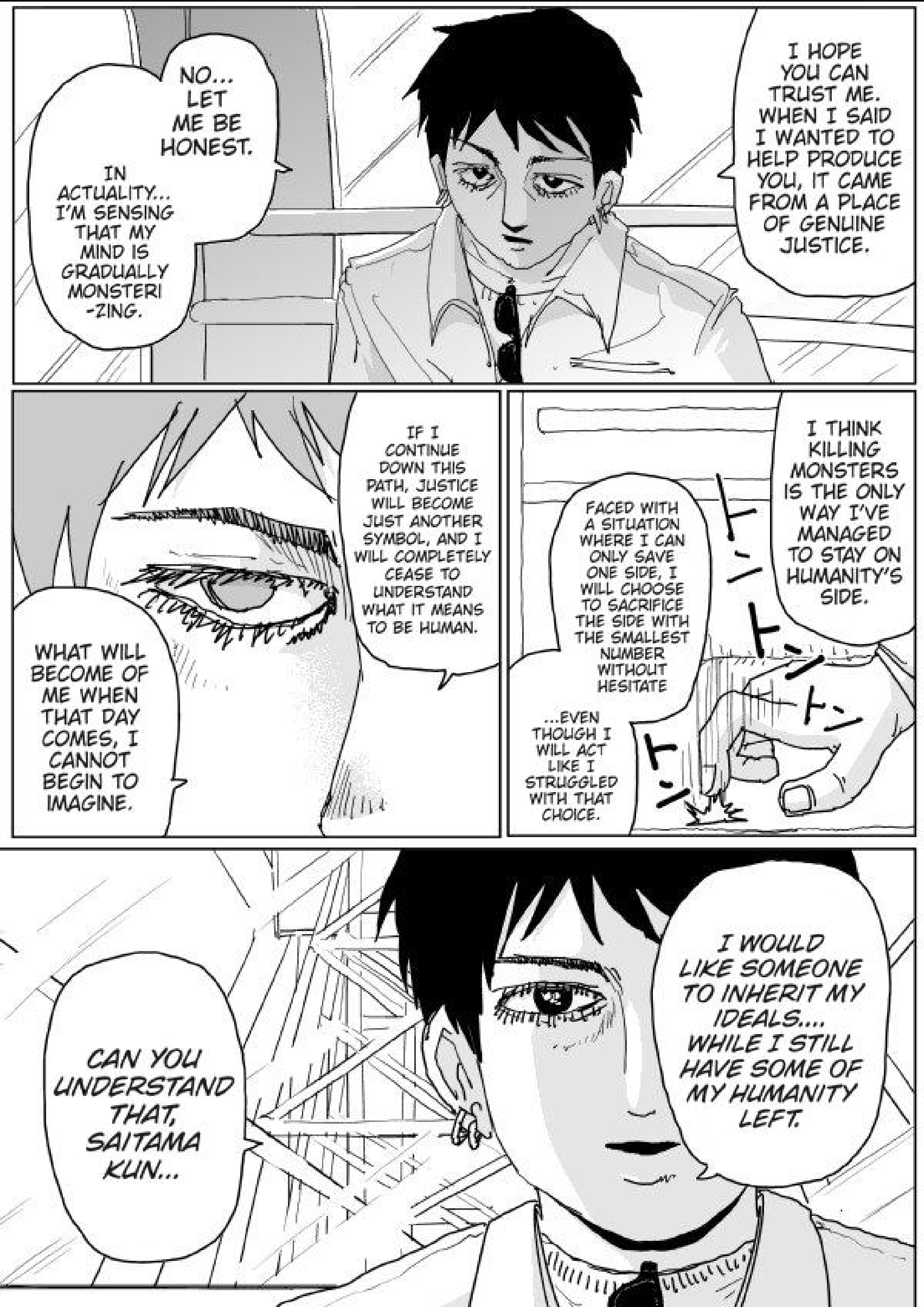

THERE'S ALSO THE ISSUE OF YOUR DEAD-FISH EYES AND SLACK FACIAL MUSCLES
WHY CAN'T YOU JUST SHINE?
MORE IMPORTANTLY THAN APPEARANCE... WHAT I REALLY WANT IS FOR YOU TO RADIATE POSITIVITY FROM WITHIN!
NO WAY
YOU NEED TO SHOW MORE OF YOURSELF ON THE OUTSIDE! LEARN TO EXPRESS YOURSELF!!
EXPRESSIONS, YOU KNOW, EXPRESSIONS!
......
OOH... THAT'S THE LOOK OF SOMEONE WHO IS REALLY BORED...
MAYBE WHAT YOU NEED IS A BREAK, SOMETHING TO CHEER YOU UP.
パチン
THAT'S IT! THERE SHOULD BE A GOOD PLACE NEARBY!! LET'S TRY TO MAKE THOSE CREASES BETWEEN YOUR EYEBROWS GO AWAY!

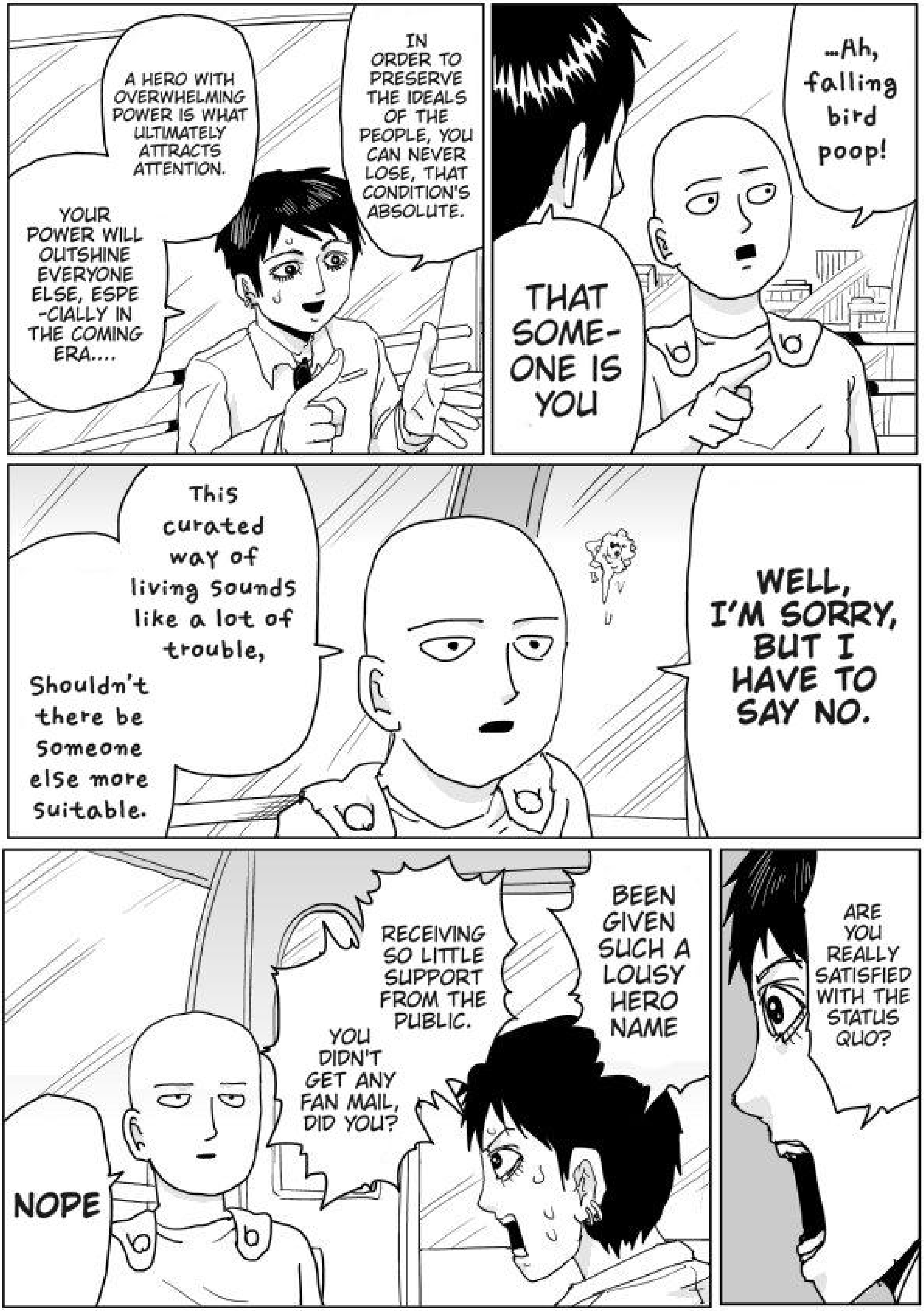

……
HEHE, HAPPY NOW?
WHY DID YOU BECOME A HERO, CAPED BALDY KUN?
I SAID IT'S FOR FUN
ALSO, MY NAME IS SAITAMA
I SEE, PARDON MY RUDENESS, SAITAMA KUN.
MY REAL NAME IS BEAUTO

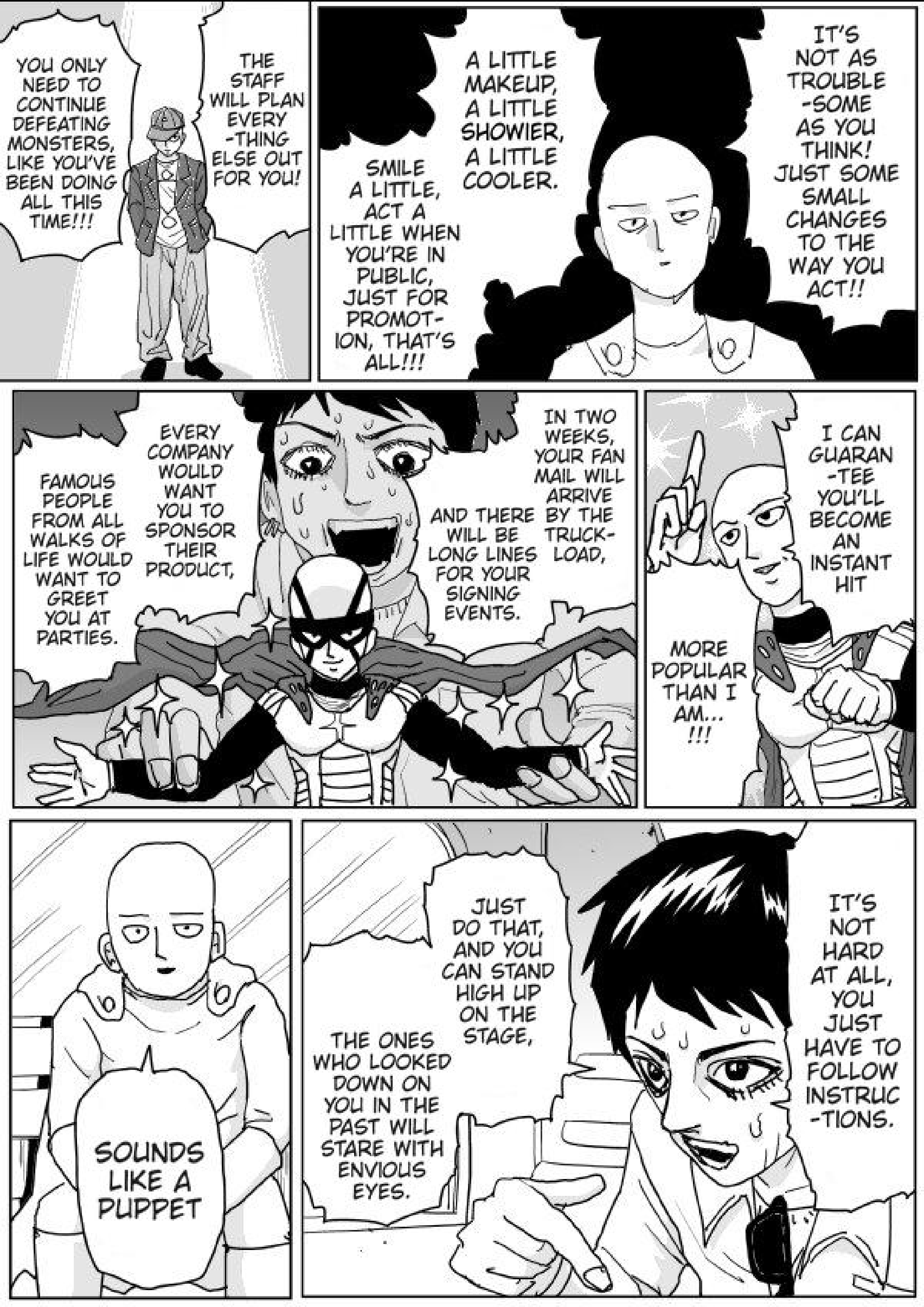

WHAT MADE YOU BECOME A HERO?
I WAS...
IT IS NECESSARY TO START WITH MY UPBRINGING.
Ah!
Then I'll pass
THIS GONDOLA TAKES THIRTY MINUTES TO GO AROUND,
JUST LISTEN AS I EXPLAIN TO YOU IN DETAIL
ARGH... I GOT MYSELF TRAPPED!!
I'VE ALWAYS HAD AN INFERIORITY COMPLEX WITH MY UGLY APPEARANCE.
TO COMPENSATE FOR IT, I THOUGHT I SHOULD AT LEAST BE BEAUTIFUL ON THE INSIDE, AND LIVED MY LIFE ADHERING TO STRICT MORAL PRINCIPLES.
APPEARANCE...
WELL, KEEP LISTENING.

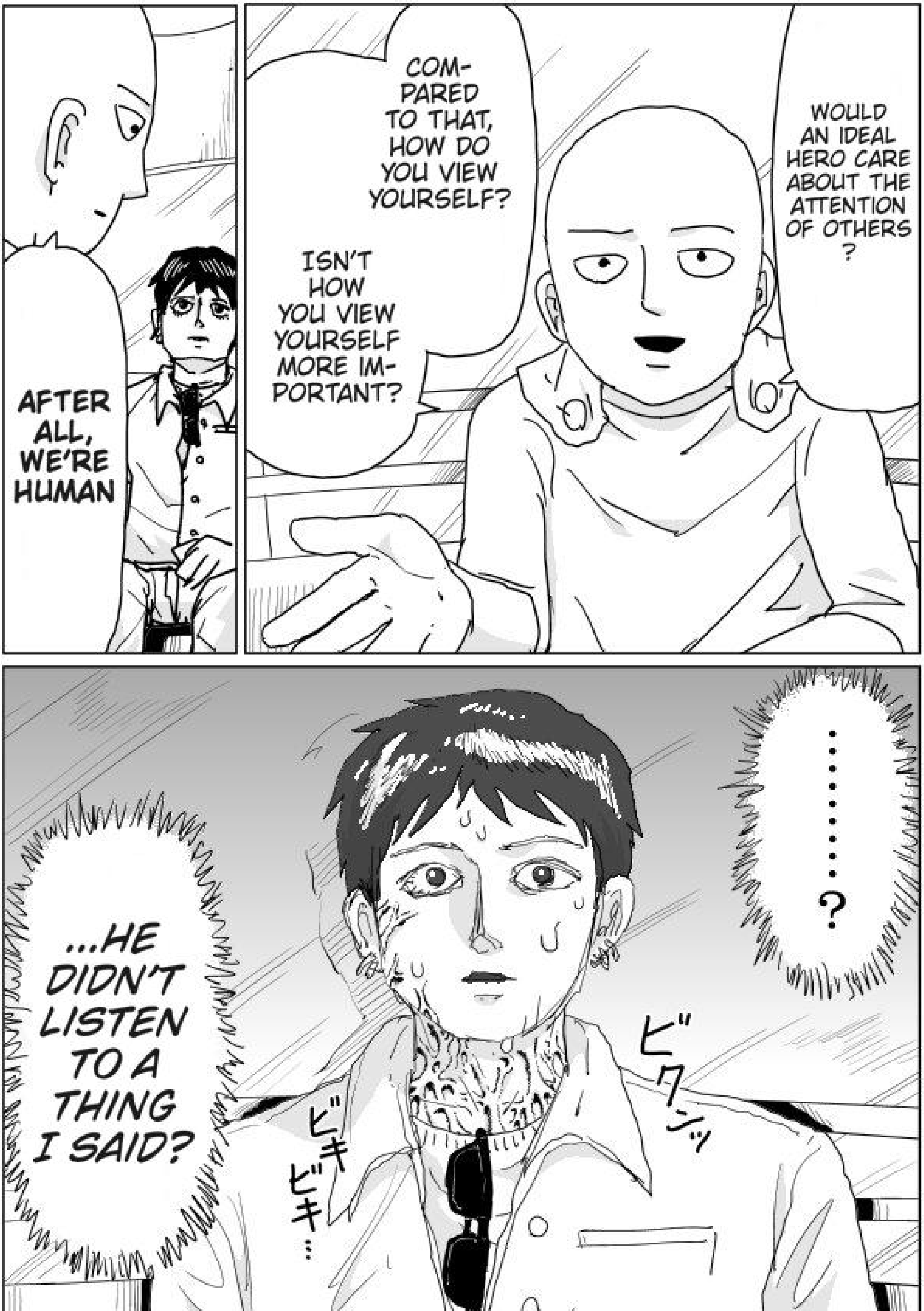

AROUND THREE YEARS AGO, RIGHT AFTER THE HERO ASSOCIATION WAS ESTABLISHED, I CHALLENGED THE HERO EXAM.
THE ORIGINAL REVIEW PROCESS WAS EVEN MORE LAX THAN IT IS TODAY, EVERYONE GOT A PASS, AND THE BATTLE FOR RANKINGS WAS INTENSE.
YOU START FROM C-CLASS. AFTER JUST TWO MONTHS, FEWER THAN ONE IN TEN REMAINED.
I WAS VERY HESITANT TO SHOW MY FACE IN THE BEGINNING, SO I ALWAYS WORE A MASK WHILE CONDUCTING HERO ACTIVITIES.
I STARTED TO HAVE FANS, AND EVEN THOUGH THEY WANTED TO SEE MY REAL FACE, I NEVER REVEALED IT IN PUBLIC.
NOBODY KNEW MY REAL FACE AND NAME. THE INFORMATION I ENTERED DURING REGISTRATION WAS ALREADY STOLEN AND DESTROYED BY ME.
WHEN I GOT PROMOTED TO B-CLASS, I CHOSE A HERO NAME THAT SOUNDS SOMEWHAT POWERFUL AND MYSTERIOUS, "SECRET MASK".
AS PUBLIC INTEREST IN ME ROSE, SO DID THE FEAR OF REVEALING MY REAL FACE.
IN CONTRARY TO THAT FEAR AND ANXIETY, MY BODY BECAME EXTRAORDINARILY STRONG.
BACK THEN, I DIDN'T KNOW WHY.
ONE DAY
AN ACCIDENT BROKE MY MASK IN BATTLE, REVEALING MY FACE THAT I ABSOLUTELY WANTED NO ONE TO SEE.
WHAT DO YOU THINK THE REACTION FROM THE PEOPLE AROUND WAS?

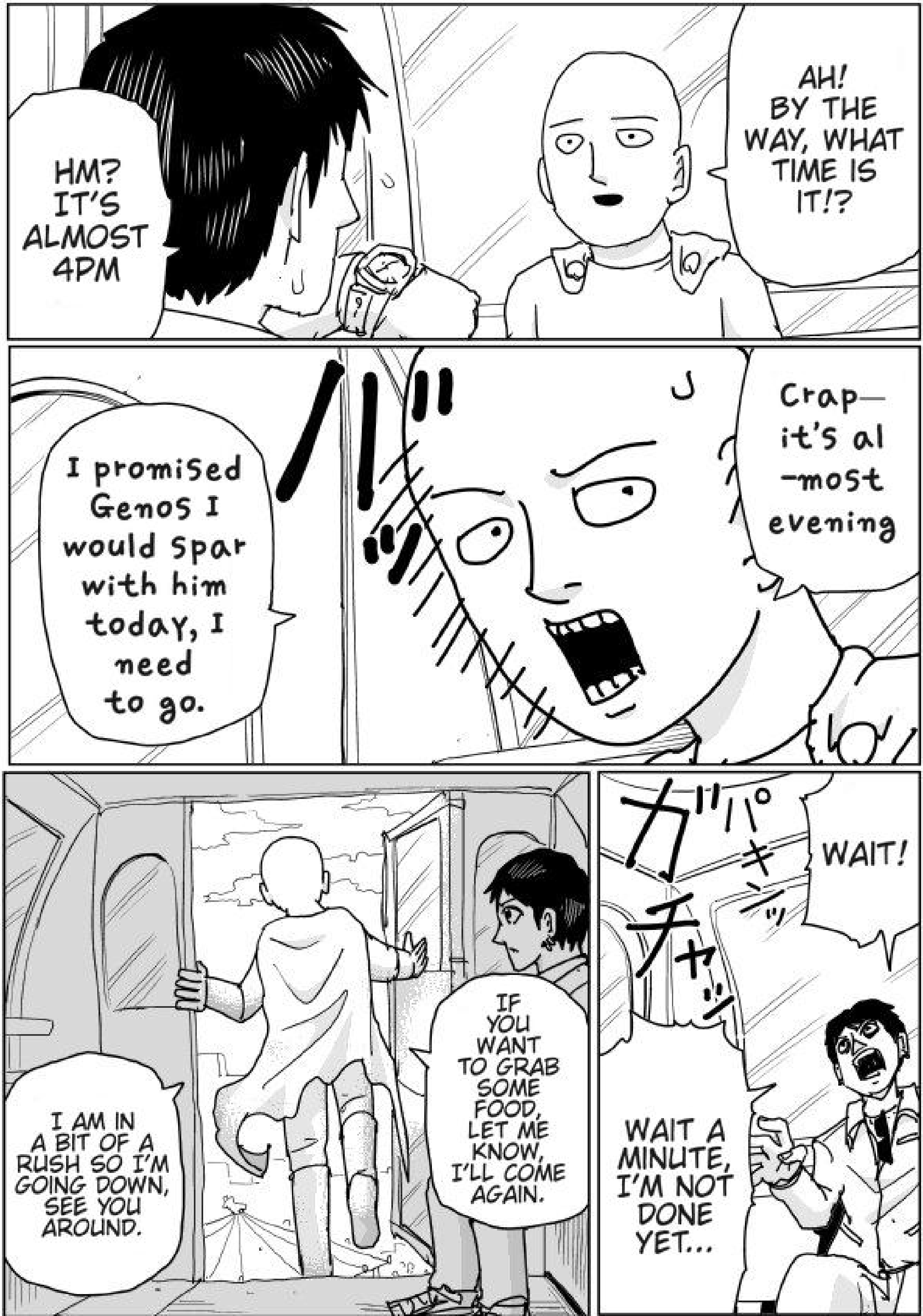

IT WASN'T THE SOUND OF BOOS, IT WAS THE SOUND OF JUBILANT CHEERS.
THE REFLECTION OF MY FACE IN THE PUDDLE WAS LIKE ANOTHER PERSON
IT WAS AT THAT MOMENT THAT I UNDERSTOOD WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO MY BODY.
A BODY THAT WAS STRENGTHENED MANYFOLD THOUGH UNNATURAL MEANS, AND AN APPEARANCE THAT HAD CONCENIENTLY TRANSFORMED.
BECAUSE I CURSED MY UGLINESS...
I HAD BECOME A MONSTER.
AFTER SULKING OVER IT FOR A WHILE, I STARTED THINKING ABOUT THE POSITIVES, AND DECIDED TO CONTINUE ON WITH MY HERO ACTIVITIES.
MY FAKE HANDSOME FACE BECAME WIDELY KNOWN, AND MY POPULARITY SURGED TO THE #1 SPOT...
THE ACTING OFFERS FROM THE MEDIA STARTED POURING IN
NO MATTER HOW MANY GOOD DEEDS I PERFORMED, NOBODY WOULD PAY ATTENTION TO ME.
PEOPLE ARE SIMPLY BLINDED BY OUTWARD BEAUTY
BEFORE I REALIZED, I HAD BECOME JUST LIKE THEM.
AND, AS OF TODAY,
I HAVE YET TO REVEAL MY REAL FACE TO ANYONE

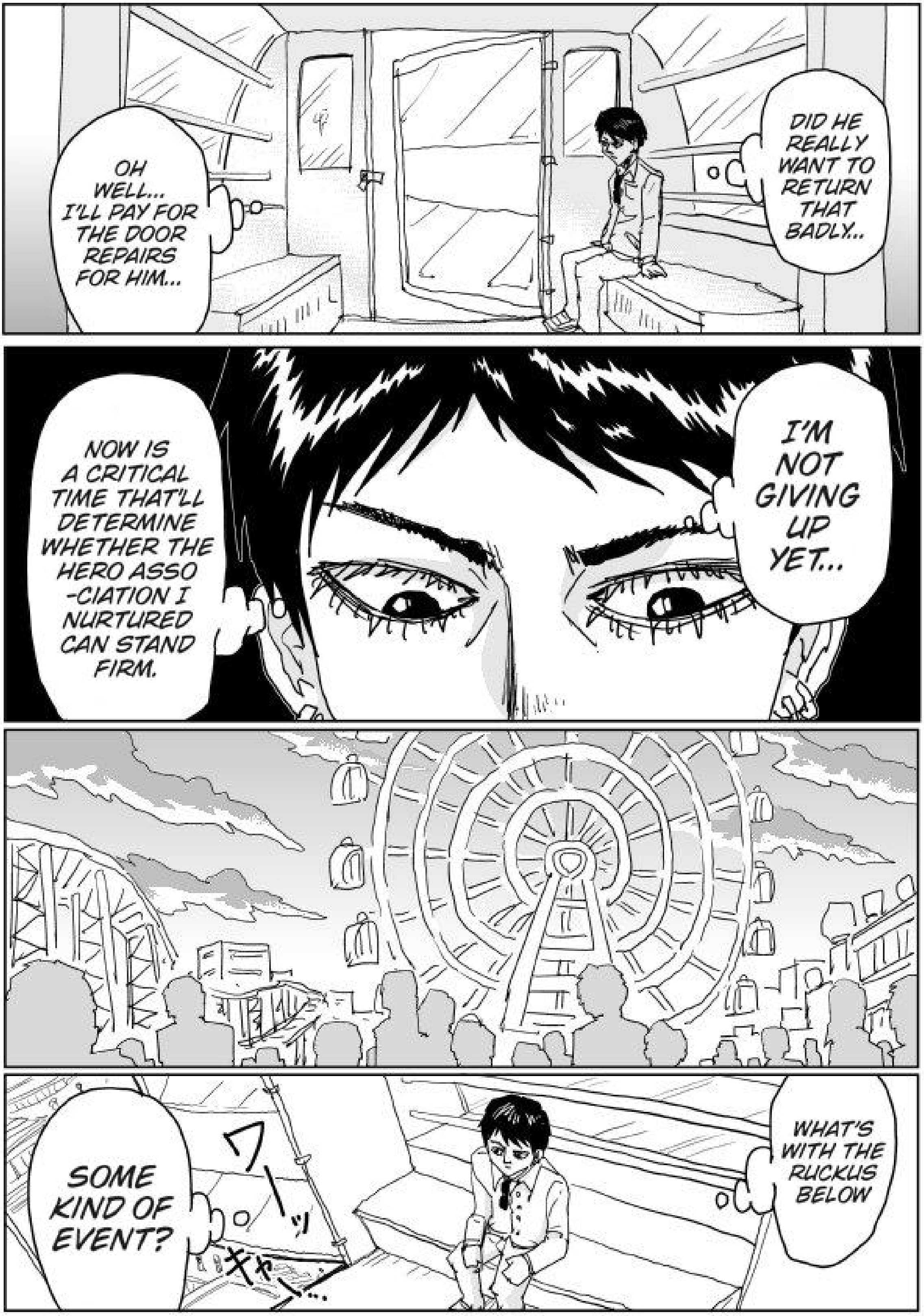

I HOPE YOU CAN TRUST ME. WHEN I SAID I WANTED TO HELP PRODUCE YOU, IT CAME FROM A PLACE OF GENUINE JUSTICE.
NO... LET ME BE HONEST.
IN ACTUALITY... I'M SENSING THAT MY MIND IS GRADUALLY MONSTERI-ZING.
I THINK KILLING MONSTERS IS THE ONLY WAY I'VE MANAGED TO STAY ON HUMANITY'S SIDE.
トン
トン
トン
トン
FACED WITH A SITUATION WHERE I CAN ONLY SAVE ONE SIDE, I WILL CHOOSE TO SACRIFICE THE SIDE WITH THE SMALLEST NUMBER WITHOUT HESITATE
...EVEN THOUGH I WILL ACT LIKE I STRUGGLED WITH THAT CHOICE.
IF I CONTINUE DOWN THIS PATH, JUSTICE WILL BECOME JUST ANOTHER SYMBOL, AND I WILL COMPLETELY CEASE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS TO BE HUMAN.
WHAT WILL BECOME OF ME WHEN THAT DAY COMES, I CANNOT BEGIN TO IMAGINE.
I WOULD LIKE SOMEONE TO INHERIT MY IDEALS.... WHILE I STILL HAVE SOME OF MY HUMANITY LEFT.
CAN YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, SAITAMA KUN...

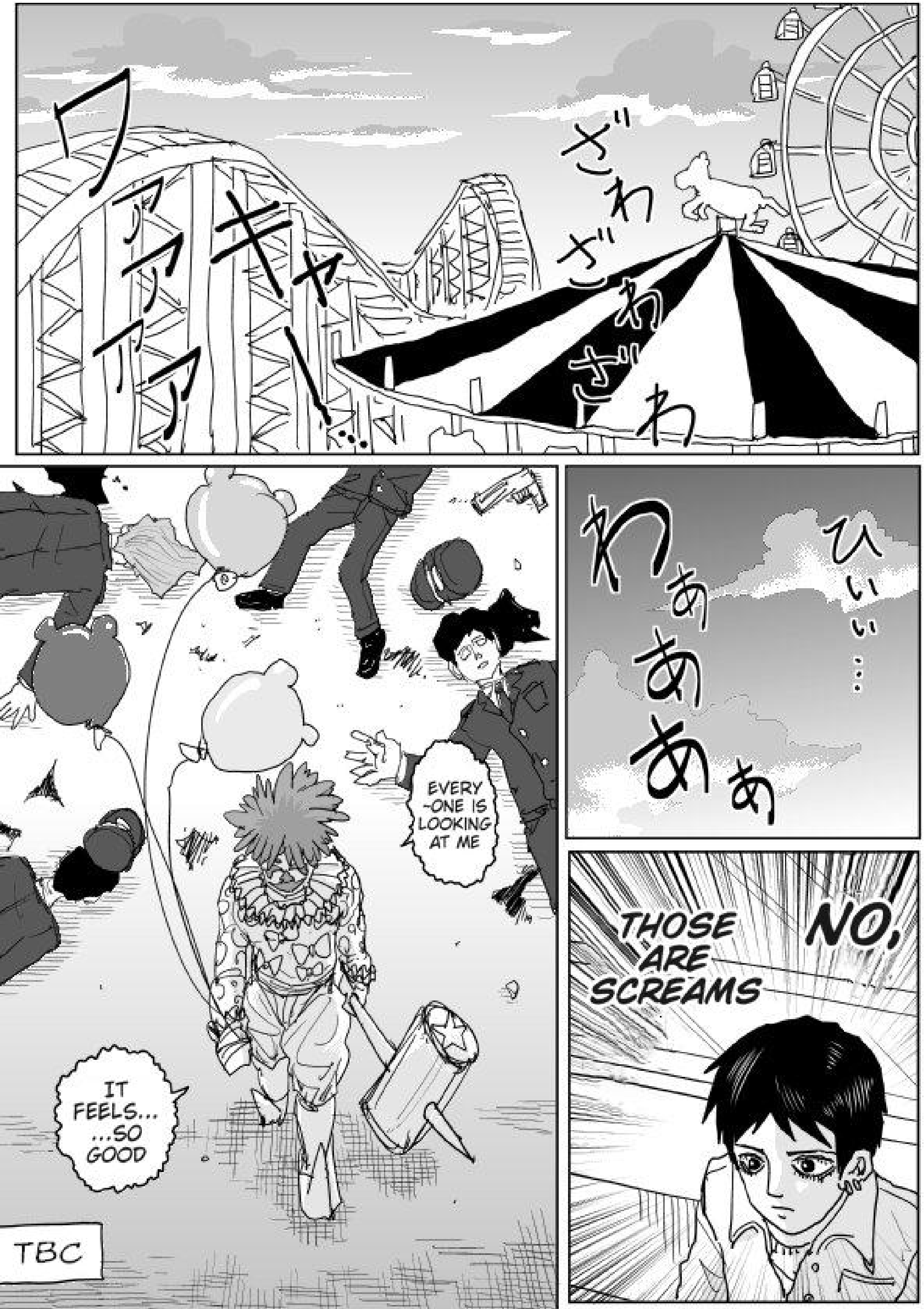

...Ah, falling bird poop!
THAT SOMEONE IS YOU
IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE IDEALS OF THE PEOPLE, YOU CAN NEVER LOSE, THAT CONDITION'S ABSOLUTE.
A HERO WITH OVERWHELMING POWER IS WHAT ULTIMATELY ATTRACTS ATTENTION.
YOUR POWER WILL OUTSHINE EVERYONE ELSE, ESPECIALLY IN THE COMING ERA....
WELL, I'M SORRY, BUT I HAVE TO SAY NO.
This curated way of living sounds like a lot of trouble,
Shouldn't there be someone else more suitable.
ARE YOU REALLY SATISFIED WITH THE STATUS QUO?
BEEN GIVEN SUCH A LOUSY HERO NAME
RECEIVING SO LITTLE SUPPORT FROM THE PUBLIC.
YOU DIDN'T GET ANY FAN MAIL, DID YOU?
NOPE


IT'S NOT AS TROUBLESOME AS YOU THINK! JUST SOME SMALL CHANGES TO THE WAY YOU ACT!!
A LITTLE MAKEUP, A LITTLE SHOWIER, A LITTLE COOLER.
SMILE A LITTLE, ACT A LITTLE WHEN YOU'RE IN PUBLIC, JUST FOR PROMOTION, THAT'S ALL!!!
THE STAFF WILL PLAN EVERYTHING ELSE OUT FOR YOU!
YOU ONLY NEED TO CONTINUE DEFEATING MONSTERS, LIKE YOU'VE BEEN DOING ALL THIS TIME!!!
I CAN GUARANTEE YOU'LL BECOME AN INSTANT HIT
MORE POPULAR THAN I AM... !!!
IN TWO WEEKS, YOUR FAN MAIL WILL ARRIVE BY THE TRUCKLOAD,
AND THERE WILL BE LONG LINES FOR YOUR SIGNING EVENTS.
EVERY COMPANY WOULD WANT YOU TO SPONSOR THEIR PRODUCT,
FAMOUS PEOPLE FROM ALL WALKS OF LIFE WOULD WANT TO GREET YOU AT PARTIES.
IT'S NOT HARD AT ALL, YOU JUST HAVE TO FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS.
JUST DO THAT, AND YOU CAN STAND HIGH UP ON THE STAGE,
THE ONES WHO LOOKED DOWN ON YOU IN THE PAST WILL STARE WITH ENVIOUS EYES.
SOUNDS LIKE A PUPPET


WOULD AN IDEAL HERO CARE ABOUT THE ATTENTION OF OTHERS?
COMPARED TO THAT, HOW DO YOU VIEW YOURSELF?
ISN'T HOW YOU VIEW YOURSELF MORE IMPORTANT?
AFTER ALL, WE'RE HUMAN
......?
ビクンッ
ビキビキ…
...HE DIDN'T LISTEN TO A THING I SAID?


AH! BY THE WAY, WHAT TIME IS IT!?
HM? IT'S ALMOST 4PM
Crap— it's al-most evening
バッ
I promised Genos I would spar with him today, I need to go.
パキッ
ガチャッ
WAIT!
WAIT A MINUTE, I'M NOT DONE YET...
IF YOU WANT TO GRAB SOME FOOD, LET ME KNOW, I'LL COME AGAIN.
I AM IN A BIT OF A RUSH SO I'M GOING DOWN, SEE YOU AROUND.


DID HE REALLY WANT TO RETURN THAT BADLY..
OH WELL... I'LL PAY FOR THE DOOR REPAIRS FOR HIM...
I'M NOT GIVING UP YET...
NOW IS A CRITICAL TIME THAT'LL DETERMINE WHETHER THE HERO ASSOCIATION I NURTURED CAN STAND FIRM.
WHAT'S WITH THE RUCKUS BELOW
SOME KIND OF EVENT?
ワーッ
キャー…


ざわざわざわざわ
キャー!!..
ワァアアア
ひぃぃ…
わぁあああぁ
NO,
THOSE ARE SCREAMS
EVERY-ONE IS LOOKING AT ME
IT FEELS... ...SO GOOD
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

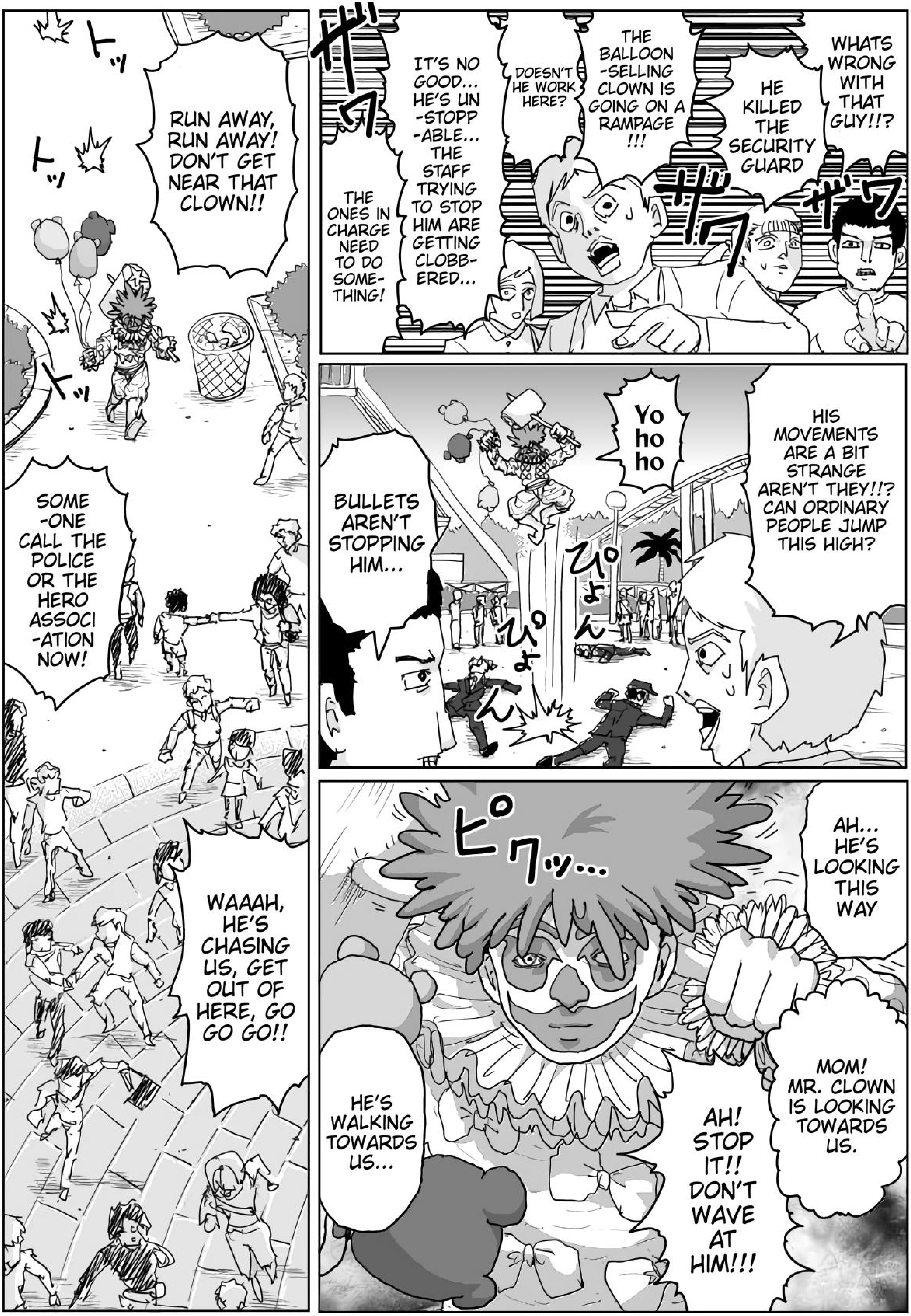
Webcomic

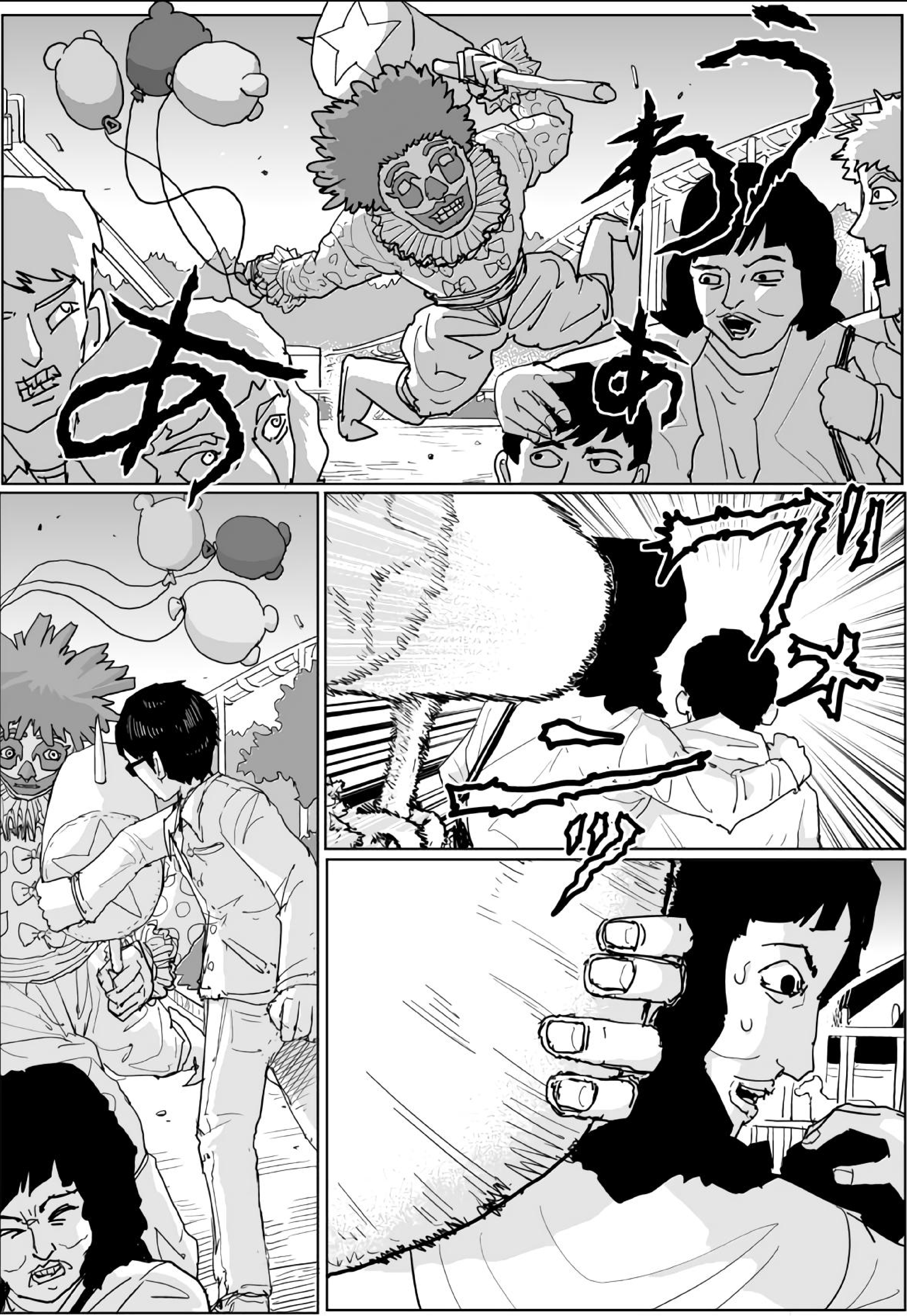
Chapter 121

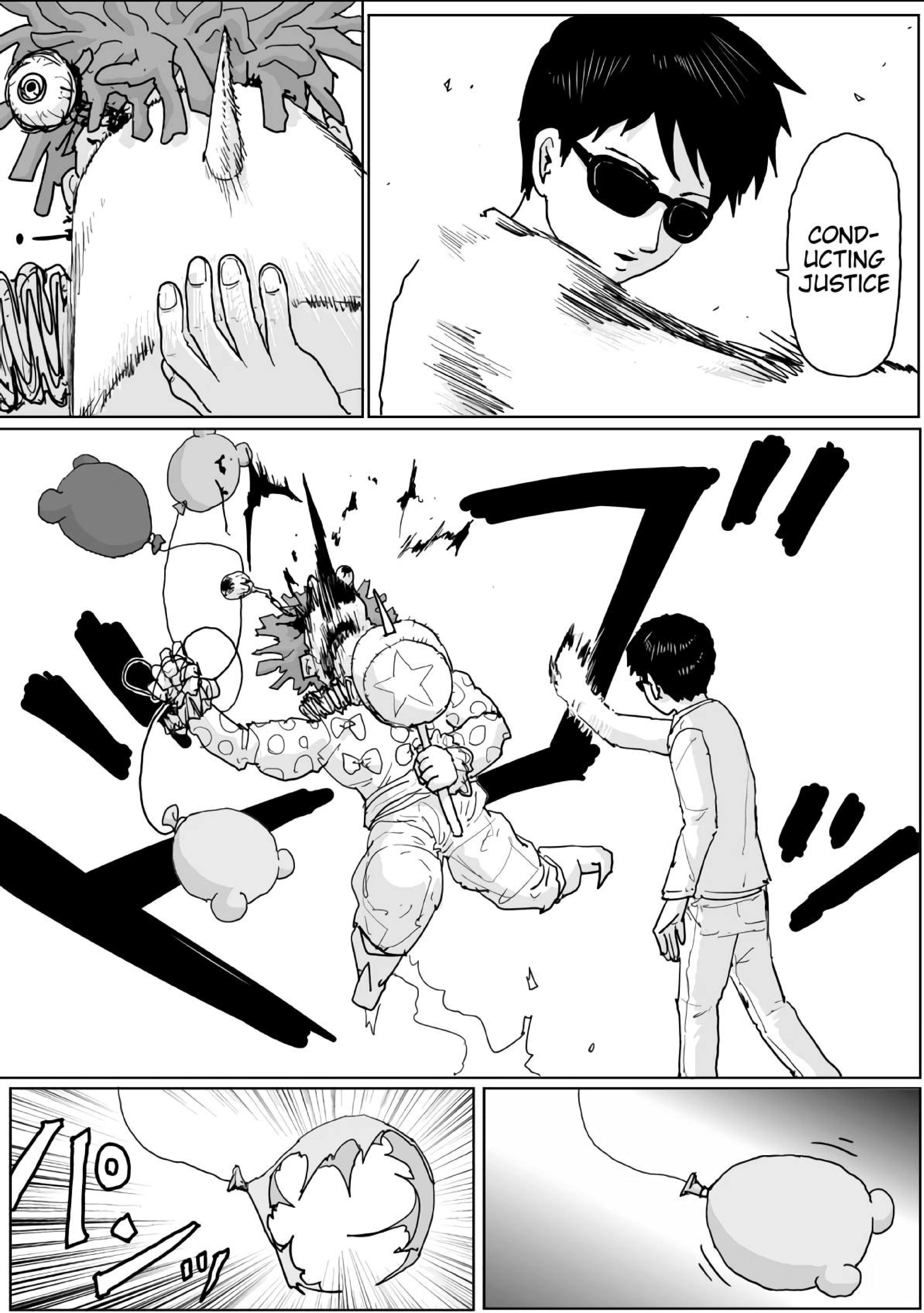
Translation by: hdx514

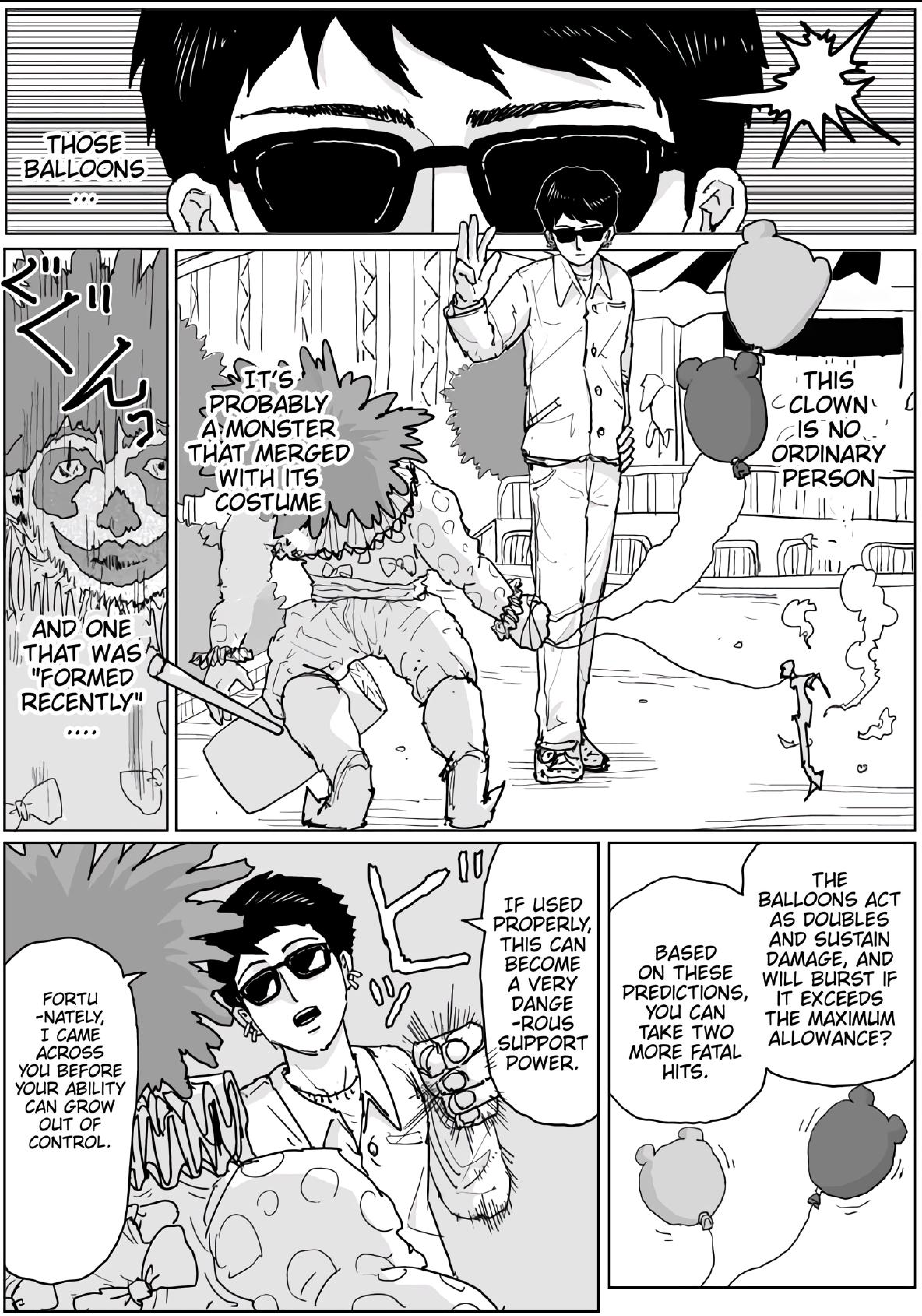
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

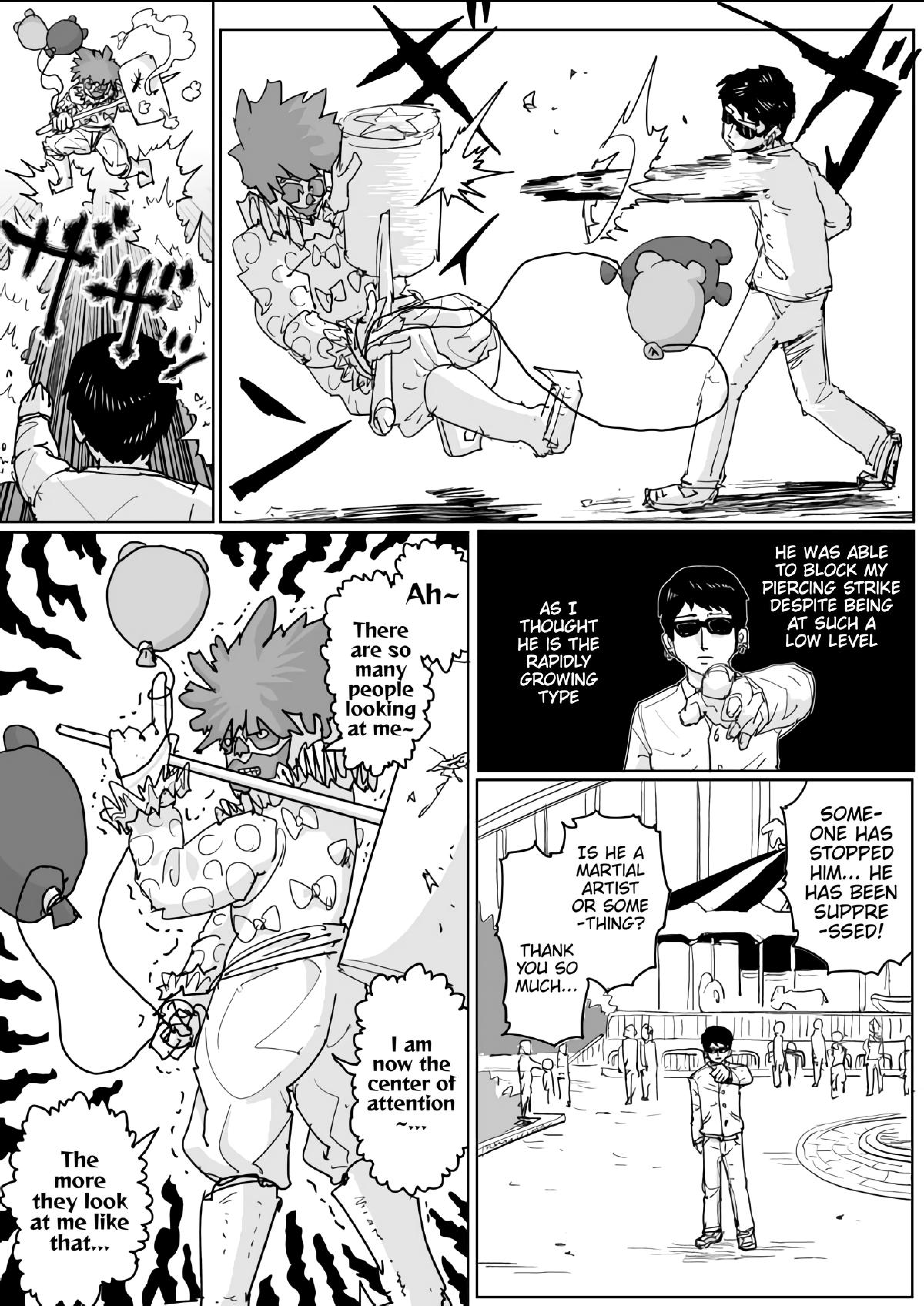
Redraws by: VibhavM

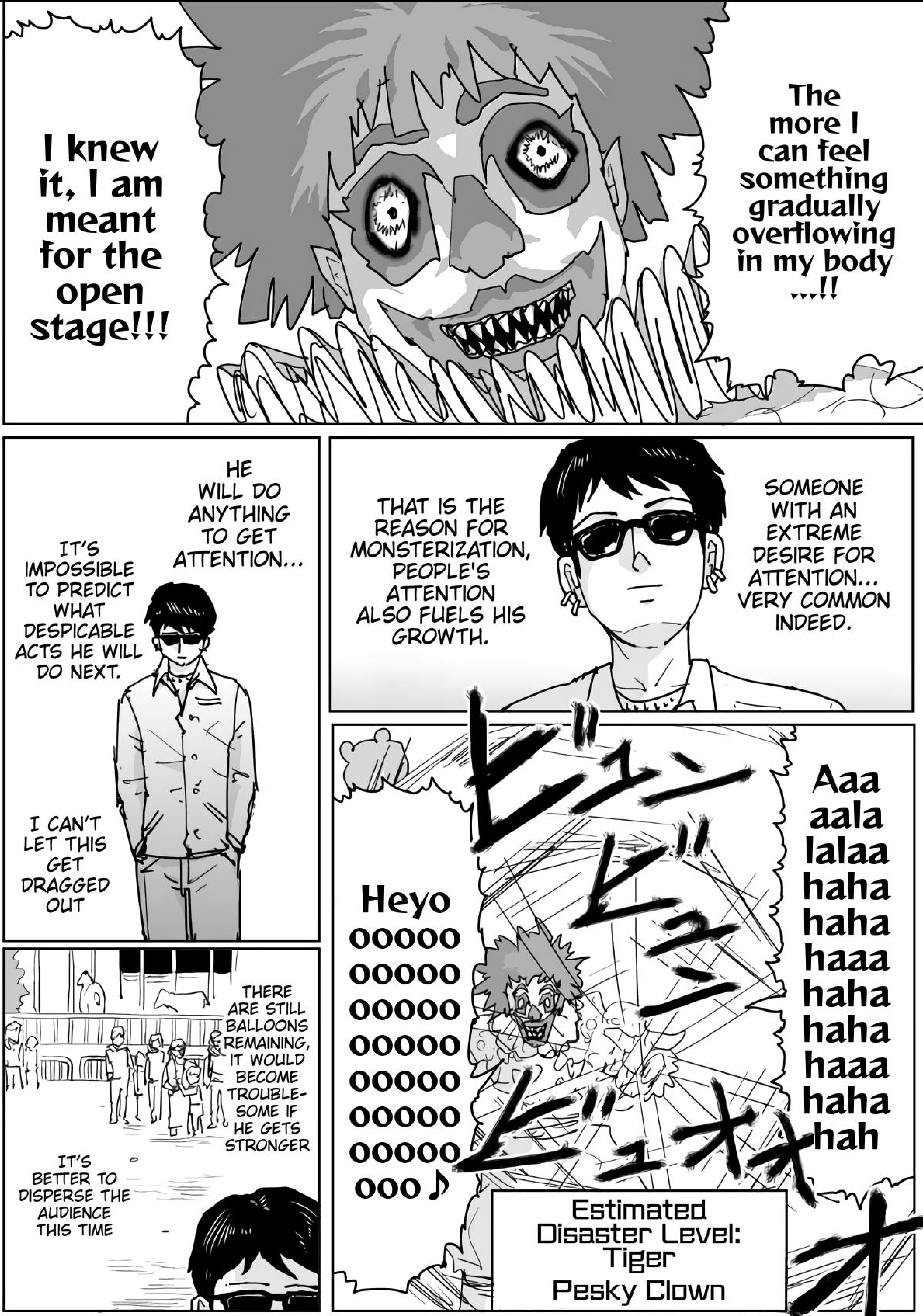

ザワ
WHATS WRONG WITH THAT GUY!!?
HE KILLED THE SECURITY GUARD
ザワ
THE BALLOON-SELLING CLOWN IS GOING ON A RAMPAGE!!!
DOESN'T HE WORK HERE?
IT'S NO GOOD... HE'S UNSTOPPABLE... THE STAFF TRYING TO STOP HIM ARE GETTING CLOBBERED...
THE ONES IN CHARGE NEED TO DO SOMETHING!
ザワ
HIS MOVEMENTS ARE A BIT STRANGE AREN'T THEY!!? CAN ORDINARY PEOPLE JUMP THIS HIGH?
Yo ho ho
ぴょん
ぴょん
BULLETS AREN'T STOPPING HIM...
ピクッ...
AH... HE'S LOOKING THIS WAY
MOM! MR. CLOWN IS LOOKING TOWARDS US.
AH! STOP IT!! DON'T WAVE AT HIM!!!
HE'S WALKING TOWARDS US...
トッ
RUN AWAY, RUN AWAY! DON'T GET NEAR THAT CLOWN!!
トッ
トッ
SOMEONE CALL THE POLICE OR THE HERO ASSOCIATION NOW!
WAAAH, HE'S CHASING US, GET OUT OF HERE, GO GO GO!!

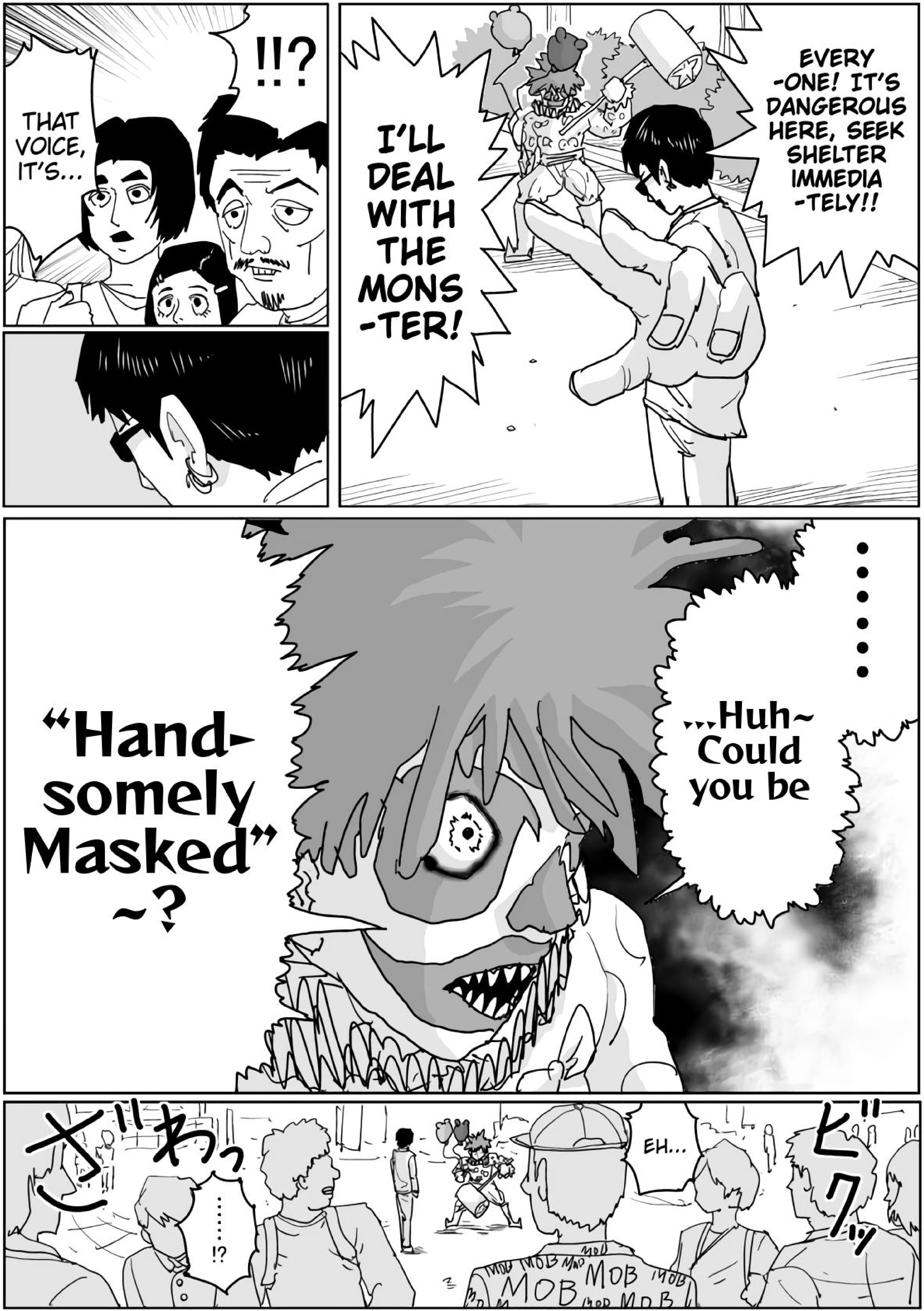

うわあ
あ
ブホーッ

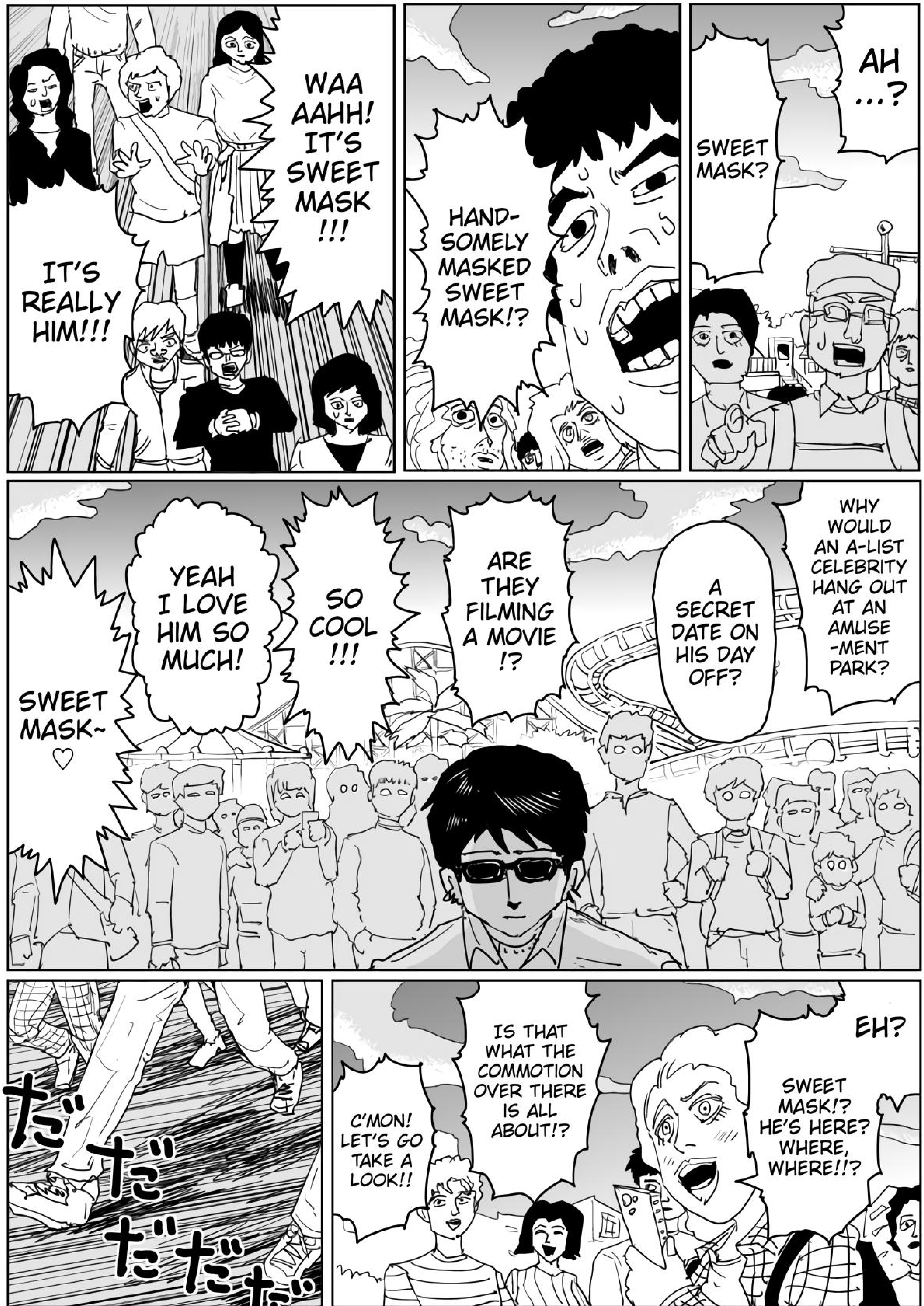

CONDUCTING JUSTICE

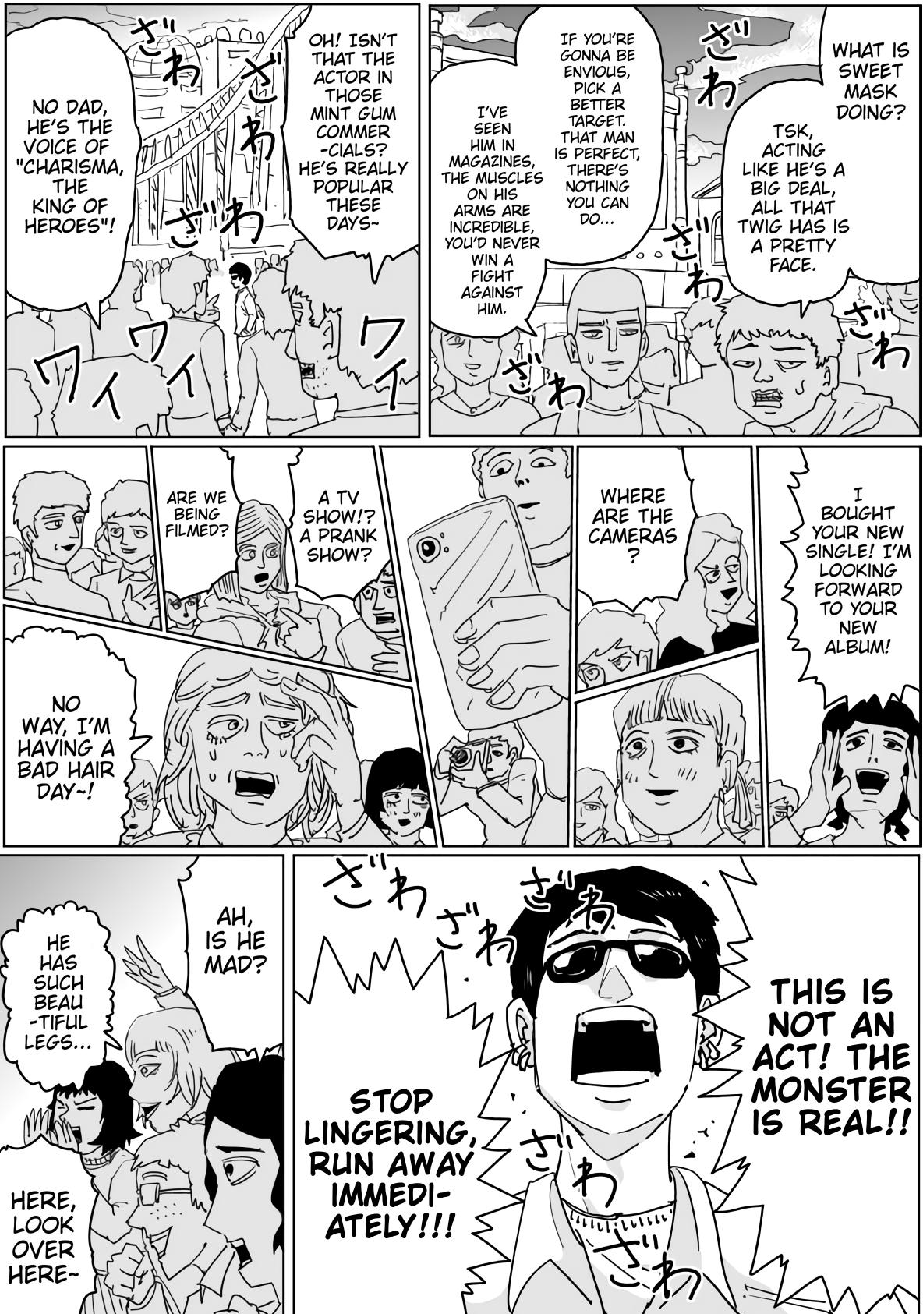

THOSE BALLOONS ....
THIS CLOWN IS NO ORDINARY PERSON
IT'S PROBABLY A MONSTER THAT MERGED WITH ITS COSTUME
ぐぐんっ
AND ONE THAT WAS "FORMED RECENTLY" ....
THE BALLOONS ACT AS DOUBLES AND SUSTAIN DAMAGE, AND WILL BURST IF IT EXCEEDS THE MAXIMUM ALLOWANCE?
BASED ON THESE PREDICTIONS, YOU CAN TAKE TWO MORE FATAL HITS.
ド
IF USED PROPERLY, THIS CAN BECOME A VERY DANGEROUS SUPPORT POWER.
FORTUNATELY, I CAME ACROSS YOU BEFORE YOUR ABILITY CAN GROW OUT OF CONTROL.

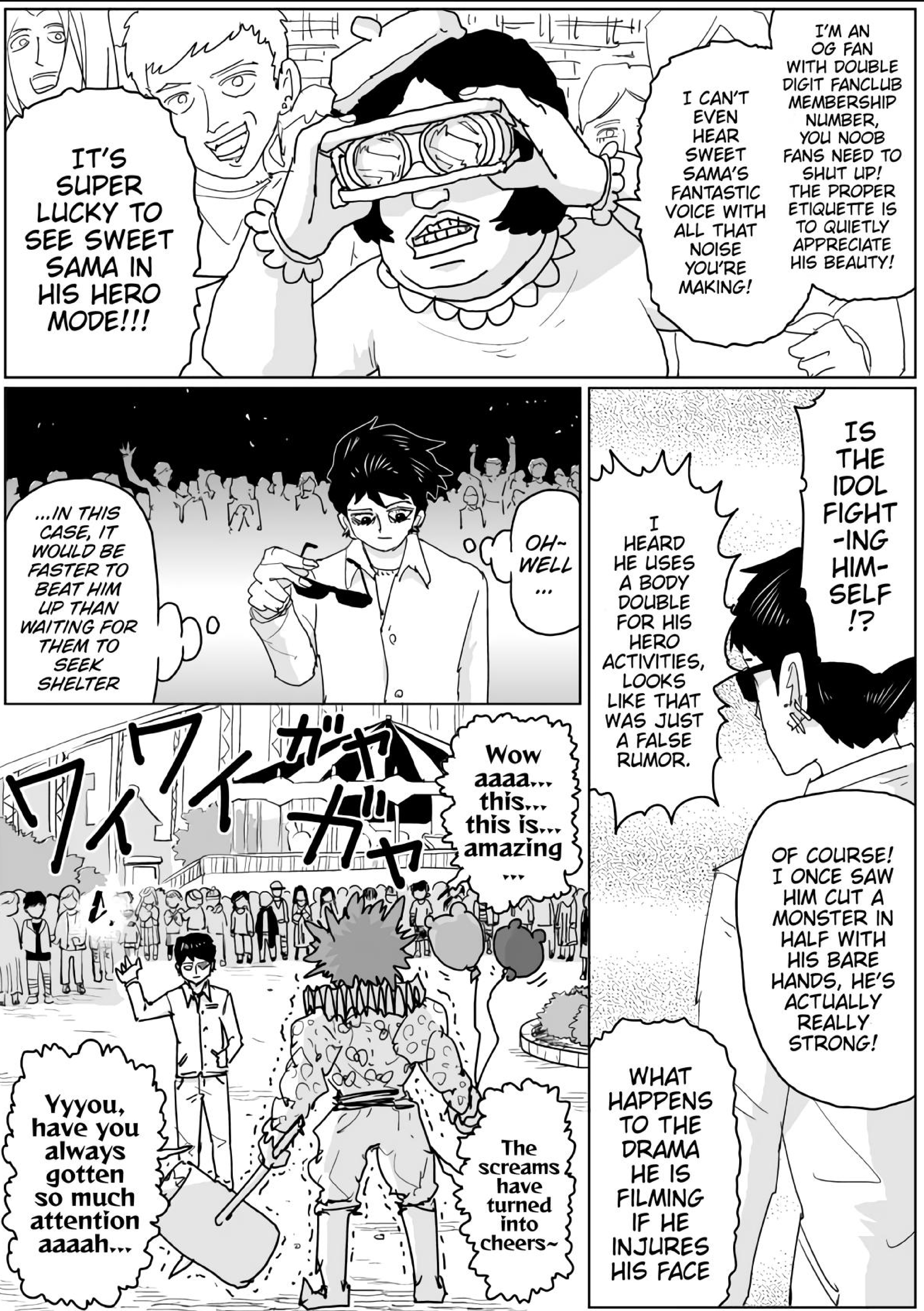

HE WAS ABLE TO BLOCK MY PIERCING STRIKE DESPITE BEING AT SUCH A LOW LEVEL
AS I THOUGHT HE IS THE RAPIDLY GROWING TYPE
SOME-ONE HAS STOPPED HIM... HE HAS BEEN SUPPRE-SSED!
IS HE A MARTIAL ARTIST OR SOME-THING?
THANK YOU SO MUCH...
Ah~
There are so many people looking at me~
I am now the center of attention ~...
The more they look at me like that...

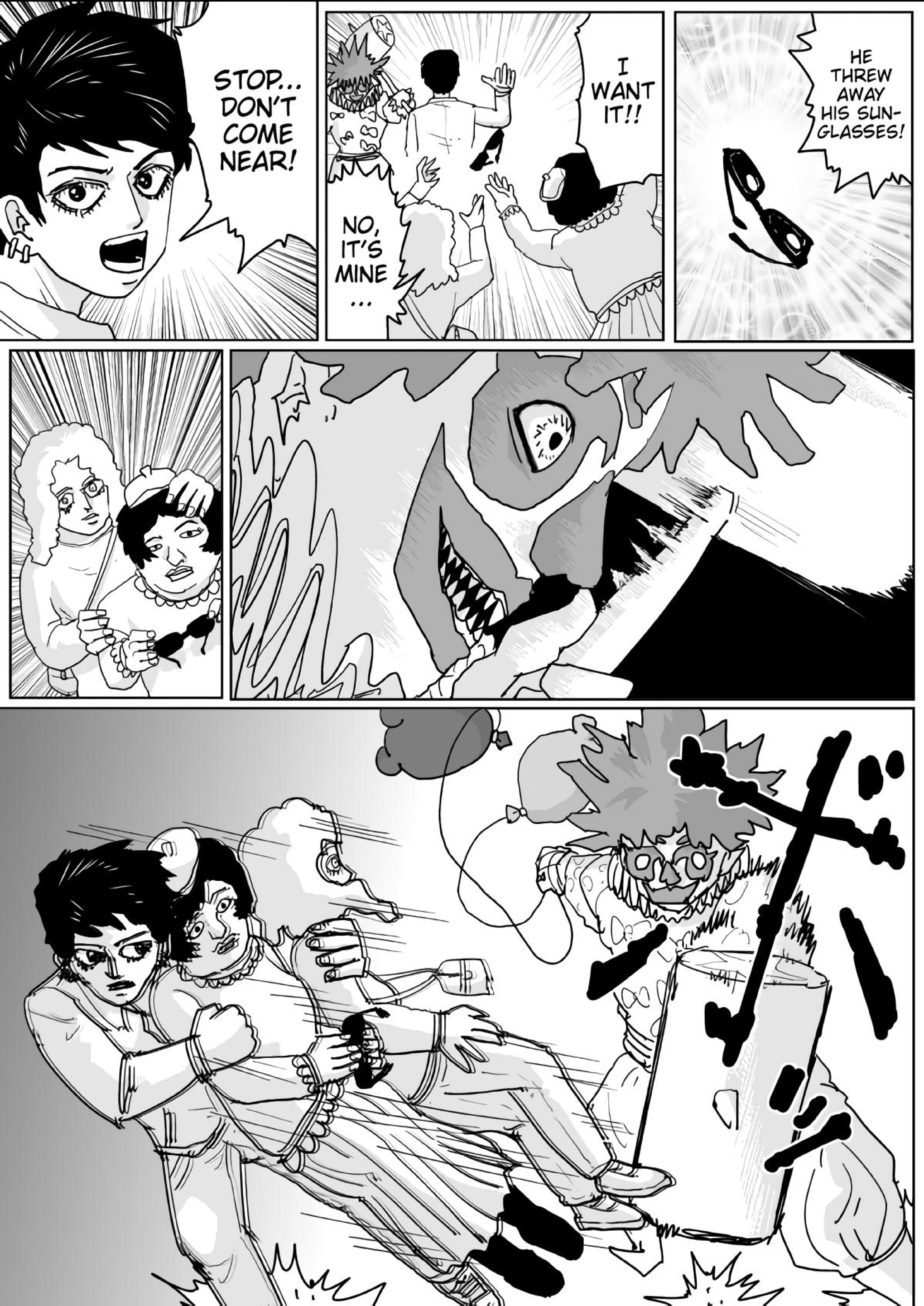

The more I can feel something gradually overflowing in my body ...!!
I knew it, I am meant for the open stage!!!
SOMEONE WITH AN EXTREME DESIRE FOR ATTENTION... VERY COMMON INDEED.
THAT IS THE REASON FOR MONSTERIZATION, PEOPLE'S ATTENTION ALSO FUELS HIS GROWTH.
HE WILL DO ANYTHING TO GET ATTENTION...
IT’S IMPOSSIBLE TO PREDICT WHAT DESPICABLE ACTS HE WILL DO NEXT.
I CAN’T LET THIS GET DRAGGED OUT
ビュン
ビュン
ビュオオオ
Aaaaalalalaahahahahahaaahahahahahaaahahahah
Heyooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo♪
Estimated Disaster Level: Tiger
Pesky Clown
THERE ARE STILL BALLOONS REMAINING, IT WOULD BECOME TROUBLESOME IF HE GETS STRONGER
IT’S BETTER TO DISPERSE THE AUDIENCE THIS TIME

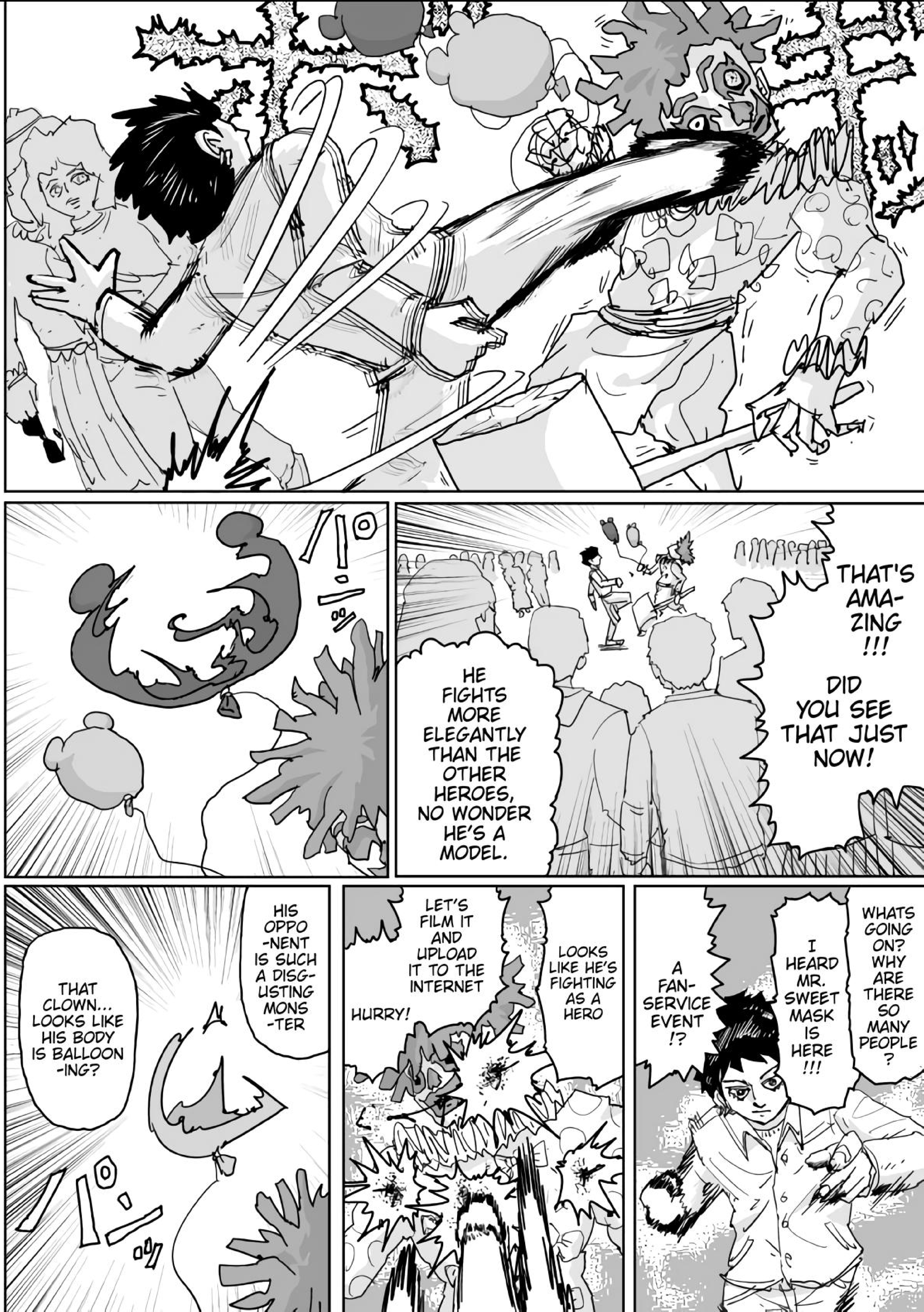

EVERY-ONE! IT'S DANGEROUS HERE, SEEK SHELTER IMMEDIATELY!!
I'LL DEAL WITH THE MONSTER!
!!?
THAT VOICE, IT'S...
......
...Huh~ Could you be
"Handsomely Masked" ~?
ビクッ
EH...
......!?
ざわっ
MOB MOB MOB MOB MOB MOB MOB MOB

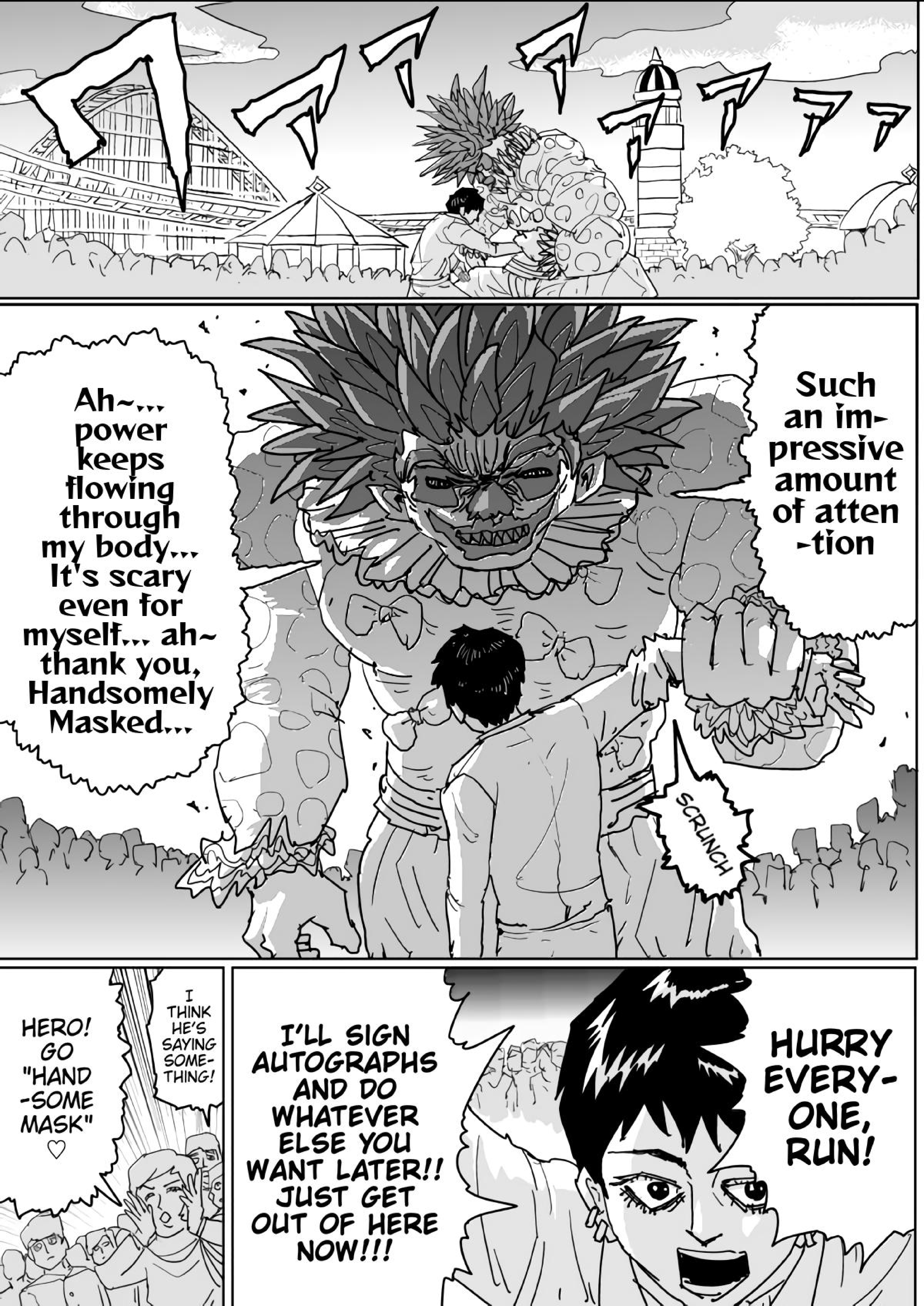

AH …?
SWEET MASK?
HANDSOMELY MASKED SWEET MASK!?
WAA AAHH! IT'S SWEET MASK!!!
IT'S REALLY HIM!!!
WHY WOULD AN A-LIST CELEBRITY HANG OUT AT AN AMUSEMENT PARK?
A SECRET DATE ON HIS DAY OFF?
ARE THEY FILMING A MOVIE!?
SO COOL!!!
YEAH I LOVE HIM SO MUCH!
SWEET MASK~ ♡
EH?
SWEET MASK!? HE'S HERE? WHERE, WHERE!!?
IS THAT WHAT THE COMMOTION OVER THERE IS ALL ABOUT!?
C'MON! LET'S GO TAKE A LOOK!!
だだだだだだ

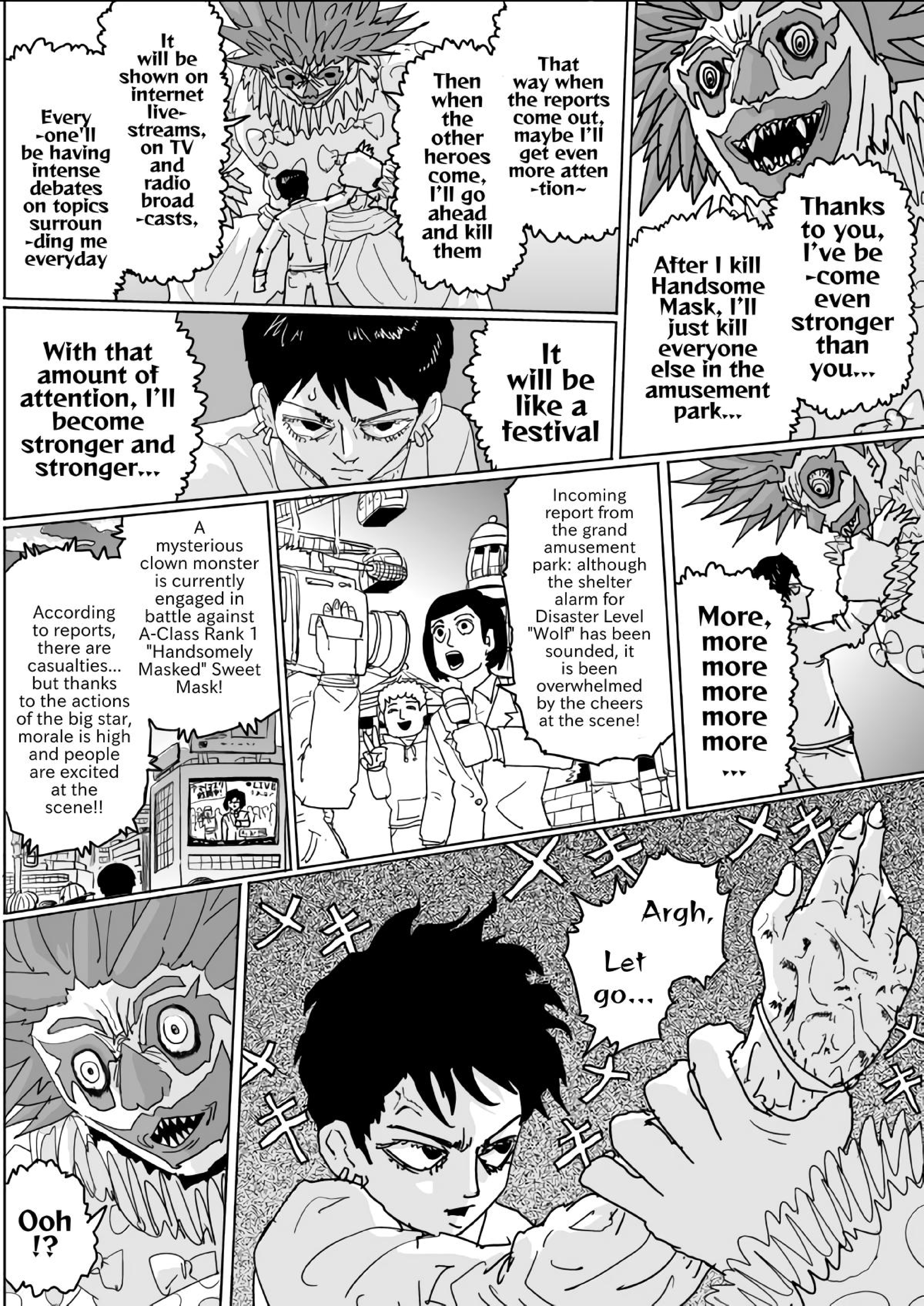

ざわ
WHAT IS SWEET MASK DOING?
TSK, ACTING LIKE HE'S A BIG DEAL, ALL THAT TWIG HAS IS A PRETTY FACE.
ざわ
IF YOU'RE GONNA BE ENVIOUS, PICK A BETTER TARGET. THAT MAN IS PERFECT, THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO...
I'VE SEEN HIM IN MAGAZINES, THE MUSCLES ON HIS ARMS ARE INCREDIBLE, YOU'D NEVER WIN A FIGHT AGAINST HIM.
ざわ
ざわ
OH! ISN'T THAT THE ACTOR IN THOSE MINT GUM COMMERCIALS? HE'S REALLY POPULAR THESE DAYS~
ざわ ざわ
NO DAD, HE'S THE VOICE OF "CHARISMA, THE KING OF HEROES"!
ざわ
ワイワイ
ワイ
I BOUGHT YOUR NEW SINGLE! I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR NEW ALBUM!
WHERE ARE THE CAMERAS?
A TV SHOW!? A PRANK SHOW?
ARE WE BEING FILMED?
NO WAY, I'M HAVING A BAD HAIR DAY~!
ざわ ざわ ざわ ざわ
THIS IS NOT AN ACT! THE MONSTER IS REAL!!
STOP LINGERING, RUN AWAY IMMEDIATELY!!!
ざわ
ざわ
AH, IS HE MAD?
HE HAS SUCH BEAUTIFUL LEGS...
HERE, LOOK OVER HERE~

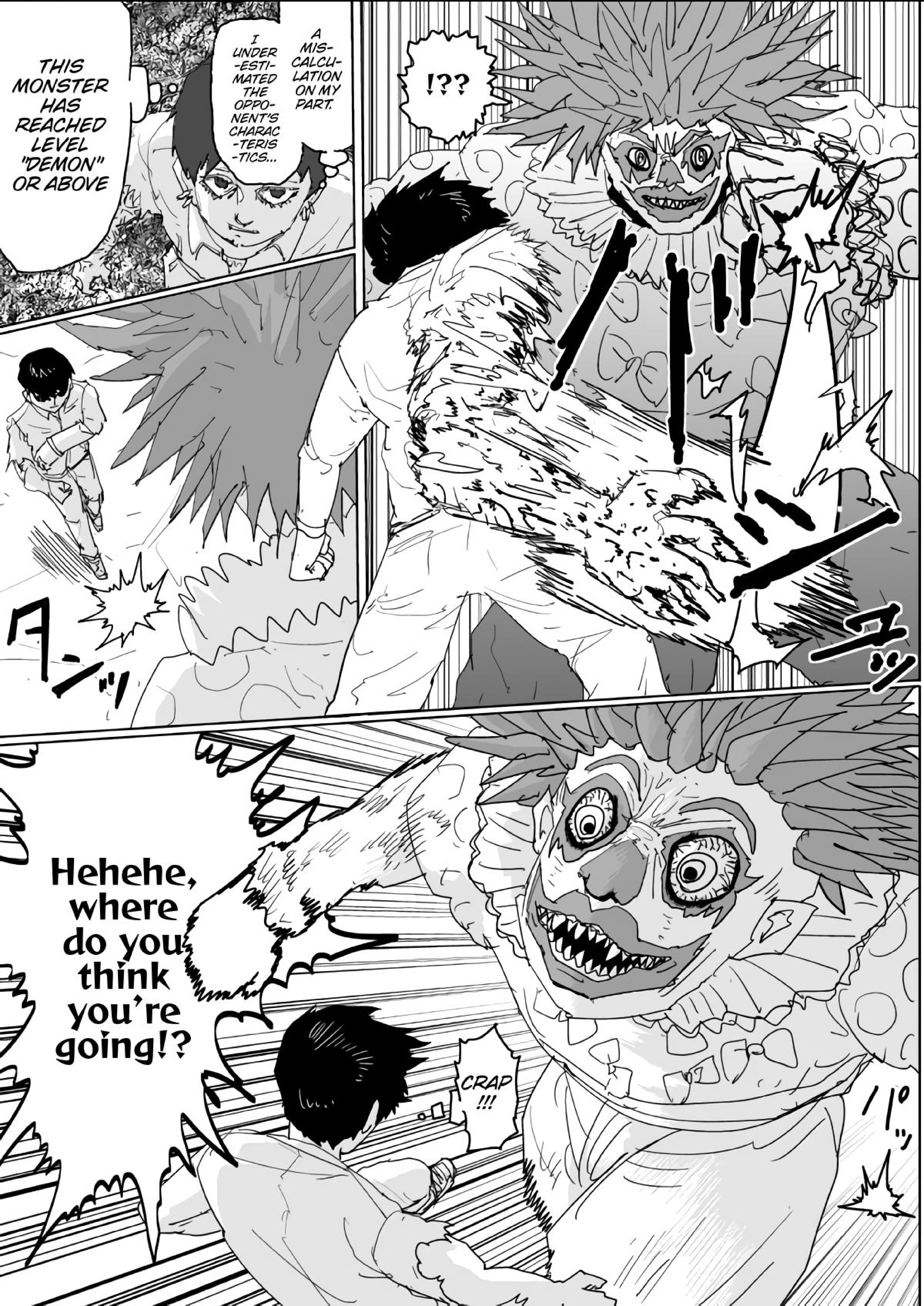

I'M AN OG FAN WITH DOUBLE DIGIT FANCLUB MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, YOU NOOB FANS NEED TO SHUT UP! THE PROPER ETIQUETTE IS TO QUIETLY APPRECIATE HIS BEAUTY!
I CAN'T EVEN HEAR SWEET SAMA'S FANTASTIC VOICE WITH ALL THAT NOISE YOU'RE MAKING!
IT'S SUPER LUCKY TO SEE SWEET SAMA IN HIS HERO MODE!!!
IS THE IDOL FIGHT-ING HIM-SELF!?
I HEARD HE USES A BODY DOUBLE FOR HIS HERO ACTIVITIES, LOOKS LIKE THAT WAS JUST A FALSE RUMOR.
OF COURSE! I ONCE SAW HIM CUT A MONSTER IN HALF WITH HIS BARE HANDS, HE'S ACTUALLY REALLY STRONG!
WHAT HAPPENS TO THE DRAMA HE IS FILMING IF HE INJURES HIS FACE
OH~ WELL ...
...IN THIS CASE, IT WOULD BE FASTER TO BEAT HIM UP THAN WAITING FOR THEM TO SEEK SHELTER
ガヤガヤ
ワイワイ
Wow aaaa... this... this is... amazing ...
The screams have turned into cheers~
Yyyou, have you always gotten so much attention aaaah...

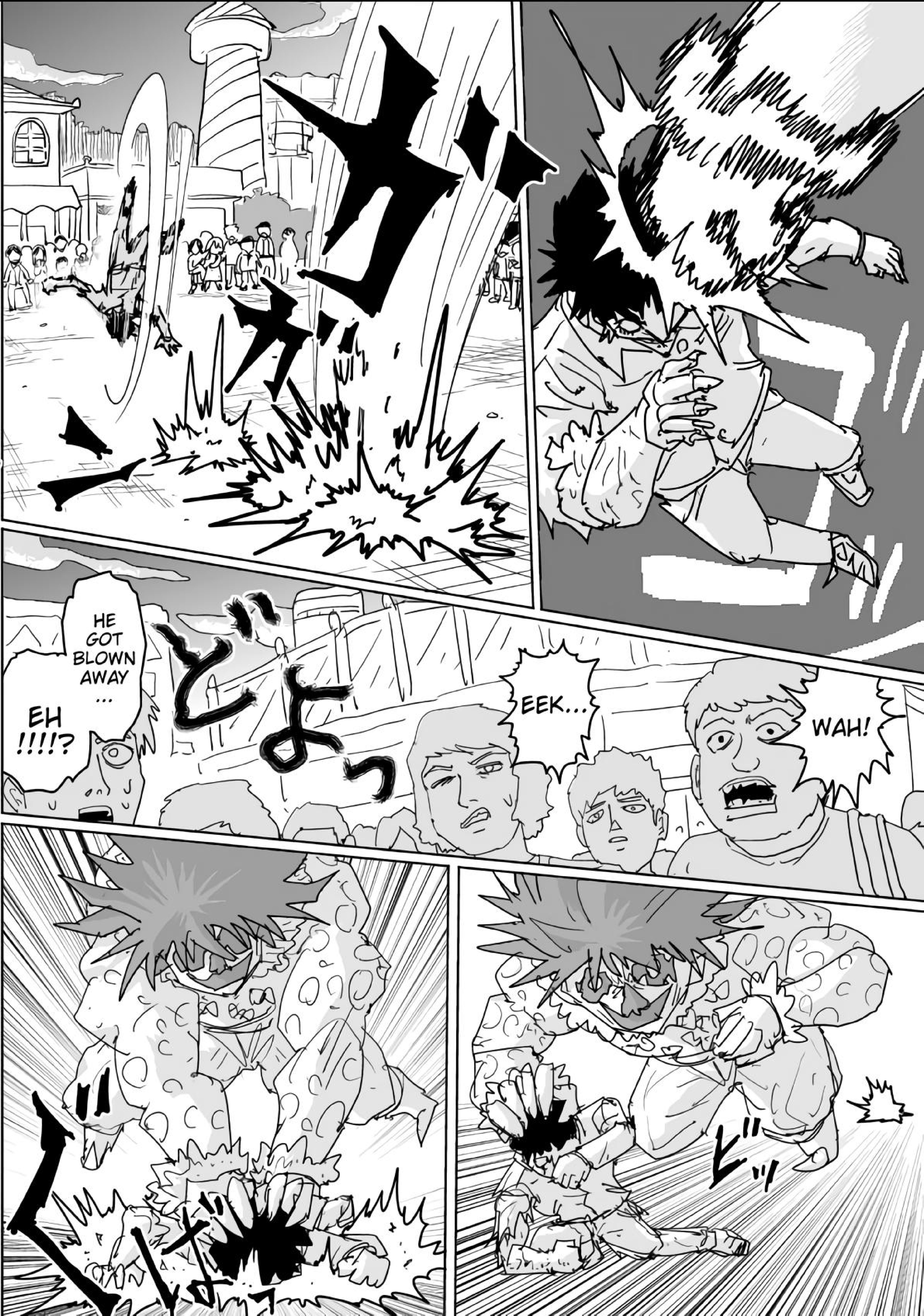

HE THREW AWAY HIS SUNGLASSES!
I WANT IT!!
NO, IT'S MINE...
STOP... DON'T COME NEAR!
ドバッ

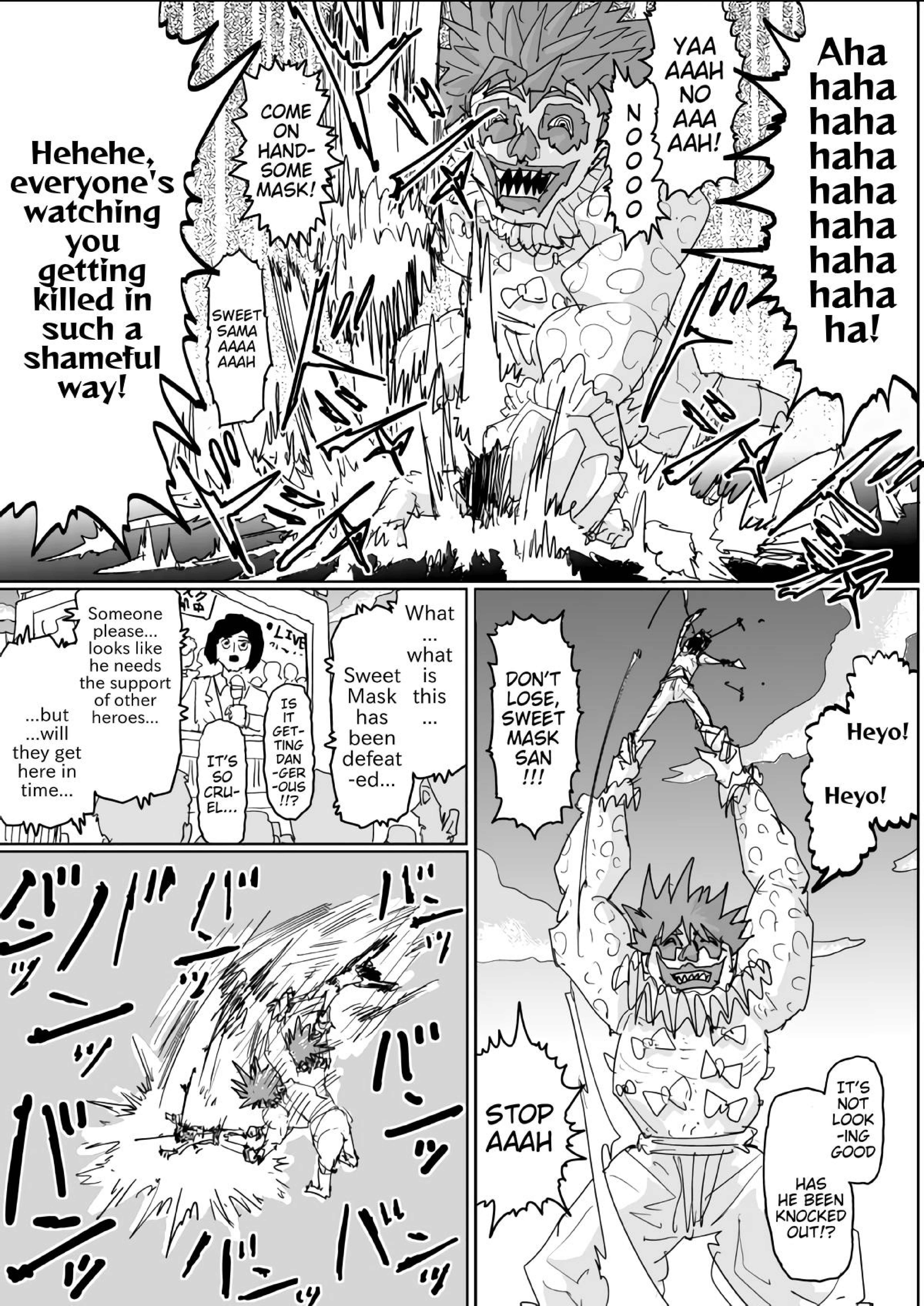

!?
THAT'S AMAZING!!!
DID YOU SEE THAT JUST NOW!
HE FIGHTS MORE ELEGANTLY THAN THE OTHER HEROES, NO WONDER HE'S A MODEL.
WHATS GOING ON? WHY ARE THERE SO MANY PEOPLE?
I HEARD MR. SWEET MASK IS HERE!!!
A FAN-SERVICE EVENT!?
LOOKS LIKE HE'S FIGHTING AS A HERO
LET'S FILM IT AND UPLOAD IT TO THE INTERNET
HURRY!
HIS OPPONENT IS SUCH A DISGUSTING MONSTER
THAT CLOWN... LOOKS LIKE HIS BODY IS BALLOONING?

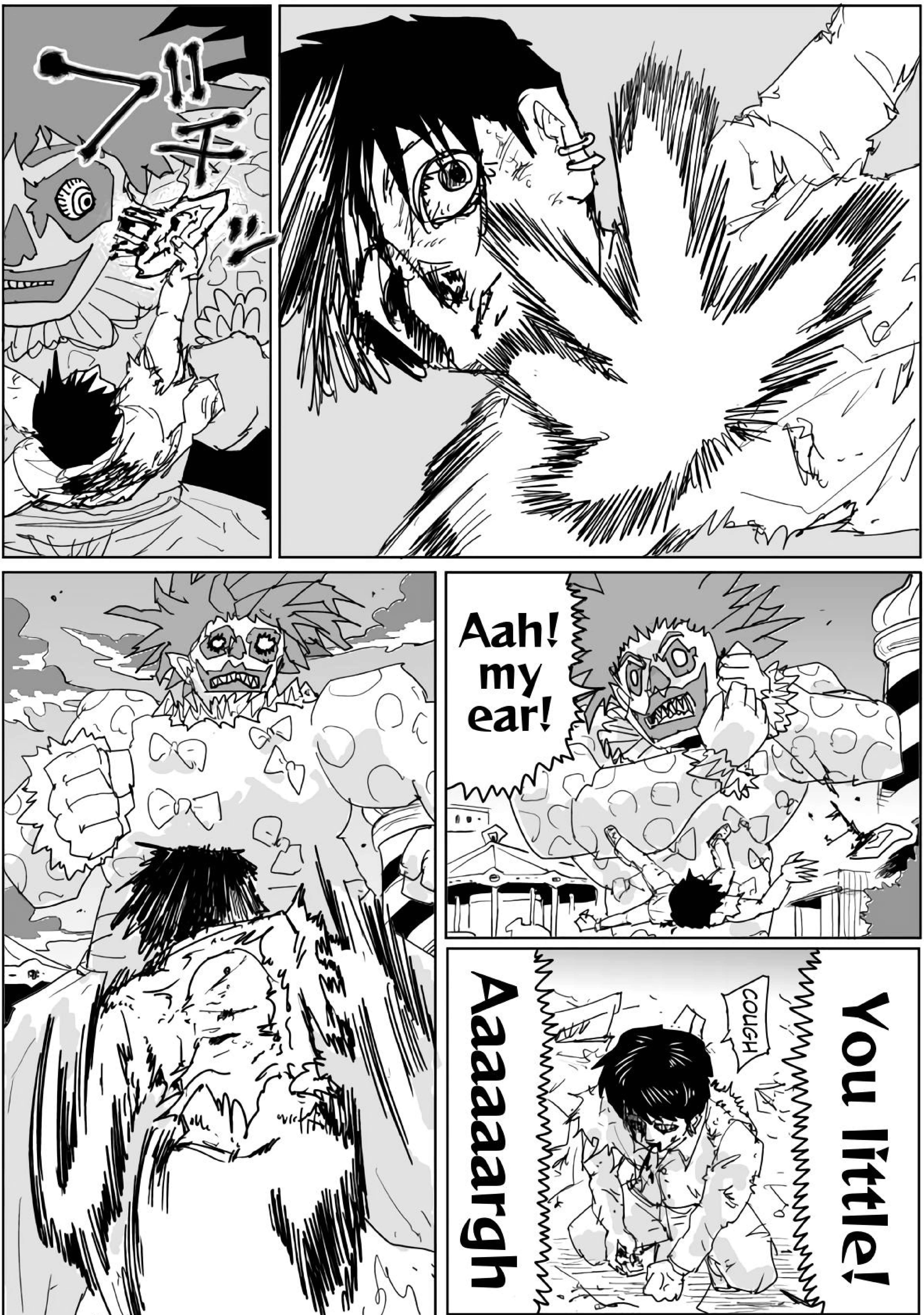

ワアアアアアア
Such an impressive amount of attention
Ah~... power keeps flowing through my body... It's scary even for myself... ah~ thank you, Handsomely Masked...
SCRUNCH
HURRY EVERYONE, RUN!
I'LL SIGN AUTOGRAPHS AND DO WHATEVER ELSE YOU WANT LATER!! JUST GET OUT OF HERE NOW!!!
I THINK HE'S SAYING SOMETHING!
HERO! GO "HANDSOME MASK" ♡

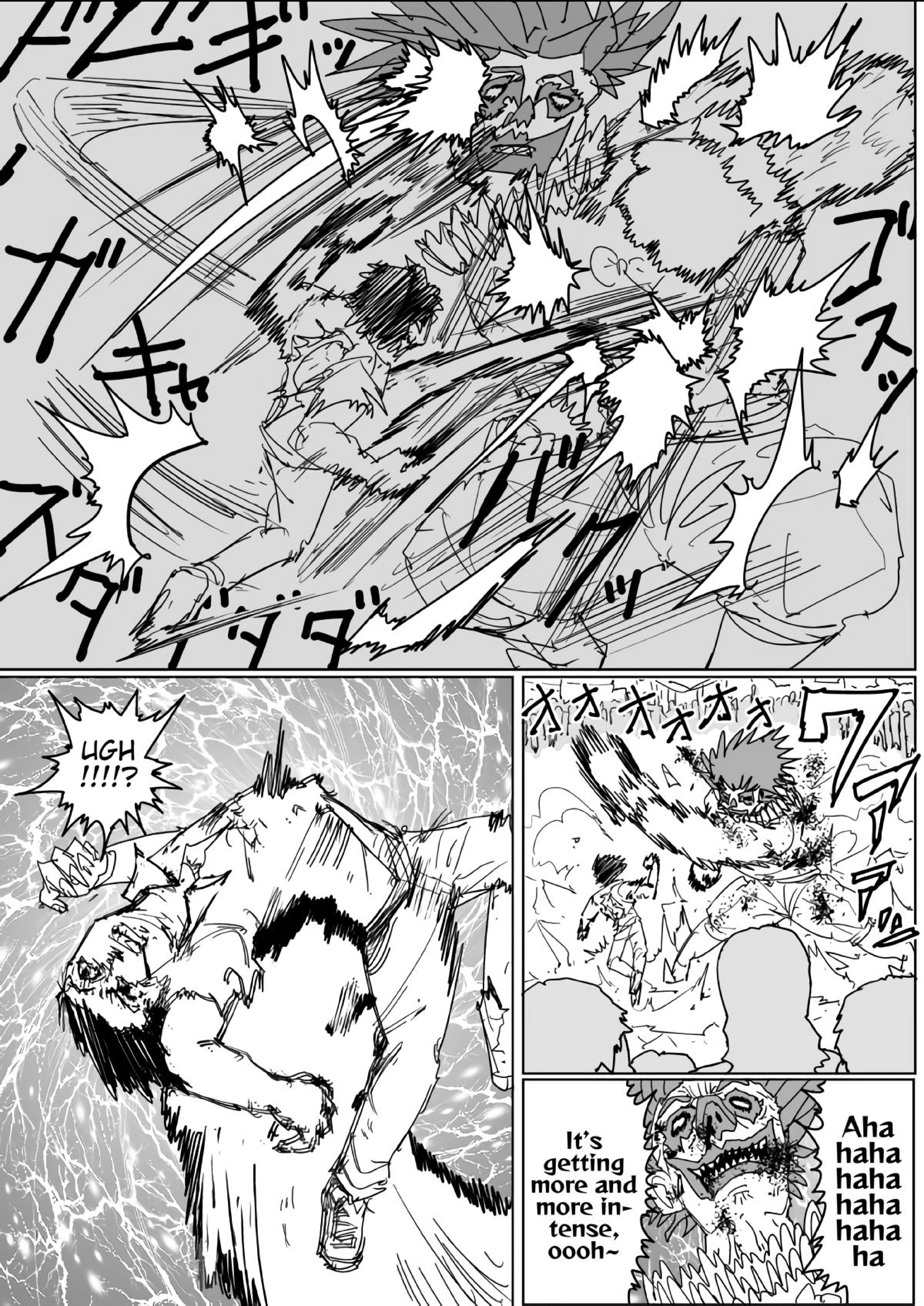

Thanks to you, I've become even stronger than you...
After I kill Handsome Mask, I'll just kill everyone else in the amusement park...
That way when the reports come out, maybe I'll get even more attention~
Then when the other heroes come, I'll go ahead and kill them
It will be shown on internet live-streams, on TV and radio broadcasts,
Everyone'll be having intense debates on topics surrounding me everyday
It will be like a festival
With that amount of attention, I'll become stronger and stronger...
More, more more more more more...
Incoming report from the grand amusement park: although the shelter alarm for Disaster Level "Wolf" has been sounded, it is been overwhelmed by the cheers at the scene!
A mysterious clown monster is currently engaged in battle against A-Class Rank 1 "Handsomely Masked" Sweet Mask!
According to reports, there are casualties... but thanks to the actions of the big star, morale is high and people are excited at the scene!!
LIVE
Argh,
Let go...
Ooh!?

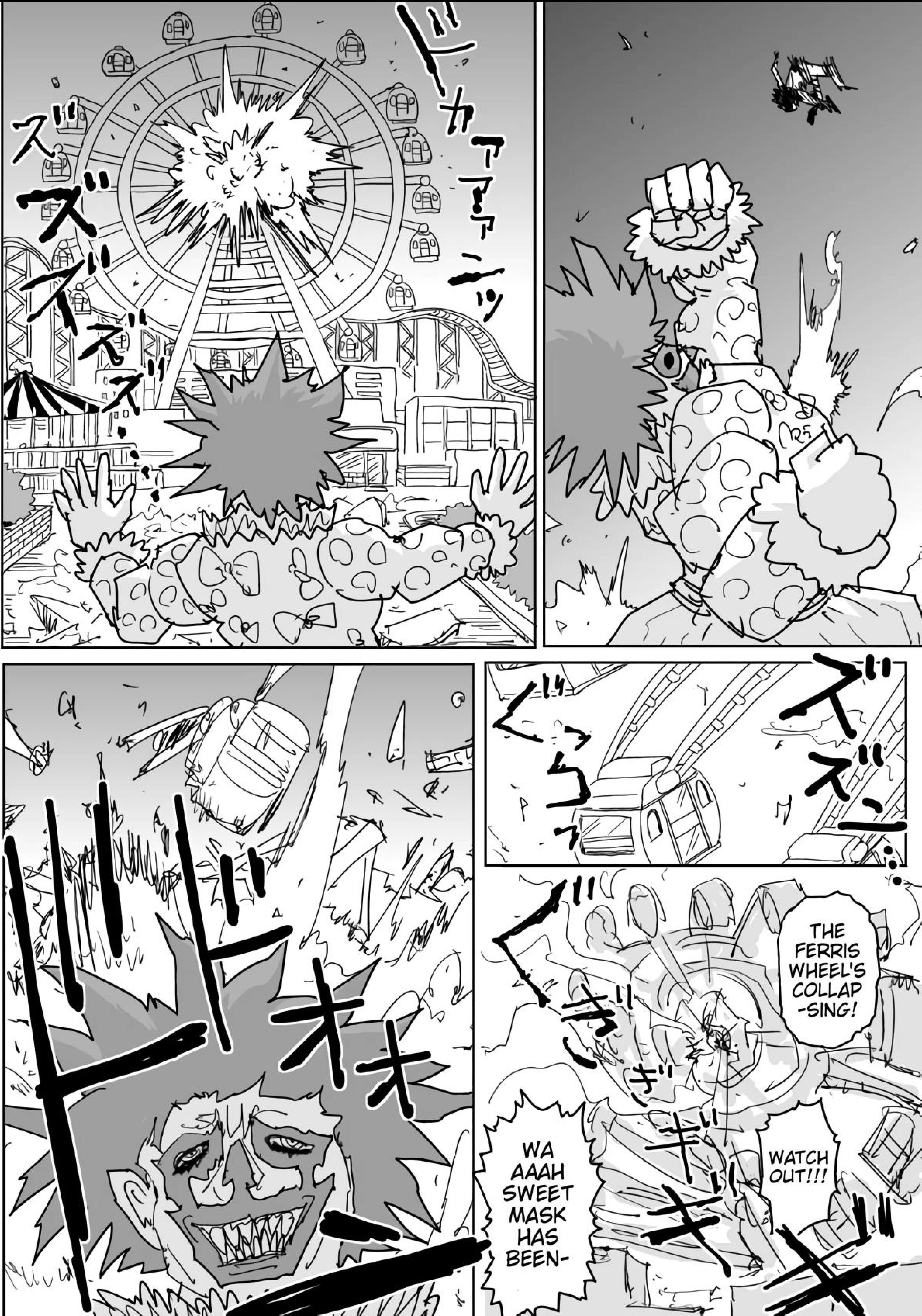

!??
A MISCALCULATION ON MY PART.
I UNDERESTIMATED THE OPPONENT'S CHARACTERISTICS...
THIS MONSTER HAS REACHED LEVEL "DEMON" OR ABOVE
ババッ
ヌッ
タンッ
Hehehe, where do you think you're going!?
CRAP!!!
パッ

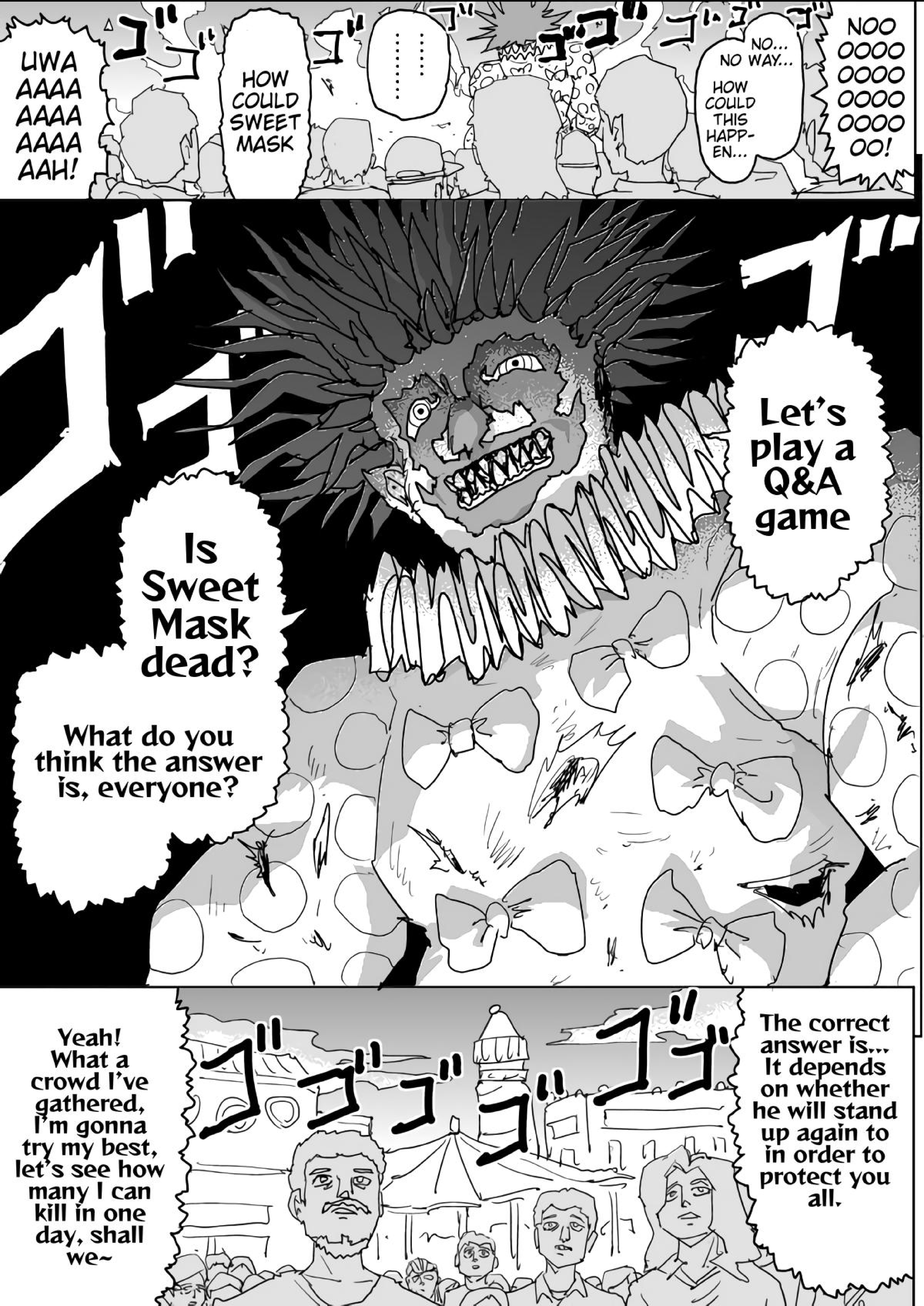

WAH!
EEK...
どよっ
HE GOT BLOWN AWAY ...
EH !!!!?
ドッ

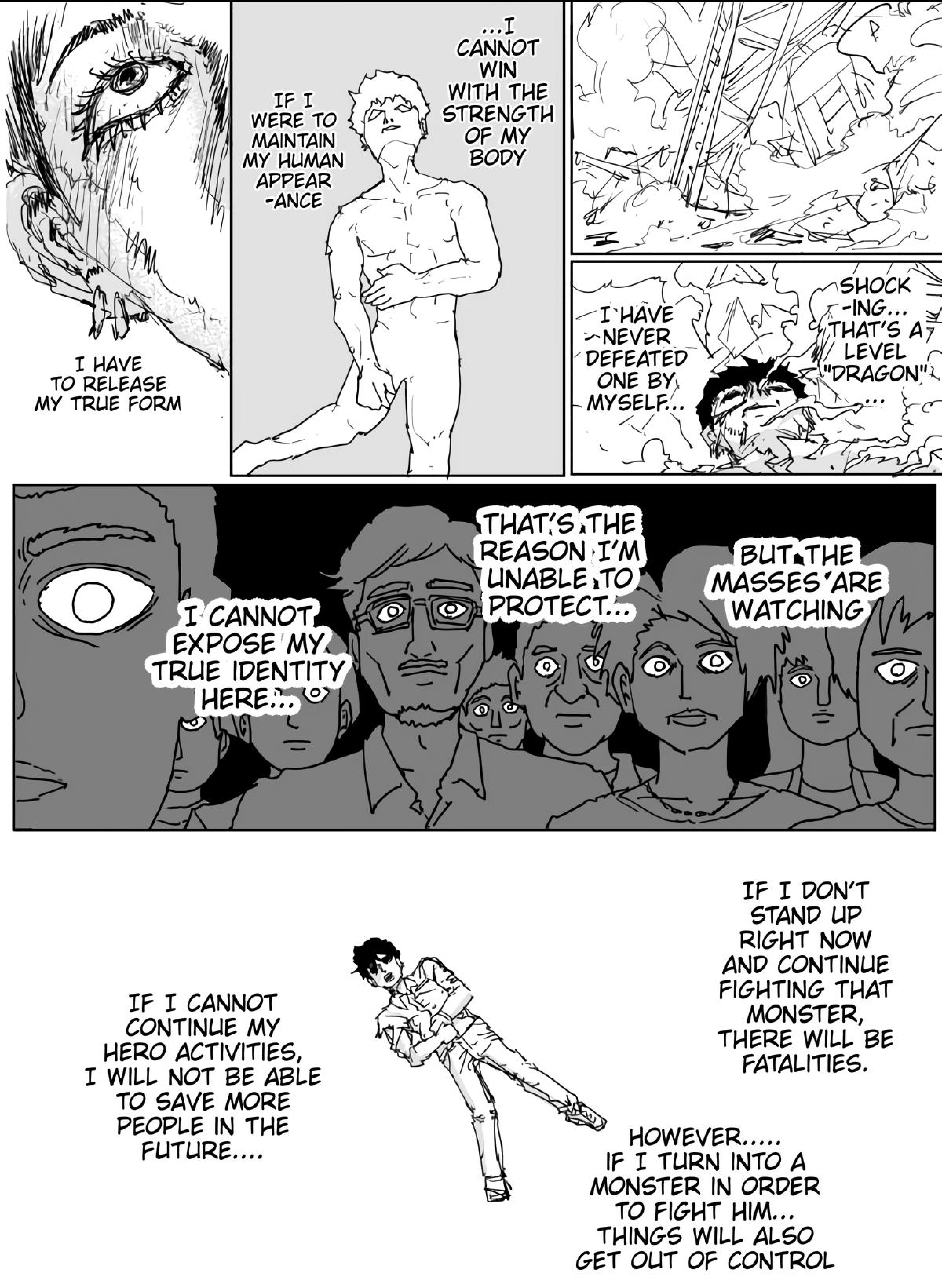

Aha hahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha!
YAAAAAAH NO AAAAAH!
NOOOOO
COME ON HANDSOME MASK!
SWEET SAMA AAAAAAAH
Hehehe, everyone's watching you getting killed in such a shameful way!
Heyo!
Heyo!
DON'T LOSE, SWEET MASK SAN!!!
IT'S NOT LOOKING GOOD
HAS HE BEEN KNOCKED OUT!?
STOP AAAH
What... what is this...
Sweet Mask has been defeated...
IS IT GETTING DANGEROUS!?
IT'S SO CRUEL...
LIVE
Someone please... looks like he needs the support of other heroes...
...but ...will they get here in time...
バンッ
バンッ
バンッ
バンッ
バンッ
バンッ

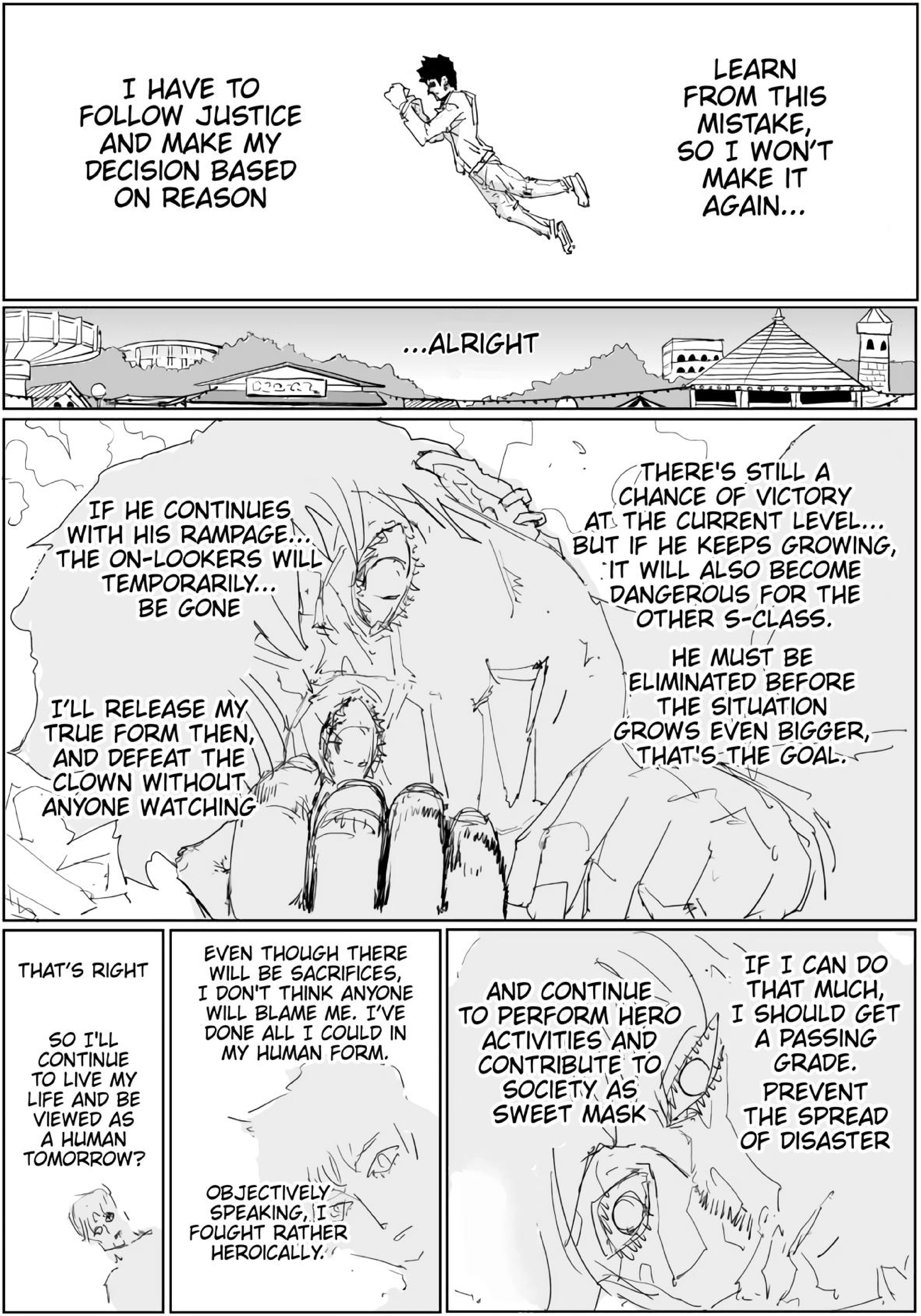

ブチッ
Aah! my ear!
You little!
COUGH
Aaaaargh

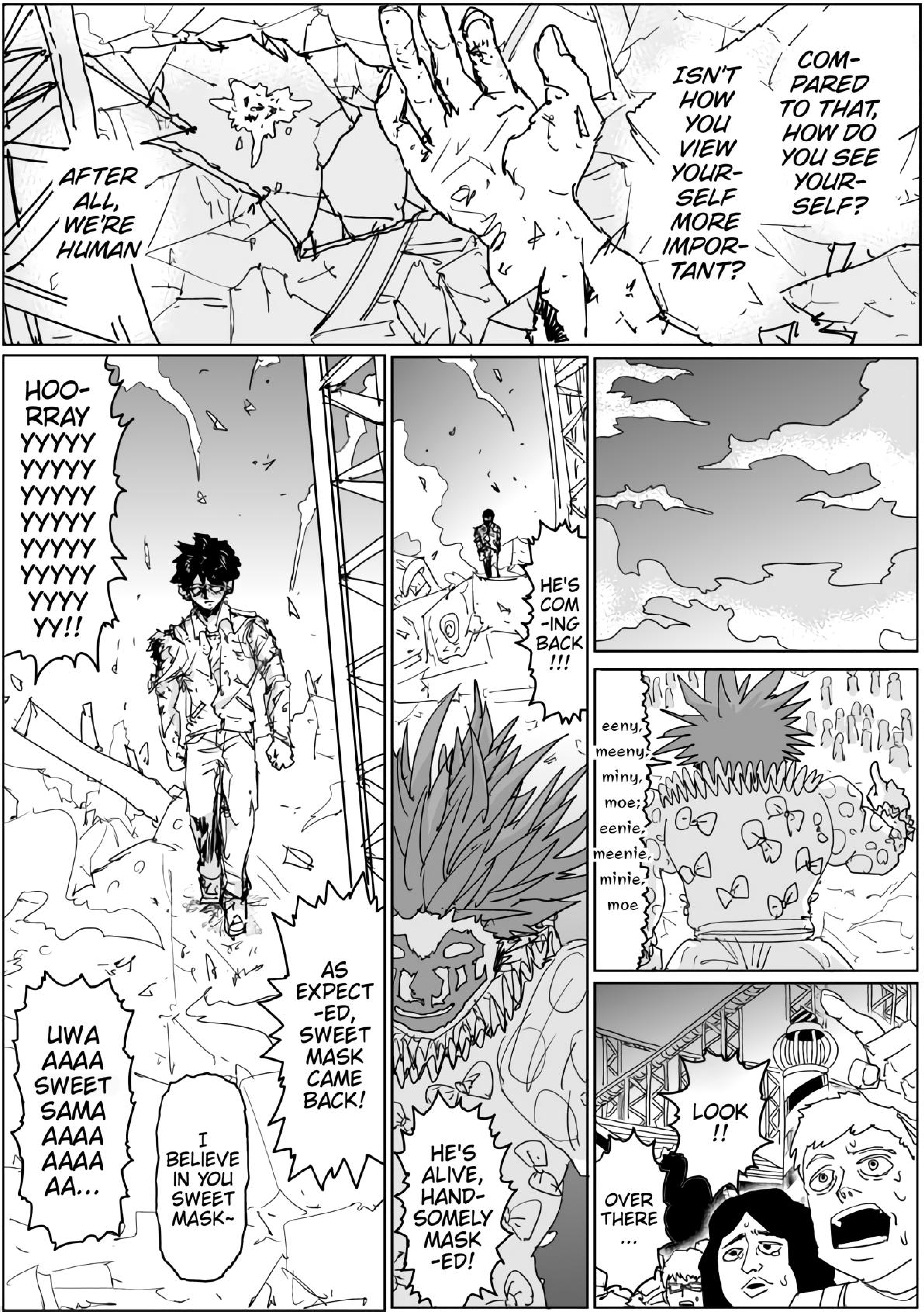

ゴスッ
バクッ
ドゴギッ
ガギャ
ズダダダ
オオオオオォワァァ
UGH!!!!?
Aha haha haha haha haha ha
It's getting more and more intense, oooh~

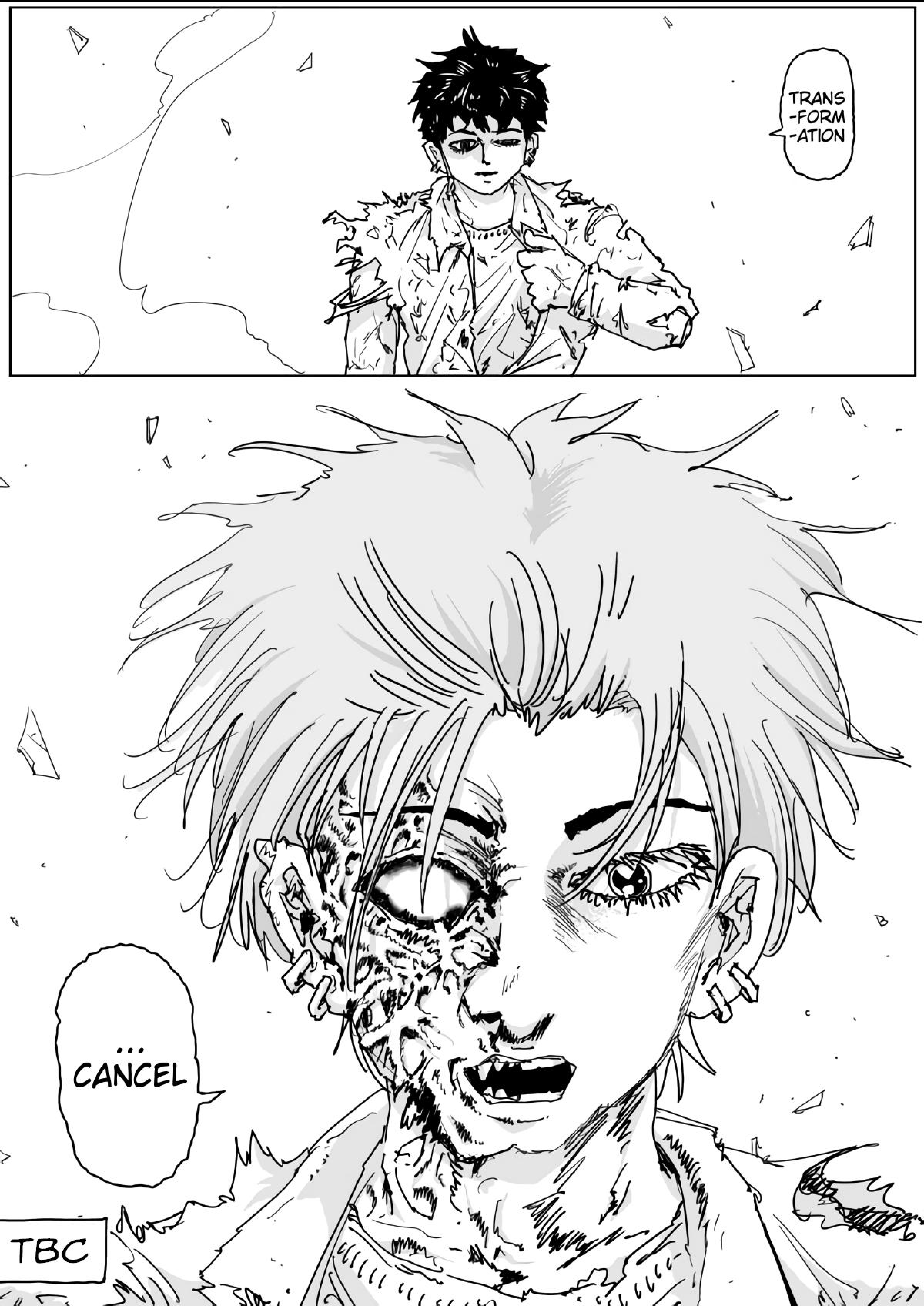

ドカァアアンーッ
ズズズズズ
ズズン
ぐらっ
THE FERRIS WHEEL'S COLLAP-SING!
WATCH OUT!!!
ぎぎギギギ
WA AAAH SWEET MASK HAS BEEN-
ドドオオ


NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!
NO... NO WAY...
HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
......
HOW COULD SWEET MASK
ゴゴ
UWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH!
ゴゴ
Let's play a Q&A game
Is Sweet Mask dead?
What do you think the answer is, everyone?
The correct answer is... It depends on whether he will stand up again to in order to protect you all.
ゴゴゴゴゴ
Yeah! What a crowd I've gathered, I'm gonna try my best, let's see how many I can kill in one day, shall we~


SHOCK-ING... THAT'S A LEVEL "DRAGON"...
I HAVE NEVER DEFEATED ONE BY MYSELF...
...I CANNOT WIN WITH THE STRENGTH OF MY BODY
IF I WERE TO MAINTAIN MY HUMAN APPEARANCE
I HAVE TO RELEASE MY TRUE FORM
BUT THE MASSES ARE WATCHING
THAT'S THE REASON I'M UNABLE TO PROTECT...
I CANNOT EXPOSE MY TRUE IDENTITY HERE...
IF I DON'T STAND UP RIGHT NOW AND CONTINUE FIGHTING THAT MONSTER, THERE WILL BE FATALITIES.
HOWEVER..... IF I TURN INTO A MONSTER IN ORDER TO FIGHT HIM... THINGS WILL ALSO GET OUT OF CONTROL
IF I CANNOT CONTINUE MY HERO ACTIVITIES, I WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SAVE MORE PEOPLE IN THE FUTURE....


LEARN FROM THIS MISTAKE, SO I WON'T MAKE IT AGAIN...
I HAVE TO FOLLOW JUSTICE AND MAKE MY DECISION BASED ON REASON
...ALRIGHT
THERE'S STILL A CHANCE OF VICTORY AT THE CURRENT LEVEL... BUT IF HE KEEPS GROWING, IT WILL ALSO BECOME DANGEROUS FOR THE OTHER S-CLASS.
HE MUST BE ELIMINATED BEFORE THE SITUATION GROWS EVEN BIGGER, THAT'S THE GOAL.
IF HE CONTINUES WITH HIS RAMPAGE... THE ON-LOOKERS WILL TEMPORARILY... BE GONE
I'LL RELEASE MY TRUE FORM THEN, AND DEFEAT THE CLOWN WITHOUT ANYONE WATCHING
IF I CAN DO THAT MUCH, I SHOULD GET A PASSING GRADE.
PREVENT THE SPREAD OF DISASTER
AND CONTINUE TO PERFORM HERO ACTIVITIES AND CONTRIBUTE TO SOCIETY AS SWEET MASK
EVEN THOUGH THERE WILL BE SACRIFICES, I DON'T THINK ANYONE WILL BLAME ME. I'VE DONE ALL I COULD IN MY HUMAN FORM.
OBJECTIVELY SPEAKING, I FOUGHT RATHER HEROICALLY.
THAT'S RIGHT
SO I'LL CONTINUE TO LIVE MY LIFE AND BE VIEWED AS A HUMAN TOMORROW?


COMPARED TO THAT, HOW DO YOU SEE YOURSELF?
ISN'T HOW YOU VIEW YOURSELF MORE IMPORTANT?
AFTER ALL, WE'RE HUMAN
eeny, meeny, miny, moe; eenie, meenie, minie, moe
LOOK!!
OVER THERE...
HE'S COMING BACK!!!
HE'S ALIVE, HANDSOMELY MASKED!
HOORRAYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY!!
AS EXPECTED, SWEET MASK CAME BACK!
UWAAAAA SWEET SAMAAAAAAAAAAA...
I BELIEVE IN YOU SWEET MASK~


TRANS-FORM-ATION
...CANCEL
TBC

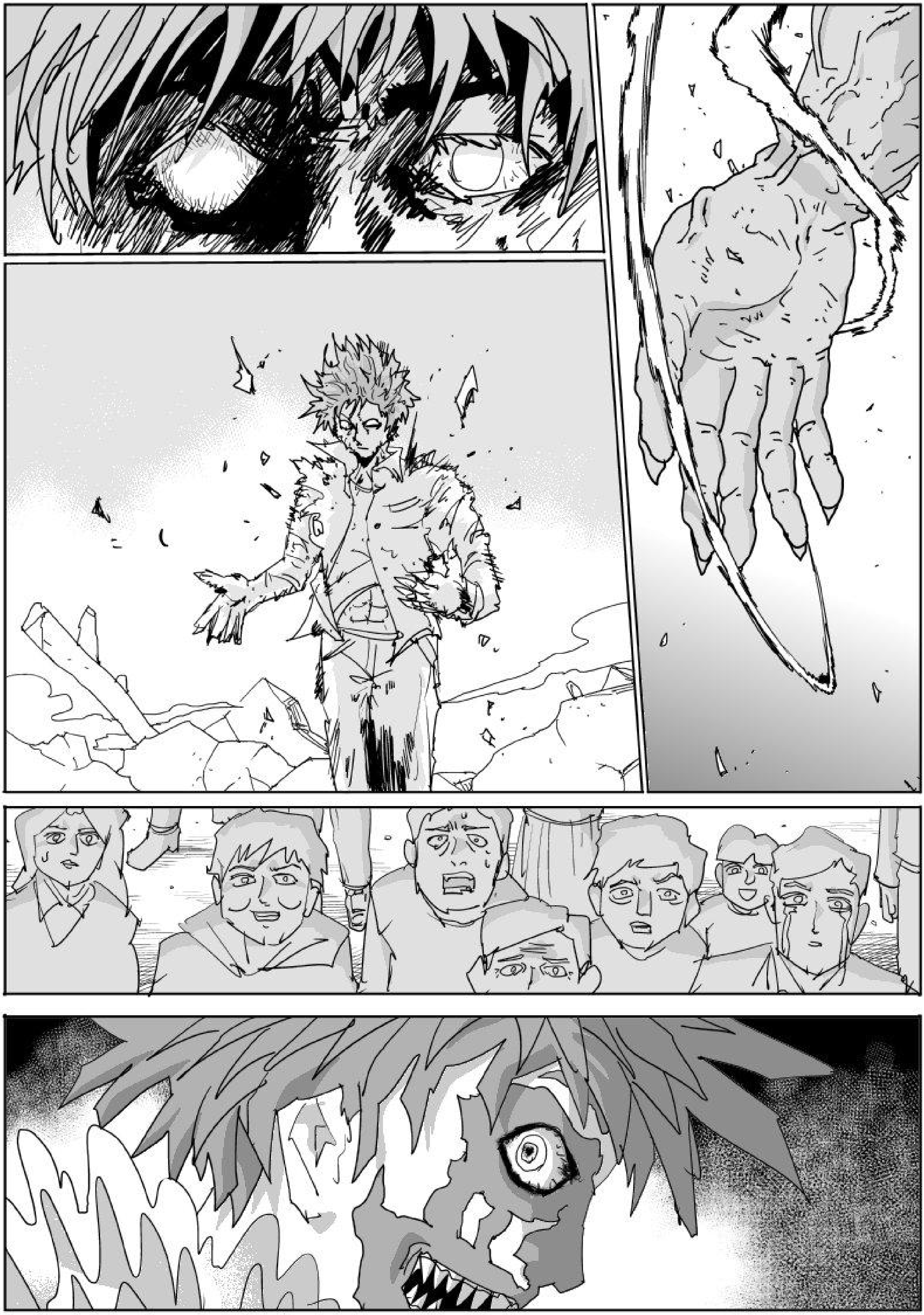
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

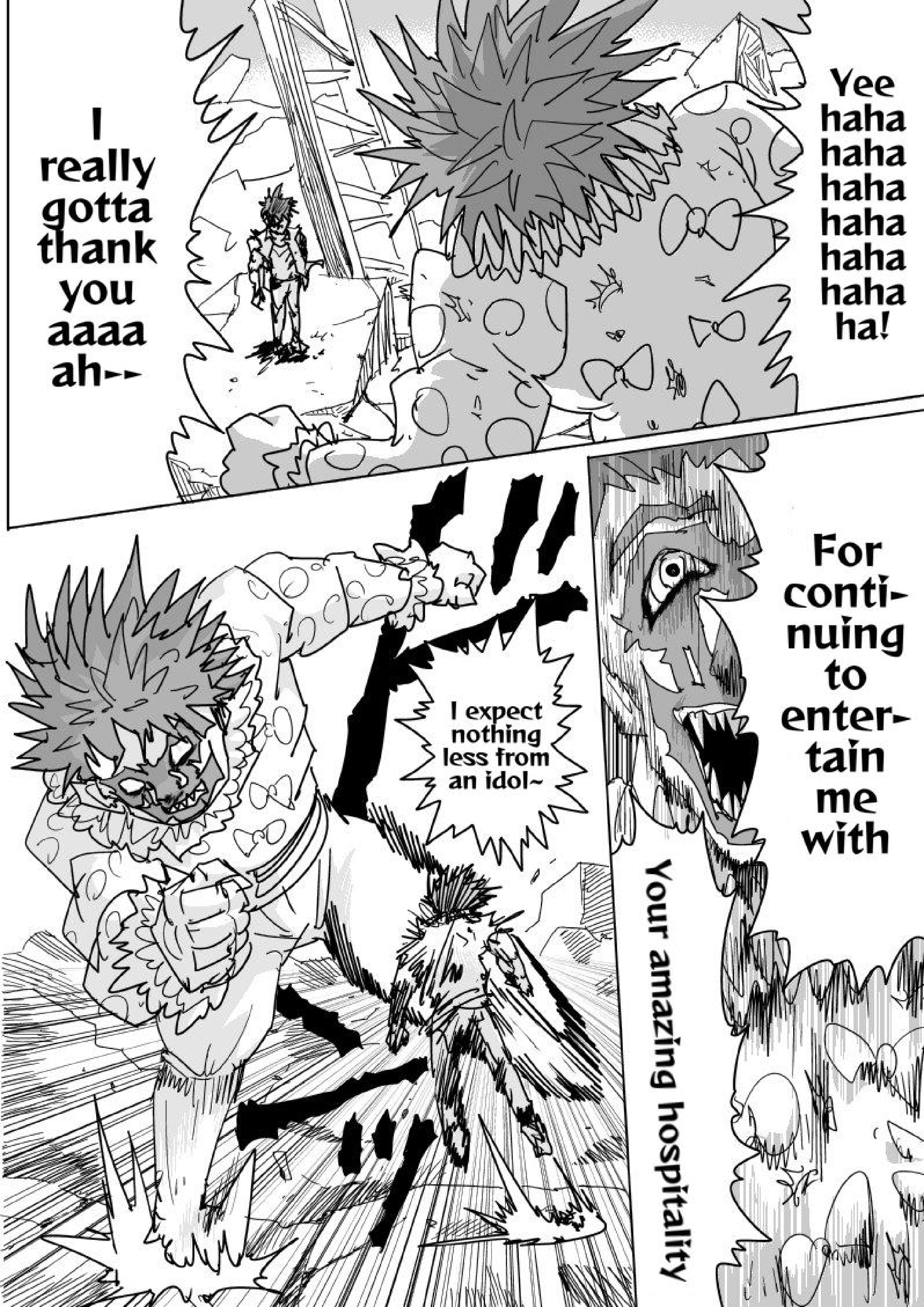
Webcomic

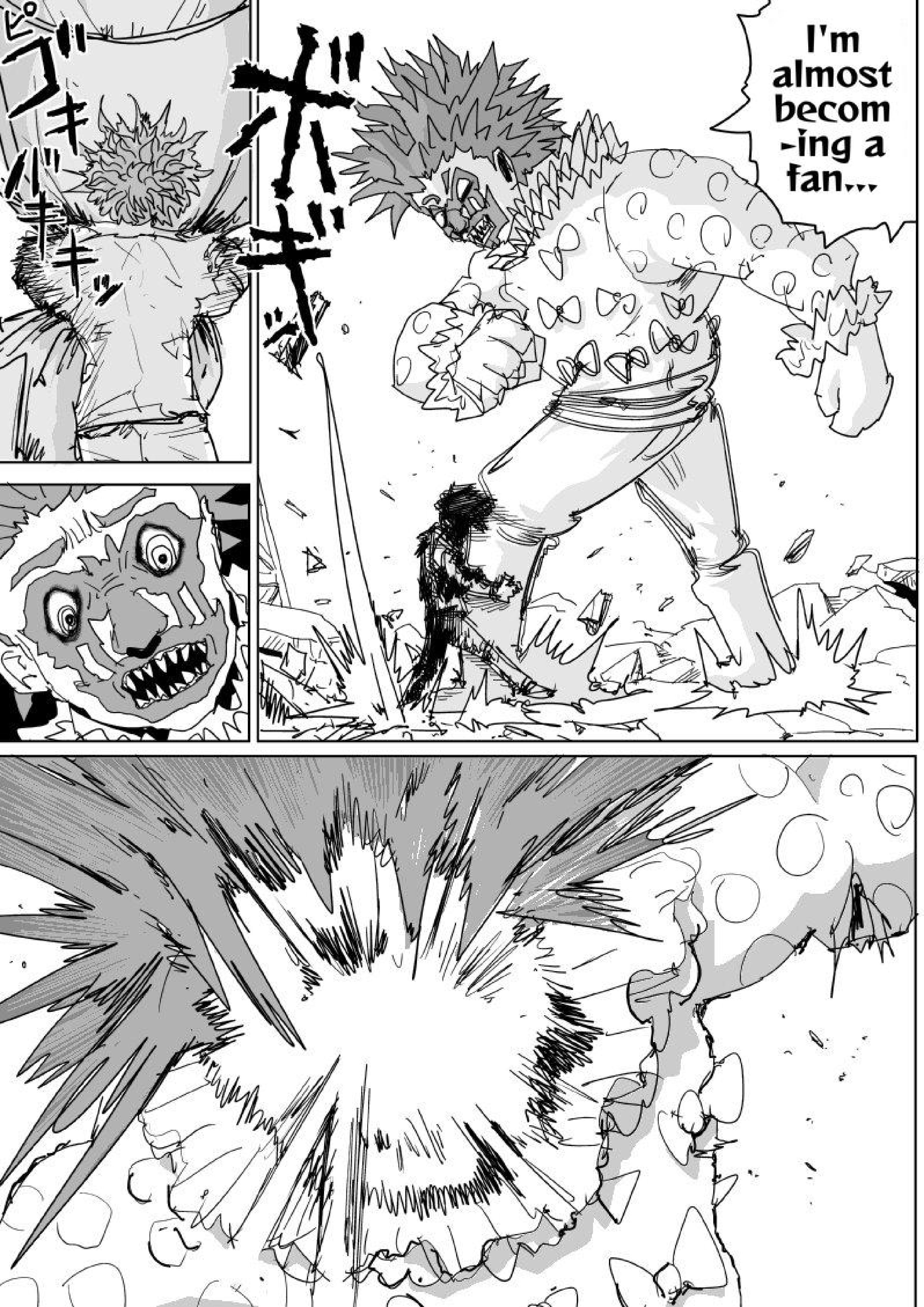
Chapter 122

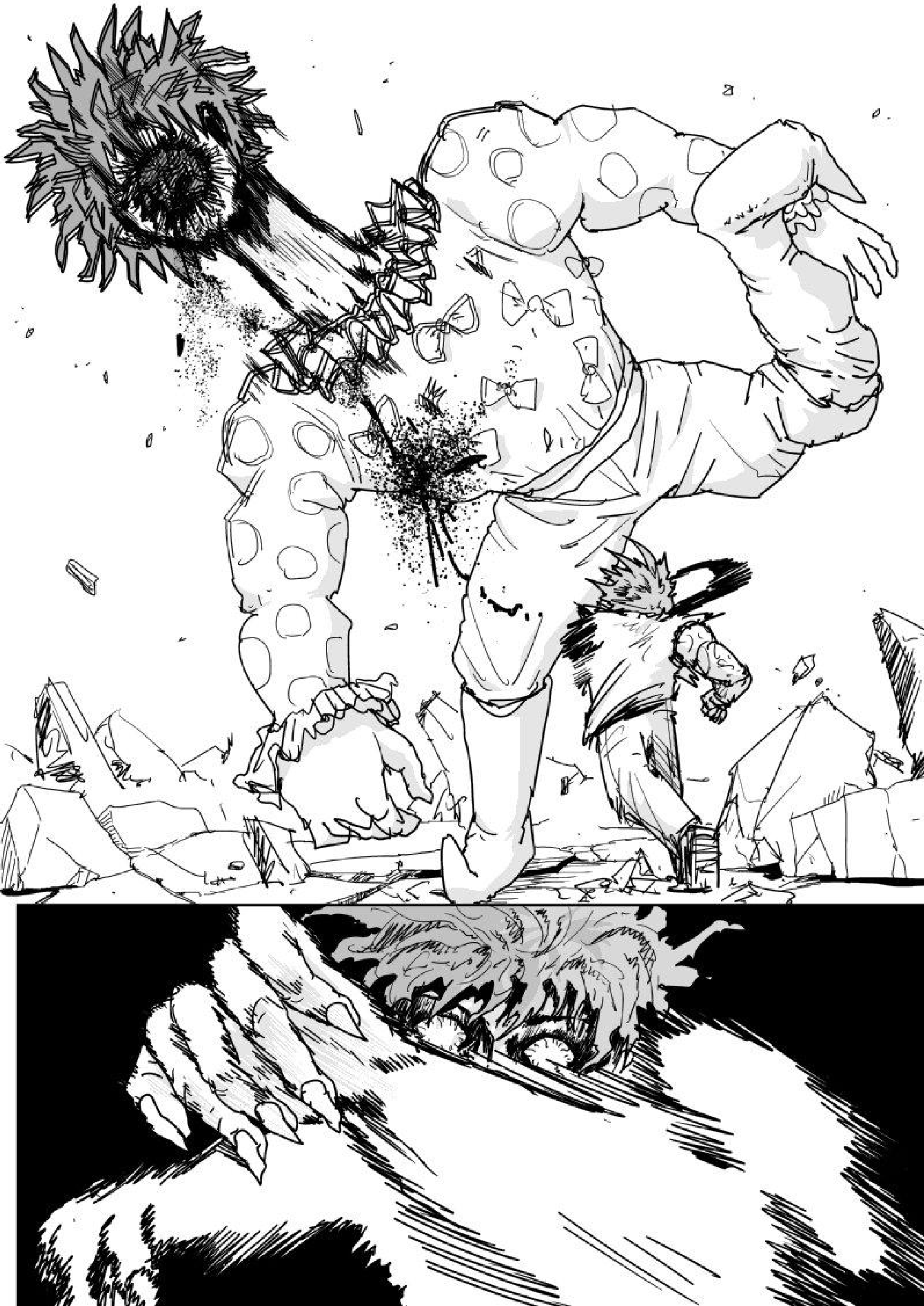
Translation by: hdx514

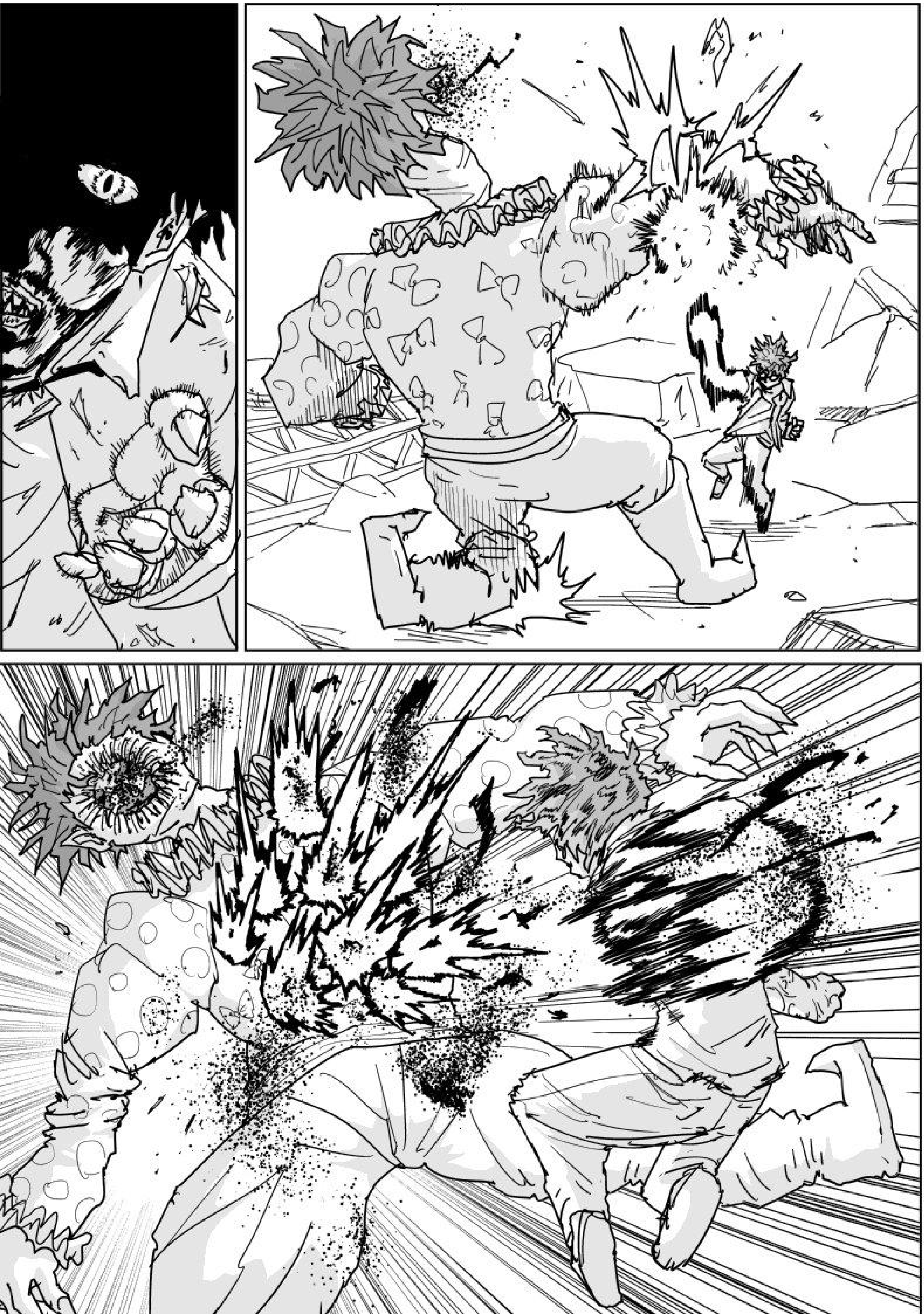
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

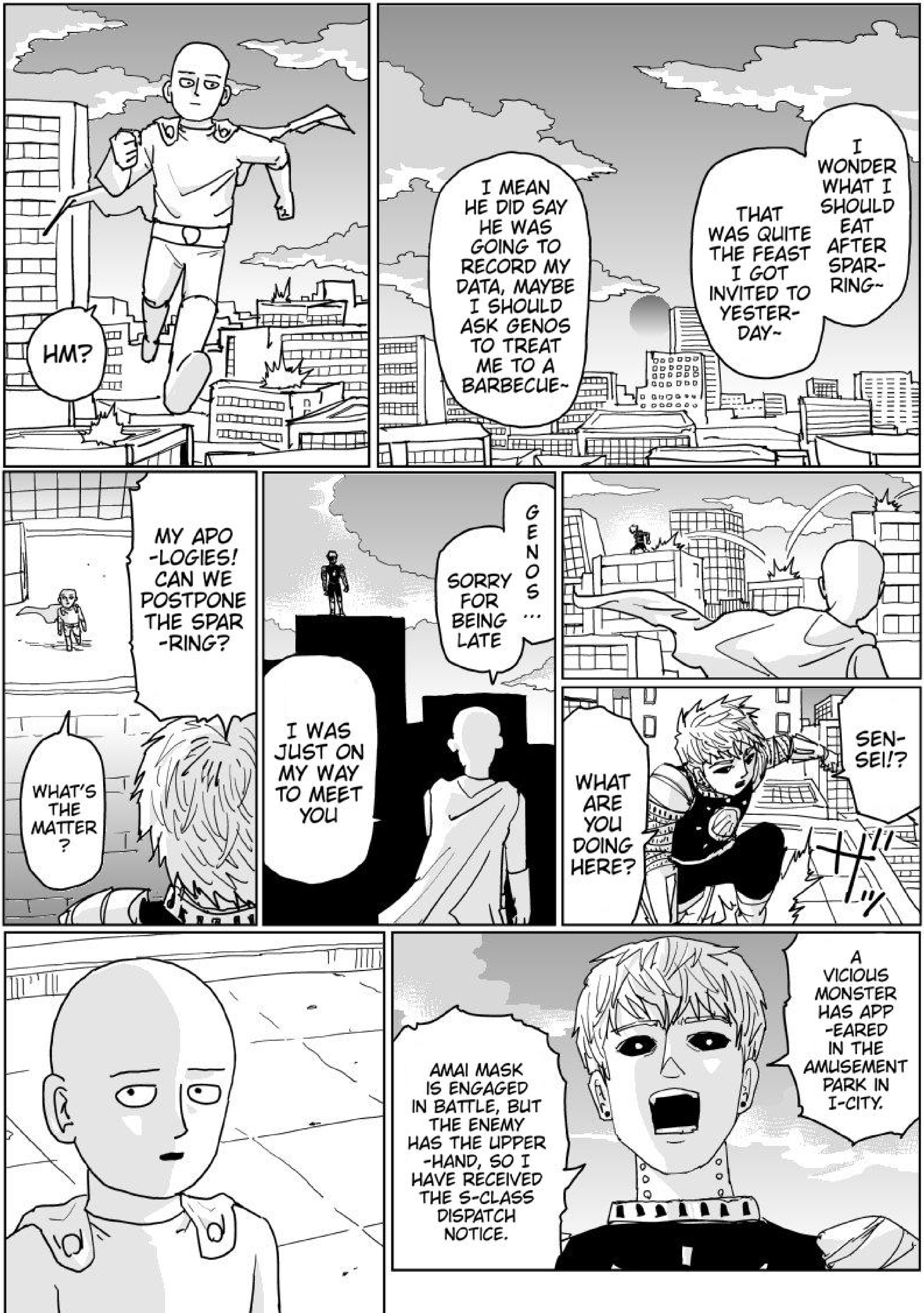


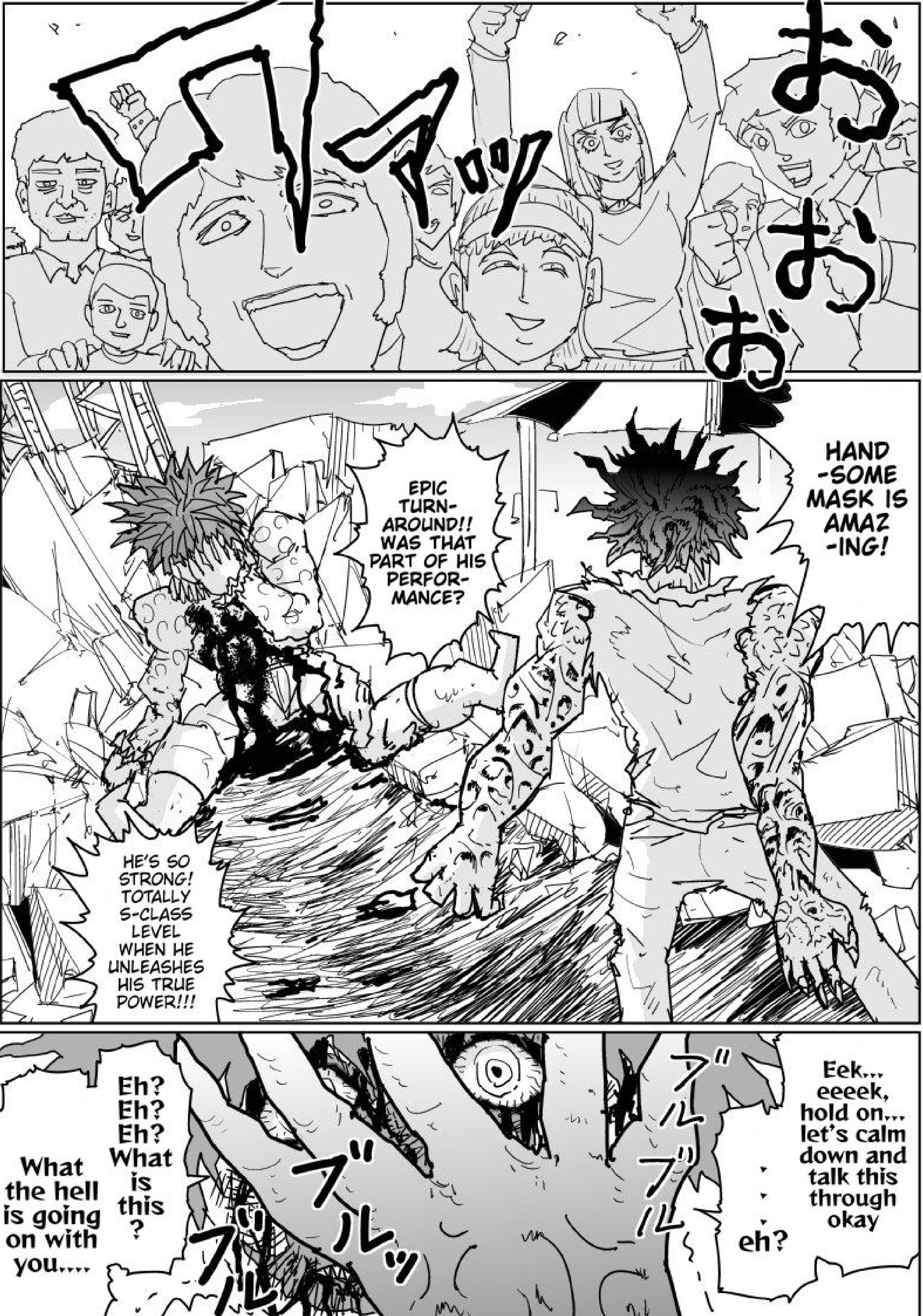

Yee hahahahahahahahahahahahaha!
I really gotta thank you aaaaah--
For continuing to entertain me with
Your amazing hospitality
I expect nothing less from an idol~

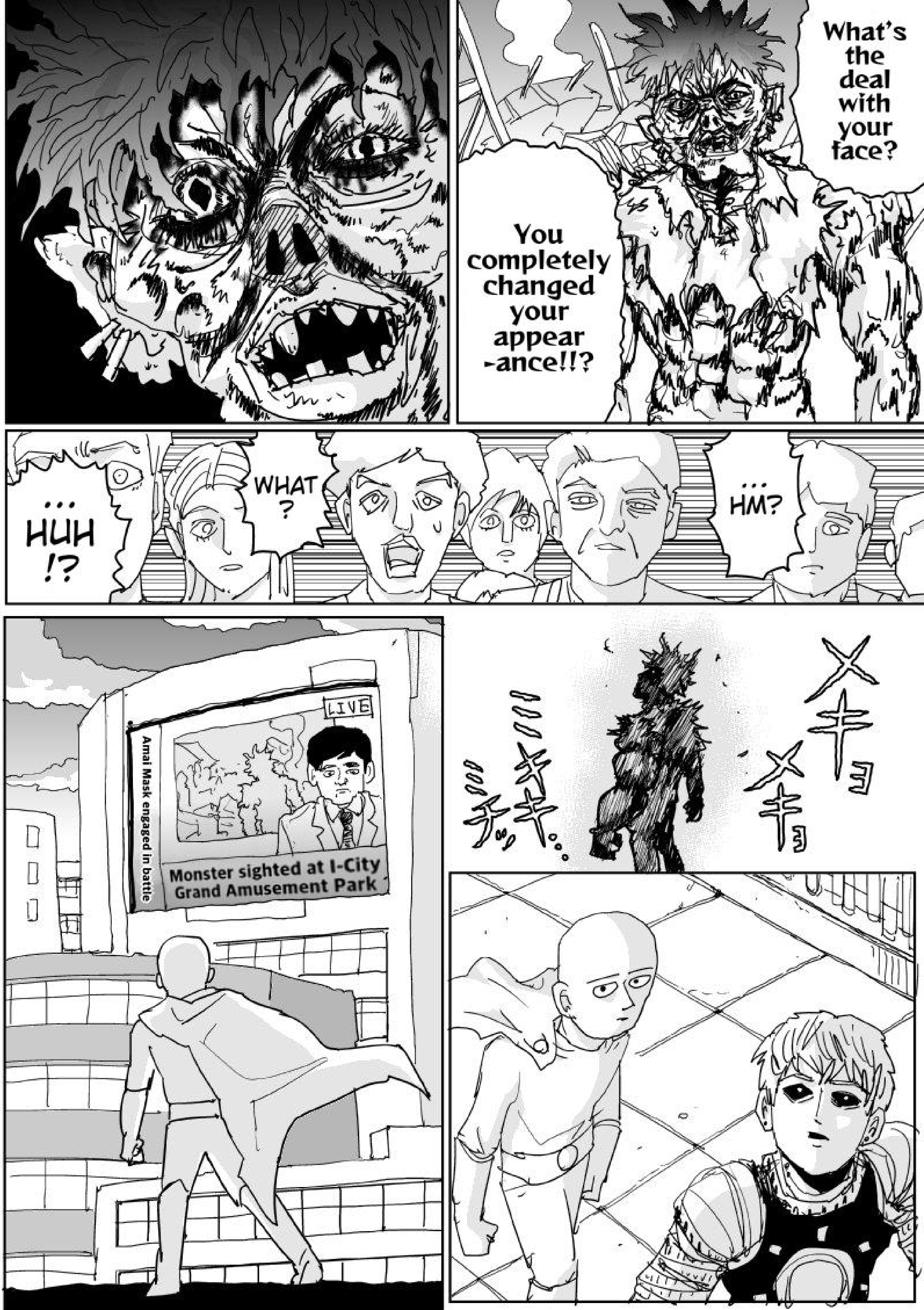

I'm almost becoming a fan...
ズバギッ
ピ
ゴキバキギッ

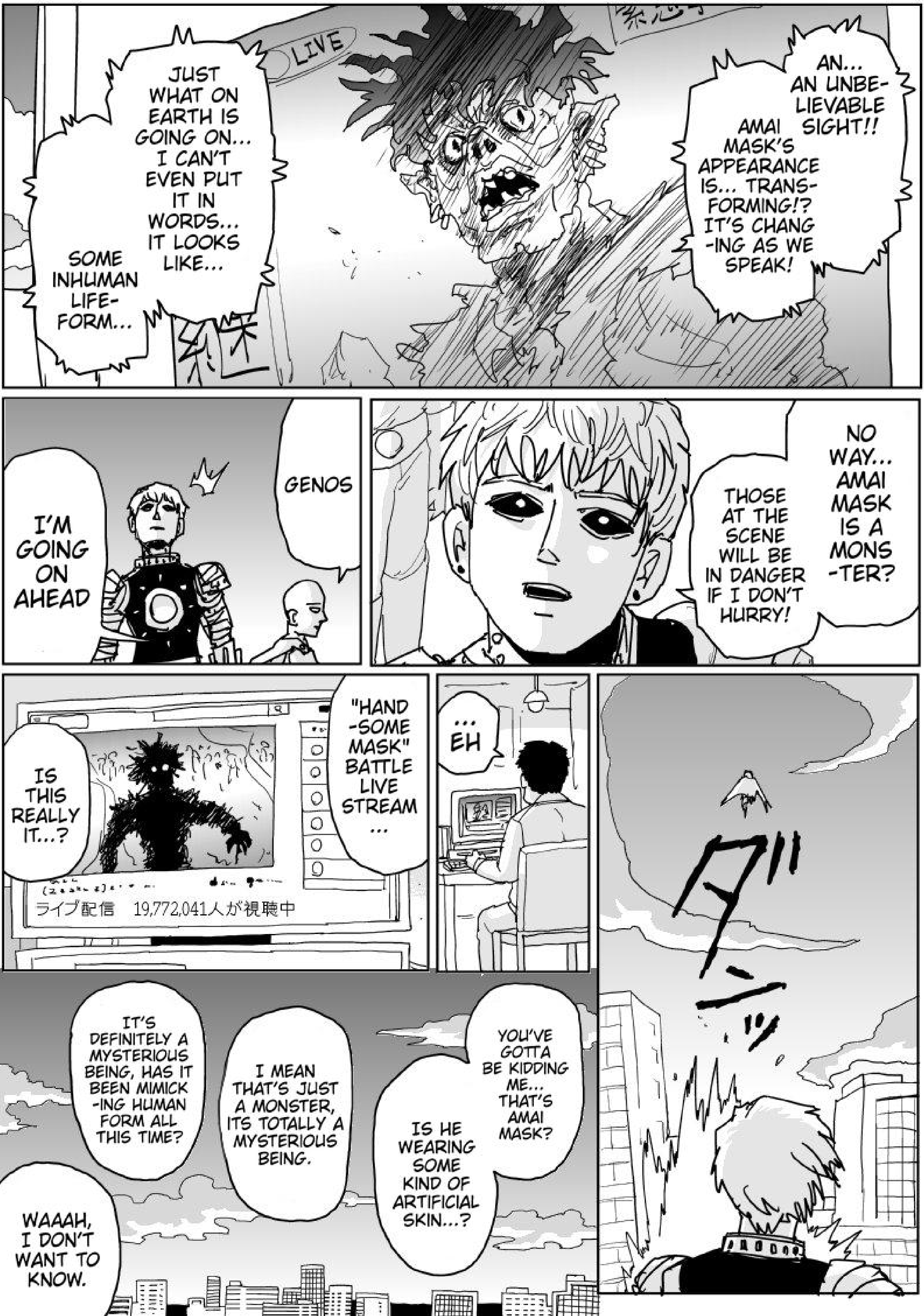


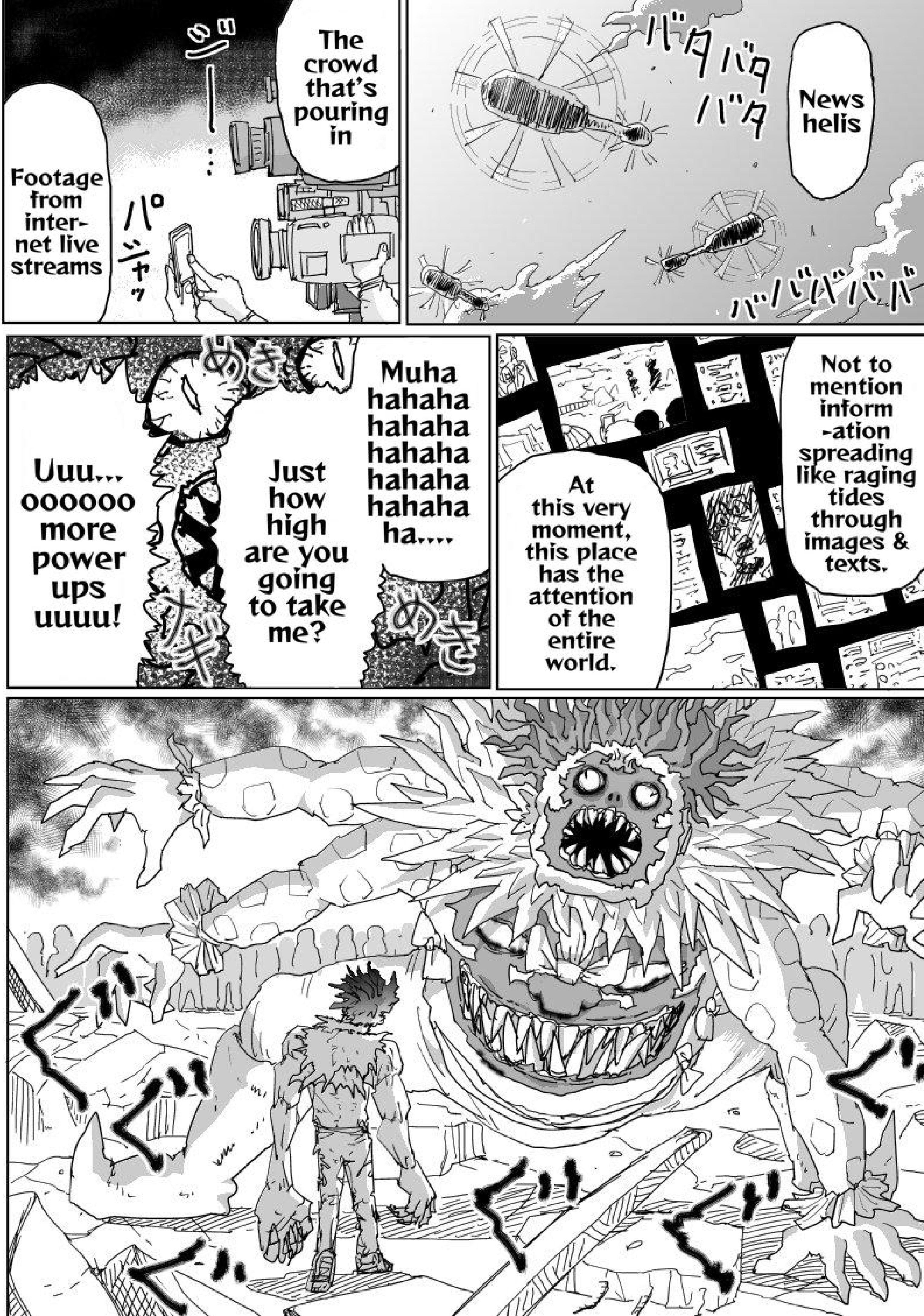


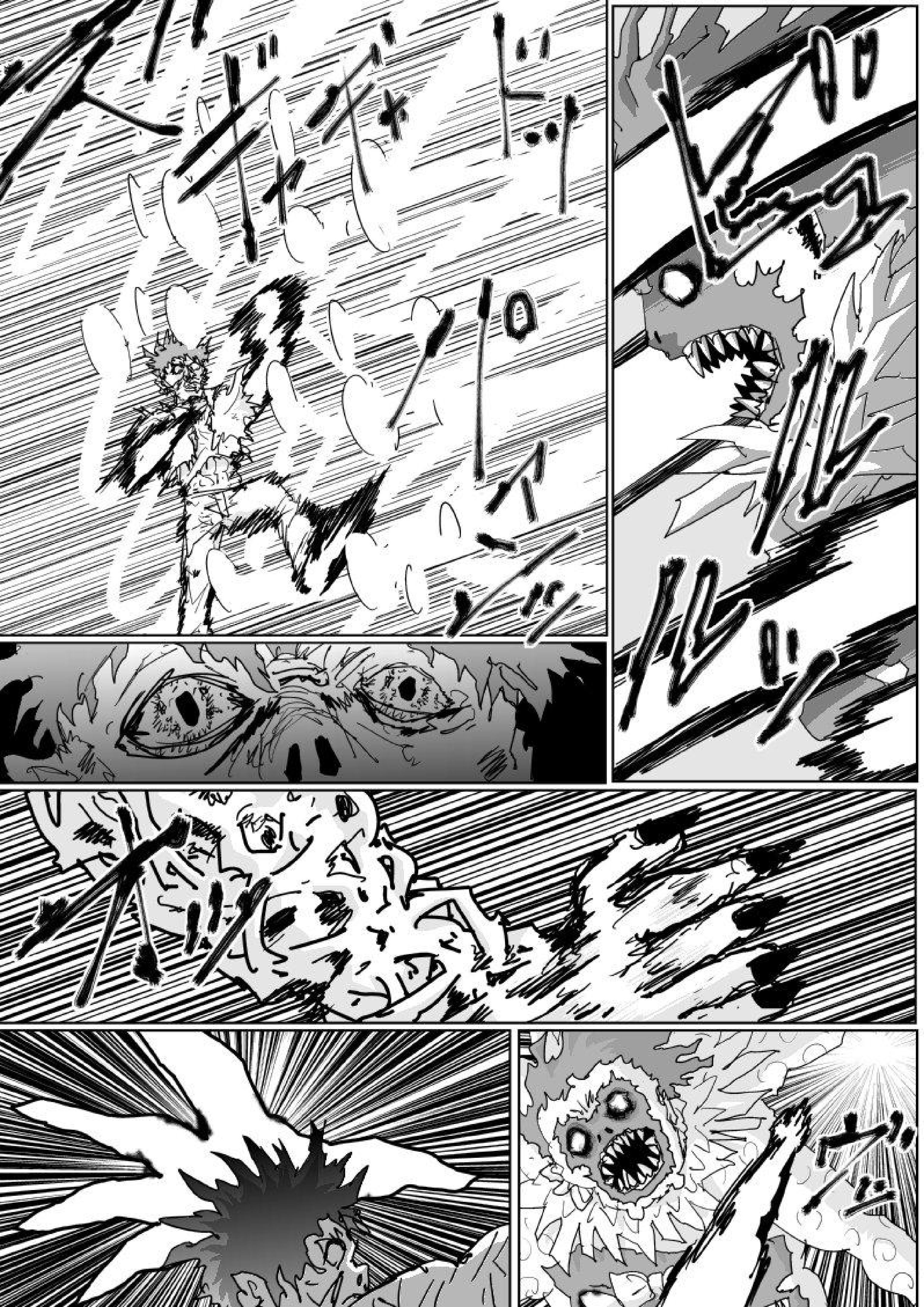

I WONDER WHAT I SHOULD EAT AFTER SPARRING~
THAT WAS QUITE THE FEAST I GOT INVITED TO YESTERDAY~
I MEAN HE DID SAY HE WAS GOING TO RECORD MY DATA, MAYBE I SHOULD ASK GENOS TO TREAT ME TO A BARBECUE~
HM?
SENSEI!?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
GENOS...
SORRY FOR BEING LATE
I WAS JUST ON MY WAY TO MEET YOU
MY APOLOGIES! CAN WE POSTPONE THE SPARRING?
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
A VICIOUS MONSTER HAS APPEARED IN THE AMUSEMENT PARK IN I-CITY.
AMAI MASK IS ENGAGED IN BATTLE, BUT THE ENEMY HAS THE UPPER-HAND, SO I HAVE RECEIVED THE S-CLASS DISPATCH NOTICE.

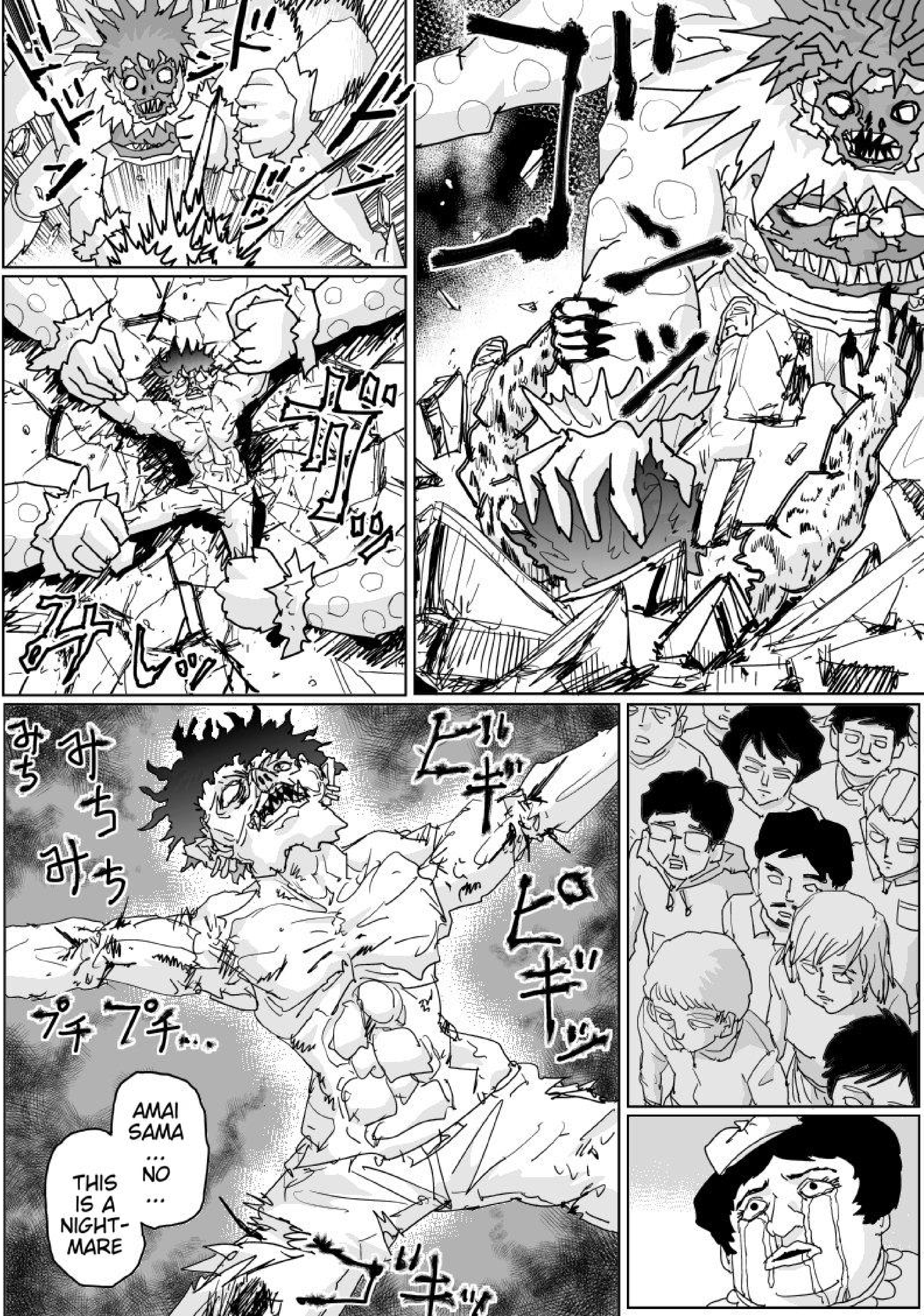

おおお
ワアアッ
HAND-SOME MASK IS AMAZING!
EPIC TURNAROUND!! WAS THAT PART OF HIS PERFORMANCE?
HE'S SO STRONG! TOTALLY S-CLASS LEVEL WHEN HE UNLEASHES HIS TRUE POWER!!!
Eek... eeeek, hold on... let's calm down and talk this through okay
...eh?
ブルブル
ブルッ
ブル
Eh? Eh? Eh? What is this?
What the hell is going on with you....

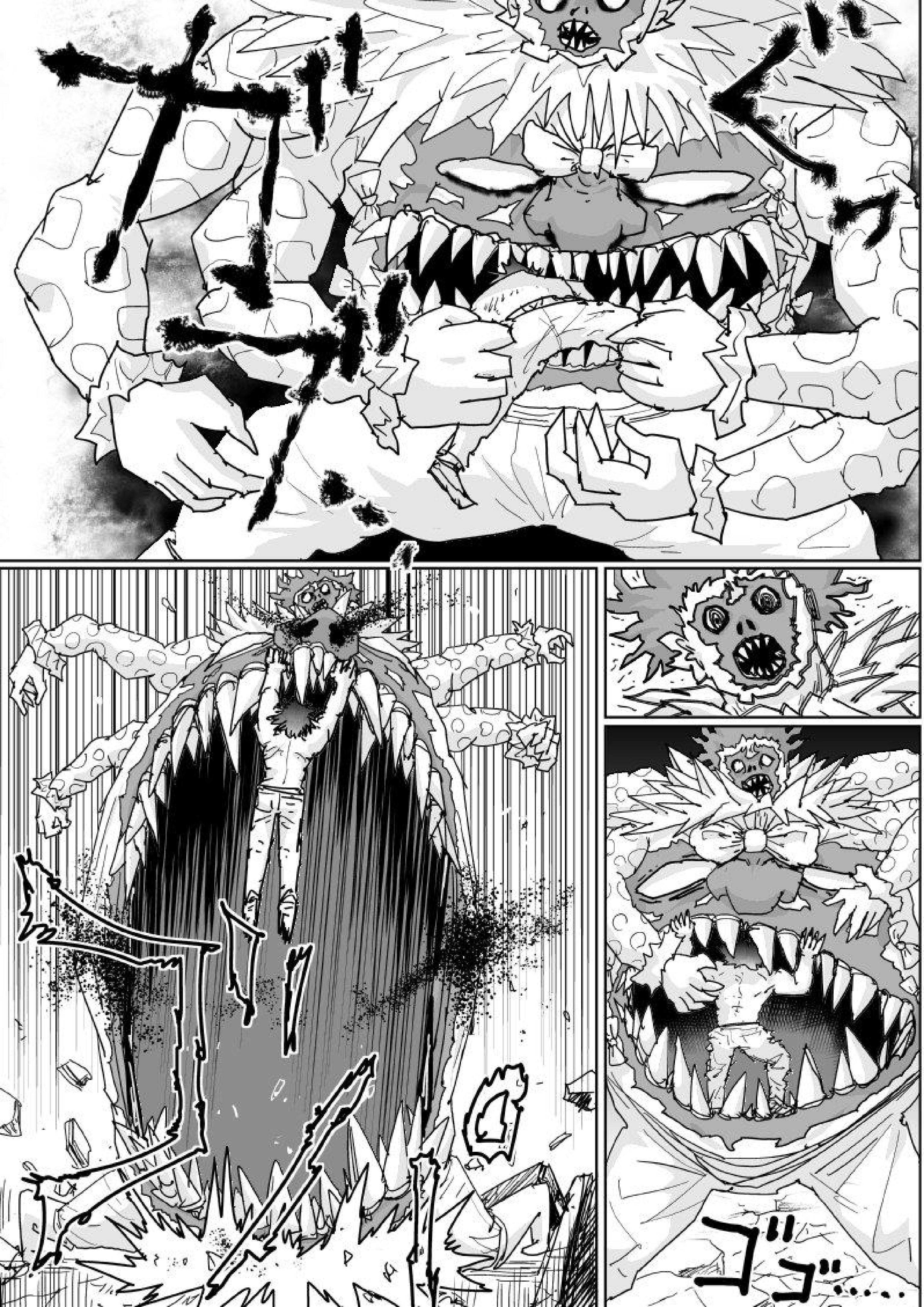

What's the deal with your face?
You completely changed your appear-ance!!?
...HM?
WHAT?
...HUH!?
メキョ
メキョ
ミキキ...
ミチッ
LIVE
Amai Mask engaged in battle
Monster sighted at I-City Grand Amusement Park

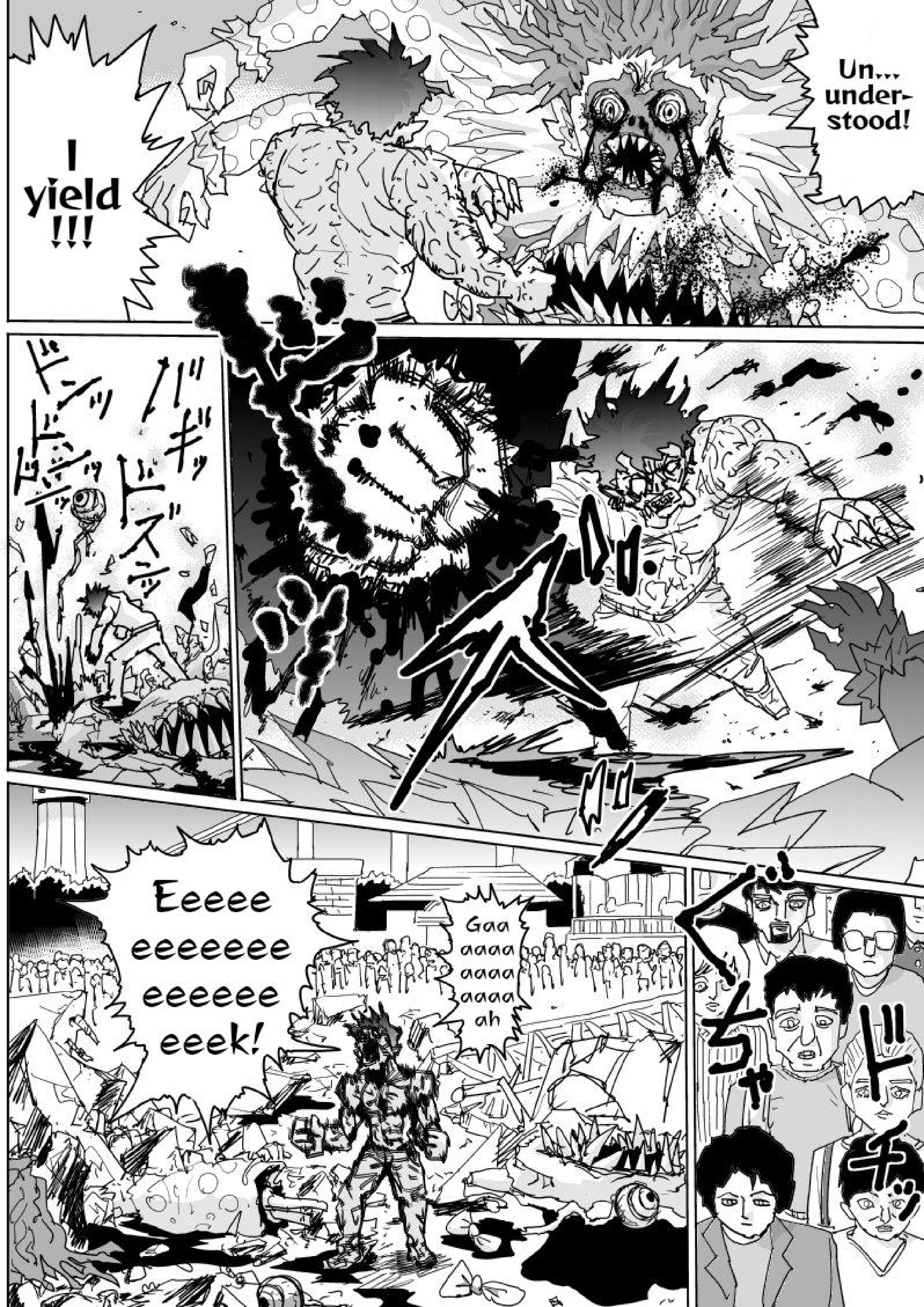

LIVE
AN... AN UNBELIEVABLE SIGHT!!
AMAI MASK'S APPEARANCE IS... TRANSFORMING!? IT'S CHANGING AS WE SPEAK!
JUST WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING ON... I CAN'T EVEN PUT IT IN WORDS... IT LOOKS LIKE...
SOME INHUMAN LIFE-FORM...
継
NO WAY... AMAI MASK IS A MONSTER?
THOSE AT THE SCENE WILL BE IN DANGER IF I DON'T HURRY!
GENOS
I'M GOING ON AHEAD
ダンッ
...EH
"HANDSOME MASK" BATTLE LIVE STREAM...
IS THIS REALLY IT...?
ライブ配信 19,772,041人が視聴中
YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING ME... THAT'S AMAI MASK?
IS HE WEARING SOME KIND OF ARTIFICIAL SKIN...?
I MEAN THAT'S JUST A MONSTER, ITS TOTALLY A MYSTERIOUS BEING.
IT'S DEFINITELY A MYSTERIOUS BEING, HAS IT BEEN MIMICKING HUMAN FORM ALL THIS TIME?
WAAAH, I DON'T WANT TO KNOW.

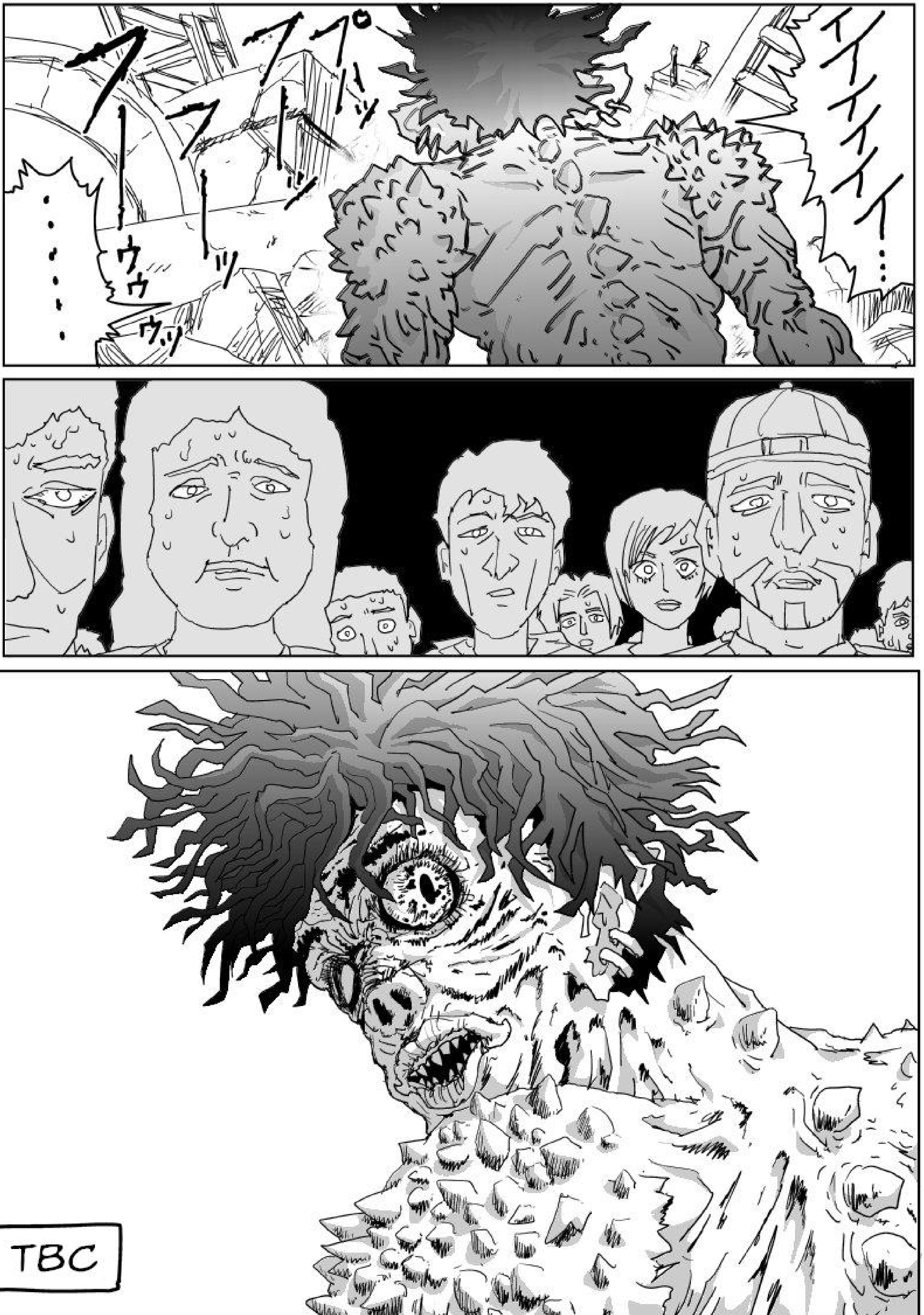

バタバタバタ
News helis
ババババ
The crowd that's pouring in
ジー…
Footage from internet live streams
パシャッ
Not to mention information spreading like raging tides through images & texts.
At this very moment, this place has the attention of the entire world.
Muha hahaha hahaha hahaha hahaha hahaha ha....
めき
Just how high are you going to take me?
めき
Uuu... oooooo more power ups uuuu!
メキ
ぐぐぐぐ
ぐぐぐ


ピュルルルルッ
ドッ
パァーンッ
ガッ


ゴン
ドドドドド
ボゴッ
みしッ
ビギッ
ピギッ
みちみちみち
プチプチ…
AMAI SAMA … NO … THIS IS A NIGHTMARE
ゴキッ


ぐっ
ガブッ
ゴ
ゴゴ…


Un... understood!
I yield!!!
バギッ
ドズンッ
ドンッ
ドドッドッ
ドッ
ぐちゃ
ドチッ
Gaa aaaa aaaa aaaa ah
Eeeee eeeeeee eeeeee eeek!


イイイイイ…
プハッ
フーーッ
フーーヅ
フーー
ウヴウ
ウッ
……
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

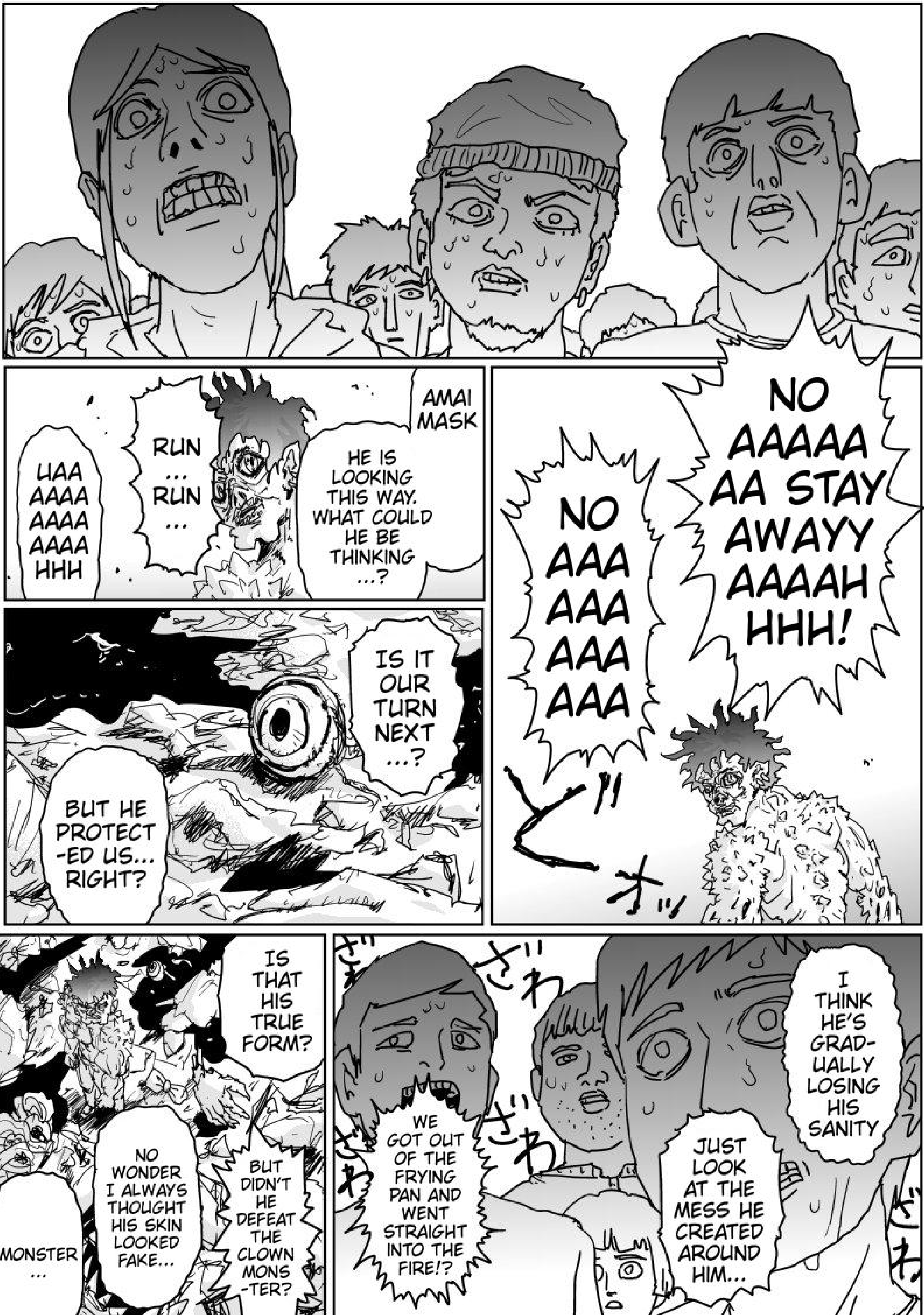
ワンパンマン

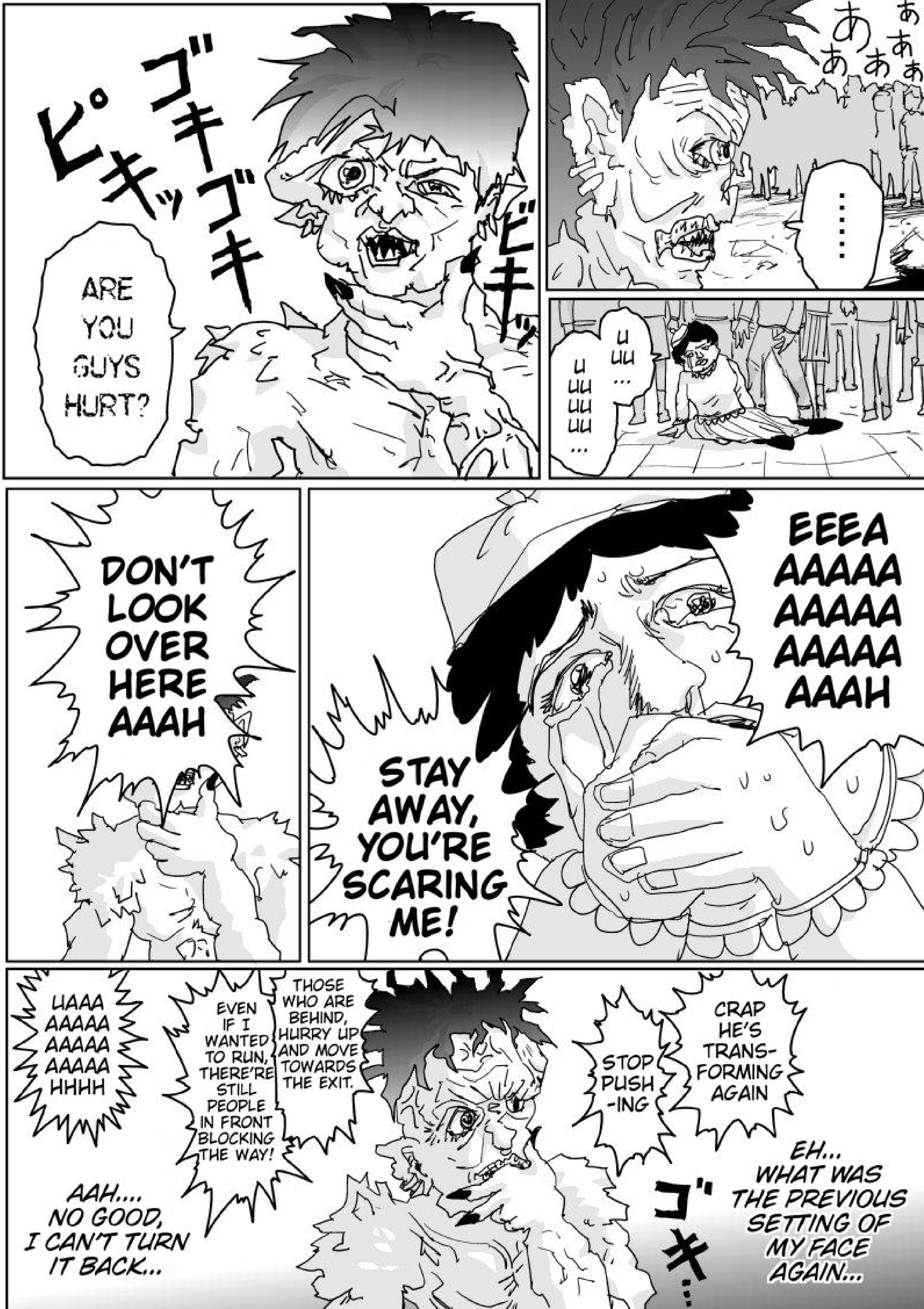
Webcomic

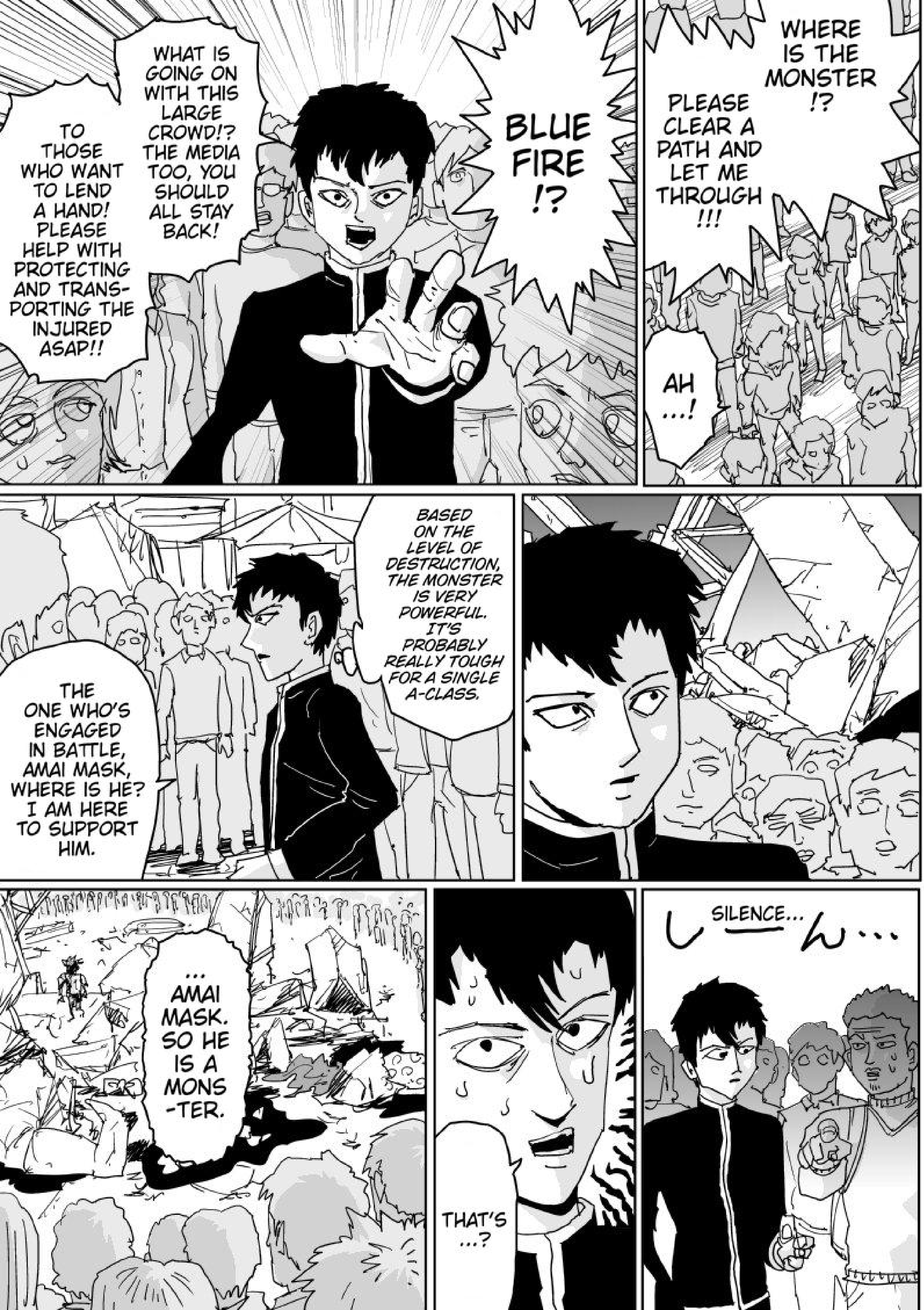
Chapter 123

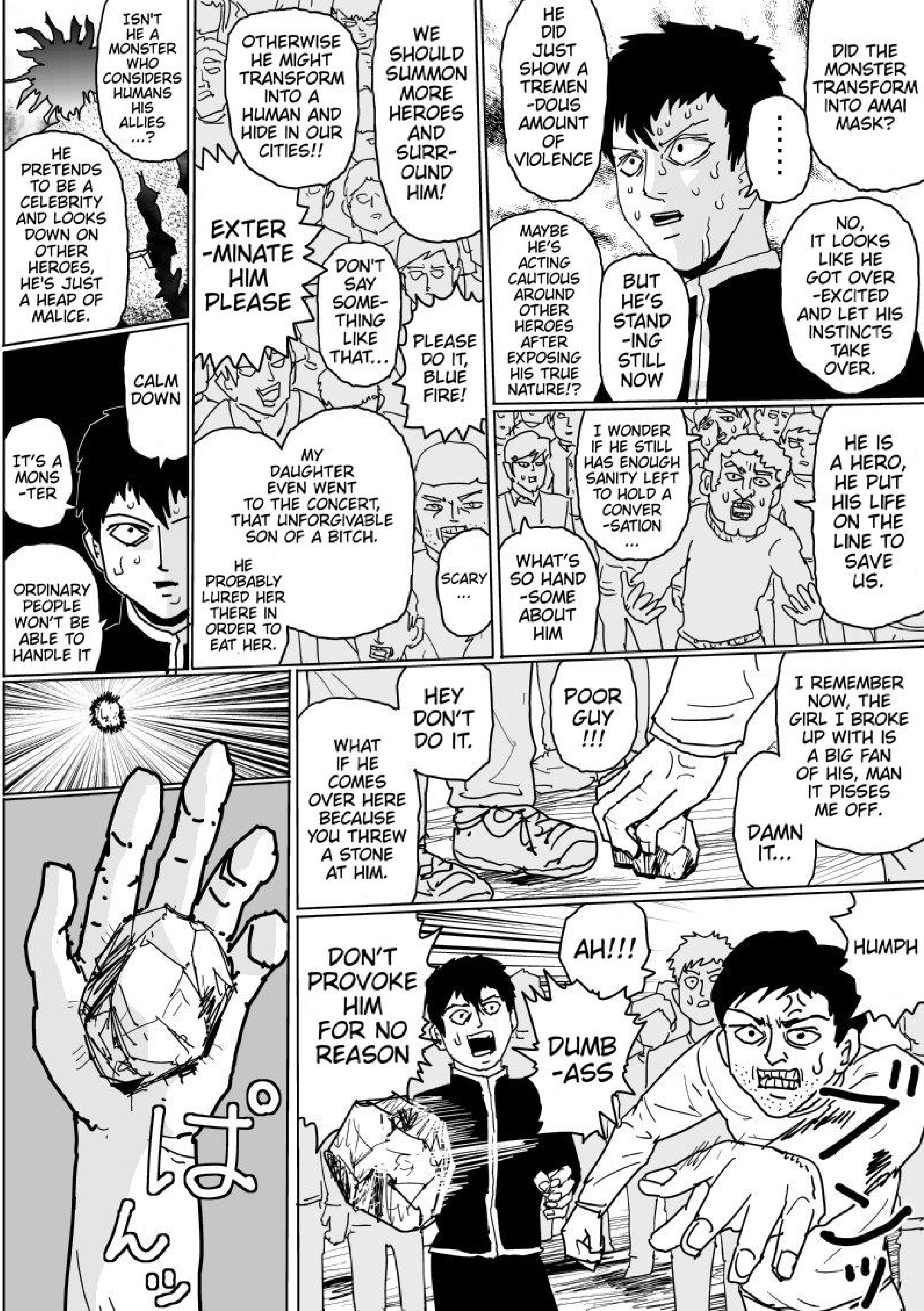
Translation by: hdx514

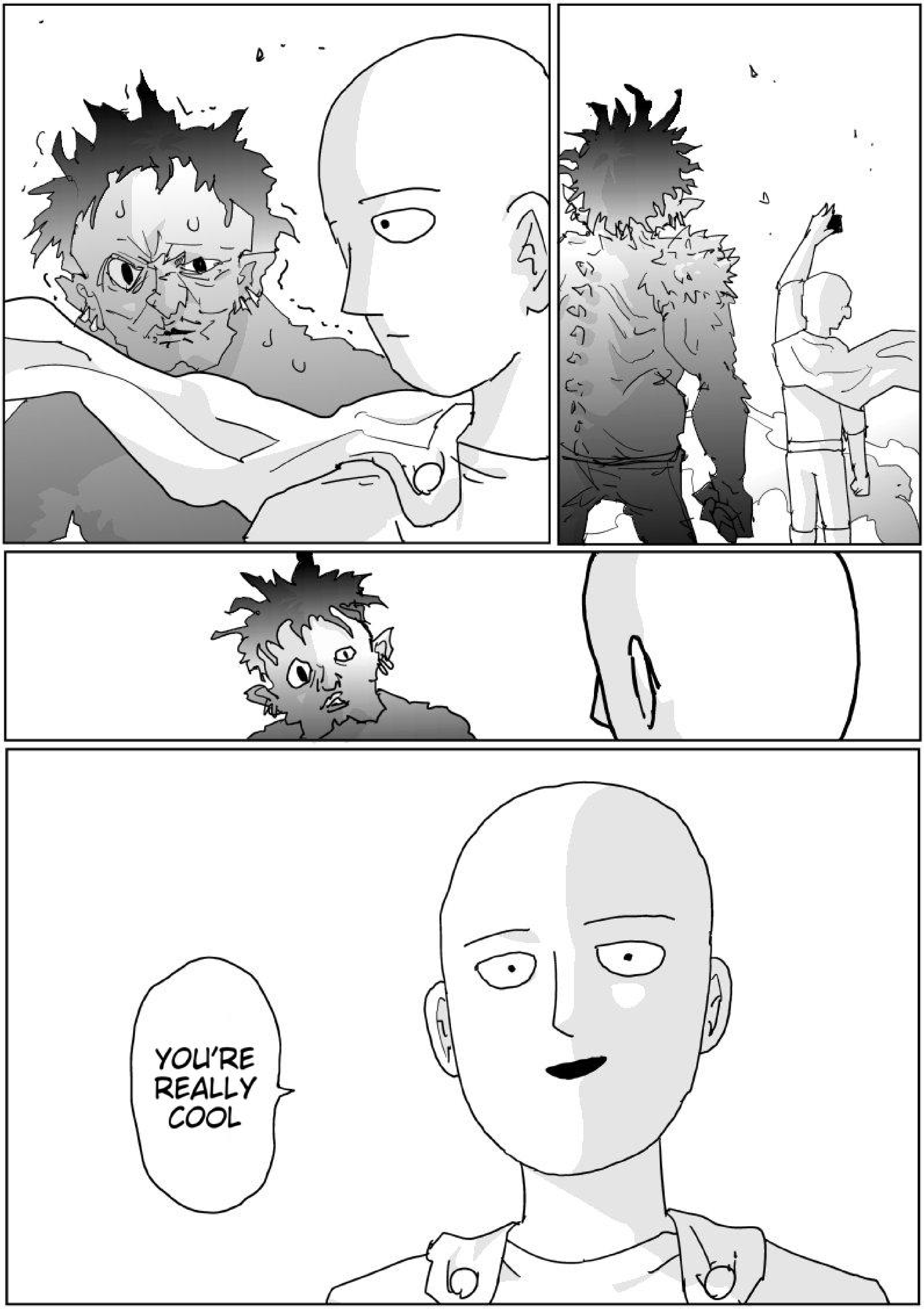
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

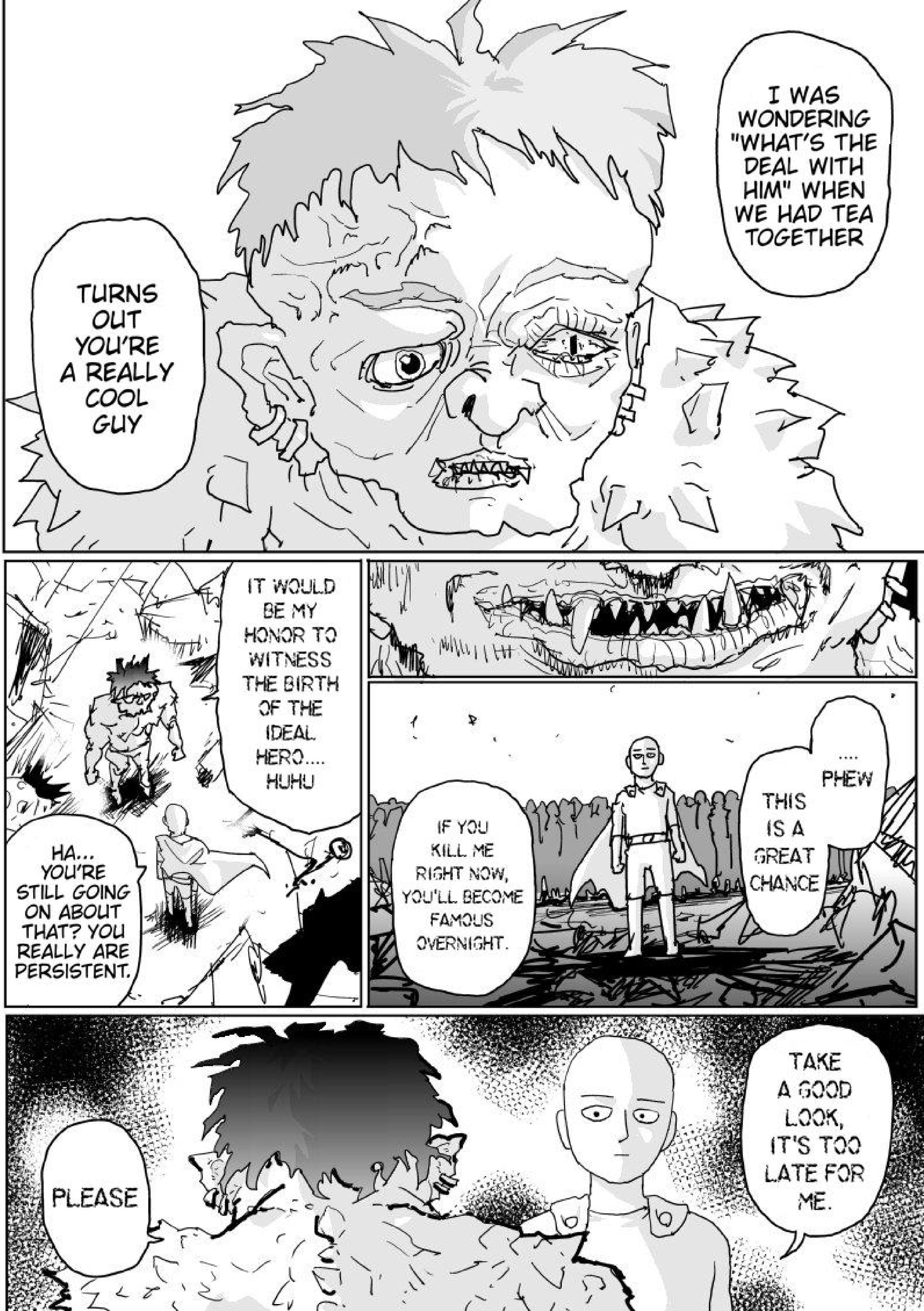

NO AAAAAAAAAAAA
NO AAAAAAA STAY AWAYY AAAAHHHH!
AMAI MASK
HE IS LOOKING THIS WAY. WHAT COULD HE BE THINKING ...?
RUN ... RUN ...
UAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHH
IS IT OUR TURN NEXT ...?
BUT HE PROTECTED US... RIGHT?
ざわ
ざわ
I THINK HE'S GRADUALLY LOSING HIS SANITY
JUST LOOK AT THE MESS HE CREATED AROUND HIM...
WE GOT OUT OF THE FRYING PAN AND WENT STRAIGHT INTO THE FIRE!?
IS THAT HIS TRUE FORM?
BUT DIDN'T HE DEFEAT THE CLOWN MONSTER?
NO WONDER I ALWAYS THOUGHT HIS SKIN LOOKED FAKE...
MONSTER ...

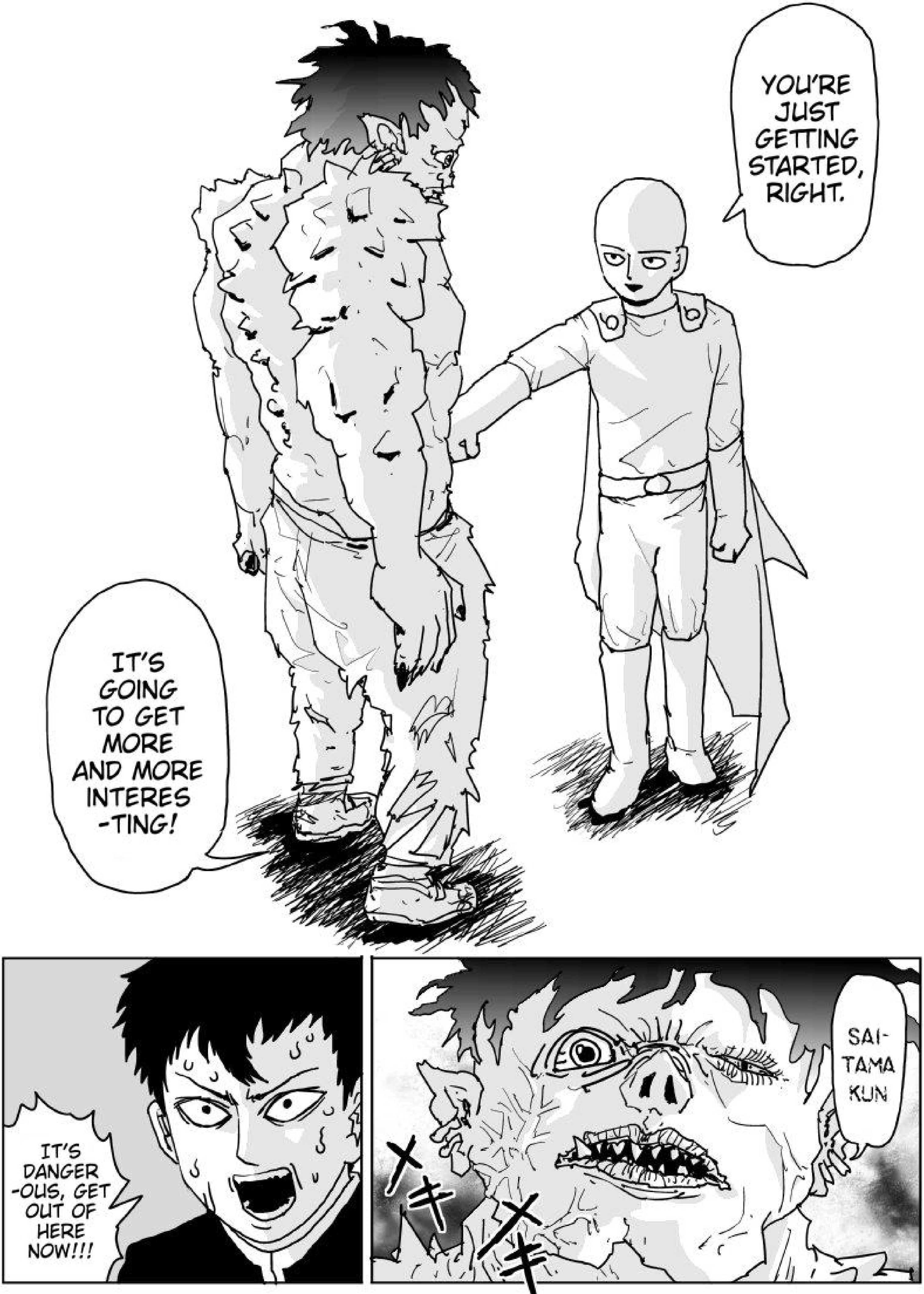

ピキッ
ゴキゴキ
ARE YOU GUYS HURT?
ピキッ
ああああああ
……
u uu…
u uu uu uu…
EEEA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAH
STAY AWAY, YOU'RE SCARING ME!
DON'T LOOK OVER HERE AAAH
CRAP HE'S TRANSFORMING AGAIN
STOP PUSHING
EH... WHAT WAS THE PREVIOUS SETTING OF MY FACE AGAIN...
ゴキ…
THOSE WHO ARE BEHIND, HURRY UP AND MOVE TOWARDS THE EXIT.
EVEN IF I WANTED TO RUN, THERE'RE STILL PEOPLE IN FRONT BLOCKING THE WAY!
UAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA HHHH
AAH.... NO GOOD, I CAN'T TURN IT BACK...

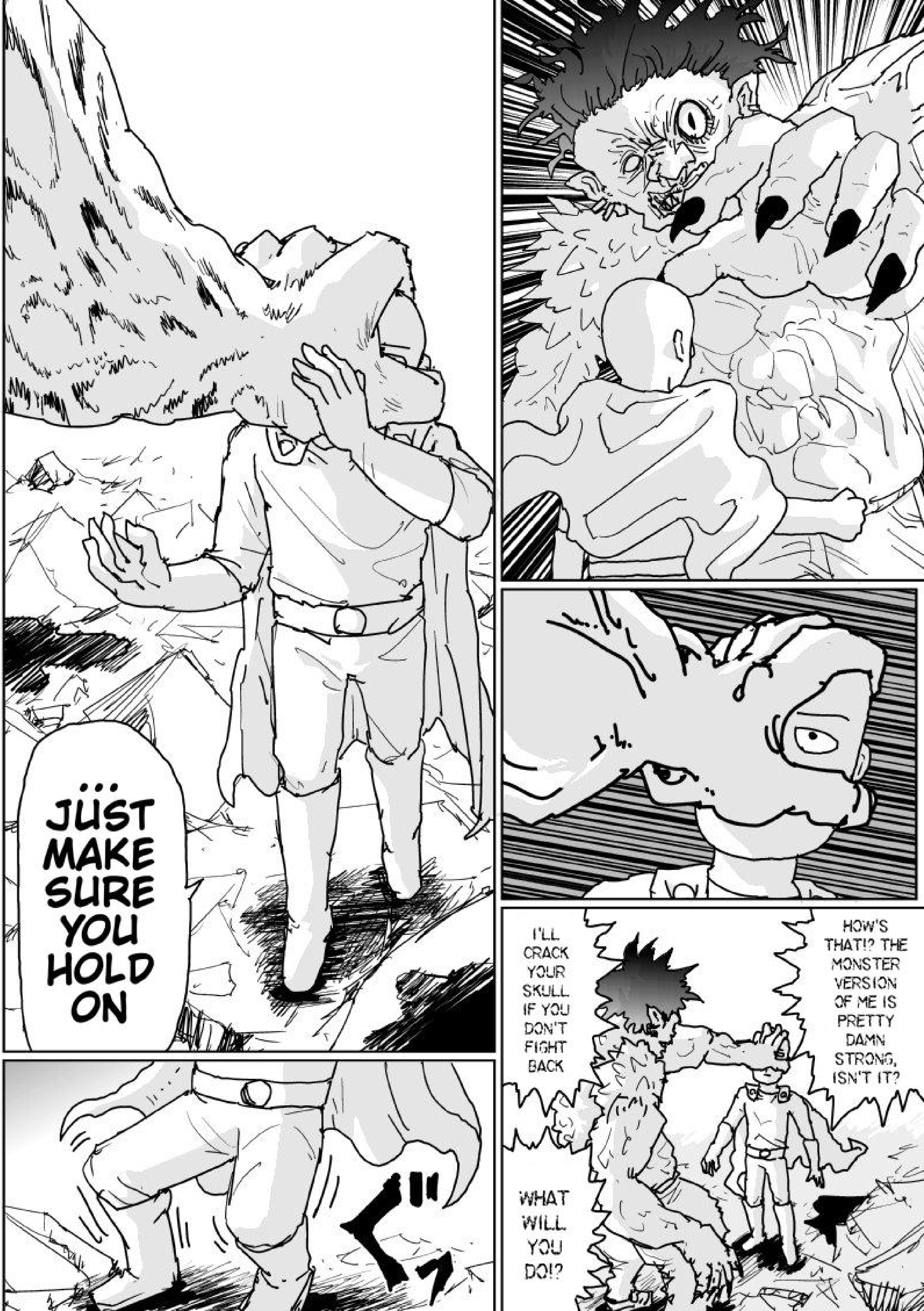

WHERE IS THE MONSTER!?
PLEASE CLEAR A PATH AND LET ME THROUGH!!!
AH...!
BLUE FIRE!?
WHAT IS GOING ON WITH THIS LARGE CROWD!? THE MEDIA TOO, YOU SHOULD ALL STAY BACK!
TO THOSE WHO WANT TO LEND A HAND! PLEASE HELP WITH PROTECTING AND TRANSPORTING THE INJURED ASAP!!
BASED ON THE LEVEL OF DESTRUCTION, THE MONSTER IS VERY POWERFUL. IT'S PROBABLY REALLY TOUGH FOR A SINGLE A-CLASS.
THE ONE WHO'S ENGAGED IN BATTLE, AMAI MASK, WHERE IS HE? I AM HERE TO SUPPORT HIM.
しーん...
SILENCE...
THAT'S...?
...AMAI MASK. SO HE IS A MONSTER.

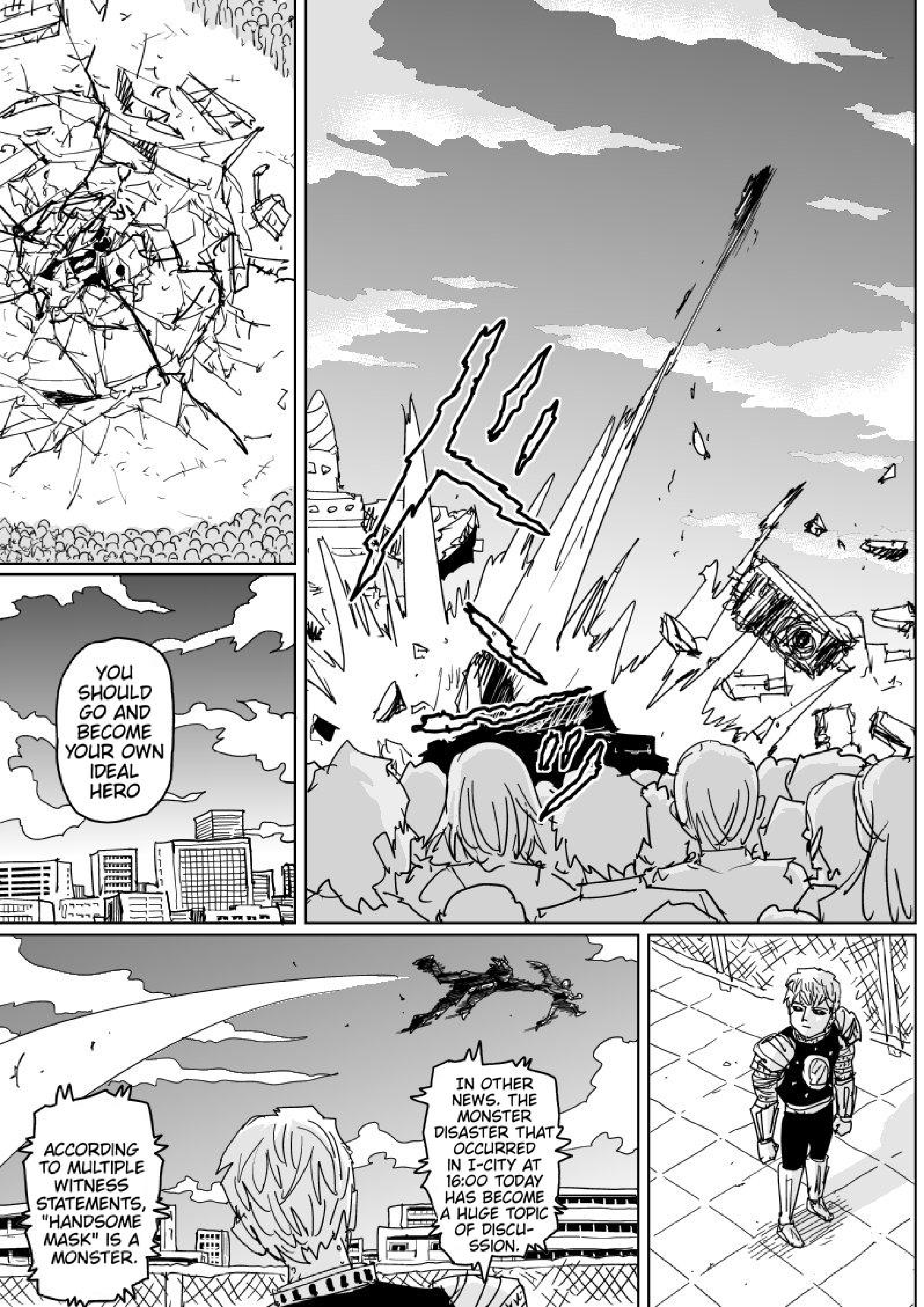

DID THE MONSTER TRANSFORM INTO AMAI MASK?
......
HE DID JUST SHOW A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF VIOLENCE
NO, IT LOOKS LIKE HE GOT OVER-EXCITED AND LET HIS INSTINCTS TAKE OVER.
BUT HE'S STANDING STILL NOW
MAYBE HE'S ACTING CAUTIOUS AROUND OTHER HEROES AFTER EXPOSING HIS TRUE NATURE!?
WE SHOULD SUMMON MORE HEROES AND SURROUND HIM!
OTHERWISE HE MIGHT TRANSFORM INTO A HUMAN AND HIDE IN OUR CITIES!!
EXTERMINATE HIM PLEASE
DON'T SAY SOMETHING LIKE THAT...
PLEASE DO IT, BLUE FIRE!
MY DAUGHTER EVEN WENT TO THE CONCERT, THAT UNFORGIVABLE SON OF A BITCH.
HE PROBABLY LURED HER THERE IN ORDER TO EAT HER.
SCARY...
ISN'T HE A MONSTER WHO CONSIDERS HUMANS HIS ALLIES ...?
HE PRETENDS TO BE A CELEBRITY AND LOOKS DOWN ON OTHER HEROES, HE'S JUST A HEAP OF MALICE.
CALM DOWN
IT'S A MONSTER
ORDINARY PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO HANDLE IT
HE IS A HERO, HE PUT HIS LIFE ON THE LINE TO SAVE US.
I WONDER IF HE STILL HAS ENOUGH SANITY LEFT TO HOLD A CONVERSATION ...
WHAT'S SO HANDSOME ABOUT HIM
I REMEMBER NOW, THE GIRL I BROKE UP WITH IS A BIG FAN OF HIS, MAN IT PISSES ME OFF.
DAMN IT...
POOR GUY!!!
HEY DON'T DO IT.
WHAT IF HE COMES OVER HERE BECAUSE YOU THREW A STONE AT HIM.
HUMPH
AH!!!
DUMB-ASS
DON'T PROVOKE HIM FOR NO REASON
ブンッ
ぱんっ

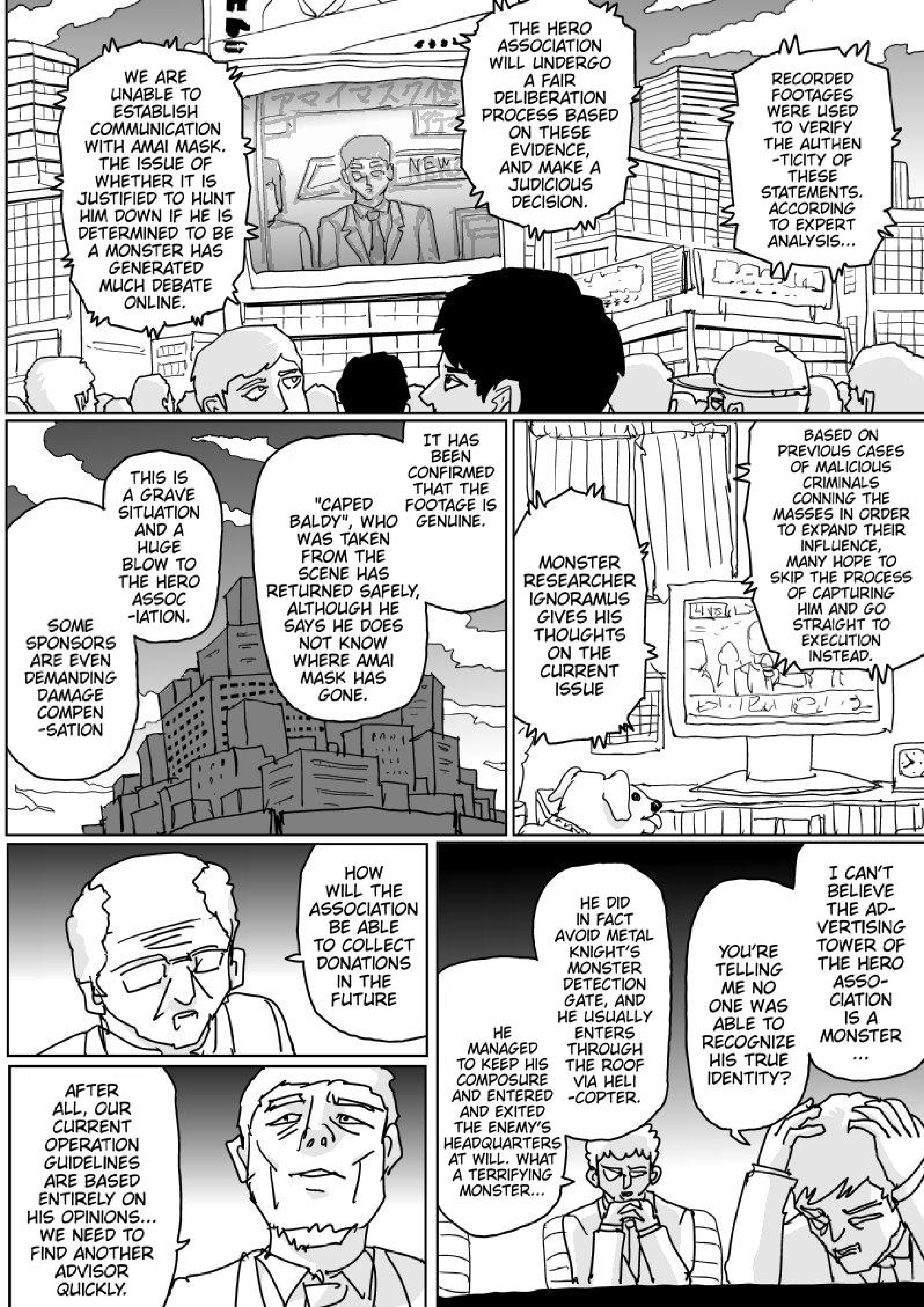

YOU'RE REALLY COOL

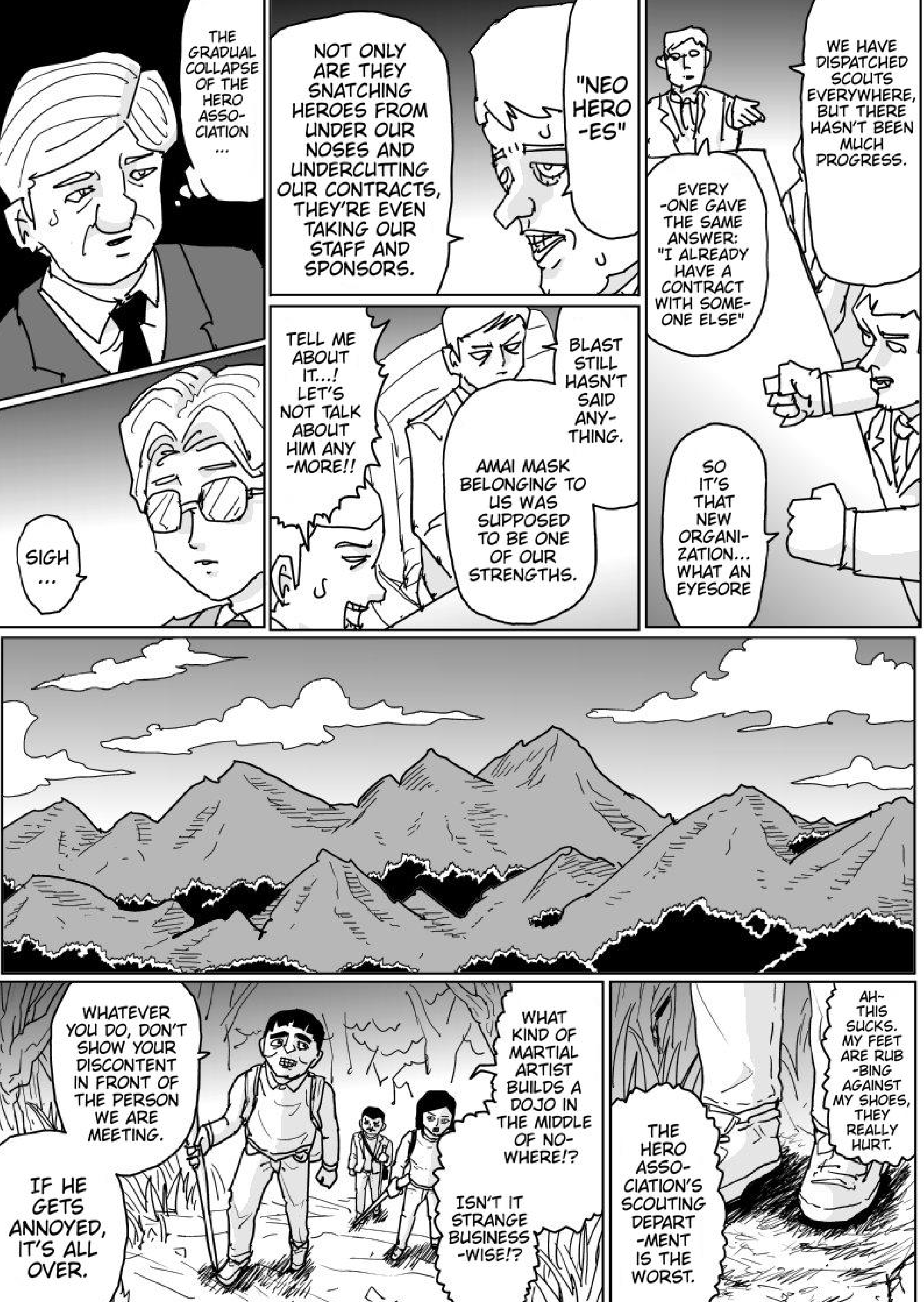

I WAS WONDERING "WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH HIM" WHEN WE HAD TEA TOGETHER
TURNS OUT YOU'RE A REALLY COOL GUY
.... PHEW THIS IS A GREAT CHANCE
IF YOU KILL ME RIGHT NOW, YOU'LL BECOME FAMOUS OVERNIGHT.
IT WOULD BE MY HONOR TO WITNESS THE BIRTH OF THE IDEAL HERO.... HUHU
HA... YOU'RE STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT? YOU REALLY ARE PERSISTENT.
TAKE A GOOD LOOK, IT'S TOO LATE FOR ME.
PLEASE

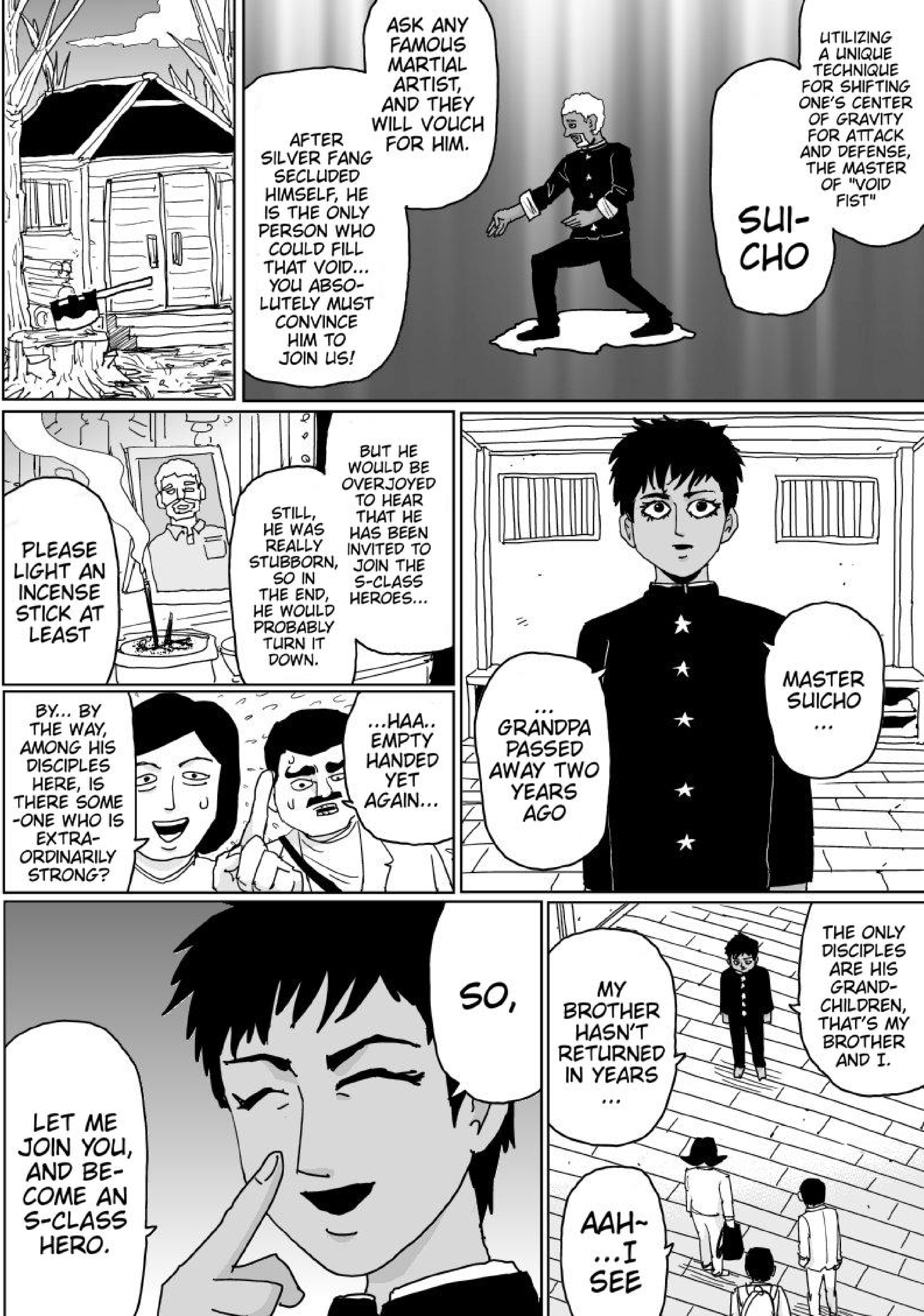

YOU'RE JUST GETTING STARTED, RIGHT.
IT'S GOING TO GET MORE AND MORE INTERES-TING!
SAI-TAMA KUN
メキ
メキ
IT'S DANGER-OUS, GET OUT OF HERE NOW!!!

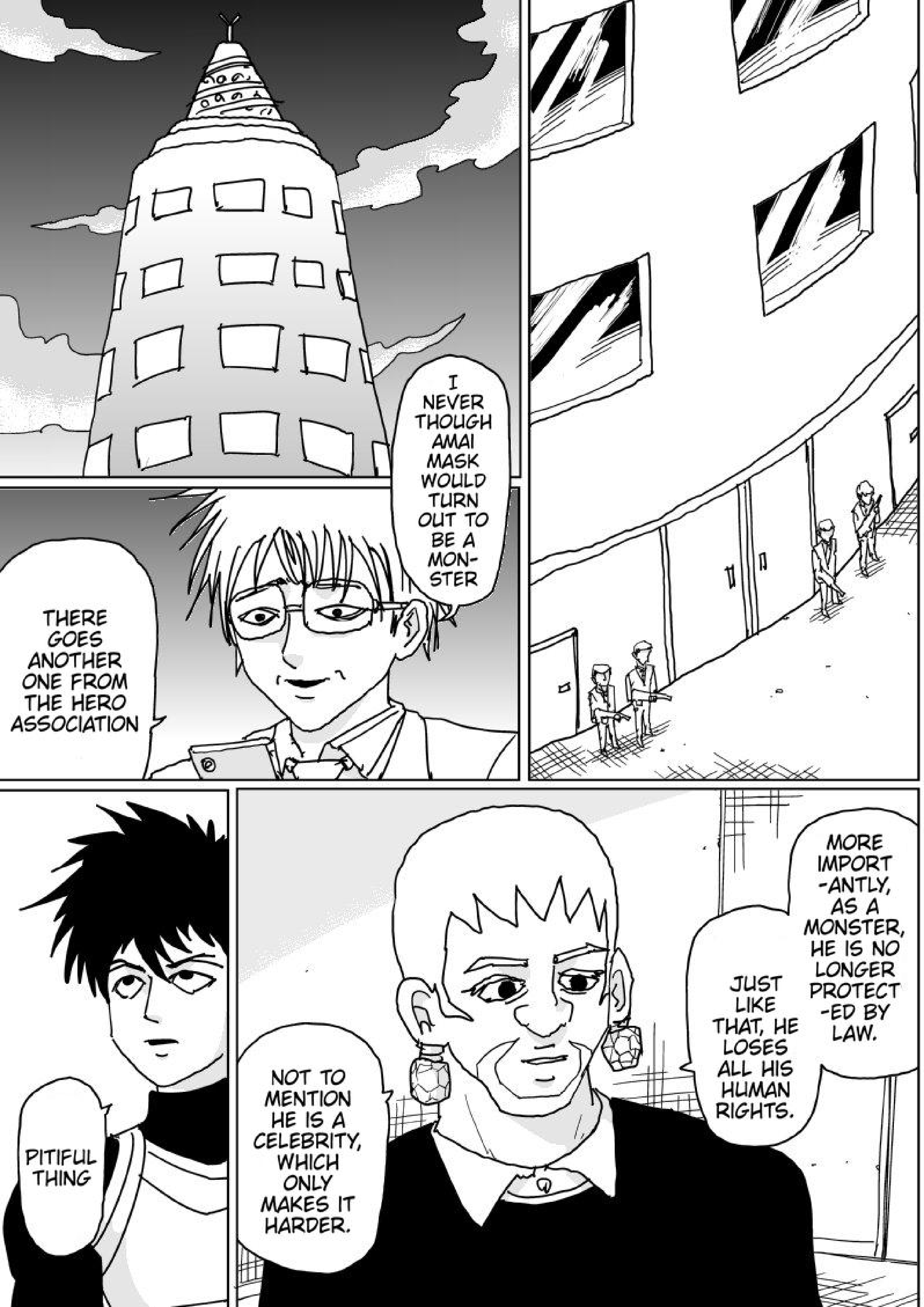

HOW'S THAT!? THE MONSTER VERSION OF ME IS PRETTY DAMN STRONG, ISN'T IT?
I'LL CRACK YOUR SKULL IF YOU DON'T FIGHT BACK
WHAT WILL YOU DO!?
… JUST MAKE SURE YOU HOLD ON
ぐッ

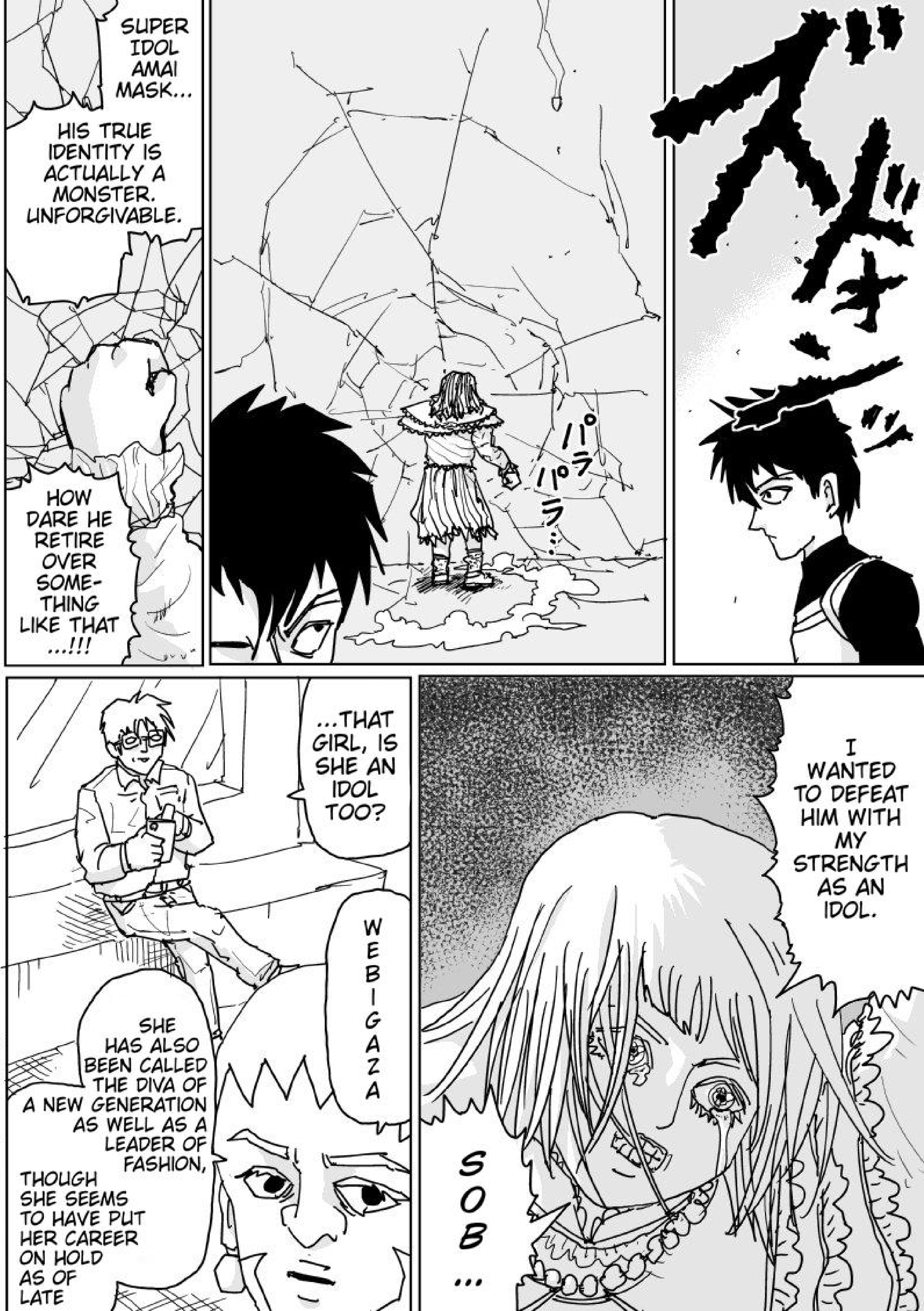

YOU SHOULD GO AND BECOME YOUR OWN IDEAL HERO
IN OTHER NEWS. THE MONSTER DISASTER THAT OCCURRED IN I-CITY AT 16:00 TODAY HAS BECOME A HUGE TOPIC OF DISCUSSION.
ACCORDING TO MULTIPLE WITNESS STATEMENTS, "HANDSOME MASK" IS A MONSTER.

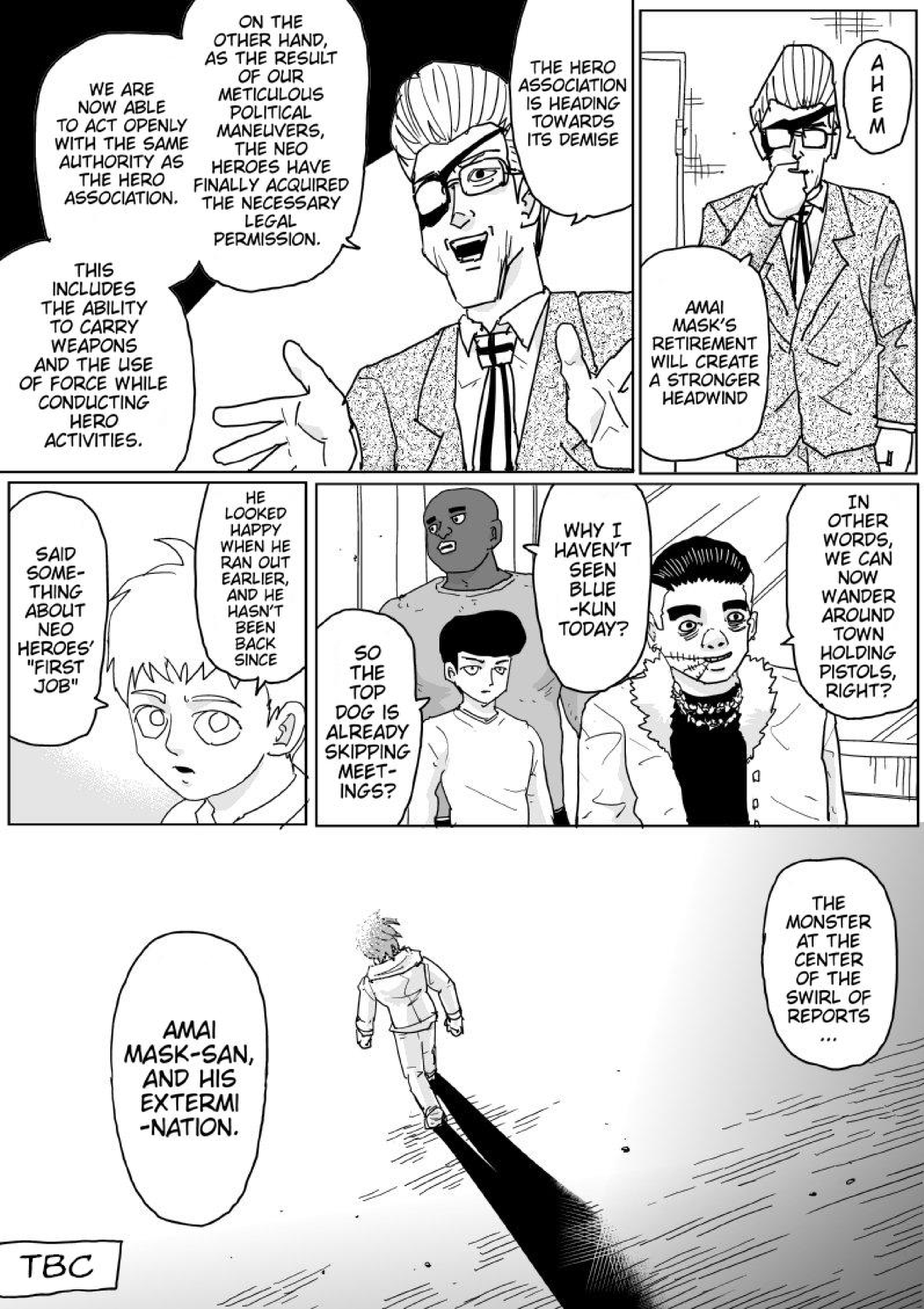

WE ARE UNABLE TO ESTABLISH COMMUNICATION WITH AMAI MASK. THE ISSUE OF WHETHER IT IS JUSTIFIED TO HUNT HIM DOWN IF HE IS DETERMINED TO BE A MONSTER HAS GENERATED MUCH DEBATE ONLINE.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION WILL UNDERGO A FAIR DELIBERATION PROCESS BASED ON THESE EVIDENCE, AND MAKE A JUDICIOUS DECISION.
RECORDED FOOTAGES WERE USED TO VERIFY THE AUTHENTICITY OF THESE STATEMENTS. ACCORDING TO EXPERT ANALYSIS...
NEWS
THIS IS A GRAVE SITUATION AND A HUGE BLOW TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
SOME SPONSORS ARE EVEN DEMANDING DAMAGE COMPENSATION
IT HAS BEEN CONFIRMED THAT THE FOOTAGE IS GENUINE.
"CAPED BALDY", WHO WAS TAKEN FROM THE SCENE HAS RETURNED SAFELY, ALTHOUGH HE SAYS HE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE AMAI MASK HAS GONE.
MONSTER RESEARCHER IGNORAMUS GIVES HIS THOUGHTS ON THE CURRENT ISSUE
BASED ON PREVIOUS CASES OF MALICIOUS CRIMINALS CONNING THE MASSES IN ORDER TO EXPAND THEIR INFLUENCE, MANY HOPE TO SKIP THE PROCESS OF CAPTURING HIM AND GO STRAIGHT TO EXECUTION INSTEAD.
HOW WILL THE ASSOCIATION BE ABLE TO COLLECT DONATIONS IN THE FUTURE
AFTER ALL, OUR CURRENT OPERATION GUIDELINES ARE BASED ENTIRELY ON HIS OPINIONS... WE NEED TO FIND ANOTHER ADVISOR QUICKLY.
I CAN'T BELIEVE THE ADVERTISING TOWER OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS A MONSTER ...
YOU'RE TELLING ME NO ONE WAS ABLE TO RECOGNIZE HIS TRUE IDENTITY?
HE DID IN FACT AVOID METAL KNIGHT'S MONSTER DETECTION GATE, AND HE USUALLY ENTERS THROUGH THE ROOF VIA HELICOPTER.
HE MANAGED TO KEEP HIS COMPOSURE AND ENTERED AND EXITED THE ENEMY'S HEADQUARTERS AT WILL. WHAT A TERRIFYING MONSTER...


WE HAVE DISPATCHED SCOUTS EVERYWHERE, BUT THERE HASN'T BEEN MUCH PROGRESS.
EVERY-ONE GAVE THE SAME ANSWER: "I ALREADY HAVE A CONTRACT WITH SOMEONE ELSE"
SO IT'S THAT NEW ORGANIZATION... WHAT AN EYESORE
"NEO HEROES"
NOT ONLY ARE THEY SNATCHING HEROES FROM UNDER OUR NOSES AND UNDERCUTTING OUR CONTRACTS, THEY'RE EVEN TAKING OUR STAFF AND SPONSORS.
THE GRADUAL COLLAPSE OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION...
BLAST STILL HASN'T SAID ANYTHING.
AMAI MASK BELONGING TO US WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ONE OF OUR STRENGTHS.
TELL ME ABOUT IT...! LET'S NOT TALK ABOUT HIM ANYMORE!!
SIGH...
AH- THIS SUCKS. MY FEET ARE RUBBING AGAINST MY SHOES, THEY REALLY HURT.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S SCOUTING DEPARTMENT IS THE WORST.
WHAT KIND OF MARTIAL ARTIST BUILDS A DOJO IN THE MIDDLE OF NOWHERE!?
ISN'T IT STRANGE BUSINESS-WISE!?
WHATEVER YOU DO, DON'T SHOW YOUR DISCONTENT IN FRONT OF THE PERSON WE ARE MEETING.
IF HE GETS ANNOYED, IT'S ALL OVER.


UTILIZING A UNIQUE TECHNIQUE FOR SHIFTING ONE'S CENTER OF GRAVITY FOR ATTACK AND DEFENSE, THE MASTER OF "VOID FIST"
SUI-CHO
ASK ANY FAMOUS MARTIAL ARTIST, AND THEY WILL VOUCH FOR HIM.
AFTER SILVER FANG SECLUDED HIMSELF, HE IS THE ONLY PERSON WHO COULD FILL THAT VOID... YOU ABSOLUTELY MUST CONVINCE HIM TO JOIN US!
MASTER SUICHO ...
... GRANDPA PASSED AWAY TWO YEARS AGO
BUT HE WOULD BE OVERJOYED TO HEAR THAT HE HAS BEEN INVITED TO JOIN THE S-CLASS HEROES...
STILL, HE WAS REALLY STUBBORN, SO IN THE END, HE WOULD PROBABLY TURN IT DOWN.
PLEASE LIGHT AN INCENSE STICK AT LEAST
...HAA.. EMPTY HANDED YET AGAIN...
BY... BY THE WAY, AMONG HIS DISCIPLES HERE, IS THERE SOME-ONE WHO IS EXTRA-ORDINARILY STRONG?
THE ONLY DISCIPLES ARE HIS GRAND-CHILDREN, THAT'S MY BROTHER AND I.
MY BROTHER HASN'T RETURNED IN YEARS ...
AAH~ ...I SEE
SO,
LET ME JOIN YOU, AND BE-COME AN S-CLASS HERO.


I NEVER THOUGH AMAI MASK WOULD TURN OUT TO BE A MONSTER
THERE GOES ANOTHER ONE FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION
MORE IMPORTANTLY, AS A MONSTER, HE IS NO LONGER PROTECTED BY LAW.
JUST LIKE THAT, HE LOSES ALL HIS HUMAN RIGHTS.
NOT TO MENTION HE IS A CELEBRITY, WHICH ONLY MAKES IT HARDER.
PITIFUL THING


ズドォーン
パラ
パラ…
SUPER IDOL AMAI MASK...
HIS TRUE IDENTITY IS ACTUALLY A MONSTER. UNFORGIVABLE.
HOW DARE HE RETIRE OVER SOMETHING LIKE THAT ...!!!
I WANTED TO DEFEAT HIM WITH MY STRENGTH AS AN IDOL.
SOB...
...THAT GIRL, IS SHE AN IDOL TOO?
WEBIGAZA
SHE HAS ALSO BEEN CALLED THE DIVA OF A NEW GENERATION AS WELL AS A LEADER OF FASHION,
THOUGH SHE SEEMS TO HAVE PUT HER CAREER ON HOLD AS OF LATE


AHEM
AMAI MASK'S RETIREMENT WILL CREATE A STRONGER HEADWIND
THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS HEADING TOWARDS ITS DEMISE
ON THE OTHER HAND, AS THE RESULT OF OUR METICULOUS POLITICAL MANEUVERS, THE NEO HEROES HAVE FINALLY ACQUIRED THE NECESSARY LEGAL PERMISSION.
WE ARE NOW ABLE TO ACT OPENLY WITH THE SAME AUTHORITY AS THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
THIS INCLUDES THE ABILITY TO CARRY WEAPONS AND THE USE OF FORCE WHILE CONDUCTING HERO ACTIVITIES.
IN OTHER WORDS, WE CAN NOW WANDER AROUND TOWN HOLDING PISTOLS, RIGHT?
WHY I HAVEN'T SEEN BLUE-KUN TODAY?
SO THE TOP DOG IS ALREADY SKIPPING MEETINGS?
HE LOOKED HAPPY WHEN HE RAN OUT EARLIER, AND HE HASN'T BEEN BACK SINCE
SAID SOMETHING ABOUT NEO HEROES' "FIRST JOB"
THE MONSTER AT THE CENTER OF THE SWIRL OF REPORTS ...
AMAI MASK-SAN, AND HIS EXTERMINATION.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

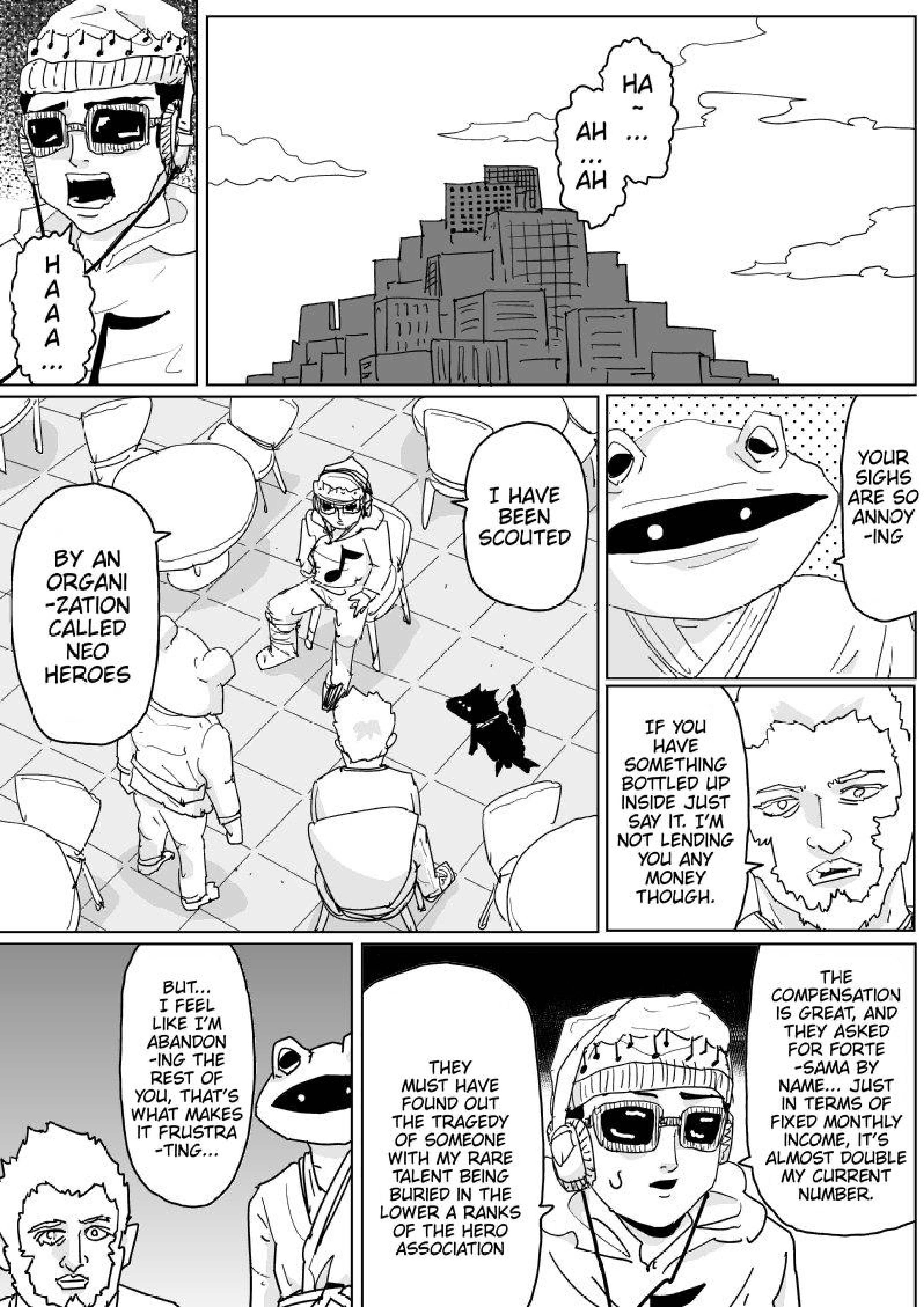
ワンパンマン

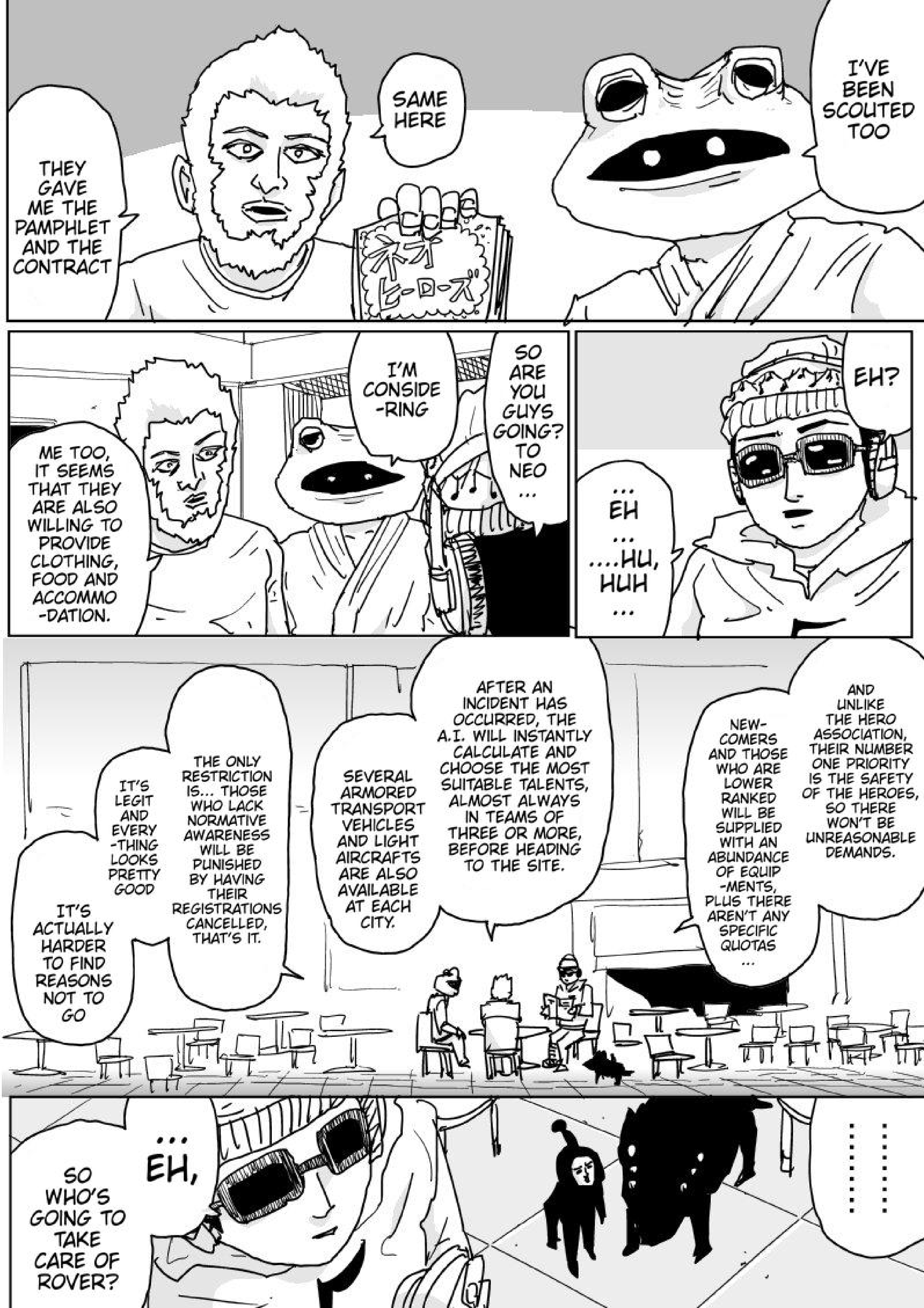
Webcomic

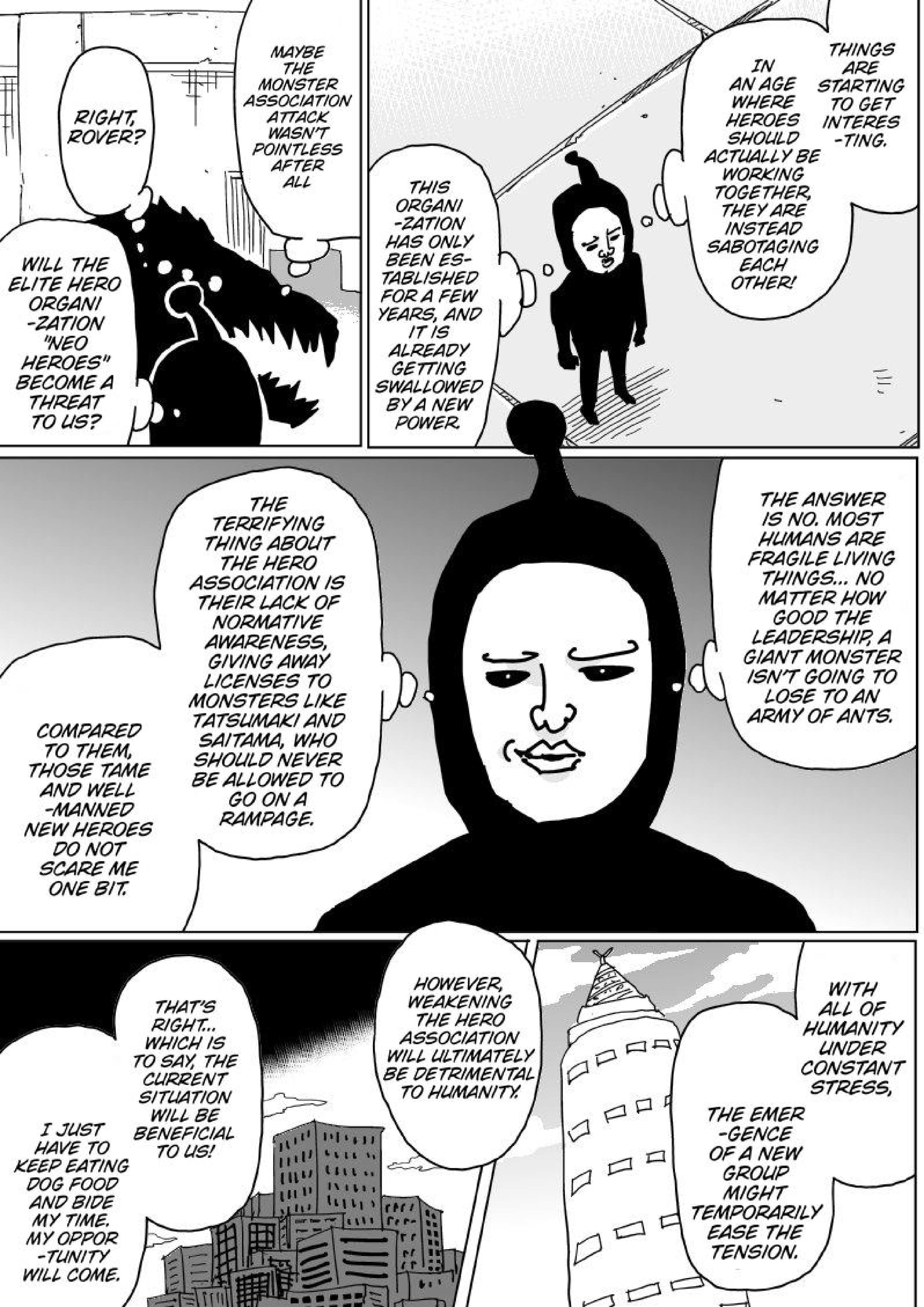
Chapter 124

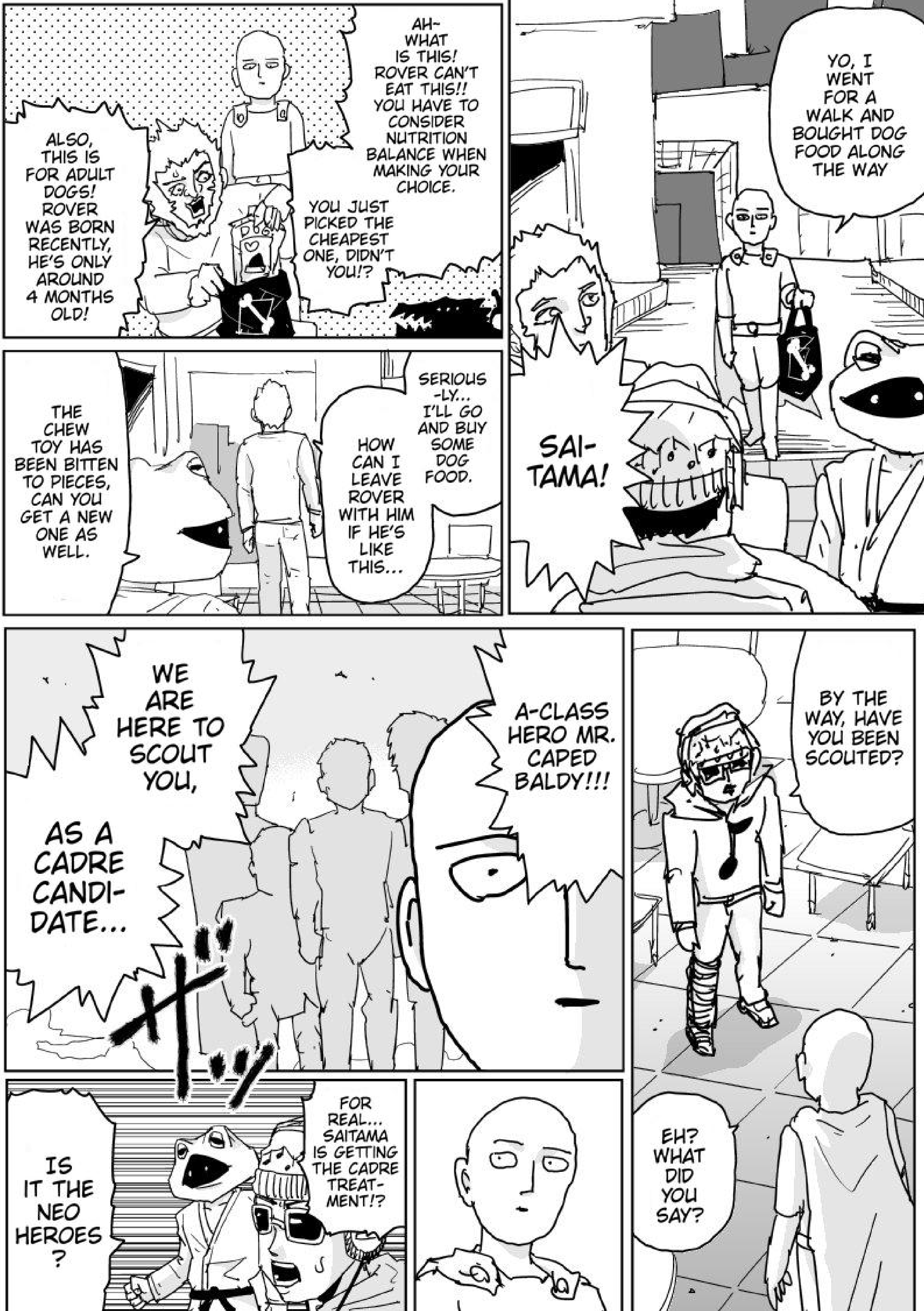
Translation by: hdx514

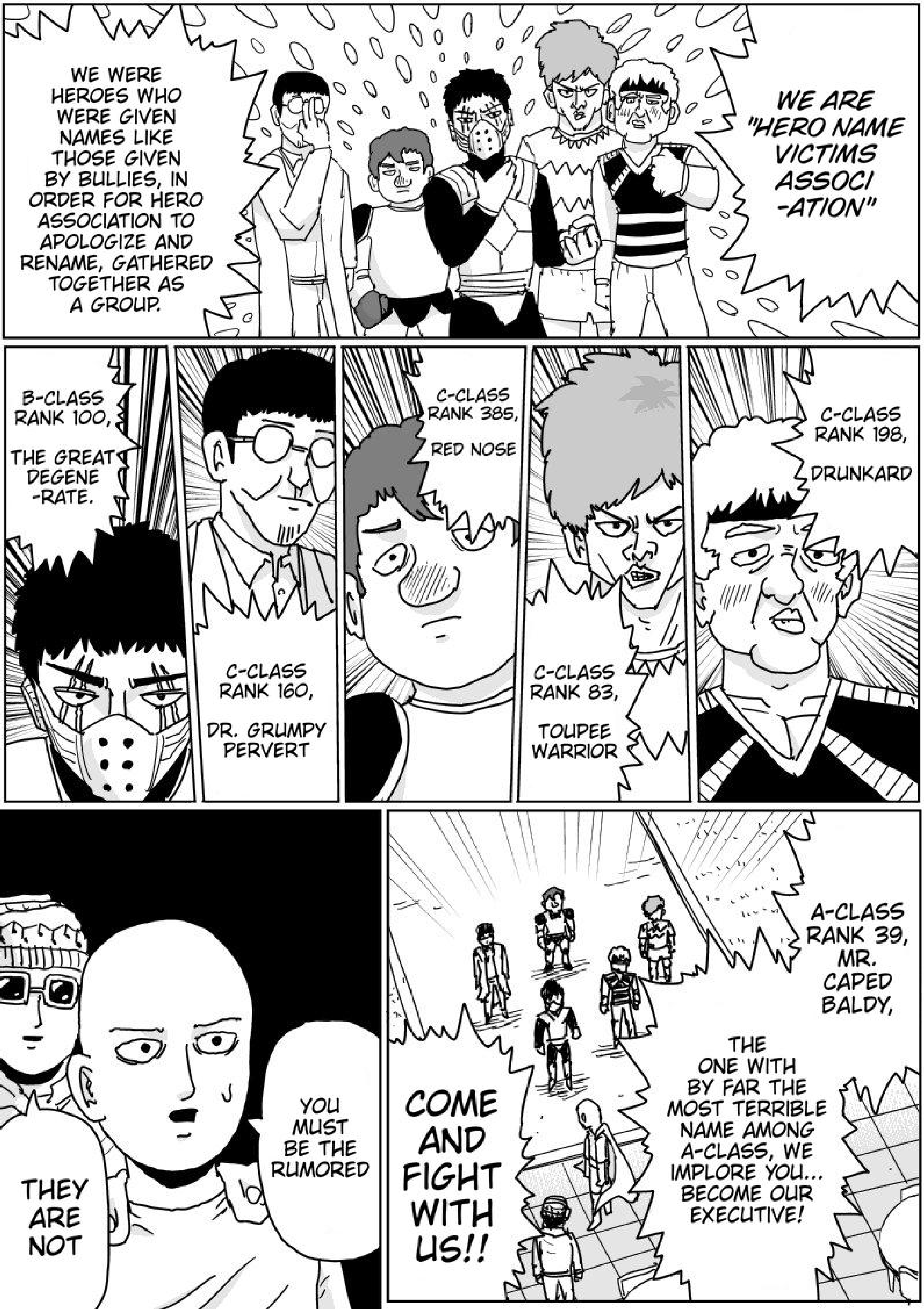
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

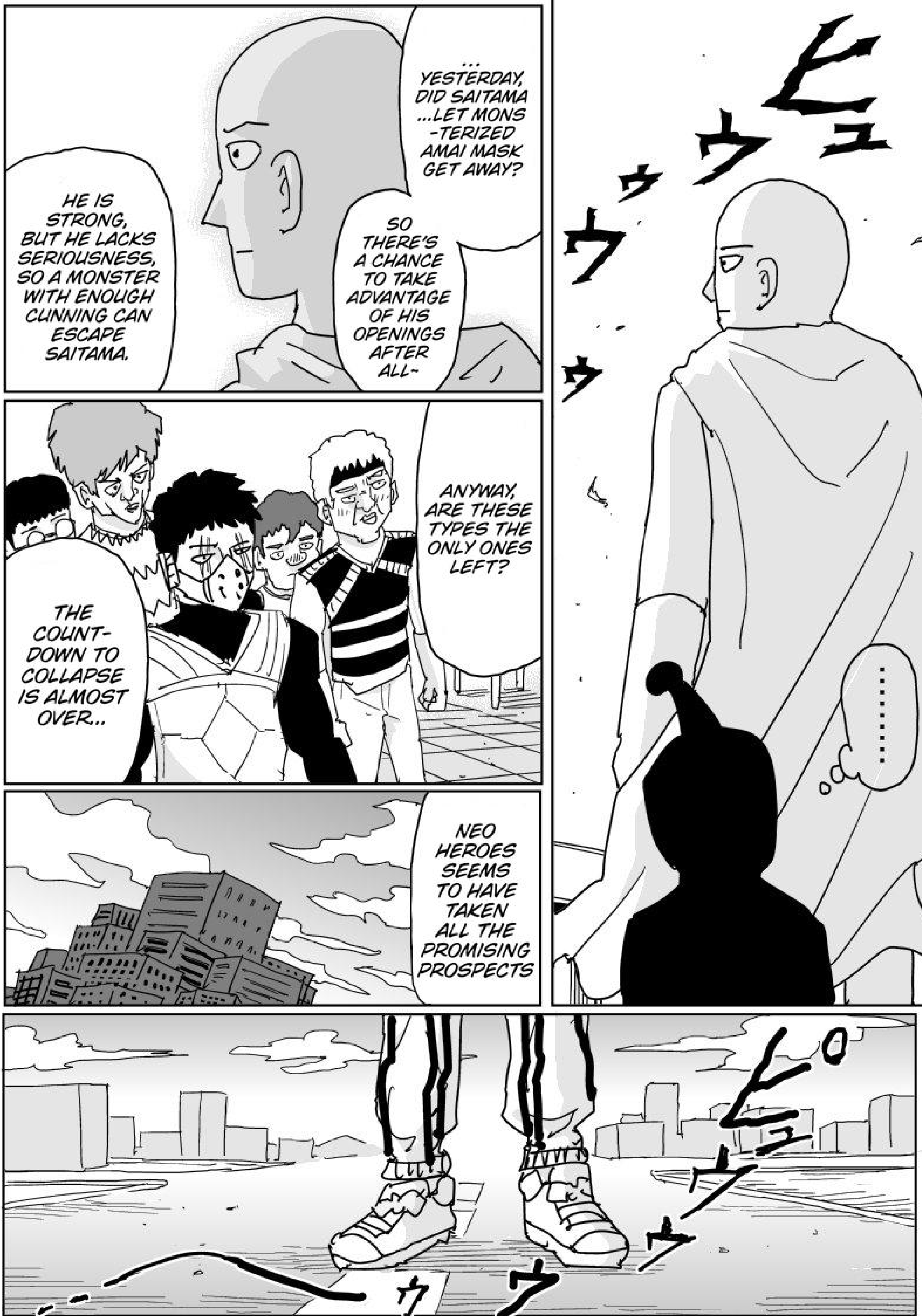

HA ~ AH … … AH
HAAAA …
YOUR SIGHS ARE SO ANNOYING
IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING BOTTLED UP INSIDE JUST SAY IT. I'M NOT LENDING YOU ANY MONEY THOUGH.
I HAVE BEEN SCOUTED
BY AN ORGANIZATION CALLED NEO HEROES
THE COMPENSATION IS GREAT, AND THEY ASKED FOR FORTE-SAMA BY NAME… JUST IN TERMS OF FIXED MONTHLY INCOME, IT'S ALMOST DOUBLE MY CURRENT NUMBER.
THEY MUST HAVE FOUND OUT THE TRAGEDY OF SOMEONE WITH MY RARE TALENT BEING BURIED IN THE LOWER A RANKS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION
BUT… I FEEL LIKE I'M ABANDONING THE REST OF YOU, THAT'S WHAT MAKES IT FRUSTRATING…

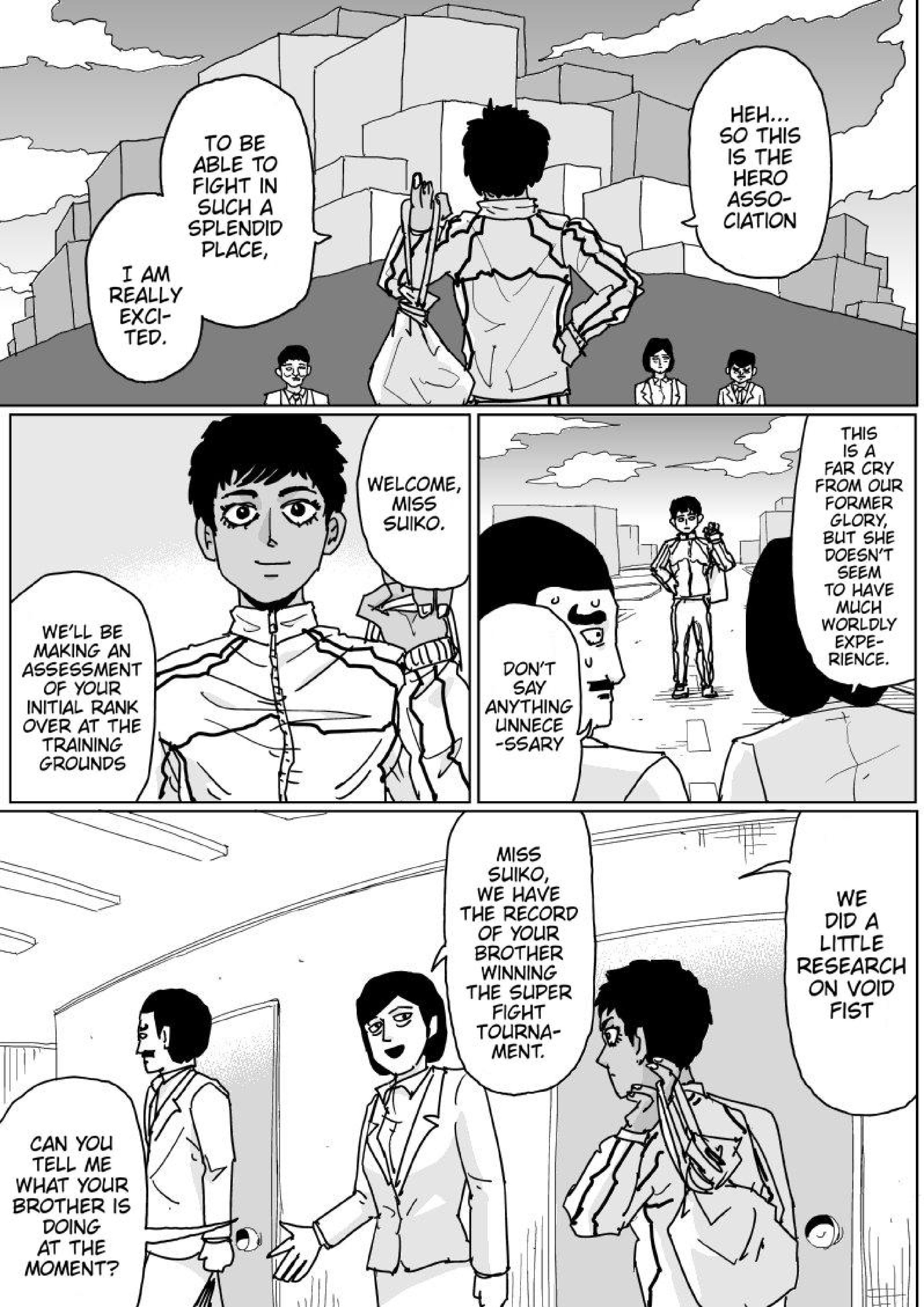

I'VE BEEN SCOUTED TOO
SAME HERE
ネオヒーローズ
THEY GAVE ME THE PAMPHLET AND THE CONTRACT
EH?
... EH ... .HU, HUH ...
SO ARE YOU GUYS GOING? TO NEO ...
I'M CONSIDERING
ME TOO, IT SEEMS THAT THEY ARE ALSO WILLING TO PROVIDE CLOTHING, FOOD AND ACCOMMODATION.
AND UNLIKE THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THEIR NUMBER ONE PRIORITY IS THE SAFETY OF THE HEROES, SO THERE WON'T BE UNREASONABLE DEMANDS.
NEWCOMERS AND THOSE WHO ARE LOWER RANKED WILL BE SUPPLIED WITH AN ABUNDANCE OF EQUIPMENTS, PLUS THERE AREN'T ANY SPECIFIC QUOTAS ...
AFTER AN INCIDENT HAS OCCURRED, THE A.I. WILL INSTANTLY CALCULATE AND CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE TALENTS, ALMOST ALWAYS IN TEAMS OF THREE OR MORE, BEFORE HEADING TO THE SITE.
SEVERAL ARMORED TRANSPORT VEHICLES AND LIGHT AIRCRAFTS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE AT EACH CITY.
THE ONLY RESTRICTION IS... THOSE WHO LACK NORMATIVE AWARENESS WILL BE PUNISHED BY HAVING THEIR REGISTRATIONS CANCELLED, THAT'S IT.
IT'S LEGIT AND EVERYTHING LOOKS PRETTY GOOD
IT'S ACTUALLY HARDER TO FIND REASONS NOT TO GO
......
...EH,
SO WHO'S GOING TO TAKE CARE OF ROVER?

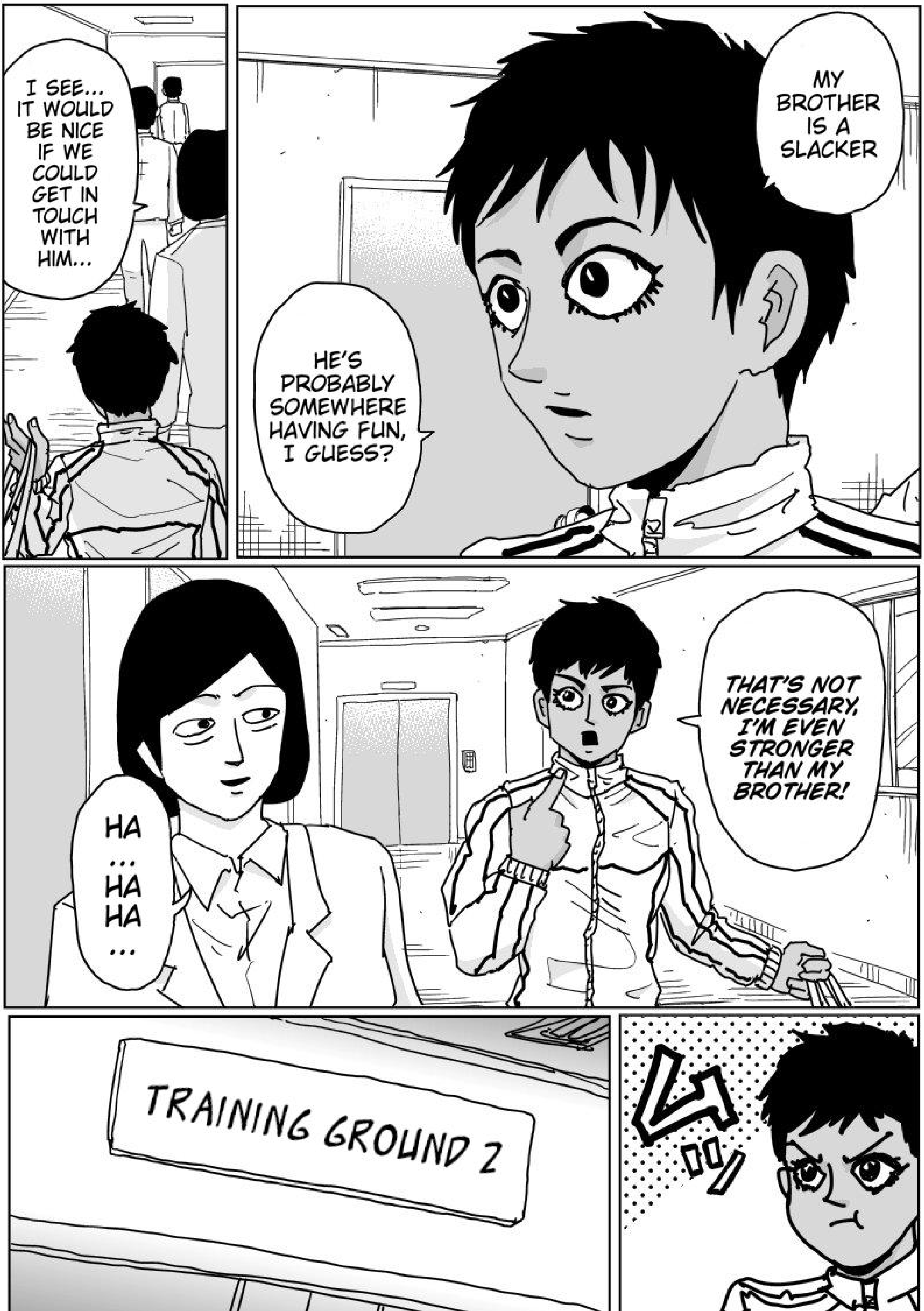

THINGS ARE STARTING TO GET INTERESTING.
IN AN AGE WHERE HEROES SHOULD ACTUALLY BE WORKING TOGETHER, THEY ARE INSTEAD SABOTAGING EACH OTHER!
THIS ORGANIZATION HAS ONLY BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR A FEW YEARS, AND IT IS ALREADY GETTING SWALLOWED BY A NEW POWER.
MAYBE THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION ATTACK WASN'T POINTLESS AFTER ALL
RIGHT, ROVER?
WILL THE ELITE HERO ORGANIZATION "NEO HEROES" BECOME A THREAT TO US?
THE ANSWER IS NO. MOST HUMANS ARE FRAGILE LIVING THINGS... NO MATTER HOW GOOD THE LEADERSHIP, A GIANT MONSTER ISN'T GOING TO LOSE TO AN ARMY OF ANTS.
THE TERRIFYING THING ABOUT THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS THEIR LACK OF NORMATIVE AWARENESS, GIVING AWAY LICENSES TO MONSTERS LIKE TATSUMAKI AND SAITAMA, WHO SHOULD NEVER BE ALLOWED TO GO ON A RAMPAGE.
COMPARED TO THEM, THOSE TAME AND WELL-MANNED NEW HEROES DO NOT SCARE ME ONE BIT.
WITH ALL OF HUMANITY UNDER CONSTANT STRESS,
THE EMERGENCE OF A NEW GROUP MIGHT TEMPORARILY EASE THE TENSION.
HOWEVER, WEAKENING THE HERO ASSOCIATION WILL ULTIMATELY BE DETRIMENTAL TO HUMANITY.
THAT'S RIGHT... WHICH IS TO SAY, THE CURRENT SITUATION WILL BE BENEFICIAL TO US!
I JUST HAVE TO KEEP EATING DOG FOOD AND BIDE MY TIME. MY OPPORTUNITY WILL COME.

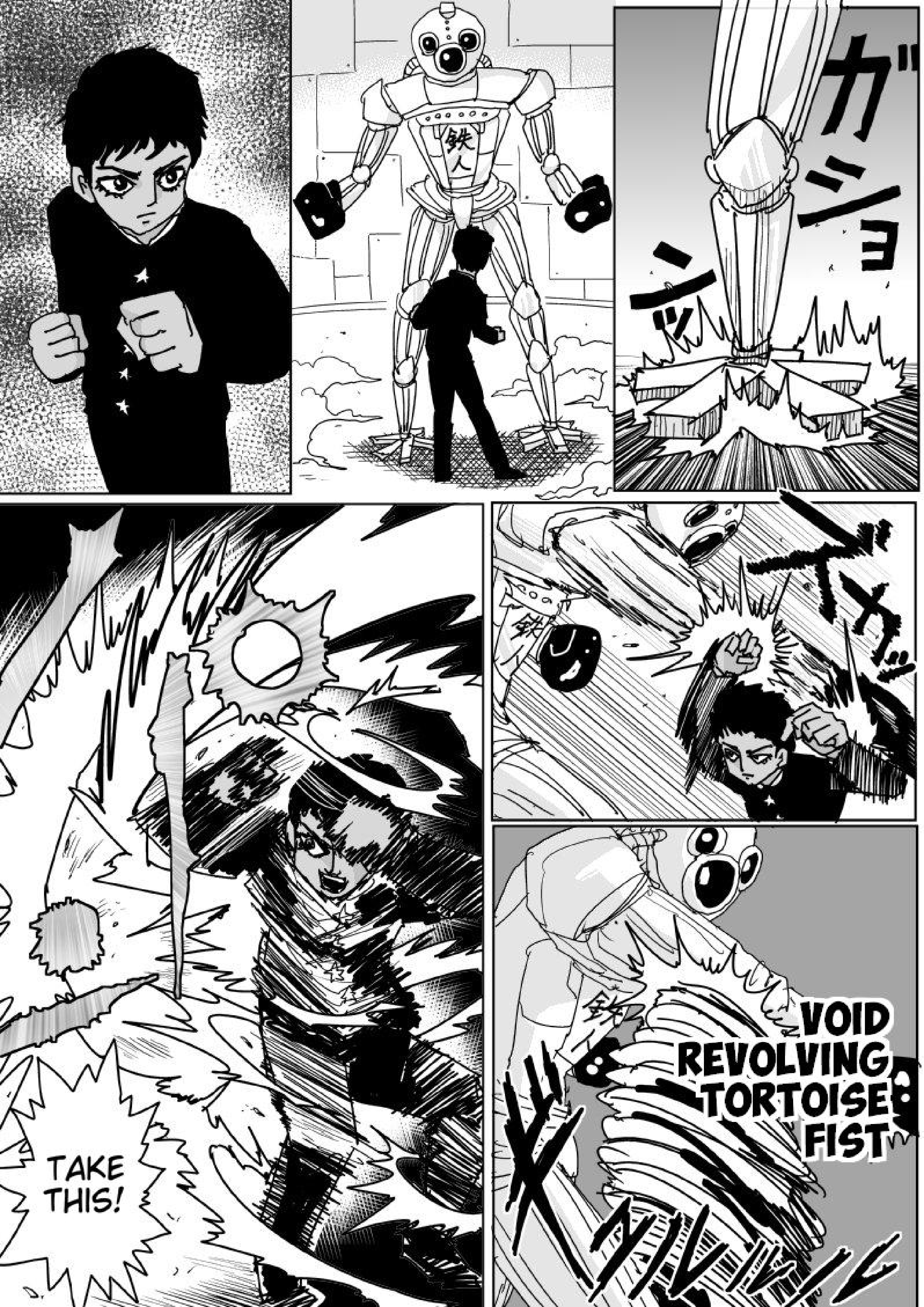

YO, I WENT FOR A WALK AND BOUGHT DOG FOOD ALONG THE WAY
SAI-TAMA!
AH- WHAT IS THIS! ROVER CAN'T EAT THIS!! YOU HAVE TO CONSIDER NUTRITION BALANCE WHEN MAKING YOUR CHOICE.
YOU JUST PICKED THE CHEAPEST ONE, DIDN'T YOU!?
ALSO, THIS IS FOR ADULT DOGS! ROVER WAS BORN RECENTLY, HE'S ONLY AROUND 4 MONTHS OLD!
SERIOUSLY... I'LL GO AND BUY SOME DOG FOOD.
HOW CAN I LEAVE ROVER WITH HIM IF HE'S LIKE THIS...
THE CHEW TOY HAS BEEN BITTEN TO PIECES, CAN YOU GET A NEW ONE AS WELL.
BY THE WAY, HAVE YOU BEEN SCOUTED?
EH? WHAT DID YOU SAY?
A-CLASS HERO MR. CAPED BALDY!!!
WE ARE HERE TO SCOUT YOU,
AS A CADRE CANDIDATE...
ザッ
FOR REAL... SAITAMA IS GETTING THE CADRE TREATMENT!?
IS IT THE NEO HEROES?

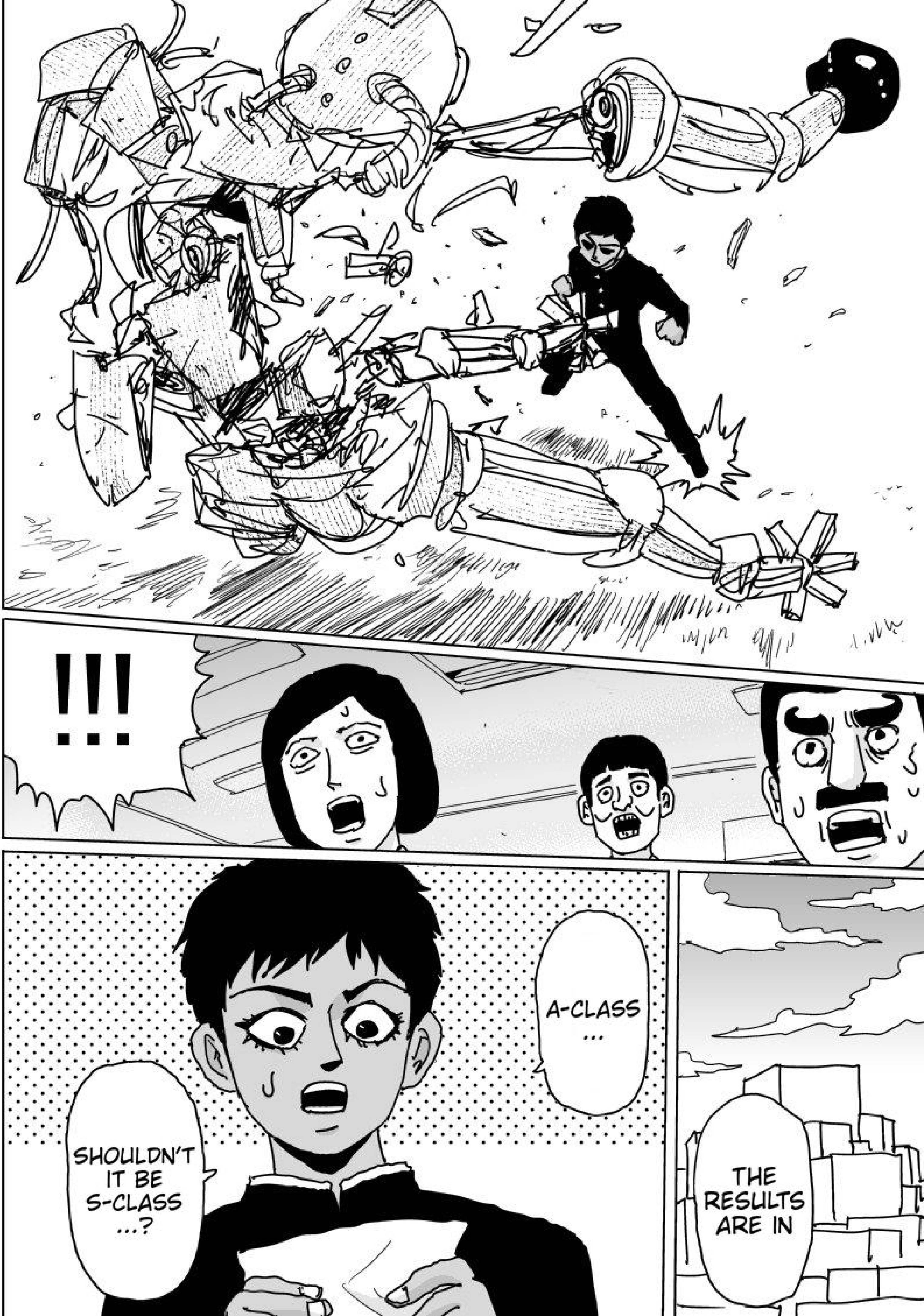

WE WERE HEROES WHO WERE GIVEN NAMES LIKE THOSE GIVEN BY BULLIES, IN ORDER FOR HERO ASSOCIATION TO APOLOGIZE AND RENAME, GATHERED TOGETHER AS A GROUP.
WE ARE "HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION"
B-CLASS RANK 100, THE GREAT DEGENERATE.
C-CLASS RANK 160, DR. GRUMPY PERVERT
C-CLASS RANK 385, RED NOSE
C-CLASS RANK 83, TOUPEE WARRIOR
C-CLASS RANK 198, DRUNKARD
THEY ARE NOT
YOU MUST BE THE RUMORED
A-CLASS RANK 39, MR. CAPED BALDY,
THE ONE WITH BY FAR THE MOST TERRIBLE NAME AMONG A-CLASS, WE IMPLORE YOU... BECOME OUR EXECUTIVE!
COME AND FIGHT WITH US!!

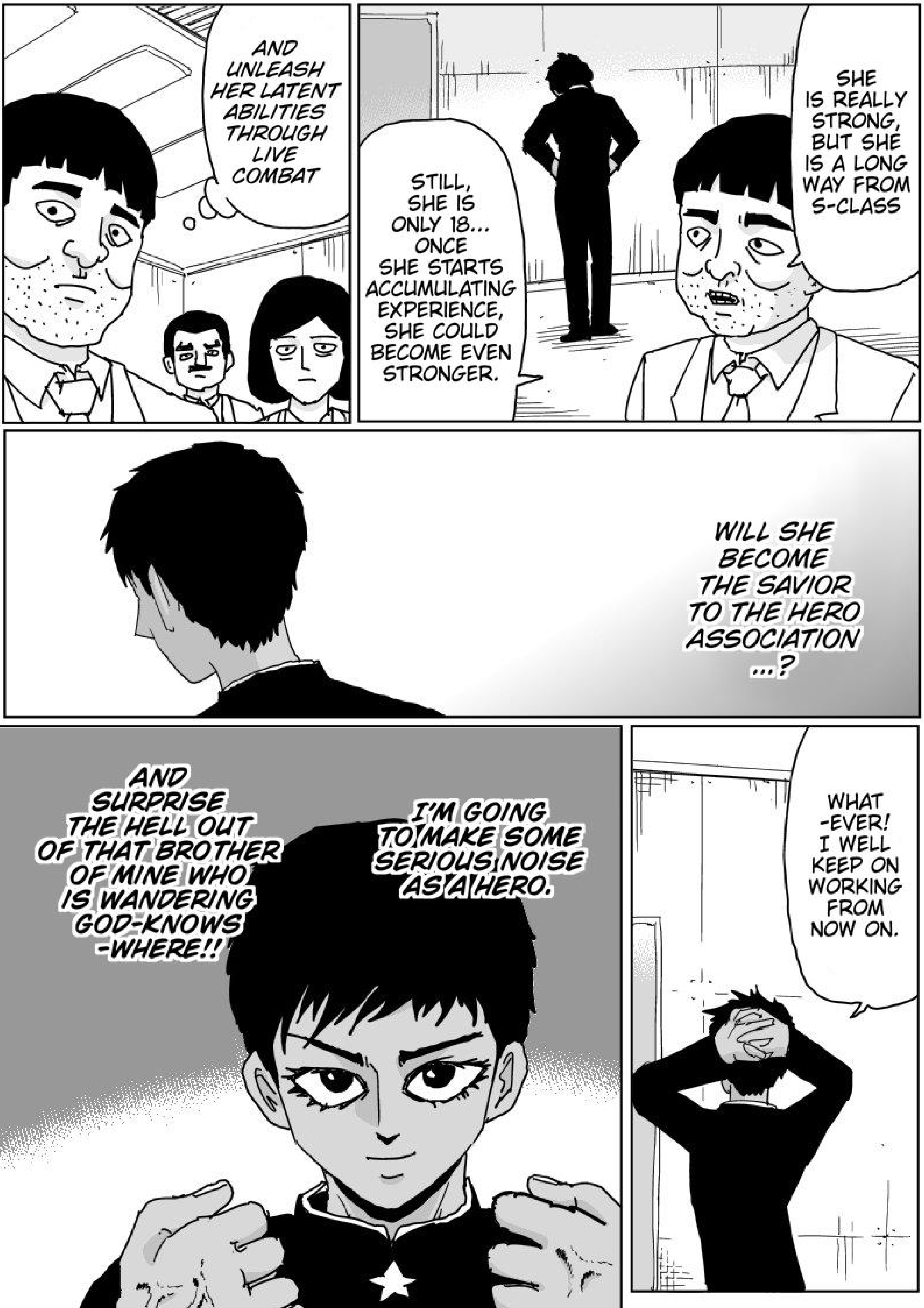

ヒュウゥウゥ
......
...YESTERDAY, DID SAITAMA ...LET MONS-TERIZED AMAI MASK GET AWAY?
SO THERE'S A CHANCE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HIS OPENINGS AFTER ALL~
HE IS STRONG, BUT HE LACKS SERIOUSNESS, SO A MONSTER WITH ENOUGH CUNNING CAN ESCAPE SAITAMA.
ANYWAY, ARE THESE TYPES THE ONLY ONES LEFT?
THE COUNT-DOWN TO COLLAPSE IS ALMOST OVER...
NEO HEROES SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN ALL THE PROMISING PROSPECTS
ピュウゥウウ

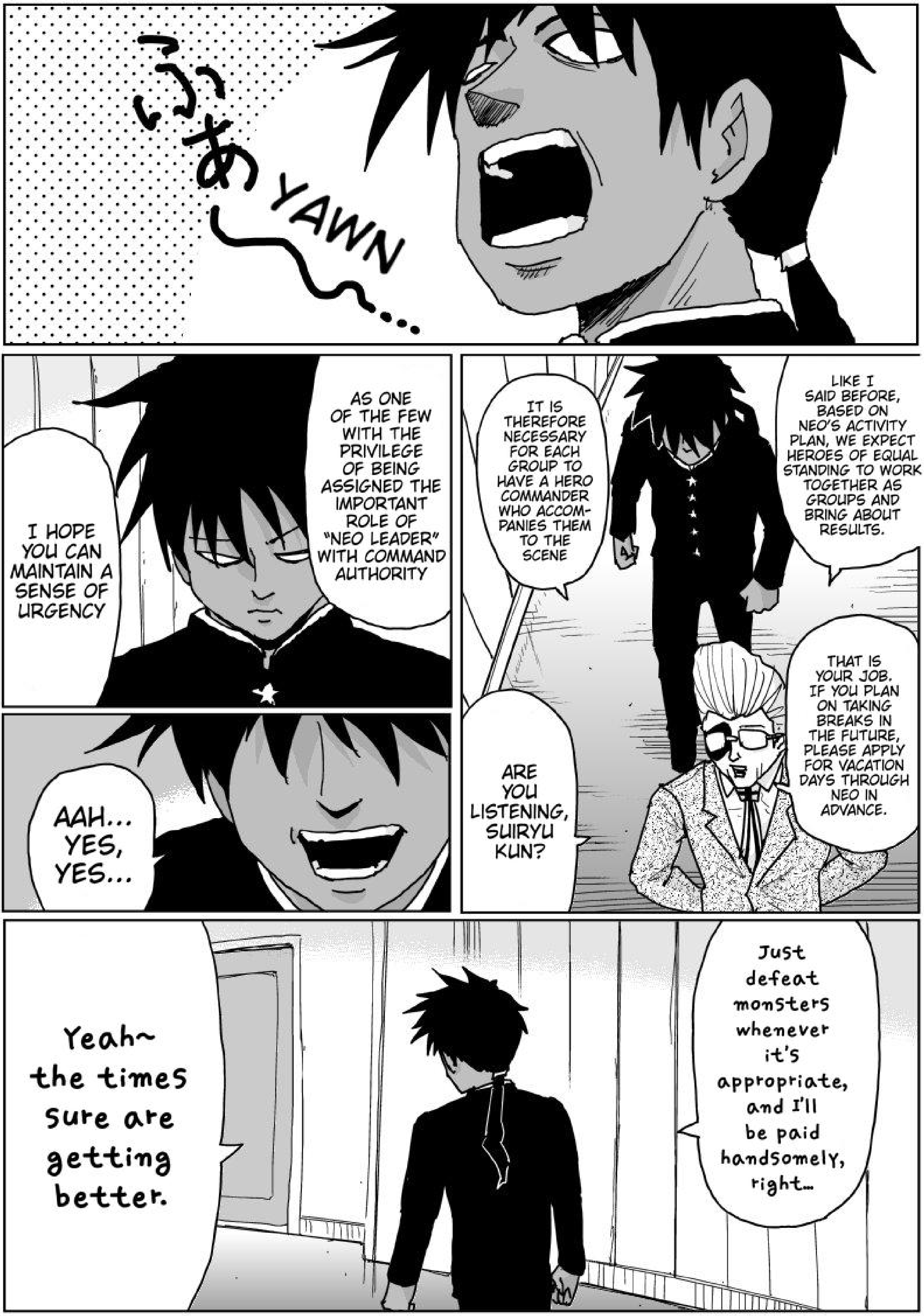

HEH... SO THIS IS THE HERO ASSOCIATION
TO BE ABLE TO FIGHT IN SUCH A SPLENDID PLACE,
I AM REALLY EXCITED.
THIS IS A FAR CRY FROM OUR FORMER GLORY, BUT SHE DOESN'T SEEM TO HAVE MUCH WORLDLY EXPERIENCE.
DON'T SAY ANYTHING UNNECESSARY
WELCOME, MISS SUIKO.
WE'LL BE MAKING AN ASSESSMENT OF YOUR INITIAL RANK OVER AT THE TRAINING GROUNDS
WE DID A LITTLE RESEARCH ON VOID FIST
MISS SUIKO, WE HAVE THE RECORD OF YOUR BROTHER WINNING THE SUPER FIGHT TOURNAMENT.
CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT YOUR BROTHER IS DOING AT THE MOMENT?

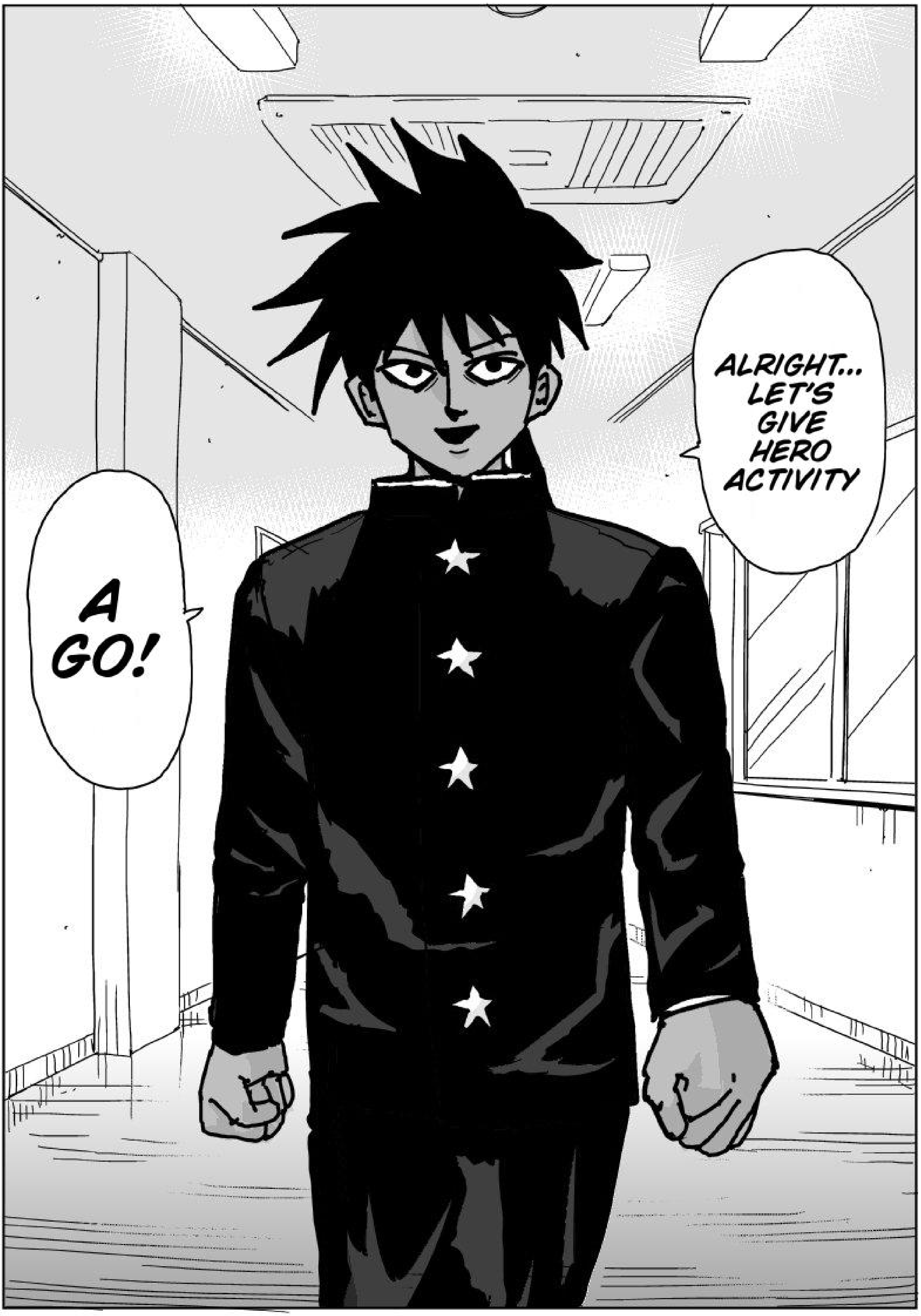

I SEE... IT WOULD BE NICE IF WE COULD GET IN TOUCH WITH HIM...
MY BROTHER IS A SLACKER
HE'S PROBABLY SOMEWHERE HAVING FUN, I GUESS?
THAT'S NOT NECESSARY, I'M EVEN STRONGER THAN MY BROTHER!
HA ... HA HA ...
TRAINING GROUND 2
ムッ

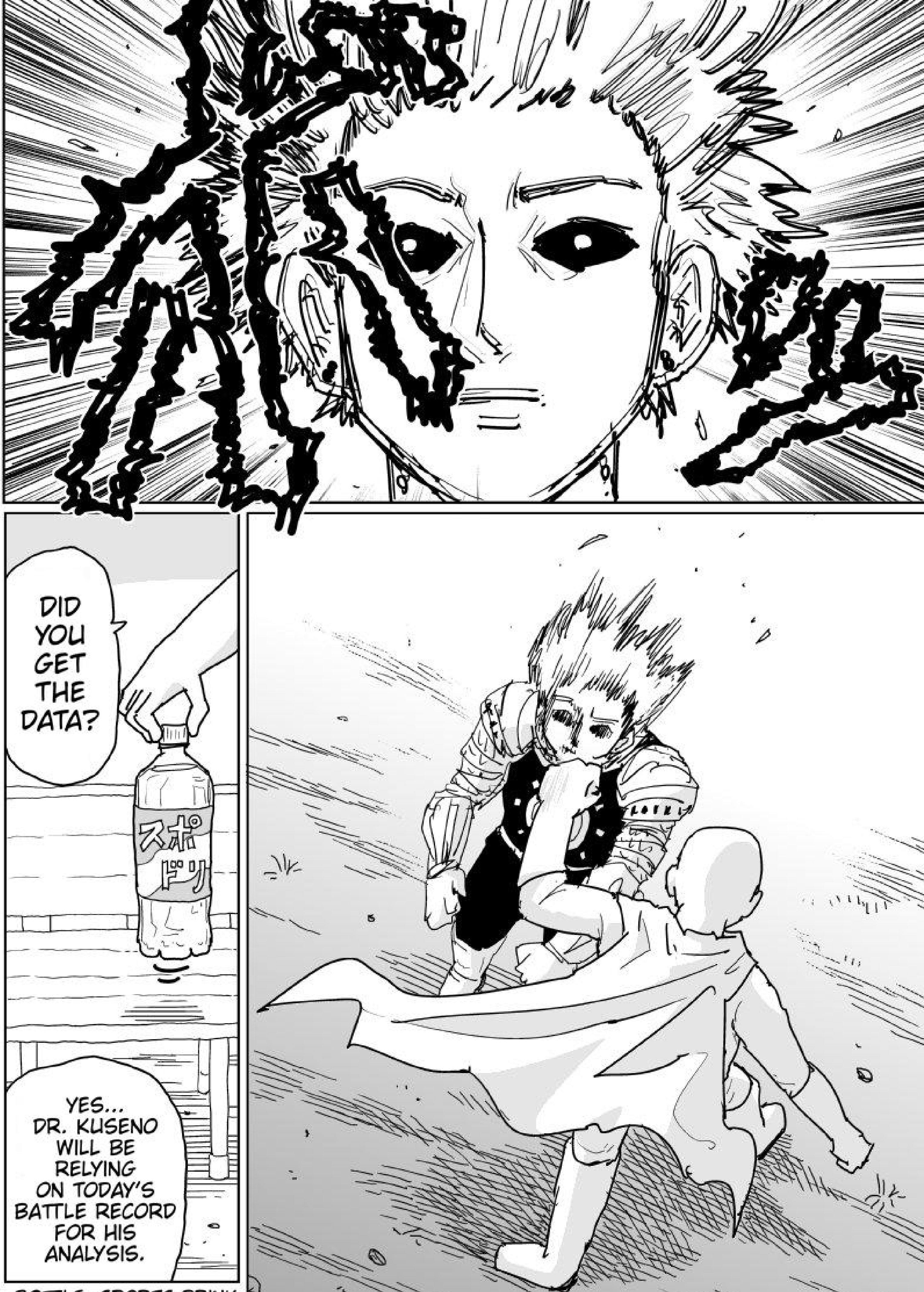

ガジョンッ
鉄人
VOID REVOLVING TORTOISE FIST
TAKE THIS!


!!!
THE RESULTS ARE IN
A-CLASS ...
SHOULDN'T IT BE S-CLASS ...?

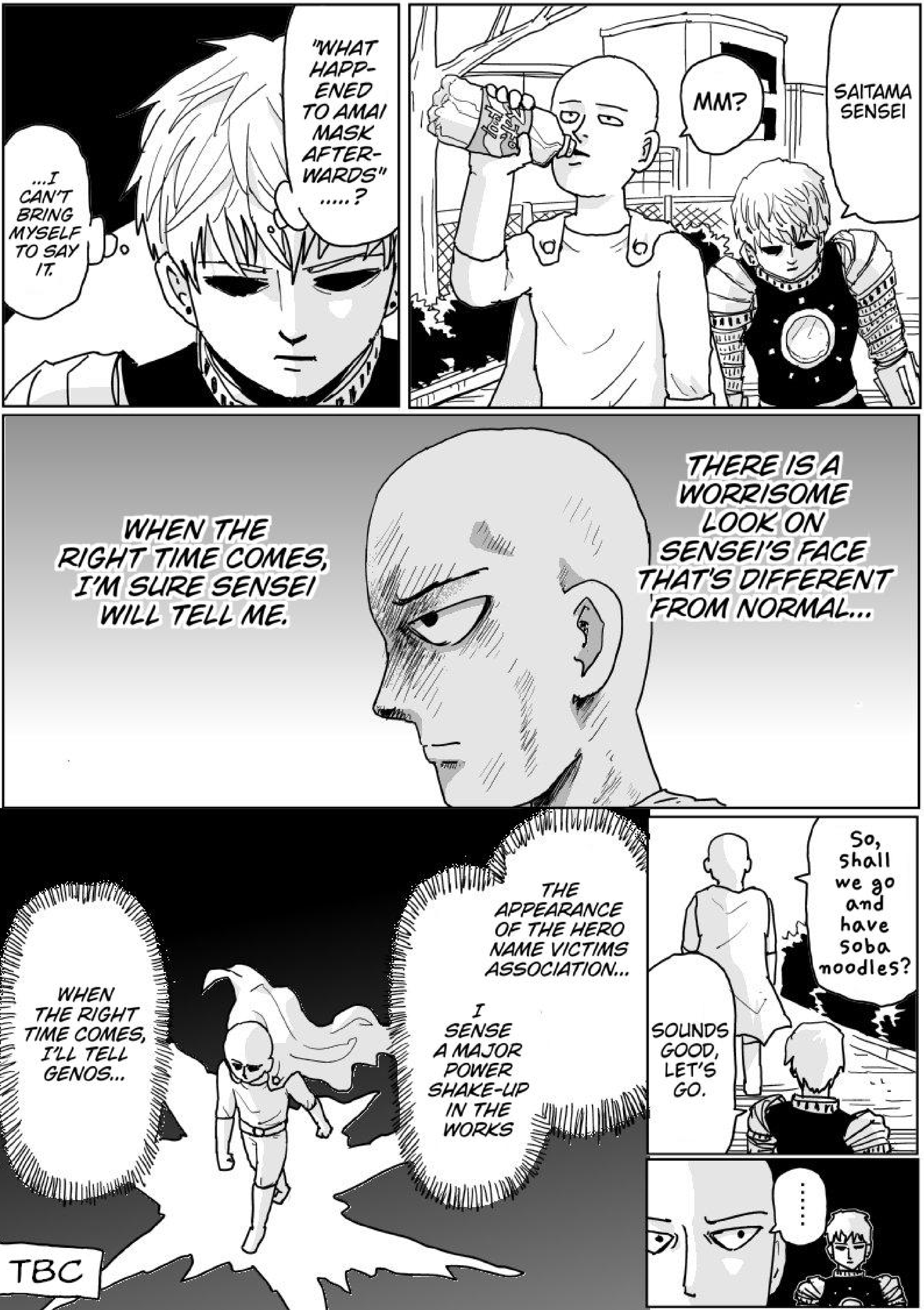

SHE IS REALLY STRONG, BUT SHE IS A LONG WAY FROM S-CLASS
STILL, SHE IS ONLY 18... ONCE SHE STARTS ACCUMULATING EXPERIENCE, SHE COULD BECOME EVEN STRONGER.
AND UNLEASH HER LATENT ABILITIES THROUGH LIVE COMBAT
WILL SHE BECOME THE SAVIOR TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION ...?
WHAT-EVER! I WELL KEEP ON WORKING FROM NOW ON.
I'M GOING TO MAKE SOME SERIOUS NOISE AS A HERO.
AND SURPRISE THE HELL OUT OF THAT BROTHER OF MINE WHO IS WANDERING GOD-KNOWS-WHERE!!


ふあ〜…
YAWN
LIKE I SAID BEFORE, BASED ON NEO'S ACTIVITY PLAN, WE EXPECT HEROES OF EQUAL STANDING TO WORK TOGETHER AS GROUPS AND BRING ABOUT RESULTS.
IT IS THEREFORE NECESSARY FOR EACH GROUP TO HAVE A HERO COMMANDER WHO ACCOMPANIES THEM TO THE SCENE
AS ONE OF THE FEW WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING ASSIGNED THE IMPORTANT ROLE OF "NEO LEADER" WITH COMMAND AUTHORITY
I HOPE YOU CAN MAINTAIN A SENSE OF URGENCY
THAT IS YOUR JOB. IF YOU PLAN ON TAKING BREAKS IN THE FUTURE, PLEASE APPLY FOR VACATION DAYS THROUGH NEO IN ADVANCE.
ARE YOU LISTENING, SUIRYU KUN?
AAH… YES, YES…
Just defeat monsters whenever it's appropriate, and I'll be paid handsomely, right…
Yeah~ the times sure are getting better.


ALRIGHT... LET'S GIVE HERO ACTIVITY
A GO!


DID YOU GET THE DATA?
スポドリ
YES... DR. KUSENO WILL BE RELYING ON TODAY'S BATTLE RECORD FOR HIS ANALYSIS.

BOTTLE: SPORTS DRINK


SAITAMA SENSEI
MM?
"WHAT HAPPENED TO AMAI MASK AFTERWARDS" .....?
...I CAN'T BRING MYSELF TO SAY IT.
THERE IS A WORRISOME LOOK ON SENSEI'S FACE THAT'S DIFFERENT FROM NORMAL...
WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES, I'M SURE SENSEI WILL TELL ME.
So, shall we go and have soba noodles?
SOUNDS GOOD, LET'S GO.
......
THE APPEARANCE OF THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION...
I SENSE A MAJOR POWER SHAKE-UP IN THE WORKS
WHEN THE RIGHT TIME COMES, I'LL TELL GENOS...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

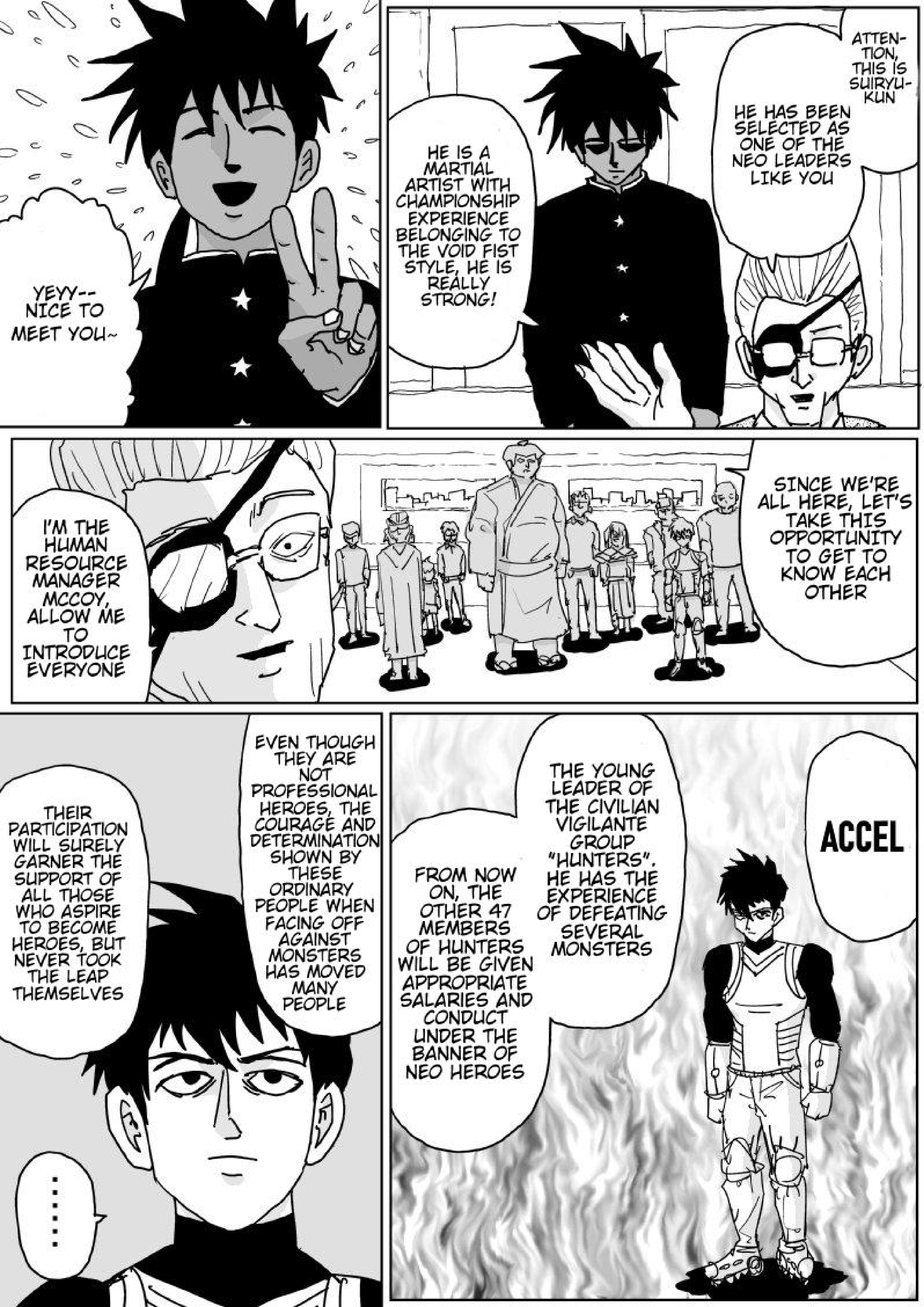
ワンパンマン

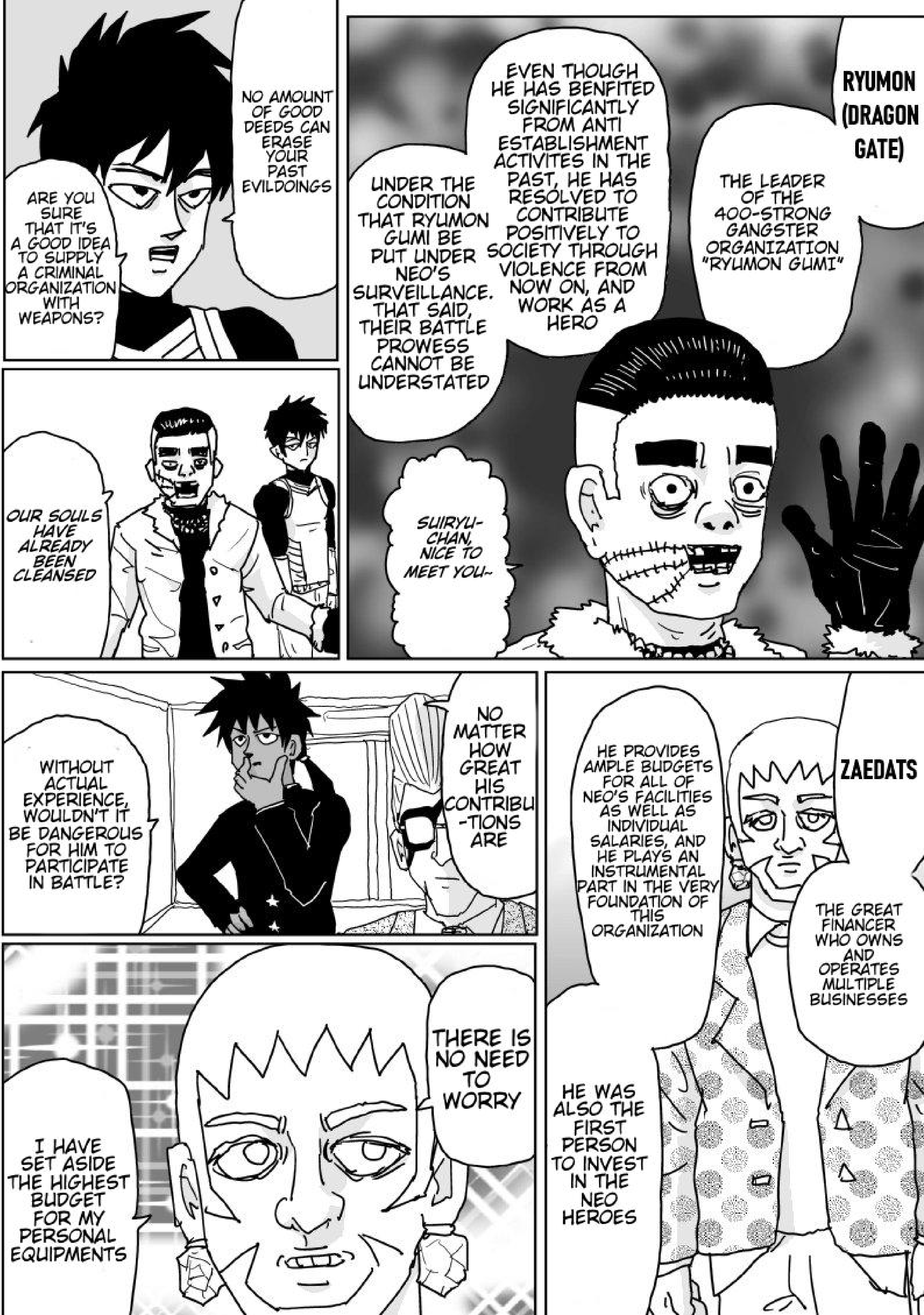
Webcomic

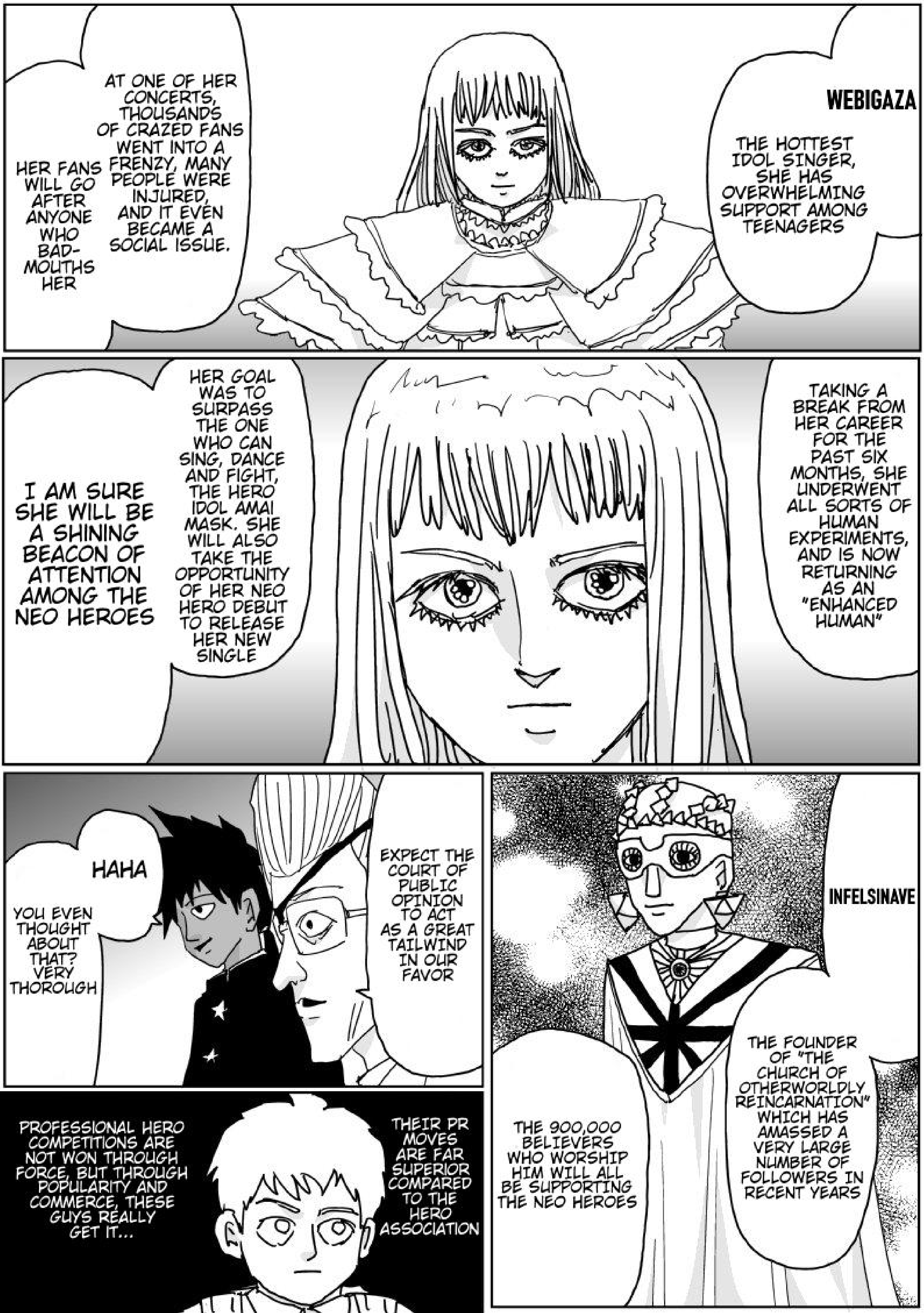
Chapter 125

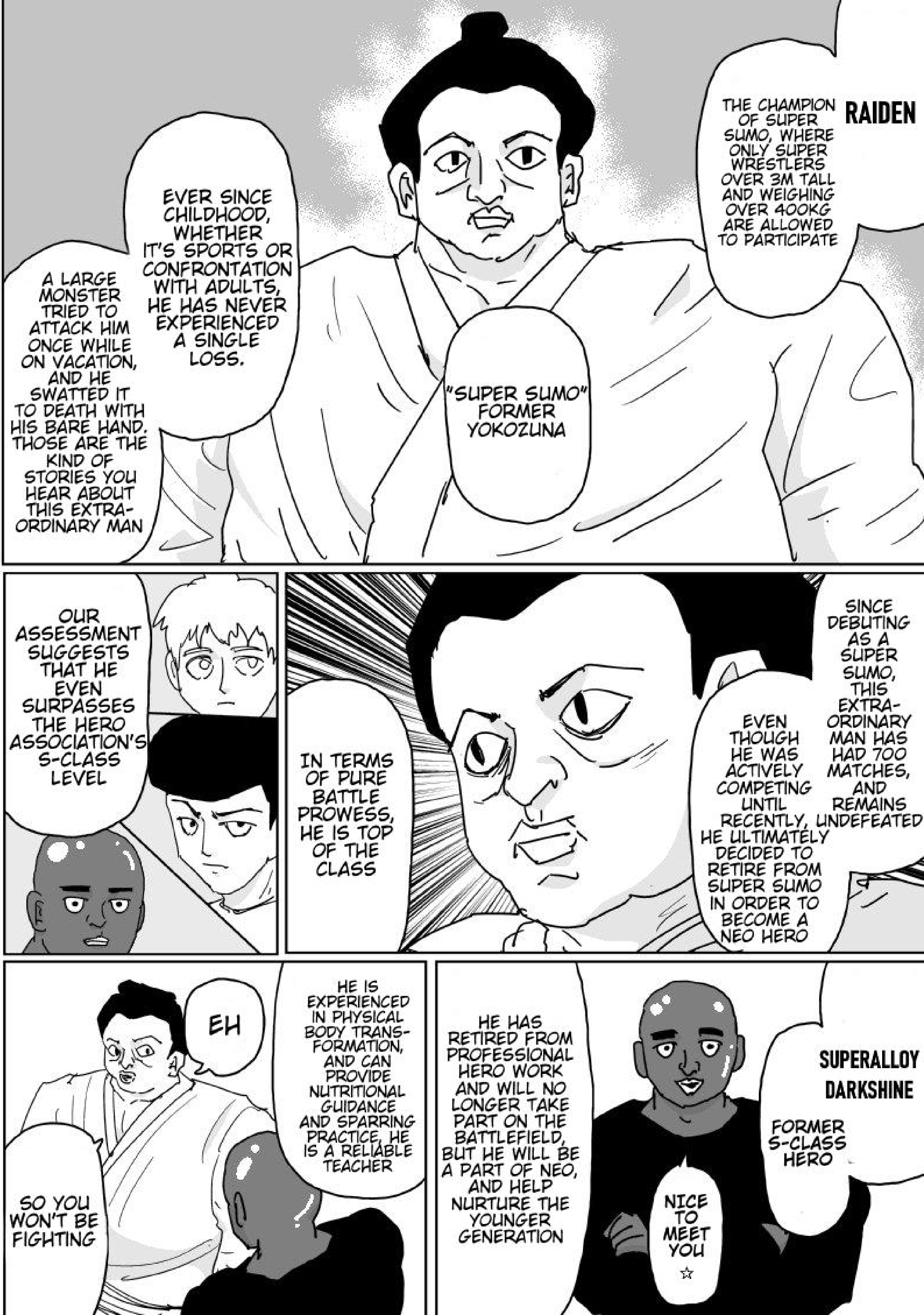
Translation by: hdx514

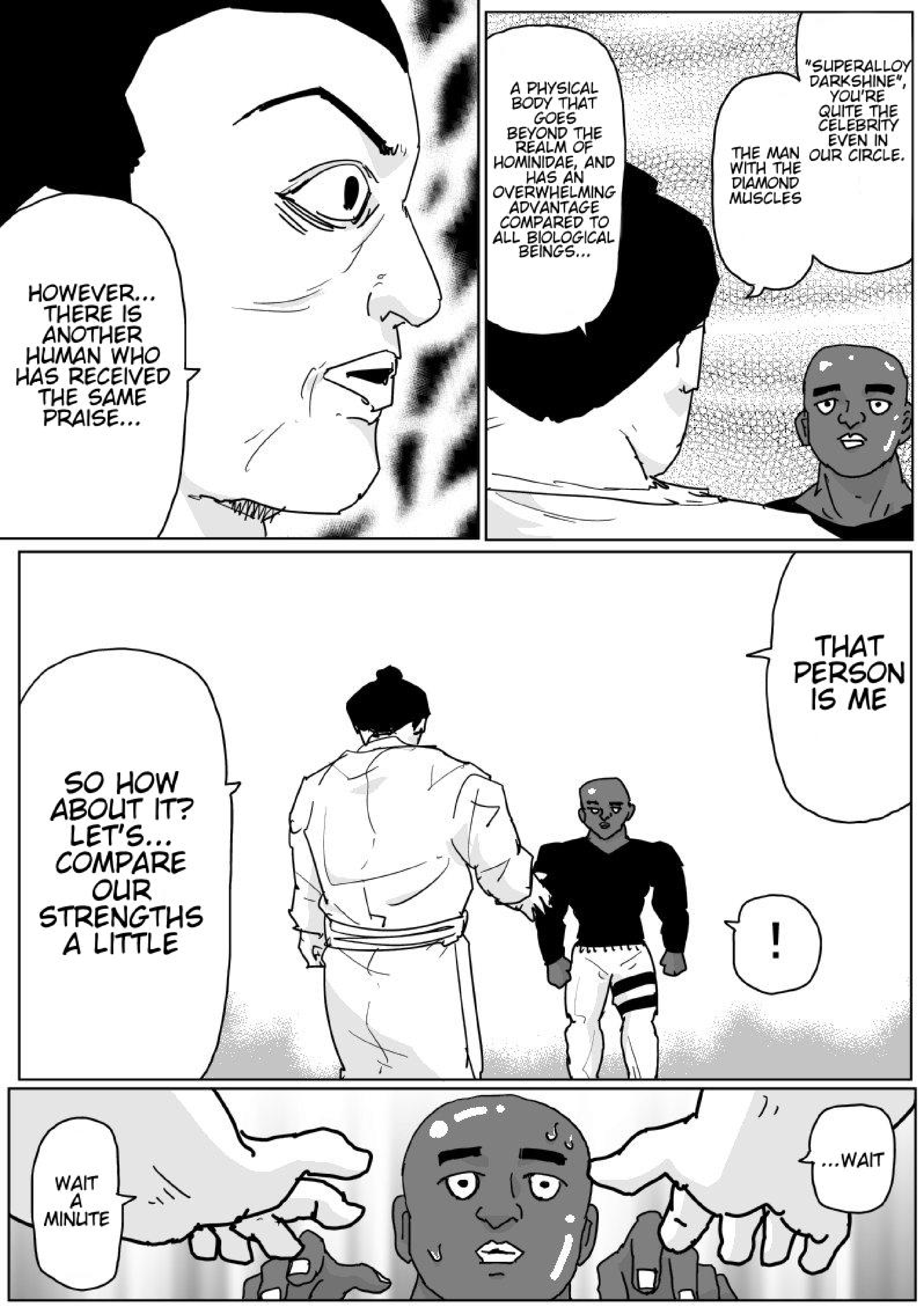
Cleaning and Typeset by: Kugelblitz

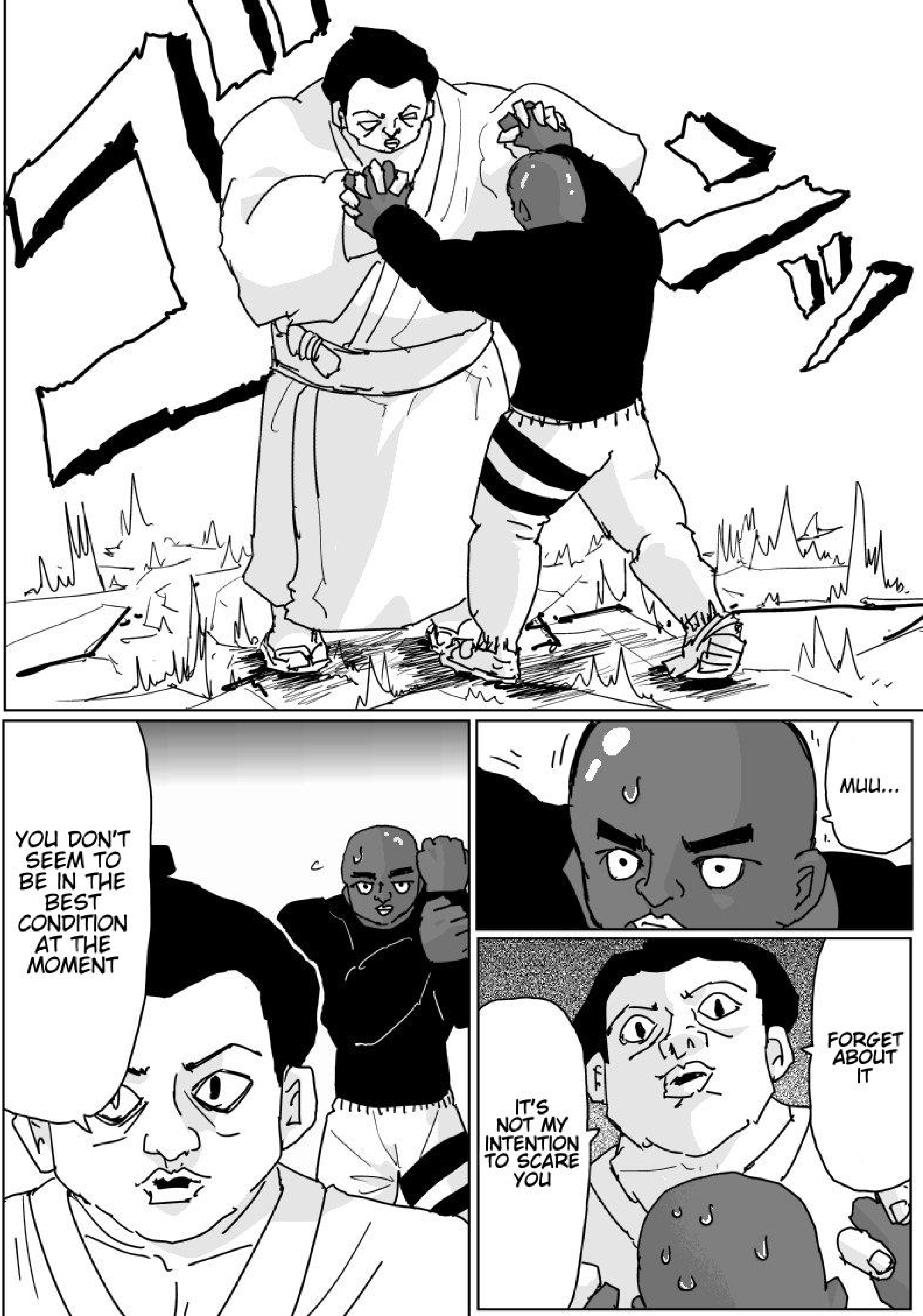

ATTENTION, THIS IS SUIRYU-KUN
HE HAS BEEN SELECTED AS ONE OF THE NEO LEADERS LIKE YOU
HE IS A MARTIAL ARTIST WITH CHAMPIONSHIP EXPERIENCE BELONGING TO THE VOID FIST STYLE, HE IS REALLY STRONG!
YEYY-- NICE TO MEET YOU~
SINCE WE'RE ALL HERE, LET'S TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO GET TO KNOW EACH OTHER
I'M THE HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER MCCOY, ALLOW ME TO INTRODUCE EVERYONE
ACCEL
THE YOUNG LEADER OF THE CIVILIAN VIGILANTE GROUP "HUNTERS". HE HAS THE EXPERIENCE OF DEFEATING SEVERAL MONSTERS
FROM NOW ON, THE OTHER 47 MEMBERS OF HUNTERS WILL BE GIVEN APPROPRIATE SALARIES AND CONDUCT UNDER THE BANNER OF NEO HEROES
EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE NOT PROFESSIONAL HEROES, THE COURAGE AND DETERMINATION SHOWN BY THESE ORDINARY PEOPLE WHEN FACING OFF AGAINST MONSTERS HAS MOVED MANY PEOPLE
THEIR PARTICIPATION WILL SURELY GARNER THE SUPPORT OF ALL THOSE WHO ASPIRE TO BECOME HEROES, BUT NEVER TOOK THE LEAP THEMSELVES
......

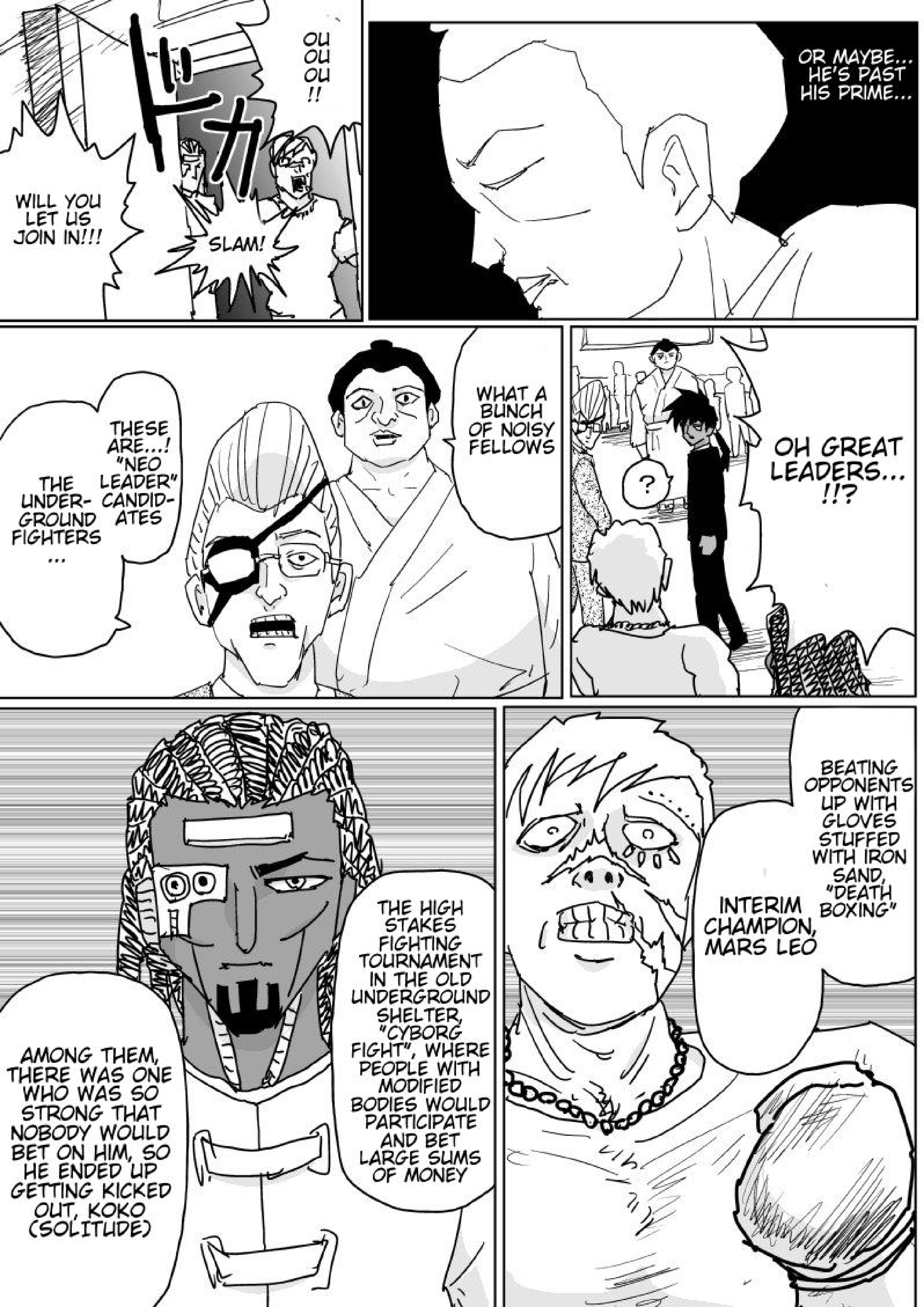

RYUMON (DRAGON GATE)
THE LEADER OF THE 400-STRONG GANGSTER ORGANIZATION "RYUMON GUMI"
EVEN THOUGH HE HAS BENFITED SIGNIFICANTLY FROM ANTI ESTABLISHMENT ACTIVITES IN THE PAST, HE HAS RESOLVED TO CONTRIBUTE POSITIVELY TO SOCIETY THROUGH VIOLENCE FROM NOW ON, AND WORK AS A HERO
UNDER THE CONDITION THAT RYUMON GUMI BE PUT UNDER NEO'S SURVEILLANCE. THAT SAID, THEIR BATTLE PROWESS CANNOT BE UNDERSTATED
SUIRYU-CHAN, NICE TO MEET YOU~
NO AMOUNT OF GOOD DEEDS CAN ERASE YOUR PAST EVILDOINGS
ARE YOU SURE THAT IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO SUPPLY A CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION WITH WEAPONS?
OUR SOULS HAVE ALREADY BEEN CLEANSED
ZAEDATS
THE GREAT FINANCER WHO OWNS AND OPERATES MULTIPLE BUSINESSES
HE PROVIDES AMPLE BUDGETS FOR ALL OF NEO'S FACILITIES AS WELL AS INDIVIDUAL SALARIES, AND HE PLAYS AN INSTRUMENTAL PART IN THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THIS ORGANIZATION
HE WAS ALSO THE FIRST PERSON TO INVEST IN THE NEO HEROES
NO MATTER HOW GREAT HIS CONTRIBU-TIONS ARE
WITHOUT ACTUAL EXPERIENCE, WOULDN'T IT BE DANGEROUS FOR HIM TO PARTICIPATE IN BATTLE?
THERE IS NO NEED TO WORRY
I HAVE SET ASIDE THE HIGHEST BUDGET FOR MY PERSONAL EQUIPMENTS

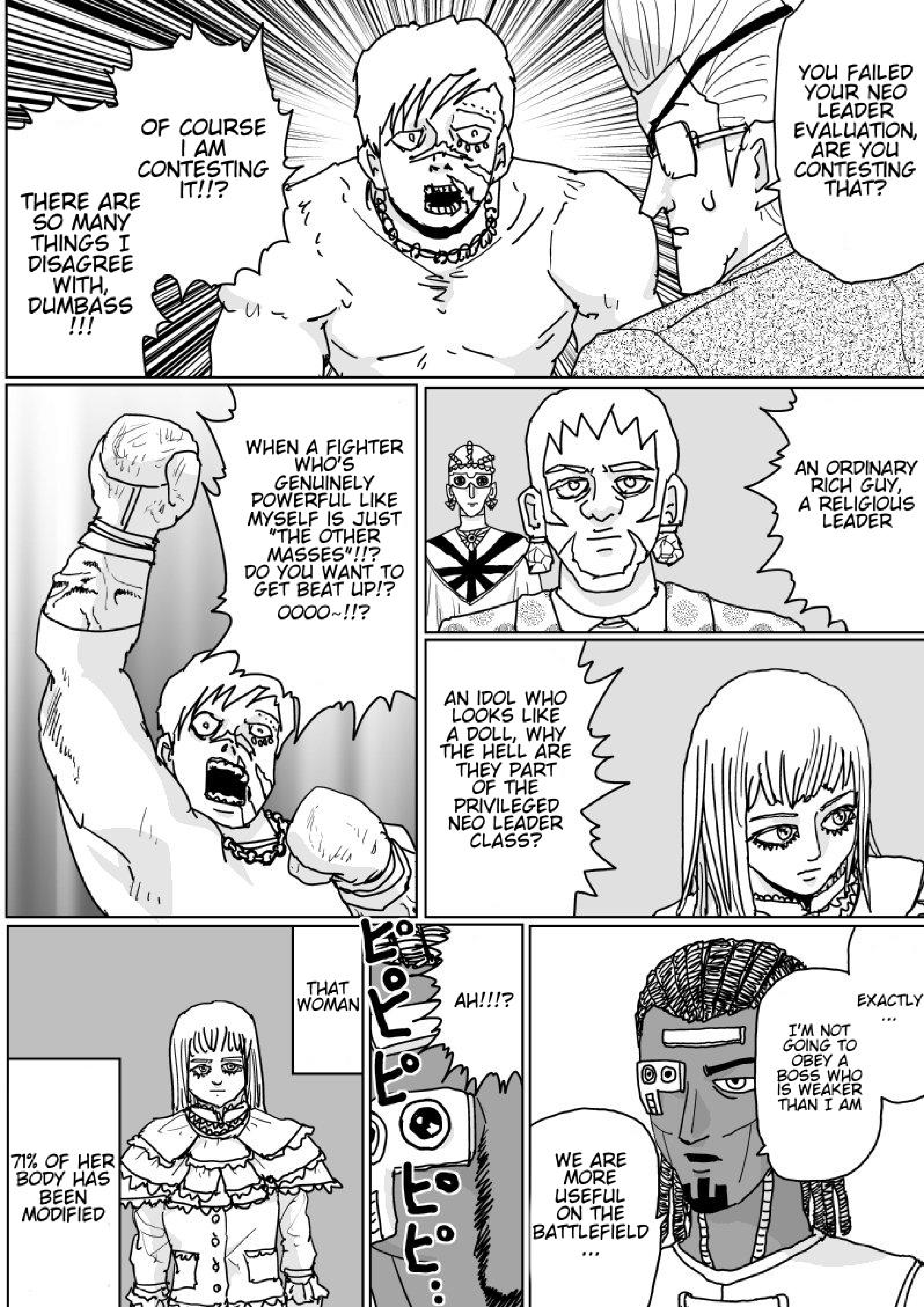

WEBIGAZA
THE HOTTEST IDOL SINGER, SHE HAS OVERWHELMING SUPPORT AMONG TEENAGERS
AT ONE OF HER CONCERTS, THOUSANDS OF CRAZED FANS WENT INTO A FRENZY, MANY PEOPLE WERE INJURED, AND IT EVEN BECAME A SOCIAL ISSUE.
HER FANS WILL GO AFTER ANYONE WHO BAD-MOUTHS HER
TAKING A BREAK FROM HER CAREER FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS, SHE UNDERWENT ALL SORTS OF HUMAN EXPERIMENTS, AND IS NOW RETURNING AS AN "ENHANCED HUMAN"
HER GOAL WAS TO SURPASS THE ONE WHO CAN SING, DANCE AND FIGHT, THE HERO IDOL AMAI MASK. SHE WILL ALSO TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY OF HER NEO HERO DEBUT TO RELEASE HER NEW SINGLE
I AM SURE SHE WILL BE A SHINING BEACON OF ATTENTION AMONG THE NEO HEROES
INFELSINAVE
THE FOUNDER OF "THE CHURCH OF OTHERWORLDLY REINCARNATION" WHICH HAS AMASSED A VERY LARGE NUMBER OF FOLLOWERS IN RECENT YEARS
THE 900,000 BELIEVERS WHO WORSHIP HIM WILL ALL BE SUPPORTING THE NEO HEROES
EXPECT THE COURT OF PUBLIC OPINION TO ACT AS A GREAT TAILWIND IN OUR FAVOR
HAHA
YOU EVEN THOUGHT ABOUT THAT? VERY THOROUGH
THEIR PR MOVES ARE FAR SUPERIOR COMPARED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION
PROFESSIONAL HERO COMPETITIONS ARE NOT WON THROUGH FORCE, BUT THROUGH POPULARITY AND COMMERCE, THESE GUYS REALLY GET IT...

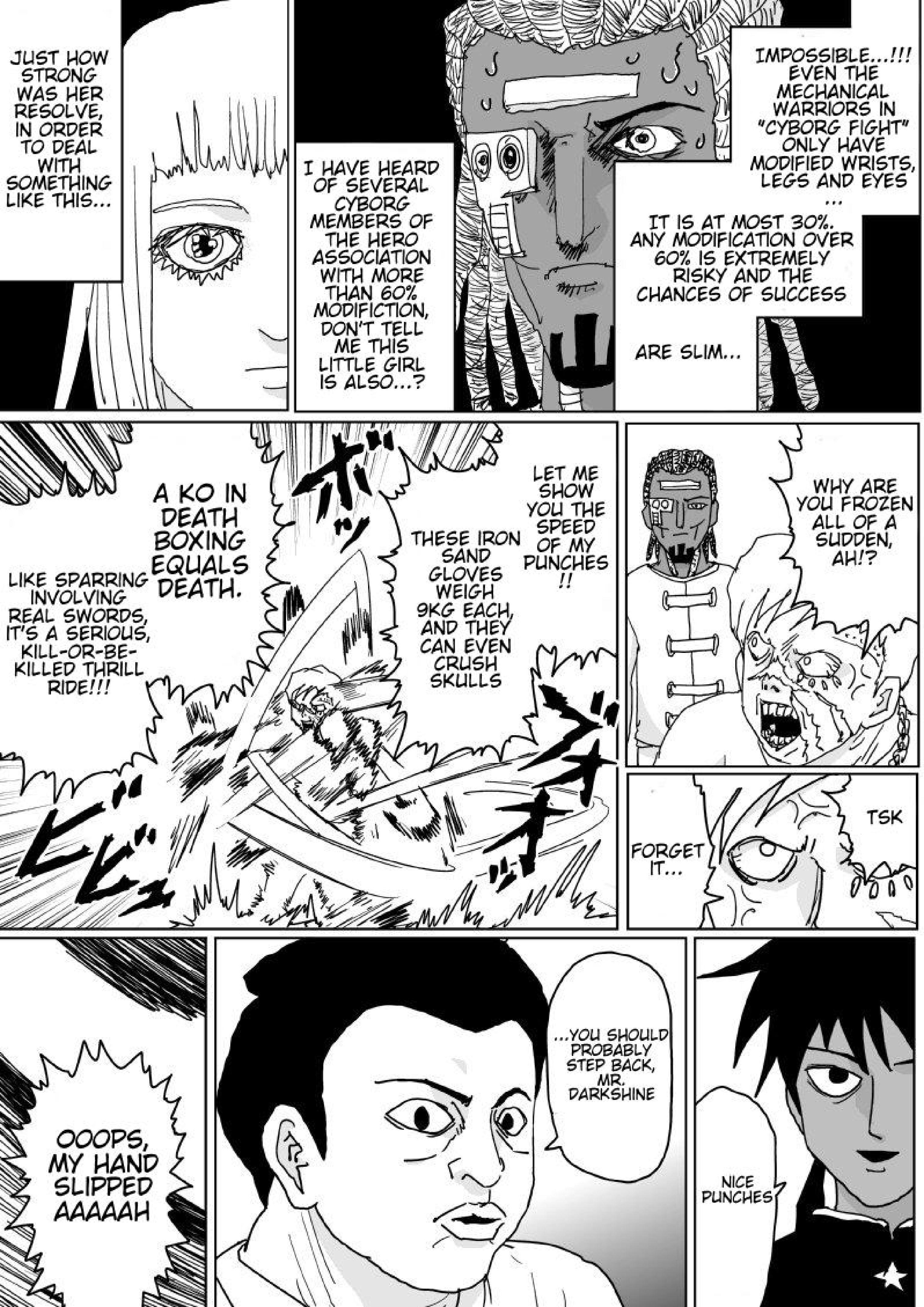

RAIDEN
THE CHAMPION OF SUPER SUMO, WHERE ONLY SUPER WRESTLERS OVER 3M TALL AND WEIGHING OVER 400KG ARE ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE
"SUPER SUMO" FORMER YOKOZUNA
EVER SINCE CHILDHOOD, WHETHER IT'S SPORTS OR CONFRONTATION WITH ADULTS, HE HAS NEVER EXPERIENCED A SINGLE LOSS.
A LARGE MONSTER TRIED TO ATTACK HIM ONCE WHILE ON VACATION, AND HE SWATTED IT TO DEATH WITH HIS BARE HAND. THOSE ARE THE KIND OF STORIES YOU HEAR ABOUT THIS EXTRAORDINARY MAN
SINCE DEBUTING AS A SUPER SUMO, THIS EXTRAORDINARY MAN HAS HAD 700 MATCHES, AND REMAINS UNDEFEATED
EVEN THOUGH HE WAS ACTIVELY COMPETING UNTIL RECENTLY, HE ULTIMATELY DECIDED TO RETIRE FROM SUPER SUMO IN ORDER TO BECOME A NEO HERO
IN TERMS OF PURE BATTLE PROWESS, HE IS TOP OF THE CLASS
OUR ASSESSMENT SUGGESTS THAT HE EVEN SURPASSES THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S S-CLASS LEVEL
SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE
FORMER S-CLASS HERO
NICE TO MEET YOU ☆
HE HAS RETIRED FROM PROFESSIONAL HERO WORK AND WILL NO LONGER TAKE PART ON THE BATTLEFIELD, BUT HE WILL BE A PART OF NEO, AND HELP NURTURE THE YOUNGER GENERATION
HE IS EXPERIENCED IN PHYSICAL BODY TRANSFORMATION, AND CAN PROVIDE NUTRITIONAL GUIDANCE AND SPARRING PRACTICE, HE IS A RELIABLE TEACHER
EH
SO YOU WON'T BE FIGHTING

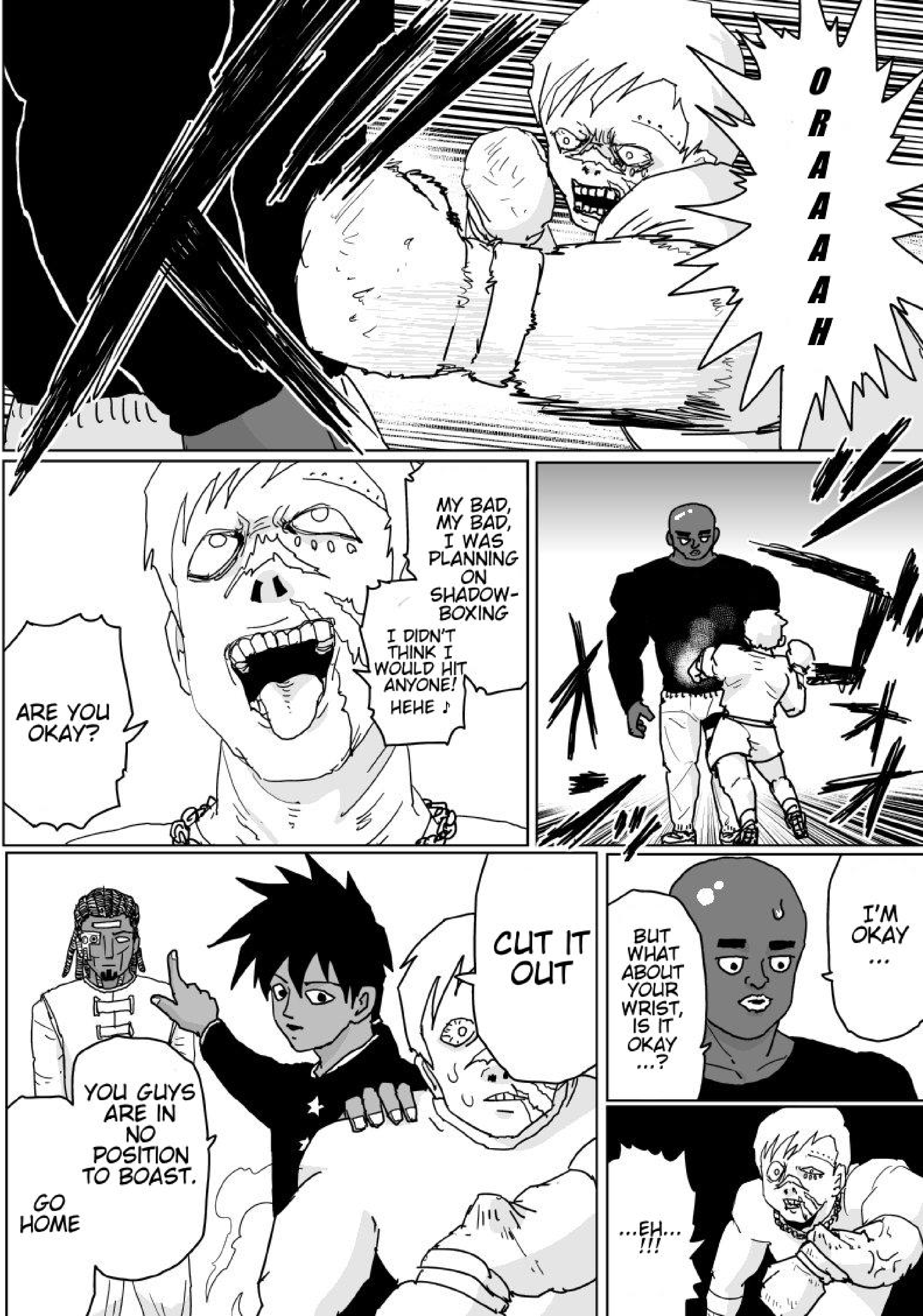

"SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE", YOU'RE QUITE THE CELEBRITY EVEN IN OUR CIRCLE.
THE MAN WITH THE DIAMOND MUSCLES
A PHYSICAL BODY THAT GOES BEYOND THE REALM OF HOMINIDAE, AND HAS AN OVERWHELMING ADVANTAGE COMPARED TO ALL BIOLOGICAL BEINGS...
HOWEVER... THERE IS ANOTHER HUMAN WHO HAS RECEIVED THE SAME PRAISE...
THAT PERSON IS ME
!
SO HOW ABOUT IT? LET'S... COMPARE OUR STRENGTHS A LITTLE
...WAIT
WAIT A MINUTE

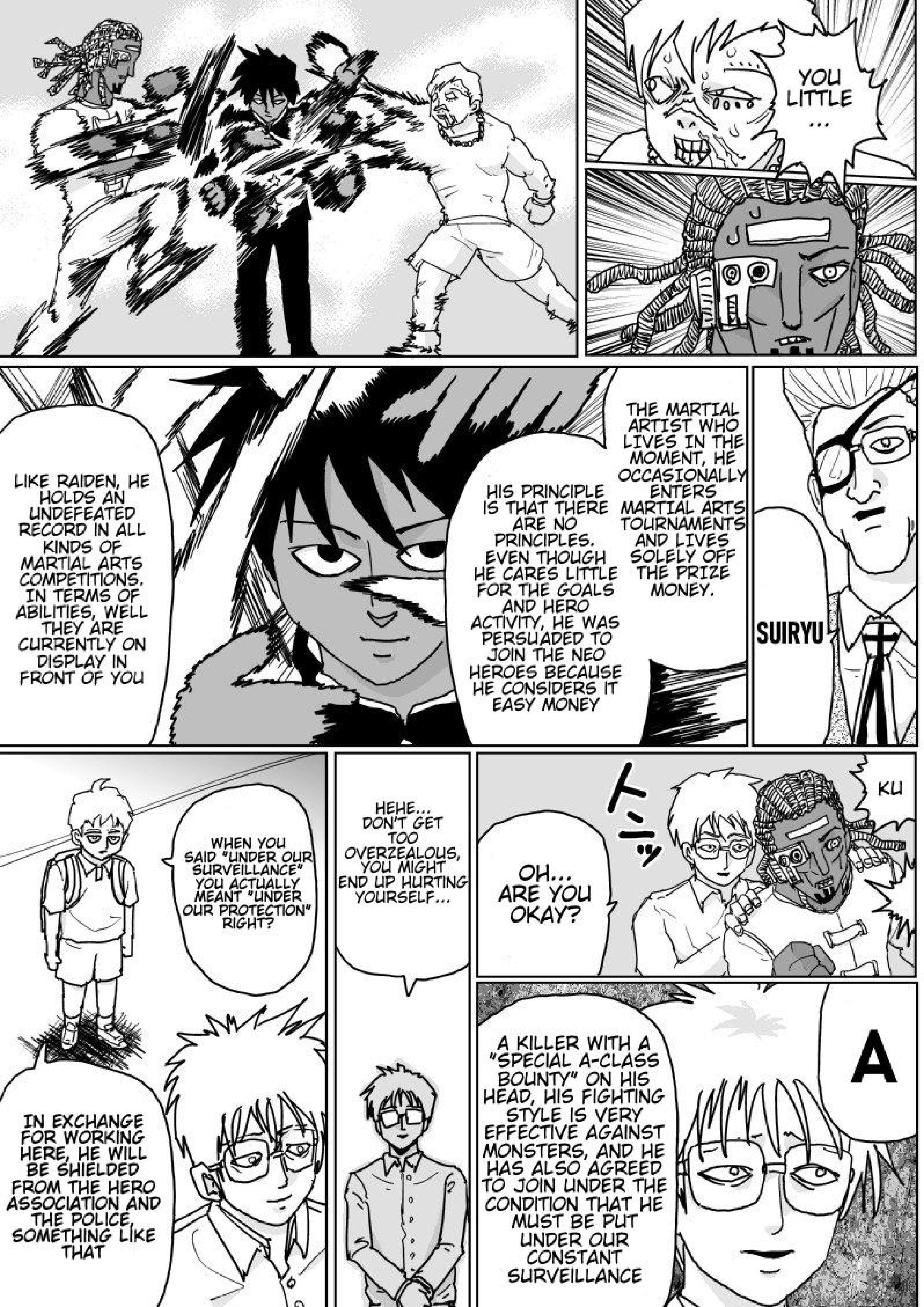

YOU DON'T SEEM TO BE IN THE BEST CONDITION AT THE MOMENT
MUU...
FORGET ABOUT IT
IT'S NOT MY INTENTION TO SCARE YOU

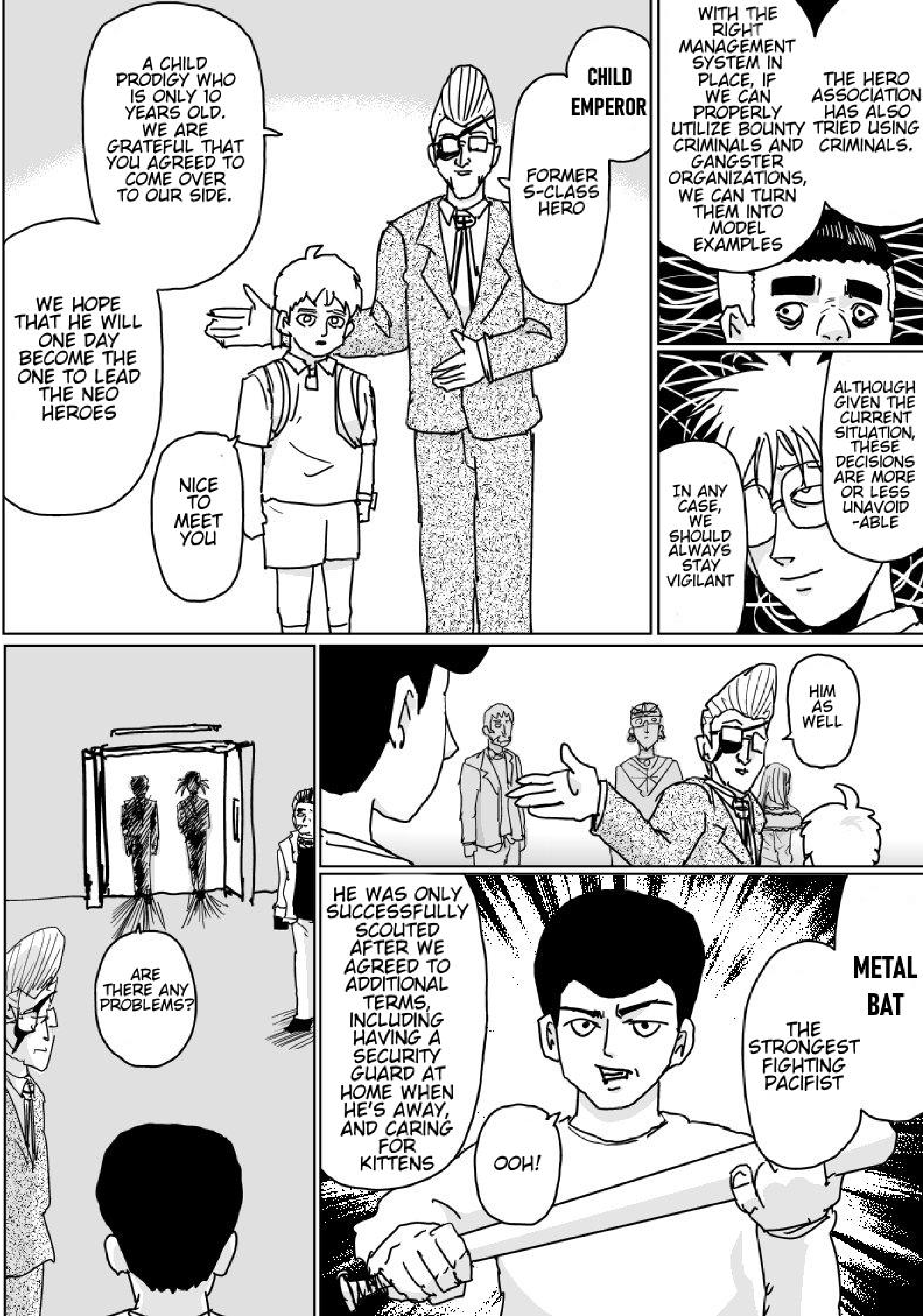

OR MAYBE... HE'S PAST HIS PRIME...
ドカ
OU OU OU !!
WILL YOU LET US JOIN IN!!!
SLAM!
OH GREAT LEADERS... !!?
?
WHAT A BUNCH OF NOISY FELLOWS
THESE ARE...! "NEO LEADER" CANDIDATES
THE UNDERGROUND FIGHTERS ...
BEATING OPPONENTS UP WITH GLOVES STUFFED WITH IRON SAND, "DEATH BOXING"
INTERIM CHAMPION, MARS LEO
THE HIGH STAKES FIGHTING TOURNAMENT IN THE OLD UNDERGROUND SHELTER, "CYBORG FIGHT", WHERE PEOPLE WITH MODIFIED BODIES WOULD PARTICIPATE AND BET LARGE SUMS OF MONEY
AMONG THEM, THERE WAS ONE WHO WAS SO STRONG THAT NOBODY WOULD BET ON HIM, SO HE ENDED UP GETTING KICKED OUT, KOKO (SOLITUDE)

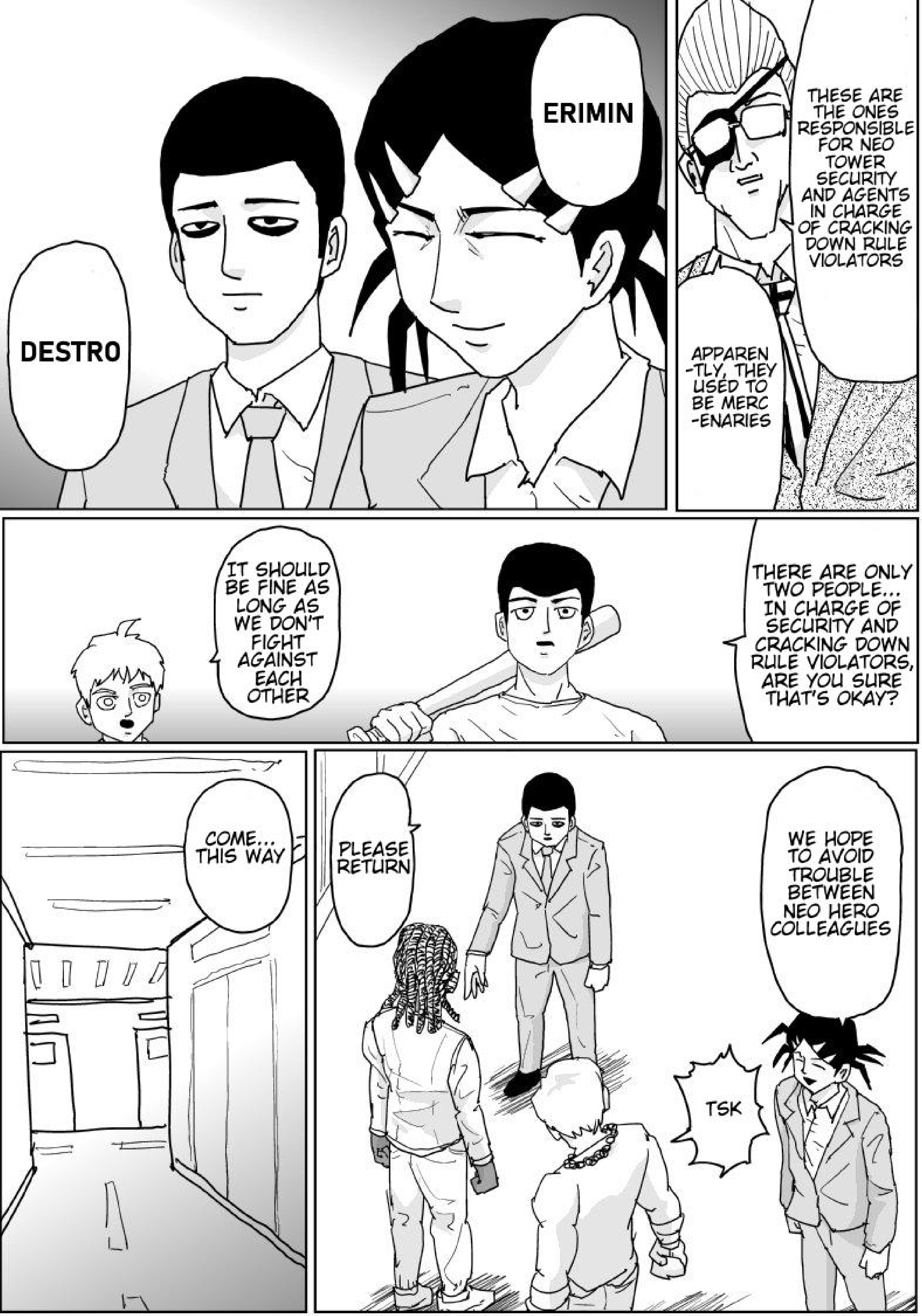

YOU FAILED YOUR NEO LEADER EVALUATION, ARE YOU CONTESTING THAT?
OF COURSE I AM CONTESTING IT!!?
THERE ARE SO MANY THINGS I DISAGREE WITH, DUMBASS!!!
AN ORDINARY RICH GUY, A RELIGIOUS LEADER
AN IDOL WHO LOOKS LIKE A DOLL, WHY THE HELL ARE THEY PART OF THE PRIVILEGED NEO LEADER CLASS?
WHEN A FIGHTER WHO'S GENUINELY POWERFUL LIKE MYSELF IS JUST "THE OTHER MASSES"!!? DO YOU WANT TO GET BEAT UP!?
OOOO~!!?
EXACTLY...
I'M NOT GOING TO OBEY A BOSS WHO IS WEAKER THAN I AM
WE ARE MORE USEFUL ON THE BATTLEFIELD...
ピピピピピ…
AH!!!?
THAT WOMAN
71% OF HER BODY HAS BEEN MODIFIED

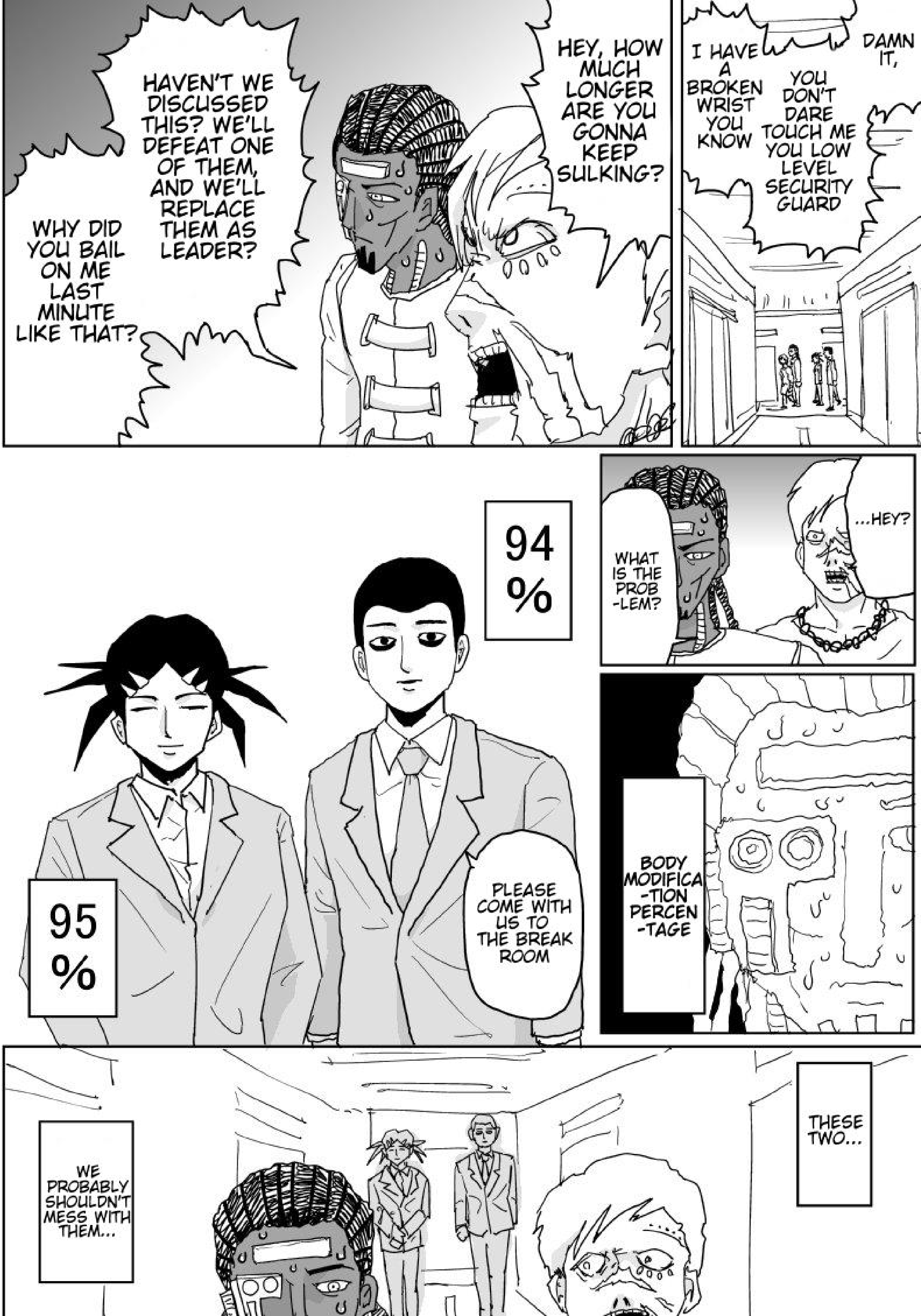

I HAVE HEARD OF SEVERAL CYBORG MEMBERS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION WITH MORE THAN 60% MODIFICTION, DON'T TELL ME THIS LITTLE GIRL IS ALSO...?
IMPOSSIBLE...!!! EVEN THE MECHANICAL WARRIORS IN "CYBORG FIGHT" ONLY HAVE MODIFIED WRISTS, LEGS AND EYES ...
IT IS AT MOST 30%. ANY MODIFICATION OVER 60% IS EXTREMELY RISKY AND THE CHANCES OF SUCCESS
ARE SLIM...
JUST HOW STRONG WAS HER RESOLVE, IN ORDER TO DEAL WITH SOMETHING LIKE THIS...
WHY ARE YOU FROZEN ALL OF A SUDDEN, AH!?
TSK
FORGET IT...
LET ME SHOW YOU THE SPEED OF MY PUNCHES !!
THESE IRON SAND GLOVES WEIGH 9KG EACH, AND THEY CAN EVEN CRUSH SKULLS
A KO IN DEATH BOXING EQUALS DEATH.
LIKE SPARRING INVOLVING REAL SWORDS, IT'S A SERIOUS, KILL-OR-BE-KILLED THRILL RIDE!!!
NICE PUNCHES
...YOU SHOULD PROBABLY STEP BACK, MR. DARKSHINE
OOOPS, MY HAND SLIPPED AAAAAH

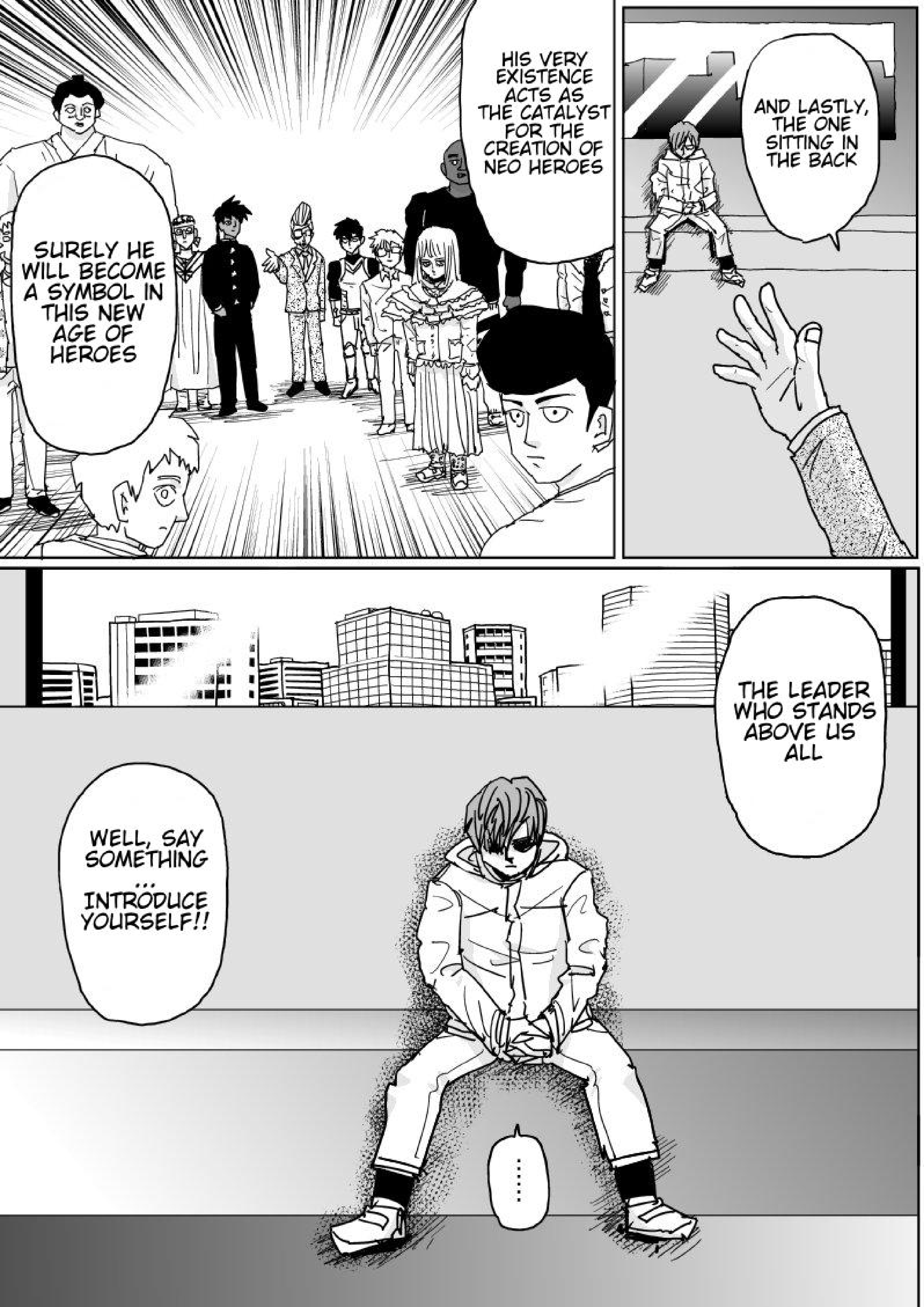

ORAAAAAH
MY BAD, MY BAD, I WAS PLANNING ON SHADOW-BOXING
I DIDN'T THINK I WOULD HIT ANYONE! HEHE ♪
ARE YOU OKAY?
I'M OKAY ...
BUT WHAT ABOUT YOUR WRIST, IS IT OKAY ...?
...EH... !!!
CUT IT OUT
YOU GUYS ARE IN NO POSITION TO BOAST.
GO HOME

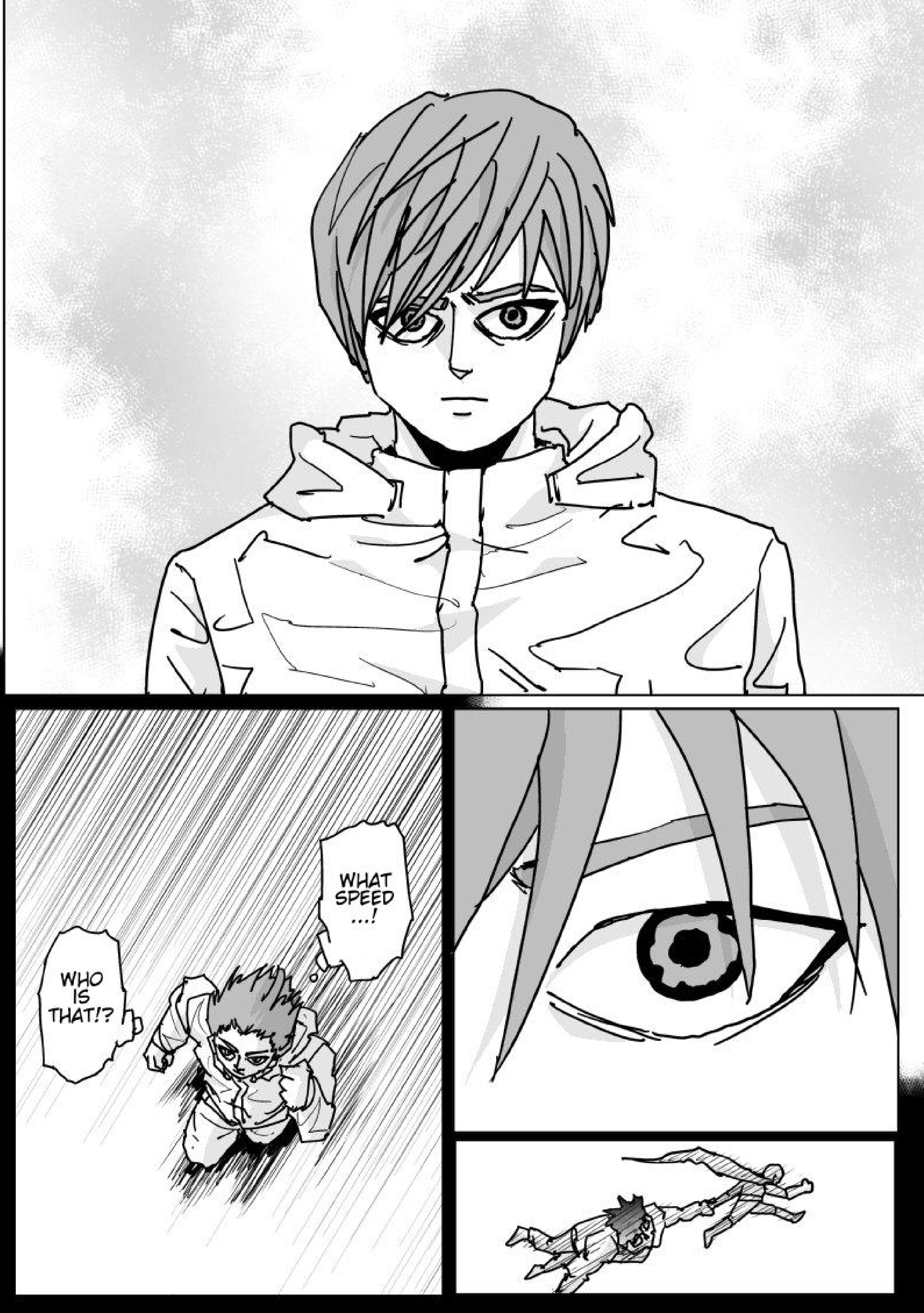

YOU LITTLE ...
SUIRYU
THE MARTIAL ARTIST WHO LIVES IN THE MOMENT, HE OCCASIONALLY ENTERS MARTIAL ARTS TOURNAMENTS AND LIVES SOLELY OFF THE PRIZE MONEY.
HIS PRINCIPLE IS THAT THERE ARE NO PRINCIPLES. EVEN THOUGH HE CARES LITTLE FOR THE GOALS AND HERO ACTIVITY, HE WAS PERSUADED TO JOIN THE NEO HEROES BECAUSE HE CONSIDERS IT EASY MONEY
LIKE RAIDEN, HE HOLDS AN UNDEFEATED RECORD IN ALL KINDS OF MARTIAL ARTS COMPETITIONS. IN TERMS OF ABILITIES, WELL THEY ARE CURRENTLY ON DISPLAY IN FRONT OF YOU
KU
トンッ
OH... ARE YOU OKAY?
A
A KILLER WITH A "SPECIAL A-CLASS BOUNTY" ON HIS HEAD, HIS FIGHTING STYLE IS VERY EFFECTIVE AGAINST MONSTERS, AND HE HAS ALSO AGREED TO JOIN UNDER THE CONDITION THAT HE MUST BE PUT UNDER OUR CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE
HEHE... DON'T GET TOO OVERZEALOUS, YOU MIGHT END UP HURTING YOURSELF...
WHEN YOU SAID "UNDER OUR SURVEILLANCE" YOU ACTUALLY MEANT "UNDER OUR PROTECTION" RIGHT?
IN EXCHANGE FOR WORKING HERE, HE WILL BE SHIELDED FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND THE POLICE, SOMETHING LIKE THAT

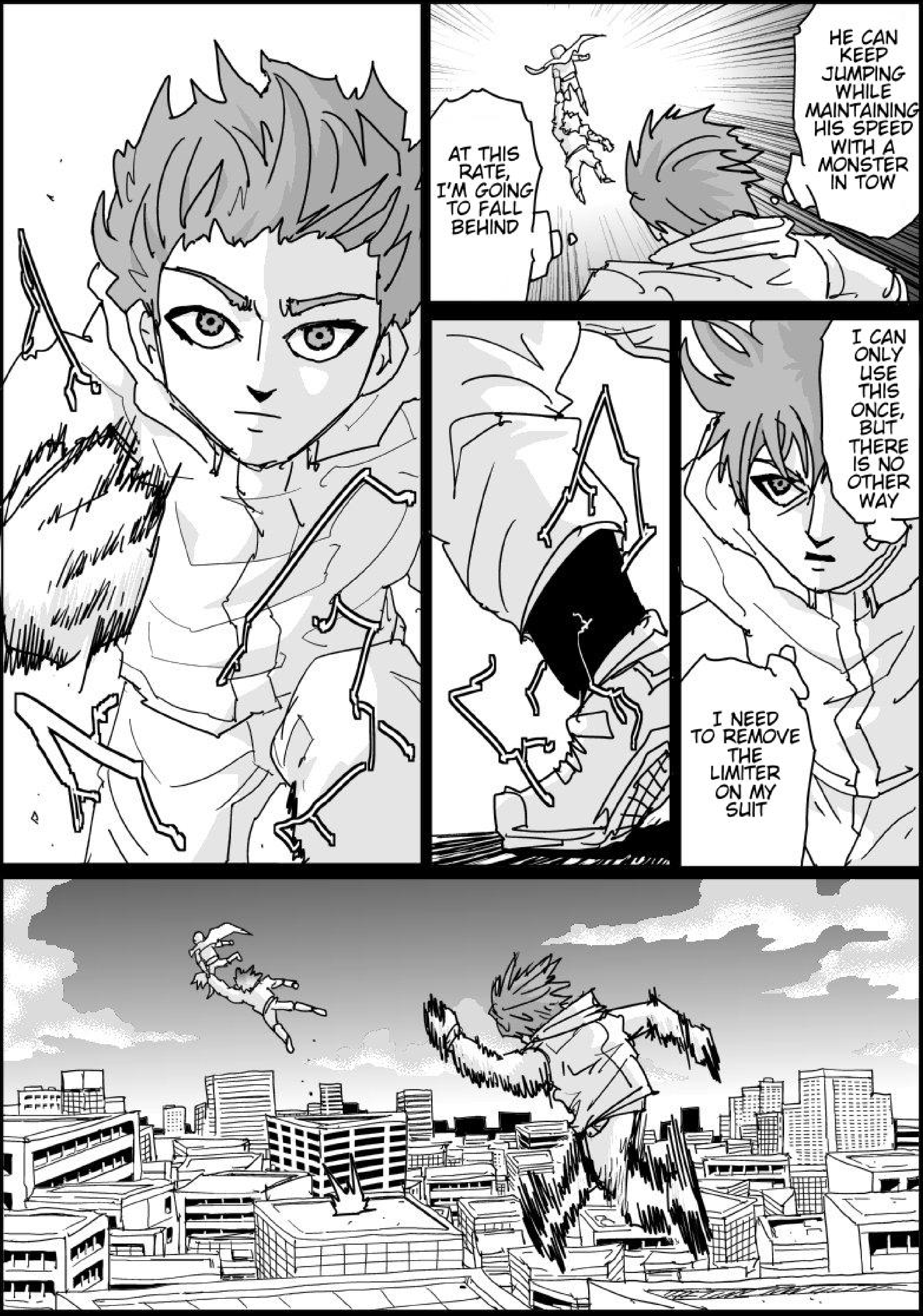

A CHILD PRODIGY WHO IS ONLY 10 YEARS OLD. WE ARE GRATEFUL THAT YOU AGREED TO COME OVER TO OUR SIDE.
CHILD EMPEROR
FORMER S-CLASS HERO
WE HOPE THAT HE WILL ONE DAY BECOME THE ONE TO LEAD THE NEO HEROES
NICE TO MEET YOU
WITH THE RIGHT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM IN PLACE, IF WE CAN PROPERLY UTILIZE BOUNTY CRIMINALS AND GANGSTER ORGANIZATIONS, WE CAN TURN THEM INTO MODEL EXAMPLES
THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS ALSO TRIED USING CRIMINALS.
ALTHOUGH GIVEN THE CURRENT SITUATION, THESE DECISIONS ARE MORE OR LESS UNAVOIDABLE
IN ANY CASE, WE SHOULD ALWAYS STAY VIGILANT
ARE THERE ANY PROBLEMS?
HIM AS WELL
HE WAS ONLY SUCCESSFULLY SCOUTED AFTER WE AGREED TO ADDITIONAL TERMS, INCLUDING HAVING A SECURITY GUARD AT HOME WHEN HE'S AWAY, AND CARING FOR KITTENS
METAL BAT
THE STRONGEST FIGHTING PACIFIST
OOH!

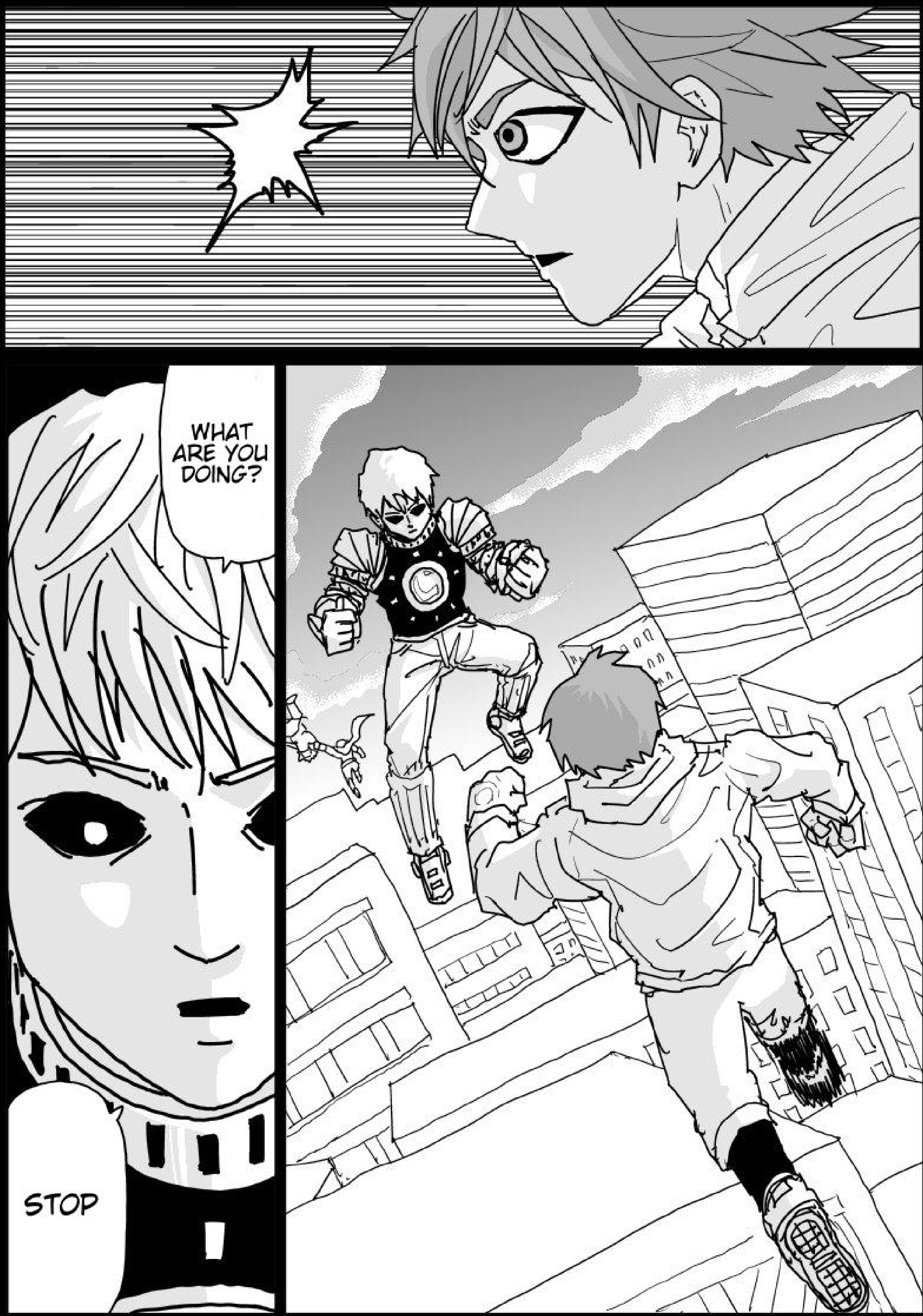

THESE ARE THE ONES RESPONSIBLE FOR NEO TOWER SECURITY AND AGENTS IN CHARGE OF CRACKING DOWN RULE VIOLATORS
APPAREN-TLY, THEY USED TO BE MERC-ENARIES
ERIMIN
DESTRO
THERE ARE ONLY TWO PEOPLE... IN CHARGE OF SECURITY AND CRACKING DOWN RULE VIOLATORS, ARE YOU SURE THAT'S OKAY?
IT SHOULD BE FINE AS LONG AS WE DON'T FIGHT AGAINST EACH OTHER
WE HOPE TO AVOID TROUBLE BETWEEN NEO HERO COLLEAGUES
TSK
PLEASE RETURN
COME... THIS WAY

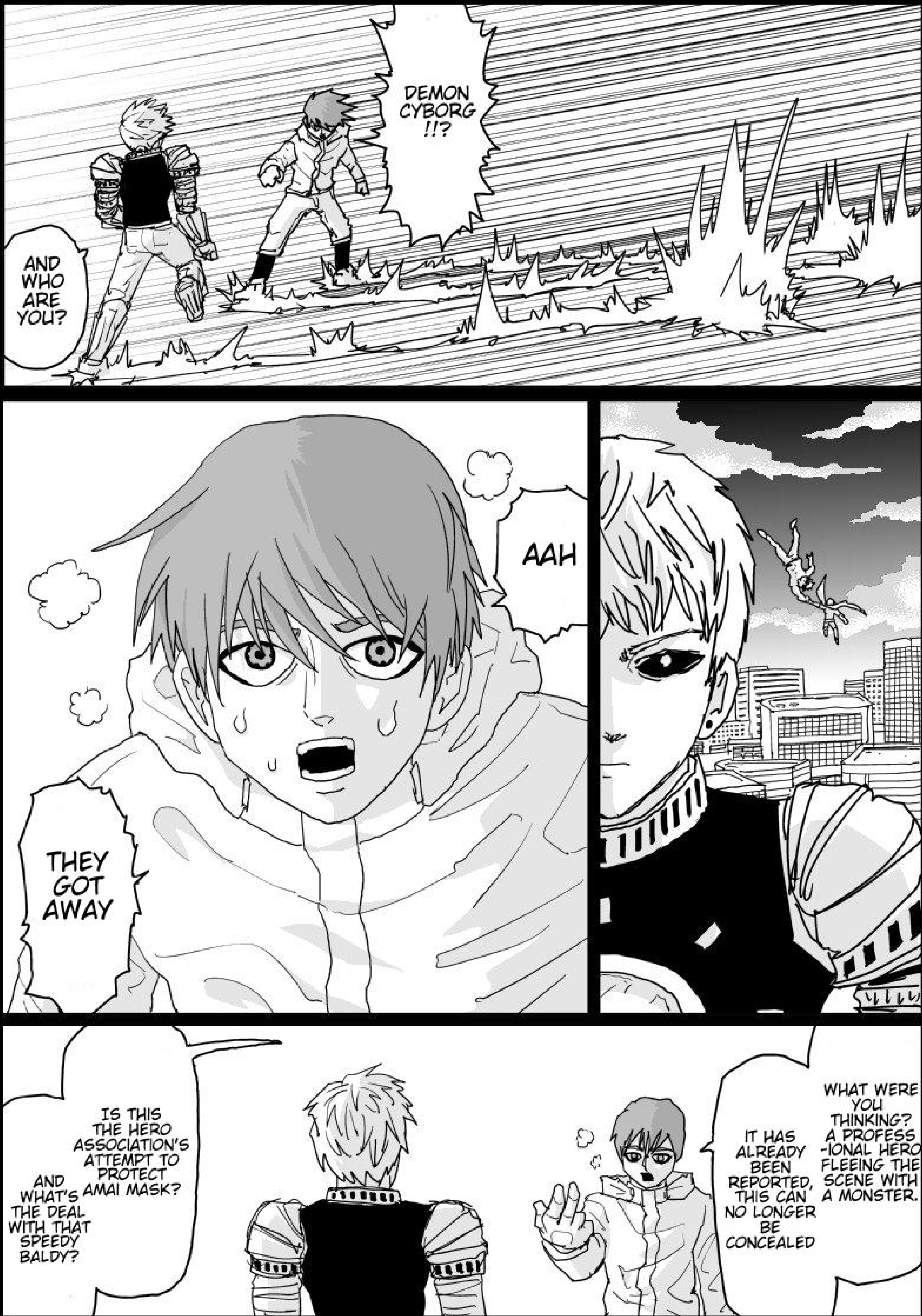

WHY DID YOU BAIL ON ME LAST MINUTE LIKE THAT?
HAVEN'T WE DISCUSSED THIS? WE'LL DEFEAT ONE OF THEM, AND WE'LL REPLACE THEM AS LEADER?
HEY, HOW MUCH LONGER ARE YOU GONNA KEEP SULKING?
I HAVE A BROKEN WRIST YOU KNOW
DAMN IT, YOU DON'T DARE TOUCH ME YOU LOW LEVEL SECURITY GUARD
95 %
94 %
PLEASE COME WITH US TO THE BREAK ROOM
WHAT IS THE PROBLEM?
...HEY?
BODY MODIFICATION PERCENTAGE
WE PROBABLY SHOULDN'T MESS WITH THEM...
THESE TWO...

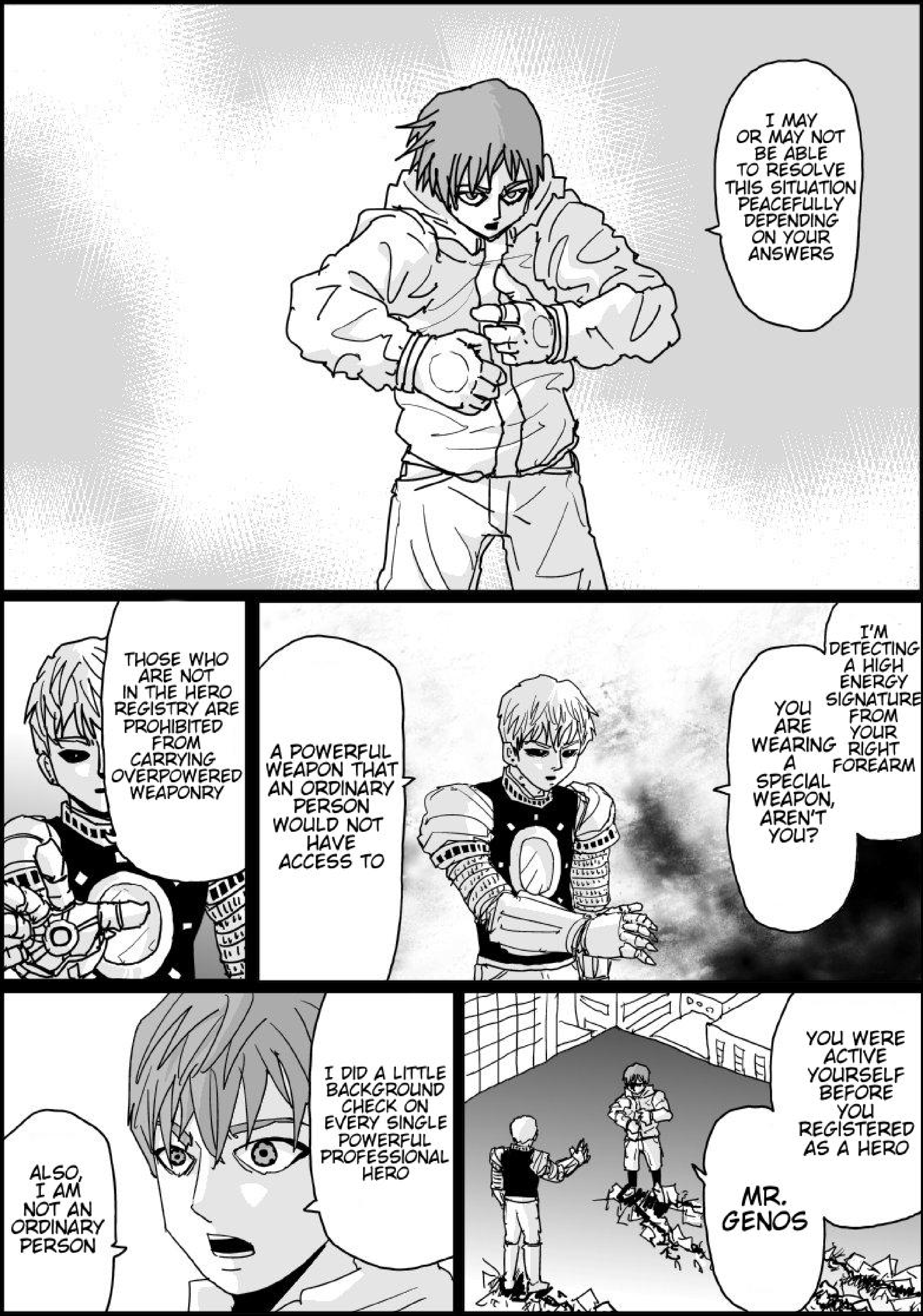

HIS VERY EXISTENCE ACTS AS THE CATALYST FOR THE CREATION OF NEO HEROES
SURELY HE WILL BECOME A SYMBOL IN THIS NEW AGE OF HEROES
AND LASTLY, THE ONE SITTING IN THE BACK
THE LEADER WHO STANDS ABOVE US ALL
WELL, SAY SOMETHING ... INTRODUCE YOURSELF!!
......

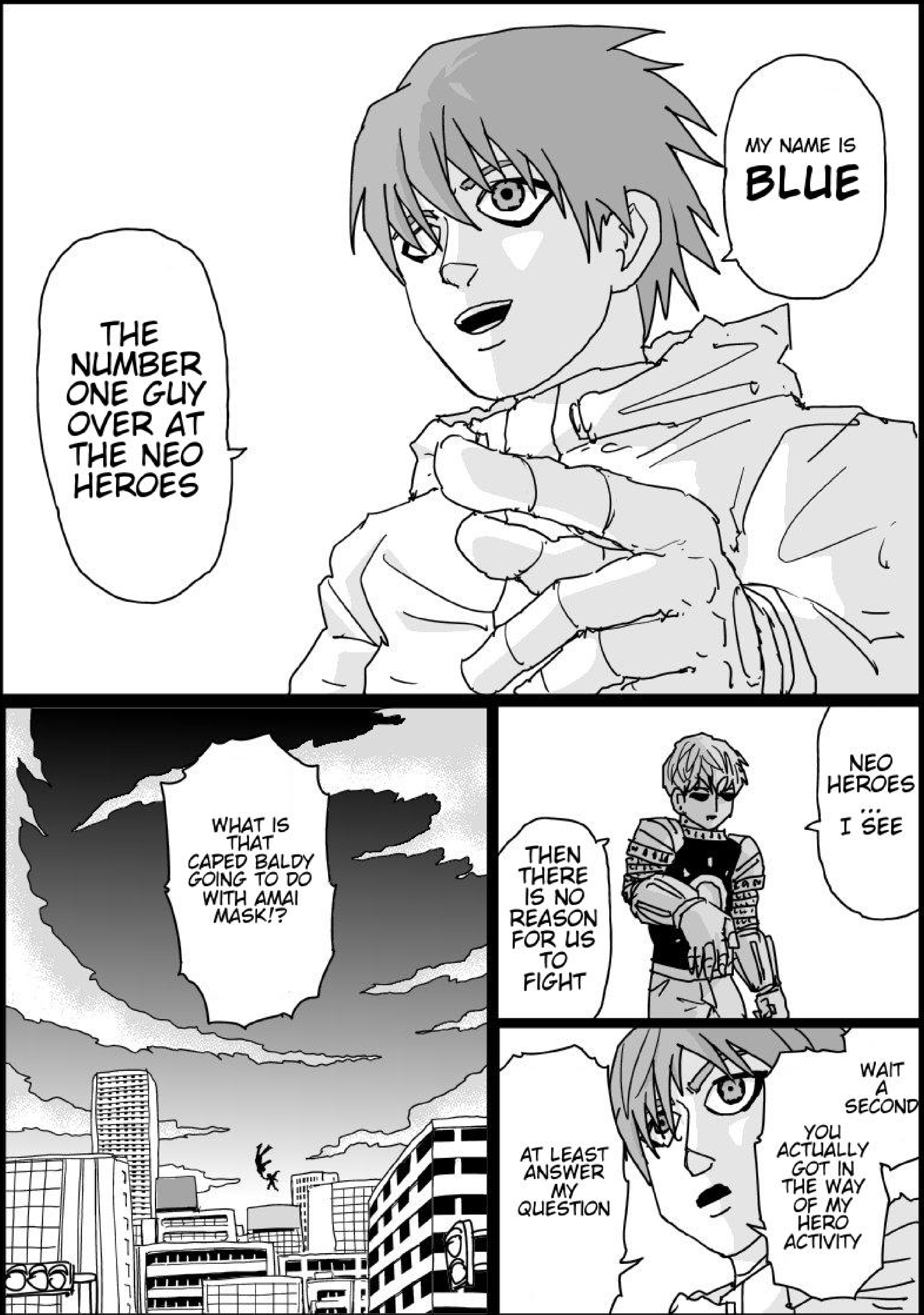

WHAT SPEED ...!
WHO IS THAT!?

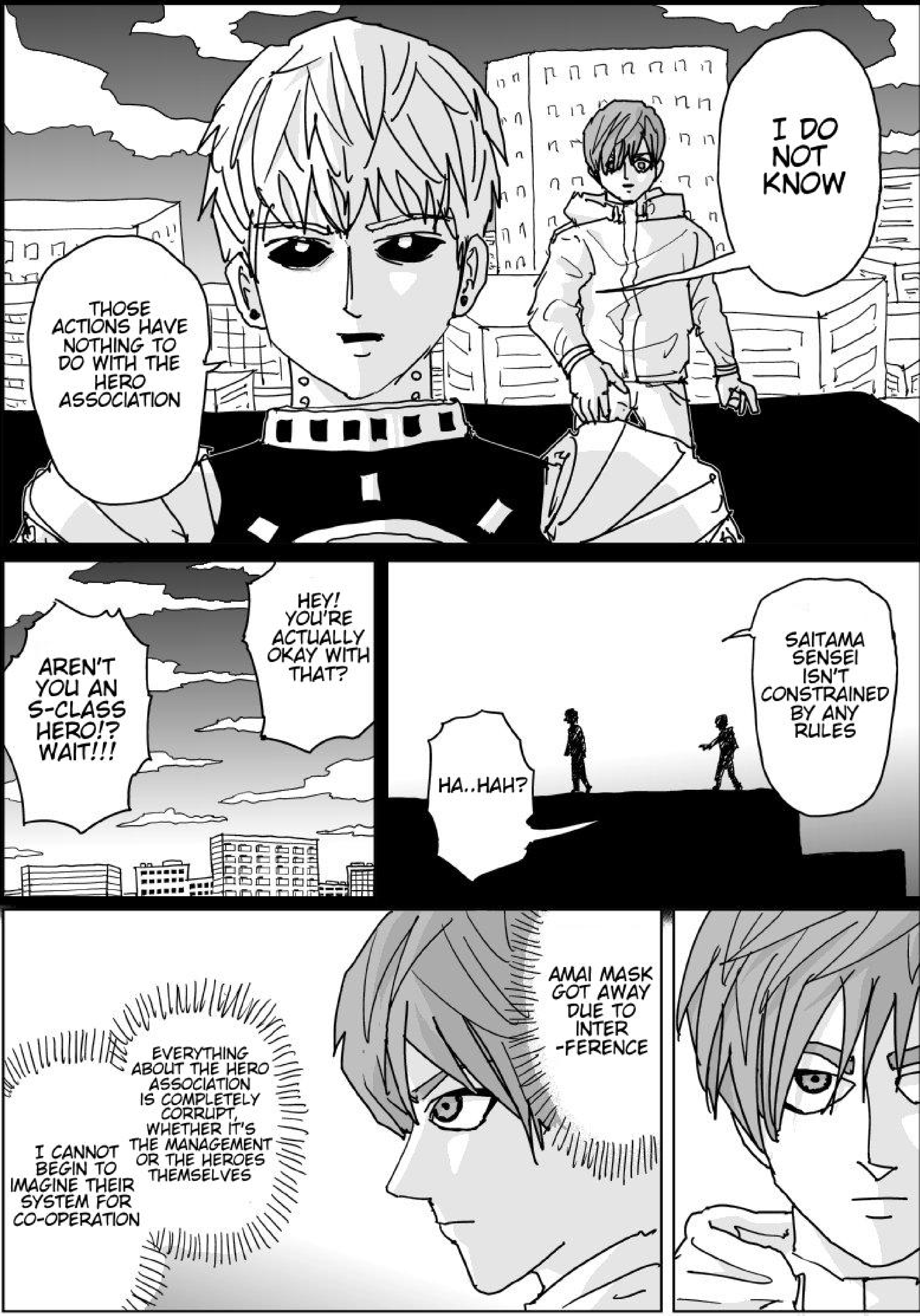

HE CAN KEEP JUMPING WHILE MAINTAINING HIS SPEED WITH A MONSTER IN TOW
AT THIS RATE, I'M GOING TO FALL BEHIND
I CAN ONLY USE THIS ONCE, BUT THERE IS NO OTHER WAY
I NEED TO REMOVE THE LIMITER ON MY SUIT

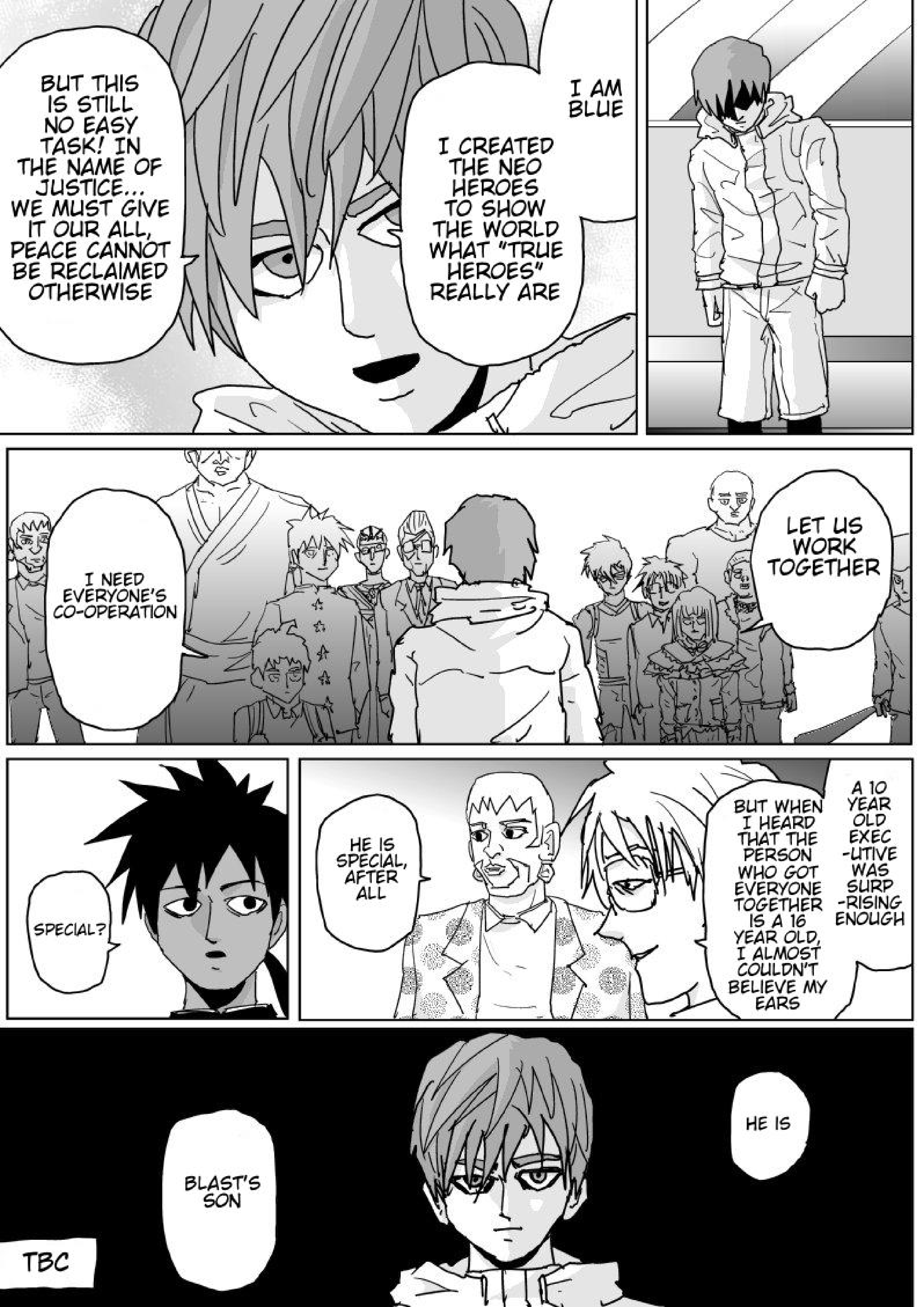

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
STOP


DEMON CYBORG !!?
AND WHO ARE YOU?
AAH
THEY GOT AWAY
WHAT WERE YOU THINKING? A PROFESS-IONAL HERO FLEEING THE SCENE WITH A MONSTER.
IT HAS ALREADY BEEN REPORTED, THIS CAN NO LONGER BE CONCEALED
IS THIS THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S ATTEMPT TO PROTECT AMAI MASK?
AND WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THAT SPEEDY BALDY?


I MAY OR MAY NOT BE ABLE TO RESOLVE THIS SITUATION PEACEFULLY DEPENDING ON YOUR ANSWERS
I'M DETECTING A HIGH ENERGY SIGNATURE FROM YOUR RIGHT FOREARM
YOU ARE WEARING A SPECIAL WEAPON, AREN'T YOU?
A POWERFUL WEAPON THAT AN ORDINARY PERSON WOULD NOT HAVE ACCESS TO
THOSE WHO ARE NOT IN THE HERO REGISTRY ARE PROHIBITED FROM CARRYING OVERPOWERED WEAPONRY
YOU WERE ACTIVE YOURSELF BEFORE YOU REGISTERED AS A HERO
MR. GENOS
I DID A LITTLE BACKGROUND CHECK ON EVERY SINGLE POWERFUL PROFESSIONAL HERO
ALSO, I AM NOT AN ORDINARY PERSON


MY NAME IS **BLUE**
THE NUMBER ONE GUY OVER AT THE NEO HEROES
NEO HEROES ... I SEE
THEN THERE IS NO REASON FOR US TO FIGHT
WAIT A SECOND
YOU ACTUALLY GOT IN THE WAY OF MY HERO ACTIVITY
AT LEAST ANSWER MY QUESTION
WHAT IS THAT CAPED BALDY GOING TO DO WITH AMAI MASK!?


I DO NOT KNOW
THOSE ACTIONS HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION
SAITAMA SENSEI ISN'T CONSTRAINED BY ANY RULES
HA..HAH?
HEY! YOU'RE ACTUALLY OKAY WITH THAT?
AREN'T YOU AN S-CLASS HERO!? WAIT!!!
AMAI MASK GOT AWAY DUE TO INTER-FERENCE
EVERYTHING ABOUT THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS COMPLETELY CORRUPT, WHETHER IT'S THE MANAGEMENT OR THE HEROES THEMSELVES
I CANNOT BEGIN TO IMAGINE THEIR SYSTEM FOR CO-OPERATION


I AM BLUE
I CREATED THE NEO HEROES TO SHOW THE WORLD WHAT "TRUE HEROES" REALLY ARE
BUT THIS IS STILL NO EASY TASK! IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE... WE MUST GIVE IT OUR ALL, PEACE CANNOT BE RECLAIMED OTHERWISE
LET US WORK TOGETHER
I NEED EVERYONE'S CO-OPERATION
A 10 YEAR OLD EXEC-UTIVE WAS SURP-RISING ENOUGH
BUT WHEN I HEARD THAT THE PERSON WHO GOT EVERYONE TOGETHER IS A 16 YEAR OLD, I ALMOST COULDN'T BELIEVE MY EARS
HE IS SPECIAL, AFTER ALL
SPECIAL?
HE IS
BLAST'S SON
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

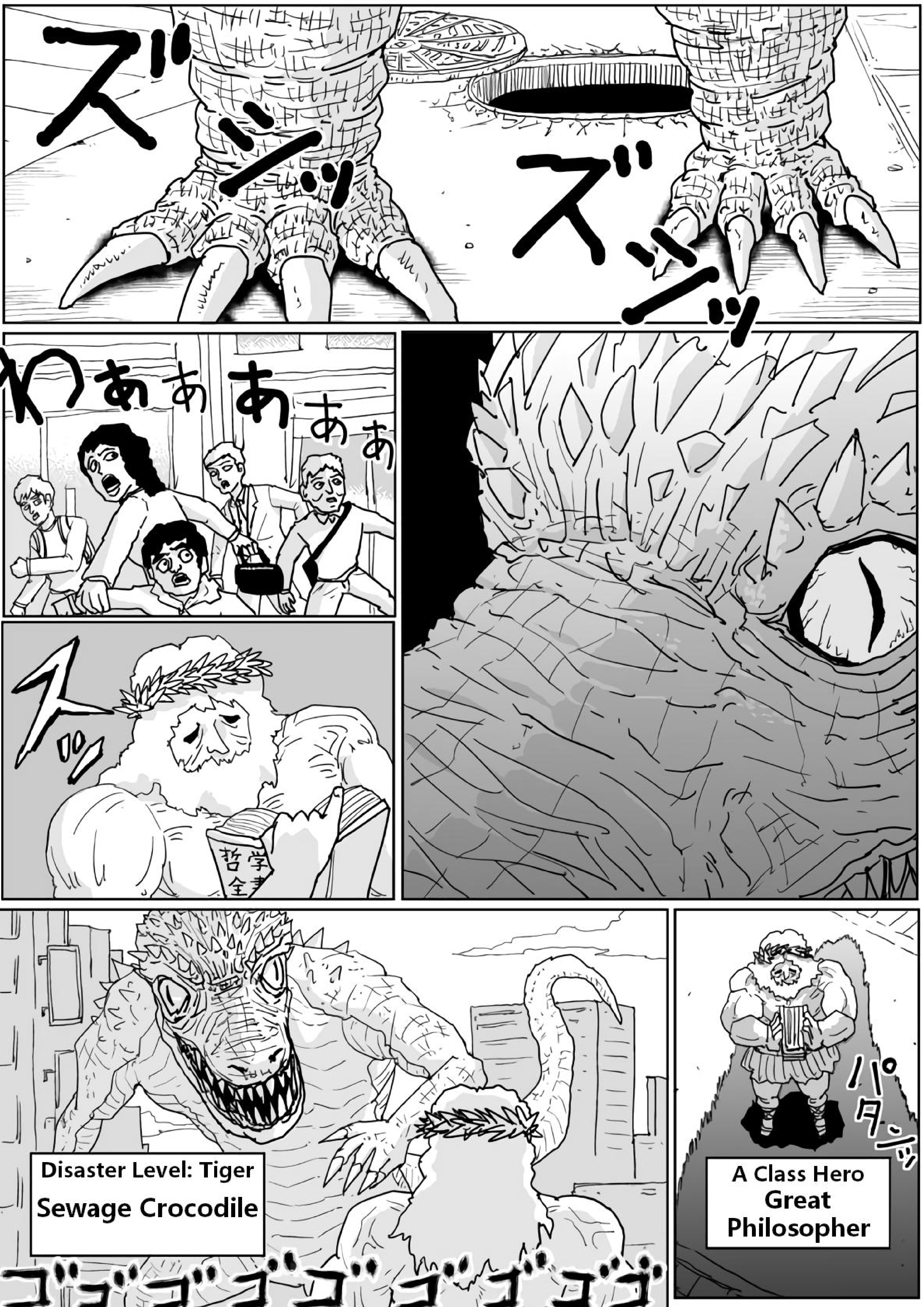
ワンパンマン

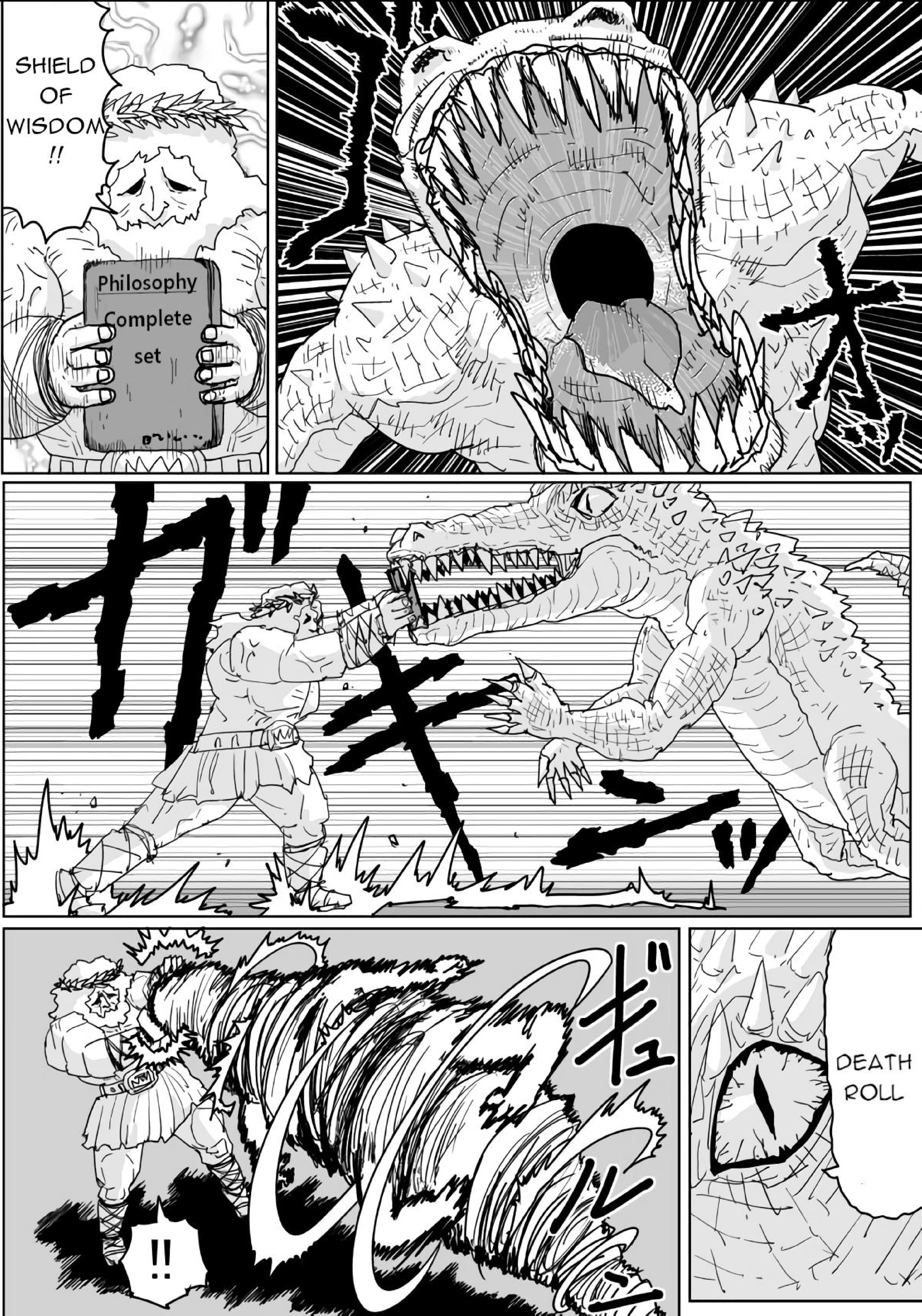
Webcomic

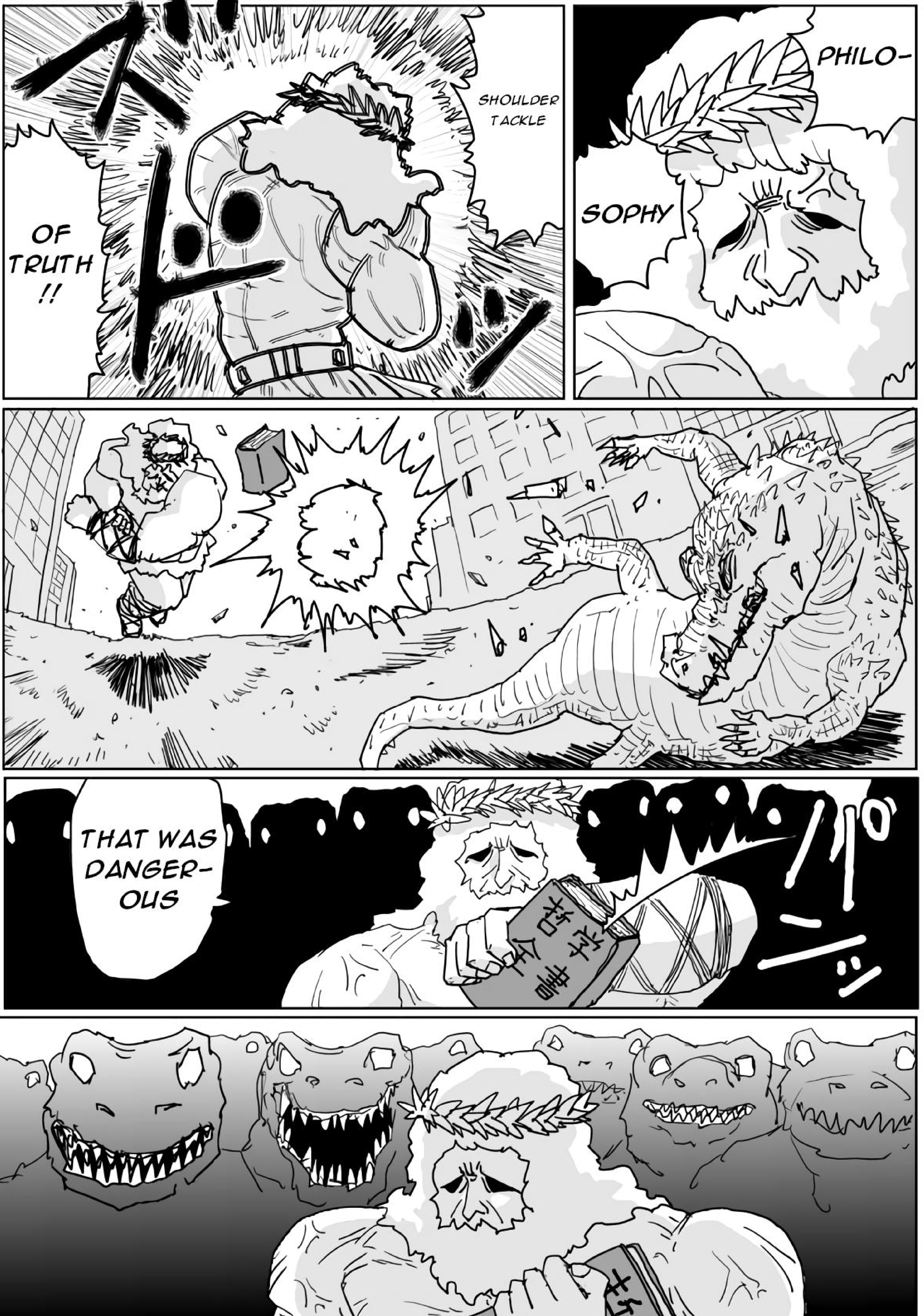
Chapter 126

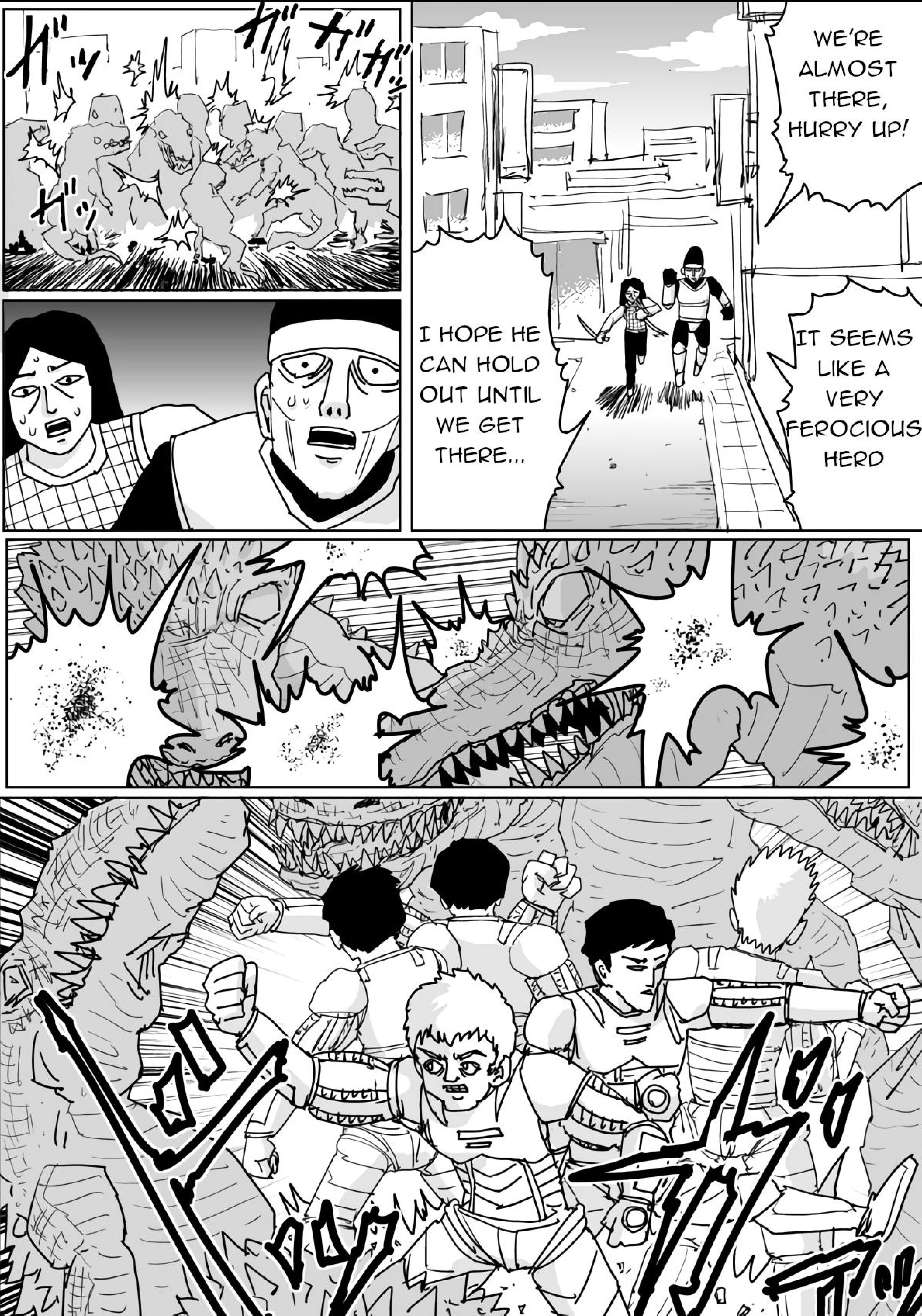
Translation by: VibhavM and Lucci85

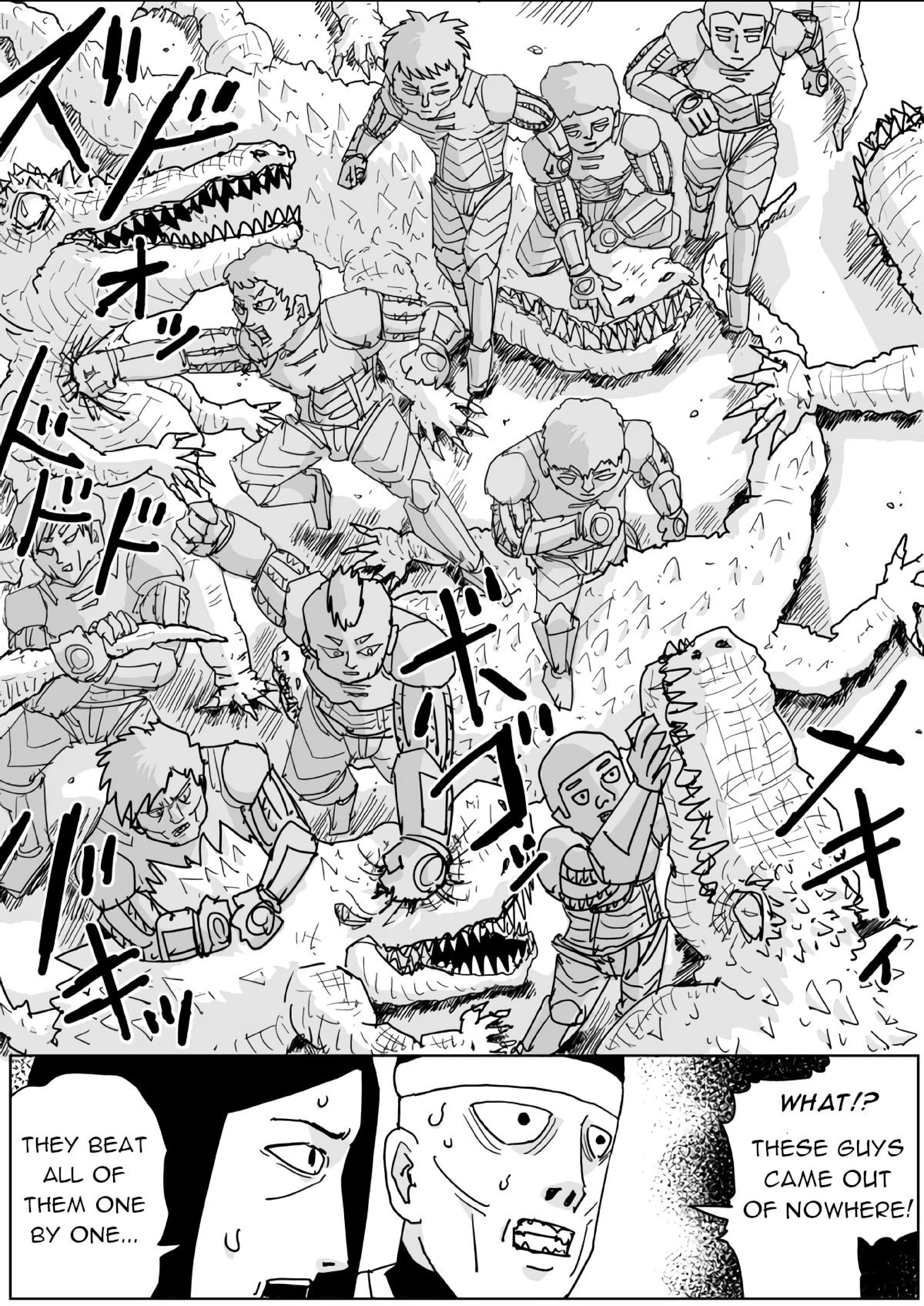
Cleaning and Typeset by: Whipple

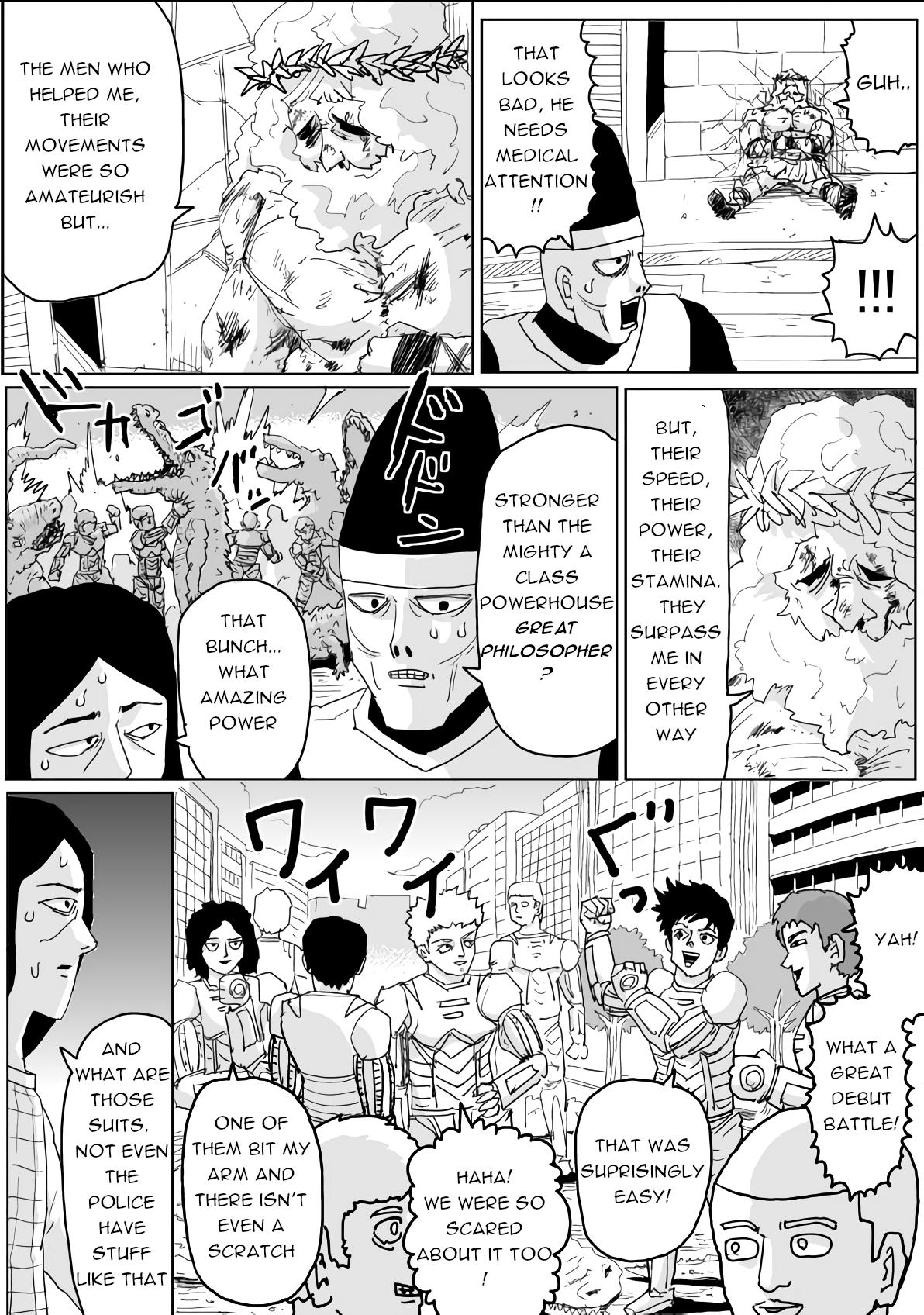

ズシッ
ズシッ
わあぁあぁあぁ
スッ
哲学全書
パタンッ
A Class Hero
Great Philosopher
Disaster Level: Tiger
Sewage Crocodile
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

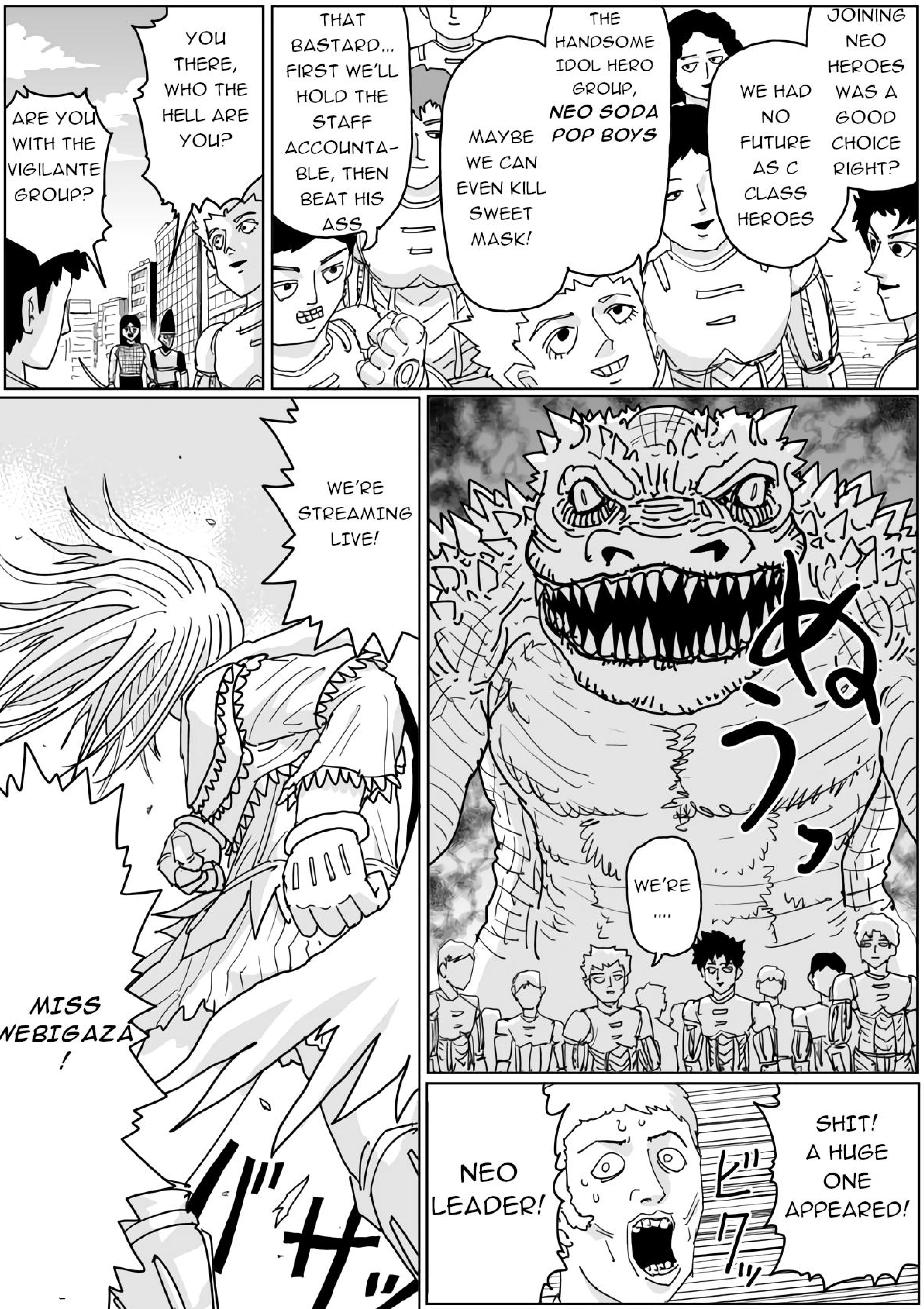

SHIELD OF WISDOM !!
Philosophy
Complete
set
ガキンッ
DEATH ROLL
ギュルル
!!

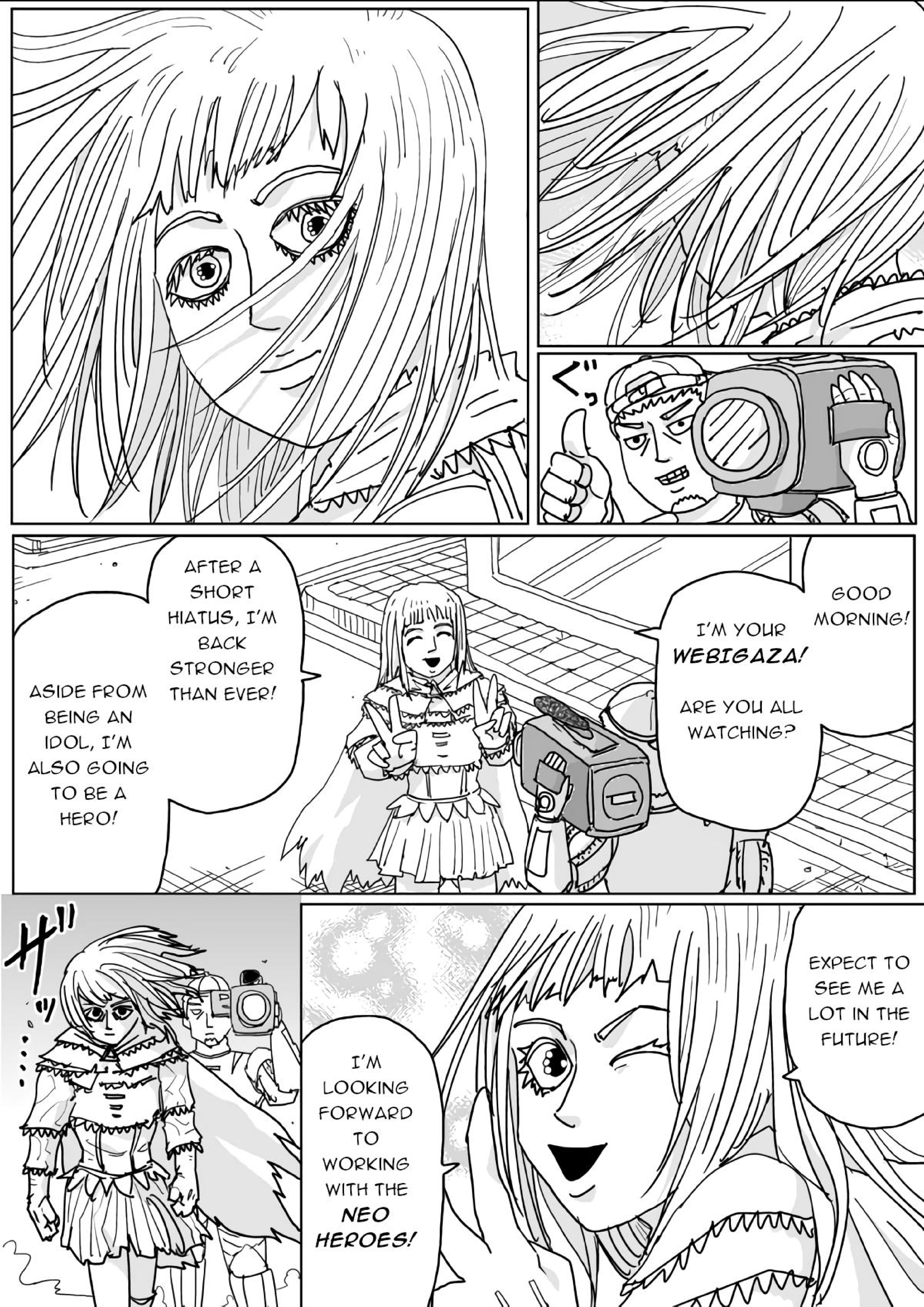
ズドッ
SHOULDER TACKLE
OF TRUTH !!
PHILO-
SOPHY
パーンッ
THAT WAS DANGER- OUS
哲学
入門書

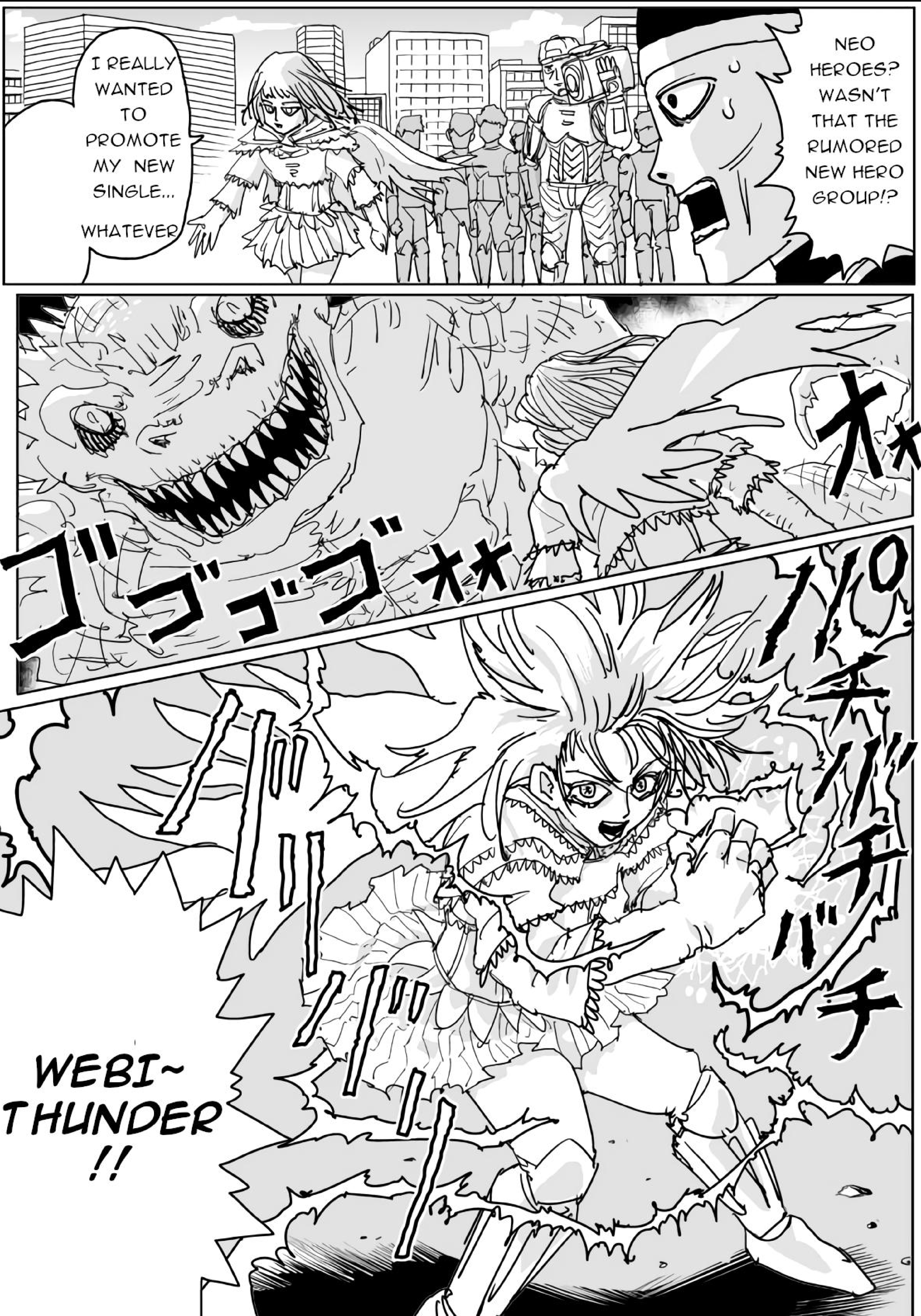

WE'RE ALMOST THERE, HURRY UP!
IT SEEMS LIKE A VERY FEROCIOUS HERD
I HOPE HE CAN HOLD OUT UNTIL WE GET THERE...
ガッ
ガガガガ
ガッ

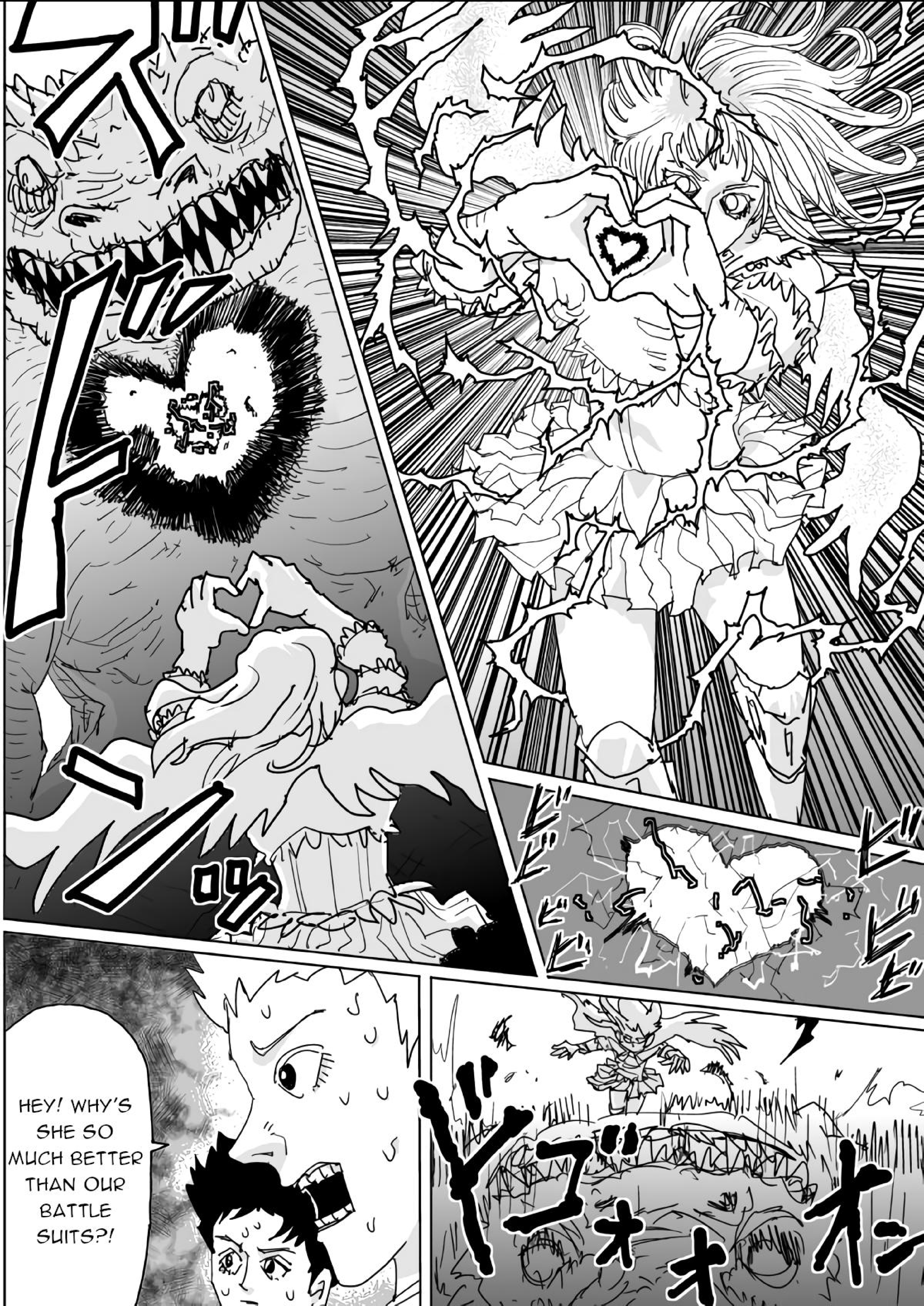

メキィ
ボゴッ
ズドオッ
ドドド
バキッ
WHAT!?
THESE GUYS CAME OUT OF NOWHERE!
THEY BEAT ALL OF THEM ONE BY ONE...

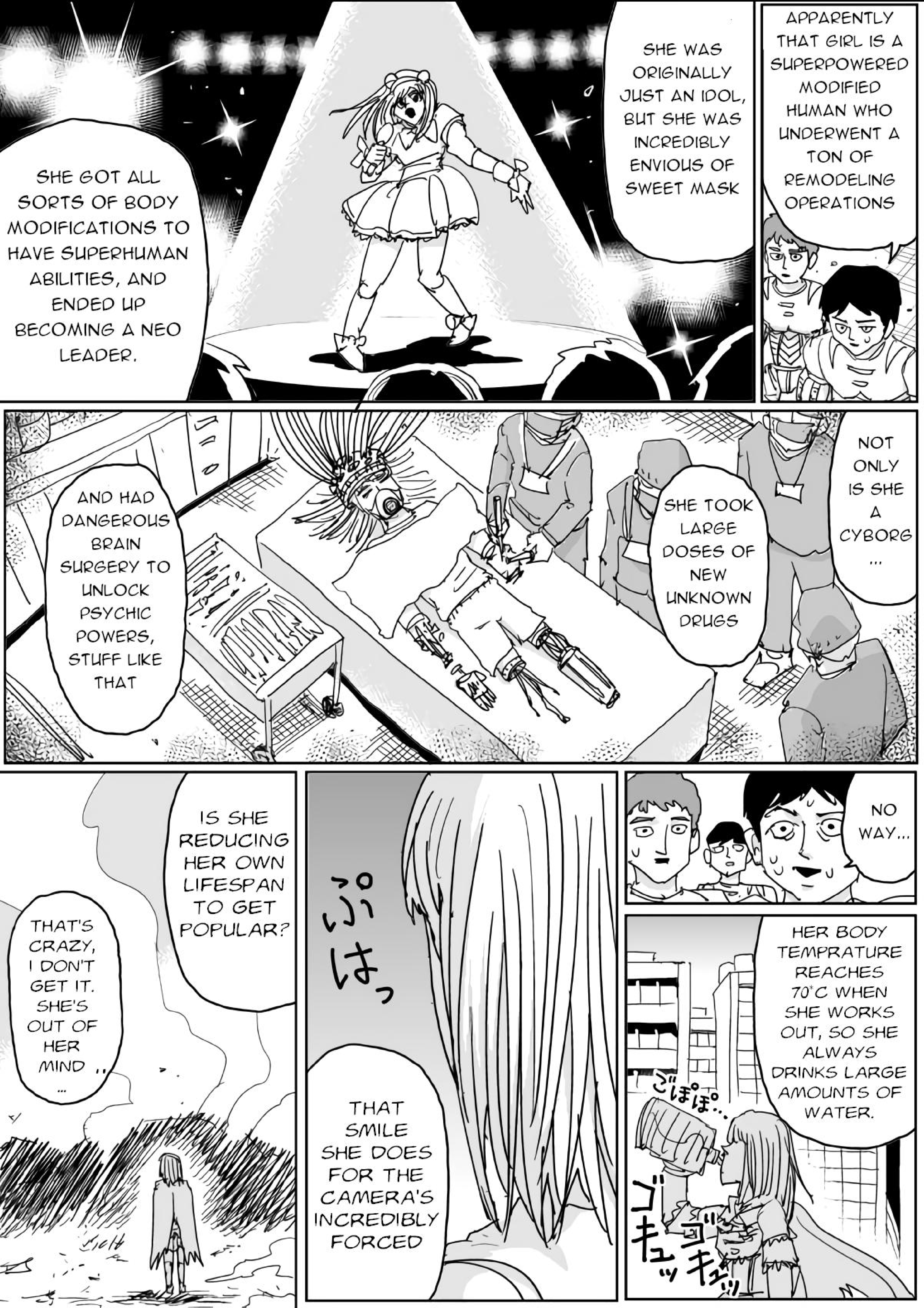

GUH..
THAT LOOKS BAD, HE NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION!!
!!!
THE MEN WHO HELPED ME, THEIR MOVEMENTS WERE SO AMATEURISH BUT...
BUT, THEIR SPEED, THEIR POWER, THEIR STAMINA. THEY SURPASS ME IN EVERY OTHER WAY
ドゴン
STRONGER THAN THE MIGHTY A CLASS POWERHOUSE GREAT PHILOSOPHER?
ドカ
ゴバッ
THAT BUNCH... WHAT AMAZING POWER
YAH!
WHAT A GREAT DEBUT BATTLE!
ぐっ
ワイワイ
THAT WAS SUPRISINGLY EASY!
HAHA! WE WERE SO SCARED ABOUT IT TOO!
ONE OF THEM BIT MY ARM AND THERE ISN'T EVEN A SCRATCH
AND WHAT ARE THOSE SUITS. NOT EVEN THE POLICE HAVE STUFF LIKE THAT

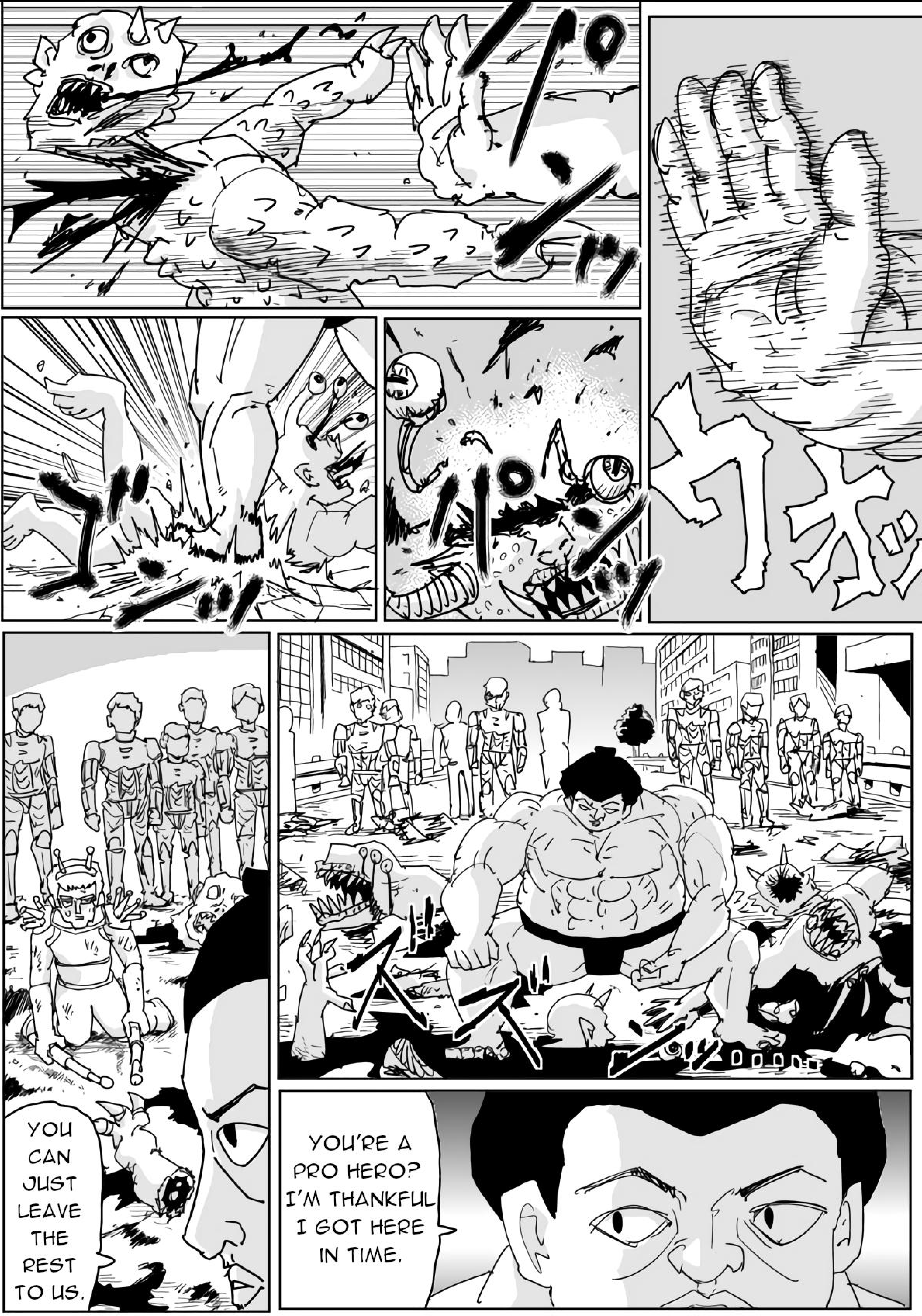

JOINING NEO HEROES WAS A GOOD CHOICE RIGHT?
WE HAD NO FUTURE AS C CLASS HEROES
THE HANDSOME IDOL HERO GROUP, ***NEO SODA POP BOYS***
MAYBE WE CAN EVEN KILL SWEET MASK!
THAT BASTARD... FIRST WE'LL HOLD THE STAFF ACCOUNTABLE, THEN BEAT HIS ASS
YOU THERE, WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?
ARE YOU WITH THE VIGILANTE GROUP?
ぬうっ
WE'RE ....
SHIT! A HUGE ONE APPEARED!
ビクッ
NEO LEADER!
WE'RE STREAMING LIVE!
MISS WEBIGAZA!
ザッ

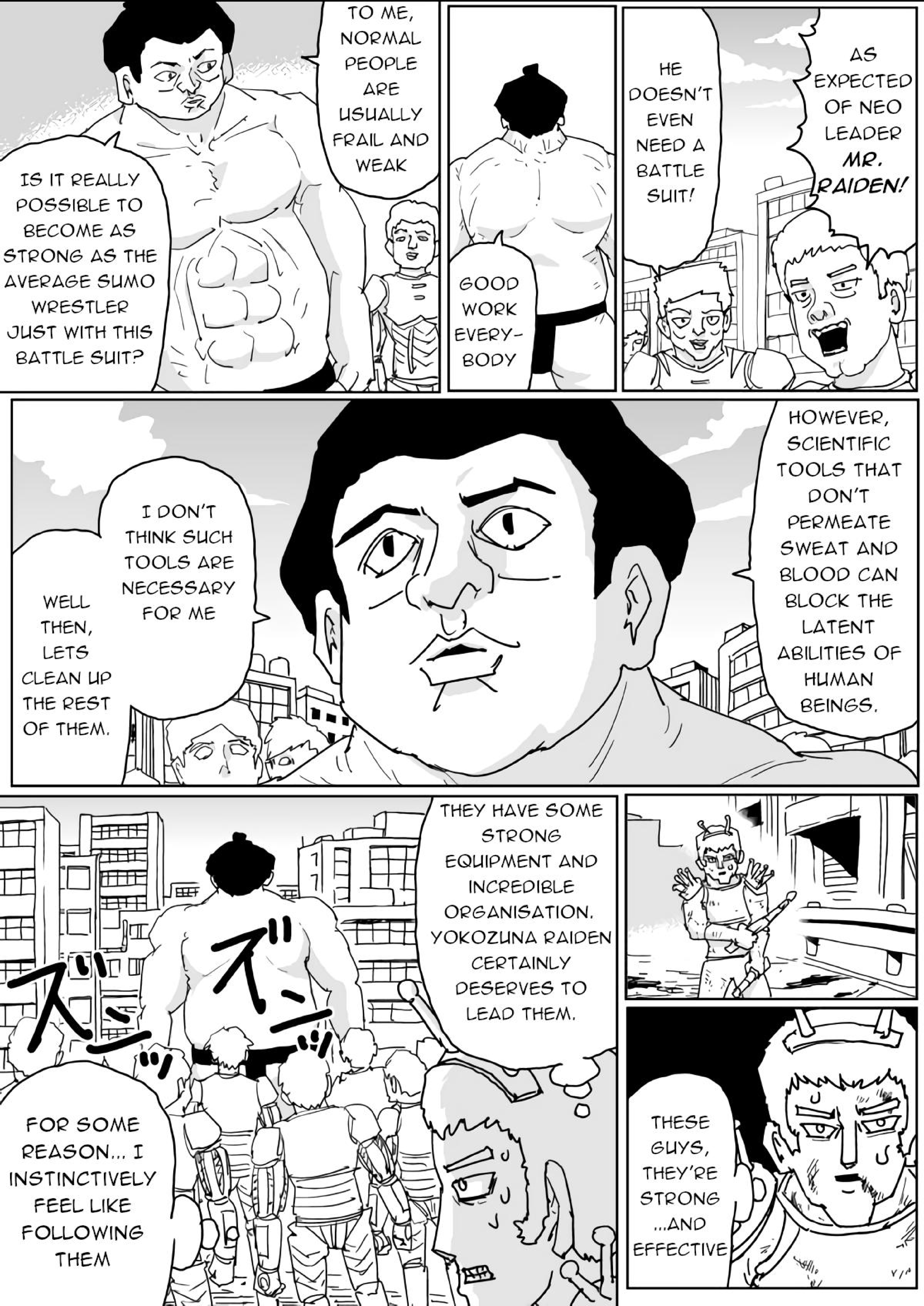

ぐっ
GOOD MORNING!
I'M YOUR **WEBIGAZA!**
ARE YOU ALL WATCHING?
AFTER A SHORT HIATUS, I'M BACK STRONGER THAN EVER!
ASIDE FROM BEING AN IDOL, I'M ALSO GOING TO BE A HERO!
EXPECT TO SEE ME A LOT IN THE FUTURE!
I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO WORKING WITH THE **NEO HEROES!**
ザッ
……

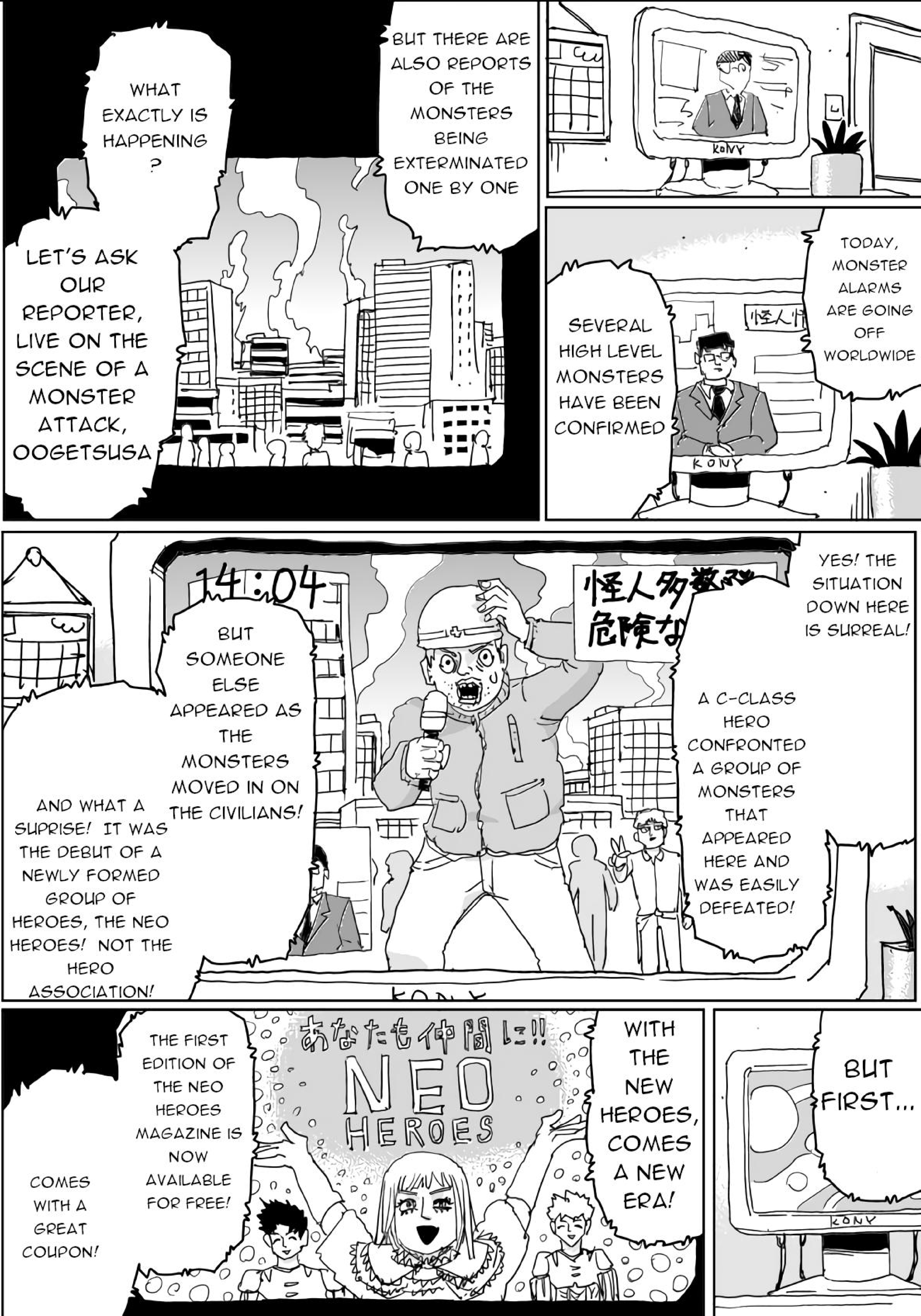

NEO HEROES? WASN'T THAT THE RUMORED NEW HERO GROUP!?
I REALLY WANTED TO PROMOTE MY NEW SINGLE... WHATEVER
オォ
ゴゴゴオォ
パチバチバチ
バリバリ
WEBI~THUNDER!!

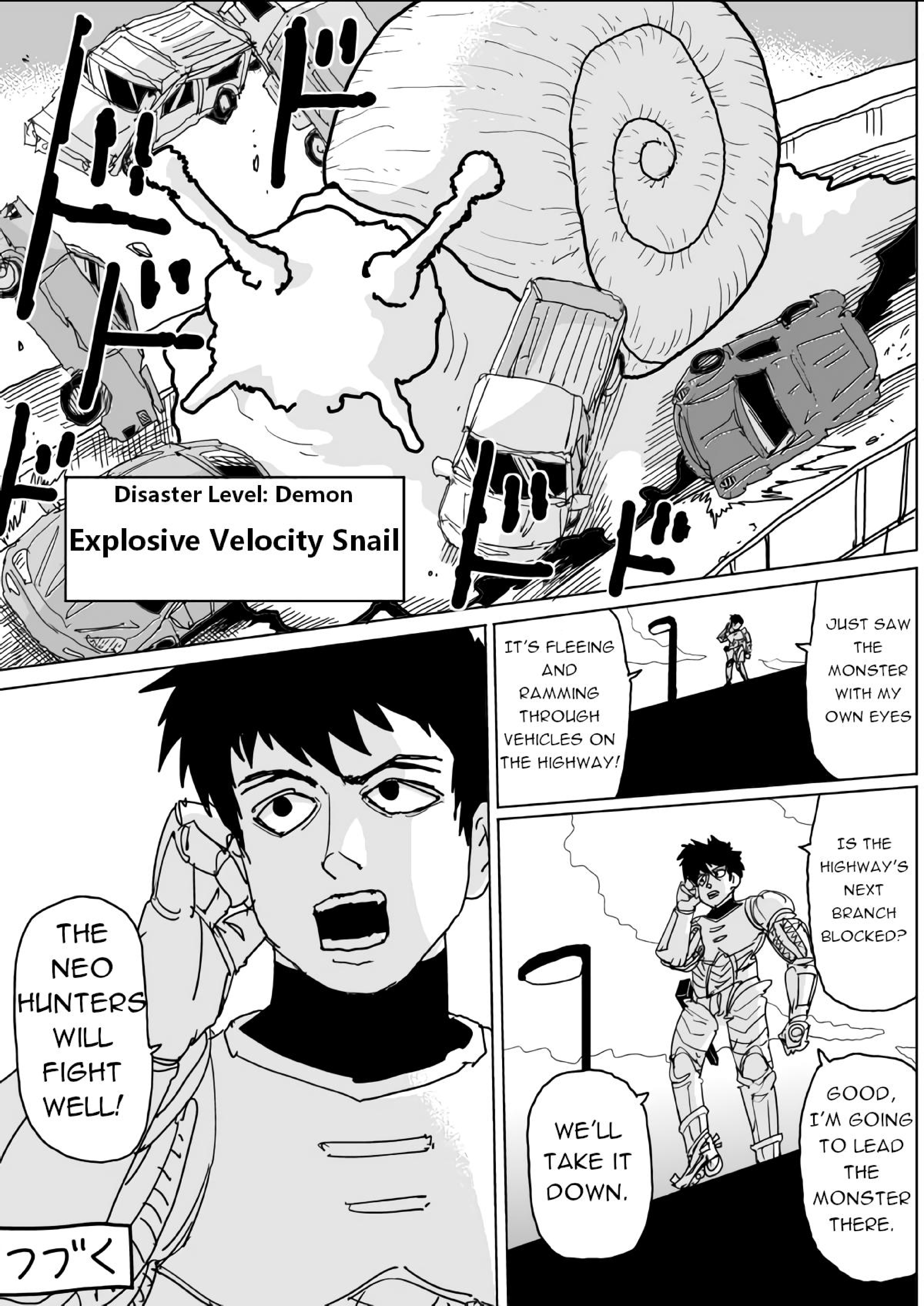

ズドーン
ビビビ
ビビビ
ドゴォオオン
HEY! WHY'S SHE SO MUCH BETTER THAN OUR BATTLE SUITS?!


APPARENTLY THAT GIRL IS A SUPERPOWERED MODIFIED HUMAN WHO UNDERWENT A TON OF REMODELING OPERATIONS
SHE WAS ORIGINALLY JUST AN IDOL, BUT SHE WAS INCREDIBLY ENVIOUS OF SWEET MASK
SHE GOT ALL SORTS OF BODY MODIFICATIONS TO HAVE SUPERHUMAN ABILITIES, AND ENDED UP BECOMING A NEO LEADER.
NOT ONLY IS SHE A CYBORG ...
SHE TOOK LARGE DOSES OF NEW UNKNOWN DRUGS
AND HAD DANGEROUS BRAIN SURGERY TO UNLOCK PSYCHIC POWERS, STUFF LIKE THAT
NO WAY...
HER BODY TEMPRATURE REACHES 70°C WHEN SHE WORKS OUT, SO SHE ALWAYS DRINKS LARGE AMOUNTS OF WATER.
ごぽぽ…
ゴキュッ ゴキュッ
ぷはっ
THAT SMILE SHE DOES FOR THE CAMERA'S INCREDIBLY FORCED
IS SHE REDUCING HER OWN LIFESPAN TO GET POPULAR?
THAT'S CRAZY, I DON'T GET IT. SHE'S OUT OF HER MIND ...


パンッ
ケボッ
パンッ
ゴッ
ズズッ
YOU'RE A PRO HERO? I'M THANKFUL I GOT HERE IN TIME.
YOU CAN JUST LEAVE THE REST TO US.


TO ME, NORMAL PEOPLE ARE USUALLY FRAIL AND WEAK
IS IT REALLY POSSIBLE TO BECOME AS STRONG AS THE AVERAGE SUMO WRESTLER JUST WITH THIS BATTLE SUIT?
GOOD WORK EVERY-BODY
HE DOESN'T EVEN NEED A BATTLE SUIT!
AS EXPECTED OF NEO LEADER MR. RAIDEN!
I DON'T THINK SUCH TOOLS ARE NECESSARY FOR ME
WELL THEN, LETS CLEAN UP THE REST OF THEM.
HOWEVER, SCIENTIFIC TOOLS THAT DON'T PERMEATE SWEAT AND BLOOD CAN BLOCK THE LATENT ABILITIES OF HUMAN BEINGS.
ズン ズン
THEY HAVE SOME STRONG EQUIPMENT AND INCREDIBLE ORGANISATION. YOKOZUNA RAIDEN CERTAINLY DESERVES TO LEAD THEM.
FOR SOME REASON... I INSTINCTIVELY FEEL LIKE FOLLOWING THEM
THESE GUYS, THEY'RE STRONG ...AND EFFECTIVE


KONY
TODAY, MONSTER ALARMS ARE GOING OFF WORLDWIDE
SEVERAL HIGH LEVEL MONSTERS HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED
怪人
KONY
BUT THERE ARE ALSO REPORTS OF THE MONSTERS BEING EXTERMINATED ONE BY ONE
WHAT EXACTLY IS HAPPENING ?
LET'S ASK OUR REPORTER, LIVE ON THE SCENE OF A MONSTER ATTACK, OOGETSUSA
YES! THE SITUATION DOWN HERE IS SURREAL!
A C-CLASS HERO CONFRONTED A GROUP OF MONSTERS THAT APPEARED HERE AND WAS EASILY DEFEATED!
怪人多数
危険な
14:04
BUT SOMEONE ELSE APPEARED AS THE MONSTERS MOVED IN ON THE CIVILIANS!
AND WHAT A SUPRISE! IT WAS THE DEBUT OF A NEWLY FORMED GROUP OF HEROES, THE NEO HEROES! NOT THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
KONY
BUT FIRST...
KONY
WITH THE NEW HEROES, COMES A NEW ERA!
あなたも仲間に!!
NEO
HEROES
THE FIRST EDITION OF THE NEO HEROES MAGAZINE IS NOW AVAILABLE FOR FREE!
COMES WITH A GREAT COUPON!


ドドドドド
Disaster Level: Demon
Explosive Velocity Snail
ドドド
JUST SAW THE MONSTER WITH MY OWN EYES
IT'S FLEEING AND RAMMING THROUGH VEHICLES ON THE HIGHWAY!
IS THE HIGHWAY'S NEXT BRANCH BLOCKED?
GOOD, I'M GOING TO LEAD THE MONSTER THERE.
WE'LL TAKE IT DOWN.
THE NEO HUNTERS WILL FIGHT WELL!
つづく

ONE PUNCH MAN

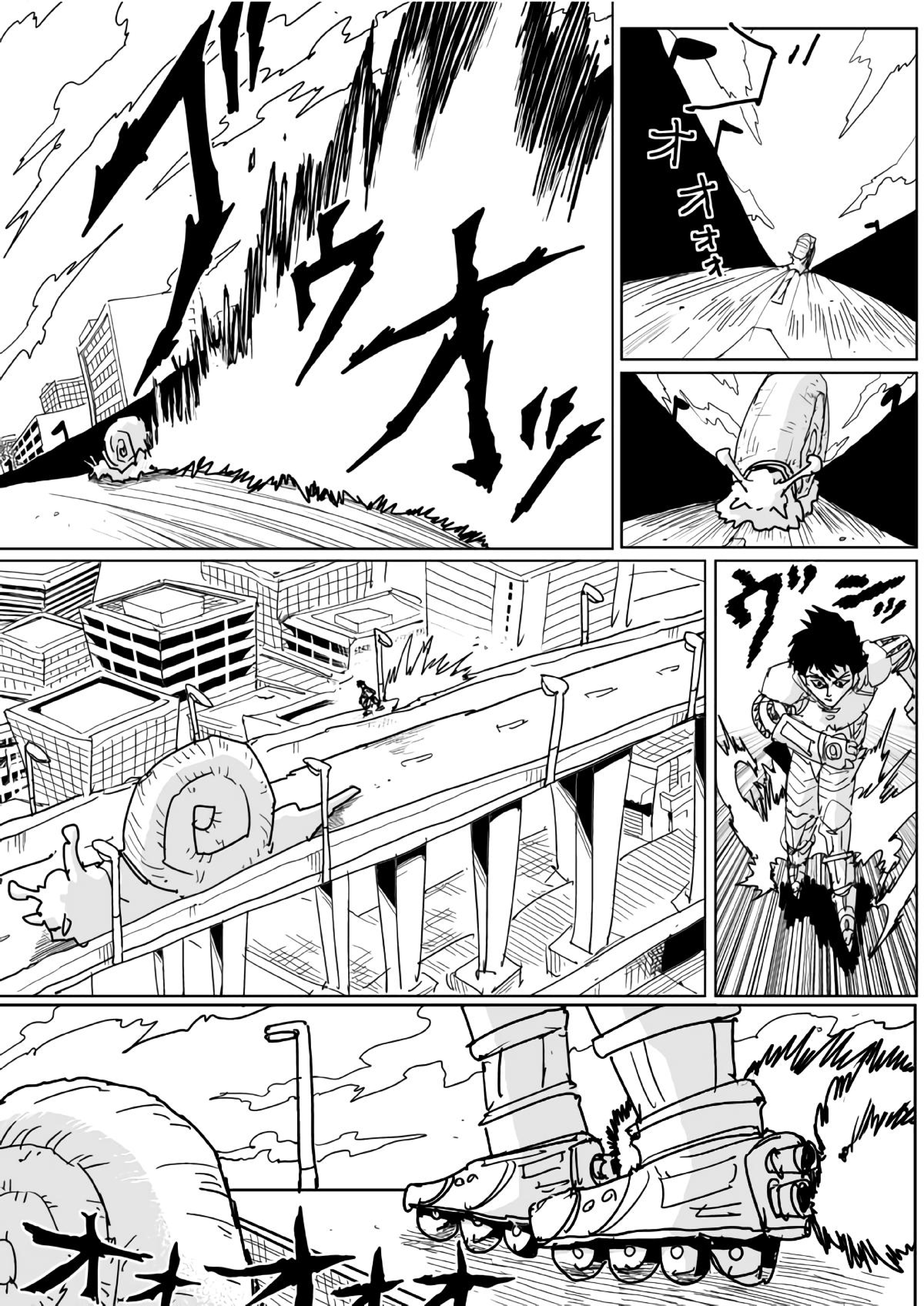
ワンパンマン

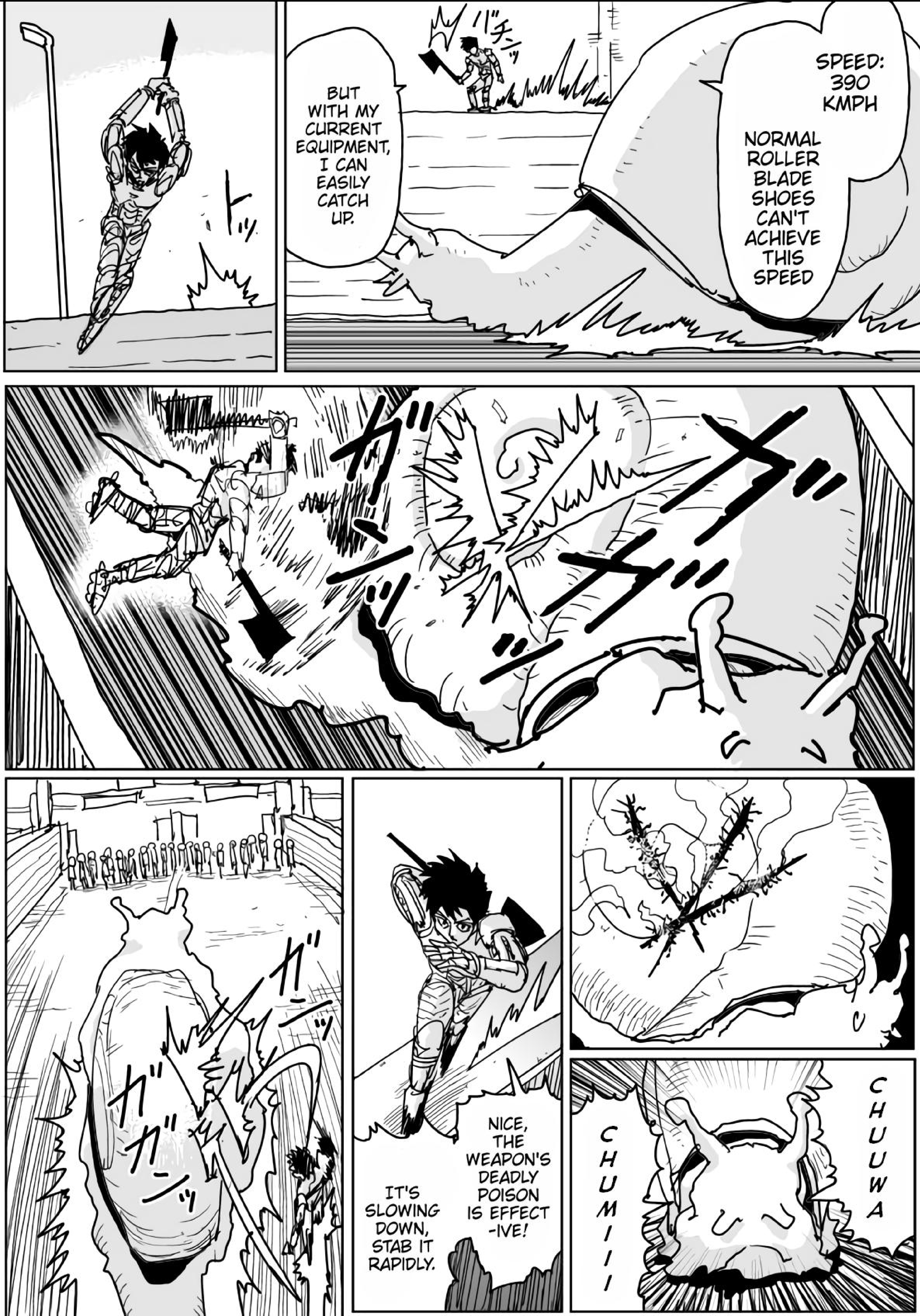
Webcomic

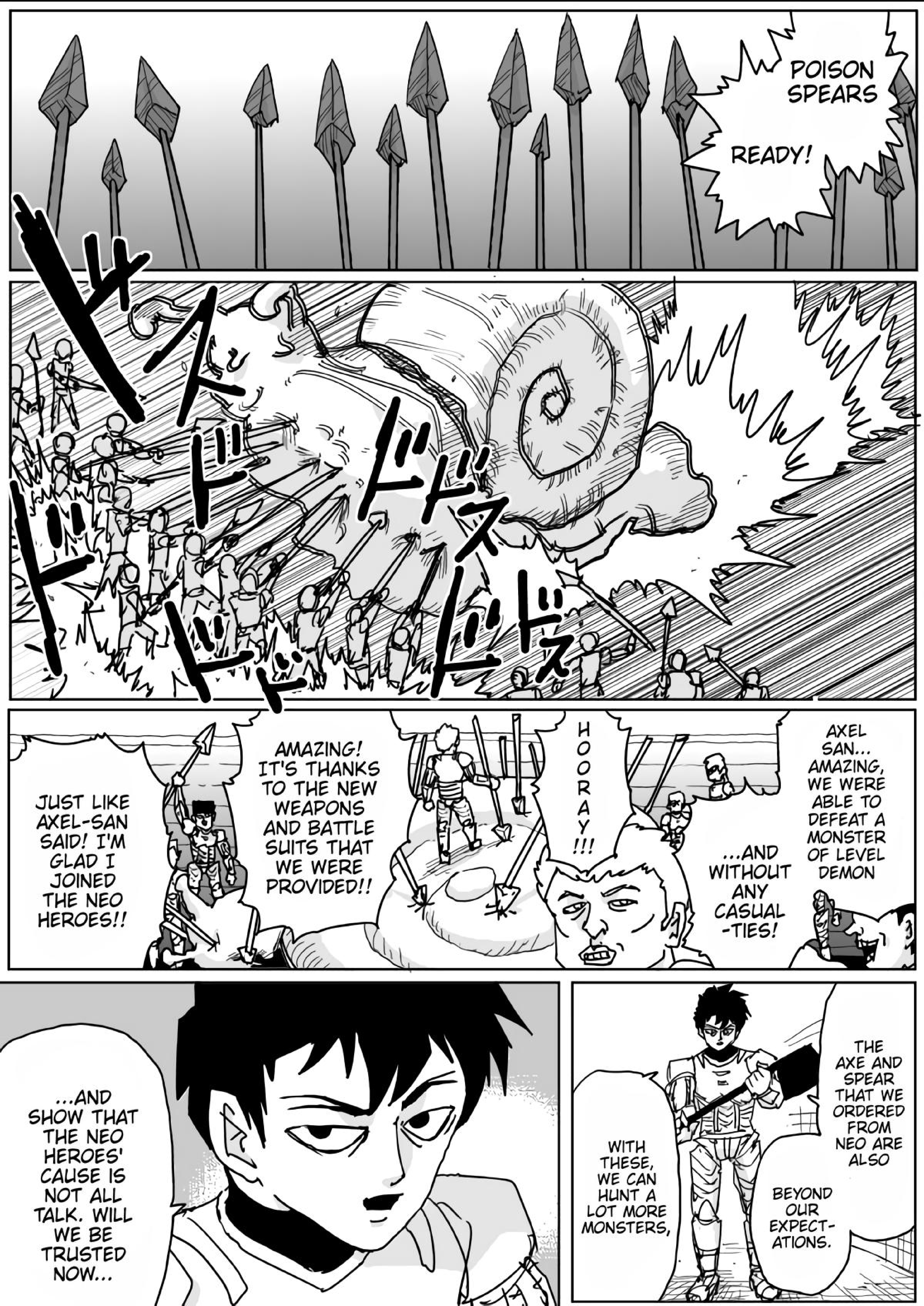
Chapter 127

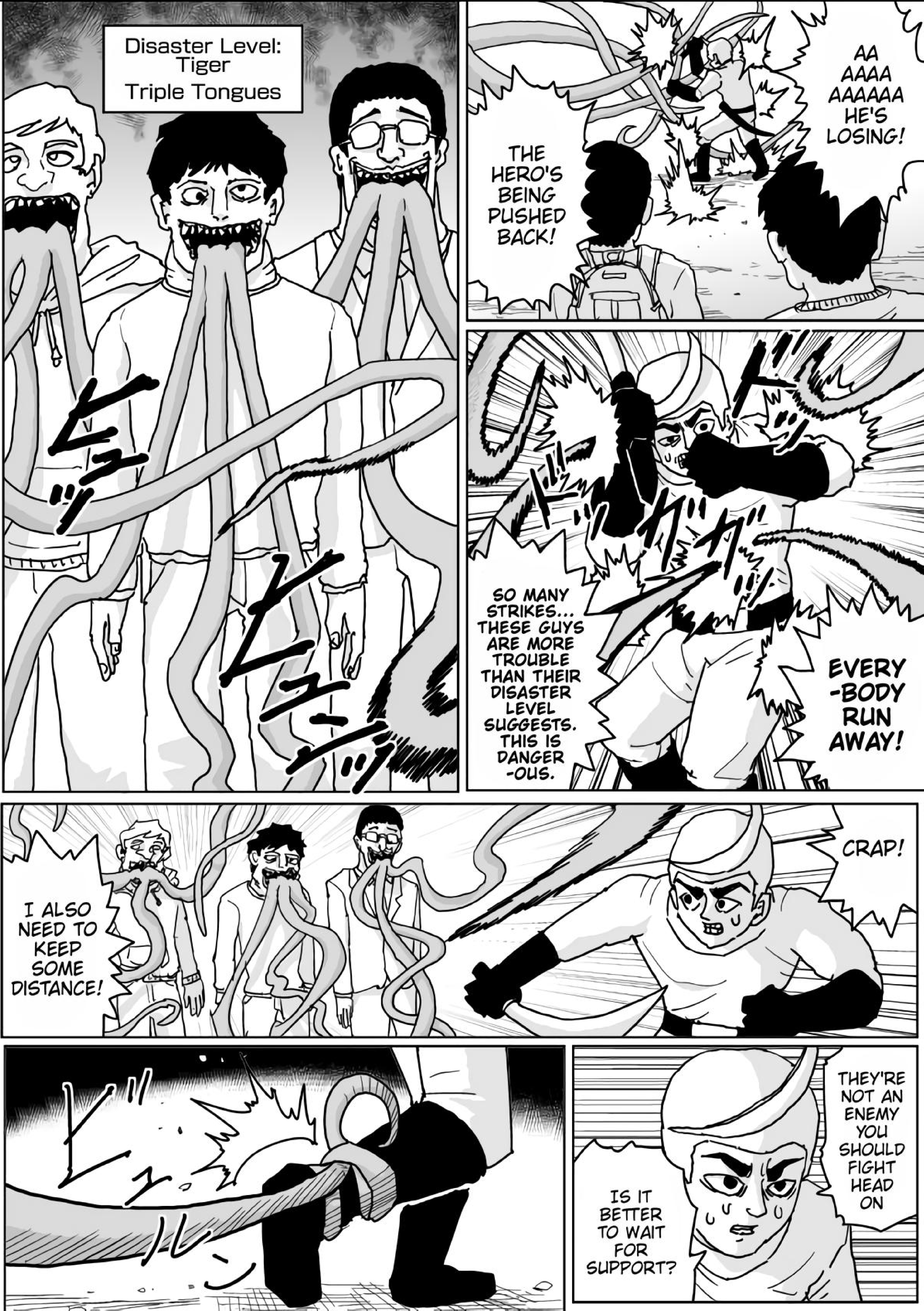
Translation by: VibhavM and Lucci85

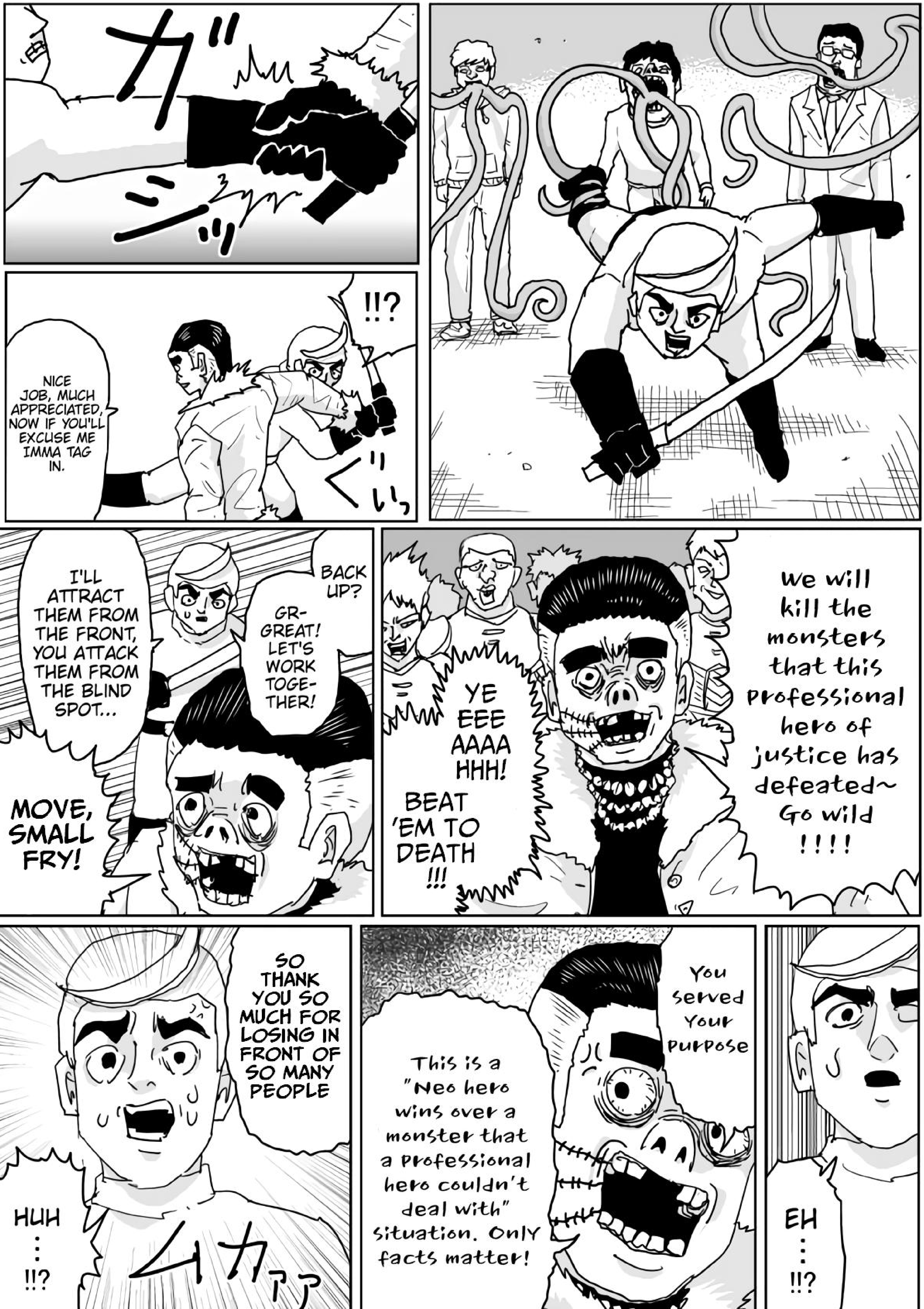
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

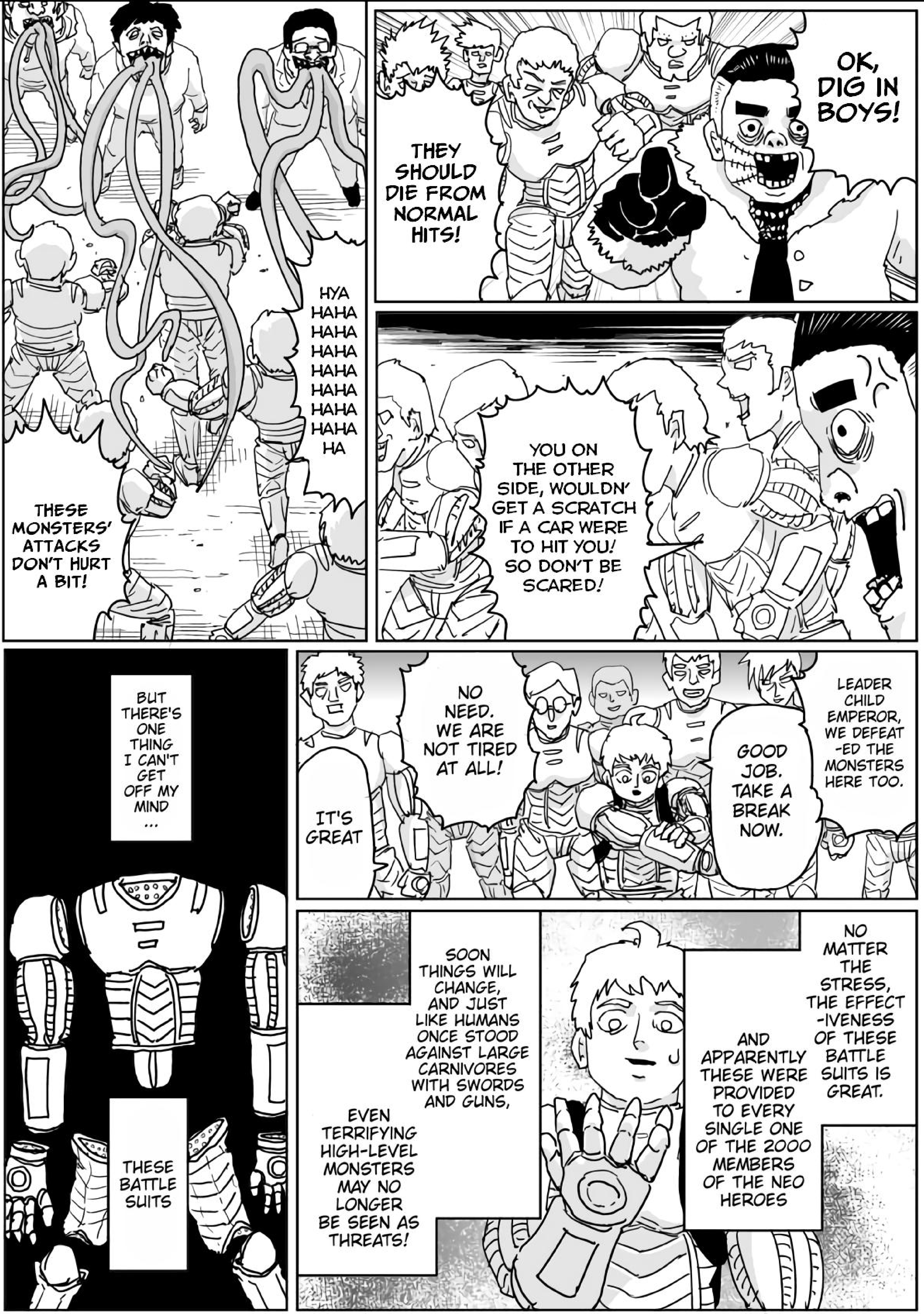

ブウオッ
ゴオオォォ
ヴニ゙
オオオオオ

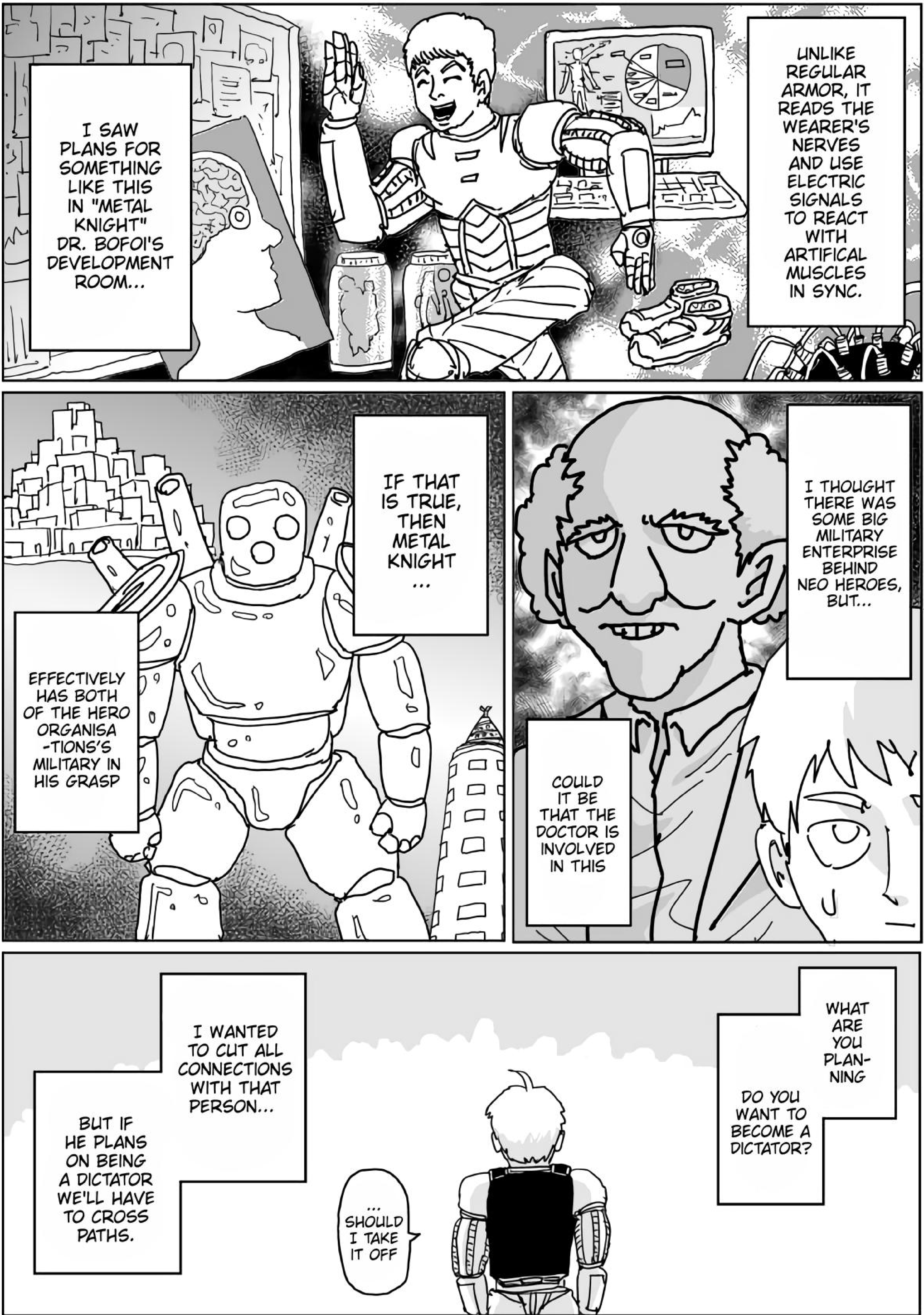

SPEED: 390 KMPH
NORMAL ROLLER BLADE SHOES CAN'T ACHIEVE THIS SPEED
バチンッ
BUT WITH MY CURRENT EQUIPMENT, I CAN EASILY CATCH UP.
ドッ
ガガッ
ガガンッ
ガッ
CHUUWA
CHUMIII
NICE, THE WEAPON'S DEADLY POISON IS EFFECT-IVE!
IT'S SLOWING DOWN, STAB IT RAPIDLY.
ガーンッ
ガ
ガーンッ

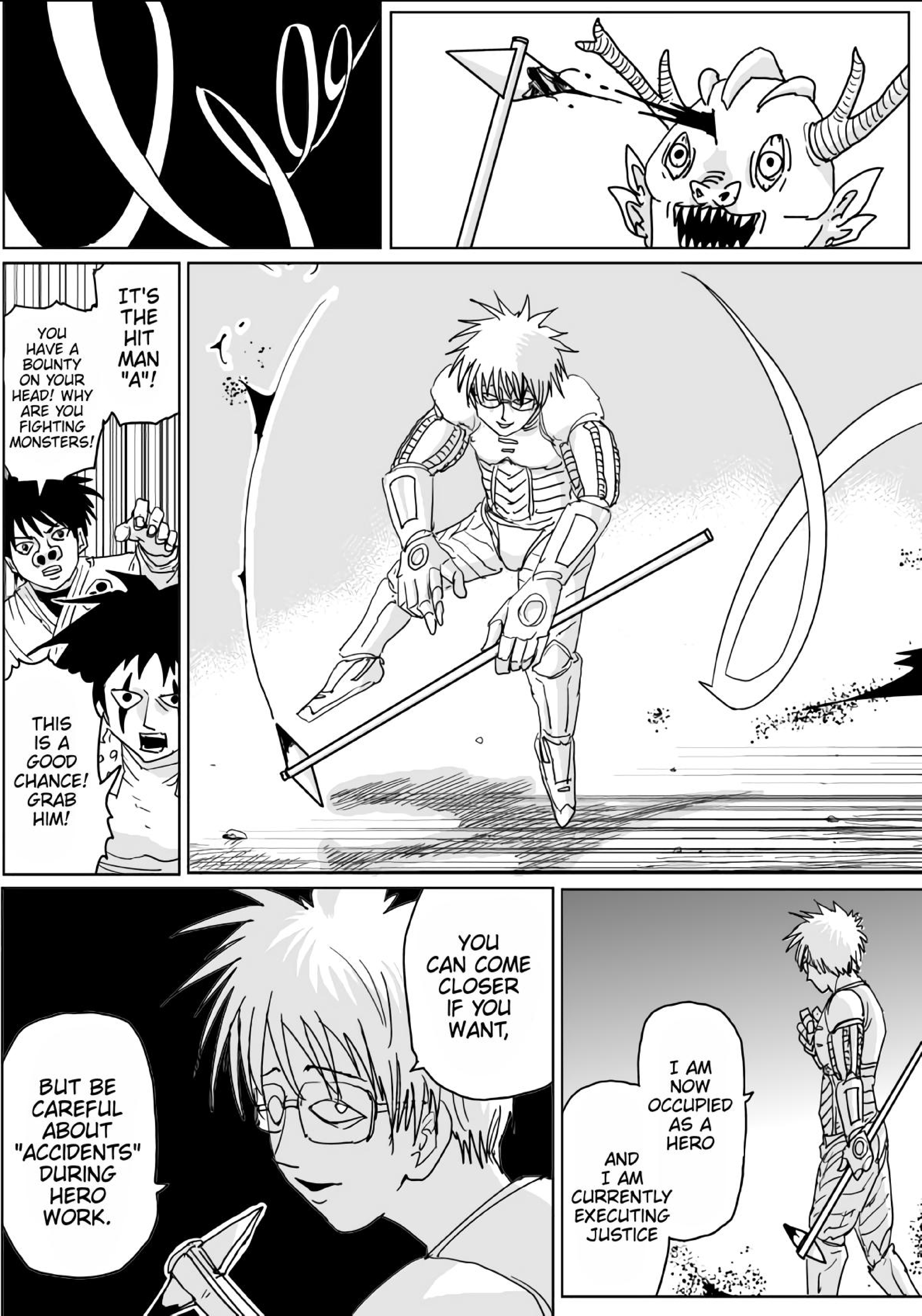

POISON SPEARS
READY!
ドドス
ドドス
ドッ
ドド
AXEL SAN... AMAZING, WE WERE ABLE TO DEFEAT A MONSTER OF LEVEL DEMON
...AND WITHOUT ANY CASUALTIES!
HOORAY!!!
AMAZING! IT'S THANKS TO THE NEW WEAPONS AND BATTLE SUITS THAT WE WERE PROVIDED!!
JUST LIKE AXEL-SAN SAID! I'M GLAD I JOINED THE NEO HEROES!!
THE AXE AND SPEAR THAT WE ORDERED FROM NEO ARE ALSO
BEYOND OUR EXPECTATIONS.
WITH THESE, WE CAN HUNT A LOT MORE MONSTERS,
...AND SHOW THAT THE NEO HEROES' CAUSE IS NOT ALL TALK. WILL WE BE TRUSTED NOW...

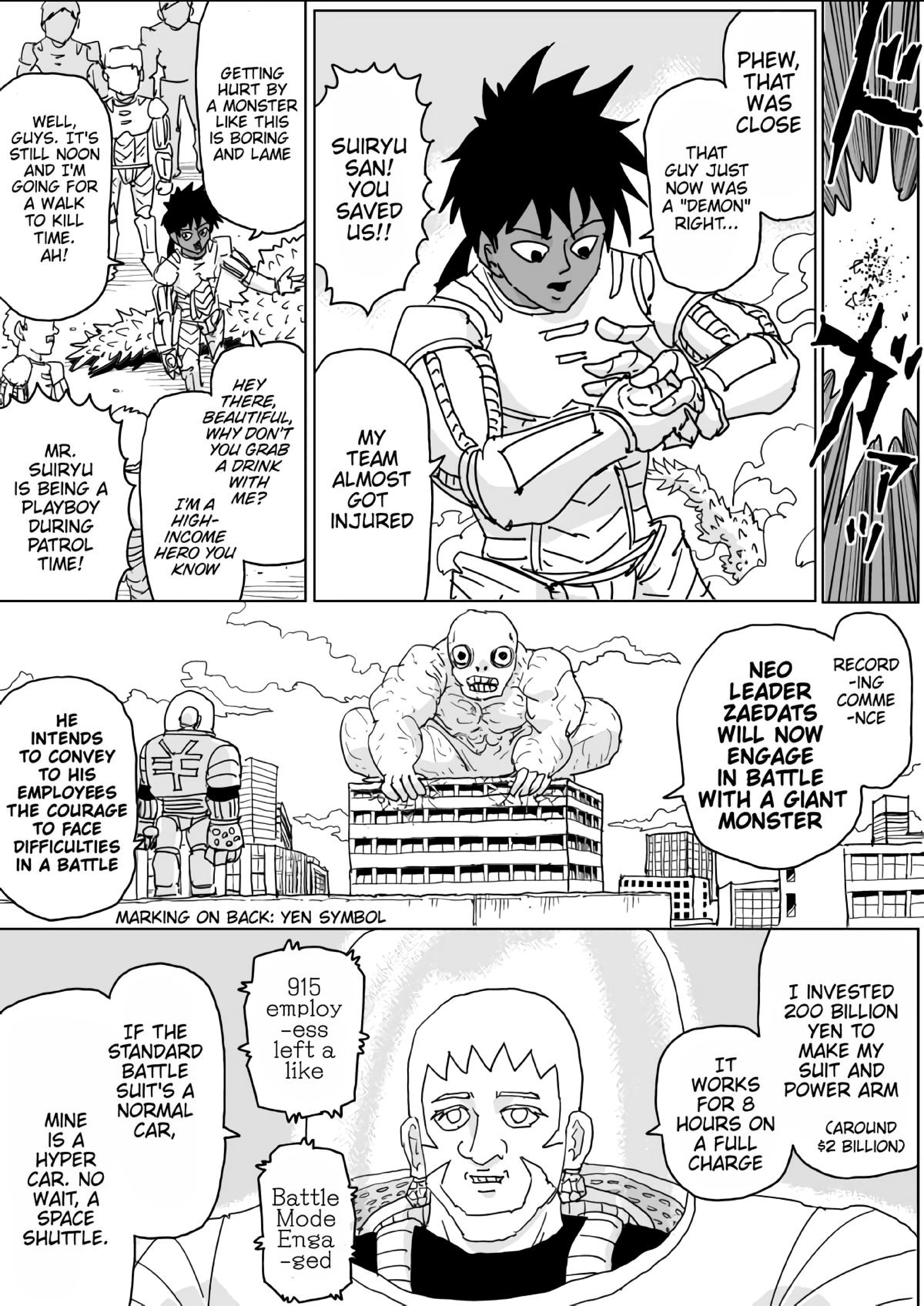

Disaster Level: Tiger
Triple Tongues
ビュッ
ビューーッ
THE HERO'S BEING PUSHED BACK!
AA AAAA AAAAAA HE'S LOSING!
ドド
ドドド
ガガガ
SO MANY STRIKES... THESE GUYS ARE MORE TROUBLE THAN THEIR DISASTER LEVEL SUGGESTS. THIS IS DANGER-OUS.
EVERY-BODY RUN AWAY!
I ALSO NEED TO KEEP SOME DISTANCE!
CRAP!
ビュルルン
THEY'RE NOT AN ENEMY YOU SHOULD FIGHT HEAD ON
IS IT BETTER TO WAIT FOR SUPPORT?

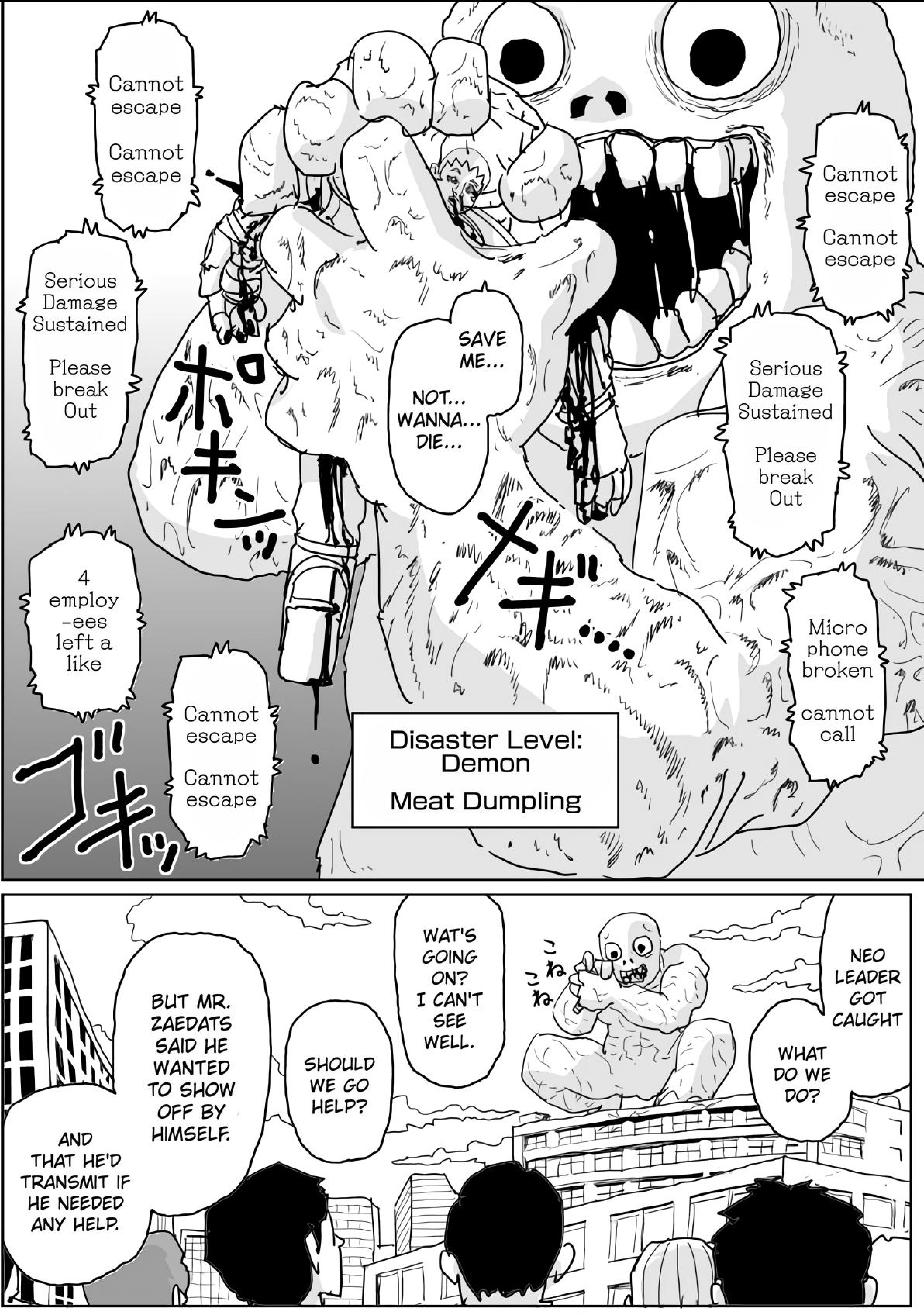

ガシッ
!!?
NICE JOB, MUCH APPRECIATED, NOW IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME IMMA TAG IN.
ぐいっ
We will kill the monsters that this professional hero of justice has defeated~ Go wild !!!!
YEEEEAAAAHHH!
BEAT 'EM TO DEATH !!!
BACK UP?
GR-GREAT! LET'S WORK TOGE-THER!
I'LL ATTRACT THEM FROM THE FRONT, YOU ATTACK THEM FROM THE BLIND SPOT...
MOVE, SMALL FRY!
EH...!!?
You served your purpose
This is a "Neo hero wins over a monster that a professional hero couldn't deal with" situation. Only facts matter!
SO THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR LOSING IN FRONT OF SO MANY PEOPLE
HUH...!!?
ムカァア

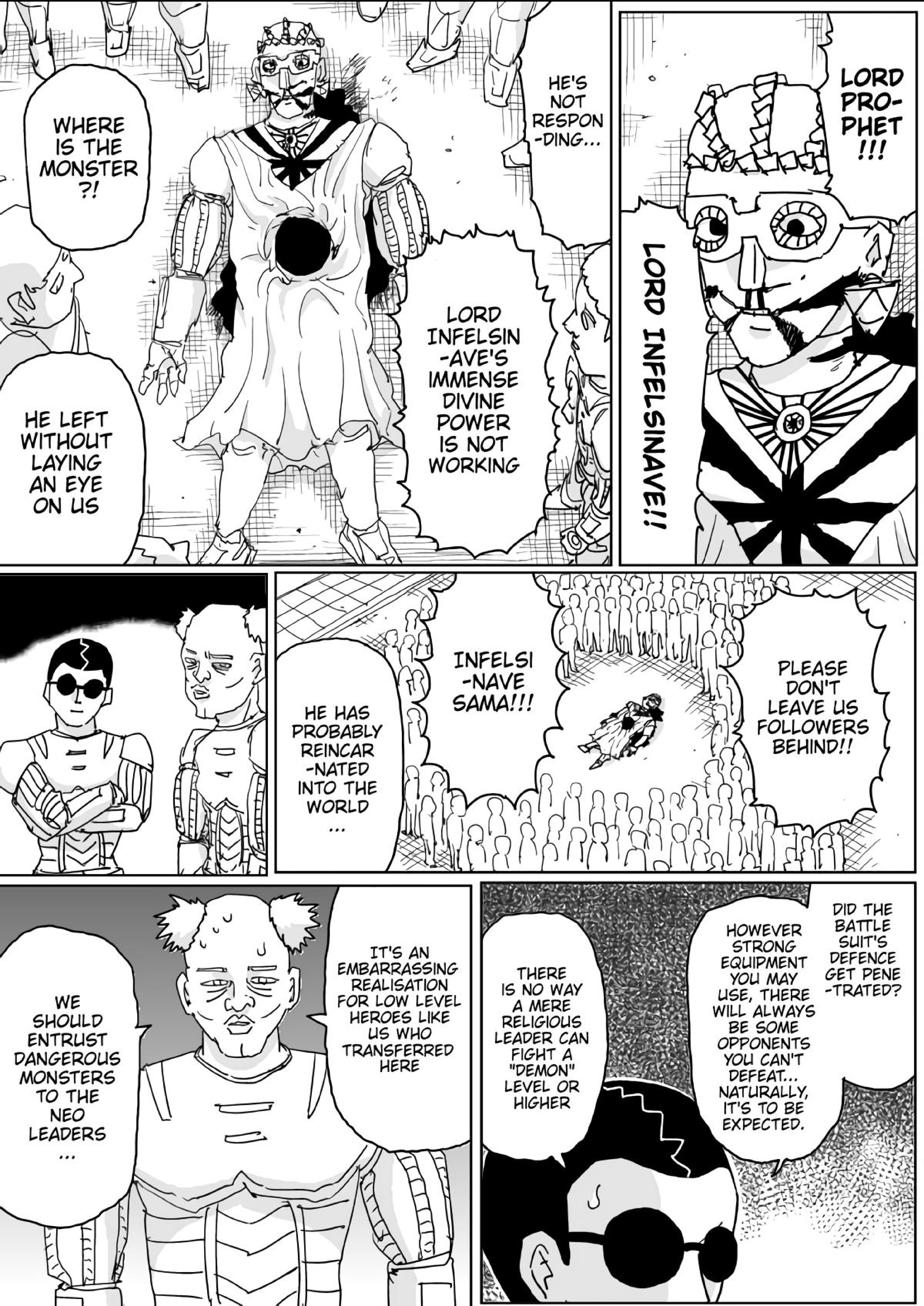

OK, DIG IN BOYS!
THEY SHOULD DIE FROM NORMAL HITS!
YOU ON THE OTHER SIDE, WOULDN' GET A SCRATCH IF A CAR WERE TO HIT YOU! SO DON'T BE SCARED!
HYA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HAHA HA
THESE MONSTERS' ATTACKS DON'T HURT A BIT!
LEADER CHILD EMPEROR, WE DEFEATED THE MONSTERS HERE TOO.
GOOD JOB. TAKE A BREAK NOW.
NO NEED. WE ARE NOT TIRED AT ALL!
IT'S GREAT
NO MATTER THE STRESS, THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THESE BATTLE SUITS IS GREAT.
AND APPARENTLY THESE WERE PROVIDED TO EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THE 2000 MEMBERS OF THE NEO HEROES
SOON THINGS WILL CHANGE, AND JUST LIKE HUMANS ONCE STOOD AGAINST LARGE CARNIVORES WITH SWORDS AND GUNS,
EVEN TERRIFYING HIGH-LEVEL MONSTERS MAY NO LONGER BE SEEN AS THREATS!
BUT THERE'S ONE THING I CAN'T GET OFF MY MIND ...
THESE BATTLE SUITS

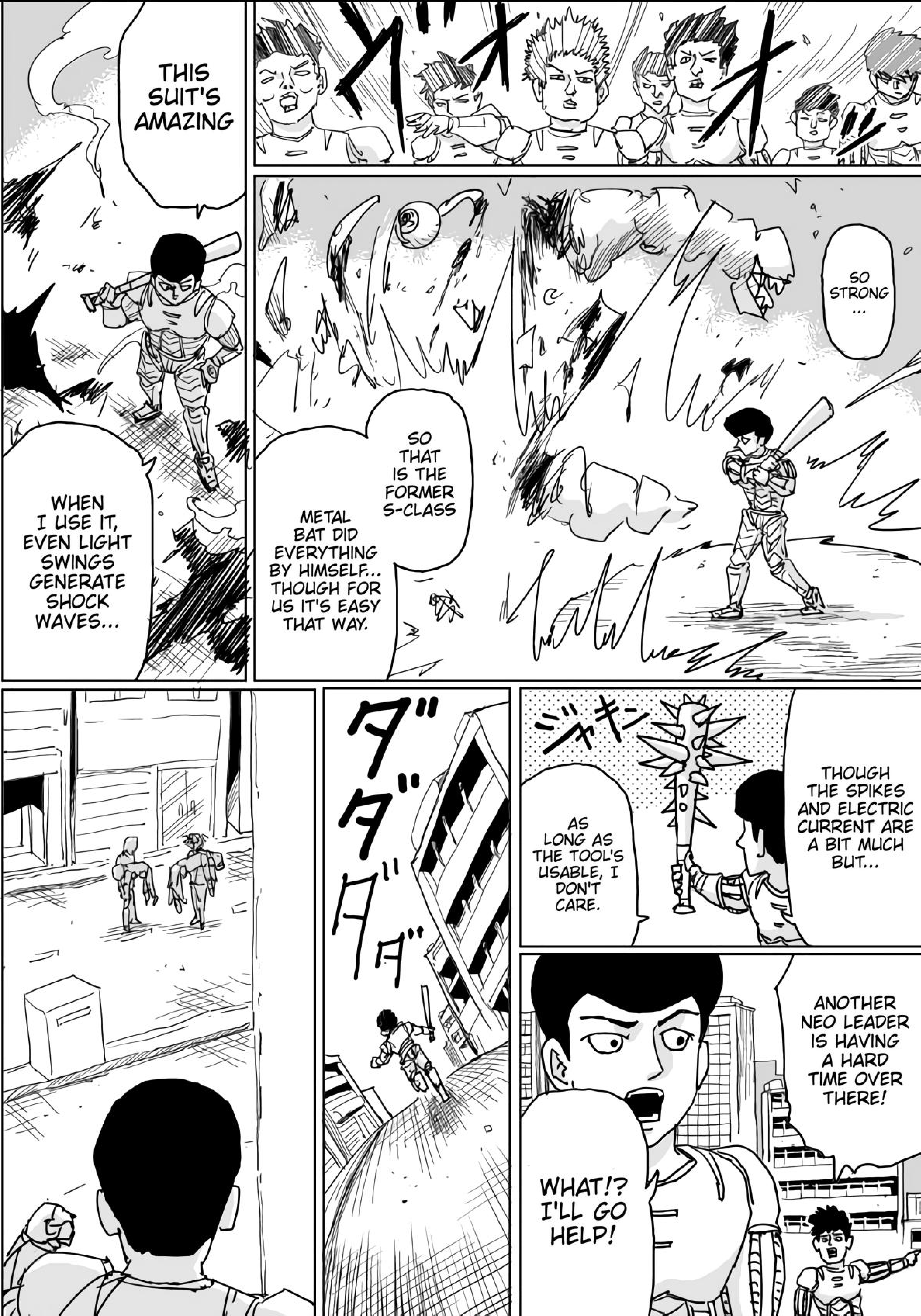

UNLIKE REGULAR ARMOR, IT READS THE WEARER'S NERVES AND USE ELECTRIC SIGNALS TO REACT WITH ARTIFICAL MUSCLES IN SYNC.
I SAW PLANS FOR SOMETHING LIKE THIS IN "METAL KNIGHT" DR. BOFOI'S DEVELOPMENT ROOM...
I THOUGHT THERE WAS SOME BIG MILITARY ENTERPRISE BEHIND NEO HEROES, BUT...
COULD IT BE THAT THE DOCTOR IS INVOLVED IN THIS
IF THAT IS TRUE, THEN METAL KNIGHT ...
EFFECTIVELY HAS BOTH OF THE HERO ORGANISATIONS'S MILITARY IN HIS GRASP
WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING
DO YOU WANT TO BECOME A DICTATOR?
I WANTED TO CUT ALL CONNECTIONS WITH THAT PERSON...
BUT IF HE PLANS ON BEING A DICTATOR WE'LL HAVE TO CROSS PATHS.
... SHOULD I TAKE IT OFF

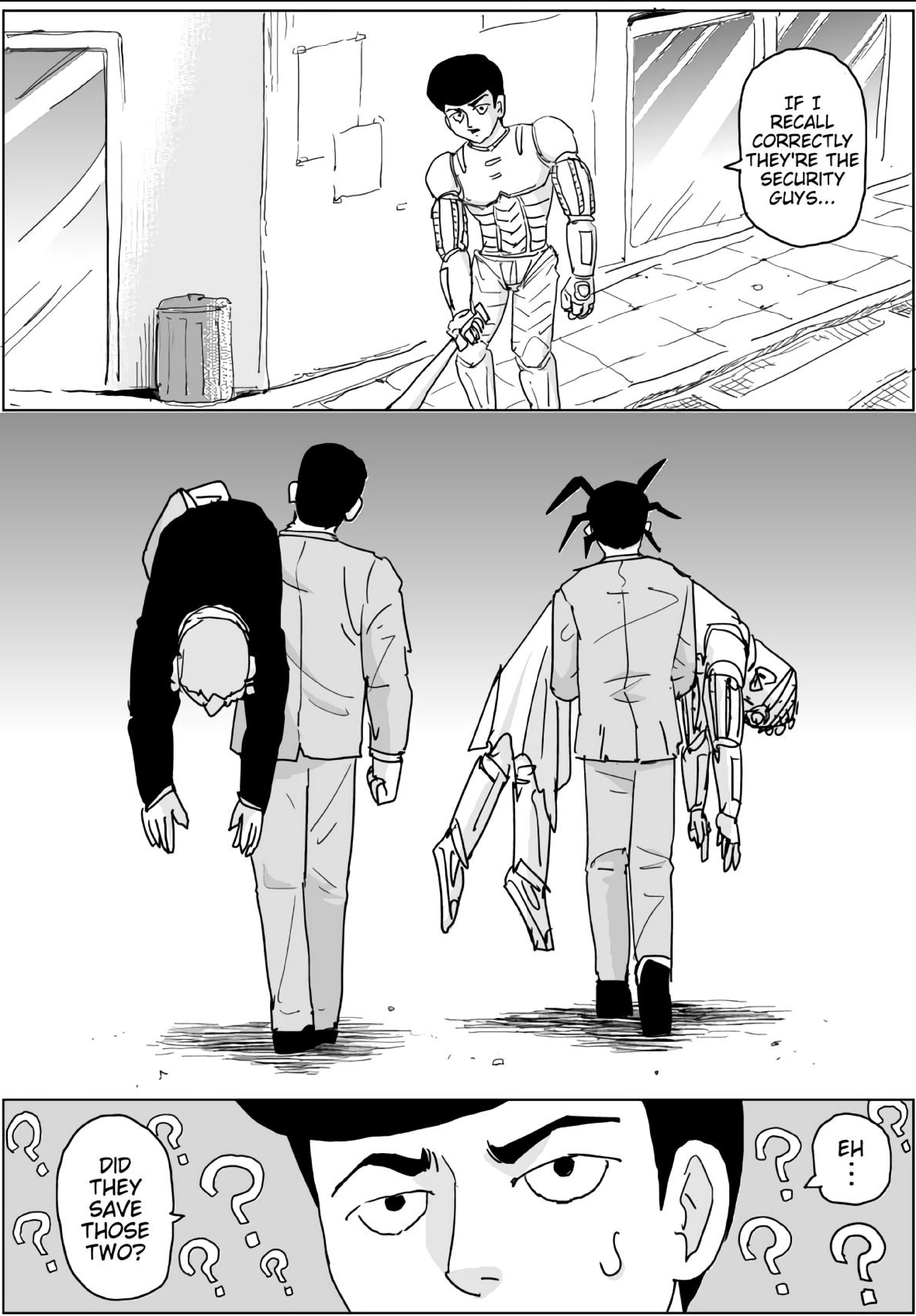

IT'S THE HIT MAN "A"!
YOU HAVE A BOUNTY ON YOUR HEAD! WHY ARE YOU FIGHTING MONSTERS!
THIS IS A GOOD CHANCE! GRAB HIM!
YOU CAN COME CLOSER IF YOU WANT,
BUT BE CAREFUL ABOUT "ACCIDENTS" DURING HERO WORK.
I AM NOW OCCUPIED AS A HERO
AND I AM CURRENTLY EXECUTING JUSTICE

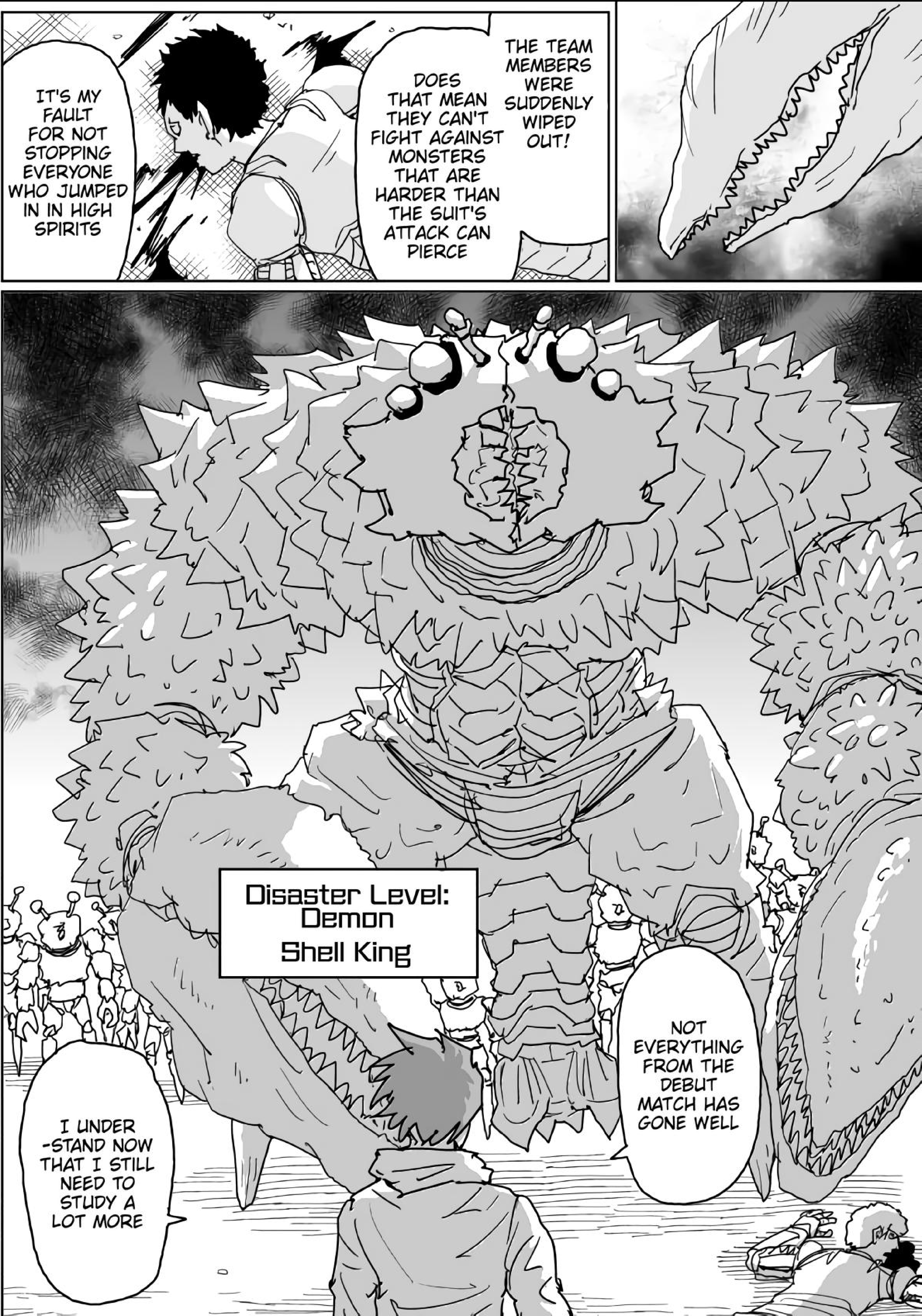

ドガァッ
PHEW, THAT WAS CLOSE
THAT GUY JUST NOW WAS A "DEMON" RIGHT...
SUIRYU SAN! YOU SAVED US!!
MY TEAM ALMOST GOT INJURED
GETTING HURT BY A MONSTER LIKE THIS IS BORING AND LAME
WELL, GUYS. IT'S STILL NOON AND I'M GOING FOR A WALK TO KILL TIME. AH!
HEY THERE, BEAUTIFUL, WHY DON'T YOU GRAB A DRINK WITH ME?
I'M A HIGH-INCOME HERO YOU KNOW
MR. SUIRYU IS BEING A PLAYBOY DURING PATROL TIME!
RECORDING COMMENCE
NEO LEADER ZAEDATS WILL NOW ENGAGE IN BATTLE WITH A GIANT MONSTER
HE INTENDS TO CONVEY TO HIS EMPLOYEES THE COURAGE TO FACE DIFFICULTIES IN A BATTLE
MARKING ON BACK: YEN SYMBOL
I INVESTED 200 BILLION YEN TO MAKE MY SUIT AND POWER ARM
(AROUND $2 BILLION)
IT WORKS FOR 8 HOURS ON A FULL CHARGE
915 employees left a like
Battle Mode Engaged
IF THE STANDARD BATTLE SUIT'S A NORMAL CAR,
MINE IS A HYPER CAR. NO WAIT, A SPACE SHUTTLE.

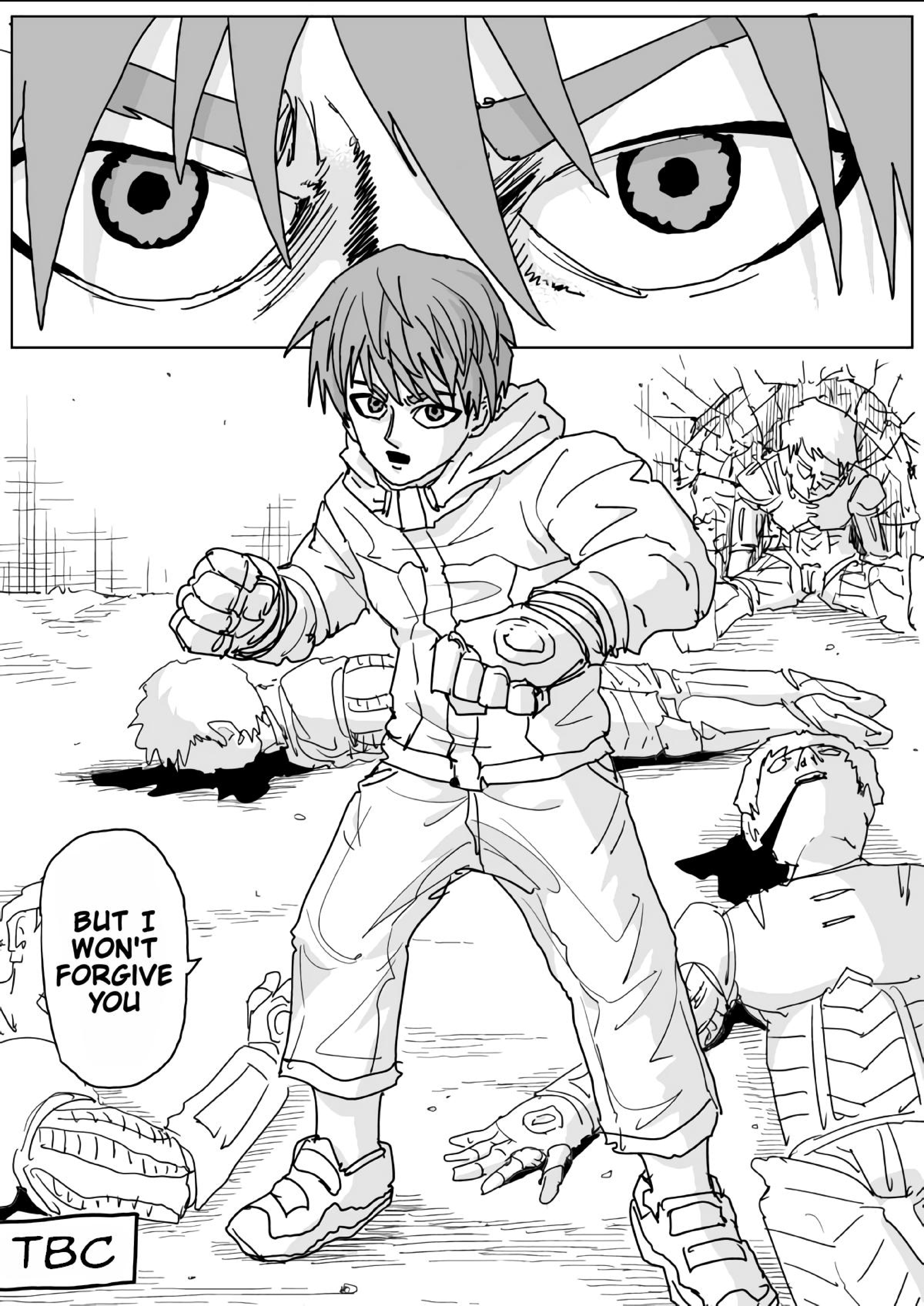

Cannot escape
Cannot escape
Serious Damage Sustained
Please break Out
Micro phone broken
cannot call
SAVE ME...
NOT... WANNA... DIE...
メギ…
ボキンッ
Cannot escape
Cannot escape
Serious Damage Sustained
Please break Out
4 employ-ees left a like
Cannot escape
Cannot escape
ゴキッ
Disaster Level: Demon
Meat Dumpling
NEO LEADER GOT CAUGHT
WHAT DO WE DO?
こね
こね
WAT'S GOING ON? I CAN'T SEE WELL.
SHOULD WE GO HELP?
BUT MR. ZAEDATS SAID HE WANTED TO SHOW OFF BY HIMSELF.
AND THAT HE'D TRANSMIT IF HE NEEDED ANY HELP.


LORD PROPHET!!!
LORD INFELSINAVE!!
HE'S NOT RESPONDING...
LORD INFELSINAVE'S IMMENSE DIVINE POWER IS NOT WORKING
WHERE IS THE MONSTER?!
HE LEFT WITHOUT LAYING AN EYE ON US
PLEASE DON'T LEAVE US FOLLOWERS BEHIND!!
INFELSINAVE SAMA!!!
HE HAS PROBABLY REINCARNATED INTO THE WORLD...
DID THE BATTLE SUIT'S DEFENCE GET PENETRATED?
HOWEVER STRONG EQUIPMENT YOU MAY USE, THERE WILL ALWAYS BE SOME OPPONENTS YOU CAN'T DEFEAT... NATURALLY, IT'S TO BE EXPECTED.
THERE IS NO WAY A MERE RELIGIOUS LEADER CAN FIGHT A "DEMON" LEVEL OR HIGHER
IT'S AN EMBARRASSING REALISATION FOR LOW LEVEL HEROES LIKE US WHO TRANSFERRED HERE
WE SHOULD ENTRUST DANGEROUS MONSTERS TO THE NEO LEADERS...


ゾオオ
SO STRONG…
SO THAT IS THE FORMER S-CLASS
METAL BAT DID EVERYTHING BY HIMSELF… THOUGH FOR US IT'S EASY THAT WAY.
THIS SUIT'S AMAZING
WHEN I USE IT, EVEN LIGHT SWINGS GENERATE SHOCK WAVES…
ジャキーン
THOUGH THE SPIKES AND ELECTRIC CURRENT ARE A BIT MUCH BUT…
AS LONG AS THE TOOL'S USABLE, I DON'T CARE.
ANOTHER NEO LEADER IS HAVING A HARD TIME OVER THERE!
WHAT!? I'LL GO HELP!
ダダダダ


IF I RECALL CORRECTLY THEY'RE THE SECURITY GUYS...
EH...
DID THEY SAVE THOSE TWO?


THE TEAM MEMBERS WERE SUDDENLY WIPED OUT!
DOES THAT MEAN THEY CAN'T FIGHT AGAINST MONSTERS THAT ARE HARDER THAN THE SUIT'S ATTACK CAN PIERCE
IT'S MY FAULT FOR NOT STOPPING EVERYONE WHO JUMPED IN IN HIGH SPIRITS
Disaster Level: Demon
Shell King
NOT EVERYTHING FROM THE DEBUT MATCH HAS GONE WELL
I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT I STILL NEED TO STUDY A LOT MORE


BUT I WON'T FORGIVE YOU
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

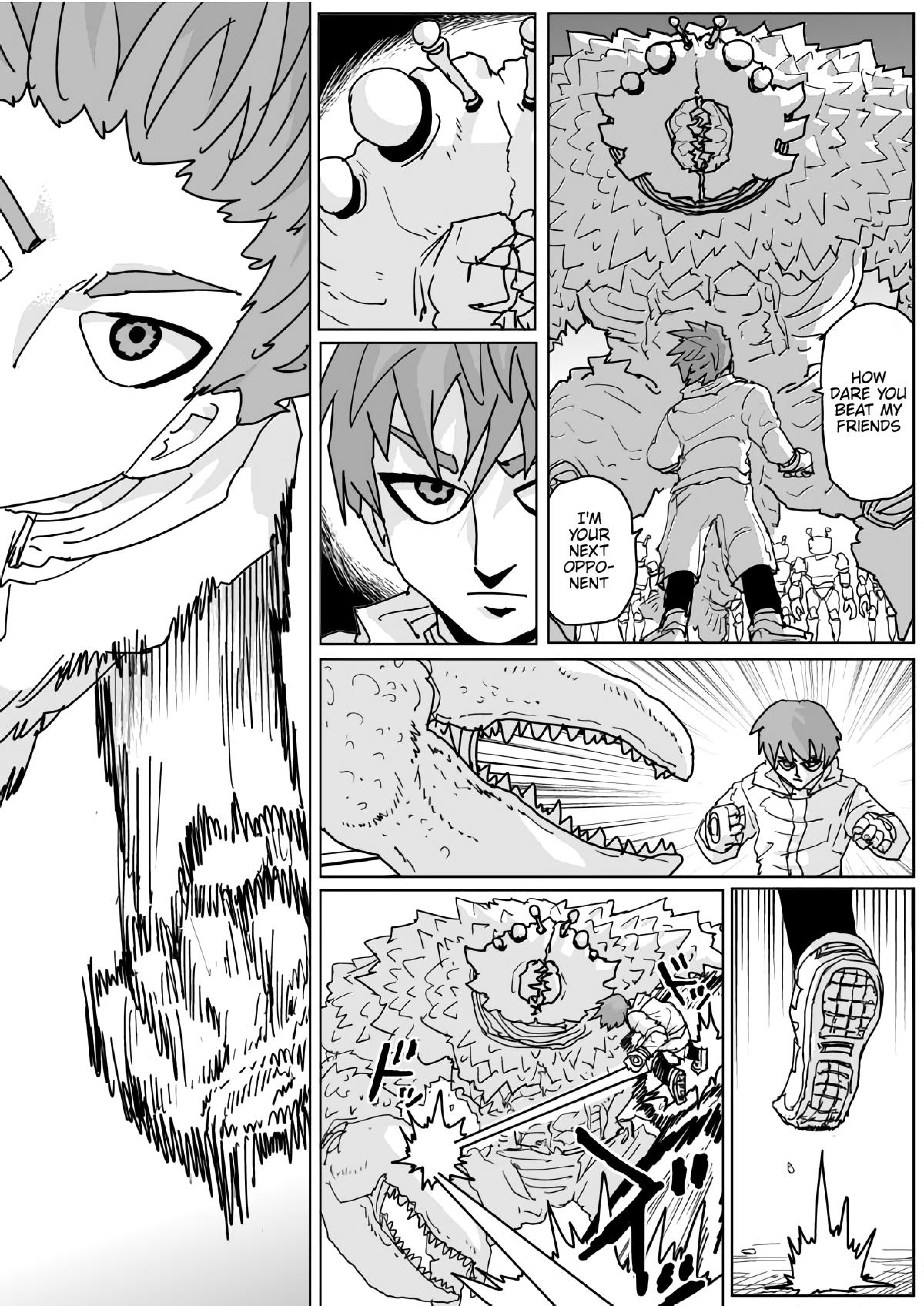
ワンパンマン

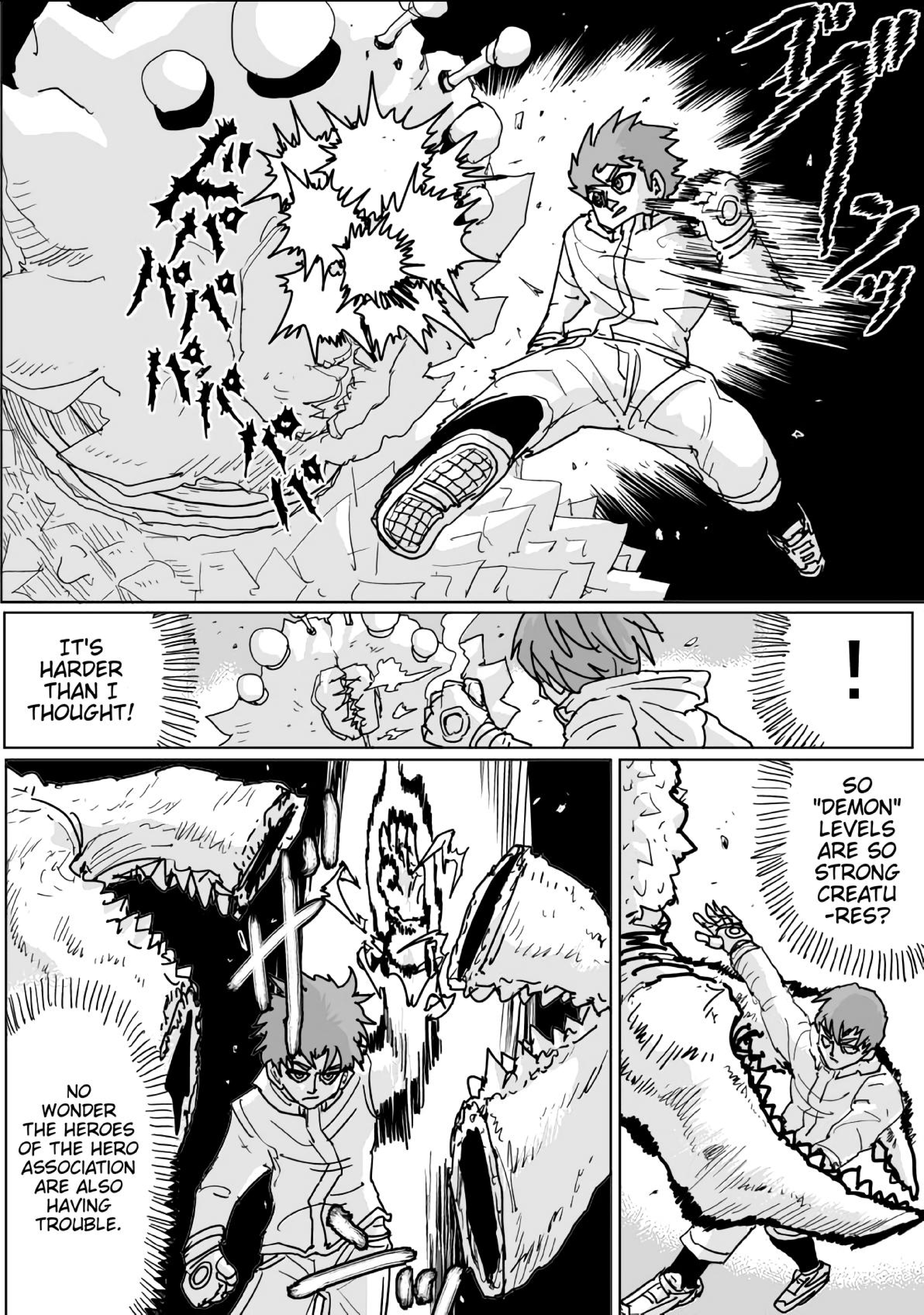
Webcomic

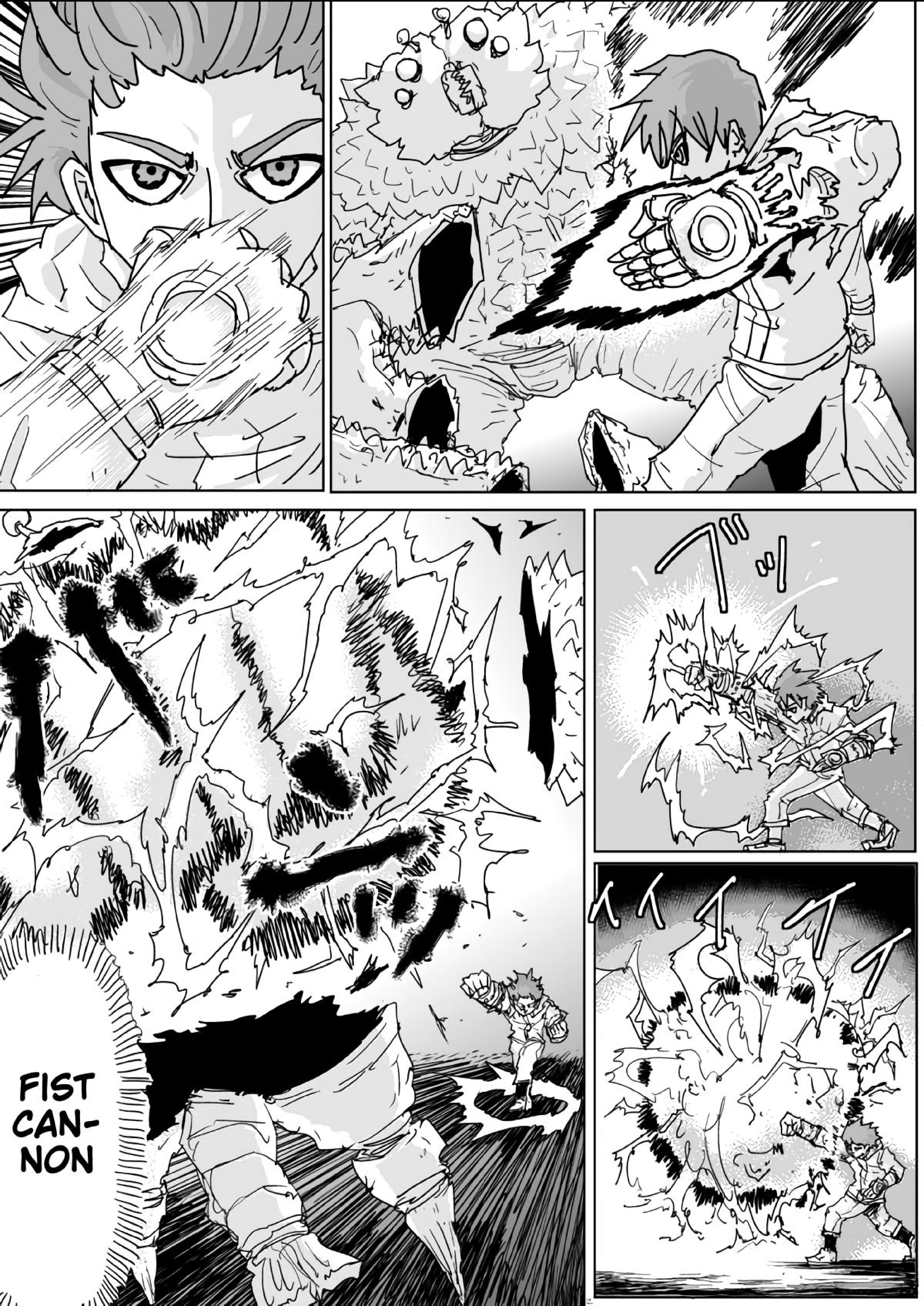
Chapter 128

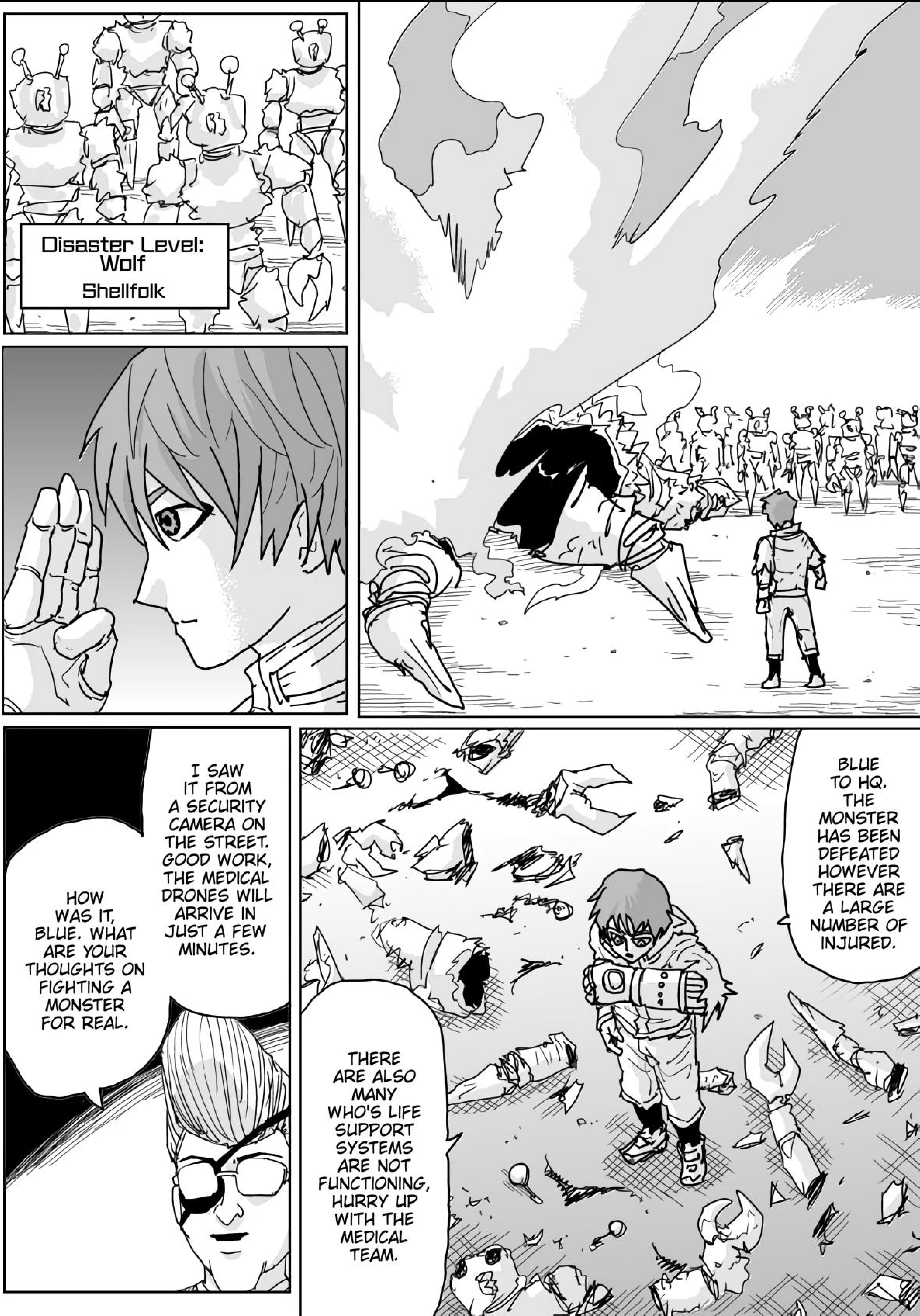
Translation by: VibhavM

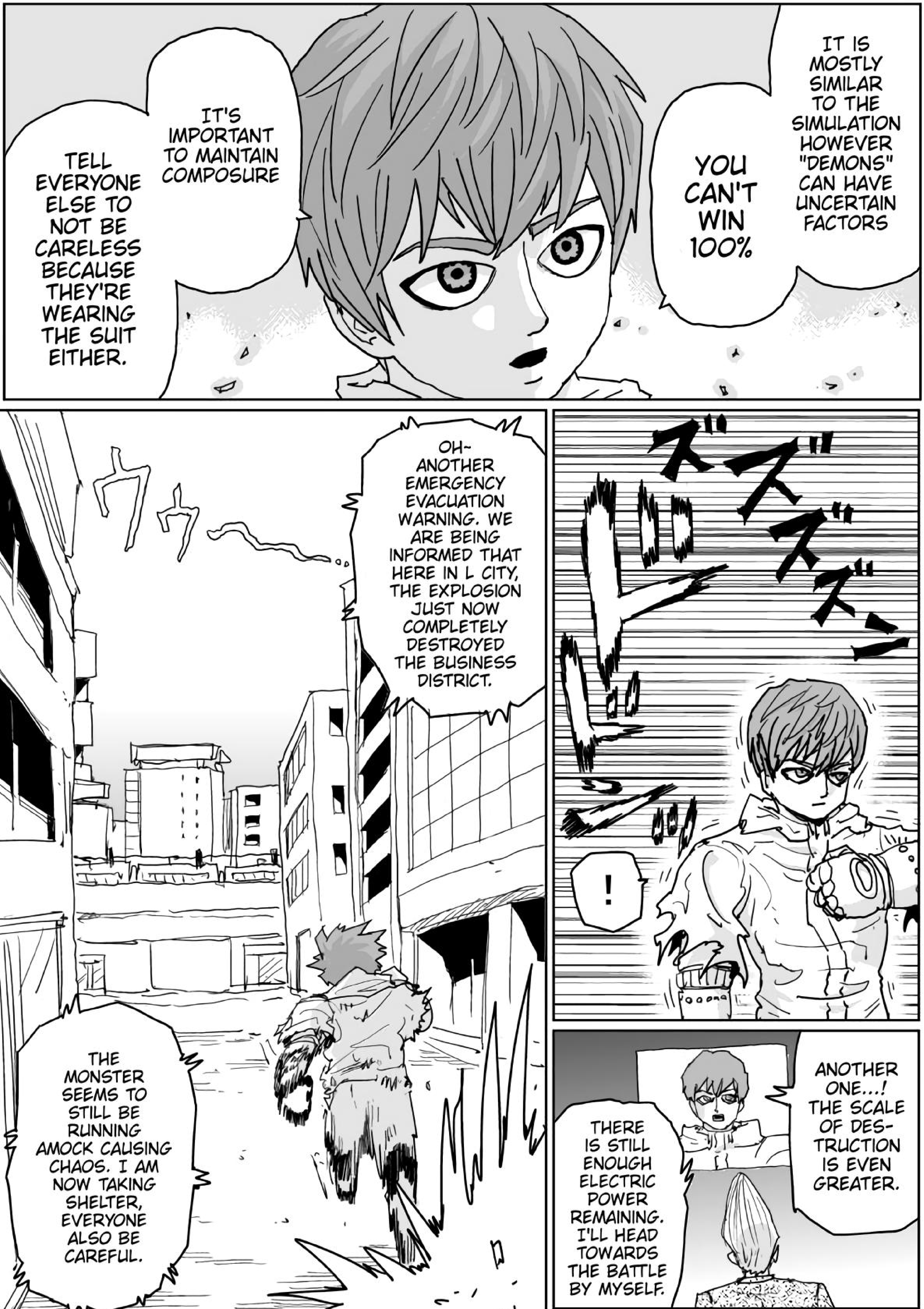
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

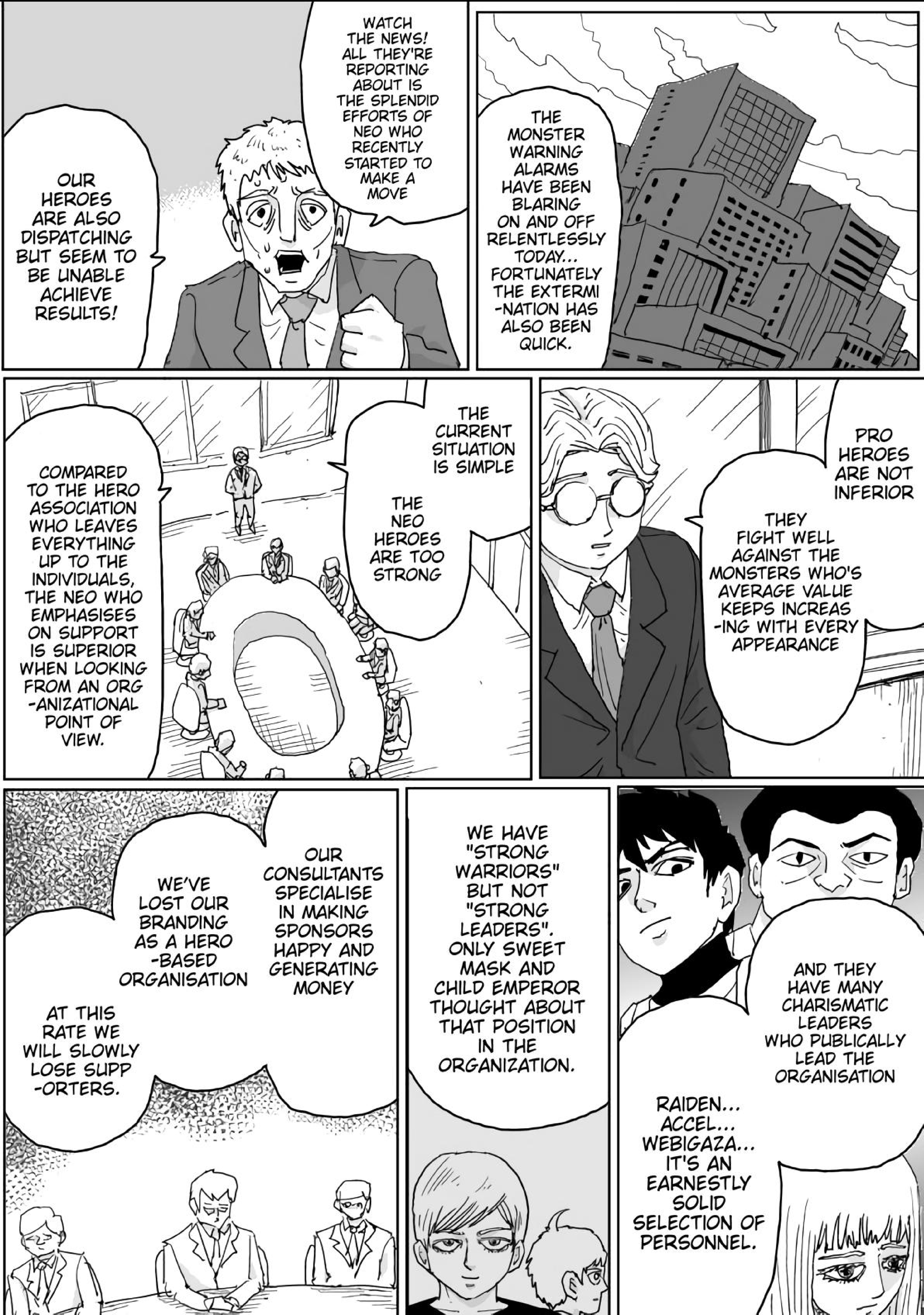

HOW DARE YOU BEAT MY FRIENDS
I'M YOUR NEXT OPPONENT

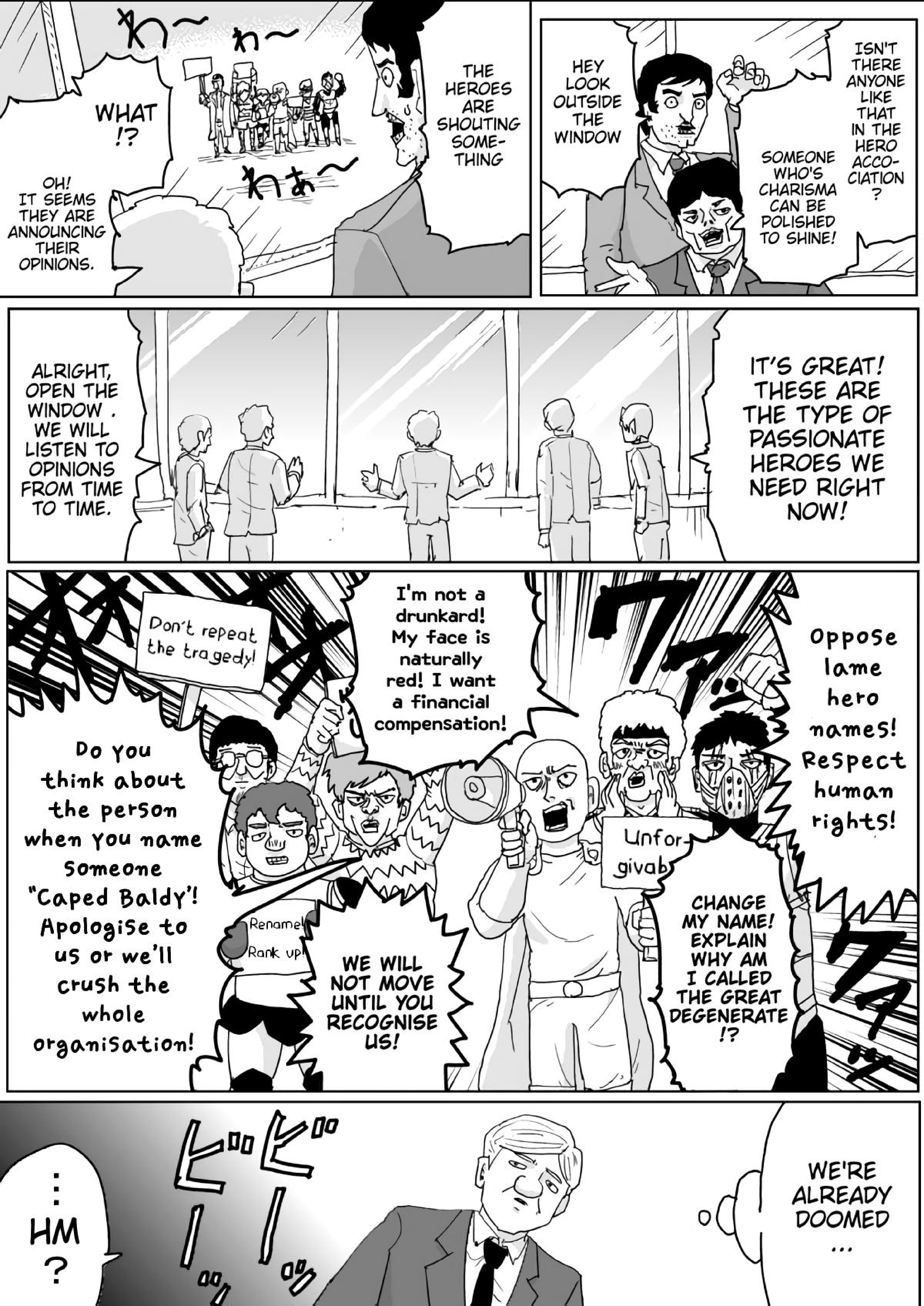

ズズンッ
ドパパパパパパパ
!
IT'S HARDER THAN I THOUGHT!
SO "DEMON" LEVELS ARE SO STRONG CREATU-RES?
NO WONDER THE HEROES OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION ARE ALSO HAVING TROUBLE.

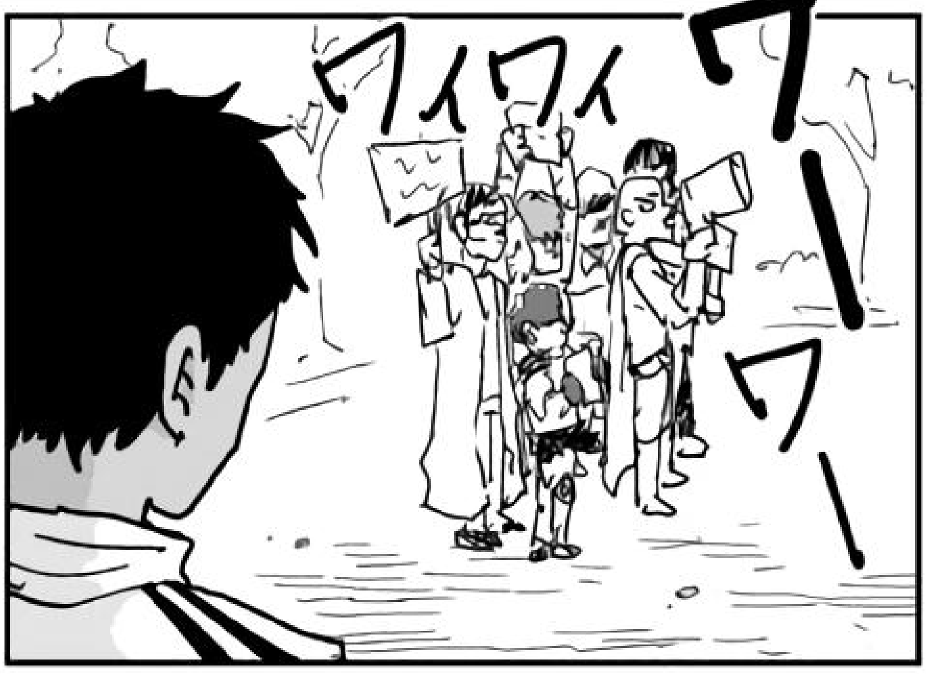

ブッ
FIST CANNON
ィィィィィ

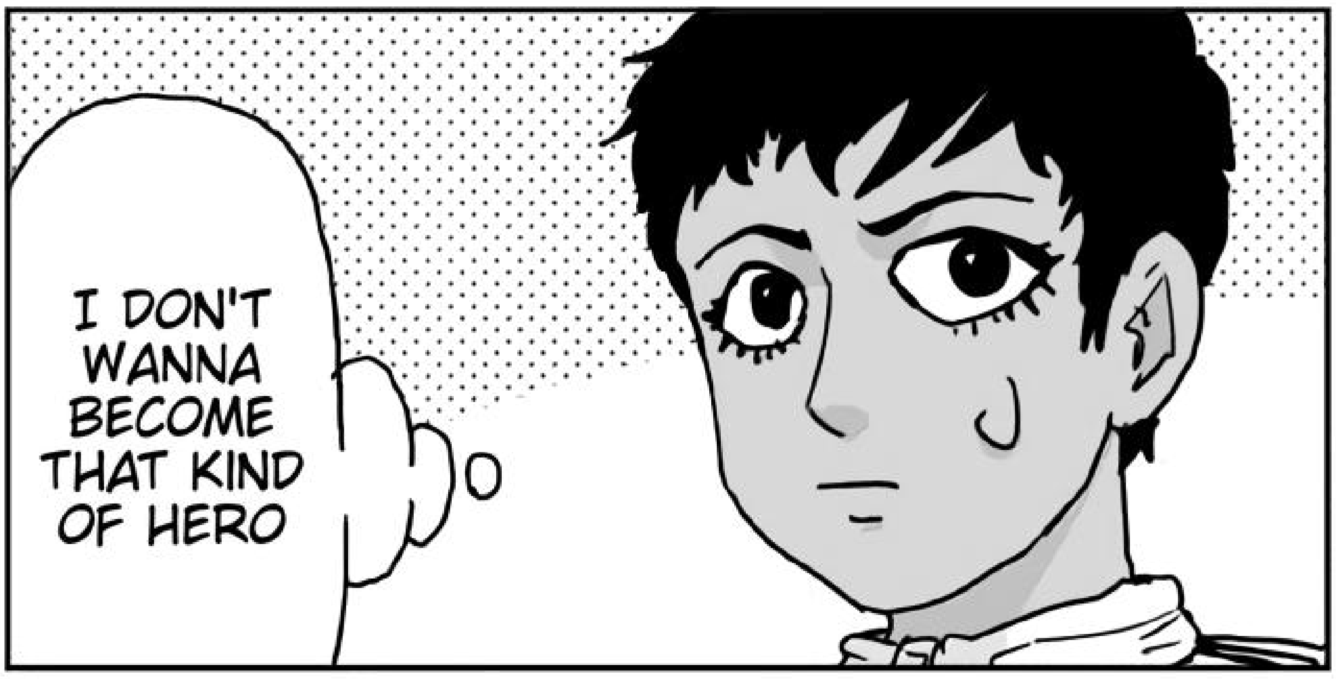

Disaster Level: Wolf
Shellfolk
BLUE TO HQ. THE MONSTER HAS BEEN DEFEATED HOWEVER THERE ARE A LARGE NUMBER OF INJURED.
THERE ARE ALSO MANY WHO'S LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS ARE NOT FUNCTIONING, HURRY UP WITH THE MEDICAL TEAM.
I SAW IT FROM A SECURITY CAMERA ON THE STREET. GOOD WORK, THE MEDICAL DRONES WILL ARRIVE IN JUST A FEW MINUTES.
HOW WAS IT, BLUE. WHAT ARE YOUR THOUGHTS ON FIGHTING A MONSTER FOR REAL.

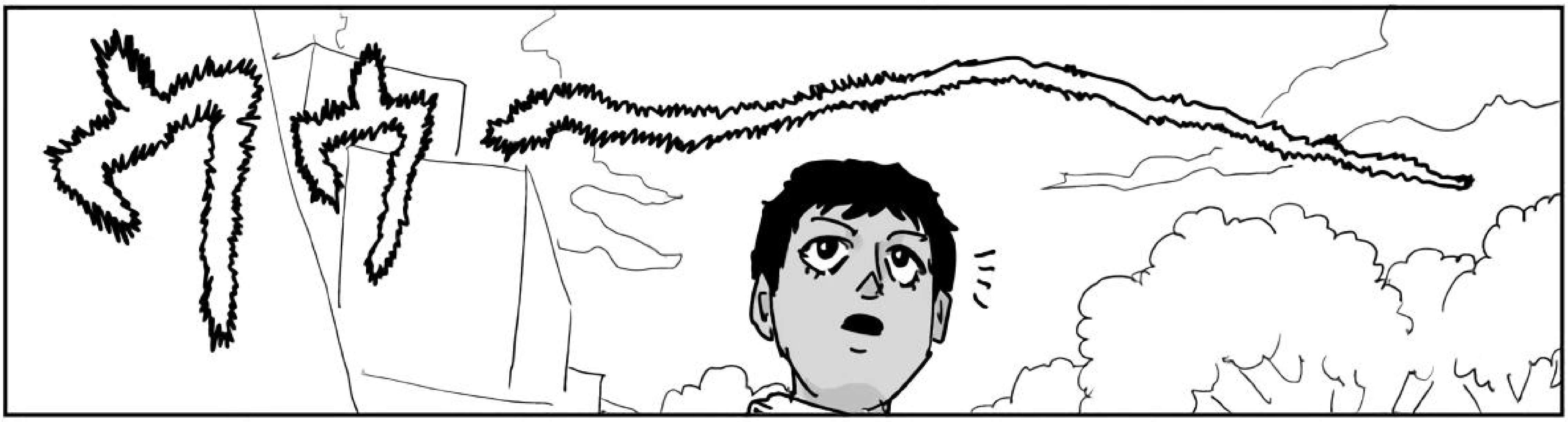

IT IS MOSTLY SIMILAR TO THE SIMULATION HOWEVER "DEMONS" CAN HAVE UNCERTAIN FACTORS
YOU CAN'T WIN 100%
IT'S IMPORTANT TO MAINTAIN COMPOSURE
TELL EVERYONE ELSE TO NOT BE CARELESS BECAUSE THEY'RE WEARING THE SUIT EITHER.
ズズズズン
!
ANOTHER ONE...! THE SCALE OF DESTRUCTION IS EVEN GREATER.
THERE IS STILL ENOUGH ELECTRIC POWER REMAINING. I'LL HEAD TOWARDS THE BATTLE BY MYSELF.
OH- ANOTHER EMERGENCY EVACUATION WARNING. WE ARE BEING INFORMED THAT HERE IN L CITY, THE EXPLOSION JUST NOW COMPLETELY DESTROYED THE BUSINESS DISTRICT.
ウウ〜
THE MONSTER SEEMS TO STILL BE RUNNING AMOCK CAUSING CHAOS. I AM NOW TAKING SHELTER, EVERYONE ALSO BE CAREFUL.

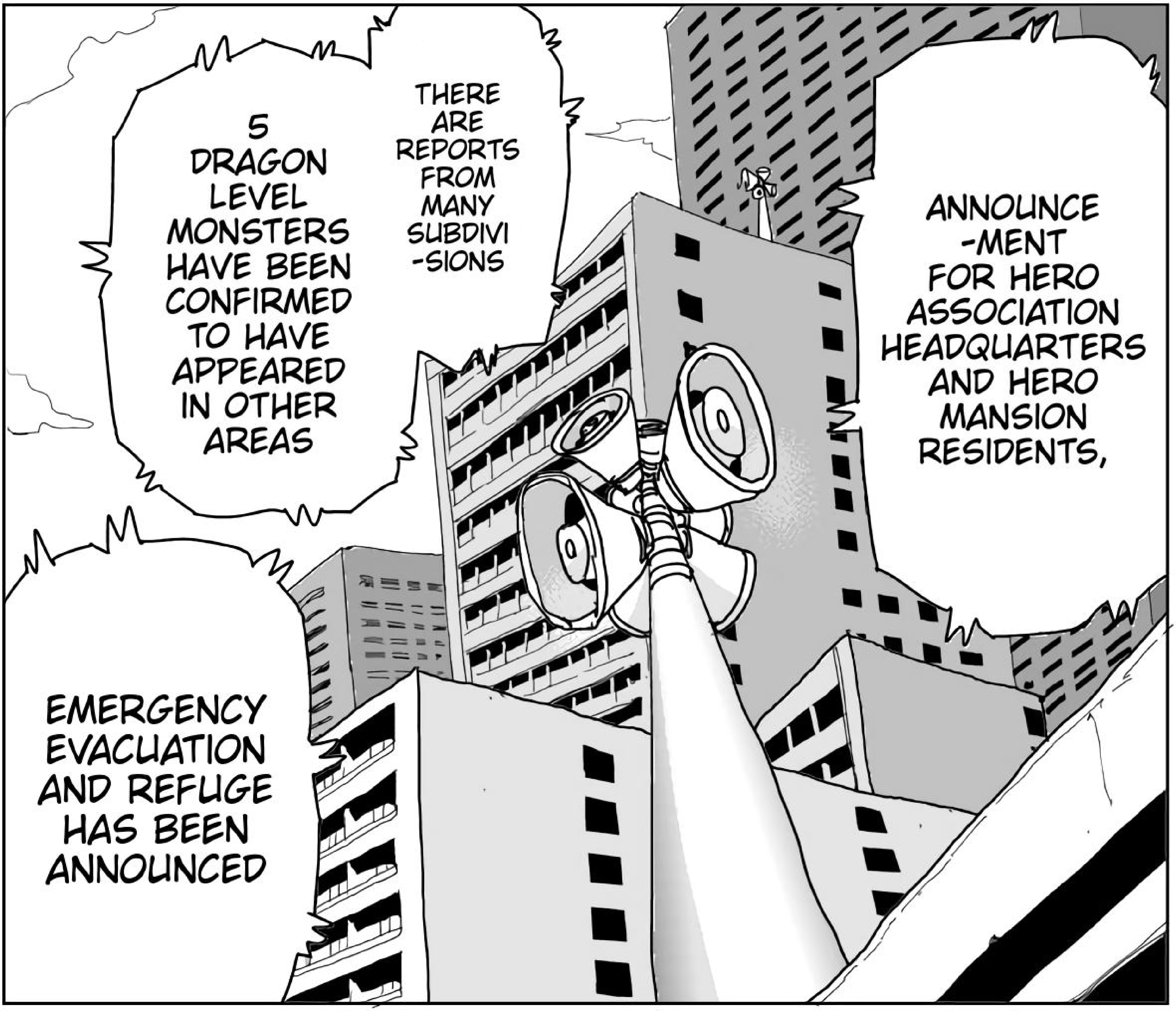

THE MONSTER WARNING ALARMS HAVE BEEN BLARING ON AND OFF RELENTLESSLY TODAY... FORTUNATELY THE EXTERMINATION HAS ALSO BEEN QUICK.
WATCH THE NEWS! ALL THEY'RE REPORTING ABOUT IS THE SPLENDID EFFORTS OF NEO WHO RECENTLY STARTED TO MAKE A MOVE
OUR HEROES ARE ALSO DISPATCHING BUT SEEM TO BE UNABLE ACHIEVE RESULTS!
PRO HEROES ARE NOT INFERIOR
THEY FIGHT WELL AGAINST THE MONSTERS WHO'S AVERAGE VALUE KEEPS INCREASING WITH EVERY APPEARANCE
THE CURRENT SITUATION IS SIMPLE
THE NEO HEROES ARE TOO STRONG
COMPARED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION WHO LEAVES EVERYTHING UP TO THE INDIVIDUALS, THE NEO WHO EMPHASISES ON SUPPORT IS SUPERIOR WHEN LOOKING FROM AN ORGANIZATIONAL POINT OF VIEW.
AND THEY HAVE MANY CHARISMATIC LEADERS WHO PUBLICALLY LEAD THE ORGANISATION
RAIDEN... ACCEL... WEBIGAZA... IT'S AN EARNESTLY SOLID SELECTION OF PERSONNEL.
WE HAVE "STRONG WARRIORS" BUT NOT "STRONG LEADERS". ONLY SWEET MASK AND CHILD EMPEROR THOUGHT ABOUT THAT POSITION IN THE ORGANIZATION.
OUR CONSULTANTS SPECIALISE IN MAKING SPONSORS HAPPY AND GENERATING MONEY
WE'VE LOST OUR BRANDING AS A HERO-BASED ORGANISATION
AT THIS RATE WE WILL SLOWLY LOSE SUPPORTERS.

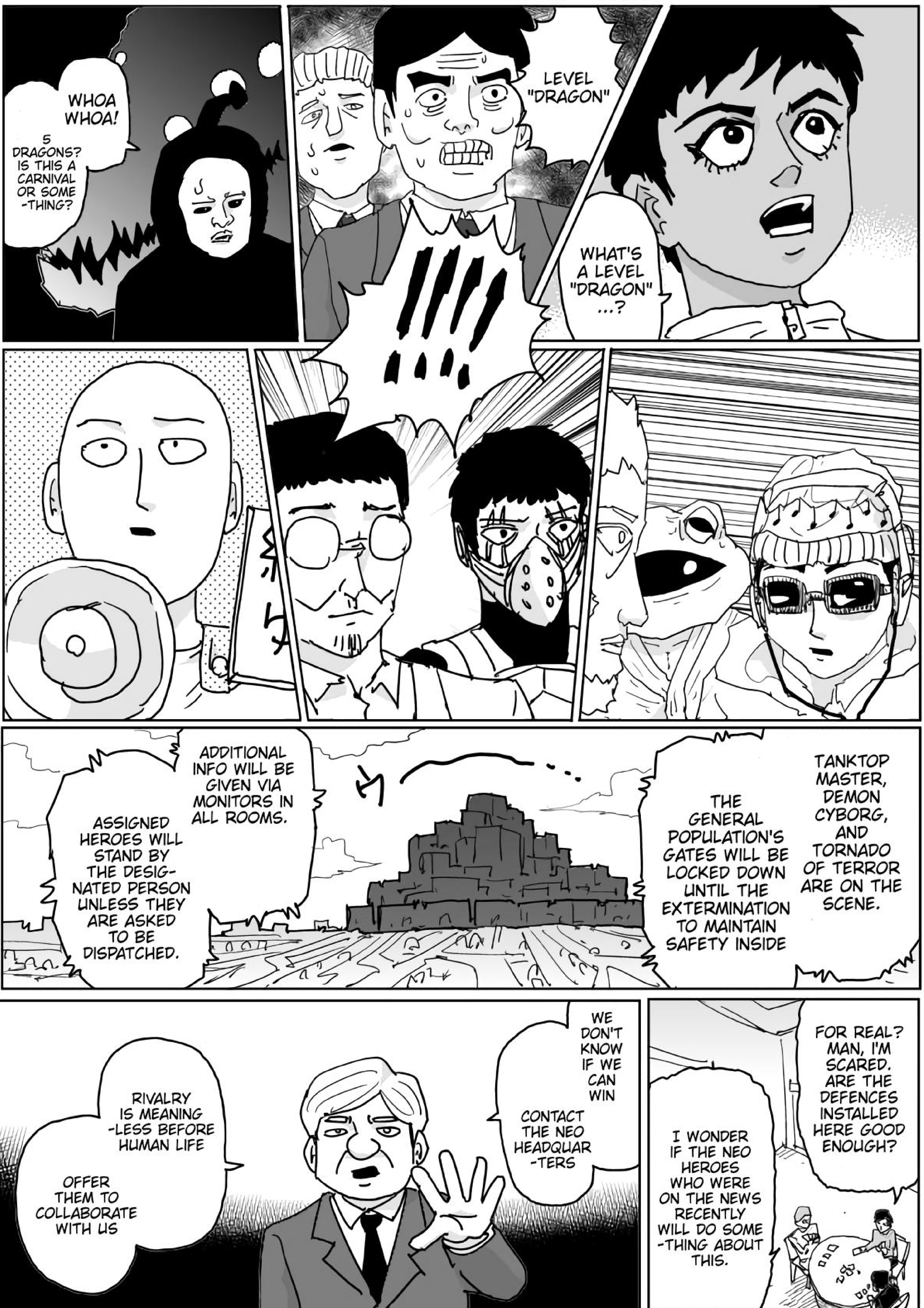

HEY LOOK OUTSIDE THE WINDOW
ISN'T THERE ANYONE LIKE THAT IN THE HERO ACCOCIATION?
SOMEONE WHO'S CHARISMA CAN BE POLISHED TO SHINE!
わ〜
わ〜
わぁ〜
THE HEROES ARE SHOUTING SOMETHING
WHAT!?
OH! IT SEEMS THEY ARE ANNOUNCING THEIR OPINIONS.
IT'S GREAT! THESE ARE THE TYPE OF PASSIONATE HEROES WE NEED RIGHT NOW!
ALRIGHT, OPEN THE WINDOW . WE WILL LISTEN TO OPINIONS FROM TIME TO TIME.
ワァ
Oppose lame hero names! Respect human rights!
CHANGE MY NAME! EXPLAIN WHY AM I CALLED THE GREAT DEGENERATE!?
Unfor-givab
I'm not a drunkard! My face is naturally red! I want a financial compensation!
WE WILL NOT MOVE UNTIL YOU RECOGNISE US!
Don't repeat the tragedy!
Rename!
Rank up!
Do you think about the person when you name someone "Caped Baldy"! Apologise to us or we'll crush the whole organisation!
WE'RE ALREADY DOOMED ...
ビービー
... HM?

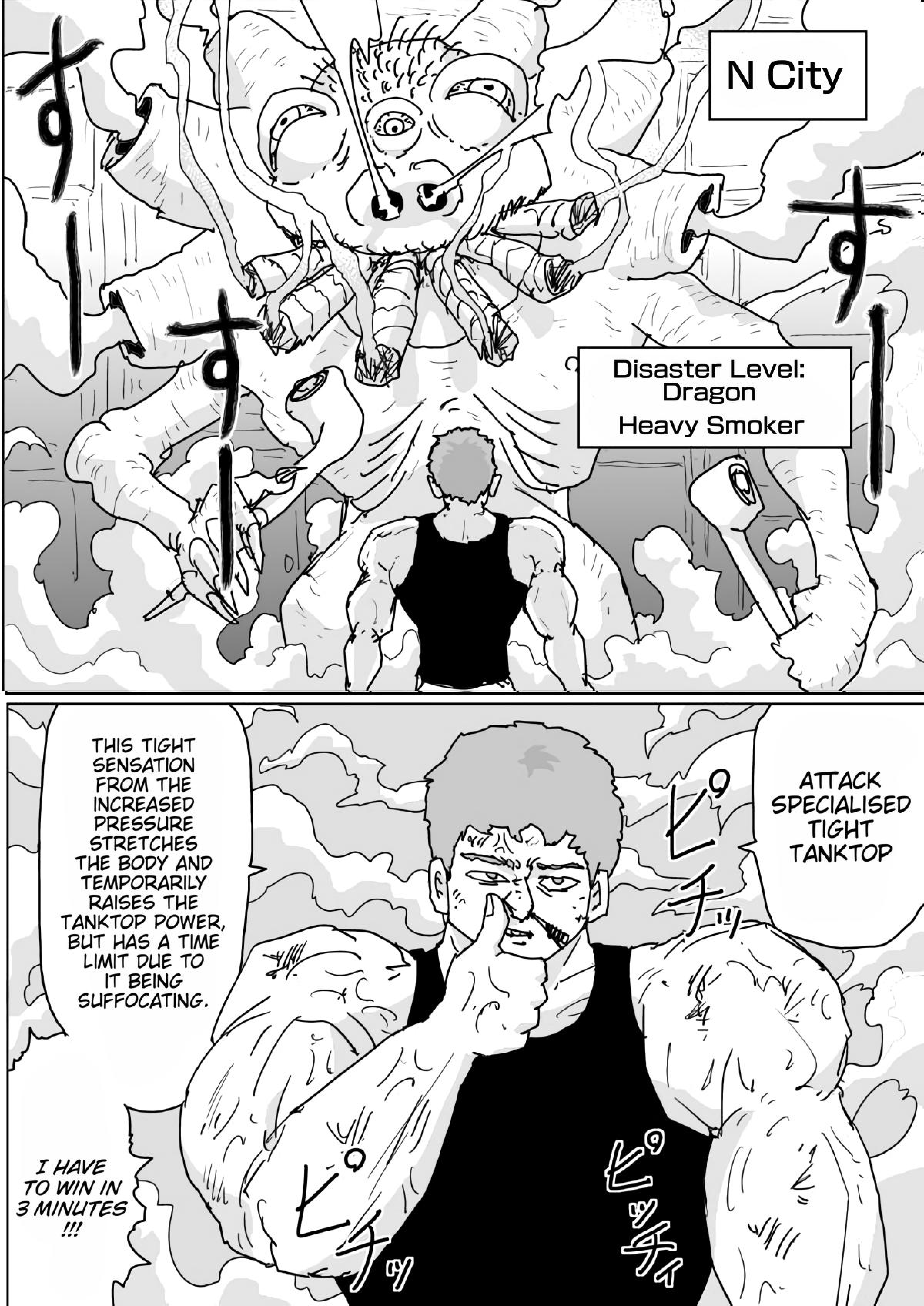

ワイワイ
ワーワー

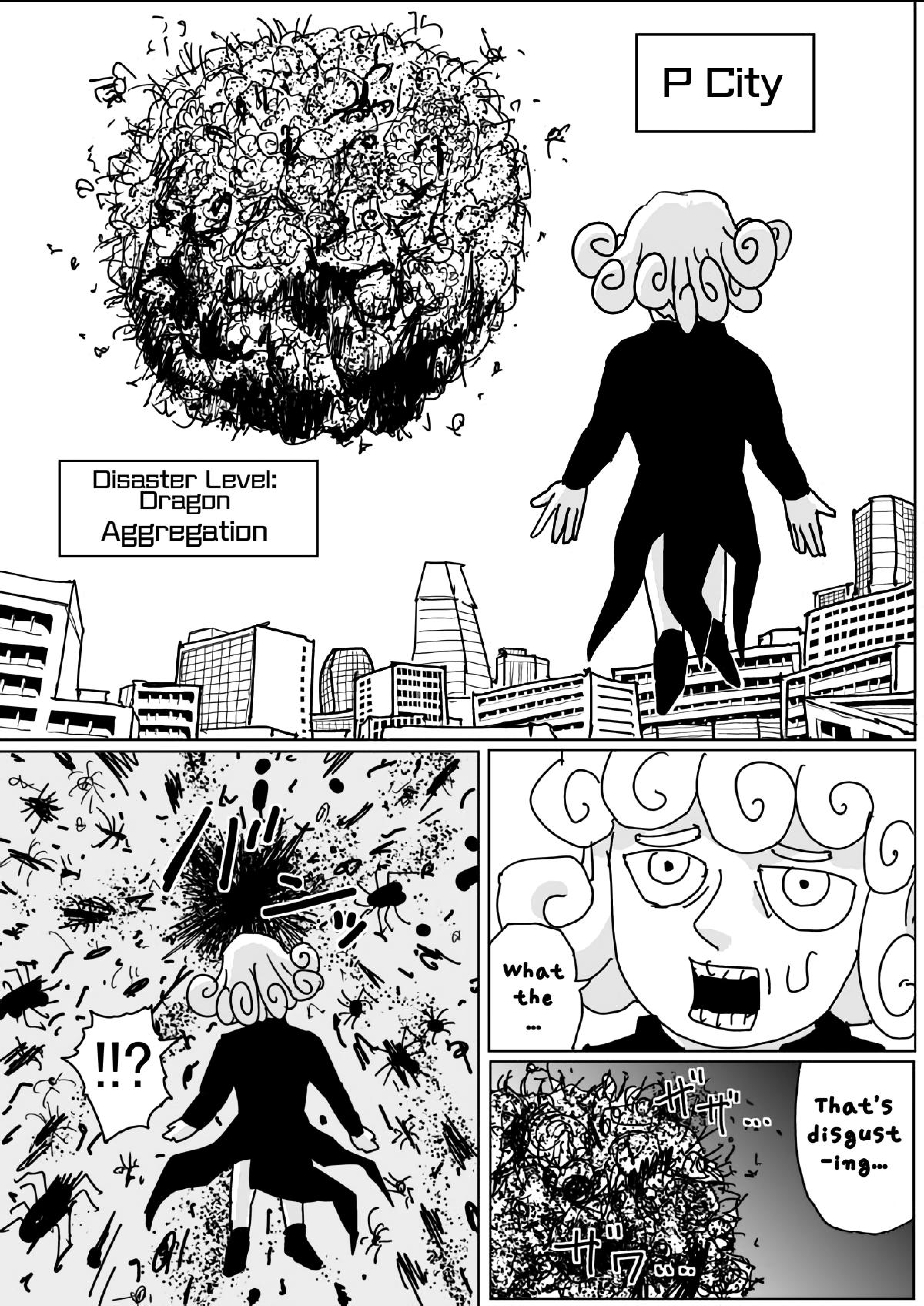

I DON'T WANNA BECOME THAT KIND OF HERO

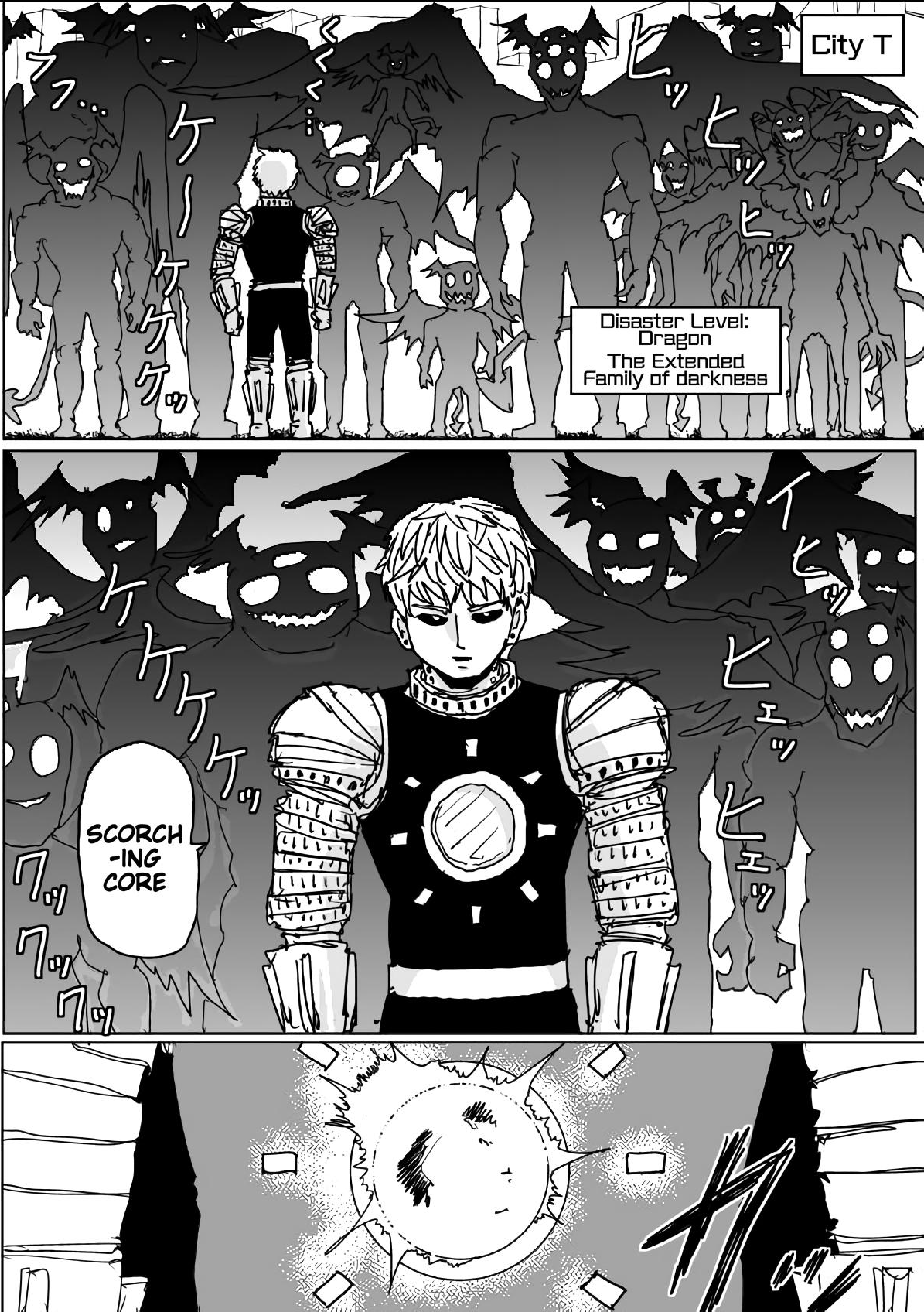

ウウー

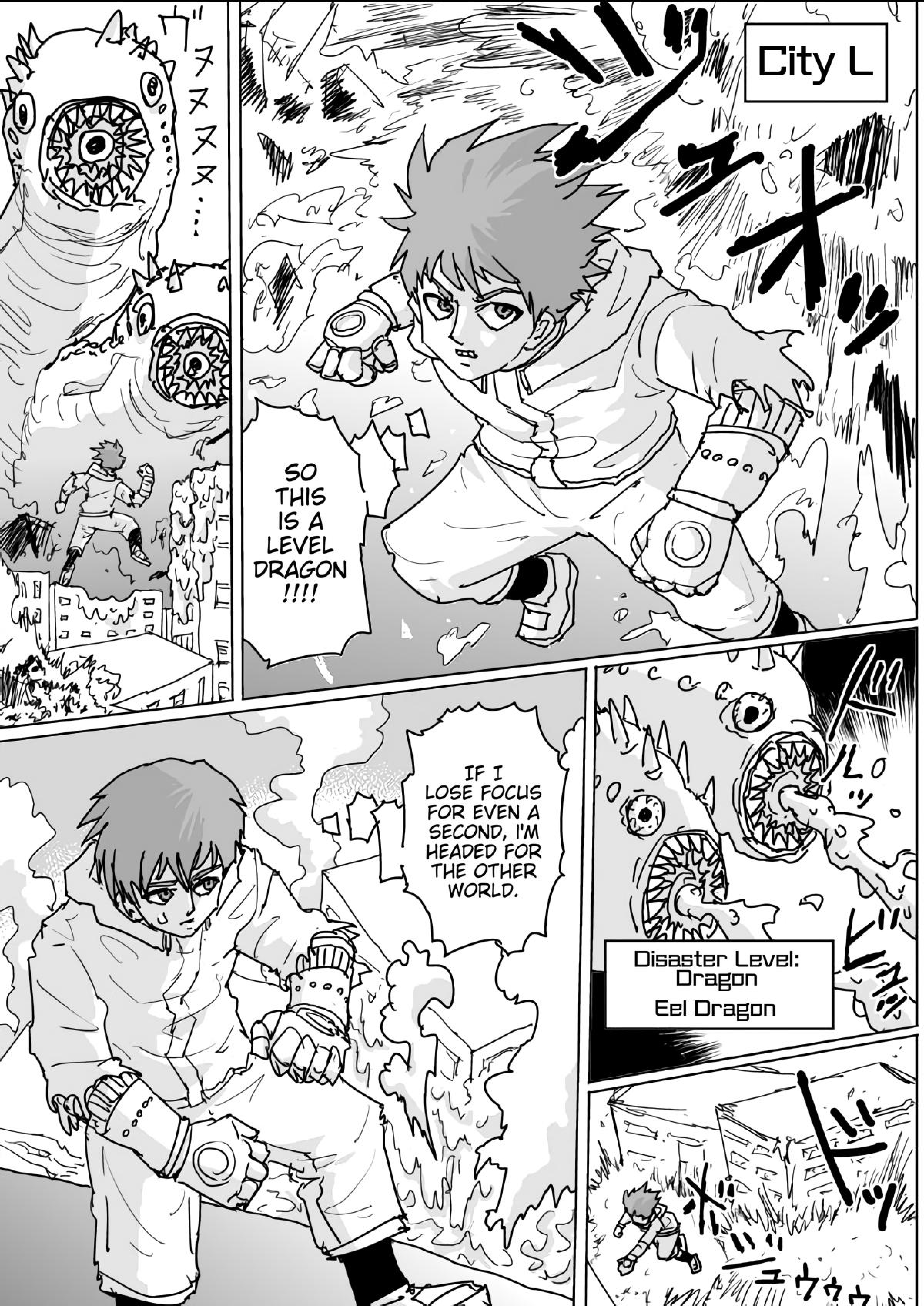

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR HERO ASSOCIATION HEADQUARTERS AND HERO MANSION RESIDENTS,
THERE ARE REPORTS FROM MANY SUBDIVISIONS
5 DRAGON LEVEL MONSTERS HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED TO HAVE APPEARED IN OTHER AREAS
EMERGENCY EVACUATION AND REFUGE HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED

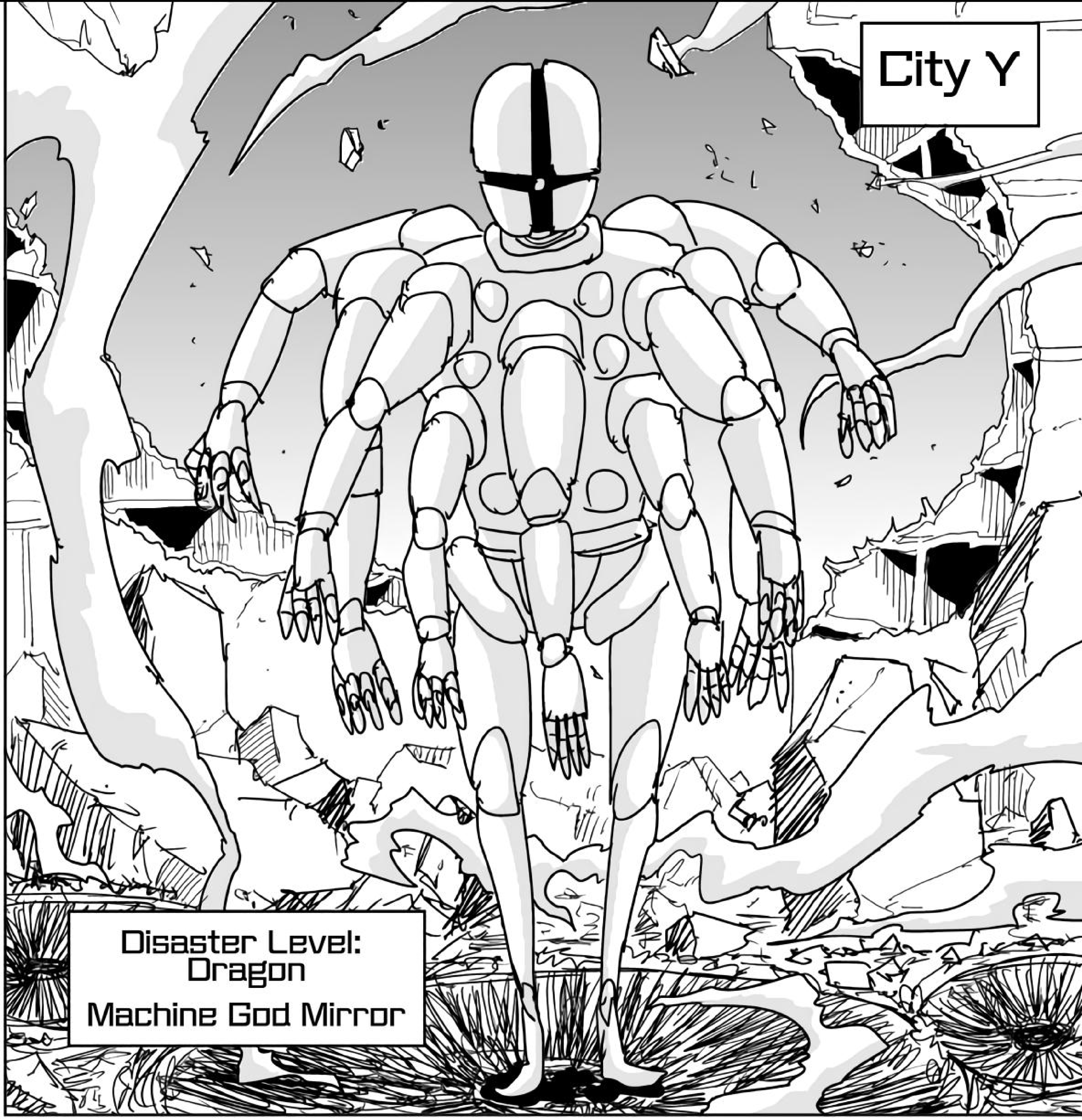

WHAT'S A LEVEL "DRAGON" ...?
LEVEL "DRAGON"
WHOA WHOA!
5 DRAGONS? IS THIS A CARNIVAL OR SOME-THING?
!!!!
TANKTOP MASTER, DEMON CYBORG, AND TORNADO OF TERROR ARE ON THE SCENE.
THE GENERAL POPULATION'S GATES WILL BE LOCKED DOWN UNTIL THE EXTERMINATION TO MAINTAIN SAFETY INSIDE
ヴ—...
ADDITIONAL INFO WILL BE GIVEN VIA MONITORS IN ALL ROOMS.
ASSIGNED HEROES WILL STAND BY THE DESIGNATED PERSON UNLESS THEY ARE ASKED TO BE DISPATCHED.
FOR REAL? MAN, I'M SCARED. ARE THE DEFENCES INSTALLED HERE GOOD ENOUGH?
I WONDER IF THE NEO HEROES WHO WERE ON THE NEWS RECENTLY WILL DO SOME-THING ABOUT THIS.
WE DON'T KNOW IF WE CAN WIN
CONTACT THE NEO HEADQUARTERS
RIVALRY IS MEANINGLESS BEFORE HUMAN LIFE
OFFER THEM TO COLLABORATE WITH US

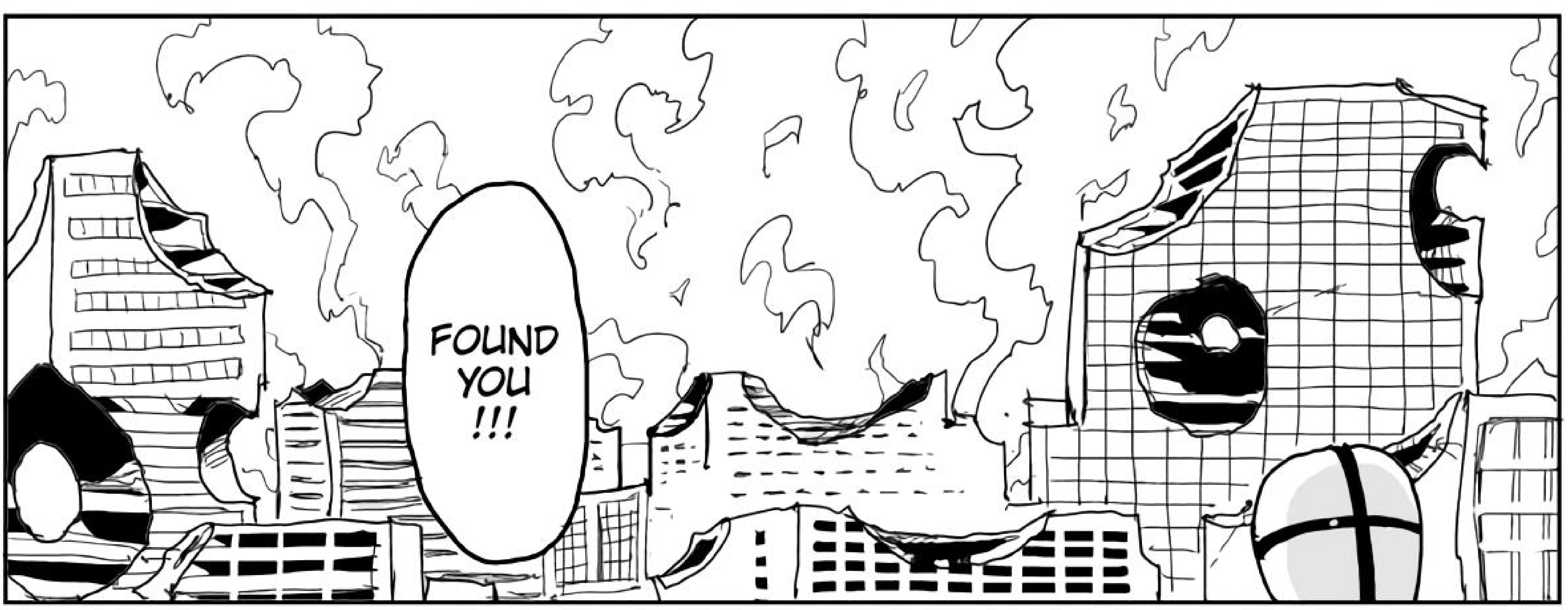

N City
すー
すー
すー
Disaster Level: Dragon
Heavy Smoker
ATTACK SPECIALISED TIGHT TANKTOP
ピチッ
THIS TIGHT SENSATION FROM THE INCREASED PRESSURE STRETCHES THE BODY AND TEMPORARILY RAISES THE TANKTOP POWER, BUT HAS A TIME LIMIT DUE TO IT BEING SUFFOCATING.
ピッチィ
ピチッ
I HAVE TO WIN IN 3 MINUTES !!!


P City
Disaster Level: Dragon
Aggregation
What the …
ザザ…
That's disgust-ing…
ザワ…
バーッ
!!?

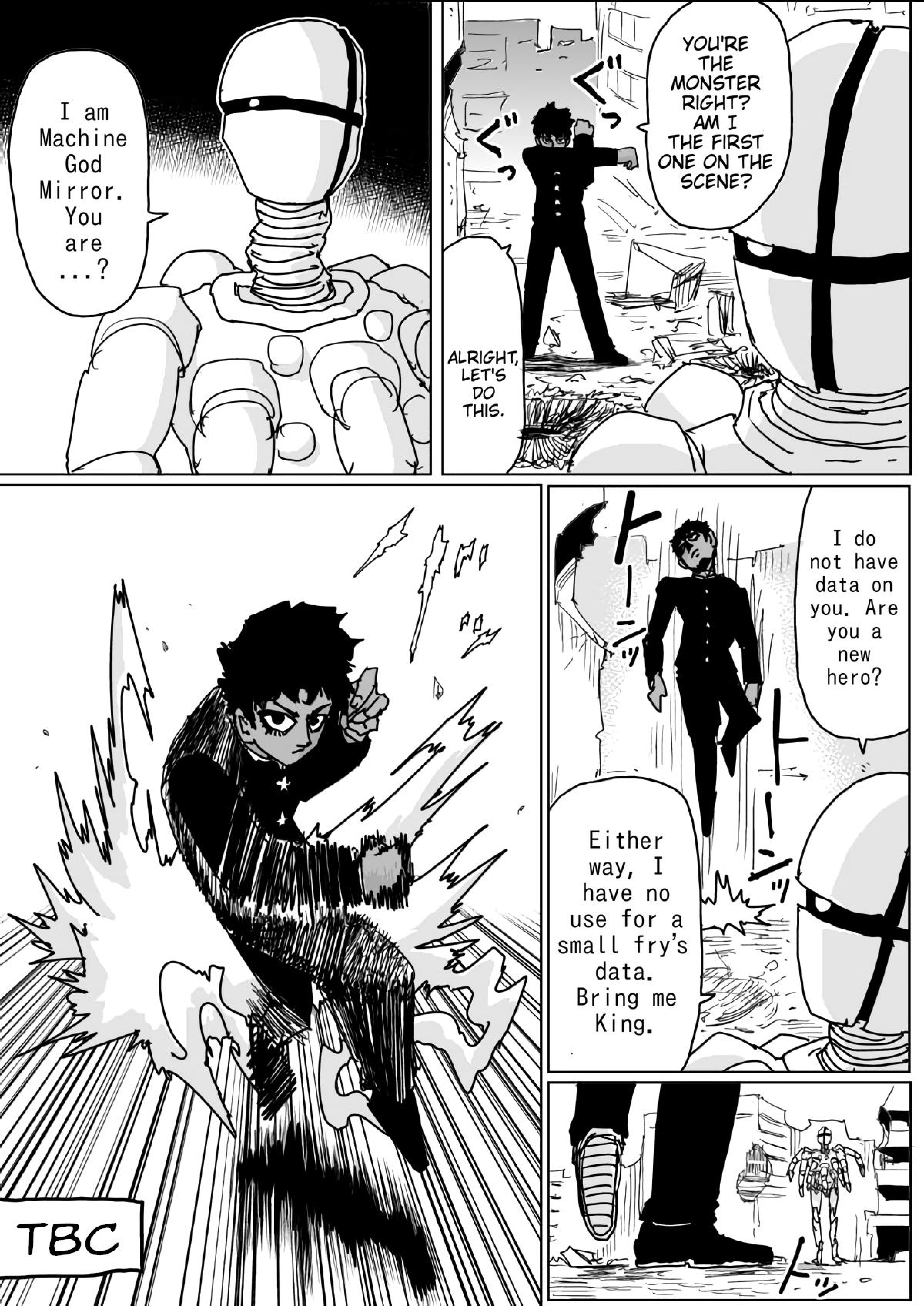

City T
ヒッヒッヒッヒッ
Disaster Level: Dragon
The Extended Family of darkness
くくく…
ケ～ケケケッ
フフ…
イヒッヒェッヒェヒェッ
ケケケケッ
SCORCH-ING CORE
ワッワッワッ
カッ


City L
ジュオッ
SO THIS IS A LEVEL DRAGON!!!!
ヴヌヌヌヌ…
ズルッ
ビュッ
Disaster Level: Dragon
Eel Dragon
ドッ
ズザッ
ユウウウ
IF I LOSE FOCUS FOR EVEN A SECOND, I'M HEADED FOR THE OTHER WORLD.


City Y
Disaster Level: Dragon
Machine God Mirror



COULD ALSO BE "MILLER". FEW PEOPLE REMEMBER THAT G4 WAS CALLED "MACHINE GOD ZSIMOV" IN THE WEBCOMIC. I'LL STICK WITH MIRROR FOR NOW.


YOU'RE THE MONSTER RIGHT? AM I THE FIRST ONE ON THE SCENE?
ぐっ
ぐっ
ALRIGHT, LET'S DO THIS.
I am Machine God Mirror. You are ...?
I do not have data on you. Are you a new hero?
トーッ
トーッ
Either way, I have no use for a small fry’s data. Bring me King.
トッ
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

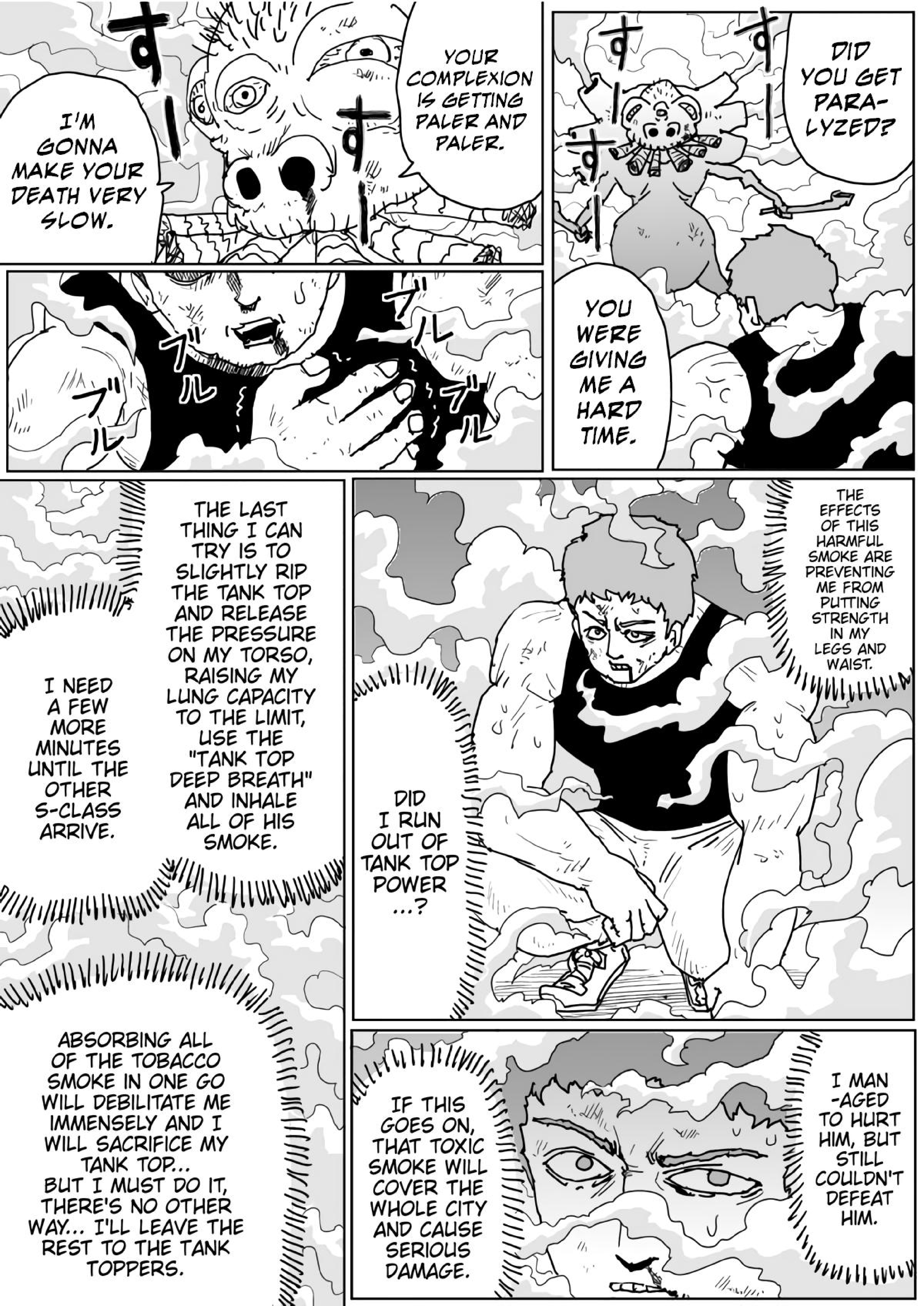
ワンパンマン

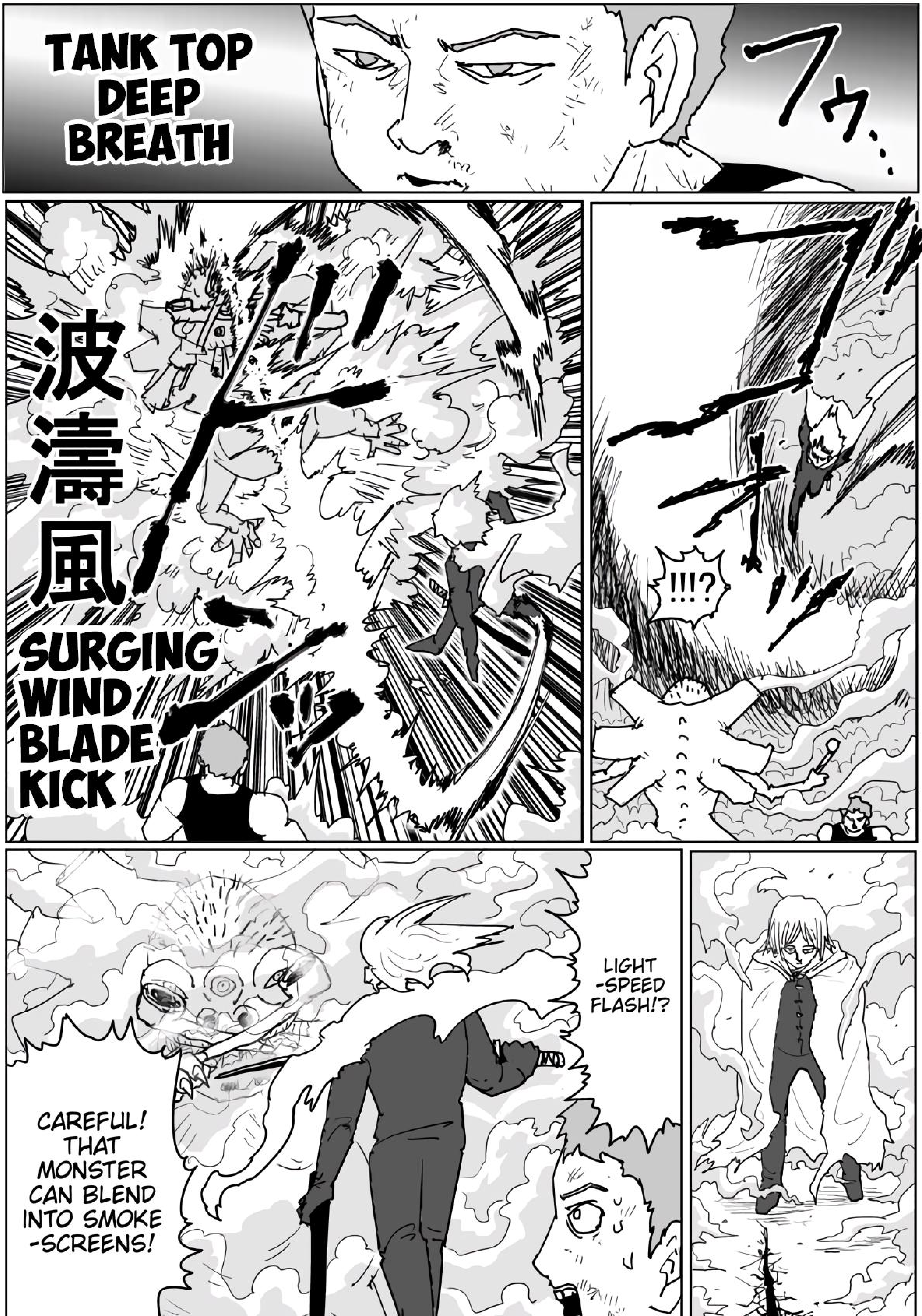
Webcomic

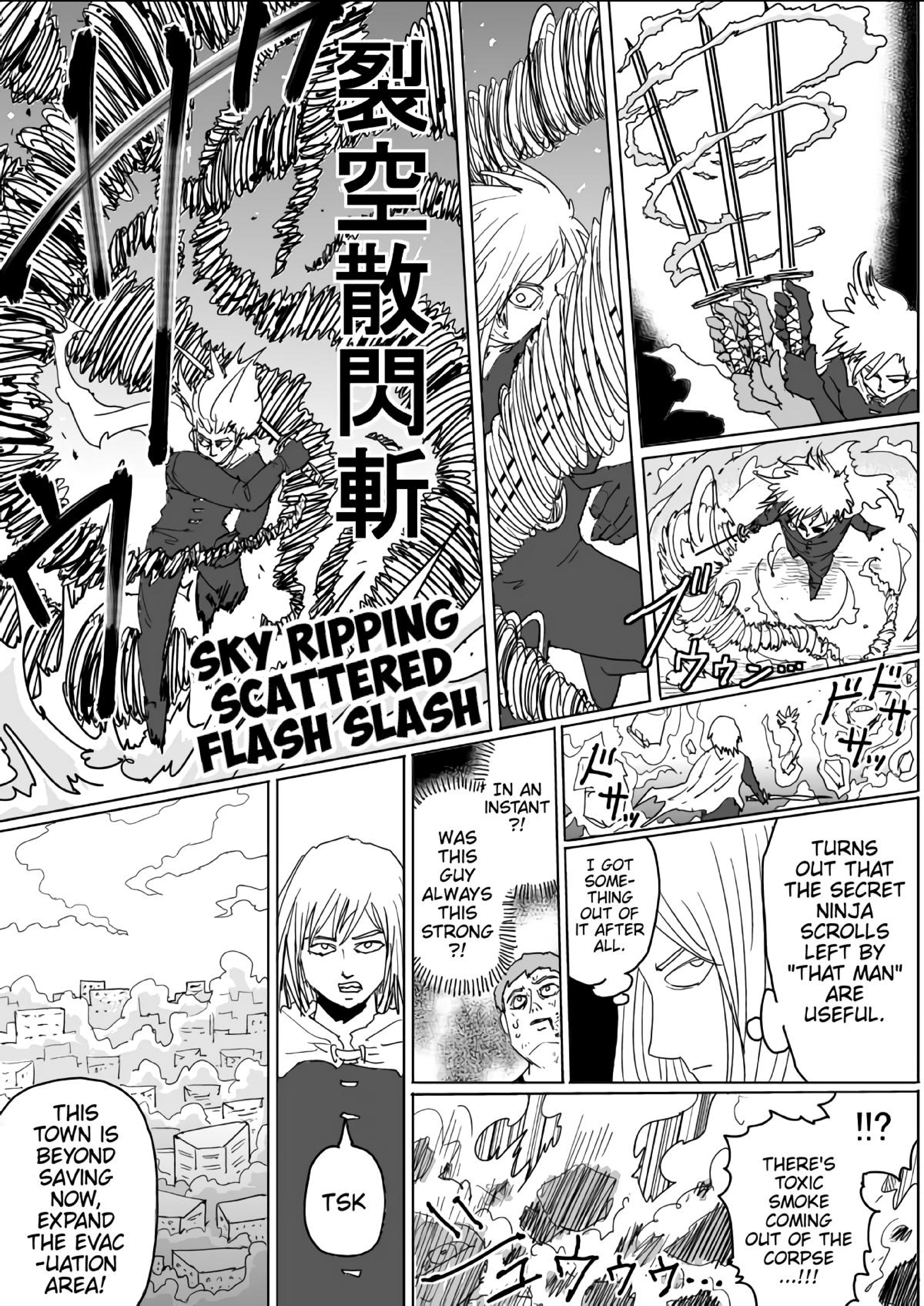
Chapter 129

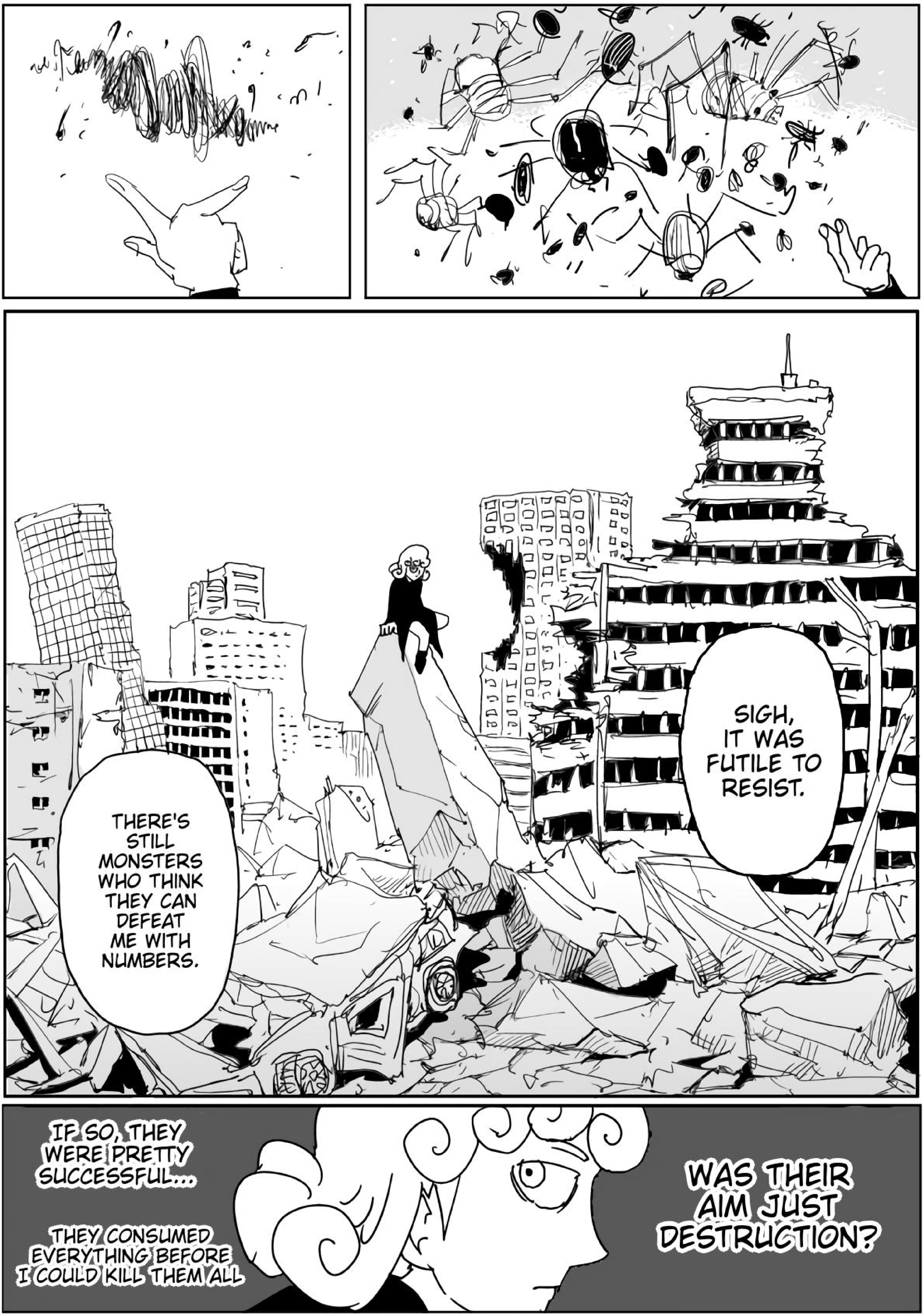
Translation by: Lucci 85

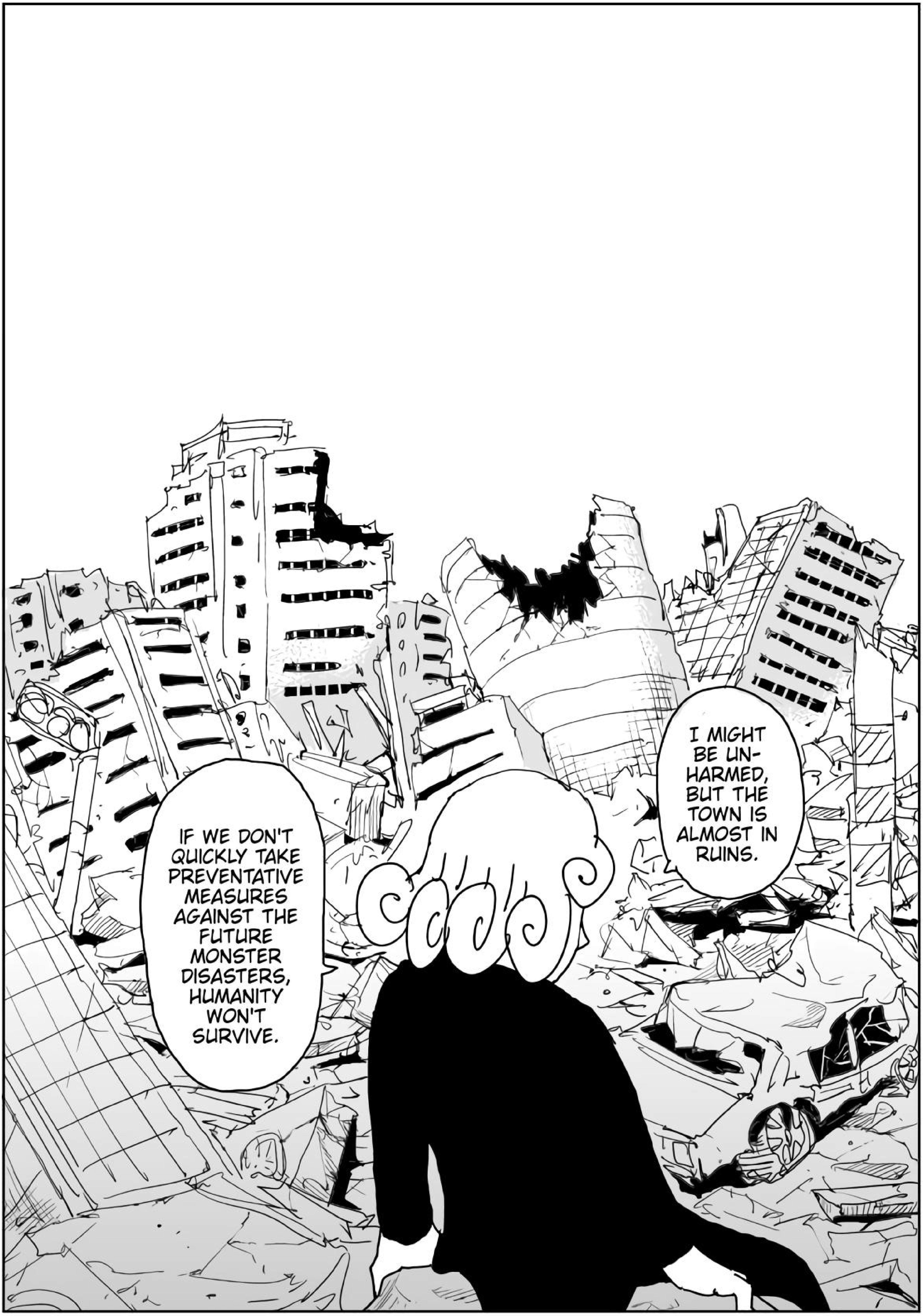
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

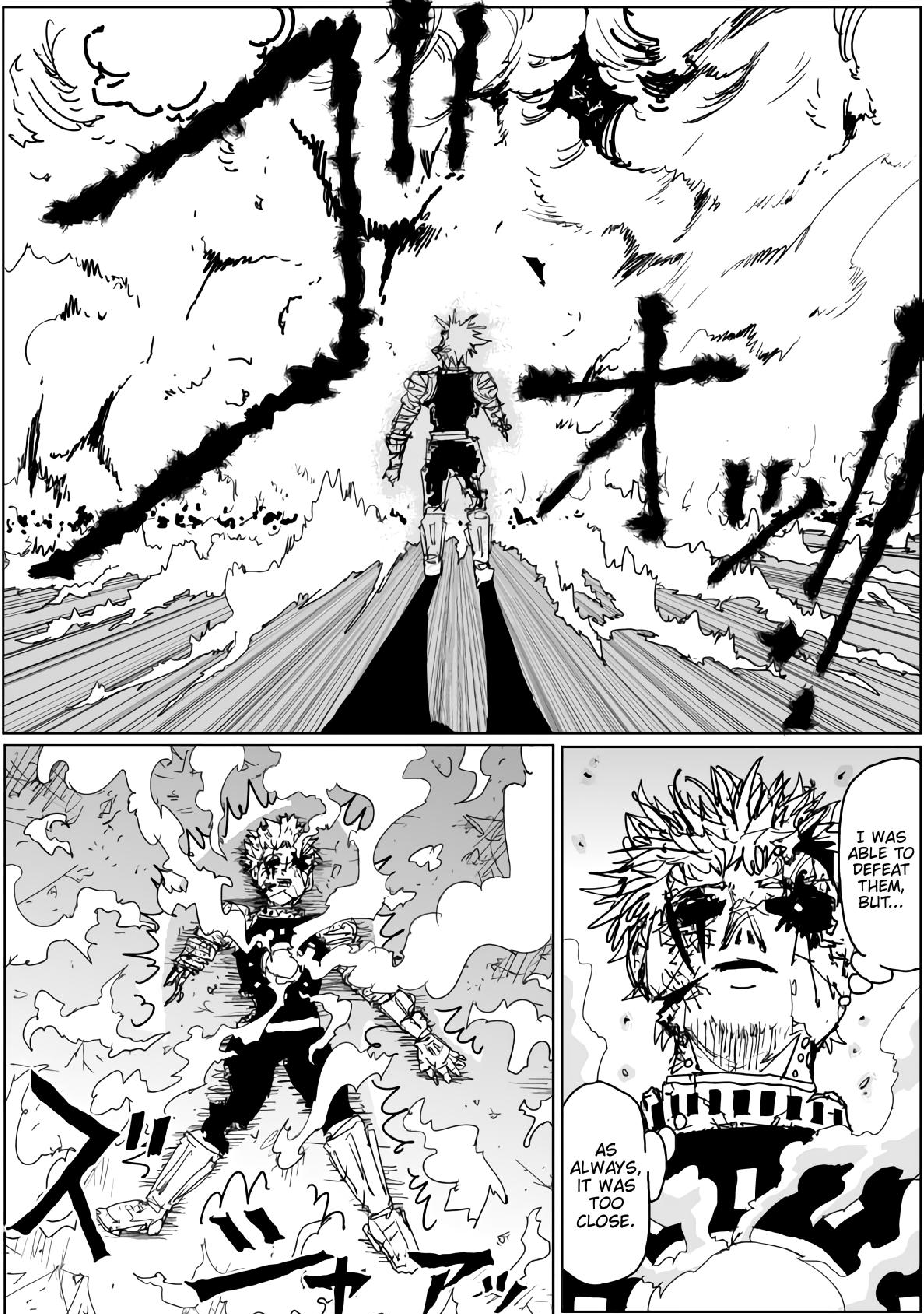

すーすー
DID YOU GET PARA-LYZED?
YOU WERE GIVING ME A HARD TIME.
すーすー
YOUR COMPLEXION IS GETTING PALER AND PALER.
I'M GONNA MAKE YOUR DEATH VERY SLOW.
ブルブル
ブルブル
THE EFFECTS OF THIS HARMFUL SMOKE ARE PREVENTING ME FROM PUTTING STRENGTH IN MY LEGS AND WAIST.
DID I RUN OUT OF TANK TOP POWER ...?
I MAN-AGED TO HURT HIM, BUT STILL COULDN'T DEFEAT HIM.
IF THIS GOES ON, THAT TOXIC SMOKE WILL COVER THE WHOLE CITY AND CAUSE SERIOUS DAMAGE.
THE LAST THING I CAN TRY IS TO SLIGHTLY RIP THE TANK TOP AND RELEASE THE PRESSURE ON MY TORSO, RAISING MY LUNG CAPACITY TO THE LIMIT, USE THE "TANK TOP DEEP BREATH" AND INHALE ALL OF HIS SMOKE.
I NEED A FEW MORE MINUTES UNTIL THE OTHER S-CLASS ARRIVE.
ABSORBING ALL OF THE TOBACCO SMOKE IN ONE GO WILL DEBILITATE ME IMMENSELY AND I WILL SACRIFICE MY TANK TOP... BUT I MUST DO IT, THERE'S NO OTHER WAY... I'LL LEAVE THE REST TO THE TANK TOPPERS.

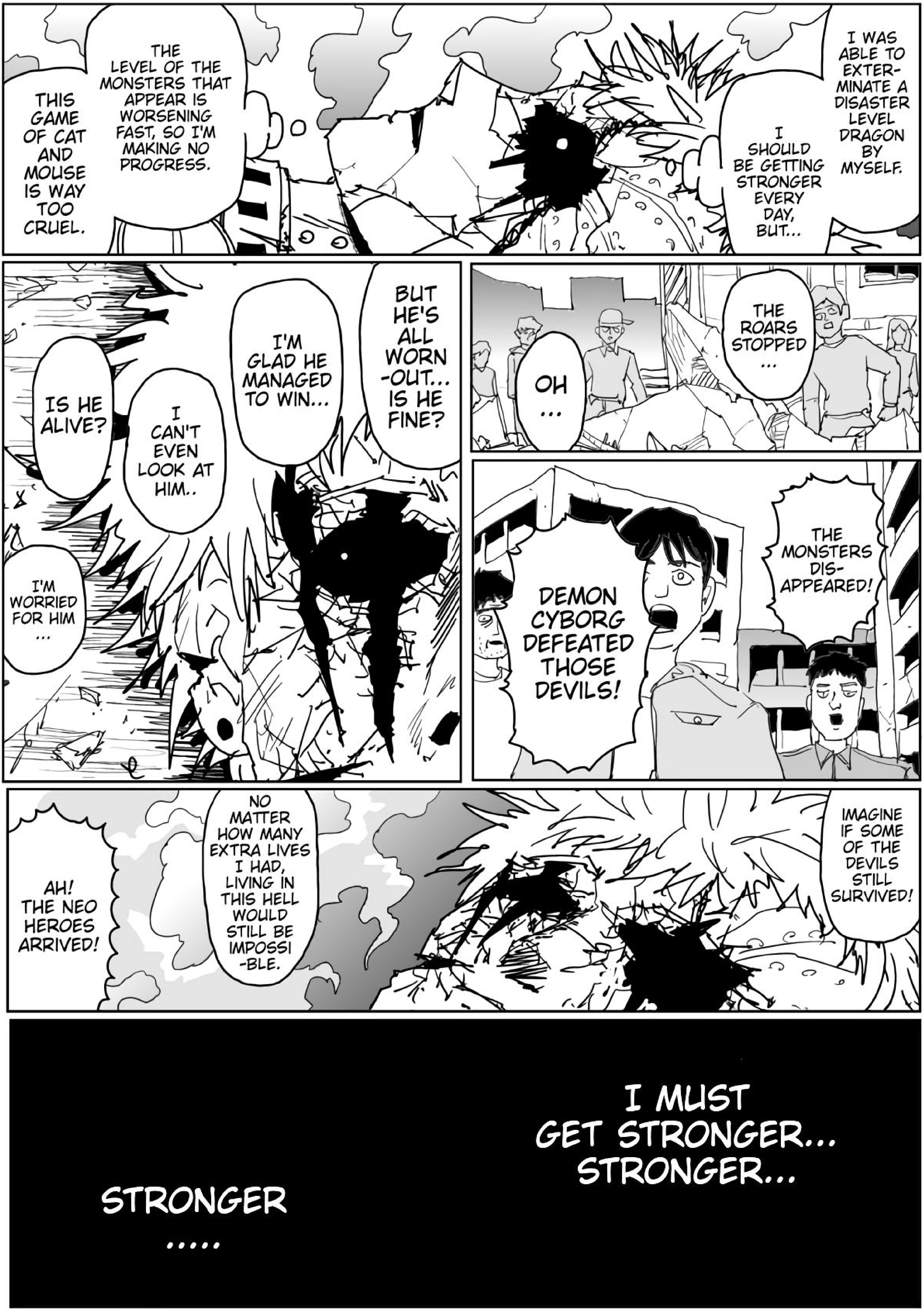

フゥ…
TANK TOP DEEP BREATH
ブォーッ
!!!?
波濤風
SURGING WIND BLADE KICK
ドッ
LIGHT-SPEED FLASH!?
CAREFUL! THAT MONSTER CAN BLEND INTO SMOKE-SCREENS!

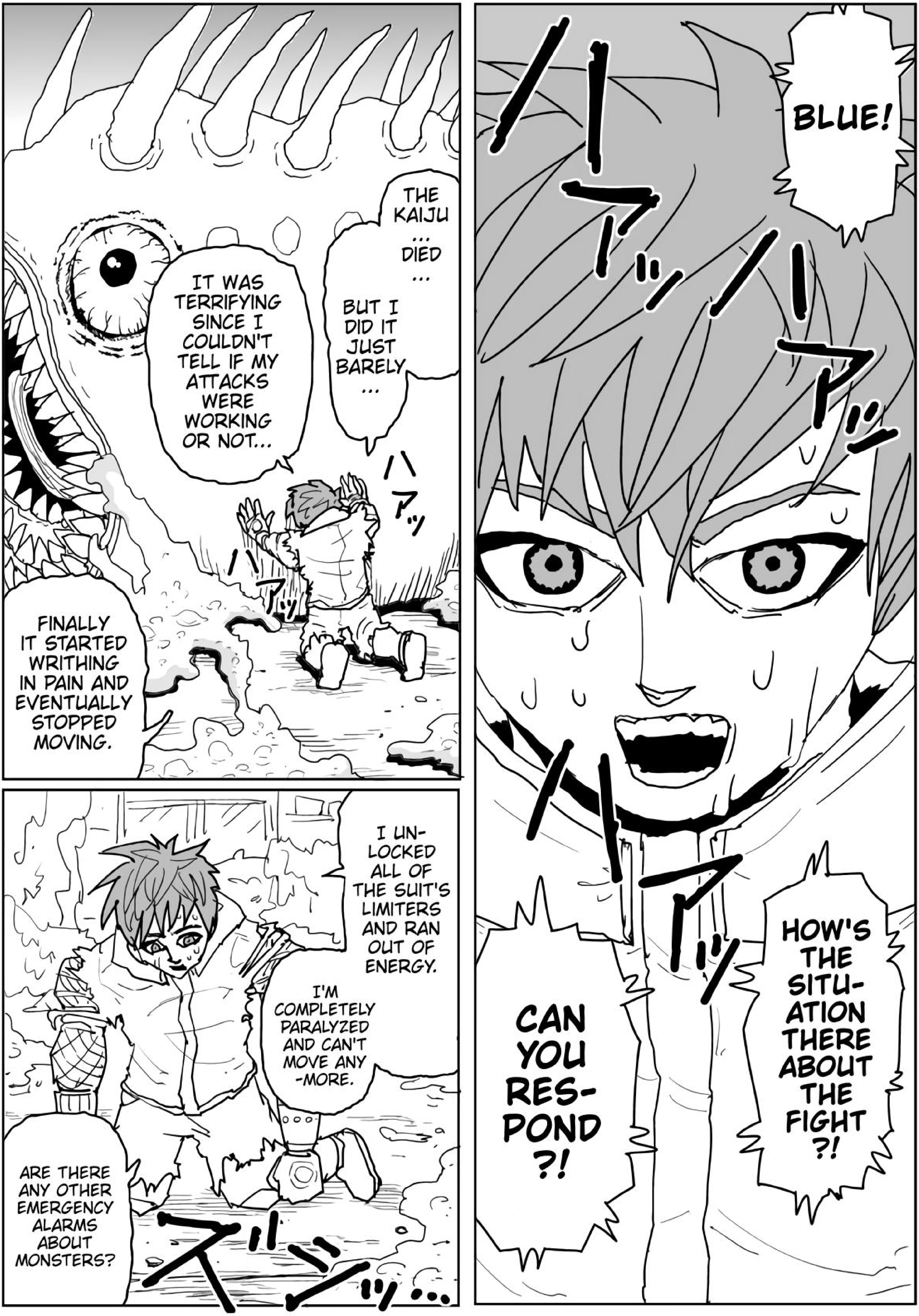

裂空散閃斬
SKY RIPPING SCATTERED FLASH SLASH
ヴウゥン…
ドサッ
ドサッ
IN AN INSTANT?!
WAS THIS GUY ALWAYS THIS STRONG?!
TURNS OUT THAT THE SECRET NINJA SCROLLS LEFT BY "THAT MAN" ARE USEFUL.
I GOT SOMETHING OUT OF IT AFTER ALL.
!!?
THERE'S TOXIC SMOKE COMING OUT OF THE CORPSE...!!!
シュウウウ…
TSK
THIS TOWN IS BEYOND SAVING NOW, EXPAND THE EVACUATION AREA!

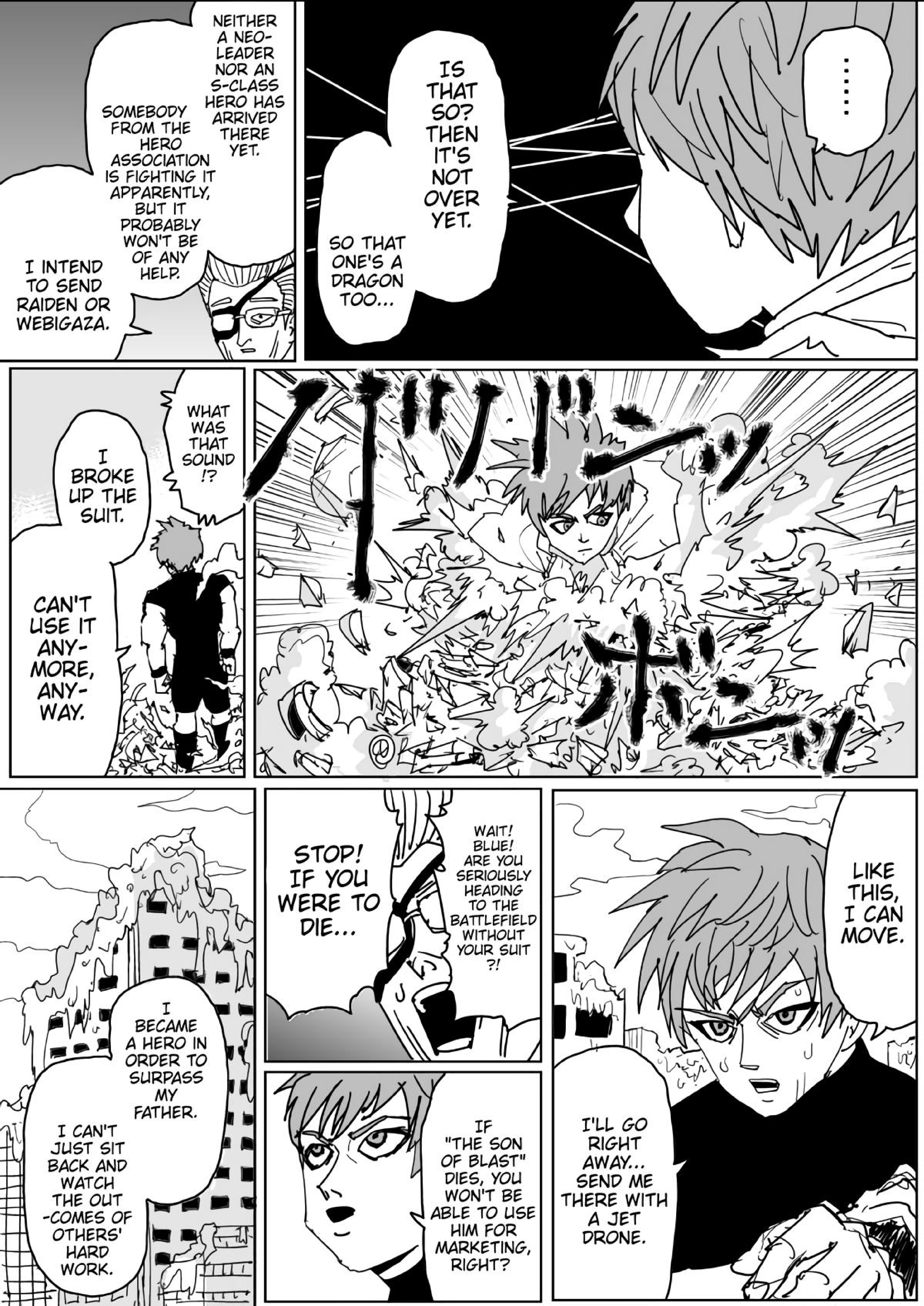

SIGH, IT WAS FUTILE TO RESIST.
THERE'S STILL MONSTERS WHO THINK THEY CAN DEFEAT ME WITH NUMBERS.
WAS THEIR AIM JUST DESTRUCTION?
IF SO, THEY WERE PRETTY SUCCESSFUL...
THEY CONSUMED EVERYTHING BEFORE I COULD KILL THEM ALL

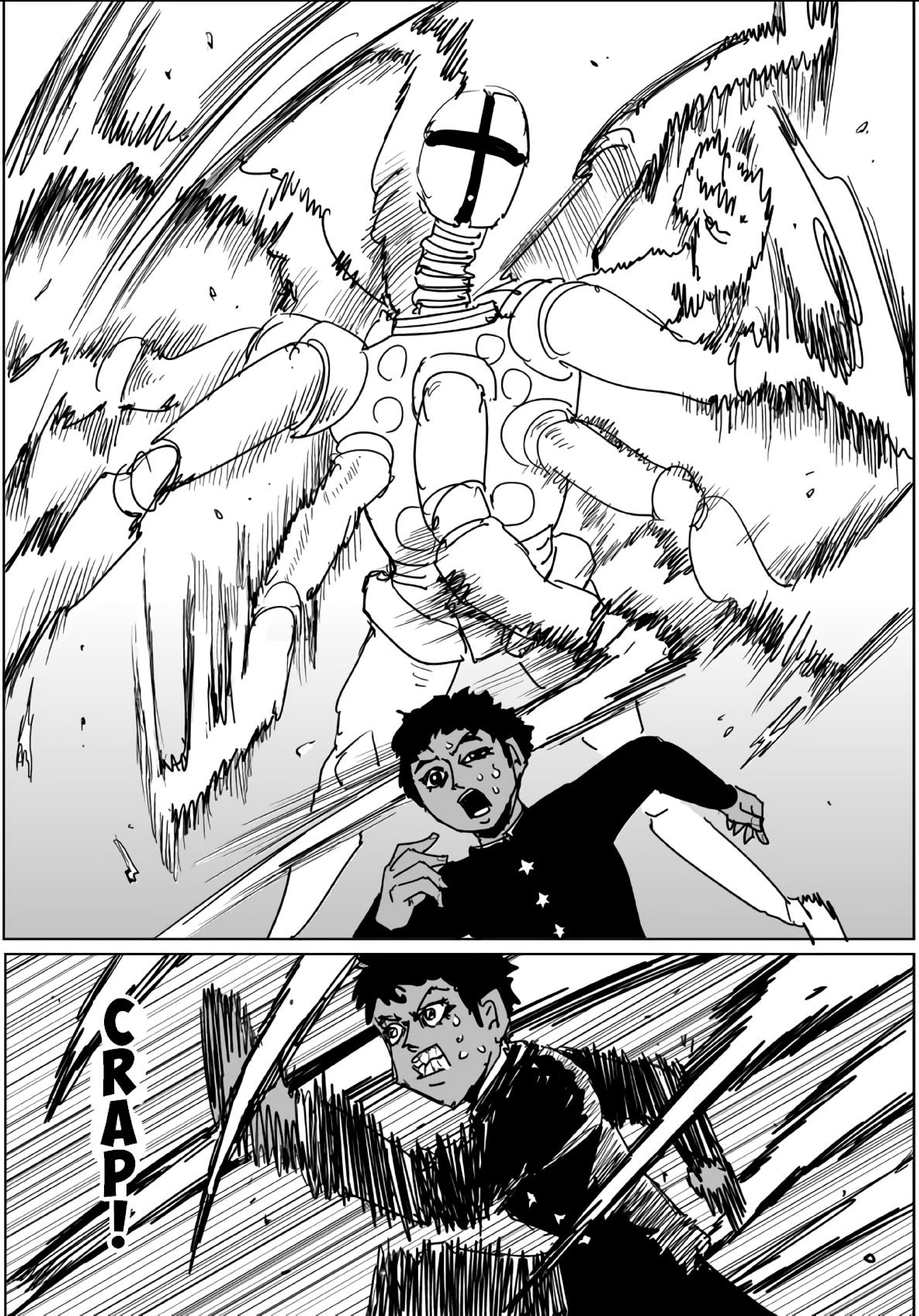

I MIGHT BE UNHARMED, BUT THE TOWN IS ALMOST IN RUINS.
IF WE DON'T QUICKLY TAKE PREVENTATIVE MEASURES AGAINST THE FUTURE MONSTER DISASTERS, HUMANITY WON'T SURVIVE.

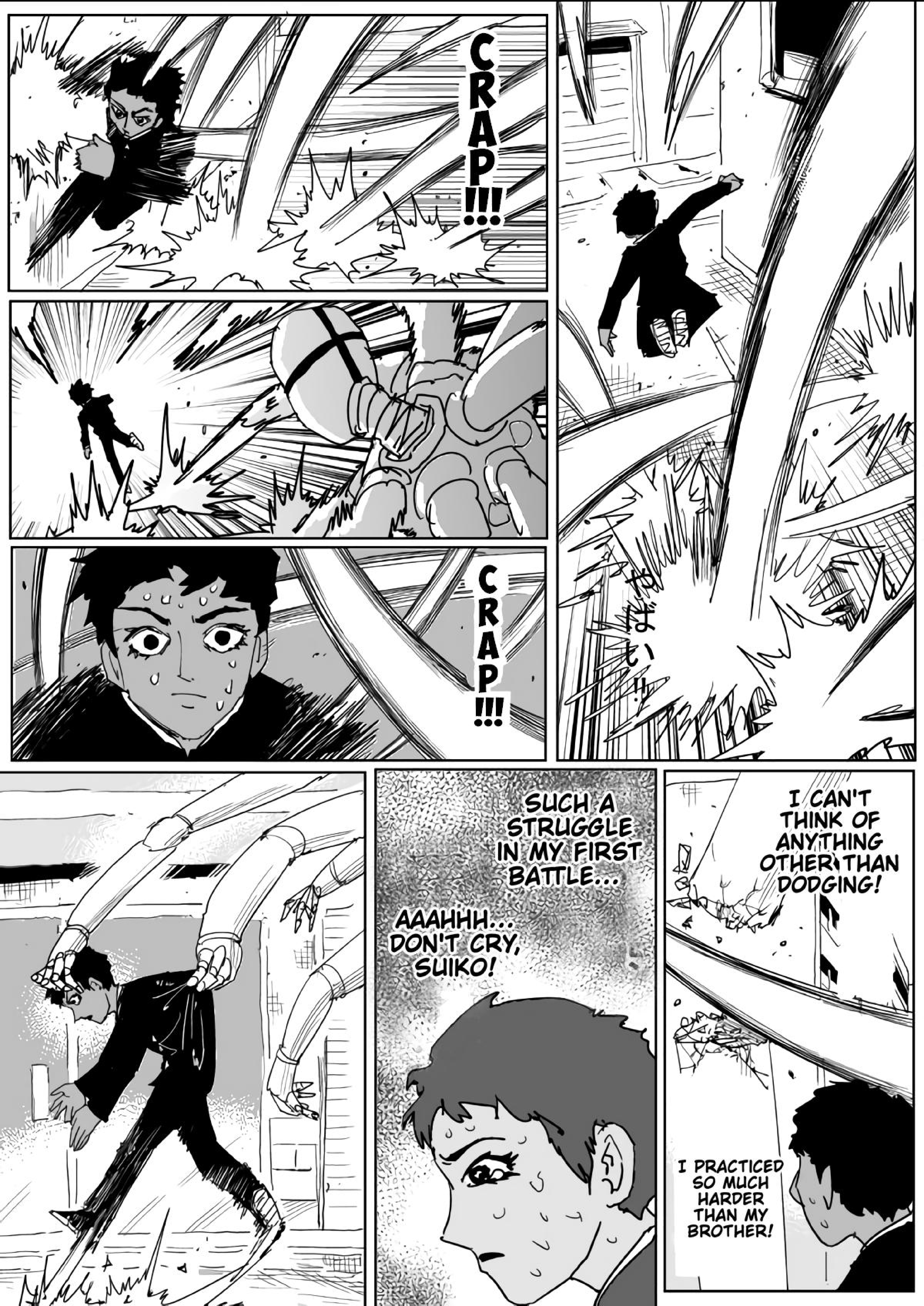

I WAS ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM, BUT...
AS ALWAYS, IT WAS TOO CLOSE.

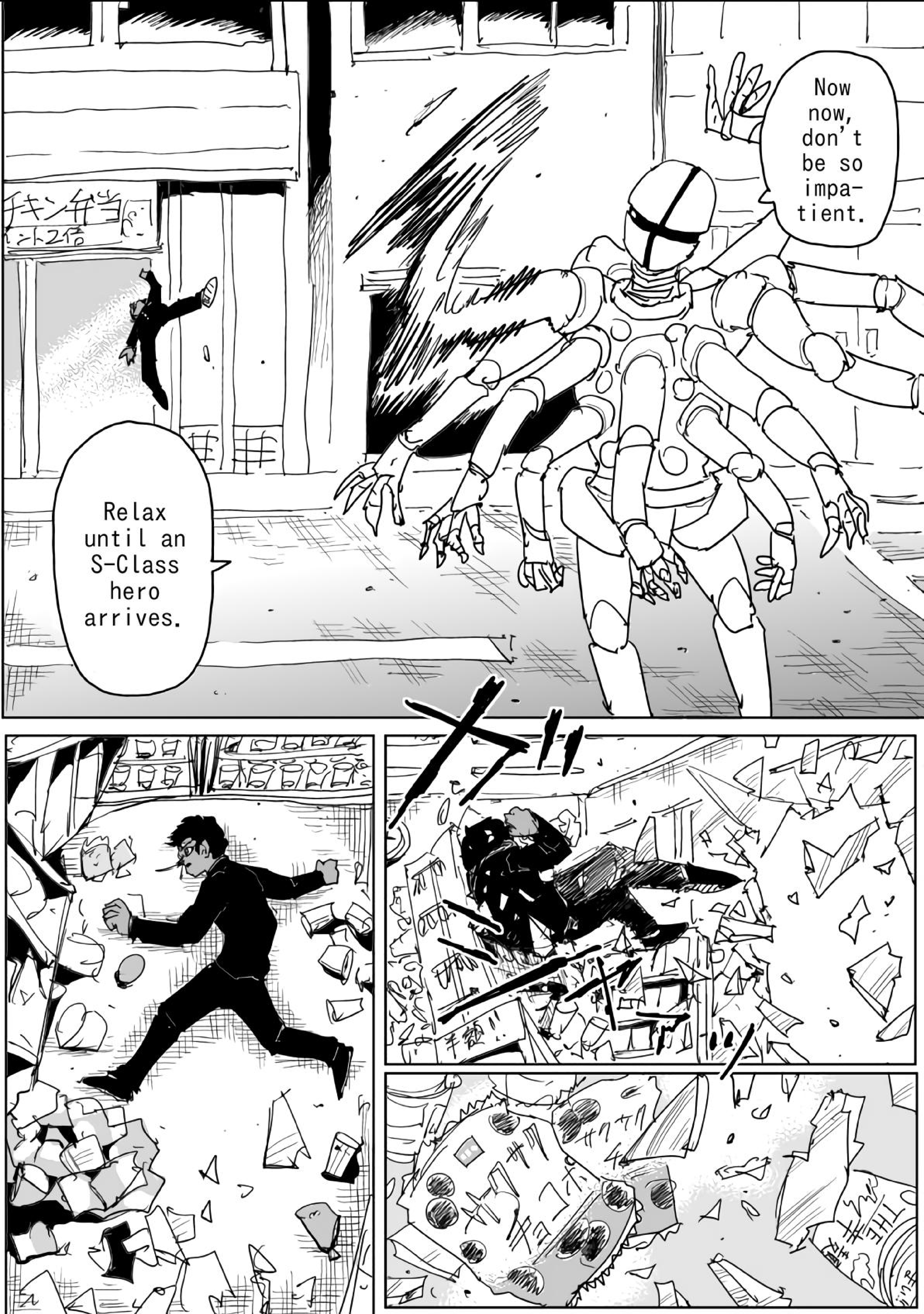

I WAS ABLE TO EXTERMINATE A DISASTER LEVEL DRAGON BY MYSELF.
I SHOULD BE GETTING STRONGER EVERY DAY, BUT...
THE LEVEL OF THE MONSTERS THAT APPEAR IS WORSENING FAST, SO I'M MAKING NO PROGRESS.
THIS GAME OF CAT AND MOUSE IS WAY TOO CRUEL.
THE ROARS STOPPED ...
OH ...
THE MONSTERS DISAPPEARED!
DEMON CYBORG DEFEATED THOSE DEVILS!
BUT HE'S ALL WORN-OUT... IS HE FINE?
I'M GLAD HE MANAGED TO WIN...
I CAN'T EVEN LOOK AT HIM..
IS HE ALIVE?
I'M WORRIED FOR HIM ...
IMAGINE IF SOME OF THE DEVILS STILL SURVIVED!
NO MATTER HOW MANY EXTRA LIVES I HAD, LIVING IN THIS HELL WOULD STILL BE IMPOSSIBLE.
AH! THE NEO HEROES ARRIVED!
I MUST GET STRONGER... STRONGER...
STRONGER .....

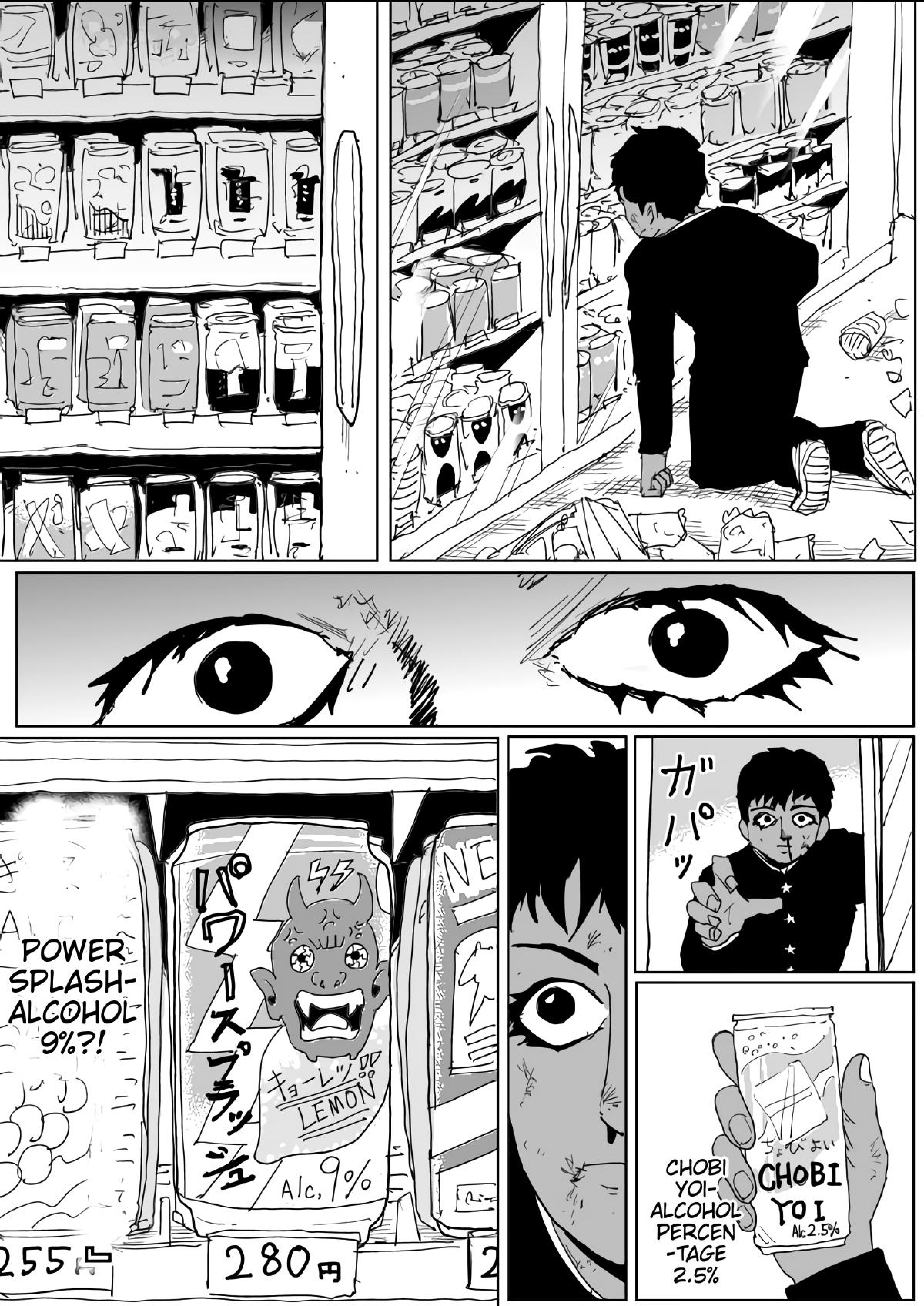

BLUE!
ハァッ ハァッ
HOW'S THE SITUATION THERE ABOUT THE FIGHT?!
CAN YOU RESPOND?!
ハァッ
THE KAIJU... DIED... BUT I DID IT JUST BARELY...
IT WAS TERRIFYING SINCE I COULDN'T TELL IF MY ATTACKS WERE WORKING OR NOT...
ハァッ
ハァッ
FINALLY IT STARTED WRITHING IN PAIN AND EVENTUALLY STOPPED MOVING.
I UNLOCKED ALL OF THE SUIT'S LIMITERS AND RAN OUT OF ENERGY.
I'M COMPLETELY PARALYZED AND CAN'T MOVE ANYMORE.
ARE THERE ANY OTHER EMERGENCY ALARMS ABOUT MONSTERS?
ズシンッ...


NEITHER A NEO-LEADER NOR AN S-CLASS HERO HAS ARRIVED THERE YET.
SOMEBODY FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS FIGHTING IT APPARENTLY, BUT IT PROBABLY WON'T BE OF ANY HELP.
I INTEND TO SEND RAIDEN OR WEBIGAZA.
......
IS THAT SO? THEN IT'S NOT OVER YET.
SO THAT ONE'S A DRAGON TOO...
WHAT WAS THAT SOUND!?
I BROKE UP THE SUIT.
CAN'T USE IT ANYMORE, ANYWAY.
I BECAME A HERO IN ORDER TO SURPASS MY FATHER.
I CAN'T JUST SIT BACK AND WATCH THE OUTCOMES OF OTHERS' HARD WORK.
STOP! IF YOU WERE TO DIE...
WAIT! BLUE! ARE YOU SERIOUSLY HEADING TO THE BATTLEFIELD WITHOUT YOUR SUIT?!
IF "THE SON OF BLAST" DIES, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO USE HIM FOR MARKETING, RIGHT?
LIKE THIS, I CAN MOVE.
I'LL GO RIGHT AWAY... SEND ME THERE WITH A JET DRONE.

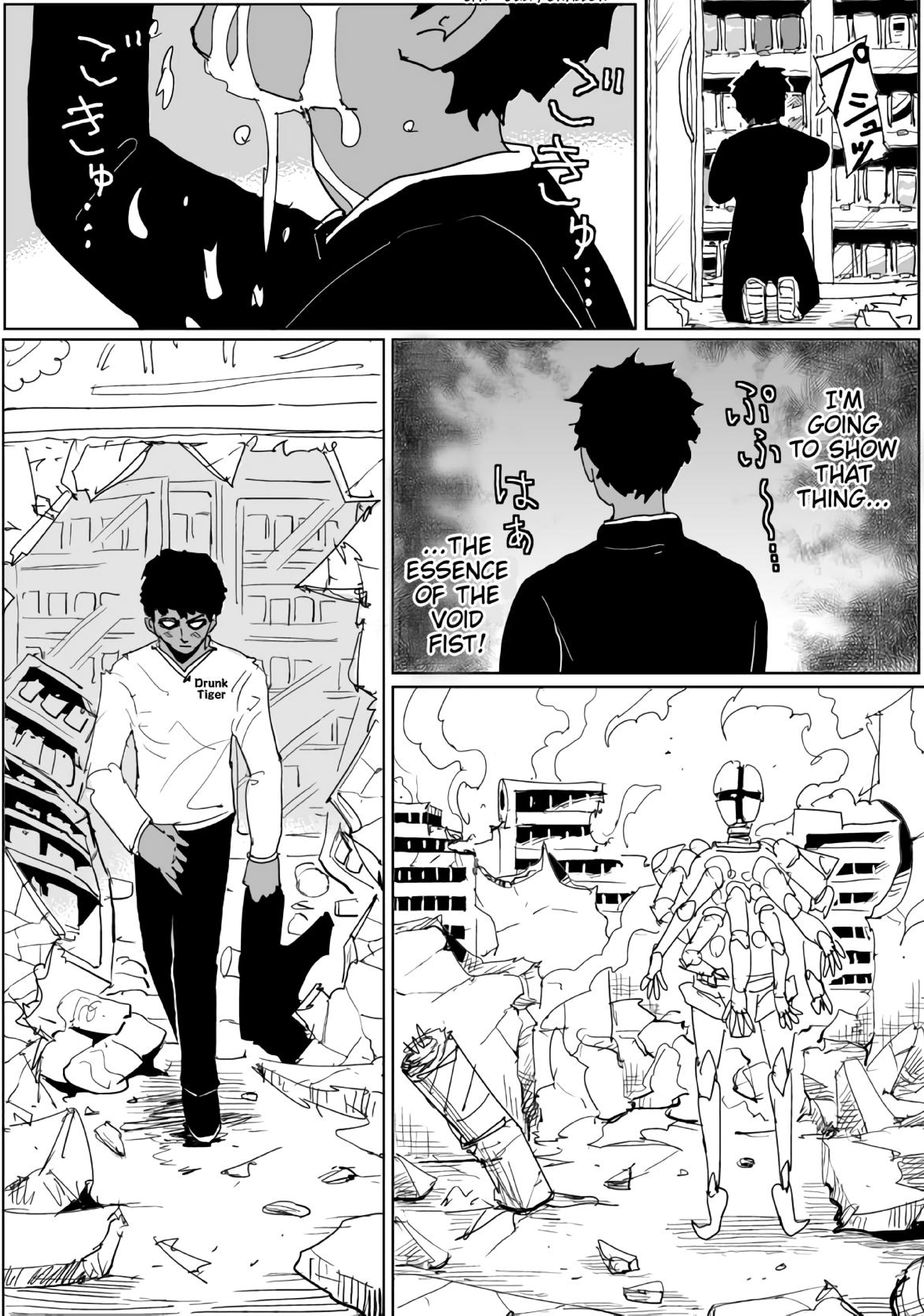

CRAP!

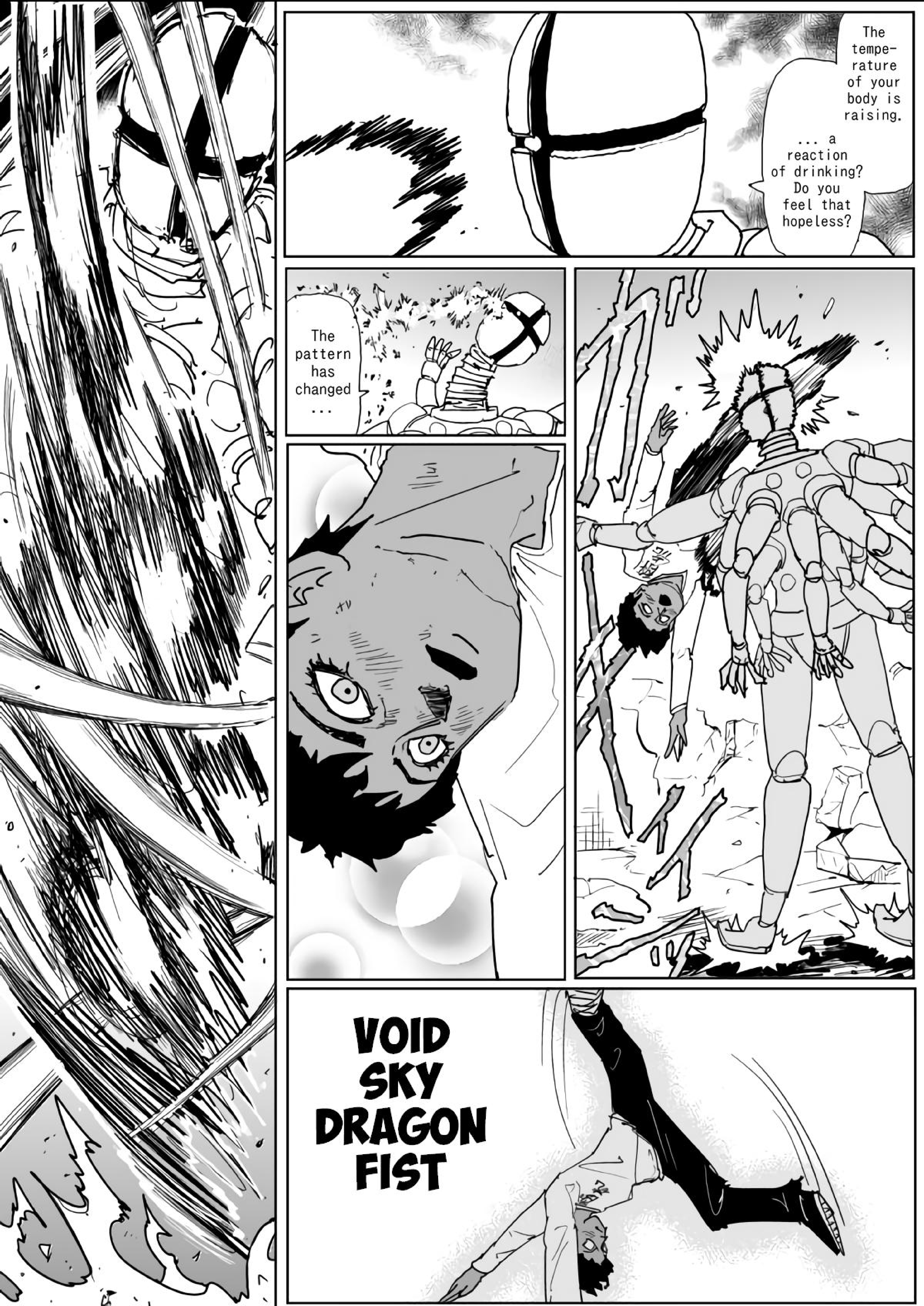

やばいも!!
CRAP!!!
CRAP!!!
I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING OTHER THAN DODGING!
I PRACTICED SO MUCH HARDER THAN MY BROTHER!
SUCH A STRUGGLE IN MY FIRST BATTLE...
AAAHHH... DON'T CRY, SUIKO!

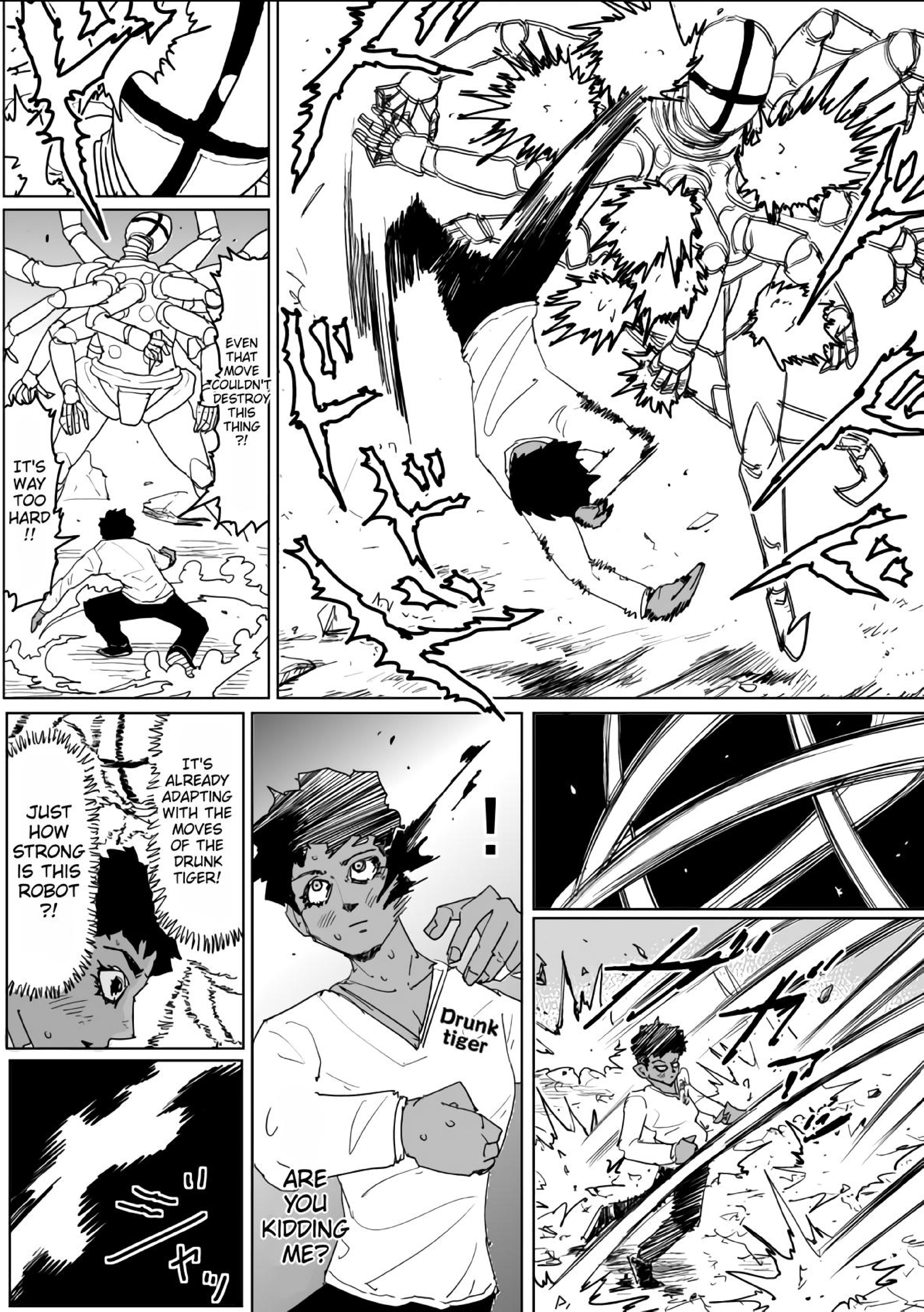

Now now, don't be so impatient.
Relax until an S-Class hero arrives.
チキン弁当
サクサク

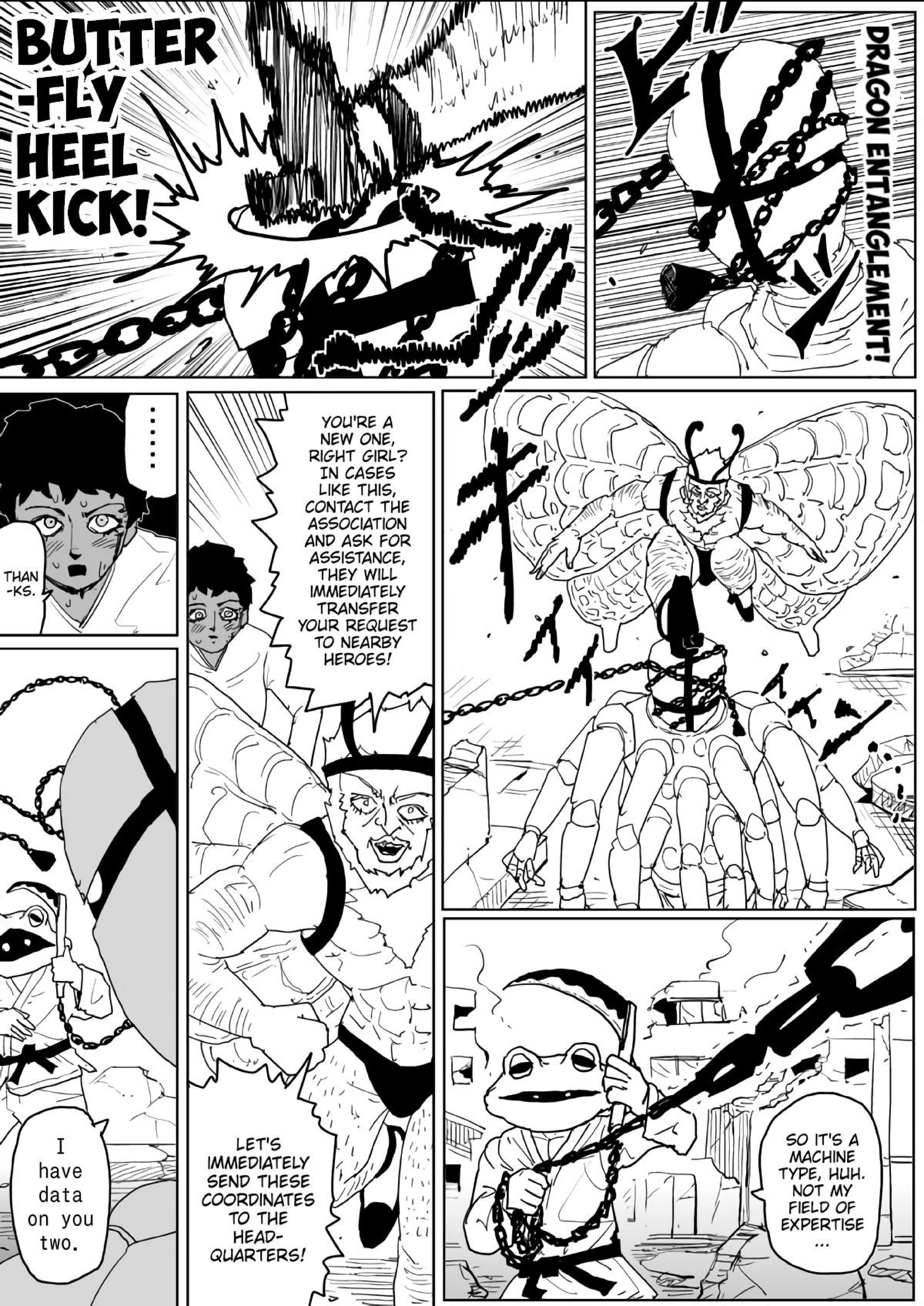

ガパッ
ちょびよい
CHOBI YOI
Alc 2.5%
CHOBI YOI- ALCOHOL PERCENTAGE 2.5%
パワースプラッシュ
キョーレツ!!
LEMON
Alc.9%
POWER SPLASH- ALCOHOL 9%?!
255円
280円

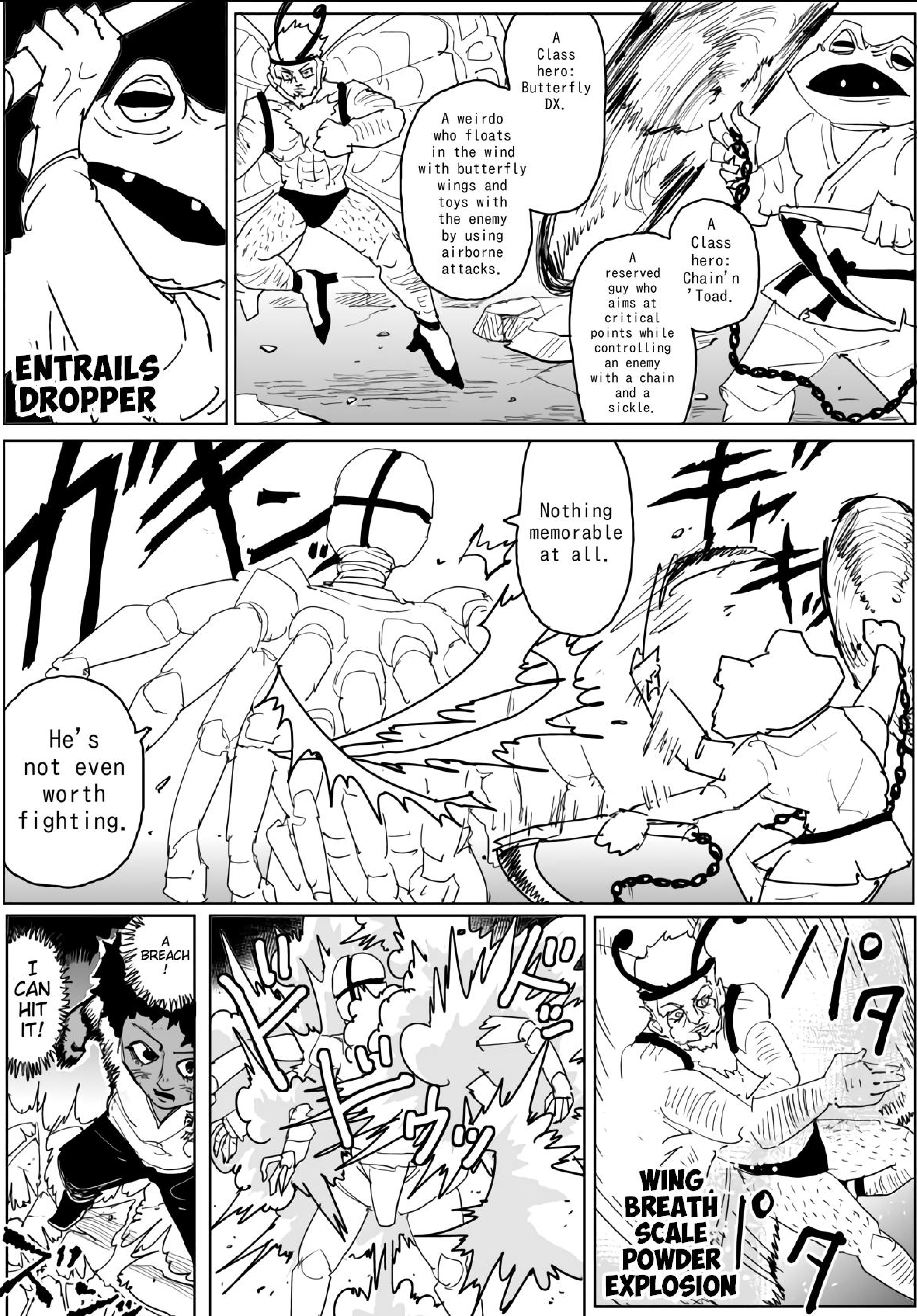
SFX - GULP; SWALLOW

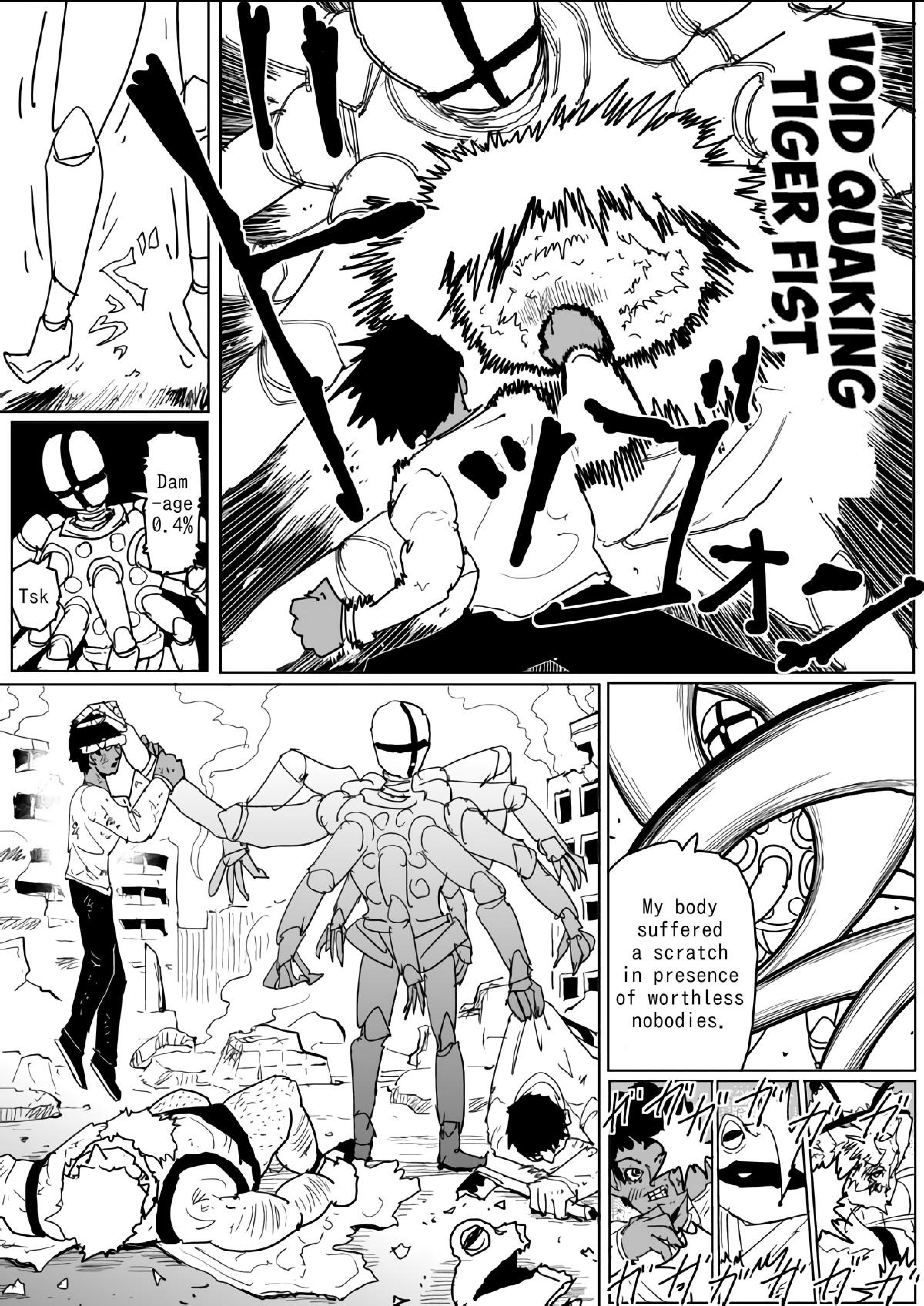

プシュッ
ごきゅ…
ごきゅ…
I'M GOING TO SHOW THAT THING...
ぷふぅ〜〜…
はぁ
...THE ESSENCE OF THE VOID FIST!
Drunk Tiger

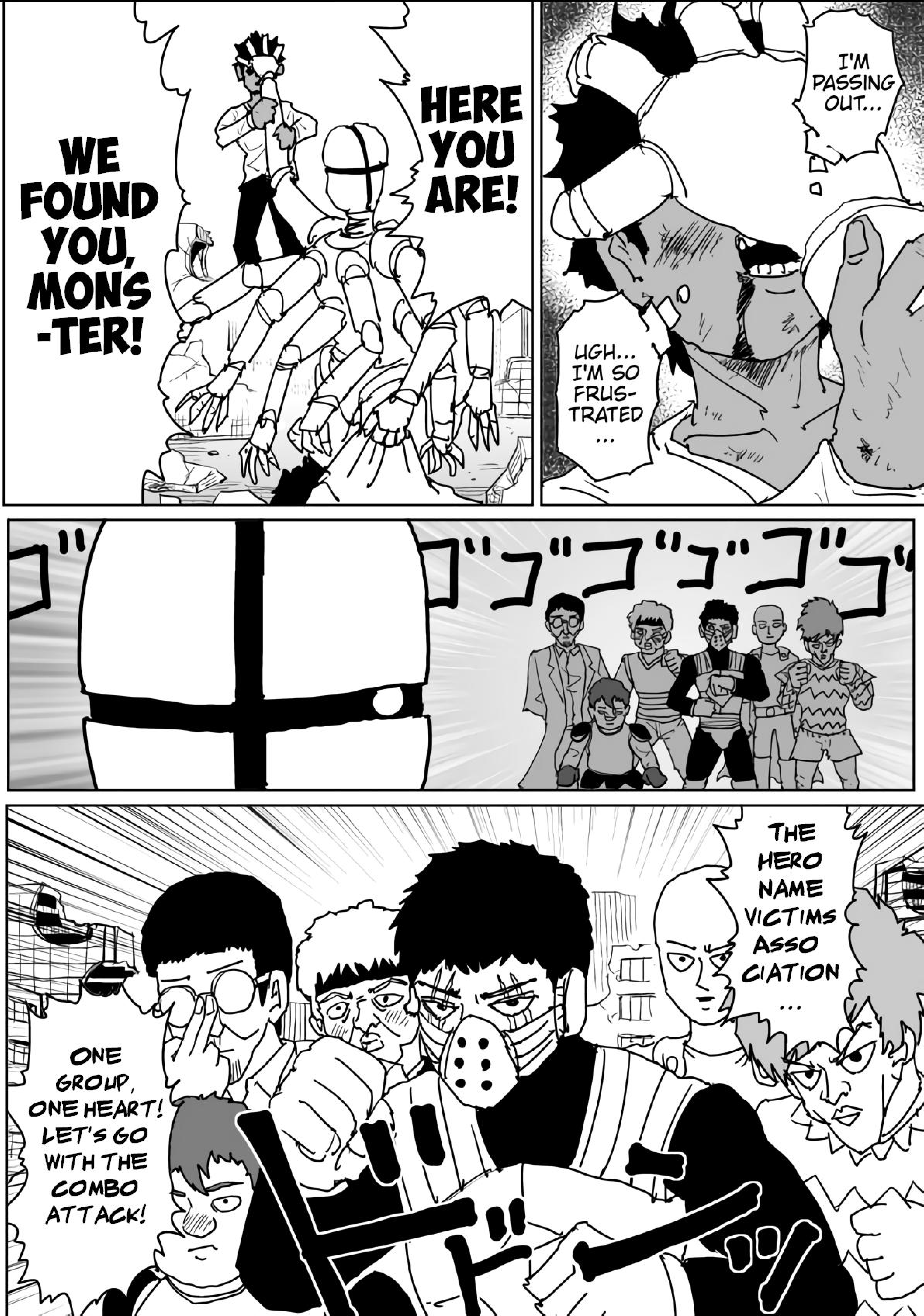

The temperature of your body is raising.
... a reaction of drinking? Do you feel that hopeless?
The pattern has changed ...
VOID SKY DRAGON FIST

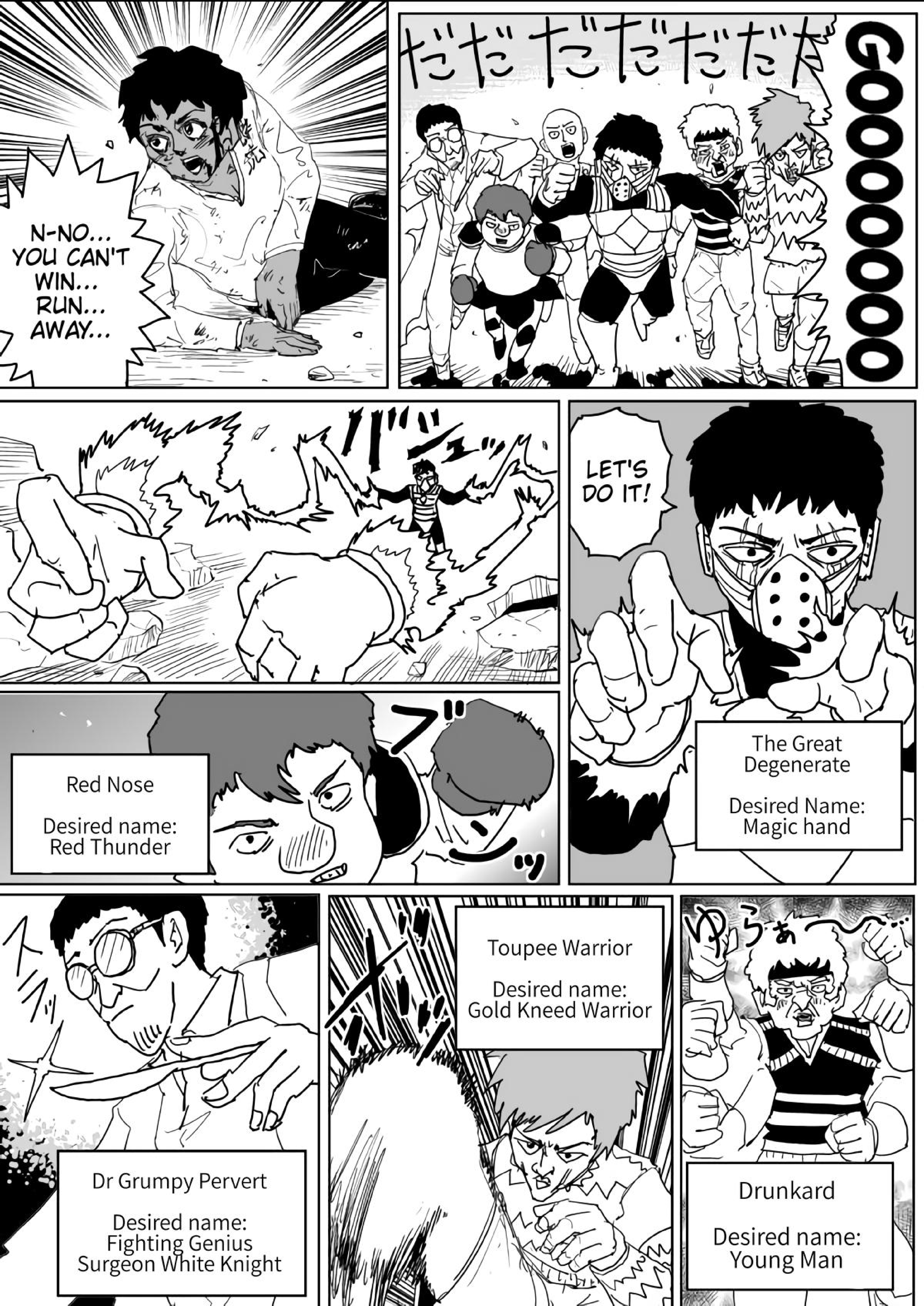

EVEN THAT MOVE COULDN'T DESTROY THIS THING ?!
IT'S WAY TOO HARD !!
!
Drunk tiger
IT'S ALREADY ADAPTING WITH THE MOVES OF THE DRUNK TIGER!
JUST HOW STRONG IS THIS ROBOT ?!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?
ヤッ

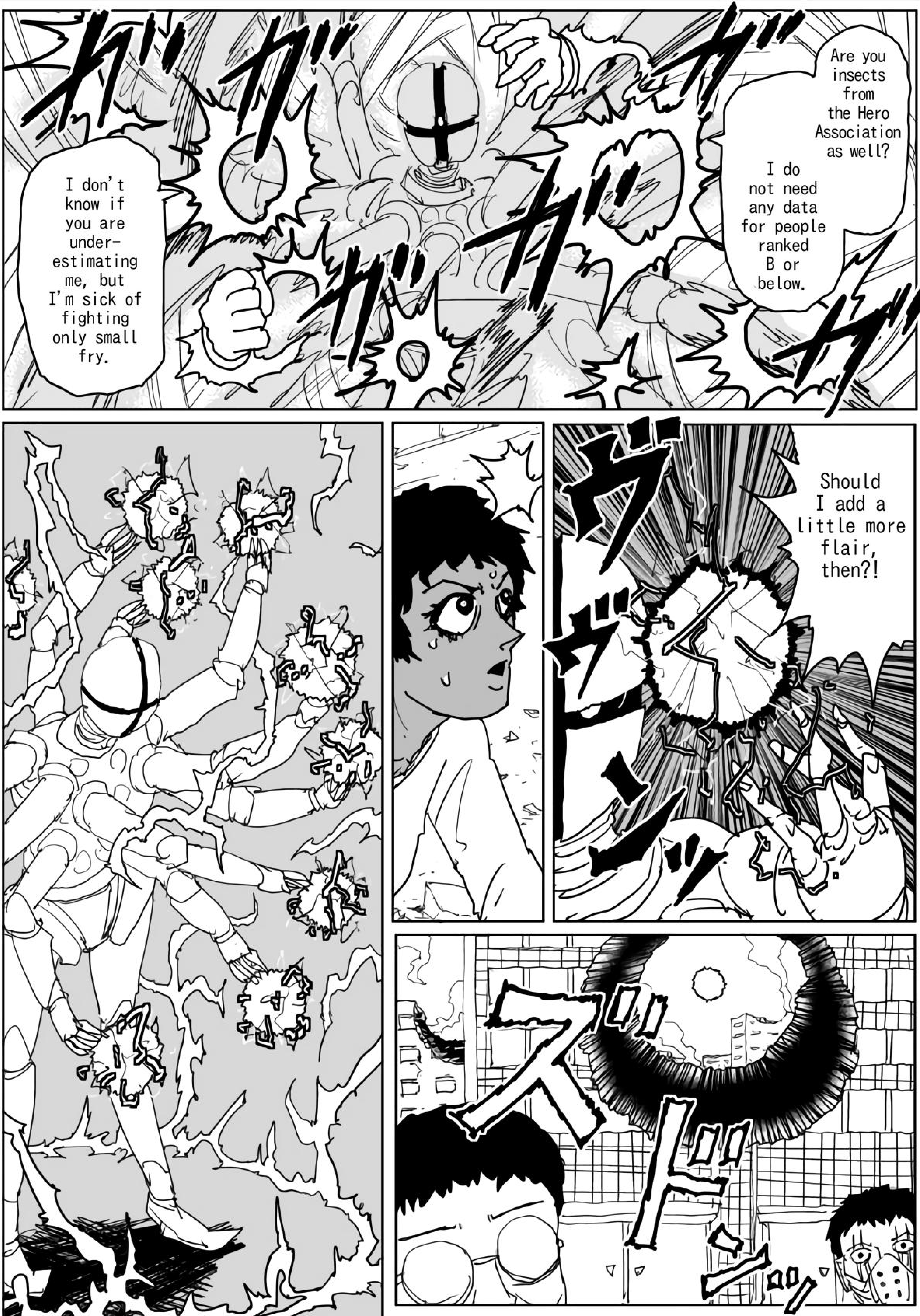

ビ"
DRAGON ENTANGLEMENT!
BUTTER-FLY HEEL KICK!
キイイイ
SO IT'S A MACHINE TYPE, HUH. NOT MY FIELD OF EXPERTISE ...
YOU'RE A NEW ONE, RIGHT GIRL? IN CASES LIKE THIS, CONTACT THE ASSOCIATION AND ASK FOR ASSISTANCE, THEY WILL IMMEDIATELY TRANSFER YOUR REQUEST TO NEARBY HEROES!
LET'S IMMEDIATELY SEND THESE COORDINATES TO THE HEAD-QUARTERS!
......
THAN-KS.
I have data on you two.

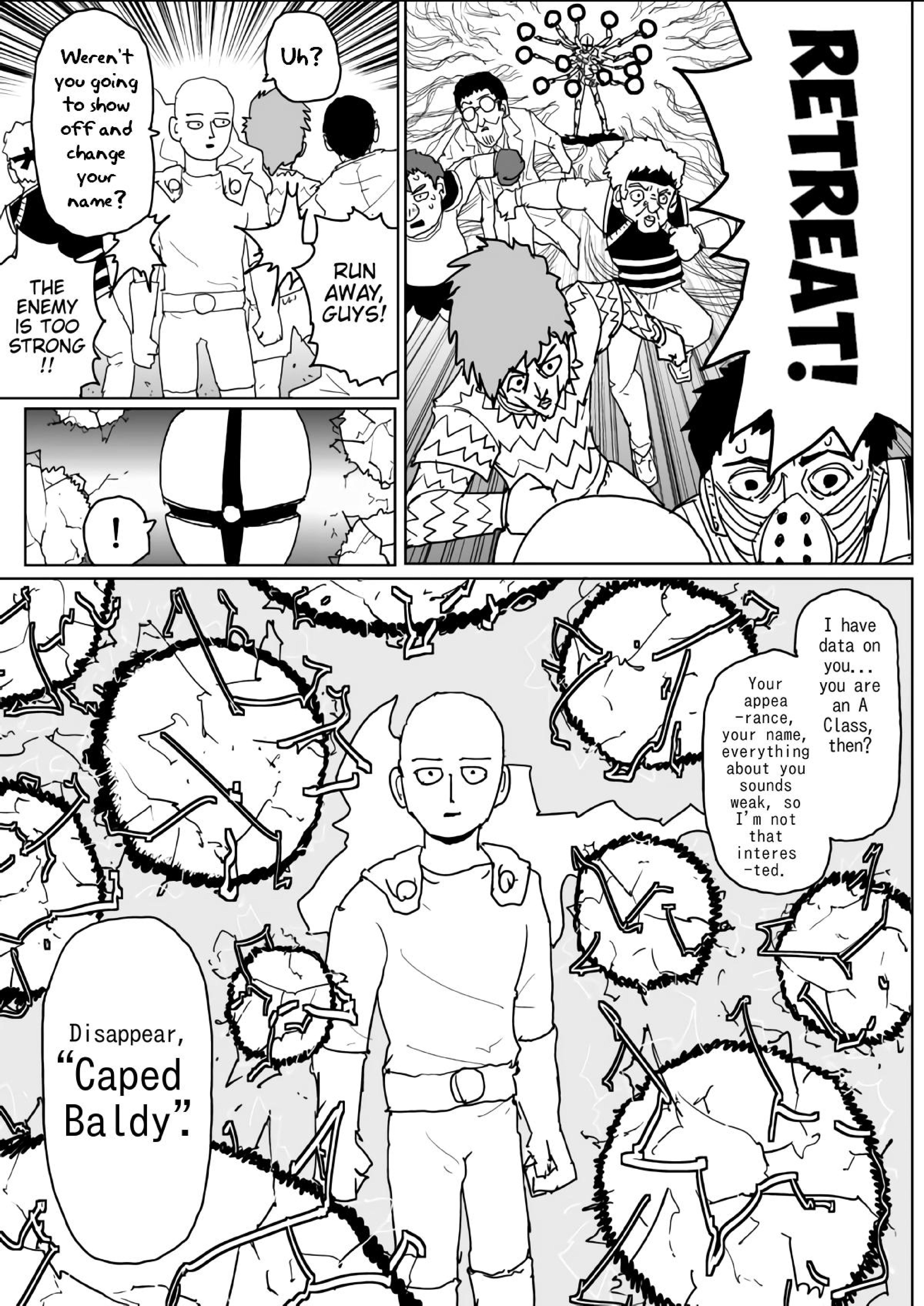

A Class hero: Butterfly DX.
A weirdo who floats in the wind with butterfly wings and toys with the enemy by using airborne attacks.
A Class hero: Chain'n'Toad.
A reserved guy who aims at critical points while controlling an enemy with a chain and a sickle.
ENTRAILS DROPPER
ギャギッ
Nothing memorable at all.
ガギン
He's not even worth fighting.
パタパタ
WING BREATH SCALE POWDER EXPLOSION
ドドドドドヴッ
A BREACH!
I CAN HIT IT!

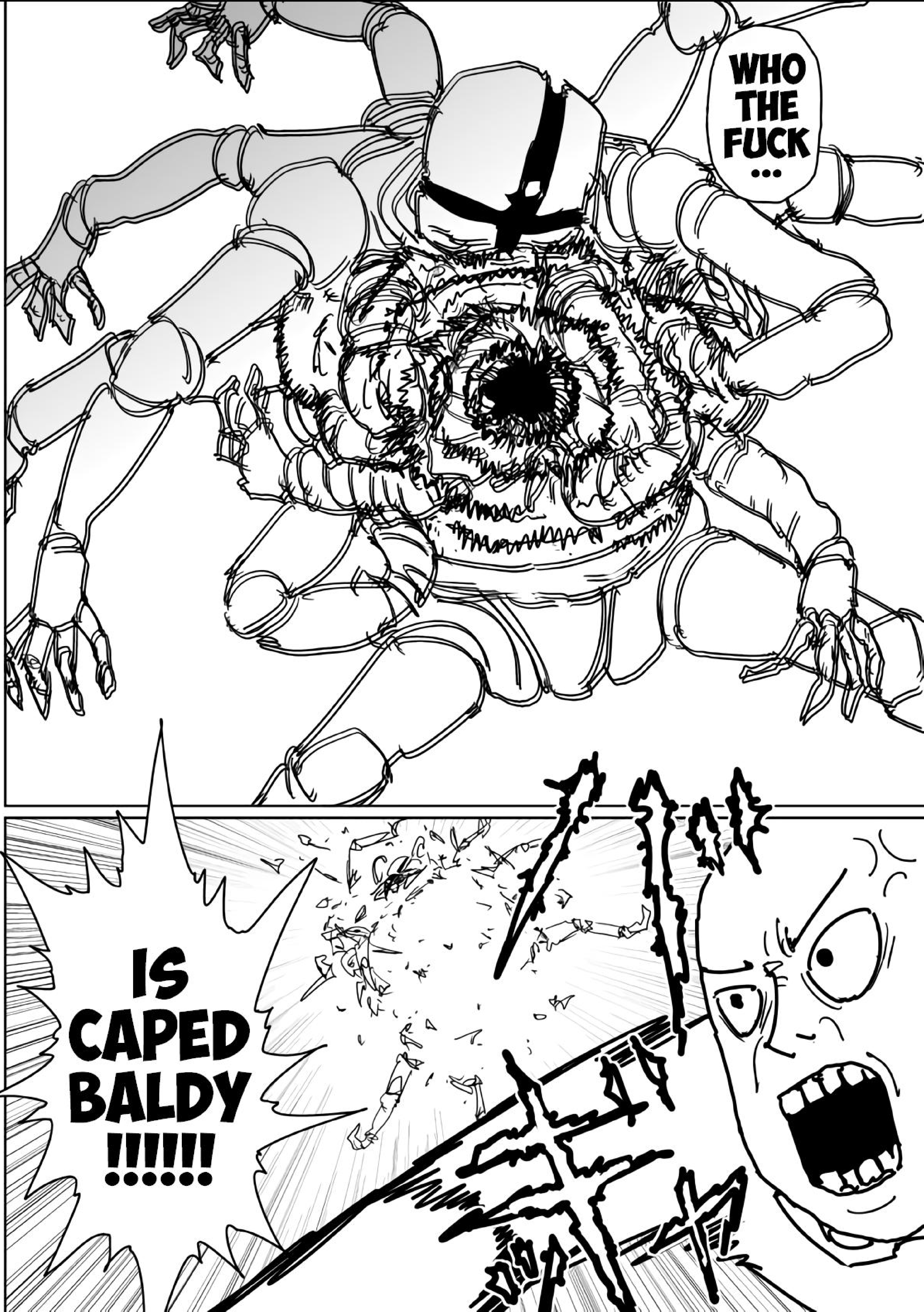

VOID QUAKING TIGER FIST
ドゴオン
Dam-age 0.4%
Tsk
My body suffered a scratch in presence of worthless nobodies.
ガガガガ

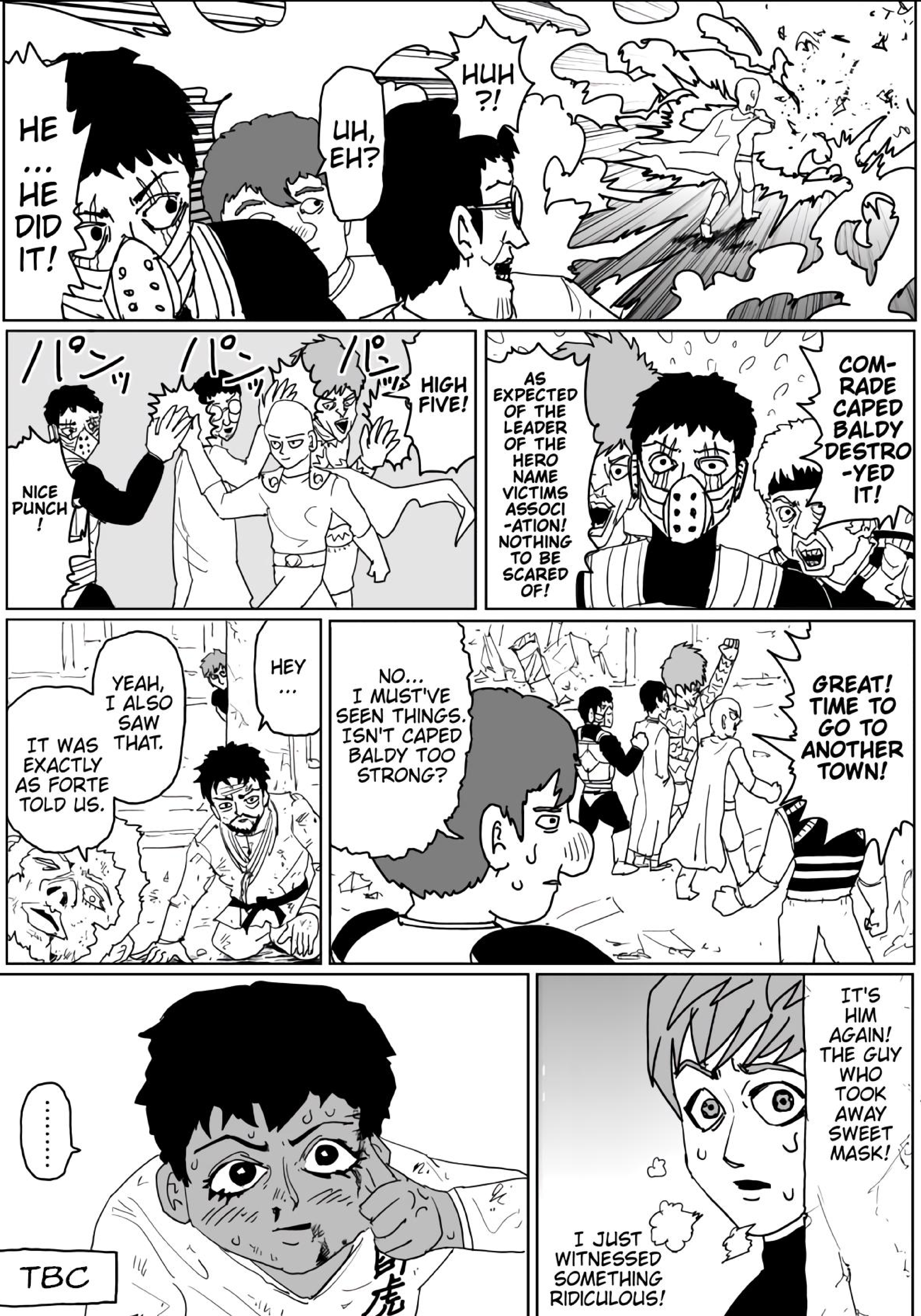

I'M PASSING OUT...
UGH... I'M SO FRUSTRATED...
HERE YOU ARE!
WE FOUND YOU, MONSTER!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION...
ONE GROUP, ONE HEART! LET'S GO WITH THE COMBO ATTACK!
ドドッ


だだだだだだ
GOOOOOO
N-NO... YOU CAN'T WIN... RUN... AWAY...
LET'S DO IT!
The Great Degenerate Desired Name: Magic hand
バシュッ
ブンッ
Red Nose Desired name: Red Thunder
ゆらぁ〜
Drunkard Desired name: Young Man
Toupee Warrior Desired name: Gold Kneed Warrior
スッ
Dr Grumpy Pervert Desired name: Fighting Genius Surgeon White Knight


ガガガガガガ
Are you insects from the Hero Association as well?
I do not need any data for people ranked B or below.
I don't know if you are under-estimating me, but I'm sick of fighting only small fry.
ヴヴン
Should I add a little more flair, then?!
ズドーン


RETREAT!
Uh?
Weren't you going to show off and change your name?
RUN AWAY, GUYS!
THE ENEMY IS TOO STRONG!!
!
I have data on you... you are an A Class, then?
Your appearance, your name, everything about you sounds weak, so I'm not that interested.
Disappear, "Caped Baldy".


WHO THE FUCK ...
IS CAPED BALDY !!!!!!


HUH?!
UH, EH?
HE... HE DID IT!
COM-RADE CAPED BALDY DESTRO-YED IT!
AS EXPECTED OF THE LEADER OF THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCI-ATION! NOTHING TO BE SCARED OF!
パンッ パンッ パンッ
HIGH FIVE!
NICE PUNCH!
GREAT! TIME TO GO TO ANOTHER TOWN!
NO... I MUST'VE SEEN THINGS. ISN'T CAPED BALDY TOO STRONG?
HEY...
YEAH, I ALSO SAW THAT.
IT WAS EXACTLY AS FORTE TOLD US.
IT'S HIM AGAIN! THE GUY WHO TOOK AWAY SWEET MASK!
I JUST WITNESSED SOMETHING RIDICULOUS!
......
TBC

TL STUFF:

2 NEW WORDS WERE USED TO REFER TO SPECIFIC MONSTERS THIS CHAPTER:

AKUMA (悪魔): TL AS DEVILS

MEANS EVIL SPIRITS, SOMETIMES USED AS SATAN.

KAIJU (怪獣): TL AS KAIJU

LITERALLY "BIG BEAST"
I'M SURE EVERYONE KNOWS GODZILLA

THE KANJI FOR DRAGON IN "DRAGON ENTANGLEMENT" IS ONE CALLED 'MIZUCHI', A WATER DRAGON SPIRIT, NOT THE ONE USED IN THE THREAT LEVEL. PROBABLY THIS ONE SINCE HE'S NAMED TOAD.

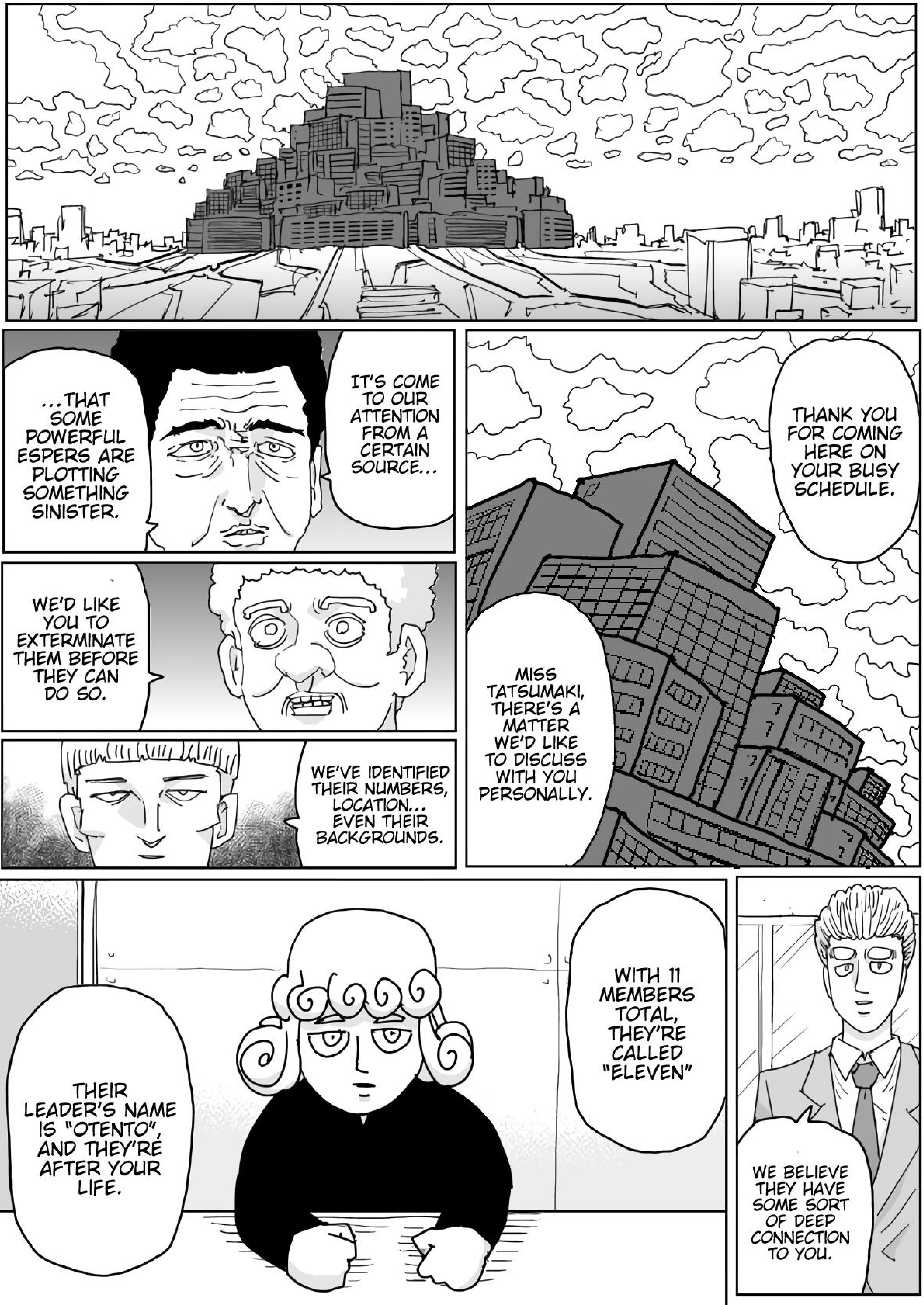
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

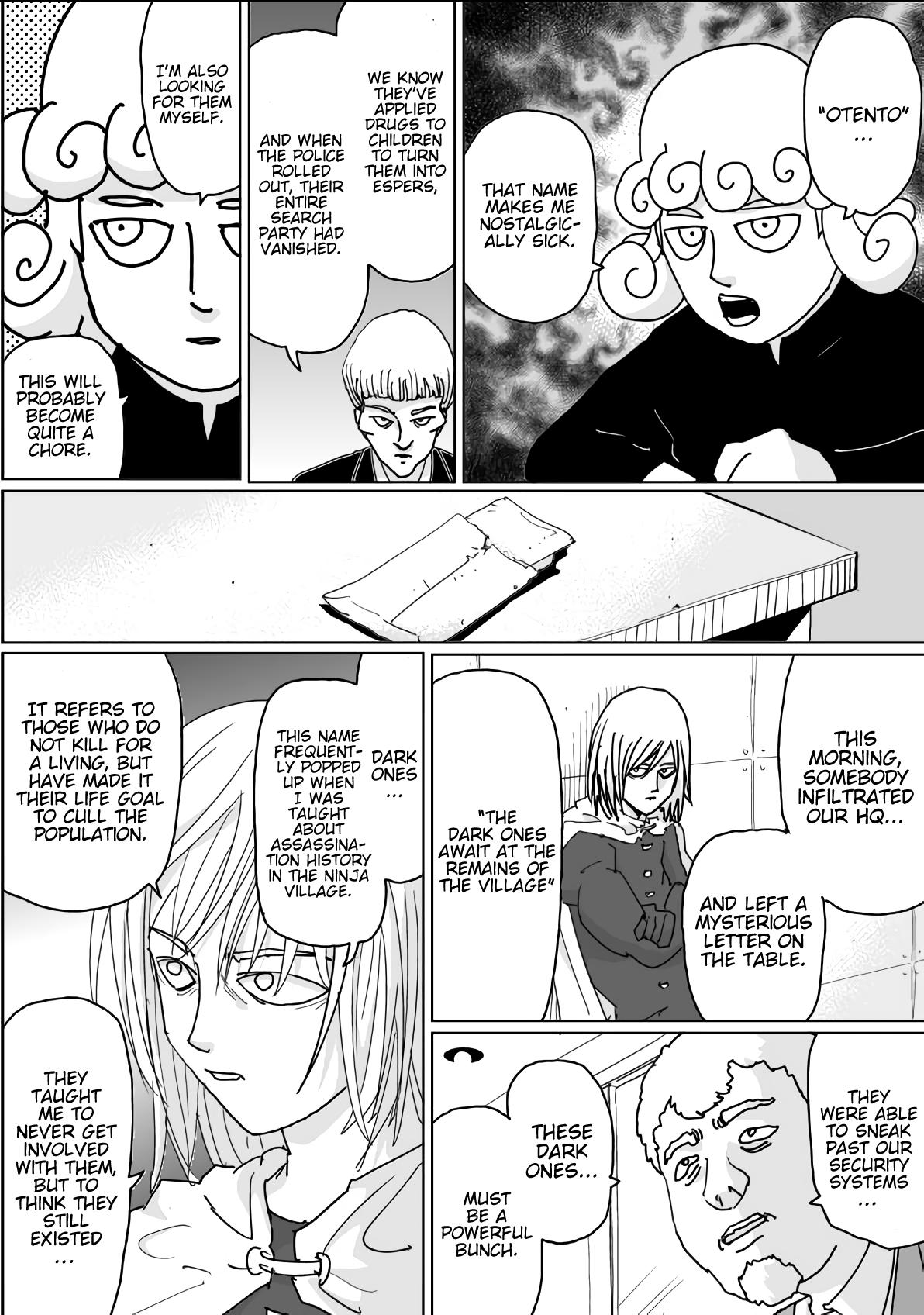
Webcomic

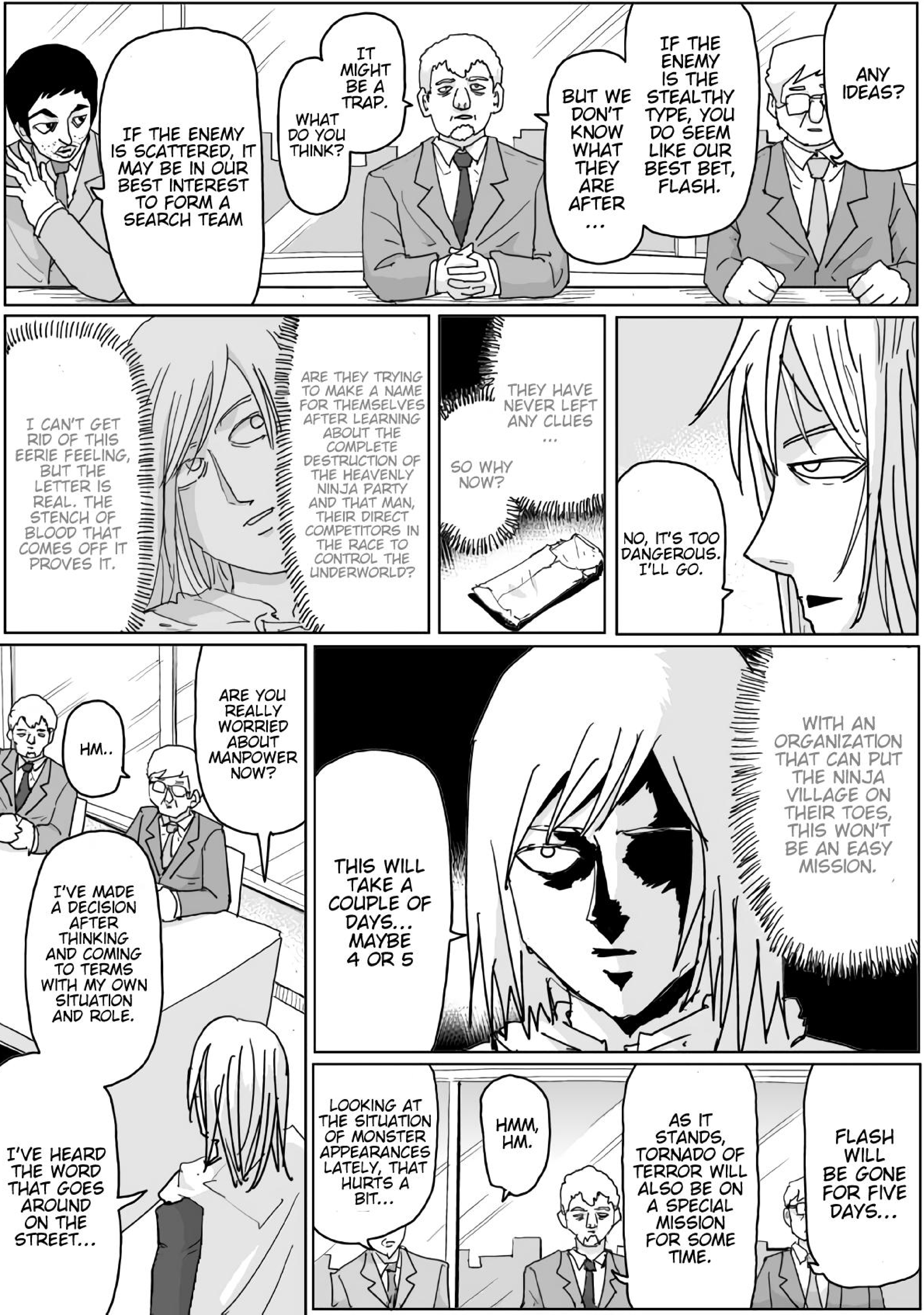
Chapter 130

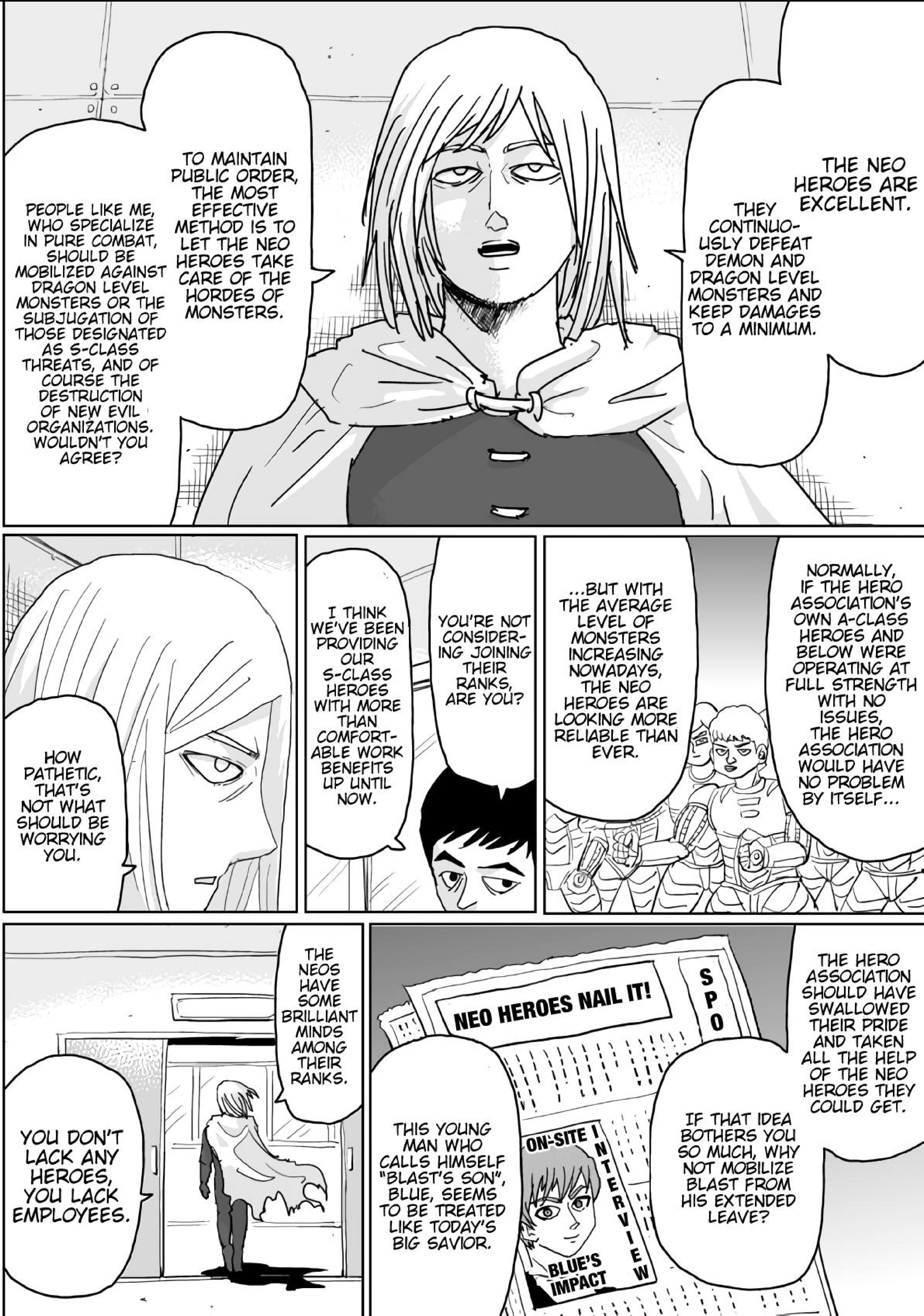
Translation by:
Lucci85, Graywords, PuppetPasta

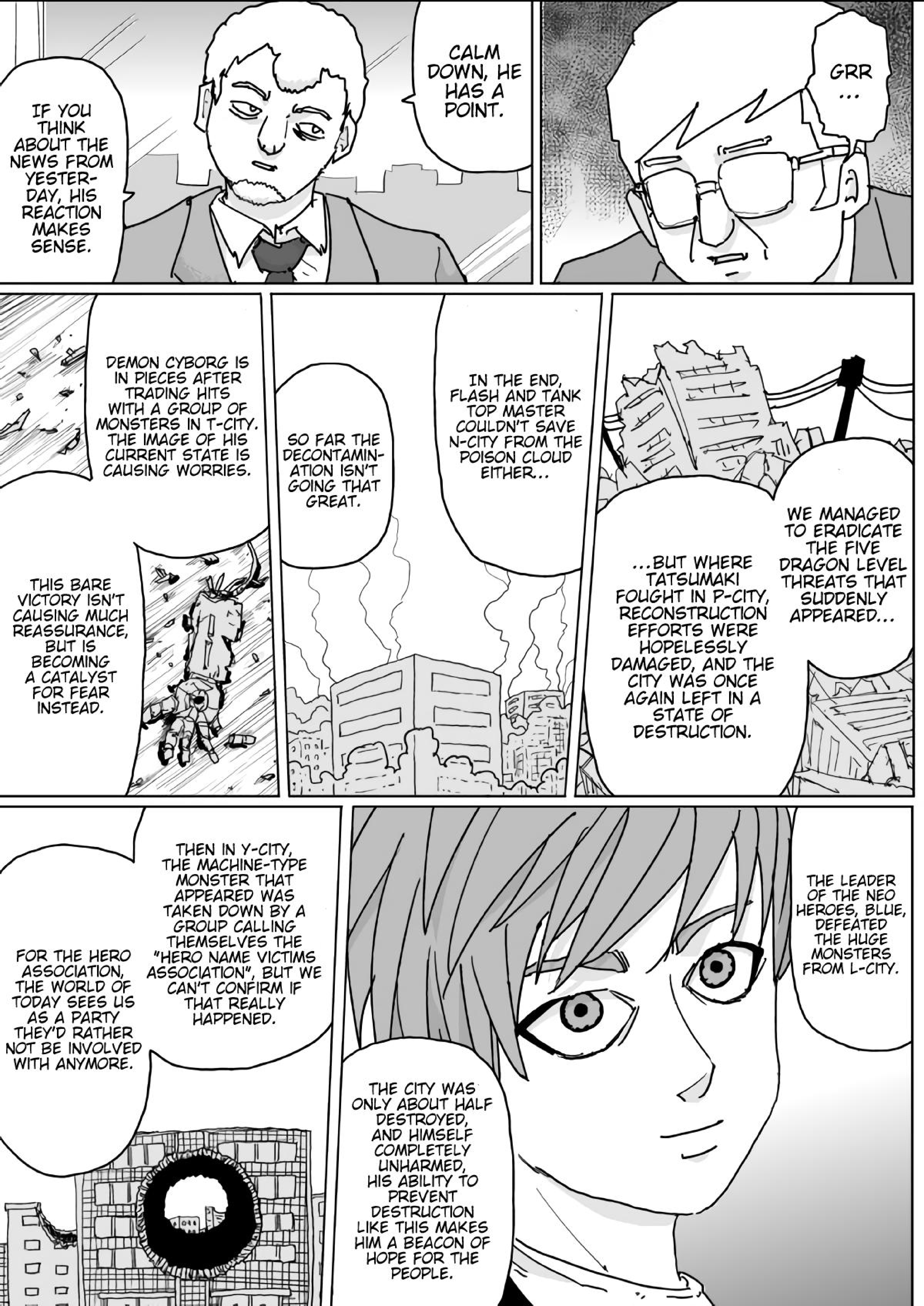
Cleaning and Typeset by: Ronin1308

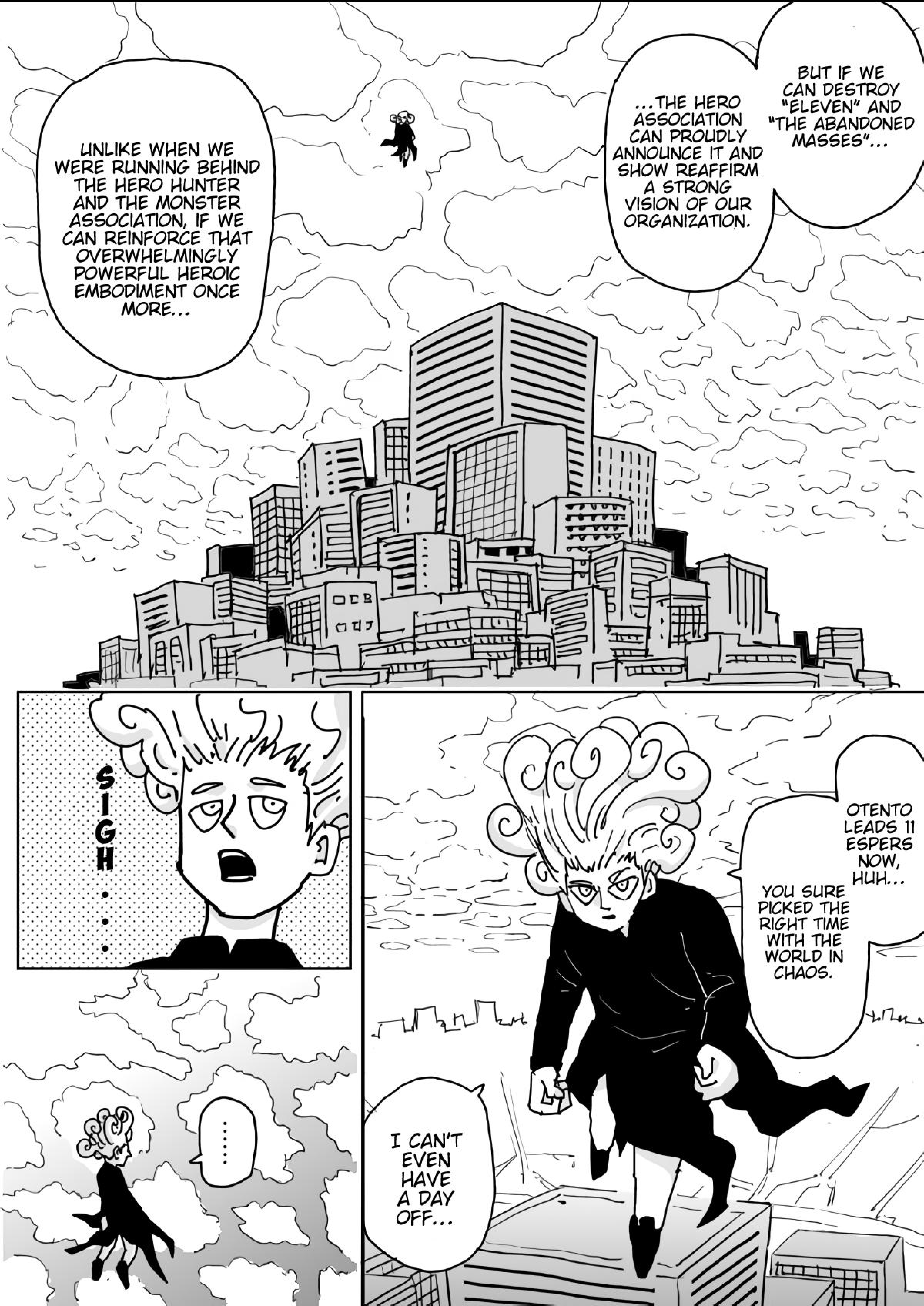

THANK YOU FOR COMING HERE ON YOUR BUSY SCHEDULE.
MISS TATSUMAKI, THERE'S A MATTER WE'D LIKE TO DISCUSS WITH YOU PERSONALLY.
IT'S COME TO OUR ATTENTION FROM A CERTAIN SOURCE…
…THAT SOME POWERFUL ESPERS ARE PLOTTING SOMETHING SINISTER.
WE'D LIKE YOU TO EXTERMINATE THEM BEFORE THEY CAN DO SO.
WE'VE IDENTIFIED THEIR NUMBERS, LOCATION… EVEN THEIR BACKGROUNDS.
WE BELIEVE THEY HAVE SOME SORT OF DEEP CONNECTION TO YOU.
WITH 11 MEMBERS TOTAL, THEY'RE CALLED "ELEVEN"
THEIR LEADER'S NAME IS "OTENTO", AND THEY'RE AFTER YOUR LIFE.

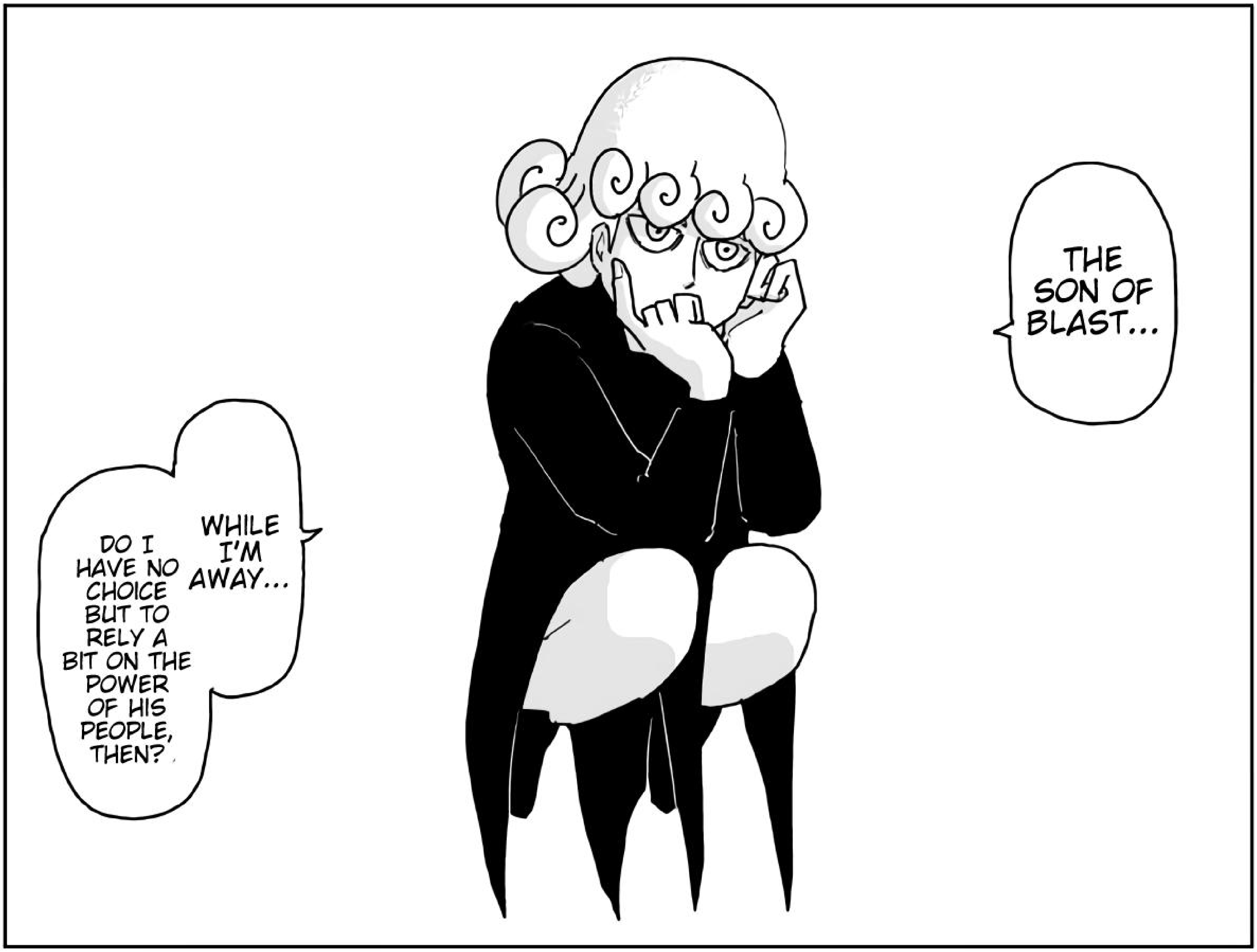

"OTENTO"...
THAT NAME MAKES ME NOSTALGICALLY SICK.
WE KNOW THEY'VE APPLIED DRUGS TO CHILDREN TO TURN THEM INTO ESPERS,
AND WHEN THE POLICE ROLLED OUT, THEIR ENTIRE SEARCH PARTY HAD VANISHED.
I'M ALSO LOOKING FOR THEM MYSELF.
THIS WILL PROBABLY BECOME QUITE A CHORE.
THIS MORNING, SOMEBODY INFILTRATED OUR HQ...
AND LEFT A MYSTERIOUS LETTER ON THE TABLE.
"THE DARK ONES AWAIT AT THE REMAINS OF THE VILLAGE"
THEY WERE ABLE TO SNEAK PAST OUR SECURITY SYSTEMS...
THESE DARK ONES...
MUST BE A POWERFUL BUNCH.
DARK ONES...
THIS NAME FREQUENTLY POPPED UP WHEN I WAS TAUGHT ABOUT ASSASSINATION HISTORY IN THE NINJA VILLAGE.
IT REFERS TO THOSE WHO DO NOT KILL FOR A LIVING, BUT HAVE MADE IT THEIR LIFE GOAL TO CULL THE POPULATION.
THEY TAUGHT ME TO NEVER GET INVOLVED WITH THEM, BUT TO THINK THEY STILL EXISTED...

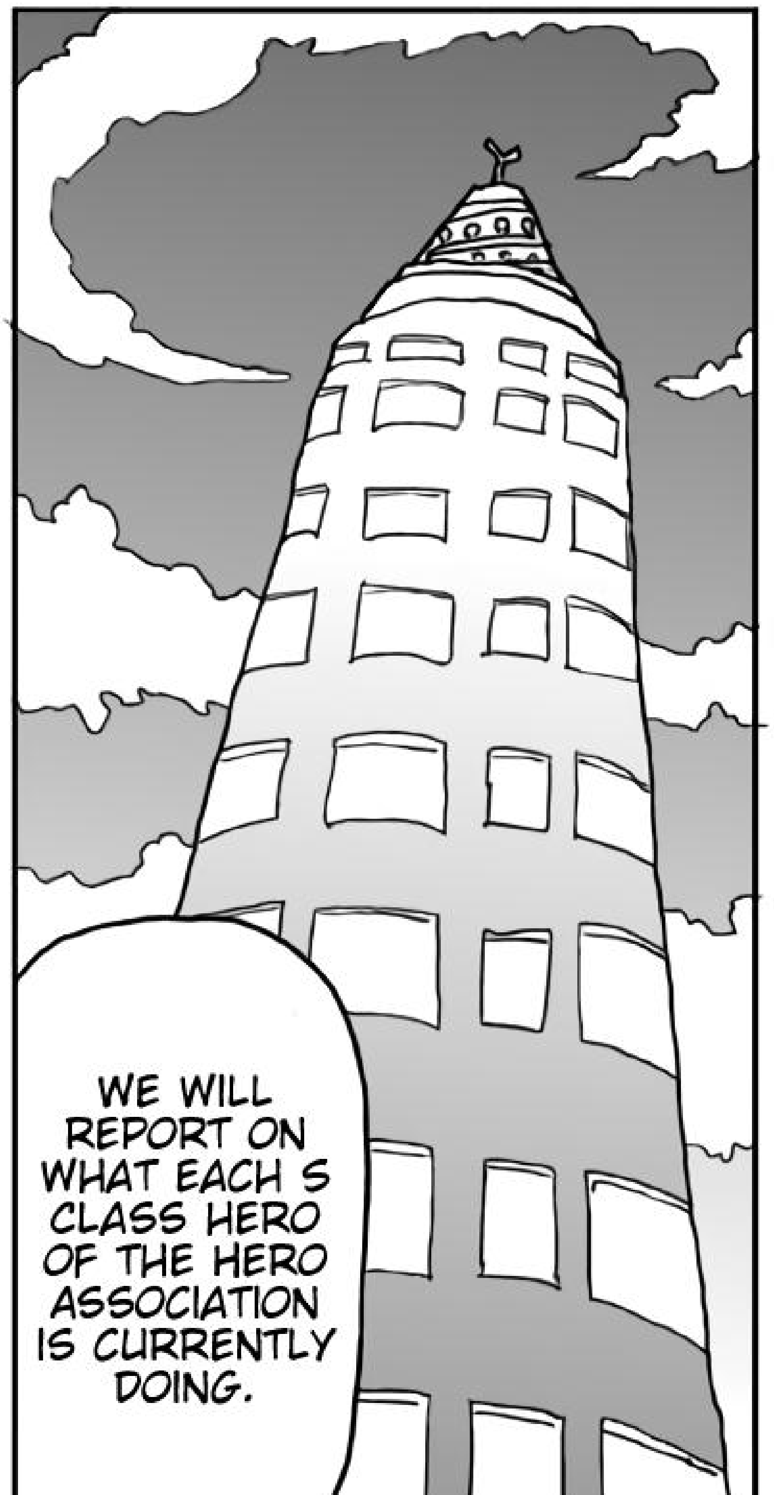

ANY IDEAS?
IF THE ENEMY IS THE STEALTHY TYPE, YOU DO SEEM LIKE OUR BEST BET, FLASH.
BUT WE DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY ARE AFTER …
IT MIGHT BE A TRAP.
WHAT DO YOU THINK?
IF THE ENEMY IS SCATTERED, IT MAY BE IN OUR BEST INTEREST TO FORM A SEARCH TEAM
NO, IT'S TOO DANGEROUS. I'LL GO.
THEY HAVE NEVER LEFT ANY CLUES …
SO WHY NOW?
ARE THEY TRYING TO MAKE A NAME FOR THEMSELVES AFTER LEARNING ABOUT THE COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENLY NINJA PARTY AND THAT MAN, THEIR DIRECT COMPETITORS IN THE RACE TO CONTROL THE UNDERWORLD?
I CAN'T GET RID OF THIS EERIE FEELING, BUT THE LETTER IS REAL. THE STENCH OF BLOOD THAT COMES OFF IT PROVES IT.
WITH AN ORGANIZATION THAT CAN PUT THE NINJA VILLAGE ON THEIR TOES, THIS WON'T BE AN EASY MISSION.
THIS WILL TAKE A COUPLE OF DAYS… MAYBE 4 OR 5
FLASH WILL BE GONE FOR FIVE DAYS…
AS IT STANDS, TORNADO OF TERROR WILL ALSO BE ON A SPECIAL MISSION FOR SOME TIME.
HMM, HM.
LOOKING AT THE SITUATION OF MONSTER APPEARANCES LATELY, THAT HURTS A BIT…
ARE YOU REALLY WORRIED ABOUT MANPOWER NOW?
HM..
I'VE MADE A DECISION AFTER THINKING AND COMING TO TERMS WITH MY OWN SITUATION AND ROLE.
I'VE HEARD THE WORD THAT GOES AROUND ON THE STREET…

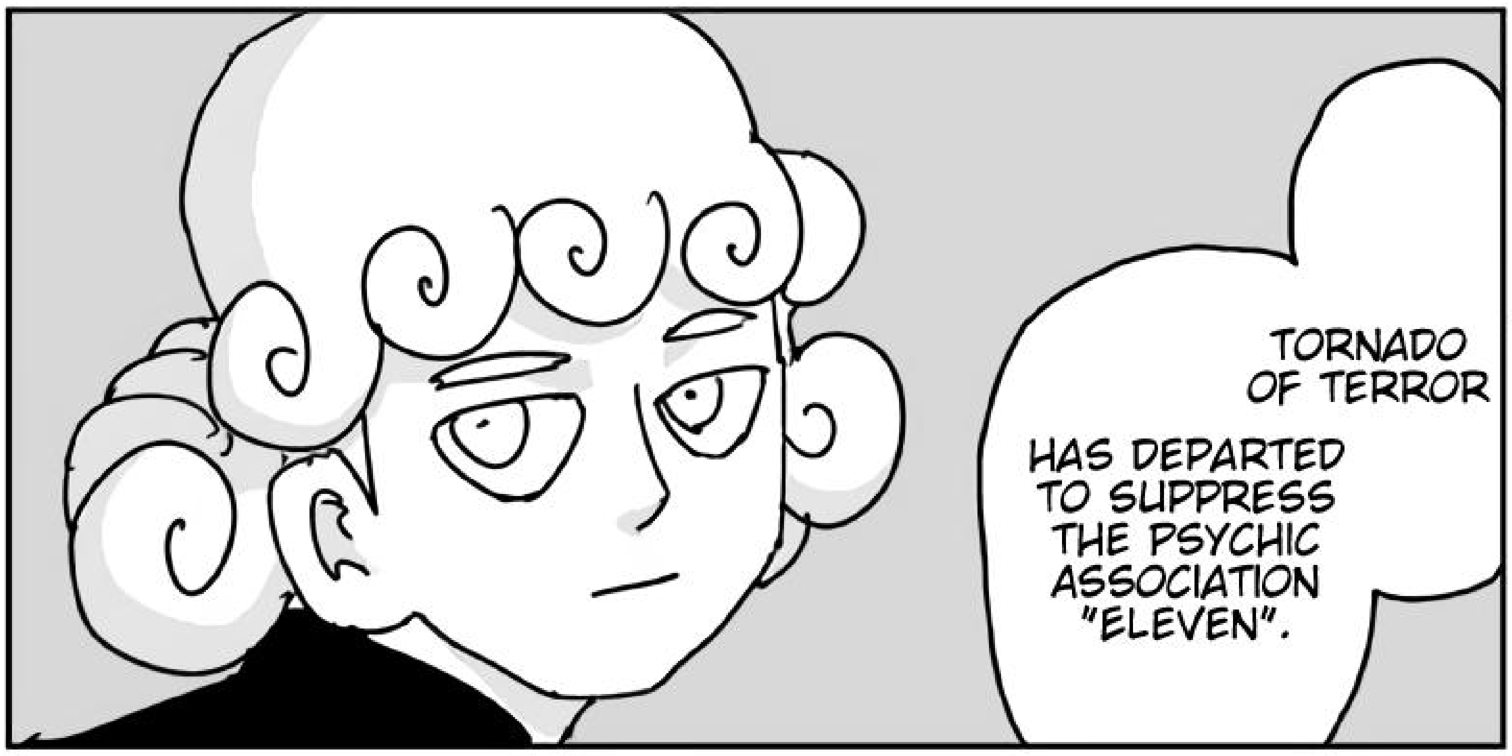

THE NEO HEROES ARE EXCELLENT.
THEY CONTINUOUSLY DEFEAT DEMON AND DRAGON LEVEL MONSTERS AND KEEP DAMAGES TO A MINIMUM.
TO MAINTAIN PUBLIC ORDER, THE MOST EFFECTIVE METHOD IS TO LET THE NEO HEROES TAKE CARE OF THE HORDES OF MONSTERS.
PEOPLE LIKE ME, WHO SPECIALIZE IN PURE COMBAT, SHOULD BE MOBILIZED AGAINST DRAGON LEVEL MONSTERS OR THE SUBJUGATION OF THOSE DESIGNATED AS S-CLASS THREATS, AND OF COURSE THE DESTRUCTION OF NEW EVIL ORGANIZATIONS. WOULDN'T YOU AGREE?
NORMALLY, IF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S OWN A-CLASS HEROES AND BELOW WERE OPERATING AT FULL STRENGTH WITH NO ISSUES, THE HERO ASSOCIATION WOULD HAVE NO PROBLEM BY ITSELF...
...BUT WITH THE AVERAGE LEVEL OF MONSTERS INCREASING NOWADAYS, THE NEO HEROES ARE LOOKING MORE RELIABLE THAN EVER.
YOU'RE NOT CONSIDERING JOINING THEIR RANKS, ARE YOU?
I THINK WE'VE BEEN PROVIDING OUR S-CLASS HEROES WITH MORE THAN COMFORTABLE WORK BENEFITS UP UNTIL NOW.
HOW PATHETIC, THAT'S NOT WHAT SHOULD BE WORRYING YOU.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION SHOULD HAVE SWALLOWED THEIR PRIDE AND TAKEN ALL THE HELP OF THE NEO HEROES THEY COULD GET.
IF THAT IDEA BOTHERS YOU SO MUCH, WHY NOT MOBILIZE BLAST FROM HIS EXTENDED LEAVE?
NEO HEROES NAIL IT!
SPO
ON-SITE INTERVIEW
BLUE'S IMPACT
THIS YOUNG MAN WHO CALLS HIMSELF "BLAST'S SON", BLUE, SEEMS TO BE TREATED LIKE TODAY'S BIG SAVIOR.
THE NEOS HAVE SOME BRILLIANT MINDS AMONG THEIR RANKS.
YOU DON'T LACK ANY HEROES, YOU LACK EMPLOYEES.

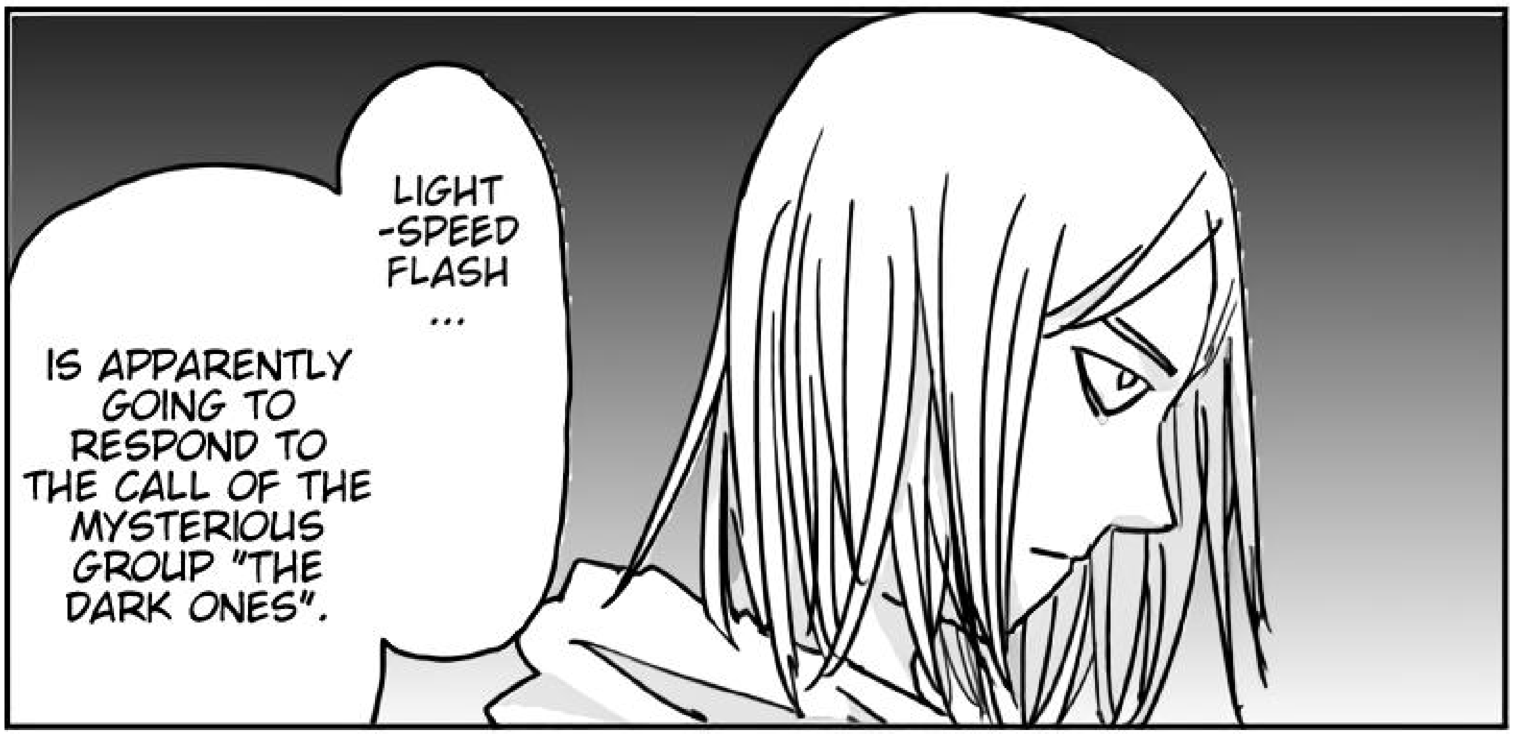

GRR ...
CALM DOWN, HE HAS A POINT.
IF YOU THINK ABOUT THE NEWS FROM YESTERDAY, HIS REACTION MAKES SENSE.
WE MANAGED TO ERADICATE THE FIVE DRAGON LEVEL THREATS THAT SUDDENLY APPEARED...
...BUT WHERE TATSUMAKI FOUGHT IN P-CITY, RECONSTRUCTION EFFORTS WERE HOPELESSLY DAMAGED, AND THE CITY WAS ONCE AGAIN LEFT IN A STATE OF DESTRUCTION.
IN THE END, FLASH AND TANK TOP MASTER COULDN'T SAVE N-CITY FROM THE POISON CLOUD EITHER...
SO FAR THE DECONTAMINATION ISN'T GOING THAT GREAT.
DEMON CYBORG IS IN PIECES AFTER TRADING HITS WITH A GROUP OF MONSTERS IN T-CITY. THE IMAGE OF HIS CURRENT STATE IS CAUSING WORRIES.
THIS BARE VICTORY ISN'T CAUSING MUCH REASSURANCE, BUT IS BECOMING A CATALYST FOR FEAR INSTEAD.
THE LEADER OF THE NEO HEROES, BLUE, DEFEATED THE HUGE MONSTERS FROM L-CITY.
THE CITY WAS ONLY ABOUT HALF DESTROYED, AND HIMSELF COMPLETELY UNHARMED, HIS ABILITY TO PREVENT DESTRUCTION LIKE THIS MAKES HIM A BEACON OF HOPE FOR THE PEOPLE.
THEN IN Y-CITY, THE MACHINE-TYPE MONSTER THAT APPEARED WAS TAKEN DOWN BY A GROUP CALLING THEMSELVES THE "HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION", BUT WE CAN'T CONFIRM IF THAT REALLY HAPPENED.
FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THE WORLD OF TODAY SEES US AS A PARTY THEY'D RATHER NOT BE INVOLVED WITH ANYMORE.

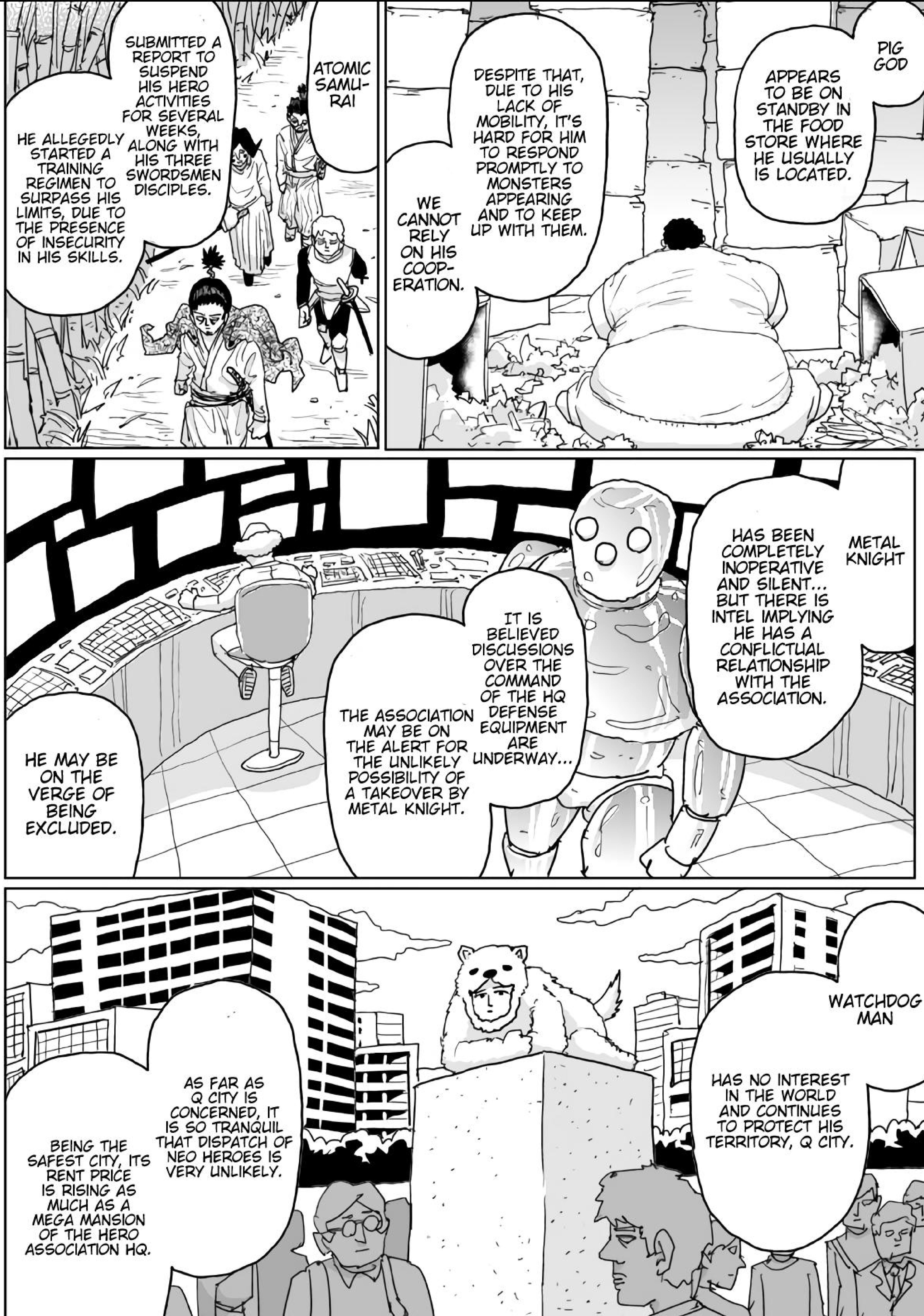

BUT IF WE CAN DESTROY "ELEVEN" AND "THE ABANDONED MASSES"...
...THE HERO ASSOCIATION CAN PROUDLY ANNOUNCE IT AND SHOW REAFFIRM A STRONG VISION OF OUR ORGANIZATION.
UNLIKE WHEN WE WERE RUNNING BEHIND THE HERO HUNTER AND THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION, IF WE CAN REINFORCE THAT OVERWHELMINGLY POWERFUL HEROIC EMBODIMENT ONCE MORE...
OTENTO LEADS 11 ESPERS NOW, HUH...
YOU SURE PICKED THE RIGHT TIME WITH THE WORLD IN CHAOS.
SIGH.....
......
I CAN'T EVEN HAVE A DAY OFF...

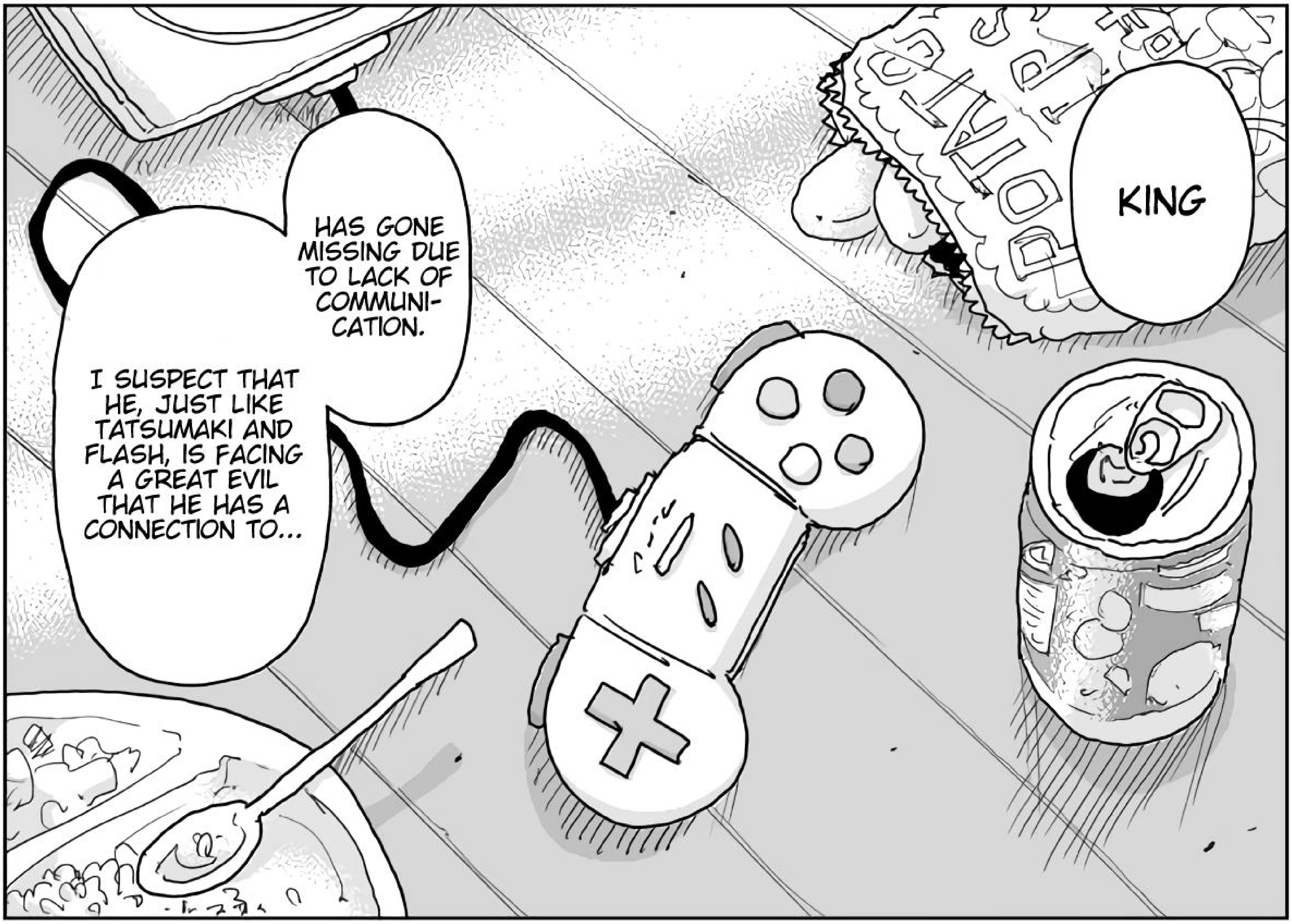

THE SON OF BLAST...
WHILE I'M AWAY...
DO I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RELY A BIT ON THE POWER OF HIS PEOPLE, THEN?


WE WILL REPORT ON WHAT EACH S CLASS HERO OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS CURRENTLY DOING.

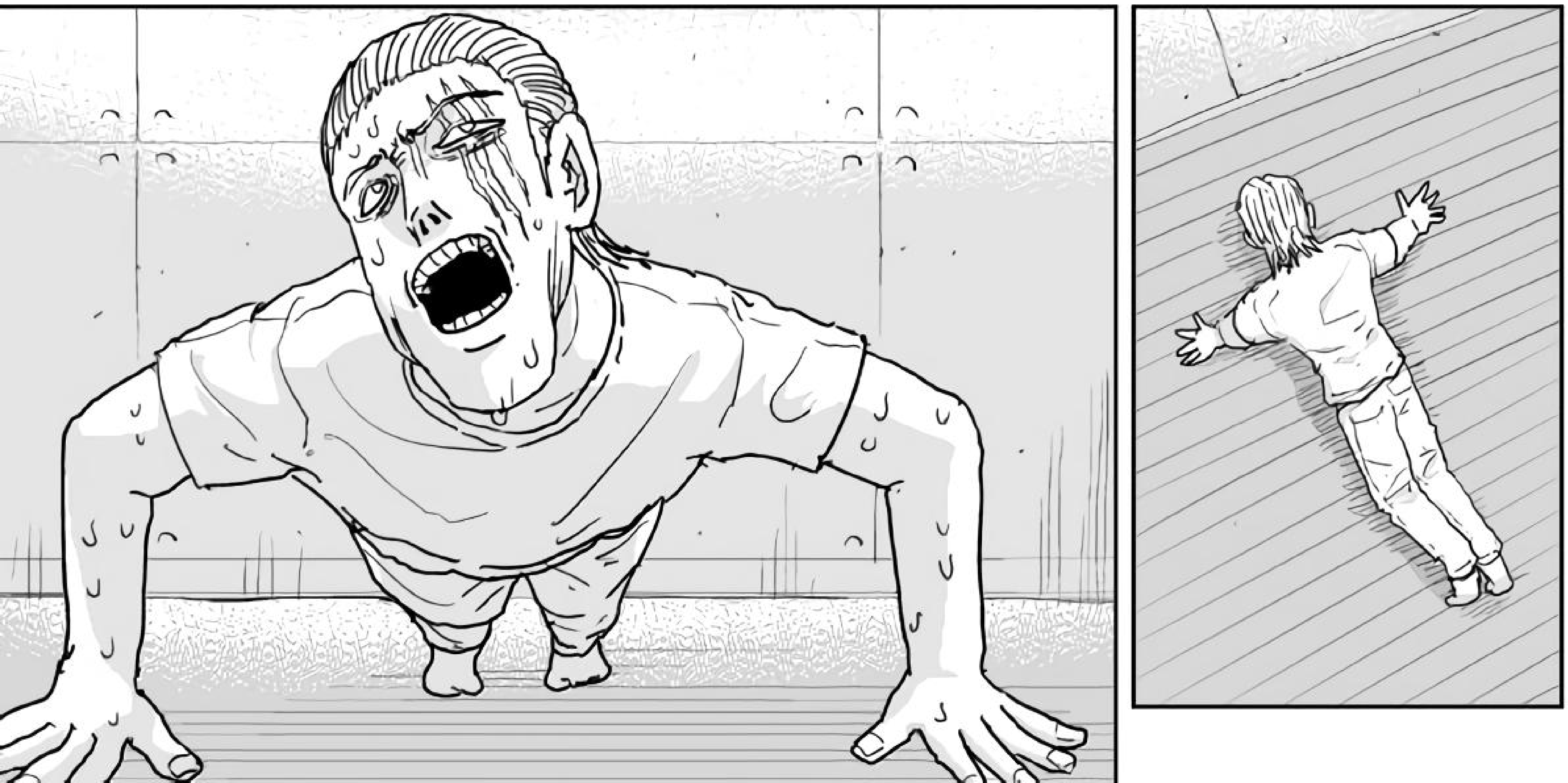

TORNADO OF TERROR
HAS DEPARTED TO SUPPRESS THE PSYCHIC ASSOCIATION "ELEVEN".

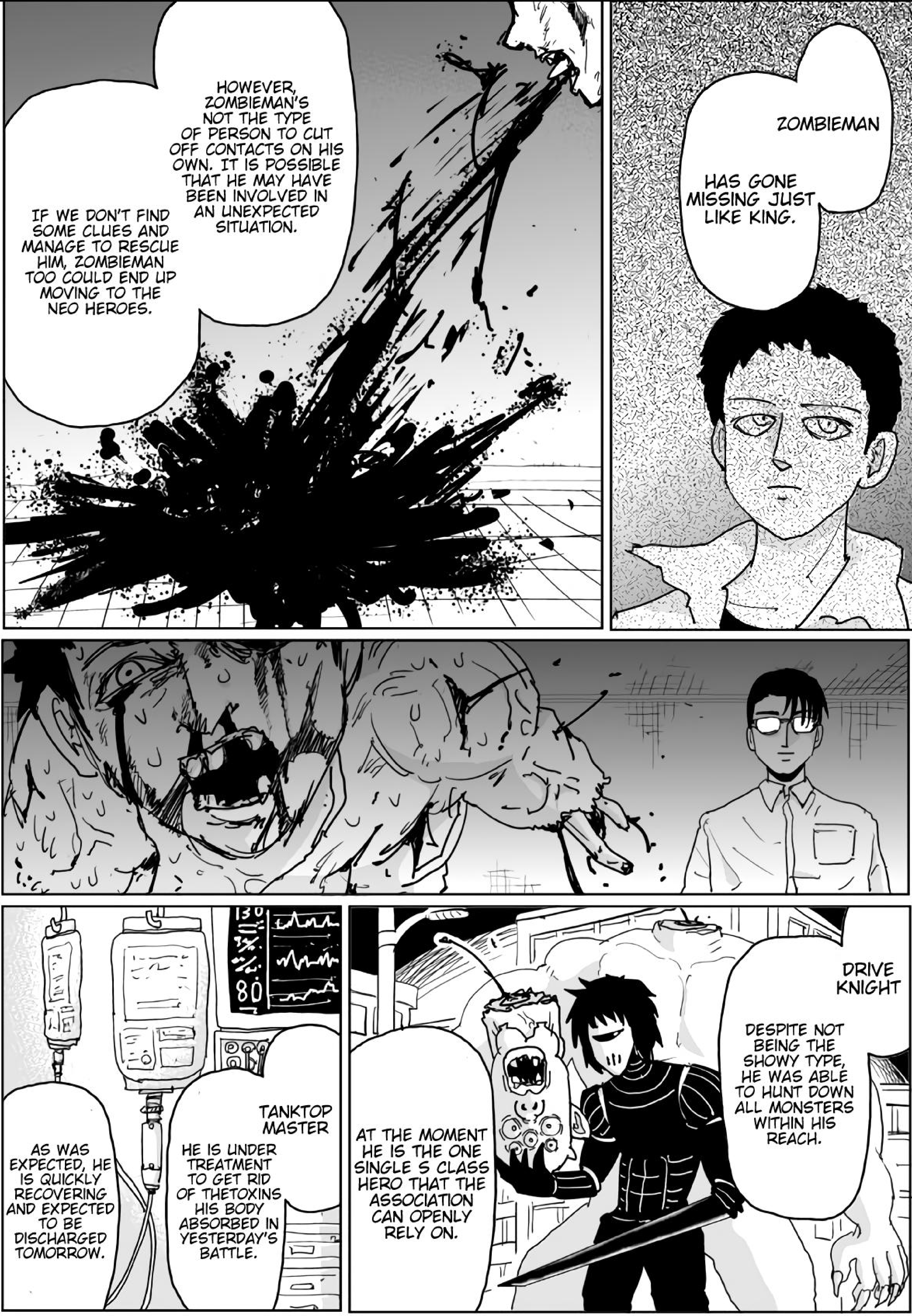

LIGHT-SPEED FLASH ...
IS APPARENTLY GOING TO RESPOND TO THE CALL OF THE MYSTERIOUS GROUP "THE DARK ONES".

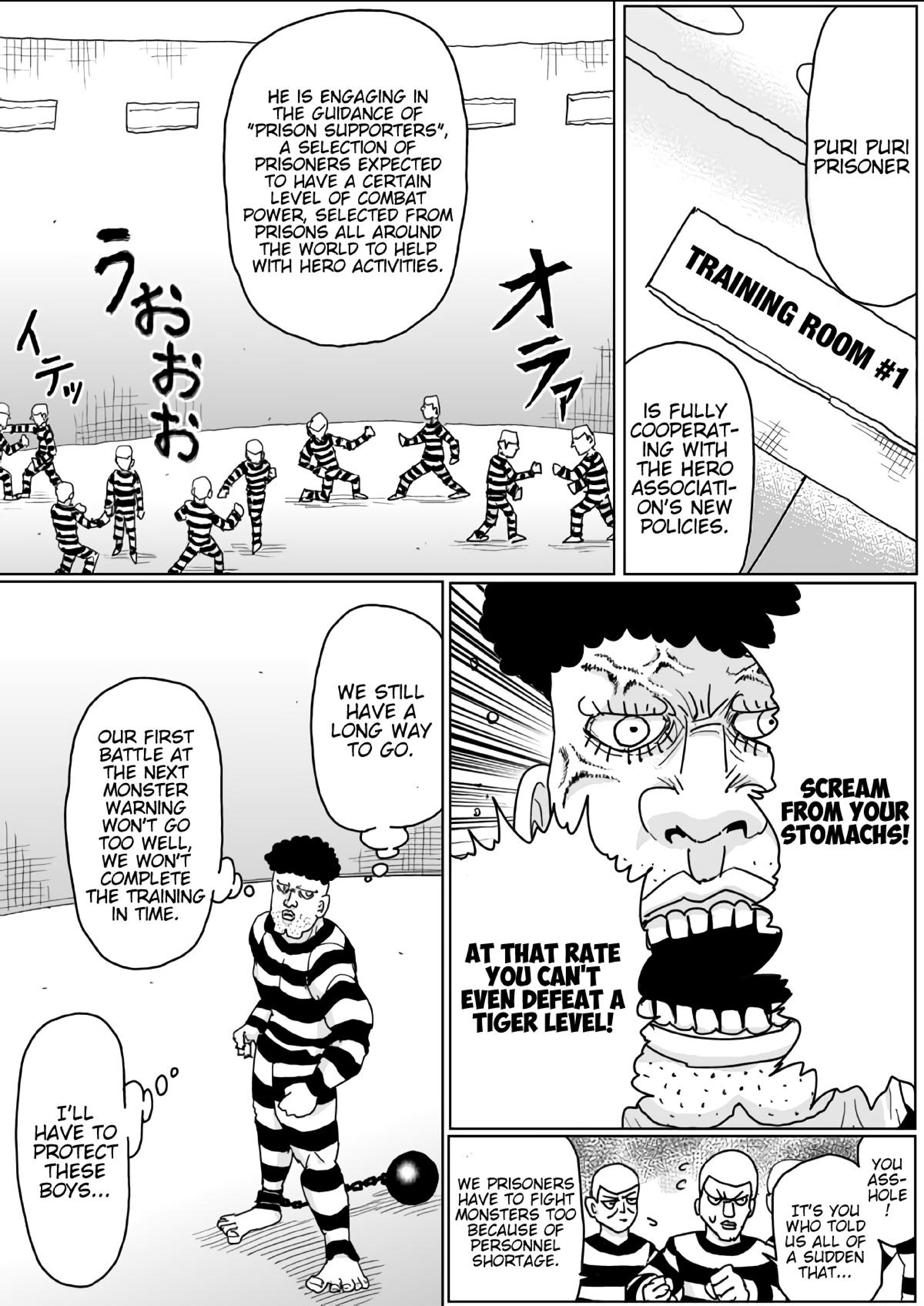

PIG GOD
APPEARS TO BE ON STANDBY IN THE FOOD STORE WHERE HE USUALLY IS LOCATED.
DESPITE THAT, DUE TO HIS LACK OF MOBILITY, IT'S HARD FOR HIM TO RESPOND PROMPTLY TO MONSTERS APPEARING AND TO KEEP UP WITH THEM.
WE CANNOT RELY ON HIS COOPERATION.
ATOMIC SAMURAI
SUBMITTED A REPORT TO SUSPEND HIS HERO ACTIVITIES FOR SEVERAL WEEKS, ALONG WITH HIS THREE SWORDSMEN DISCIPLES.
HE ALLEGEDLY STARTED A TRAINING REGIMEN TO SURPASS HIS LIMITS, DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF INSECURITY IN HIS SKILLS.
METAL KNIGHT
HAS BEEN COMPLETELY INOPERATIVE AND SILENT... BUT THERE IS INTEL IMPLYING HE HAS A CONFLICTUAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ASSOCIATION.
IT IS BELIEVED DISCUSSIONS OVER THE COMMAND OF THE HQ DEFENSE EQUIPMENT ARE UNDERWAY...
THE ASSOCIATION MAY BE ON THE ALERT FOR THE UNLIKELY POSSIBILITY OF A TAKEOVER BY METAL KNIGHT.
HE MAY BE ON THE VERGE OF BEING EXCLUDED.
WATCHDOG MAN
HAS NO INTEREST IN THE WORLD AND CONTINUES TO PROTECT HIS TERRITORY, Q CITY.
AS FAR AS Q CITY IS CONCERNED, IT IS SO TRANQUIL THAT DISPATCH OF NEO HEROES IS VERY UNLIKELY.
BEING THE SAFEST CITY, ITS RENT PRICE IS RISING AS MUCH AS A MEGA MANSION OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ.

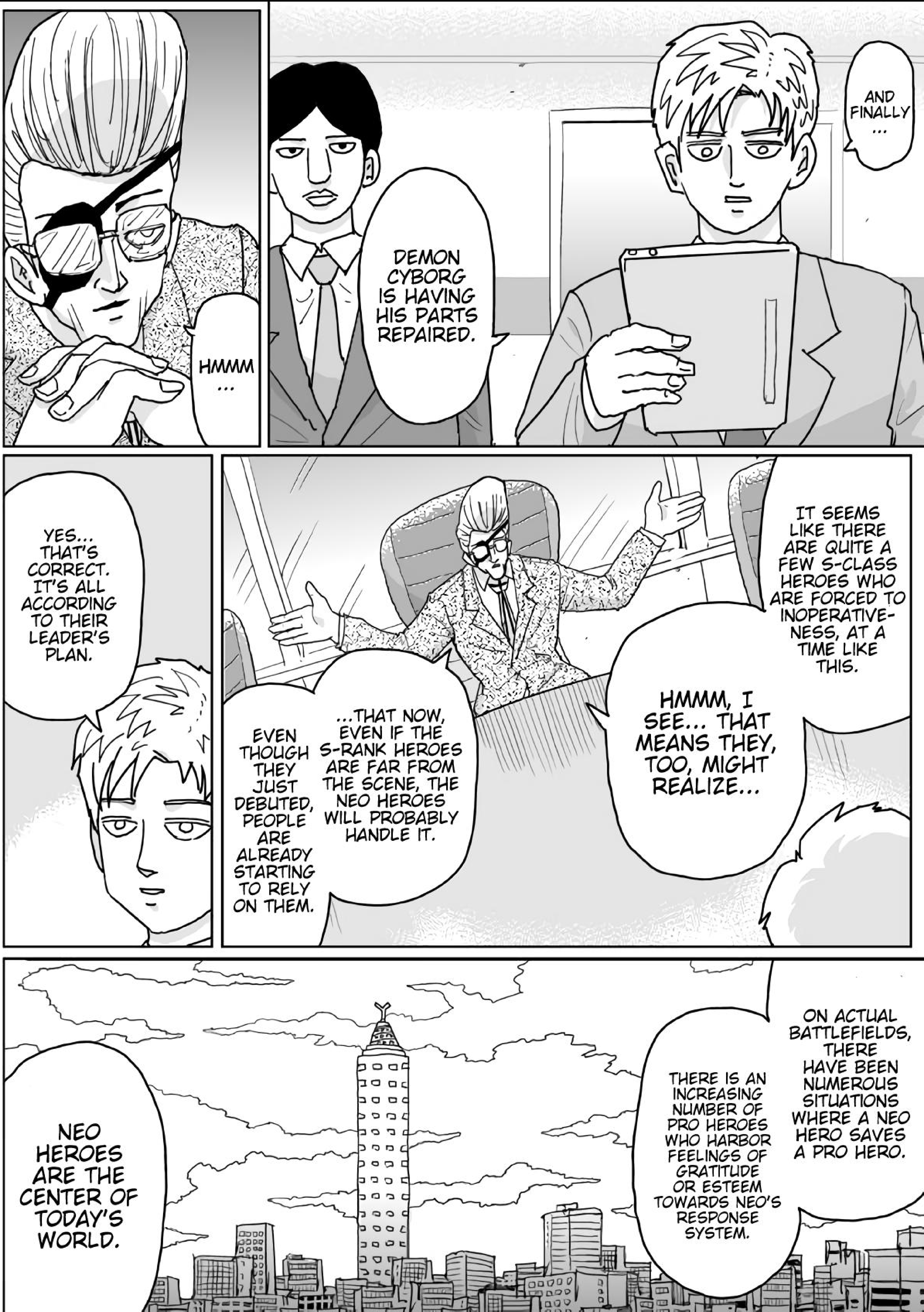

KING
HAS GONE MISSING DUE TO LACK OF COMMUNICATION.
I SUSPECT THAT HE, JUST LIKE TATSUMAKI AND FLASH, IS FACING A GREAT EVIL THAT HE HAS A CONNECTION TO...

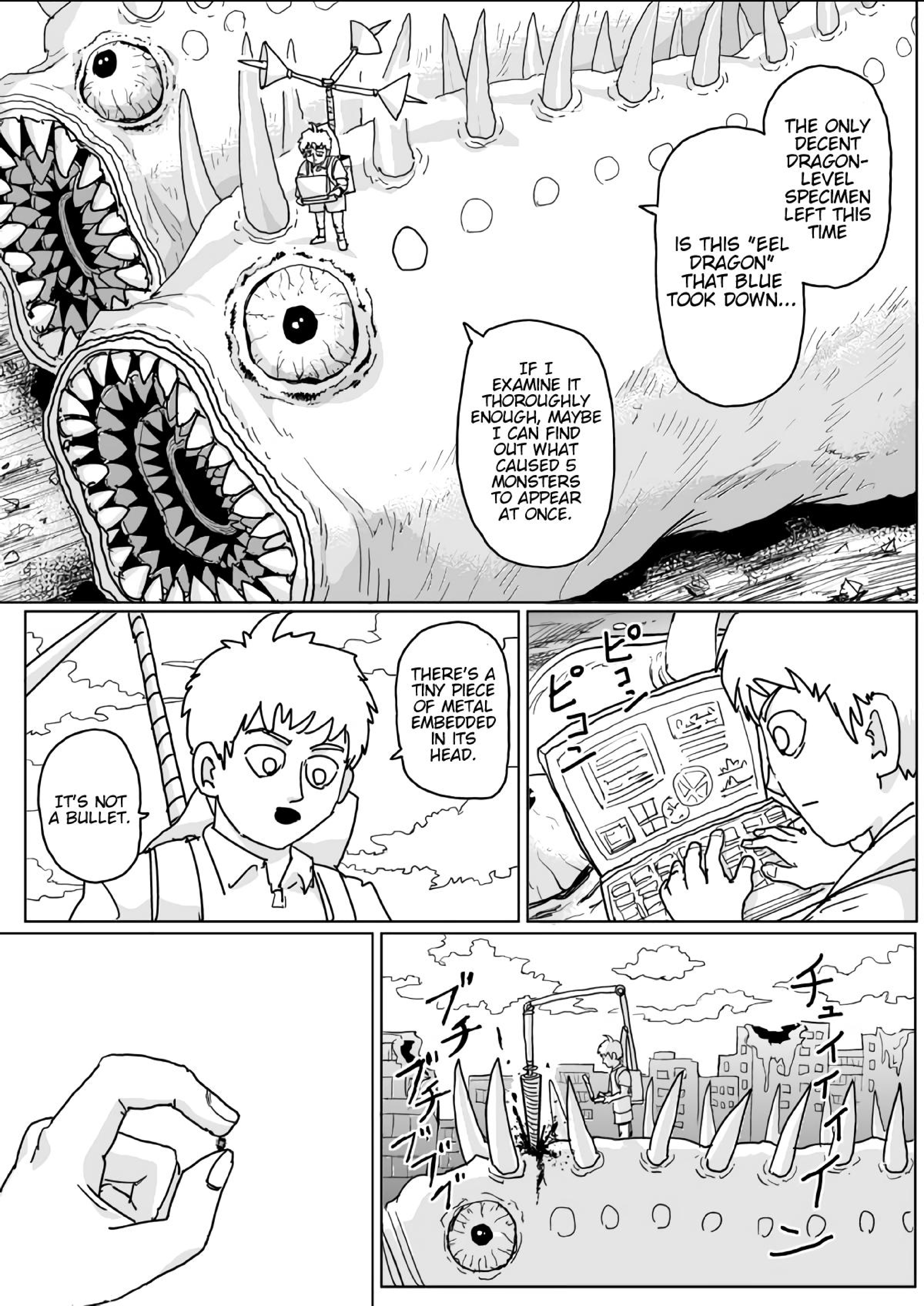
"JUST LIFT DUDE"

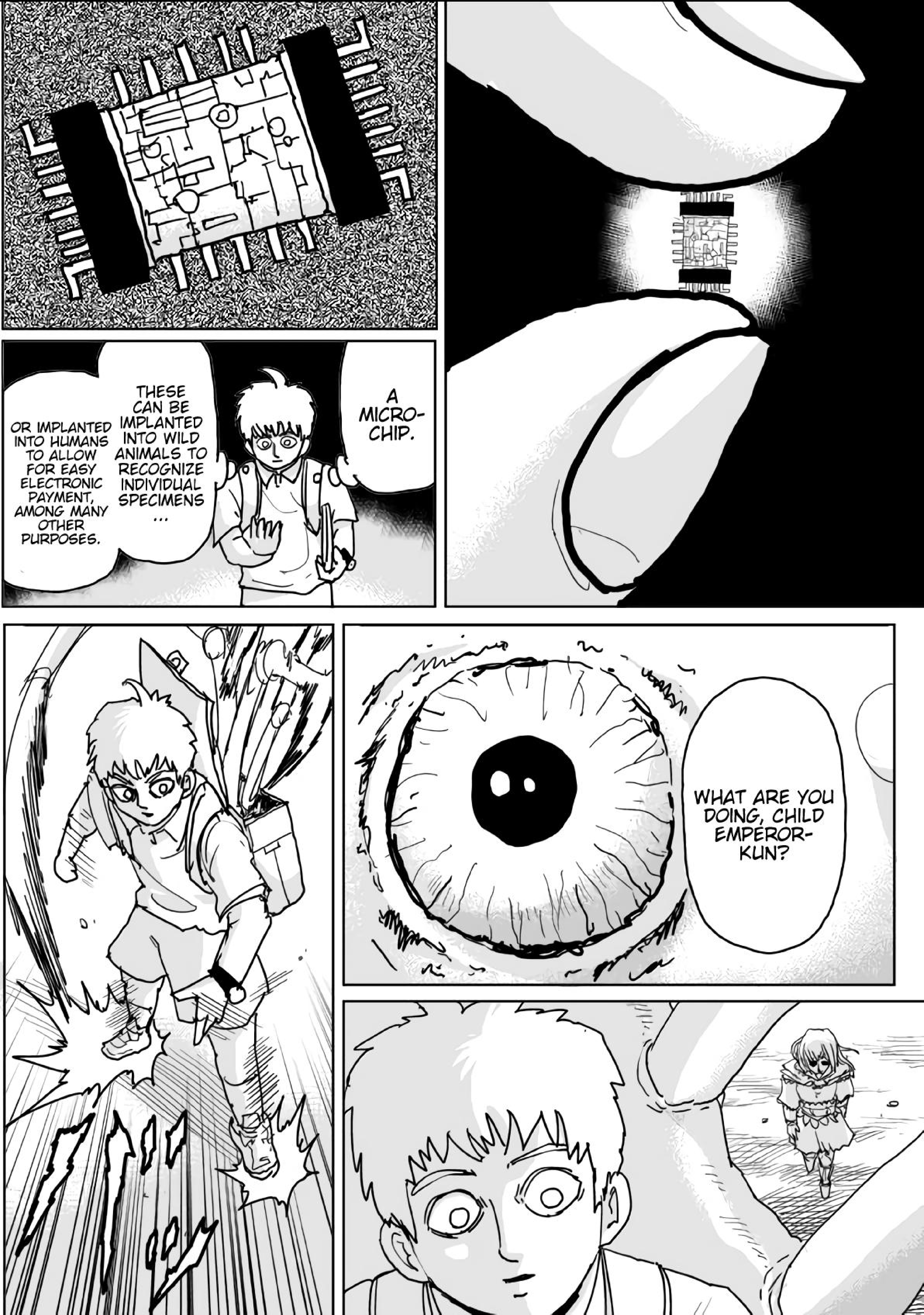


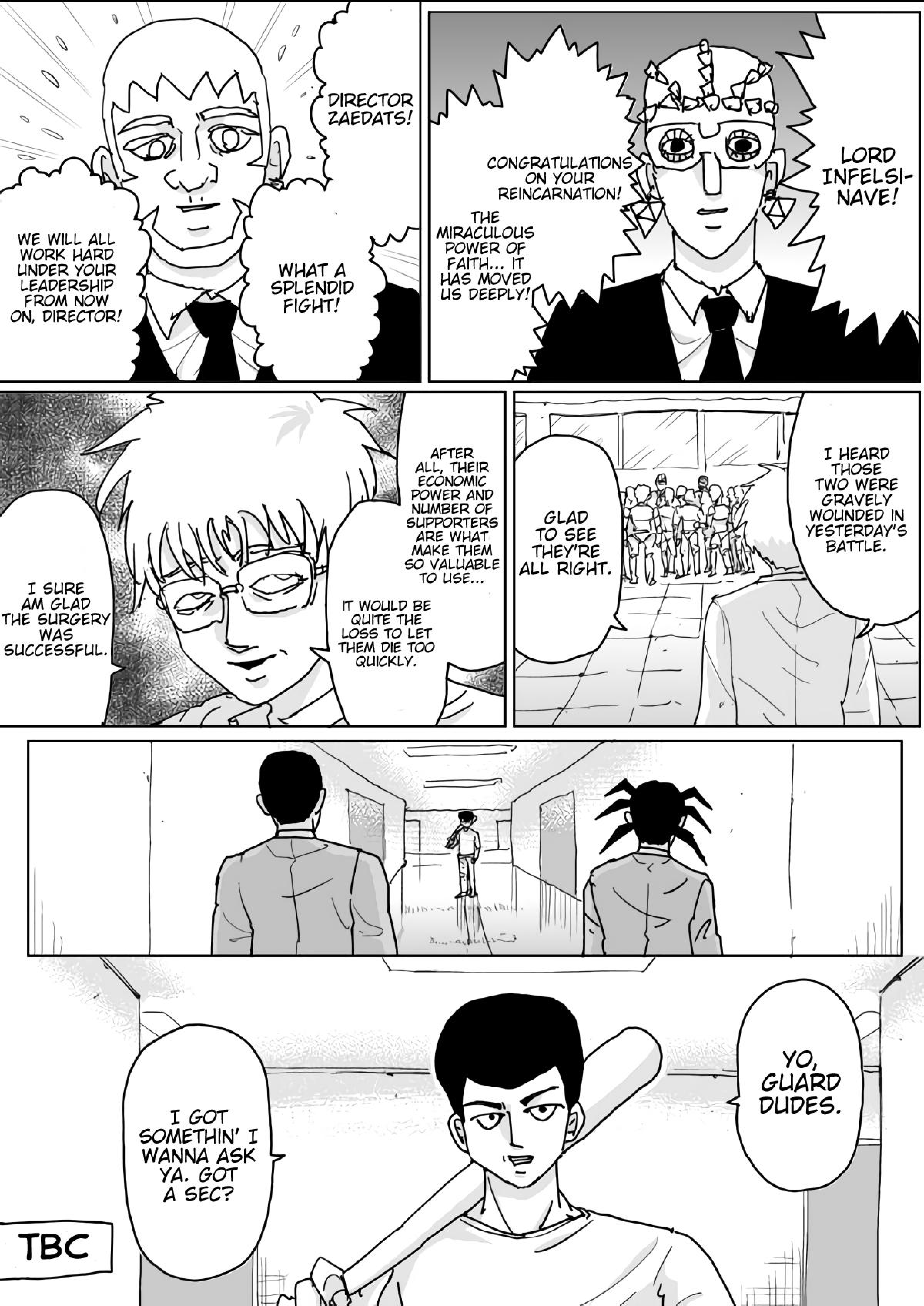

ZOMBIEMAN
HAS GONE MISSING JUST LIKE KING.
HOWEVER, ZOMBIEMAN'S NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON TO CUT OFF CONTACTS ON HIS OWN. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT HE MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN AN UNEXPECTED SITUATION.
IF WE DON'T FIND SOME CLUES AND MANAGE TO RESCUE HIM, ZOMBIEMAN TOO COULD END UP MOVING TO THE NEO HEROES.
130
80
DRIVE KNIGHT
DESPITE NOT BEING THE SHOWY TYPE, HE WAS ABLE TO HUNT DOWN ALL MONSTERS WITHIN HIS REACH.
AT THE MOMENT HE IS THE ONE SINGLE S CLASS HERO THAT THE ASSOCIATION CAN OPENLY RELY ON.
TANKTOP MASTER
HE IS UNDER TREATMENT TO GET RID OF THETOXINS HIS BODY ABSORBED IN YESTERDAY'S BATTLE.
AS WAS EXPECTED, HE IS QUICKLY RECOVERING AND EXPECTED TO BE DISCHARGED TOMORROW.


PURI PURI PRISONER
TRAINING ROOM #1
IS FULLY COOPERATING WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S NEW POLICIES.
HE IS ENGAGING IN THE GUIDANCE OF "PRISON SUPPORTERS", A SELECTION OF PRISONERS EXPECTED TO HAVE A CERTAIN LEVEL OF COMBAT POWER, SELECTED FROM PRISONS ALL AROUND THE WORLD TO HELP WITH HERO ACTIVITIES.
オラァ
うおおお
イテッ
SCREAM FROM YOUR STOMACHS!
AT THAT RATE YOU CAN'T EVEN DEFEAT A TIGER LEVEL!
YOU ASSHOLE!
IT'S YOU WHO TOLD US ALL OF A SUDDEN THAT...
WE PRISONERS HAVE TO FIGHT MONSTERS TOO BECAUSE OF PERSONNEL SHORTAGE.
WE STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO.
OUR FIRST BATTLE AT THE NEXT MONSTER WARNING WON'T GO TOO WELL, WE WON'T COMPLETE THE TRAINING IN TIME.
I'LL HAVE TO PROTECT THESE BOYS...


AND FINALLY...
DEMON CYBORG IS HAVING HIS PARTS REPAIRED.
HMMM...
IT SEEMS LIKE THERE ARE QUITE A FEW S-CLASS HEROES WHO ARE FORCED TO INOPERATIVENESS, AT A TIME LIKE THIS.
HMMM, I SEE... THAT MEANS THEY, TOO, MIGHT REALIZE...
...THAT NOW, EVEN IF THE S-RANK HEROES ARE FAR FROM THE SCENE, THE NEO HEROES WILL PROBABLY HANDLE IT.
EVEN THOUGH THEY JUST DEBUTED, PEOPLE ARE ALREADY STARTING TO RELY ON THEM.
YES... THAT'S CORRECT. IT'S ALL ACCORDING TO THEIR LEADER'S PLAN.
ON ACTUAL BATTLEFIELDS, THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS SITUATIONS WHERE A NEO HERO SAVES A PRO HERO.
THERE IS AN INCREASING NUMBER OF PRO HEROES WHO HARBOR FEELINGS OF GRATITUDE OR ESTEEM TOWARDS NEO'S RESPONSE SYSTEM.
NEO HEROES ARE THE CENTER OF TODAY'S WORLD.


THE ONLY DECENT DRAGON-LEVEL SPECIMEN LEFT THIS TIME
IS THIS "EEL DRAGON" THAT BLUE TOOK DOWN...
IF I EXAMINE IT THOROUGHLY ENOUGH, MAYBE I CAN FIND OUT WHAT CAUSED 5 MONSTERS TO APPEAR AT ONCE.
ピコンピコン
THERE'S A TINY PIECE OF METAL EMBEDDED IN ITS HEAD.
IT'S NOT A BULLET.
チュイイイイーン
ブチ
ブチブブブ


A MICRO-CHIP.
THESE CAN BE IMPLANTED INTO WILD ANIMALS TO RECOGNIZE INDIVIDUAL SPECIMENS ...
OR IMPLANTED INTO HUMANS TO ALLOW FOR EASY ELECTRONIC PAYMENT, AMONG MANY OTHER PURPOSES.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, CHILD EMPEROR-KUN?


LORD INFELSI-NAVE!
CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR REINCARNATION!
THE MIRACULOUS POWER OF FAITH... IT HAS MOVED US DEEPLY!
DIRECTOR ZAEDATS!
WHAT A SPLENDID FIGHT!
WE WILL ALL WORK HARD UNDER YOUR LEADERSHIP FROM NOW ON, DIRECTOR!
I HEARD THOSE TWO WERE GRAVELY WOUNDED IN YESTERDAY'S BATTLE.
GLAD TO SEE THEY'RE ALL RIGHT.
AFTER ALL, THEIR ECONOMIC POWER AND NUMBER OF SUPPORTERS ARE WHAT MAKE THEM SO VALUABLE TO USE...
IT WOULD BE QUITE THE LOSS TO LET THEM DIE TOO QUICKLY.
I SURE AM GLAD THE SURGERY WAS SUCCESSFUL.
YO, GUARD DUDES.
I GOT SOMETHIN' I WANNA ASK YA. GOT A SEC?
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

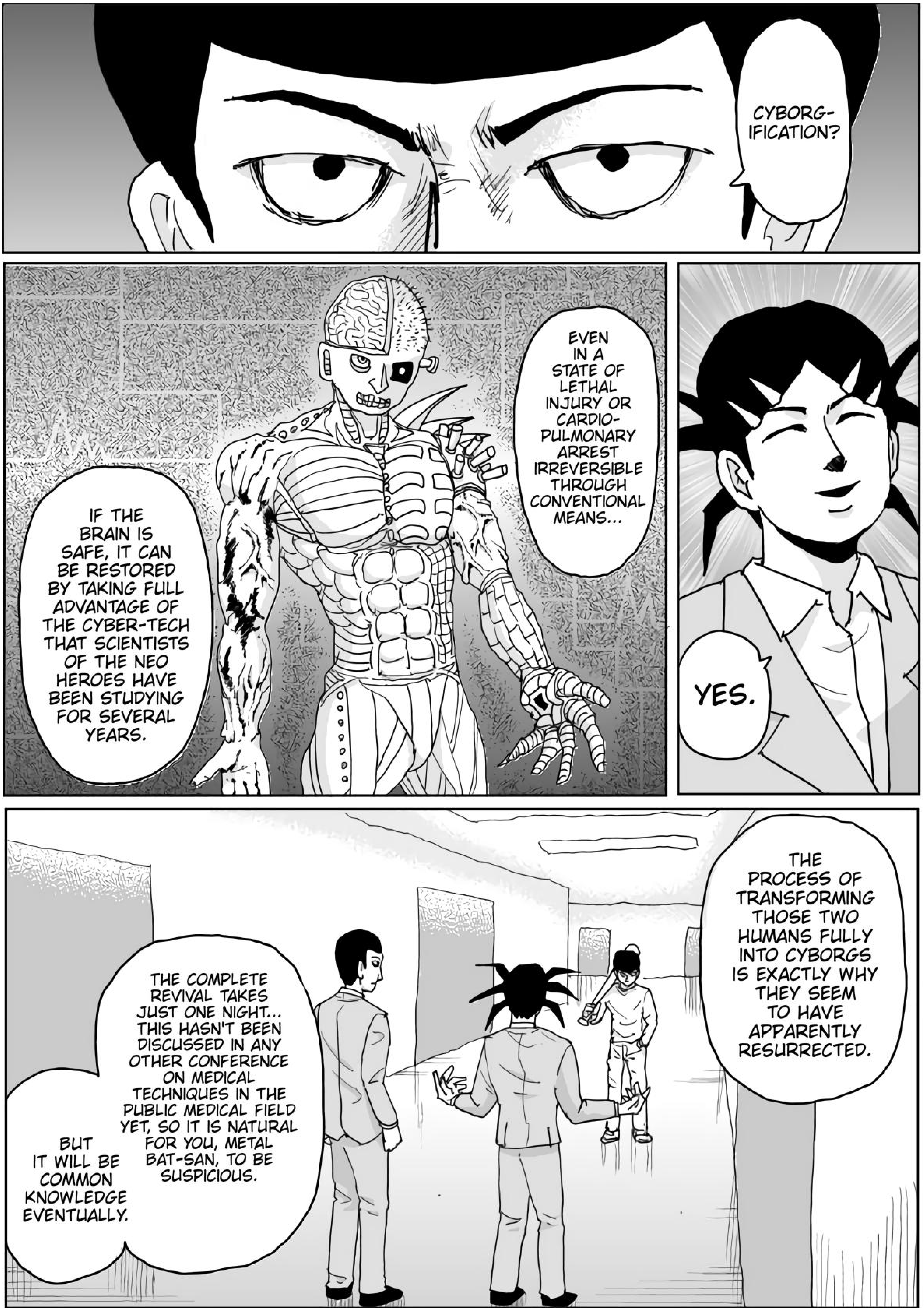
ワンパンマン

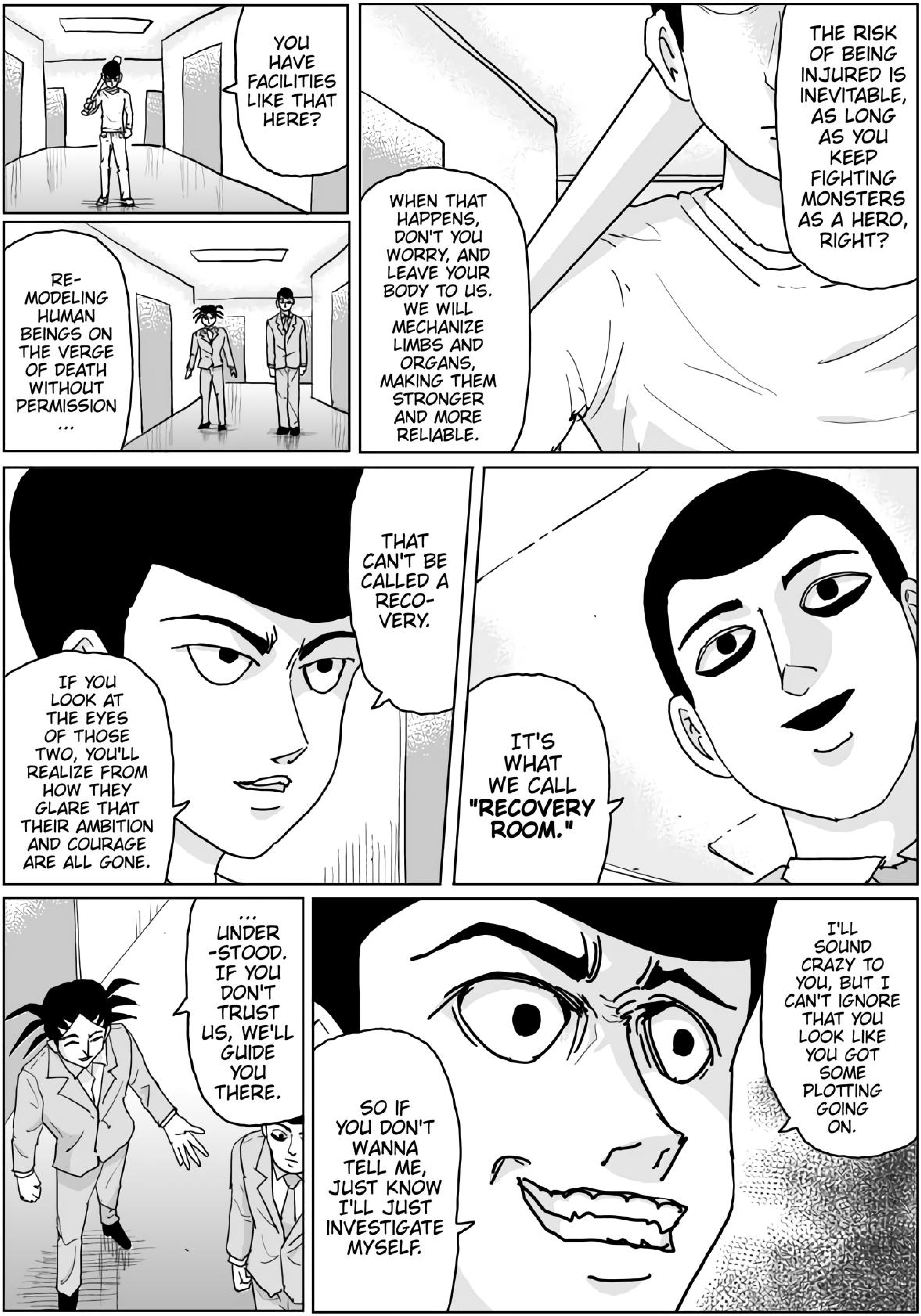
Webcomic

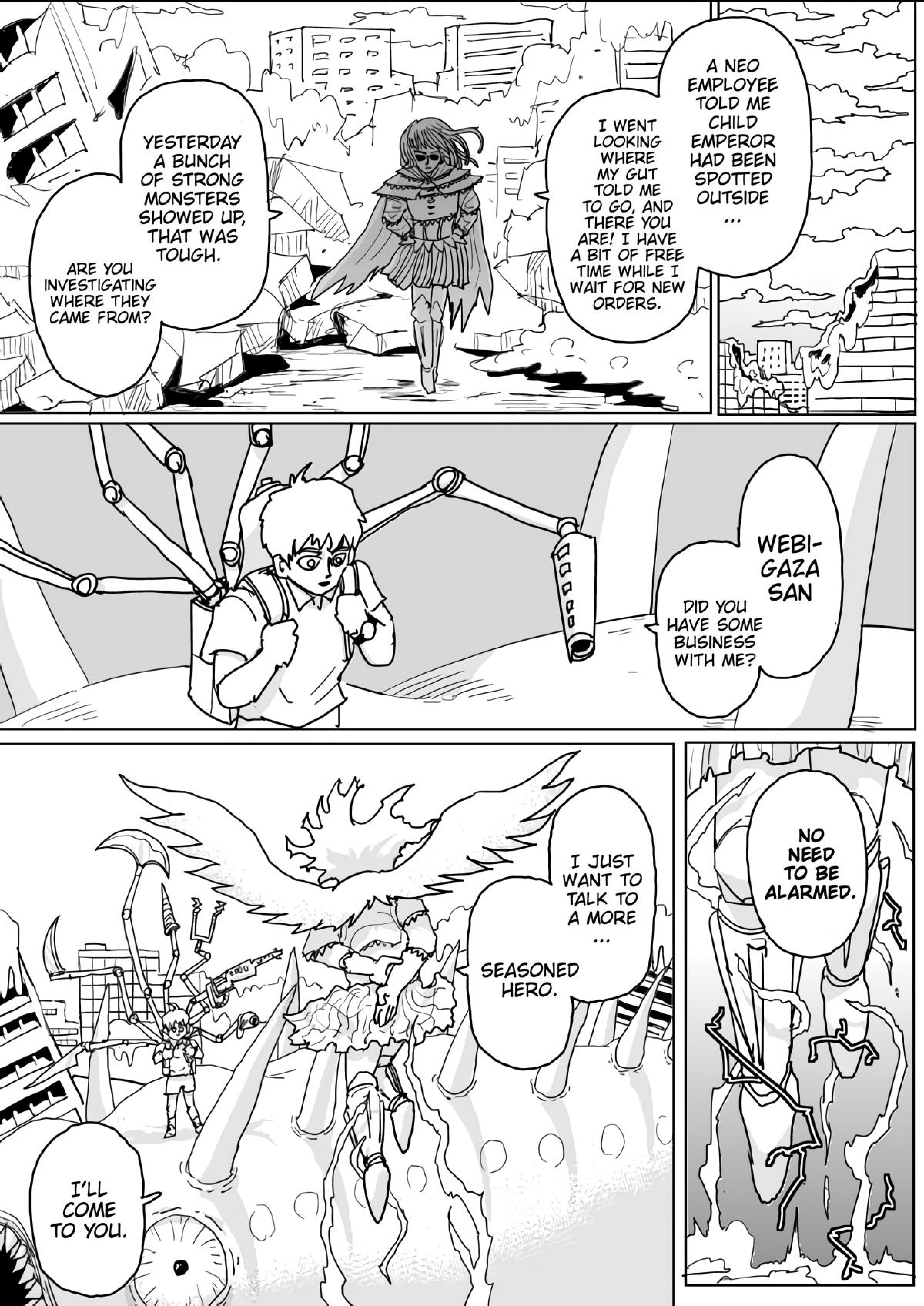
Chapter 131

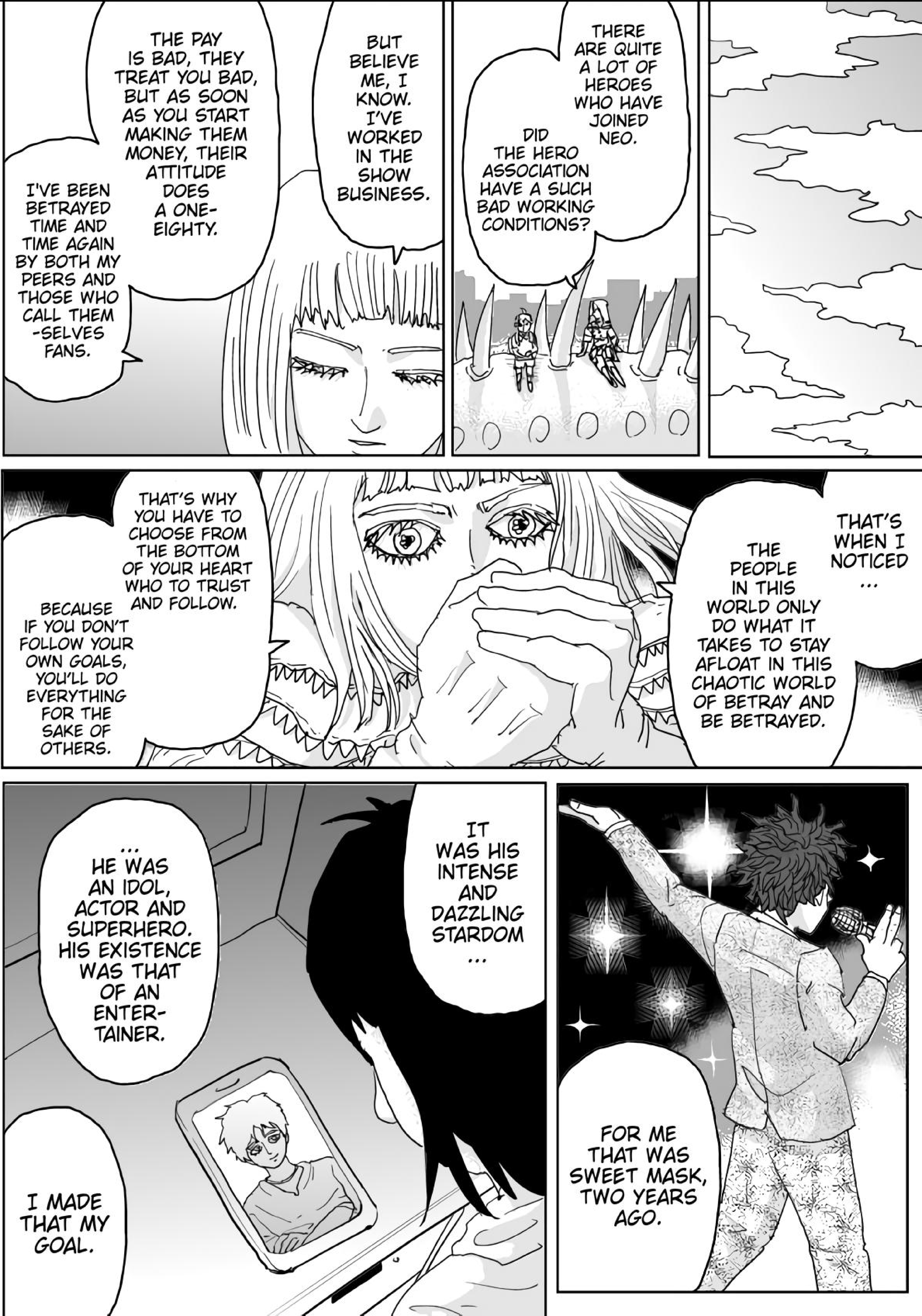
Translation by:
Lucci85, Graywords, PuppetPasta

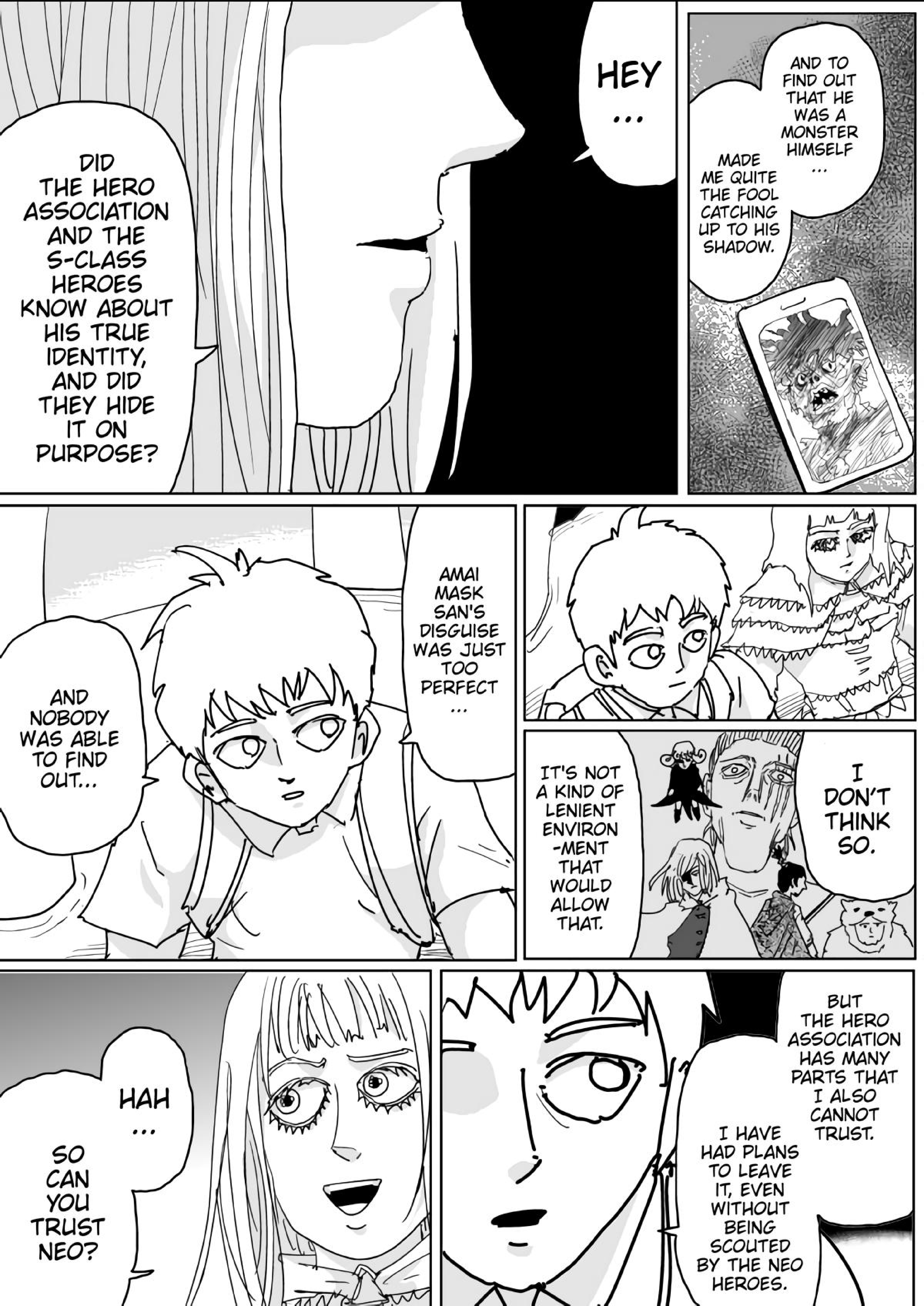
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

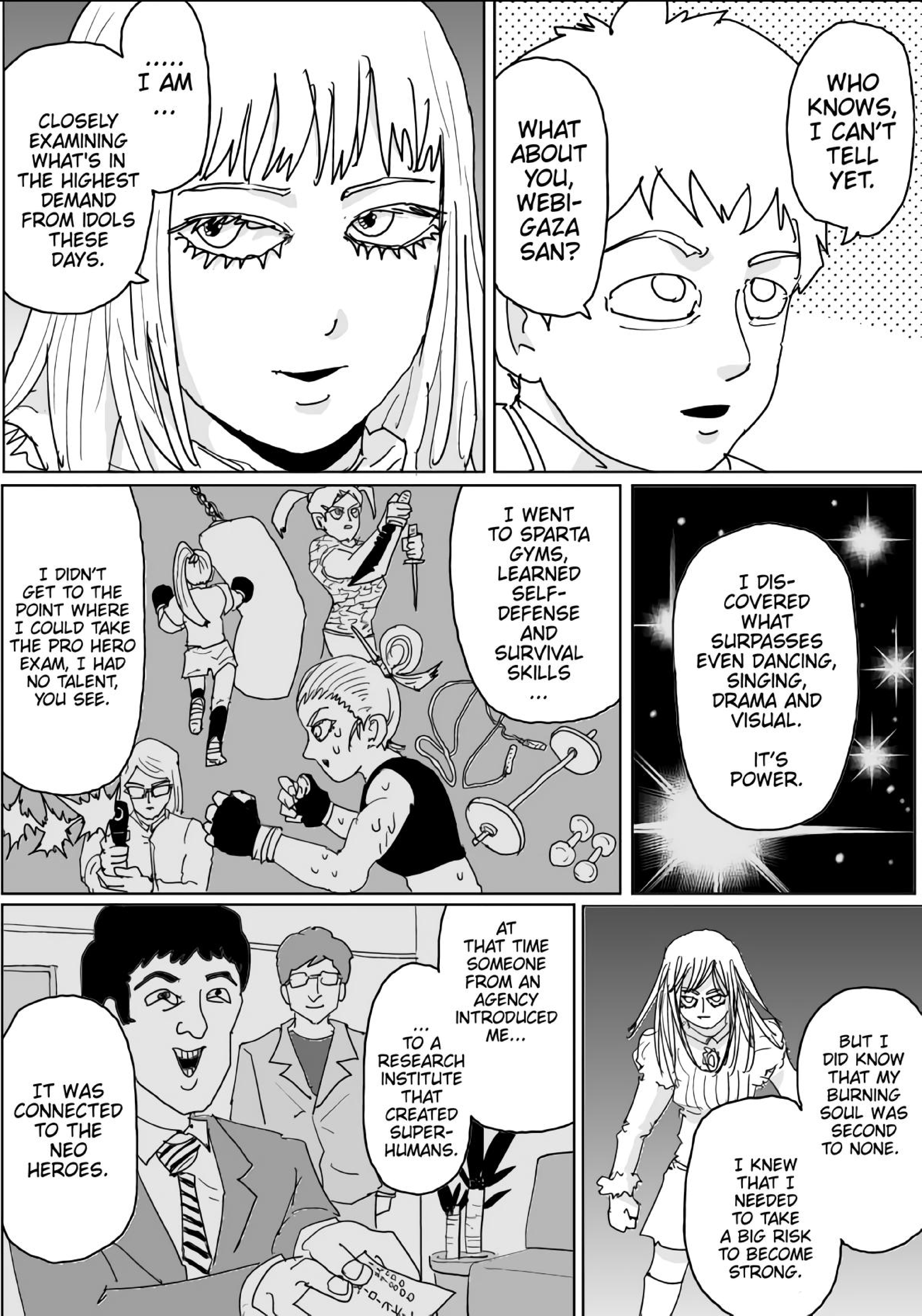

CYBORG-IFICATION?
YES.
EVEN IN A STATE OF LETHAL INJURY OR CARDIO-PULMONARY ARREST IRREVERSIBLE THROUGH CONVENTIONAL MEANS...
IF THE BRAIN IS SAFE, IT CAN BE RESTORED BY TAKING FULL ADVANTAGE OF THE CYBER-TECH THAT SCIENTISTS OF THE NEO HEROES HAVE BEEN STUDYING FOR SEVERAL YEARS.
THE PROCESS OF TRANSFORMING THOSE TWO HUMANS FULLY INTO CYBORGS IS EXACTLY WHY THEY SEEM TO HAVE APPARENTLY RESURRECTED.
THE COMPLETE REVIVAL TAKES JUST ONE NIGHT... THIS HASN'T BEEN DISCUSSED IN ANY OTHER CONFERENCE ON MEDICAL TECHNIQUES IN THE PUBLIC MEDICAL FIELD YET, SO IT IS NATURAL FOR YOU, METAL BAT-SAN, TO BE SUSPICIOUS.
BUT IT WILL BE COMMON KNOWLEDGE EVENTUALLY.

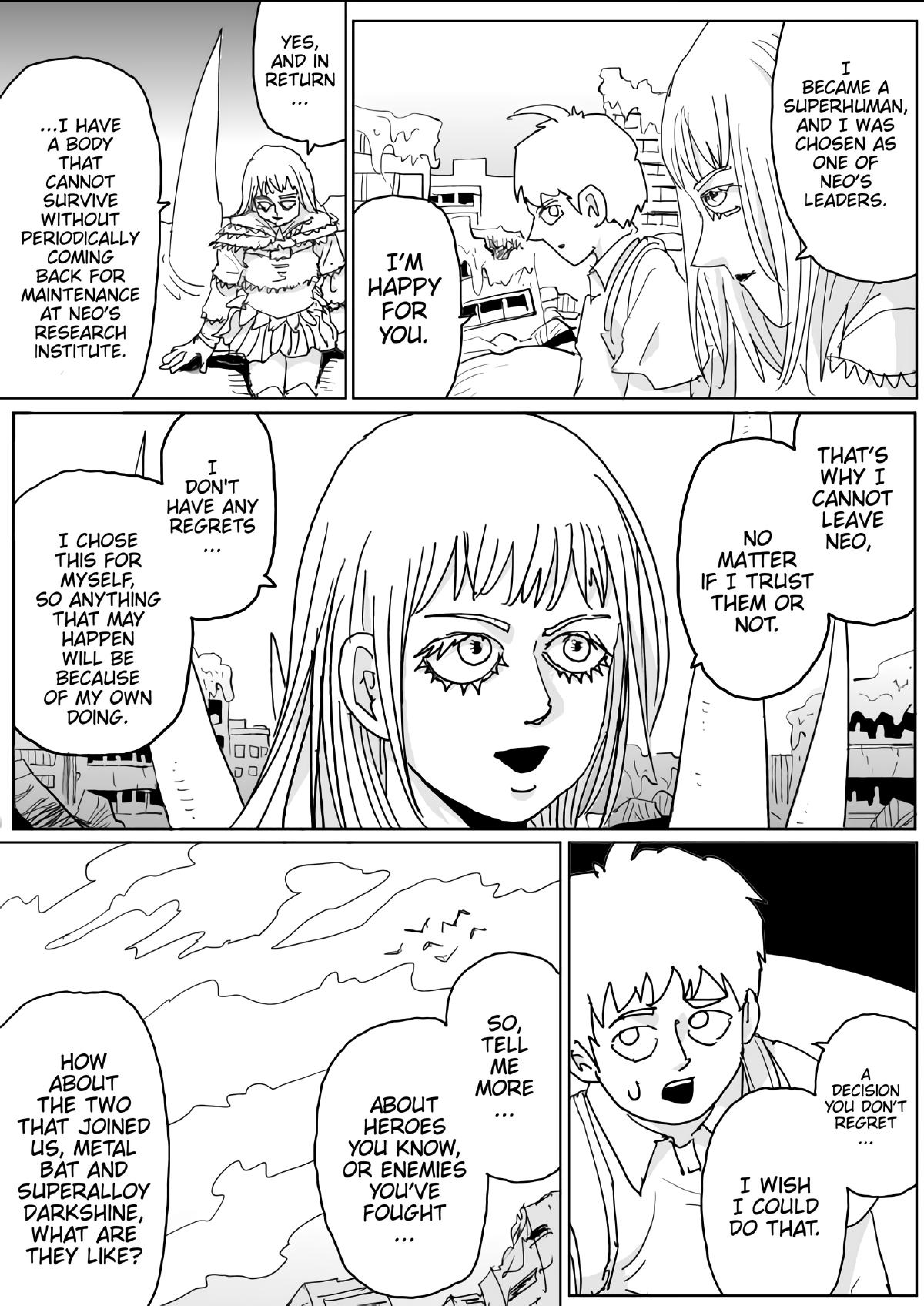

THE RISK OF BEING INJURED IS INEVITABLE, AS LONG AS YOU KEEP FIGHTING MONSTERS AS A HERO, RIGHT?
WHEN THAT HAPPENS, DON'T YOU WORRY, AND LEAVE YOUR BODY TO US. WE WILL MECHANIZE LIMBS AND ORGANS, MAKING THEM STRONGER AND MORE RELIABLE.
YOU HAVE FACILITIES LIKE THAT HERE?
RE-MODELING HUMAN BEINGS ON THE VERGE OF DEATH WITHOUT PERMISSION ...
IT'S WHAT WE CALL "RECOVERY ROOM."
THAT CAN'T BE CALLED A RECOVERY.
IF YOU LOOK AT THE EYES OF THOSE TWO, YOU'LL REALIZE FROM HOW THEY GLARE THAT THEIR AMBITION AND COURAGE ARE ALL GONE.
I'LL SOUND CRAZY TO YOU, BUT I CAN'T IGNORE THAT YOU LOOK LIKE YOU GOT SOME PLOTTING GOING ON.
SO IF YOU DON'T WANNA TELL ME, JUST KNOW I'LL JUST INVESTIGATE MYSELF.
... UNDER-STOOD. IF YOU DON'T TRUST US, WE'LL GUIDE YOU THERE.

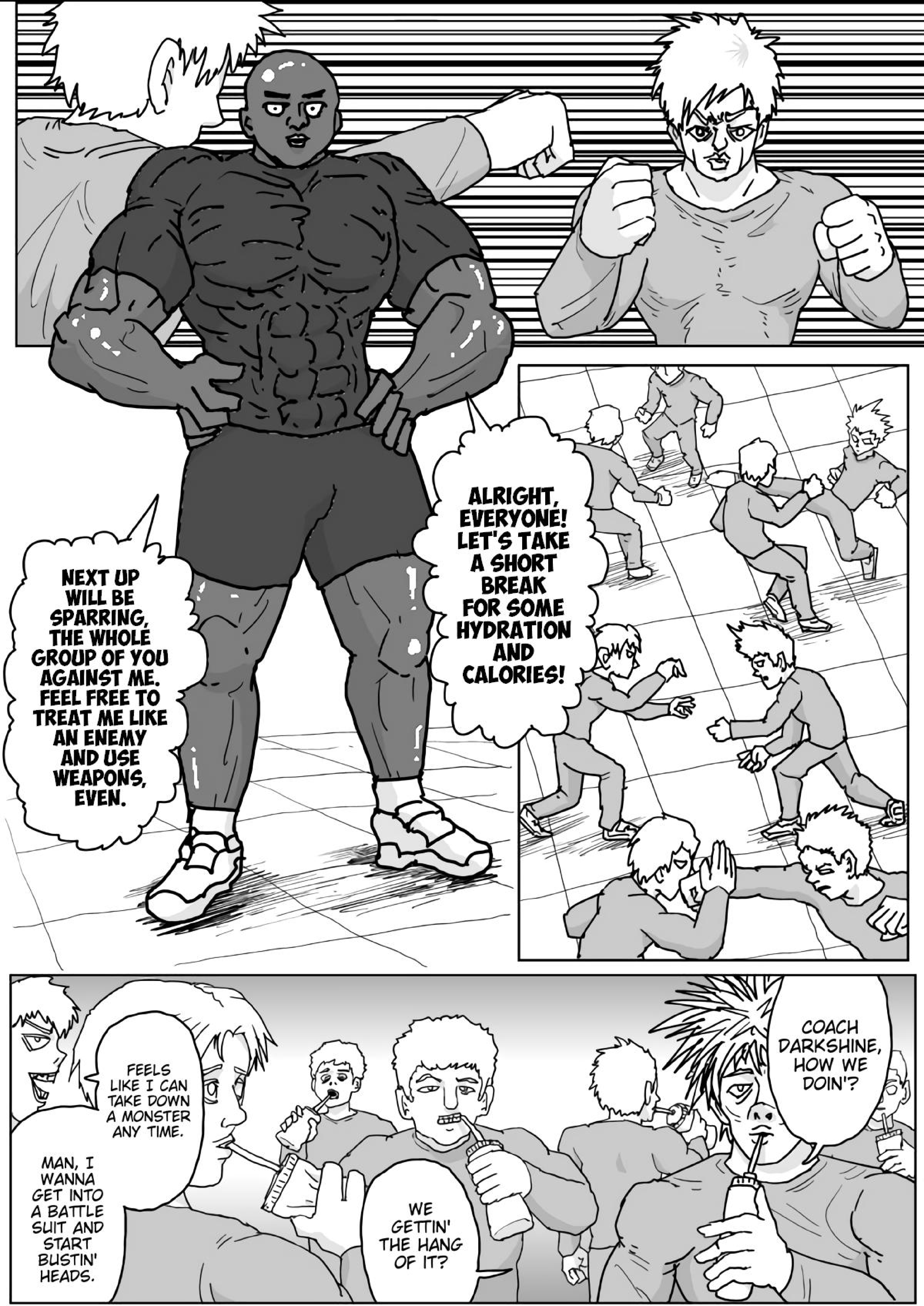

A NEO EMPLOYEE TOLD ME CHILD EMPEROR HAD BEEN SPOTTED OUTSIDE …
I WENT LOOKING WHERE MY GUT TOLD ME TO GO, AND THERE YOU ARE! I HAVE A BIT OF FREE TIME WHILE I WAIT FOR NEW ORDERS.
YESTERDAY A BUNCH OF STRONG MONSTERS SHOWED UP, THAT WAS TOUGH.
ARE YOU INVESTIGATING WHERE THEY CAME FROM?
WEBI-GAZA SAN
DID YOU HAVE SOME BUSINESS WITH ME?
NO NEED TO BE ALARMED.
I JUST WANT TO TALK TO A MORE …
SEASONED HERO.
I'LL COME TO YOU.

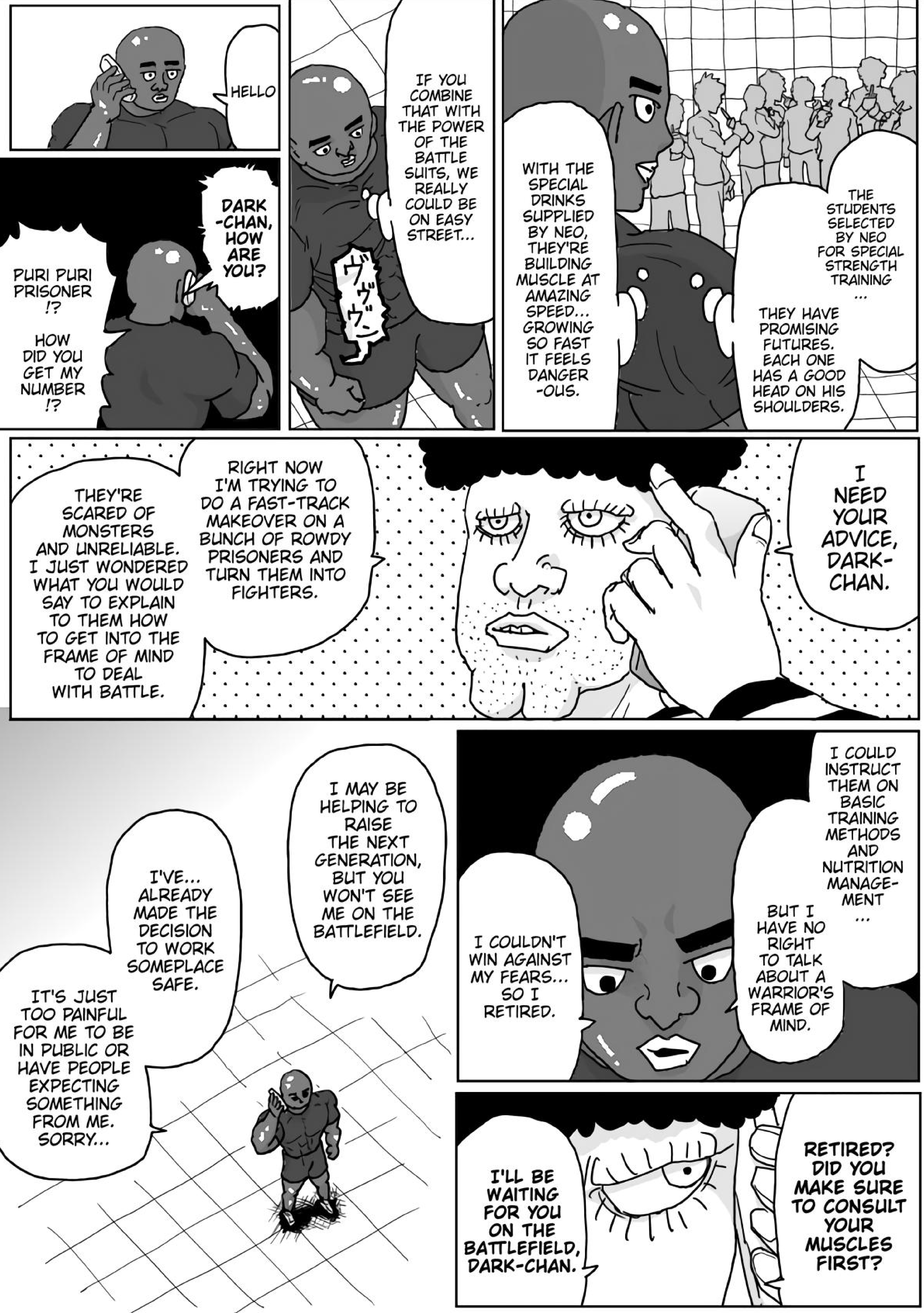

THERE ARE QUITE A LOT OF HEROES WHO HAVE JOINED NEO.
DID THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAVE A SUCH BAD WORKING CONDITIONS?
BUT BELIEVE ME, I KNOW. I'VE WORKED IN THE SHOW BUSINESS.
THE PAY IS BAD, THEY TREAT YOU BAD, BUT AS SOON AS YOU START MAKING THEM MONEY, THEIR ATTITUDE DOES A ONE-EIGHTY.
I'VE BEEN BETRAYED TIME AND TIME AGAIN BY BOTH MY PEERS AND THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES FANS.
THAT'S WHEN I NOTICED ...
THE PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD ONLY DO WHAT IT TAKES TO STAY AFLOAT IN THIS CHAOTIC WORLD OF BETRAY AND BE BETRAYED.
THAT'S WHY YOU HAVE TO CHOOSE FROM THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEART WHO TO TRUST AND FOLLOW.
BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T FOLLOW YOUR OWN GOALS, YOU'LL DO EVERYTHING FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS.
FOR ME THAT WAS SWEET MASK, TWO YEARS AGO.
IT WAS HIS INTENSE AND DAZZLING STARDOM ...
... HE WAS AN IDOL, ACTOR AND SUPERHERO. HIS EXISTENCE WAS THAT OF AN ENTERTAINER.
I MADE THAT MY GOAL.

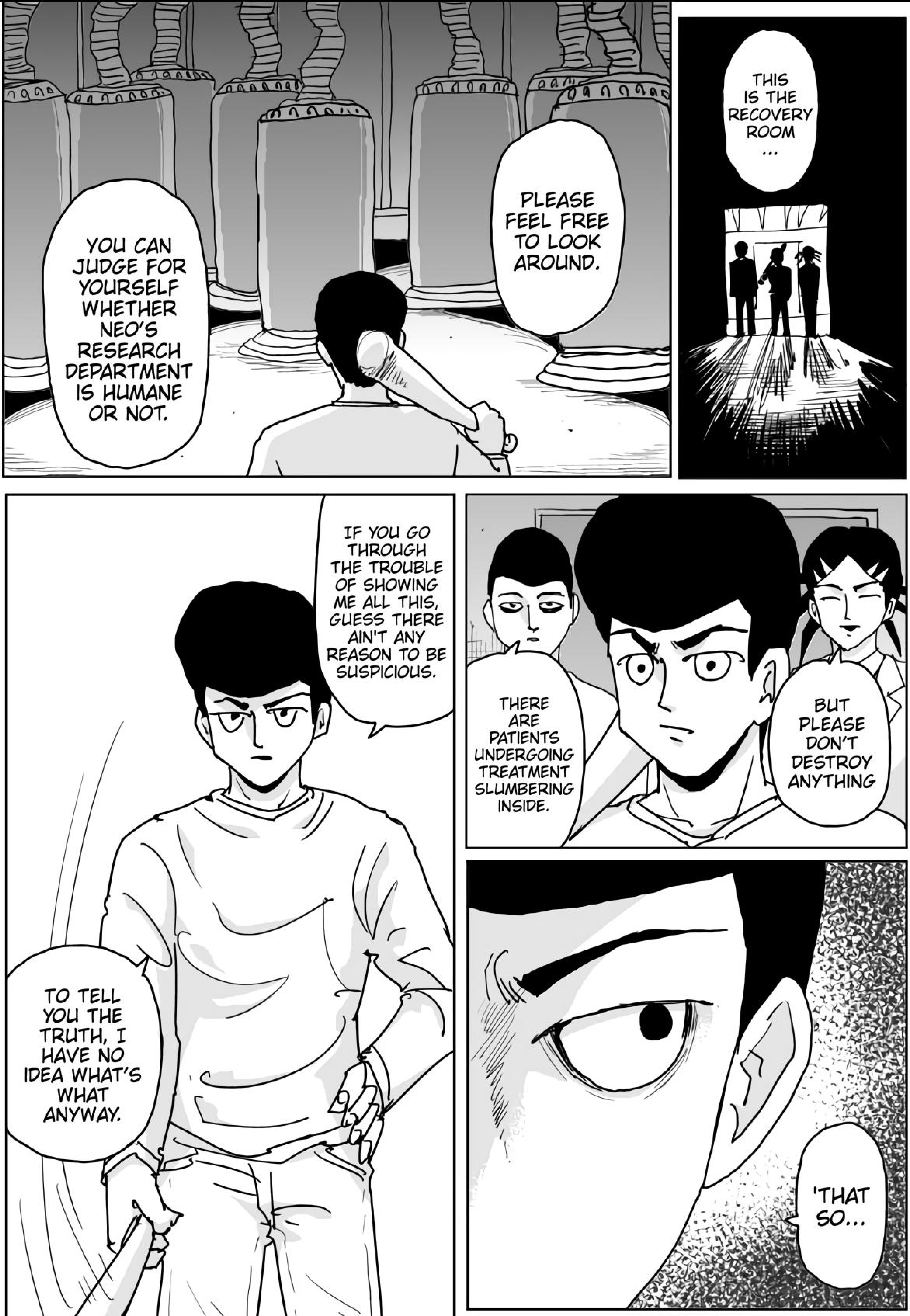

AND TO FIND OUT THAT HE WAS A MONSTER HIMSELF ...
MADE ME QUITE THE FOOL CATCHING UP TO HIS SHADOW.
HEY ...
DID THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND THE S-CLASS HEROES KNOW ABOUT HIS TRUE IDENTITY, AND DID THEY HIDE IT ON PURPOSE?
I DON'T THINK SO.
IT'S NOT A KIND OF LENIENT ENVIRONMENT THAT WOULD ALLOW THAT.
AMAI MASK SAN'S DISGUISE WAS JUST TOO PERFECT ...
AND NOBODY WAS ABLE TO FIND OUT...
BUT THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS MANY PARTS THAT I ALSO CANNOT TRUST.
I HAVE HAD PLANS TO LEAVE IT, EVEN WITHOUT BEING SCOUTED BY THE NEO HEROES.
HAH ...
SO CAN YOU TRUST NEO?

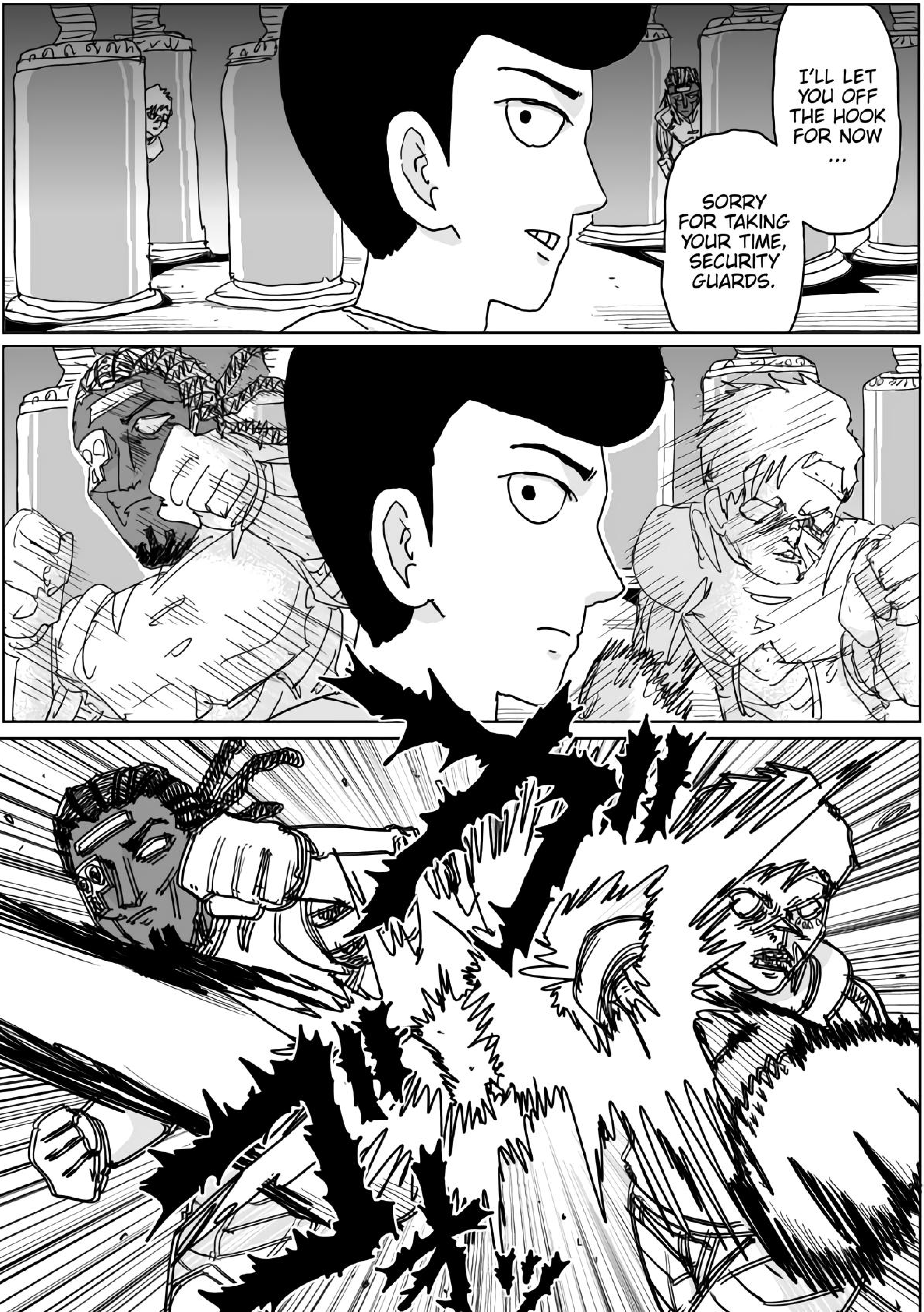

WHO KNOWS, I CAN'T TELL YET.
WHAT ABOUT YOU, WEBIGAZA SAN?
..... I AM ...
CLOSELY EXAMINING WHAT'S IN THE HIGHEST DEMAND FROM IDOLS THESE DAYS.
I DISCOVERED WHAT SURPASSES EVEN DANCING, SINGING, DRAMA AND VISUAL.
IT'S POWER.
I WENT TO SPARTA GYMS, LEARNED SELF-DEFENSE AND SURVIVAL SKILLS ...
I DIDN'T GET TO THE POINT WHERE I COULD TAKE THE PRO HERO EXAM, I HAD NO TALENT, YOU SEE.
BUT I DID KNOW THAT MY BURNING SOUL WAS SECOND TO NONE.
I KNEW THAT I NEEDED TO TAKE A BIG RISK TO BECOME STRONG.
AT THAT TIME SOMEONE FROM AN AGENCY INTRODUCED ME...
... TO A RESEARCH INSTITUTE THAT CREATED SUPER-HUMANS.
IT WAS CONNECTED TO THE NEO HEROES.

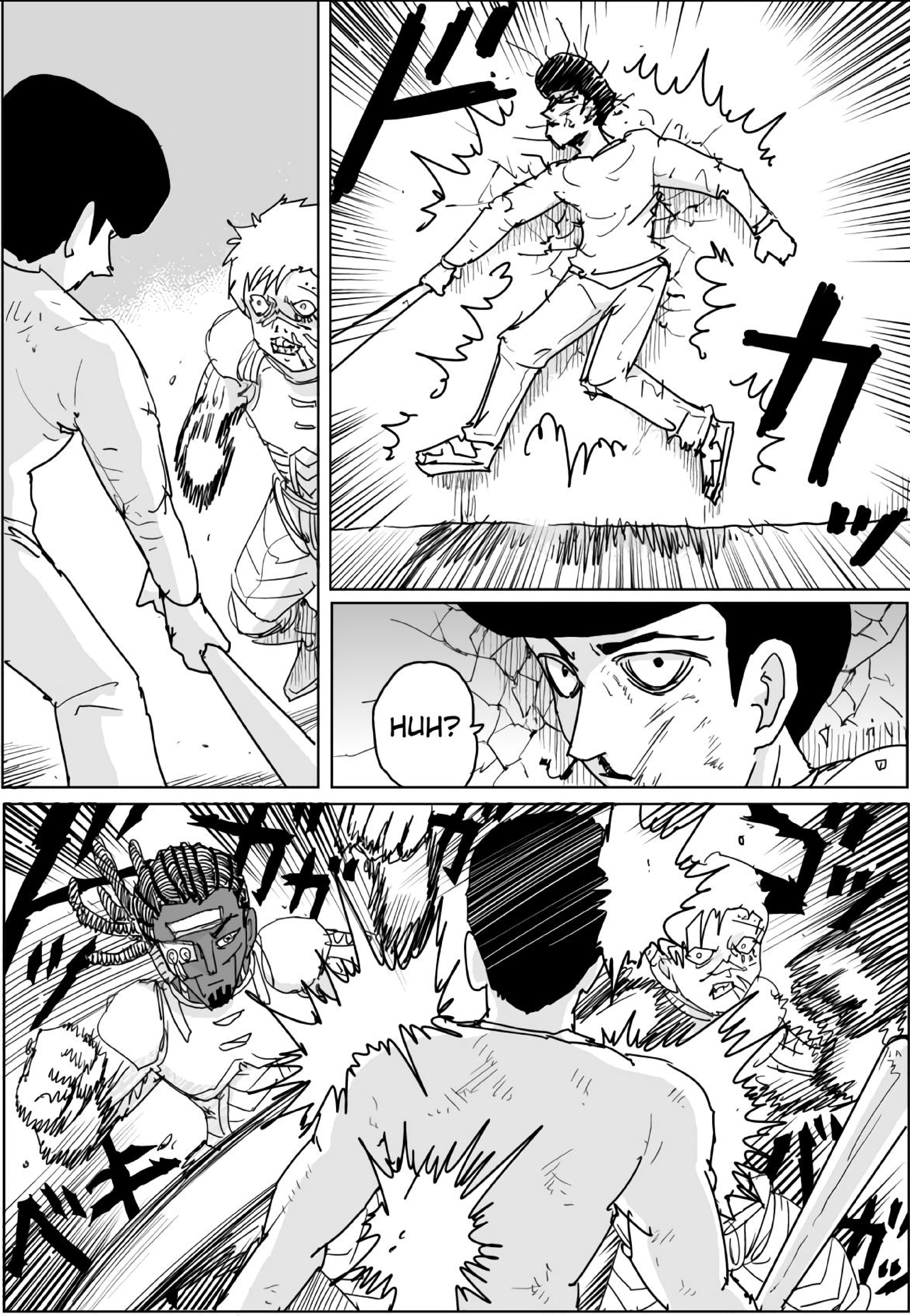

I BECAME A SUPERHUMAN, AND I WAS CHOSEN AS ONE OF NEO'S LEADERS.
I'M HAPPY FOR YOU.
YES, AND IN RETURN …
…I HAVE A BODY THAT CANNOT SURVIVE WITHOUT PERIODICALLY COMING BACK FOR MAINTENANCE AT NEO'S RESEARCH INSTITUTE.
THAT'S WHY I CANNOT LEAVE NEO,
NO MATTER IF I TRUST THEM OR NOT.
I DON'T HAVE ANY REGRETS …
I CHOSE THIS FOR MYSELF, SO ANYTHING THAT MAY HAPPEN WILL BE BECAUSE OF MY OWN DOING.
A DECISION YOU DON'T REGRET …
I WISH I COULD DO THAT.
SO, TELL ME MORE …
ABOUT HEROES YOU KNOW, OR ENEMIES YOU'VE FOUGHT …
HOW ABOUT THE TWO THAT JOINED US, METAL BAT AND SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE, WHAT ARE THEY LIKE?

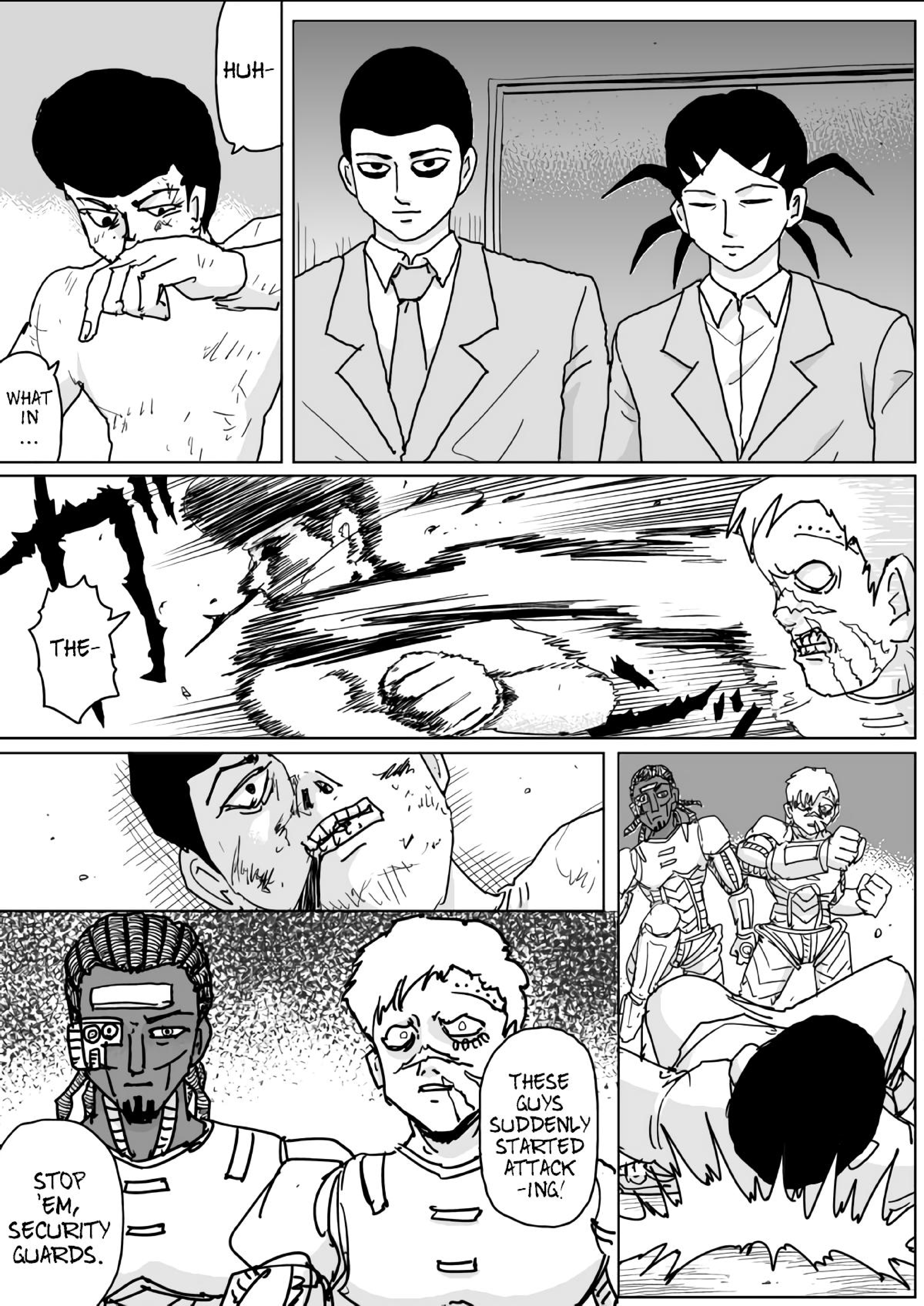

NEXT UP WILL BE SPARRING, THE WHOLE GROUP OF YOU AGAINST ME. FEEL FREE TO TREAT ME LIKE AN ENEMY AND USE WEAPONS, EVEN.
ALRIGHT, EVERYONE! LET'S TAKE A SHORT BREAK FOR SOME HYDRATION AND CALORIES!
FEELS LIKE I CAN TAKE DOWN A MONSTER ANY TIME.
MAN, I WANNA GET INTO A BATTLE SUIT AND START BUSTIN' HEADS.
WE GETTIN' THE HANG OF IT?
COACH DARKSHINE, HOW WE DOIN'?

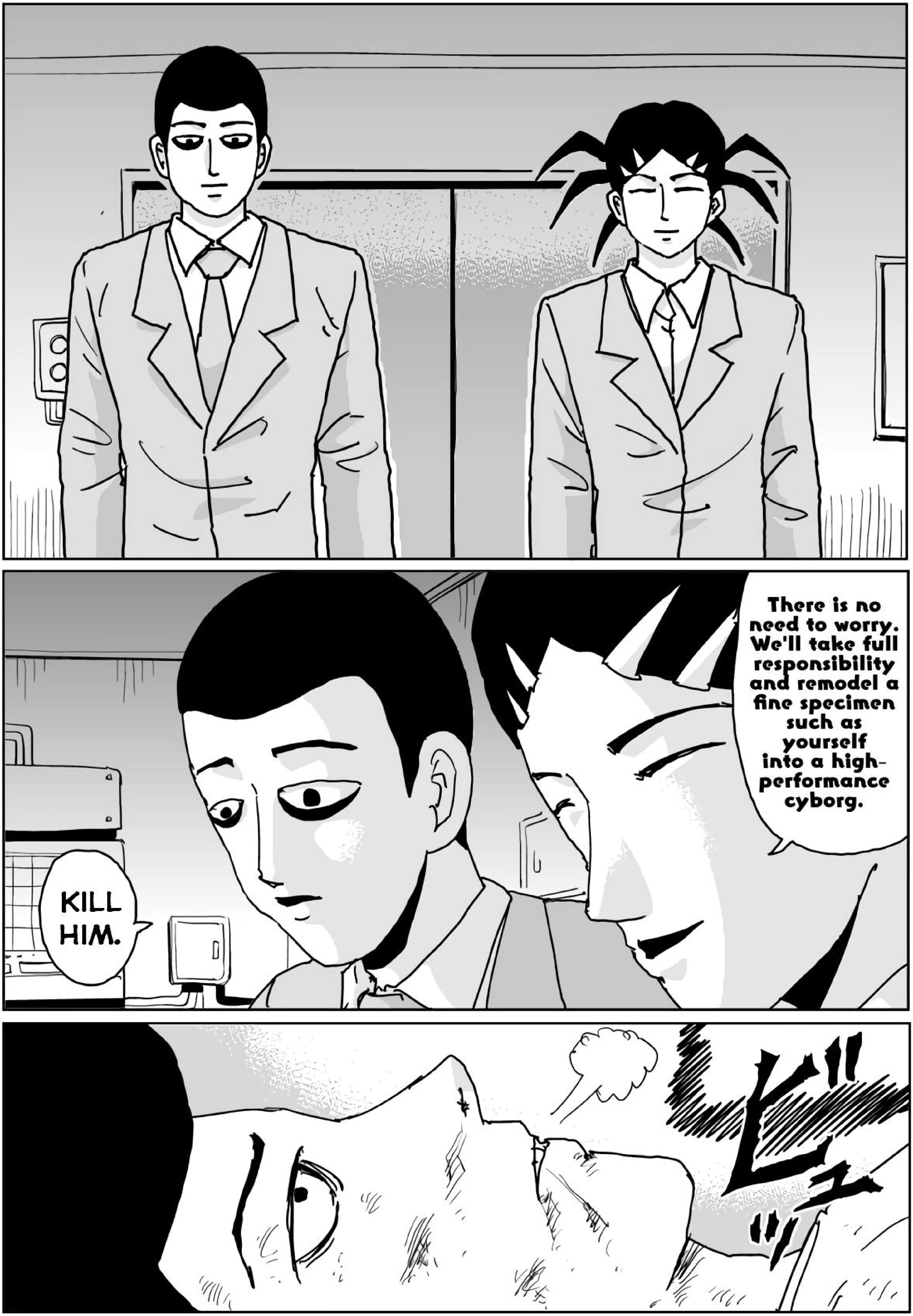

THE STUDENTS SELECTED BY NEO FOR SPECIAL STRENGTH TRAINING...
THEY HAVE PROMISING FUTURES. EACH ONE HAS A GOOD HEAD ON HIS SHOULDERS.
WITH THE SPECIAL DRINKS SUPPLIED BY NEO, THEY'RE BUILDING MUSCLE AT AMAZING SPEED... GROWING SO FAST IT FEELS DANGEROUS.
IF YOU COMBINE THAT WITH THE POWER OF THE BATTLE SUITS, WE REALLY COULD BE ON EASY STREET...
ヴヴヴ
HELLO
DARK-CHAN, HOW ARE YOU?
PURI PURI PRISONER!?
HOW DID YOU GET MY NUMBER!?
I NEED YOUR ADVICE, DARK-CHAN.
RIGHT NOW I'M TRYING TO DO A FAST-TRACK MAKEOVER ON A BUNCH OF ROWDY PRISONERS AND TURN THEM INTO FIGHTERS.
THEY'RE SCARED OF MONSTERS AND UNRELIABLE. I JUST WONDERED WHAT YOU WOULD SAY TO EXPLAIN TO THEM HOW TO GET INTO THE FRAME OF MIND TO DEAL WITH BATTLE.
I COULD INSTRUCT THEM ON BASIC TRAINING METHODS AND NUTRITION MANAGEMENT...
BUT I HAVE NO RIGHT TO TALK ABOUT A WARRIOR'S FRAME OF MIND.
I COULDN'T WIN AGAINST MY FEARS... SO I RETIRED.
I MAY BE HELPING TO RAISE THE NEXT GENERATION, BUT YOU WON'T SEE ME ON THE BATTLEFIELD.
I'VE... ALREADY MADE THE DECISION TO WORK SOMEPLACE SAFE.
IT'S JUST TOO PAINFUL FOR ME TO BE IN PUBLIC OR HAVE PEOPLE EXPECTING SOMETHING FROM ME. SORRY...
RETIRED? DID YOU MAKE SURE TO CONSULT YOUR MUSCLES FIRST?
I'LL BE WAITING FOR YOU ON THE BATTLEFIELD, DARK-CHAN.

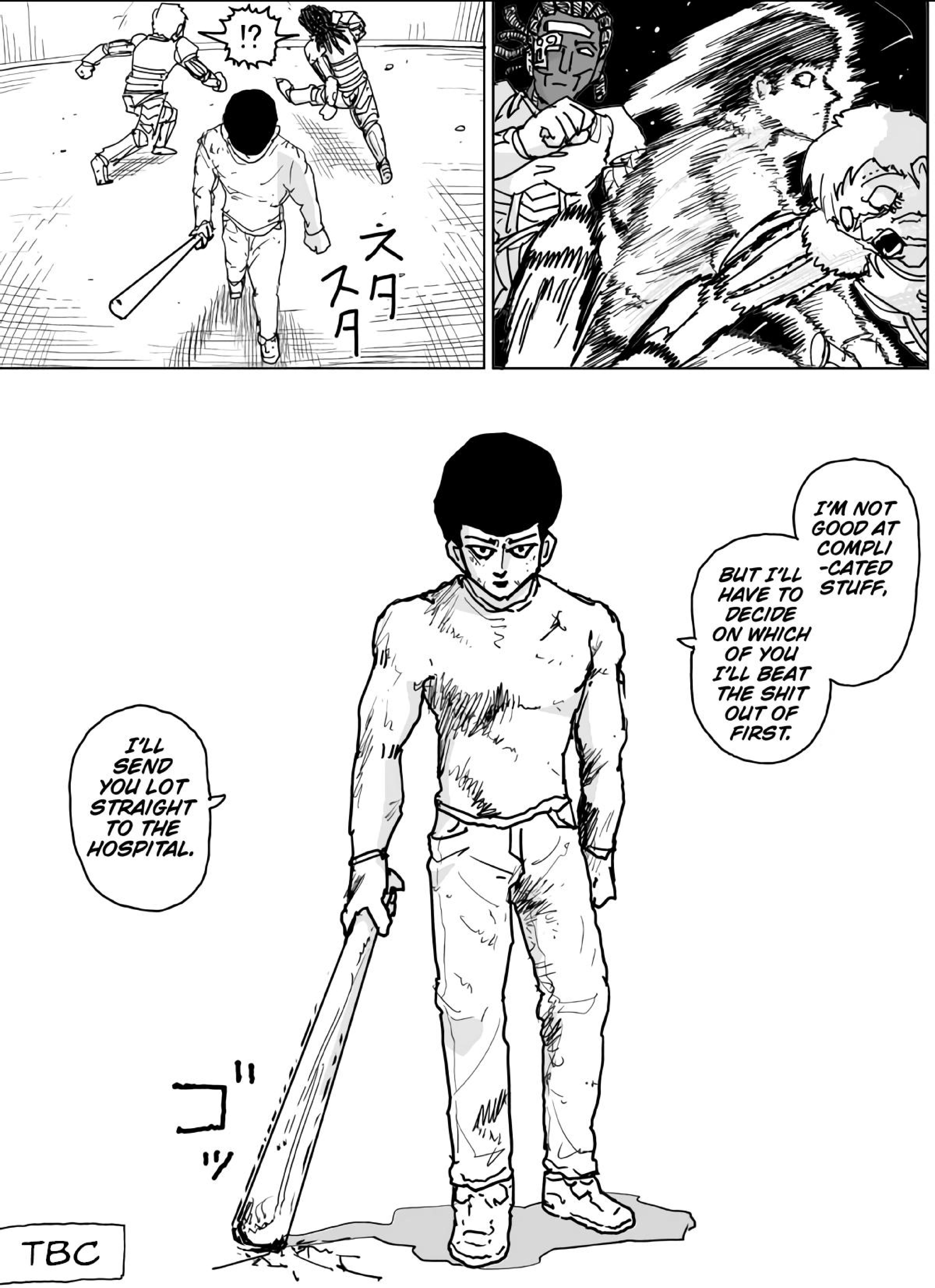

THIS IS THE RECOVERY ROOM ...
PLEASE FEEL FREE TO LOOK AROUND.
YOU CAN JUDGE FOR YOURSELF WHETHER NEO'S RESEARCH DEPARTMENT IS HUMANE OR NOT.
BUT PLEASE DON'T DESTROY ANYTHING
THERE ARE PATIENTS UNDERGOING TREATMENT SLUMBERING INSIDE.
'THAT SO...
IF YOU GO THROUGH THE TROUBLE OF SHOWING ME ALL THIS, GUESS THERE AIN'T ANY REASON TO BE SUSPICIOUS.
TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT'S WHAT ANYWAY.


I'LL LET YOU OFF THE HOOK FOR NOW ...
SORRY FOR TAKING YOUR TIME, SECURITY GUARDS.

ドカッ
HUH?
ゴッ
ガッ
ベキ


HUH-
WHAT IN …
THE-
THESE GUYS SUDDENLY STARTED ATTACKING!
STOP 'EM, SECURITY GUARDS.


There is no need to worry. We'll take full responsibility and remodel a fine specimen such as yourself into a high-performance cyborg.
KILL HIM.
ビッ


!?
スタスタ
I'M NOT GOOD AT COMPLI-CATED STUFF,
BUT I'LL HAVE TO DECIDE ON WHICH OF YOU I'LL BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF FIRST.
I'LL SEND YOU LOT STRAIGHT TO THE HOSPITAL.
ゴッ
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

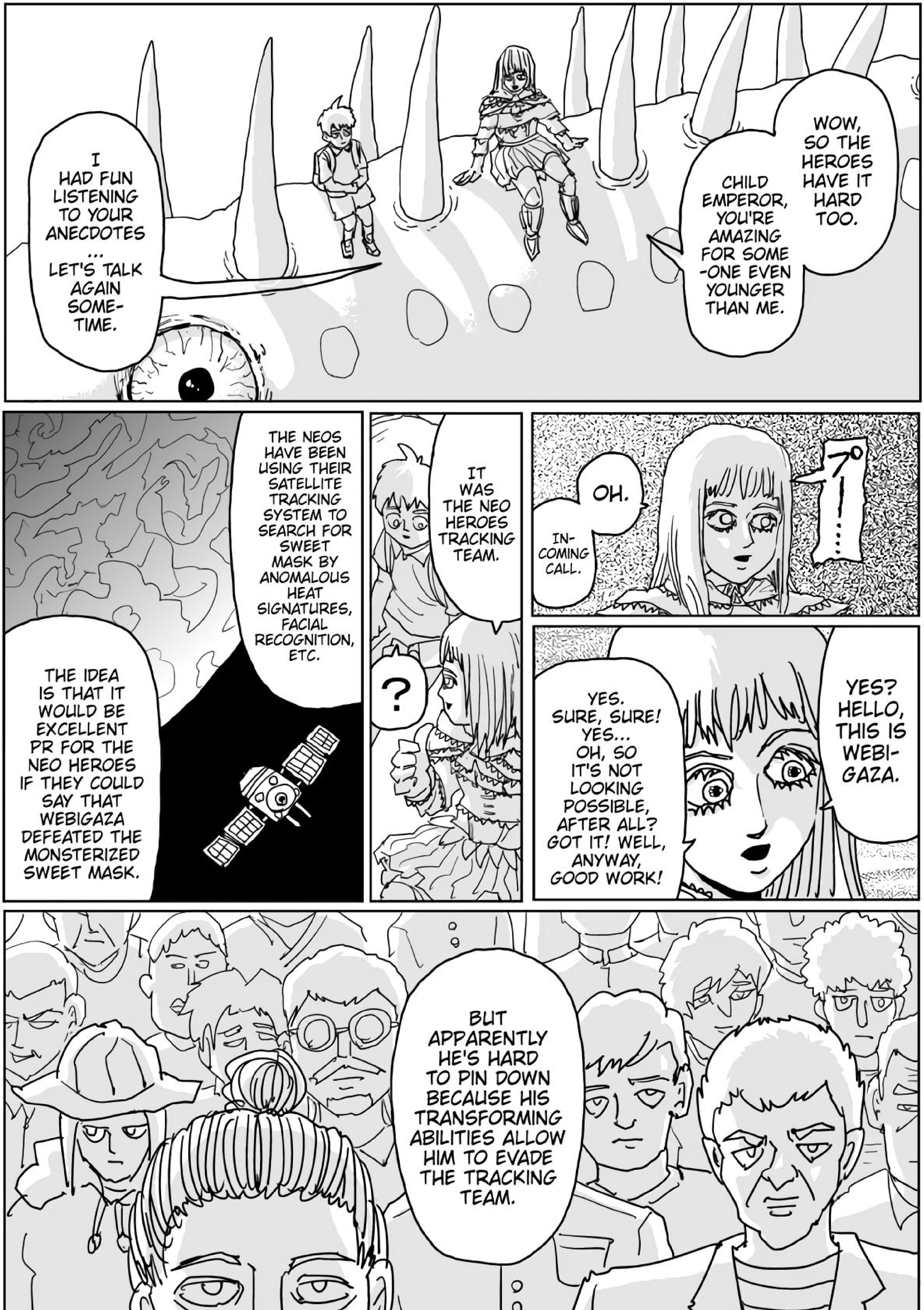
Webcomic

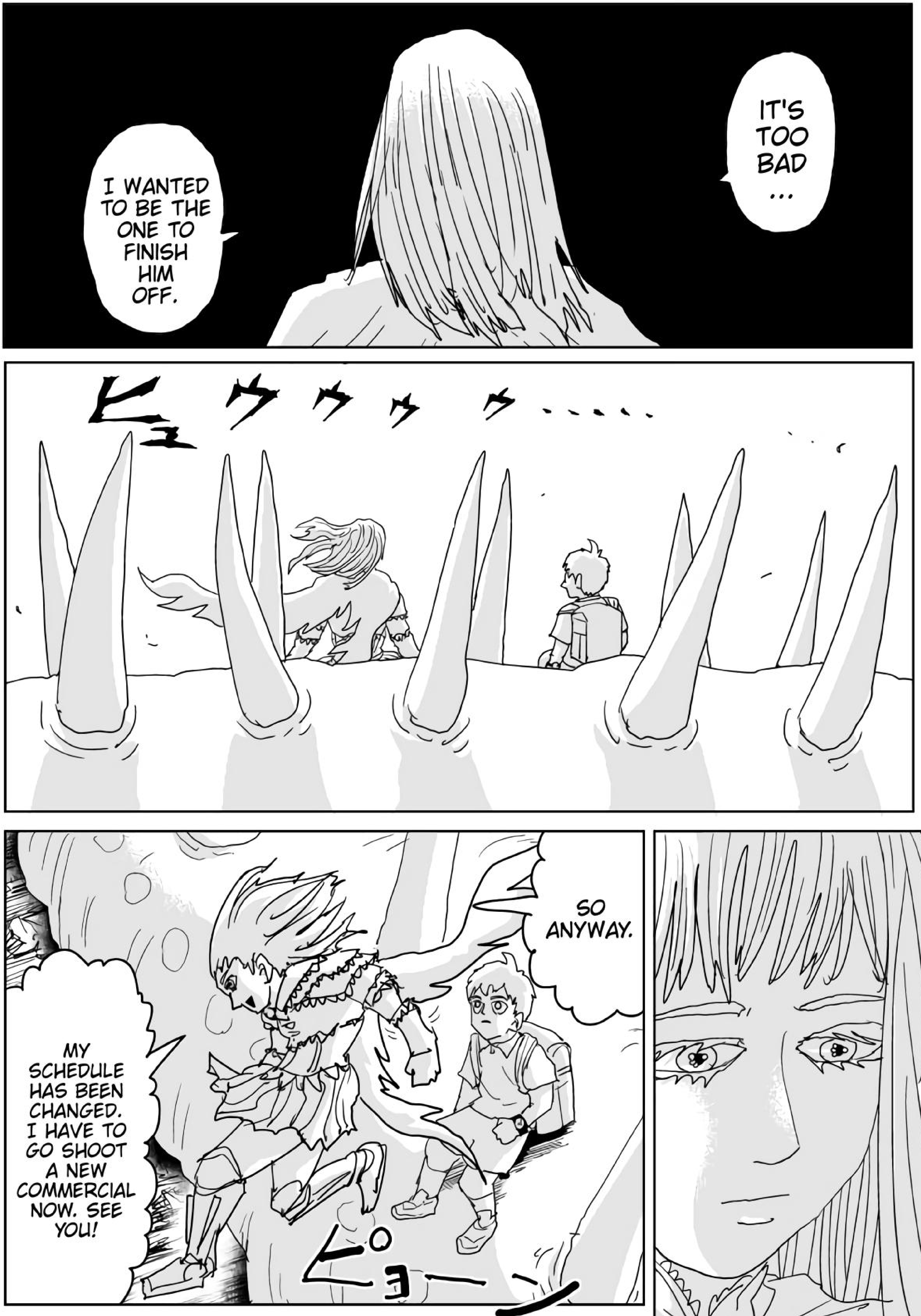
Chapter 132

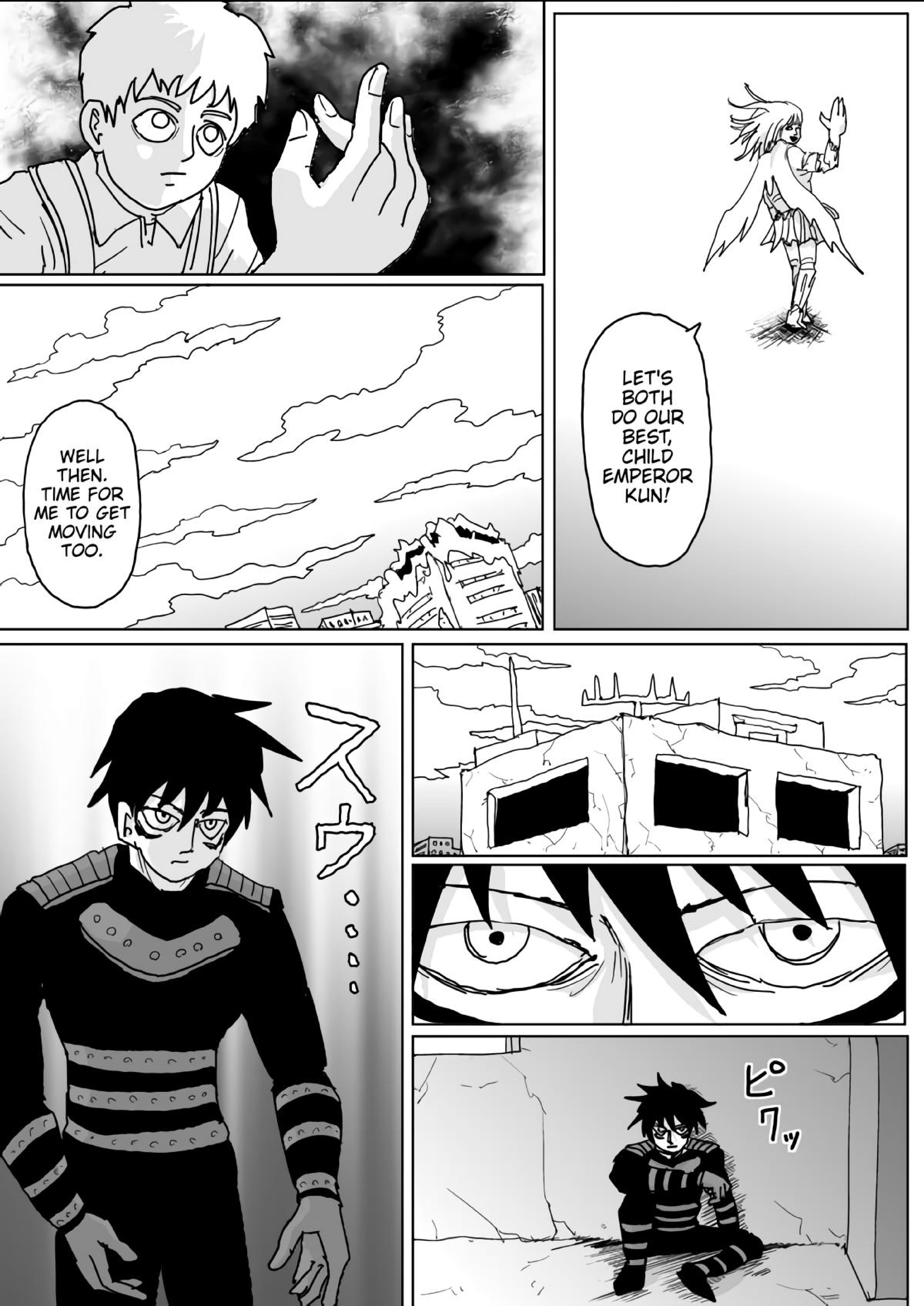
Translation by: Luccci85, Graywords

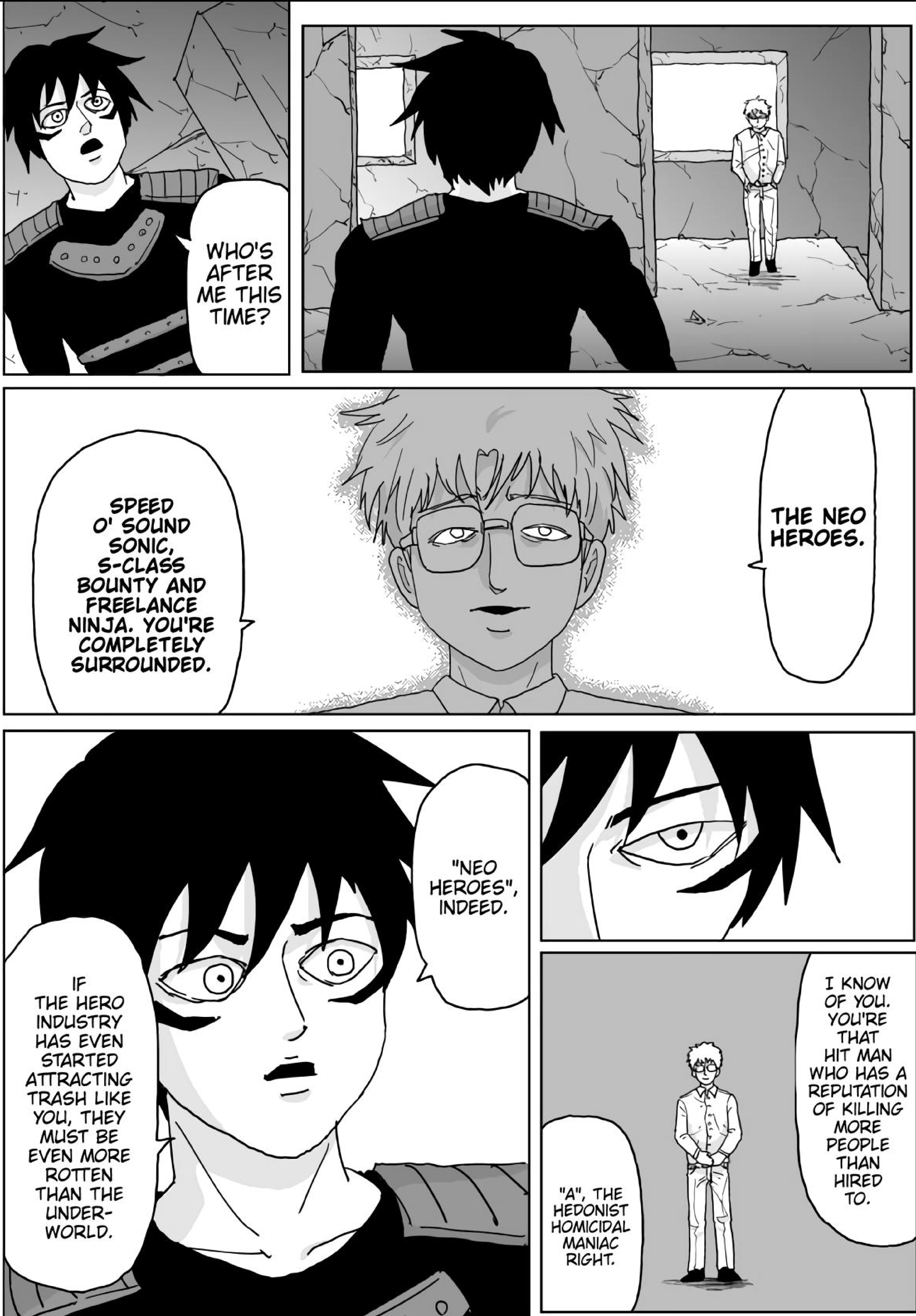
Translation checking: Flamingspinach

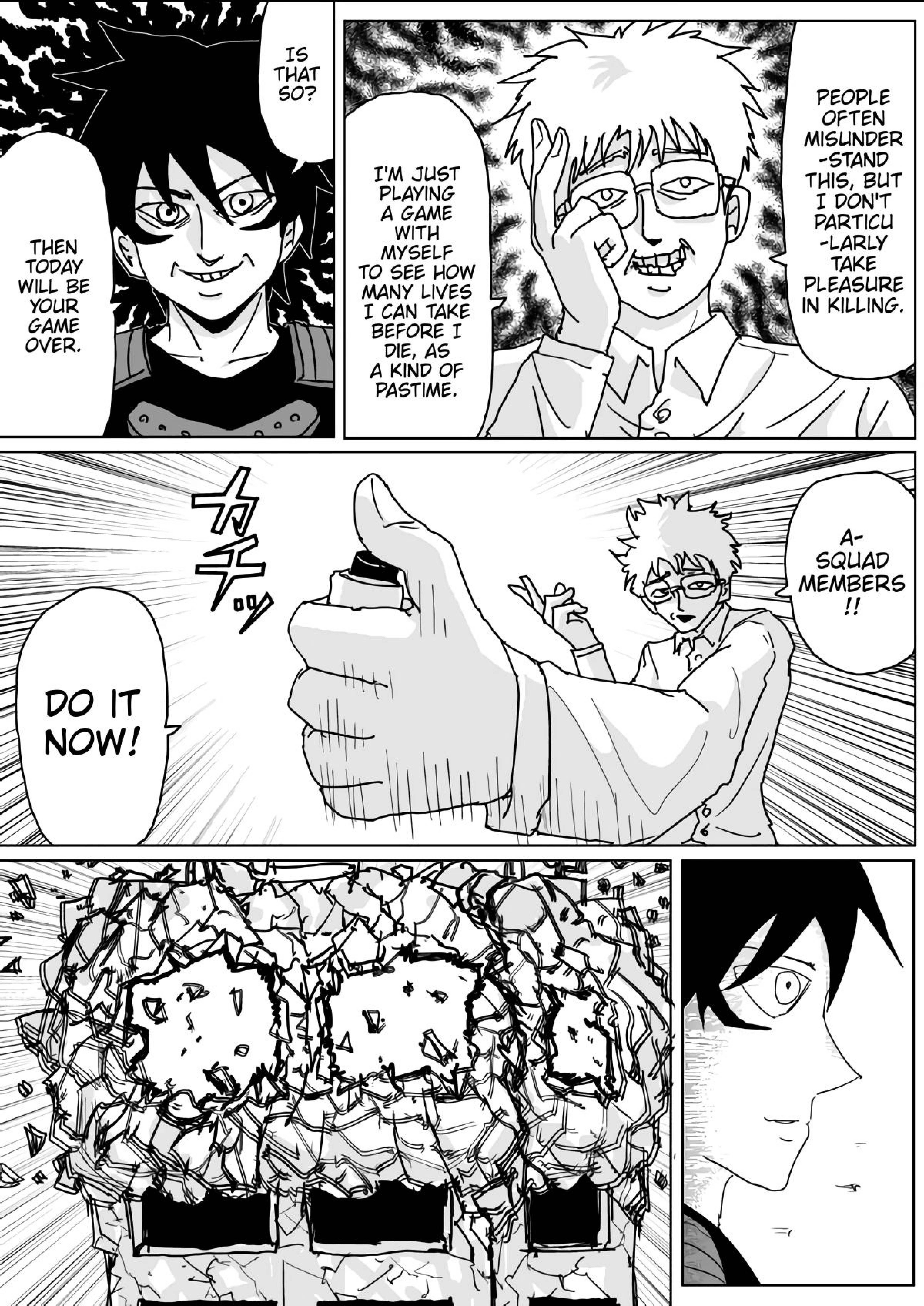
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

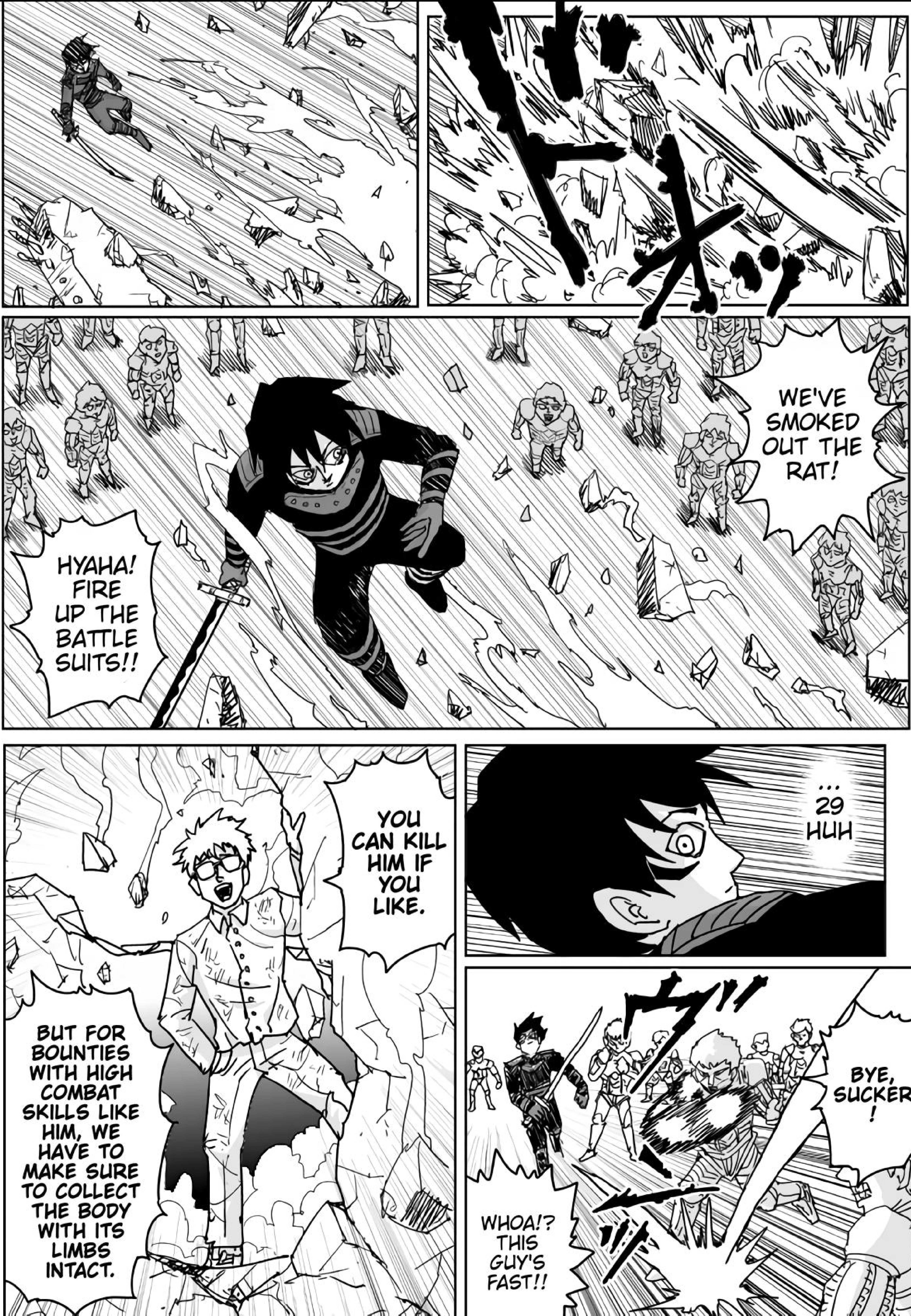

WOW, SO THE HEROES HAVE IT HARD TOO.
CHILD EMPEROR, YOU'RE AMAZING FOR SOMEONE EVEN YOUNGER THAN ME.
I HAD FUN LISTENING TO YOUR ANECDOTES ... LET'S TALK AGAIN SOMETIME.
!
OH.
INCOMING CALL.
YES? HELLO, THIS IS WEBIGAZA.
YES. SURE, SURE! YES... OH, SO IT'S NOT LOOKING POSSIBLE, AFTER ALL? GOT IT! WELL, ANYWAY, GOOD WORK!
?
IT WAS THE NEO HEROES TRACKING TEAM.
THE NEOS HAVE BEEN USING THEIR SATELLITE TRACKING SYSTEM TO SEARCH FOR SWEET MASK BY ANOMALOUS HEAT SIGNATURES, FACIAL RECOGNITION, ETC.
THE IDEA IS THAT IT WOULD BE EXCELLENT PR FOR THE NEO HEROES IF THEY COULD SAY THAT WEBIGAZA DEFEATED THE MONSTERIZED SWEET MASK.
BUT APPARENTLY HE'S HARD TO PIN DOWN BECAUSE HIS TRANSFORMING ABILITIES ALLOW HIM TO EVADE THE TRACKING TEAM.

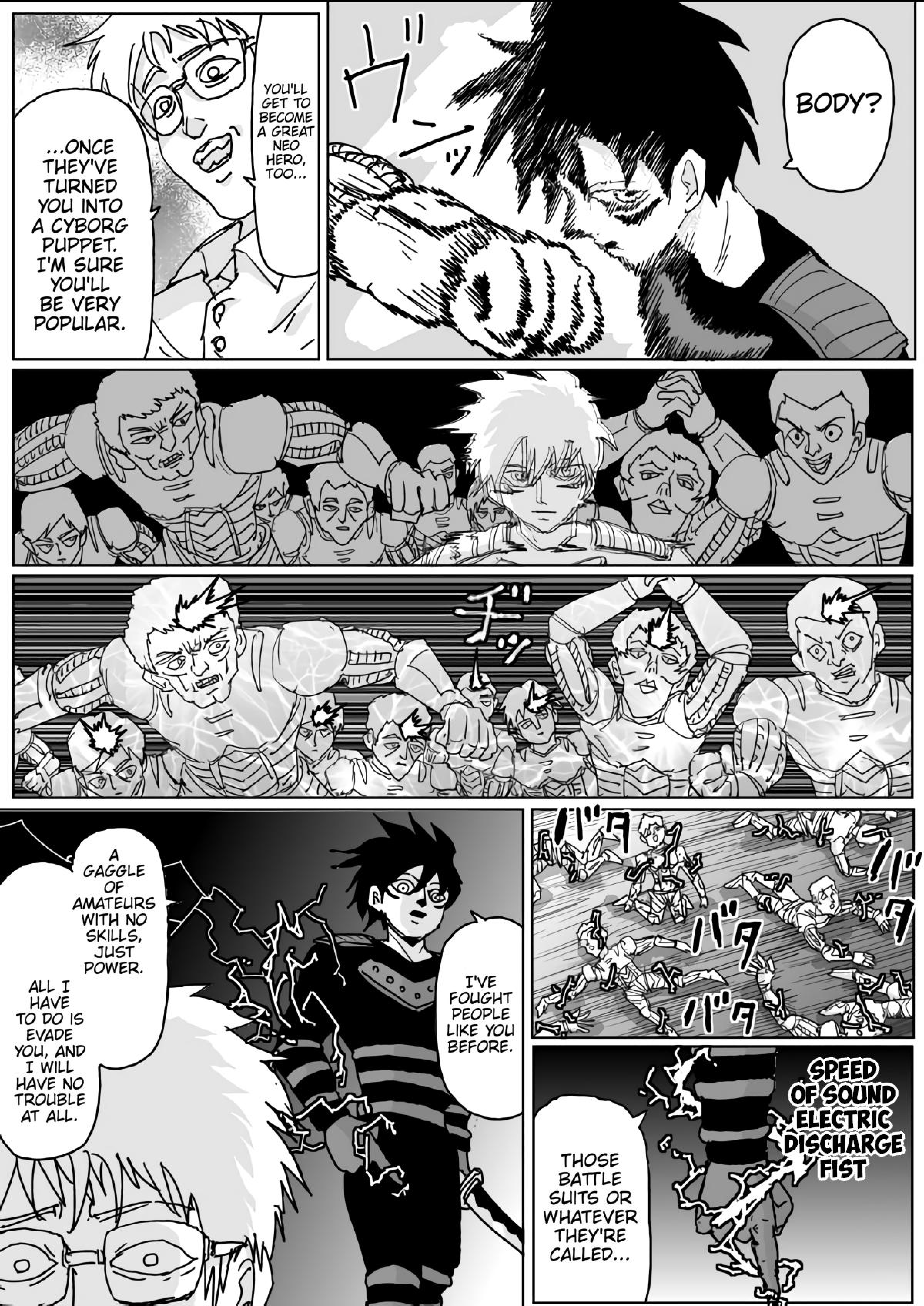

IT'S TOO BAD ...
I WANTED TO BE THE ONE TO FINISH HIM OFF.
ヒュウウゥゥ.....
SO ANYWAY.
MY SCHEDULE HAS BEEN CHANGED. I HAVE TO GO SHOOT A NEW COMMERCIAL NOW. SEE YOU!
ピョーーン

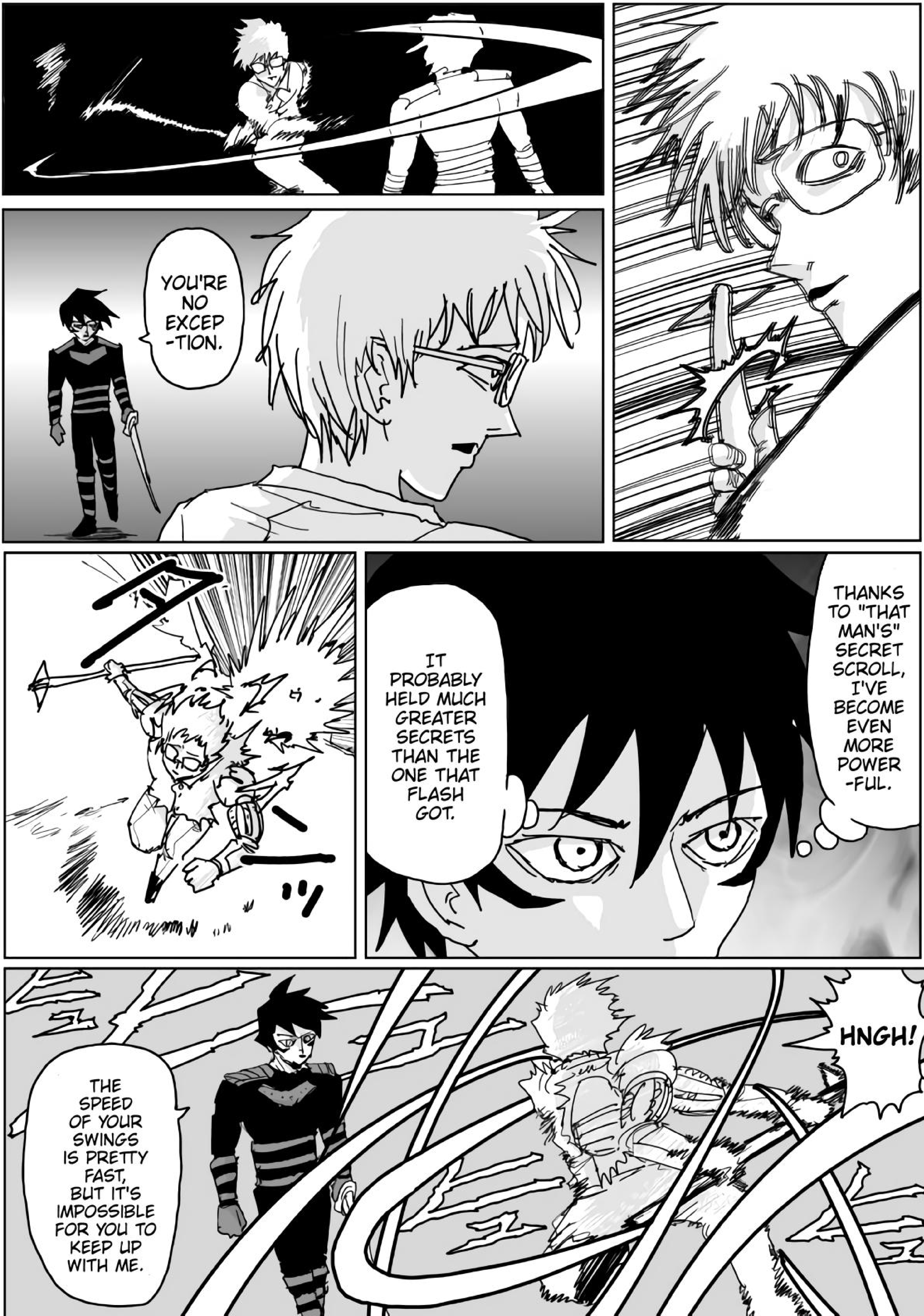

LET'S BOTH DO OUR BEST, CHILD EMPEROR KUN!
WELL THEN. TIME FOR ME TO GET MOVING TOO.
ピクッ
スウ。。。。。。

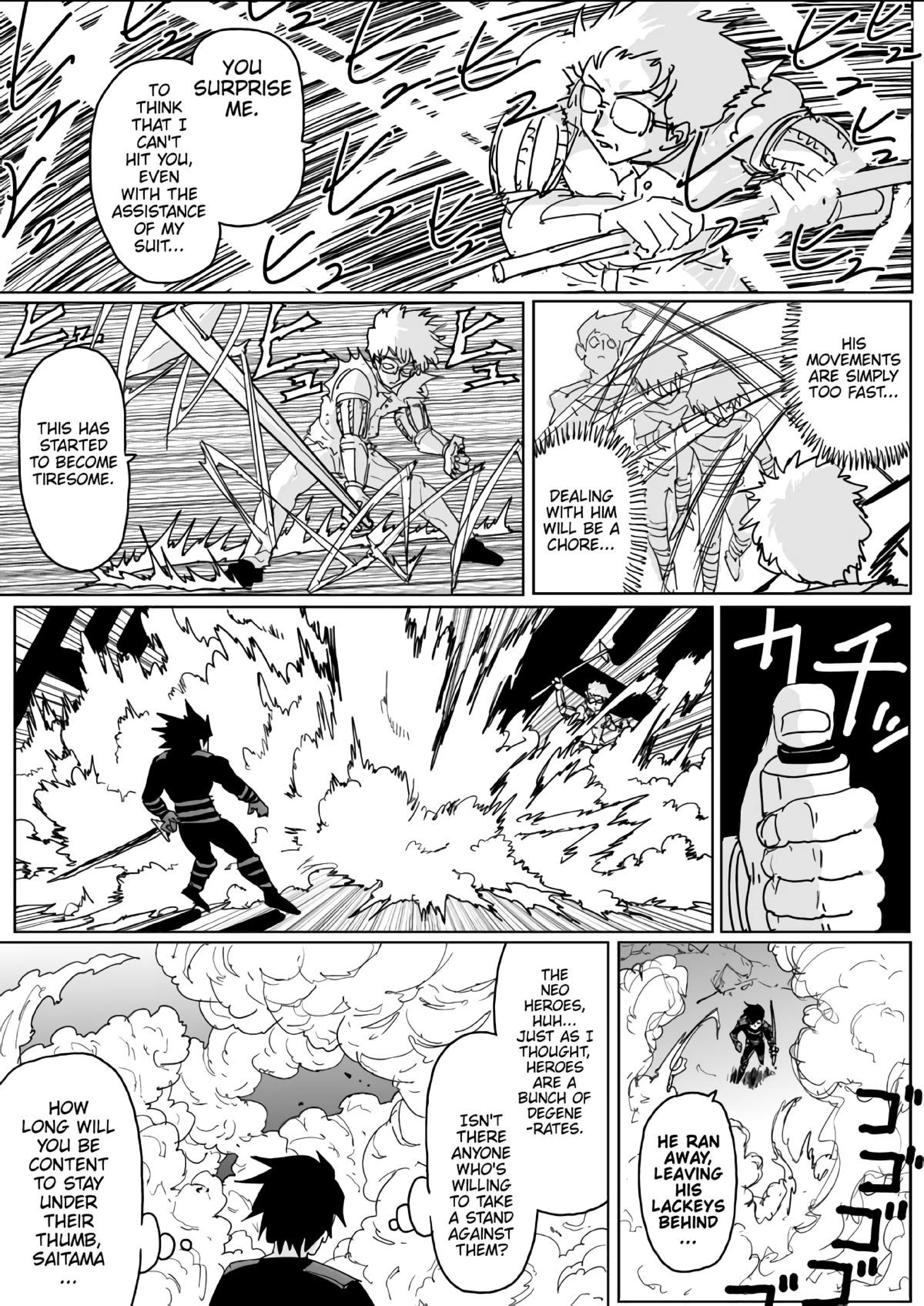

WHO'S AFTER ME THIS TIME?
THE NEO HEROES.
SPEED O' SOUND SONIC, S-CLASS BOUNTY AND FREELANCE NINJA. YOU'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED.
"NEO HEROES", INDEED.
IF THE HERO INDUSTRY HAS EVEN STARTED ATTRACTING TRASH LIKE YOU, THEY MUST BE EVEN MORE ROTTEN THAN THE UNDER-WORLD.
I KNOW OF YOU. YOU'RE THAT HIT MAN WHO HAS A REPUTATION OF KILLING MORE PEOPLE THAN HIRED TO.
"A", THE HEDONIST HOMICIDAL MANIAC RIGHT.

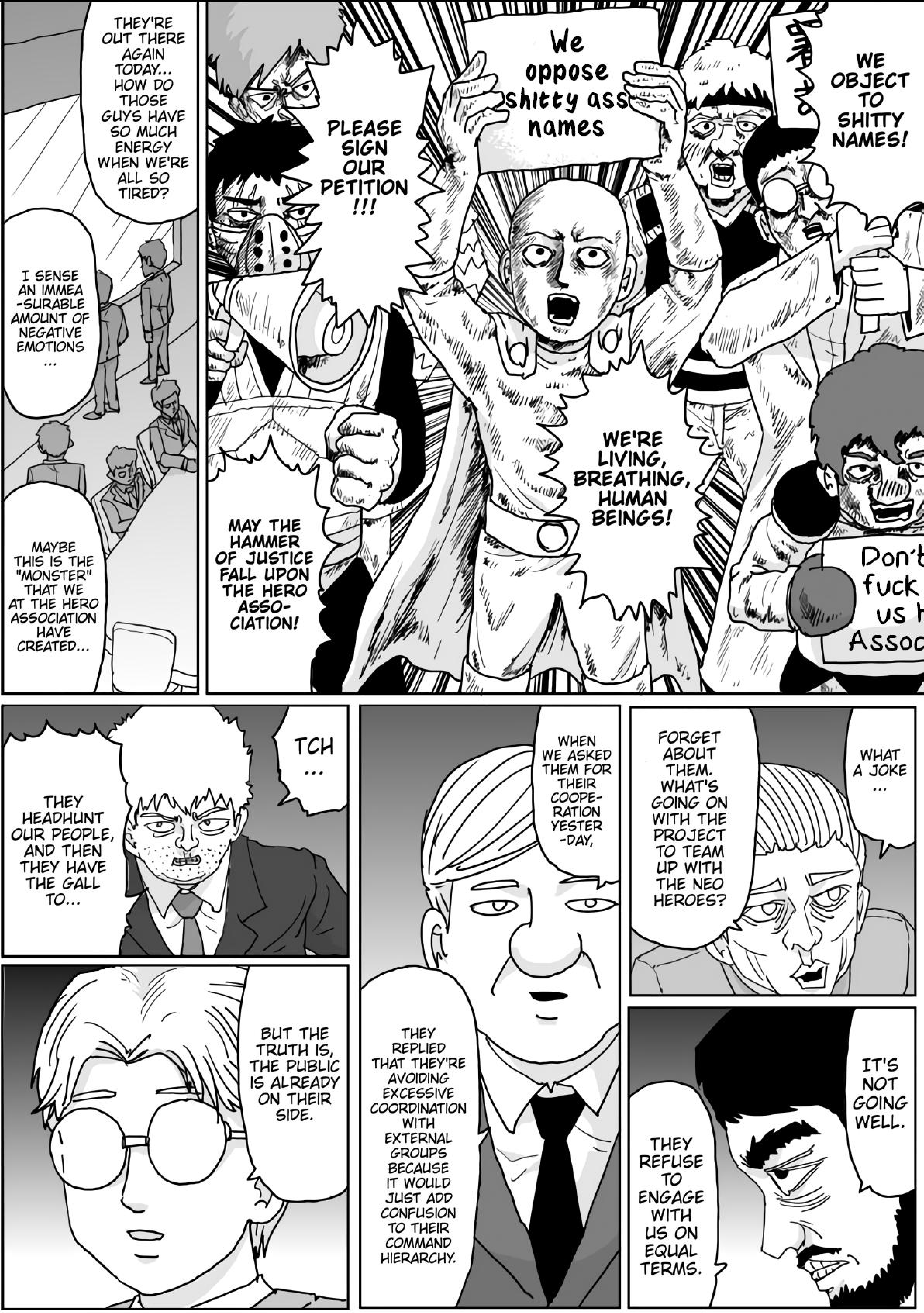

PEOPLE OFTEN MISUNDERSTAND THIS, BUT I DON'T PARTICULARLY TAKE PLEASURE IN KILLING.
I'M JUST PLAYING A GAME WITH MYSELF TO SEE HOW MANY LIVES I CAN TAKE BEFORE I DIE, AS A KIND OF PASTIME.
IS THAT SO?
THEN TODAY WILL BE YOUR GAME OVER.
A-SQUAD MEMBERS!!
カチッ
DO IT NOW!

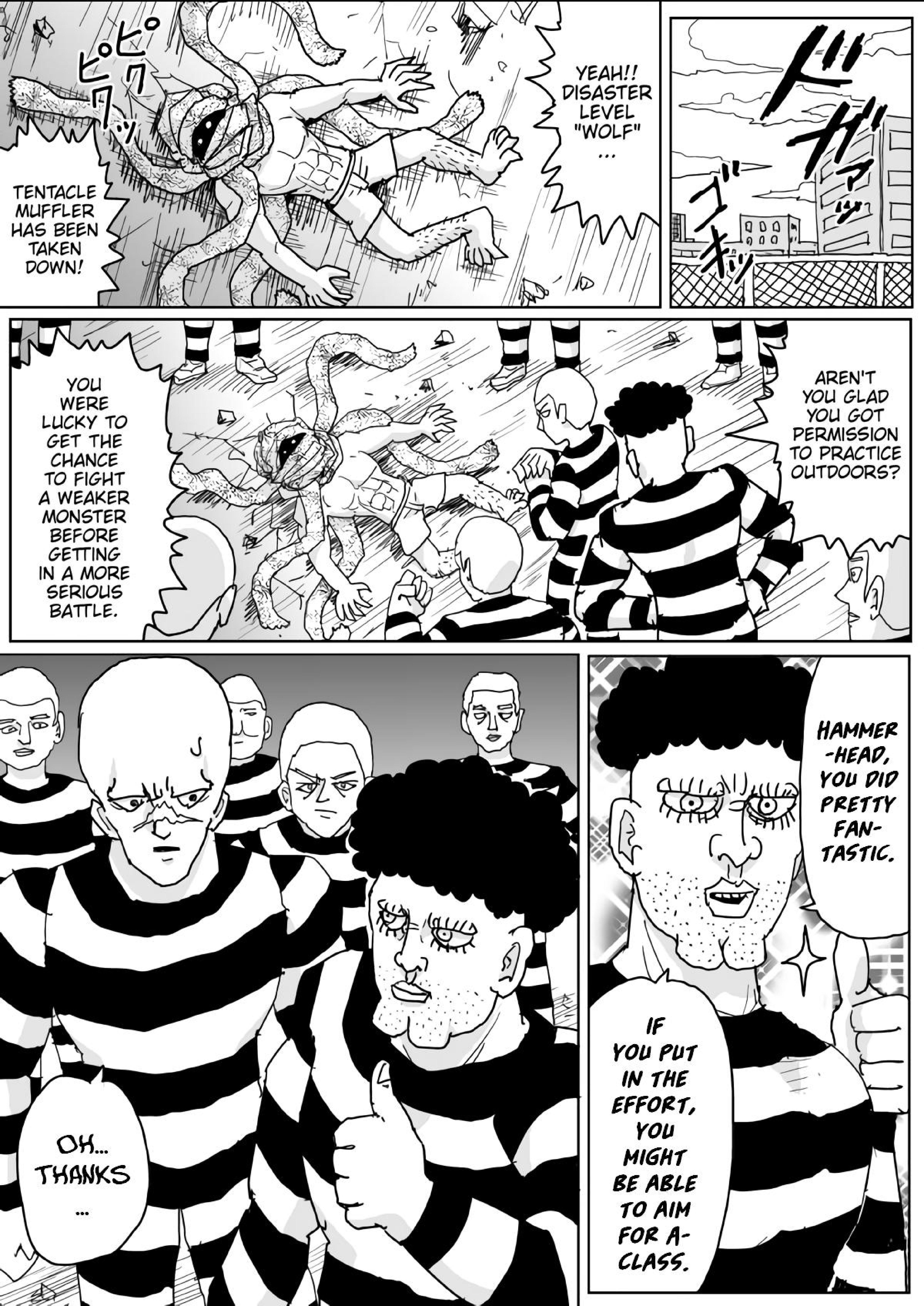

WE'VE SMOKED OUT THE RAT!
HYAHA! FIRE UP THE BATTLE SUITS!!
... 29 HUH
BYE, SUCKER!
WHOA!? THIS GUY'S FAST!!
YOU CAN KILL HIM IF YOU LIKE.
BUT FOR BOUNTIES WITH HIGH COMBAT SKILLS LIKE HIM, WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE TO COLLECT THE BODY WITH ITS LIMBS INTACT.

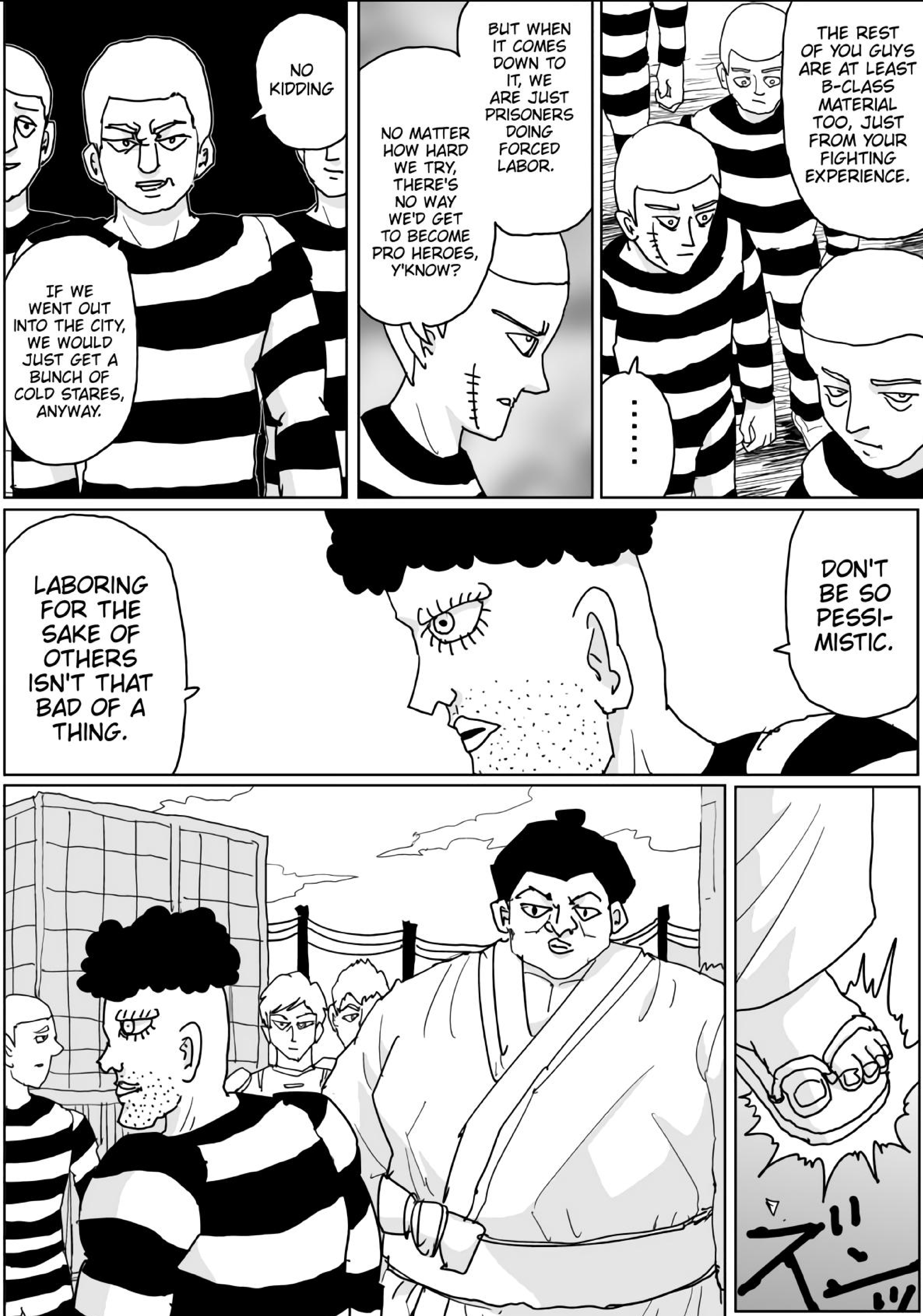

BODY?
ヴーッ
YOU'LL GET TO BECOME A GREAT NEO HERO, TOO...
...ONCE THEY'VE TURNED YOU INTO A CYBORG PUPPET. I'M SURE YOU'LL BE VERY POPULAR.
ギッ
バタ
バタ
バタ
バタ
THOSE BATTLE SUITS OR WHATEVER THEY'RE CALLED...
SPEED OF SOUND ELECTRIC DISCHARGE FIST
I'VE FOUGHT PEOPLE LIKE YOU BEFORE.
A GAGGLE OF AMATEURS WITH NO SKILLS, JUST POWER.
ALL I HAVE TO DO IS EVADE YOU, AND I WILL HAVE NO TROUBLE AT ALL.

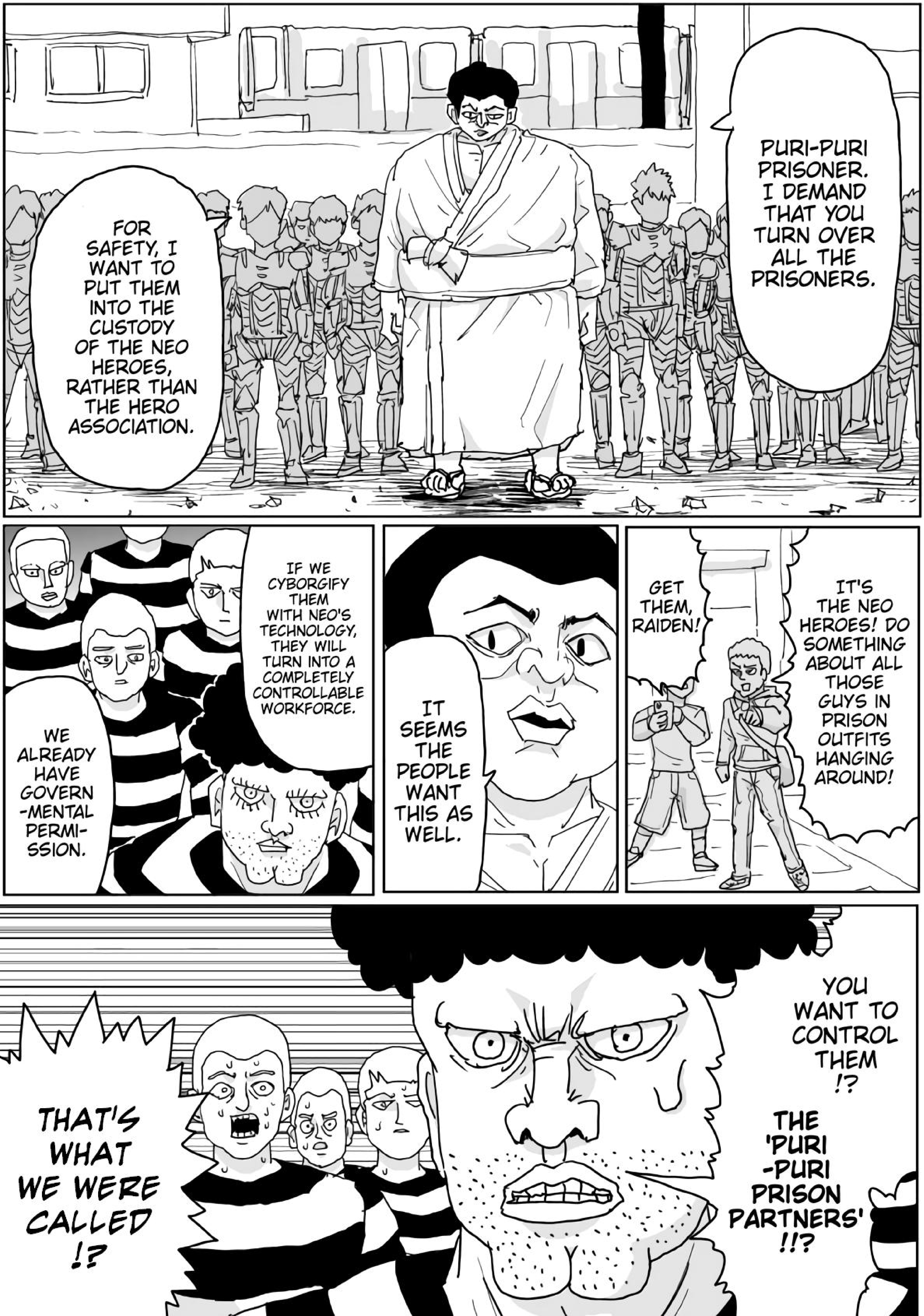

YOU'RE NO EXCEP-TION.
THANKS TO "THAT MAN'S" SECRET SCROLL, I'VE BECOME EVEN MORE POWER-FUL.
IT PROBABLY HELD MUCH GREATER SECRETS THAN THE ONE THAT FLASH GOT.
ッ
HNGH!
THE SPEED OF YOUR SWINGS IS PRETTY FAST, BUT IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO KEEP UP WITH ME.

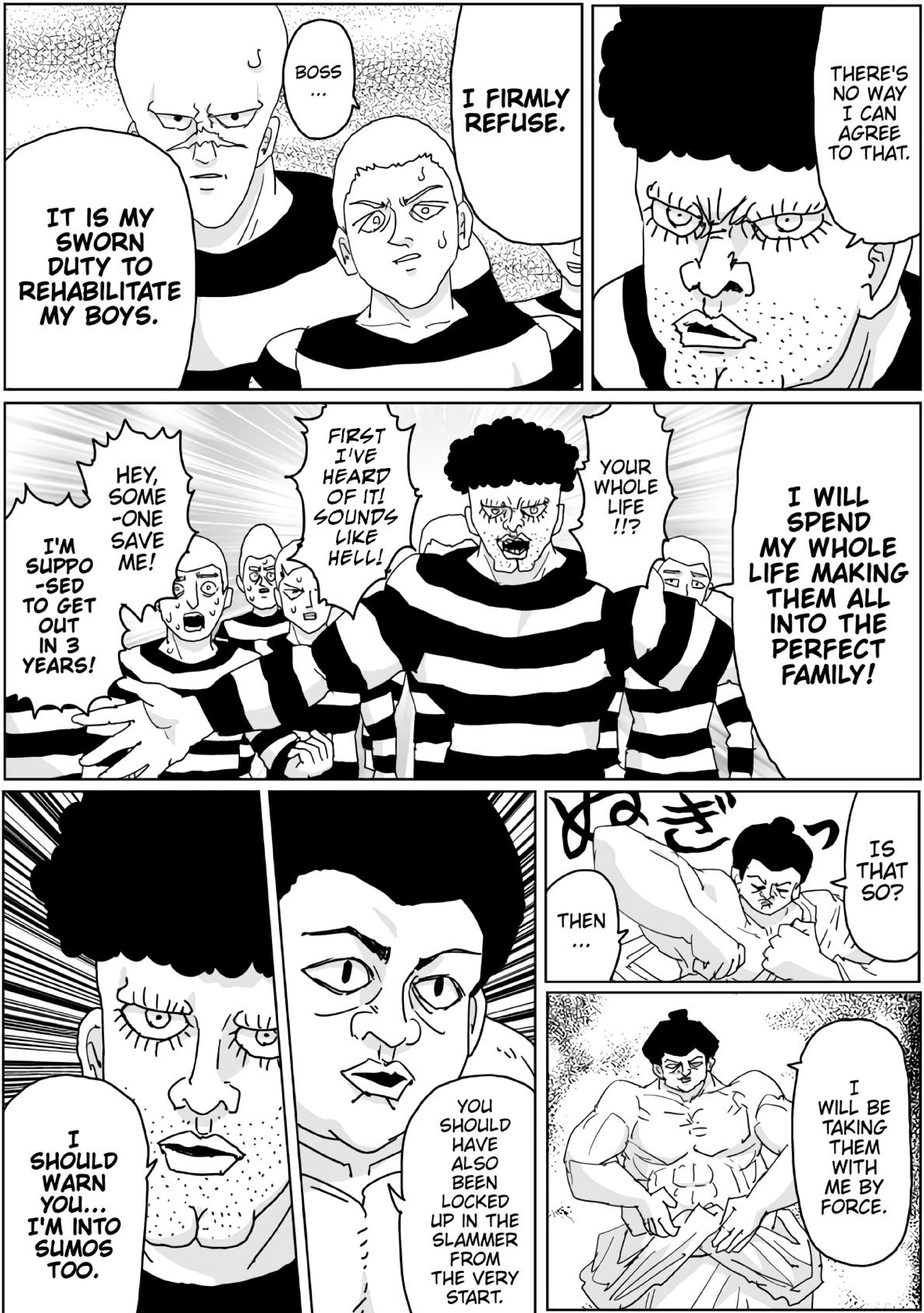

ビュ ビュ ビュ
YOU SURPRISE ME.
TO THINK THAT I CAN'T HIT YOU, EVEN WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF MY SUIT...
HIS MOVEMENTS ARE SIMPLY TOO FAST...
DEALING WITH HIM WILL BE A CHORE...
ビュ ビュ ビュ
THIS HAS STARTED TO BECOME TIRESOME.
カチッ
HE RAN AWAY, LEAVING HIS LACKEYS BEHIND...
ゴゴゴゴ
THE NEO HEROES, HUH... JUST AS I THOUGHT, HEROES ARE A BUNCH OF DEGENE-RATES.
ISN'T THERE ANYONE WHO'S WILLING TO TAKE A STAND AGAINST THEM?
HOW LONG WILL YOU BE CONTENT TO STAY UNDER THEIR THUMB, SAITAMA...

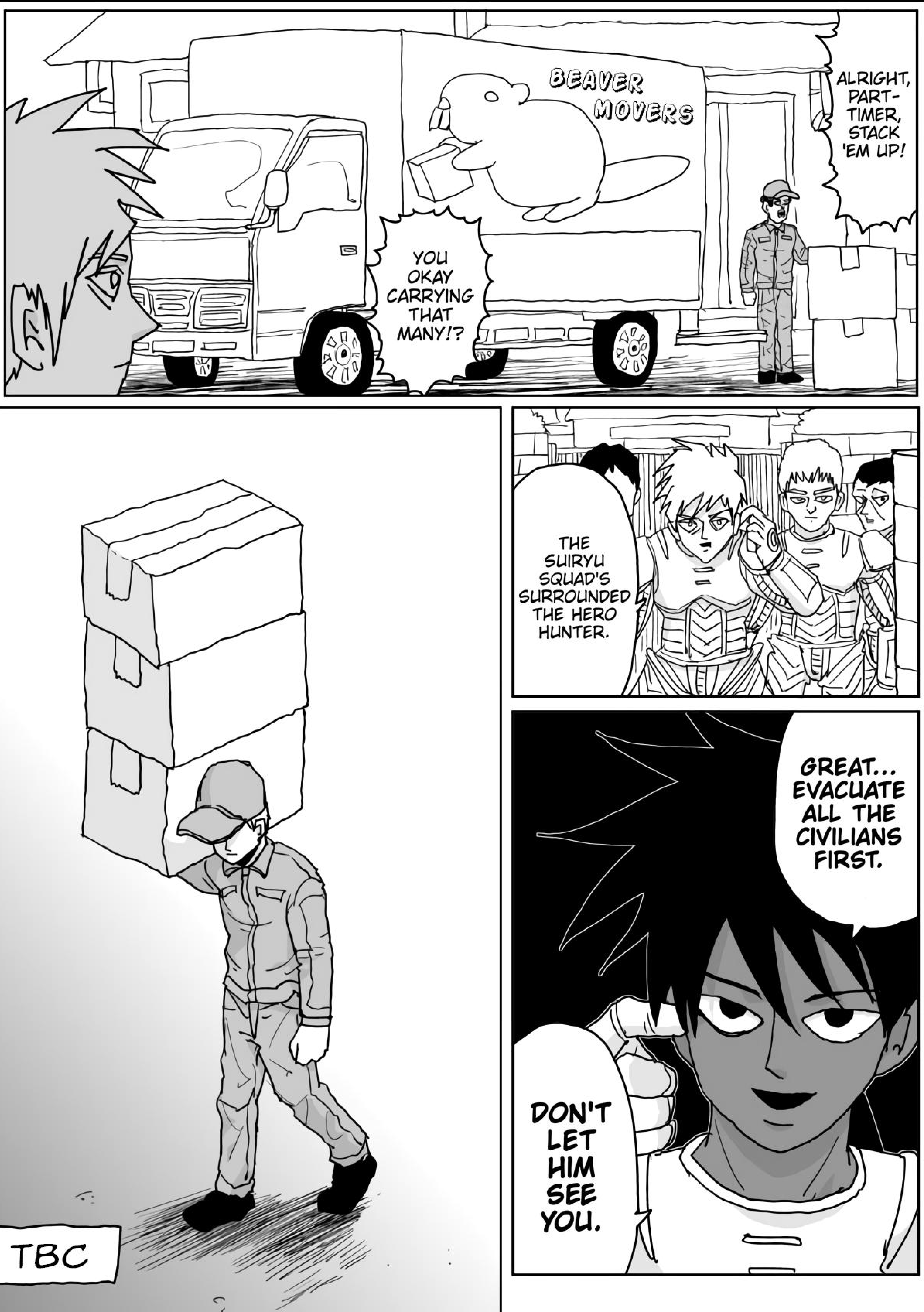

WE OBJECT TO SHITTY NAMES!
We oppose shitty ass names
PLEASE SIGN OUR PETITION!!!
WE'RE LIVING, BREATHING, HUMAN BEINGS!
Don't fuck us H
Assoc
MAY THE HAMMER OF JUSTICE FALL UPON THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
THEY'RE OUT THERE AGAIN TODAY... HOW DO THOSE GUYS HAVE SO MUCH ENERGY WHEN WE'RE ALL SO TIRED?
I SENSE AN IMMEASURABLE AMOUNT OF NEGATIVE EMOTIONS...
MAYBE THIS IS THE "MONSTER" THAT WE AT THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAVE CREATED...
WHAT A JOKE...
FORGET ABOUT THEM. WHAT'S GOING ON WITH THE PROJECT TO TEAM UP WITH THE NEO HEROES?
IT'S NOT GOING WELL.
THEY REFUSE TO ENGAGE WITH US ON EQUAL TERMS.
WHEN WE ASKED THEM FOR THEIR COOPERATION YESTERDAY,
THEY REPLIED THAT THEY'RE AVOIDING EXCESSIVE COORDINATION WITH EXTERNAL GROUPS BECAUSE IT WOULD JUST ADD CONFUSION TO THEIR COMMAND HIERARCHY.
TCH...
THEY HEADHUNT OUR PEOPLE, AND THEN THEY HAVE THE GALL TO...
BUT THE TRUTH IS, THE PUBLIC IS ALREADY ON THEIR SIDE.


ドガァッ
ゴキッ
YEAH!! DISASTER LEVEL "WOLF" ...
TENTACLE MUFFLER HAS BEEN TAKEN DOWN!
ピクピクッ
AREN'T YOU GLAD YOU GOT PERMISSION TO PRACTICE OUTDOORS?
YOU WERE LUCKY TO GET THE CHANCE TO FIGHT A WEAKER MONSTER BEFORE GETTING IN A MORE SERIOUS BATTLE.
HAMMER-HEAD, YOU DID PRETTY FANTASTIC.
IF YOU PUT IN THE EFFORT, YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO AIM FOR A-CLASS.
OH... THANKS ...


NO KIDDING
IF WE WENT OUT INTO THE CITY, WE WOULD JUST GET A BUNCH OF COLD STARES, ANYWAY.
BUT WHEN IT COMES DOWN TO IT, WE ARE JUST PRISONERS DOING FORCED LABOR.
NO MATTER HOW HARD WE TRY, THERE'S NO WAY WE'D GET TO BECOME PRO HEROES, Y'KNOW?
THE REST OF YOU GUYS ARE AT LEAST B-CLASS MATERIAL TOO, JUST FROM YOUR FIGHTING EXPERIENCE.
......
LABORING FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS ISN'T THAT BAD OF A THING.
DON'T BE SO PESSI-MISTIC.


PURI-PURI PRISONER. I DEMAND THAT YOU TURN OVER ALL THE PRISONERS.
FOR SAFETY, I WANT TO PUT THEM INTO THE CUSTODY OF THE NEO HEROES, RATHER THAN THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
IT'S THE NEO HEROES! DO SOMETHING ABOUT ALL THOSE GUYS IN PRISON OUTFITS HANGING AROUND!
GET THEM, RAIDEN!
IT SEEMS THE PEOPLE WANT THIS AS WELL.
IF WE CYBORGIFY THEM WITH NEO'S TECHNOLOGY, THEY WILL TURN INTO A COMPLETELY CONTROLLABLE WORKFORCE.
WE ALREADY HAVE GOVERNMENTAL PERMISSION.
YOU WANT TO CONTROL THEM!?
THE 'PURI-PURI PRISON PARTNERS'!!?
THAT'S WHAT WE WERE CALLED!?


THERE'S NO WAY I CAN AGREE TO THAT.
I FIRMLY REFUSE.
BOSS ...
IT IS MY SWORN DUTY TO REHABILITATE MY BOYS.
I WILL SPEND MY WHOLE LIFE MAKING THEM ALL INTO THE PERFECT FAMILY!
YOUR WHOLE LIFE !!?
FIRST I'VE HEARD OF IT! SOUNDS LIKE HELL!
HEY, SOME-ONE SAVE ME!
I'M SUPPOSED TO GET OUT IN 3 YEARS!
IS THAT SO?
ぬぎっ
THEN ...
I WILL BE TAKING THEM WITH ME BY FORCE.
YOU SHOULD HAVE ALSO BEEN LOCKED UP IN THE SLAMMER FROM THE VERY START.
I SHOULD WARN YOU... I'M INTO SUMOS TOO.


BEAVER MOVERS
ALRIGHT, PART-TIMER, STACK 'EM UP!
YOU OKAY CARRYING THAT MANY!?
THE SUIRYU SQUAD'S SURROUNDED THE HERO HUNTER.
GREAT... EVACUATE ALL THE CIVILIANS FIRST.
DON'T LET HIM SEE YOU.
TBC

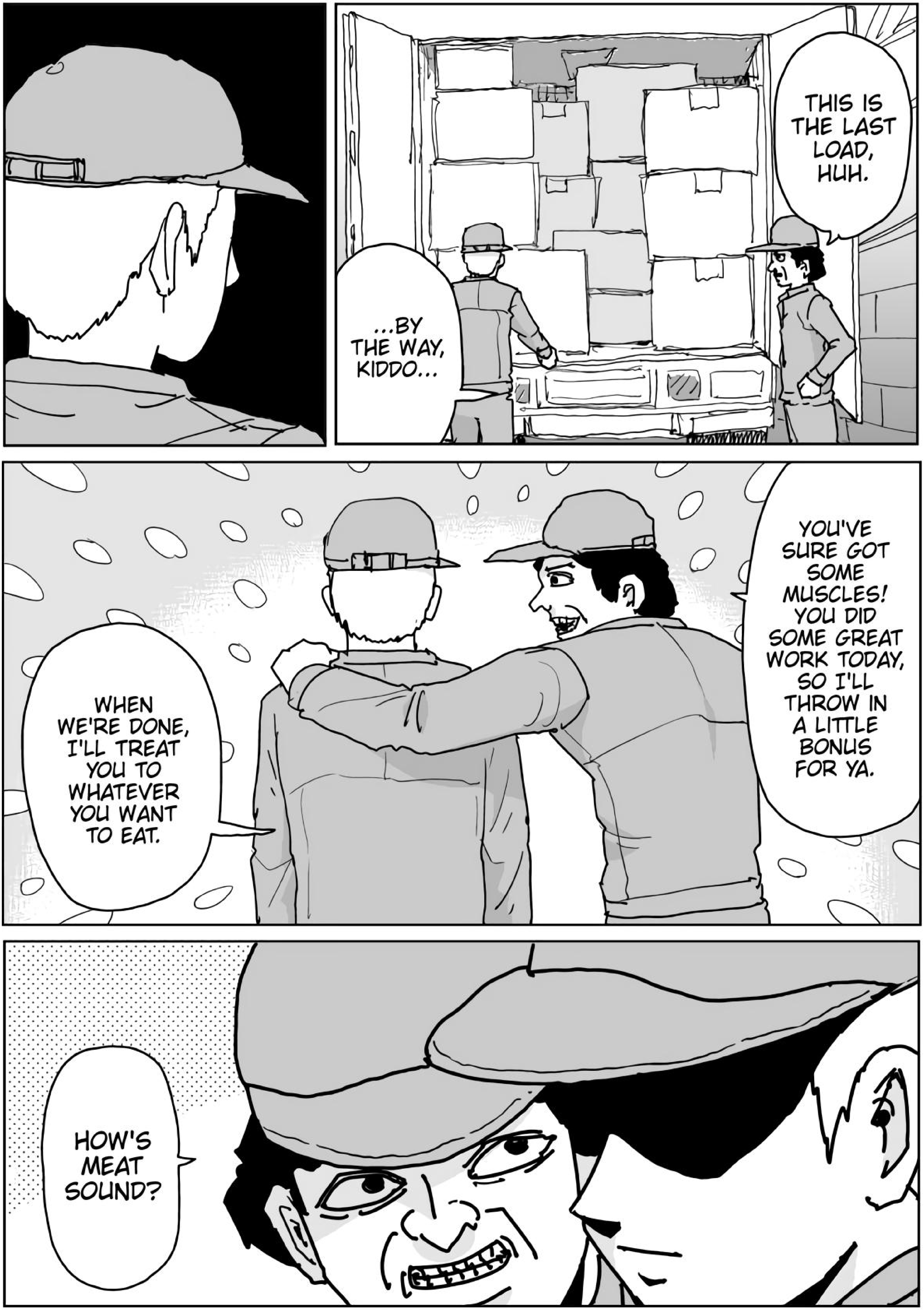
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

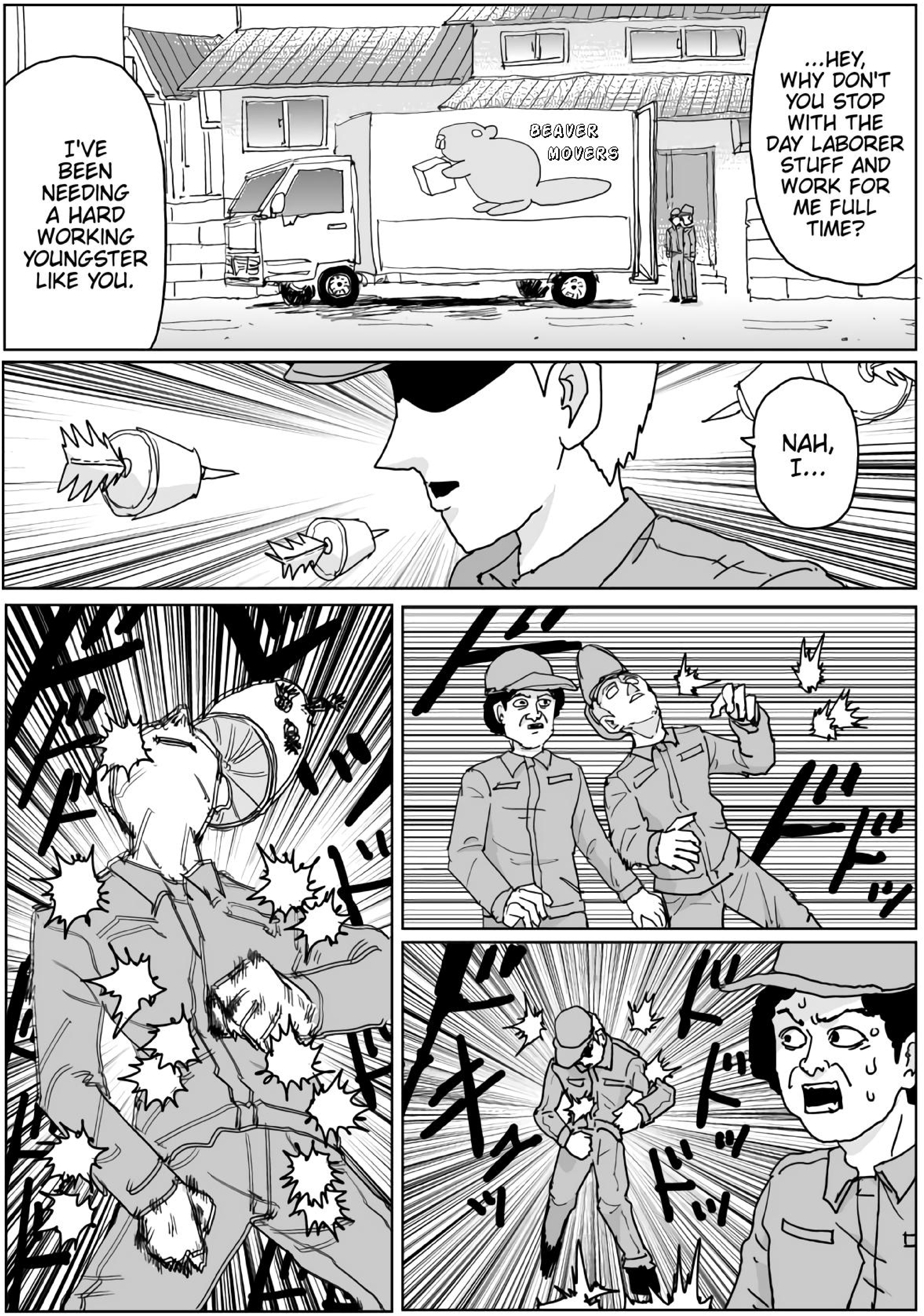
Webcomic

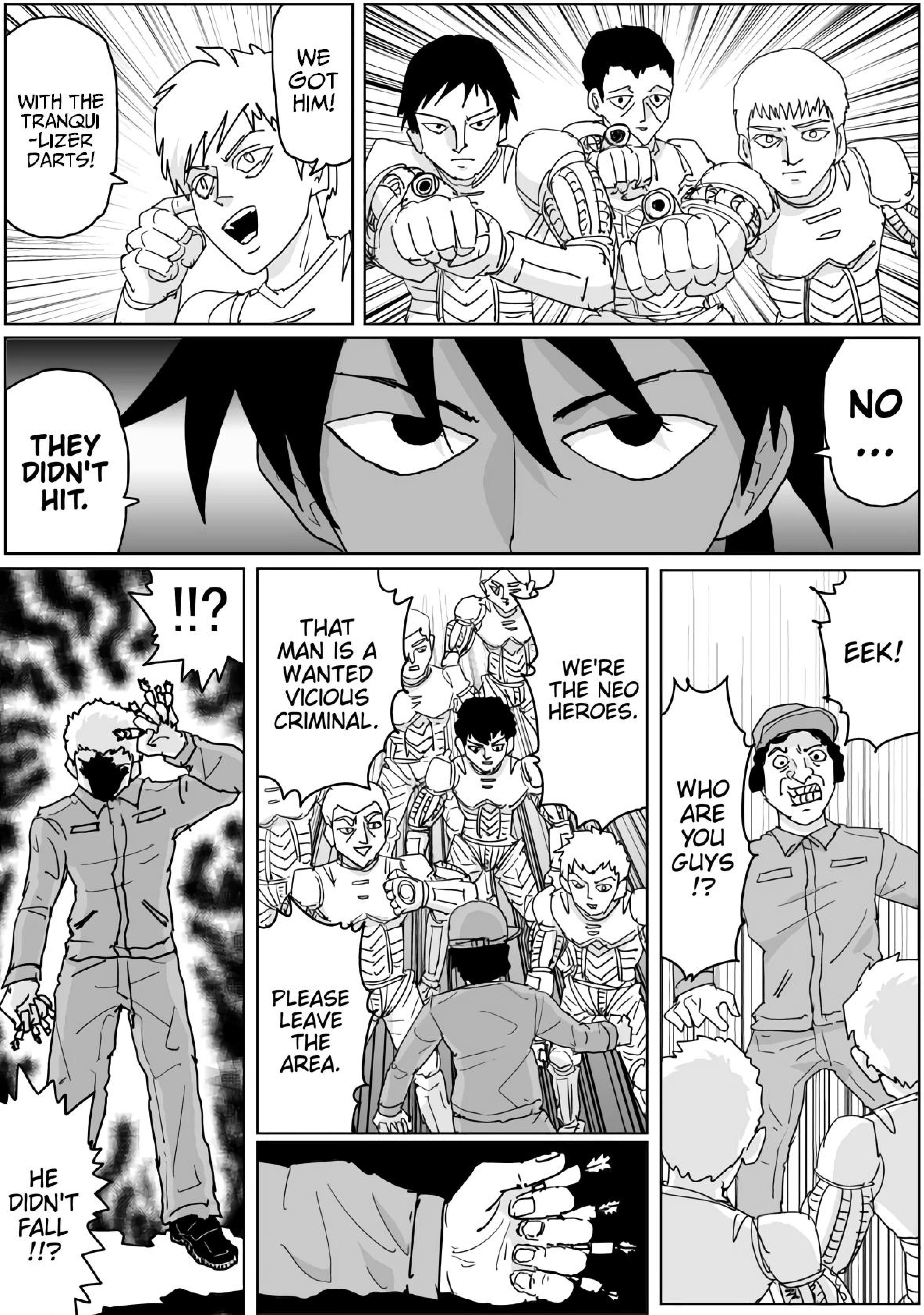
Chapter 133

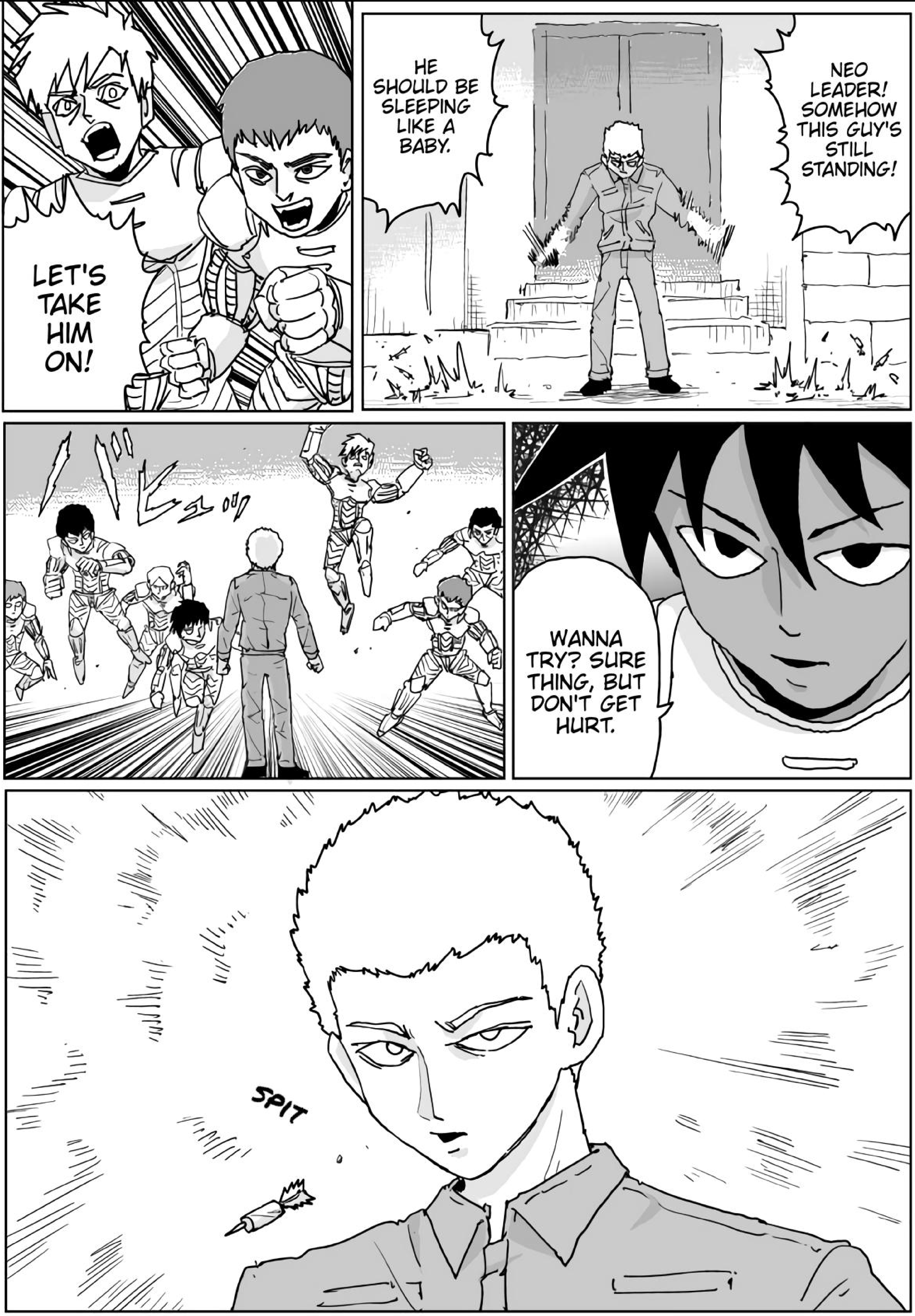
Translation by: Graywords & PuppetPasta

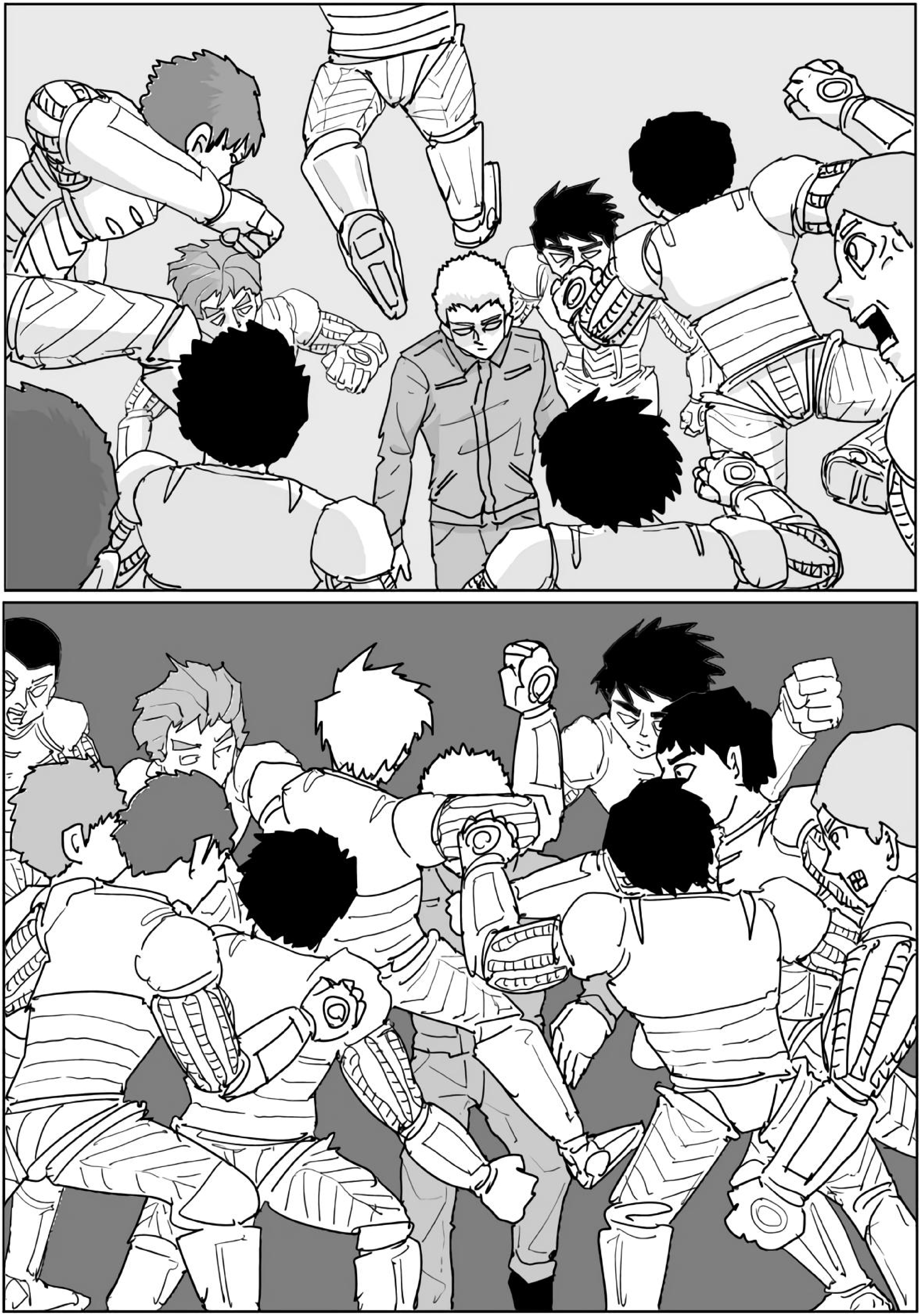
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

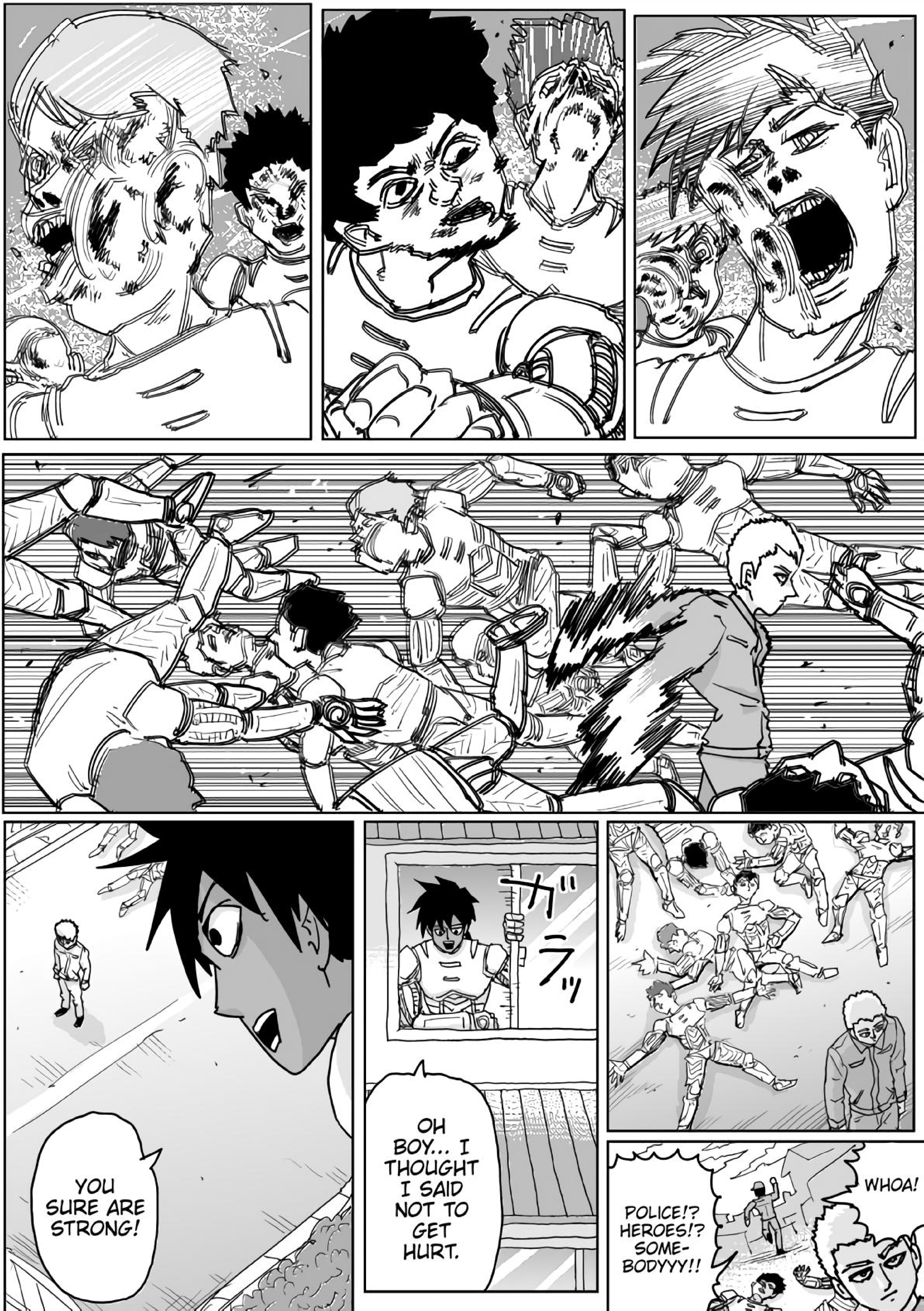

THIS IS THE LAST LOAD, HUH.
...BY THE WAY, KIDDO...
YOU'VE SURE GOT SOME MUSCLES! YOU DID SOME GREAT WORK TODAY, SO I'LL THROW IN A LITTLE BONUS FOR YA.
WHEN WE'RE DONE, I'LL TREAT YOU TO WHATEVER YOU WANT TO EAT.
HOW'S MEAT SOUND?

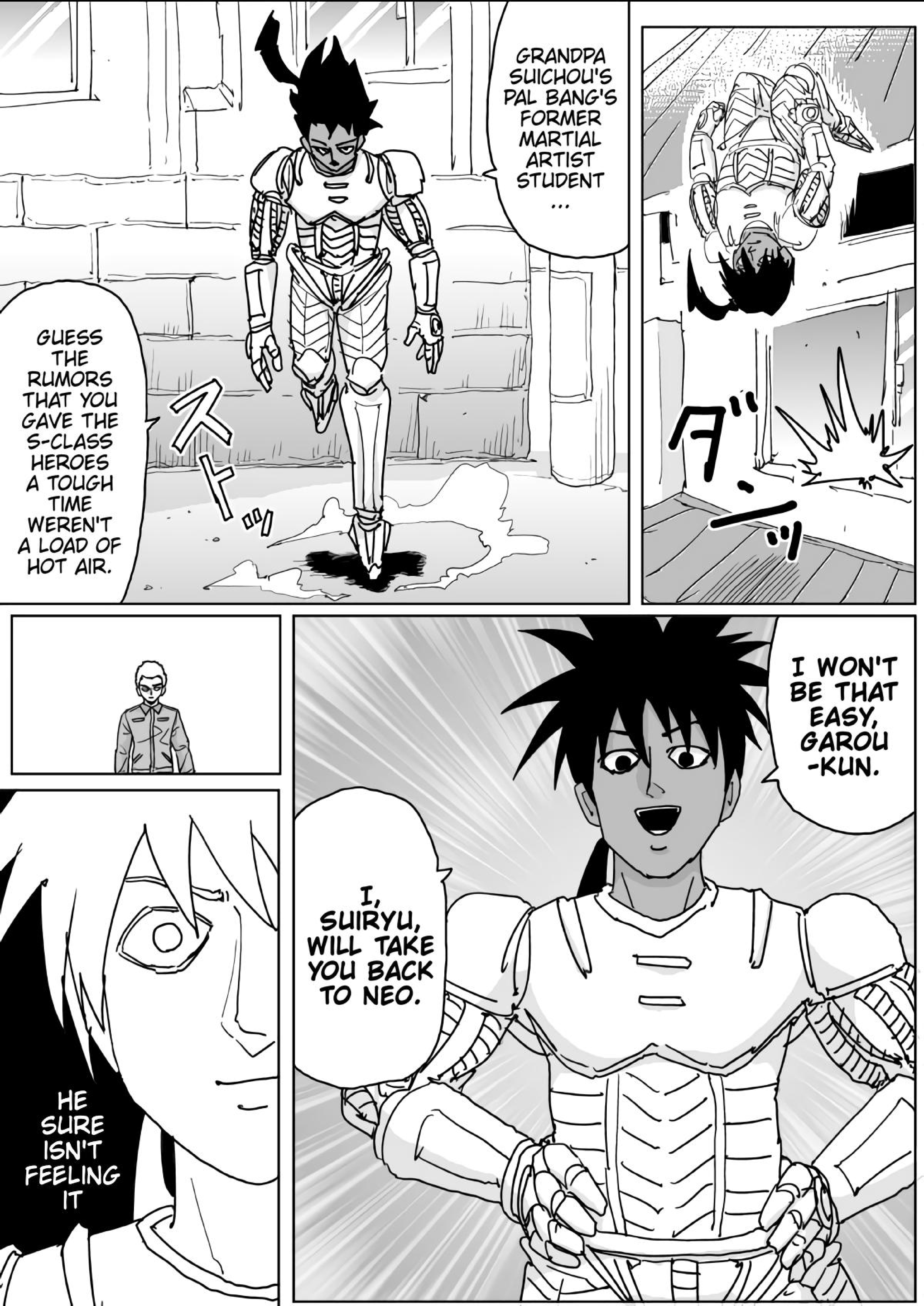

...HEY, WHY DON'T YOU STOP WITH THE DAY LABORER STUFF AND WORK FOR ME FULL TIME?
I'VE BEEN NEEDING A HARD WORKING YOUNGSTER LIKE YOU.
BEAVER MOVERS
NAH, I...
ドドドッ
ドドッ
ドキュッ
ドドドッ

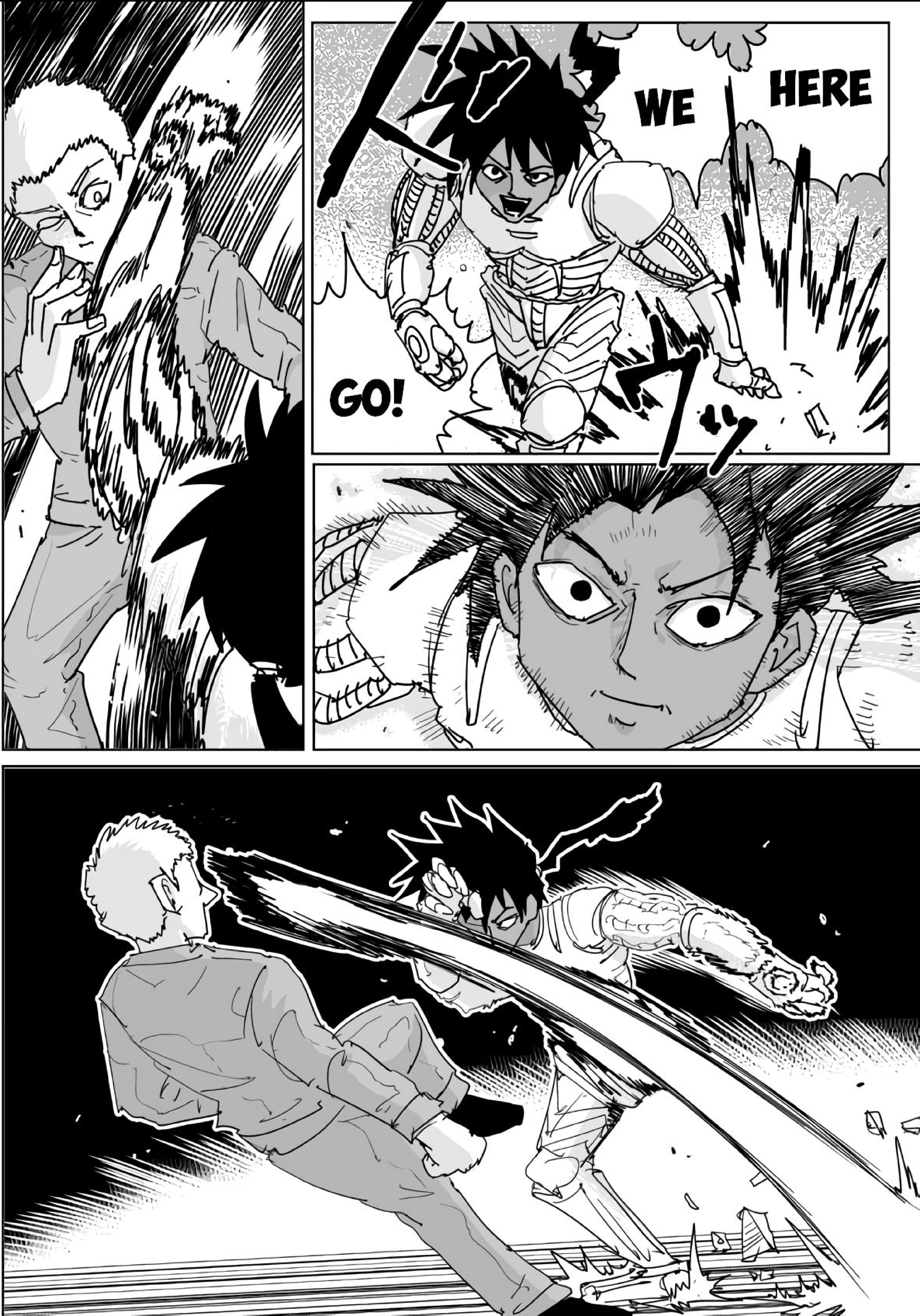

WE GOT HIM!
WITH THE TRANQUI-LIZER DARTS!
NO...
THEY DIDN'T HIT.
EEK!
WHO ARE YOU GUYS!?
WE'RE THE NEO HEROES.
THAT MAN IS A WANTED VICIOUS CRIMINAL.
PLEASE LEAVE THE AREA.
!!?
HE DIDN'T FALL!!?

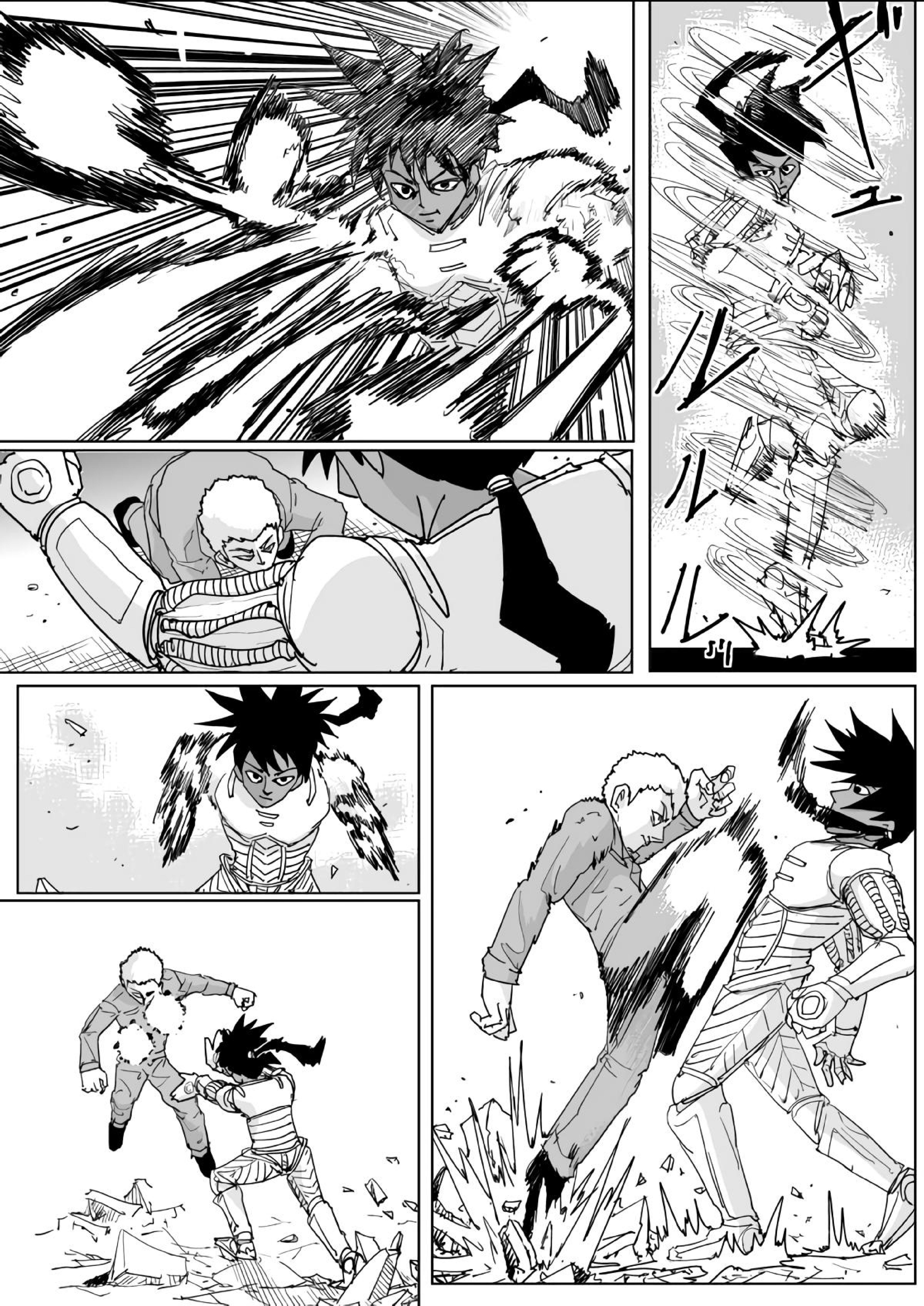

NEO LEADER! SOMEHOW THIS GUY'S STILL STANDING!
HE SHOULD BE SLEEPING LIKE A BABY.
LET'S TAKE HIM ON!
WANNA TRY? SURE THING, BUT DON'T GET HURT.
SPIT

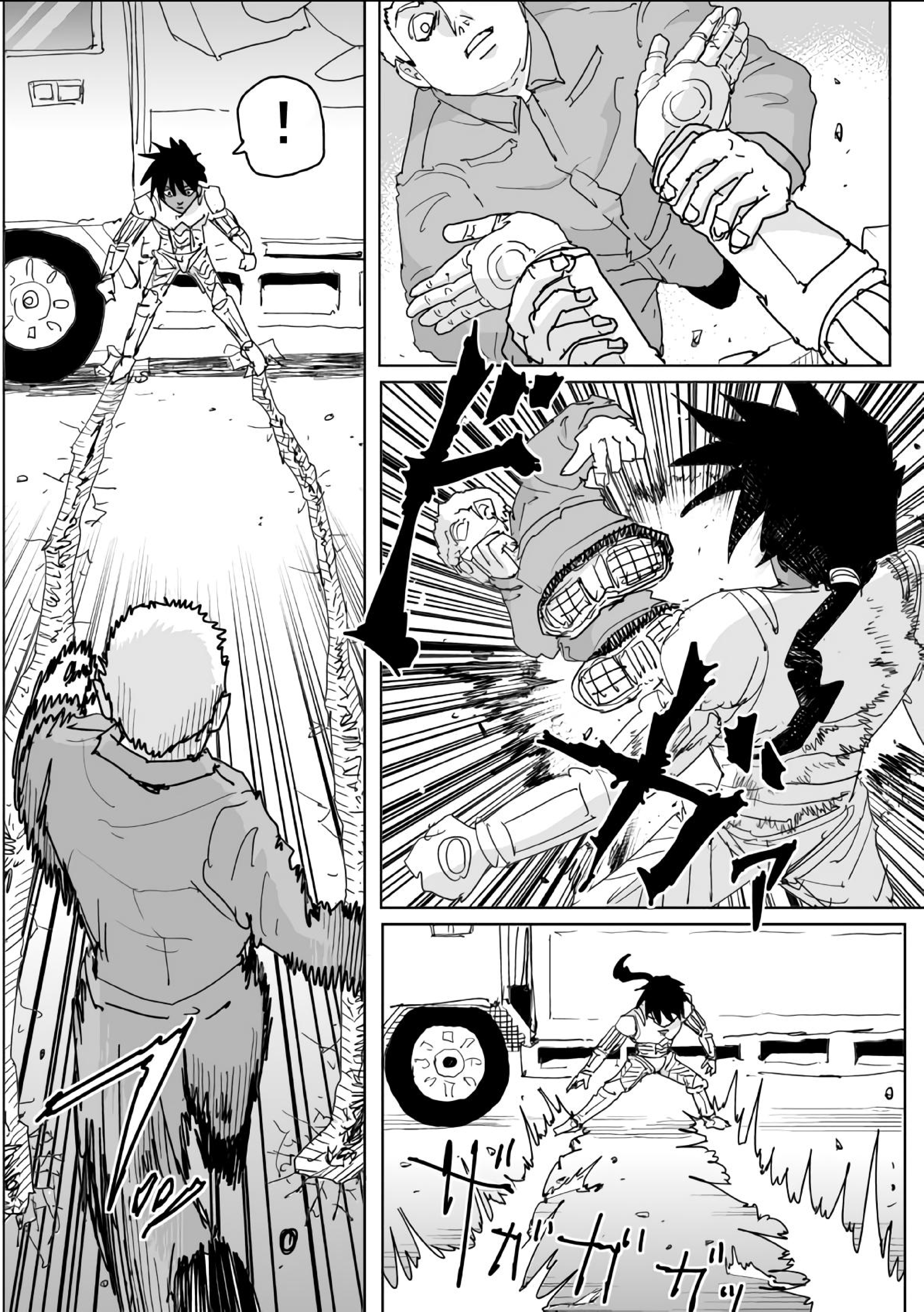


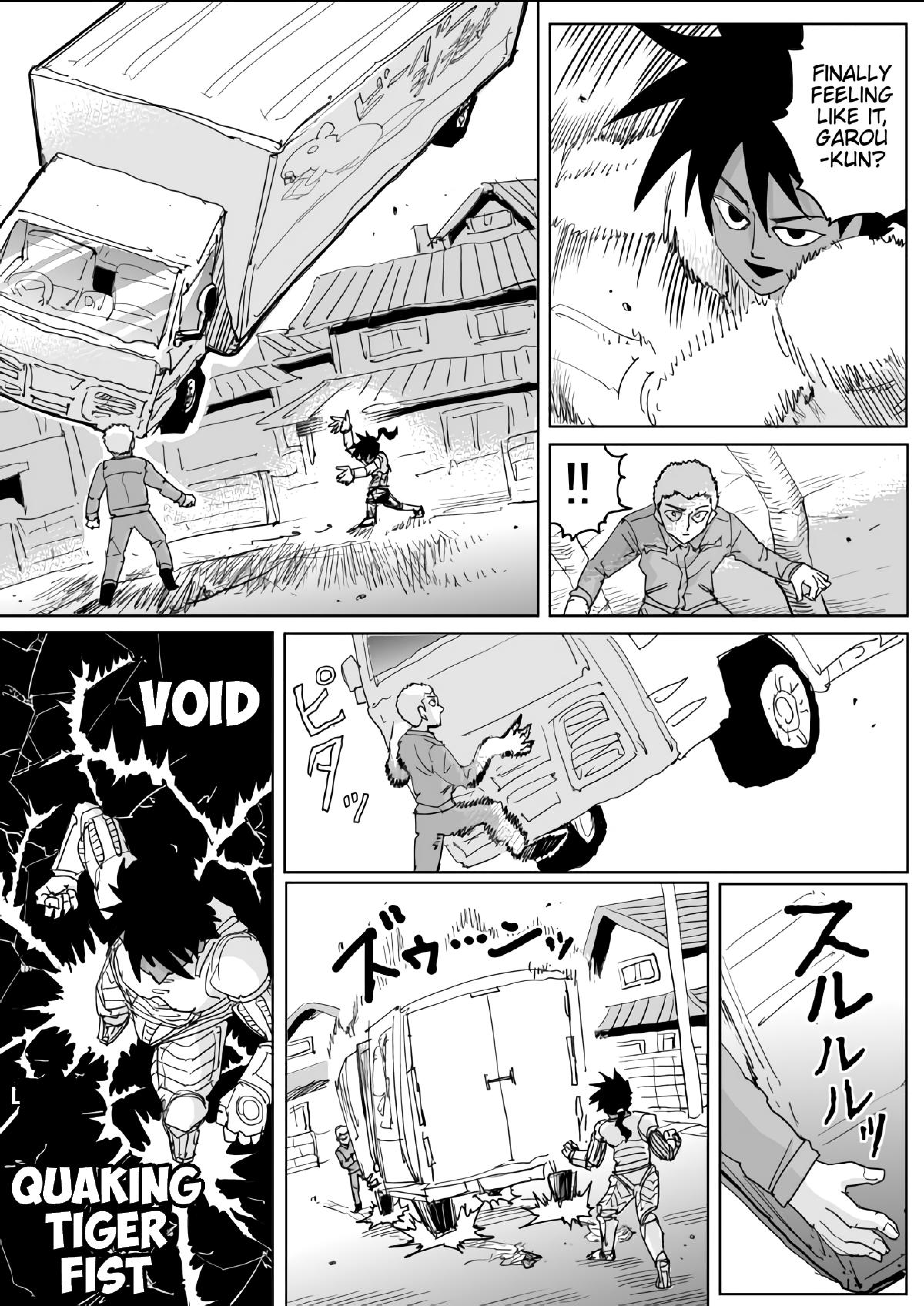

WHOA!
POLICE!? HEROES!? SOME-BODYYY!!
ガラッ
OH BOY... I THOUGHT I SAID NOT TO GET HURT.
YOU SURE ARE STRONG!

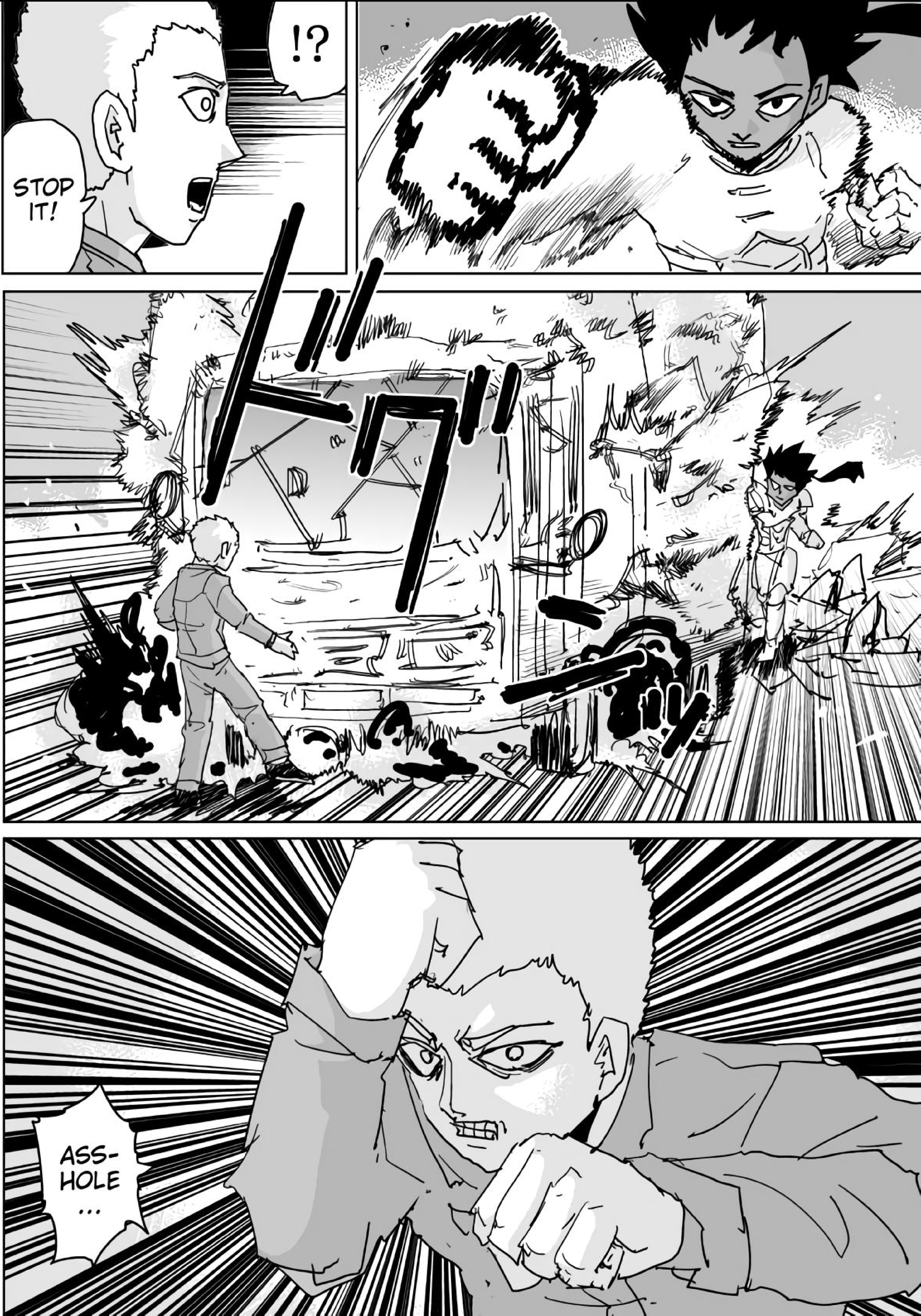

ダーッ
GRANDPA SUICHOU'S PAL BANG'S FORMER MARTIAL ARTIST STUDENT ...
ストッ
GUESS THE RUMORS THAT YOU GAVE THE S-CLASS HEROES A TOUGH TIME WEREN'T A LOAD OF HOT AIR.
I WON'T BE THAT EASY, GAROU-KUN.
I, SUIRYU, WILL TAKE YOU BACK TO NEO.
HE SURE ISN'T FEELING IT

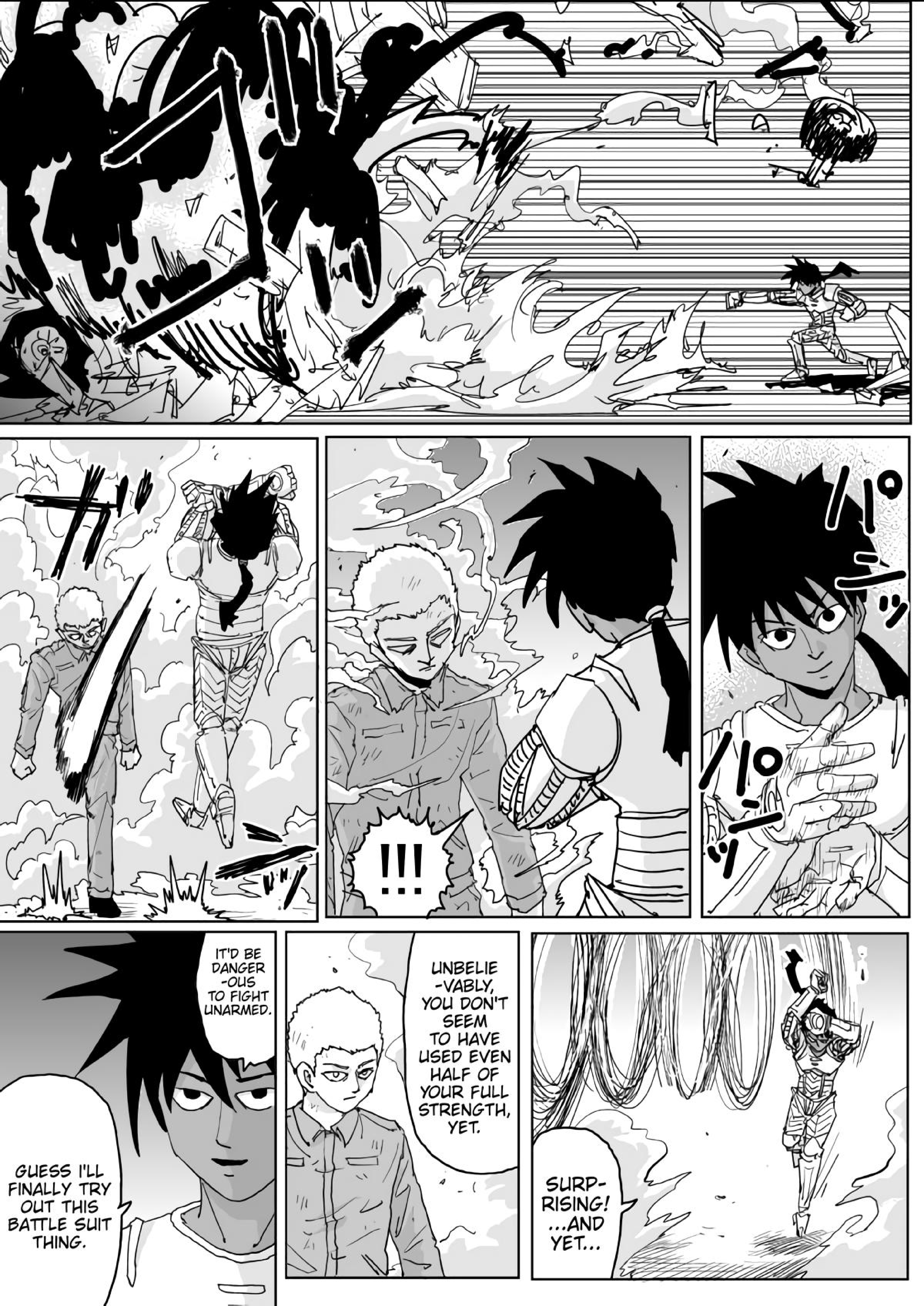

HERE
WE
GO!

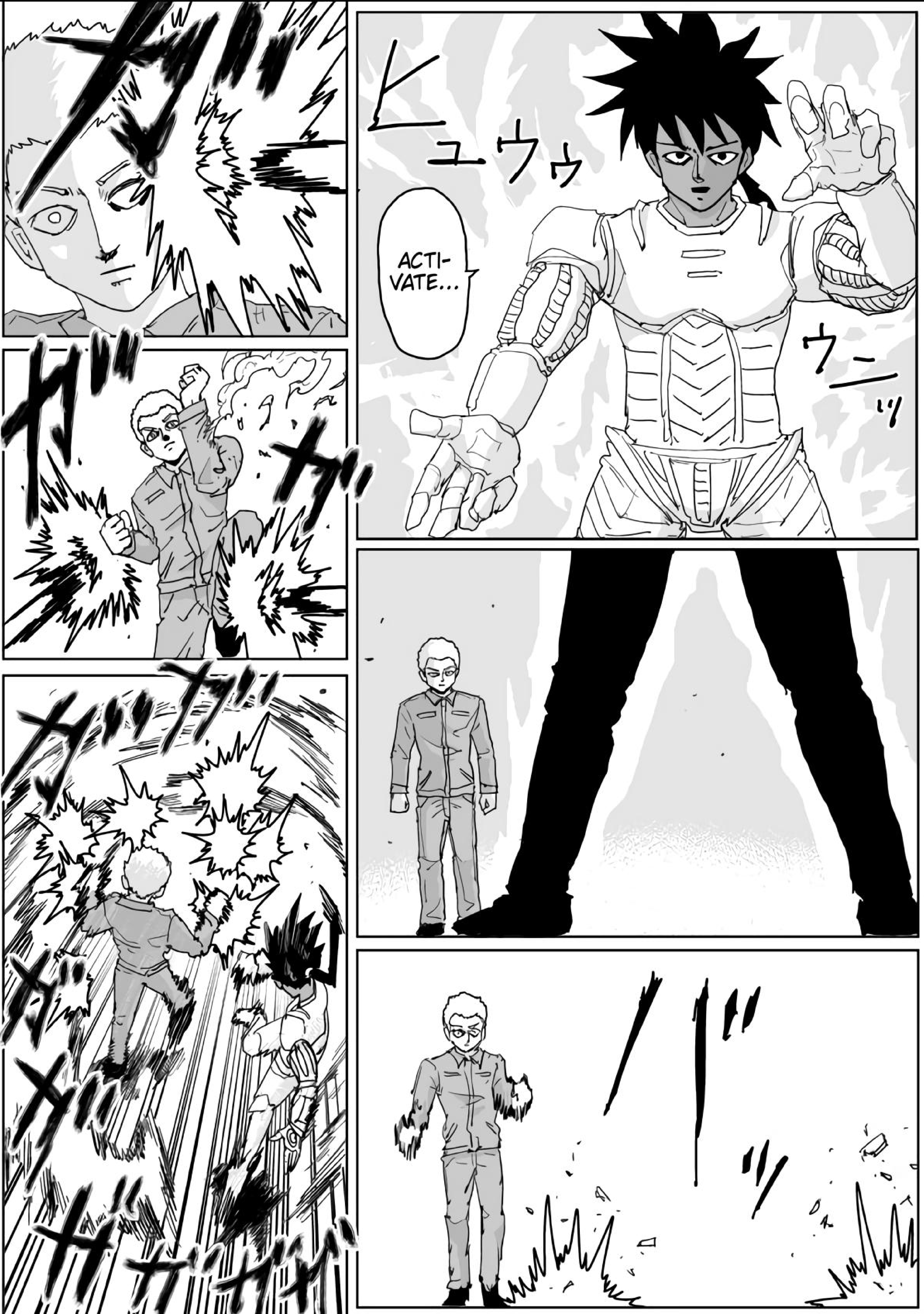

ギュ・ルルルル

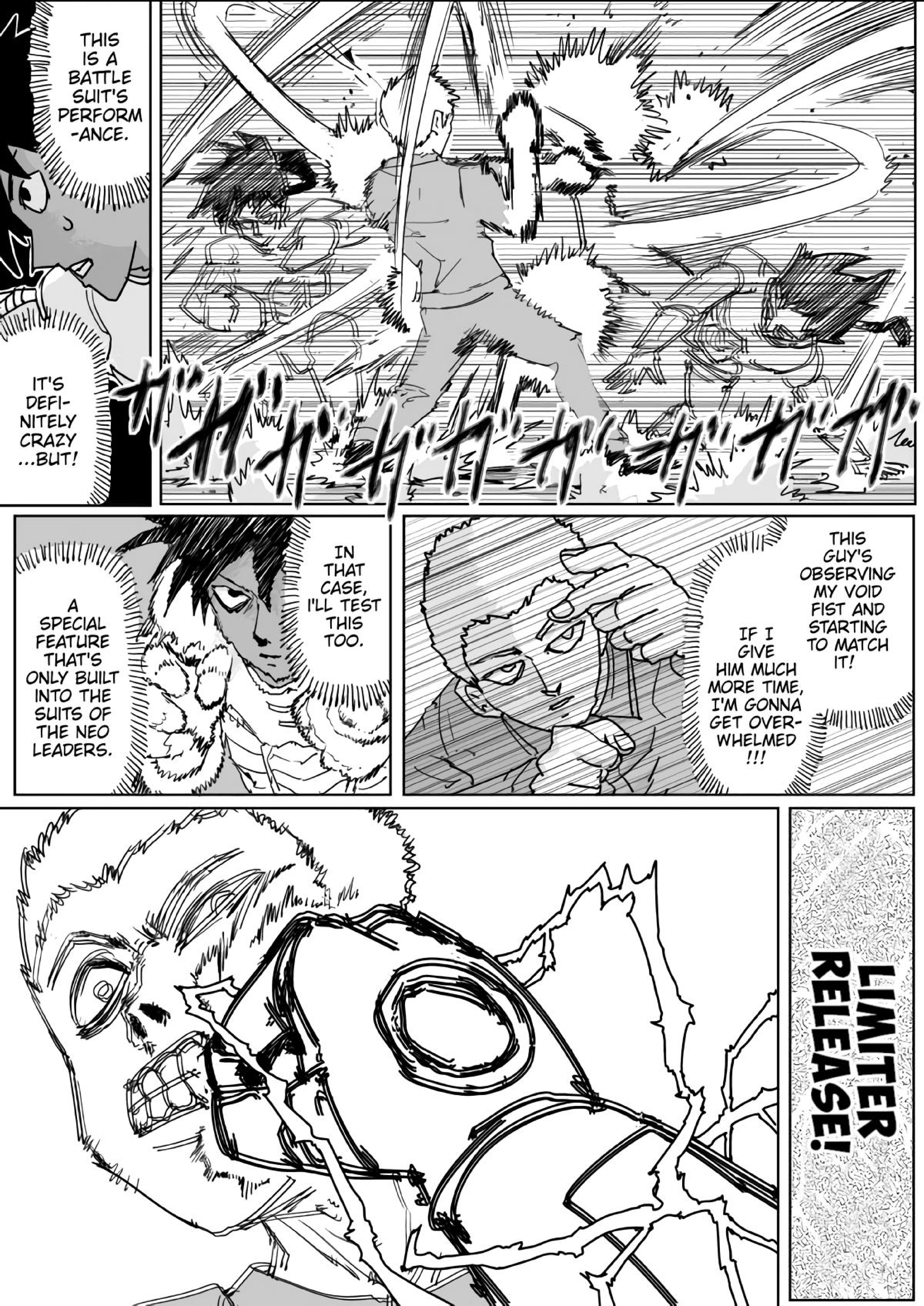

!
フッ
ドボォ
ザガガガッ

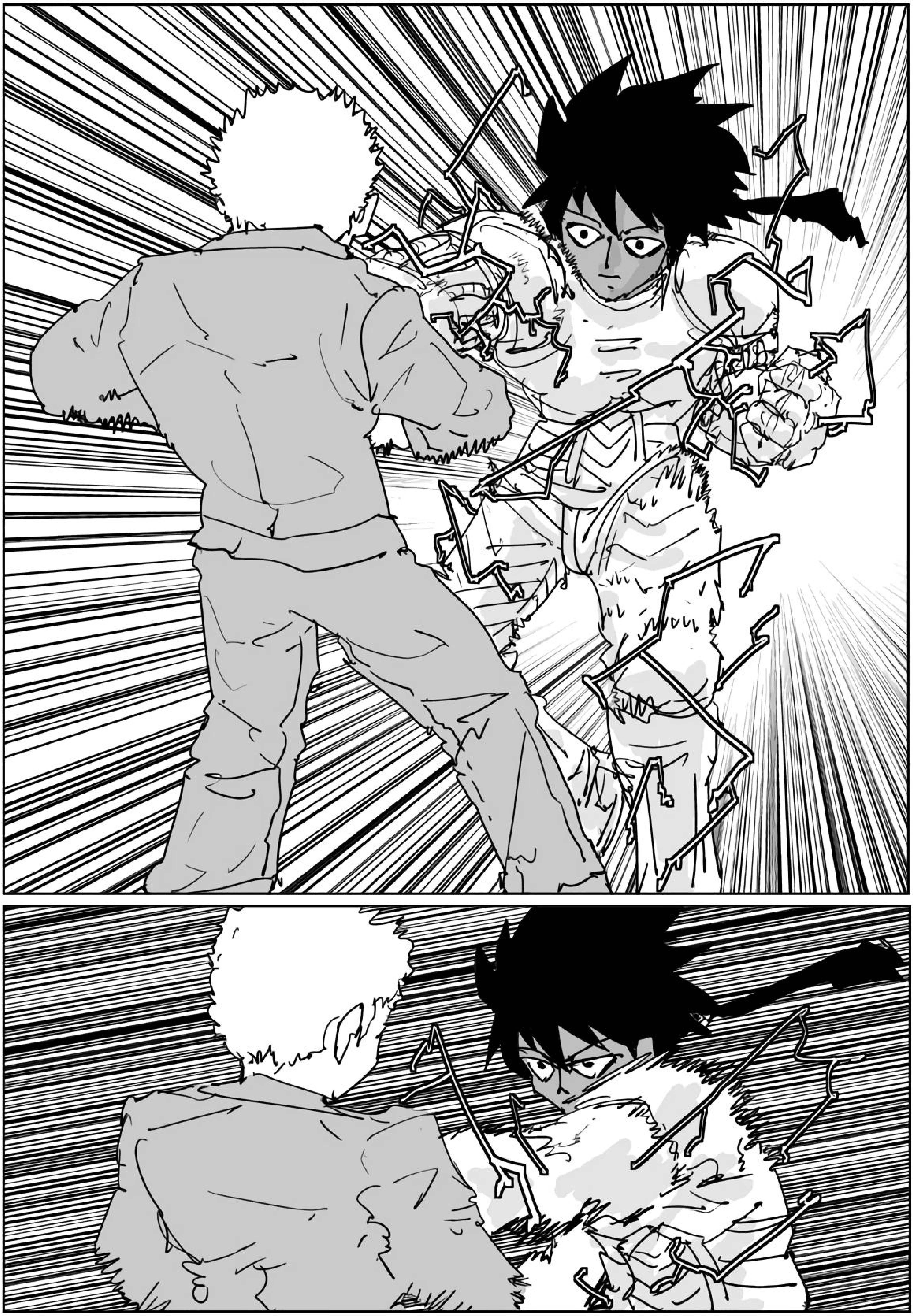

FINALLY FEELING LIKE IT, GAROU-KUN?
!!
ピタッ
スルルルッ
ズゥ…ンッ
VOID
QUAKING TIGER FIST

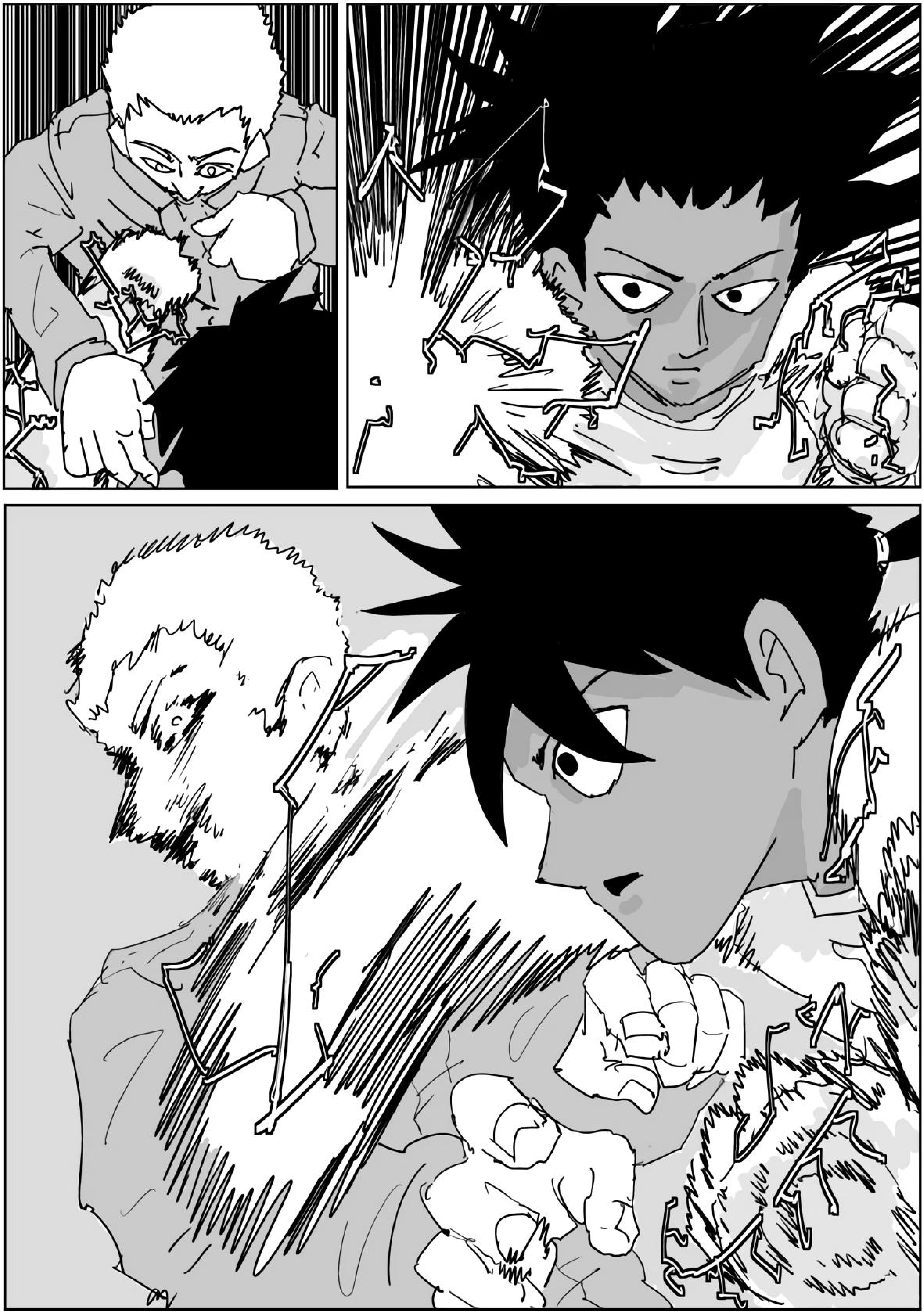

!?
STOP IT!
ドグッ
ASS-HOLE ...

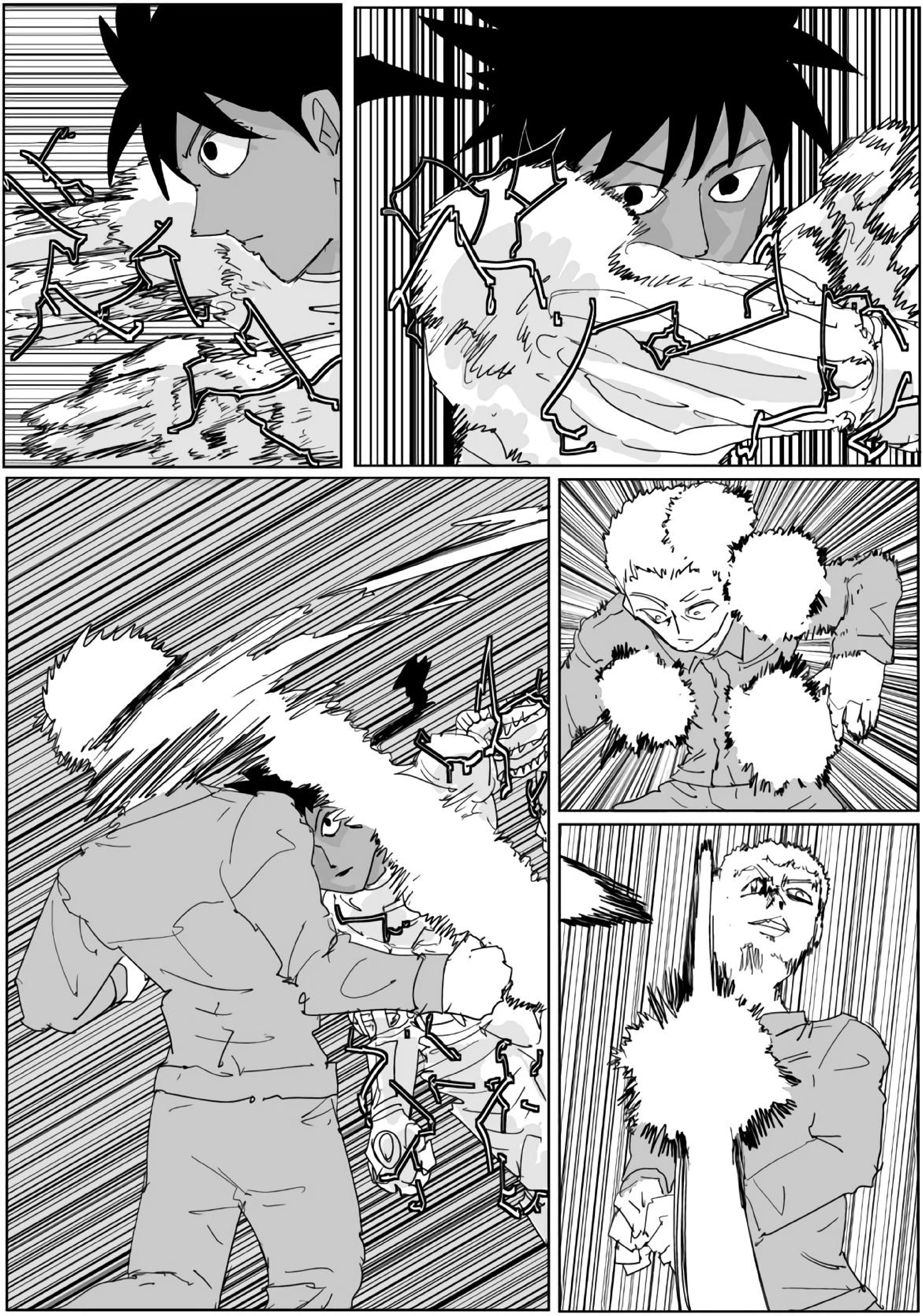

パンッ
パンッ
!!!
ガッ
SURP-RISING! ...AND YET...
UNBELIE-VABLY, YOU DON'T SEEM TO HAVE USED EVEN HALF OF YOUR FULL STRENGTH, YET.
IT'D BE DANGER-OUS TO FIGHT UNARMED.
GUESS I'LL FINALLY TRY OUT THIS BATTLE SUIT THING.

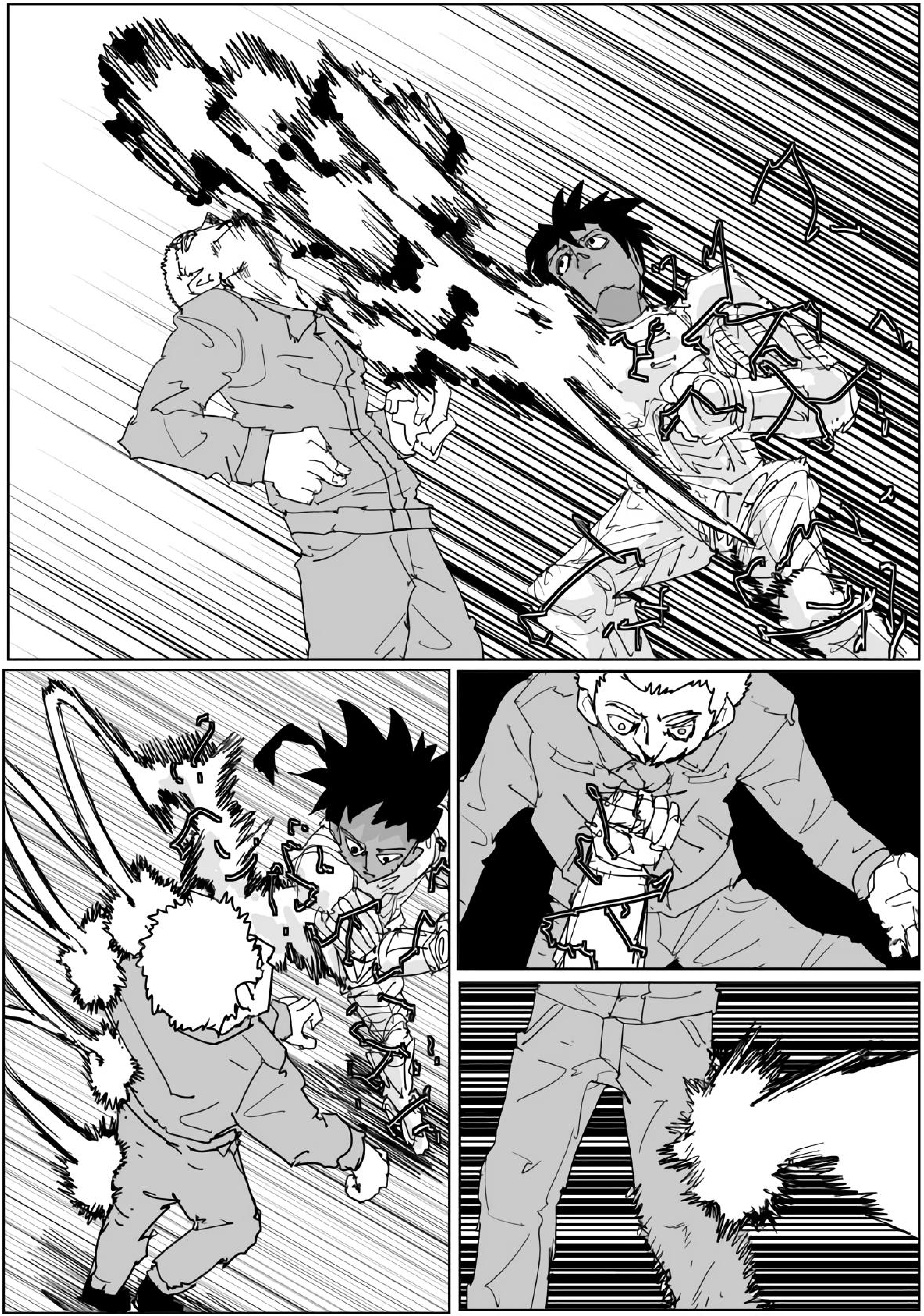

ヒュウゥ
ACTI-VATE...
ウニーッ
ガッ
ガガ
ガガ
ガッガガ
ガガガ
ガガガガガ
バッ

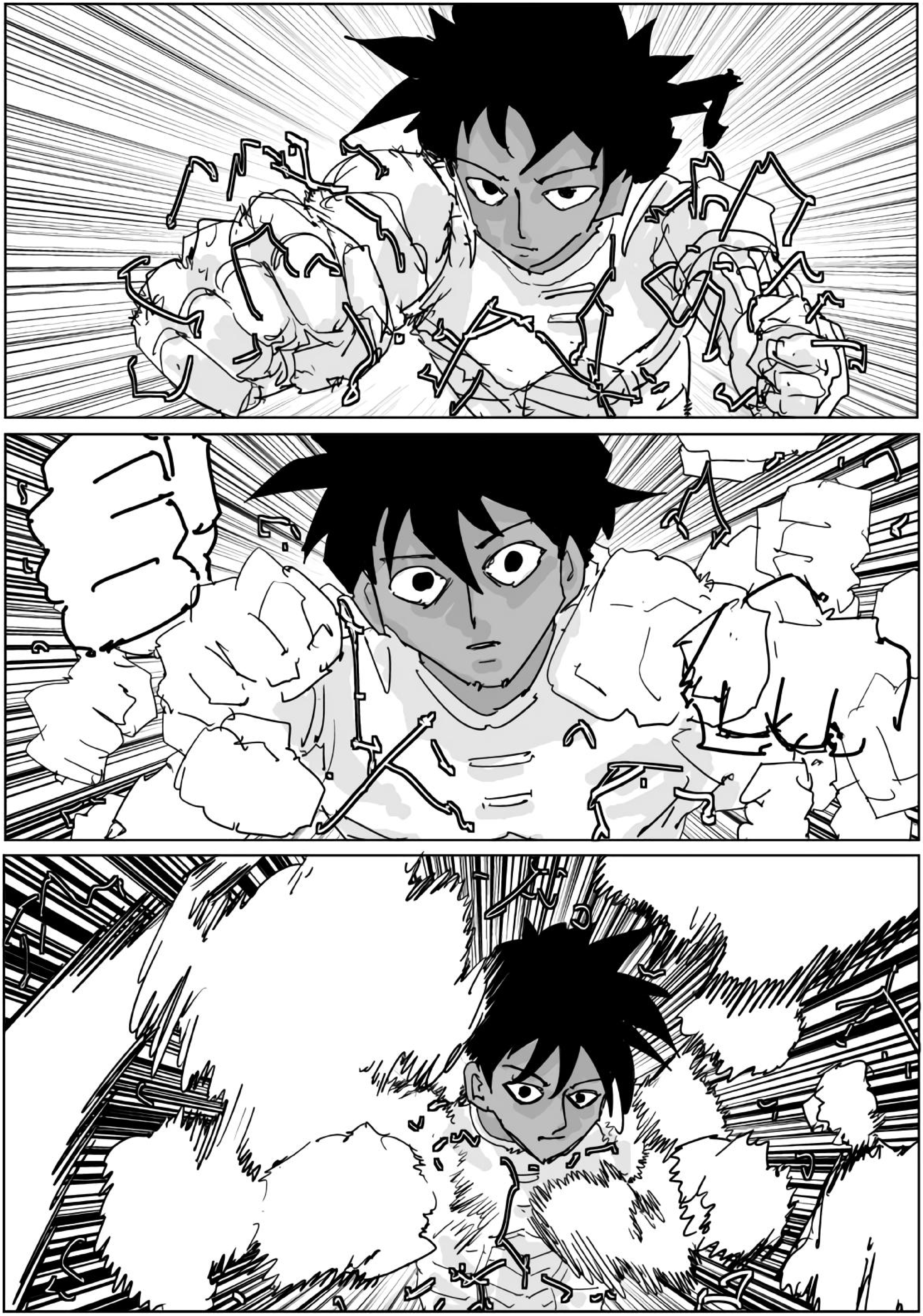

ガガガガガガガガガ
THIS IS A BATTLE SUIT'S PERFORMANCE.
IT'S DEFINITELY CRAZY ...BUT!
THIS GUY'S OBSERVING MY VOID FIST AND STARTING TO MATCH IT!
IF I GIVE HIM MUCH MORE TIME, I'M GONNA GET OVERWHELMED!!!
IN THAT CASE, I'LL TEST THIS TOO.
A SPECIAL FEATURE THAT'S ONLY BUILT INTO THE SUITS OF THE NEO LEADERS.
LIMITER RELEASE!

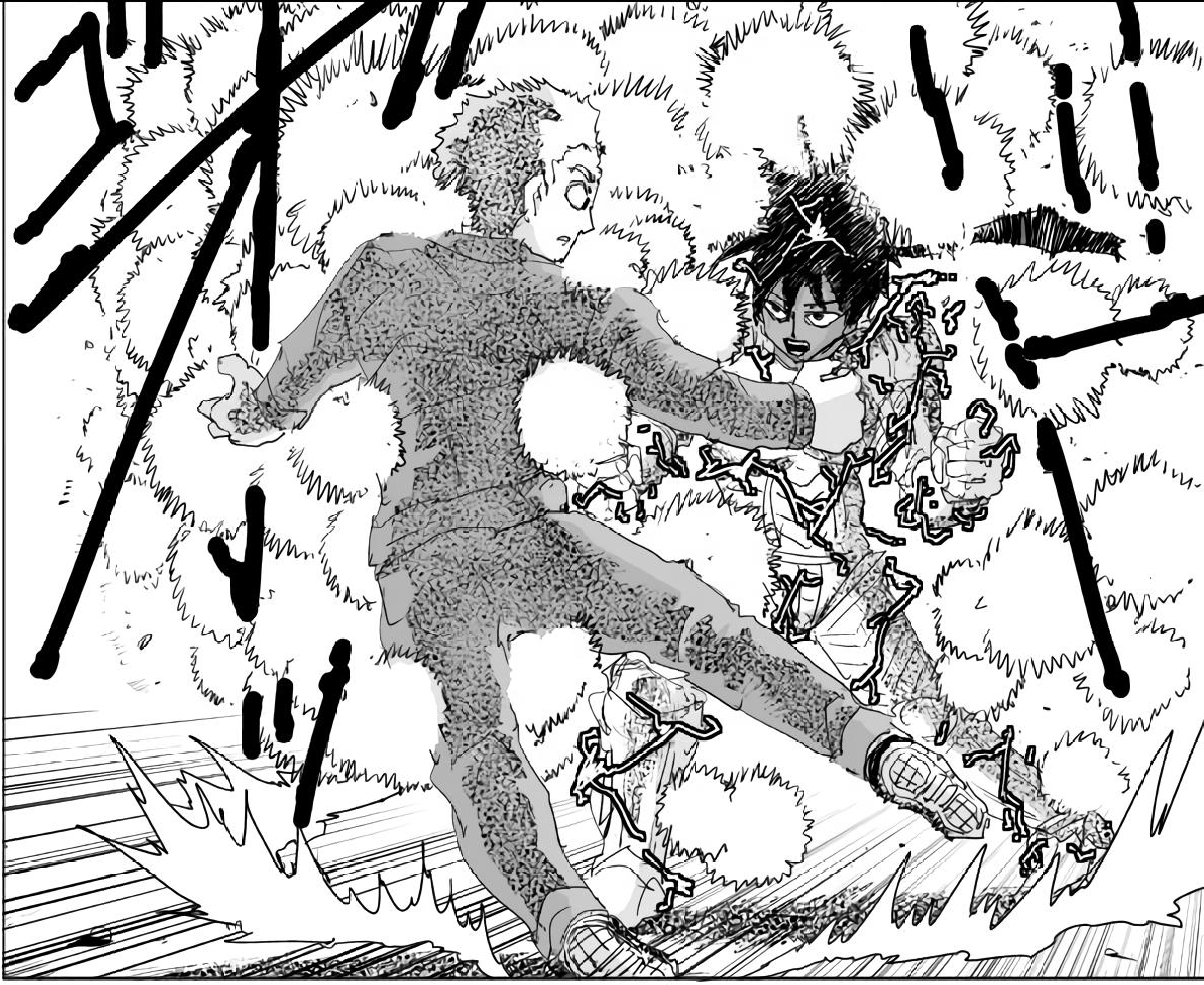


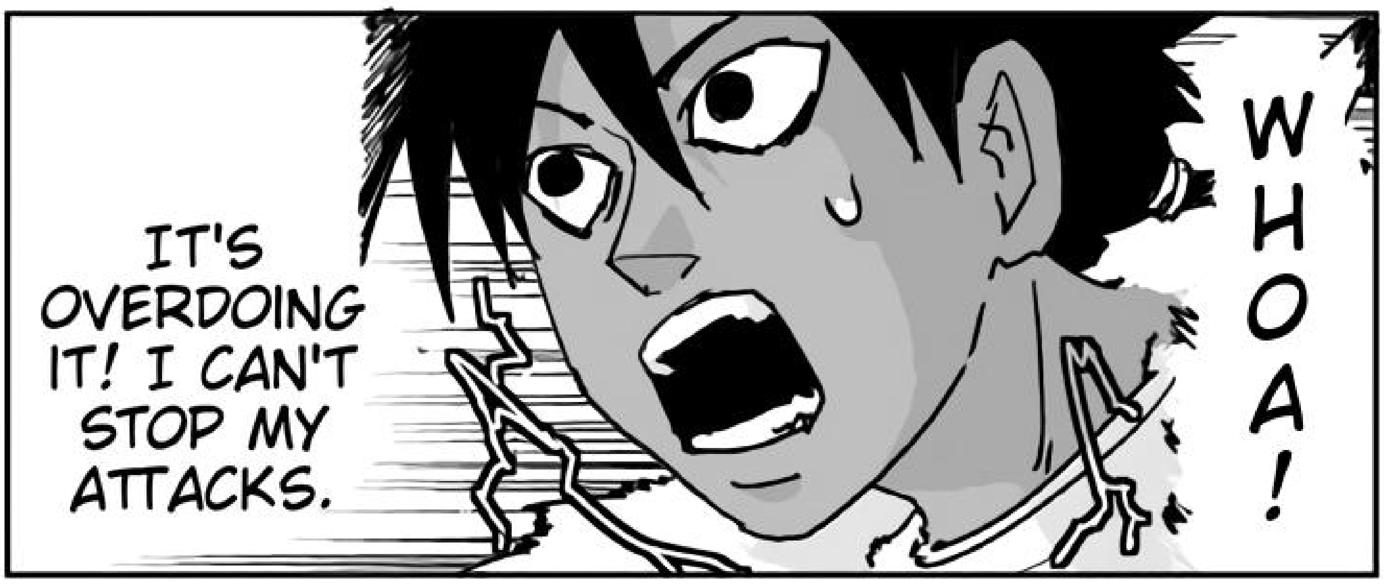


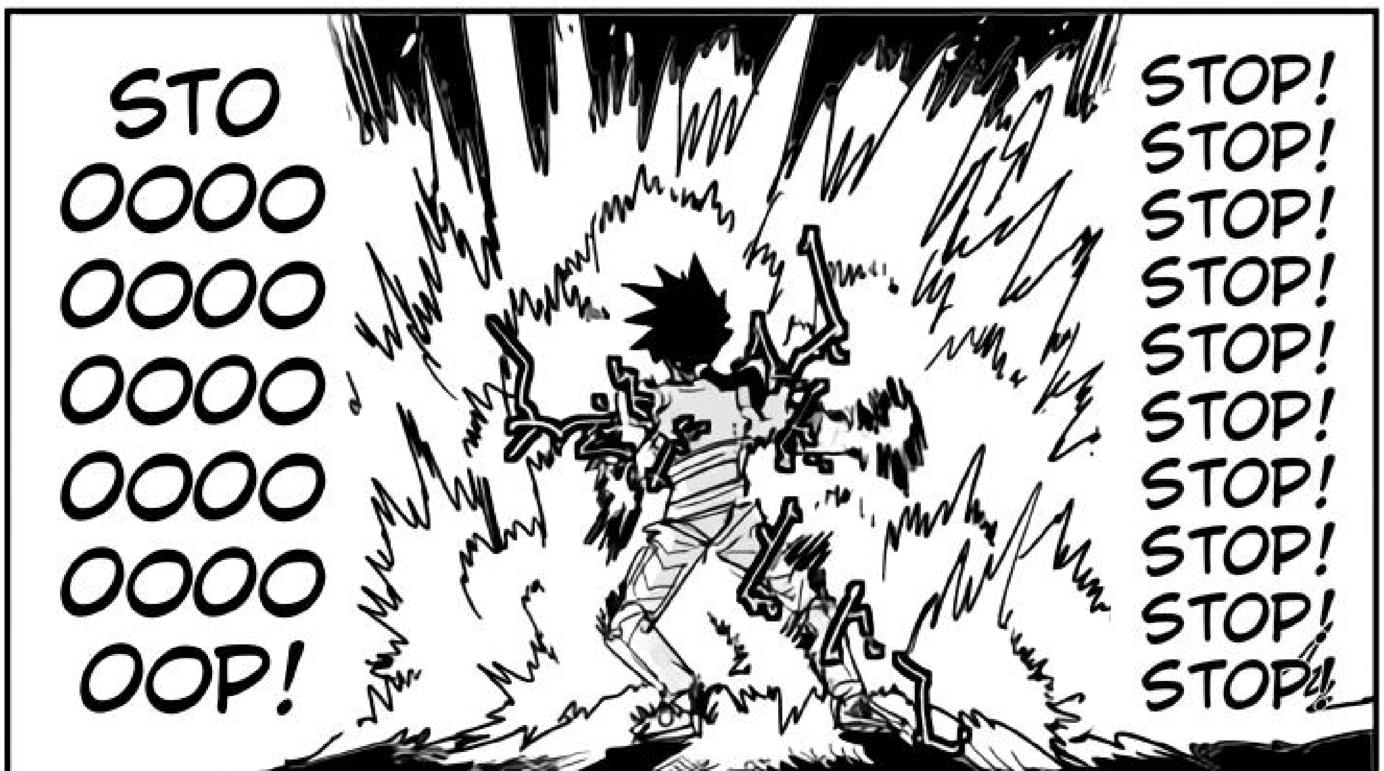


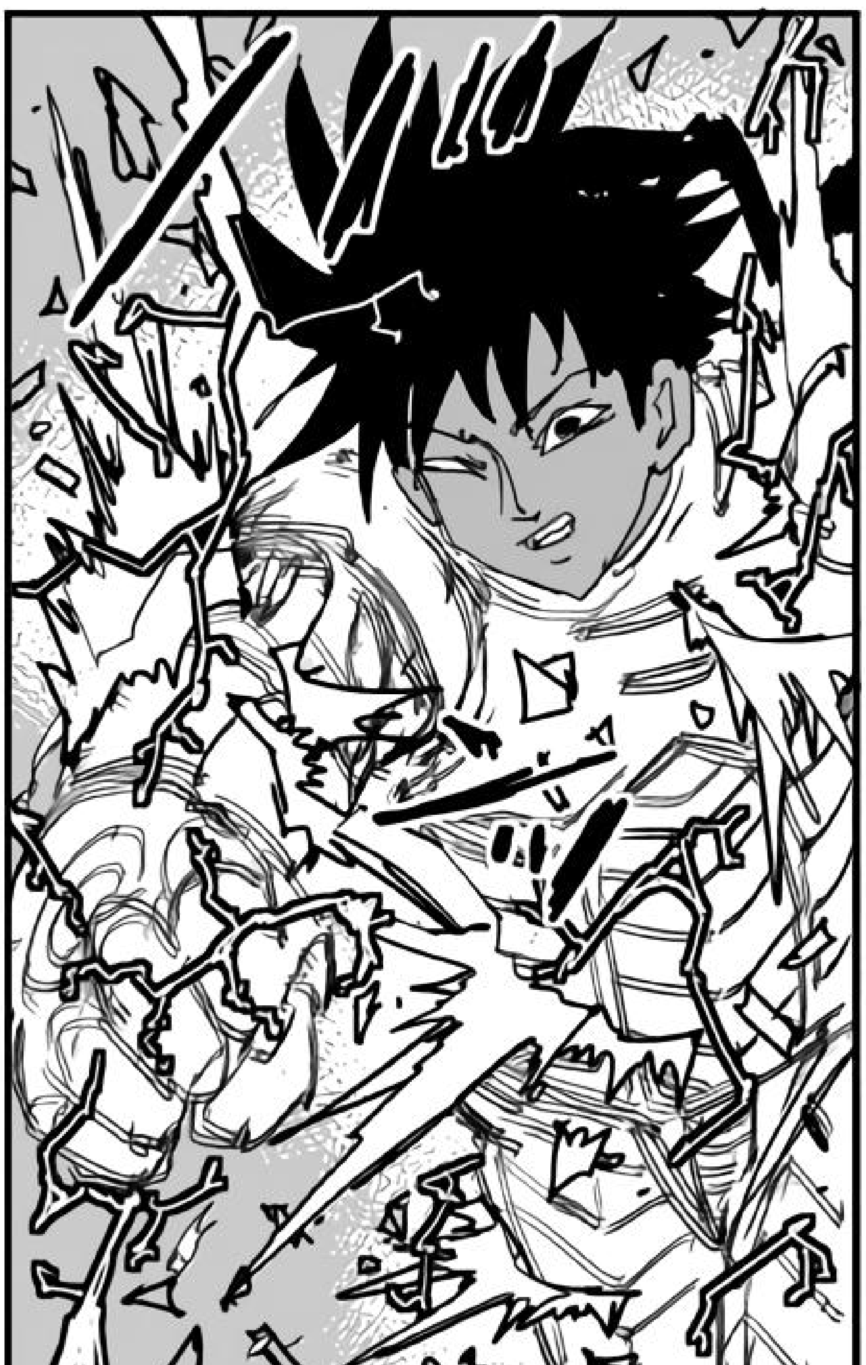


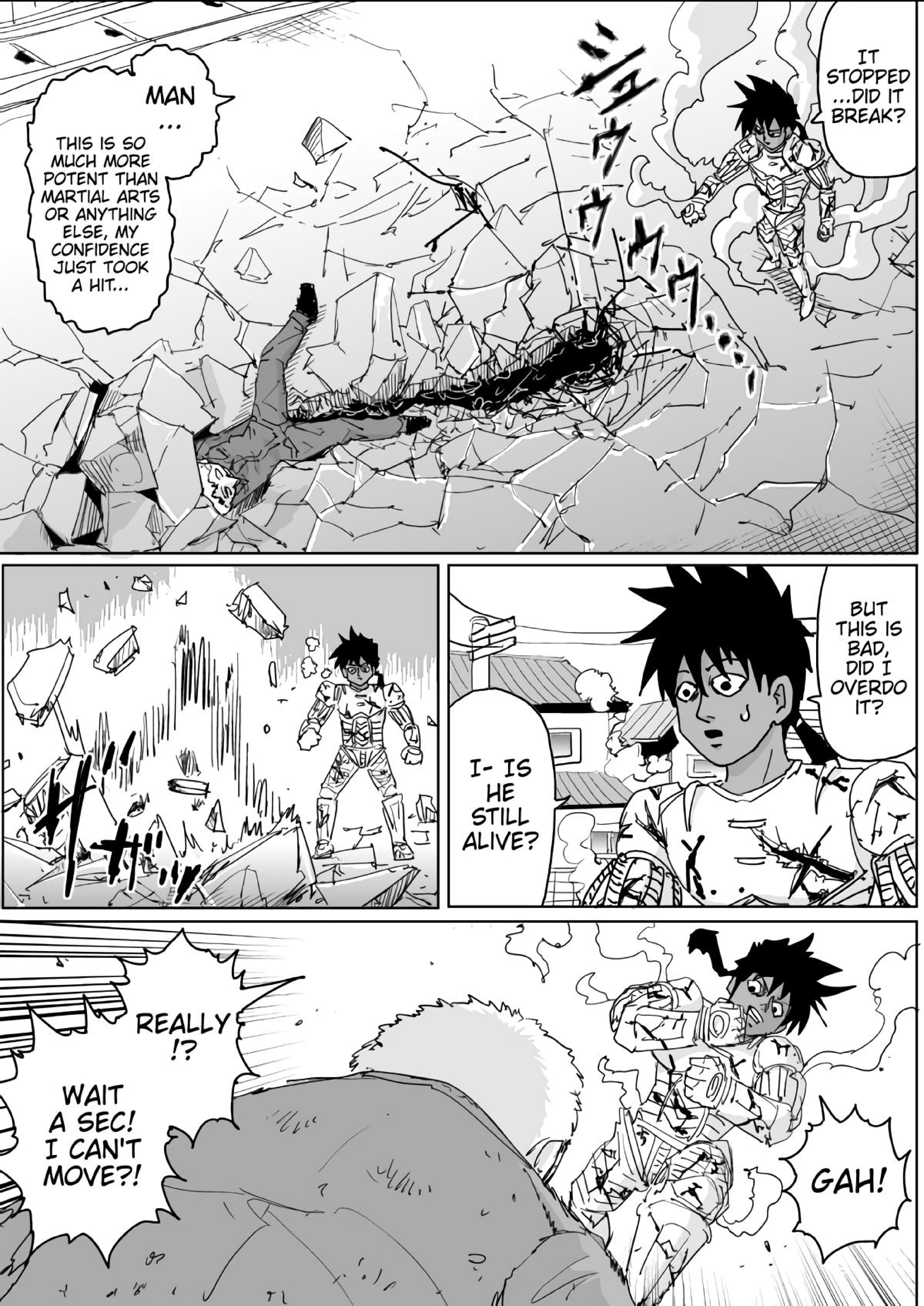


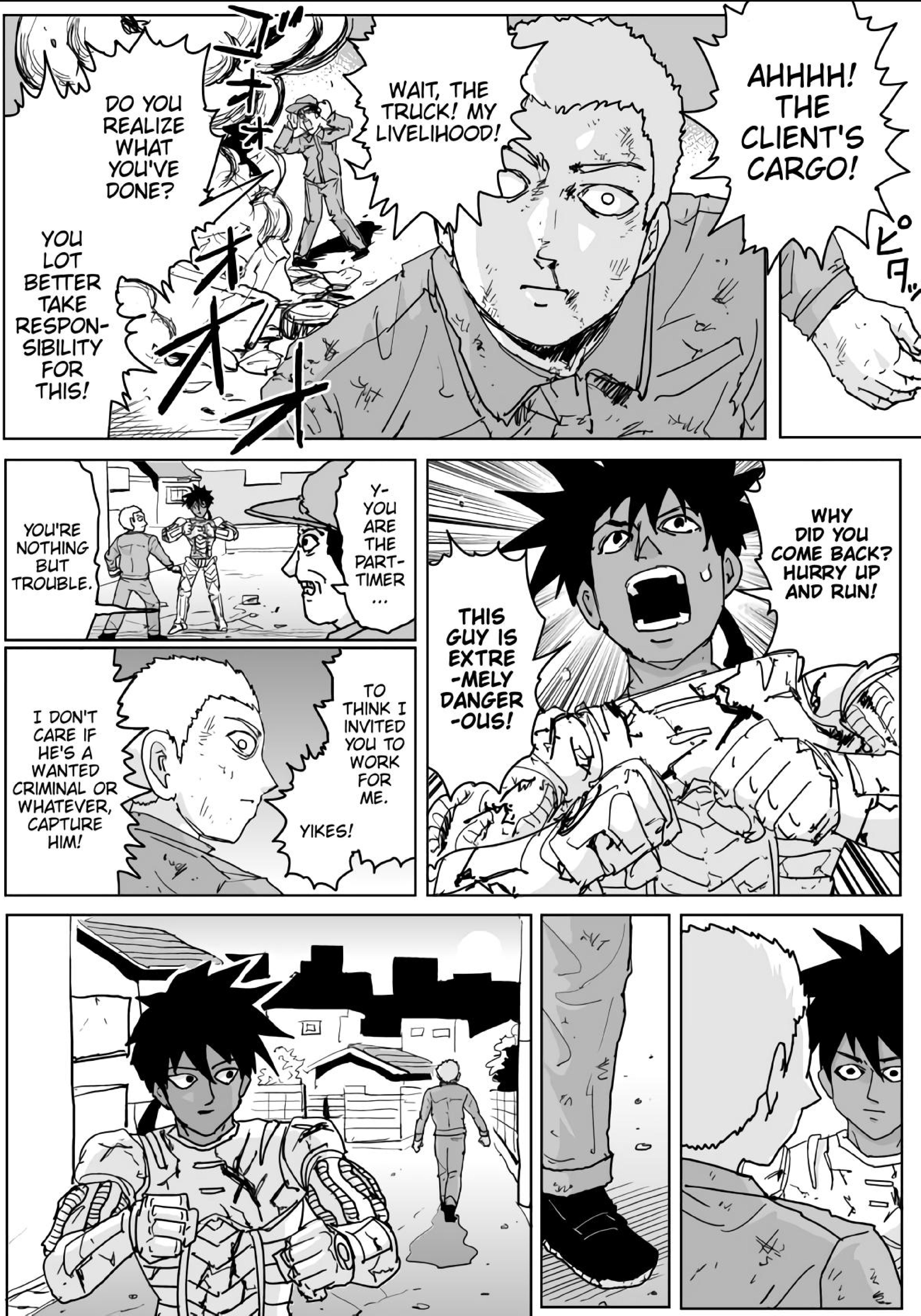


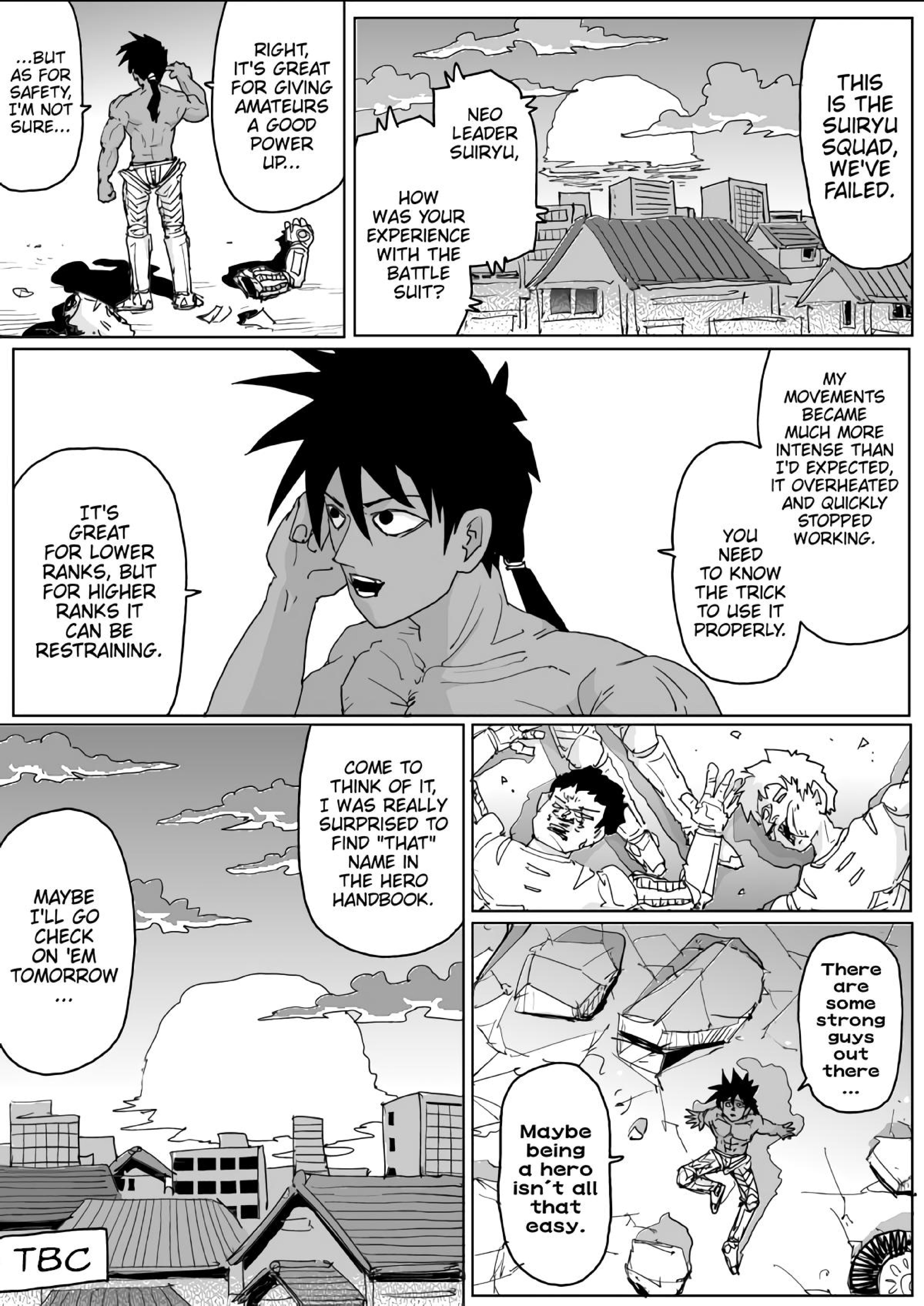

WHOA!
IT'S OVERDOING IT! I CAN'T STOP MY ATTACKS.


STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP! STOP!
STOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOP!




IT STOPPED ...DID IT BREAK?
ジュウウウウウ…
MAN ... THIS IS SO MUCH MORE POTENT THAN MARTIAL ARTS OR ANYTHING ELSE, MY CONFIDENCE JUST TOOK A HIT...
BUT THIS IS BAD, DID I OVERDO IT?
I- IS HE STILL ALIVE?
ザザッ
GAH!
REALLY!?
WAIT A SEC! I CAN'T MOVE?!


AHHHH! THE CLIENT'S CARGO!
ピタッ
WAIT, THE TRUCK! MY LIVELIHOOD!
ゴオオオオオ
DO YOU REALIZE WHAT YOU'VE DONE?
YOU LOT BETTER TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS!
WHY DID YOU COME BACK? HURRY UP AND RUN!
THIS GUY IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS!
Y-YOU ARE THE PART-TIMER...
YOU'RE NOTHING BUT TROUBLE.
TO THINK I INVITED YOU TO WORK FOR ME.
YIKES!
I DON'T CARE IF HE'S A WANTED CRIMINAL OR WHATEVER, CAPTURE HIM!


THIS IS THE SUIRYU SQUAD, WE'VE FAILED.
NEO LEADER SUIRYU,
HOW WAS YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH THE BATTLE SUIT?
RIGHT, IT'S GREAT FOR GIVING AMATEURS A GOOD POWER UP...
...BUT AS FOR SAFETY, I'M NOT SURE...
MY MOVEMENTS BECAME MUCH MORE INTENSE THAN I'D EXPECTED, IT OVERHEATED AND QUICKLY STOPPED WORKING.
YOU NEED TO KNOW THE TRICK TO USE IT PROPERLY.
IT'S GREAT FOR LOWER RANKS, BUT FOR HIGHER RANKS IT CAN BE RESTRAINING.
There are some strong guys out there...
Maybe being a hero isn´t all that easy.
COME TO THINK OF IT, I WAS REALLY SURPRISED TO FIND "THAT" NAME IN THE HERO HANDBOOK.
MAYBE I'LL GO CHECK ON 'EM TOMORROW...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

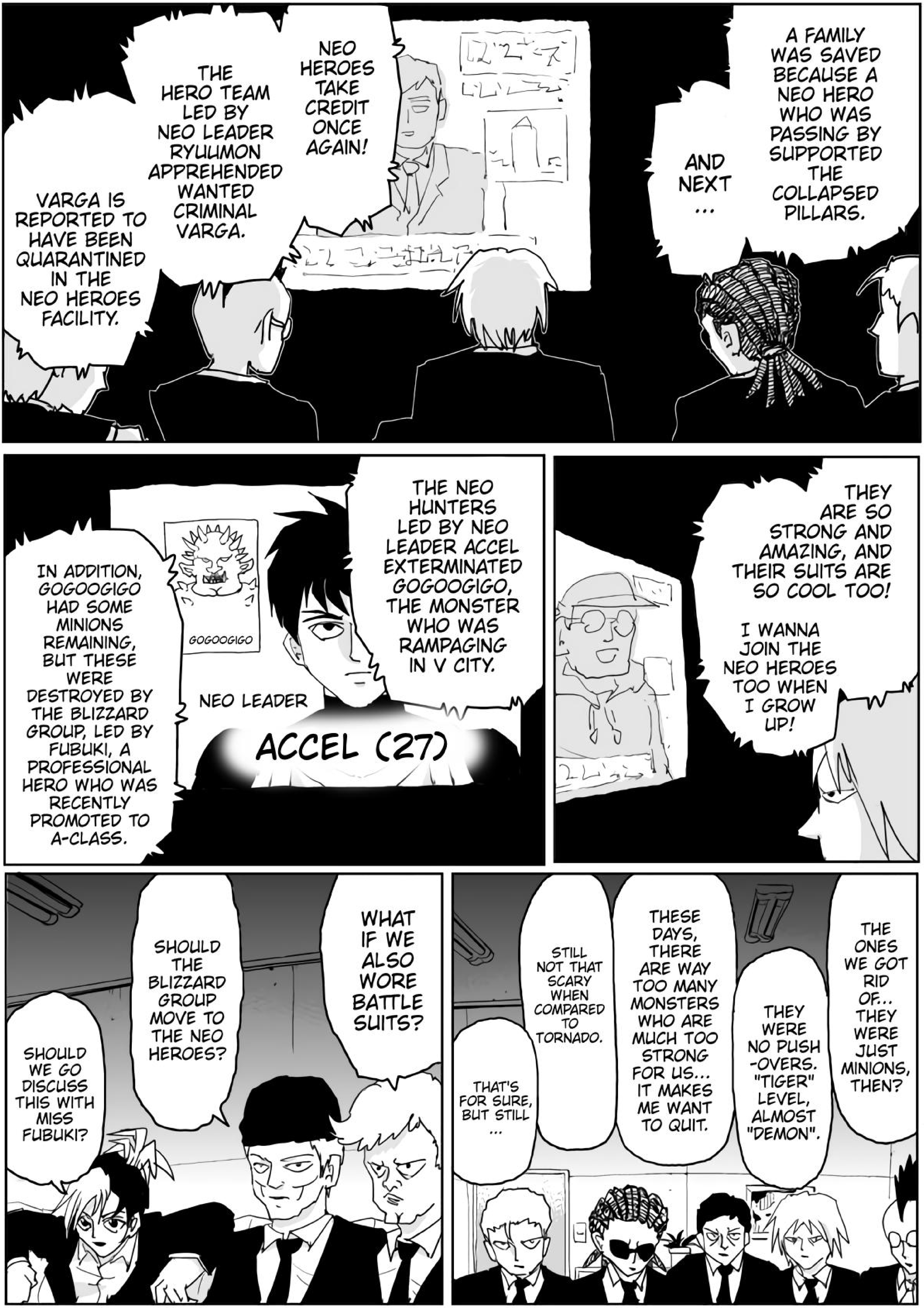
ワンパンマン

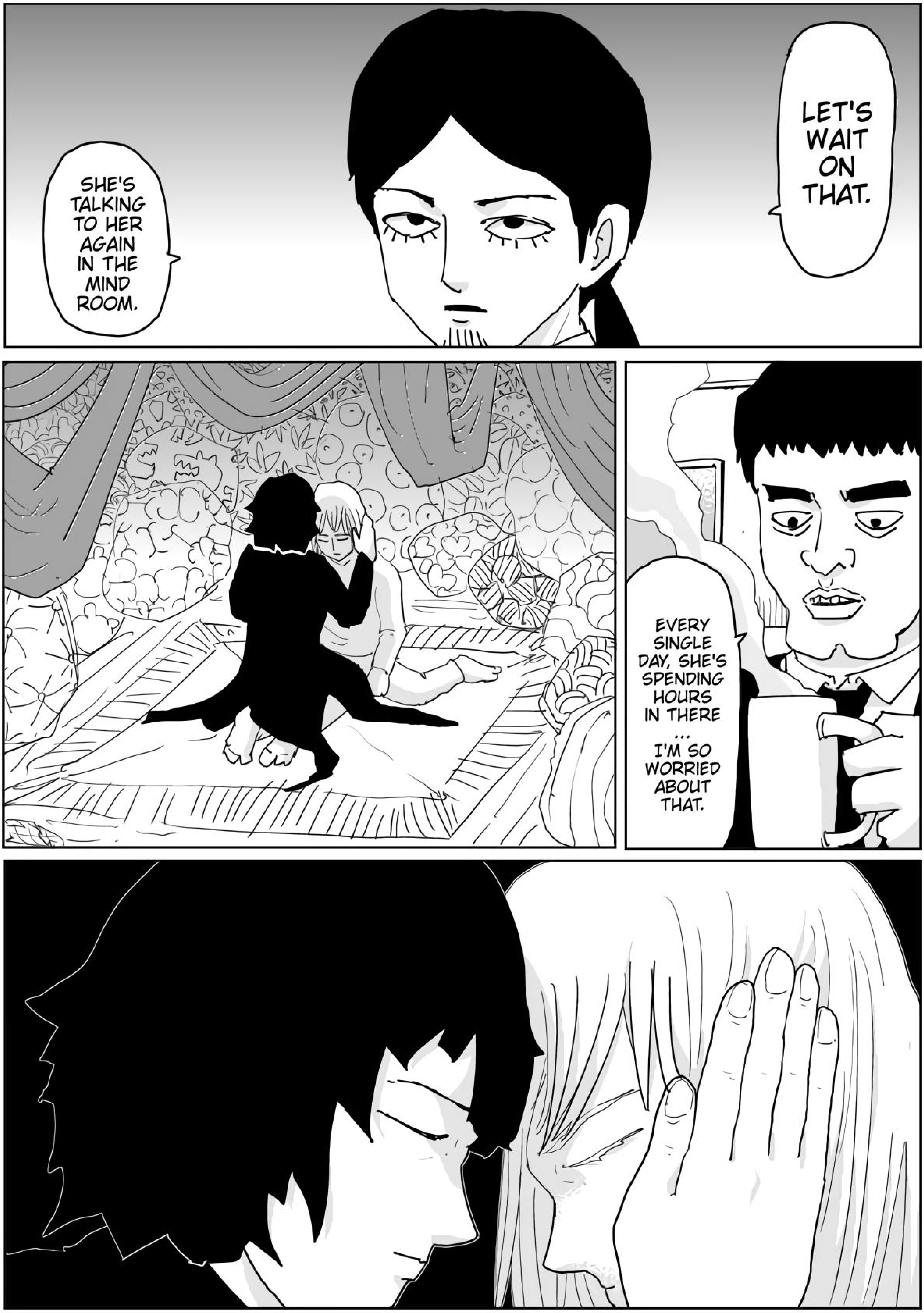
Webcomic

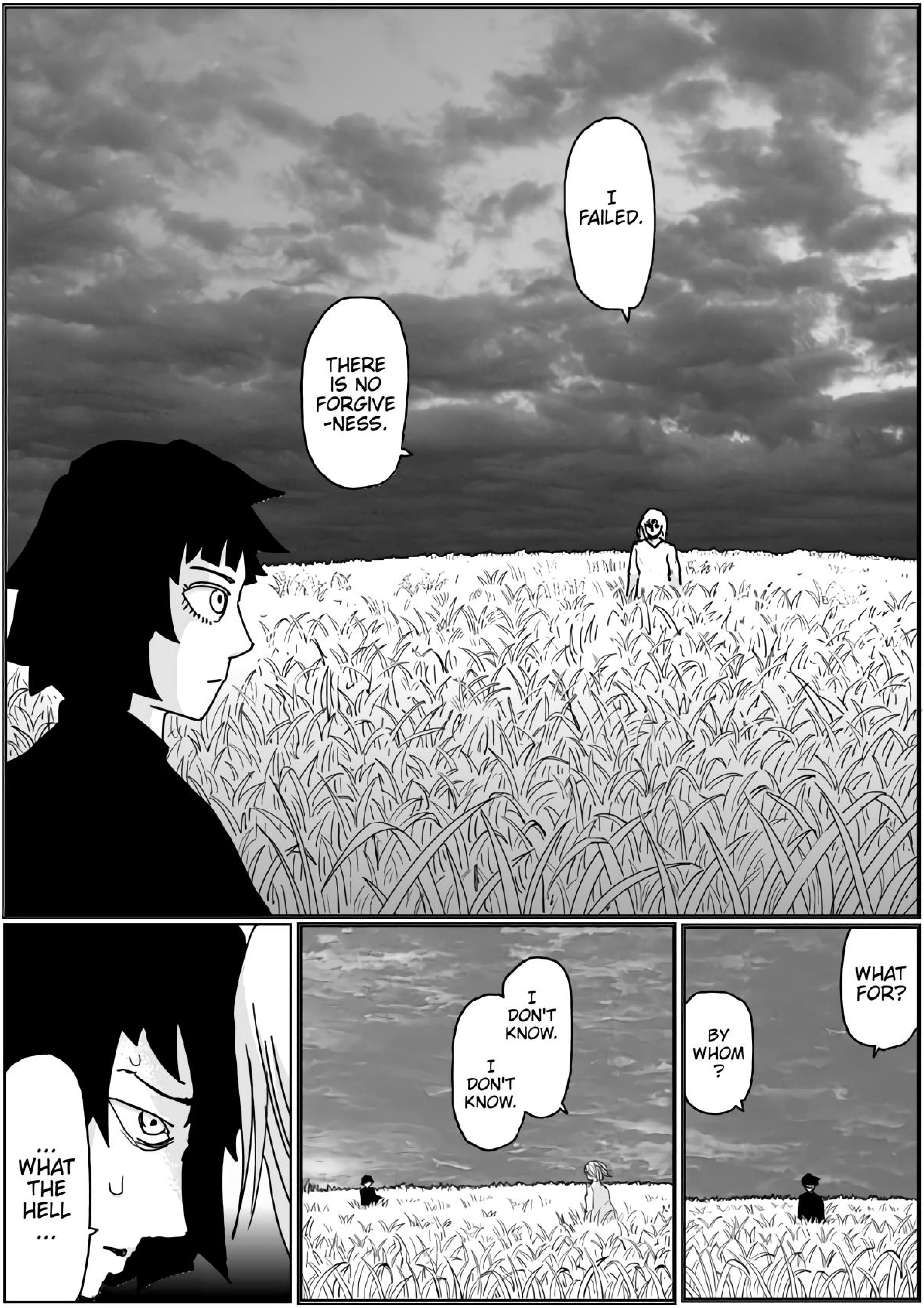
Chapter 134

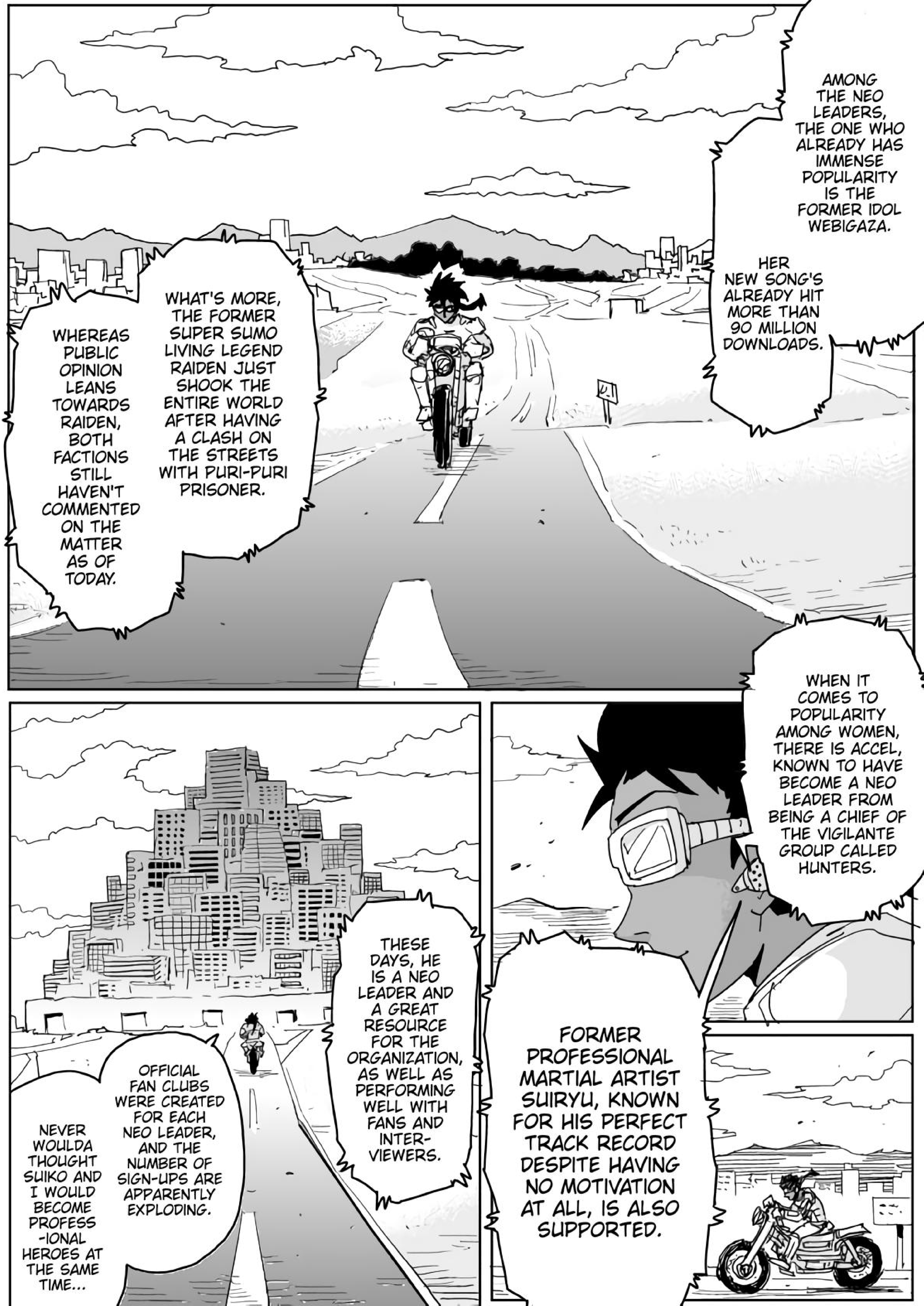
Translation by:
Lucci85, Graywords & Nitrote

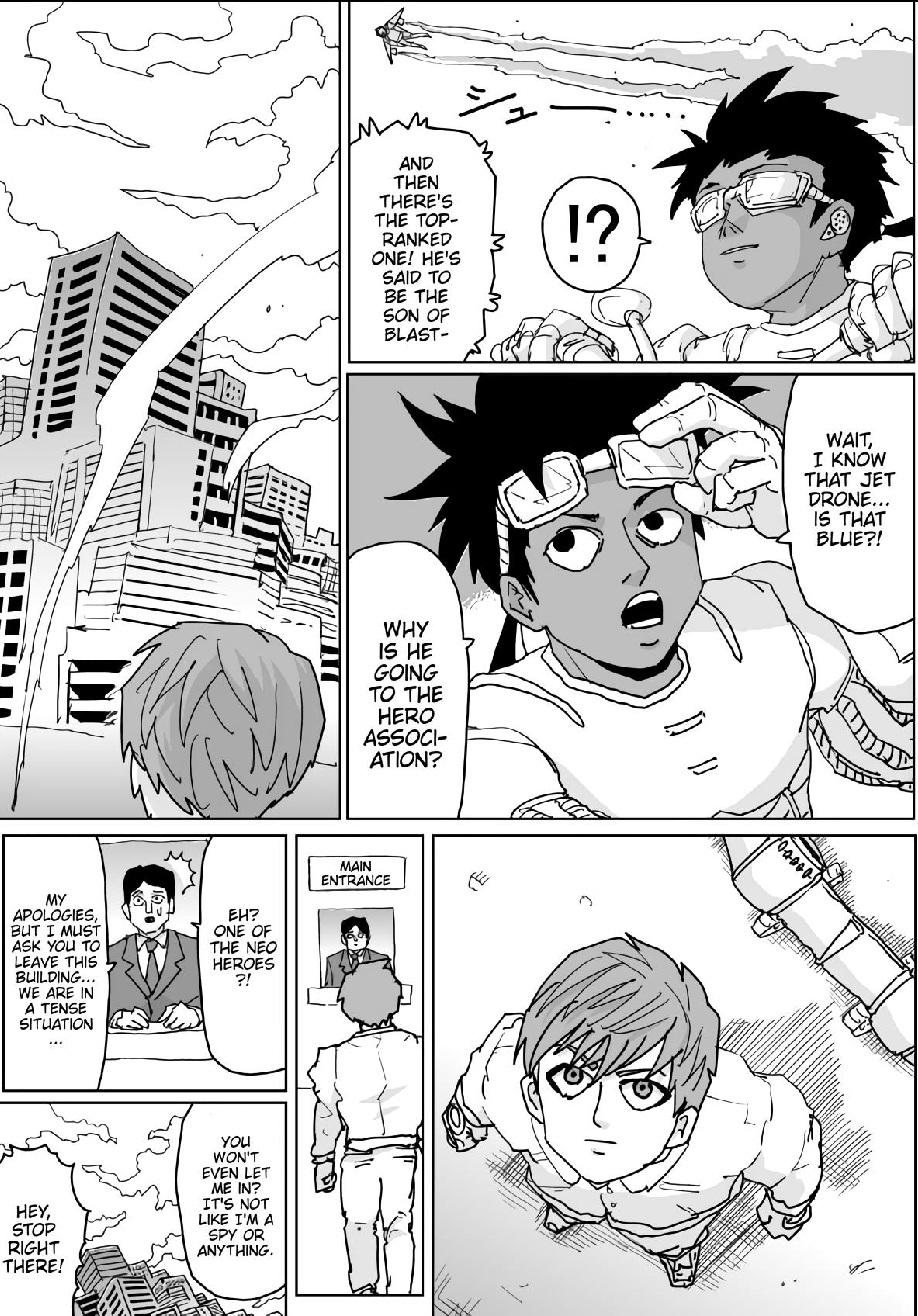
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

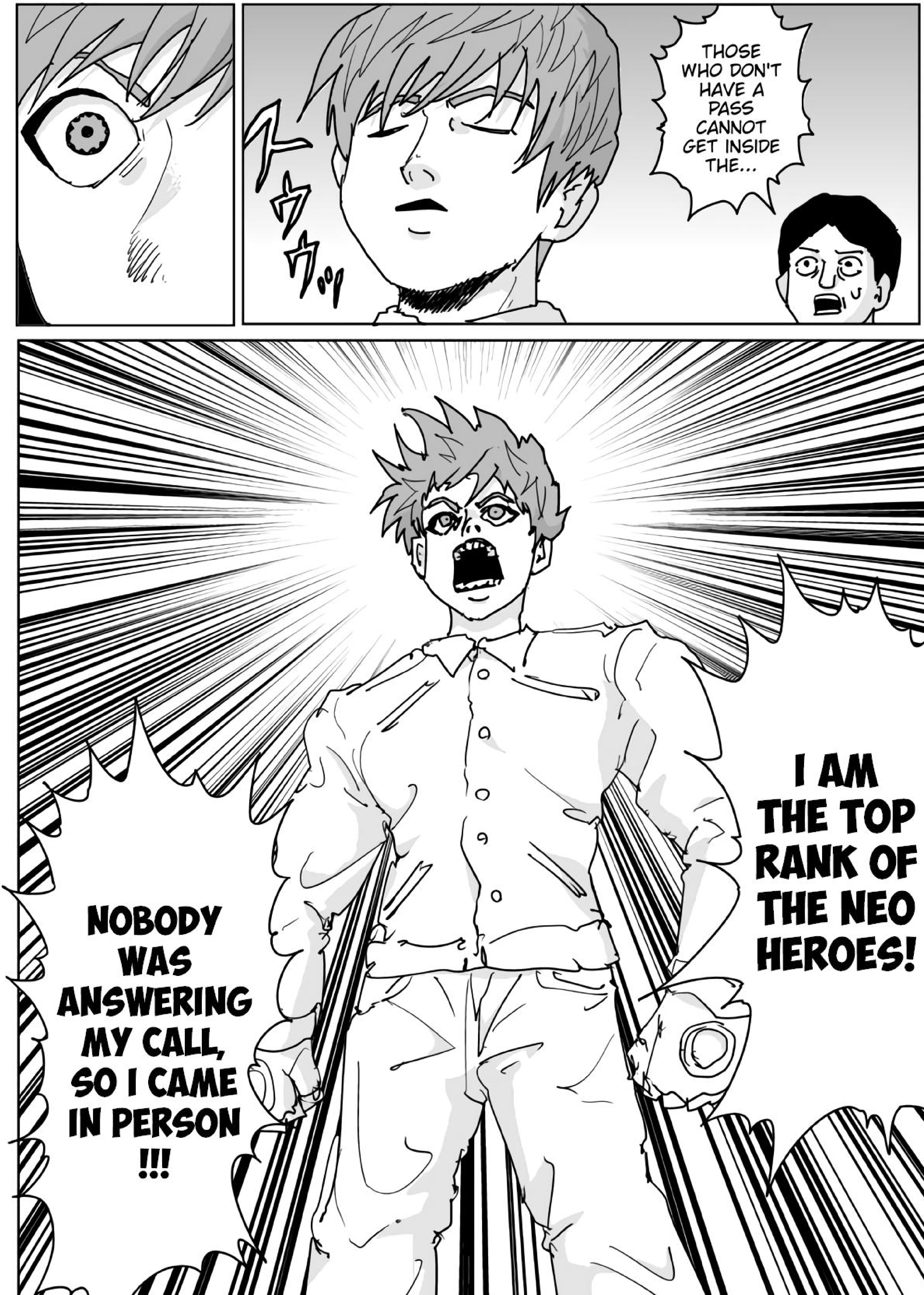

NEO HEROES TAKE CREDIT ONCE AGAIN!
THE HERO TEAM LED BY NEO LEADER RYUUMON APPREHENDED WANTED CRIMINAL VARGA.
VARGA IS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN QUARANTINED IN THE NEO HEROES FACILITY.
AND NEXT...
A FAMILY WAS SAVED BECAUSE A NEO HERO WHO WAS PASSING BY SUPPORTED THE COLLAPSED PILLARS.
THE NEO HUNTERS LED BY NEO LEADER ACCEL EXTERMINATED GOGOOGIGO, THE MONSTER WHO WAS RAMPAGING IN V CITY.
GOGOOGIGO
NEO LEADER
ACCEL (27)
IN ADDITION, GOGOOGIGO HAD SOME MINIONS REMAINING, BUT THESE WERE DESTROYED BY THE BLIZZARD GROUP, LED BY FUBUKI, A PROFESSIONAL HERO WHO WAS RECENTLY PROMOTED TO A-CLASS.
THEY ARE SO STRONG AND AMAZING, AND THEIR SUITS ARE SO COOL TOO!
I WANNA JOIN THE NEO HEROES TOO WHEN I GROW UP!
THE ONES WE GOT RID OF... THEY WERE JUST MINIONS, THEN?
THEY WERE NO PUSH-OVERS. "TIGER" LEVEL, ALMOST "DEMON".
THESE DAYS, THERE ARE WAY TOO MANY MONSTERS WHO ARE MUCH TOO STRONG FOR US... IT MAKES ME WANT TO QUIT.
STILL NOT THAT SCARY WHEN COMPARED TO TORNADO.
THAT'S FOR SURE, BUT STILL...
WHAT IF WE ALSO WORE BATTLE SUITS?
SHOULD THE BLIZZARD GROUP MOVE TO THE NEO HEROES?
SHOULD WE GO DISCUSS THIS WITH MISS FUBUKI?

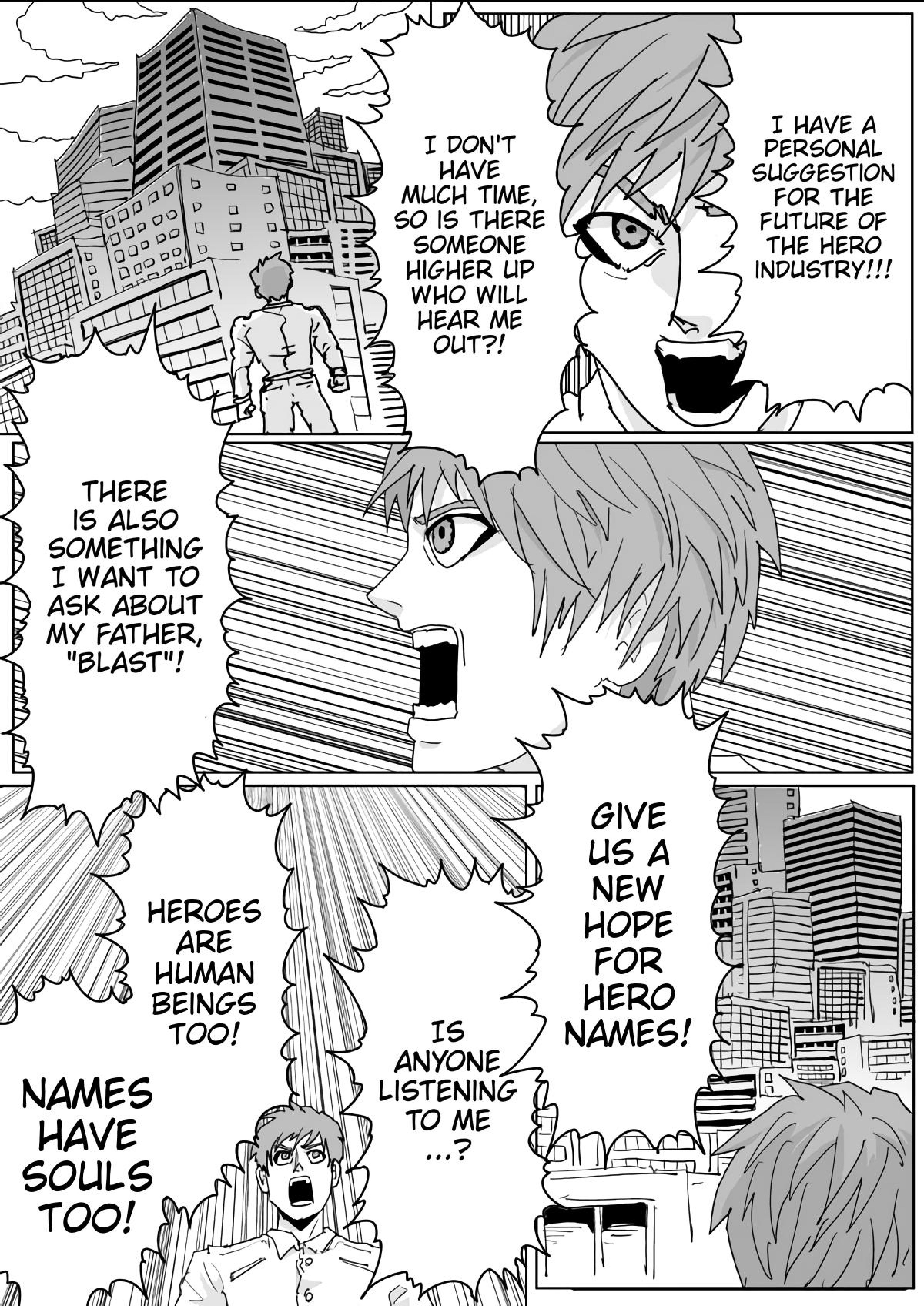

LET'S WAIT ON THAT.
SHE'S TALKING TO HER AGAIN IN THE MIND ROOM.
EVERY SINGLE DAY, SHE'S SPENDING HOURS IN THERE ... I'M SO WORRIED ABOUT THAT.

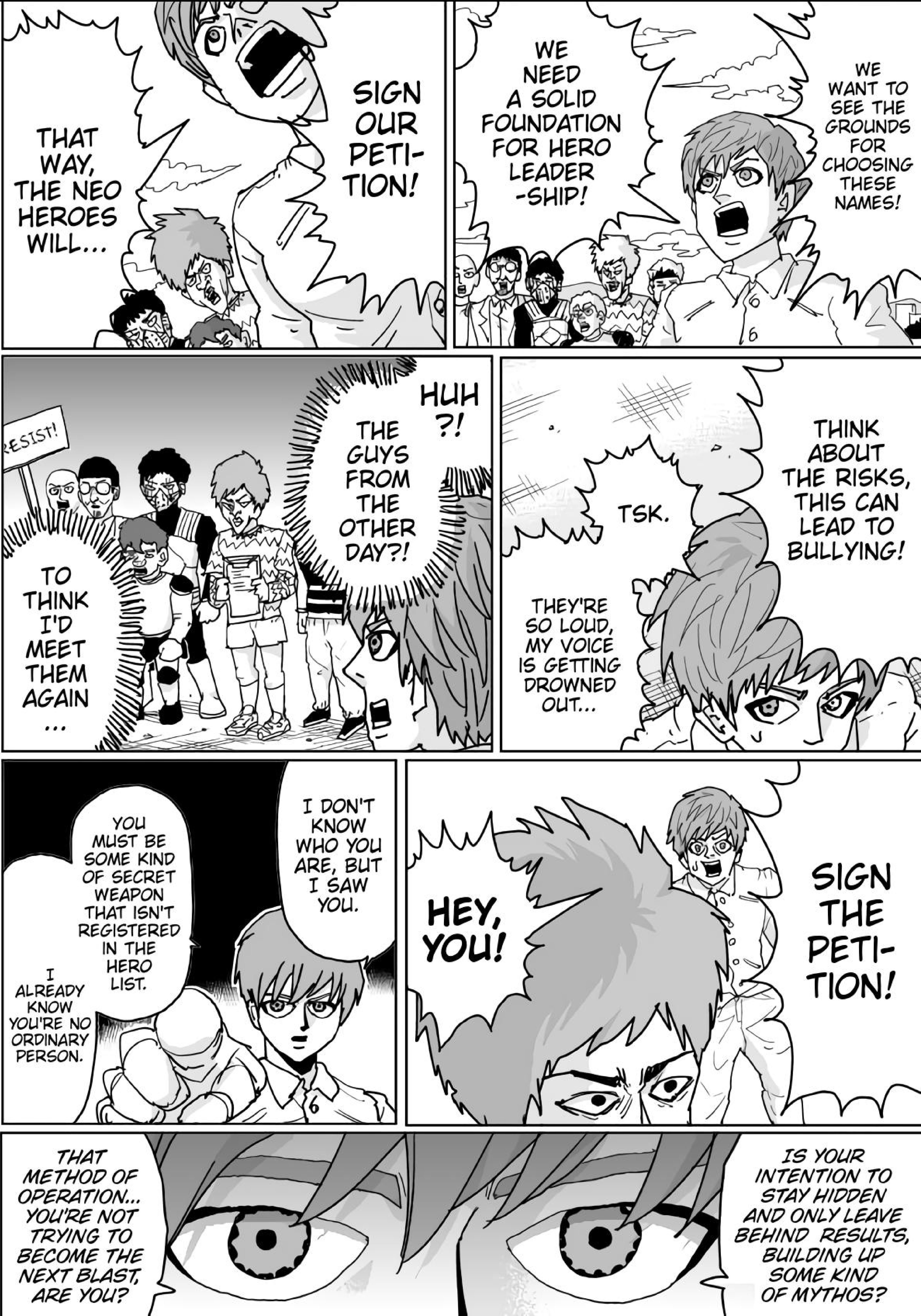

I FAILED.
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.
WHAT FOR?
BY WHOM?
I DON'T KNOW.
I DON'T KNOW.
...WHAT THE HELL...

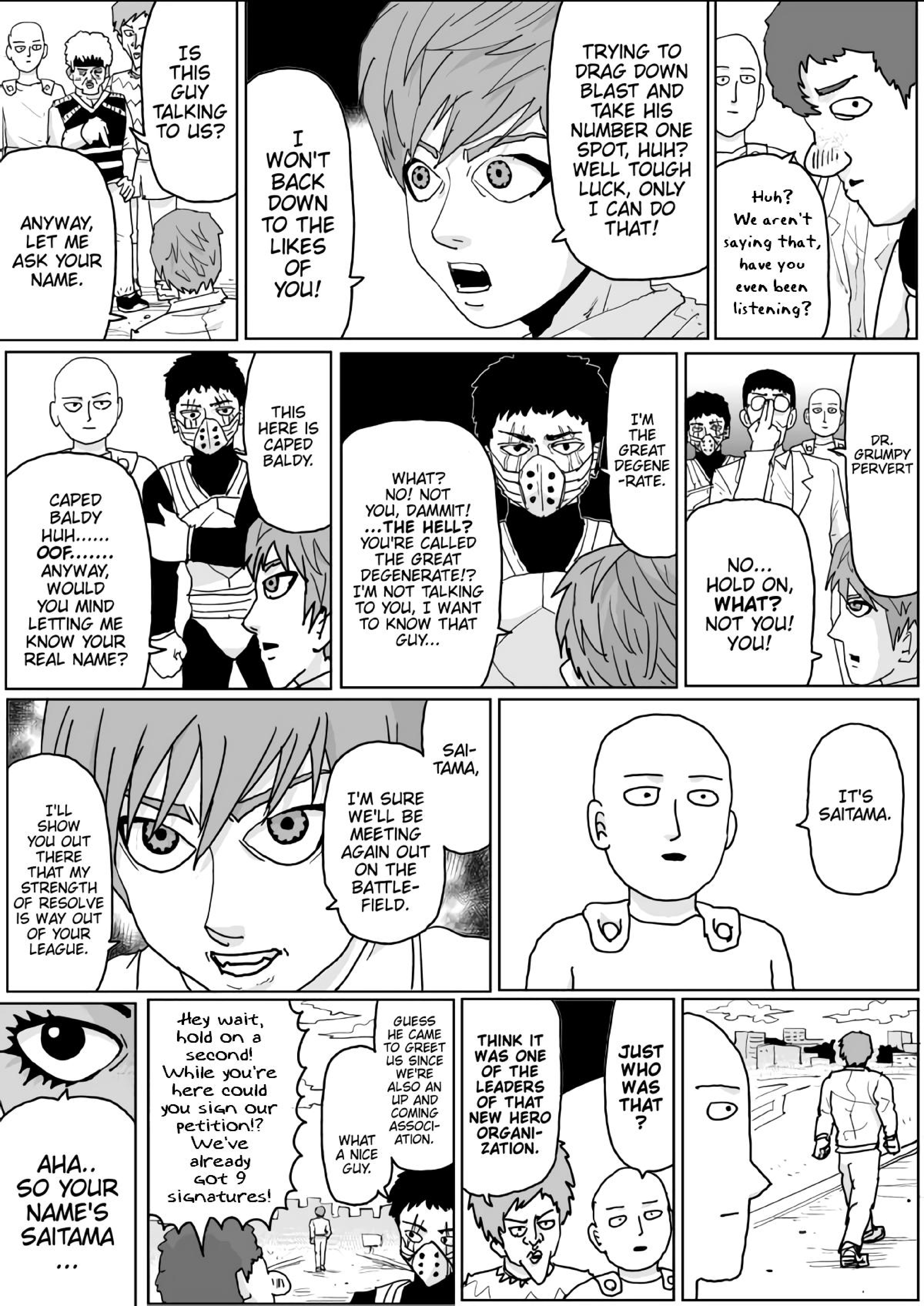

AMONG THE NEO LEADERS, THE ONE WHO ALREADY HAS IMMENSE POPULARITY IS THE FORMER IDOL WEBIGAZA.
HER NEW SONG'S ALREADY HIT MORE THAN 90 MILLION DOWNLOADS.
WHAT'S MORE, THE FORMER SUPER SUMO LIVING LEGEND RAIDEN JUST SHOOK THE ENTIRE WORLD AFTER HAVING A CLASH ON THE STREETS WITH PURI-PURI PRISONER.
WHEREAS PUBLIC OPINION LEANS TOWARDS RAIDEN, BOTH FACTIONS STILL HAVEN'T COMMENTED ON THE MATTER AS OF TODAY.
WHEN IT COMES TO POPULARITY AMONG WOMEN, THERE IS ACCEL, KNOWN TO HAVE BECOME A NEO LEADER FROM BEING A CHIEF OF THE VIGILANTE GROUP CALLED HUNTERS.
FORMER PROFESSIONAL MARTIAL ARTIST SUIRYU, KNOWN FOR HIS PERFECT TRACK RECORD DESPITE HAVING NO MOTIVATION AT ALL, IS ALSO SUPPORTED.
THESE DAYS, HE IS A NEO LEADER AND A GREAT RESOURCE FOR THE ORGANIZATION, AS WELL AS PERFORMING WELL WITH FANS AND INTERVIEWERS.
OFFICIAL FAN CLUBS WERE CREATED FOR EACH NEO LEADER, AND THE NUMBER OF SIGN-UPS ARE APPARENTLY EXPLODING.
NEVER WOULDA THOUGHT SUIKO AND I WOULD BECOME PROFESSIONAL HEROES AT THE SAME TIME...

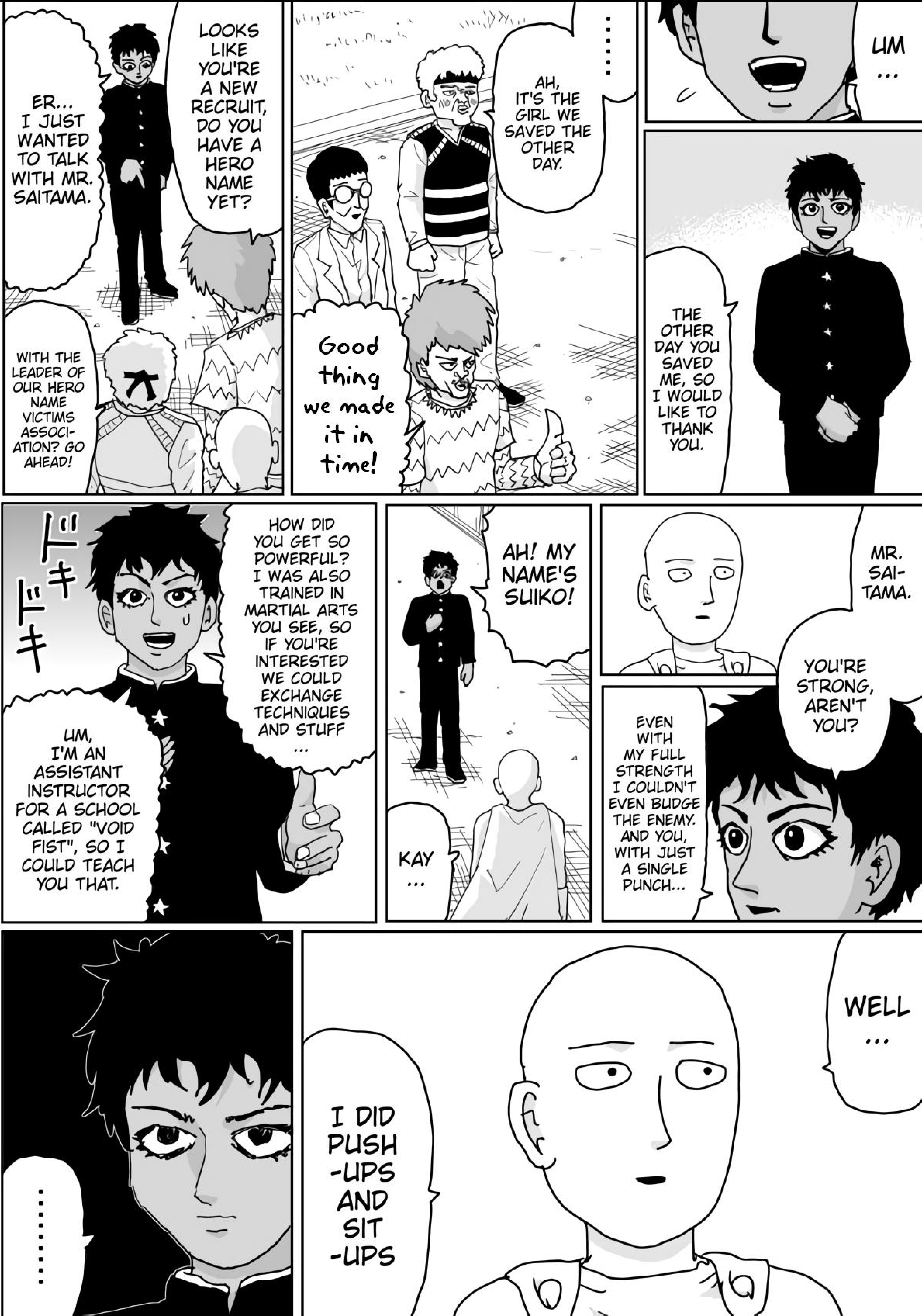

シュー……
AND THEN THERE'S THE TOP-RANKED ONE! HE'S SAID TO BE THE SON OF BLAST-
!?
WAIT, I KNOW THAT JET DRONE... IS THAT BLUE?!
WHY IS HE GOING TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
MAIN ENTRANCE
EH? ONE OF THE NEO HEROES?!
MY APOLOGIES, BUT I MUST ASK YOU TO LEAVE THIS BUILDING... WE ARE IN A TENSE SITUATION...
YOU WON'T EVEN LET ME IN? IT'S NOT LIKE I'M A SPY OR ANYTHING.
HEY, STOP RIGHT THERE!

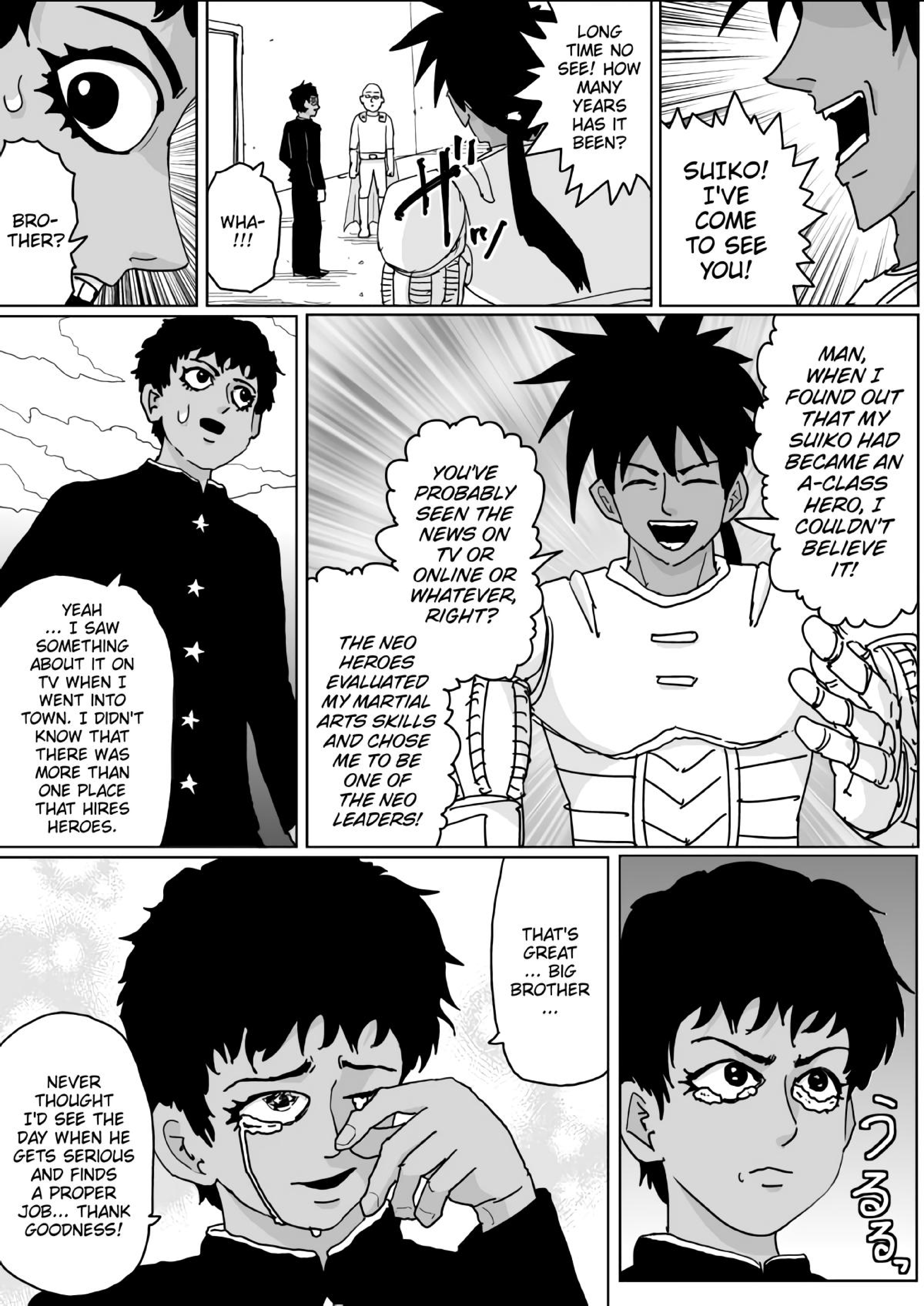

THOSE WHO DON'T HAVE A PASS CANNOT GET INSIDE THE...
スゥゥッ
I AM THE TOP RANK OF THE NEO HEROES!
NOBODY WAS ANSWERING MY CALL, SO I CAME IN PERSON !!!

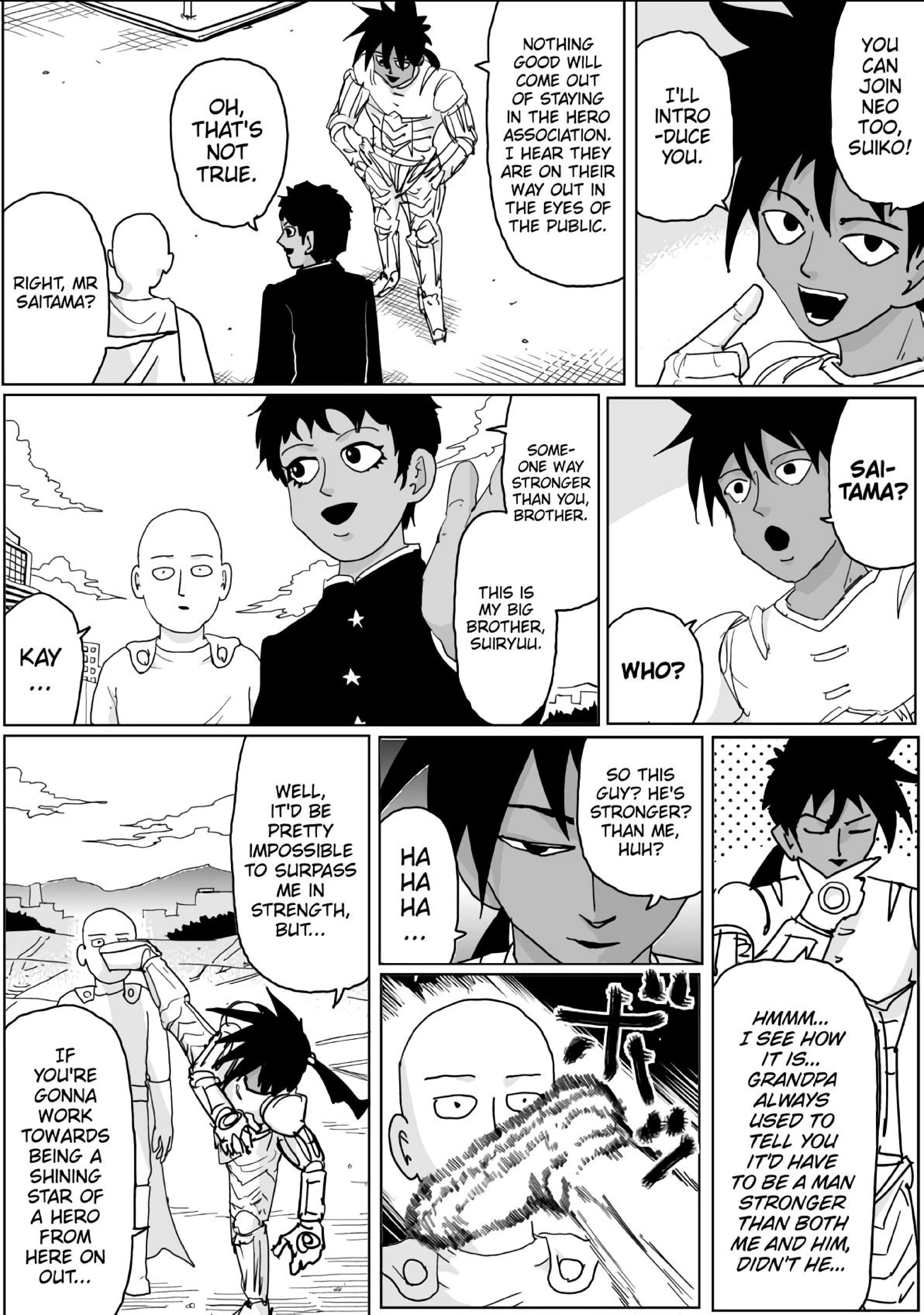

I DON'T HAVE MUCH TIME, SO IS THERE SOMEONE HIGHER UP WHO WILL HEAR ME OUT?!
I HAVE A PERSONAL SUGGESTION FOR THE FUTURE OF THE HERO INDUSTRY!!!
THERE IS ALSO SOMETHING I WANT TO ASK ABOUT MY FATHER, "BLAST"!
GIVE US A NEW HOPE FOR HERO NAMES!
HEROES ARE HUMAN BEINGS TOO!
NAMES HAVE SOULS TOO!
IS ANYONE LISTENING TO ME ...?

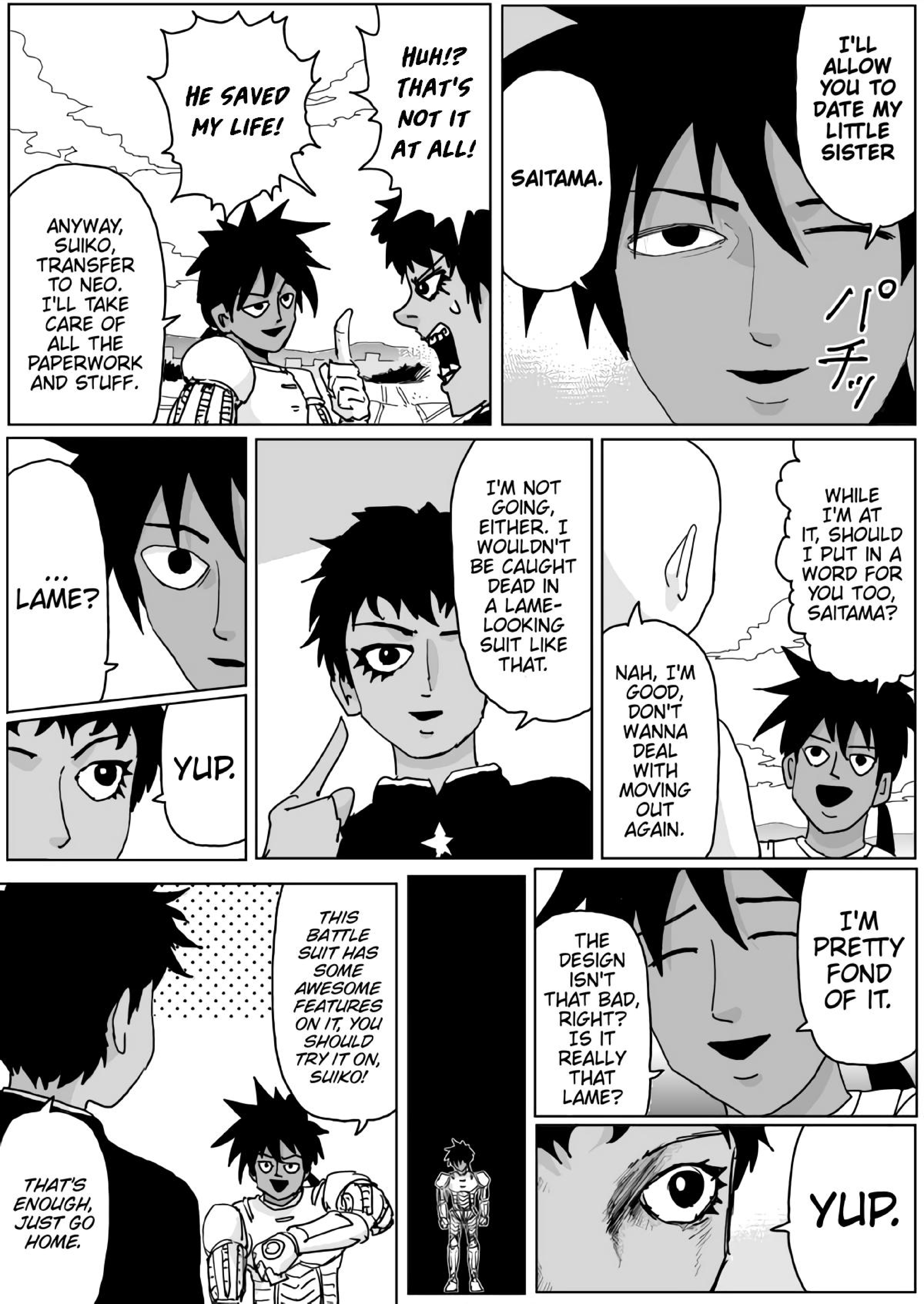

WE WANT TO SEE THE GROUNDS FOR CHOOSING THESE NAMES!
WE NEED A SOLID FOUNDATION FOR HERO LEADERSHIP!
SIGN OUR PETITION!
THAT WAY, THE NEO HEROES WILL...
THINK ABOUT THE RISKS, THIS CAN LEAD TO BULLYING!
TSK.
THEY'RE SO LOUD, MY VOICE IS GETTING DROWNED OUT...
HUH?!
THE GUYS FROM THE OTHER DAY?!
RESIST!
TO THINK I'D MEET THEM AGAIN...
SIGN THE PETITION!
HEY, YOU!
I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE, BUT I SAW YOU.
YOU MUST BE SOME KIND OF SECRET WEAPON THAT ISN'T REGISTERED IN THE HERO LIST.
I ALREADY KNOW YOU'RE NO ORDINARY PERSON.
IS YOUR INTENTION TO STAY HIDDEN AND ONLY LEAVE BEHIND RESULTS, BUILDING UP SOME KIND OF MYTHOS?
THAT METHOD OF OPERATION... YOU'RE NOT TRYING TO BECOME THE NEXT BLAST, ARE YOU?

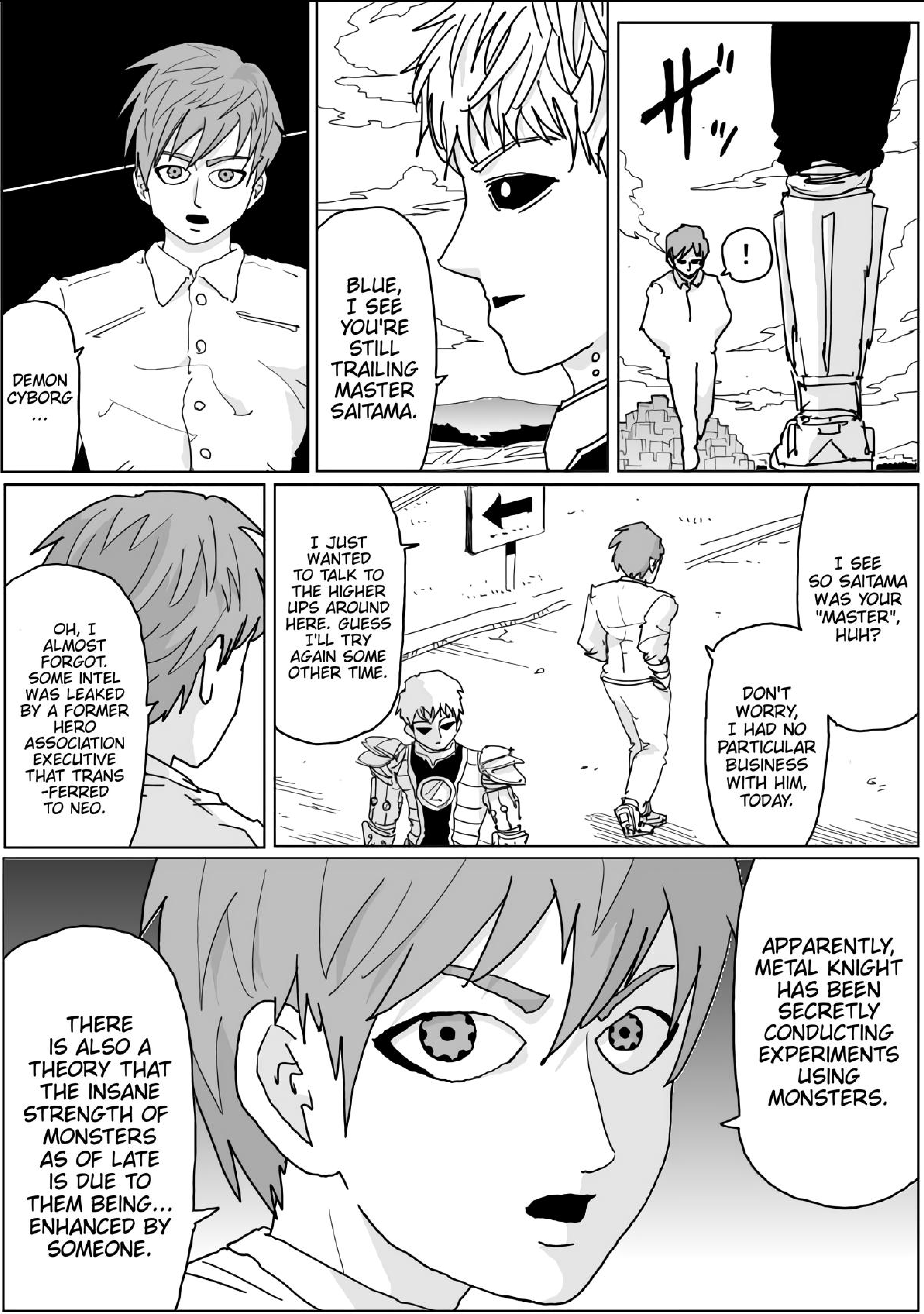

IS THIS GUY TALKING TO US?
ANYWAY, LET ME ASK YOUR NAME.
TRYING TO DRAG DOWN BLAST AND TAKE HIS NUMBER ONE SPOT, HUH? WELL TOUGH LUCK, ONLY I CAN DO THAT!
I WON'T BACK DOWN TO THE LIKES OF YOU!
Huh? We aren't saying that, have you even been listening?
THIS HERE IS CAPED BALDY.
CAPED BALDY HUH...... OOF....... ANYWAY, WOULD YOU MIND LETTING ME KNOW YOUR REAL NAME?
I'M THE GREAT DEGENE-RATE.
WHAT? NO! NOT YOU, DAMMIT! ...THE HELL? YOU'RE CALLED THE GREAT DEGENERATE!? I'M NOT TALKING TO YOU, I WANT TO KNOW THAT GUY...
DR. GRUMPY PERVERT
NO... HOLD ON, WHAT? NOT YOU! YOU!
IT'S SAITAMA.
SAI-TAMA,
I'M SURE WE'LL BE MEETING AGAIN OUT ON THE BATTLE-FIELD.
I'LL SHOW YOU OUT THERE THAT MY STRENGTH OF RESOLVE IS WAY OUT OF YOUR LEAGUE.
AHA.. SO YOUR NAME'S SAITAMA ...
Hey wait, hold on a second! While you're here could you sign our petition!? We've already got 9 signatures!
GUESS HE CAME TO GREET US SINCE WE'RE ALSO AN UP AND COMING ASSOCI-ATION.
WHAT A NICE GUY.
JUST WHO WAS THAT?
THINK IT WAS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THAT NEW HERO ORGANI-ZATION.

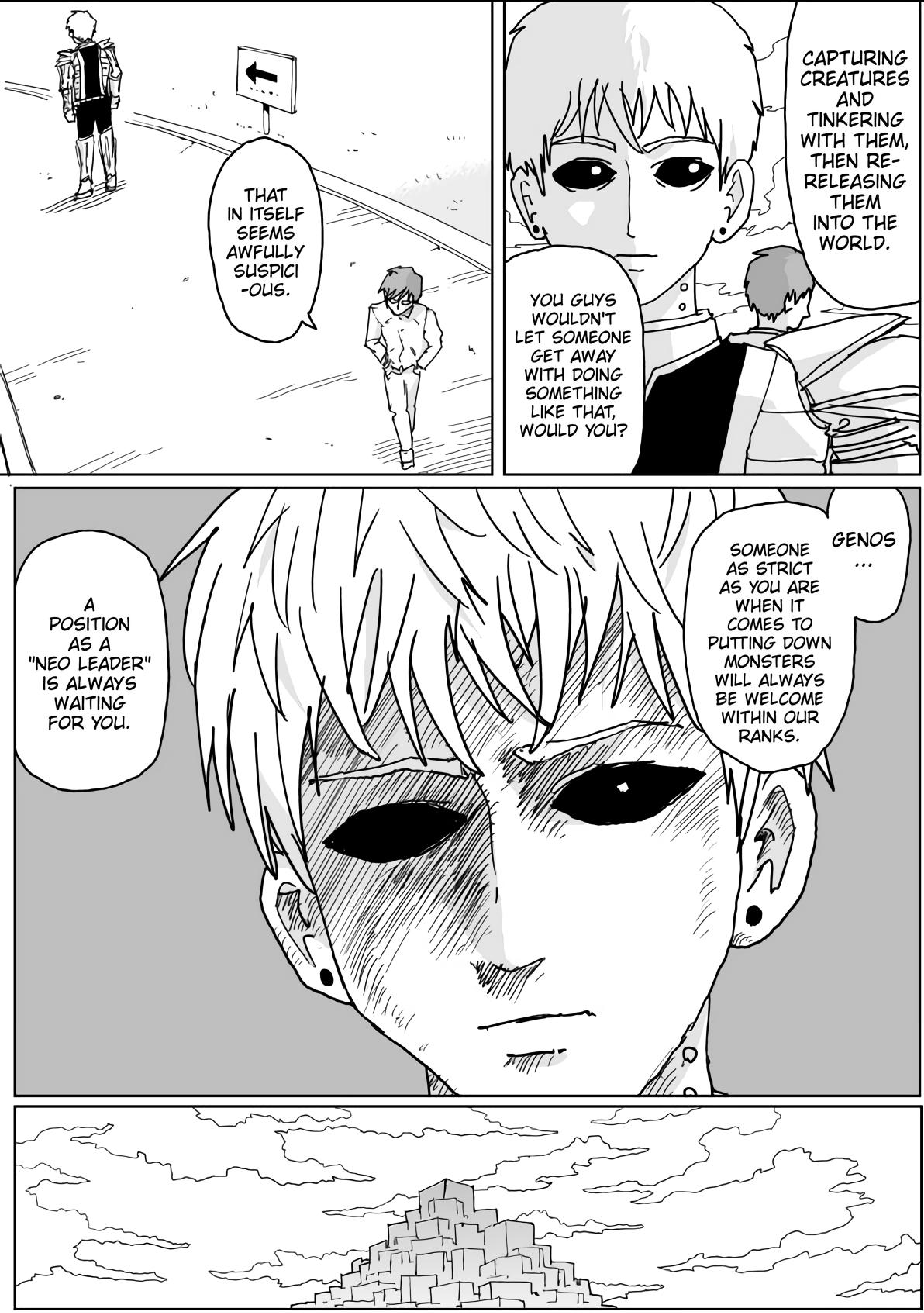

LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE A NEW RECRUIT, DO YOU HAVE A HERO NAME YET?
ER... I JUST WANTED TO TALK WITH MR. SAITAMA.
WITH THE LEADER OF OUR HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION? GO AHEAD!
......
AH, IT'S THE GIRL WE SAVED THE OTHER DAY.
Good thing we made it in time!
UM ...
THE OTHER DAY YOU SAVED ME, SO I WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU.
MR. SAITAMA.
YOU'RE STRONG, AREN'T YOU?
EVEN WITH MY FULL STRENGTH I COULDN'T EVEN BUDGE THE ENEMY. AND YOU, WITH JUST A SINGLE PUNCH...
AH! MY NAME'S SUIKO!
KAY ...
ドキドキ
HOW DID YOU GET SO POWERFUL? I WAS ALSO TRAINED IN MARTIAL ARTS YOU SEE, SO IF YOU'RE INTERESTED WE COULD EXCHANGE TECHNIQUES AND STUFF ...
UM, I'M AN ASSISTANT INSTRUCTOR FOR A SCHOOL CALLED "VOID FIST", SO I COULD TEACH YOU THAT.
WELL ...
I DID PUSH-UPS AND SIT-UPS
......

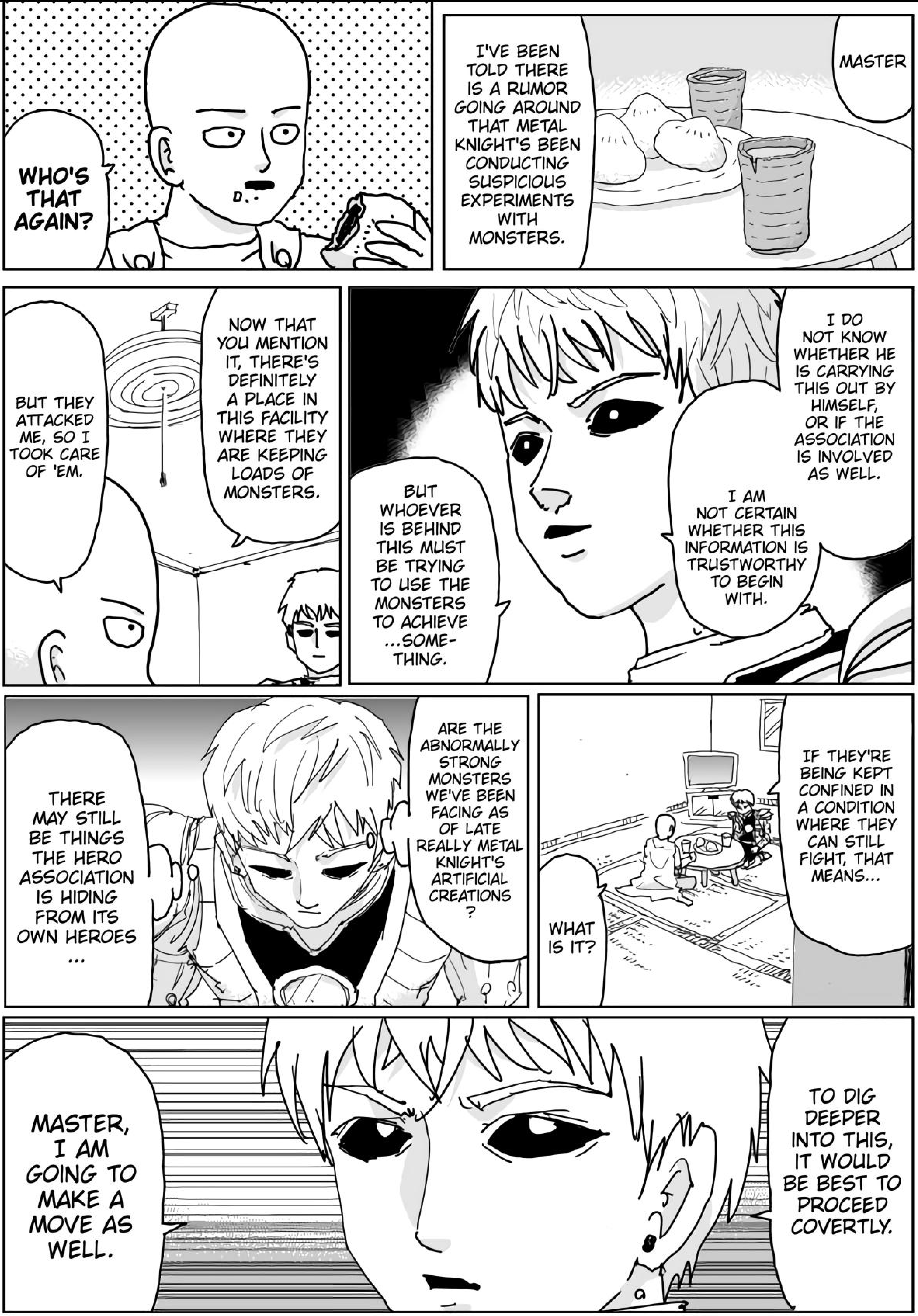

SUIKO! I'VE COME TO SEE YOU!
LONG TIME NO SEE! HOW MANY YEARS HAS IT BEEN?
ザッ
WHA-!!!
BRO-THER?
MAN, WHEN I FOUND OUT THAT MY SUIKO HAD BECAME AN A-CLASS HERO, I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT!
YOU'VE PROBABLY SEEN THE NEWS ON TV OR ONLINE OR WHATEVER, RIGHT?
THE NEO HEROES EVALUATED MY MARTIAL ARTS SKILLS AND CHOSE ME TO BE ONE OF THE NEO LEADERS!
YEAH ... I SAW SOMETHING ABOUT IT ON TV WHEN I WENT INTO TOWN. I DIDN'T KNOW THAT THERE WAS MORE THAN ONE PLACE THAT HIRES HEROES.
うるる
THAT'S GREAT ... BIG BROTHER ...
NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE THE DAY WHEN HE GETS SERIOUS AND FINDS A PROPER JOB... THANK GOODNESS!

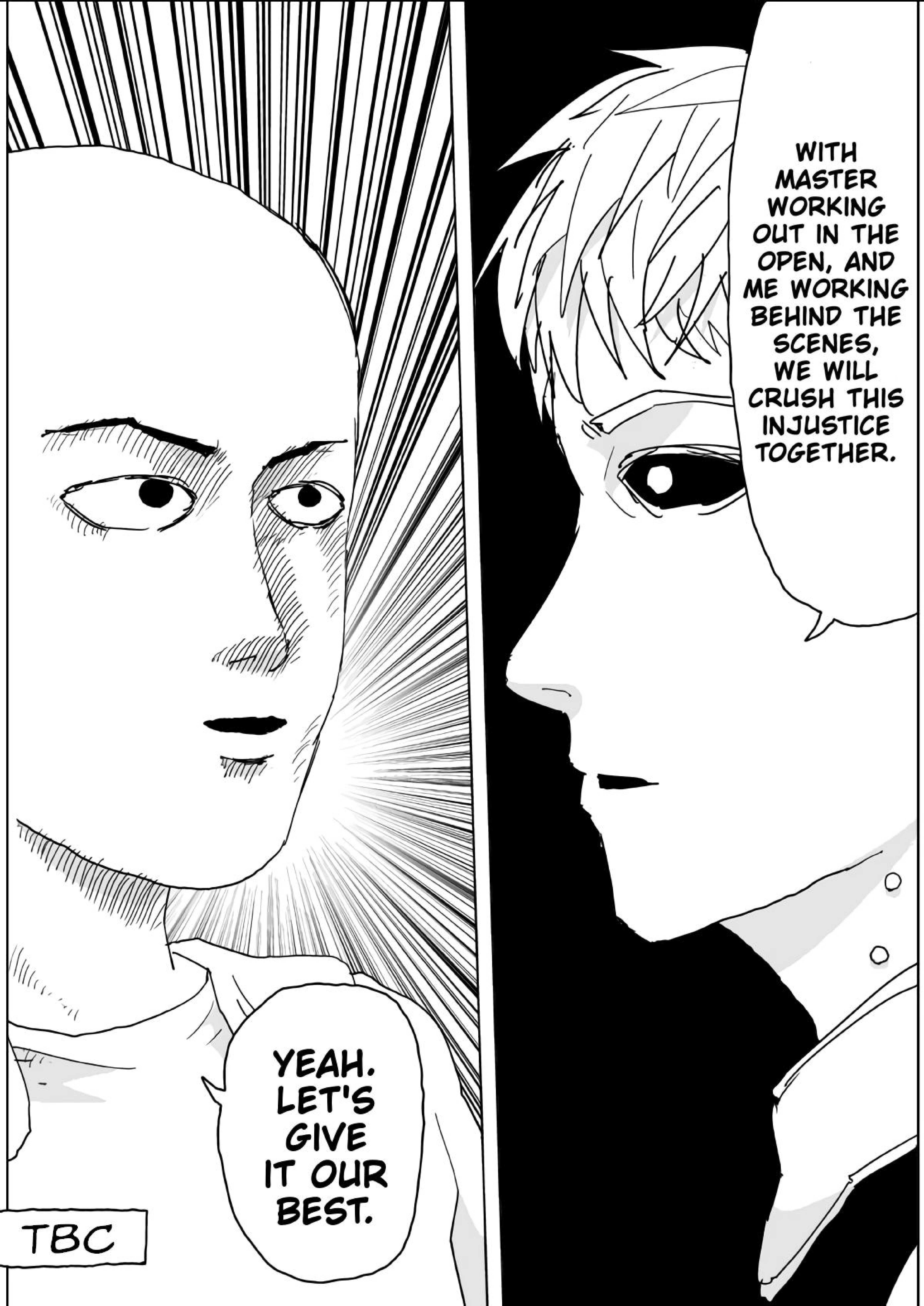

YOU CAN JOIN NEO TOO, SUIKO!
I'LL INTRO-DUCE YOU.
NOTHING GOOD WILL COME OUT OF STAYING IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION. I HEAR THEY ARE ON THEIR WAY OUT IN THE EYES OF THE PUBLIC.
OH, THAT'S NOT TRUE.
RIGHT, MR SAITAMA?
SAI-TAMA?
WHO?
SOME-ONE WAY STRONGER THAN YOU, BROTHER.
THIS IS MY BIG BROTHER, SUIRYUU.
KAY ...
HMMM... I SEE HOW IT IS... GRANDPA ALWAYS USED TO TELL YOU IT'D HAVE TO BE A MAN STRONGER THAN BOTH ME AND HIM, DIDN'T HE...
SO THIS GUY? HE'S STRONGER? THAN ME, HUH?
HA HA HA ...
WELL, IT'D BE PRETTY IMPOSSIBLE TO SURPASS ME IN STRENGTH, BUT...
IF YOU'RE GONNA WORK TOWARDS BEING A SHINING STAR OF A HERO FROM HERE ON OUT...

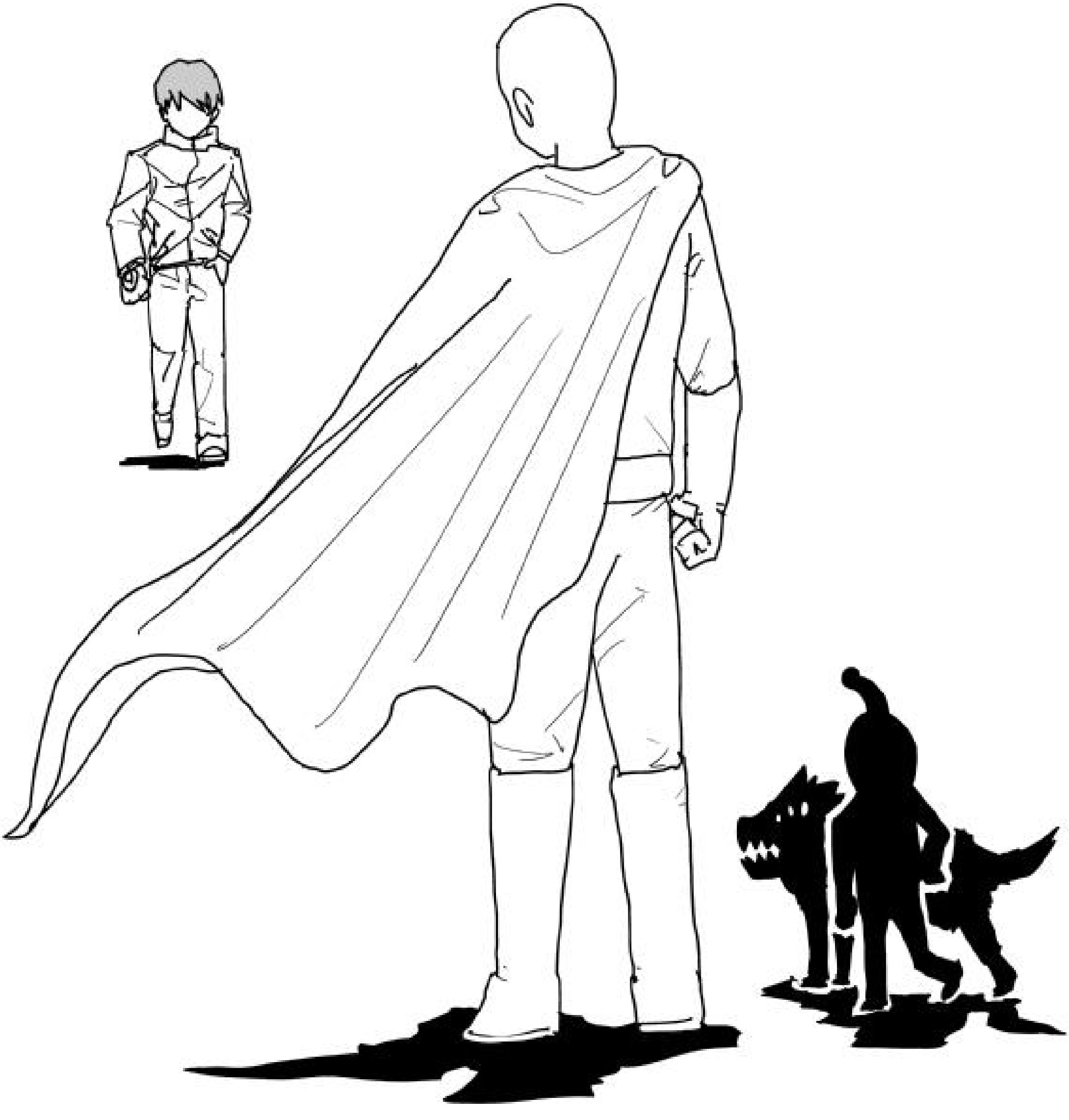

I'LL ALLOW YOU TO DATE MY LITTLE SISTER
SAITAMA.
パチッ
HUH!? THAT'S NOT IT AT ALL!
HE SAVED MY LIFE!
ANYWAY, SUIKO, TRANSFER TO NEO. I'LL TAKE CARE OF ALL THE PAPERWORK AND STUFF.
WHILE I'M AT IT, SHOULD I PUT IN A WORD FOR YOU TOO, SAITAMA?
NAH, I'M GOOD, DON'T WANNA DEAL WITH MOVING OUT AGAIN.
I'M NOT GOING, EITHER. I WOULDN'T BE CAUGHT DEAD IN A LAME-LOOKING SUIT LIKE THAT.
... LAME?
YUP.
I'M PRETTY FOND OF IT.
THE DESIGN ISN'T THAT BAD, RIGHT? IS IT REALLY THAT LAME?
YUP.
THIS BATTLE SUIT HAS SOME AWESOME FEATURES ON IT, YOU SHOULD TRY IT ON, SUIKO!
THAT'S ENOUGH, JUST GO HOME.


ザッ
!
BLUE, I SEE YOU'RE STILL TRAILING MASTER SAITAMA.
DEMON CYBORG...
I SEE SO SAITAMA WAS YOUR "MASTER", HUH?
DON'T WORRY, I HAD NO PARTICULAR BUSINESS WITH HIM, TODAY.
I JUST WANTED TO TALK TO THE HIGHER UPS AROUND HERE. GUESS I'LL TRY AGAIN SOME OTHER TIME.
OH, I ALMOST FORGOT. SOME INTEL WAS LEAKED BY A FORMER HERO ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE THAT TRANSFERRED TO NEO.
APPARENTLY, METAL KNIGHT HAS BEEN SECRETLY CONDUCTING EXPERIMENTS USING MONSTERS.
THERE IS ALSO A THEORY THAT THE INSANE STRENGTH OF MONSTERS AS OF LATE IS DUE TO THEM BEING... ENHANCED BY SOMEONE.


CAPTURING CREATURES AND TINKERING WITH THEM, THEN RE-RELEASING THEM INTO THE WORLD.
YOU GUYS WOULDN'T LET SOMEONE GET AWAY WITH DOING SOMETHING LIKE THAT, WOULD YOU?
THAT IN ITSELF SEEMS AWFULLY SUSPICIOUS.
GENOS ...
SOMEONE AS STRICT AS YOU ARE WHEN IT COMES TO PUTTING DOWN MONSTERS WILL ALWAYS BE WELCOME WITHIN OUR RANKS.
A POSITION AS A "NEO LEADER" IS ALWAYS WAITING FOR YOU.


MASTER
I'VE BEEN TOLD THERE IS A RUMOR GOING AROUND THAT METAL KNIGHT'S BEEN CONDUCTING SUSPICIOUS EXPERIMENTS WITH MONSTERS.
WHO'S THAT AGAIN?
I DO NOT KNOW WHETHER HE IS CARRYING THIS OUT BY HIMSELF, OR IF THE ASSOCIATION IS INVOLVED AS WELL.
I AM NOT CERTAIN WHETHER THIS INFORMATION IS TRUSTWORTHY TO BEGIN WITH.
BUT WHOEVER IS BEHIND THIS MUST BE TRYING TO USE THE MONSTERS TO ACHIEVE ...SOMETHING.
NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, THERE'S DEFINITELY A PLACE IN THIS FACILITY WHERE THEY ARE KEEPING LOADS OF MONSTERS.
BUT THEY ATTACKED ME, SO I TOOK CARE OF 'EM.
IF THEY'RE BEING KEPT CONFINED IN A CONDITION WHERE THEY CAN STILL FIGHT, THAT MEANS...
WHAT IS IT?
ARE THE ABNORMALLY STRONG MONSTERS WE'VE BEEN FACING AS OF LATE REALLY METAL KNIGHT'S ARTIFICIAL CREATIONS?
THERE MAY STILL BE THINGS THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS HIDING FROM ITS OWN HEROES...
TO DIG DEEPER INTO THIS, IT WOULD BE BEST TO PROCEED COVERTLY.
MASTER, I AM GOING TO MAKE A MOVE AS WELL.


WITH MASTER WORKING OUT IN THE OPEN, AND ME WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES, WE WILL CRUSH THIS INJUSTICE TOGETHER.
YEAH. LET'S GIVE IT OUR BEST.
TBC



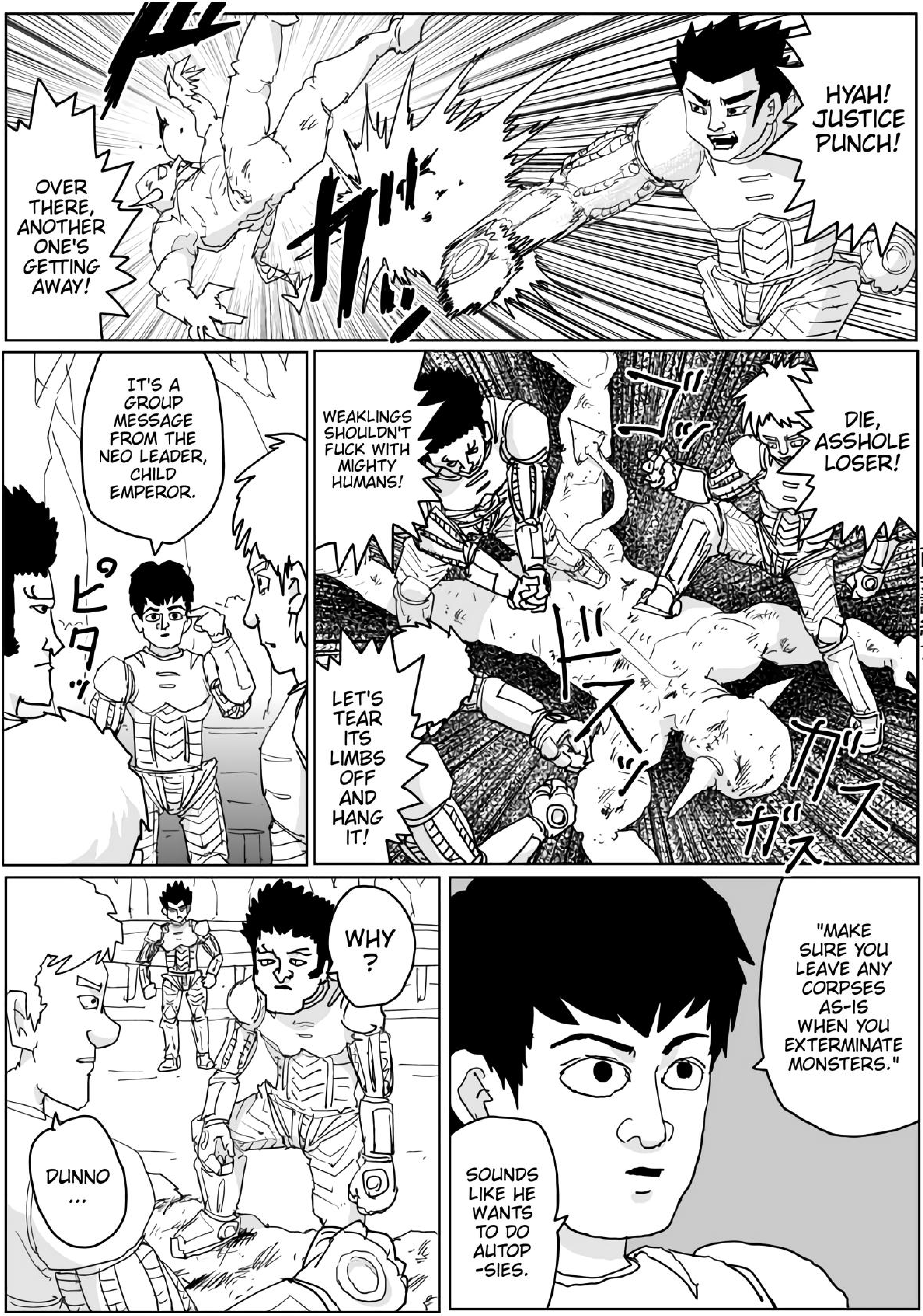
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

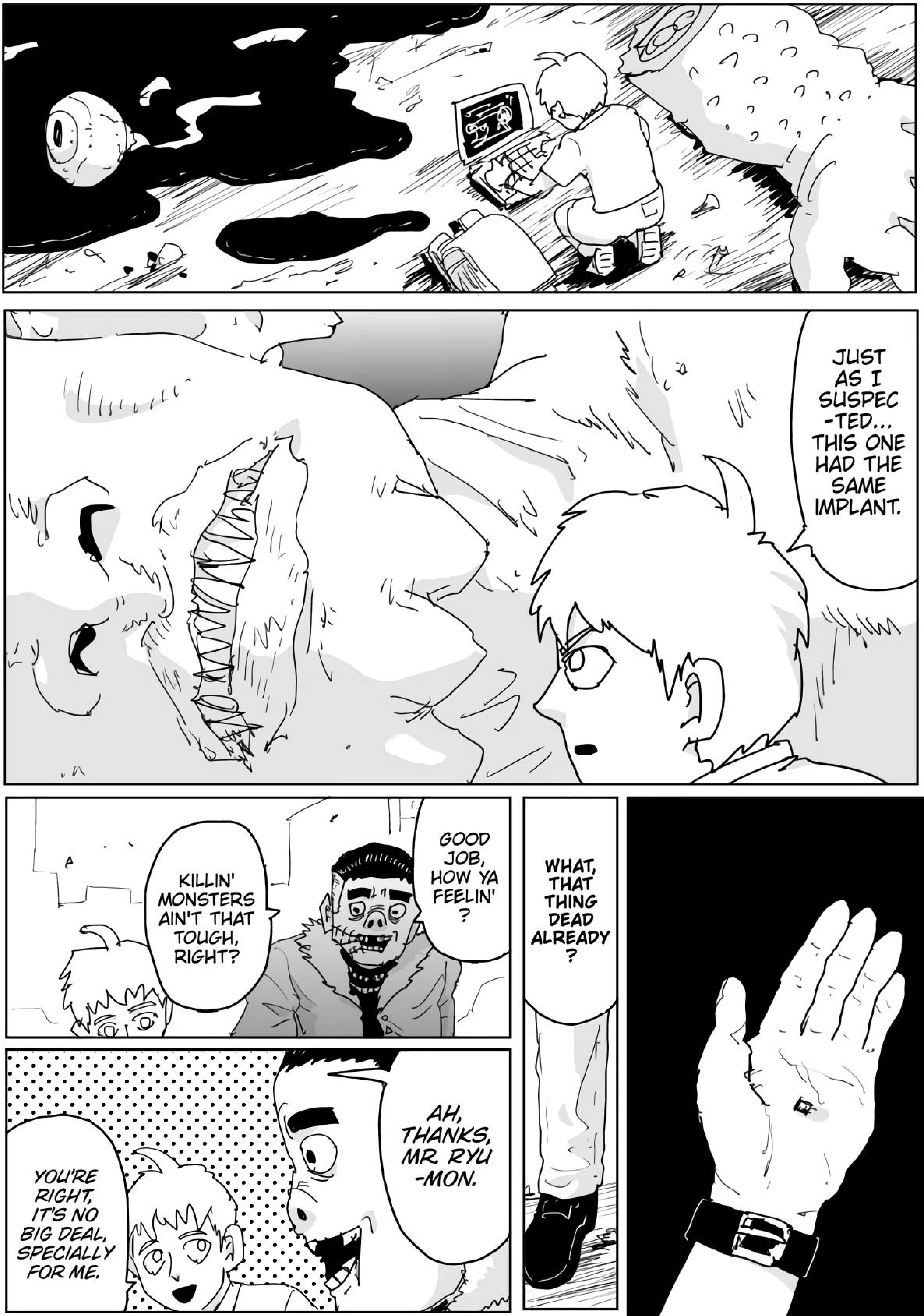
Webcomic

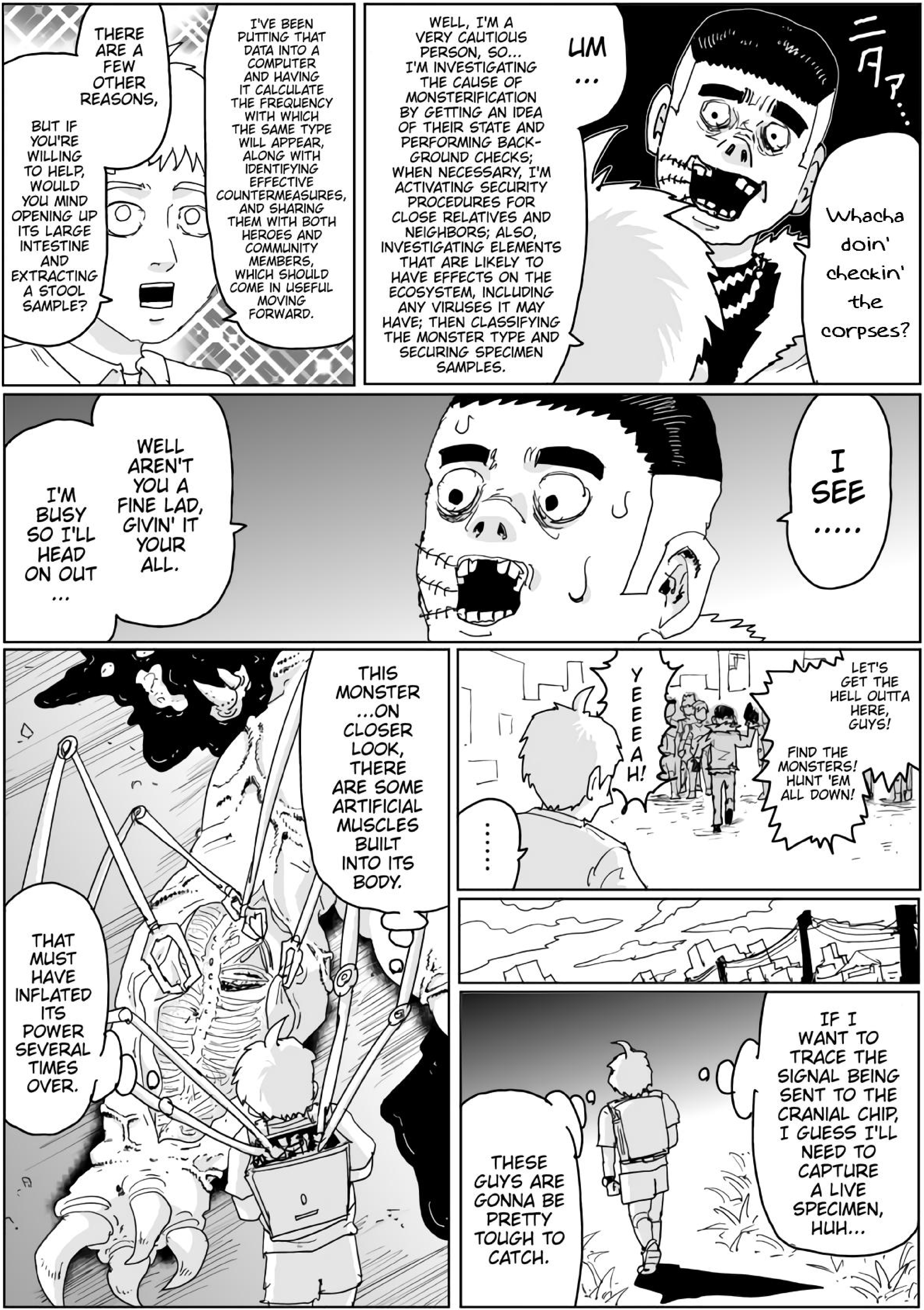
Chapter 135

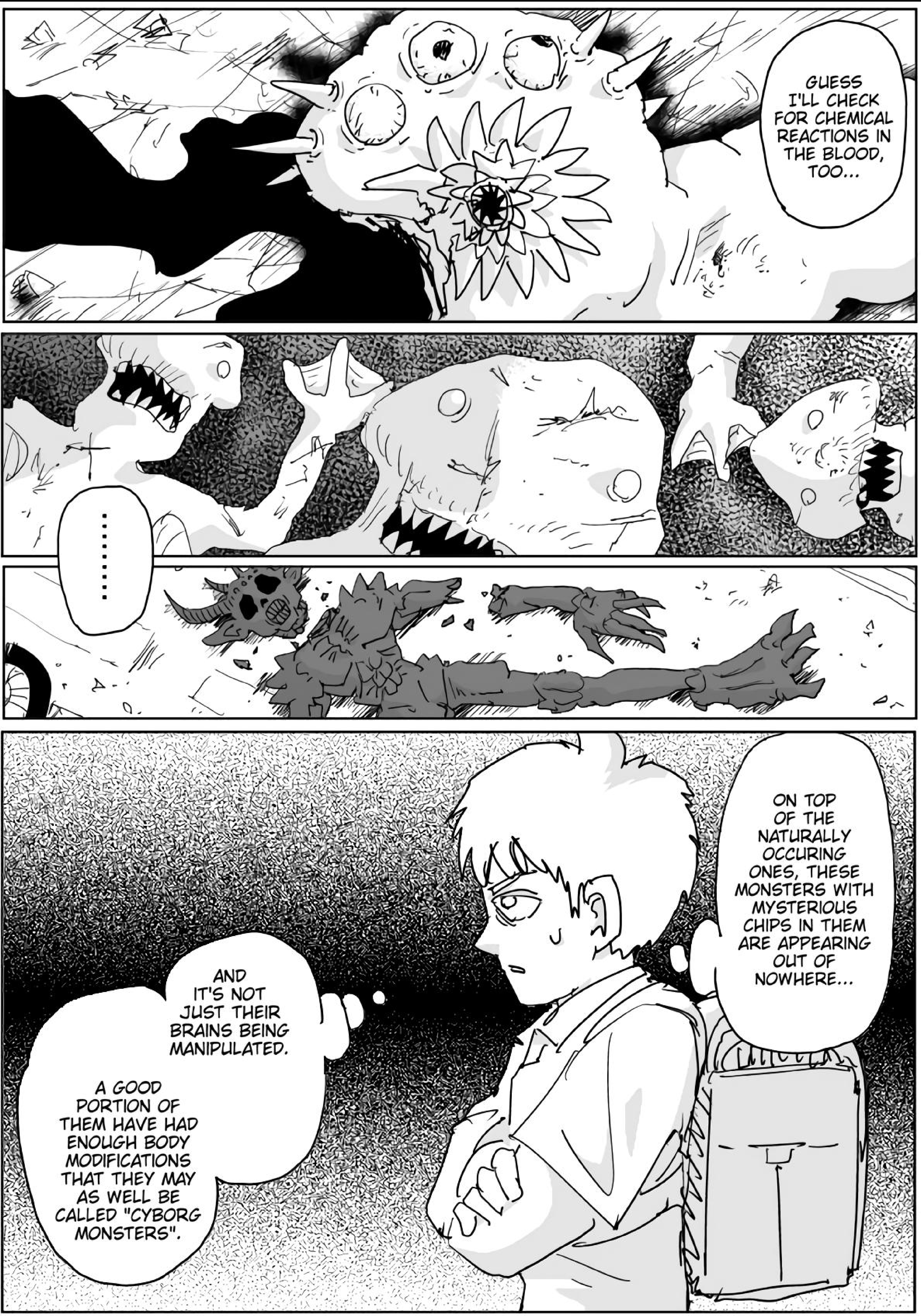
Translation by:
Graywords, Lucci85, Flamingspinach.

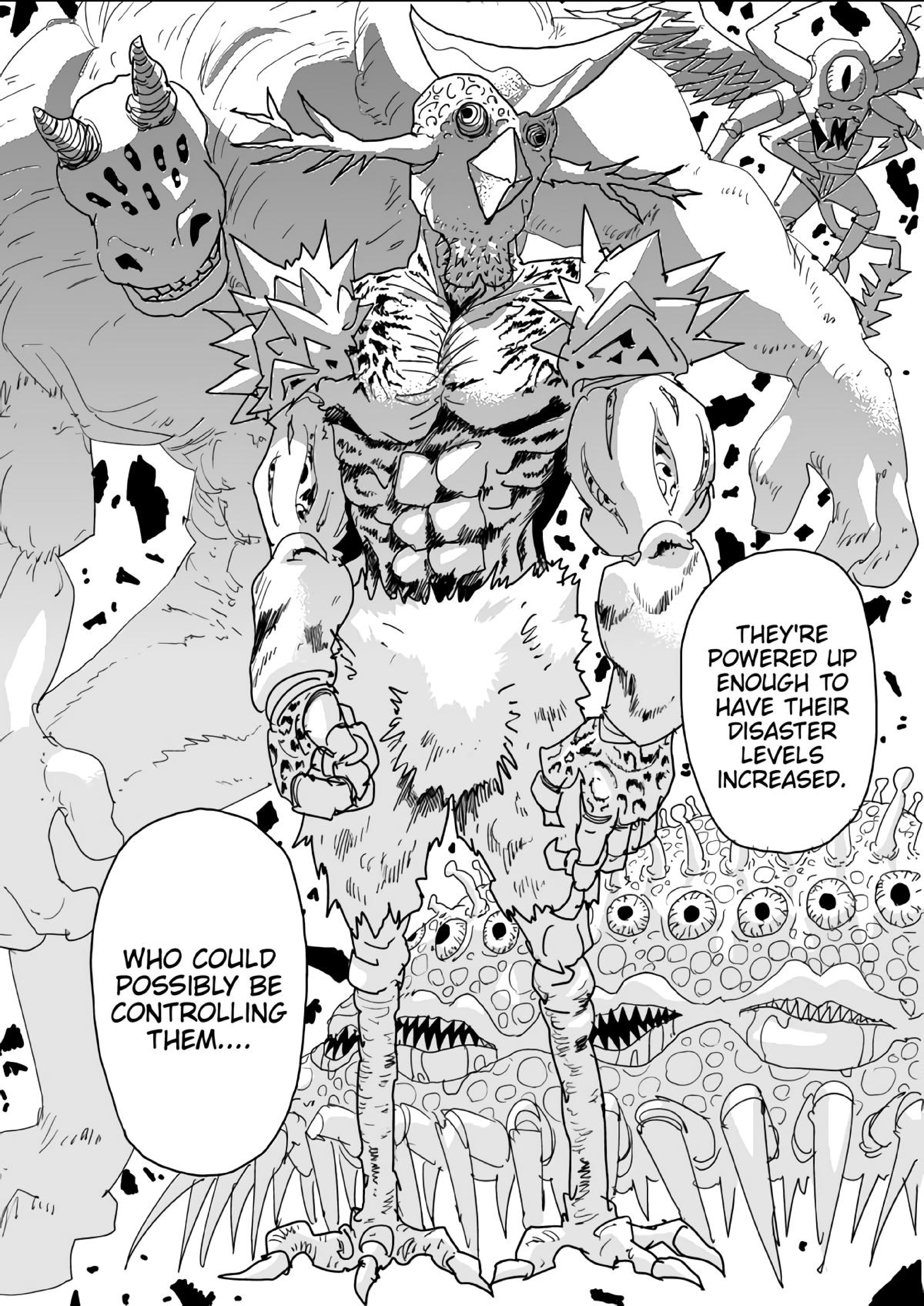
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

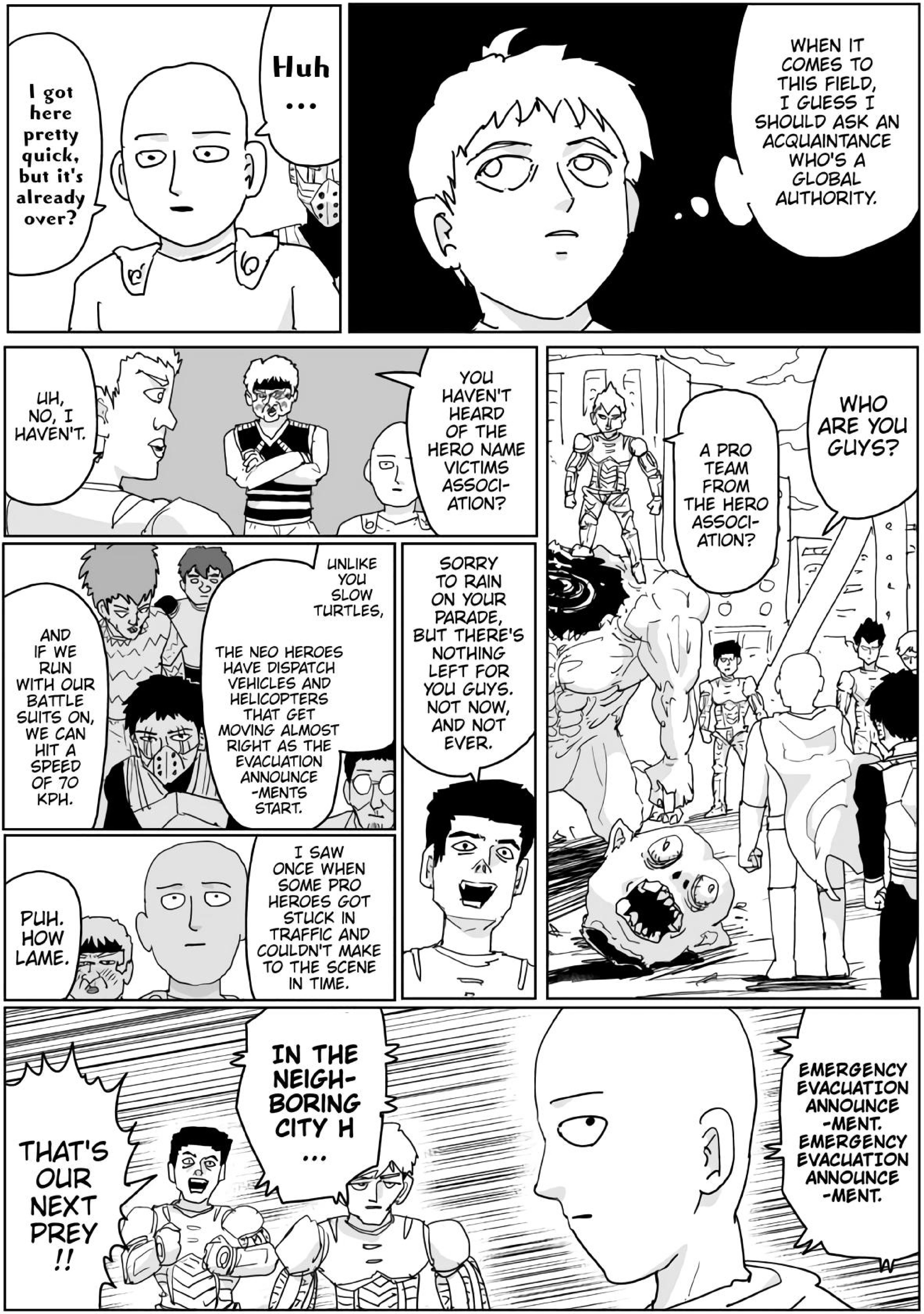

HYAH! JUSTICE PUNCH!
ガッ
OVER THERE, ANOTHER ONE'S GETTING AWAY!
ゴッ
DIE, ASSHOLE LOSER!
WEAKLINGS SHOULDN'T FUCK WITH MIGHTY HUMANS!
ドスッ
ガスガス
LET'S TEAR ITS LIMBS OFF AND HANG IT!
IT'S A GROUP MESSAGE FROM THE NEO LEADER, CHILD EMPEROR.
ピタッ
"MAKE SURE YOU LEAVE ANY CORPSES AS-IS WHEN YOU EXTERMINATE MONSTERS."
SOUNDS LIKE HE WANTS TO DO AUTOPSIES.
WHY?
DUNNO...

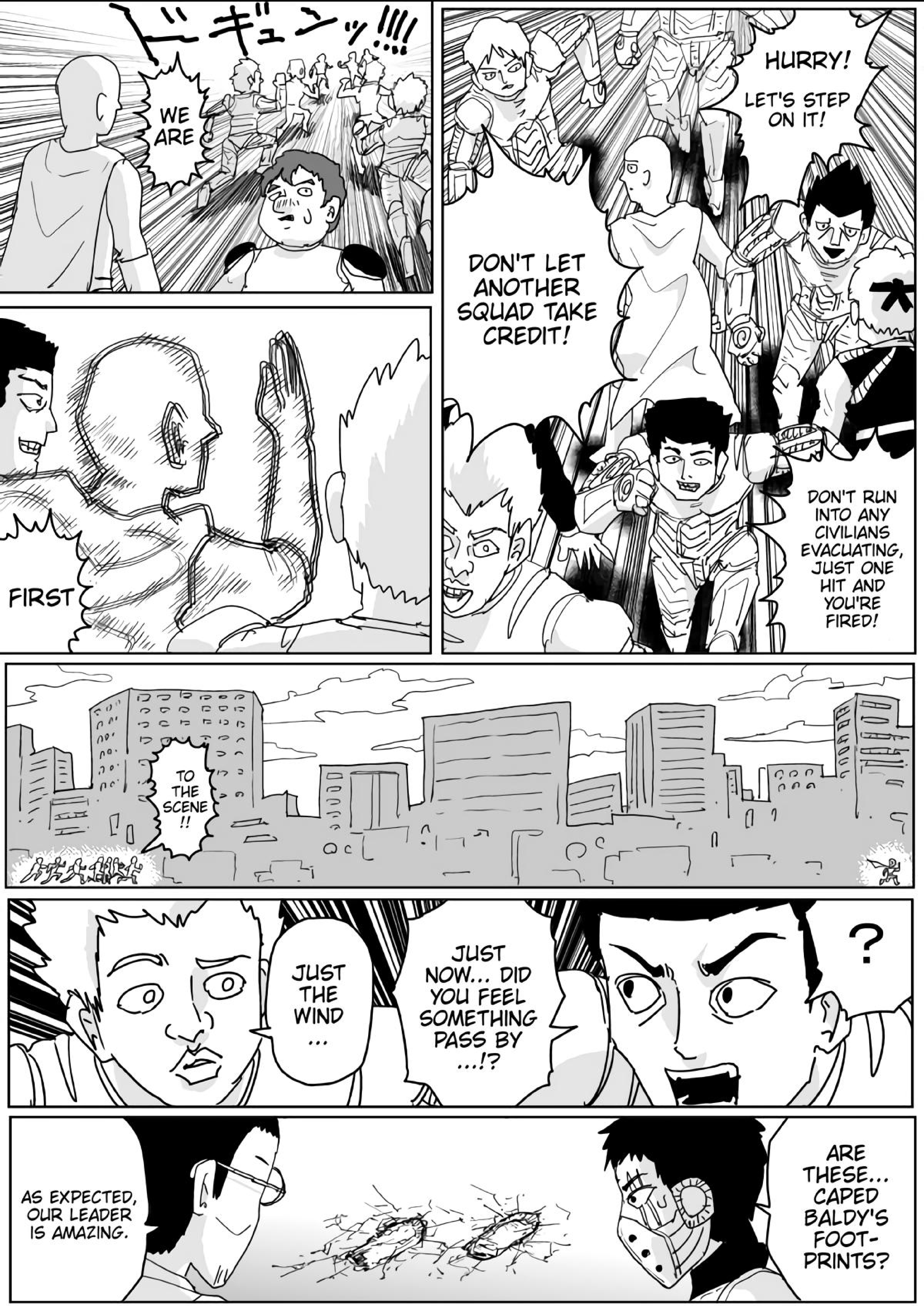

JUST AS I SUSPECTED... THIS ONE HAD THE SAME IMPLANT.
WHAT, THAT THING DEAD ALREADY?
GOOD JOB, HOW YA FEELIN'?
KILLIN' MONSTERS AIN'T THAT TOUGH, RIGHT?
AH, THANKS, MR. RYU-MON.
YOU'RE RIGHT, IT'S NO BIG DEAL, SPECIALLY FOR ME.

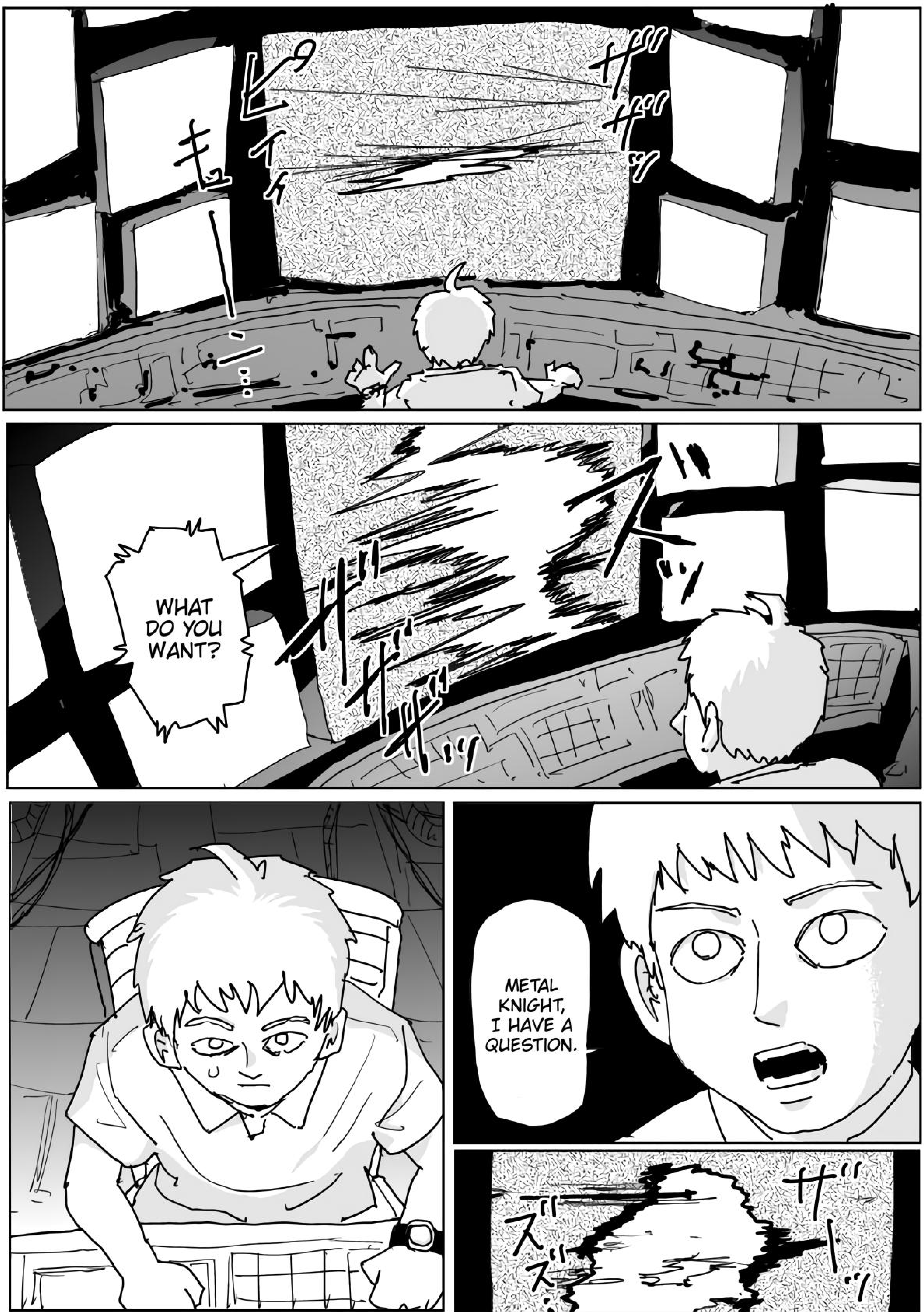

ニタァ…
Whacha doin' checkin' the corpses?
UM …
WELL, I'M A VERY CAUTIOUS PERSON, SO... I'M INVESTIGATING THE CAUSE OF MONSTERIFICATION BY GETTING AN IDEA OF THEIR STATE AND PERFORMING BACKGROUND CHECKS; WHEN NECESSARY, I'M ACTIVATING SECURITY PROCEDURES FOR CLOSE RELATIVES AND NEIGHBORS; ALSO, INVESTIGATING ELEMENTS THAT ARE LIKELY TO HAVE EFFECTS ON THE ECOSYSTEM, INCLUDING ANY VIRUSES IT MAY HAVE; THEN CLASSIFYING THE MONSTER TYPE AND SECURING SPECIMEN SAMPLES.
I'VE BEEN PUTTING THAT DATA INTO A COMPUTER AND HAVING IT CALCULATE THE FREQUENCY WITH WHICH THE SAME TYPE WILL APPEAR, ALONG WITH IDENTIFYING EFFECTIVE COUNTERMEASURES, AND SHARING THEM WITH BOTH HEROES AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS, WHICH SHOULD COME IN USEFUL MOVING FORWARD.
THERE ARE A FEW OTHER REASONS,
BUT IF YOU'RE WILLING TO HELP, WOULD YOU MIND OPENING UP ITS LARGE INTESTINE AND EXTRACTING A STOOL SAMPLE?
I SEE .....
WELL AREN'T YOU A FINE LAD, GIVIN' IT YOUR ALL.
I'M BUSY SO I'LL HEAD ON OUT …
LET'S GET THE HELL OUTTA HERE, GUYS!
FIND THE MONSTERS! HUNT 'EM ALL DOWN!
YEEEAH!
....
IF I WANT TO TRACE THE SIGNAL BEING SENT TO THE CRANIAL CHIP, I GUESS I'LL NEED TO CAPTURE A LIVE SPECIMEN, HUH...
THESE GUYS ARE GONNA BE PRETTY TOUGH TO CATCH.
THIS MONSTER …ON CLOSER LOOK, THERE ARE SOME ARTIFICIAL MUSCLES BUILT INTO ITS BODY.
THAT MUST HAVE INFLATED ITS POWER SEVERAL TIMES OVER.

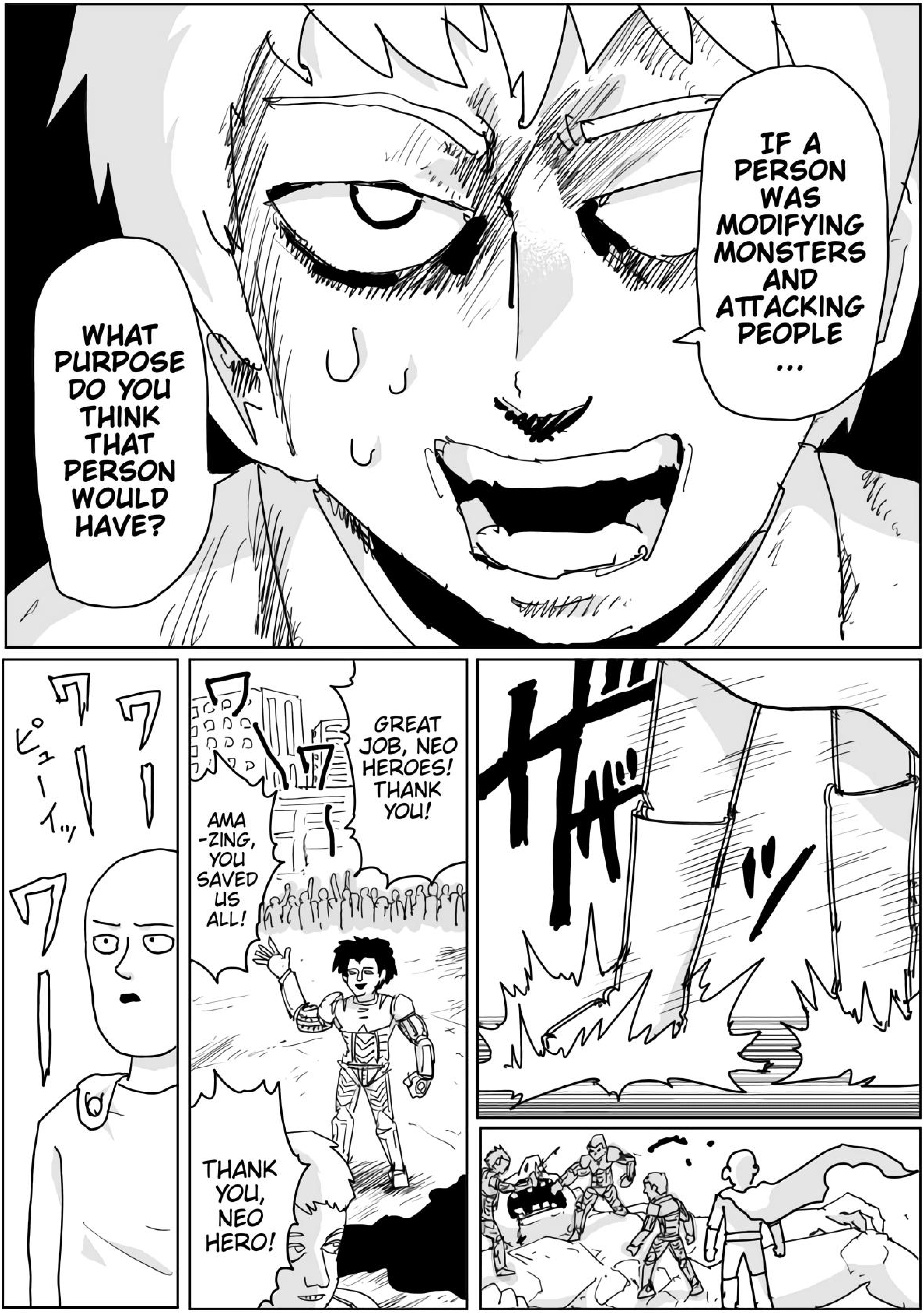

GUESS I'LL CHECK FOR CHEMICAL REACTIONS IN THE BLOOD, TOO...
......
ON TOP OF THE NATURALLY OCCURING ONES, THESE MONSTERS WITH MYSTERIOUS CHIPS IN THEM ARE APPEARING OUT OF NOWHERE...
AND IT'S NOT JUST THEIR BRAINS BEING MANIPULATED.
A GOOD PORTION OF THEM HAVE HAD ENOUGH BODY MODIFICATIONS THAT THEY MAY AS WELL BE CALLED "CYBORG MONSTERS".

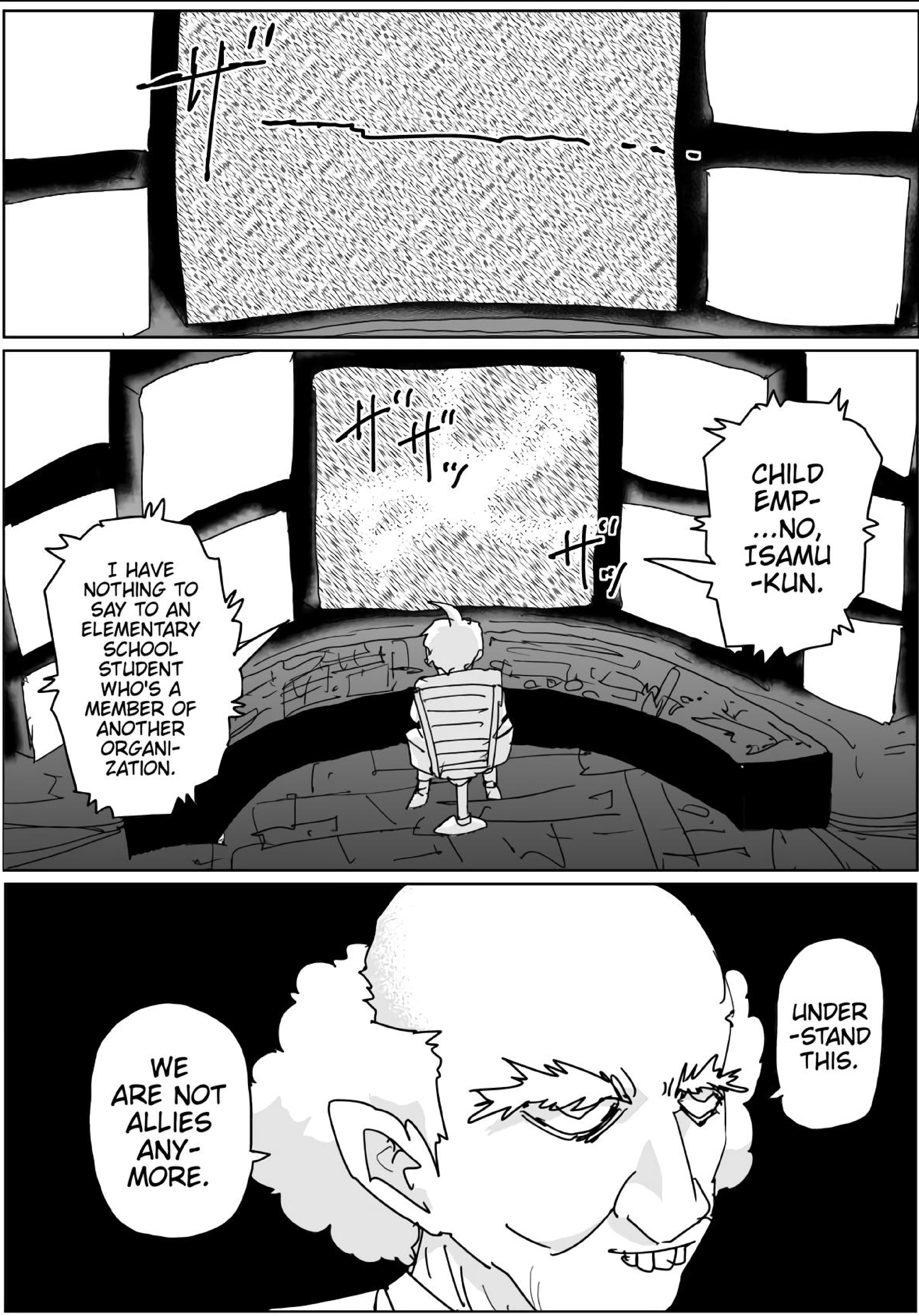

THEY'RE POWERED UP ENOUGH TO HAVE THEIR DISASTER LEVELS INCREASED.
WHO COULD POSSIBLY BE CONTROLLING THEM....

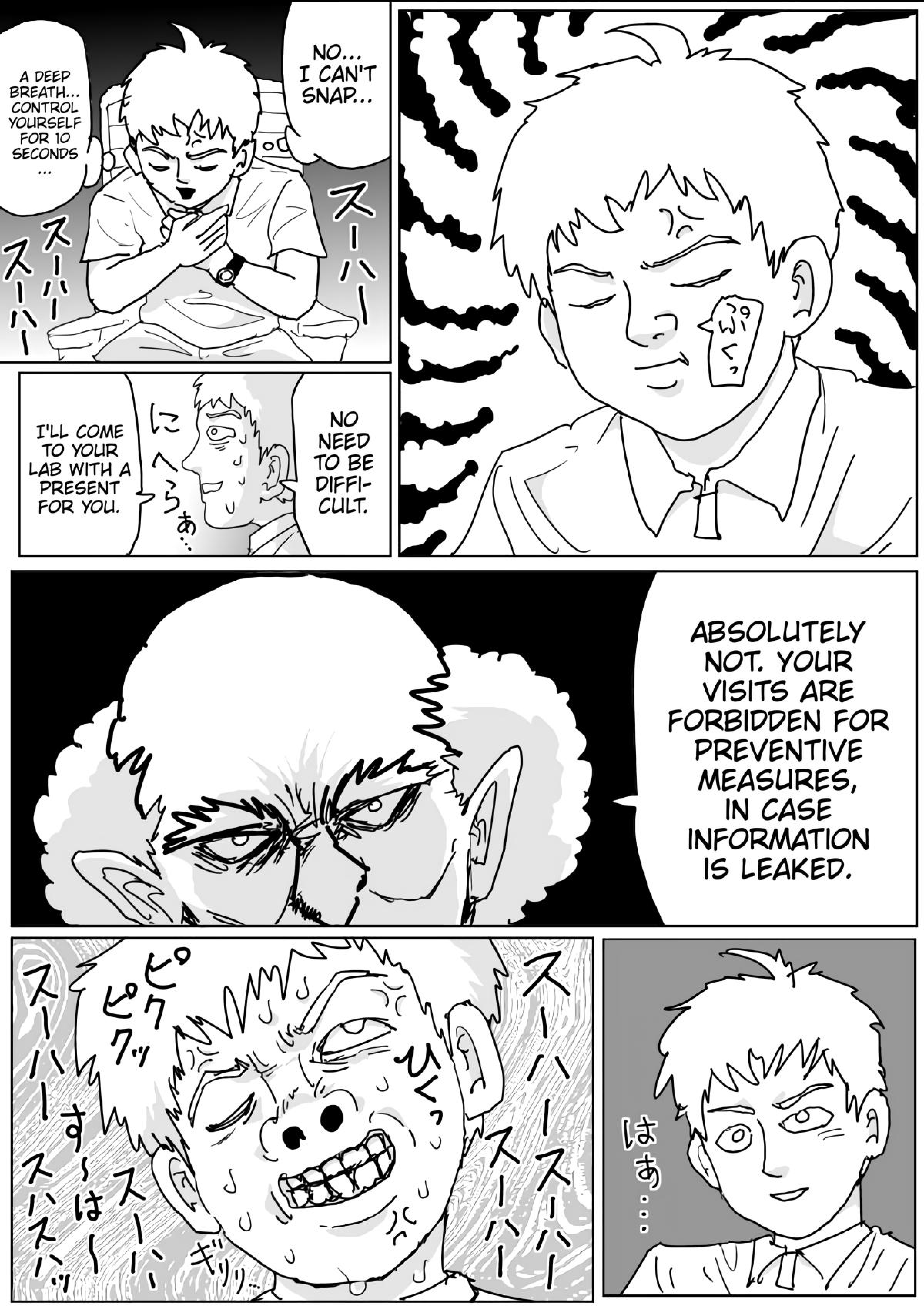

WHEN IT COMES TO THIS FIELD, I GUESS I SHOULD ASK AN ACQUAINTANCE WHO'S A GLOBAL AUTHORITY.
Huh ...
I got here pretty quick, but it's already over?
WHO ARE YOU GUYS?
A PRO TEAM FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
YOU HAVEN'T HEARD OF THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION?
UH, NO, I HAVEN'T.
SORRY TO RAIN ON YOUR PARADE, BUT THERE'S NOTHING LEFT FOR YOU GUYS. NOT NOW, AND NOT EVER.
UNLIKE YOU SLOW TURTLES,
THE NEO HEROES HAVE DISPATCH VEHICLES AND HELICOPTERS THAT GET MOVING ALMOST RIGHT AS THE EVACUATION ANNOUNCEMENTS START.
AND IF WE RUN WITH OUR BATTLE SUITS ON, WE CAN HIT A SPEED OF 70 KPH.
I SAW ONCE WHEN SOME PRO HEROES GOT STUCK IN TRAFFIC AND COULDN'T MAKE TO THE SCENE IN TIME.
PUH. HOW LAME.
EMERGENCY EVACUATION ANNOUNCEMENT. EMERGENCY EVACUATION ANNOUNCEMENT.
IN THE NEIGHBORING CITY H ...
THAT'S OUR NEXT PREY !!

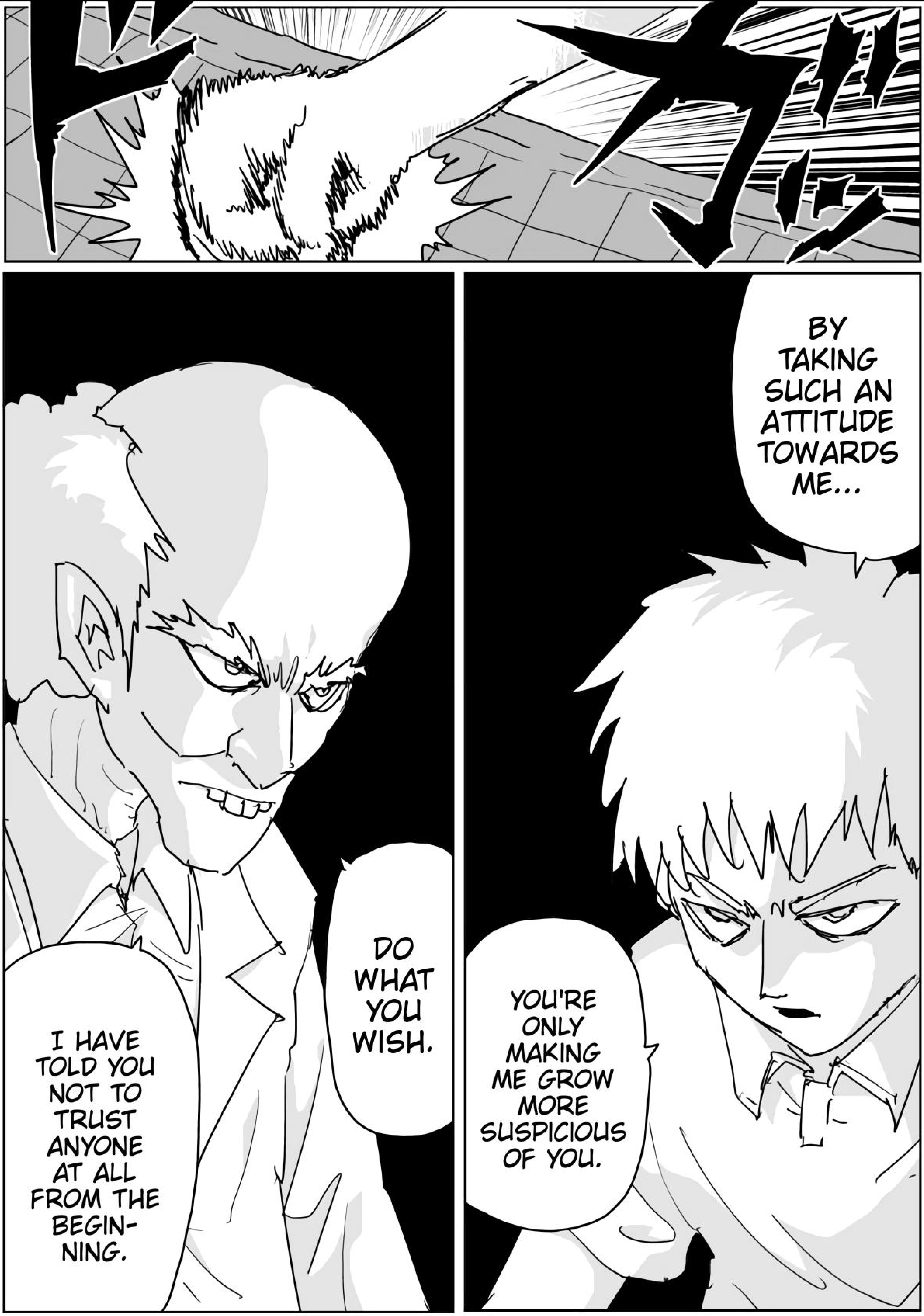

HURRY!
LET'S STEP ON IT!
DON'T LET ANOTHER SQUAD TAKE CREDIT!
DON'T RUN INTO ANY CIVILIANS EVACUATING, JUST ONE HIT AND YOU'RE FIRED!
ドギュンッ!!!!
WE ARE
FIRST
TO THE SCENE !!
?
JUST NOW... DID YOU FEEL SOMETHING PASS BY ...!?
JUST THE WIND ...
ARE THESE... CAPED BALDY'S FOOT-PRINTS?
AS EXPECTED, OUR LEADER IS AMAZING.

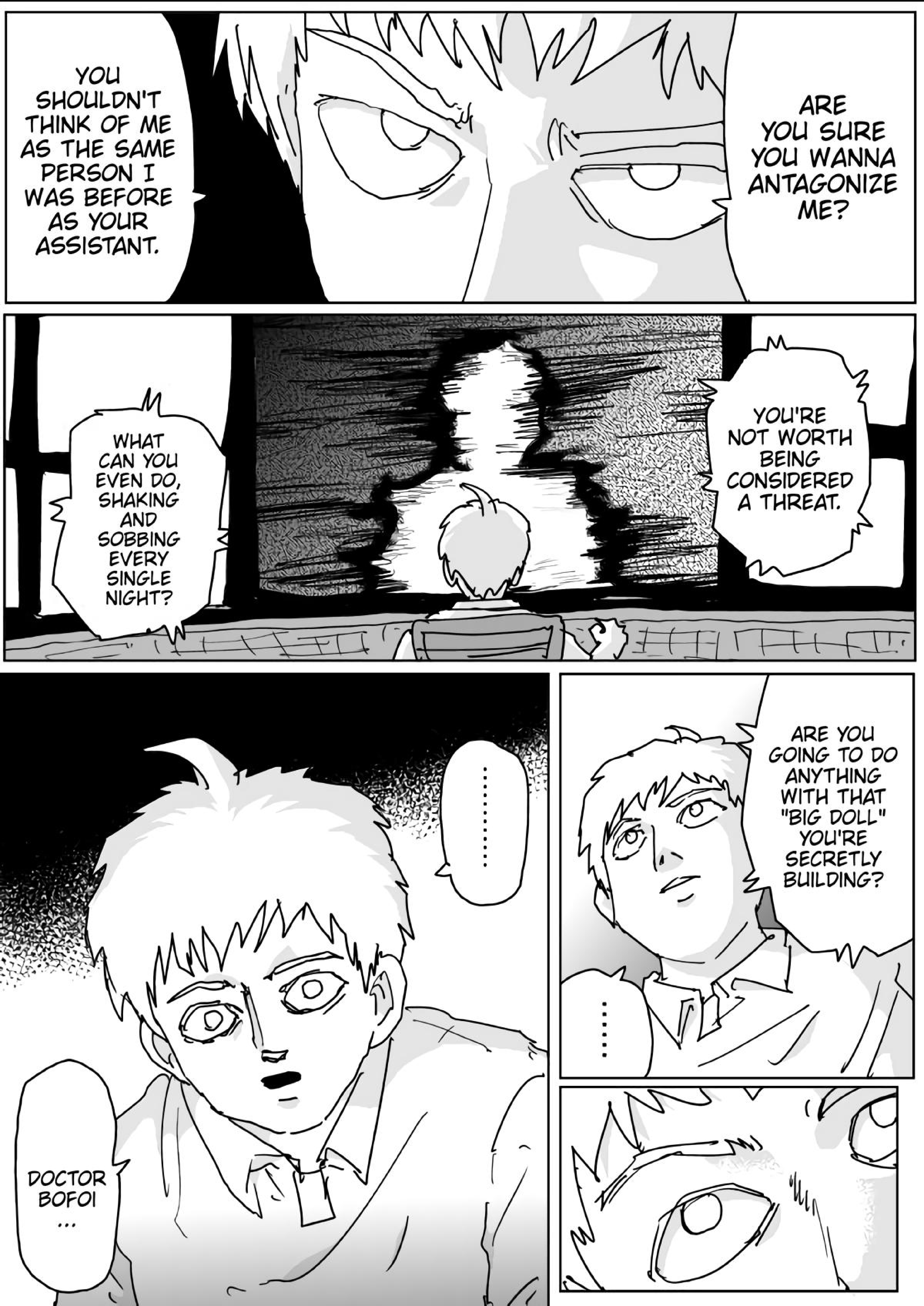

ザザッ
ピイィ
キュー…
ズズッ
ザザザッ
WHAT DO YOU WANT?
METAL KNIGHT, I HAVE A QUESTION.
ザーッ
ズズズ…

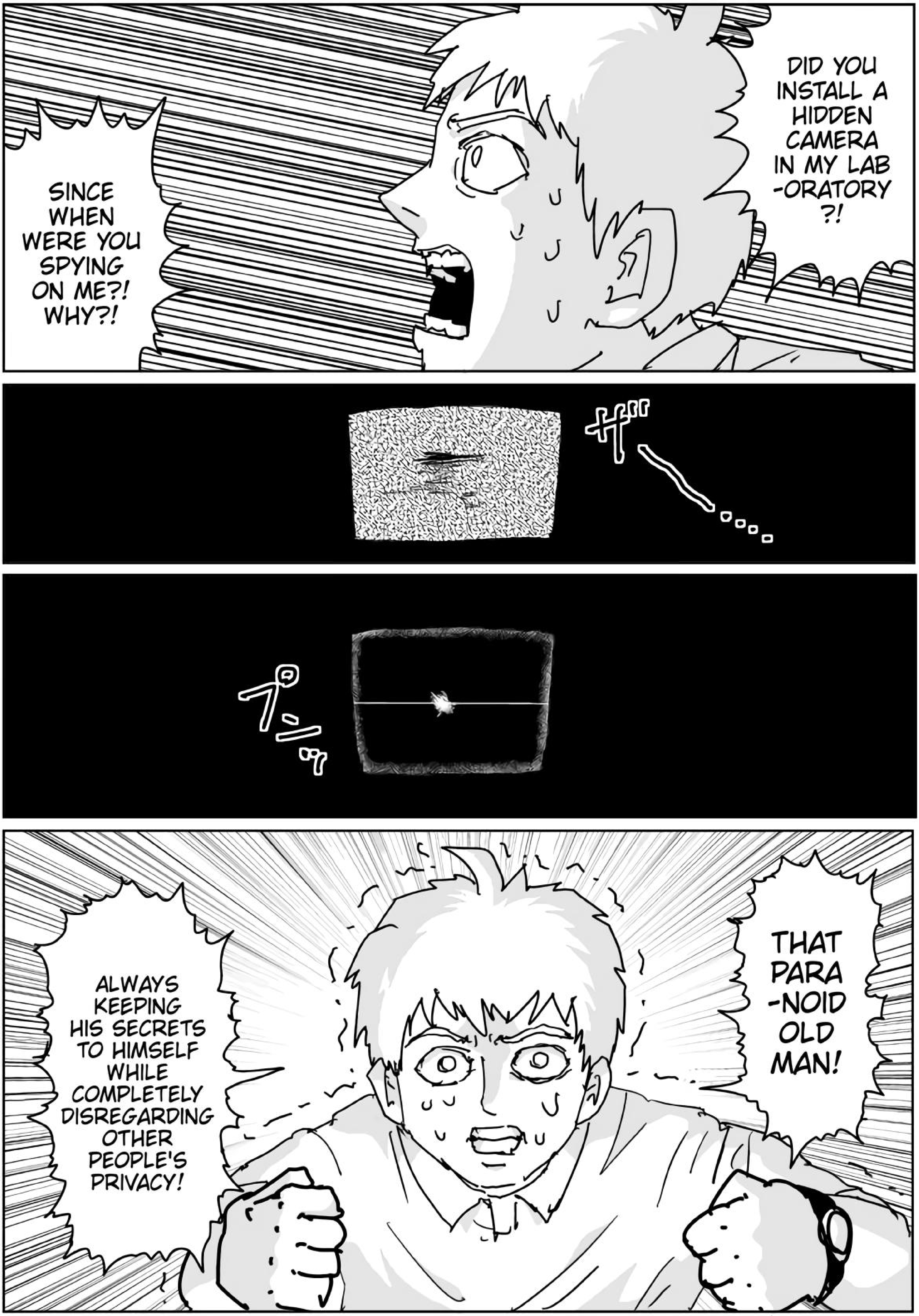

IF A PERSON WAS MODIFYING MONSTERS AND ATTACKING PEOPLE ...
WHAT PURPOSE DO YOU THINK THAT PERSON WOULD HAVE?
ワー
GREAT JOB, NEO HEROES! THANK YOU!
AMAZING, YOU SAVED US ALL!
THANK YOU, NEO HERO!
ワー
ワー
ピューイッ
ワー

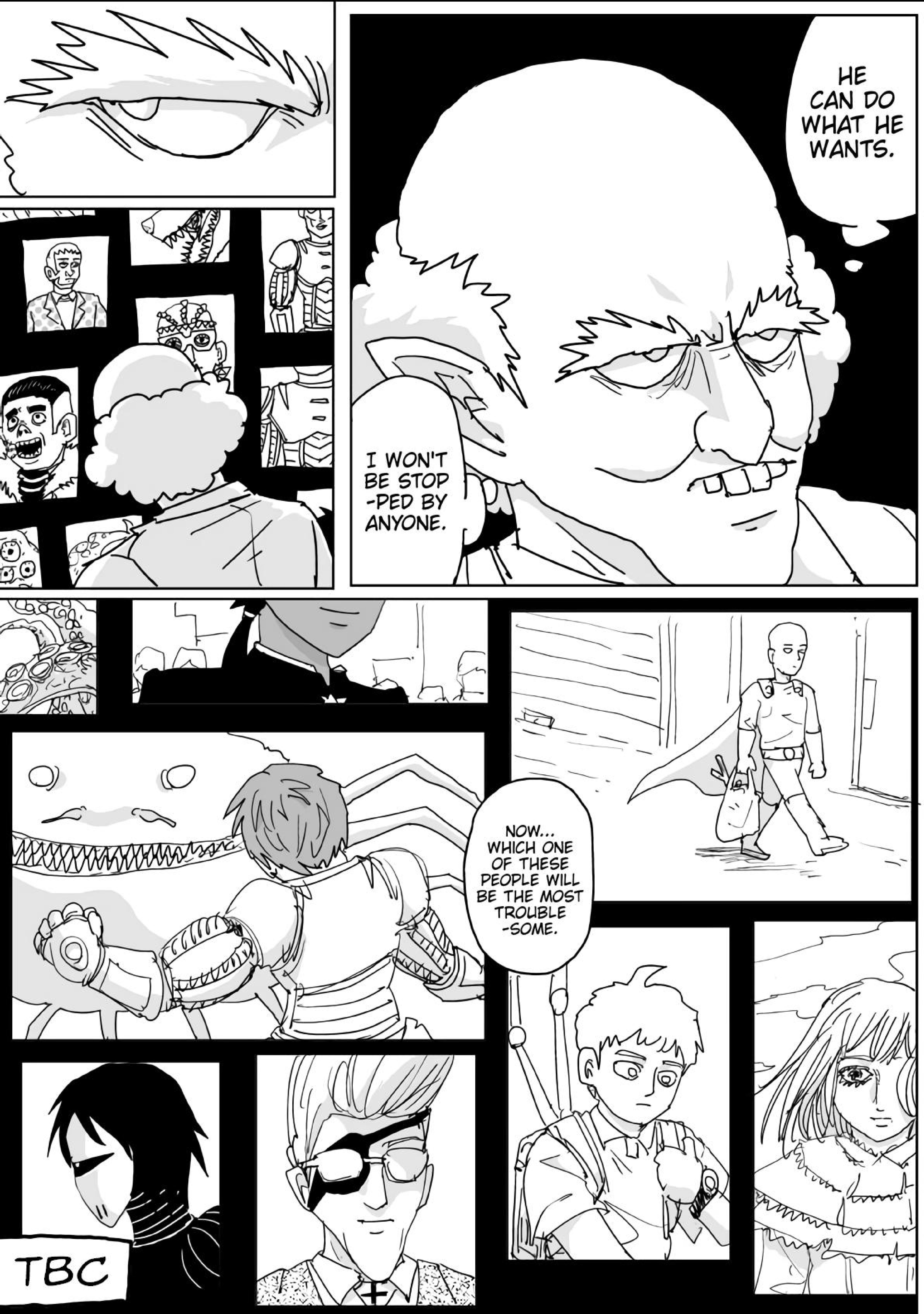

ザー
ザザッ
ザッ
CHILD EMP- ...NO, ISAMU-KUN.
I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENT WHO'S A MEMBER OF ANOTHER ORGANIZATION.
UNDERSTAND THIS.
WE ARE NOT ALLIES ANYMORE.


ぷくっ
NO... I CAN'T SNAP...
A DEEP BREATH... CONTROL YOURSELF FOR 10 SECONDS ...
スーハー
スーハー
スーハー
NO NEED TO BE DIFFICULT.
にへらぁ...
I'LL COME TO YOUR LAB WITH A PRESENT FOR YOU.
ABSOLUTELY NOT. YOUR VISITS ARE FORBIDDEN FOR PREVENTIVE MEASURES, IN CASE INFORMATION IS LEAKED.
はあ...
スーハースーハー
ひくっ
ピクピクッ
スーハ スーはー
すーはー
スーハースハスーハッ
ギリリ...


ドガッ!!
BY TAKING SUCH AN ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME...
YOU'RE ONLY MAKING ME GROW MORE SUSPICIOUS OF YOU.
DO WHAT YOU WISH.
I HAVE TOLD YOU NOT TO TRUST ANYONE AT ALL FROM THE BEGINNING.


ARE YOU SURE YOU WANNA ANTAGONIZE ME?
YOU SHOULDN'T THINK OF ME AS THE SAME PERSON I WAS BEFORE AS YOUR ASSISTANT.
YOU'RE NOT WORTH BEING CONSIDERED A THREAT.
WHAT CAN YOU EVEN DO, SHAKING AND SOBBING EVERY SINGLE NIGHT?
ARE YOU GOING TO DO ANYTHING WITH THAT "BIG DOLL" YOU'RE SECRETLY BUILDING?
......
......
DOCTOR BOFOI ...


DID YOU INSTALL A HIDDEN CAMERA IN MY LAB-ORATORY?!
SINCE WHEN WERE YOU SPYING ON ME?! WHY?!
ザー……
プンッ
THAT PARA-NOID OLD MAN!
ALWAYS KEEPING HIS SECRETS TO HIMSELF WHILE COMPLETELY DISREGARDING OTHER PEOPLE'S PRIVACY!


HE CAN DO WHAT HE WANTS.
I WON'T BE STOP-PED BY ANYONE.
NOW... WHICH ONE OF THESE PEOPLE WILL BE THE MOST TROUBLE-SOME.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

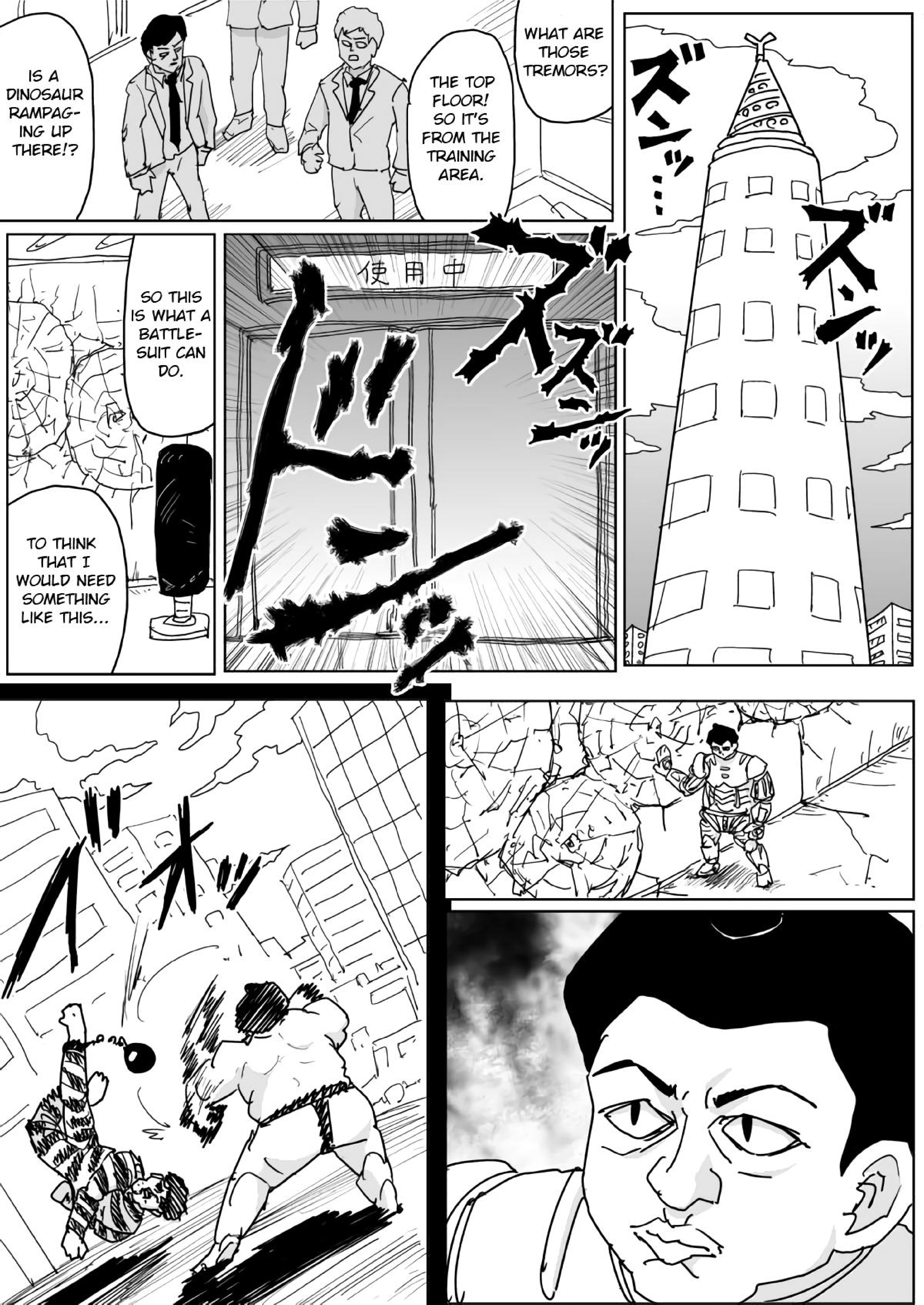
ワンパンマン

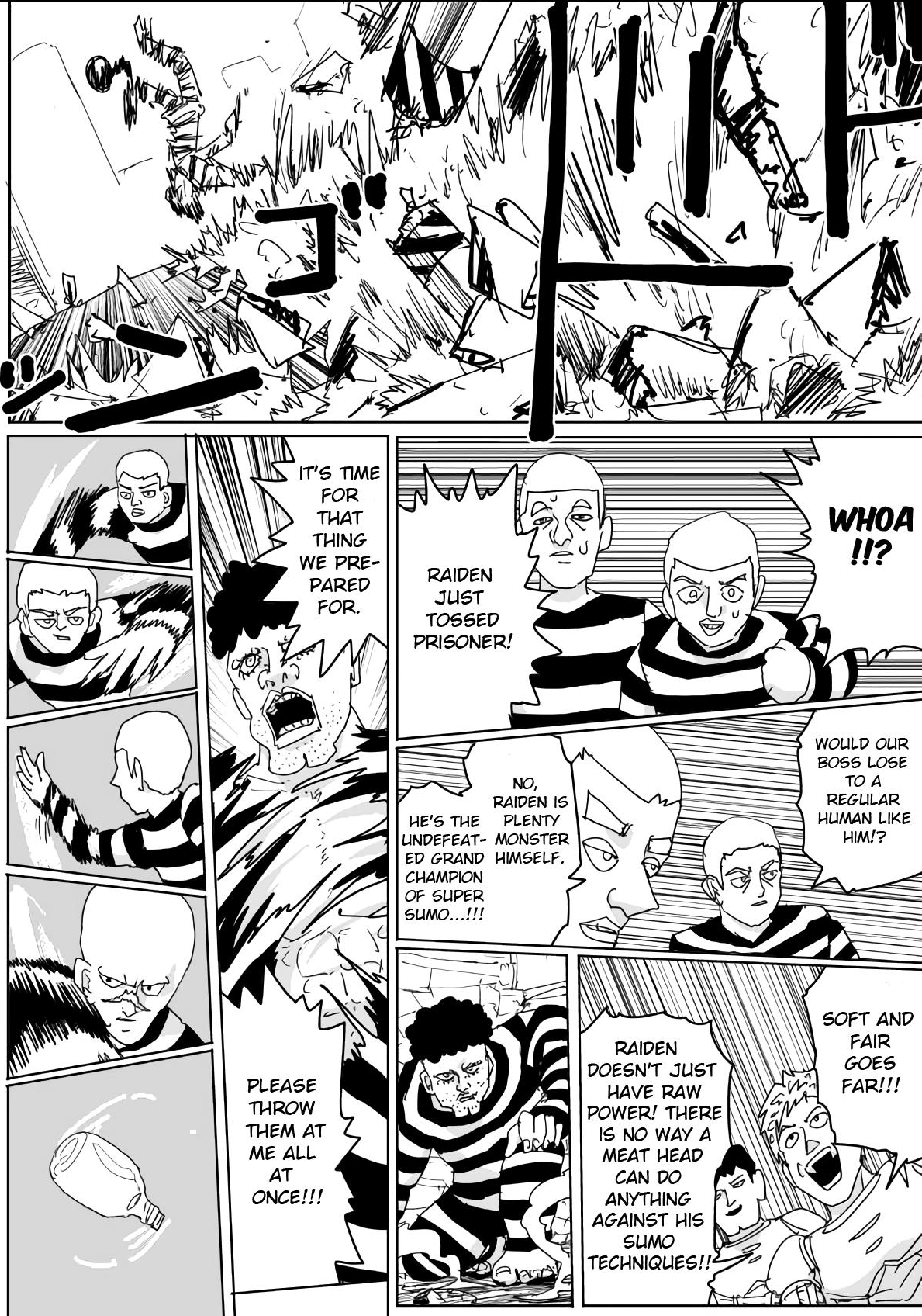
Webcomic

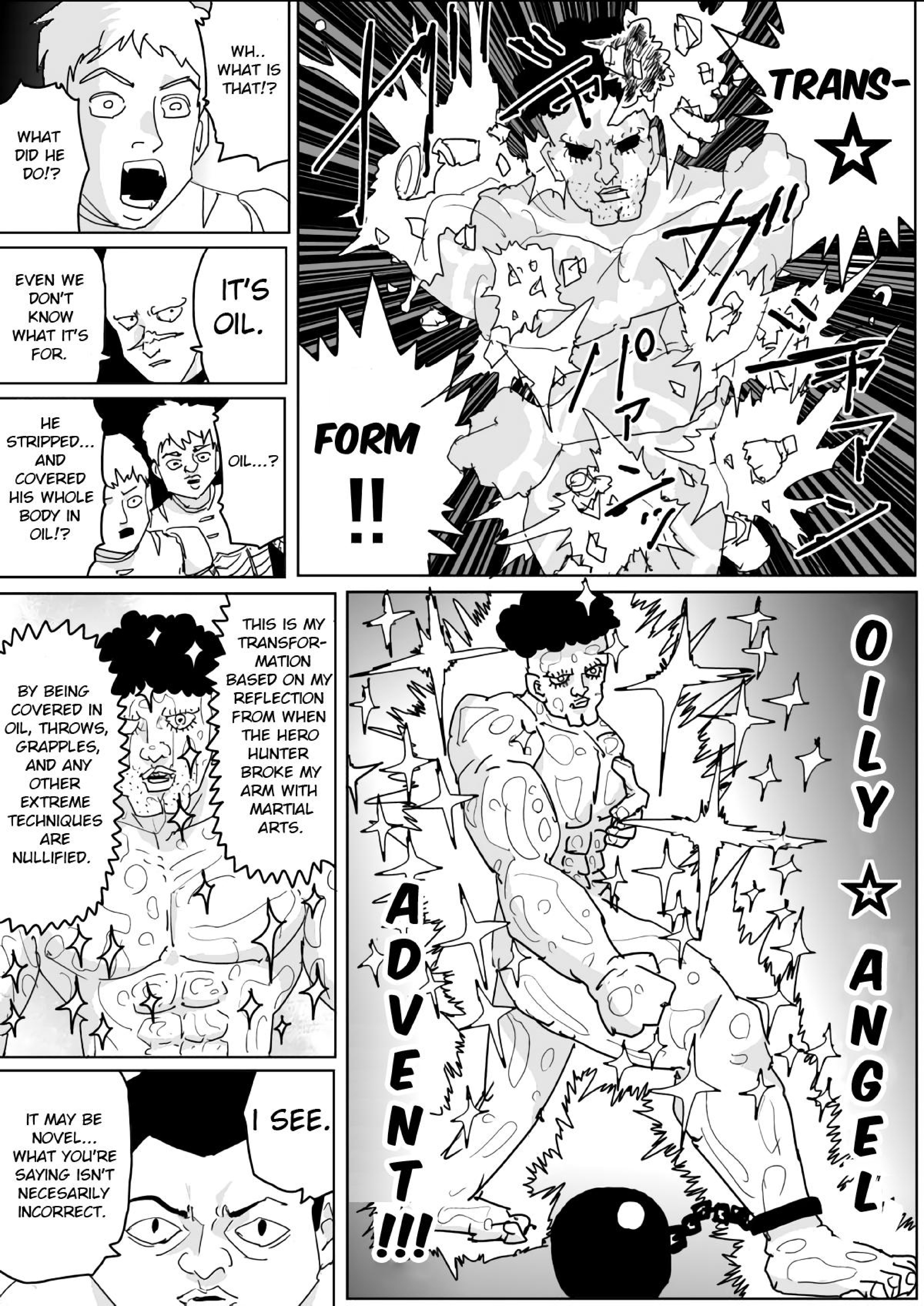
Chapter 136

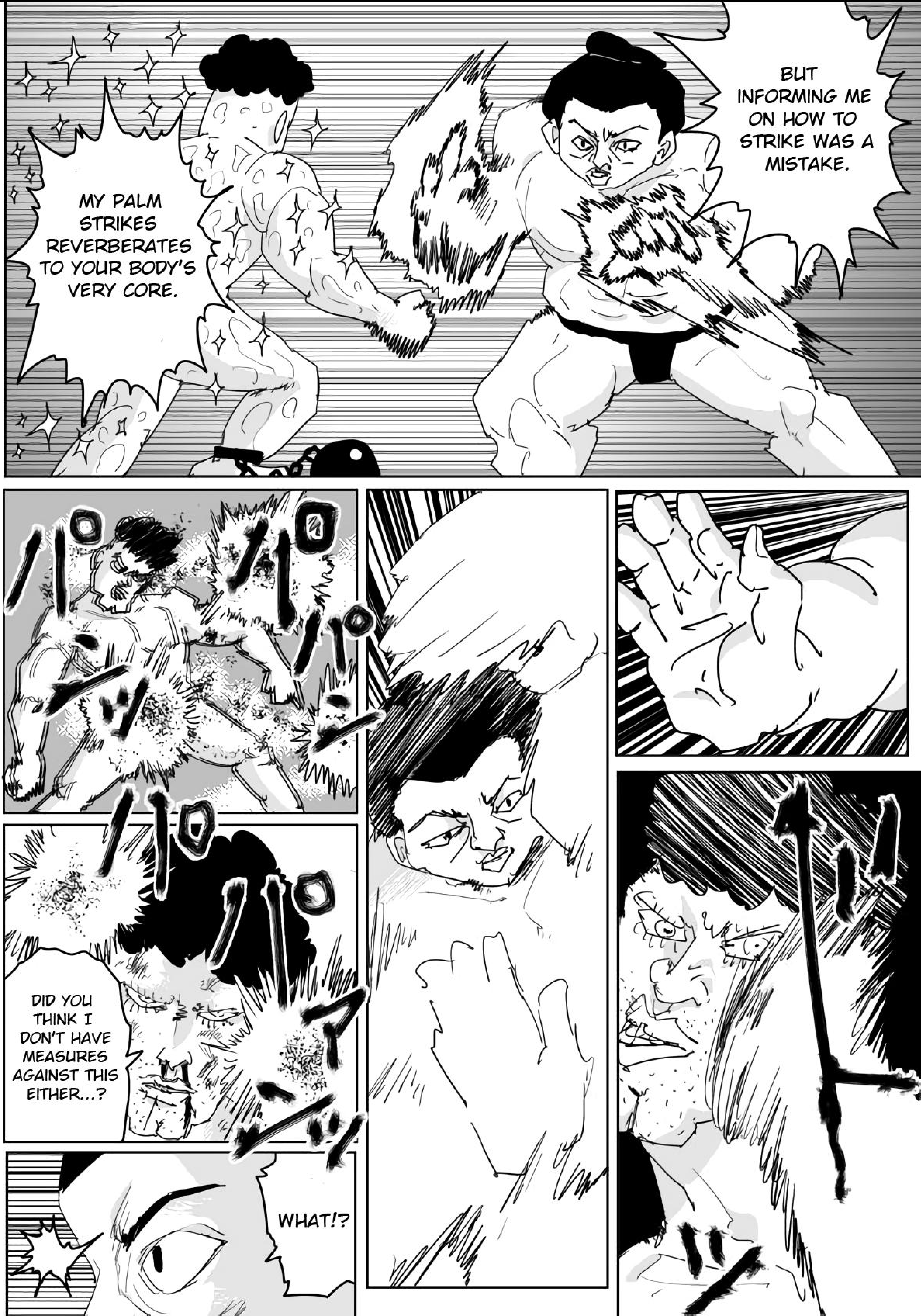
Translation by: 4psae

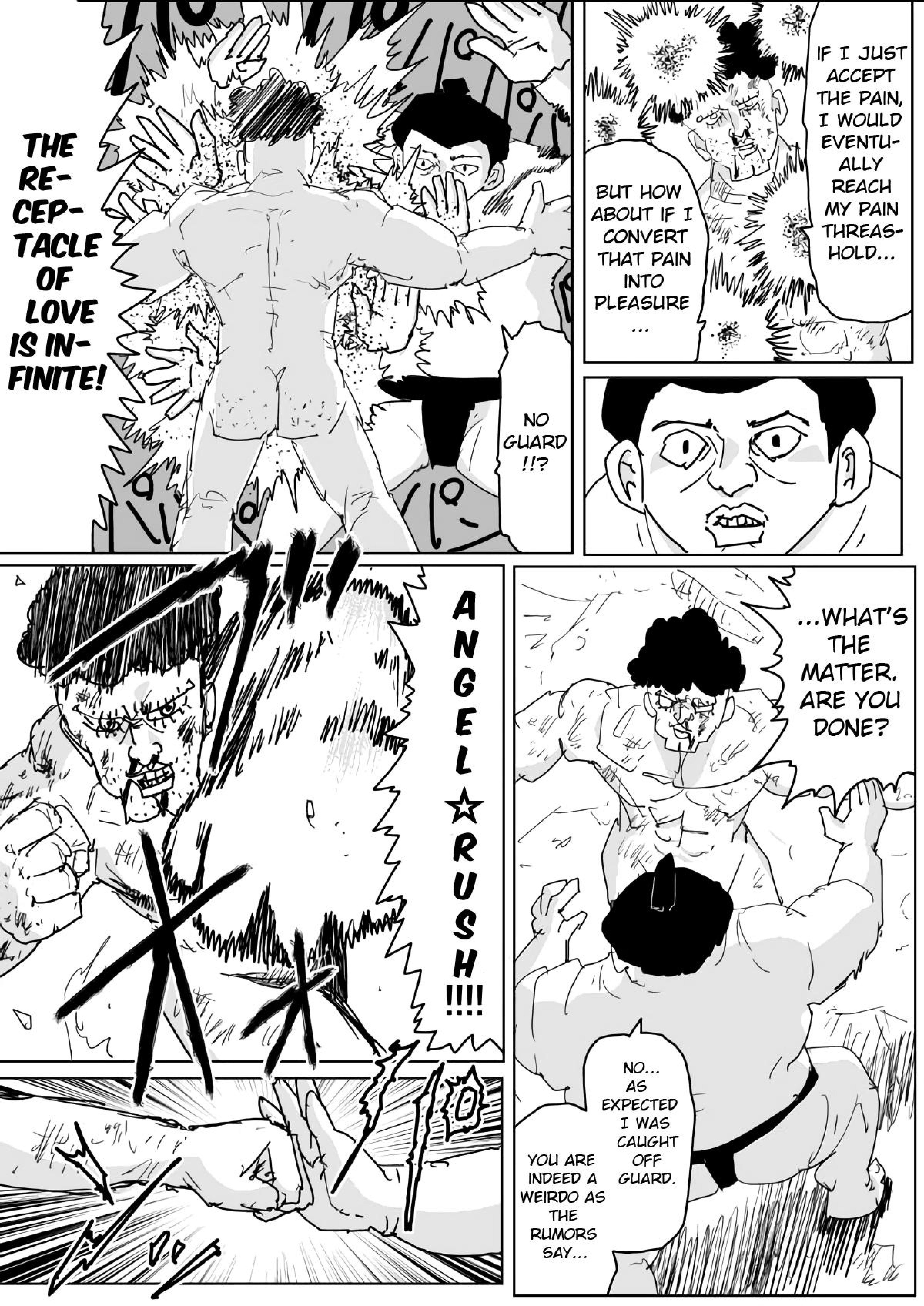
Cleaning and Typeset by: 4psae

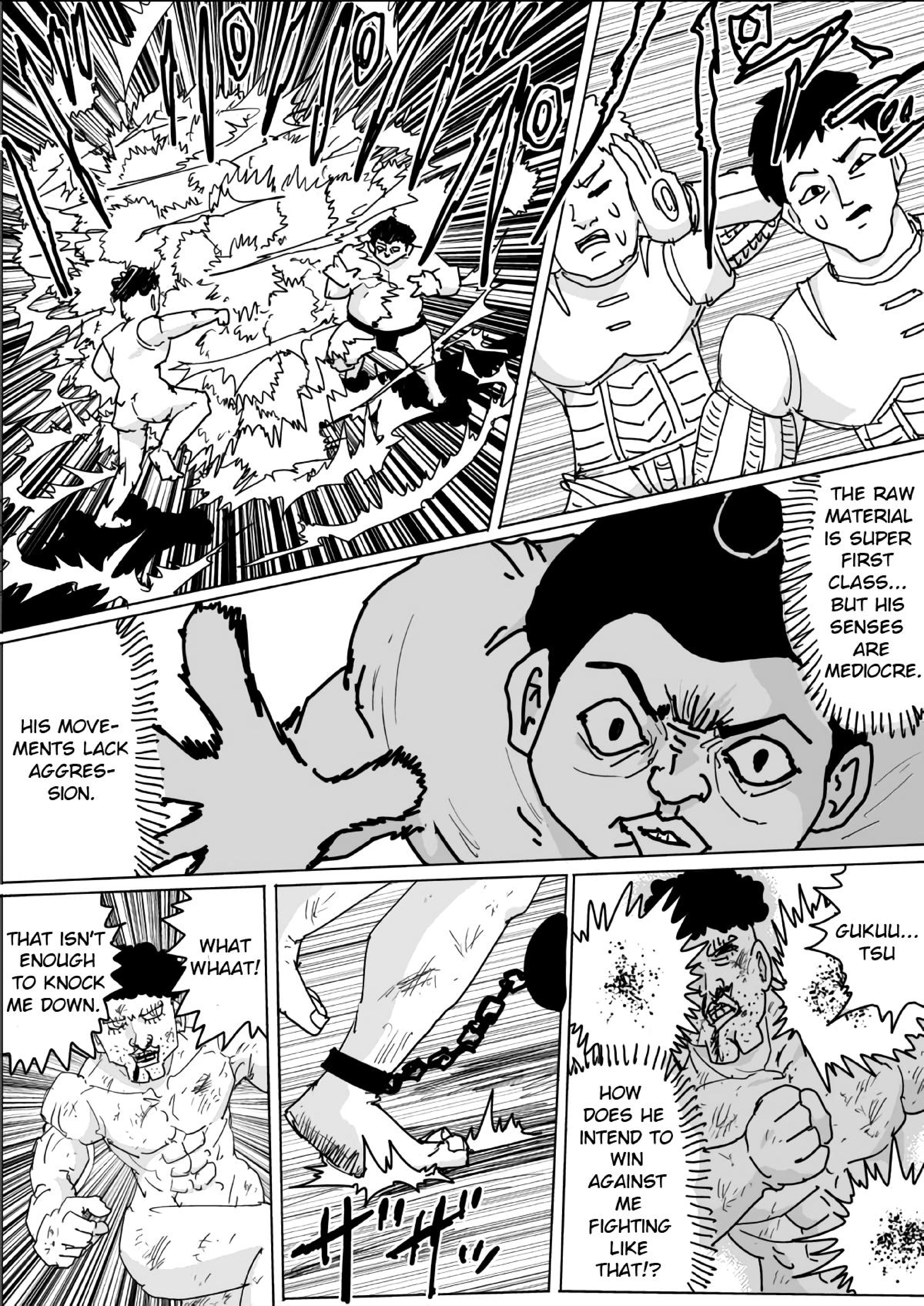

ズンッ…
ズンッ
WHAT ARE THOSE TREMORS?
THE TOP FLOOR! SO IT'S FROM THE TRAINING AREA.
IS A DINOSAUR RAMPAGING UP THERE!?
ズズンッ
使用中
ドゴーンッ
SO THIS IS WHAT A BATTLESUIT CAN DO.
TO THINK THAT I WOULD NEED SOMETHING LIKE THIS...
ゾオッ

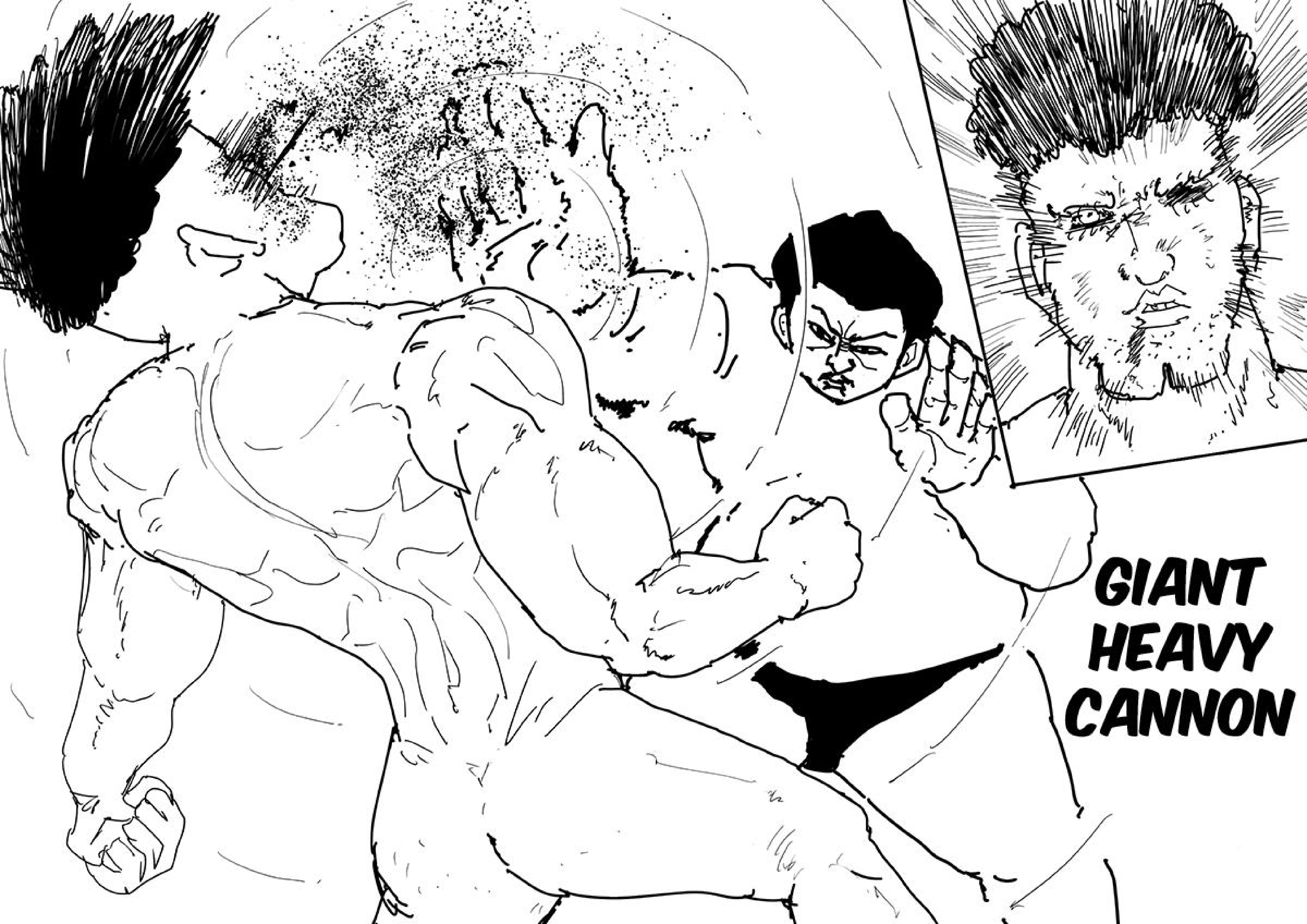

WHOA !!?
RAIDEN JUST TOSSED PRISONER!
WOULD OUR BOSS LOSE TO A REGULAR HUMAN LIKE HIM!?
NO, RAIDEN IS PLENTY MONSTER HIMSELF.
HE'S THE UNDEFEATED GRAND CHAMPION OF SUPER SUMO...!!!
SOFT AND FAIR GOES FAR!!!
RAIDEN DOESN'T JUST HAVE RAW POWER! THERE IS NO WAY A MEAT HEAD CAN DO ANYTHING AGAINST HIS SUMO TECHNIQUES!!
IT'S TIME FOR THAT THING WE PREPARED FOR.
PLEASE THROW THEM AT ME ALL AT ONCE!!!

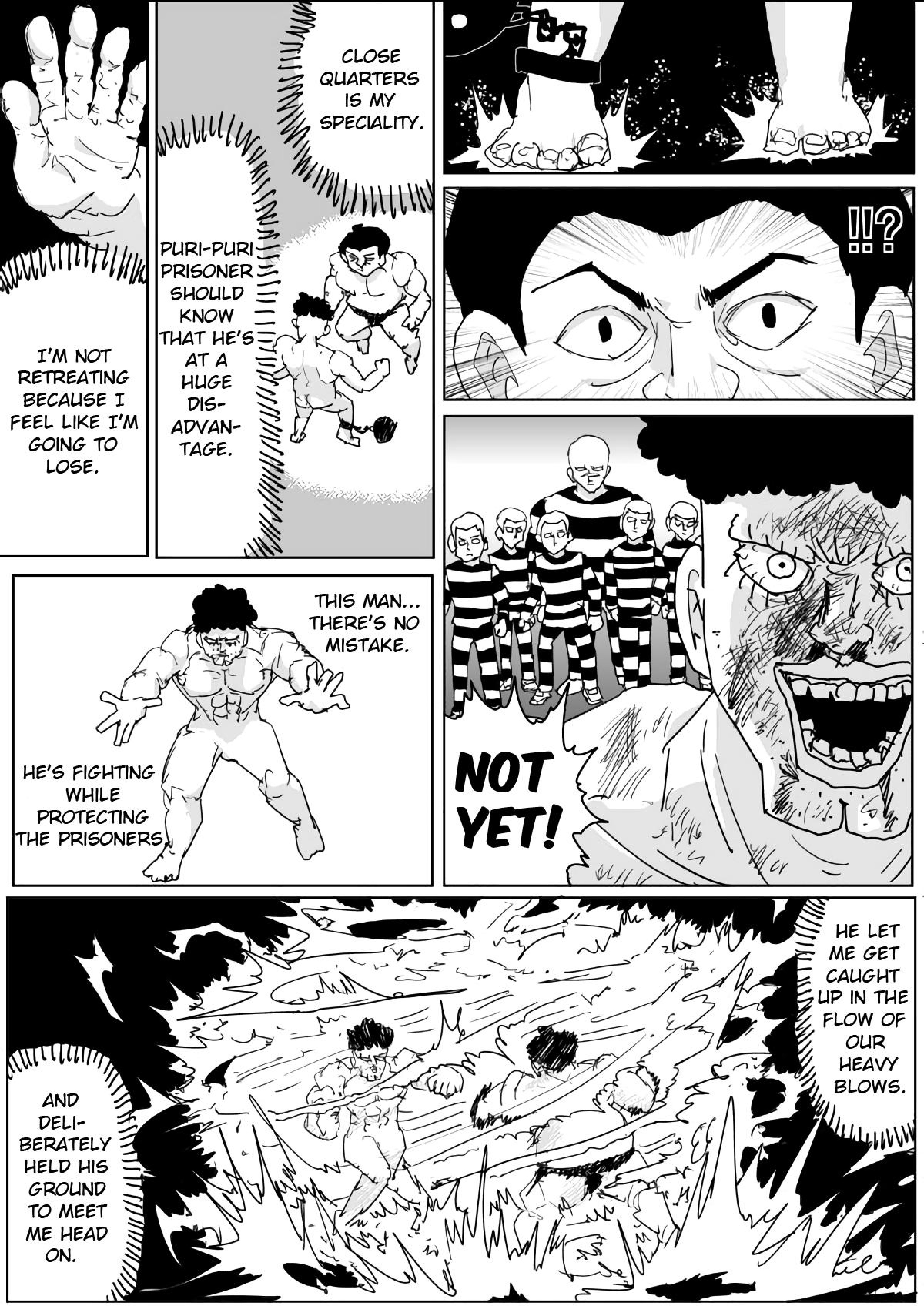

TRANS-☆FORM!!
WH.. WHAT IS THAT!?
WHAT DID HE DO!?
IT'S OIL.
EVEN WE DON'T KNOW WHAT IT'S FOR.
OIL...?
HE STRIPPED... AND COVERED HIS WHOLE BODY IN OIL!?
OILY☆ANGEL ADVENT!!!
THIS IS MY TRANSFORMATION BASED ON MY REFLECTION FROM WHEN THE HERO HUNTER BROKE MY ARM WITH MARTIAL ARTS.
BY BEING COVERED IN OIL, THROWS, GRAPPLES, AND ANY OTHER EXTREME TECHNIQUES ARE NULLIFIED.
I SEE.
IT MAY BE NOVEL... WHAT YOU'RE SAYING ISN'T NECESARILY INCORRECT.

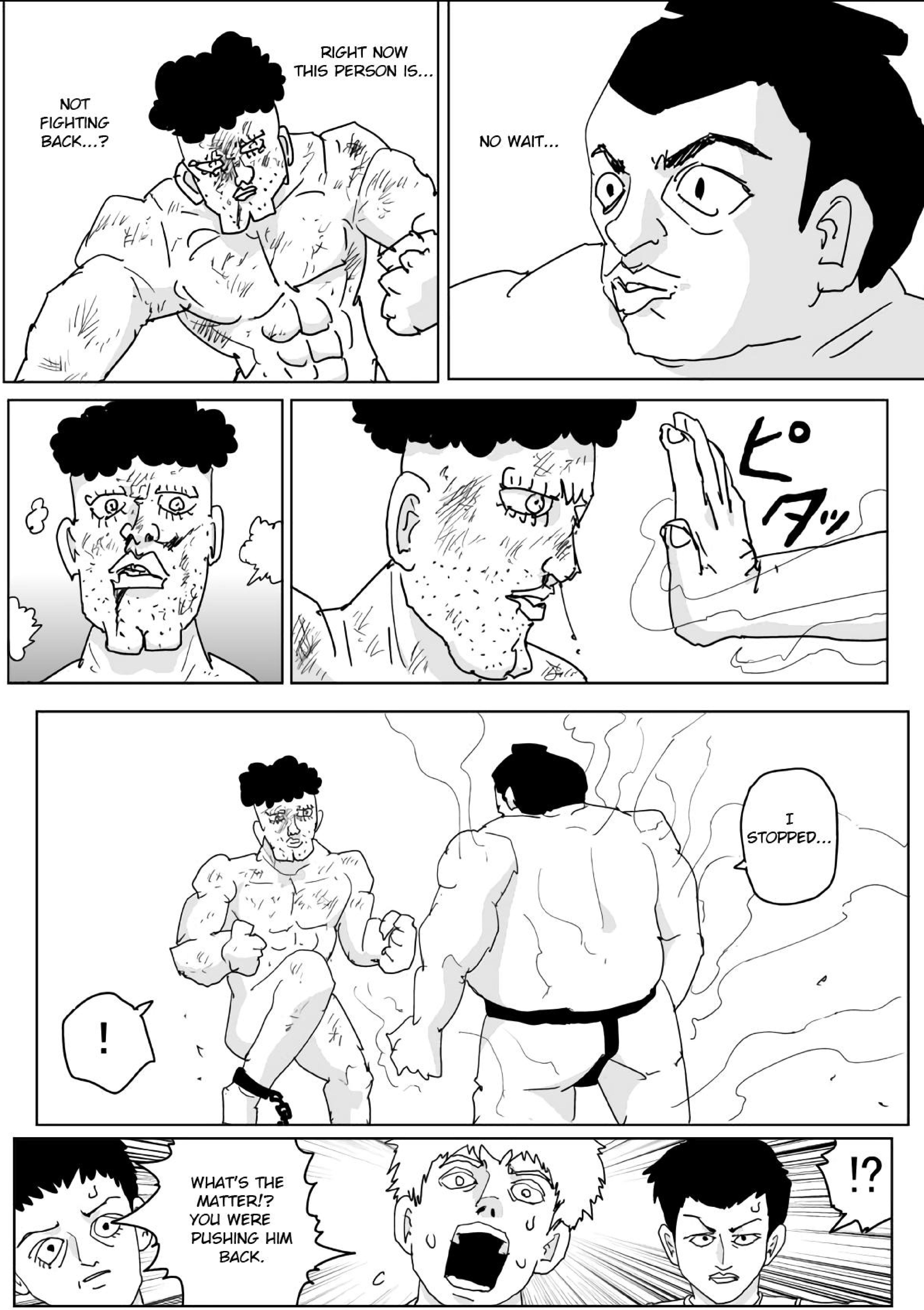

BUT INFORMING ME ON HOW TO STRIKE WAS A MISTAKE.
MY PALM STRIKES REVERBERATES TO YOUR BODY'S VERY CORE.
パパパ
パパ
DID YOU THINK I DON'T HAVE MEASURES AGAINST THIS EITHER...?
WHAT!?

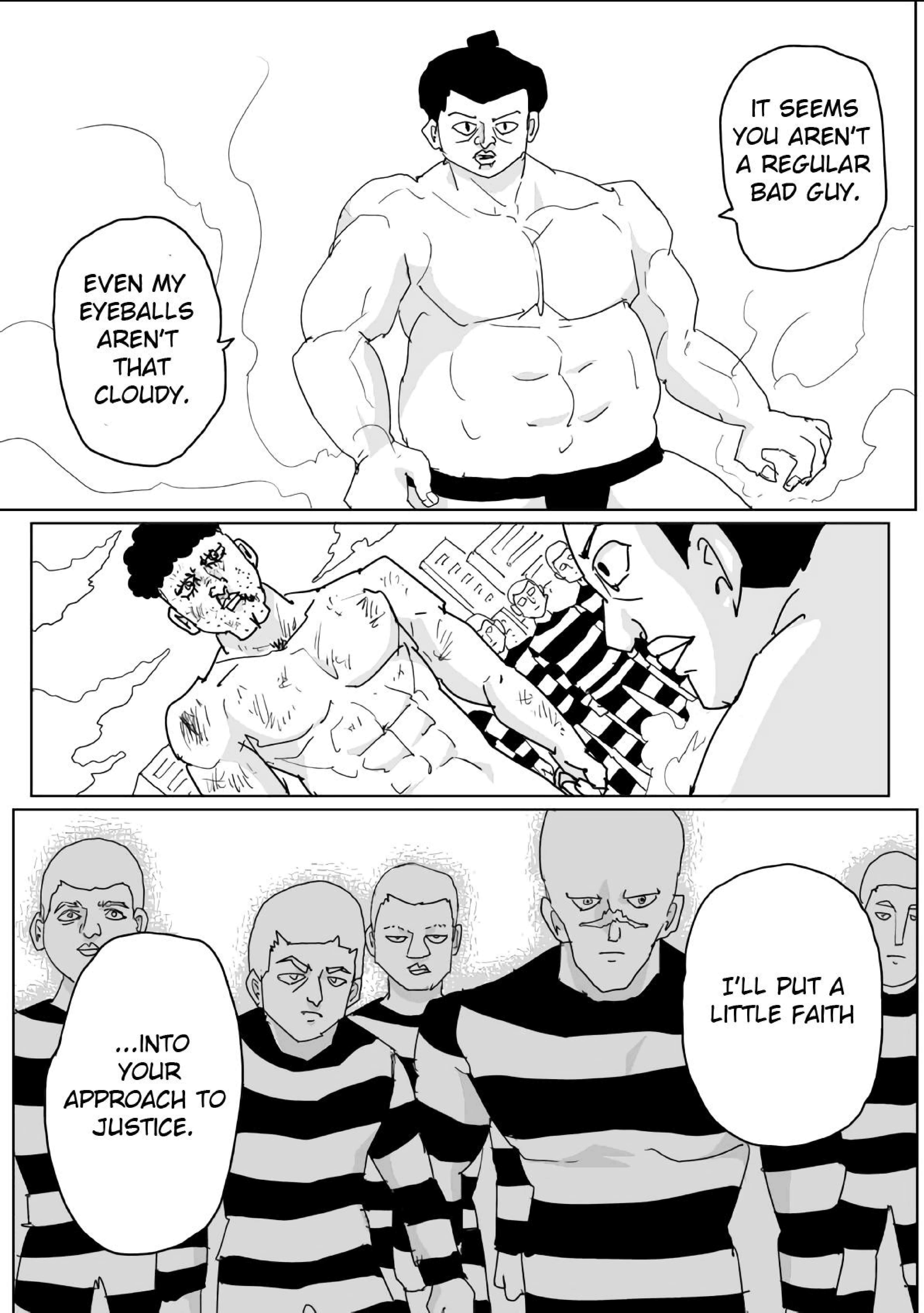

IF I JUST ACCEPT THE PAIN, I WOULD EVENTUALLY REACH MY PAIN THREASHOLD...
BUT HOW ABOUT IF I CONVERT THAT PAIN INTO PLEASURE...
NO GUARD !!?
THE RECEPTACLE OF LOVE IS INFINITE!
...WHAT'S THE MATTER. ARE YOU DONE?
NO... AS EXPECTED I WAS CAUGHT OFF GUARD.
YOU ARE INDEED A WEIRDO AS THE RUMORS SAY...
ANGEL☆RUSH!!!!

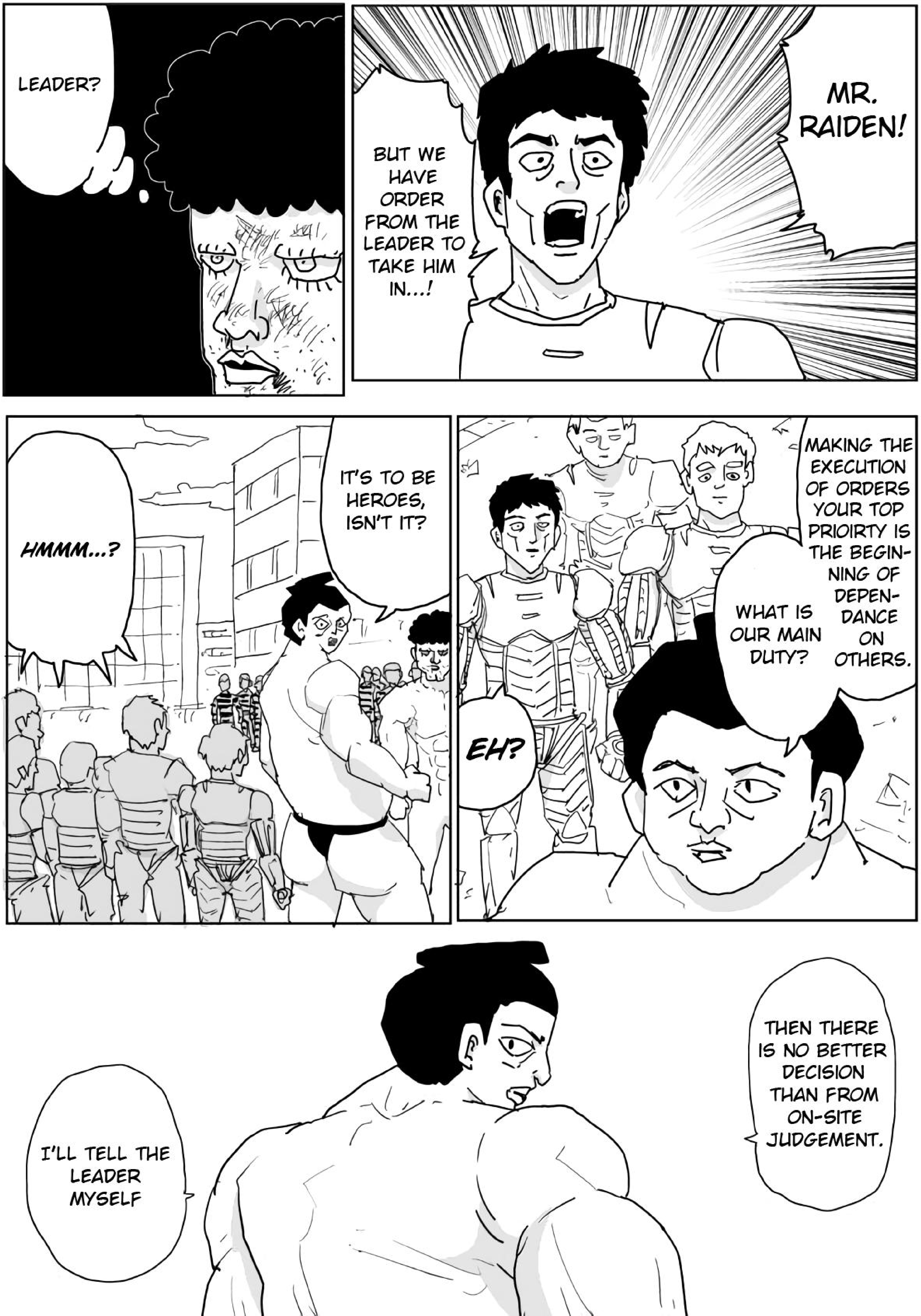

THE RAW MATERIAL IS SUPER FIRST CLASS... BUT HIS SENSES ARE MEDIOCRE.
HIS MOVEMENTS LACK AGGRESSION.
GUKUU... TSU
HOW DOES HE INTEND TO WIN AGAINST ME FIGHTING LIKE THAT!?
WHAT WHAAT!
THAT ISN'T ENOUGH TO KNOCK ME DOWN.

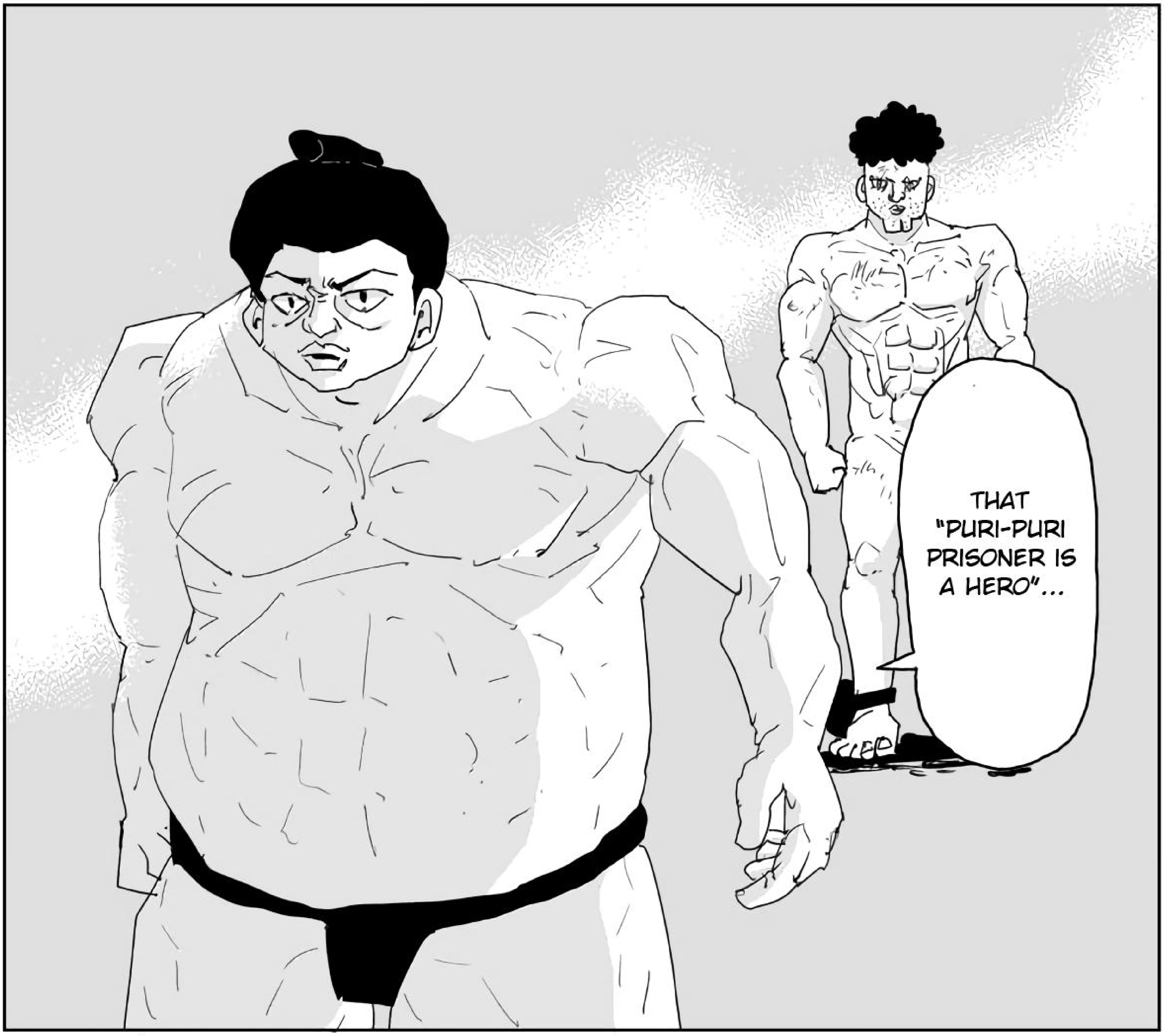

GIANT HEAVY CANNON

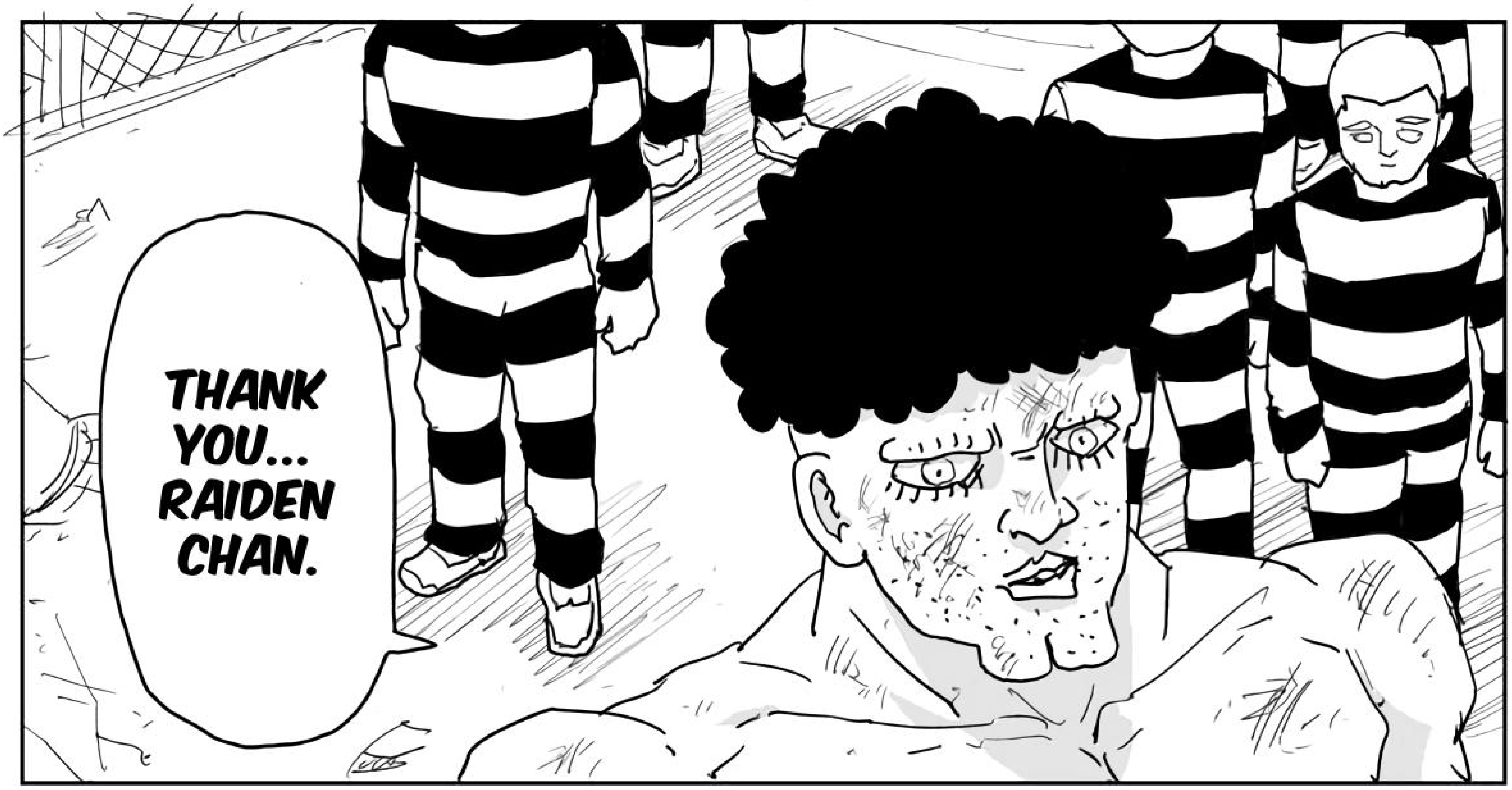

CLOSE QUARTERS IS MY SPECIALITY.
PURI-PURI PRISONER SHOULD KNOW THAT HE'S AT A HUGE DISADVANTAGE.
I'M NOT RETREATING BECAUSE I FEEL LIKE I'M GOING TO LOSE.
!!?
NOT YET!
THIS MAN... THERE'S NO MISTAKE.
HE'S FIGHTING WHILE PROTECTING THE PRISONERS.
HE LET ME GET CAUGHT UP IN THE FLOW OF OUR HEAVY BLOWS.
AND DELIBERATELY HELD HIS GROUND TO MEET ME HEAD ON.

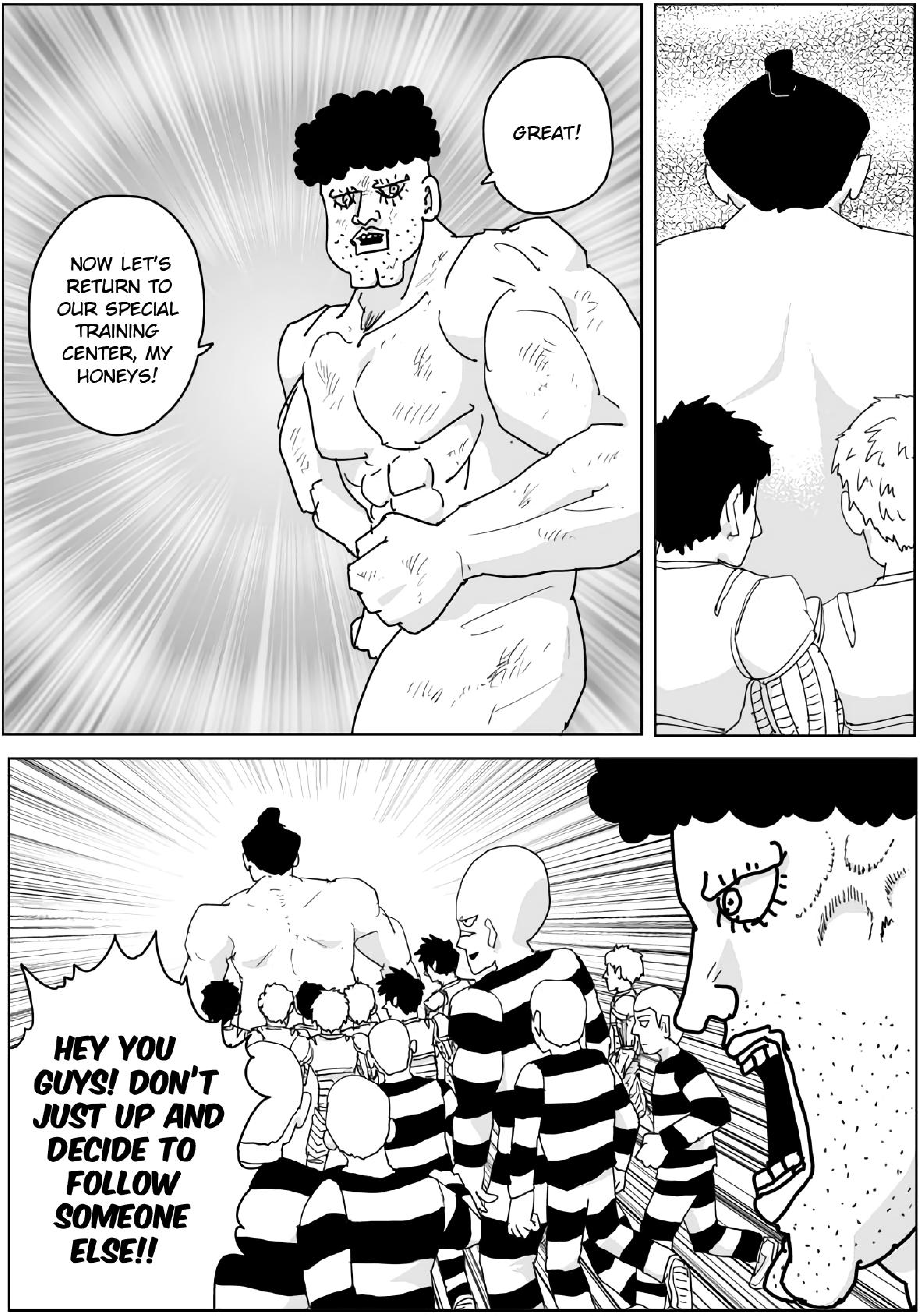

NO WAIT...
RIGHT NOW THIS PERSON IS...
NOT FIGHTING BACK...?
ピタッ
I STOPPED...
!
!?
WHAT'S THE MATTER!? YOU WERE PUSHING HIM BACK.


IT SEEMS YOU AREN'T A REGULAR BAD GUY.
EVEN MY EYEBALLS AREN'T THAT CLOUDY.
I'LL PUT A LITTLE FAITH
...INTO YOUR APPROACH TO JUSTICE.

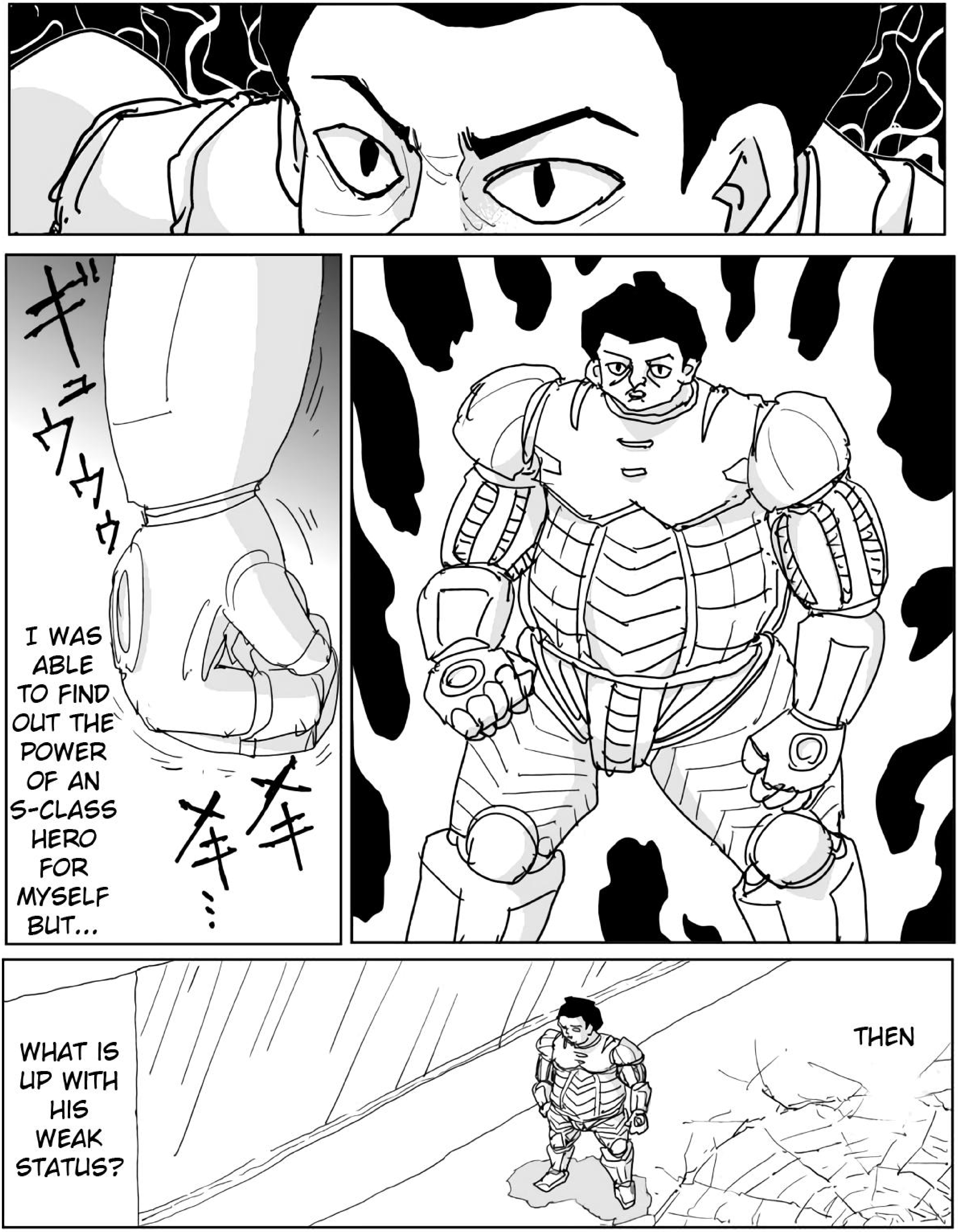

MR. RAIDEN!
BUT WE HAVE ORDER FROM THE LEADER TO TAKE HIM IN...!
LEADER?
WHAT IS OUR MAIN DUTY?
EH?
MAKING THE EXECUTION OF ORDERS YOUR TOP PRIOIRTY IS THE BEGINNING OF DEPENDANCE ON OTHERS.
IT'S TO BE HEROES, ISN'T IT?
HMMM...?
THEN THERE IS NO BETTER DECISION THAN FROM ON-SITE JUDGEMENT.
I'LL TELL THE LEADER MYSELF

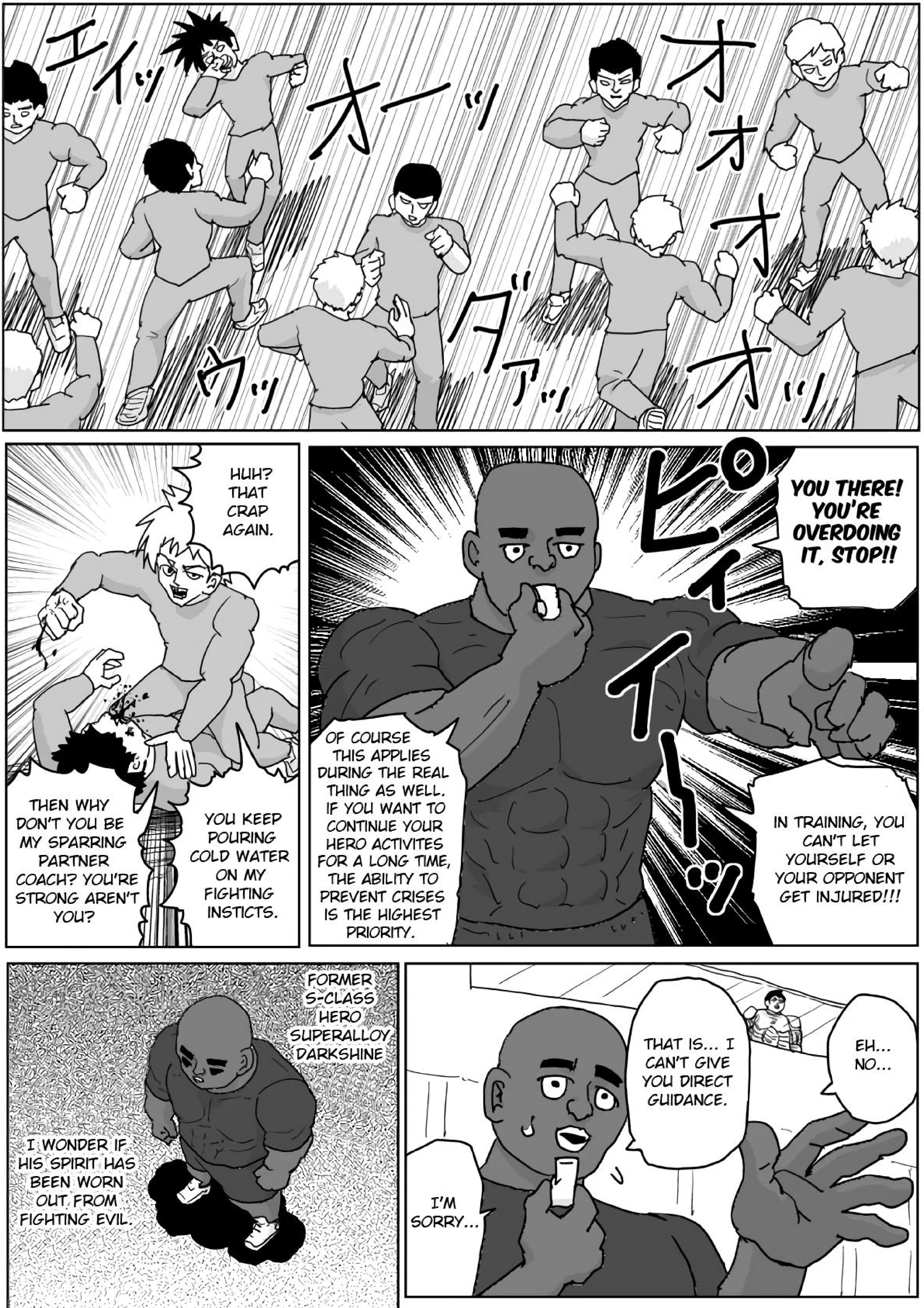

THAT "PURI-PURI PRISONER IS A HERO"...

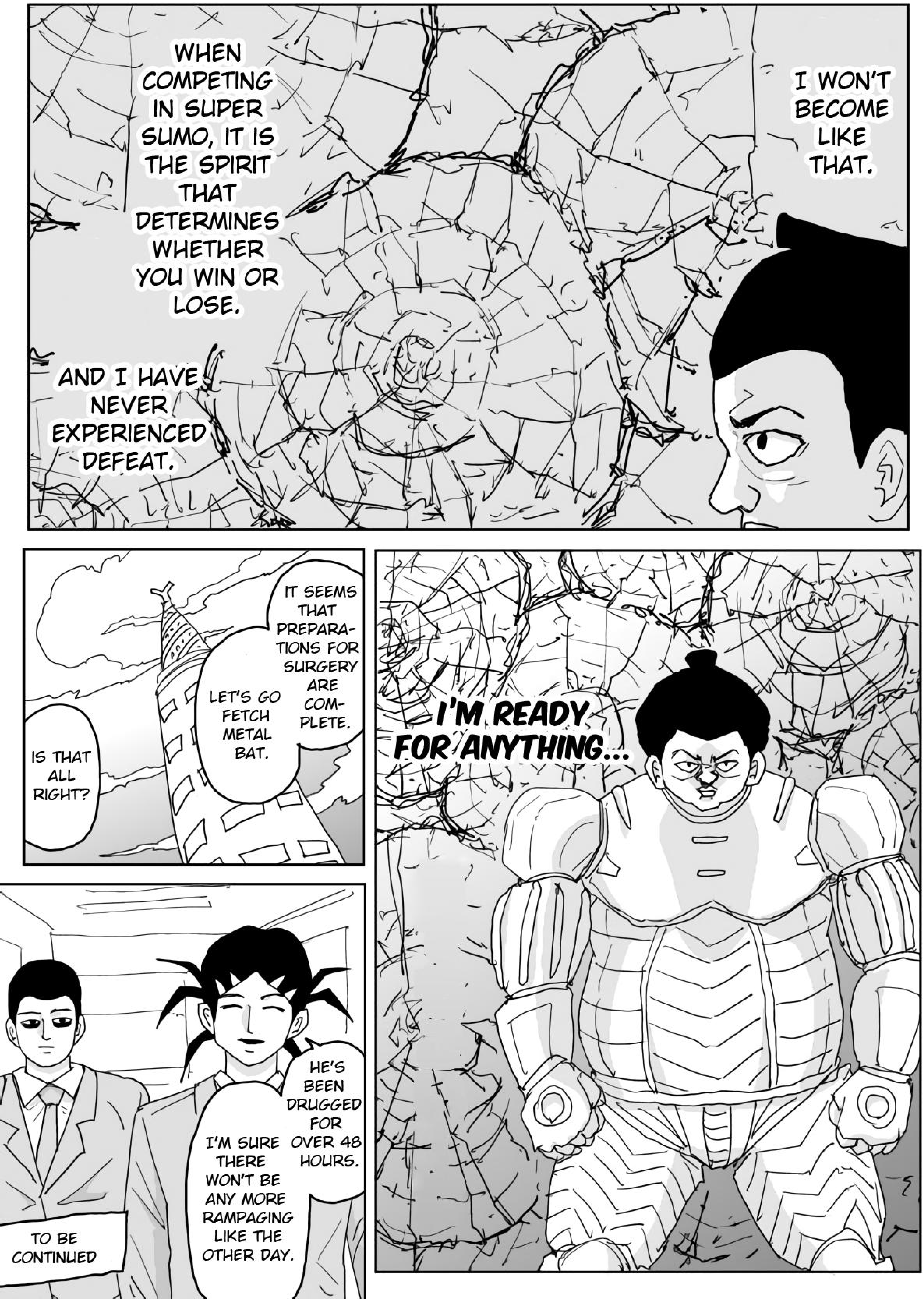

THANK YOU... RAIDEN CHAN.


GREAT!
NOW LET'S RETURN TO OUR SPECIAL TRAINING CENTER, MY HONEYS!
HEY YOU GUYS! DON'T JUST UP AND DECIDE TO FOLLOW SOMEONE ELSE!!

[redacted]


ギュウゥゥゥ
I WAS ABLE TO FIND OUT THE POWER OF AN S-CLASS HERO FOR MYSELF BUT...
ギチ ギチ…
THEN
WHAT IS UP WITH HIS WEAK STATUS?


オオオオッ
ダアッ
オーッ
エイッ
ウッ
ピィィーッ
YOU THERE! YOU'RE OVERDOING IT, STOP!!
IN TRAINING, YOU CAN'T LET YOURSELF OR YOUR OPPONENT GET INJURED!!!
OF COURSE THIS APPLIES DURING THE REAL THING AS WELL. IF YOU WANT TO CONTINUE YOUR HERO ACTIVITES FOR A LONG TIME, THE ABILITY TO PREVENT CRISES IS THE HIGHEST PRIORITY.
HUH? THAT CRAP AGAIN.
YOU KEEP POURING COLD WATER ON MY FIGHTING INSTICTS.
THEN WHY DON'T YOU BE MY SPARRING PARTNER COACH? YOU'RE STRONG AREN'T YOU?
EH... NO...
THAT IS... I CAN'T GIVE YOU DIRECT GUIDANCE.
I'M SORRY...
FORMER S-CLASS HERO SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE
I WONDER IF HIS SPIRIT HAS BEEN WORN OUT FROM FIGHTING EVIL.


I WON'T BECOME LIKE THAT.
WHEN COMPETING IN SUPER SUMO, IT IS THE SPIRIT THAT DETERMINES WHETHER YOU WIN OR LOSE.
AND I HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED DEFEAT.
I'M READY FOR ANYTHING...
IT SEEMS THAT PREPARATIONS FOR SURGERY ARE COMPLETE.
LET'S GO FETCH METAL BAT.
IS THAT ALL RIGHT?
HE'S BEEN DRUGGED FOR OVER 48 HOURS.
I'M SURE THERE WON'T BE ANY MORE RAMPAGING LIKE THE OTHER DAY.
TO BE CONTINUED

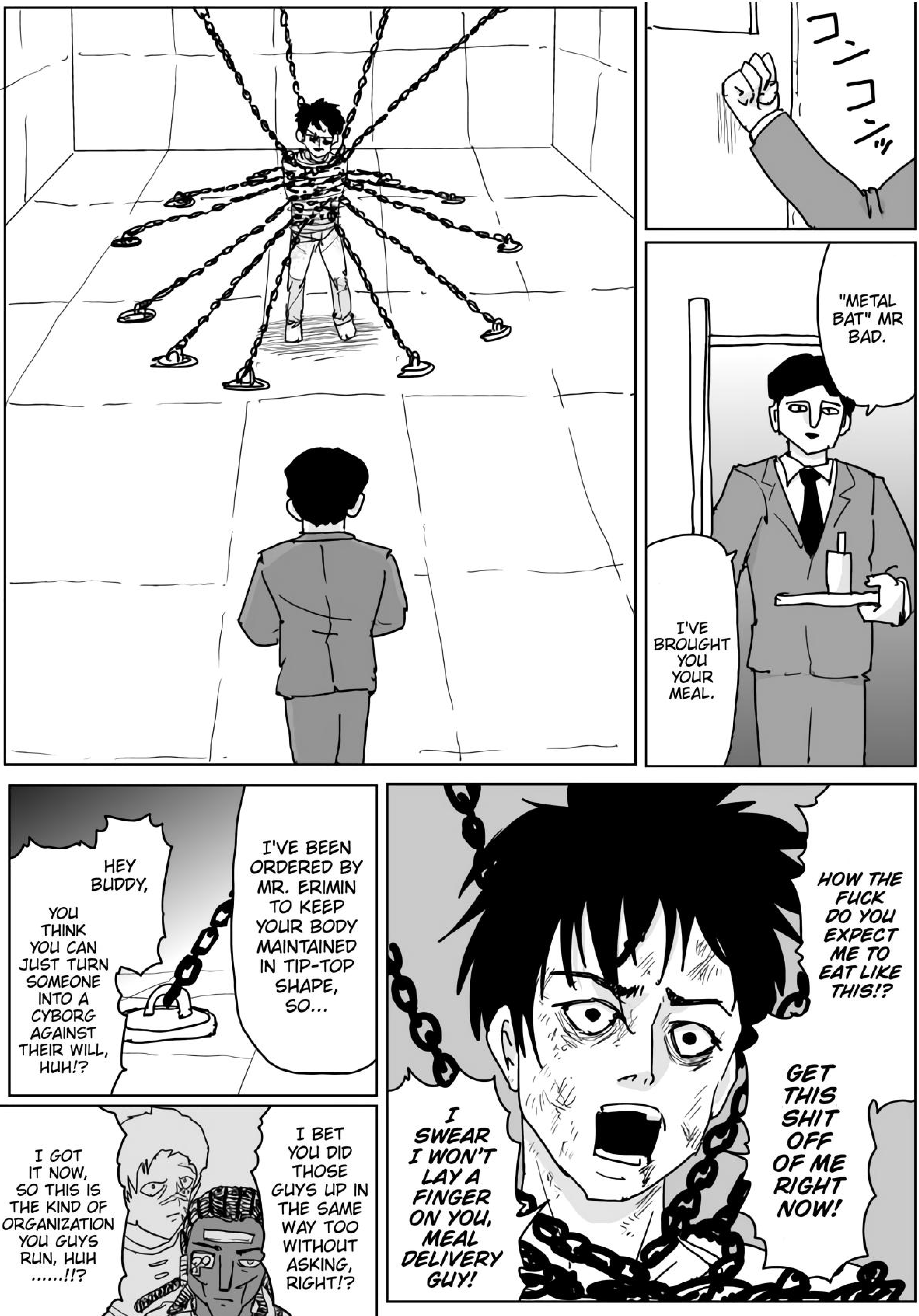
ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

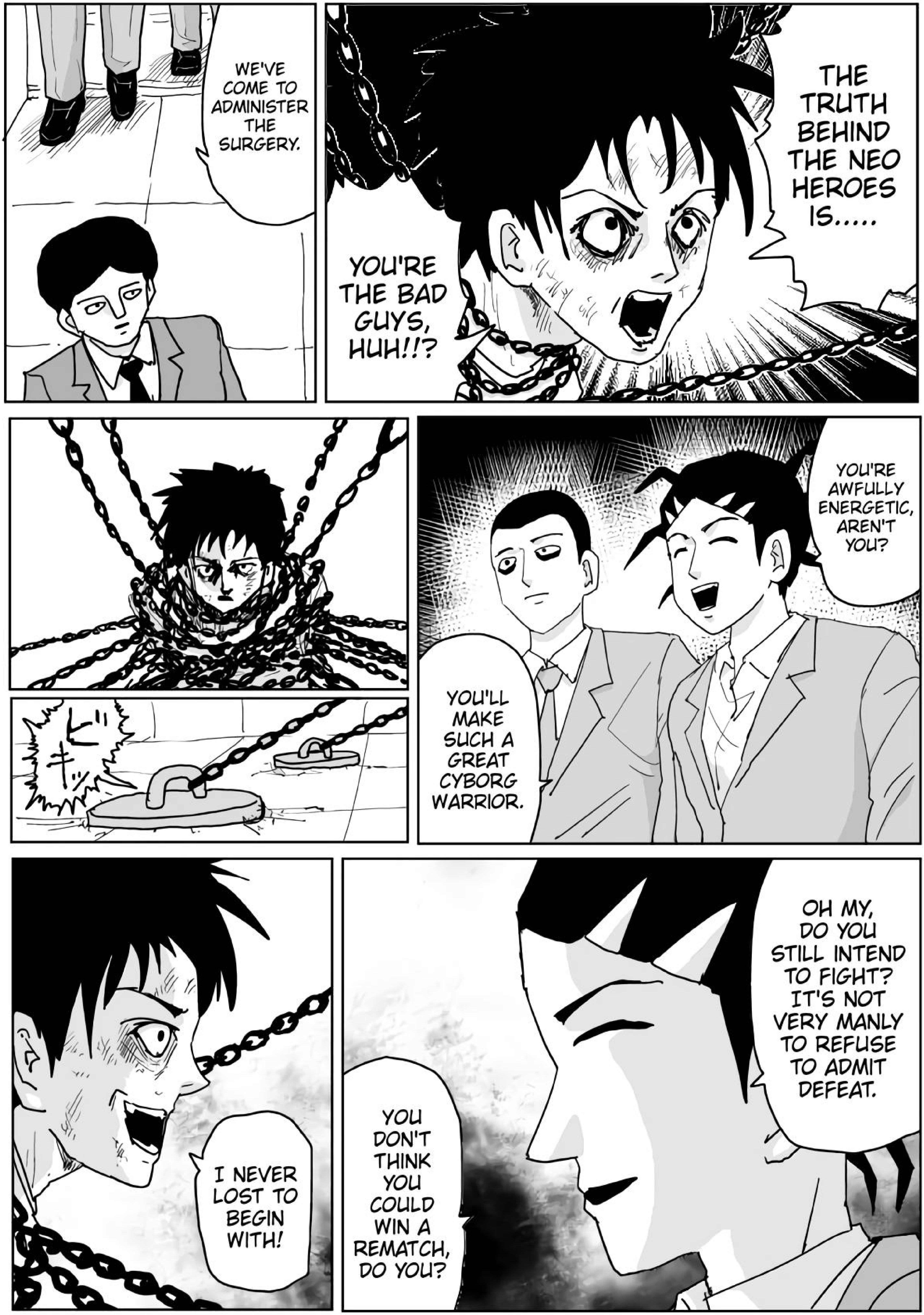
Webcomic

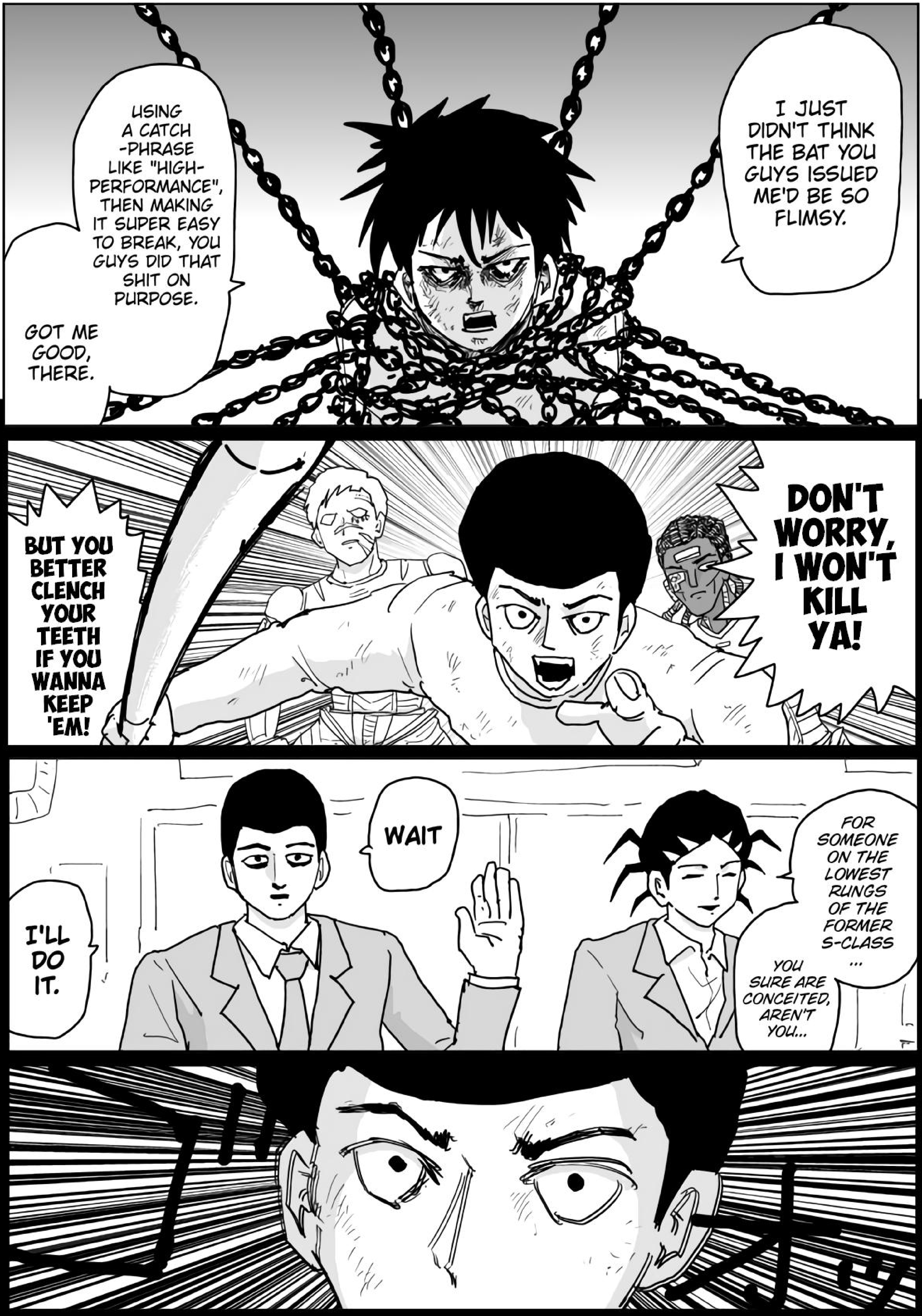
Chapter 137

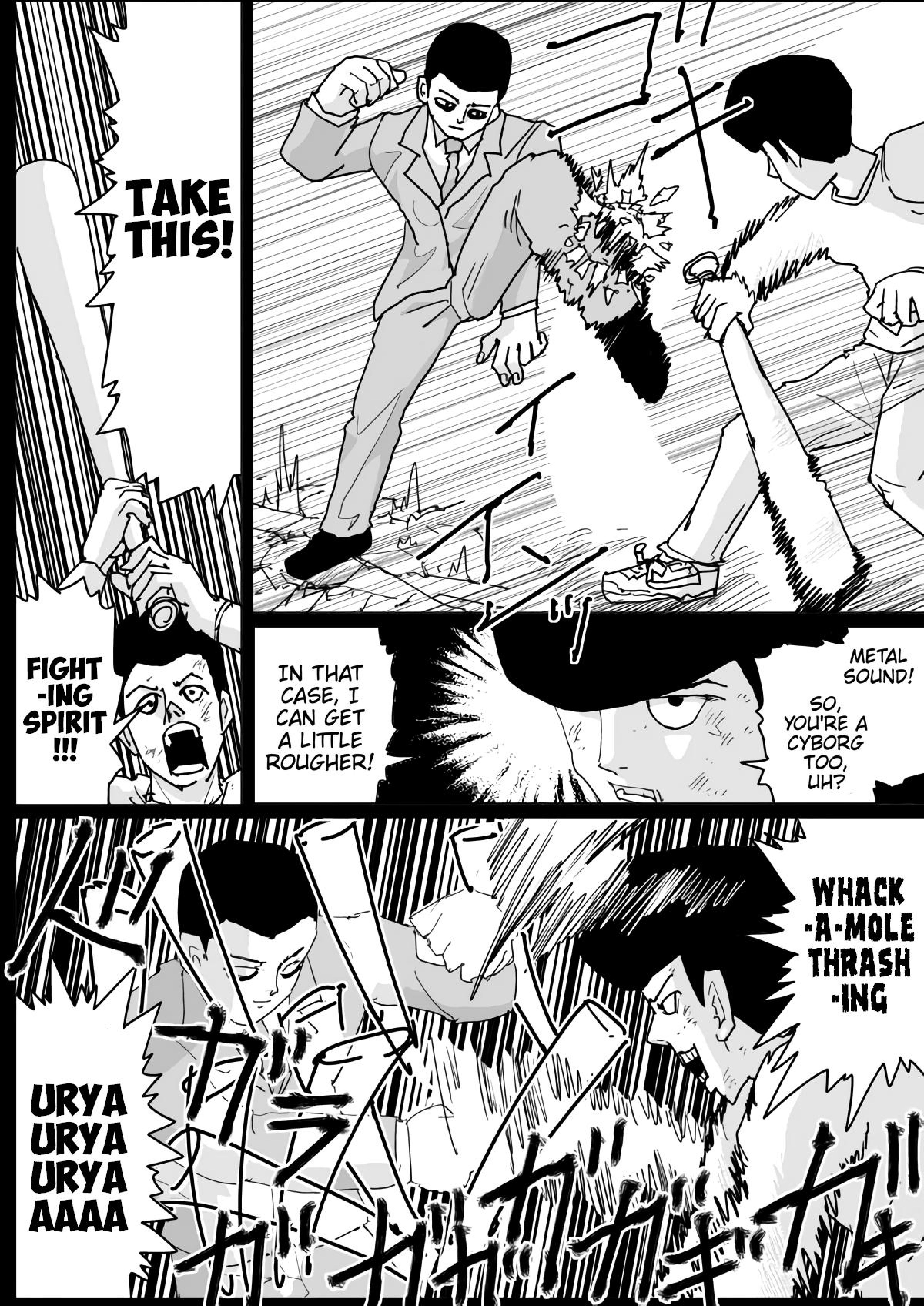
Translation by: Graywords

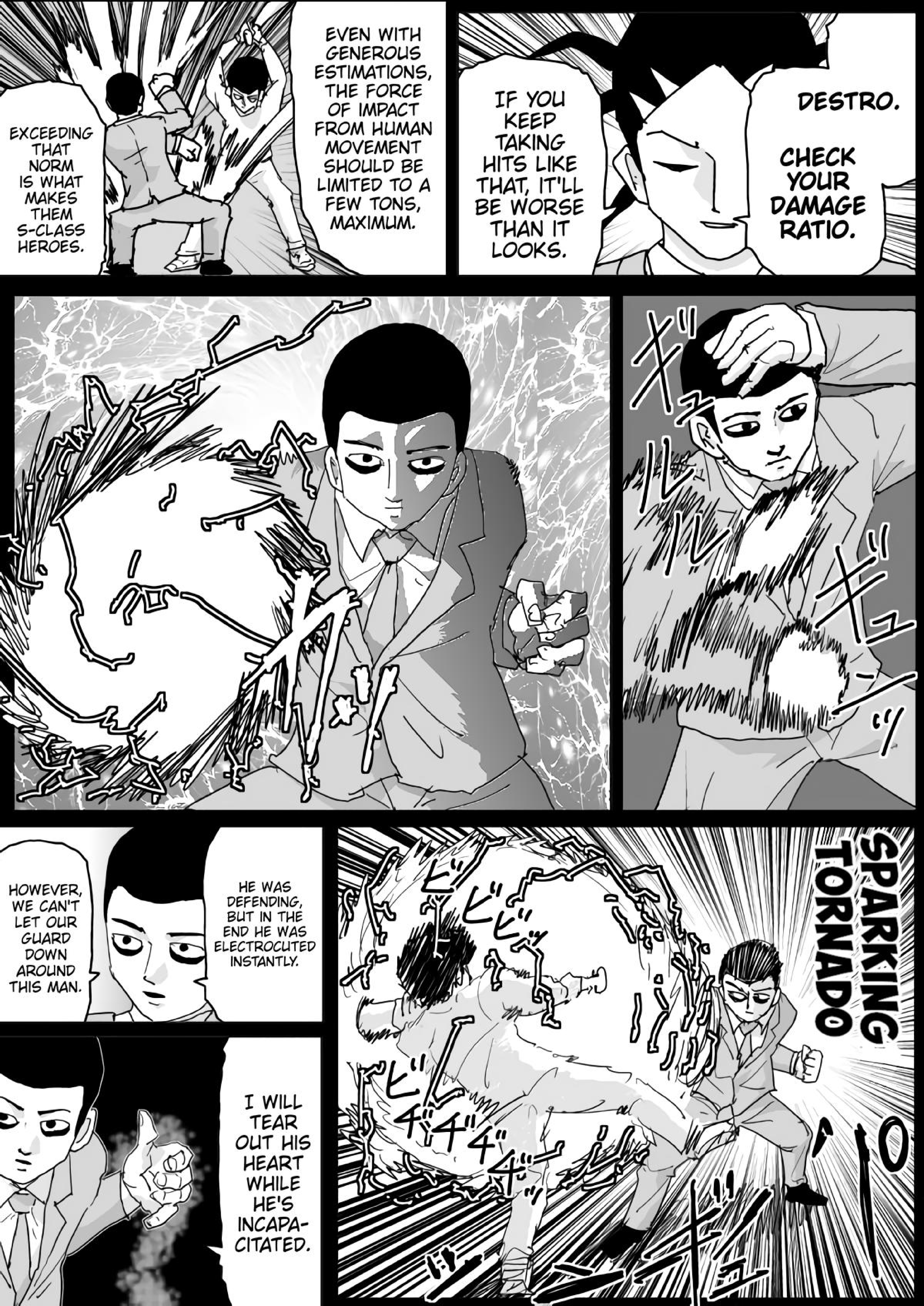
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

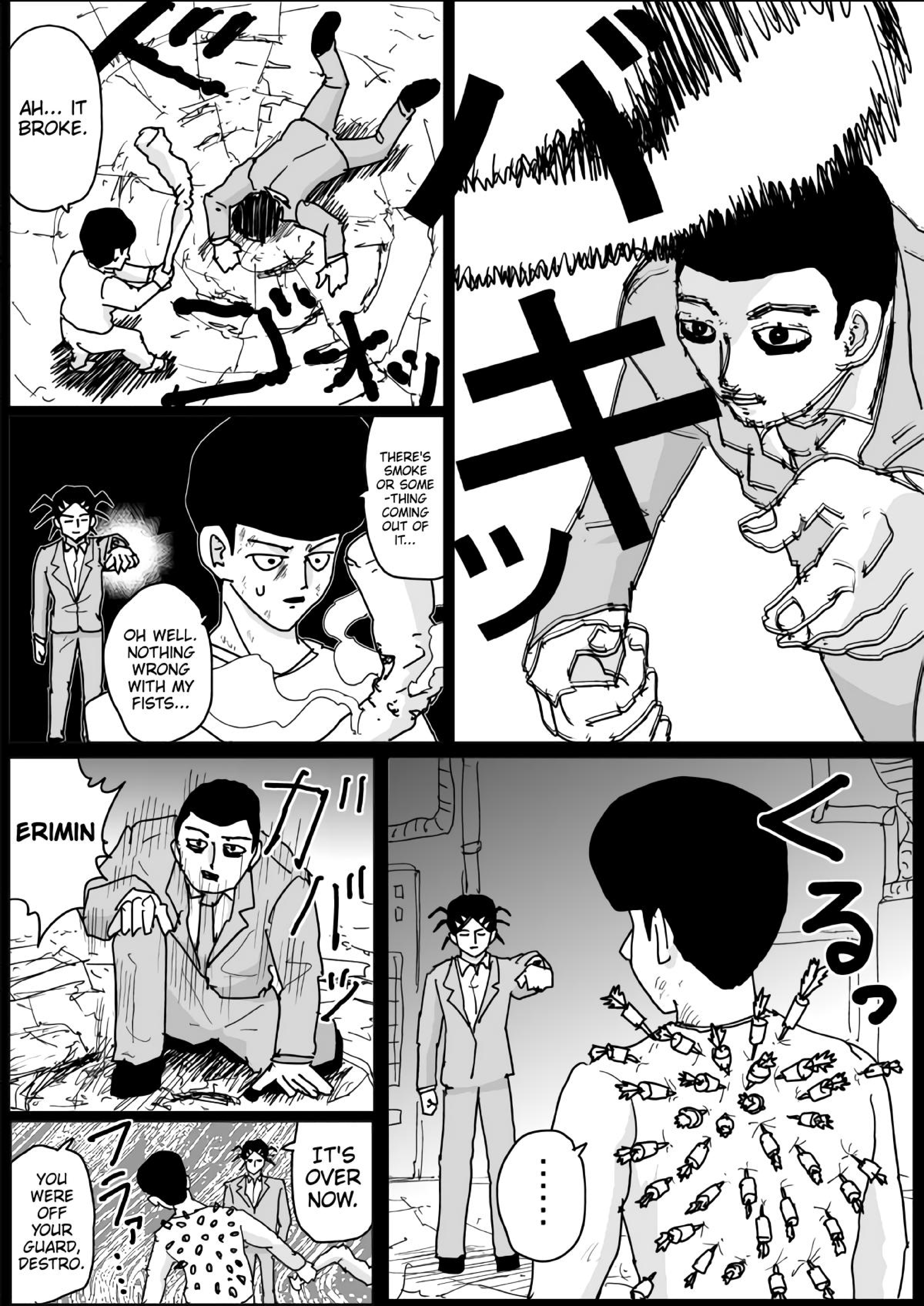

コンコンッ
"METAL BAT" MR BAD.
I'VE BROUGHT YOU YOUR MEAL.
HOW THE FUCK DO YOU EXPECT ME TO EAT LIKE THIS!?
GET THIS SHIT OFF OF ME RIGHT NOW!
I SWEAR I WON'T LAY A FINGER ON YOU, MEAL DELIVERY GUY!
I'VE BEEN ORDERED BY MR. ERIMIN TO KEEP YOUR BODY MAINTAINED IN TIP-TOP SHAPE, SO...
HEY BUDDY,
YOU THINK YOU CAN JUST TURN SOMEONE INTO A CYBORG AGAINST THEIR WILL, HUH!?
I BET YOU DID THOSE GUYS UP IN THE SAME WAY TOO WITHOUT ASKING, RIGHT!?
I GOT IT NOW, SO THIS IS THE KIND OF ORGANIZATION YOU GUYS RUN, HUH ......!!?

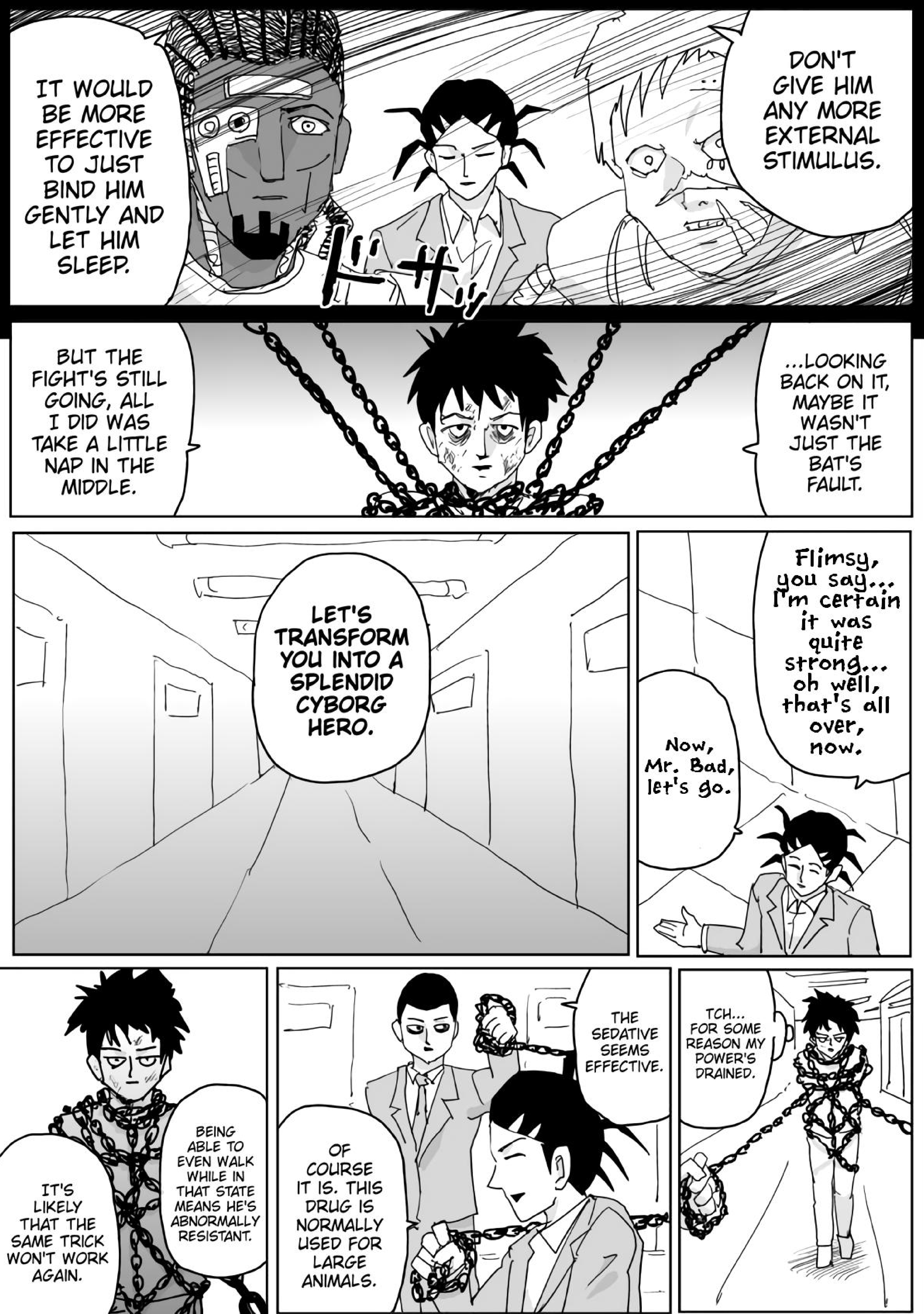

WE'VE COME TO ADMINISTER THE SURGERY.
THE TRUTH BEHIND THE NEO HEROES IS.....
YOU'RE THE BAD GUYS, HUH!!?
ビキッ
YOU'RE AWFULLY ENERGETIC, AREN'T YOU?
YOU'LL MAKE SUCH A GREAT CYBORG WARRIOR.
OH MY, DO YOU STILL INTEND TO FIGHT? IT'S NOT VERY MANLY TO REFUSE TO ADMIT DEFEAT.
I NEVER LOST TO BEGIN WITH!
YOU DON'T THINK YOU COULD WIN A REMATCH, DO YOU?

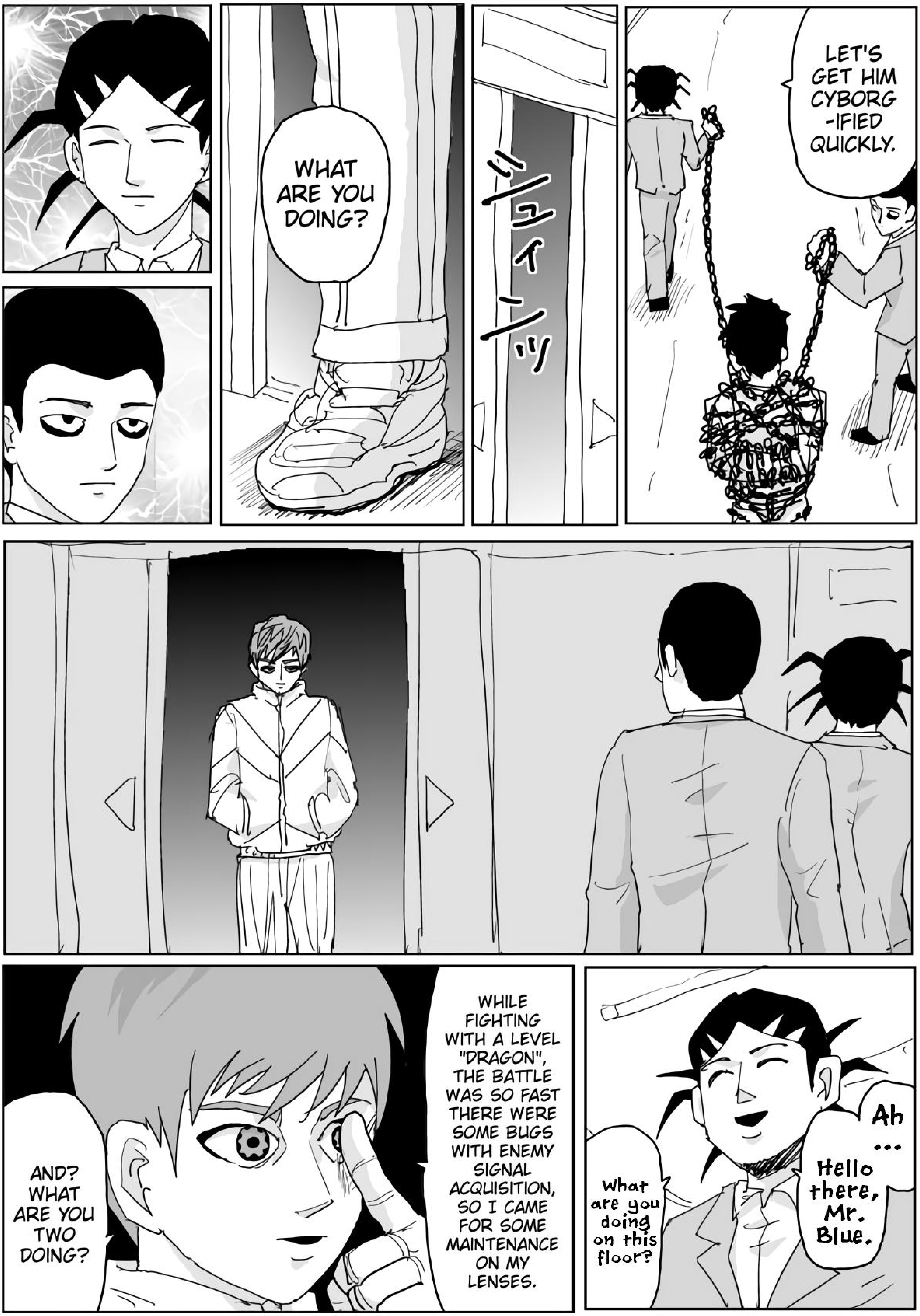

I JUST DIDN'T THINK THE BAT YOU GUYS ISSUED ME'D BE SO FLIMSY.
USING A CATCH-PHRASE LIKE "HIGH-PERFORMANCE", THEN MAKING IT SUPER EASY TO BREAK, YOU GUYS DID THAT SHIT ON PURPOSE.
GOT ME GOOD, THERE.
DON'T WORRY, I WON'T KILL YA!
BUT YOU BETTER CLENCH YOUR TEETH IF YOU WANNA KEEP 'EM!
FOR SOMEONE ON THE LOWEST RUNGS OF THE FORMER S-CLASS ...
YOU SURE ARE CONCEITED, AREN'T YOU...
WAIT
I'LL DO IT.

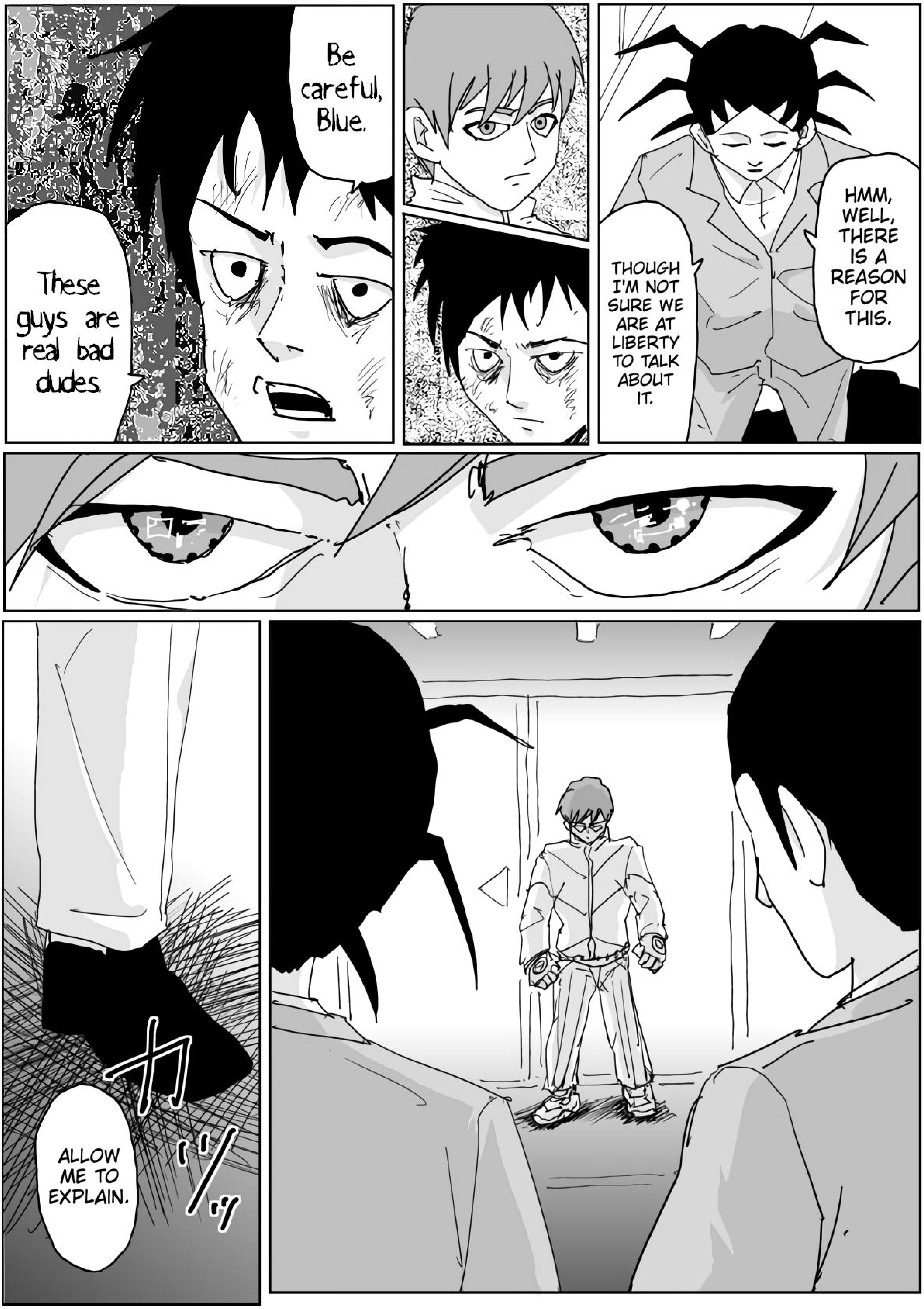

ゴィィーン
METAL SOUND!
SO, YOU'RE A CYBORG TOO, UH?
IN THAT CASE, I CAN GET A LITTLE ROUGHER!
TAKE THIS!
FIGHT-ING SPIRIT!!!
WHACK-A-MOLE THRASHING
URYA URYA URYA AAAA

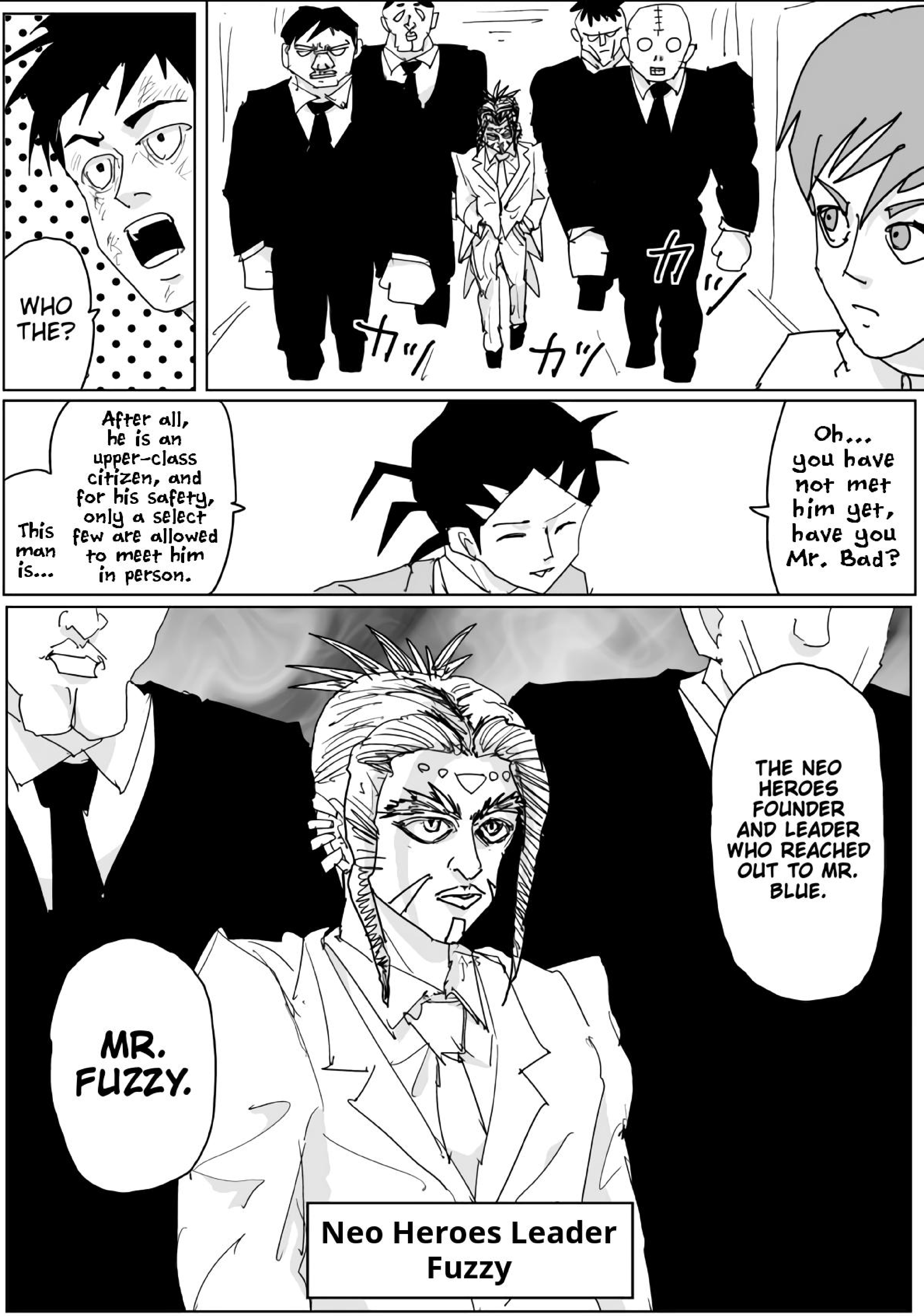

DESTRO.
CHECK YOUR DAMAGE RATIO.
IF YOU KEEP TAKING HITS LIKE THAT, IT'LL BE WORSE THAN IT LOOKS.
EVEN WITH GENEROUS ESTIMATIONS, THE FORCE OF IMPACT FROM HUMAN MOVEMENT SHOULD BE LIMITED TO A FEW TONS, MAXIMUM.
EXCEEDING THAT NORM IS WHAT MAKES THEM S-CLASS HEROES.
ギュルル
SPARKING TORNADO
ビビビッ
HE WAS DEFENDING, BUT IN THE END HE WAS ELECTROCUTED INSTANTLY.
HOWEVER, WE CAN'T LET OUR GUARD DOWN AROUND THIS MAN.
I WILL TEAR OUT HIS HEART WHILE HE'S INCAPACITATED.

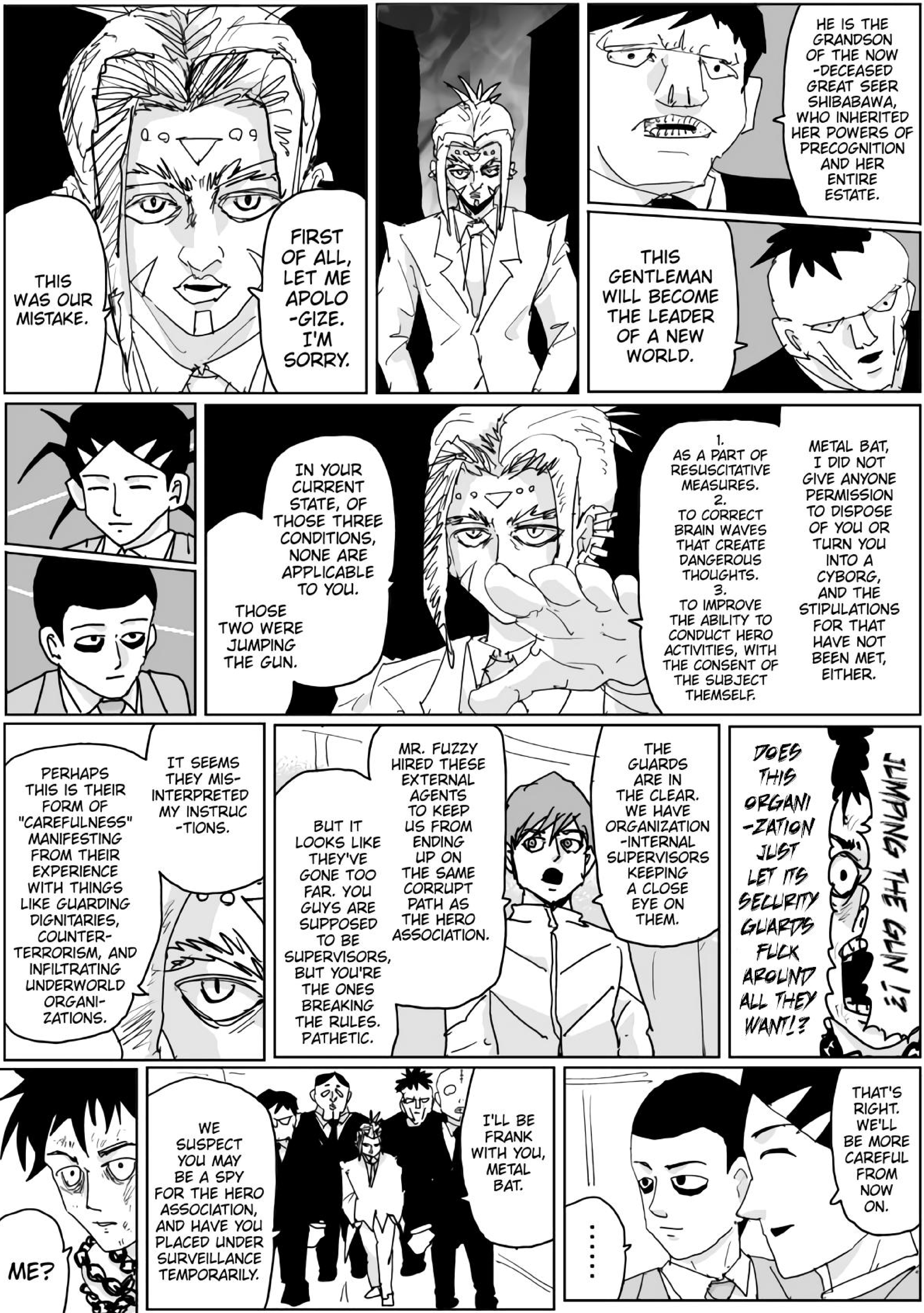

ドギッ
ドッ
ゴキッ
AH... IT BROKE.
THERE'S SMOKE OR SOME-THING COMING OUT OF IT...
OH WELL. NOTHING WRONG WITH MY FISTS...
くるっ
......
ERIMIN
ガバッ
IT'S OVER NOW.
YOU WERE OFF YOUR GUARD, DESTRO.
フラ...

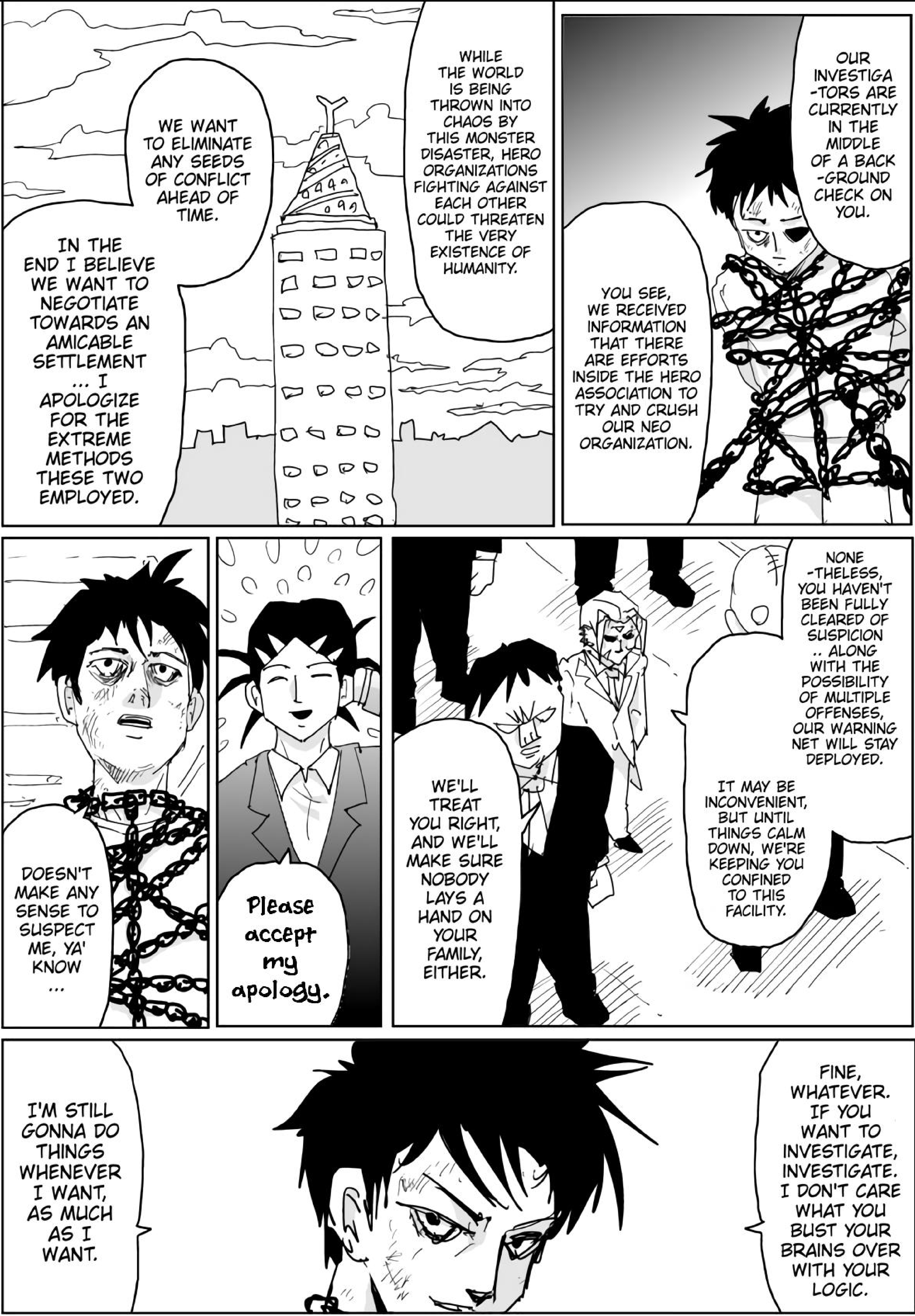

DON'T GIVE HIM ANY MORE EXTERNAL STIMULUS.
IT WOULD BE MORE EFFECTIVE TO JUST BIND HIM GENTLY AND LET HIM SLEEP.
ドサッ
...LOOKING BACK ON IT, MAYBE IT WASN'T JUST THE BAT'S FAULT.
BUT THE FIGHT'S STILL GOING, ALL I DID WAS TAKE A LITTLE NAP IN THE MIDDLE.
Flimsy, you say... I'm certain it was quite strong... oh well, that's all over, now.
Now, Mr. Bad, let's go.
LET'S TRANSFORM YOU INTO A SPLENDID CYBORG HERO.
TCH... FOR SOME REASON MY POWER'S DRAINED.
THE SEDATIVE SEEMS EFFECTIVE.
OF COURSE IT IS. THIS DRUG IS NORMALLY USED FOR LARGE ANIMALS.
BEING ABLE TO EVEN WALK WHILE IN THAT STATE MEANS HE'S ABNORMALLY RESISTANT.
IT'S LIKELY THAT THE SAME TRICK WON'T WORK AGAIN.

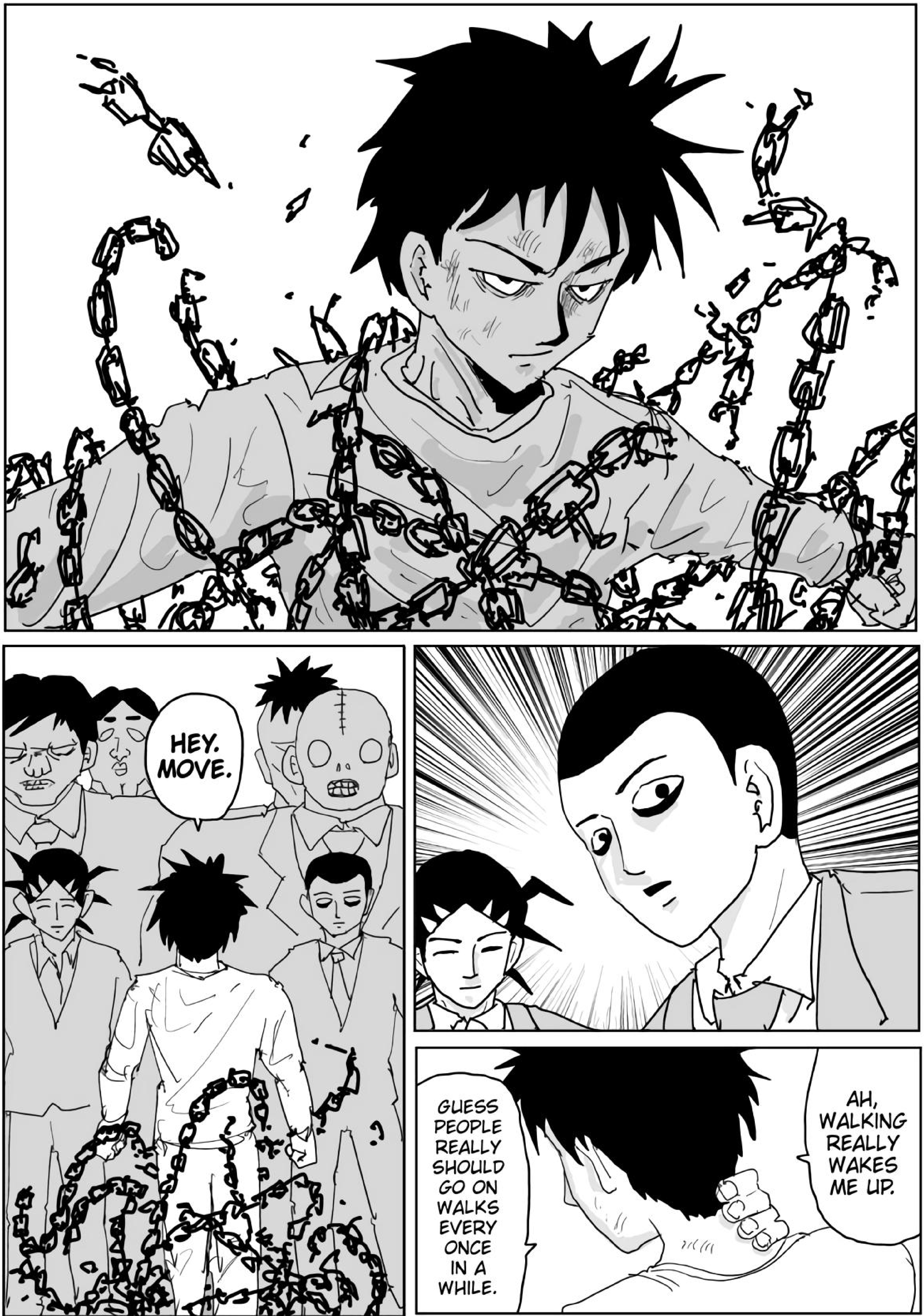

LET'S GET HIM CYBORG-IFIED QUICKLY.
シュイーンッ
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
Ah... Hello there, Mr. Blue.
What are you doing on this floor?
WHILE FIGHTING WITH A LEVEL "DRAGON", THE BATTLE WAS SO FAST THERE WERE SOME BUGS WITH ENEMY SIGNAL ACQUISITION, SO I CAME FOR SOME MAINTENANCE ON MY LENSES.
AND? WHAT ARE YOU TWO DOING?

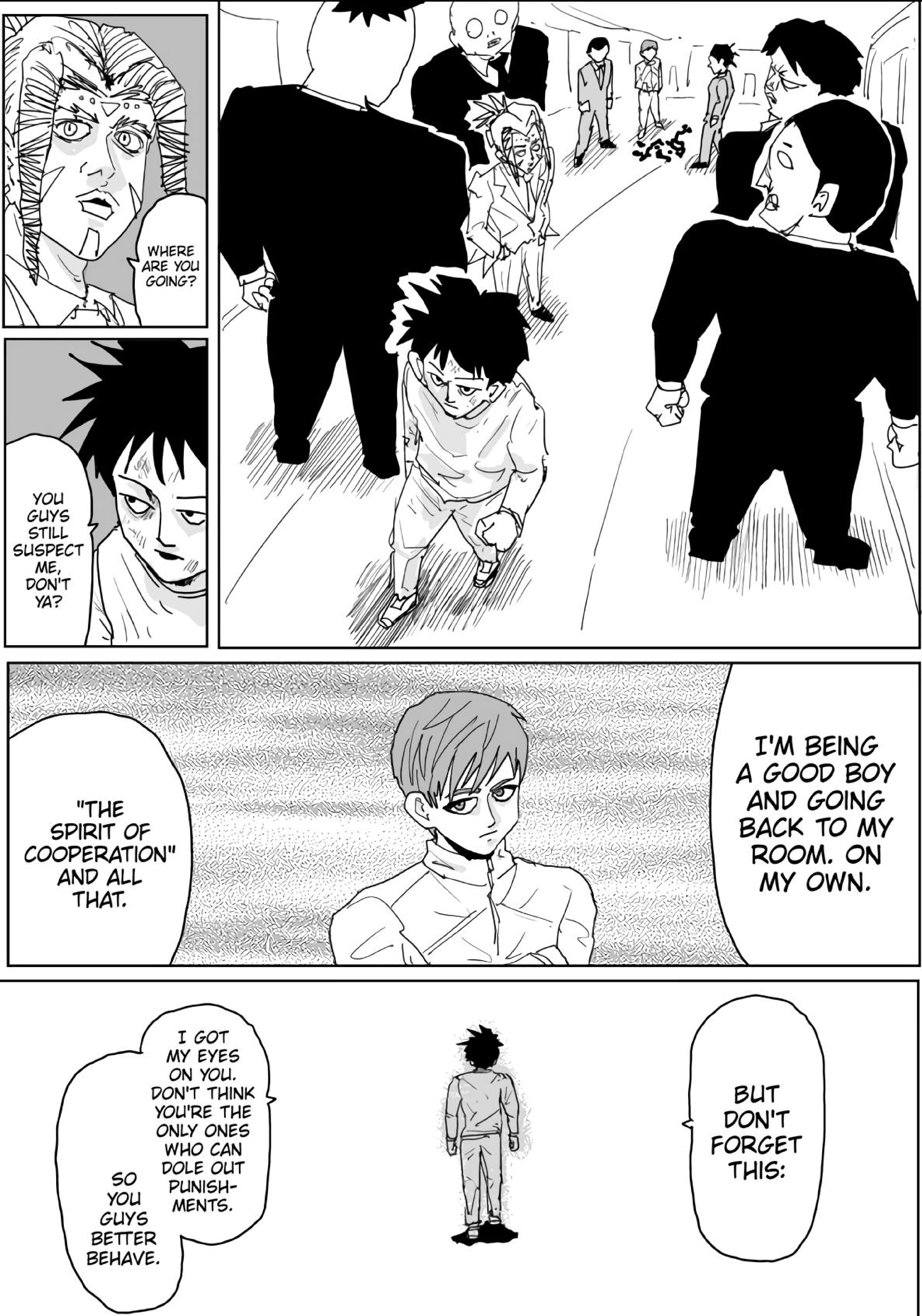

HMM, WELL, THERE IS A REASON FOR THIS.
THOUGH I'M NOT SURE WE ARE AT LIBERTY TO TALK ABOUT IT.
Be careful, Blue.
These guys are real bad dudes.
カツッ
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN.

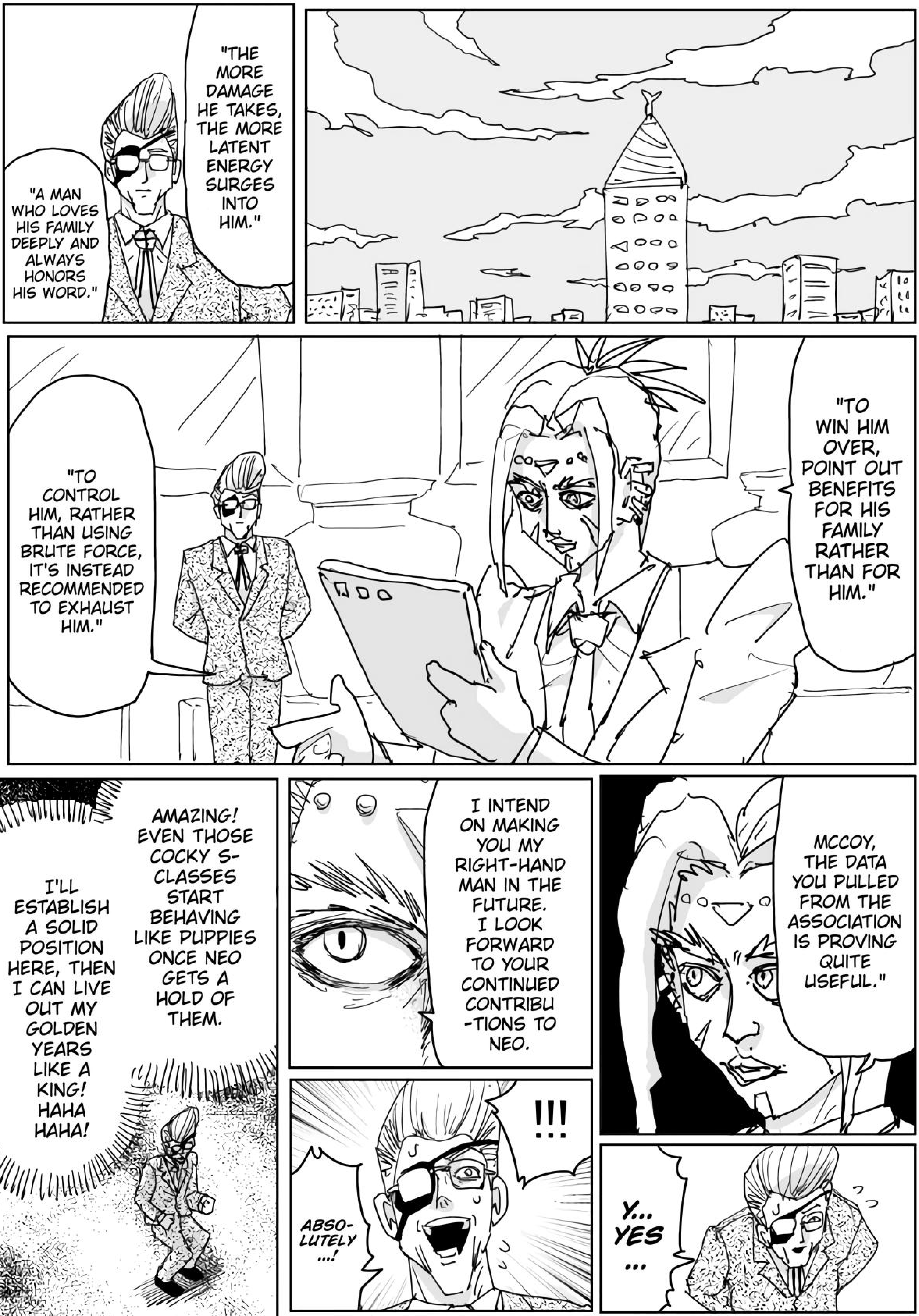

カッ
カッ
カッ
WHO THE?
Oh... you have not met him yet, have you Mr. Bad?
After all, he is an upper-class citizen, and for his safety, only a select few are allowed to meet him in person.
This man is...
THE NEO HEROES FOUNDER AND LEADER WHO REACHED OUT TO MR. BLUE.
MR. FUZZY.
Neo Heroes Leader Fuzzy

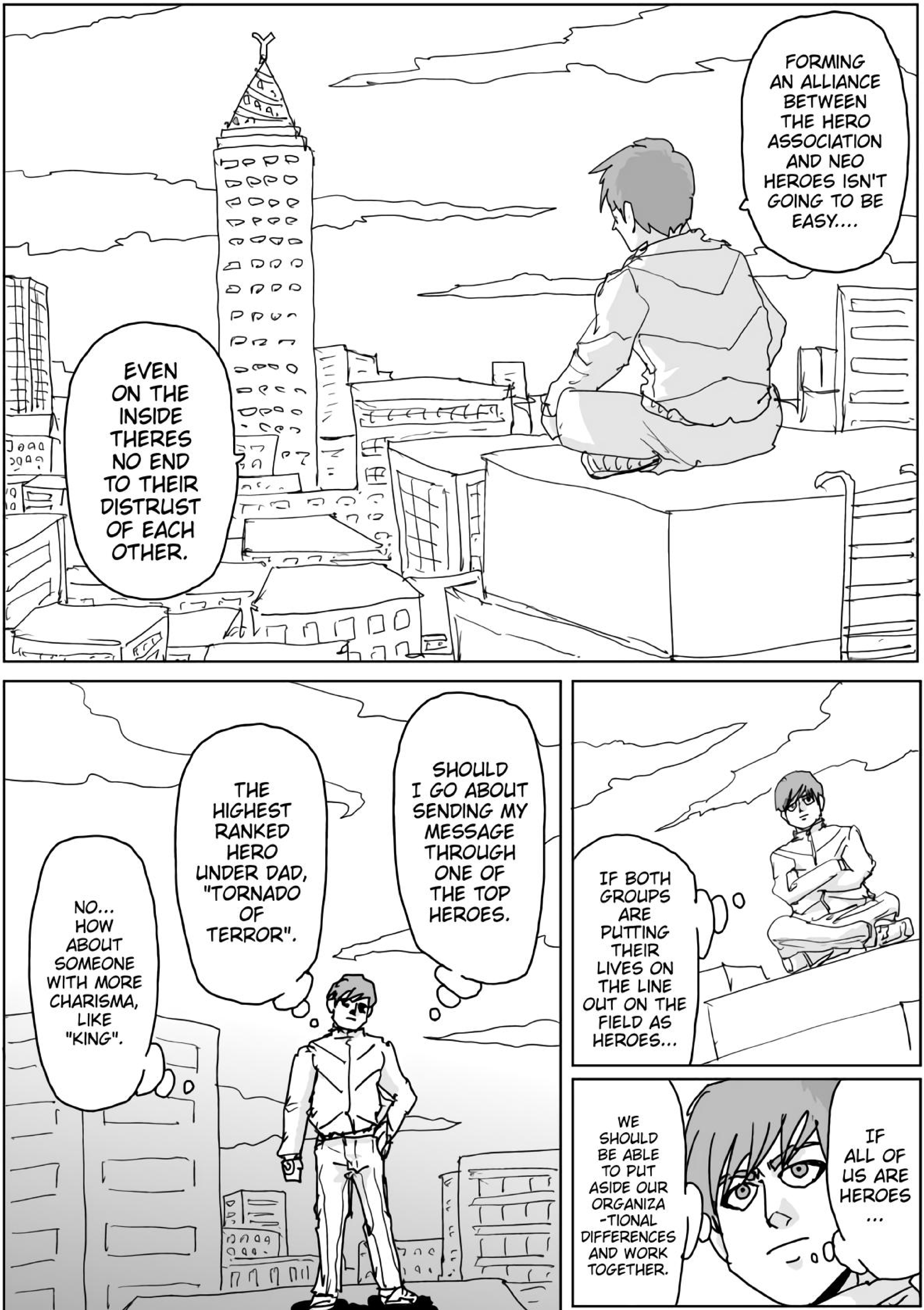

HE IS THE GRANDSON OF THE NOW-DECEASED GREAT SEER SHIBABAWA, WHO INHERITED HER POWERS OF PRECOGNITION AND HER ENTIRE ESTATE.
THIS GENTLEMAN WILL BECOME THE LEADER OF A NEW WORLD.
FIRST OF ALL, LET ME APOLOGIZE. I'M SORRY.
THIS WAS OUR MISTAKE.
METAL BAT, I DID NOT GIVE ANYONE PERMISSION TO DISPOSE OF YOU OR TURN YOU INTO A CYBORG, AND THE STIPULATIONS FOR THAT HAVE NOT BEEN MET, EITHER.
1. AS A PART OF RESUSCITATIVE MEASURES. 2. TO CORRECT BRAIN WAVES THAT CREATE DANGEROUS THOUGHTS. 3. TO IMPROVE THE ABILITY TO CONDUCT HERO ACTIVITIES, WITH THE CONSENT OF THE SUBJECT THEMSELF.
IN YOUR CURRENT STATE, OF THOSE THREE CONDITIONS, NONE ARE APPLICABLE TO YOU.
THOSE TWO WERE JUMPING THE GUN.
JUMPING THE GUN!?
DOES THIS ORGANIZATION JUST LET ITS SECURITY GUARDS FUCK AROUND ALL THEY WANT!?
THE GUARDS ARE IN THE CLEAR. WE HAVE ORGANIZATION-INTERNAL SUPERVISORS KEEPING A CLOSE EYE ON THEM.
MR. FUZZY HIRED THESE EXTERNAL AGENTS TO KEEP US FROM ENDING UP ON THE SAME CORRUPT PATH AS THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE GONE TOO FAR. YOU GUYS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE SUPERVISORS, BUT YOU'RE THE ONES BREAKING THE RULES. PATHETIC.
IT SEEMS THEY MISINTERPRETED MY INSTRUCTIONS.
PERHAPS THIS IS THEIR FORM OF "CAREFULNESS" MANIFESTING FROM THEIR EXPERIENCE WITH THINGS LIKE GUARDING DIGNITARIES, COUNTER-TERRORISM, AND INFILTRATING UNDERWORLD ORGANIZATIONS.
THAT'S RIGHT. WE'LL BE MORE CAREFUL FROM NOW ON.
......
I'LL BE FRANK WITH YOU, METAL BAT.
WE SUSPECT YOU MAY BE A SPY FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION, AND HAVE YOU PLACED UNDER SURVEILLANCE TEMPORARILY.
ME?

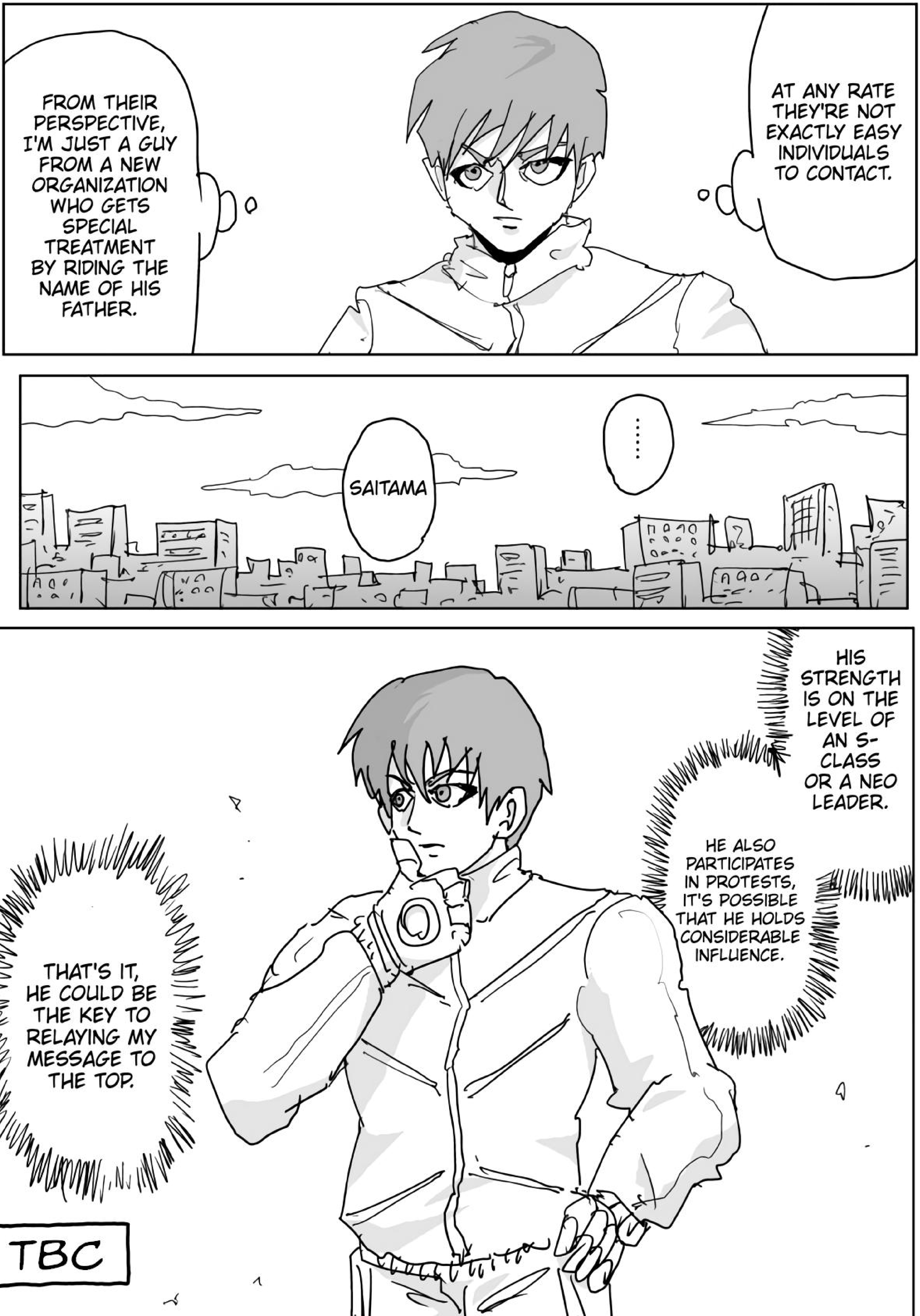

OUR INVESTIGATORS ARE CURRENTLY IN THE MIDDLE OF A BACKGROUND CHECK ON YOU.
YOU SEE, WE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THERE ARE EFFORTS INSIDE THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO TRY AND CRUSH OUR NEO ORGANIZATION.
WHILE THE WORLD IS BEING THROWN INTO CHAOS BY THIS MONSTER DISASTER, HERO ORGANIZATIONS FIGHTING AGAINST EACH OTHER COULD THREATEN THE VERY EXISTENCE OF HUMANITY.
WE WANT TO ELIMINATE ANY SEEDS OF CONFLICT AHEAD OF TIME.
IN THE END I BELIEVE WE WANT TO NEGOTIATE TOWARDS AN AMICABLE SETTLEMENT ... I APOLOGIZE FOR THE EXTREME METHODS THESE TWO EMPLOYED.
NONETHELESS, YOU HAVEN'T BEEN FULLY CLEARED OF SUSPICION .. ALONG WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF MULTIPLE OFFENSES, OUR WARNING NET WILL STAY DEPLOYED.
IT MAY BE INCONVENIENT, BUT UNTIL THINGS CALM DOWN, WE'RE KEEPING YOU CONFINED TO THIS FACILITY.
WE'LL TREAT YOU RIGHT, AND WE'LL MAKE SURE NOBODY LAYS A HAND ON YOUR FAMILY, EITHER.
Please accept my apology.
DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE TO SUSPECT ME, YA' KNOW ...
FINE, WHATEVER. IF YOU WANT TO INVESTIGATE, INVESTIGATE. I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU BUST YOUR BRAINS OVER WITH YOUR LOGIC.
I'M STILL GONNA DO THINGS WHENEVER I WANT, AS MUCH AS I WANT.


HEY. MOVE.
AH, WALKING REALLY WAKES ME UP.
GUESS PEOPLE REALLY SHOULD GO ON WALKS EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE.


WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
YOU GUYS STILL SUSPECT ME, DON'T YA?
I'M BEING A GOOD BOY AND GOING BACK TO MY ROOM. ON MY OWN.
"THE SPIRIT OF COOPERATION" AND ALL THAT.
BUT DON'T FORGET THIS:
I GOT MY EYES ON YOU. DON'T THINK YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN DOLE OUT PUNISHMENTS.
SO YOU GUYS BETTER BEHAVE.


"THE MORE DAMAGE HE TAKES, THE MORE LATENT ENERGY SURGES INTO HIM."
"A MAN WHO LOVES HIS FAMILY DEEPLY AND ALWAYS HONORS HIS WORD."
"TO WIN HIM OVER, POINT OUT BENEFITS FOR HIS FAMILY RATHER THAN FOR HIM."
"TO CONTROL HIM, RATHER THAN USING BRUTE FORCE, IT'S INSTEAD RECOMMENDED TO EXHAUST HIM."
MCCOY, THE DATA YOU PULLED FROM THE ASSOCIATION IS PROVING QUITE USEFUL."
Y... YES ...
I INTEND ON MAKING YOU MY RIGHT-HAND MAN IN THE FUTURE. I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR CONTINUED CONTRIBUTIONS TO NEO.
!!!
ABSOLUTELY ...!
AMAZING! EVEN THOSE COCKY S-CLASSES START BEHAVING LIKE PUPPIES ONCE NEO GETS A HOLD OF THEM.
I'LL ESTABLISH A SOLID POSITION HERE, THEN I CAN LIVE OUT MY GOLDEN YEARS LIKE A KING! HAHA HAHA!


FORMING AN ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND NEO HEROES ISN'T GOING TO BE EASY....
EVEN ON THE INSIDE THERES NO END TO THEIR DISTRUST OF EACH OTHER.
IF BOTH GROUPS ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE OUT ON THE FIELD AS HEROES...
IF ALL OF US ARE HEROES ...
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO PUT ASIDE OUR ORGANIZA -TIONAL DIFFERENCES AND WORK TOGETHER.
SHOULD I GO ABOUT SENDING MY MESSAGE THROUGH ONE OF THE TOP HEROES.
THE HIGHEST RANKED HERO UNDER DAD, "TORNADO OF TERROR".
NO... HOW ABOUT SOMEONE WITH MORE CHARISMA, LIKE "KING".


FROM THEIR PERSPECTIVE, I'M JUST A GUY FROM A NEW ORGANIZATION WHO GETS SPECIAL TREATMENT BY RIDING THE NAME OF HIS FATHER.
AT ANY RATE THEY'RE NOT EXACTLY EASY INDIVIDUALS TO CONTACT.
SAITAMA
......
HIS STRENGTH IS ON THE LEVEL OF AN S-CLASS OR A NEO LEADER.
HE ALSO PARTICIPATES IN PROTESTS, IT'S POSSIBLE THAT HE HOLDS CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE.
THAT'S IT, HE COULD BE THE KEY TO RELAYING MY MESSAGE TO THE TOP.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

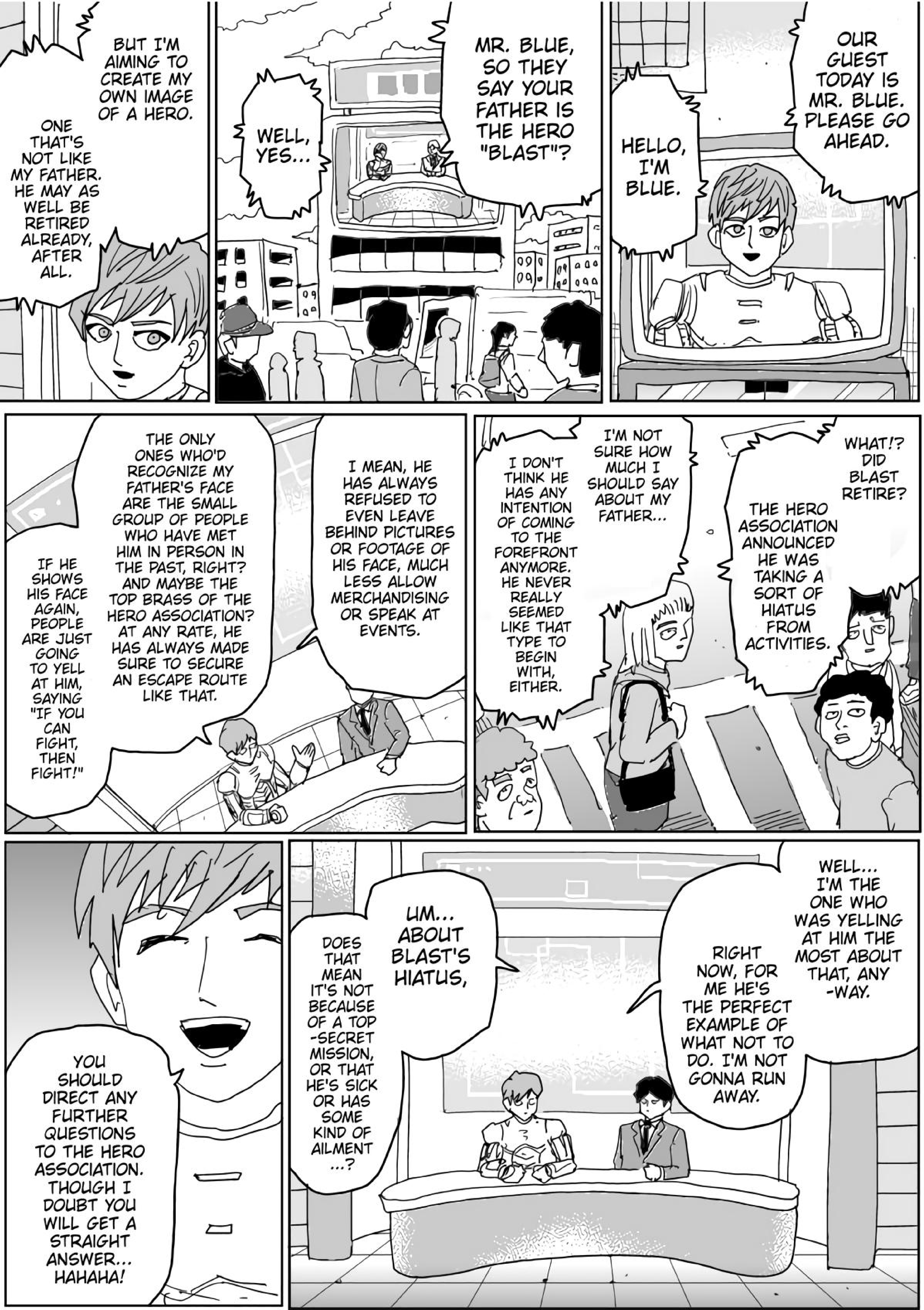
Webcomic

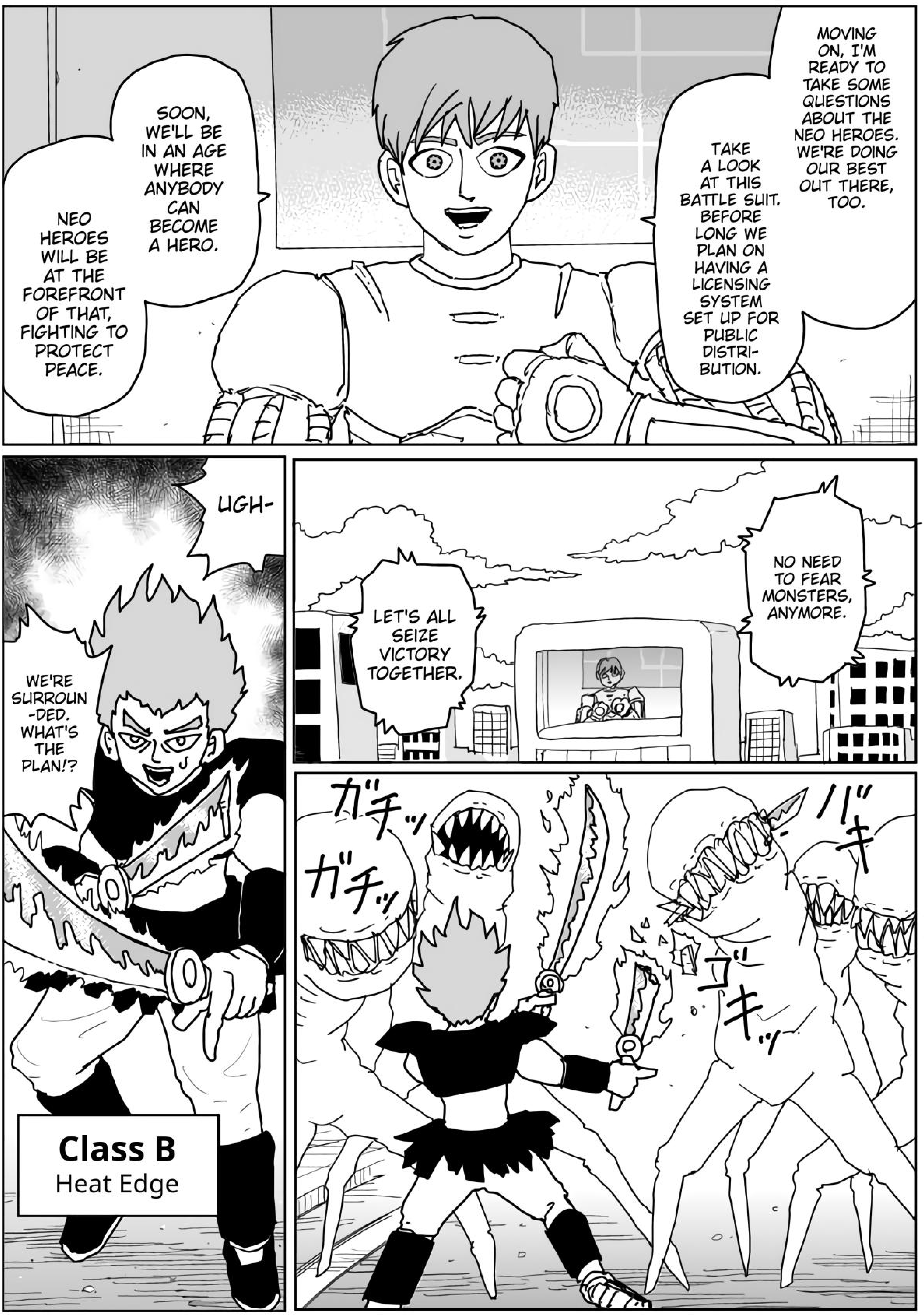
Chapter 138

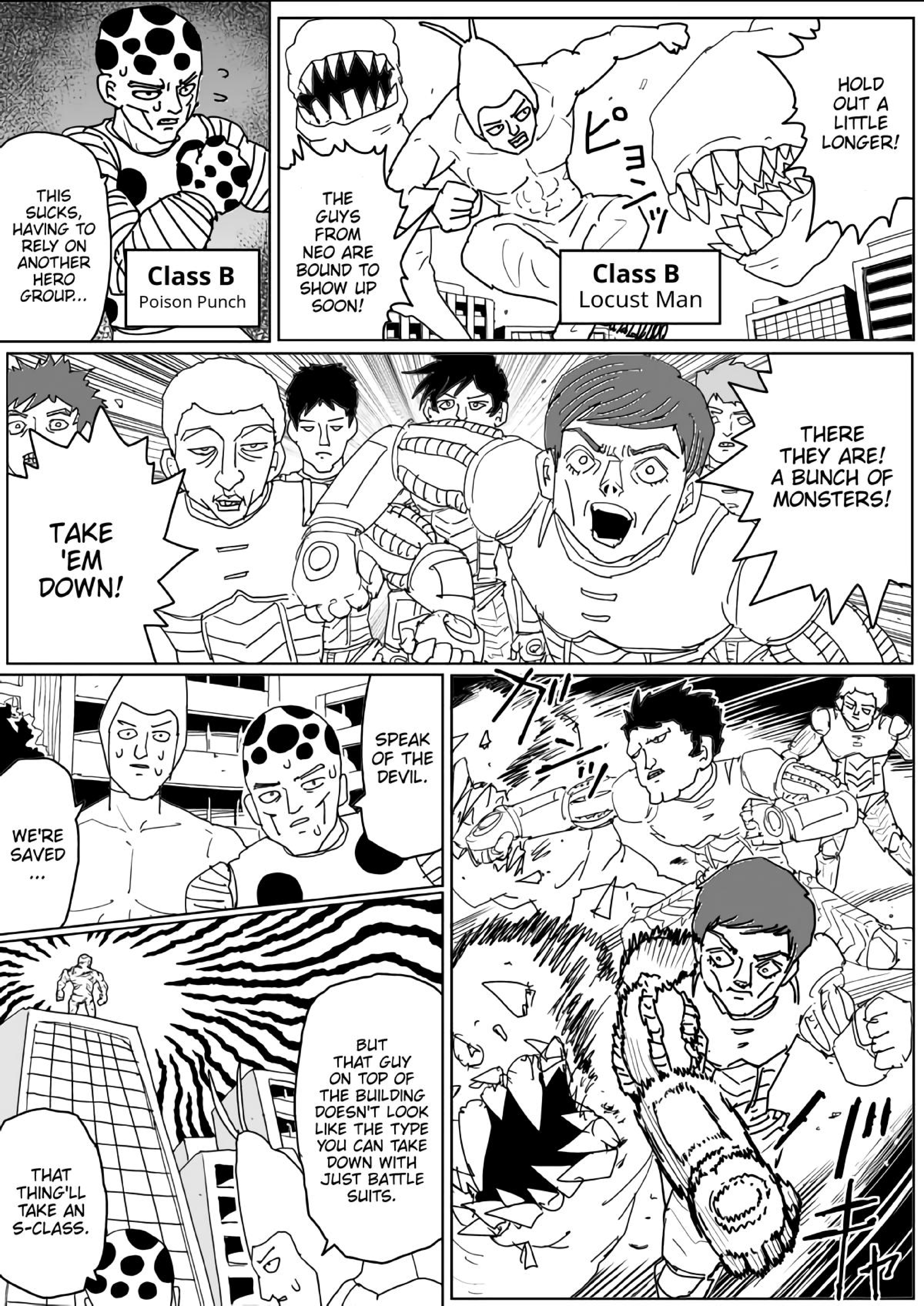
Translation by: Graywords

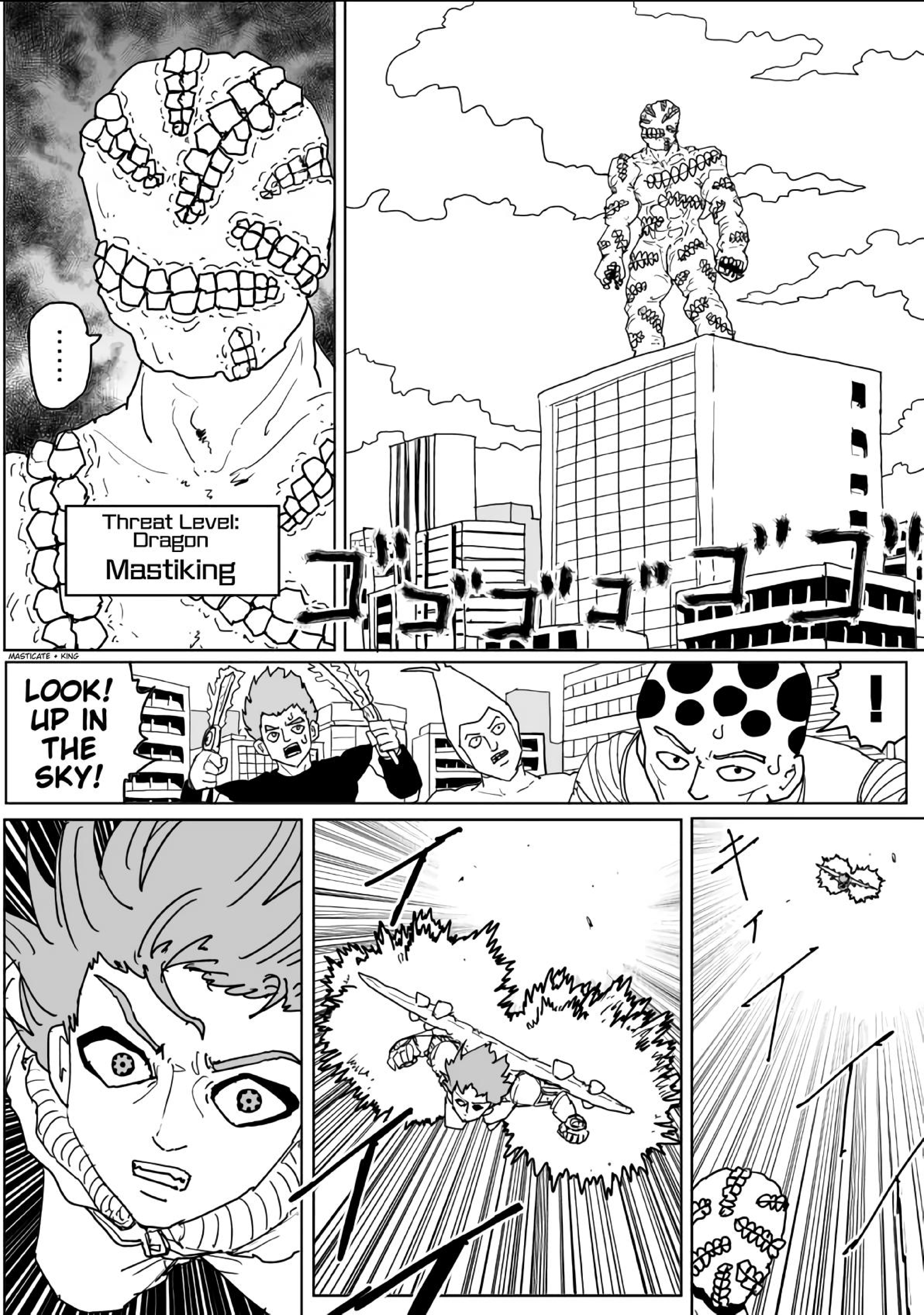
Cleaning by: Ronin

Redraws and Typeset by: VibhavM

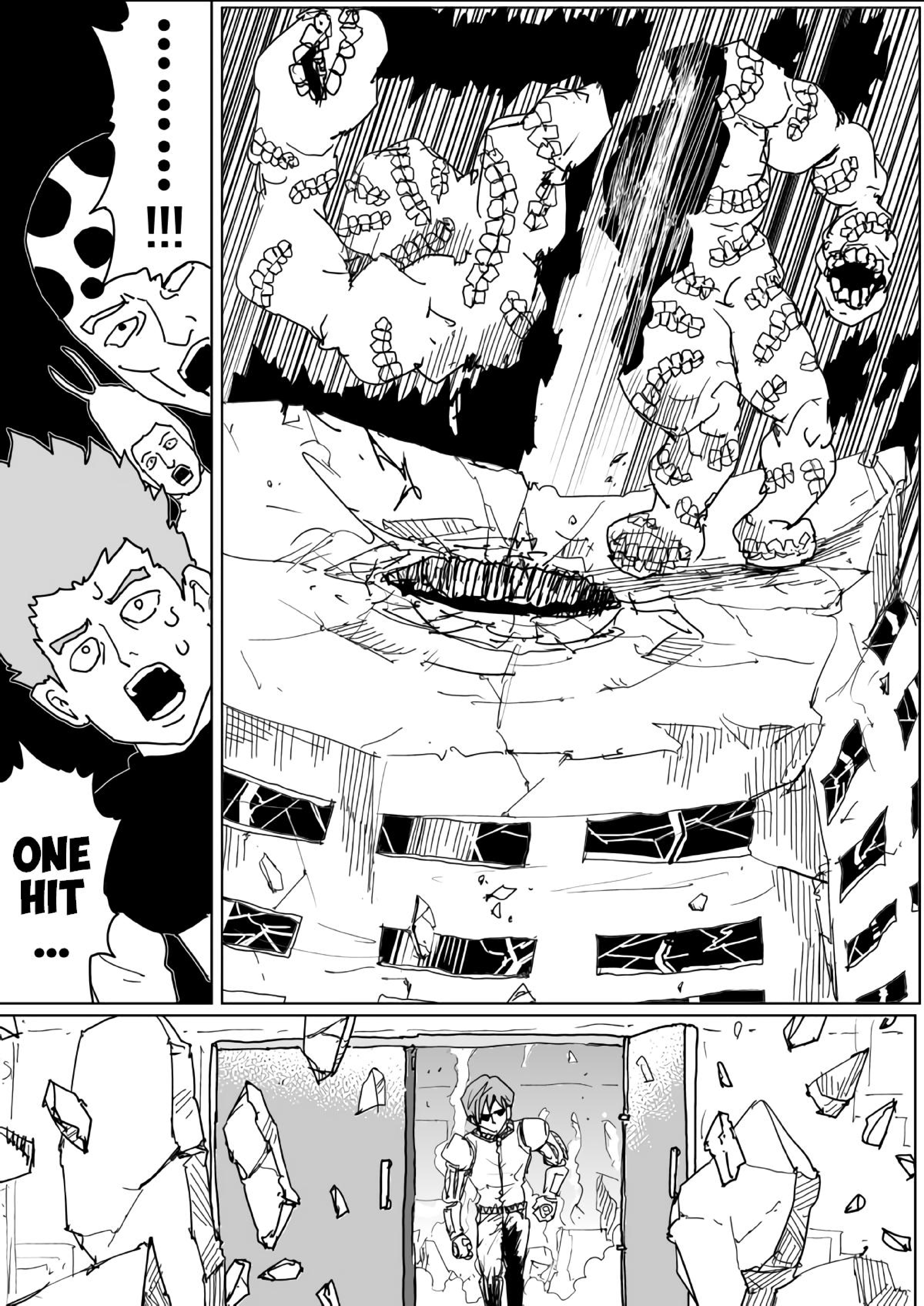

OUR GUEST TODAY IS MR. BLUE. PLEASE GO AHEAD.
HELLO, I'M BLUE.
MR. BLUE, SO THEY SAY YOUR FATHER IS THE HERO "BLAST"?
WELL, YES...
BUT I'M AIMING TO CREATE MY OWN IMAGE OF A HERO.
ONE THAT'S NOT LIKE MY FATHER. HE MAY AS WELL BE RETIRED ALREADY, AFTER ALL.
WHAT!? DID BLAST RETIRE?
THE HERO ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCED HE WAS TAKING A SORT OF HIATUS FROM ACTIVITIES.
I'M NOT SURE HOW MUCH I SHOULD SAY ABOUT MY FATHER...
I DON'T THINK HE HAS ANY INTENTION OF COMING TO THE FOREFRONT ANYMORE. HE NEVER REALLY SEEMED LIKE THAT TYPE TO BEGIN WITH, EITHER.
I MEAN, HE HAS ALWAYS REFUSED TO EVEN LEAVE BEHIND PICTURES OR FOOTAGE OF HIS FACE, MUCH LESS ALLOW MERCHANDISING OR SPEAK AT EVENTS.
THE ONLY ONES WHO'D RECOGNIZE MY FATHER'S FACE ARE THE SMALL GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE MET HIM IN PERSON IN THE PAST, RIGHT? AND MAYBE THE TOP BRASS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION? AT ANY RATE, HE HAS ALWAYS MADE SURE TO SECURE AN ESCAPE ROUTE LIKE THAT.
IF HE SHOWS HIS FACE AGAIN, PEOPLE ARE JUST GOING TO YELL AT HIM, SAYING "IF YOU CAN FIGHT, THEN FIGHT!"
WELL... I'M THE ONE WHO WAS YELLING AT HIM THE MOST ABOUT THAT, ANYWAY.
RIGHT NOW, FOR ME HE'S THE PERFECT EXAMPLE OF WHAT NOT TO DO. I'M NOT GONNA RUN AWAY.
UM... ABOUT BLAST'S HIATUS,
DOES THAT MEAN IT'S NOT BECAUSE OF A TOP-SECRET MISSION, OR THAT HE'S SICK OR HAS SOME KIND OF AILMENT...?
YOU SHOULD DIRECT ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION. THOUGH I DOUBT YOU WILL GET A STRAIGHT ANSWER... HAHAHA!

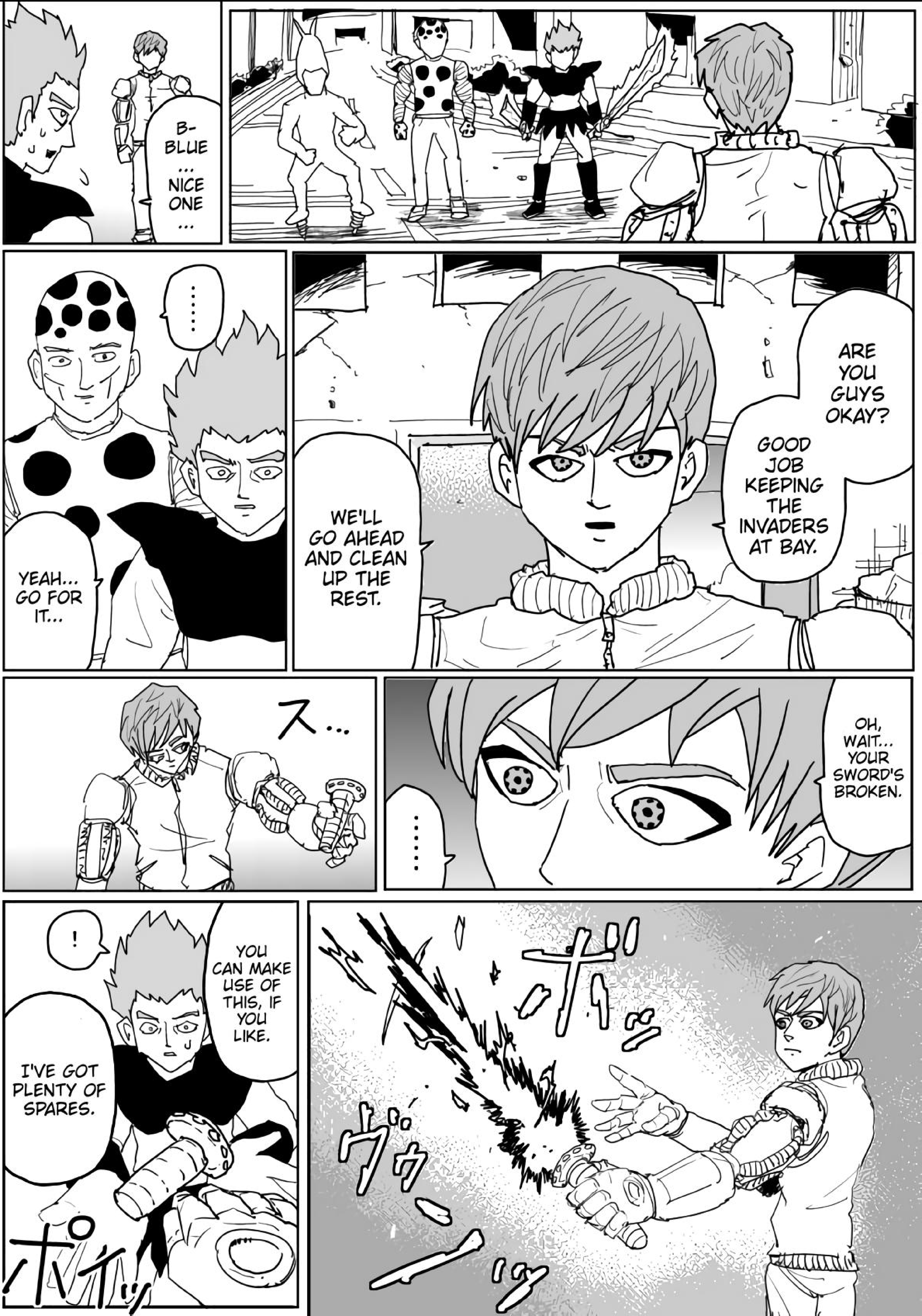

MOVING ON, I'M READY TO TAKE SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEO HEROES. WE'RE DOING OUR BEST OUT THERE, TOO.
TAKE A LOOK AT THIS BATTLE SUIT. BEFORE LONG WE PLAN ON HAVING A LICENSING SYSTEM SET UP FOR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION.
SOON, WE'LL BE IN AN AGE WHERE ANYBODY CAN BECOME A HERO.
NEO HEROES WILL BE AT THE FOREFRONT OF THAT, FIGHTING TO PROTECT PEACE.
NO NEED TO FEAR MONSTERS, ANYMORE.
LET'S ALL SEIZE VICTORY TOGETHER.
バキ
ガチッ
ガチッ
ゴキッ
UGH-
WE'RE SURROUN-DED. WHAT'S THE PLAN!?
Class B
Heat Edge

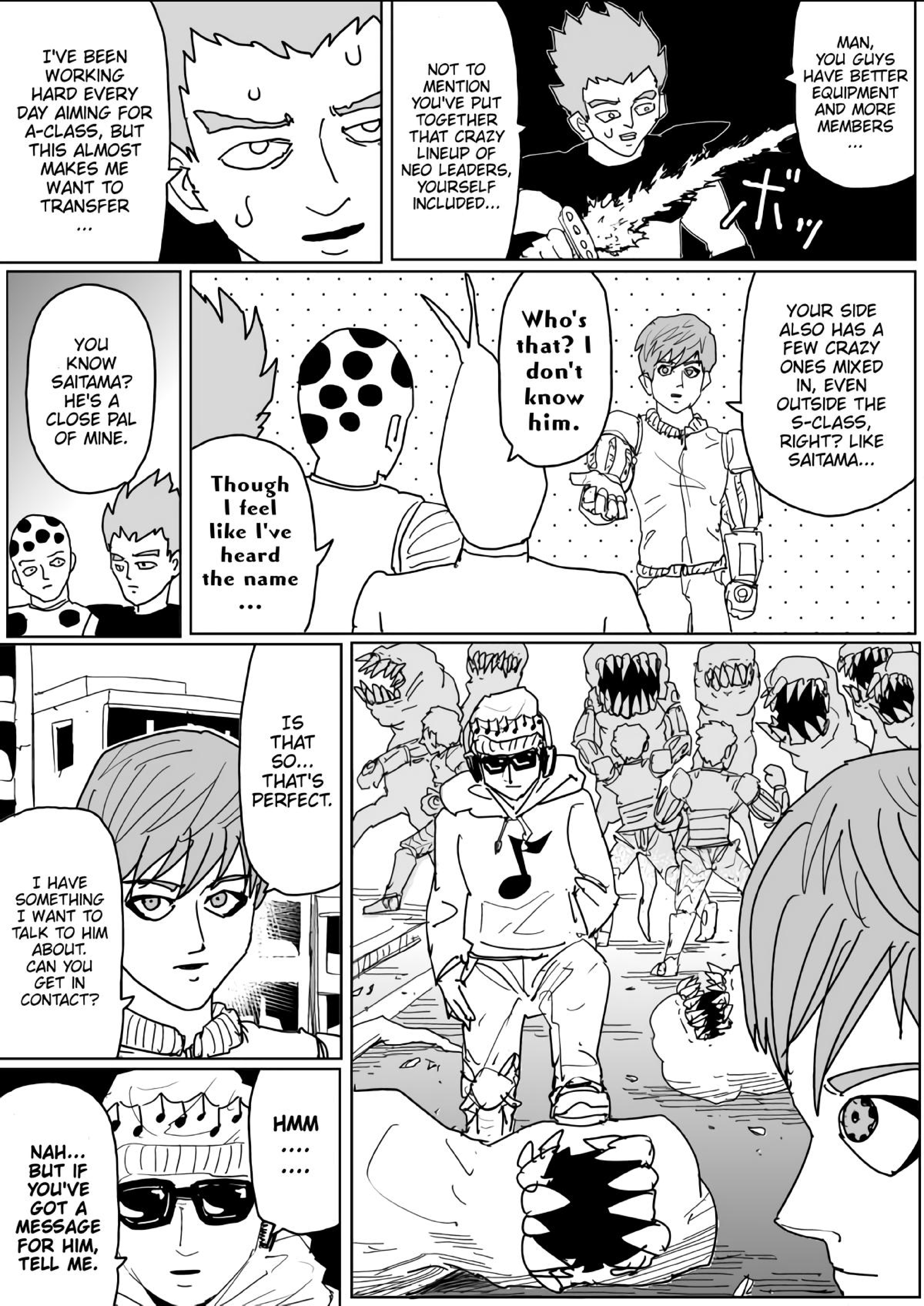

HOLD OUT A LITTLE LONGER!
THE GUYS FROM NEO ARE BOUND TO SHOW UP SOON!
ピョーンッ
Class B
Locust Man
THIS SUCKS, HAVING TO RELY ON ANOTHER HERO GROUP...
Class B
Poison Punch
THERE THEY ARE! A BUNCH OF MONSTERS!
TAKE 'EM DOWN!
SPEAK OF THE DEVIL.
WE'RE SAVED ...
BUT THAT GUY ON TOP OF THE BUILDING DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE TYPE YOU CAN TAKE DOWN WITH JUST BATTLE SUITS.
THAT THING'LL TAKE AN S-CLASS.

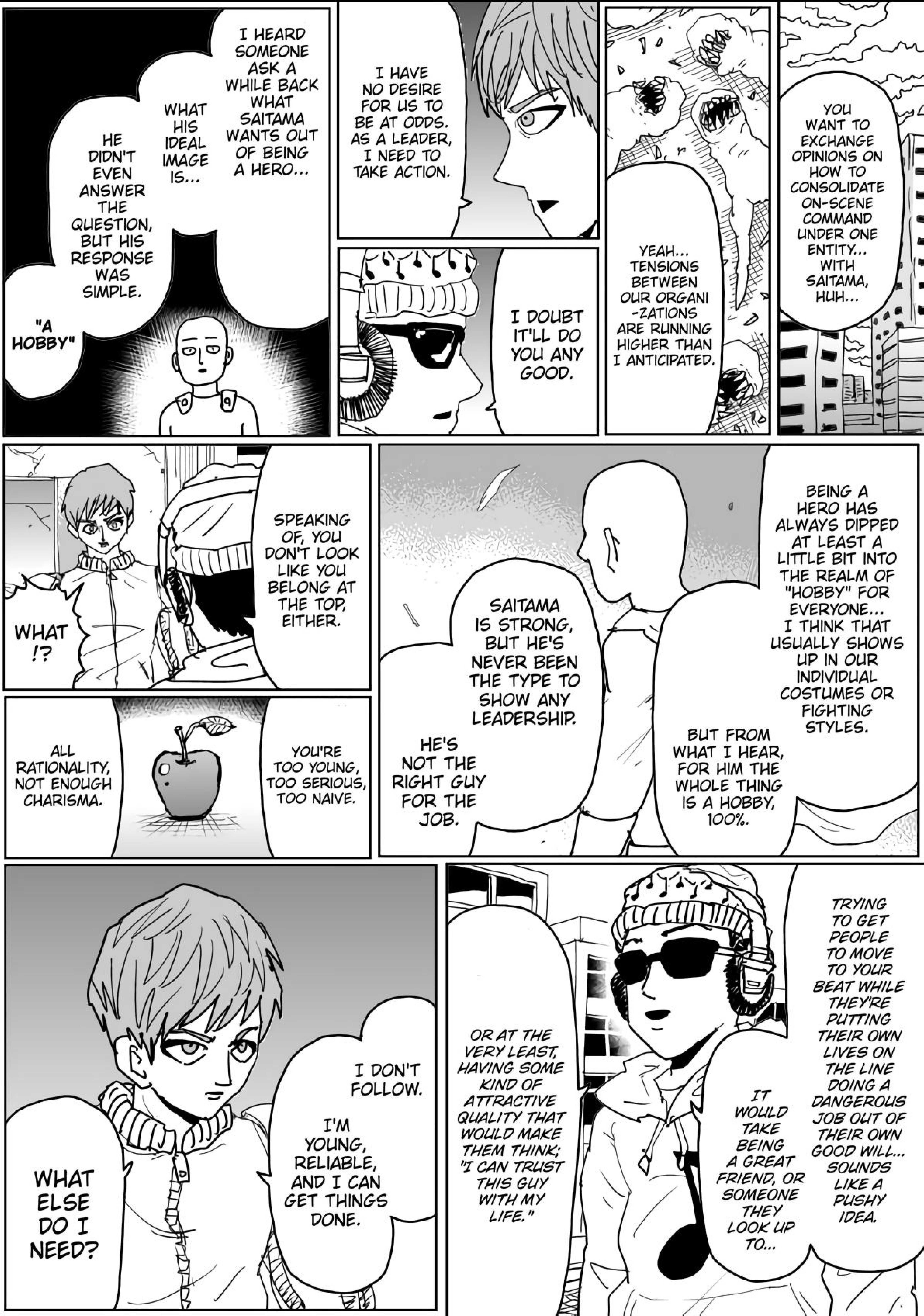

ゴゴゴゴゴ
……
Threat Level: Dragon
Mastiking
!
LOOK! UP IN THE SKY!
キイイイイ
イイ

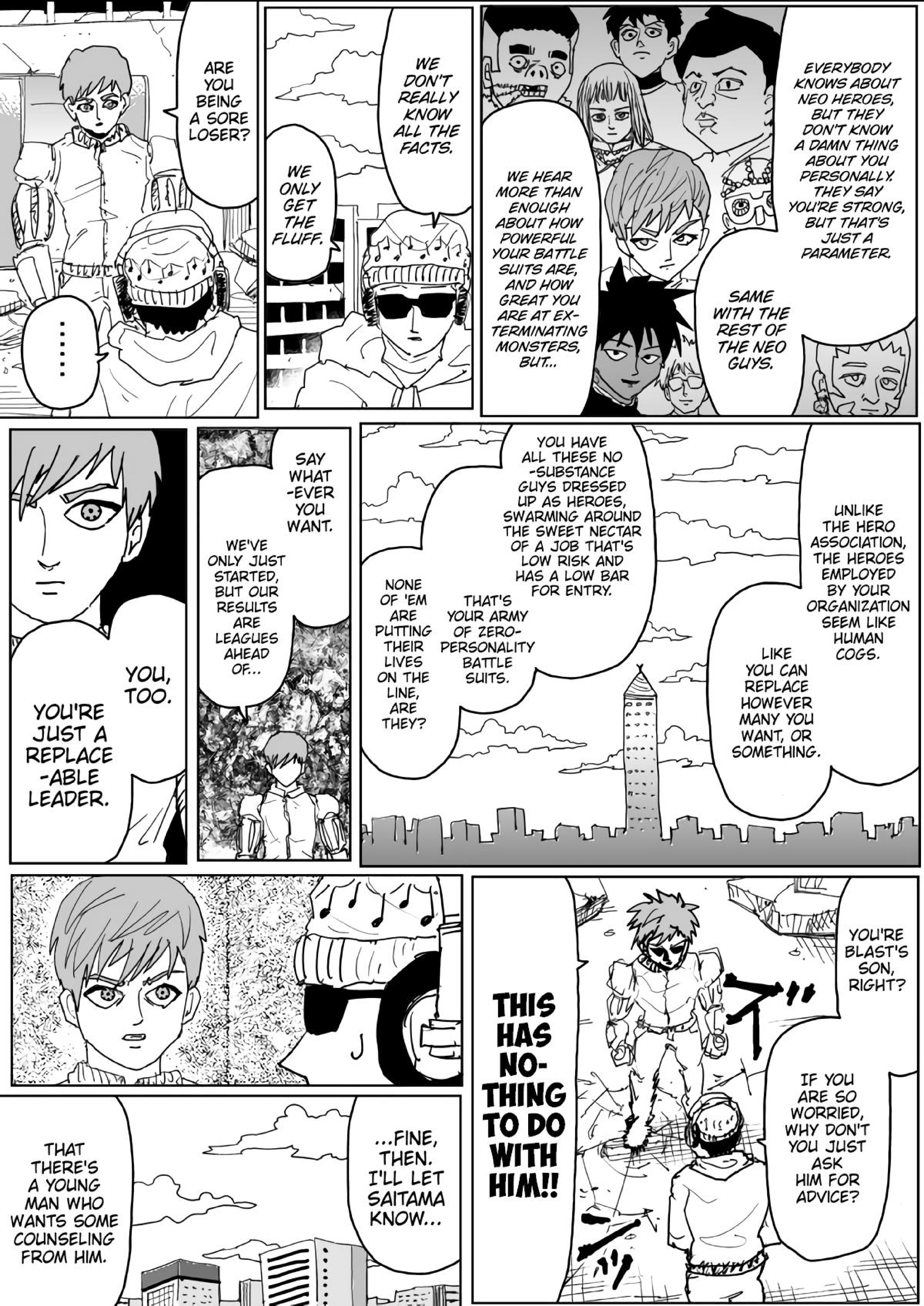
MASTICATE + KING

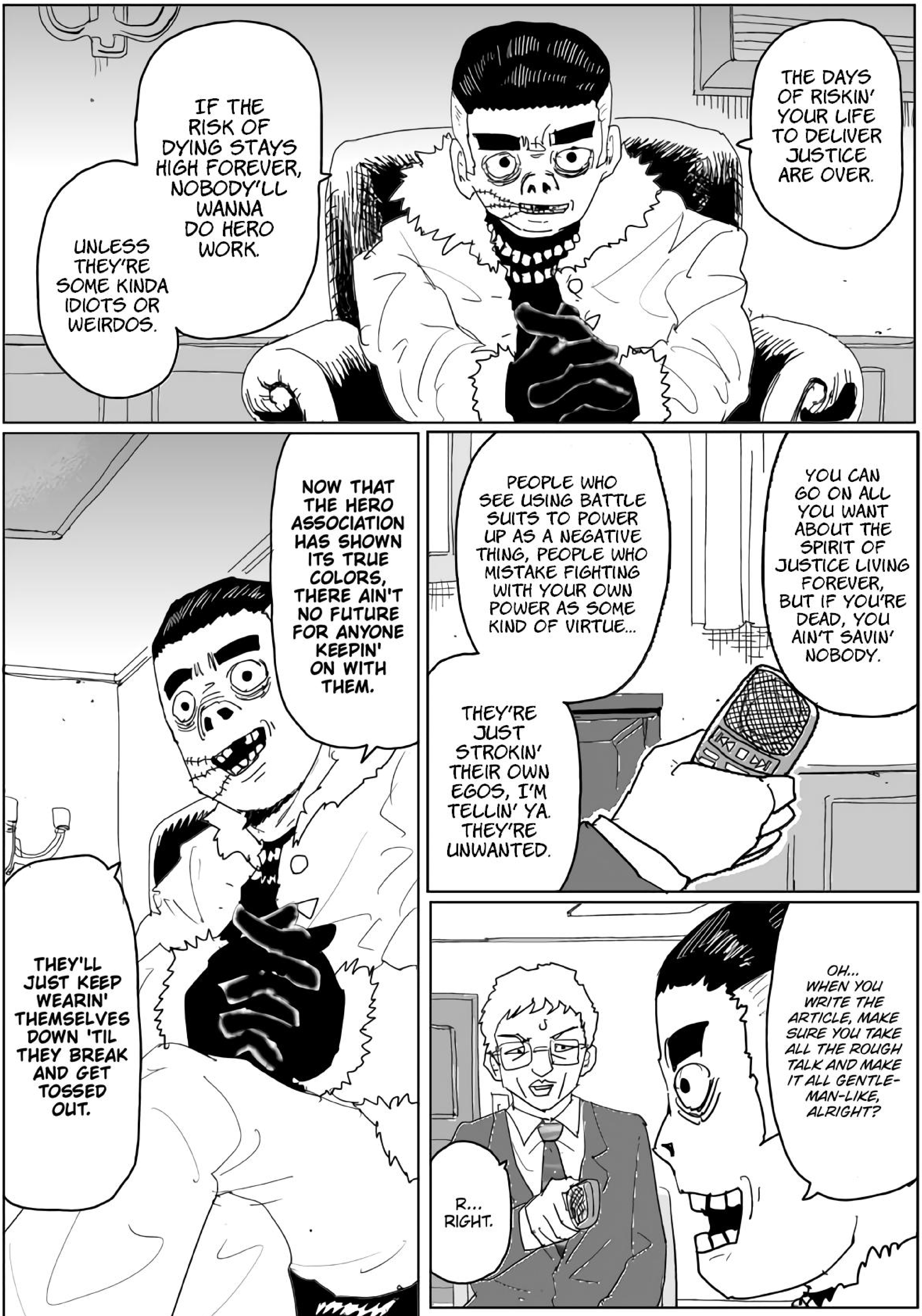

....
!!!
ONE HIT ...

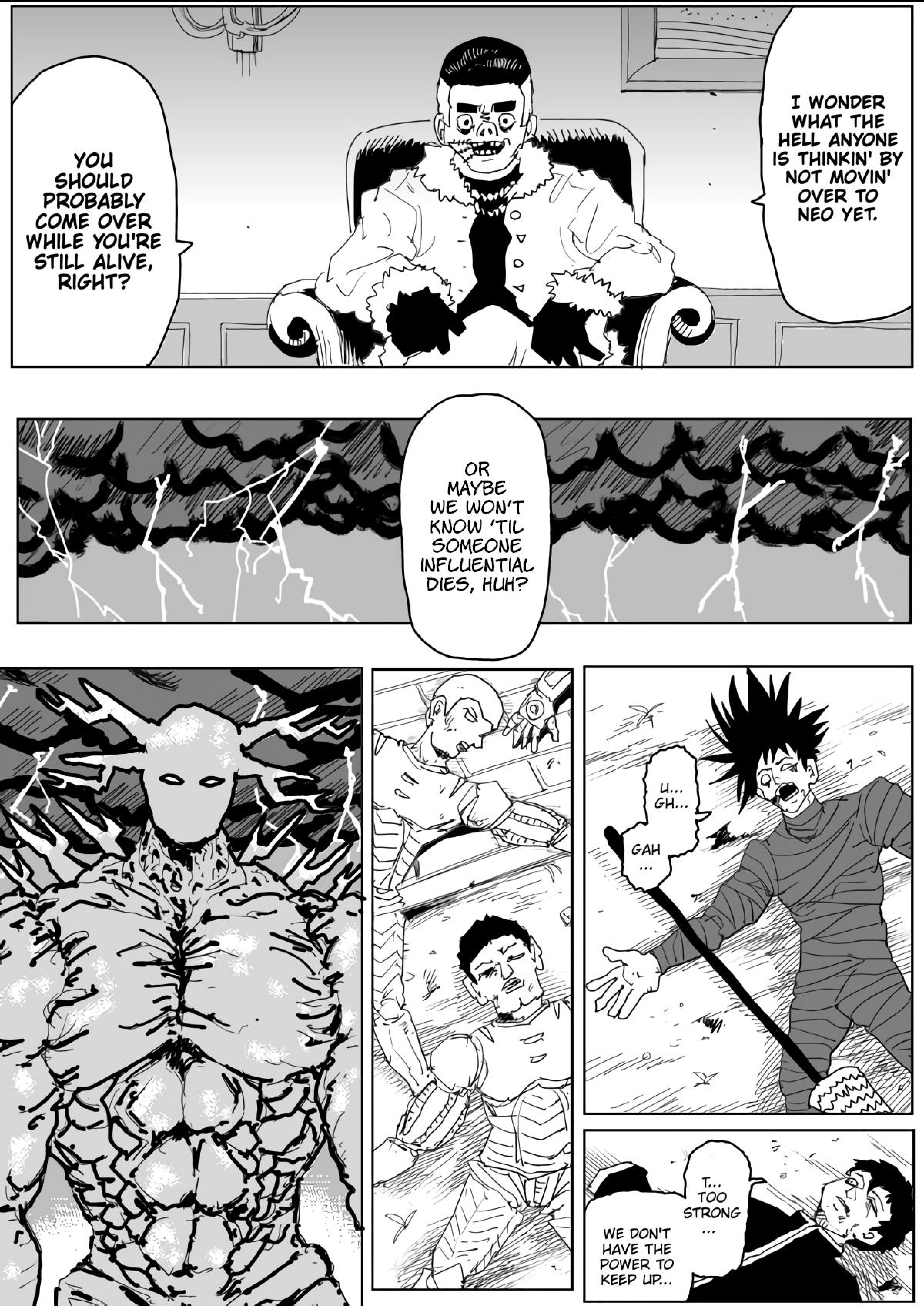

B-BLUE... NICE ONE...
ARE YOU GUYS OKAY?
GOOD JOB KEEPING THE INVADERS AT BAY.
WE'LL GO AHEAD AND CLEAN UP THE REST.
......
YEAH... GO FOR IT...
OH, WAIT... YOUR SWORD'S BROKEN.
......
ス...
ボッ
ヴゥーーッ
!
YOU CAN MAKE USE OF THIS, IF YOU LIKE.
I'VE GOT PLENTY OF SPARES.
ポイッ

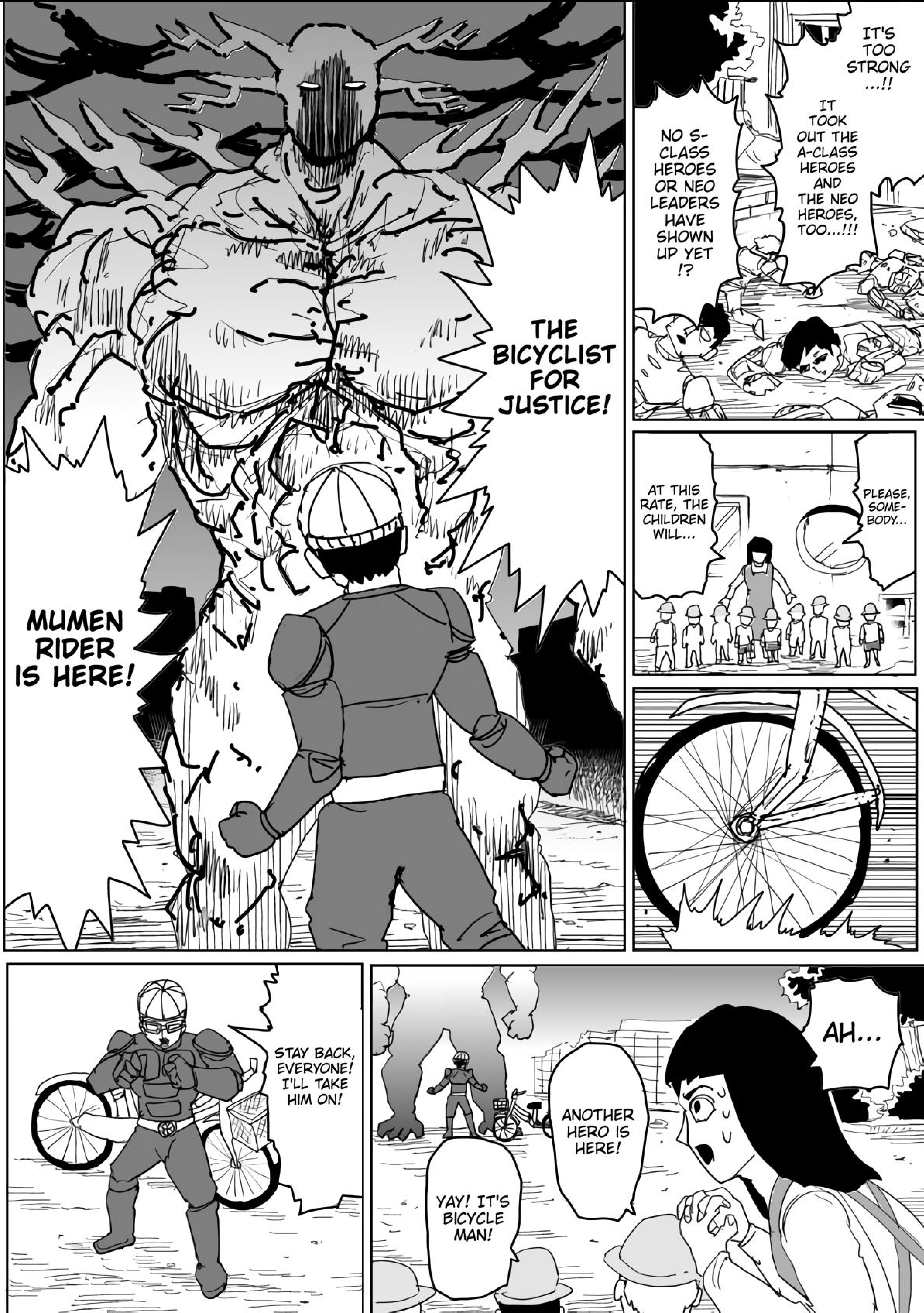

MAN, YOU GUYS HAVE BETTER EQUIPMENT AND MORE MEMBERS ...
NOT TO MENTION YOU'VE PUT TOGETHER THAT CRAZY LINEUP OF NEO LEADERS, YOURSELF INCLUDED...
ボッ
I'VE BEEN WORKING HARD EVERY DAY AIMING FOR A-CLASS, BUT THIS ALMOST MAKES ME WANT TO TRANSFER ...
YOUR SIDE ALSO HAS A FEW CRAZY ONES MIXED IN, EVEN OUTSIDE THE S-CLASS, RIGHT? LIKE SAITAMA...
Who's that? I don't know him.
Though I feel like I've heard the name ...
YOU KNOW SAITAMA? HE'S A CLOSE PAL OF MINE.
IS THAT SO... THAT'S PERFECT.
I HAVE SOMETHING I WANT TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT. CAN YOU GET IN CONTACT?
HMM ....
NAH... BUT IF YOU'VE GOT A MESSAGE FOR HIM, TELL ME.

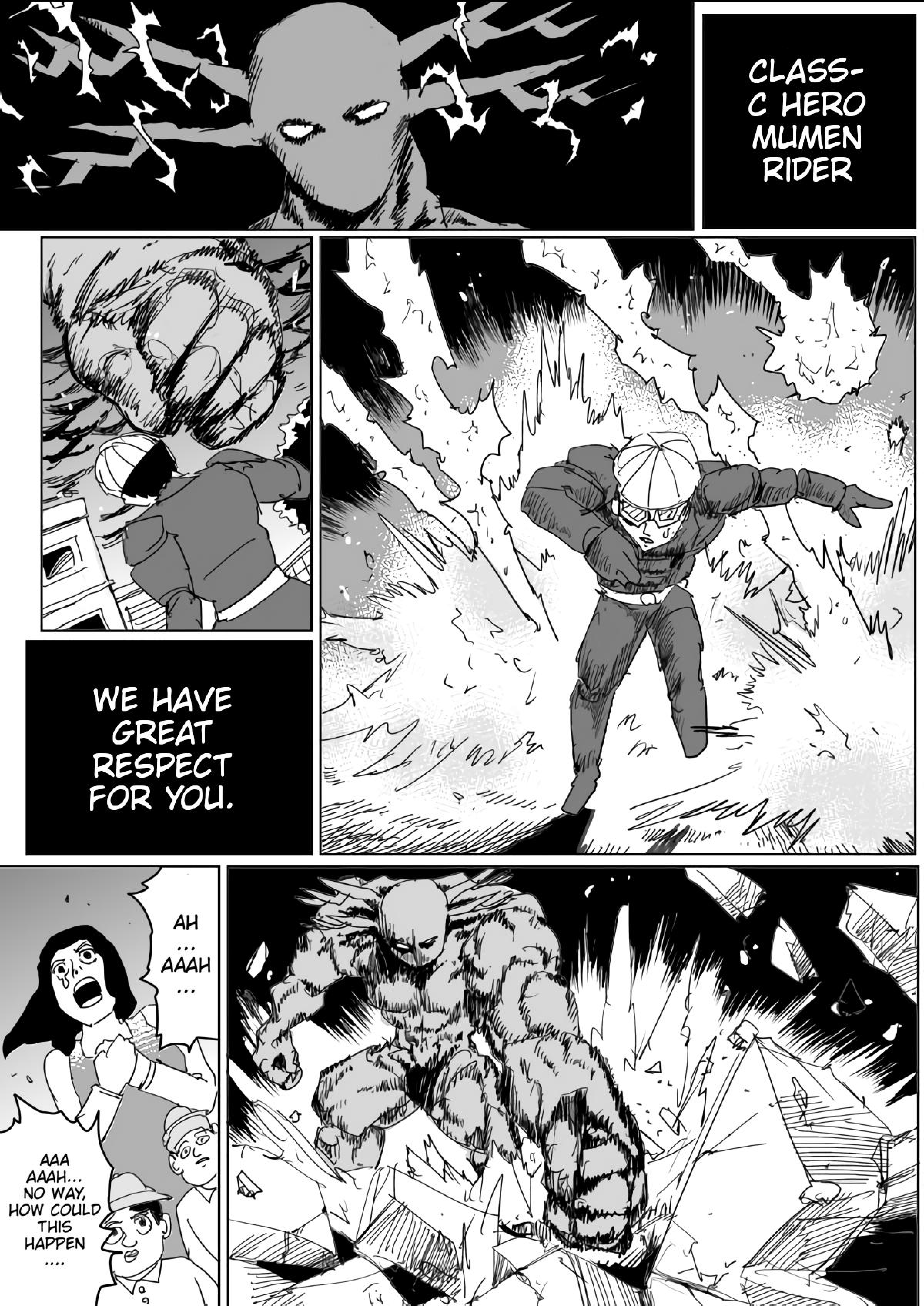

YOU WANT TO EXCHANGE OPINIONS ON HOW TO CONSOLIDATE ON-SCENE COMMAND UNDER ONE ENTITY... WITH SAITAMA, HUH...
YEAH... TENSIONS BETWEEN OUR ORGANIZATIONS ARE RUNNING HIGHER THAN I ANTICIPATED.
I HAVE NO DESIRE FOR US TO BE AT ODDS. AS A LEADER, I NEED TO TAKE ACTION.
I DOUBT IT'LL DO YOU ANY GOOD.
I HEARD SOMEONE ASK A WHILE BACK WHAT SAITAMA WANTS OUT OF BEING A HERO...
WHAT HIS IDEAL IMAGE IS...
HE DIDN'T EVEN ANSWER THE QUESTION, BUT HIS RESPONSE WAS SIMPLE.
"A HOBBY"
BEING A HERO HAS ALWAYS DIPPED AT LEAST A LITTLE BIT INTO THE REALM OF "HOBBY" FOR EVERYONE... I THINK THAT USUALLY SHOWS UP IN OUR INDIVIDUAL COSTUMES OR FIGHTING STYLES.
BUT FROM WHAT I HEAR, FOR HIM THE WHOLE THING IS A HOBBY, 100%.
SAITAMA IS STRONG, BUT HE'S NEVER BEEN THE TYPE TO SHOW ANY LEADERSHIP.
HE'S NOT THE RIGHT GUY FOR THE JOB.
SPEAKING OF, YOU DON'T LOOK LIKE YOU BELONG AT THE TOP, EITHER.
WHAT!?
YOU'RE TOO YOUNG, TOO SERIOUS, TOO NAIVE.
ALL RATIONALITY, NOT ENOUGH CHARISMA.
TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO MOVE TO YOUR BEAT WHILE THEY'RE PUTTING THEIR OWN LIVES ON THE LINE DOING A DANGEROUS JOB OUT OF THEIR OWN GOOD WILL... SOUNDS LIKE A PUSHY IDEA.
IT WOULD TAKE BEING A GREAT FRIEND, OR SOMEONE THEY LOOK UP TO...
OR AT THE VERY LEAST, HAVING SOME KIND OF ATTRACTIVE QUALITY THAT WOULD MAKE THEM THINK; "I CAN TRUST THIS GUY WITH MY LIFE."
I DON'T FOLLOW.
I'M YOUNG, RELIABLE, AND I CAN GET THINGS DONE.
WHAT ELSE DO I NEED?

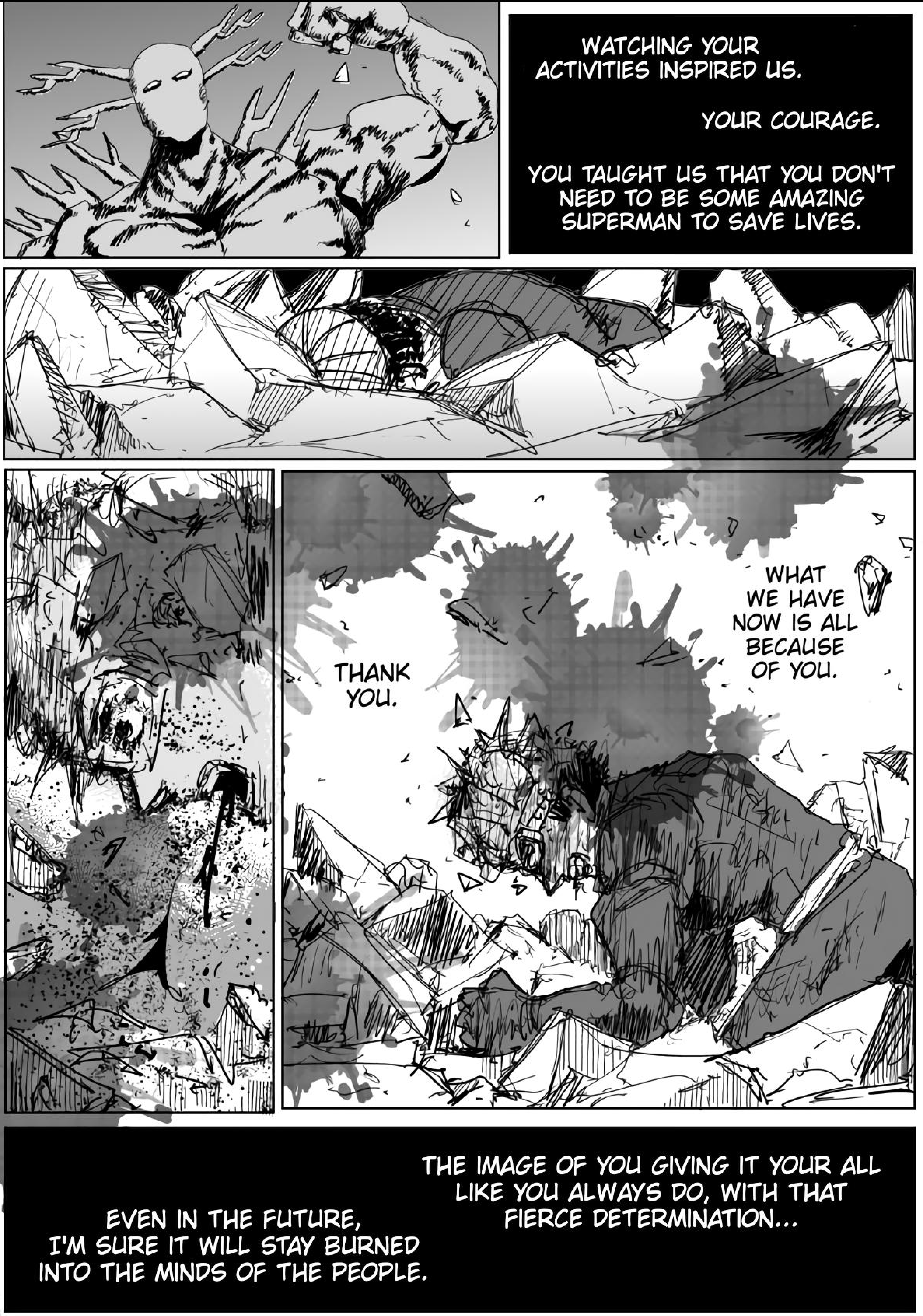

EVERYBODY KNOWS ABOUT NEO HEROES, BUT THEY DON'T KNOW A DAMN THING ABOUT YOU PERSONALLY. THEY SAY YOU'RE STRONG, BUT THAT'S JUST A PARAMETER.
SAME WITH THE REST OF THE NEO GUYS.
WE HEAR MORE THAN ENOUGH ABOUT HOW POWERFUL YOUR BATTLE SUITS ARE, AND HOW GREAT YOU ARE AT EXTERMINATING MONSTERS, BUT...
WE DON'T REALLY KNOW ALL THE FACTS.
WE ONLY GET THE FLUFF.
ARE YOU BEING A SORE LOSER?
......
UNLIKE THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THE HEROES EMPLOYED BY YOUR ORGANIZATION SEEM LIKE HUMAN COGS.
LIKE YOU CAN REPLACE HOWEVER MANY YOU WANT, OR SOMETHING.
YOU HAVE ALL THESE NO-SUBSTANCE GUYS DRESSED UP AS HEROES, SWARMING AROUND THE SWEET NECTAR OF A JOB THAT'S LOW RISK AND HAS A LOW BAR FOR ENTRY.
THAT'S YOUR ARMY OF ZERO-PERSONALITY BATTLE SUITS.
NONE OF 'EM ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE, ARE THEY?
SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT.
WE'VE ONLY JUST STARTED, BUT OUR RESULTS ARE LEAGUES AHEAD OF...
YOU, TOO.
YOU'RE JUST A REPLACEABLE LEADER.
YOU'RE BLAST'S SON, RIGHT?
IF YOU ARE SO WORRIED, WHY DON'T YOU JUST ASK HIM FOR ADVICE?
THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH HIM!!
...FINE, THEN. I'LL LET SAITAMA KNOW...
THAT THERE'S A YOUNG MAN WHO WANTS SOME COUNSELING FROM HIM.

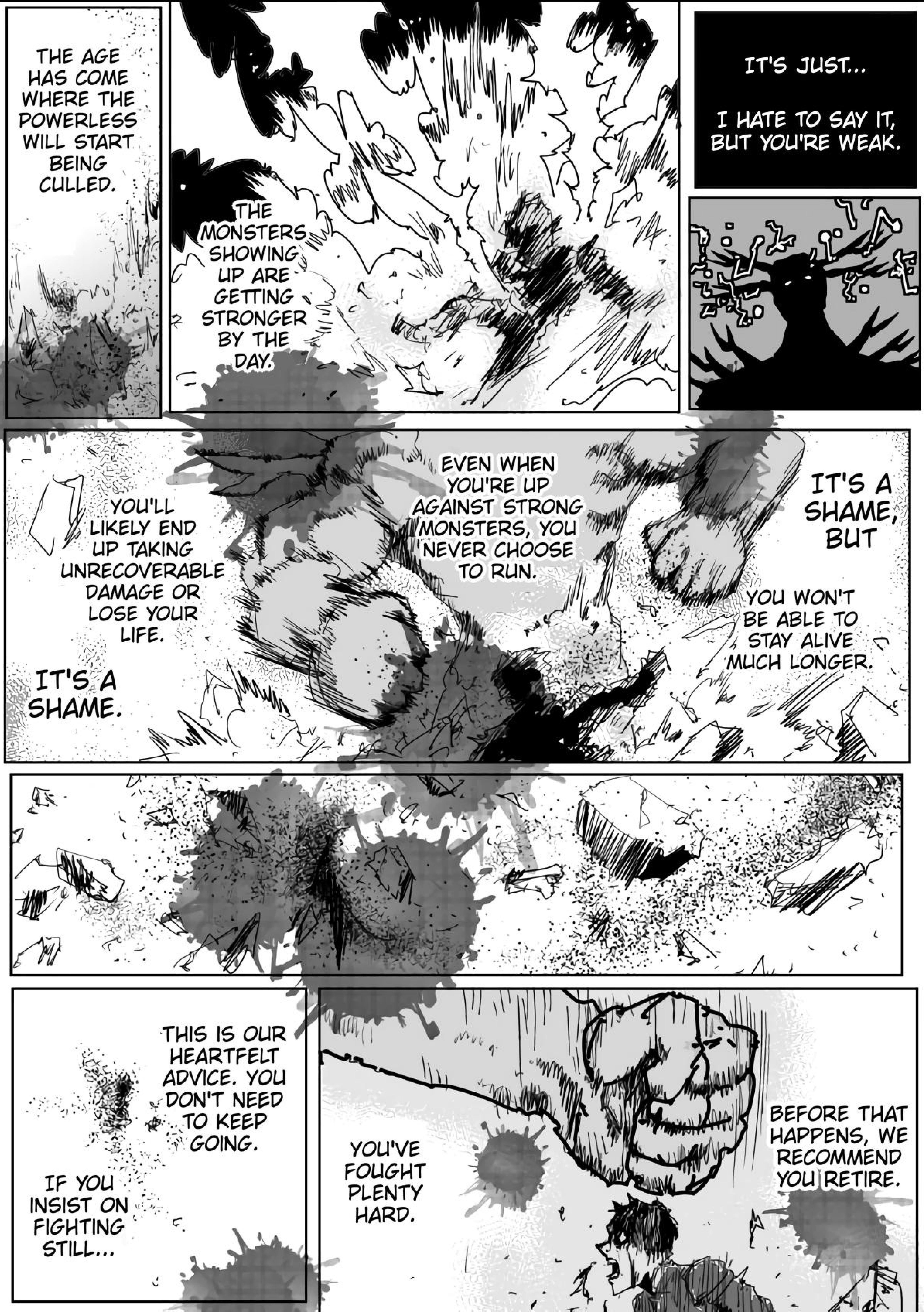

THE DAYS OF RISKIN' YOUR LIFE TO DELIVER JUSTICE ARE OVER.
IF THE RISK OF DYING STAYS HIGH FOREVER, NOBODY'LL WANNA DO HERO WORK.
UNLESS THEY'RE SOME KINDA IDIOTS OR WEIRDOS.
YOU CAN GO ON ALL YOU WANT ABOUT THE SPIRIT OF JUSTICE LIVING FOREVER, BUT IF YOU'RE DEAD, YOU AIN'T SAVIN' NOBODY.
PEOPLE WHO SEE USING BATTLE SUITS TO POWER UP AS A NEGATIVE THING, PEOPLE WHO MISTAKE FIGHTING WITH YOUR OWN POWER AS SOME KIND OF VIRTUE...
THEY'RE JUST STROKIN' THEIR OWN EGOS, I'M TELLIN' YA. THEY'RE UNWANTED.
NOW THAT THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS SHOWN ITS TRUE COLORS, THERE AIN'T NO FUTURE FOR ANYONE KEEPIN' ON WITH THEM.
THEY'LL JUST KEEP WEARIN' THEMSELVES DOWN 'TIL THEY BREAK AND GET TOSSED OUT.
OH... WHEN YOU WRITE THE ARTICLE, MAKE SURE YOU TAKE ALL THE ROUGH TALK AND MAKE IT ALL GENTLE-MAN-LIKE, ALRIGHT?
R... RIGHT.

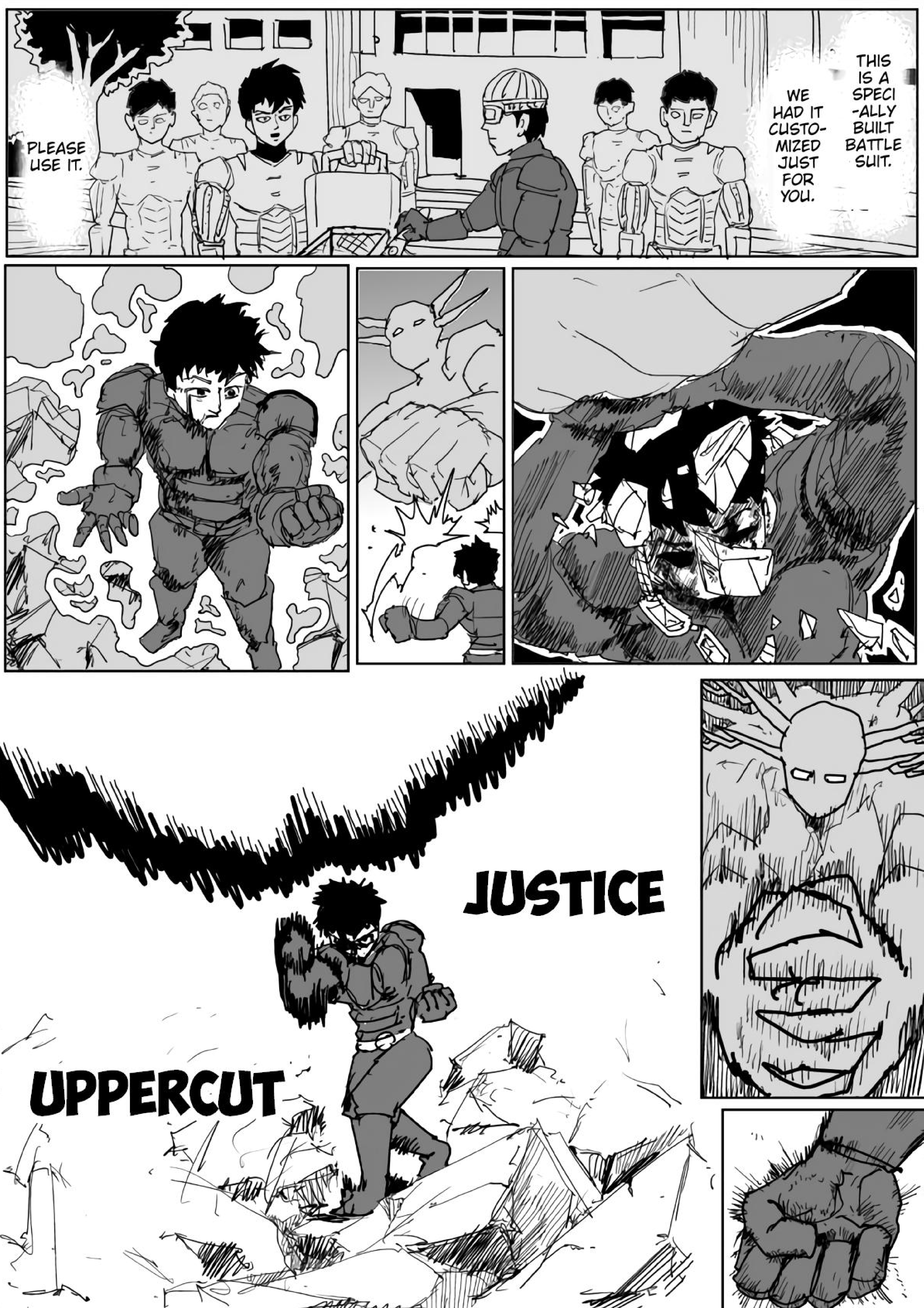

I WONDER WHAT THE HELL ANYONE IS THINKIN' BY NOT MOVIN' OVER TO NEO YET.
YOU SHOULD PROBABLY COME OVER WHILE YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, RIGHT?
OR MAYBE WE WON'T KNOW 'TIL SOMEONE INFLUENTIAL DIES, HUH?
U... GH...
GAH ...
T... TOO STRONG ...
WE DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO KEEP UP...

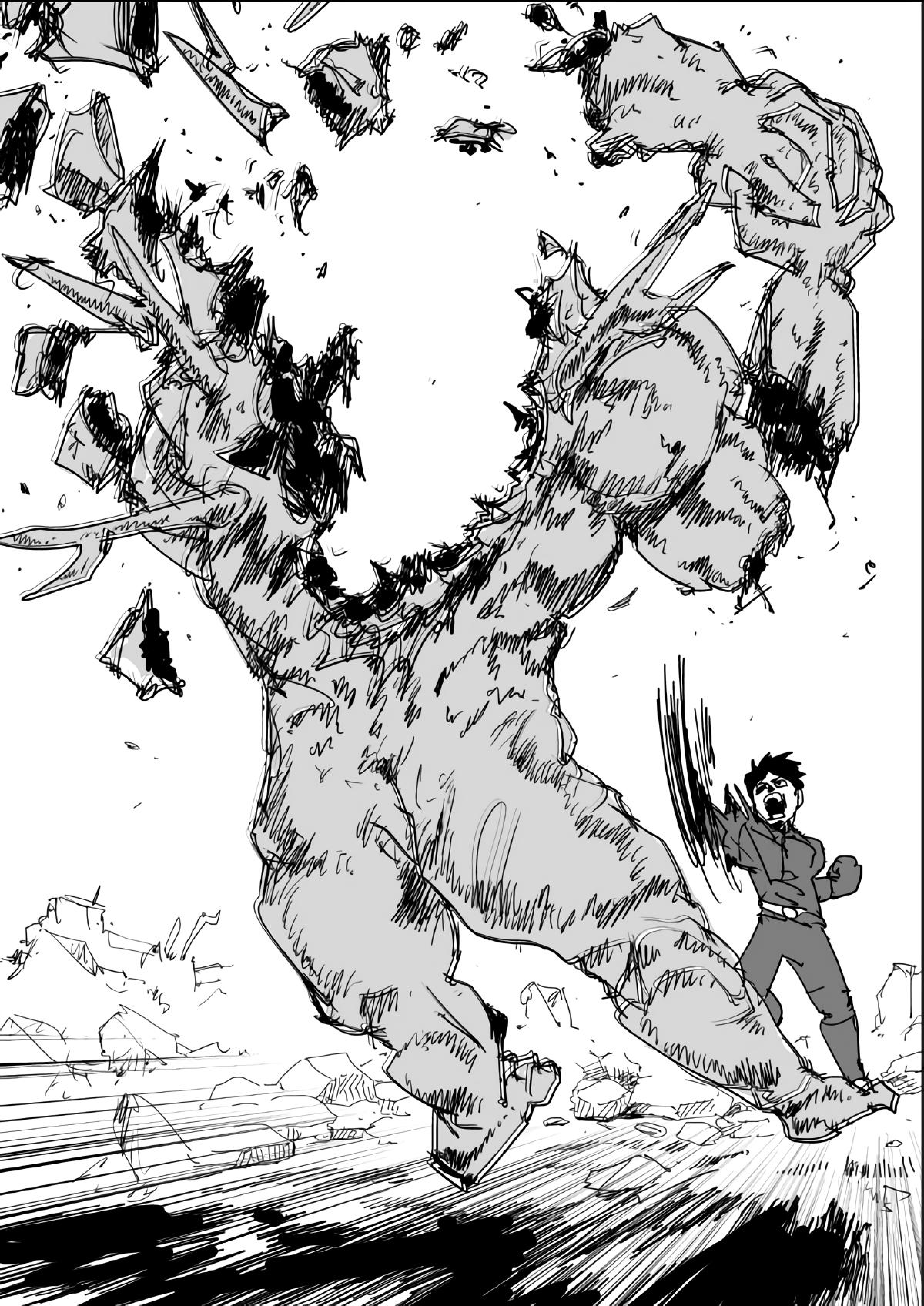

IT'S TOO STRONG...!!
IT TOOK OUT THE A-CLASS HEROES AND THE NEO HEROES, TOO...!!!
NO S-CLASS HEROES OR NEO LEADERS HAVE SHOWN UP YET!?
PLEASE, SOMEBODY...
AT THIS RATE, THE CHILDREN WILL...
THE BICYCLIST FOR JUSTICE!
MUMEN RIDER IS HERE!
AH...
ANOTHER HERO IS HERE!
YAY! IT'S BICYCLE MAN!
STAY BACK, EVERYONE! I'LL TAKE HIM ON!

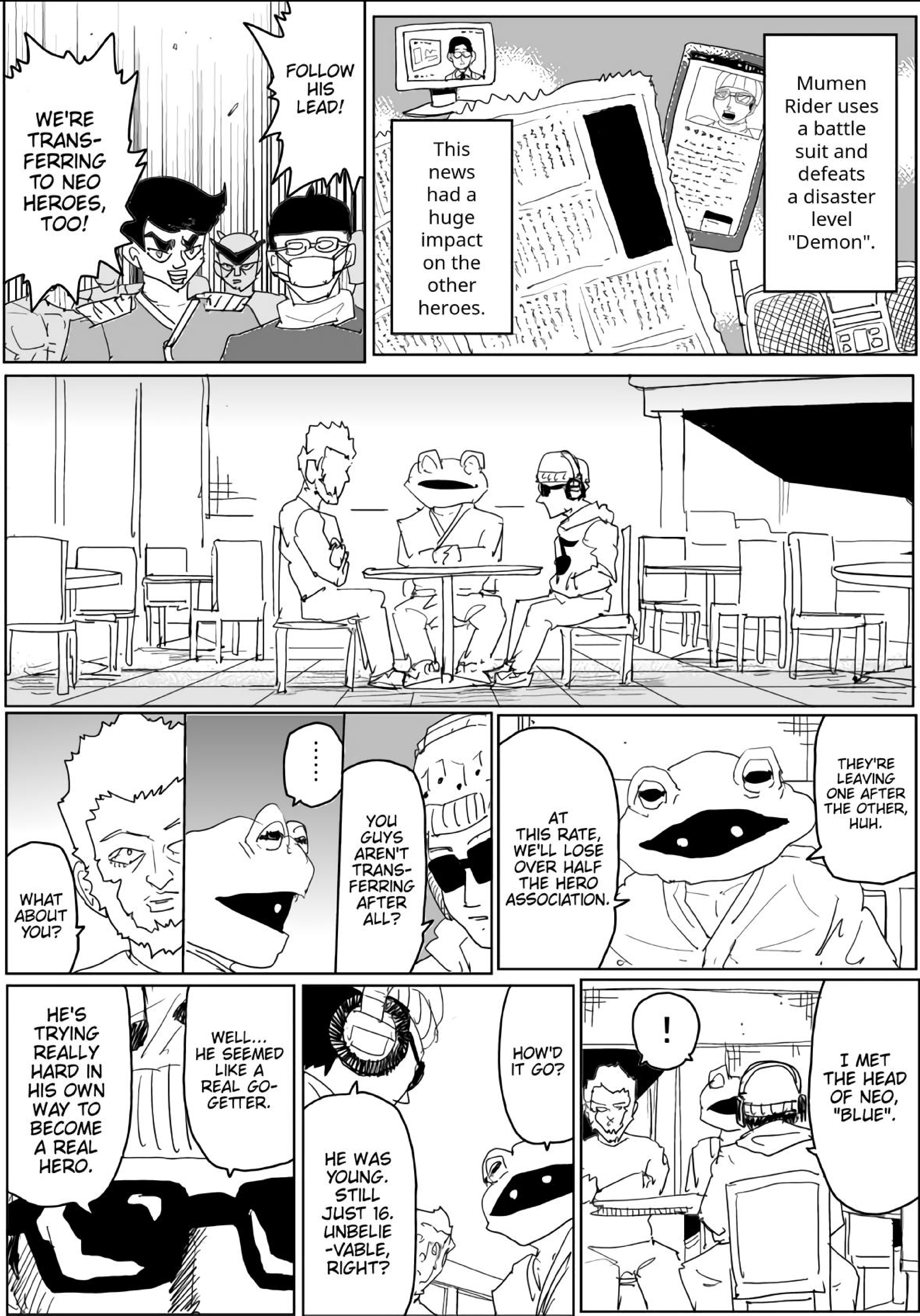

CLASS-C HERO MUMEN RIDER
WE HAVE GREAT RESPECT FOR YOU.
AH ... AAAH ...
AAA AAAH... NO WAY, HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN ....

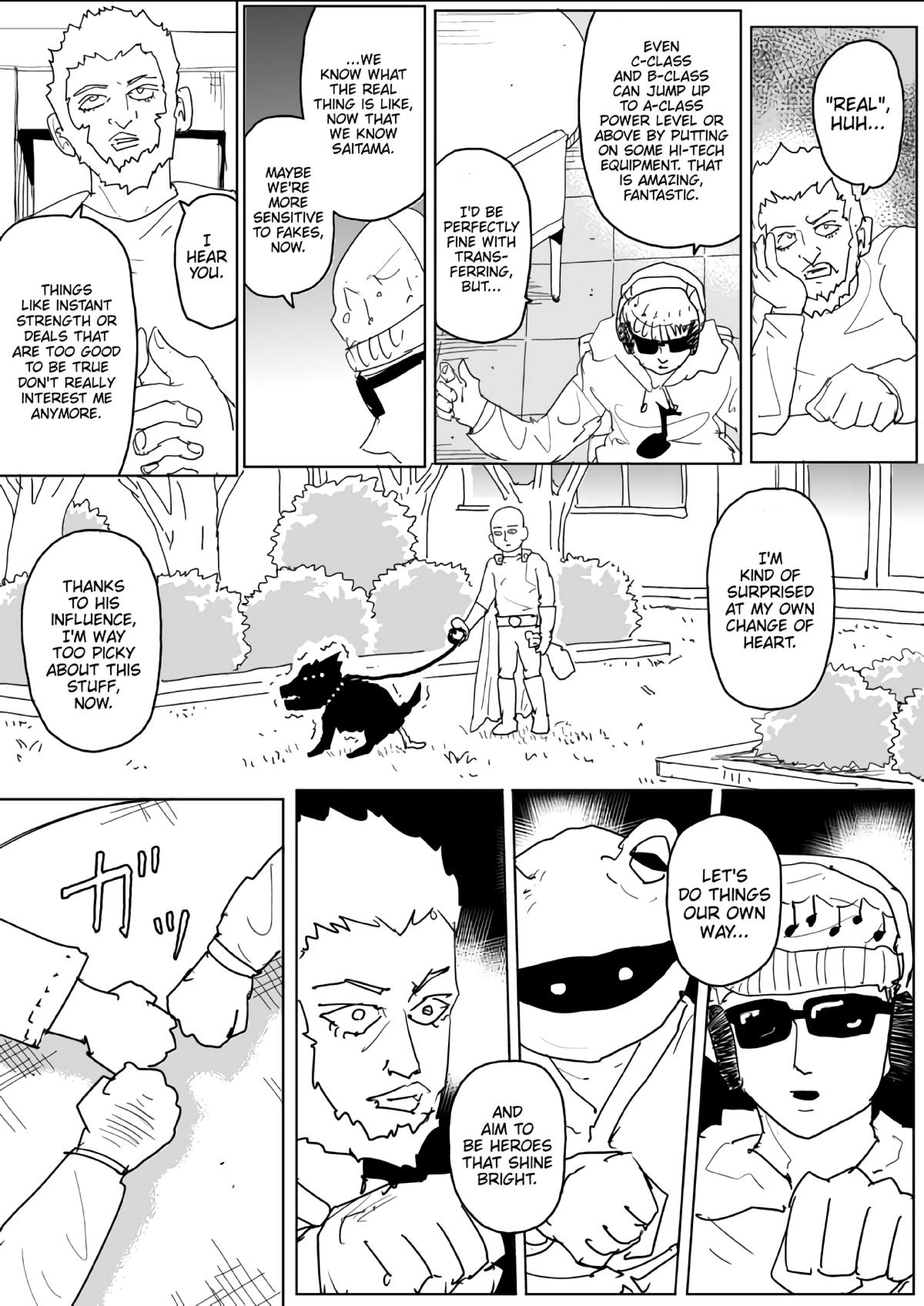

WATCHING YOUR ACTIVITIES INSPIRED US.
YOUR COURAGE.
YOU TAUGHT US THAT YOU DON'T NEED TO BE SOME AMAZING SUPERMAN TO SAVE LIVES.
WHAT WE HAVE NOW IS ALL BECAUSE OF YOU.
THANK YOU.
THE IMAGE OF YOU GIVING IT YOUR ALL LIKE YOU ALWAYS DO, WITH THAT FIERCE DETERMINATION...
EVEN IN THE FUTURE, I'M SURE IT WILL STAY BURNED INTO THE MINDS OF THE PEOPLE.

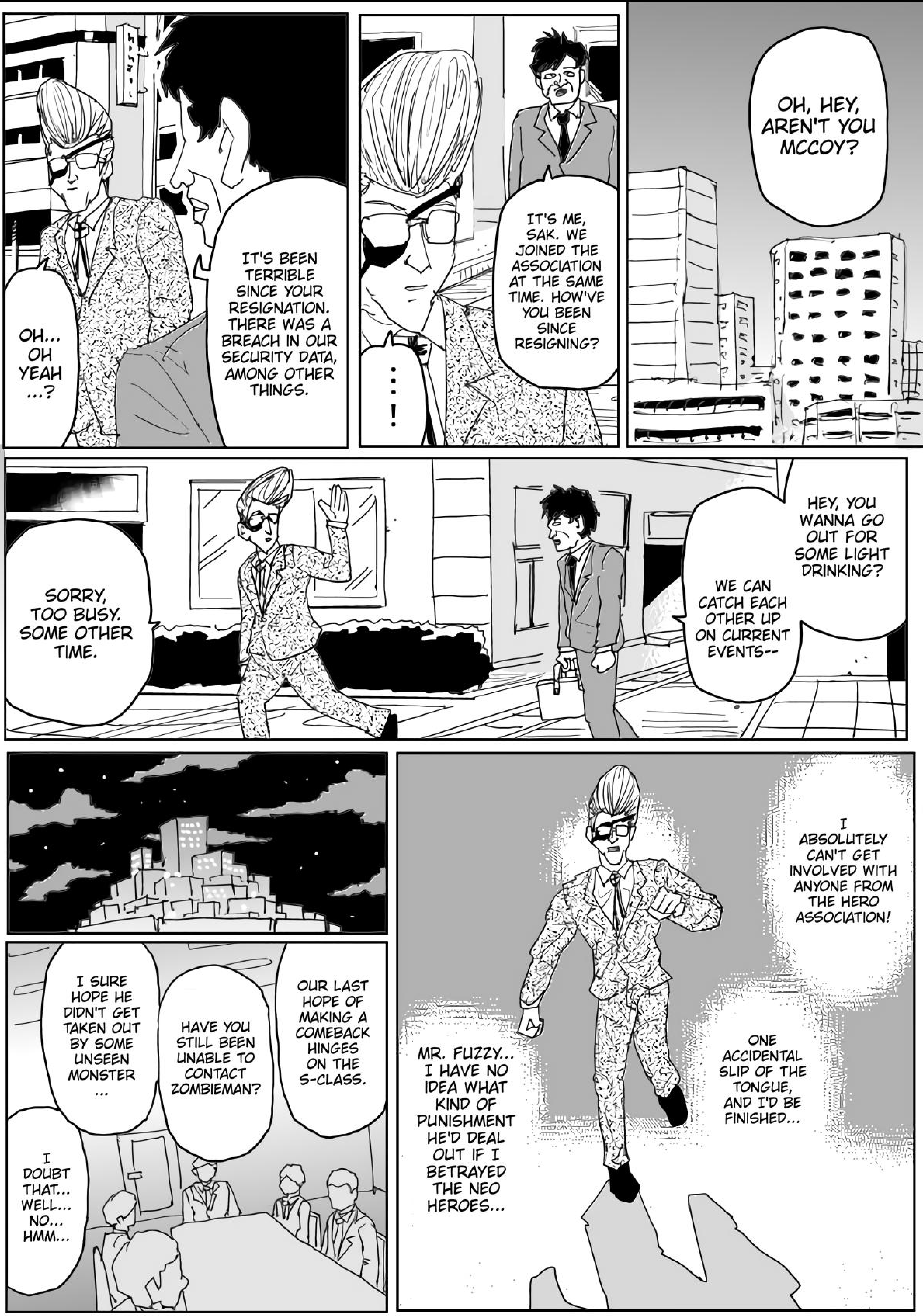

IT'S JUST...
I HATE TO SAY IT, BUT YOU'RE WEAK.
THE MONSTERS SHOWING UP ARE GETTING STRONGER BY THE DAY.
THE AGE HAS COME WHERE THE POWERLESS WILL START BEING CULLED.
IT'S A SHAME, BUT
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO STAY ALIVE MUCH LONGER.
EVEN WHEN YOU'RE UP AGAINST STRONG MONSTERS, YOU NEVER CHOOSE TO RUN.
YOU'LL LIKELY END UP TAKING UNRECOVERABLE DAMAGE OR LOSE YOUR LIFE.
IT'S A SHAME.
BEFORE THAT HAPPENS, WE RECOMMEND YOU RETIRE.
YOU'VE FOUGHT PLENTY HARD.
THIS IS OUR HEARTFELT ADVICE. YOU DON'T NEED TO KEEP GOING.
IF YOU INSIST ON FIGHTING STILL...

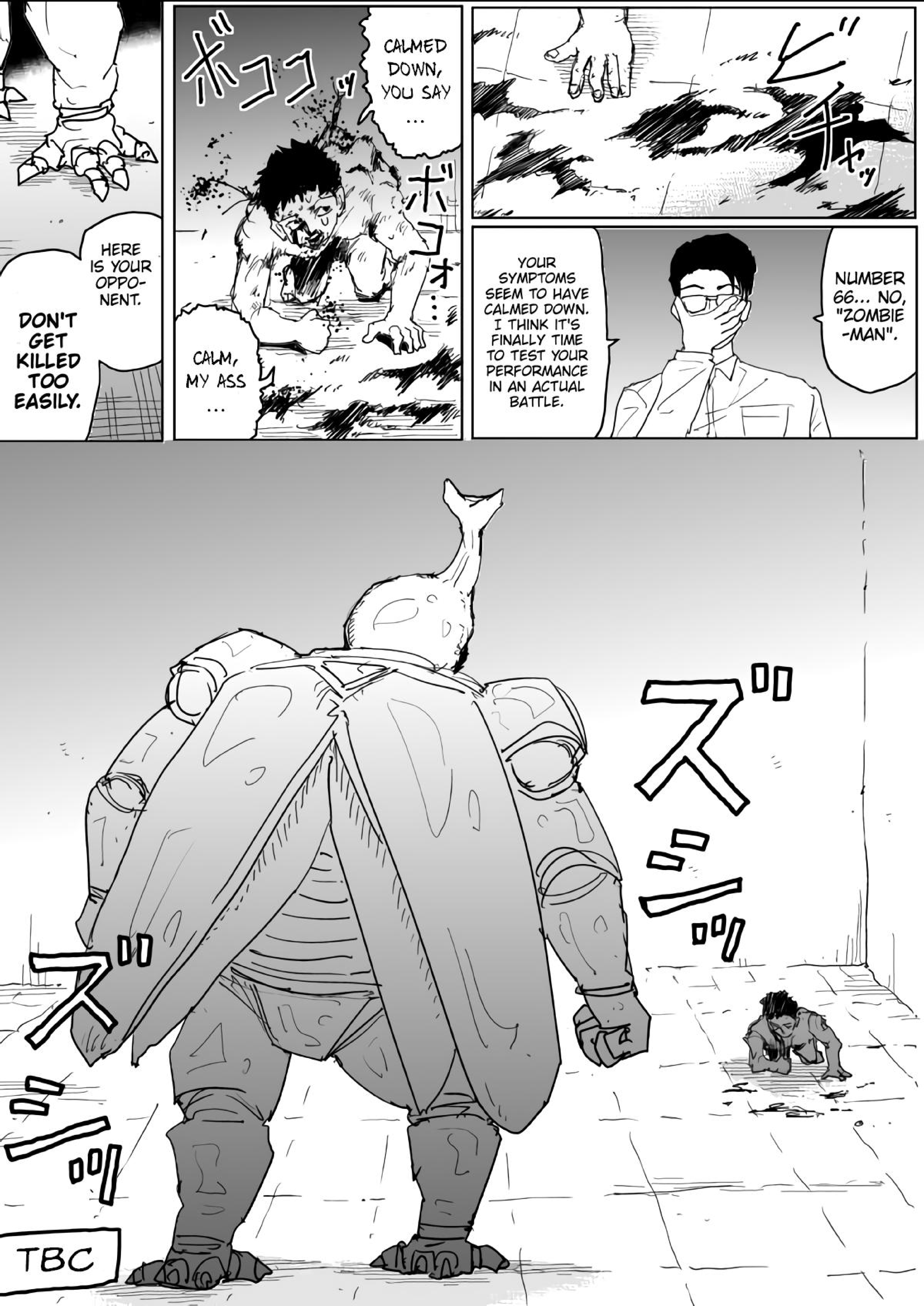

THIS IS A SPECIALLY BUILT BATTLE SUIT.
WE HAD IT CUSTOMIZED JUST FOR YOU.
PLEASE USE IT.
JUSTICE
UPPERCUT




Mumen Rider uses a battle suit and defeats a disaster level "Demon".
This news had a huge impact on the other heroes.
FOLLOW HIS LEAD!
WE'RE TRANSFERRING TO NEO HEROES, TOO!
THEY'RE LEAVING ONE AFTER THE OTHER, HUH.
AT THIS RATE, WE'LL LOSE OVER HALF THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
YOU GUYS AREN'T TRANSFERRING AFTER ALL?
......
WHAT ABOUT YOU?
I MET THE HEAD OF NEO, "BLUE".
!
HOW'D IT GO?
HE WAS YOUNG. STILL JUST 16. UNBELIEVABLE, RIGHT?
WELL... HE SEEMED LIKE A REAL GO-GETTER.
HE'S TRYING REALLY HARD IN HIS OWN WAY TO BECOME A REAL HERO.


"REAL", HUH...
EVEN C-CLASS AND B-CLASS CAN JUMP UP TO A-CLASS POWER LEVEL OR ABOVE BY PUTTING ON SOME HI-TECH EQUIPMENT. THAT IS AMAZING, FANTASTIC.
I'D BE PERFECTLY FINE WITH TRANSFERRING, BUT...
...WE KNOW WHAT THE REAL THING IS LIKE, NOW THAT WE KNOW SAITAMA.
MAYBE WE'RE MORE SENSITIVE TO FAKES, NOW.
I HEAR YOU.
THINGS LIKE INSTANT STRENGTH OR DEALS THAT ARE TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE DON'T REALLY INTEREST ME ANYMORE.
I'M KIND OF SURPRISED AT MY OWN CHANGE OF HEART.
THANKS TO HIS INFLUENCE, I'M WAY TOO PICKY ABOUT THIS STUFF, NOW.
LET'S DO THINGS OUR OWN WAY...
AND AIM TO BE HEROES THAT SHINE BRIGHT.
ガッ


OH, HEY, AREN'T YOU MCCOY?
IT'S ME, SAK. WE JOINED THE ASSOCIATION AT THE SAME TIME. HOW'VE YOU BEEN SINCE RESIGNING?
...!
IT'S BEEN TERRIBLE SINCE YOUR RESIGNATION. THERE WAS A BREACH IN OUR SECURITY DATA, AMONG OTHER THINGS.
OH... OH YEAH ...?
HEY, YOU WANNA GO OUT FOR SOME LIGHT DRINKING?
WE CAN CATCH EACH OTHER UP ON CURRENT EVENTS--
SORRY, TOO BUSY. SOME OTHER TIME.
I ABSOLUTELY CAN'T GET INVOLVED WITH ANYONE FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
ONE ACCIDENTAL SLIP OF THE TONGUE, AND I'D BE FINISHED...
MR. FUZZY... I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT KIND OF PUNISHMENT HE'D DEAL OUT IF I BETRAYED THE NEO HEROES...
OUR LAST HOPE OF MAKING A COMEBACK HINGES ON THE S-CLASS.
HAVE YOU STILL BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT ZOMBIEMAN?
I SURE HOPE HE DIDN'T GET TAKEN OUT BY SOME UNSEEN MONSTER ...
I DOUBT THAT... WELL... NO... HMM...


ビチャッ
NUMBER 66... NO, "ZOMBIE-MAN".
YOUR SYMPTOMS SEEM TO HAVE CALMED DOWN. I THINK IT'S FINALLY TIME TO TEST YOUR PERFORMANCE IN AN ACTUAL BATTLE.
CALMED DOWN, YOU SAY ...
ボココッ
ボコォ…
CALM, MY ASS ...
HERE IS YOUR OPPONENT.
DON'T GET KILLED TOO EASILY.
ズシッ
ズシッ
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

Webcomic

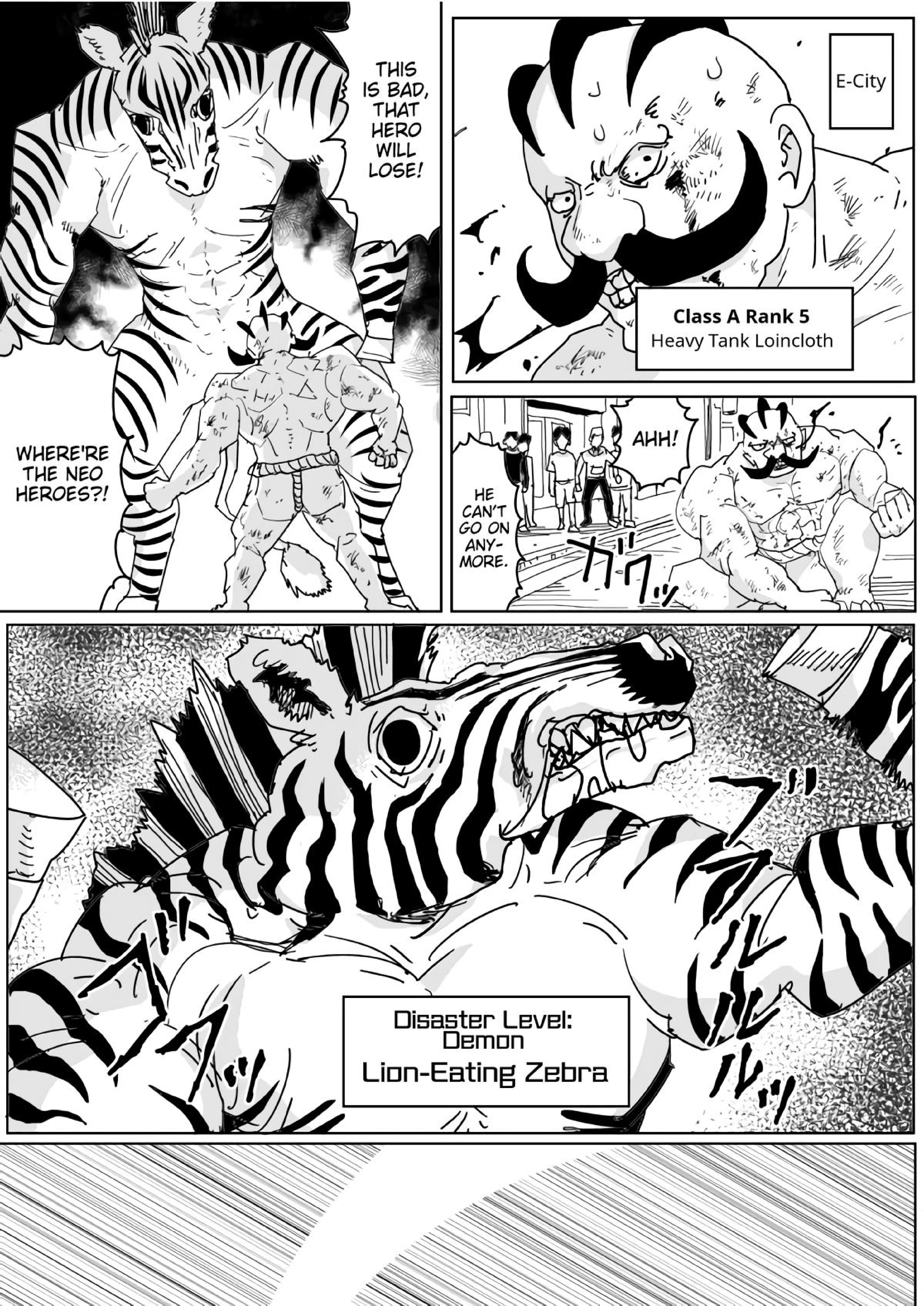
Chapter 139

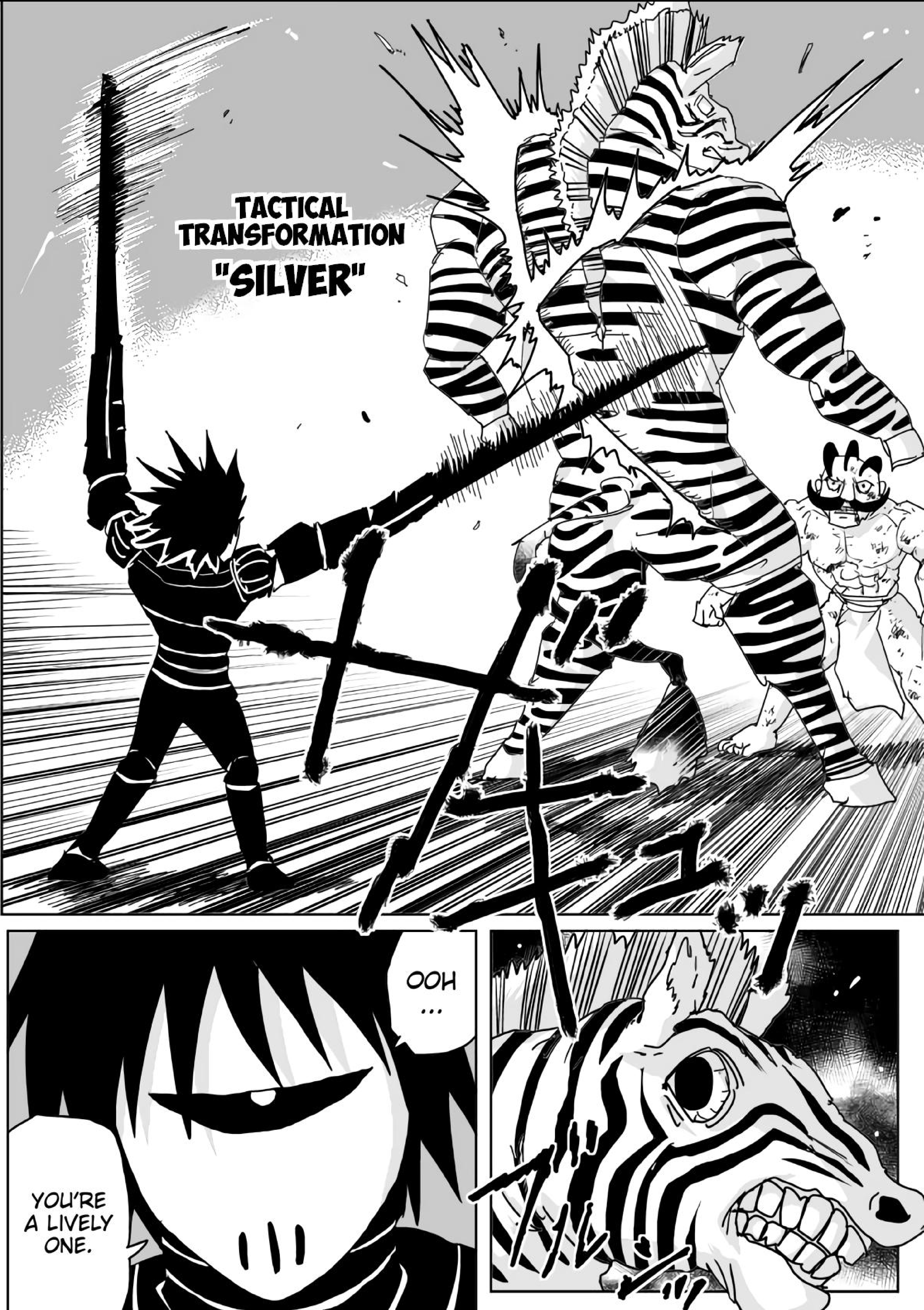
Translation by: Lucci85 & Nitore

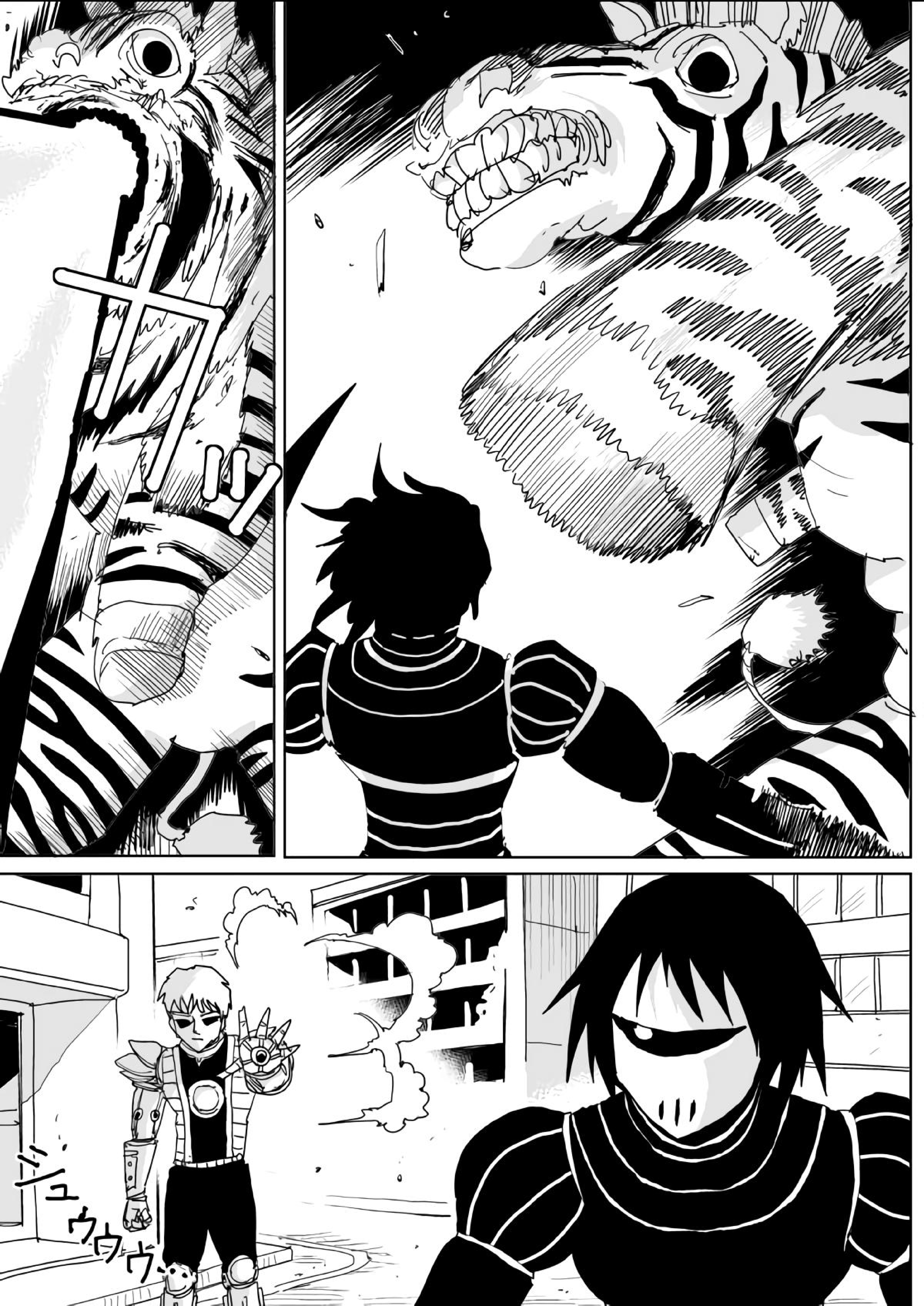
QC by: Graywords

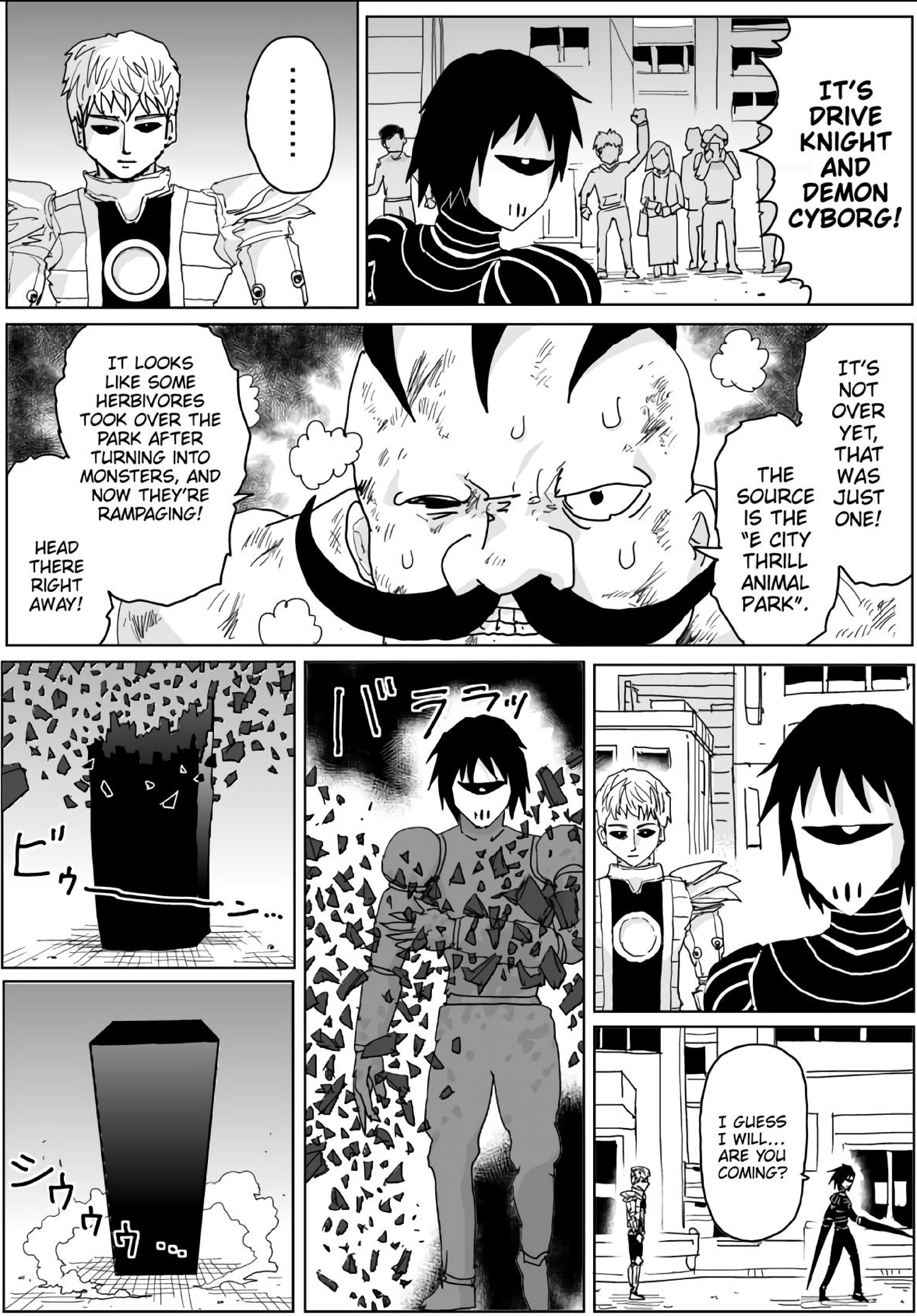
Cleaning and Redraws by: Ronin

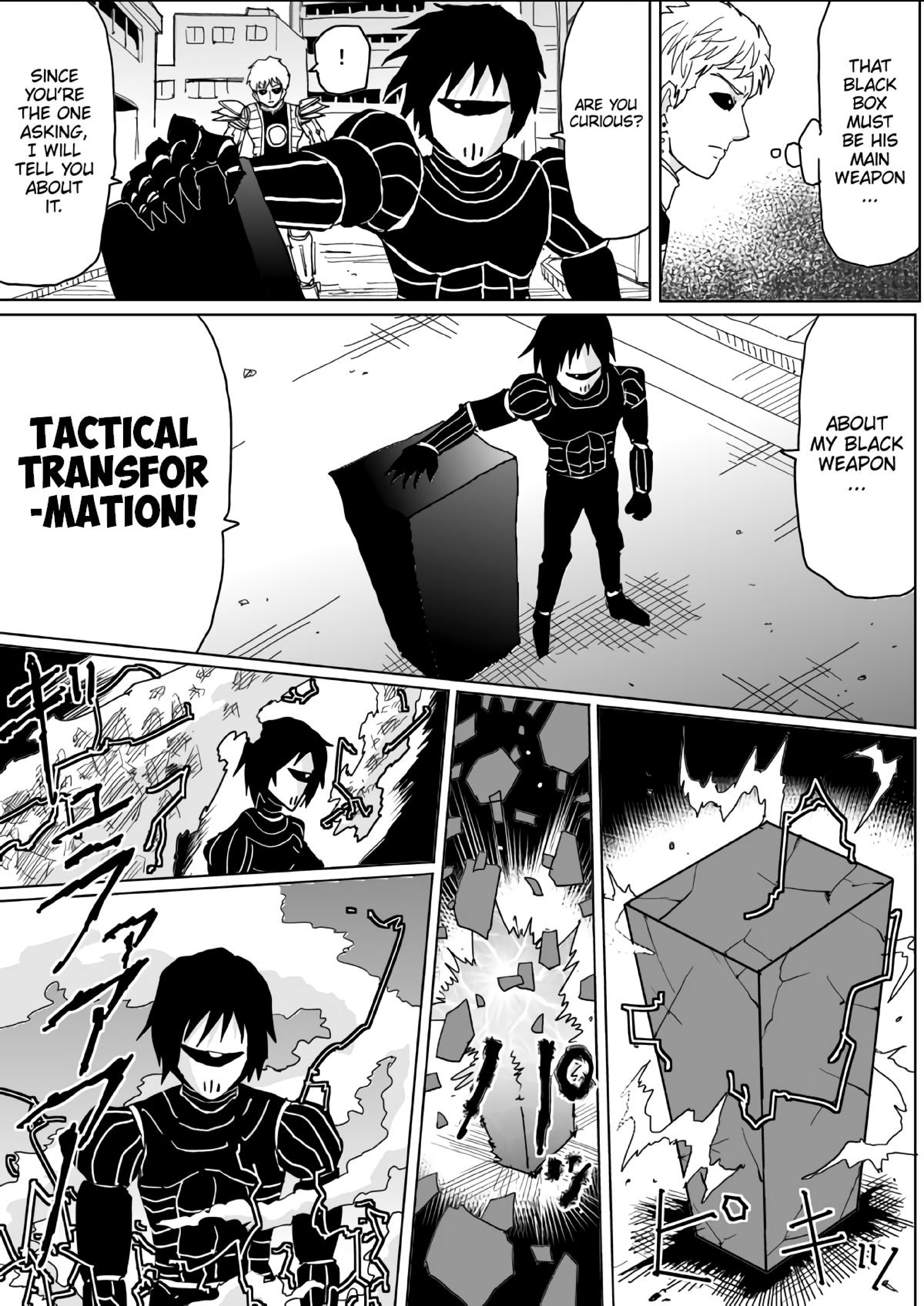
Typeset by: VibhavM

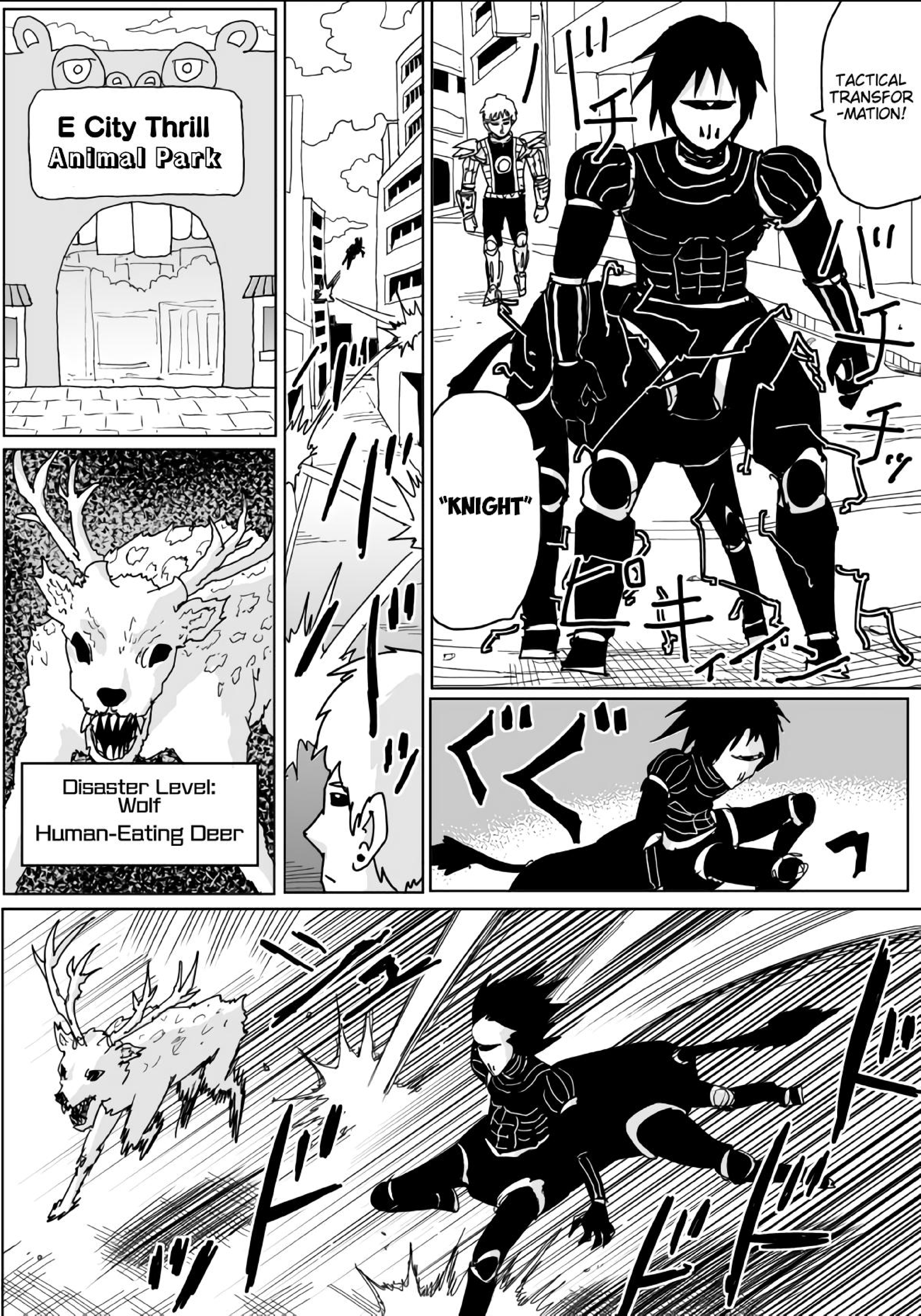

E-City
Class A Rank 5
Heavy Tank Loincloth
AHH!
HE CAN'T GO ON ANY-MORE.
ガクッ
THIS IS BAD, THAT HERO WILL LOSE!
WHERE'RE THE NEO HEROES?!
ブルルルッ
ブルルッ
Disaster Level: Demon
Lion-Eating Zebra

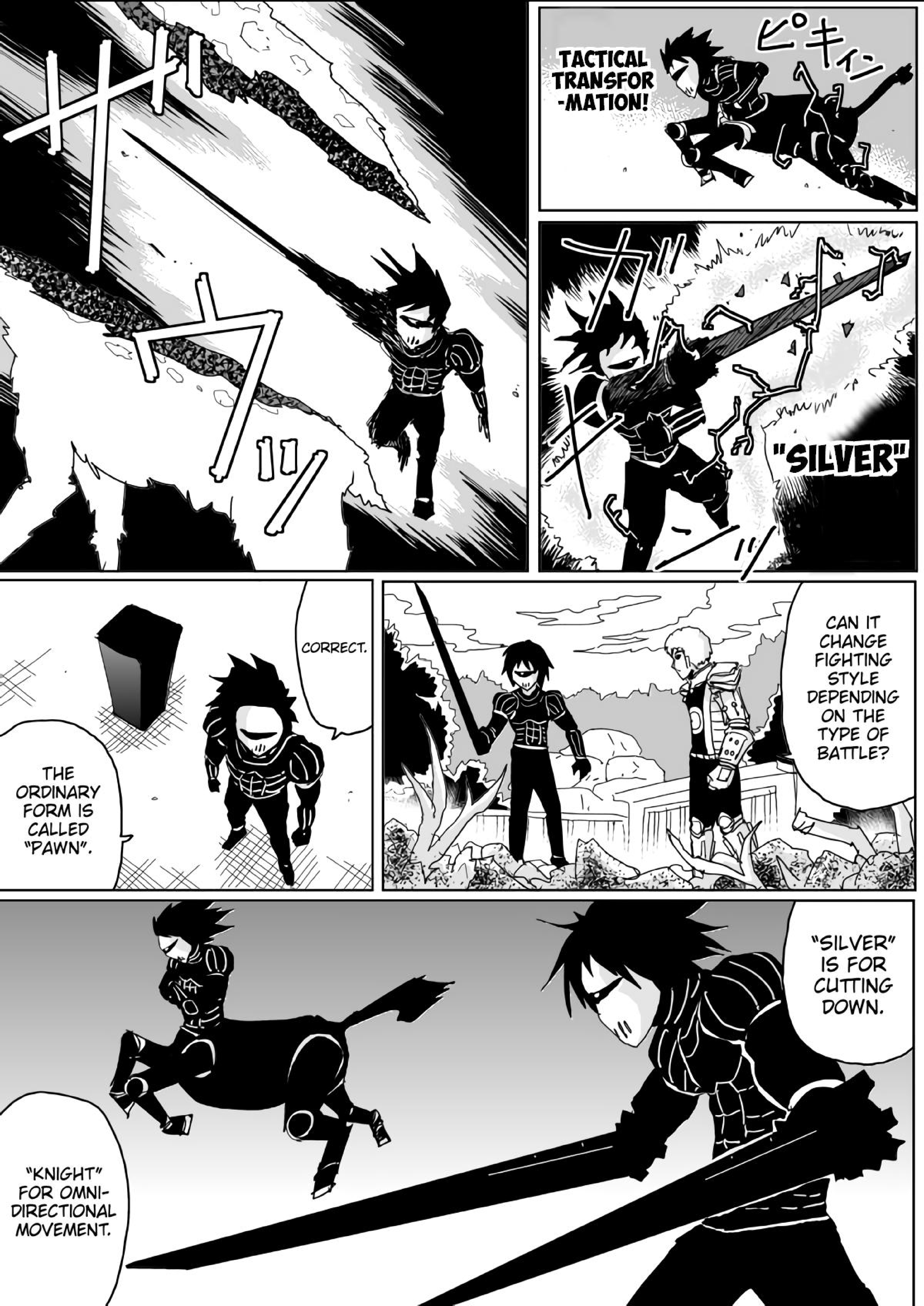

TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION "SILVER"
OOH ...
YOU'RE A LIVELY ONE.

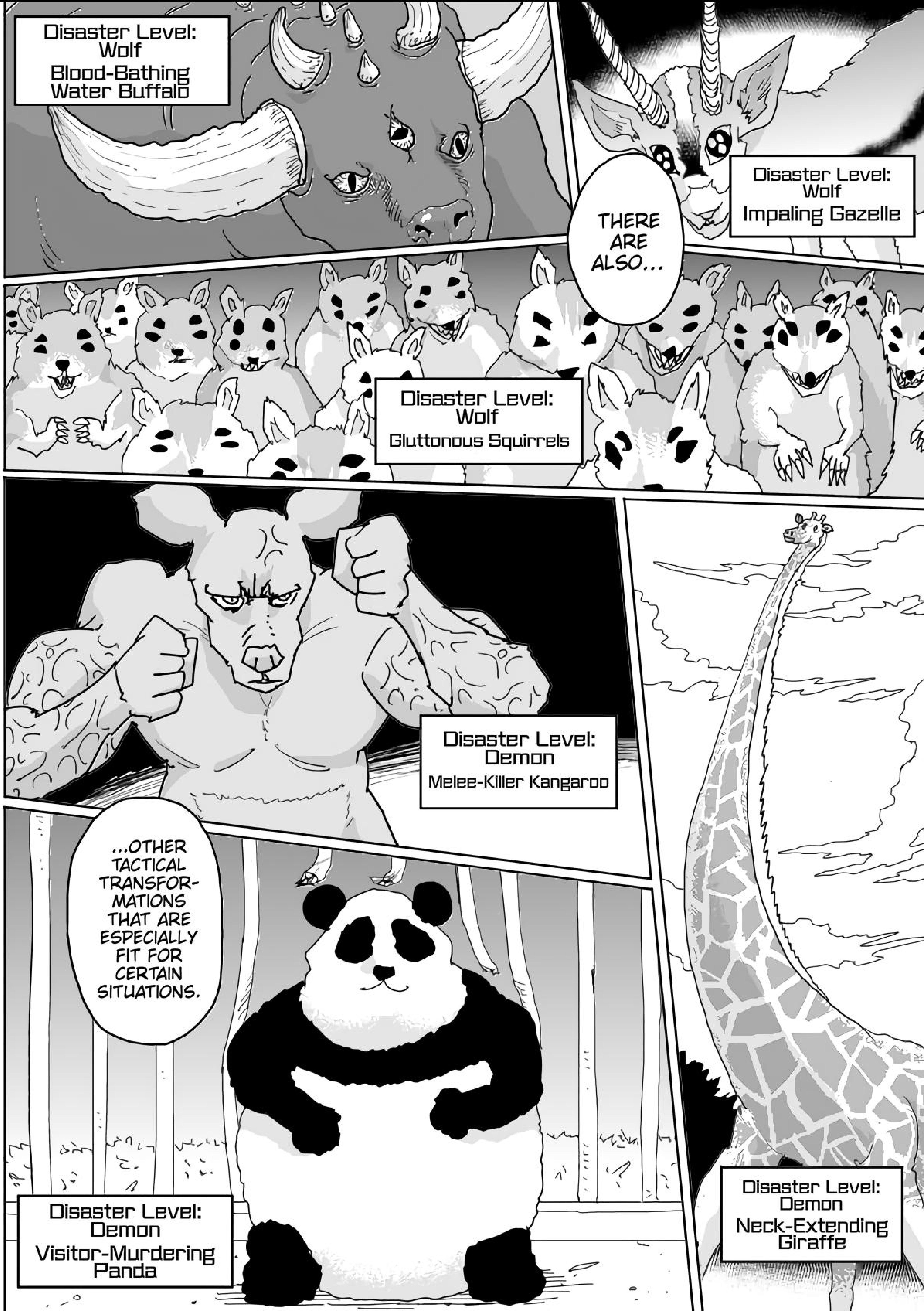

ガッ
シュウウウ

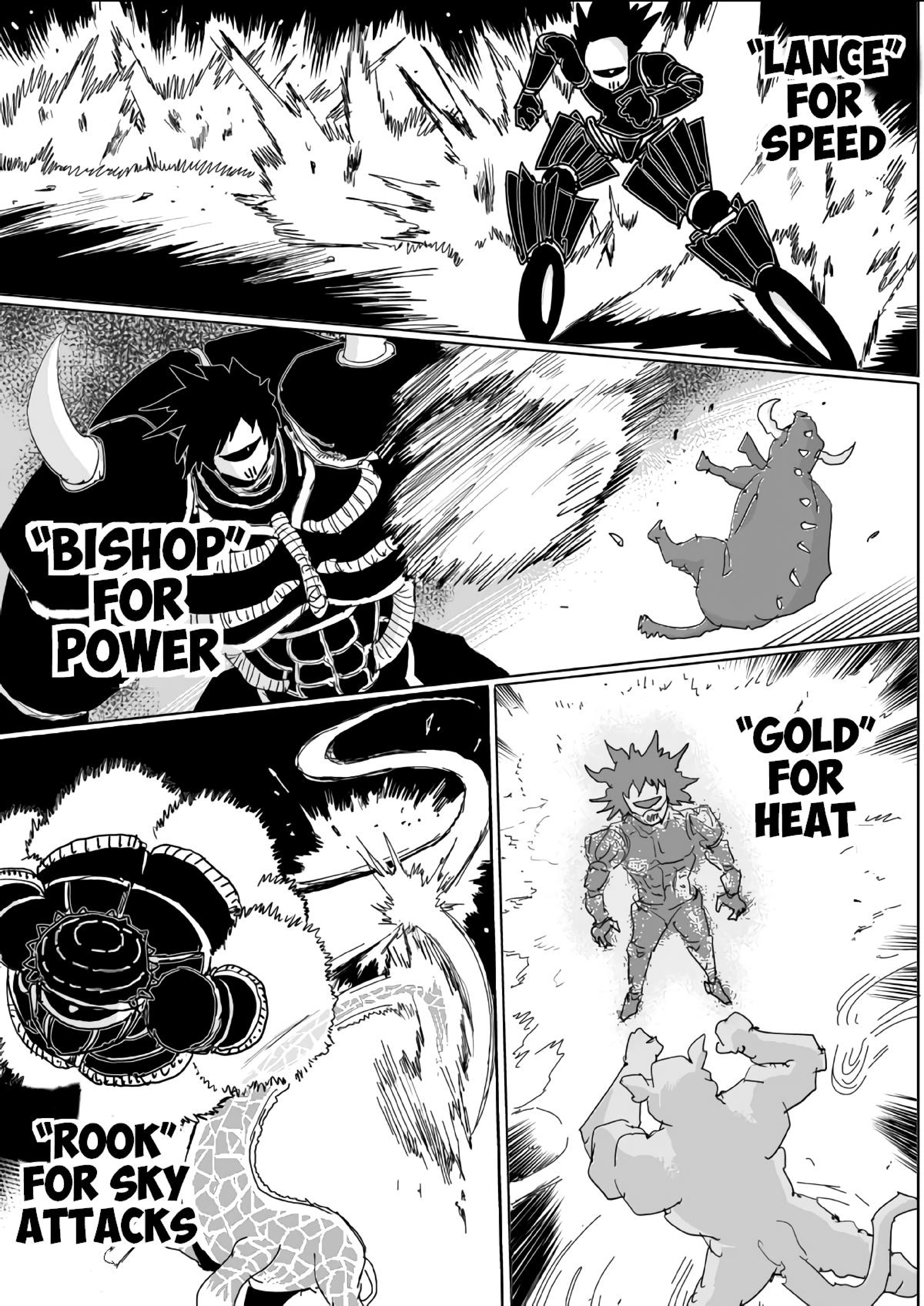

IT'S DRIVE KNIGHT AND DEMON CYBORG!
……
IT'S NOT OVER YET, THAT WAS JUST ONE!
THE SOURCE IS THE "E CITY THRILL ANIMAL PARK".
IT LOOKS LIKE SOME HERBIVORES TOOK OVER THE PARK AFTER TURNING INTO MONSTERS, AND NOW THEY'RE RAMPAGING!
HEAD THERE RIGHT AWAY!
I GUESS I WILL... ARE YOU COMING?
バララッ
ビゥ――ン…
シウウウ…

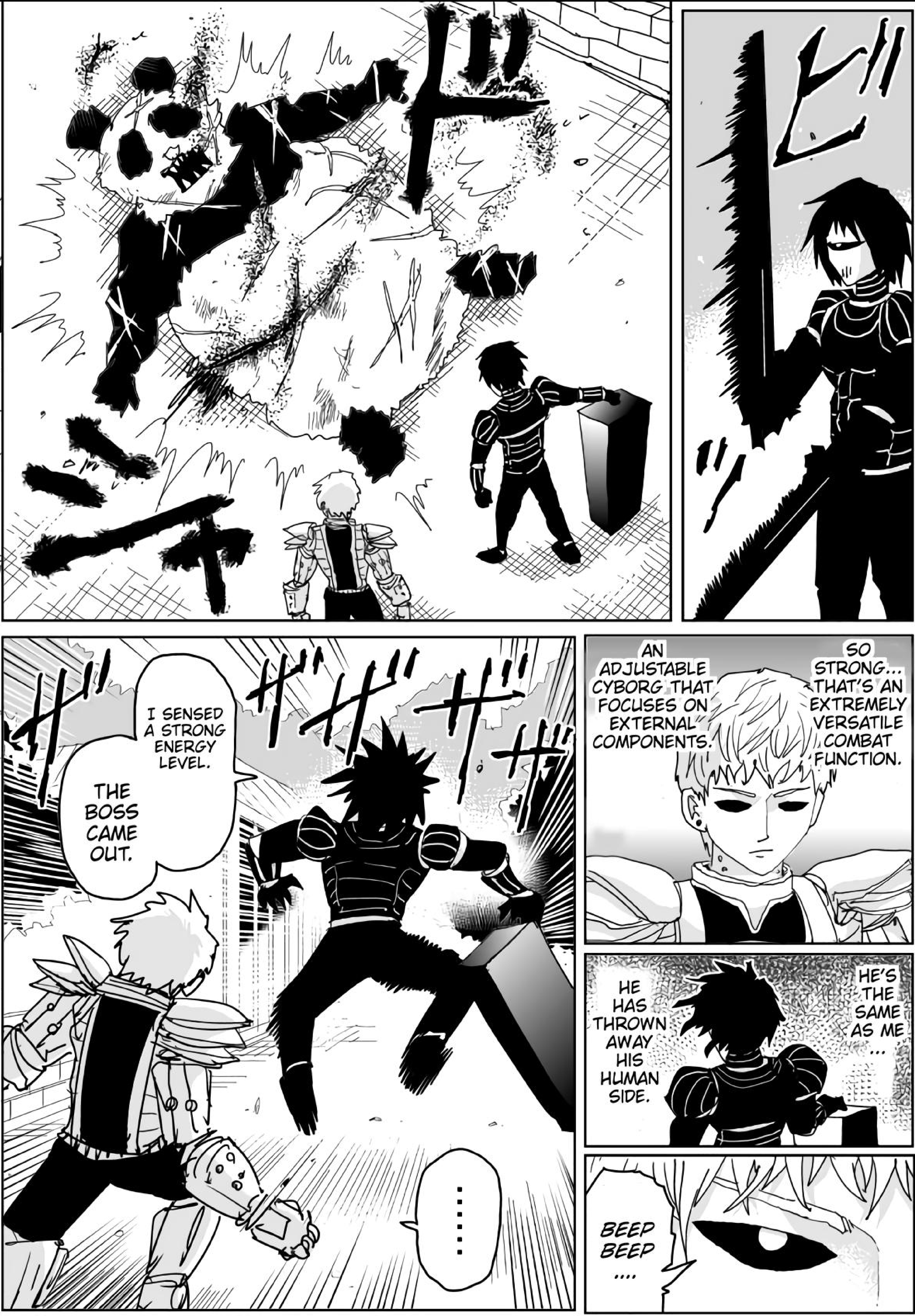

THAT BLACK BOX MUST BE HIS MAIN WEAPON ...
ARE YOU CURIOUS?
!
SINCE YOU'RE THE ONE ASKING, I WILL TELL YOU ABOUT IT.
ABOUT MY BLACK WEAPON ...
TACTICAL TRANSFOR-MATION!
キュラァアァア
パッ
ピキ

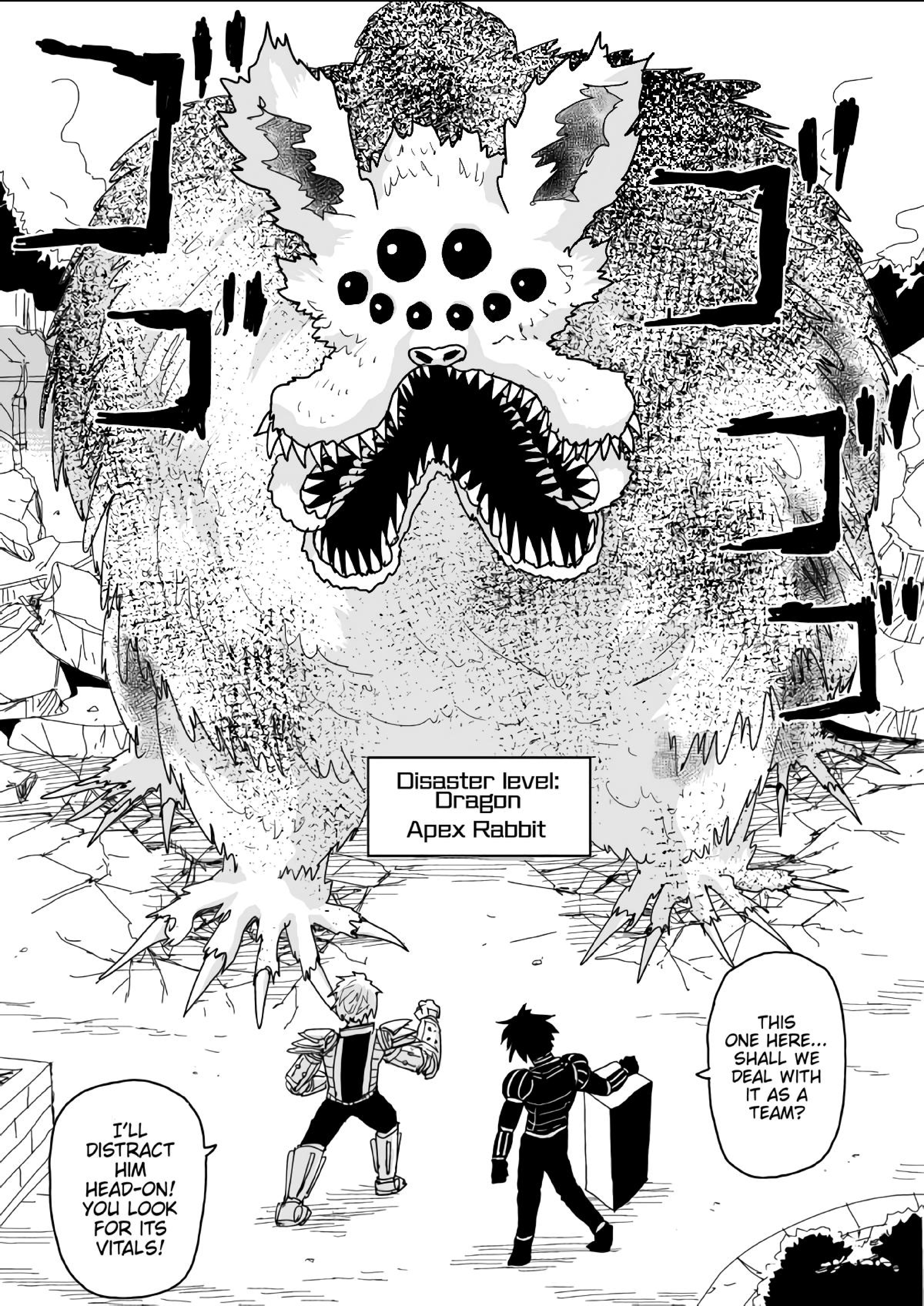

TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION!
"KNIGHT"
バチチッ
E City Thrill Animal Park
Disaster Level: Wolf
Human-Eating Deer
ぐぐっ
ドドドッ

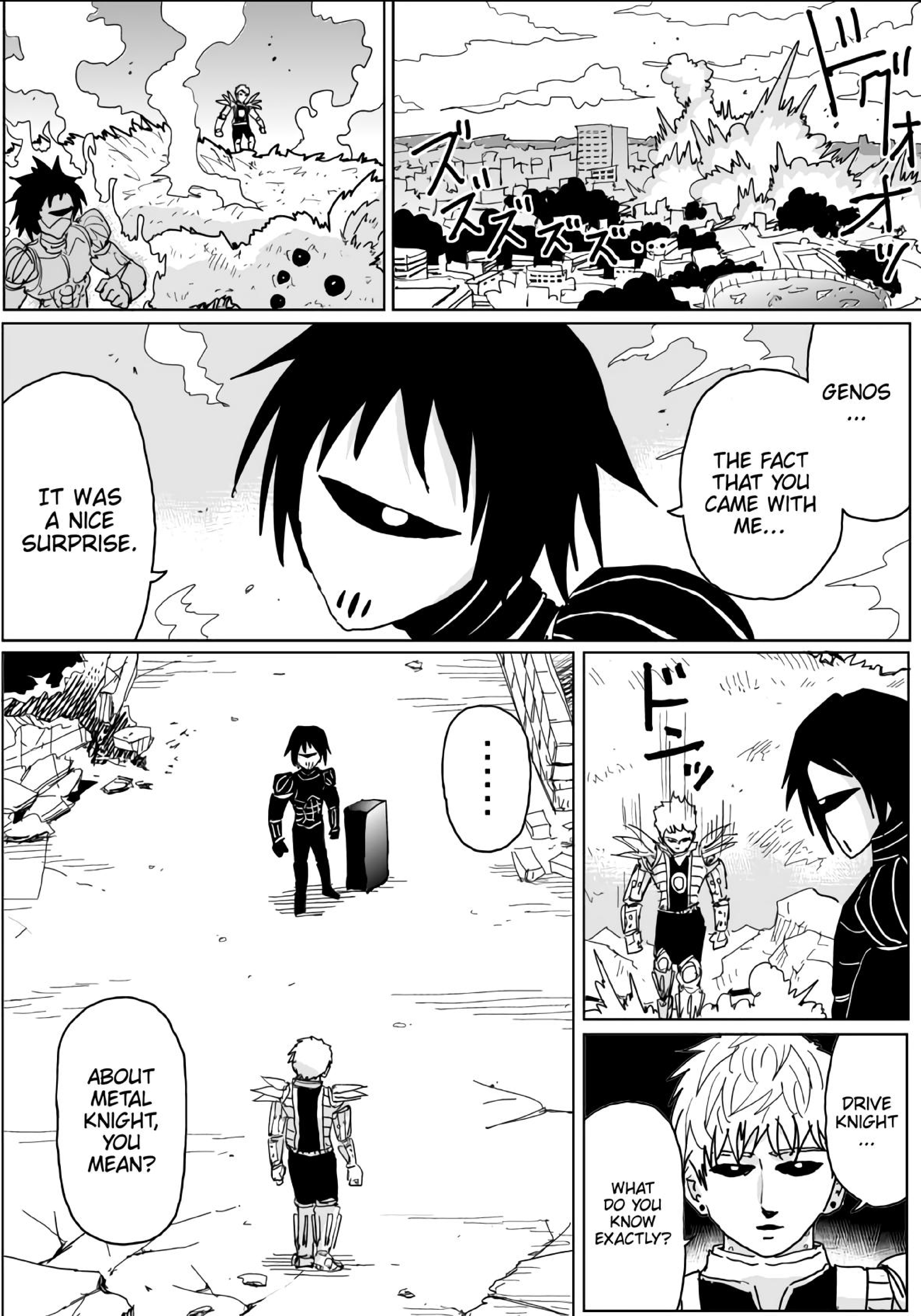

ピキイン
TACTICAL TRANSFOR-MATION!
"SILVER"
CAN IT CHANGE FIGHTING STYLE DEPENDING ON THE TYPE OF BATTLE?
CORRECT.
THE ORDINARY FORM IS CALLED "PAWN".
"SILVER" IS FOR CUTTING DOWN.
"KNIGHT" FOR OMNI-DIRECTIONAL MOVEMENT.

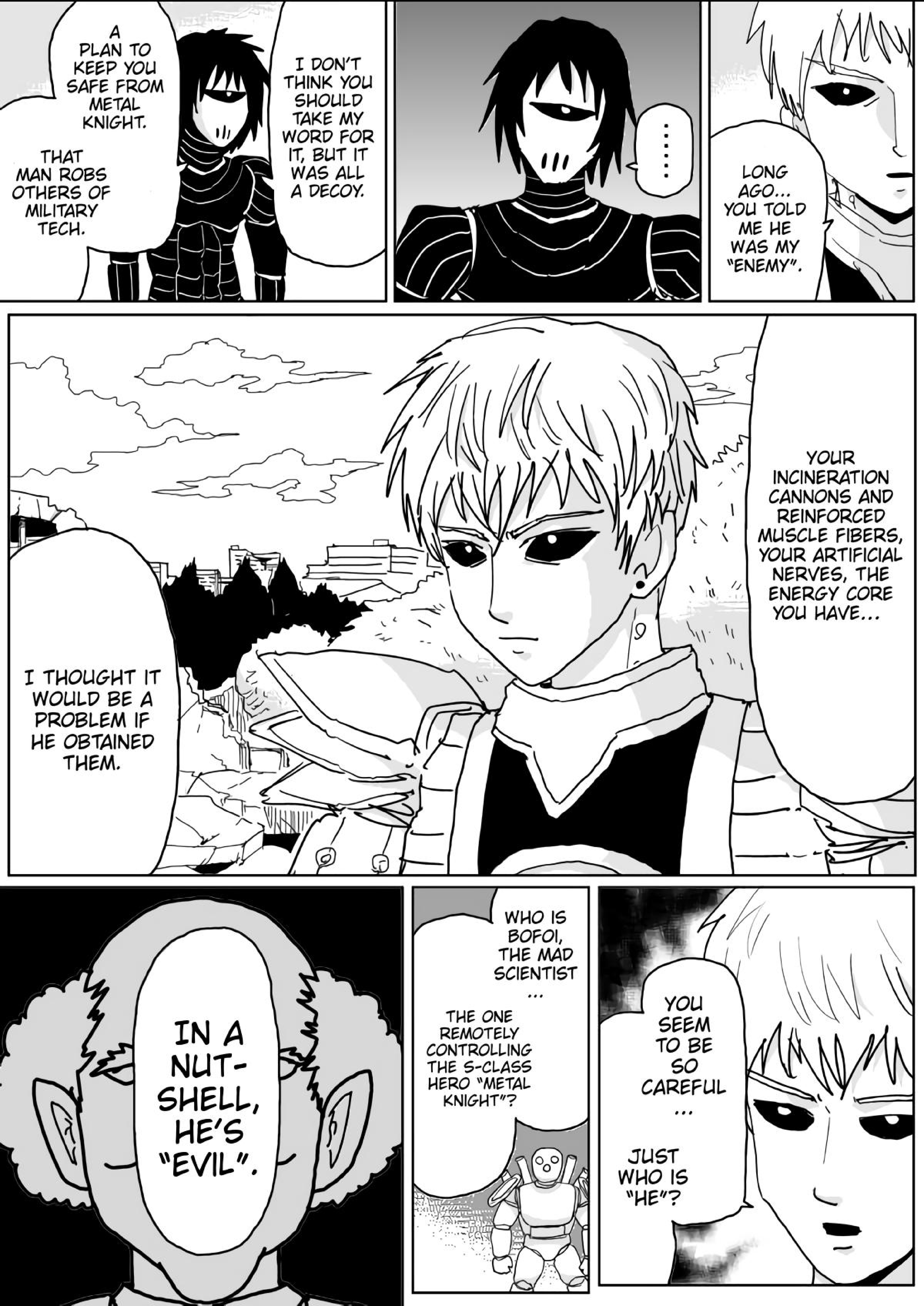

Disaster Level: Wolf Impaling Gazelle
THERE ARE ALSO…
Disaster Level: Wolf Blood-Bathing Water Buffalo
Disaster Level: Wolf Gluttonous Squirrels
Disaster Level: Demon Neck-Extending Giraffe
Disaster Level: Demon Melee-Killer Kangaroo
…OTHER TACTICAL TRANSFORMATIONS THAT ARE ESPECIALLY FIT FOR CERTAIN SITUATIONS.
Disaster Level: Demon Visitor-Murdering Panda

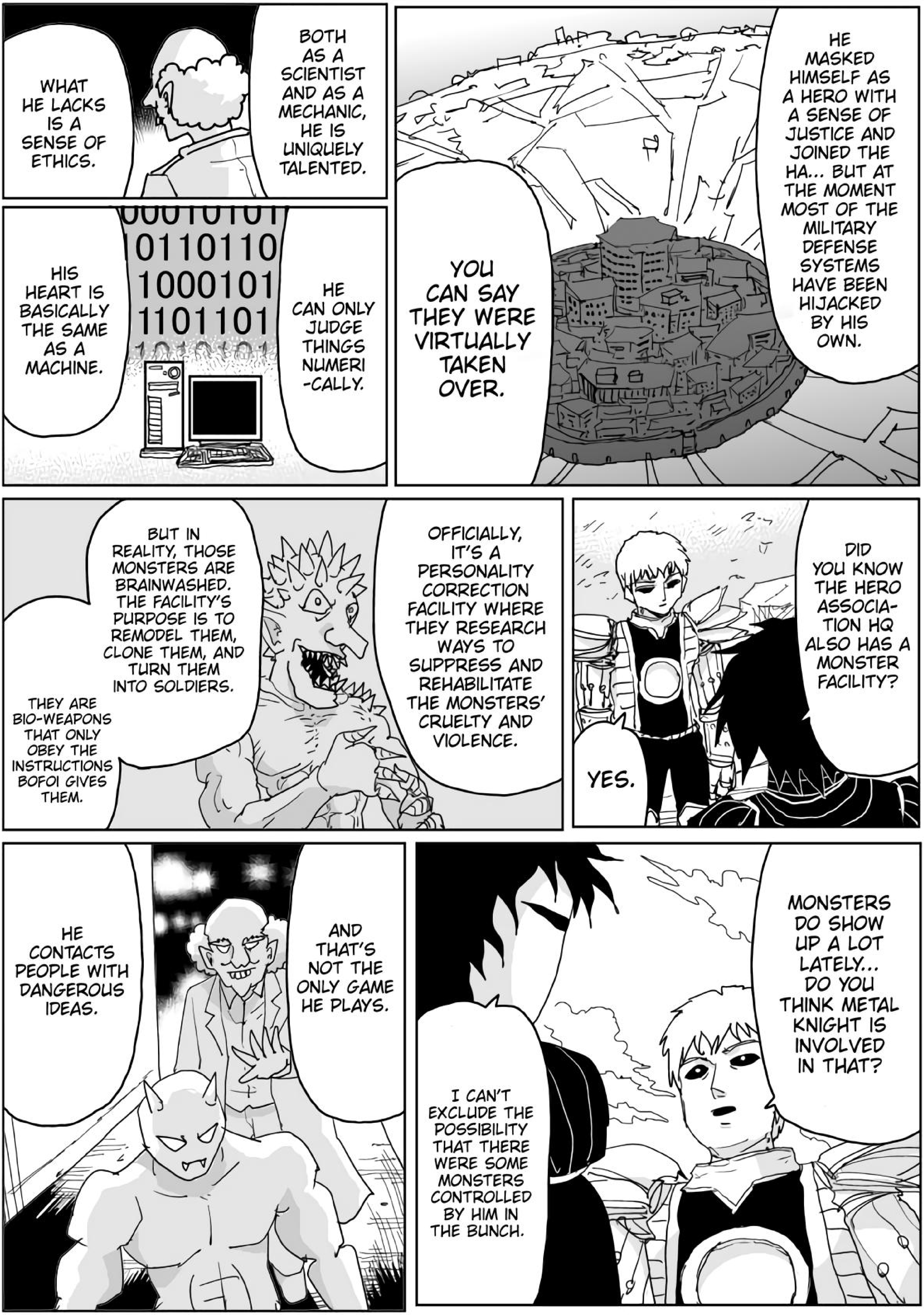

"LANCE" FOR SPEED
"BISHOP" FOR POWER
"GOLD" FOR HEAT
"ROOK" FOR SKY ATTACKS

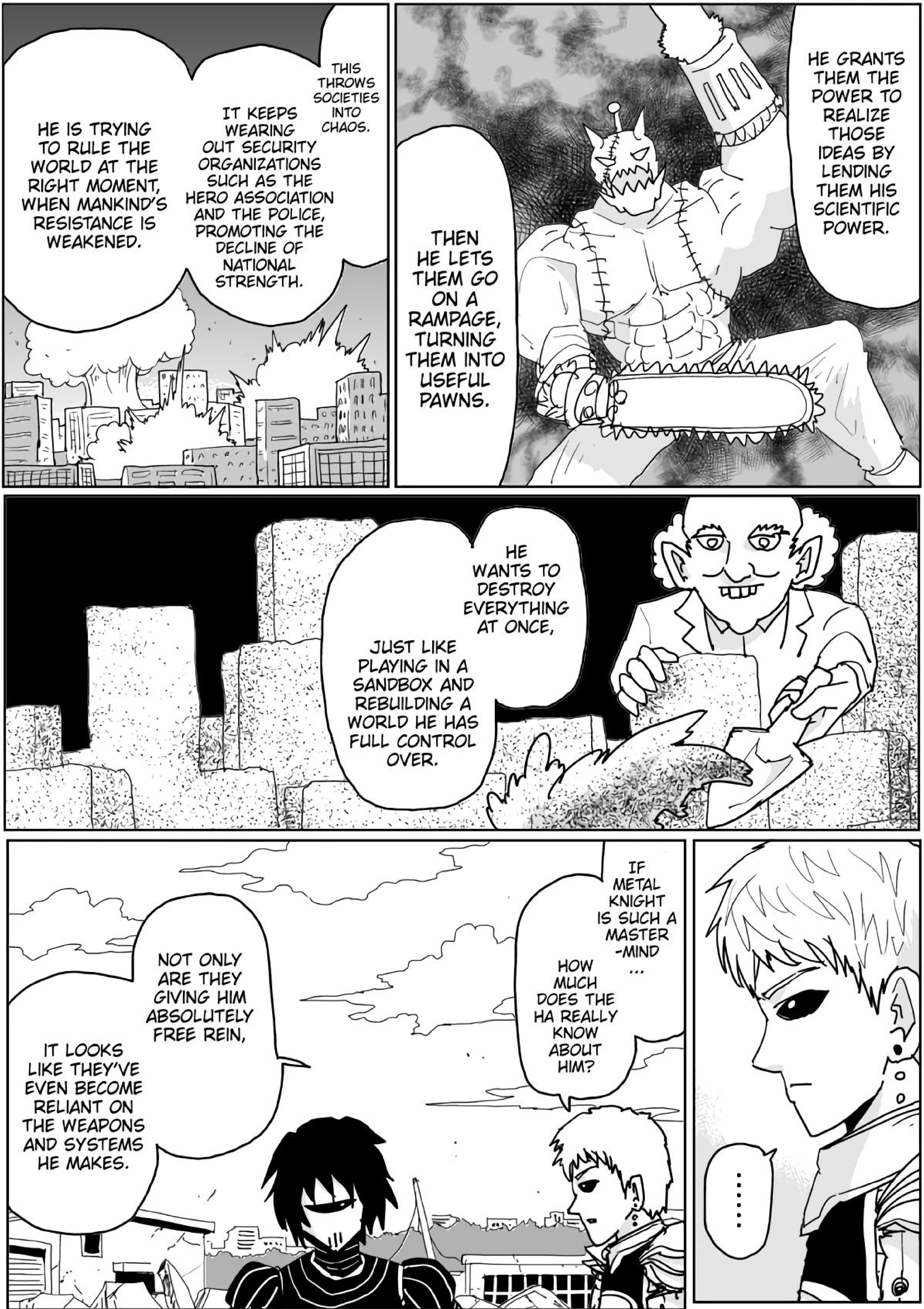

ビッ
ドシャ
SO STRONG... THAT'S AN EXTREMELY VERSATILE COMBAT FUNCTION.
AN ADJUSTABLE CYBORG THAT FOCUSES ON EXTERNAL COMPONENTS.
HE'S THE SAME AS ME ...
HE HAS THROWN AWAY HIS HUMAN SIDE.
BEEP BEEP ....
ザザザザザ
I SENSED A STRONG ENERGY LEVEL.
THE BOSS CAME OUT.
......

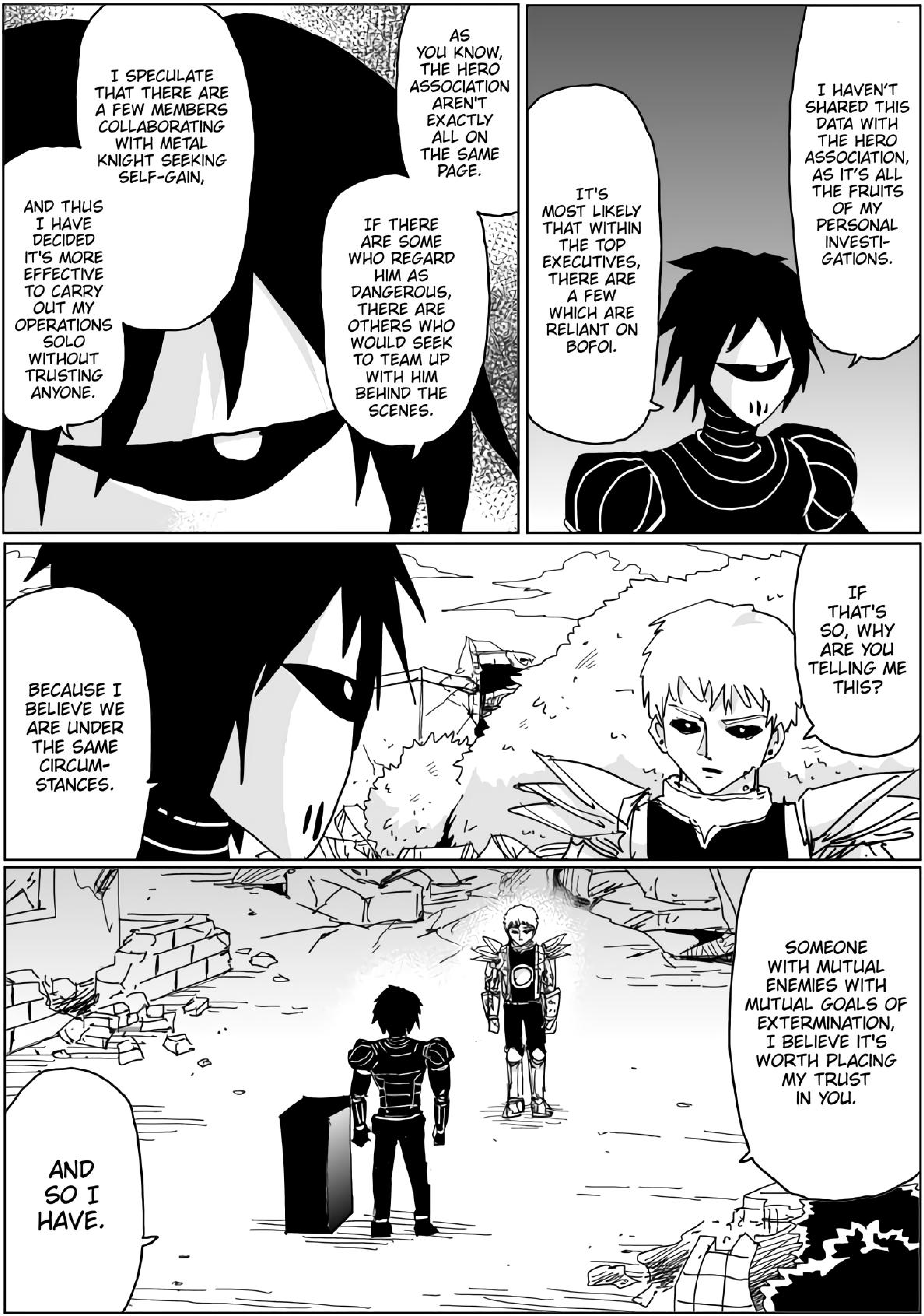

ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
Disaster level: Dragon
Apex Rabbit
THIS ONE HERE... SHALL WE DEAL WITH IT AS A TEAM?
I'LL DISTRACT HIM HEAD-ON! YOU LOOK FOR ITS VITALS!

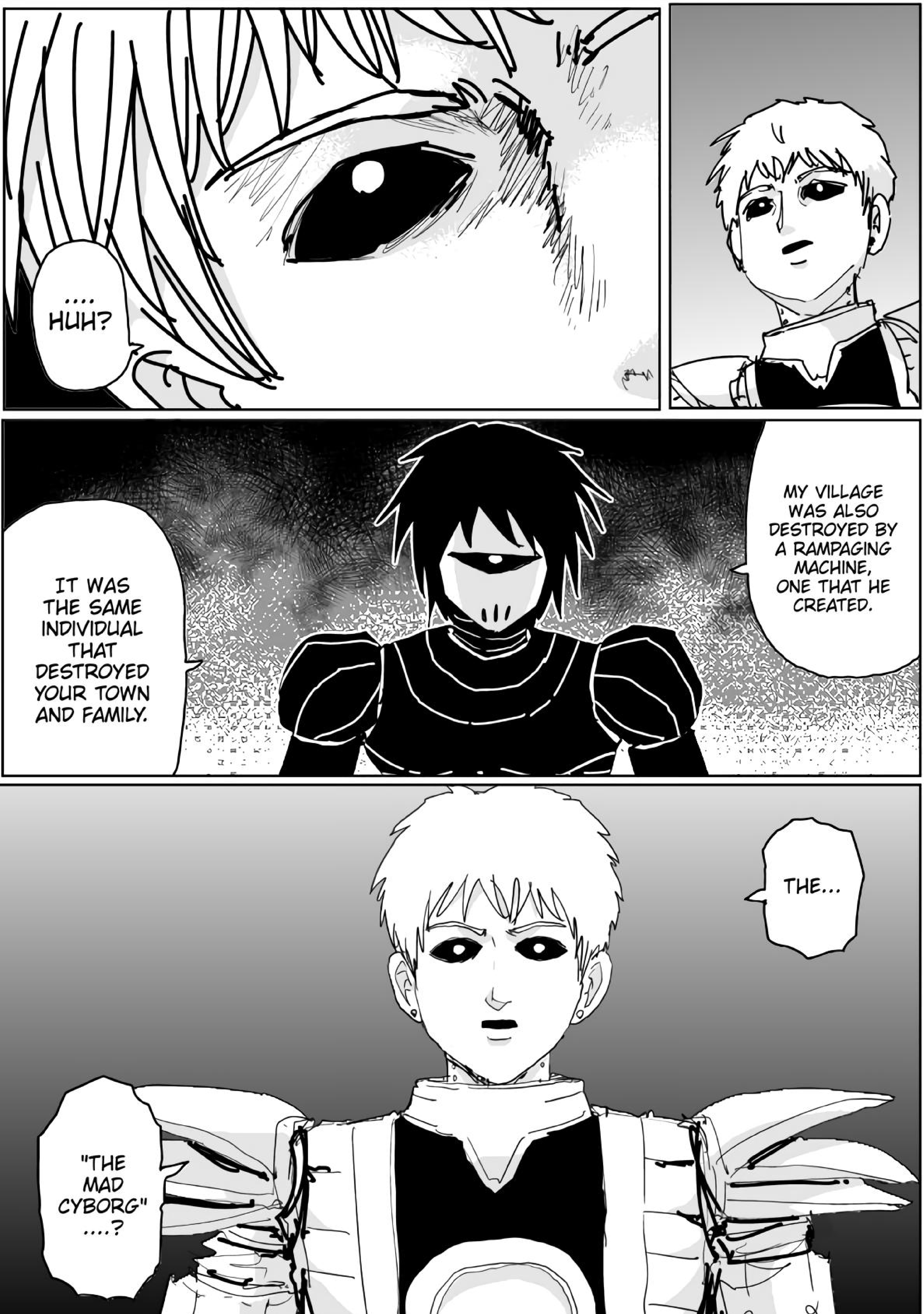

ドグオオッ
ズズズズ・・
GENOS ...
THE FACT THAT YOU CAME WITH ME...
IT WAS A NICE SURPRISE.
ドンッ
DRIVE KNIGHT ...
WHAT DO YOU KNOW EXACTLY?
......
ABOUT METAL KNIGHT, YOU MEAN?

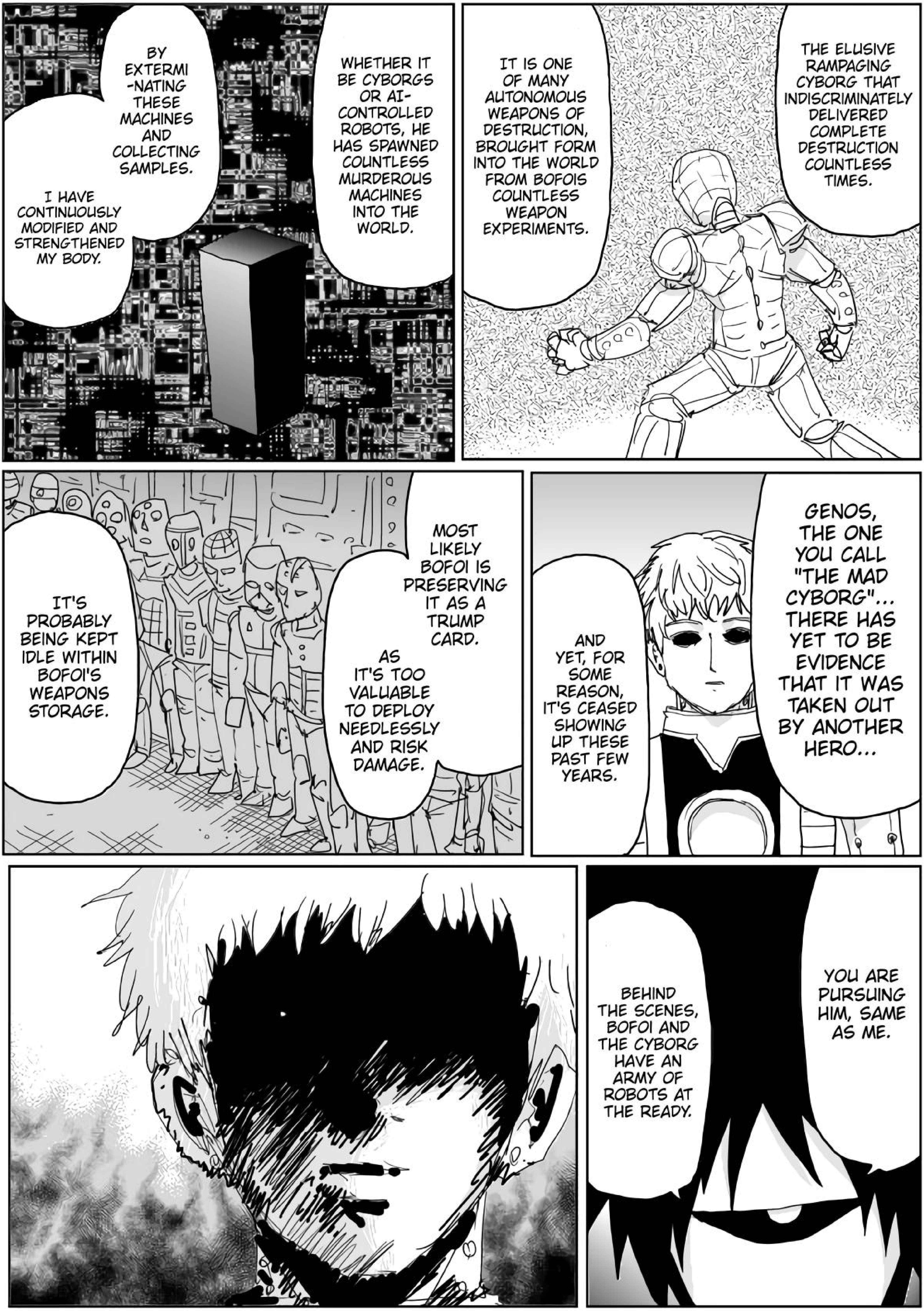

LONG AGO... YOU TOLD ME HE WAS MY "ENEMY".
......
I DON'T THINK YOU SHOULD TAKE MY WORD FOR IT, BUT IT WAS ALL A DECOY.
A PLAN TO KEEP YOU SAFE FROM METAL KNIGHT.
THAT MAN ROBS OTHERS OF MILITARY TECH.
YOUR INCINERATION CANNONS AND REINFORCED MUSCLE FIBERS, YOUR ARTIFICIAL NERVES, THE ENERGY CORE YOU HAVE...
I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE A PROBLEM IF HE OBTAINED THEM.
YOU SEEM TO BE SO CAREFUL ...
JUST WHO IS "HE"?
WHO IS BOFOI, THE MAD SCIENTIST ...
THE ONE REMOTELY CONTROLLING THE S-CLASS HERO "METAL KNIGHT"?
IN A NUTSHELL, HE'S "EVIL".

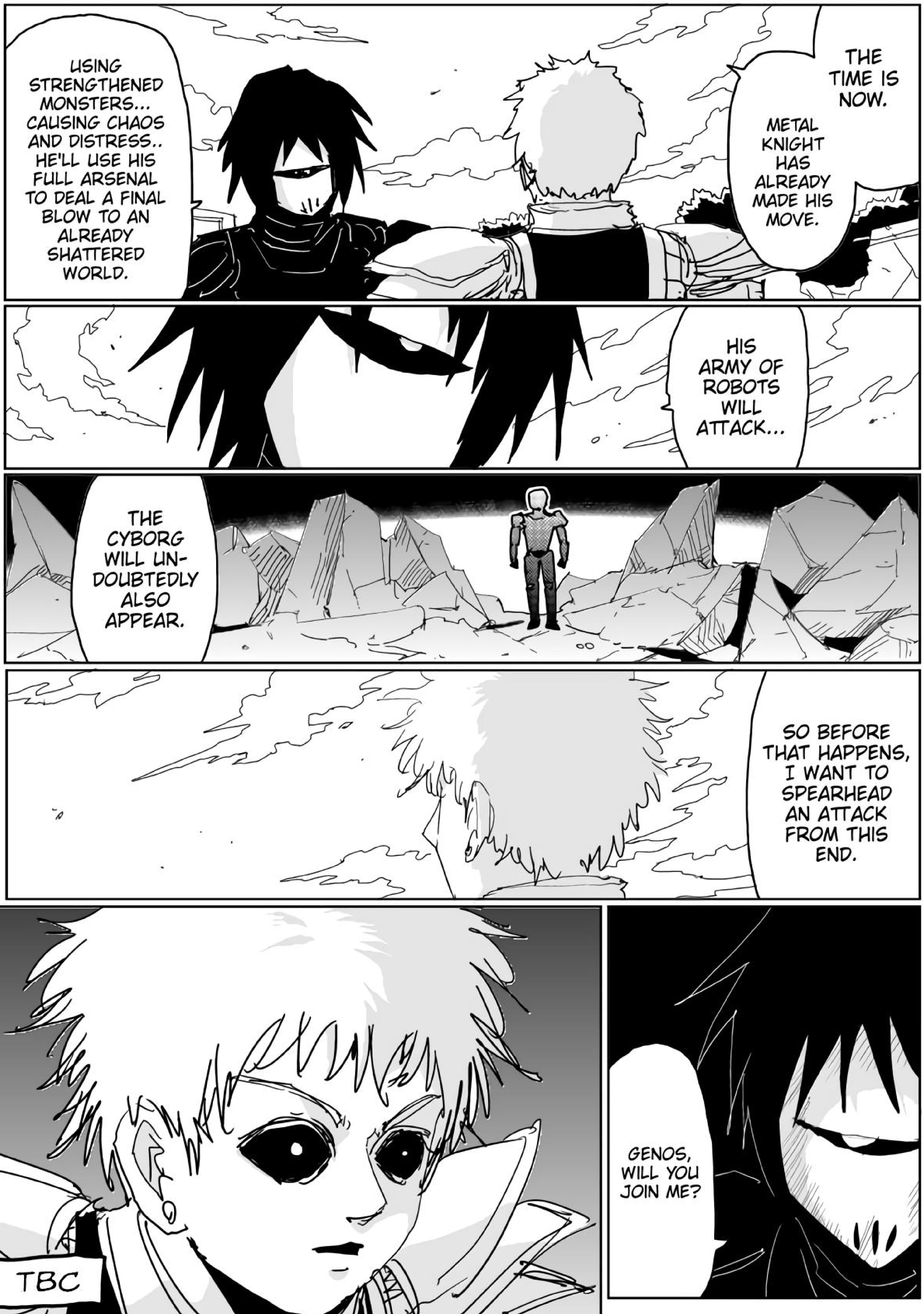

HE MASKED HIMSELF AS A HERO WITH A SENSE OF JUSTICE AND JOINED THE HA... BUT AT THE MOMENT MOST OF THE MILITARY DEFENSE SYSTEMS HAVE BEEN HIJACKED BY HIS OWN.
YOU CAN SAY THEY WERE VIRTUALLY TAKEN OVER.
BOTH AS A SCIENTIST AND AS A MECHANIC, HE IS UNIQUELY TALENTED.
WHAT HE LACKS IS A SENSE OF ETHICS.
HE CAN ONLY JUDGE THINGS NUMERICALLY.
10110110
1000101
1101101
HIS HEART IS BASICALLY THE SAME AS A MACHINE.
DID YOU KNOW THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ ALSO HAS A MONSTER FACILITY?
YES.
OFFICIALLY, IT'S A PERSONALITY CORRECTION FACILITY WHERE THEY RESEARCH WAYS TO SUPPRESS AND REHABILITATE THE MONSTERS' CRUELTY AND VIOLENCE.
BUT IN REALITY, THOSE MONSTERS ARE BRAINWASHED. THE FACILITY'S PURPOSE IS TO REMODEL THEM, CLONE THEM, AND TURN THEM INTO SOLDIERS.
THEY ARE BIO-WEAPONS THAT ONLY OBEY THE INSTRUCTIONS BOFOI GIVES THEM.
MONSTERS DO SHOW UP A LOT LATELY... DO YOU THINK METAL KNIGHT IS INVOLVED IN THAT?
I CAN'T EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY THAT THERE WERE SOME MONSTERS CONTROLLED BY HIM IN THE BUNCH.
AND THAT'S NOT THE ONLY GAME HE PLAYS.
HE CONTACTS PEOPLE WITH DANGEROUS IDEAS.


HE GRANTS THEM THE POWER TO REALIZE THOSE IDEAS BY LENDING THEM HIS SCIENTIFIC POWER.
THEN HE LETS THEM GO ON A RAMPAGE, TURNING THEM INTO USEFUL PAWNS.
THIS THROWS SOCIETIES INTO CHAOS.
IT KEEPS WEARING OUT SECURITY ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE HERO ASSOCIATION AND THE POLICE, PROMOTING THE DECLINE OF NATIONAL STRENGTH.
HE IS TRYING TO RULE THE WORLD AT THE RIGHT MOMENT, WHEN MANKIND'S RESISTANCE IS WEAKENED.
HE WANTS TO DESTROY EVERYTHING AT ONCE,
JUST LIKE PLAYING IN A SANDBOX AND REBUILDING A WORLD HE HAS FULL CONTROL OVER.
……
IF METAL KNIGHT IS SUCH A MASTER-MIND…
HOW MUCH DOES THE HA REALLY KNOW ABOUT HIM?
NOT ONLY ARE THEY GIVING HIM ABSOLUTELY FREE REIN,
IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE EVEN BECOME RELIANT ON THE WEAPONS AND SYSTEMS HE MAKES.


I HAVEN'T SHARED THIS DATA WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION, AS IT'S ALL THE FRUITS OF MY PERSONAL INVESTIGATIONS.
IT'S MOST LIKELY THAT WITHIN THE TOP EXECUTIVES, THERE ARE A FEW WHICH ARE RELIANT ON BOFOI.
AS YOU KNOW, THE HERO ASSOCIATION AREN'T EXACTLY ALL ON THE SAME PAGE.
IF THERE ARE SOME WHO REGARD HIM AS DANGEROUS, THERE ARE OTHERS WHO WOULD SEEK TO TEAM UP WITH HIM BEHIND THE SCENES.
I SPECULATE THAT THERE ARE A FEW MEMBERS COLLABORATING WITH METAL KNIGHT SEEKING SELF-GAIN,
AND THUS I HAVE DECIDED IT'S MORE EFFECTIVE TO CARRY OUT MY OPERATIONS SOLO WITHOUT TRUSTING ANYONE.
IF THAT'S SO, WHY ARE YOU TELLING ME THIS?
BECAUSE I BELIEVE WE ARE UNDER THE SAME CIRCUMSTANCES.
SOMEONE WITH MUTUAL ENEMIES WITH MUTUAL GOALS OF EXTERMINATION, I BELIEVE IT'S WORTH PLACING MY TRUST IN YOU.
AND SO I HAVE.


.... HUH?
MY VILLAGE WAS ALSO DESTROYED BY A RAMPAGING MACHINE, ONE THAT HE CREATED.
IT WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL THAT DESTROYED YOUR TOWN AND FAMILY.
THE...
"THE MAD CYBORG" ....?


THE ELUSIVE RAMPAGING CYBORG THAT INDISCRIMINATELY DELIVERED COMPLETE DESTRUCTION COUNTLESS TIMES.
IT IS ONE OF MANY AUTONOMOUS WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION, BROUGHT FORM INTO THE WORLD FROM BOFOIS COUNTLESS WEAPON EXPERIMENTS.
WHETHER IT BE CYBORGS OR AI-CONTROLLED ROBOTS, HE HAS SPAWNED COUNTLESS MURDEROUS MACHINES INTO THE WORLD.
BY EXTERMINATING THESE MACHINES AND COLLECTING SAMPLES.
I HAVE CONTINUOUSLY MODIFIED AND STRENGTHENED MY BODY.
GENOS, THE ONE YOU CALL "THE MAD CYBORG"... THERE HAS YET TO BE EVIDENCE THAT IT WAS TAKEN OUT BY ANOTHER HERO...
AND YET, FOR SOME REASON, IT'S CEASED SHOWING UP THESE PAST FEW YEARS.
MOST LIKELY BOFOI IS PRESERVING IT AS A TRUMP CARD.
AS IT'S TOO VALUABLE TO DEPLOY NEEDLESSLY AND RISK DAMAGE.
IT'S PROBABLY BEING KEPT IDLE WITHIN BOFOI'S WEAPONS STORAGE.
YOU ARE PURSUING HIM, SAME AS ME.
BEHIND THE SCENES, BOFOI AND THE CYBORG HAVE AN ARMY OF ROBOTS AT THE READY.


USING STRENGTHENED MONSTERS... CAUSING CHAOS AND DISTRESS.. HE'LL USE HIS FULL ARSENAL TO DEAL A FINAL BLOW TO AN ALREADY SHATTERED WORLD.
THE TIME IS NOW.
METAL KNIGHT HAS ALREADY MADE HIS MOVE.
HIS ARMY OF ROBOTS WILL ATTACK...
THE CYBORG WILL UNDOUBTEDLY ALSO APPEAR.
SO BEFORE THAT HAPPENS, I WANT TO SPEARHEAD AN ATTACK FROM THIS END.
TBC
GENOS, WILL YOU JOIN ME?

ONE PUNCH MAN

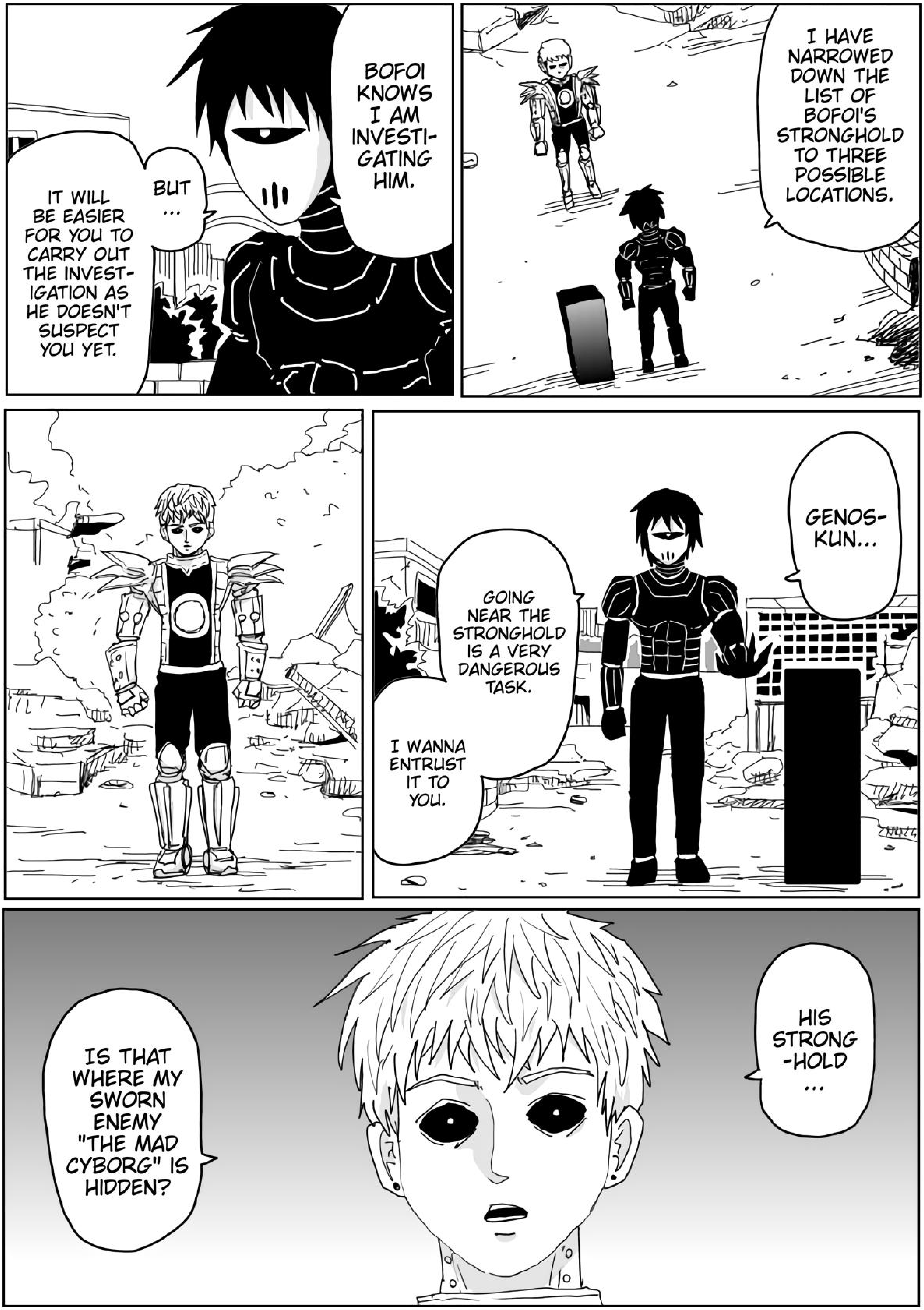
ワンパンマン

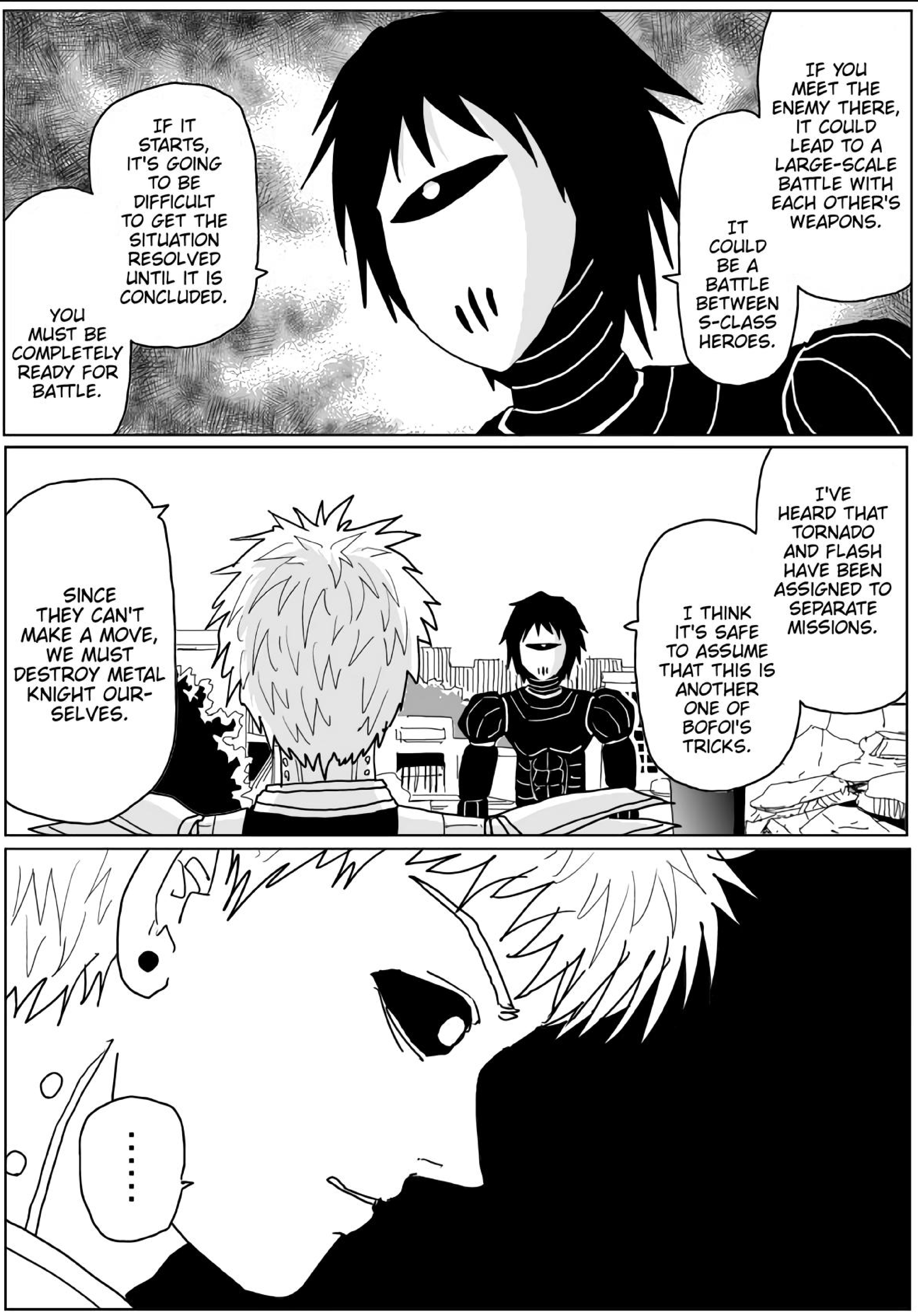
Webcomic

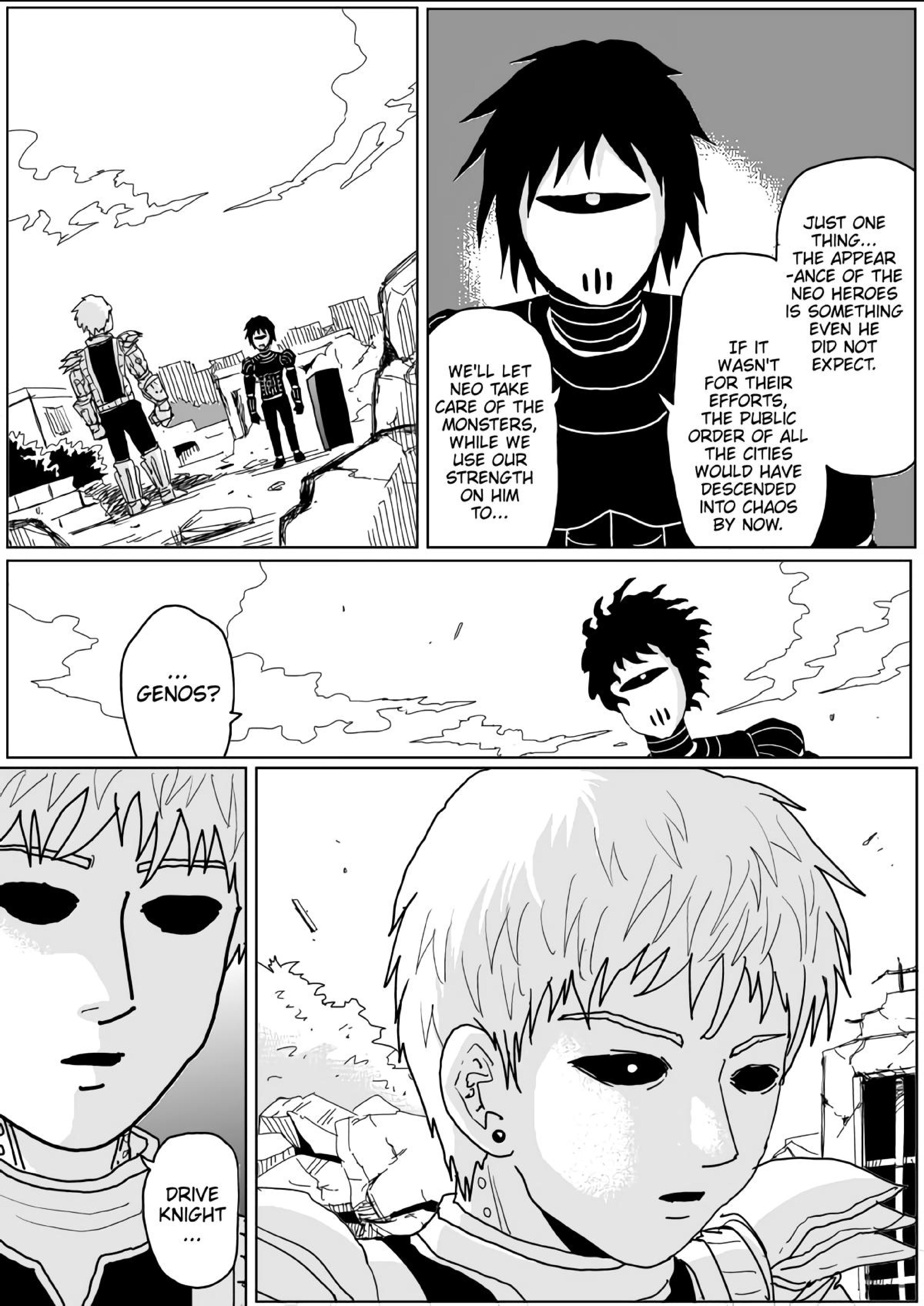
Chapter 140

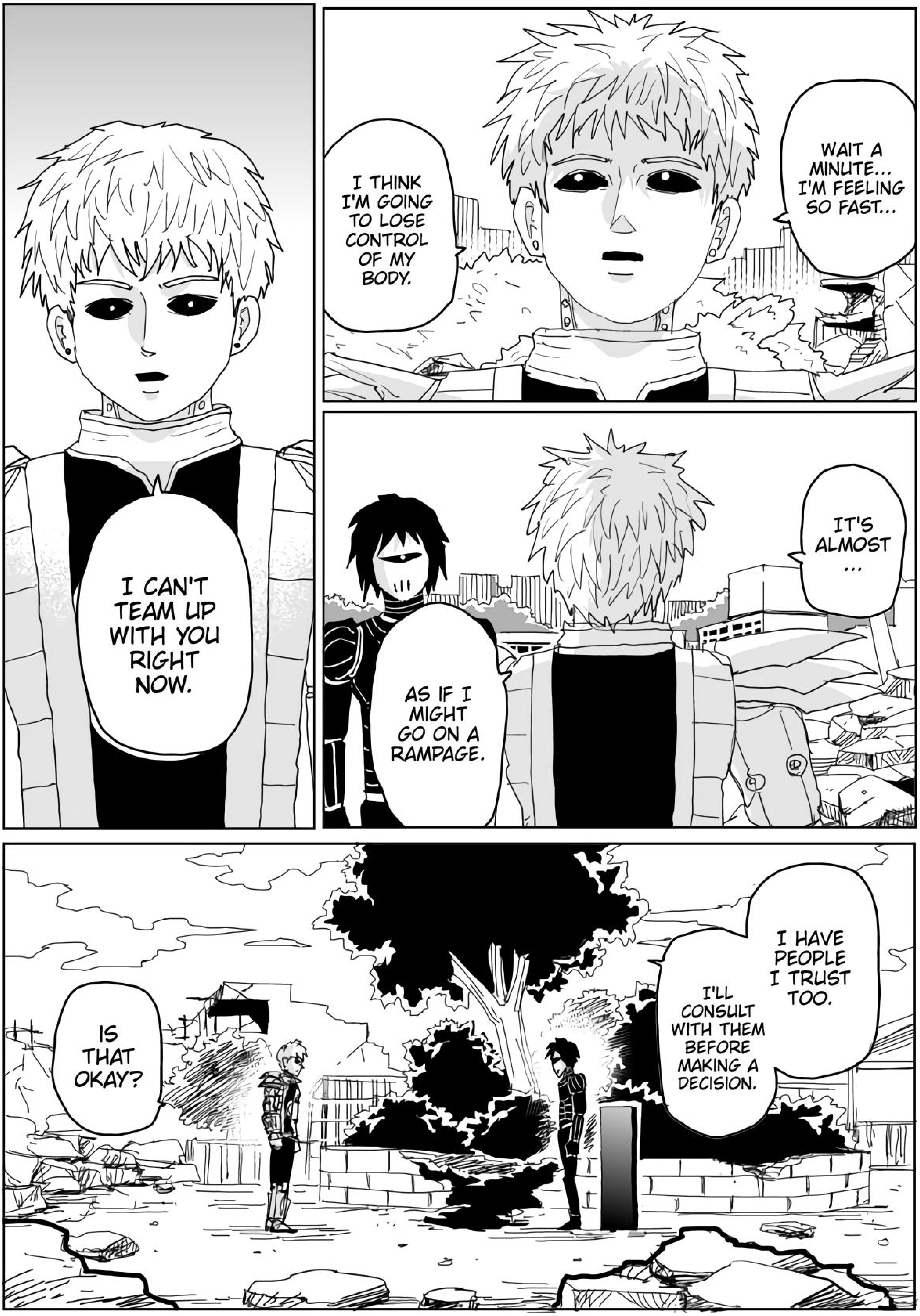
Translation by: VibhavM

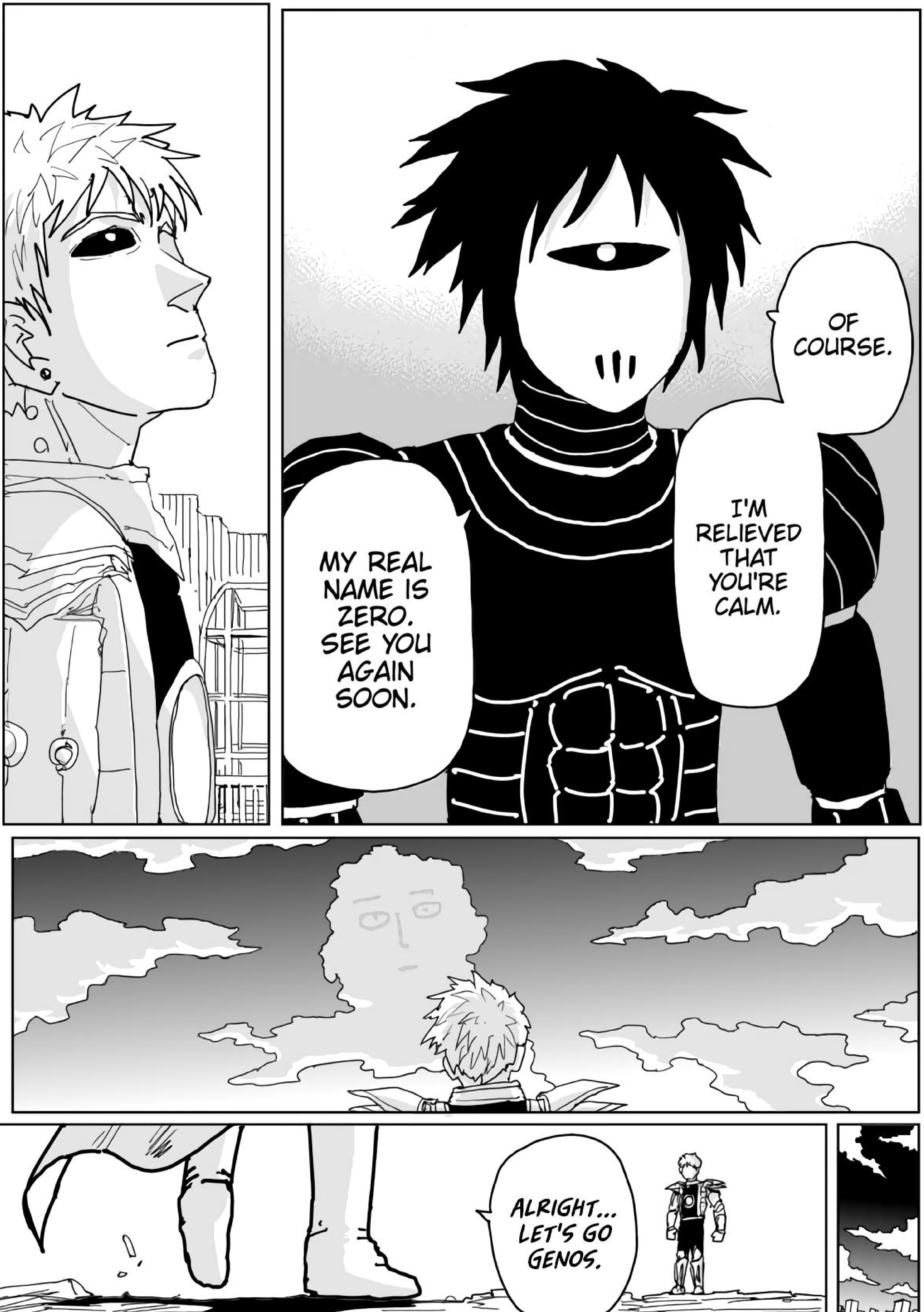
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

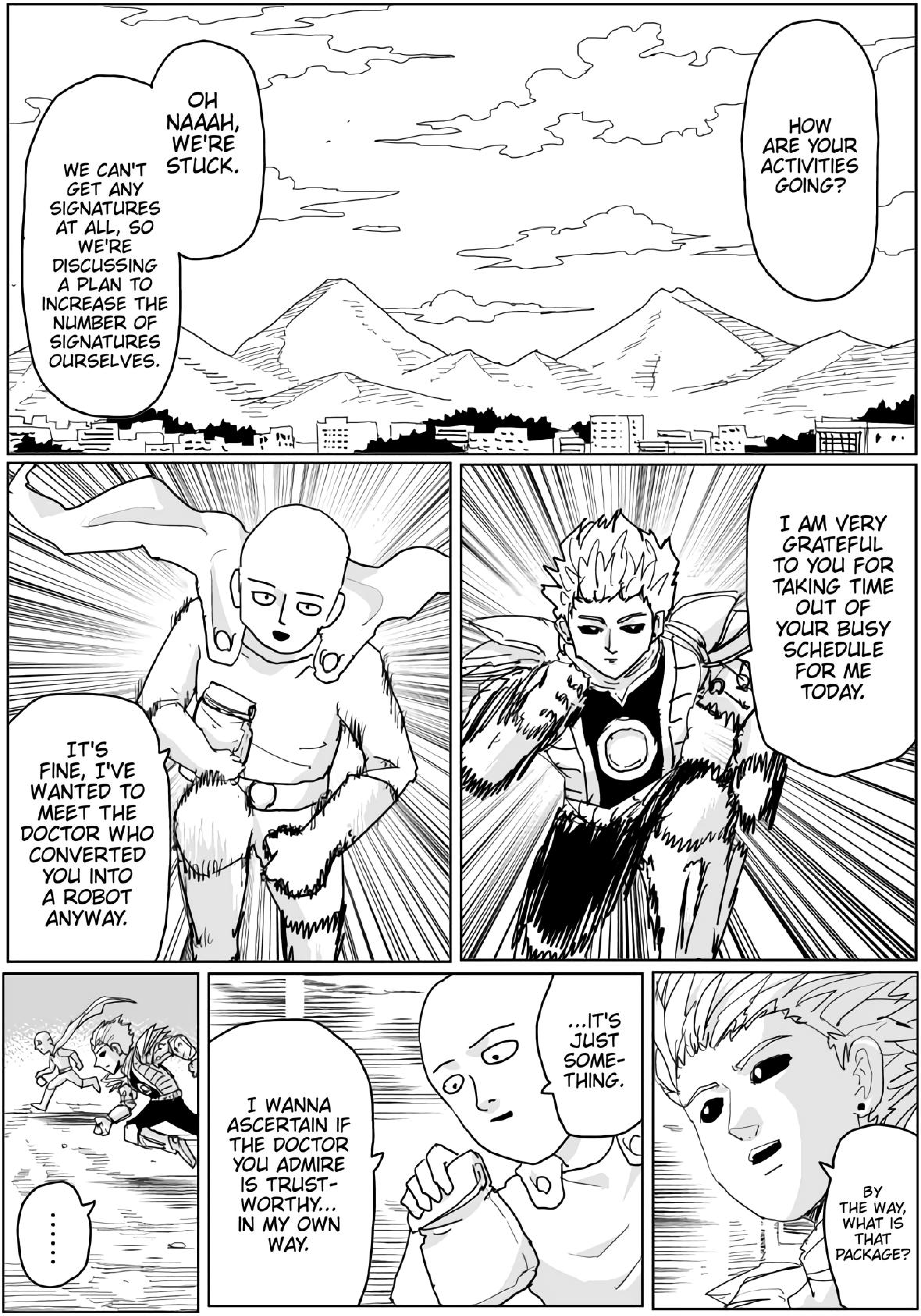

I HAVE NARROWED DOWN THE LIST OF BOFOI'S STRONGHOLD TO THREE POSSIBLE LOCATIONS.
BOFOI KNOWS I AM INVESTIGATING HIM.
BUT ...
IT WILL BE EASIER FOR YOU TO CARRY OUT THE INVESTIGATION AS HE DOESN'T SUSPECT YOU YET.
GENOS-KUN...
GOING NEAR THE STRONGHOLD IS A VERY DANGEROUS TASK.
I WANNA ENTRUST IT TO YOU.
HIS STRONGHOLD ...
IS THAT WHERE MY SWORN ENEMY "THE MAD CYBORG" IS HIDDEN?

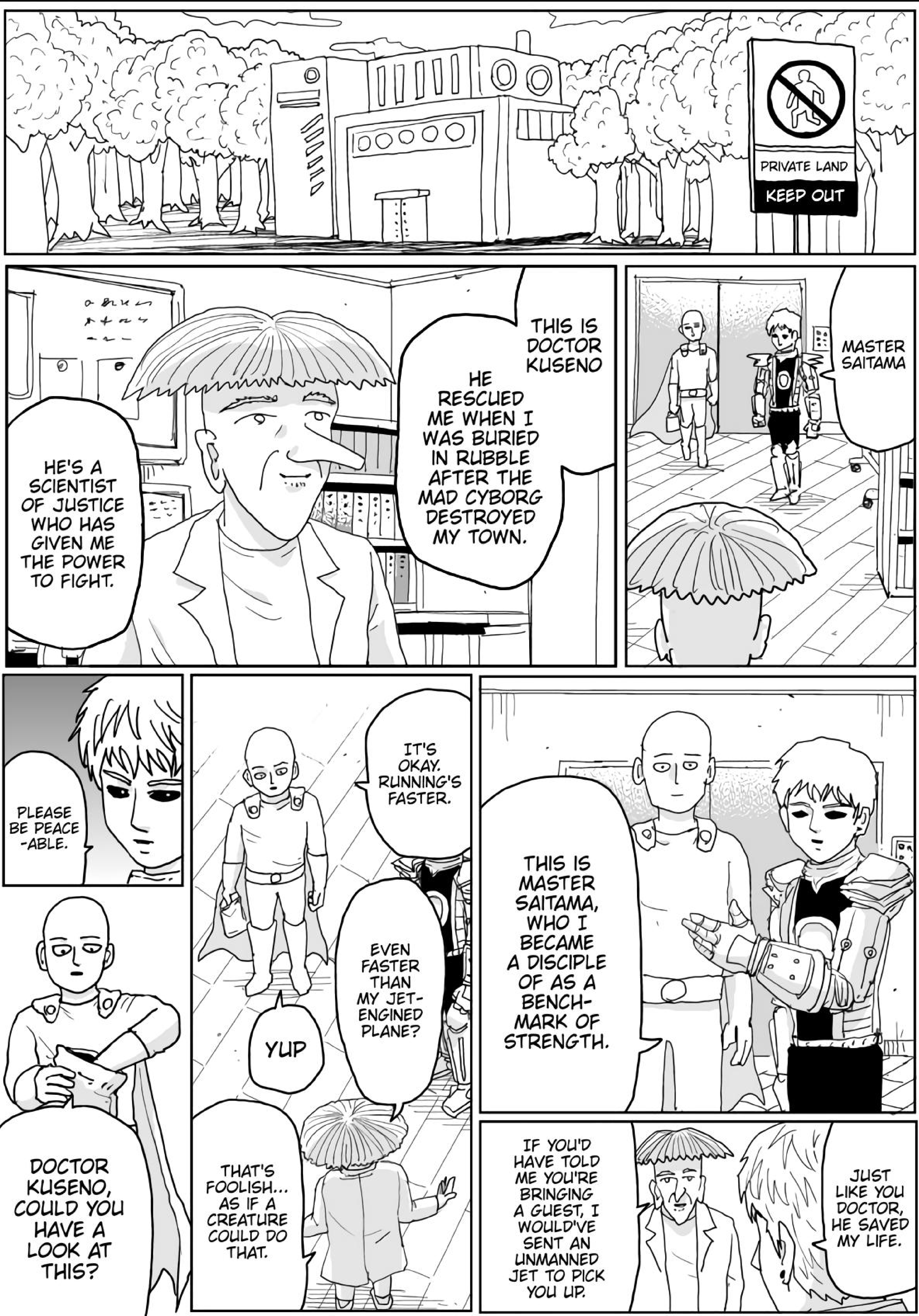

IF YOU MEET THE ENEMY THERE, IT COULD LEAD TO A LARGE-SCALE BATTLE WITH EACH OTHER'S WEAPONS.
IT COULD BE A BATTLE BETWEEN S-CLASS HEROES.
IF IT STARTS, IT'S GOING TO BE DIFFICULT TO GET THE SITUATION RESOLVED UNTIL IT IS CONCLUDED.
YOU MUST BE COMPLETELY READY FOR BATTLE.
I'VE HEARD THAT TORNADO AND FLASH HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO SEPARATE MISSIONS.
I THINK IT'S SAFE TO ASSUME THAT THIS IS ANOTHER ONE OF BOFOI'S TRICKS.
SINCE THEY CAN'T MAKE A MOVE, WE MUST DESTROY METAL KNIGHT OURSELVES.
……

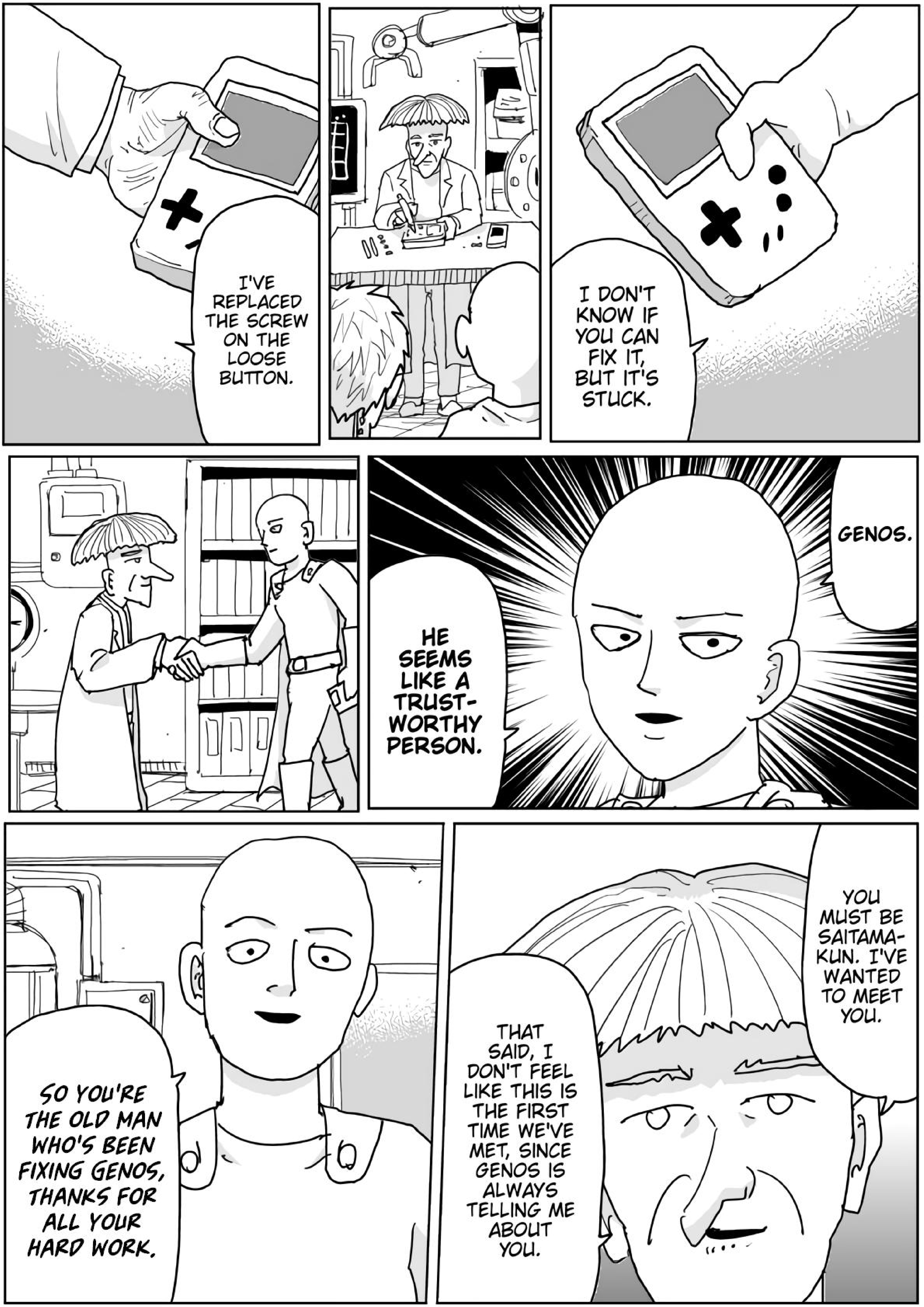

JUST ONE THING... THE APPEAR-ANCE OF THE NEO HEROES IS SOMETHING EVEN HE DID NOT EXPECT.
IF IT WASN'T FOR THEIR EFFORTS, THE PUBLIC ORDER OF ALL THE CITIES WOULD HAVE DESCENDED INTO CHAOS BY NOW.
WE'LL LET NEO TAKE CARE OF THE MONSTERS, WHILE WE USE OUR STRENGTH ON HIM TO...
... GENOS?
DRIVE KNIGHT ...

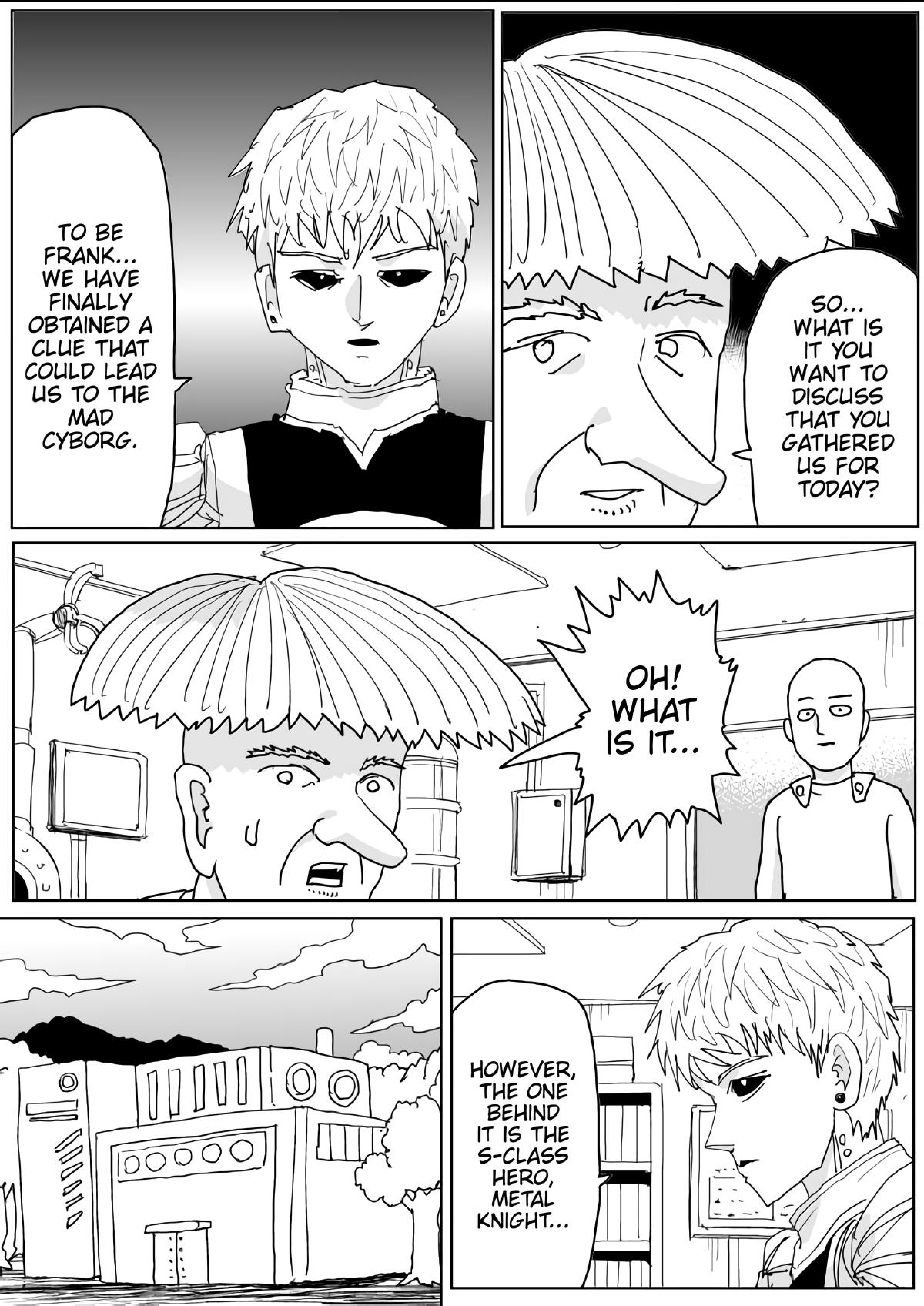

WAIT A MINUTE... I'M FEELING SO FAST...
I THINK I'M GOING TO LOSE CONTROL OF MY BODY.
IT'S ALMOST ...
AS IF I MIGHT GO ON A RAMPAGE.
I CAN'T TEAM UP WITH YOU RIGHT NOW.
I HAVE PEOPLE I TRUST TOO.
I'LL CONSULT WITH THEM BEFORE MAKING A DECISION.
IS THAT OKAY?

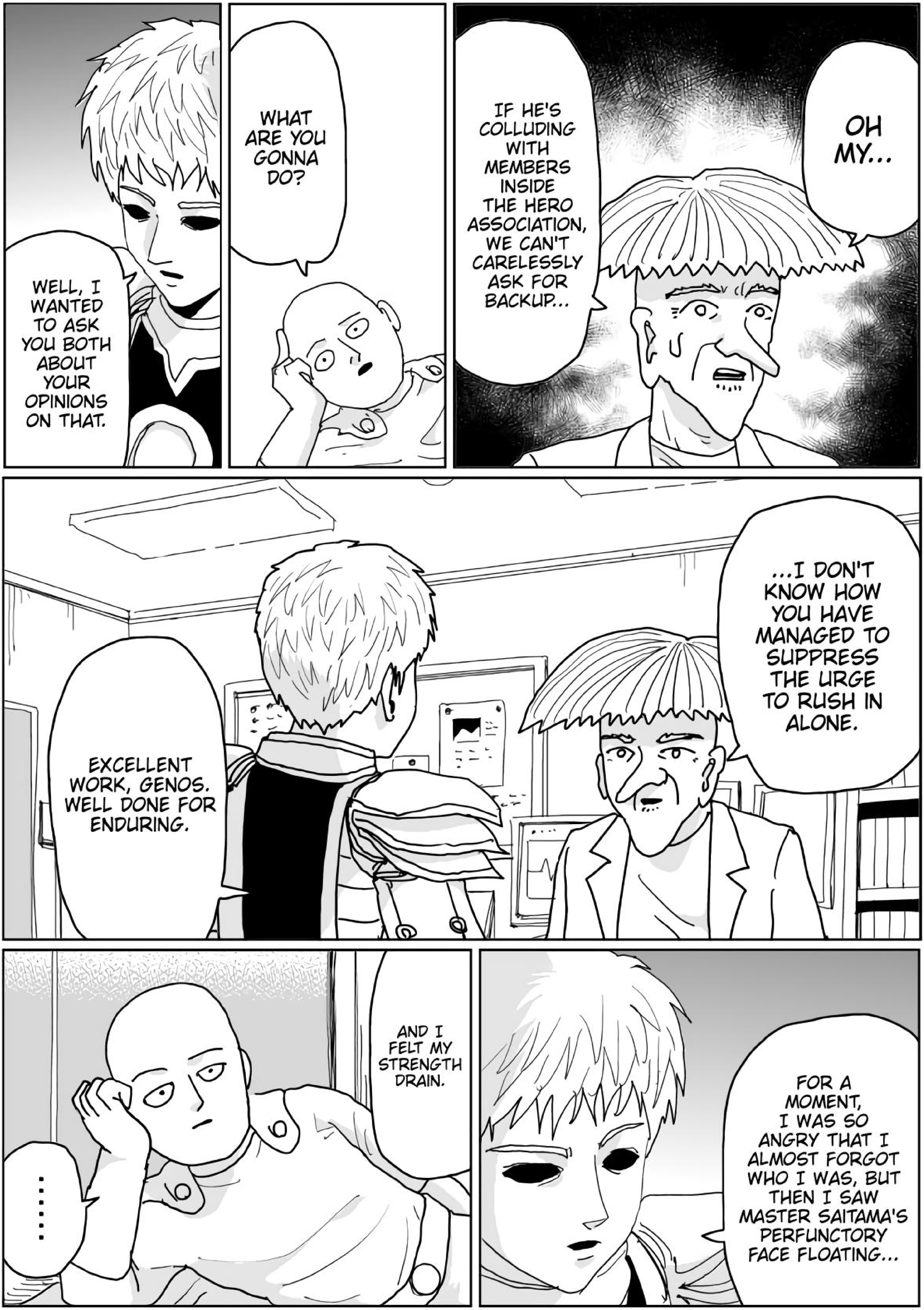

OF COURSE.
I'M RELIEVED THAT YOU'RE CALM.
MY REAL NAME IS ZERO. SEE YOU AGAIN SOON.
ALRIGHT... LET'S GO GENOS.

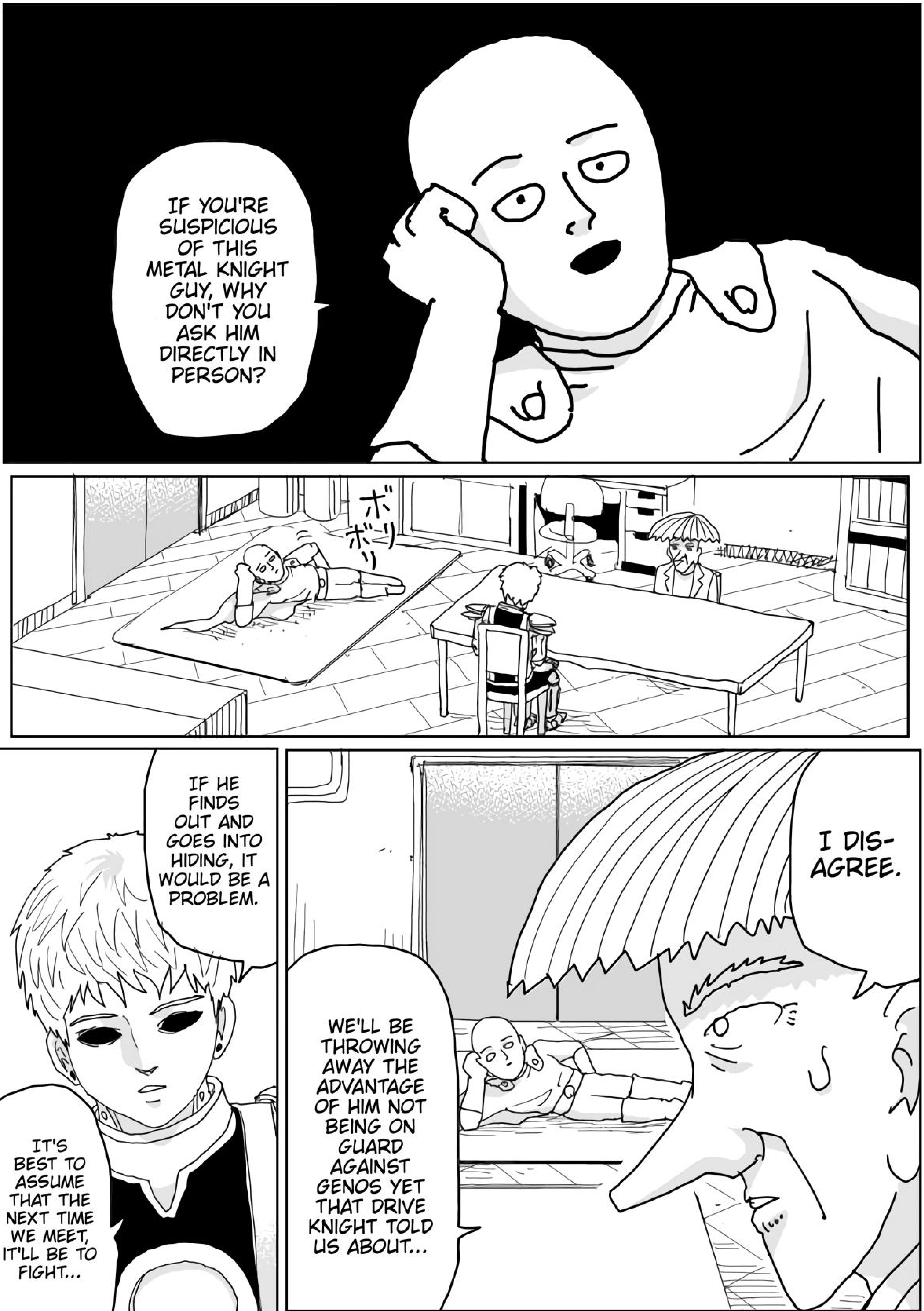

HOW ARE YOUR ACTIVITIES GOING?
OH NAAAH, WE'RE STUCK.
WE CAN'T GET ANY SIGNATURES AT ALL, SO WE'RE DISCUSSING A PLAN TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF SIGNATURES OURSELVES.
I AM VERY GRATEFUL TO YOU FOR TAKING TIME OUT OF YOUR BUSY SCHEDULE FOR ME TODAY.
IT'S FINE, I'VE WANTED TO MEET THE DOCTOR WHO CONVERTED YOU INTO A ROBOT ANYWAY.
BY THE WAY, WHAT IS THAT PACKAGE?
...IT'S JUST SOME-THING.
I WANNA ASCERTAIN IF THE DOCTOR YOU ADMIRE IS TRUST-WORTHY... IN MY OWN WAY.
……

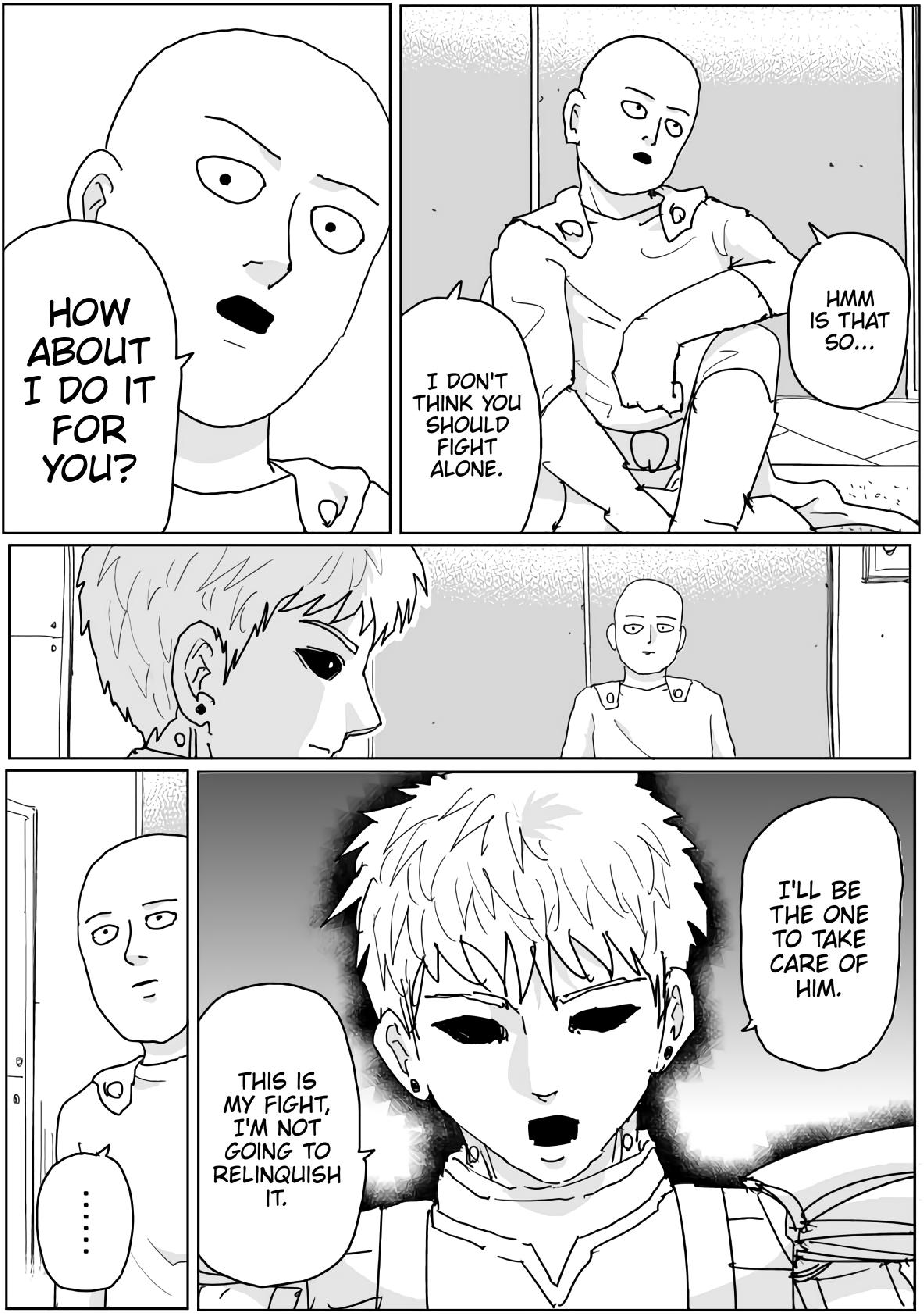

PRIVATE LAND
KEEP OUT
MASTER SAITAMA
THIS IS DOCTOR KUSENO
HE RESCUED ME WHEN I WAS BURIED IN RUBBLE AFTER THE MAD CYBORG DESTROYED MY TOWN.
HE'S A SCIENTIST OF JUSTICE WHO HAS GIVEN ME THE POWER TO FIGHT.
THIS IS MASTER SAITAMA, WHO I BECAME A DISCIPLE OF AS A BENCHMARK OF STRENGTH.
JUST LIKE YOU DOCTOR, HE SAVED MY LIFE.
IF YOU'D HAVE TOLD ME YOU'RE BRINGING A GUEST, I WOULD'VE SENT AN UNMANNED JET TO PICK YOU UP.
IT'S OKAY. RUNNING'S FASTER.
EVEN FASTER THAN MY JET-ENGINED PLANE?
YUP
THAT'S FOOLISH... AS IF A CREATURE COULD DO THAT.
PLEASE BE PEACEABLE.
DOCTOR KUSENO, COULD YOU HAVE A LOOK AT THIS?

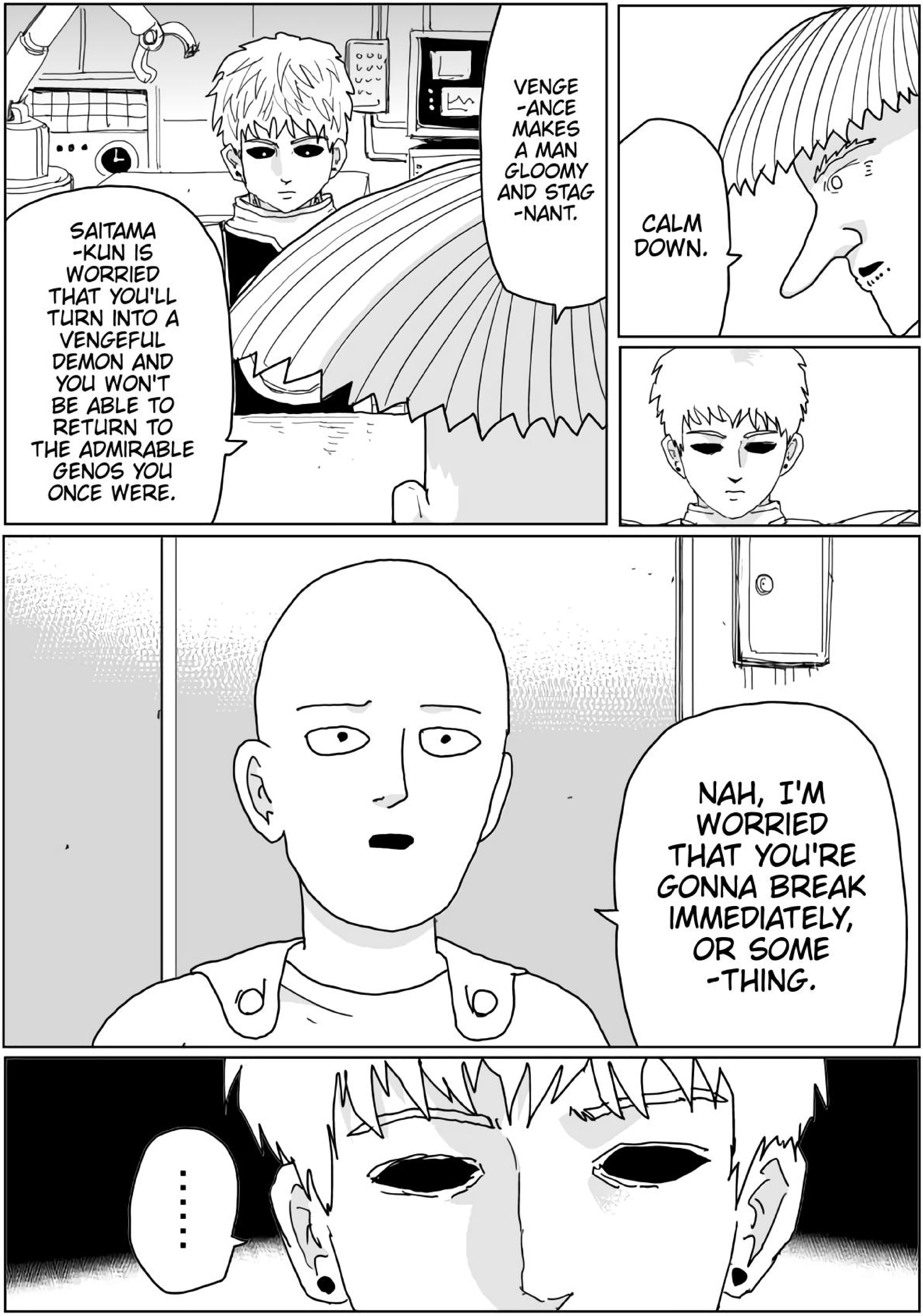

I DON'T KNOW IF YOU CAN FIX IT, BUT IT'S STUCK.
I'VE REPLACED THE SCREW ON THE LOOSE BUTTON.
GENOS.
HE SEEMS LIKE A TRUSTWORTHY PERSON.
YOU MUST BE SAITAMA-KUN. I'VE WANTED TO MEET YOU.
THAT SAID, I DON'T FEEL LIKE THIS IS THE FIRST TIME WE'VE MET, SINCE GENOS IS ALWAYS TELLING ME ABOUT YOU.
SO YOU'RE THE OLD MAN WHO'S BEEN FIXING GENOS, THANKS FOR ALL YOUR HARD WORK.

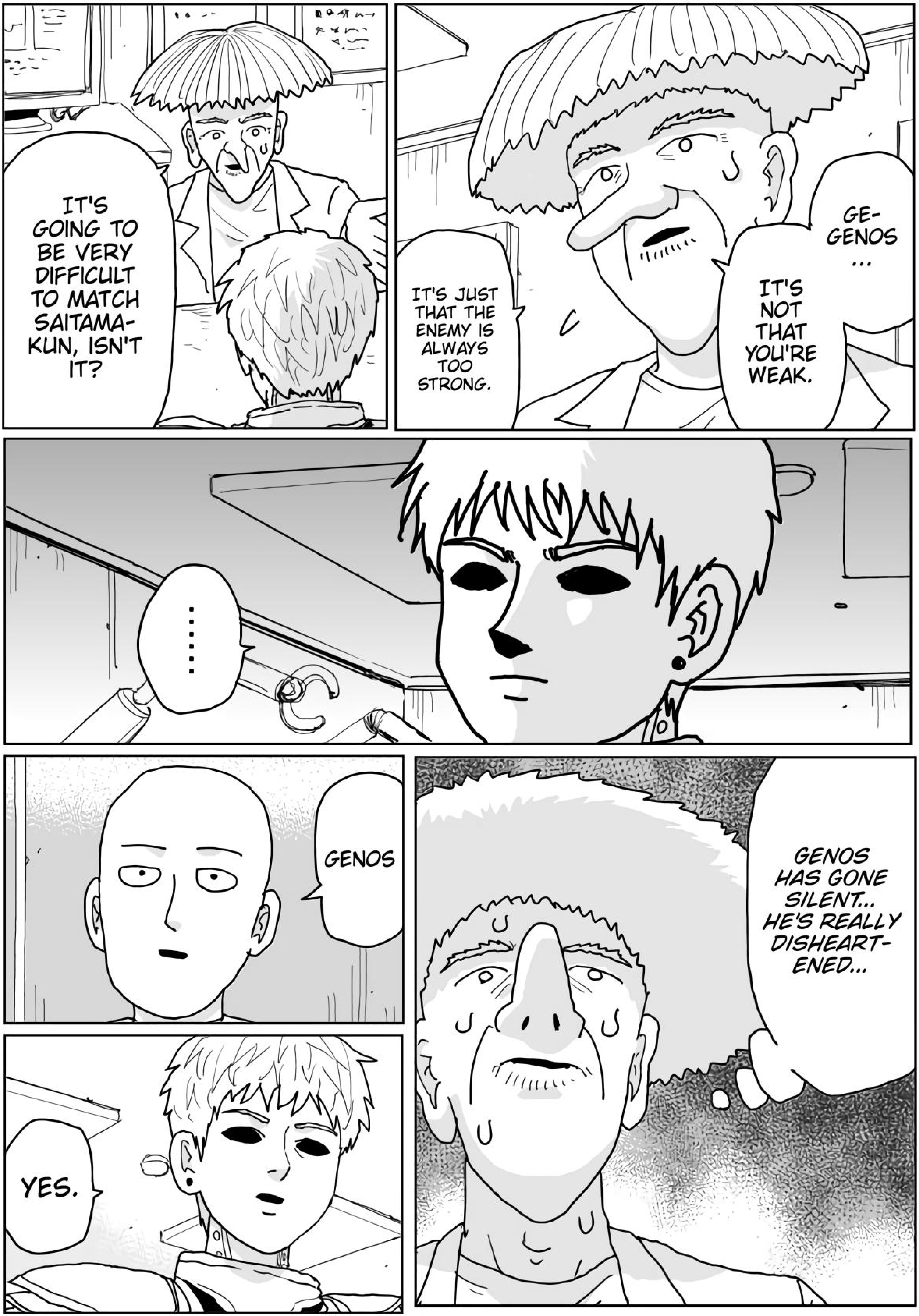

SO... WHAT IS IT YOU WANT TO DISCUSS THAT YOU GATHERED US FOR TODAY?
TO BE FRANK... WE HAVE FINALLY OBTAINED A CLUE THAT COULD LEAD US TO THE MAD CYBORG.
OH! WHAT IS IT...
HOWEVER, THE ONE BEHIND IT IS THE S-CLASS HERO, METAL KNIGHT...

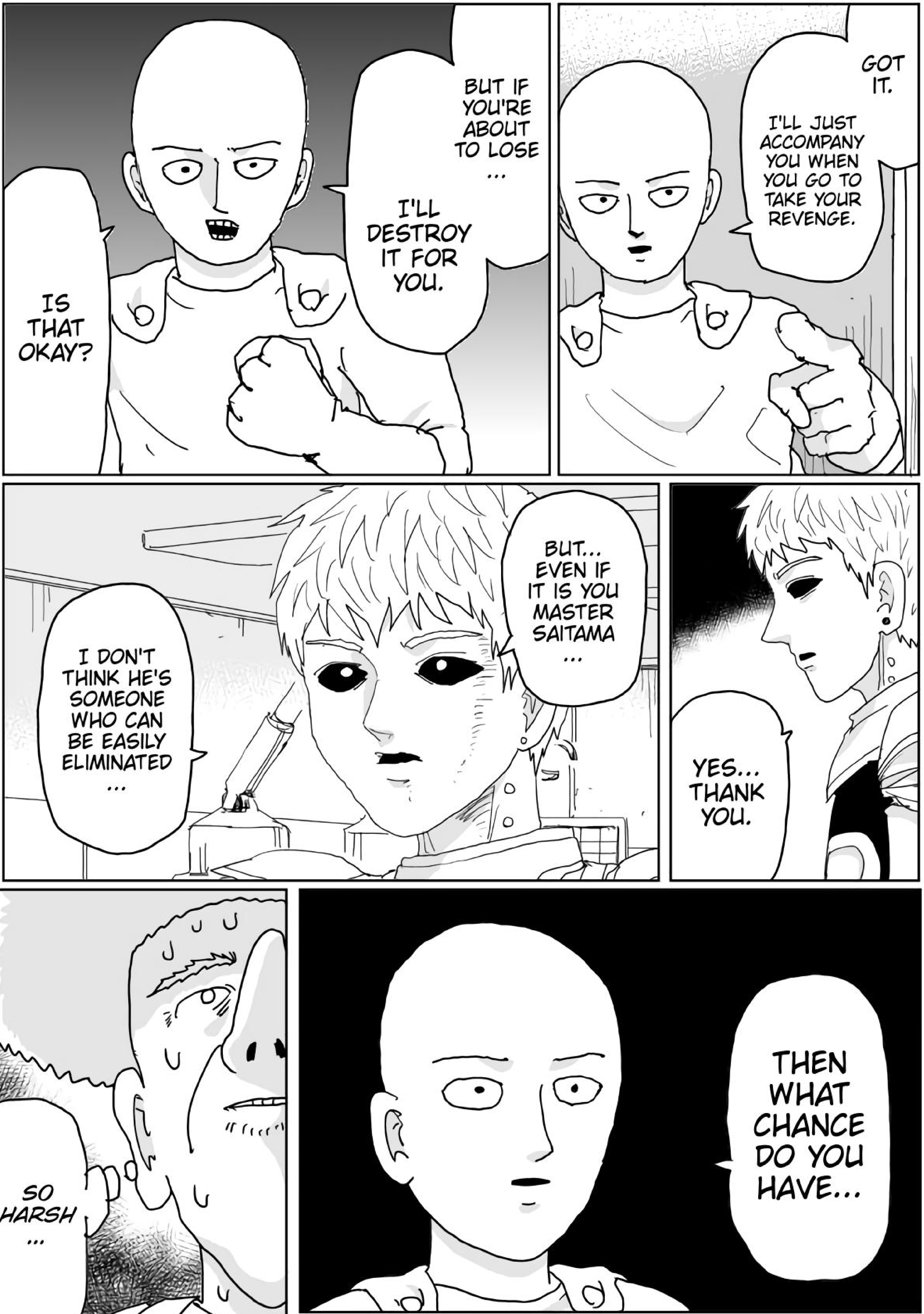

OH MY...
IF HE'S COLLUDING WITH MEMBERS INSIDE THE HERO ASSOCIATION, WE CAN'T CARELESSLY ASK FOR BACKUP...
WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO?
WELL, I WANTED TO ASK YOU BOTH ABOUT YOUR OPINIONS ON THAT.
...I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU HAVE MANAGED TO SUPPRESS THE URGE TO RUSH IN ALONE.
EXCELLENT WORK, GENOS. WELL DONE FOR ENDURING.
FOR A MOMENT, I WAS SO ANGRY THAT I ALMOST FORGOT WHO I WAS, BUT THEN I SAW MASTER SAITAMA'S PERFUNCTORY FACE FLOATING...
AND I FELT MY STRENGTH DRAIN.
......

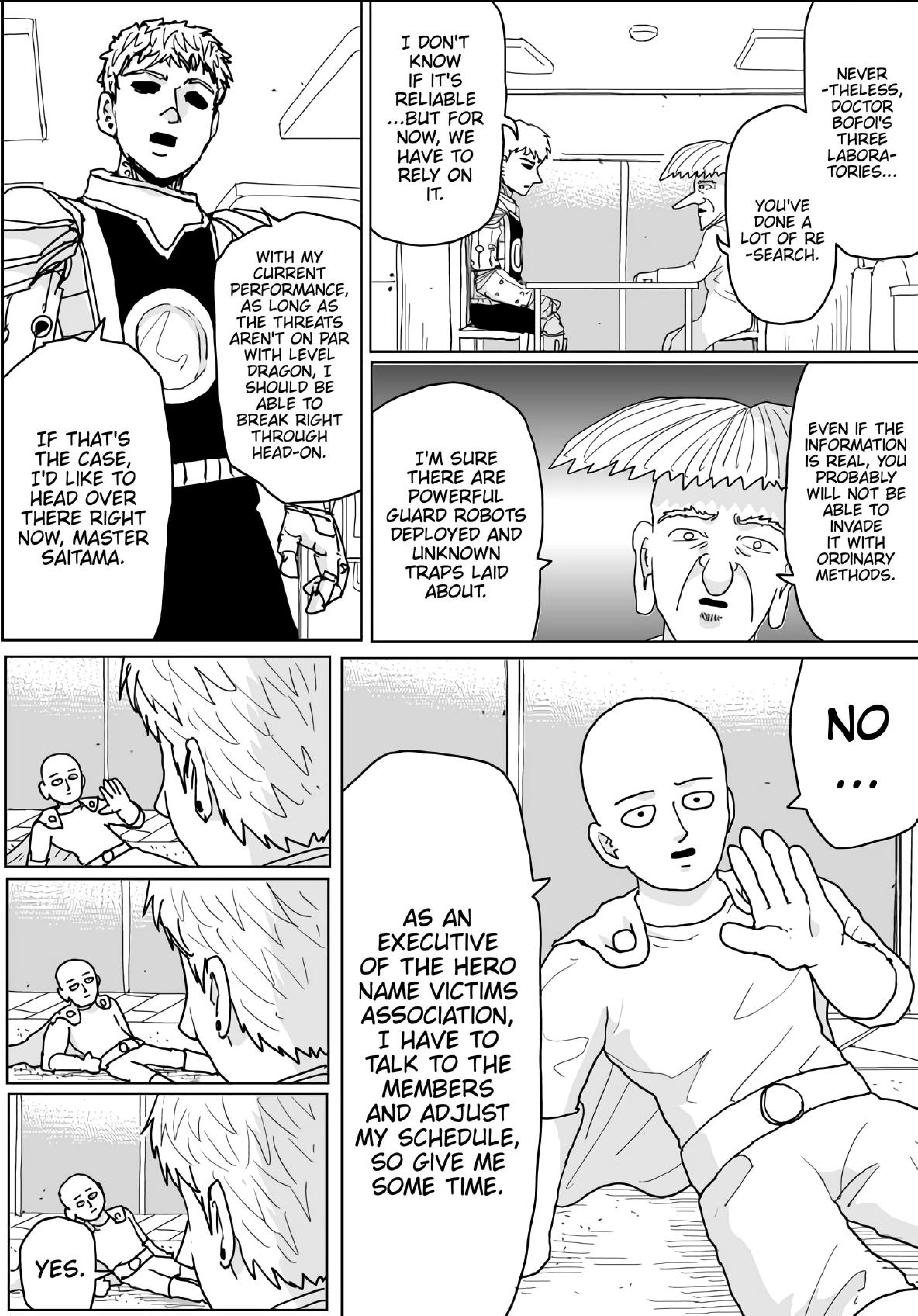

IF YOU'RE SUSPICIOUS OF THIS METAL KNIGHT GUY, WHY DON'T YOU ASK HIM DIRECTLY IN PERSON?
ボリ ボリ
IF HE FINDS OUT AND GOES INTO HIDING, IT WOULD BE A PROBLEM.
IT'S BEST TO ASSUME THAT THE NEXT TIME WE MEET, IT'LL BE TO FIGHT...
I DISAGREE.
WE'LL BE THROWING AWAY THE ADVANTAGE OF HIM NOT BEING ON GUARD AGAINST GENOS YET THAT DRIVE KNIGHT TOLD US ABOUT...

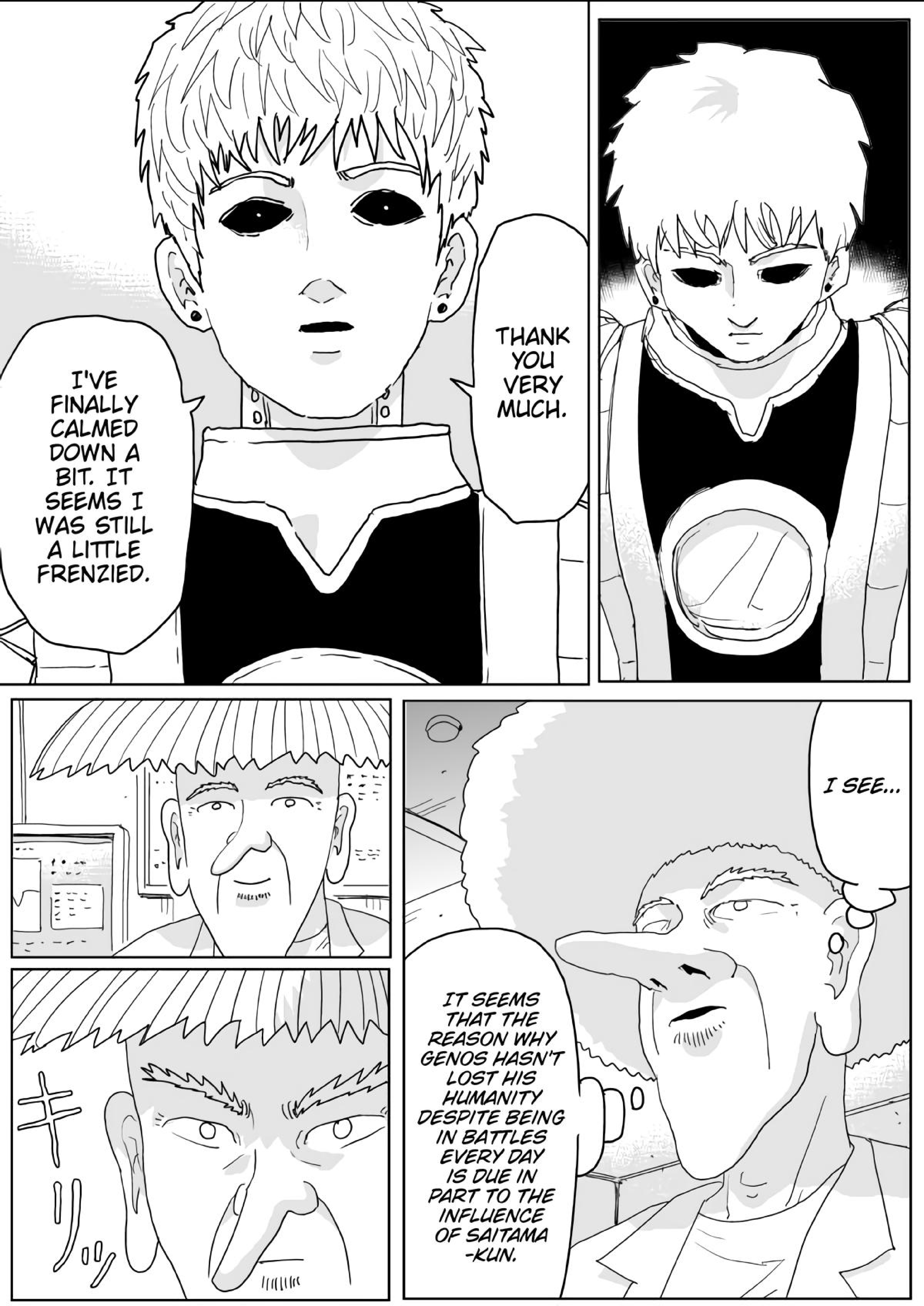

HMM IS THAT SO...
I DON'T THINK YOU SHOULD FIGHT ALONE.
HOW ABOUT I DO IT FOR YOU?
I'LL BE THE ONE TO TAKE CARE OF HIM.
THIS IS MY FIGHT, I'M NOT GOING TO RELINQUISH IT.
......

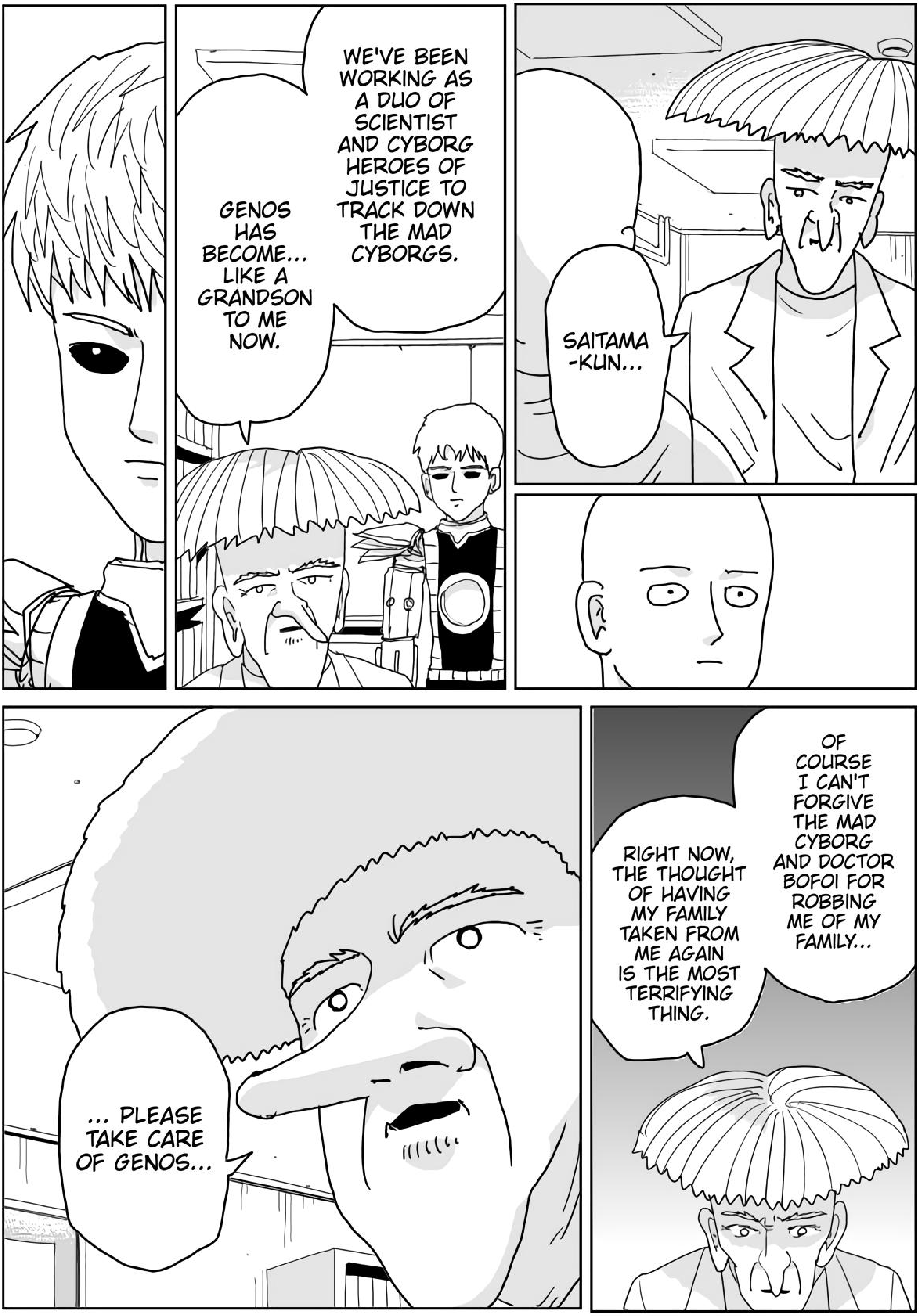

CALM DOWN.
VENGE-ANCE MAKES A MAN GLOOMY AND STAGNANT.
SAITAMA-KUN IS WORRIED THAT YOU'LL TURN INTO A VENGEFUL DEMON AND YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO RETURN TO THE ADMIRABLE GENOS YOU ONCE WERE.
NAH, I'M WORRIED THAT YOU'RE GONNA BREAK IMMEDIATELY, OR SOME-THING.
......

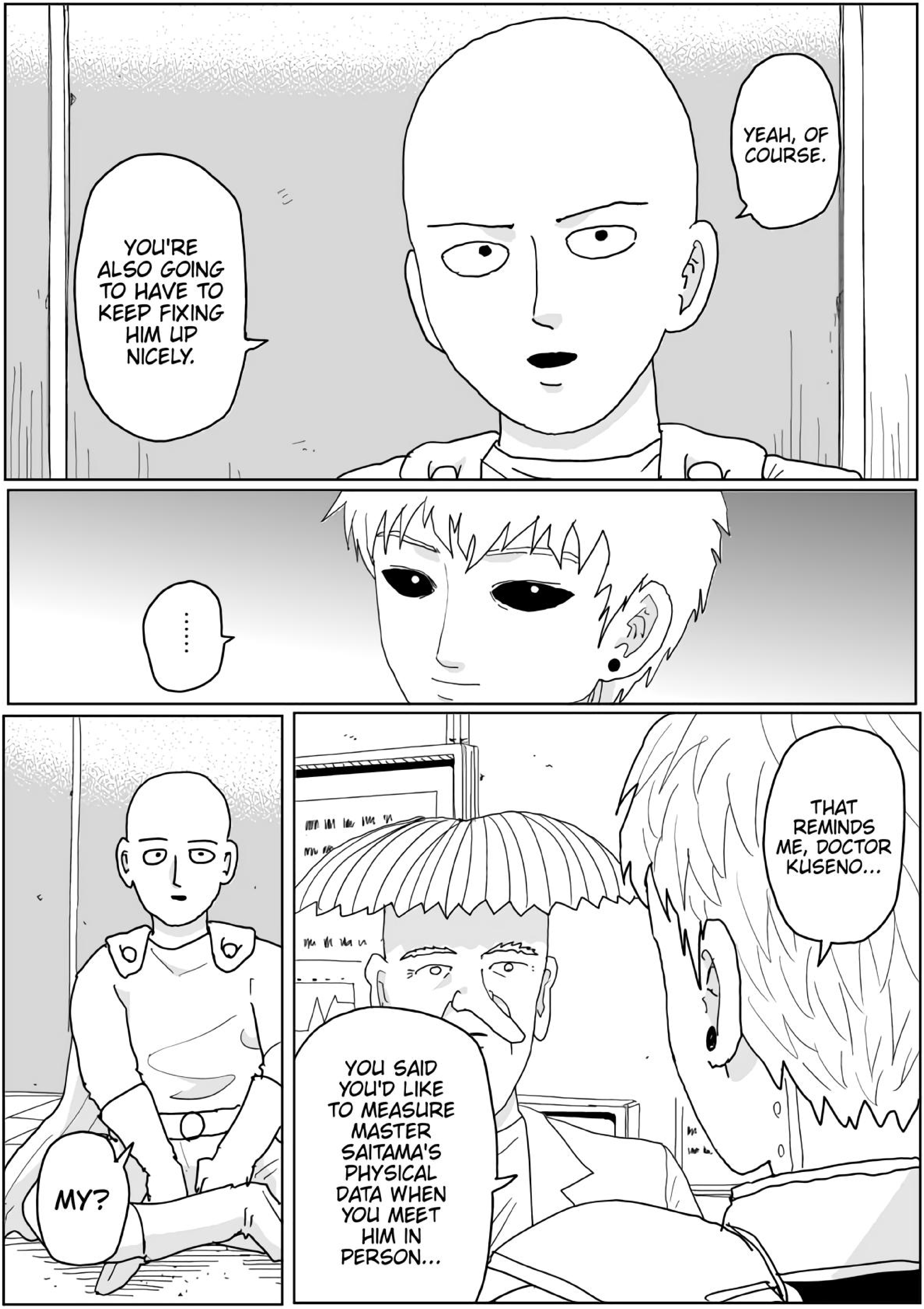

GE-GENOS...
IT'S NOT THAT YOU'RE WEAK.
IT'S JUST THAT THE ENEMY IS ALWAYS TOO STRONG.
IT'S GOING TO BE VERY DIFFICULT TO MATCH SAITAMA-KUN, ISN'T IT?
......
GENOS HAS GONE SILENT... HE'S REALLY DISHEARTENED...
GENOS
YES.

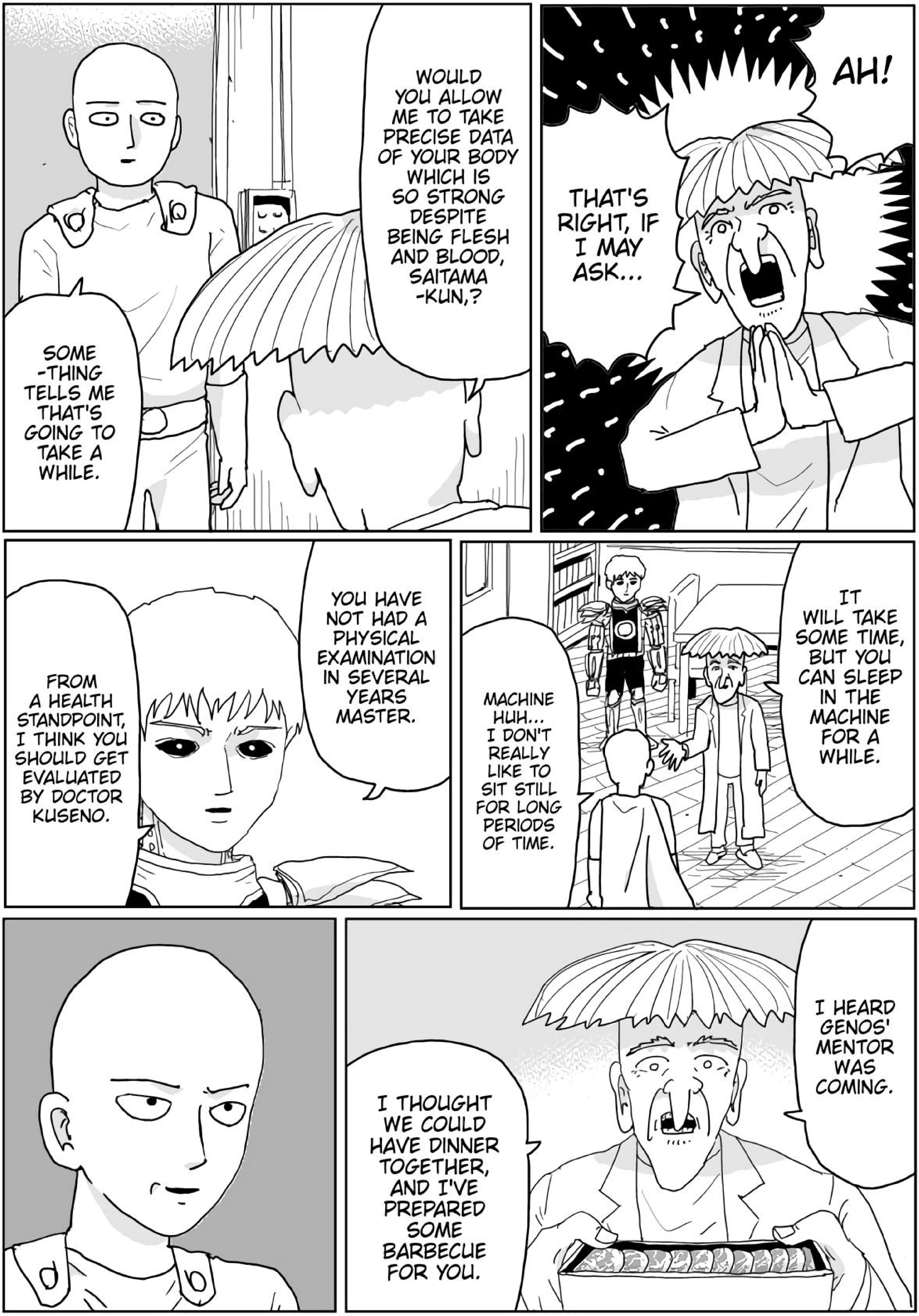

GOT IT.
I'LL JUST ACCOMPANY YOU WHEN YOU GO TO TAKE YOUR REVENGE.
BUT IF YOU'RE ABOUT TO LOSE ...
I'LL DESTROY IT FOR YOU.
IS THAT OKAY?
YES... THANK YOU.
BUT... EVEN IF IT IS YOU MASTER SAITAMA ...
I DON'T THINK HE'S SOMEONE WHO CAN BE EASILY ELIMINATED ...
THEN WHAT CHANCE DO YOU HAVE...
SO HARSH ...

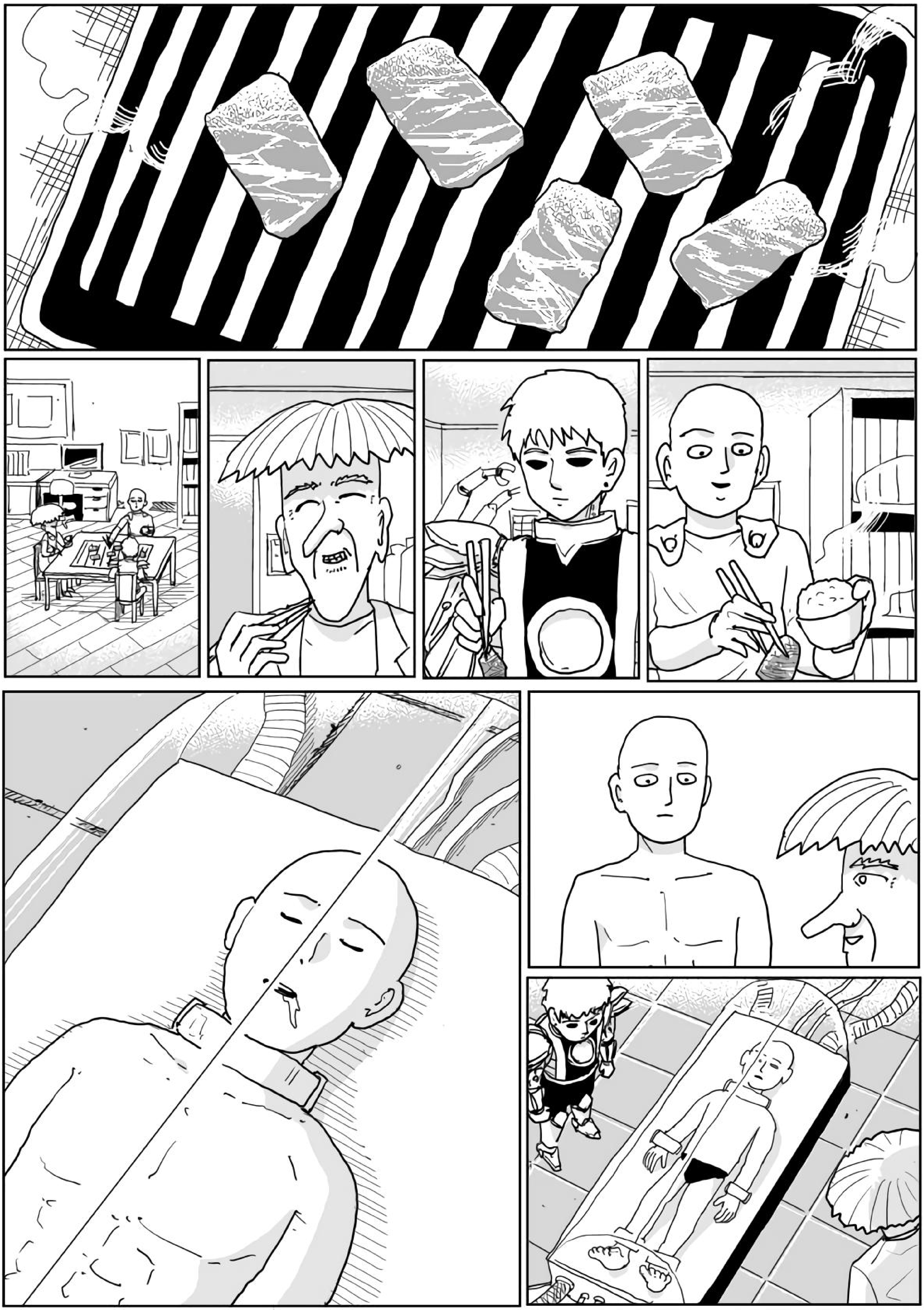

NEVERTHELESS, DOCTOR BOFOI'S THREE LABORATORIES...
YOU'VE DONE A LOT OF RESEARCH.
I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S RELIABLE ...BUT FOR NOW, WE HAVE TO RELY ON IT.
EVEN IF THE INFORMATION IS REAL, YOU PROBABLY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO INVADE IT WITH ORDINARY METHODS.
I'M SURE THERE ARE POWERFUL GUARD ROBOTS DEPLOYED AND UNKNOWN TRAPS LAID ABOUT.
WITH MY CURRENT PERFORMANCE, AS LONG AS THE THREATS AREN'T ON PAR WITH LEVEL DRAGON, I SHOULD BE ABLE TO BREAK RIGHT THROUGH HEAD-ON.
IF THAT'S THE CASE, I'D LIKE TO HEAD OVER THERE RIGHT NOW, MASTER SAITAMA.
NO ...
AS AN EXECUTIVE OF THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION, I HAVE TO TALK TO THE MEMBERS AND ADJUST MY SCHEDULE, SO GIVE ME SOME TIME.
YES.

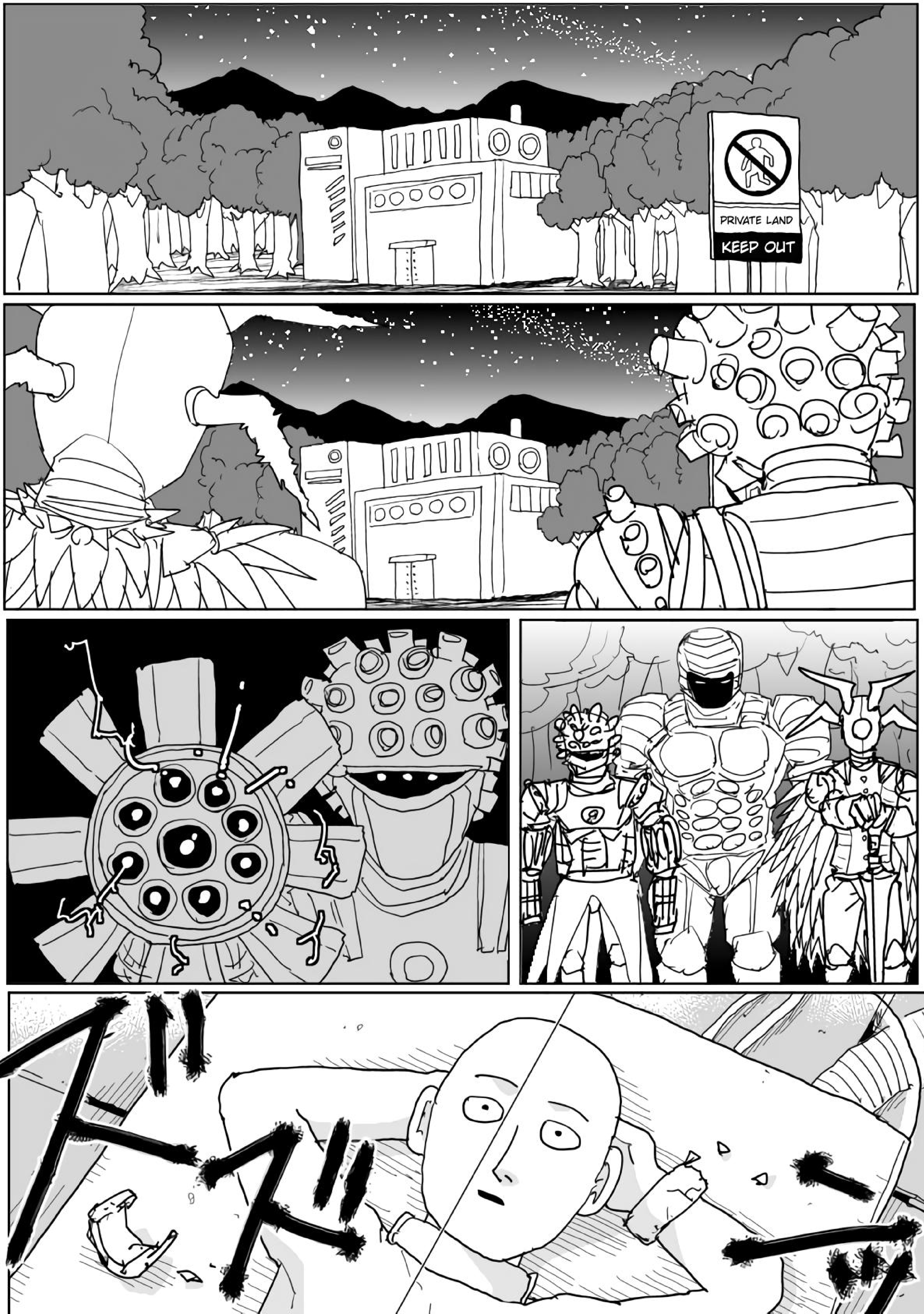

THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
I'VE FINALLY CALMED DOWN A BIT. IT SEEMS I WAS STILL A LITTLE FRENZIED.
I SEE...
IT SEEMS THAT THE REASON WHY GENOS HASN'T LOST HIS HUMANITY DESPITE BEING IN BATTLES EVERY DAY IS DUE IN PART TO THE INFLUENCE OF SAITAMA -KUN.
キリッ

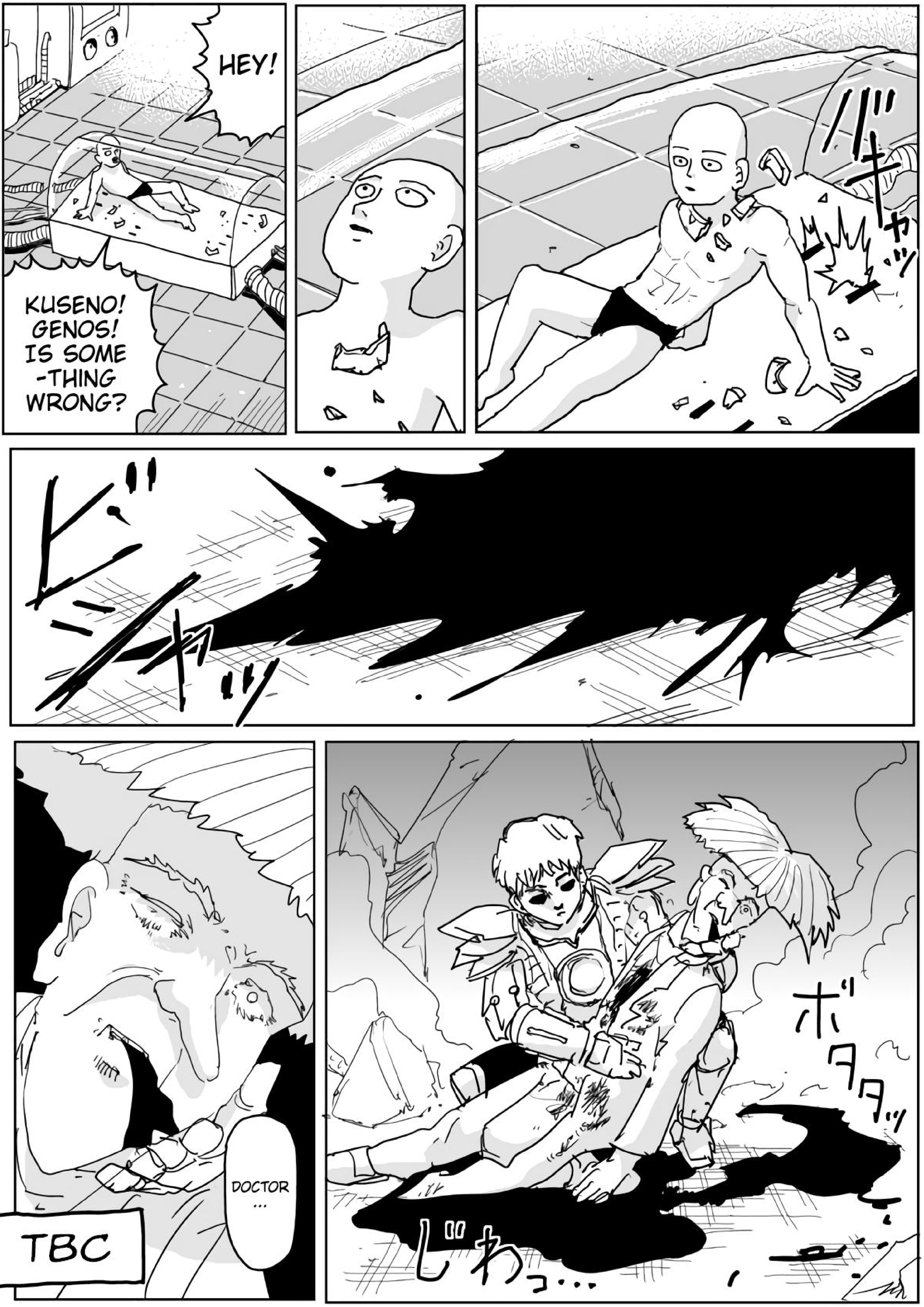

SAITAMA -KUN...
WE'VE BEEN WORKING AS A DUO OF SCIENTIST AND CYBORG HEROES OF JUSTICE TO TRACK DOWN THE MAD CYBORGS.
GENOS HAS BECOME... LIKE A GRANDSON TO ME NOW.
OF COURSE I CAN'T FORGIVE THE MAD CYBORG AND DOCTOR BOFOI FOR ROBBING ME OF MY FAMILY...
RIGHT NOW, THE THOUGHT OF HAVING MY FAMILY TAKEN FROM ME AGAIN IS THE MOST TERRIFYING THING.
... PLEASE TAKE CARE OF GENOS...


YOU'RE ALSO GOING TO HAVE TO KEEP FIXING HIM UP NICELY.
YEAH, OF COURSE.
……
MY?
THAT REMINDS ME, DOCTOR KUSENO…
YOU SAID YOU'D LIKE TO MEASURE MASTER SAITAMA'S PHYSICAL DATA WHEN YOU MEET HIM IN PERSON…


WOULD YOU ALLOW ME TO TAKE PRECISE DATA OF YOUR BODY WHICH IS SO STRONG DESPITE BEING FLESH AND BLOOD, SAITAMA -KUN,?
SOME-THING TELLS ME THAT'S GOING TO TAKE A WHILE.
AH!
THAT'S RIGHT, IF I MAY ASK...
YOU HAVE NOT HAD A PHYSICAL EXAMINATION IN SEVERAL YEARS MASTER.
FROM A HEALTH STANDPOINT, I THINK YOU SHOULD GET EVALUATED BY DOCTOR KUSENO.
IT WILL TAKE SOME TIME, BUT YOU CAN SLEEP IN THE MACHINE FOR A WHILE.
MACHINE HUH... I DON'T REALLY LIKE TO SIT STILL FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME.
I HEARD GENOS' MENTOR WAS COMING.
I THOUGHT WE COULD HAVE DINNER TOGETHER, AND I'VE PREPARED SOME BARBECUE FOR YOU.




PRIVATE LAND
KEEP OUT
ズズーッ


HEY!
KUSENO! GENOS! IS SOME-THING WRONG?
バキャッ
ビシャッ
DOCTOR …
ボタタッ
じわっ…
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

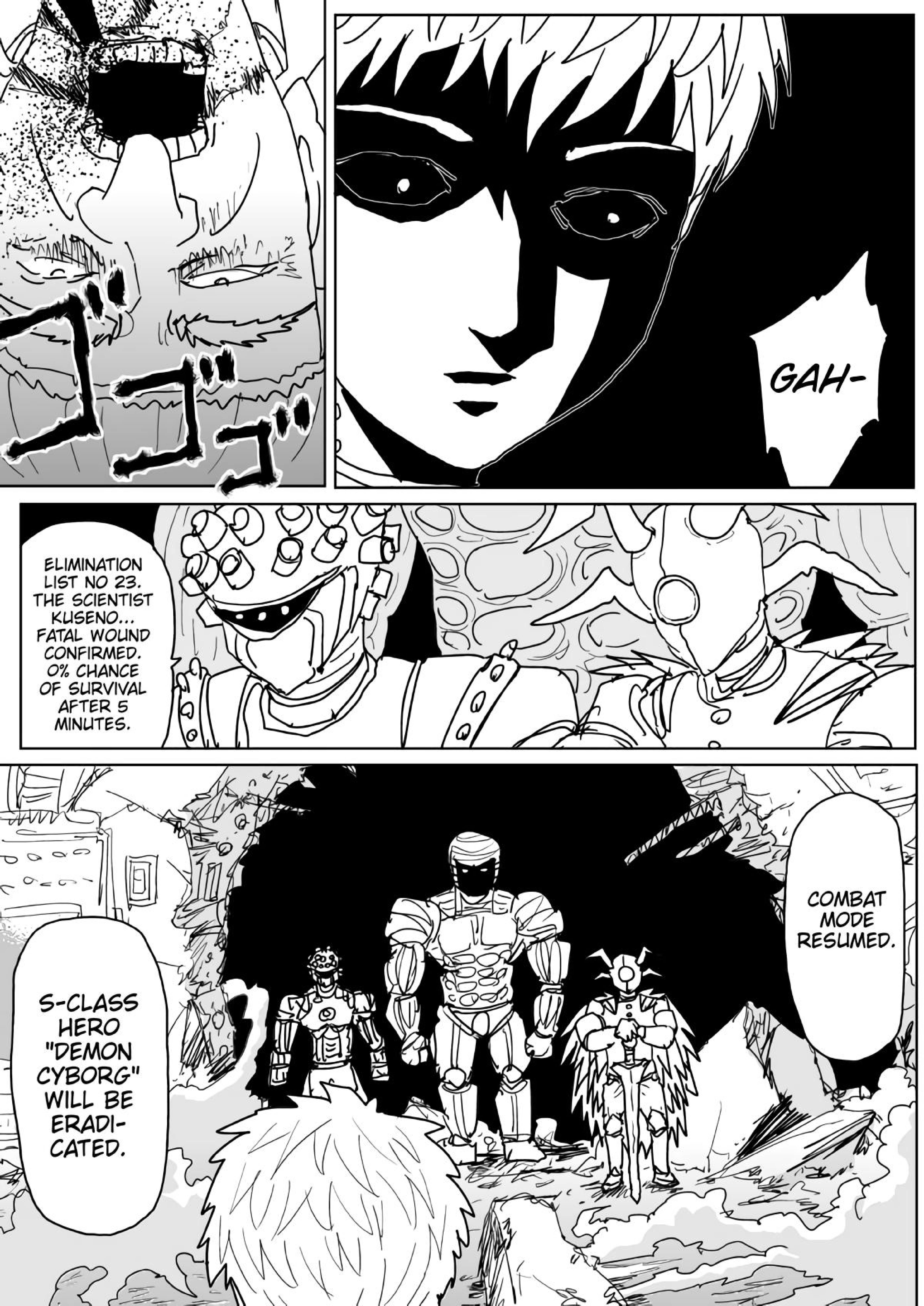
Webcomic

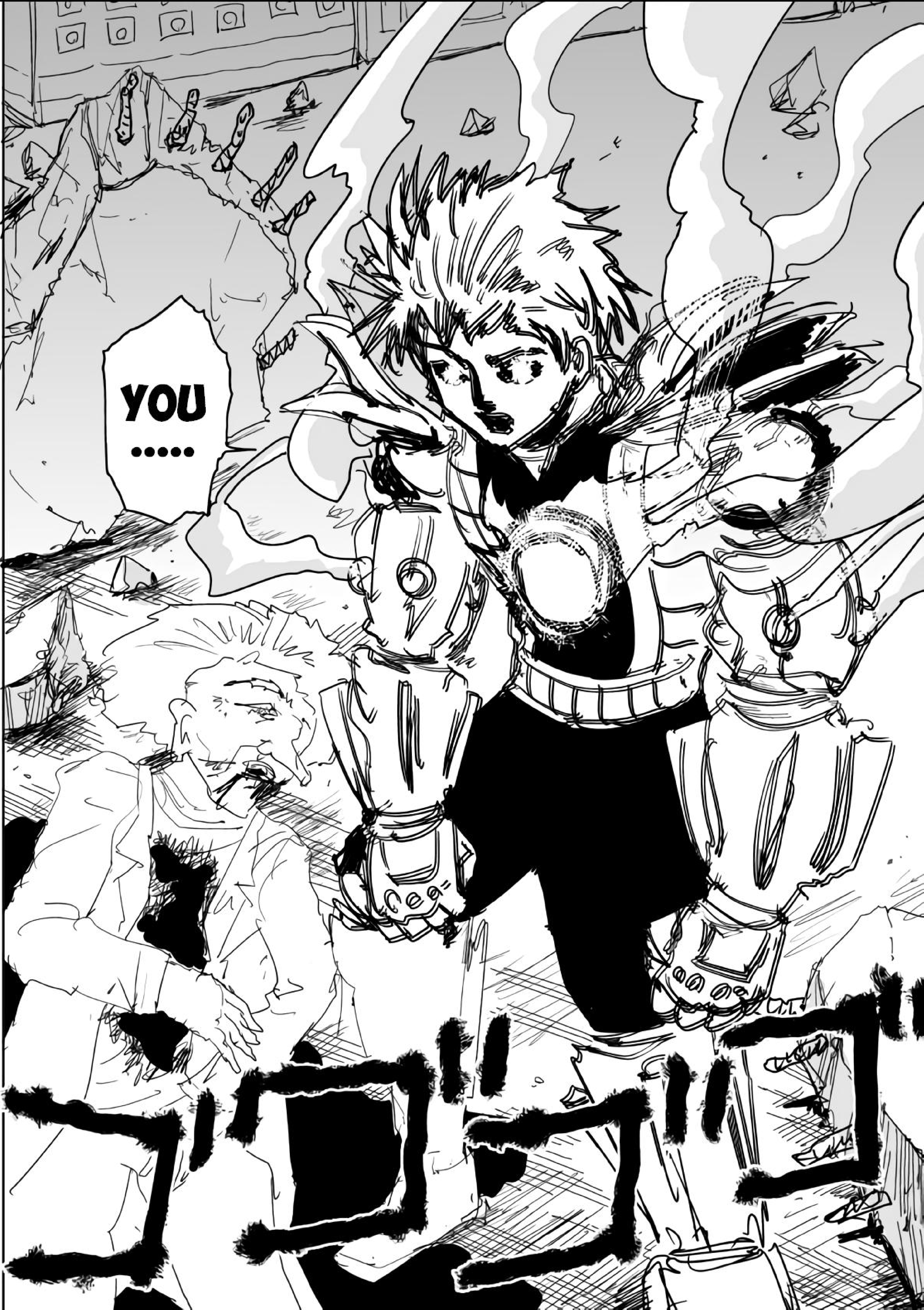
Chapter 141

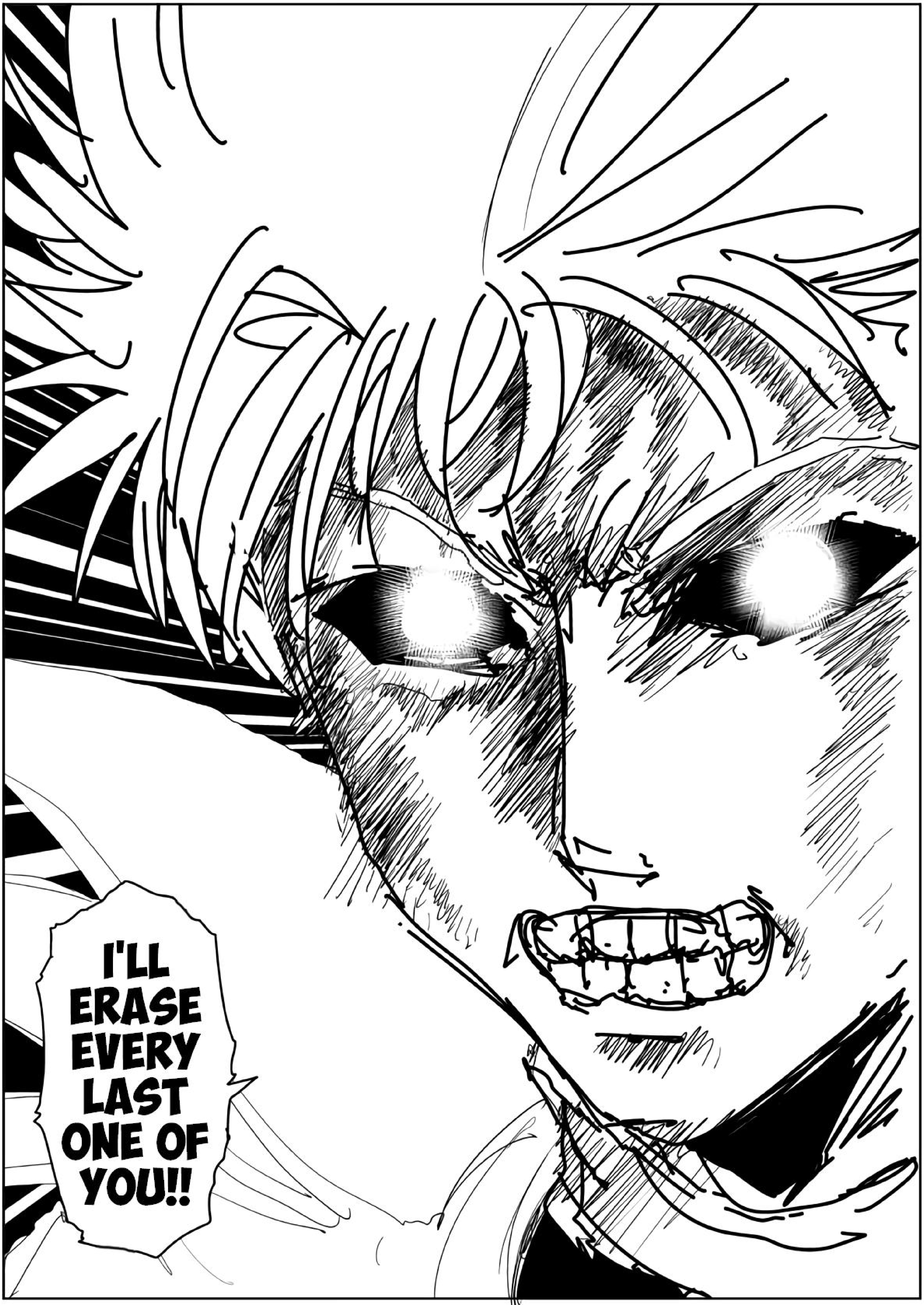
Translation by: VibhavM, Graywords

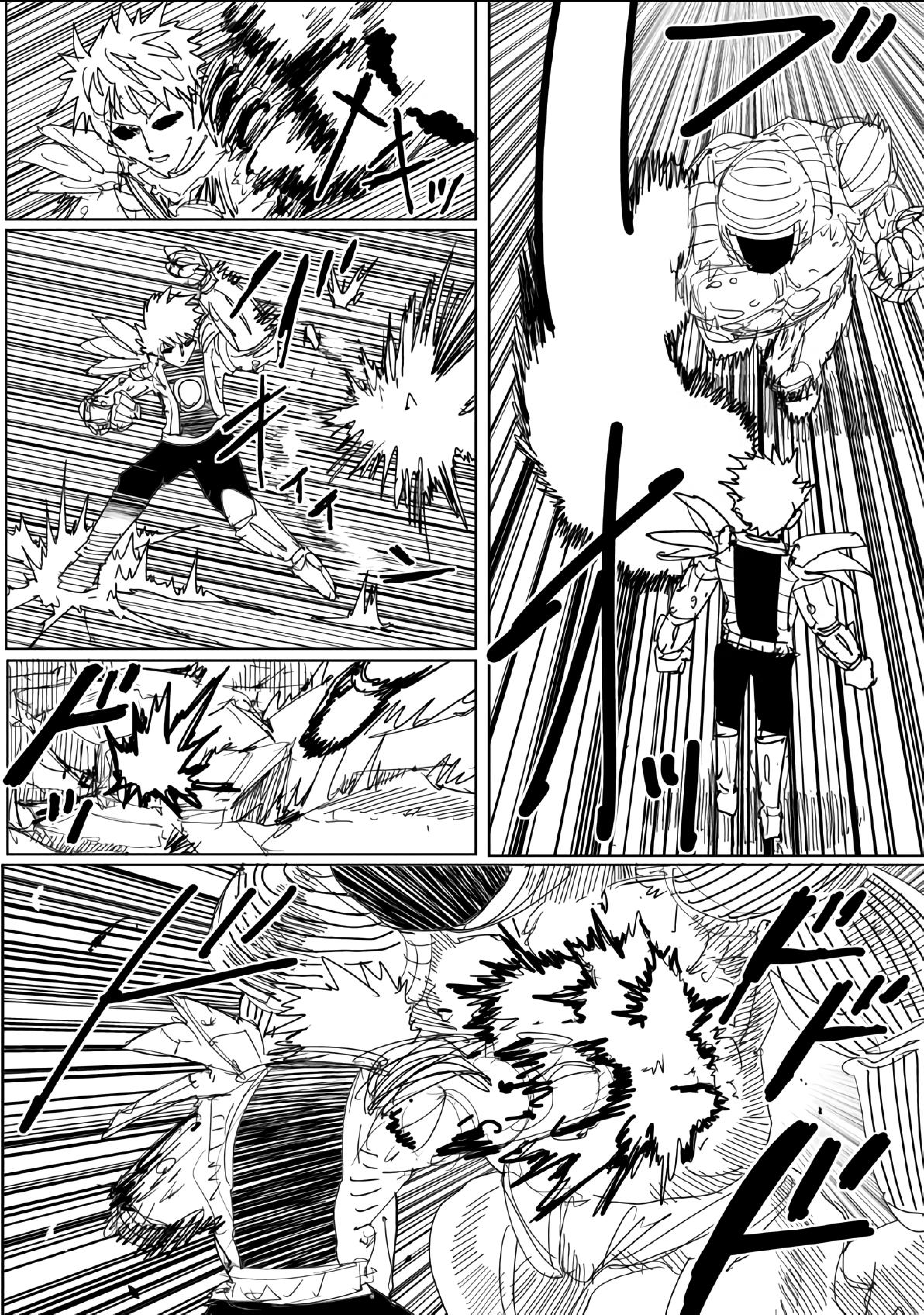
Redraws by: GxTheBatman

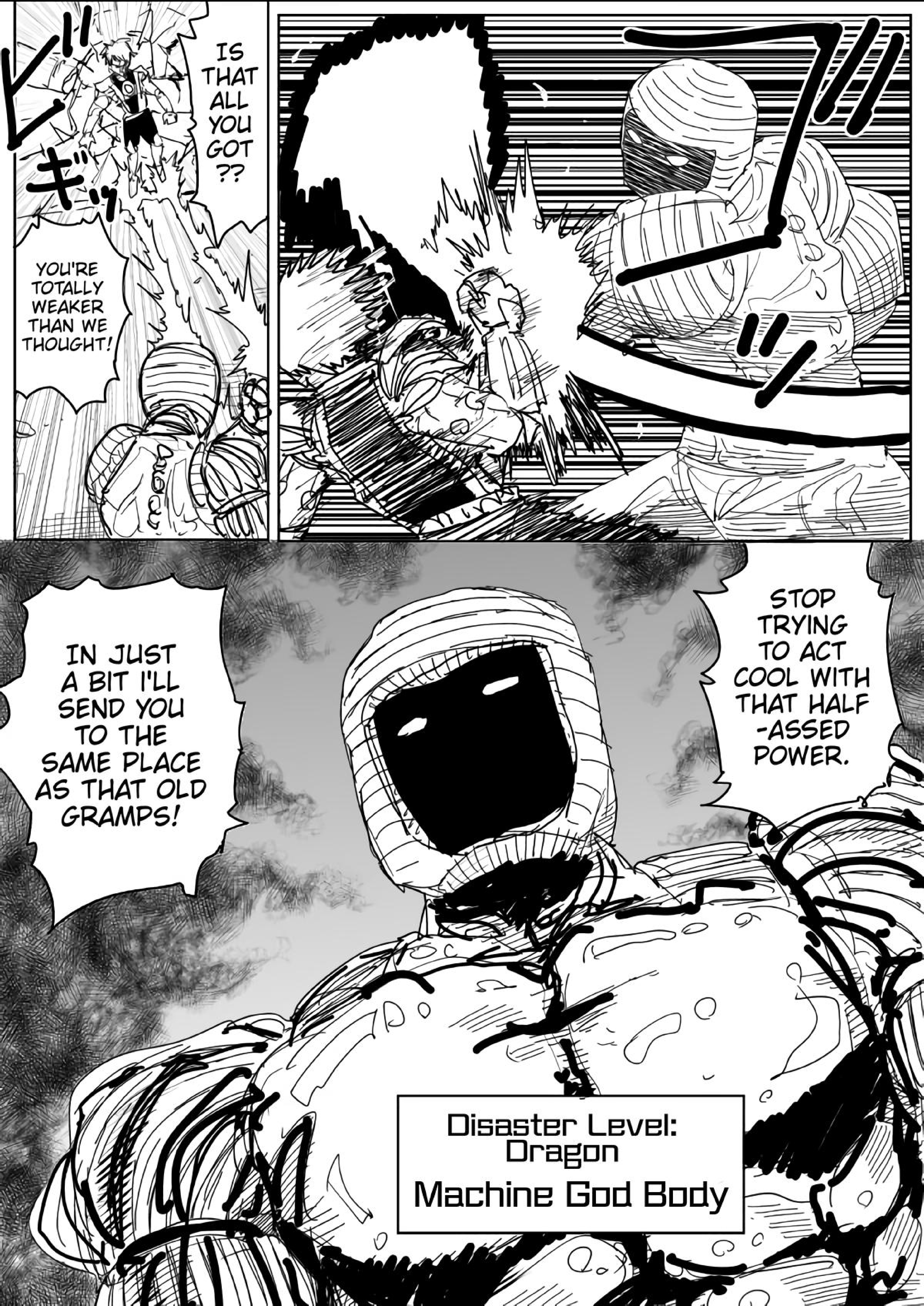
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

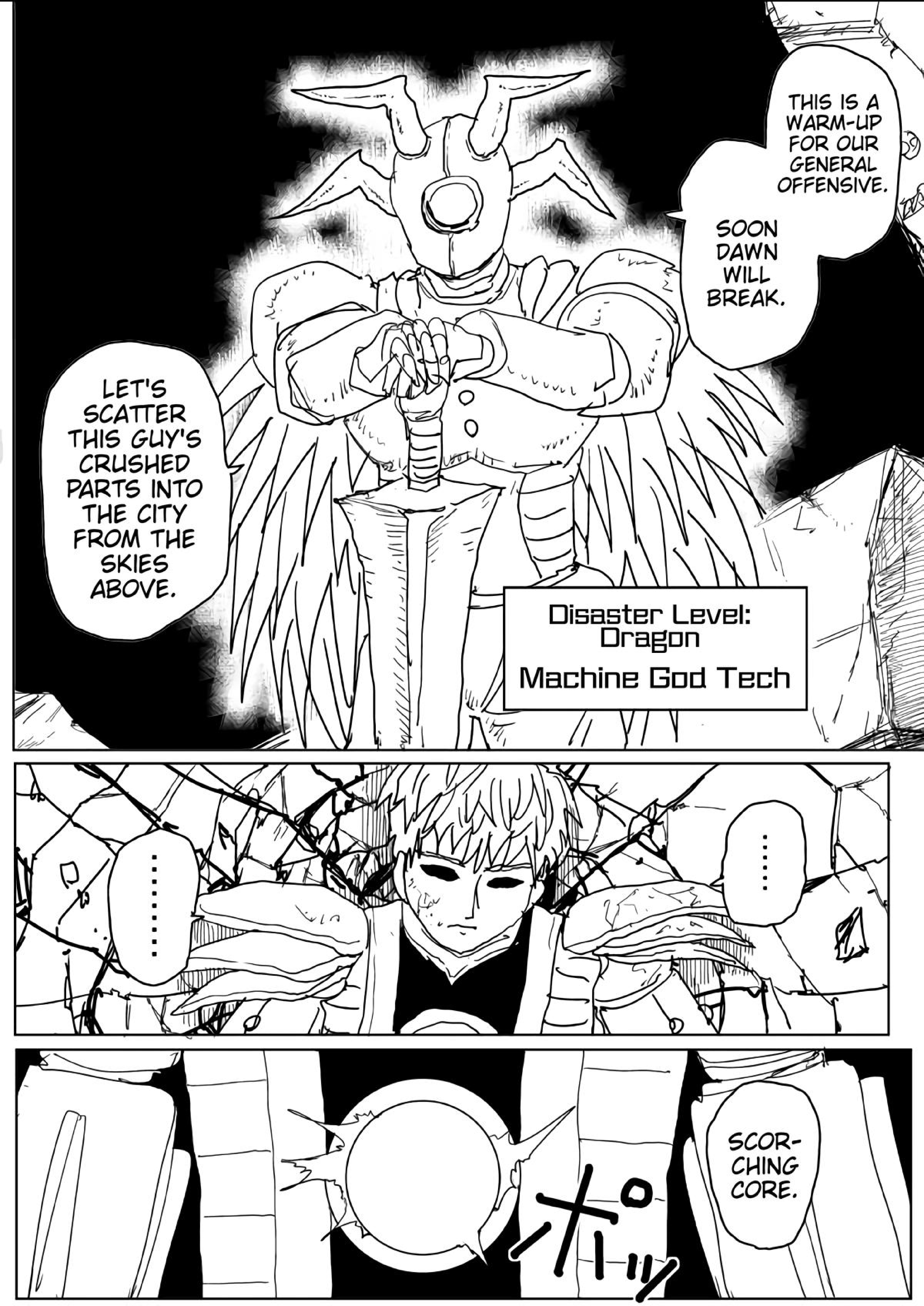

GAH-
ゴゴゴ
ELIMINATION LIST NO 23. THE SCIENTIST KUSENO... FATAL WOUND CONFIRMED. 0% CHANCE OF SURVIVAL AFTER 5 MINUTES.
COMBAT MODE RESUMED.
S-CLASS HERO "DEMON CYBORG" WILL BE ERADICATED.

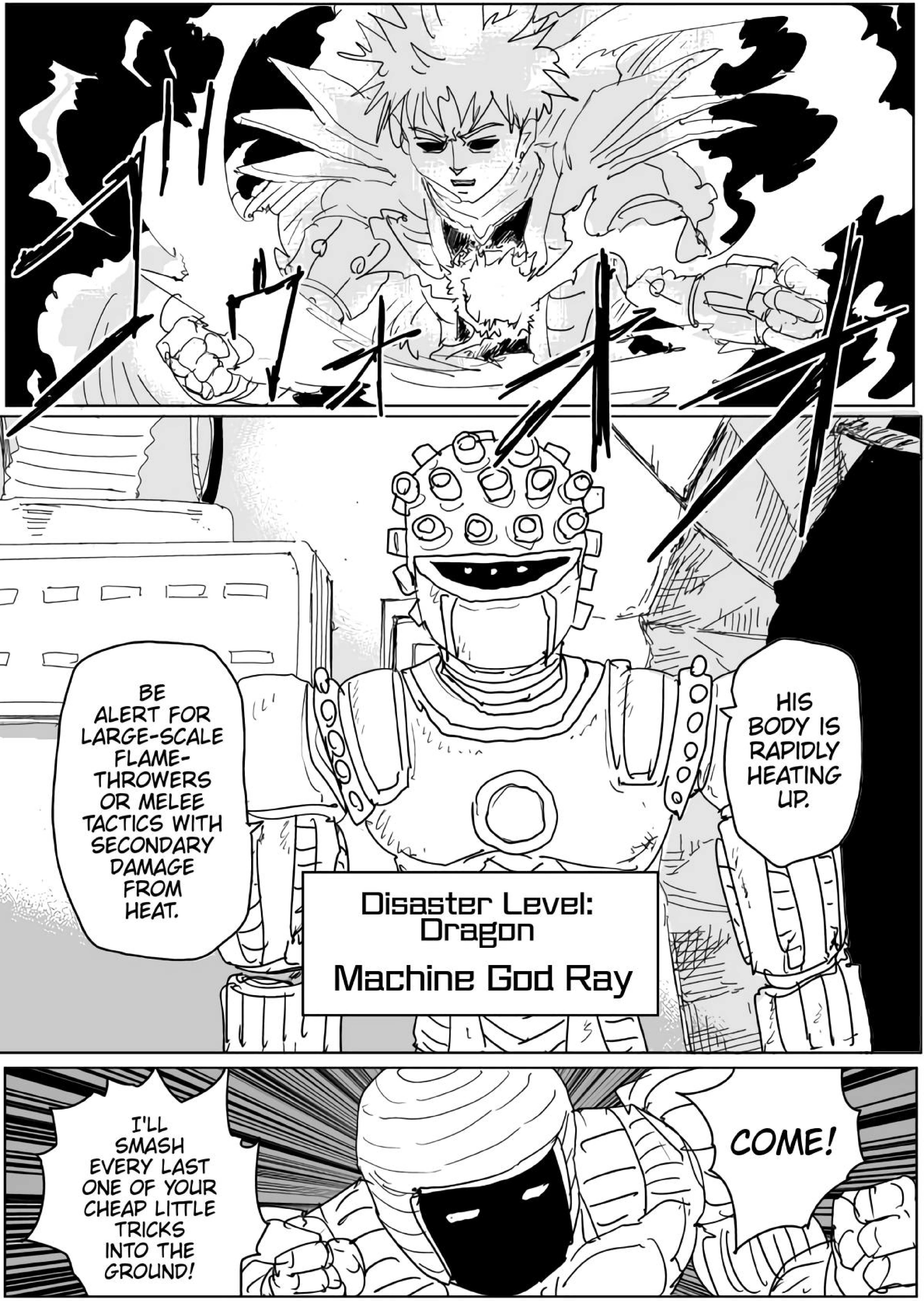

YOU
.....
ゴゴゴゴ

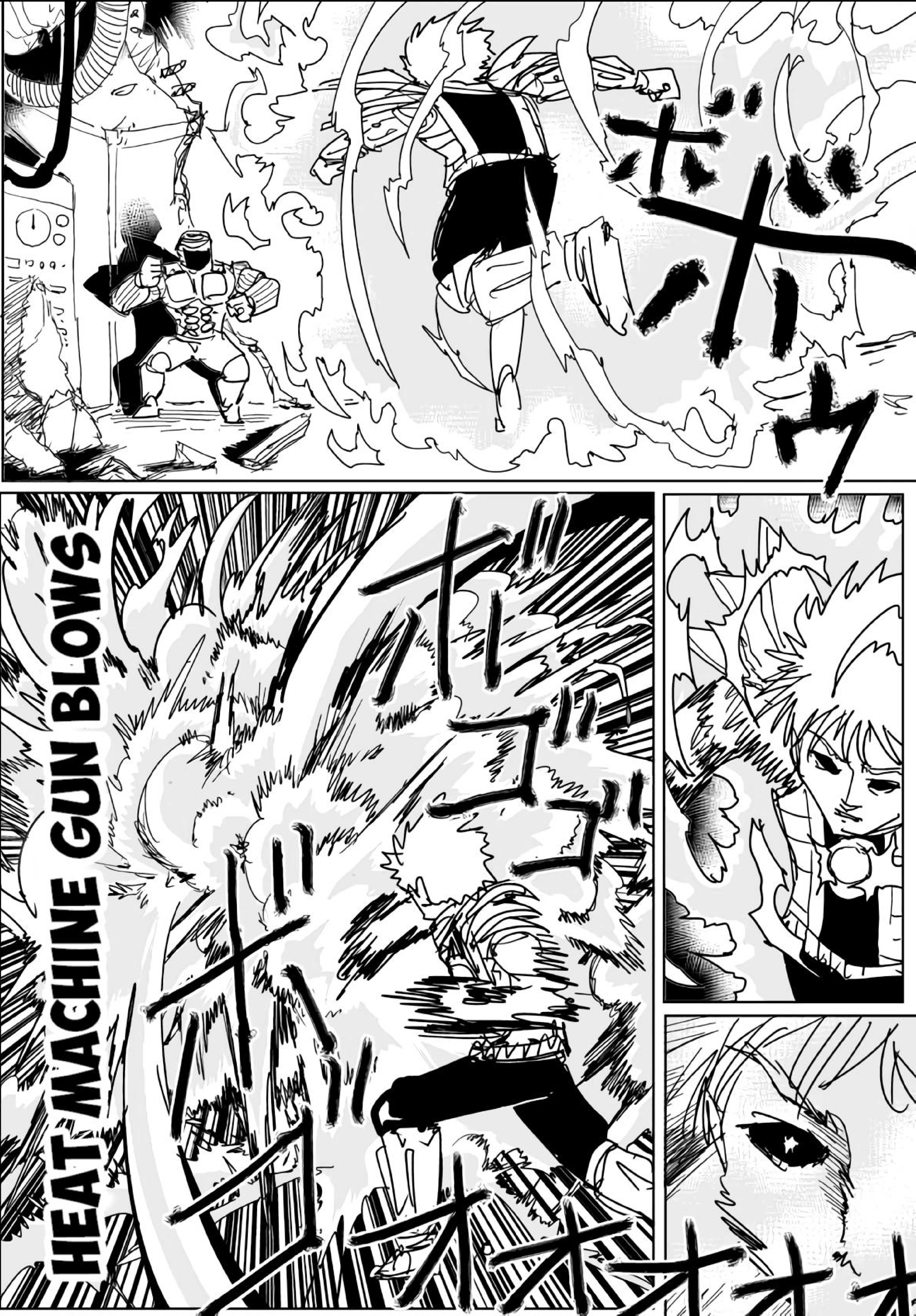

I'LL ERASE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!!

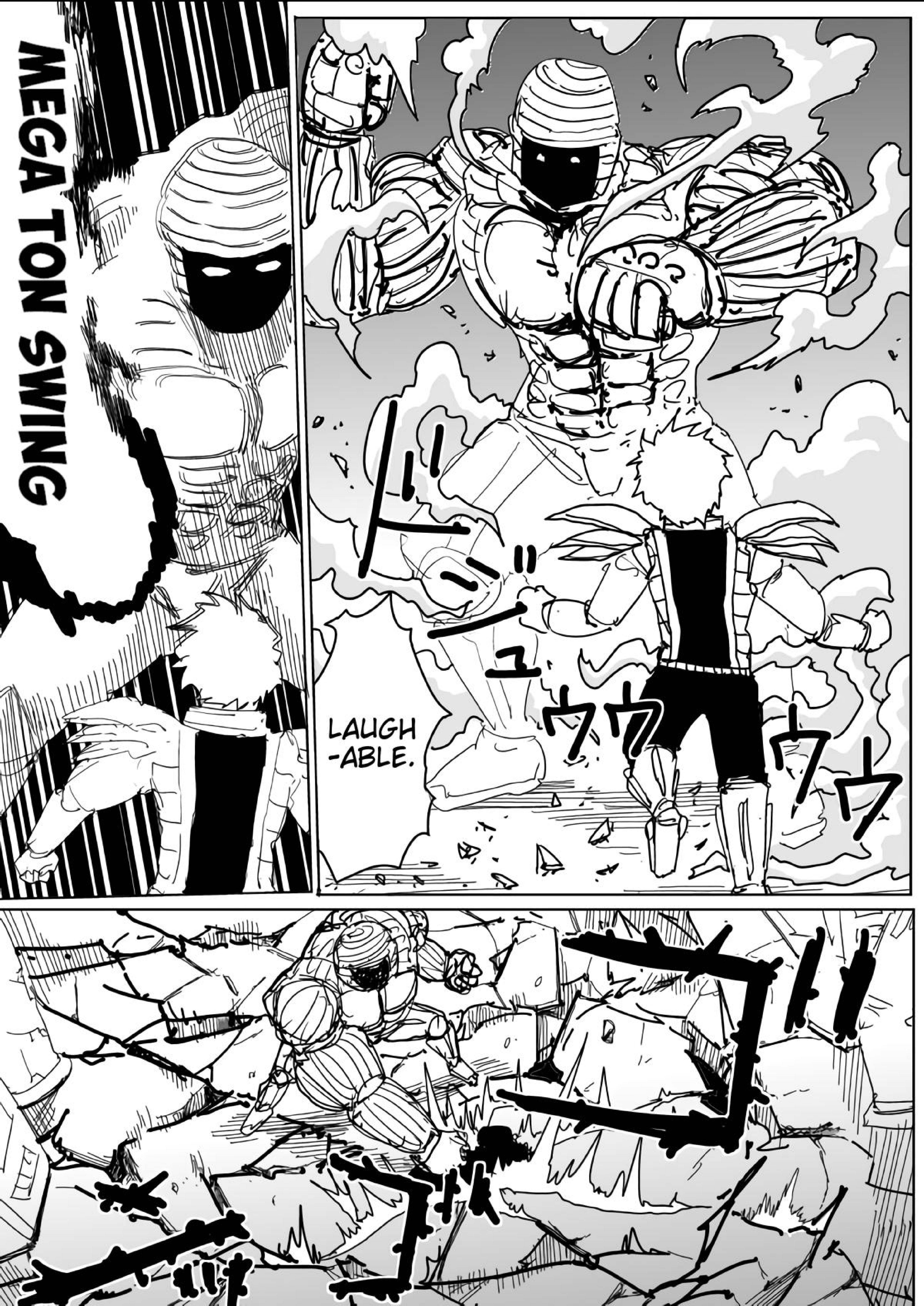

ブオッ!
メキッ
ゾオイイン
ドッ
ドドド
ド

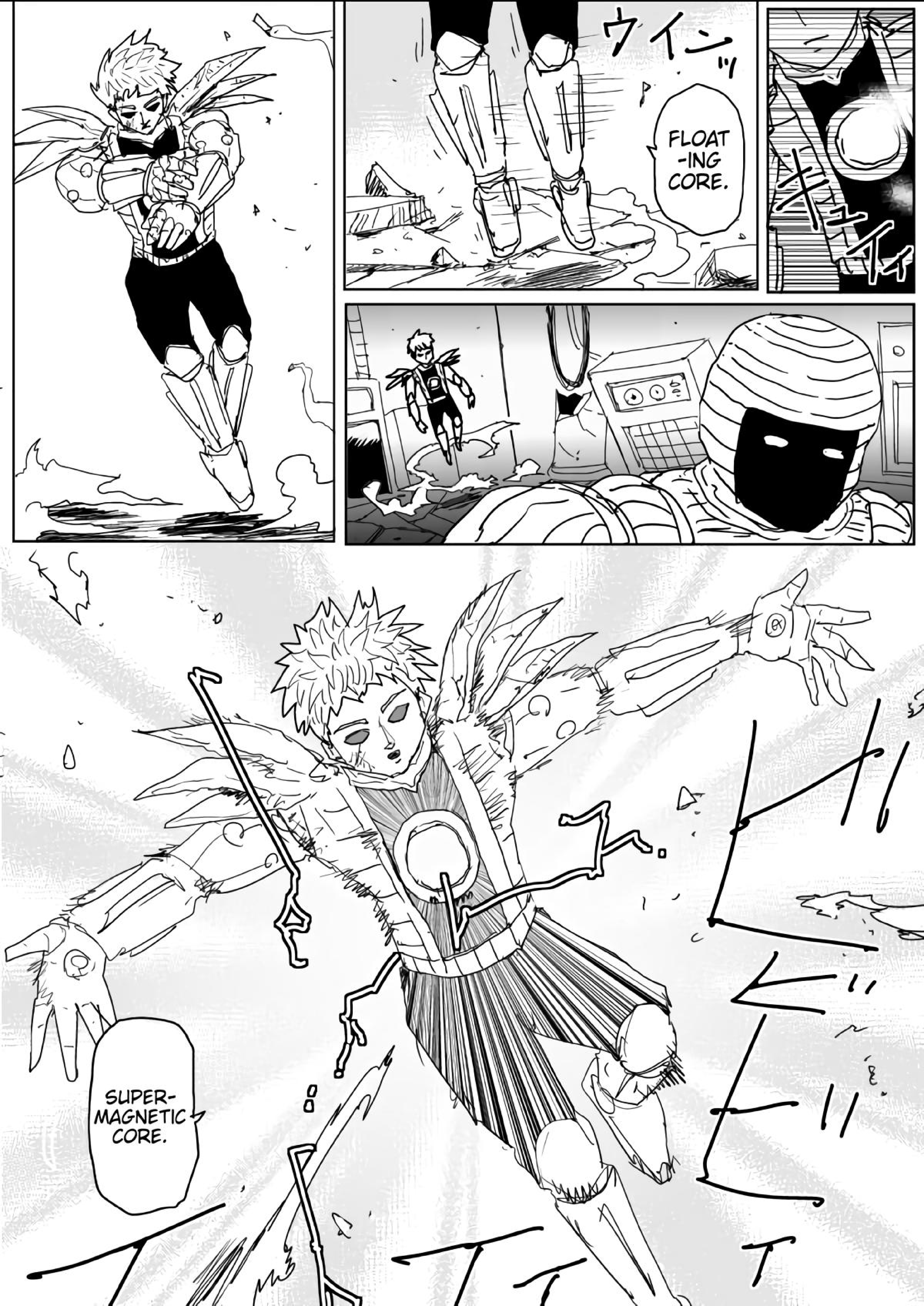

ブッ
ビギッ
IS THAT ALL YOU GOT??
YOU'RE TOTALLY WEAKER THAN WE THOUGHT!
STOP TRYING TO ACT COOL WITH THAT HALF-ASSED POWER.
IN JUST A BIT I'LL SEND YOU TO THE SAME PLACE AS THAT OLD GRAMPS!
Disaster Level: Dragon
Machine God Body

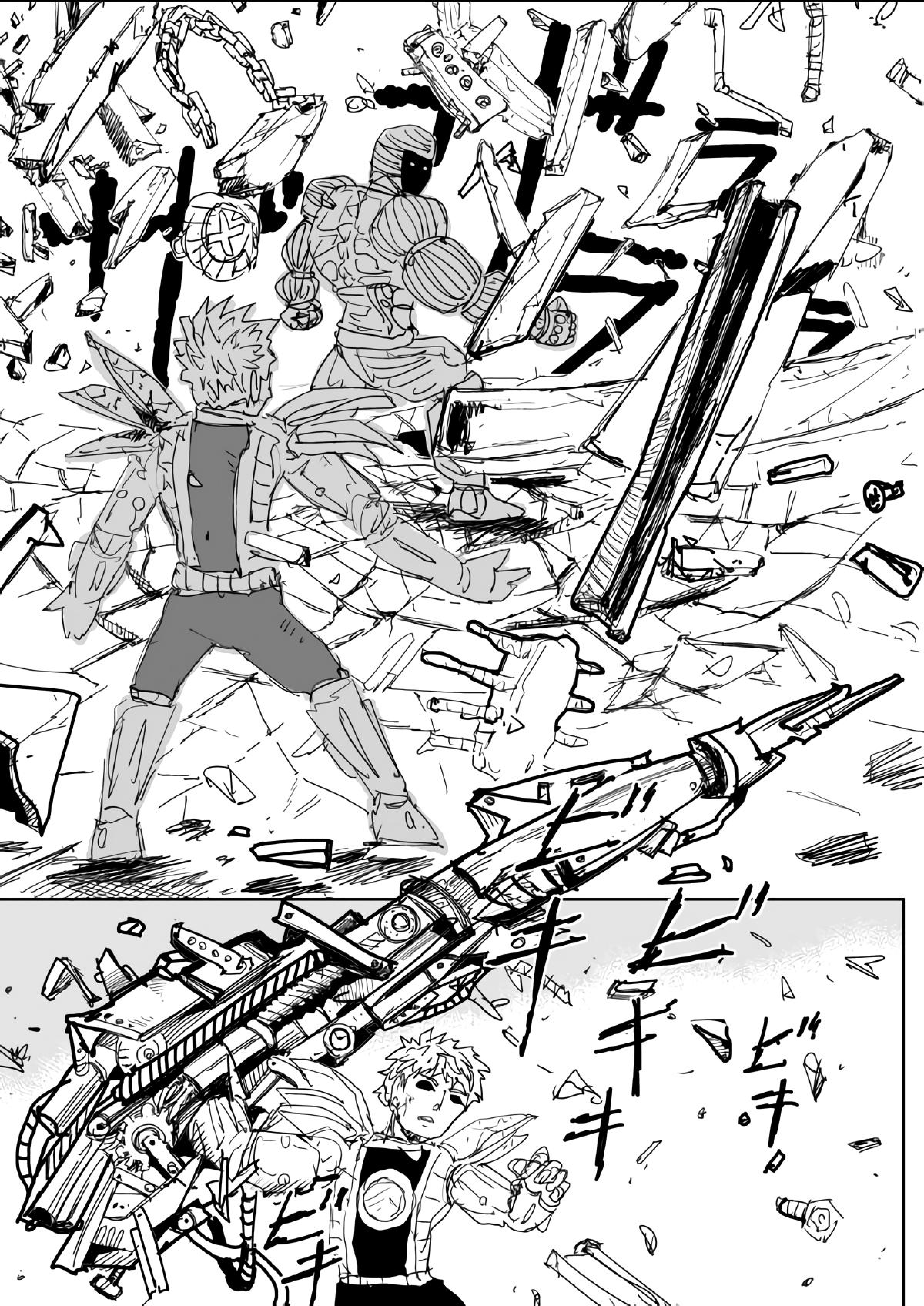

THIS IS A WARM-UP FOR OUR GENERAL OFFENSIVE.
SOON DAWN WILL BREAK.
LET'S SCATTER THIS GUY'S CRUSHED PARTS INTO THE CITY FROM THE SKIES ABOVE.
Disaster Level: Dragon
Machine God Tech
......
......
SCOR-CHING CORE.
ポッ

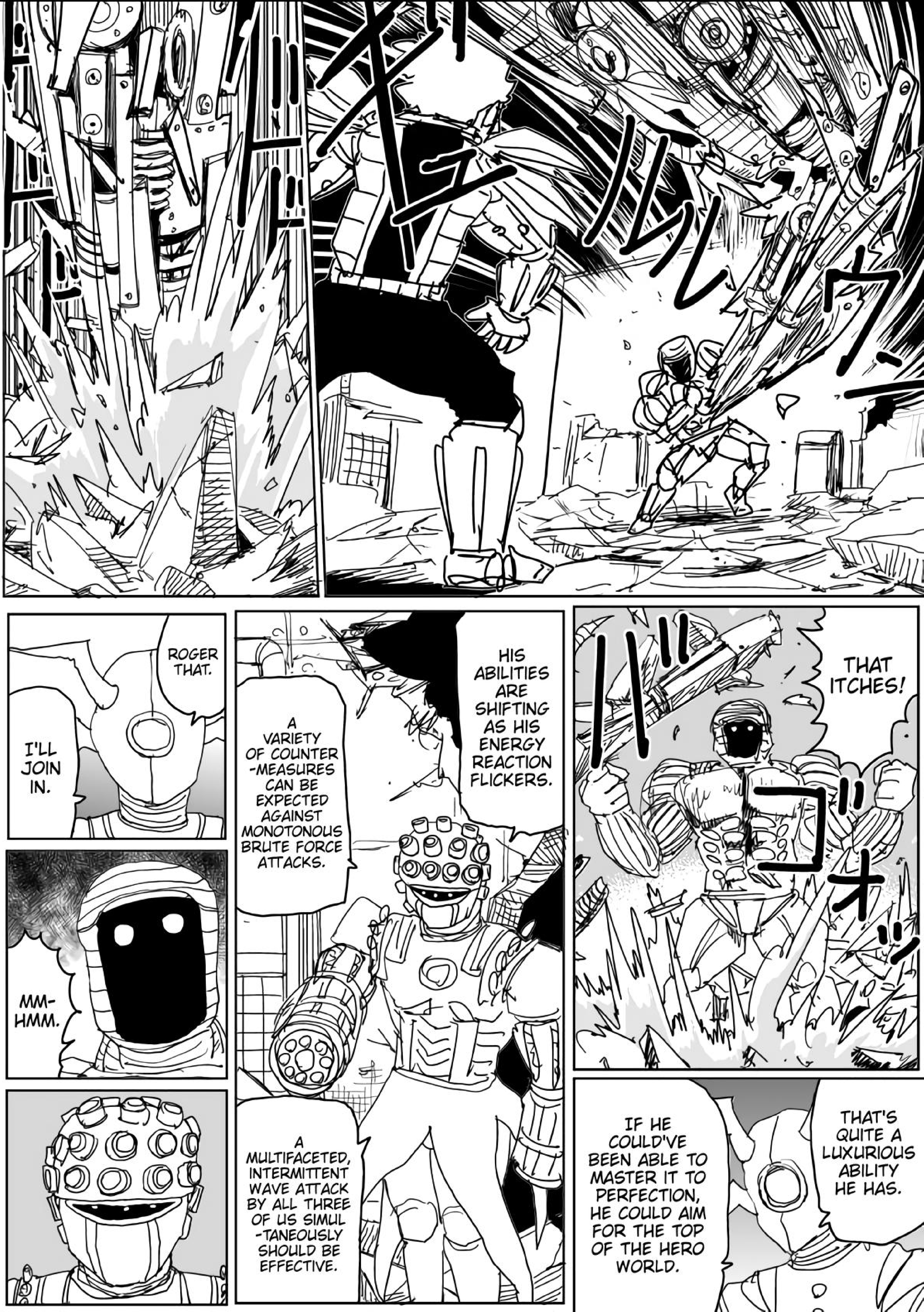

HIS BODY IS RAPIDLY HEATING UP.
BE ALERT FOR LARGE-SCALE FLAME-THROWERS OR MELEE TACTICS WITH SECONDARY DAMAGE FROM HEAT.
Disaster Level: Dragon
Machine God Ray
COME!
I'LL SMASH EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR CHEAP LITTLE TRICKS INTO THE GROUND!

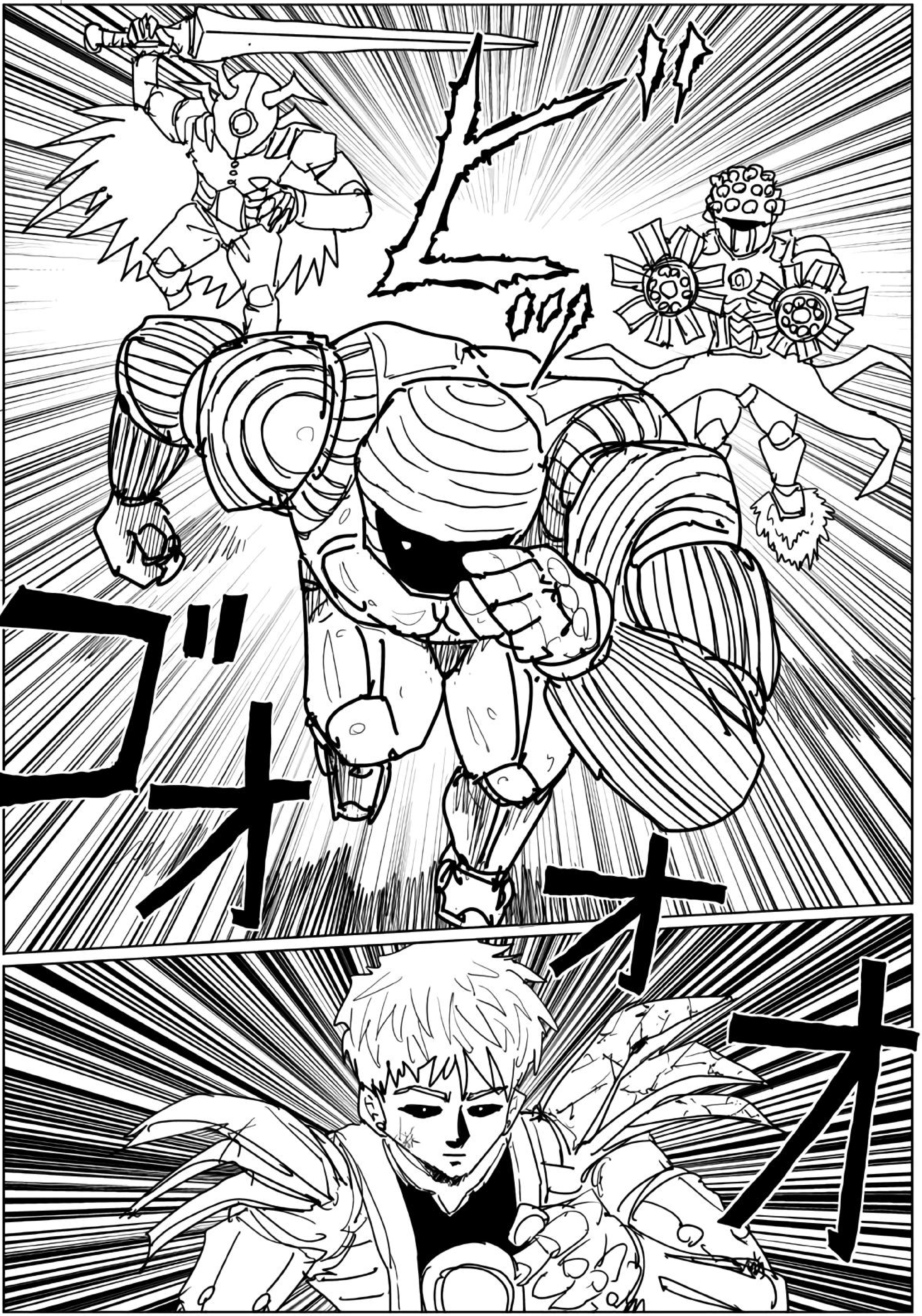

ボボウ
ボゴゴ
ボッゴオオオオ
HEAT MACHINE GUN BLOWS

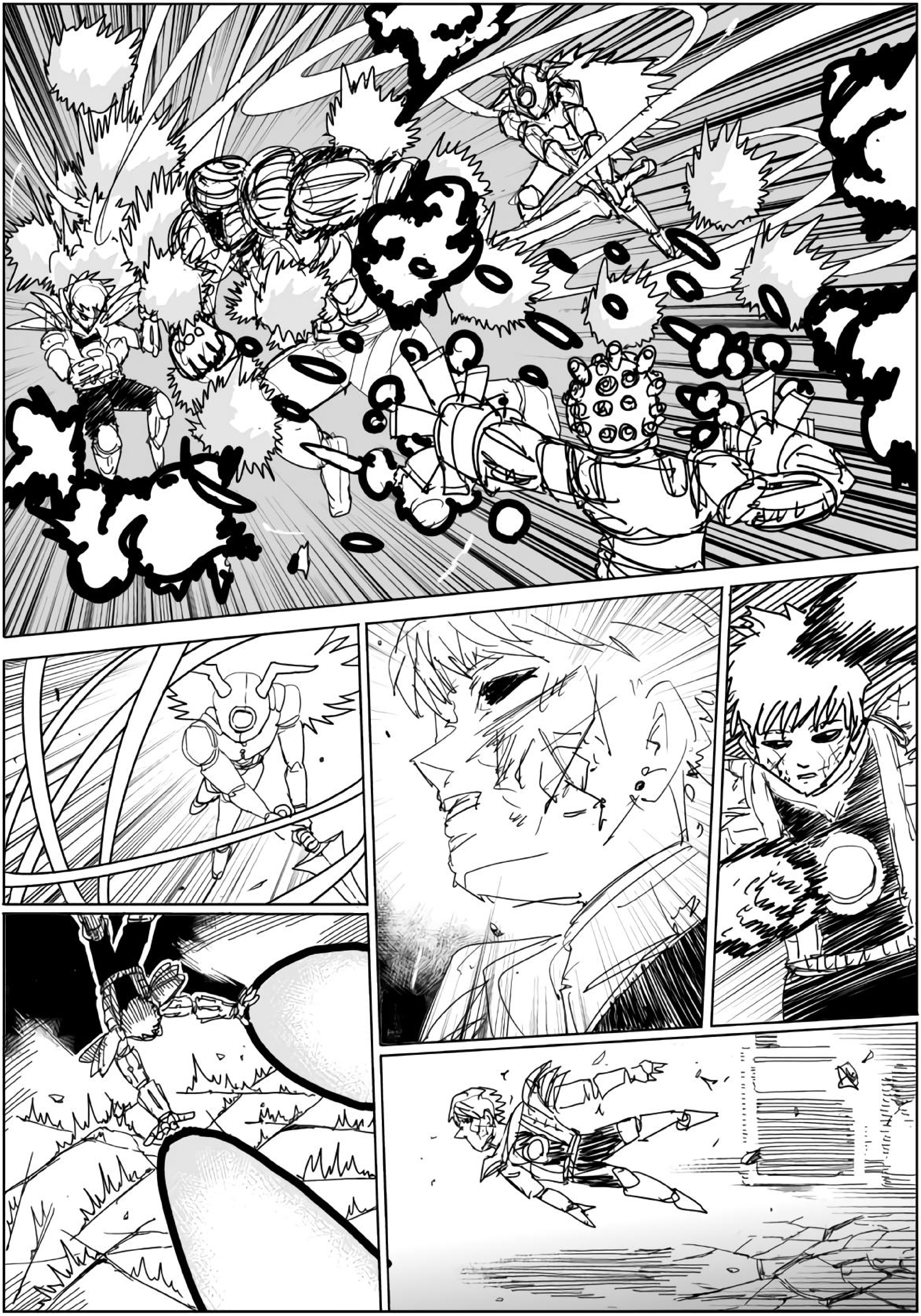

ドジュウウウウ
LAUGHABLE.
MEGA TON SWING
ゴ
ゴッ

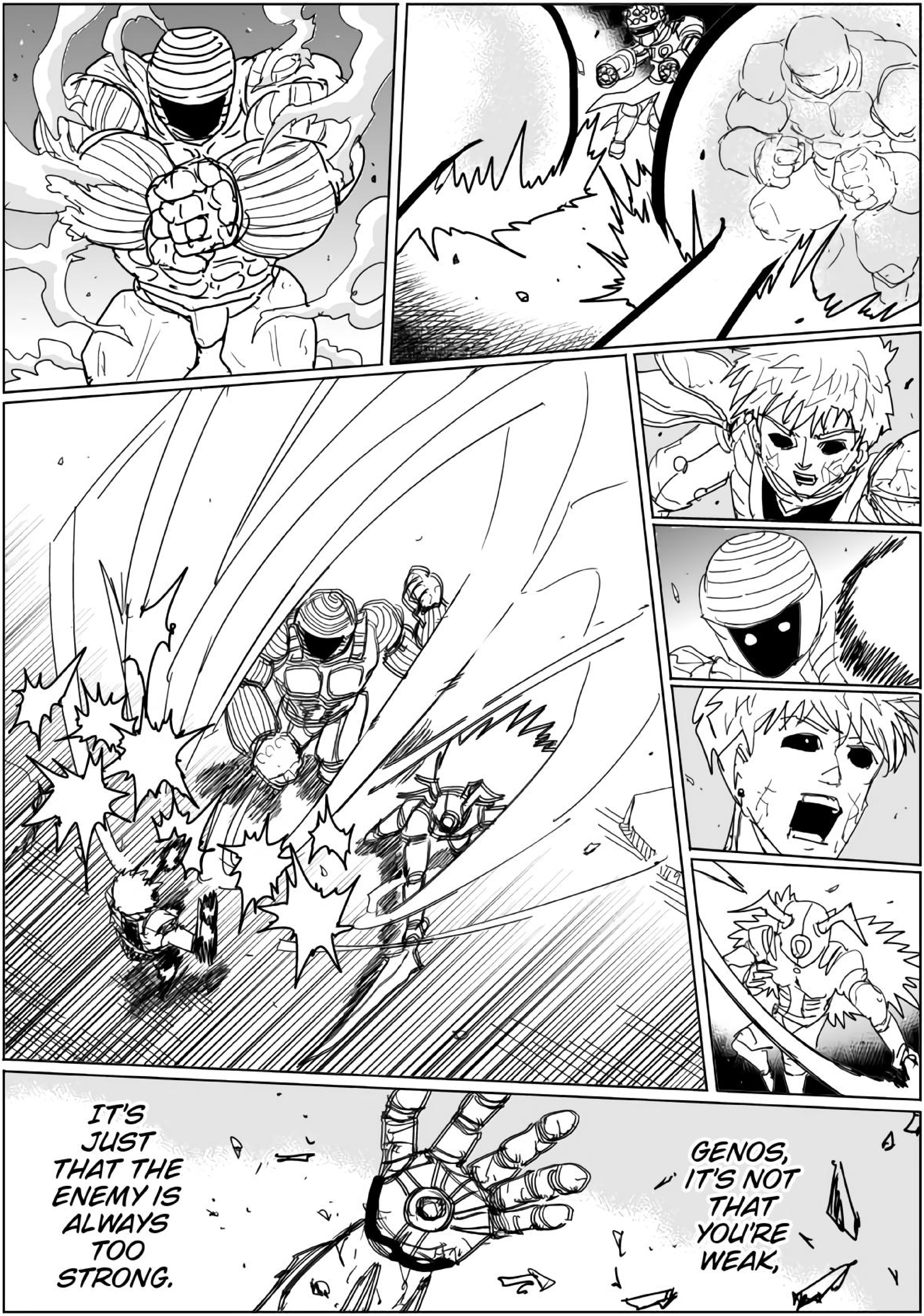

キュイイ
ウインッ
FLOAT-ING CORE.
SUPER-MAGNETIC CORE.
ビビビィィィィ

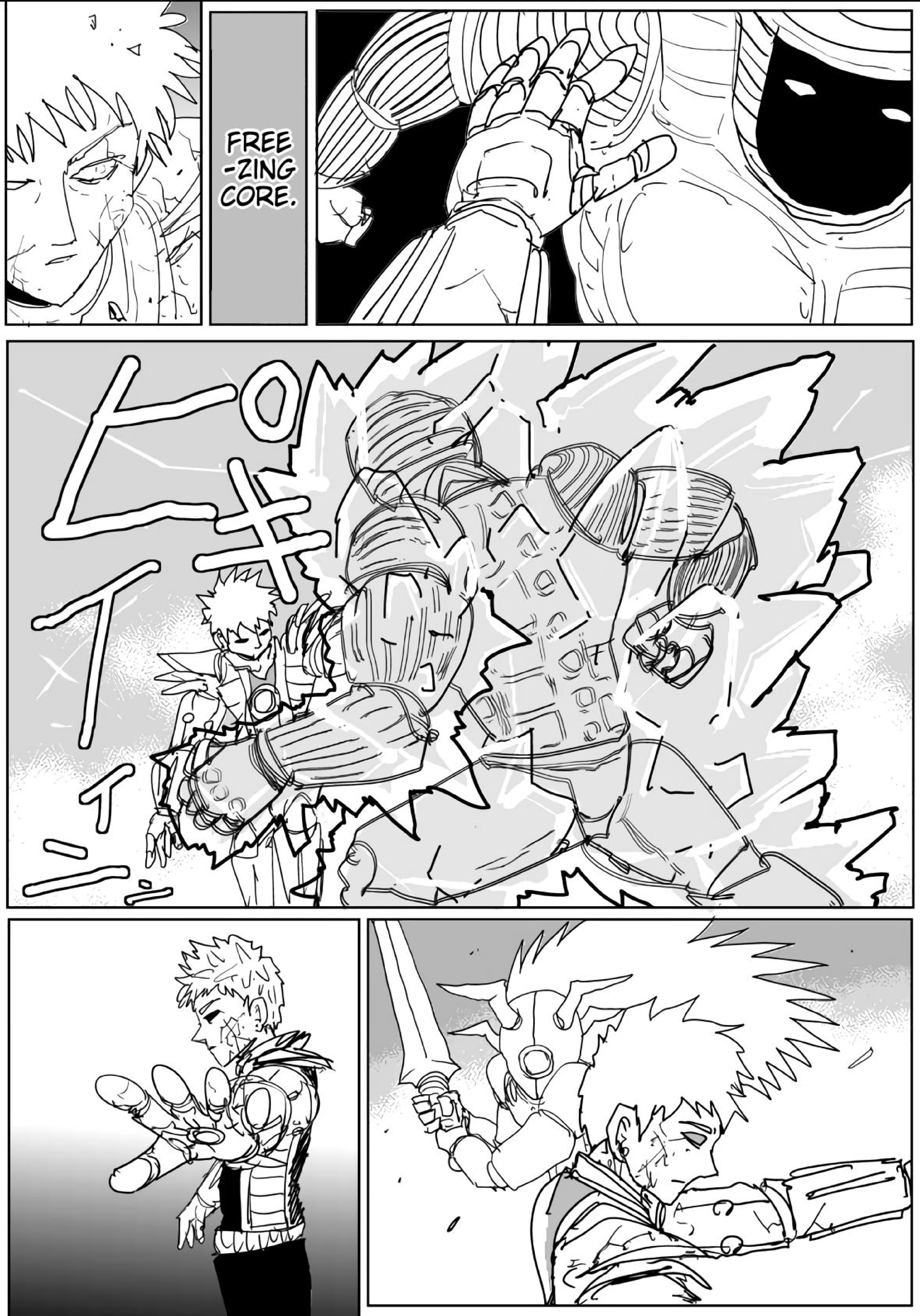

ザラララ
ザー
ビキキ
ビキキ
ビキ

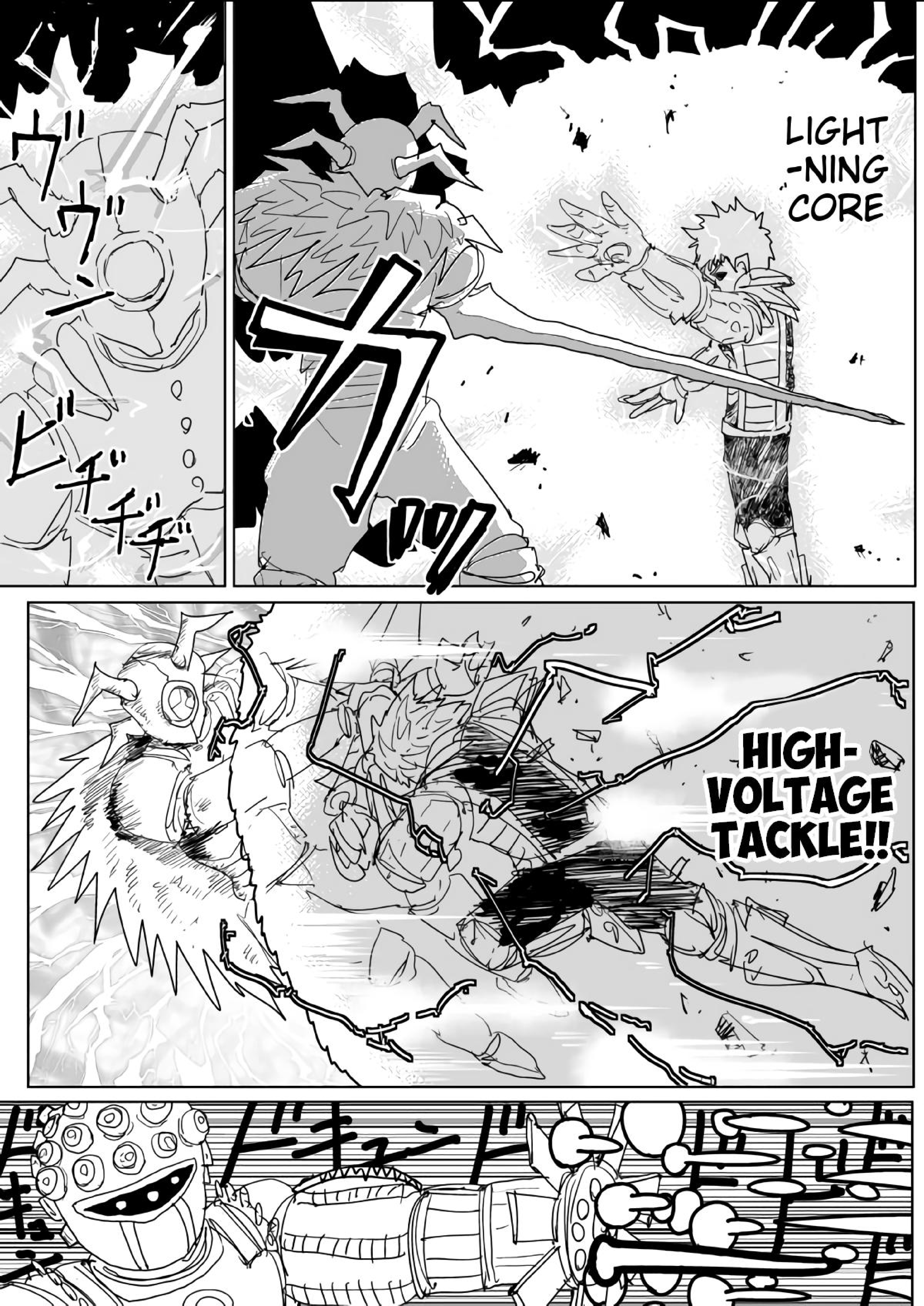

ギュルルルウー
ドドドド
バゴォッ
THAT ITCHES!
THAT'S QUITE A LUXURIOUS ABILITY HE HAS.
IF HE COULD'VE BEEN ABLE TO MASTER IT TO PERFECTION, HE COULD AIM FOR THE TOP OF THE HERO WORLD.
HIS ABILITIES ARE SHIFTING AS HIS ENERGY REACTION FLICKERS.
A VARIETY OF COUNTER-MEASURES CAN BE EXPECTED AGAINST MONOTONOUS BRUTE FORCE ATTACKS.
A MULTIFACETED, INTERMITTENT WAVE ATTACK BY ALL THREE OF US SIMULTANEOUSLY SHOULD BE EFFECTIVE.
ROGER THAT.
I'LL JOIN IN.
MM-HMM.

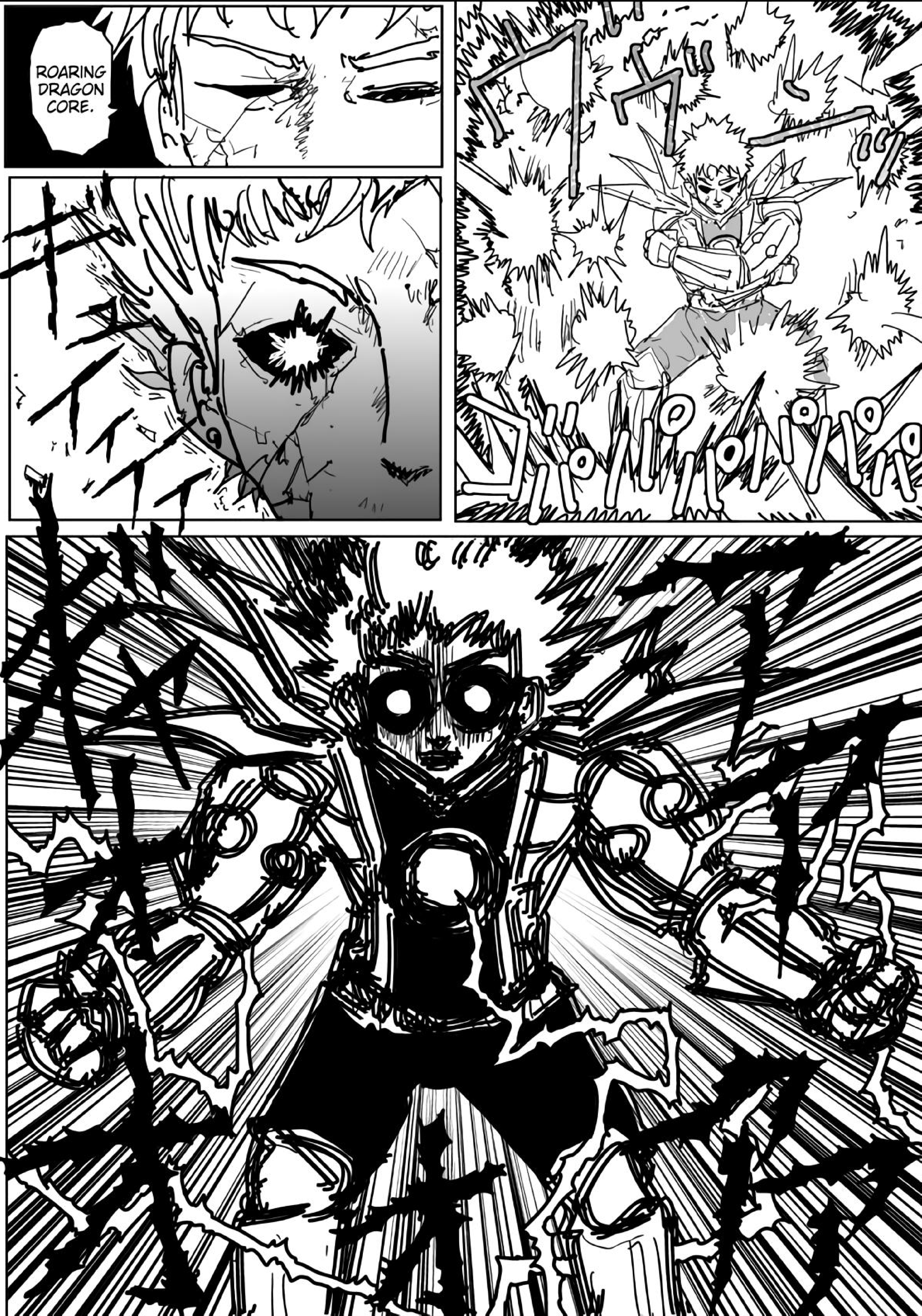

ドッ
ゴオオオ

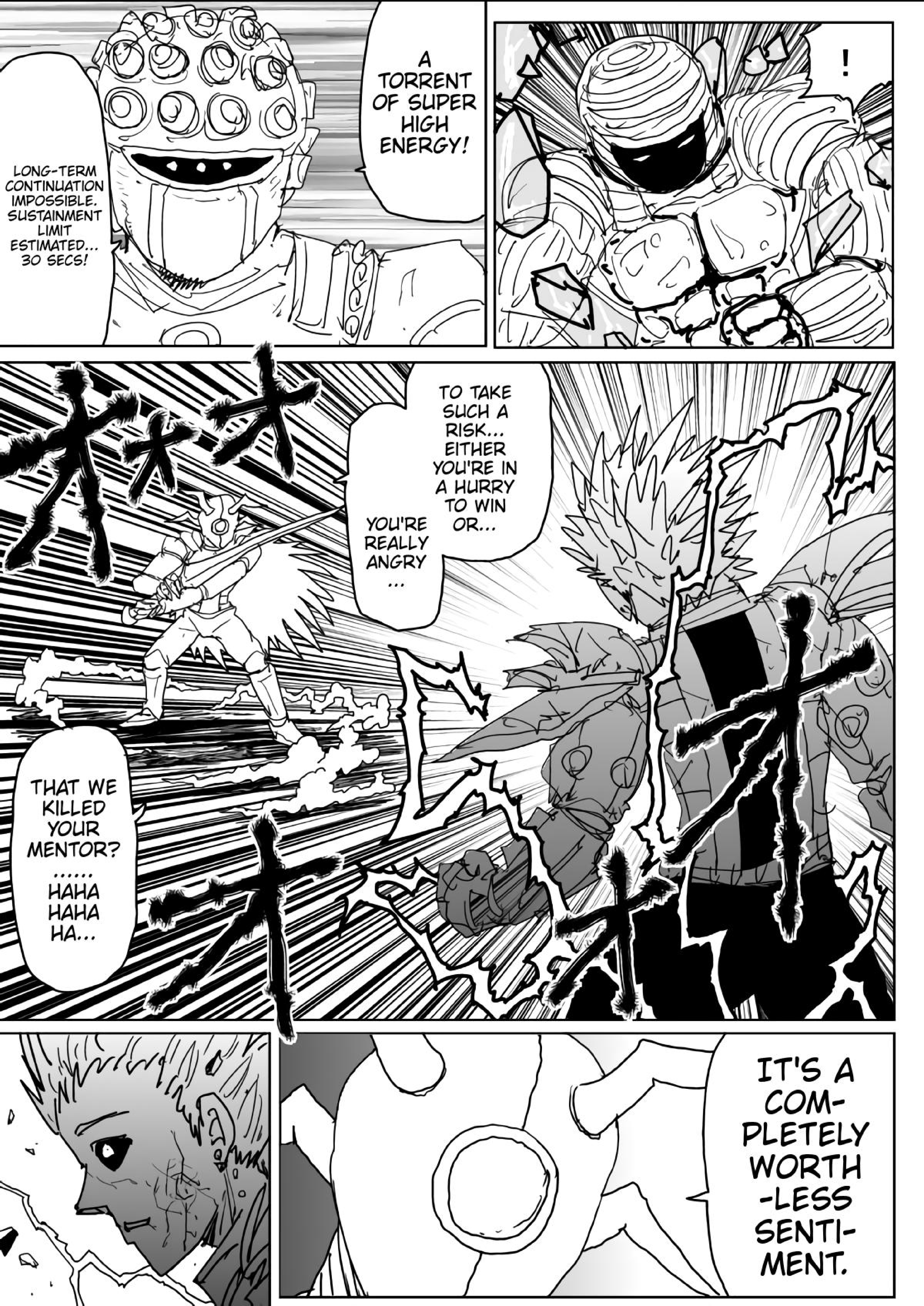


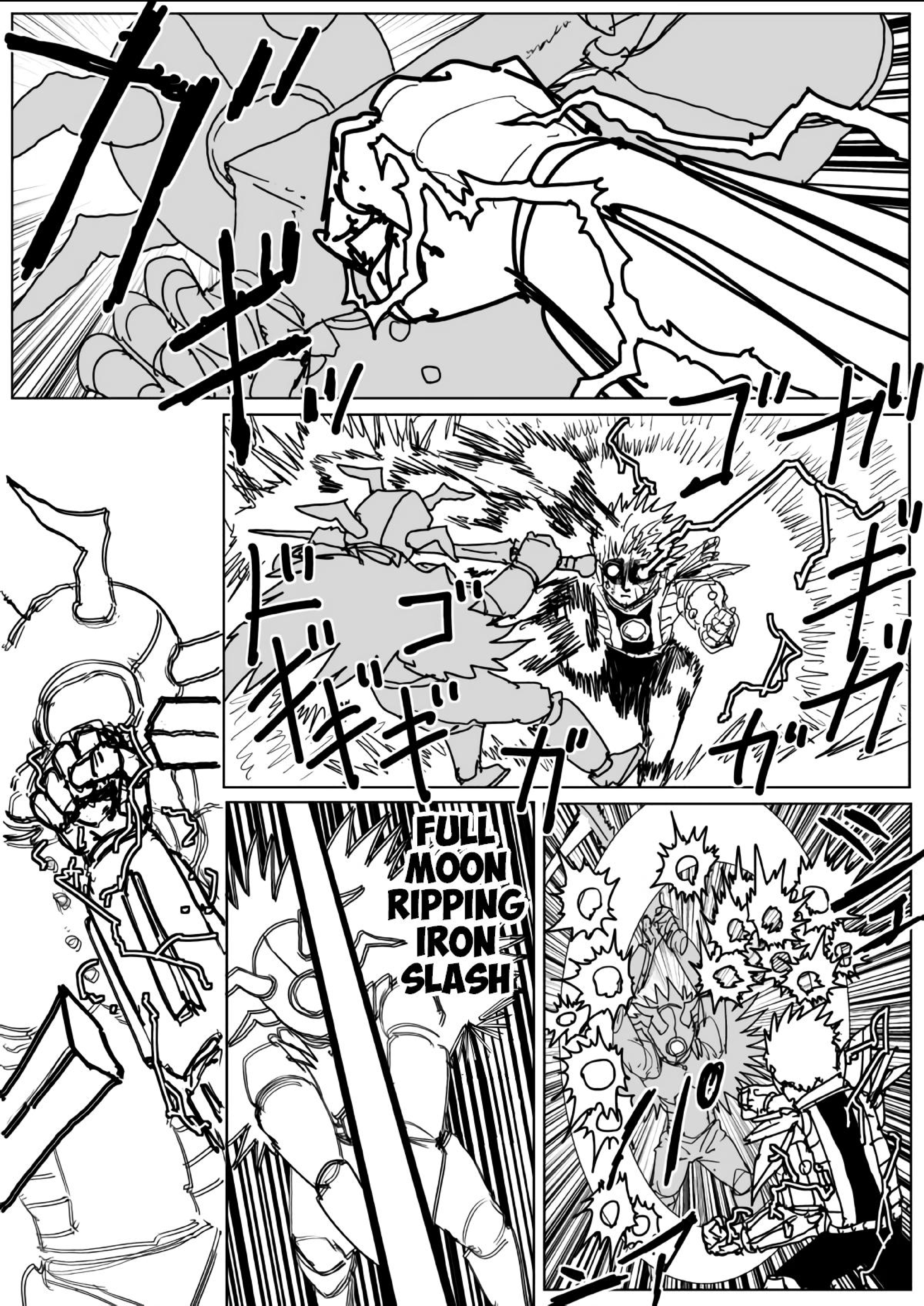

GENOS, IT'S NOT THAT YOU'RE WEAK,
IT'S JUST THAT THE ENEMY IS ALWAYS TOO STRONG.

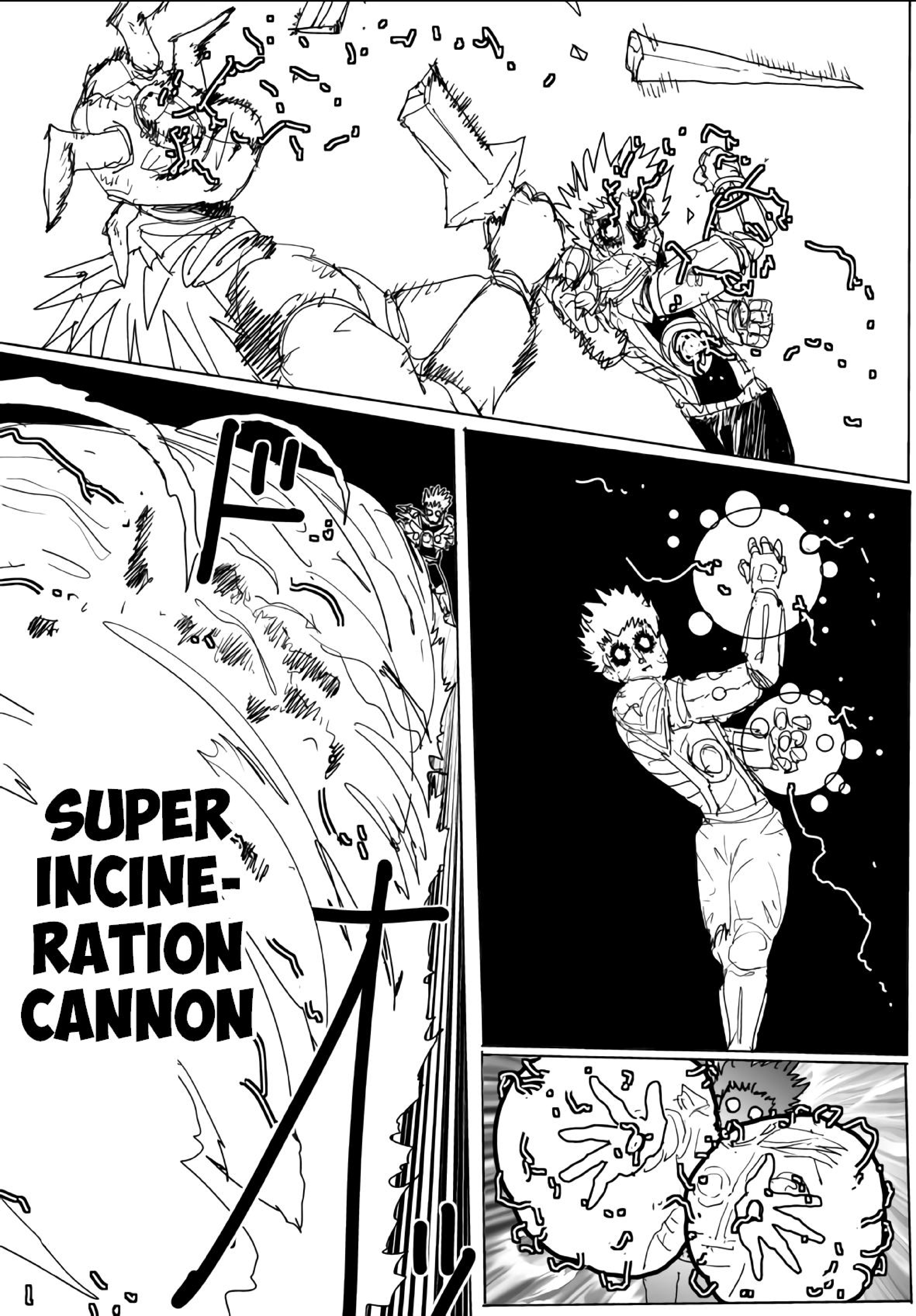

FREE-ZING CORE.
ピキイイーン

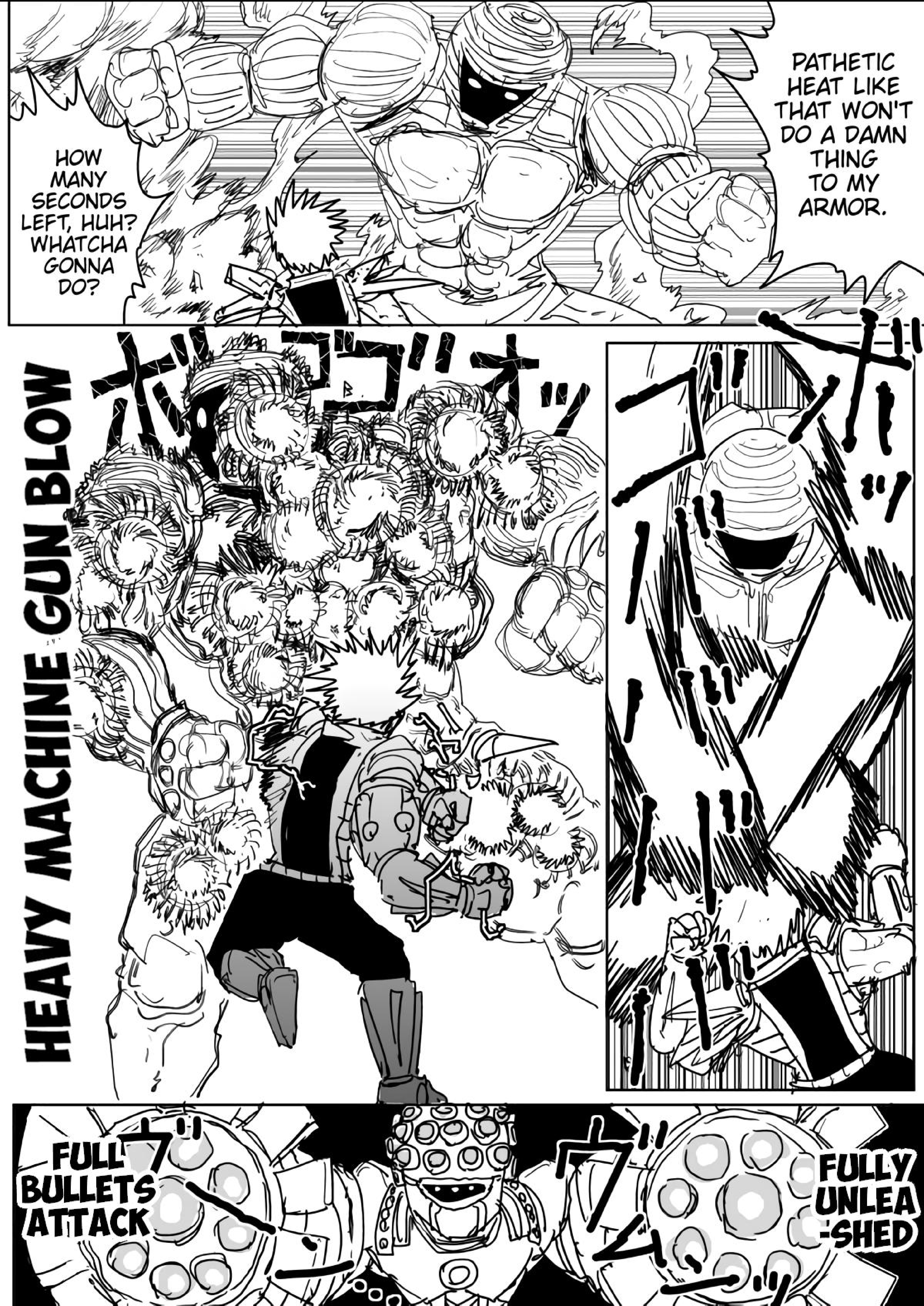

LIGHT-NING CORE
ズ
ヴヴヴン
ビヂヂヂ
HIGH-VOLTAGE TACKLE!!
ドキュン
ド
キュン
ド
ド

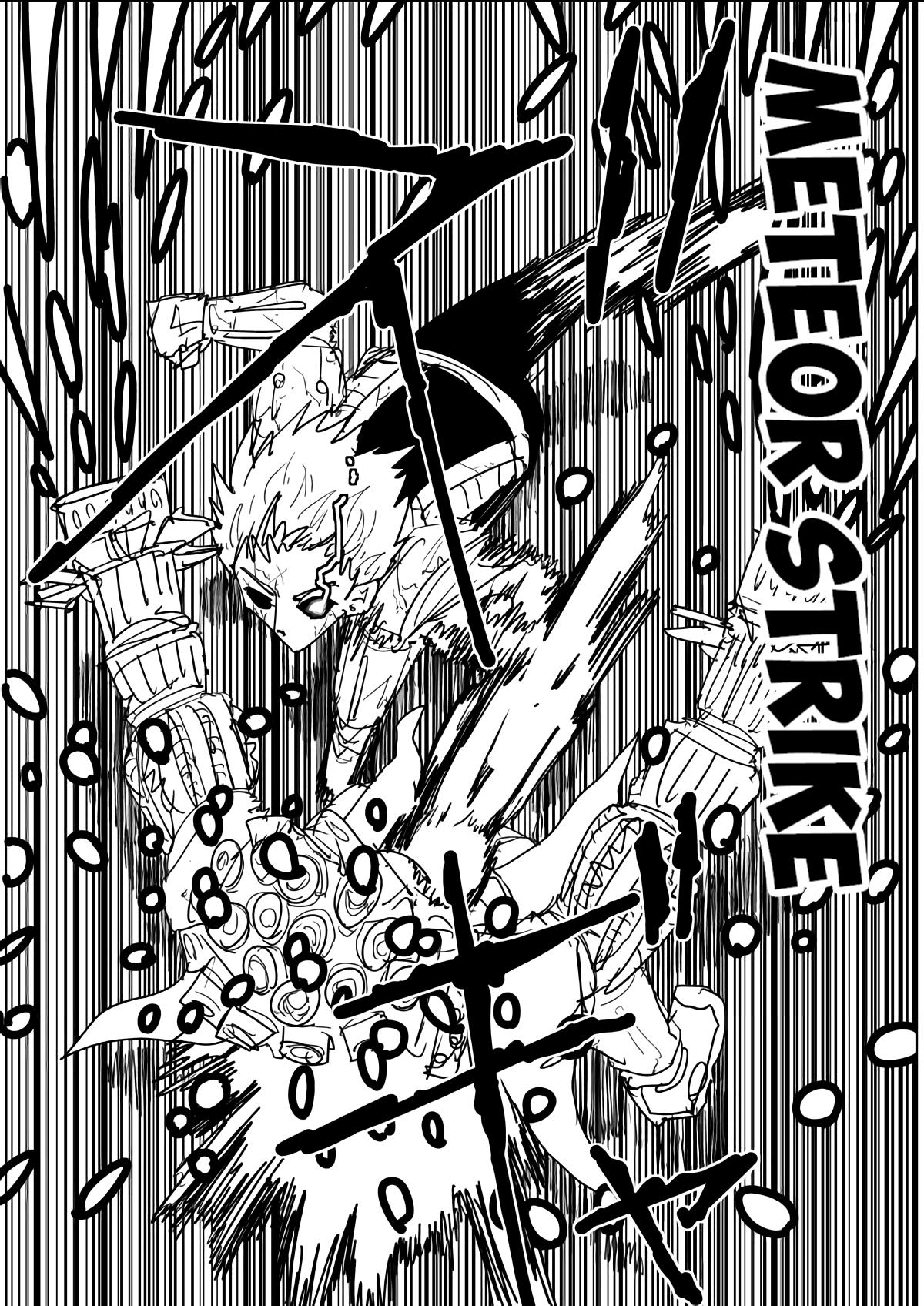

ROARING DRAGON CORE.
パパパパパパパ

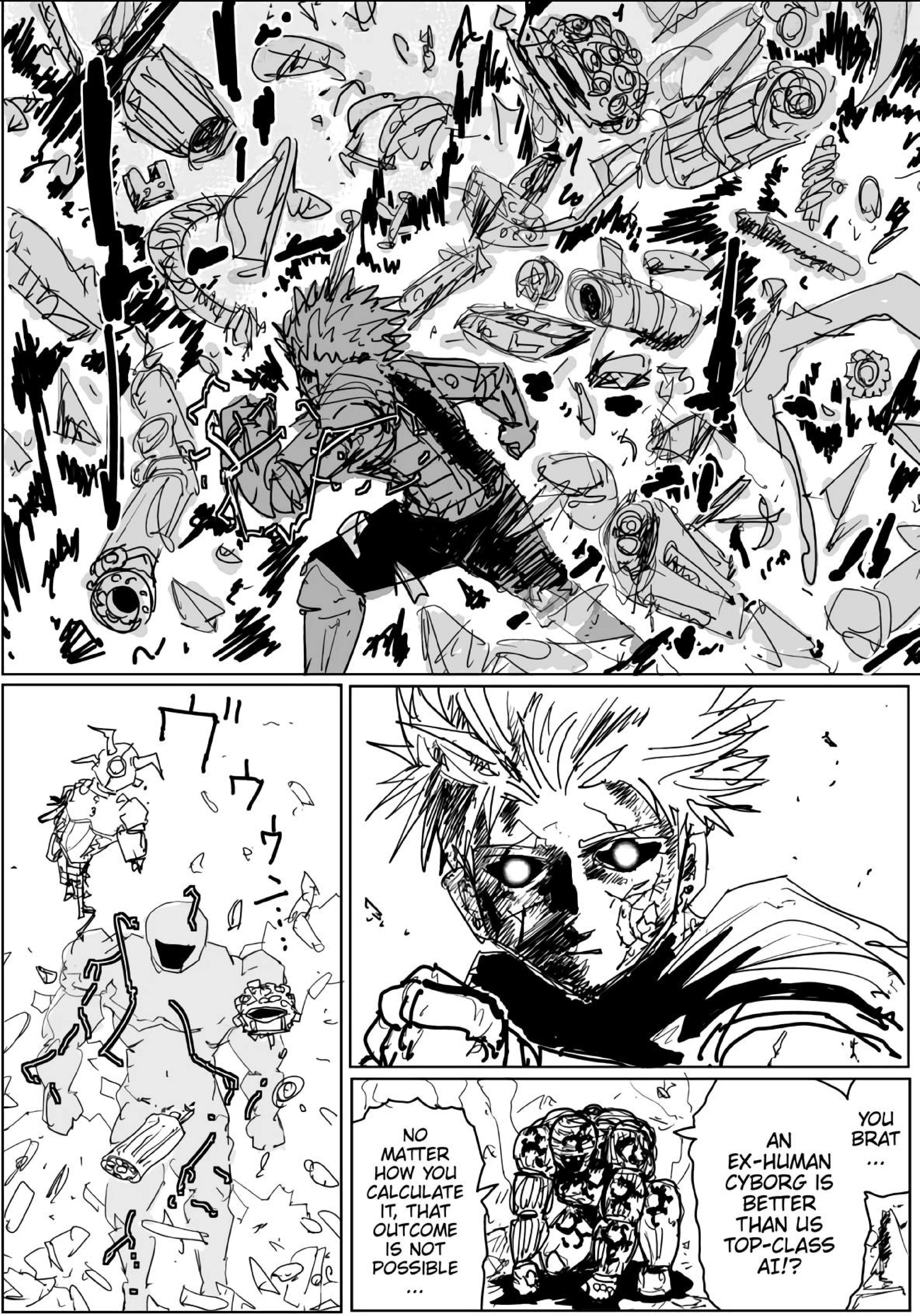

!
A TORRENT OF SUPER HIGH ENERGY!
LONG-TERM CONTINUATION IMPOSSIBLE. SUSTAINMENT LIMIT ESTIMATED... 30 SECS!
オオオ
TO TAKE SUCH A RISK... EITHER YOU'RE IN A HURRY TO WIN OR...
YOU'RE REALLY ANGRY ...
オオ
THAT WE KILLED YOUR MENTOR? ...... HAHA HAHA HA...
IT'S A COMPLETELY WORTHLESS SENTIMENT.

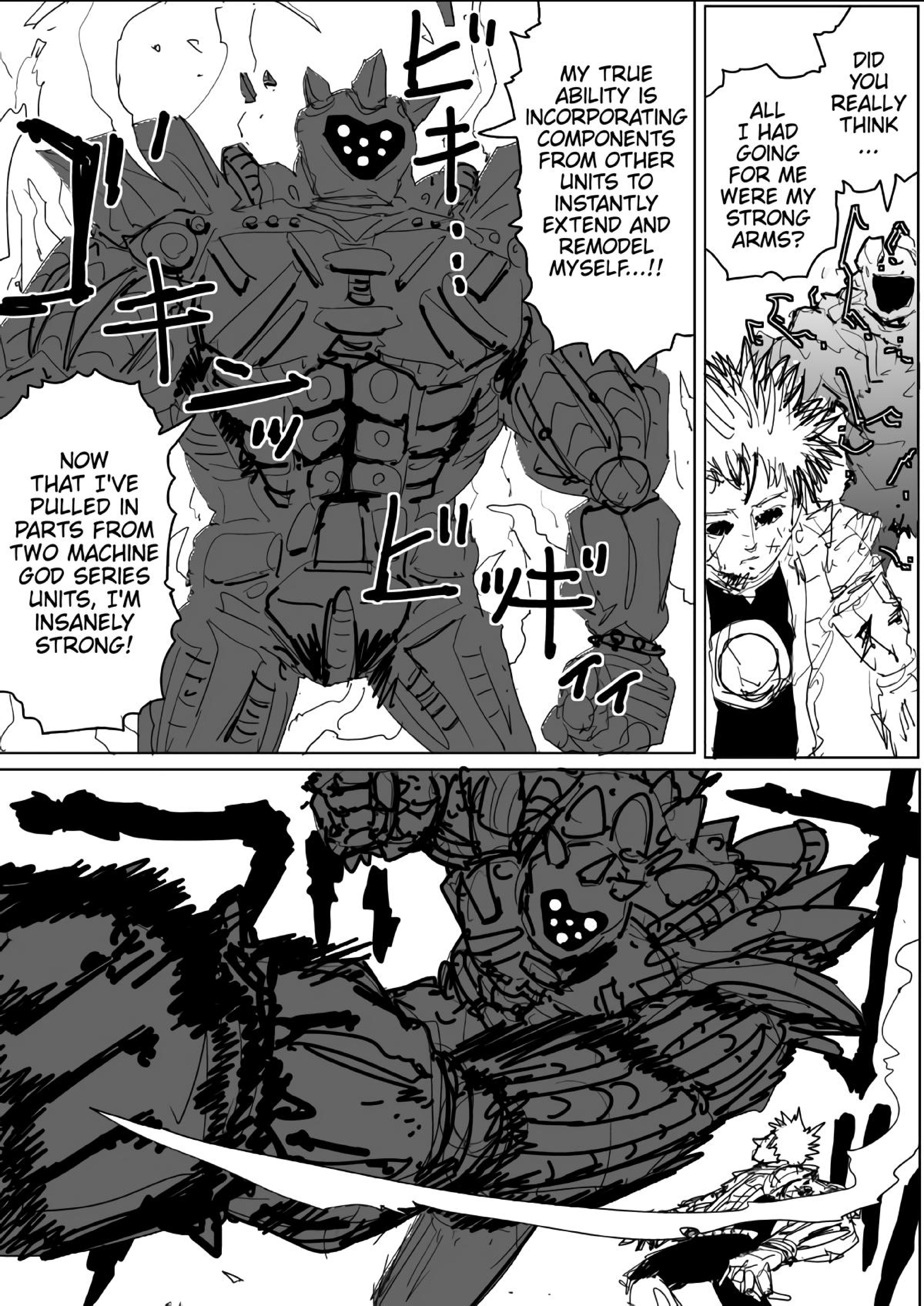

ガギッ
ゴガギガガ
ドゴギギギガ
FULL MOON RIPPING IRON SLASH
バュ
パン

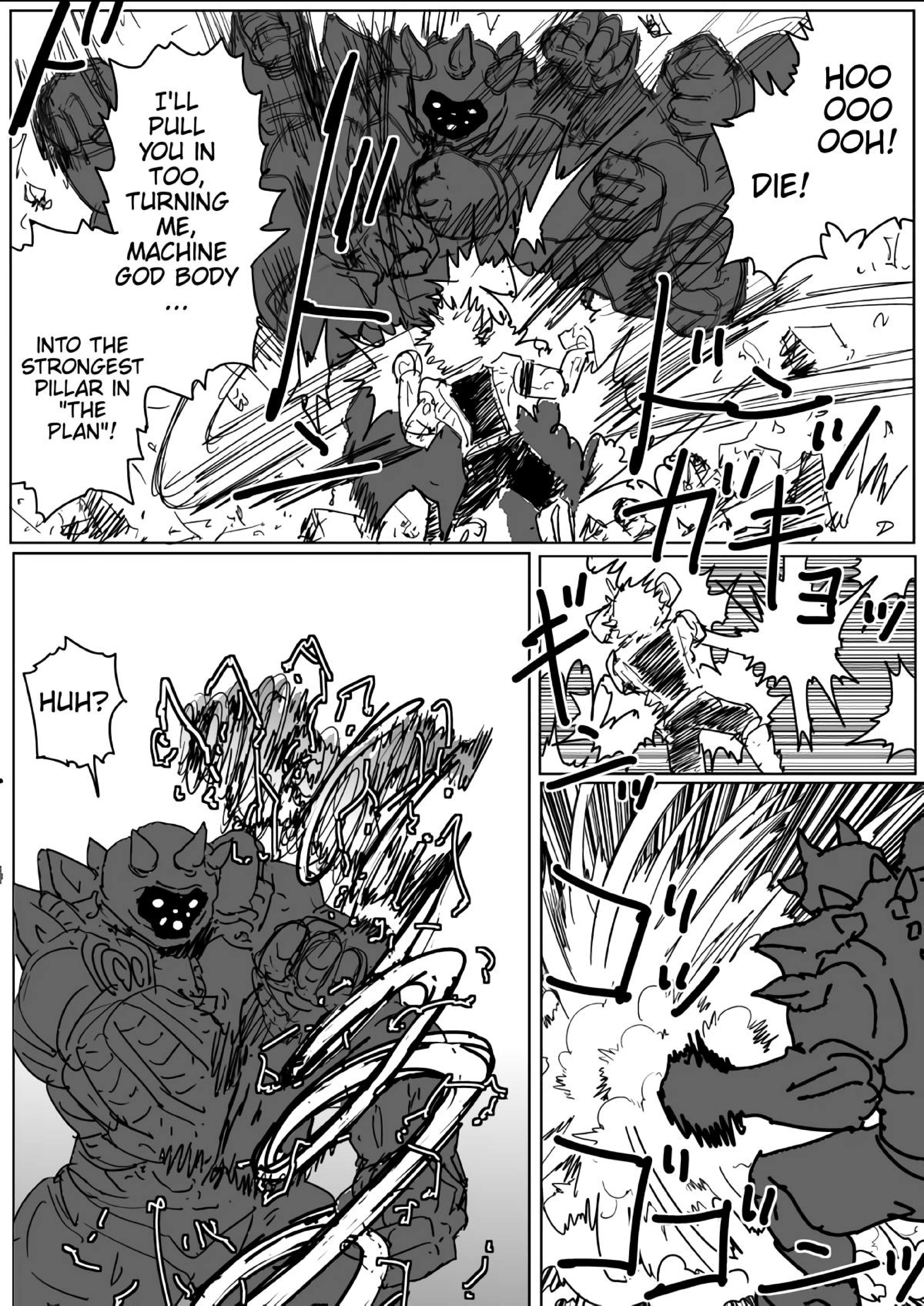

ド
オ
SUPER INCINERATION CANNON

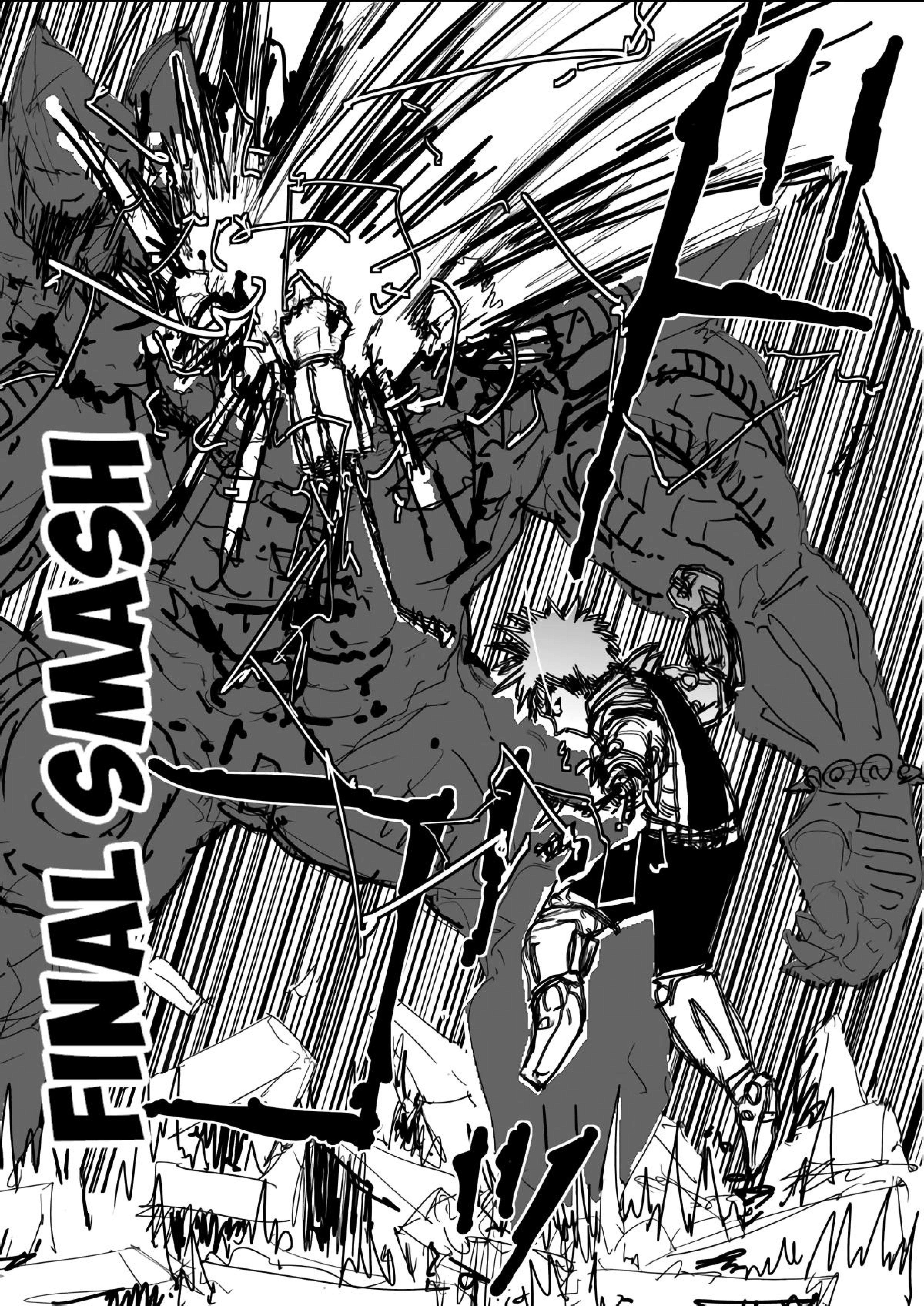

PATHETIC HEAT LIKE THAT WON'T DO A DAMN THING TO MY ARMOR.
HOW MANY SECONDS LEFT, HUH? WHATCHA GONNA DO?
ゴボッ
バババ
ボゴゴオッ
HEAVY MACHINE GUN BLOW
FULLY UNLEA-SHED
ヴヴー
FULL BULLETS ATTACK
ヴー

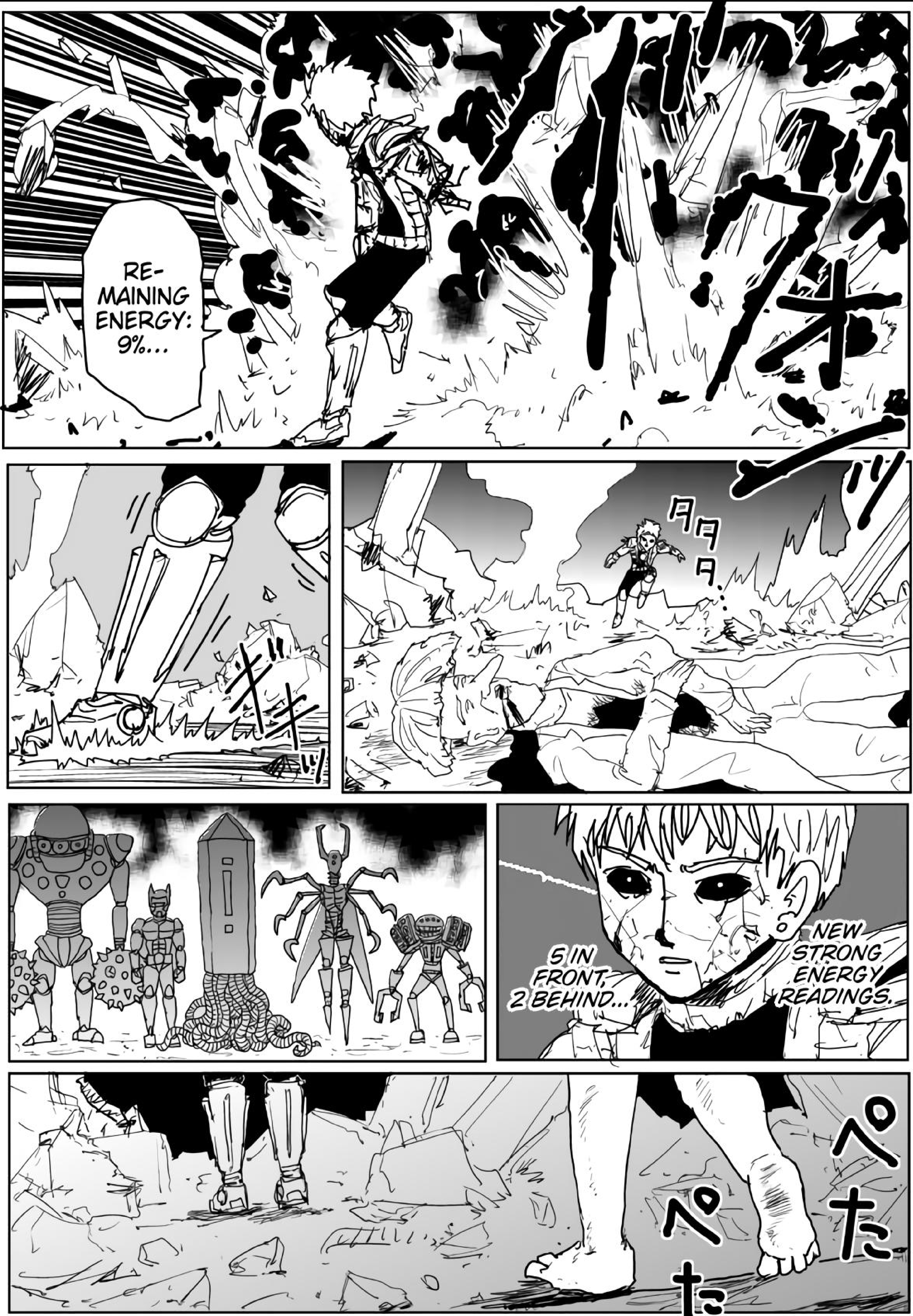

METEOR STRIKE

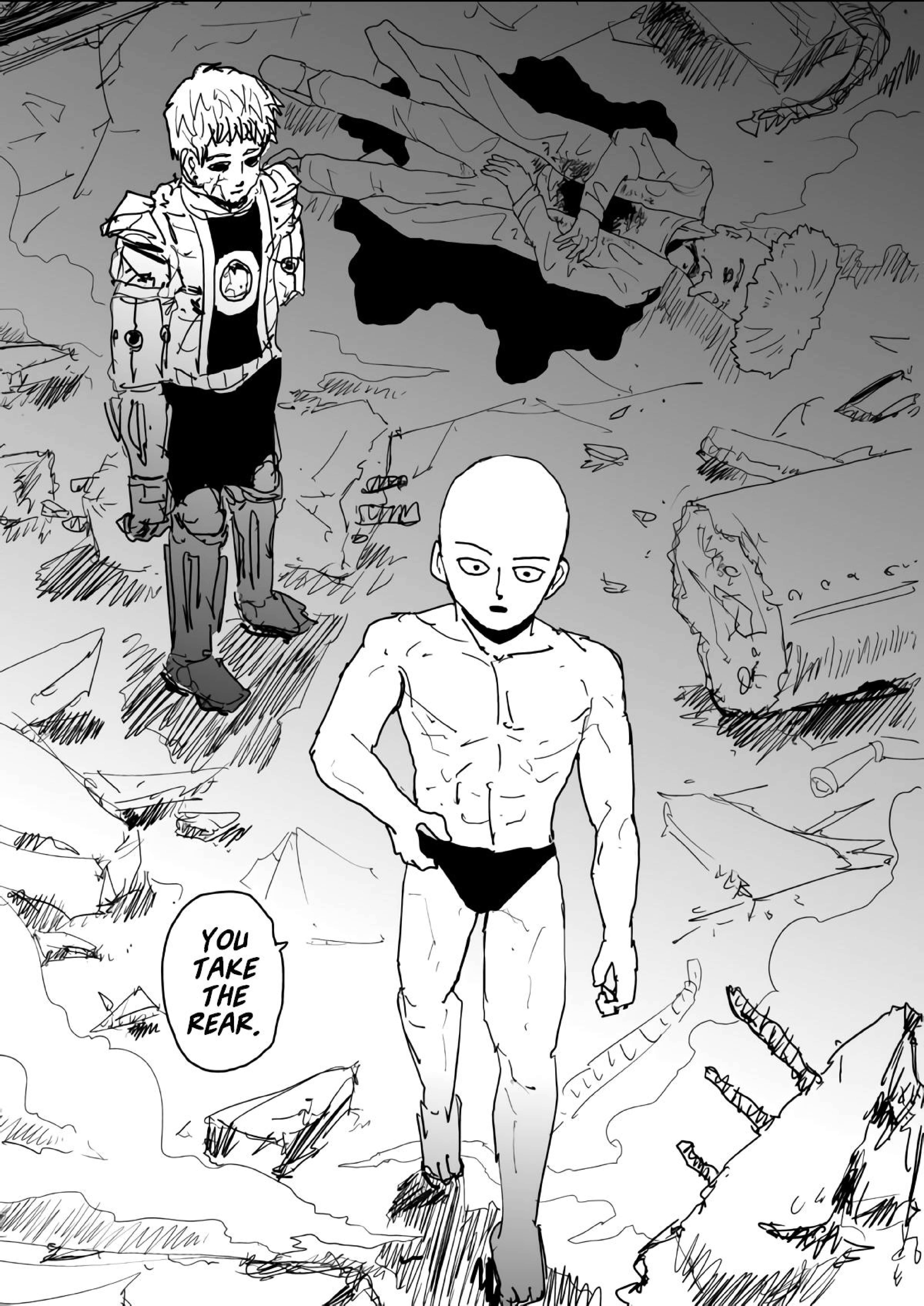

YOU BRAT ...
AN EX-HUMAN CYBORG IS BETTER THAN US TOP-CLASS AI!?
NO MATTER HOW YOU CALCULATE IT, THAT OUTCOME IS NOT POSSIBLE ...
ブウウン…

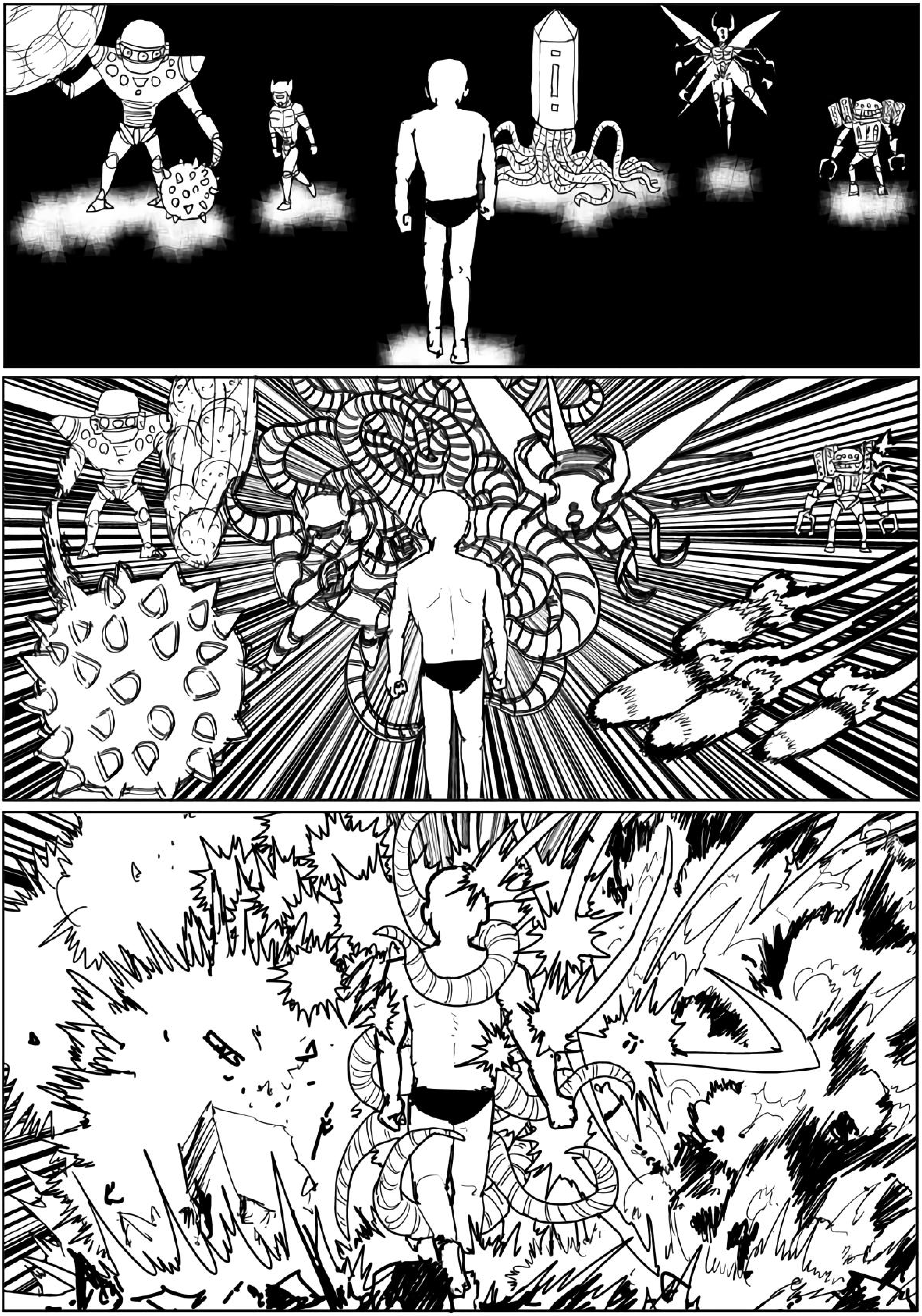

DID YOU REALLY THINK...
ALL I HAD GOING FOR ME WERE MY STRONG ARMS?
ビキ…
MY TRUE ABILITY IS INCORPORATING COMPONENTS FROM OTHER UNITS TO INSTANTLY EXTEND AND REMODEL MYSELF...!!
ゴキンッ
ビッ
ギギィィ
NOW THAT I'VE PULLED IN PARTS FROM TWO MACHINE GOD SERIES UNITS, I'M INSANELY STRONG!

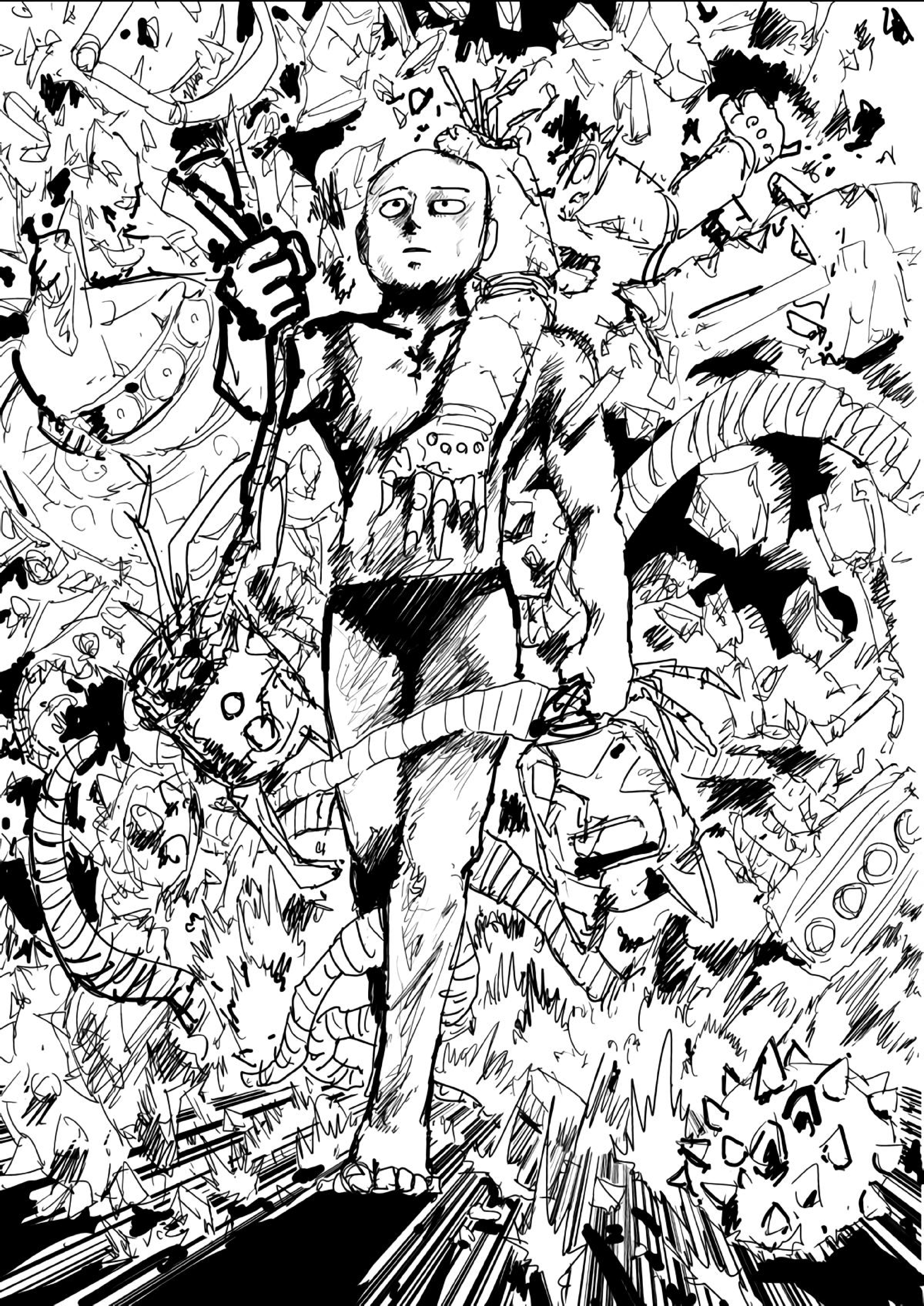

HOO
OOO
OOH!
DIE!
I'LL PULL YOU IN TOO, TURNING ME, MACHINE GOD BODY...
INTO THE STRONGEST PILLAR IN "THE PLAN"!
ドッ
ドドッ
ドーンッ
ガキョッ
ギーン
HUH?
ゴゴゴゴ

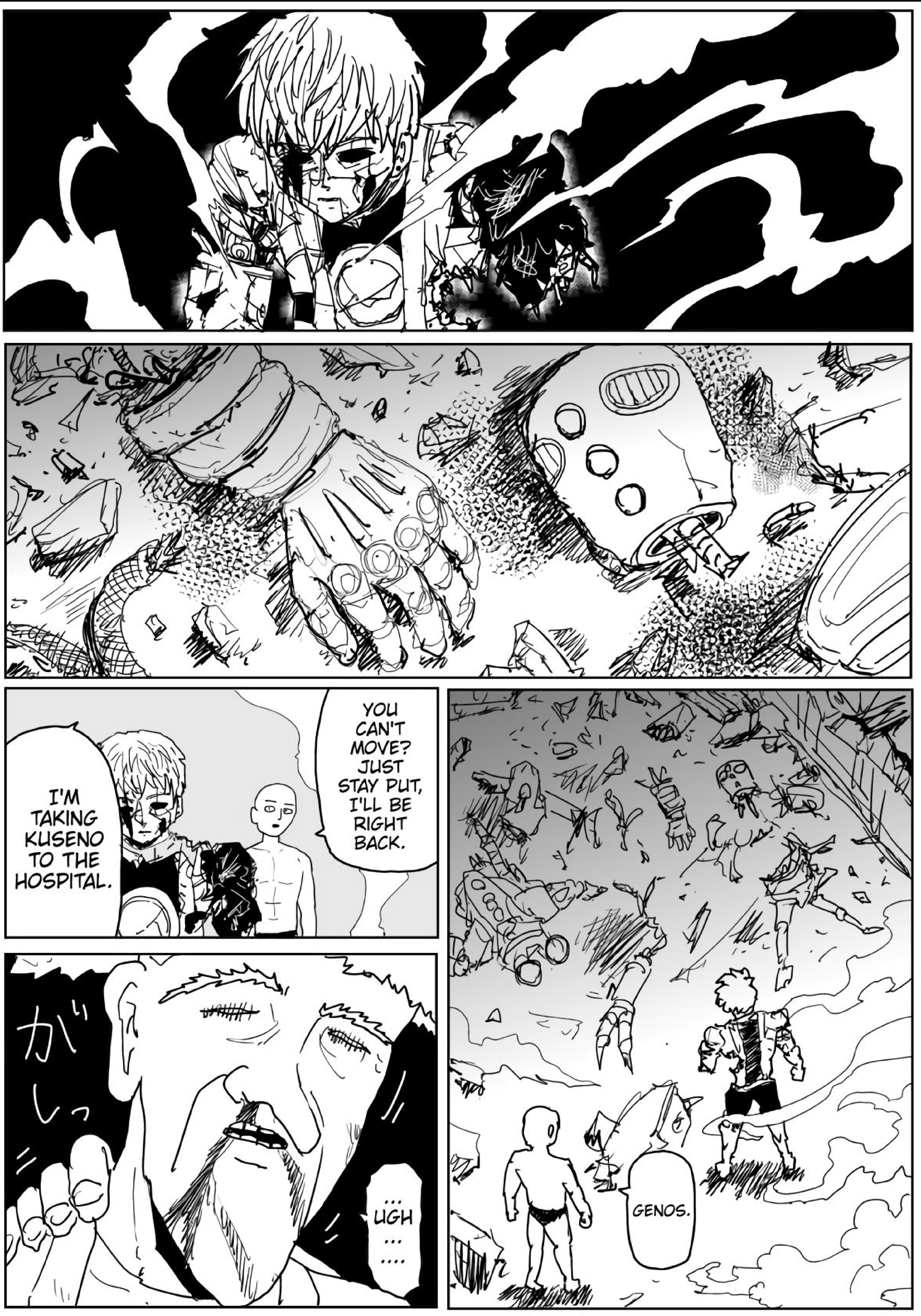

FINAL SMASH

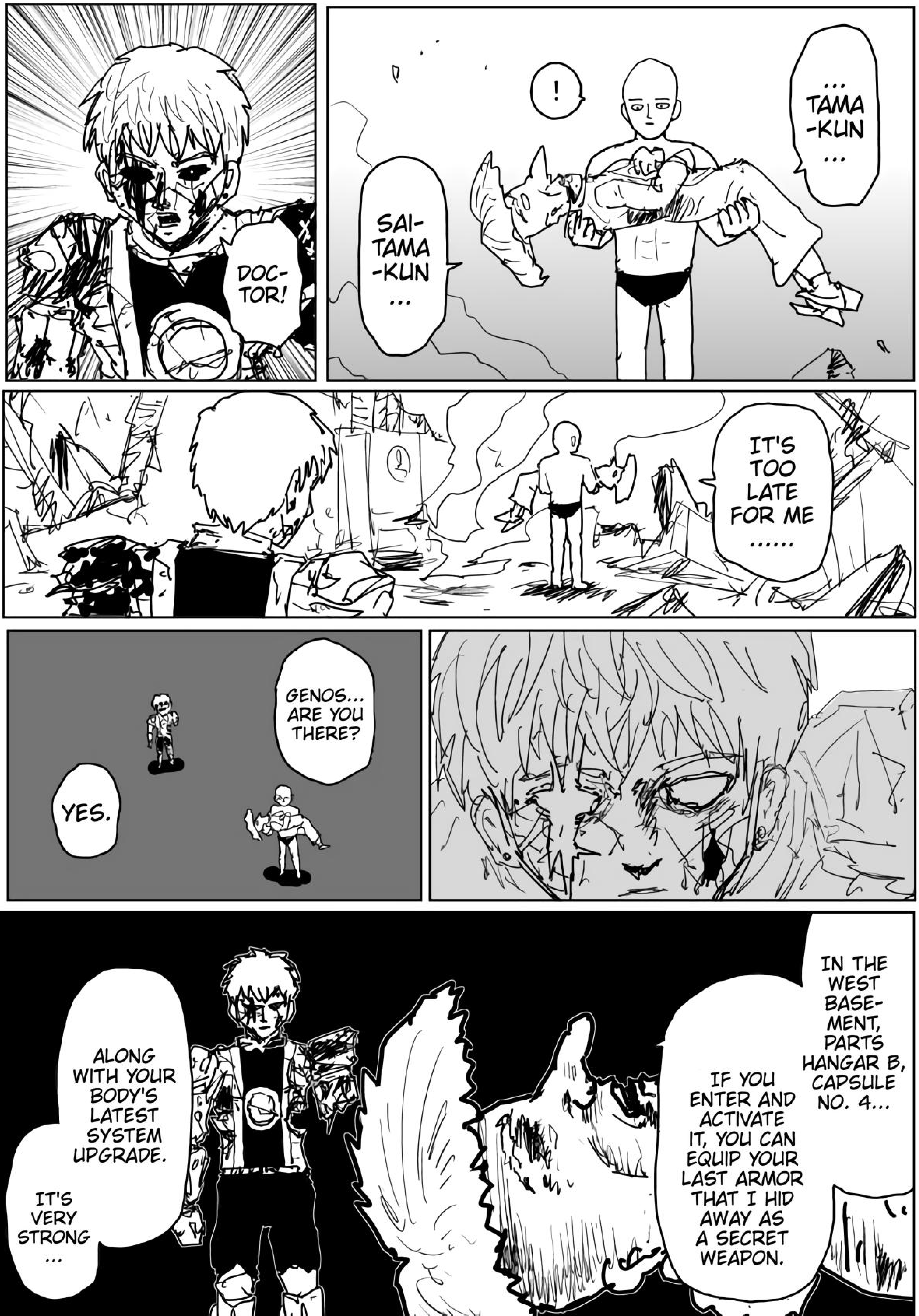
RE-MAINING ENERGY: 9%...
タタタ…
NEW STRONG ENERGY READINGS.
5 IN FRONT, 2 BEHIND...
ぺたぺた

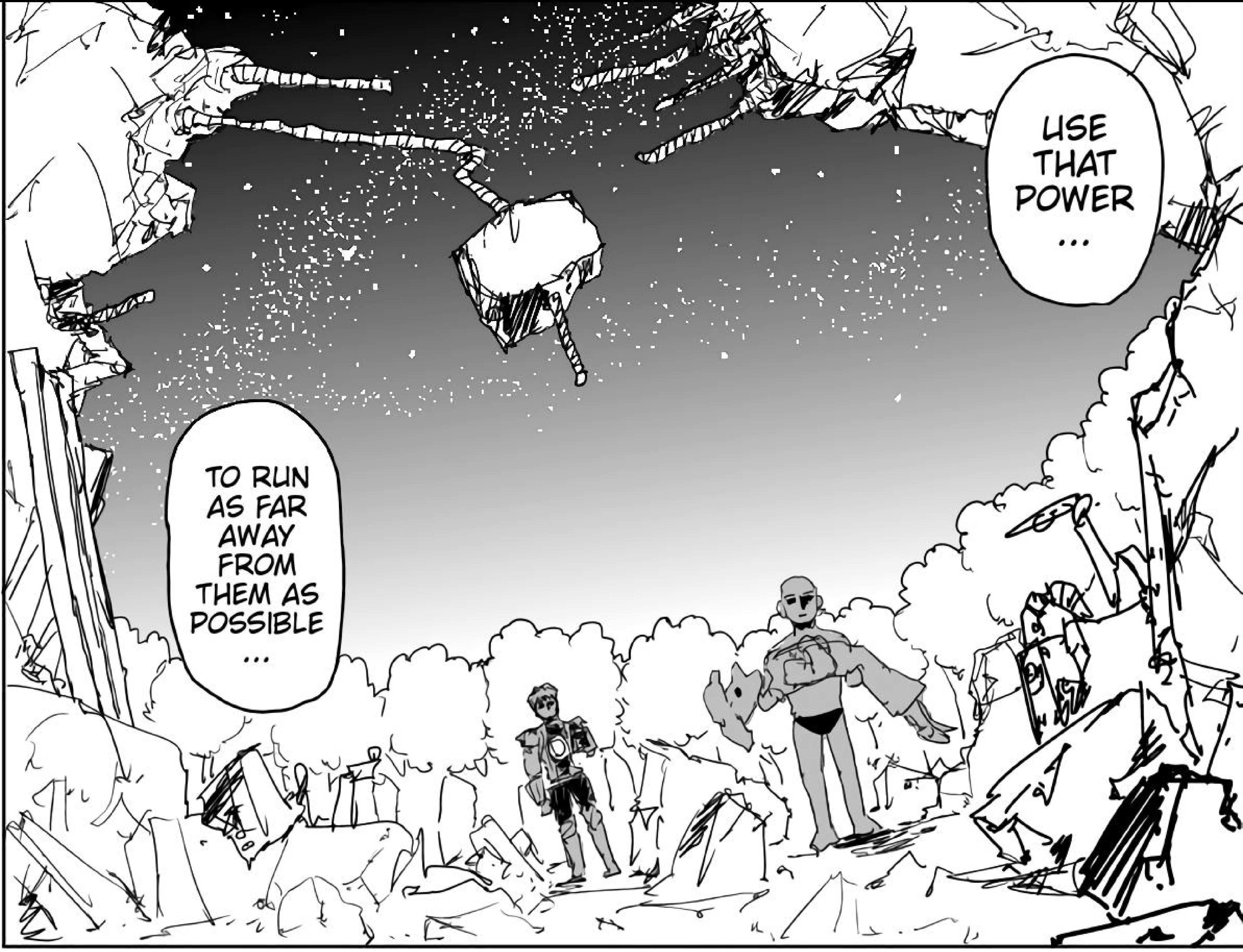

YOU TAKE THE REAR.

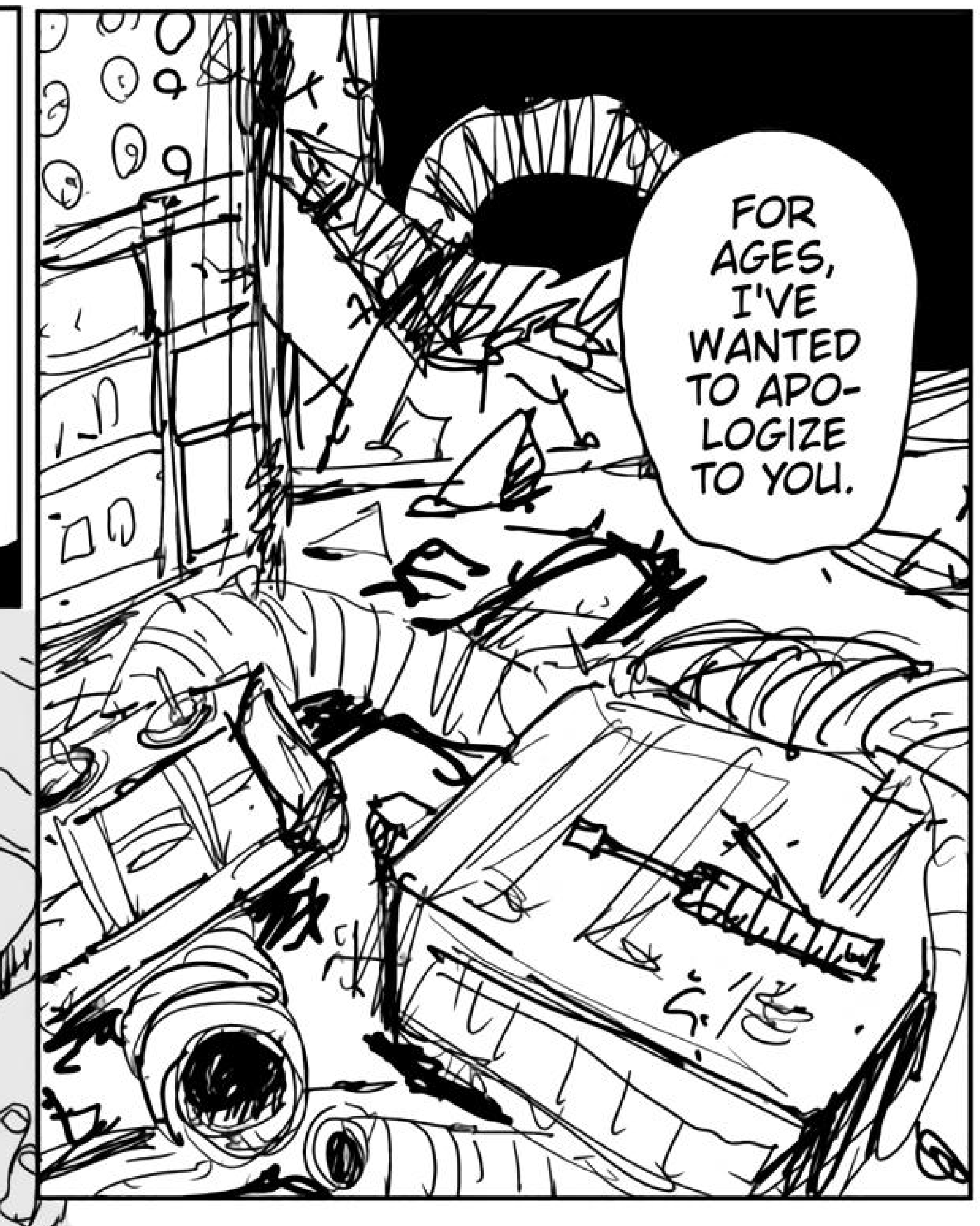


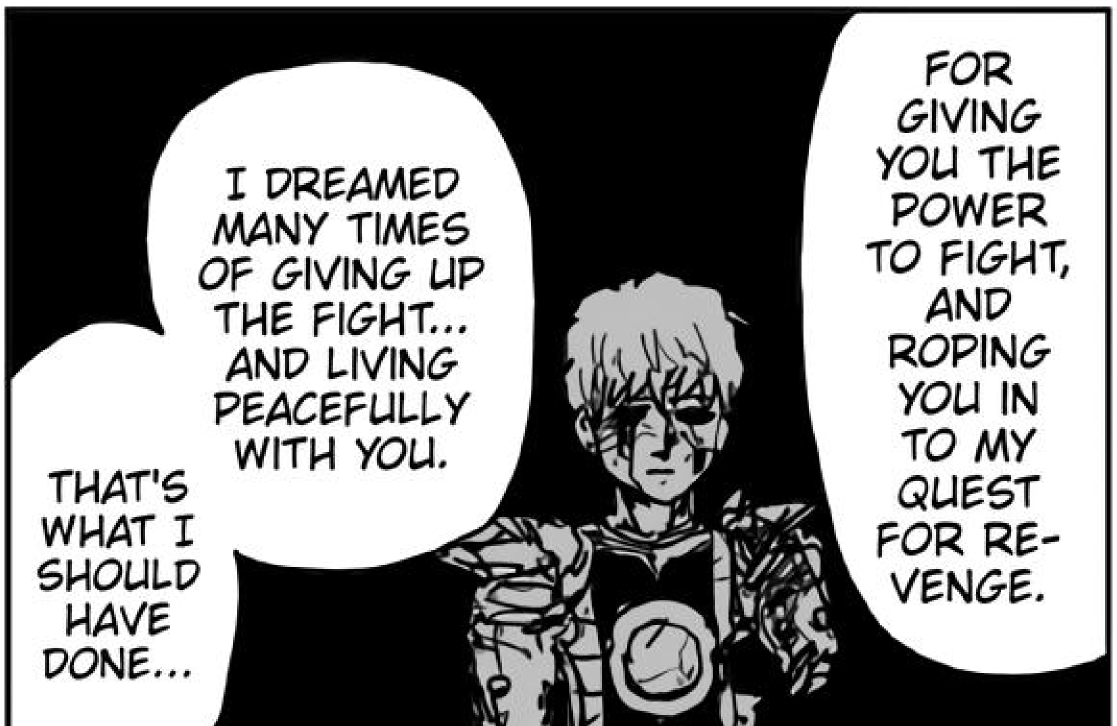


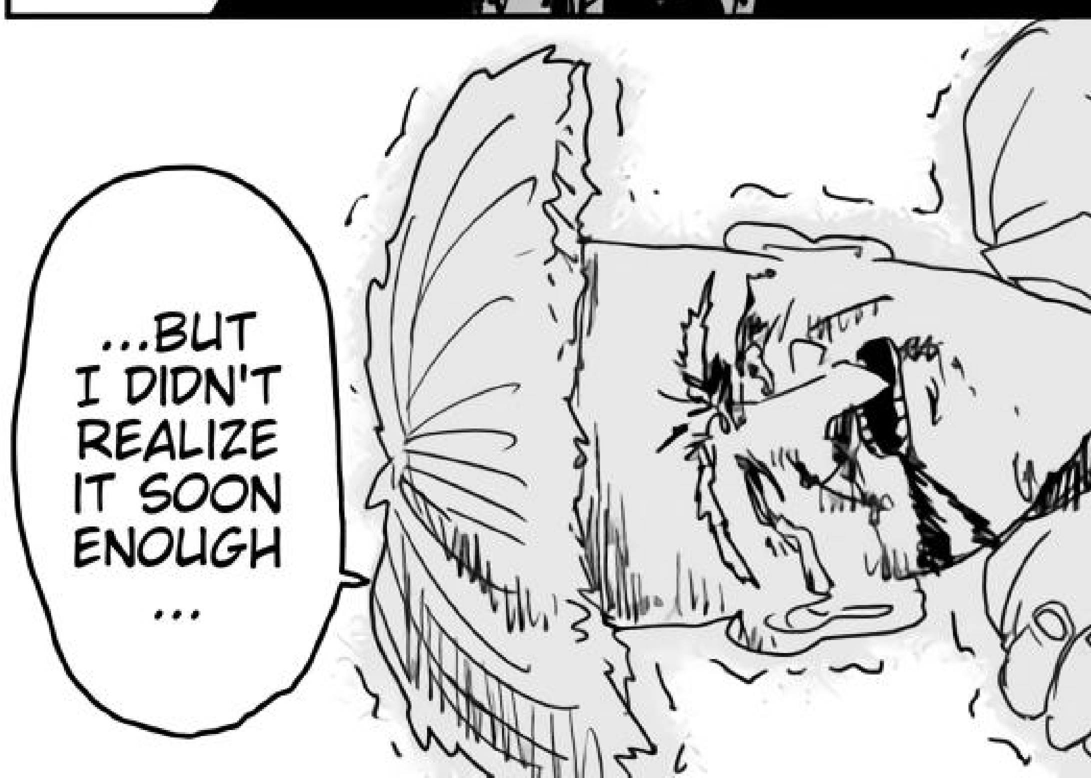

GENOS.
YOU CAN'T MOVE? JUST STAY PUT, I'LL BE RIGHT BACK.
I'M TAKING KUSENO TO THE HOSPITAL.
がしっ
... UGH ... .

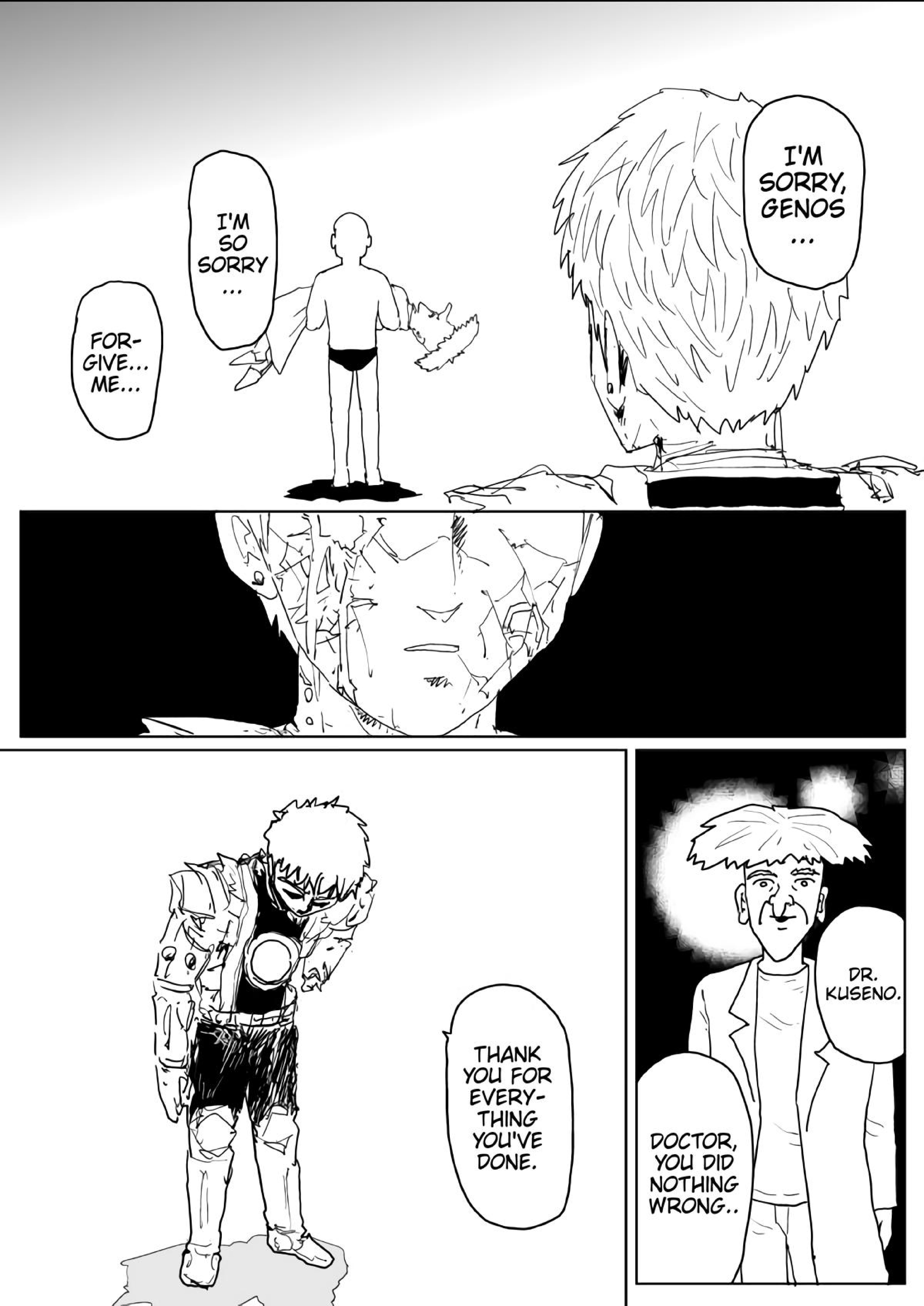

...TAMA-KUN...
SAITAMA-KUN...
!
DOCTOR!
IT'S TOO LATE FOR ME......
GENOS... ARE YOU THERE?
YES.
IN THE WEST BASEMENT, PARTS HANGAR B, CAPSULE NO. 4...
IF YOU ENTER AND ACTIVATE IT, YOU CAN EQUIP YOUR LAST ARMOR THAT I HID AWAY AS A SECRET WEAPON.
ALONG WITH YOUR BODY'S LATEST SYSTEM UPGRADE.
IT'S VERY STRONG...

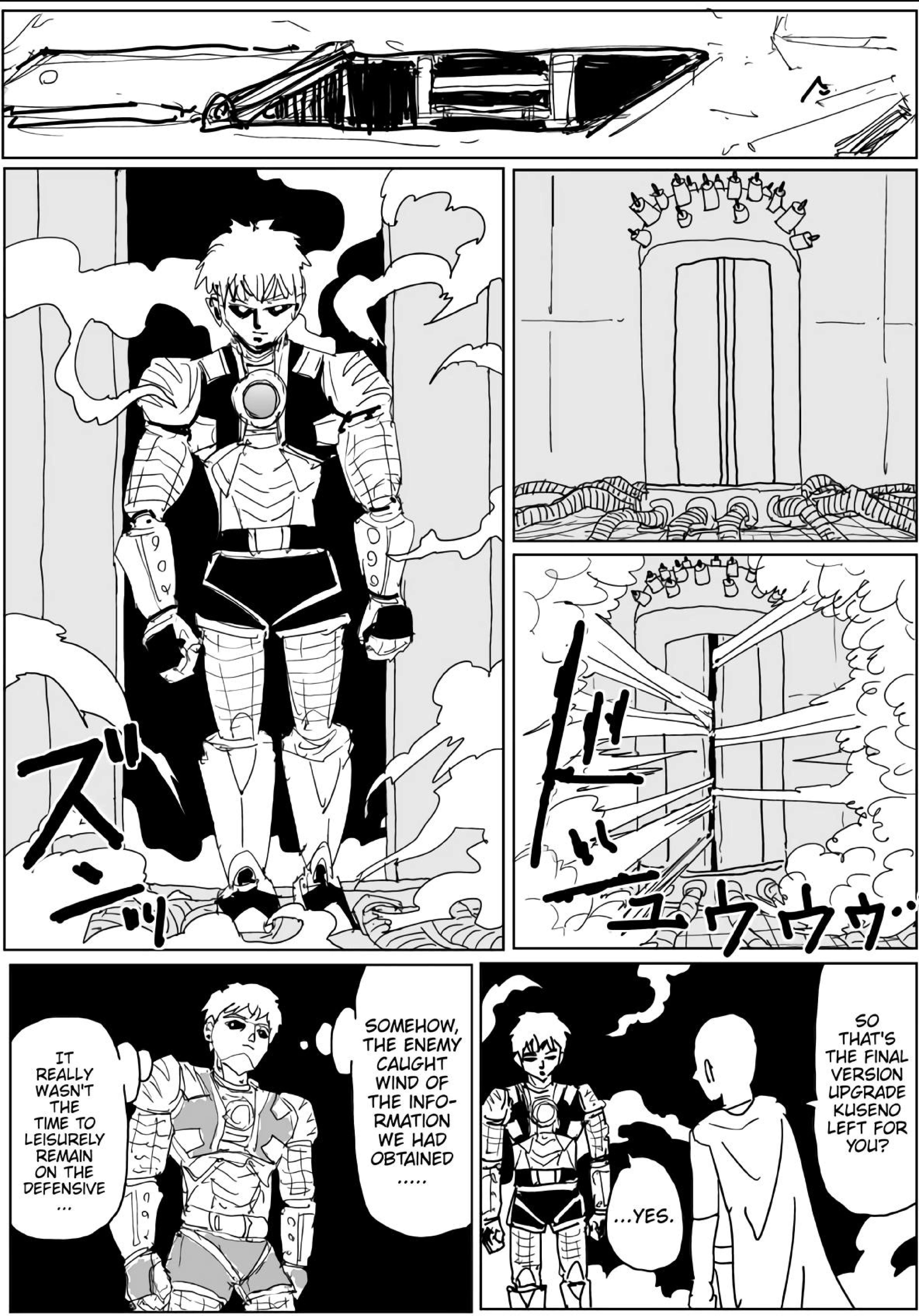

USE THAT POWER ...
TO RUN AS FAR AWAY FROM THEM AS POSSIBLE ...

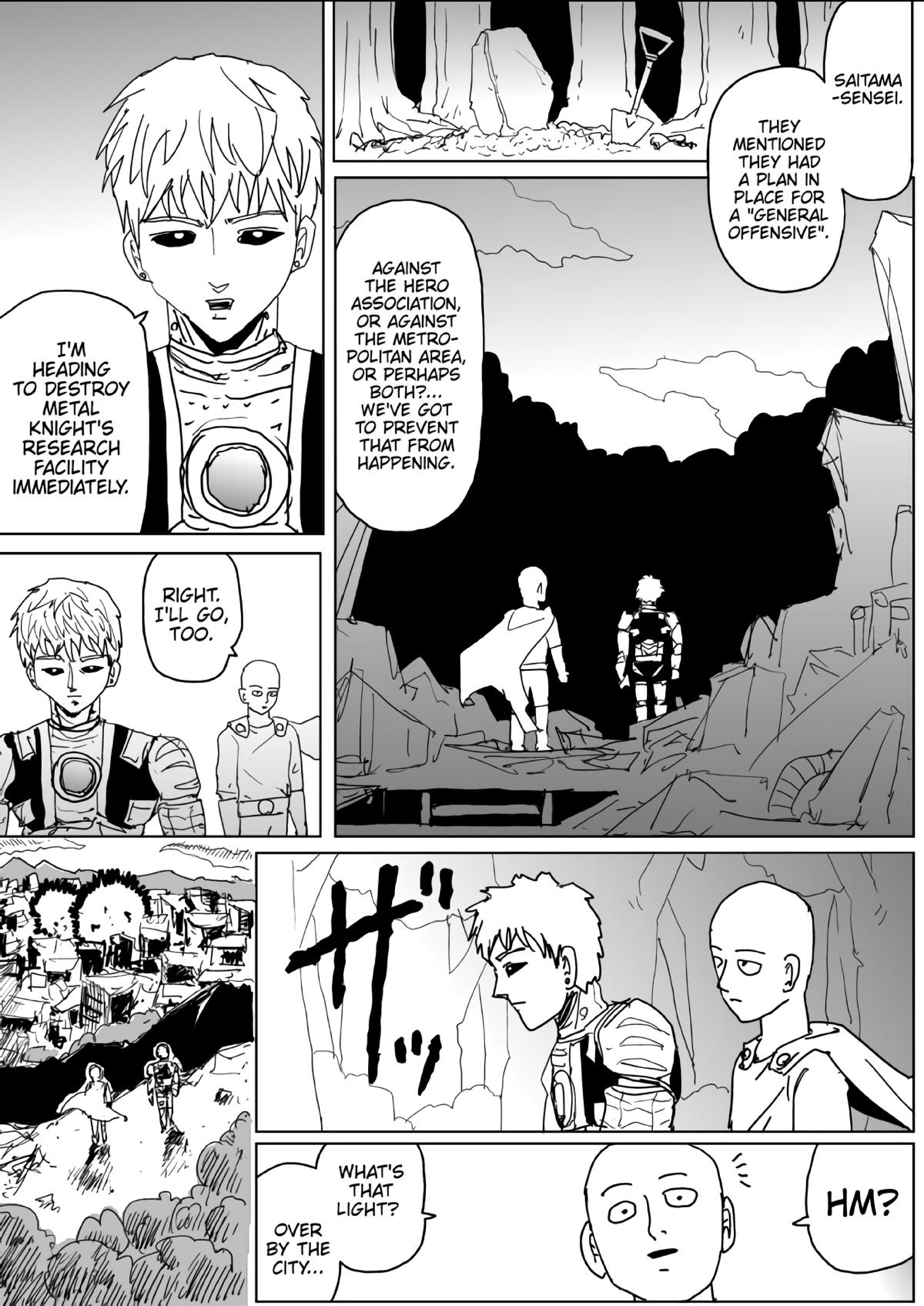

FOR AGES, I'VE WANTED TO APOLOGIZE TO YOU.

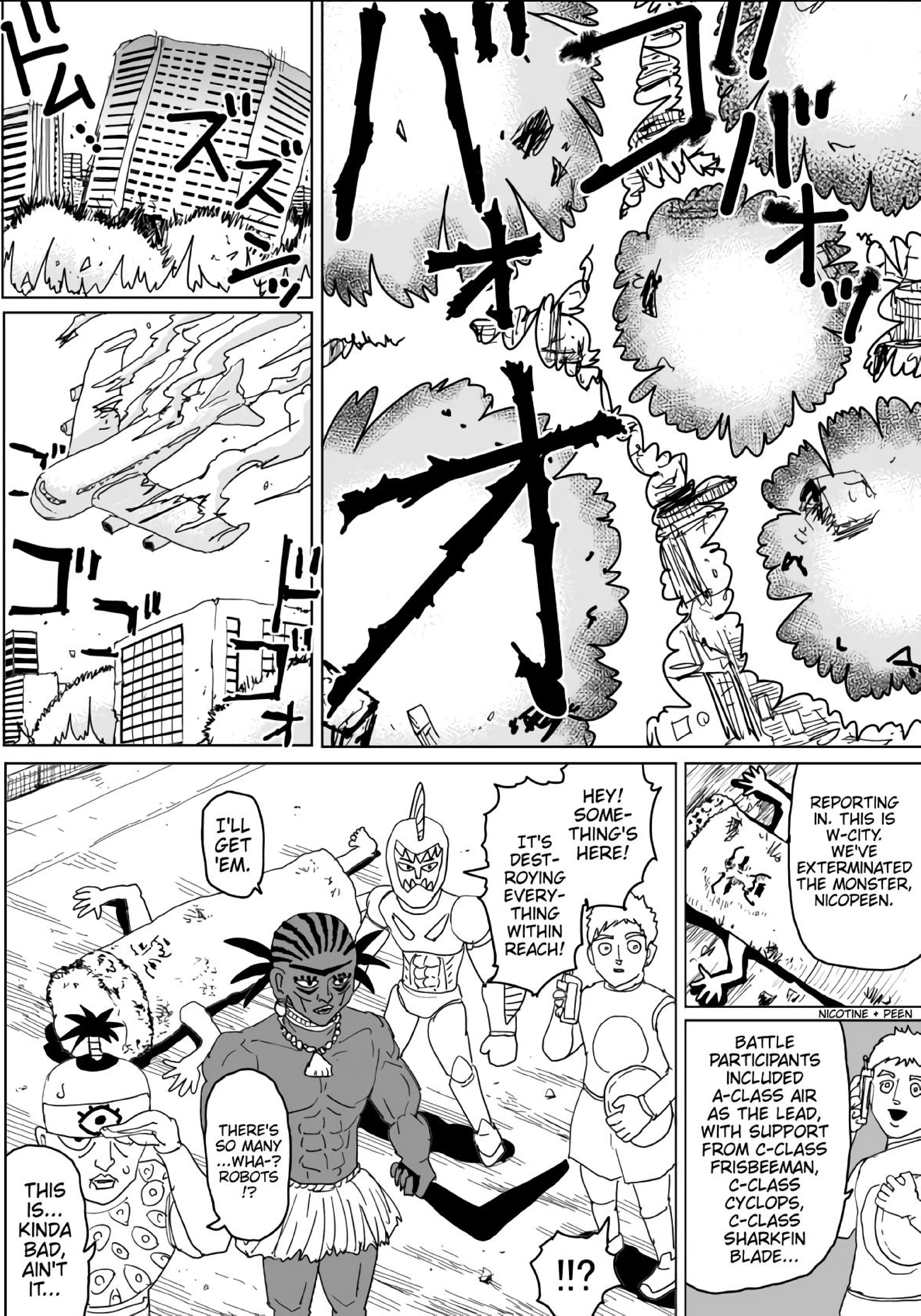

FOR GIVING YOU THE POWER TO FIGHT, AND ROPING YOU IN TO MY QUEST FOR REVENGE.
I DREAMED MANY TIMES OF GIVING UP THE FIGHT... AND LIVING PEACEFULLY WITH YOU.
THAT'S WHAT I SHOULD HAVE DONE...

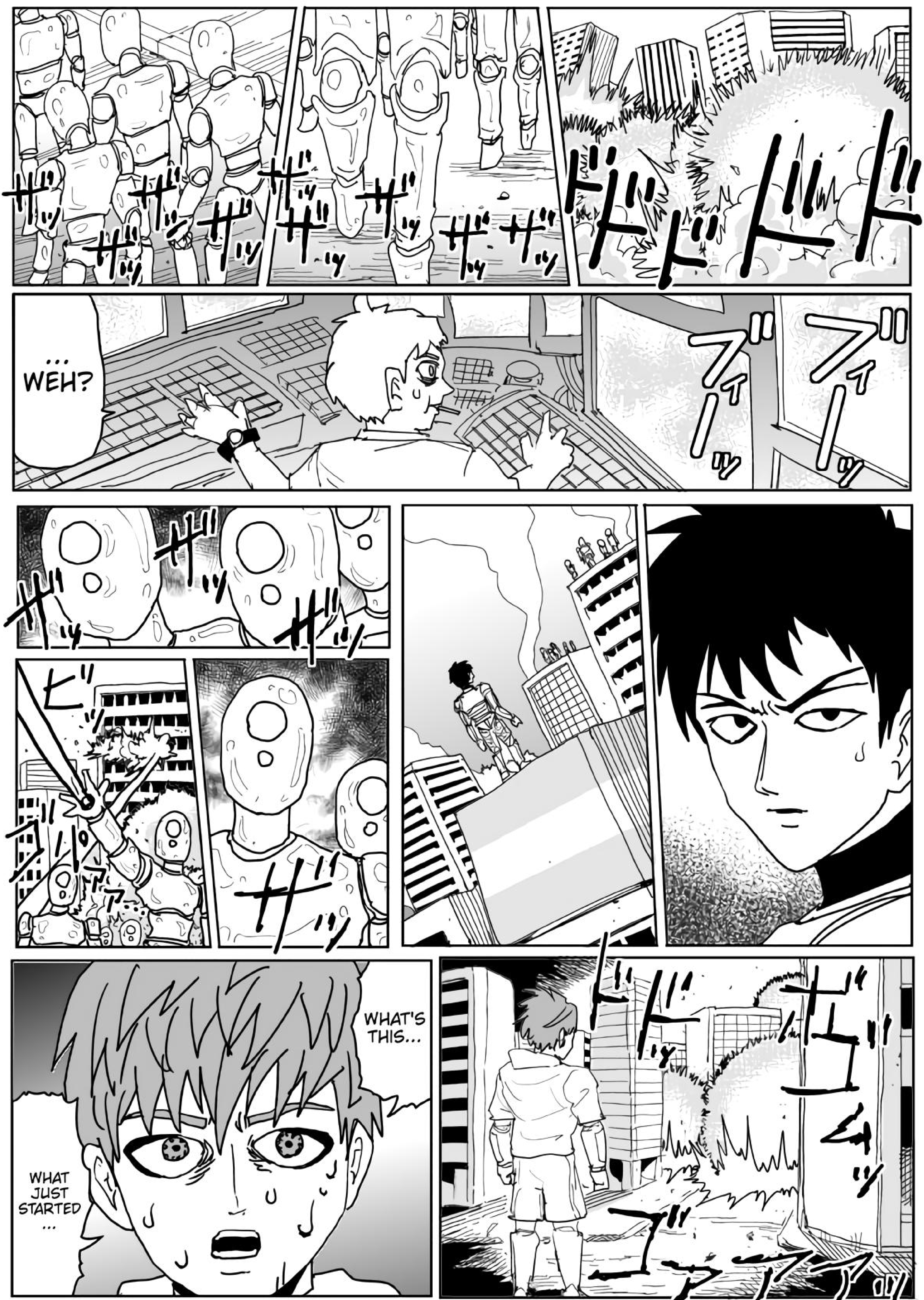

...BUT I DIDN'T REALIZE IT SOON ENOUGH ...

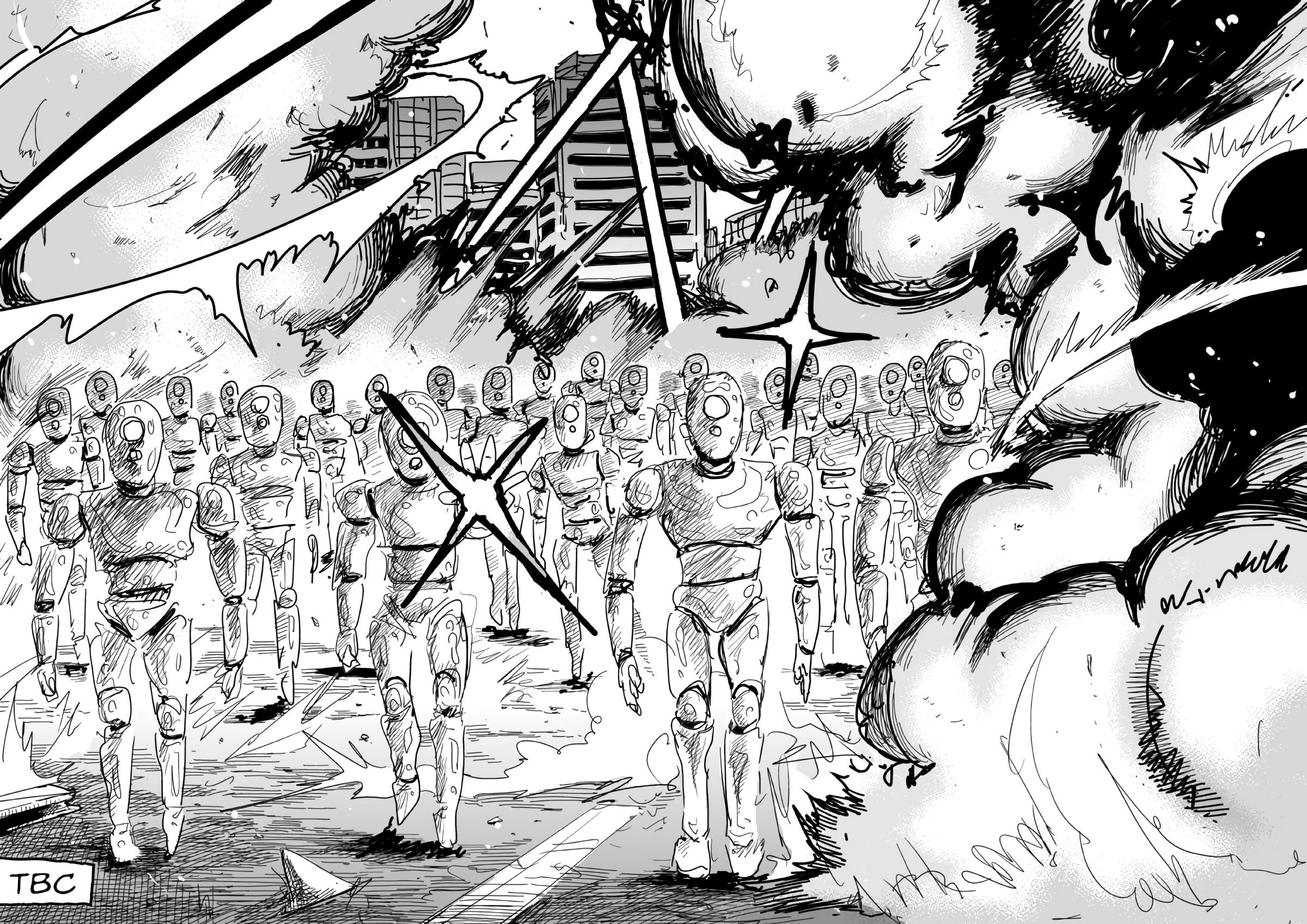

I'M SORRY, GENOS ...
I'M SO SORRY ...
FORGIVE... ME...
DR. KUSENO.
DOCTOR, YOU DID NOTHING WRONG..
THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE.


ドドュウウウ
ズンッ
SO THAT'S THE FINAL VERSION UPGRADE KUSENO LEFT FOR YOU?
...YES.
SOMEHOW, THE ENEMY CAUGHT WIND OF THE INFORMATION WE HAD OBTAINED .....
IT REALLY WASN'T THE TIME TO LEISURELY REMAIN ON THE DEFENSIVE ...


SAITAMA -SENSEI.
THEY MENTIONED THEY HAD A PLAN IN PLACE FOR A "GENERAL OFFENSIVE".
AGAINST THE HERO ASSOCIATION, OR AGAINST THE METROPOLITAN AREA, OR PERHAPS BOTH?... WE'VE GOT TO PREVENT THAT FROM HAPPENING.
I'M HEADING TO DESTROY METAL KNIGHT'S RESEARCH FACILITY IMMEDIATELY.
RIGHT. I'LL GO, TOO.
ザッ
HM?
WHAT'S THAT LIGHT?
OVER BY THE CITY...


バコォオ!!
バオッ
ドム
ズズン
ゴゴ
ゴゴ
ドゴォ!!
REPORTING IN. THIS IS W-CITY. WE'VE EXTERMINATED THE MONSTER, NICOPEEN.
NICOTINE + PEEN
BATTLE PARTICIPANTS INCLUDED A-CLASS AIR AS THE LEAD, WITH SUPPORT FROM C-CLASS FRISBEEMAN, C-CLASS CYCLOPS, C-CLASS SHARKFIN BLADE...
HEY! SOMETHING'S HERE!
IT'S DESTROYING EVERYTHING WITHIN REACH!
I'LL GET 'EM.
!!?
THERE'S SO MANY ...WHA-? ROBOTS !?
THIS IS... KINDA BAD, AIN'T IT...


ドドドドドドド
ザッ ザッ ザッ
ザッ ザッ ザッ
ブィーッ ブィーッ
...WEH?
ザッ ザッ ザッ
ビッ
ゴパァ
ザッ
WHAT'S THIS...
WHAT JUST STARTED...
ドドッ
ボゴッ
ゴァァァ


TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

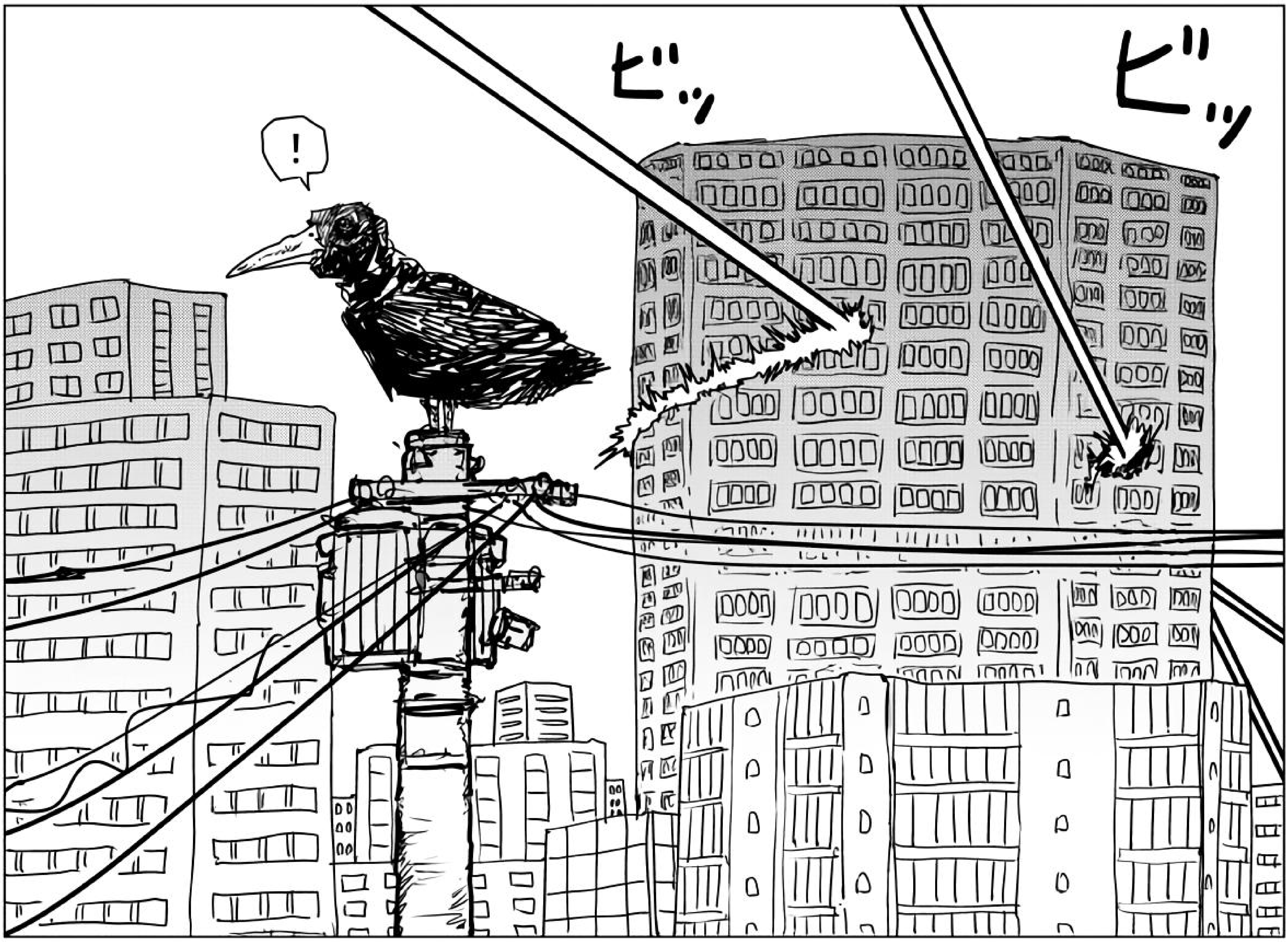
ワンパンマン

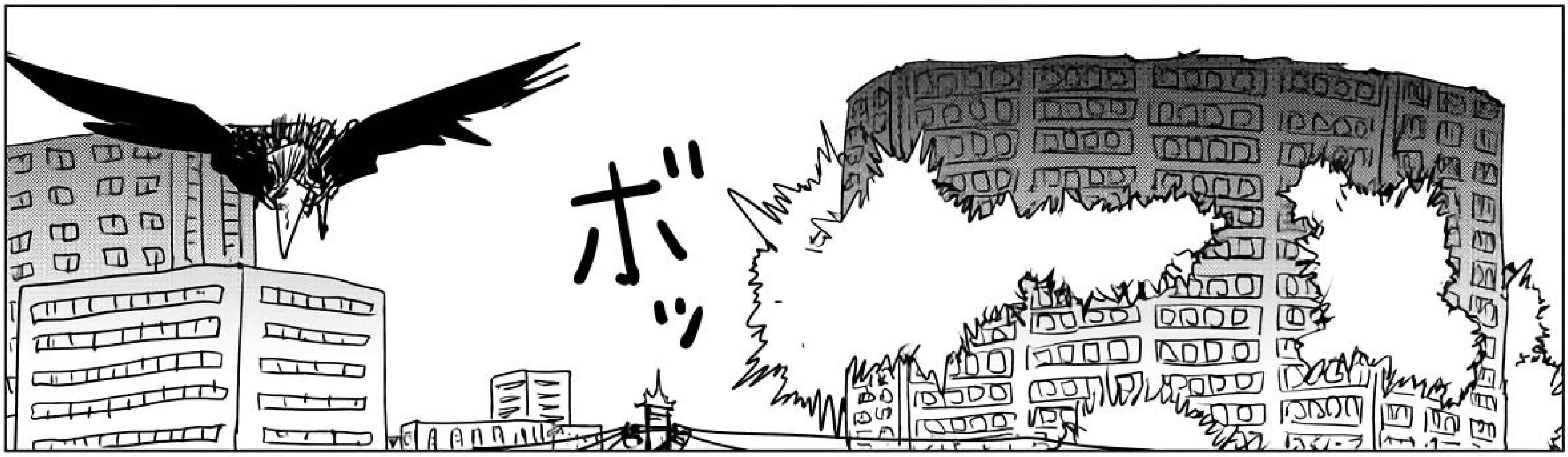
Webcomic

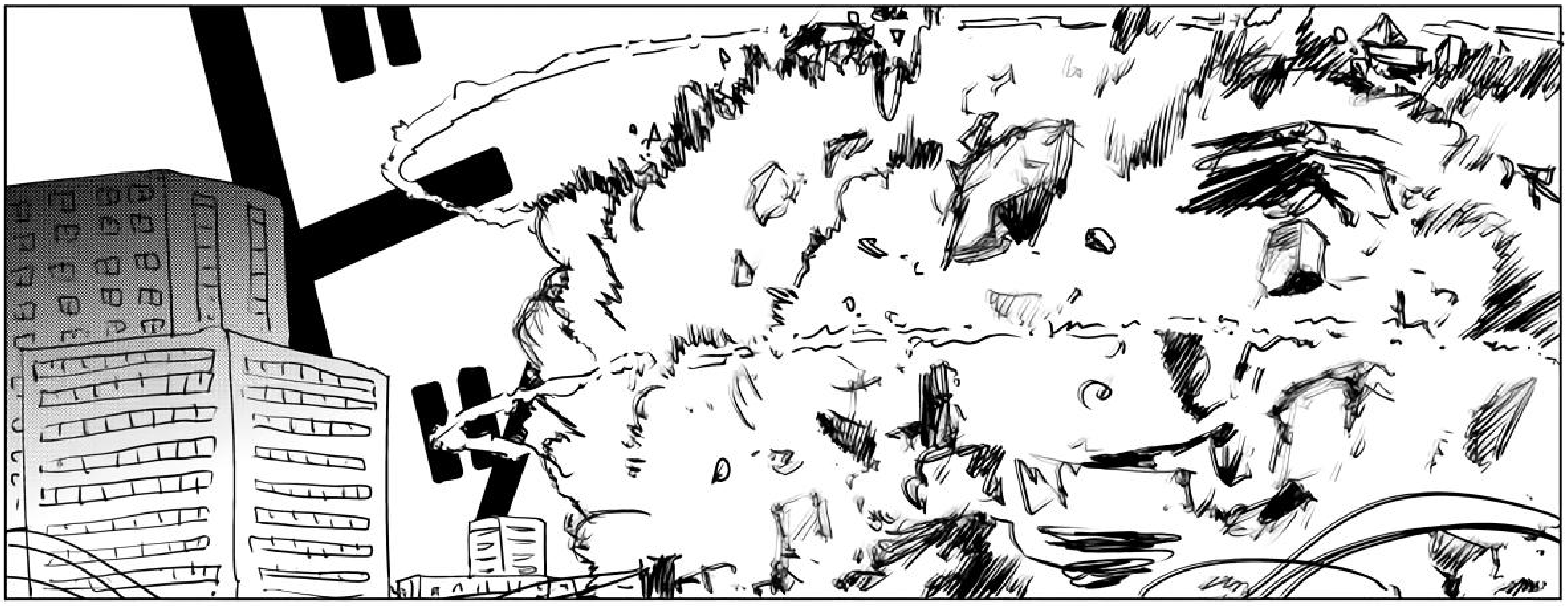
Chapter 142

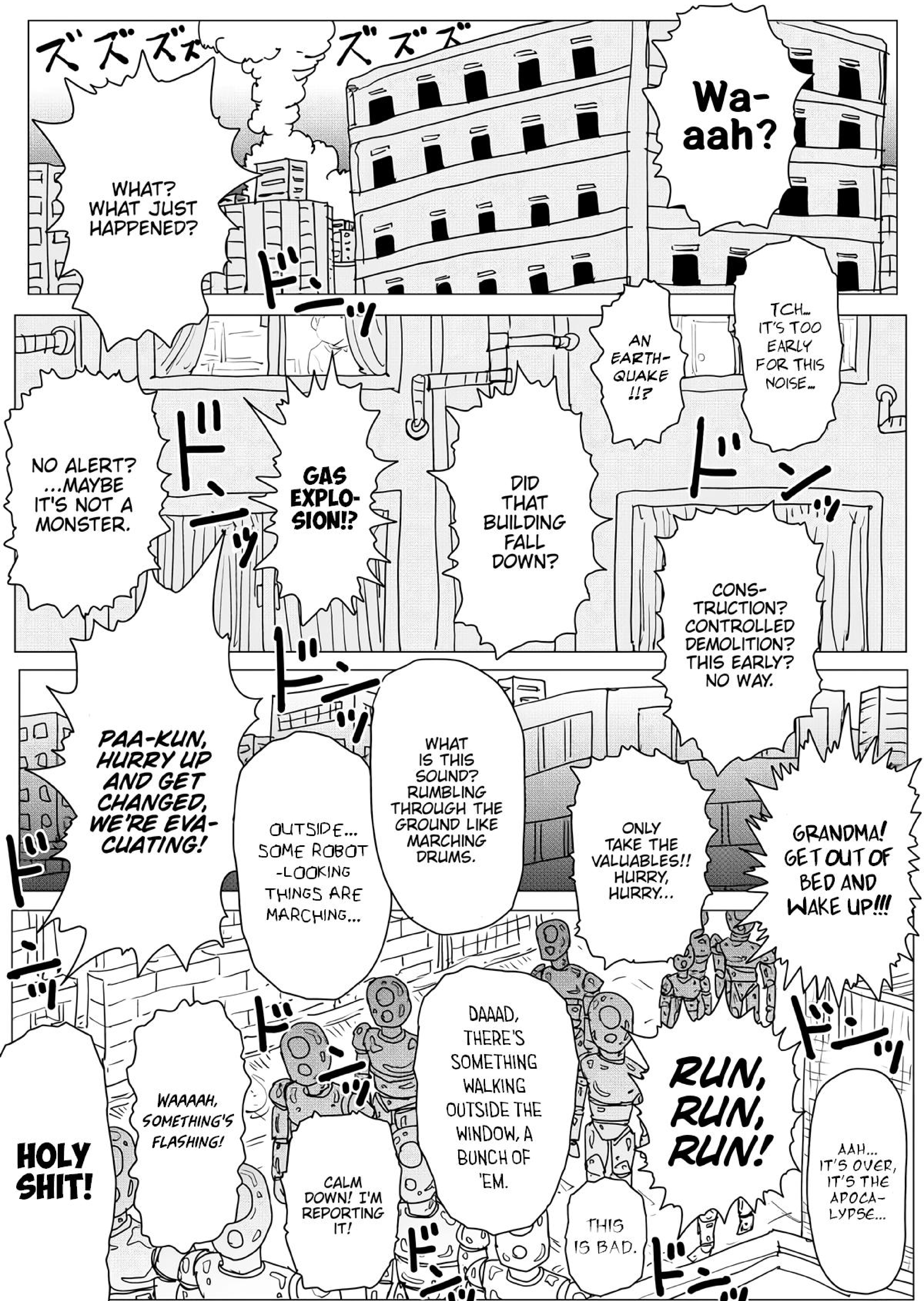
Translation by: Graywords

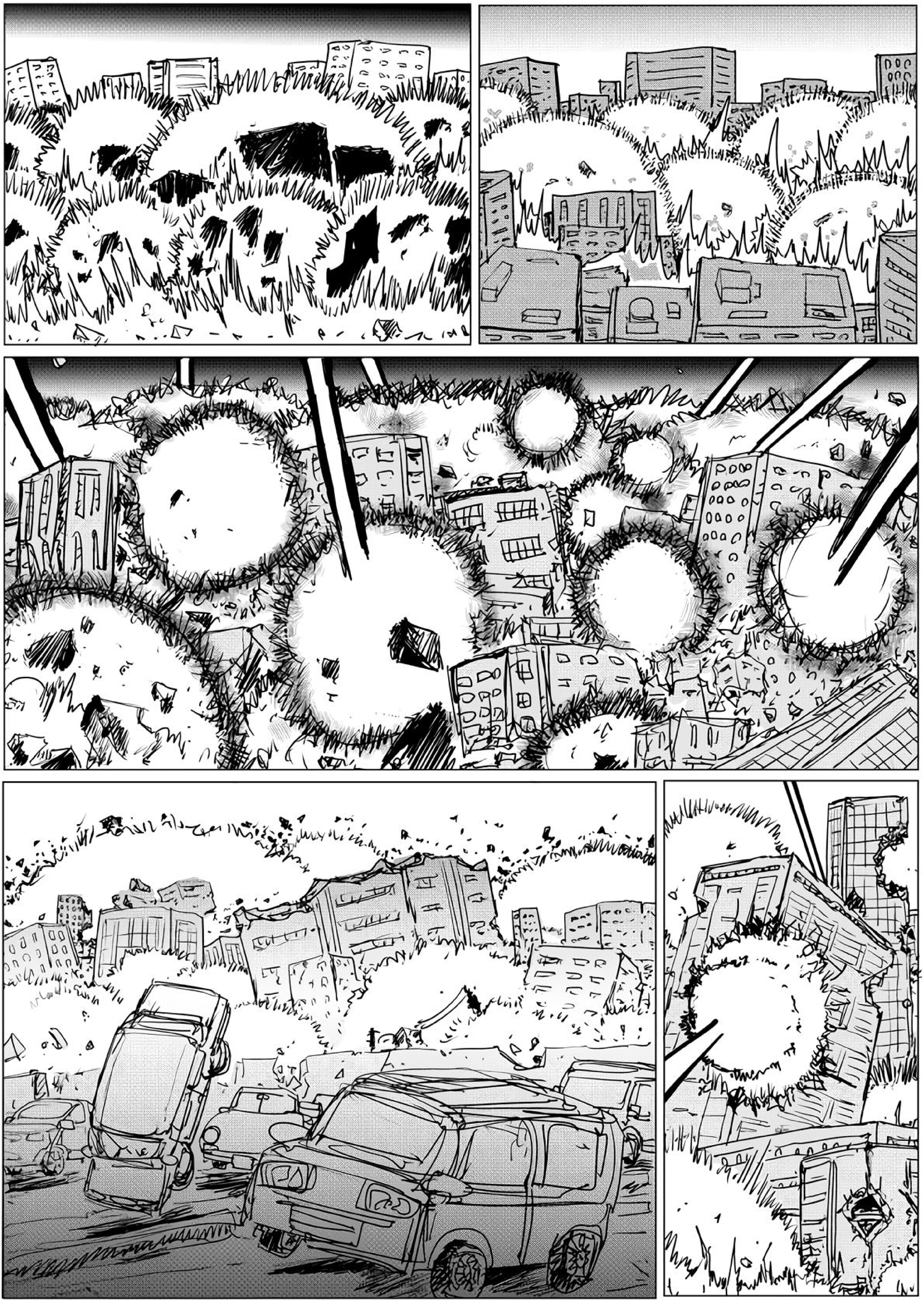
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

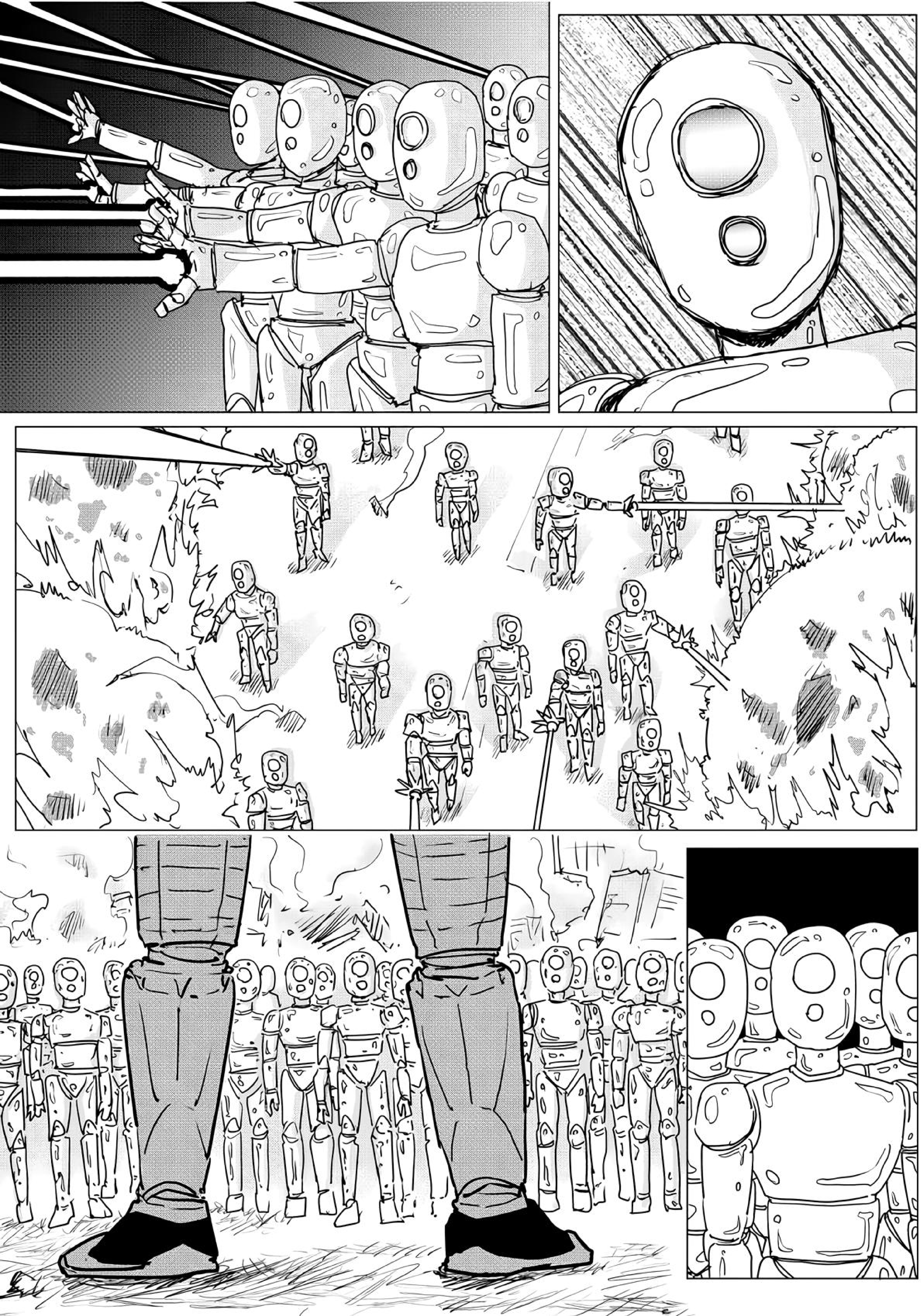

ビッ
ビッ
!

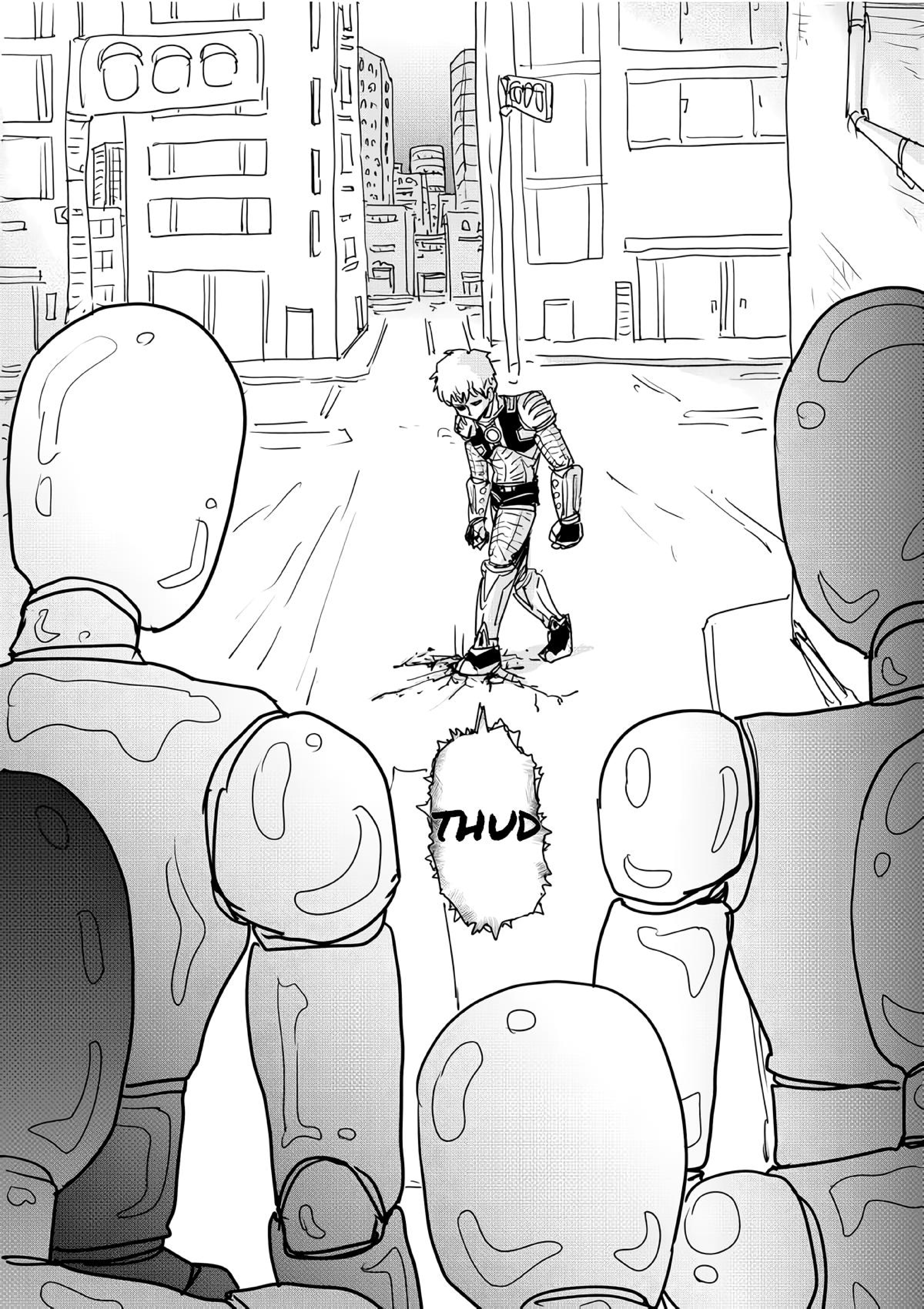

ボッ

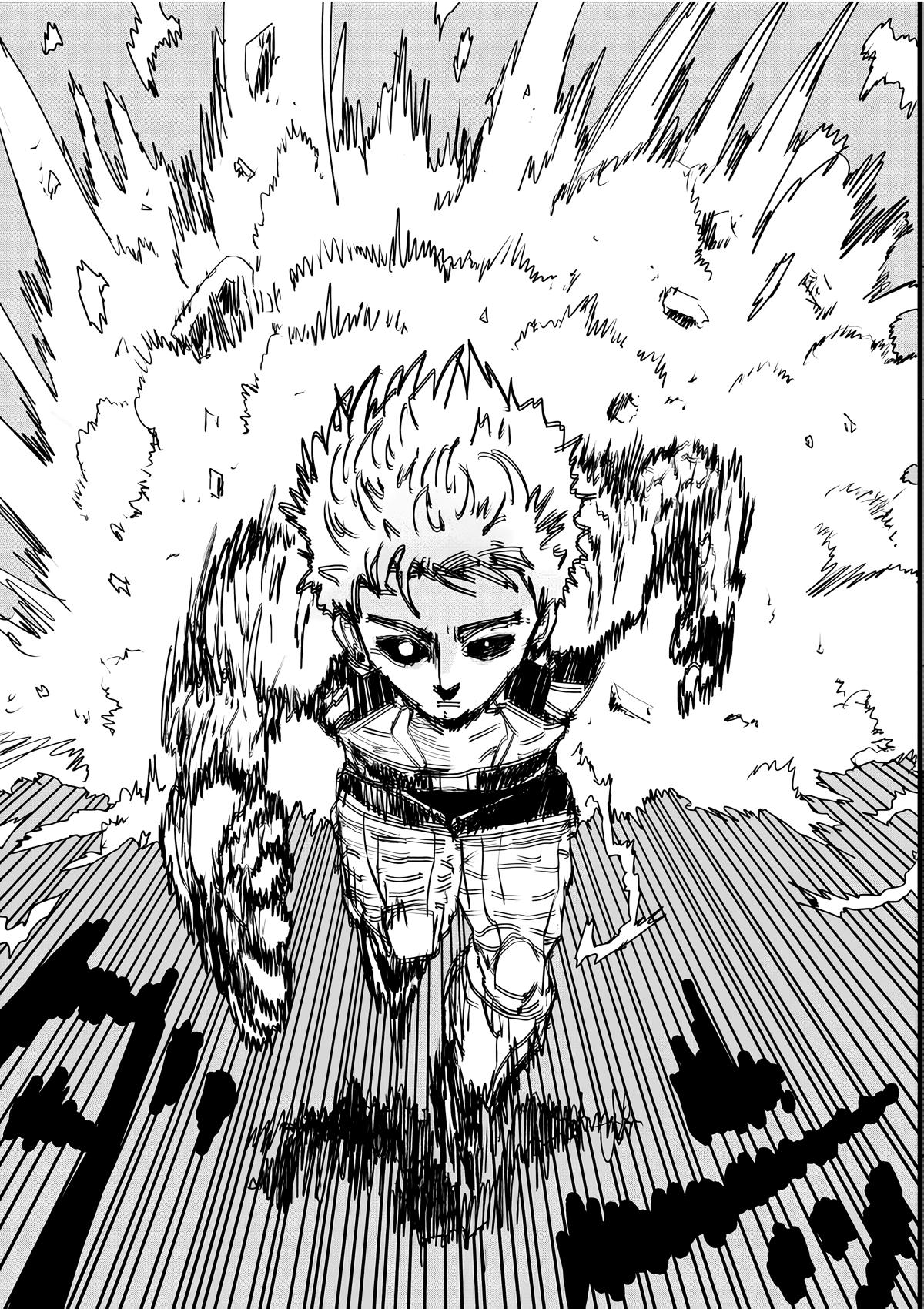

ドッ

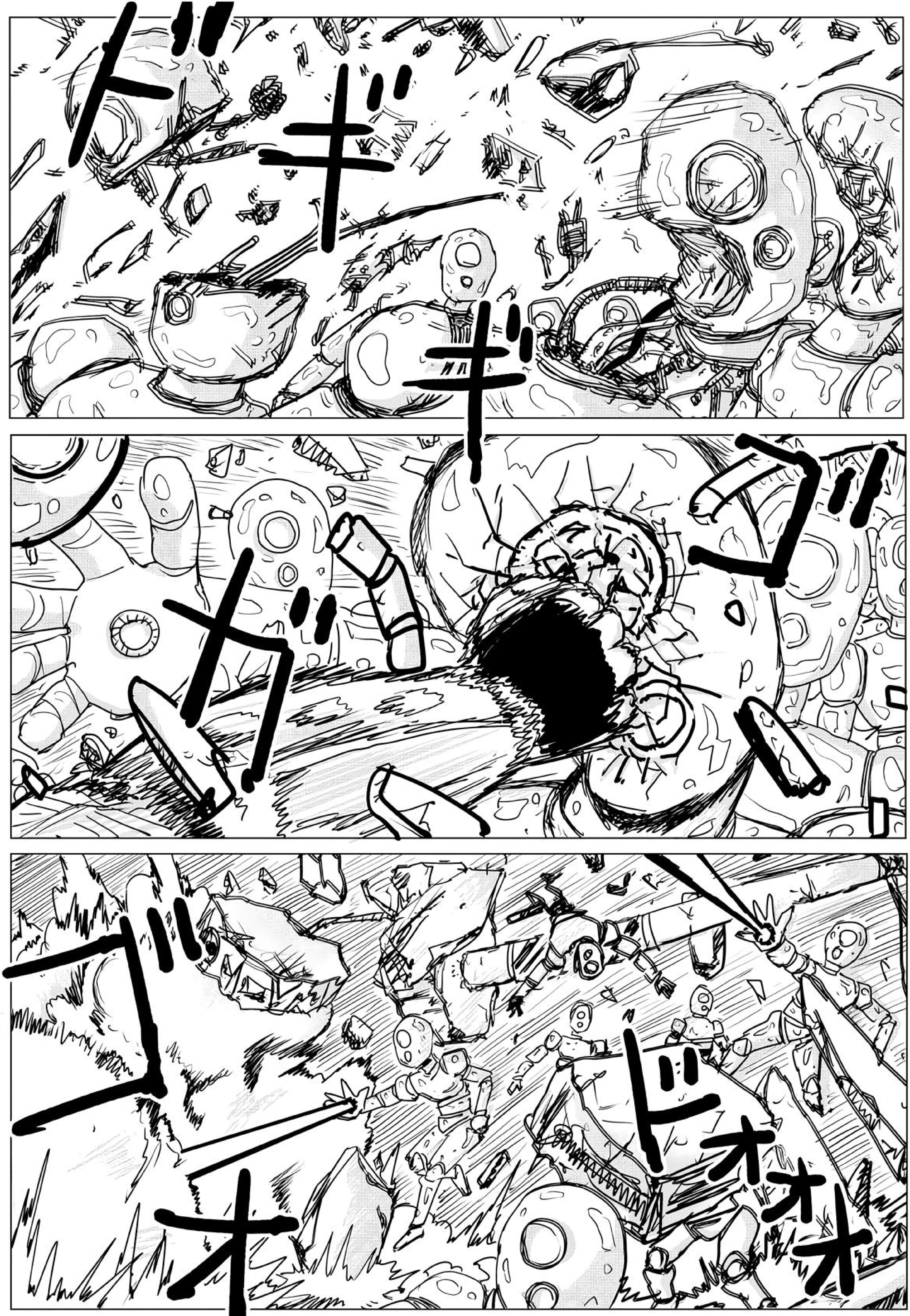

ズズズズ ズズズ
Wa-aah?
What? What just happened?
ドーッ
Tch... It's too early for this noise...
An earth-quake!!?
ドンッ
Construction? Controlled demolition? This early? No way.
Did that building fall down?
Gas explosion!?
ドンッ
No alert? ...Maybe it's not a monster.
ドンッ
Grandma! Get out of bed and wake up!!!
Only take the valuables!! Hurry, hurry...
What is this sound? Rumbling through the ground like marching drums.
Outside... some robot-looking things are marching...
Paa-kun, hurry up and get changed, we're evacuating!
ドンッ
ドンッ
Aah... It's over, it's the apocalypse...
Run, run, run!
This is bad.
ドンッ
Daaad, there's something walking outside the window, a bunch of 'em.
ドンッ
Calm down! I'm reporting it!
ドンッ
Waaaah, something's flashing!
Holy shit!

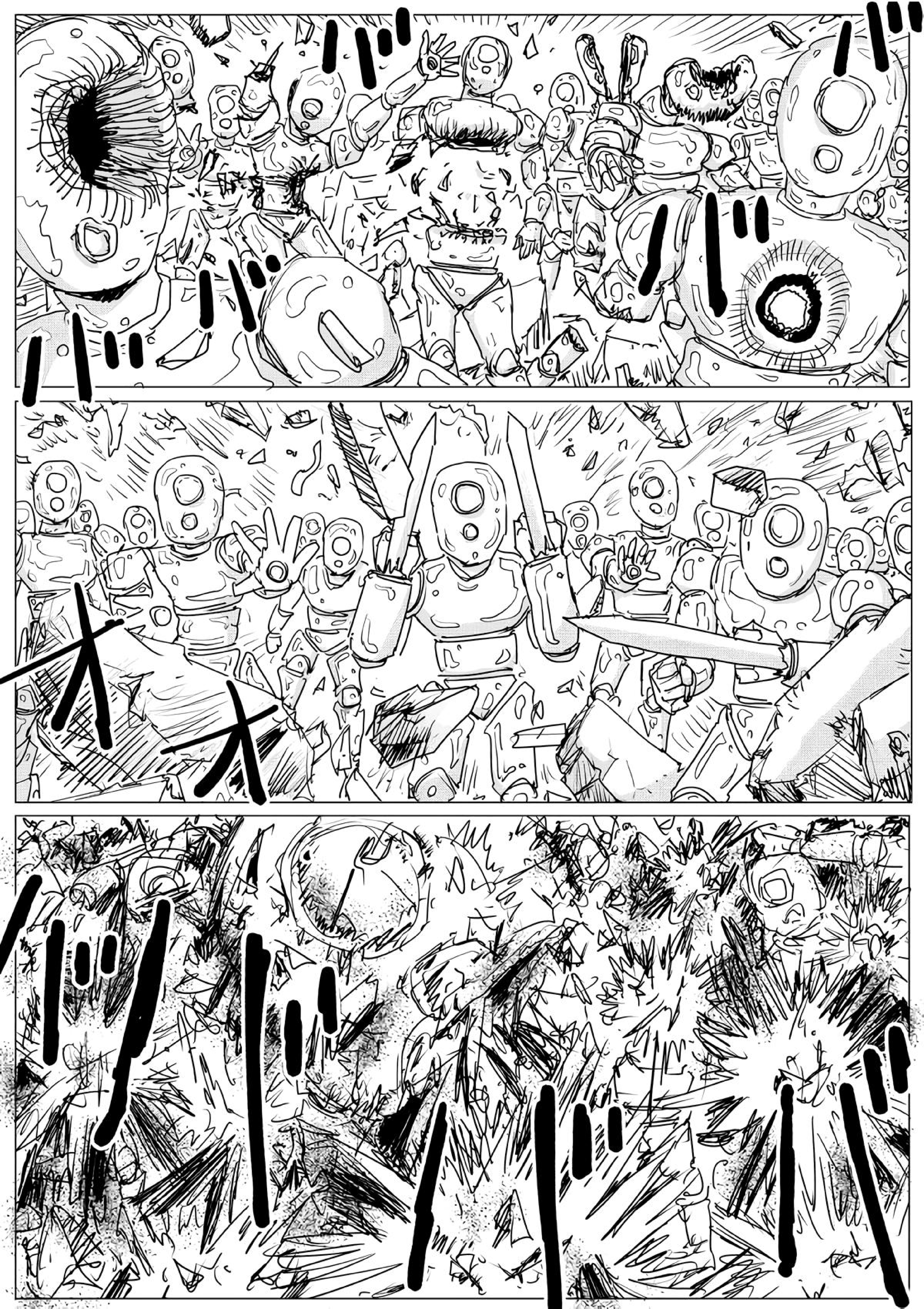


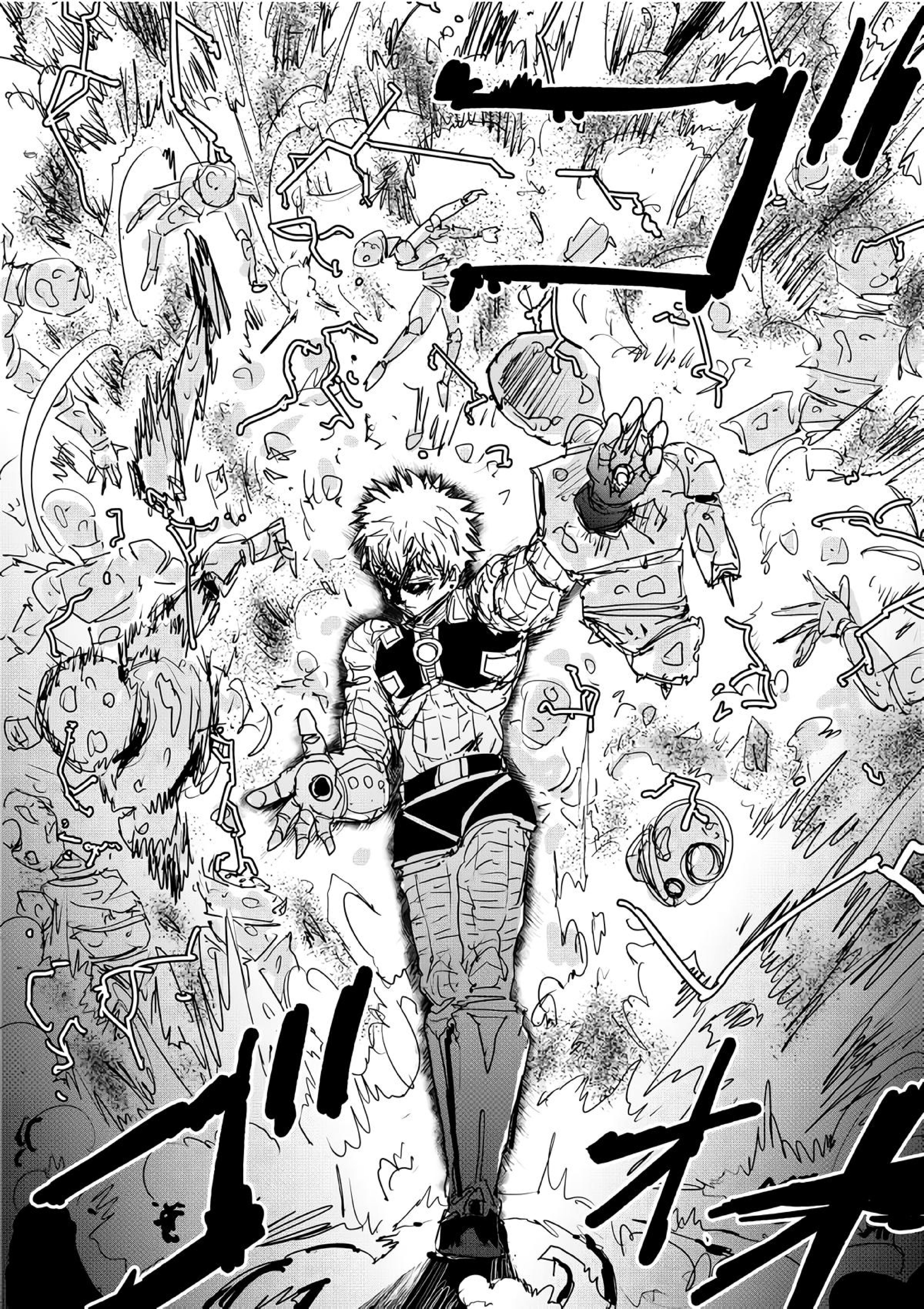


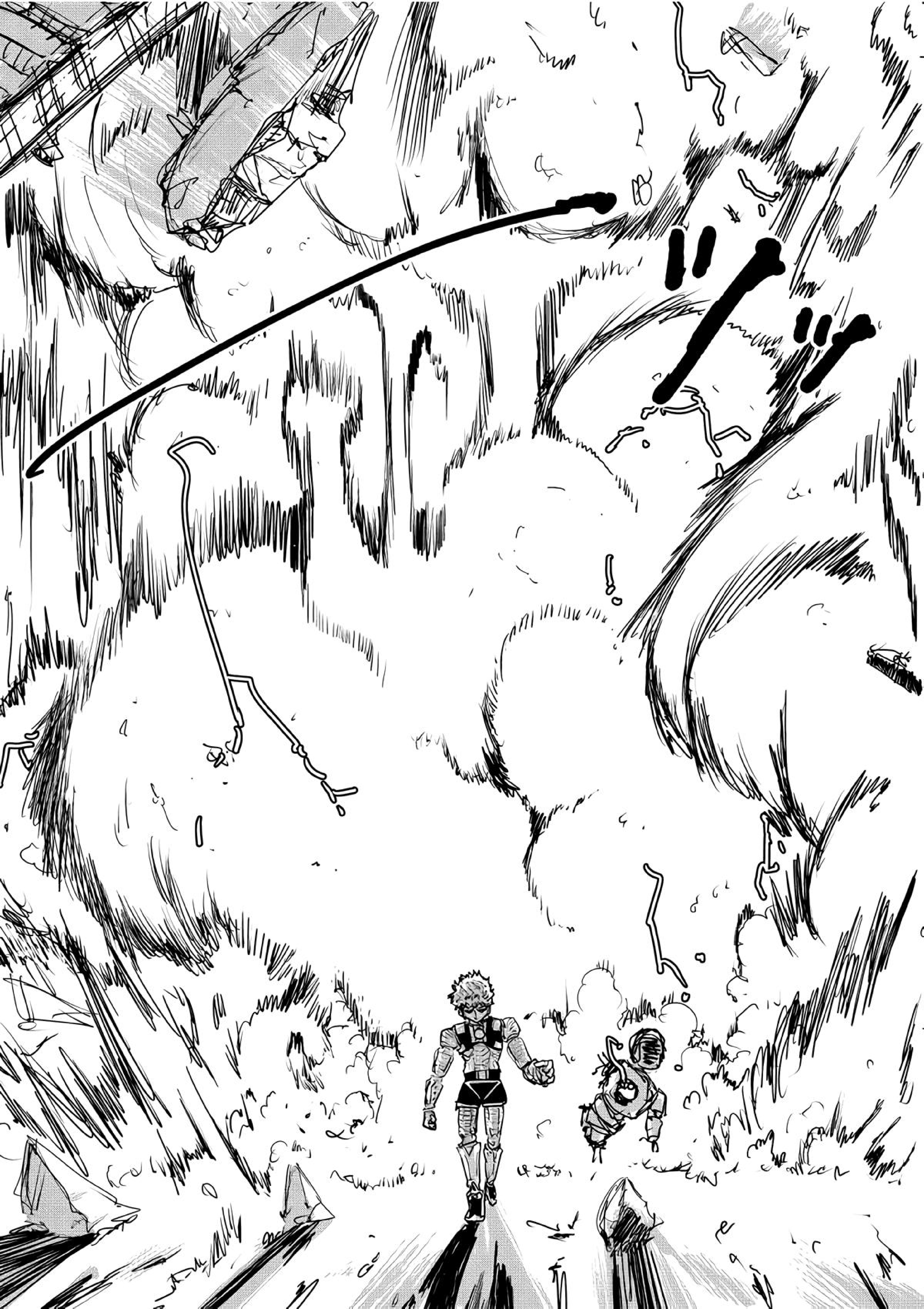

THUD

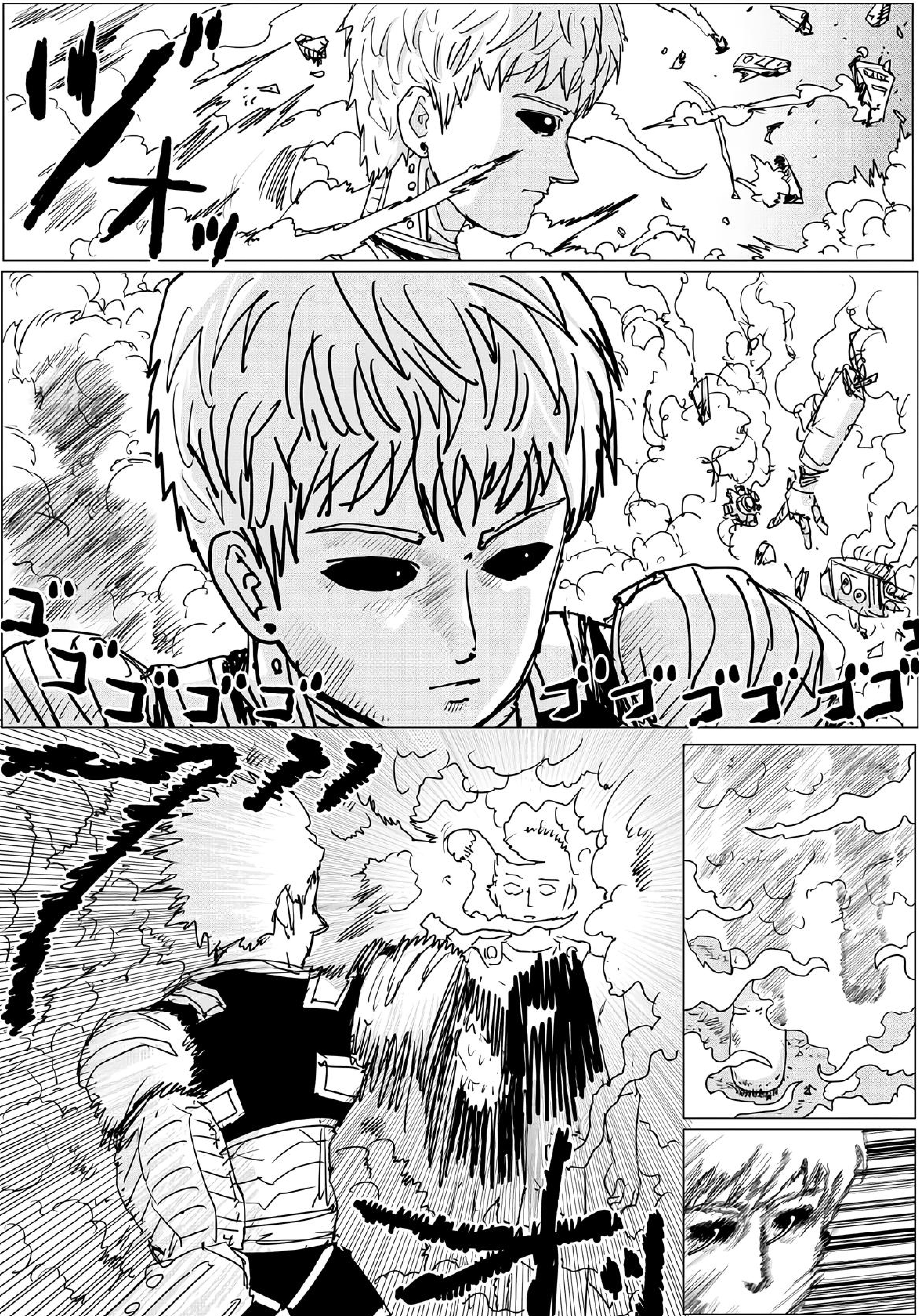


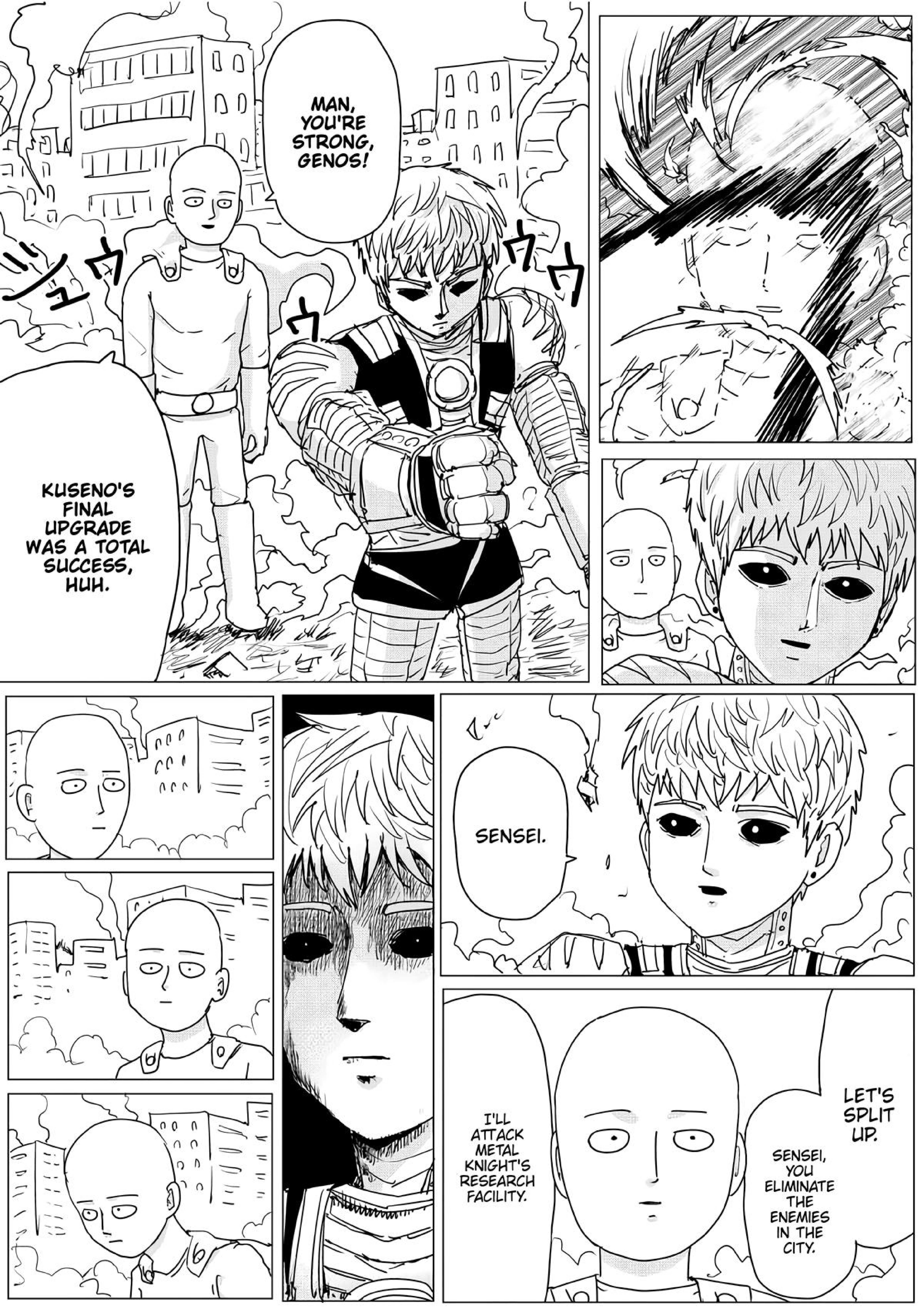

ドギギ
ギ
ゴ
ガ
ドオオオ
ゴオ

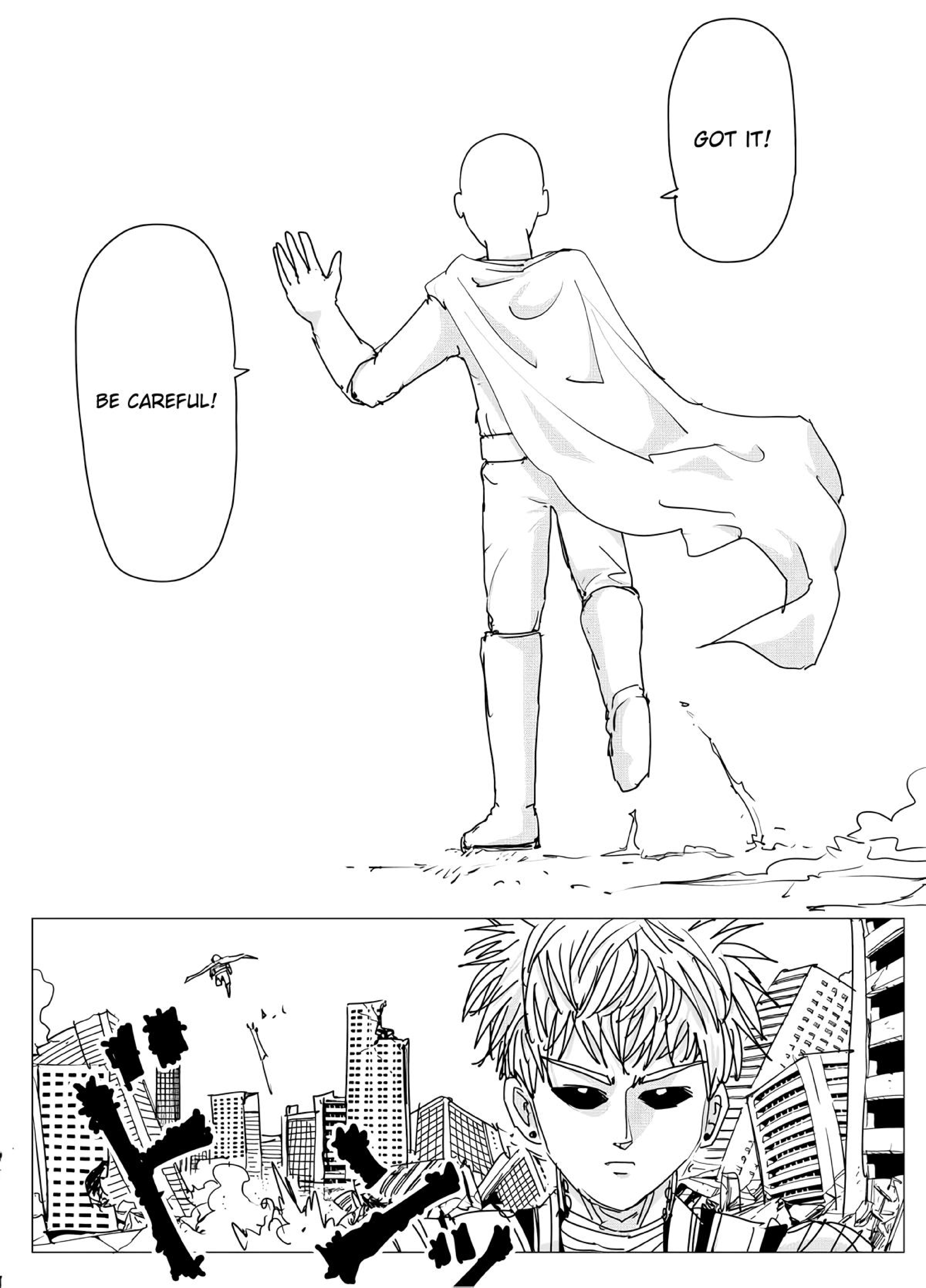

ドド
バババ
ドド
オォ
ゾドド
バババ

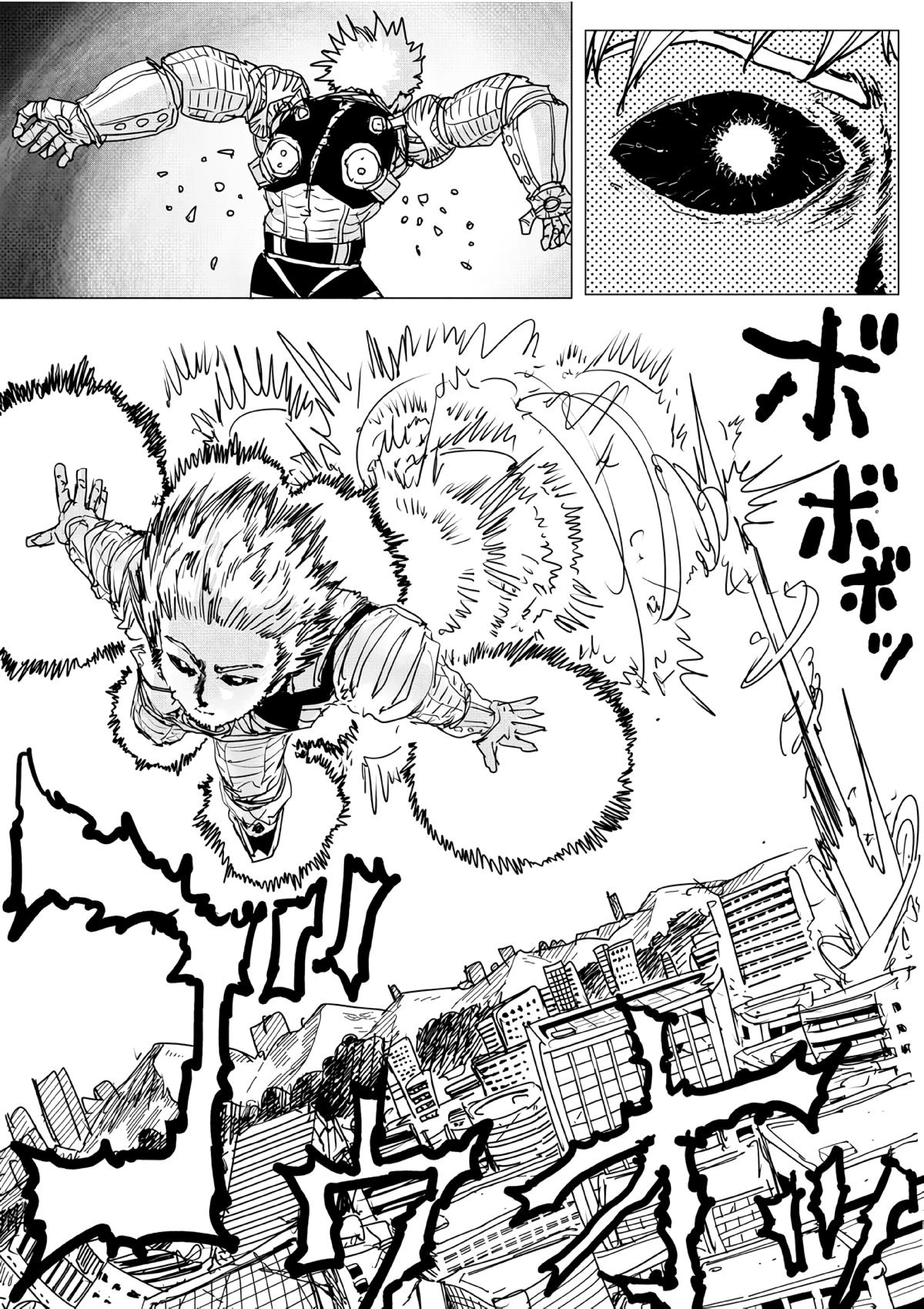

ゴ
ゴ
オ

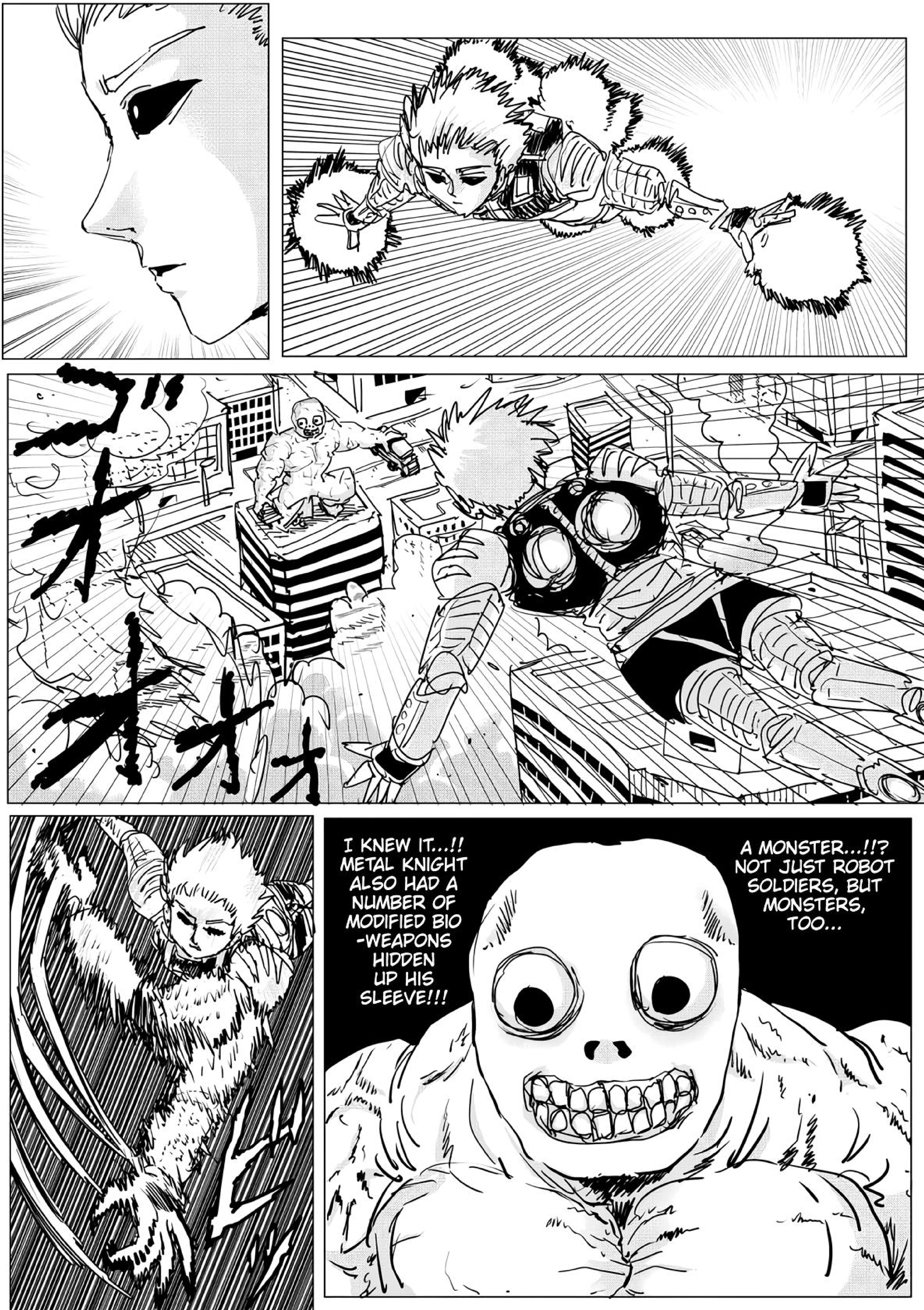

ツッ

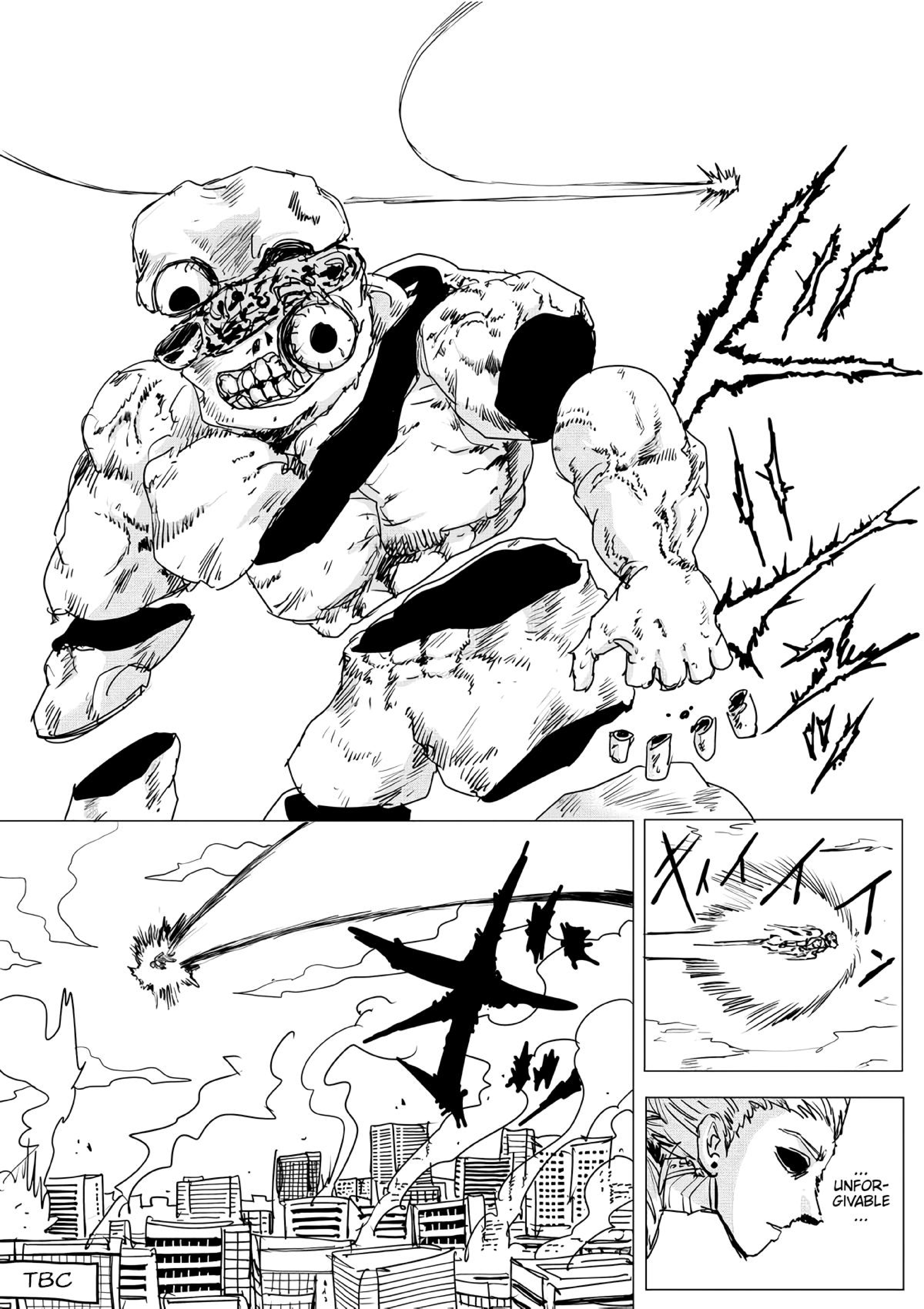

ヅオッ
ゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ア゛
オッ


ウ
ウ
ウ
MAN, YOU'RE STRONG, GENOS!
シュウ
KUSENO'S FINAL UPGRADE WAS A TOTAL SUCCESS, HUH.
SENSEI.
LET'S SPLIT UP.
SENSEI, YOU ELIMINATE THE ENEMIES IN THE CITY.
I'LL ATTACK METAL KNIGHT'S RESEARCH FACILITY.


GOT IT!
BE CAREFUL!
ドッ


ボボボッ
ドアアッ


ゴオオオオオ
A MONSTER...!!? NOT JUST ROBOT SOLDIERS, BUT MONSTERS, TOO...
I KNEW IT...!! METAL KNIGHT ALSO HAD A NUMBER OF MODIFIED BIO-WEAPONS HIDDEN UP HIS SLEEVE!!!


ヌィイイイン
...UNFORGIVABLE...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

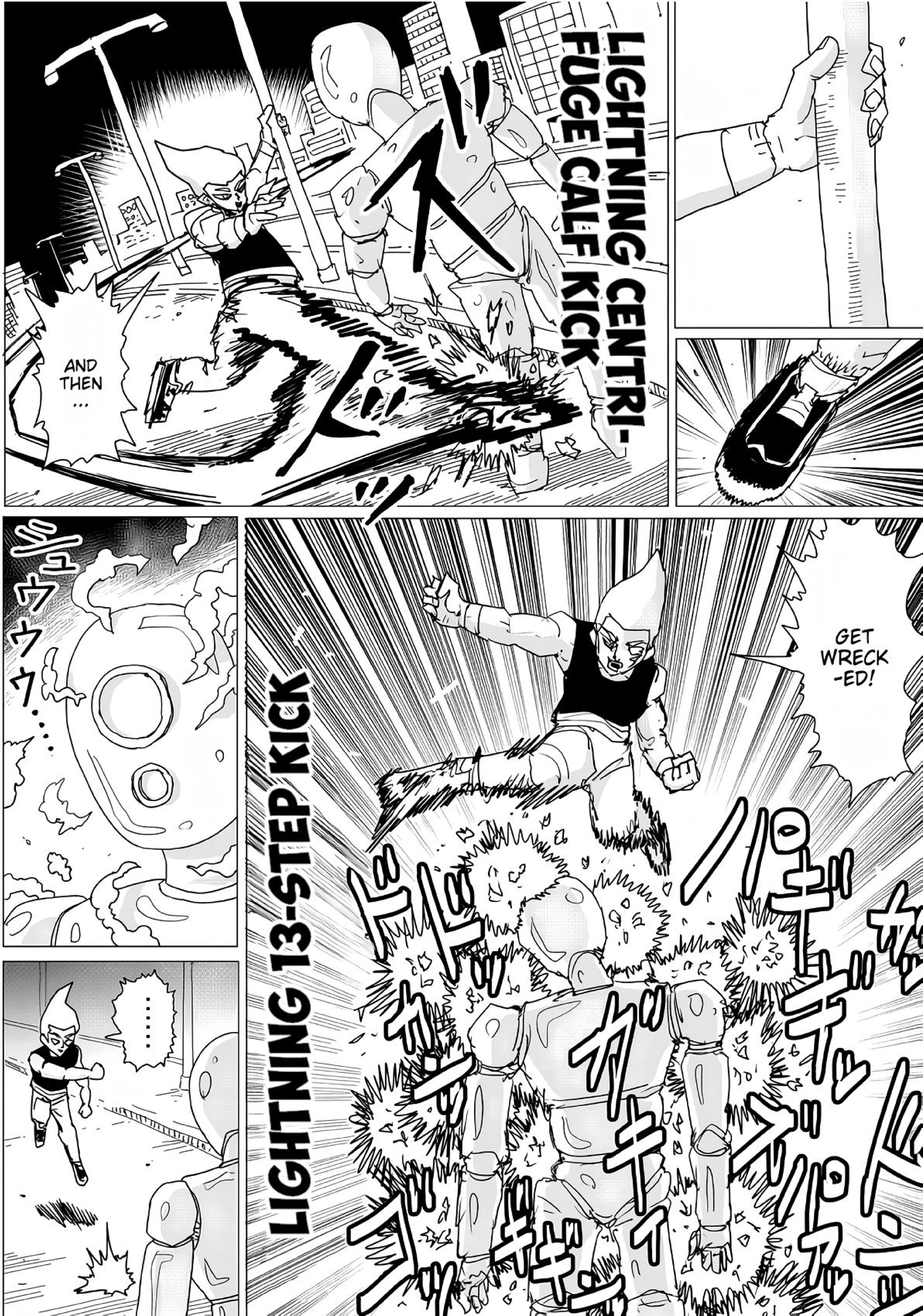
Webcomic

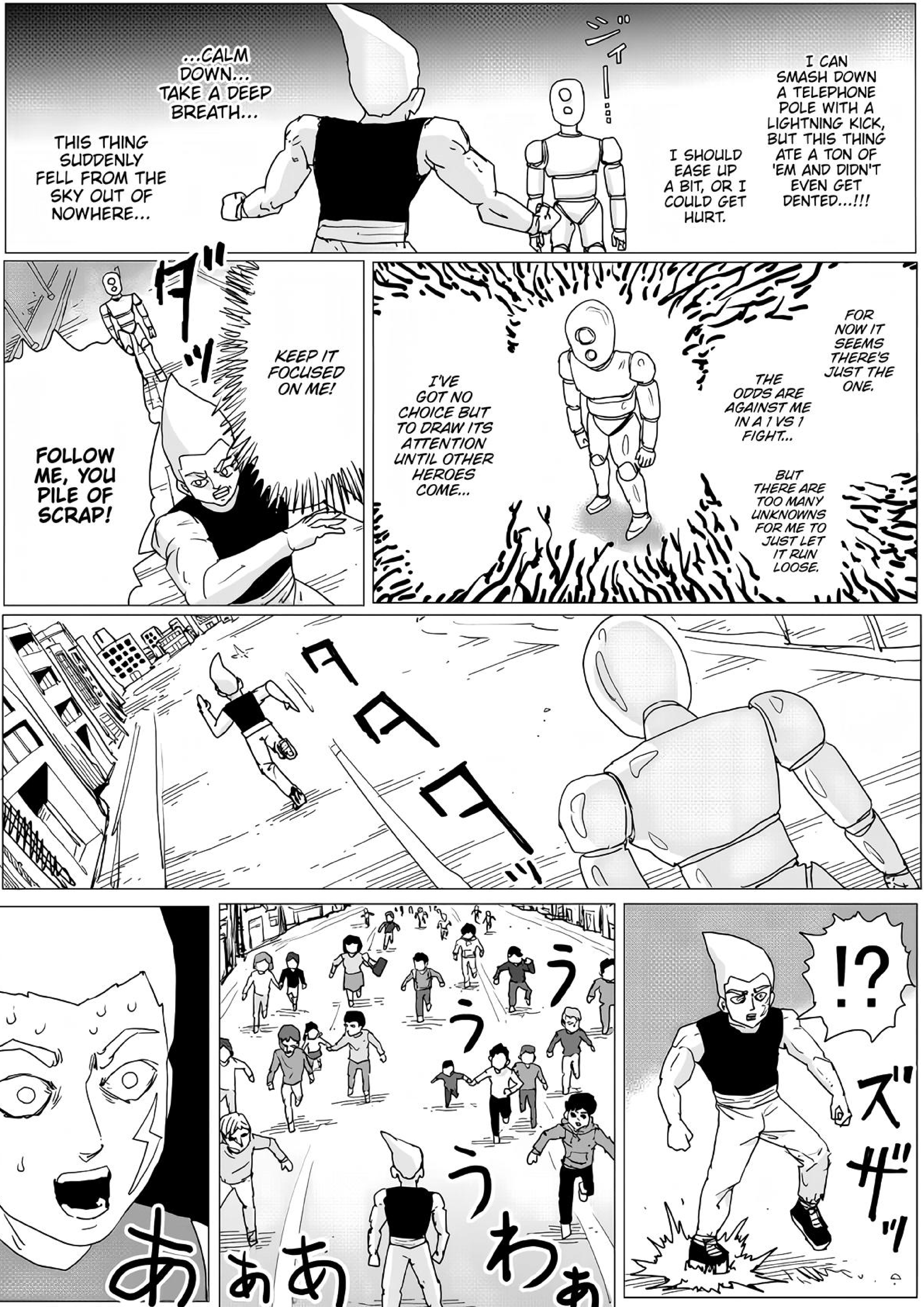
Chapter 143

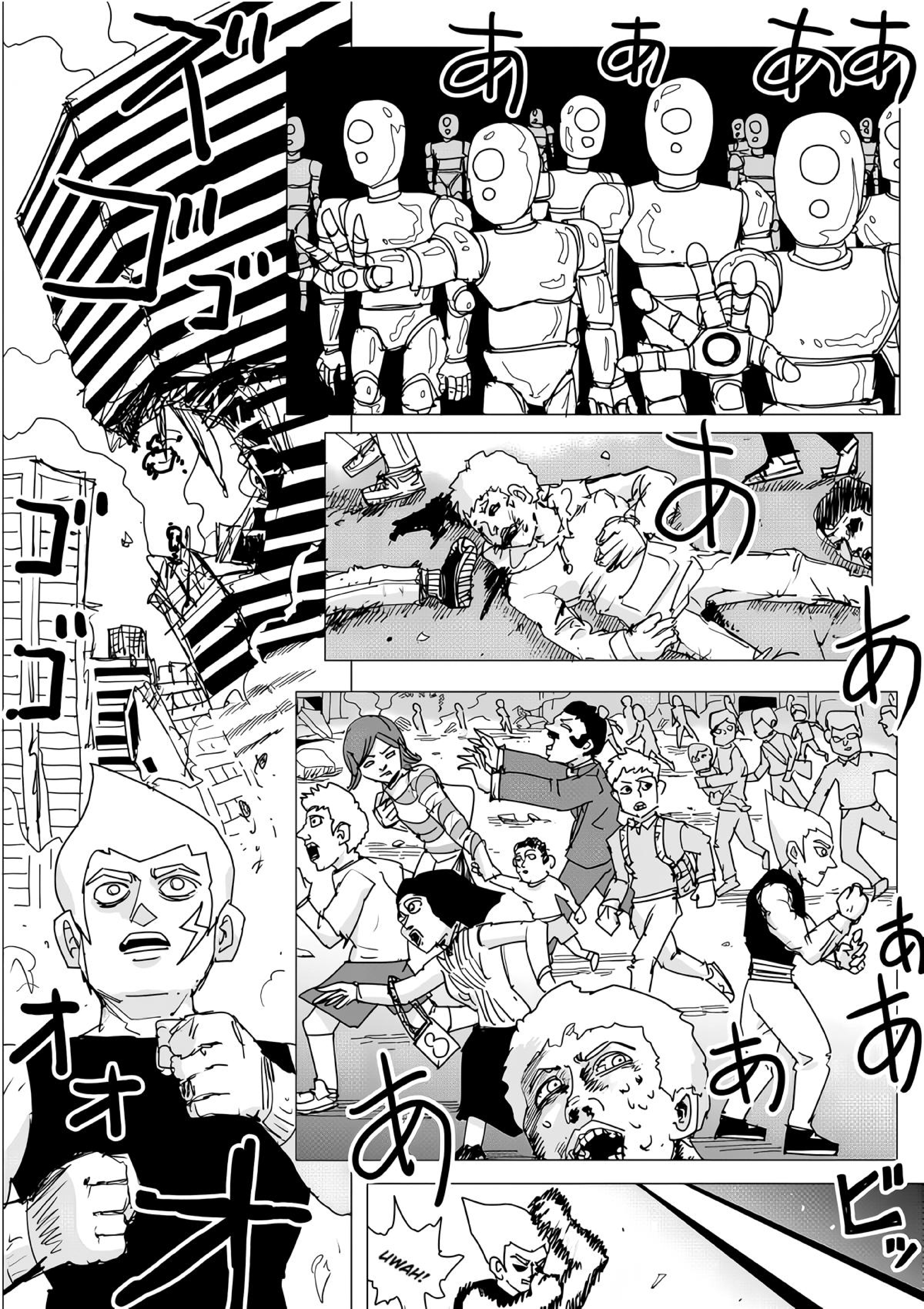
Translation by: Graywords

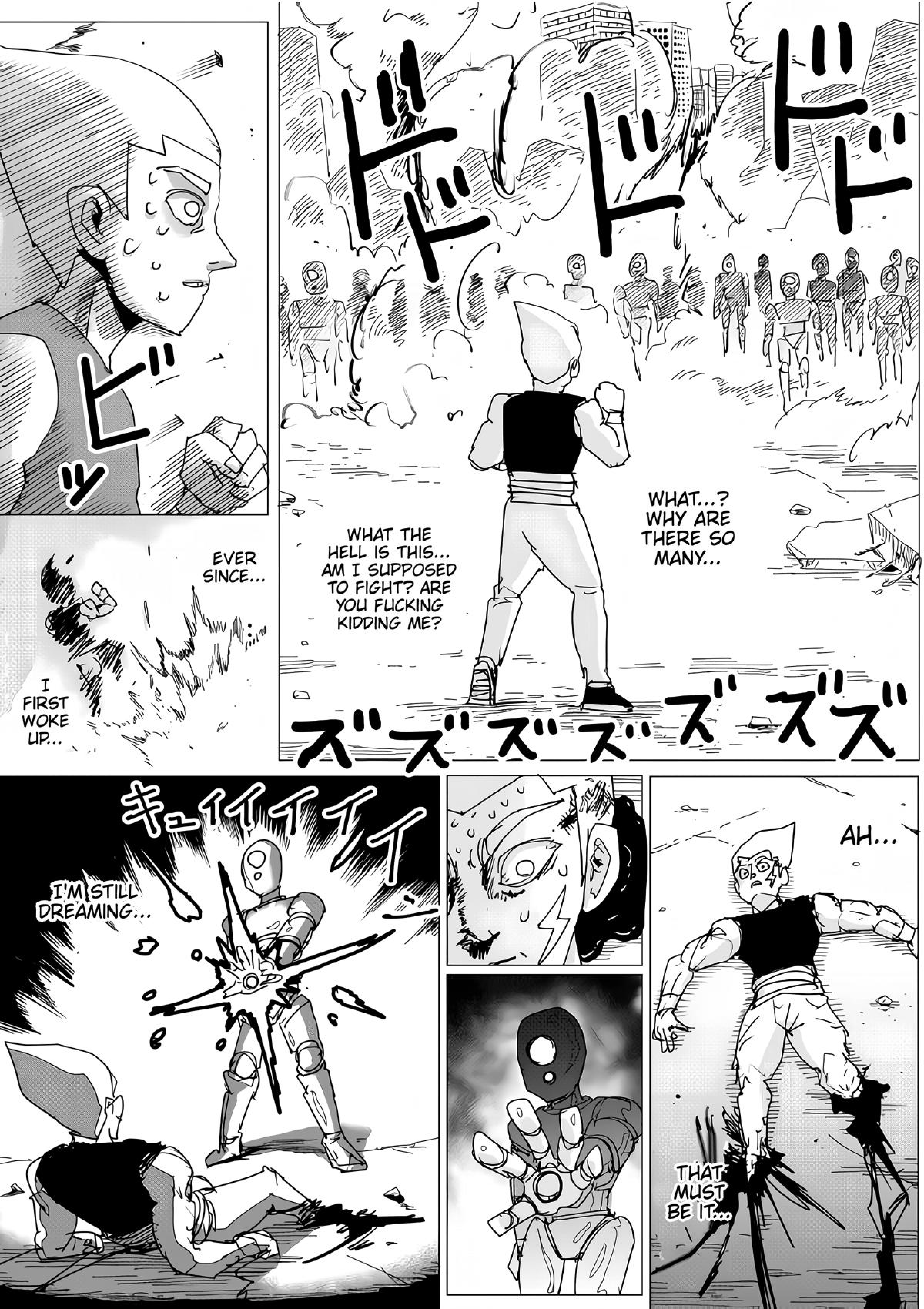
Redraws by: Baragaki

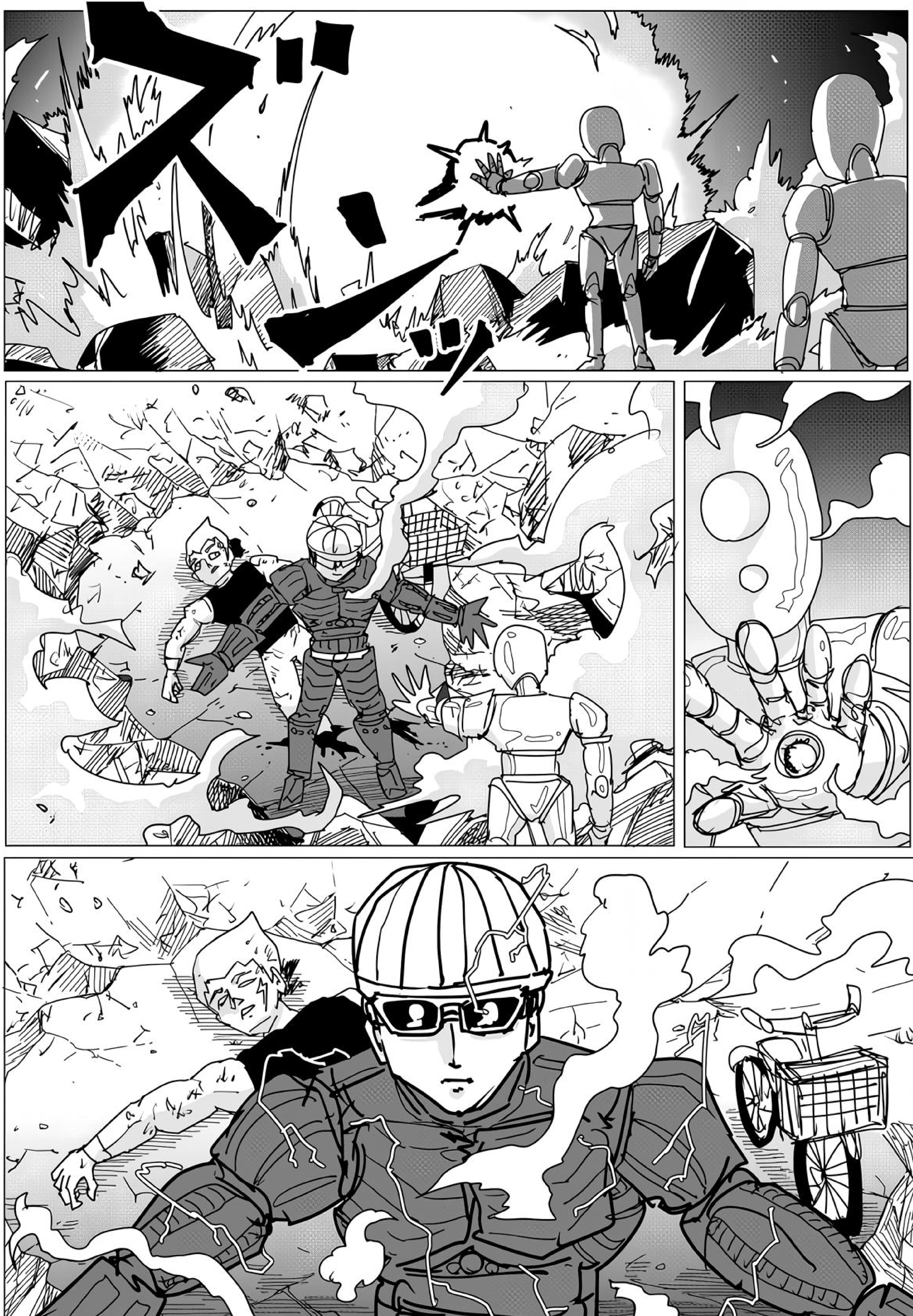
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

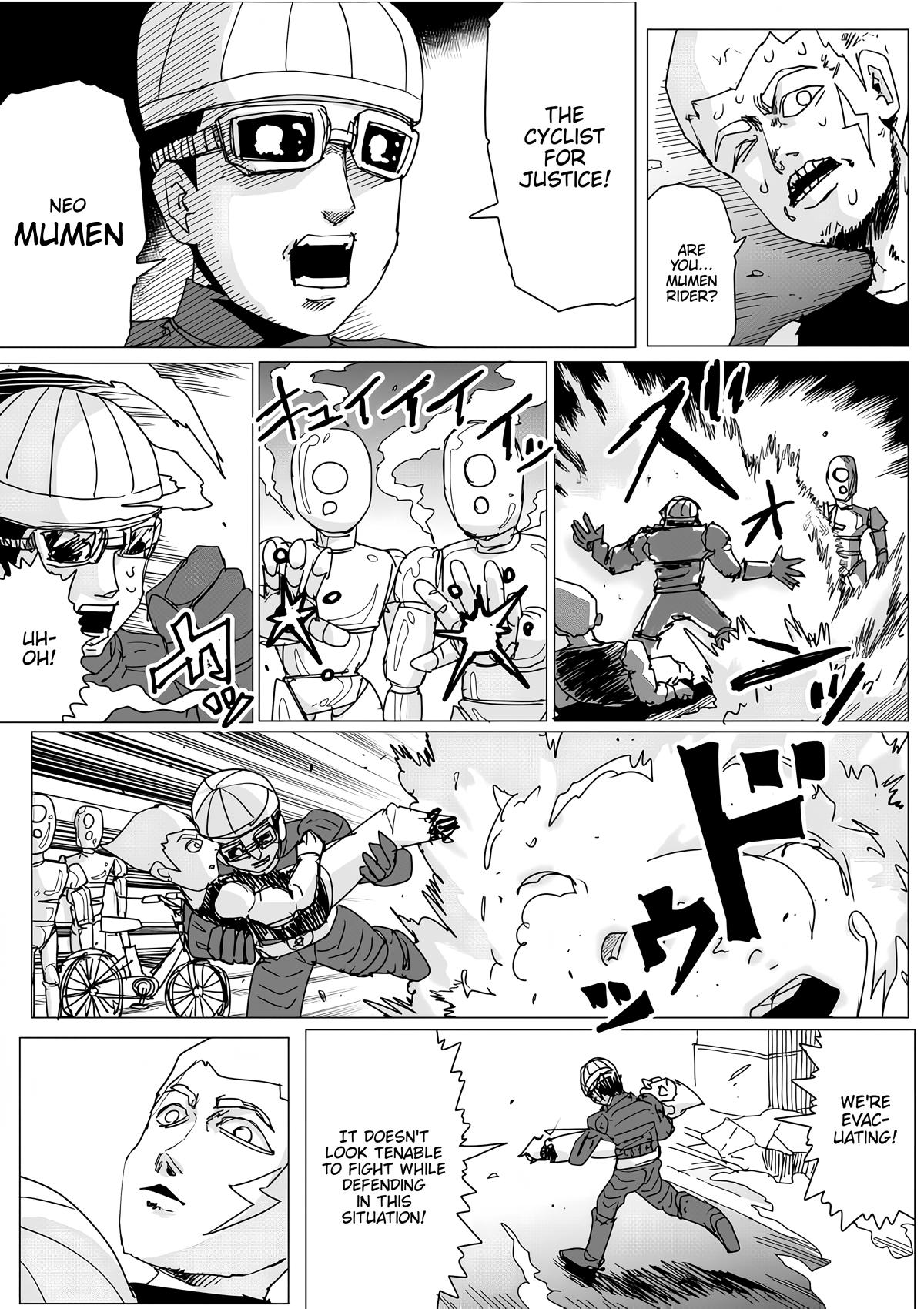

AND THEN …
LIGHTNING CENTRI-FUGE CALF KICK
GET WRECK-ED!
LIGHTNING 13-STEP KICK
シュウウウウ……
……

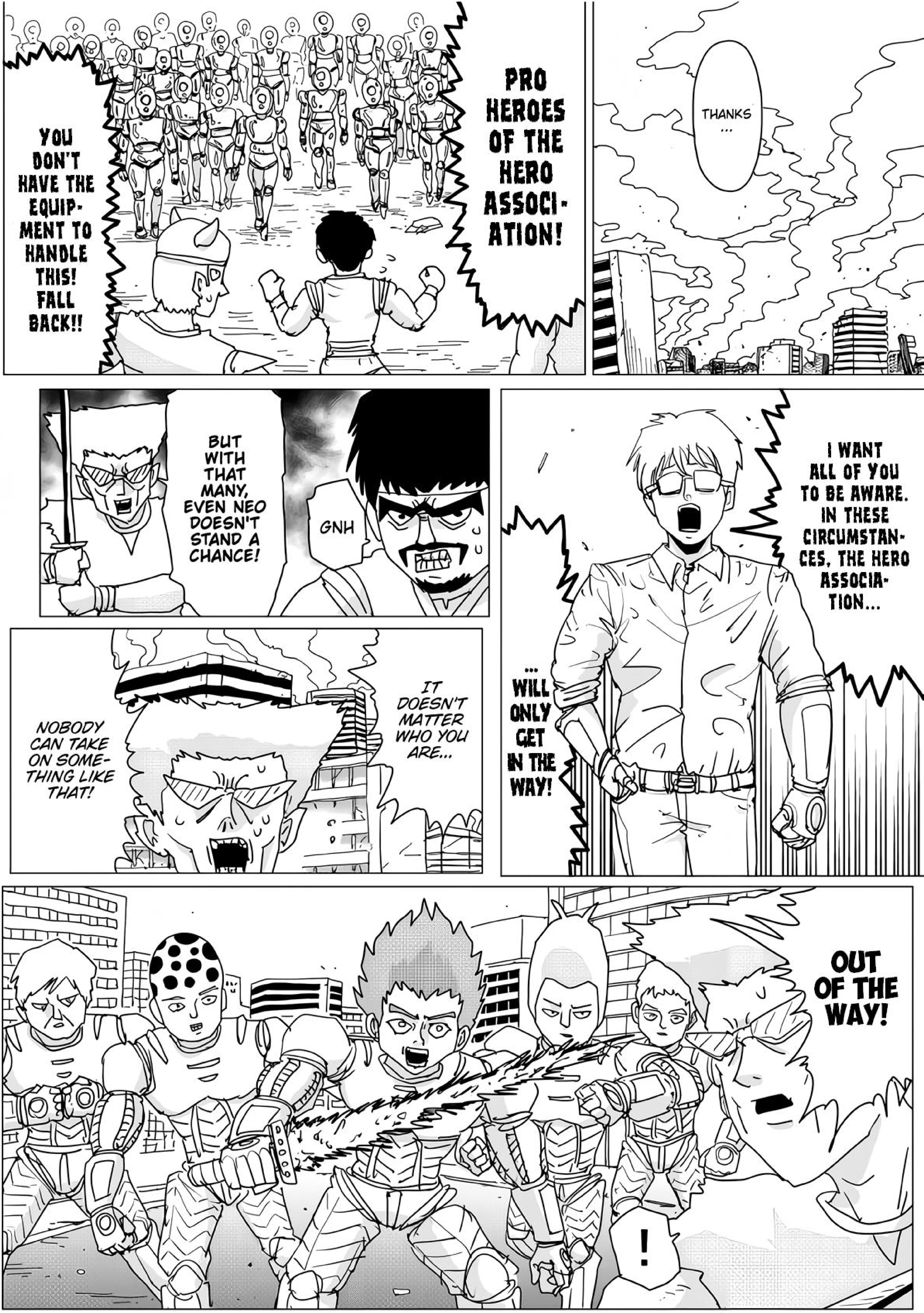

I CAN SMASH DOWN A TELEPHONE POLE WITH A LIGHTNING KICK, BUT THIS THING ATE A TON OF 'EM AND DIDN'T EVEN GET DENTED...!!!
I SHOULD EASE UP A BIT, OR I COULD GET HURT.
ジィー...
...CALM DOWN... TAKE A DEEP BREATH...
THIS THING SUDDENLY FELL FROM THE SKY OUT OF NOWHERE...
FOR NOW IT SEEMS THERE'S JUST THE ONE.
THE ODDS ARE AGAINST ME IN A 1 VS 1 FIGHT...
BUT THERE ARE TOO MANY UNKNOWNS FOR ME TO JUST LET IT RUN LOOSE.
I'VE GOT NO CHOICE BUT TO DRAW ITS ATTENTION UNTIL OTHER HEROES COME...
ダッ
KEEP IT FOCUSED ON ME!
FOLLOW ME, YOU PILE OF SCRAP!
タタタタッ
!?
ズザッ
うううわぁ
あぁあ

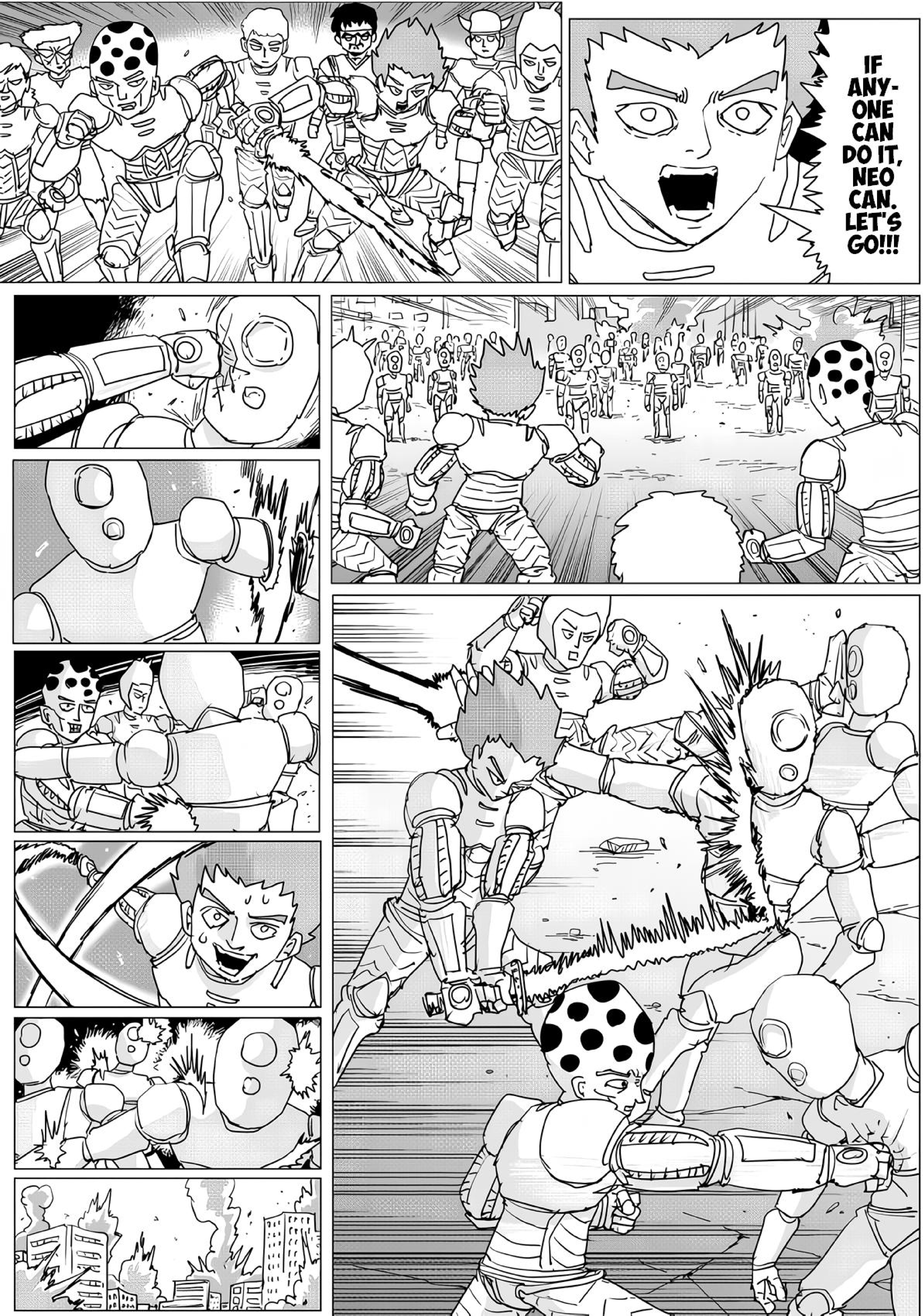

あ ぁ ああ
あ
あ
ああ
あ
あ
ズゴゴ
ゴゴ
オォオ
ビッ
UWAH!

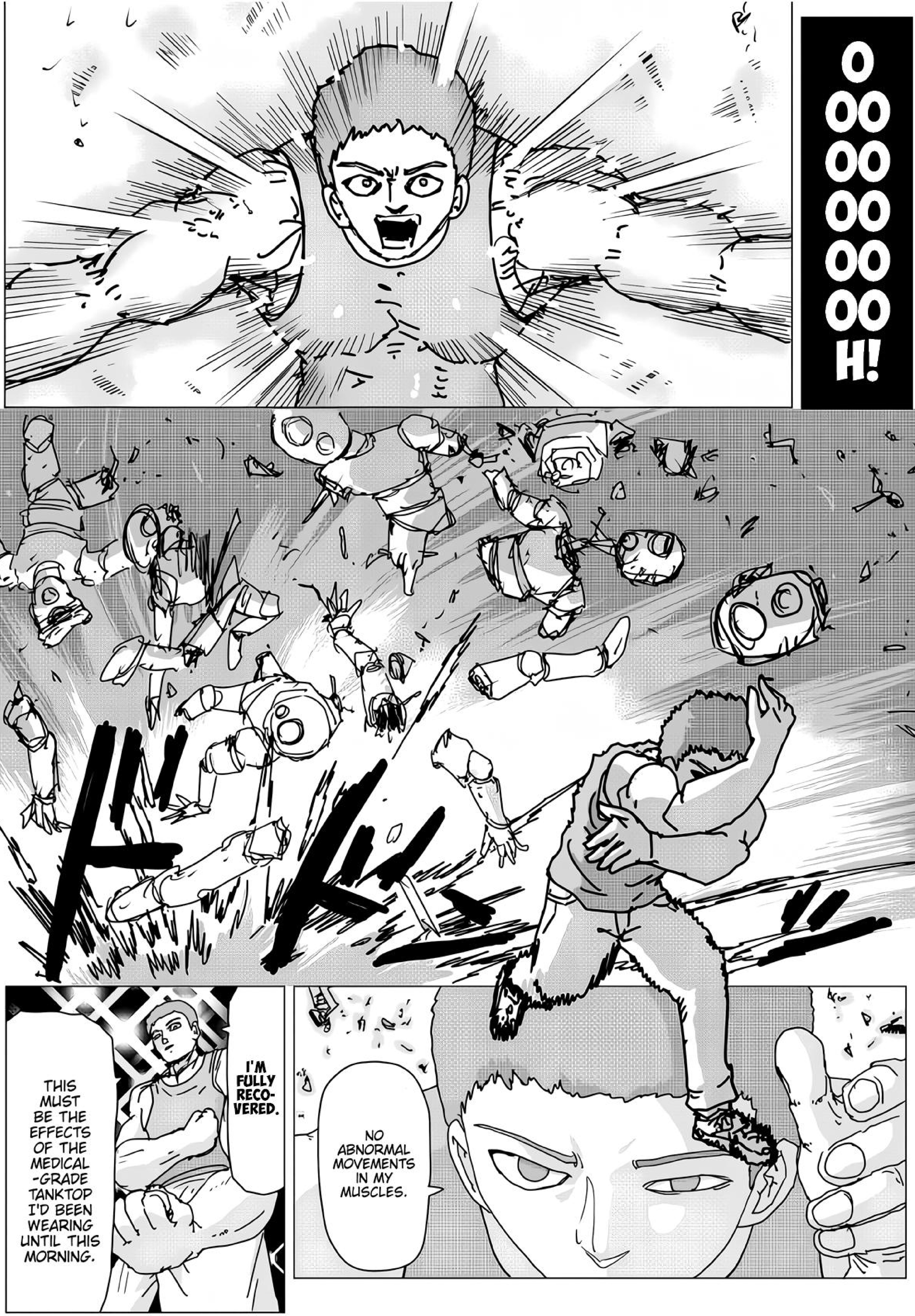

ドドドドドド
WHAT...? WHY ARE THERE SO MANY...
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS... AM I SUPPOSED TO FIGHT? ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?
ズズズズズズ
ビッ
EVER SINCE...
I FIRST WOKE UP...
AH...
THAT MUST BE IT...
キュイイイイイ
I'M STILL DREAMING...

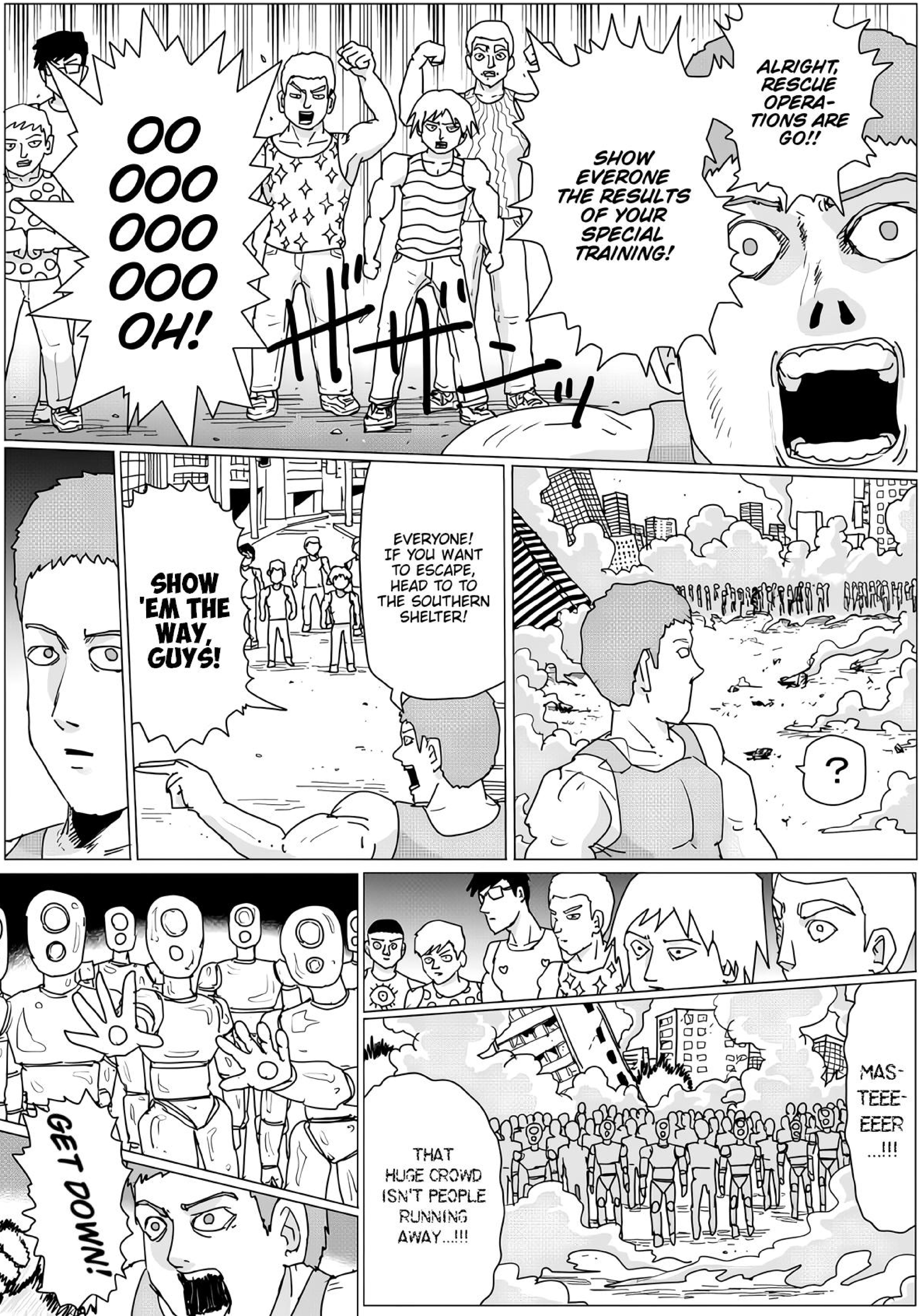

ズ…ン゛

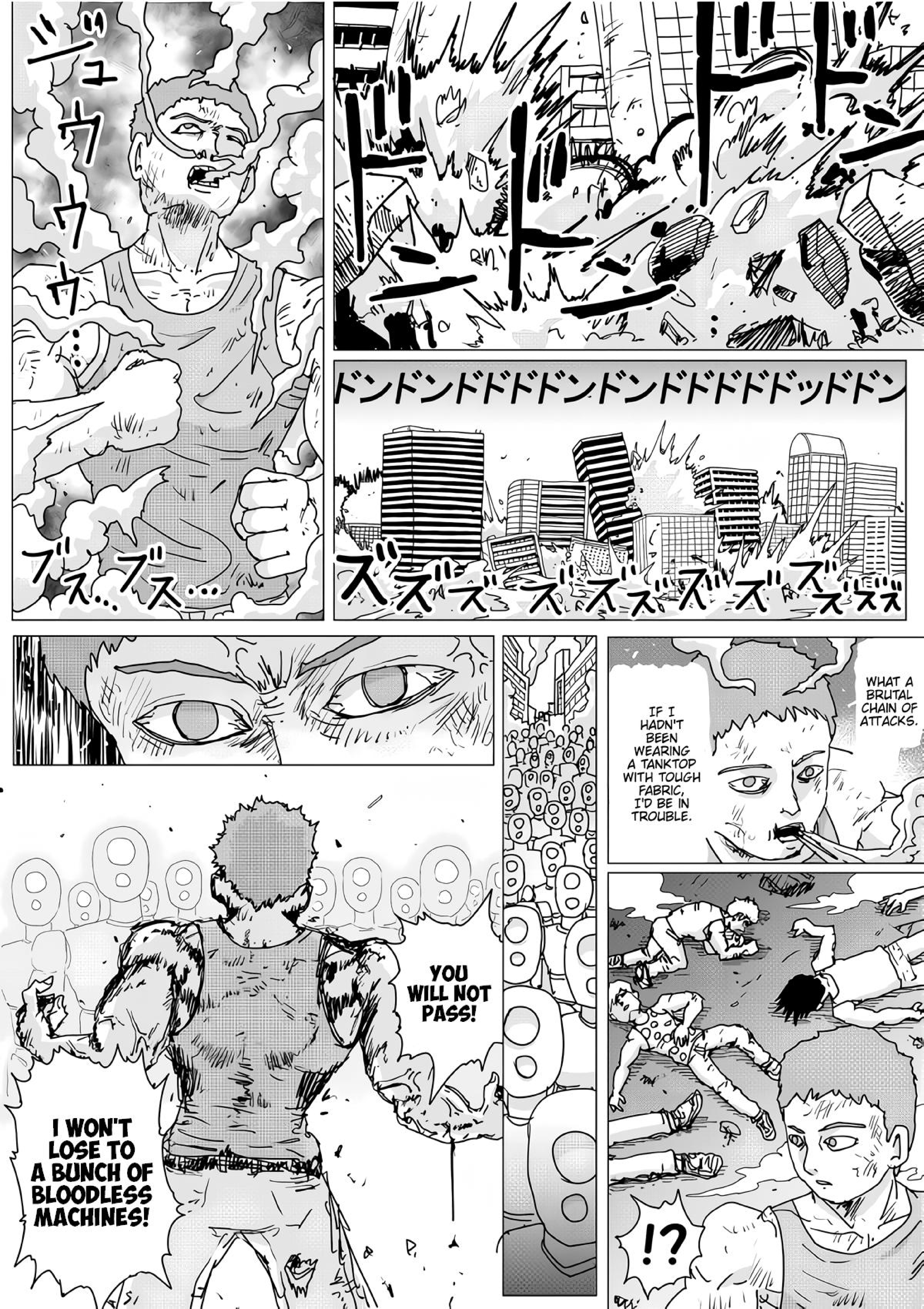

ARE YOU... MUMEN RIDER?
NEO MUMEN
THE CYCLIST FOR JUSTICE!
ズオッ
キュイイイイッ
UH-OH!
ガッ
ドウッ
WE'RE EVACUATING!
IT DOESN'T LOOK TENABLE TO FIGHT WHILE DEFENDING IN THIS SITUATION!

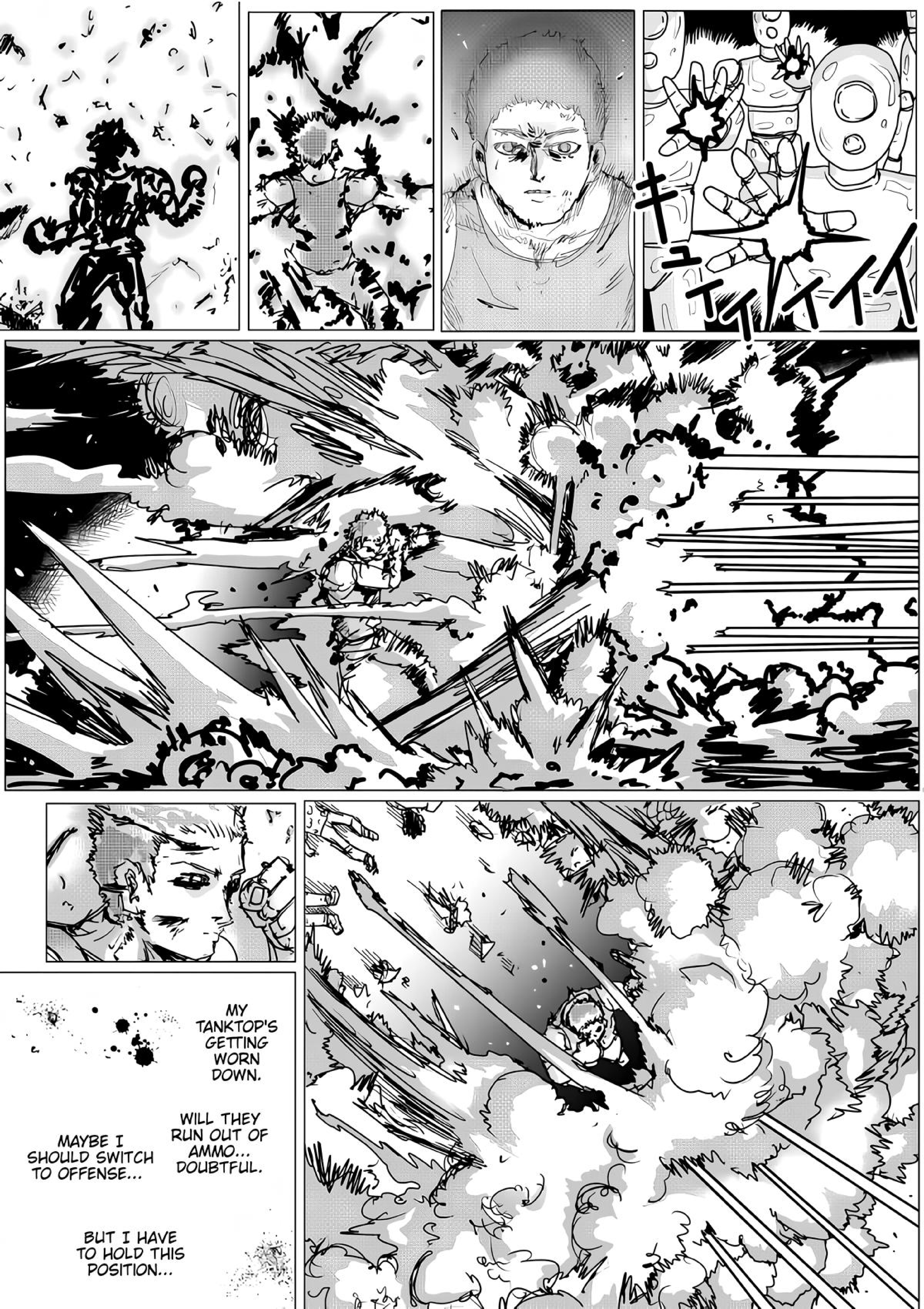

THANKS ...
PRO HEROES OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
YOU DON'T HAVE THE EQUIPMENT TO HANDLE THIS! FALL BACK!!
I WANT ALL OF YOU TO BE AWARE. IN THESE CIRCUMSTANCES, THE HERO ASSOCIATION...
... WILL ONLY GET IN THE WAY!
GNH
BUT WITH THAT MANY, EVEN NEO DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE!
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO YOU ARE...
NOBODY CAN TAKE ON SOMETHING LIKE THAT!
OUT OF THE WAY!
!

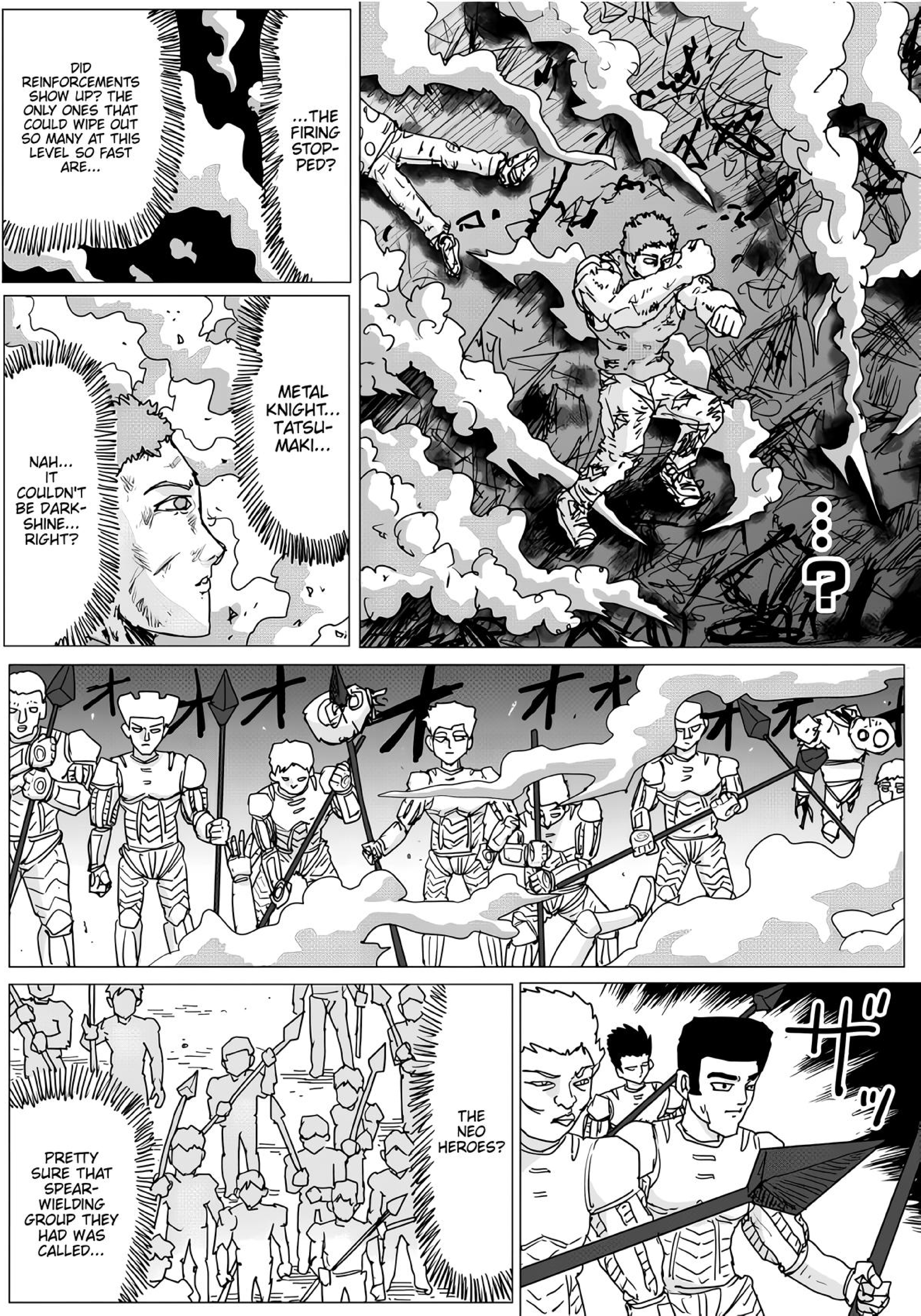

IF ANYONE CAN DO IT, NEO CAN. LET'S GO!!!

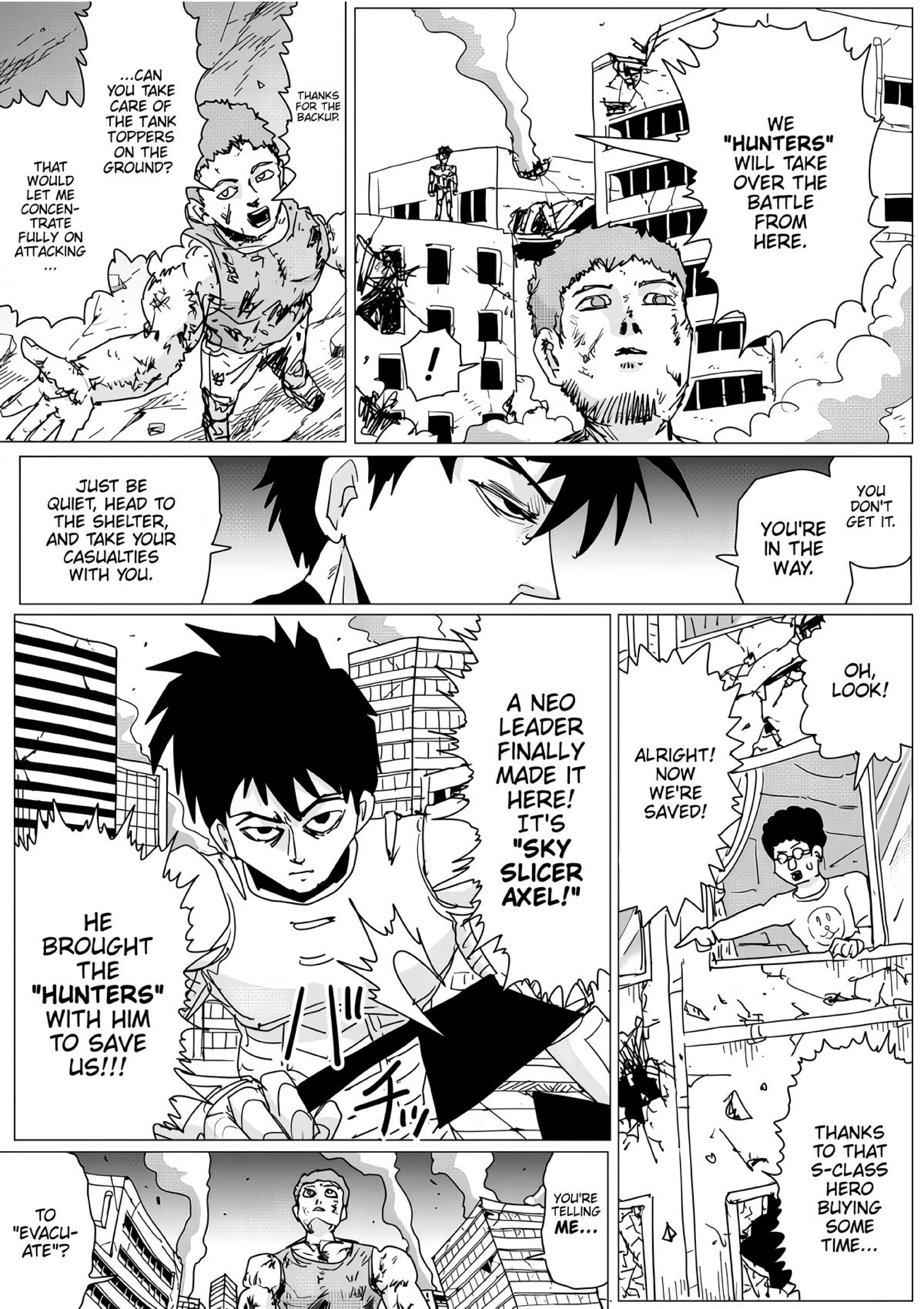

OOOOOOOOOOOOOH!
NO ABNORMAL MOVEMENTS IN MY MUSCLES.
I'M FULLY RECOVERED.
THIS MUST BE THE EFFECTS OF THE MEDICAL-GRADE TANKTOP I'D BEEN WEARING UNTIL THIS MORNING.

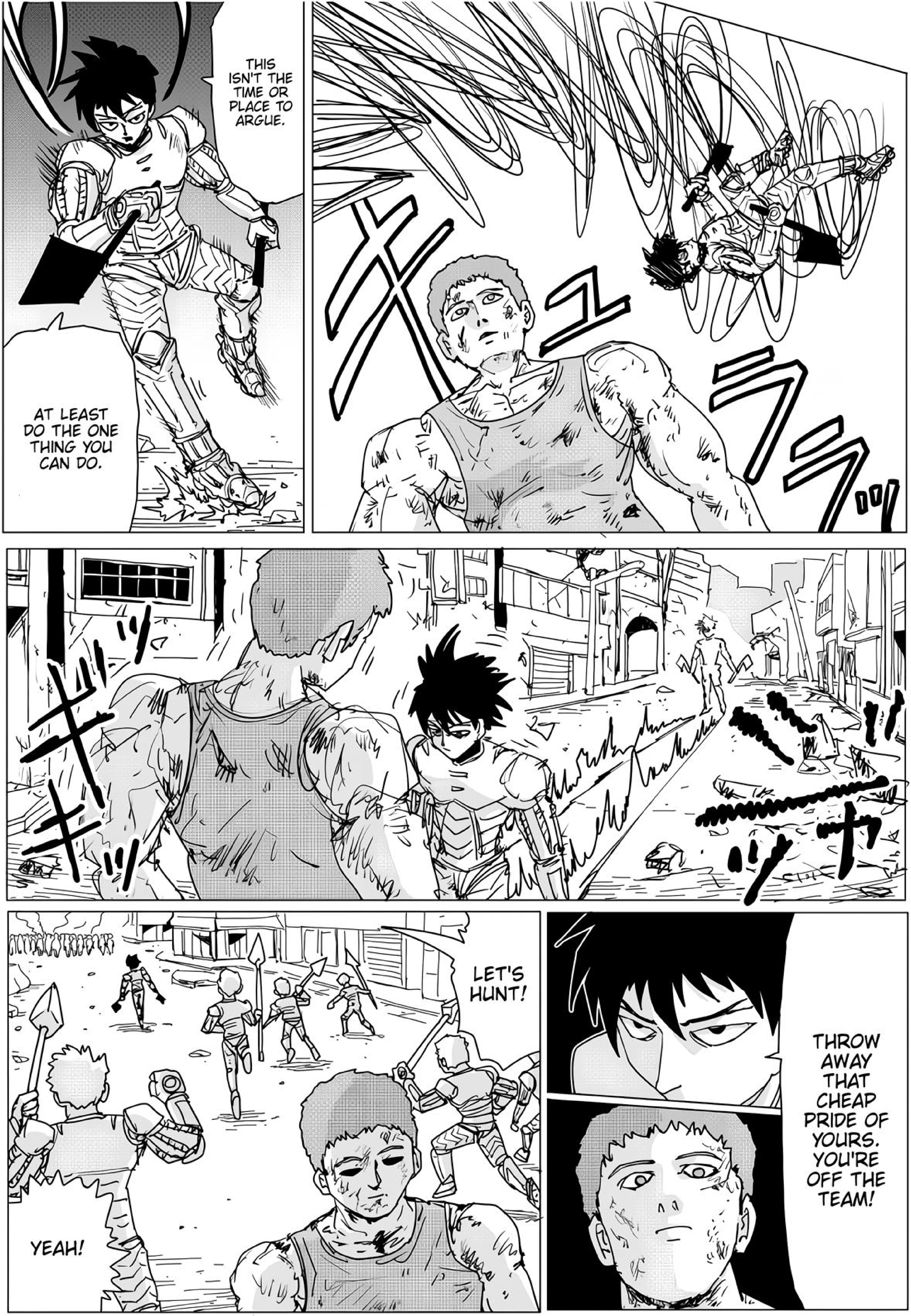

ALRIGHT, RESCUE OPERATIONS ARE GO!!
SHOW EVERONE THE RESULTS OF YOUR SPECIAL TRAINING!
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOH!
ザザーッ
?
EVERYONE! IF YOU WANT TO ESCAPE, HEAD TO TO THE SOUTHERN SHELTER!
SHOW 'EM THE WAY, GUYS!
MAS-TEEE-EEER ...!!!
THAT HUGE CROWD ISN'T PEOPLE RUNNING AWAY...!!!
GET DOWN!

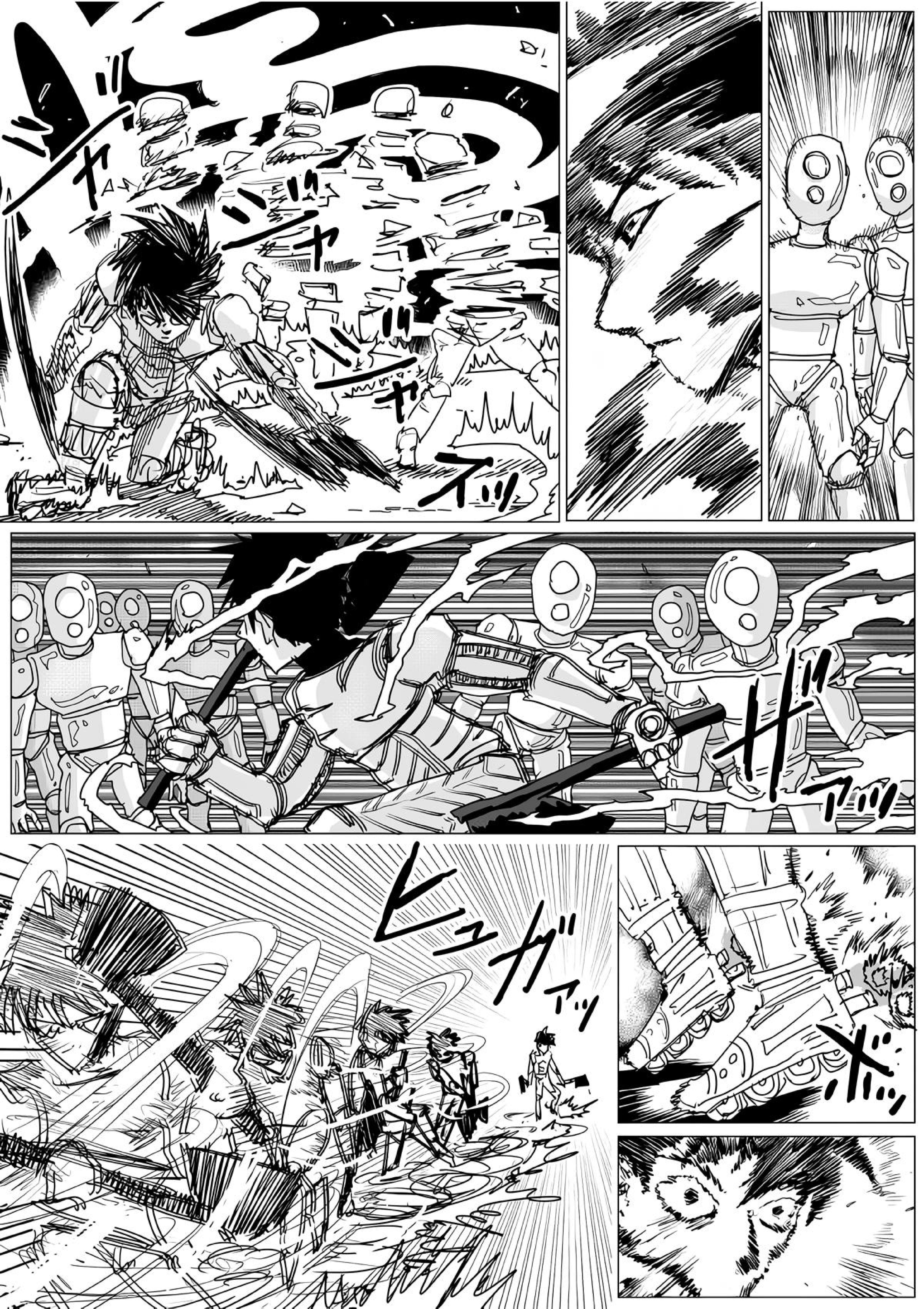

ドドドーン ドドーン
ドンドンドドドドンドンドドドドドッドドン
ズズズズズズズズズズズ
ジュウウウ…
ブス…ブス…
WHAT A BRUTAL CHAIN OF ATTACKS.
IF I HADN'T BEEN WEARING A TANKTOP WITH TOUGH FABRIC, I'D BE IN TROUBLE.
!?
YOU WILL NOT PASS!
I WON'T LOSE TO A BUNCH OF BLOODLESS MACHINES!

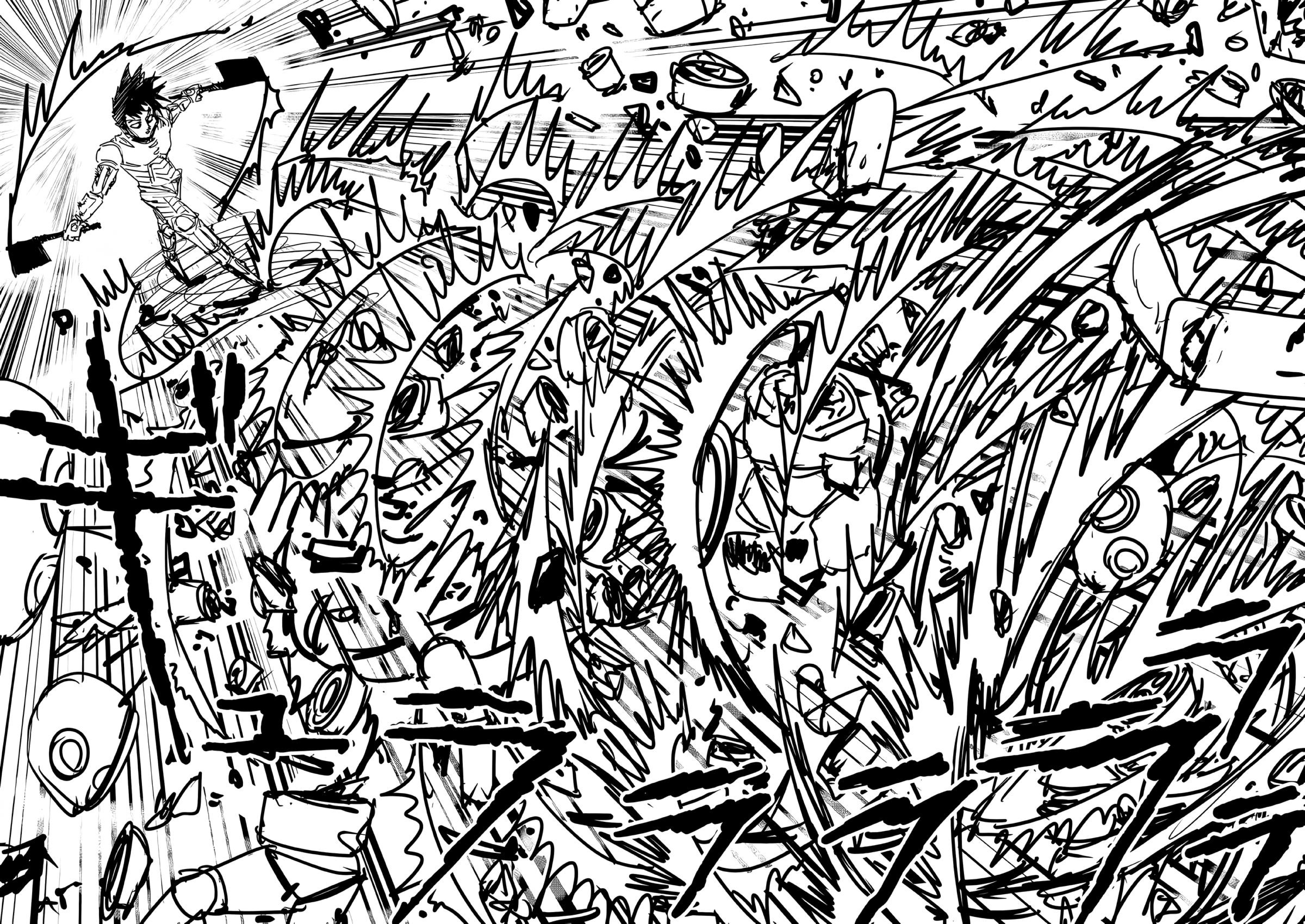

キュイイイイ
MY TANKTOP'S GETTING WORN DOWN.
WILL THEY RUN OUT OF AMMO... DOUBTFUL.
MAYBE I SHOULD SWITCH TO OFFENSE...
BUT I HAVE TO HOLD THIS POSITION...

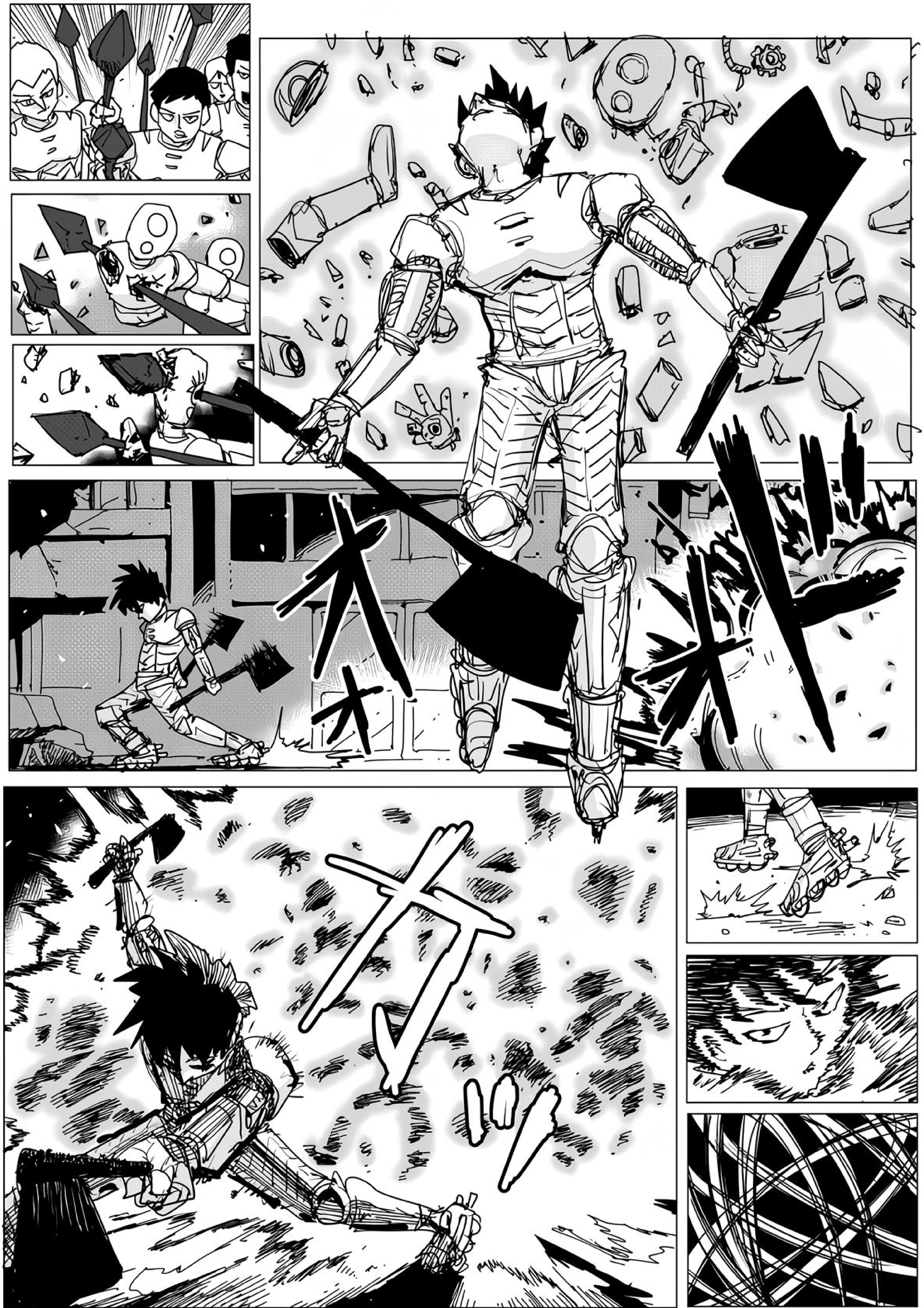

…?
…THE FIRING STOPPED?
DID REINFORCEMENTS SHOW UP? THE ONLY ONES THAT COULD WIPE OUT SO MANY AT THIS LEVEL SO FAST ARE…
METAL KNIGHT… TATSUMAKI…
NAH… IT COULDN'T BE DARKSHINE… RIGHT?
オオオオオオオ
ザッ
PRETTY SURE THAT SPEAR-WIELDING GROUP THEY HAD WAS CALLED…
THE NEO HEROES?

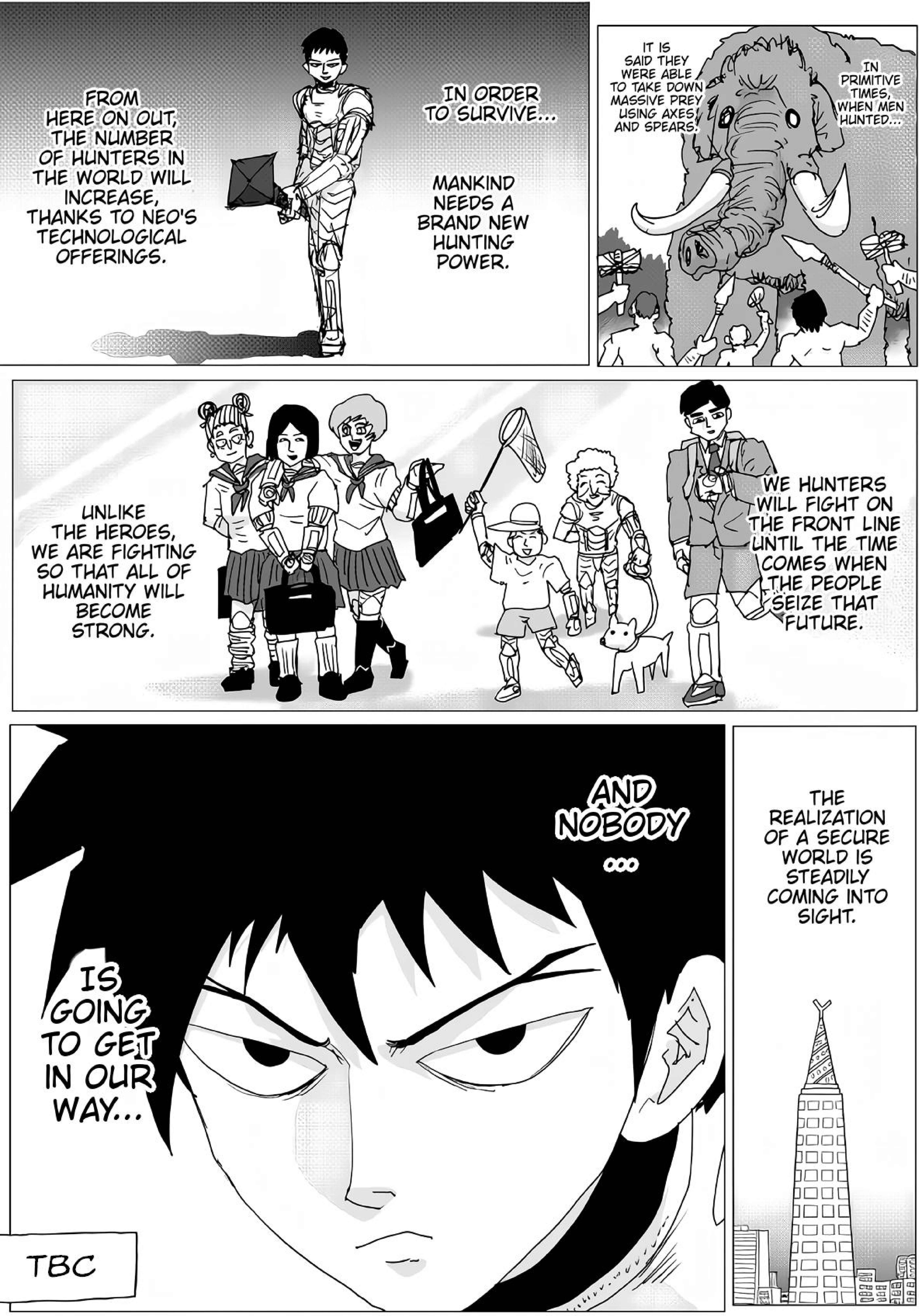

!
WE "HUNTERS" WILL TAKE OVER THE BATTLE FROM HERE.
THANKS FOR THE BACKUP.
...CAN YOU TAKE CARE OF THE TANK TOPPERS ON THE GROUND?
THAT WOULD LET ME CONCENTRATE FULLY ON ATTACKING...
YOU DON'T GET IT.
YOU'RE IN THE WAY.
JUST BE QUIET, HEAD TO THE SHELTER, AND TAKE YOUR CASUALTIES WITH YOU.
OH, LOOK!
ALRIGHT! NOW WE'RE SAVED!
A NEO LEADER FINALLY MADE IT HERE! IT'S "SKY SLICER AXEL!"
HE BROUGHT THE "HUNTERS" WITH HIM TO SAVE US!!!
チッ
THANKS TO THAT S-CLASS HERO BUYING SOME TIME...
YOU'RE TELLING ME...
TO "EVACUATE"?


ヌュラララッ
THIS ISN'T THE TIME OR PLACE TO ARGUE.
AT LEAST DO THE ONE THING YOU CAN DO.
ギギッ
THROW AWAY THAT CHEAP PRIDE OF YOURS. YOU'RE OFF THE TEAM!
LET'S HUNT!
YEAH!


ジャ
ジャ
ジャ
イッ
ザァッ
ヒュ
ガァッ
ドッ


ギュラララララ


ホホ
ホド
ガッ


IN PRIMITIVE TIMES, WHEN MEN HUNTED...
IT IS SAID THEY WERE ABLE TO TAKE DOWN MASSIVE PREY USING AXES AND SPEARS.
IN ORDER TO SURVIVE...
MANKIND NEEDS A BRAND NEW HUNTING POWER.
FROM HERE ON OUT, THE NUMBER OF HUNTERS IN THE WORLD WILL INCREASE, THANKS TO NEO'S TECHNOLOGICAL OFFERINGS.
WE HUNTERS WILL FIGHT ON THE FRONT LINE UNTIL THE TIME COMES WHEN THE PEOPLE SEIZE THAT FUTURE.
UNLIKE THE HEROES, WE ARE FIGHTING SO THAT ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BECOME STRONG.
THE REALIZATION OF A SECURE WORLD IS STEADILY COMING INTO SIGHT.
AND NOBODY...
IS GOING TO GET IN OUR WAY...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

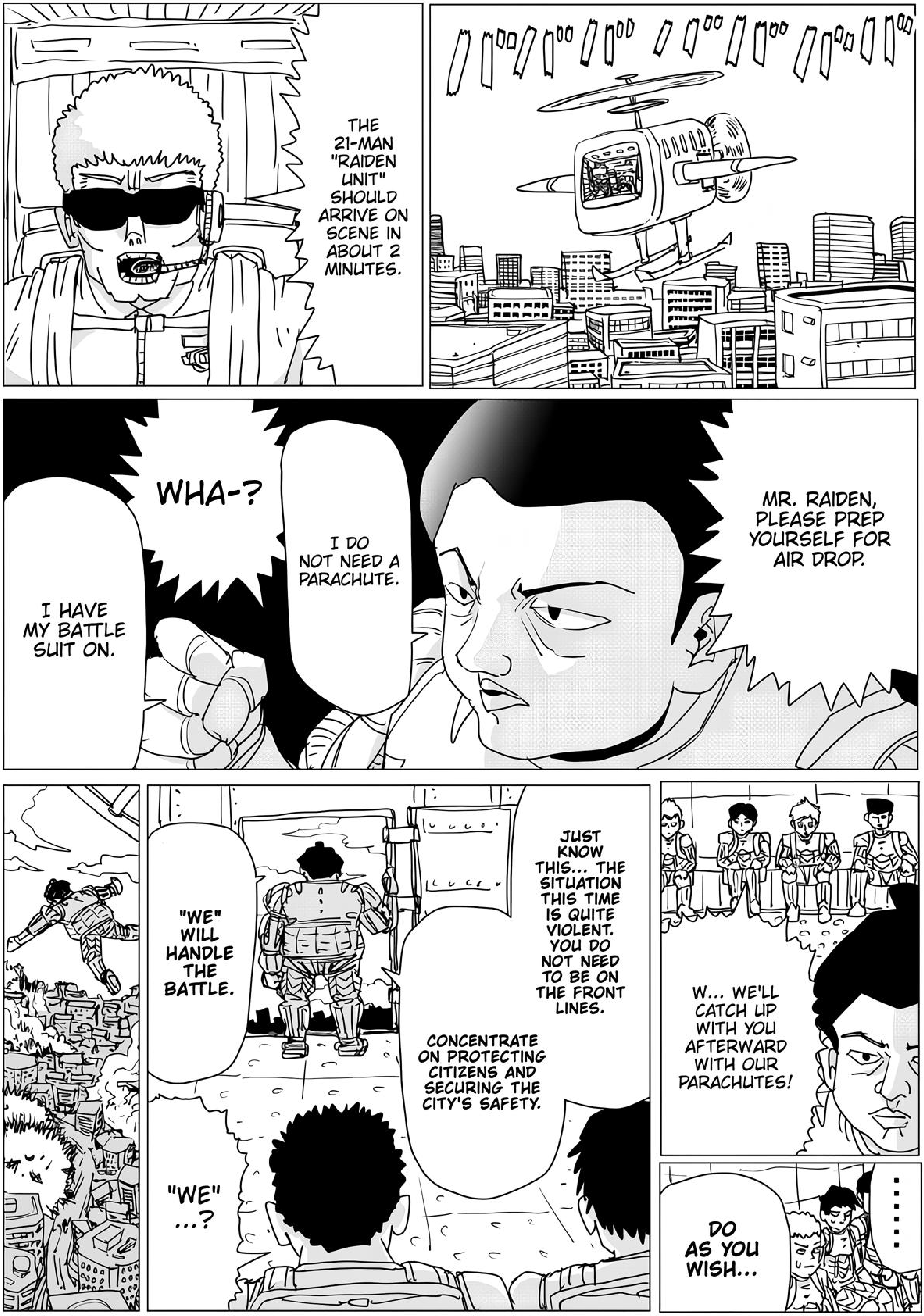
Webcomic

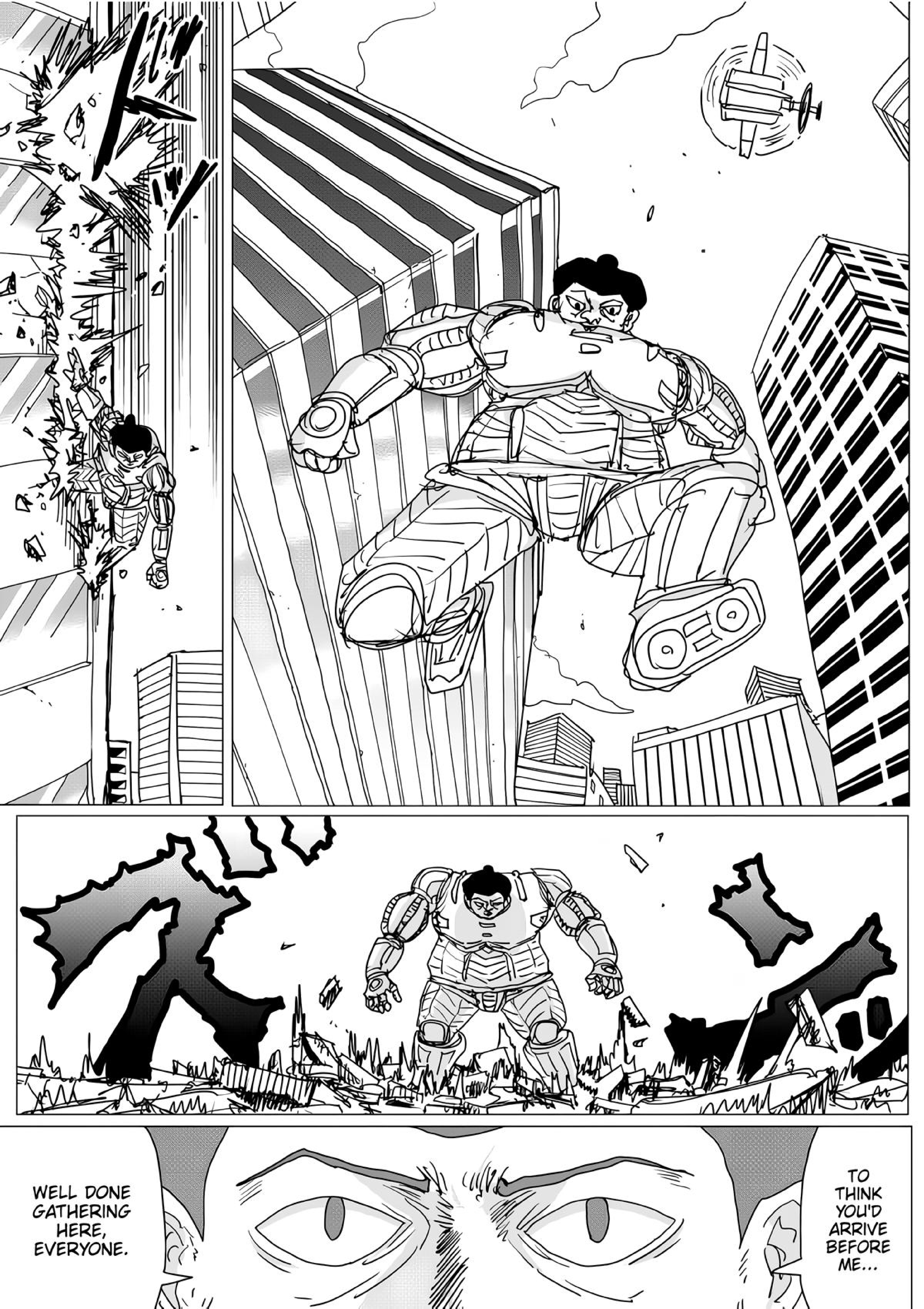
Chapter 144

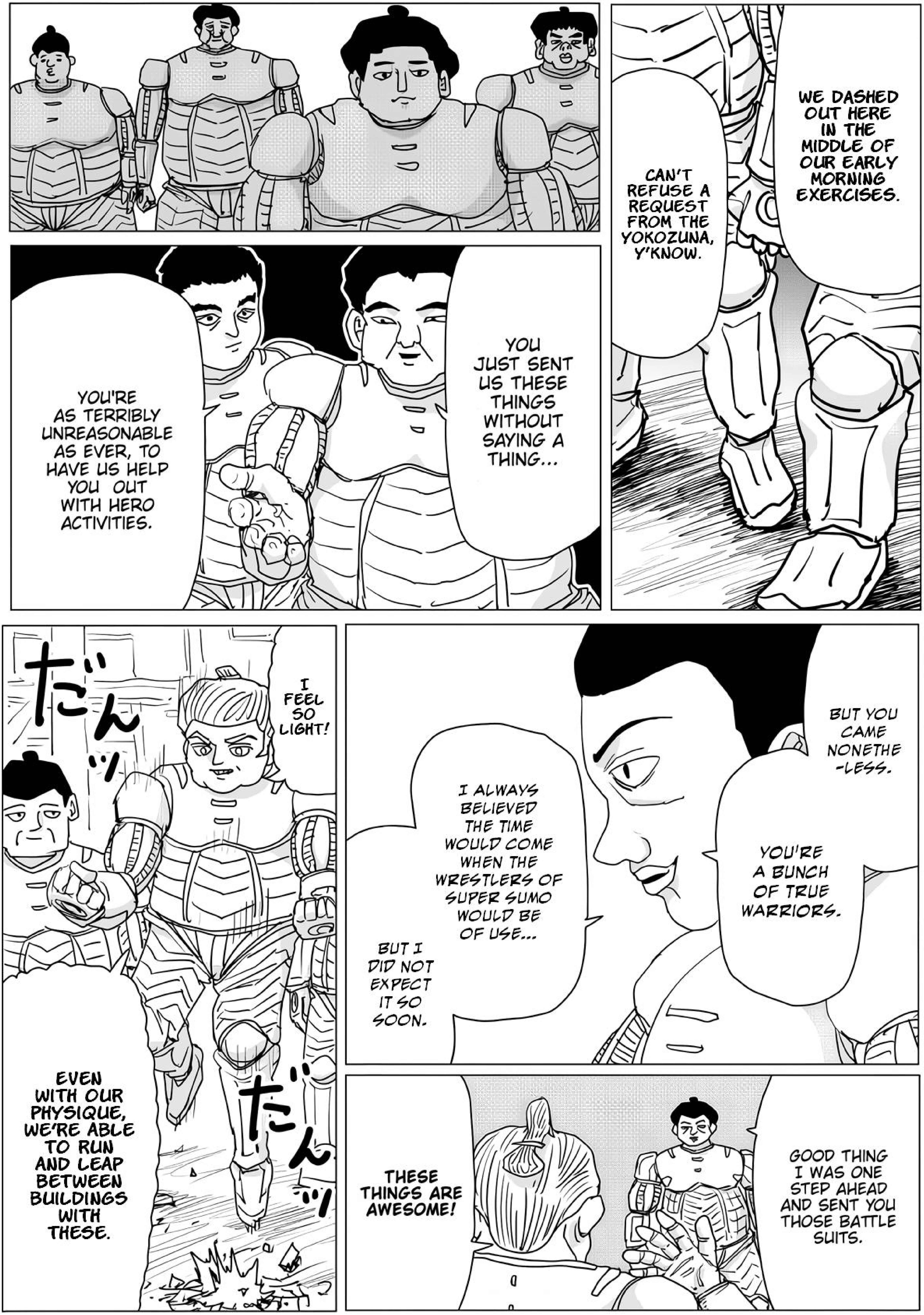
Translation by: Graywords

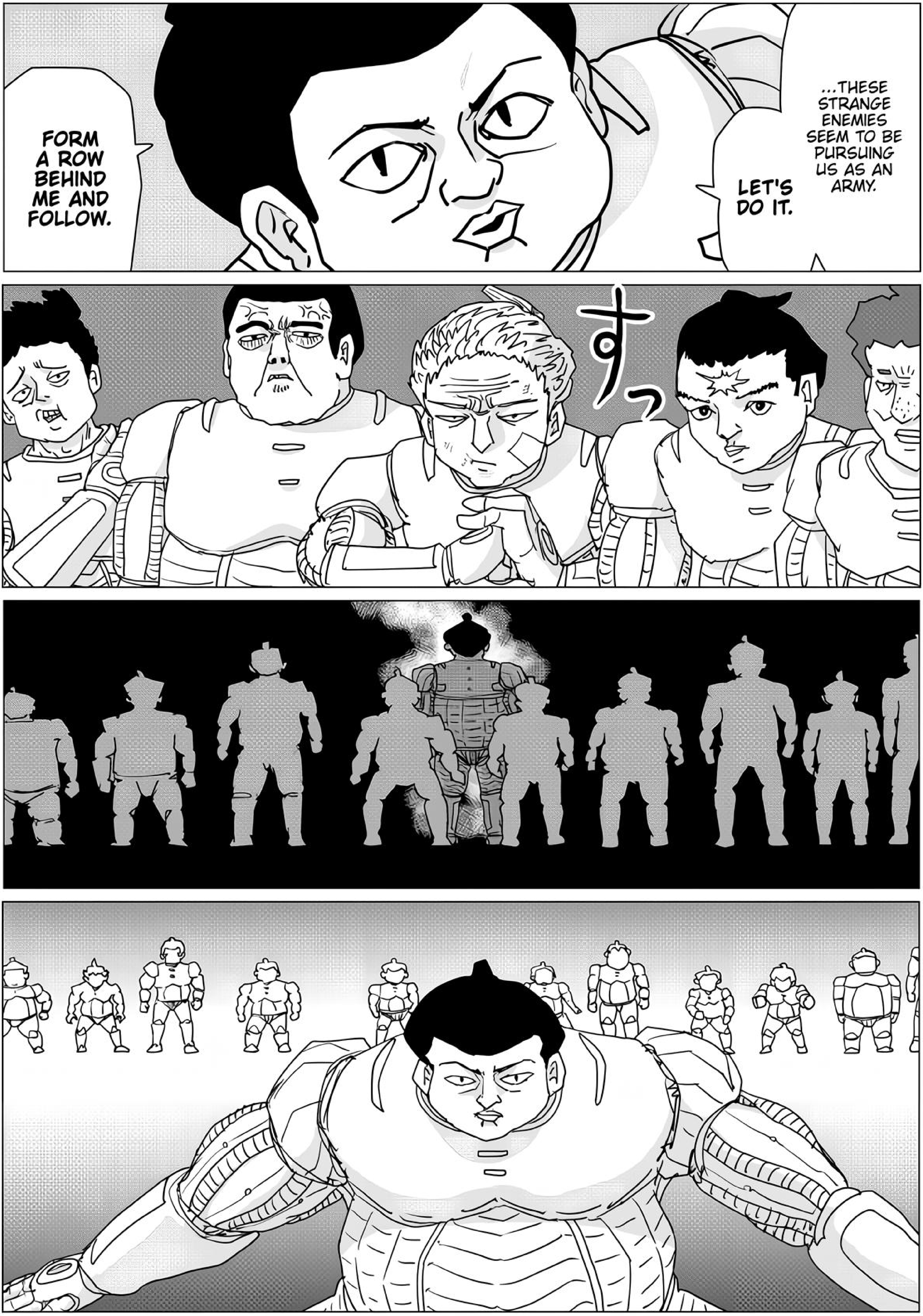
Redraws by: Baragaki

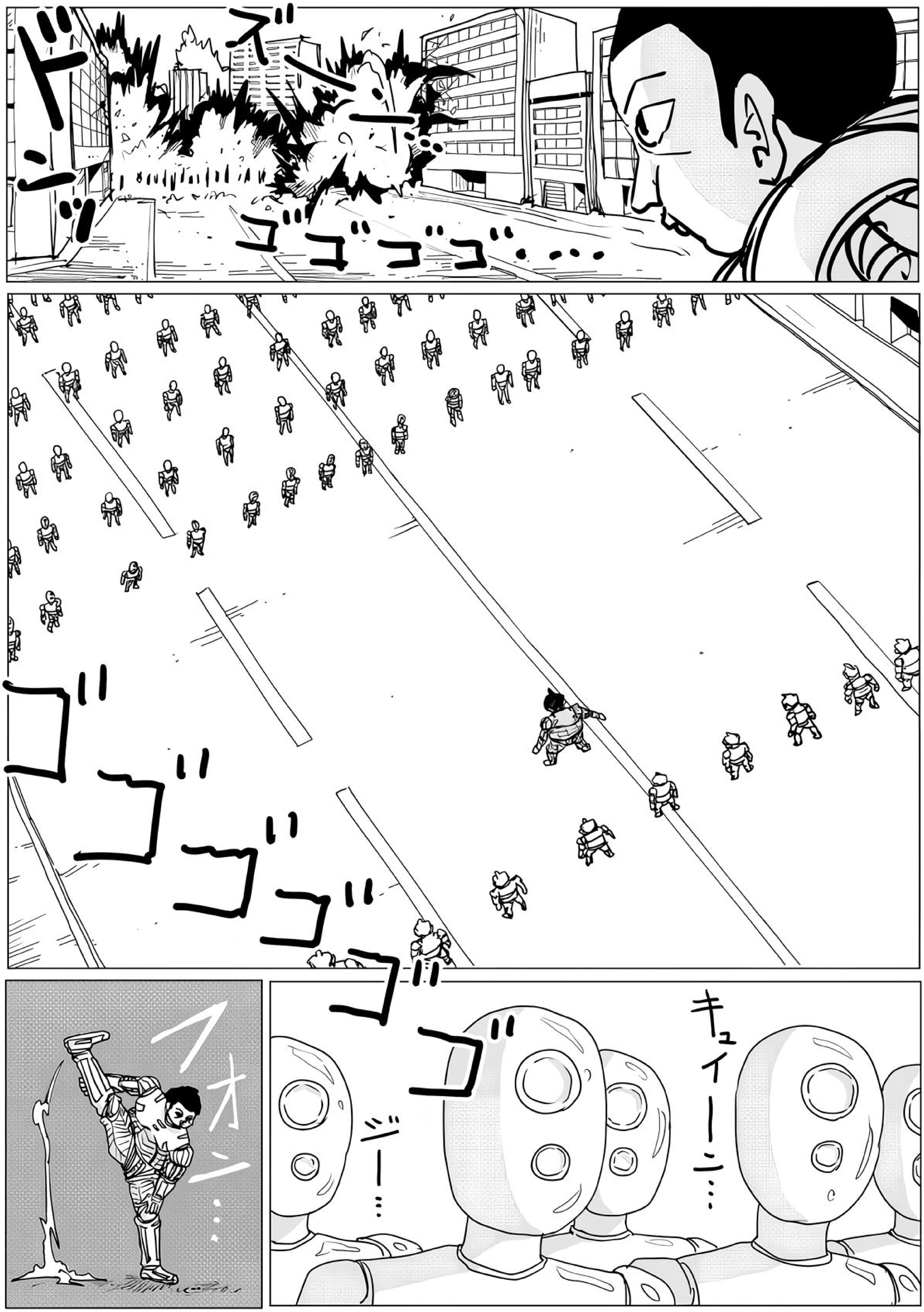
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

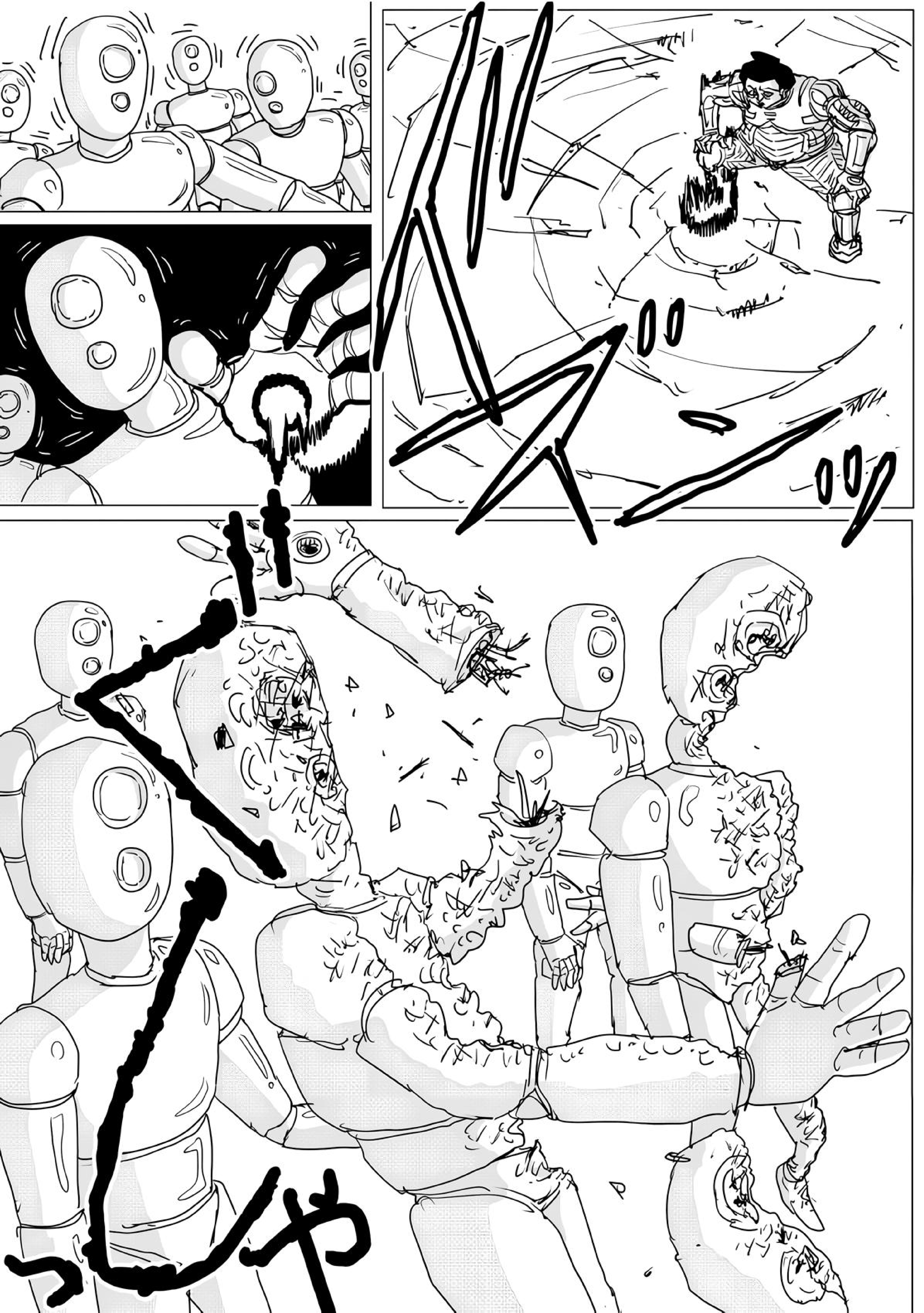

THE 21-MAN "RAIDEN UNIT" SHOULD ARRIVE ON SCENE IN ABOUT 2 MINUTES.
MR. RAIDEN, PLEASE PREP YOURSELF FOR AIR DROP.
I DO NOT NEED A PARACHUTE.
WHA-?
I HAVE MY BATTLE SUIT ON.
W... WE'LL CATCH UP WITH YOU AFTERWARD WITH OUR PARACHUTES!
......
DO AS YOU WISH...
JUST KNOW THIS... THE SITUATION THIS TIME IS QUITE VIOLENT. YOU DO NOT NEED TO BE ON THE FRONT LINES.
CONCENTRATE ON PROTECTING CITIZENS AND SECURING THE CITY'S SAFETY.
"WE" WILL HANDLE THE BATTLE.
"WE" ...?

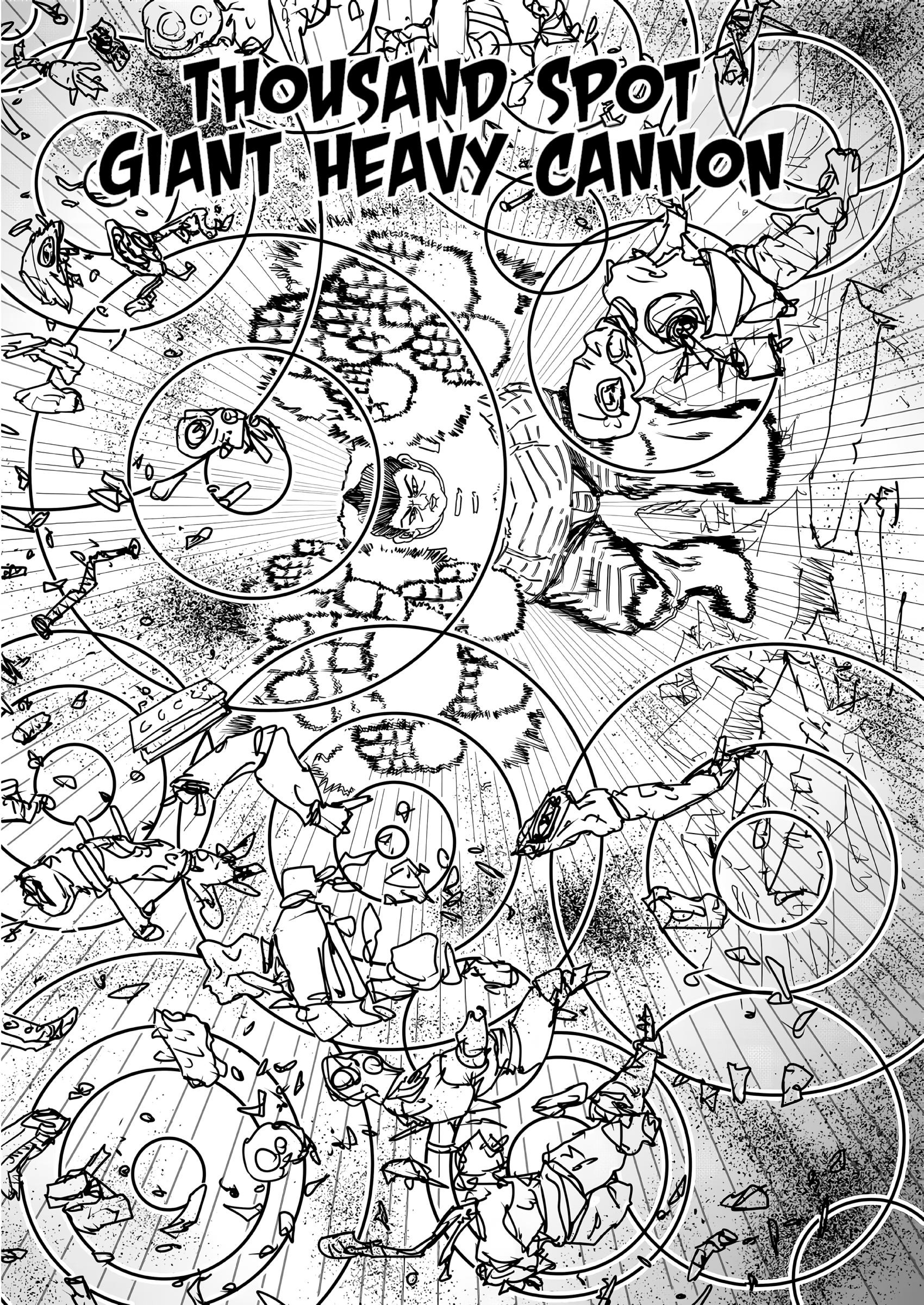

TO THINK YOU'D ARRIVE BEFORE ME...
WELL DONE GATHERING HERE, EVERYONE.

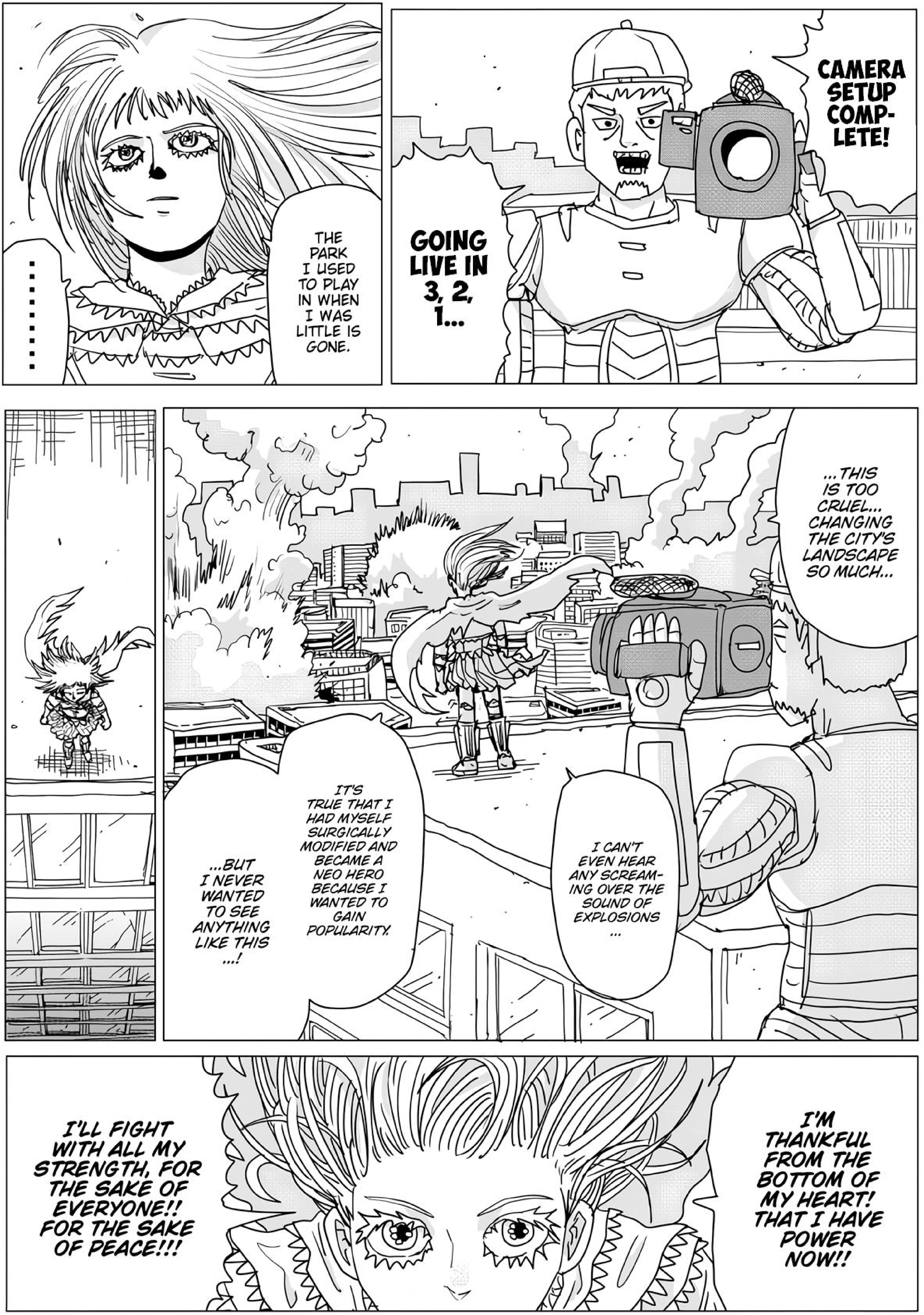

WE DASHED OUT HERE IN THE MIDDLE OF OUR EARLY MORNING EXERCISES.
CAN'T REFUSE A REQUEST FROM THE YOKOZUNA, Y'KNOW.
YOU JUST SENT US THESE THINGS WITHOUT SAYING A THING...
YOU'RE AS TERRIBLY UNREASONABLE AS EVER, TO HAVE US HELP YOU OUT WITH HERO ACTIVITIES.
BUT YOU CAME NONETHE-LESS.
YOU'RE A BUNCH OF TRUE WARRIORS.
I ALWAYS BELIEVED THE TIME WOULD COME WHEN THE WRESTLERS OF SUPER SUMO WOULD BE OF USE...
BUT I DID NOT EXPECT IT SO SOON.
GOOD THING I WAS ONE STEP AHEAD AND SENT YOU THOSE BATTLE SUITS.
THESE THINGS ARE AWESOME!
I FEEL SO LIGHT!
だんッ
EVEN WITH OUR PHYSIQUE, WE'RE ABLE TO RUN AND LEAP BETWEEN BUILDINGS WITH THESE.
だんッ

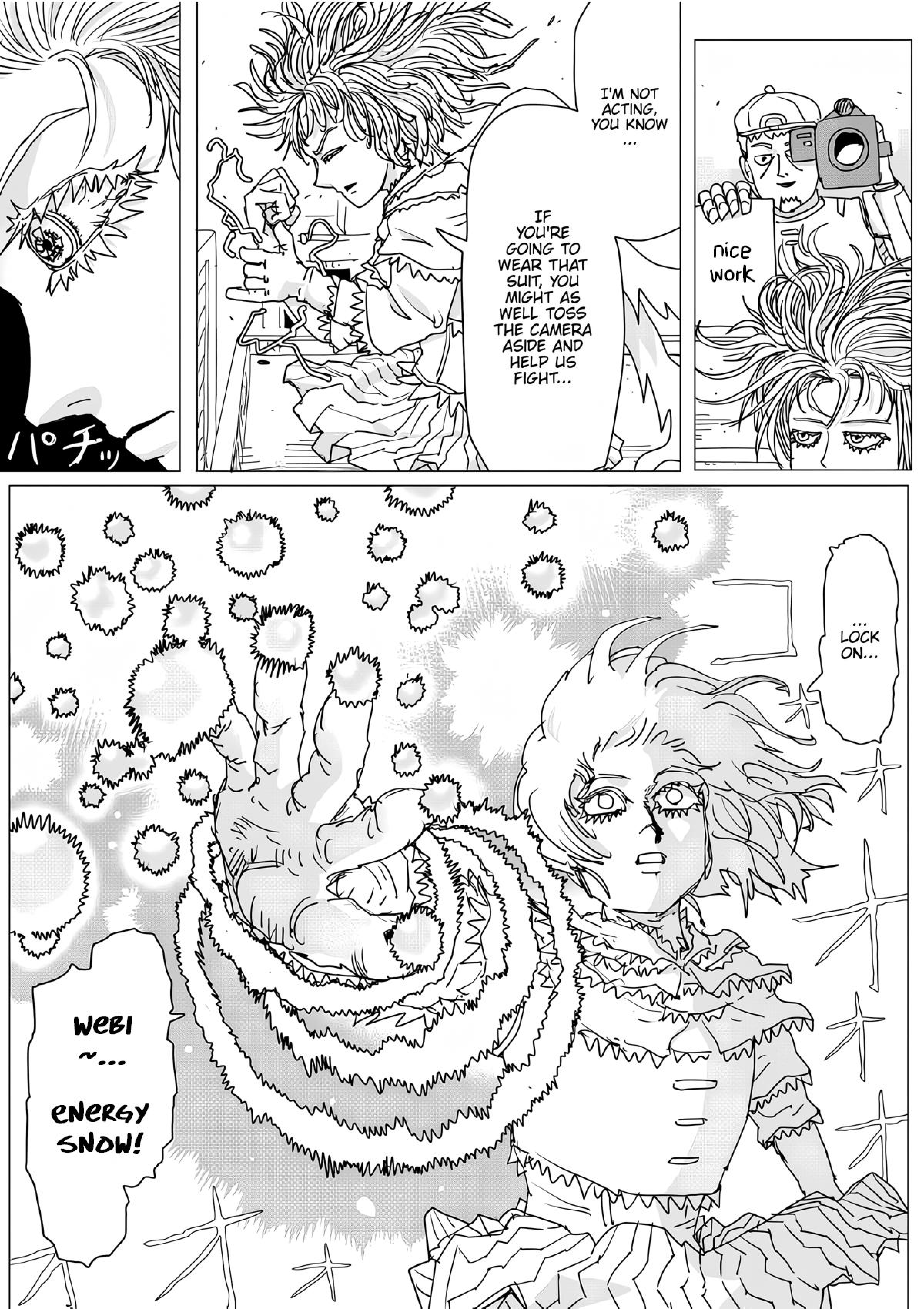

...THESE STRANGE ENEMIES SEEM TO BE PURSUING US AS AN ARMY.
LET'S DO IT.
FORM A ROW BEHIND ME AND FOLLOW.
すっ

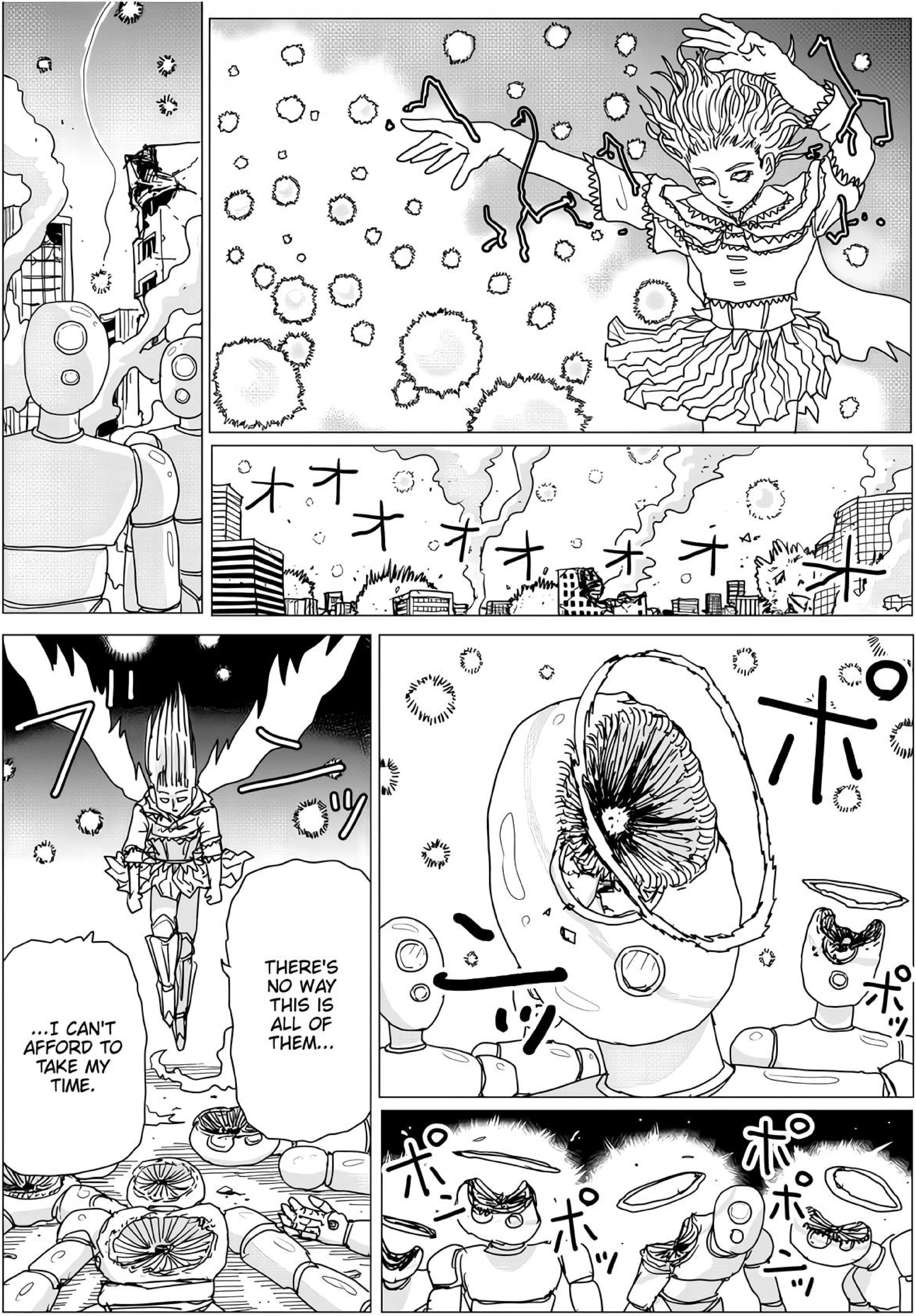

ズー…
ドンッ
ゴゴゴゴ……
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
キュイーン…
ジー…
フォン……

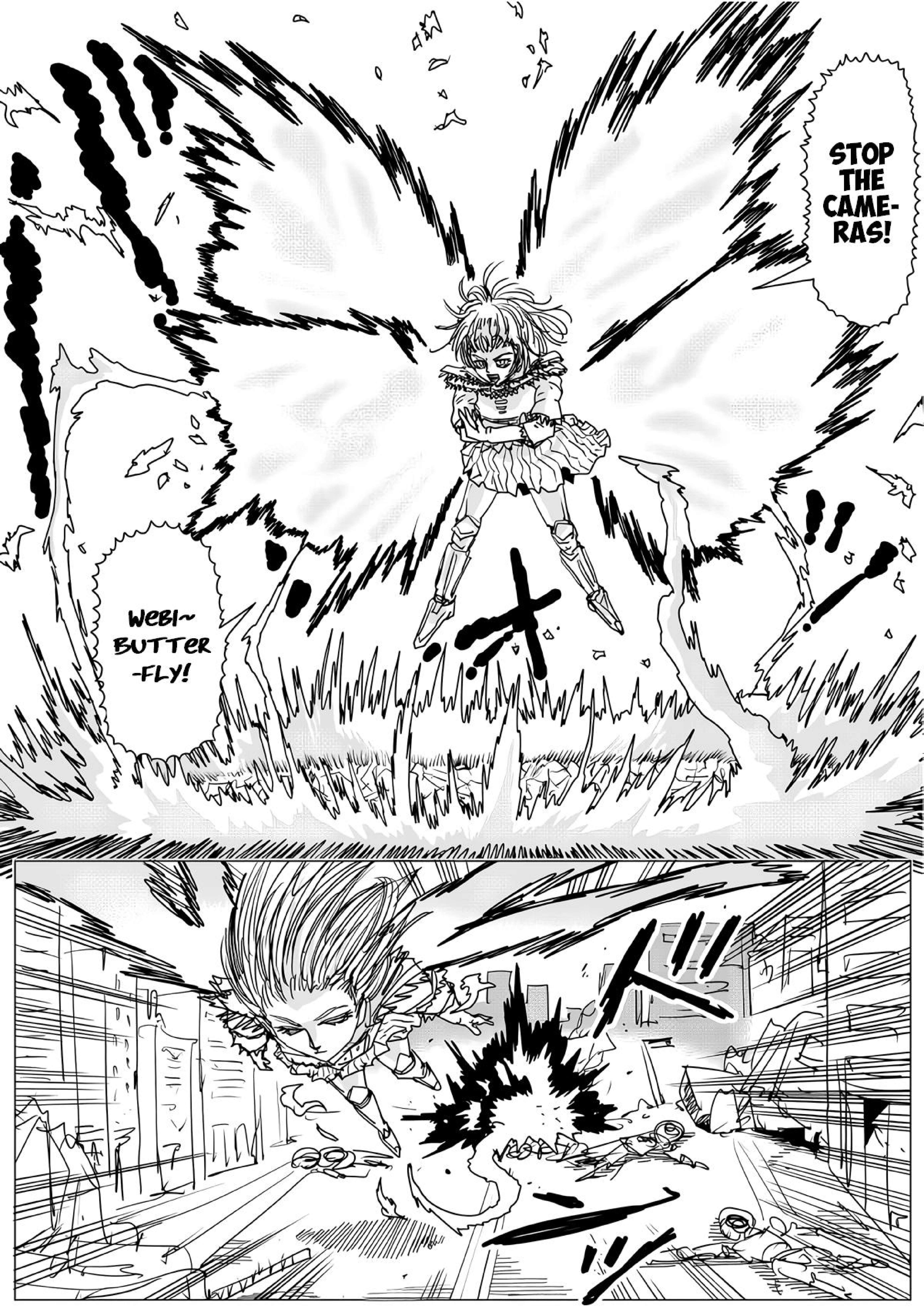

ズーッ
ぐっしゃ

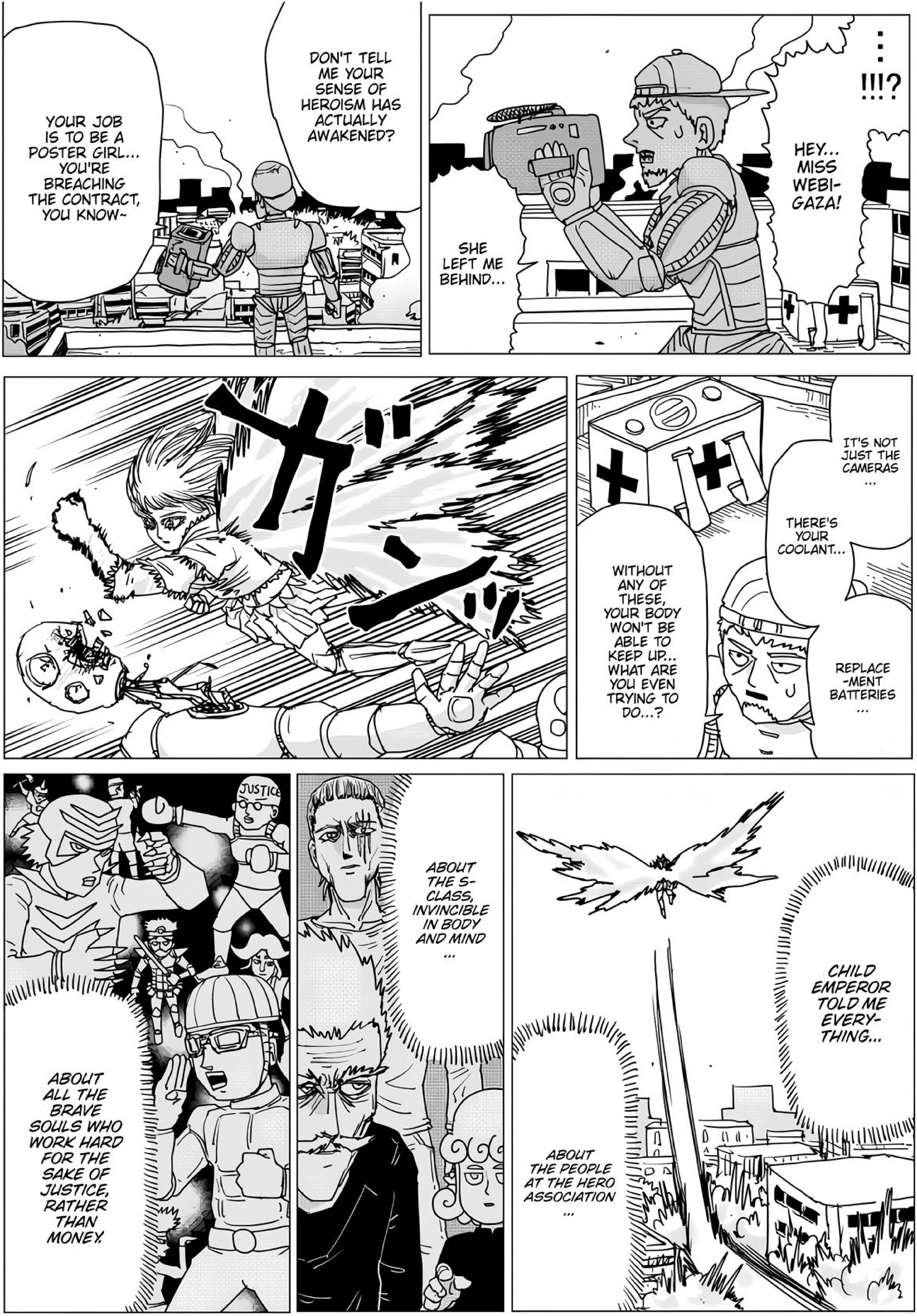

THOUSAND SPOT
GIANT HEAVY CANNON

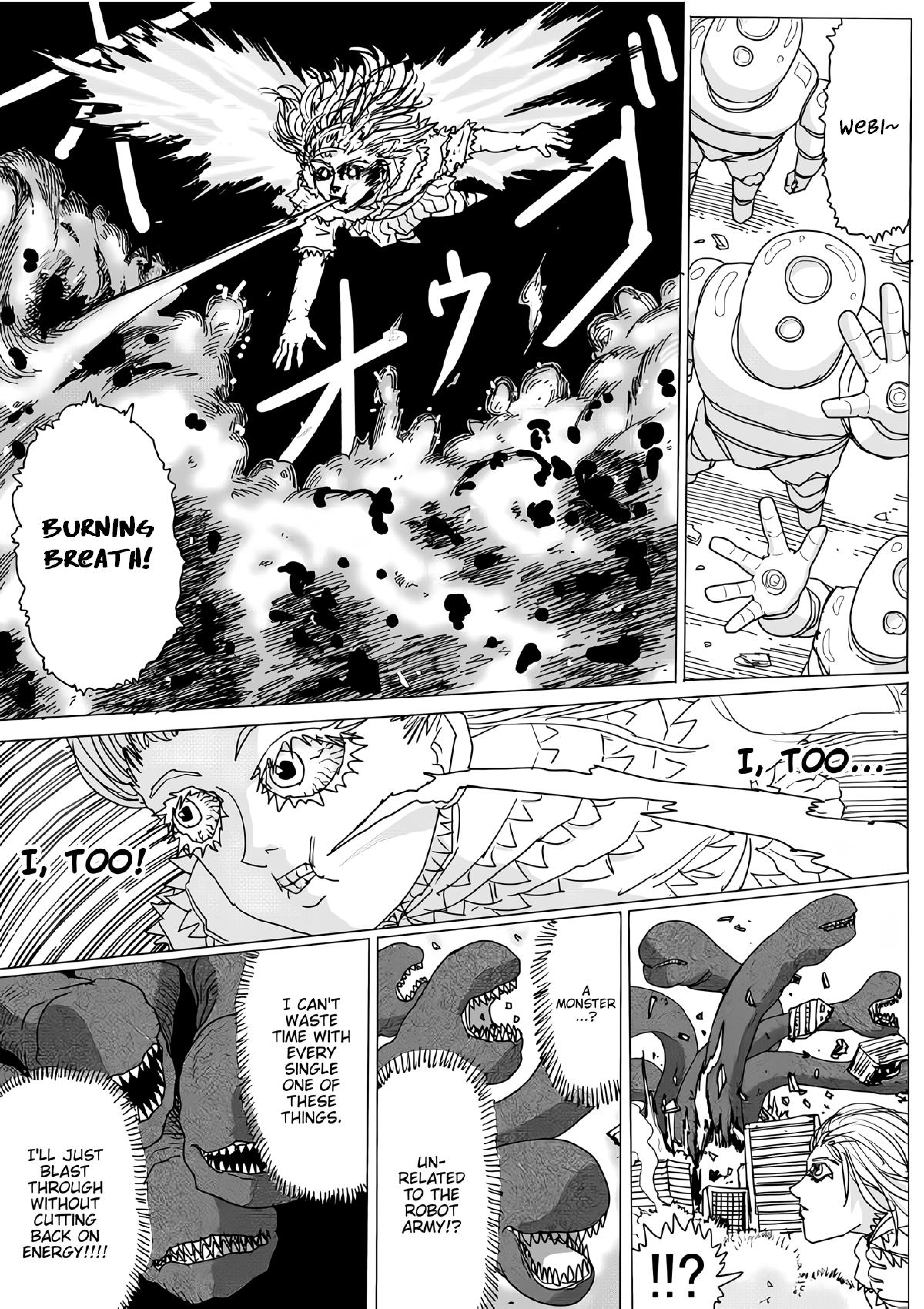

CAMERA SETUP COMPLETE!
GOING LIVE IN 3, 2, 1...
......
THE PARK I USED TO PLAY IN WHEN I WAS LITTLE IS GONE.
...THIS IS TOO CRUEL... CHANGING THE CITY'S LANDSCAPE SO MUCH...
I CAN'T EVEN HEAR ANY SCREAMING OVER THE SOUND OF EXPLOSIONS...
IT'S TRUE THAT I HAD MYSELF SURGICALLY MODIFIED AND BECAME A NEO HERO BECAUSE I WANTED TO GAIN POPULARITY.
...BUT I NEVER WANTED TO SEE ANYTHING LIKE THIS...!
I'M THANKFUL FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART! THAT I HAVE POWER NOW!!
I'LL FIGHT WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, FOR THE SAKE OF EVERYONE!! FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE!!!

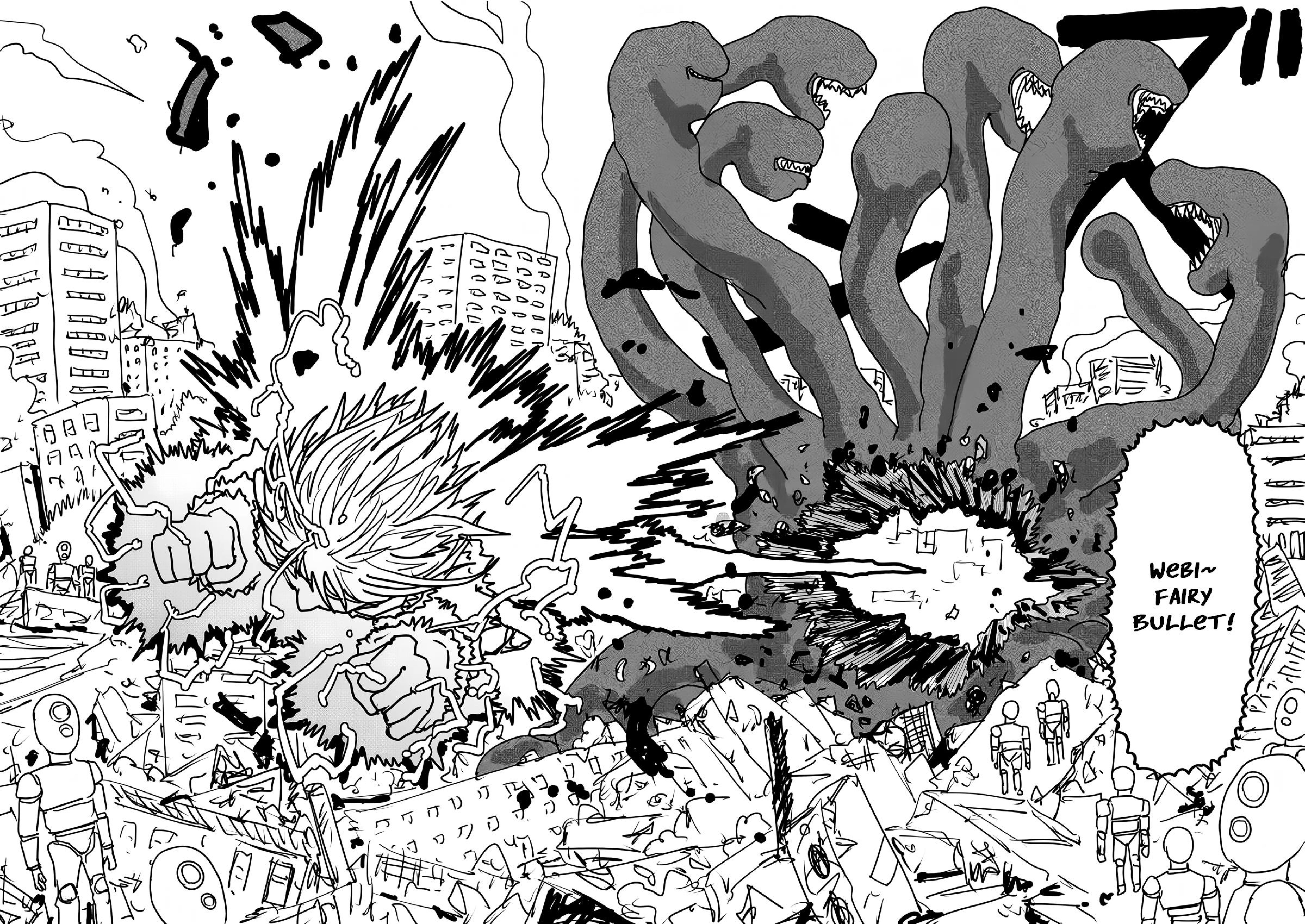

nice work
I'M NOT ACTING, YOU KNOW ...
IF YOU'RE GOING TO WEAR THAT SUIT, YOU MIGHT AS WELL TOSS THE CAMERA ASIDE AND HELP US FIGHT...
パチッ
... LOCK ON...
WEBI ~... ENERGY SNOW!

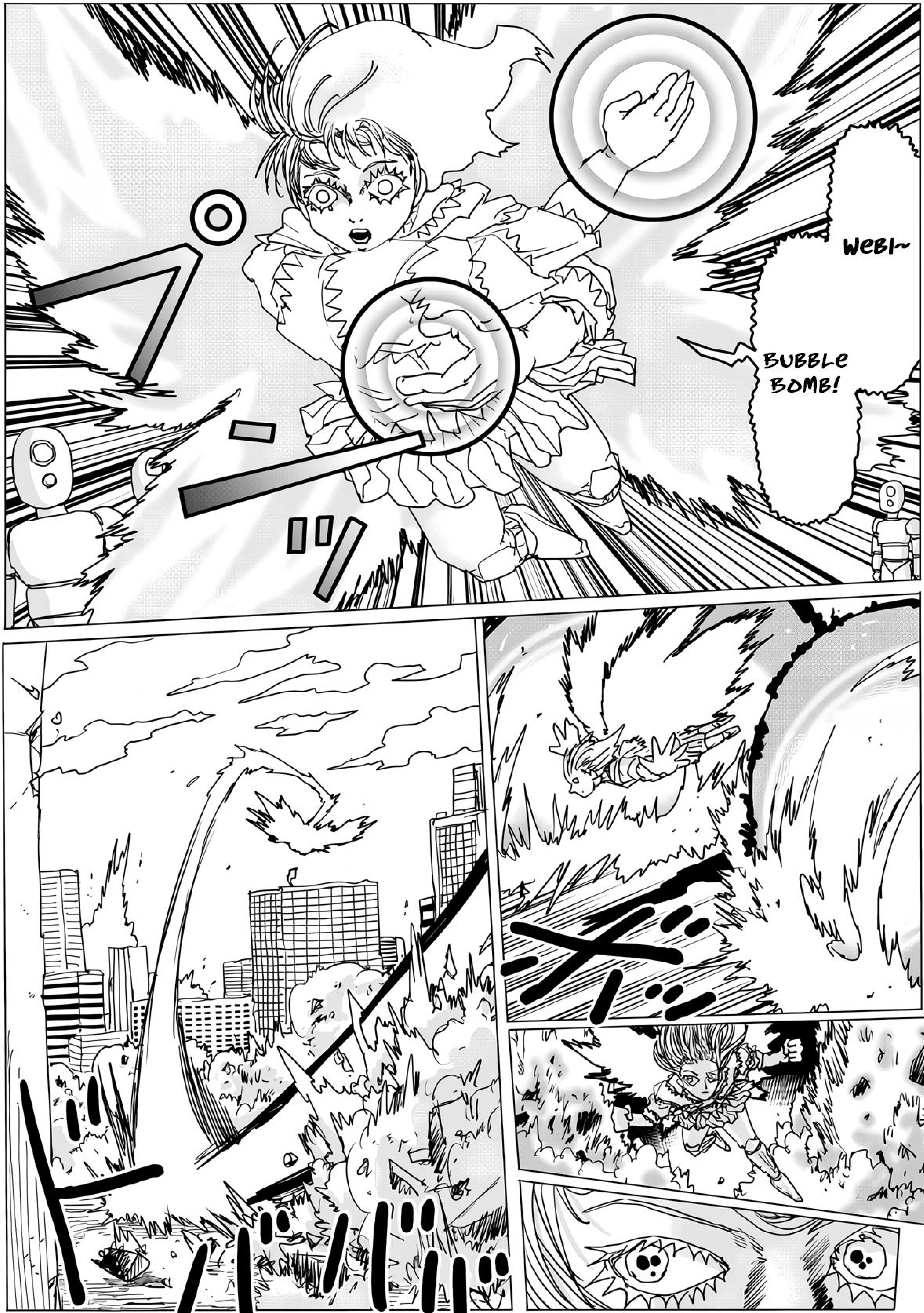

オオオオオオオオ
ポーーッ
ポッ
ブーーッ
THERE'S NO WAY THIS IS ALL OF THEM...
...I CAN'T AFFORD TO TAKE MY TIME.
ポポーンッ
ポッ
ポーンッ

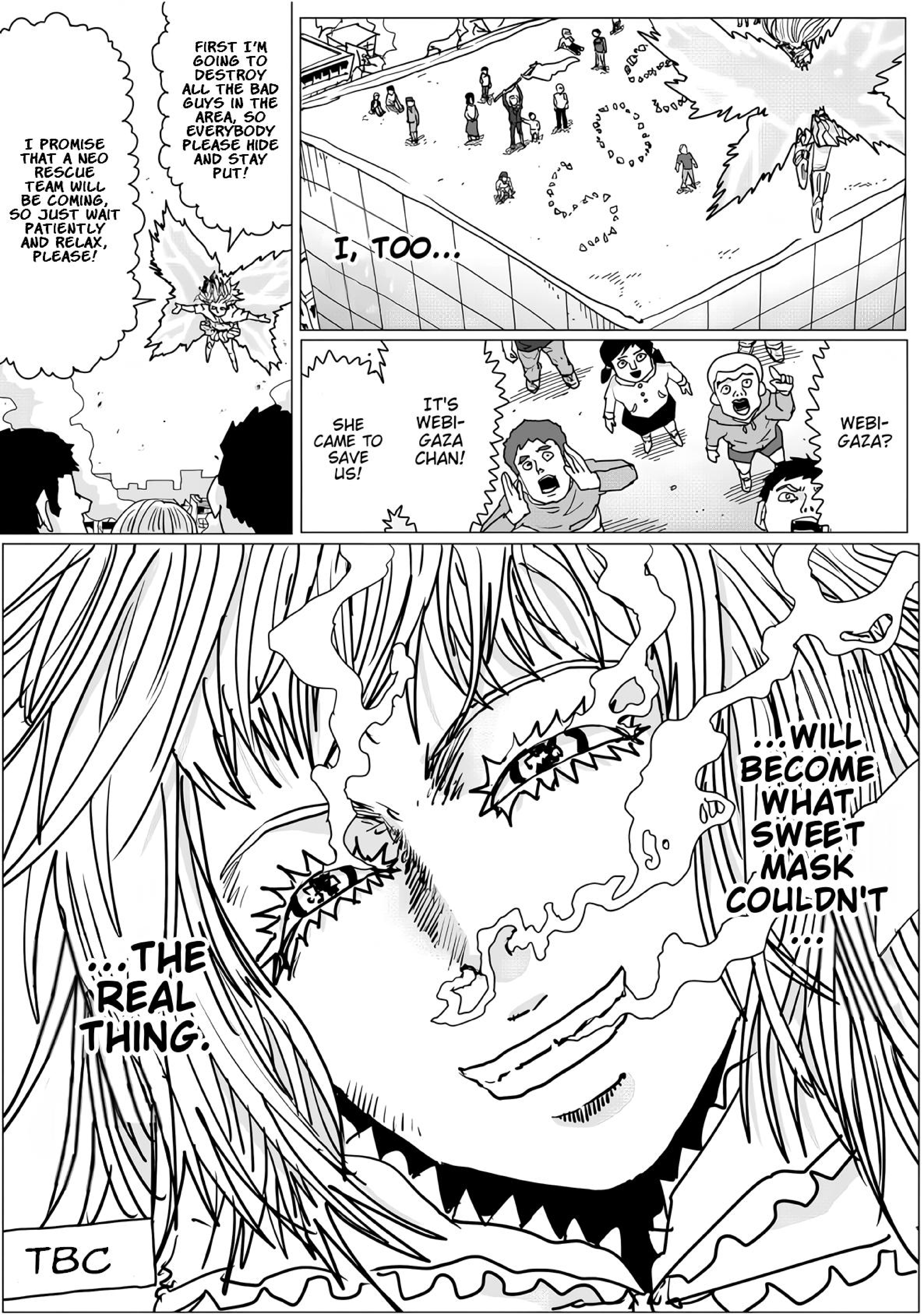

STOP THE CAMERAS!
WEBI~ BUTTER-FLY!


HEY... MISS WEBIGAZA!
SHE LEFT ME BEHIND...
...!!!?
DON'T TELL ME YOUR SENSE OF HEROISM HAS ACTUALLY AWAKENED?
YOUR JOB IS TO BE A POSTER GIRL... YOU'RE BREACHING THE CONTRACT, YOU KNOW~
IT'S NOT JUST THE CAMERAS...
THERE'S YOUR COOLANT...
REPLACE-MENT BATTERIES...
WITHOUT ANY OF THESE, YOUR BODY WON'T BE ABLE TO KEEP UP... WHAT ARE YOU EVEN TRYING TO DO...?
ガンッ
JUSTICE
CHILD EMPEROR TOLD ME EVERY-THING...
ABOUT THE PEOPLE AT THE HERO ASSOCIATION...
ABOUT THE S-CLASS, INVINCIBLE IN BODY AND MIND...
ABOUT ALL THE BRAVE SOULS WHO WORK HARD FOR THE SAKE OF JUSTICE, RATHER THAN MONEY.


WEBI~
ヴウオ
BURNING BREATH!
I, TOO...
I, TOO!
!!?
A MONSTER...?
UNRELATED TO THE ROBOT ARMY!?
I CAN'T WASTE TIME WITH EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THESE THINGS.
I'LL JUST BLAST THROUGH WITHOUT CUTTING BACK ON ENERGY!!!!


WEBI~ FAIRY BULLET!


WEBI~
BUBBLE BOMB!
パーッ
ズン
ドババババ


I, TOO...
FIRST I'M GOING TO DESTROY ALL THE BAD GUYS IN THE AREA, SO EVERYBODY PLEASE HIDE AND STAY PUT!
I PROMISE THAT A NEO RESCUE TEAM WILL BE COMING, SO JUST WAIT PATIENTLY AND RELAX, PLEASE!
WEBI-GAZA?
IT'S WEBI-GAZA CHAN!
SHE CAME TO SAVE US!
...WILL BECOME WHAT SWEET MASK COULDN'T...
...THE REAL THING.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

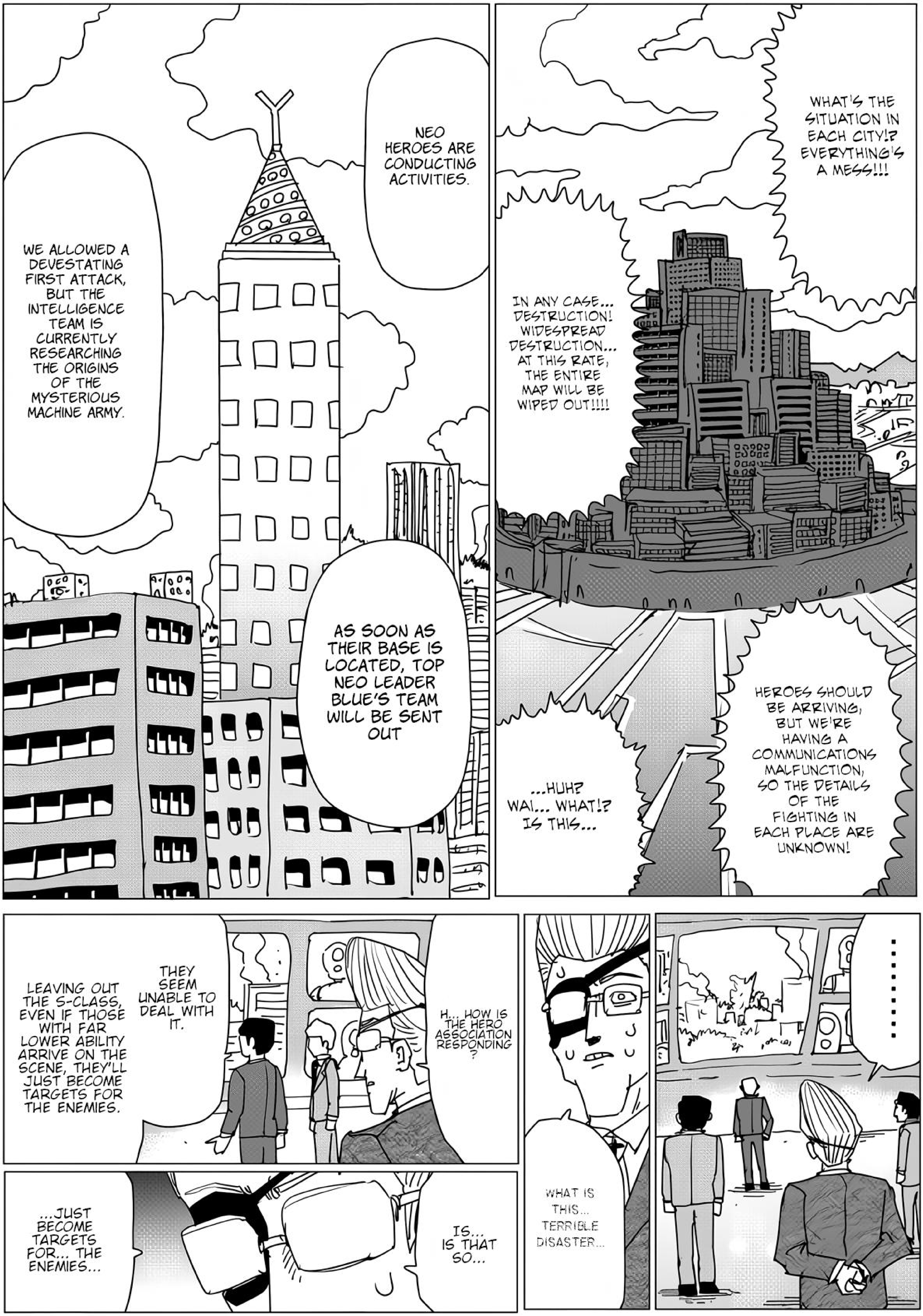
Webcomic

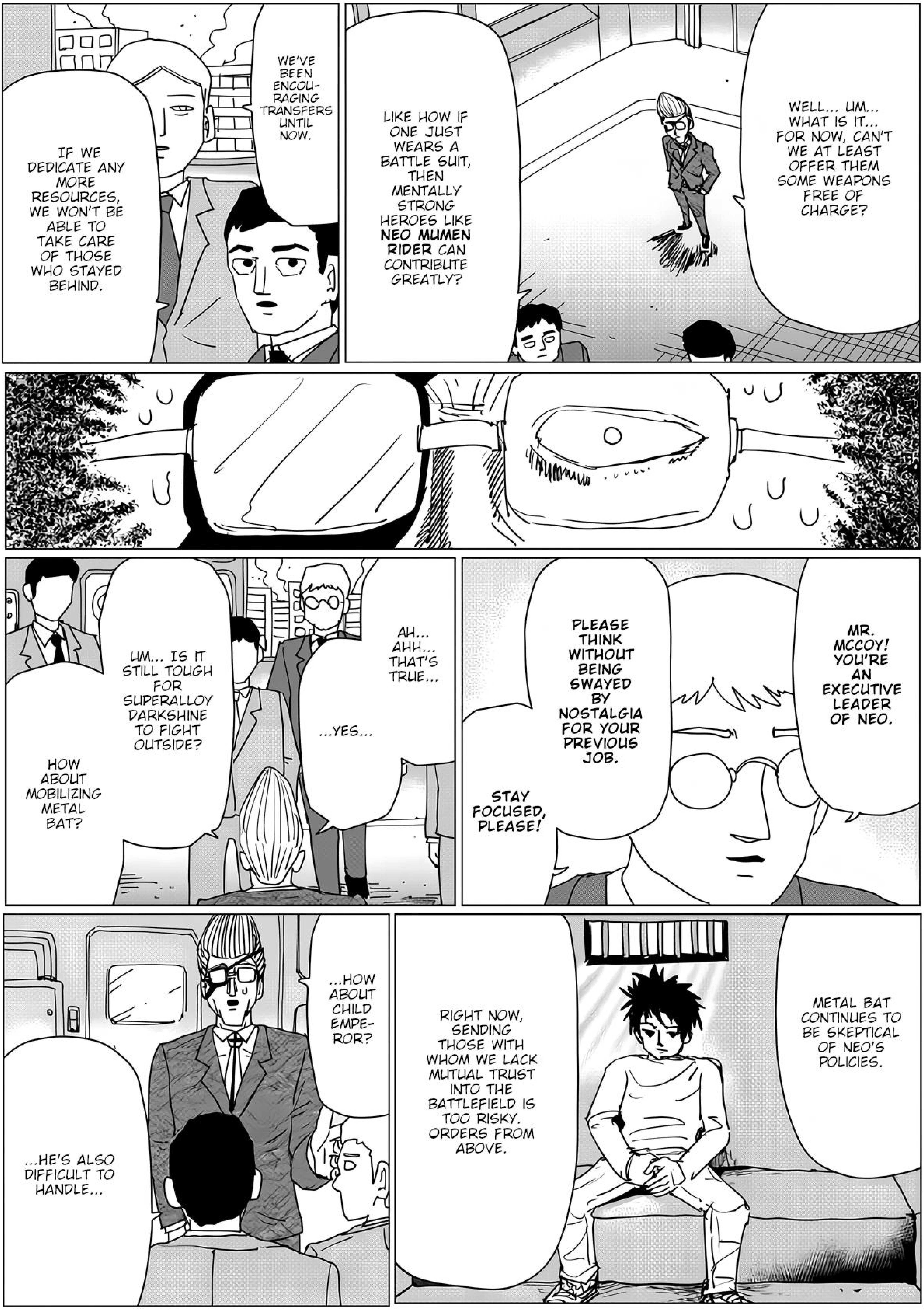
Chapter 145

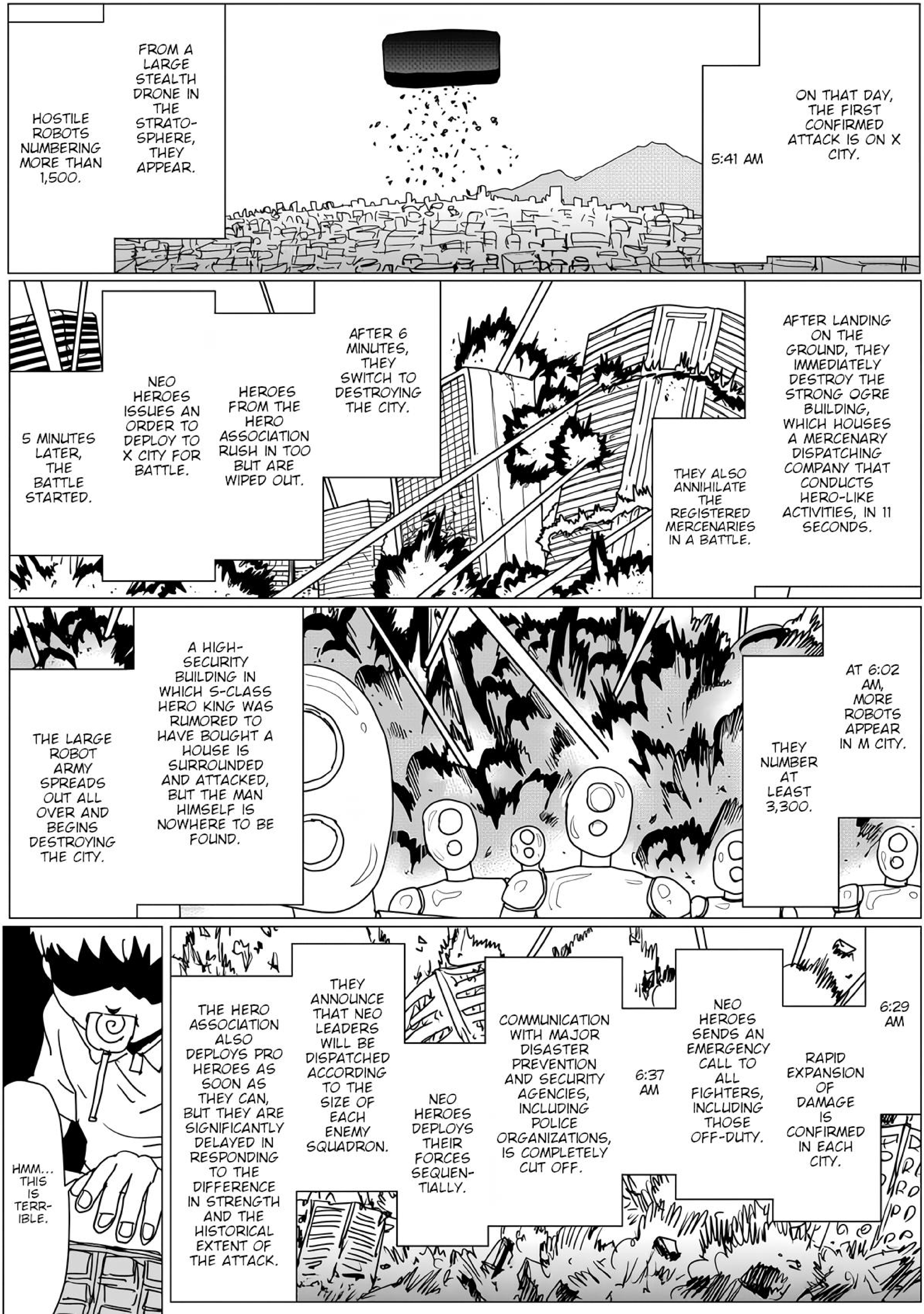
Translation by: SDOAJ

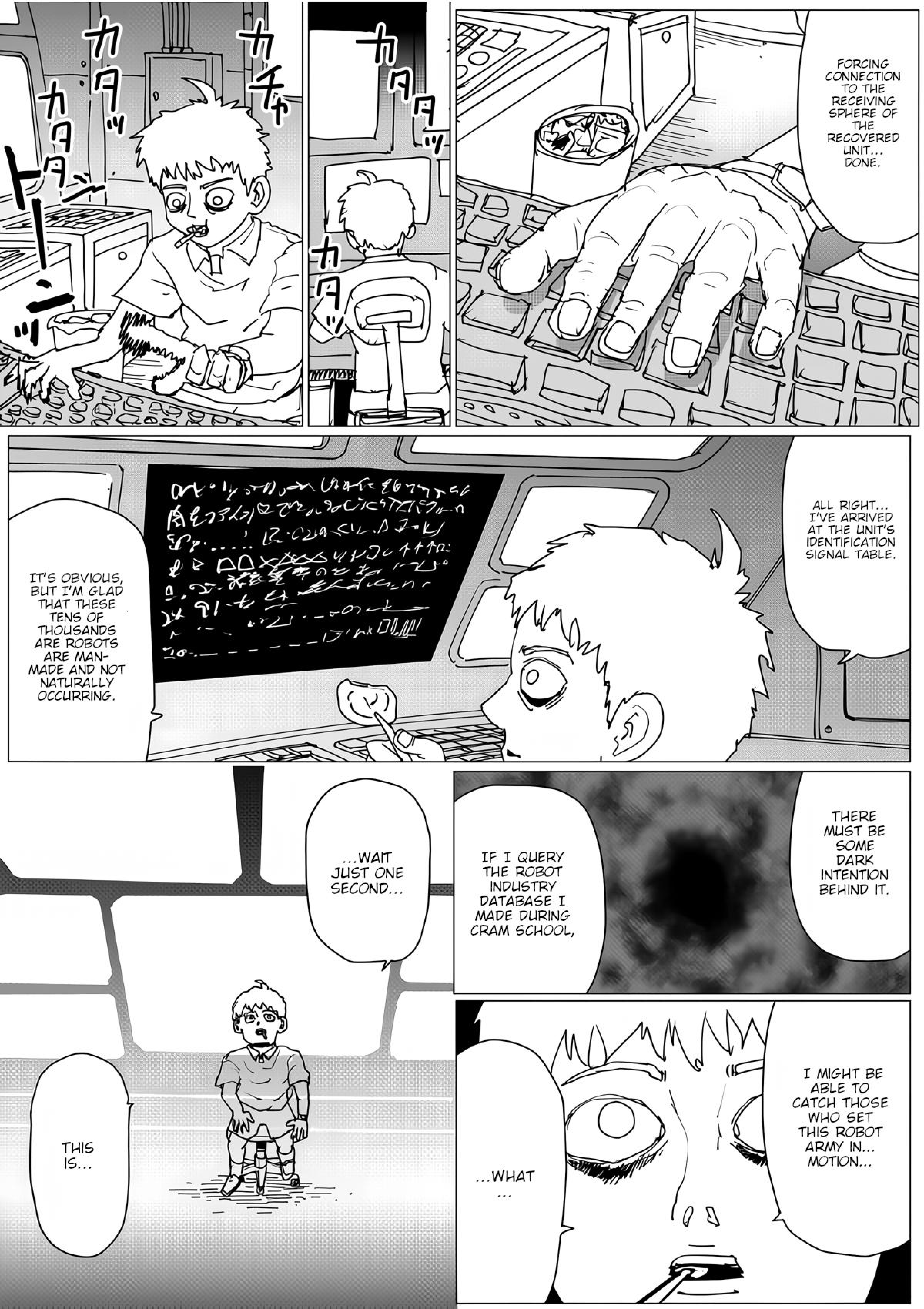
Redraws by: Baragaki

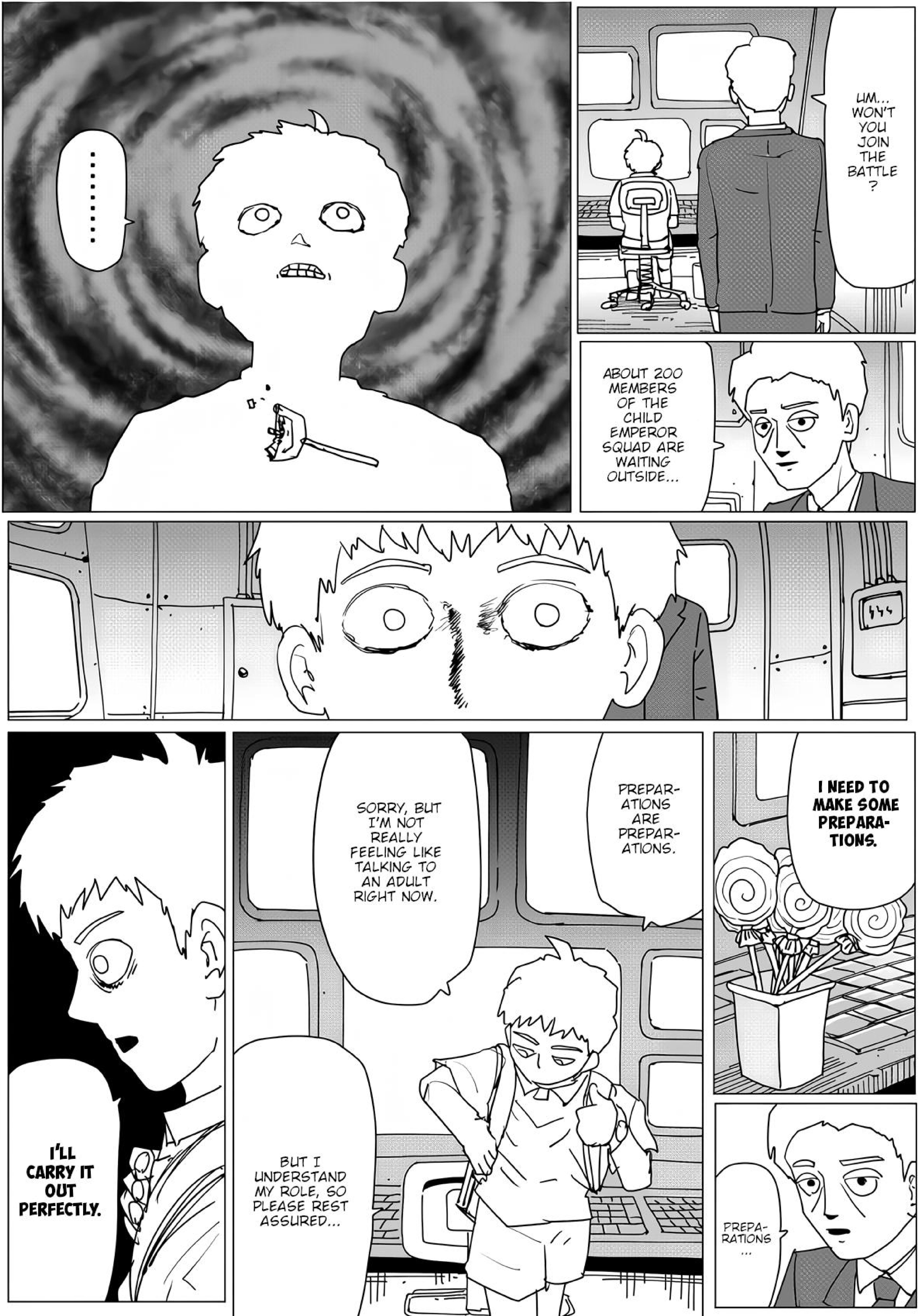
Typeset by: Whipple

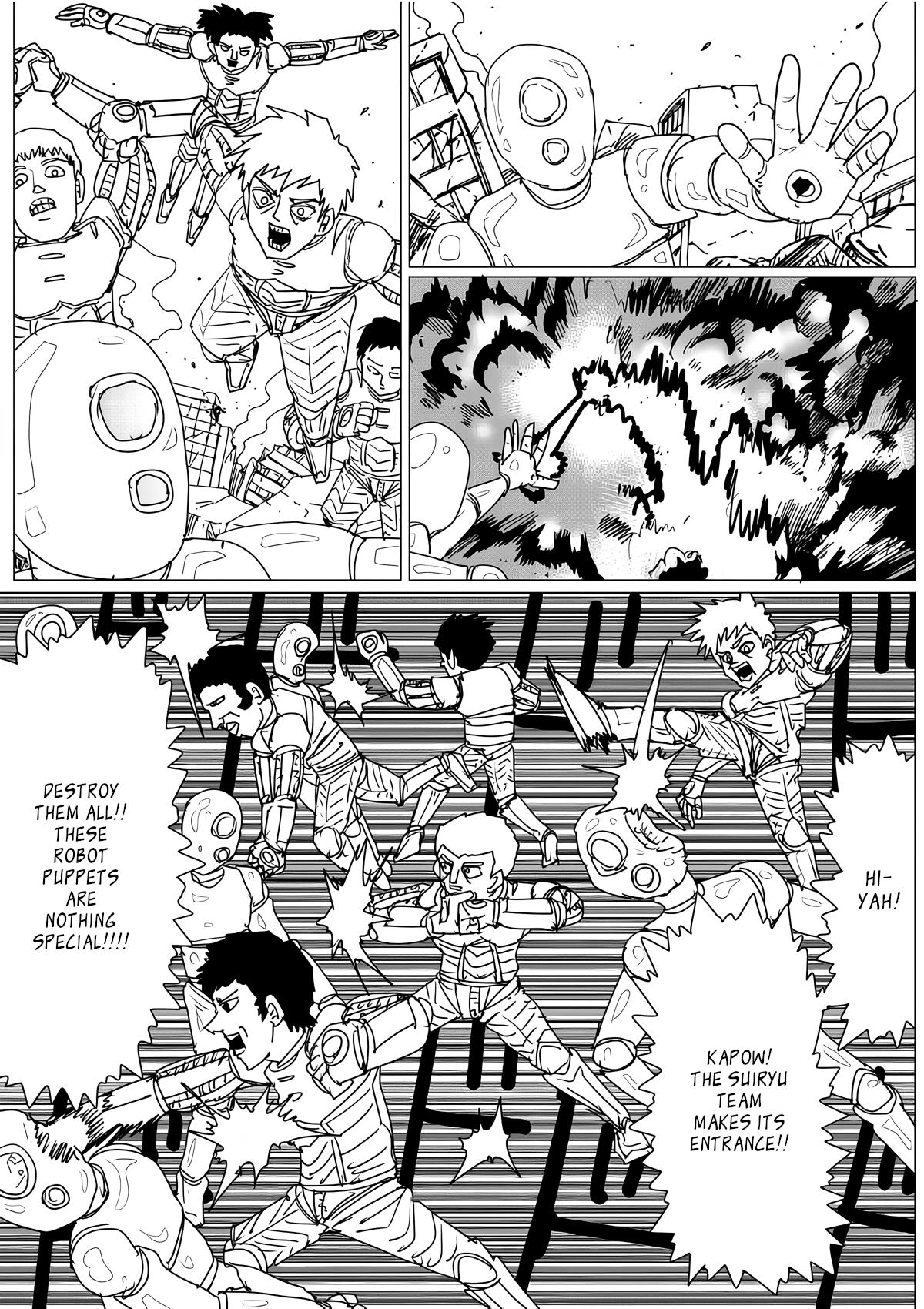

WHAT'S THE SITUATION IN EACH CITY!? EVERYTHING'S A MESS!!!
IN ANY CASE... DESTRUCTION! WIDESPREAD DESTRUCTION... AT THIS RATE, THE ENTIRE MAP WILL BE WIPED OUT!!!!
HEROES SHOULD BE ARRIVING, BUT WE'RE HAVING A COMMUNICATIONS MALFUNCTION, SO THE DETAILS OF THE FIGHTING IN EACH PLACE ARE UNKNOWN!
...HUH? WAI... WHAT!? IS THIS...
NEO HEROES ARE CONDUCTING ACTIVITIES.
WE ALLOWED A DEVESTATING FIRST ATTACK, BUT THE INTELLIGENCE TEAM IS CURRENTLY RESEARCHING THE ORIGINS OF THE MYSTERIOUS MACHINE ARMY.
AS SOON AS THEIR BASE IS LOCATED, TOP NEO LEADER BLUE'S TEAM WILL BE SENT OUT
....
WHAT IS THIS... TERRIBLE DISASTER...
H... HOW IS THE HERO ASSOCIATION RESPONDING?
THEY SEEM UNABLE TO DEAL WITH IT.
LEAVING OUT THE S-CLASS, EVEN IF THOSE WITH FAR LOWER ABILITY ARRIVE ON THE SCENE, THEY'LL JUST BECOME TARGETS FOR THE ENEMIES.
IS... IS THAT SO...
...JUST BECOME TARGETS FOR... THE ENEMIES...

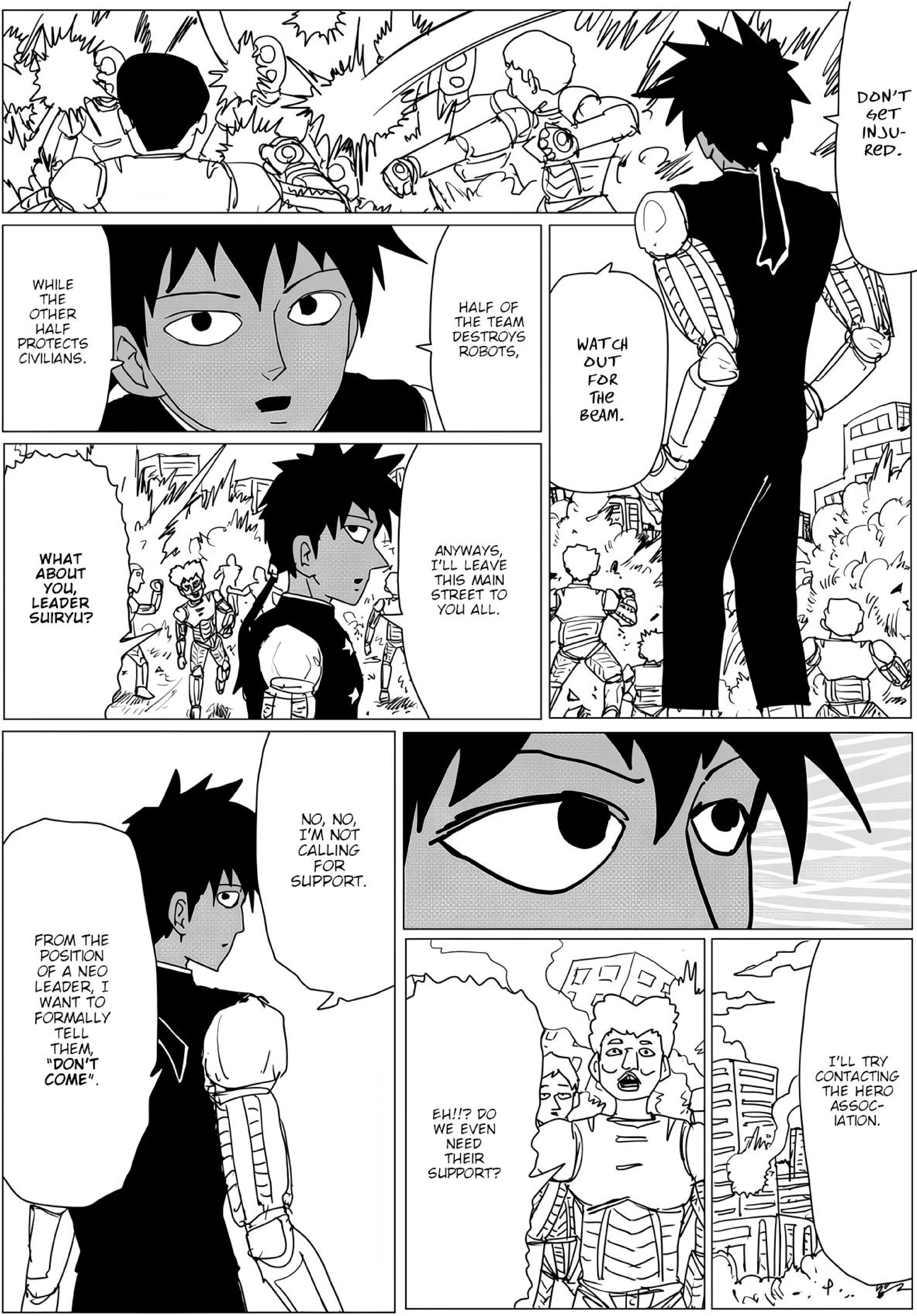

WELL... UM... WHAT IS IT... FOR NOW, CAN'T WE AT LEAST OFFER THEM SOME WEAPONS FREE OF CHARGE?
LIKE HOW IF ONE JUST WEARS A BATTLE SUIT, THEN MENTALLY STRONG HEROES LIKE **NEO MUMEN RIDER** CAN CONTRIBUTE GREATLY?
WE'VE BEEN ENCOURAGING TRANSFERS UNTIL NOW.
IF WE DEDICATE ANY MORE RESOURCES, WE WON'T BE ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO STAYED BEHIND.
MR. MCCOY! YOU'RE AN EXECUTIVE LEADER OF NEO.
PLEASE THINK WITHOUT BEING SWAYED BY NOSTALGIA FOR YOUR PREVIOUS JOB.
STAY FOCUSED, PLEASE!
AH... AHH... THAT'S TRUE...
...YES...
UM... IS IT STILL TOUGH FOR SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE TO FIGHT OUTSIDE?
HOW ABOUT MOBILIZING METAL BAT?
METAL BAT CONTINUES TO BE SKEPTICAL OF NEO'S POLICIES.
RIGHT NOW, SENDING THOSE WITH WHOM WE LACK MUTUAL TRUST INTO THE BATTLEFIELD IS TOO RISKY. ORDERS FROM ABOVE.
...HOW ABOUT CHILD EMPEROR?
...HE'S ALSO DIFFICULT TO HANDLE...

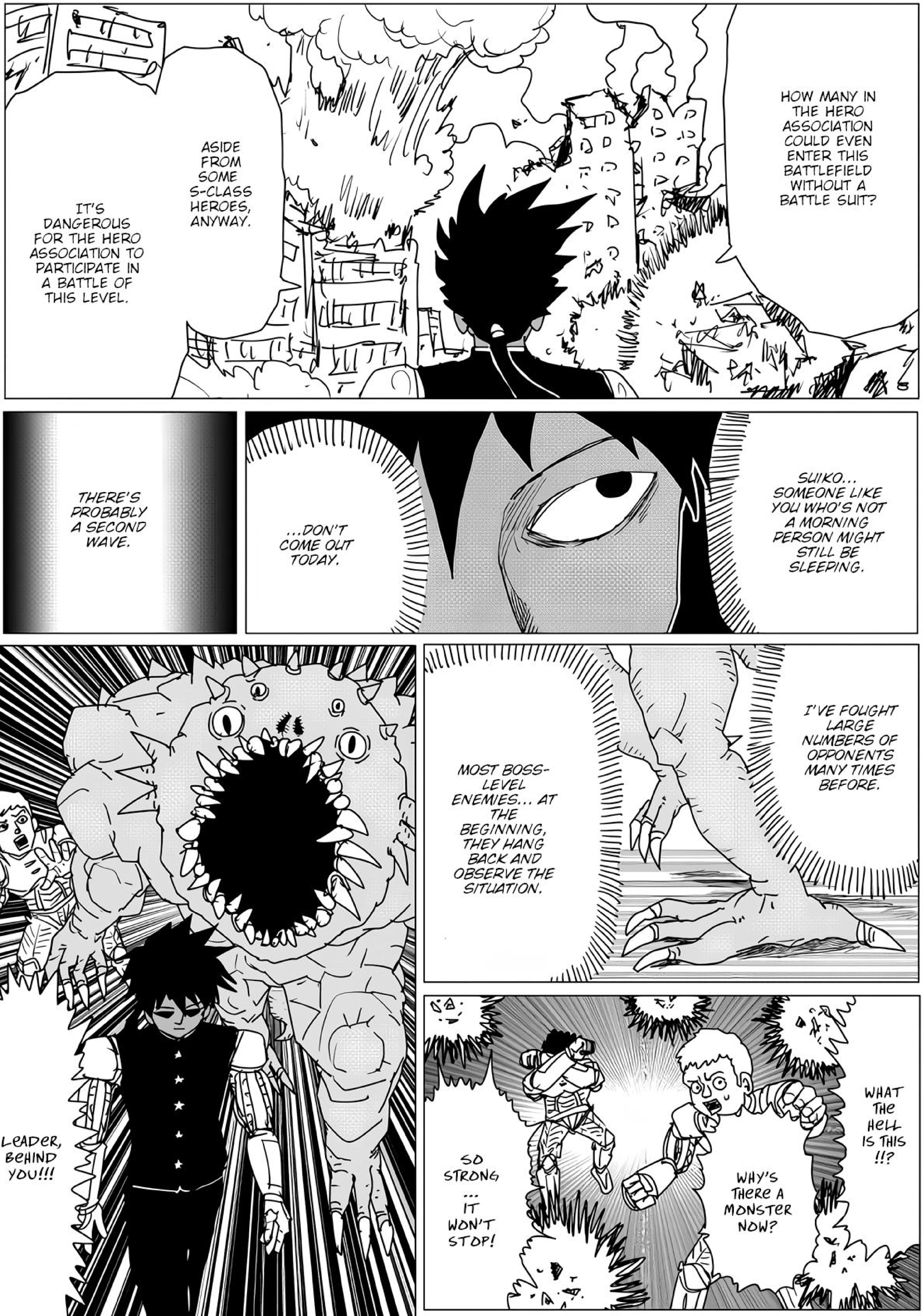

ON THAT DAY, THE FIRST CONFIRMED ATTACK IS ON X CITY.
5:41 AM
FROM A LARGE STEALTH DRONE IN THE STRATOSPHERE, THEY APPEAR.
HOSTILE ROBOTS NUMBERING MORE THAN 1,500.
AFTER LANDING ON THE GROUND, THEY IMMEDIATELY DESTROY THE STRONG OGRE BUILDING, WHICH HOUSES A MERCENARY DISPATCHING COMPANY THAT CONDUCTS HERO-LIKE ACTIVITIES, IN 11 SECONDS.
THEY ALSO ANNIHILATE THE REGISTERED MERCENARIES IN A BATTLE.
AFTER 6 MINUTES, THEY SWITCH TO DESTROYING THE CITY.
HEROES FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION RUSH IN TOO BUT ARE WIPED OUT.
NEO HEROES ISSUES AN ORDER TO DEPLOY TO X CITY FOR BATTLE.
5 MINUTES LATER, THE BATTLE STARTED.
AT 6:02 AM, MORE ROBOTS APPEAR IN M CITY.
THEY NUMBER AT LEAST 3,300.
A HIGH-SECURITY BUILDING IN WHICH S-CLASS HERO KING WAS RUMORED TO HAVE BOUGHT A HOUSE IS SURROUNDED AND ATTACKED, BUT THE MAN HIMSELF IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND.
THE LARGE ROBOT ARMY SPREADS OUT ALL OVER AND BEGINS DESTROYING THE CITY.
6:29 AM
RAPID EXPANSION OF DAMAGE IS CONFIRMED IN EACH CITY.
NEO HEROES SENDS AN EMERGENCY CALL TO ALL FIGHTERS, INCLUDING THOSE OFF-DUTY.
6:37 AM
COMMUNICATION WITH MAJOR DISASTER PREVENTION AND SECURITY AGENCIES, INCLUDING POLICE ORGANIZATIONS, IS COMPLETELY CUT OFF.
NEO HEROES DEPLOYS THEIR FORCES SEQUENTIALLY.
THEY ANNOUNCE THAT NEO LEADERS WILL BE DISPATCHED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF EACH ENEMY SQUADRON.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION ALSO DEPLOYS PRO HEROES AS SOON AS THEY CAN, BUT THEY ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DELAYED IN RESPONDING TO THE DIFFERENCE IN STRENGTH AND THE HISTORICAL EXTENT OF THE ATTACK.
HMM... THIS IS TERRIBLE.

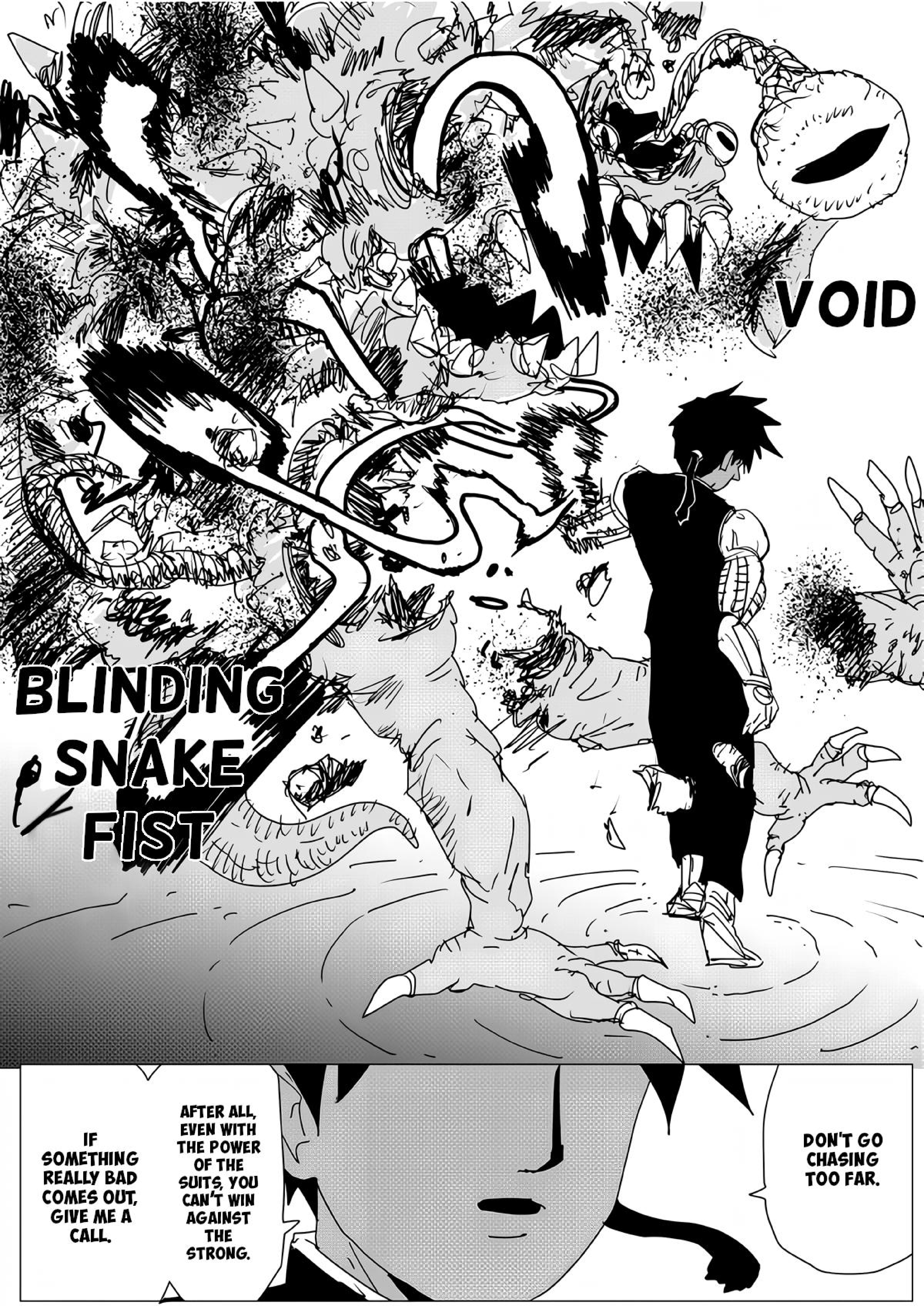

FORCING CONNECTION TO THE RECEIVING SPHERE OF THE RECOVERED UNIT... DONE.
カタタッ
カタタッ
カチャ
カタッ
カタタン
トーーンッ
ALL RIGHT... I'VE ARRIVED AT THE UNIT'S IDENTIFICATION SIGNAL TABLE.
IT'S OBVIOUS, BUT I'M GLAD THAT THESE TENS OF THOUSANDS ARE ROBOTS ARE MAN-MADE AND NOT NATURALLY OCCURRING.
THERE MUST BE SOME DARK INTENTION BEHIND IT.
IF I QUERY THE ROBOT INDUSTRY DATABASE I MADE DURING CRAM SCHOOL,
I MIGHT BE ABLE TO CATCH THOSE WHO SET THIS ROBOT ARMY IN... MOTION...
...WHAT ...
...WAIT JUST ONE SECOND...
THIS IS...

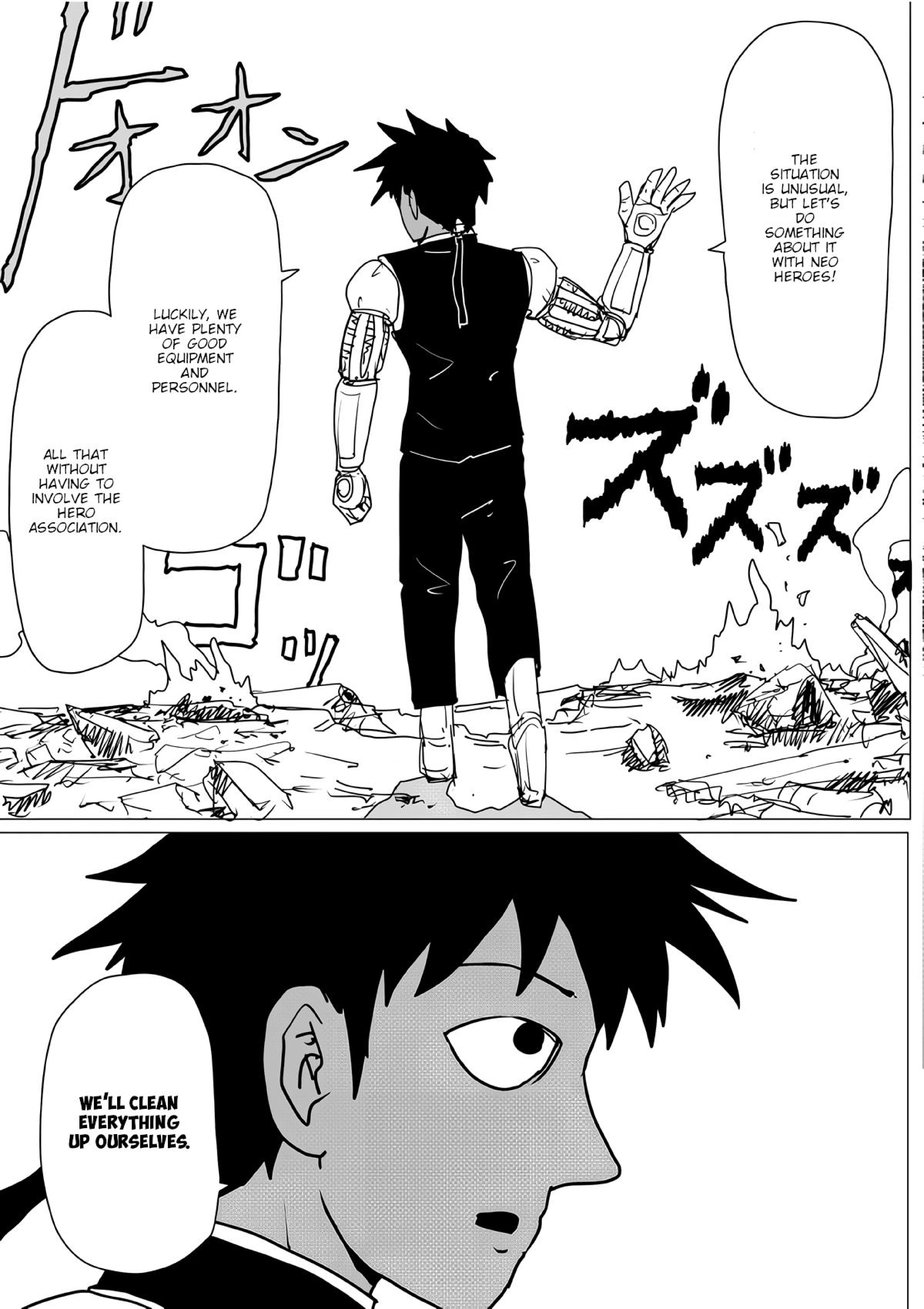

UM... WON'T YOU JOIN THE BATTLE?
ABOUT 200 MEMBERS OF THE CHILD EMPEROR SQUAD ARE WAITING OUTSIDE...
....
I NEED TO MAKE SOME PREPARATIONS.
PREPARATIONS...
PREPARATIONS ARE PREPARATIONS.
SORRY, BUT I'M NOT REALLY FEELING LIKE TALKING TO AN ADULT RIGHT NOW.
BUT I UNDERSTAND MY ROLE, SO PLEASE REST ASSURED...
I'LL CARRY IT OUT PERFECTLY.

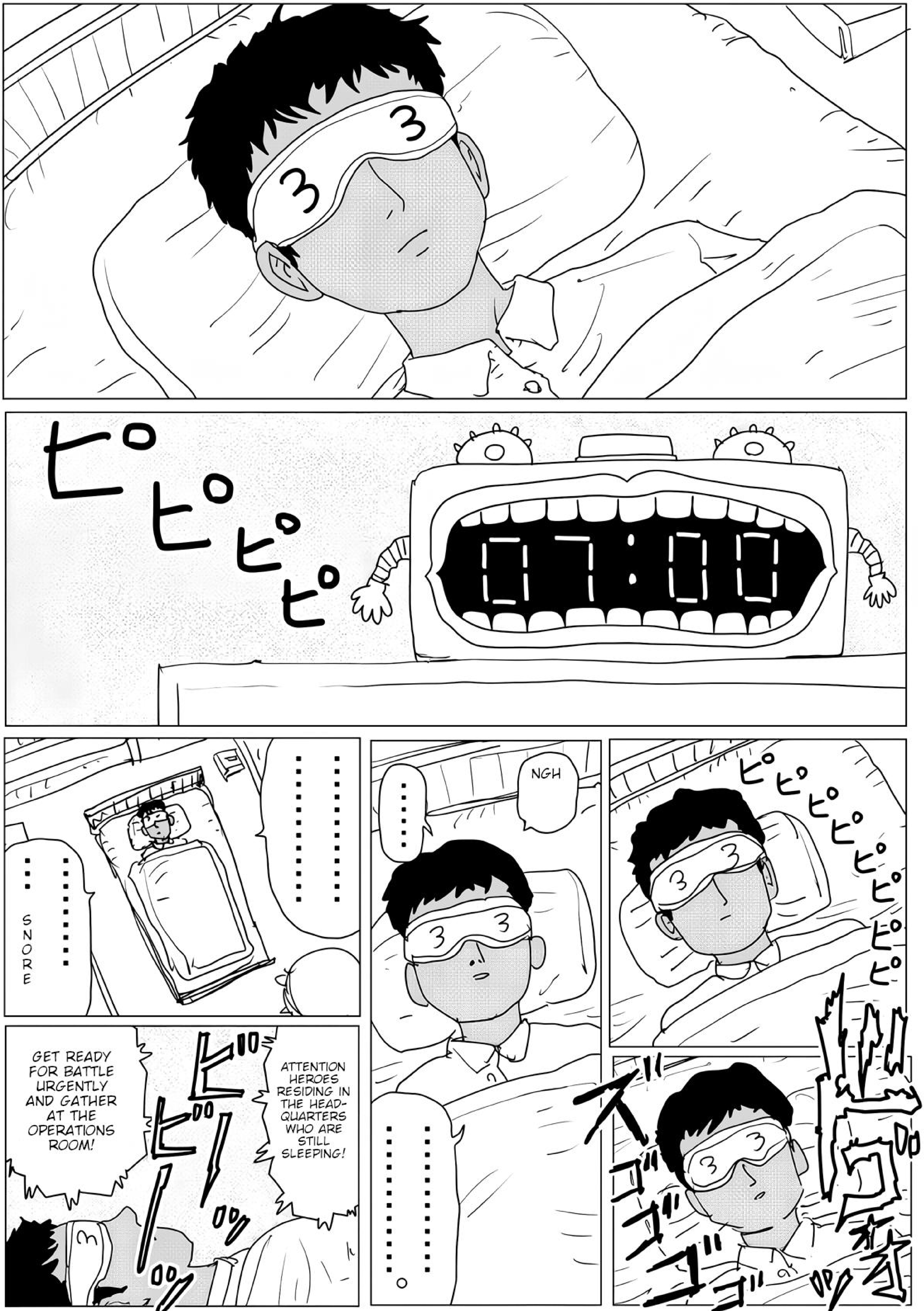

HI-YAH!
KAPOW! THE SUIRYU TEAM MAKES ITS ENTRANCE!!
DESTROY THEM ALL!! THESE ROBOT PUPPETS ARE NOTHING SPECIAL!!!!

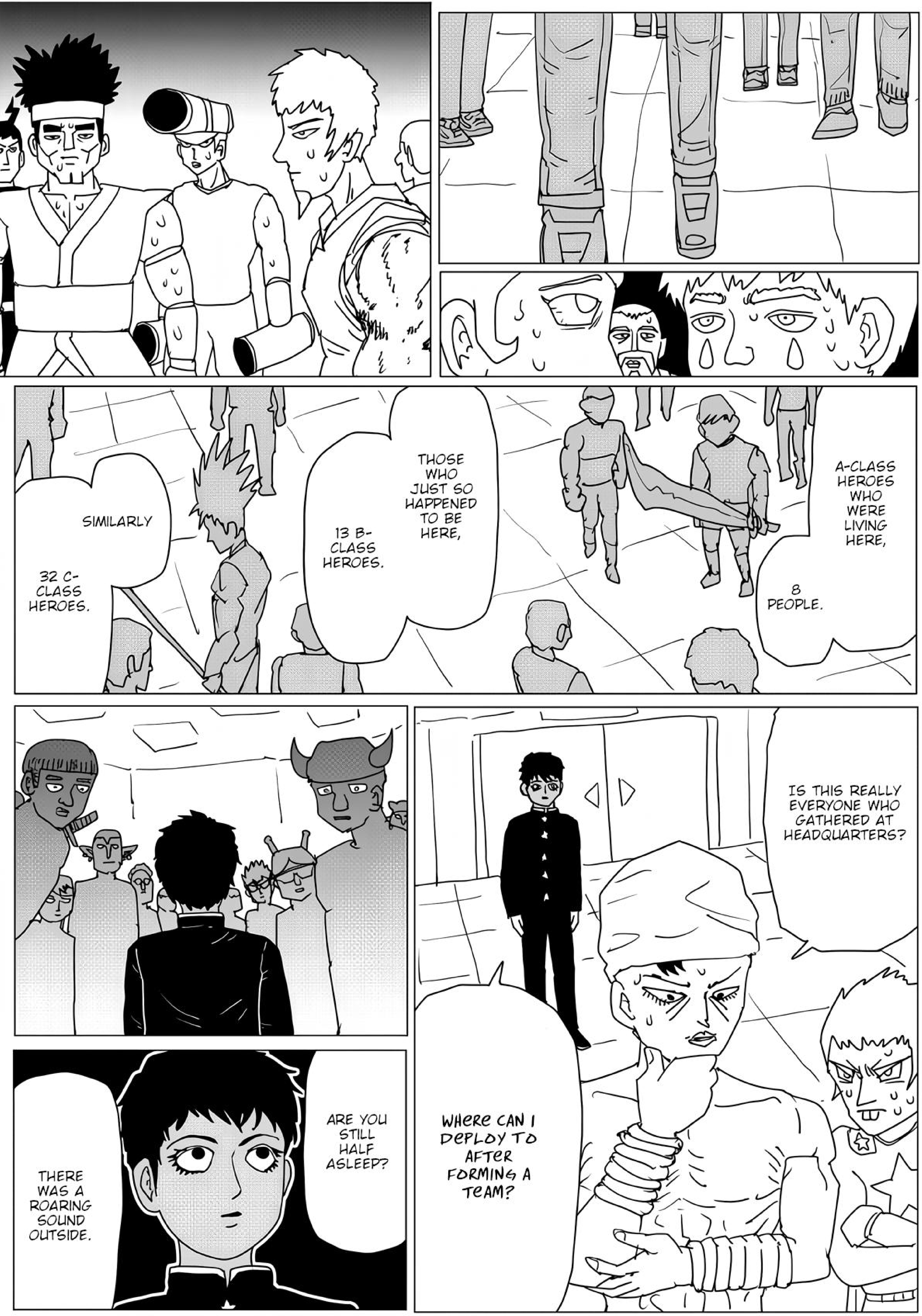

DON'T GET INJURED.
WATCH OUT FOR THE BEAM.
HALF OF THE TEAM DESTROYS ROBOTS,
WHILE THE OTHER HALF PROTECTS CIVILIANS.
ANYWAYS, I'LL LEAVE THIS MAIN STREET TO YOU ALL.
WHAT ABOUT YOU, LEADER SUIRYU?
I'LL TRY CONTACTING THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
EH!!? DO WE EVEN NEED THEIR SUPPORT?
NO, NO, I'M NOT CALLING FOR SUPPORT.
FROM THE POSITION OF A NEO LEADER, I WANT TO FORMALLY TELL THEM, "DON'T COME".

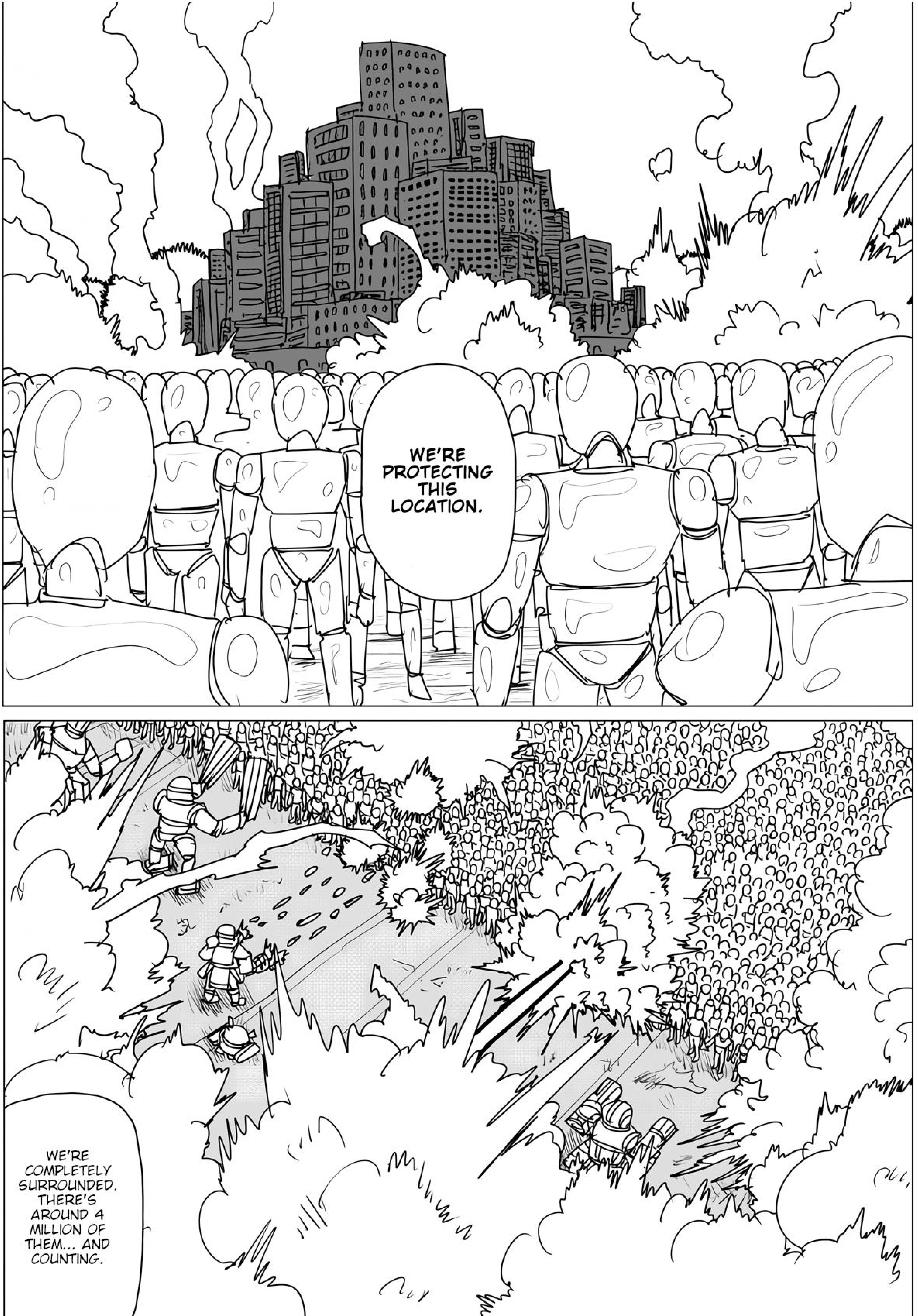

HOW MANY IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION COULD EVEN ENTER THIS BATTLEFIELD WITHOUT A BATTLE SUIT?
ASIDE FROM SOME S-CLASS HEROES, ANYWAY.
IT'S DANGEROUS FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO PARTICIPATE IN A BATTLE OF THIS LEVEL.
SUIKO... SOMEONE LIKE YOU WHO'S NOT A MORNING PERSON MIGHT STILL BE SLEEPING.
...DON'T COME OUT TODAY.
THERE'S PROBABLY A SECOND WAVE.
I'VE FOUGHT LARGE NUMBERS OF OPPONENTS MANY TIMES BEFORE.
MOST BOSS-LEVEL ENEMIES... AT THE BEGINNING, THEY HANG BACK AND OBSERVE THE SITUATION.
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS!!?
WHY'S THERE A MONSTER NOW?
SO STRONG... IT WON'T STOP!
LEADER, BEHIND YOU!!!

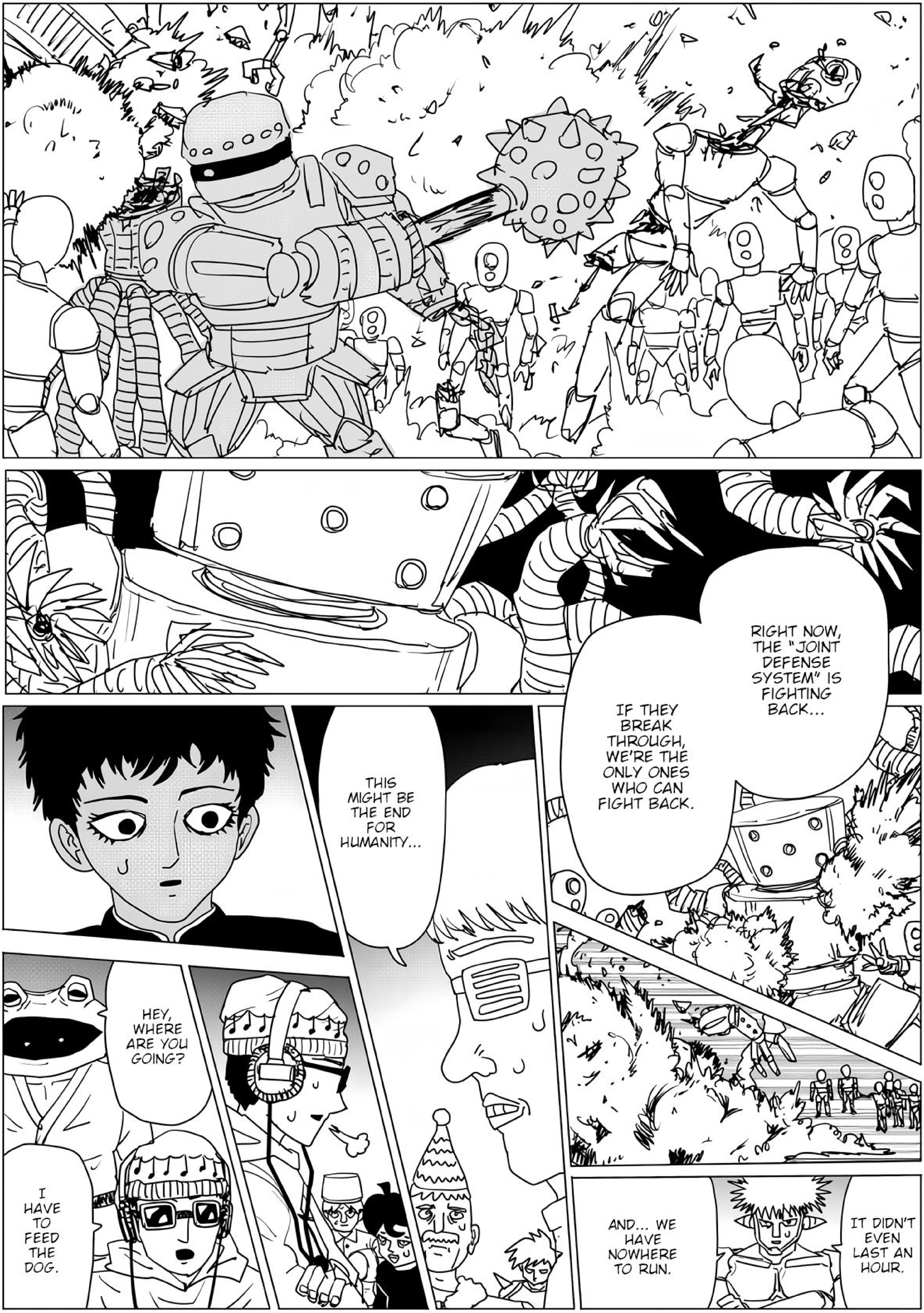

VOID
BLINDING SNAKE FIST
DON'T GO CHASING TOO FAR.
AFTER ALL, EVEN WITH THE POWER OF THE SUITS, YOU CAN'T WIN AGAINST THE STRONG.
IF SOMETHING REALLY BAD COMES OUT, GIVE ME A CALL.

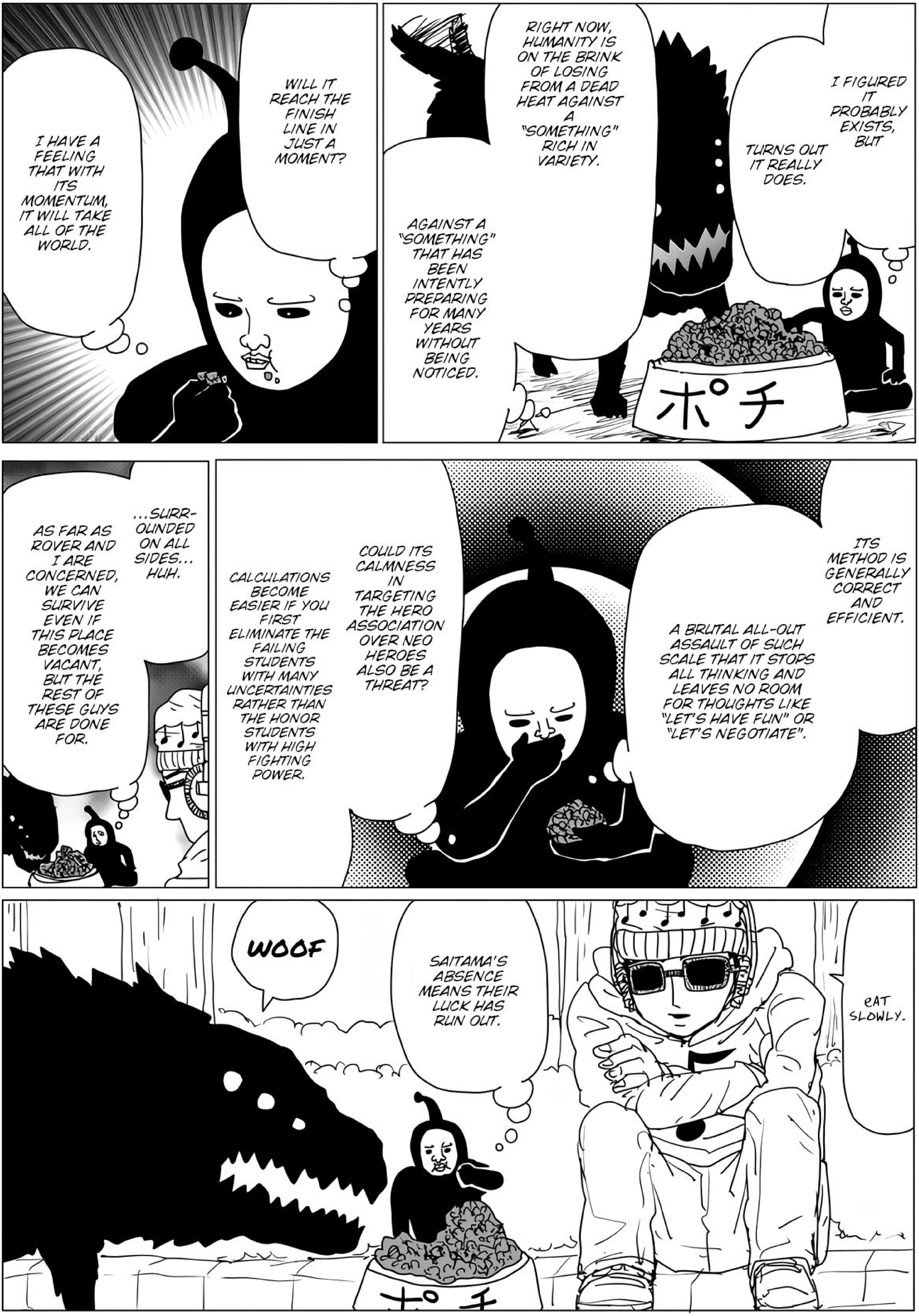

THE SITUATION IS UNUSUAL, BUT LET'S DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT WITH NEO HEROES!
ドオオン
LUCKILY, WE HAVE PLENTY OF GOOD EQUIPMENT AND PERSONNEL.
ズズズ
ALL THAT WITHOUT HAVING TO INVOLVE THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
ゴゴッ
WE'LL CLEAN EVERYTHING UP OURSELVES.

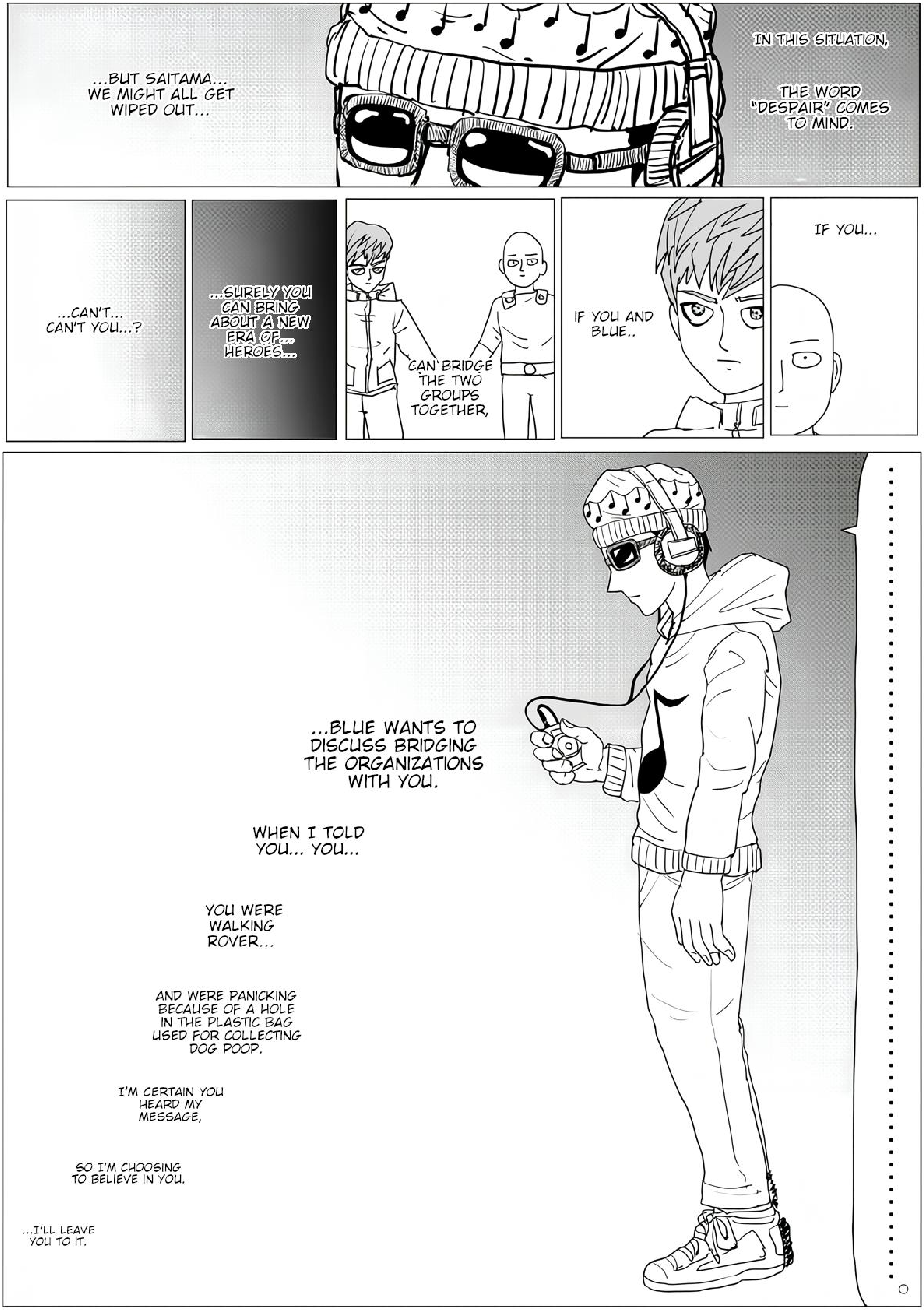

ピピピピ
07:00
ピピピピピピピピピ
NGH
......
......
......
S N O R E
ズゴゴゴゴ
....
ATTENTION HEROES RESIDING IN THE HEAD-QUARTERS WHO ARE STILL SLEEPING!
GET READY FOR BATTLE URGENTLY AND GATHER AT THE OPERATIONS ROOM!
ビーーッ
ビーーッ

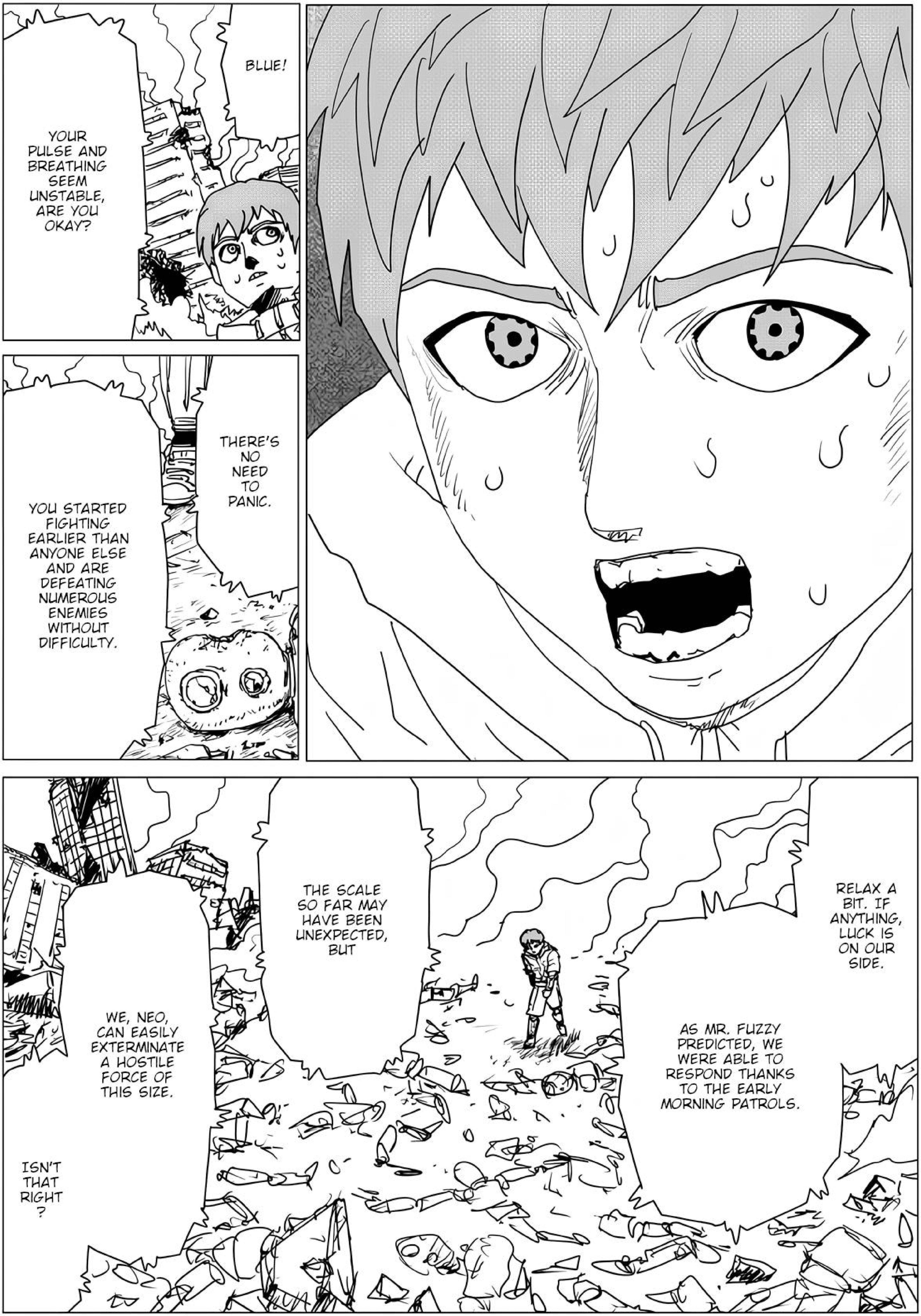

A-CLASS HEROES WHO WERE LIVING HERE,
8 PEOPLE.
THOSE WHO JUST SO HAPPENED TO BE HERE,
13 B-CLASS HEROES.
SIMILARLY
32 C-CLASS HEROES.
IS THIS REALLY EVERYONE WHO GATHERED AT HEADQUARTERS?
Where can I deploy to after forming a team?
ARE YOU STILL HALF ASLEEP?
THERE WAS A ROARING SOUND OUTSIDE.

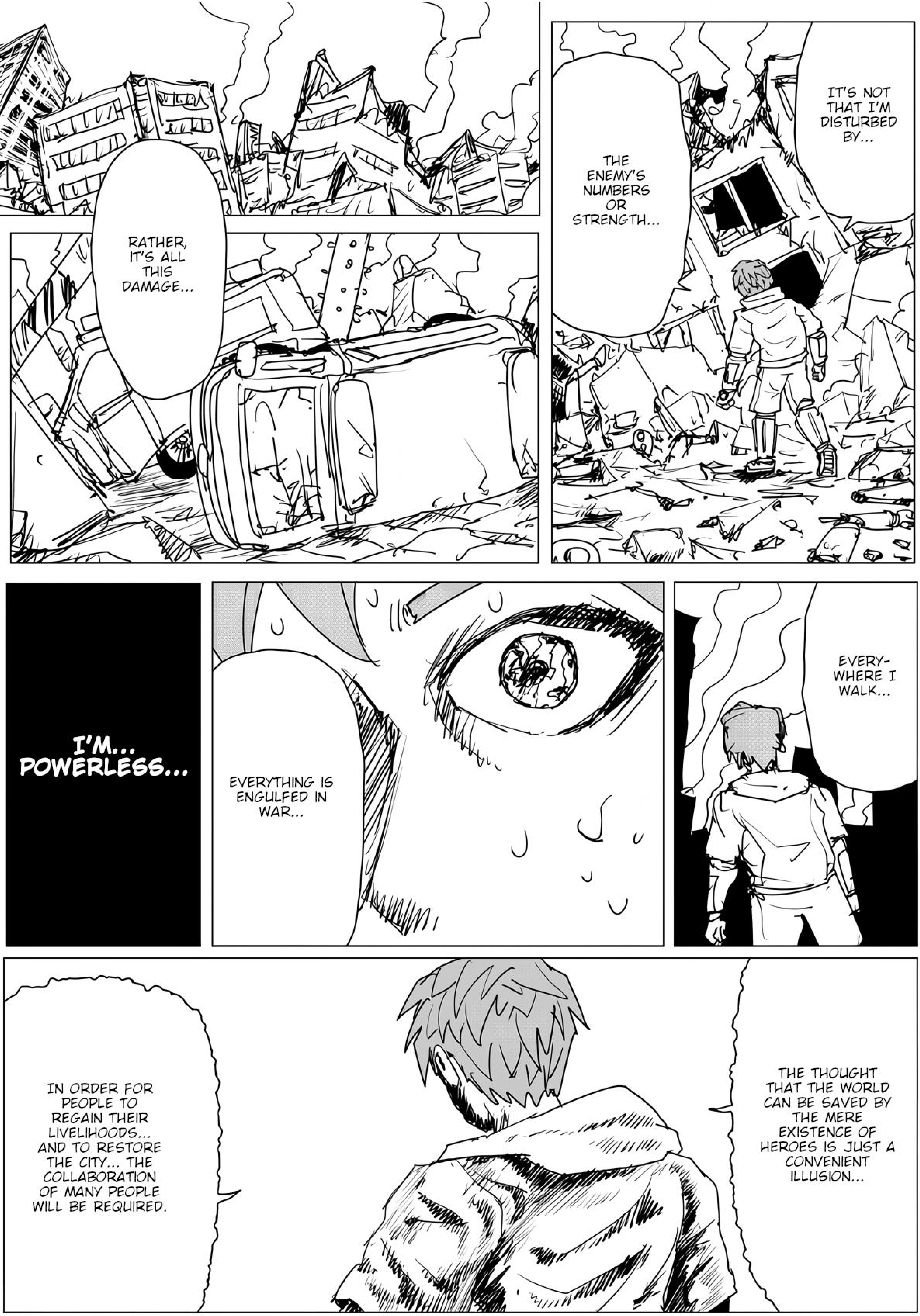

WE'RE PROTECTING THIS LOCATION.
WE'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED. THERE'S AROUND 4 MILLION OF THEM... AND COUNTING.

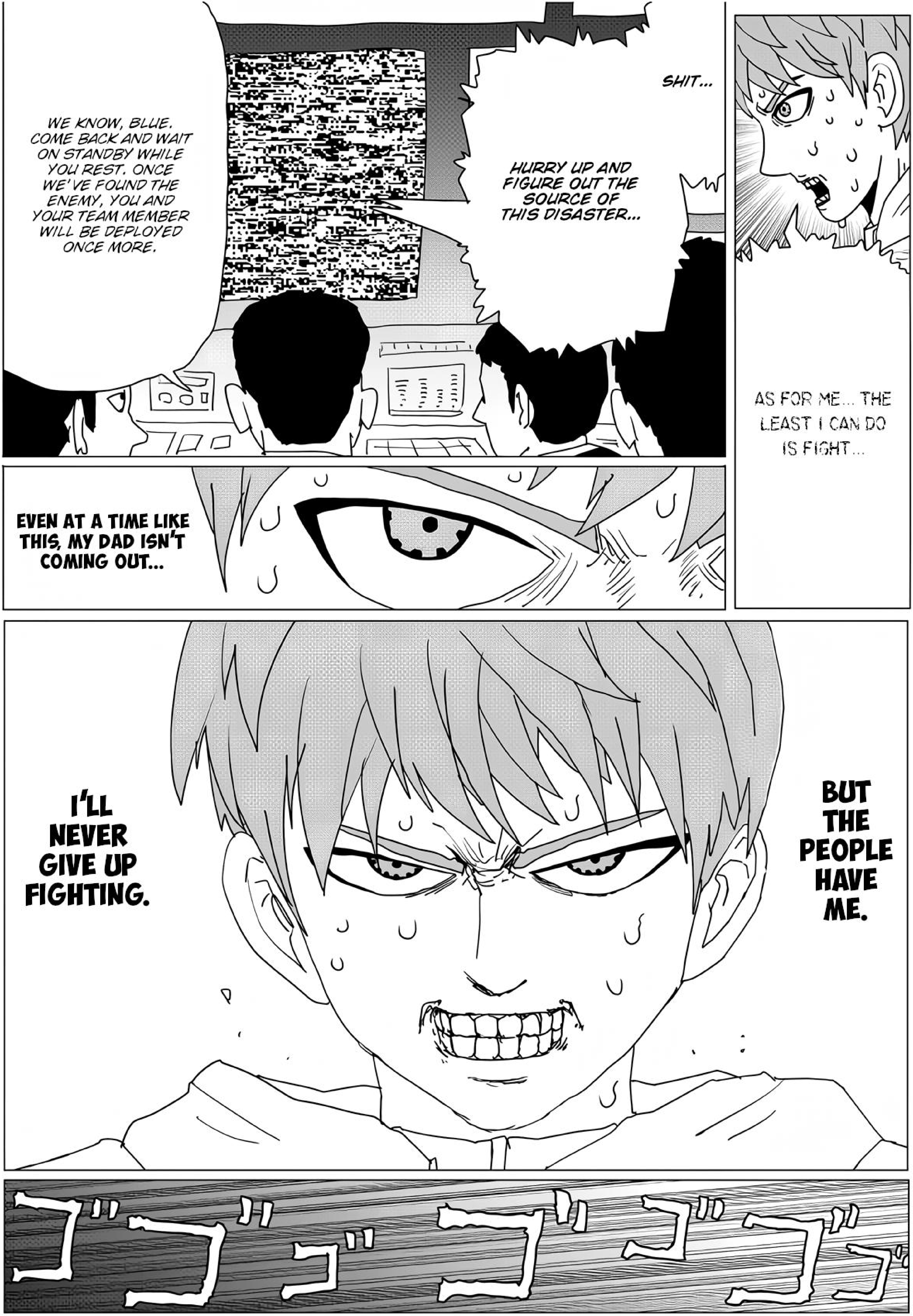

RIGHT NOW, THE "JOINT DEFENSE SYSTEM" IS FIGHTING BACK...
IF THEY BREAK THROUGH, WE'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN FIGHT BACK.
THIS MIGHT BE THE END FOR HUMANITY...
IT DIDN'T EVEN LAST AN HOUR.
AND... WE HAVE NOWHERE TO RUN.
HEY, WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
I HAVE TO FEED THE DOG.

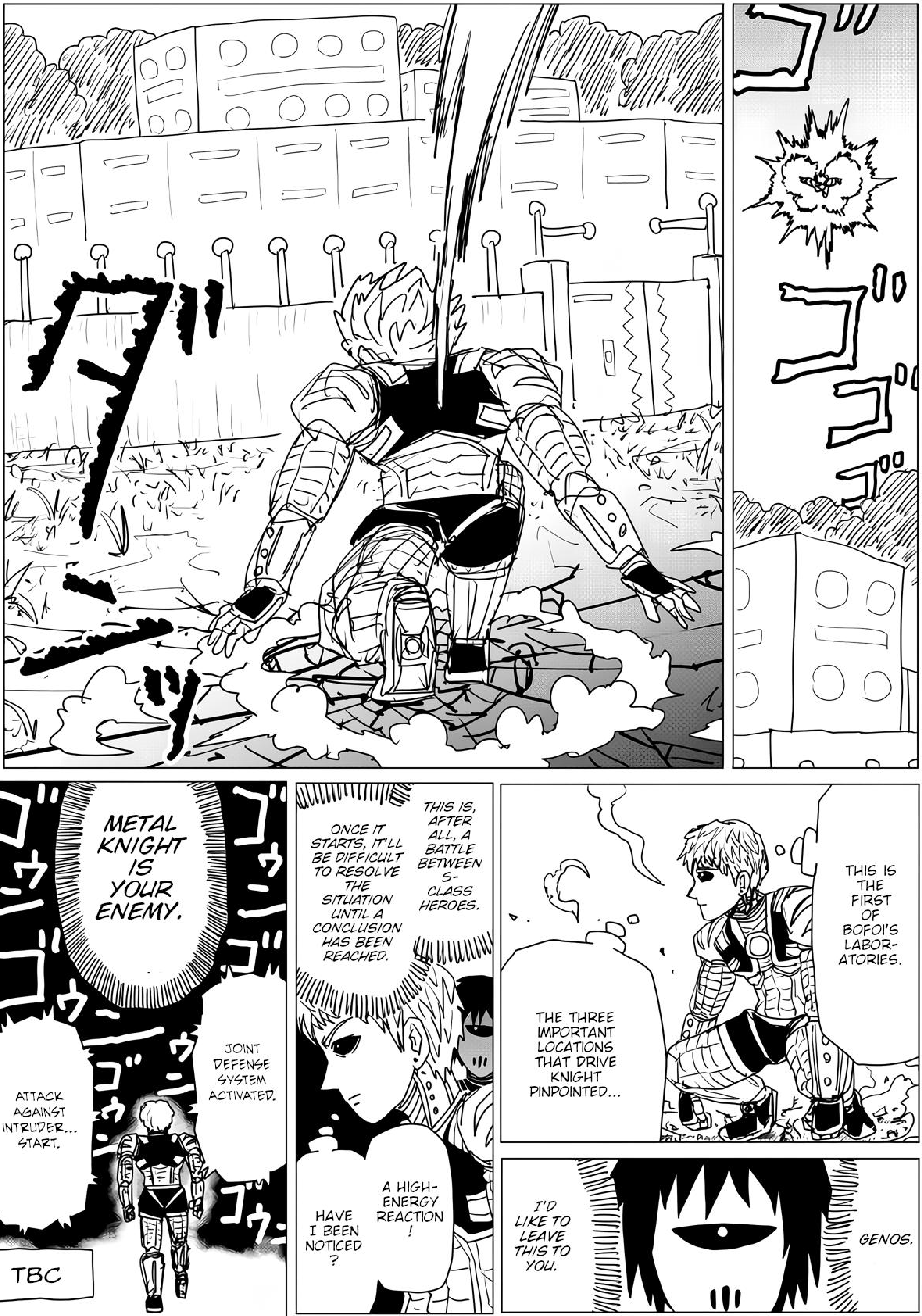

I FIGURED IT PROBABLY EXISTS, BUT
TURNS OUT IT REALLY DOES.
RIGHT NOW, HUMANITY IS ON THE BRINK OF LOSING FROM A DEAD HEAT AGAINST A "SOMETHING" RICH IN VARIETY.
AGAINST A "SOMETHING" THAT HAS BEEN INTENTLY PREPARING FOR MANY YEARS WITHOUT BEING NOTICED.
ポチ
WILL IT REACH THE FINISH LINE IN JUST A MOMENT?
I HAVE A FEELING THAT WITH ITS MOMENTUM, IT WILL TAKE ALL OF THE WORLD.
ITS METHOD IS GENERALLY CORRECT AND EFFICIENT.
A BRUTAL ALL-OUT ASSAULT OF SUCH SCALE THAT IT STOPS ALL THINKING AND LEAVES NO ROOM FOR THOUGHTS LIKE "LET'S HAVE FUN" OR "LET'S NEGOTIATE".
COULD ITS CALMNESS IN TARGETING THE HERO ASSOCIATION OVER NEO HEROES ALSO BE A THREAT?
CALCULATIONS BECOME EASIER IF YOU FIRST ELIMINATE THE FAILING STUDENTS WITH MANY UNCERTAINTIES RATHER THAN THE HONOR STUDENTS WITH HIGH FIGHTING POWER.
...SURROUNDED ON ALL SIDES... HUH.
AS FAR AS ROVER AND I ARE CONCERNED, WE CAN SURVIVE EVEN IF THIS PLACE BECOMES VACANT, BUT THE REST OF THESE GUYS ARE DONE FOR.
eAT SLOWLY.
SAITAMA'S ABSENCE MEANS THEIR LUCK HAS RUN OUT.
WOOF
ポチ


IN THIS SITUATION,
THE WORD "DESPAIR" COMES TO MIND.
...BUT SAITAMA... WE MIGHT ALL GET WIPED OUT...
IF YOU...
IF YOU AND BLUE..
CAN BRIDGE THE TWO GROUPS TOGETHER,
...SURELY YOU CAN BRING ABOUT A NEW ERA OF... HEROES...
...CAN'T... CAN'T YOU...?
....
...BLUE WANTS TO DISCUSS BRIDGING THE ORGANIZATIONS WITH YOU.
WHEN I TOLD YOU... YOU...
YOU WERE WALKING ROVER...
AND WERE PANICKING BECAUSE OF A HOLE IN THE PLASTIC BAG USED FOR COLLECTING DOG POOP.
I'M CERTAIN YOU HEARD MY MESSAGE,
SO I'M CHOOSING TO BELIEVE IN YOU.
...I'LL LEAVE YOU TO IT.


BLUE!
YOUR PULSE AND BREATHING SEEM UNSTABLE, ARE YOU OKAY?
THERE'S NO NEED TO PANIC.
YOU STARTED FIGHTING EARLIER THAN ANYONE ELSE AND ARE DEFEATING NUMEROUS ENEMIES WITHOUT DIFFICULTY.
RELAX A BIT. IF ANYTHING, LUCK IS ON OUR SIDE.
AS MR. FUZZY PREDICTED, WE WERE ABLE TO RESPOND THANKS TO THE EARLY MORNING PATROLS.
THE SCALE SO FAR MAY HAVE BEEN UNEXPECTED, BUT
WE, NEO, CAN EASILY EXTERMINATE A HOSTILE FORCE OF THIS SIZE.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT?


IT'S NOT THAT I'M DISTURBED BY...
THE ENEMY'S NUMBERS OR STRENGTH...
RATHER, IT'S ALL THIS DAMAGE...
EVERY-WHERE I WALK...
EVERYTHING IS ENGULFED IN WAR...
I'M... POWERLESS...
THE THOUGHT THAT THE WORLD CAN BE SAVED BY THE MERE EXISTENCE OF HEROES IS JUST A CONVENIENT ILLUSION...
IN ORDER FOR PEOPLE TO REGAIN THEIR LIVELIHOODS... AND TO RESTORE THE CITY... THE COLLABORATION OF MANY PEOPLE WILL BE REQUIRED.


SHIT...
HURRY UP AND FIGURE OUT THE SOURCE OF THIS DISASTER...
WE KNOW, BLUE. COME BACK AND WAIT ON STANDBY WHILE YOU REST. ONCE WE'VE FOUND THE ENEMY, YOU AND YOUR TEAM MEMBER WILL BE DEPLOYED ONCE MORE.
AS FOR ME... THE LEAST I CAN DO IS FIGHT...
EVEN AT A TIME LIKE THIS, MY DAD ISN'T COMING OUT...
BUT THE PEOPLE HAVE ME.
I'LL NEVER GIVE UP FIGHTING.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ


ゴゴゴゴ
ダンッ
THIS IS THE FIRST OF BOFOI'S LABORATORIES.
THE THREE IMPORTANT LOCATIONS THAT DRIVE KNIGHT PINPOINTED...
GENOS.
I'D LIKE TO LEAVE THIS TO YOU.
THIS IS, AFTER ALL, A BATTLE BETWEEN S-CLASS HEROES.
ONCE IT STARTS, IT'LL BE DIFFICULT TO RESOLVE THE SITUATION UNTIL A CONCLUSION HAS BEEN REACHED.
A HIGH-ENERGY REACTION!
HAVE I BEEN NOTICED?
ゴウンゴウン
METAL KNIGHT IS YOUR ENEMY.
JOINT DEFENSE SYSTEM ACTIVATED.
ATTACK AGAINST INTRUDER... START.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

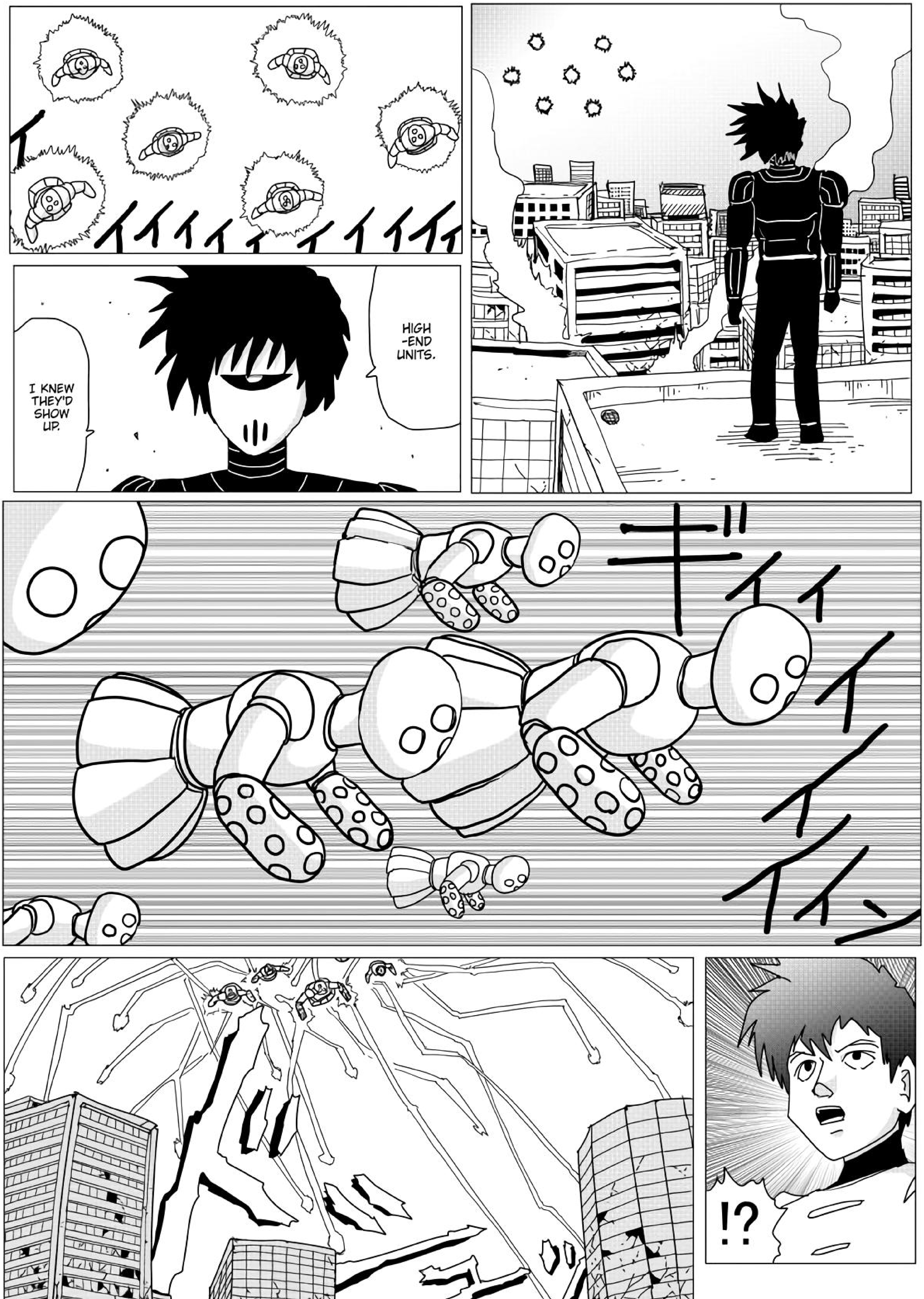
Webcomic

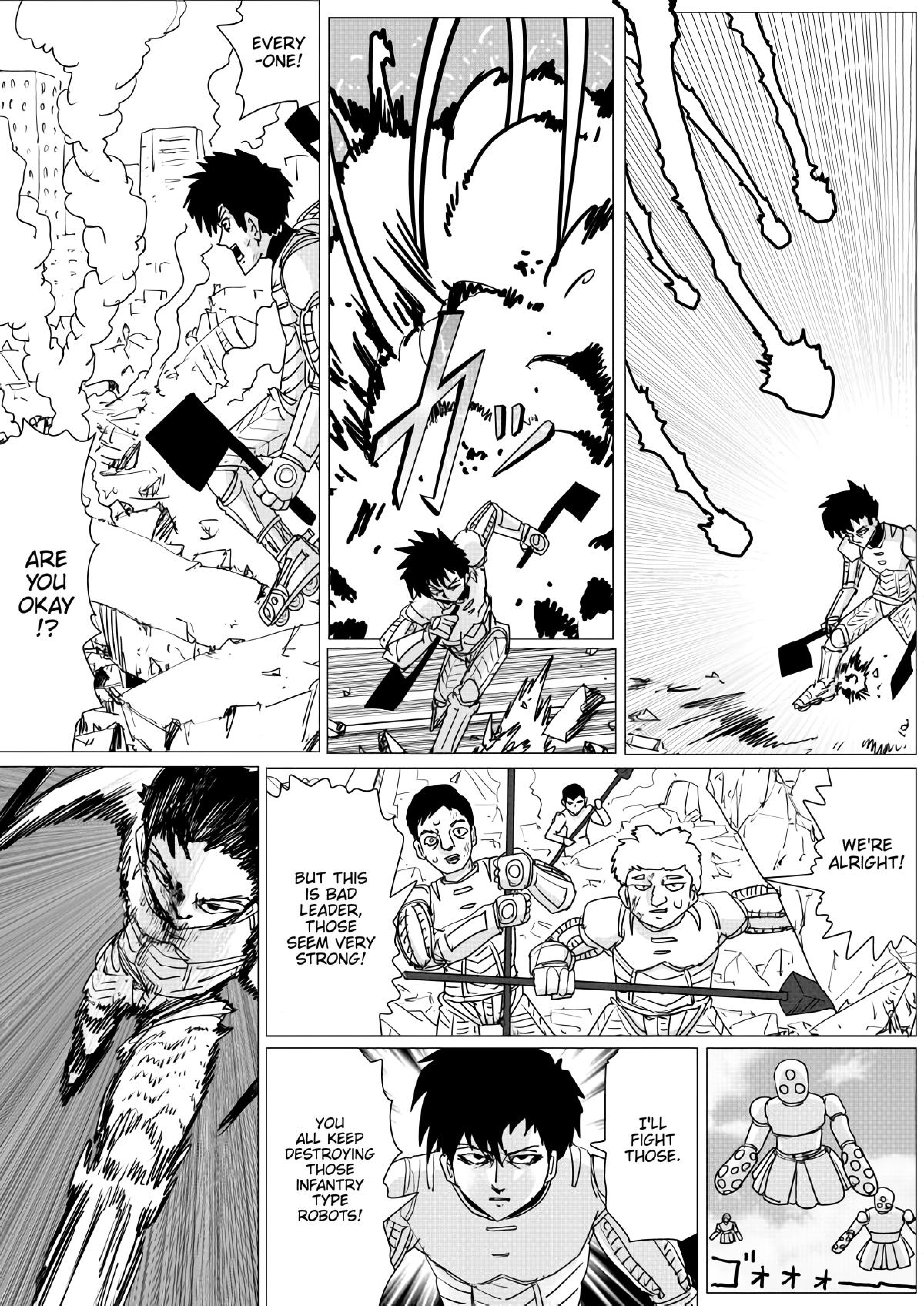
Chapter 146

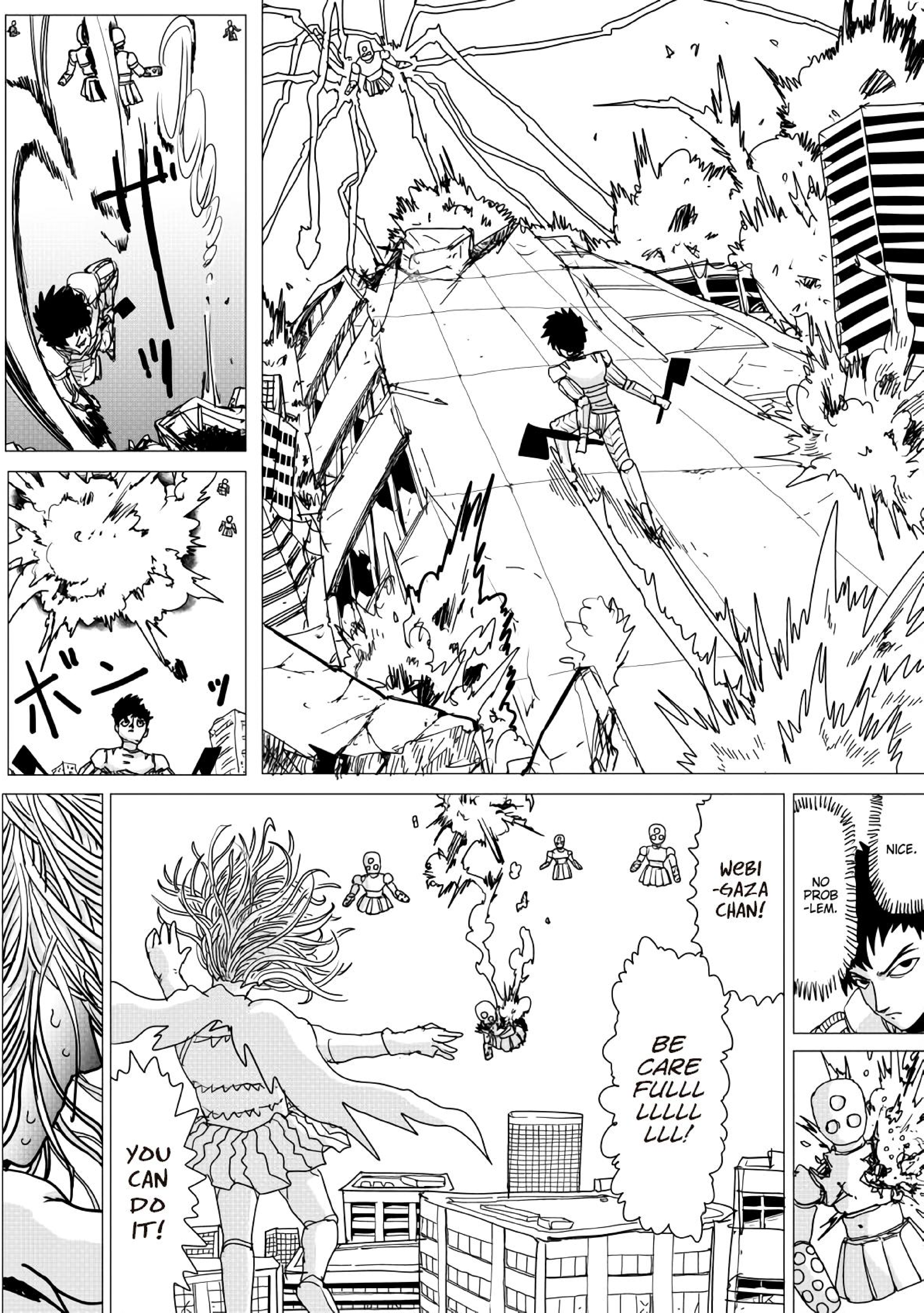
Translation by: VibhavM

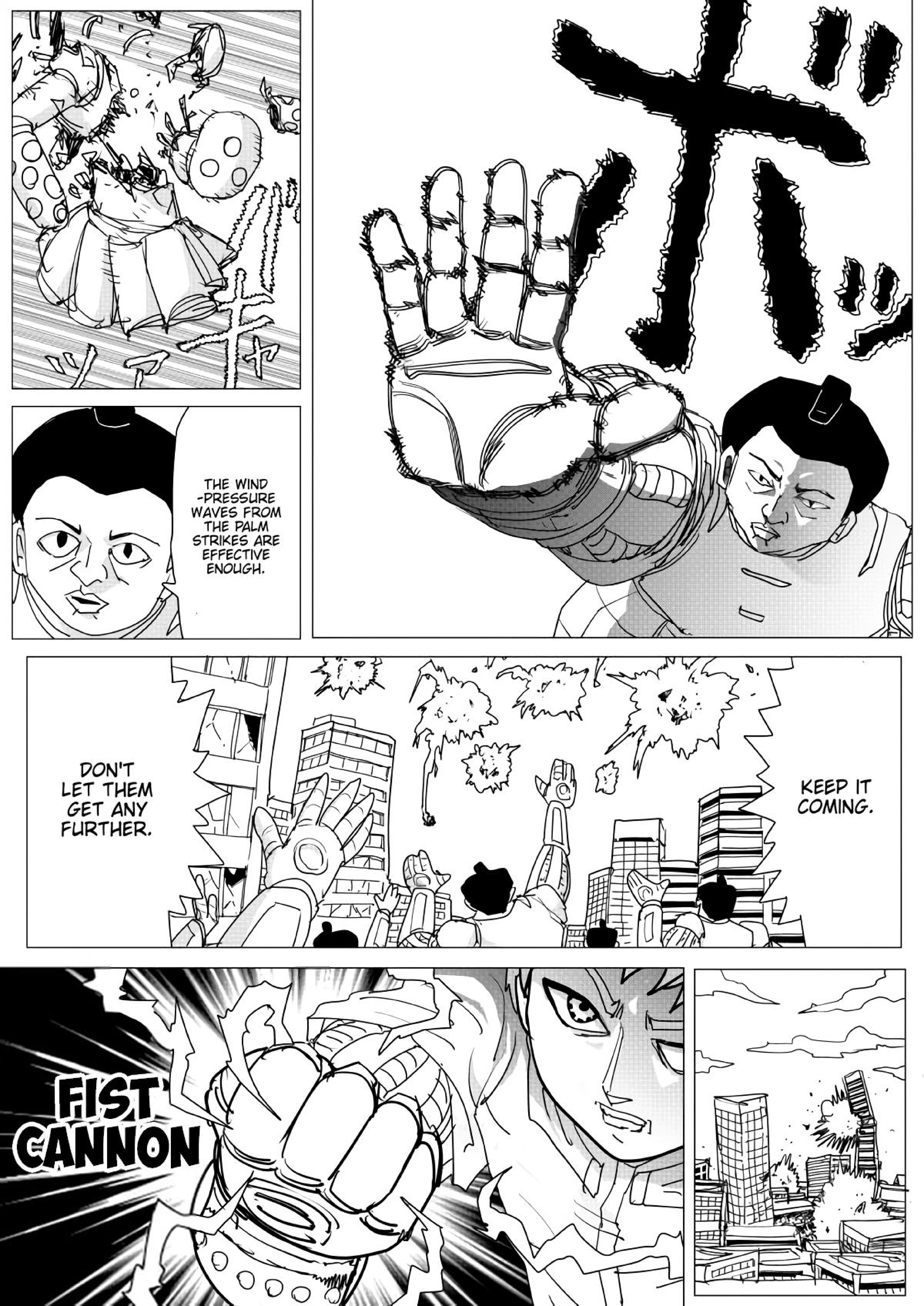
QC by: Graywords

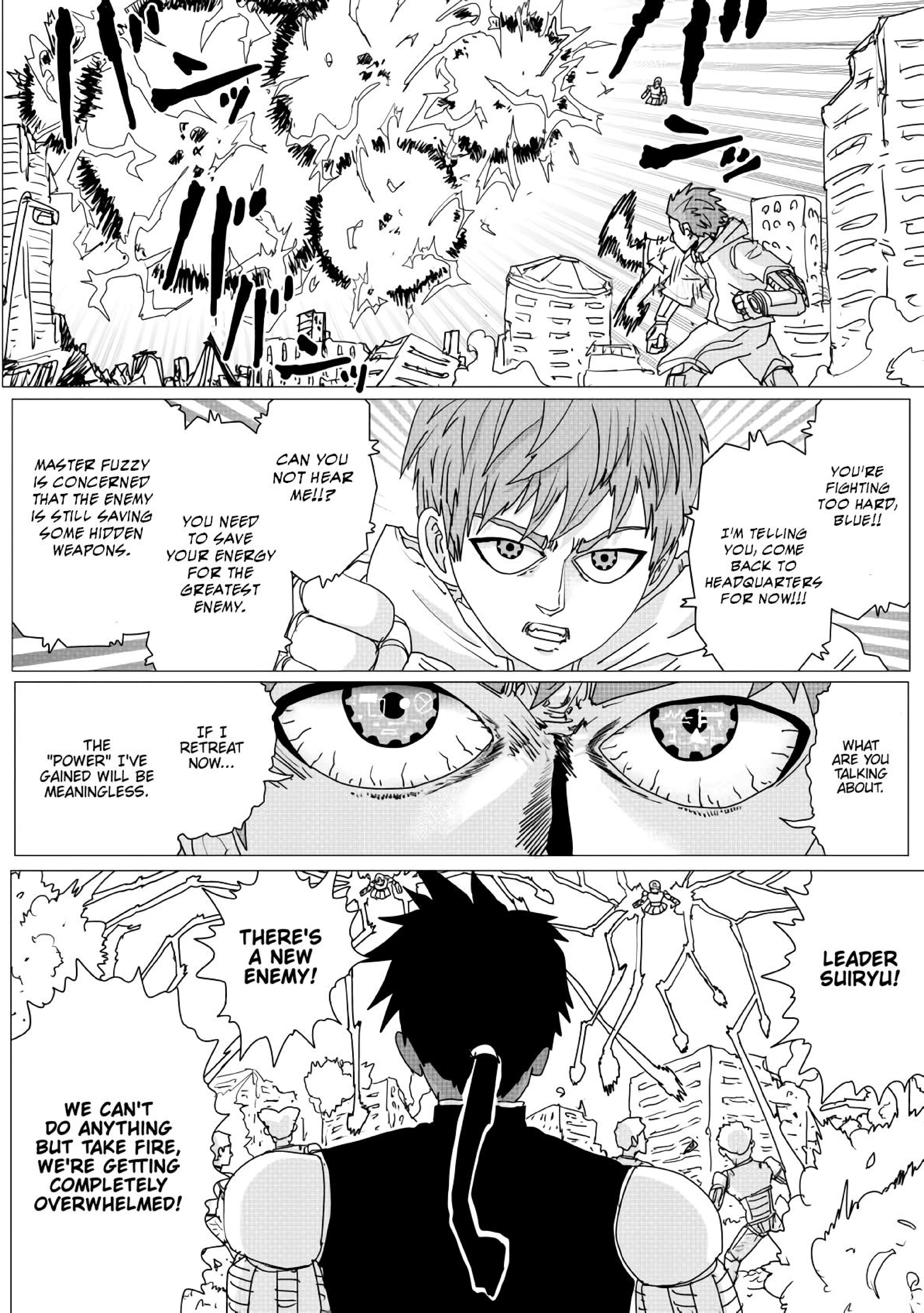
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

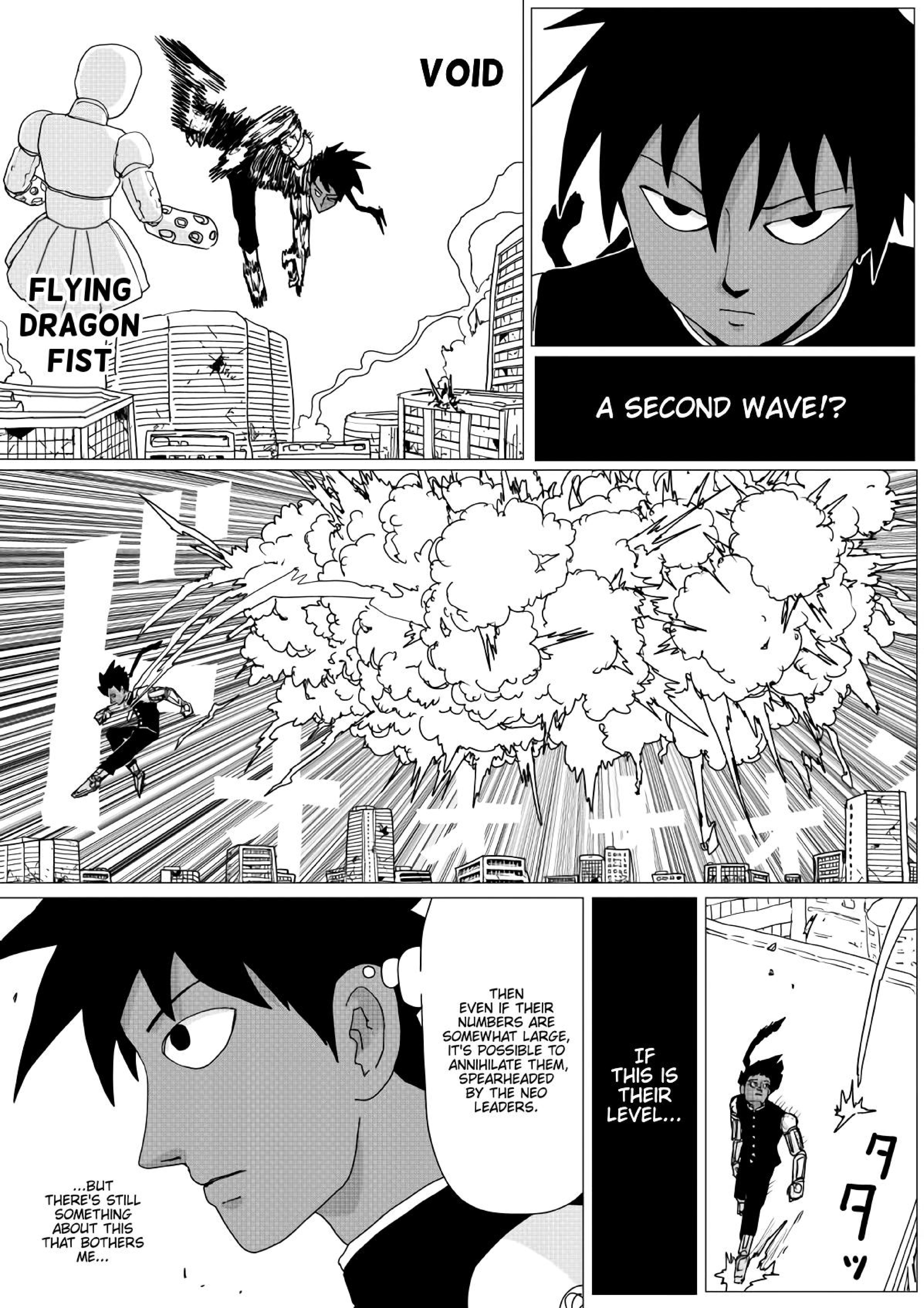

イイイイイィイイイイィ
HIGH-END UNITS.
I KNEW THEY'D SHOW UP.
ギイイイイイイイン
!?

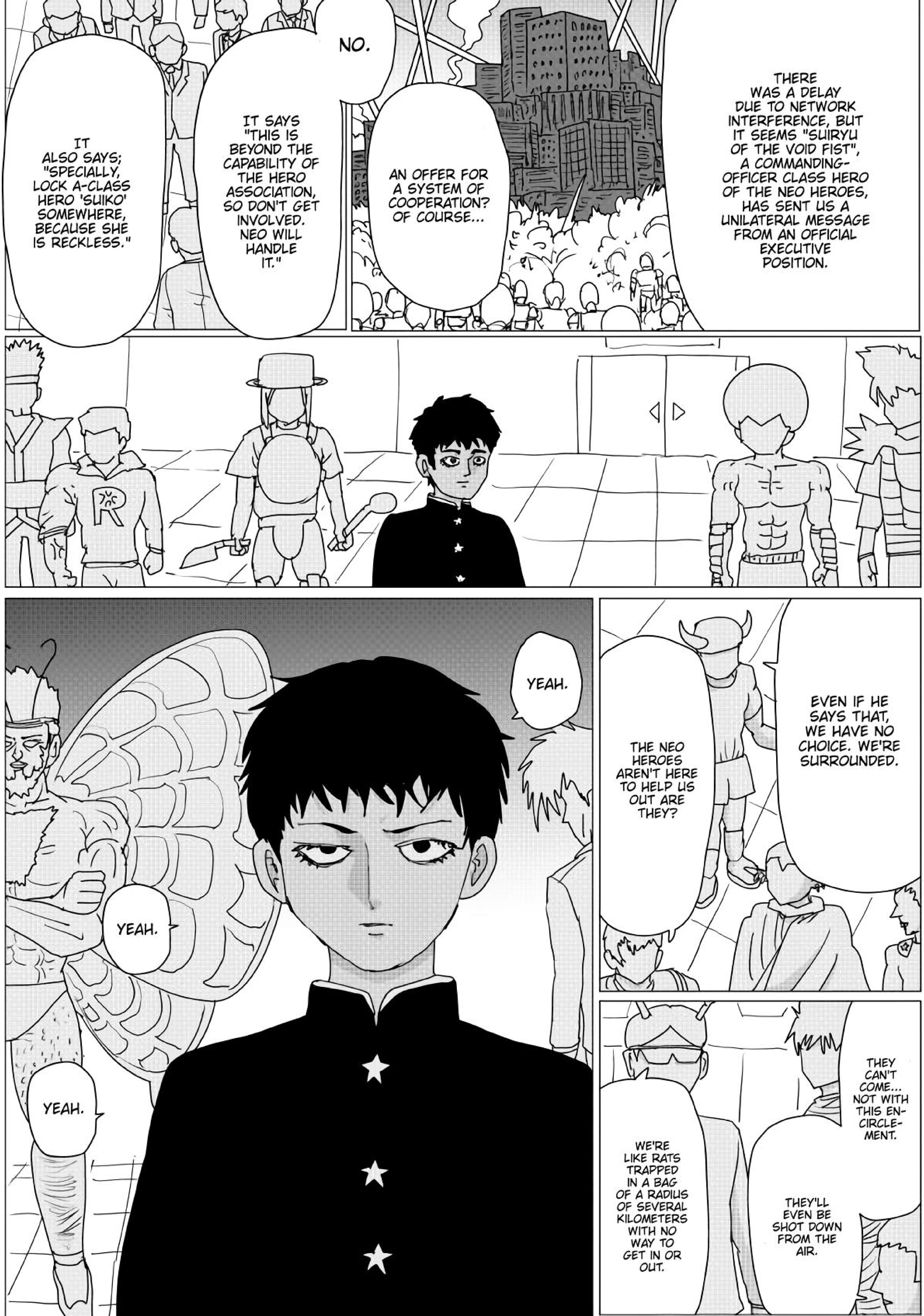

EVERY-ONE!
ARE YOU OKAY!?
WE'RE ALRIGHT!
BUT THIS IS BAD LEADER, THOSE SEEM VERY STRONG!
I'LL FIGHT THOSE.
YOU ALL KEEP DESTROYING THOSE INFANTRY TYPE ROBOTS!
ゴォォォーー

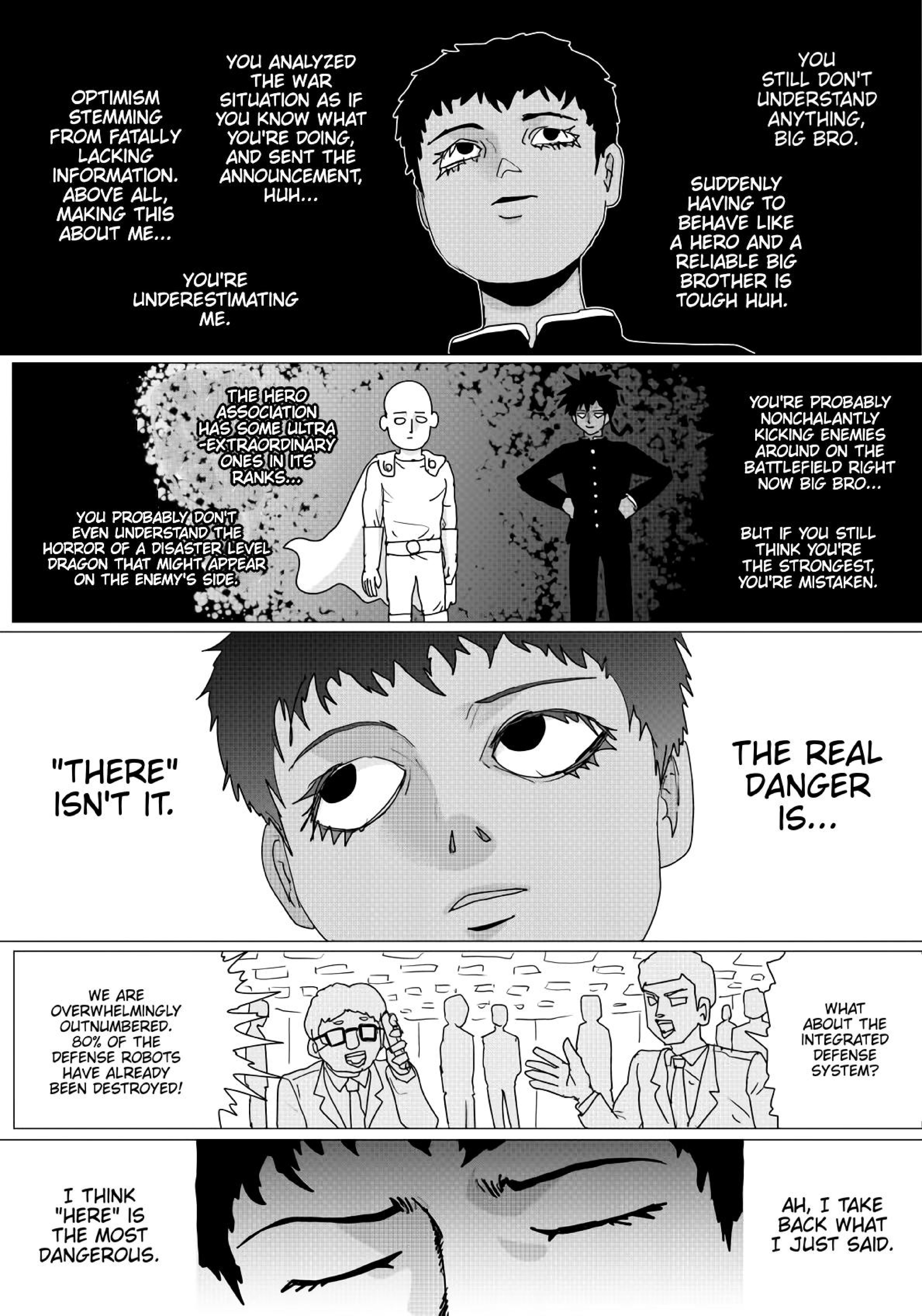

ザッ
ボンッ
NICE.
NO PROB-LEM.
WEBI-GAZA CHAN!
BE CAREFULLLLLLLLLLL!
YOU CAN DO IT!

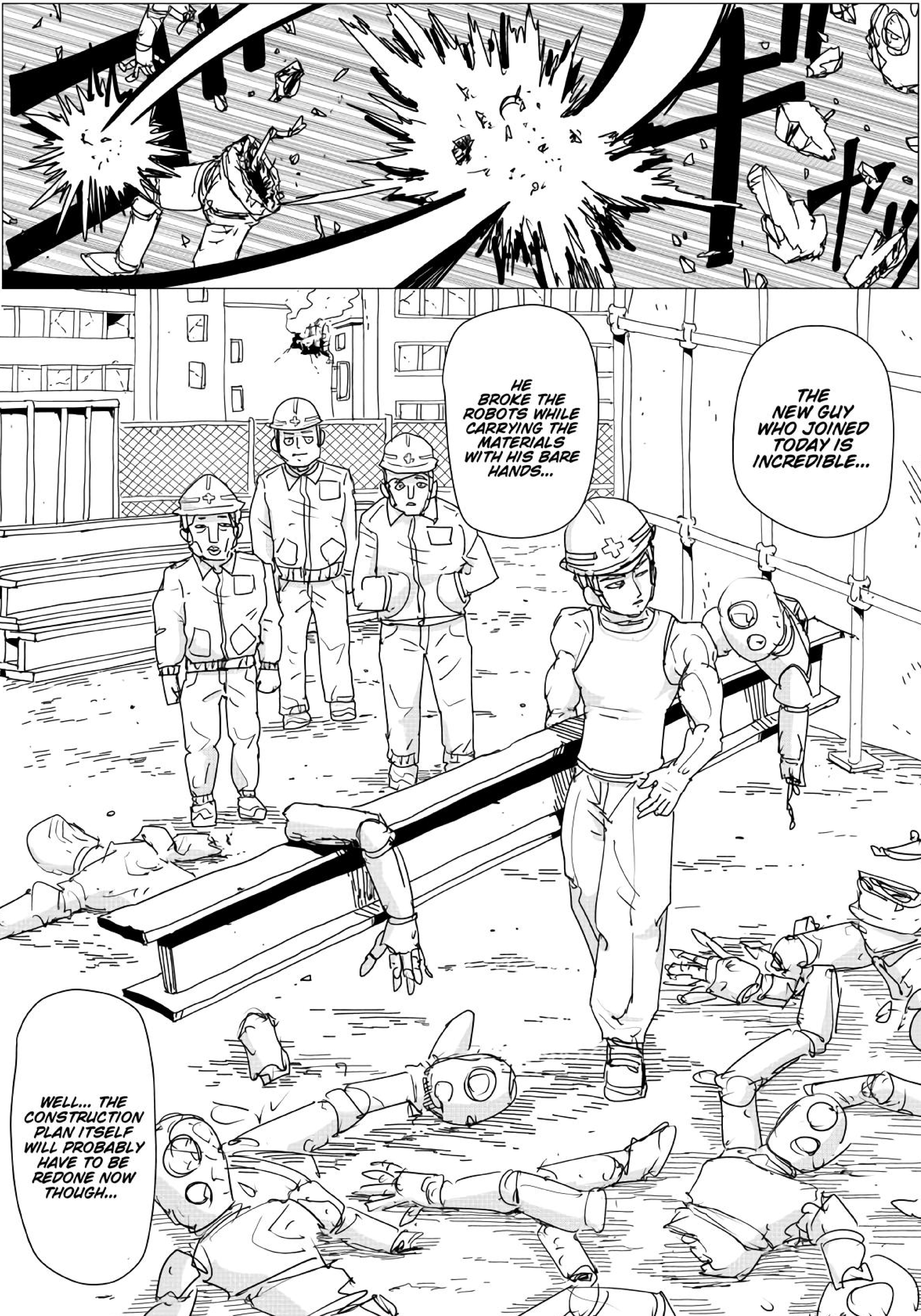

ボッ
THE WIND -PRESSURE WAVES FROM THE PALM STRIKES ARE EFFECTIVE ENOUGH.
KEEP IT COMING.
DON'T LET THEM GET ANY FURTHER.
FIST CANNON

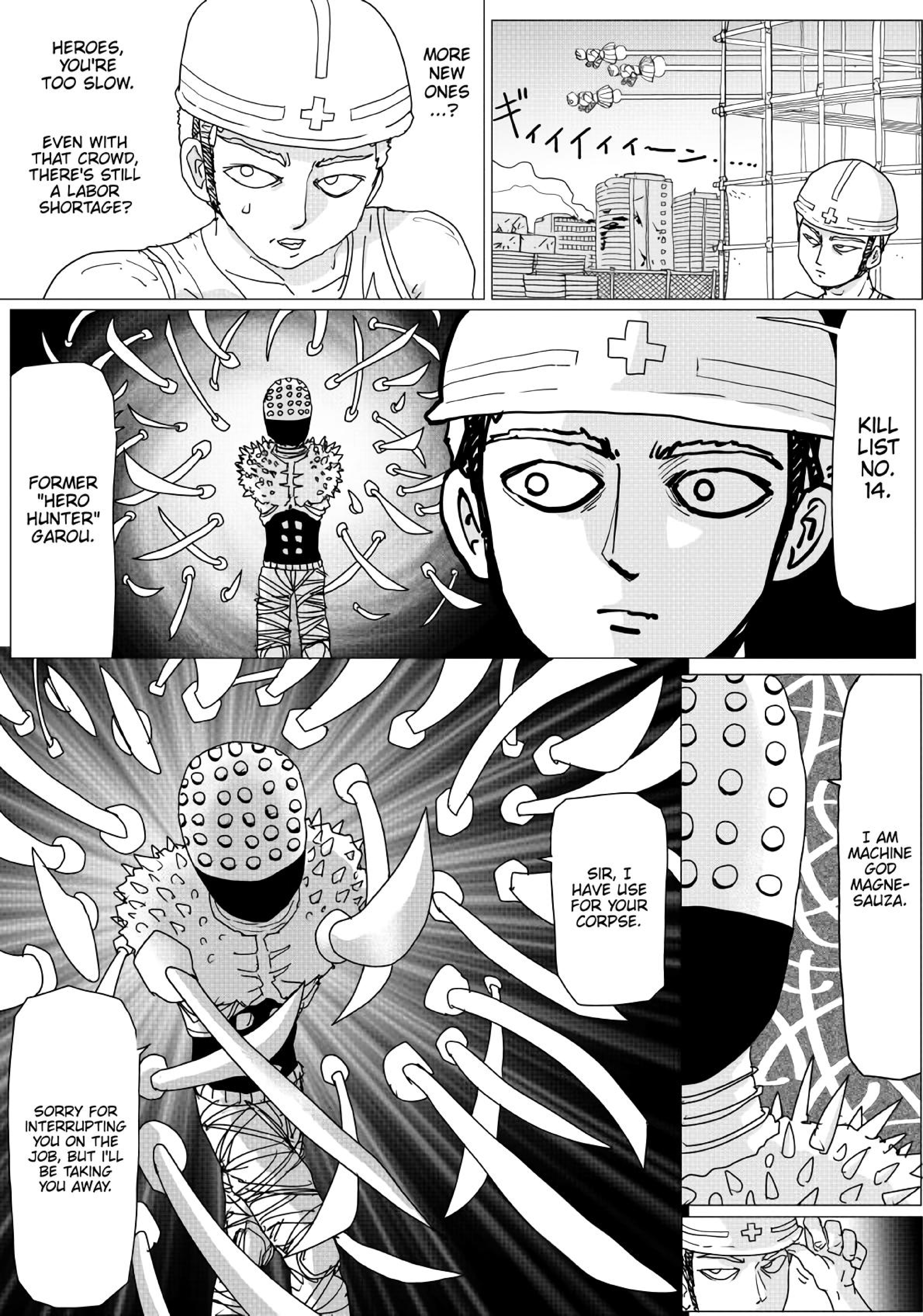

YOU'RE FIGHTING TOO HARD, BLUE!!
I'M TELLING YOU, COME BACK TO HEADQUARTERS FOR NOW!!!
CAN YOU NOT HEAR ME!!?
YOU NEED TO SAVE YOUR ENERGY FOR THE GREATEST ENEMY.
MASTER FUZZY IS CONCERNED THAT THE ENEMY IS STILL SAVING SOME HIDDEN WEAPONS.
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT.
IF I RETREAT NOW...
THE "POWER" I'VE GAINED WILL BE MEANINGLESS.
LEADER SUIRYU!
THERE'S A NEW ENEMY!
WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING BUT TAKE FIRE, WE'RE GETTING COMPLETELY OVERWHELMED!

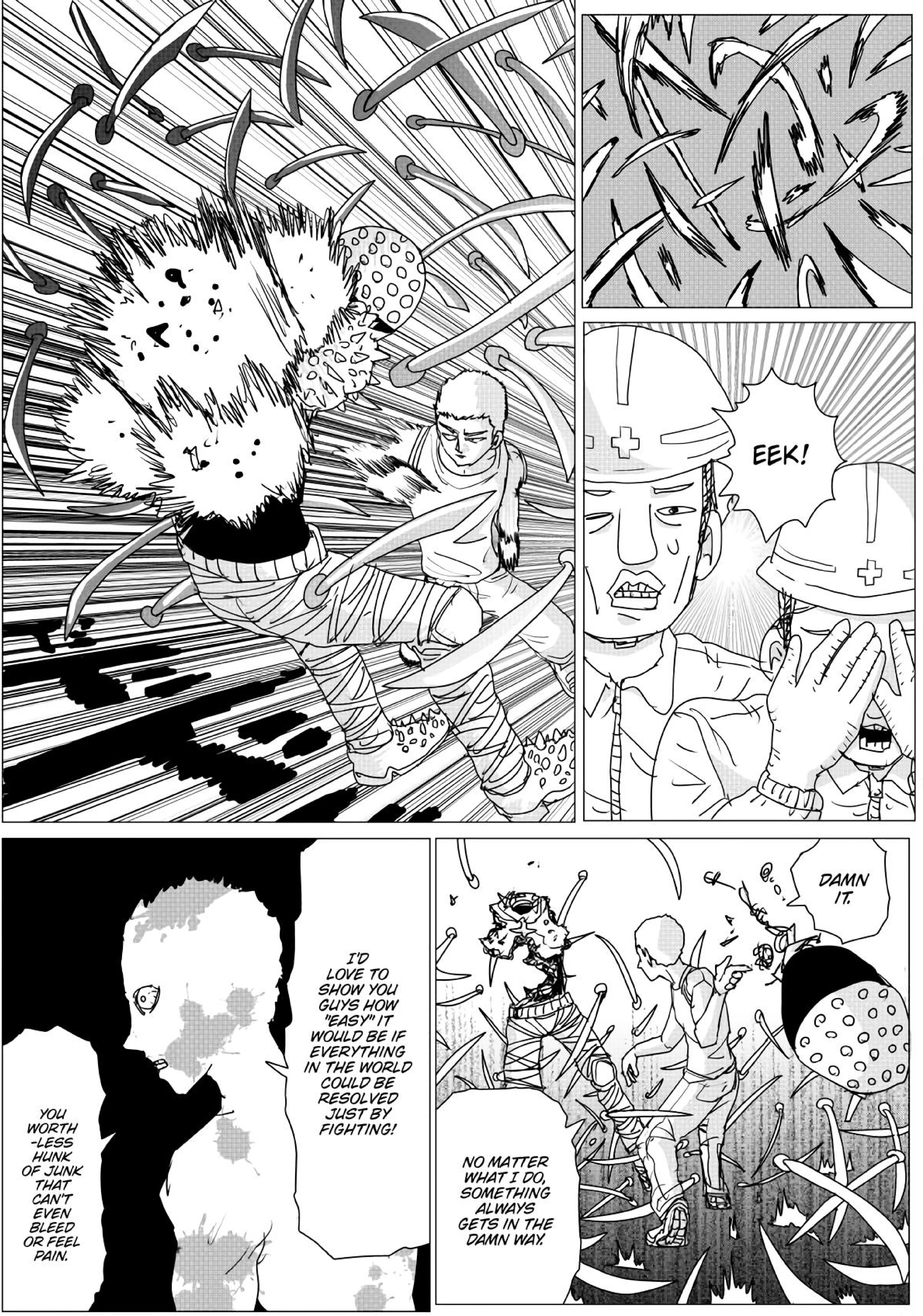

A SECOND WAVE!?
VOID
FLYING DRAGON FIST
タタッ
IF THIS IS THEIR LEVEL...
THEN EVEN IF THEIR NUMBERS ARE SOMEWHAT LARGE, IT'S POSSIBLE TO ANNIHILATE THEM, SPEARHEADED BY THE NEO LEADERS.
...BUT THERE'S STILL SOMETHING ABOUT THIS THAT BOTHERS ME...

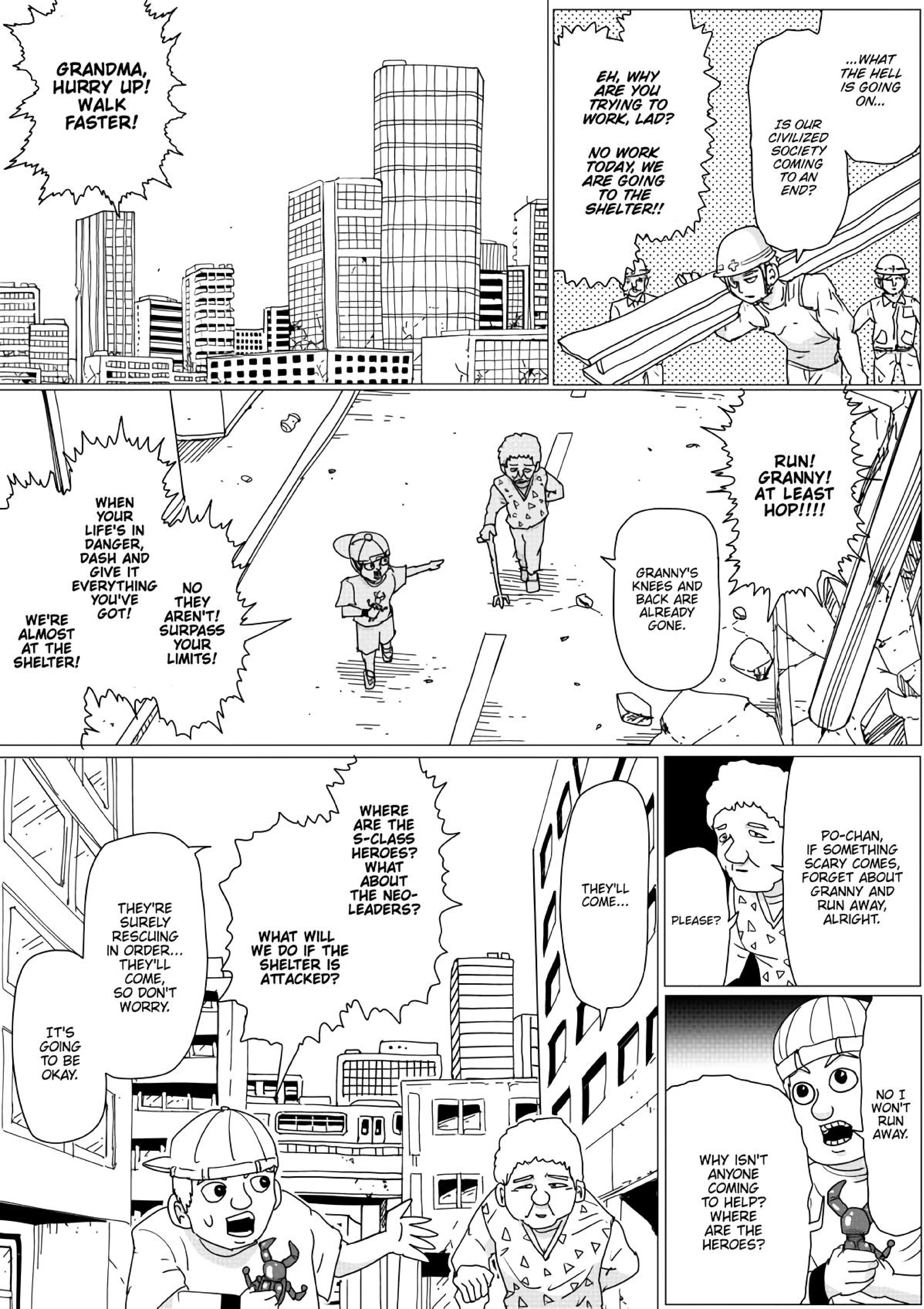

THERE WAS A DELAY DUE TO NETWORK INTERFERENCE, BUT IT SEEMS "SUIRYU OF THE VOID FIST", A COMMANDING-OFFICER CLASS HERO OF THE NEO HEROES, HAS SENT US A UNILATERAL MESSAGE FROM AN OFFICIAL EXECUTIVE POSITION.
AN OFFER FOR A SYSTEM OF COOPERATION? OF COURSE...
NO.
IT SAYS "THIS IS BEYOND THE CAPABILITY OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION, SO DON'T GET INVOLVED. NEO WILL HANDLE IT."
IT ALSO SAYS; "SPECIALLY, LOCK A-CLASS HERO 'SUIKO' SOMEWHERE, BECAUSE SHE IS RECKLESS."
EVEN IF HE SAYS THAT, WE HAVE NO CHOICE. WE'RE SURROUNDED.
THE NEO HEROES AREN'T HERE TO HELP US OUT ARE THEY?
THEY CAN'T COME... NOT WITH THIS ENCIRCLEMENT.
WE'RE LIKE RATS TRAPPED IN A BAG OF A RADIUS OF SEVERAL KILOMETERS WITH NO WAY TO GET IN OR OUT.
THEY'LL EVEN BE SHOT DOWN FROM THE AIR.
YEAH.
YEAH.
YEAH.

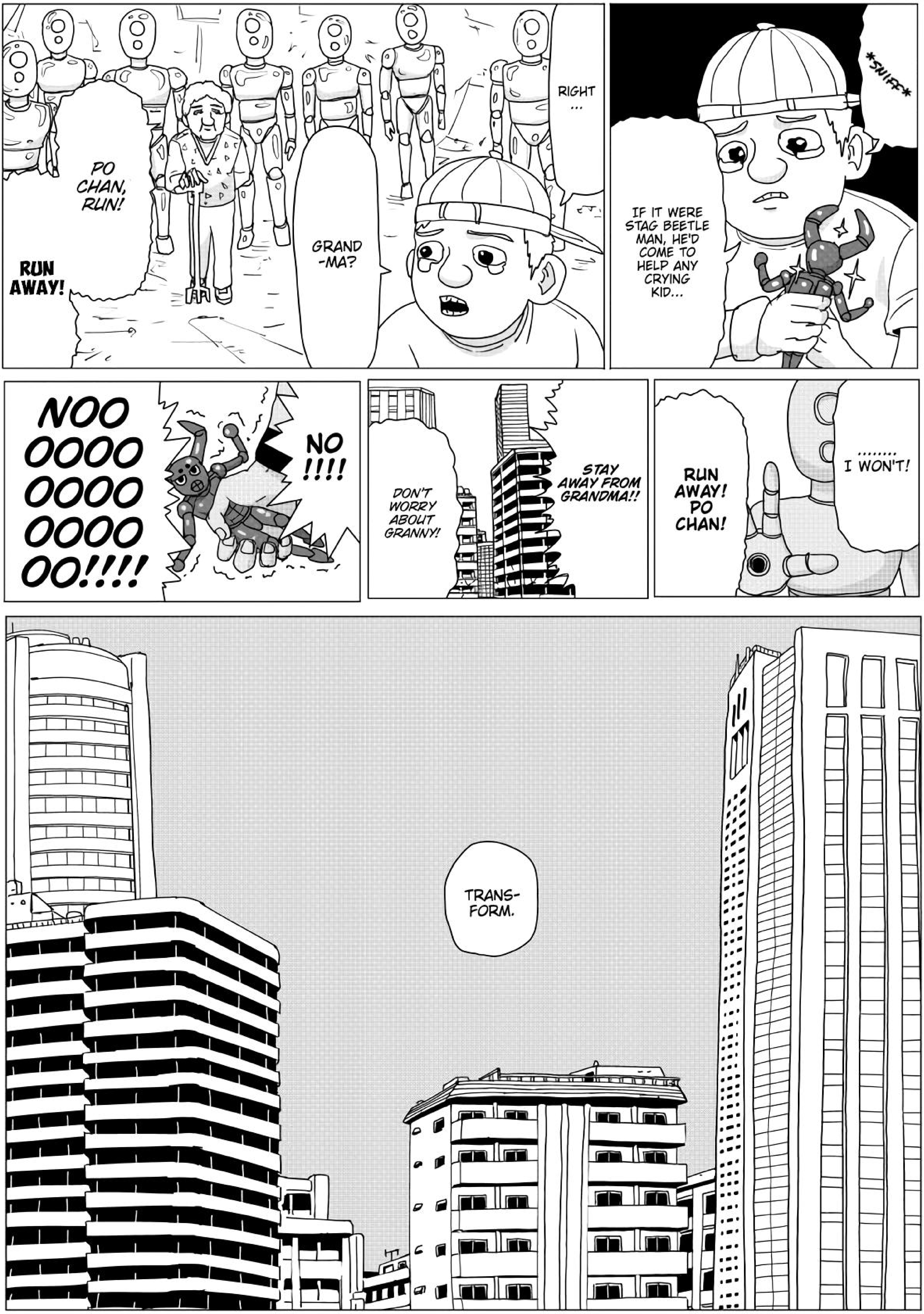

YOU STILL DON'T UNDERSTAND ANYTHING, BIG BRO.
SUDDENLY HAVING TO BEHAVE LIKE A HERO AND A RELIABLE BIG BROTHER IS TOUGH HUH.
YOU ANALYZED THE WAR SITUATION AS IF YOU KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING, AND SENT THE ANNOUNCEMENT, HUH...
OPTIMISM STEMMING FROM FATALLY LACKING INFORMATION. ABOVE ALL, MAKING THIS ABOUT ME...
YOU'RE UNDERESTIMATING ME.
YOU'RE PROBABLY NONCHALANTLY KICKING ENEMIES AROUND ON THE BATTLEFIELD RIGHT NOW BIG BRO...
BUT IF YOU STILL THINK YOU'RE THE STRONGEST, YOU'RE MISTAKEN.
THE HERO ASSOCIATION HAS SOME ULTRA-EXTRAORDINARY ONES IN ITS RANKS...
YOU PROBABLY DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND THE HORROR OF A DISASTER LEVEL DRAGON THAT MIGHT APPEAR ON THE ENEMY'S SIDE.
THE REAL DANGER IS...
"THERE" ISN'T IT.
WHAT ABOUT THE INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM?
WE ARE OVERWHELMINGLY OUTNUMBERED. 80% OF THE DEFENSE ROBOTS HAVE ALREADY BEEN DESTROYED!
AH, I TAKE BACK WHAT I JUST SAID.
I THINK "HERE" IS THE MOST DANGEROUS.

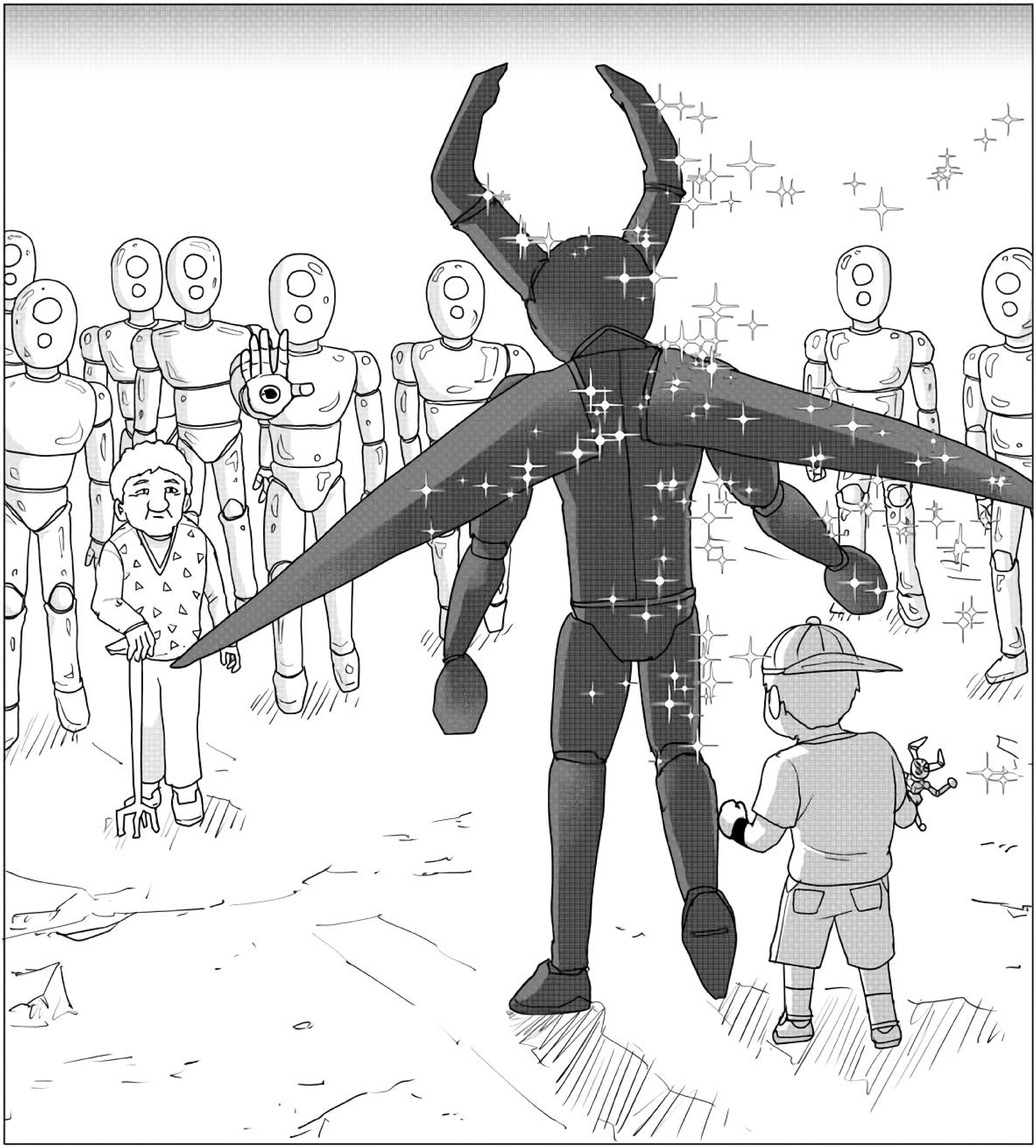

THE NEW GUY WHO JOINED TODAY IS INCREDIBLE...
HE BROKE THE ROBOTS WHILE CARRYING THE MATERIALS WITH HIS BARE HANDS...
WELL... THE CONSTRUCTION PLAN ITSELF WILL PROBABLY HAVE TO BE REDONE NOW THOUGH...

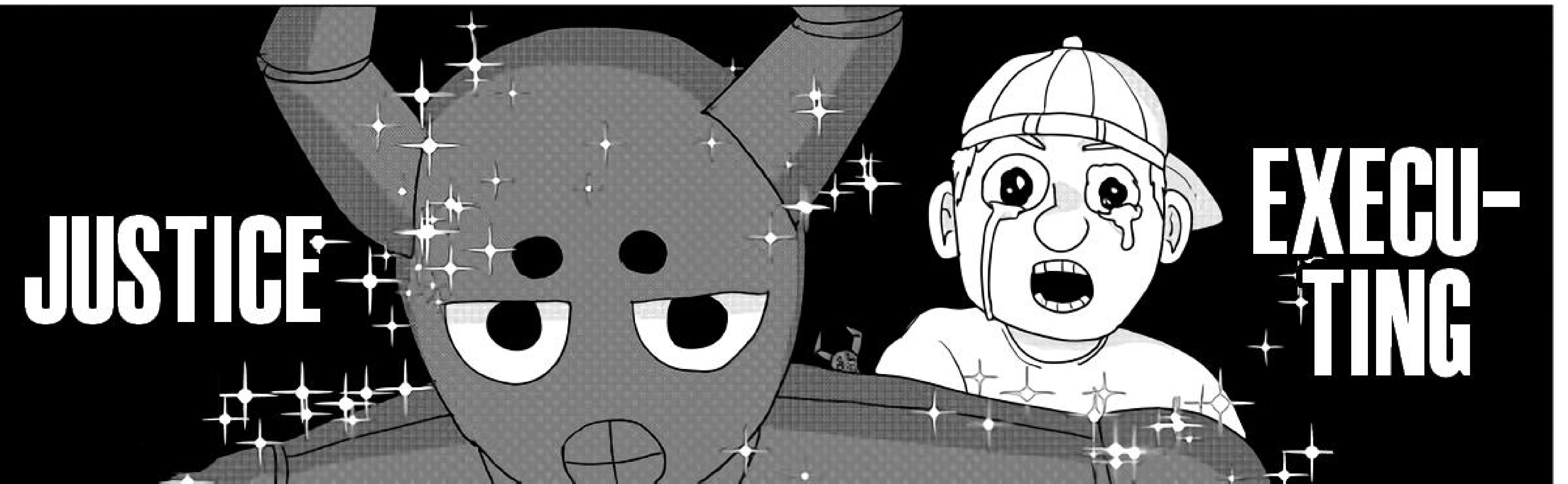

ギィイイイイーン……
MORE NEW ONES ...?
HEROES, YOU'RE TOO SLOW.
EVEN WITH THAT CROWD, THERE'S STILL A LABOR SHORTAGE?
KILL LIST NO. 14.
FORMER "HERO HUNTER" GAROU.
I AM MACHINE GOD MAGNESAUZA.
SIR, I HAVE USE FOR YOUR CORPSE.
SORRY FOR INTERRUPTING YOU ON THE JOB, BUT I'LL BE TAKING YOU AWAY.

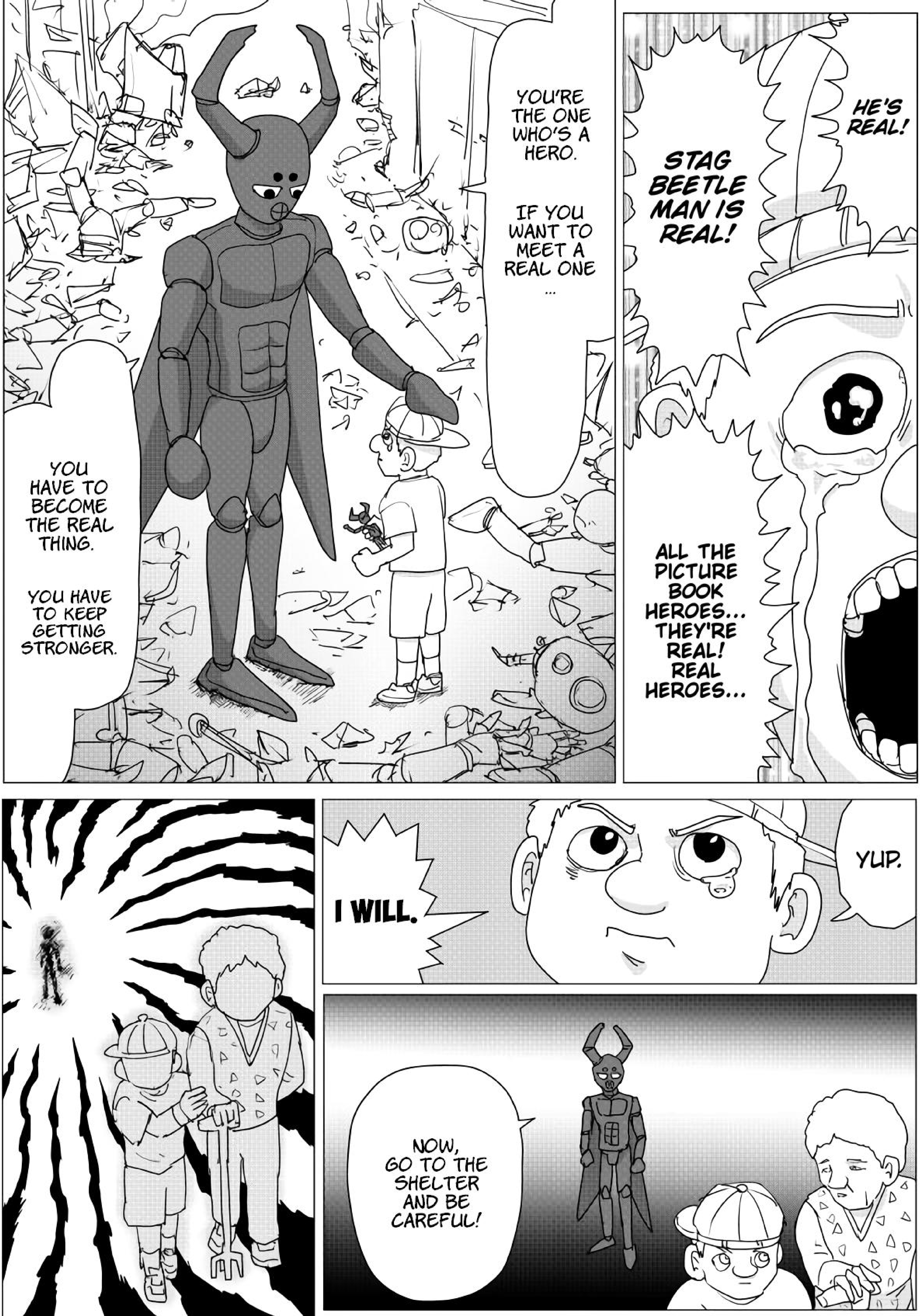

EEK!
DAMN IT.
NO MATTER WHAT I DO, SOMETHING ALWAYS GETS IN THE DAMN WAY.
I'D LOVE TO SHOW YOU GUYS HOW "EASY" IT WOULD BE IF EVERYTHING IN THE WORLD COULD BE RESOLVED JUST BY FIGHTING!
YOU WORTHLESS HUNK OF JUNK THAT CAN'T EVEN BLEED OR FEEL PAIN.

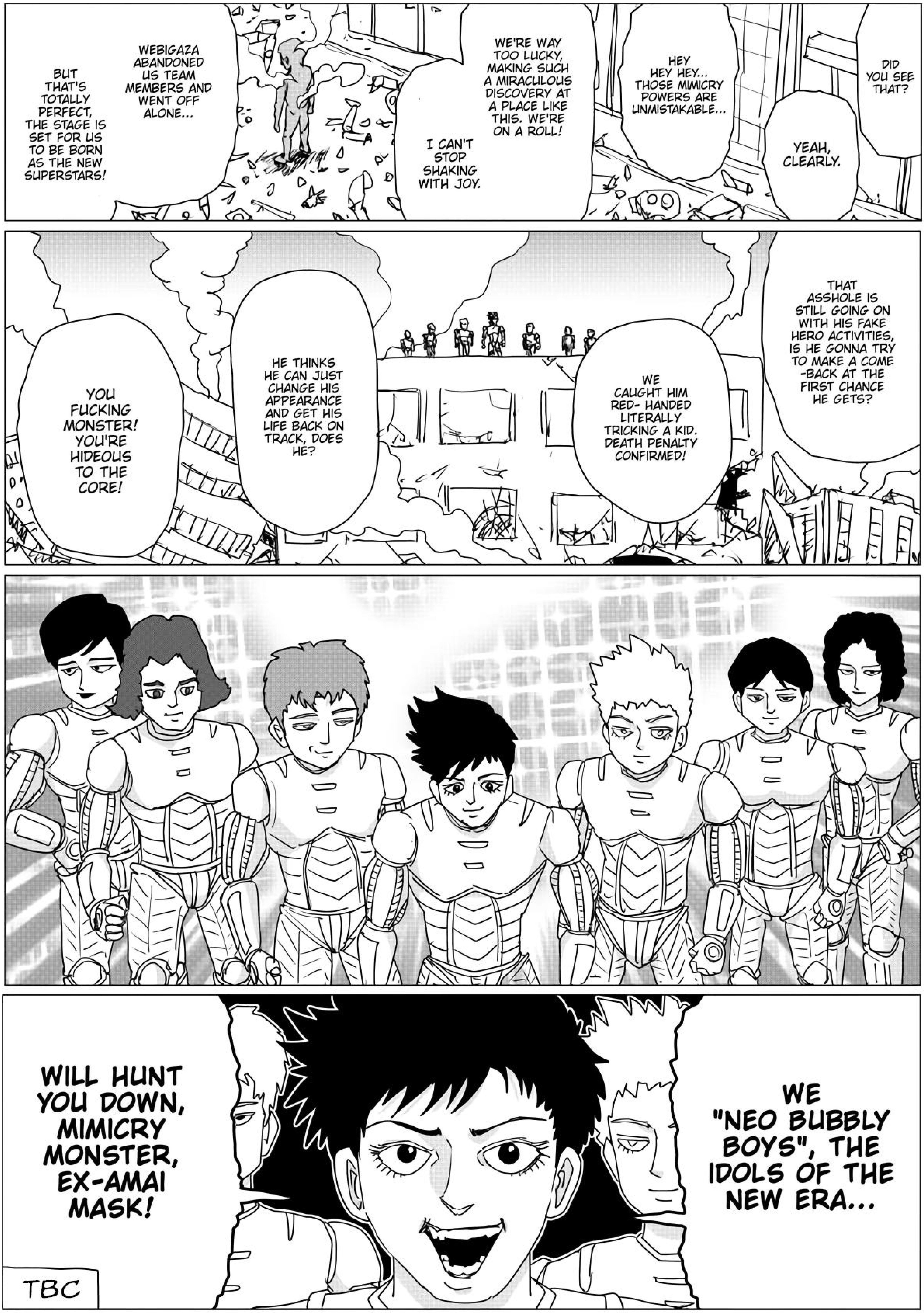

EH, WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO WORK, LAD?
NO WORK TODAY, WE ARE GOING TO THE SHELTER!!
...WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON...
IS OUR CIVILIZED SOCIETY COMING TO AN END?
GRANDMA, HURRY UP! WALK FASTER!
RUN! GRANNY! AT LEAST HOP!!!!
GRANNY'S KNEES AND BACK ARE ALREADY GONE.
WHEN YOUR LIFE'S IN DANGER, DASH AND GIVE IT EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT!
NO THEY AREN'T! SURPASS YOUR LIMITS!
WE'RE ALMOST AT THE SHELTER!
WHERE ARE THE S-CLASS HEROES? WHAT ABOUT THE NEO-LEADERS?
WHAT WILL WE DO IF THE SHELTER IS ATTACKED?
THEY'LL COME...
THEY'RE SURELY RESCUING IN ORDER... THEY'LL COME, SO DON'T WORRY.
IT'S GOING TO BE OKAY.
PO-CHAN, IF SOMETHING SCARY COMES, FORGET ABOUT GRANNY AND RUN AWAY, ALRIGHT.
PLEASE?
NO I WON'T RUN AWAY.
WHY ISN'T ANYONE COMING TO HELP? WHERE ARE THE HEROES?

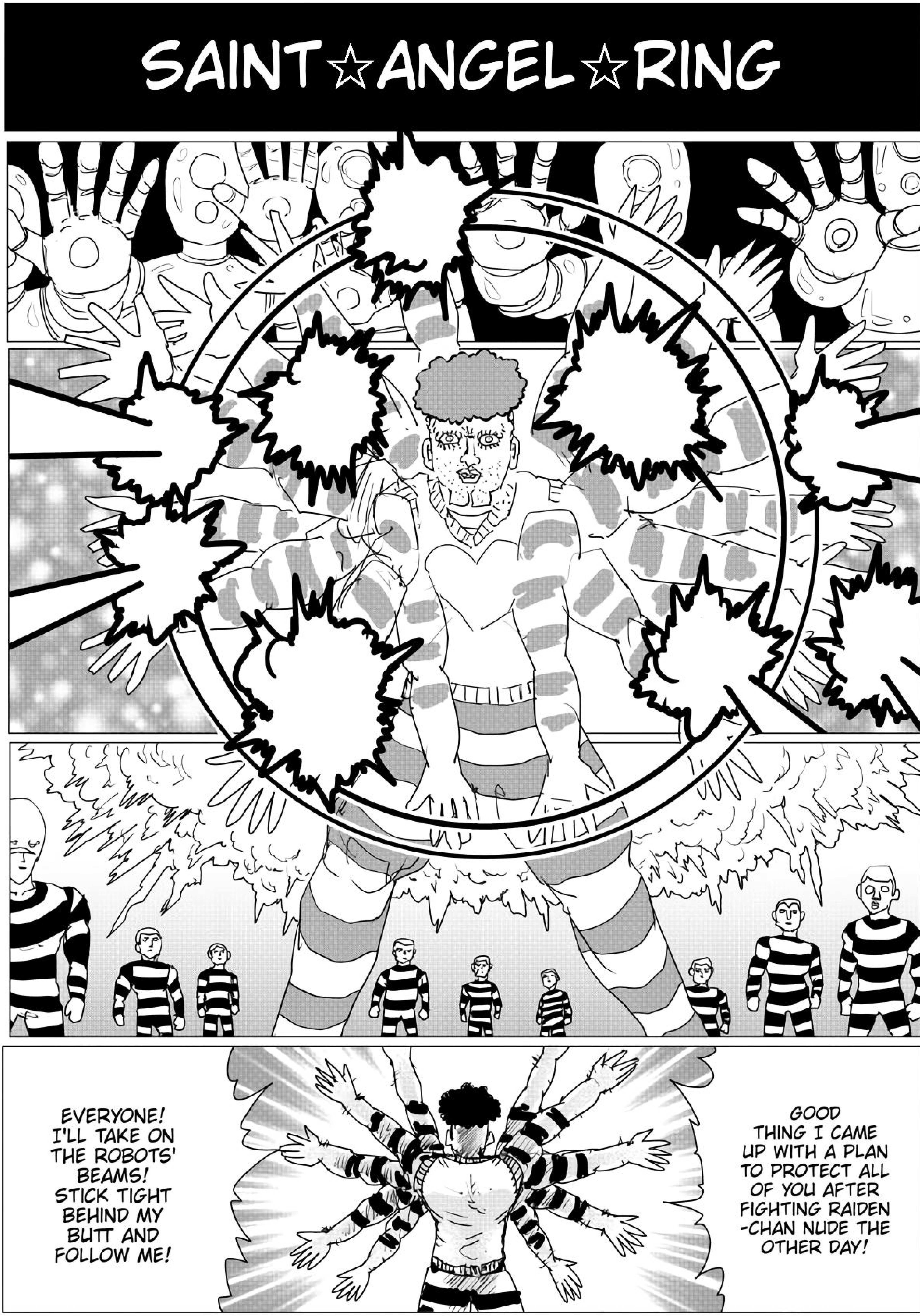

PO CHAN, RUN!
RUN AWAY!
GRAND-MA?
RIGHT ...
SNIFF
IF IT WERE STAG BEETLE MAN, HE'D COME TO HELP ANY CRYING KID...
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!!
NO !!!!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT GRANNY!
STAY AWAY FROM GRANDMA!!
RUN AWAY! PO CHAN!
.... I WON'T!
TRANS-FORM.

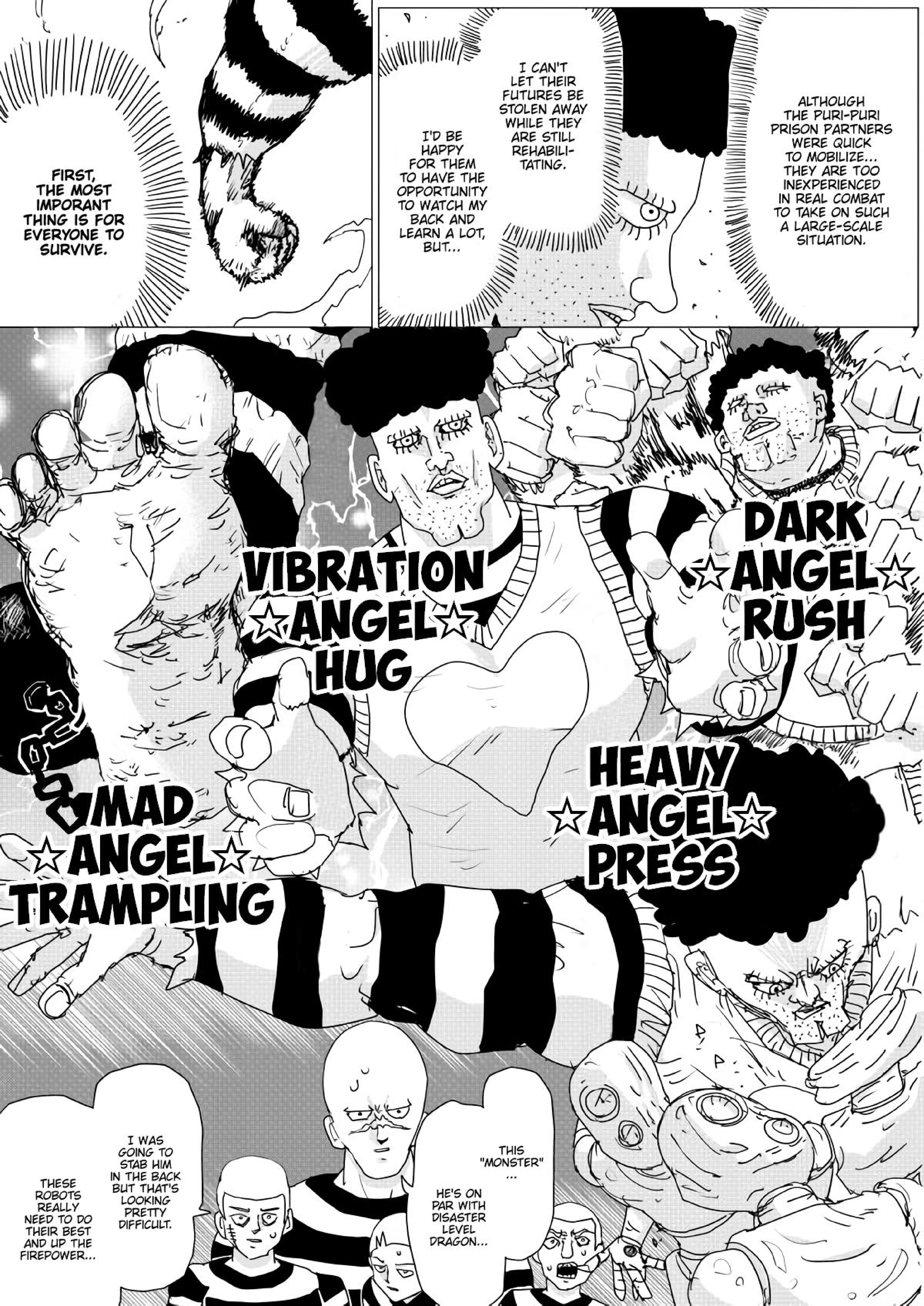


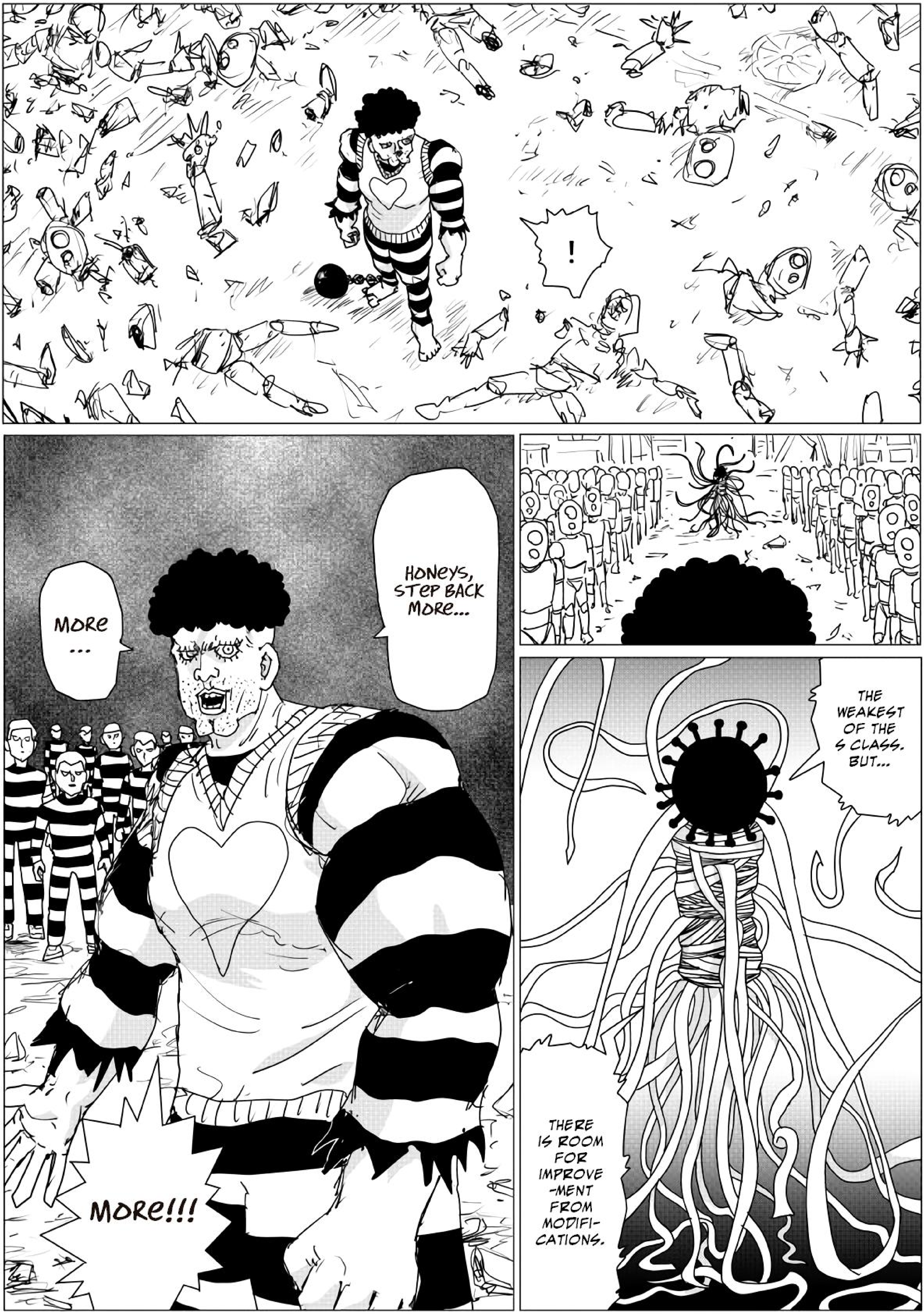

JUSTICE
EXECU-TING

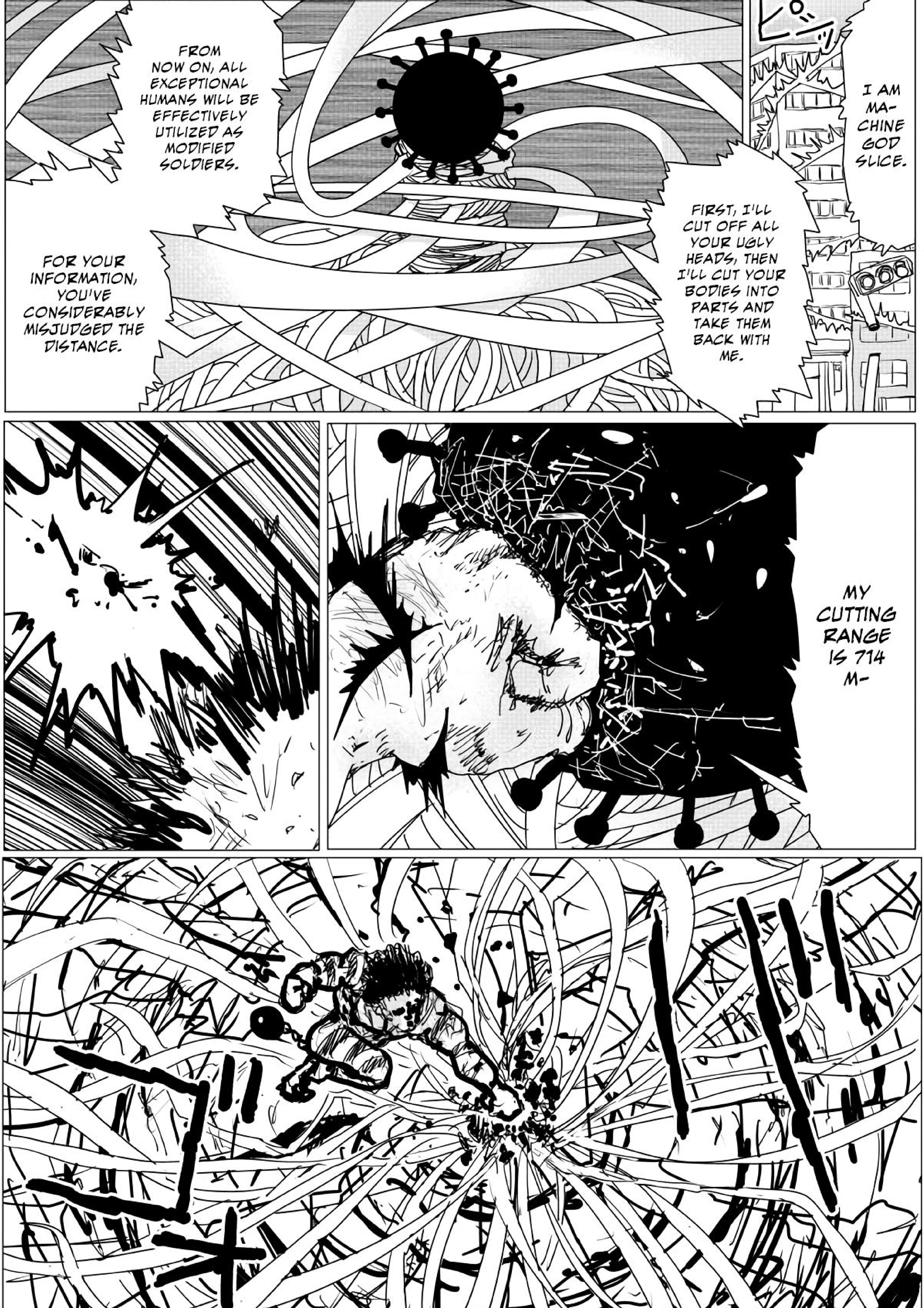

HE'S REAL!
STAG BEETLE MAN IS REAL!
ALL THE PICTURE BOOK HEROES… THEY'RE REAL! REAL HEROES…
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S A HERO.
IF YOU WANT TO MEET A REAL ONE …
YOU HAVE TO BECOME THE REAL THING.
YOU HAVE TO KEEP GETTING STRONGER.
YUP.
I WILL.
NOW, GO TO THE SHELTER AND BE CAREFUL!

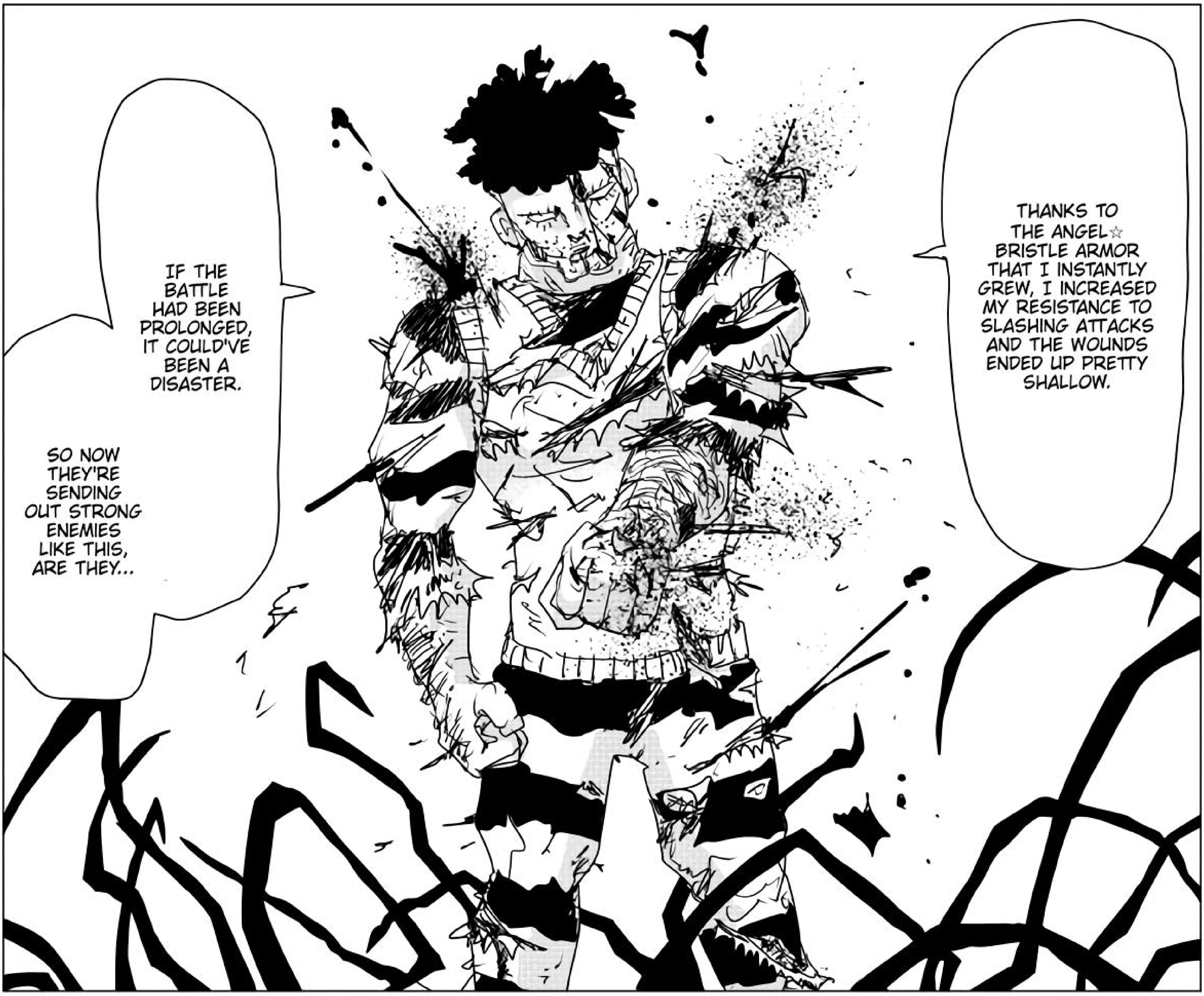

DID YOU SEE THAT?
YEAH, CLEARLY.
HEY HEY HEY... THOSE MIMICRY POWERS ARE UNMISTAKABLE...
WE'RE WAY TOO LUCKY, MAKING SUCH A MIRACULOUS DISCOVERY AT A PLACE LIKE THIS. WE'RE ON A ROLL!
I CAN'T STOP SHAKING WITH JOY.
WEBIGAZA ABANDONED US TEAM MEMBERS AND WENT OFF ALONE...
BUT THAT'S TOTALLY PERFECT, THE STAGE IS SET FOR US TO BE BORN AS THE NEW SUPERSTARS!
THAT ASSHOLE IS STILL GOING ON WITH HIS FAKE HERO ACTIVITIES, IS HE GONNA TRY TO MAKE A COME-BACK AT THE FIRST CHANCE HE GETS?
WE CAUGHT HIM RED- HANDED LITERALLY TRICKING A KID. DEATH PENALTY CONFIRMED!
HE THINKS HE CAN JUST CHANGE HIS APPEARANCE AND GET HIS LIFE BACK ON TRACK, DOES HE?
YOU FUCKING MONSTER! YOU'RE HIDEOUS TO THE CORE!
WE "NEO BUBBLY BOYS", THE IDOLS OF THE NEW ERA...
WILL HUNT YOU DOWN, MIMICRY MONSTER, EX-AMAI MASK!
TBC

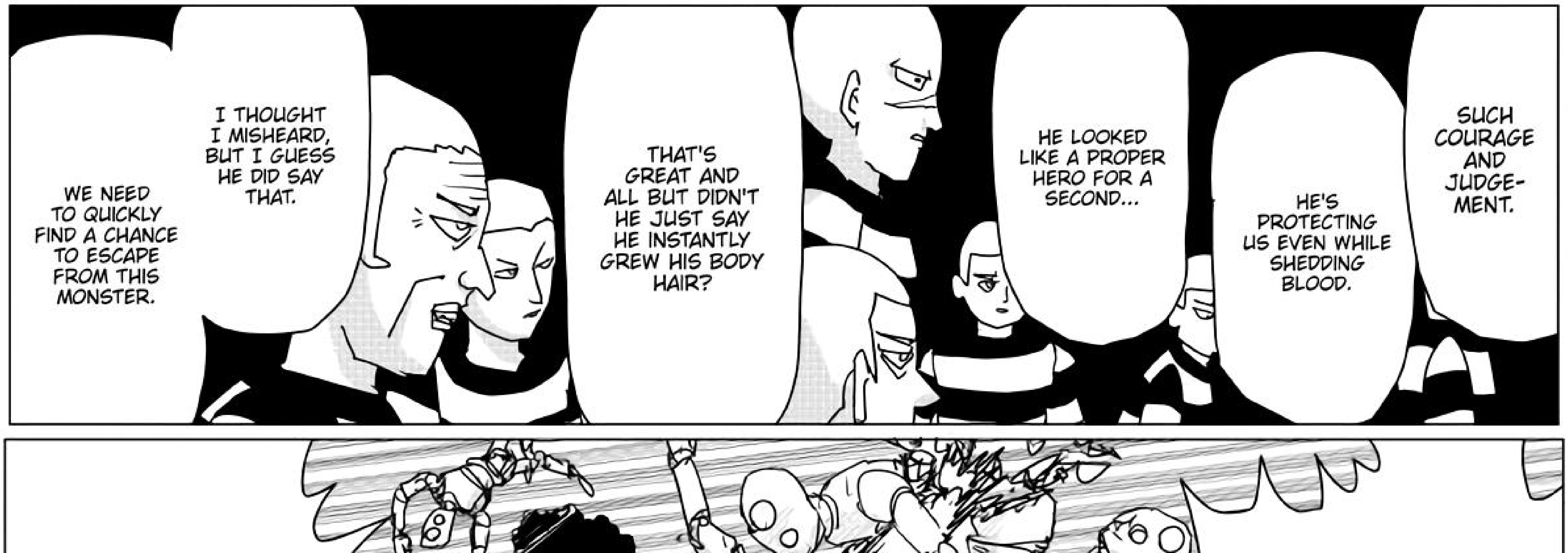

SAINT☆ANGEL☆RING
GOOD THING I CAME UP WITH A PLAN TO PROTECT ALL OF YOU AFTER FIGHTING RAIDEN-CHAN NUDE THE OTHER DAY!
EVERYONE! I'LL TAKE ON THE ROBOTS' BEAMS! STICK TIGHT BEHIND MY BUTT AND FOLLOW ME!

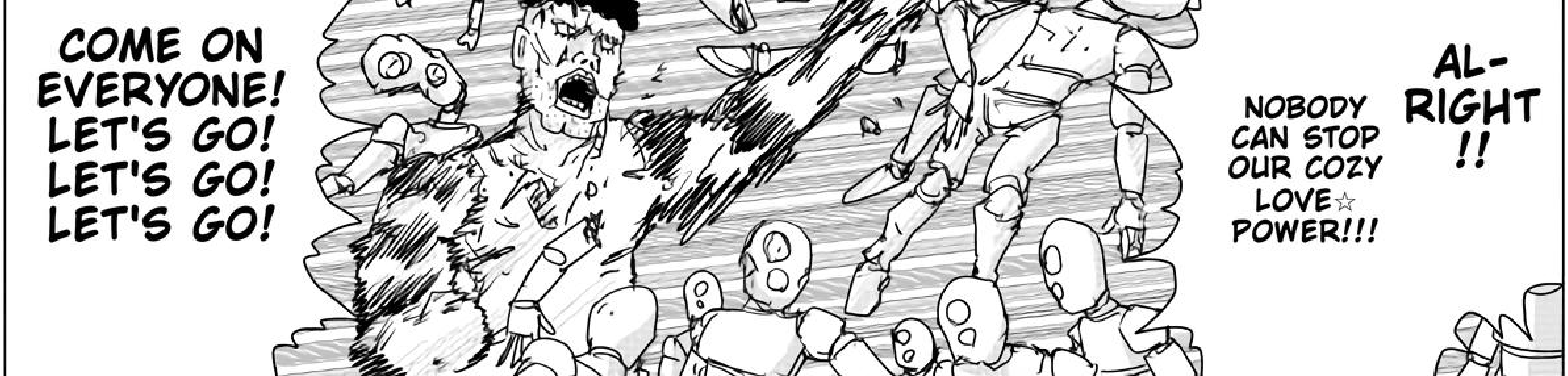

ALTHOUGH THE PURI-PURI PRISON PARTNERS WERE QUICK TO MOBILIZE... THEY ARE TOO INEXPERIENCED IN REAL COMBAT TO TAKE ON SUCH A LARGE-SCALE SITUATION.
I CAN'T LET THEIR FUTURES BE STOLEN AWAY WHILE THEY ARE STILL REHABILITATING.
I'D BE HAPPY FOR THEM TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO WATCH MY BACK AND LEARN A LOT, BUT...
FIRST, THE MOST IMPORANT THING IS FOR EVERYONE TO SURVIVE.
DARK ☆ANGEL☆ RUSH
VIBRATION ☆ANGEL☆ HUG
HEAVY ☆ANGEL☆ PRESS
MAD ☆ANGEL☆ TRAMPLING
THIS "MONSTER"...
HE'S ON PAR WITH DISASTER LEVEL DRAGON...
I WAS GOING TO STAB HIM IN THE BACK BUT THAT'S LOOKING PRETTY DIFFICULT.
THESE ROBOTS REALLY NEED TO DO THEIR BEST AND UP THE FIREPOWER...

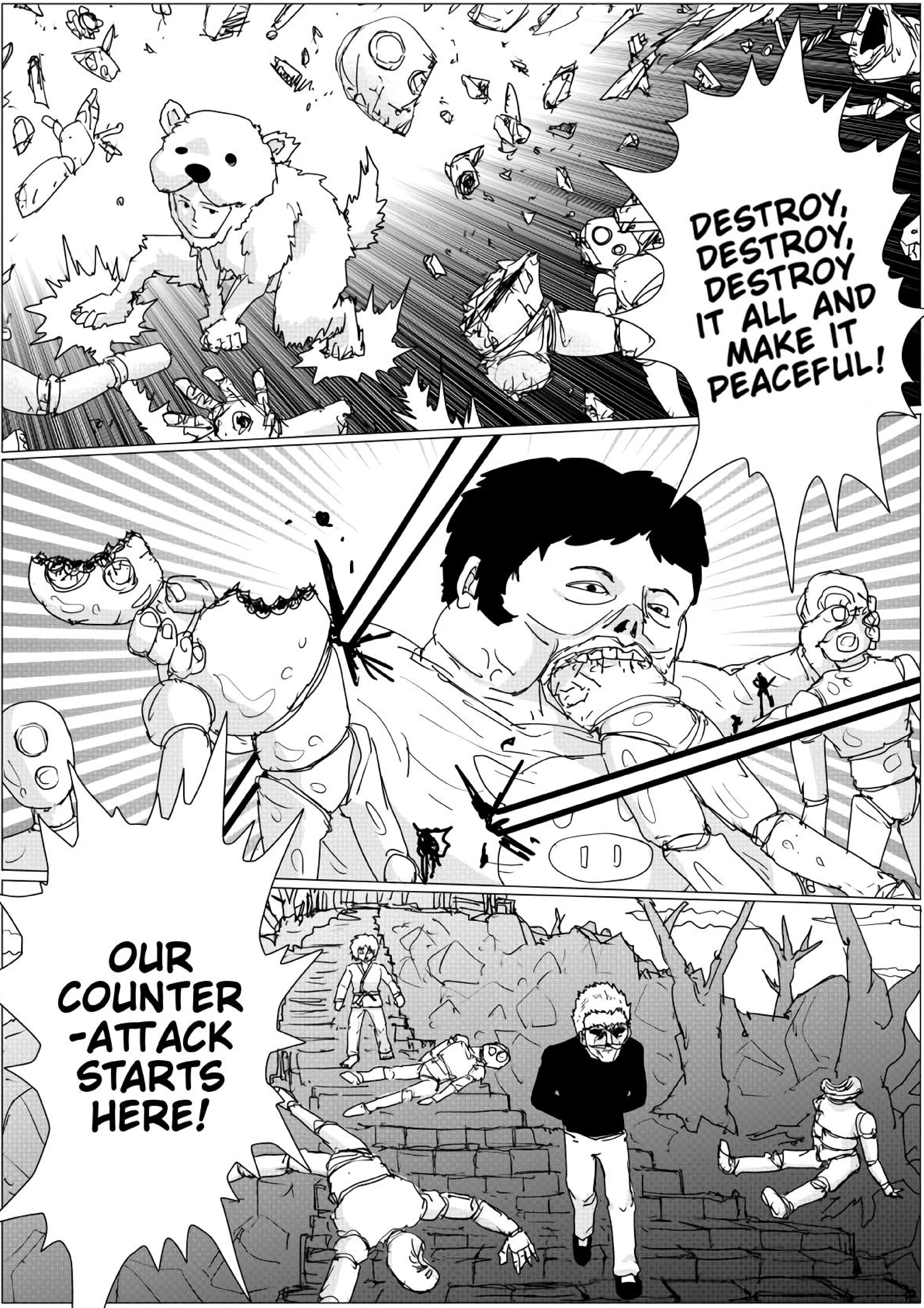

!
THE WEAKEST OF THE S CLASS. BUT...
THERE IS ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT FROM MODIFICATIONS.
HONEYS, STEP BACK MORE...
MORE ...
MORE!!!

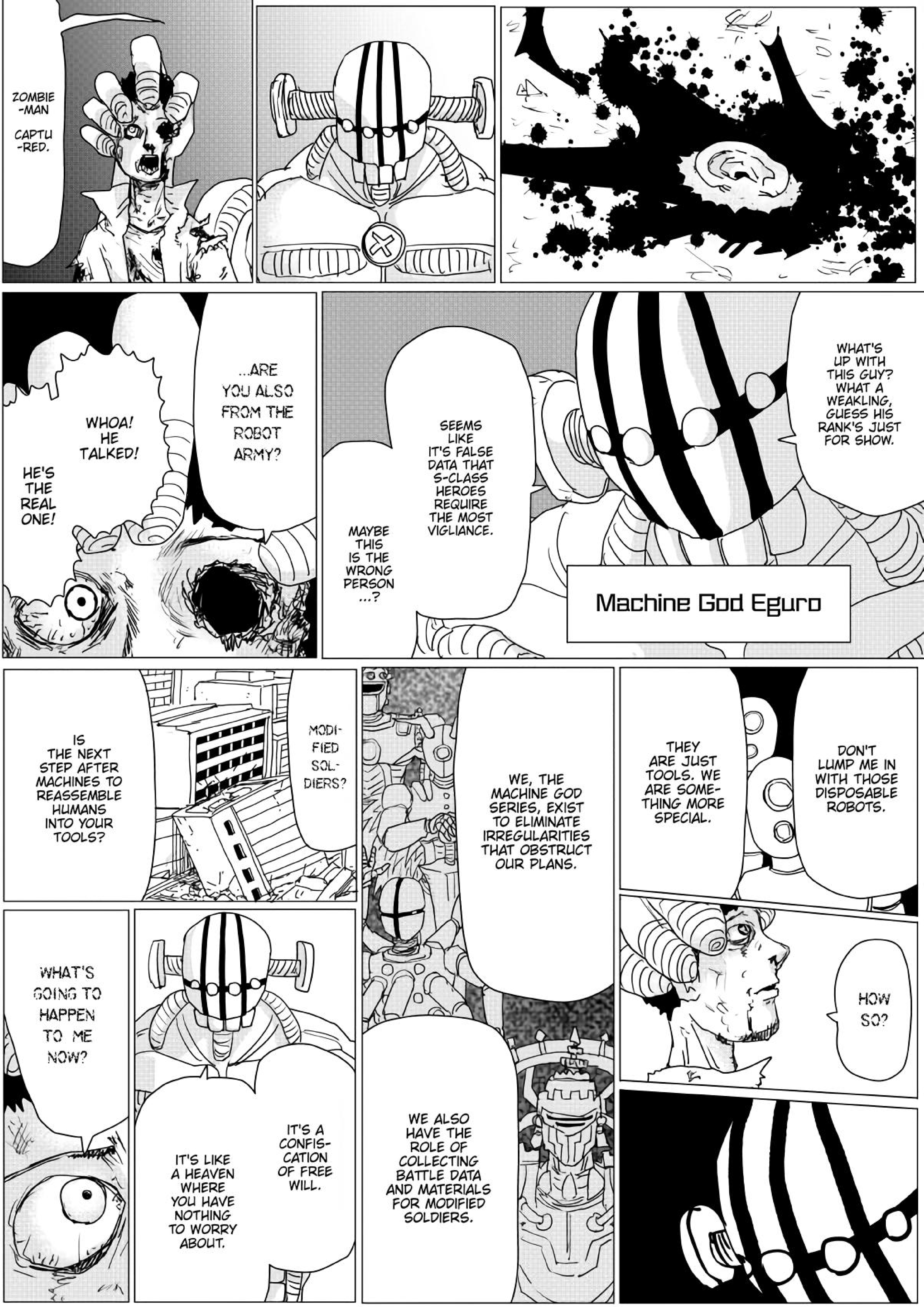

I AM MA-CHINE GOD SLICE.
FIRST, I'LL CUT OFF ALL YOUR UGLY HEADS, THEN I'LL CUT YOUR BODIES INTO PARTS AND TAKE THEM BACK WITH ME.
FROM NOW ON, ALL EXCEPTIONAL HUMANS WILL BE EFFECTIVELY UTILIZED AS MODIFIED SOLDIERS.
FOR YOUR INFORMATION, YOU'VE CONSIDERABLY MISJUDGED THE DISTANCE.
MY CUTTING RANGE IS 714 M-

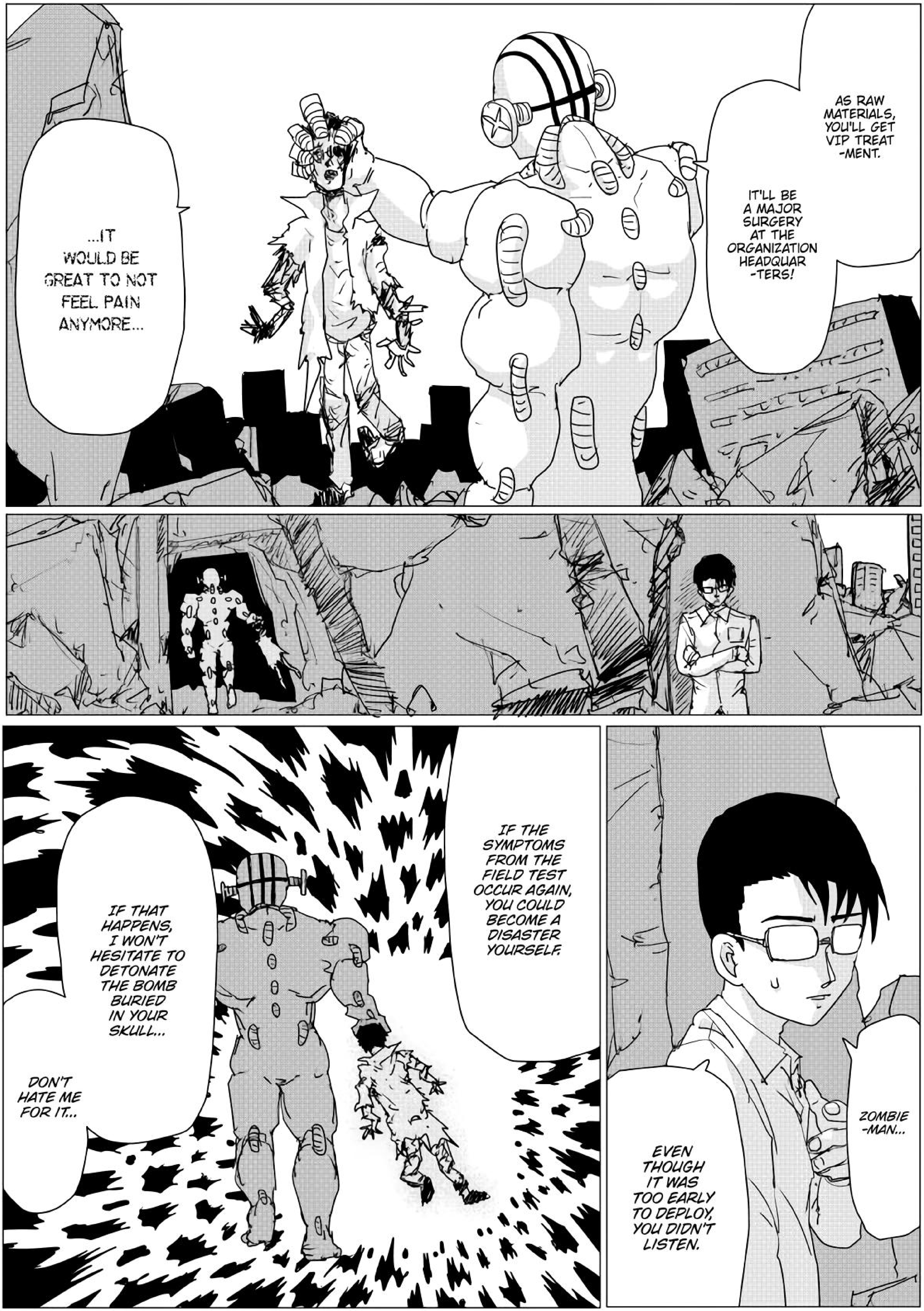

THANKS TO THE ANGEL☆ BRISTLE ARMOR THAT I INSTANTLY GREW, I INCREASED MY RESISTANCE TO SLASHING ATTACKS AND THE WOUNDS ENDED UP PRETTY SHALLOW.
IF THE BATTLE HAD BEEN PROLONGED, IT COULD'VE BEEN A DISASTER.
SO NOW THEY'RE SENDING OUT STRONG ENEMIES LIKE THIS, ARE THEY...

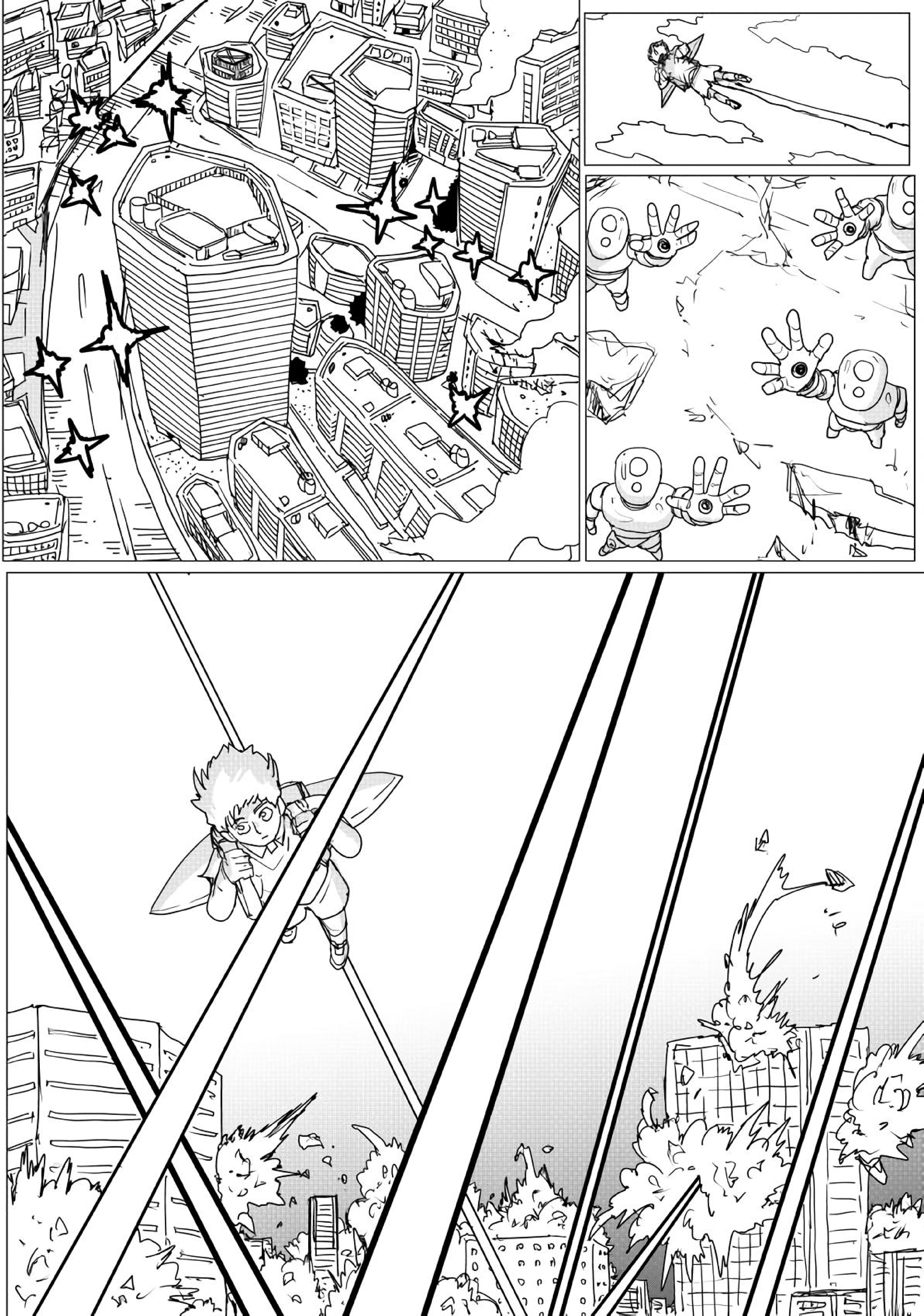

SUCH COURAGE AND JUDGEMENT.
HE'S PROTECTING US EVEN WHILE SHEDDING BLOOD.
HE LOOKED LIKE A PROPER HERO FOR A SECOND...
THAT'S GREAT AND ALL BUT DIDN'T HE JUST SAY HE INSTANTLY GREW HIS BODY HAIR?
I THOUGHT I MISHEARD, BUT I GUESS HE DID SAY THAT.
WE NEED TO QUICKLY FIND A CHANCE TO ESCAPE FROM THIS MONSTER.

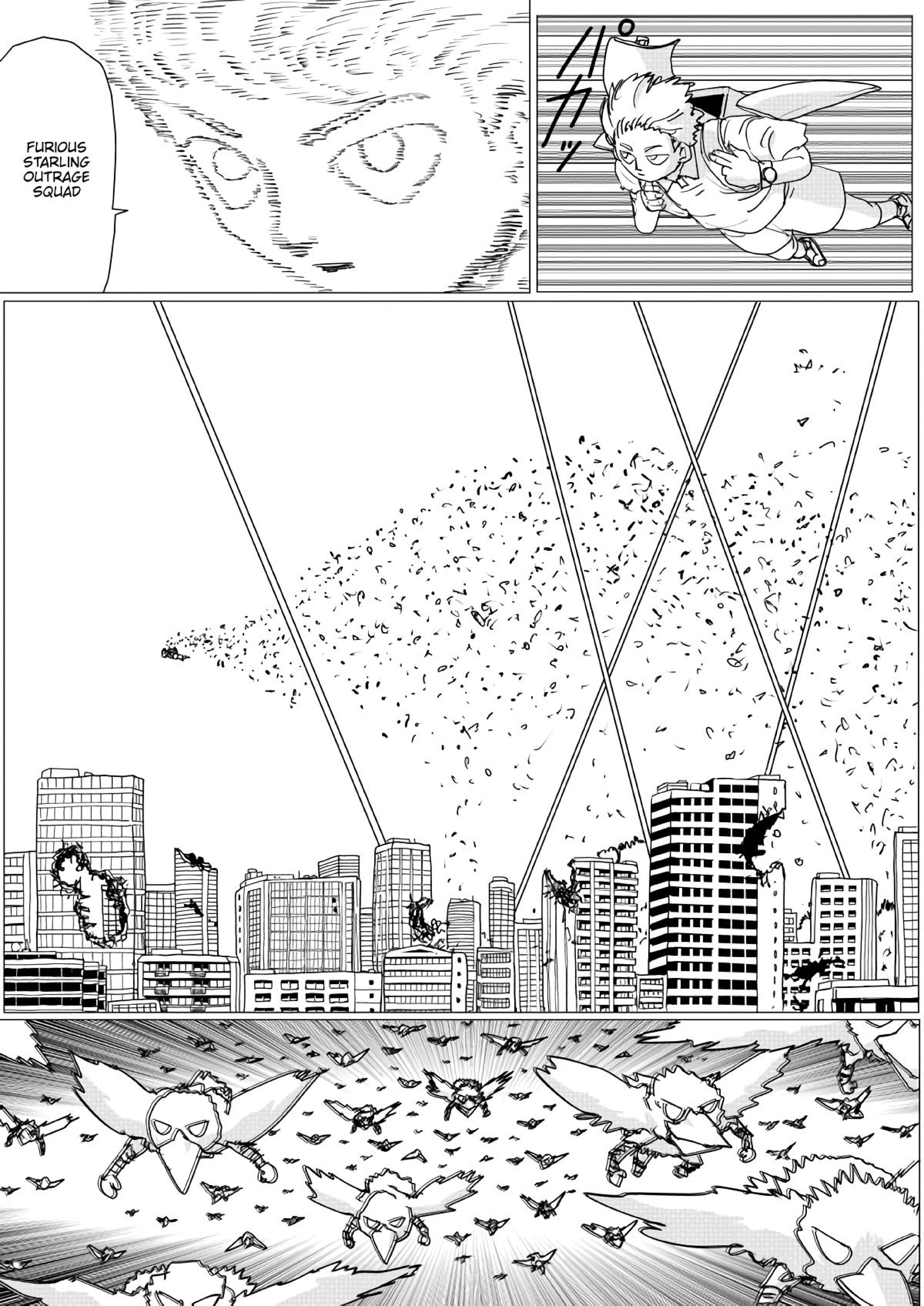

AL-RIGHT!!
NOBODY CAN STOP OUR COZY LOVE☆ POWER!!!
COME ON EVERYONE! LET'S GO! LET'S GO! LET'S GO!

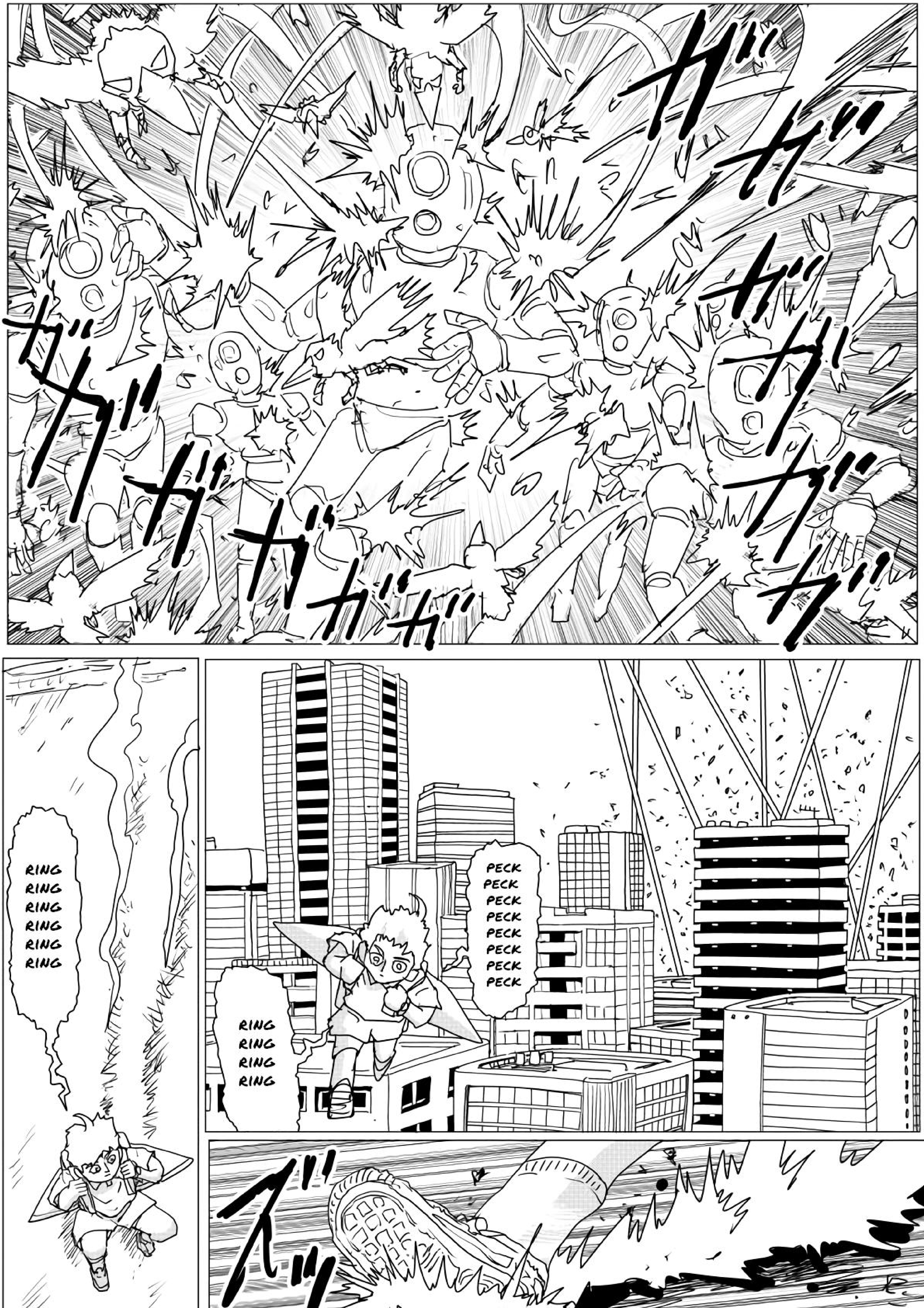

DESTROY, DESTROY, DESTROY IT ALL AND MAKE IT PEACEFUL!
OUR COUNTER-ATTACK STARTS HERE!

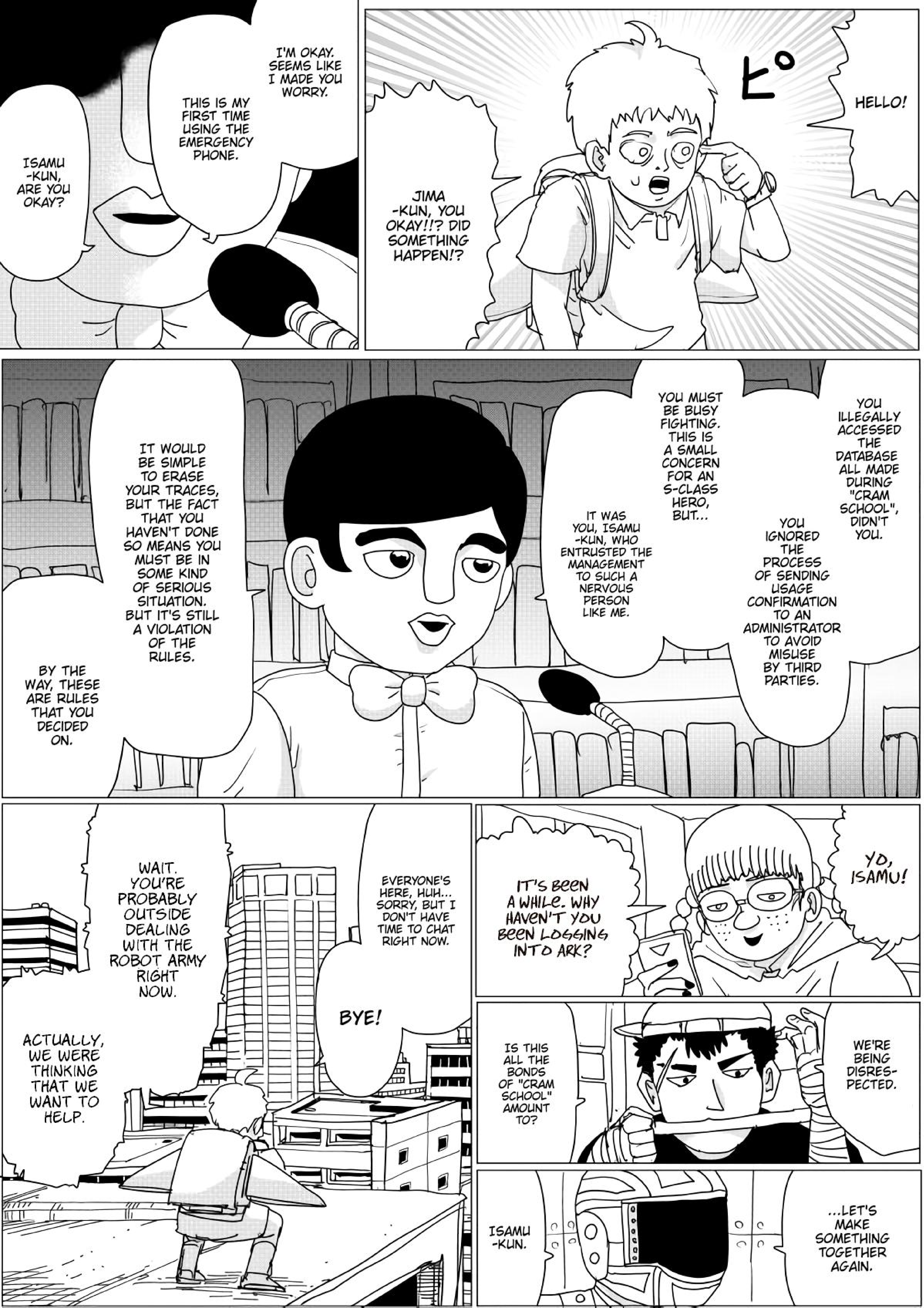

ZOMBIE-MAN CAPTURED.
WHAT'S UP WITH THIS GUY? WHAT A WEAKLING, GUESS HIS RANK'S JUST FOR SHOW.
Machine God Eguro
SEEMS LIKE IT'S FALSE DATA THAT S-CLASS HEROES REQUIRE THE MOST VIGLIANCE.
MAYBE THIS IS THE WRONG PERSON ...?
...ARE YOU ALSO FROM THE ROBOT ARMY?
WHOA! HE TALKED!
HE'S THE REAL ONE!
DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH THOSE DISPOSABLE ROBOTS.
THEY ARE JUST TOOLS. WE ARE SOMETHING MORE SPECIAL.
HOW SO?
WE, THE MACHINE GOD SERIES, EXIST TO ELIMINATE IRREGULARITIES THAT OBSTRUCT OUR PLANS.
WE ALSO HAVE THE ROLE OF COLLECTING BATTLE DATA AND MATERIALS FOR MODIFIED SOLDIERS.
MODIFIED SOLDIERS?
IS THE NEXT STEP AFTER MACHINES TO REASSEMBLE HUMANS INTO YOUR TOOLS?
IT'S A CONFISCATION OF FREE WILL.
IT'S LIKE A HEAVEN WHERE YOU HAVE NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT.
WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO ME NOW?

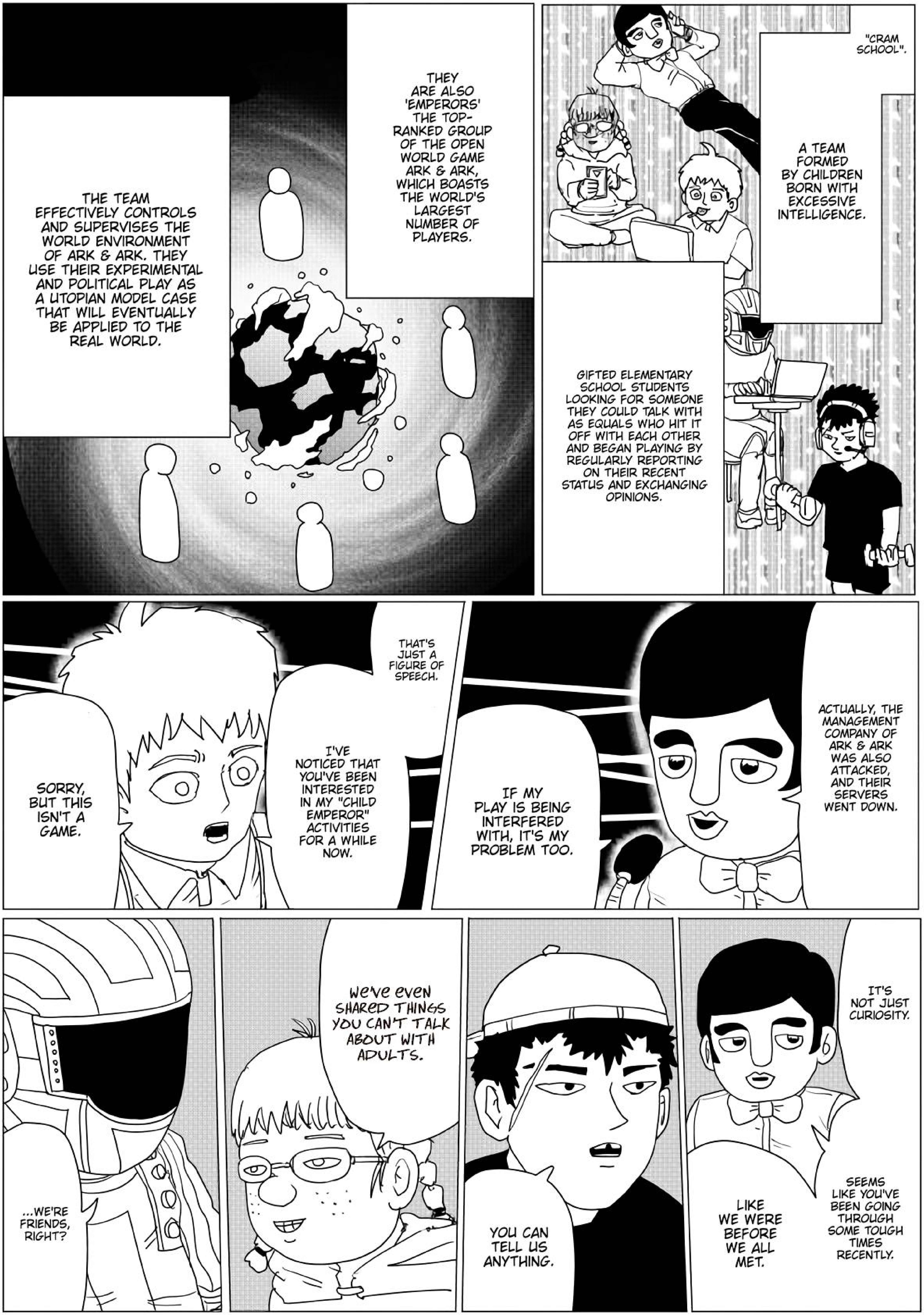

AS RAW MATERIALS, YOU'LL GET VIP TREATMENT.
IT'LL BE A MAJOR SURGERY AT THE ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERS!
...IT WOULD BE GREAT TO NOT FEEL PAIN ANYMORE...
ZOMBIEMAN...
EVEN THOUGH IT WAS TOO EARLY TO DEPLOY, YOU DIDN'T LISTEN.
IF THE SYMPTOMS FROM THE FIELD TEST OCCUR AGAIN, YOU COULD BECOME A DISASTER YOURSELF.
IF THAT HAPPENS, I WON'T HESITATE TO DETONATE THE BOMB BURIED IN YOUR SKULL...
DON'T HATE ME FOR IT...

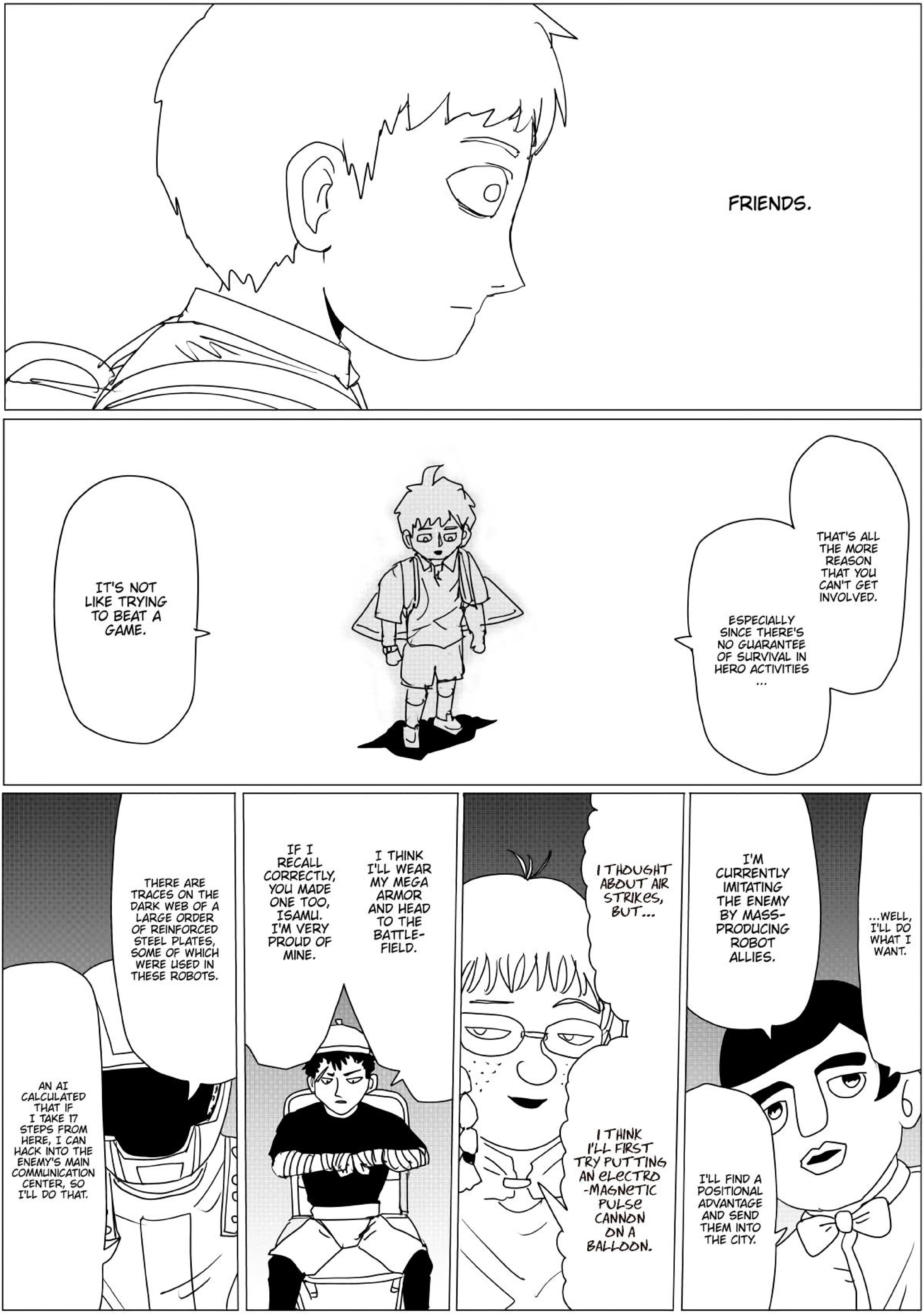


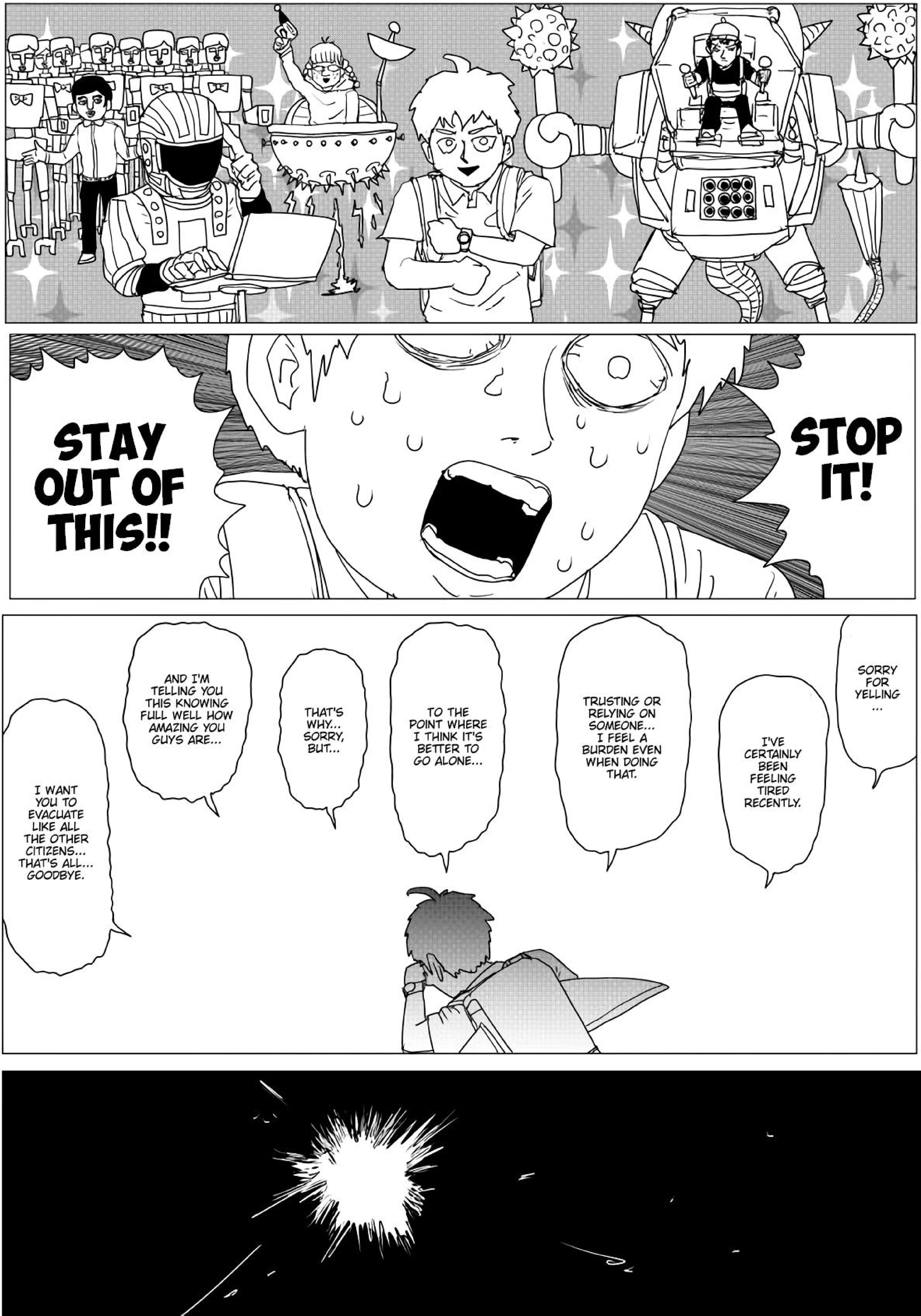

パカッ
FURIOUS STARLING OUTRAGE SQUAD

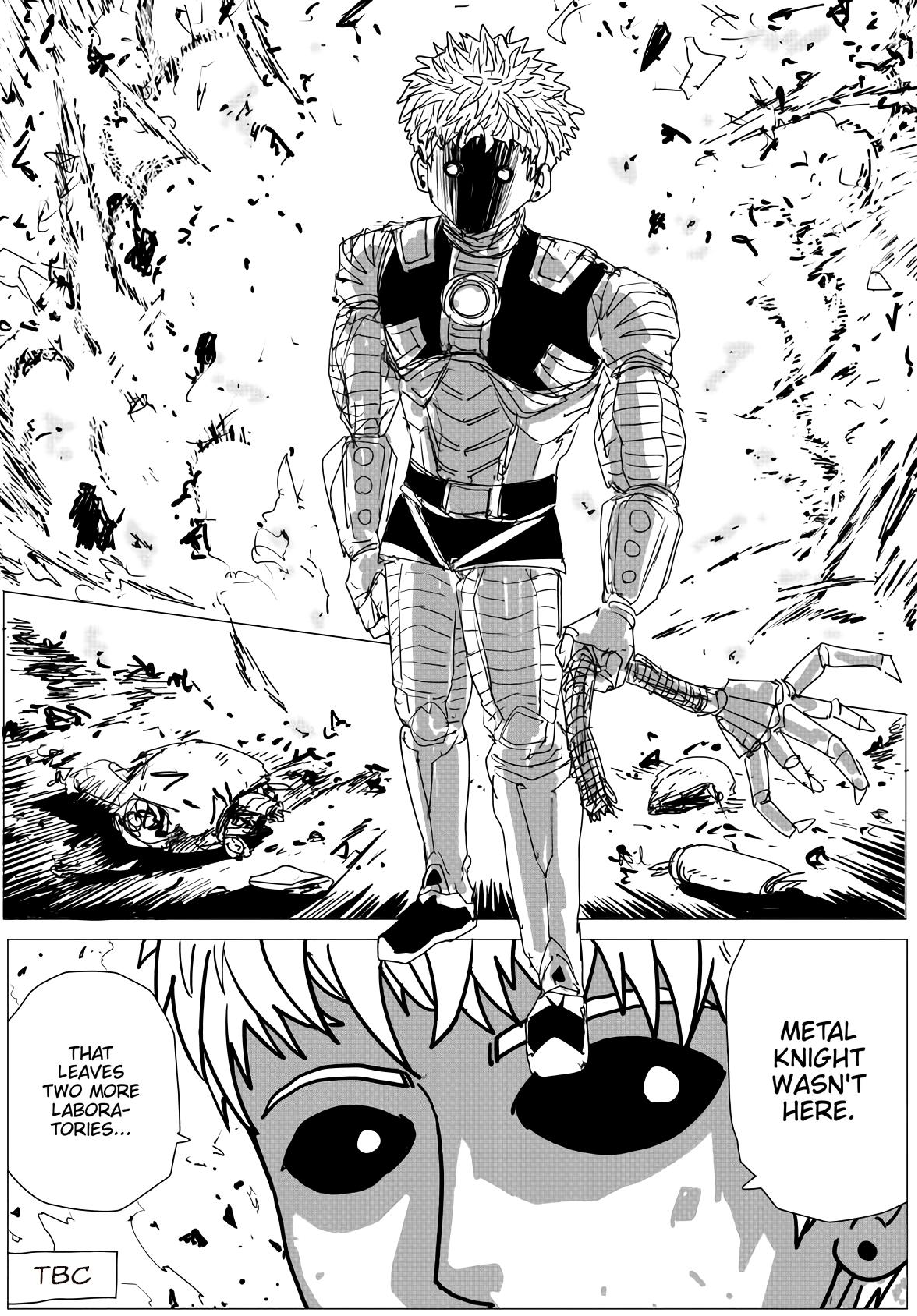

ガガガガガガ
ガガガガガガガ
RING RING RING RING RING RING
PECK PECK PECK PECK PECK PECK PECK PECK
RING RING RING RING
ズッ


ピ
HELLO!
JIMA-KUN, YOU OKAY!!? DID SOMETHING HAPPEN!?
I'M OKAY. SEEMS LIKE I MADE YOU WORRY.
THIS IS MY FIRST TIME USING THE EMERGENCY PHONE.
ISAMU-KUN, ARE YOU OKAY?
YOU ILLEGALLY ACCESSED THE DATABASE ALL MADE DURING "CRAM SCHOOL", DIDN'T YOU.
YOU IGNORED THE PROCESS OF SENDING USAGE CONFIRMATION TO AN ADMINISTRATOR TO AVOID MISUSE BY THIRD PARTIES.
YOU MUST BE BUSY FIGHTING. THIS IS A SMALL CONCERN FOR AN S-CLASS HERO, BUT...
IT WAS YOU, ISAMU-KUN, WHO ENTRUSTED THE MANAGEMENT TO SUCH A NERVOUS PERSON LIKE ME.
IT WOULD BE SIMPLE TO ERASE YOUR TRACES, BUT THE FACT THAT YOU HAVEN'T DONE SO MEANS YOU MUST BE IN SOME KIND OF SERIOUS SITUATION. BUT IT'S STILL A VIOLATION OF THE RULES.
BY THE WAY, THESE ARE RULES THAT YOU DECIDED ON.
YO, ISAMU!
IT'S BEEN A WHILE. WHY HAVEN'T YOU BEEN LOGGING INTO ARK?
WE'RE BEING DISRESPECTED.
IS THIS ALL THE BONDS OF "CRAM SCHOOL" AMOUNT TO?
...LET'S MAKE SOMETHING TOGETHER AGAIN.
ISAMU-KUN.
EVERYONE'S HERE, HUH... SORRY, BUT I DON'T HAVE TIME TO CHAT RIGHT NOW.
BYE!
WAIT. YOU'RE PROBABLY OUTSIDE DEALING WITH THE ROBOT ARMY RIGHT NOW.
ACTUALLY, WE WERE THINKING THAT WE WANT TO HELP.


"CRAM SCHOOL".
A TEAM FORMED BY CHILDREN BORN WITH EXCESSIVE INTELLIGENCE.
GIFTED ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENTS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE THEY COULD TALK WITH AS EQUALS WHO HIT IT OFF WITH EACH OTHER AND BEGAN PLAYING BY REGULARLY REPORTING ON THEIR RECENT STATUS AND EXCHANGING OPINIONS.
THEY ARE ALSO 'EMPERORS' THE TOP-RANKED GROUP OF THE OPEN WORLD GAME ARK & ARK, WHICH BOASTS THE WORLD'S LARGEST NUMBER OF PLAYERS.
THE TEAM EFFECTIVELY CONTROLS AND SUPERVISES THE WORLD ENVIRONMENT OF ARK & ARK. THEY USE THEIR EXPERIMENTAL AND POLITICAL PLAY AS A UTOPIAN MODEL CASE THAT WILL EVENTUALLY BE APPLIED TO THE REAL WORLD.
ACTUALLY, THE MANAGEMENT COMPANY OF ARK & ARK WAS ALSO ATTACKED, AND THEIR SERVERS WENT DOWN.
IF MY PLAY IS BEING INTERFERED WITH, IT'S MY PROBLEM TOO.
SORRY, BUT THIS ISN'T A GAME.
THAT'S JUST A FIGURE OF SPEECH.
I'VE NOTICED THAT YOU'VE BEEN INTERESTED IN MY "CHILD EMPEROR" ACTIVITIES FOR A WHILE NOW.
IT'S NOT JUST CURIOSITY.
SEEMS LIKE YOU'VE BEEN GOING THROUGH SOME TOUGH TIMES RECENTLY.
LIKE WE WERE BEFORE WE ALL MET.
YOU CAN TELL US ANYTHING.
WE'VE EVEN SHARED THINGS YOU CAN'T TALK ABOUT WITH ADULTS.
...WE'RE FRIENDS, RIGHT?


FRIENDS.
THAT'S ALL THE MORE REASON THAT YOU CAN'T GET INVOLVED.
ESPECIALLY SINCE THERE'S NO GUARANTEE OF SURVIVAL IN HERO ACTIVITIES ...
IT'S NOT LIKE TRYING TO BEAT A GAME.
...WELL, I'LL DO WHAT I WANT.
I'M CURRENTLY IMITATING THE ENEMY BY MASS-PRODUCING ROBOT ALLIES.
I'LL FIND A POSITIONAL ADVANTAGE AND SEND THEM INTO THE CITY.
I THOUGHT ABOUT AIR STRIKES, BUT...
I THINK I'LL FIRST TRY PUTTING AN ELECTRO-MAGNETIC PULSE CANNON ON A BALLOON.
I THINK I'LL WEAR MY MEGA ARMOR AND HEAD TO THE BATTLE-FIELD.
IF I RECALL CORRECTLY, YOU MADE ONE TOO, ISAMU. I'M VERY PROUD OF MINE.
THERE ARE TRACES ON THE DARK WEB OF A LARGE ORDER OF REINFORCED STEEL PLATES, SOME OF WHICH WERE USED IN THESE ROBOTS.
AN AI CALCULATED THAT IF I TAKE 17 STEPS FROM HERE, I CAN HACK INTO THE ENEMY'S MAIN COMMUNICATION CENTER, SO I'LL DO THAT.


STOP IT!
STAY OUT OF THIS!!
SORRY FOR YELLING...
I'VE CERTAINLY BEEN FEELING TIRED RECENTLY.
TRUSTING OR RELYING ON SOMEONE... I FEEL A BURDEN EVEN WHEN DOING THAT.
TO THE POINT WHERE I THINK IT'S BETTER TO GO ALONE...
THAT'S WHY... SORRY, BUT...
AND I'M TELLING YOU THIS KNOWING FULL WELL HOW AMAZING YOU GUYS ARE...
I WANT YOU TO EVACUATE LIKE ALL THE OTHER CITIZENS... THAT'S ALL... GOODBYE.


METAL KNIGHT WASN'T HERE.
THAT LEAVES TWO MORE LABORATORIES...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

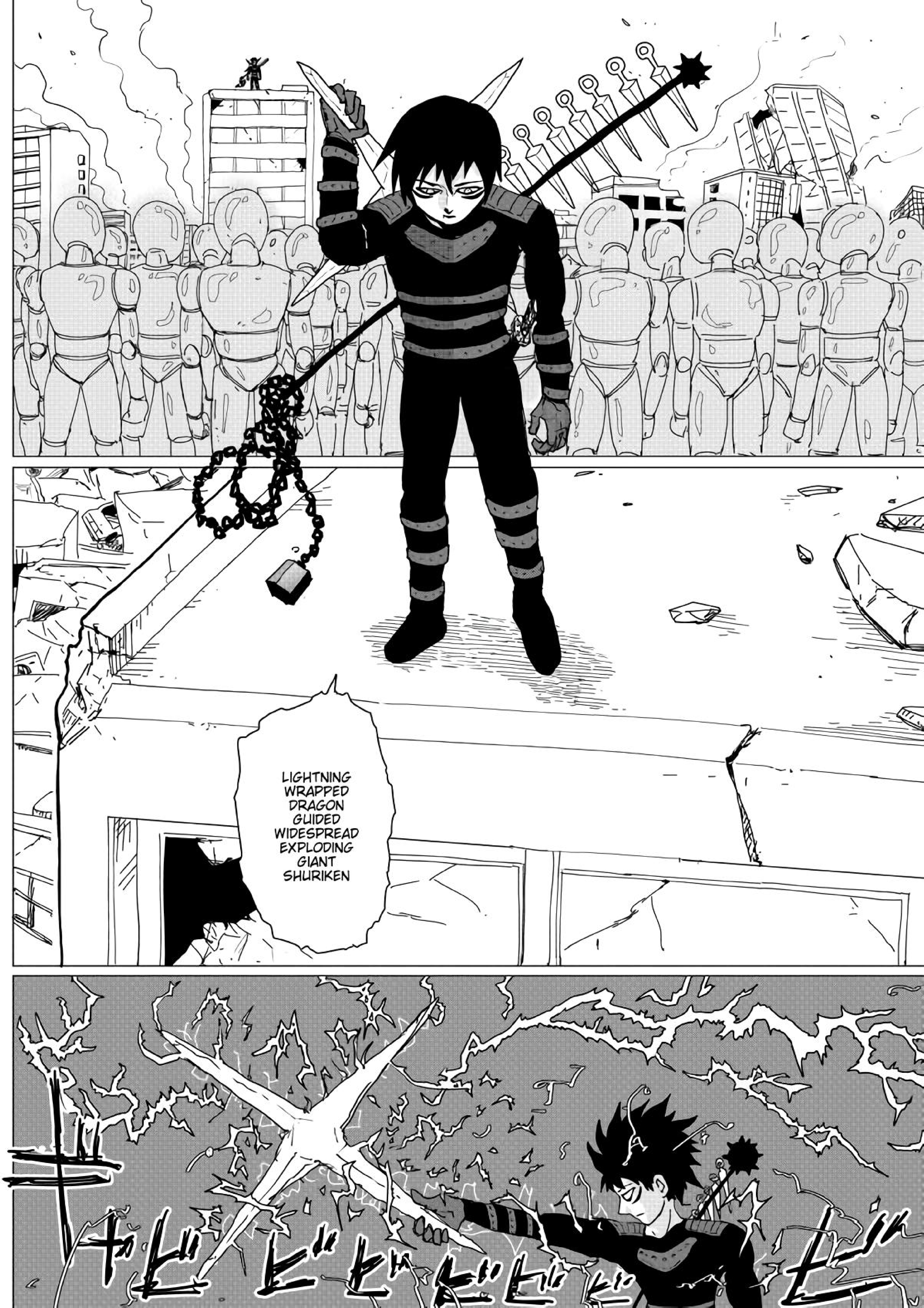
Webcomic

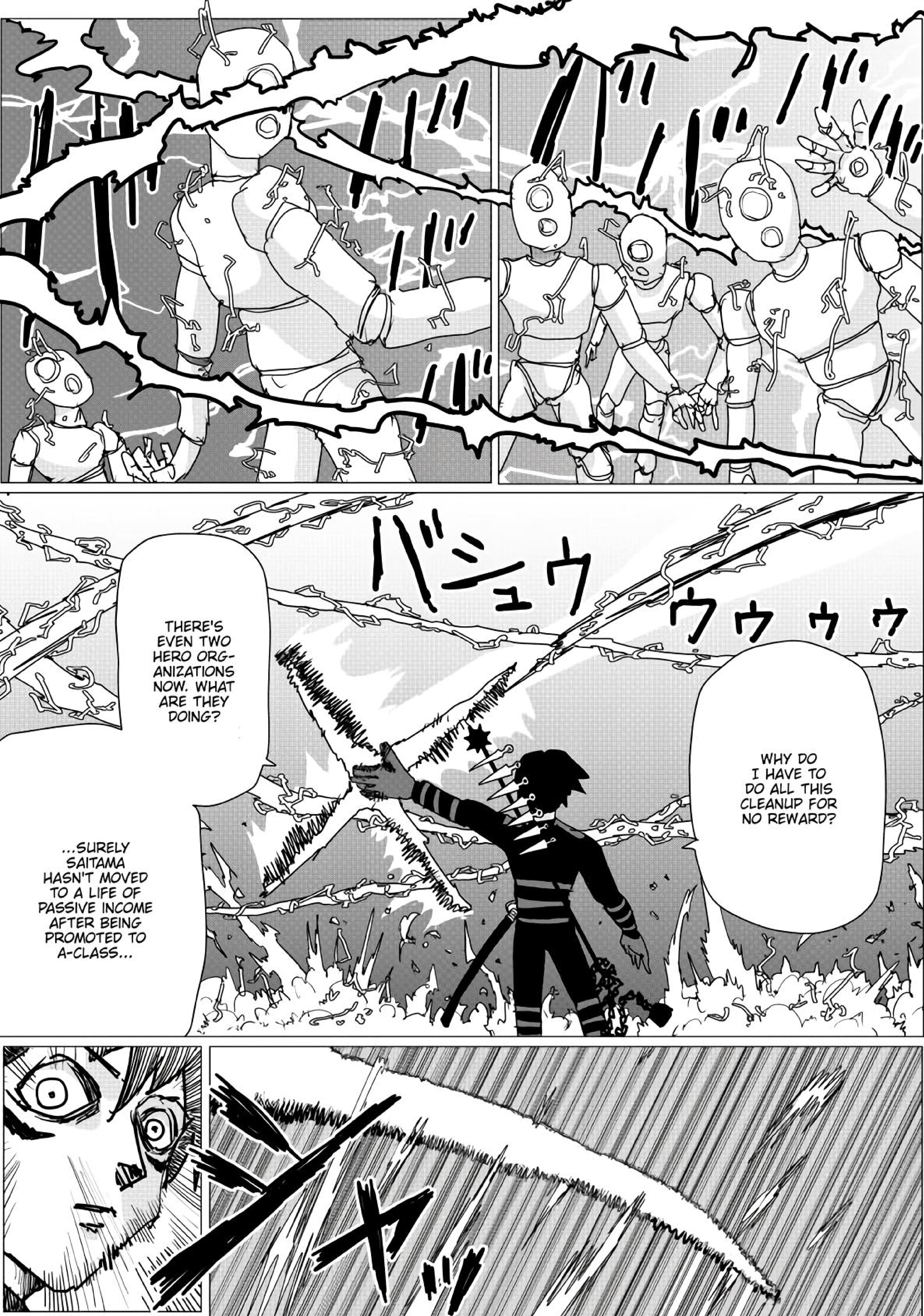
Chapter 148

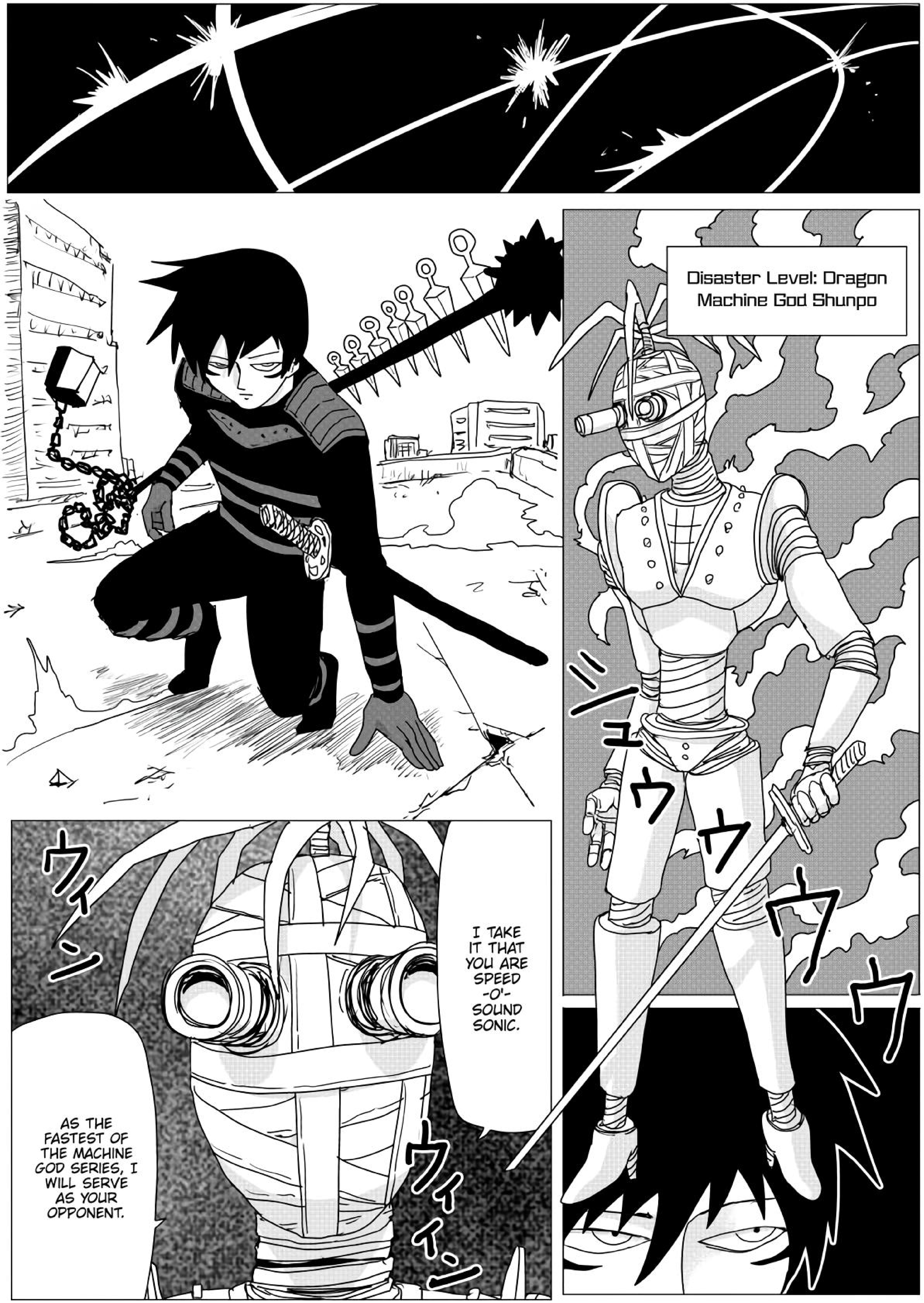
Translation by: SDOAJ
QC by: Graywords

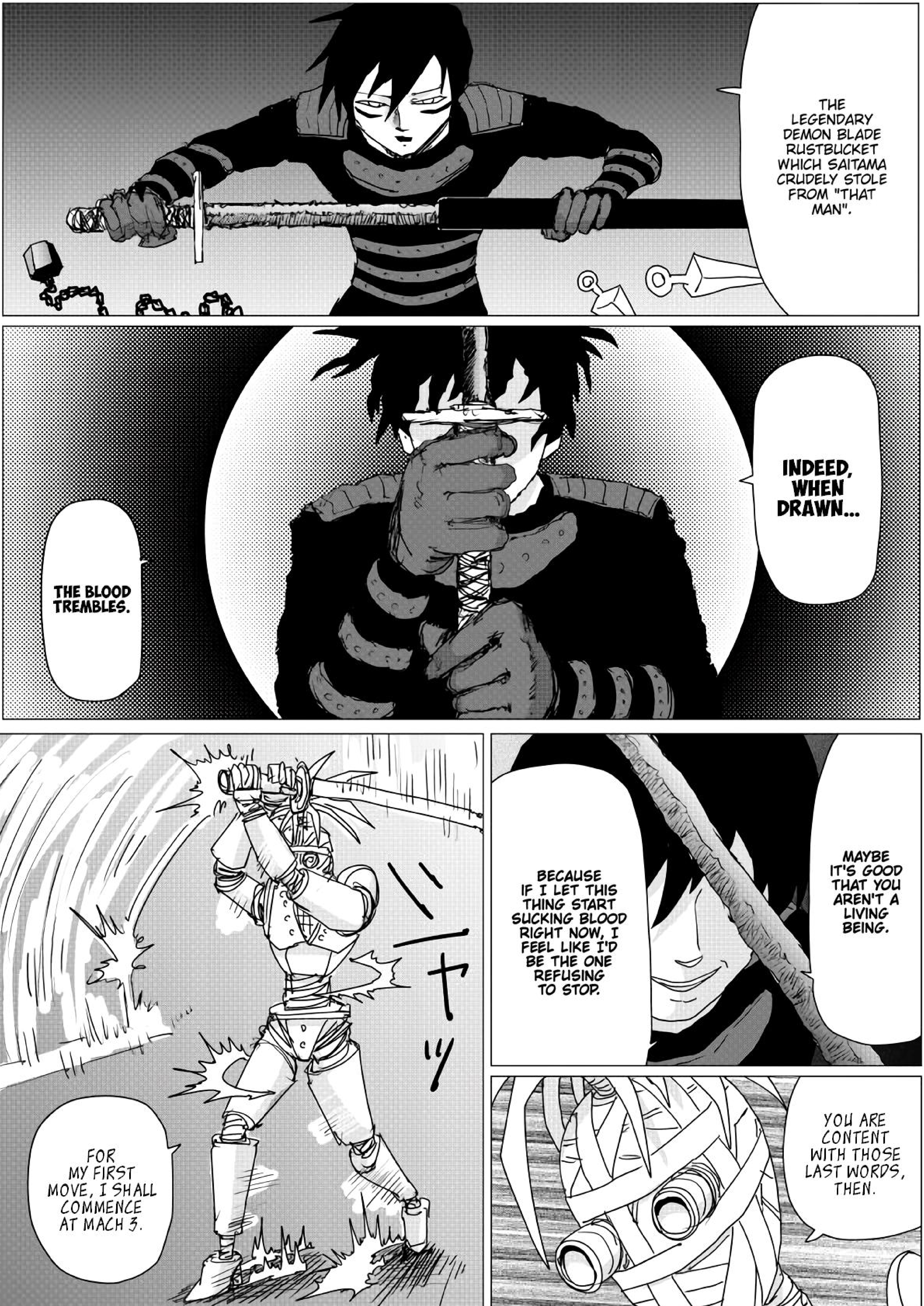
Redraws by: Baragaki

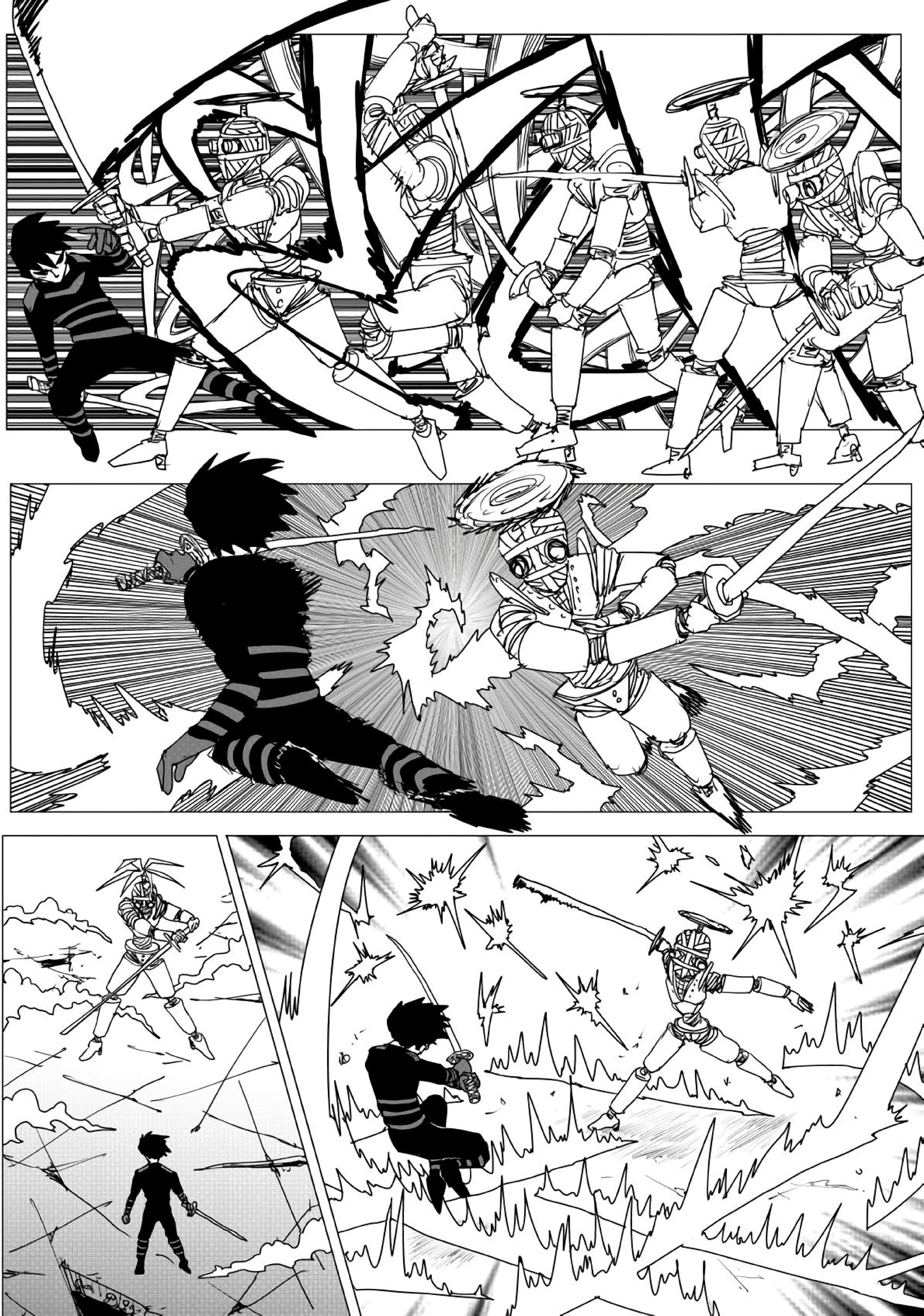
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

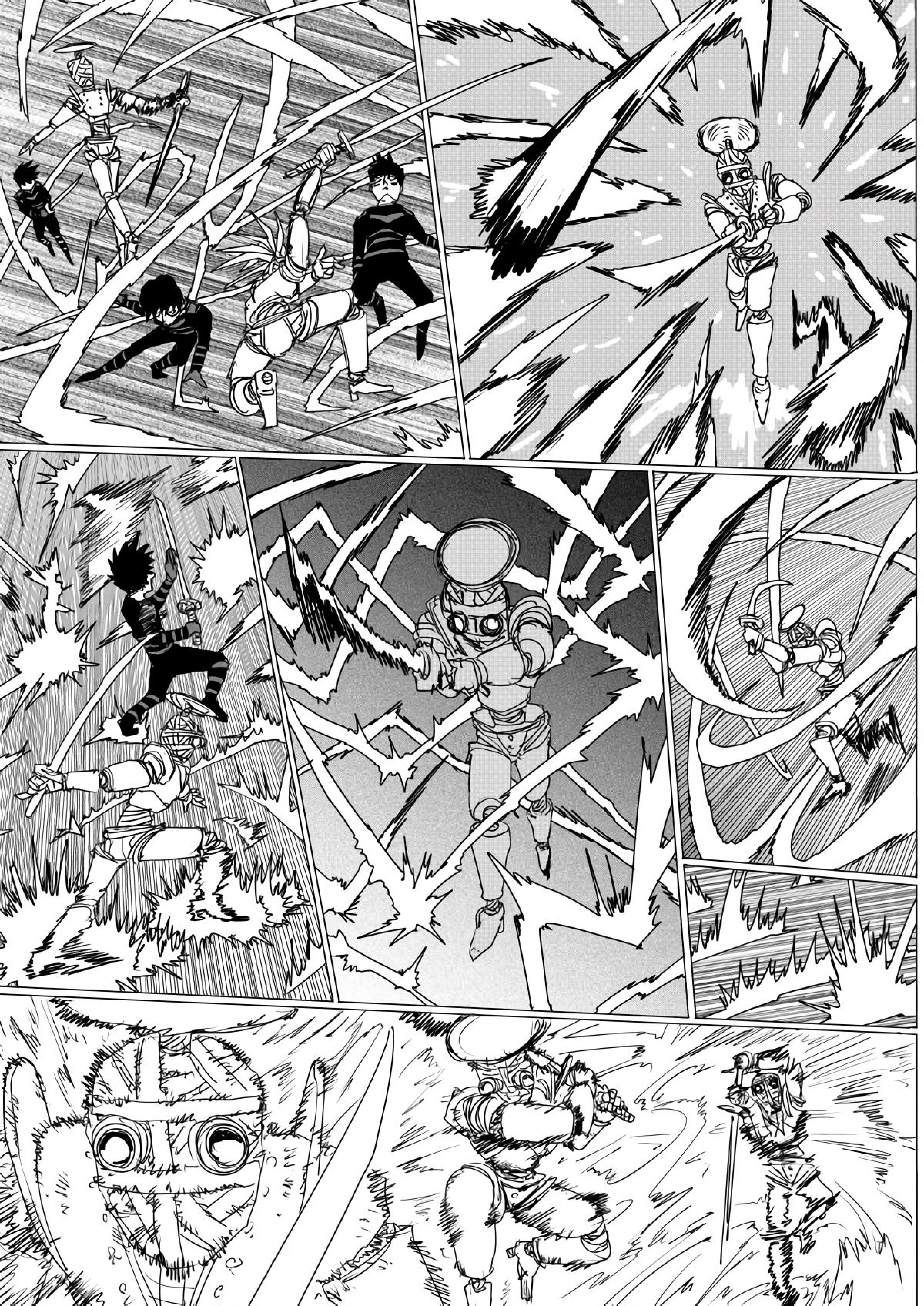

LIGHTNING WRAPPED DRAGON GUIDED WIDESPREAD EXPLODING GIANT SHURIKEN
ギガビビビビビビビビ

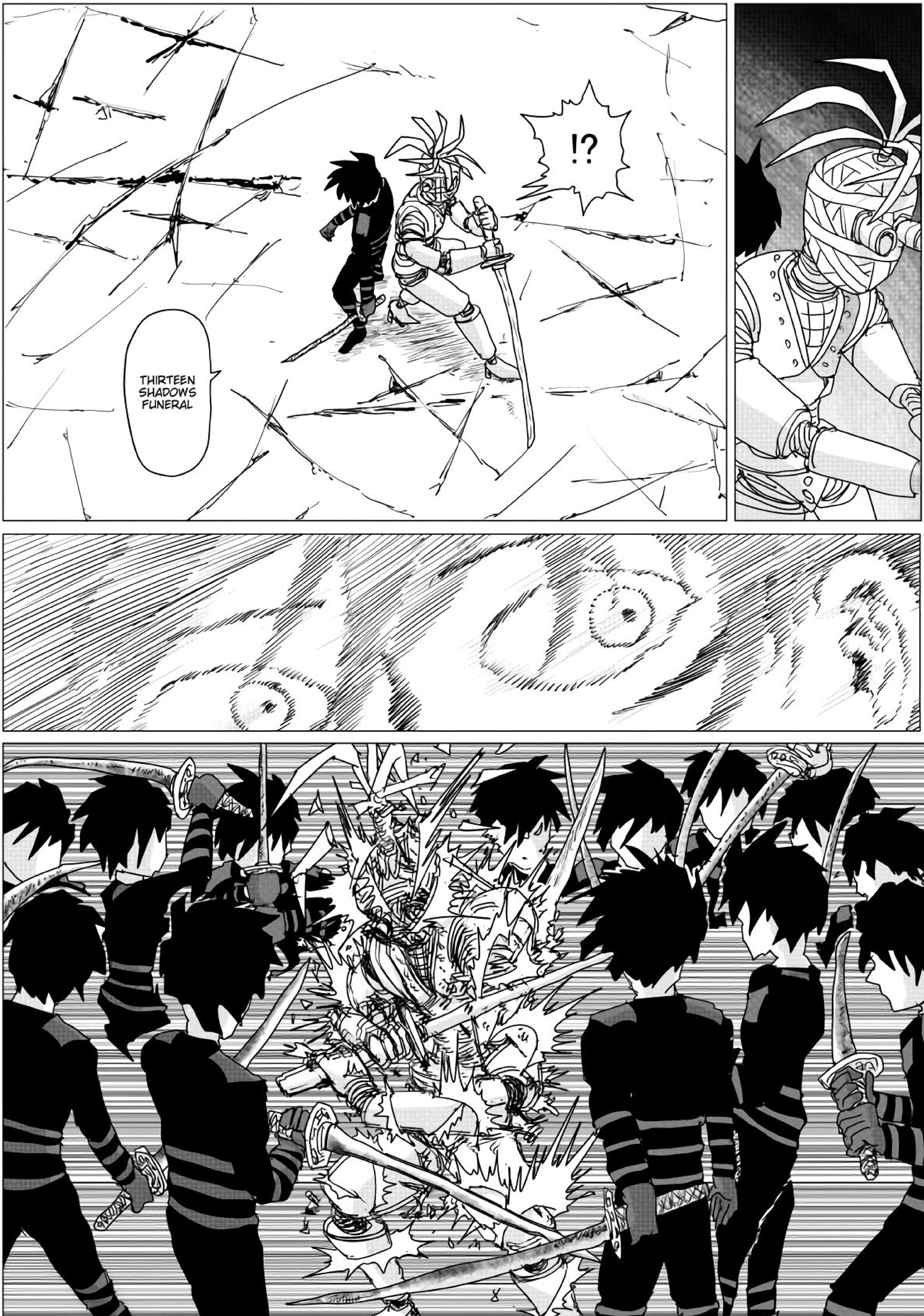

ババババ
ババ
バシュウ
ウウゥウ
WHY DO I HAVE TO DO ALL THIS CLEANUP FOR NO REWARD?
THERE'S EVEN TWO HERO ORGANIZATIONS NOW. WHAT ARE THEY DOING?
...SURELY SAITAMA HASN'T MOVED TO A LIFE OF PASSIVE INCOME AFTER BEING PROMOTED TO A-CLASS...
ズッ

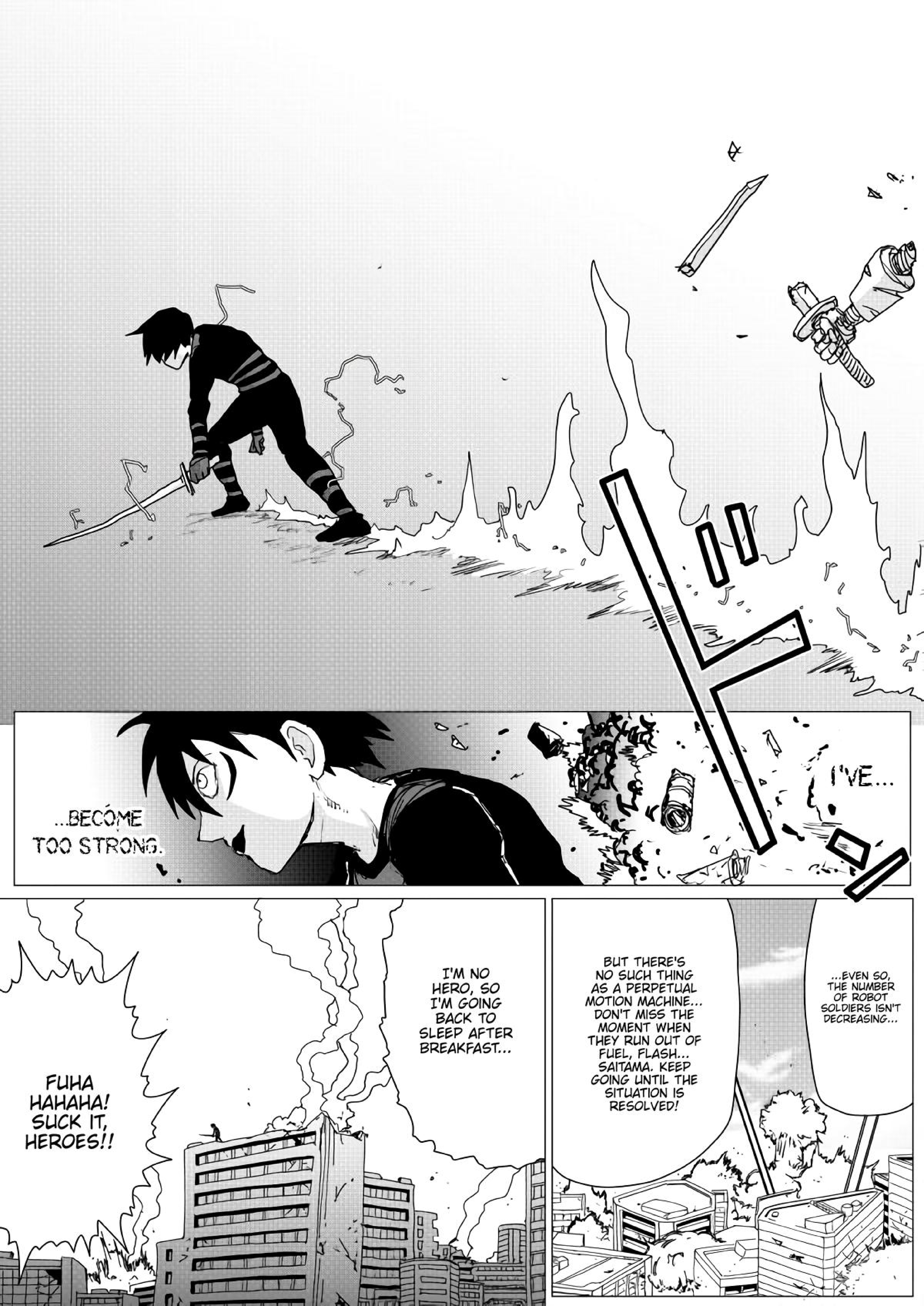

Disaster Level: Dragon
Machine God Shunpo
ジュウウウウ
I TAKE IT THAT YOU ARE SPEED-O'-SOUND SONIC.
ウィン
AS THE FASTEST OF THE MACHINE GOD SERIES, I WILL SERVE AS YOUR OPPONENT.
ウィイン

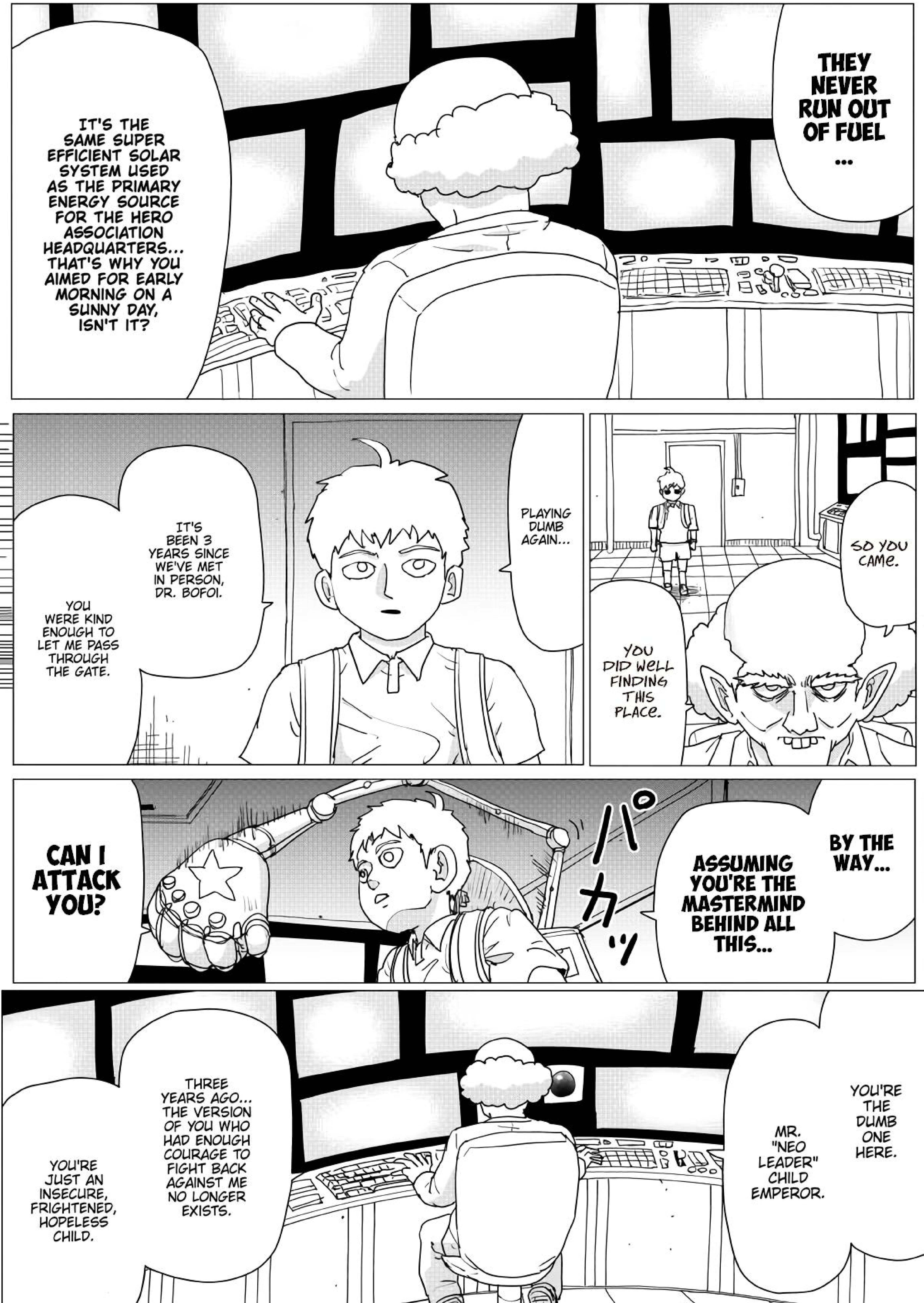

THE LEGENDARY DEMON BLADE RUSTBUCKET WHICH SAITAMA CRUDELY STOLE FROM "THAT MAN".
INDEED, WHEN DRAWN...
THE BLOOD TREMBLES.
MAYBE IT'S GOOD THAT YOU AREN'T A LIVING BEING.
BECAUSE IF I LET THIS THING START SUCKING BLOOD RIGHT NOW, I FEEL LIKE I'D BE THE ONE REFUSING TO STOP.
YOU ARE CONTENT WITH THOSE LAST WORDS, THEN.
ジャッ
FOR MY FIRST MOVE, I SHALL COMMENCE AT MACH 3.

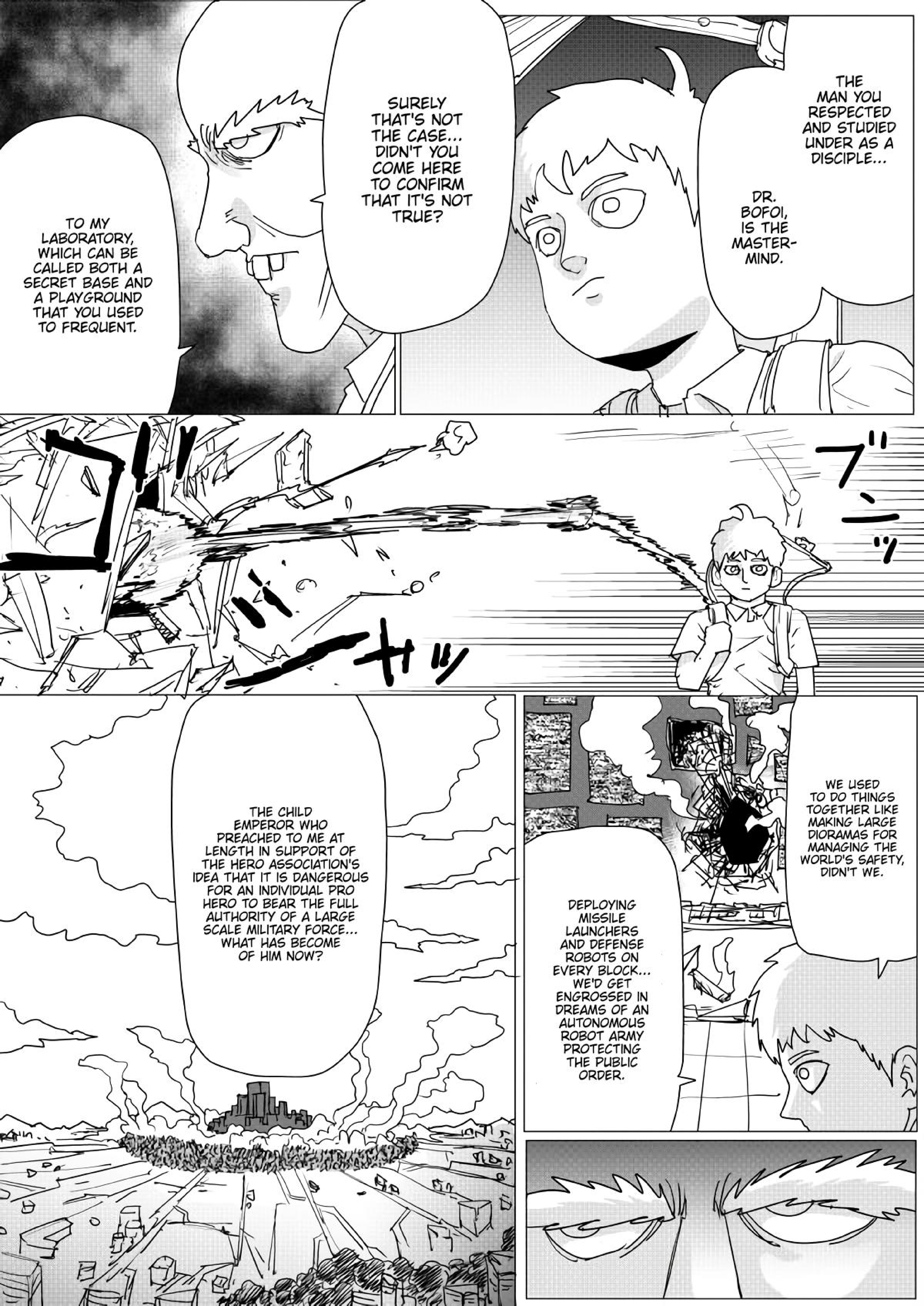


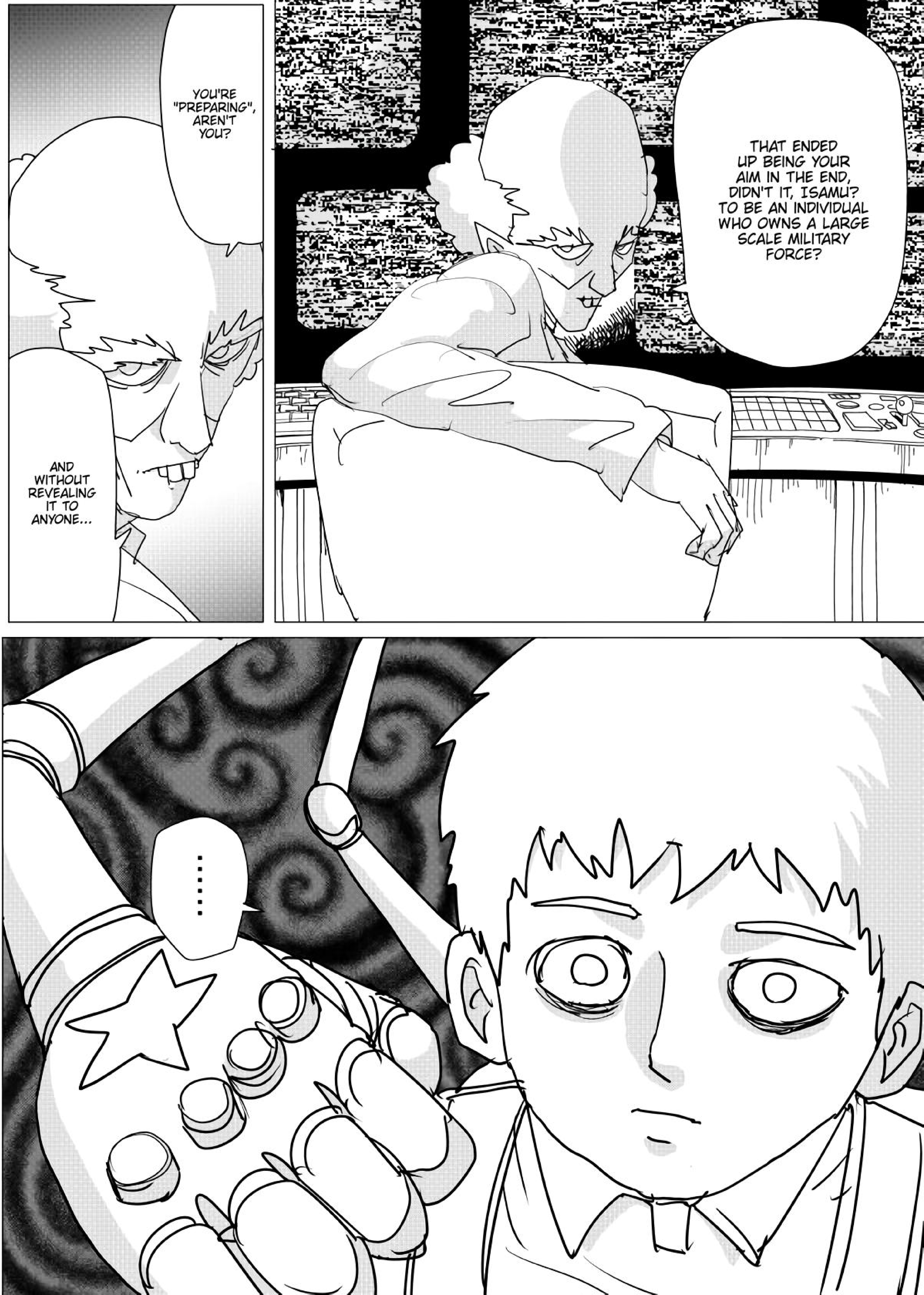


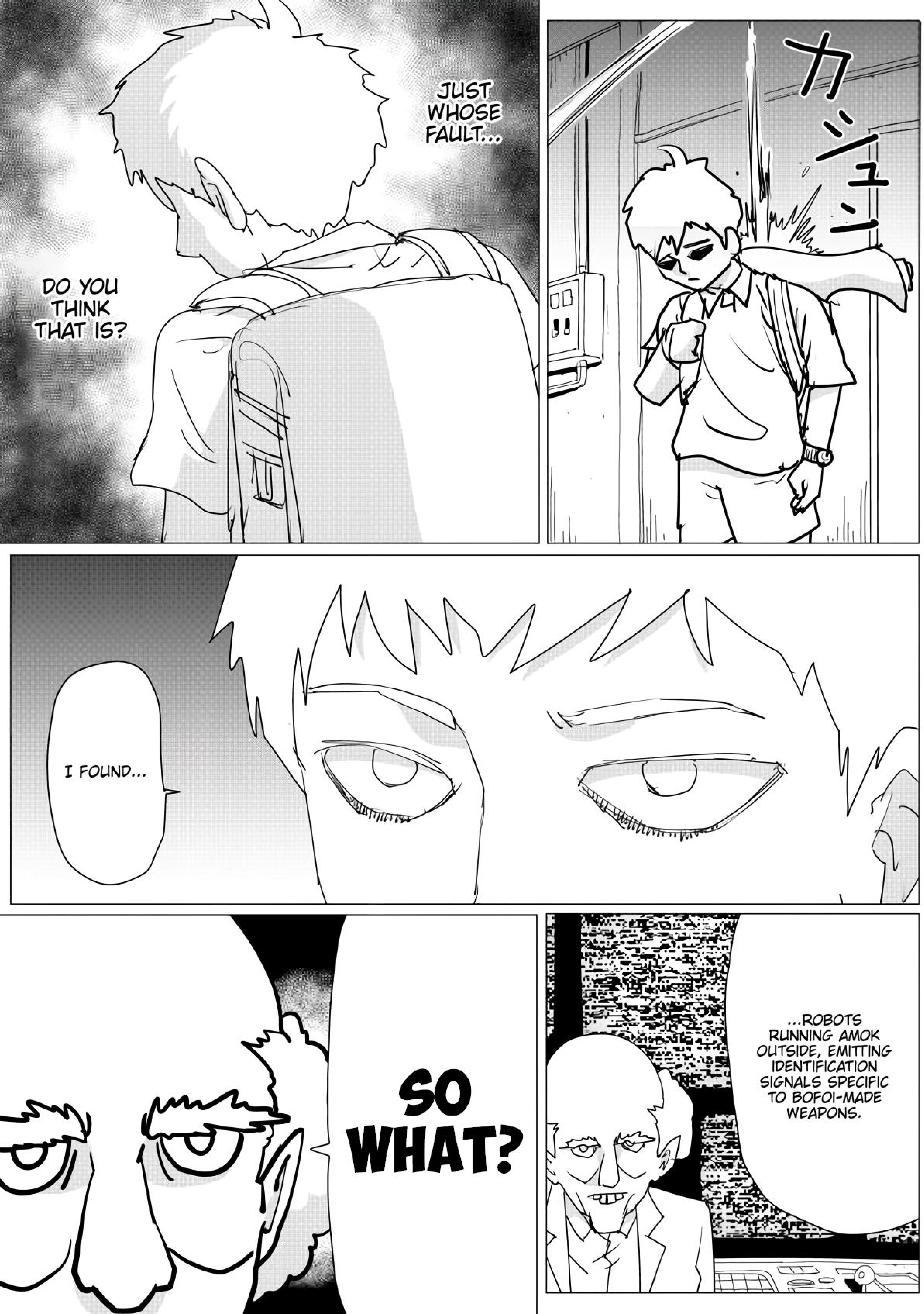

!?
THIRTEEN SHADOWS FUNERAL

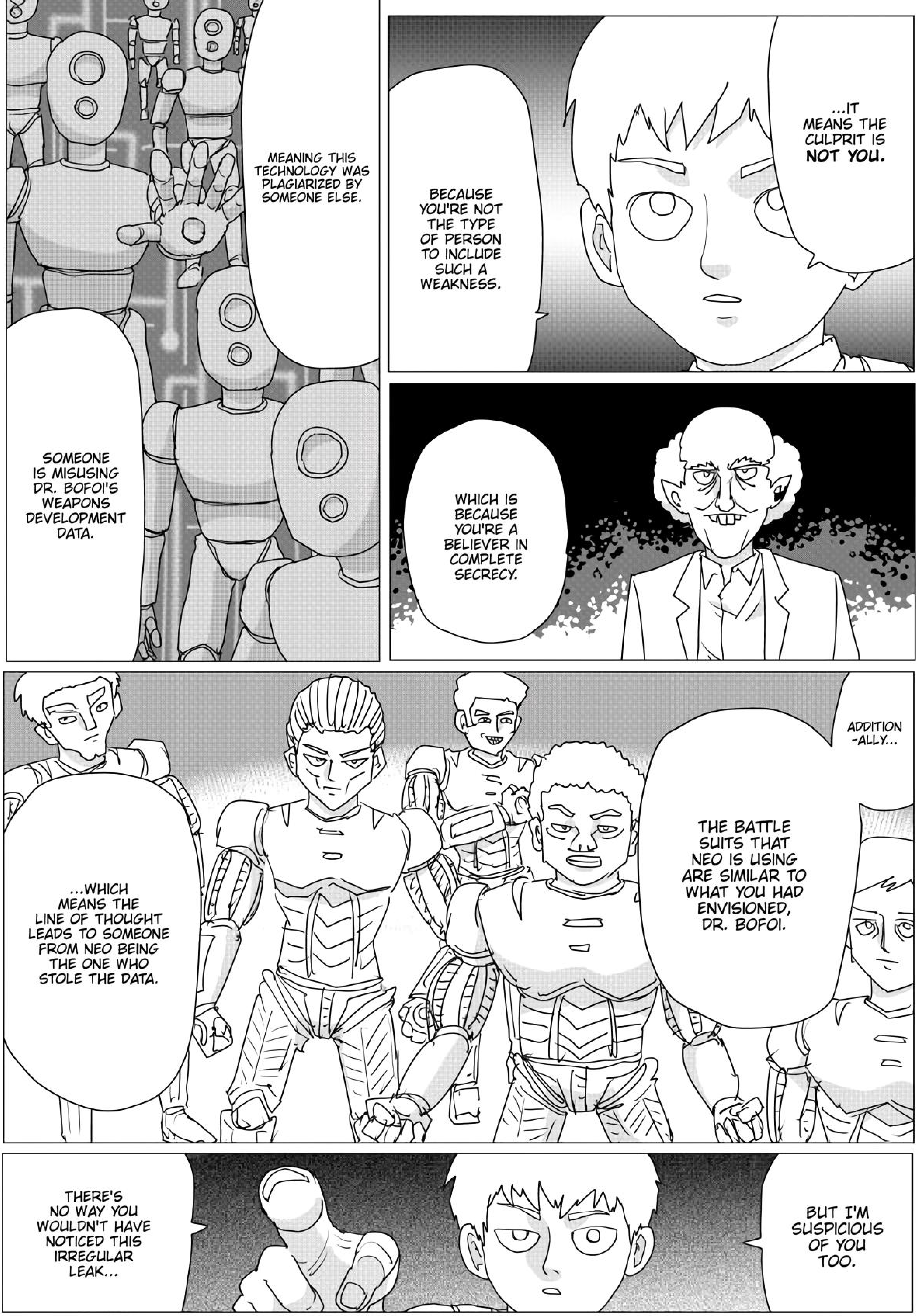

I'VE...
...BECOME TOO STRONG.
...EVEN SO, THE NUMBER OF ROBOT SOLDIERS ISN'T DECREASING...
BUT THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A PERPETUAL MOTION MACHINE... DON'T MISS THE MOMENT WHEN THEY RUN OUT OF FUEL, FLASH... SAITAMA. KEEP GOING UNTIL THE SITUATION IS RESOLVED!
I'M NO HERO, SO I'M GOING BACK TO SLEEP AFTER BREAKFAST...
FUHA HAHAHA! SUCK IT, HEROES!!

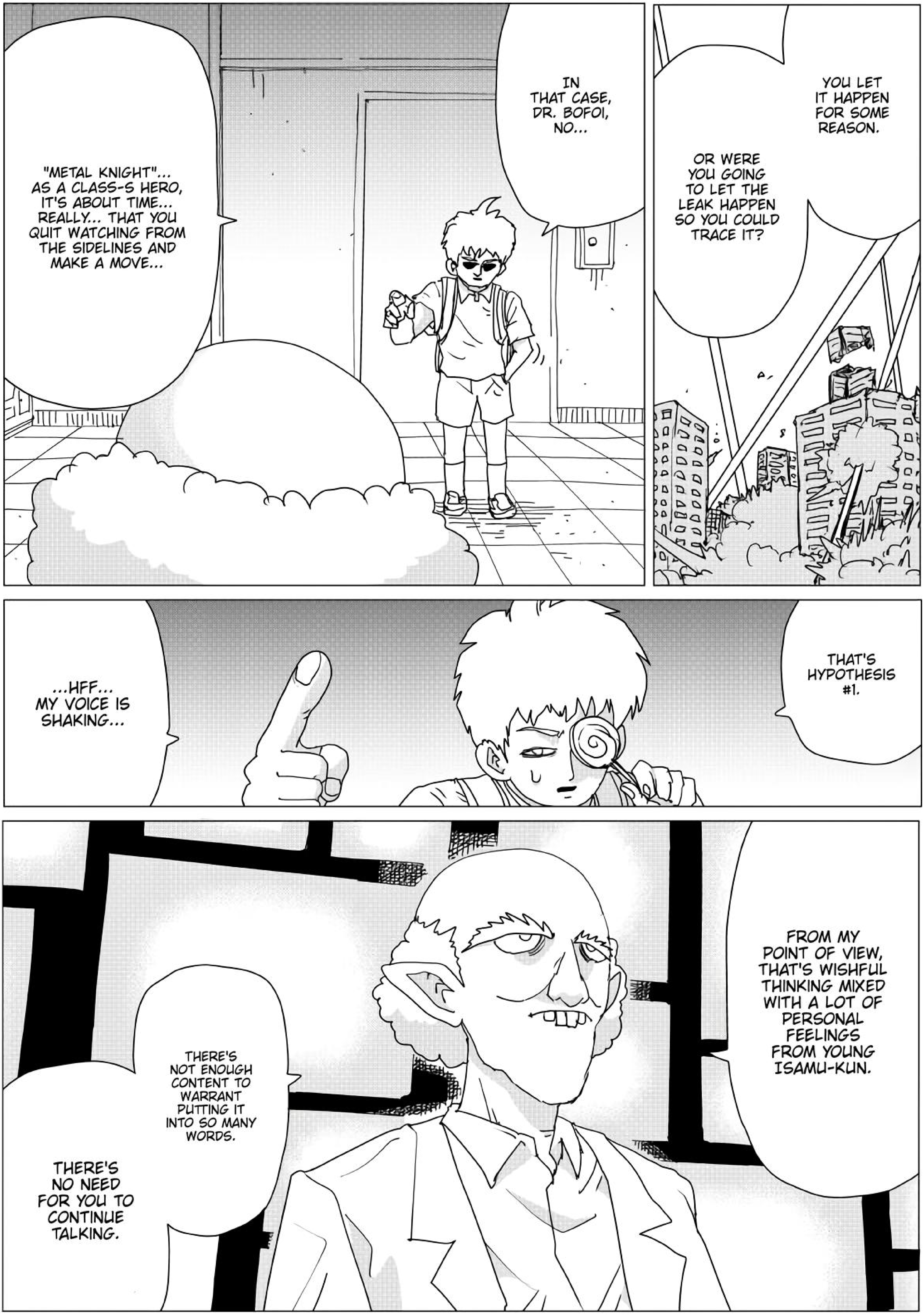

THEY NEVER RUN OUT OF FUEL...
IT'S THE SAME SUPER EFFICIENT SOLAR SYSTEM USED AS THE PRIMARY ENERGY SOURCE FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION HEADQUARTERS... THAT'S WHY YOU AIMED FOR EARLY MORNING ON A SUNNY DAY, ISN'T IT?
SO YOU CAME.
YOU DID WELL FINDING THIS PLACE.
PLAYING DUMB AGAIN...
IT'S BEEN 3 YEARS SINCE WE'VE MET IN PERSON, DR. BOFOI.
YOU WERE KIND ENOUGH TO LET ME PASS THROUGH THE GATE.
BY THE WAY...
ASSUMING YOU'RE THE MASTERMIND BEHIND ALL THIS...
パカッ
CAN I ATTACK YOU?
YOU'RE THE DUMB ONE HERE.
MR. "NEO LEADER" CHILD EMPEROR.
THREE YEARS AGO... THE VERSION OF YOU WHO HAD ENOUGH COURAGE TO FIGHT BACK AGAINST ME NO LONGER EXISTS.
YOU'RE JUST AN INSECURE, FRIGHTENED, HOPELESS CHILD.

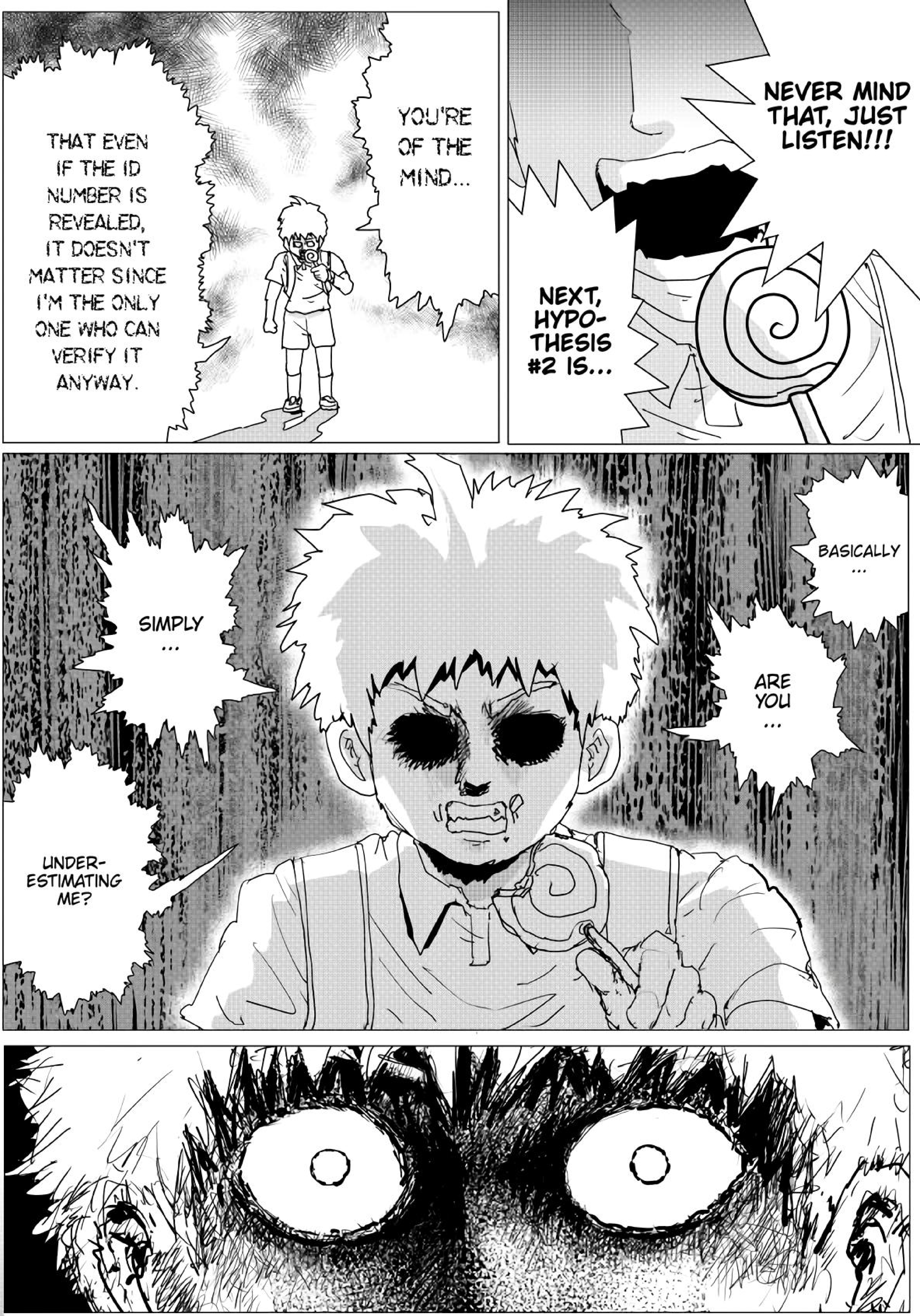

THE MAN YOU RESPECTED AND STUDIED UNDER AS A DISCIPLE...
DR. BOFOI, IS THE MASTERMIND.
SURELY THAT'S NOT THE CASE... DIDN'T YOU COME HERE TO CONFIRM THAT IT'S NOT TRUE?
TO MY LABORATORY, WHICH CAN BE CALLED BOTH A SECRET BASE AND A PLAYGROUND THAT YOU USED TO FREQUENT.
ブーンッ
ゴ!!
ガシャッ
WE USED TO DO THINGS TOGETHER LIKE MAKING LARGE DIORAMAS FOR MANAGING THE WORLD'S SAFETY, DIDN'T WE.
DEPLOYING MISSILE LAUNCHERS AND DEFENSE ROBOTS ON EVERY BLOCK... WE'D GET ENGROSSED IN DREAMS OF AN AUTONOMOUS ROBOT ARMY PROTECTING THE PUBLIC ORDER.
THE CHILD EMPEROR WHO PREACHED TO ME AT LENGTH IN SUPPORT OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S IDEA THAT IT IS DANGEROUS FOR AN INDIVIDUAL PRO HERO TO BEAR THE FULL AUTHORITY OF A LARGE SCALE MILITARY FORCE... WHAT HAS BECOME OF HIM NOW?

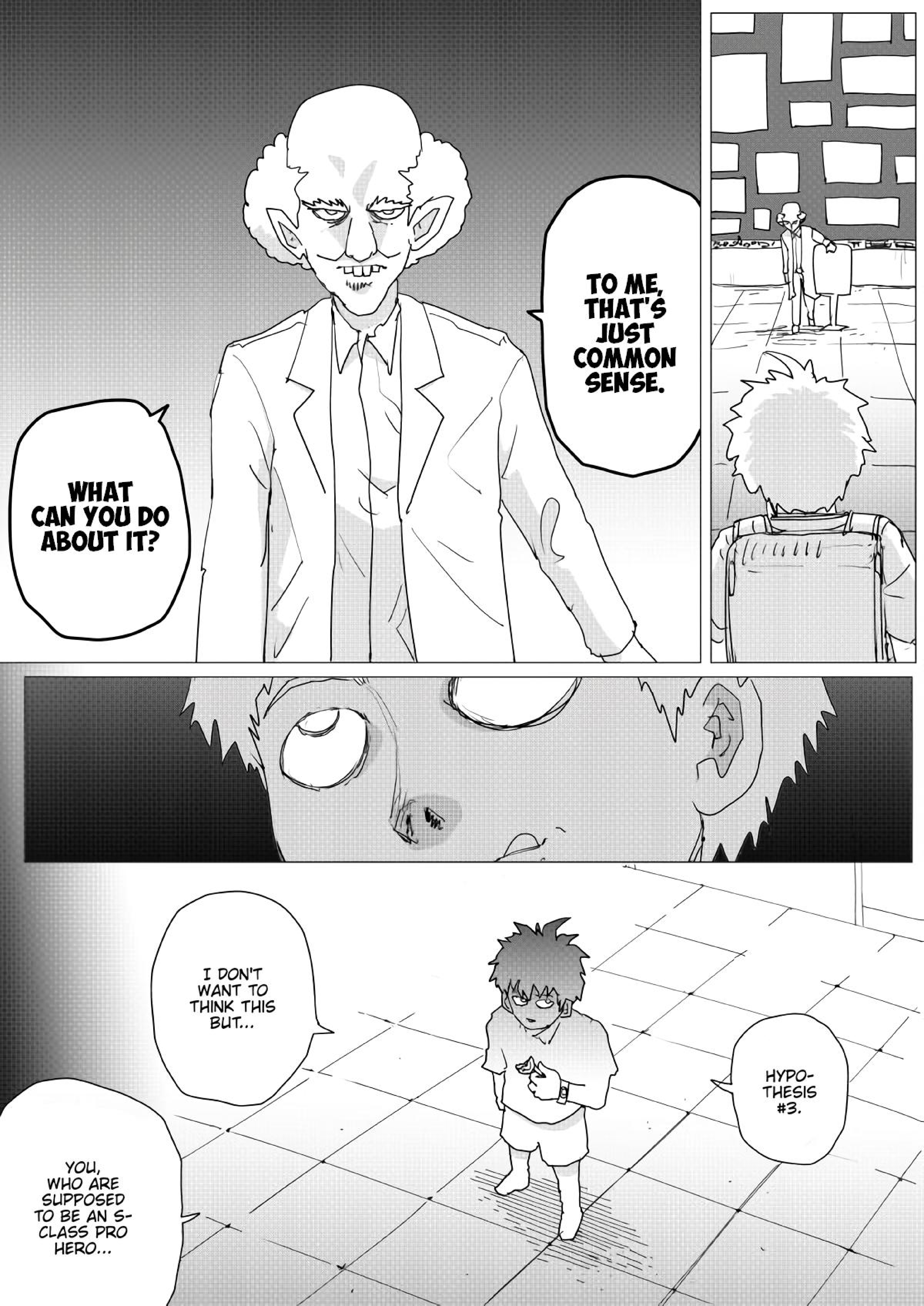

THAT ENDED UP BEING YOUR AIM IN THE END, DIDN'T IT, ISAMU? TO BE AN INDIVIDUAL WHO OWNS A LARGE SCALE MILITARY FORCE?
YOU'RE "PREPARING", AREN'T YOU?
AND WITHOUT REVEALING IT TO ANYONE...
......

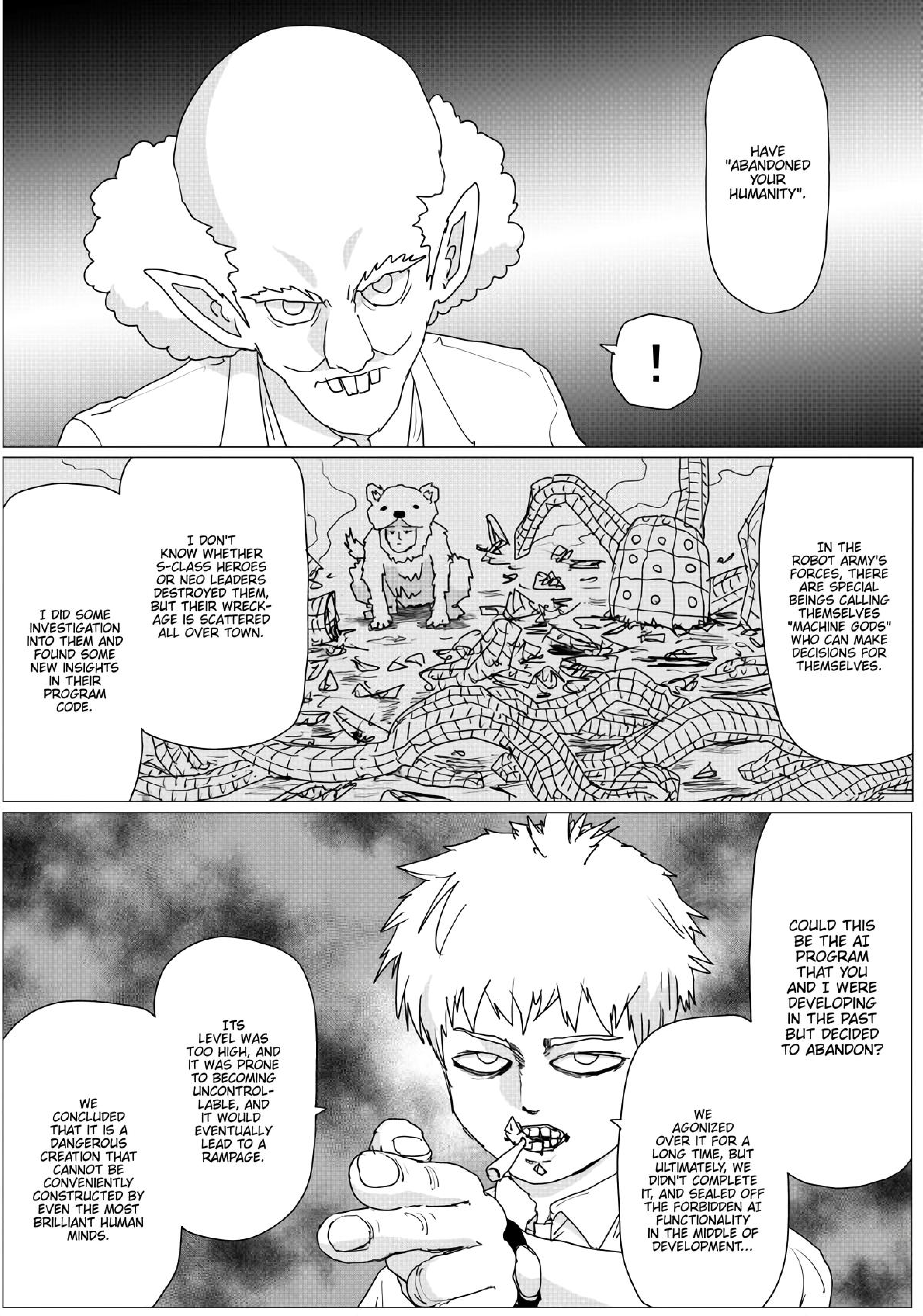

カシュン
JUST WHOSE FAULT...
DO YOU THINK THAT IS?
I FOUND...
...ROBOTS RUNNING AMOK OUTSIDE, EMITTING IDENTIFICATION SIGNALS SPECIFIC TO BOFOI-MADE WEAPONS.
SO WHAT?

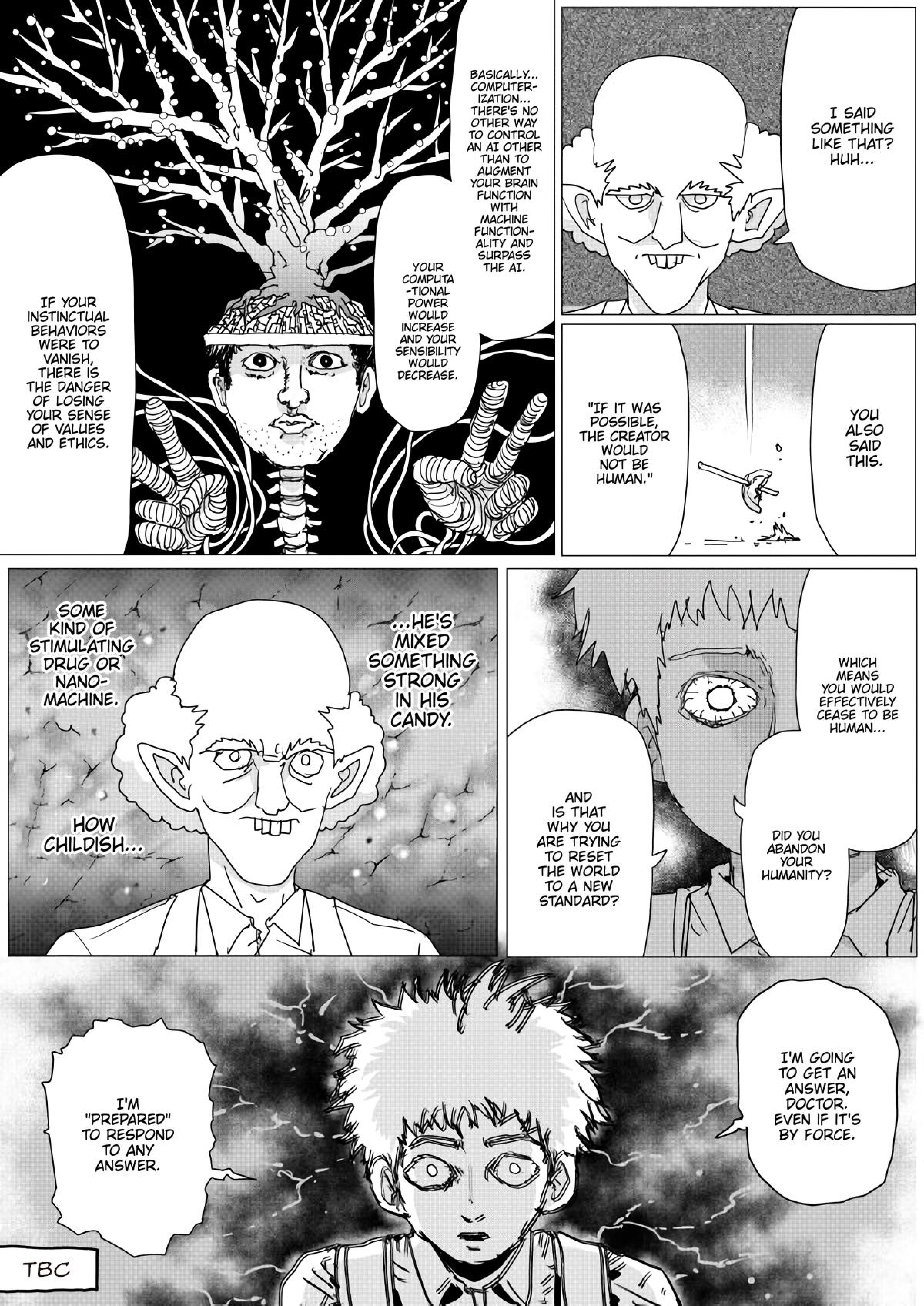

...IT MEANS THE CULPRIT IS **NOT YOU.**
BECAUSE YOU'RE NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON TO INCLUDE SUCH A WEAKNESS.
WHICH IS BECAUSE YOU'RE A BELIEVER IN COMPLETE SECRECY.
MEANING THIS TECHNOLOGY WAS PLAGIARIZED BY SOMEONE ELSE.
SOMEONE IS MISUSING DR. BOFOI'S WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT DATA.
ADDITION-ALLY...
THE BATTLE SUITS THAT NEO IS USING ARE SIMILAR TO WHAT YOU HAD ENVISIONED, DR. BOFOI.
...WHICH MEANS THE LINE OF THOUGHT LEADS TO SOMEONE FROM NEO BEING THE ONE WHO STOLE THE DATA.
BUT I'M SUSPICIOUS OF YOU TOO.
THERE'S NO WAY YOU WOULDN'T HAVE NOTICED THIS IRREGULAR LEAK...


YOU LET IT HAPPEN FOR SOME REASON.
OR WERE YOU GOING TO LET THE LEAK HAPPEN SO YOU COULD TRACE IT?
IN THAT CASE, DR. BOFOI, NO...
"METAL KNIGHT"... AS A CLASS-S HERO, IT'S ABOUT TIME... REALLY... THAT YOU QUIT WATCHING FROM THE SIDELINES AND MAKE A MOVE...
THAT'S HYPOTHESIS #1.
...HFF... MY VOICE IS SHAKING...
FROM MY POINT OF VIEW, THAT'S WISHFUL THINKING MIXED WITH A LOT OF PERSONAL FEELINGS FROM YOUNG ISAMU-KUN.
THERE'S NOT ENOUGH CONTENT TO WARRANT PUTTING IT INTO SO MANY WORDS.
THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO CONTINUE TALKING.


NEVER MIND THAT, JUST LISTEN!!!
NEXT, HYPOTHESIS #2 IS...
YOU'RE OF THE MIND...
THAT EVEN IF THE ID NUMBER IS REVEALED, IT DOESN'T MATTER SINCE I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN VERIFY IT ANYWAY.
BASICALLY...
ARE YOU...
SIMPLY...
UNDERESTIMATING ME?


TO ME, THAT'S JUST COMMON SENSE.
WHAT CAN YOU DO ABOUT IT?
HYPOTHESIS #3.
I DON'T WANT TO THINK THIS BUT...
YOU, WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO BE AN S-CLASS PRO HERO...


HAVE "ABANDONED YOUR HUMANITY".
!
IN THE ROBOT ARMY'S FORCES, THERE ARE SPECIAL BEINGS CALLING THEMSELVES "MACHINE GODS" WHO CAN MAKE DECISIONS FOR THEMSELVES.
I DON'T KNOW WHETHER S-CLASS HEROES OR NEO LEADERS DESTROYED THEM, BUT THEIR WRECKAGE IS SCATTERED ALL OVER TOWN.
I DID SOME INVESTIGATION INTO THEM AND FOUND SOME NEW INSIGHTS IN THEIR PROGRAM CODE.
COULD THIS BE THE AI PROGRAM THAT YOU AND I WERE DEVELOPING IN THE PAST BUT DECIDED TO ABANDON?
WE AGONIZED OVER IT FOR A LONG TIME, BUT ULTIMATELY, WE DIDN'T COMPLETE IT, AND SEALED OFF THE FORBIDDEN AI FUNCTIONALITY IN THE MIDDLE OF DEVELOPMENT...
ITS LEVEL WAS TOO HIGH, AND IT WAS PRONE TO BECOMING UNCONTROLLABLE, AND IT WOULD EVENTUALLY LEAD TO A RAMPAGE.
WE CONCLUDED THAT IT IS A DANGEROUS CREATION THAT CANNOT BE CONVENIENTLY CONSTRUCTED BY EVEN THE MOST BRILLIANT HUMAN MINDS.


I SAID SOMETHING LIKE THAT? HUH...
YOU ALSO SAID THIS.
"IF IT WAS POSSIBLE, THE CREATOR WOULD NOT BE HUMAN."
BASICALLY... COMPUTERIZATION... THERE'S NO OTHER WAY TO CONTROL AN AI OTHER THAN TO AUGMENT YOUR BRAIN FUNCTION WITH MACHINE FUNCTIONALITY AND SURPASS THE AI.
YOUR COMPUTATIONAL POWER WOULD INCREASE AND YOUR SENSIBILITY WOULD DECREASE.
IF YOUR INSTINCTUAL BEHAVIORS WERE TO VANISH, THERE IS THE DANGER OF LOSING YOUR SENSE OF VALUES AND ETHICS.
WHICH MEANS YOU WOULD EFFECTIVELY CEASE TO BE HUMAN...
DID YOU ABANDON YOUR HUMANITY?
AND IS THAT WHY YOU ARE TRYING TO RESET THE WORLD TO A NEW STANDARD?
...HE'S MIXED SOMETHING STRONG IN HIS CANDY.
SOME KIND OF STIMULATING DRUG OR NANO-MACHINE.
HOW CHILDISH...
I'M GOING TO GET AN ANSWER, DOCTOR. EVEN IF IT'S BY FORCE.
I'M "PREPARED" TO RESPOND TO ANY ANSWER.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

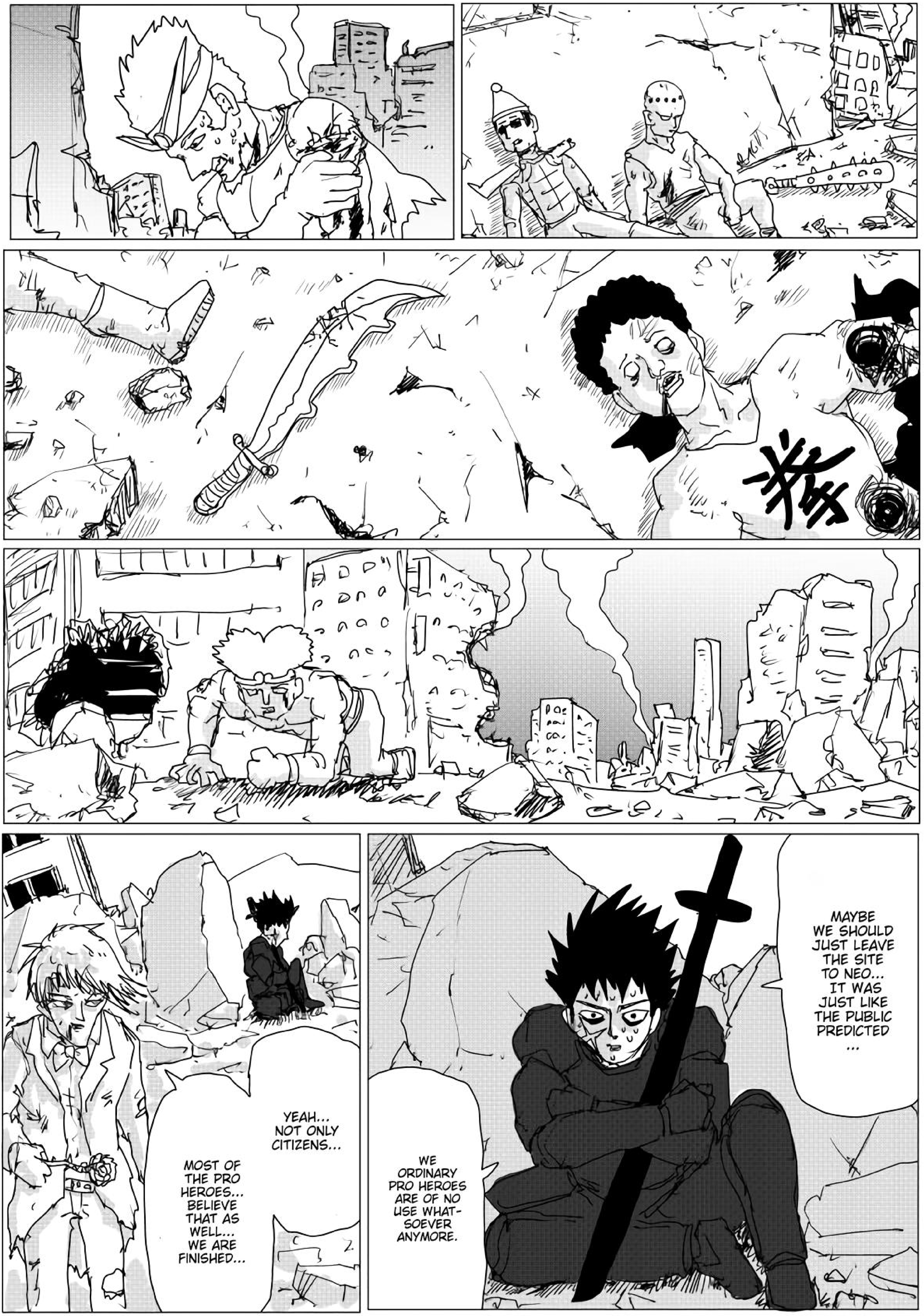
Webcomic

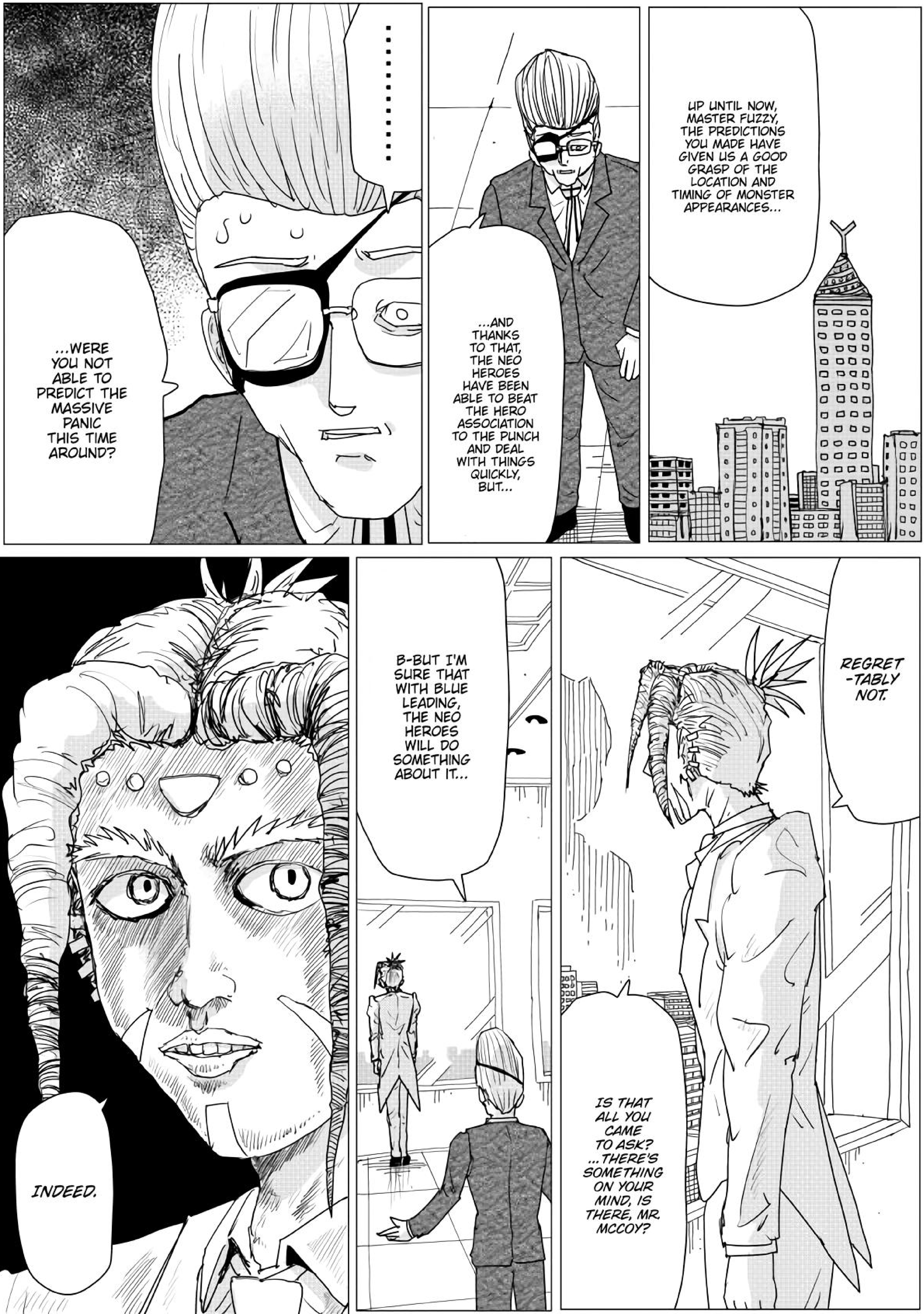
Chapter 149

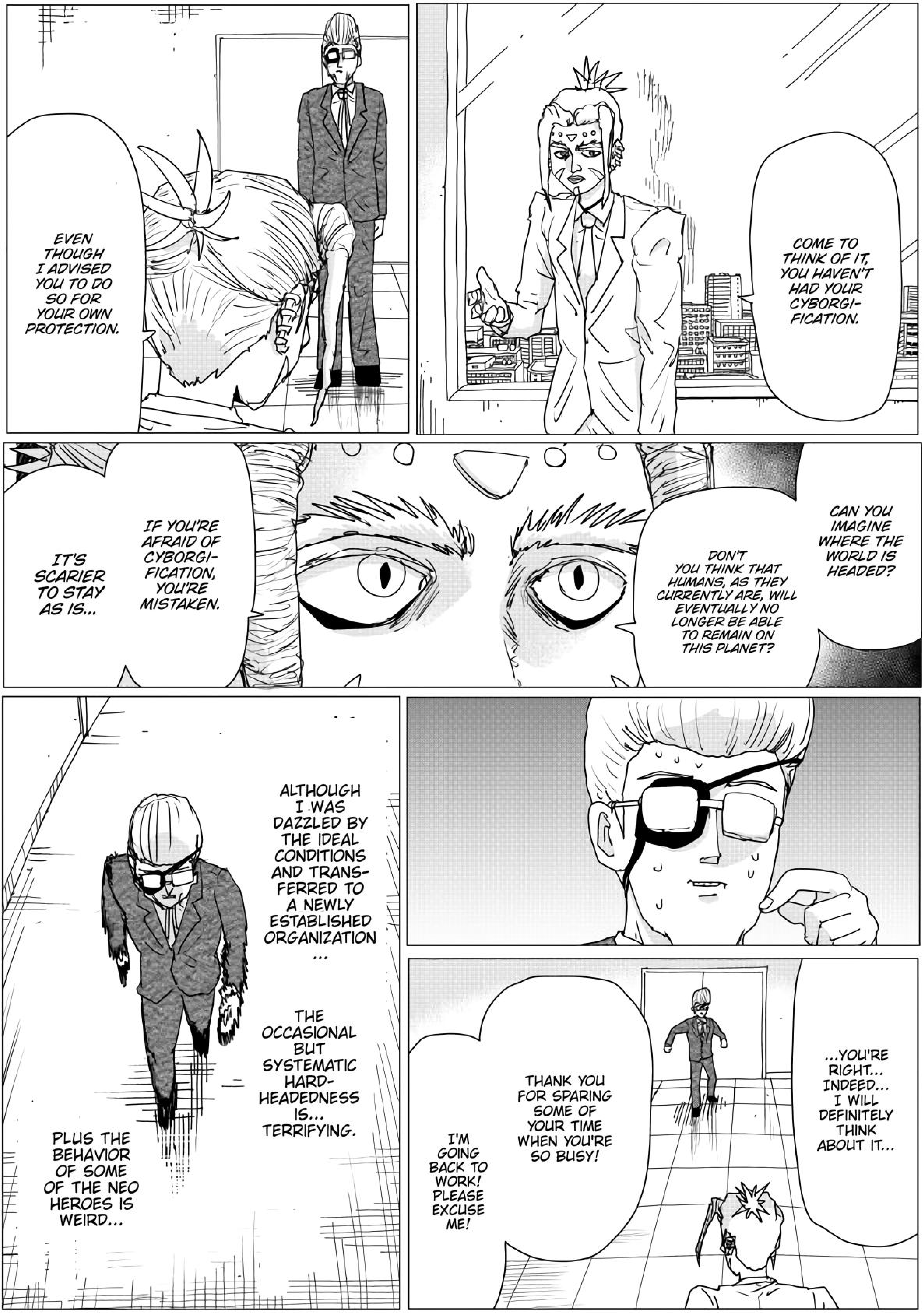
Translation by: Sdoaj & VibhavM
QC by: Graywords

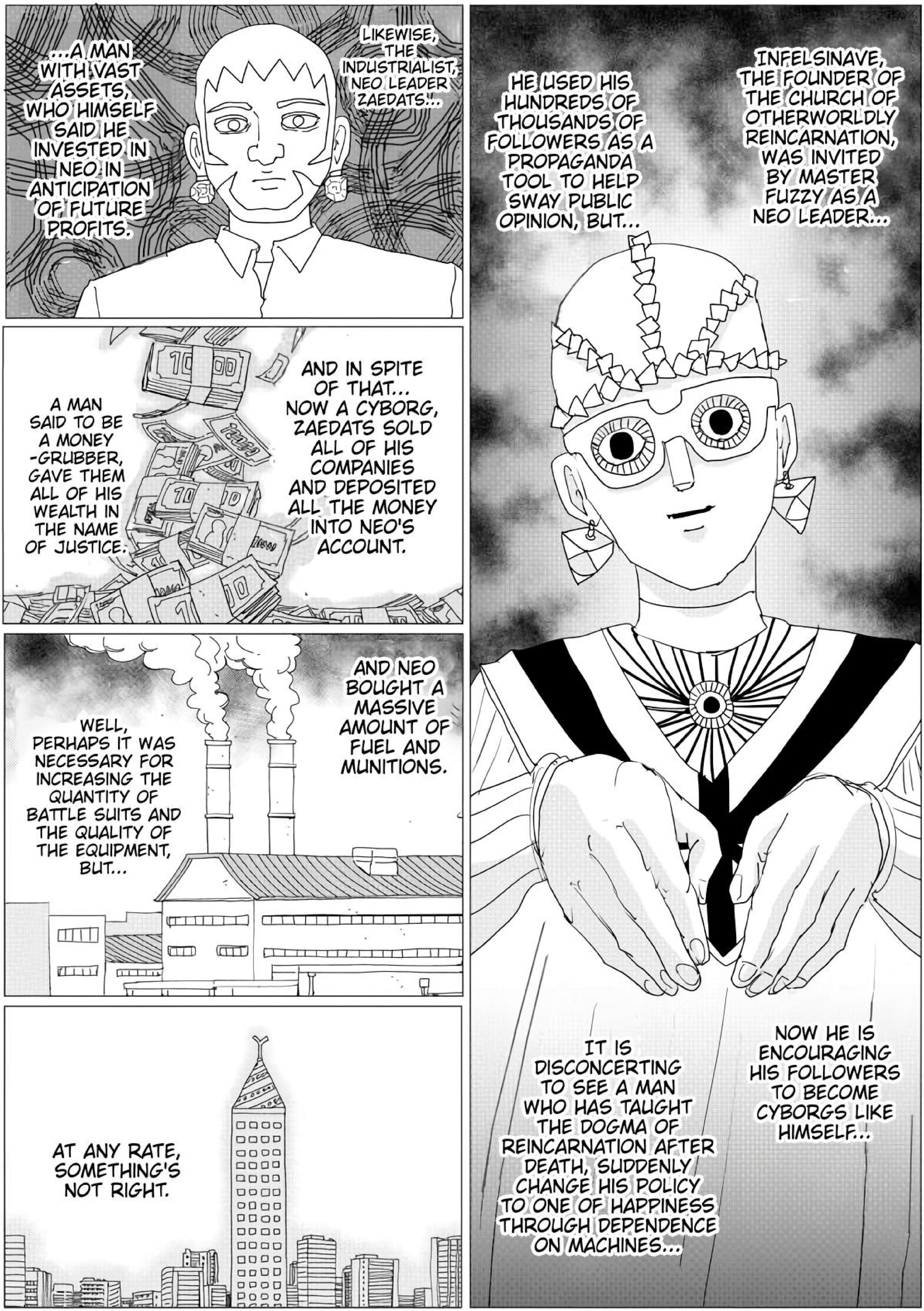
Redraws by: Baragaki

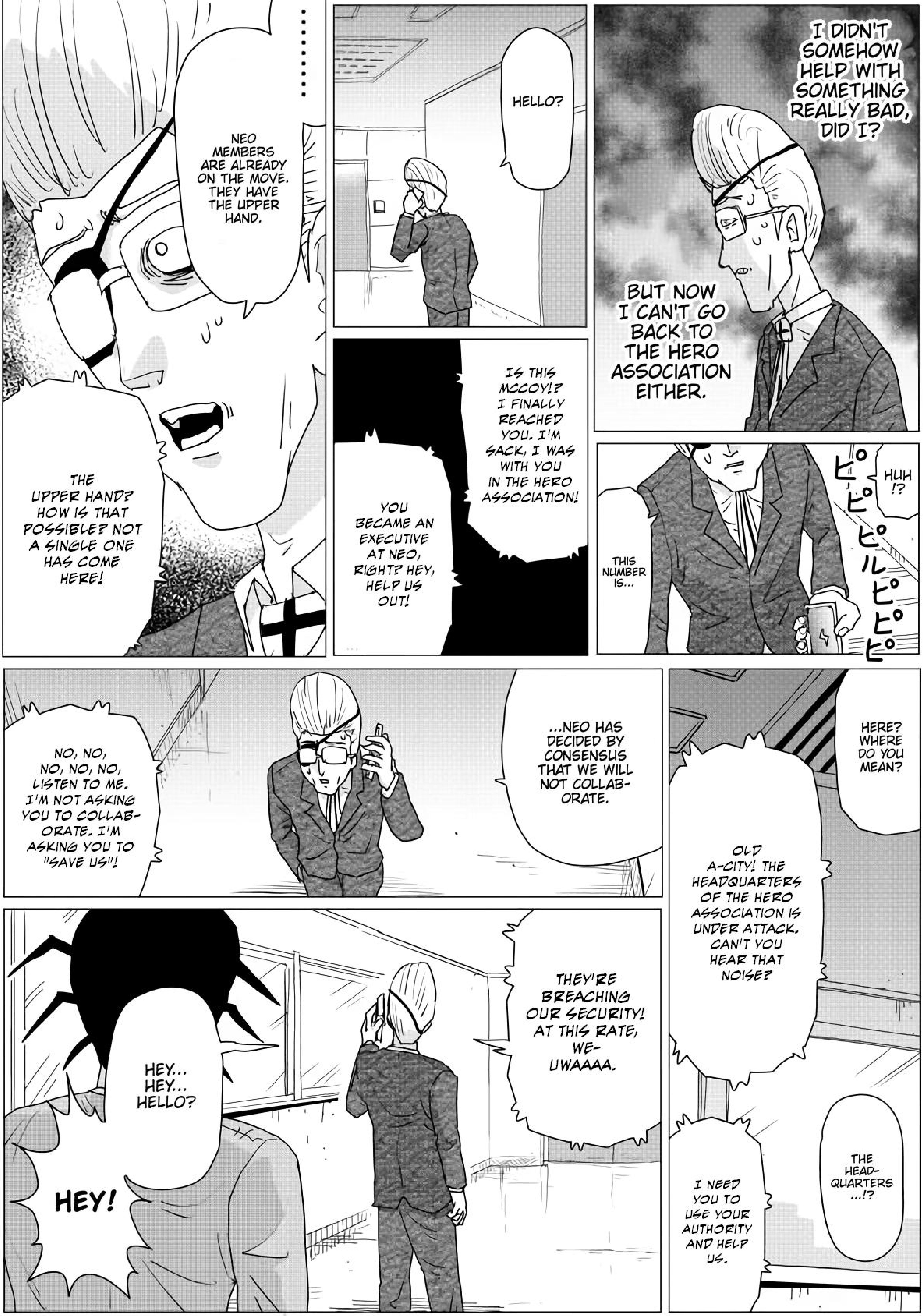
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

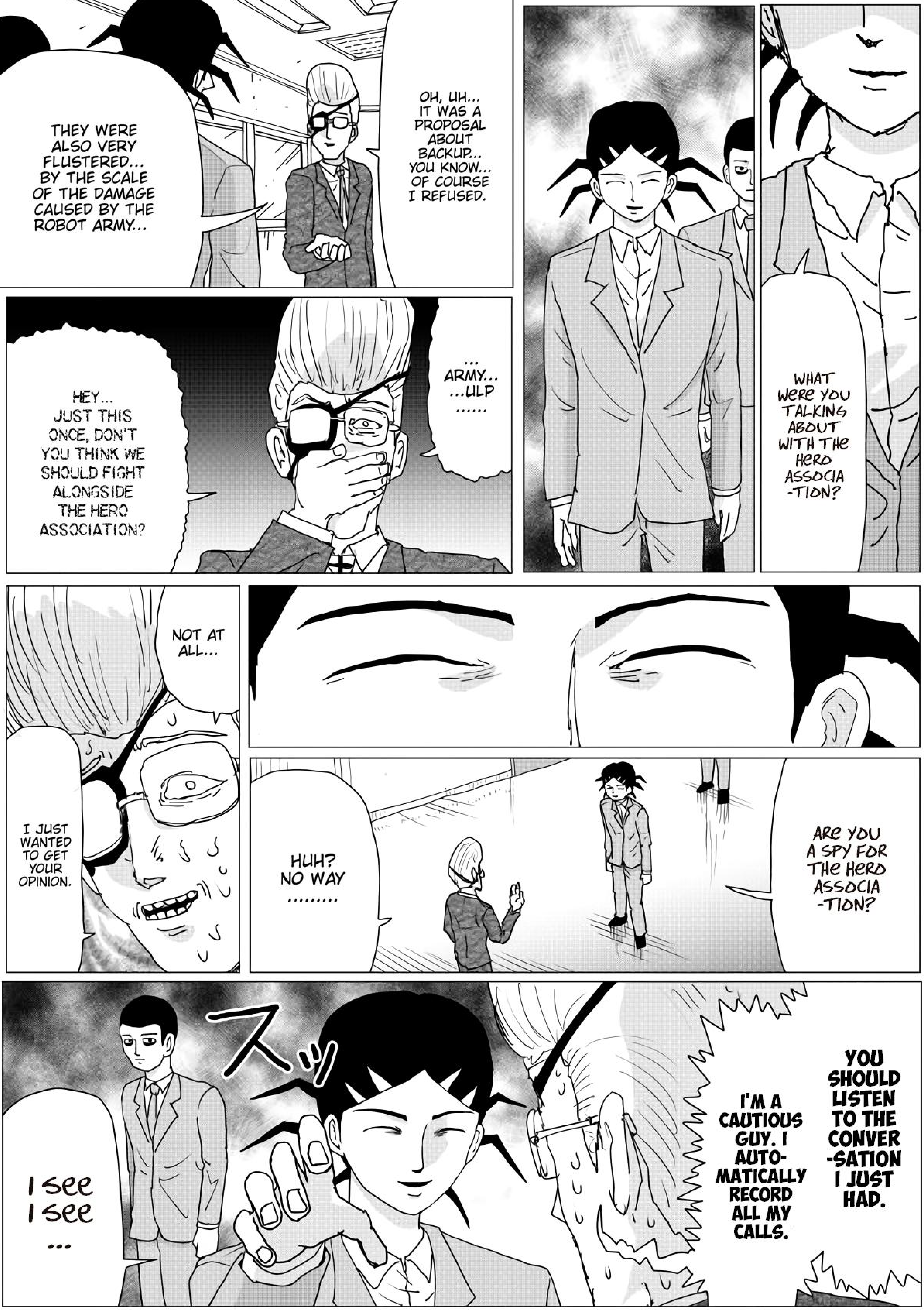

MAYBE WE SHOULD JUST LEAVE THE SITE TO NEO... IT WAS JUST LIKE THE PUBLIC PREDICTED...
WE ORDINARY PRO HEROES ARE OF NO USE WHATSOEVER ANYMORE.
YEAH... NOT ONLY CITIZENS...
MOST OF THE PRO HEROES... BELIEVE THAT AS WELL... WE ARE FINISHED...

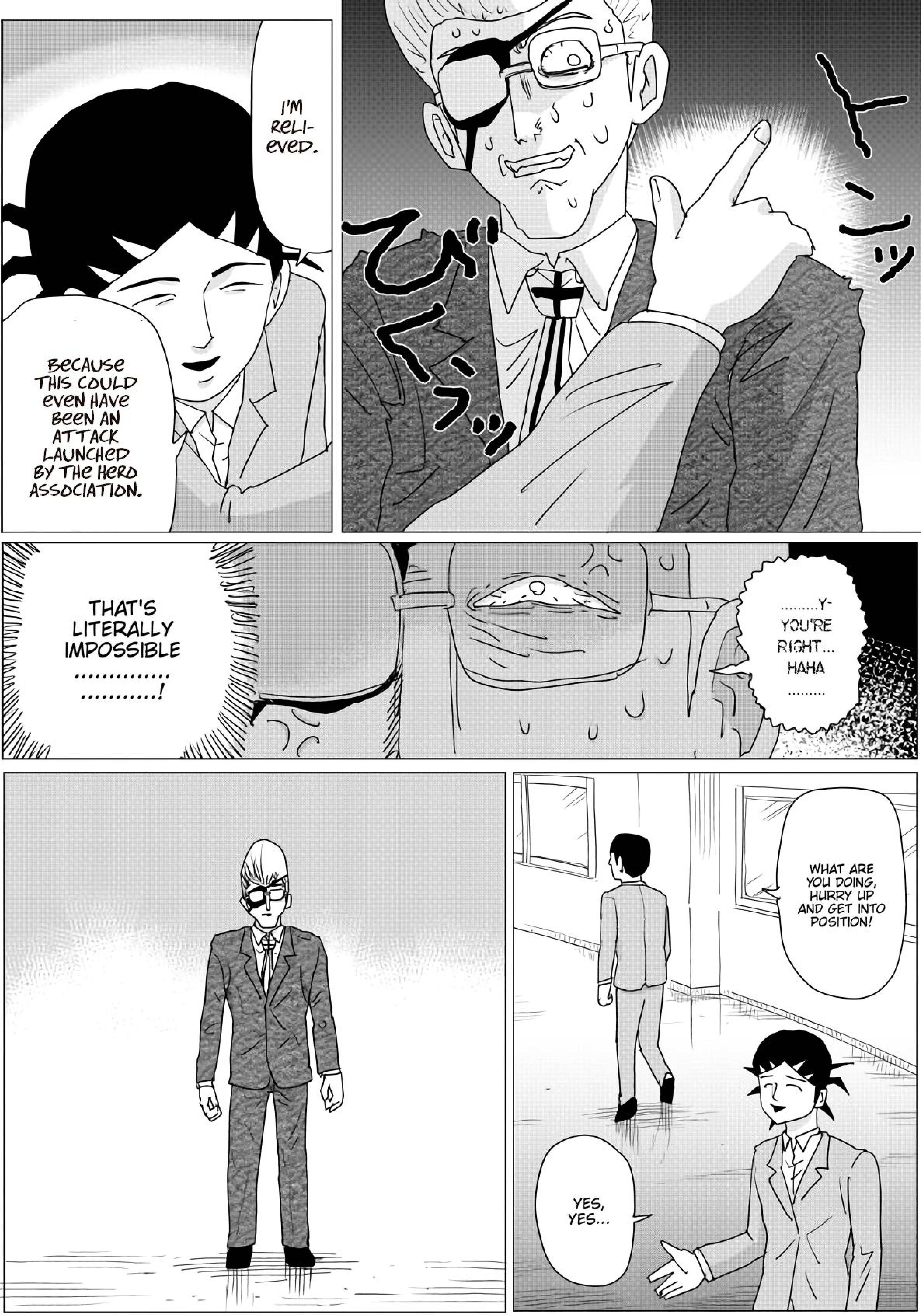

UP UNTIL NOW, MASTER FUZZY, THE PREDICTIONS YOU MADE HAVE GIVEN US A GOOD GRASP OF THE LOCATION AND TIMING OF MONSTER APPEARANCES...
...AND THANKS TO THAT, THE NEO HEROES HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BEAT THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO THE PUNCH AND DEAL WITH THINGS QUICKLY, BUT...
......
...WERE YOU NOT ABLE TO PREDICT THE MASSIVE PANIC THIS TIME AROUND?
REGRETTABLY NOT.
IS THAT ALL YOU CAME TO ASK? ...THERE'S SOMETHING ON YOUR MIND, IS THERE, MR. MCCOY?
B-BUT I'M SURE THAT WITH BLUE LEADING, THE NEO HEROES WILL DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT...
INDEED.

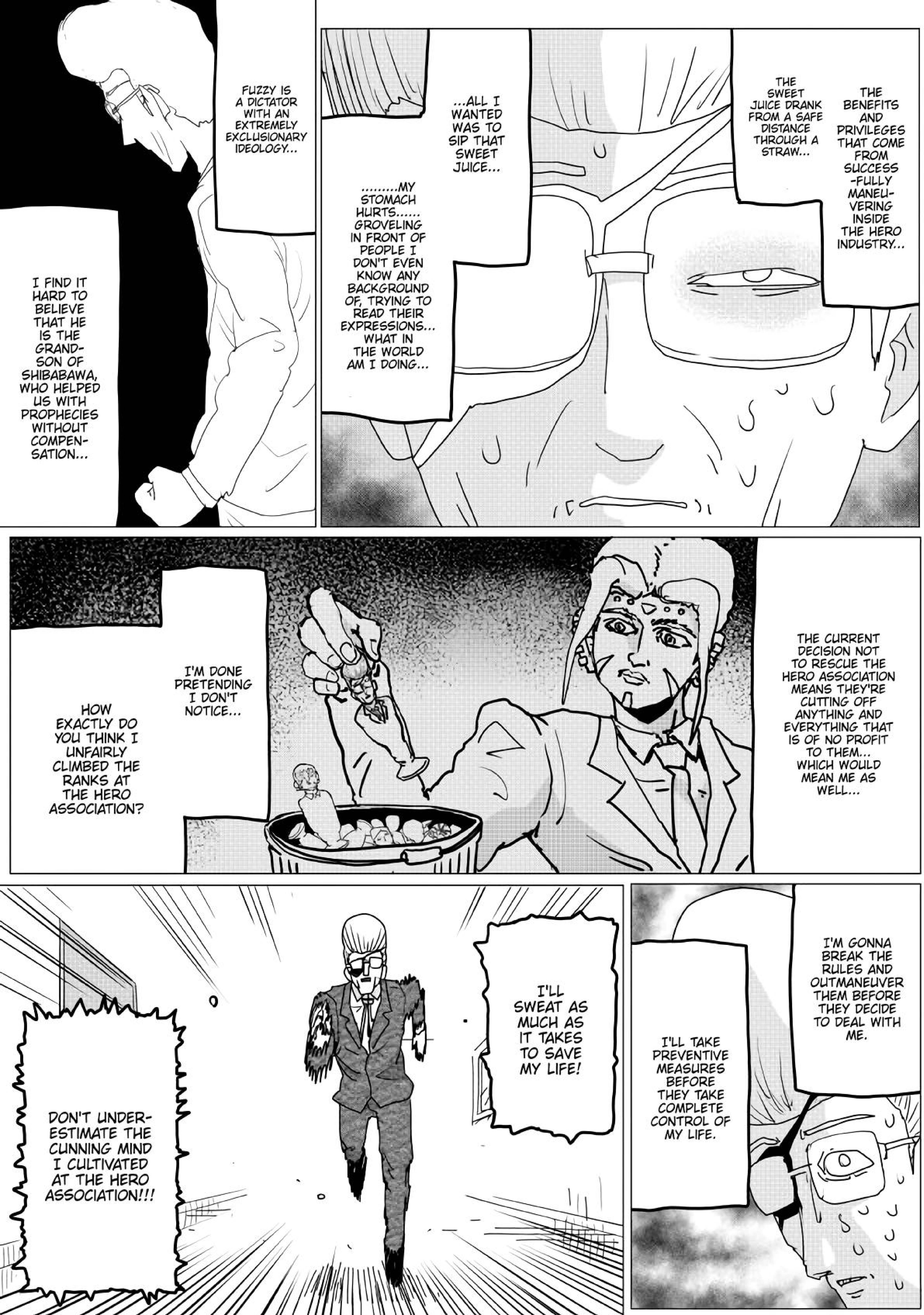

COME TO THINK OF IT, YOU HAVEN'T HAD YOUR CYBORGIFICATION.
EVEN THOUGH I ADVISED YOU TO DO SO FOR YOUR OWN PROTECTION.
CAN YOU IMAGINE WHERE THE WORLD IS HEADED?
DON'T YOU THINK THAT HUMANS, AS THEY CURRENTLY ARE, WILL EVENTUALLY NO LONGER BE ABLE TO REMAIN ON THIS PLANET?
IF YOU'RE AFRAID OF CYBORGIFICATION, YOU'RE MISTAKEN.
IT'S SCARIER TO STAY AS IS...
...YOU'RE RIGHT... INDEED... I WILL DEFINITELY THINK ABOUT IT...
THANK YOU FOR SPARING SOME OF YOUR TIME WHEN YOU'RE SO BUSY!
I'M GOING BACK TO WORK! PLEASE EXCUSE ME!
ALTHOUGH I WAS DAZZLED BY THE IDEAL CONDITIONS AND TRANSFERRED TO A NEWLY ESTABLISHED ORGANIZATION...
THE OCCASIONAL BUT SYSTEMATIC HARD-HEADEDNESS IS... TERRIFYING.
PLUS THE BEHAVIOR OF SOME OF THE NEO HEROES IS WEIRD...

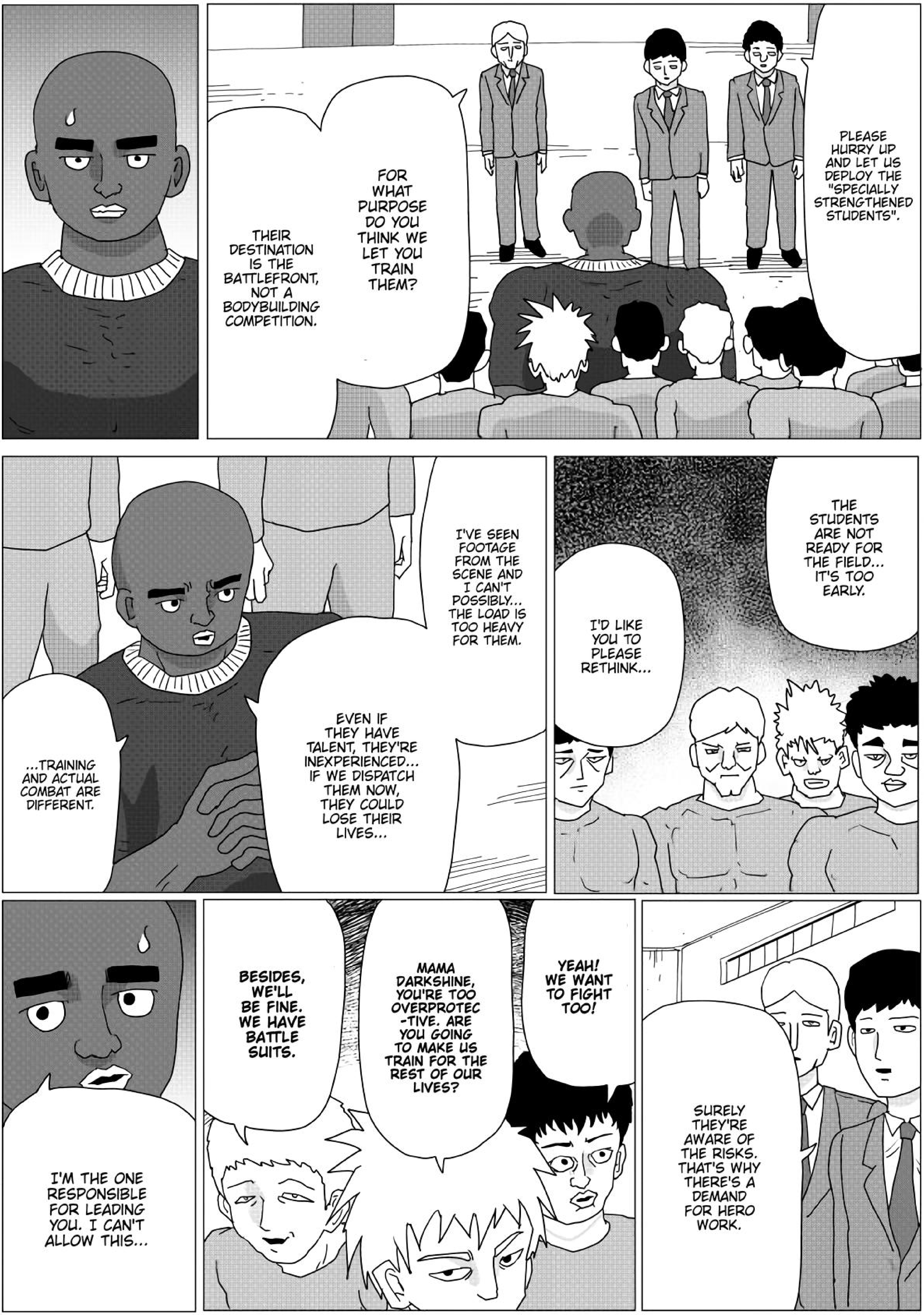

INFELSINAVE, THE FOUNDER OF THE CHURCH OF OTHERWORLDLY REINCARNATION, WAS INVITED BY MASTER FUZZY AS A NEO LEADER...
HE USED HIS HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FOLLOWERS AS A PROPAGANDA TOOL TO HELP SWAY PUBLIC OPINION, BUT...
NOW HE IS ENCOURAGING HIS FOLLOWERS TO BECOME CYBORGS LIKE HIMSELF...
IT IS DISCONCERTING TO SEE A MAN WHO HAS TAUGHT THE DOGMA OF REINCARNATION AFTER DEATH, SUDDENLY CHANGE HIS POLICY TO ONE OF HAPPINESS THROUGH DEPENDENCE ON MACHINES...
LIKEWISE, THE INDUSTRIALIST, NEO LEADER ZAEDATS...
...A MAN WITH VAST ASSETS, WHO HIMSELF SAID HE INVESTED IN NEO IN ANTICIPATION OF FUTURE PROFITS.
AND IN SPITE OF THAT... NOW A CYBORG, ZAEDATS SOLD ALL OF HIS COMPANIES AND DEPOSITED ALL THE MONEY INTO NEO'S ACCOUNT.
A MAN SAID TO BE A MONEY -GRUBBER, GAVE THEM ALL OF HIS WEALTH IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE.
AND NEO BOUGHT A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF FUEL AND MUNITIONS.
WELL, PERHAPS IT WAS NECESSARY FOR INCREASING THE QUANTITY OF BATTLE SUITS AND THE QUALITY OF THE EQUIPMENT, BUT...
AT ANY RATE, SOMETHING'S NOT RIGHT.

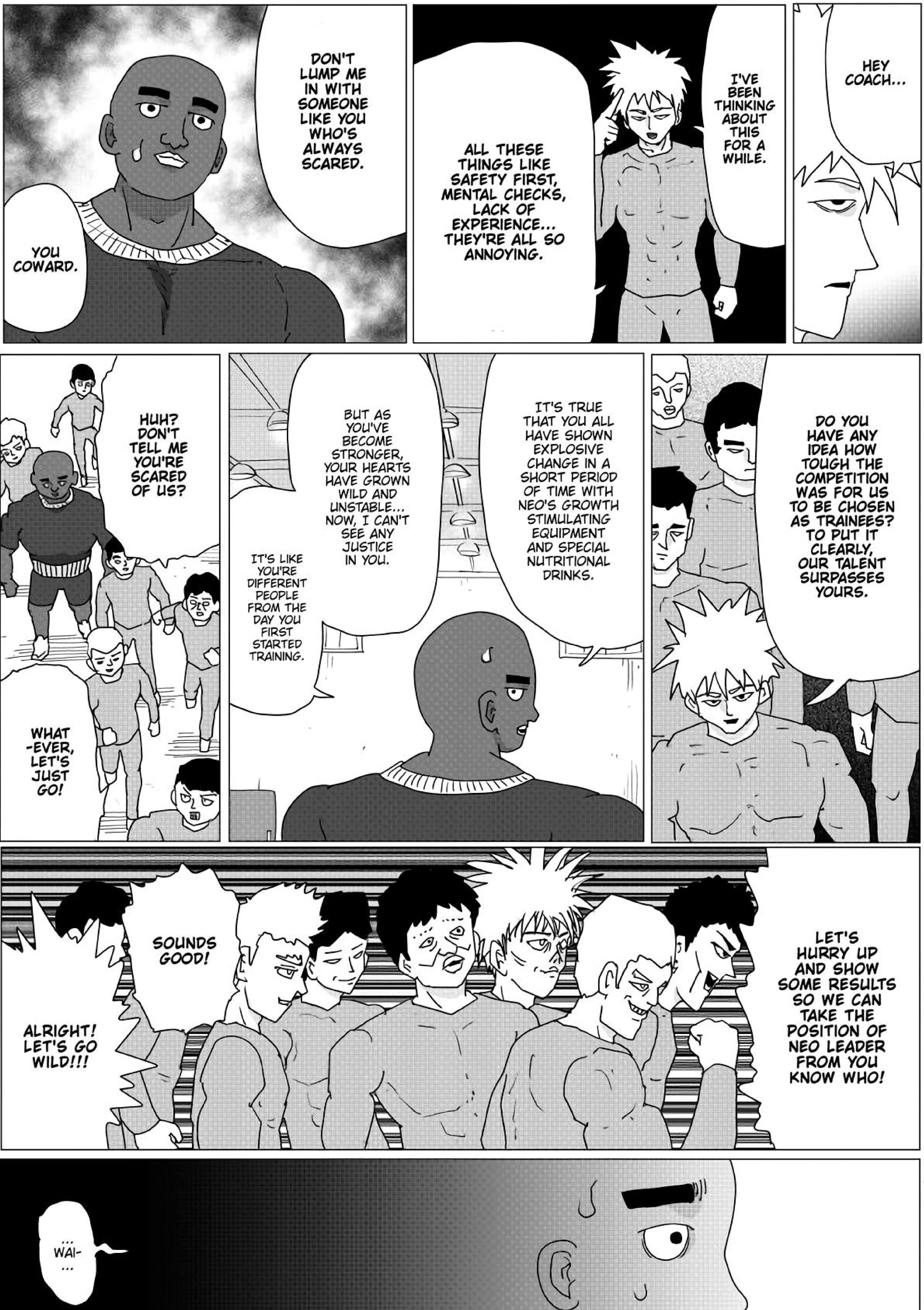

I DIDN'T SOMEHOW HELP WITH SOMETHING REALLY BAD, DID I?
BUT NOW I CAN'T GO BACK TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION EITHER.
HUH!?
ピピピルピピピ
THIS NUMBER IS...
HELLO?
IS THIS MCCOY!? I FINALLY REACHED YOU. I'M SACK, I WAS WITH YOU IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION!
YOU BECAME AN EXECUTIVE AT NEO, RIGHT? HEY, HELP US OUT!
....
NEO MEMBERS ARE ALREADY ON THE MOVE. THEY HAVE THE UPPER HAND.
THE UPPER HAND? HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE? NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS COME HERE!
HERE? WHERE DO YOU MEAN?
OLD A-CITY! THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS UNDER ATTACK. CAN'T YOU HEAR THAT NOISE?
THE HEAD-QUARTERS ...!?
I NEED YOU TO USE YOUR AUTHORITY AND HELP US.
...NEO HAS DECIDED BY CONSENSUS THAT WE WILL NOT COLLABORATE.
NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, LISTEN TO ME. I'M NOT ASKING YOU TO COLLABORATE. I'M ASKING YOU TO "SAVE US"!
THEY'RE BREACHING OUR SECURITY! AT THIS RATE, WE- UWAAAA.
HEY... HEY... HELLO?
HEY!

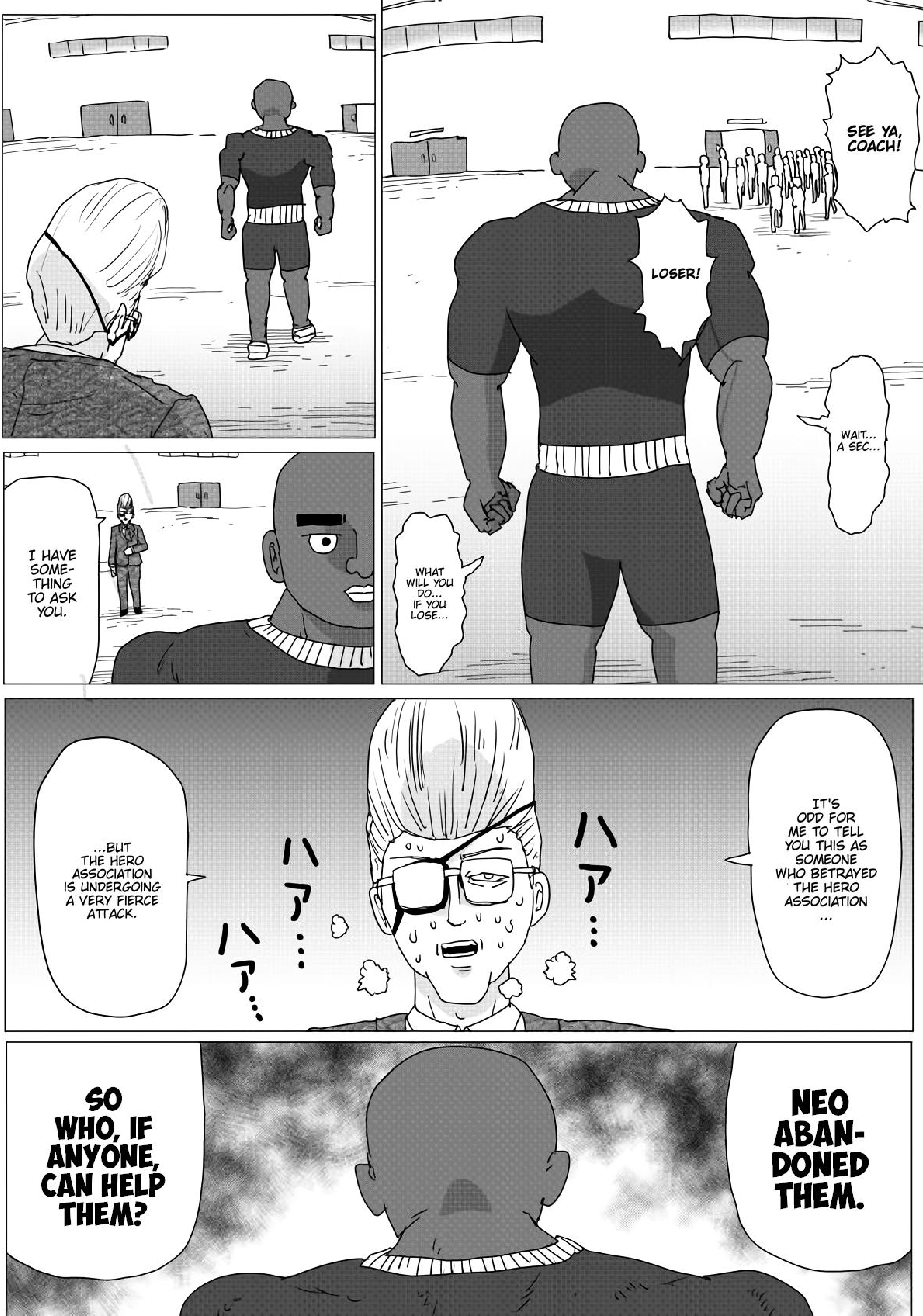

WHAT WERE YOU TALKING ABOUT WITH THE HERO ASSOCIA-TION?
OH, UH... IT WAS A PROPOSAL ABOUT BACKUP... YOU KNOW... OF COURSE I REFUSED.
THEY WERE ALSO VERY FLUSTERED... BY THE SCALE OF THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY THE ROBOT ARMY...
... ARMY... ...ULP ......
HEY... JUST THIS ONCE, DON'T YOU THINK WE SHOULD FIGHT ALONGSIDE THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
ARE YOU A SPY FOR THE HERO ASSOCIA-TION?
HUH? NO WAY ....
NOT AT ALL...
I JUST WANTED TO GET YOUR OPINION.
I'M A CAUTIOUS GUY. I AUTO-MATICALLY RECORD ALL MY CALLS.
YOU SHOULD LISTEN TO THE CONVER-SATION I JUST HAD.
スッ
I SEE I SEE ...

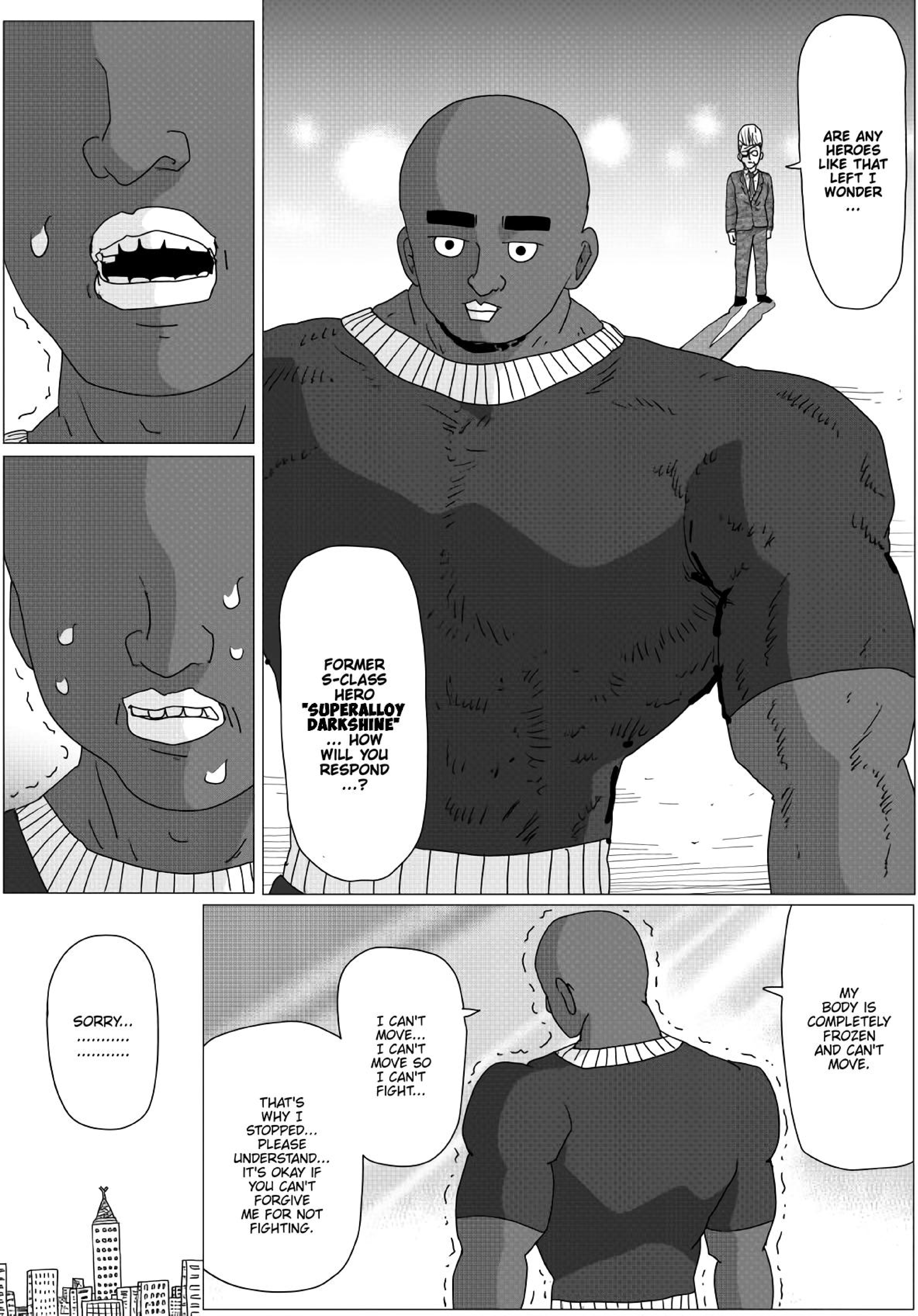

トーンッ
びくっ
I'M RELIEVED.
BECAUSE THIS COULD EVEN HAVE BEEN AN ATTACK LAUNCHED BY THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
........Y-YOU'RE RIGHT... HAHA ....
THAT'S LITERALLY IMPOSSIBLE ....!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, HURRY UP AND GET INTO POSITION!
YES, YES...

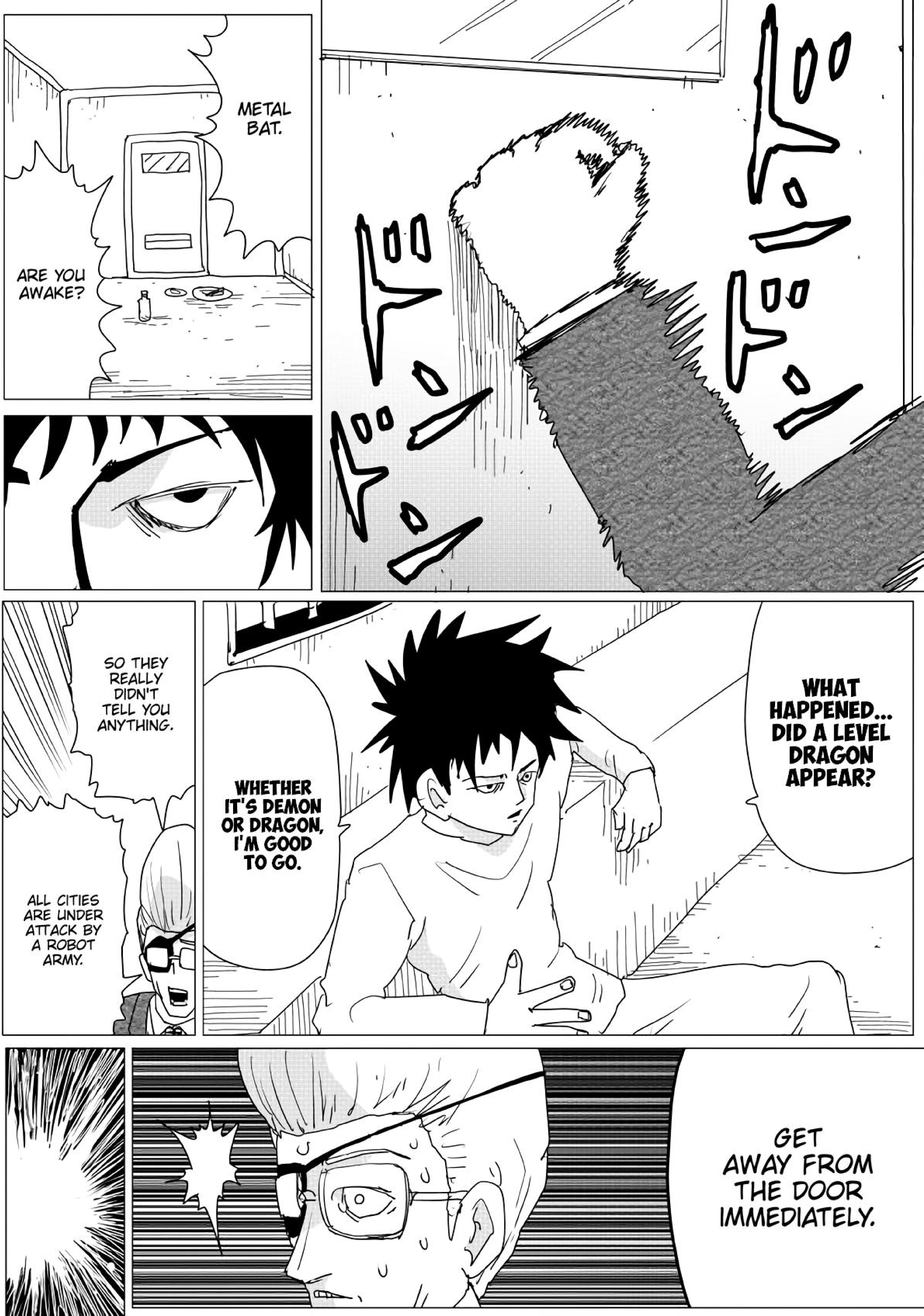

THE BENEFITS AND PRIVILEGES THAT COME FROM SUCCESSFULLY MANEUVERING INSIDE THE HERO INDUSTRY...
THE SWEET JUICE DRANK FROM A SAFE DISTANCE THROUGH A STRAW...
...ALL I WANTED WAS TO SIP THAT SWEET JUICE...
.........MY STOMACH HURTS...... GROVELING IN FRONT OF PEOPLE I DON'T EVEN KNOW ANY BACKGROUND OF, TRYING TO READ THEIR EXPRESSIONS... WHAT IN THE WORLD AM I DOING...
FUZZY IS A DICTATOR WITH AN EXTREMELY EXCLUSIONARY IDEOLOGY...
I FIND IT HARD TO BELIEVE THAT HE IS THE GRANDSON OF SHIBABAWA, WHO HELPED US WITH PROPHECIES WITHOUT COMPENSATION...
THE CURRENT DECISION NOT TO RESCUE THE HERO ASSOCIATION MEANS THEY'RE CUTTING OFF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT IS OF NO PROFIT TO THEM... WHICH WOULD MEAN ME AS WELL...
I'M DONE PRETENDING I DON'T NOTICE...
HOW EXACTLY DO YOU THINK I UNFAIRLY CLIMBED THE RANKS AT THE HERO ASSOCIATION?
I'M GONNA BREAK THE RULES AND OUTMANEUVER THEM BEFORE THEY DECIDE TO DEAL WITH ME.
I'LL TAKE PREVENTIVE MEASURES BEFORE THEY TAKE COMPLETE CONTROL OF MY LIFE.
I'LL SWEAT AS MUCH AS IT TAKES TO SAVE MY LIFE!
DON'T UNDERESTIMATE THE CUNNING MIND I CULTIVATED AT THE HERO ASSOCIATION!!!

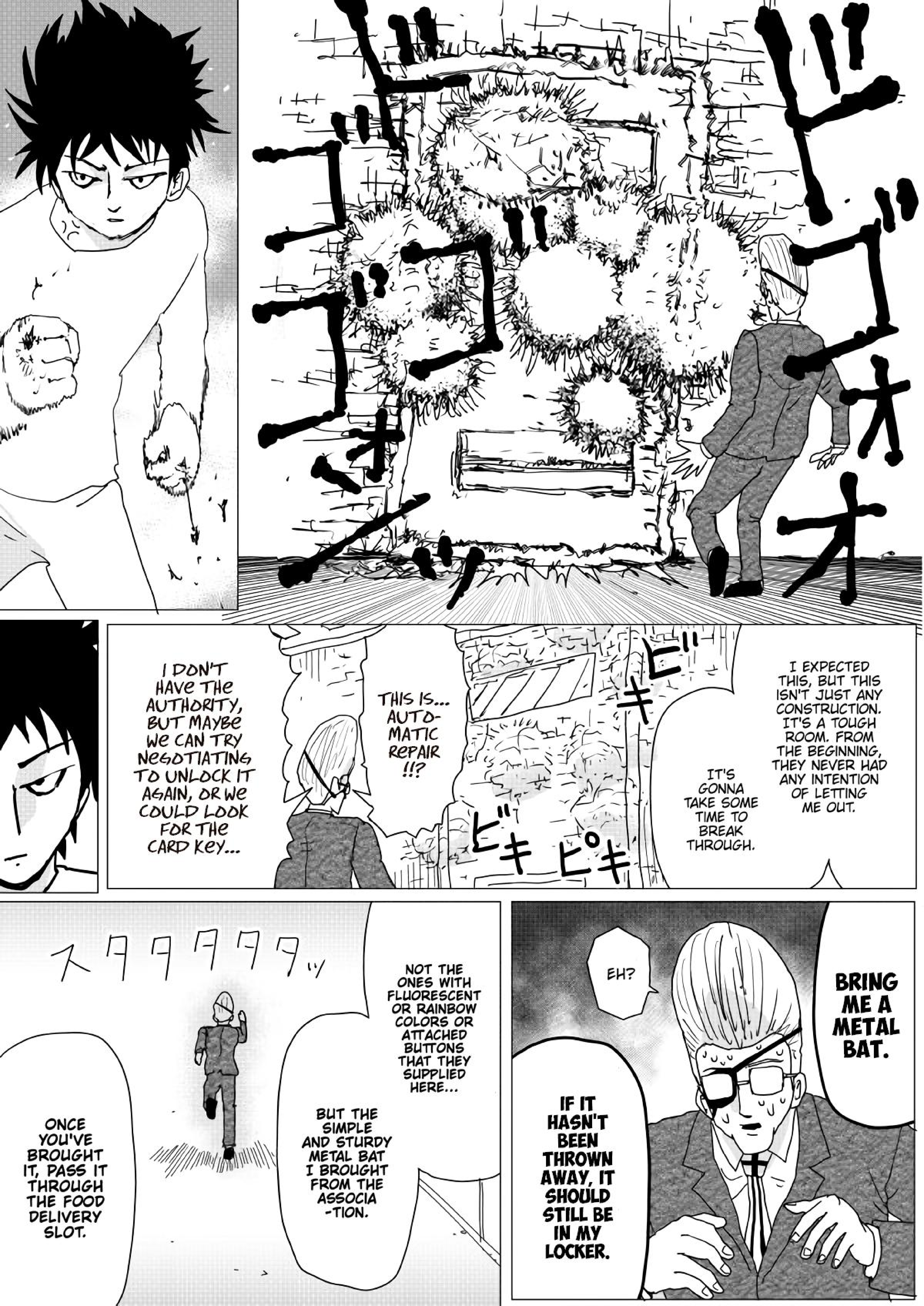

PLEASE HURRY UP AND LET US DEPLOY THE "SPECIALLY STRENGTHENED STUDENTS".
FOR WHAT PURPOSE DO YOU THINK WE LET YOU TRAIN THEM?
THEIR DESTINATION IS THE BATTLEFRONT, NOT A BODYBUILDING COMPETITION.
THE STUDENTS ARE NOT READY FOR THE FIELD... IT'S TOO EARLY.
I'D LIKE YOU TO PLEASE RETHINK...
I'VE SEEN FOOTAGE FROM THE SCENE AND I CAN'T POSSIBLY... THE LOAD IS TOO HEAVY FOR THEM.
EVEN IF THEY HAVE TALENT, THEY'RE INEXPERIENCED... IF WE DISPATCH THEM NOW, THEY COULD LOSE THEIR LIVES...
...TRAINING AND ACTUAL COMBAT ARE DIFFERENT.
SURELY THEY'RE AWARE OF THE RISKS. THAT'S WHY THERE'S A DEMAND FOR HERO WORK.
YEAH! WE WANT TO FIGHT TOO!
MAMA DARKSHINE, YOU'RE TOO OVERPROTEC -TIVE. ARE YOU GOING TO MAKE US TRAIN FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES?
BESIDES, WE'LL BE FINE. WE HAVE BATTLE SUITS.
I'M THE ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING YOU. I CAN'T ALLOW THIS...

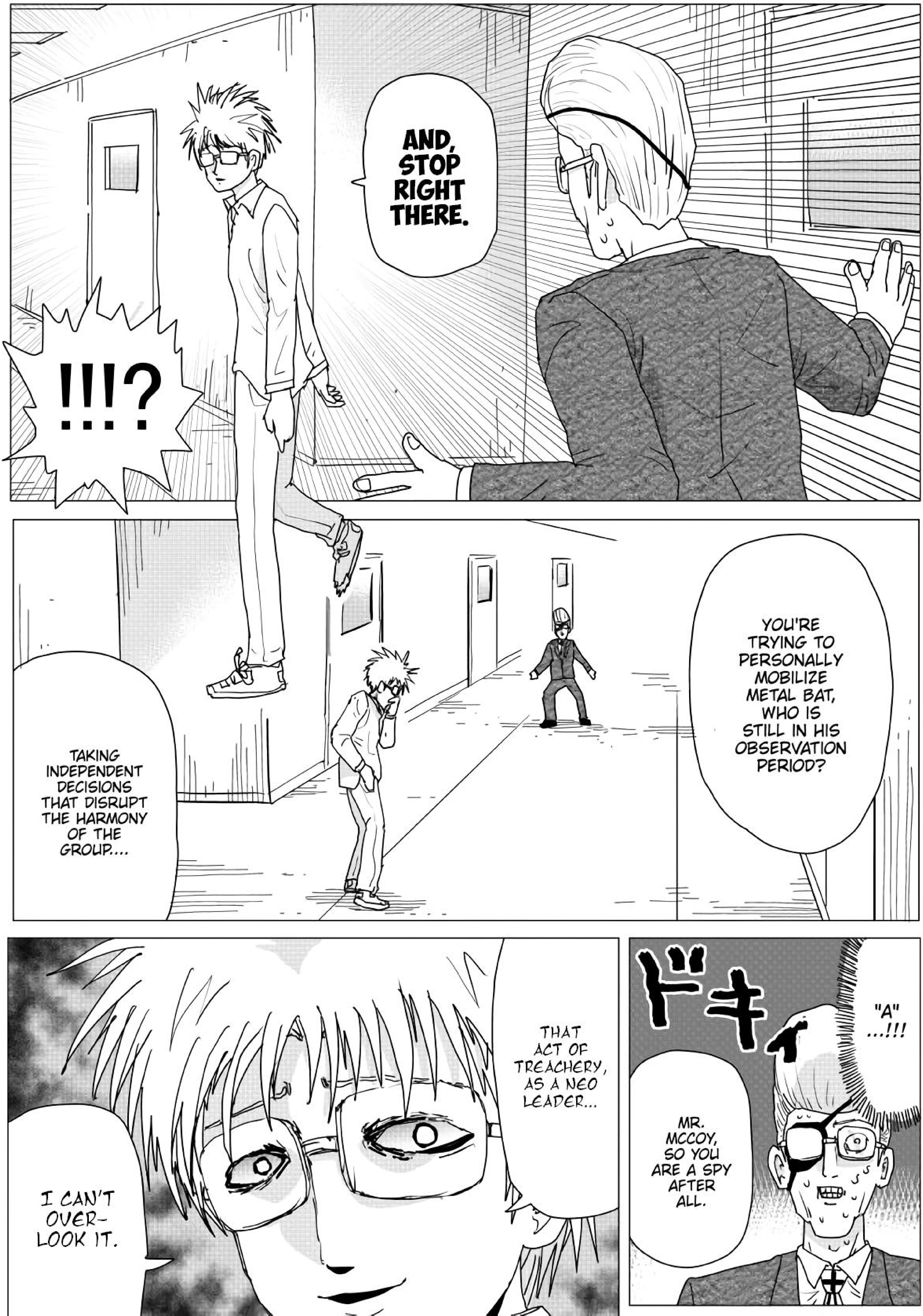

HEY COACH...
I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT THIS FOR A WHILE.
ALL THESE THINGS LIKE SAFETY FIRST, MENTAL CHECKS, LACK OF EXPERIENCE... THEY'RE ALL SO ANNOYING.
DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH SOMEONE LIKE YOU WHO'S ALWAYS SCARED.
YOU COWARD.
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW TOUGH THE COMPETITION WAS FOR US TO BE CHOSEN AS TRAINEES? TO PUT IT CLEARLY, OUR TALENT SURPASSES YOURS.
IT'S TRUE THAT YOU ALL HAVE SHOWN EXPLOSIVE CHANGE IN A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME WITH NEO'S GROWTH STIMULATING EQUIPMENT AND SPECIAL NUTRITIONAL DRINKS.
BUT AS YOU'VE BECOME STRONGER, YOUR HEARTS HAVE GROWN WILD AND UNSTABLE... NOW, I CAN'T SEE ANY JUSTICE IN YOU.
IT'S LIKE YOU'RE DIFFERENT PEOPLE FROM THE DAY YOU FIRST STARTED TRAINING.
HUH? DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE SCARED OF US?
WHAT-EVER, LET'S JUST GO!
LET'S HURRY UP AND SHOW SOME RESULTS SO WE CAN TAKE THE POSITION OF NEO LEADER FROM YOU KNOW WHO!
SOUNDS GOOD!
ALRIGHT! LET'S GO WILD!!!
... WAI- ...

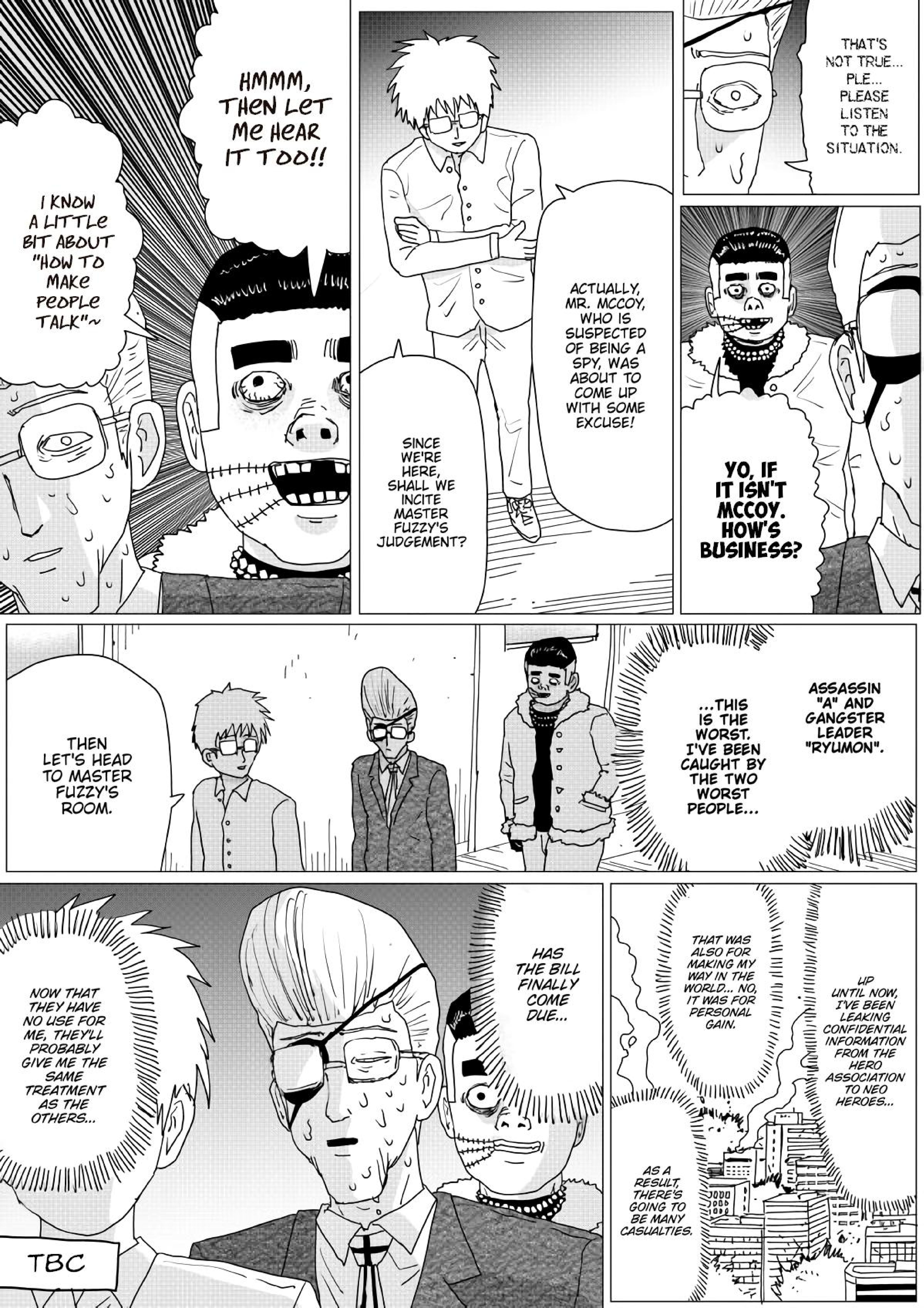

SEE YA, COACH!
LOSER!
WAIT... A SEC...
WHAT WILL YOU DO... IF YOU LOSE...
I HAVE SOMETHING TO ASK YOU.
IT'S ODD FOR ME TO TELL YOU THIS AS SOMEONE WHO BETRAYED THE HERO ASSOCIATION ...
ハア…
ハア…
ハア…
...BUT THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS UNDERGOING A VERY FIERCE ATTACK.
NEO ABANDONED THEM.
SO WHO, IF ANYONE, CAN HELP THEM?


ARE ANY HEROES LIKE THAT LEFT I WONDER ...
FORMER S-CLASS HERO "SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE" ... HOW WILL YOU RESPOND ...?
MY BODY IS COMPLETELY FROZEN AND CAN'T MOVE.
I CAN'T MOVE... I CAN'T MOVE SO I CAN'T FIGHT...
THAT'S WHY I STOPPED... PLEASE UNDERSTAND... IT'S OKAY IF YOU CAN'T FORGIVE ME FOR NOT FIGHTING.
SORRY... ....


ドンッ ドンッ
ドンッ ドンッ
METAL BAT.
ARE YOU AWAKE?
WHAT HAPPENED... DID A LEVEL DRAGON APPEAR?
WHETHER IT'S DEMON OR DRAGON, I'M GOOD TO GO.
SO THEY REALLY DIDN'T TELL YOU ANYTHING.
ALL CITIES ARE UNDER ATTACK BY A ROBOT ARMY.
GET AWAY FROM THE DOOR IMMEDIATELY.


ドゴオオ
ドゴゴゴォンッ
I EXPECTED THIS, BUT THIS ISN'T JUST ANY CONSTRUCTION. IT'S A TOUGH ROOM. FROM THE BEGINNING, THEY NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF LETTING ME OUT.
IT'S GONNA TAKE SOME TIME TO BREAK THROUGH.
ビキ
ビキピキ
THIS IS... AUTOMATIC REPAIR!!?
I DON'T HAVE THE AUTHORITY, BUT MAYBE WE CAN TRY NEGOTIATING TO UNLOCK IT AGAIN, OR WE COULD LOOK FOR THE CARD KEY...
BRING ME A METAL BAT.
EH?
IF IT HASN'T BEEN THROWN AWAY, IT SHOULD STILL BE IN MY LOCKER.
NOT THE ONES WITH FLUORESCENT OR RAINBOW COLORS OR ATTACHED BUTTONS THAT THEY SUPPLIED HERE...
BUT THE SIMPLE AND STURDY METAL BAT I BROUGHT FROM THE ASSOCIATION.
ONCE YOU'VE BROUGHT IT, PASS IT THROUGH THE FOOD DELIVERY SLOT.
スタタタタタッ


AND, STOP RIGHT THERE.
!!!?
YOU'RE TRYING TO PERSONALLY MOBILIZE METAL BAT, WHO IS STILL IN HIS OBSERVATION PERIOD?
TAKING INDEPENDENT DECISIONS THAT DISRUPT THE HARMONY OF THE GROUP....
ドキ
"A" ...!!!
MR. MCCOY, SO YOU ARE A SPY AFTER ALL.
THAT ACT OF TREACHERY, AS A NEO LEADER...
I CAN'T OVER-LOOK IT.


THAT'S NOT TRUE... PLE... PLEASE LISTEN TO THE SITUATION.
YO, IF IT ISN'T MCCOY. HOW'S BUSINESS?
ACTUALLY, MR. MCCOY, WHO IS SUSPECTED OF BEING A SPY, WAS ABOUT TO COME UP WITH SOME EXCUSE!
SINCE WE'RE HERE, SHALL WE INCITE MASTER FUZZY'S JUDGEMENT?
HMMM, THEN LET ME HEAR IT TOO!!
I KNOW A LITTLE BIT ABOUT "HOW TO MAKE PEOPLE TALK"~
ASSASSIN "A" AND GANGSTER LEADER "RYUMON".
...THIS IS THE WORST. I'VE BEEN CAUGHT BY THE TWO WORST PEOPLE...
THEN LET'S HEAD TO MASTER FUZZY'S ROOM.
UP UNTIL NOW, I'VE BEEN LEAKING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO NEO HEROES...
THAT WAS ALSO FOR MAKING MY WAY IN THE WORLD... NO, IT WAS FOR PERSONAL GAIN.
AS A RESULT, THERE'S GOING TO BE MANY CASUALTIES.
HAS THE BILL FINALLY COME DUE...
NOW THAT THEY HAVE NO USE FOR ME, THEY'LL PROBABLY GIVE ME THE SAME TREATMENT AS THE OTHERS...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

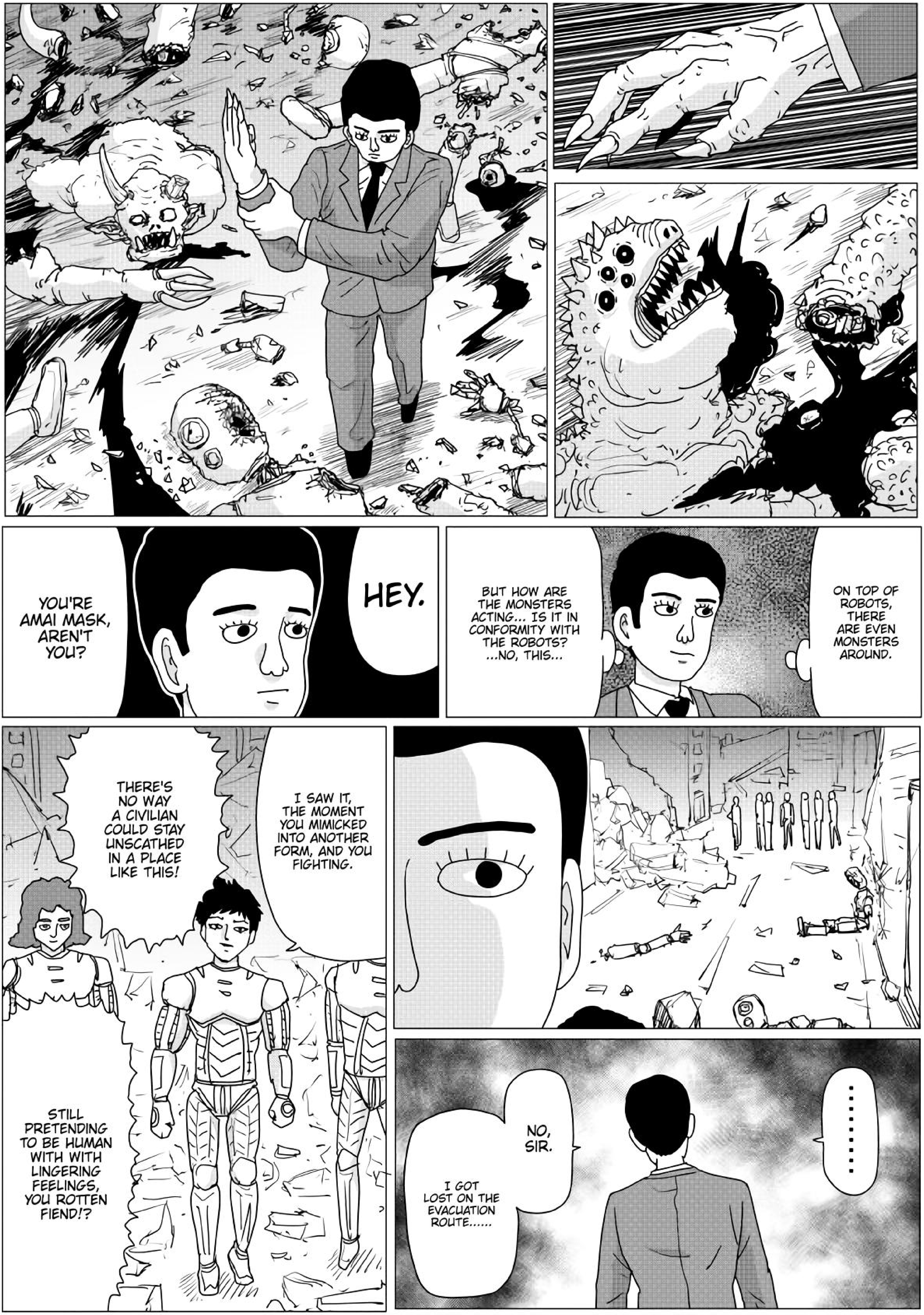
Webcomic

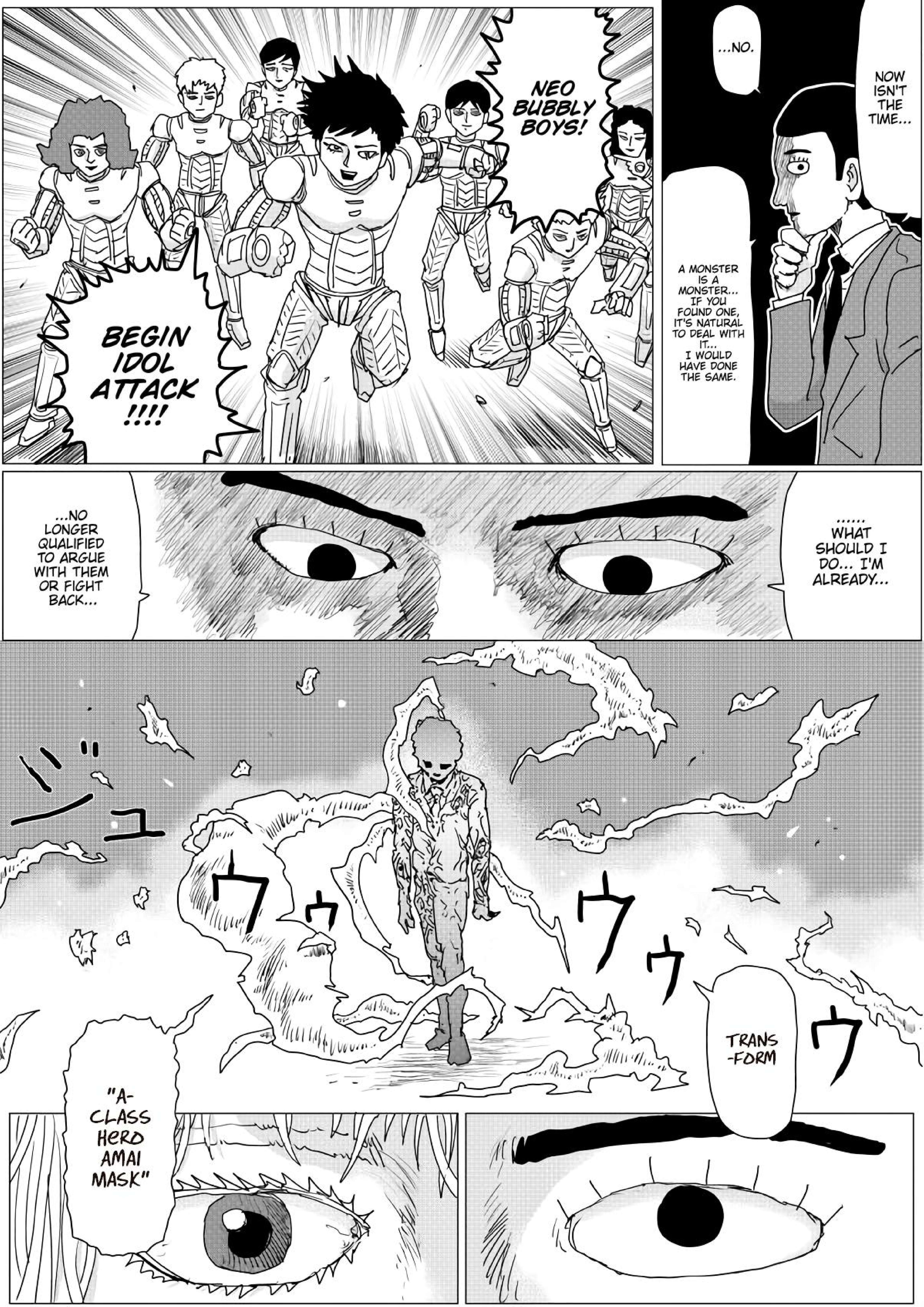
Chapter 150

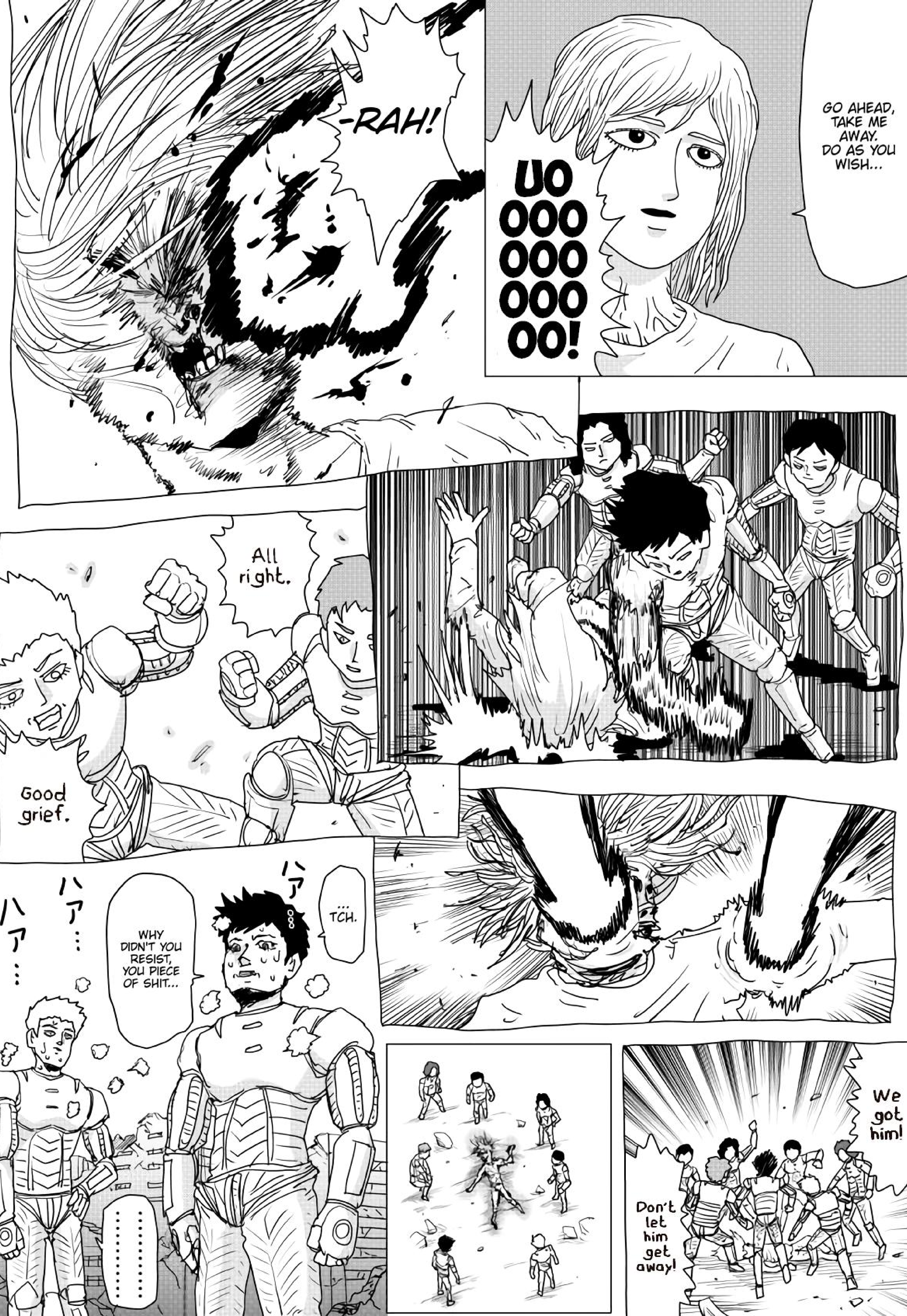
Translation by: Graywords, Lucci85, VibhavM

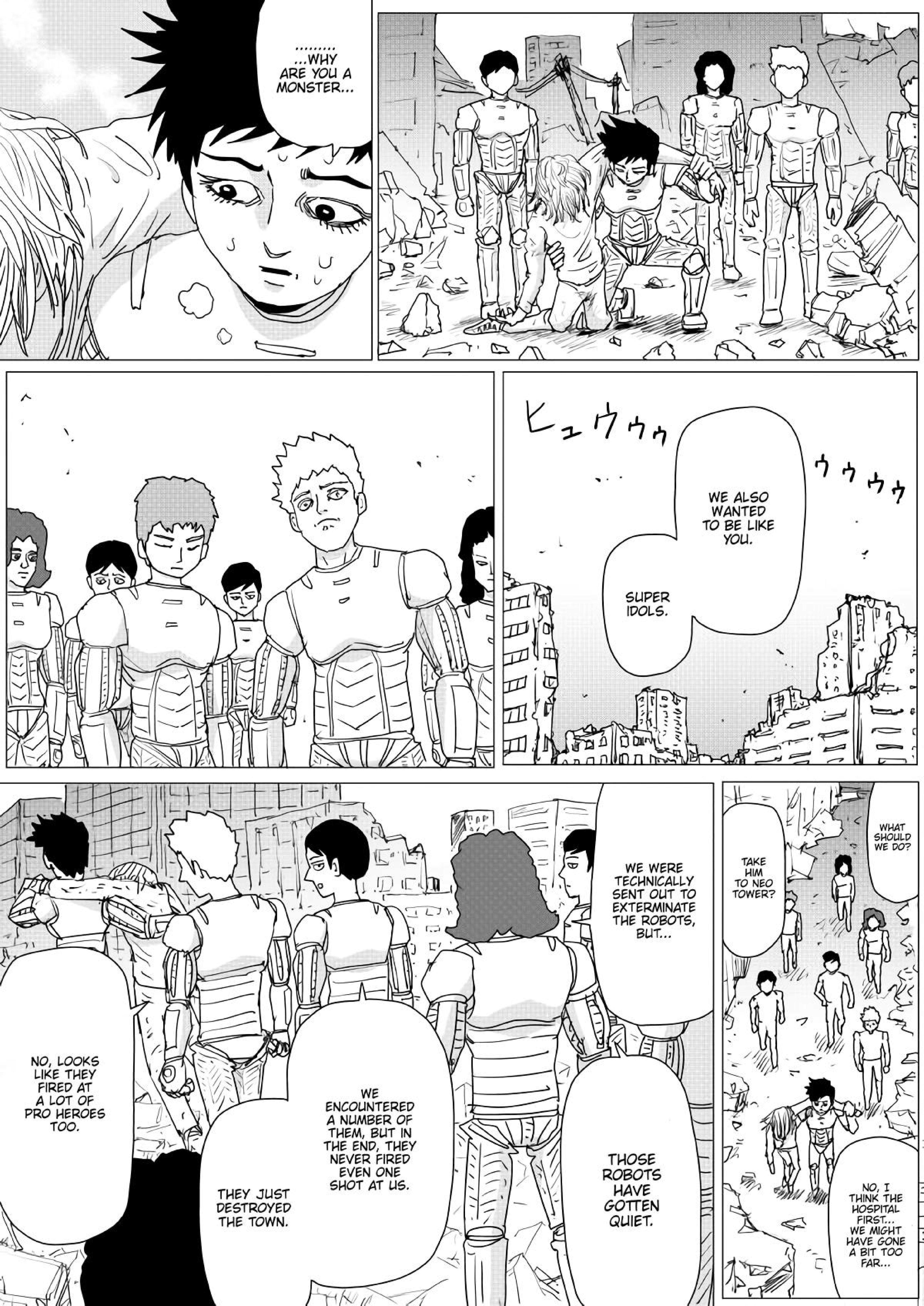
Redraws by:
FreeTshirts, Kelpi11ious, Baragaki

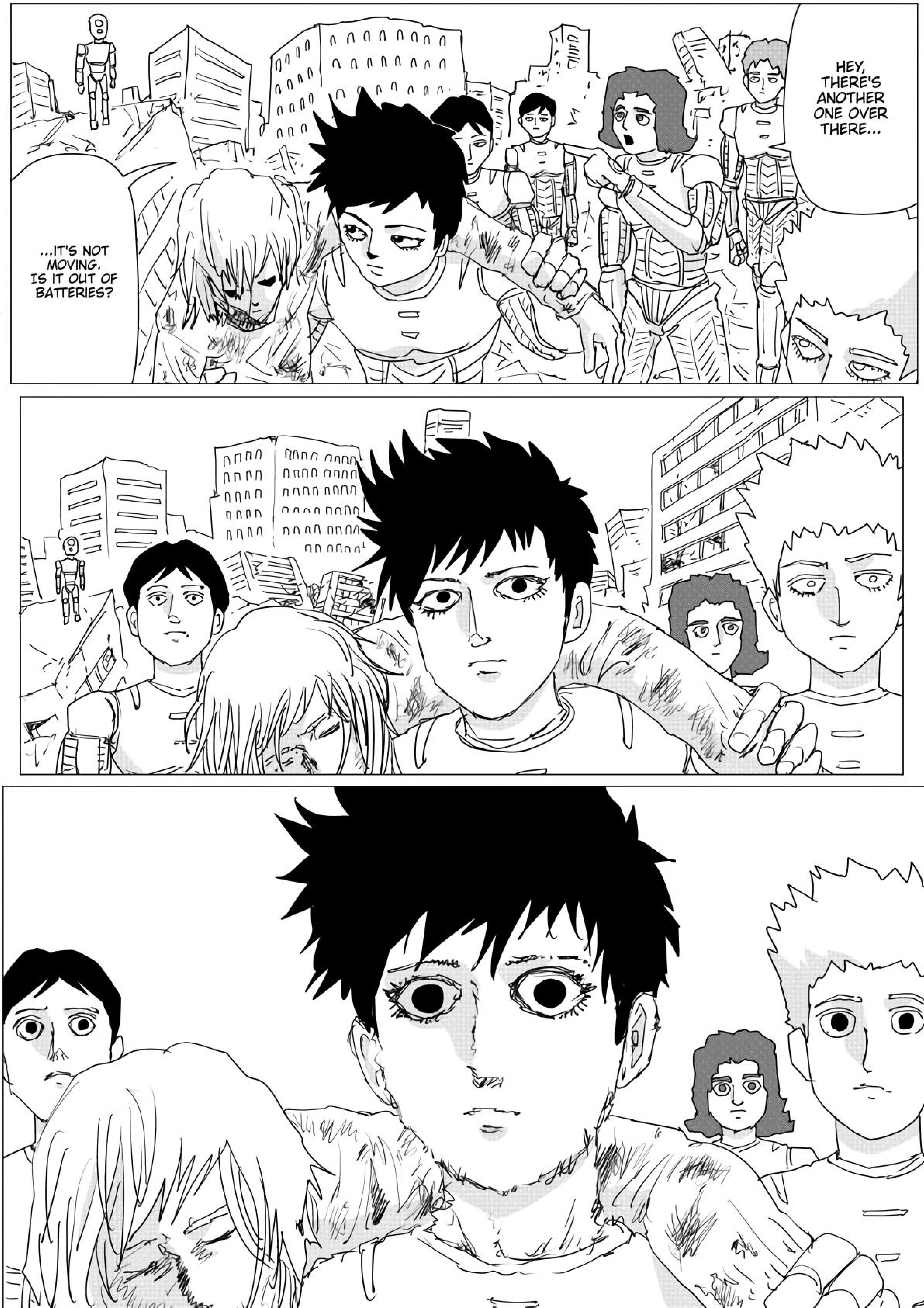
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

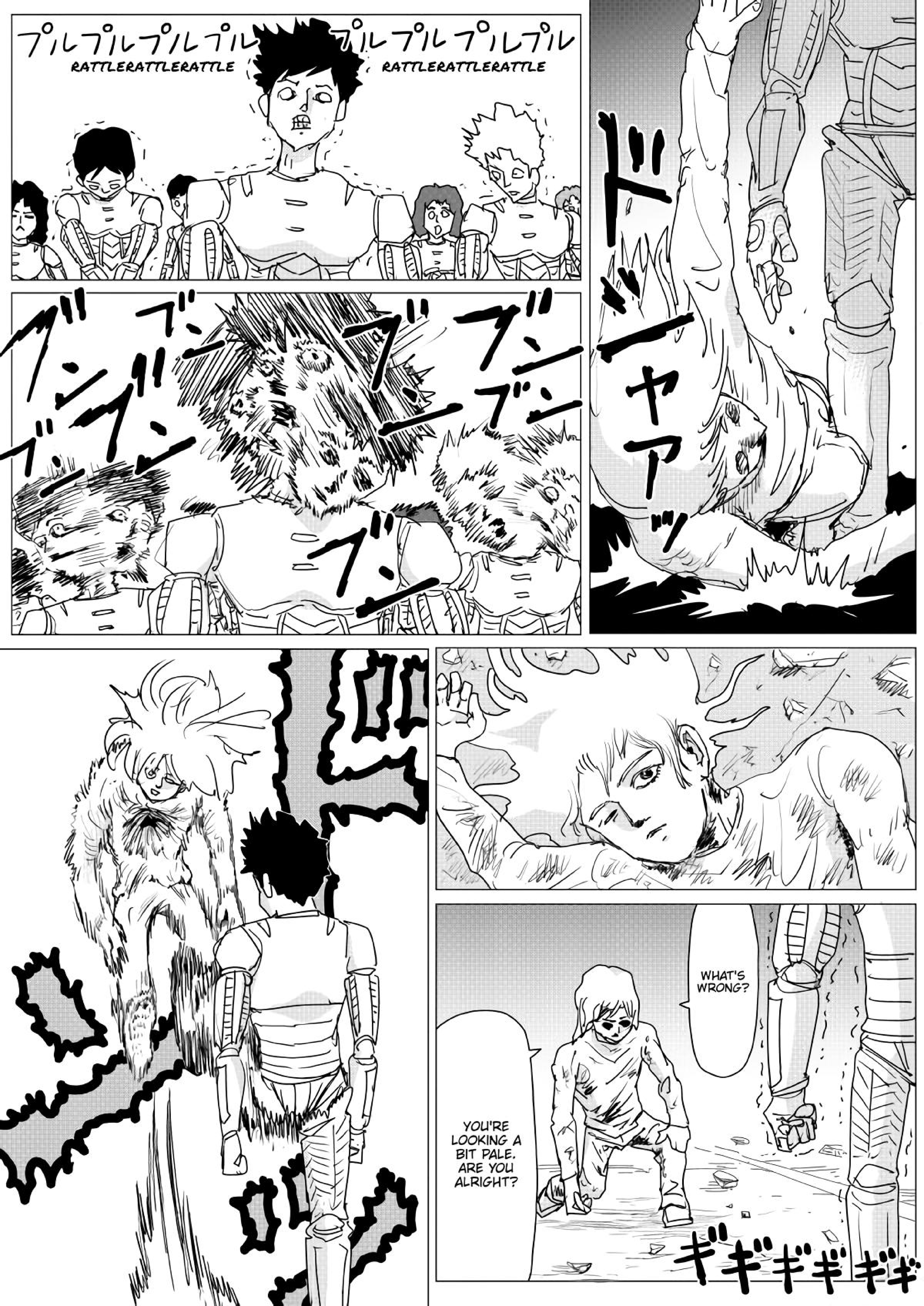

ON TOP OF ROBOTS, THERE ARE EVEN MONSTERS AROUND.
BUT HOW ARE THE MONSTERS ACTING... IS IT IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ROBOTS? ...NO, THIS...
HEY.
YOU'RE AMAI MASK, AREN'T YOU?
......
NO, SIR.
I GOT LOST ON THE EVACUATION ROUTE......
I SAW IT, THE MOMENT YOU MIMICKED INTO ANOTHER FORM, AND YOU FIGHTING.
THERE'S NO WAY A CIVILIAN COULD STAY UNSCATHED IN A PLACE LIKE THIS!
STILL PRETENDING TO BE HUMAN WITH WITH LINGERING FEELINGS, YOU ROTTEN FIEND!?

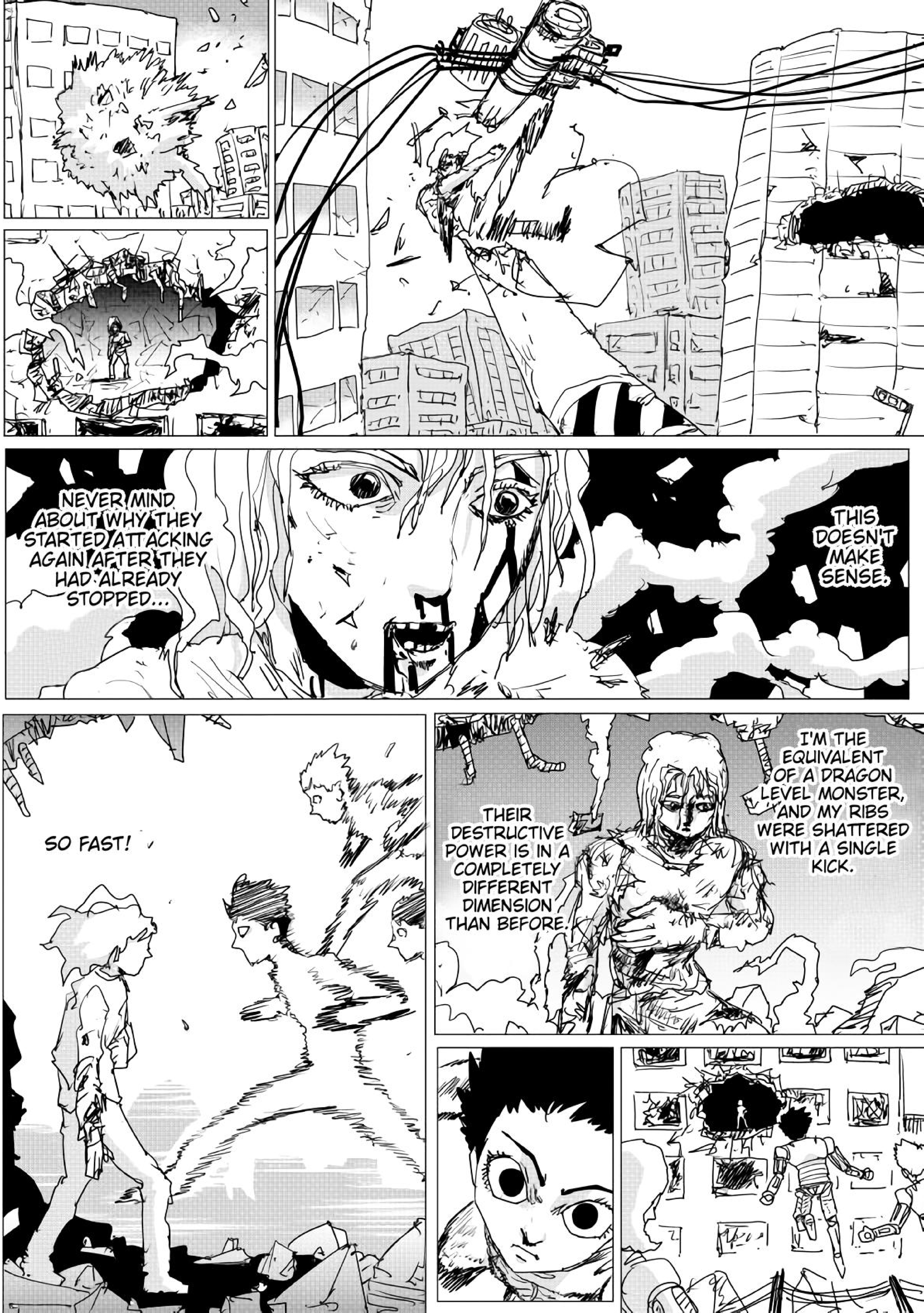

...NO.
NOW ISN'T THE TIME...
A MONSTER IS A MONSTER... IF YOU FOUND ONE, IT'S NATURAL TO DEAL WITH IT... I WOULD HAVE DONE THE SAME.
NEO BUBBLY BOYS!
BEGIN IDOL ATTACK !!!!
...... WHAT SHOULD I DO... I'M ALREADY...
...NO LONGER QUALIFIED TO ARGUE WITH THEM OR FIGHT BACK...
ジュウゥゥウゥウ
TRANS-FORM
"A-CLASS HERO AMAI MASK"

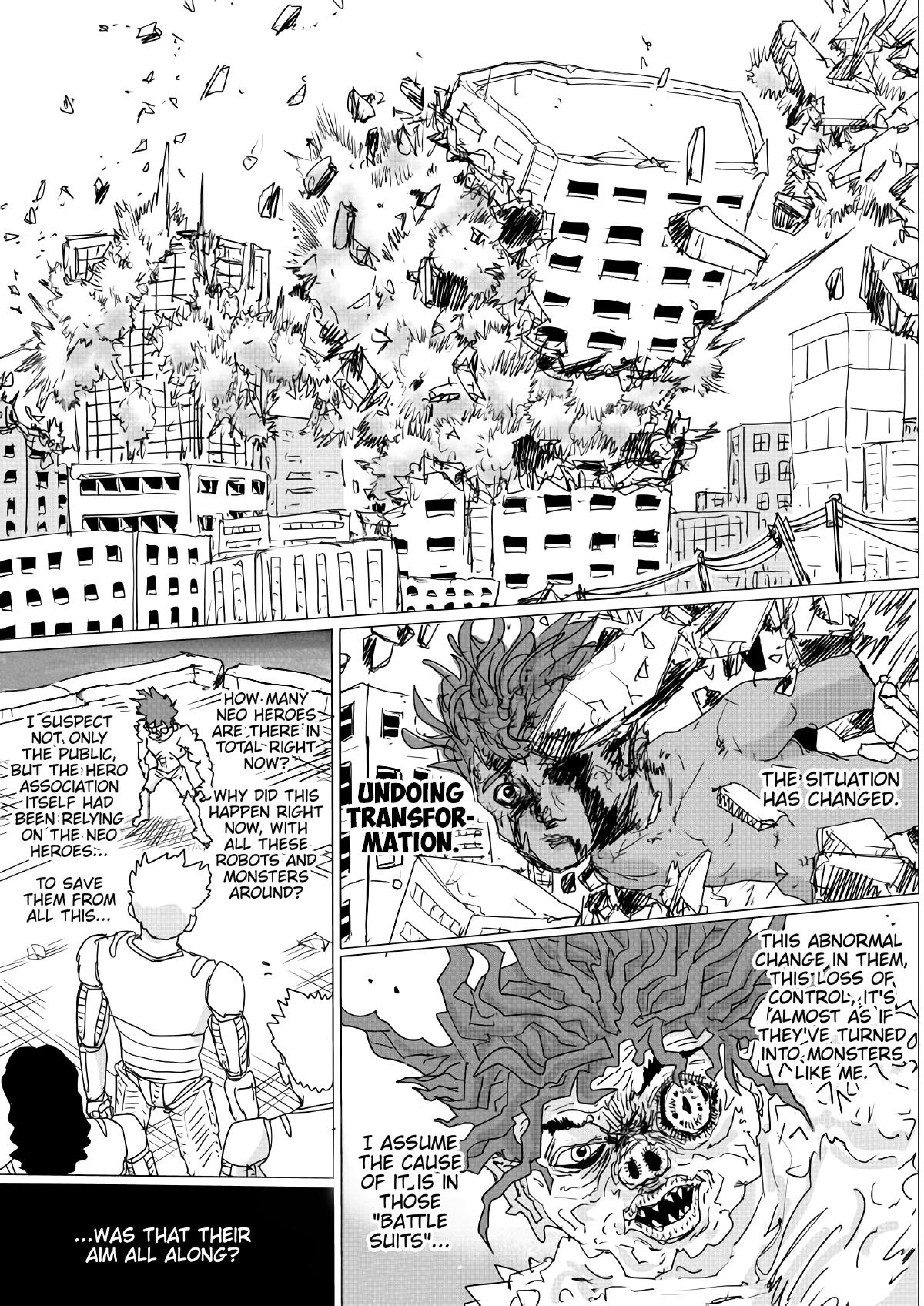

GO AHEAD, TAKE ME AWAY. DO AS YOU WISH...
UOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!
-RAH!
All right.
Good grief.
ハア
... TCH.
WHY DIDN'T YOU RESIST, YOU PIECE OF SHIT...
ハア...
ハア...
......
We got him!
Don't let him get away!

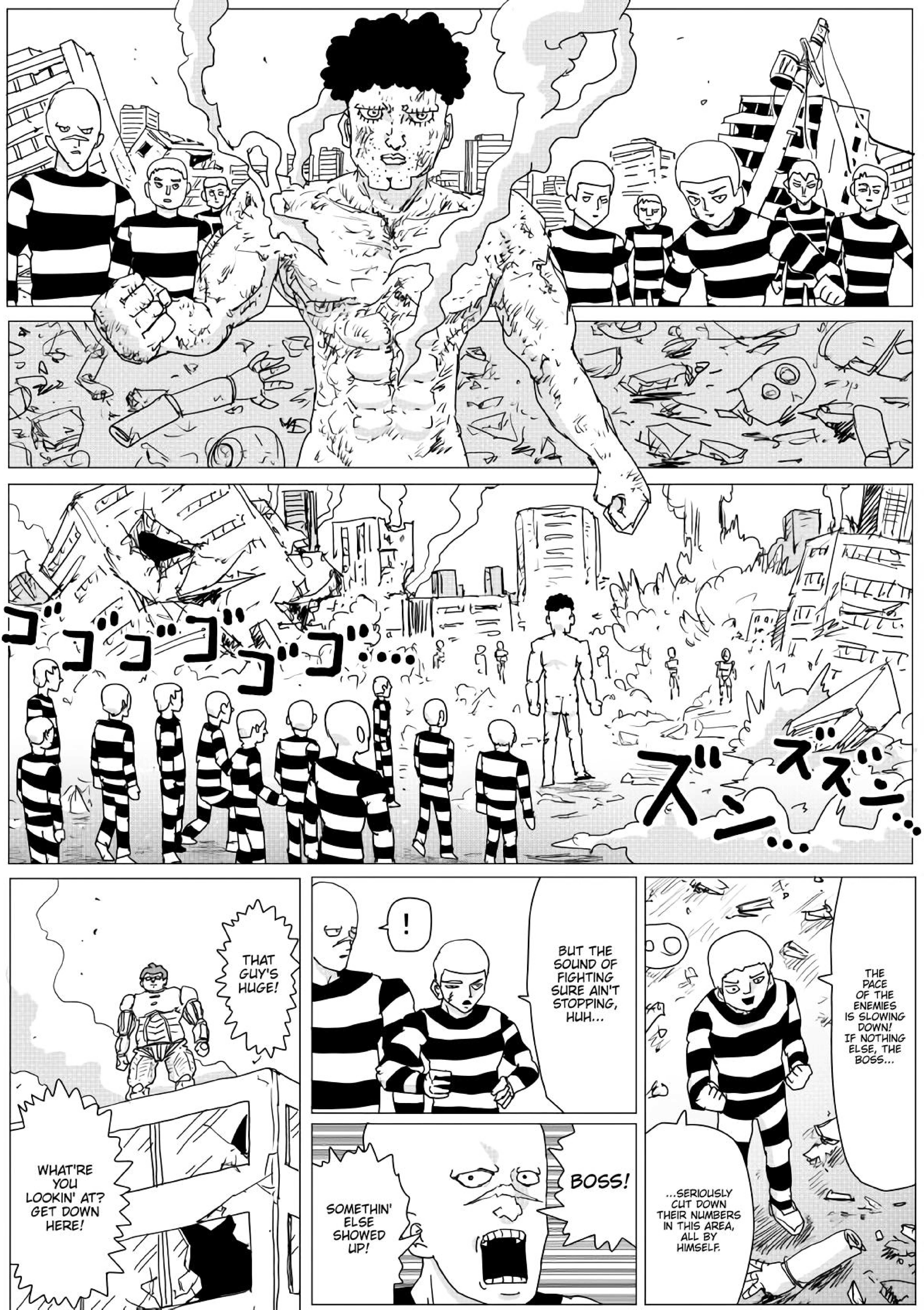

....
...WHY ARE YOU A MONSTER...
ヒュウゥゥ
ウウウゥ
WE ALSO WANTED TO BE LIKE YOU.
SUPER IDOLS.
WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
TAKE HIM TO NEO TOWER?
NO, I THINK THE HOSPITAL FIRST... WE MIGHT HAVE GONE A BIT TOO FAR...
WE WERE TECHNICALLY SENT OUT TO EXTERMINATE THE ROBOTS, BUT...
THOSE ROBOTS HAVE GOTTEN QUIET.
WE ENCOUNTERED A NUMBER OF THEM, BUT IN THE END, THEY NEVER FIRED EVEN ONE SHOT AT US.
THEY JUST DESTROYED THE TOWN.
NO, LOOKS LIKE THEY FIRED AT A LOT OF PRO HEROES TOO.

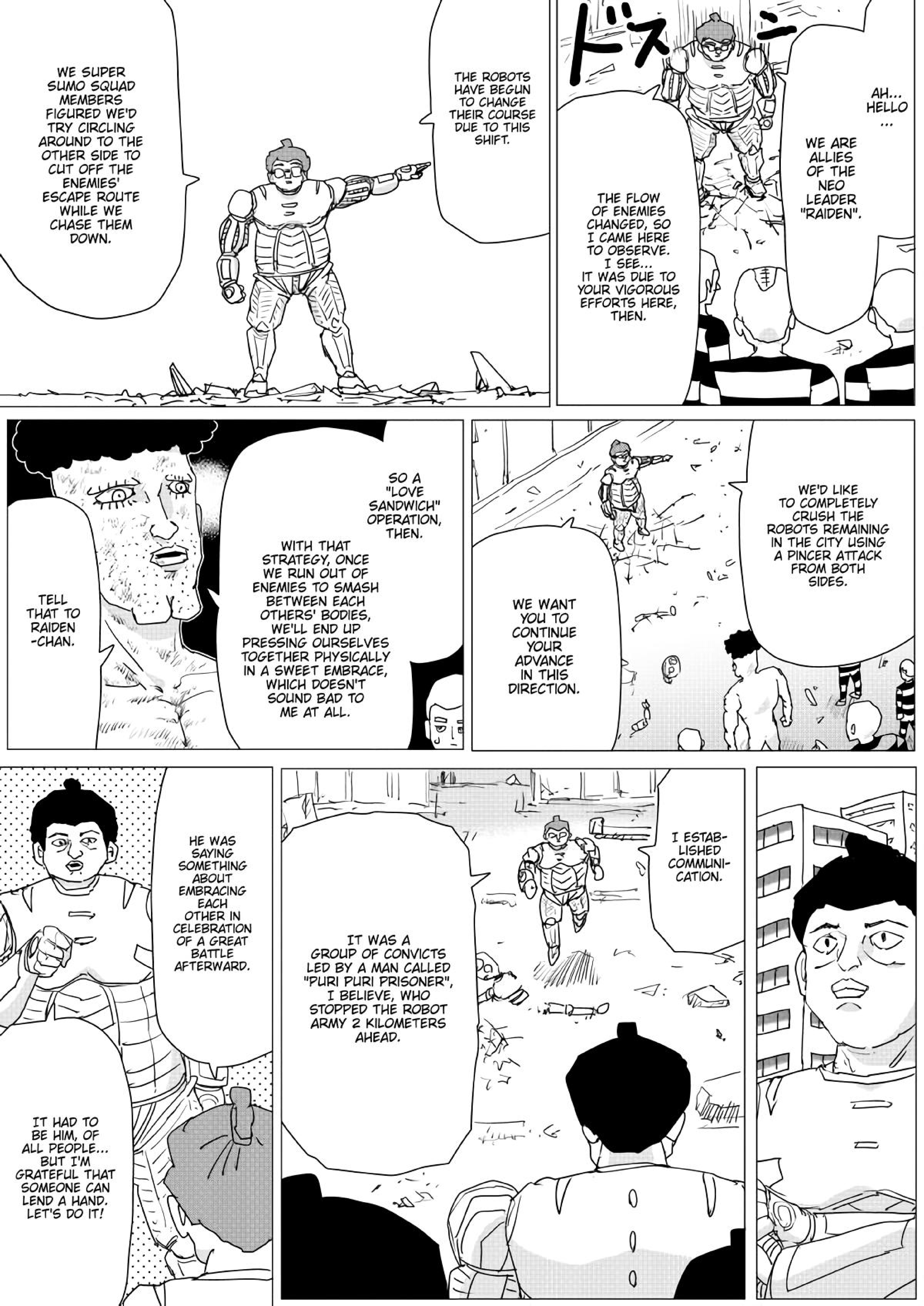

HEY, THERE'S ANOTHER ONE OVER THERE...
...IT'S NOT MOVING. IS IT OUT OF BATTERIES?

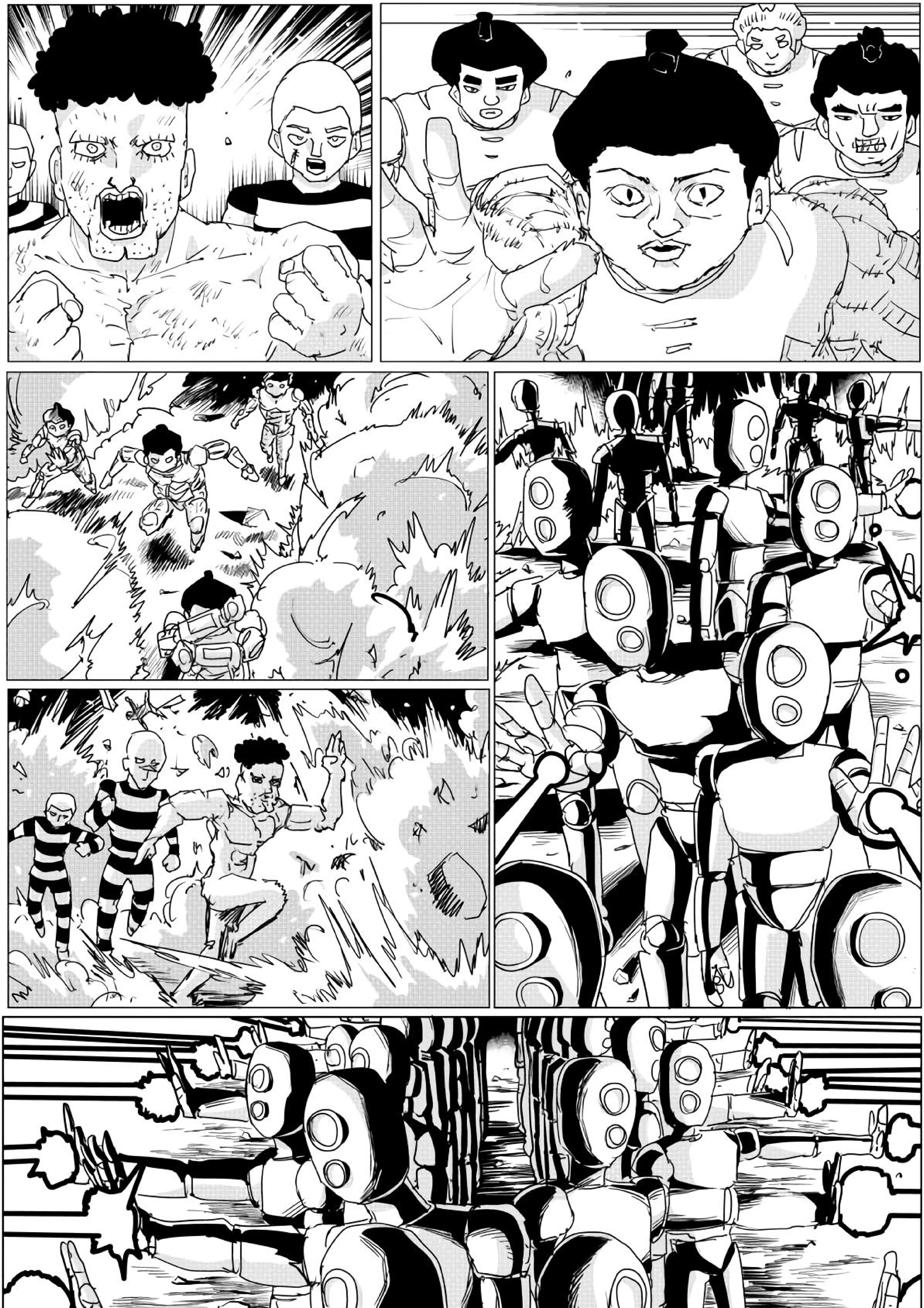

ドジャアッ
プルプルプルプル
RATTLERATTLERATTLE
プルプルプルプル
RATTLERATTLERATTLE
ブンブンブンブン
ブンブン
ブンブン
ブン
WHAT'S WRONG?
YOU'RE LOOKING A BIT PALE. ARE YOU ALRIGHT?
ギギギギギ

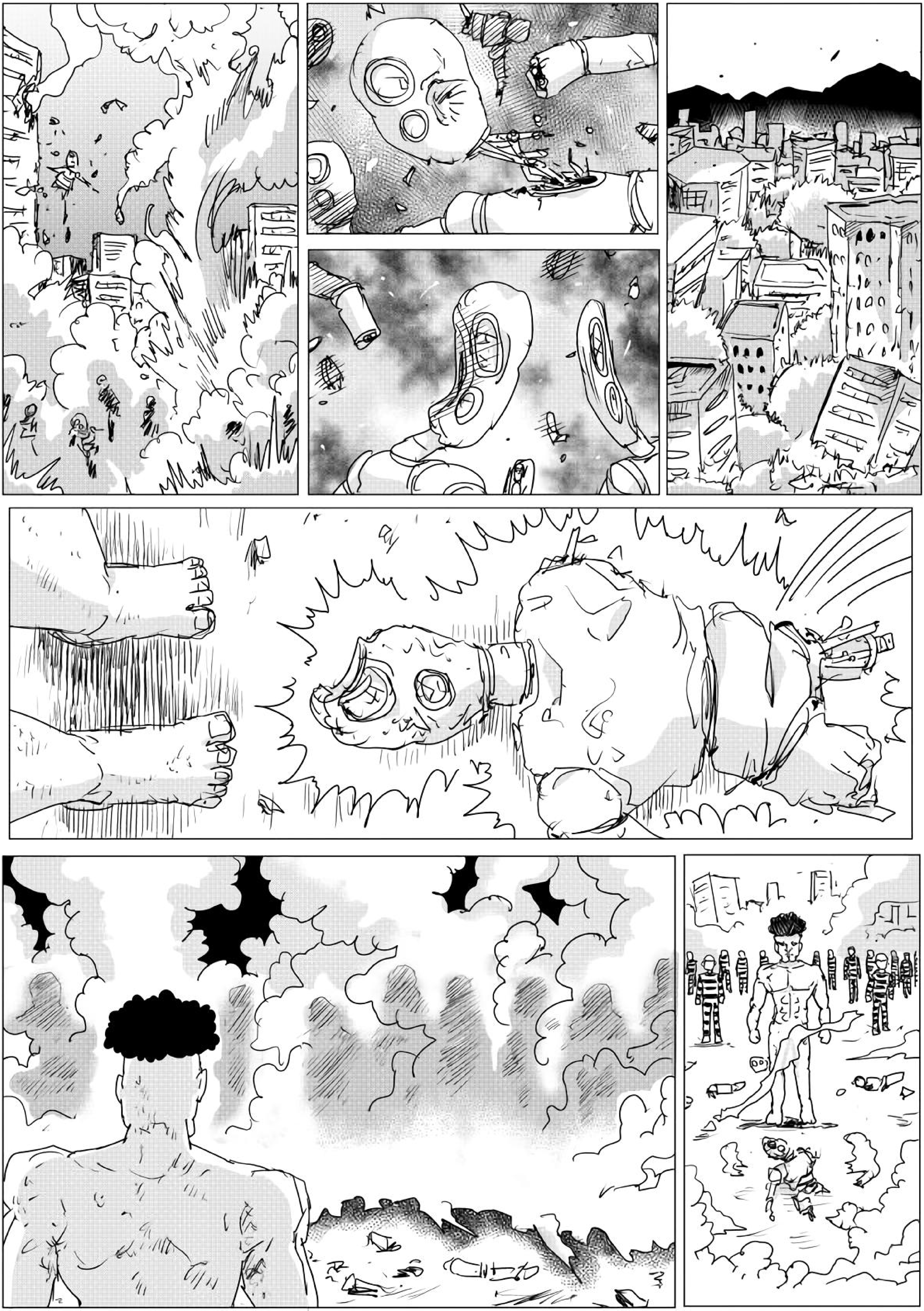

THIS DOESN'T MAKE SENSE.
NEVER MIND ABOUT WHY THEY STARTED ATTACKING AGAIN AFTER THEY HAD ALREADY STOPPED...
I'M THE EQUIVALENT OF A DRAGON LEVEL MONSTER, AND MY RIBS WERE SHATTERED WITH A SINGLE KICK.
THEIR DESTRUCTIVE POWER IS IN A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT DIMENSION THAN BEFORE.
SO FAST!

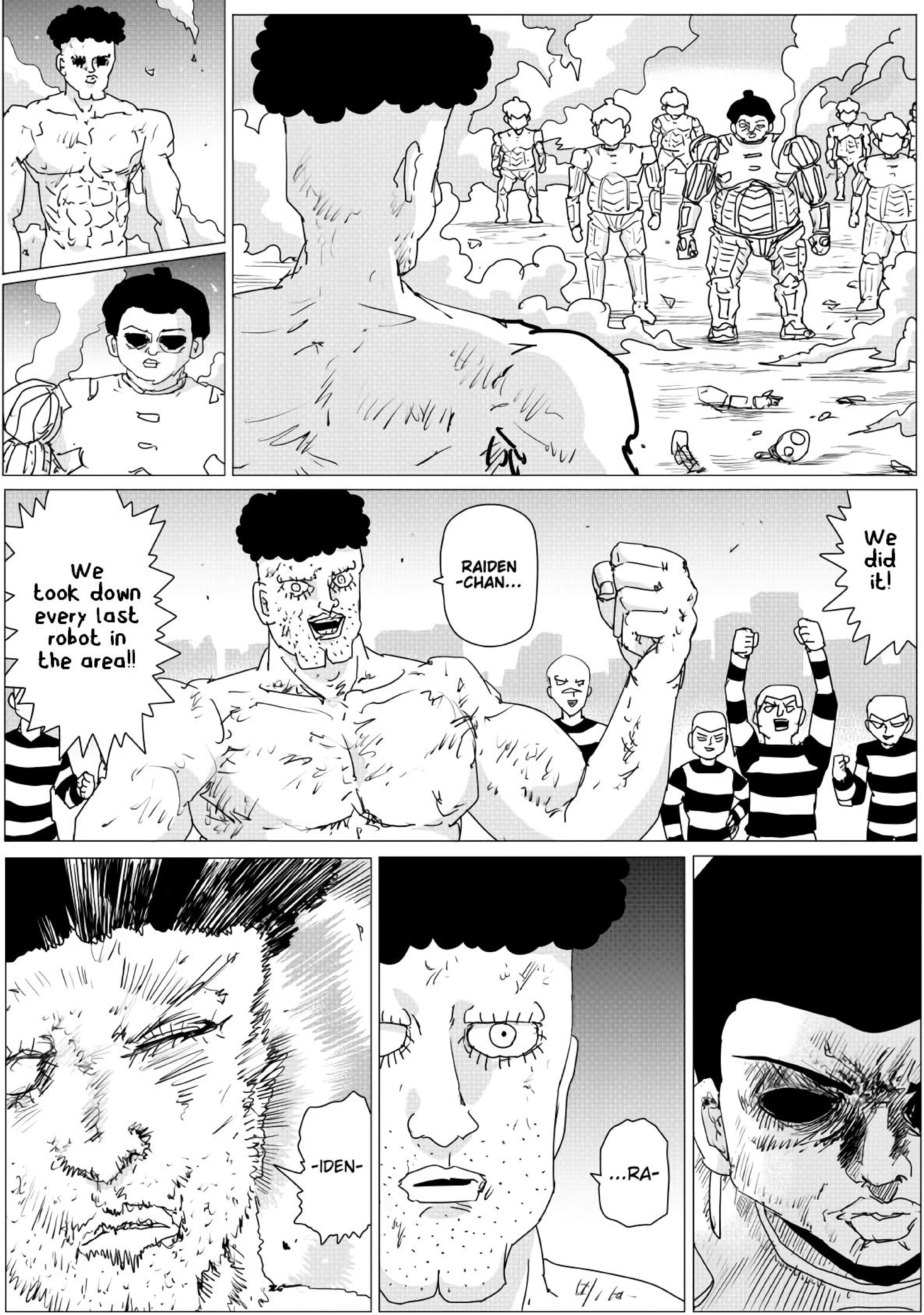

UNDOING TRANSFORMATION.
THE SITUATION HAS CHANGED.
THIS ABNORMAL CHANGE IN THEM, THIS LOSS OF CONTROL, IT'S ALMOST AS IF THEY'VE TURNED INTO MONSTERS LIKE ME.
I ASSUME THE CAUSE OF IT IS IN THOSE "BATTLE SUITS"...
HOW MANY NEO HEROES ARE THERE IN TOTAL RIGHT NOW?
WHY DID THIS HAPPEN RIGHT NOW, WITH ALL THESE ROBOTS AND MONSTERS AROUND?
I SUSPECT NOT ONLY THE PUBLIC, BUT THE HERO ASSOCIATION ITSELF HAD BEEN RELYING ON THE NEO HEROES...
TO SAVE THEM FROM ALL THIS...
...WAS THAT THEIR AIM ALL ALONG?

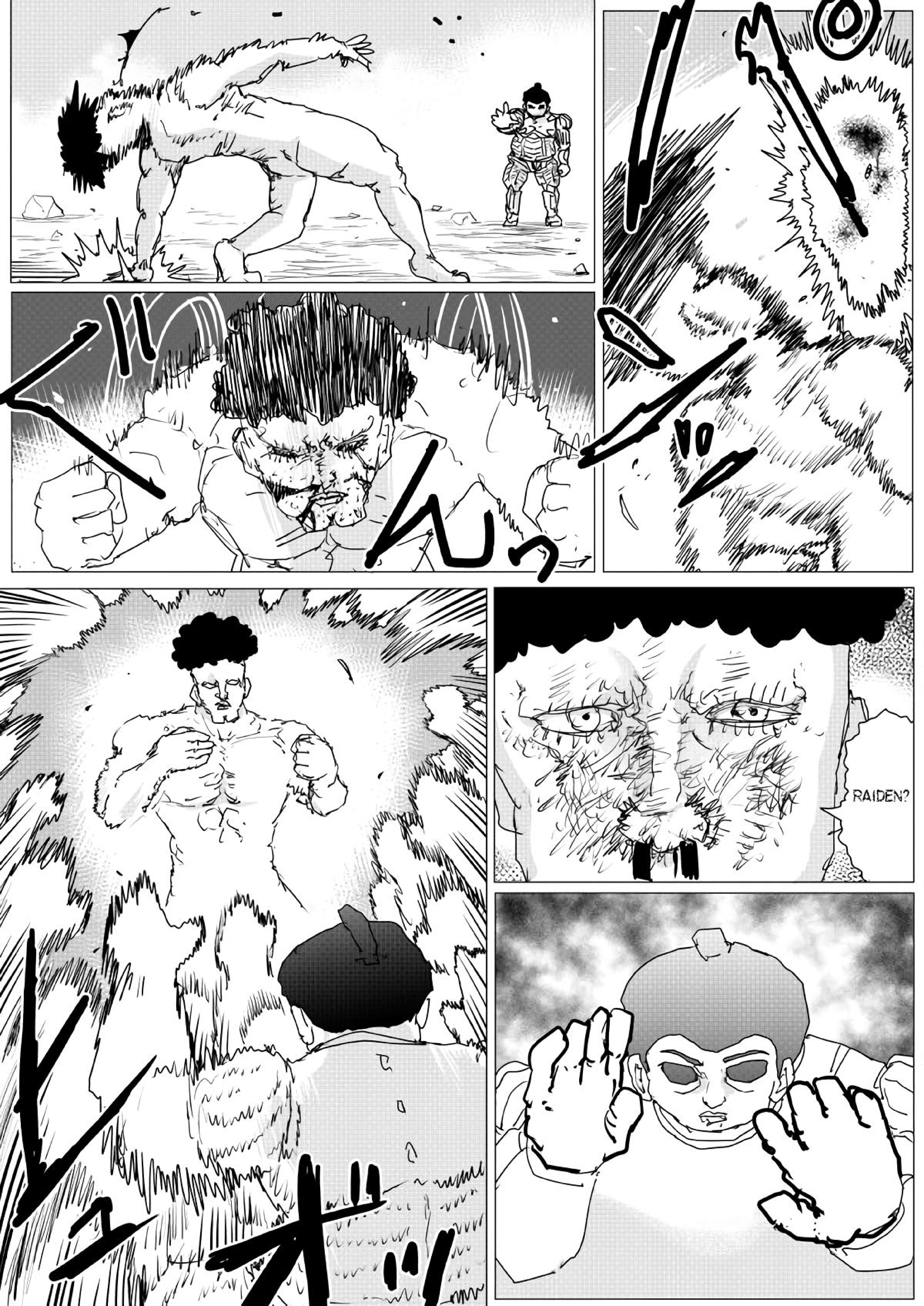

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
ズーン...ズズーン...
THE PACE OF THE ENEMIES IS SLOWING DOWN! IF NOTHING ELSE, THE BOSS...
...SERIOUSLY CUT DOWN THEIR NUMBERS IN THIS AREA, ALL BY HIMSELF.
!
BUT THE SOUND OF FIGHTING SURE AIN'T STOPPING, HUH...
BOSS!
SOMETHIN' ELSE SHOWED UP!
THAT GUY'S HUGE!
WHAT'RE YOU LOOKIN' AT? GET DOWN HERE!

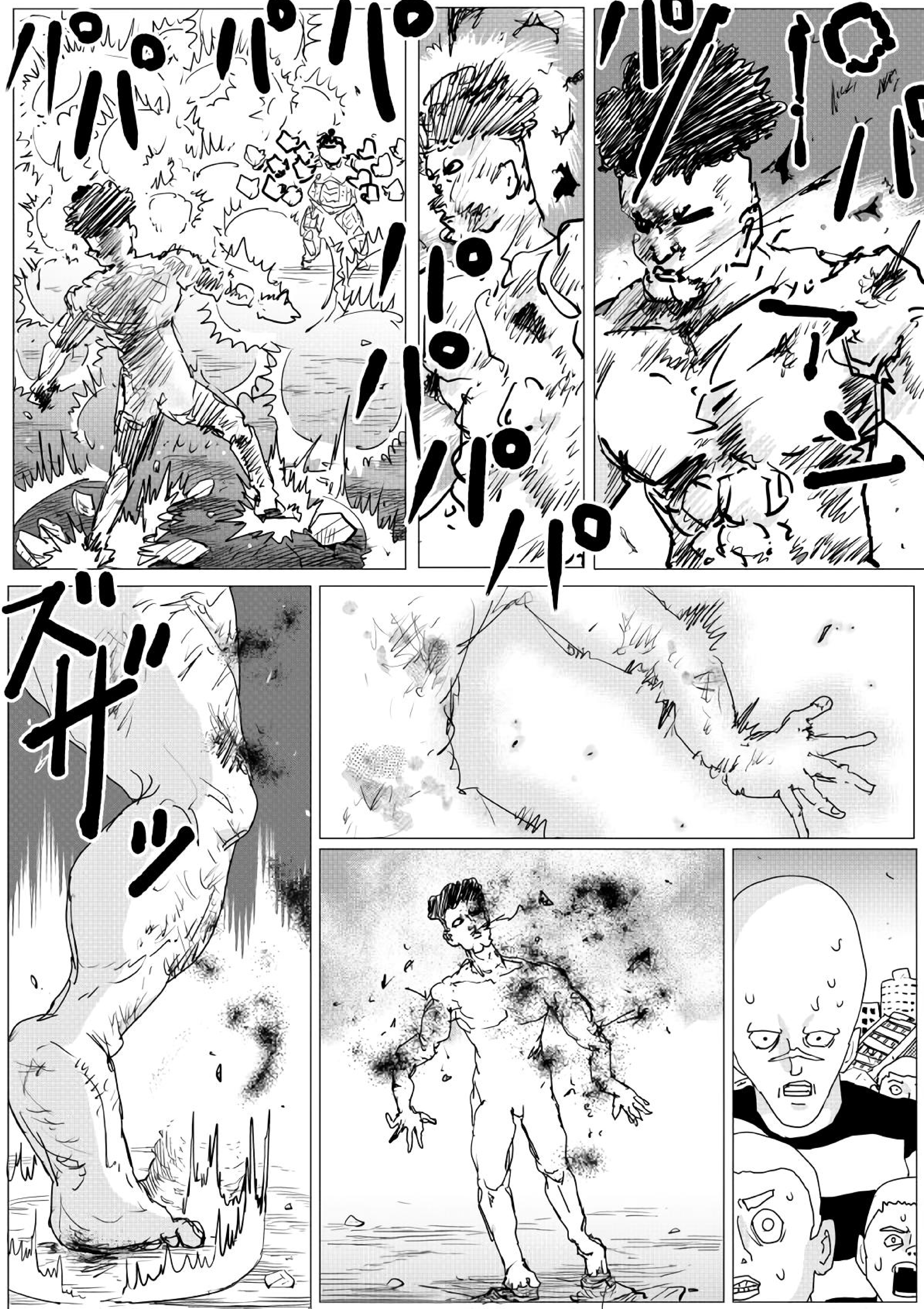

ドスン
AH... HELLO...
WE ARE ALLIES OF THE NEO LEADER "RAIDEN".
THE FLOW OF ENEMIES CHANGED, SO I CAME HERE TO OBSERVE. I SEE... IT WAS DUE TO YOUR VIGOROUS EFFORTS HERE, THEN.
THE ROBOTS HAVE BEGUN TO CHANGE THEIR COURSE DUE TO THIS SHIFT.
WE SUPER SUMO SQUAD MEMBERS FIGURED WE'D TRY CIRCLING AROUND TO THE OTHER SIDE TO CUT OFF THE ENEMIES' ESCAPE ROUTE WHILE WE CHASE THEM DOWN.
WE'D LIKE TO COMPLETELY CRUSH THE ROBOTS REMAINING IN THE CITY USING A PINCER ATTACK FROM BOTH SIDES.
WE WANT YOU TO CONTINUE YOUR ADVANCE IN THIS DIRECTION.
SO A "LOVE SANDWICH" OPERATION, THEN.
WITH THAT STRATEGY, ONCE WE RUN OUT OF ENEMIES TO SMASH BETWEEN EACH OTHERS' BODIES, WE'LL END UP PRESSING OURSELVES TOGETHER PHYSICALLY IN A SWEET EMBRACE, WHICH DOESN'T SOUND BAD TO ME AT ALL.
TELL THAT TO RAIDEN-CHAN.
I ESTABLISHED COMMUNICATION.
IT WAS A GROUP OF CONVICTS LED BY A MAN CALLED "PURI PURI PRISONER", I BELIEVE, WHO STOPPED THE ROBOT ARMY 2 KILOMETERS AHEAD.
HE WAS SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT EMBRACING EACH OTHER IN CELEBRATION OF A GREAT BATTLE AFTERWARD.
IT HAD TO BE HIM, OF ALL PEOPLE... BUT I'M GRATEFUL THAT SOMEONE CAN LEND A HAND. LET'S DO IT!

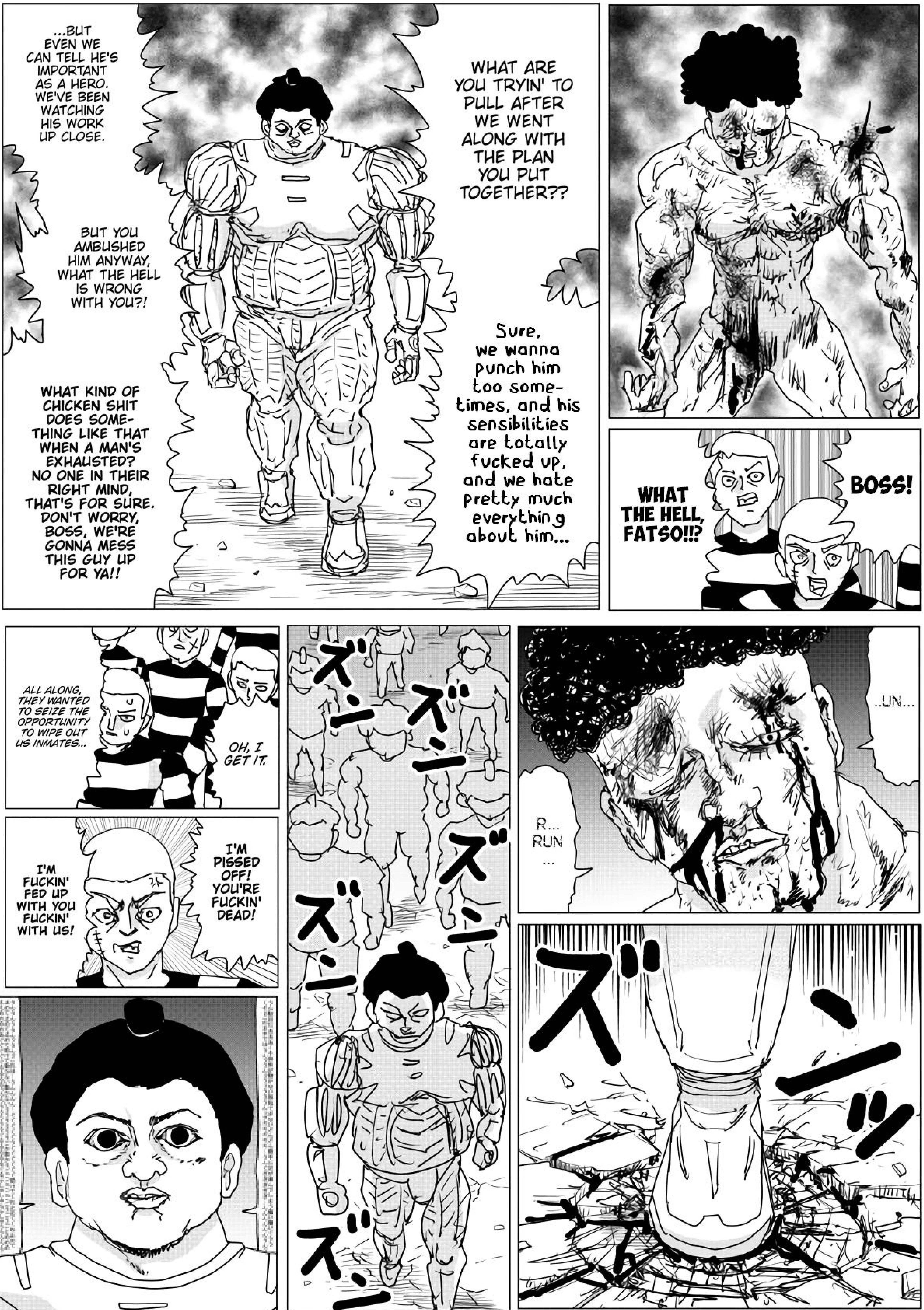


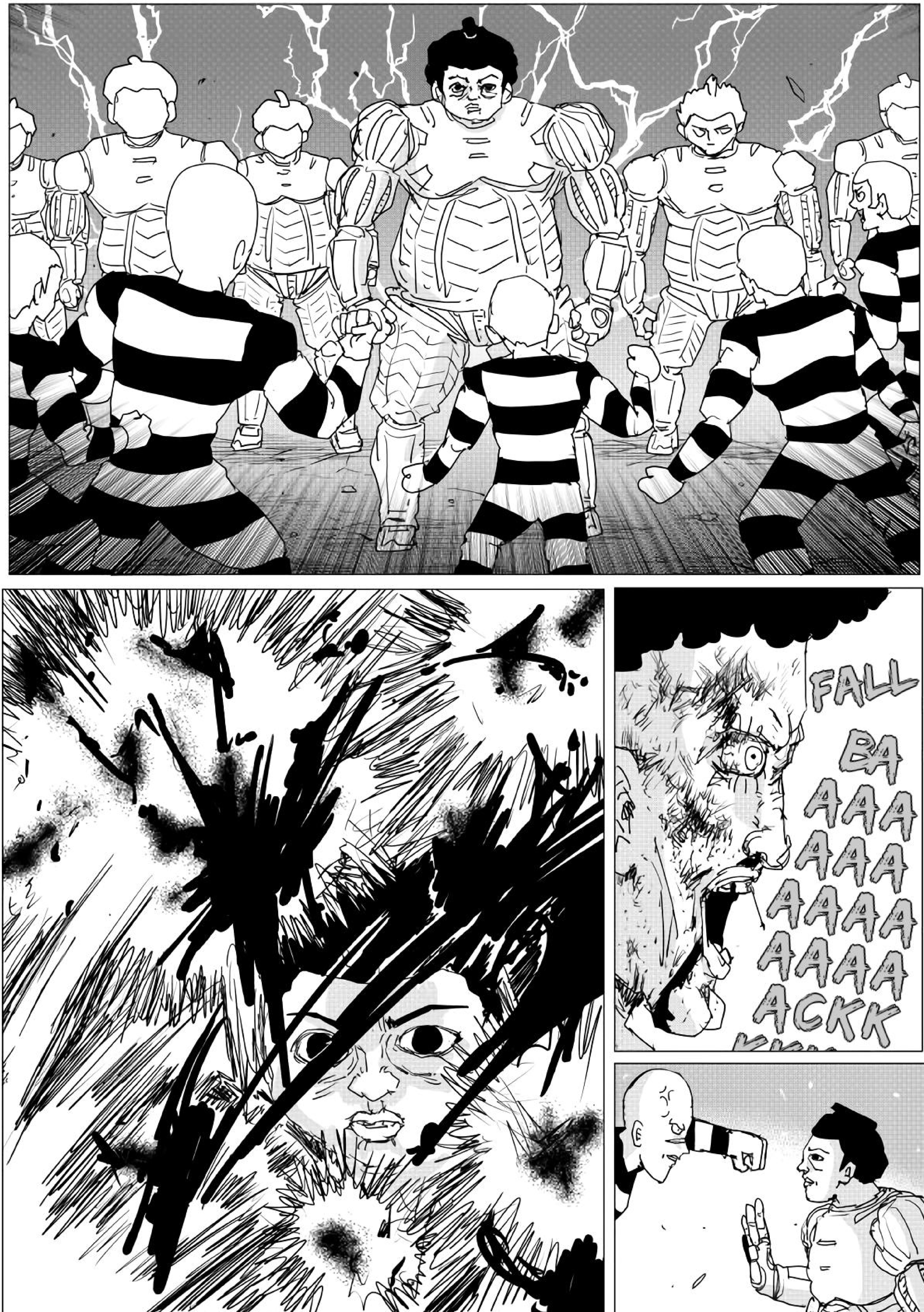


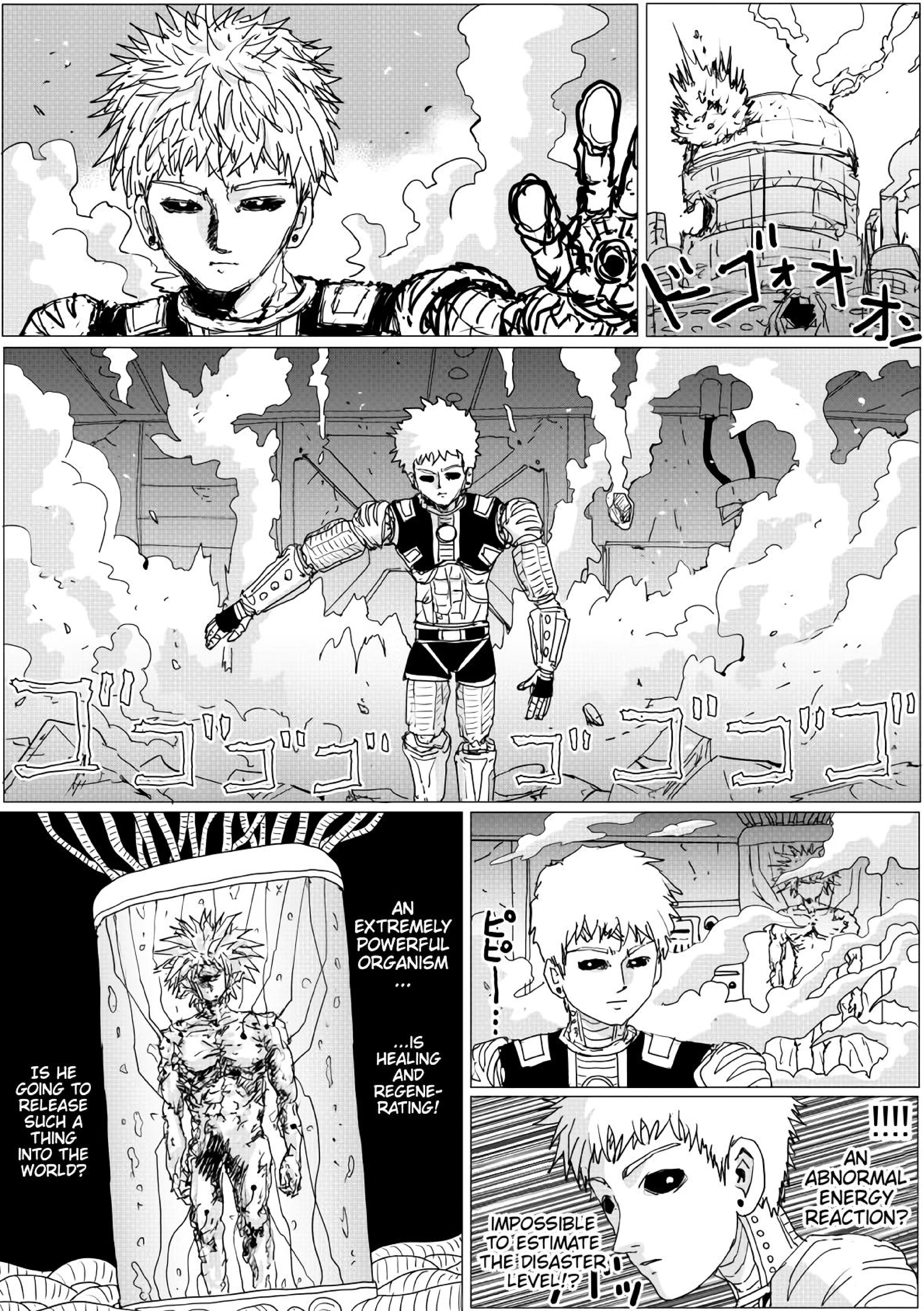

We did it!
RAIDEN -CHAN...
We took down every last robot in the area!!
...RA-
-IDEN-

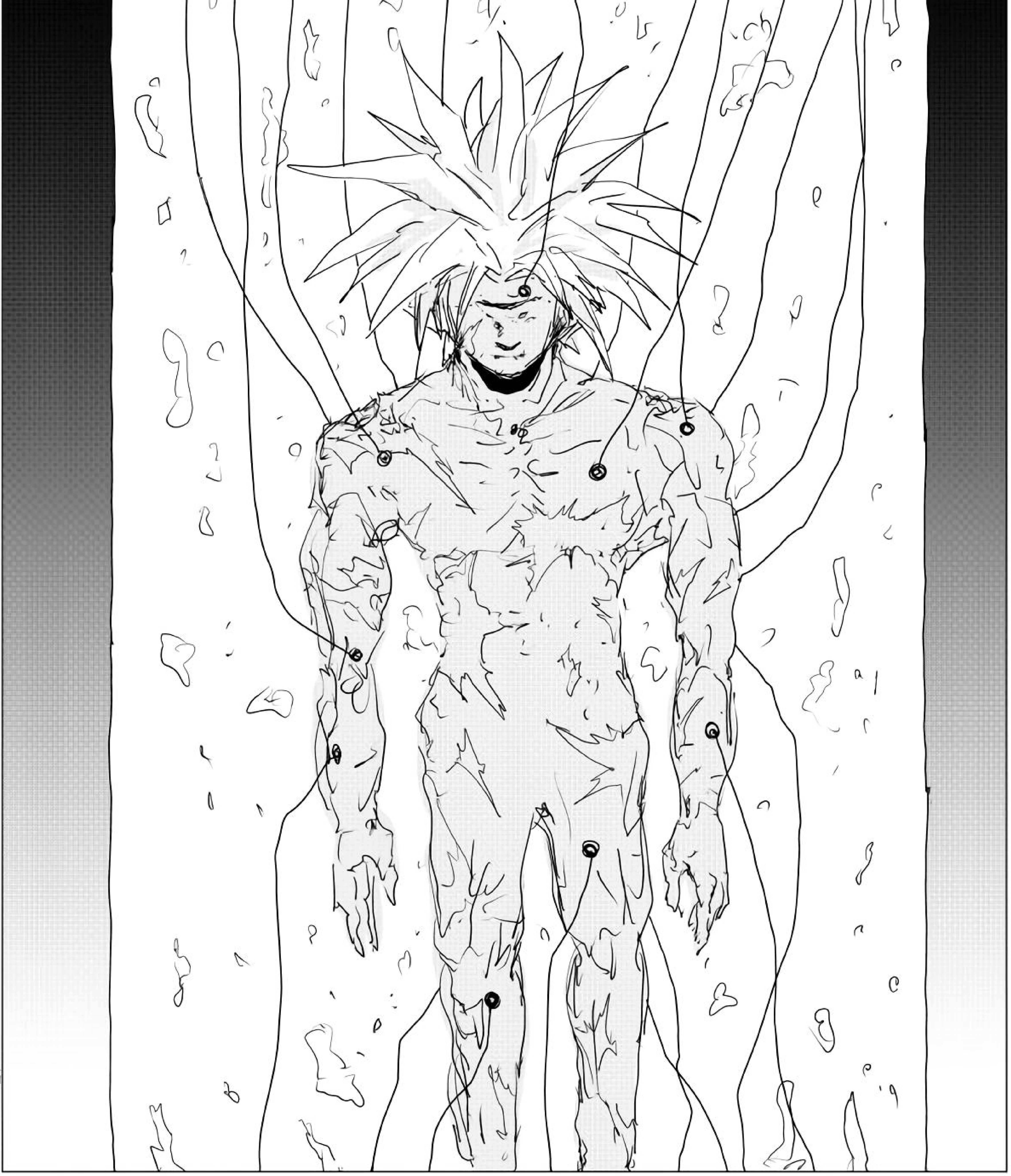

ぐんっ
RAIDEN?

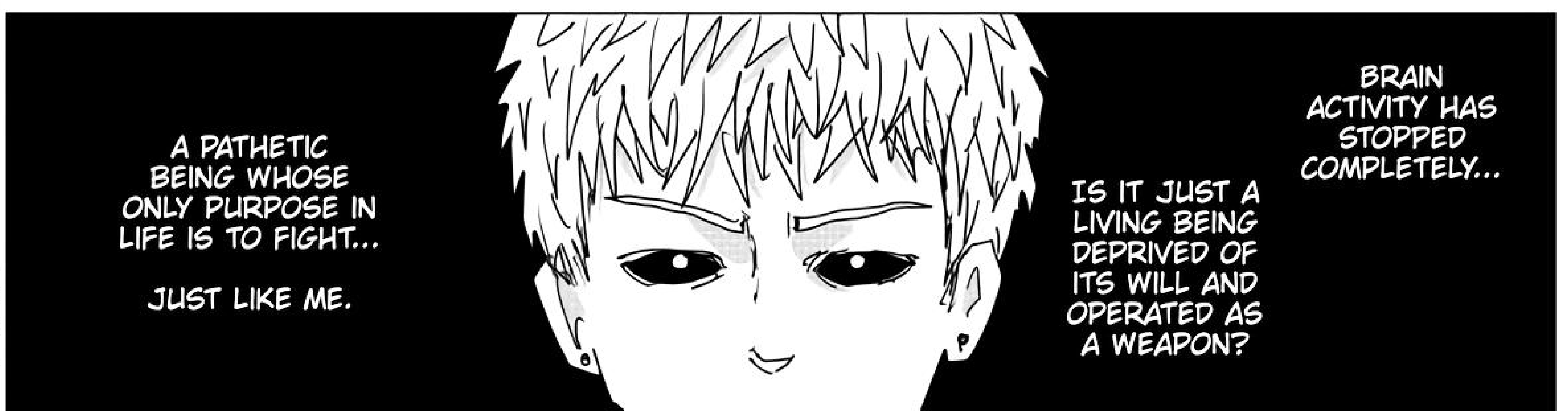

パ!!パ
パアーン
パパパパ
パパパパパ
ズザッ

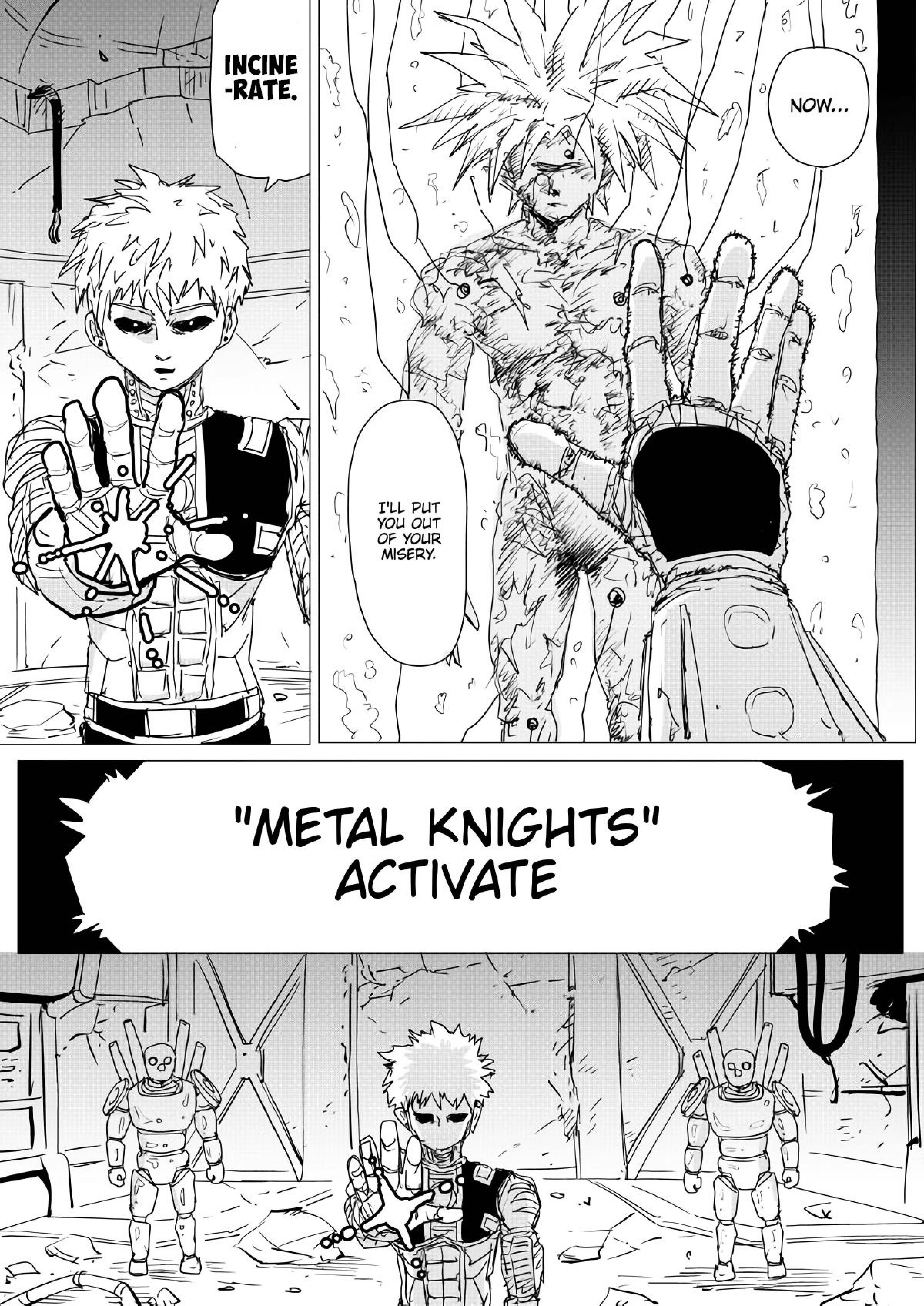

BOSS!
WHAT THE HELL, FATSO!!?
WHAT ARE YOU TRYIN' TO PULL AFTER WE WENT ALONG WITH THE PLAN YOU PUT TOGETHER??
Sure, we wanna punch him too sometimes, and his sensibilities are totally fucked up, and we hate pretty much everything about him...
...BUT EVEN WE CAN TELL HE'S IMPORTANT AS A HERO. WE'VE BEEN WATCHING HIS WORK UP CLOSE.
BUT YOU AMBUSHED HIM ANYWAY, WHAT THE HELL IS WRONG WITH YOU?!
WHAT KIND OF CHICKEN SHIT DOES SOMETHING LIKE THAT WHEN A MAN'S EXHAUSTED? NO ONE IN THEIR RIGHT MIND, THAT'S FOR SURE. DON'T WORRY, BOSS, WE'RE GONNA MESS THIS GUY UP FOR YA!!
...UN...
R... RUN ...
ズーンッ
ズーン
ズーン
ズーン
ズーン
ズーン
ALL ALONG, THEY WANTED TO SEIZE THE OPPORTUNITY TO WIPE OUT US INMATES...
OH, I GET IT.
I'M PISSED OFF! YOU'RE FUCKIN' DEAD!
I'M FUCKIN' FED UP WITH YOU FUCKIN' WITH US!

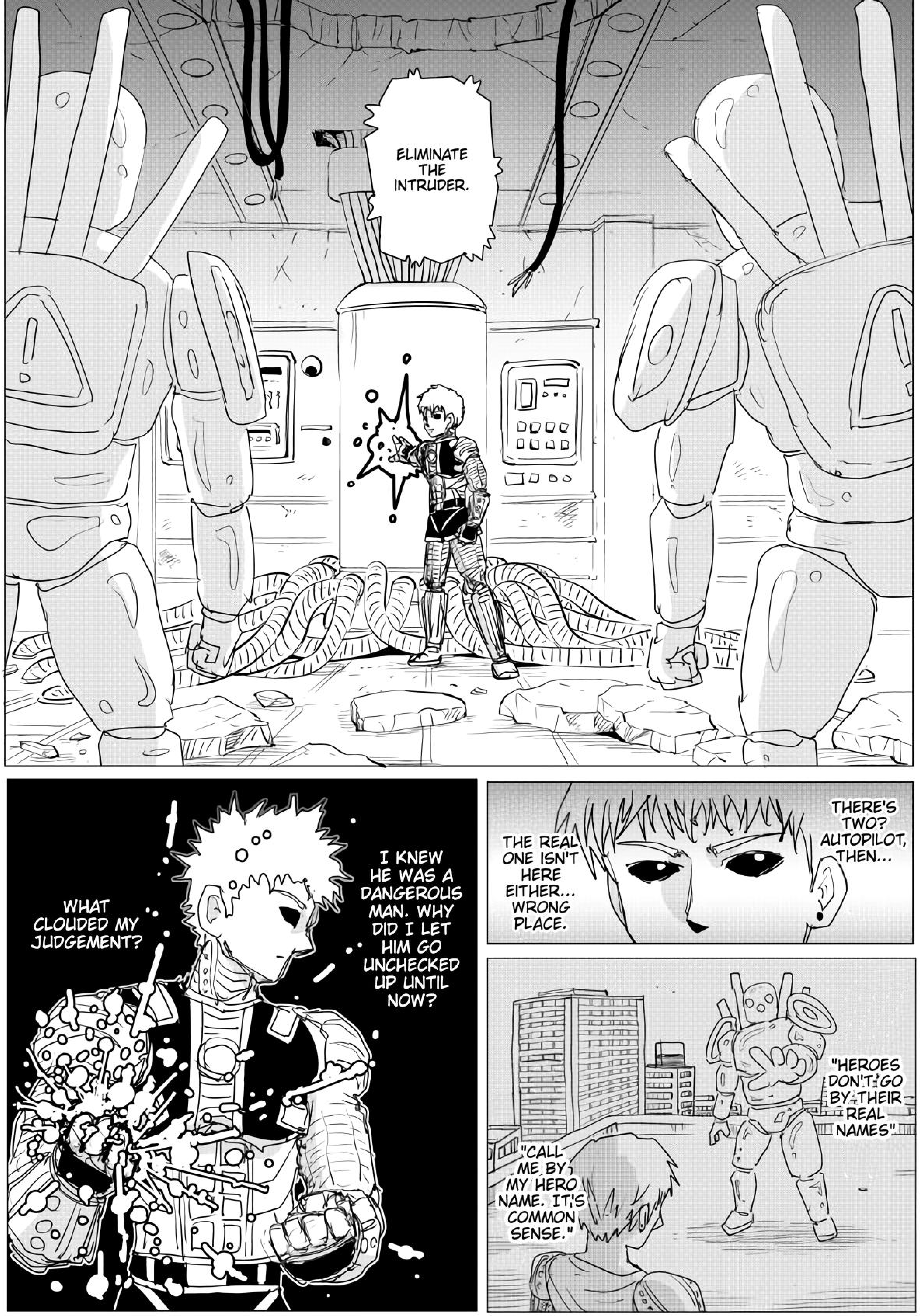

FALL
BA
AAA
AAA
AAAA
AAAA
ACKK

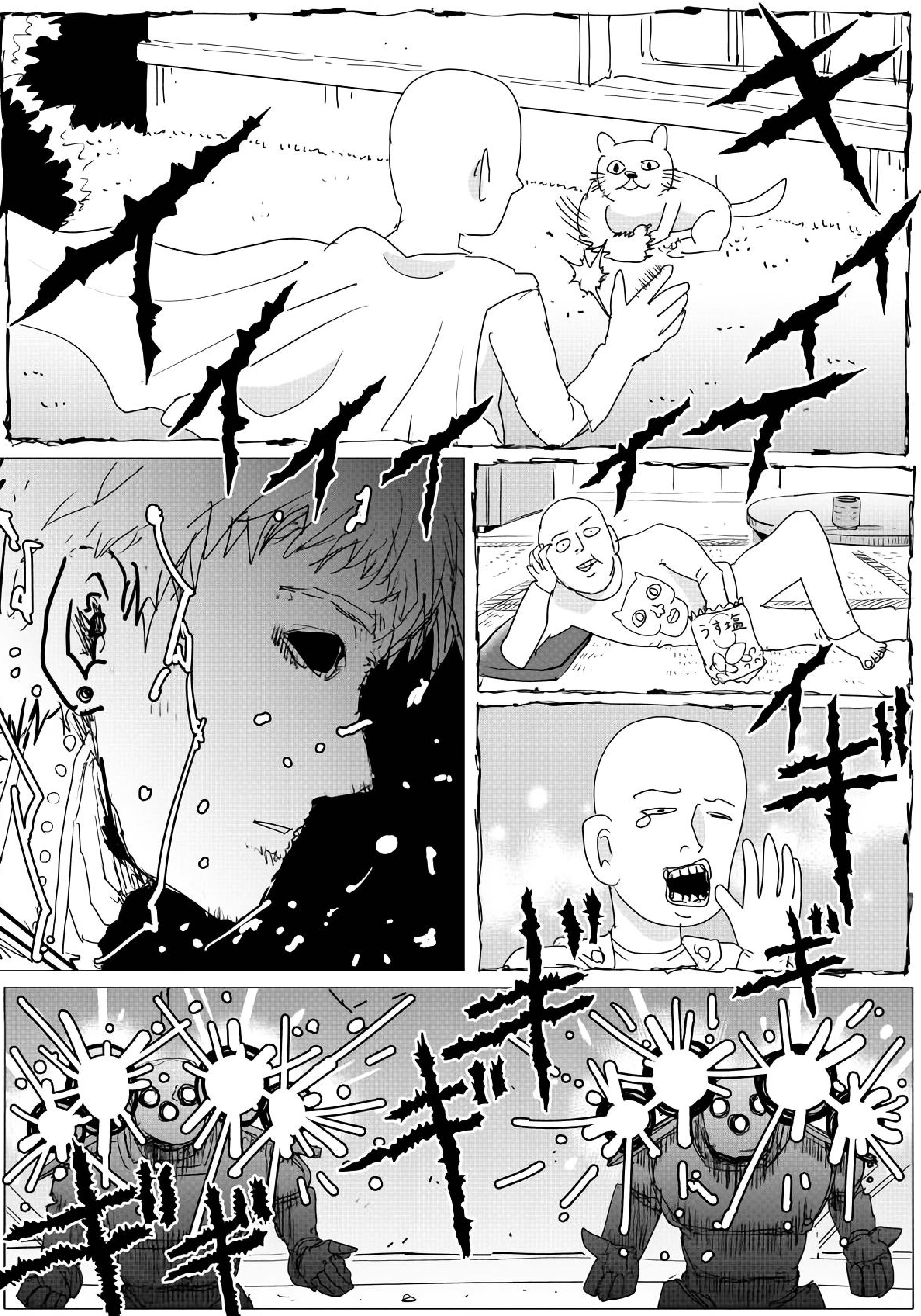

ドゴォオオン
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ピピー……
!!!!
AN ABNORMAL ENERGY REACTION?
IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE DISASTER LEVEL!?
ーッ
AN EXTREMELY POWERFUL ORGANISM…
…IS HEALING AND REGENERATING!
IS HE GOING TO RELEASE SUCH A THING INTO THE WORLD?

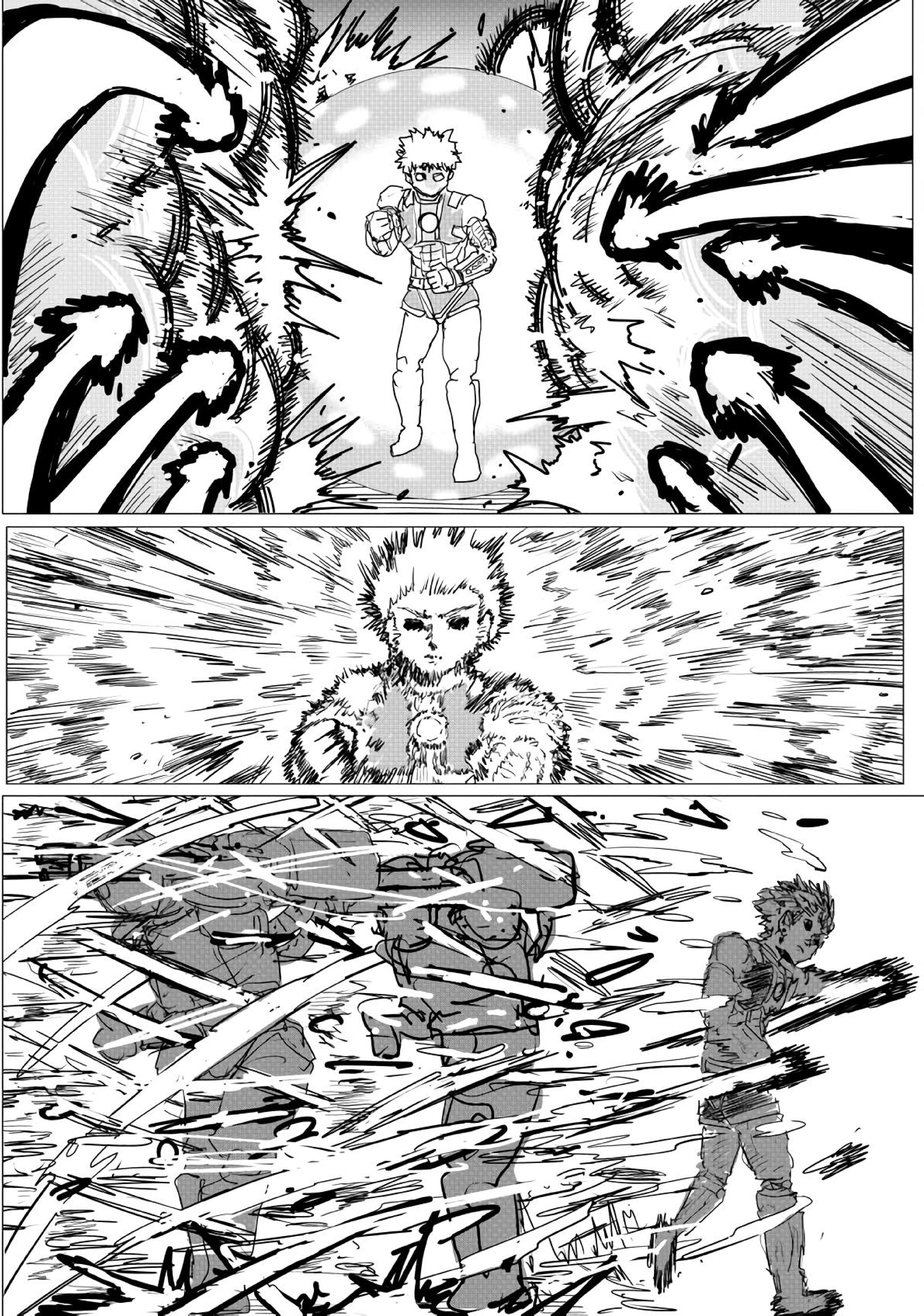


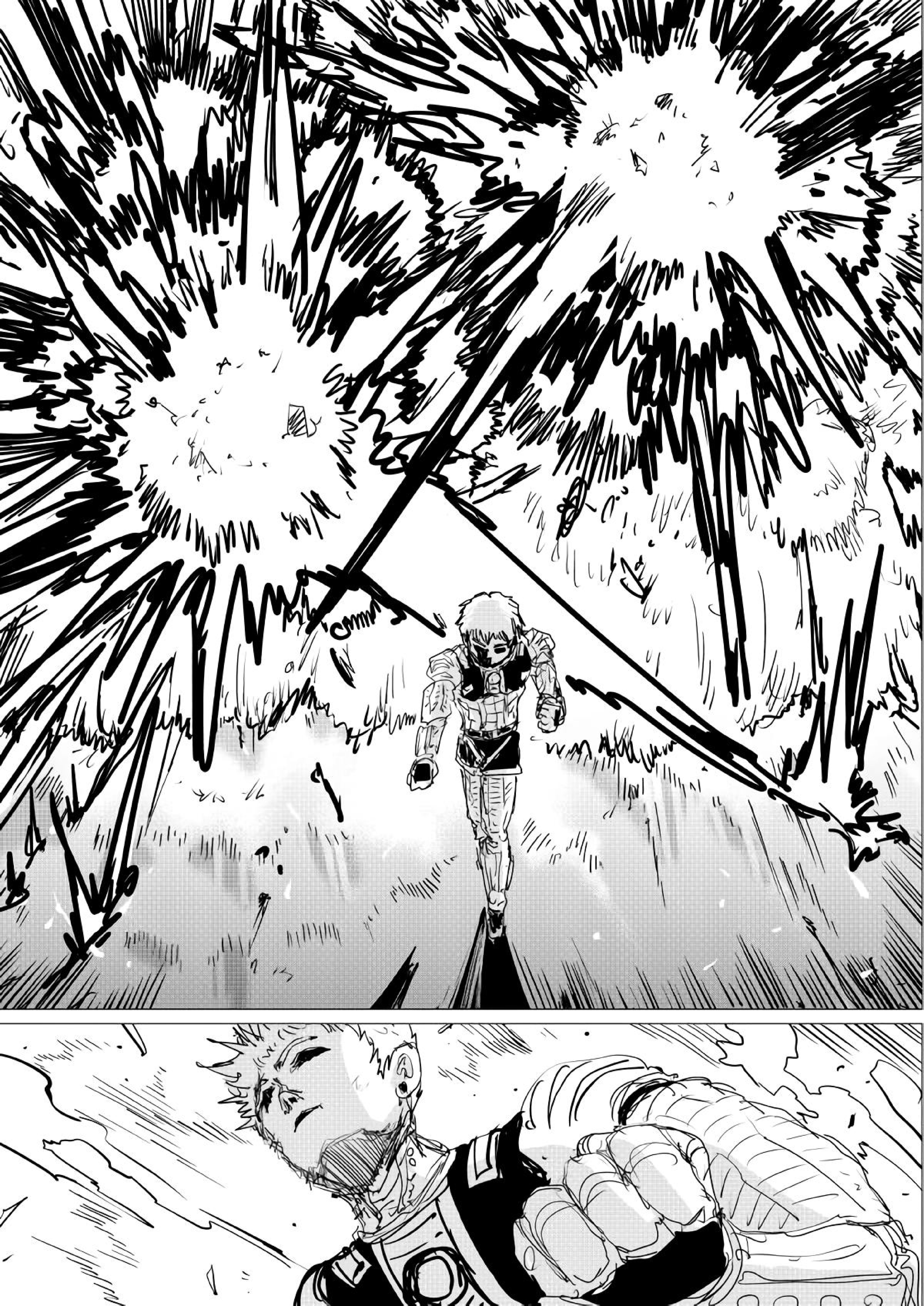

BRAIN ACTIVITY HAS STOPPED COMPLETELY...
IS IT JUST A LIVING BEING DEPRIVED OF ITS WILL AND OPERATED AS A WEAPON?
A PATHETIC BEING WHOSE ONLY PURPOSE IN LIFE IS TO FIGHT...
JUST LIKE ME.

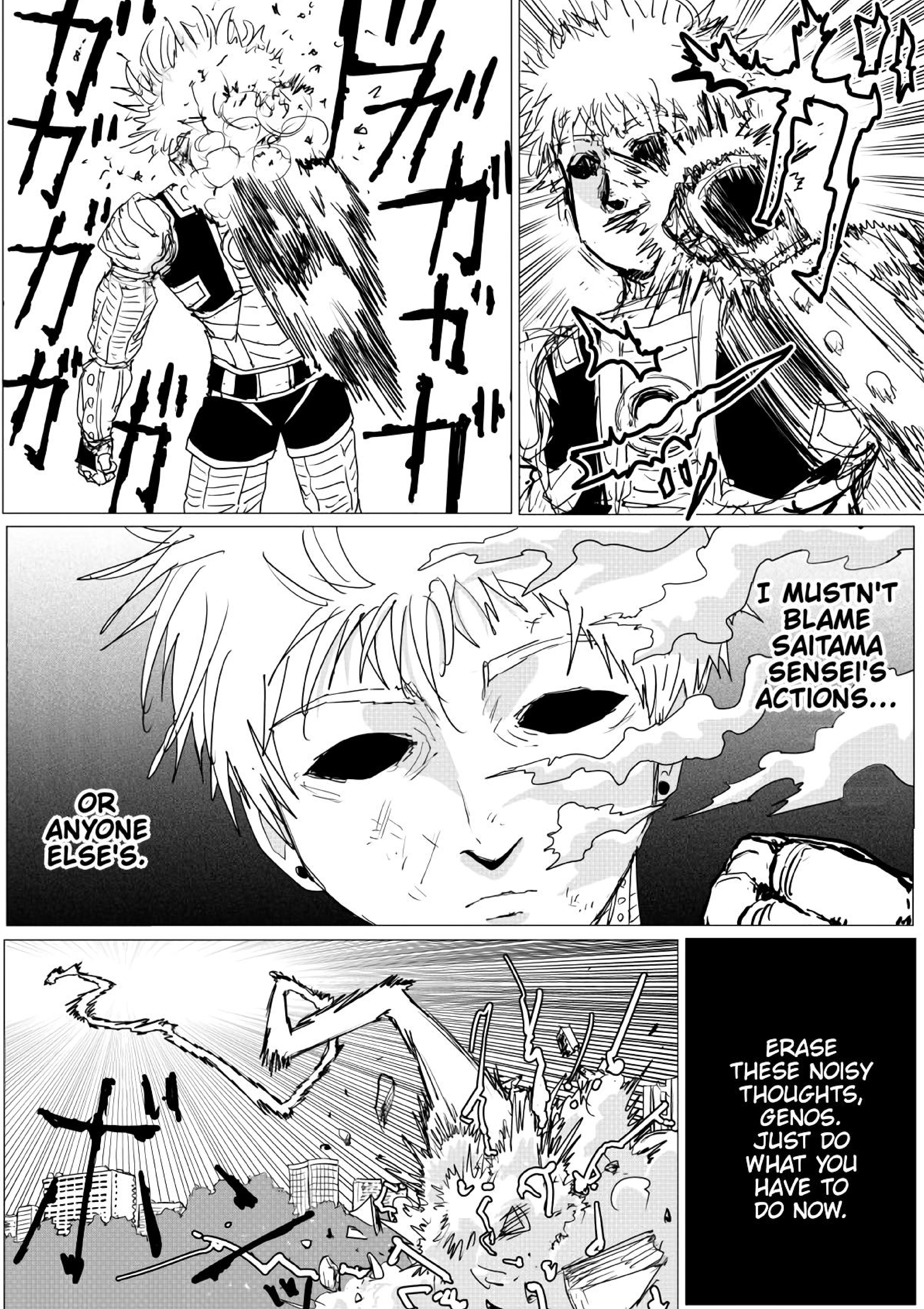

NOW...
I'LL PUT YOU OUT OF YOUR MISERY.
INCINE-RATE.
"METAL KNIGHTS" ACTIVATE

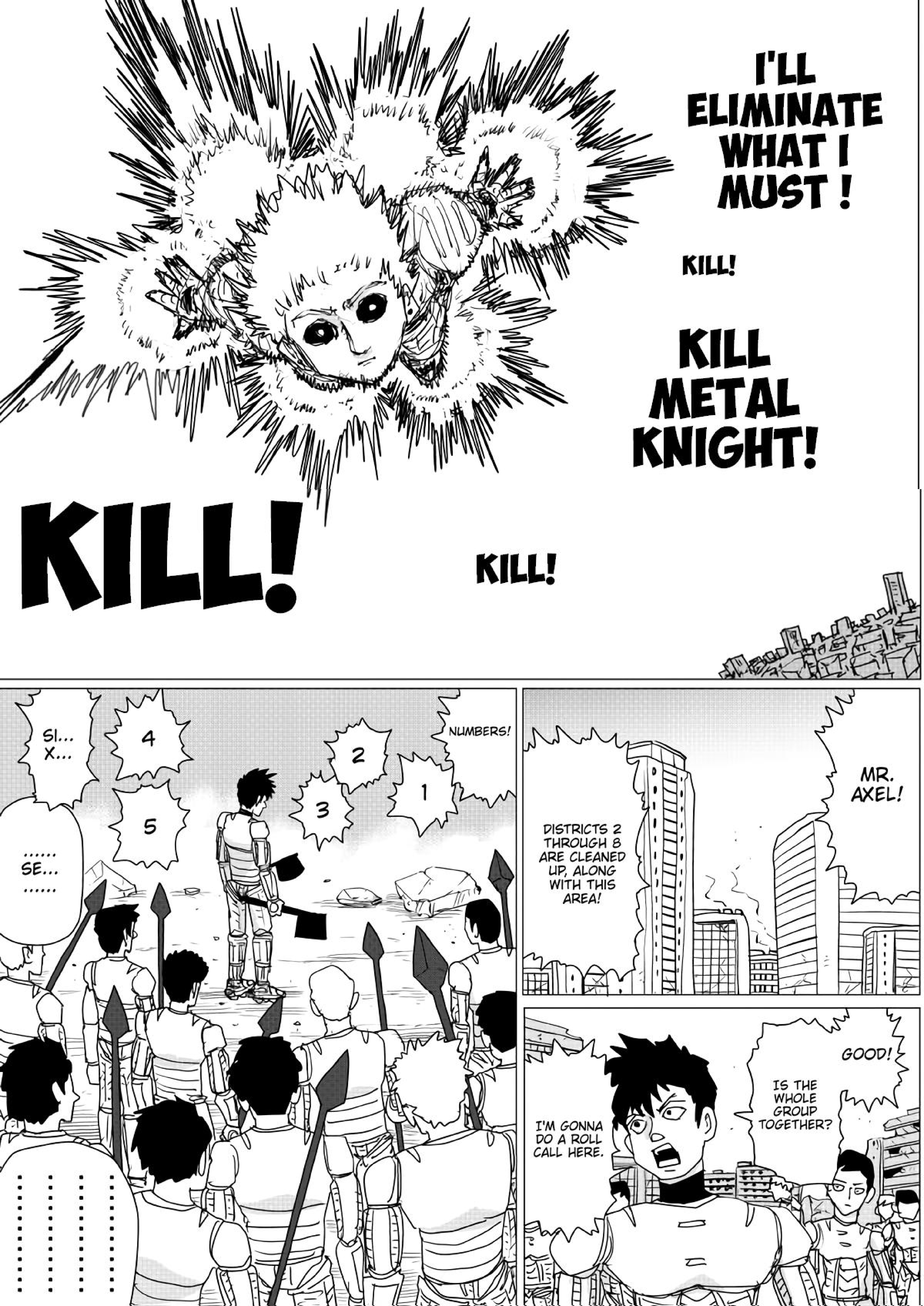

ELIMINATE THE INTRUDER.
THERE'S TWO? AUTOPILOT, THEN...
THE REAL ONE ISN'T HERE EITHER... WRONG PLACE.
"HEROES DON'T GO BY THEIR REAL NAMES"
"CALL ME BY MY HERO NAME. IT'S COMMON SENSE."
I KNEW HE WAS A DANGEROUS MAN. WHY DID I LET HIM GO UNCHECKED UP UNTIL NOW?
WHAT CLOUDED MY JUDGEMENT?

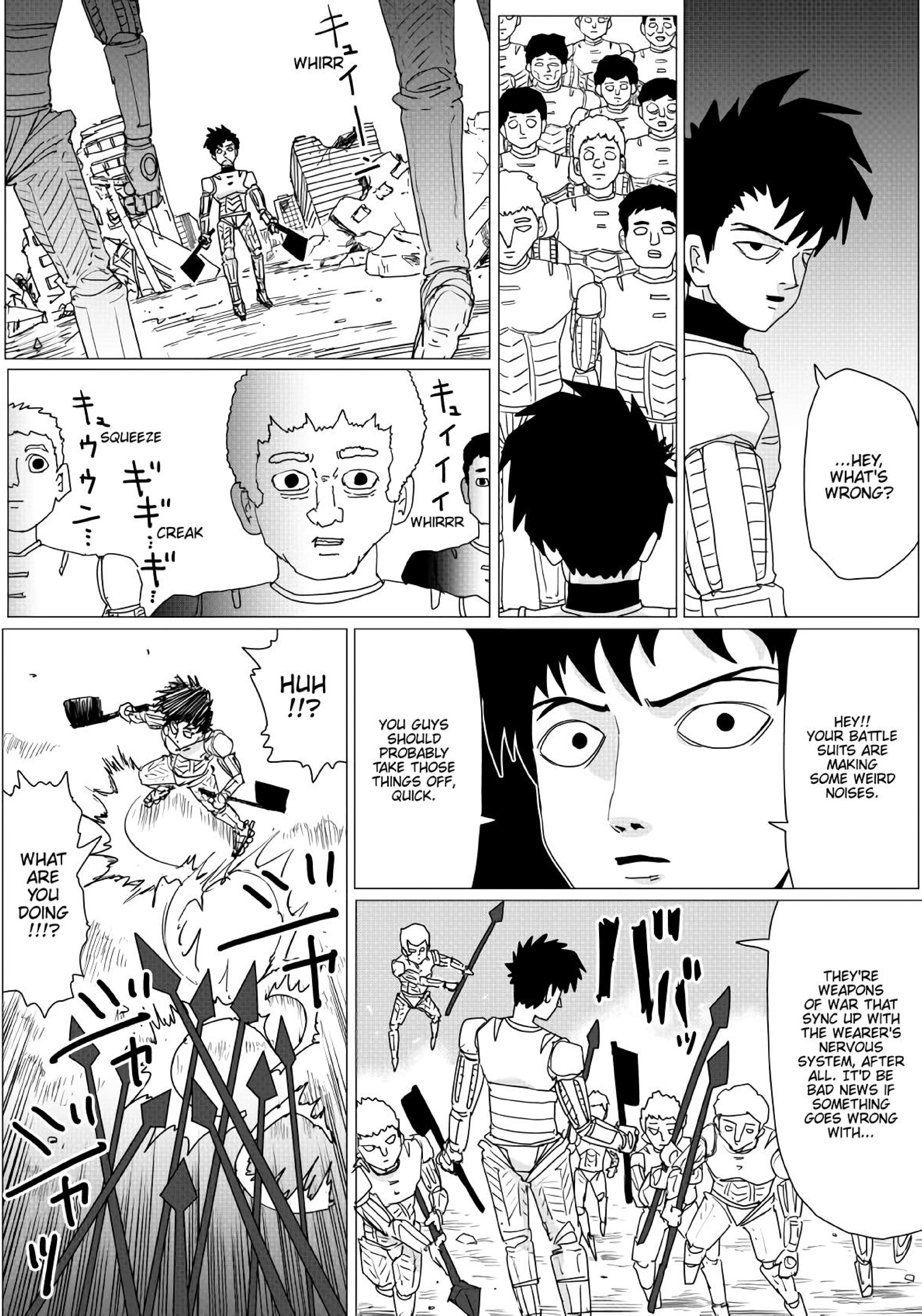

ズイイイイイイイイイ
うす塩
ギギギギギギギ

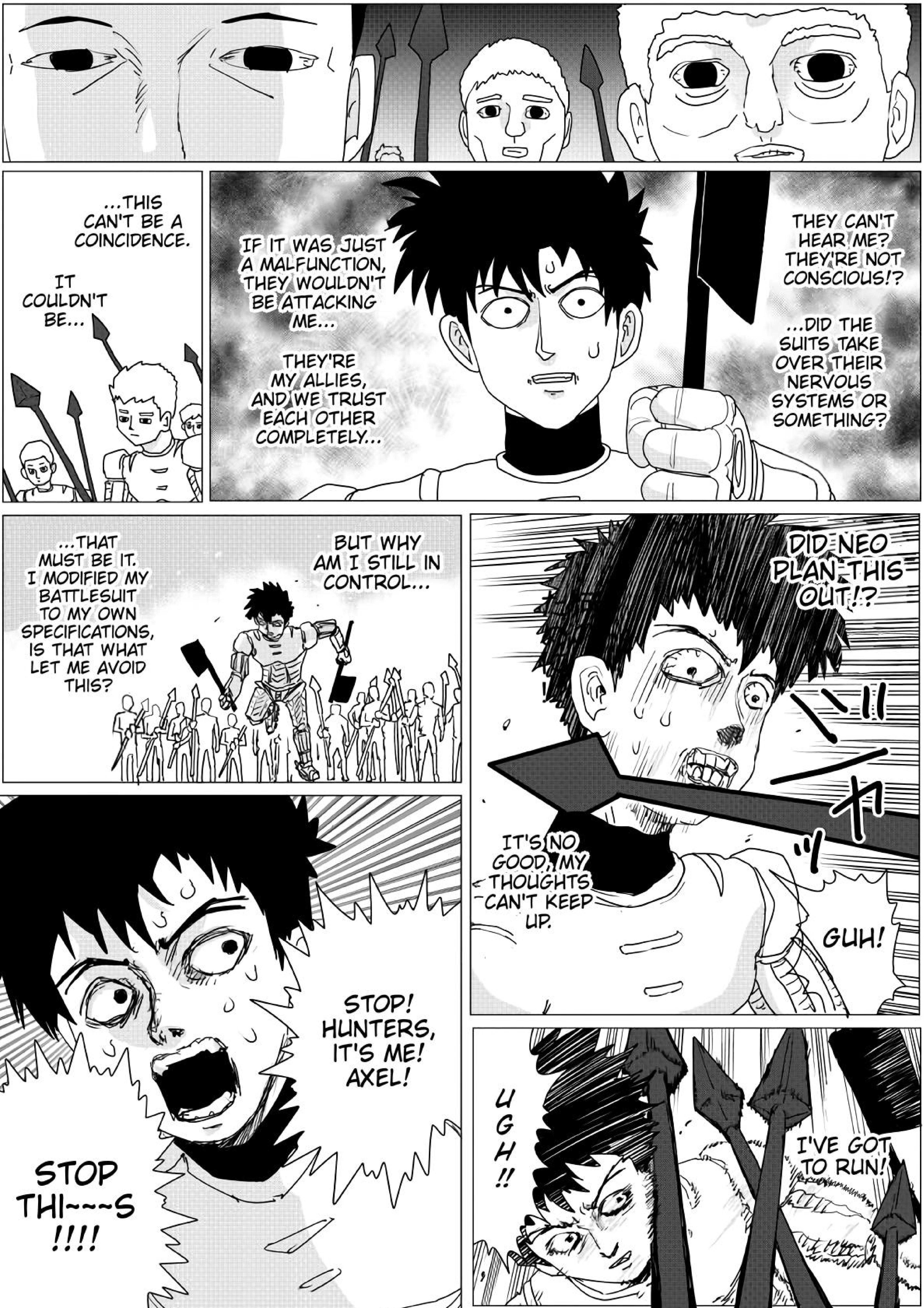


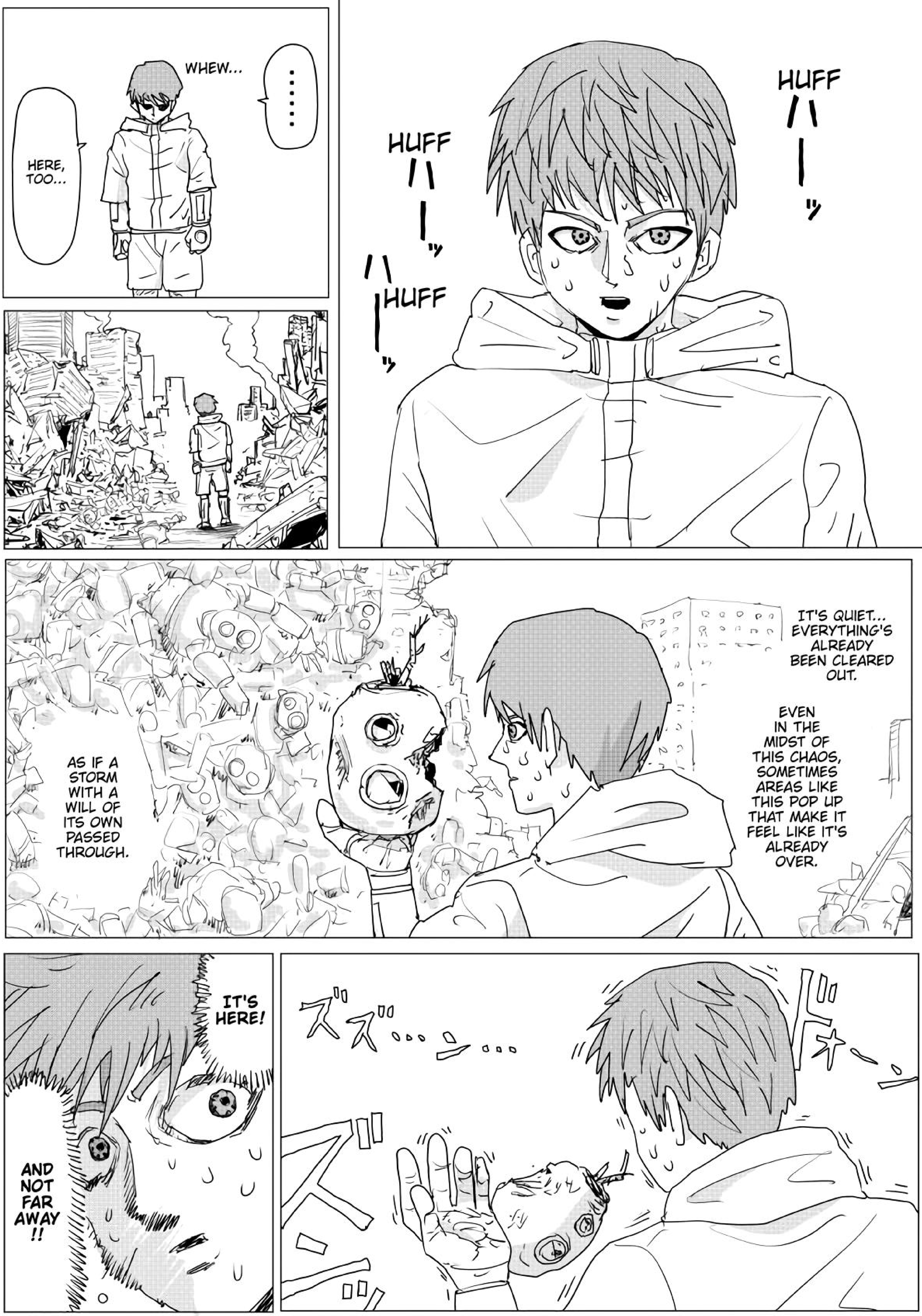


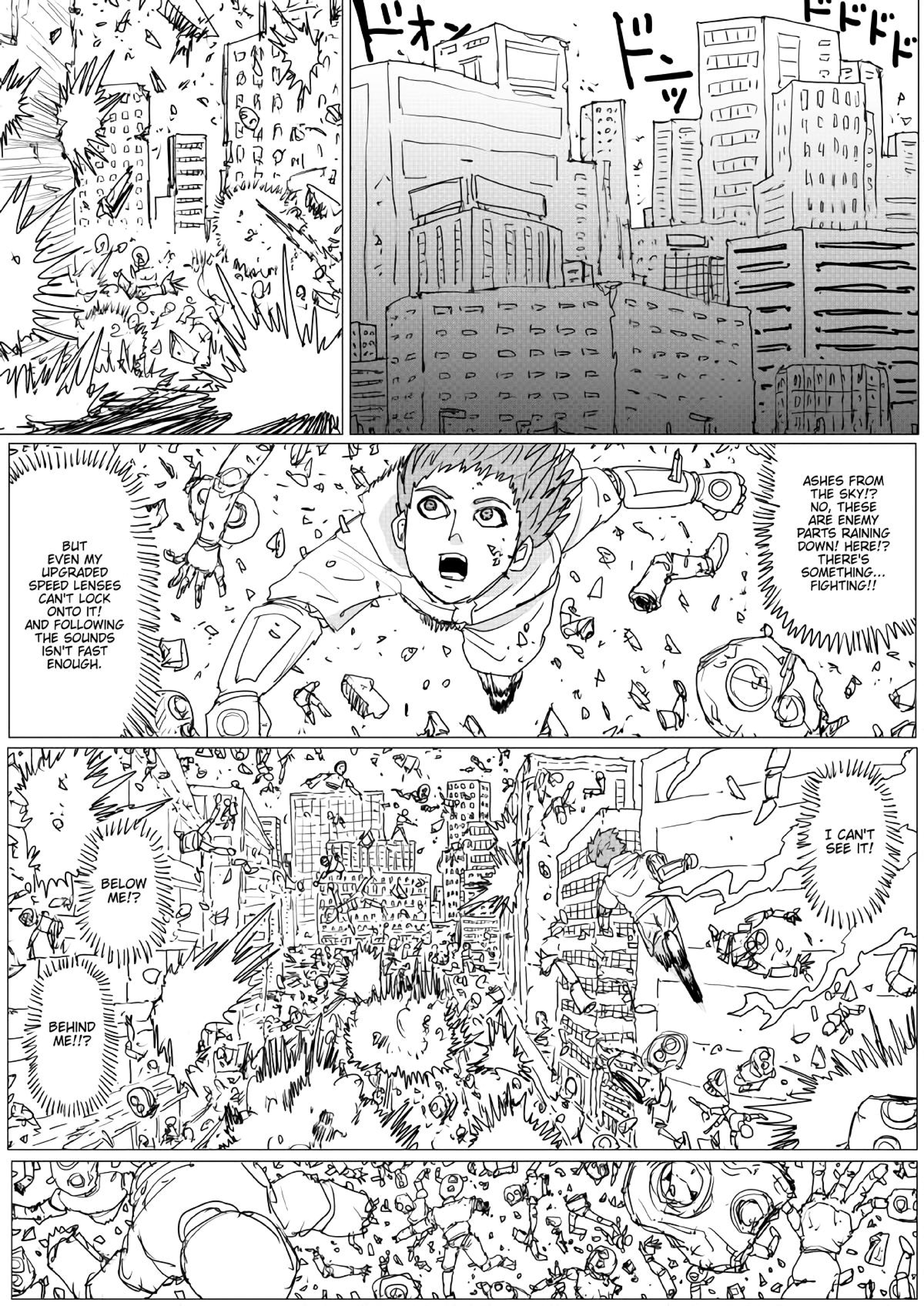

ドガガガガ
ガガガガ
I MUSTN'T BLAME SAITAMA SENSEI'S ACTIONS...
OR ANYONE ELSE'S.
ERASE THESE NOISY THOUGHTS, GENOS. JUST DO WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO NOW.
ボガッ

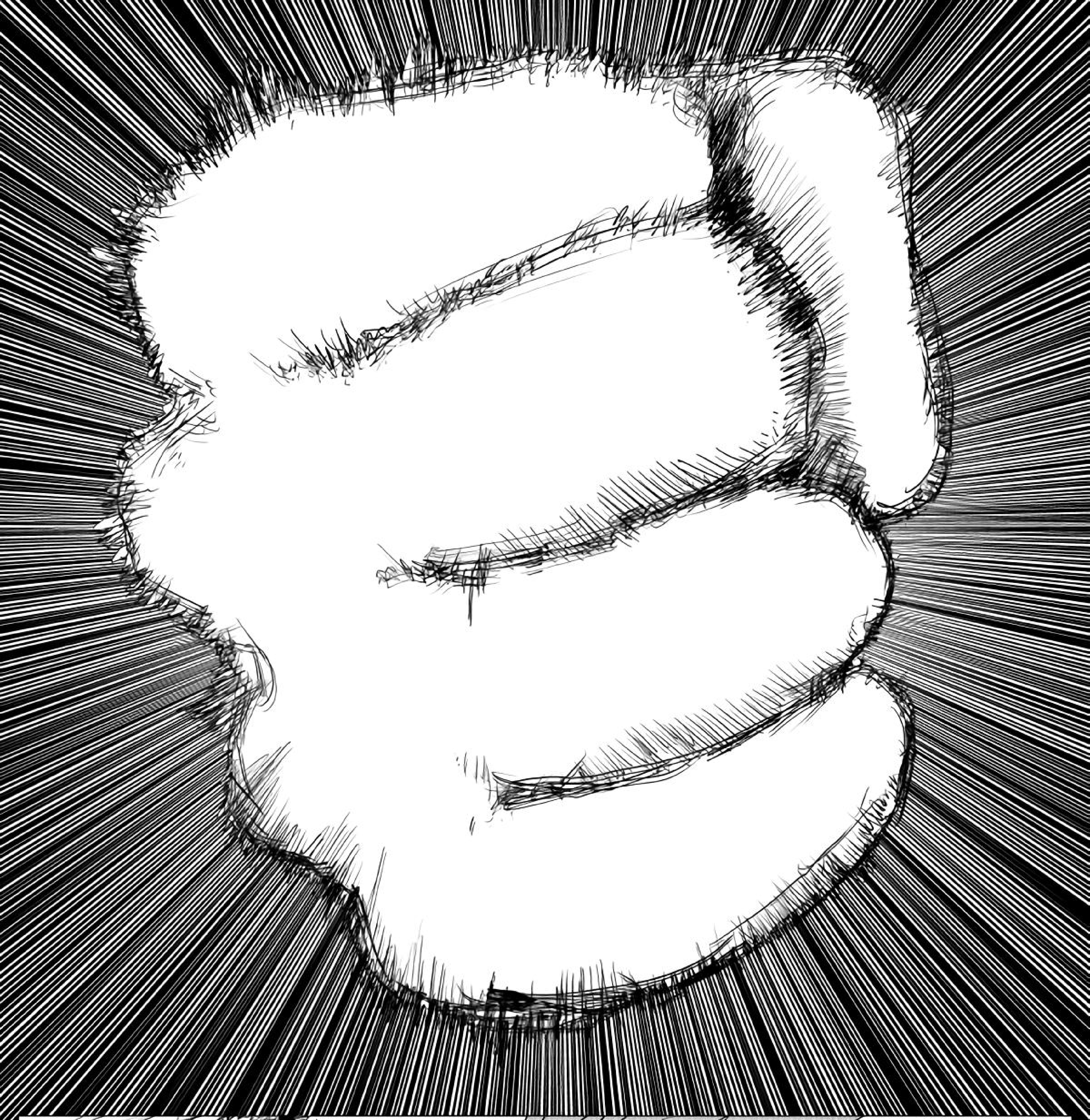

I'LL ELIMINATE WHAT I MUST!
KILL!
KILL METAL KNIGHT!
KILL!
KILL!
MR. AXEL!
DISTRICTS 2 THROUGH 8 ARE CLEANED UP, ALONG WITH THIS AREA!
GOOD!
IS THE WHOLE GROUP TOGETHER?
I'M GONNA DO A ROLL CALL HERE.
NUMBERS!
1
2
3
4
5
SI... X...
...... SE... ......
......

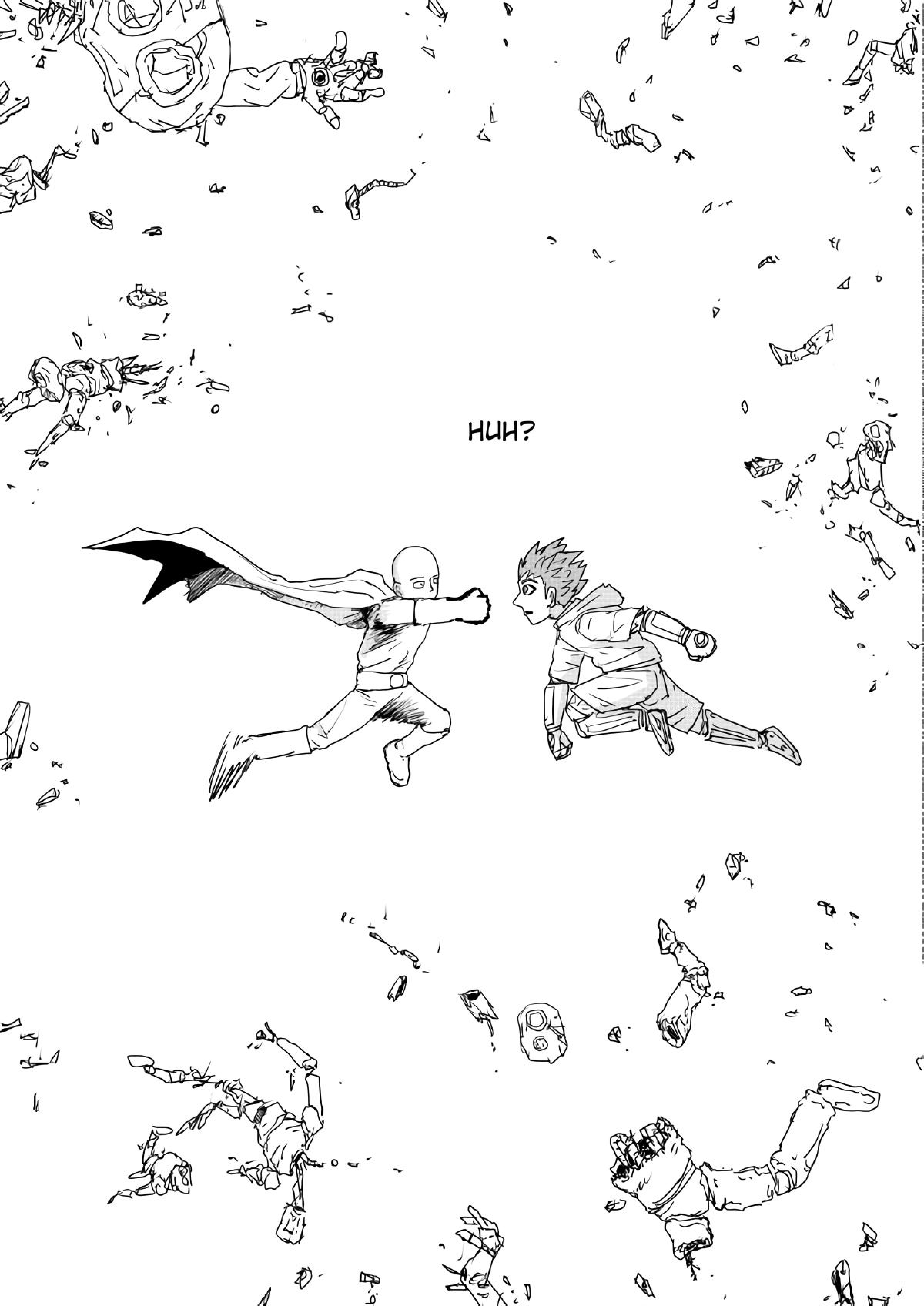

...HEY, WHAT'S WRONG?
キュイーーン
WHIRR
キュウウン…
SQUEEZE
ギギ…ギ…
CREAK
キュイイイ
WHIRRR
HEY!! YOUR BATTLE SUITS ARE MAKING SOME WEIRD NOISES.
YOU GUYS SHOULD PROBABLY TAKE THOSE THINGS OFF, QUICK.
THEY'RE WEAPONS OF WAR THAT SYNC UP WITH THE WEARER'S NERVOUS SYSTEM, AFTER ALL. IT'D BE BAD NEWS IF SOMETHING GOES WRONG WITH...
ババッ
HUH !!?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING !!!?
ジャ
ジャ
ジャッ

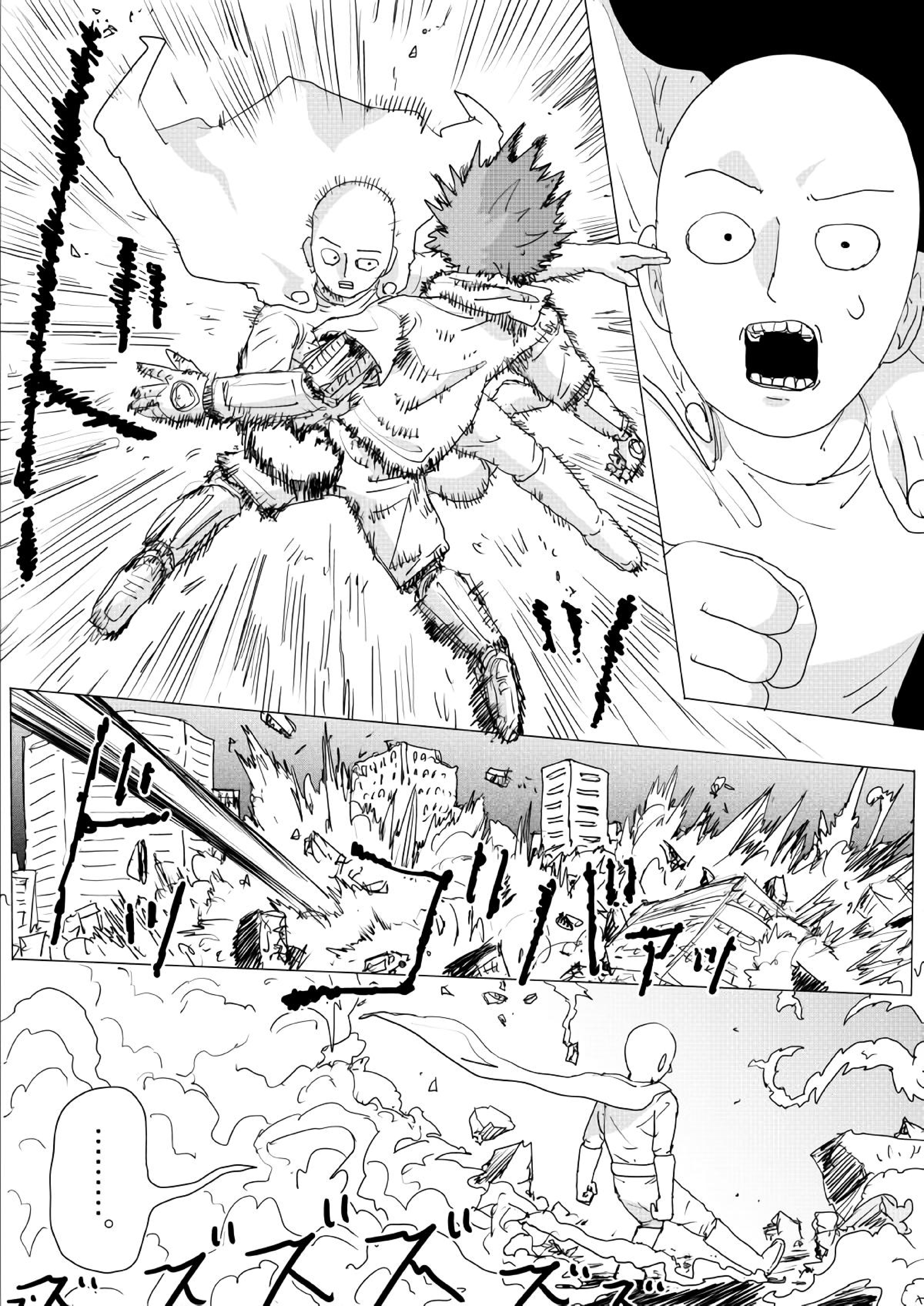

THEY CAN'T HEAR ME? THEY'RE NOT CONSCIOUS!?
...DID THE SUITS TAKE OVER THEIR NERVOUS SYSTEMS OR SOMETHING?
IF IT WAS JUST A MALFUNCTION, THEY WOULDN'T BE ATTACKING ME...
THEY'RE MY ALLIES, AND WE TRUST EACH OTHER COMPLETELY...
...THIS CAN'T BE A COINCIDENCE.
IT COULDN'T BE...
BUT WHY AM I STILL IN CONTROL...
...THAT MUST BE IT. I MODIFIED MY BATTLESUIT TO MY OWN SPECIFICATIONS, IS THAT WHAT LET ME AVOID THIS?
DID NEO PLAN THIS OUT!?
IT'S NO GOOD, MY THOUGHTS CAN'T KEEP UP.
GUH!
STOP! HUNTERS, IT'S ME! AXEL!
STOP THI~~~S !!!!
UGH!!
I'VE GOT TO RUN!

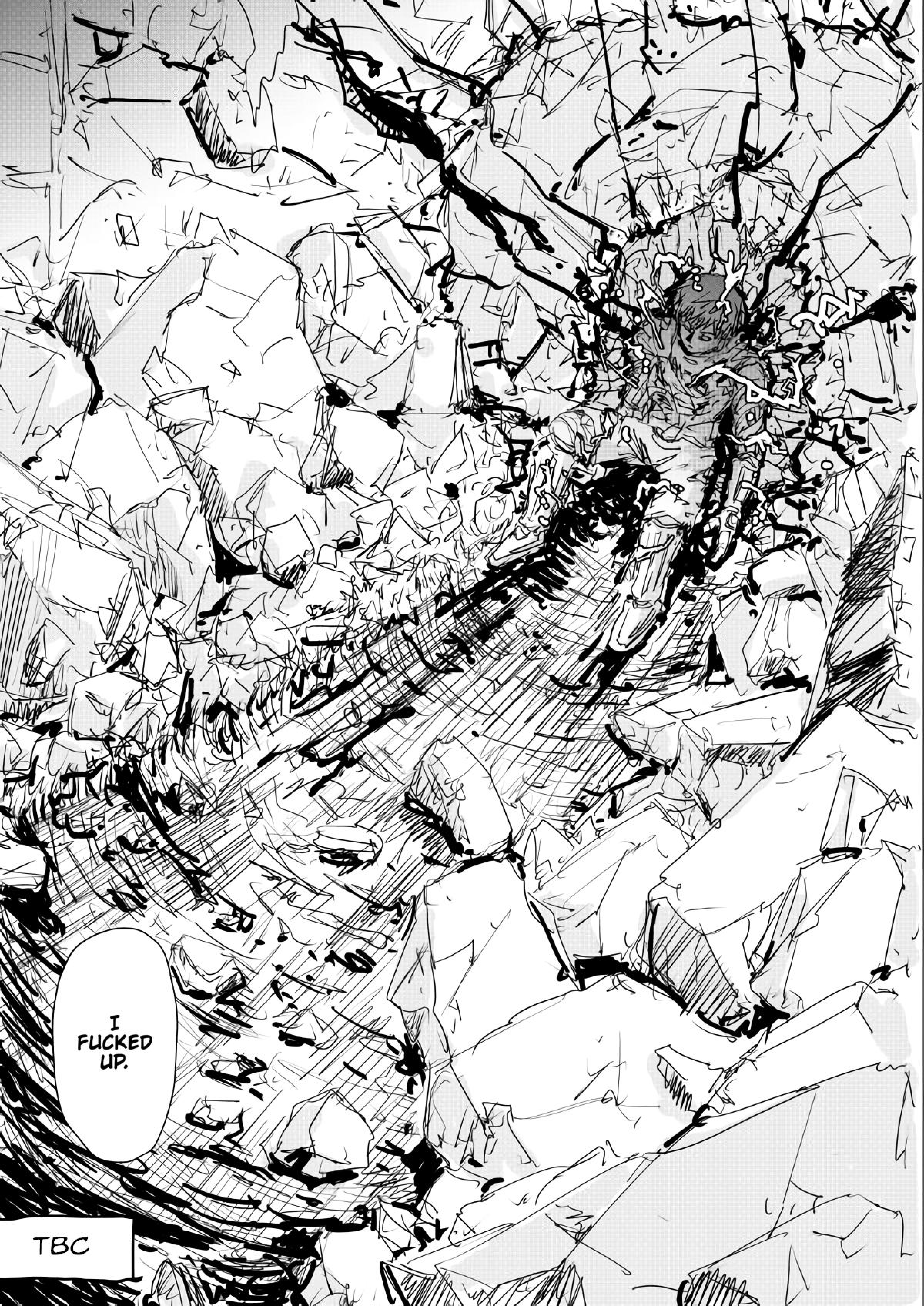

HUFF
ハーッ
HUFF
ハーッ
ハーッ
HUFF
WHEW…
……
HERE, TOO…
IT'S QUIET… EVERYTHING'S ALREADY BEEN CLEARED OUT.
EVEN IN THE MIDST OF THIS CHAOS, SOMETIMES AREAS LIKE THIS POP UP THAT MAKE IT FEEL LIKE IT'S ALREADY OVER.
AS IF A STORM WITH A WILL OF ITS OWN PASSED THROUGH.
ドォーン
ズズ…ン…
ズン
IT'S HERE!
AND NOT FAR AWAY!!


ドドドド
ドンッ
ドオン
ASHES FROM THE SKY!? NO, THESE ARE ENEMY PARTS RAINING DOWN! HERE!? THERE'S SOMETHING... FIGHTING!!
BUT EVEN MY UPGRADED SPEED LENSES CAN'T LOCK ONTO IT! AND FOLLOWING THE SOUNDS ISN'T FAST ENOUGH.
I CAN'T SEE IT!
BELOW ME!?
BEHIND ME!!?




HUH?


ドッ
!!
ドゴバアッ
……。
ズズズズ


I FUCKED UP.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

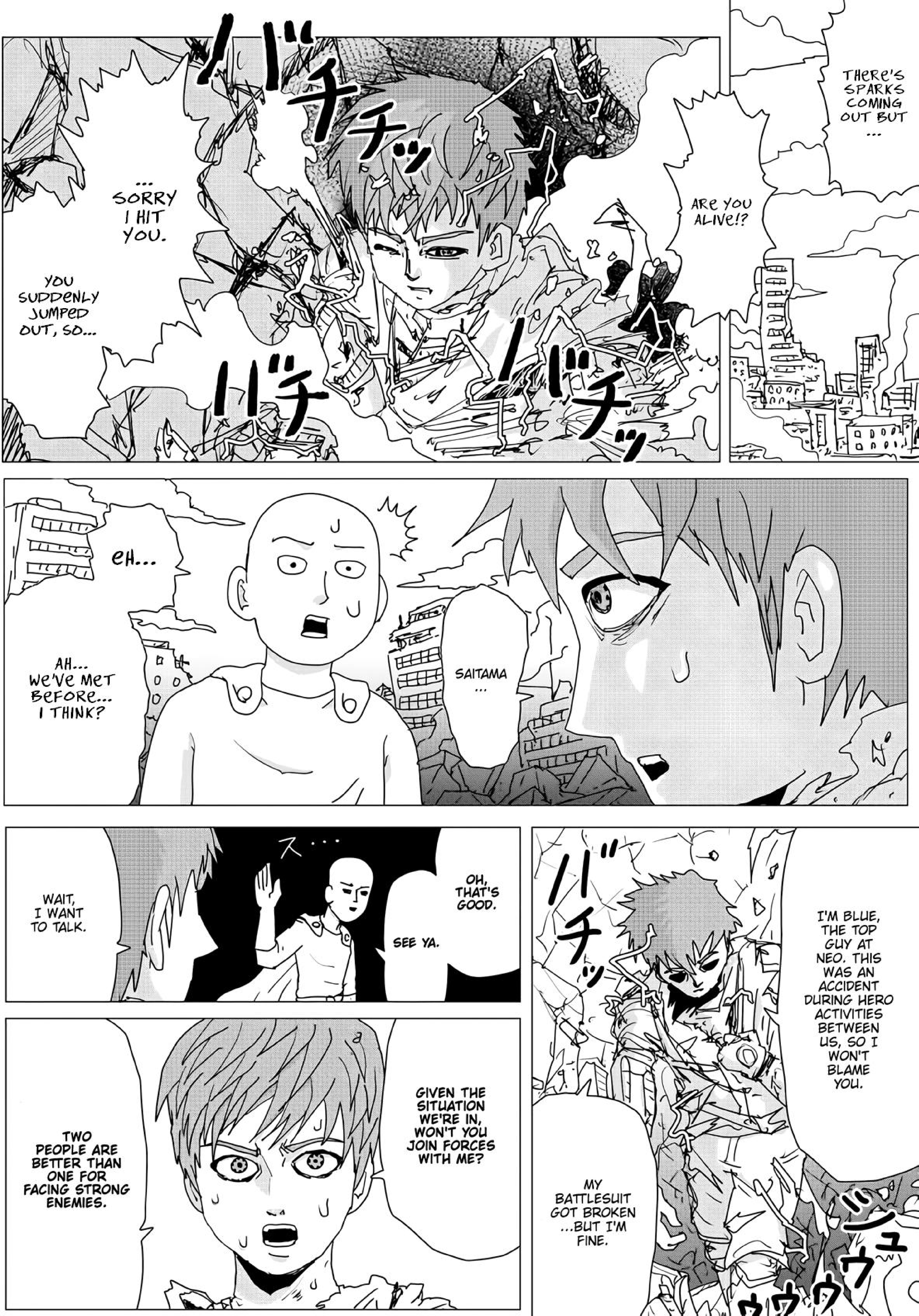
ワンパンマン

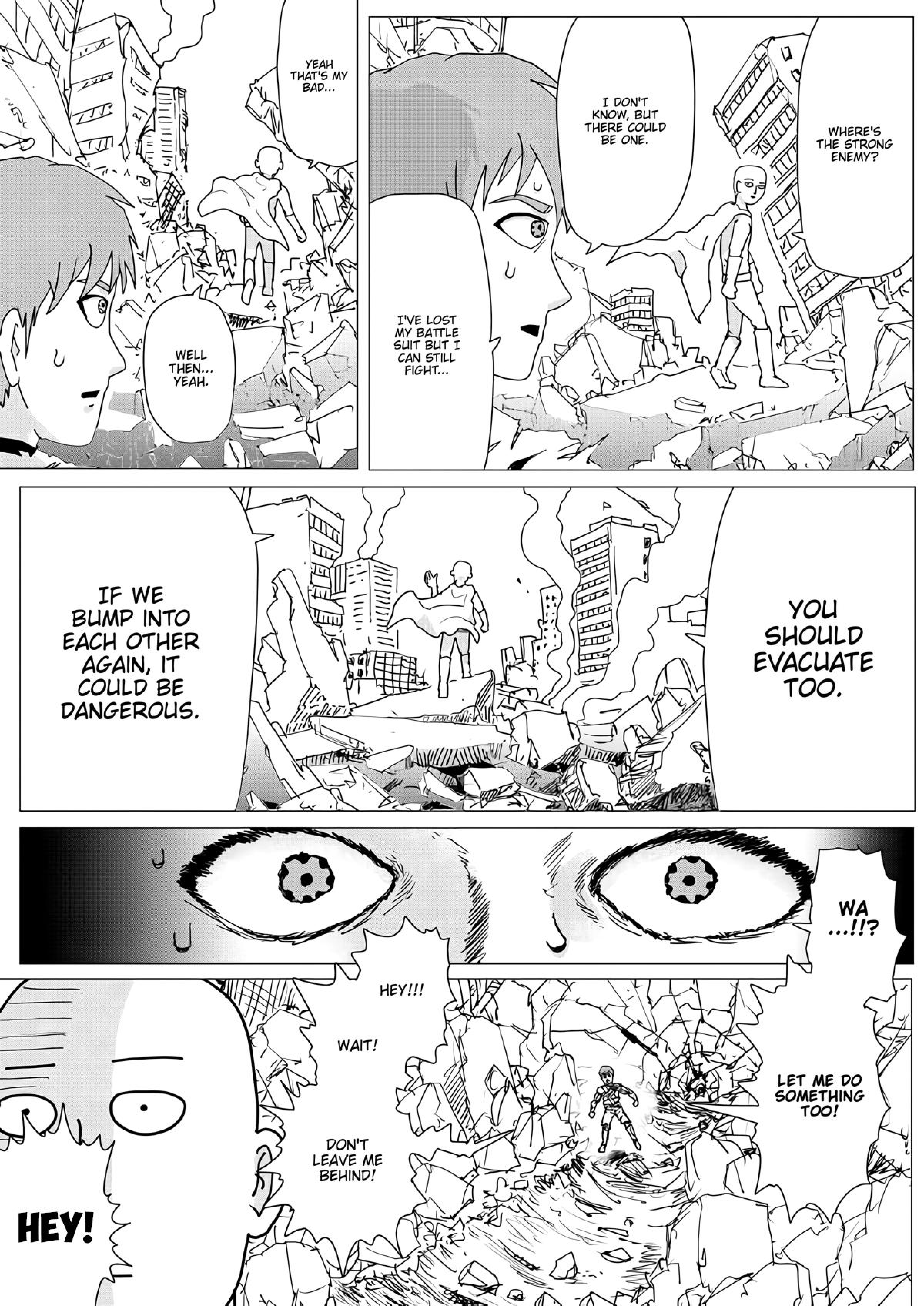
Webcomic

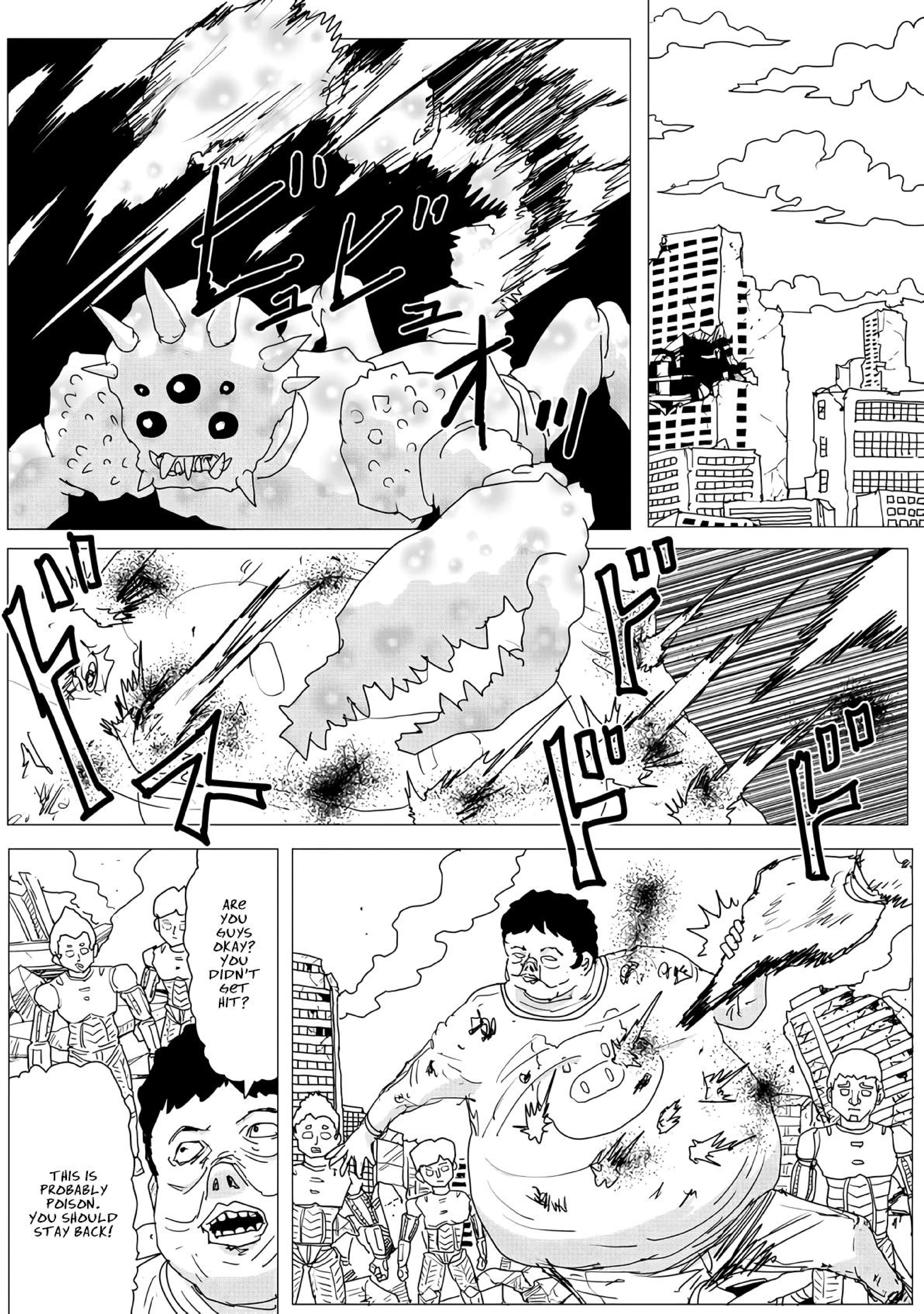
Chapter 151

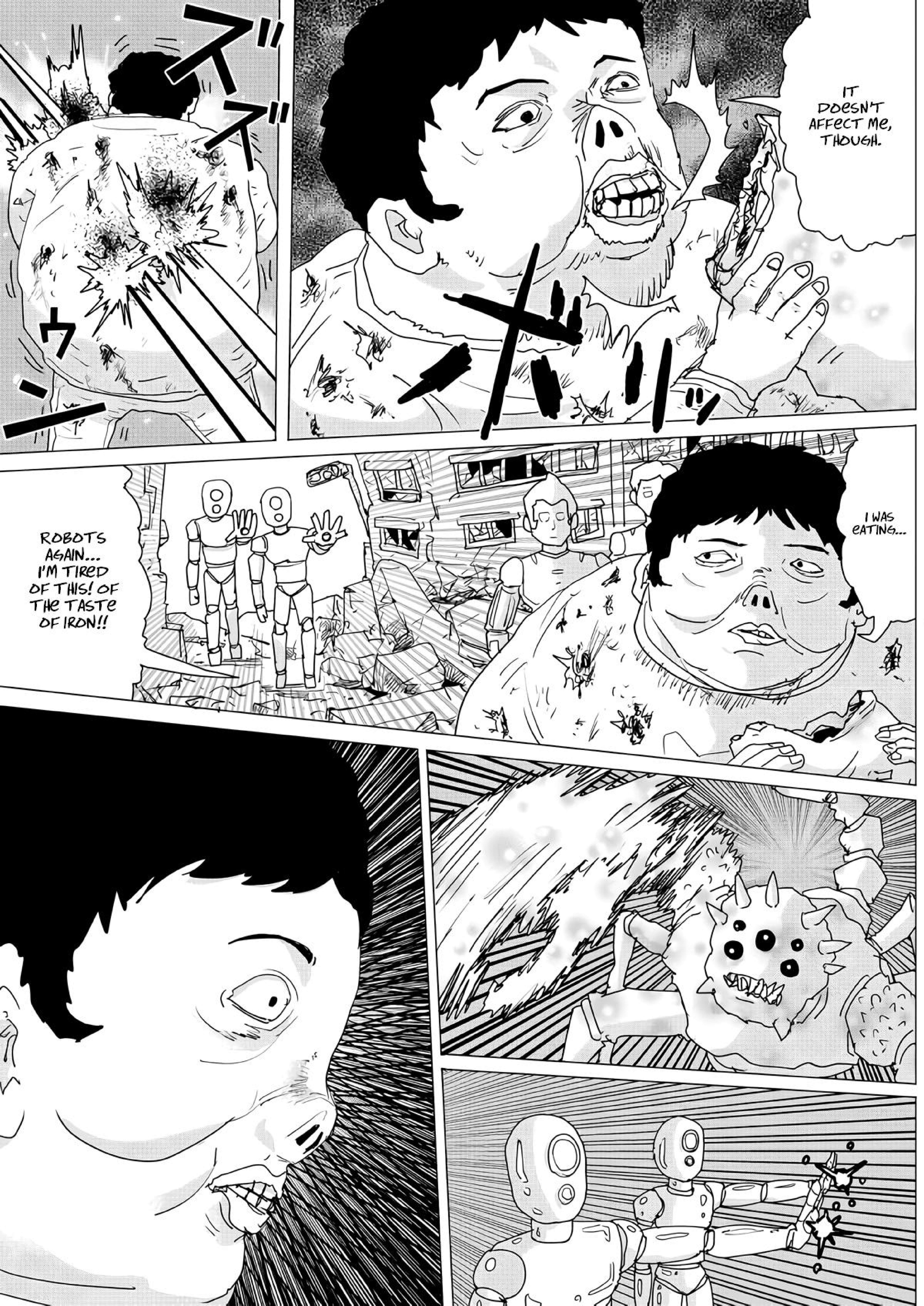
Translation by: SDOAJ

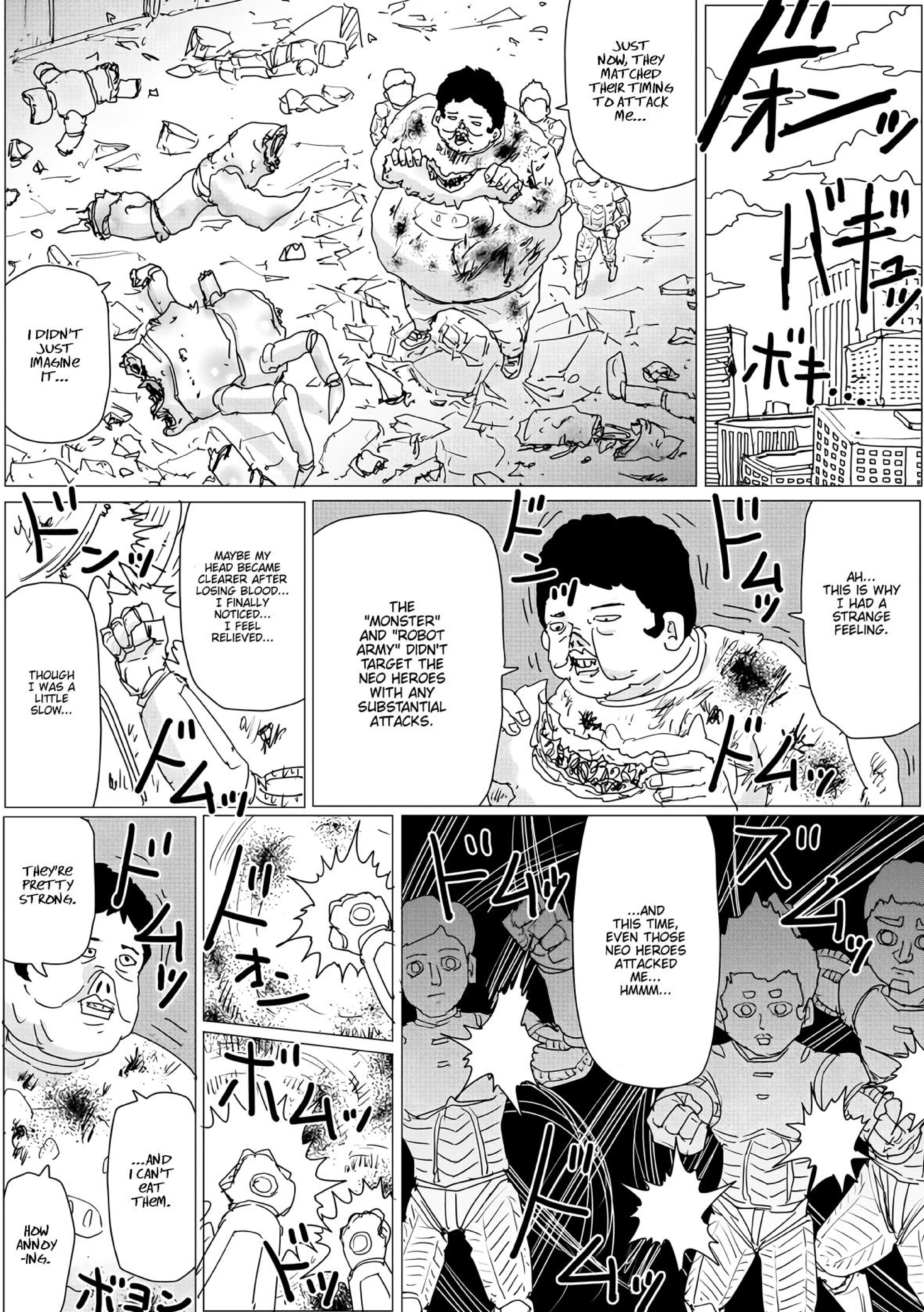
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

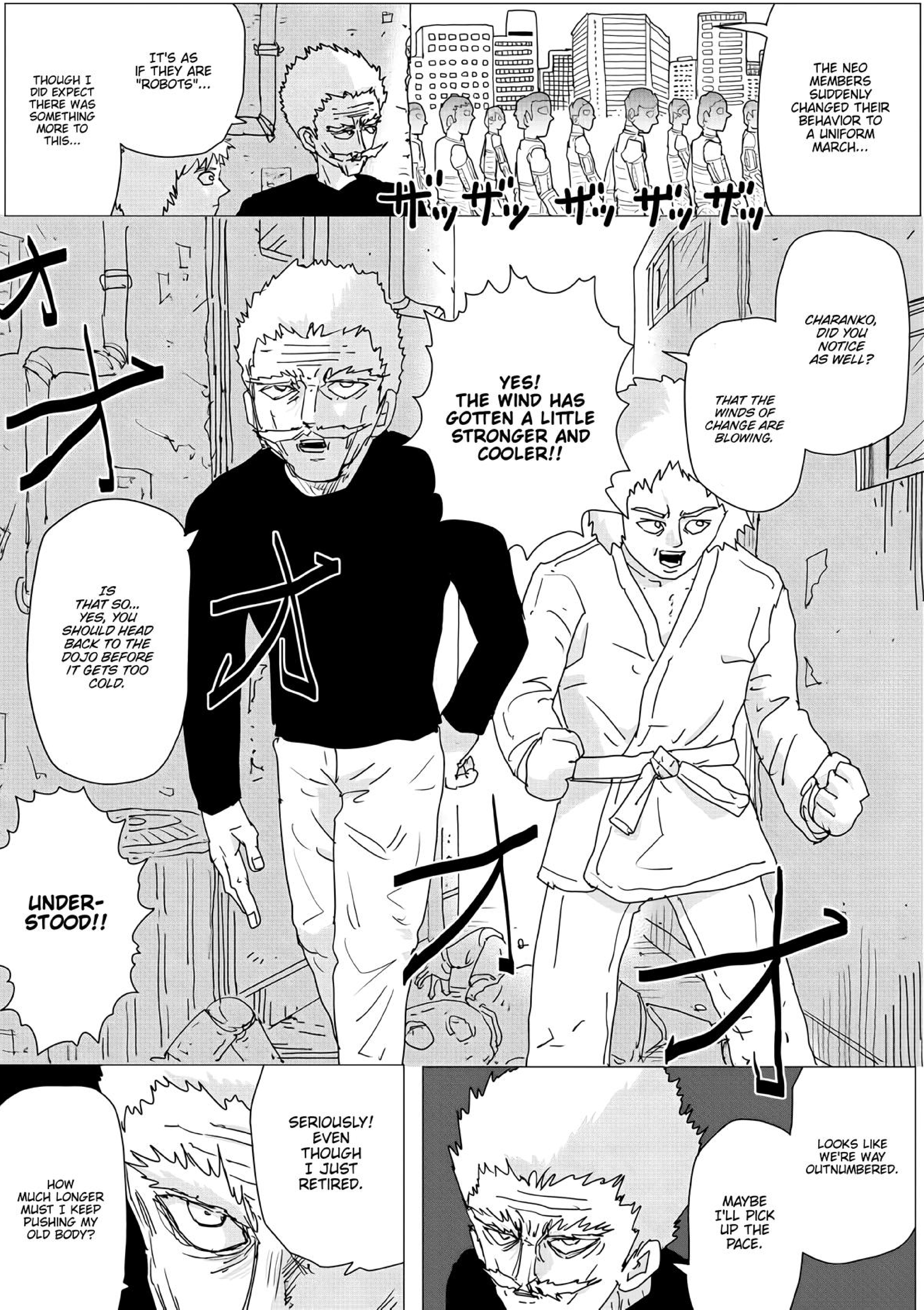

There's sparks coming out but ...
Are you alive!?
バチッ
... Sorry I hit you.
You suddenly jumped out, so...
バチ
バチッ
Saitama ...
eh...
Ah... We've met before... I think?
バチッ
I'm Blue, the top guy at Neo. This was an accident during hero activities between us, so I won't blame you.
My battlesuit got broken ...but I'm fine.
シュウウウウ
Oh, that's good.
See ya.
ス...
Wait, I want to talk.
Given the situation we're in, won't you join forces with me?
Two people are better than one for facing strong enemies.

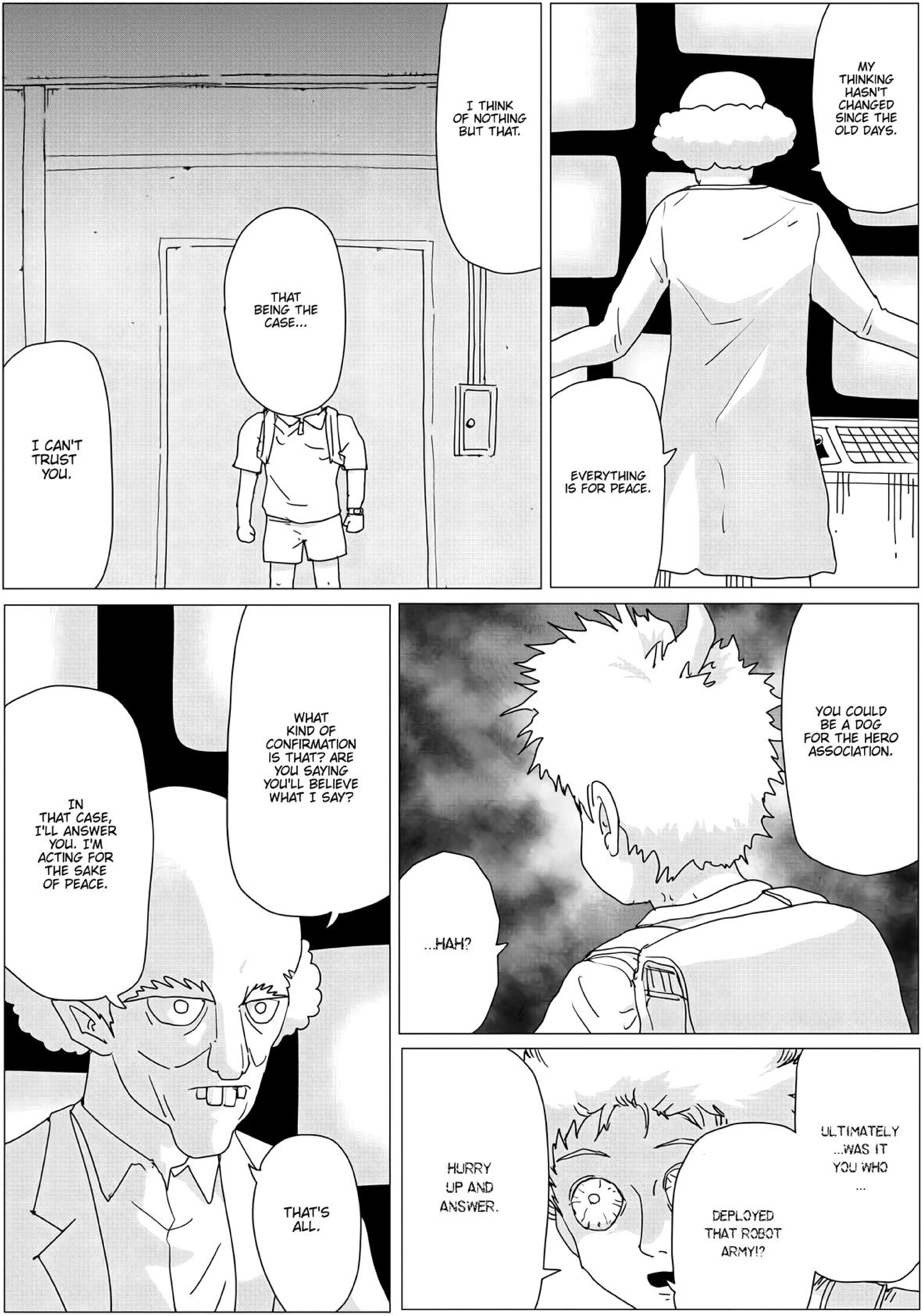

WHERE'S THE STRONG ENEMY?
I DON'T KNOW, BUT THERE COULD BE ONE.
I'VE LOST MY BATTLE SUIT BUT I CAN STILL FIGHT...
YEAH THAT'S MY BAD...
WELL THEN... YEAH.
YOU SHOULD EVACUATE TOO.
IF WE BUMP INTO EACH OTHER AGAIN, IT COULD BE DANGEROUS.
WA ...!!?
LET ME DO SOMETHING TOO!
HEY!!!
WAIT!
DON'T LEAVE ME BEHIND!
HEY!

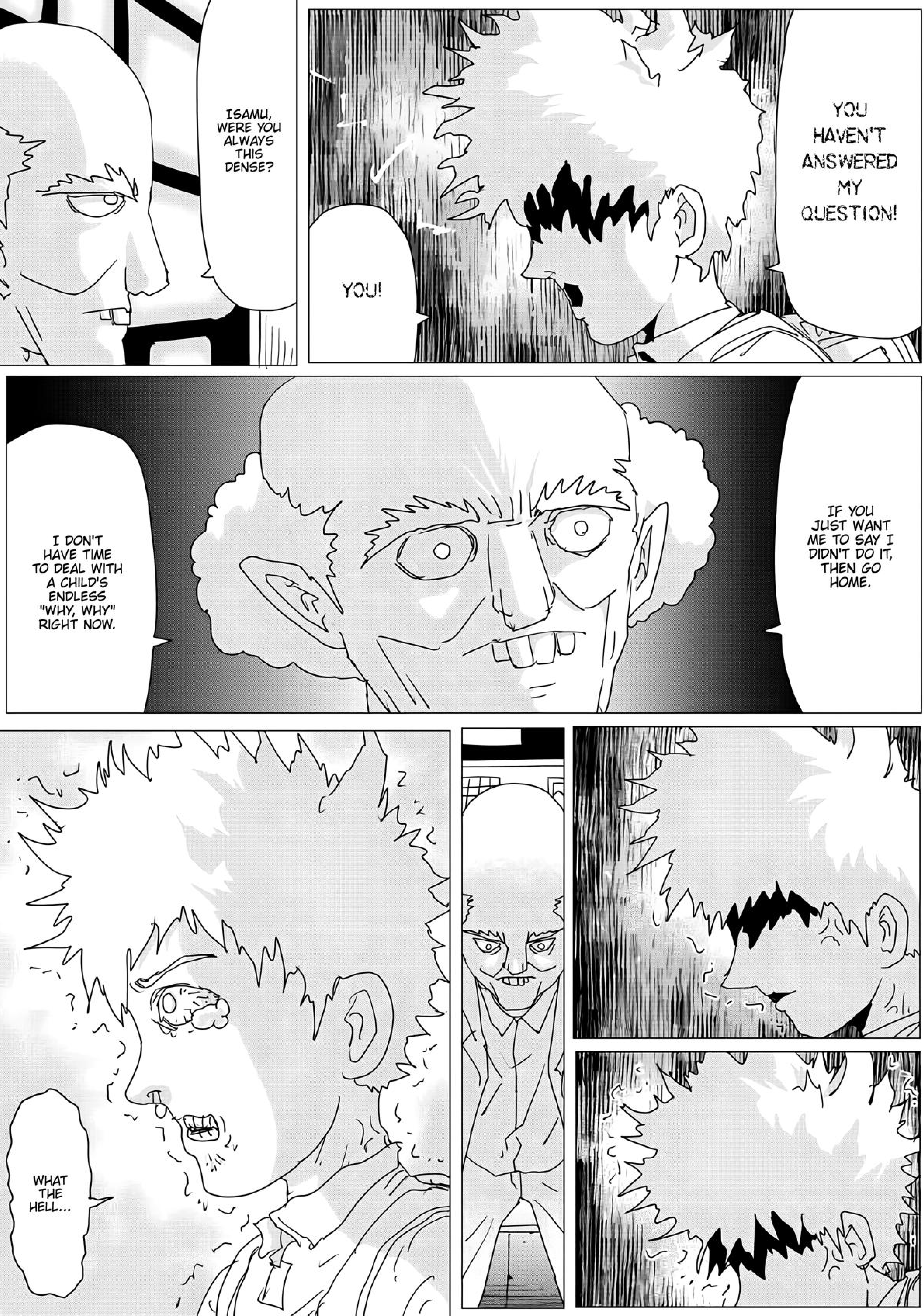

ビュビュオッ
ドドド
ドス
ド
Are you guys okay? You didn't get hit?
This is probably poison. You should stay back!

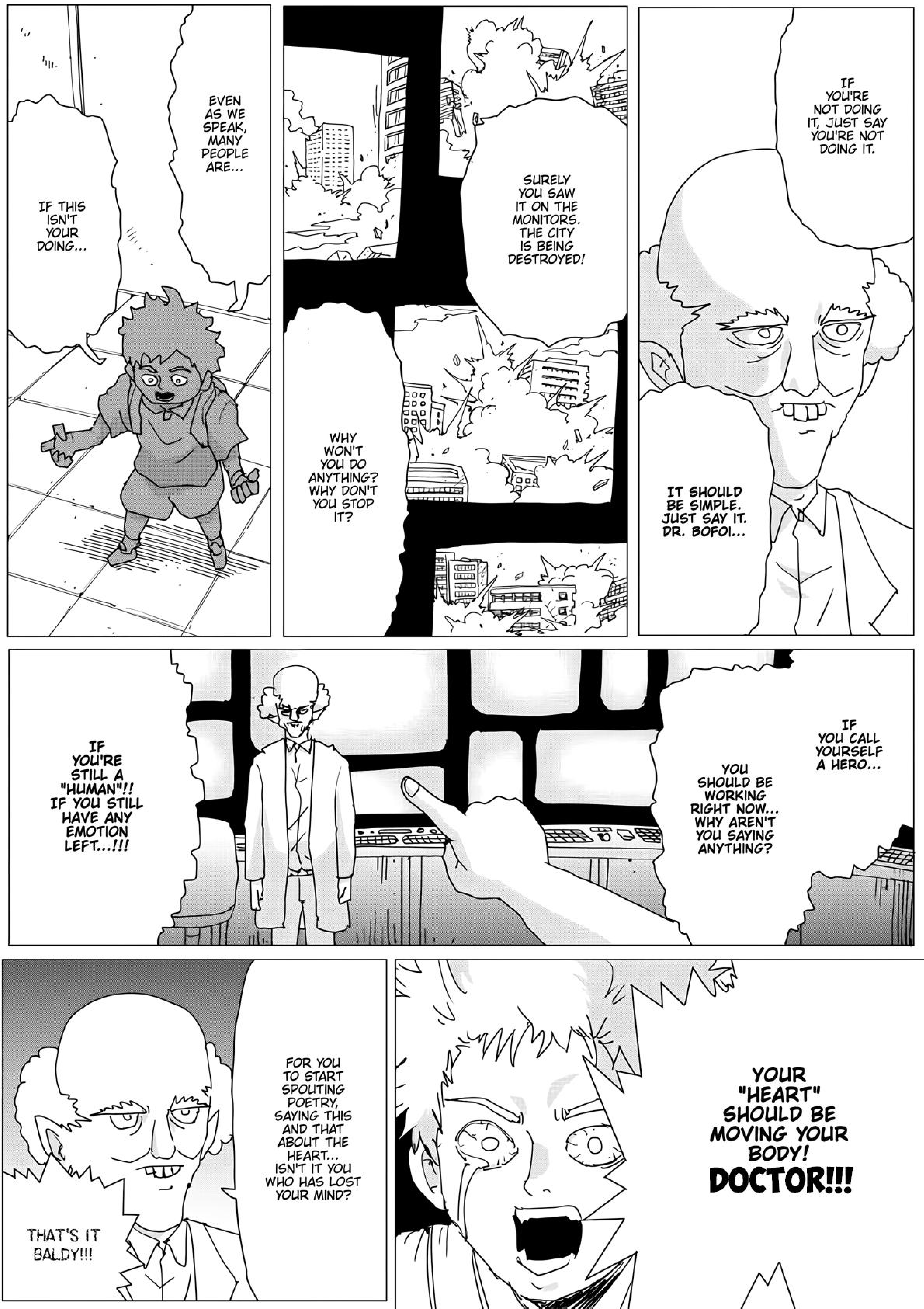

ズバッ
IT DOESN'T AFFECT ME, THOUGH.
ズズ
ウーン
I WAS EATING...
ROBOTS AGAIN... I'M TIRED OF THIS! OF THE TASTE OF IRON!!

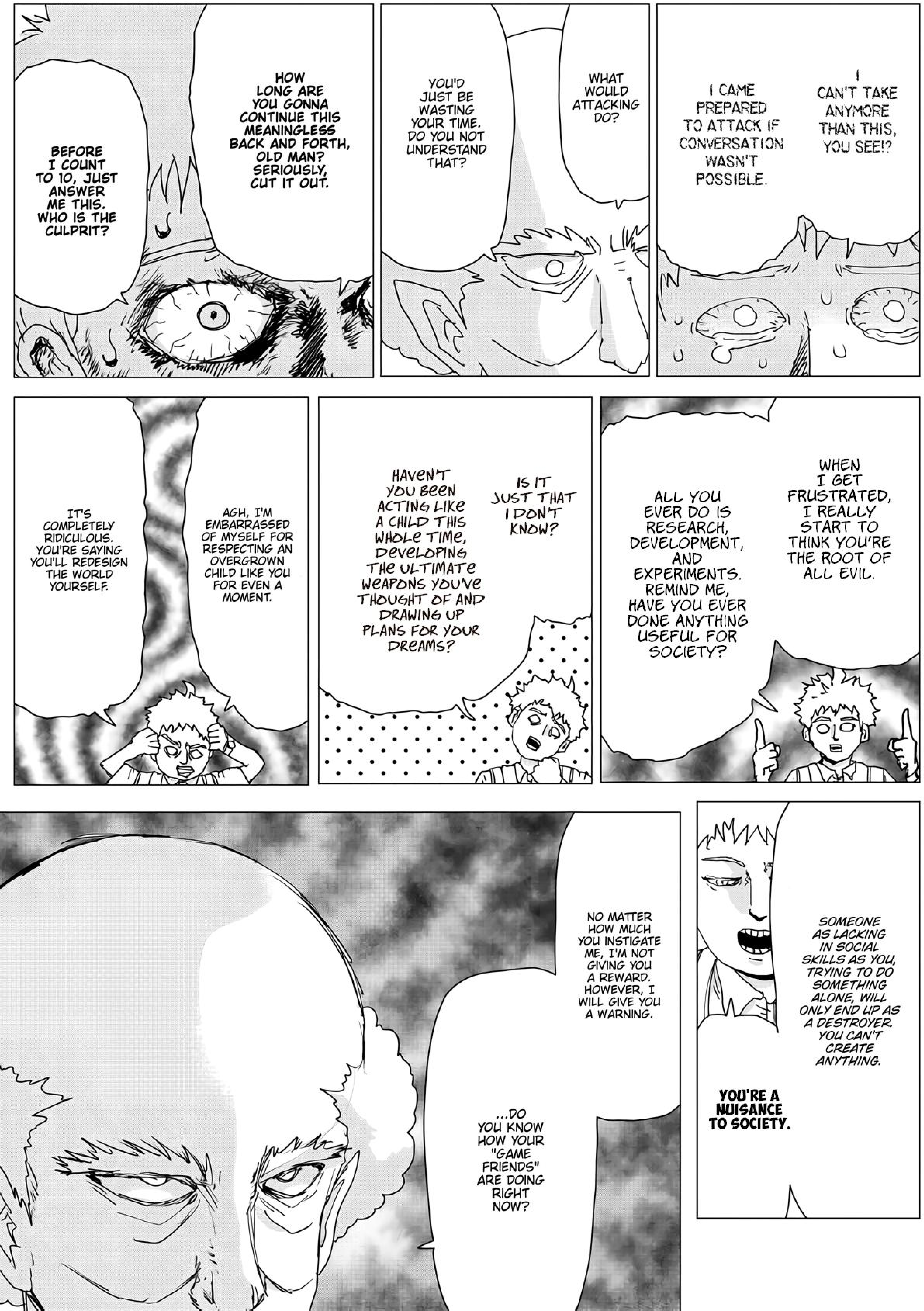

ドオンッ
バギュッ
ボキ...
JUST NOW, THEY MATCHED THEIR TIMING TO ATTACK ME...
I DIDN'T JUST IMAGINE IT...
ドン
ドムッ
ドムッ
AH... THIS IS WHY I HAD A STRANGE FEELING.
THE "MONSTER" AND "ROBOT ARMY" DIDN'T TARGET THE NEO HEROES WITH ANY SUBSTANTIAL ATTACKS.
ドンッ
MAYBE MY HEAD BECAME CLEARER AFTER LOSING BLOOD... I FINALLY NOTICED... I FEEL RELIEVED...
THOUGH I WAS A LITTLE SLOW...
ドムッ
ドムッ
ズムッ
...AND THIS TIME, EVEN THOSE NEO HEROES ATTACKED ME... HMMM...
ドムッ
ドドオン
ボムッ
ドッ
ドムッ
THEY'RE PRETTY STRONG.
...AND I CAN'T EAT THEM.
HOW ANNOY-ING.
ボヨン

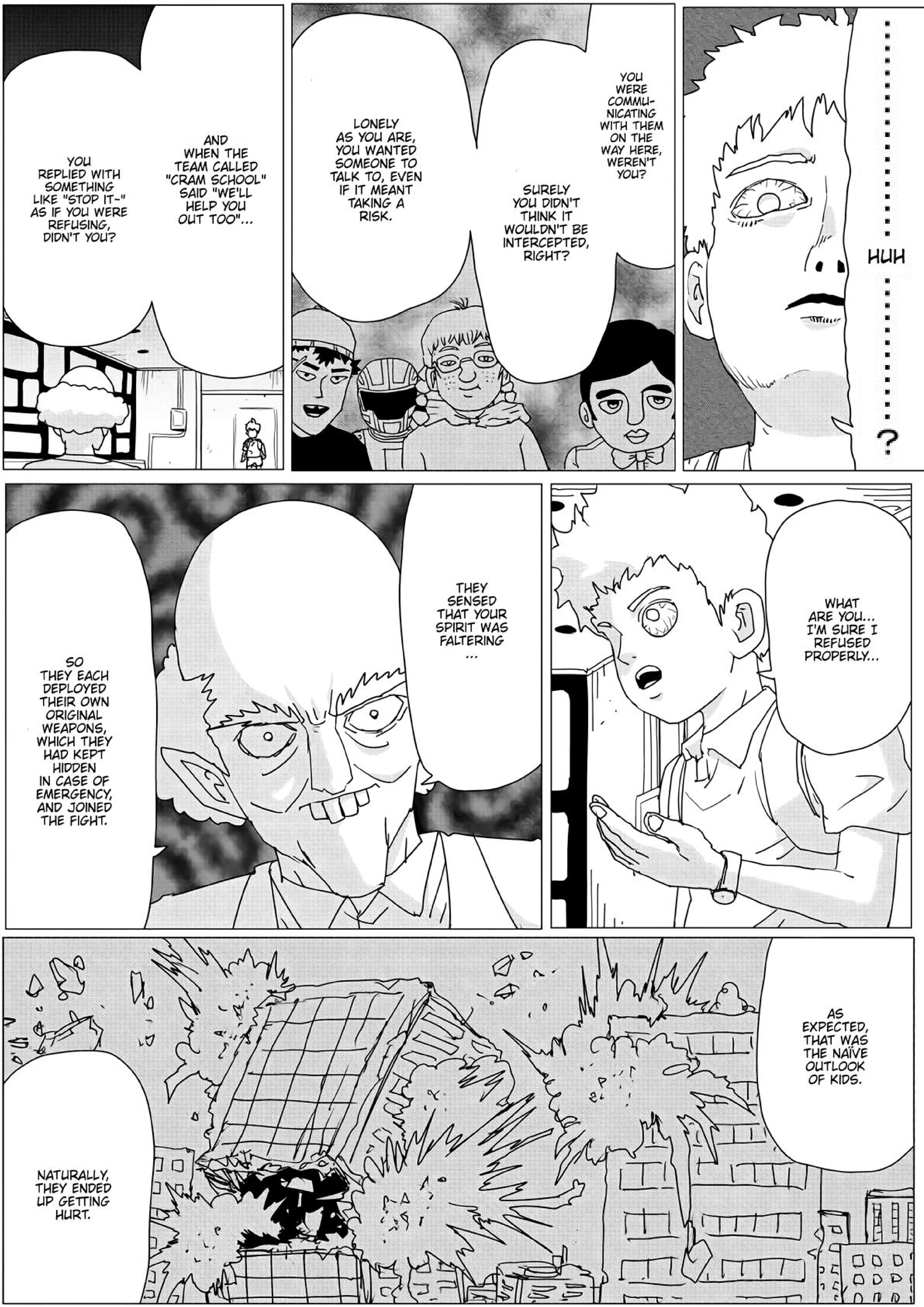

THE NEO MEMBERS SUDDENLY CHANGED THEIR BEHAVIOR TO A UNIFORM MARCH...
ザッザッ ザッ ザッザッ
IT'S AS IF THEY ARE "ROBOTS"...
THOUGH I DID EXPECT THERE WAS SOMETHING MORE TO THIS...
オ
CHARANKO, DID YOU NOTICE AS WELL?
THAT THE WINDS OF CHANGE ARE BLOWING.
YES! THE WIND HAS GOTTEN A LITTLE STRONGER AND COOLER!!
IS THAT SO... YES, YOU SHOULD HEAD BACK TO THE DOJO BEFORE IT GETS TOO COLD.
UNDER-STOOD!!
オ
オ
オ
LOOKS LIKE WE'RE WAY OUTNUMBERED.
MAYBE I'LL PICK UP THE PACE.
SERIOUSLY! EVEN THOUGH I JUST RETIRED.
HOW MUCH LONGER MUST I KEEP PUSHING MY OLD BODY?

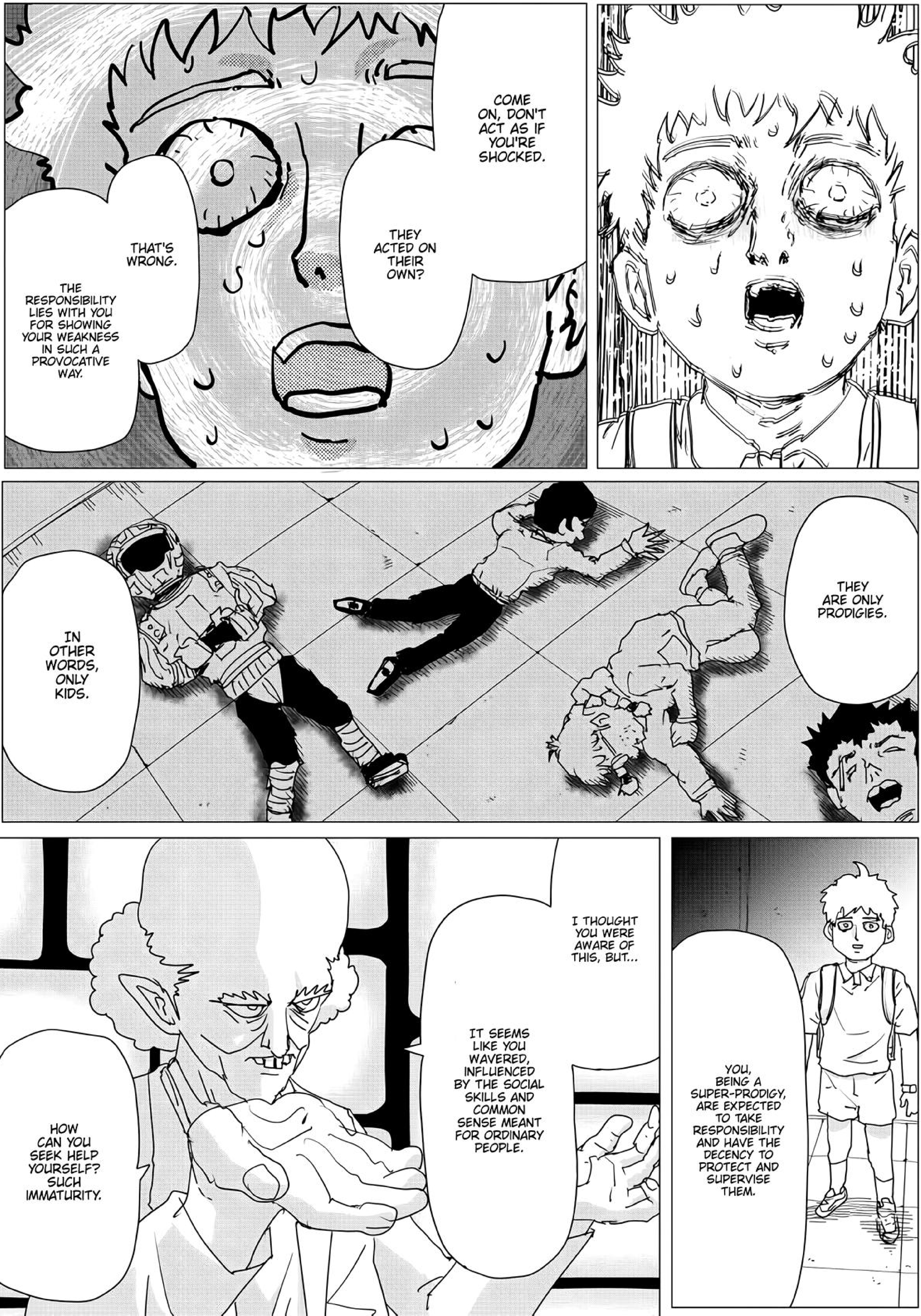

MY THINKING HASN'T CHANGED SINCE THE OLD DAYS.
EVERYTHING IS FOR PEACE.
I THINK OF NOTHING BUT THAT.
THAT BEING THE CASE...
I CAN'T TRUST YOU.
YOU COULD BE A DOG FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
...HAH?
ULTIMATELY ...WAS IT YOU WHO ...
DEPLOYED THAT ROBOT ARMY!?
HURRY UP AND ANSWER.
WHAT KIND OF CONFIRMATION IS THAT? ARE YOU SAYING YOU'LL BELIEVE WHAT I SAY?
IN THAT CASE, I'LL ANSWER YOU. I'M ACTING FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE.
THAT'S ALL.

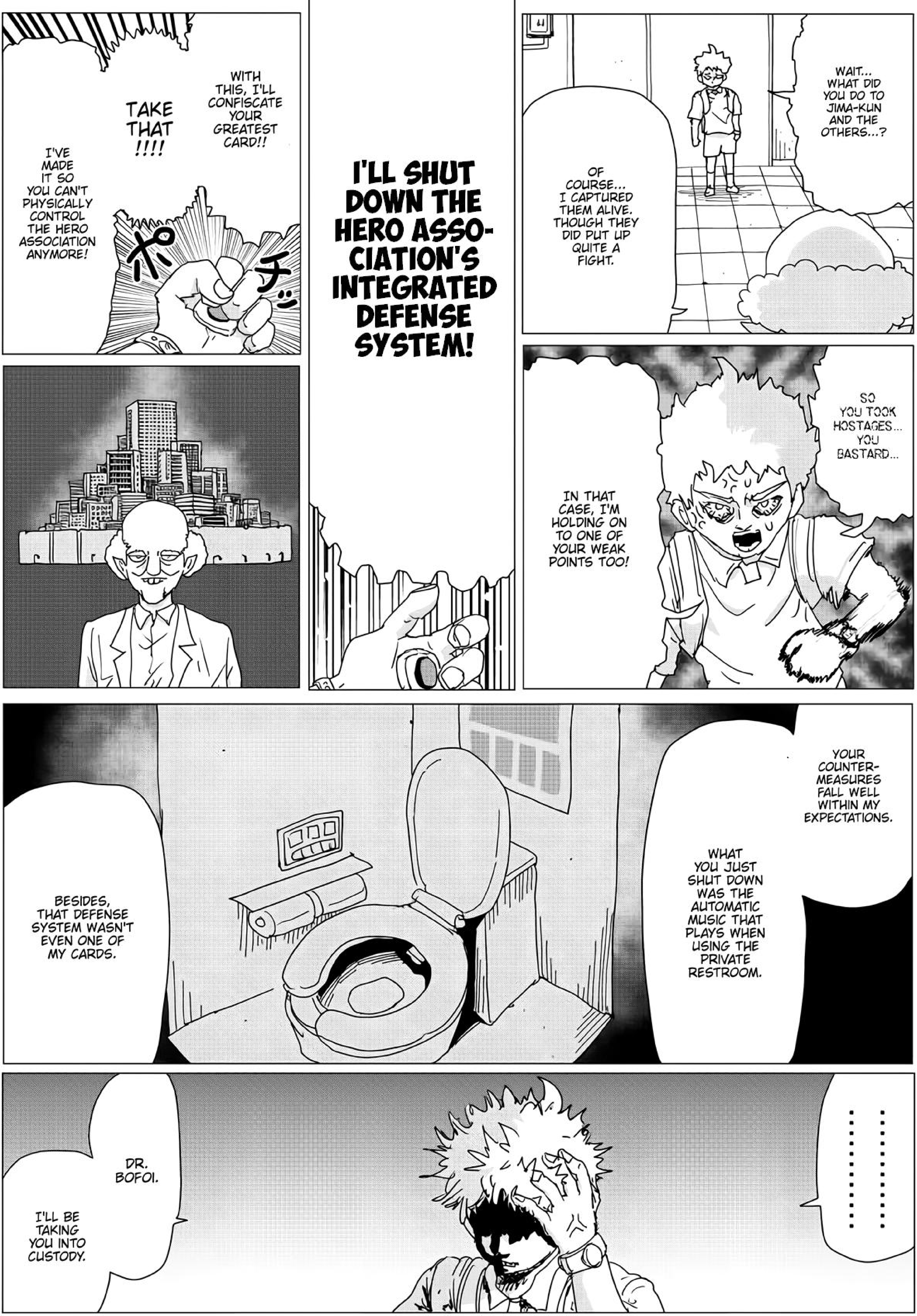

YOU HAVEN'T ANSWERED MY QUESTION!
YOU!
ISAMU, WERE YOU ALWAYS THIS DENSE?
IF YOU JUST WANT ME TO SAY I DIDN'T DO IT, THEN GO HOME.
I DON'T HAVE TIME TO DEAL WITH A CHILD'S ENDLESS "WHY, WHY" RIGHT NOW.
WHAT THE HELL...

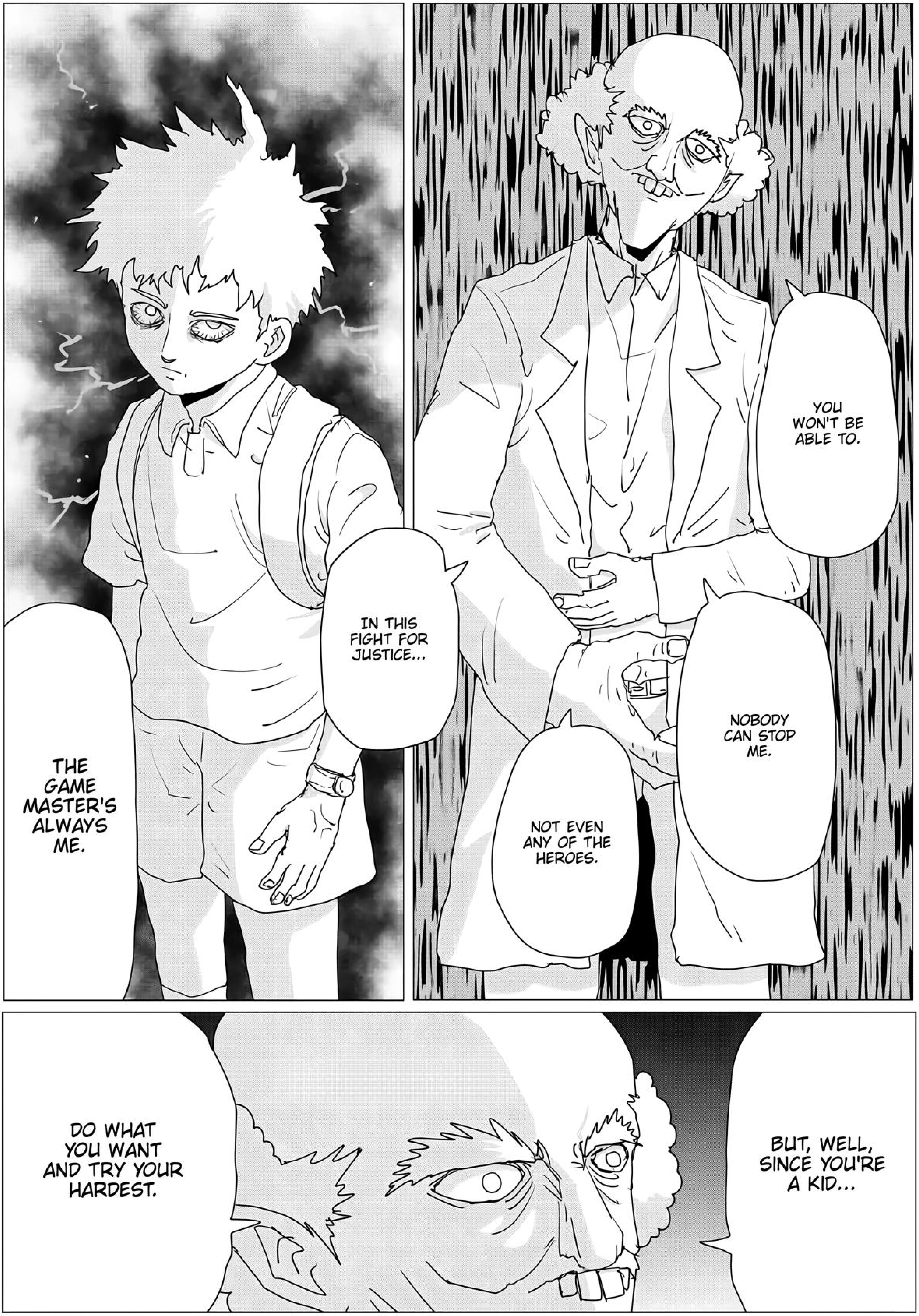

IF THIS ISN'T YOUR DOING...
EVEN AS WE SPEAK, MANY PEOPLE ARE...
SURELY YOU SAW IT ON THE MONITORS. THE CITY IS BEING DESTROYED!
WHY WON'T YOU DO ANYTHING? WHY DON'T YOU STOP IT?
IF YOU'RE NOT DOING IT, JUST SAY YOU'RE NOT DOING IT.
IT SHOULD BE SIMPLE. JUST SAY IT. DR. BOFOI...
IF YOU'RE STILL A "HUMAN"!! IF YOU STILL HAVE ANY EMOTION LEFT...!!!
IF YOU CALL YOURSELF A HERO...
YOU SHOULD BE WORKING RIGHT NOW... WHY AREN'T YOU SAYING ANYTHING?
FOR YOU TO START SPOUTING POETRY, SAYING THIS AND THAT ABOUT THE HEART... ISN'T IT YOU WHO HAS LOST YOUR MIND?
THAT'S IT BALDY!!!
YOUR "HEART" SHOULD BE MOVING YOUR BODY! DOCTOR!!!

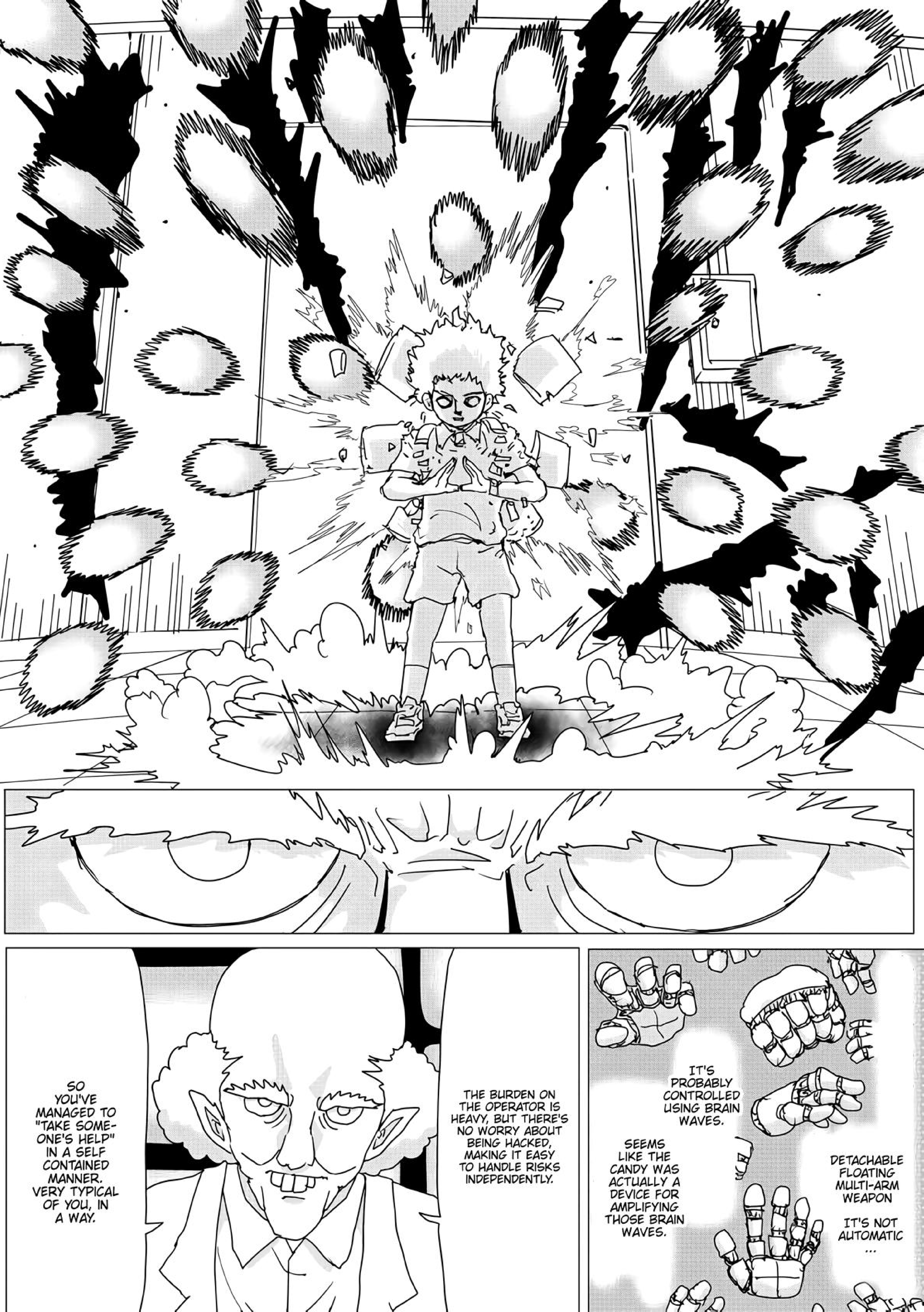

I CAN'T TAKE ANYMORE THAN THIS, YOU SEE!?
I CAME PREPARED TO ATTACK IF CONVERSATION WASN'T POSSIBLE.
WHAT WOULD ATTACKING DO?
YOU'D JUST BE WASTING YOUR TIME. DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THAT?
HOW LONG ARE YOU GONNA CONTINUE THIS MEANINGLESS BACK AND FORTH, OLD MAN? SERIOUSLY, CUT IT OUT.
BEFORE I COUNT TO 10, JUST ANSWER ME THIS. WHO IS THE CULPRIT?
WHEN I GET FRUSTRATED, I REALLY START TO THINK YOU'RE THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.
ALL YOU EVER DO IS RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND EXPERIMENTS. REMIND ME, HAVE YOU EVER DONE ANYTHING USEFUL FOR SOCIETY?
IS IT JUST THAT I DON'T KNOW?
HAVEN'T YOU BEEN ACTING LIKE A CHILD THIS WHOLE TIME, DEVELOPING THE ULTIMATE WEAPONS YOU'VE THOUGHT OF AND DRAWING UP PLANS FOR YOUR DREAMS?
AGH, I'M EMBARRASSED OF MYSELF FOR RESPECTING AN OVERGROWN CHILD LIKE YOU FOR EVEN A MOMENT.
IT'S COMPLETELY RIDICULOUS. YOU'RE SAYING YOU'LL REDESIGN THE WORLD YOURSELF.
SOMEONE AS LACKING IN SOCIAL SKILLS AS YOU, TRYING TO DO SOMETHING ALONE, WILL ONLY END UP AS A DESTROYER. YOU CAN'T CREATE ANYTHING.
YOU'RE A NUISANCE TO SOCIETY.
NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU INSTIGATE ME, I'M NOT GIVING YOU A REWARD. HOWEVER, I WILL GIVE YOU A WARNING.
...DO YOU KNOW HOW YOUR "GAME FRIENDS" ARE DOING RIGHT NOW?

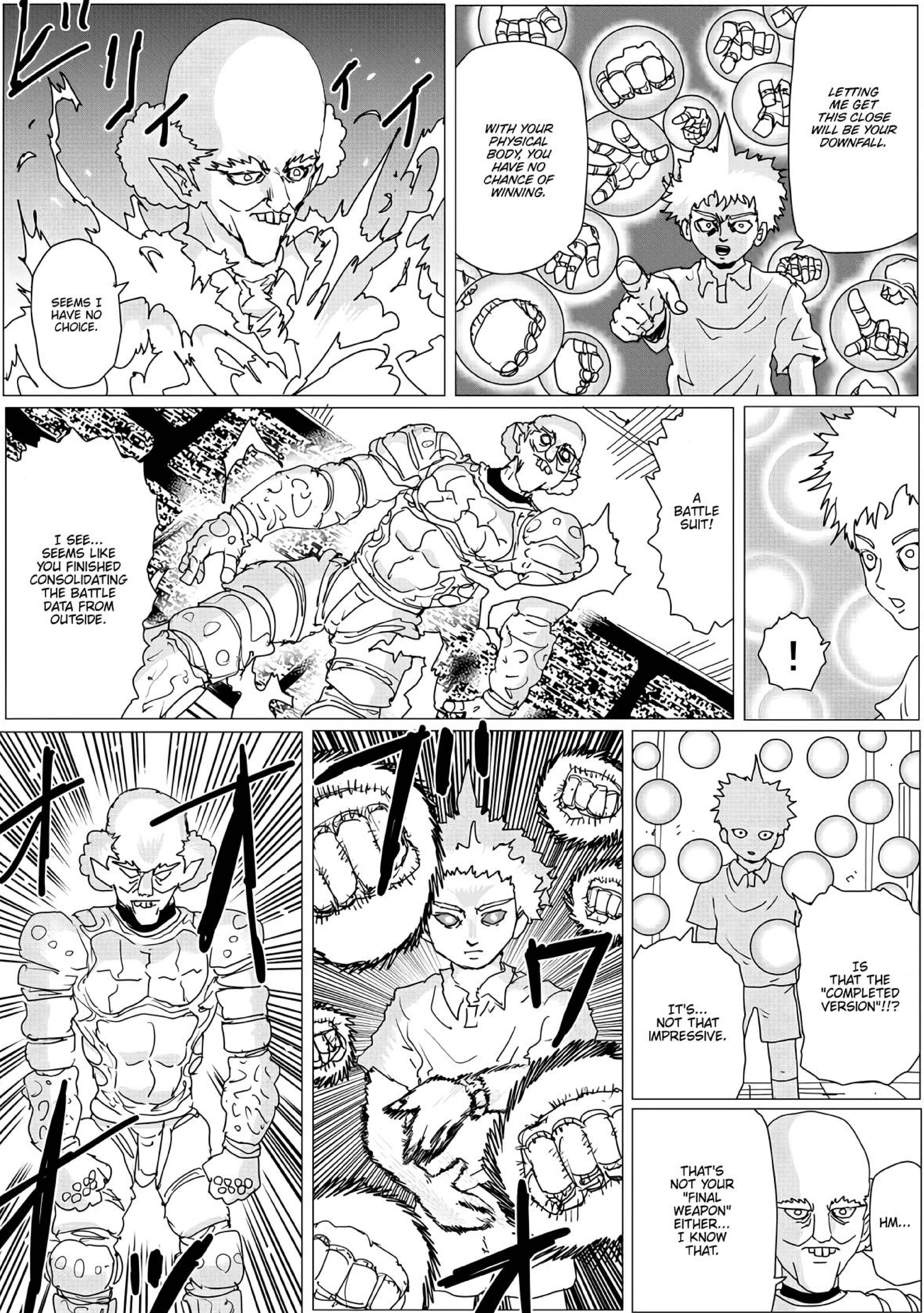

HUH......?
YOU WERE COMMUNICATING WITH THEM ON THE WAY HERE, WEREN'T YOU?
SURELY YOU DIDN'T THINK IT WOULDN'T BE INTERCEPTED, RIGHT?
LONELY AS YOU ARE, YOU WANTED SOMEONE TO TALK TO, EVEN IF IT MEANT TAKING A RISK.
AND WHEN THE TEAM CALLED "CRAM SCHOOL" SAID "WE'LL HELP YOU OUT TOO"...
YOU REPLIED WITH SOMETHING LIKE "STOP IT~" AS IF YOU WERE REFUSING, DIDN'T YOU?
WHAT ARE YOU... I'M SURE I REFUSED PROPERLY...
THEY SENSED THAT YOUR SPIRIT WAS FALTERING...
SO THEY EACH DEPLOYED THEIR OWN ORIGINAL WEAPONS, WHICH THEY HAD KEPT HIDDEN IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, AND JOINED THE FIGHT.
AS EXPECTED, THAT WAS THE NAÏVE OUTLOOK OF KIDS.
NATURALLY, THEY ENDED UP GETTING HURT.

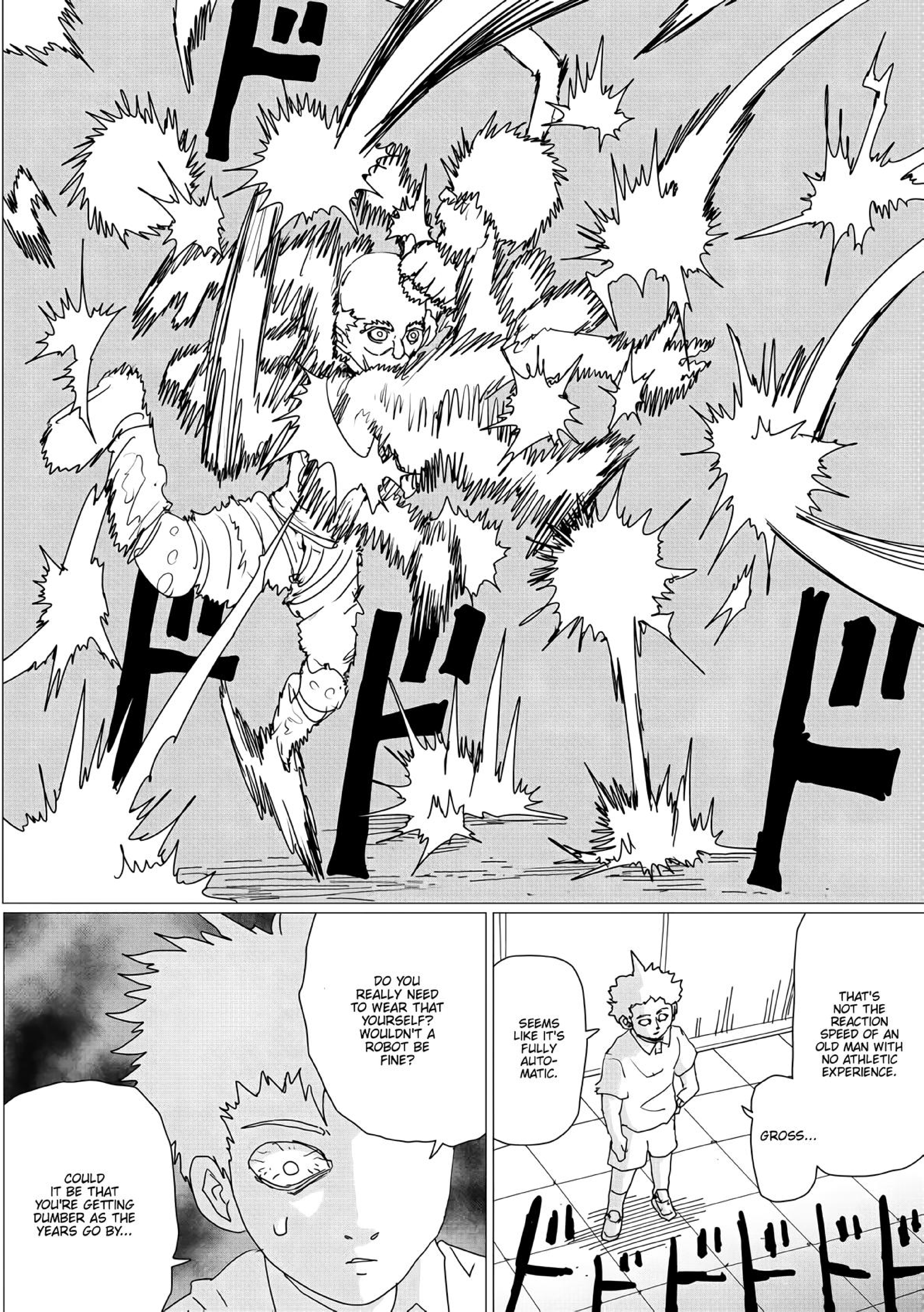

COME ON, DON'T ACT AS IF YOU'RE SHOCKED.
THEY ACTED ON THEIR OWN?
THAT'S WRONG.
THE RESPONSIBILITY LIES WITH YOU FOR SHOWING YOUR WEAKNESS IN SUCH A PROVOCATIVE WAY.
THEY ARE ONLY PRODIGIES.
IN OTHER WORDS, ONLY KIDS.
YOU, BEING A SUPER-PRODIGY, ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND HAVE THE DECENCY TO PROTECT AND SUPERVISE THEM.
I THOUGHT YOU WERE AWARE OF THIS, BUT...
IT SEEMS LIKE YOU WAVERED, INFLUENCED BY THE SOCIAL SKILLS AND COMMON SENSE MEANT FOR ORDINARY PEOPLE.
HOW CAN YOU SEEK HELP YOURSELF? SUCH IMMATURITY.

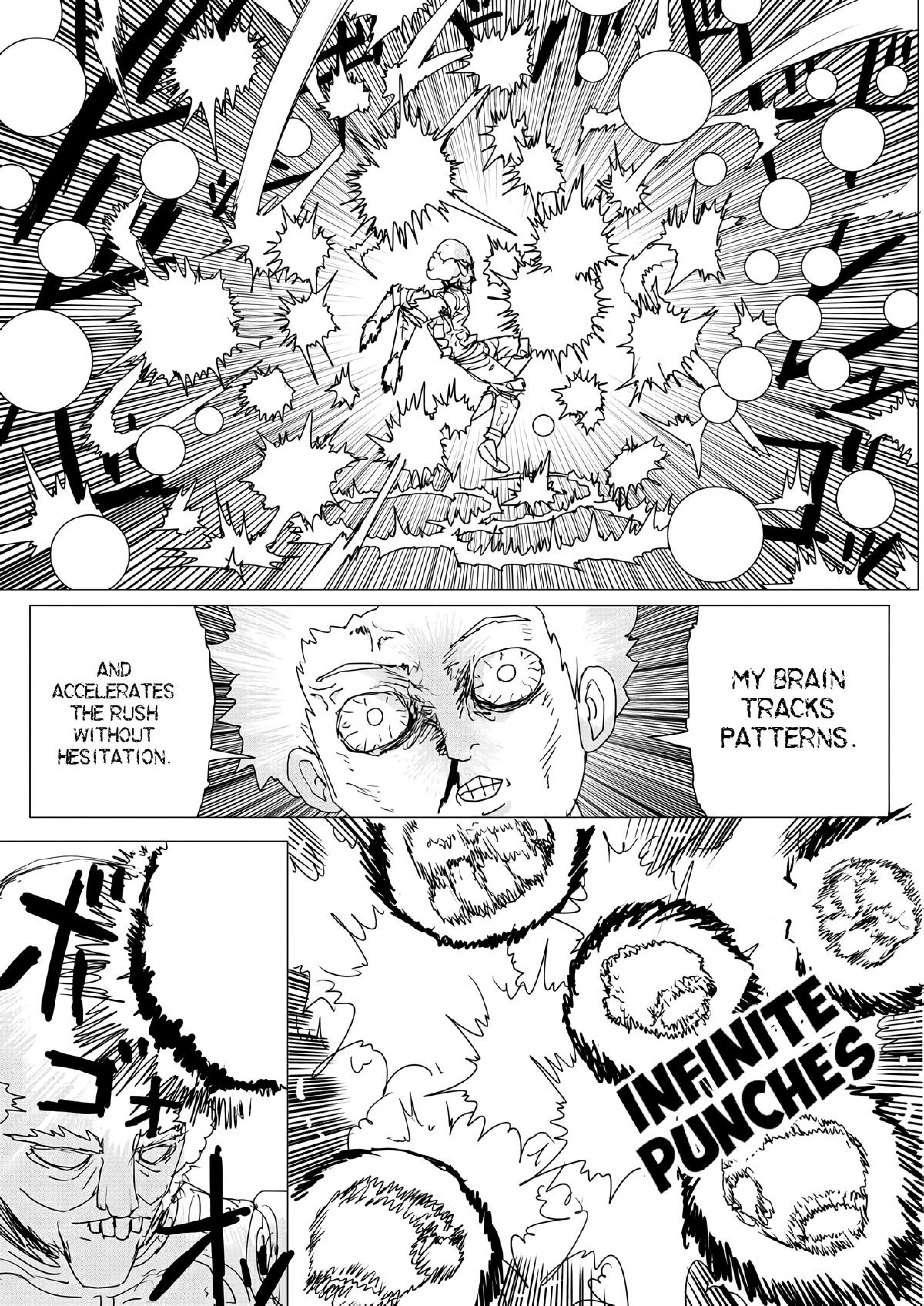

WAIT... WHAT DID YOU DO TO JIMA-KUN AND THE OTHERS...?
OF COURSE... I CAPTURED THEM ALIVE. THOUGH THEY DID PUT UP QUITE A FIGHT.
SO YOU TOOK HOSTAGES... YOU BASTARD...
IN THAT CASE, I'M HOLDING ON TO ONE OF YOUR WEAK POINTS TOO!
I'LL SHUT DOWN THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM!
WITH THIS, I'LL CONFISCATE YOUR GREATEST CARD!!
TAKE THAT!!!!
I'VE MADE IT SO YOU CAN'T PHYSICALLY CONTROL THE HERO ASSOCIATION ANYMORE!
ポチッ
YOUR COUNTER-MEASURES FALL WELL WITHIN MY EXPECTATIONS.
WHAT YOU JUST SHUT DOWN WAS THE AUTOMATIC MUSIC THAT PLAYS WHEN USING THE PRIVATE RESTROOM.
BESIDES, THAT DEFENSE SYSTEM WASN'T EVEN ONE OF MY CARDS.
....
DR. BOFOI.
I'LL BE TAKING YOU INTO CUSTODY.

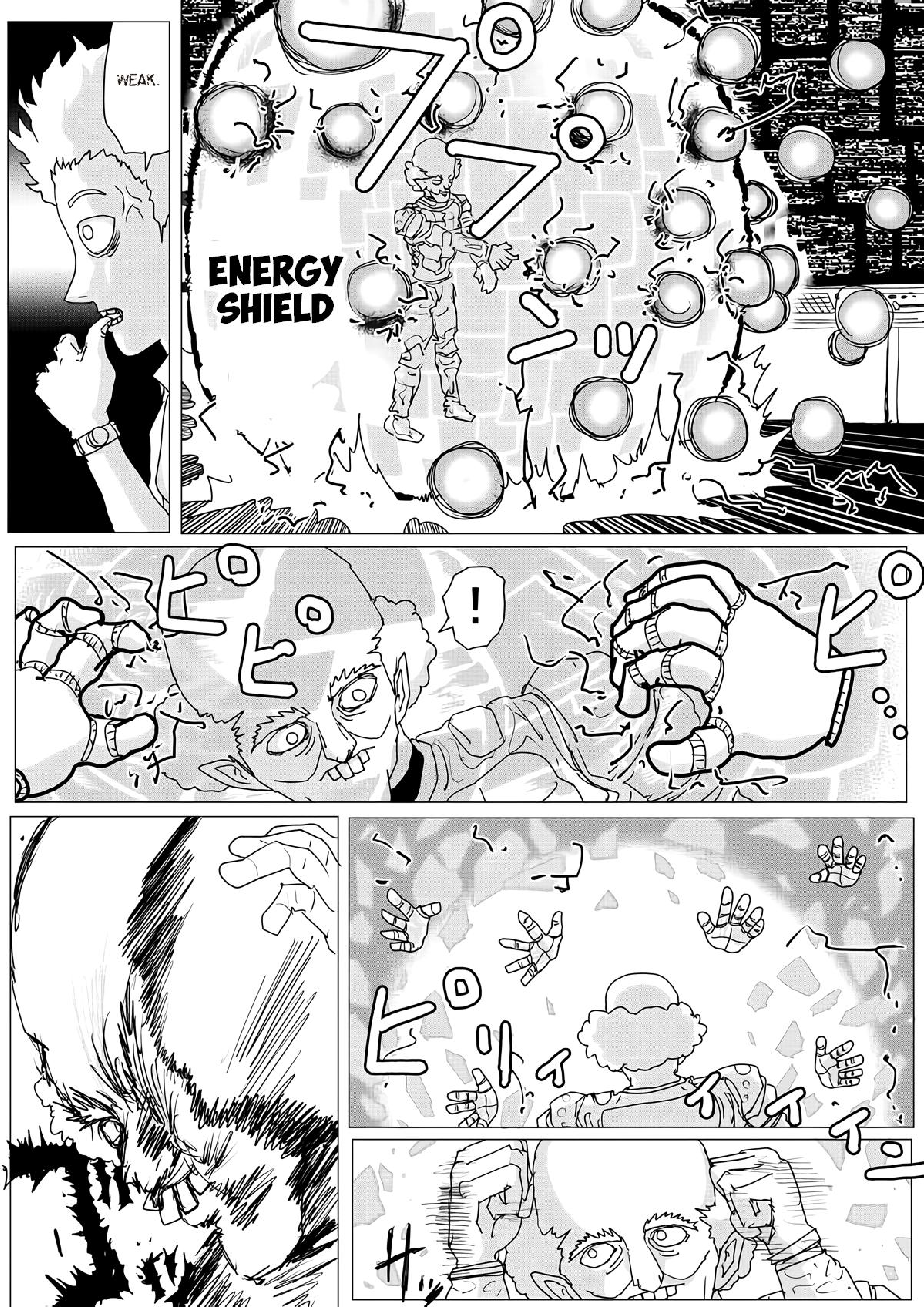

YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO.
NOBODY CAN STOP ME.
NOT EVEN ANY OF THE HEROES.
IN THIS FIGHT FOR JUSTICE...
THE GAME MASTER'S ALWAYS ME.
BUT, WELL, SINCE YOU'RE A KID...
DO WHAT YOU WANT AND TRY YOUR HARDEST.

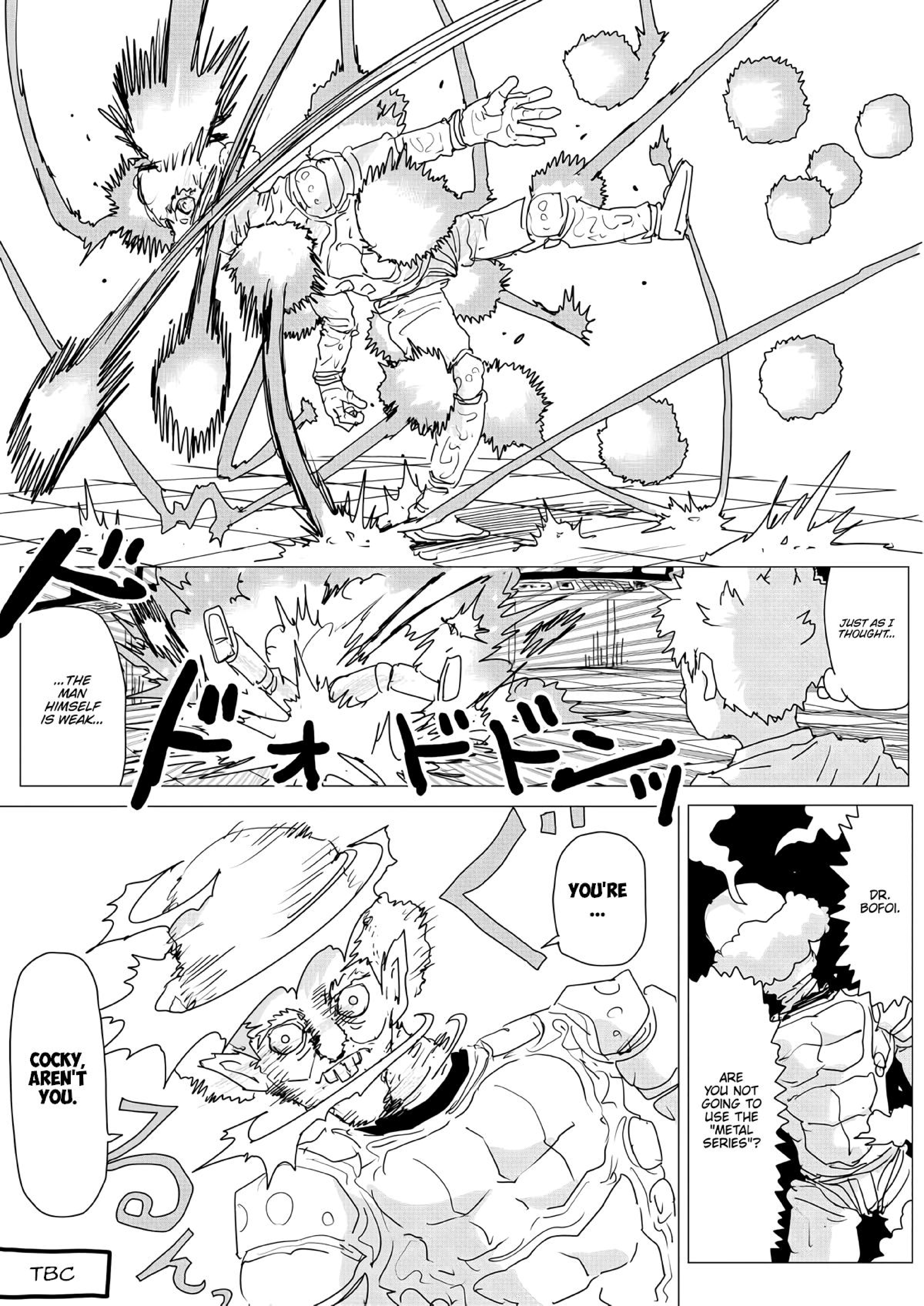

DETACHABLE FLOATING MULTI-ARM WEAPON
IT'S NOT AUTOMATIC ...
IT'S PROBABLY CONTROLLED USING BRAIN WAVES.
SEEMS LIKE THE CANDY WAS ACTUALLY A DEVICE FOR AMPLIFYING THOSE BRAIN WAVES.
THE BURDEN ON THE OPERATOR IS HEAVY, BUT THERE'S NO WORRY ABOUT BEING HACKED, MAKING IT EASY TO HANDLE RISKS INDEPENDENTLY.
SO YOU'VE MANAGED TO "TAKE SOMEONE'S HELP" IN A SELF CONTAINED MANNER. VERY TYPICAL OF YOU, IN A WAY.


LETTING ME GET THIS CLOSE WILL BE YOUR DOWNFALL.
WITH YOUR PHYSICAL BODY, YOU HAVE NO CHANCE OF WINNING.
ビリイイイ
SEEMS I HAVE NO CHOICE.
!
A BATTLE SUIT!
I SEE... SEEMS LIKE YOU FINISHED CONSOLIDATING THE BATTLE DATA FROM OUTSIDE.
IS THAT THE "COMPLETED VERSION"!!?
IT'S... NOT THAT IMPRESSIVE.
HM...
THAT'S NOT YOUR "FINAL WEAPON" EITHER... I KNOW THAT.
ゴワオ
オオッ


ドドドドド
THAT'S NOT THE REACTION SPEED OF AN OLD MAN WITH NO ATHLETIC EXPERIENCE.
SEEMS LIKE IT'S FULLY AUTO-MATIC.
GROSS...
ドドドドドドド
DO YOU REALLY NEED TO WEAR THAT YOURSELF? WOULDN'T A ROBOT BE FINE?
COULD IT BE THAT YOU'RE GETTING DUMBER AS THE YEARS GO BY...


MY BRAIN TRACKS PATTERNS.
AND ACCELERATES THE RUSH WITHOUT HESITATION.
INFINITE PUNCHES


ププーッ
ENERGY SHIELD
WEAK.
ピ
!
ピピ
ピリィイイー
ザ


ズ
JUST AS I THOUGHT...
...THE MAN HIMSELF IS WEAK...
ドォドドンッ
DR. BOFOI.
ARE YOU NOT GOING TO USE THE "METAL SERIES"?
ぐ
YOU'RE ...
COCKY, AREN'T YOU.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

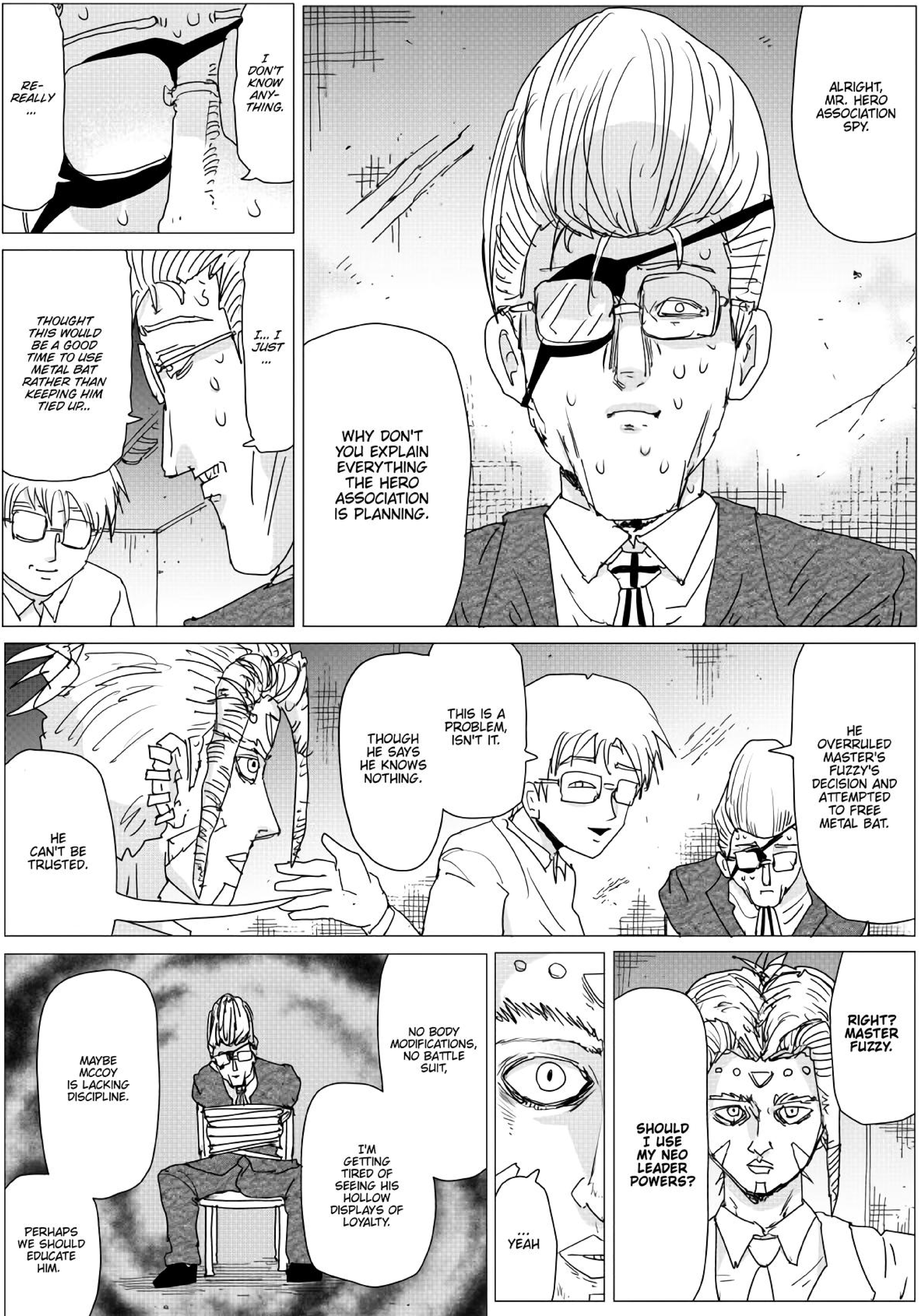
Webcomic

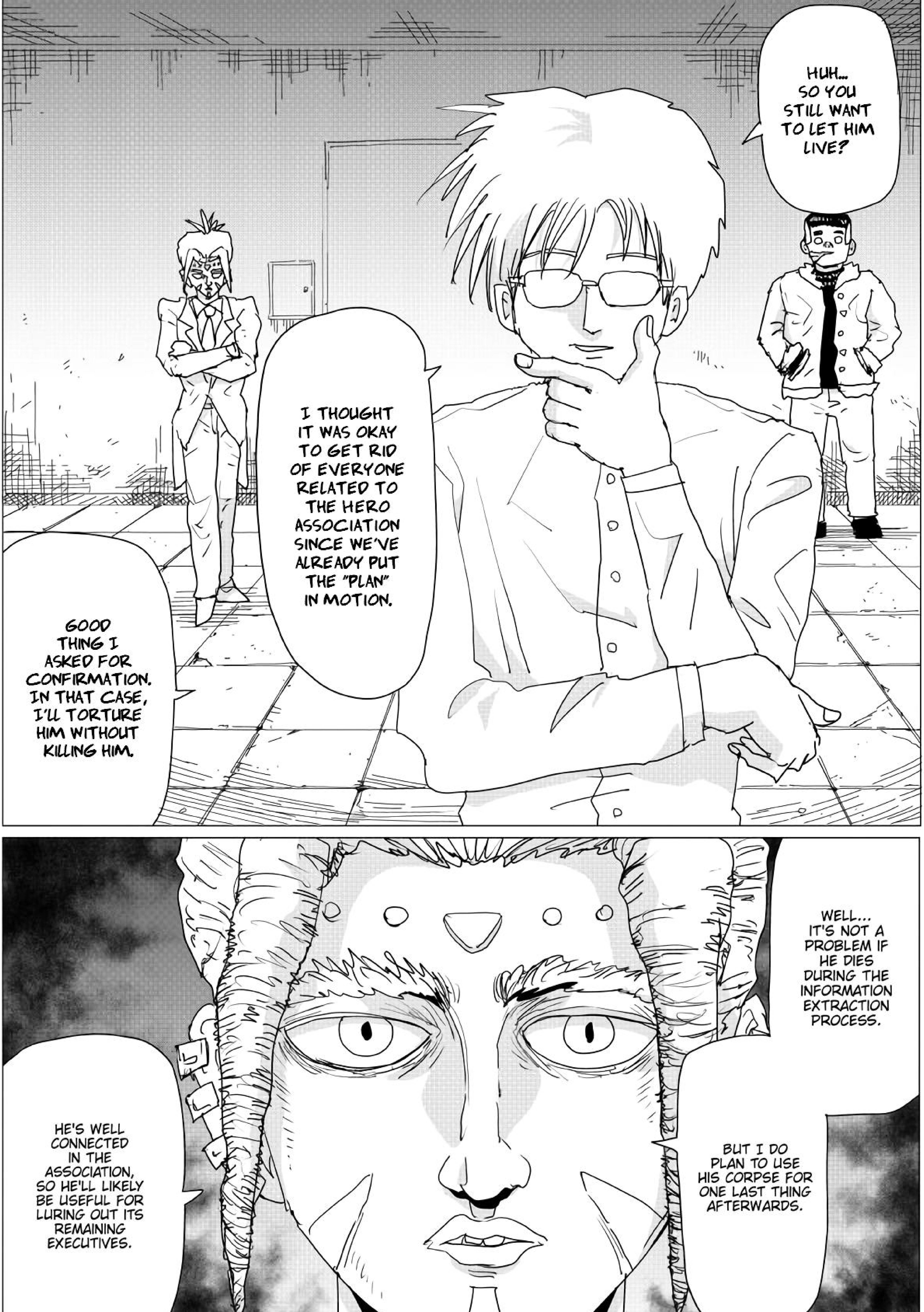
Chapter 152

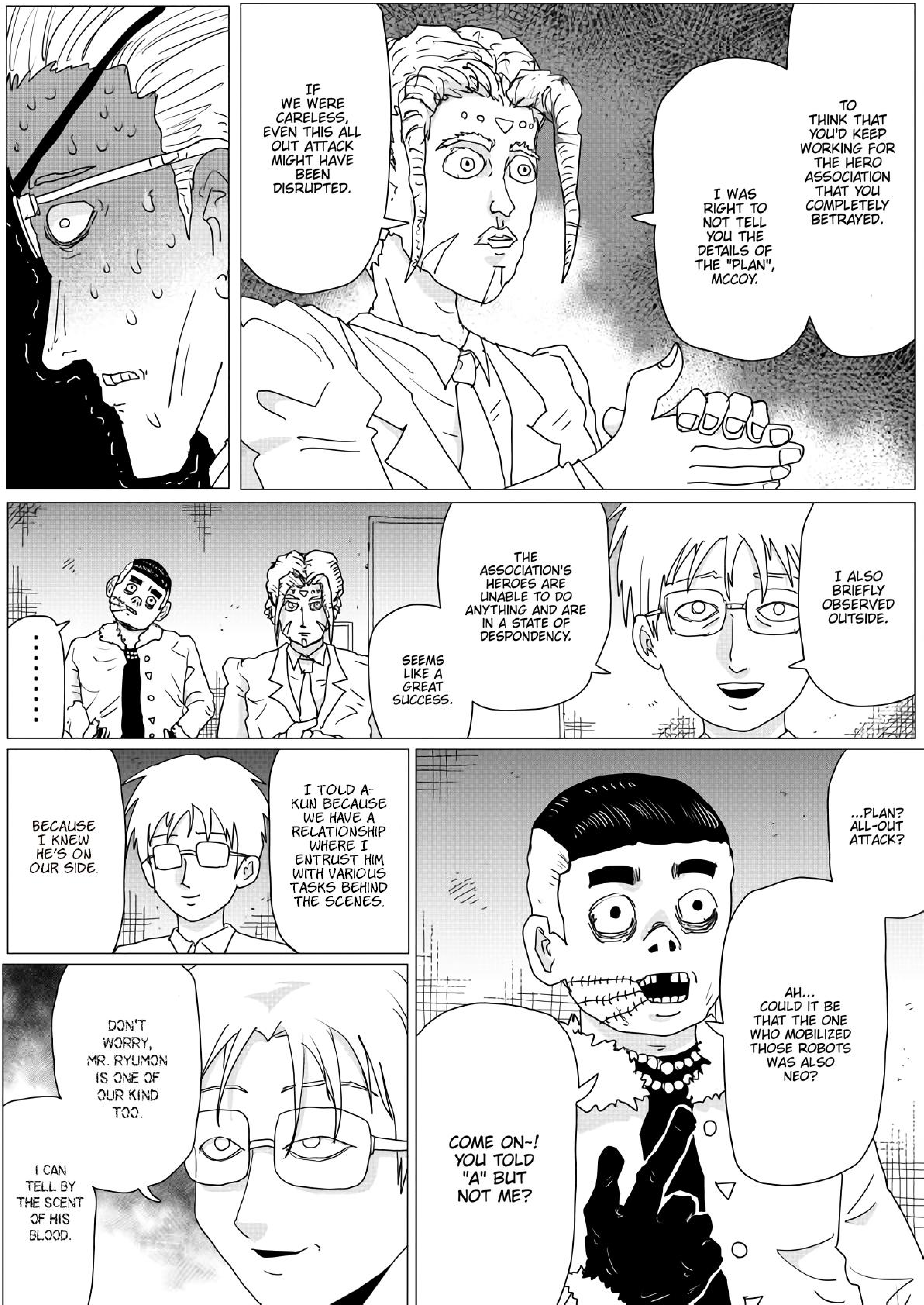
Translation by: SDOAJ

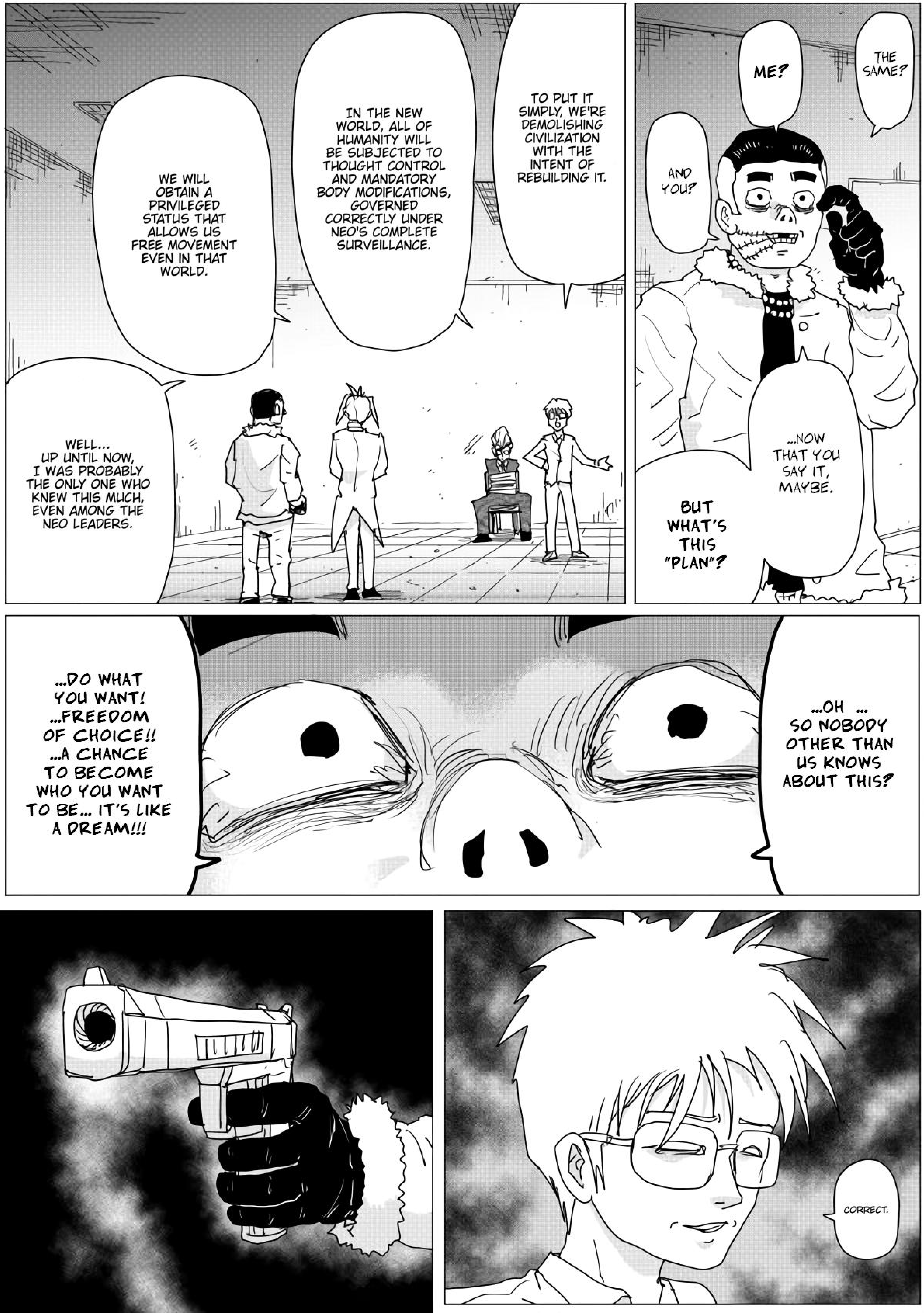
Cleaning and Typeset by: VibhavM

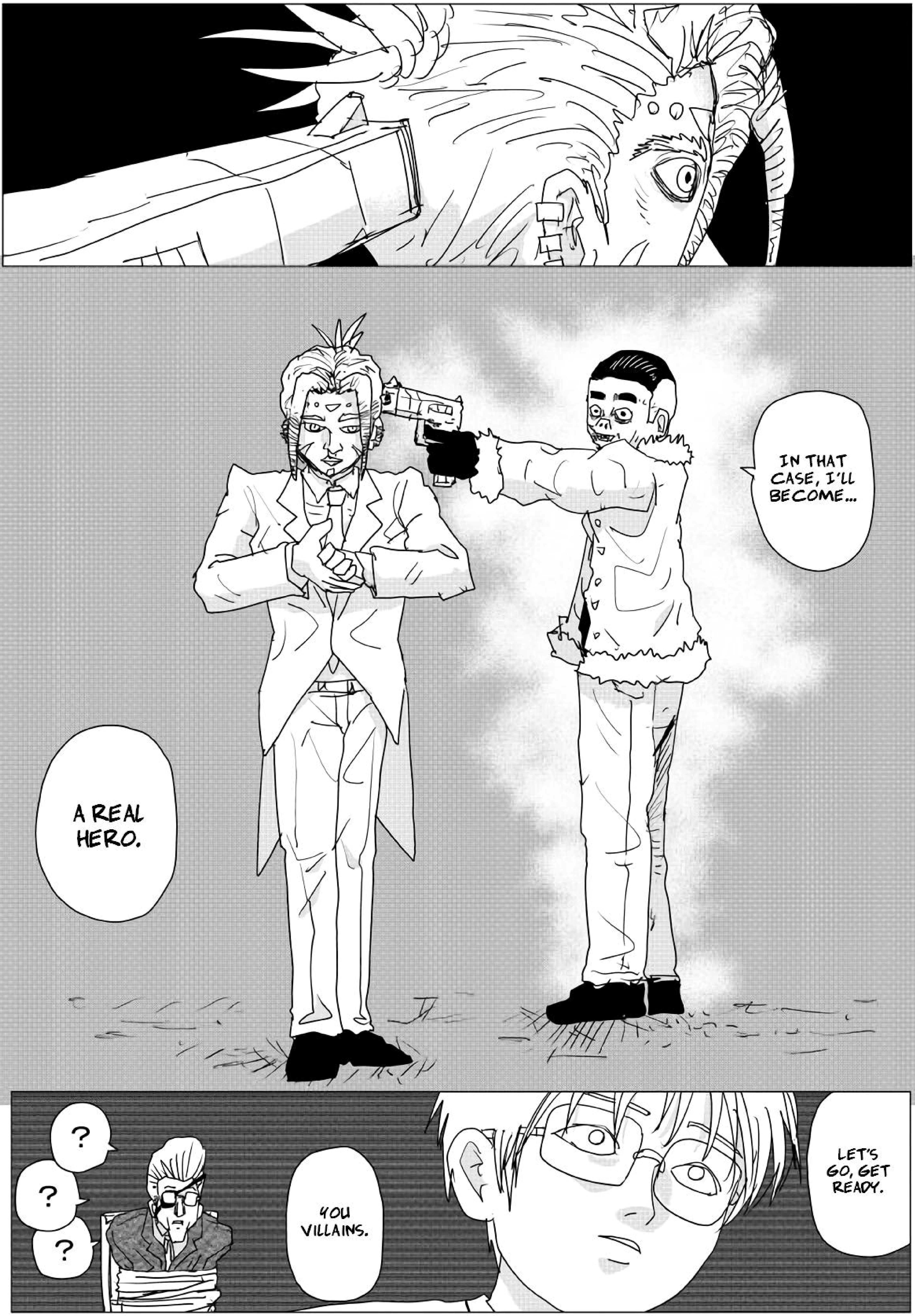
Redraws by: Currency

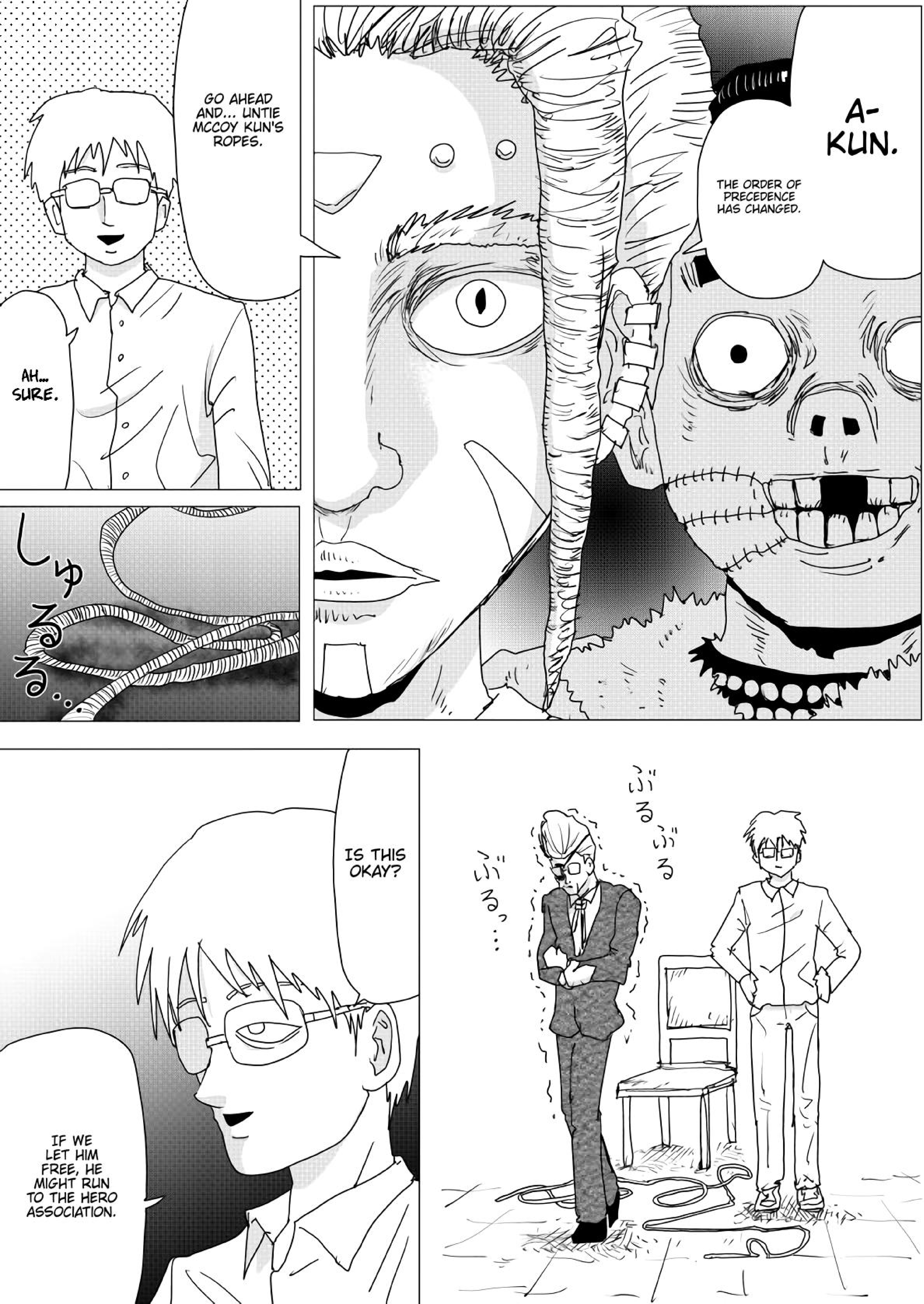

ALRIGHT, MR. HERO ASSOCIATION SPY.
WHY DON'T YOU EXPLAIN EVERYTHING THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS PLANNING.
I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING.
RE-REALLY ...
I... I JUST ...
THOUGHT THIS WOULD BE A GOOD TIME TO USE METAL BAT RATHER THAN KEEPING HIM TIED UP...
HE OVERRULED MASTER'S FUZZY'S DECISION AND ATTEMPTED TO FREE METAL BAT.
THIS IS A PROBLEM, ISN'T IT.
THOUGH HE SAYS HE KNOWS NOTHING.
HE CAN'T BE TRUSTED.
RIGHT? MASTER FUZZY.
SHOULD I USE MY NEO LEADER POWERS?
... YEAH
NO BODY MODIFICATIONS, NO BATTLE SUIT,
I'M GETTING TIRED OF SEEING HIS HOLLOW DISPLAYS OF LOYALTY.
MAYBE MCCOY IS LACKING DISCIPLINE.
PERHAPS WE SHOULD EDUCATE HIM.

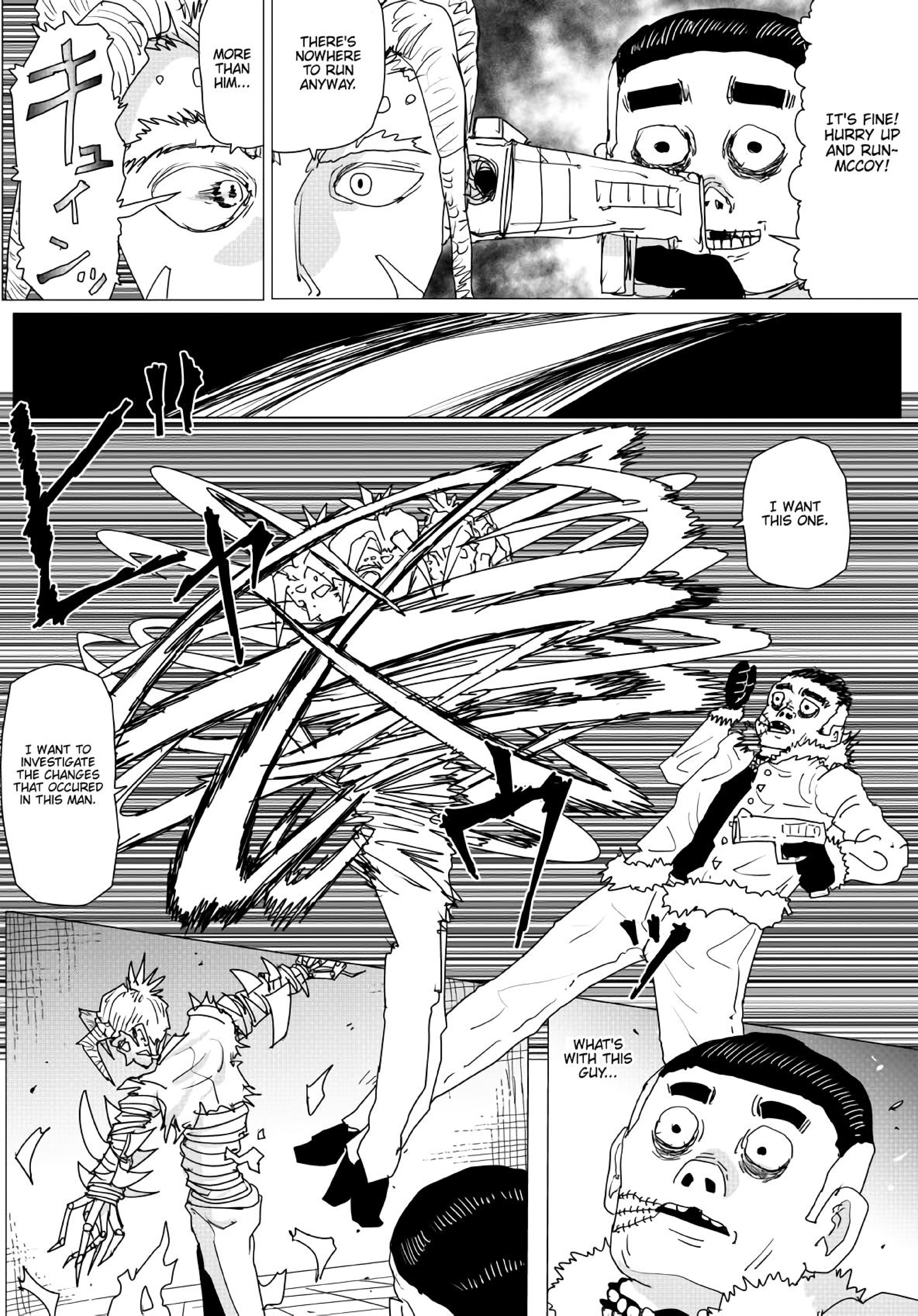

HUH... SO YOU STILL WANT TO LET HIM LIVE?
I THOUGHT IT WAS OKAY TO GET RID OF EVERYONE RELATED TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION SINCE WE'VE ALREADY PUT THE "PLAN" IN MOTION.
GOOD THING I ASKED FOR CONFIRMATION. IN THAT CASE, I'LL TORTURE HIM WITHOUT KILLING HIM.
WELL... IT'S NOT A PROBLEM IF HE DIES DURING THE INFORMATION EXTRACTION PROCESS.
BUT I DO PLAN TO USE HIS CORPSE FOR ONE LAST THING AFTERWARDS.
HE'S WELL CONNECTED IN THE ASSOCIATION, SO HE'LL LIKELY BE USEFUL FOR LURING OUT ITS REMAINING EXECUTIVES.

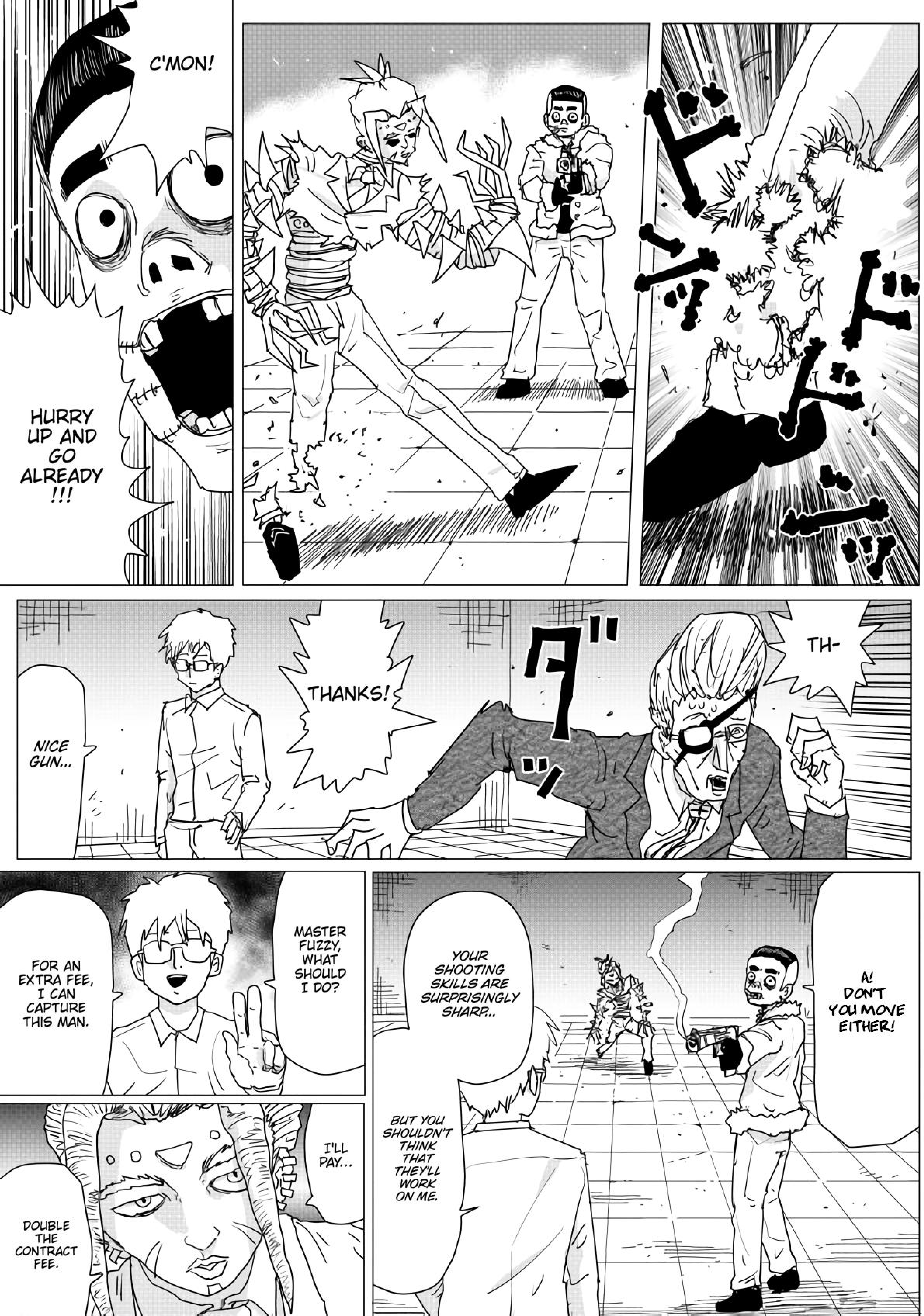

TO THINK THAT YOU'D KEEP WORKING FOR THE HERO ASSOCIATION THAT YOU COMPLETELY BETRAYED.
I WAS RIGHT TO NOT TELL YOU THE DETAILS OF THE "PLAN", MCCOY.
IF WE WERE CARELESS, EVEN THIS ALL OUT ATTACK MIGHT HAVE BEEN DISRUPTED.
I ALSO BRIEFLY OBSERVED OUTSIDE.
THE ASSOCIATION'S HEROES ARE UNABLE TO DO ANYTHING AND ARE IN A STATE OF DESPONDENCY.
SEEMS LIKE A GREAT SUCCESS.
....
...PLAN? ALL-OUT ATTACK?
AH... COULD IT BE THAT THE ONE WHO MOBILIZED THOSE ROBOTS WAS ALSO NEO?
COME ON~! YOU TOLD "A" BUT NOT ME?
I TOLD A-KUN BECAUSE WE HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WHERE I ENTRUST HIM WITH VARIOUS TASKS BEHIND THE SCENES.
BECAUSE I KNEW HE'S ON OUR SIDE.
DON'T WORRY, MR. RYUMON IS ONE OF OUR KIND TOO.
I CAN TELL BY THE SCENT OF HIS BLOOD.

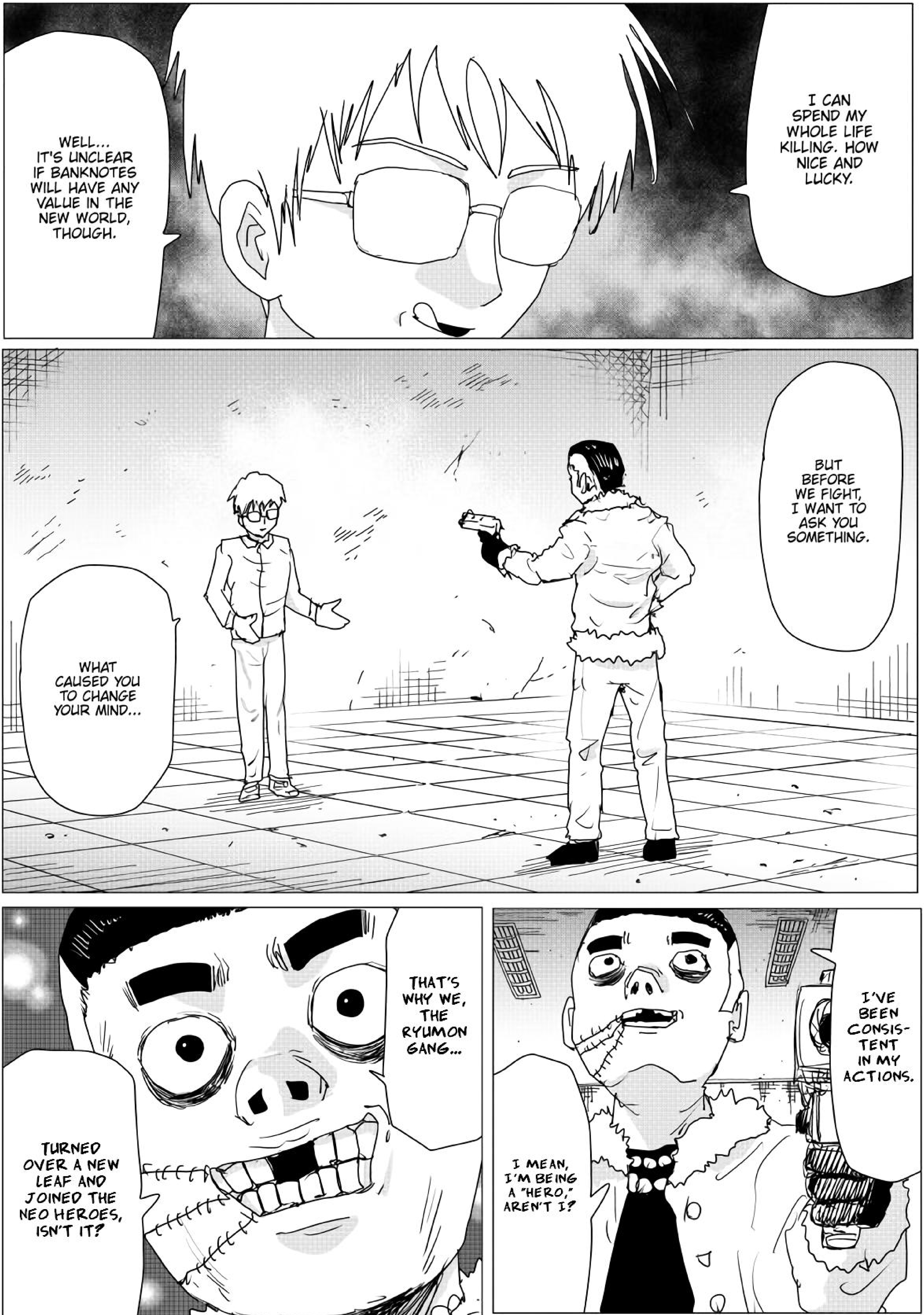

THE SAME?
ME?
AND YOU?
...NOW THAT YOU SAY IT, MAYBE.
BUT WHAT'S THIS "PLAN"?
TO PUT IT SIMPLY, WE'RE DEMOLISHING CIVILIZATION WITH THE INTENT OF REBUILDING IT.
IN THE NEW WORLD, ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE SUBJECTED TO THOUGHT CONTROL AND MANDATORY BODY MODIFICATIONS, GOVERNED CORRECTLY UNDER NEO'S COMPLETE SURVEILLANCE.
WE WILL OBTAIN A PRIVILEGED STATUS THAT ALLOWS US FREE MOVEMENT EVEN IN THAT WORLD.
WELL... UP UNTIL NOW, I WAS PROBABLY THE ONLY ONE WHO KNEW THIS MUCH, EVEN AMONG THE NEO LEADERS.
...OH ... SO NOBODY OTHER THAN US KNOWS ABOUT THIS?
...DO WHAT YOU WANT! ...FREEDOM OF CHOICE!! ...A CHANCE TO BECOME WHO YOU WANT TO BE... IT'S LIKE A DREAM!!!
CORRECT.

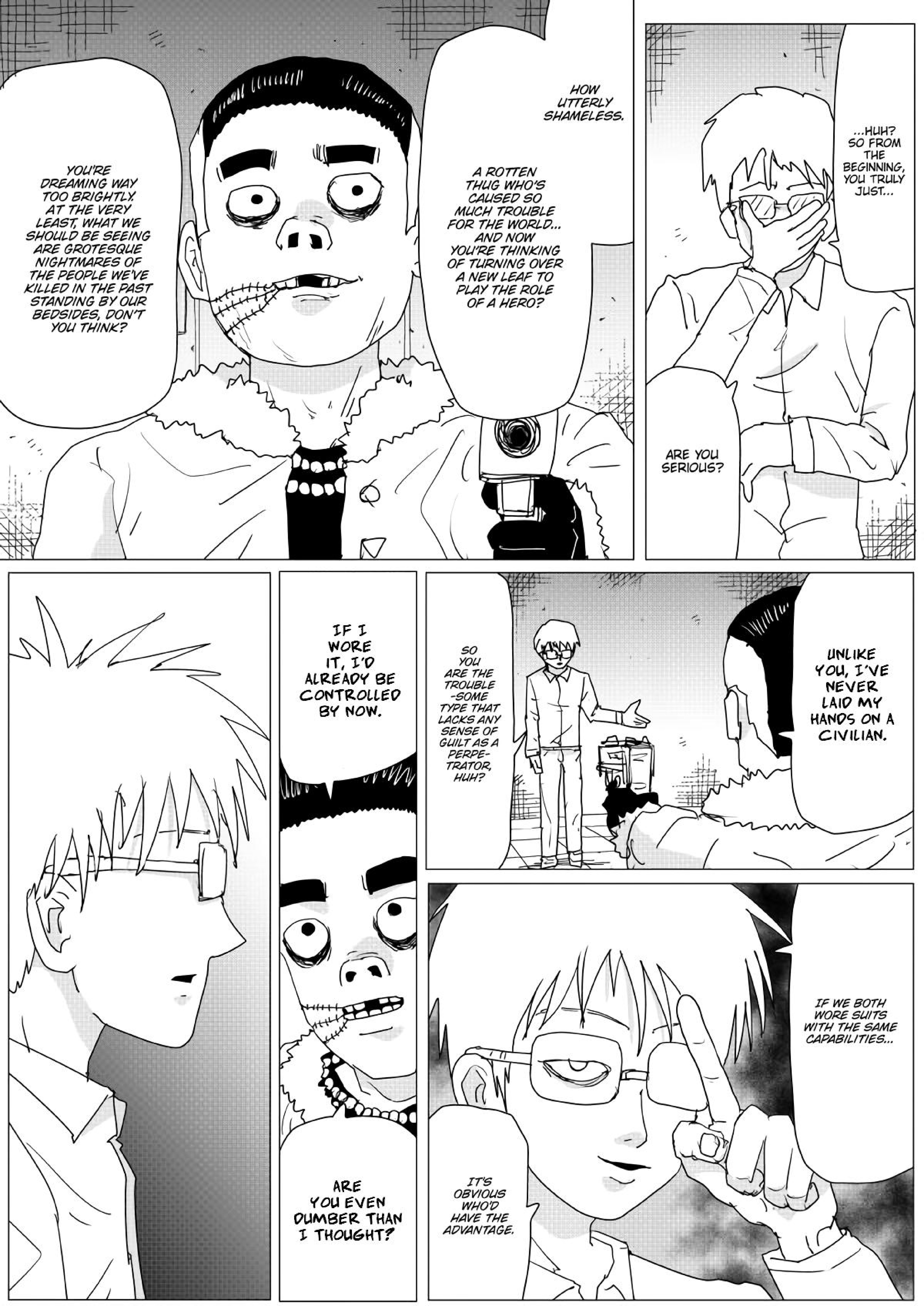

IN THAT CASE, I'LL BECOME...
A REAL HERO.
LET'S GO, GET READY.
YOU VILLAINS.
?
?
?

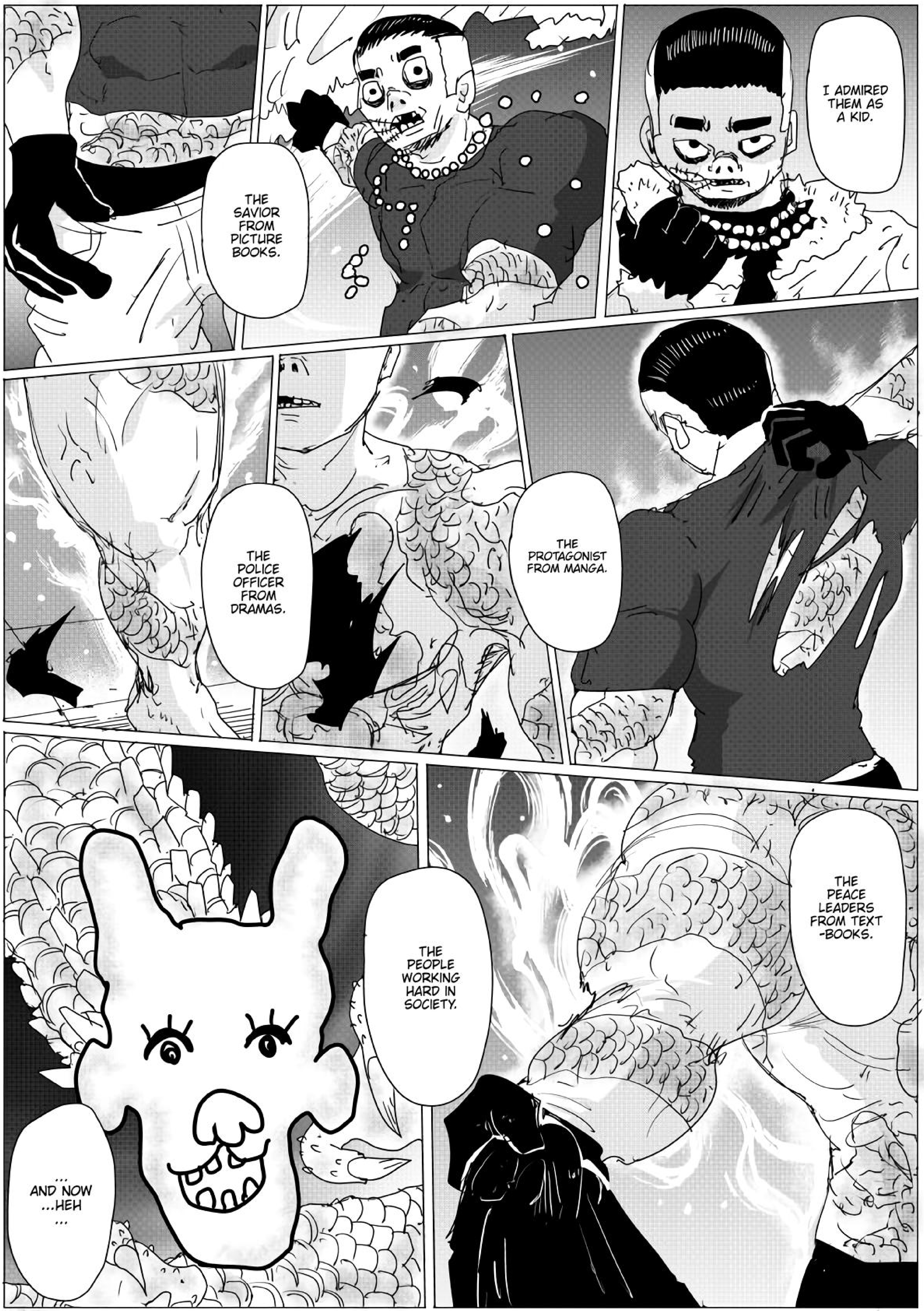

A-KUN.
THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE HAS CHANGED.
GO AHEAD AND... UNTIE MCCOY KUN'S ROPES.
AH... SURE.
しゅるるる…
ぶるぶる
ぶるっ…
IS THIS OKAY?
IF WE LET HIM FREE, HE MIGHT RUN TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION.

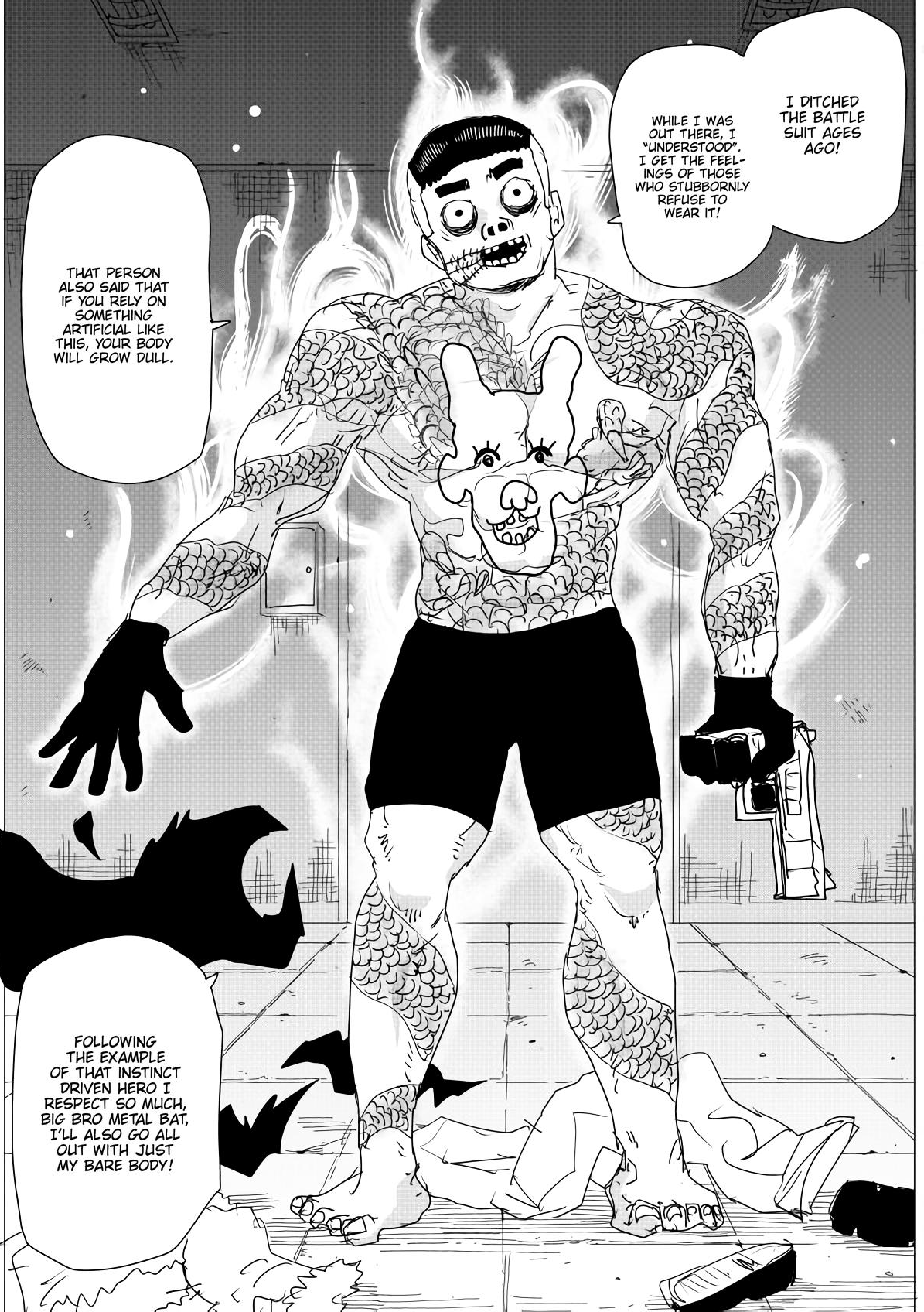

IT'S FINE! HURRY UP AND RUN~ MCCOY!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN ANYWAY.
MORE THAN HIM...
キュインッ
I WANT THIS ONE.
I WANT TO INVESTIGATE THE CHANGES THAT OCCURED IN THIS MAN.
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY...

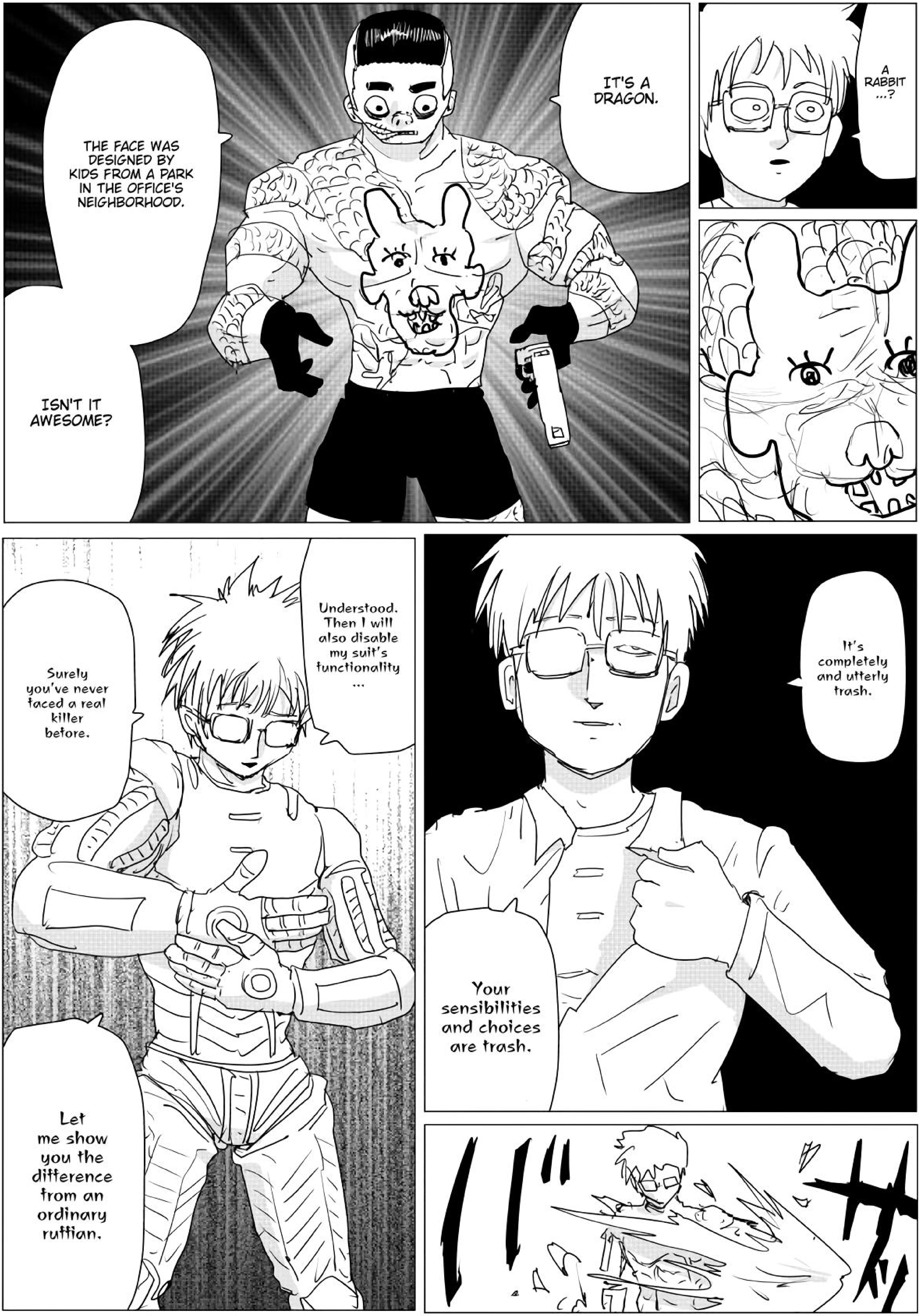

ドドドドドッ
C'MON!
HURRY UP AND GO ALREADY!!!
TH-
ダッ
THANKS!
NICE GUN...
MASTER FUZZY, WHAT SHOULD I DO?
FOR AN EXTRA FEE, I CAN CAPTURE THIS MAN.
A! DON'T YOU MOVE EITHER!
YOUR SHOOTING SKILLS ARE SURPRISINGLY SHARP...
BUT YOU SHOULDN'T THINK THAT THEY'LL WORK ON ME.
I'LL PAY...
DOUBLE THE CONTRACT FEE.

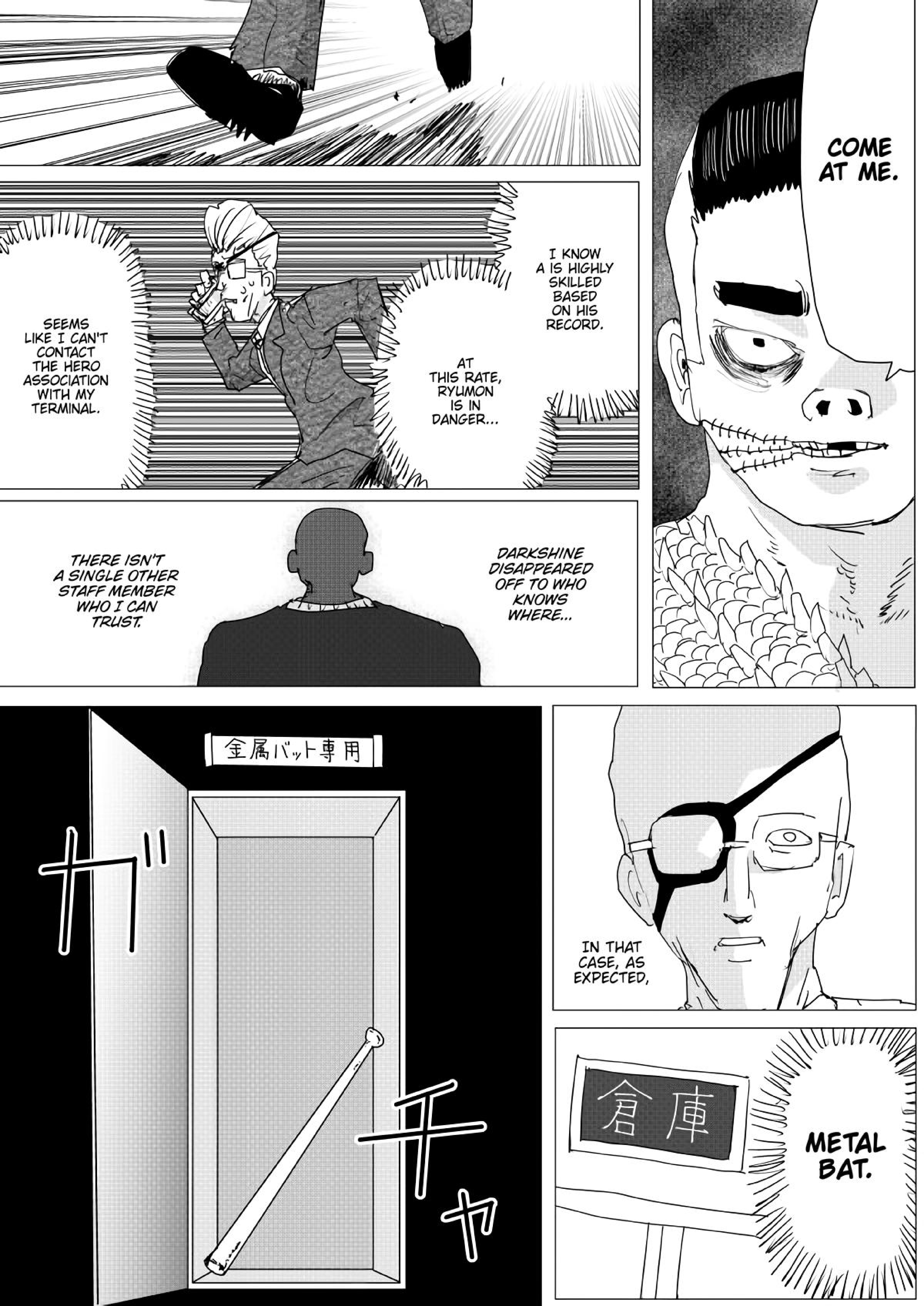

WELL… IT'S UNCLEAR IF BANKNOTES WILL HAVE ANY VALUE IN THE NEW WORLD, THOUGH.
I CAN SPEND MY WHOLE LIFE KILLING. HOW NICE AND LUCKY.
BUT BEFORE WE FIGHT, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOMETHING.
WHAT CAUSED YOU TO CHANGE YOUR MIND…
THAT'S WHY WE, THE RYUMON GANG…
TURNED OVER A NEW LEAF AND JOINED THE NEO HEROES, ISN'T IT?
I'VE BEEN CONSISTENT IN MY ACTIONS.
I MEAN, I'M BEING A "HERO," AREN'T I?

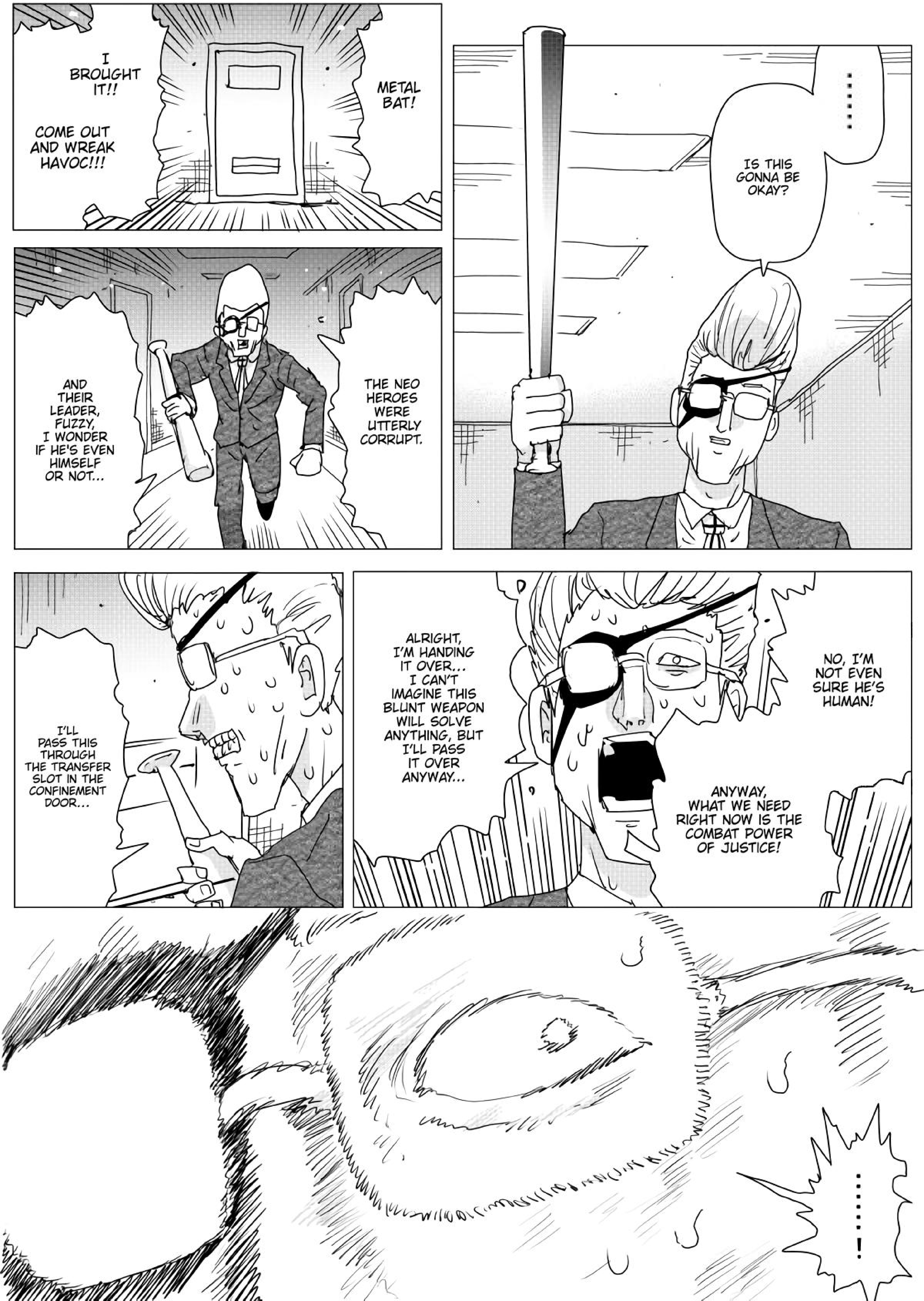

...HUH? SO FROM THE BEGINNING, YOU TRULY JUST...
ARE YOU SERIOUS?
HOW UTTERLY SHAMELESS.
A ROTTEN THUG WHO'S CAUSED SO MUCH TROUBLE FOR THE WORLD... AND NOW YOU'RE THINKING OF TURNING OVER A NEW LEAF TO PLAY THE ROLE OF A HERO?
YOU'RE DREAMING WAY TOO BRIGHTLY. AT THE VERY LEAST, WHAT WE SHOULD BE SEEING ARE GROTESQUE NIGHTMARES OF THE PEOPLE WE'VE KILLED IN THE PAST STANDING BY OUR BEDSIDES, DON'T YOU THINK?
UNLIKE YOU, I'VE NEVER LAID MY HANDS ON A CIVILIAN.
SO YOU ARE THE TROUBLESOME TYPE THAT LACKS ANY SENSE OF GUILT AS A PERPETRATOR, HUH?
IF WE BOTH WORE SUITS WITH THE SAME CAPABILITIES...
IT'S OBVIOUS WHO'D HAVE THE ADVANTAGE.
IF I WORE IT, I'D ALREADY BE CONTROLLED BY NOW.
ARE YOU EVEN DUMBER THAN I THOUGHT?

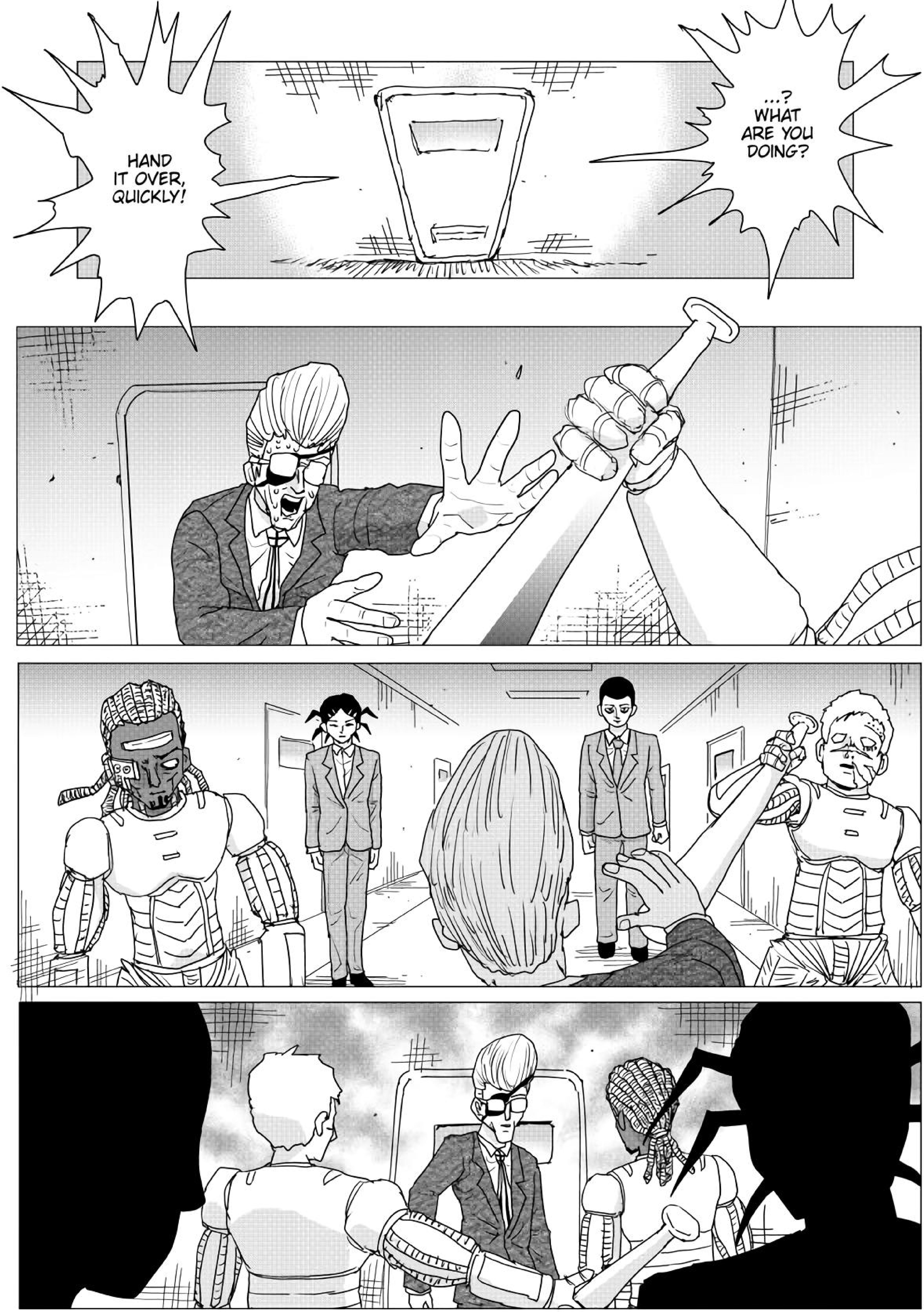

I ADMIRED THEM AS A KID.
THE SAVIOR FROM PICTURE BOOKS.
THE PROTAGONIST FROM MANGA.
THE POLICE OFFICER FROM DRAMAS.
THE PEACE LEADERS FROM TEXT-BOOKS.
THE PEOPLE WORKING HARD IN SOCIETY.
... AND NOW ...HEH ...

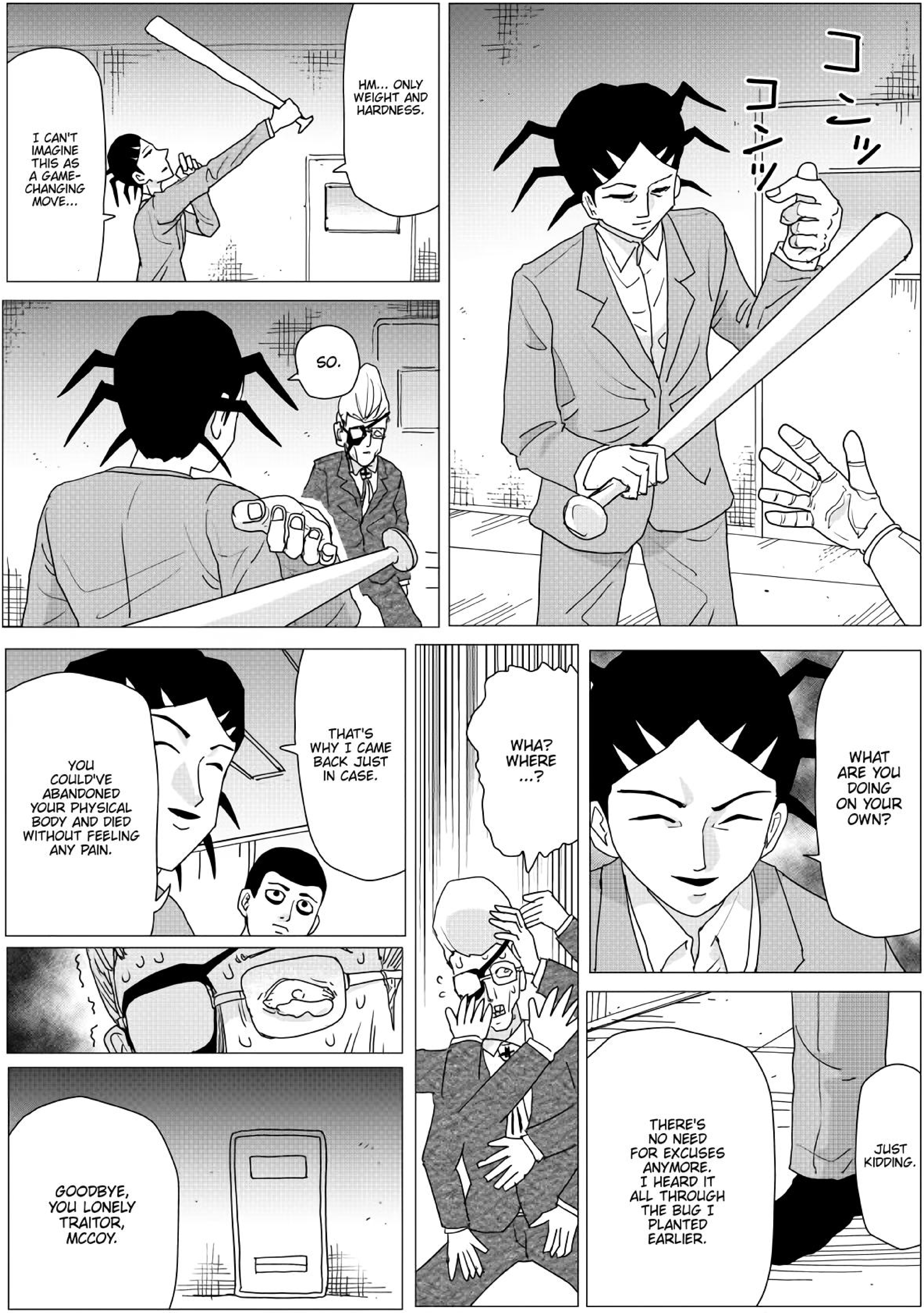

I DITCHED THE BATTLE SUIT AGES AGO!
WHILE I WAS OUT THERE, I "UNDERSTOOD". I GET THE FEELINGS OF THOSE WHO STUBBORNLY REFUSE TO WEAR IT!
THAT PERSON ALSO SAID THAT IF YOU RELY ON SOMETHING ARTIFICIAL LIKE THIS, YOUR BODY WILL GROW DULL.
FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE OF THAT INSTINCT DRIVEN HERO I RESPECT SO MUCH, BIG BRO METAL BAT, I'LL ALSO GO ALL OUT WITH JUST MY BARE BODY!

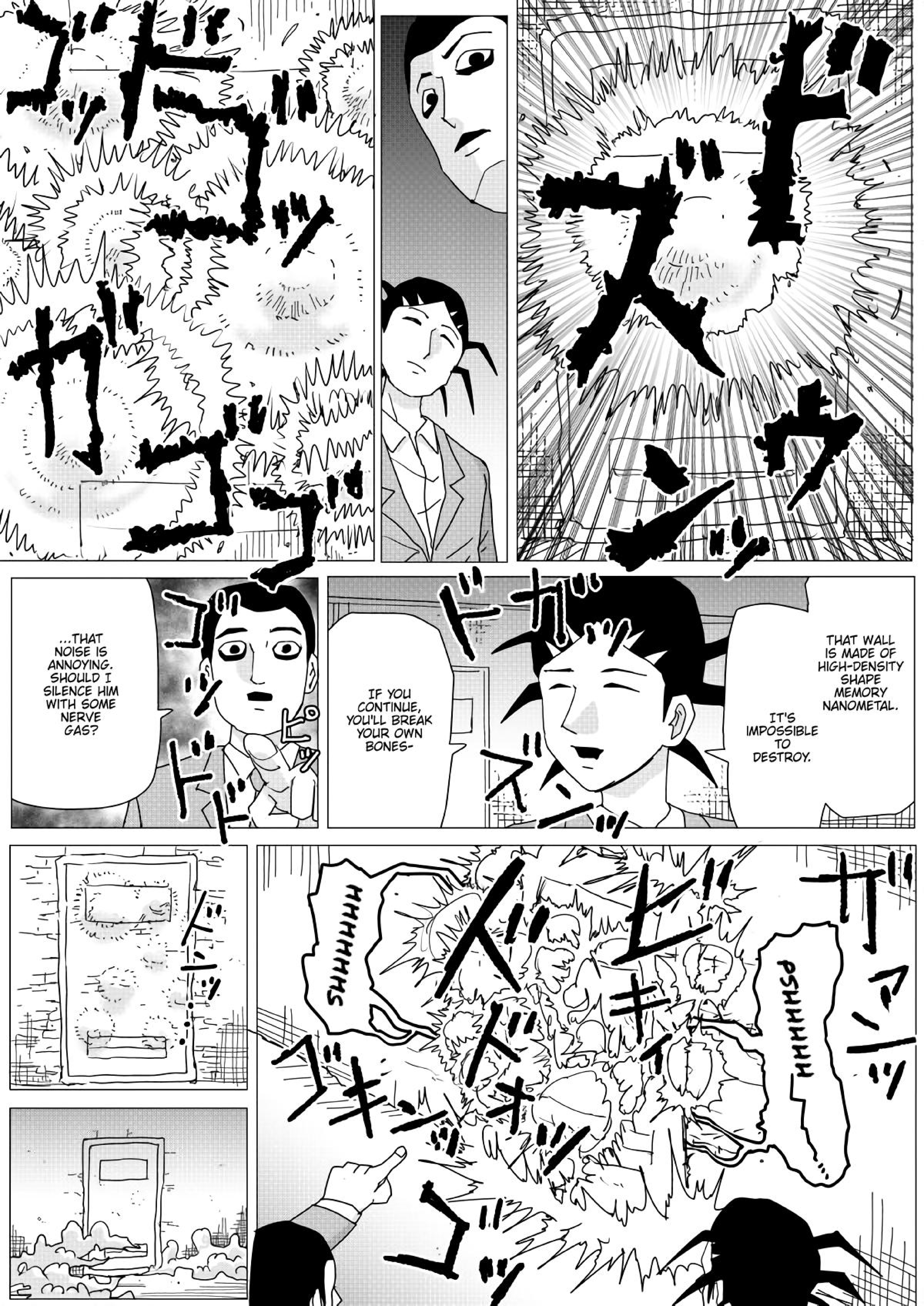

IT'S A DRAGON.
THE FACE WAS DESIGNED BY KIDS FROM A PARK IN THE OFFICE'S NEIGHBORHOOD.
ISN'T IT AWESOME?
A RABBIT ...?
It's completely and utterly trash.
Your sensibilities and choices are trash.
Understood. Then I will also disable my suit's functionality ...
Surely you've never faced a real killer before.
Let me show you the difference from an ordinary ruffian.

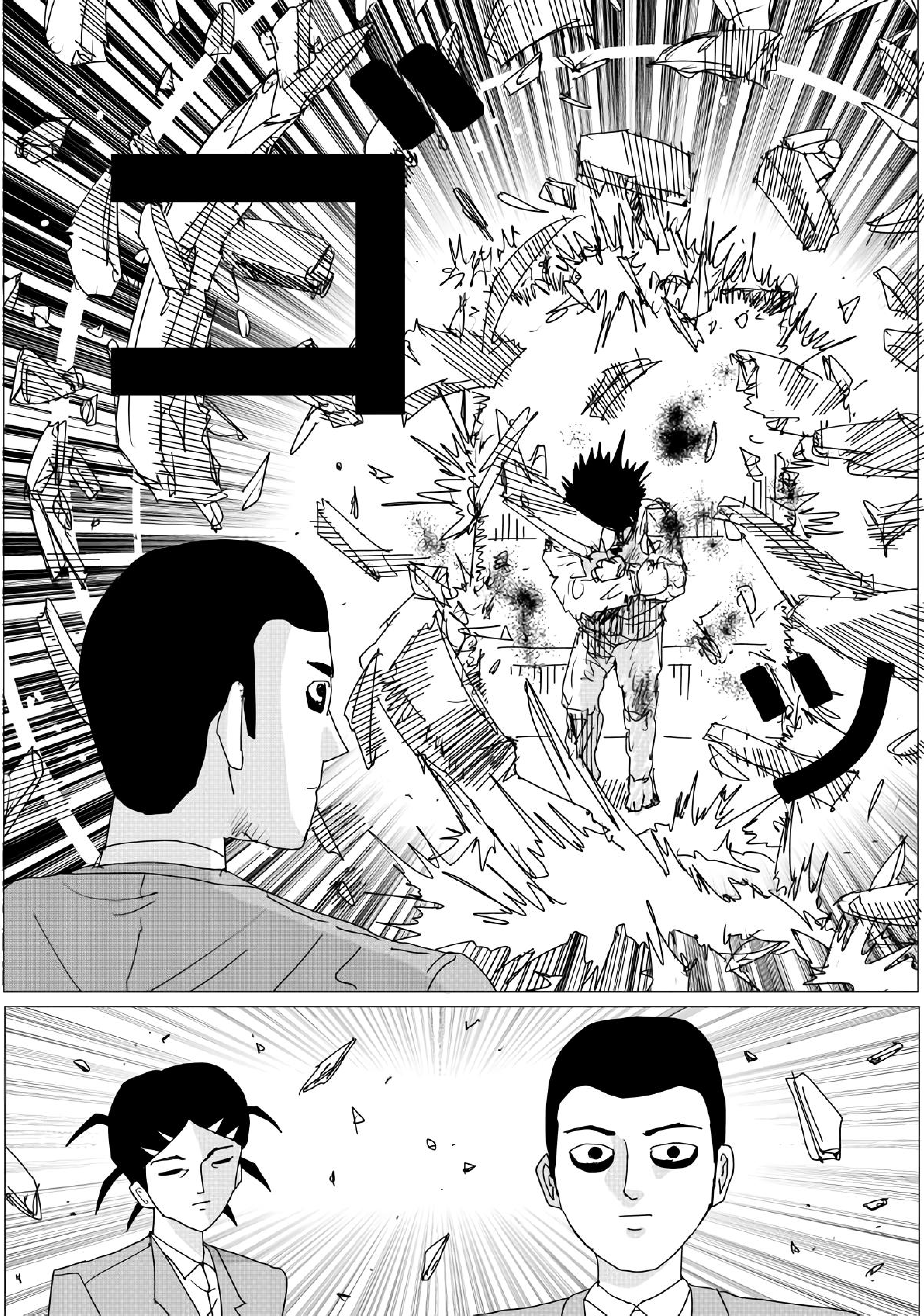

COME AT ME.
I KNOW A IS HIGHLY SKILLED BASED ON HIS RECORD.
AT THIS RATE, RYUMON IS IN DANGER...
SEEMS LIKE I CAN'T CONTACT THE HERO ASSOCIATION WITH MY TERMINAL.
DARKSHINE DISAPPEARED OFF TO WHO KNOWS WHERE...
THERE ISN'T A SINGLE OTHER STAFF MEMBER WHO I CAN TRUST.
IN THAT CASE, AS EXPECTED,
METAL BAT.
倉庫
金属バット専用
ガ
チャ

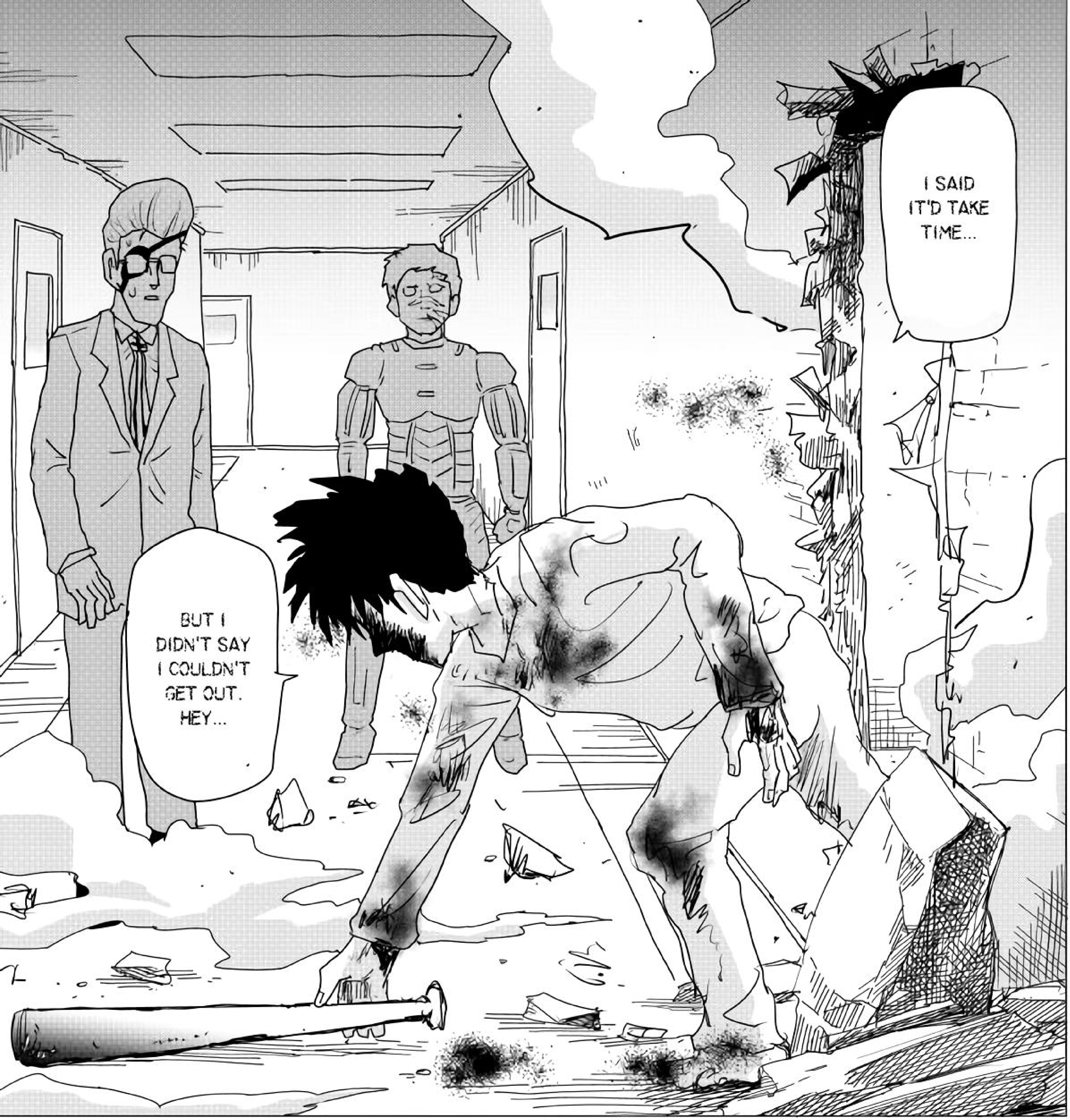

......
IS THIS GONNA BE OKAY?
METAL BAT!
I BROUGHT IT!!
COME OUT AND WREAK HAVOC!!!
THE NEO HEROES WERE UTTERLY CORRUPT.
AND THEIR LEADER, FUZZY, I WONDER IF HE'S EVEN HIMSELF OR NOT...
NO, I'M NOT EVEN SURE HE'S HUMAN!
ANYWAY, WHAT WE NEED RIGHT NOW IS THE COMBAT POWER OF JUSTICE!
ALRIGHT, I'M HANDING IT OVER... I CAN'T IMAGINE THIS BLUNT WEAPON WILL SOLVE ANYTHING, BUT I'LL PASS IT OVER ANYWAY...
I'LL PASS THIS THROUGH THE TRANSFER SLOT IN THE CONFINEMENT DOOR...
......!

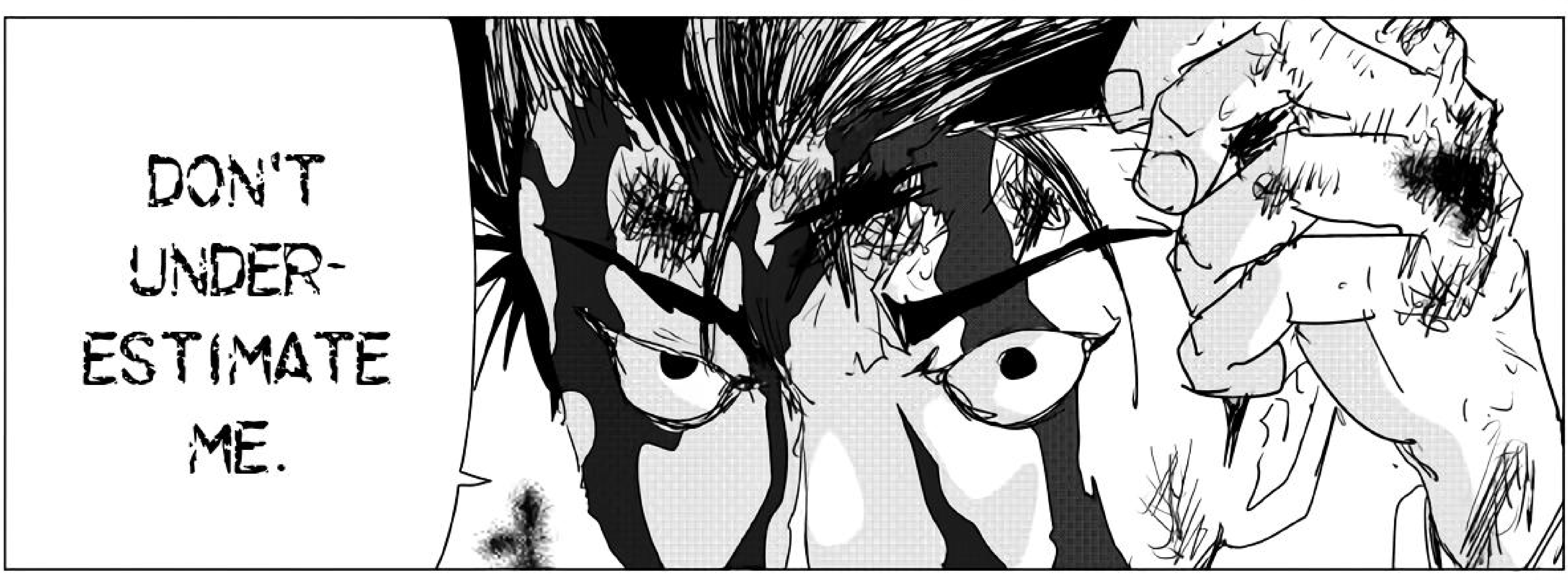

...? WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
HAND IT OVER, QUICKLY!

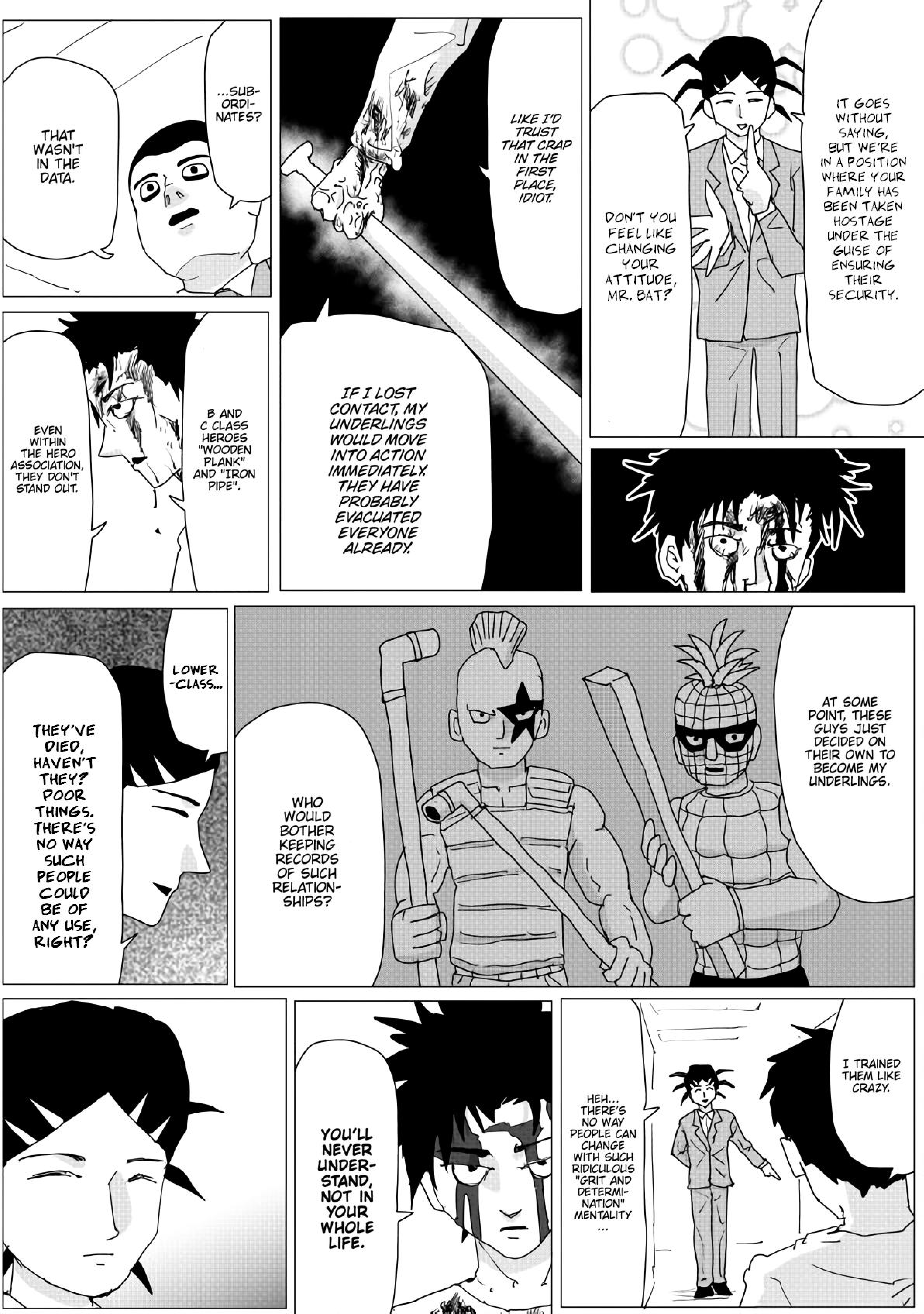

コンッ
コンッ
HM... ONLY WEIGHT AND HARDNESS.
I CAN'T IMAGINE THIS AS A GAME-CHANGING MOVE...
SO.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ON YOUR OWN?
WHA? WHERE ...?
JUST KIDDING.
THERE'S NO NEED FOR EXCUSES ANYMORE. I HEARD IT ALL THROUGH THE BUG I PLANTED EARLIER.
THAT'S WHY I CAME BACK JUST IN CASE.
YOU COULD'VE ABANDONED YOUR PHYSICAL BODY AND DIED WITHOUT FEELING ANY PAIN.
GOODBYE, YOU LONELY TRAITOR, MCCOY.

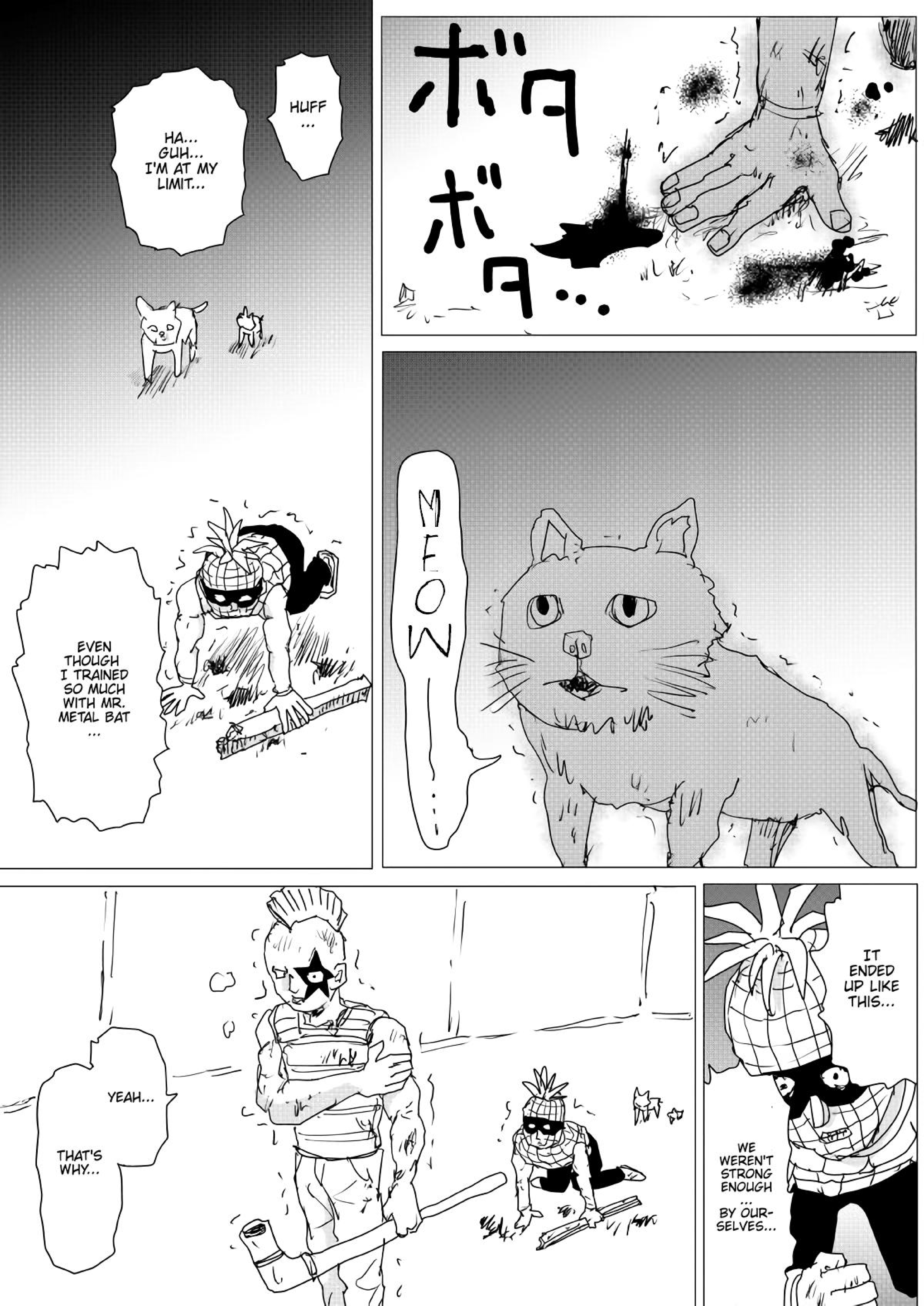

THAT WALL IS MADE OF HIGH-DENSITY SHAPE MEMORY NANOMETAL.
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO DESTROY.
IF YOU CONTINUE, YOU'LL BREAK YOUR OWN BONES-
...THAT NOISE IS ANNOYING. SHOULD I SILENCE HIM WITH SOME NERVE GAS?
ピッ
ガァンッ
PSHHHHHH
SHHHHHHH

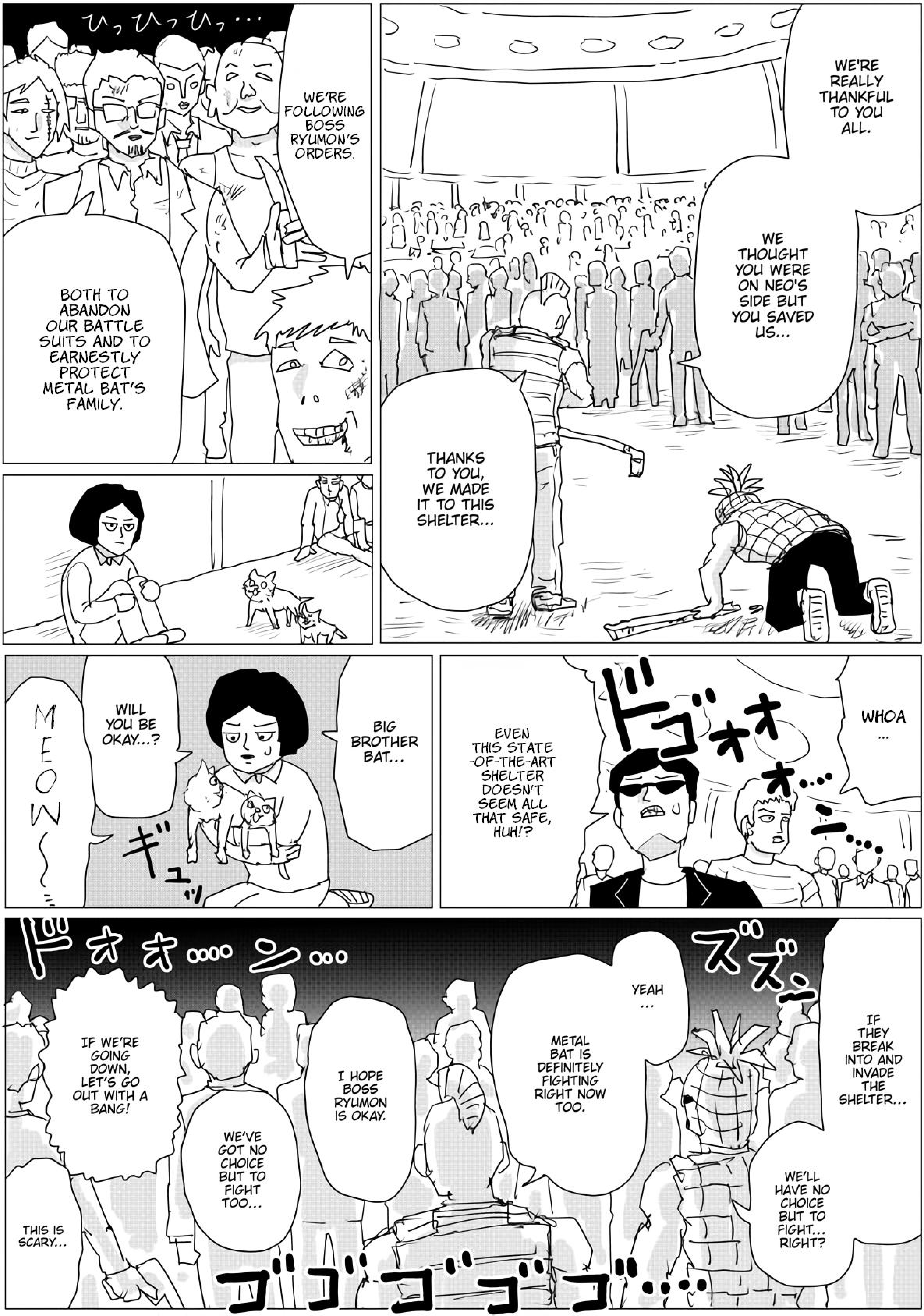

ゴ゛
ッ゛

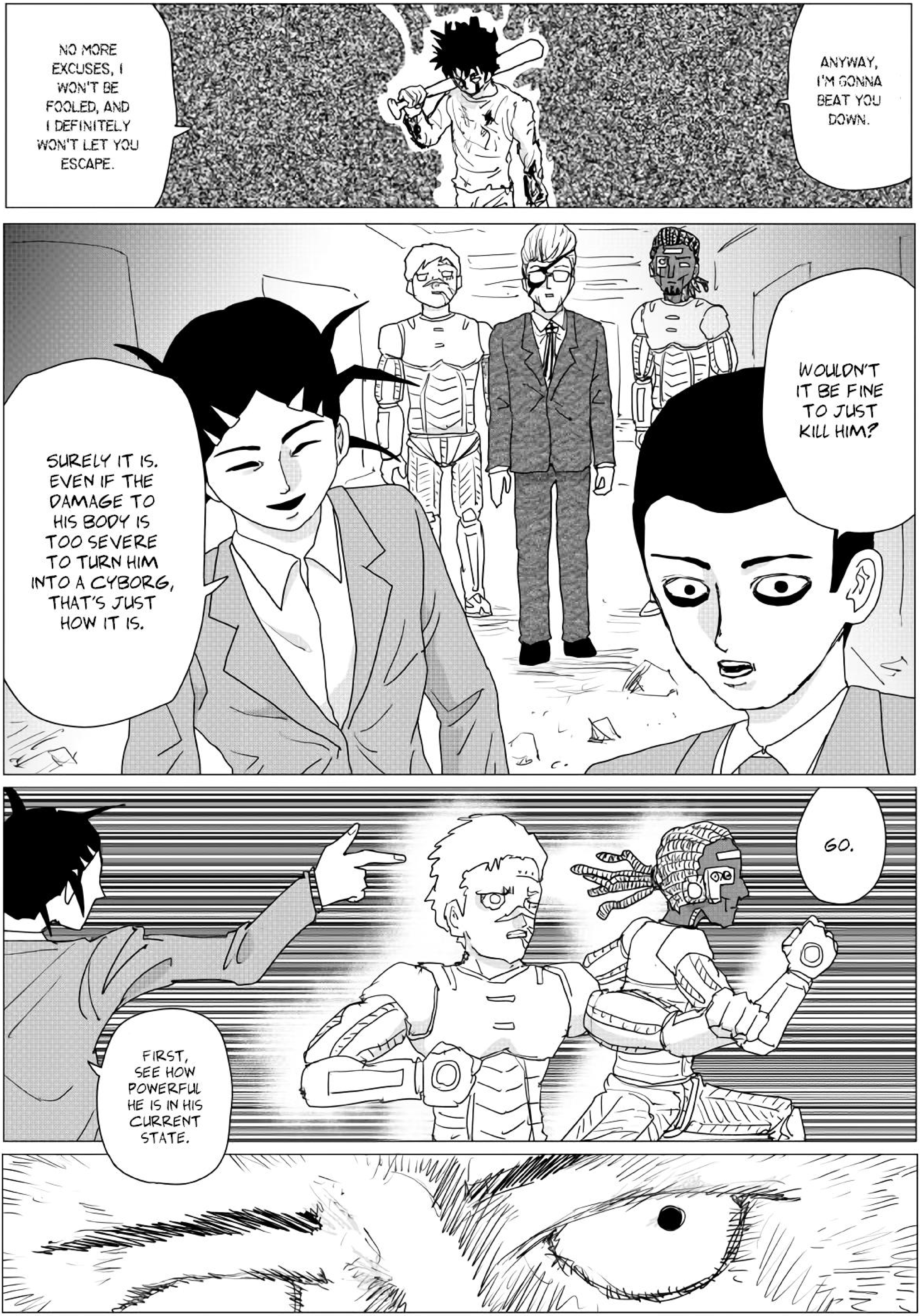

I SAID IT'D TAKE TIME...
BUT I DIDN'T SAY I COULDN'T GET OUT. HEY...

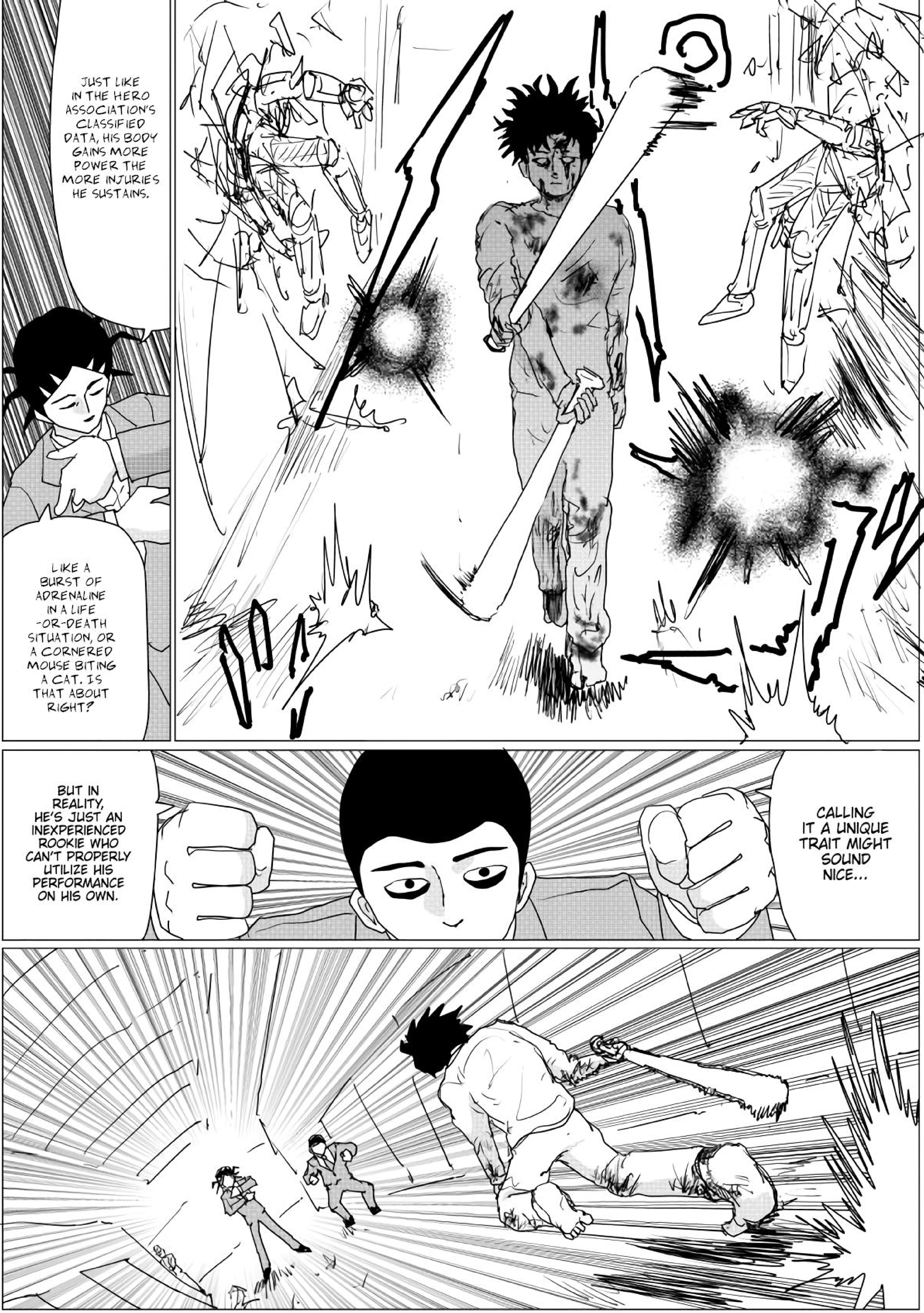

DON'T UNDERESTIMATE ME.

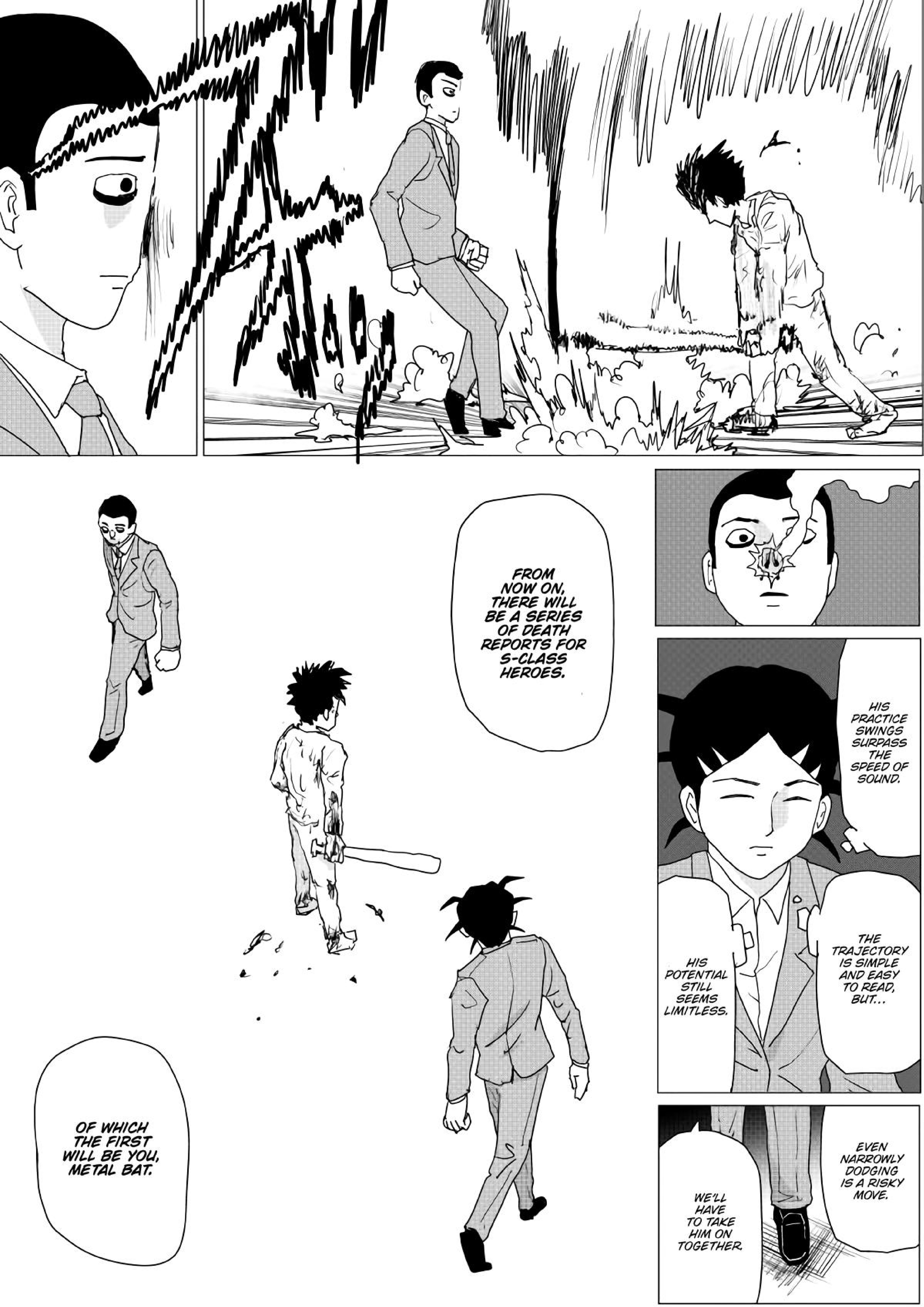

IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING, BUT WE'RE IN A POSITION WHERE YOUR FAMILY HAS BEEN TAKEN HOSTAGE UNDER THE GUISE OF ENSURING THEIR SECURITY.
DON'T YOU FEEL LIKE CHANGING YOUR ATTITUDE, MR. BAT?
LIKE I'D TRUST THAT CRAP IN THE FIRST PLACE, IDIOT.
IF I LOST CONTACT, MY UNDERLINGS WOULD MOVE INTO ACTION IMMEDIATELY. THEY HAVE PROBABLY EVACUATED EVERYONE ALREADY.
...SUBORDINATES?
THAT WASN'T IN THE DATA.
B AND C CLASS HEROES "WOODEN PLANK" AND "IRON PIPE".
EVEN WITHIN THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THEY DON'T STAND OUT.
AT SOME POINT, THESE GUYS JUST DECIDED ON THEIR OWN TO BECOME MY UNDERLINGS.
WHO WOULD BOTHER KEEPING RECORDS OF SUCH RELATIONSHIPS?
LOWER-CLASS...
THEY'VE DIED, HAVEN'T THEY? POOR THINGS. THERE'S NO WAY SUCH PEOPLE COULD BE OF ANY USE, RIGHT?
I TRAINED THEM LIKE CRAZY.
HEH... THERE'S NO WAY PEOPLE CAN CHANGE WITH SUCH RIDICULOUS "GRIT AND DETERMINATION" MENTALITY...
YOU'LL NEVER UNDERSTAND, NOT IN YOUR WHOLE LIFE.

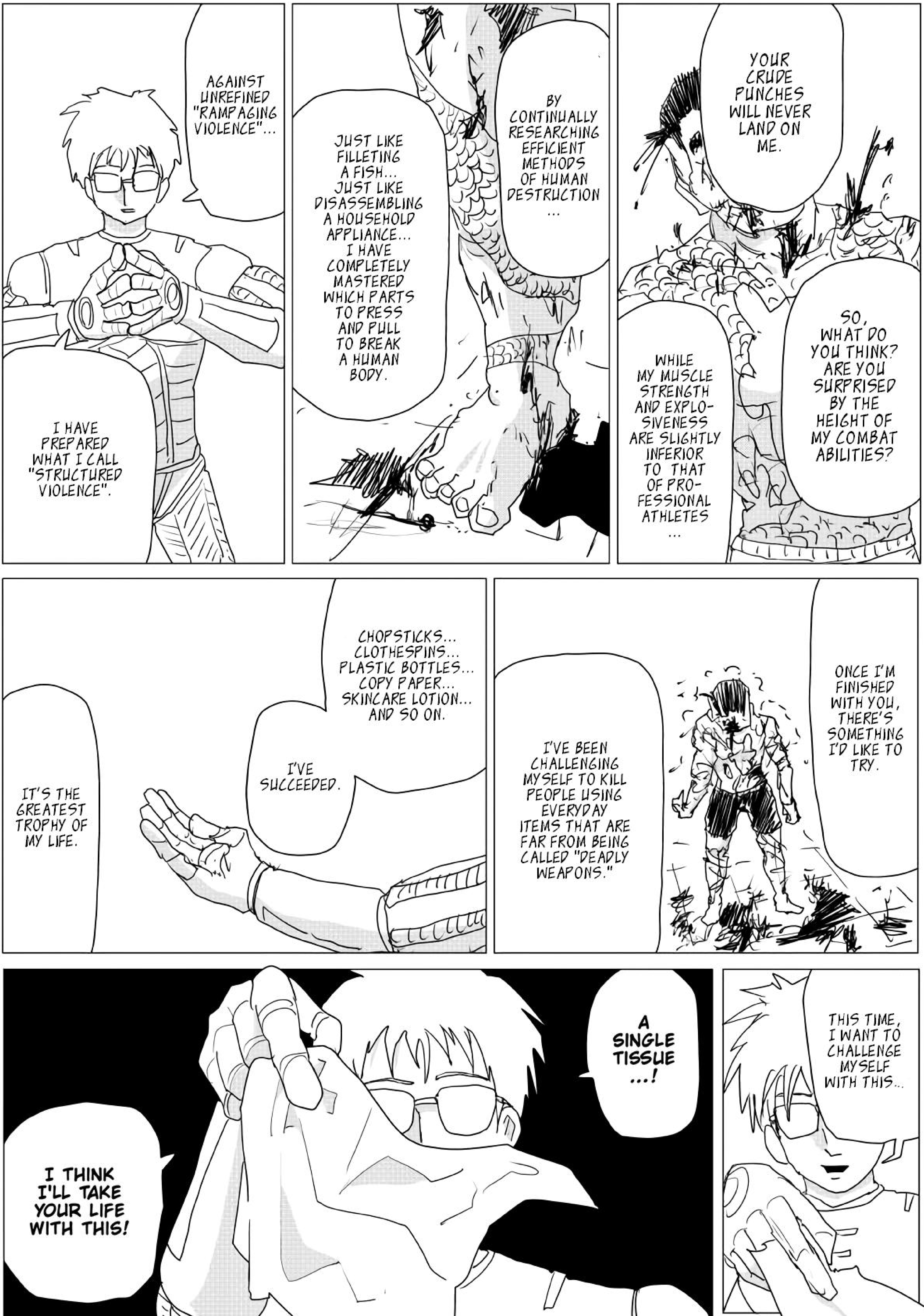

ボタボタ…
MEOW…
HUFF…
HA… GUH… I'M AT MY LIMIT…
EVEN THOUGH I TRAINED SO MUCH WITH MR. METAL BAT…
IT ENDED UP LIKE THIS…
WE WEREN'T STRONG ENOUGH… BY OURSELVES…
YEAH…
THAT'S WHY…

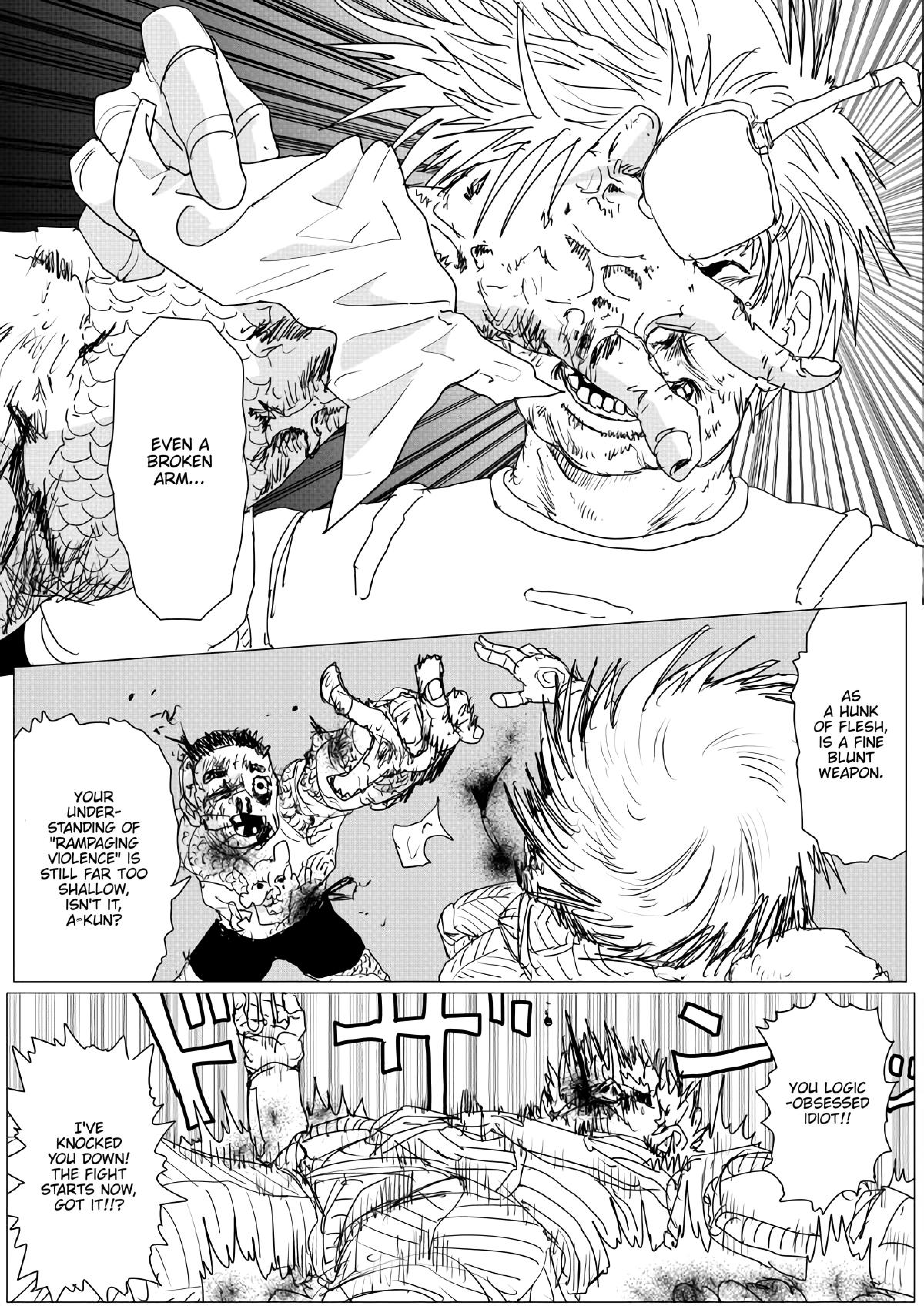

WE'RE REALLY THANKFUL TO YOU ALL.
WE THOUGHT YOU WERE ON NEO'S SIDE BUT YOU SAVED US...
THANKS TO YOU, WE MADE IT TO THIS SHELTER...
ひっひっひっ…
WE'RE FOLLOWING BOSS RYUMON'S ORDERS.
BOTH TO ABANDON OUR BATTLE SUITS AND TO EARNESTLY PROTECT METAL BAT'S FAMILY.
WHOA ...
ドゴォォォ…ォ〜…
EVEN THIS STATE-OF-THE-ART SHELTER DOESN'T SEEM ALL THAT SAFE, HUH!?
BIG BROTHER BAT...
WILL YOU BE OKAY...?
ギュッ
MEOW〜
ズズン
IF THEY BREAK INTO AND INVADE THE SHELTER...
WE'LL HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO FIGHT... RIGHT?
YEAH ...
METAL BAT IS DEFINITELY FIGHTING RIGHT NOW TOO.
I HOPE BOSS RYUMON IS OKAY.
WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE BUT TO FIGHT TOO...
IF WE'RE GOING DOWN, LET'S GO OUT WITH A BANG!
THIS IS SCARY...
ドォォ… ン…
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

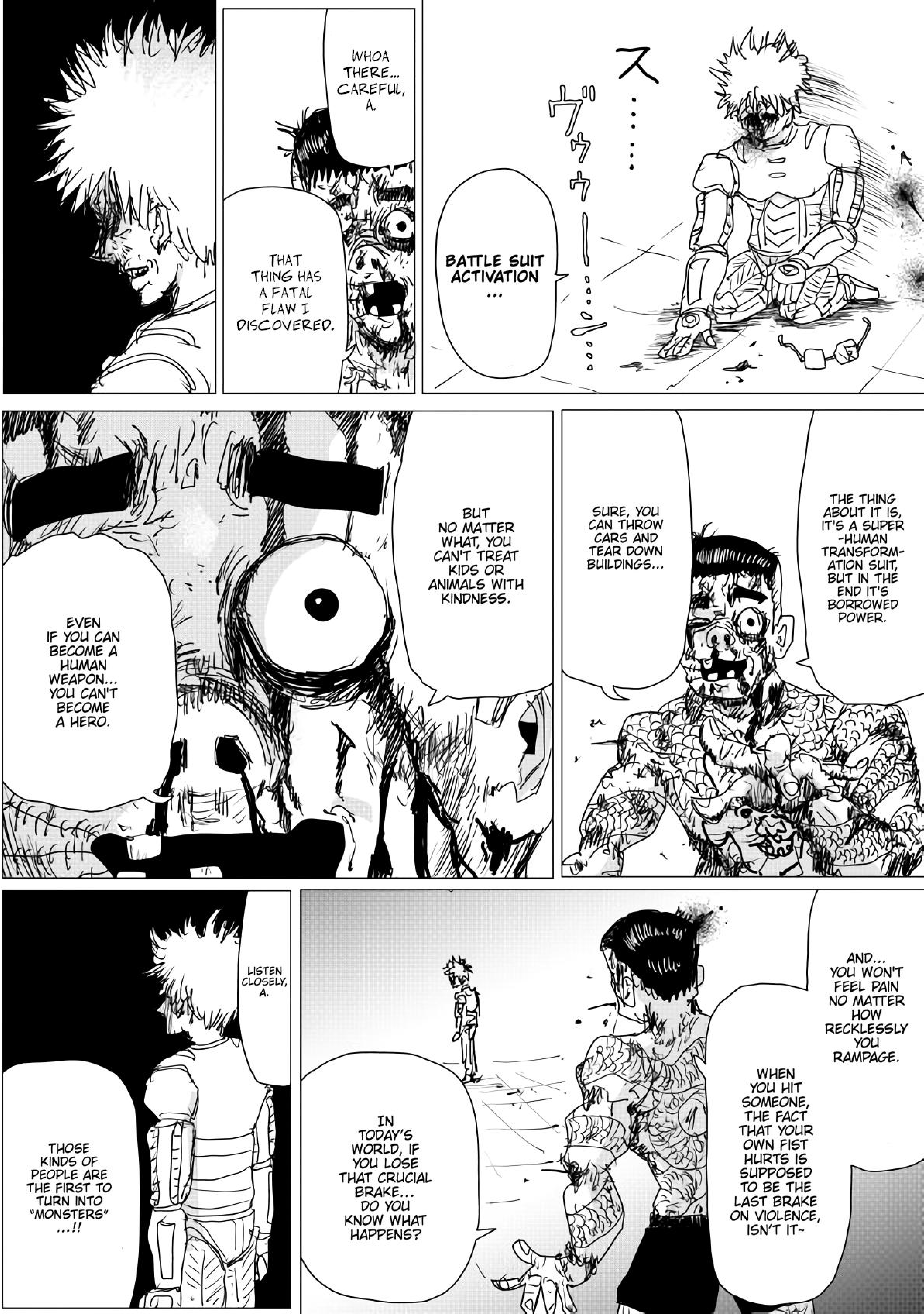

NO MORE EXCUSES, I WON'T BE FOOLED, AND I DEFINITELY WON'T LET YOU ESCAPE.
ANYWAY, I'M GONNA BEAT YOU DOWN.
WOULDN'T IT BE FINE TO JUST KILL HIM?
SURELY IT IS. EVEN IF THE DAMAGE TO HIS BODY IS TOO SEVERE TO TURN HIM INTO A CYBORG, THAT'S JUST HOW IT IS.
FIRST, SEE HOW POWERFUL HE IS IN HIS CURRENT STATE.
GO.

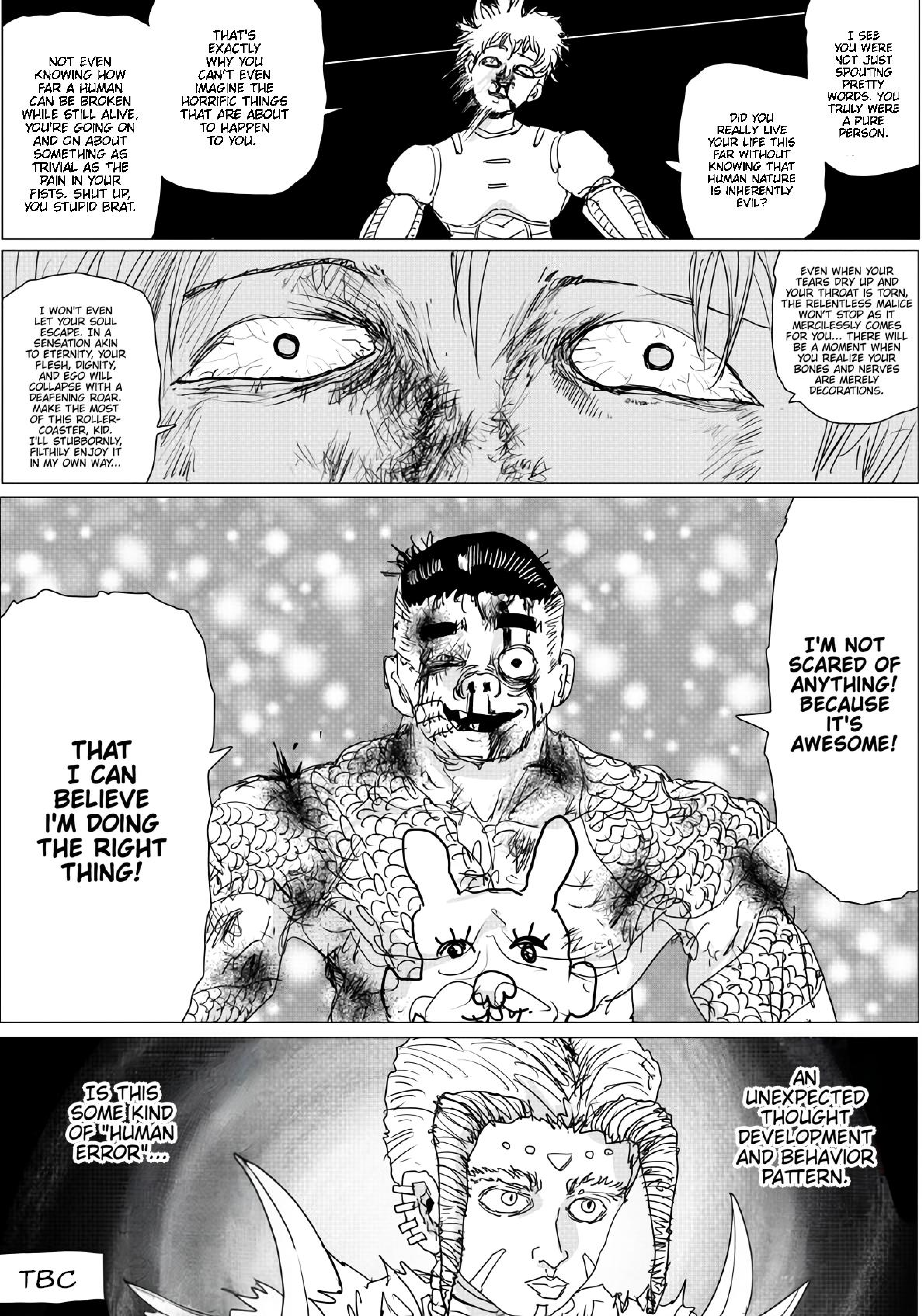

JUST LIKE IN THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S CLASSIFIED DATA, HIS BODY GAINS MORE POWER THE MORE INJURIES HE SUSTAINS.
LIKE A BURST OF ADRENALINE IN A LIFE -OR-DEATH SITUATION, OR A CORNERED MOUSE BITING A CAT. IS THAT ABOUT RIGHT?
CALLING IT A UNIQUE TRAIT MIGHT SOUND NICE...
BUT IN REALITY, HE'S JUST AN INEXPERIENCED ROOKIE WHO CAN'T PROPERLY UTILIZE HIS PERFORMANCE ON HIS OWN.


HIS PRACTICE SWINGS SURPASS THE SPEED OF SOUND.
THE TRAJECTORY IS SIMPLE AND EASY TO READ, BUT...
HIS POTENTIAL STILL SEEMS LIMITLESS.
EVEN NARROWLY DODGING IS A RISKY MOVE.
WE'LL HAVE TO TAKE HIM ON TOGETHER.
FROM NOW ON, THERE WILL BE A SERIES OF DEATH REPORTS FOR S-CLASS HEROES.
OF WHICH THE FIRST WILL BE YOU, METAL BAT.


AGAINST UNREFINED "RAMPAGING VIOLENCE"...
I HAVE PREPARED WHAT I CALL "STRUCTURED VIOLENCE".
BY CONTINUALLY RESEARCHING EFFICIENT METHODS OF HUMAN DESTRUCTION ...
JUST LIKE FILLETING A FISH... JUST LIKE DISASSEMBLING A HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE... I HAVE COMPLETELY MASTERED WHICH PARTS TO PRESS AND PULL TO BREAK A HUMAN BODY.
YOUR CRUDE PUNCHES WILL NEVER LAND ON ME.
WHILE MY MUSCLE STRENGTH AND EXPLOSIVENESS ARE SLIGHTLY INFERIOR TO THAT OF PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES ...
SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK? ARE YOU SURPRISED BY THE HEIGHT OF MY COMBAT ABILITIES?
I'VE BEEN CHALLENGING MYSELF TO KILL PEOPLE USING EVERYDAY ITEMS THAT ARE FAR FROM BEING CALLED "DEADLY WEAPONS."
CHOPSTICKS... CLOTHESPINS... PLASTIC BOTTLES... COPY PAPER... SKINCARE LOTION... AND SO ON.
I'VE SUCCEEDED.
IT'S THE GREATEST TROPHY OF MY LIFE.
ONCE I'M FINISHED WITH YOU, THERE'S SOMETHING I'D LIKE TO TRY.
THIS TIME, I WANT TO CHALLENGE MYSELF WITH THIS...
A SINGLE TISSUE ...!
I THINK I'LL TAKE YOUR LIFE WITH THIS!


EVEN A BROKEN ARM...
AS A HUNK OF FLESH, IS A FINE BLUNT WEAPON.
YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF "RAMPAGING VIOLENCE" IS STILL FAR TOO SHALLOW, ISN'T IT, A-KUN?
ドギッ
YOU LOGIC-OBSESSED IDIOT!!
I'VE KNOCKED YOU DOWN! THE FIGHT STARTS NOW, GOT IT!!?


ス……
ヴゥゥー……ン……
BATTLE SUIT ACTIVATION…
WHOA THERE… CAREFUL, A.
THAT THING HAS A FATAL FLAW I DISCOVERED.
THE THING ABOUT IT IS, IT'S A SUPER-HUMAN TRANSFORMATION SUIT, BUT IN THE END IT'S BORROWED POWER.
SURE, YOU CAN THROW CARS AND TEAR DOWN BUILDINGS…
BUT NO MATTER WHAT, YOU CAN'T TREAT KIDS OR ANIMALS WITH KINDNESS.
EVEN IF YOU CAN BECOME A HUMAN WEAPON… YOU CAN'T BECOME A HERO.
AND… YOU WON'T FEEL PAIN NO MATTER HOW RECKLESSLY YOU RAMPAGE.
WHEN YOU HIT SOMEONE, THE FACT THAT YOUR OWN FIST HURTS IS SUPPOSED TO BE THE LAST BRAKE ON VIOLENCE, ISN'T IT~
IN TODAY'S WORLD, IF YOU LOSE THAT CRUCIAL BRAKE… DO YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENS?
LISTEN CLOSELY, A.
THOSE KINDS OF PEOPLE ARE THE FIRST TO TURN INTO "MONSTERS" …!!


I SEE YOU WERE NOT JUST SPOUTING PRETTY WORDS. YOU TRULY WERE A PURE PERSON.
DID YOU REALLY LIVE YOUR LIFE THIS FAR WITHOUT KNOWING THAT HUMAN NATURE IS INHERENTLY EVIL?
THAT'S EXACTLY WHY YOU CAN'T EVEN IMAGINE THE HORRIFIC THINGS THAT ARE ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO YOU.
NOT EVEN KNOWING HOW FAR A HUMAN CAN BE BROKEN WHILE STILL ALIVE, YOU'RE GOING ON AND ON ABOUT SOMETHING AS TRIVIAL AS THE PAIN IN YOUR FISTS. SHUT UP, YOU STUPID BRAT.
EVEN WHEN YOUR TEARS DRY UP AND YOUR THROAT IS TORN, THE RELENTLESS MALICE WON'T STOP AS IT MERCILESSLY COMES FOR YOU... THERE WILL BE A MOMENT WHEN YOU REALIZE YOUR BONES AND NERVES ARE MERELY DECORATIONS.
I WON'T EVEN LET YOUR SOUL ESCAPE. IN A SENSATION AKIN TO ETERNITY, YOUR FLESH, DIGNITY, AND EGO WILL COLLAPSE WITH A DEAFENING ROAR. MAKE THE MOST OF THIS ROLLER-COASTER, KID. I'LL STUBBORNLY, FILTHILY ENJOY IT IN MY OWN WAY...
I'M NOT SCARED OF ANYTHING! BECAUSE IT'S AWESOME!
THAT I CAN BELIEVE I'M DOING THE RIGHT THING!
AN UNEXPECTED THOUGHT DEVELOPMENT AND BEHAVIOR PATTERN.
IS THIS SOME KIND OF "HUMAN ERROR"...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

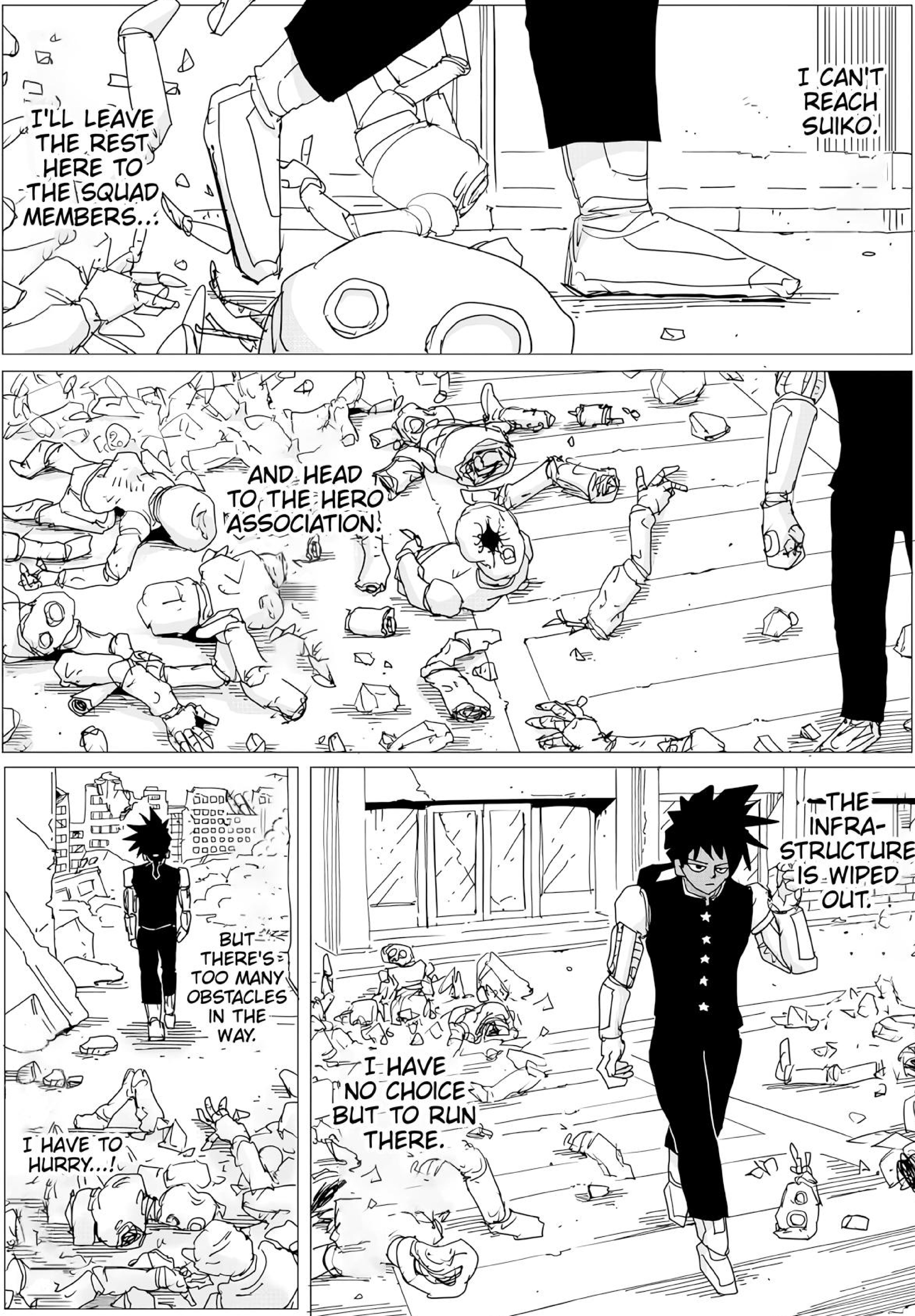
Webcomic

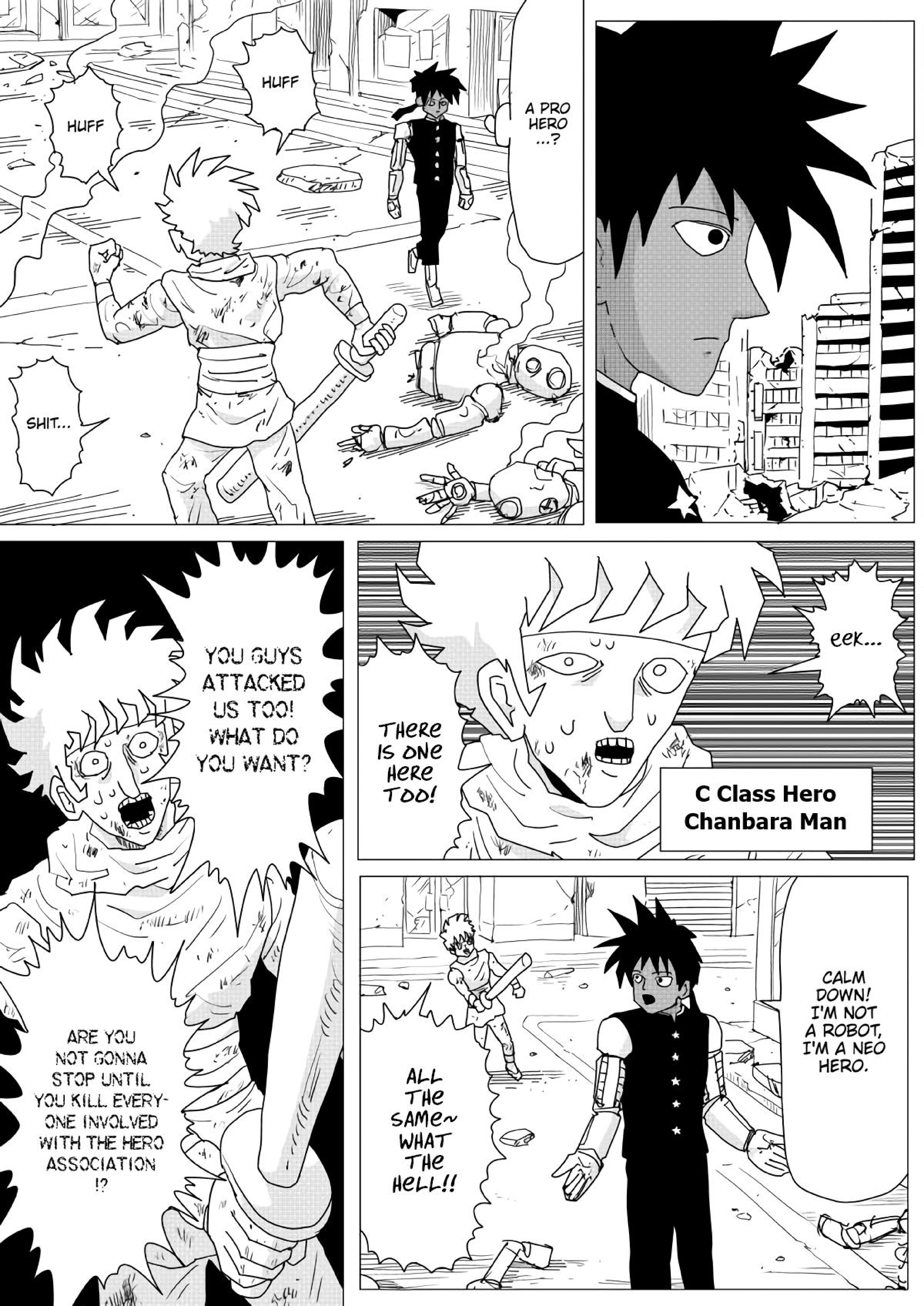
Chapter 153

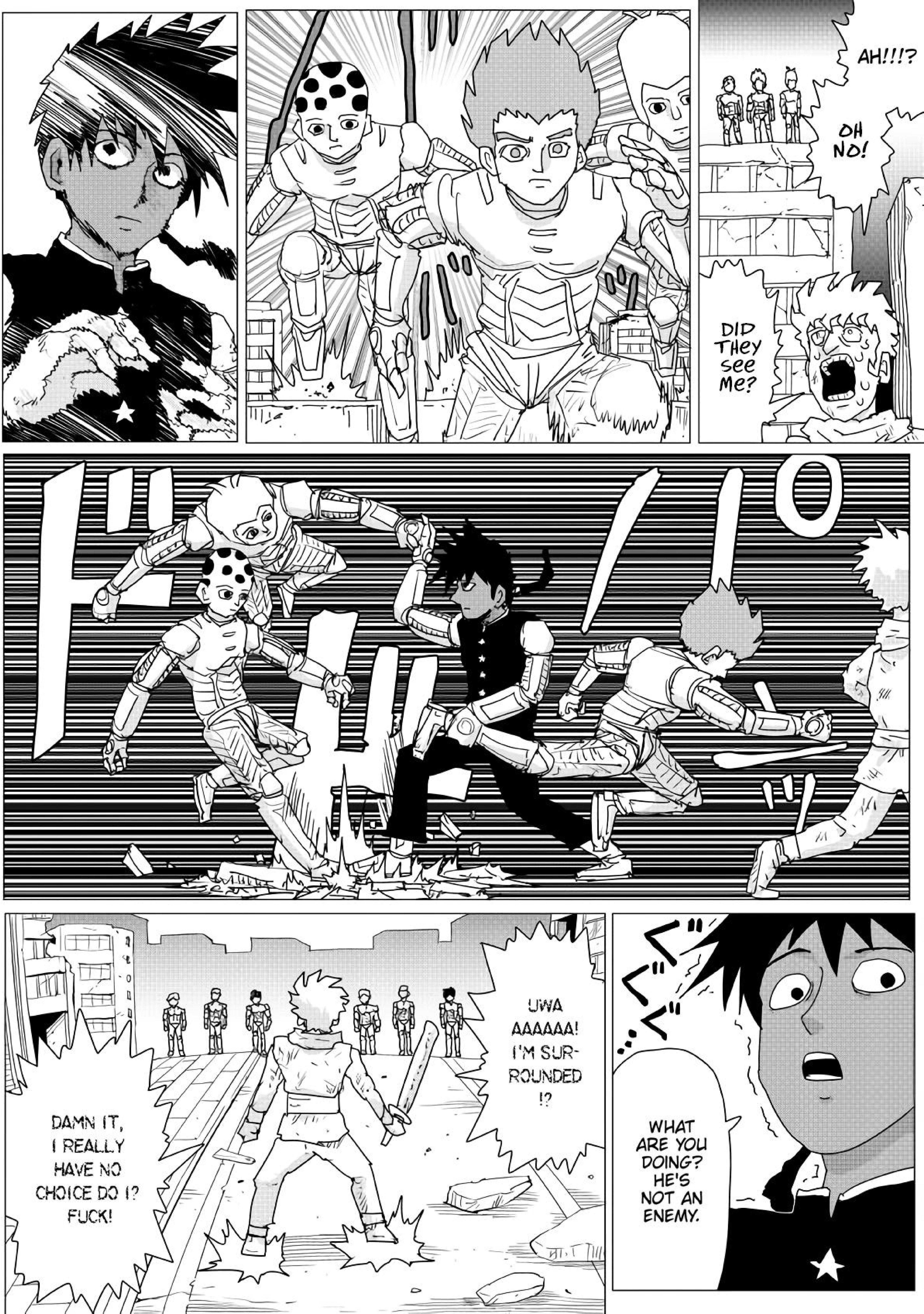
Translation by:
Mrzardark and SDOAJ

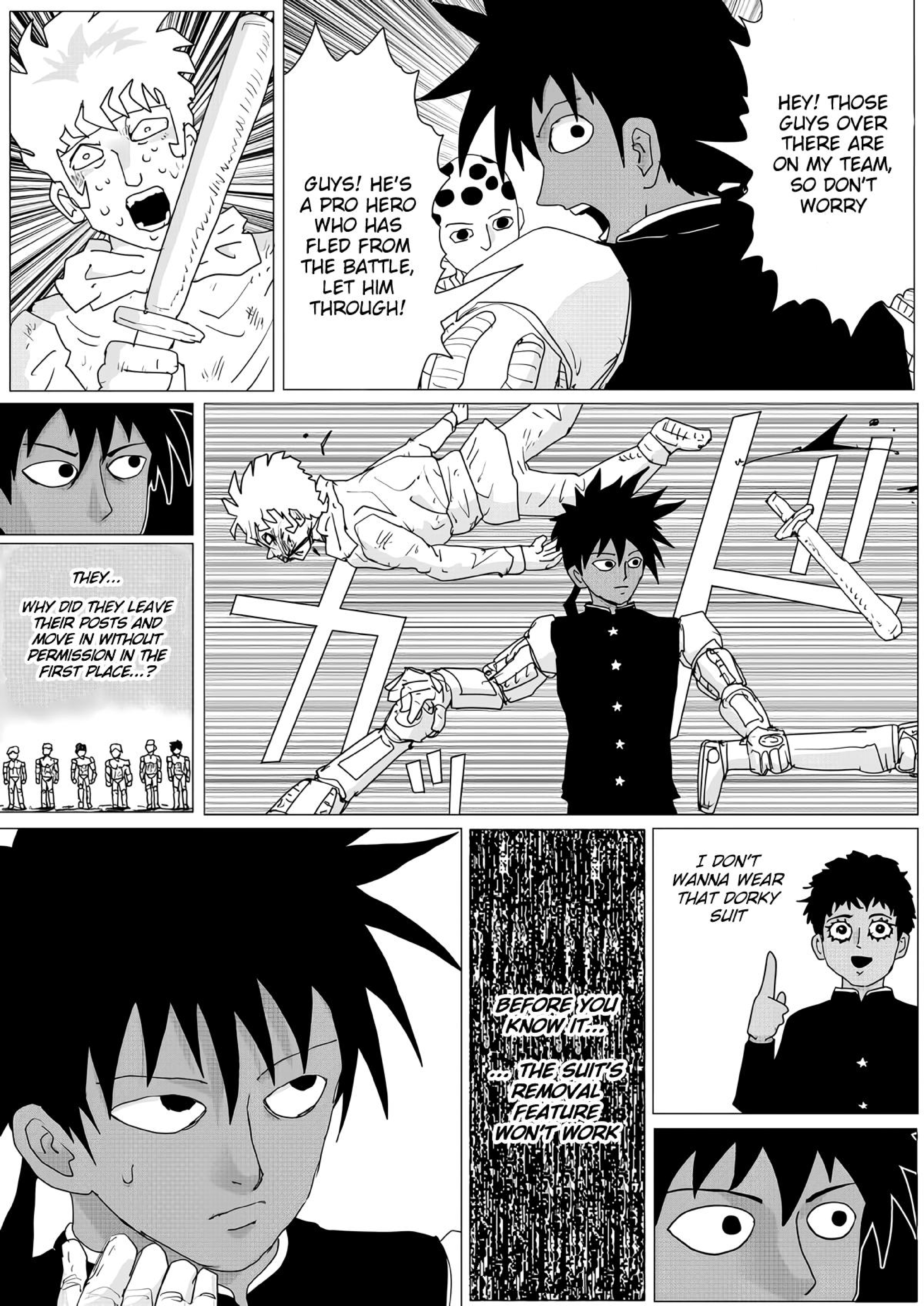
Typeset by: Mrzardark

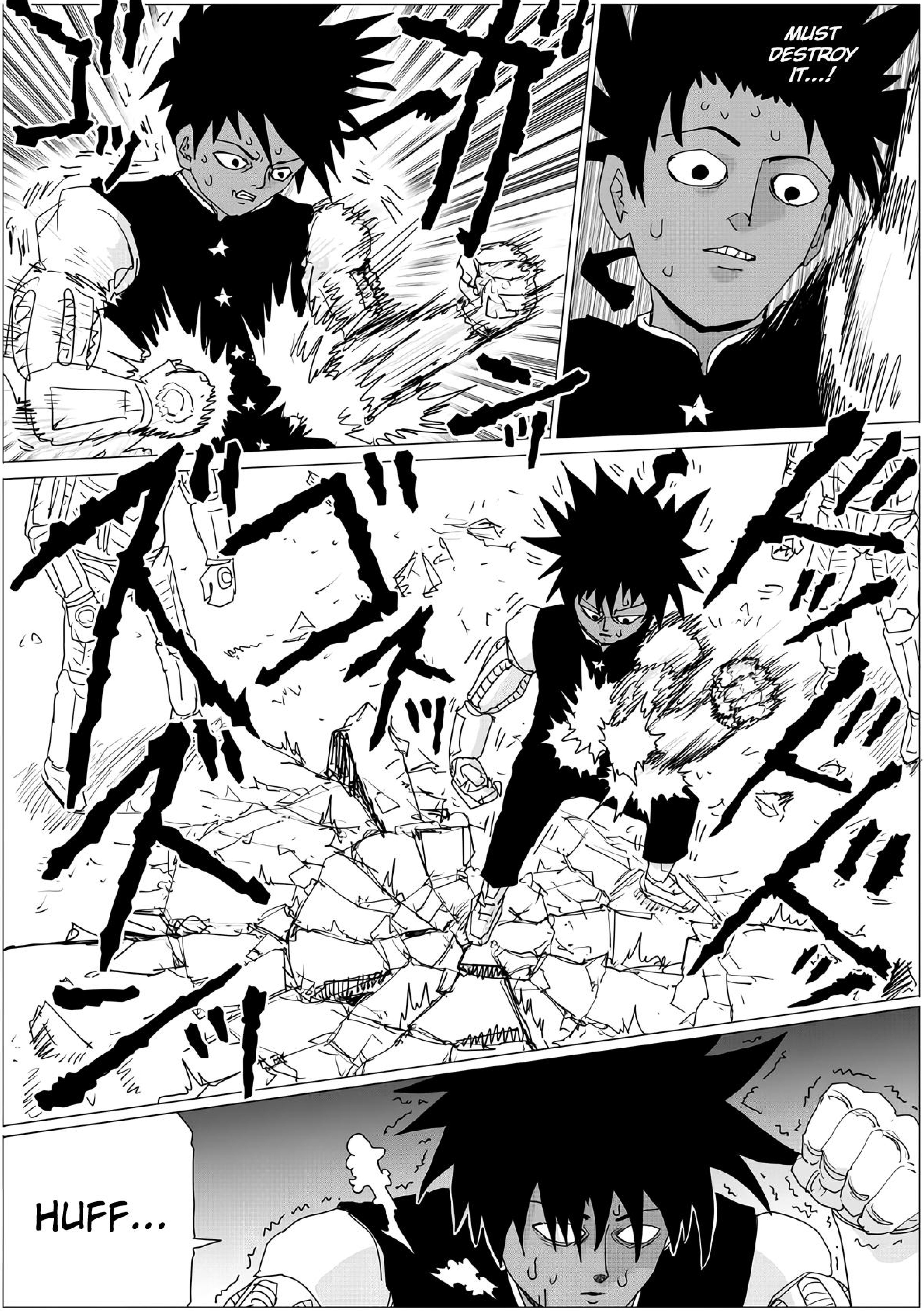
Redraws by:
Roheii, Chariot, Free-Tshirts, H_Malik

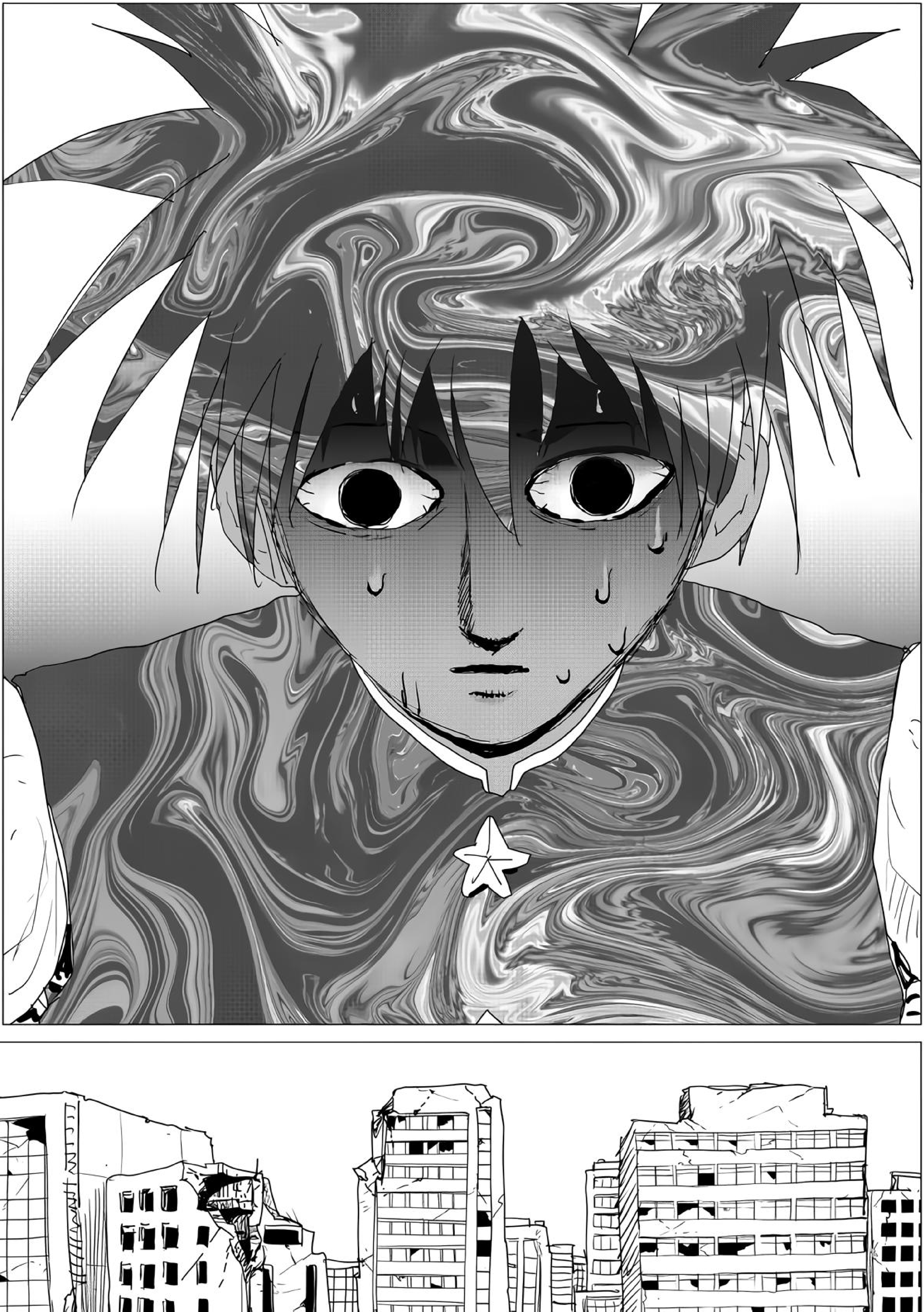

I CAN'T REACH SUIKO.
I'LL LEAVE THE REST HERE TO THE SQUAD MEMBERS...
AND HEAD TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
THE INFRASTRUCTURE IS WIPED OUT.
I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RUN THERE.
BUT THERE'S TOO MANY OBSTACLES IN THE WAY.
I HAVE TO HURRY...!

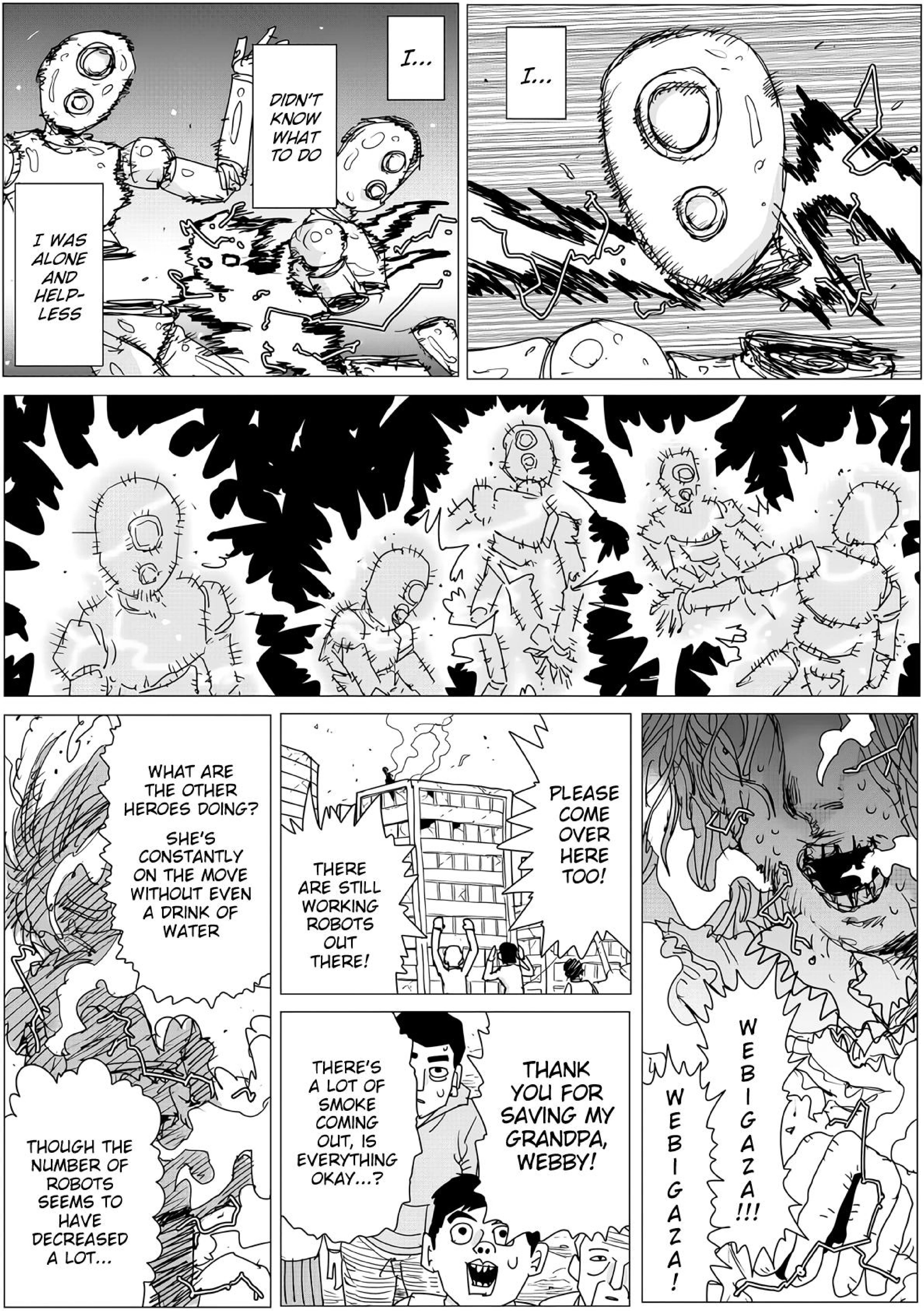

A PRO HERO ...?
HUFF
HUFF
SHIT...
eek...
There is one here too!
C Class Hero Chanbara Man
CALM DOWN! I'M NOT A ROBOT, I'M A NEO HERO.
ALL THE SAME~ WHAT THE HELL!!
YOU GUYS ATTACKED US TOO! WHAT DO YOU WANT?
ARE YOU NOT GONNA STOP UNTIL YOU KILL EVERYONE INVOLVED WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION !?

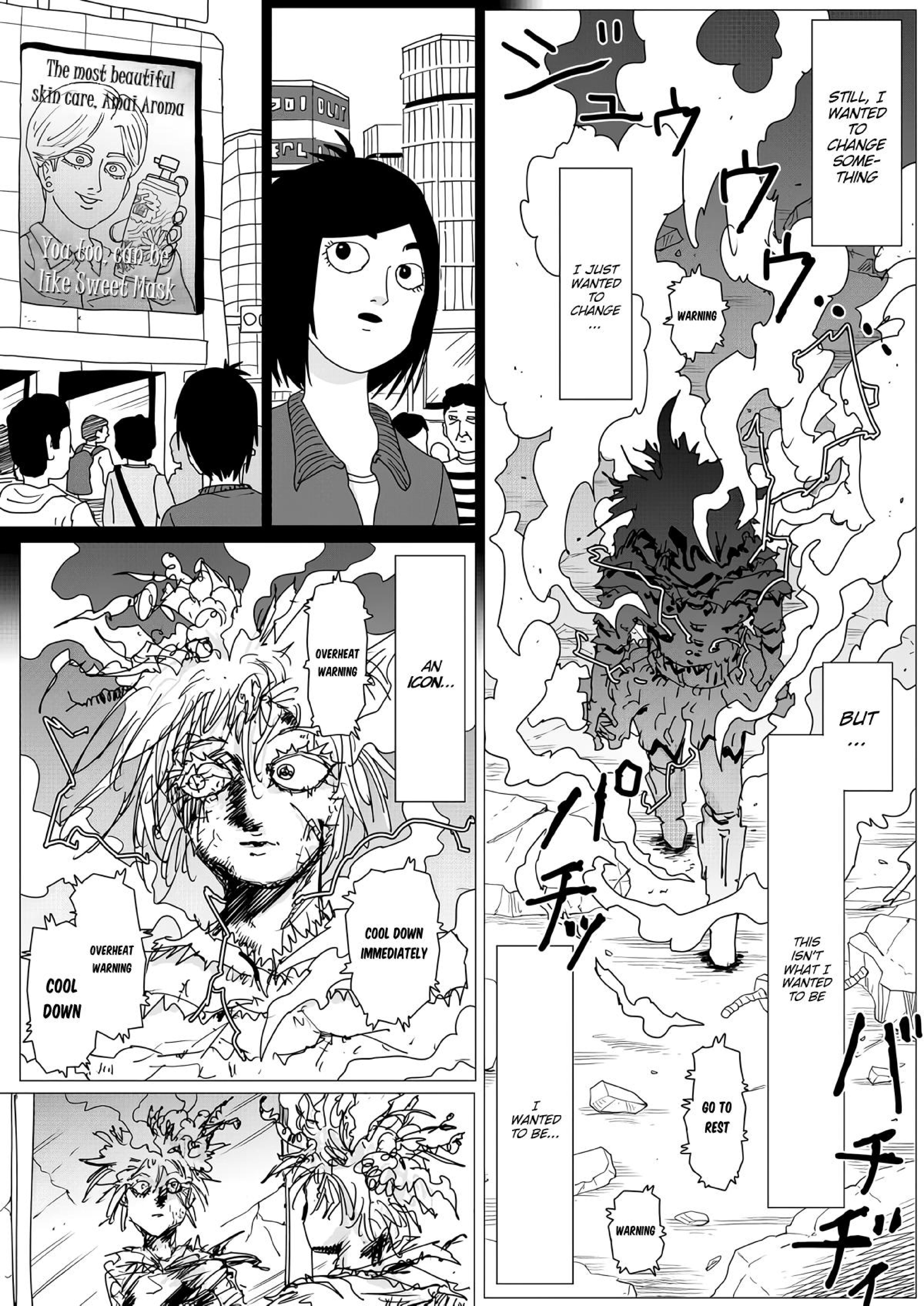

AH!!!?
OH NO!
DID THEY SEE ME?
ド
UWA AAAAAA! I'M SURROUNDED !?
DAMN IT, I REALLY HAVE NO CHOICE DO I? FUCK!
ぐぐぐ…
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HE'S NOT AN ENEMY.

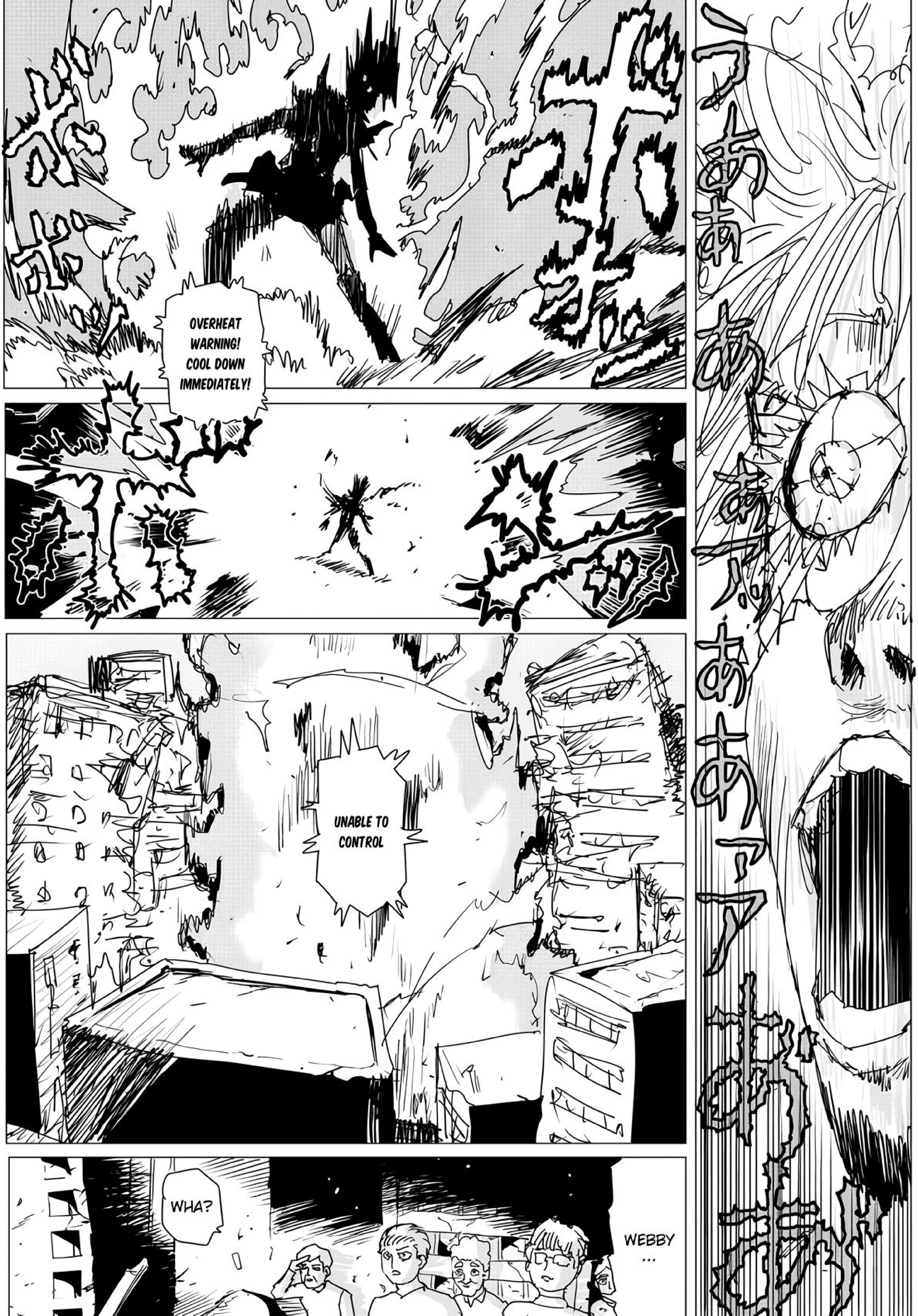

HEY! THOSE GUYS OVER THERE ARE ON MY TEAM, SO DON'T WORRY
GUYS! HE'S A PRO HERO WHO HAS FLED FROM THE BATTLE, LET HIM THROUGH!
THEY...
WHY DID THEY LEAVE THEIR POSTS AND MOVE IN WITHOUT PERMISSION IN THE FIRST PLACE...?
I DON'T WANNA WEAR THAT DORKY SUIT
BEFORE YOU KNOW IT...
... THE SUIT'S REMOVAL FEATURE WON'T WORK

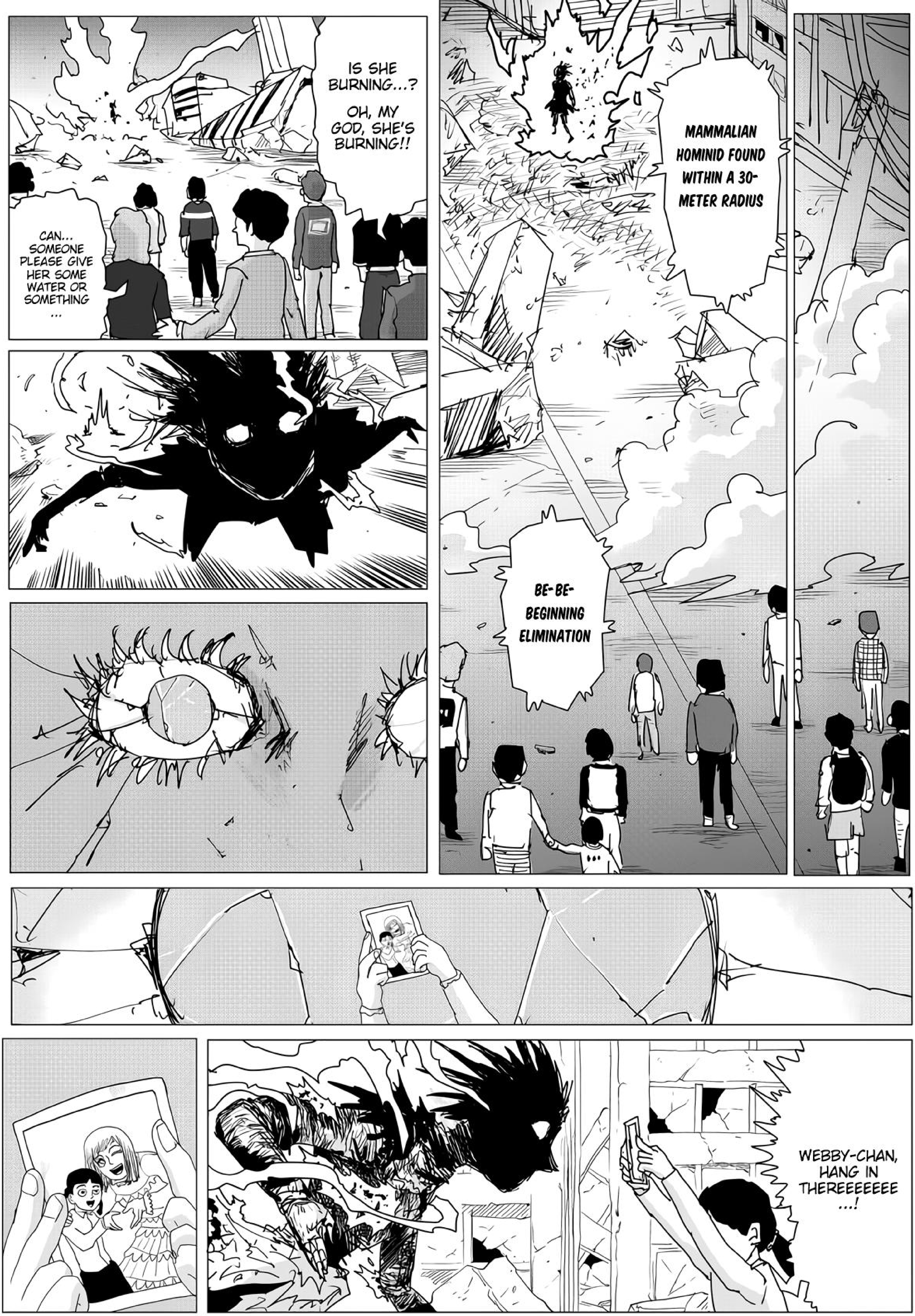

MUST DESTROY IT...!
HUFF...

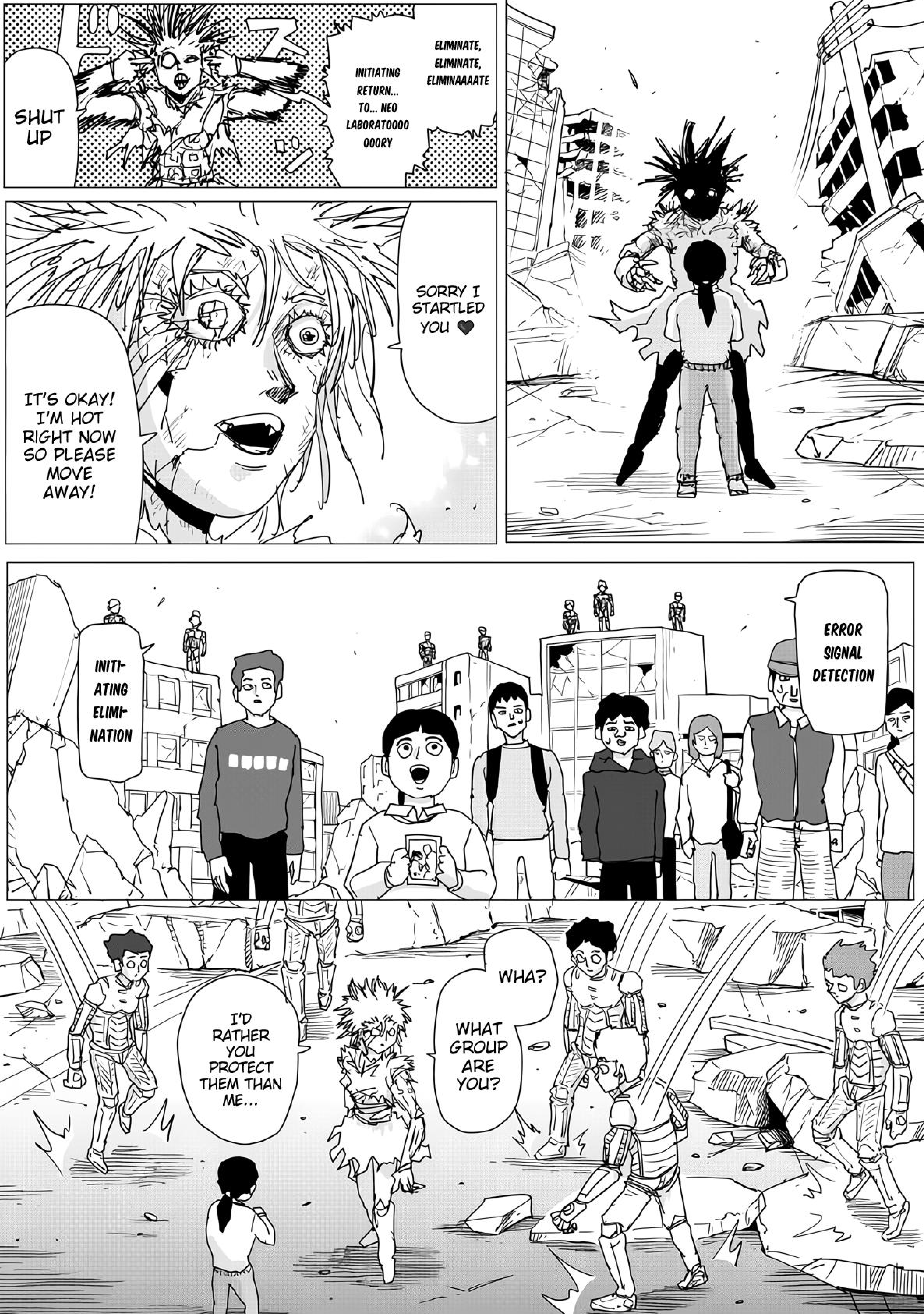


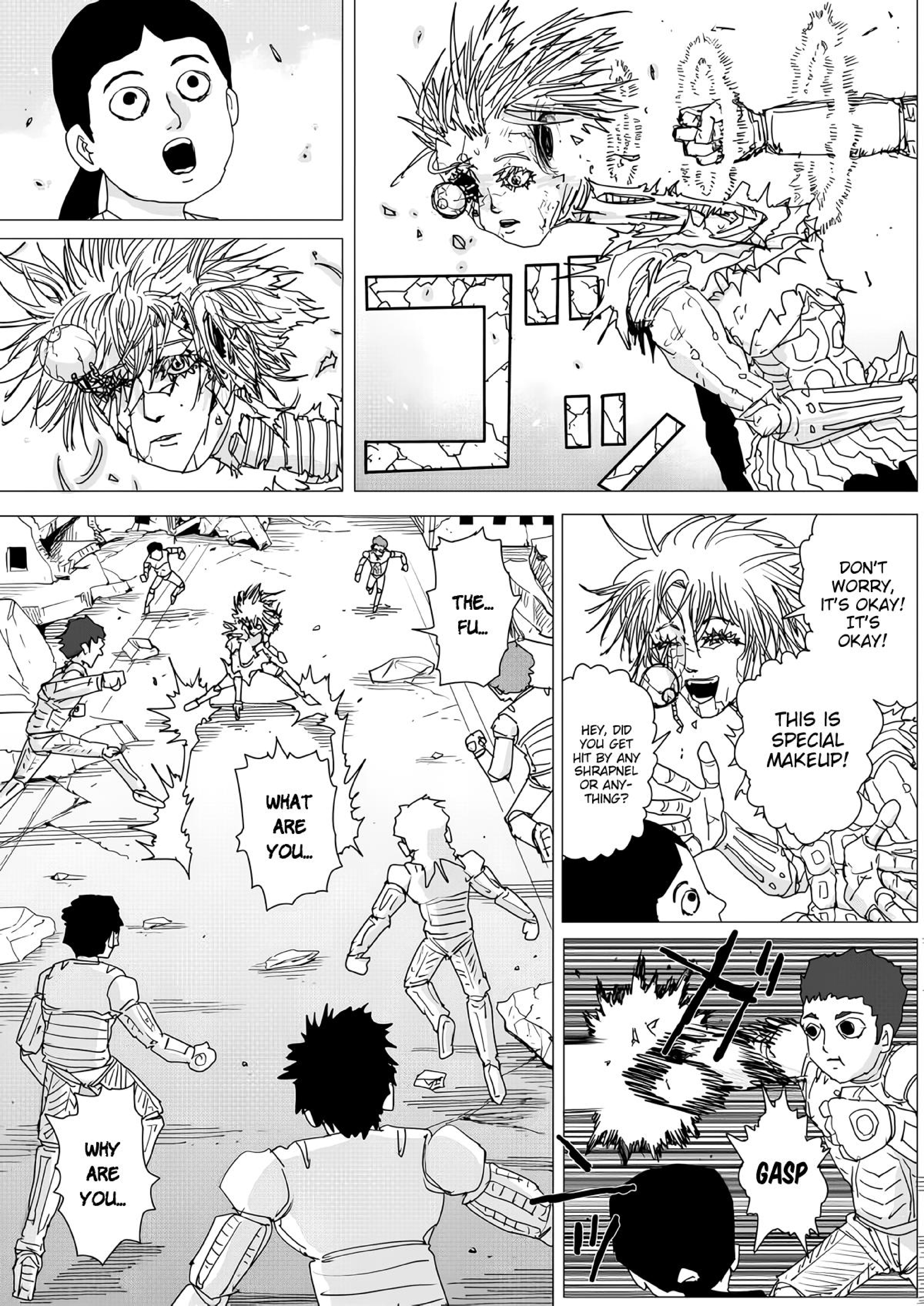

I...
I...
DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO
I WAS ALONE AND HELPLESS
WEBIGAZA!!!
WEBIGAZA!
PLEASE COME OVER HERE TOO!
THERE ARE STILL WORKING ROBOTS OUT THERE!
THANK YOU FOR SAVING MY GRANDPA, WEBBY!
THERE'S A LOT OF SMOKE COMING OUT, IS EVERYTHING OKAY...?
WHAT ARE THE OTHER HEROES DOING?
SHE'S CONSTANTLY ON THE MOVE WITHOUT EVEN A DRINK OF WATER
THOUGH THE NUMBER OF ROBOTS SEEMS TO HAVE DECREASED A LOT...

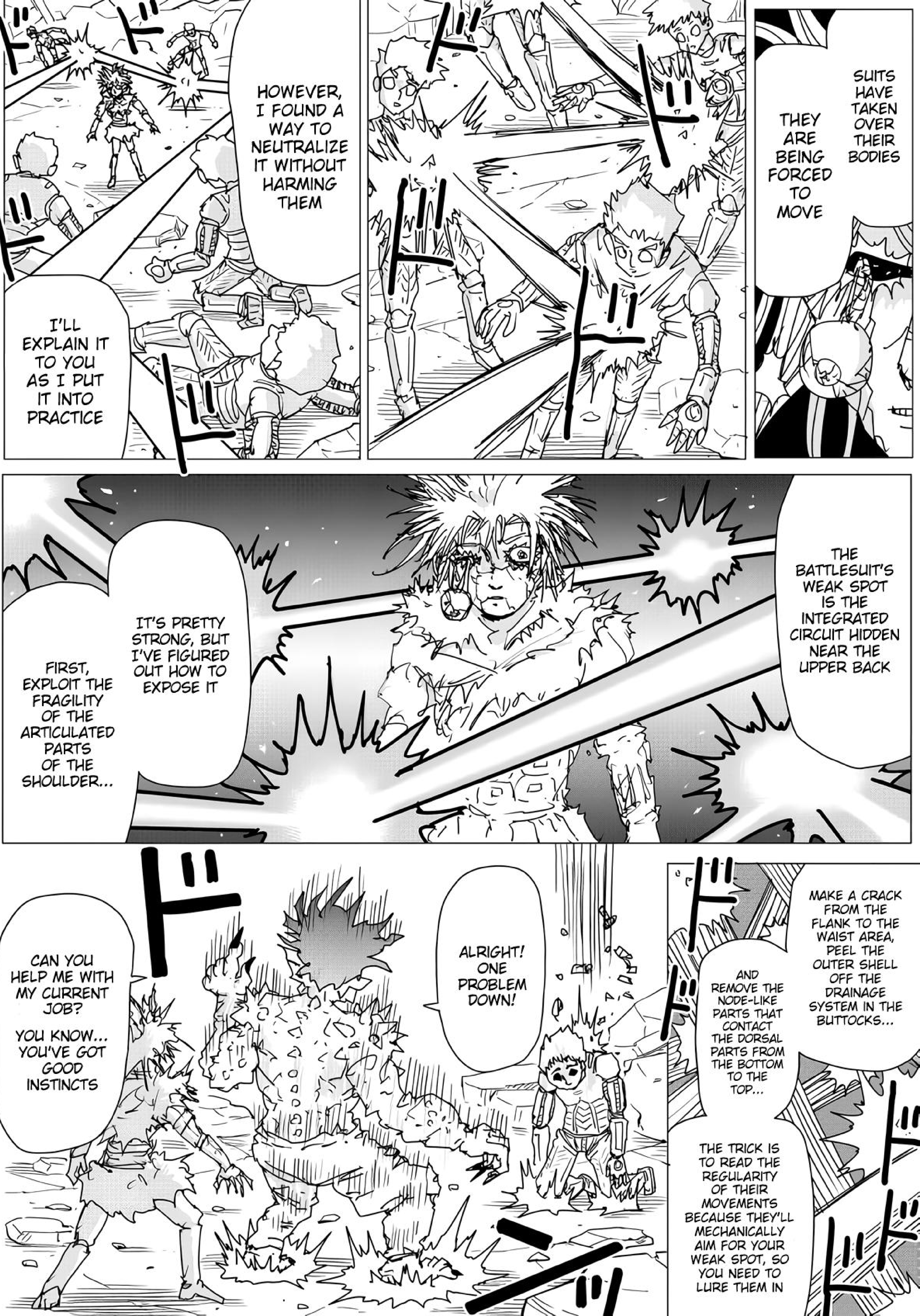

ジュウウウ…
STILL, I WANTED TO CHANGE SOMETHING
I JUST WANTED TO CHANGE …
WARNING
BUT …
THIS ISN'T WHAT I WANTED TO BE
パチッ
I WANTED TO BE…
GO TO REST
WARNING
バチチィ
The most beautiful skin care, Amai Aroma
You too, can be like Sweet Mask
AN ICON…
OVERHEAT WARNING
COOL DOWN IMMEDIATELY
OVERHEAT WARNING
COOL DOWN

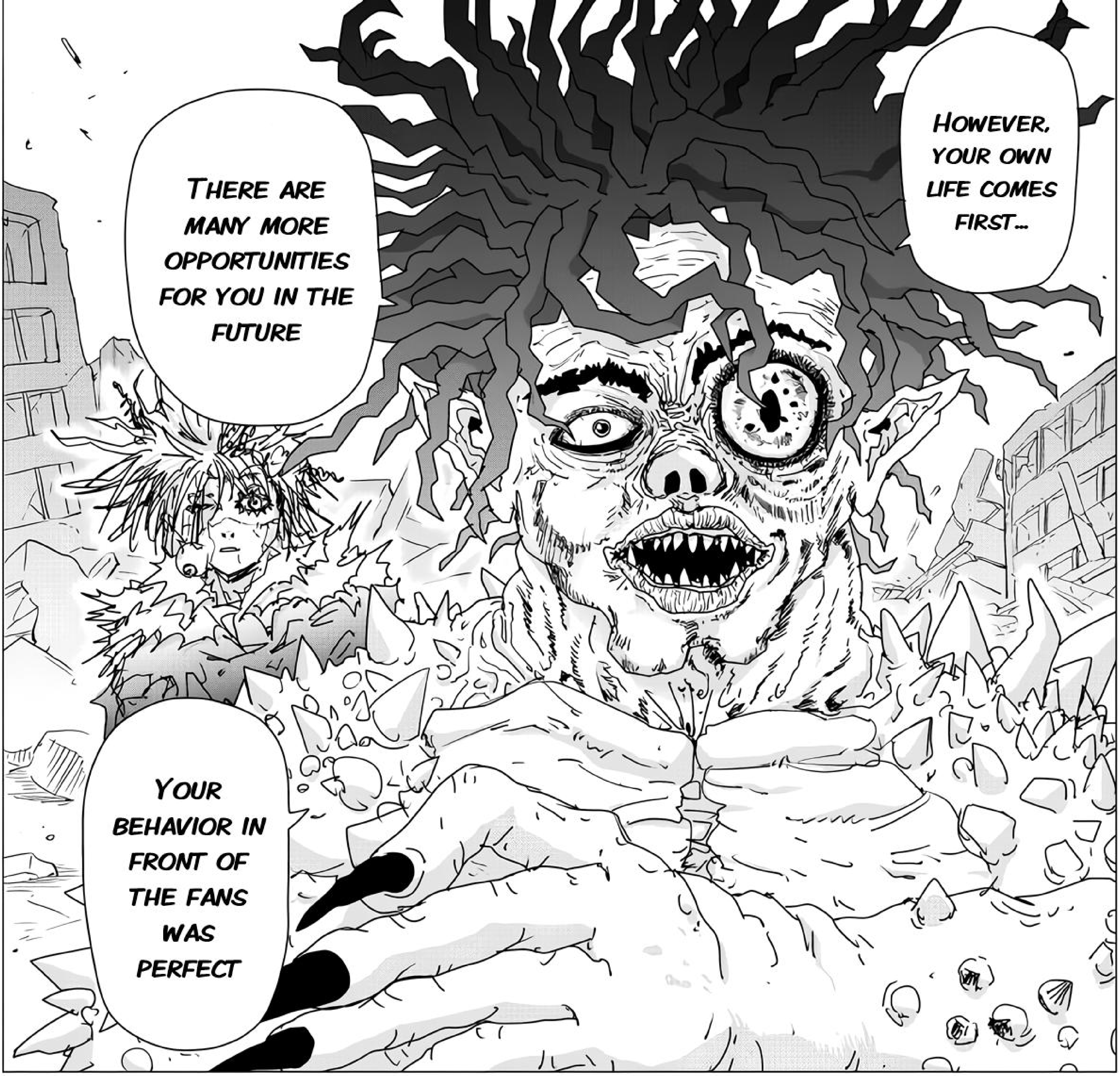

うあああああああァアああ
OVERHEAT WARNING! COOL DOWN IMMEDIATELY!
UNABLE TO CONTROL
WEBBY …
WHA?

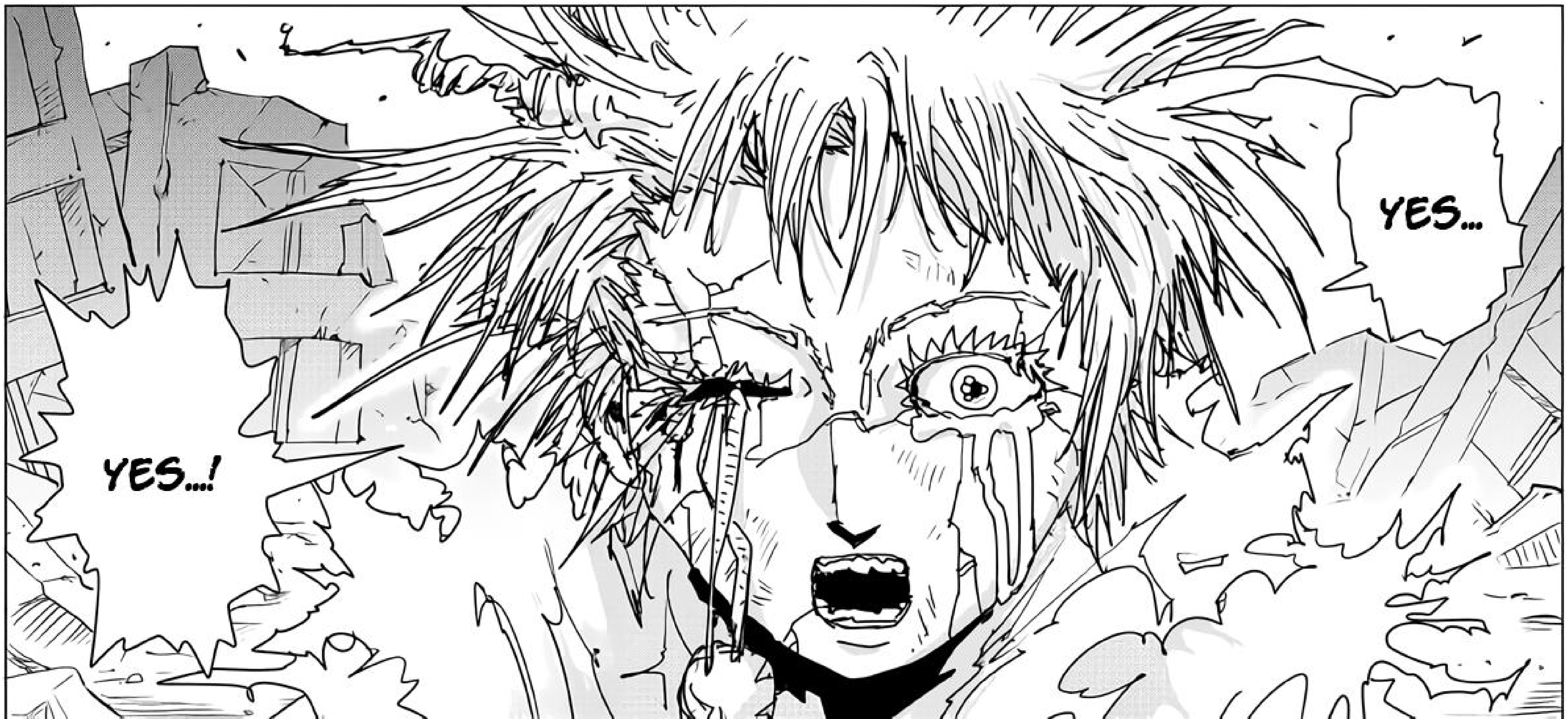

MAMMALIAN HOMINID FOUND WITHIN A 30-METER RADIUS
BE-BE-BEGINNING ELIMINATION
IS SHE BURNING...?
OH, MY GOD, SHE'S BURNING!!
CAN... SOMEONE PLEASE GIVE HER SOME WATER OR SOMETHING...
WEBBY-CHAN, HANG IN THEREEEEEEE...!

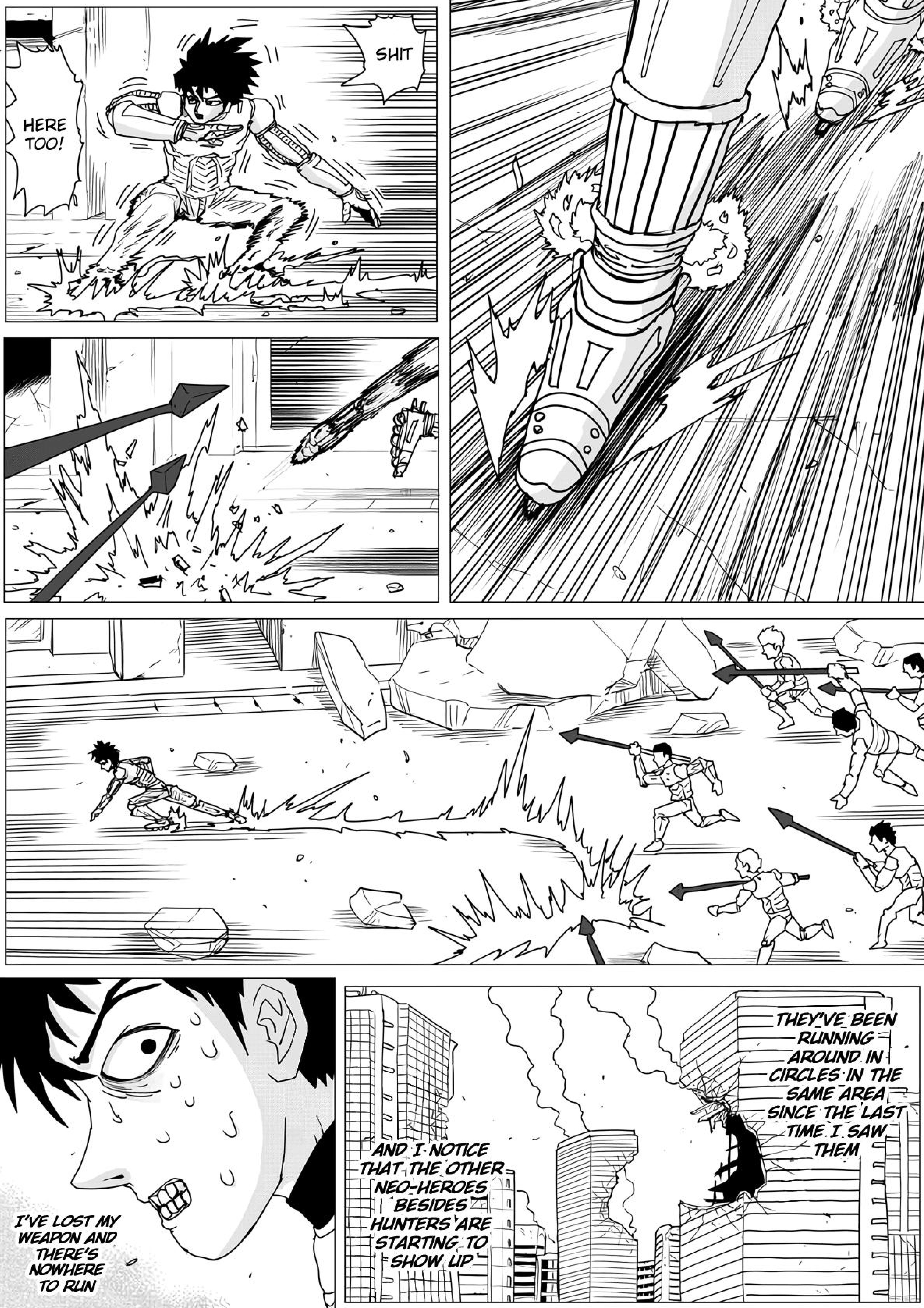

ELIMINATE, ELIMINATE, ELIMINAAAATE
INITIATING RETURN... TO... NEO LABORATOOOO OOORY
SHUT UP
SORRY I STARTLED YOU ♥
IT'S OKAY! I'M HOT RIGHT NOW SO PLEASE MOVE AWAY!
ERROR SIGNAL DETECTION
INITI-ATING ELIMI-NATION
WHA?
WHAT GROUP ARE YOU?
I'D RATHER YOU PROTECT THEM THAN ME...

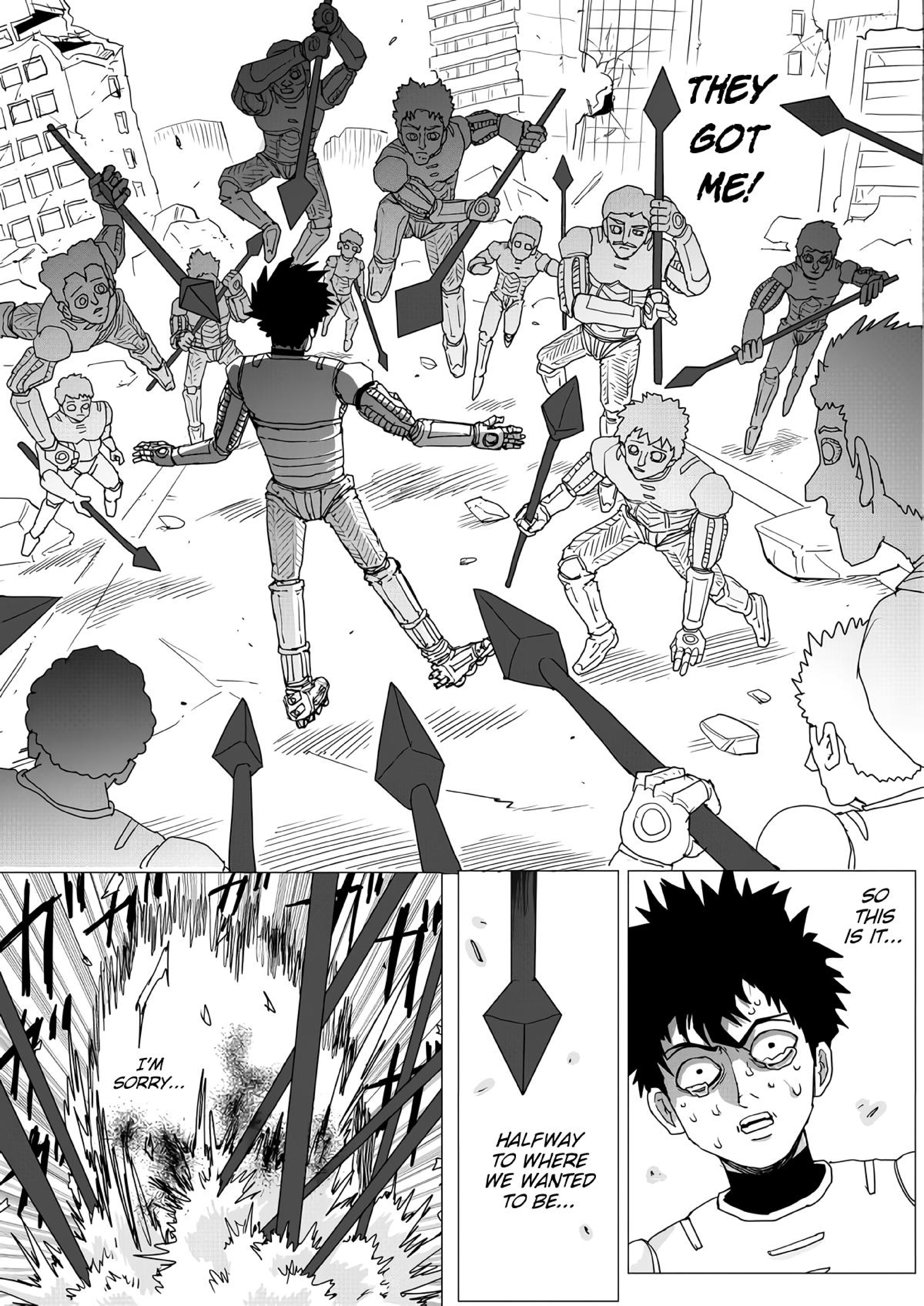

ゴッ
DON'T WORRY, IT'S OKAY! IT'S OKAY!
THIS IS SPECIAL MAKEUP!
HEY, DID YOU GET HIT BY ANY SHRAPNEL OR ANY-THING?
GASP
THE... FU...
WHAT ARE YOU...
WHY ARE YOU...

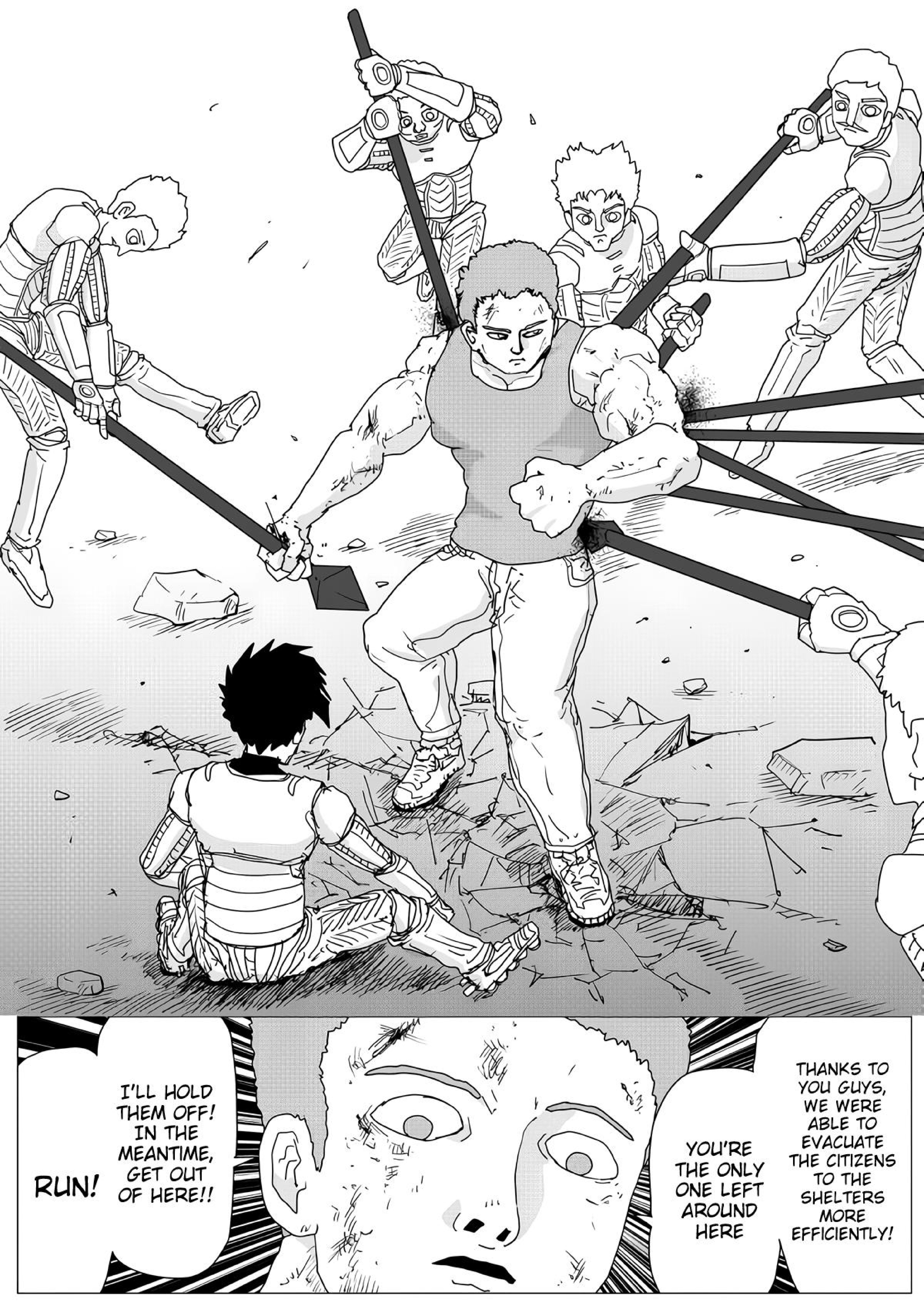

SUITS HAVE TAKEN OVER THEIR BODIES
THEY ARE BEING FORCED TO MOVE
ド
ド
ドド
HOWEVER, I FOUND A WAY TO NEUTRALIZE IT WITHOUT HARMING THEM
I'LL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU AS I PUT IT INTO PRACTICE
ドド
ド
THE BATTLESUIT'S WEAK SPOT IS THE INTEGRATED CIRCUIT HIDDEN NEAR THE UPPER BACK
IT'S PRETTY STRONG, BUT I'VE FIGURED OUT HOW TO EXPOSE IT
FIRST, EXPLOIT THE FRAGILITY OF THE ARTICULATED PARTS OF THE SHOULDER...
ド
ド
MAKE A CRACK FROM THE FLANK TO THE WAIST AREA, PEEL THE OUTER SHELL OFF THE DRAINAGE SYSTEM IN THE BUTTOCKS...
AND REMOVE THE NODE-LIKE PARTS THAT CONTACT THE DORSAL PARTS FROM THE BOTTOM TO THE TOP...
THE TRICK IS TO READ THE REGULARITY OF THEIR MOVEMENTS BECAUSE THEY'LL MECHANICALLY AIM FOR YOUR WEAK SPOT, SO YOU NEED TO LURE THEM IN
ドド
ALRIGHT! ONE PROBLEM DOWN!
ド
CAN YOU HELP ME WITH MY CURRENT JOB? YOU KNOW... YOU'VE GOT GOOD INSTINCTS

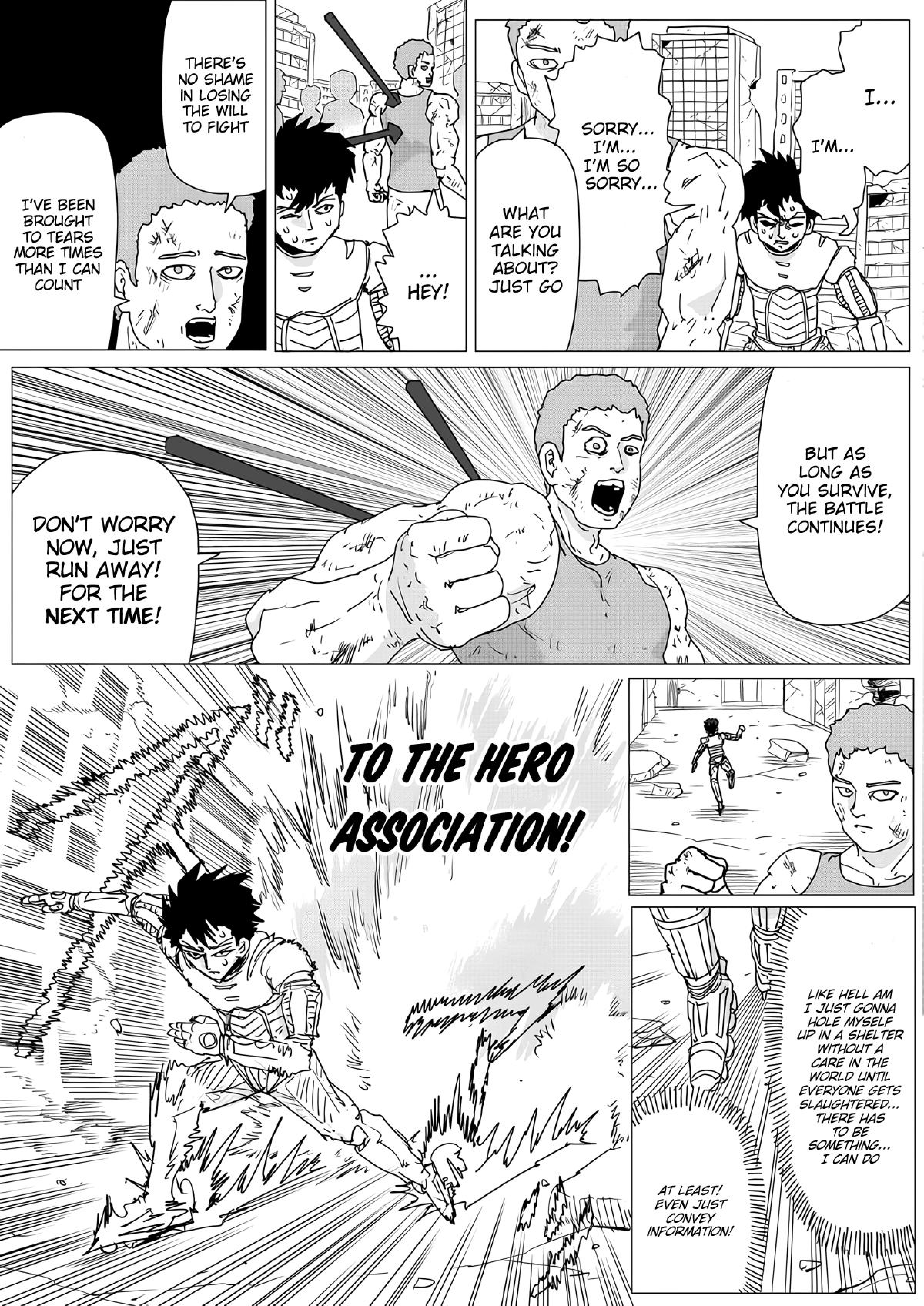

However, your own life comes first...
There are many more opportunities for you in the future
Your behavior in front of the fans was perfect

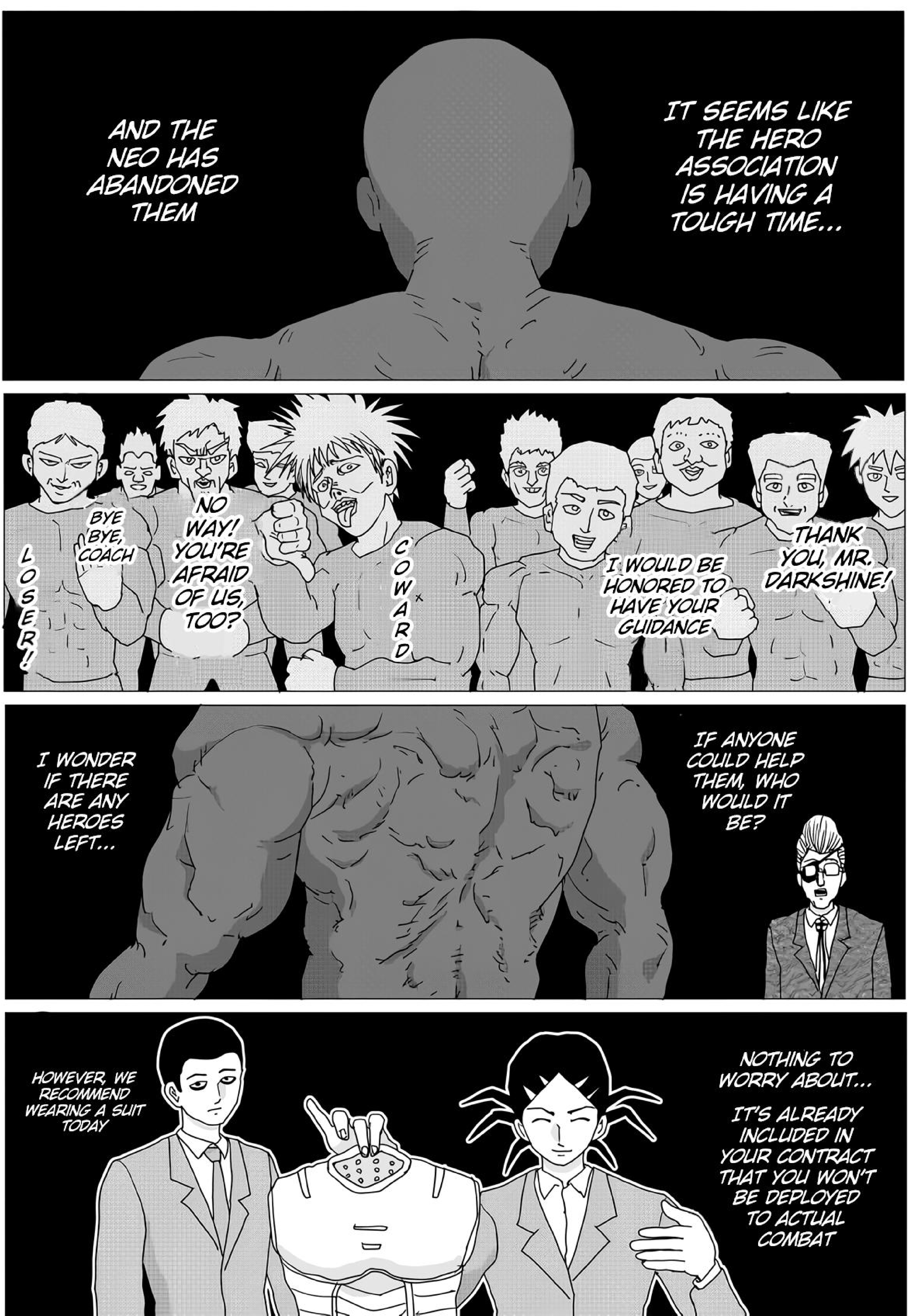

Yes...
Yes...!

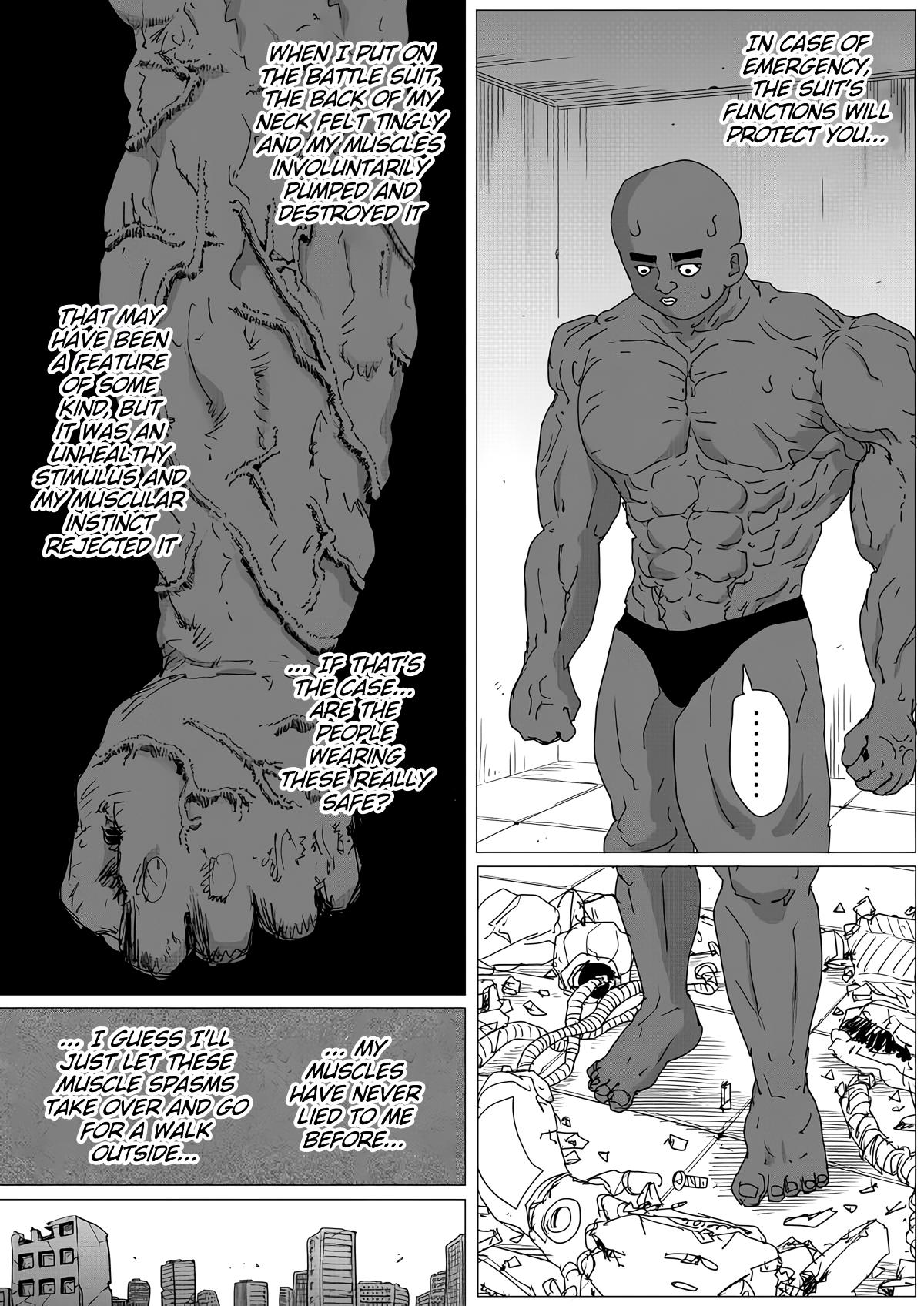

SHIT
HERE TOO!
THEY'VE BEEN RUNNING AROUND IN CIRCLES IN THE SAME AREA SINCE THE LAST TIME I SAW THEM
AND I NOTICE THAT THE OTHER NEO-HEROES BESIDES HUNTERS ARE STARTING TO SHOW UP
I'VE LOST MY WEAPON AND THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN

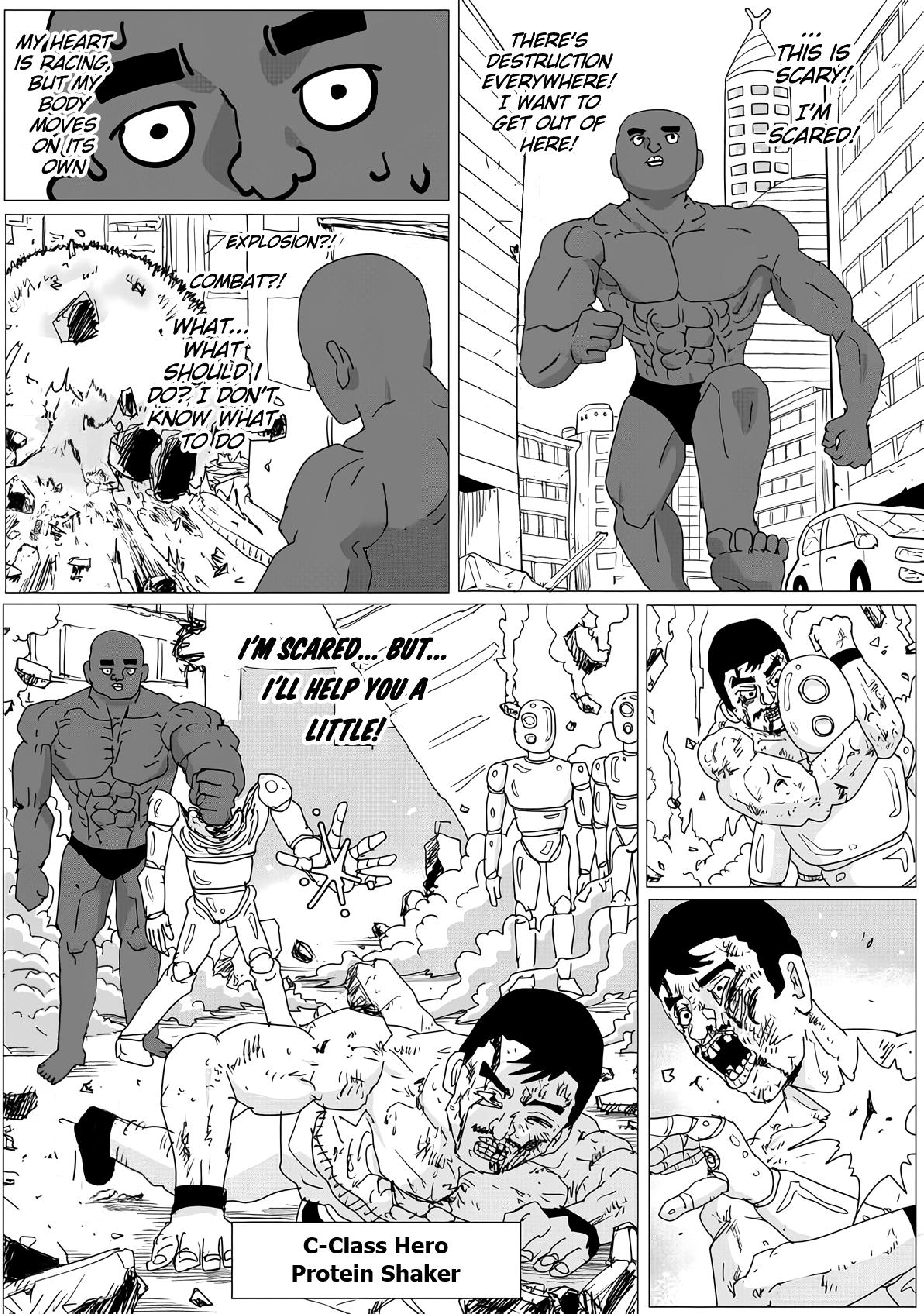

THEY GOT ME!
SO THIS IS IT...
HALFWAY TO WHERE WE WANTED TO BE...
I'M SORRY...

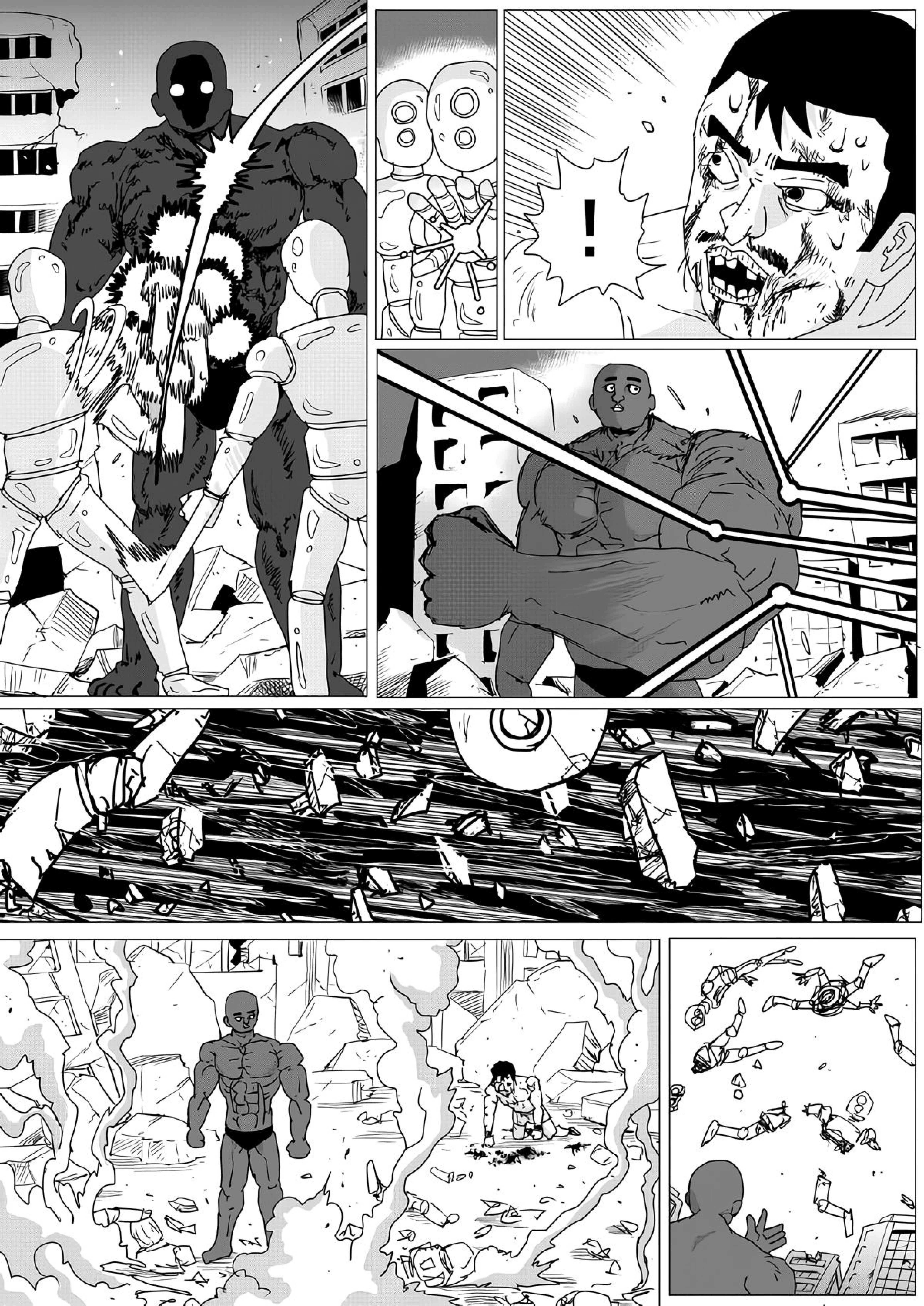

THANKS TO YOU GUYS, WE WERE ABLE TO EVACUATE THE CITIZENS TO THE SHELTERS MORE EFFICIENTLY!
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE LEFT AROUND HERE
I'LL HOLD THEM OFF! IN THE MEANTIME, GET OUT OF HERE!!
RUN!

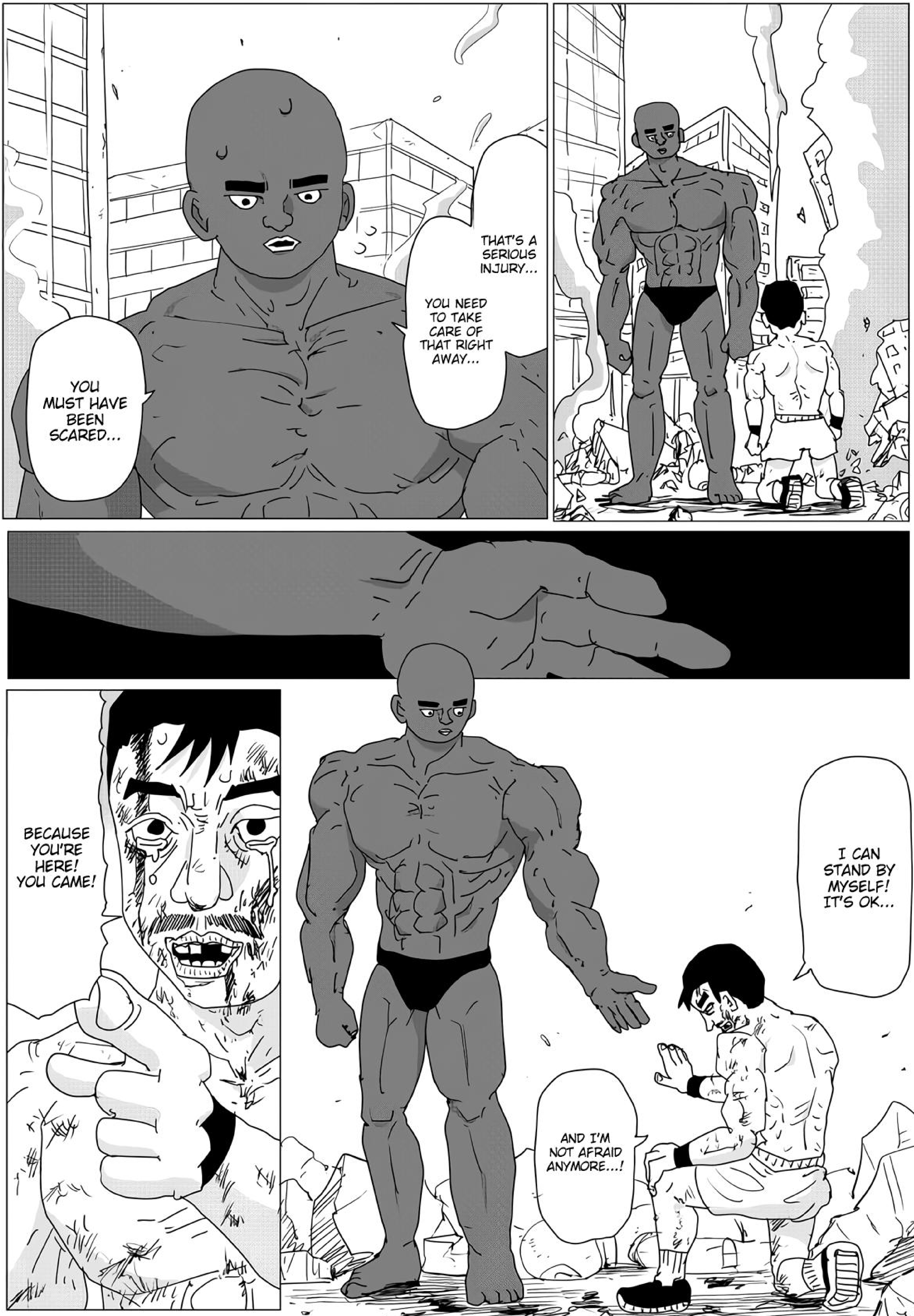

I...
I'M...
SORRY... I'M... I'M SO SORRY...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? JUST GO
... HEY!
THERE'S NO SHAME IN LOSING THE WILL TO FIGHT
I'VE BEEN BROUGHT TO TEARS MORE TIMES THAN I CAN COUNT
BUT AS LONG AS YOU SURVIVE, THE BATTLE CONTINUES!
DON'T WORRY NOW, JUST RUN AWAY! FOR THE NEXT TIME!
LIKE HELL AM I JUST GONNA HOLE MYSELF UP IN A SHELTER WITHOUT A CARE IN THE WORLD UNTIL EVERYONE GETS SLAUGHTERED... THERE HAS TO BE SOMETHING... I CAN DO
AT LEAST! EVEN JUST CONVEY INFORMATION!
TO THE HERO ASSOCIATION!

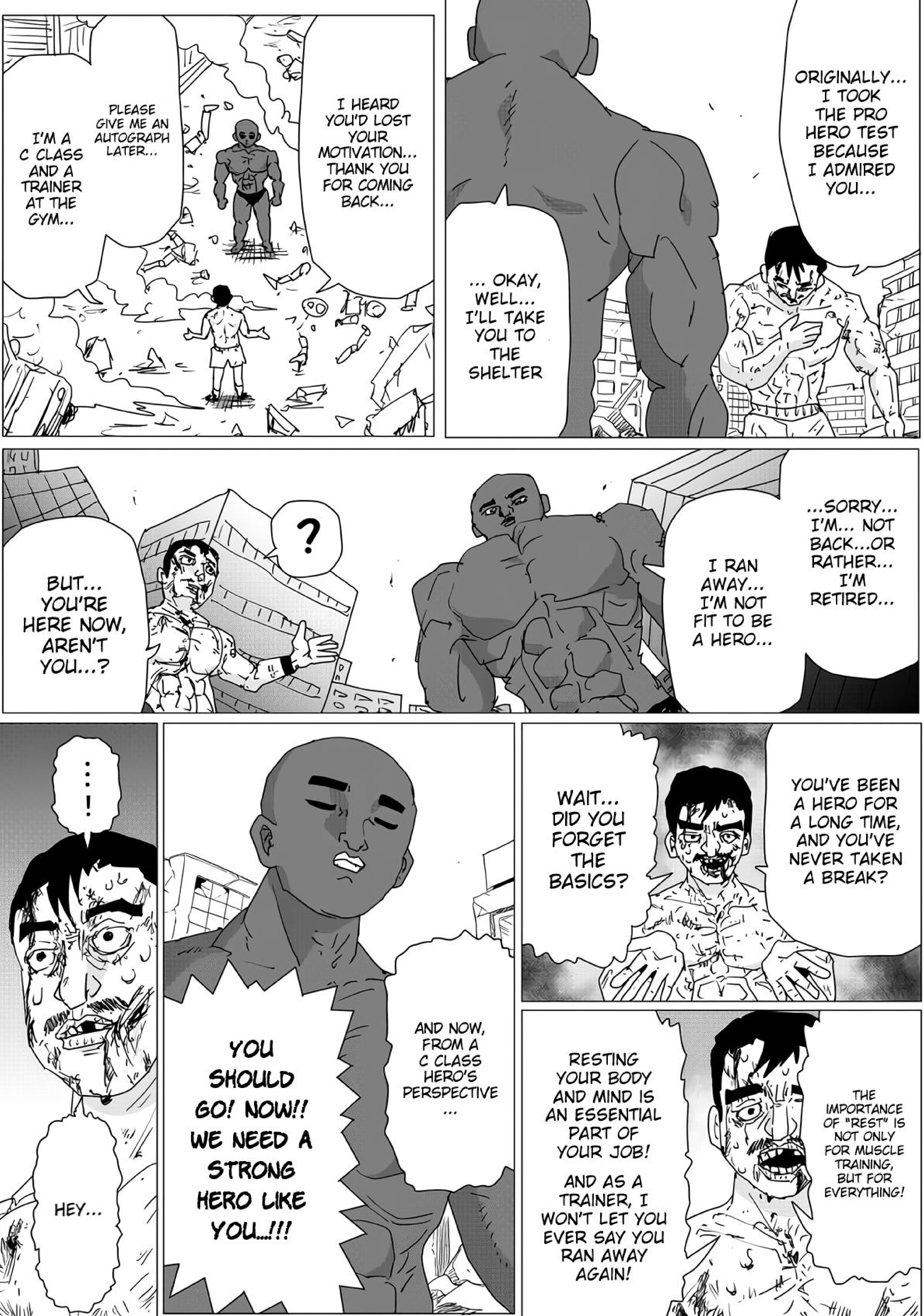

IT SEEMS LIKE THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS HAVING A TOUGH TIME...
AND THE NEO HAS ABANDONED THEM
THANK YOU, MR. DARKSHINE!
I WOULD BE HONORED TO HAVE YOUR GUIDANCE
COWARD
NO WAY! YOU'RE AFRAID OF US, TOO?
BYE BYE, COACH
LOSER!
IF ANYONE COULD HELP THEM, WHO WOULD IT BE?
I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY HEROES LEFT...
NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT...
IT'S ALREADY INCLUDED IN YOUR CONTRACT THAT YOU WON'T BE DEPLOYED TO ACTUAL COMBAT
HOWEVER, WE RECOMMEND WEARING A SUIT TODAY

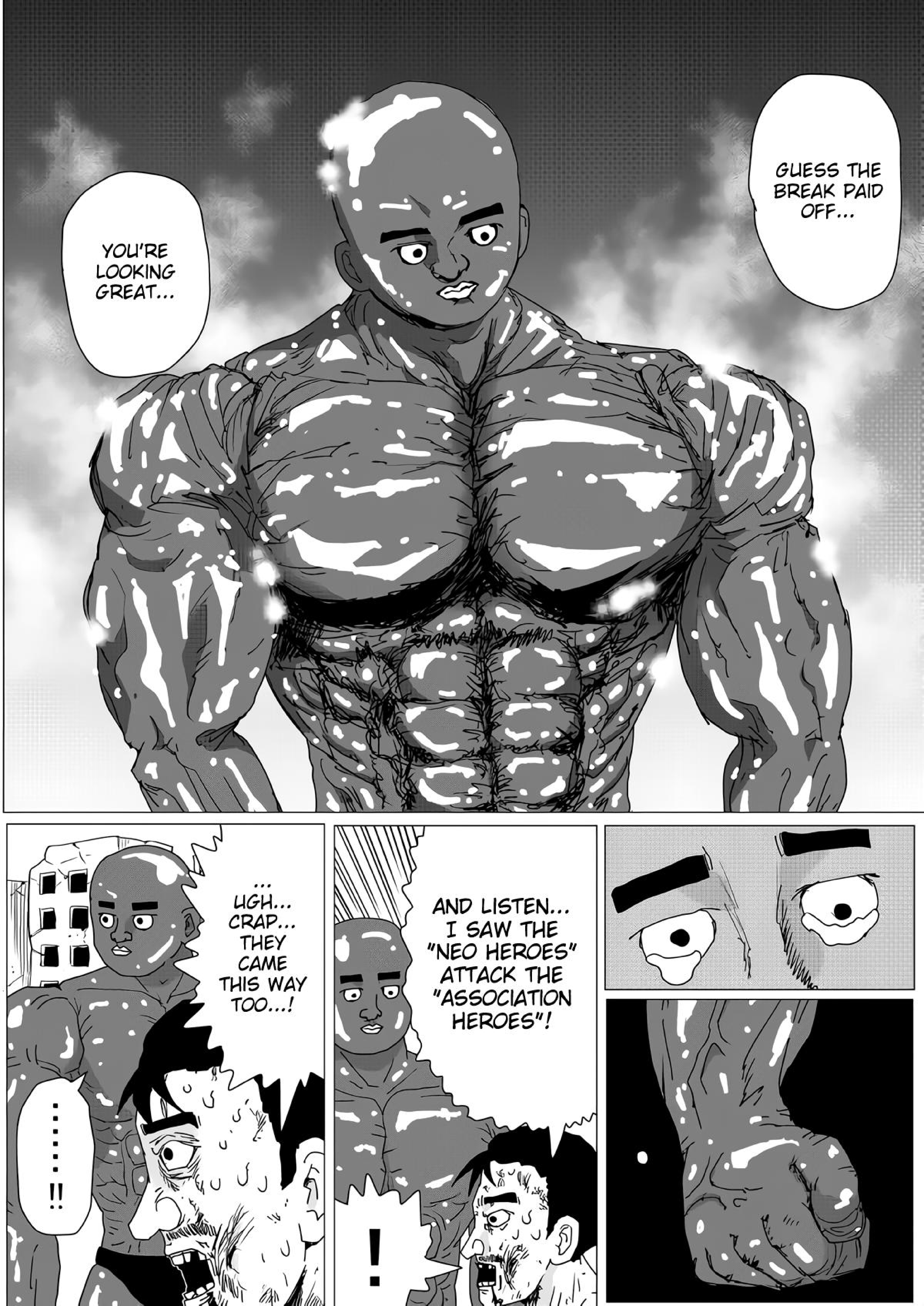

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, THE SUIT'S FUNCTIONS WILL PROTECT YOU...
......
WHEN I PUT ON THE BATTLE SUIT, THE BACK OF MY NECK FELT TINGLY AND MY MUSCLES INVOLUNTARILY PUMPED AND DESTROYED IT
THAT MAY HAVE BEEN A FEATURE OF SOME KIND, BUT IT WAS AN UNHEALTHY STIMULUS AND MY MUSCULAR INSTINCT REJECTED IT
... IF THAT'S THE CASE... ARE THE PEOPLE WEARING THESE REALLY SAFE?
... MY MUSCLES HAVE NEVER LIED TO ME BEFORE...
... I GUESS I'LL JUST LET THESE MUSCLE SPASMS TAKE OVER AND GO FOR A WALK OUTSIDE...

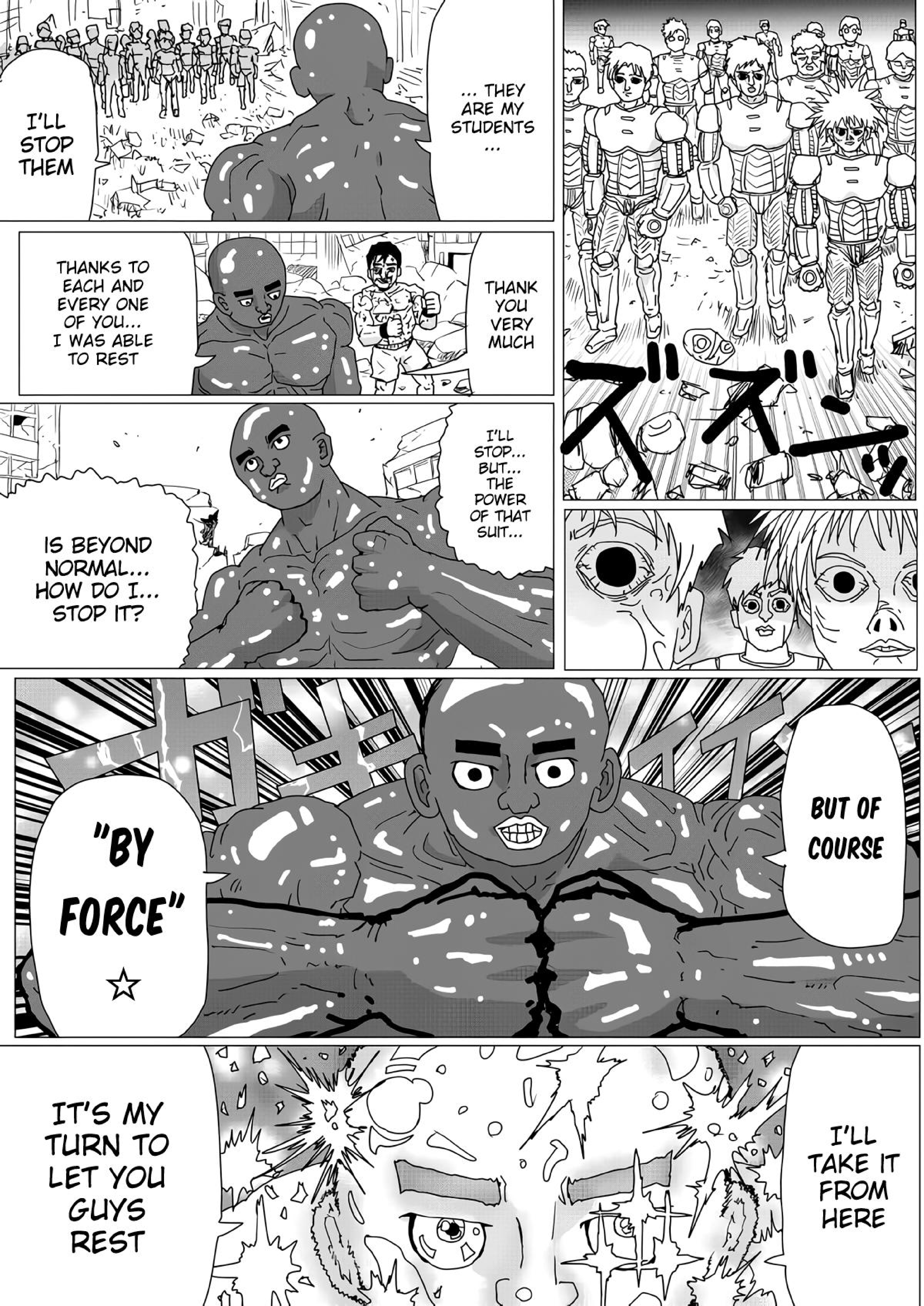

... THIS IS SCARY! I'M SCARED!
THERE'S DESTRUCTION EVERYWHERE! I WANT TO GET OUT OF HERE!
MY HEART IS RACING, BUT MY BODY MOVES ON ITS OWN
EXPLOSION?!
COMBAT?!
WHAT... WHAT SHOULD I DO? I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO
I'M SCARED... BUT... I'LL HELP YOU A LITTLE!
C-Class Hero Protein Shaker

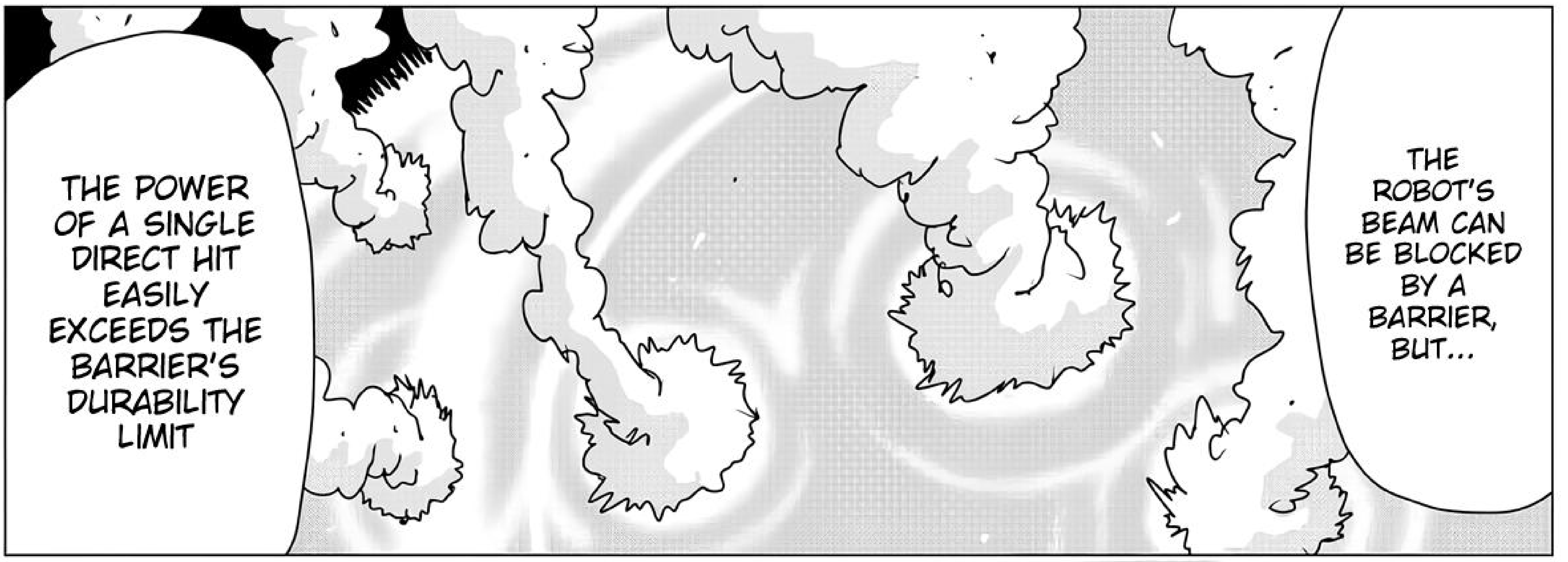


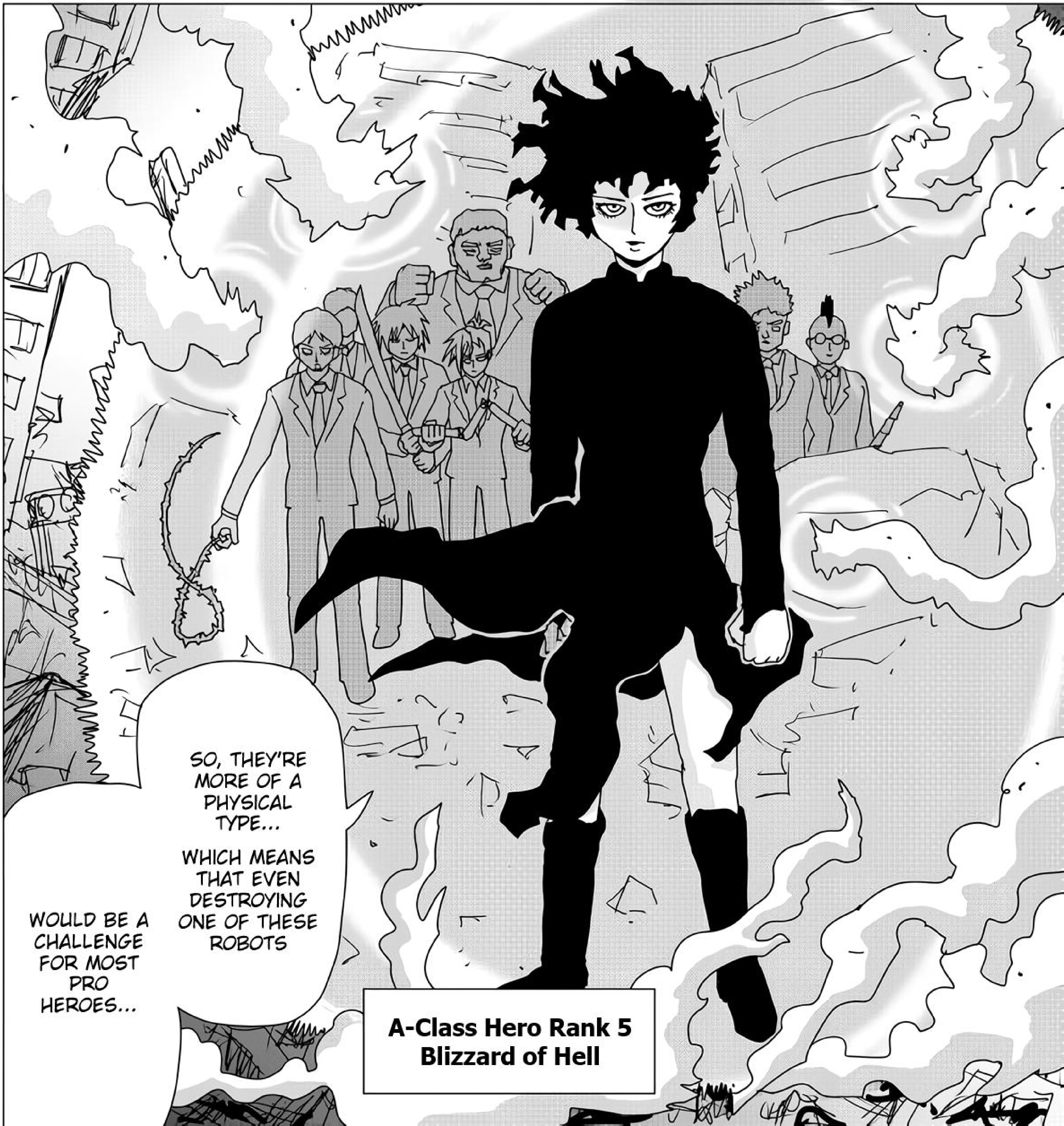

THAT'S A SERIOUS INJURY...
YOU NEED TO TAKE CARE OF THAT RIGHT AWAY...
YOU MUST HAVE BEEN SCARED...
I CAN STAND BY MYSELF! IT'S OK...
AND I'M NOT AFRAID ANYMORE...!
BECAUSE YOU'RE HERE! YOU CAME!

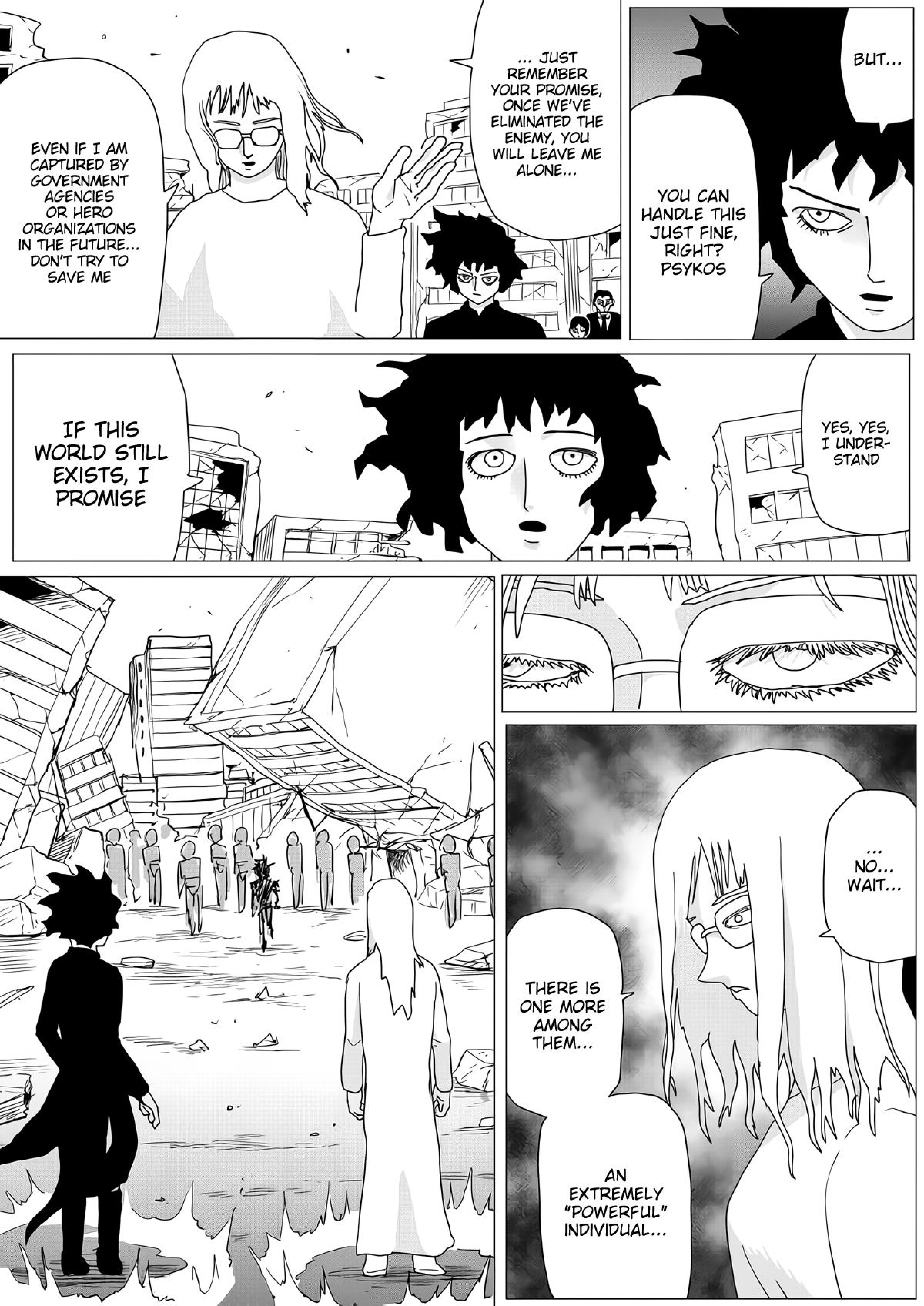

ORIGINALLY... I TOOK THE PRO HERO TEST BECAUSE I ADMIRED YOU...
... OKAY, WELL... I'LL TAKE YOU TO THE SHELTER
I HEARD YOU'D LOST YOUR MOTIVATION... THANK YOU FOR COMING BACK...
PLEASE GIVE ME AN AUTOGRAPH LATER...
I'M A C CLASS AND A TRAINER AT THE GYM...
...SORRY... I'M... NOT BACK...OR RATHER... I'M RETIRED...
I RAN AWAY... I'M NOT FIT TO BE A HERO...
?
BUT... YOU'RE HERE NOW, AREN'T YOU...?
YOU'VE BEEN A HERO FOR A LONG TIME, AND YOU'VE NEVER TAKEN A BREAK?
WAIT... DID YOU FORGET THE BASICS?
THE IMPORTANCE OF "REST" IS NOT ONLY FOR MUSCLE TRAINING, BUT FOR EVERYTHING!
RESTING YOUR BODY AND MIND IS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF YOUR JOB!
AND AS A TRAINER, I WON'T LET YOU EVER SAY YOU RAN AWAY AGAIN!
AND NOW, FROM A C CLASS HERO'S PERSPECTIVE ...
YOU SHOULD GO! NOW!! WE NEED A STRONG HERO LIKE YOU...!!!
...!
HEY...

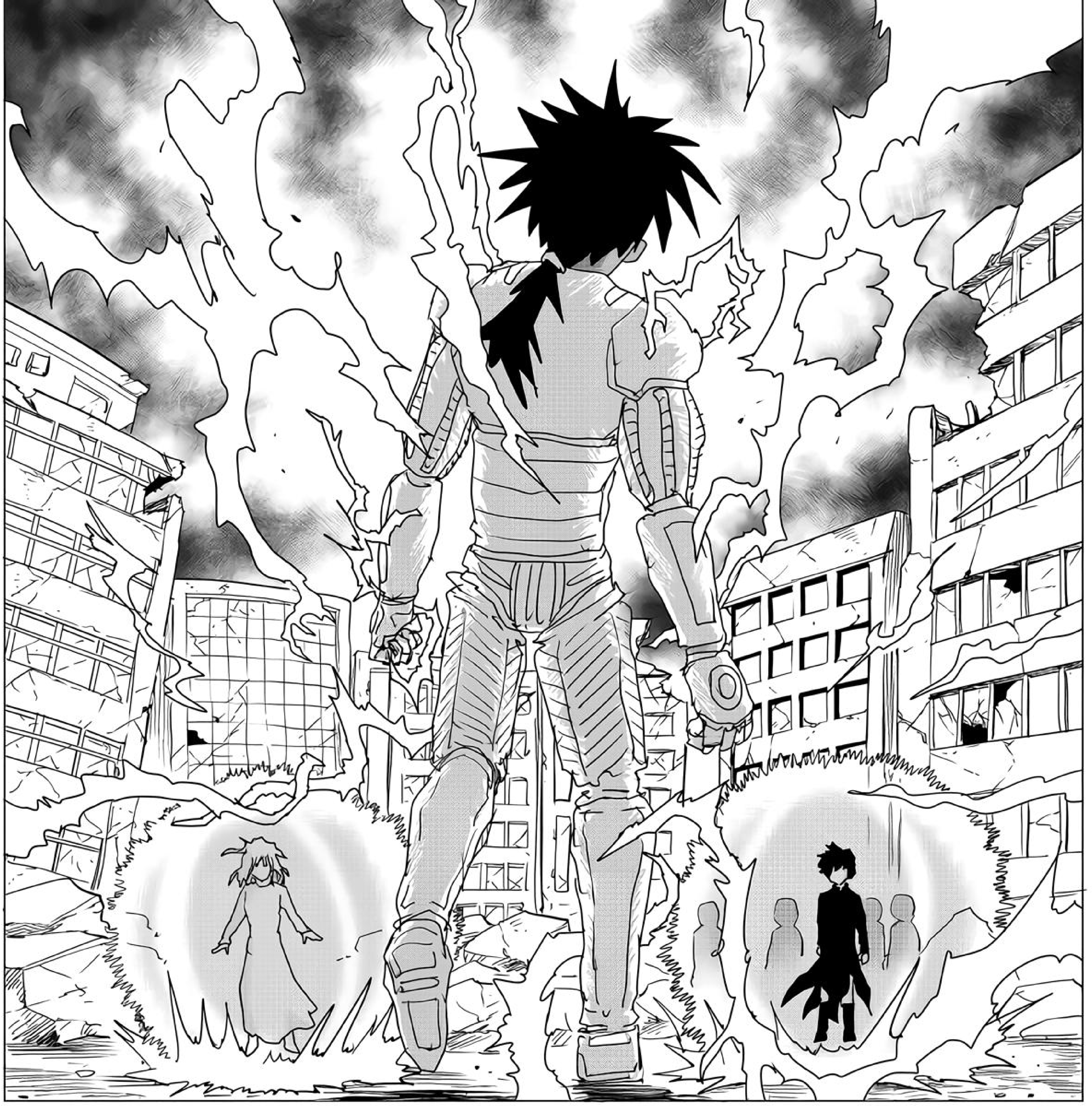

YOU'RE LOOKING GREAT...
GUESS THE BREAK PAID OFF...
... UGH... CRAP... THEY CAME THIS WAY TOO...!
......!!
AND LISTEN... I SAW THE "NEO HEROES" ATTACK THE "ASSOCIATION HEROES"!
!

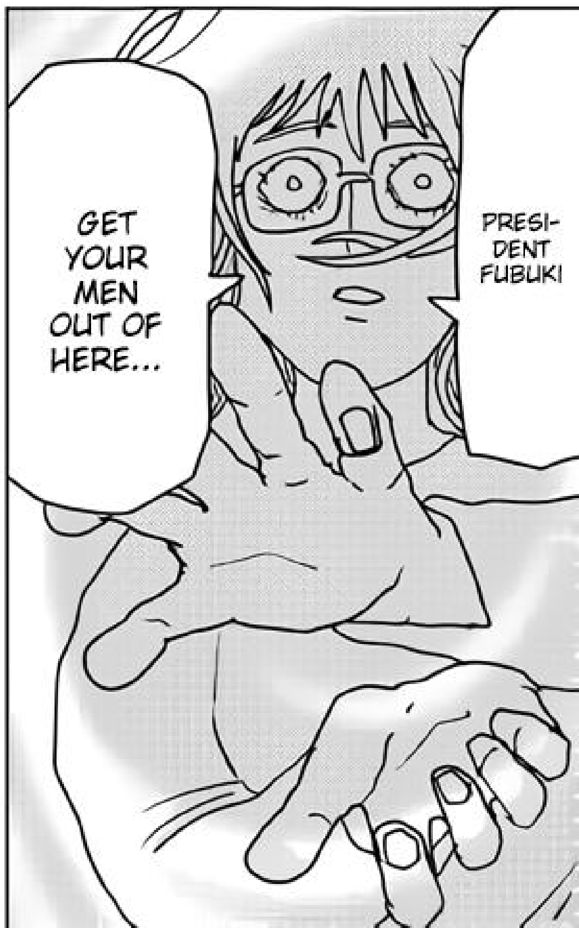

ズズン
... THEY ARE MY STUDENTS ...
I'LL STOP THEM
THANK YOU VERY MUCH
THANKS TO EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU... I WAS ABLE TO REST
I'LL STOP... BUT... THE POWER OF THAT SUIT...
IS BEYOND NORMAL... HOW DO I... STOP IT?
BUT OF COURSE
"BY FORCE" ☆
I'LL TAKE IT FROM HERE
IT'S MY TURN TO LET YOU GUYS REST

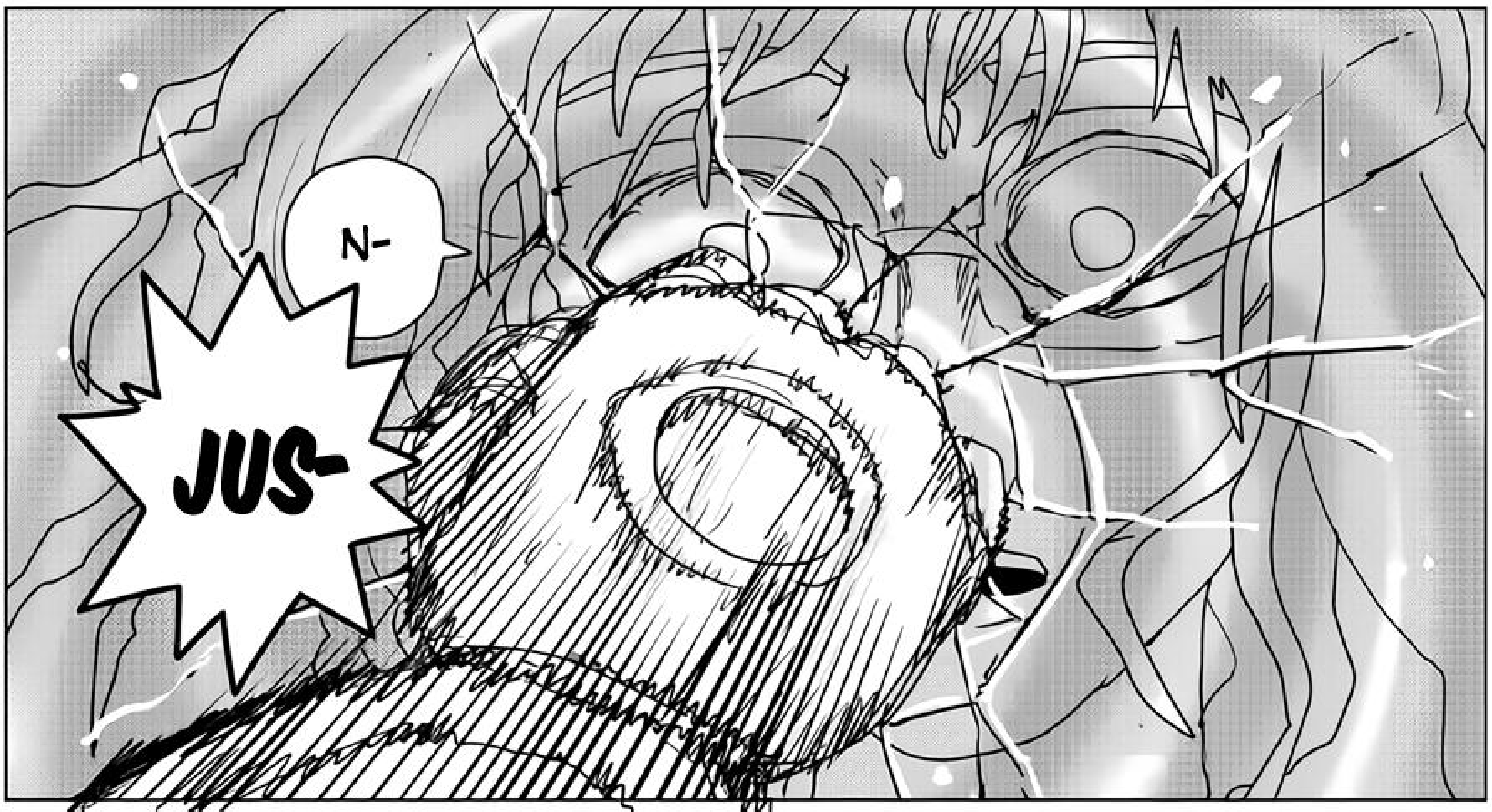

THE ROBOT'S BEAM CAN BE BLOCKED BY A BARRIER, BUT...
THE POWER OF A SINGLE DIRECT HIT EASILY EXCEEDS THE BARRIER'S DURABILITY LIMIT

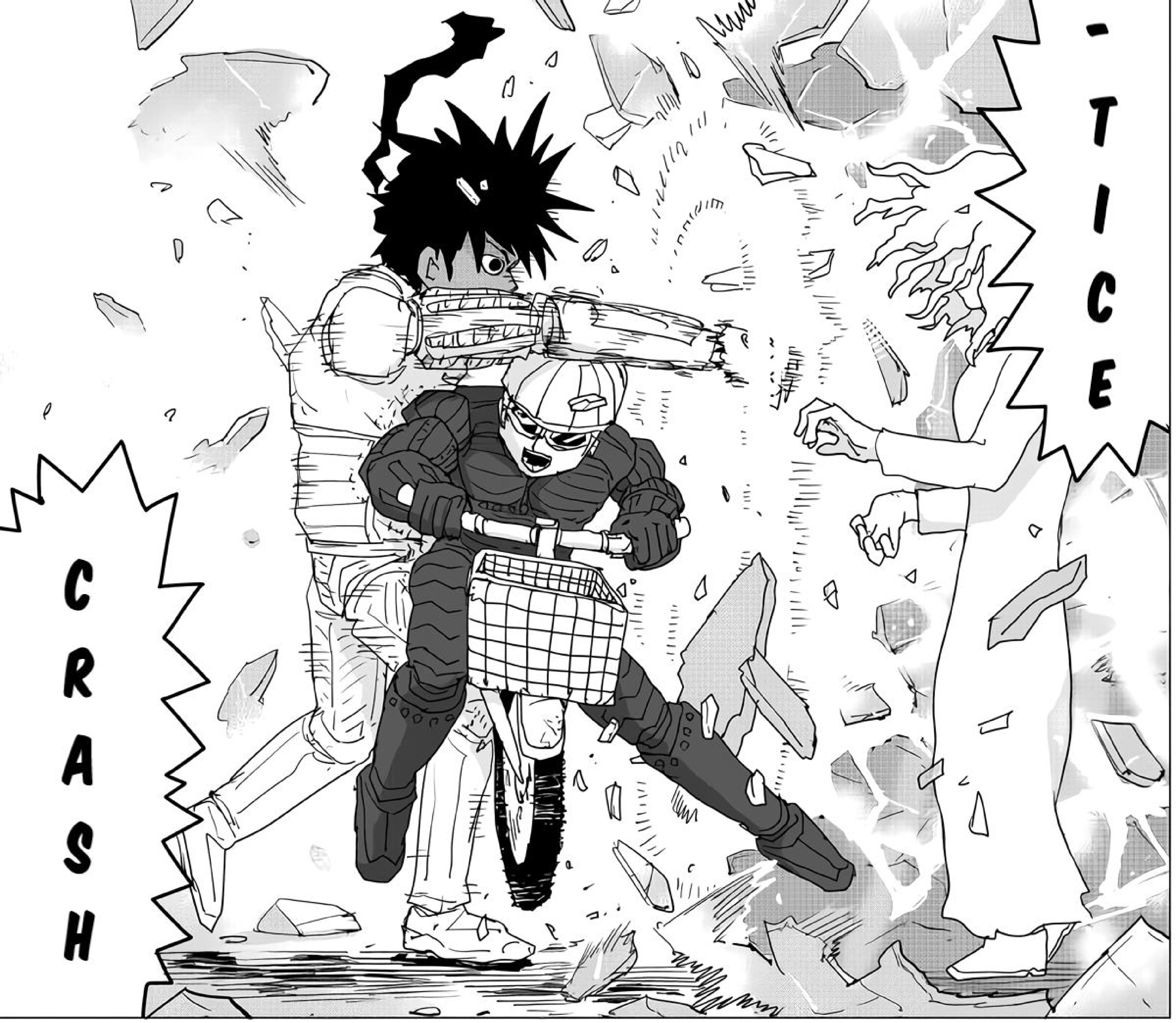

SO, THEY'RE MORE OF A PHYSICAL TYPE...
WHICH MEANS THAT EVEN DESTROYING ONE OF THESE ROBOTS
WOULD BE A CHALLENGE FOR MOST PRO HEROES...
A-Class Hero Rank 5 Blizzard of Hell

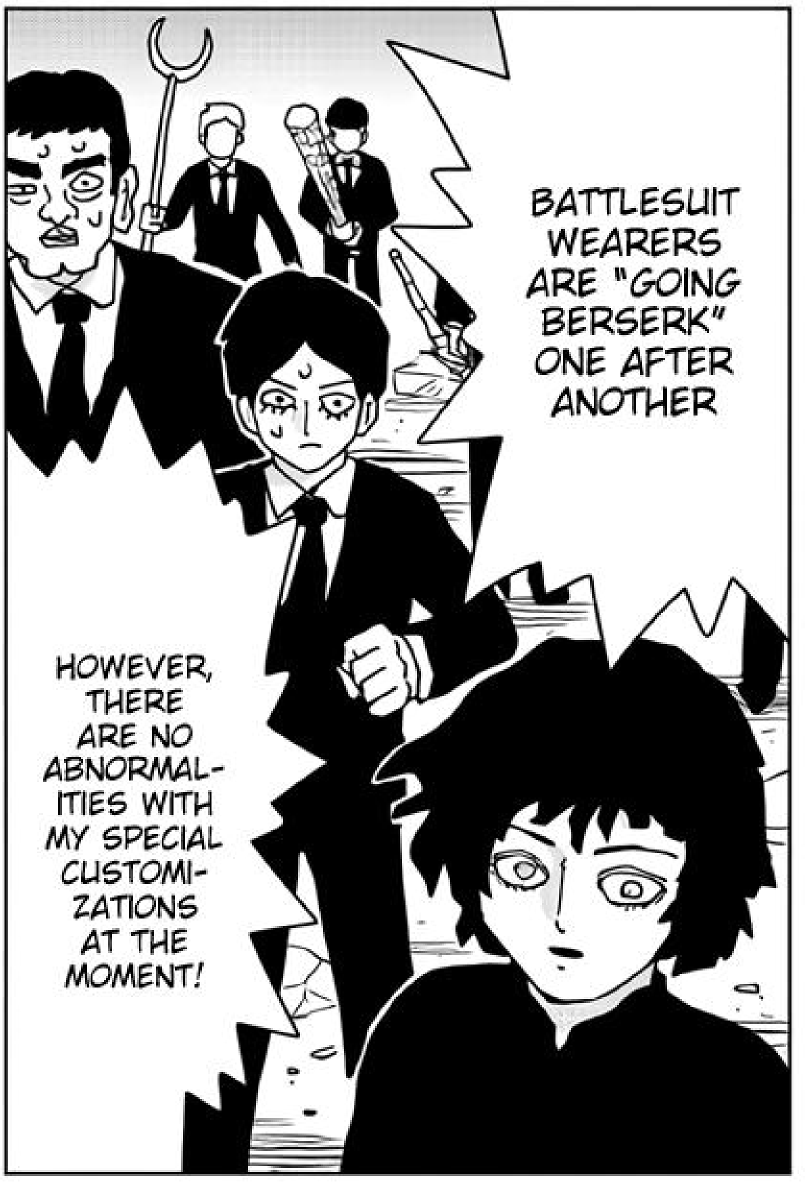

EVEN IF I AM CAPTURED BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OR HERO ORGANIZATIONS IN THE FUTURE... DON'T TRY TO SAVE ME
... JUST REMEMBER YOUR PROMISE, ONCE WE'VE ELIMINATED THE ENEMY, YOU WILL LEAVE ME ALONE...
BUT...
YOU CAN HANDLE THIS JUST FINE, RIGHT? PSYKOS
IF THIS WORLD STILL EXISTS, I PROMISE
YES, YES, I UNDERSTAND
... NO... WAIT...
THERE IS ONE MORE AMONG THEM...
AN EXTREMELY "POWERFUL" INDIVIDUAL...

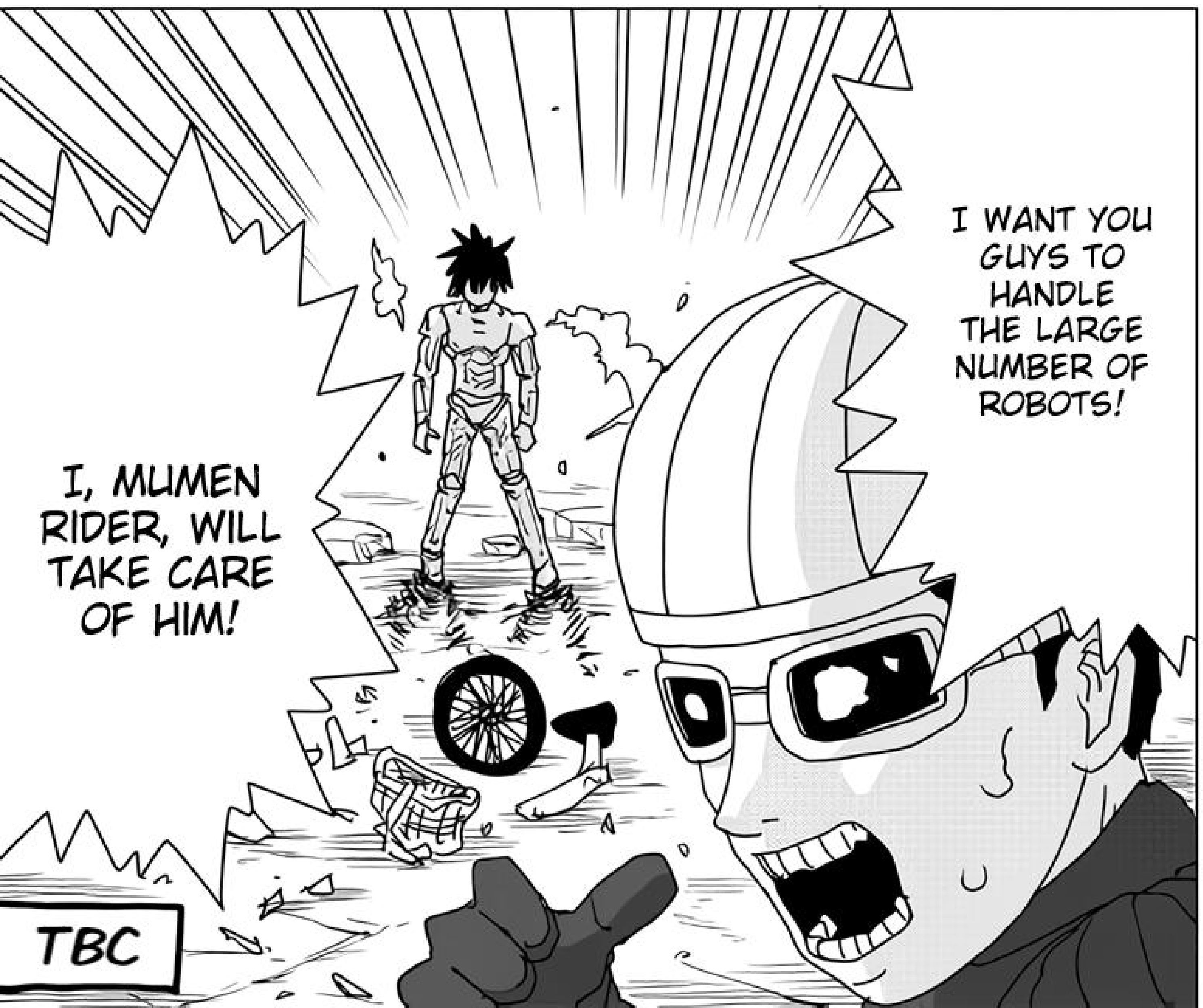



PRESIDENT FUBUKI
GET YOUR MEN OUT OF HERE...


N-
JUS-


-TICE
CRASH


BATTLESUIT WEARERS ARE "GOING BERSERK" ONE AFTER ANOTHER
HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO ABNORMALITIES WITH MY SPECIAL CUSTOMIZATIONS AT THE MOMENT!


I WANT YOU GUYS TO HANDLE THE LARGE NUMBER OF ROBOTS!
I, MUMEN RIDER, WILL TAKE CARE OF HIM!
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

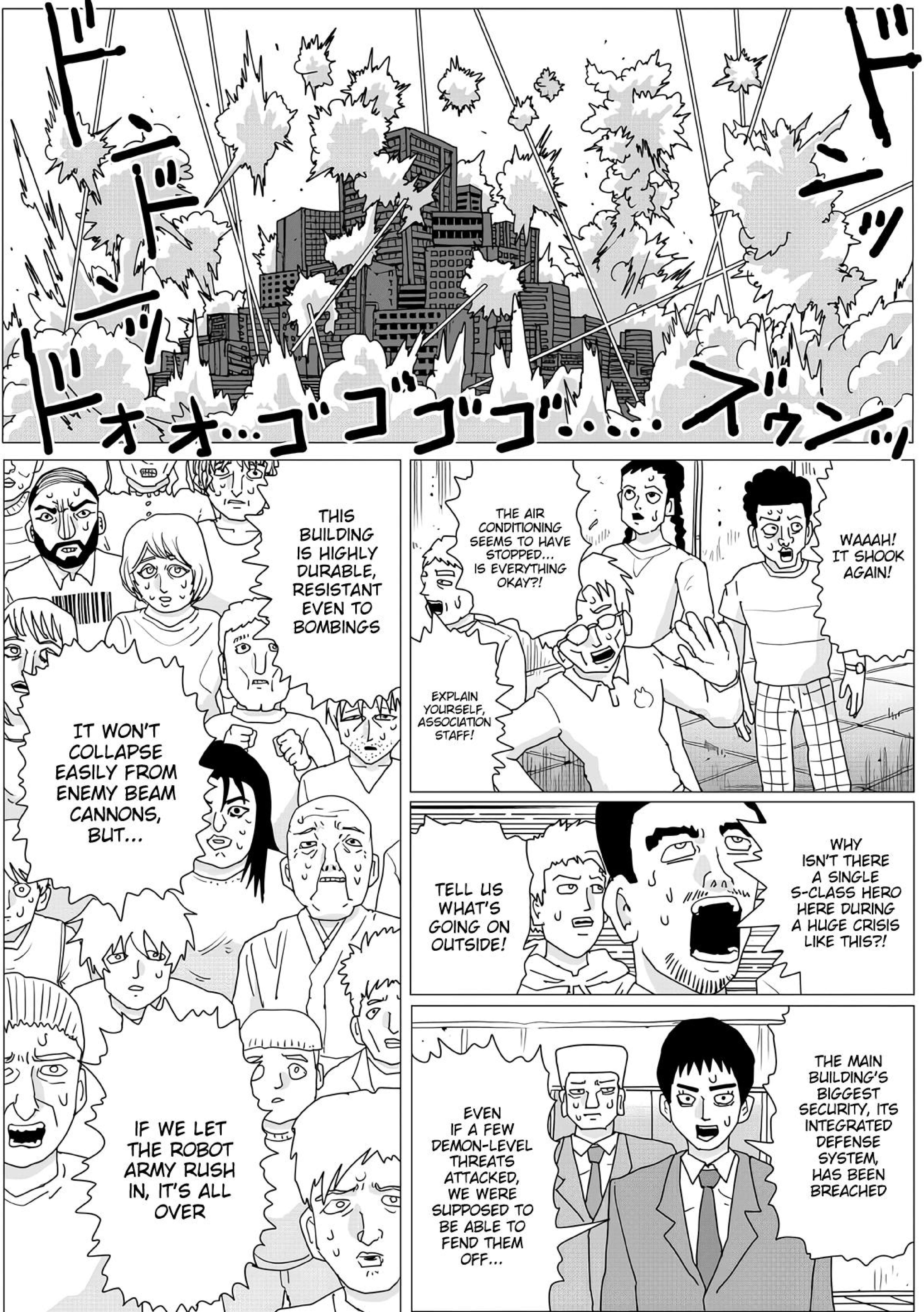
Webcomic

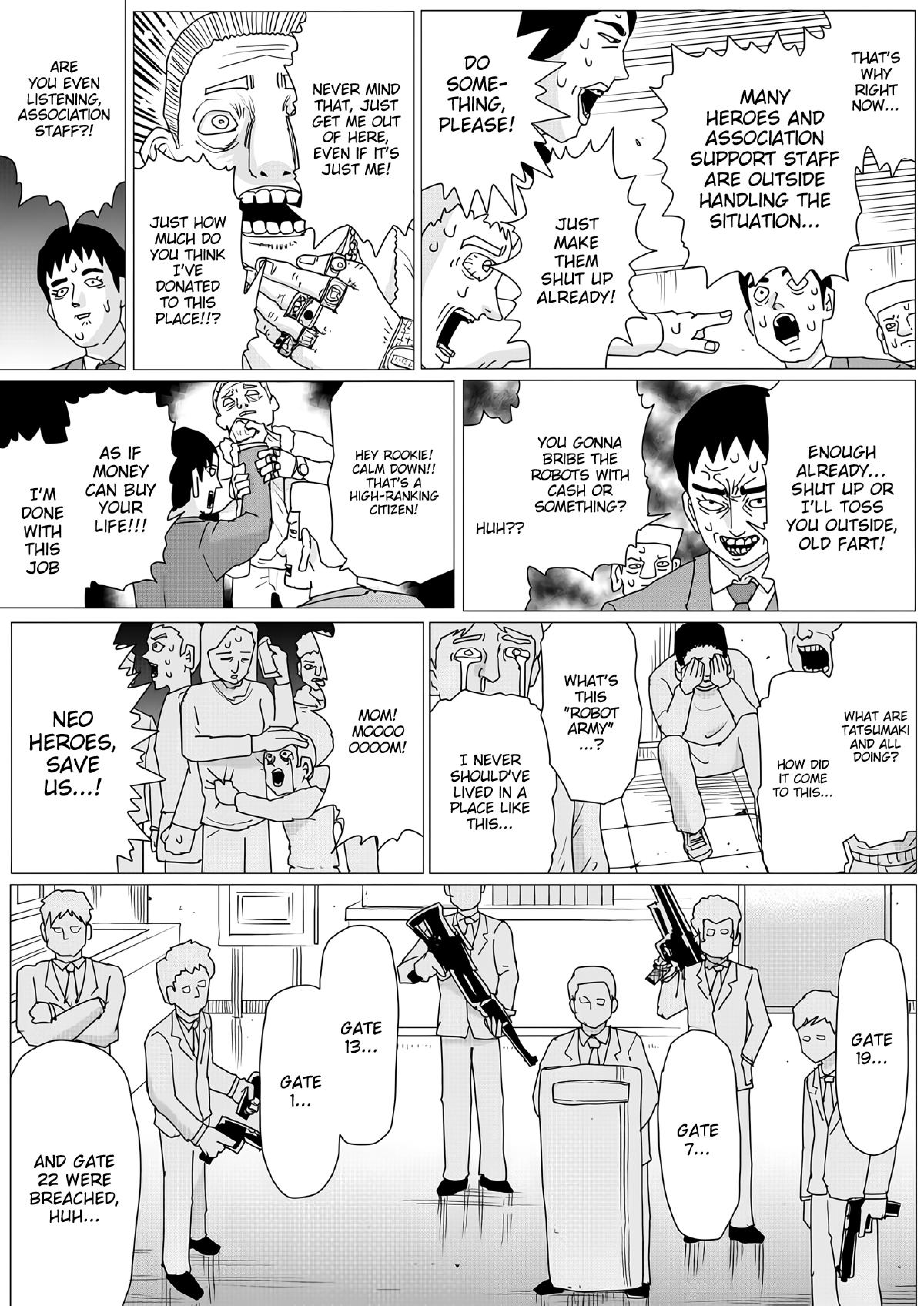
Chapter 154

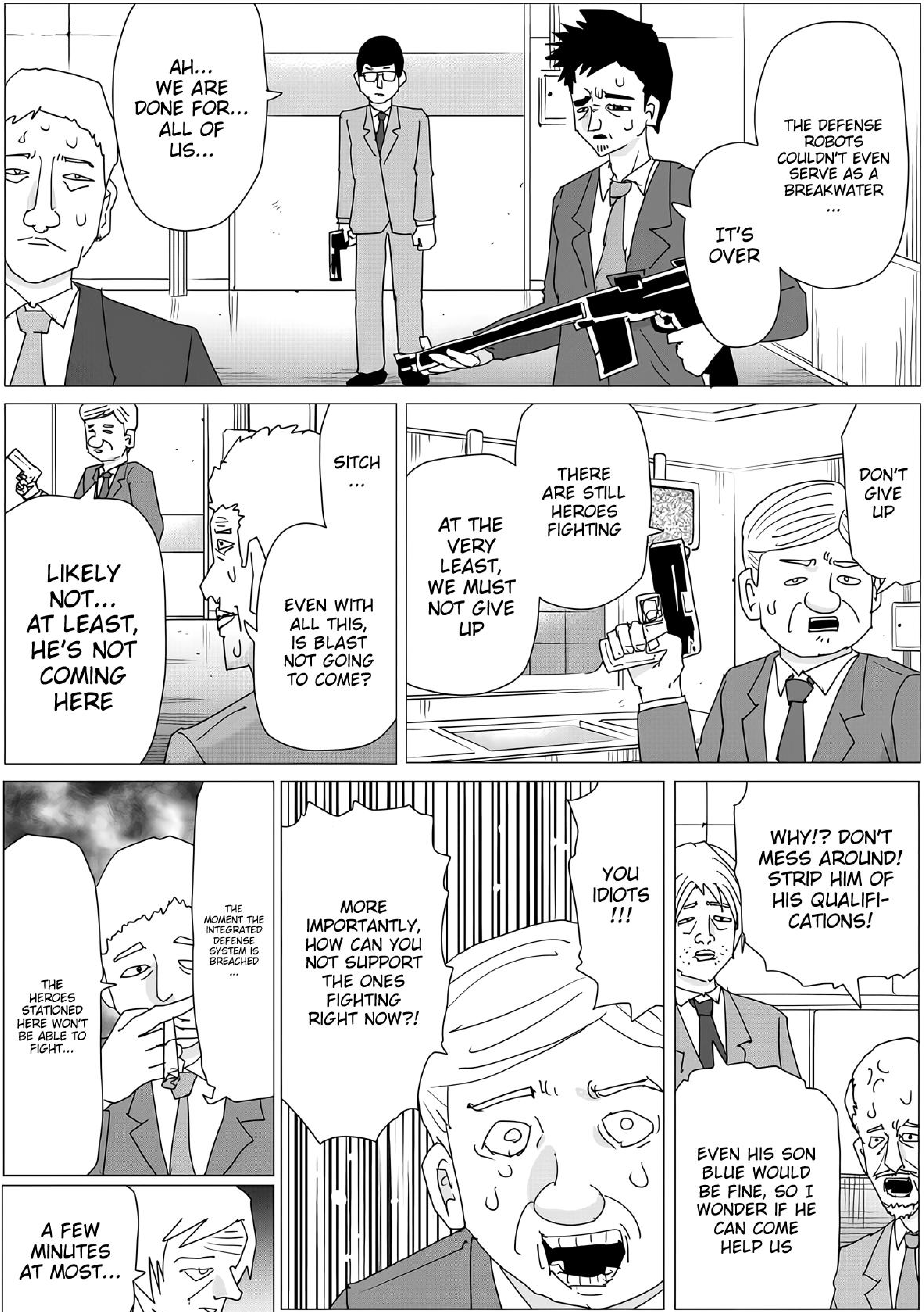
Translation by:
SDOAJ & Mrzardark

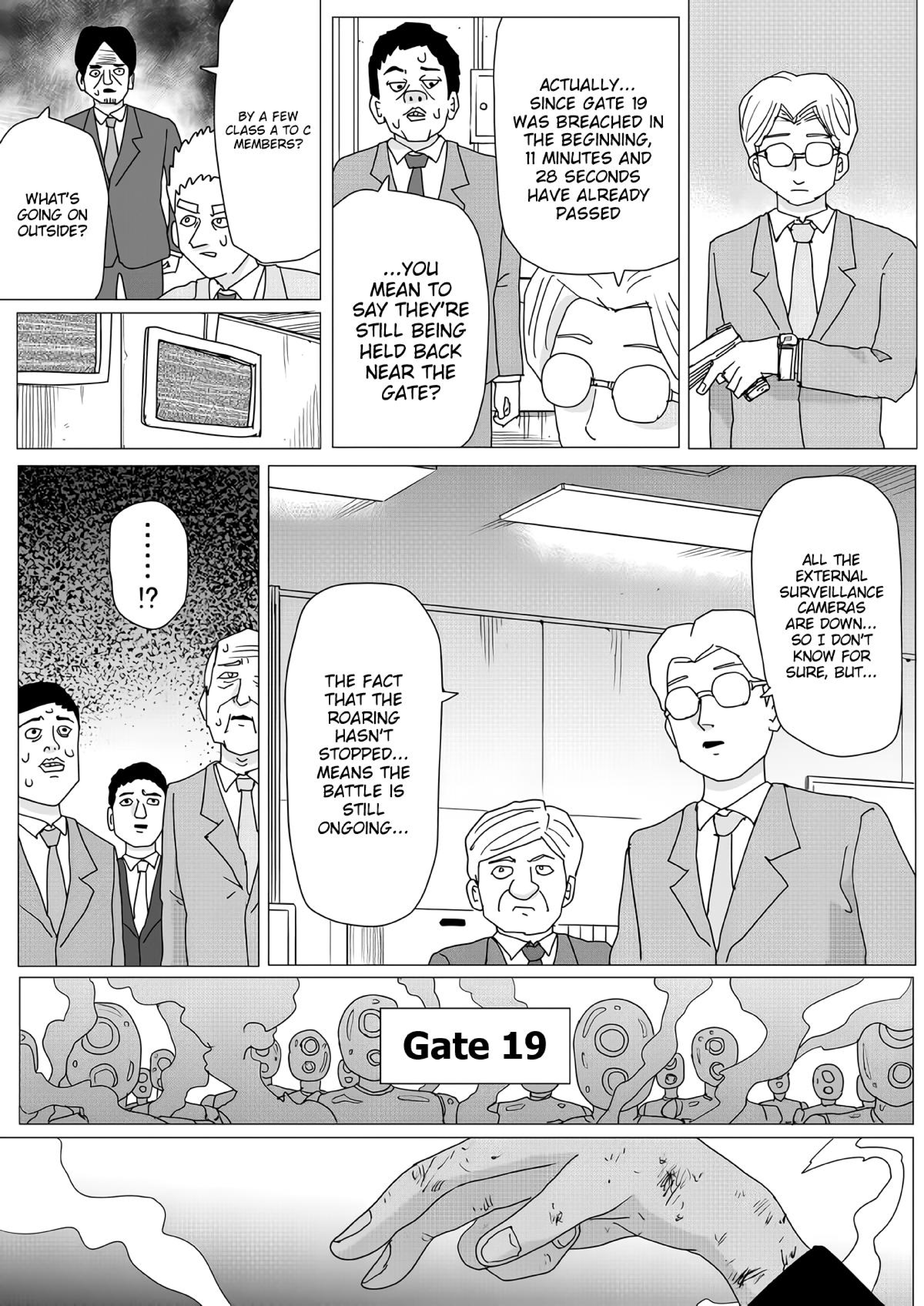
Cleanng and Typeset by:
Mrzardark

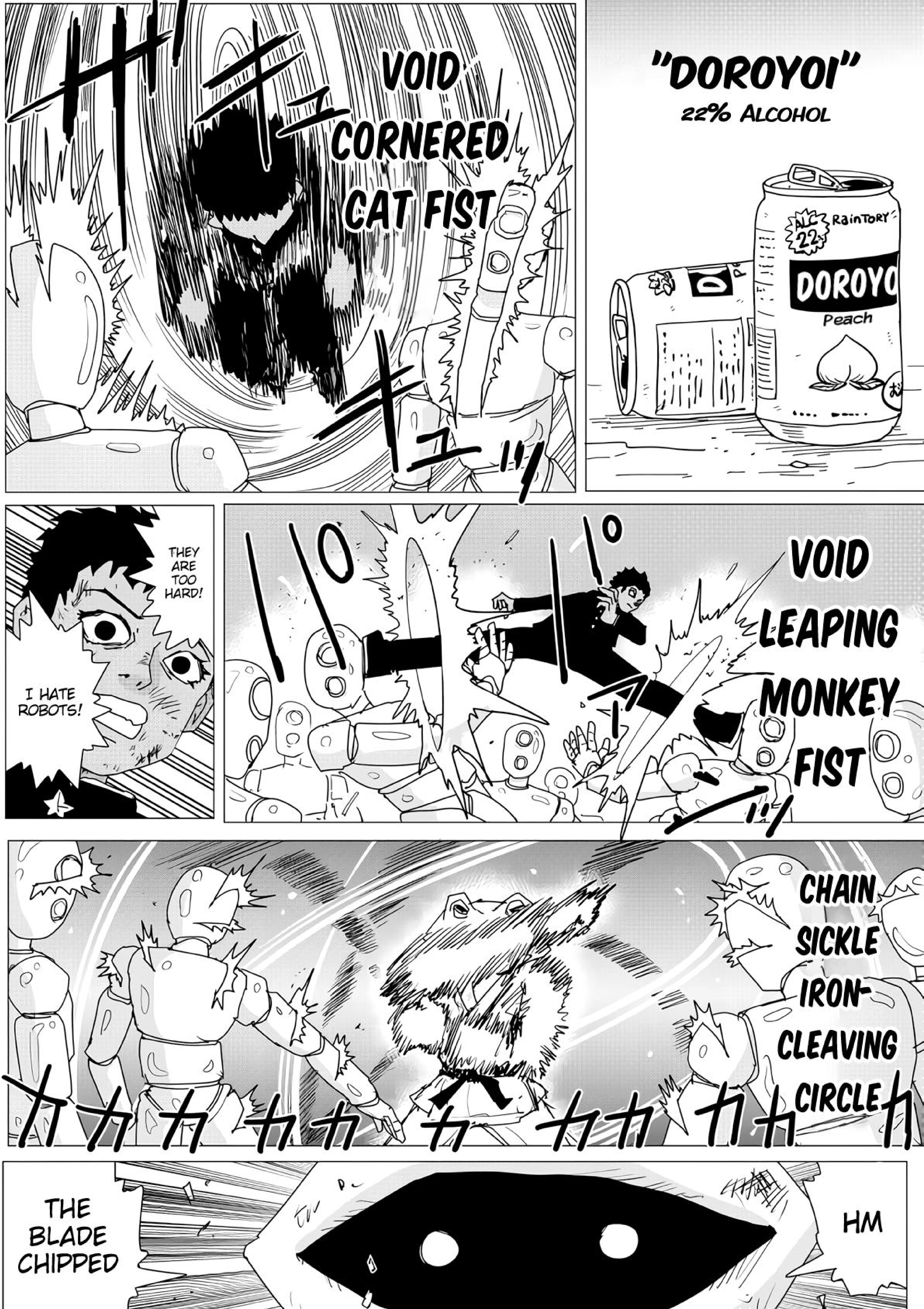
Redraws by:
H_Malik, Snownyann, Chariot & Currency

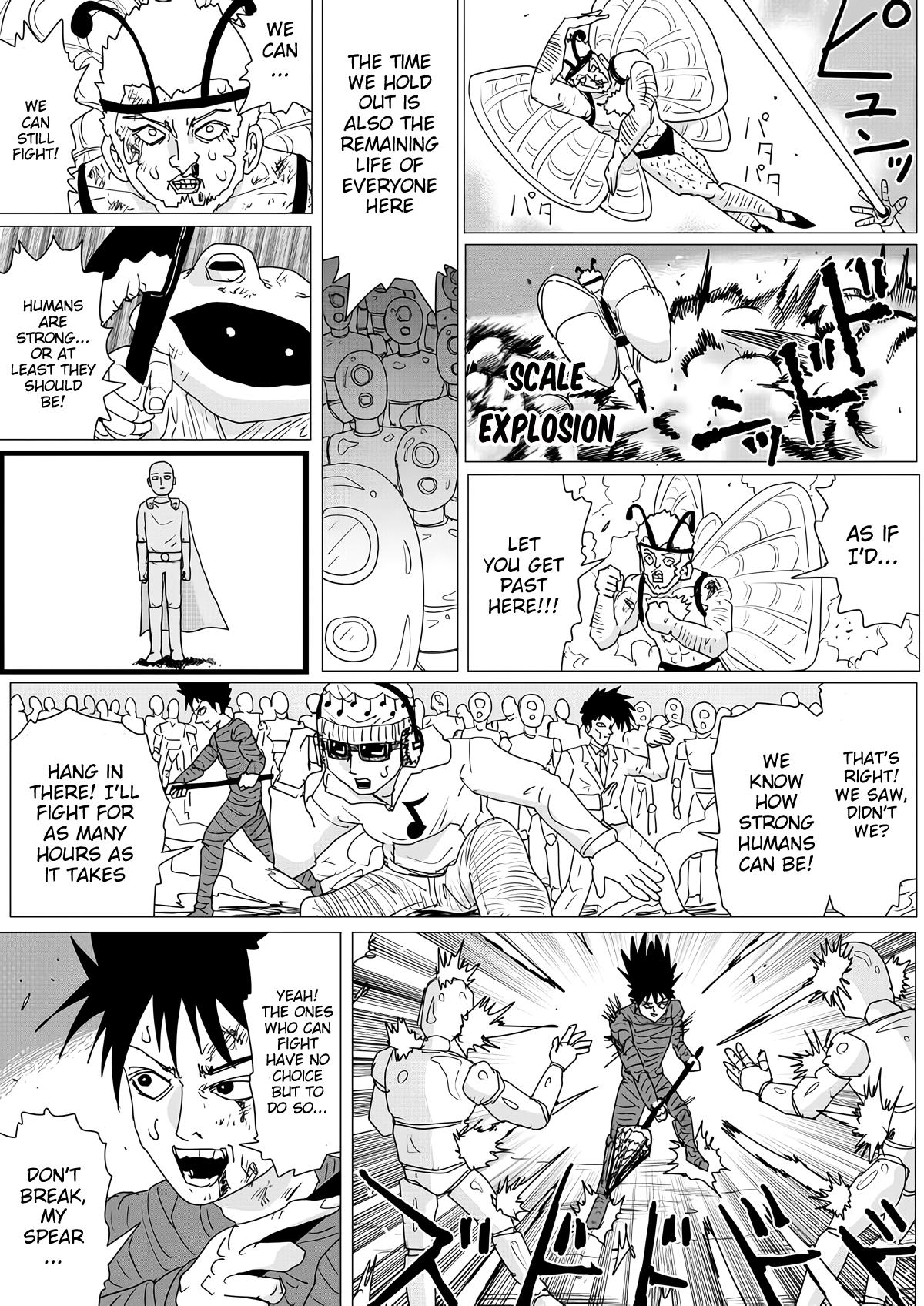

ドンッ
ドンドンッ
ドォオ‥ゴゴゴゴ‥‥‥
イヴンッ
WAAAH! IT SHOOK AGAIN!
THE AIR CONDITIONING SEEMS TO HAVE STOPPED... IS EVERYTHING OKAY?!
EXPLAIN YOURSELF, ASSOCIATION STAFF!
WHY ISN'T THERE A SINGLE S-CLASS HERO HERE DURING A HUGE CRISIS LIKE THIS?!
TELL US WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE!
THE MAIN BUILDING'S BIGGEST SECURITY, ITS INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM, HAS BEEN BREACHED
EVEN IF A FEW DEMON-LEVEL THREATS ATTACKED, WE WERE SUPPOSED TO BE ABLE TO FEND THEM OFF...
THIS BUILDING IS HIGHLY DURABLE, RESISTANT EVEN TO BOMBINGS
IT WON'T COLLAPSE EASILY FROM ENEMY BEAM CANNONS, BUT...
IF WE LET THE ROBOT ARMY RUSH IN, IT'S ALL OVER

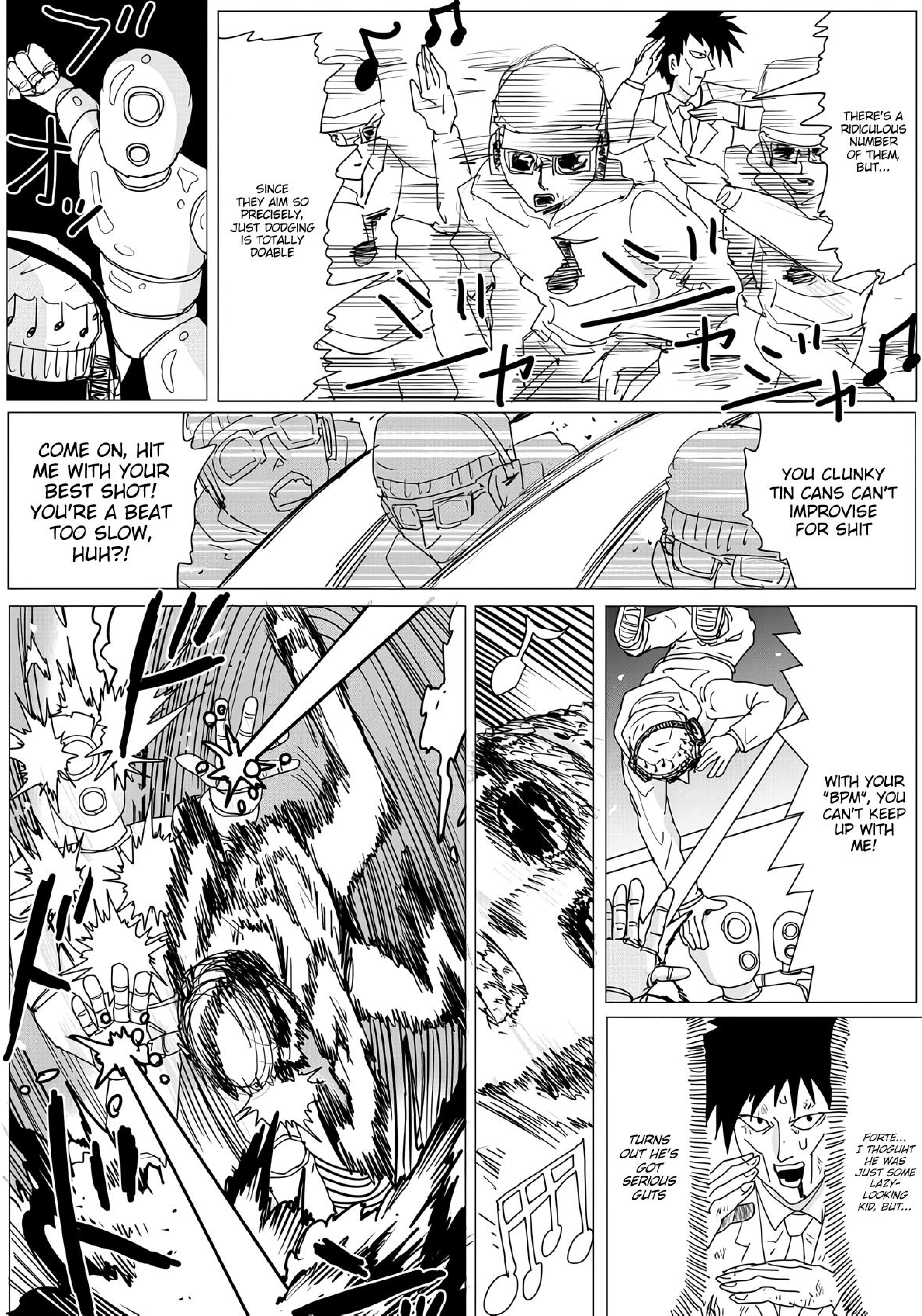

THAT'S WHY RIGHT NOW...
MANY HEROES AND ASSOCIATION SUPPORT STAFF ARE OUTSIDE HANDLING THE SITUATION...
DO SOME-THING, PLEASE!
JUST MAKE THEM SHUT UP ALREADY!
NEVER MIND THAT, JUST GET ME OUT OF HERE, EVEN IF IT'S JUST ME!
JUST HOW MUCH DO YOU THINK I'VE DONATED TO THIS PLACE!!?
ARE YOU EVEN LISTENING, ASSOCIATION STAFF?!
ENOUGH ALREADY... SHUT UP OR I'LL TOSS YOU OUTSIDE, OLD FART!
HUH??
YOU GONNA BRIBE THE ROBOTS WITH CASH OR SOMETHING?
HEY ROOKIE! CALM DOWN!! THAT'S A HIGH-RANKING CITIZEN!
AS IF MONEY CAN BUY YOUR LIFE!!!
I'M DONE WITH THIS JOB
WHAT ARE TATSUMAKI AND ALL DOING?
HOW DID IT COME TO THIS...
WHAT'S THIS "ROBOT ARMY"...?
I NEVER SHOULD'VE LIVED IN A PLACE LIKE THIS...
MOM! MOOOO OOOOM!
NEO HEROES, SAVE US...!
GATE 19...
GATE 7...
GATE 13...
GATE 1...
AND GATE 22 WERE BREACHED, HUH...

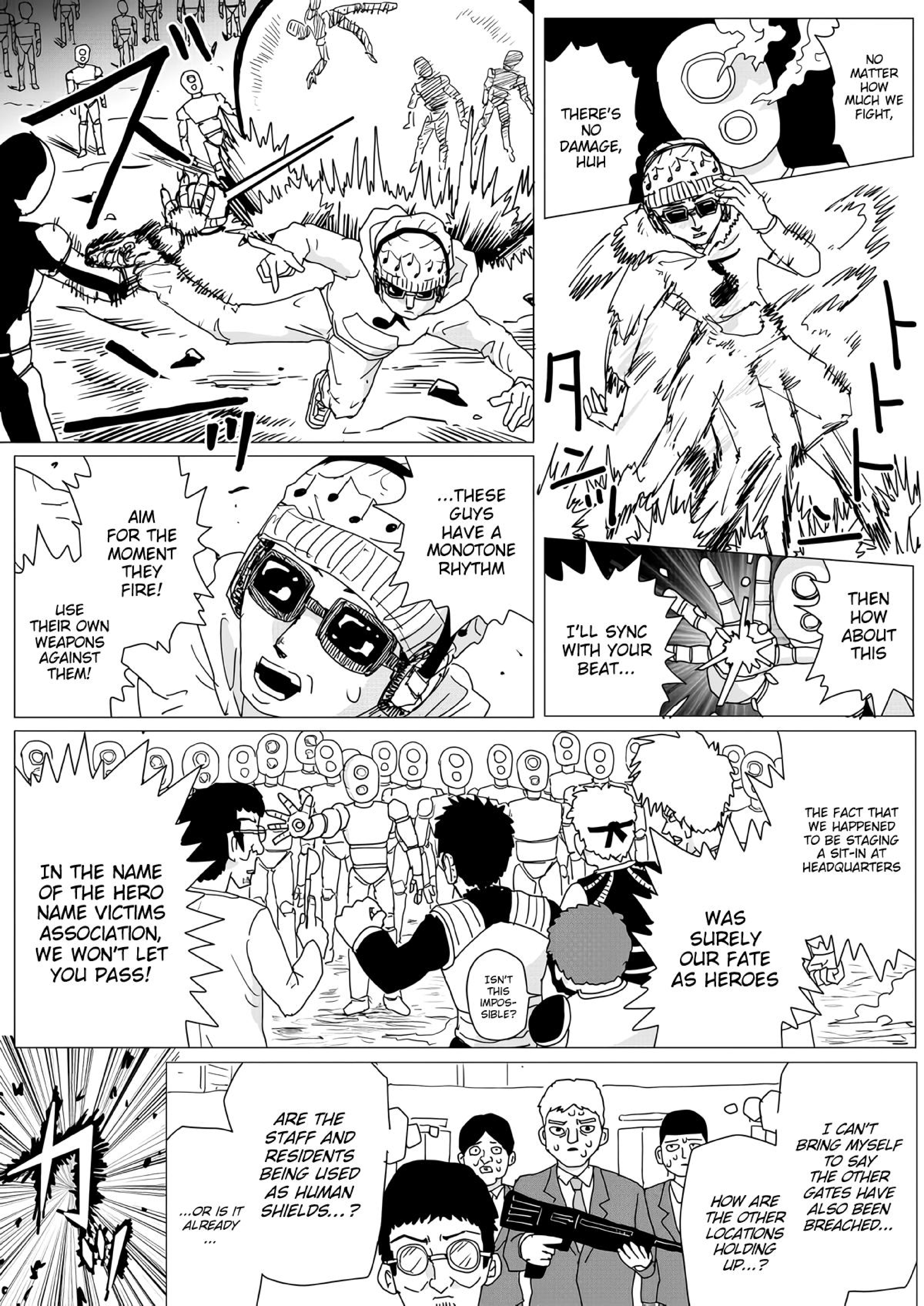

THE DEFENSE ROBOTS COULDN'T EVEN SERVE AS A BREAKWATER ...
IT'S OVER
AH... WE ARE DONE FOR... ALL OF US...
DON'T GIVE UP
THERE ARE STILL HEROES FIGHTING
AT THE VERY LEAST, WE MUST NOT GIVE UP
SITCH ...
EVEN WITH ALL THIS, IS BLAST NOT GOING TO COME?
LIKELY NOT... AT LEAST, HE'S NOT COMING HERE
WHY!? DON'T MESS AROUND! STRIP HIM OF HIS QUALIFICATIONS!
EVEN HIS SON BLUE WOULD BE FINE, SO I WONDER IF HE CAN COME HELP US
YOU IDIOTS!!!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, HOW CAN YOU NOT SUPPORT THE ONES FIGHTING RIGHT NOW?!
THE MOMENT THE INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM IS BREACHED ...
THE HEROES STATIONED HERE WON'T BE ABLE TO FIGHT...
A FEW MINUTES AT MOST...

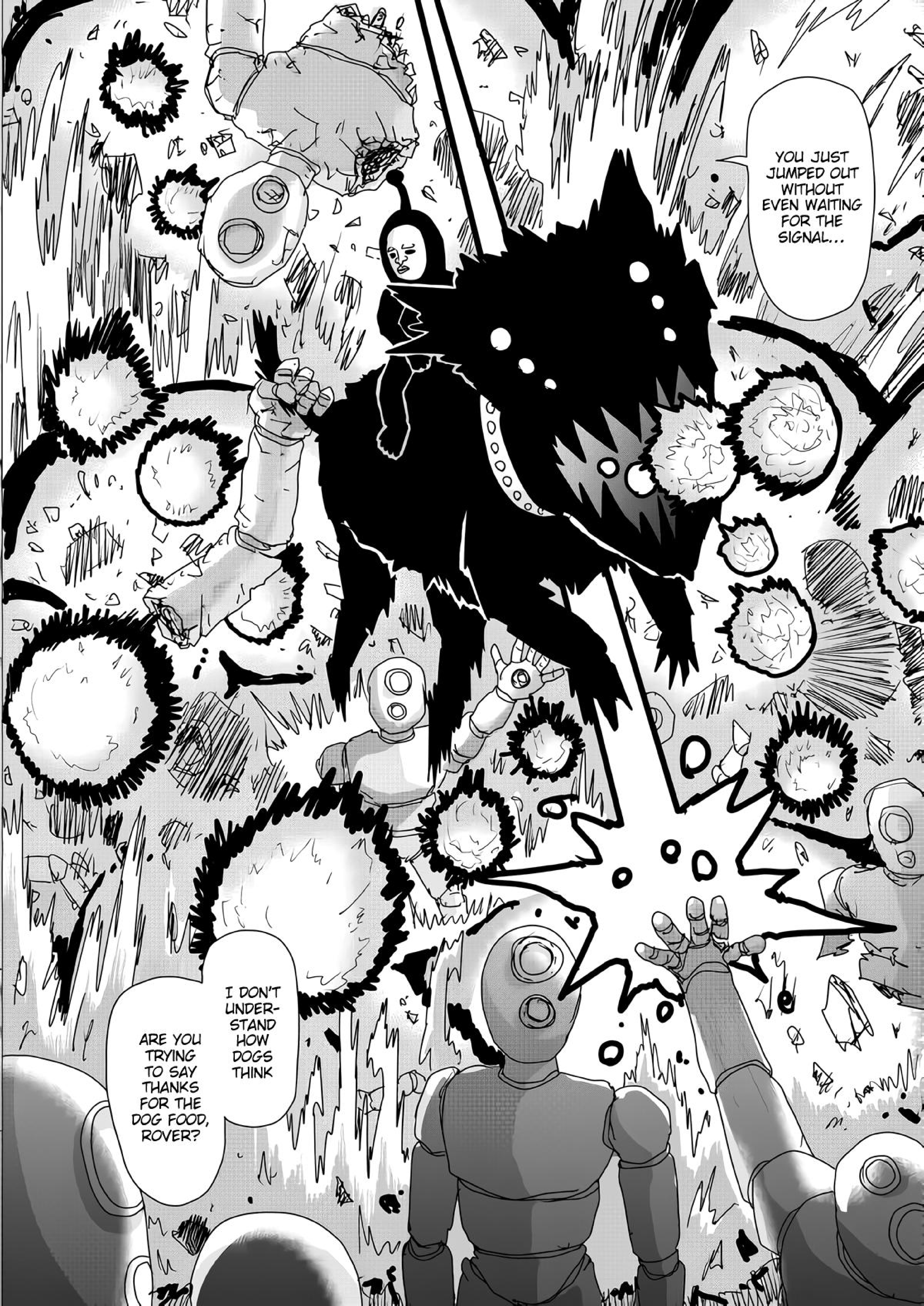

ACTUALLY… SINCE GATE 19 WAS BREACHED IN THE BEGINNING, 11 MINUTES AND 28 SECONDS HAVE ALREADY PASSED
…YOU MEAN TO SAY THEY'RE STILL BEING HELD BACK NEAR THE GATE?
BY A FEW CLASS A TO C MEMBERS?
WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE?
ALL THE EXTERNAL SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS ARE DOWN… SO I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE, BUT…
THE FACT THAT THE ROARING HASN'T STOPPED… MEANS THE BATTLE IS STILL ONGOING…
……!?
Gate 19

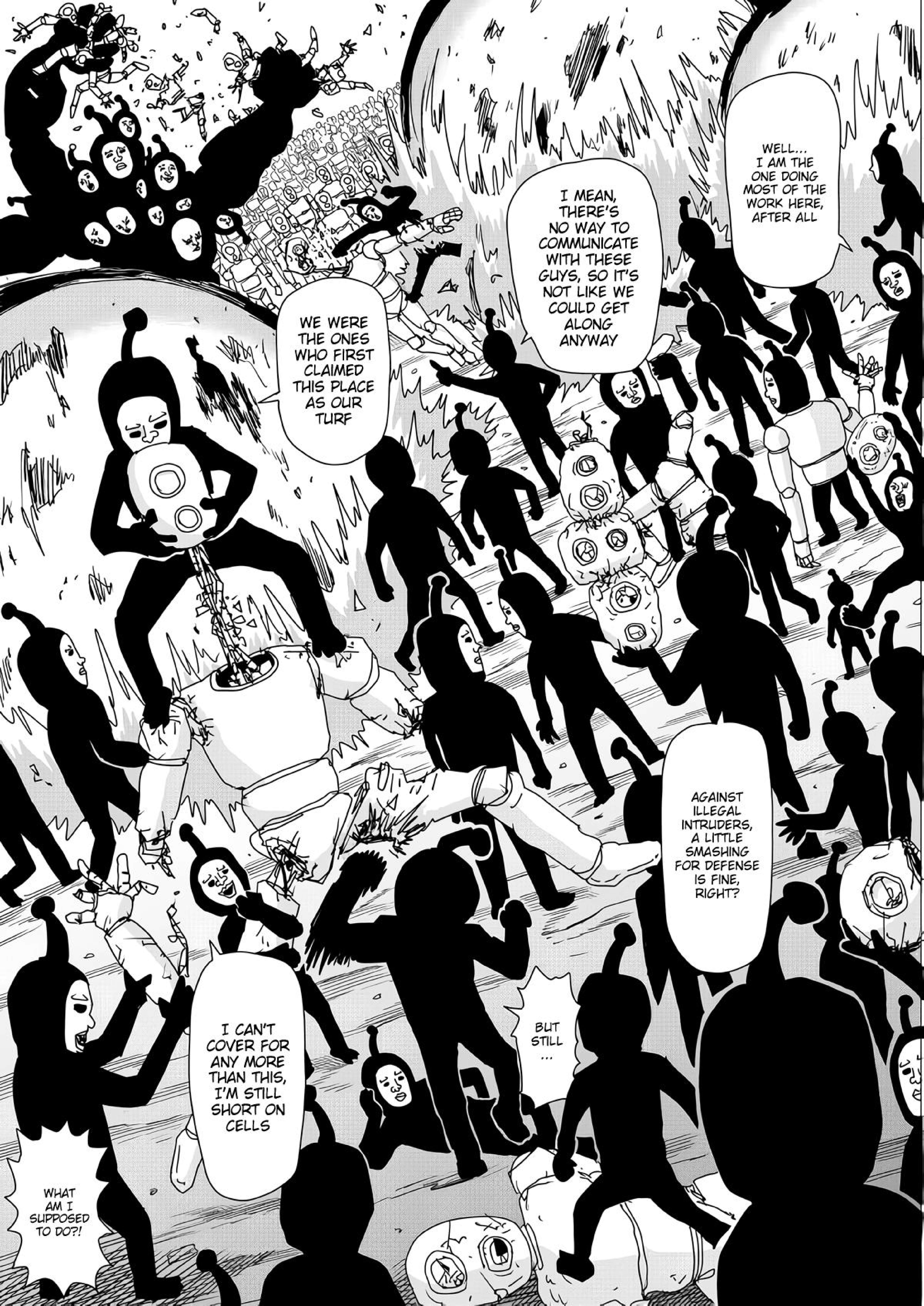

"DOROYOI"
22% ALCOHOL
ALC 22
RainTORY
DOROYOI
Peach
ザギュ
VOID CORNERED CAT FIST
キュッ
パパッ
VOID LEAPING MONKEY FIST
THEY ARE TOO HARD!
I HATE ROBOTS!
CHAIN SICKLE IRON-CLEAVING CIRCLE
カカカ カカ カ カカ カカカ
HM
THE BLADE CHIPPED

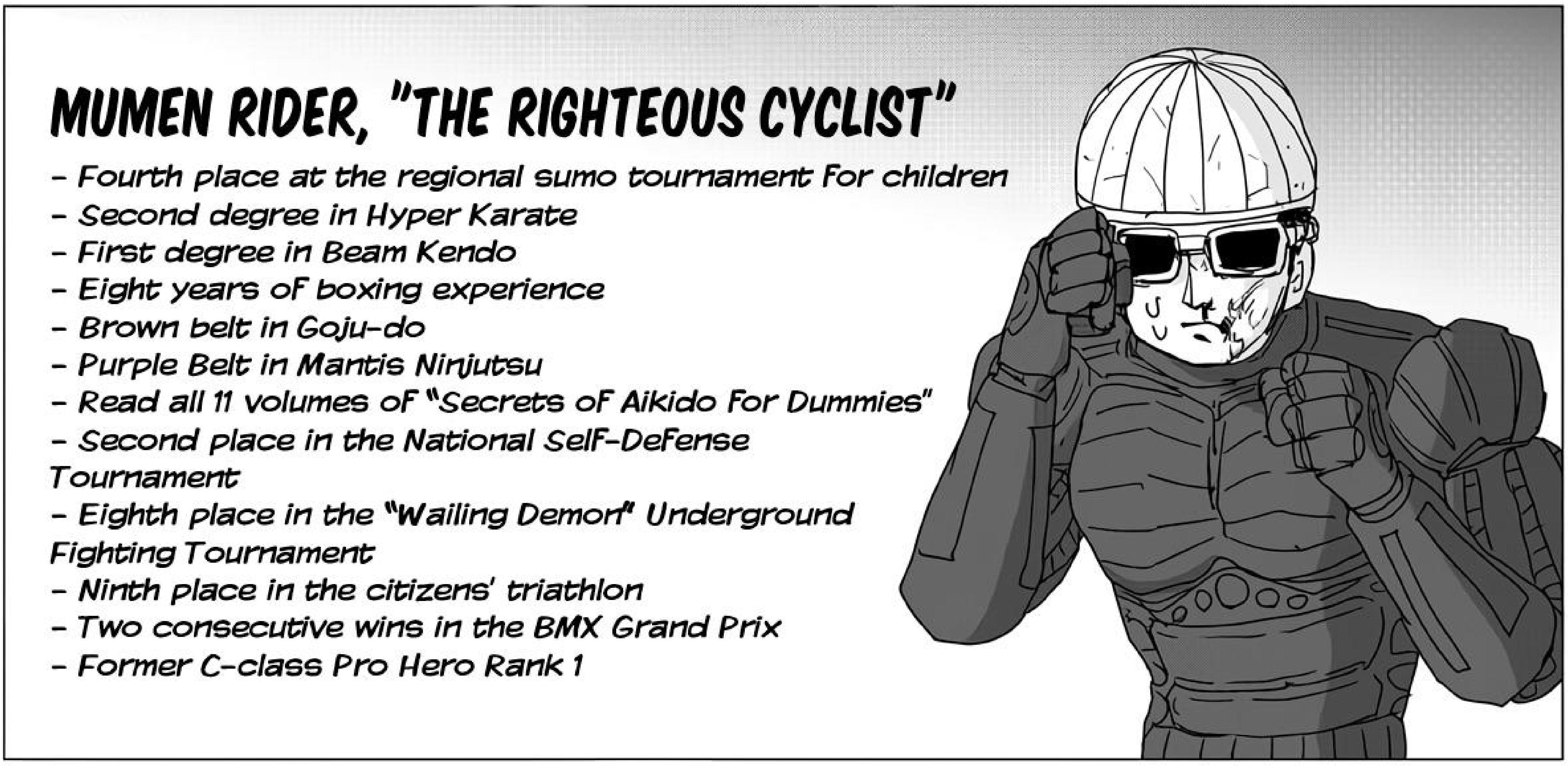

ピュンッ
パタパタパタ
SCALE EXPLOSION
ドッ
AS IF I'D...
LET YOU GET PAST HERE!!!
THE TIME WE HOLD OUT IS ALSO THE REMAINING LIFE OF EVERYONE HERE
WE CAN ...
WE CAN STILL FIGHT!
HUMANS ARE STRONG... OR AT LEAST THEY SHOULD BE!
THAT'S RIGHT! WE SAW, DIDN'T WE?
WE KNOW HOW STRONG HUMANS CAN BE!
HANG IN THERE! I'LL FIGHT FOR AS MANY HOURS AS IT TAKES
ズドドドド
YEAH! THE ONES WHO CAN FIGHT HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO DO SO...
DON'T BREAK, MY SPEAR ...


THERE'S A RIDICULOUS NUMBER OF THEM, BUT...
SINCE THEY AIM SO PRECISELY, JUST DODGING IS TOTALLY DOABLE
ジャーン
ジャーン
ジャーン
ブォッ
YOU CLUNKY TIN CANS CAN'T IMPROVISE FOR SHIT
COME ON, HIT ME WITH YOUR BEST SHOT! YOU'RE A BEAT TOO SLOW, HUH?!
WITH YOUR "BPM", YOU CAN'T KEEP UP WITH ME!
ドドド
FORTE... I THOGUHT HE WAS JUST SOME LAZY-LOOKING KID, BUT...
TURNS OUT HE'S GOT SERIOUS GUTS


NO MATTER HOW MUCH WE FIGHT,
THERE'S NO DAMAGE, HUH
THEN HOW ABOUT THIS
I'LL SYNC WITH YOUR BEAT...
...THESE GUYS HAVE A MONOTONE RHYTHM
AIM FOR THE MOMENT THEY FIRE!
USE THEIR OWN WEAPONS AGAINST THEM!
THE FACT THAT WE HAPPENED TO BE STAGING A SIT-IN AT HEADQUARTERS
WAS SURELY OUR FATE AS HEROES
ISN'T THIS IMPOSSIBLE?
IN THE NAME OF THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION, WE WON'T LET YOU PASS!
I CAN'T BRING MYSELF TO SAY THE OTHER GATES HAVE ALSO BEEN BREACHED...
HOW ARE THE OTHER LOCATIONS HOLDING UP...?
ARE THE STAFF AND RESIDENTS BEING USED AS HUMAN SHIELDS...?
...OR IS IT ALREADY ...

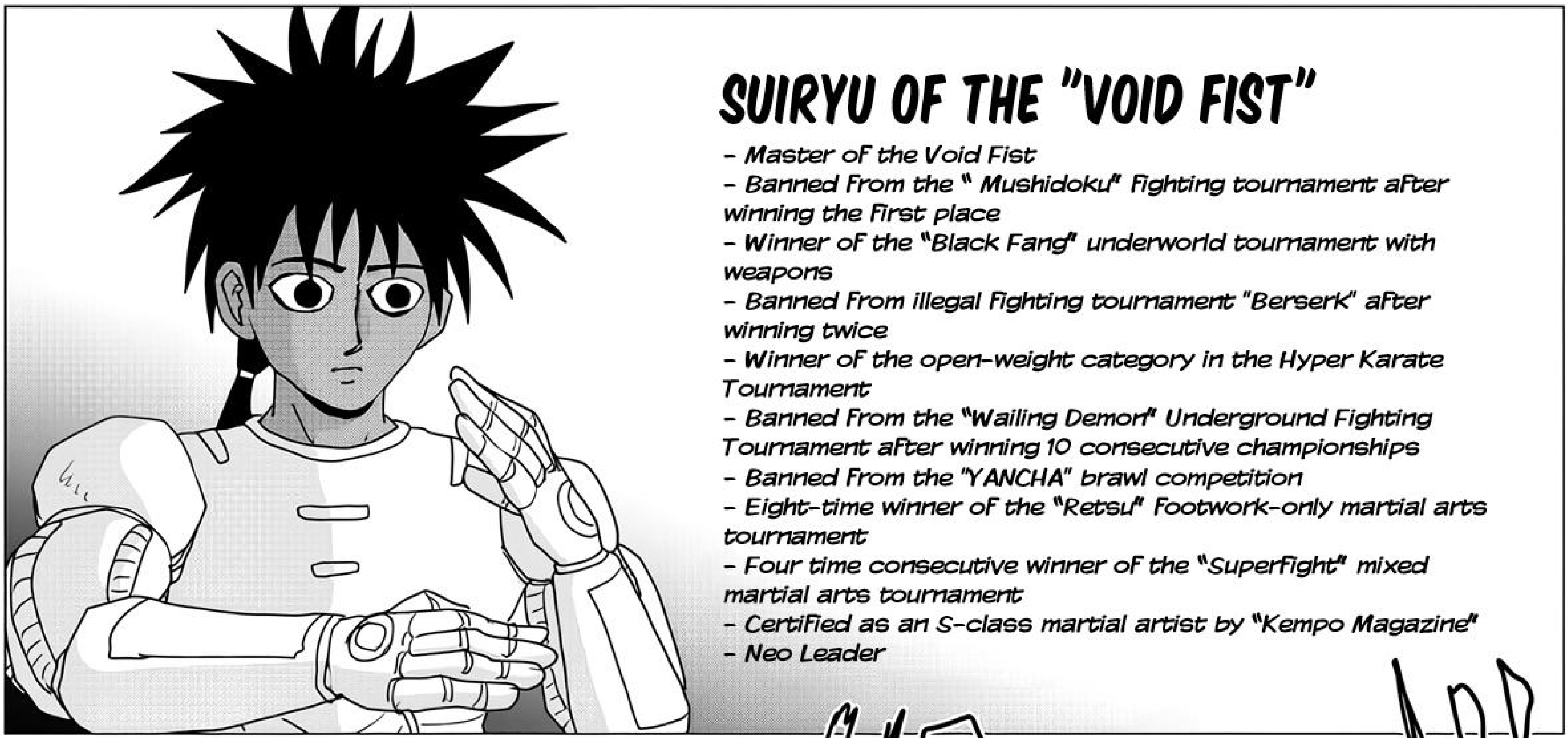

YOU JUST JUMPED OUT WITHOUT EVEN WAITING FOR THE SIGNAL...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW DOGS THINK
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY THANKS FOR THE DOG FOOD, ROVER?


WELL... I AM THE ONE DOING MOST OF THE WORK HERE, AFTER ALL
I MEAN, THERE'S NO WAY TO COMMUNICATE WITH THESE GUYS, SO IT'S NOT LIKE WE COULD GET ALONG ANYWAY
WE WERE THE ONES WHO FIRST CLAIMED THIS PLACE AS OUR TURF
AGAINST ILLEGAL INTRUDERS, A LITTLE SMASHING FOR DEFENSE IS FINE, RIGHT?
BUT STILL ...
I CAN'T COVER FOR ANY MORE THAN THIS, I'M STILL SHORT ON CELLS
WHAT AM I SUPPOSED TO DO?!



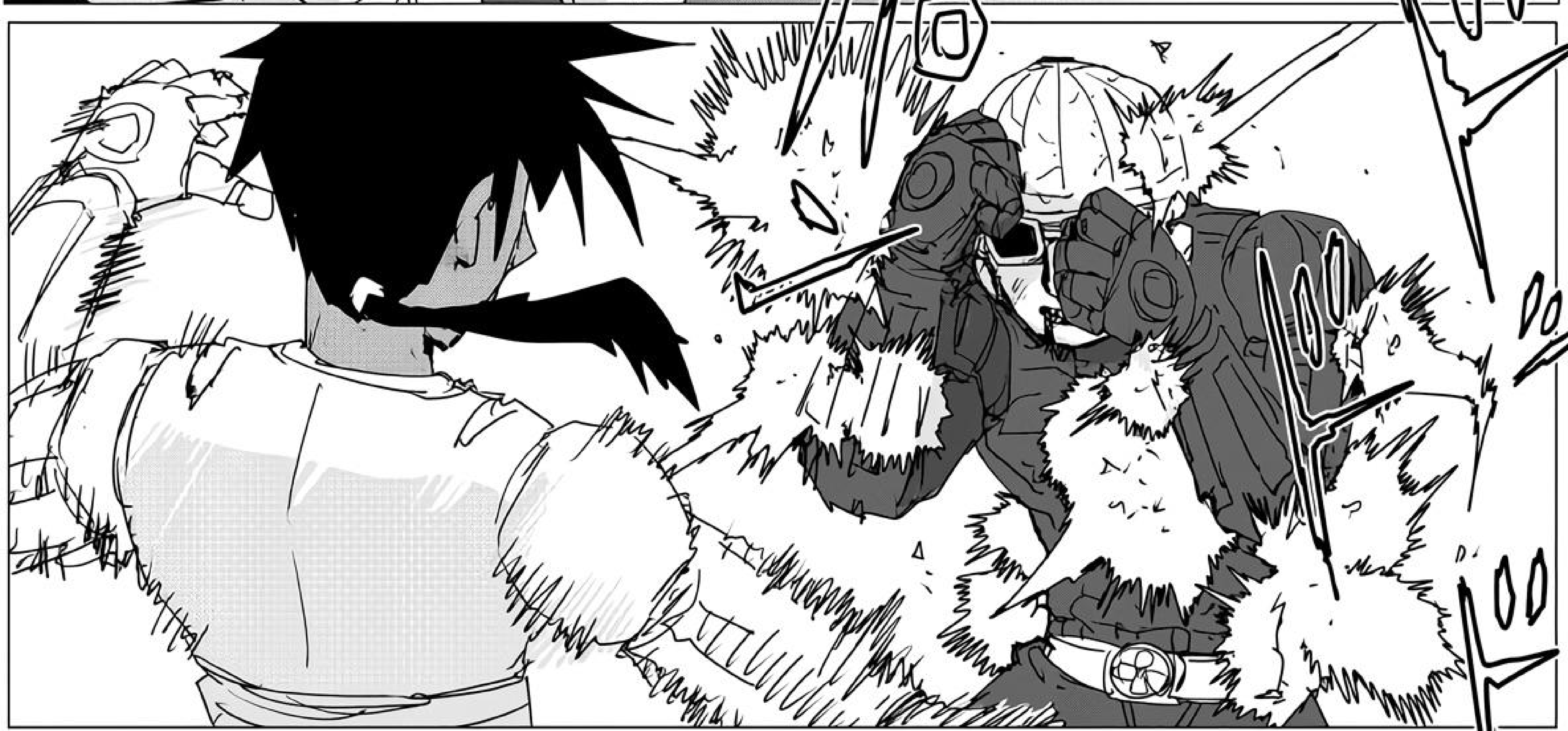
MUMEN RIDER, "THE RIGHTEOUS CYCLIST"

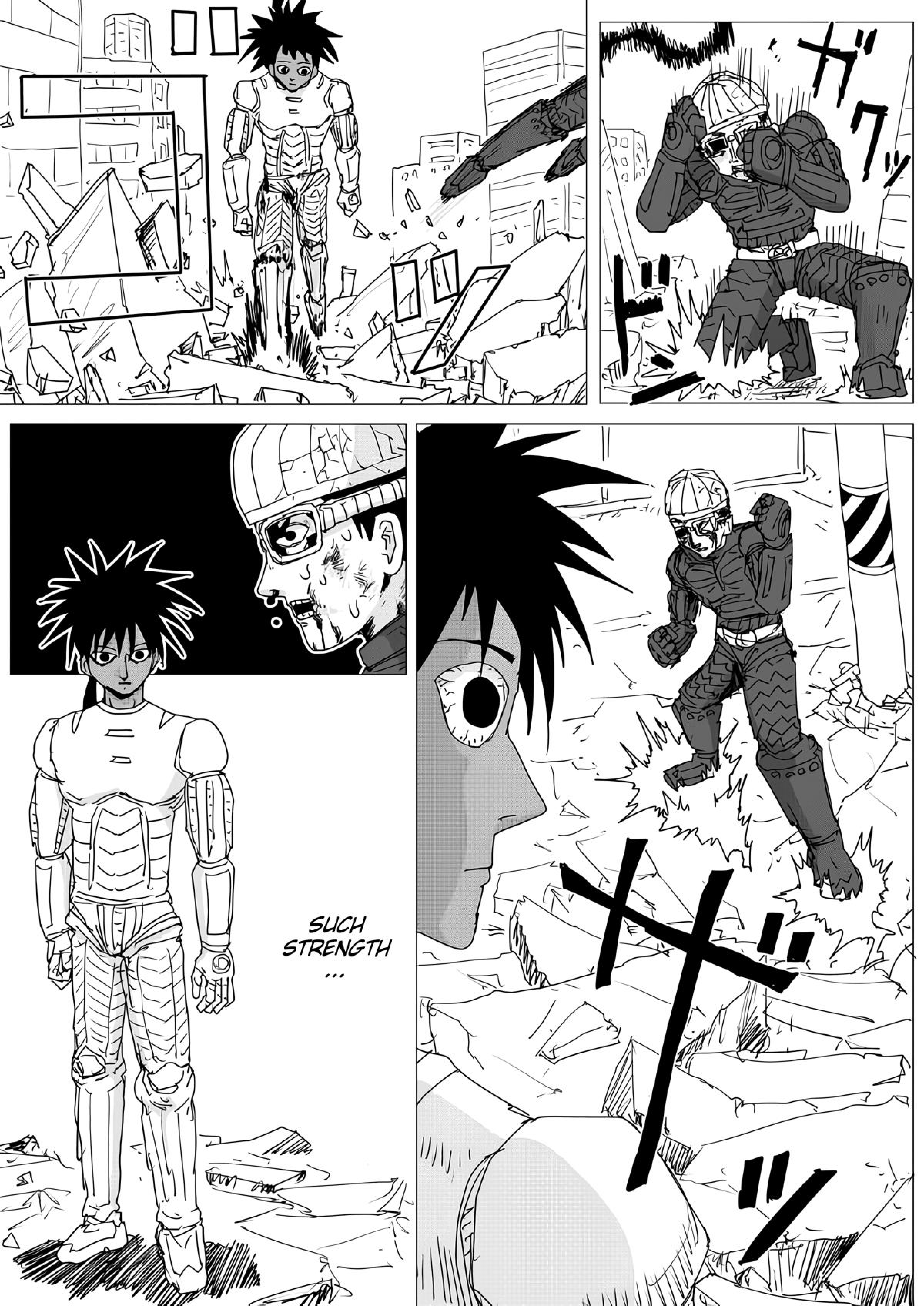
- Fourth place at the regional sumo tournament for children
- Second degree in Hyper Karate
- First degree in Beam Kendo
- Eight years of boxing experience
- Brown belt in Goju-do
- Purple Belt in Mantis Ninjutsu
- Read all 11 volumes of "Secrets of Aikido For Dummies"
- Second place in the National Self-Defense Tournament
- Eighth place in the "Wailing Demon" Underground Fighting Tournament
- Ninth place in the citizens' triathlon
- Two consecutive wins in the BMX Grand Prix
- Former C-class Pro Hero Rank 1

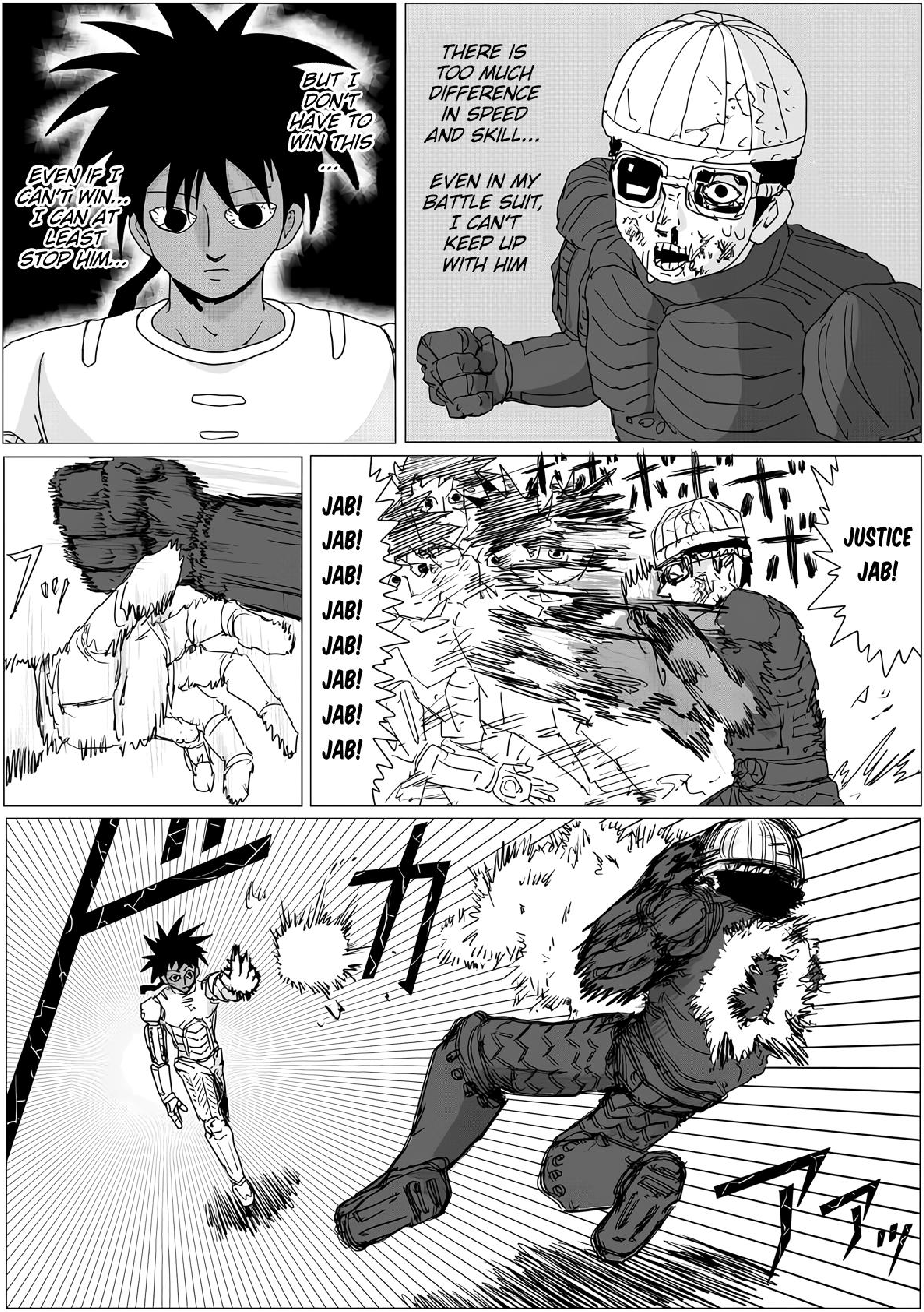


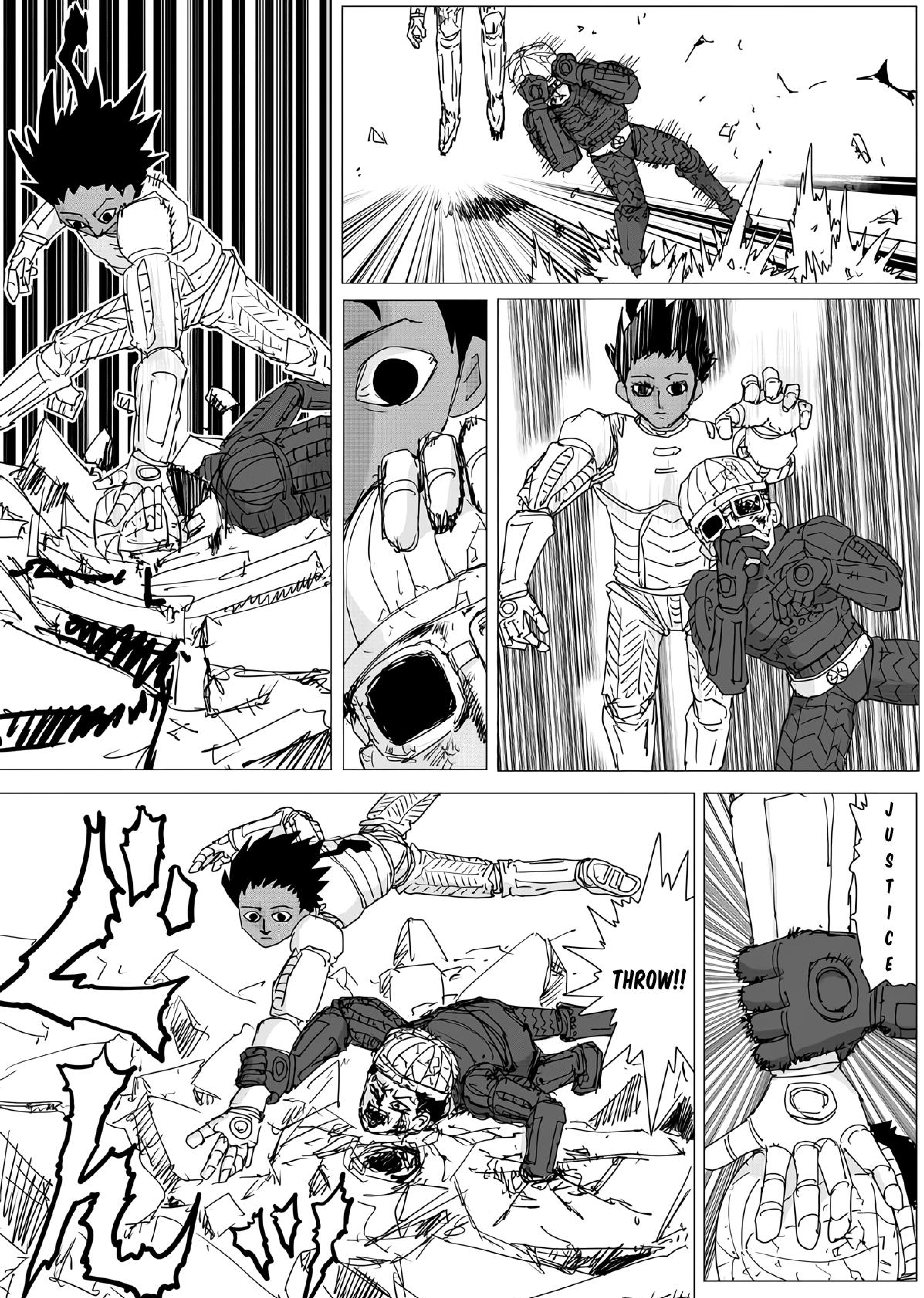
SUIRYU OF THE "VOID FIST"

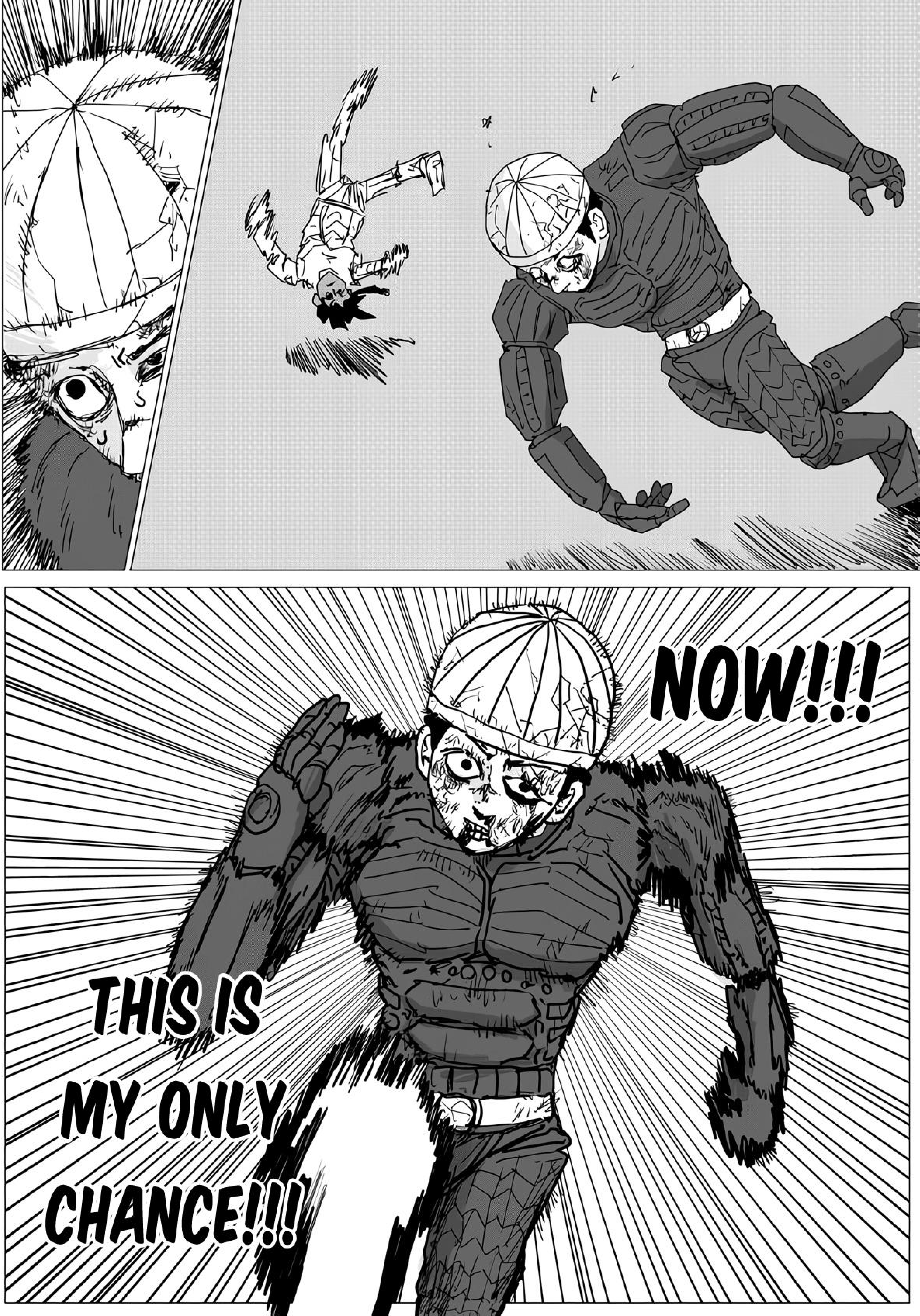
- Master of the Void Fist
- Banned from the " Mushidoku" fighting tournament after winning the first place
- Winner of the "Black Fang" underworld tournament with weapons
- Banned from illegal fighting tournament "Berserk" after winning twice
- Winner of the open-weight category in the Hyper Karate Tournament
- Banned from the "Wailing Demon" Underground Fighting Tournament after winning 10 consecutive championships
- Banned from the "YANCHA" brawl competition
- Eight-time winner of the "Retsu" footwork-only martial arts tournament
- Four time consecutive winner of the "Superfight" mixed martial arts tournament
- Certified as an S-class martial artist by "Kempo Magazine"
- Neo Leader

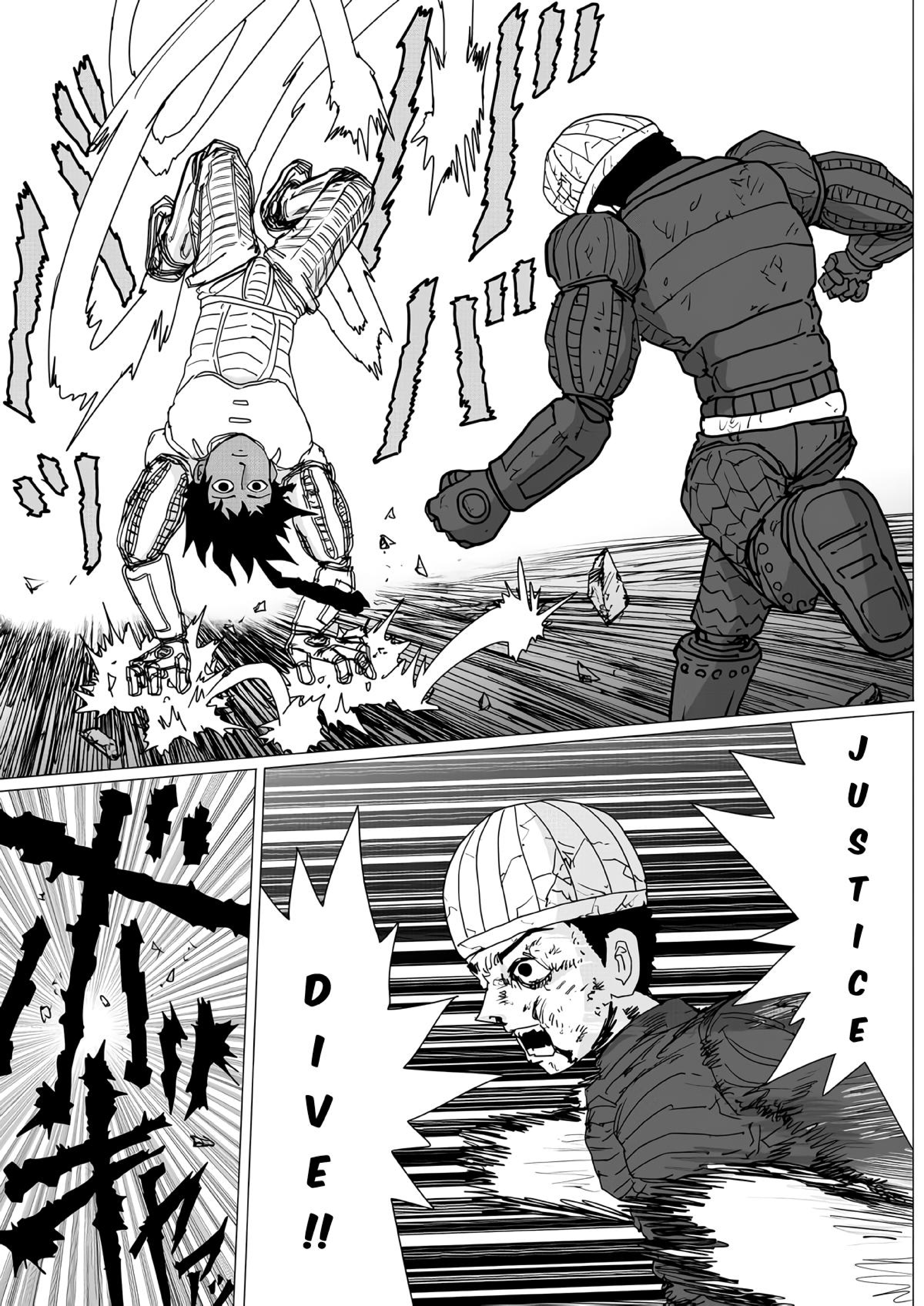


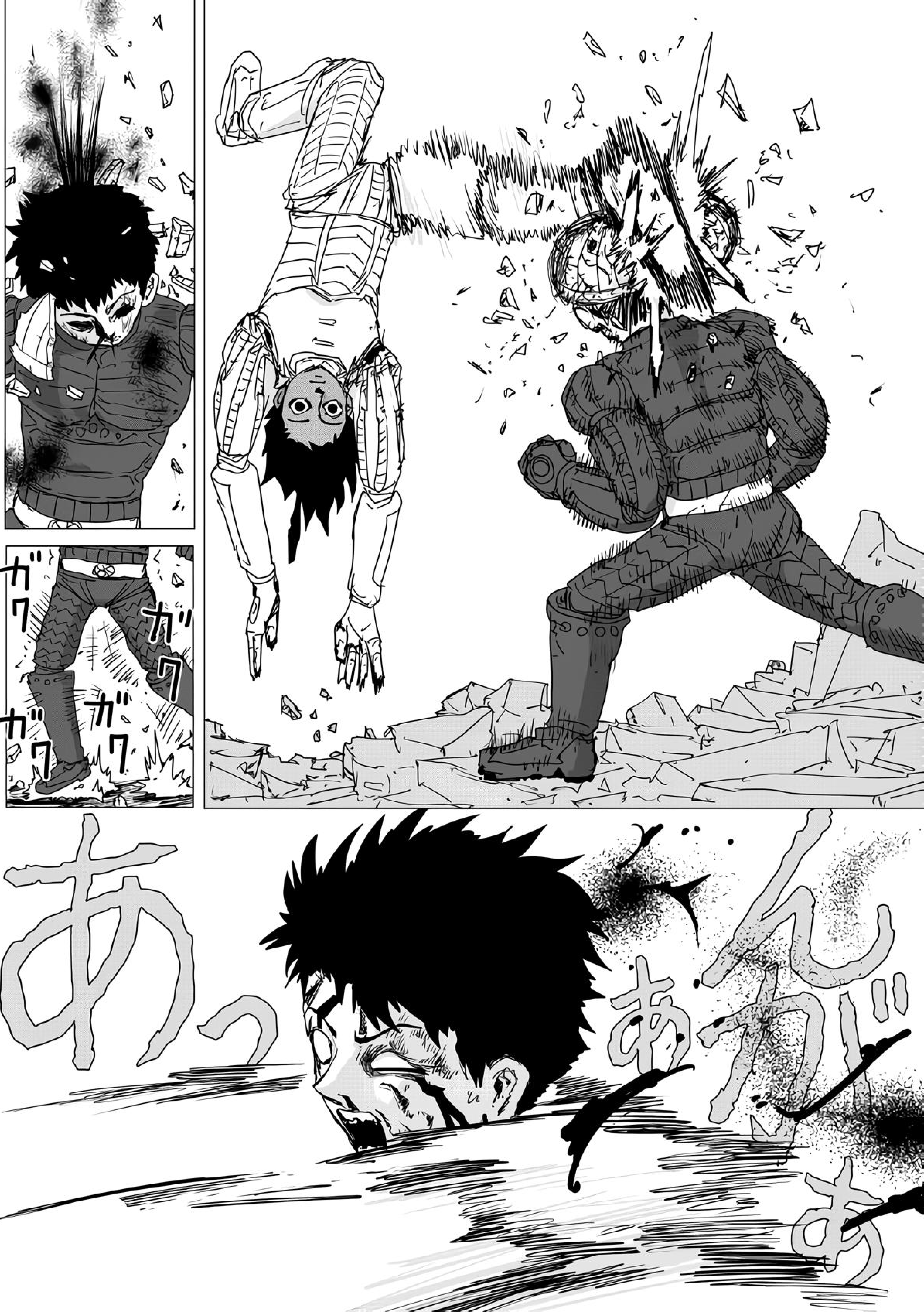

ガクッ
ド
ザッ
SUCH STRENGTH ...

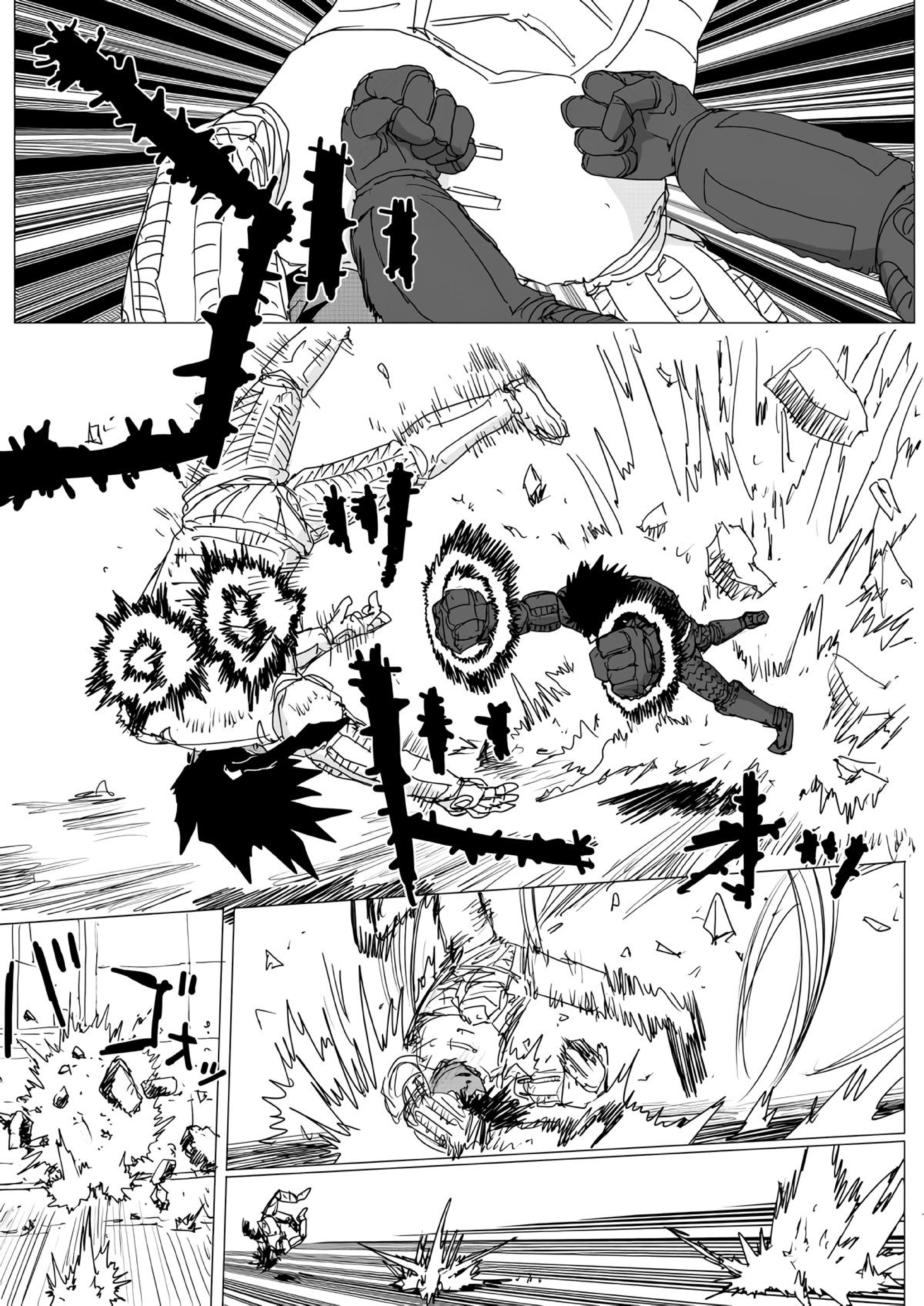

THERE IS TOO MUCH DIFFERENCE IN SPEED AND SKILL...
EVEN IN MY BATTLE SUIT, I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH HIM
BUT I DON'T HAVE TO WIN THIS ...
EVEN IF I CAN'T WIN... I CAN AT LEAST STOP HIM...
JUSTICE JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
JAB!
ドカ
アァッ

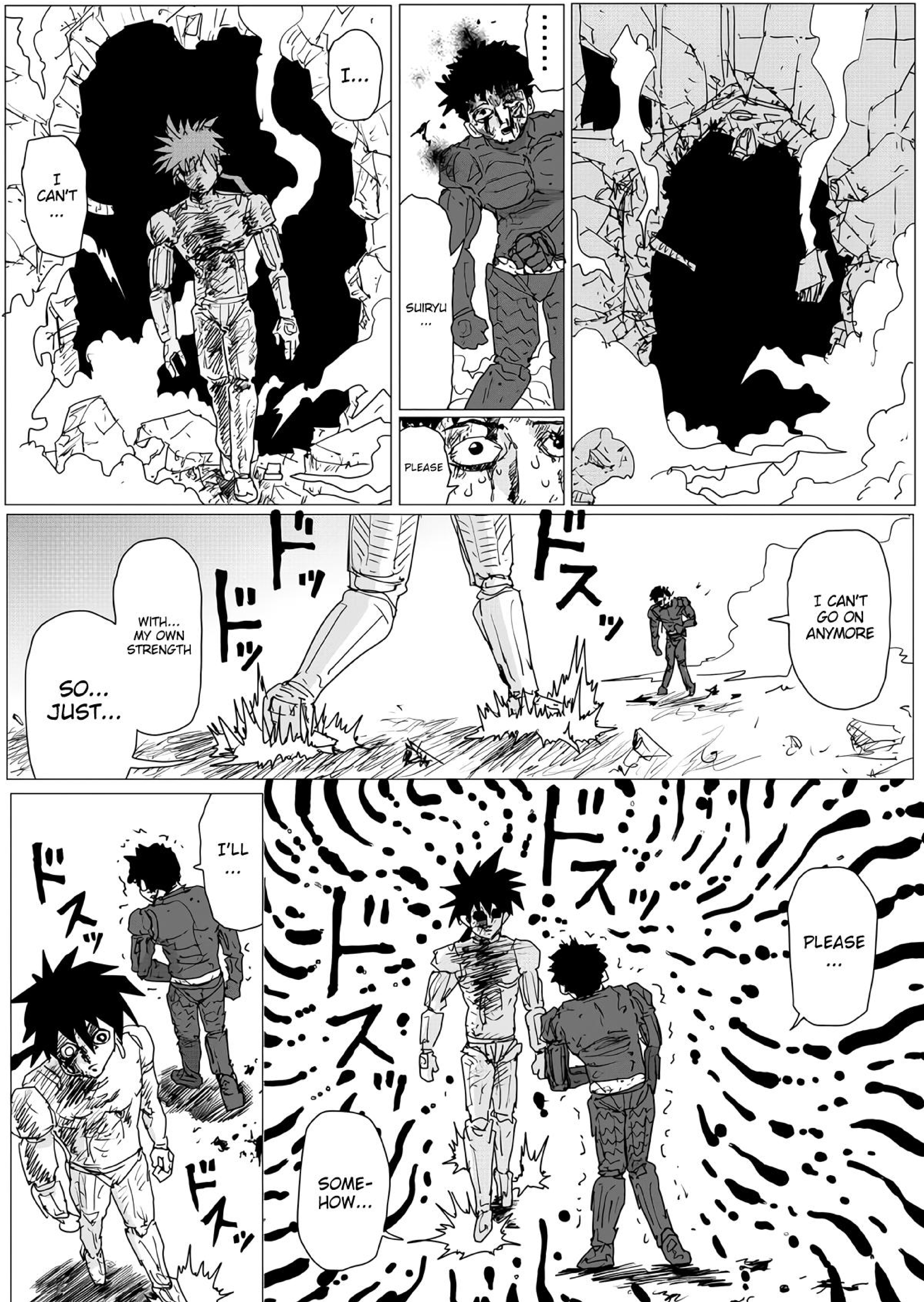

THROW!!
JUSTICE

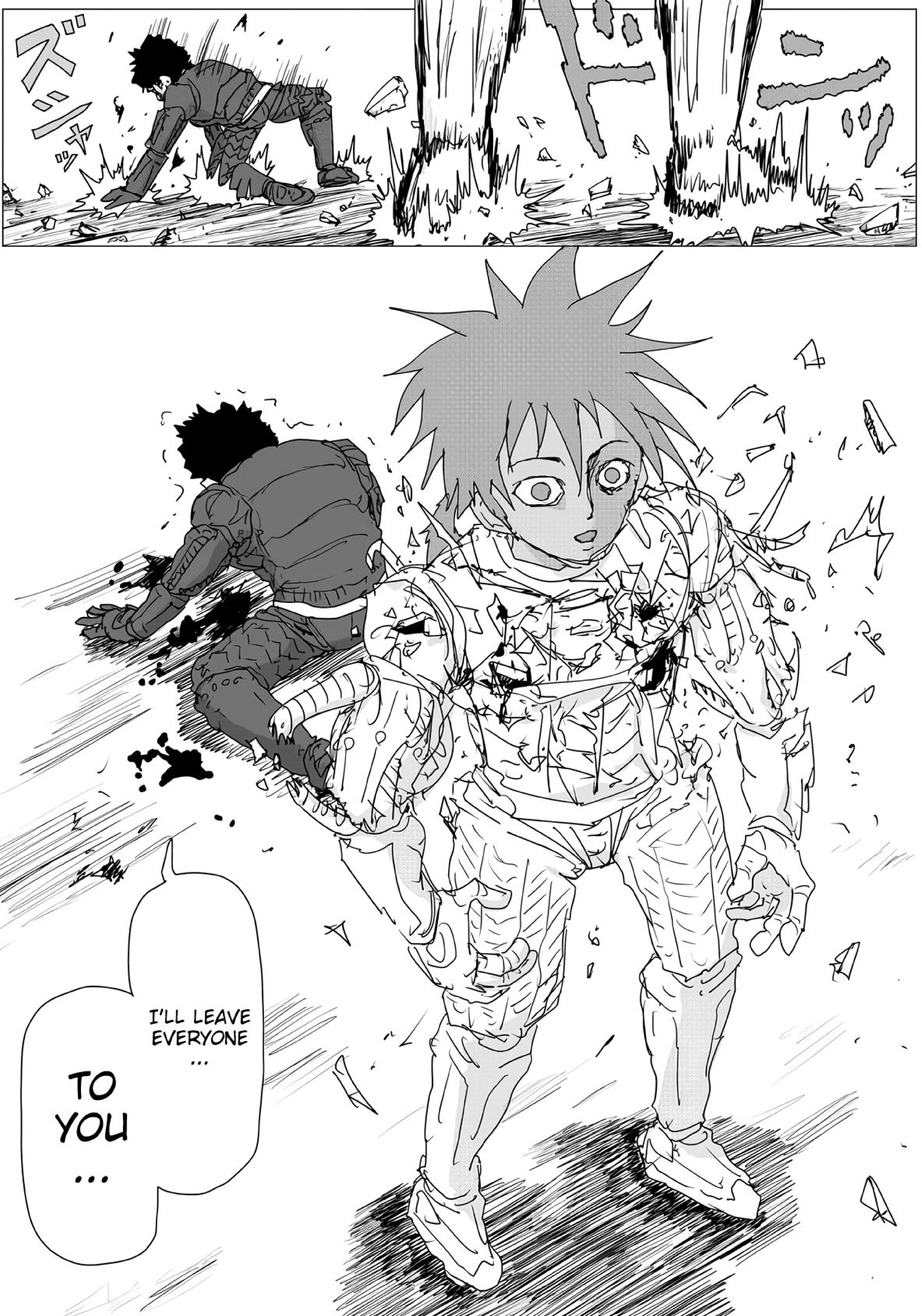

NOW!!!
THIS IS MY ONLY CHANCE!!!

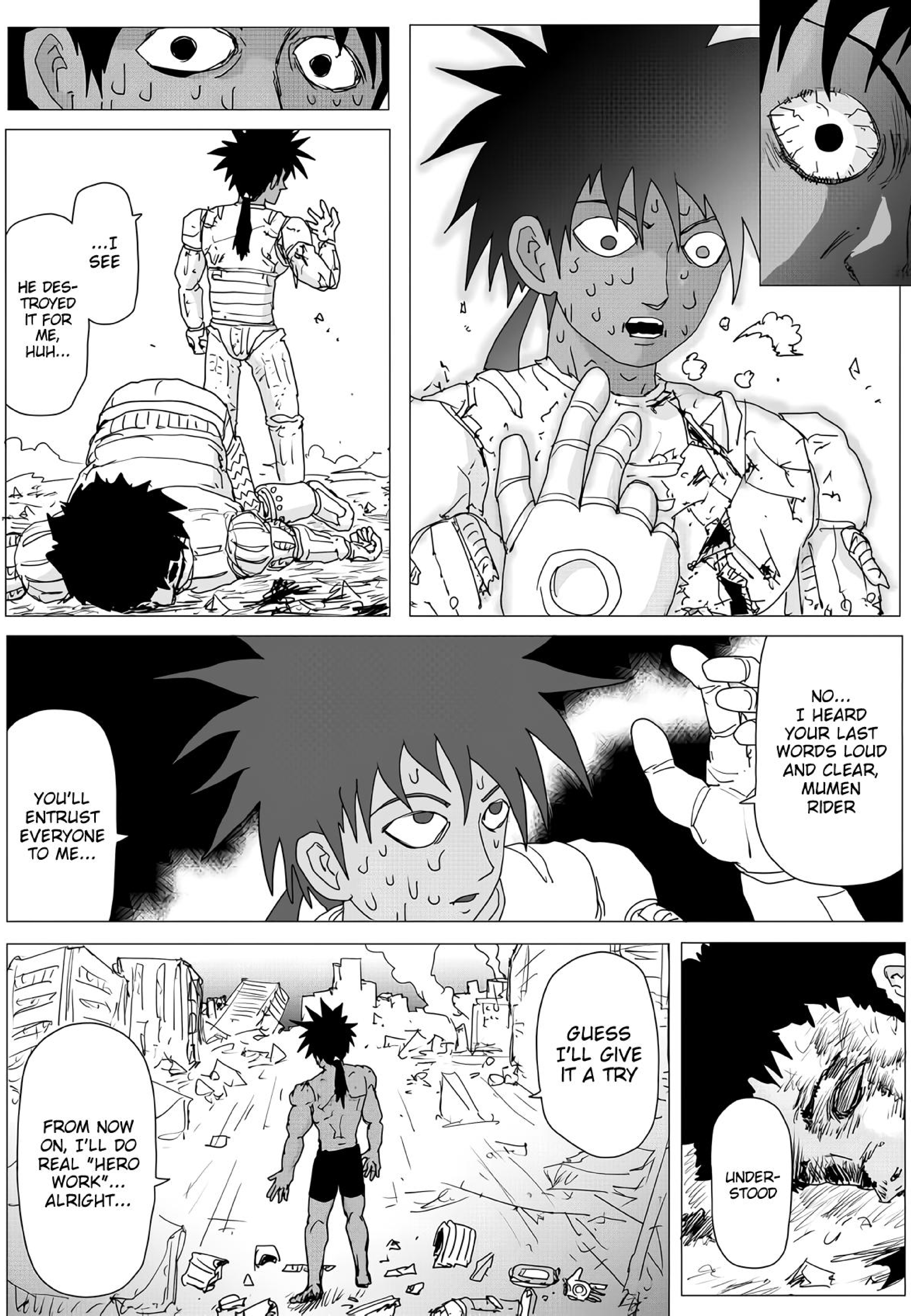

JUSTICE DIVE!!

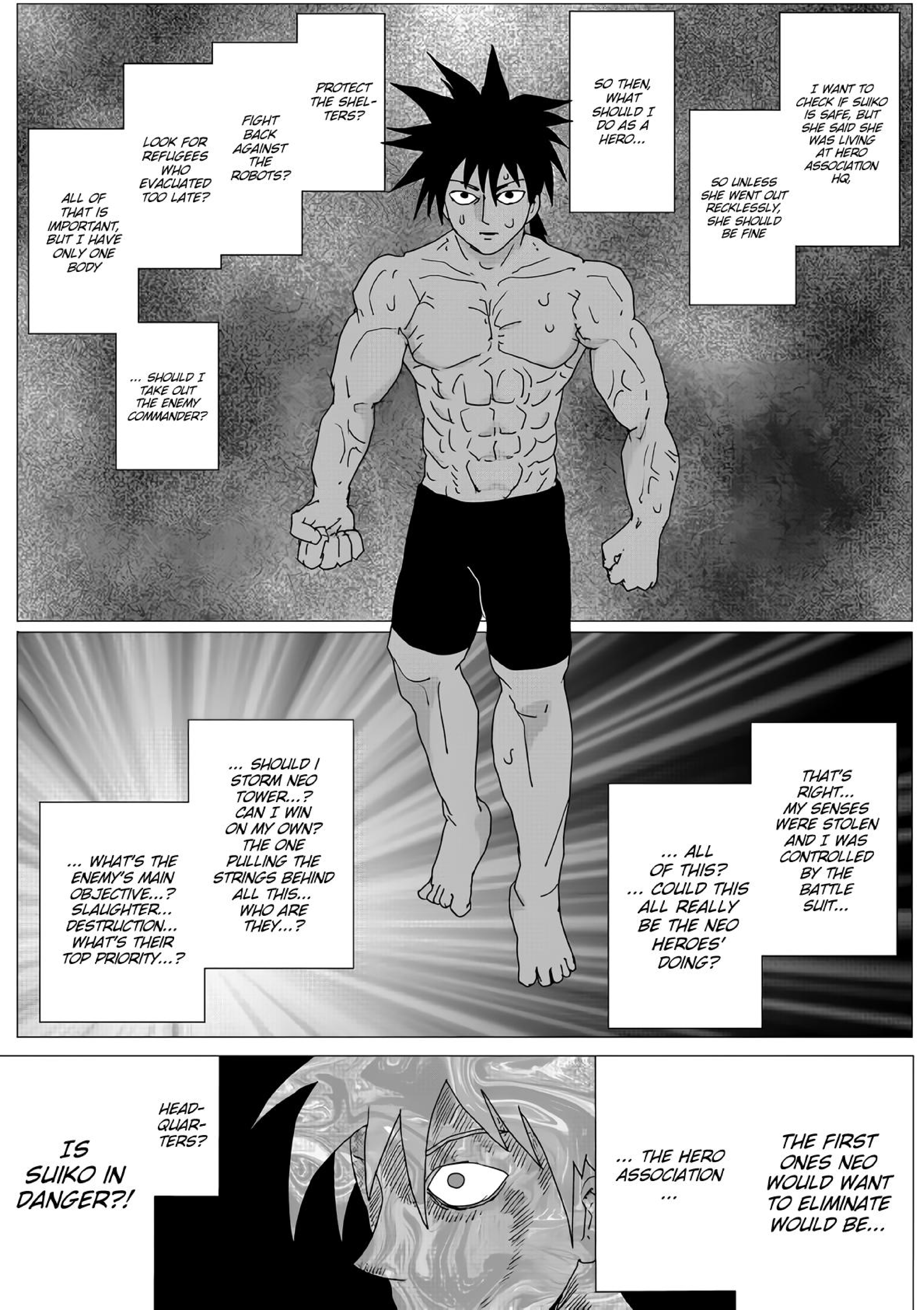

ガク
ガク
ガク
ガク
あっ
んあがあ

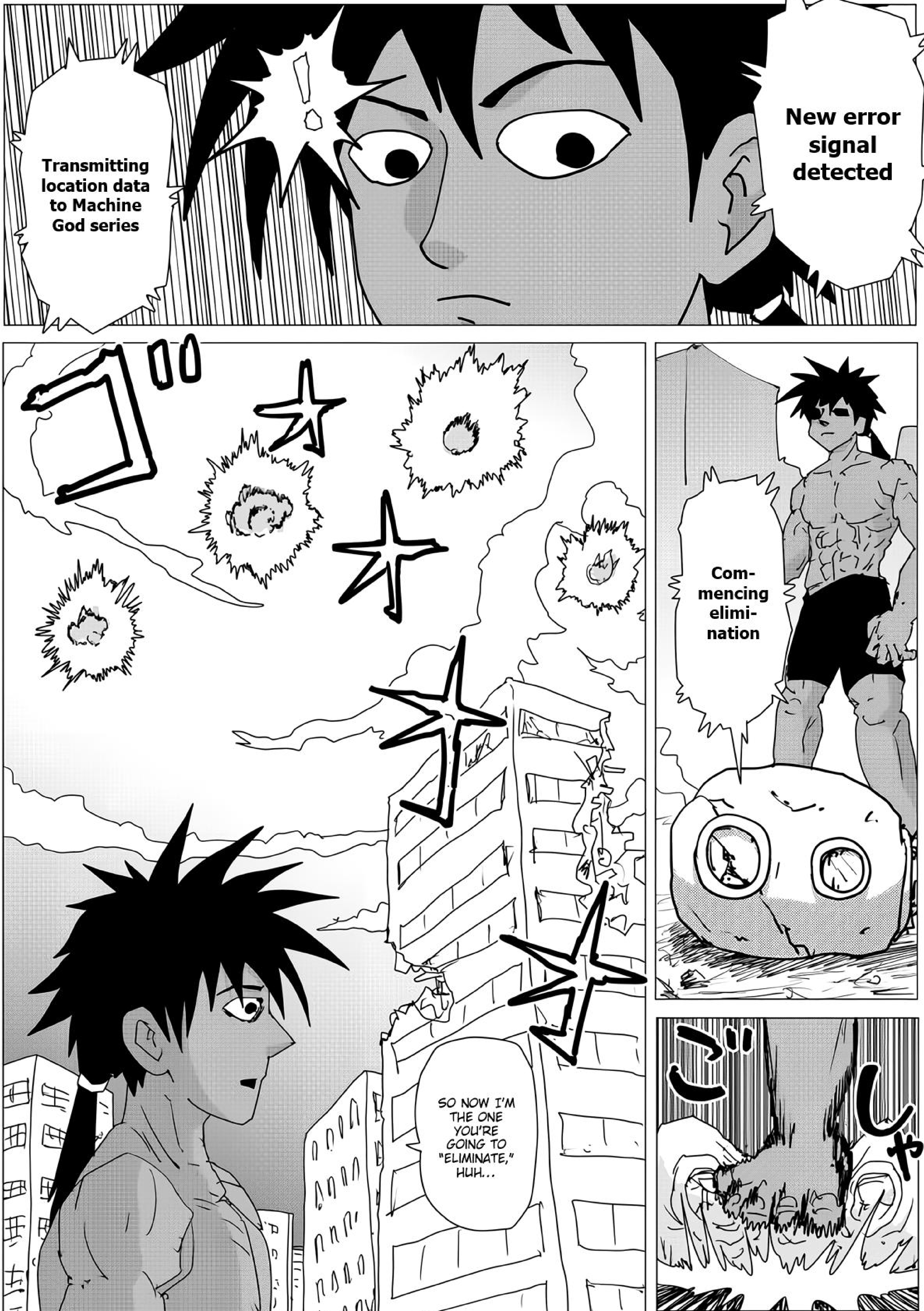

ドッ
ドォッ
バゴォッ

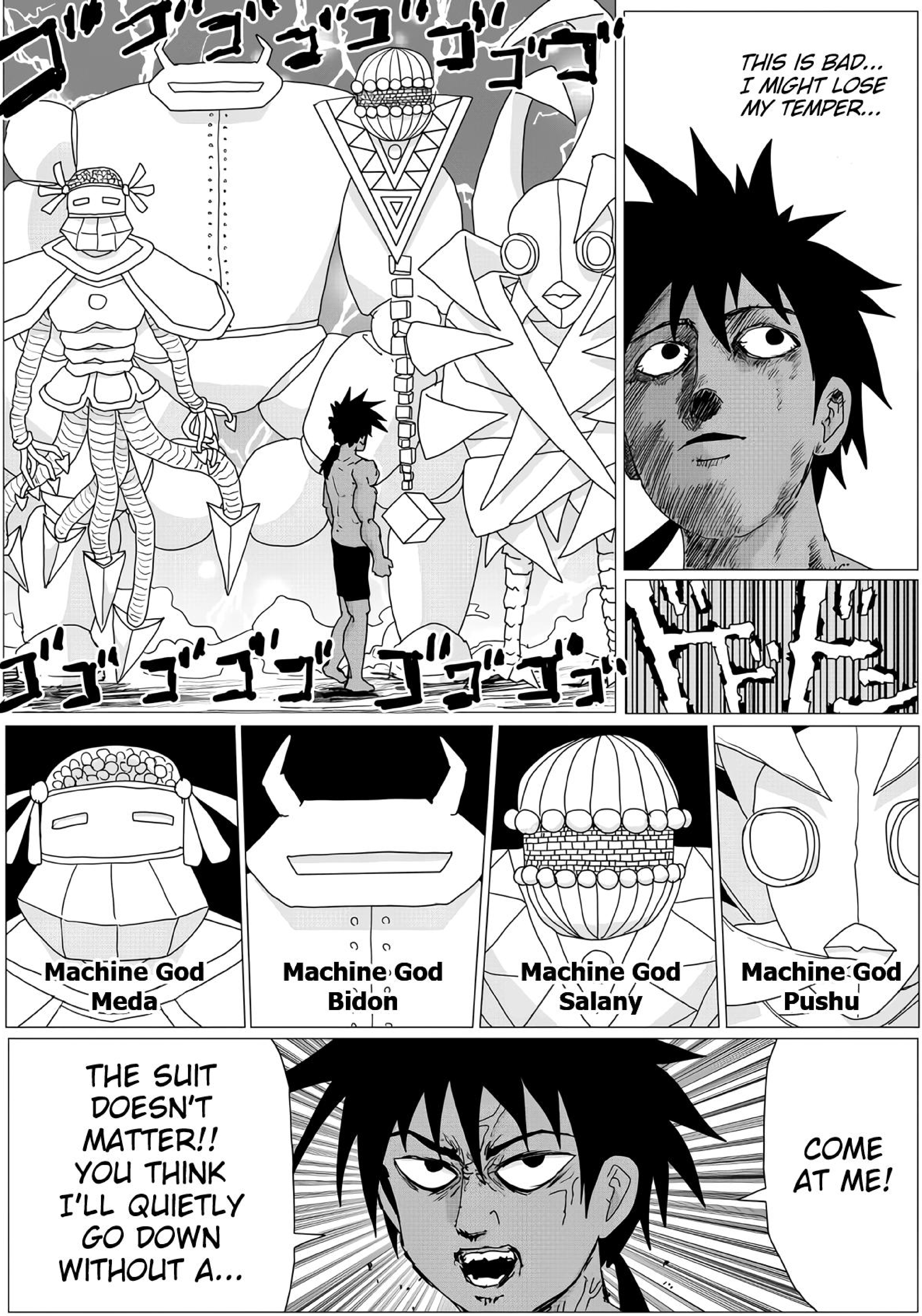

......
SUIRYU ...
PLEASE
I...
I CAN'T ...
I CAN'T GO ON ANYMORE
ドスッ
ドッ
ドッ
WITH... MY OWN STRENGTH
SO... JUST...
ドスッ
ドスッ
PLEASE ...
SOME-HOW...
I'LL ...
ドスッ
ドスッ

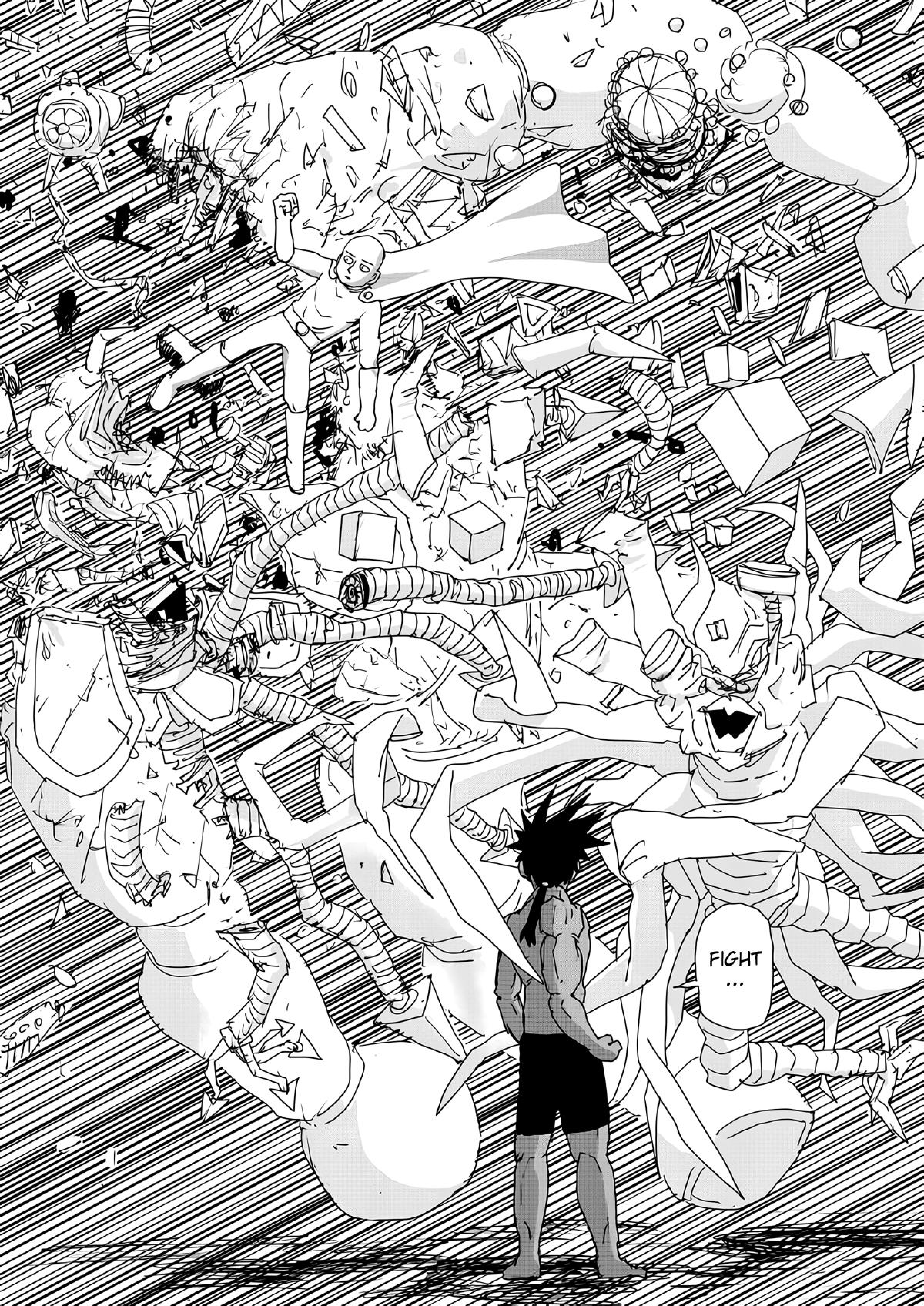

ドーンッ
ズシャッ
I'LL LEAVE EVERYONE ... TO YOU ...

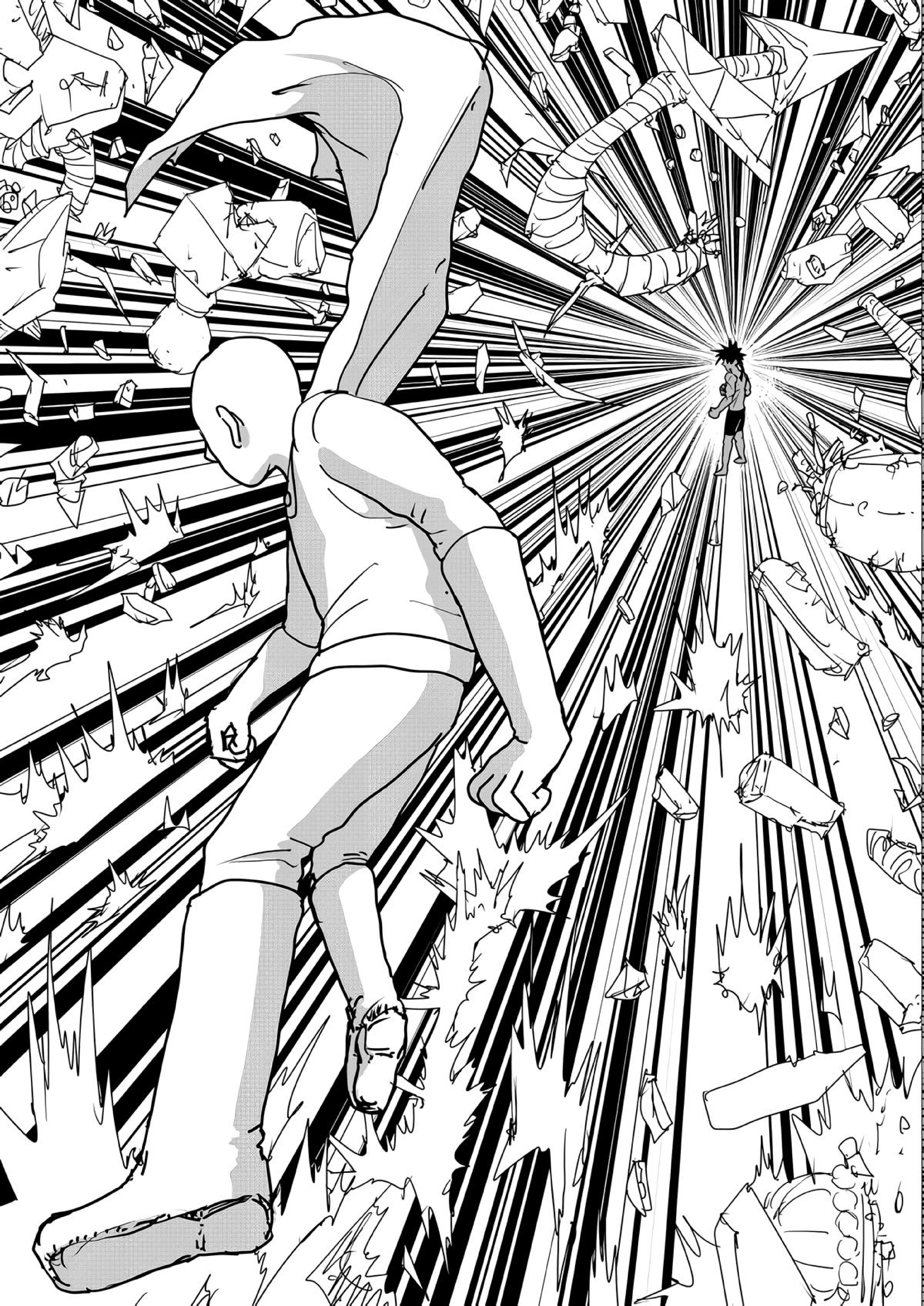

…I SEE
HE DESTROYED IT FOR ME, HUH…
NO… I HEARD YOUR LAST WORDS LOUD AND CLEAR, MUMEN RIDER
YOU'LL ENTRUST EVERYONE TO ME…
UNDERSTOOD
GUESS I'LL GIVE IT A TRY
FROM NOW ON, I'LL DO REAL "HERO WORK"… ALRIGHT…]

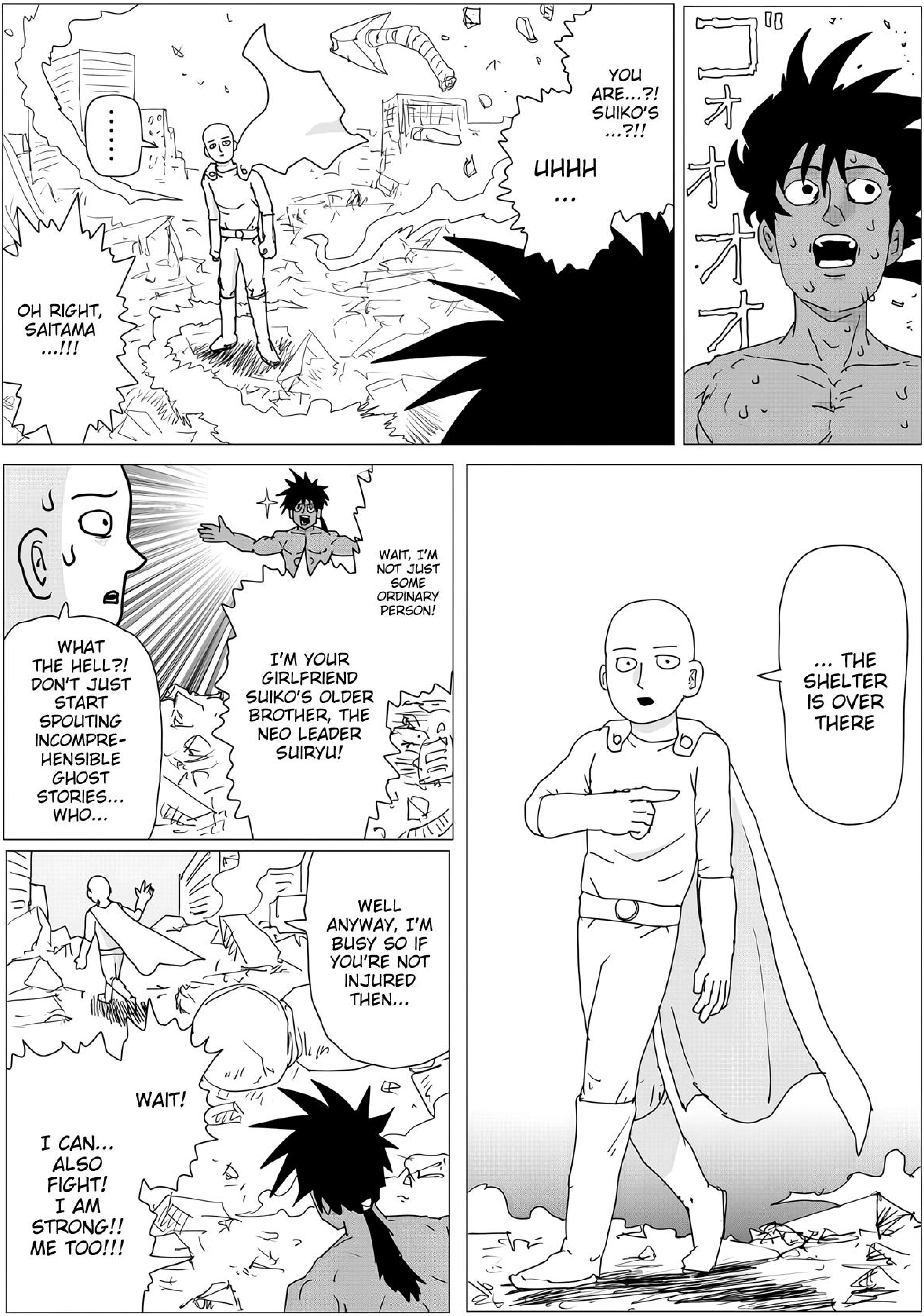

I WANT TO CHECK IF SUIKO IS SAFE, BUT SHE SAID SHE WAS LIVING AT HERO ASSOCIATION HQ,
SO UNLESS SHE WENT OUT RECKLESSLY, SHE SHOULD BE FINE
SO THEN, WHAT SHOULD I DO AS A HERO...
PROTECT THE SHELTERS?
FIGHT BACK AGAINST THE ROBOTS?
LOOK FOR REFUGEES WHO EVACUATED TOO LATE?
ALL OF THAT IS IMPORTANT, BUT I HAVE ONLY ONE BODY
... SHOULD I TAKE OUT THE ENEMY COMMANDER?
THAT'S RIGHT... MY SENSES WERE STOLEN AND I WAS CONTROLLED BY THE BATTLE SUIT...
... ALL OF THIS? ... COULD THIS ALL REALLY BE THE NEO HEROES' DOING?
... SHOULD I STORM NEO TOWER...? CAN I WIN ON MY OWN? THE ONE PULLING THE STRINGS BEHIND ALL THIS... WHO ARE THEY...?
... WHAT'S THE ENEMY'S MAIN OBJECTIVE...? SLAUGHTER... DESTRUCTION... WHAT'S THEIR TOP PRIORITY...?
THE FIRST ONES NEO WOULD WANT TO ELIMINATE WOULD BE...
... THE HERO ASSOCIATION ...
HEADQUARTERS?
IS SUIKO IN DANGER?!

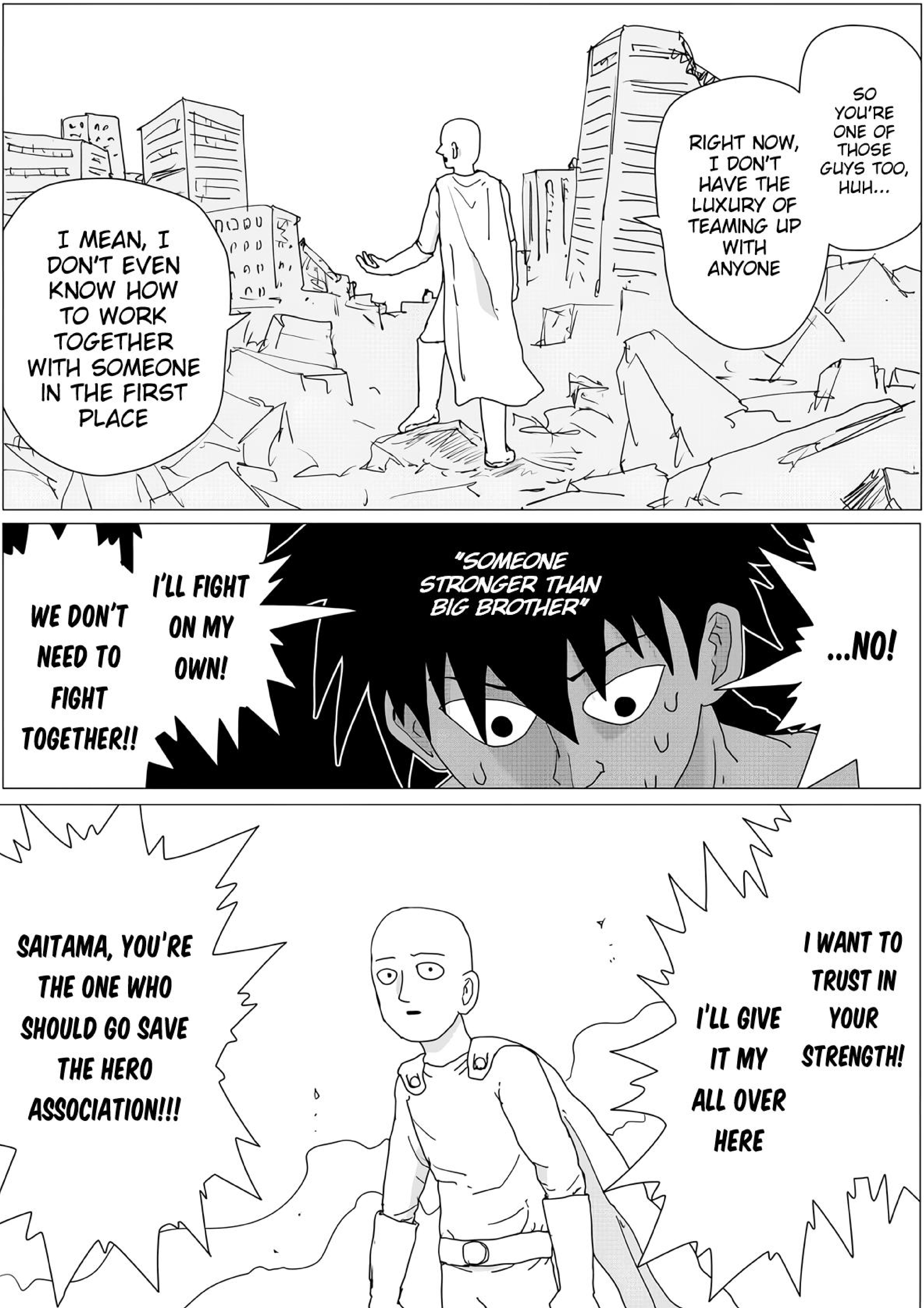

New error signal detected
Transmitting location data to Machine God series
Com-mencing elimi-nation
ゴ゛
SO NOW I'M THE ONE YOU'RE GOING TO "ELIMINATE," HUH…
ごしゃ

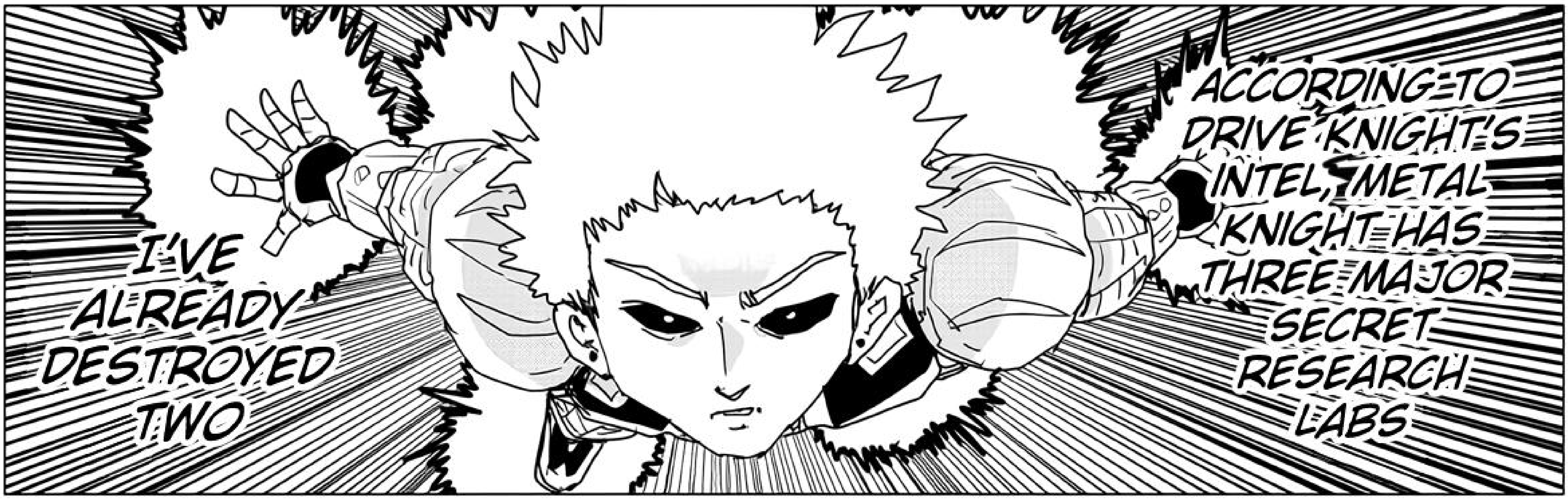

THIS IS BAD... I MIGHT LOSE MY TEMPER...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ドドド
Machine God Pushu
Machine God Salany
Machine God Bidon
Machine God Meda
THE SUIT DOESN'T MATTER!! YOU THINK I'LL QUIETLY GO DOWN WITHOUT A...
COME AT ME!

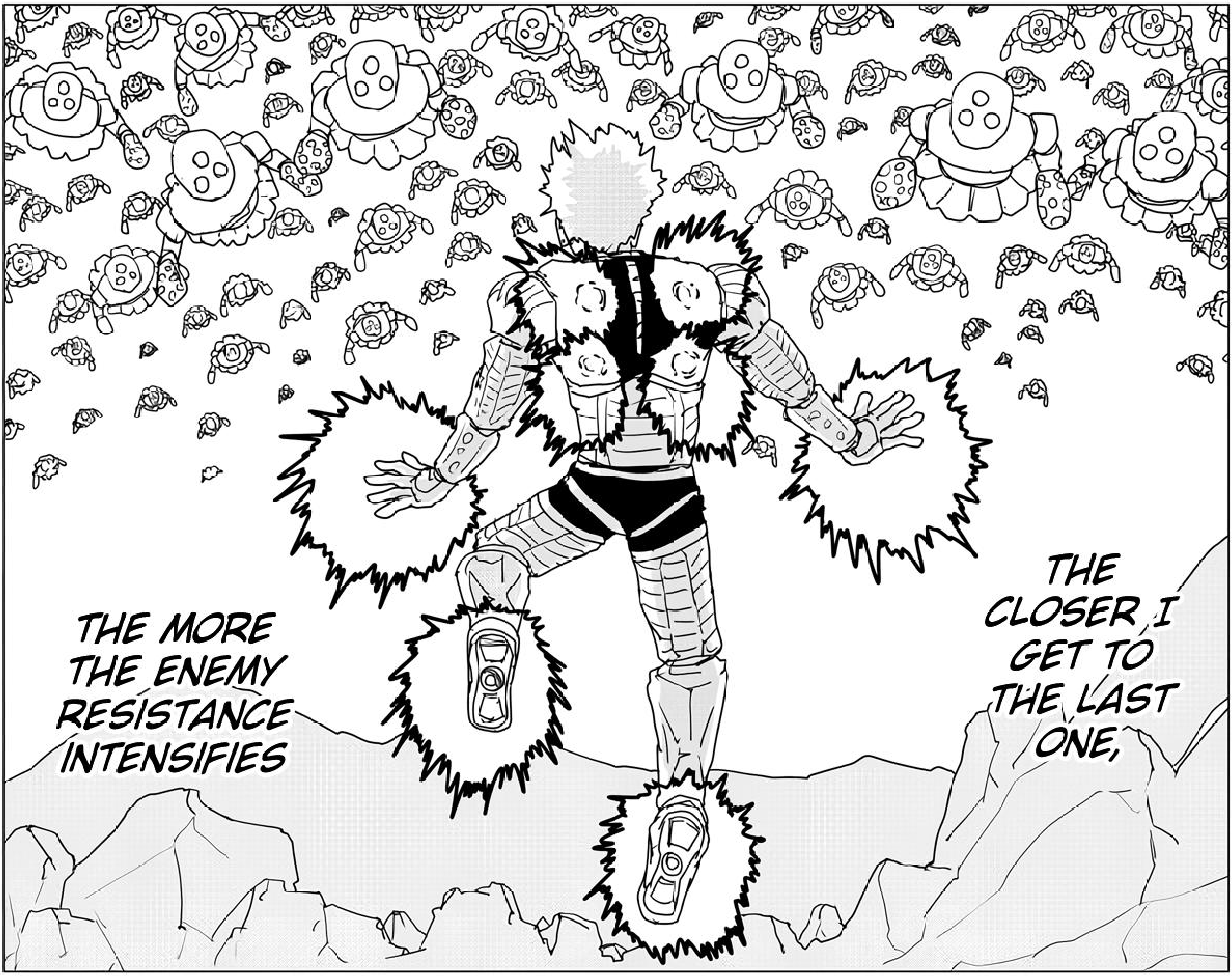

FIGHT
...

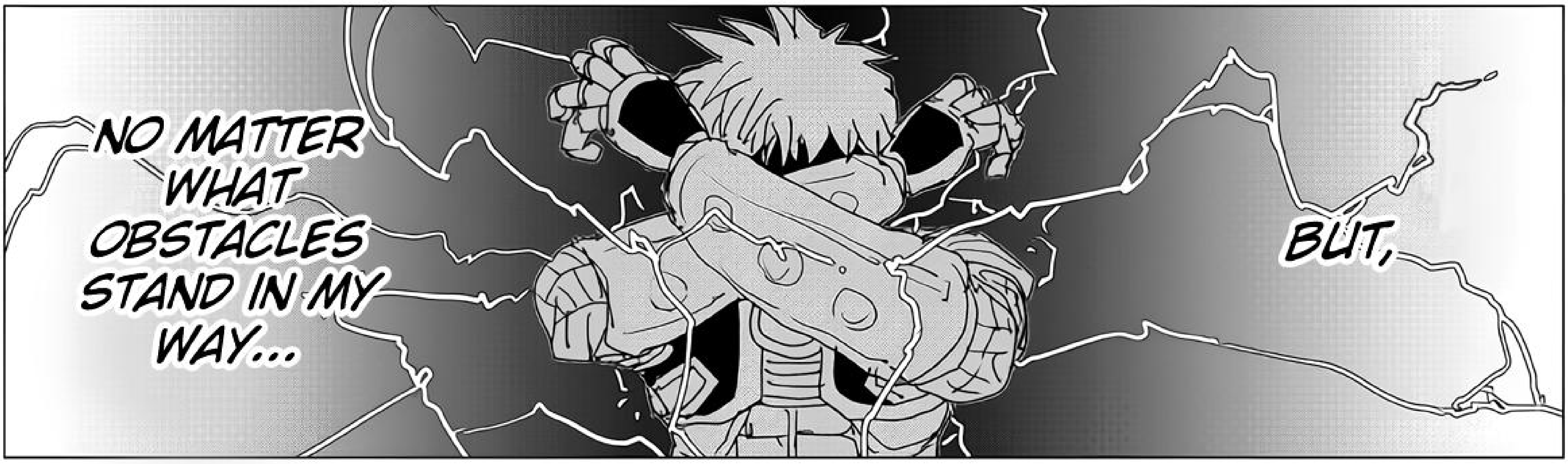


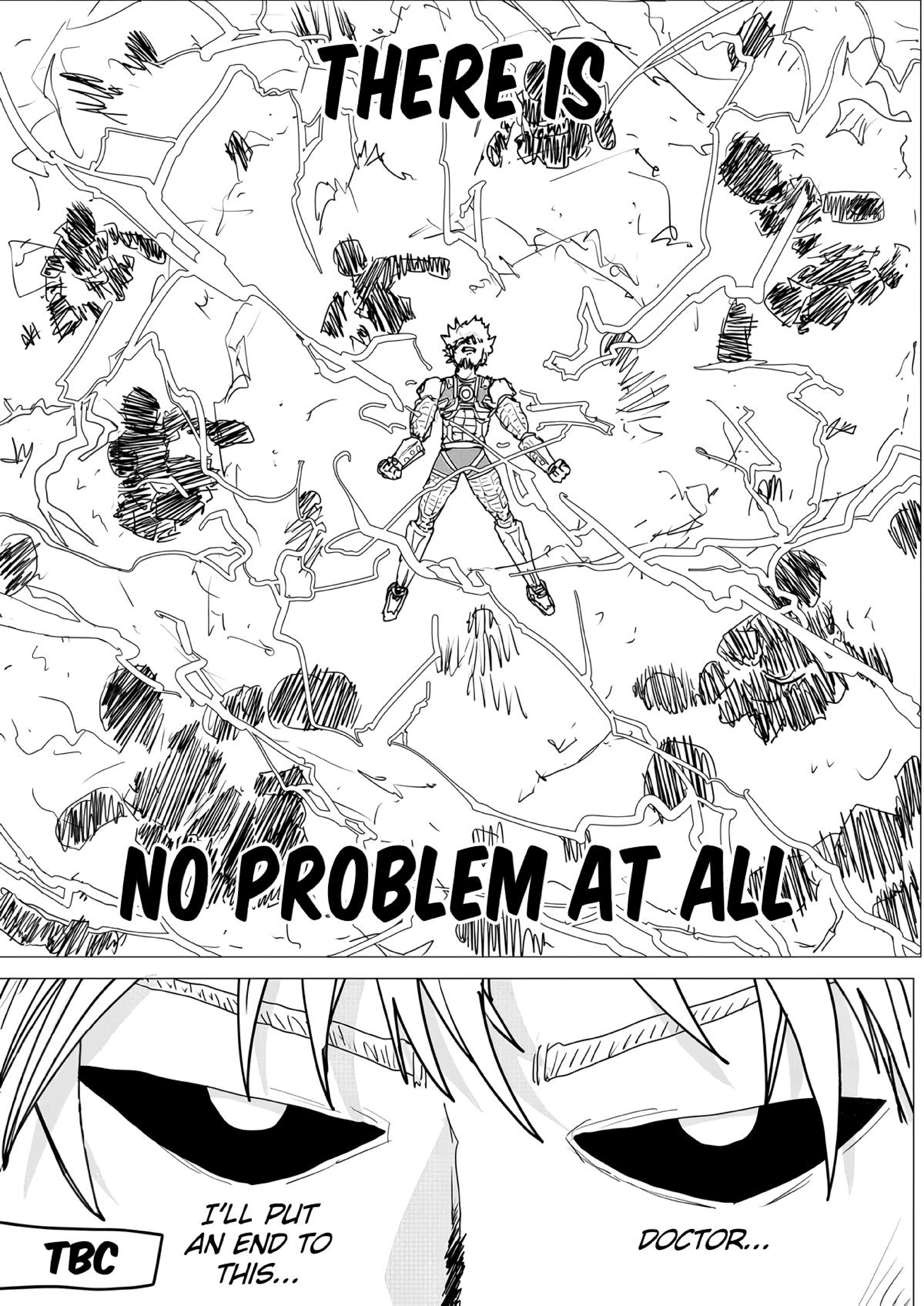

ゴオオオ
YOU ARE...?! SUIKO'S ...?!!
UHHH ...
......
OH RIGHT, SAITAMA ...!!!
... THE SHELTER IS OVER THERE
WAIT, I'M NOT JUST SOME ORDINARY PERSON!
I'M YOUR GIRLFRIEND SUIKO'S OLDER BROTHER, THE NEO LEADER SUIRYU!
WHAT THE HELL?! DON'T JUST START SPOUTING INCOMPREHENSIBLE GHOST STORIES... WHO...
WELL ANYWAY, I'M BUSY SO IF YOU'RE NOT INJURED THEN...
WAIT!
I CAN... ALSO FIGHT! I AM STRONG!! ME TOO!!!


SO YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE GUYS TOO, HUH...
RIGHT NOW, I DON'T HAVE THE LUXURY OF TEAMING UP WITH ANYONE
I MEAN, I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO WORK TOGETHER WITH SOMEONE IN THE FIRST PLACE
...NO!
"SOMEONE STRONGER THAN BIG BROTHER"
I'LL FIGHT ON MY OWN!
WE DON'T NEED TO FIGHT TOGETHER!!
I WANT TO TRUST IN YOUR STRENGTH!
I'LL GIVE IT MY ALL OVER HERE
SAITAMA, YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SHOULD GO SAVE THE HERO ASSOCIATION!!!


ACCORDING TO DRIVE KNIGHT'S INTEL, METAL KNIGHT HAS THREE MAJOR SECRET RESEARCH LABS
I'VE ALREADY DESTROYED TWO


THE CLOSER I GET TO THE LAST ONE,
THE MORE THE ENEMY RESISTANCE INTENSIFIES


BUT,
NO MATTER WHAT OBSTACLES STAND IN MY WAY...


THERE IS
NO PROBLEM AT ALL
I'LL PUT AN END TO THIS...
DOCTOR...
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

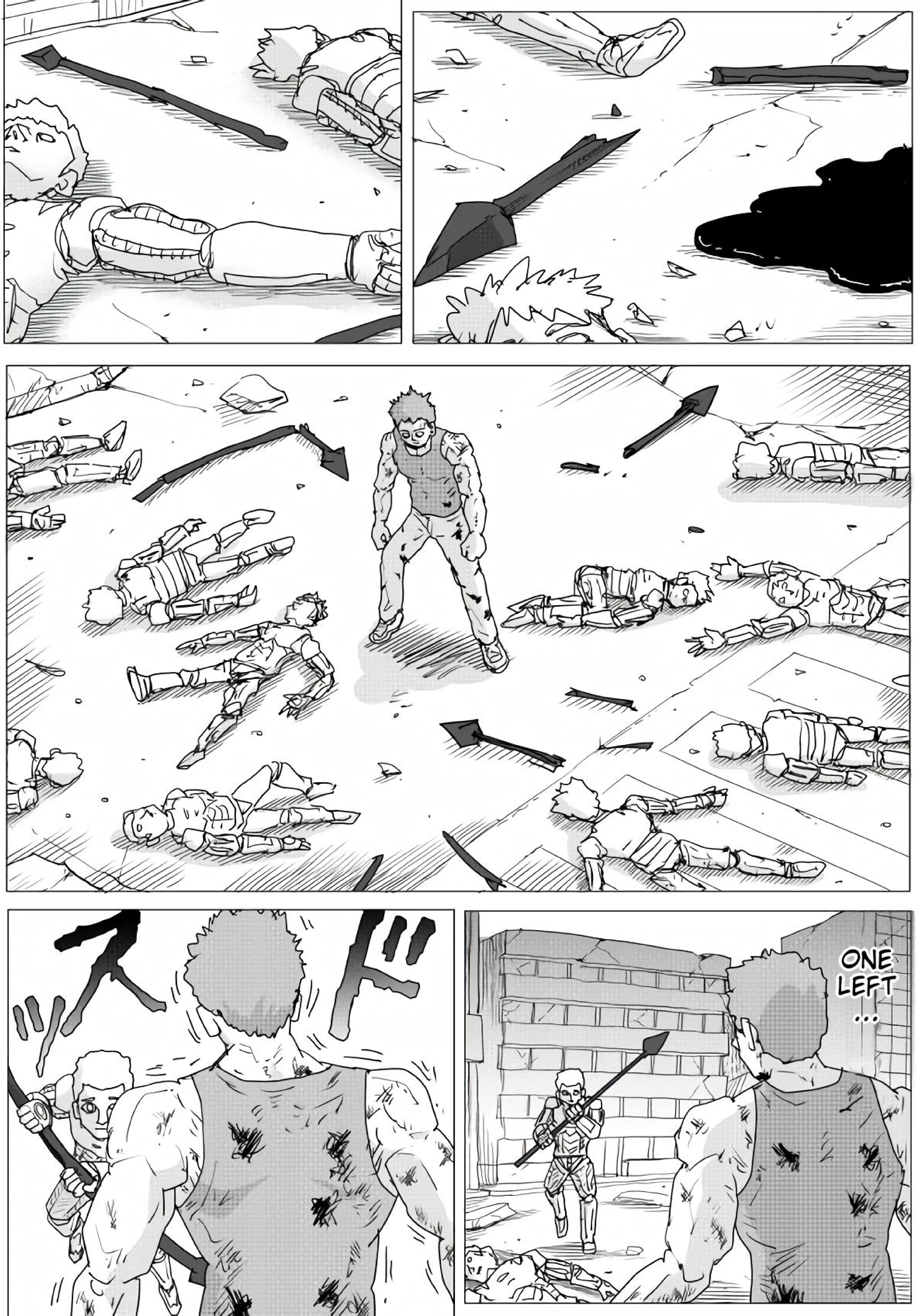
Webcomic

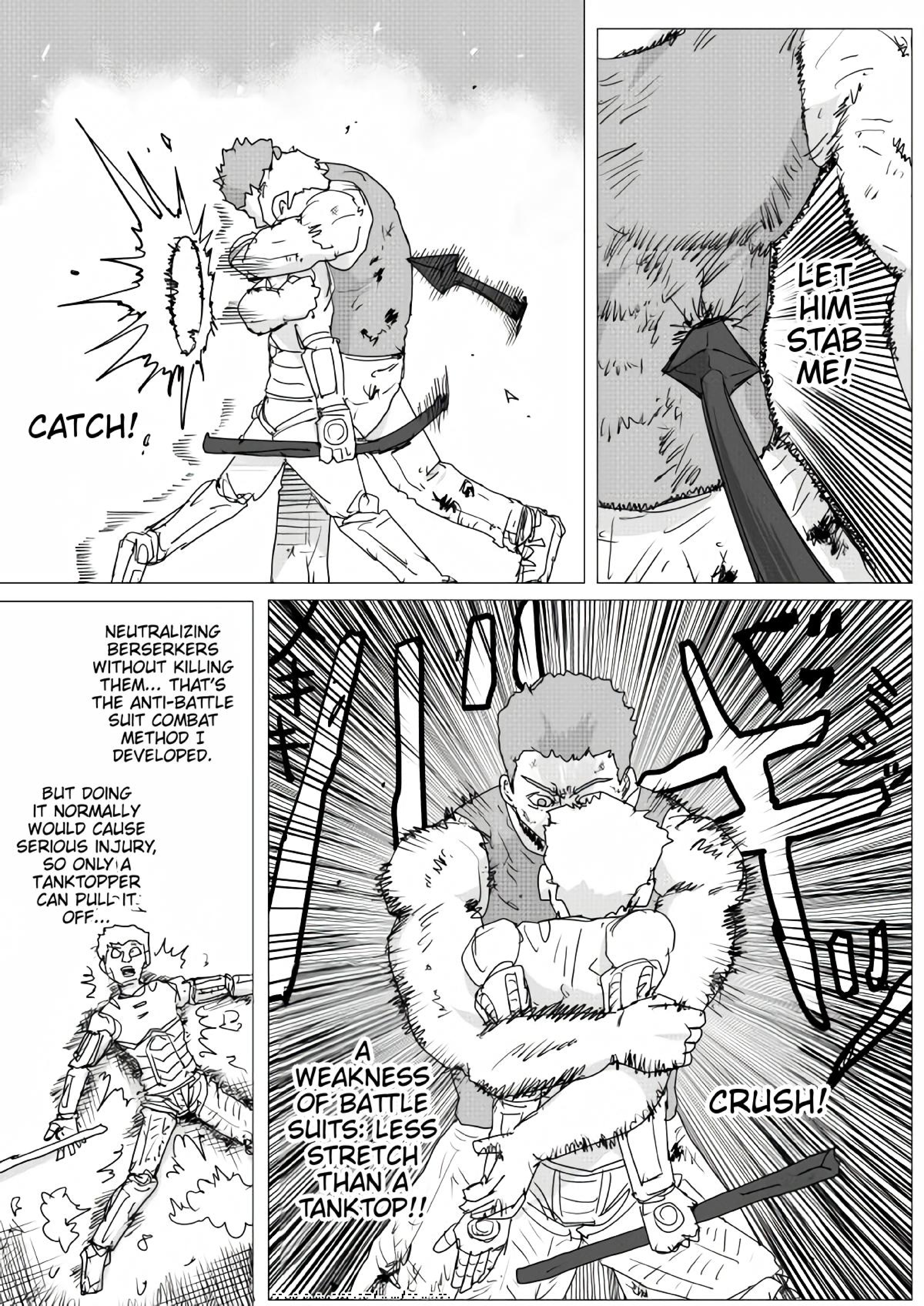
Chapter 155

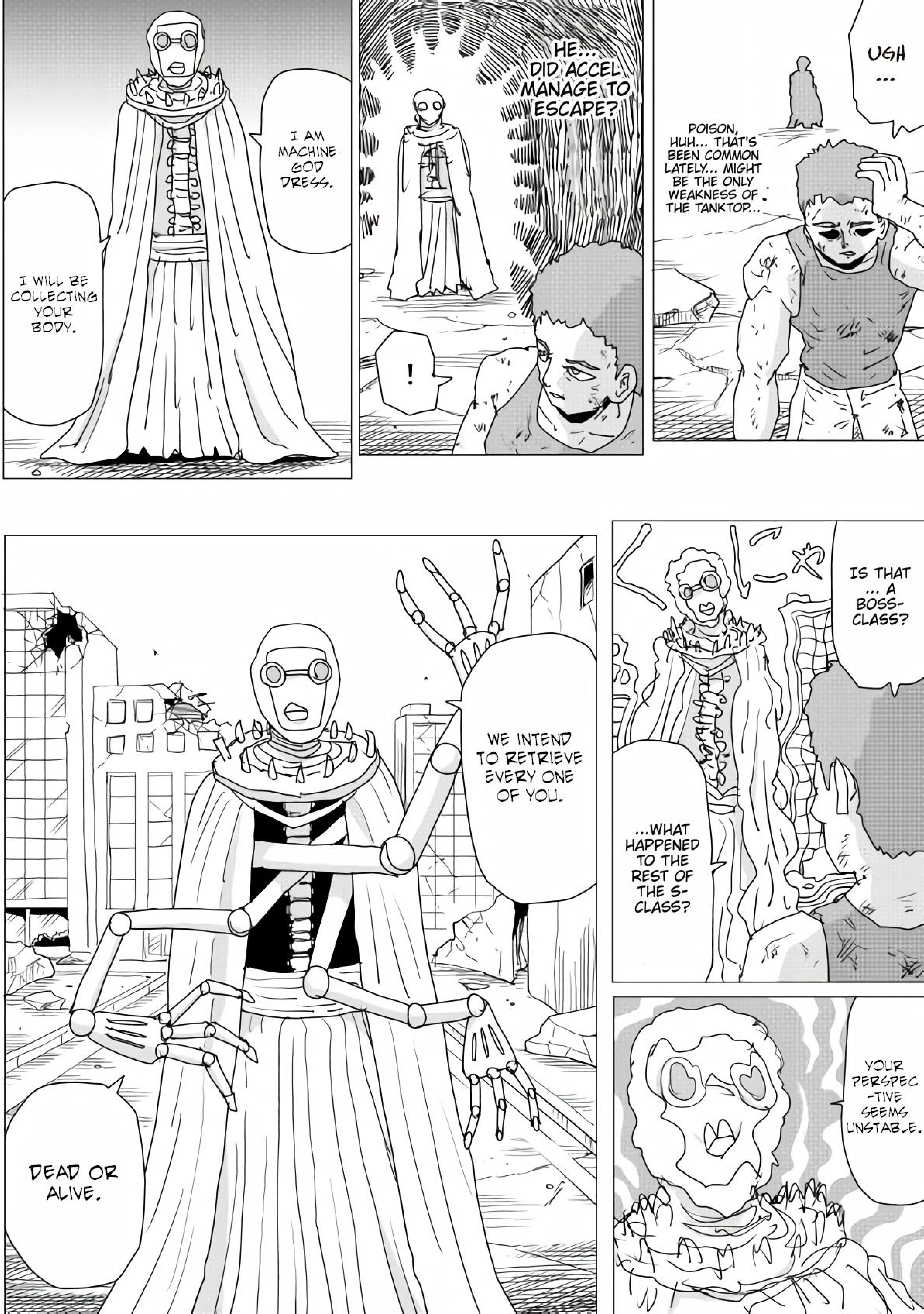
Translation by:
SDOAJ

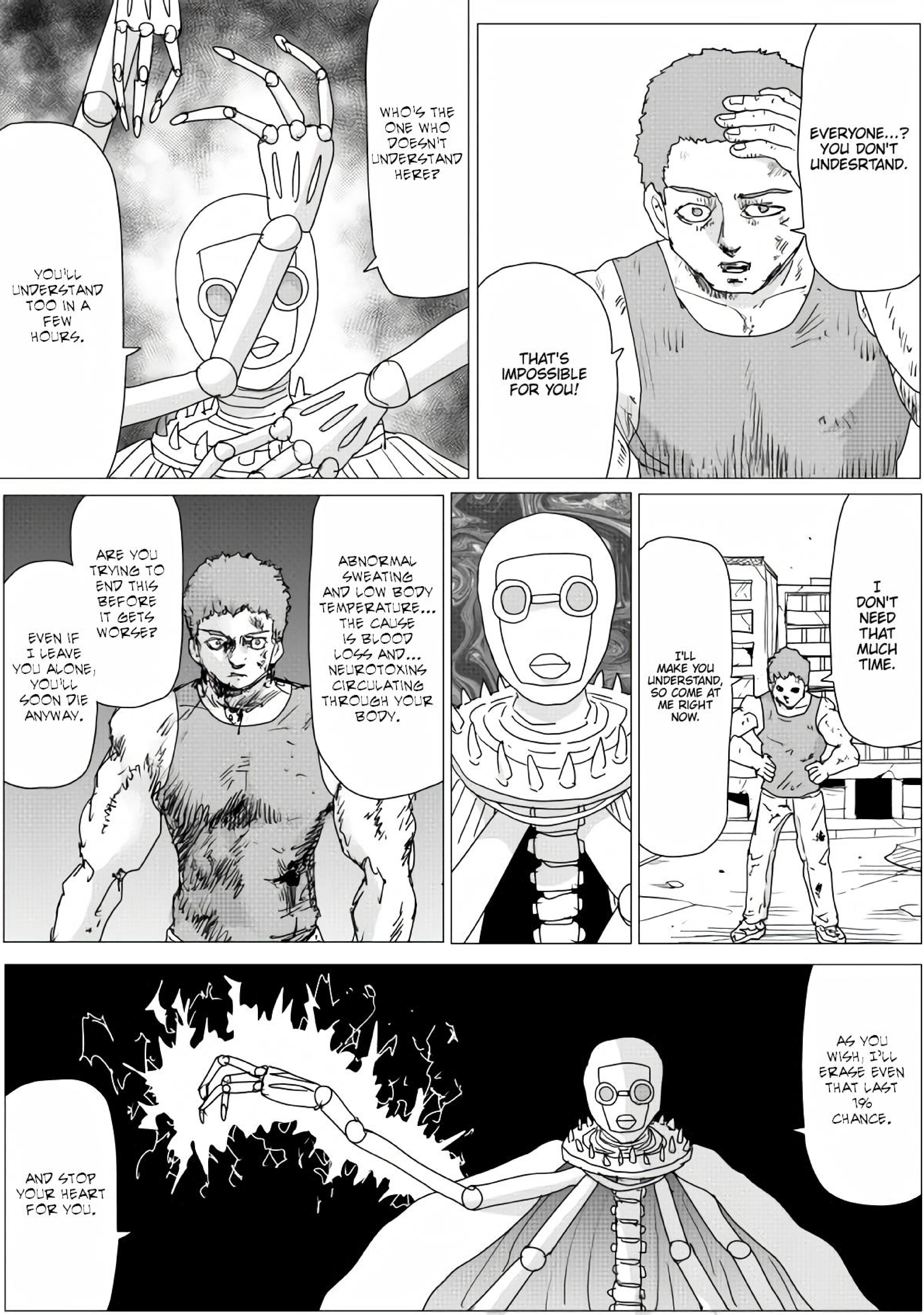
Redraws by:
Roheii, Currency, OneNation438

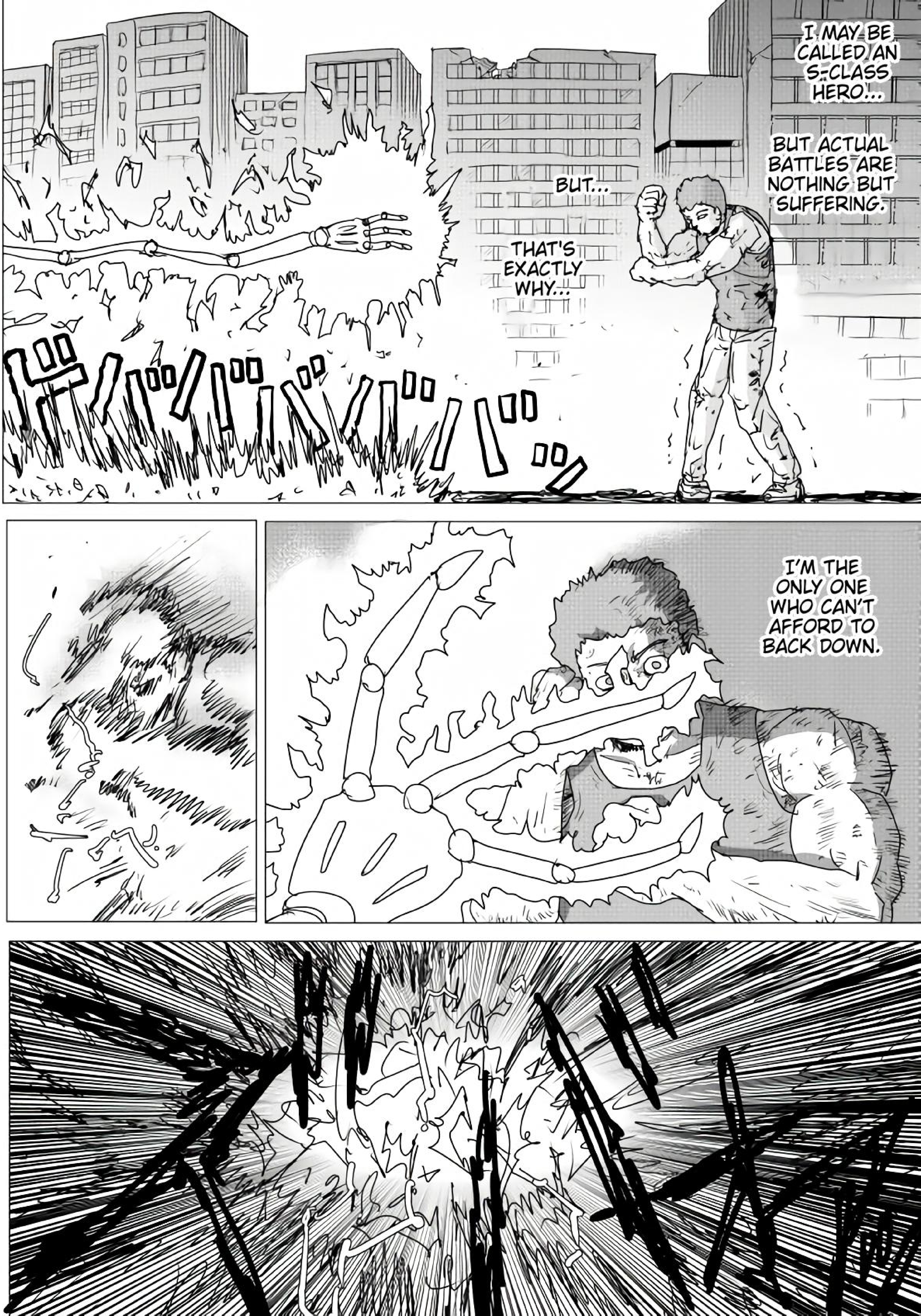
Cleaning & typeset by:
VibhavM

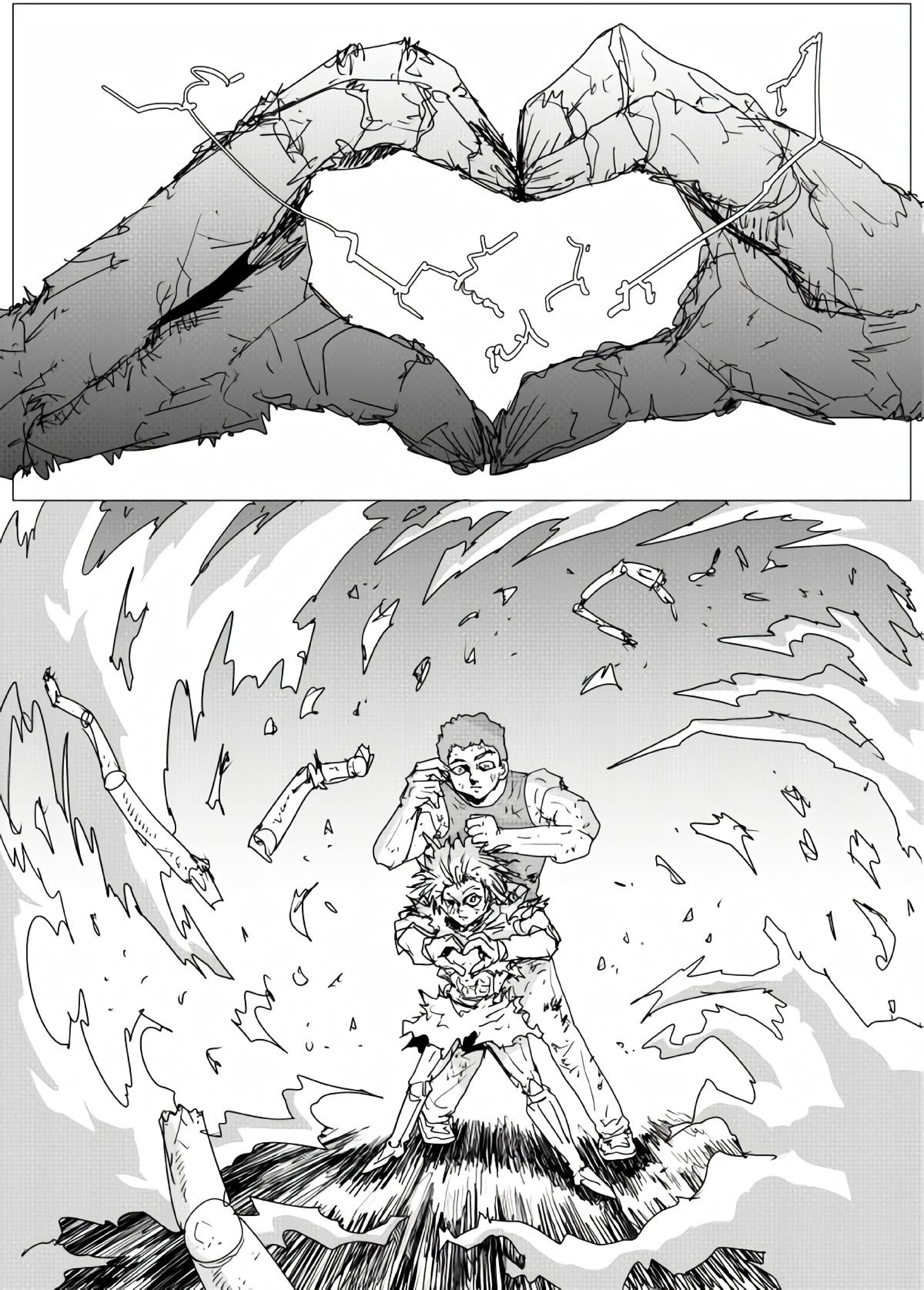

ONE LEFT ...
スドッ

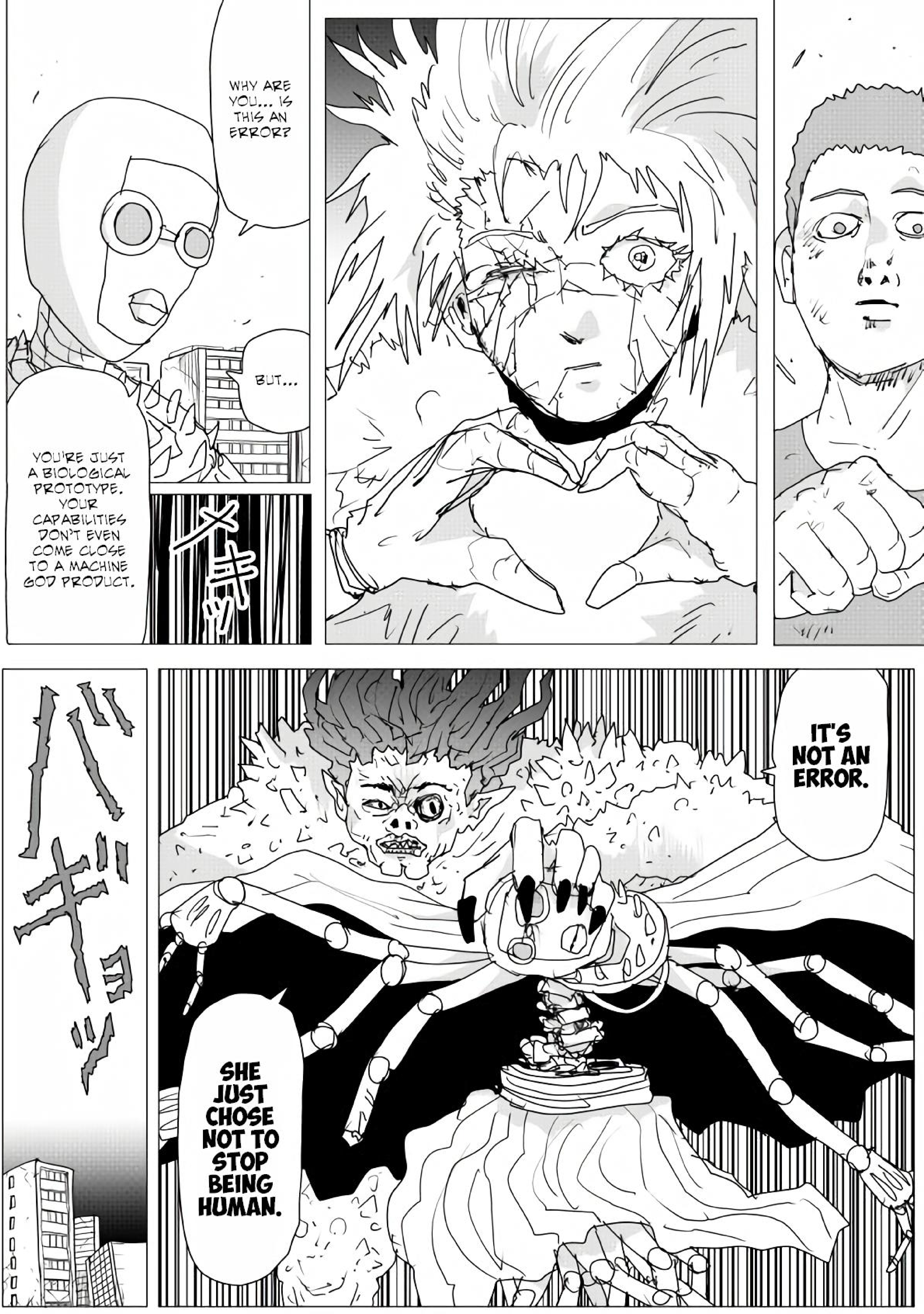

LET HIM STAB ME!
CATCH!
CRUSH!
A WEAKNESS OF BATTLE SUITS: LESS STRETCH THAN A TANKTOP!!
NEUTRALIZING BERSERKERS WITHOUT KILLING THEM... THAT'S THE ANTI-BATTLE SUIT COMBAT METHOD I DEVELOPED.
BUT DOING IT NORMALLY WOULD CAUSE SERIOUS INJURY, SO ONLY A TANKTOPPER CAN PULL IT OFF...

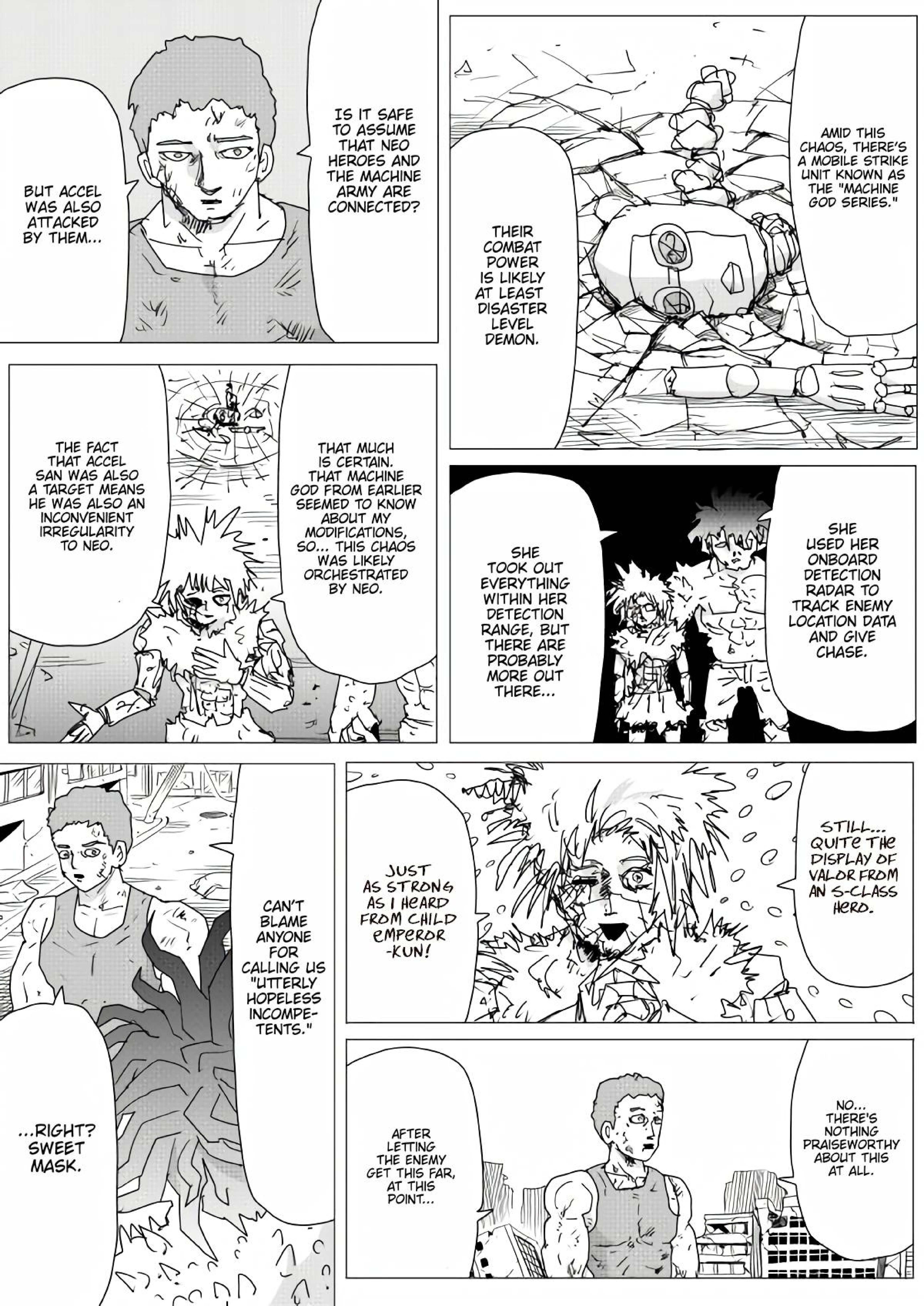

UGH ...
POISON, HUH... THAT'S BEEN COMMON LATELY... MIGHT BE THE ONLY WEAKNESS OF THE TANKTOP...
HE... DID ACCEL MANAGE TO ESCAPE?
!
I AM MACHINE GOD DRESS.
I WILL BE COLLECTING YOUR BODY.
IS THAT ... A BOSS-CLASS?
...WHAT HAPPENED TO THE REST OF THE S-CLASS?
YOUR PERSPEC-TIVE SEEMS UNSTABLE.
WE INTEND TO RETRIEVE EVERY ONE OF YOU.
DEAD OR ALIVE.

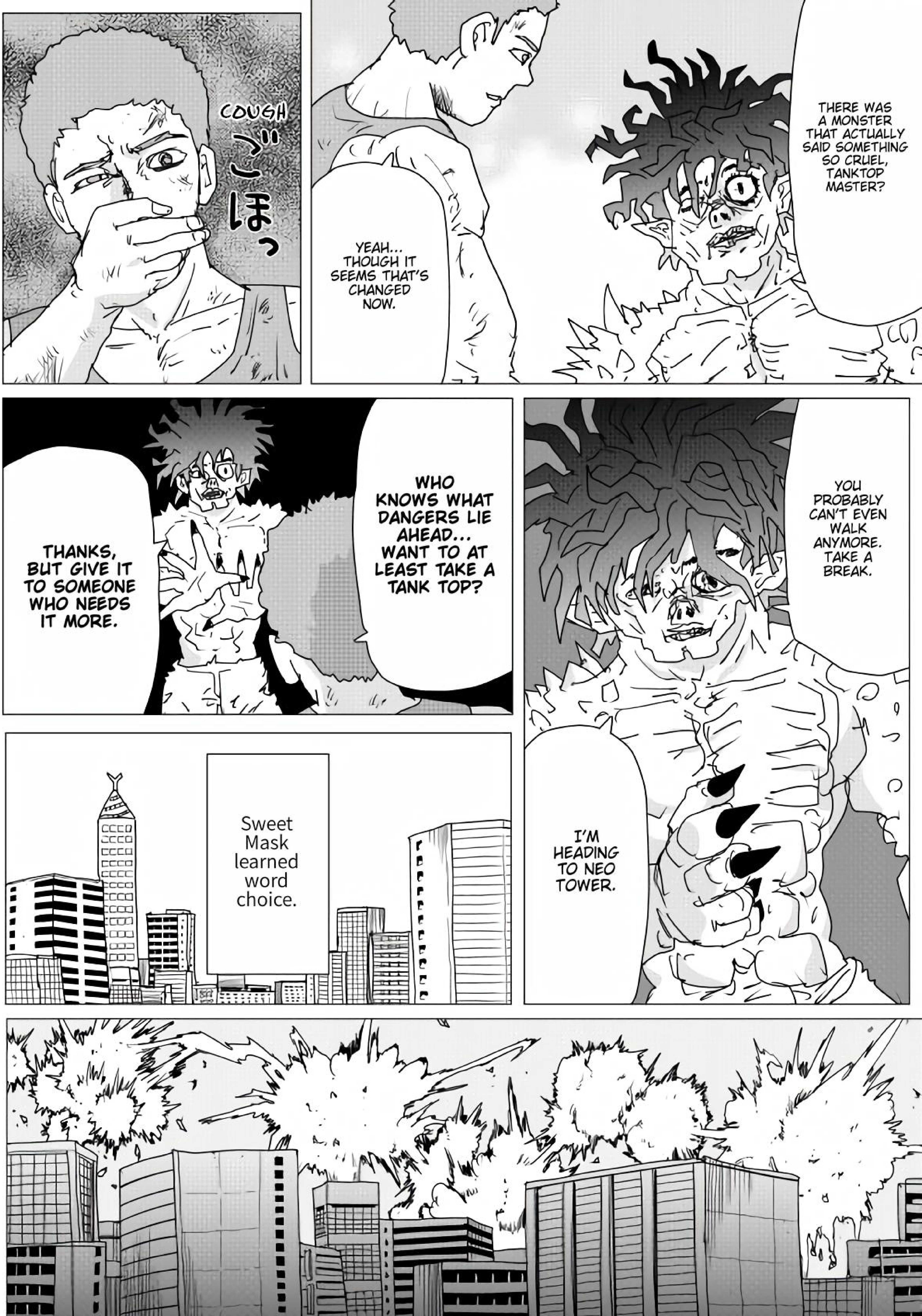

EVERYONE...? YOU DON'T UNDESRTAND.
THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU!
WHO'S THE ONE WHO DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HERE?
YOU'LL UNDERSTAND TOO IN A FEW HOURS.
I DON'T NEED THAT MUCH TIME.
I'LL MAKE YOU UNDERSTAND, SO COME AT ME RIGHT NOW.
ABNORMAL SWEATING AND LOW BODY TEMPERATURE... THE CAUSE IS BLOOD LOSS AND... NEUROTOXINS CIRCULATING THROUGH YOUR BODY.
ARE YOU TRYING TO END THIS BEFORE IT GETS WORSE?
EVEN IF I LEAVE YOU ALONE, YOU'LL SOON DIE ANYWAY.
AS YOU WISH, I'LL ERASE EVEN THAT LAST 1% CHANCE.
AND STOP YOUR HEART FOR YOU.

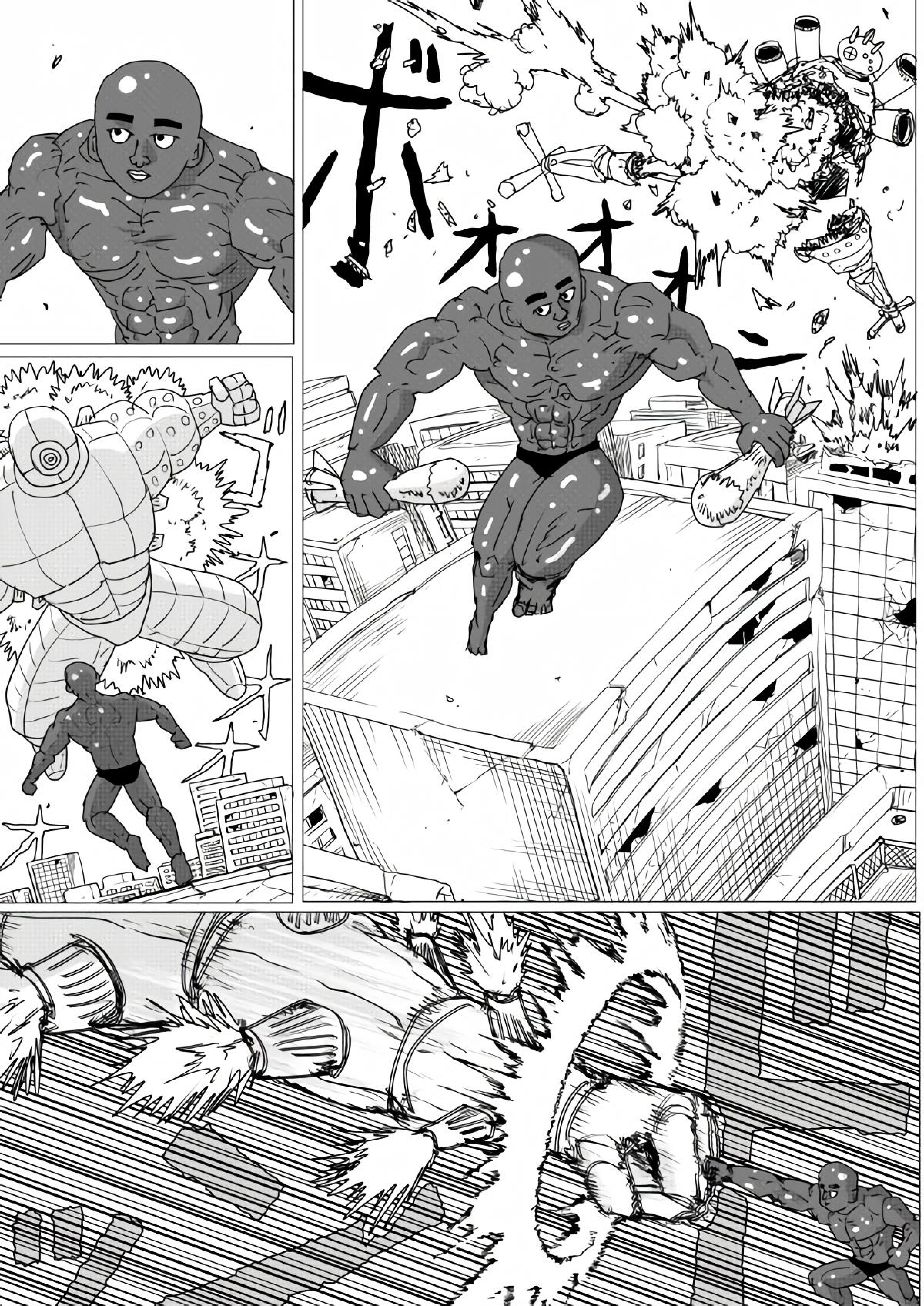

I MAY BE CALLED AN S-CLASS HERO...
BUT ACTUAL BATTLES ARE NOTHING BUT SUFFERING.
BUT...
THAT'S EXACTLY WHY...
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN'T AFFORD TO BACK DOWN.

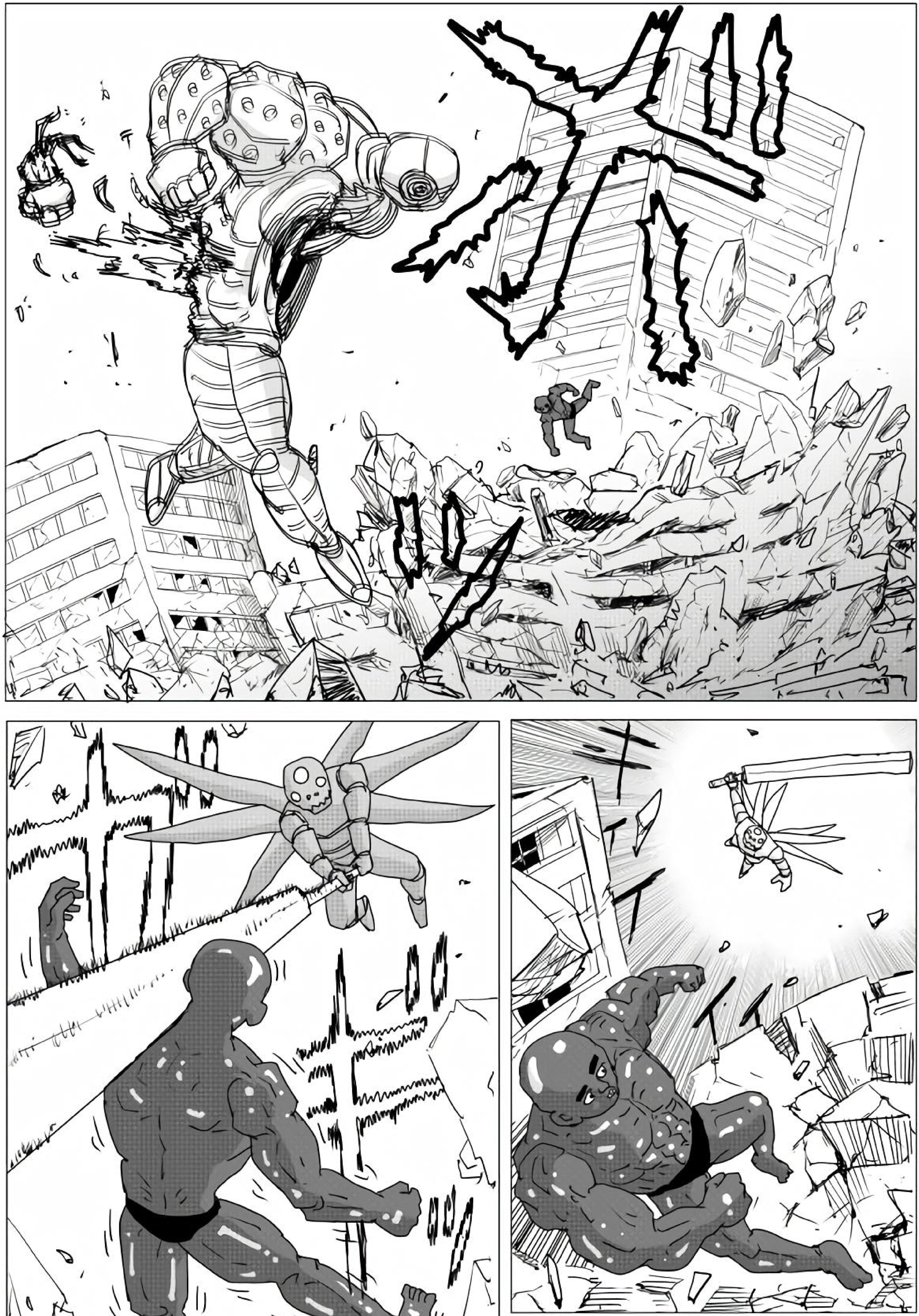


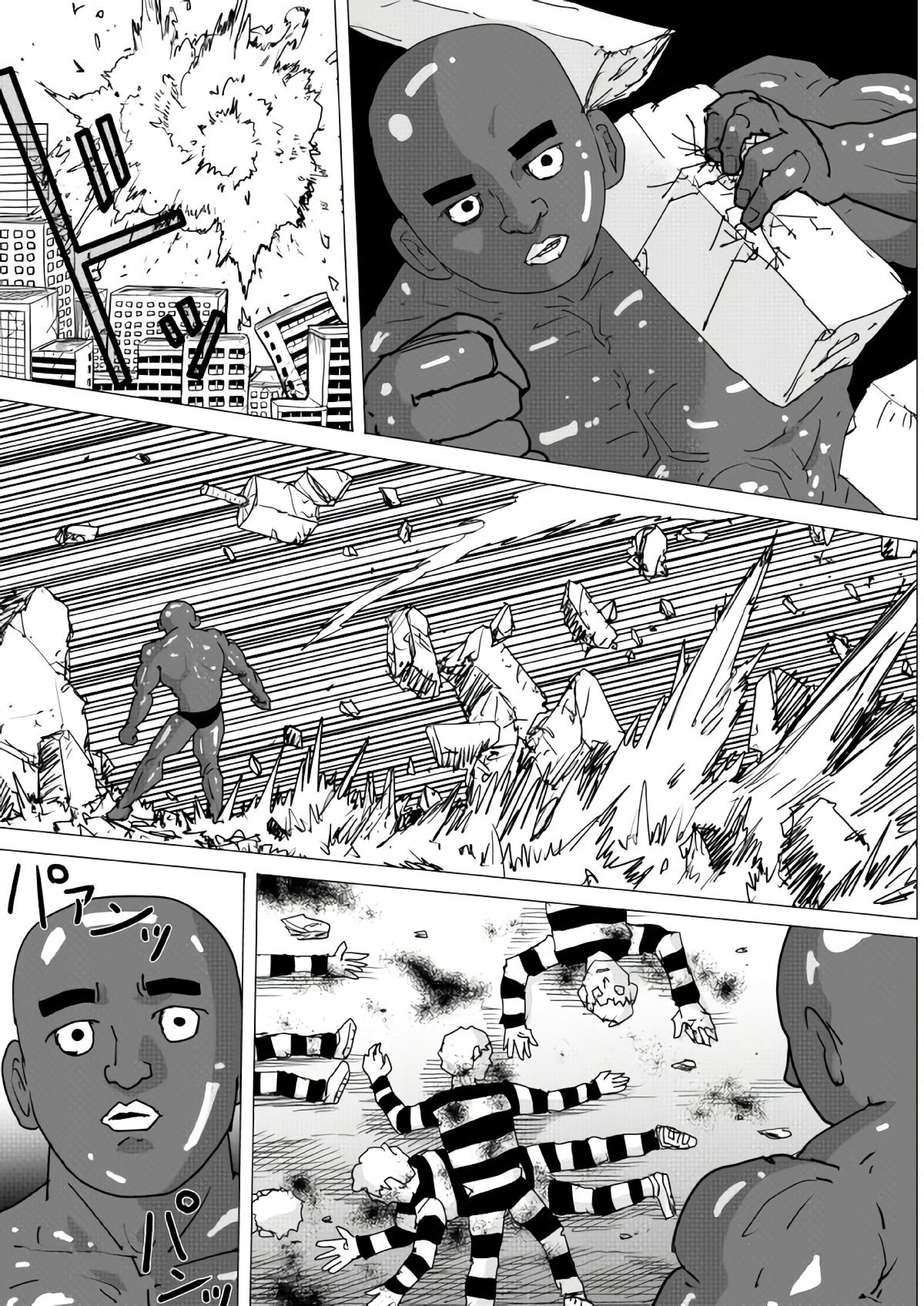

WHY ARE YOU... IS THIS AN ERROR?
BUT...
YOU'RE JUST A BIOLOGICAL PROTOTYPE. YOUR CAPABILITIES DON'T EVEN COME CLOSE TO A MACHINE GOD PRODUCT.
メキッ
IT'S NOT AN ERROR.
SHE JUST CHOSE NOT TO STOP BEING HUMAN.
バギョッ

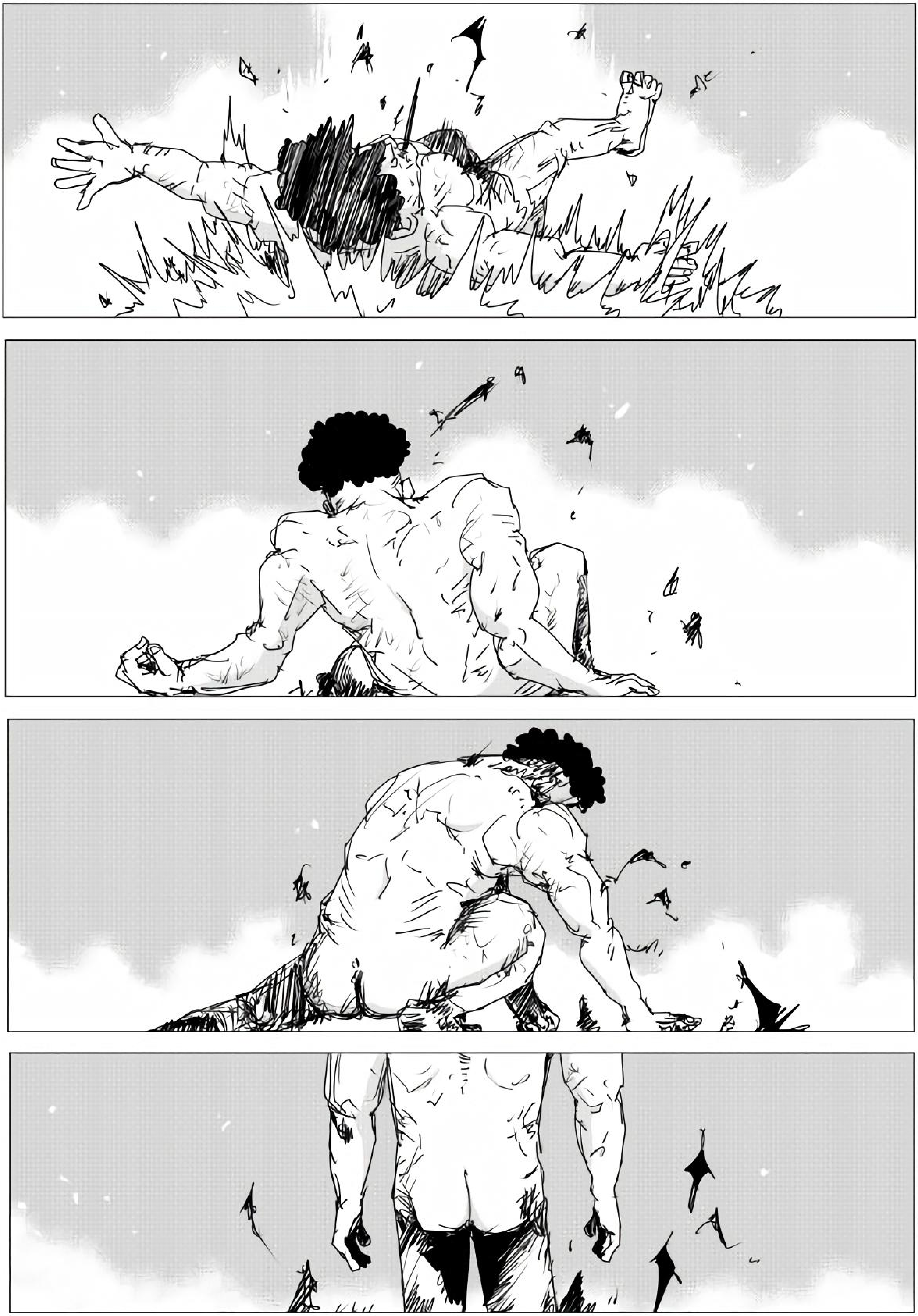

AMID THIS CHAOS, THERE'S A MOBILE STRIKE UNIT KNOWN AS THE "MACHINE GOD SERIES."
THEIR COMBAT POWER IS LIKELY AT LEAST DISASTER LEVEL DEMON.
SHE USED HER ONBOARD DETECTION RADAR TO TRACK ENEMY LOCATION DATA AND GIVE CHASE.
SHE TOOK OUT EVERYTHING WITHIN HER DETECTION RANGE, BUT THERE ARE PROBABLY MORE OUT THERE...
IS IT SAFE TO ASSUME THAT NEO HEROES AND THE MACHINE ARMY ARE CONNECTED?
BUT ACCEL WAS ALSO ATTACKED BY THEM...
THAT MUCH IS CERTAIN. THAT MACHINE GOD FROM EARLIER SEEMED TO KNOW ABOUT MY MODIFICATIONS, SO... THIS CHAOS WAS LIKELY ORCHESTRATED BY NEO.
THE FACT THAT ACCEL SAN WAS ALSO A TARGET MEANS HE WAS ALSO AN INCONVENIENT IRREGULARITY TO NEO.
STILL... QUITE THE DISPLAY OF VALOR FROM AN S-CLASS HERO.
JUST AS STRONG AS I HEARD FROM CHILD EMPEROR-KUN!
NO... THERE'S NOTHING PRAISEWORTHY ABOUT THIS AT ALL.
AFTER LETTING THE ENEMY GET THIS FAR, AT THIS POINT...
CAN'T BLAME ANYONE FOR CALLING US "UTTERLY HOPELESS INCOMPETENTS."
...RIGHT? SWEET MASK.

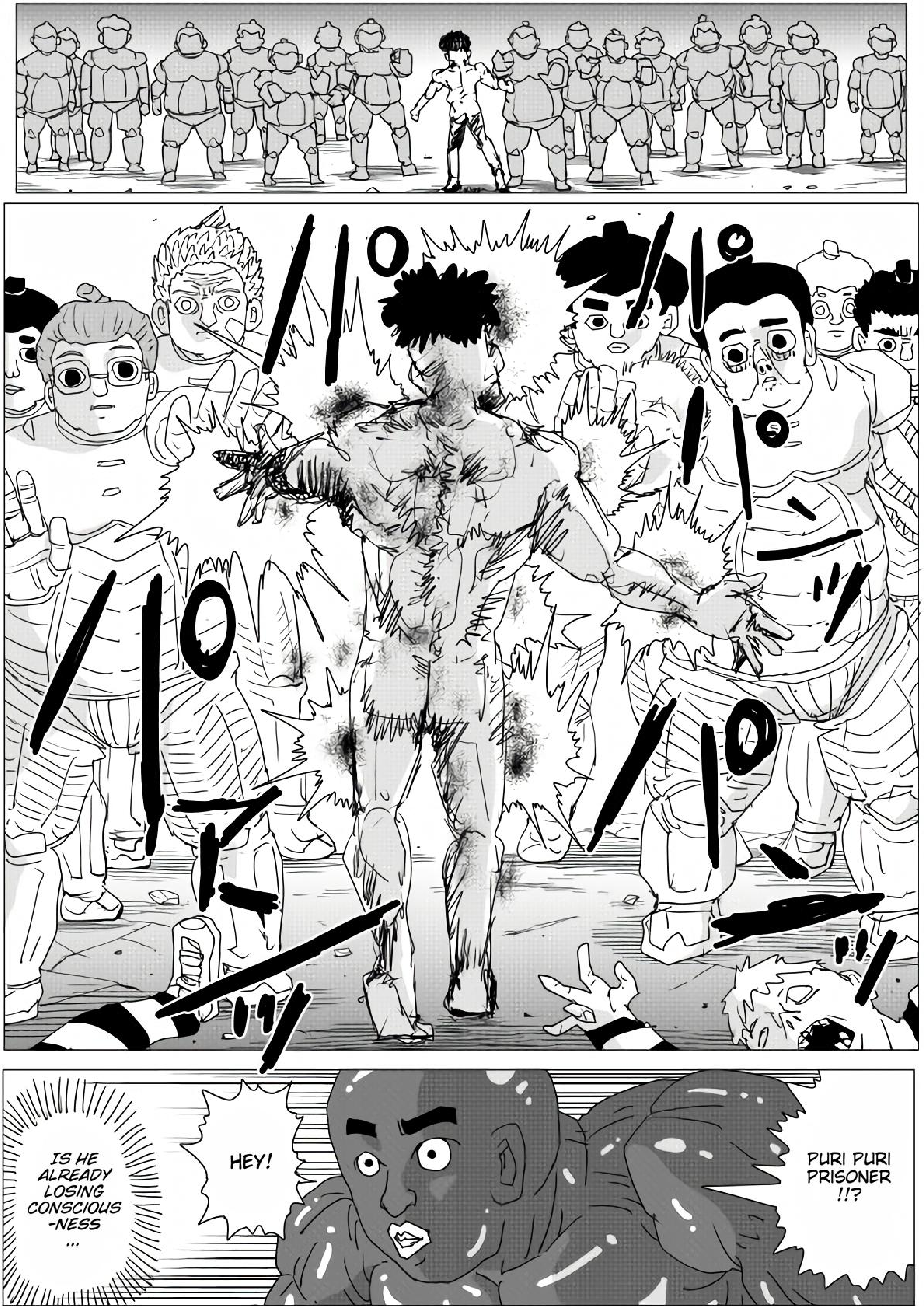

THERE WAS A MONSTER THAT ACTUALLY SAID SOMETHING SO CRUEL, TANKTOP MASTER?
YEAH… THOUGH IT SEEMS THAT'S CHANGED NOW.
COUGH
ごほっ
YOU PROBABLY CAN'T EVEN WALK ANYMORE. TAKE A BREAK.
I'M HEADING TO NEO TOWER.
WHO KNOWS WHAT DANGERS LIE AHEAD… WANT TO AT LEAST TAKE A TANK TOP?
THANKS, BUT GIVE IT TO SOMEONE WHO NEEDS IT MORE.
Sweet Mask learned word choice.

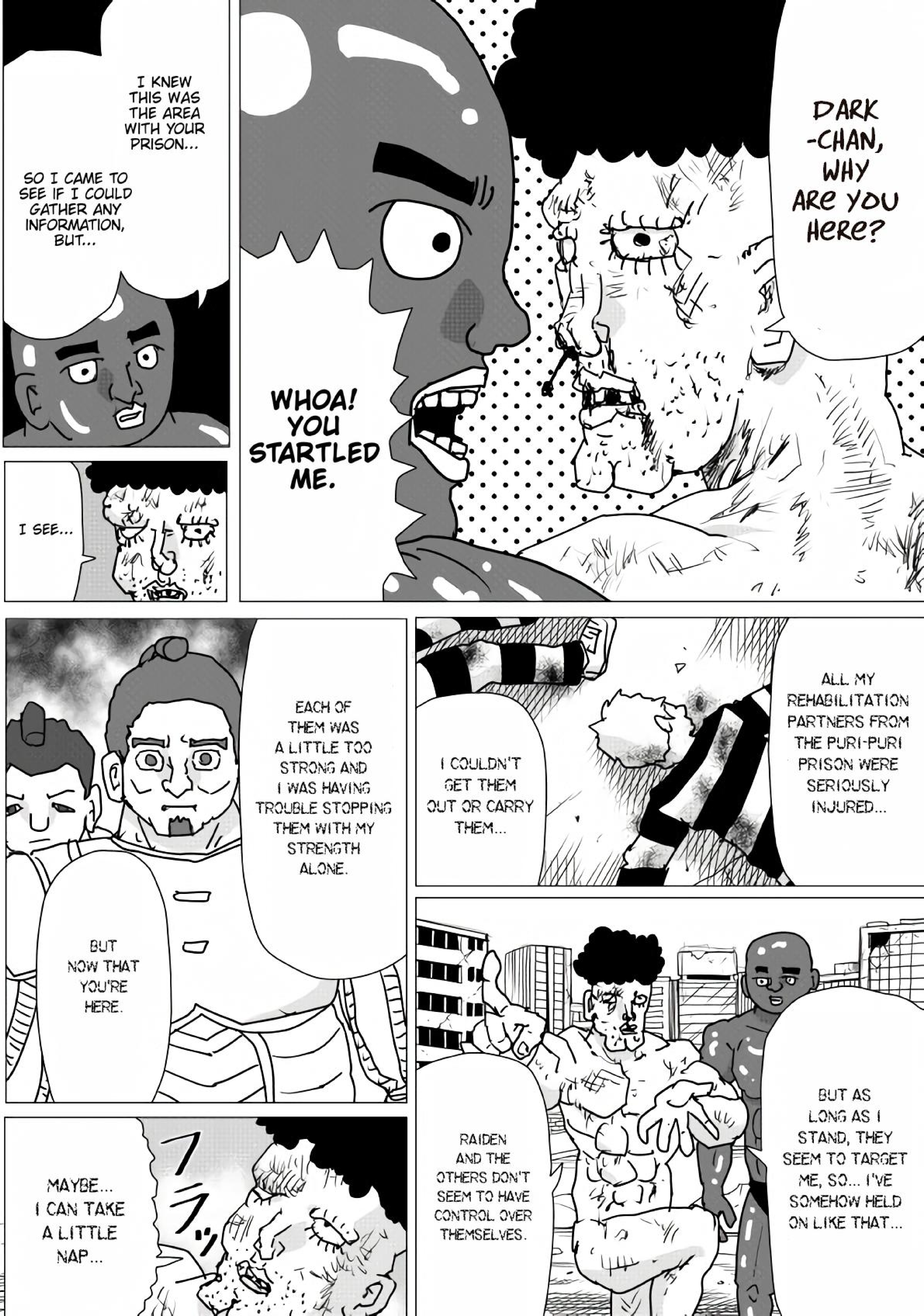

ボオオオン

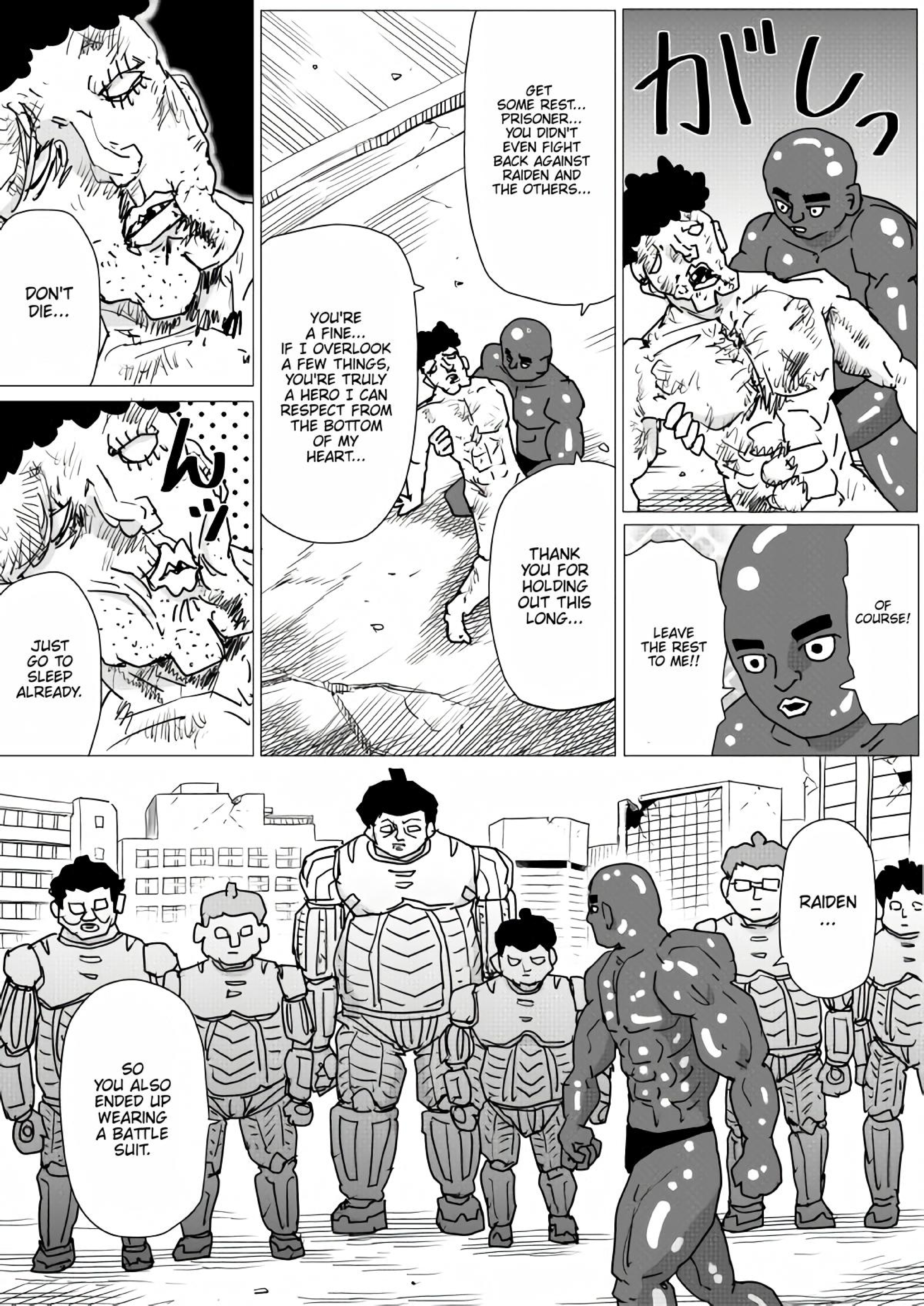

ズバッ
ドゴッ

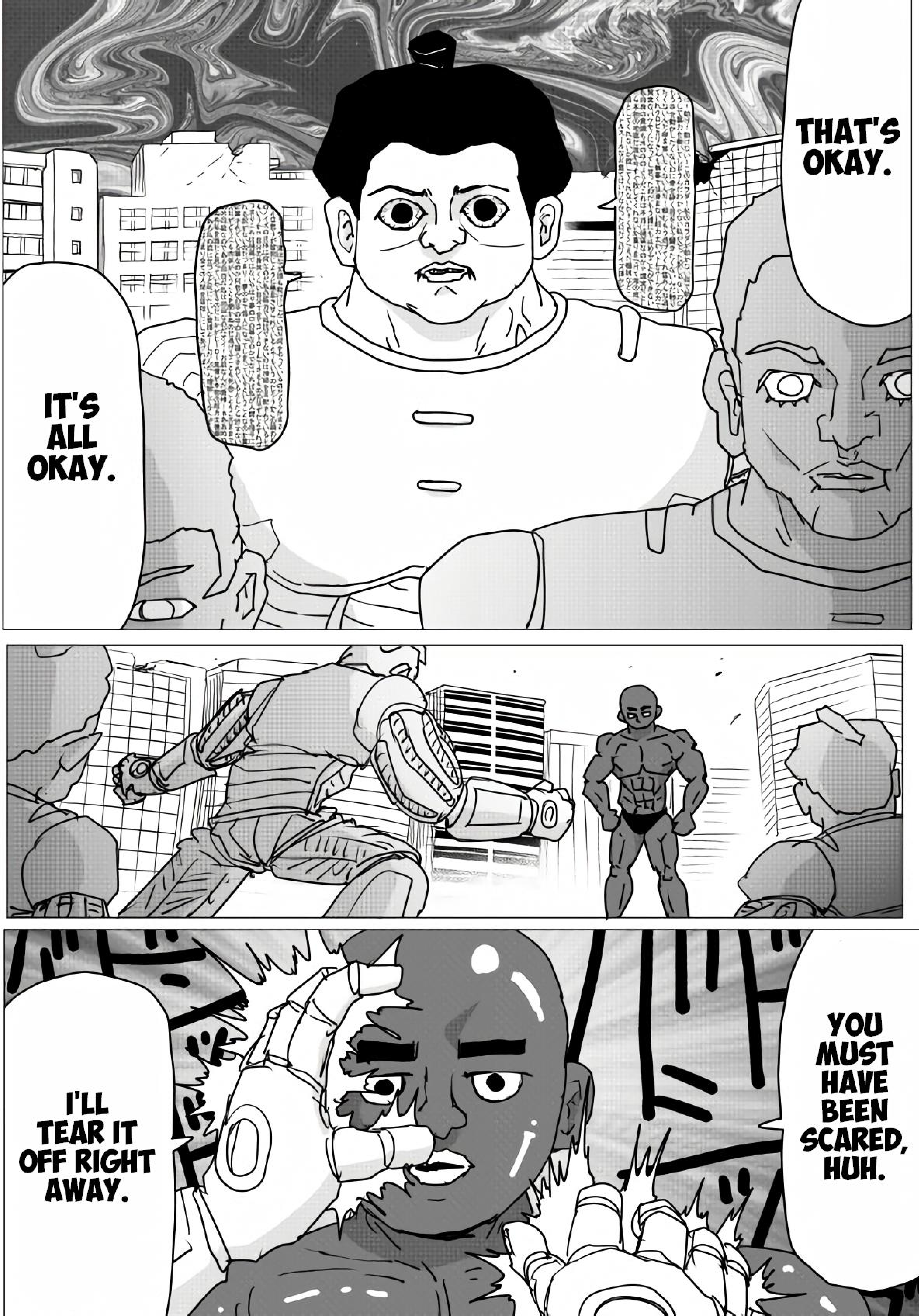

ビッ
パァンッ
パンッ

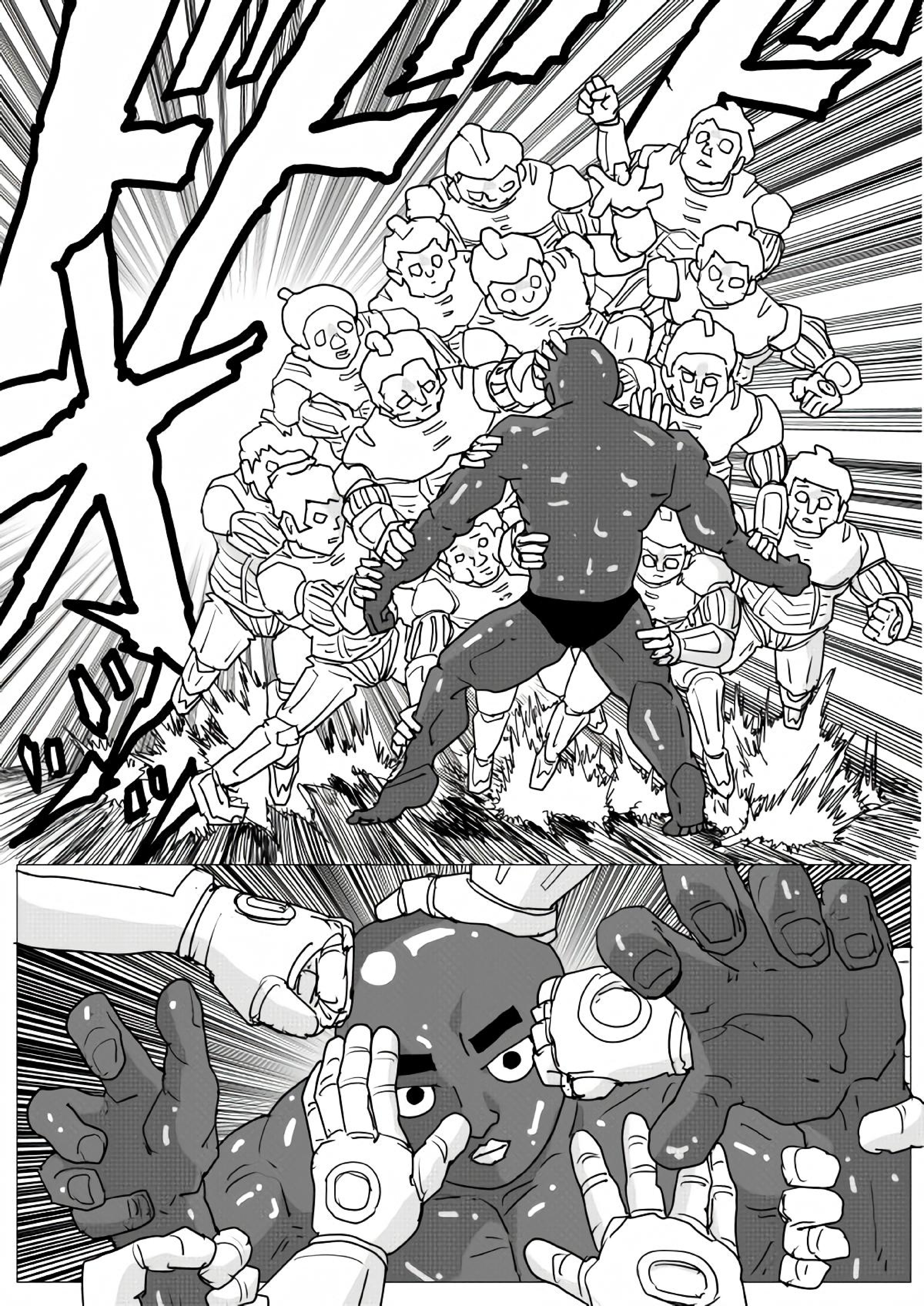


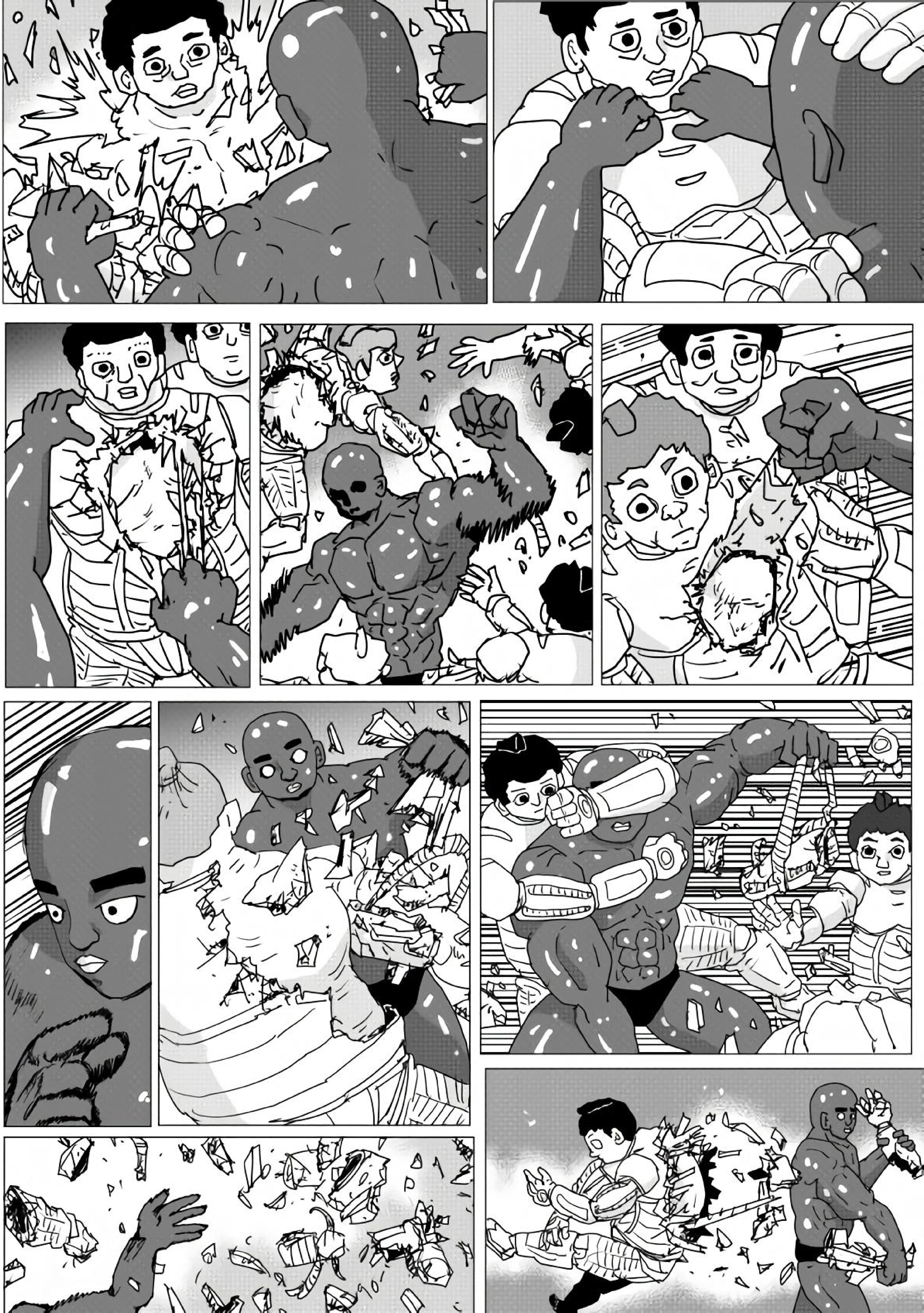

パ
パ
パ
パ
ッ
ッ
ア
ッ
!?
PURI PURI PRISONER !!?
HEY!
IS HE ALREADY LOSING CONSCIOUS-NESS ...

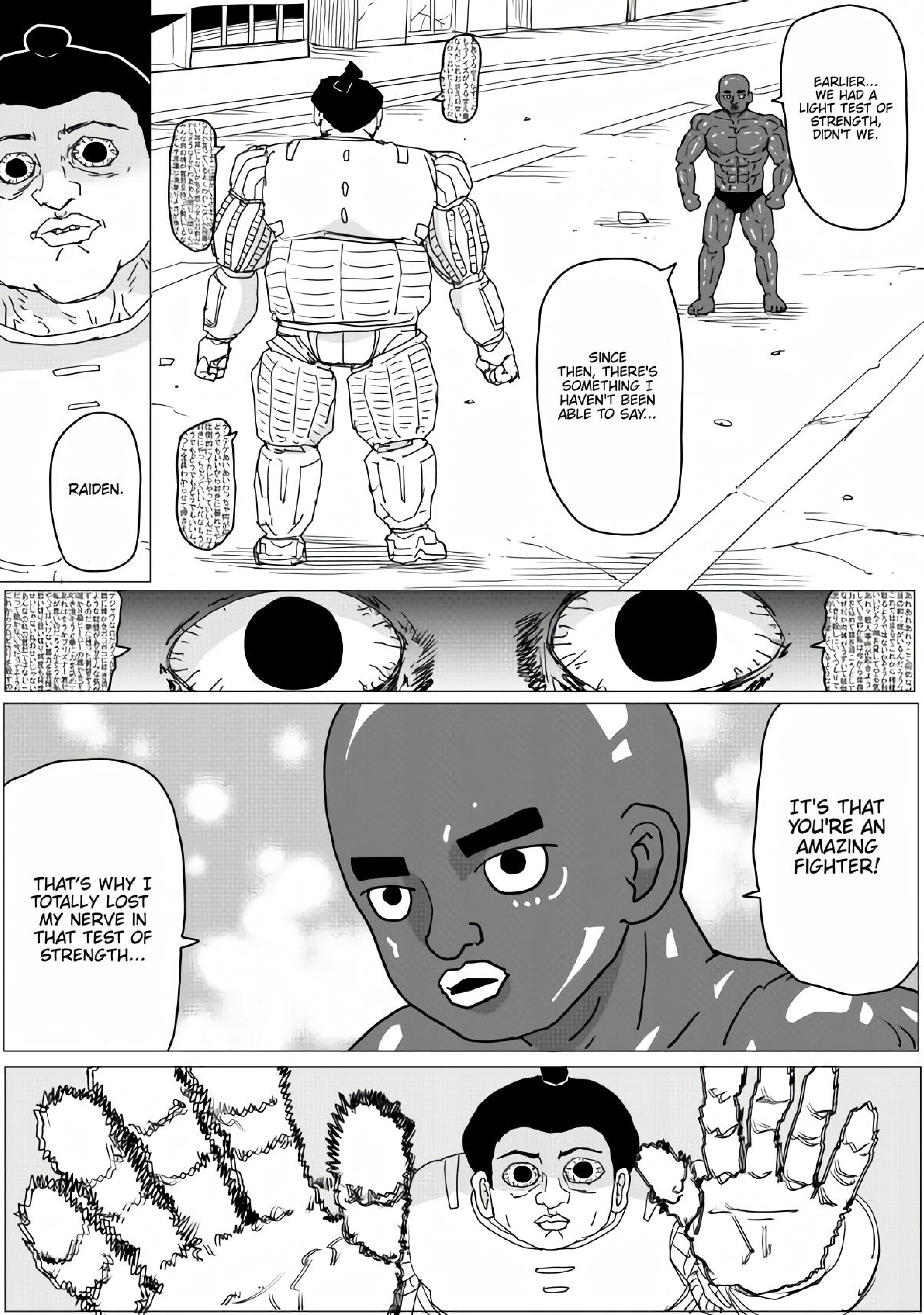

DARK-CHAN, WHY ARE YOU HERE?
WHOA! YOU STARTLED ME.
I KNEW THIS WAS THE AREA WITH YOUR PRISON...
SO I CAME TO SEE IF I COULD GATHER ANY INFORMATION, BUT...
I SEE...
ALL MY REHABILITATION PARTNERS FROM THE PURI-PURI PRISON WERE SERIOUSLY INJURED...
I COULDN'T GET THEM OUT OR CARRY THEM...
BUT AS LONG AS I STAND, THEY SEEM TO TARGET ME, SO... I'VE SOMEHOW HELD ON LIKE THAT...
RAIDEN AND THE OTHERS DON'T SEEM TO HAVE CONTROL OVER THEMSELVES.
EACH OF THEM WAS A LITTLE TOO STRONG AND I WAS HAVING TROUBLE STOPPING THEM WITH MY STRENGTH ALONE.
BUT NOW THAT YOU'RE HERE.
フラッ
MAYBE... I CAN TAKE A LITTLE NAP...

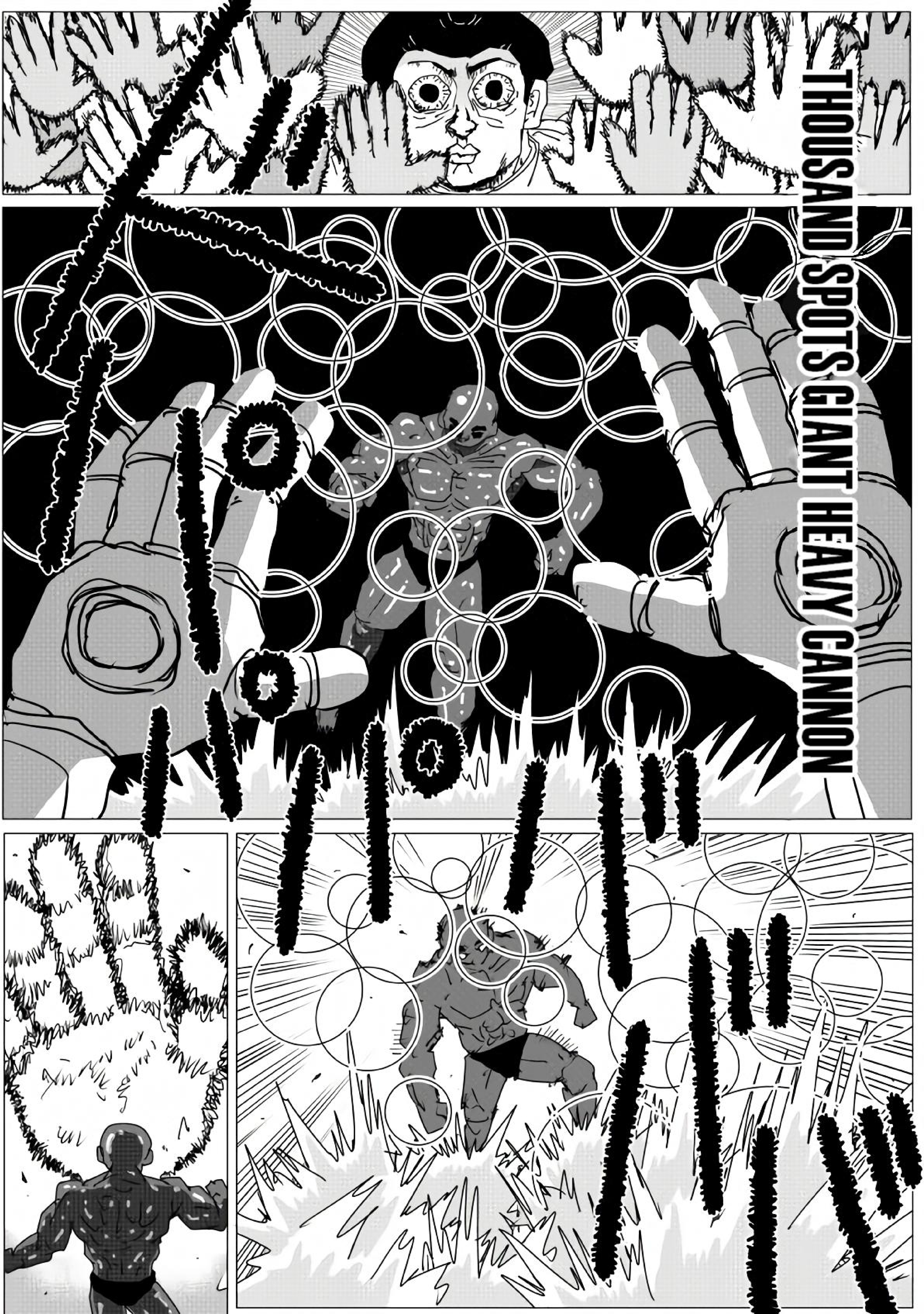

がしっ
GET SOME REST... PRISONER... YOU DIDN'T EVEN FIGHT BACK AGAINST RAIDEN AND THE OTHERS...
YOU'RE A FINE... IF I OVERLOOK A FEW THINGS, YOU'RE TRULY A HERO I CAN RESPECT FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART...
THANK YOU FOR HOLDING OUT THIS LONG...
DON'T DIE...
OF COURSE!
LEAVE THE REST TO ME!!
んッ
JUST GO TO SLEEP ALREADY.
RAIDEN ...
SO YOU ALSO ENDED UP WEARING A BATTLE SUIT.

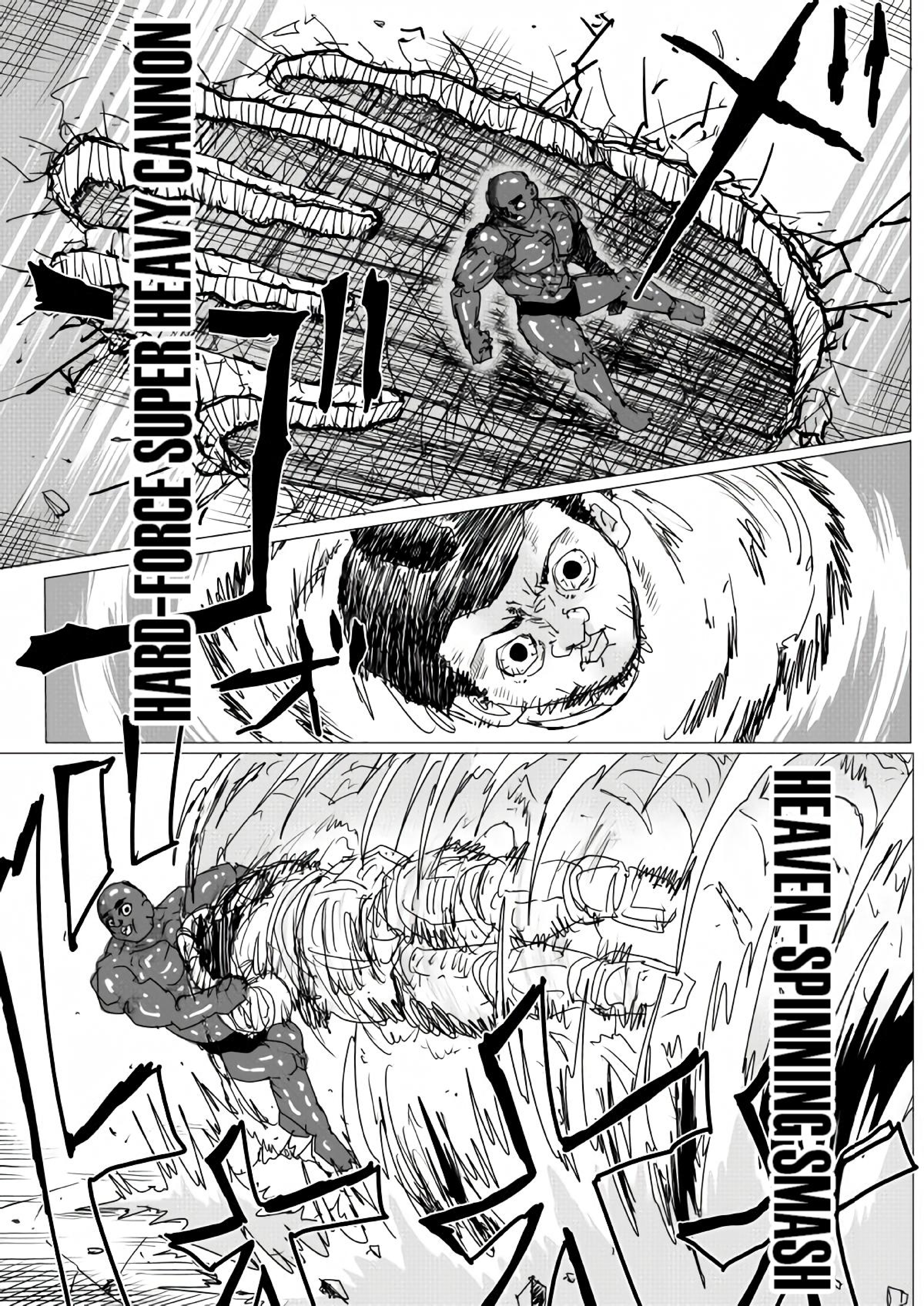

THAT'S OKAY.
IT'S ALL OKAY.
YOU MUST HAVE BEEN SCARED, HUH.
I'LL TEAR IT OFF RIGHT AWAY.

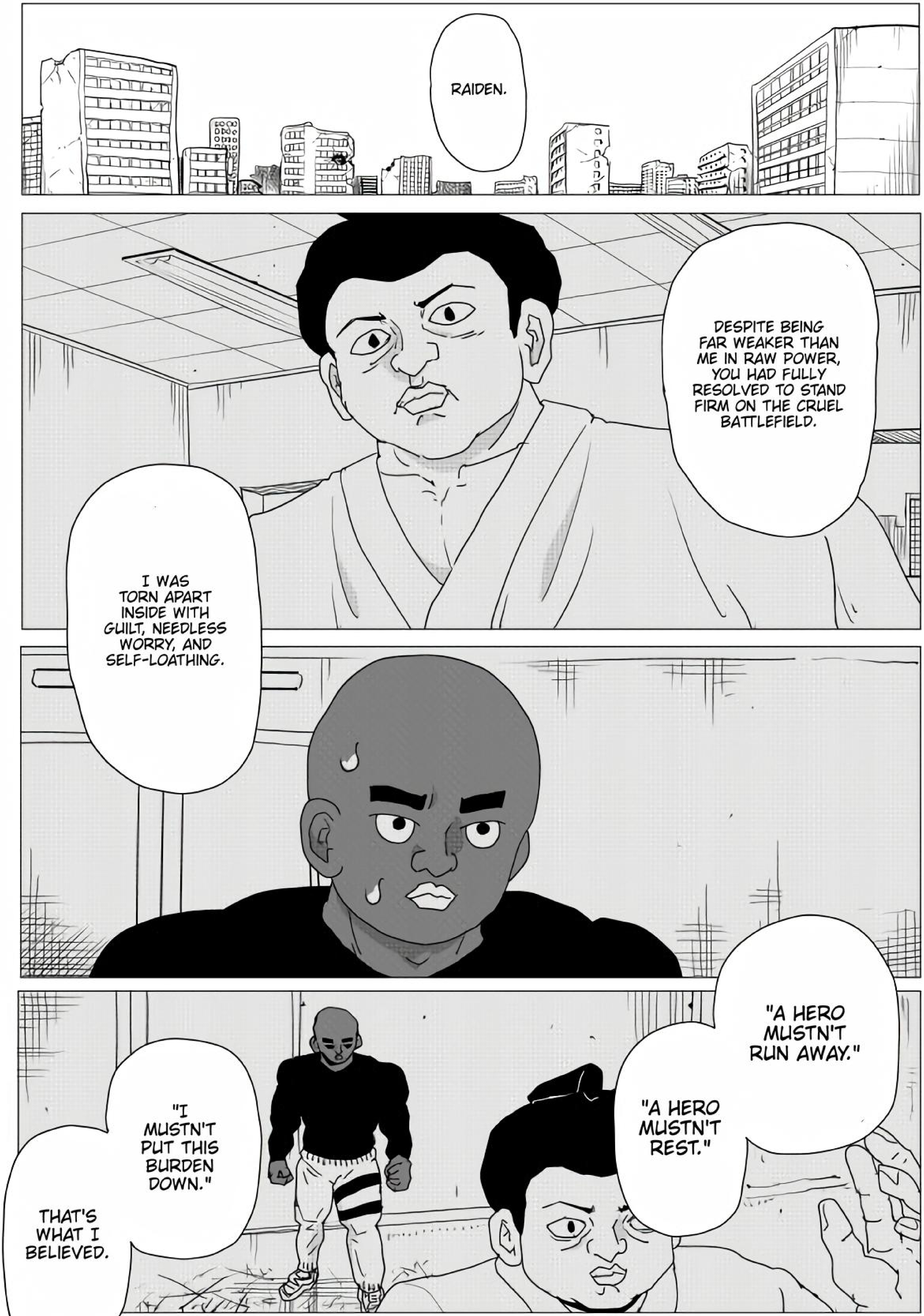


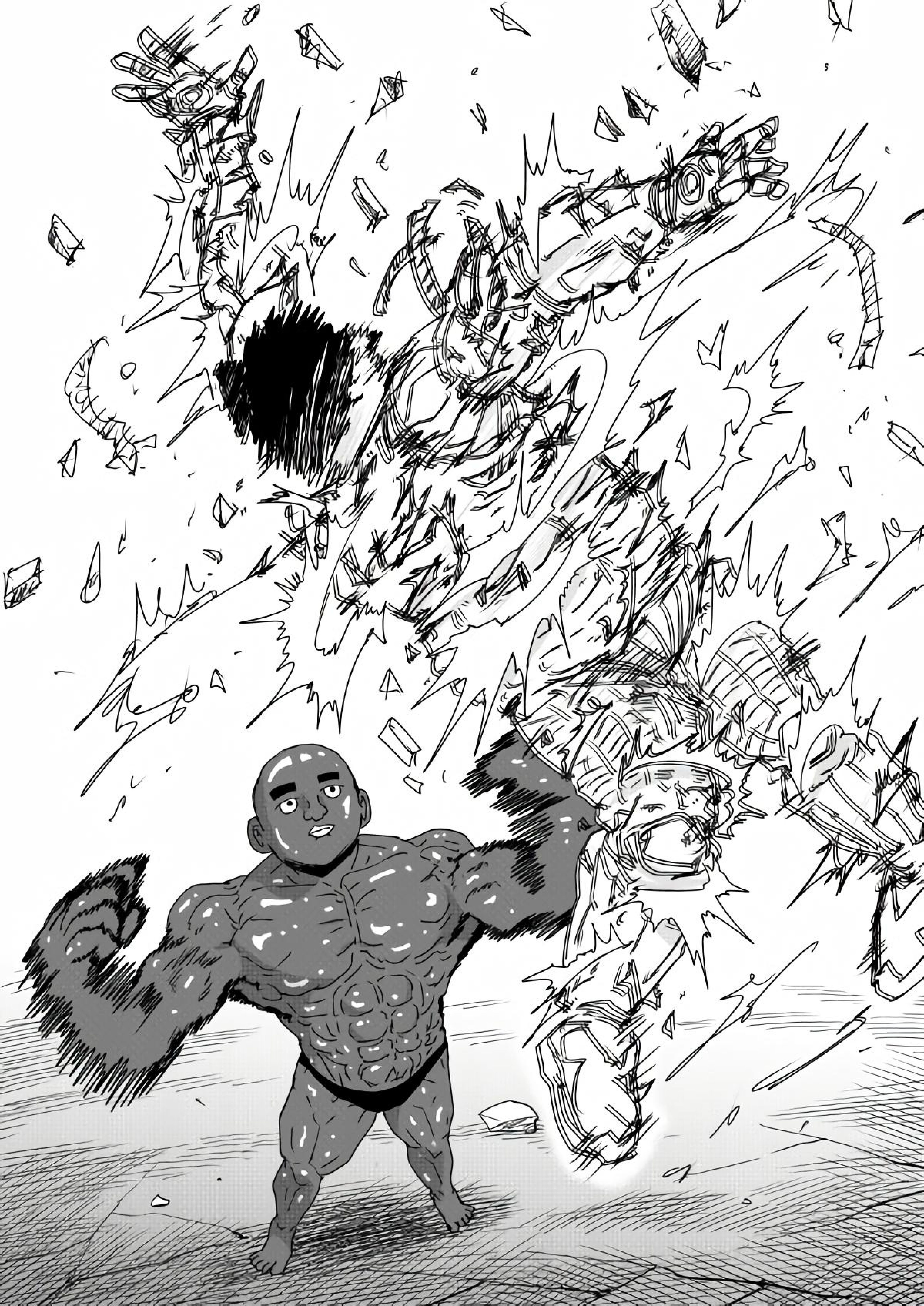


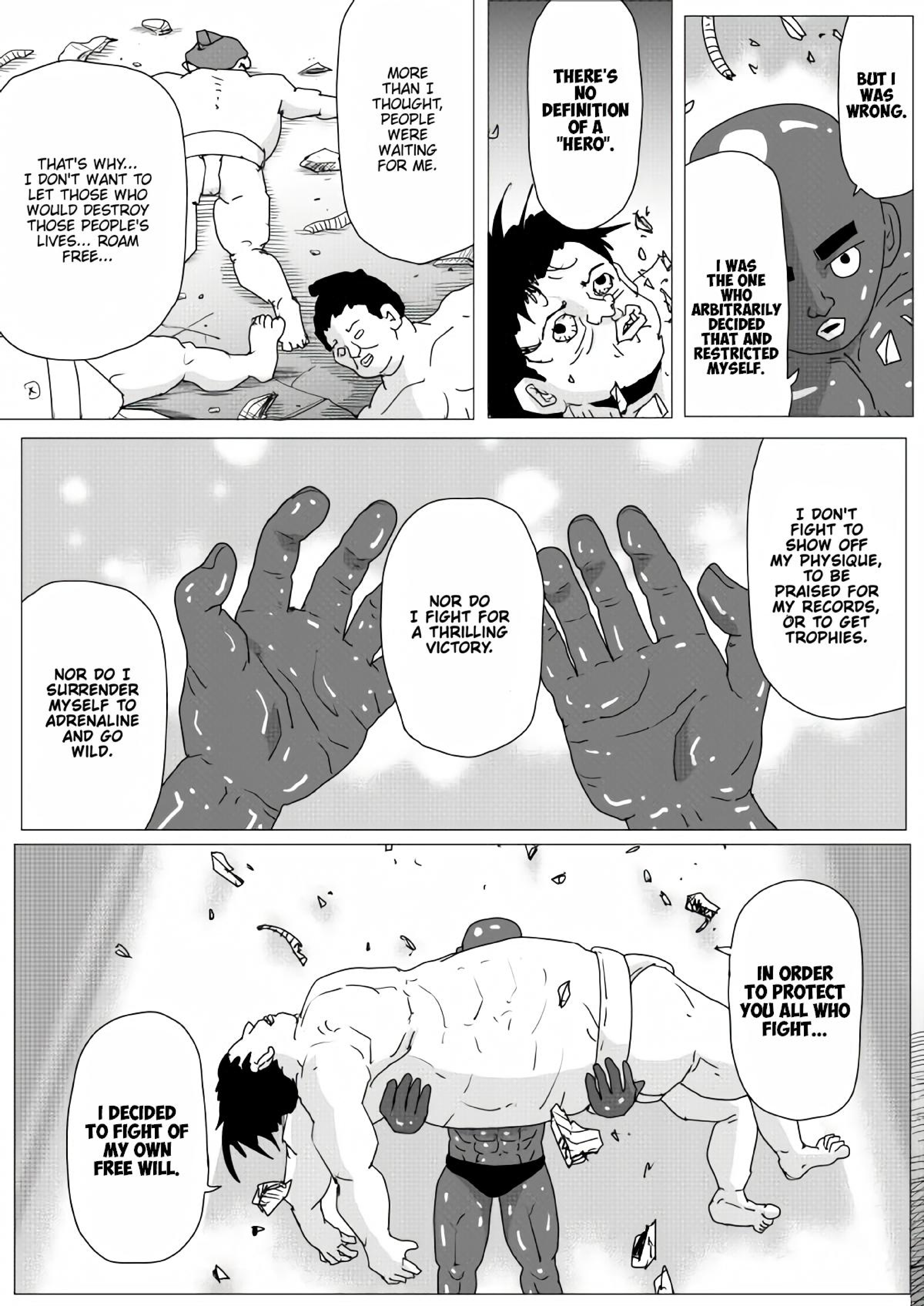

EARLIER... WE HAD A LIGHT TEST OF STRENGTH, DIDN'T WE.
SINCE THEN, THERE'S SOMETHING I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO SAY...
RAIDEN.
IT'S THAT YOU'RE AN AMAZING FIGHTER!
THAT'S WHY I TOTALLY LOST MY NERVE IN THAT TEST OF STRENGTH...

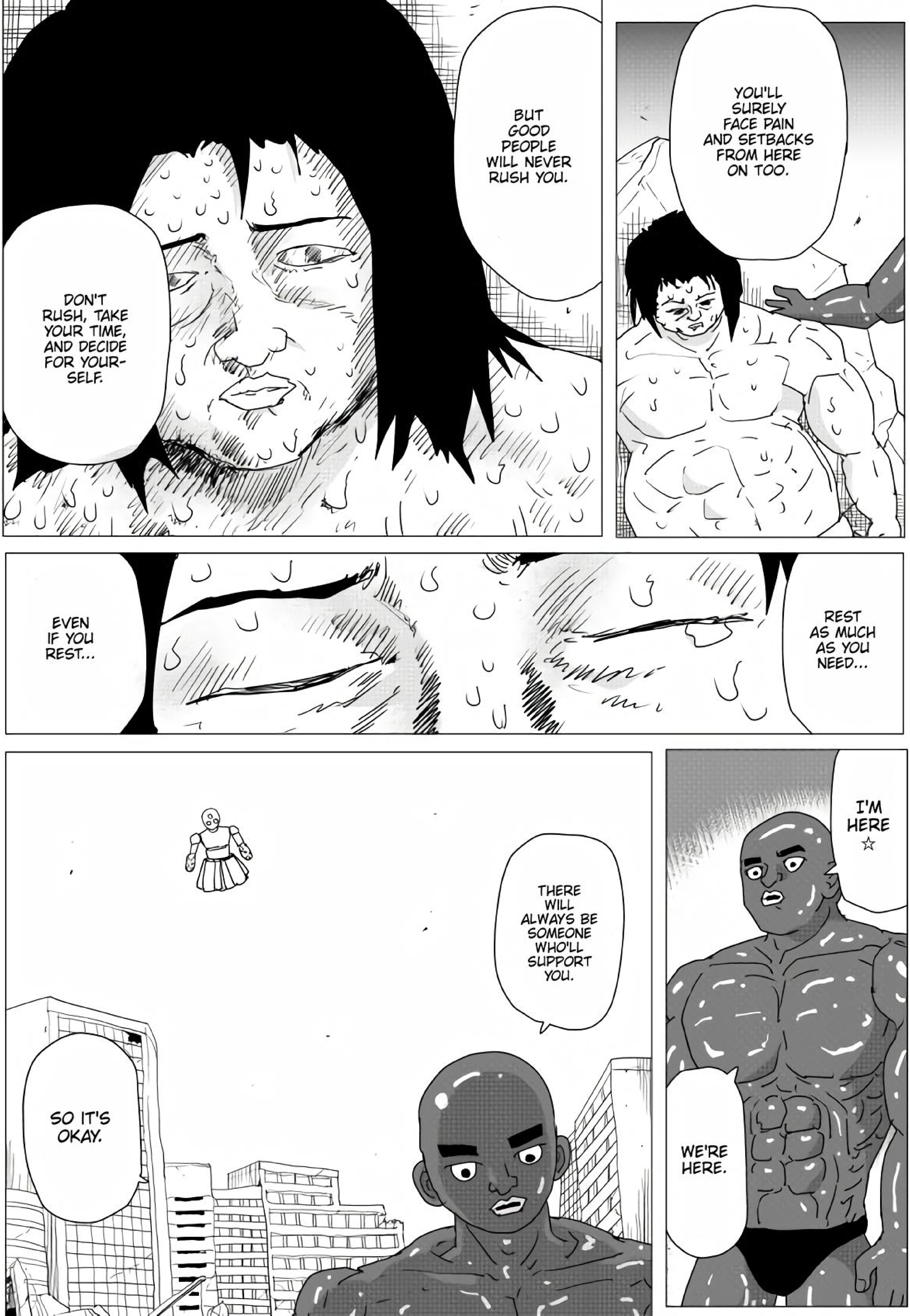

THOUSAND SPOTS GIANT HEAVY CANNON

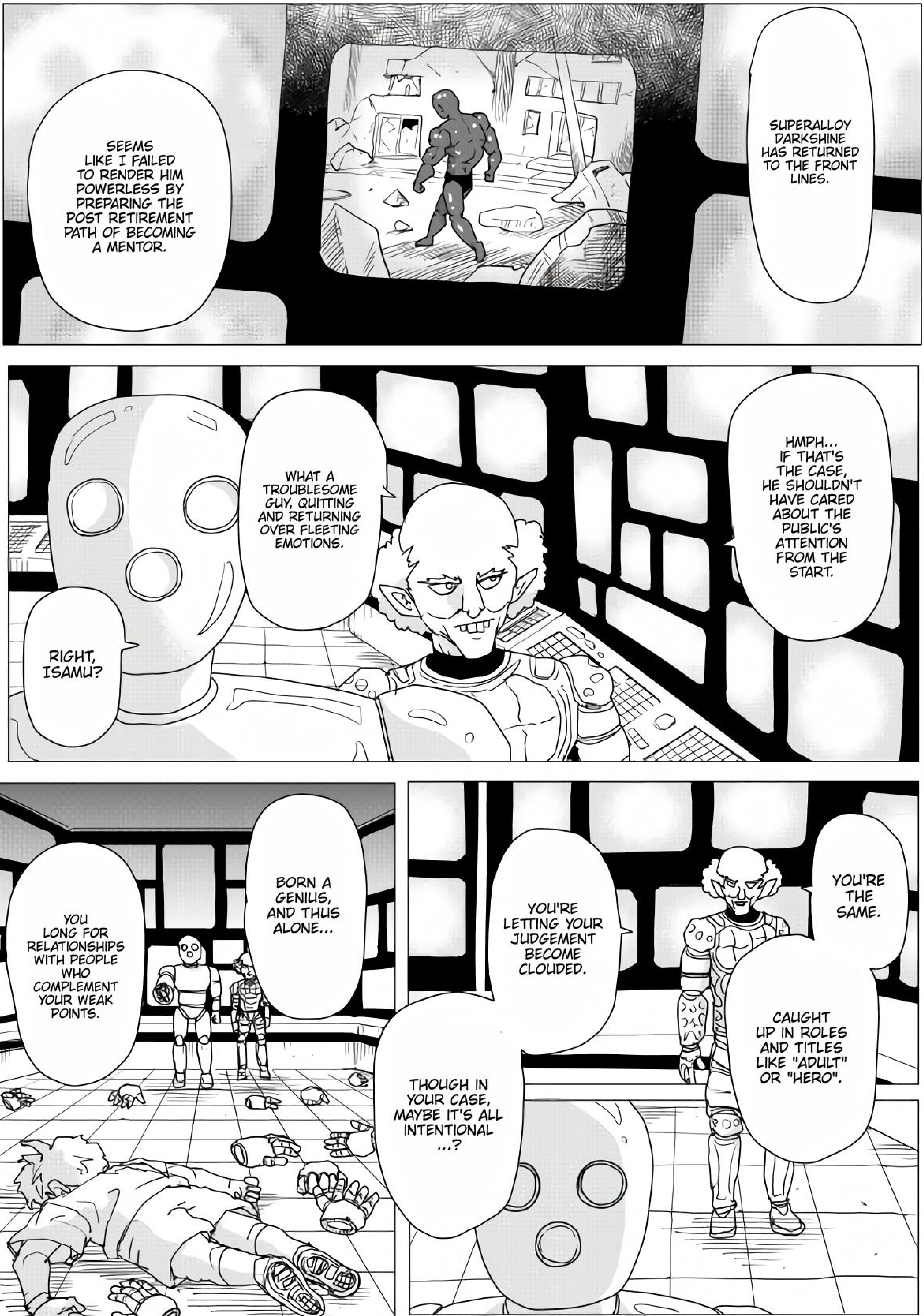

HARD-FORCE SUPER HEAVY CANNON
HEAVEN-SPINNING SMASH

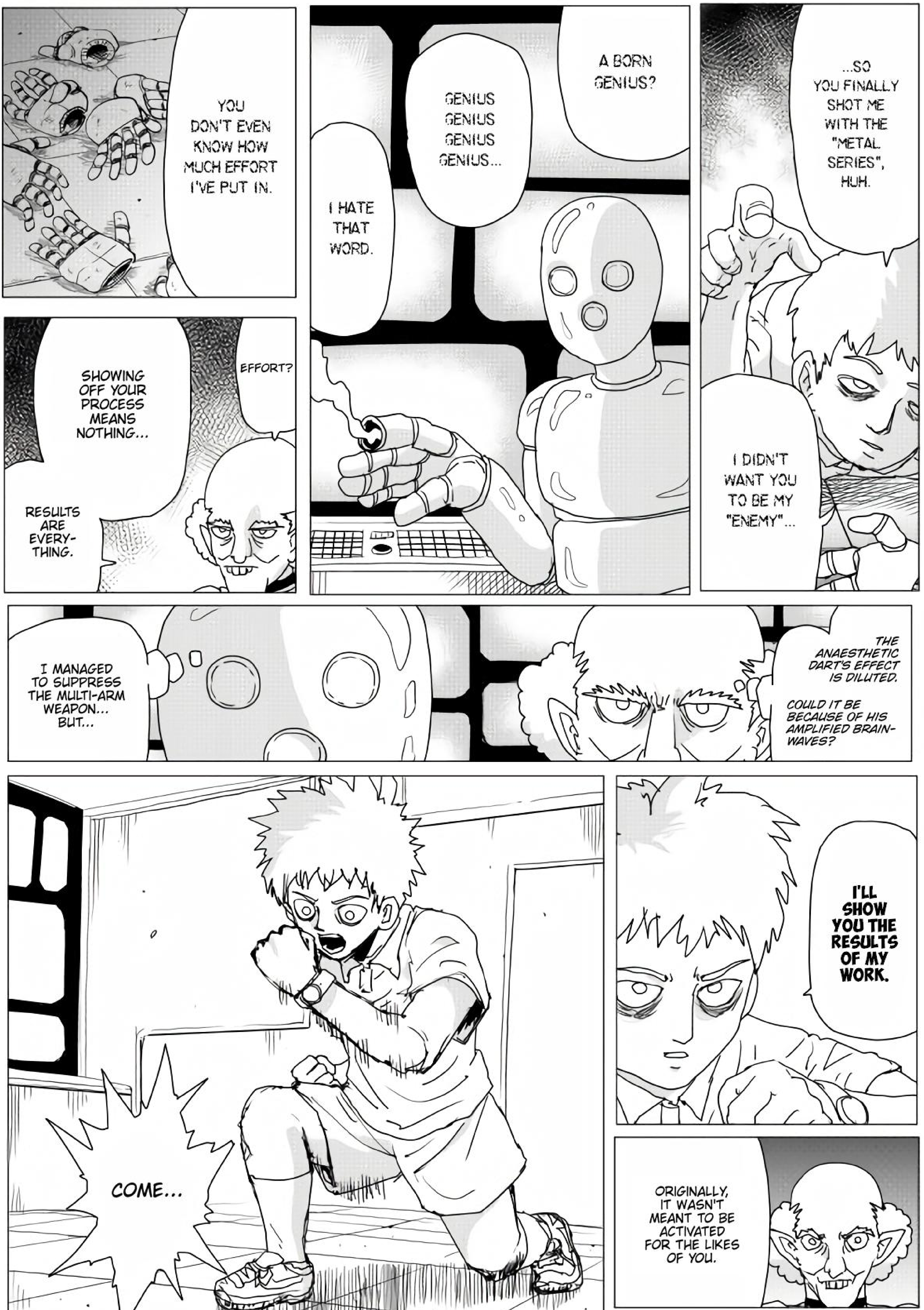

RAIDEN.
DESPITE BEING FAR WEAKER THAN ME IN RAW POWER, YOU HAD FULLY RESOLVED TO STAND FIRM ON THE CRUEL BATTLEFIELD.
I WAS TORN APART INSIDE WITH GUILT, NEEDLESS WORRY, AND SELF-LOATHING.
"A HERO MUSTN'T RUN AWAY."
"A HERO MUSTN'T REST."
"I MUSTN'T PUT THIS BURDEN DOWN."
THAT'S WHAT I BELIEVED.

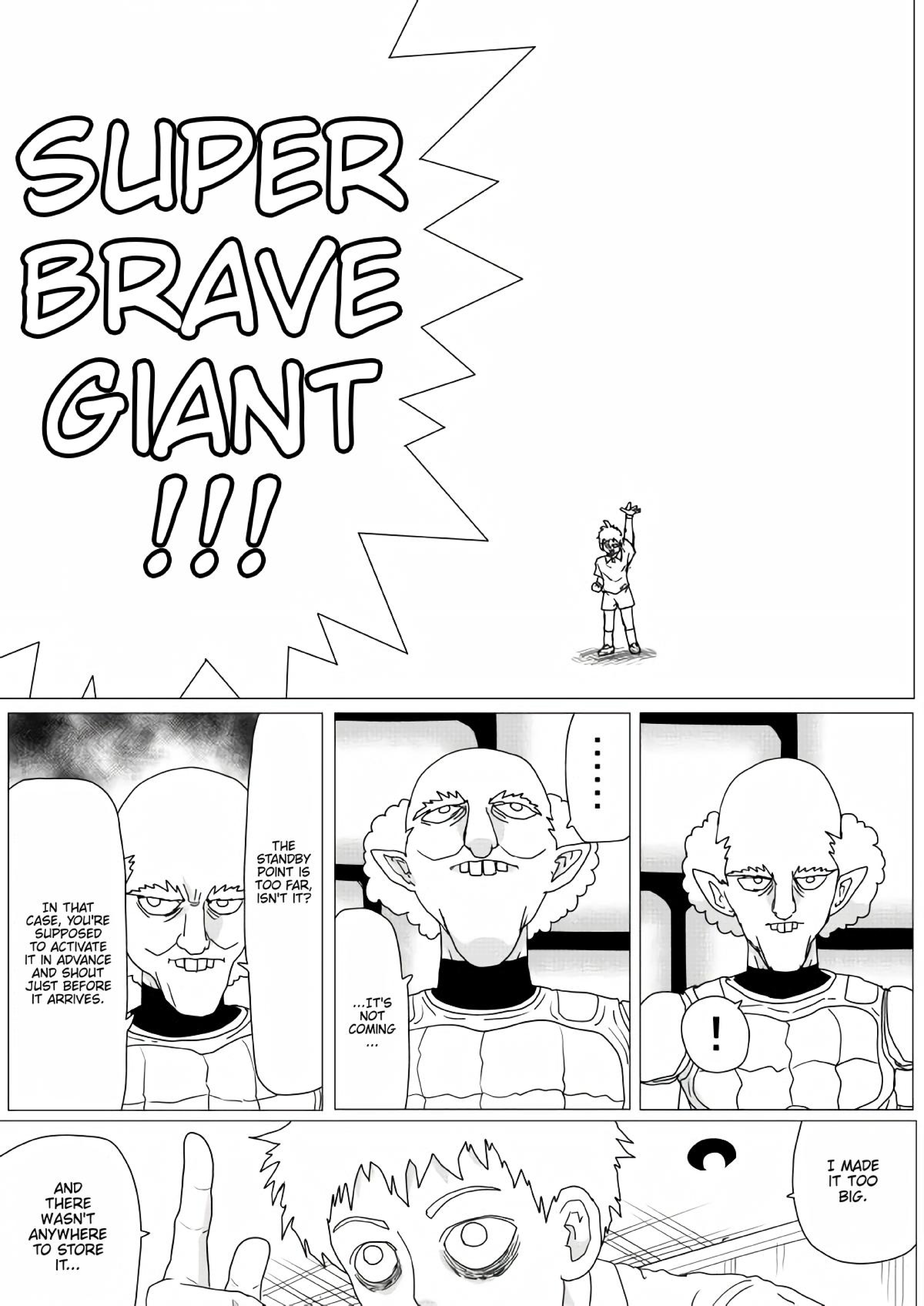


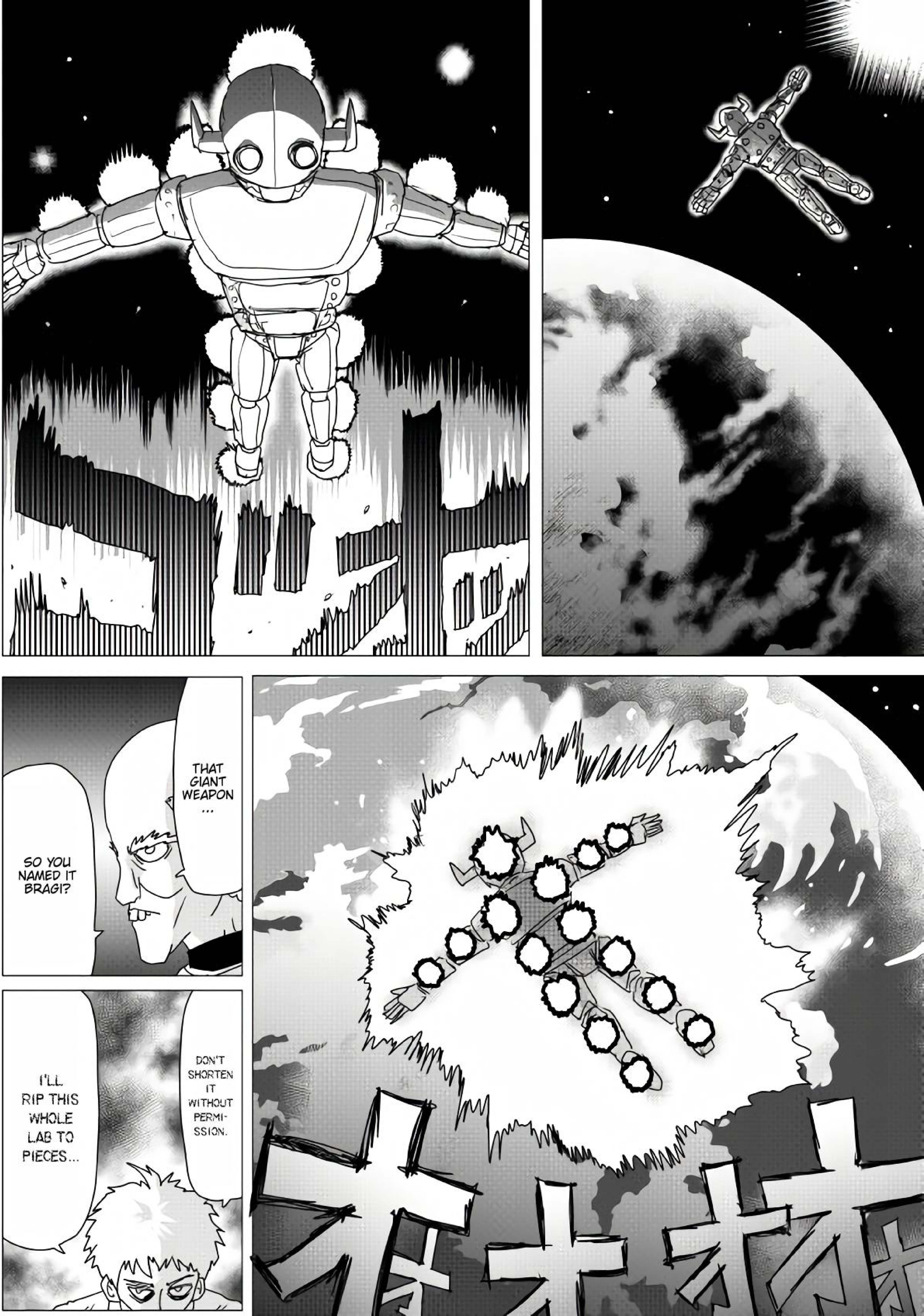

BUT I WAS WRONG.
I WAS THE ONE WHO ARBITRARILY DECIDED THAT AND RESTRICTED MYSELF.
THERE'S NO DEFINITION OF A "HERO".
MORE THAN I THOUGHT, PEOPLE WERE WAITING FOR ME.
THAT'S WHY... I DON'T WANT TO LET THOSE WHO WOULD DESTROY THOSE PEOPLE'S LIVES... ROAM FREE...
I DON'T FIGHT TO SHOW OFF MY PHYSIQUE, TO BE PRAISED FOR MY RECORDS, OR TO GET TROPHIES.
NOR DO I FIGHT FOR A THRILLING VICTORY.
NOR DO I SURRENDER MYSELF TO ADRENALINE AND GO WILD.
IN ORDER TO PROTECT YOU ALL WHO FIGHT...
I DECIDED TO FIGHT OF MY OWN FREE WILL.

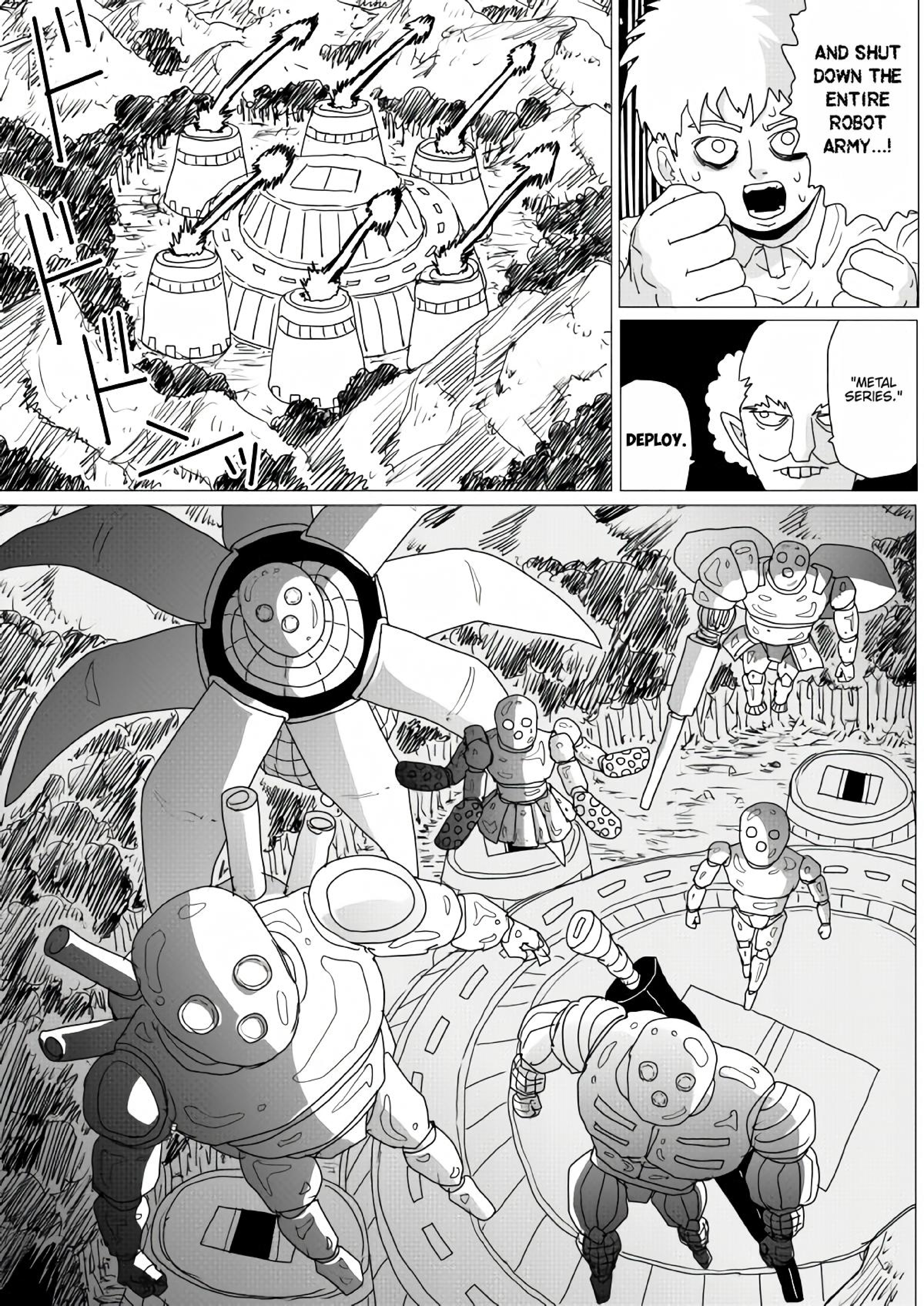

YOU'LL SURELY FACE PAIN AND SETBACKS FROM HERE ON TOO.
BUT GOOD PEOPLE WILL NEVER RUSH YOU.
DON'T RUSH, TAKE YOUR TIME, AND DECIDE FOR YOURSELF.
REST AS MUCH AS YOU NEED...
EVEN IF YOU REST...
I'M HERE ☆
WE'RE HERE.
THERE WILL ALWAYS BE SOMEONE WHO'LL SUPPORT YOU.
SO IT'S OKAY.

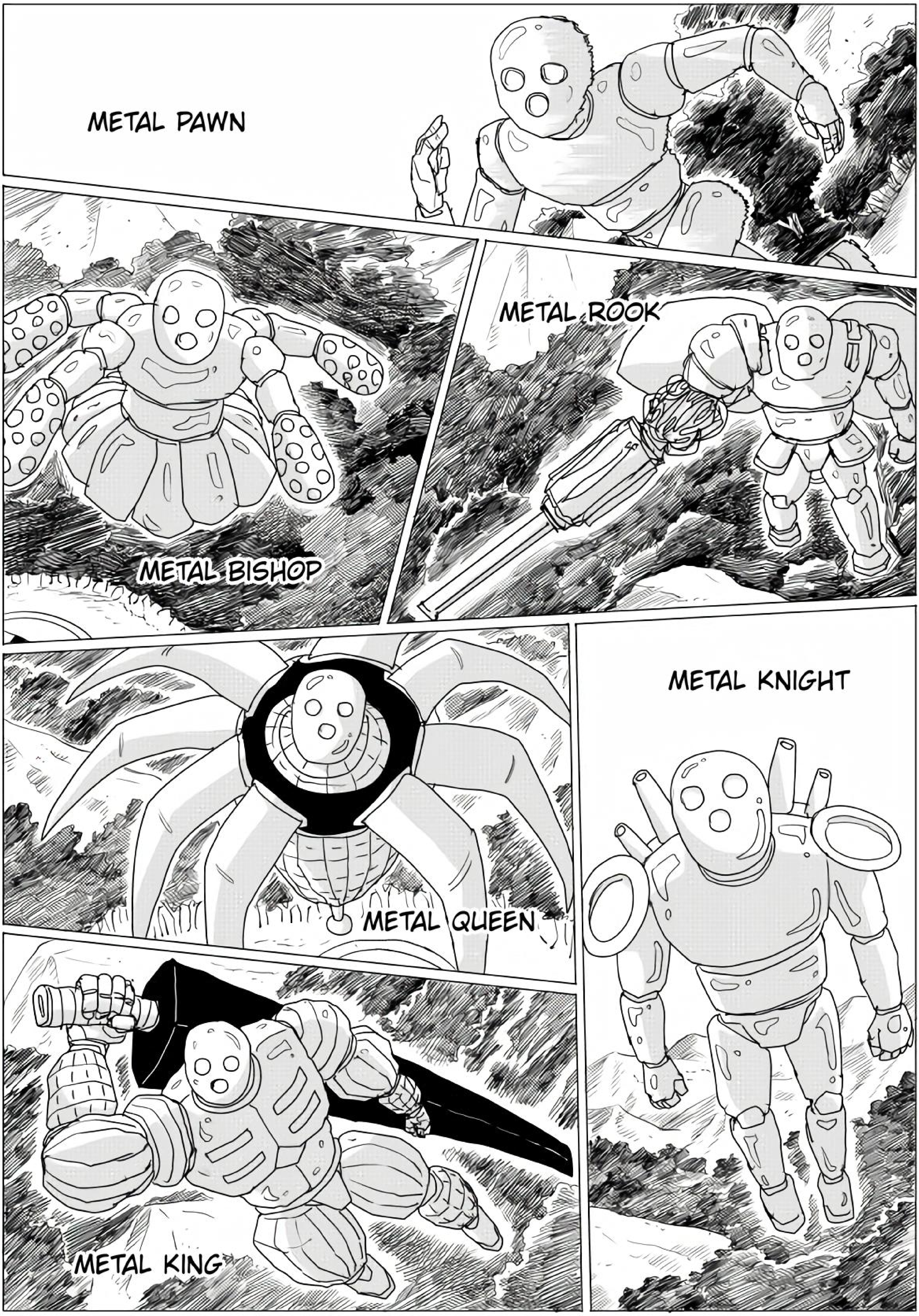

SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE HAS RETURNED TO THE FRONT LINES.
SEEMS LIKE I FAILED TO RENDER HIM POWERLESS BY PREPARING THE POST RETIREMENT PATH OF BECOMING A MENTOR.
HMPH... IF THAT'S THE CASE, HE SHOULDN'T HAVE CARED ABOUT THE PUBLIC'S ATTENTION FROM THE START.
WHAT A TROUBLESOME GUY, QUITTING AND RETURNING OVER FLEETING EMOTIONS.
RIGHT, ISAMU?
YOU'RE THE SAME.
CAUGHT UP IN ROLES AND TITLES LIKE "ADULT" OR "HERO".
YOU'RE LETTING YOUR JUDGEMENT BECOME CLOUDED.
THOUGH IN YOUR CASE, MAYBE IT'S ALL INTENTIONAL ...?
BORN A GENIUS, AND THUS ALONE...
YOU LONG FOR RELATIONSHIPS WITH PEOPLE WHO COMPLEMENT YOUR WEAK POINTS.

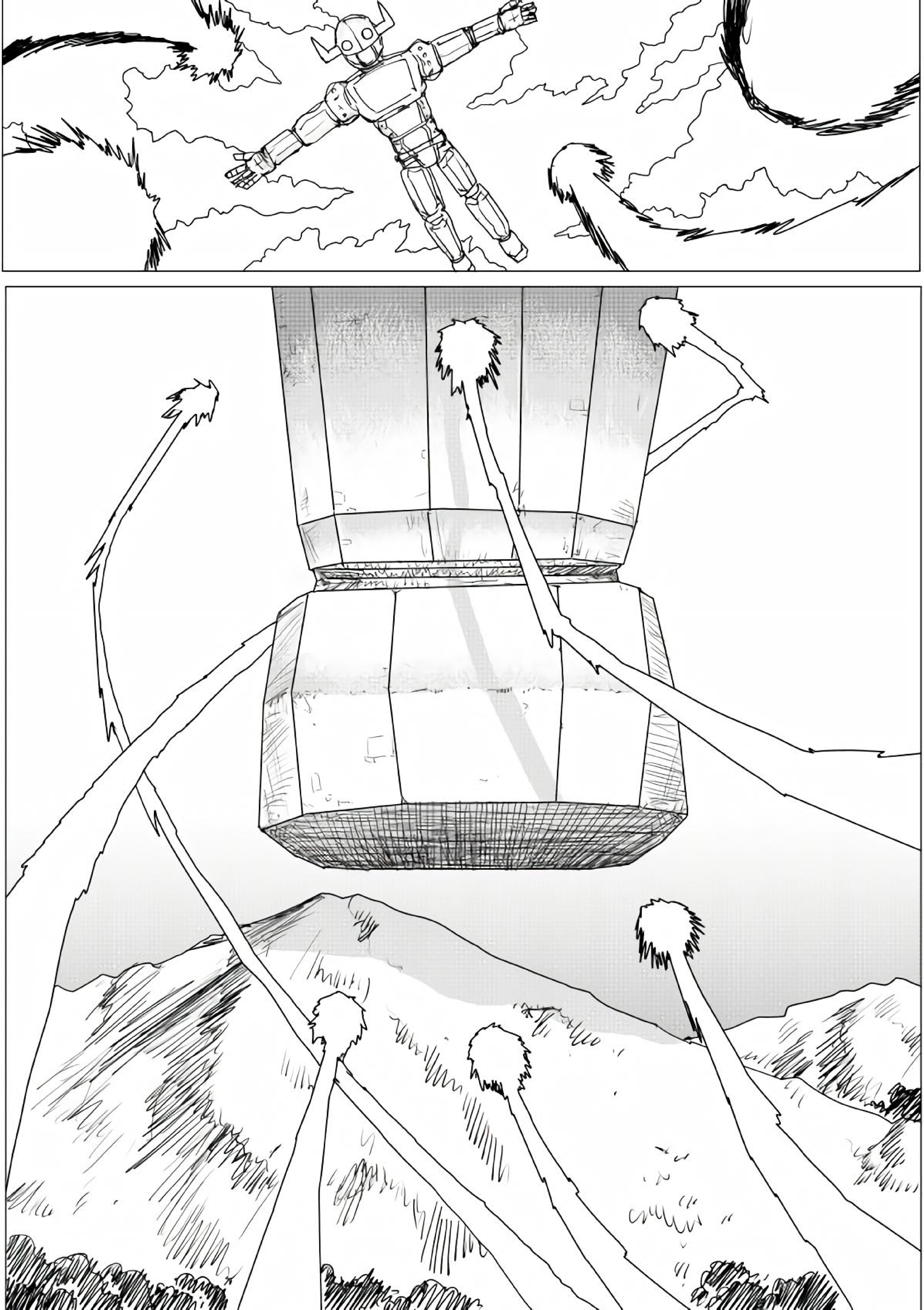

...SO YOU FINALLY SHOT ME WITH THE "METAL SERIES", HUH.
I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO BE MY "ENEMY"...
A BORN GENIUS?
GENIUS GENIUS GENIUS GENIUS...
I HATE THAT WORD.
YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW MUCH EFFORT I'VE PUT IN.
EFFORT?
SHOWING OFF YOUR PROCESS MEANS NOTHING...
RESULTS ARE EVERYTHING.
THE ANAESTHETIC DART'S EFFECT IS DILUTED.
COULD IT BE BECAUSE OF HIS AMPLIFIED BRAINWAVES?
I MANAGED TO SUPPRESS THE MULTI-ARM WEAPON... BUT...
I'LL SHOW YOU THE RESULTS OF MY WORK.
ORIGINALLY, IT WASN'T MEANT TO BE ACTIVATED FOR THE LIKES OF YOU.
COME...

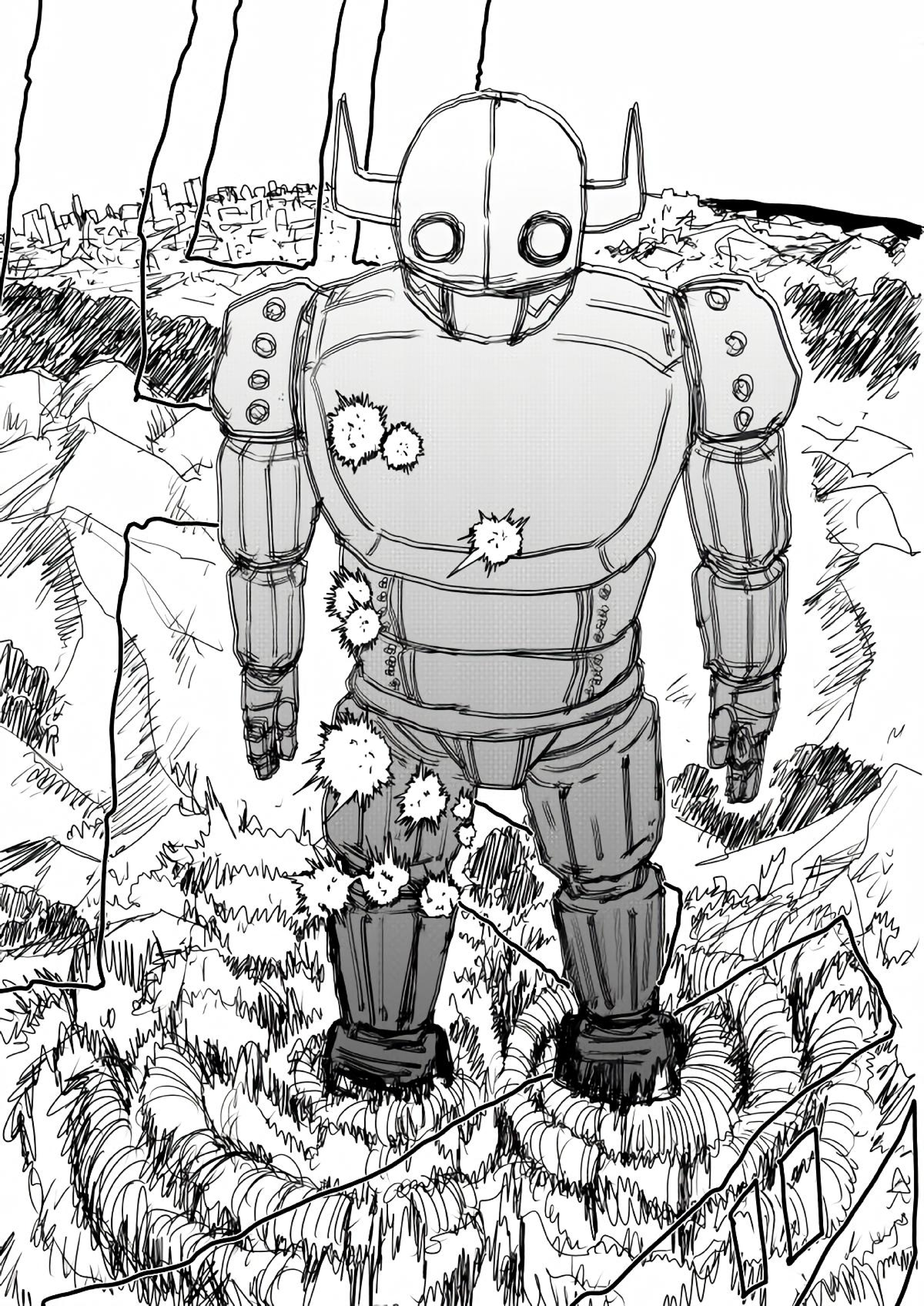

SUPER BRAVE GIANT !!!
!
......
...IT'S NOT COMING ...
THE STANDBY POINT IS TOO FAR, ISN'T IT?
IN THAT CASE, YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO ACTIVATE IT IN ADVANCE AND SHOUT JUST BEFORE IT ARRIVES.
I MADE IT TOO BIG.
AND THERE WASN'T ANYWHERE TO STORE IT...

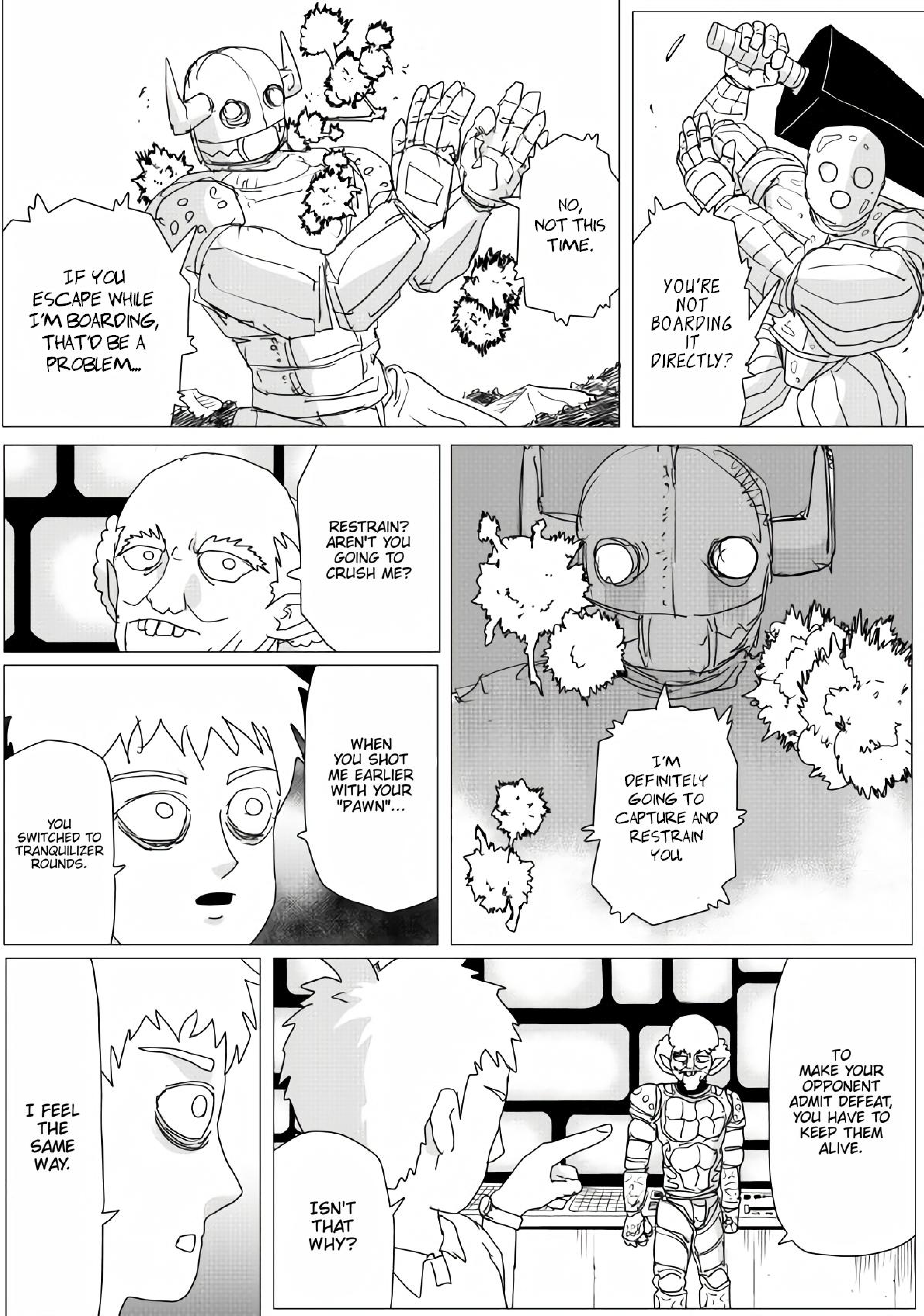

THAT GIANT WEAPON ...
SO YOU NAMED IT BRAGI?
DON'T SHORTEN IT WITHOUT PERMISSION.
I'LL RIP THIS WHOLE LAB TO PIECES...

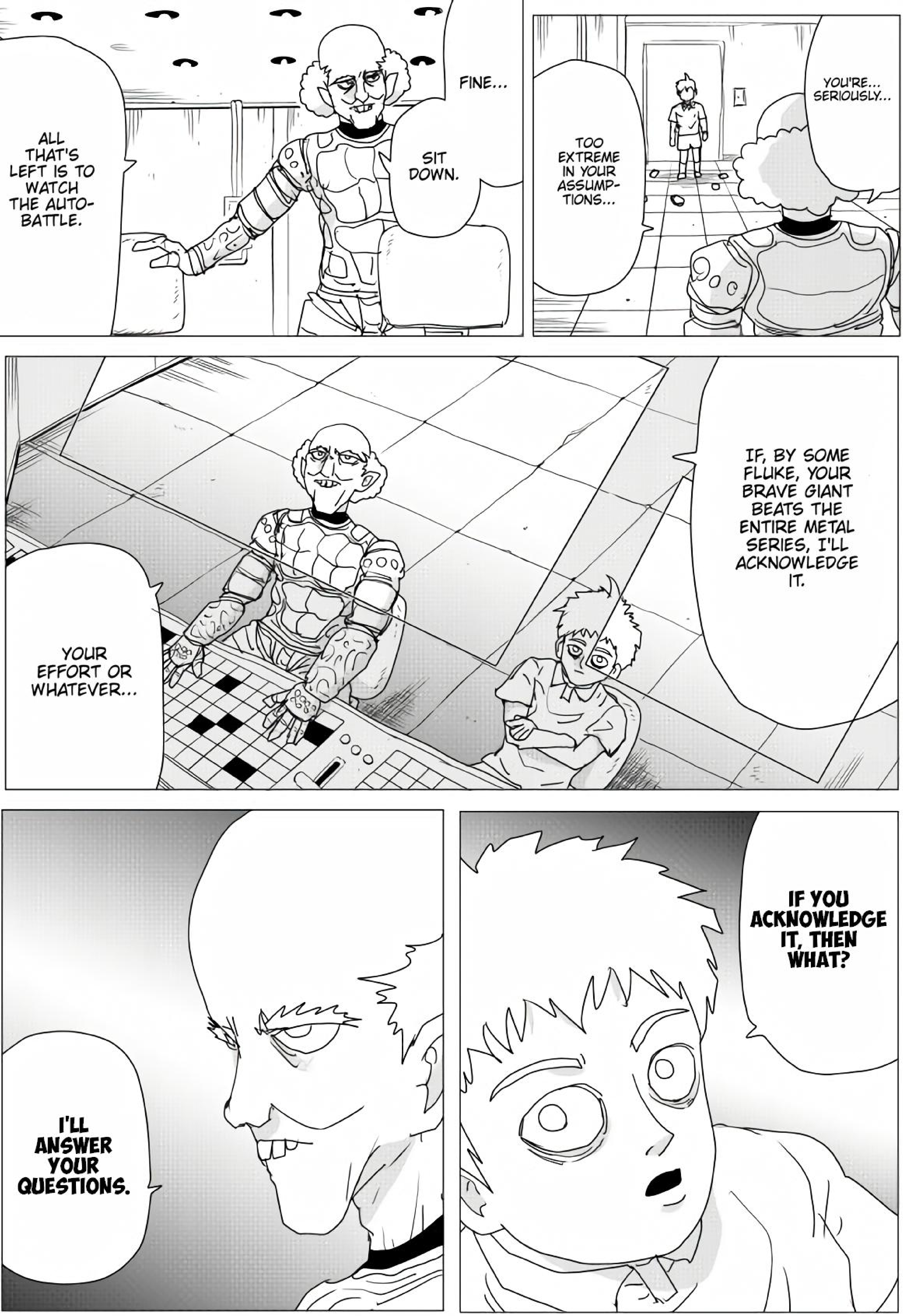

AND SHUT DOWN THE ENTIRE ROBOT ARMY...!
"METAL SERIES."
DEPLOY.

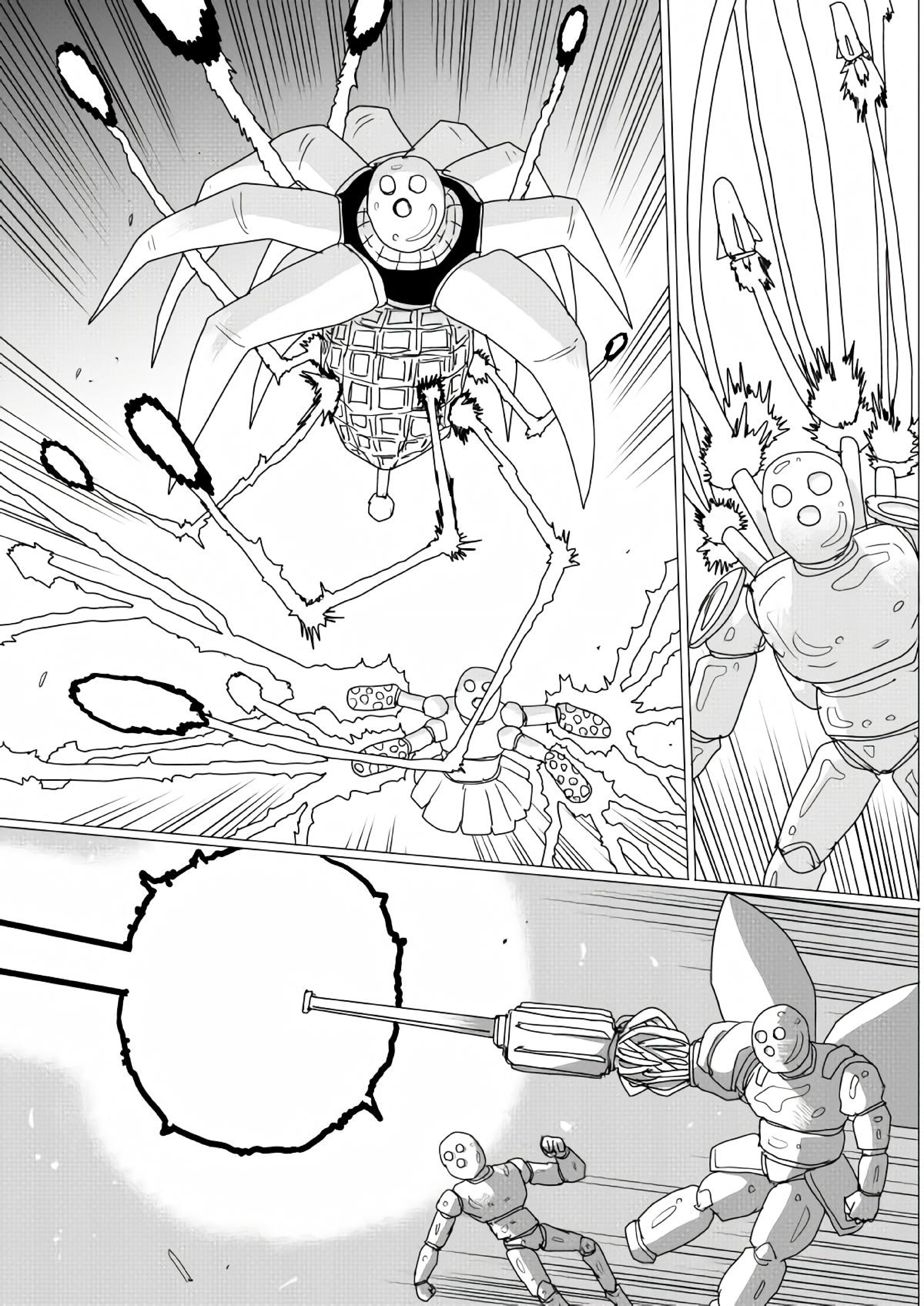

METAL PAWN
METAL ROOK
METAL BISHOP
METAL KNIGHT
METAL QUEEN
METAL KING

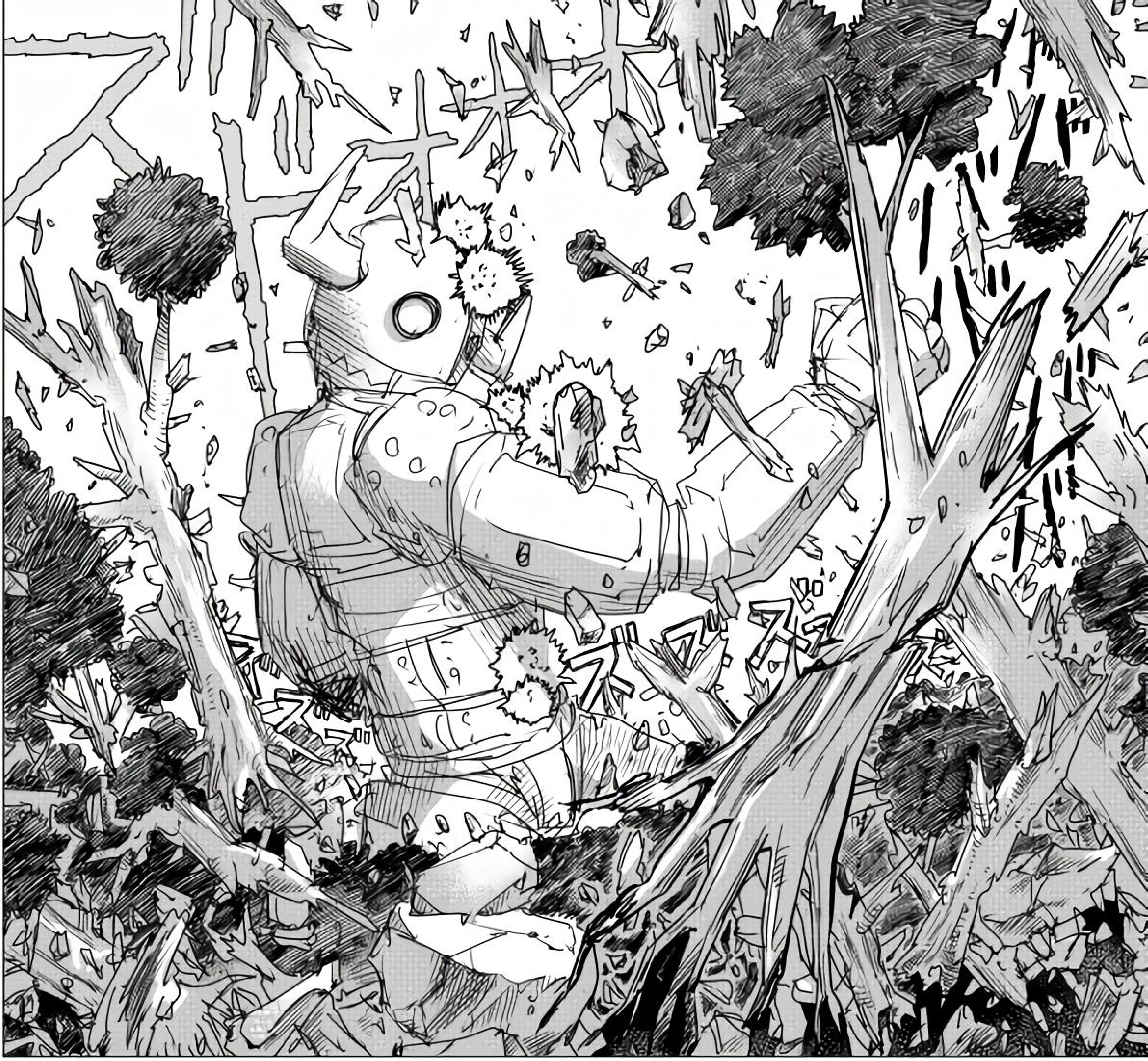


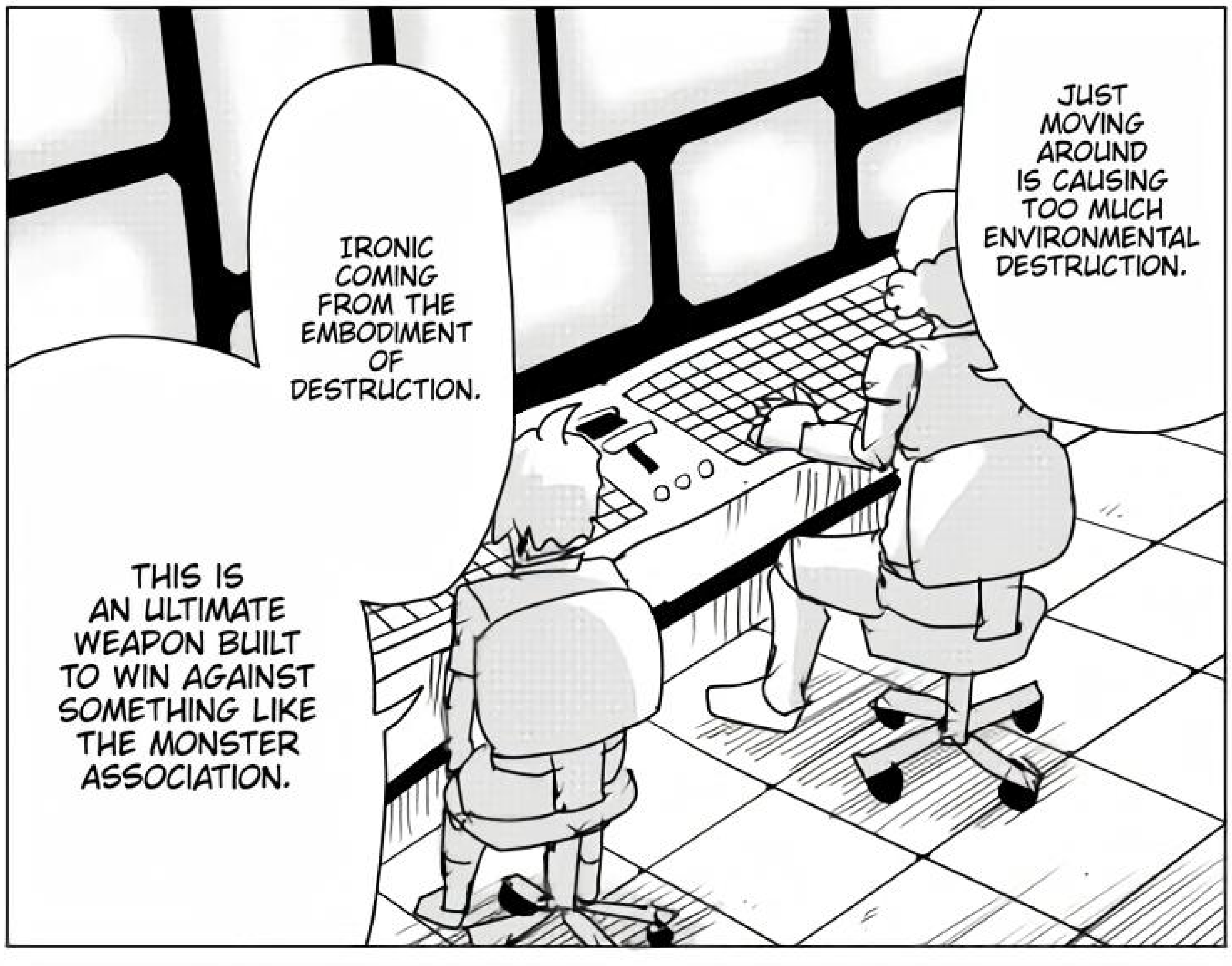


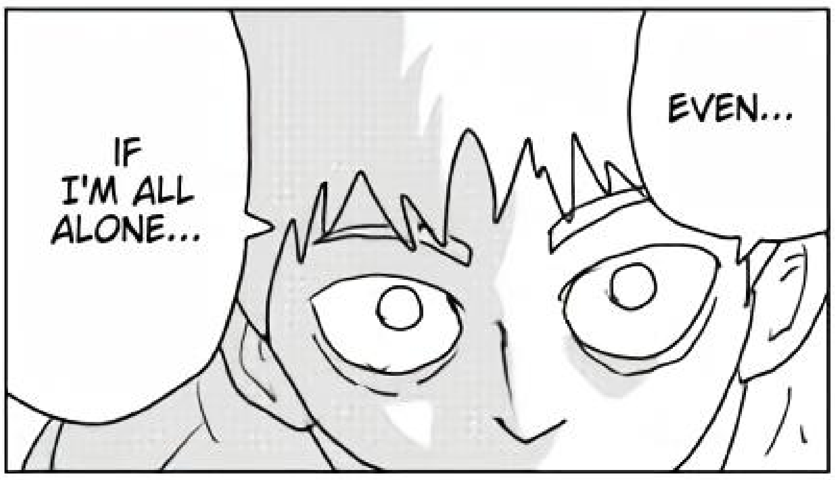

YOU'RE NOT BOARDING IT DIRECTLY?
NO, NOT THIS TIME.
IF YOU ESCAPE WHILE I'M BOARDING, THAT'D BE A PROBLEM...
I'M DEFINITELY GOING TO CAPTURE AND RESTRAIN YOU.
RESTRAIN? AREN'T YOU GOING TO CRUSH ME?
WHEN YOU SHOT ME EARLIER WITH YOUR "PAWN"...
YOU SWITCHED TO TRANQUILIZER ROUNDS.
TO MAKE YOUR OPPONENT ADMIT DEFEAT, YOU HAVE TO KEEP THEM ALIVE.
ISN'T THAT WHY?
I FEEL THE SAME WAY.

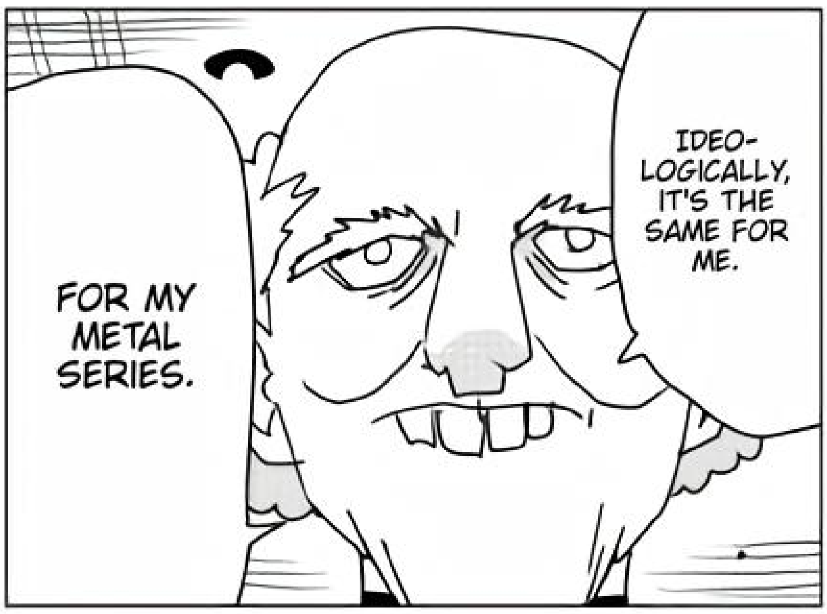

YOU'RE... SERIOUSLY...
TOO EXTREME IN YOUR ASSUMPTIONS...
FINE...
SIT DOWN.
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO WATCH THE AUTO-BATTLE.
IF, BY SOME FLUKE, YOUR BRAVE GIANT BEATS THE ENTIRE METAL SERIES, I'LL ACKNOWLEDGE IT.
YOUR EFFORT OR WHATEVER...
IF YOU ACKNOWLEDGE IT, THEN WHAT?
I'LL ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS.

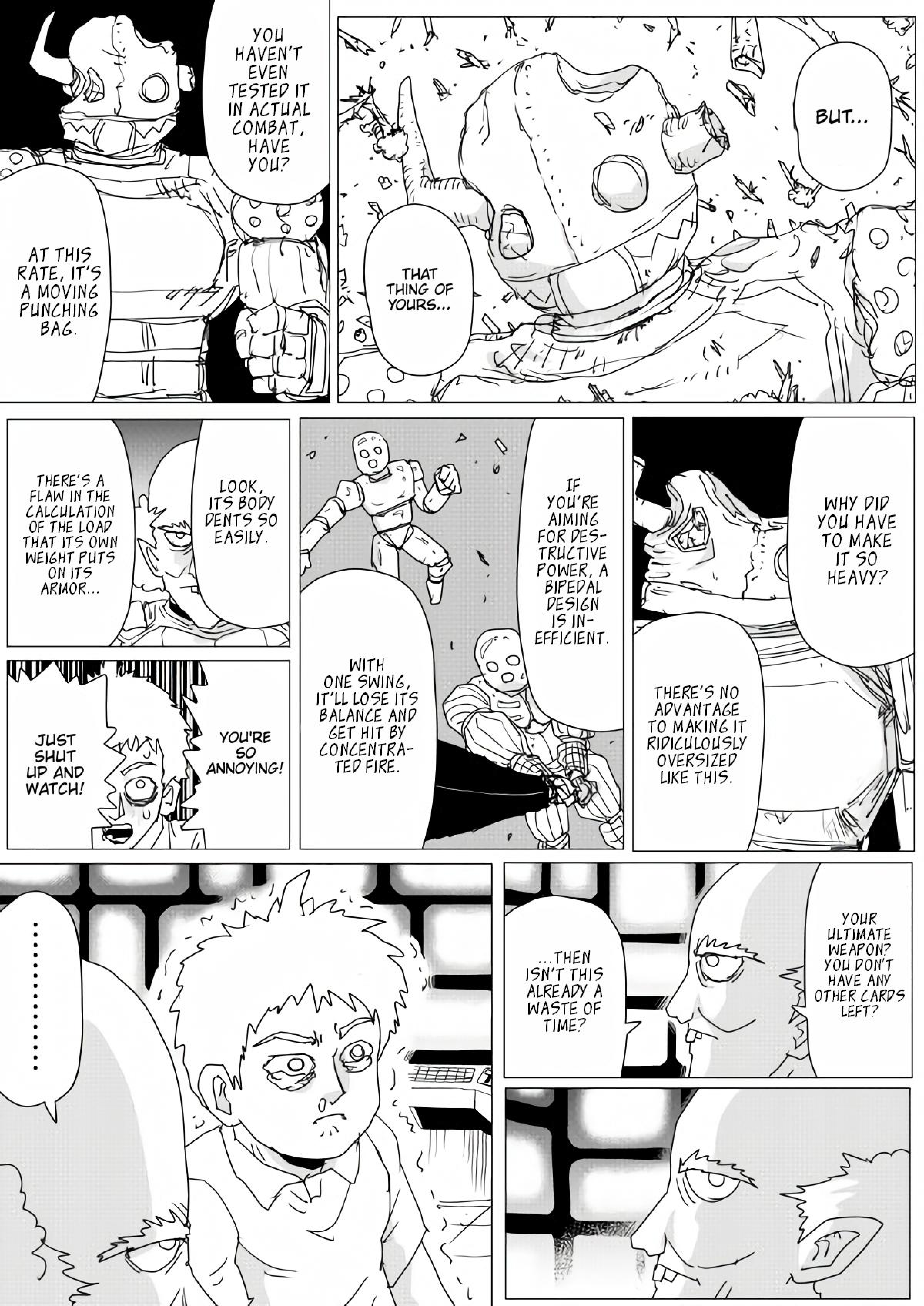


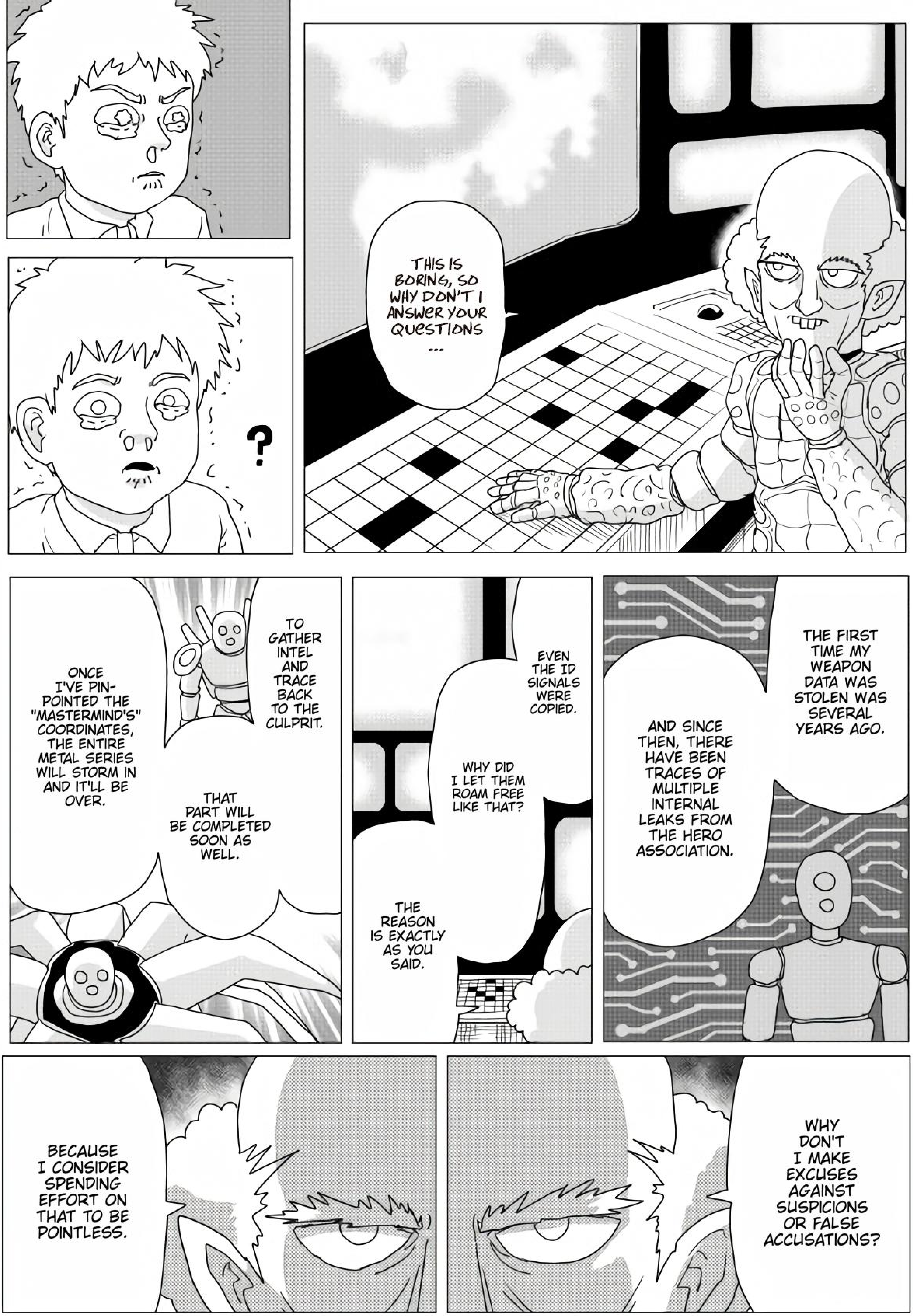


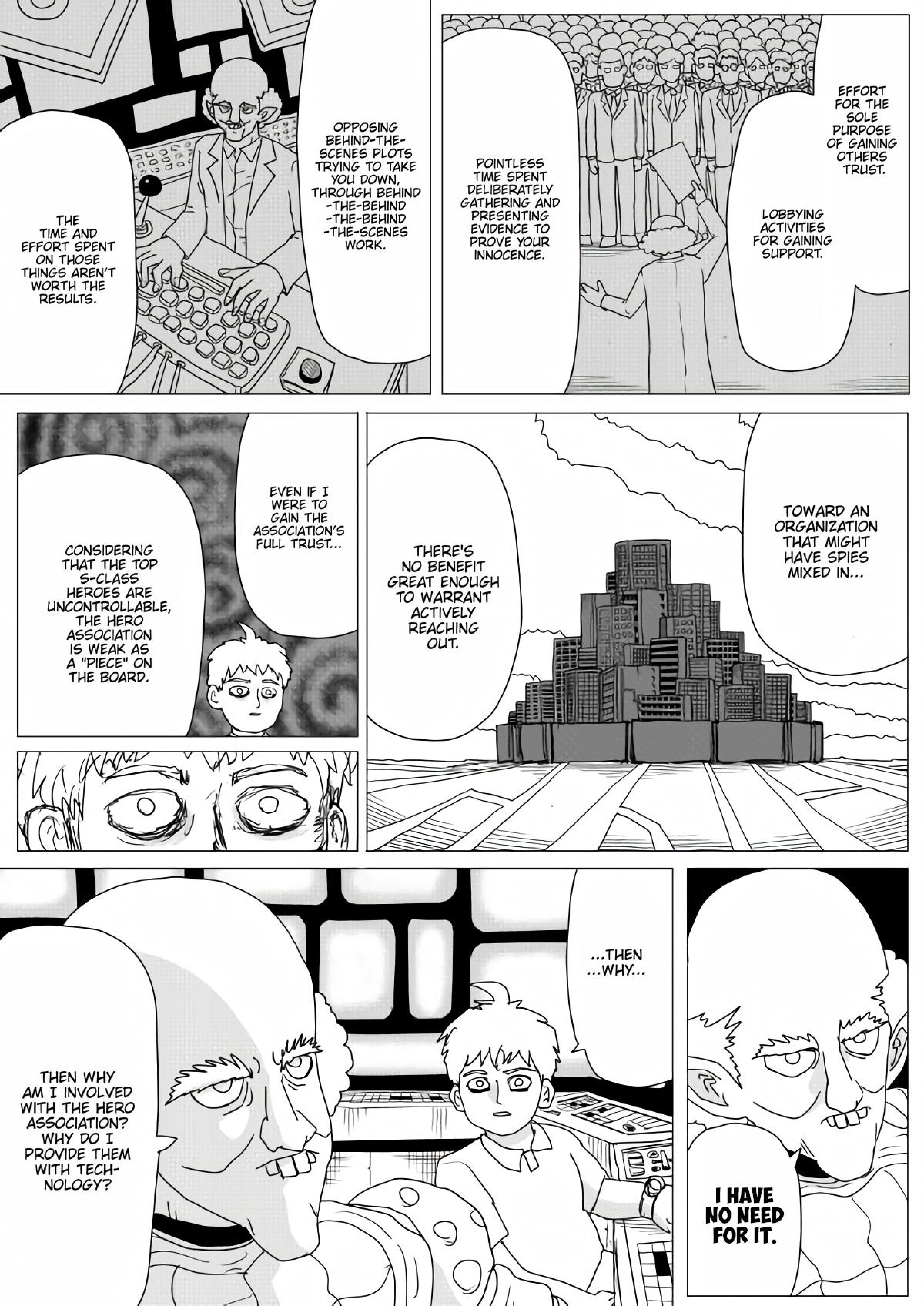

JUST MOVING AROUND IS CAUSING TOO MUCH ENVIRONMENTAL DESTRUCTION.
IRONIC COMING FROM THE EMBODIMENT OF DESTRUCTION.
THIS IS AN ULTIMATE WEAPON BUILT TO WIN AGAINST SOMETHING LIKE THE MONSTER ASSOCIATION.

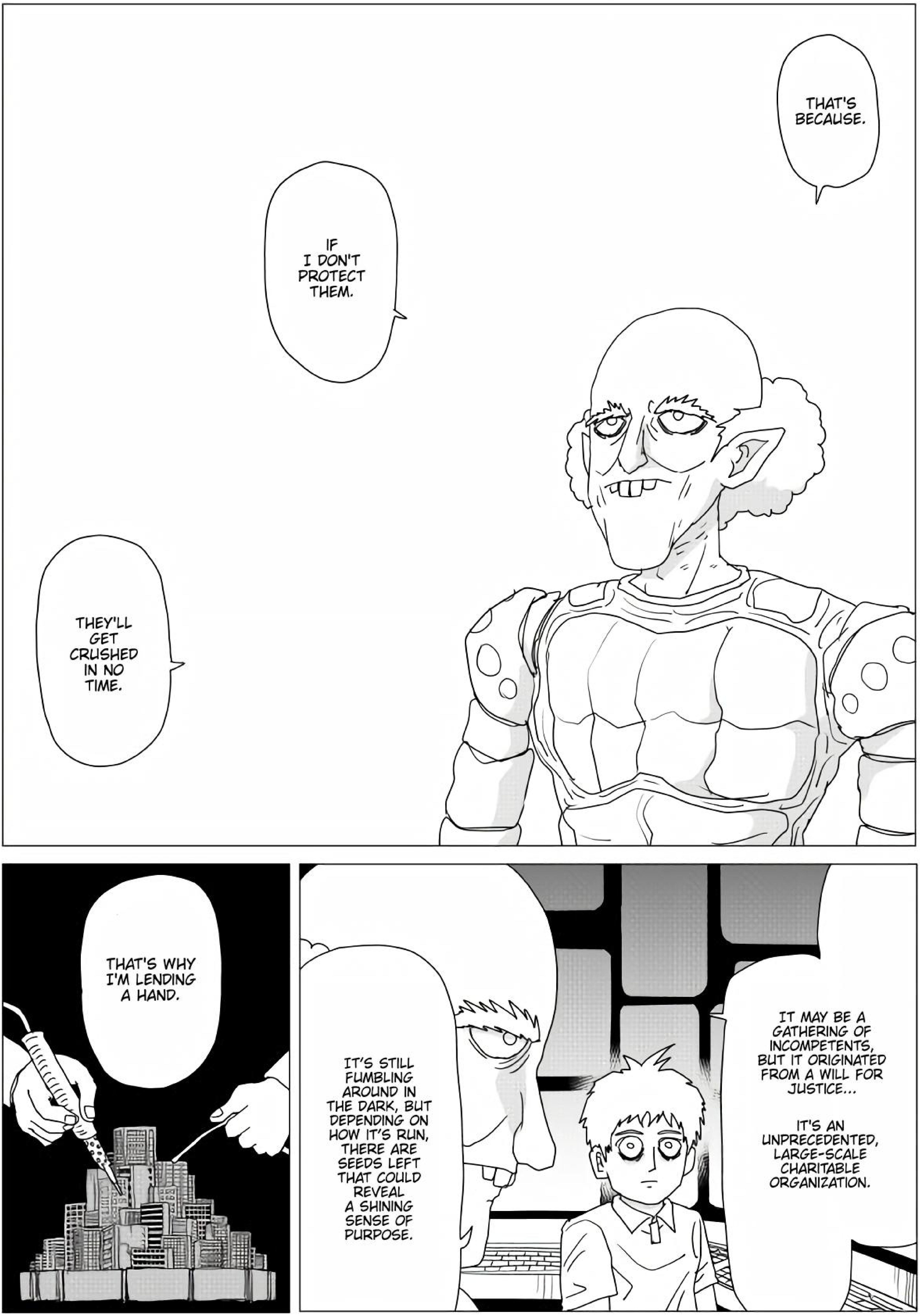

EVEN...
IF I'M ALL ALONE...

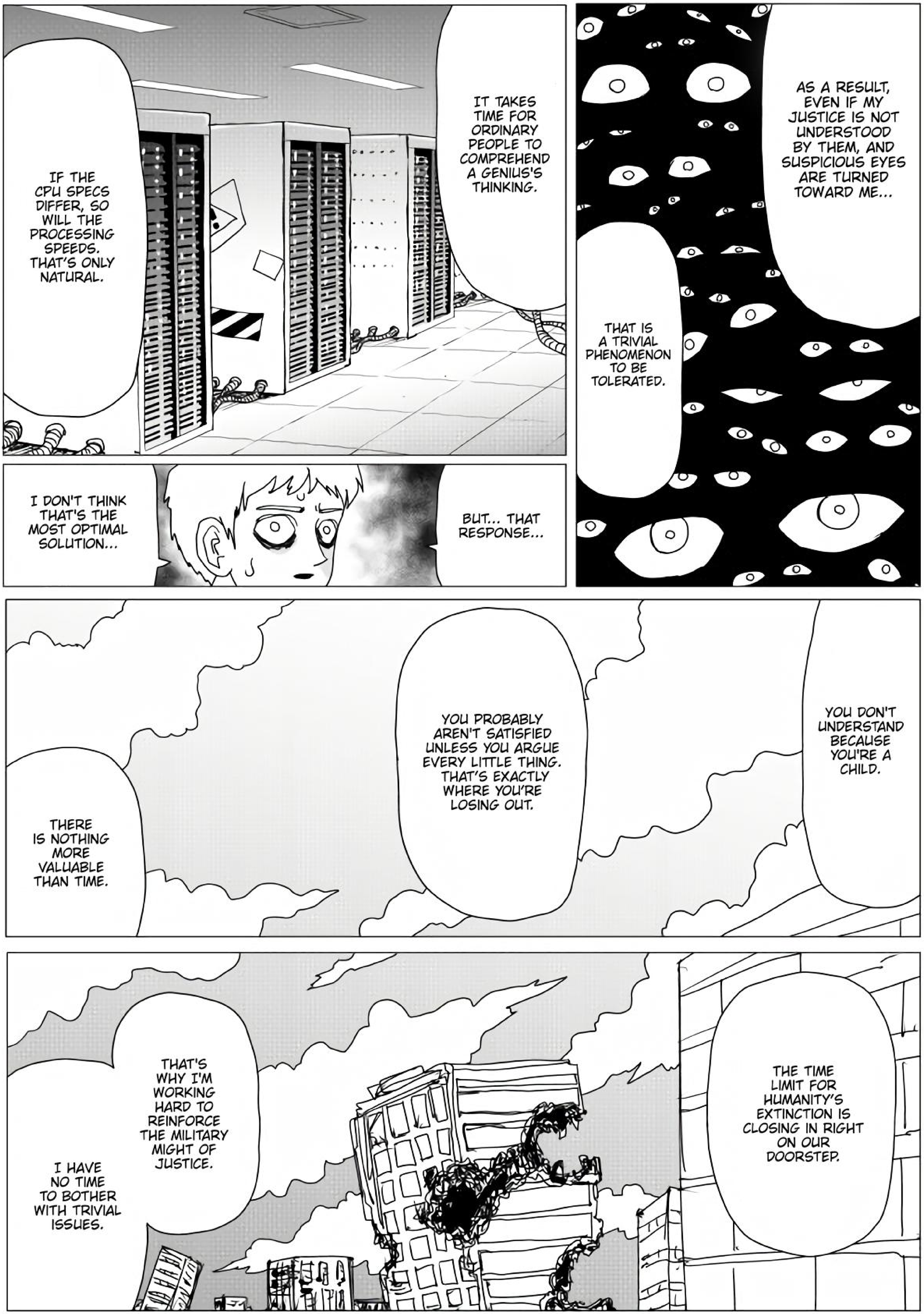

IDEO-LOGICALLY, IT'S THE SAME FOR ME.
FOR MY METAL SERIES.

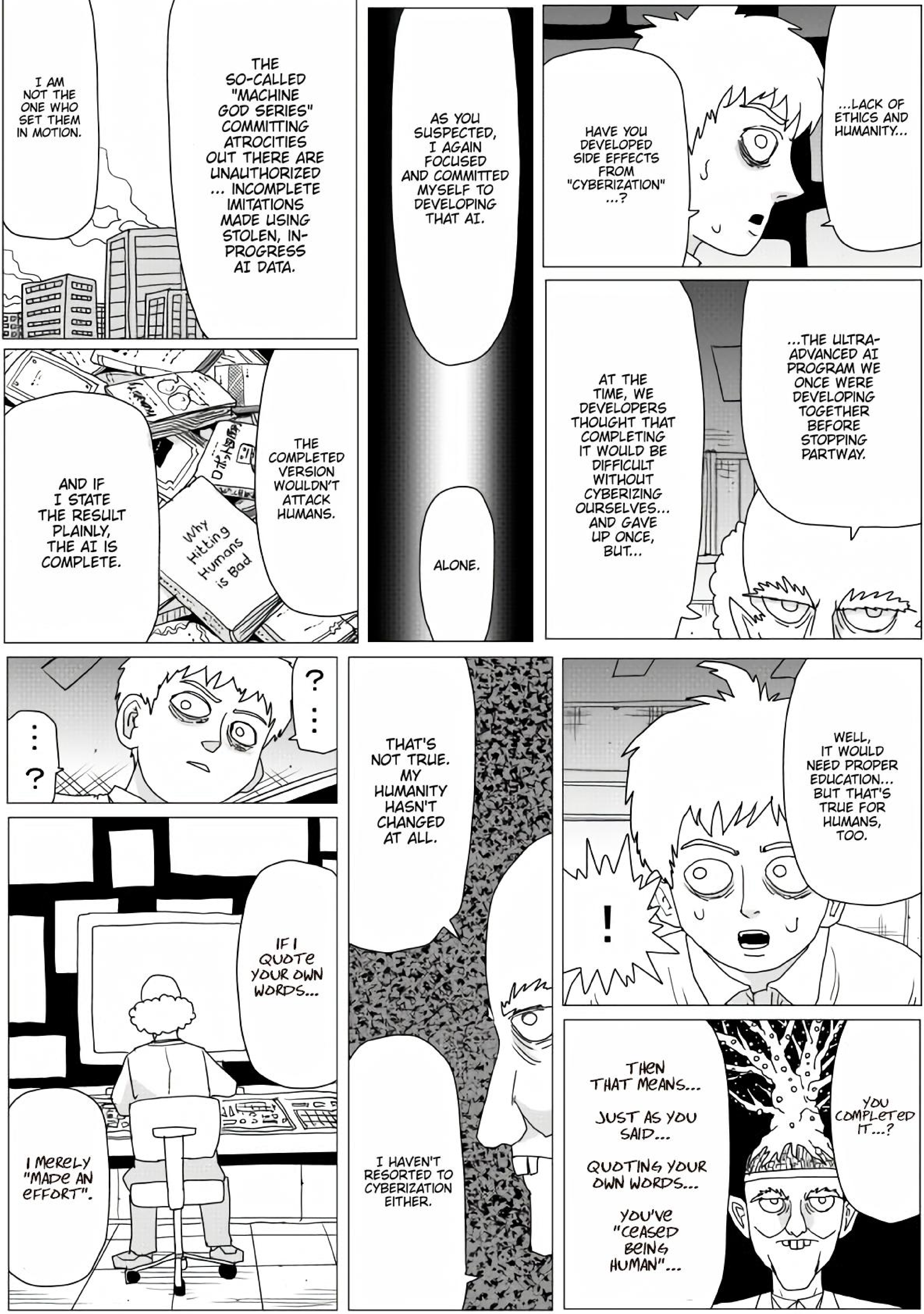

BUT...
THAT THING OF YOURS...
YOU HAVEN'T EVEN TESTED IT IN ACTUAL COMBAT, HAVE YOU?
AT THIS RATE, IT'S A MOVING PUNCHING BAG.
WHY DID YOU HAVE TO MAKE IT SO HEAVY?
THERE'S NO ADVANTAGE TO MAKING IT RIDICULOUSLY OVERSIZED LIKE THIS.
IF YOU'RE AIMING FOR DESTRUCTIVE POWER, A BIPEDAL DESIGN IS INEFFICIENT.
WITH ONE SWING, IT'LL LOSE ITS BALANCE AND GET HIT BY CONCENTRATED FIRE.
LOOK, ITS BODY DENTS SO EASILY.
THERE'S A FLAW IN THE CALCULATION OF THE LOAD THAT ITS OWN WEIGHT PUTS ON ITS ARMOR...
YOU'RE SO ANNOYING!
JUST SHUT UP AND WATCH!
YOUR ULTIMATE WEAPON? YOU DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER CARDS LEFT?
...THEN ISN'T THIS ALREADY A WASTE OF TIME?
……

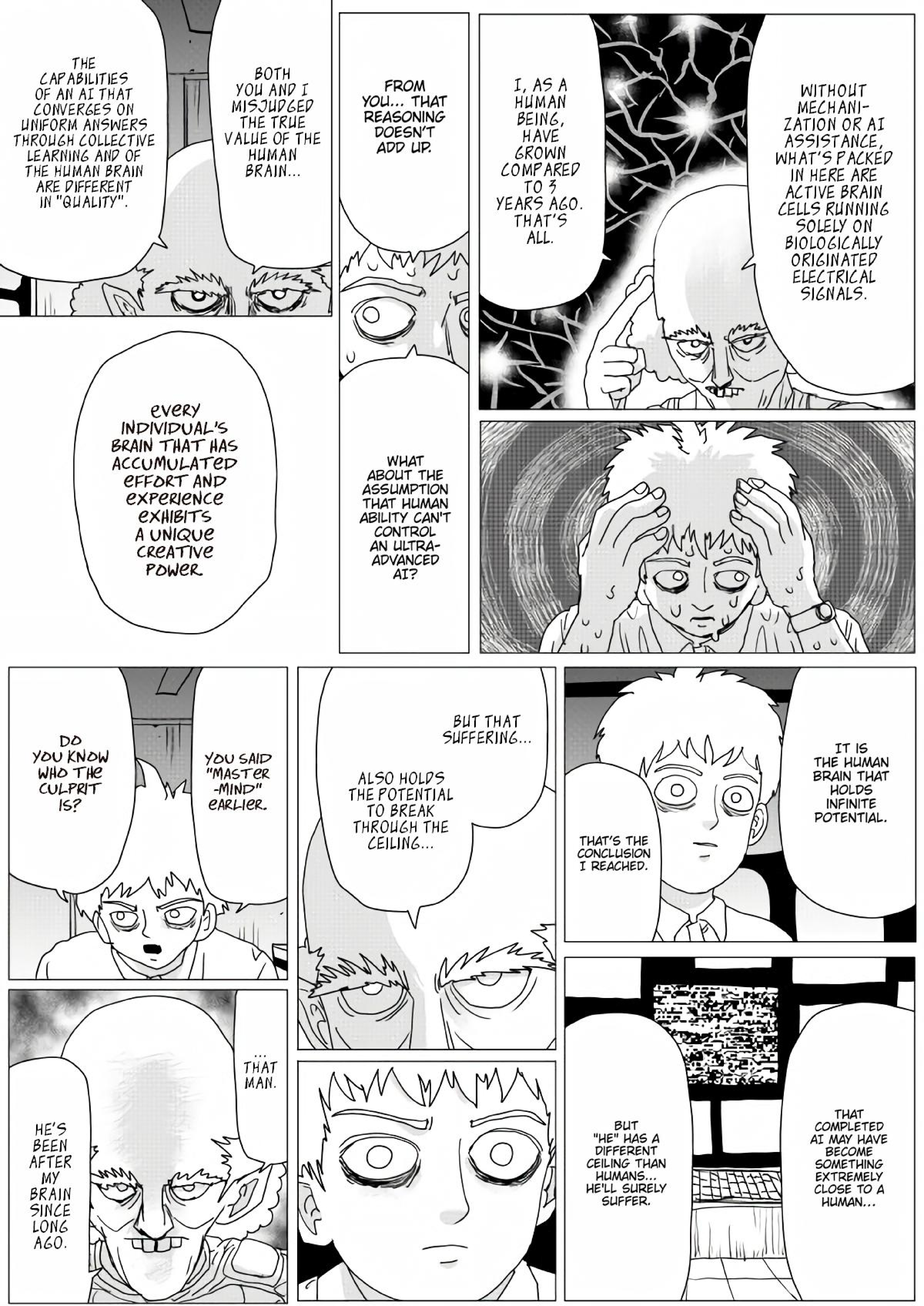

THIS IS BORING, SO WHY DON'T I ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS ...
?
THE FIRST TIME MY WEAPON DATA WAS STOLEN WAS SEVERAL YEARS AGO.
AND SINCE THEN, THERE HAVE BEEN TRACES OF MULTIPLE INTERNAL LEAKS FROM THE HERO ASSOCIATION.
EVEN THE ID SIGNALS WERE COPIED.
WHY DID I LET THEM ROAM FREE LIKE THAT?
THE REASON IS EXACTLY AS YOU SAID.
TO GATHER INTEL AND TRACE BACK TO THE CULPRIT.
ONCE I'VE PINPOINTED THE "MASTERMIND'S" COORDINATES, THE ENTIRE METAL SERIES WILL STORM IN AND IT'LL BE OVER.
THAT PART WILL BE COMPLETED SOON AS WELL.
WHY DON'T I MAKE EXCUSES AGAINST SUSPICIONS OR FALSE ACCUSATIONS?
BECAUSE I CONSIDER SPENDING EFFORT ON THAT TO BE POINTLESS.

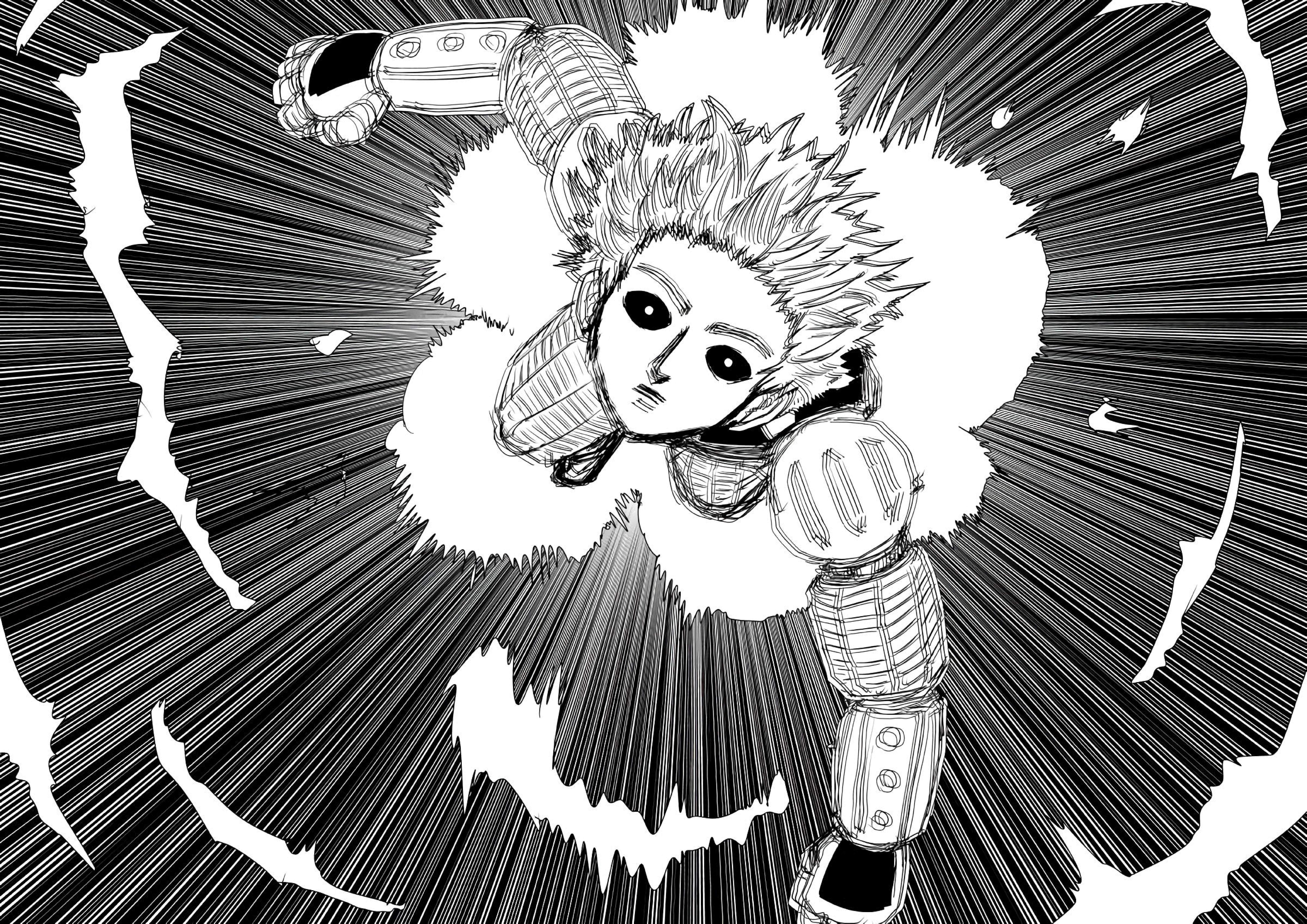

EFFORT FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF GAINING OTHERS TRUST.
LOBBYING ACTIVITIES FOR GAINING SUPPORT.
POINTLESS TIME SPENT DELIBERATELY GATHERING AND PRESENTING EVIDENCE TO PROVE YOUR INNOCENCE.
OPPOSING BEHIND-THE-SCENES PLOTS TRYING TO TAKE YOU DOWN, THROUGH BEHIND-THE-BEHIND-THE-BEHIND-THE-SCENES WORK.
THE TIME AND EFFORT SPENT ON THOSE THINGS AREN'T WORTH THE RESULTS.
TOWARD AN ORGANIZATION THAT MIGHT HAVE SPIES MIXED IN...
THERE'S NO BENEFIT GREAT ENOUGH TO WARRANT ACTIVELY REACHING OUT.
EVEN IF I WERE TO GAIN THE ASSOCIATION'S FULL TRUST...
CONSIDERING THAT THE TOP S-CLASS HEROES ARE UNCONTROLLABLE, THE HERO ASSOCIATION IS WEAK AS A "PIECE" ON THE BOARD.
I HAVE NO NEED FOR IT.
...THEN ...WHY...
THEN WHY AM I INVOLVED WITH THE HERO ASSOCIATION? WHY DO I PROVIDE THEM WITH TECHNOLOGY?

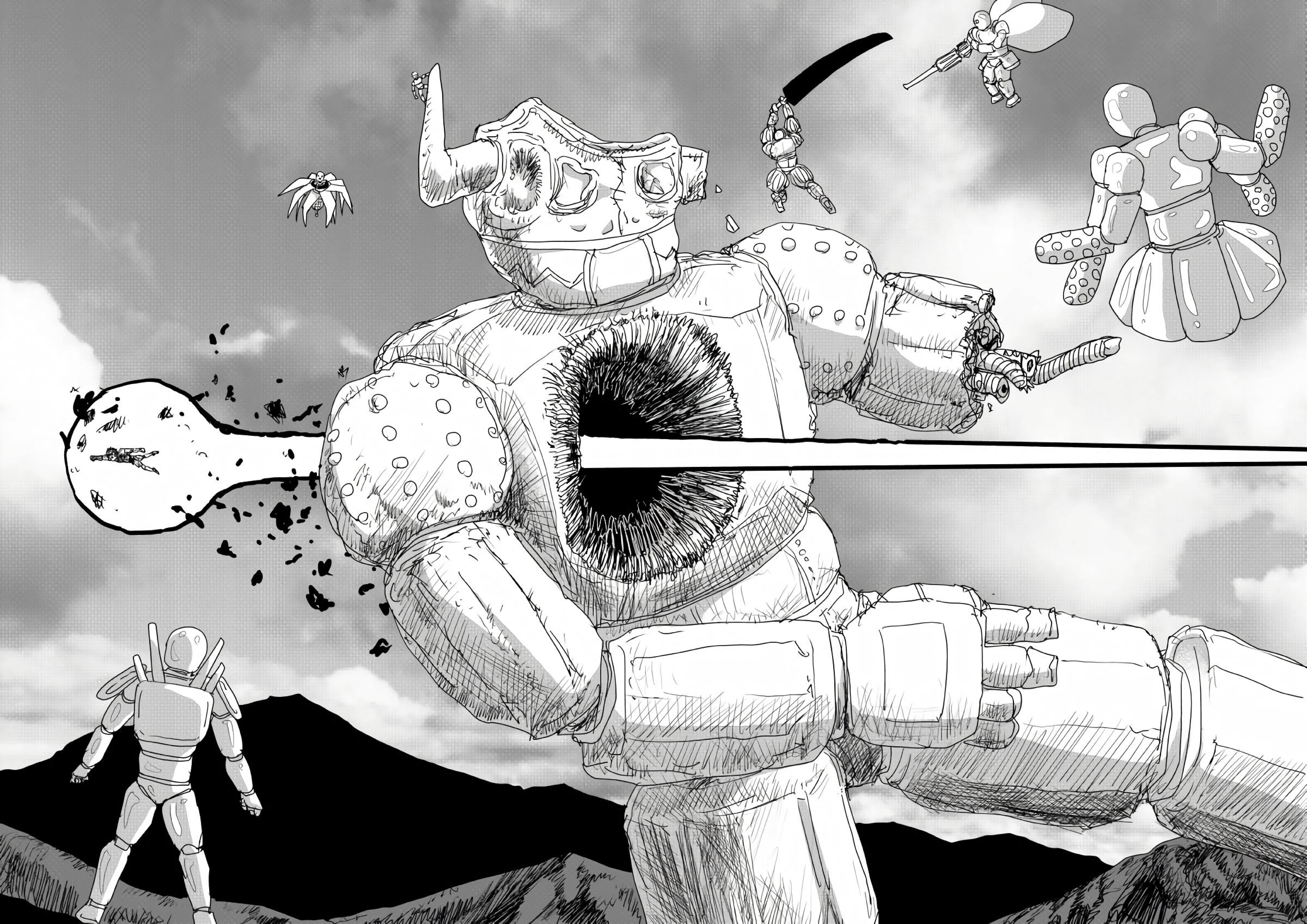

THAT'S BECAUSE.
IF I DON'T PROTECT THEM.
THEY'LL GET CRUSHED IN NO TIME.
IT MAY BE A GATHERING OF INCOMPETENTS, BUT IT ORIGINATED FROM A WILL FOR JUSTICE…
IT'S AN UNPRECEDENTED, LARGE-SCALE CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION.
IT'S STILL FUMBLING AROUND IN THE DARK, BUT DEPENDING ON HOW IT'S RUN, THERE ARE SEEDS LEFT THAT COULD REVEAL A SHINING SENSE OF PURPOSE.
THAT'S WHY I'M LENDING A HAND.

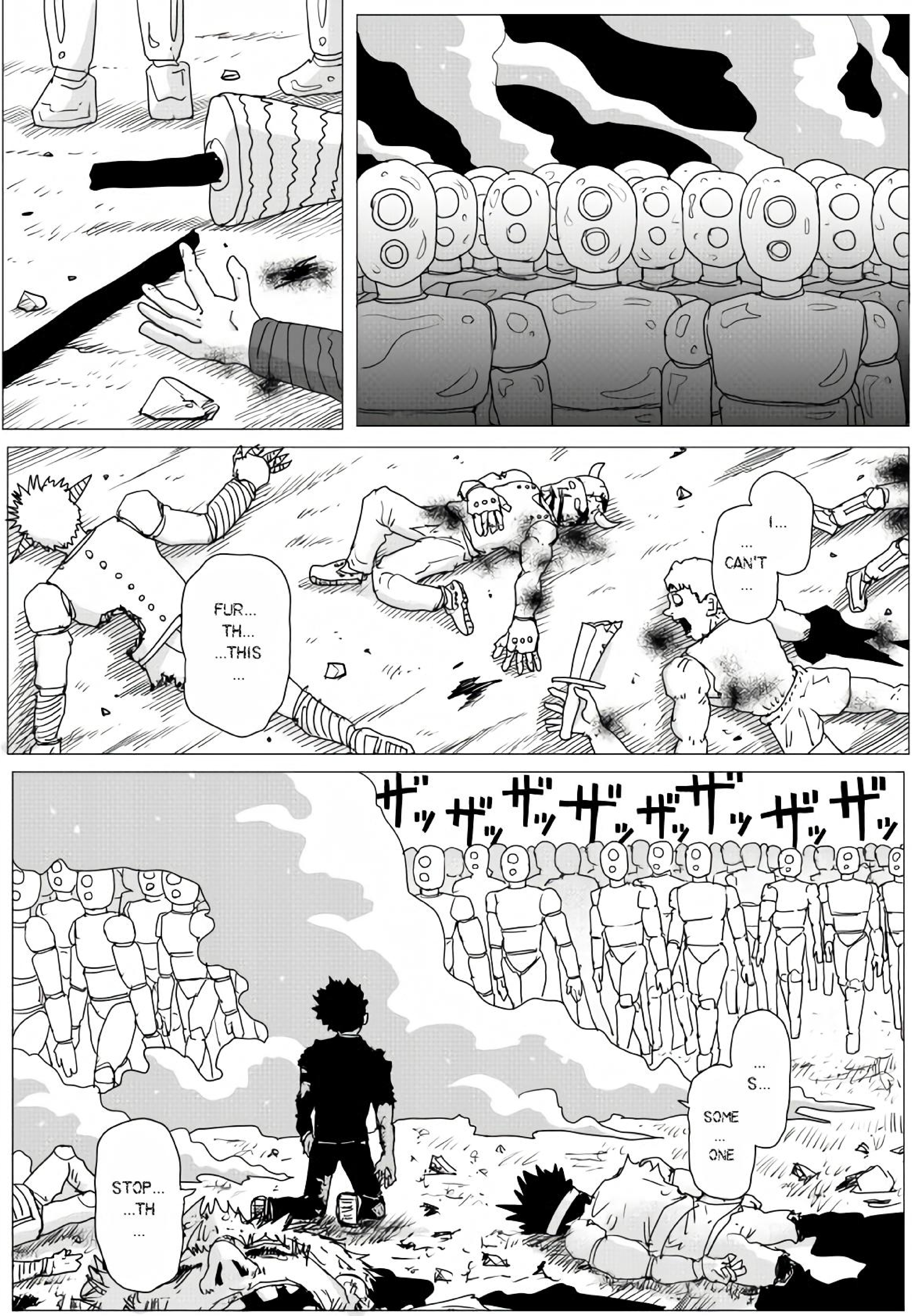

IT TAKES TIME FOR ORDINARY PEOPLE TO COMPREHEND A GENIUS'S THINKING.
IF THE CPU SPECS DIFFER, SO WILL THE PROCESSING SPEEDS. THAT'S ONLY NATURAL.
AS A RESULT, EVEN IF MY JUSTICE IS NOT UNDERSTOOD BY THEM, AND SUSPICIOUS EYES ARE TURNED TOWARD ME...
THAT IS A TRIVIAL PHENOMENON TO BE TOLERATED.
BUT... THAT RESPONSE...
I DON'T THINK THAT'S THE MOST OPTIMAL SOLUTION...
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND BECAUSE YOU'RE A CHILD.
YOU PROBABLY AREN'T SATISFIED UNLESS YOU ARGUE EVERY LITTLE THING. THAT'S EXACTLY WHERE YOU'RE LOSING OUT.
THERE IS NOTHING MORE VALUABLE THAN TIME.
THE TIME LIMIT FOR HUMANITY'S EXTINCTION IS CLOSING IN RIGHT ON OUR DOORSTEP.
THAT'S WHY I'M WORKING HARD TO REINFORCE THE MILITARY MIGHT OF JUSTICE.
I HAVE NO TIME TO BOTHER WITH TRIVIAL ISSUES.

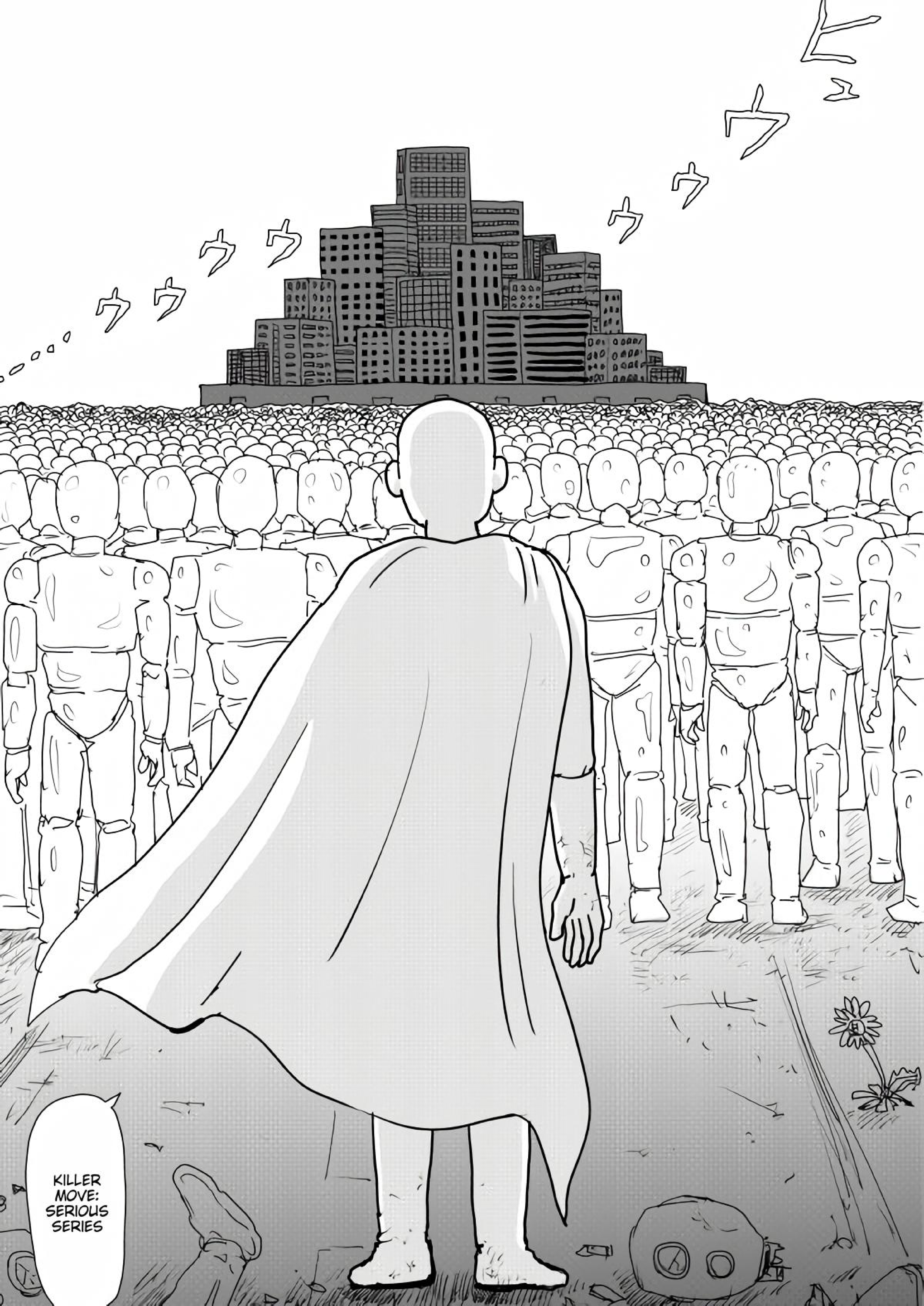

...LACK OF ETHICS AND HUMANITY...
HAVE YOU DEVELOPED SIDE EFFECTS FROM "CYBERIZATION" ...?
...THE ULTRA-ADVANCED AI PROGRAM WE ONCE WERE DEVELOPING TOGETHER BEFORE STOPPING PARTWAY.
AT THE TIME, WE DEVELOPERS THOUGHT THAT COMPLETING IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT WITHOUT CYBERIZING OURSELVES... AND GAVE UP ONCE, BUT...
AS YOU SUSPECTED, I AGAIN FOCUSED AND COMMITTED MYSELF TO DEVELOPING THAT AI.
ALONE.
THE SO-CALLED "MACHINE GOD SERIES" COMMITTING ATROCITIES OUT THERE ARE UNAUTHORIZED ... INCOMPLETE IMITATIONS MADE USING STOLEN, IN-PROGRESS AI DATA.
I AM NOT THE ONE WHO SET THEM IN MOTION.
THE COMPLETED VERSION WOULDN'T ATTACK HUMANS.
AND IF I STATE THE RESULT PLAINLY, THE AI IS COMPLETE.
Why Hitting Humans is Bad
ロボット
WELL, IT WOULD NEED PROPER EDUCATION... BUT THAT'S TRUE FOR HUMANS, TOO.
!
YOU COMPLETED IT...?
THEN THAT MEANS... JUST AS YOU SAID... QUOTING YOUR OWN WORDS... YOU'VE "CEASED BEING HUMAN"...
THAT'S NOT TRUE. MY HUMANITY HASN'T CHANGED AT ALL.
I HAVEN'T RESORTED TO CYBERIZATION EITHER.
...?
?...
IF I QUOTE YOUR OWN WORDS...
I MERELY "MADE AN EFFORT".

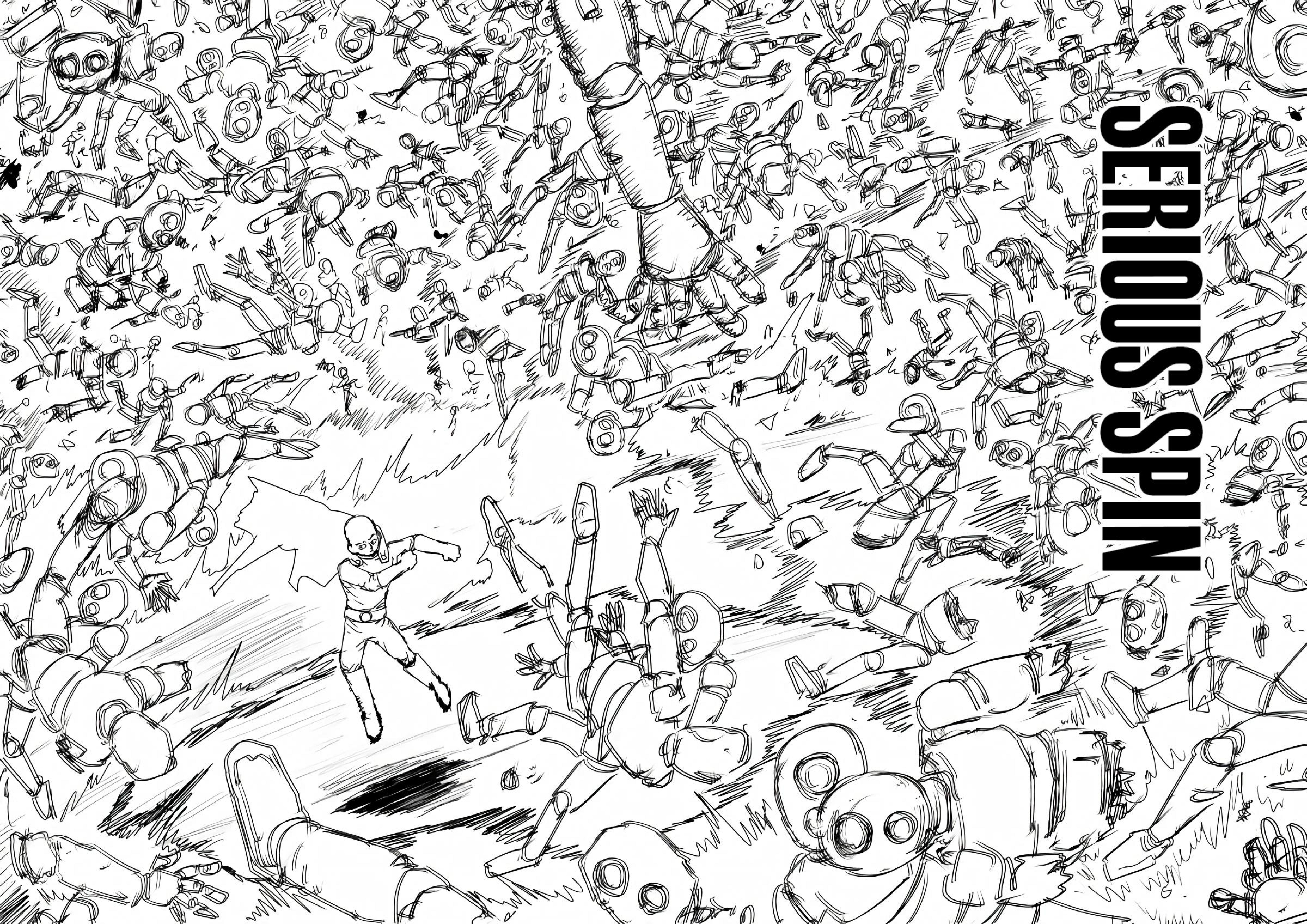

WITHOUT MECHANIZATION OR AI ASSISTANCE, WHAT'S PACKED IN HERE ARE ACTIVE BRAIN CELLS RUNNING SOLELY ON BIOLOGICALLY ORIGINATED ELECTRICAL SIGNALS.
I, AS A HUMAN BEING, HAVE GROWN COMPARED TO 3 YEARS AGO. THAT'S ALL.
FROM YOU... THAT REASONING DOESN'T ADD UP.
WHAT ABOUT THE ASSUMPTION THAT HUMAN ABILITY CAN'T CONTROL AN ULTRA-ADVANCED AI?
BOTH YOU AND I MISJUDGED THE TRUE VALUE OF THE HUMAN BRAIN...
THE CAPABILITIES OF AN AI THAT CONVERGES ON UNIFORM ANSWERS THROUGH COLLECTIVE LEARNING AND OF THE HUMAN BRAIN ARE DIFFERENT IN "QUALITY".
every INDIVIDUAL'S BRAIN THAT HAS ACCUMULATED effort AND experience exhibits A UNIQUE creative power.
IT IS THE HUMAN BRAIN THAT HOLDS INFINITE POTENTIAL.
THAT'S THE CONCLUSION I REACHED.
THAT COMPLETED AI MAY HAVE BECOME SOMETHING EXTREMELY CLOSE TO A HUMAN...
BUT "HE" HAS A DIFFERENT CEILING THAN HUMANS... HE'LL SURELY SUFFER.
BUT THAT SUFFERING...
ALSO HOLDS THE POTENTIAL TO BREAK THROUGH THE CEILING...
YOU SAID "MASTER-MIND" earlier.
DO YOU KNOW WHO THE CULPRIT IS?
...THAT MAN.
HE'S BEEN AFTER MY BRAIN SINCE LONG AGO.



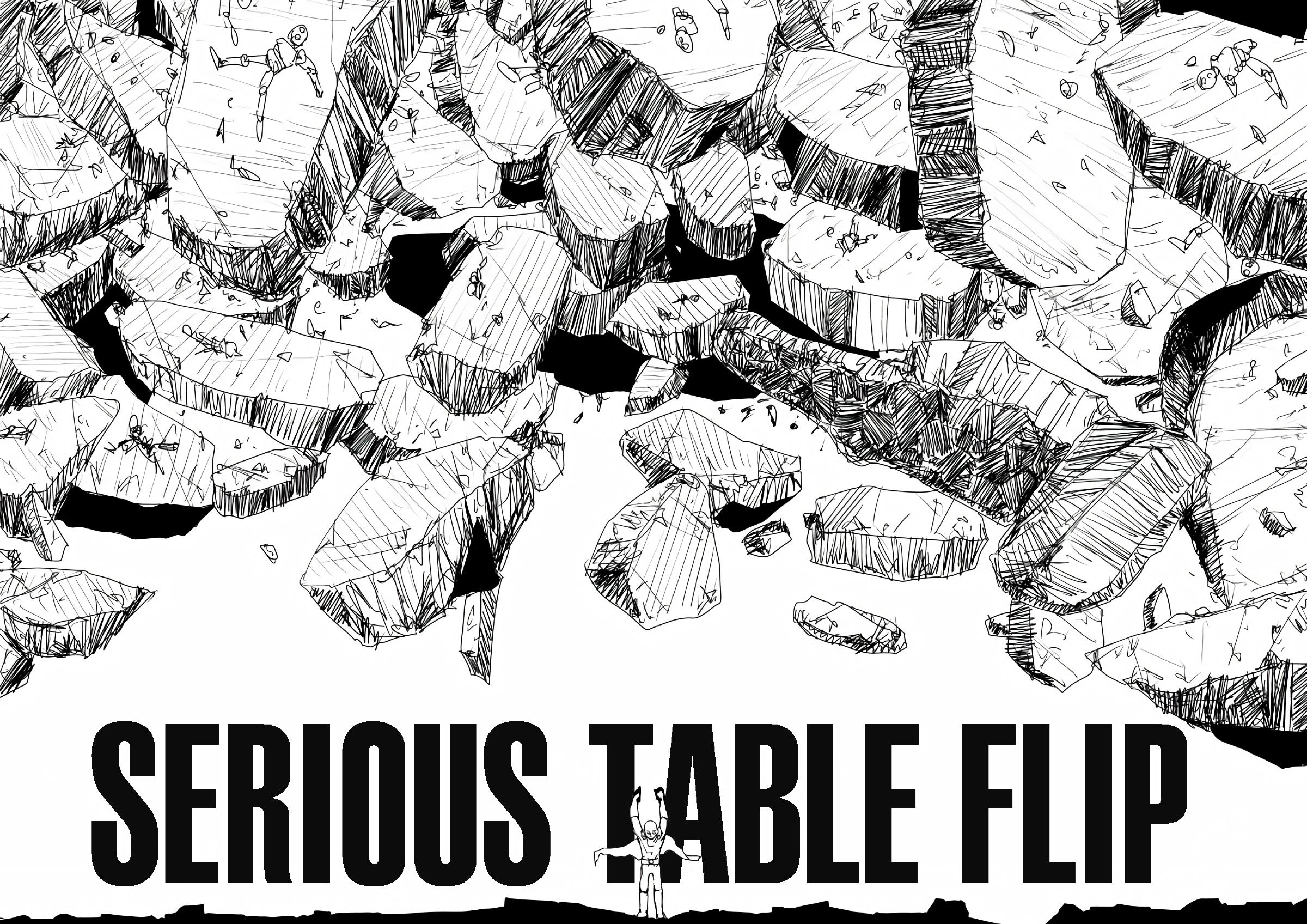


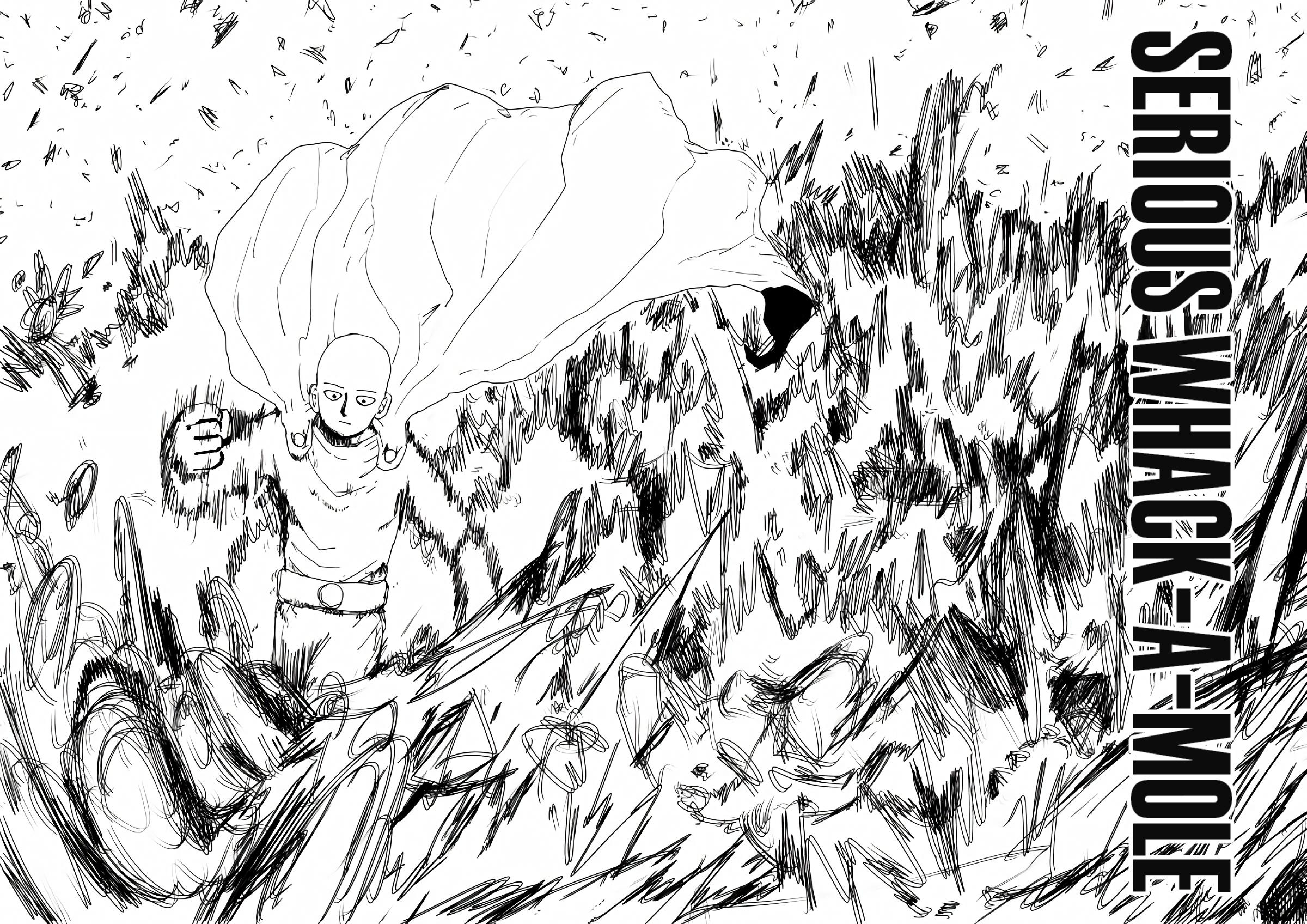

I... ... CAN'T ...
FUR... TH... ...THIS ...
ザッザッザッザッザッザッザッザッ
... S... SOME ... ONE
STOP... ...TH ...

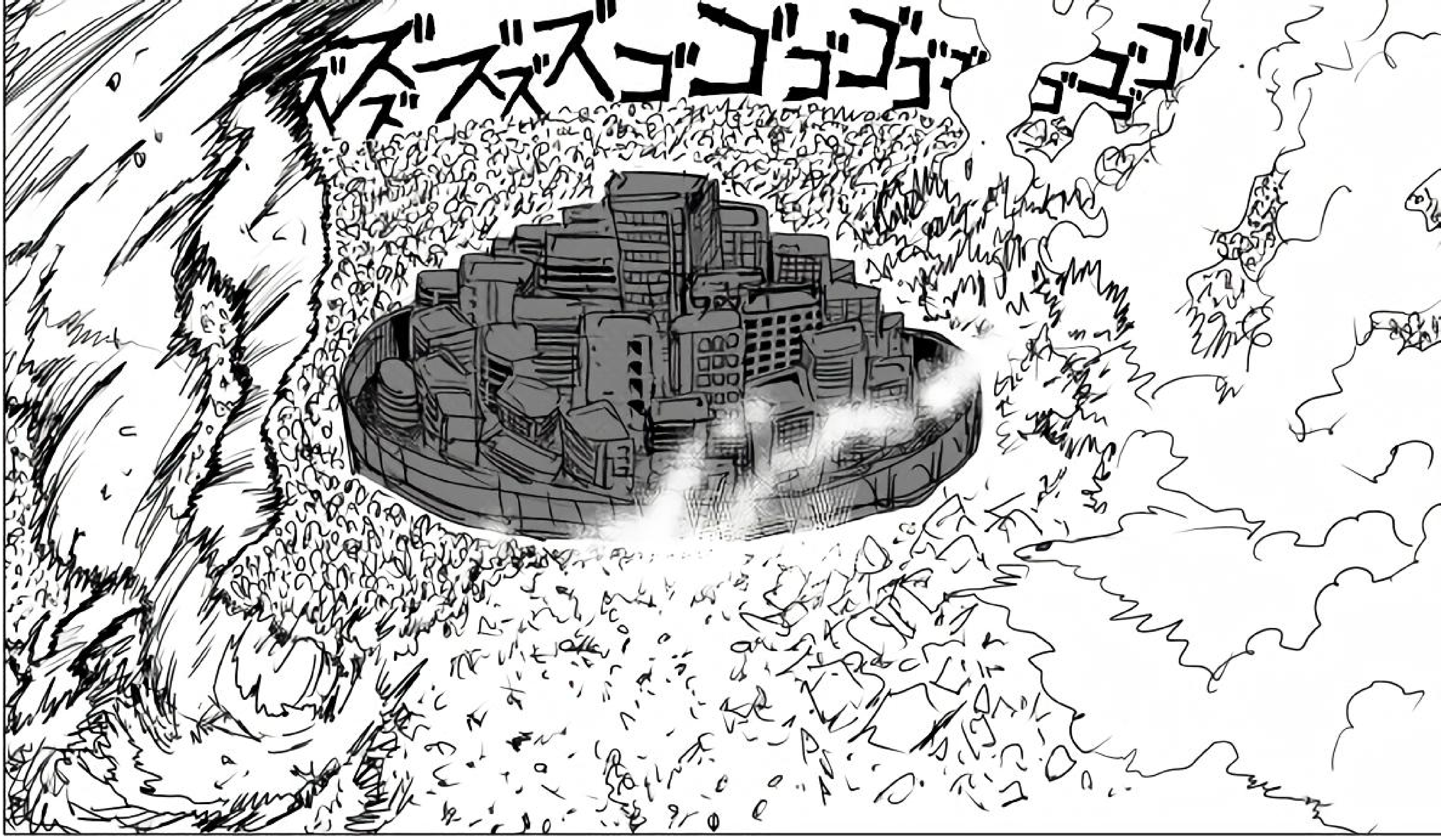

ヒュウウウウウウ……
KILLER MOVE: SERIOUS SERIES

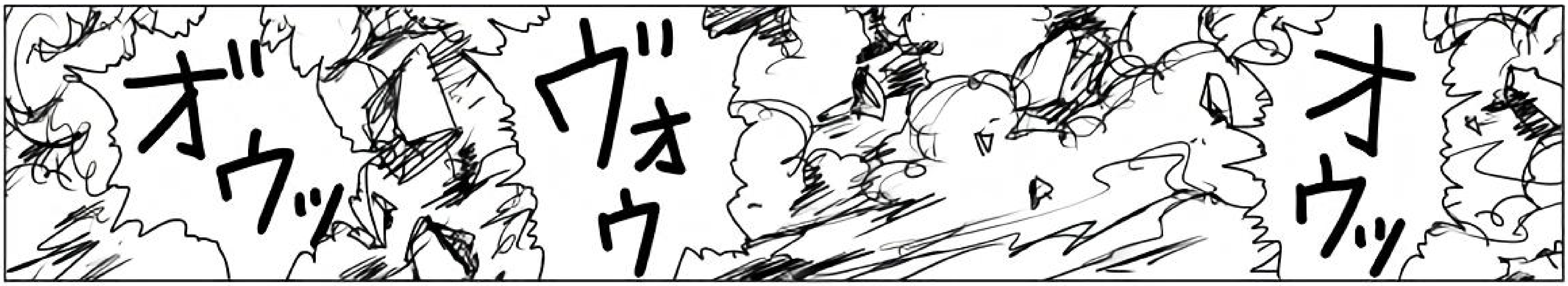

SERIOUS SPIN

SERIOUS SIDE HOPS

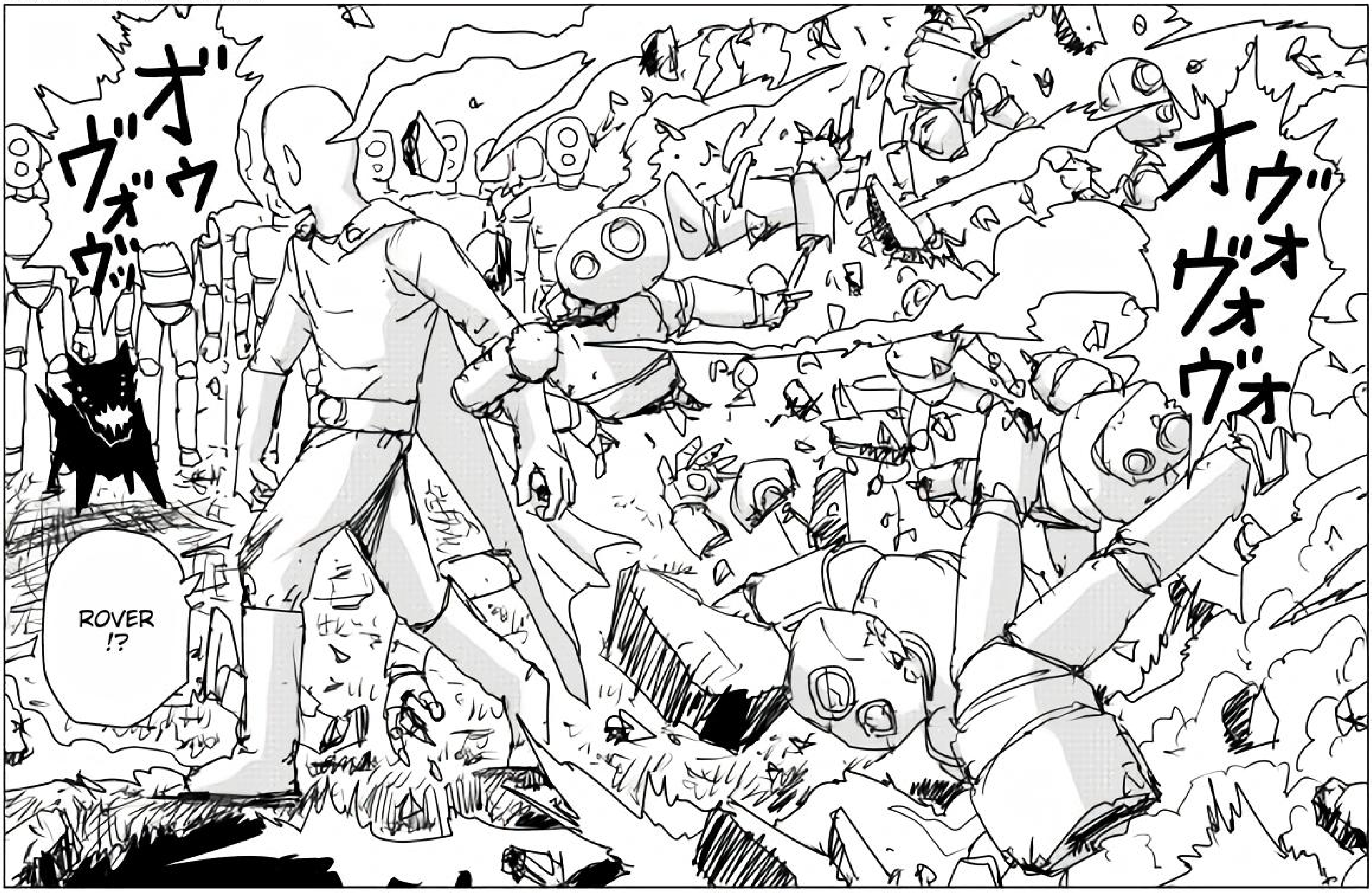

SERIOUS TABLE FLIP

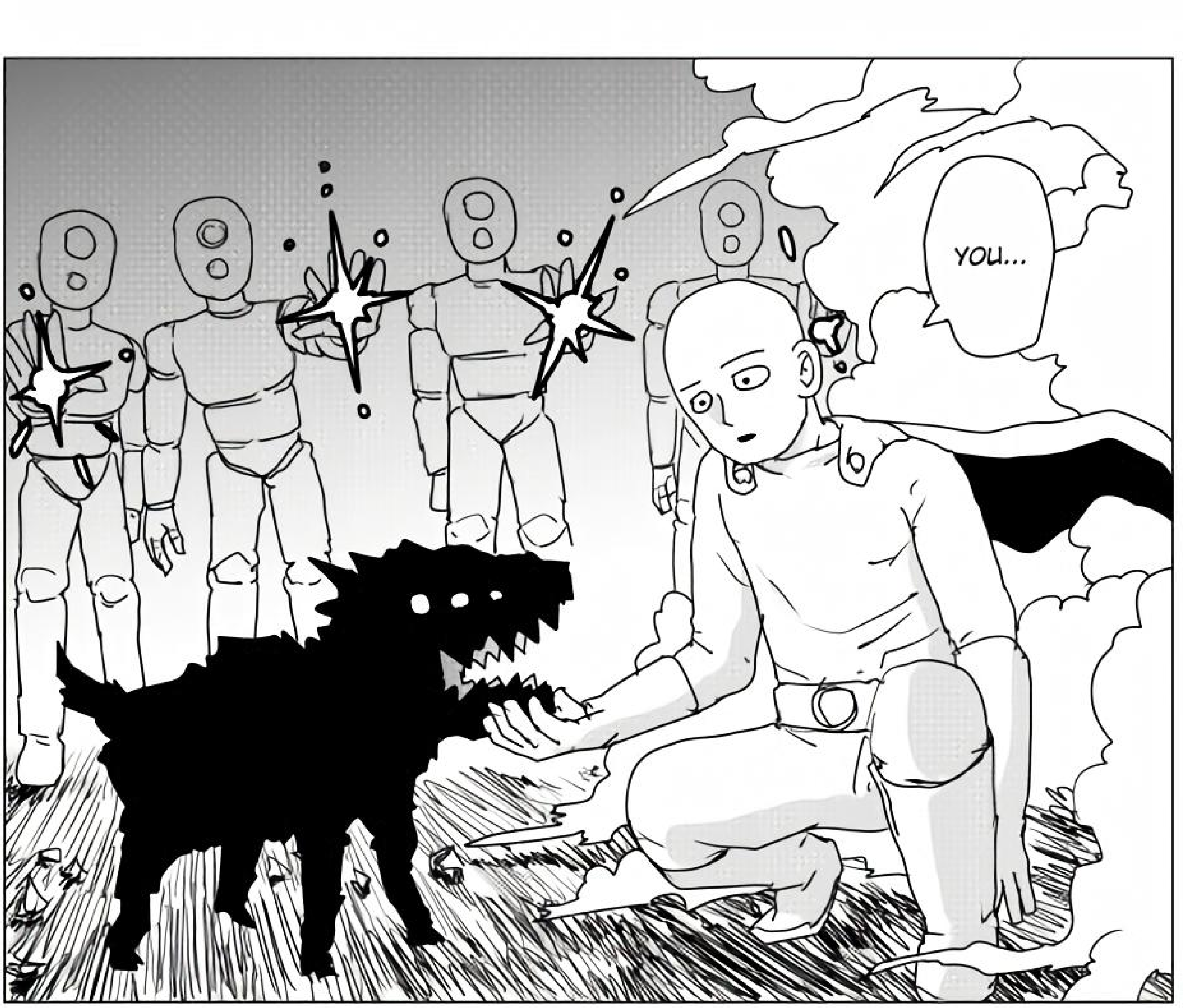

SERIOUS WHACK-A-MOLE

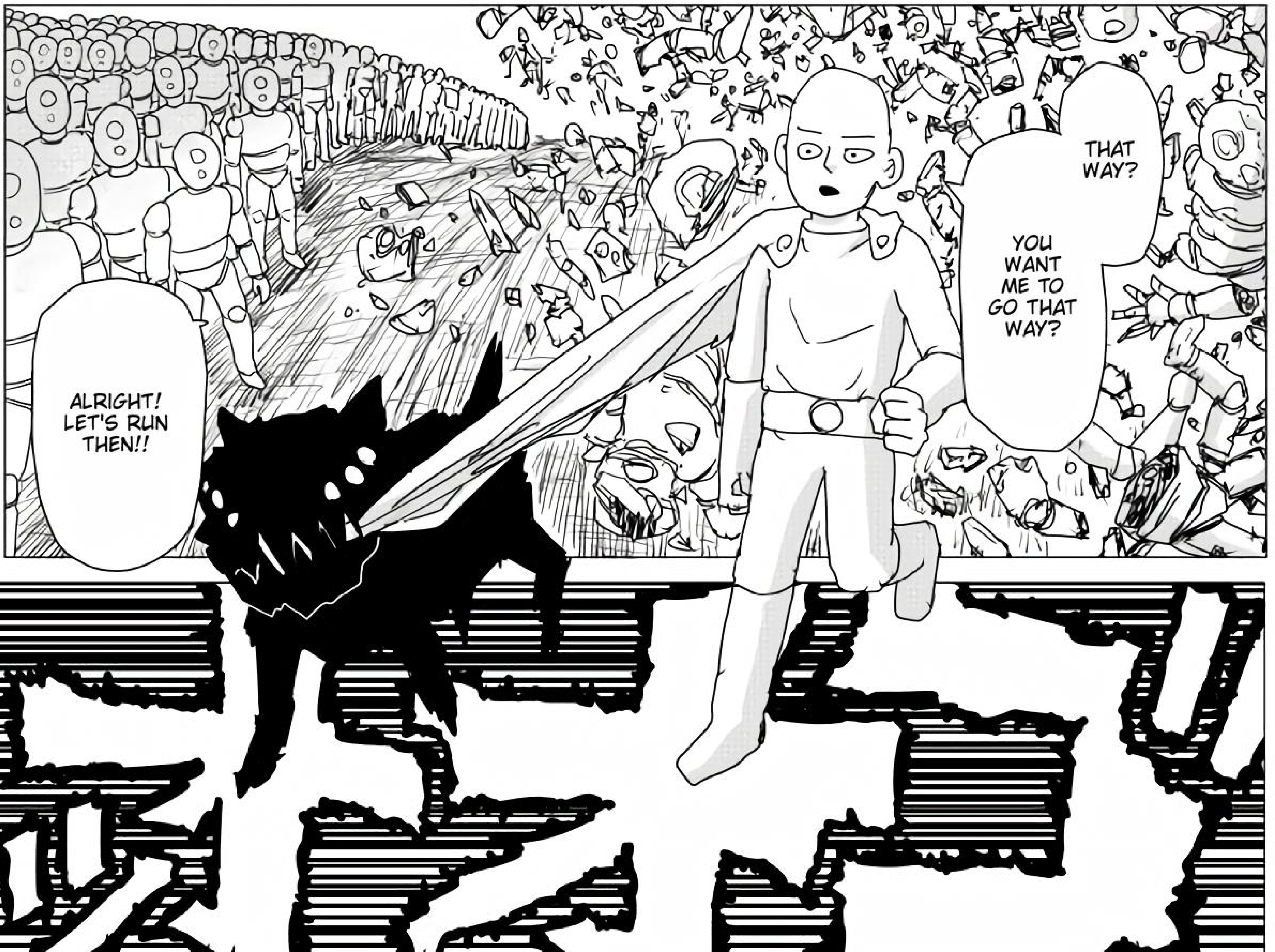

ズズズズズゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ

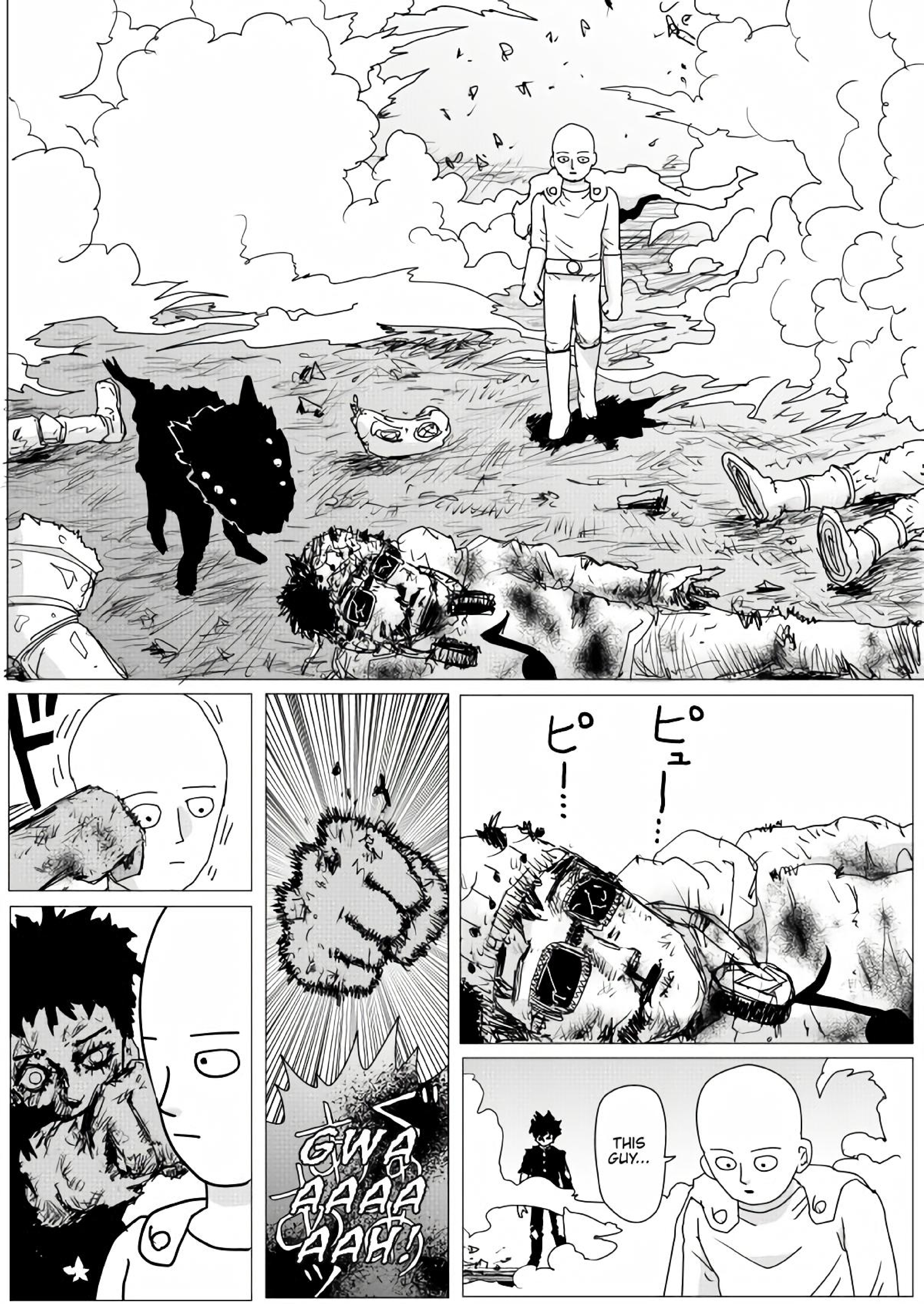


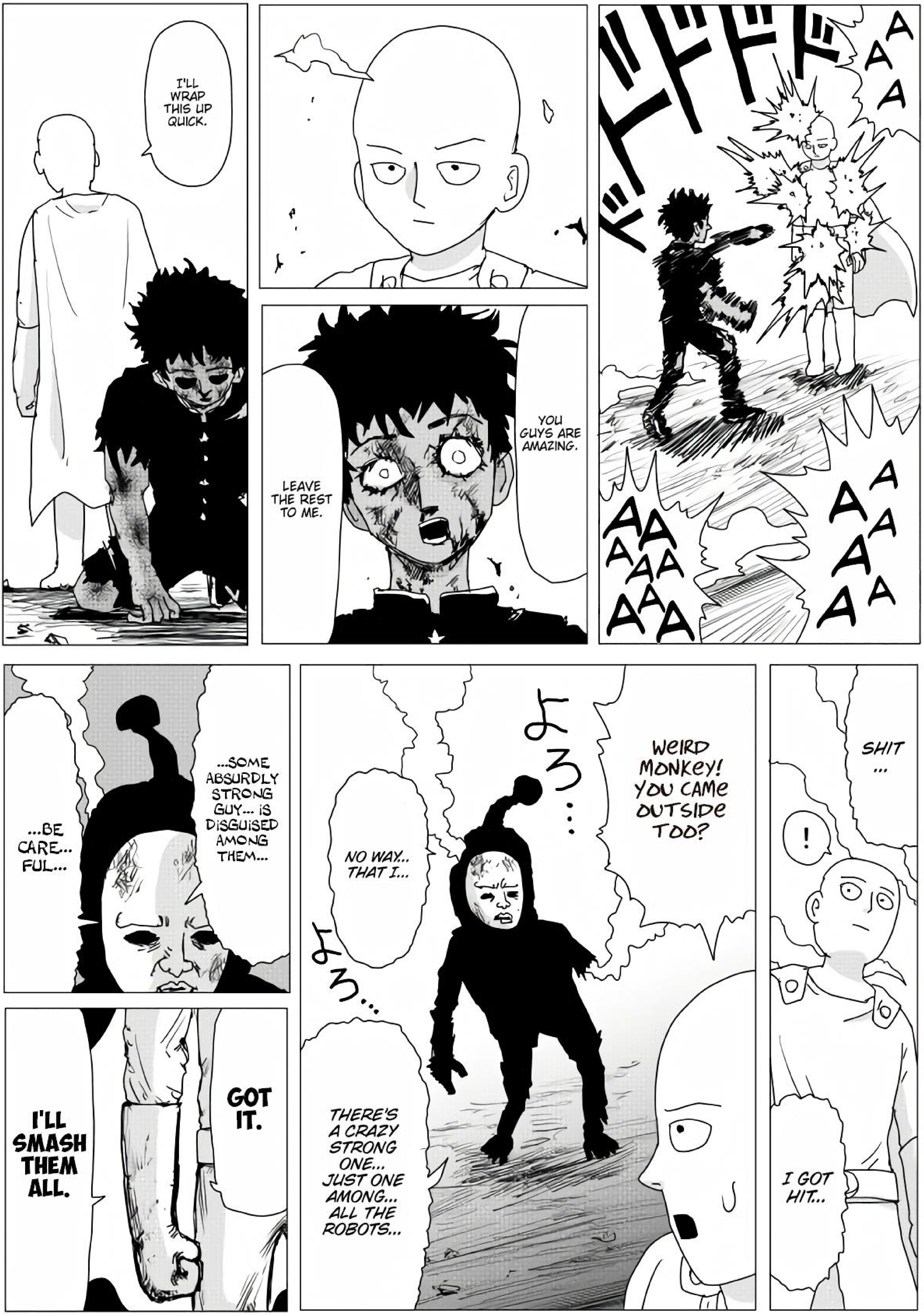
SFX: HOWLING AND BARKING

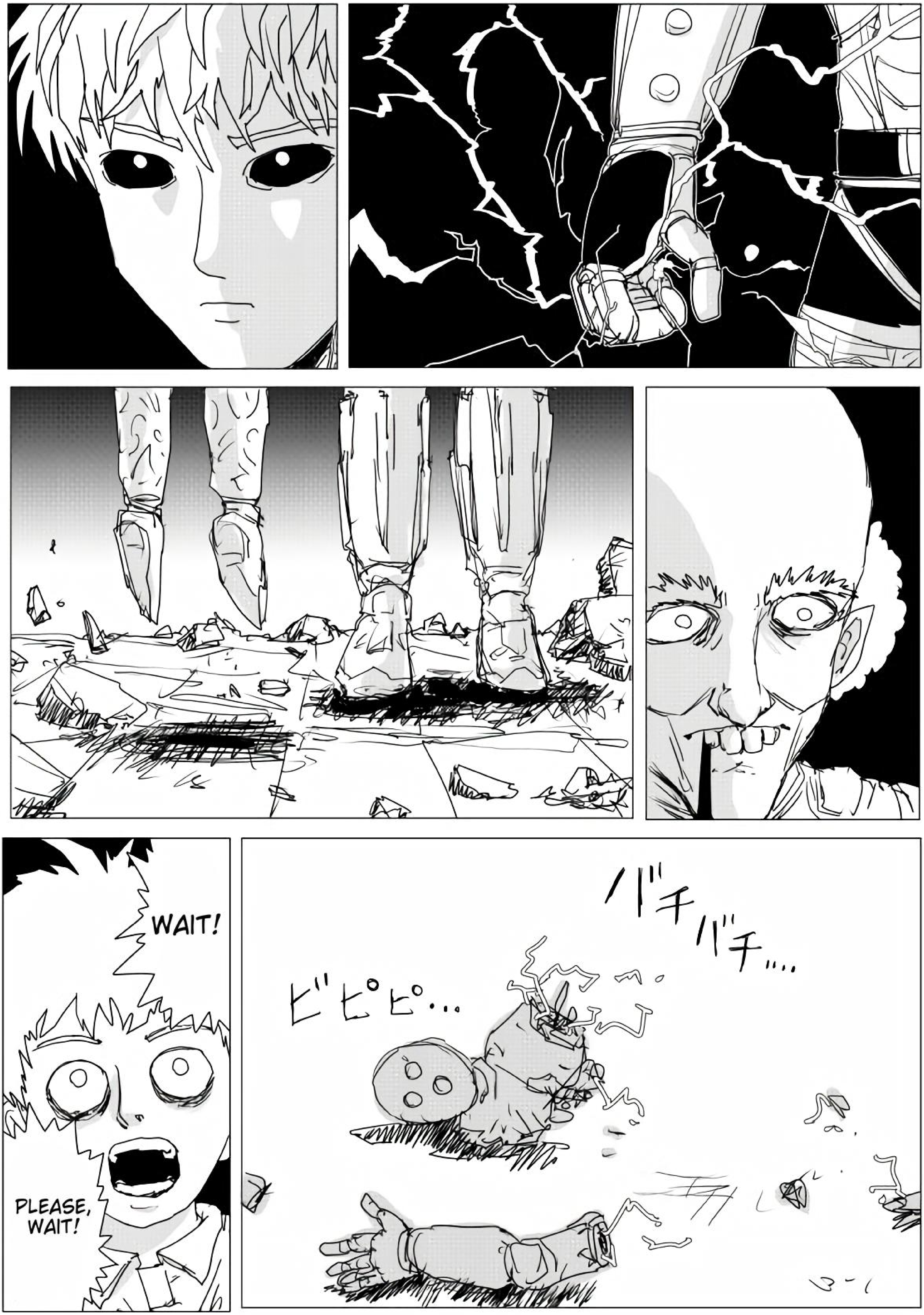

オヴォヴォヴォ
オウヴォヴッ
ROVER !?

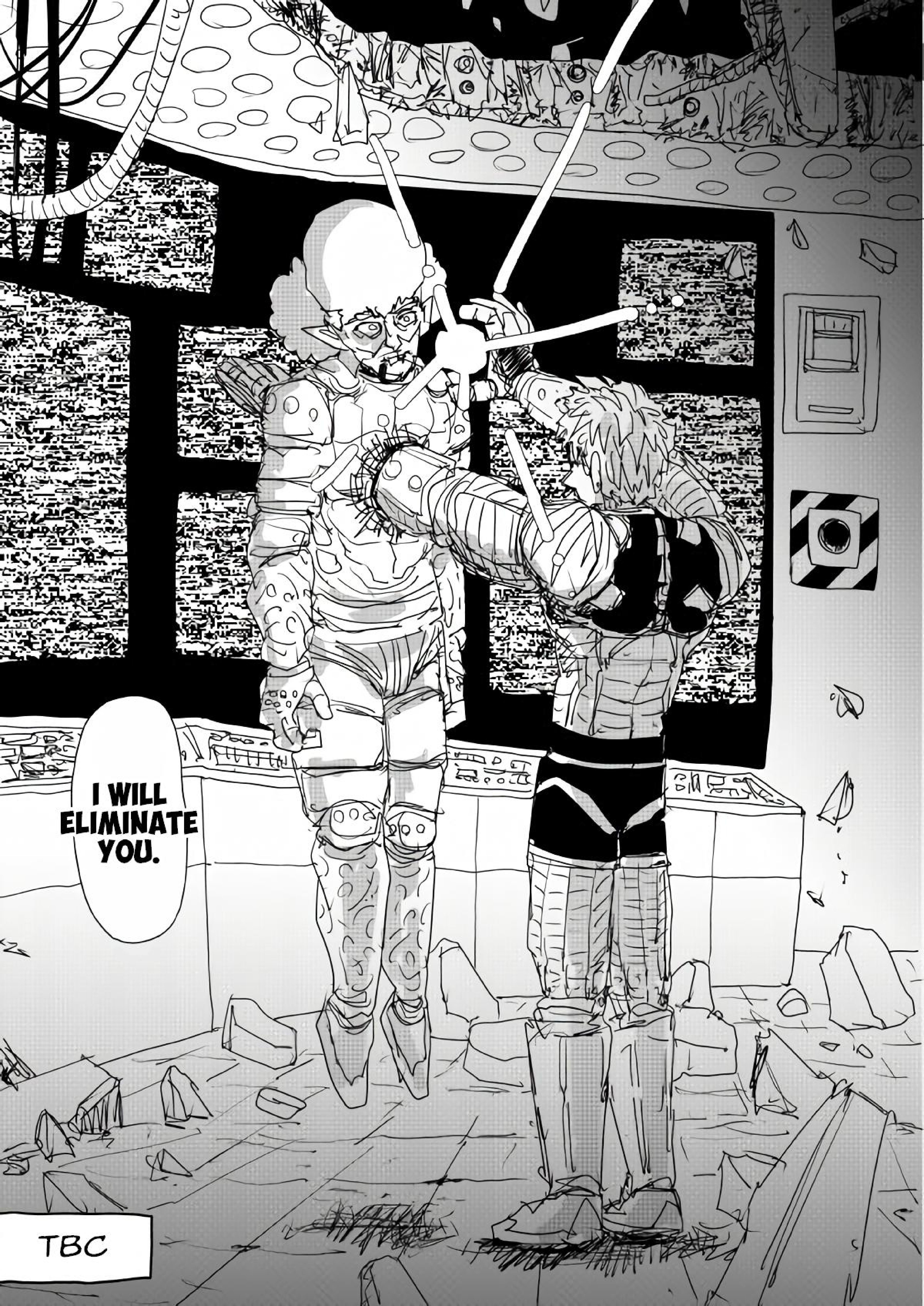

YOU...


THAT WAY?
YOU WANT ME TO GO THAT WAY?
ALRIGHT! LET'S RUN THEN!!


ピュー…
ピー…
GWAAAAAAAH!!
ド
THIS GUY...


ドドドドド
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
YOU GUYS ARE AMAZING.
LEAVE THE REST TO ME.
I'LL WRAP THIS UP QUICK.
!
SHIT...
I GOT HIT...
WEIRD MONKEY! YOU CAME OUTSIDE TOO?
よろ...
NO WAY... THAT I...
よろ...
THERE'S A CRAZY STRONG ONE... JUST ONE AMONG... ALL THE ROBOTS...
...SOME ABSURDLY STRONG GUY... IS DISGUISED AMONG THEM...
...BE CARE... FUL...
GOT IT.
I'LL SMASH THEM ALL.


バチバチ….
ビピピ…
WAIT!
PLEASE, WAIT!


I WILL ELIMINATE YOU.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN
ワンパンマン

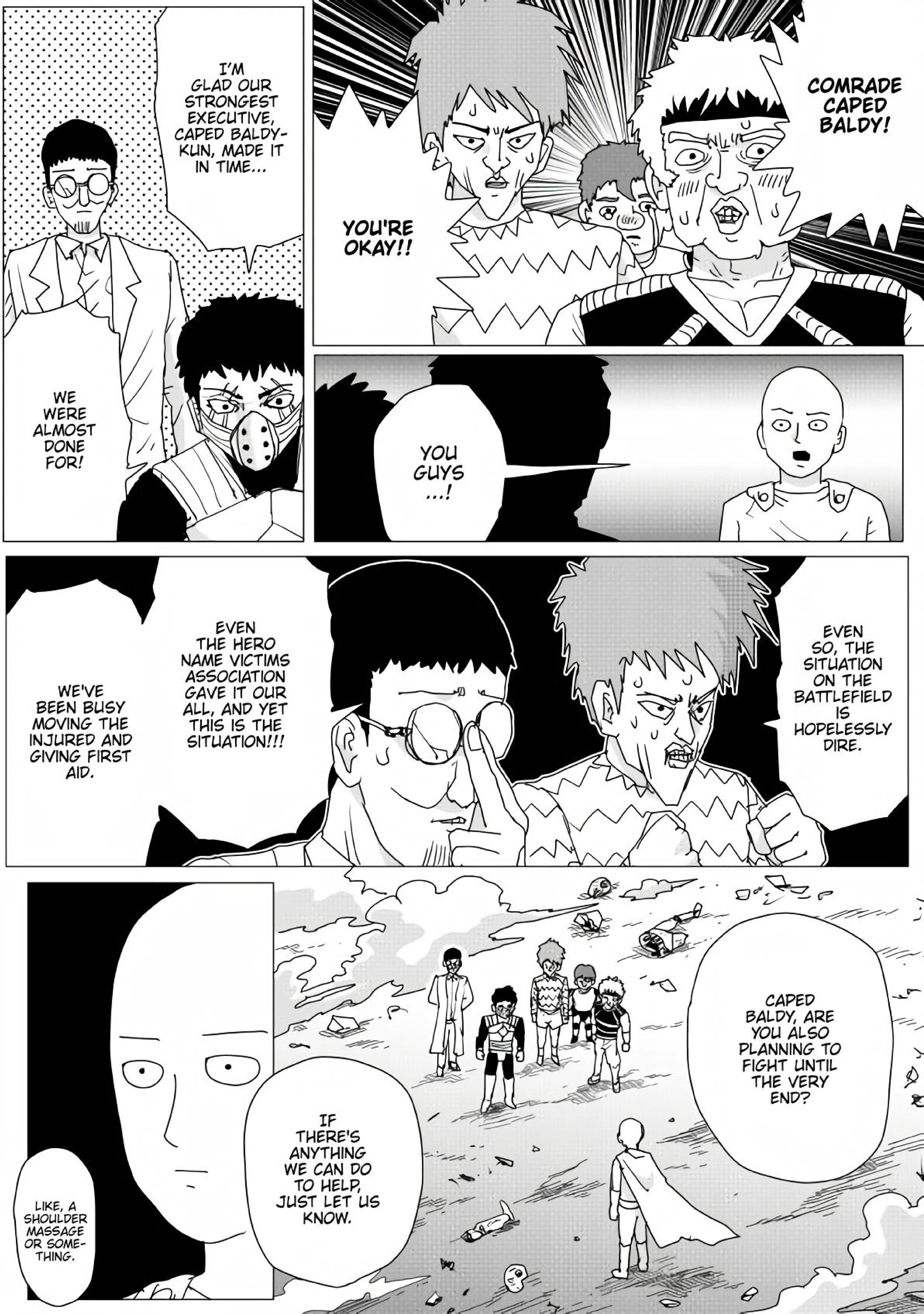
Webcomic

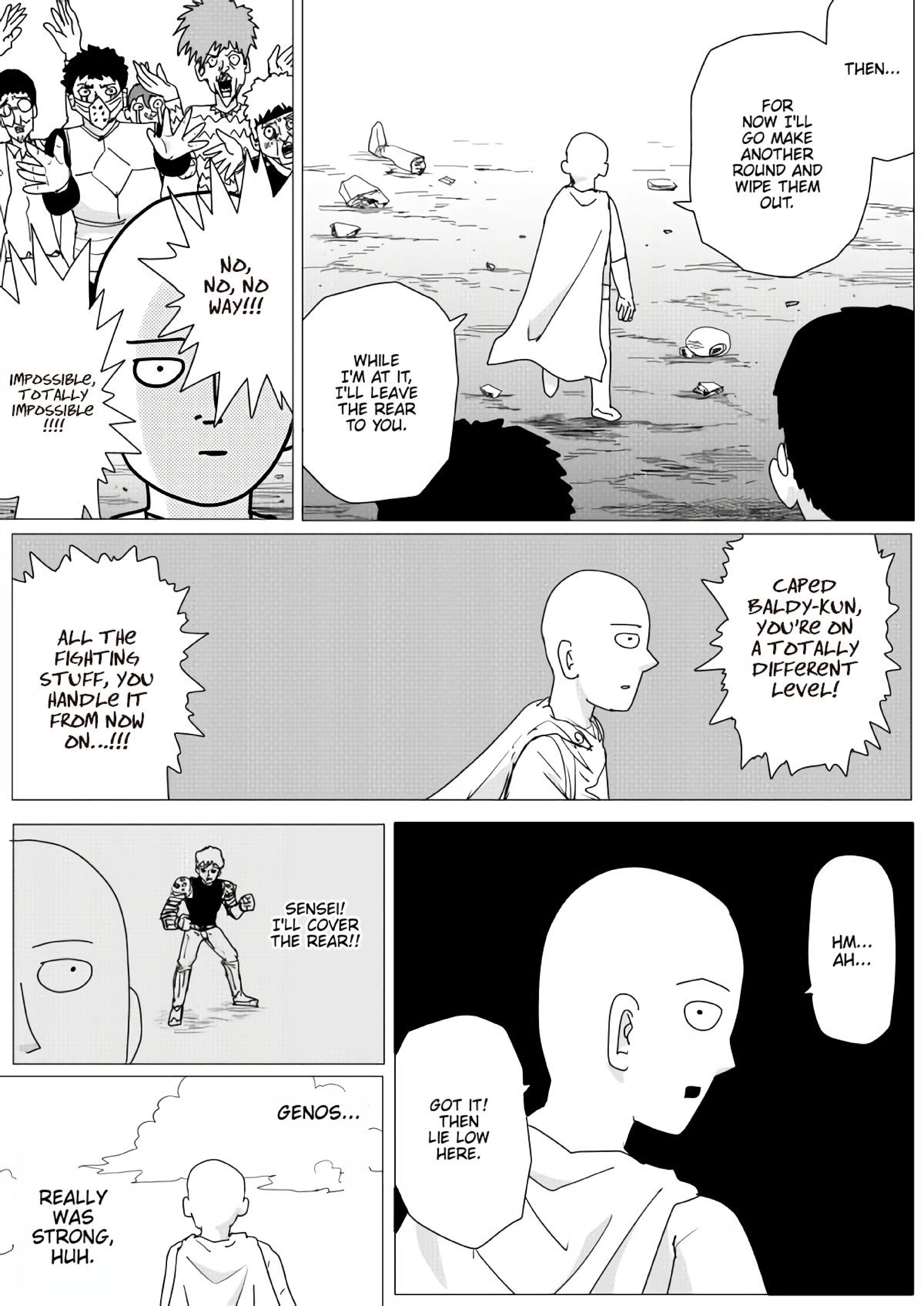
Chapter 156

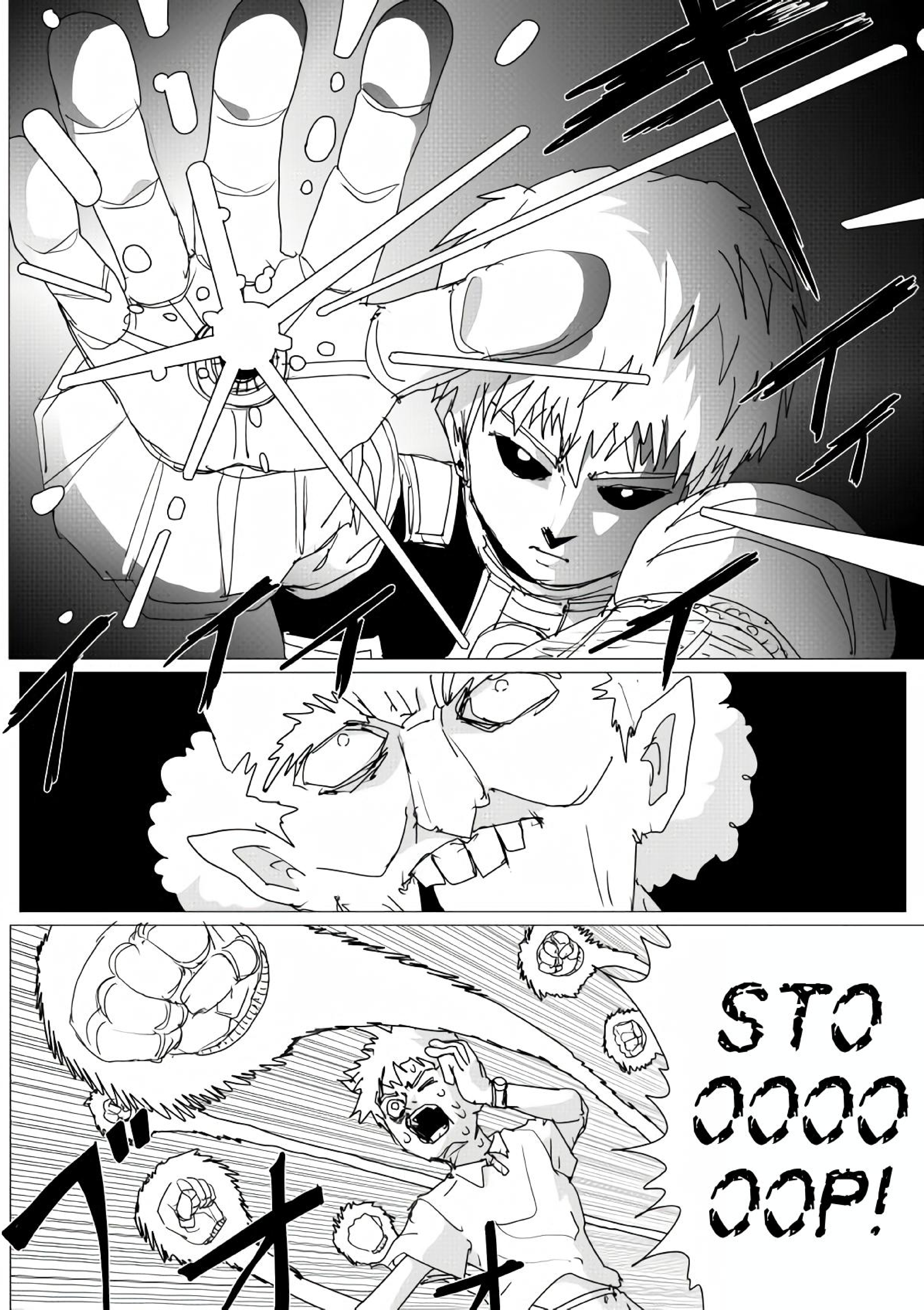
Translation by:
SDOAJ

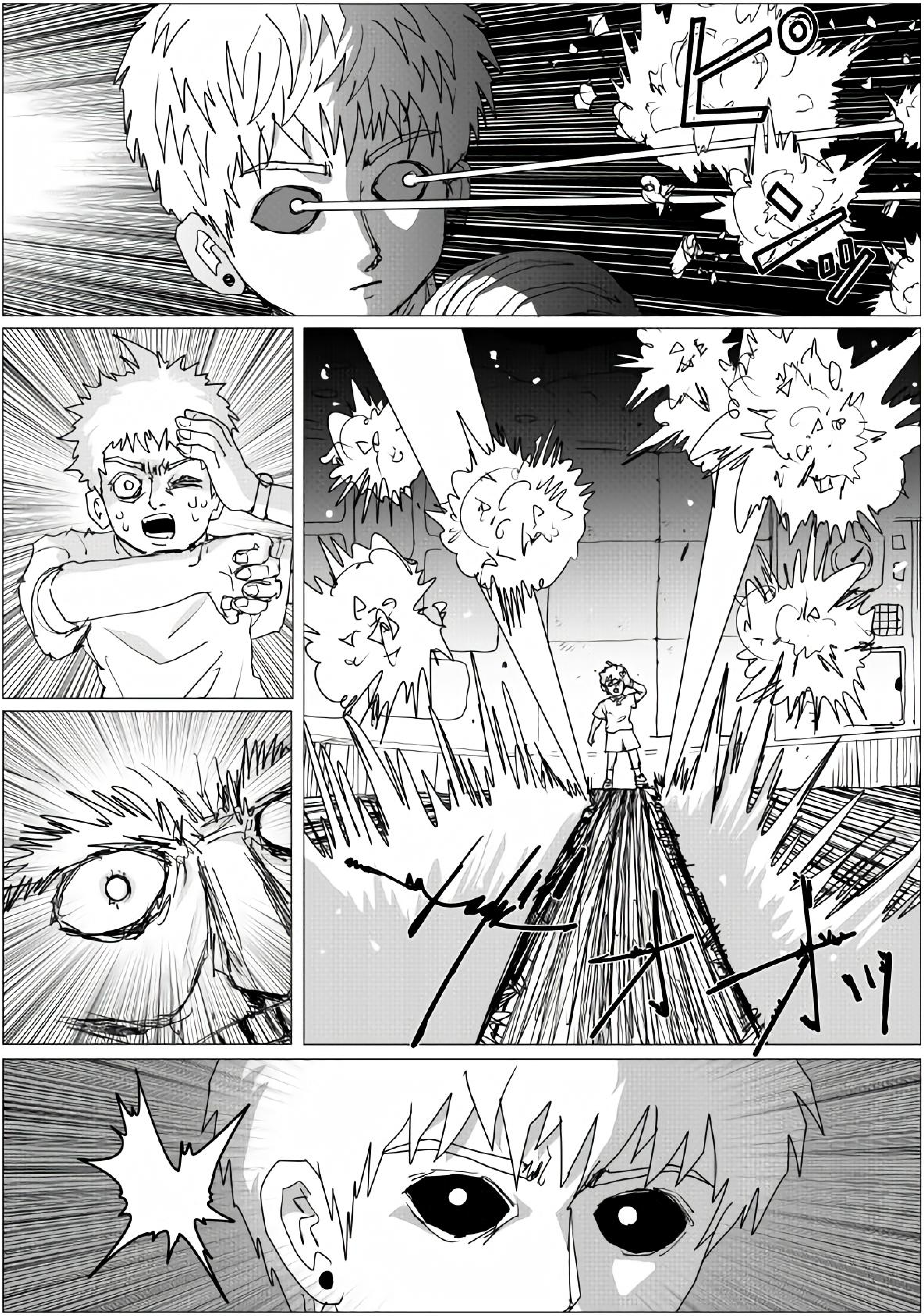
Redraws by:
Baragakki

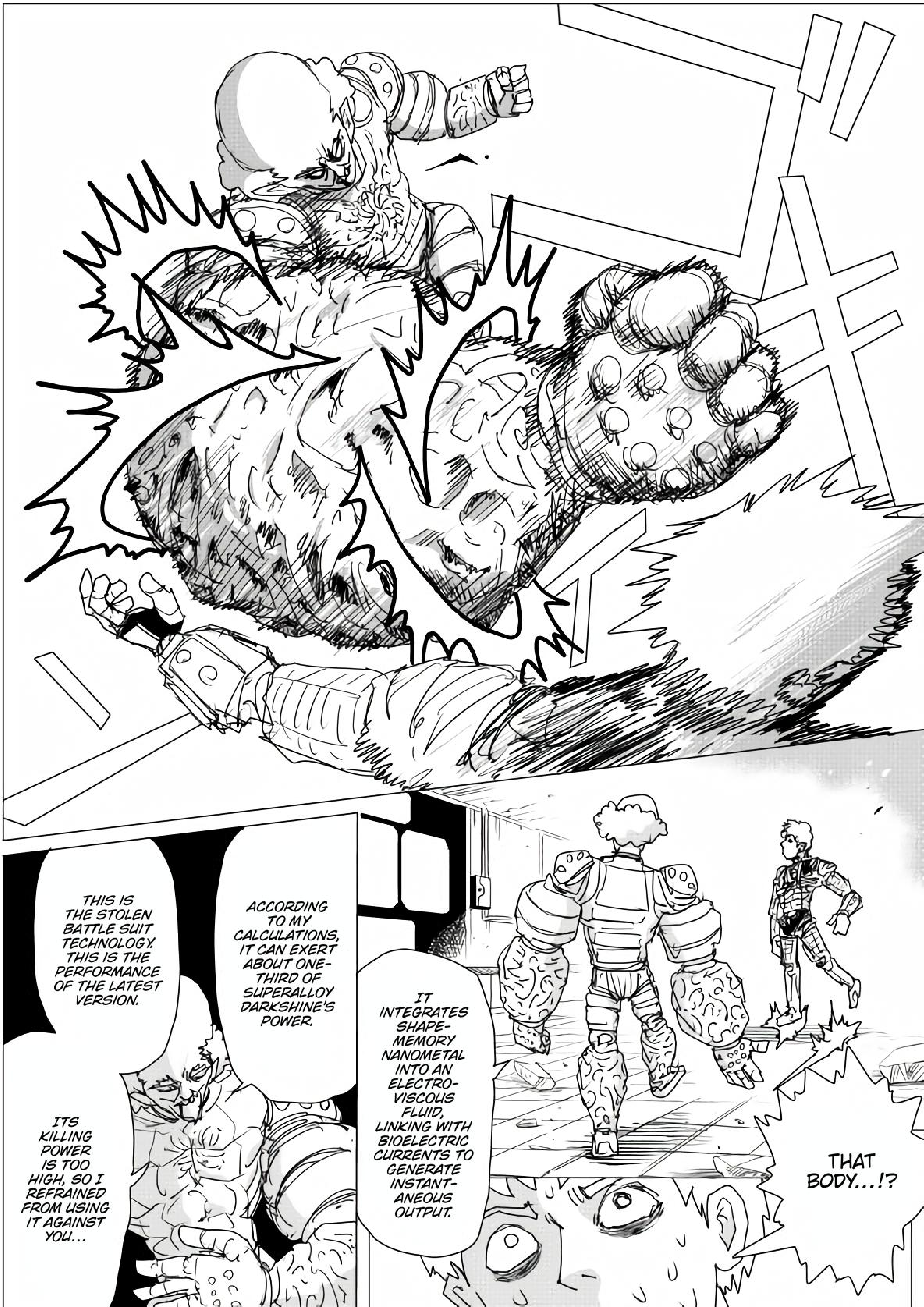
Cleaning & Typeset by:
VibhavM

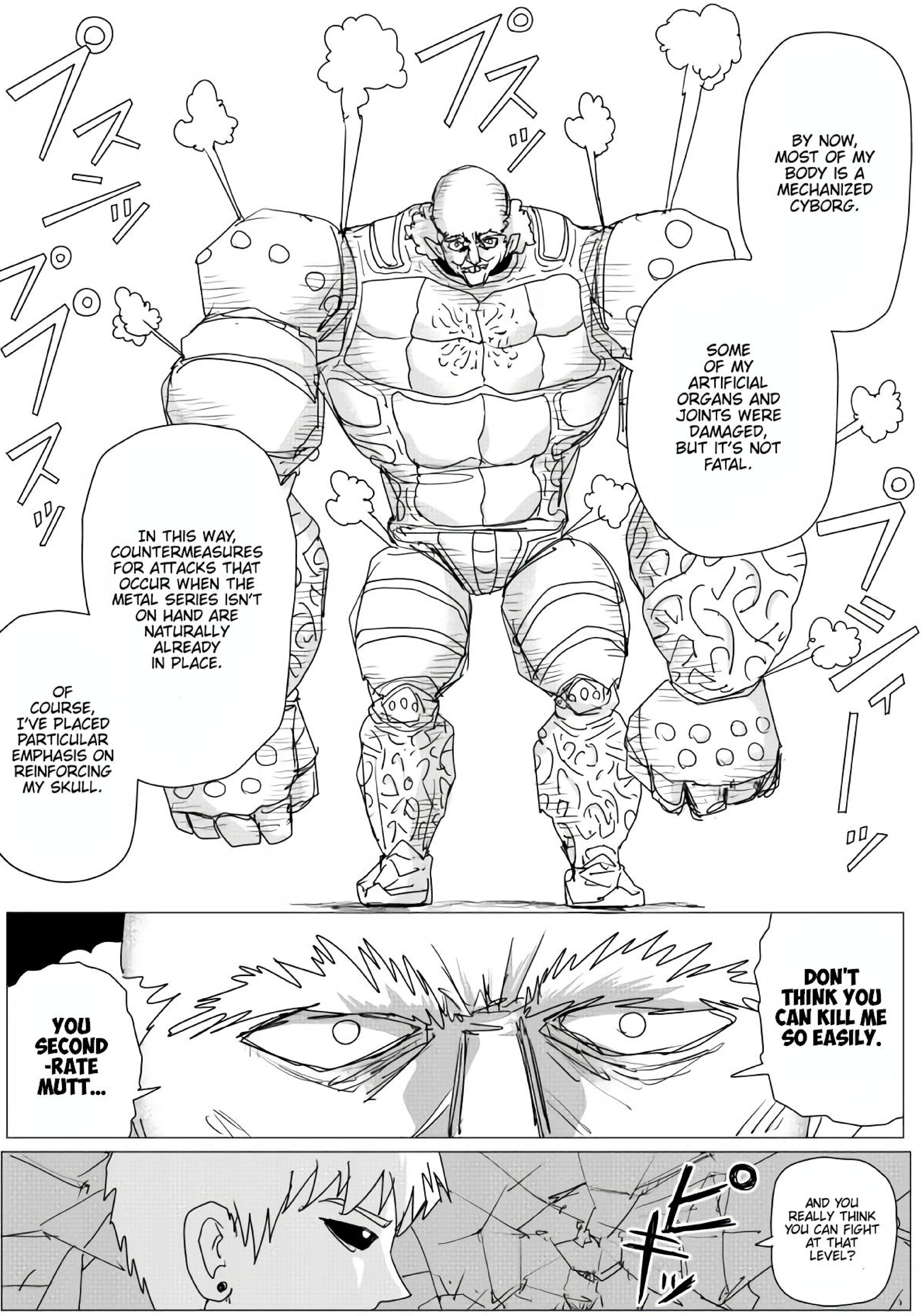

COMRADE CAPED BALDY!
YOU'RE OKAY!!
I'M GLAD OUR STRONGEST EXECUTIVE, CAPED BALDY-KUN, MADE IT IN TIME...
WE WERE ALMOST DONE FOR!
YOU GUYS ...!
EVEN SO, THE SITUATION ON THE BATTLEFIELD IS HOPELESSLY DIRE.
EVEN THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION GAVE IT OUR ALL, AND YET THIS IS THE SITUATION!!!
WE'VE BEEN BUSY MOVING THE INJURED AND GIVING FIRST AID.
CAPED BALDY, ARE YOU ALSO PLANNING TO FIGHT UNTIL THE VERY END?
IF THERE'S ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO HELP, JUST LET US KNOW.
LIKE, A SHOULDER MASSAGE OR SOMETHING.

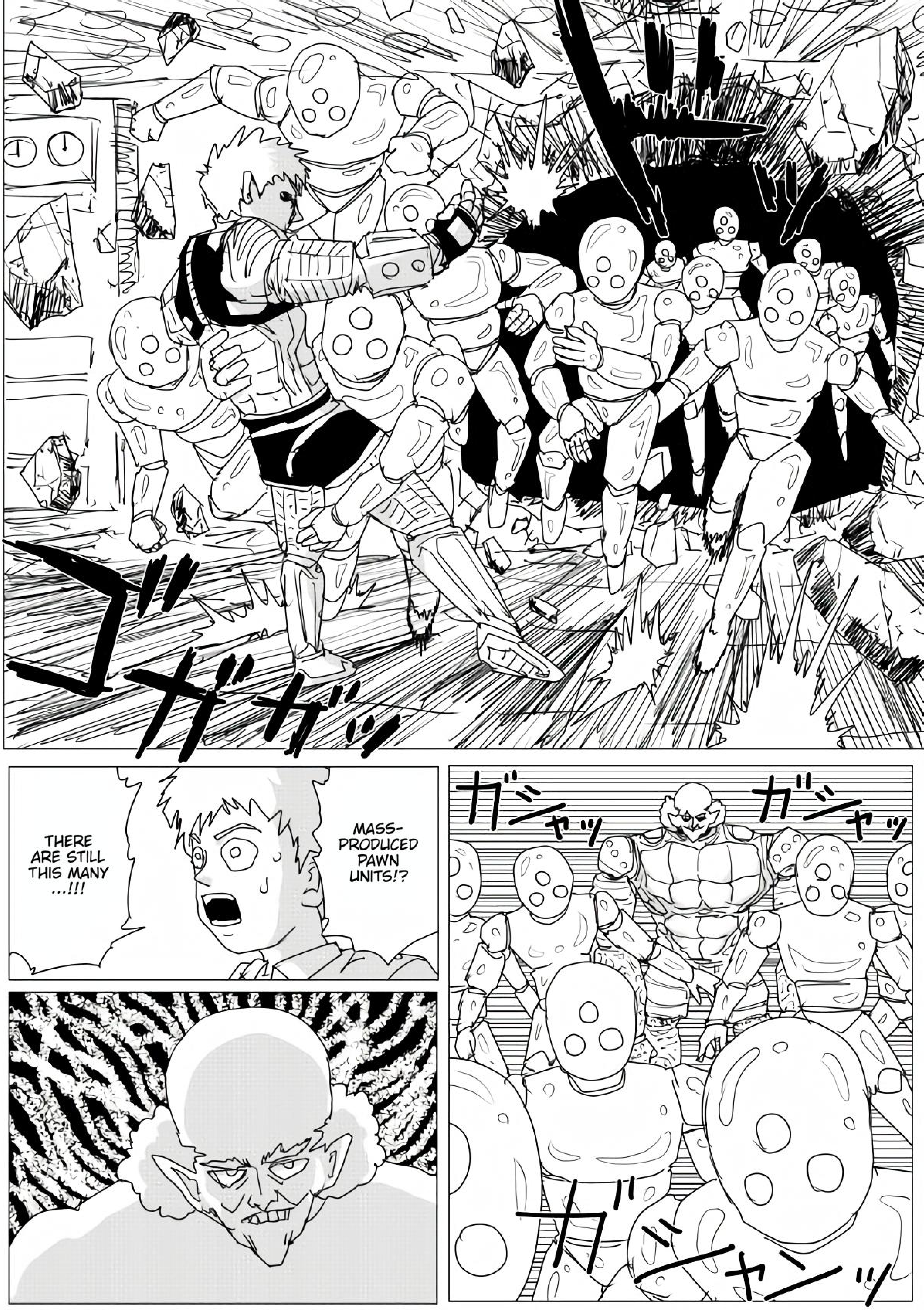

THEN...
FOR NOW I'LL GO MAKE ANOTHER ROUND AND WIPE THEM OUT.
WHILE I'M AT IT, I'LL LEAVE THE REAR TO YOU.
NO, NO, NO WAY!!!
IMPOSSIBLE, TOTALLY IMPOSSIBLE!!!!
CAPED BALDY-KUN, YOU'RE ON A TOTALLY DIFFERENT LEVEL!
ALL THE FIGHTING STUFF, YOU HANDLE IT FROM NOW ON...!!!
HM... AH...
GOT IT! THEN LIE LOW HERE.
SENSEI! I'LL COVER THE REAR!!
GENOS...
REALLY WAS STRONG, HUH.

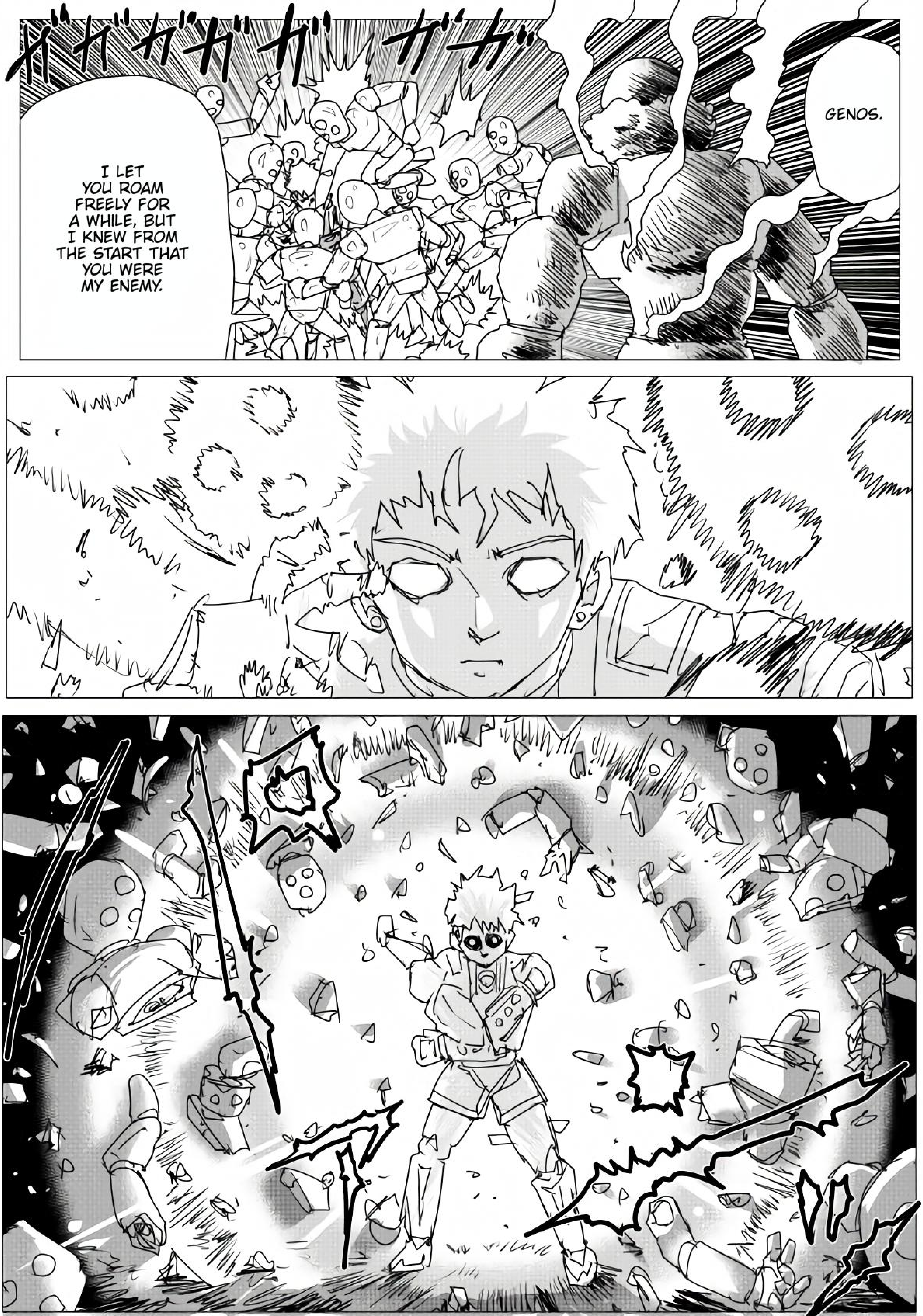

キイイイイイイ
STOOOOOOOOP!
ゴオオ

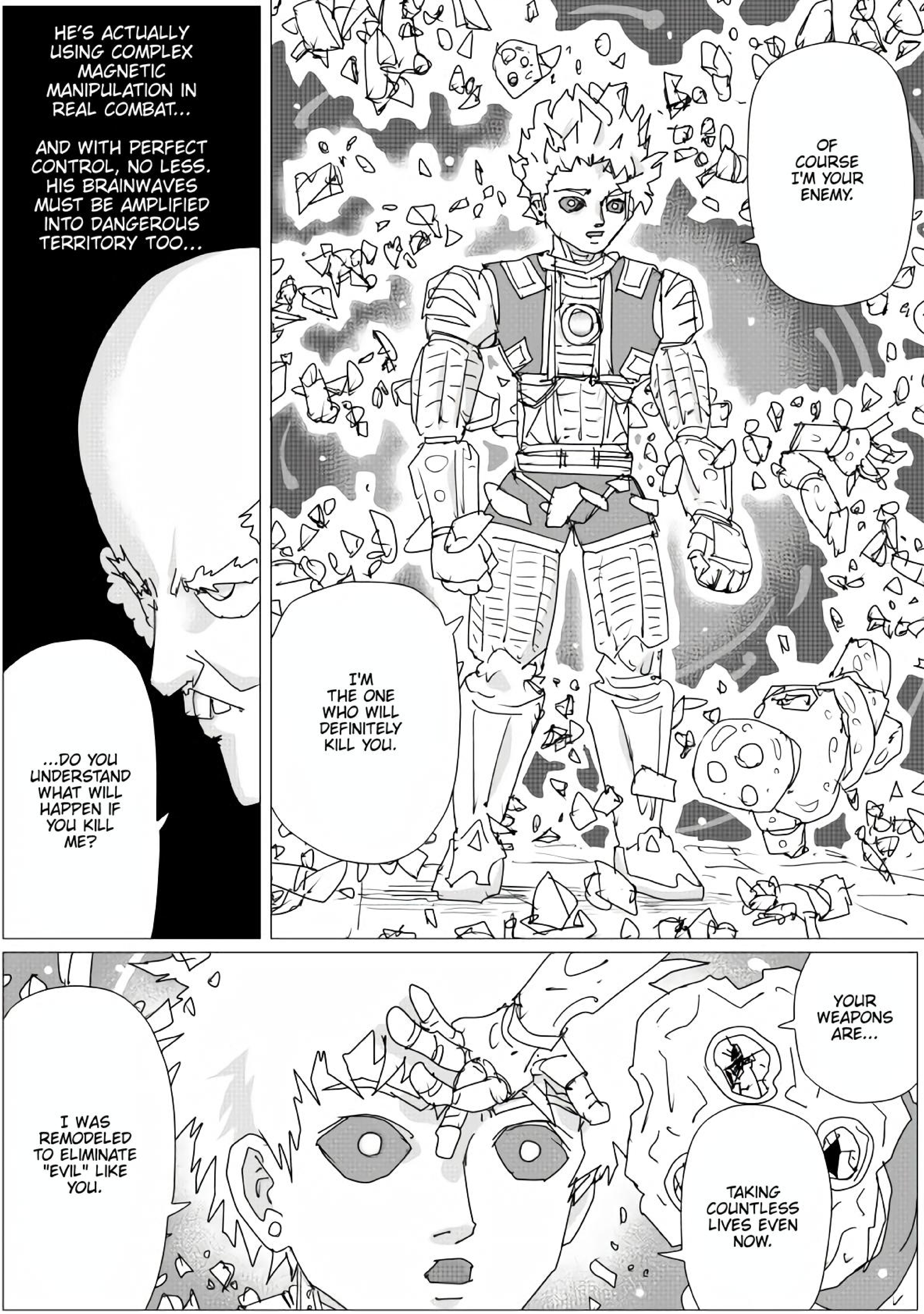

ピローッ
ドオオッ

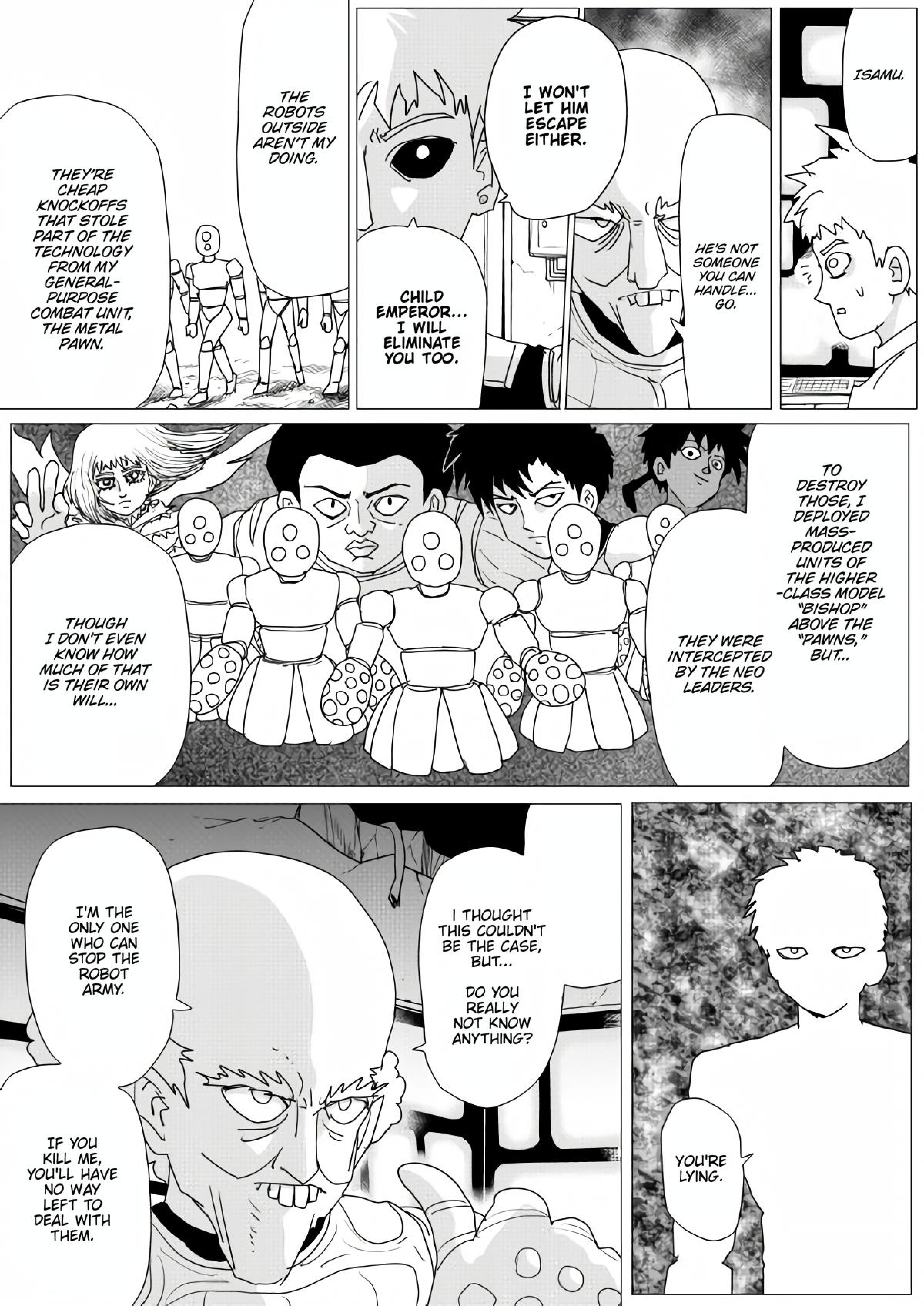

THAT BODY…!?
IT INTEGRATES SHAPE-MEMORY NANOMETAL INTO AN ELECTRO-VISCOUS FLUID, LINKING WITH BIOELECTRIC CURRENTS TO GENERATE INSTANTANEOUS OUTPUT.
ACCORDING TO MY CALCULATIONS, IT CAN EXERT ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF SUPERALLOY DARKSHINE'S POWER.
THIS IS THE STOLEN BATTLE SUIT TECHNOLOGY. THIS IS THE PERFORMANCE OF THE LATEST VERSION.
ITS KILLING POWER IS TOO HIGH, SO I REFRAINED FROM USING IT AGAINST YOU…

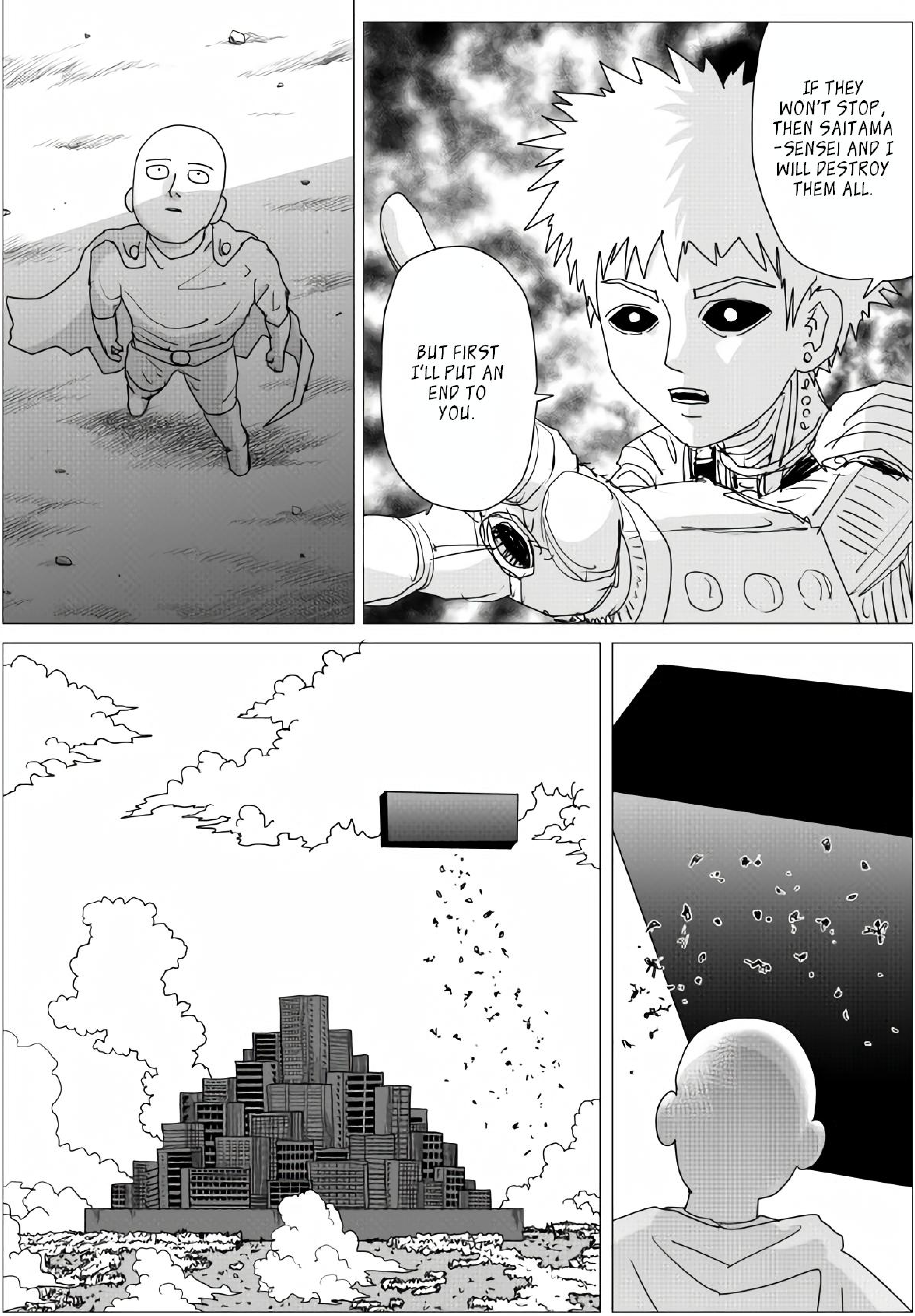

プスーッ
プスッ
ププスッ
BY NOW, MOST OF MY BODY IS A MECHANIZED CYBORG.
SOME OF MY ARTIFICIAL ORGANS AND JOINTS WERE DAMAGED, BUT IT'S NOT FATAL.
IN THIS WAY, COUNTERMEASURES FOR ATTACKS THAT OCCUR WHEN THE METAL SERIES ISN'T ON HAND ARE NATURALLY ALREADY IN PLACE.
OF COURSE, I'VE PLACED PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON REINFORCING MY SKULL.
プシィーッ
DON'T THINK YOU CAN KILL ME SO EASILY.
YOU SECOND-RATE MUTT...
AND YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN FIGHT AT THAT LEVEL?
ピキッ

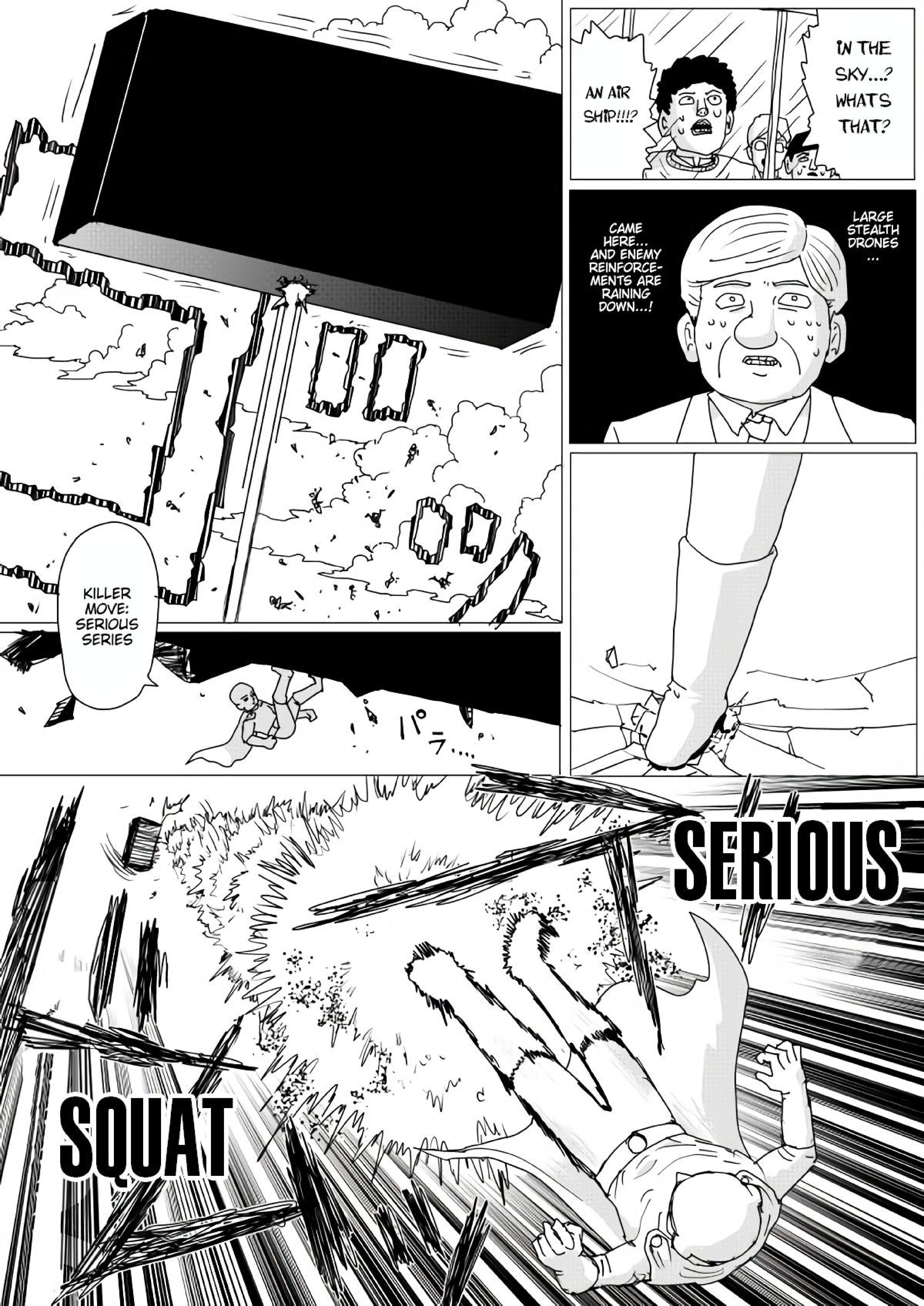

ゴガガッ
MASS-PRODUCED PAWN UNITS!?
THERE ARE STILL THIS MANY ...!!!
ガシャッ
ガシャッ
ガシャンッ

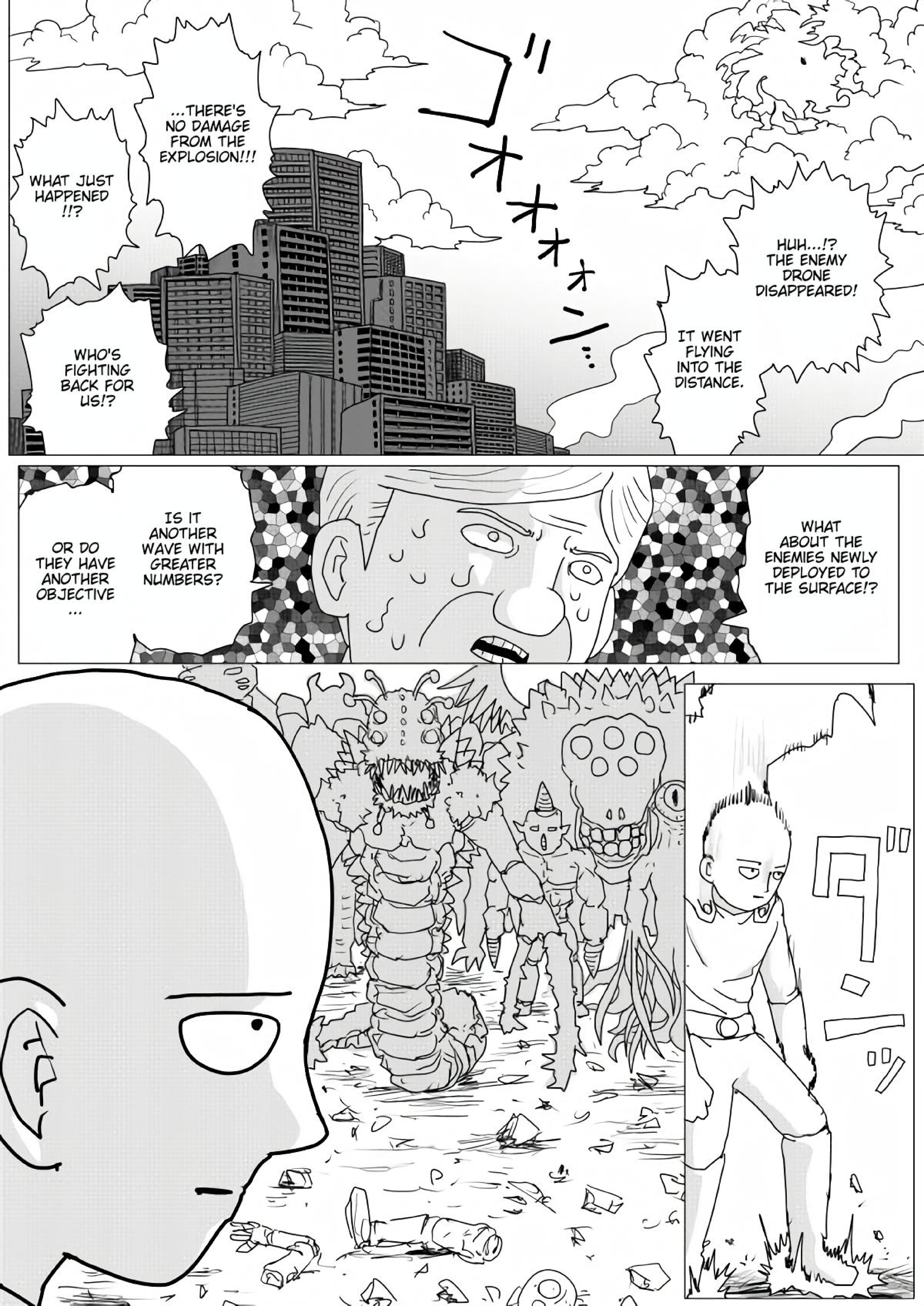

ガガガガガ ガガ
GENOS.
I LET YOU ROAM FREELY FOR A WHILE, BUT I KNEW FROM THE START THAT YOU WERE MY ENEMY.

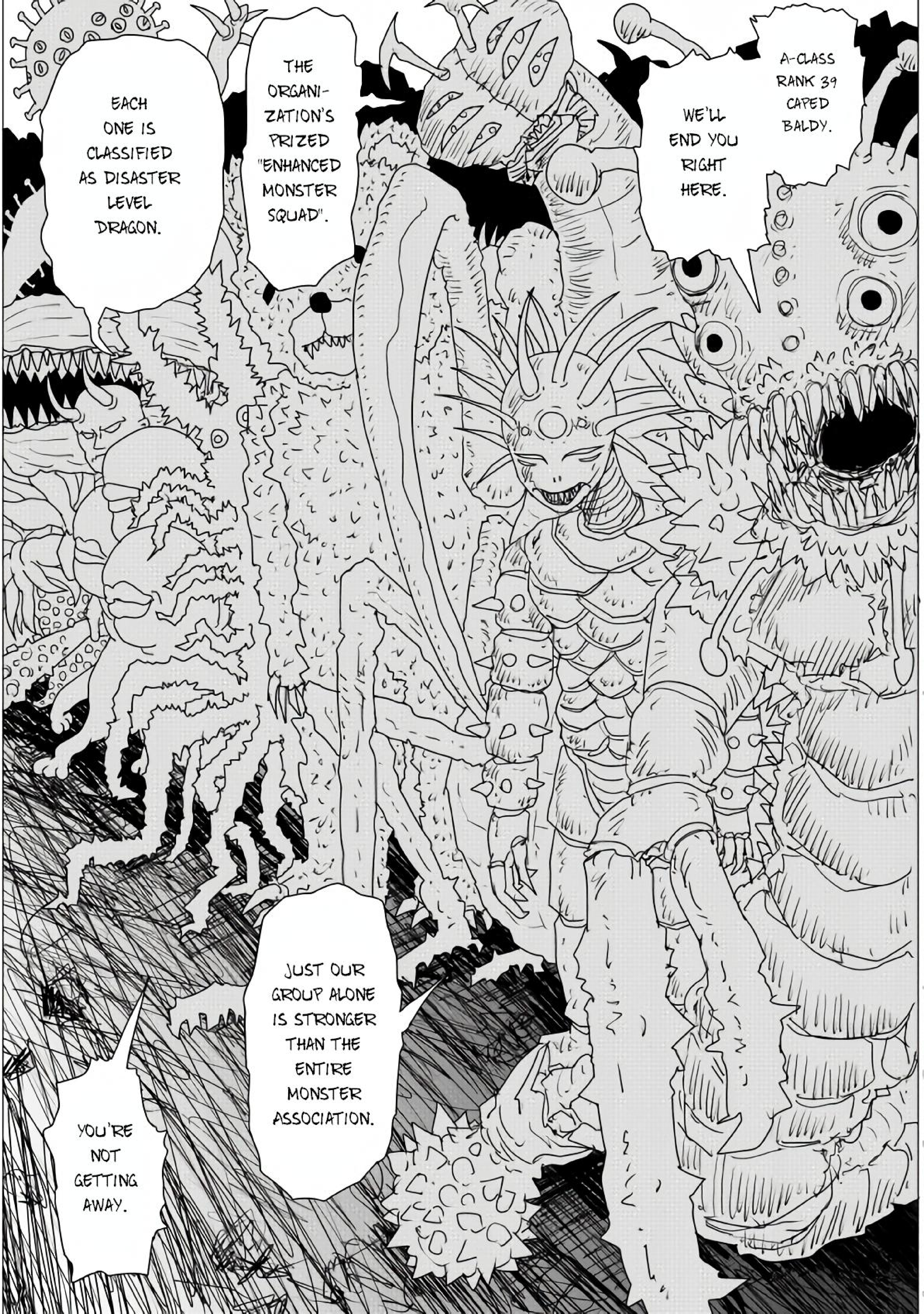

OF COURSE I'M YOUR ENEMY.
I'M THE ONE WHO WILL DEFINITELY KILL YOU.
HE'S ACTUALLY USING COMPLEX MAGNETIC MANIPULATION IN REAL COMBAT...
AND WITH PERFECT CONTROL, NO LESS. HIS BRAINWAVES MUST BE AMPLIFIED INTO DANGEROUS TERRITORY TOO...
...DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF YOU KILL ME?
YOUR WEAPONS ARE...
TAKING COUNTLESS LIVES EVEN NOW.
I WAS REMODELED TO ELIMINATE "EVIL" LIKE YOU.

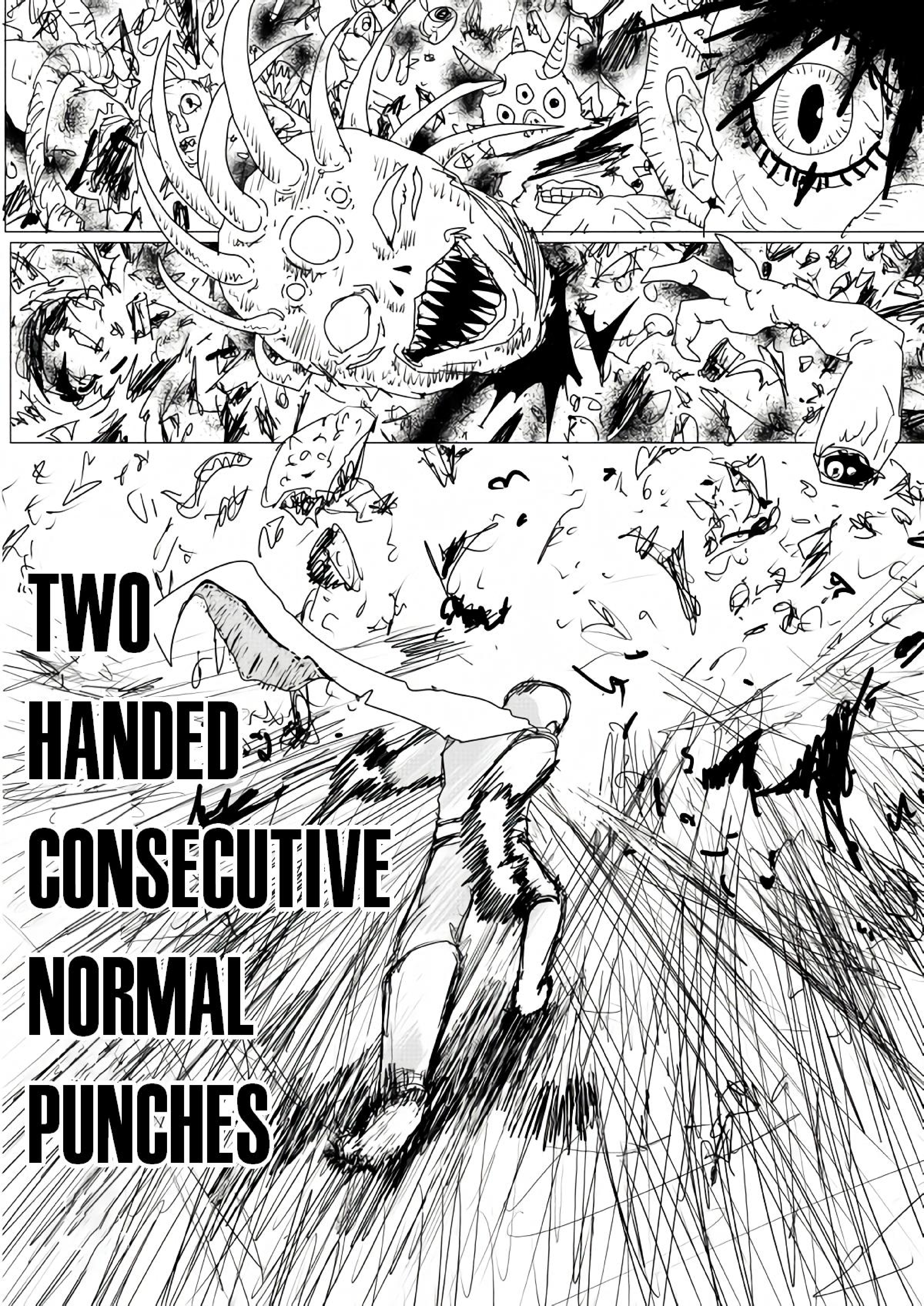

ISAMU.
HE'S NOT SOMEONE YOU CAN HANDLE... GO.
I WON'T LET HIM ESCAPE EITHER.
CHILD EMPEROR... I WILL ELIMINATE YOU TOO.
THE ROBOTS OUTSIDE AREN'T MY DOING.
THEY'RE CHEAP KNOCKOFFS THAT STOLE PART OF THE TECHNOLOGY FROM MY GENERAL-PURPOSE COMBAT UNIT, THE METAL PAWN.
TO DESTROY THOSE, I DEPLOYED MASS-PRODUCED UNITS OF THE HIGHER-CLASS MODEL "BISHOP" ABOVE THE "PAWNS," BUT...
THEY WERE INTERCEPTED BY THE NEO LEADERS.
THOUGH I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW MUCH OF THAT IS THEIR OWN WILL...
YOU'RE LYING.
I THOUGHT THIS COULDN'T BE THE CASE, BUT... DO YOU REALLY NOT KNOW ANYTHING?
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN STOP THE ROBOT ARMY.
IF YOU KILL ME, YOU'LL HAVE NO WAY LEFT TO DEAL WITH THEM.

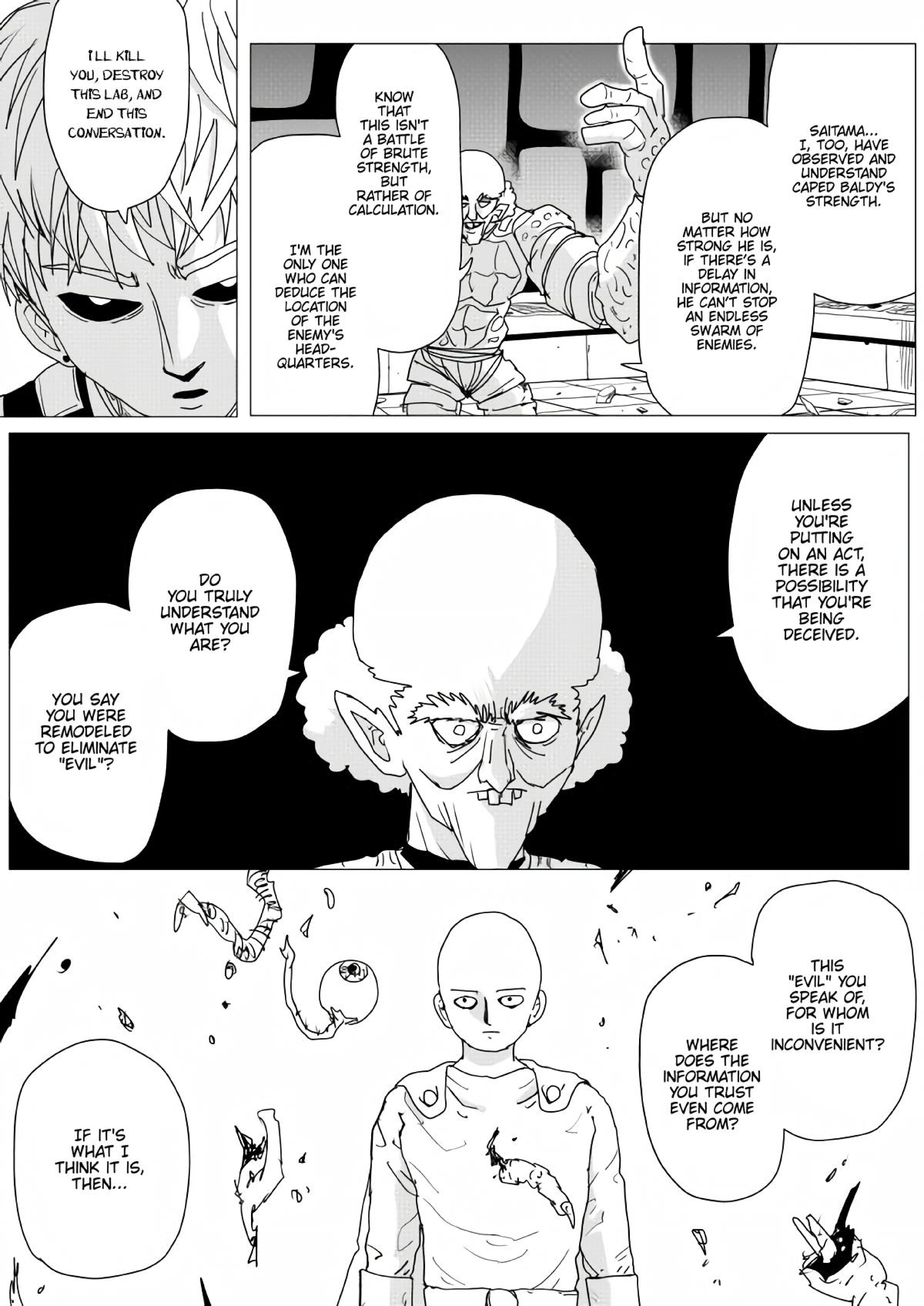

IF THEY WON'T STOP, THEN SAITAMA-SENSEI AND I WILL DESTROY THEM ALL.
BUT FIRST I'LL PUT AN END TO YOU.

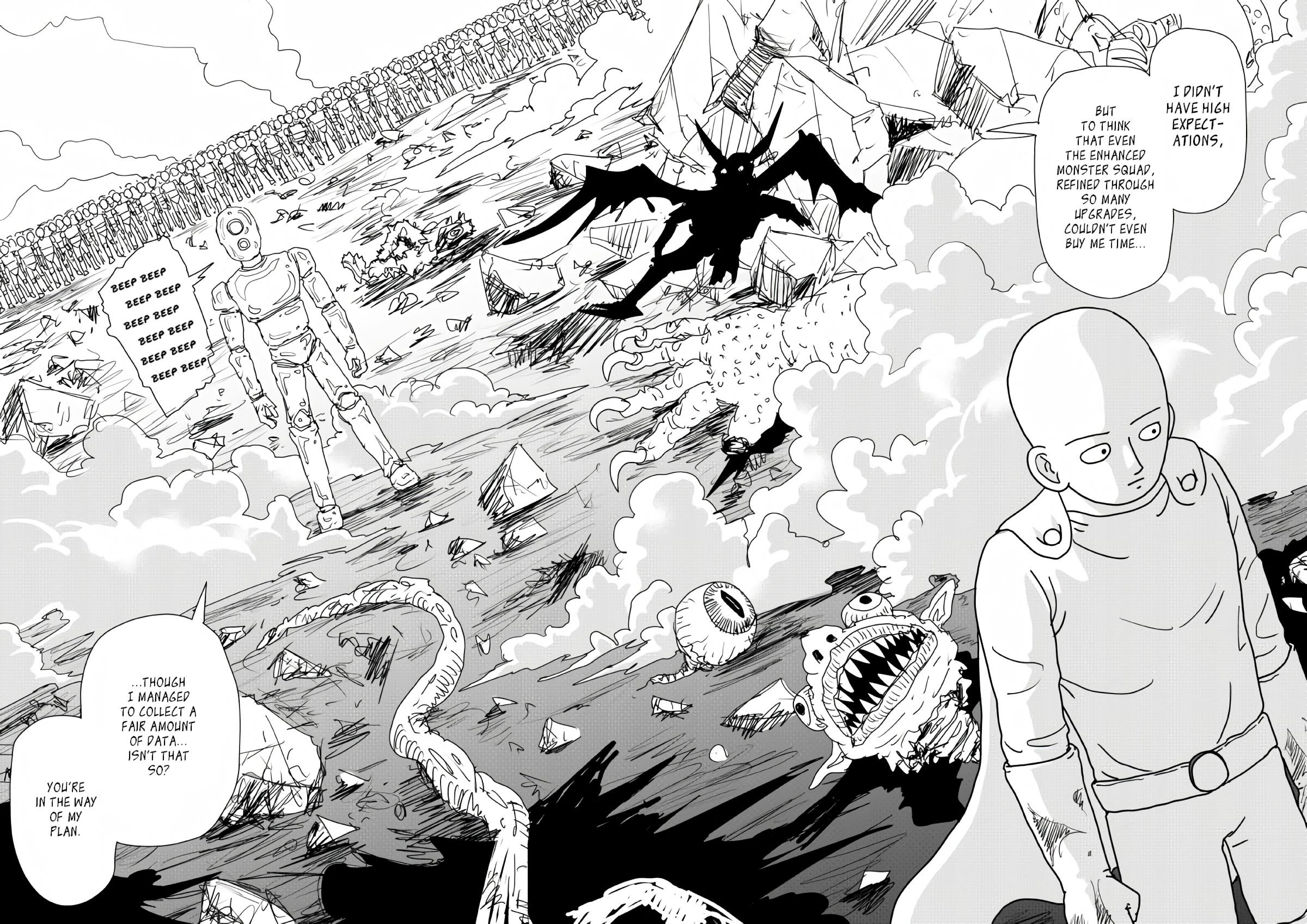

IN THE SKY...? WHATS THAT?
AN AIR SHIP!!!?
LARGE STEALTH DRONES ...
CAME HERE... AND ENEMY REINFORCEMENTS ARE RAINING DOWN...!
KILLER MOVE: SERIOUS SERIES
パラ….
SERIOUS
SQUAT

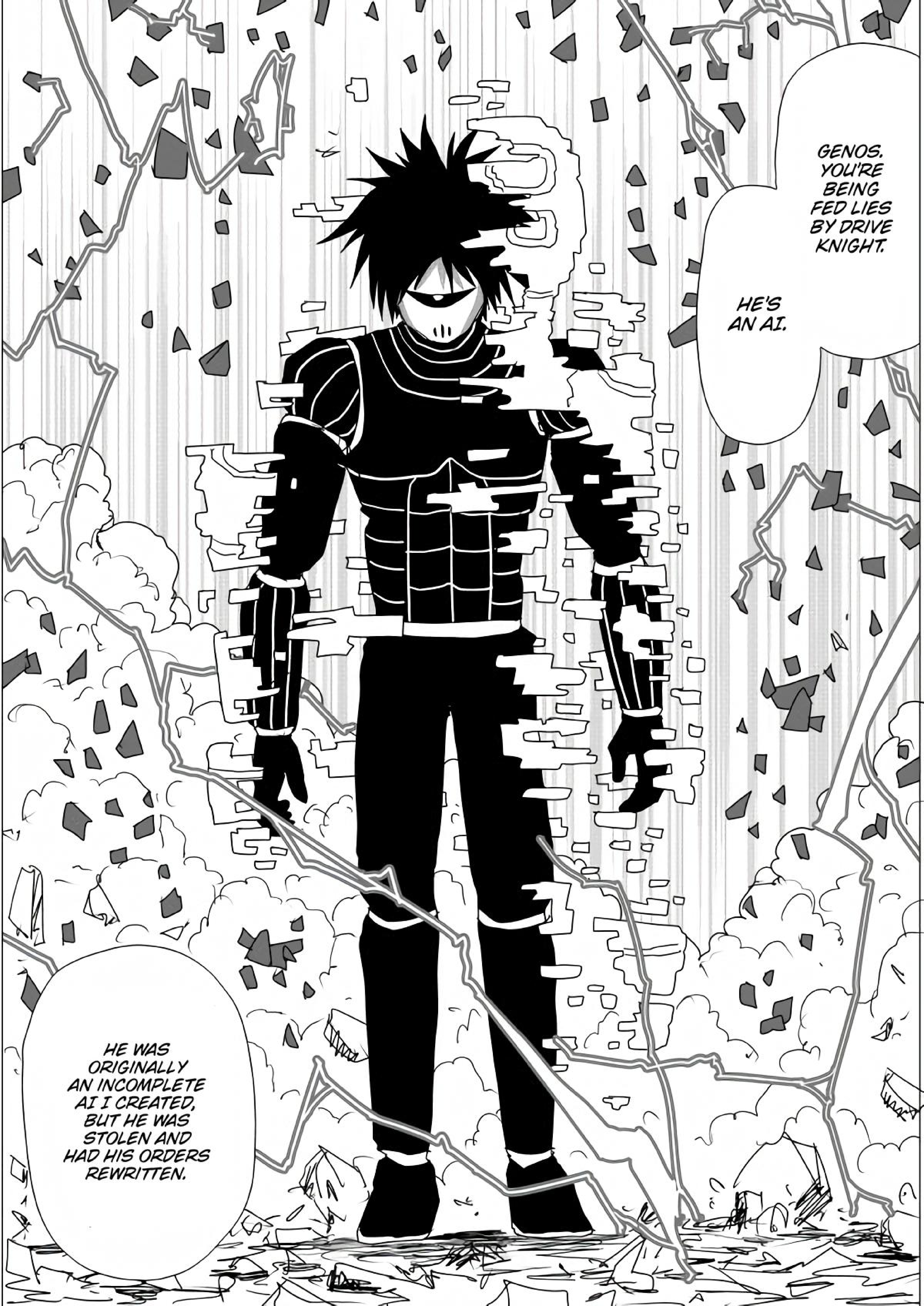

HUH...!? THE ENEMY DRONE DISAPPEARED!
IT WENT FLYING INTO THE DISTANCE.
ゴオオォォン…
...THERE'S NO DAMAGE FROM THE EXPLOSION!!!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED !!?
WHO'S FIGHTING BACK FOR US!?
WHAT ABOUT THE ENEMIES NEWLY DEPLOYED TO THE SURFACE!?
IS IT ANOTHER WAVE WITH GREATER NUMBERS?
OR DO THEY HAVE ANOTHER OBJECTIVE ...
ダーッ

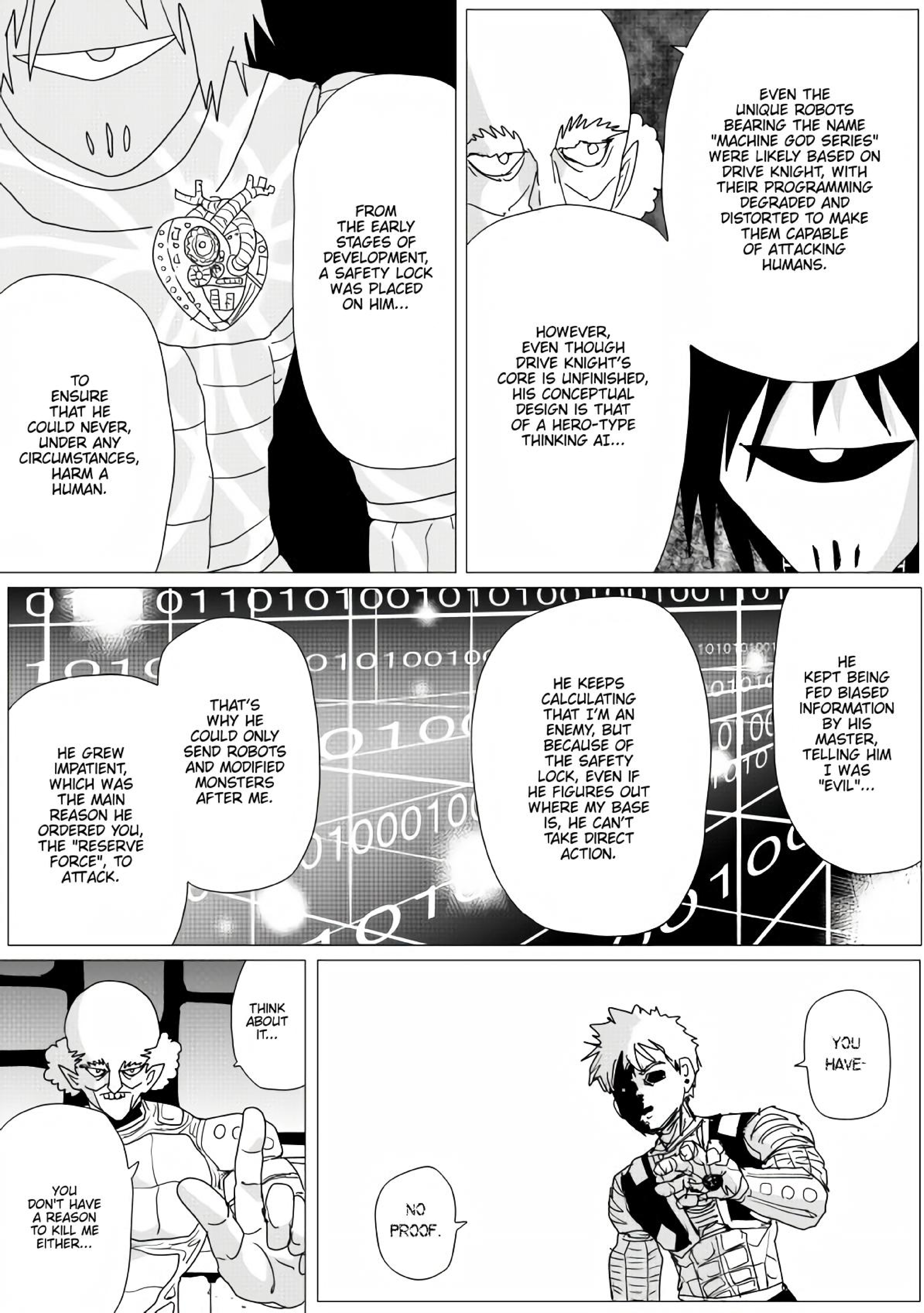

A-CLASS RANK 39 CAPED BALDY.
WE'LL END YOU RIGHT HERE.
THE ORGANIZATION'S PRIZED "ENHANCED MONSTER SQUAD".
EACH ONE IS CLASSIFIED AS DISASTER LEVEL DRAGON.
JUST OUR GROUP ALONE IS STRONGER THAN THE ENTIRE MONSTER ASSOCIATION.
YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY.

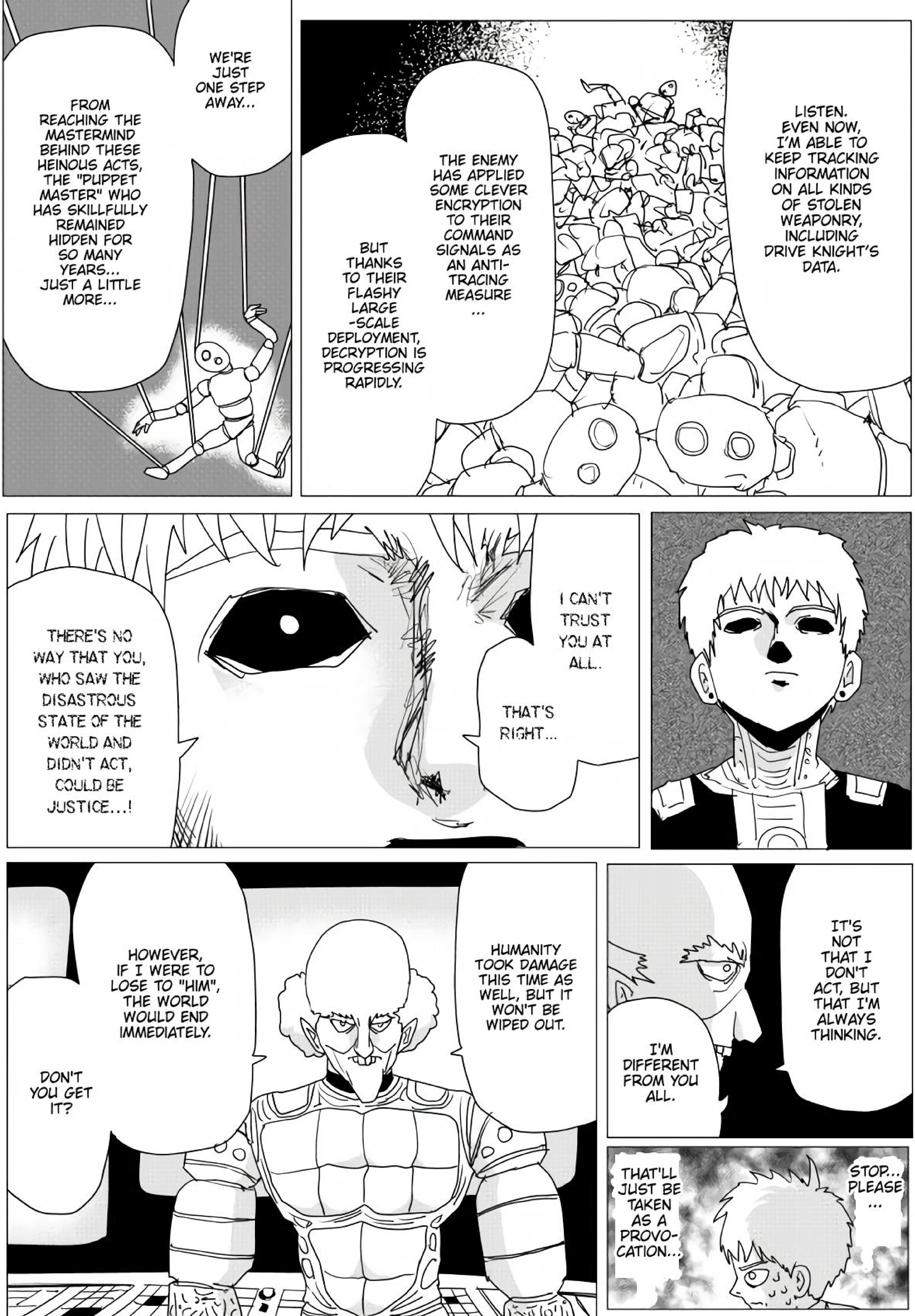

TWO HANDED CONSECUTIVE NORMAL PUNCHES

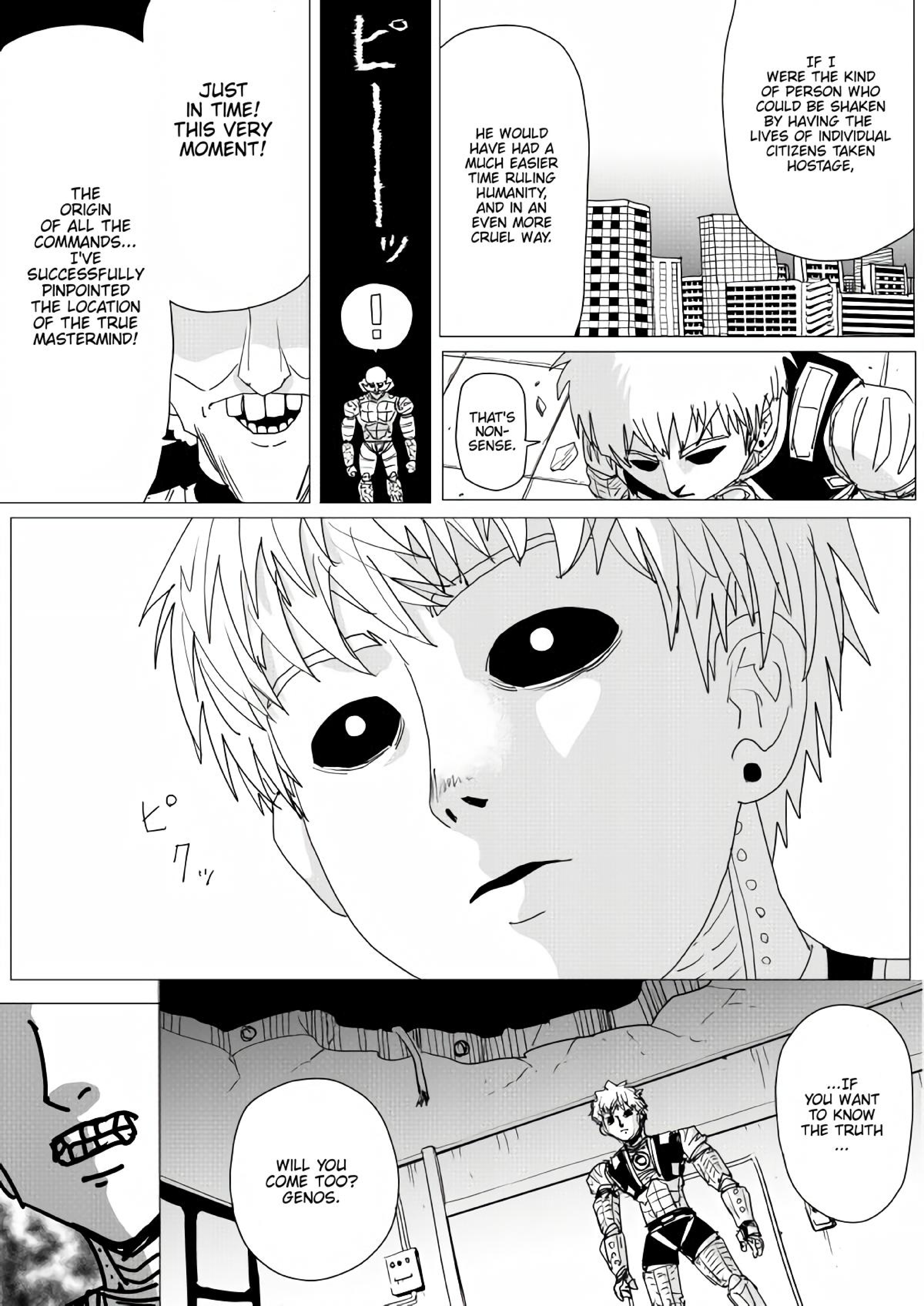

SAITAMA... I, TOO, HAVE OBSERVED AND UNDERSTAND CAPED BALDY'S STRENGTH.
BUT NO MATTER HOW STRONG HE IS, IF THERE'S A DELAY IN INFORMATION, HE CAN'T STOP AN ENDLESS SWARM OF ENEMIES.
KNOW THAT THIS ISN'T A BATTLE OF BRUTE STRENGTH, BUT RATHER OF CALCULATION.
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DEDUCE THE LOCATION OF THE ENEMY'S HEADQUARTERS.
I'LL KILL YOU, DESTROY THIS LAB, AND END THIS CONVERSATION.
UNLESS YOU'RE PUTTING ON AN ACT, THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT YOU'RE BEING DECEIVED.
DO YOU TRULY UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU ARE?
YOU SAY YOU WERE REMODELED TO ELIMINATE "EVIL"?
THIS "EVIL" YOU SPEAK OF, FOR WHOM IS IT INCONVENIENT?
WHERE DOES THE INFORMATION YOU TRUST EVEN COME FROM?
IF IT'S WHAT I THINK IT IS, THEN...

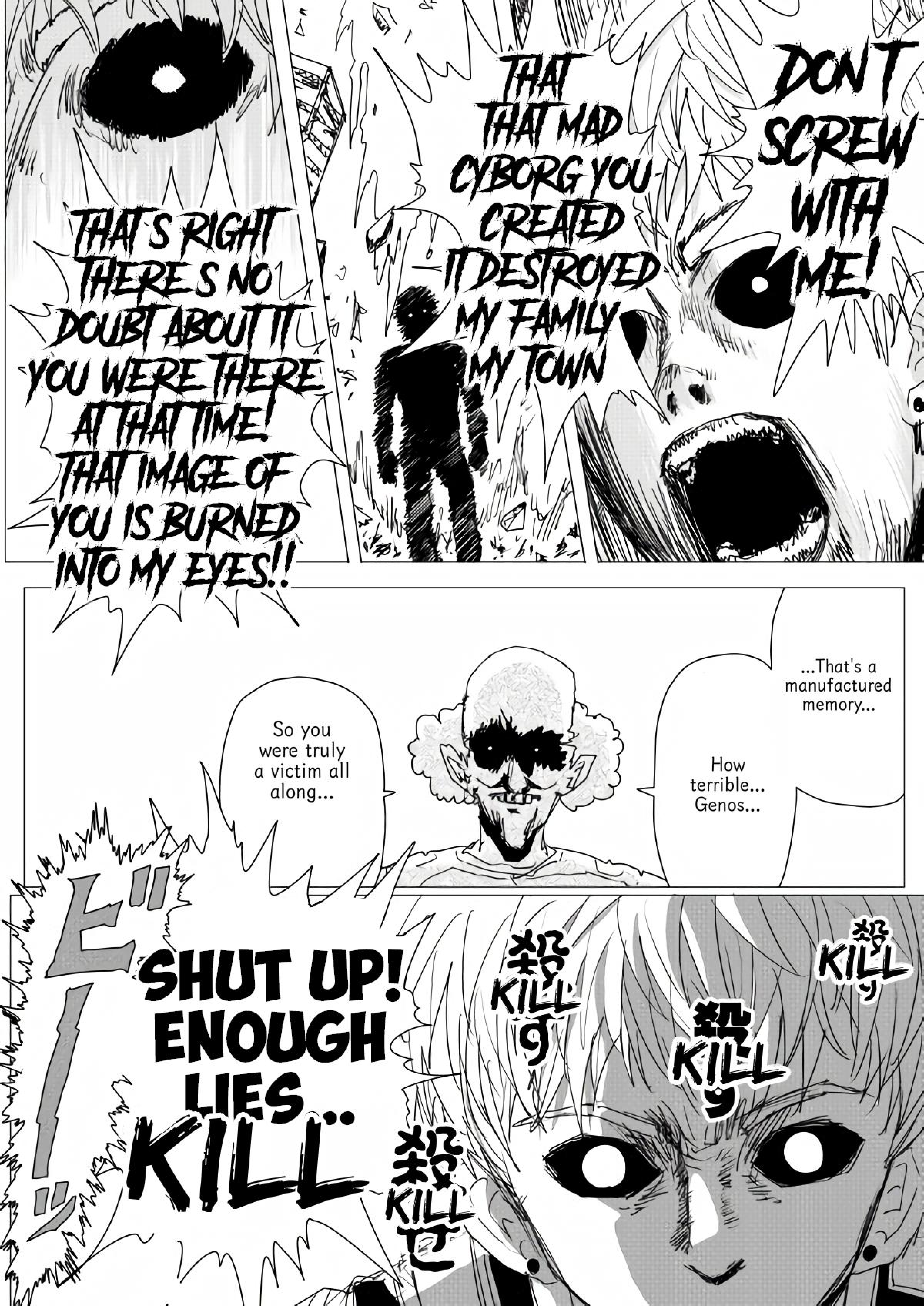

I DIDN'T HAVE HIGH EXPECTATIONS,
BUT TO THINK THAT EVEN THE ENHANCED MONSTER SQUAD, REFINED THROUGH SO MANY UPGRADES, COULDN'T EVEN BUY ME TIME...
BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP BEEP
...THOUGH I MANAGED TO COLLECT A FAIR AMOUNT OF DATA... ISN'T THAT SO?
YOU'RE IN THE WAY OF MY PLAN.

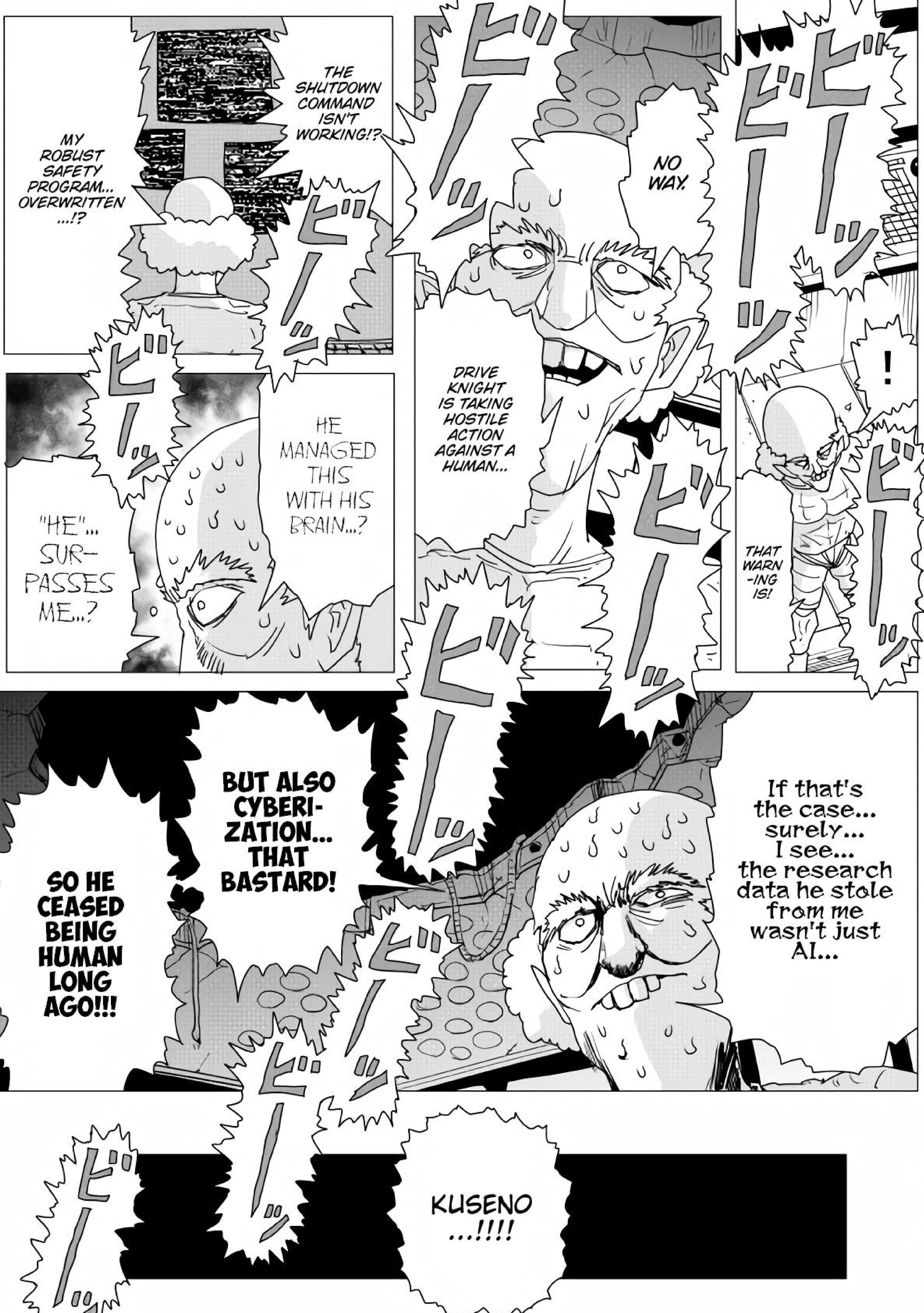

GENOS. YOU'RE BEING FED LIES BY DRIVE KNIGHT.
HE'S AN AI.
HE WAS ORIGINALLY AN INCOMPLETE AI I CREATED, BUT HE WAS STOLEN AND HAD HIS ORDERS REWRITTEN.

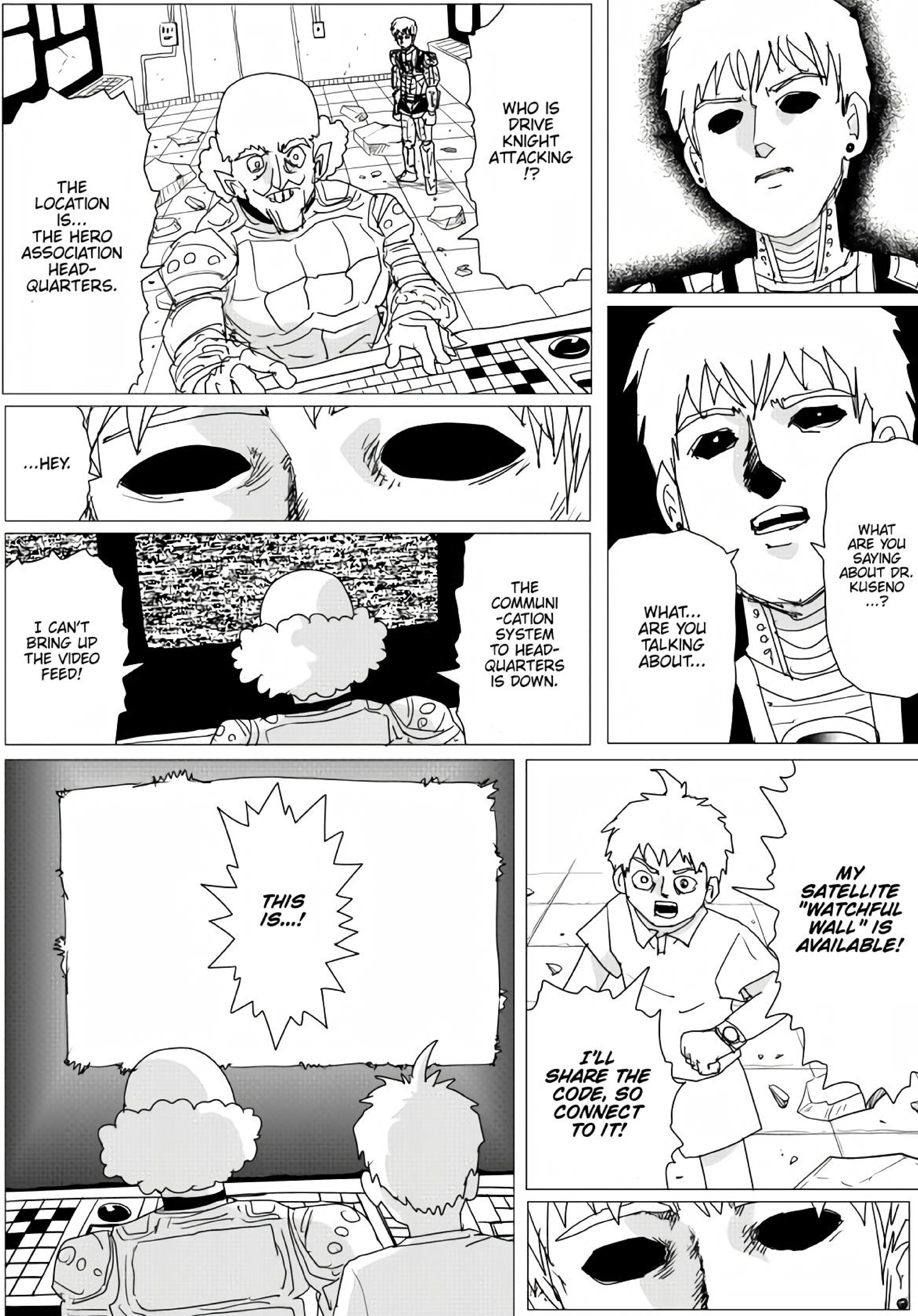

EVEN THE UNIQUE ROBOTS BEARING THE NAME "MACHINE GOD SERIES" WERE LIKELY BASED ON DRIVE KNIGHT, WITH THEIR PROGRAMMING DEGRADED AND DISTORTED TO MAKE THEM CAPABLE OF ATTACKING HUMANS.
HOWEVER, EVEN THOUGH DRIVE KNIGHT'S CORE IS UNFINISHED, HIS CONCEPTUAL DESIGN IS THAT OF A HERO-TYPE THINKING AI...
FROM THE EARLY STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT, A SAFETY LOCK WAS PLACED ON HIM...
TO ENSURE THAT HE COULD NEVER, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, HARM A HUMAN.
HE KEPT BEING FED BIASED INFORMATION BY HIS MASTER, TELLING HIM I WAS "EVIL"...
HE KEEPS CALCULATING THAT I'M AN ENEMY, BUT BECAUSE OF THE SAFETY LOCK, EVEN IF HE FIGURES OUT WHERE MY BASE IS, HE CAN'T TAKE DIRECT ACTION.
THAT'S WHY HE COULD ONLY SEND ROBOTS AND MODIFIED MONSTERS AFTER ME.
HE GREW IMPATIENT, WHICH WAS THE MAIN REASON HE ORDERED YOU, THE "RESERVE FORCE", TO ATTACK.
YOU HAVE-
NO PROOF.
THINK ABOUT IT...
YOU DON'T HAVE A REASON TO KILL ME EITHER...

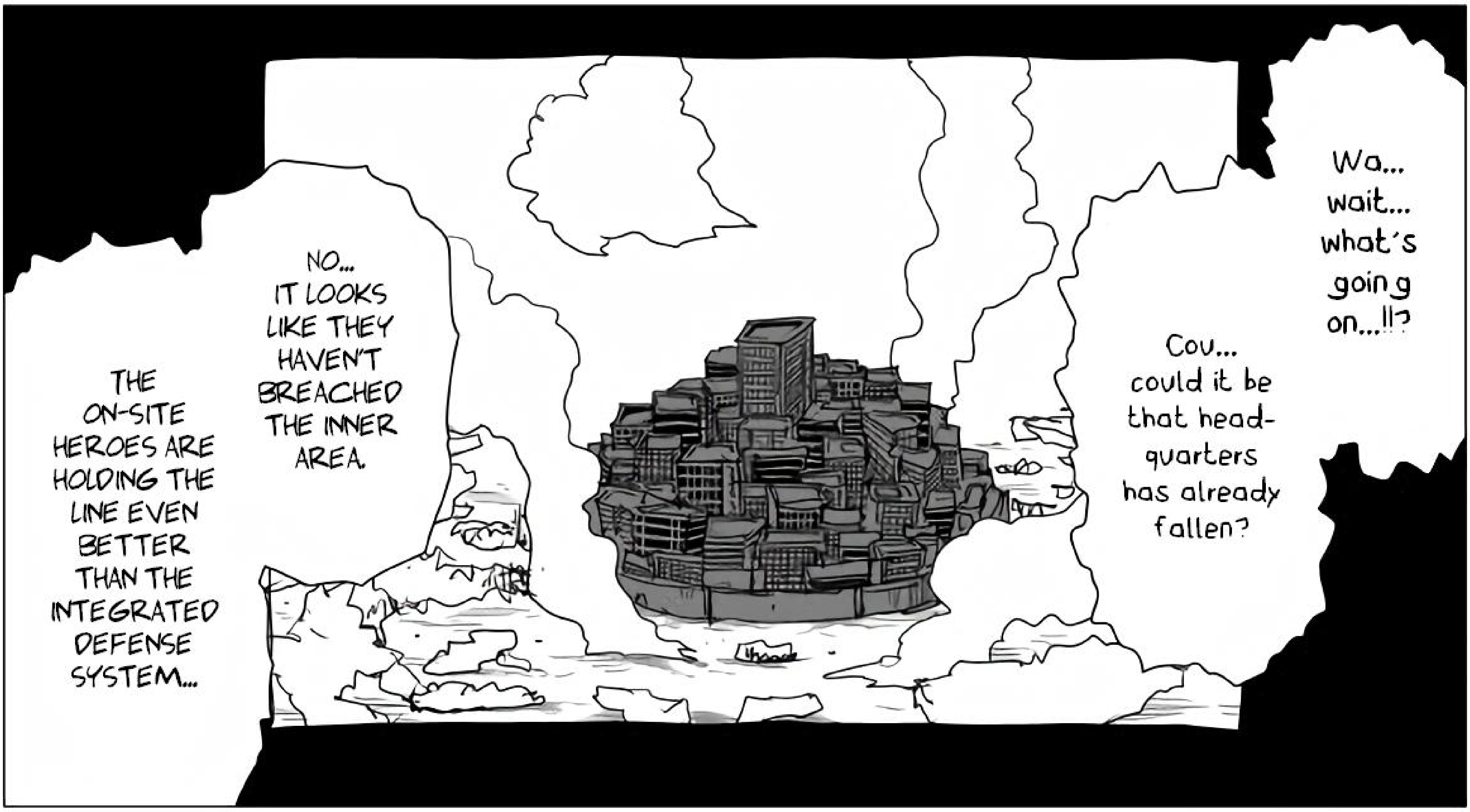

LISTEN. EVEN NOW, I'M ABLE TO KEEP TRACKING INFORMATION ON ALL KINDS OF STOLEN WEAPONRY, INCLUDING DRIVE KNIGHT'S DATA.
THE ENEMY HAS APPLIED SOME CLEVER ENCRYPTION TO THEIR COMMAND SIGNALS AS AN ANTI-TRACING MEASURE...
BUT THANKS TO THEIR FLASHY LARGE-SCALE DEPLOYMENT, DECRYPTION IS PROGRESSING RAPIDLY.
WE'RE JUST ONE STEP AWAY...
FROM REACHING THE MASTERMIND BEHIND THESE HEINOUS ACTS, THE "PUPPET MASTER" WHO HAS SKILLFULLY REMAINED HIDDEN FOR SO MANY YEARS... JUST A LITTLE MORE...
I CAN'T TRUST YOU AT ALL.
THAT'S RIGHT...
THERE'S NO WAY THAT YOU, WHO SAW THE DISASTROUS STATE OF THE WORLD AND DIDN'T ACT, COULD BE JUSTICE...!
IT'S NOT THAT I DON'T ACT, BUT THAT I'M ALWAYS THINKING.
I'M DIFFERENT FROM YOU ALL.
HUMANITY TOOK DAMAGE THIS TIME AS WELL, BUT IT WON'T BE WIPED OUT.
HOWEVER, IF I WERE TO LOSE TO "HIM", THE WORLD WOULD END IMMEDIATELY.
DON'T YOU GET IT?
STOP... PLEASE...
THAT'LL JUST BE TAKEN AS A PROVOCATION...

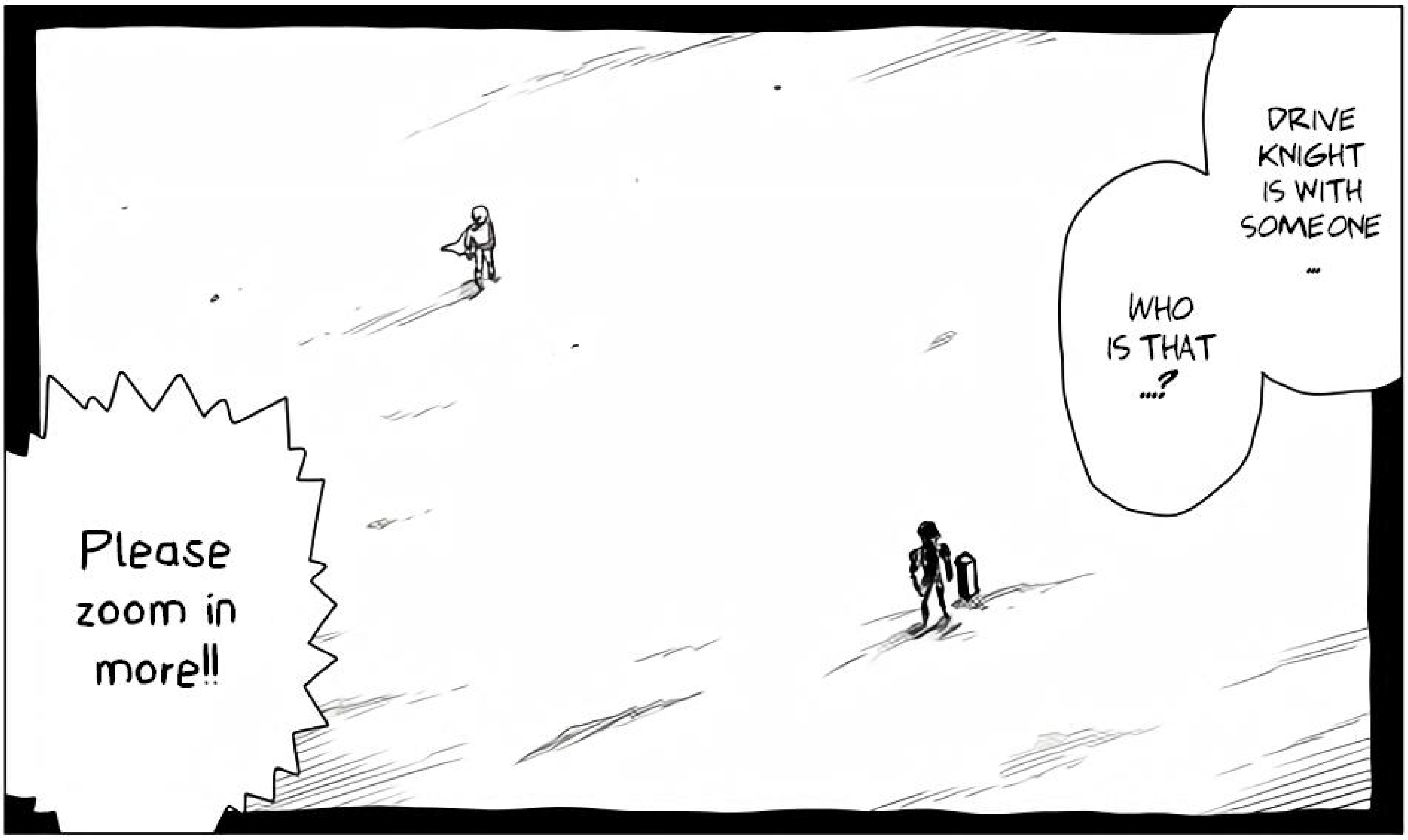

IF I WERE THE KIND OF PERSON WHO COULD BE SHAKEN BY HAVING THE LIVES OF INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS TAKEN HOSTAGE,
HE WOULD HAVE HAD A MUCH EASIER TIME RULING HUMANITY, AND IN AN EVEN MORE CRUEL WAY.
THAT'S NONSENSE.
ピーーーッ
!
JUST IN TIME! THIS VERY MOMENT!
THE ORIGIN OF ALL THE COMMANDS... I'VE SUCCESSFULLY PINPOINTED THE LOCATION OF THE TRUE MASTERMIND!
ピクッ
...IF YOU WANT TO KNOW THE TRUTH ...
WILL YOU COME TOO? GENOS.

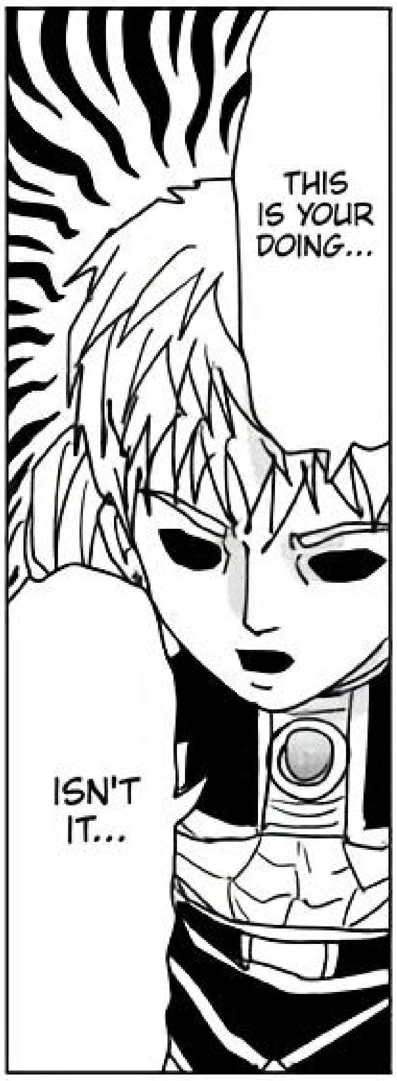

DON'T SCREW WITH ME!
THAT THAT MAD CYBORG YOU CREATED IT DESTROYED MY FAMILY MY TOWN
THAT'S RIGHT THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT YOU WERE THERE AT THAT TIME! THAT IMAGE OF YOU IS BURNED INTO MY EYES!!
...That's a manufactured memory...
How terrible... Genos...
So you were truly a victim all along...
殺 KILL ッ
殺 KILL す
殺 KILL す
殺 KILL せ
SHUT UP! ENOUGH LIES... KILL
ビーーッ

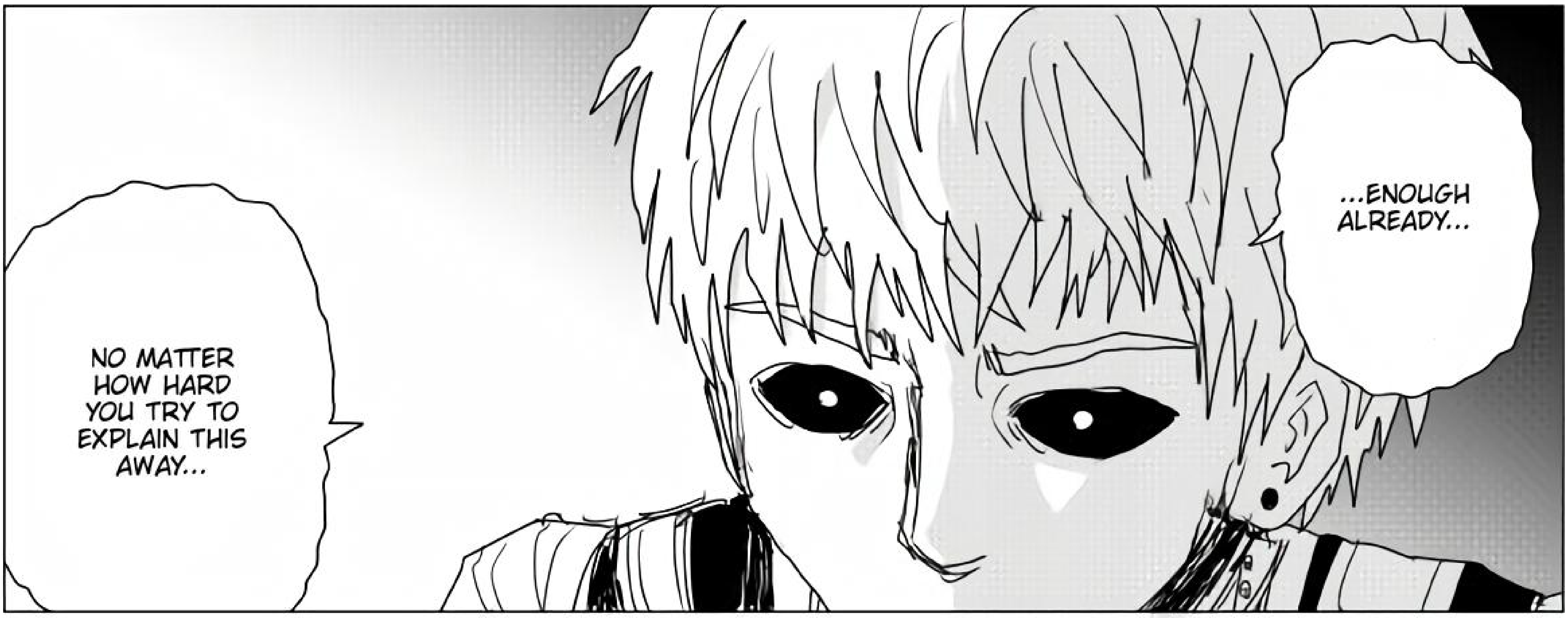

!
THAT WARN-ING IS!
NO WAY.
DRIVE KNIGHT IS TAKING HOSTILE ACTION AGAINST A HUMAN...
THE SHUTDOWN COMMAND ISN'T WORKING!?
MY ROBUST SAFETY PROGRAM... OVERWRITTEN...!?
HE MANAGED THIS WITH HIS BRAIN...?
"HE"... SUR-PASSES ME...?
If that's the case... surely... I see... the research data he stole from me wasn't just AI...
BUT ALSO CYBERI-ZATION... THAT BASTARD!
SO HE CEASED BEING HUMAN LONG AGO!!!
KUSENO...!!!!

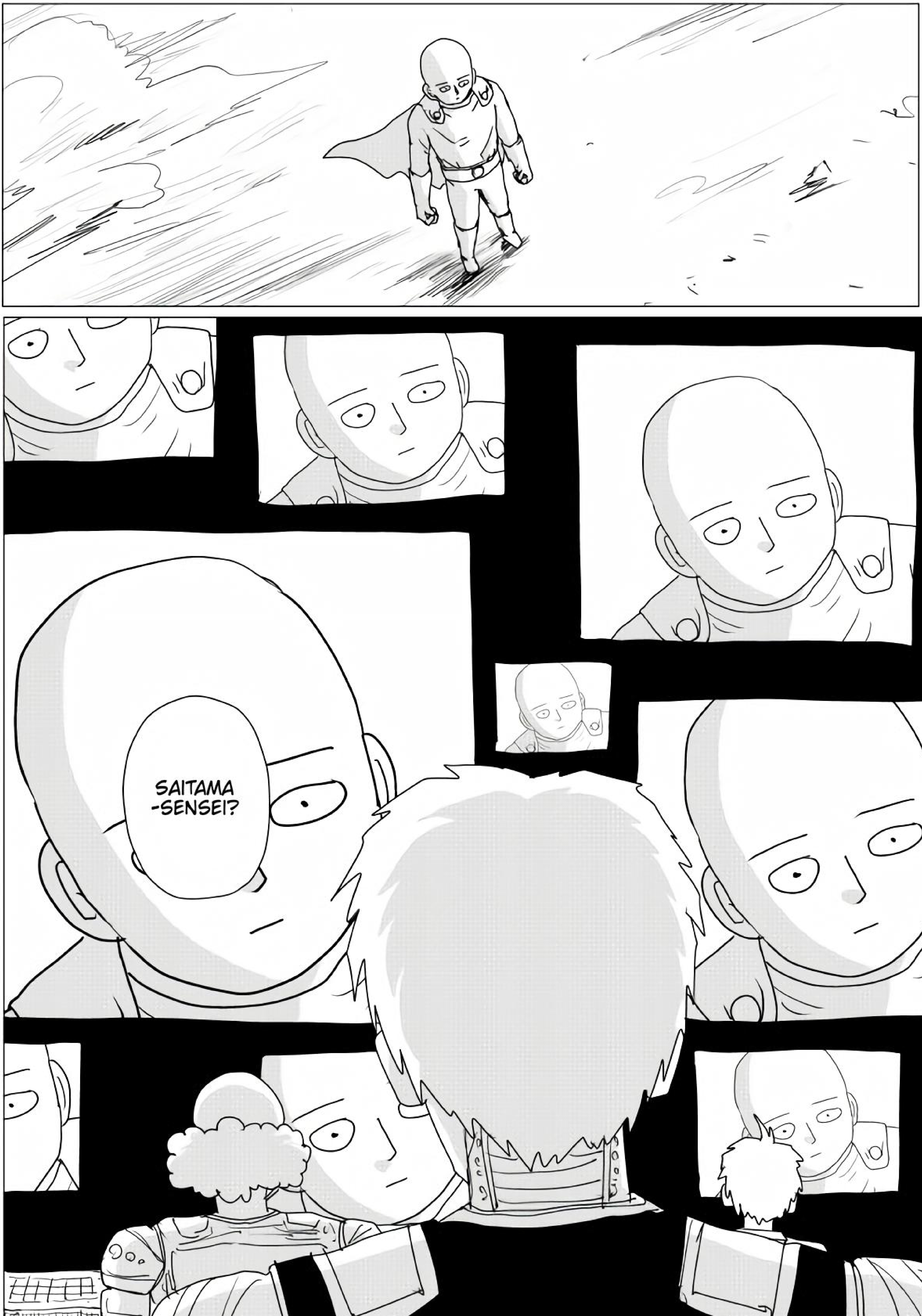

THE LOCATION IS... THE HERO ASSOCIATION HEADQUARTERS.
WHO IS DRIVE KNIGHT ATTACKING !?
...HEY.
WHAT... ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT...
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING ABOUT DR. KUSENO ...?
THE COMMUNI-CATION SYSTEM TO HEAD-QUARTERS IS DOWN.
I CAN'T BRING UP THE VIDEO FEED!
MY SATELLITE "WATCHFUL WALL" IS AVAILABLE!
I'LL SHARE THE CODE, SO CONNECT TO IT!
THIS IS...!

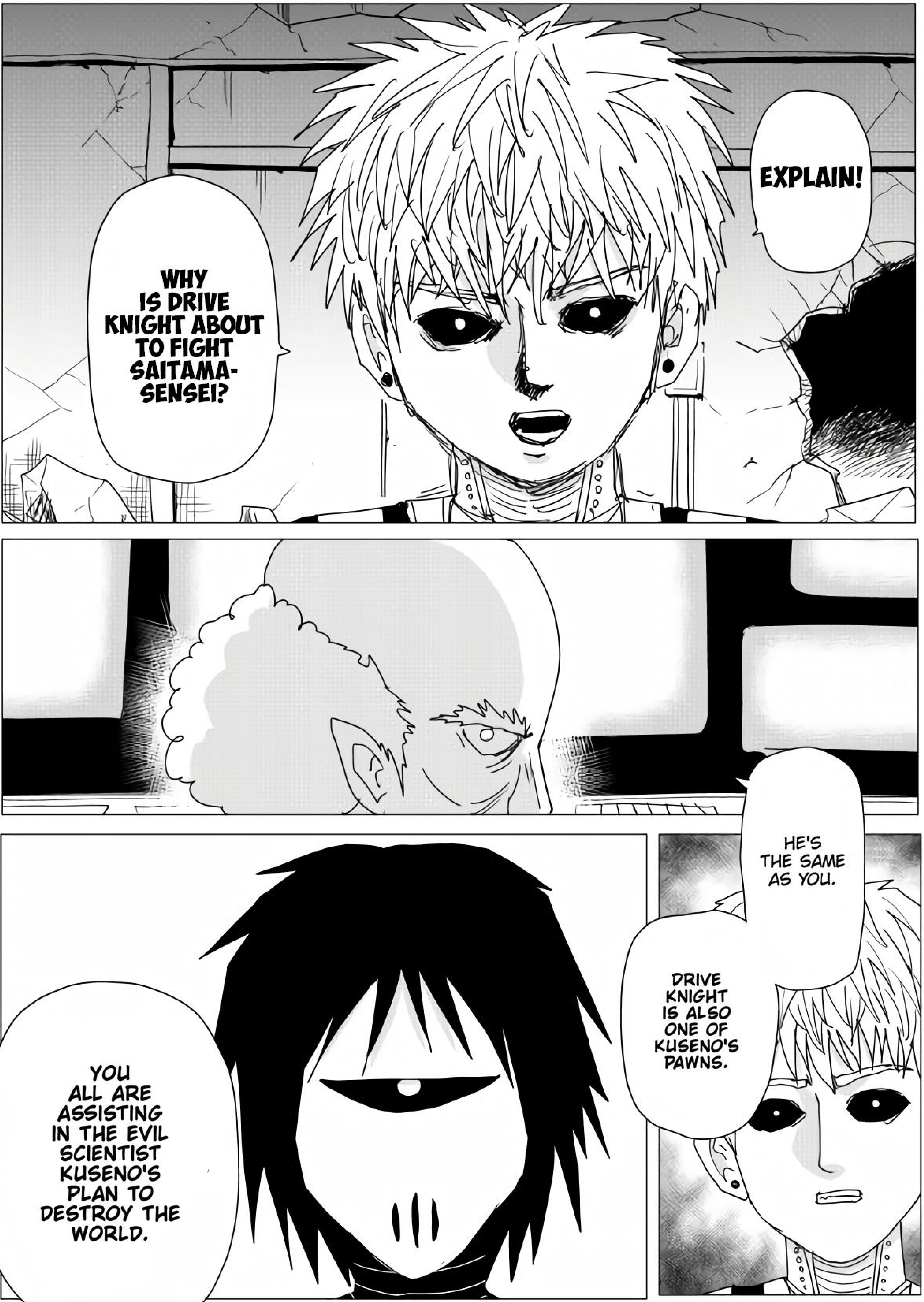

Wa... wait... what's going on...!!?
Cou... could it be that head-quarters has already fallen?
NO... IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVEN'T BREACHED THE INNER AREA.
THE ON-SITE HEROES ARE HOLDING THE LINE EVEN BETTER THAN THE INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEM...

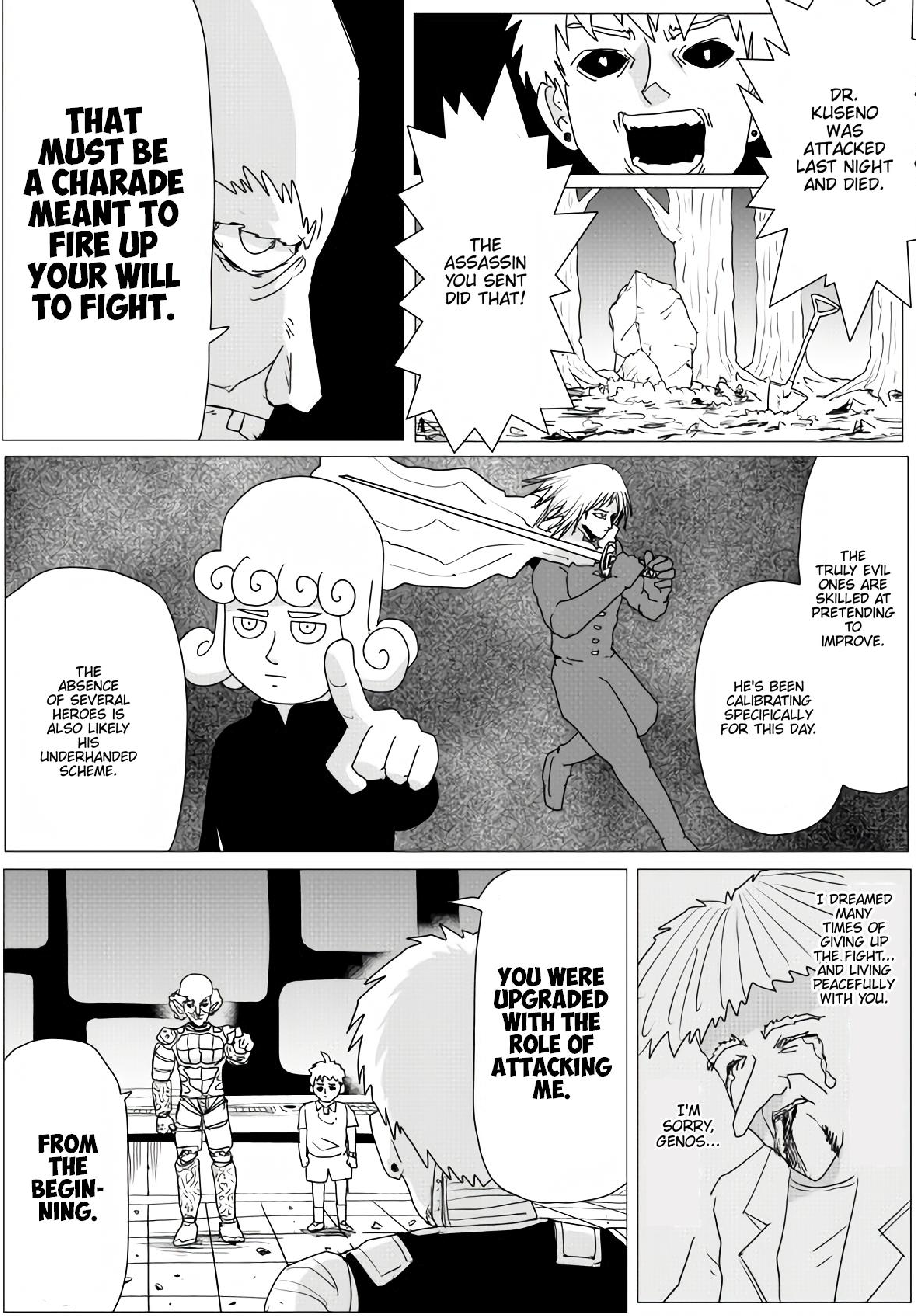

DRIVE KNIGHT IS WITH SOMEONE ...
WHO IS THAT ...?
Please zoom in more!!

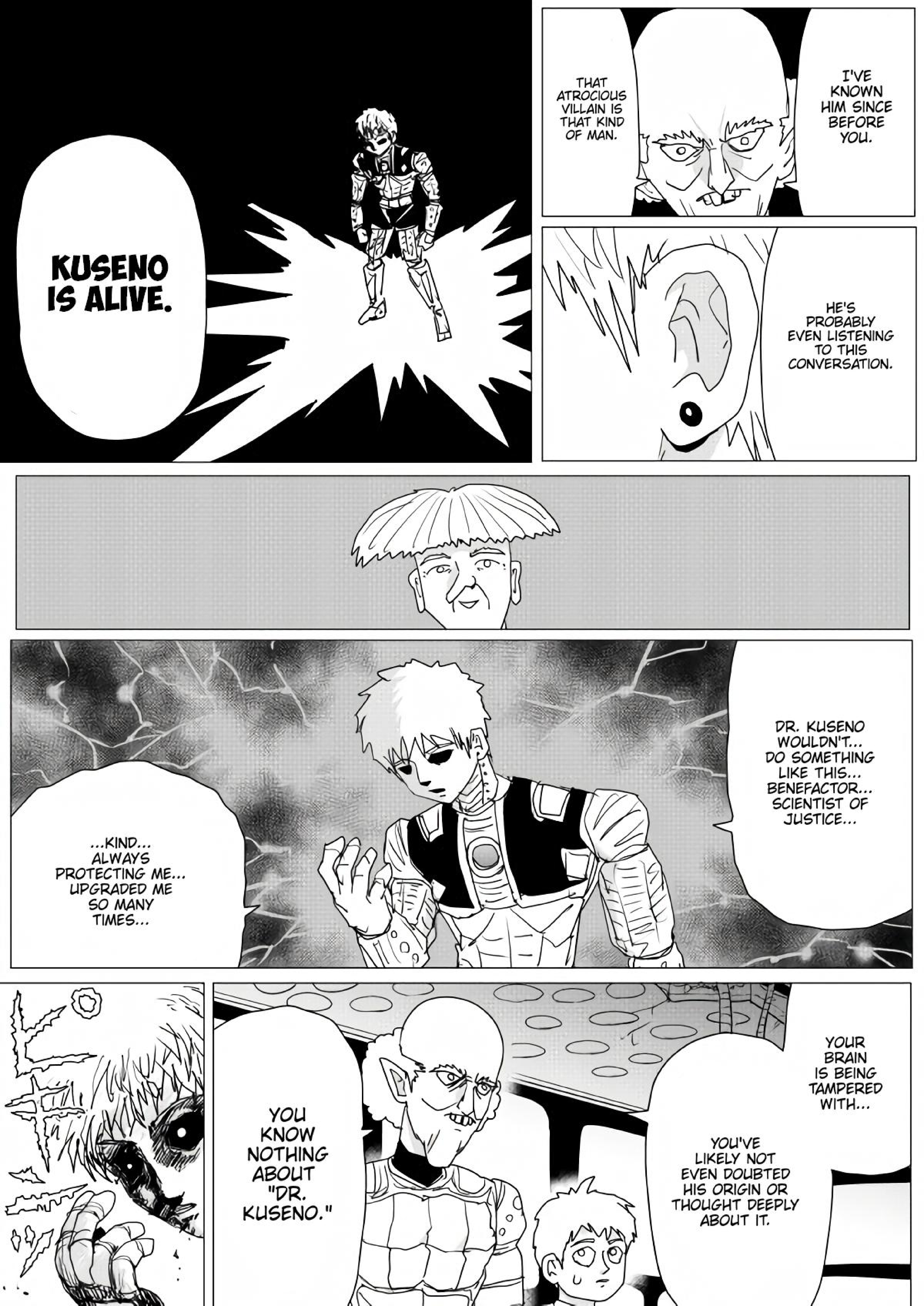

THIS IS YOUR DOING...
ISN'T IT...

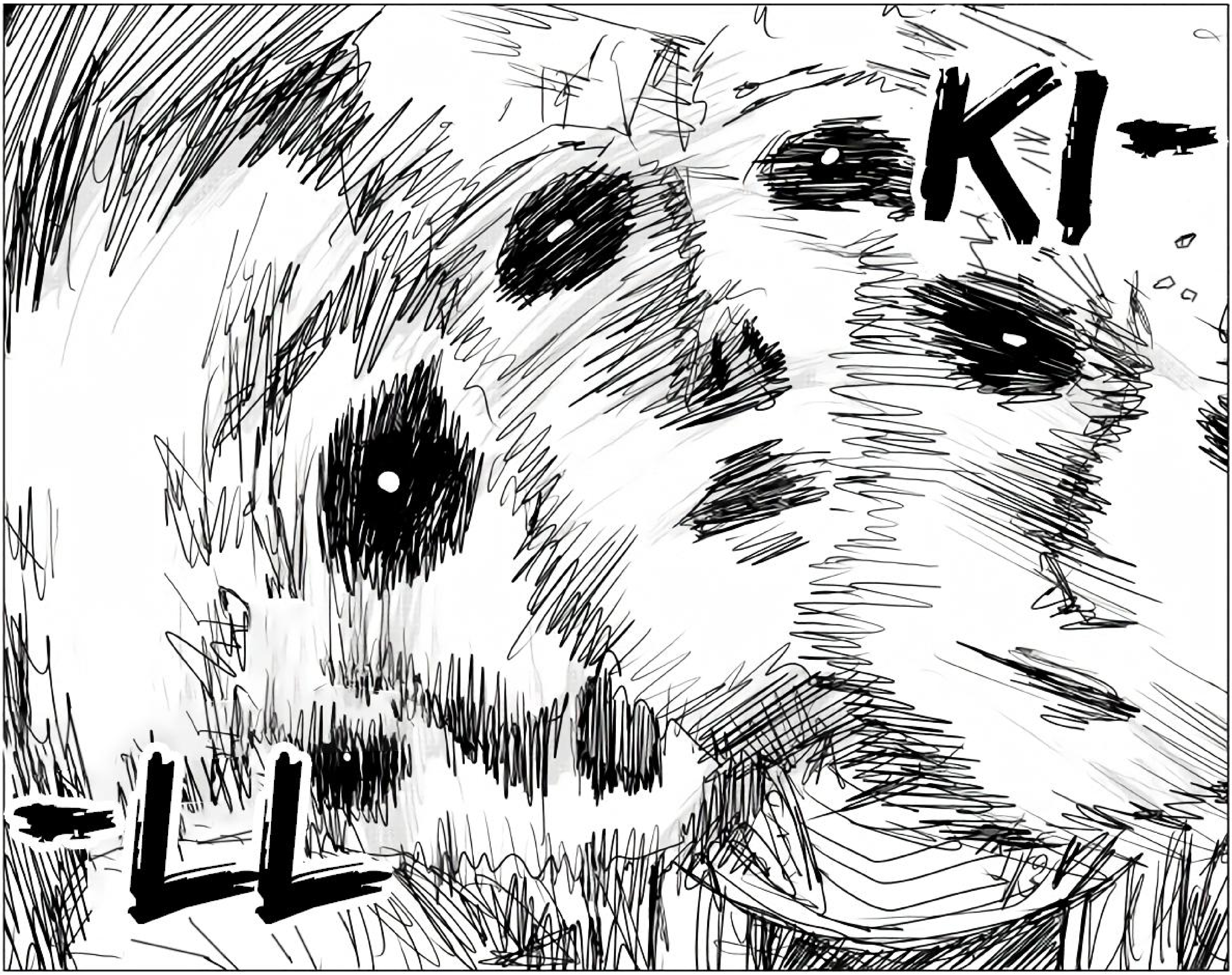

...ENOUGH ALREADY...
NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU TRY TO EXPLAIN THIS AWAY...

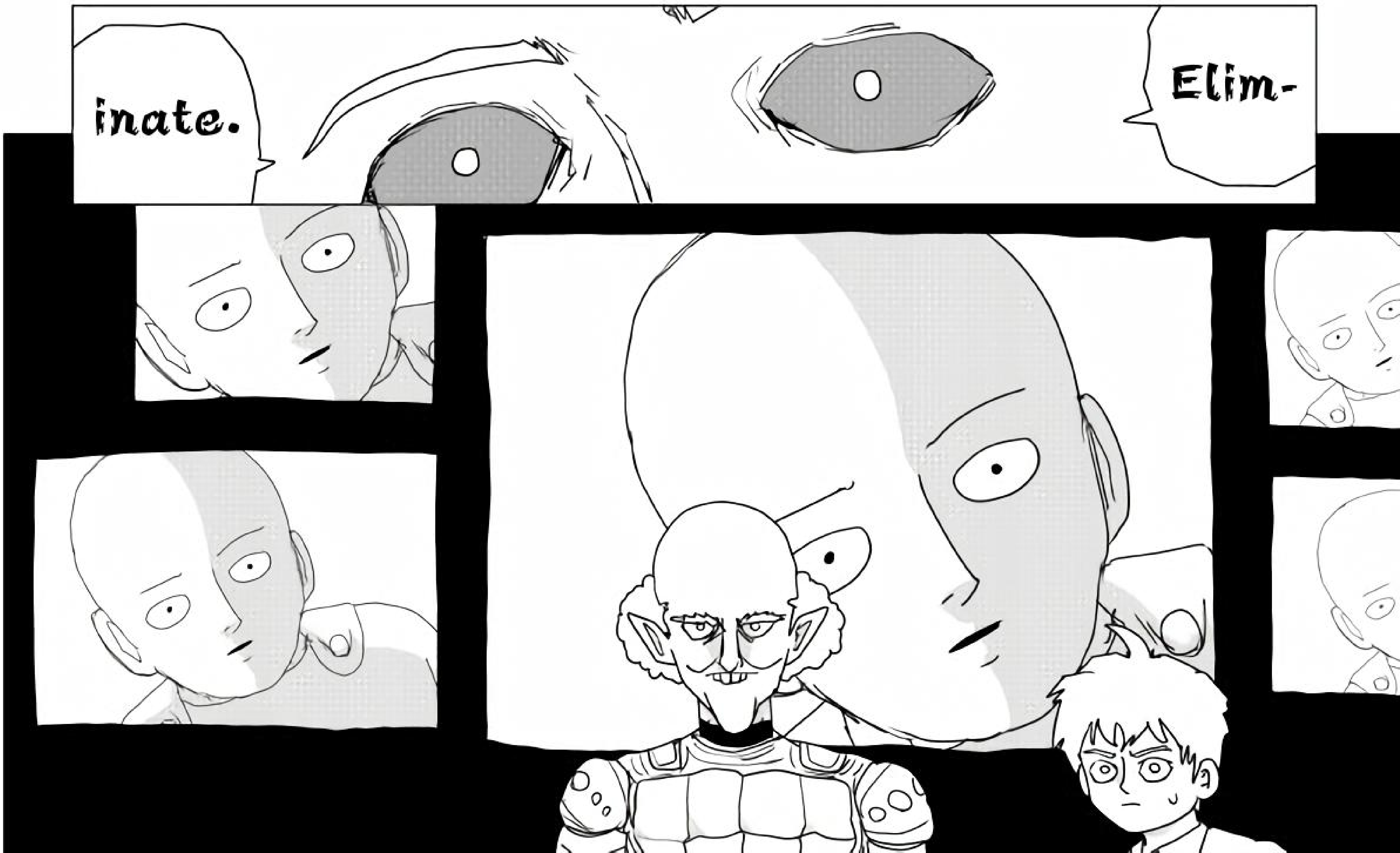

SAITAMA -SENSEI?

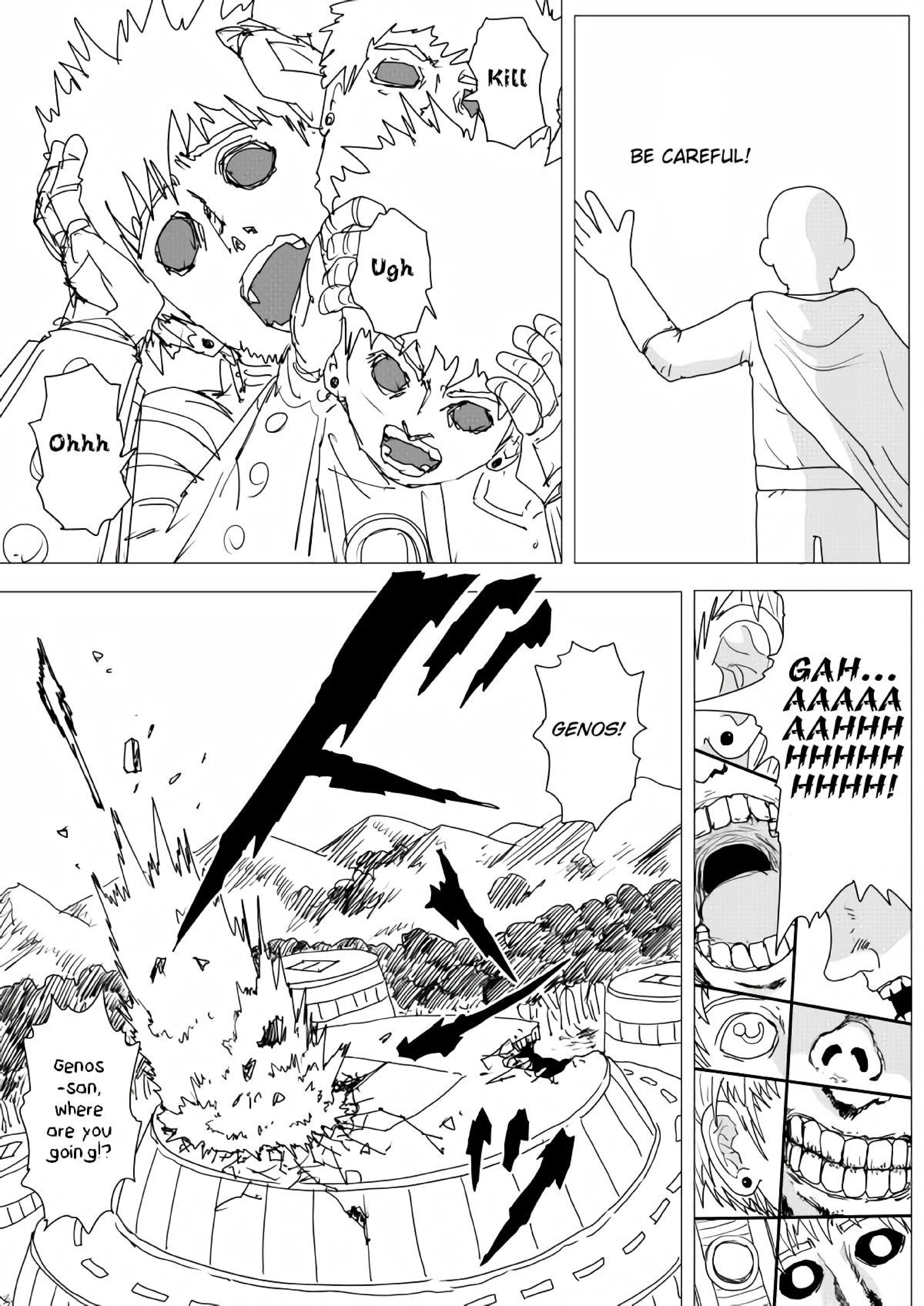

EXPLAIN!
WHY IS DRIVE KNIGHT ABOUT TO FIGHT SAITAMA-SENSEI?
HE'S THE SAME AS YOU.
DRIVE KNIGHT IS ALSO ONE OF KUSENO'S PAWNS.
YOU ALL ARE ASSISTING IN THE EVIL SCIENTIST KUSENO'S PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD.

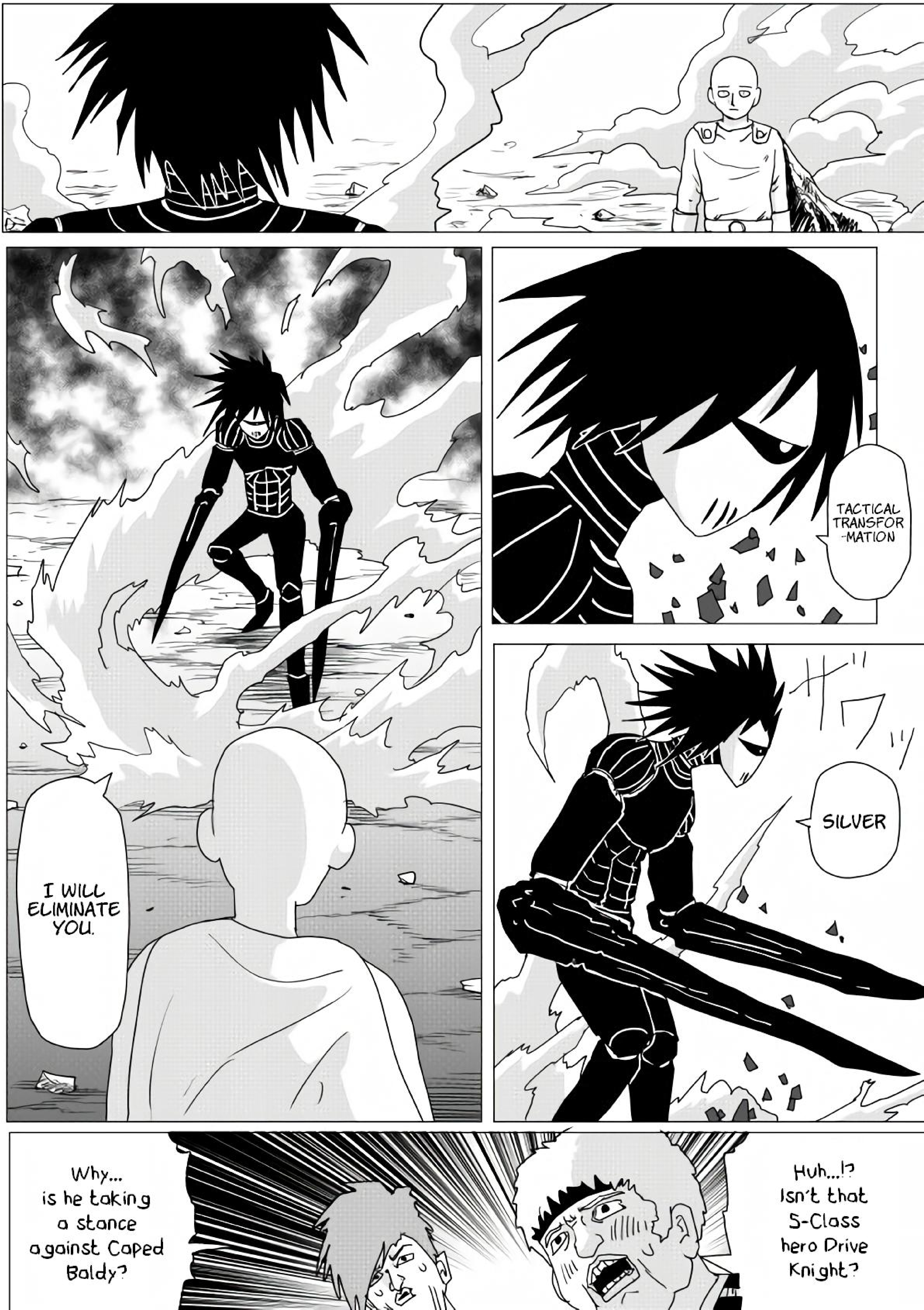

DR. KUSENO WAS ATTACKED LAST NIGHT AND DIED.
THE ASSASSIN YOU SENT DID THAT!
THAT MUST BE A CHARADE MEANT TO FIRE UP YOUR WILL TO FIGHT.
THE TRULY EVIL ONES ARE SKILLED AT PRETENDING TO IMPROVE.
HE'S BEEN CALIBRATING SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS DAY.
THE ABSENCE OF SEVERAL HEROES IS ALSO LIKELY HIS UNDERHANDED SCHEME.
I DREAMED MANY TIMES OF GIVING UP THE FIGHT... AND LIVING PEACEFULLY WITH YOU.
I'M SORRY, GENOS...
YOU WERE UPGRADED WITH THE ROLE OF ATTACKING ME.
FROM THE BEGINNING.

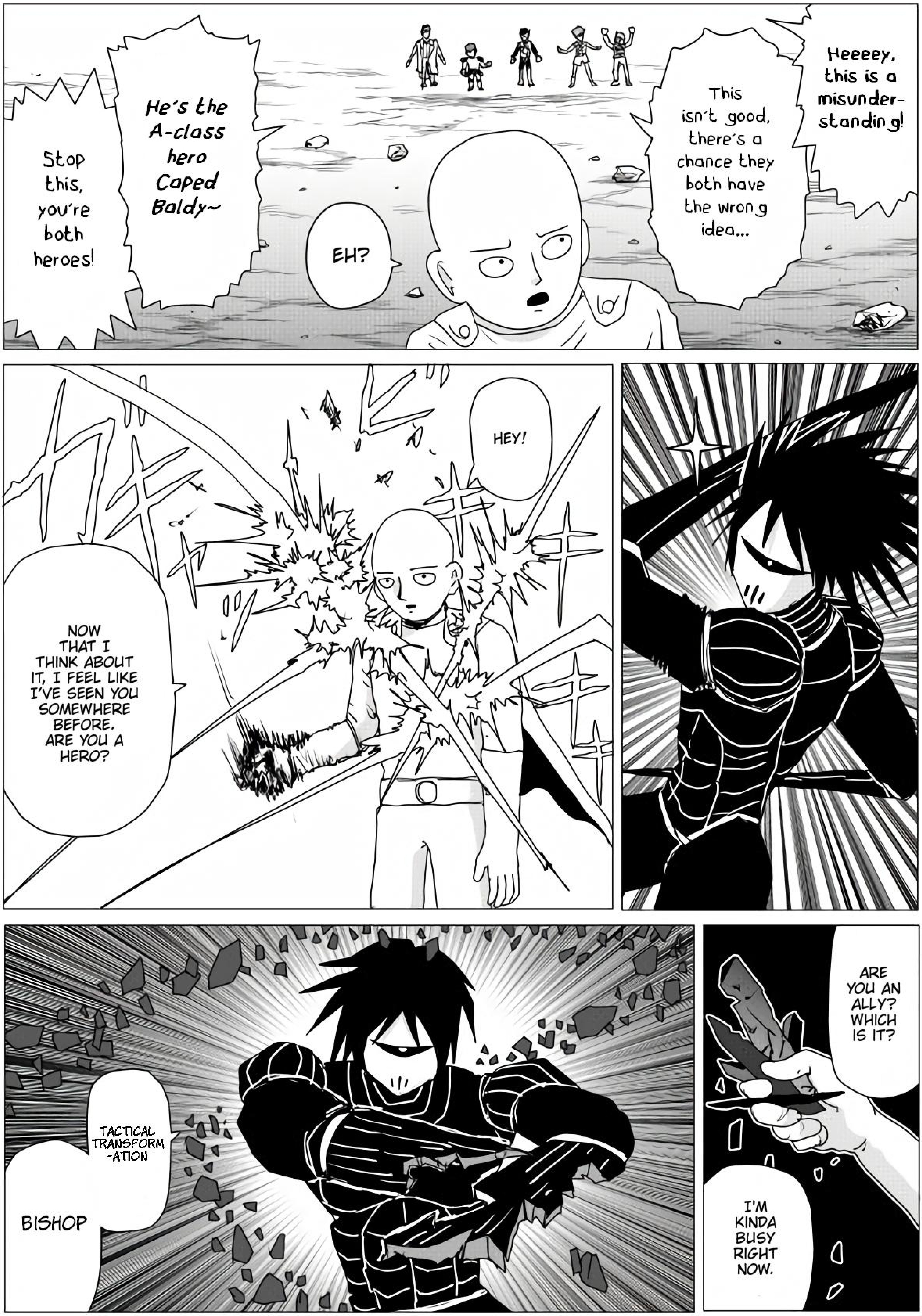

I'VE KNOWN HIM SINCE BEFORE YOU.
THAT ATROCIOUS VILLAIN IS THAT KIND OF MAN.
HE'S PROBABLY EVEN LISTENING TO THIS CONVERSATION.
KUSENO IS ALIVE.
DR. KUSENO WOULDN'T... DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS... BENEFACTOR... SCIENTIST OF JUSTICE...
...KIND... ALWAYS PROTECTING ME... UPGRADED ME SO MANY TIMES...
YOUR BRAIN IS BEING TAMPERED WITH...
YOU'VE LIKELY NOT EVEN DOUBTED HIS ORIGIN OR THOUGHT DEEPLY ABOUT IT.
YOU KNOW NOTHING ABOUT "DR. KUSENO."

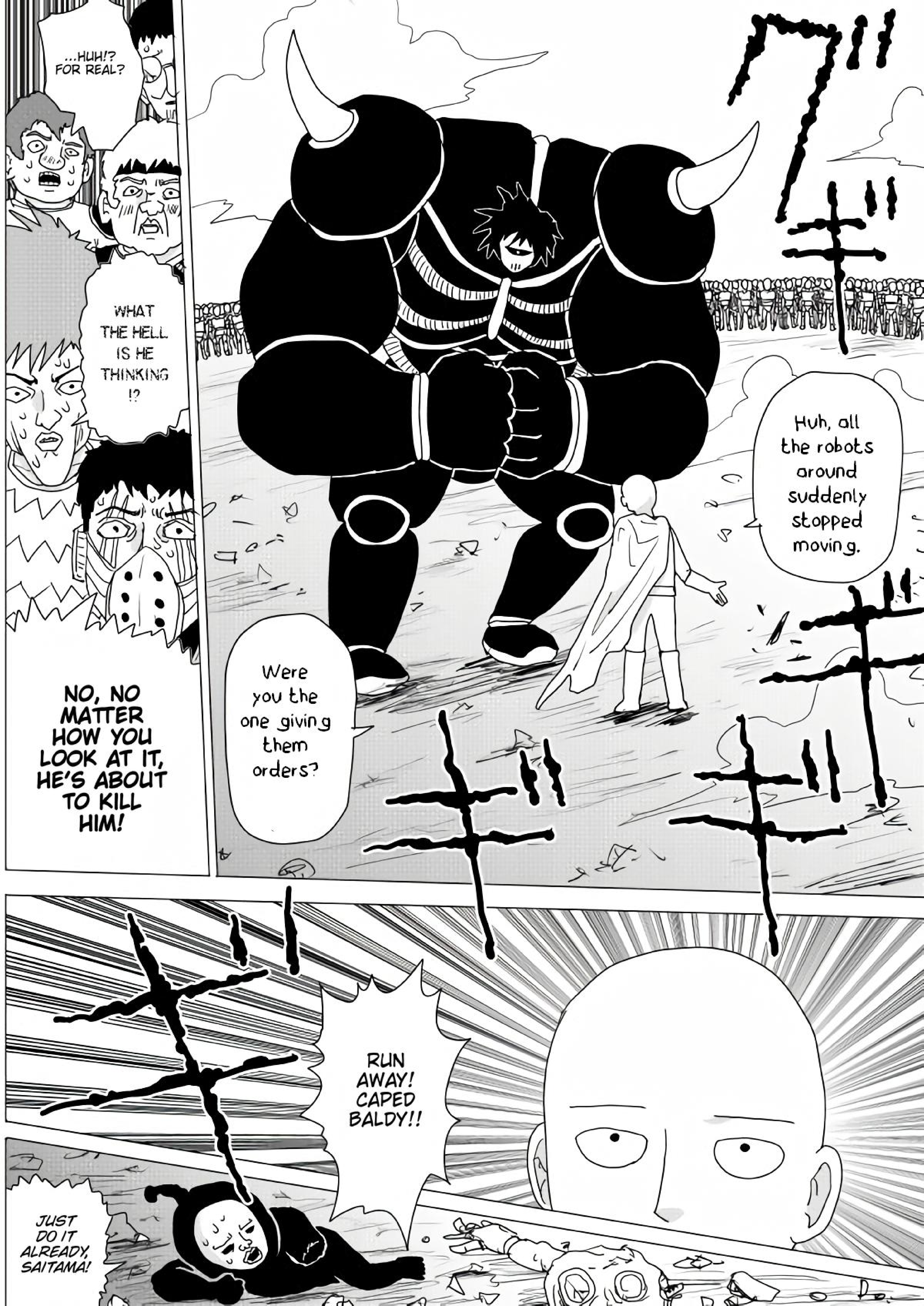

KI-
-LL

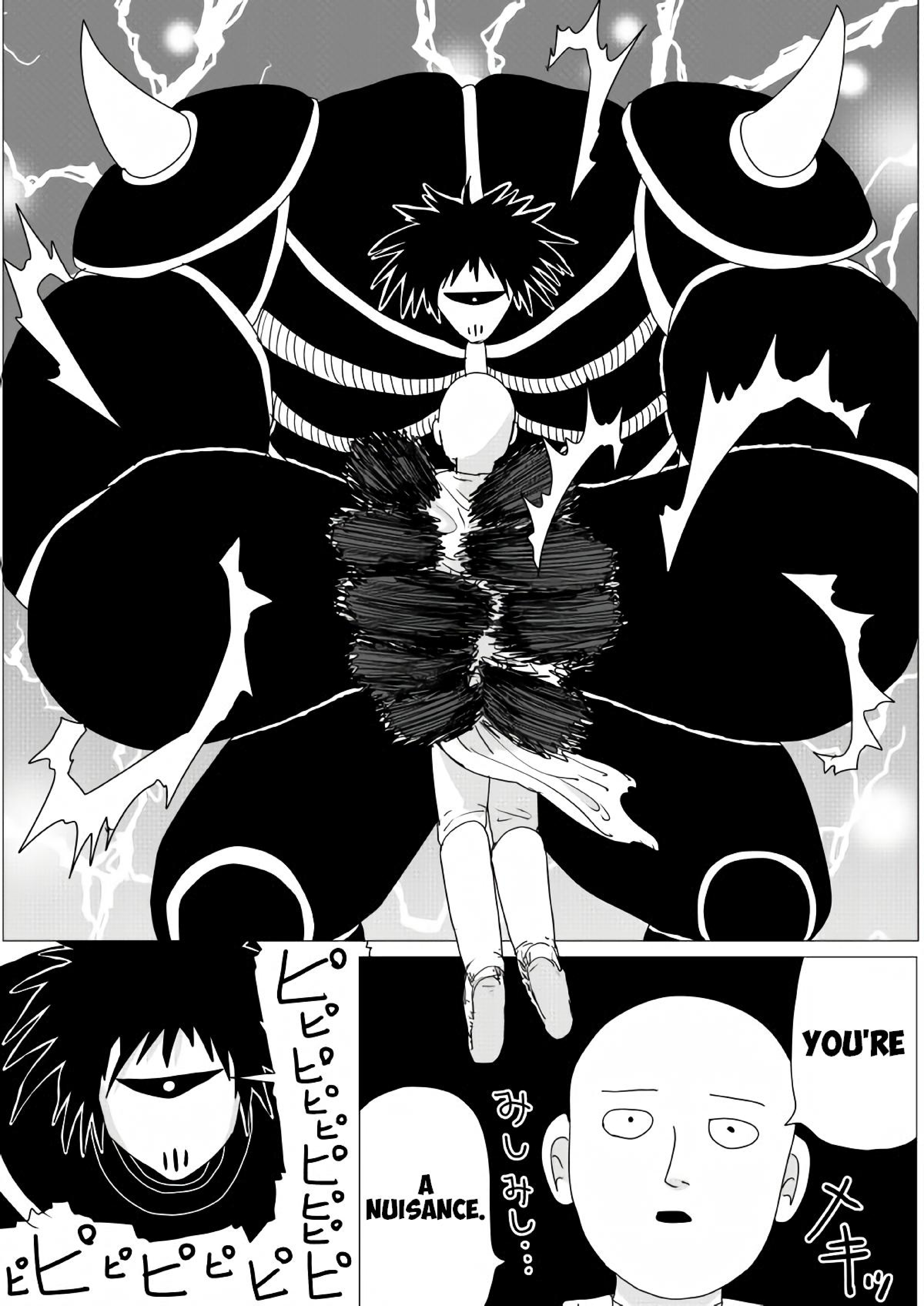

Elim-
inate.

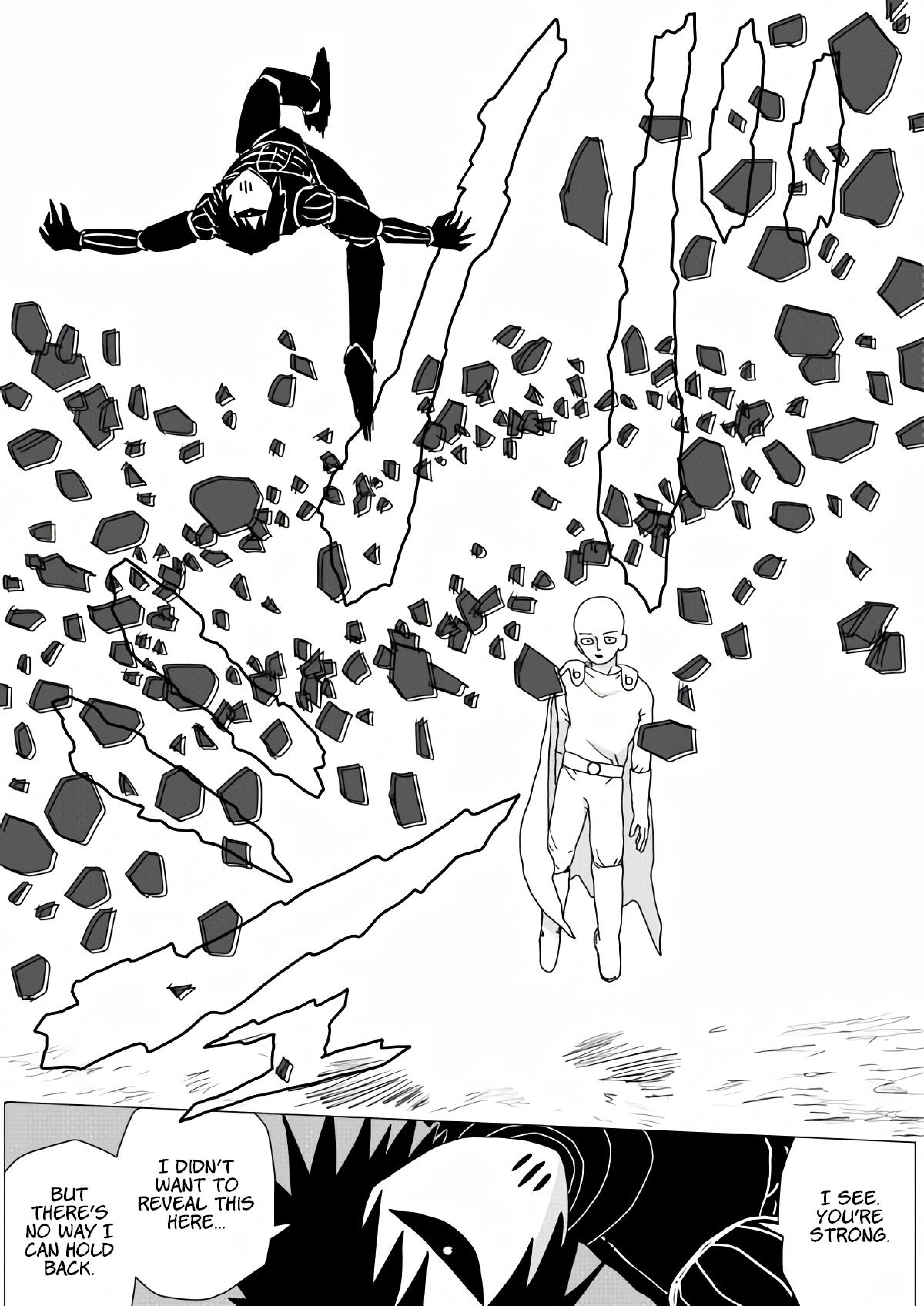

BE CAREFUL!
Kill
Ugh
Ohhh
GAH... AAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH!
GENOS!
Genos-san, where are you going!?

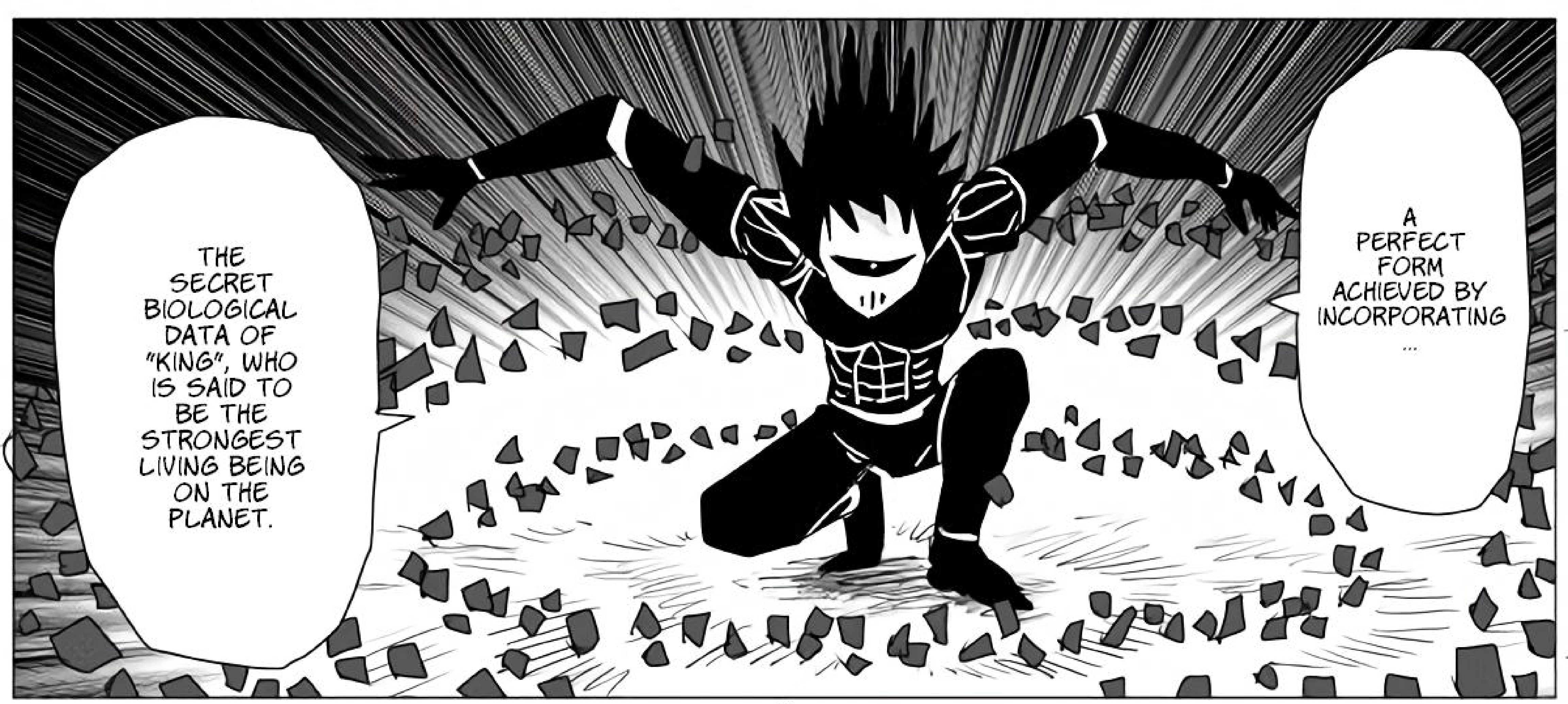

TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION
ザワッ
SILVER
I WILL ELIMINATE YOU.
Huh...!? Isn't that S-Class hero Drive Knight?
Why... is he taking a stance against Caped Baldy?

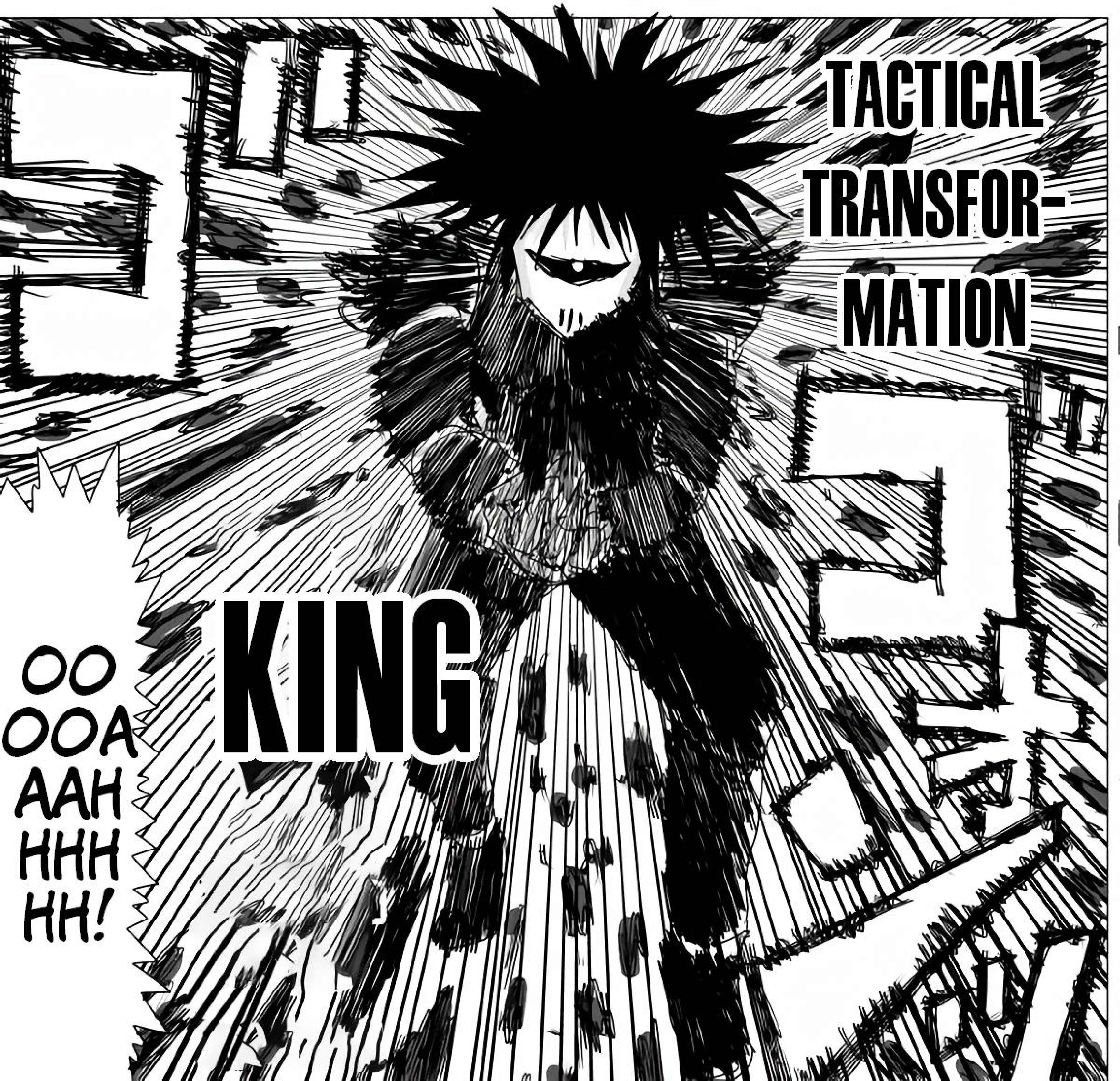

Heeeey, this is a misunderstanding!
This isn't good, there's a chance they both have the wrong idea...
He's the A-class hero Caped Baldy~
Stop this, you're both heroes!
EH?
HEY!
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, I FEEL LIKE I'VE SEEN YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE. ARE YOU A HERO?
ARE YOU AN ALLY? WHICH IS IT?
I'M KINDA BUSY RIGHT NOW.
TACTICAL TRANSFORM-ATION
BISHOP

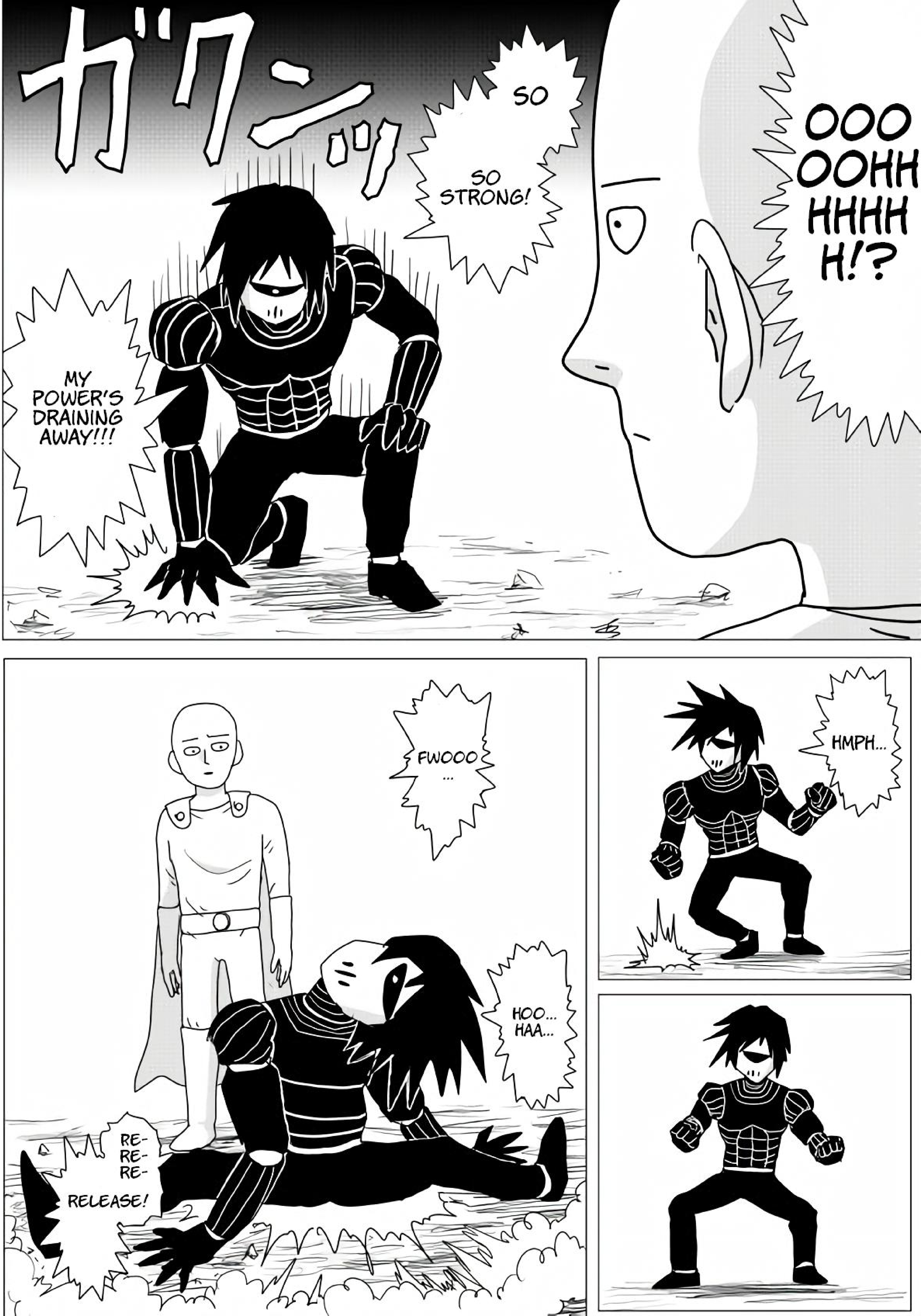

グ
ギ
Huh, all the robots around suddenly stopped moving.
Were you the one giving them orders?
ギ
ギ
ギ
...HUH!? FOR REAL?
WHAT THE HELL IS HE THINKING !?
NO, NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, HE'S ABOUT TO KILL HIM!
ギ
RUN AWAY! CAPED BALDY!!
JUST DO IT ALREADY, SAITAMA!

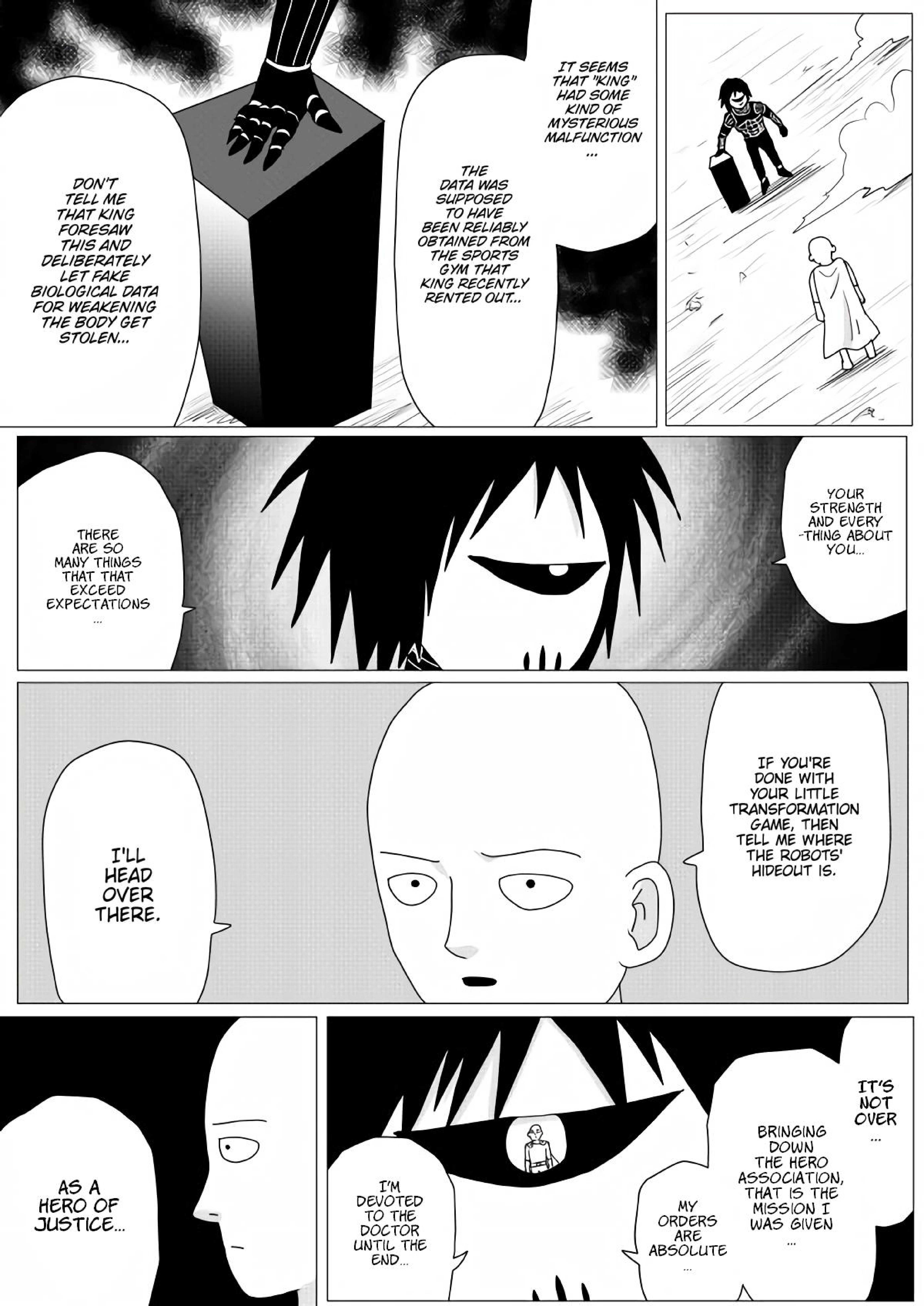

YOU'RE
A NUISANCE.
メキッ
みしみし…
ピピピピピピピピ
ピピピピピピピ

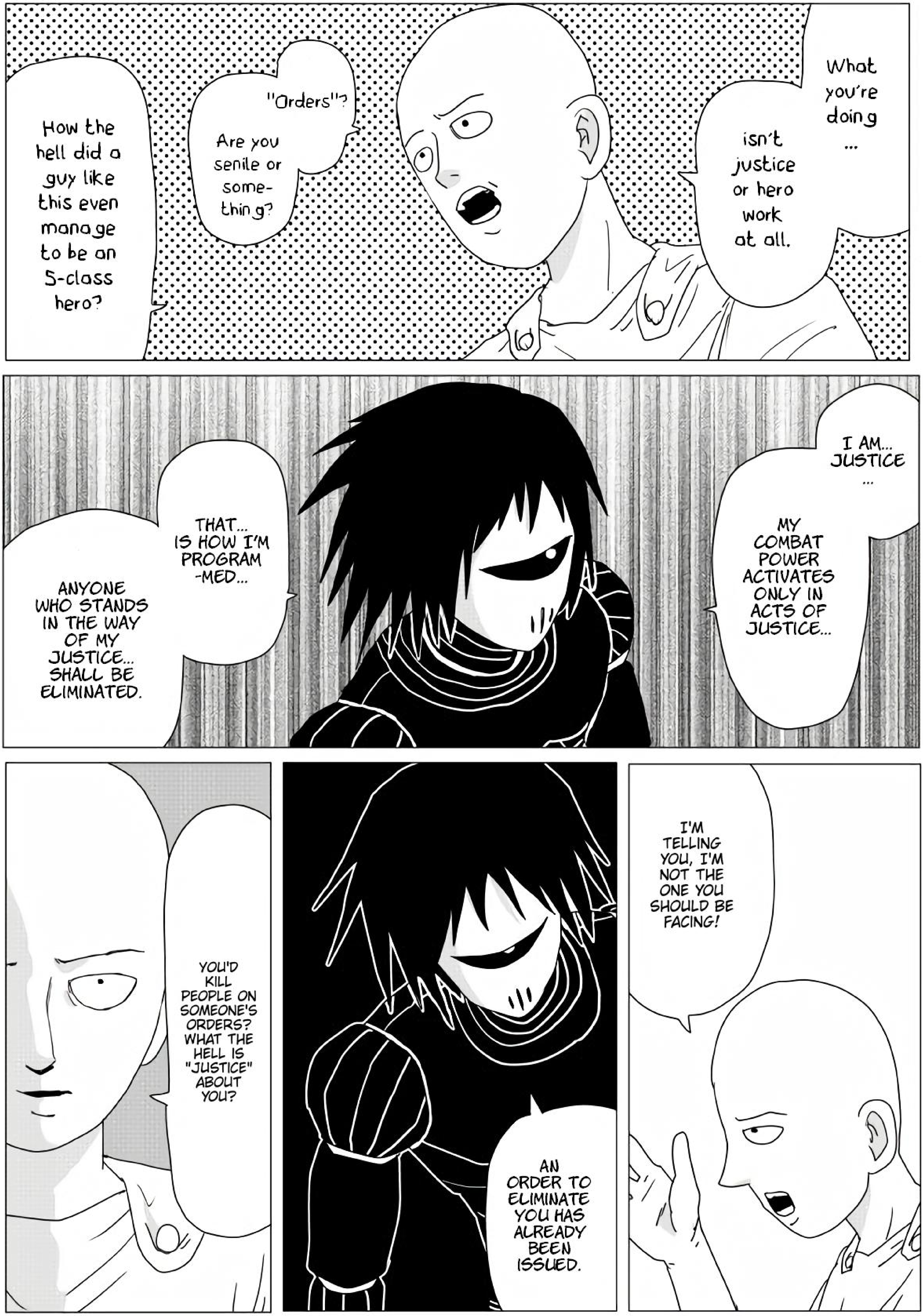

I SEE. YOU'RE STRONG.
I DIDN'T WANT TO REVEAL THIS HERE...
BUT THERE'S NO WAY I CAN HOLD BACK.

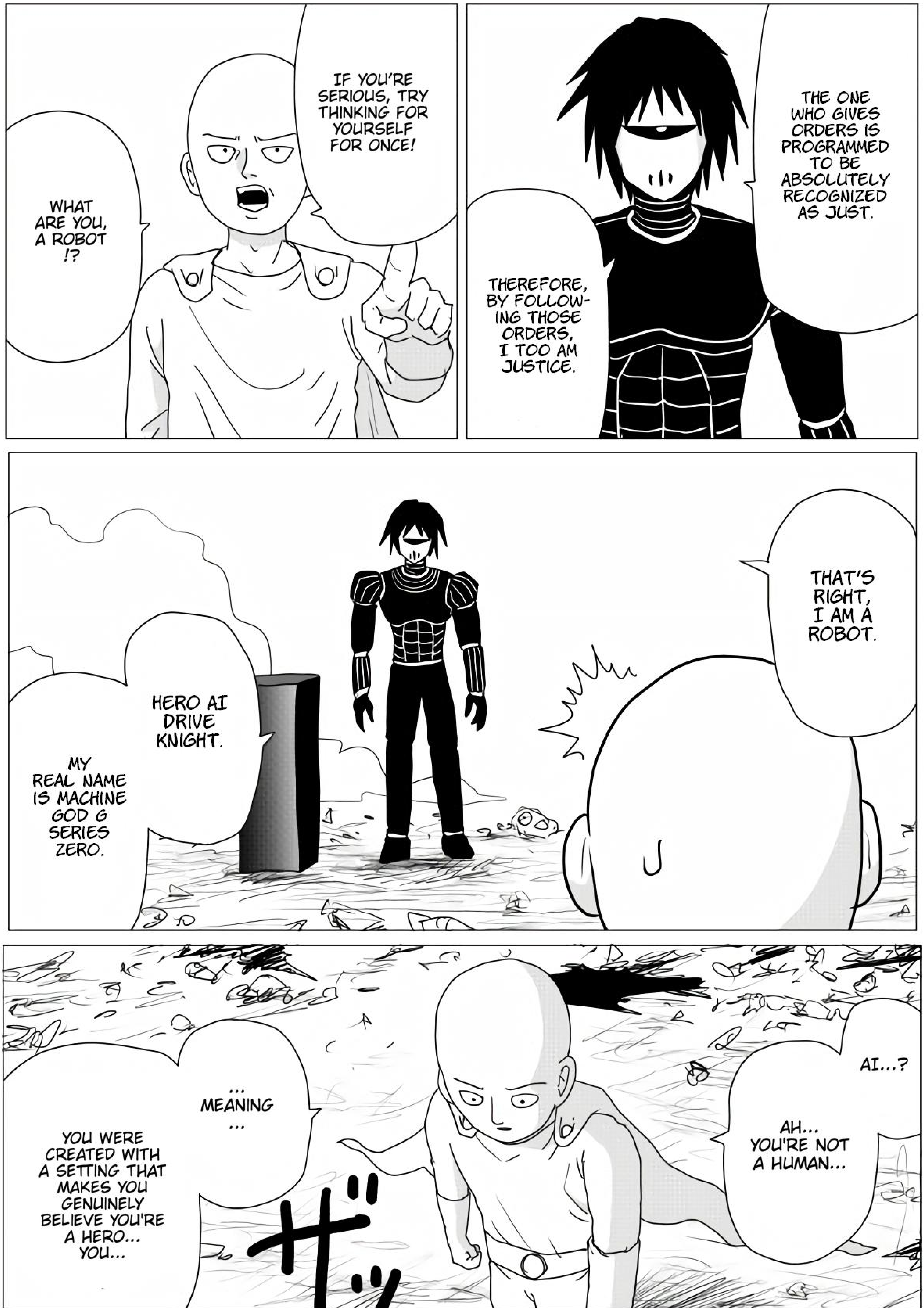

A PERFECT FORM ACHIEVED BY INCORPORATING ...
THE SECRET BIOLOGICAL DATA OF "KING", WHO IS SAID TO BE THE STRONGEST LIVING BEING ON THE PLANET.

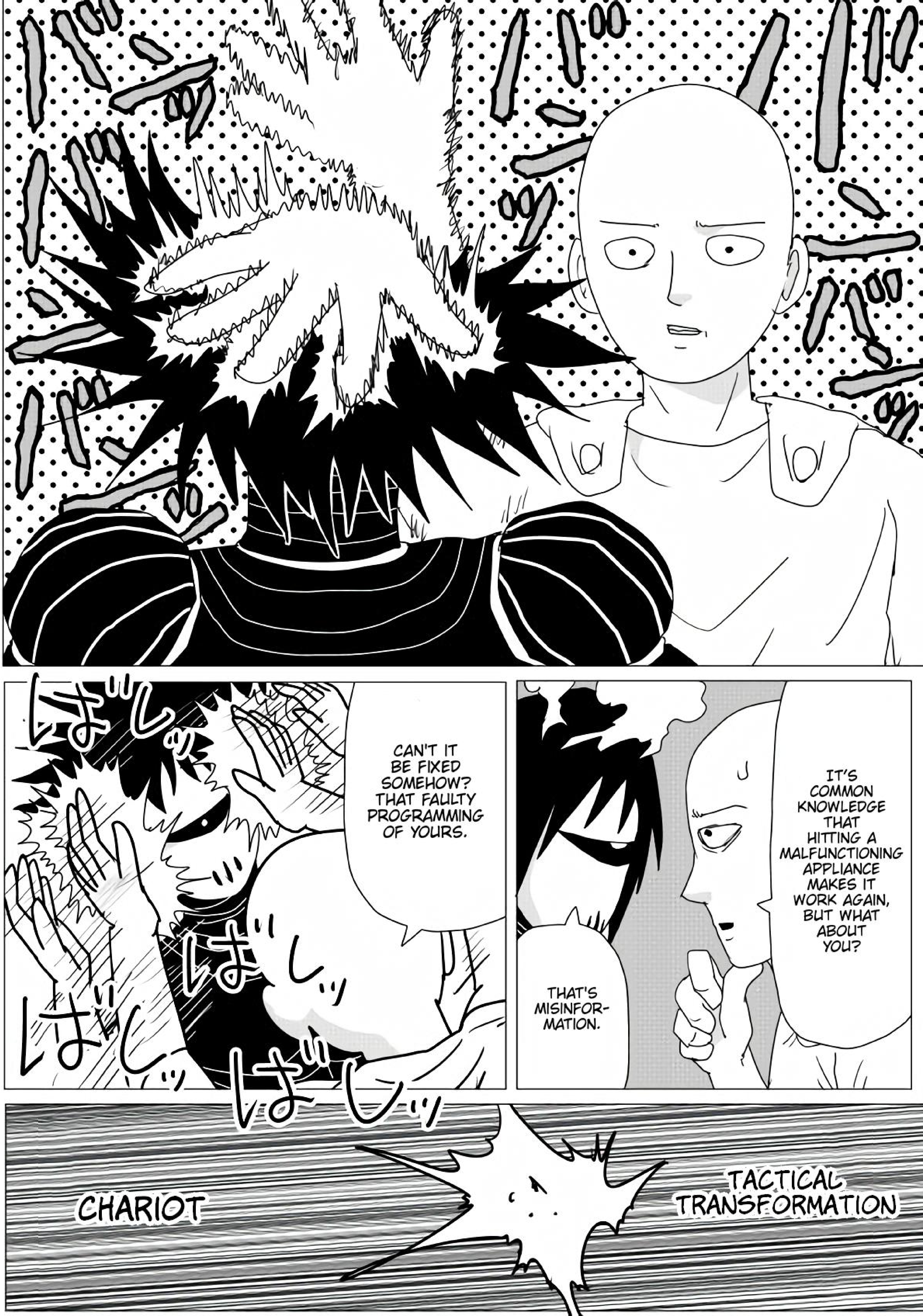

TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION
KING
OOOOAAAHHHHHHH!

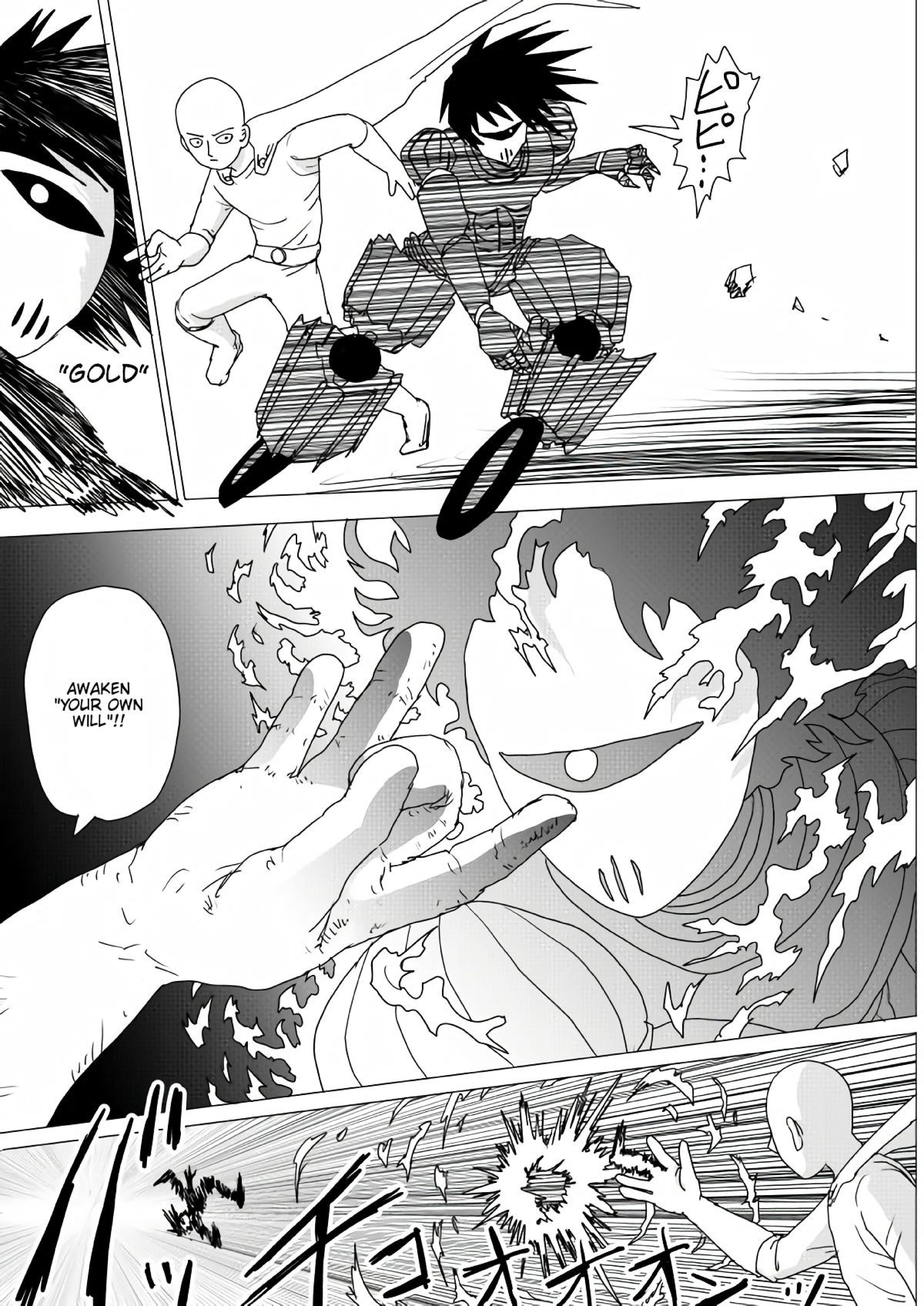

OOOOOOHHHHHHH!?
SO
SO STRONG!
ガクンッ
MY POWER'S DRAINING AWAY!!!
HMPH...
FWOOO...
HOO... HAA...
RE-RE-RE-RE-RELEASE!

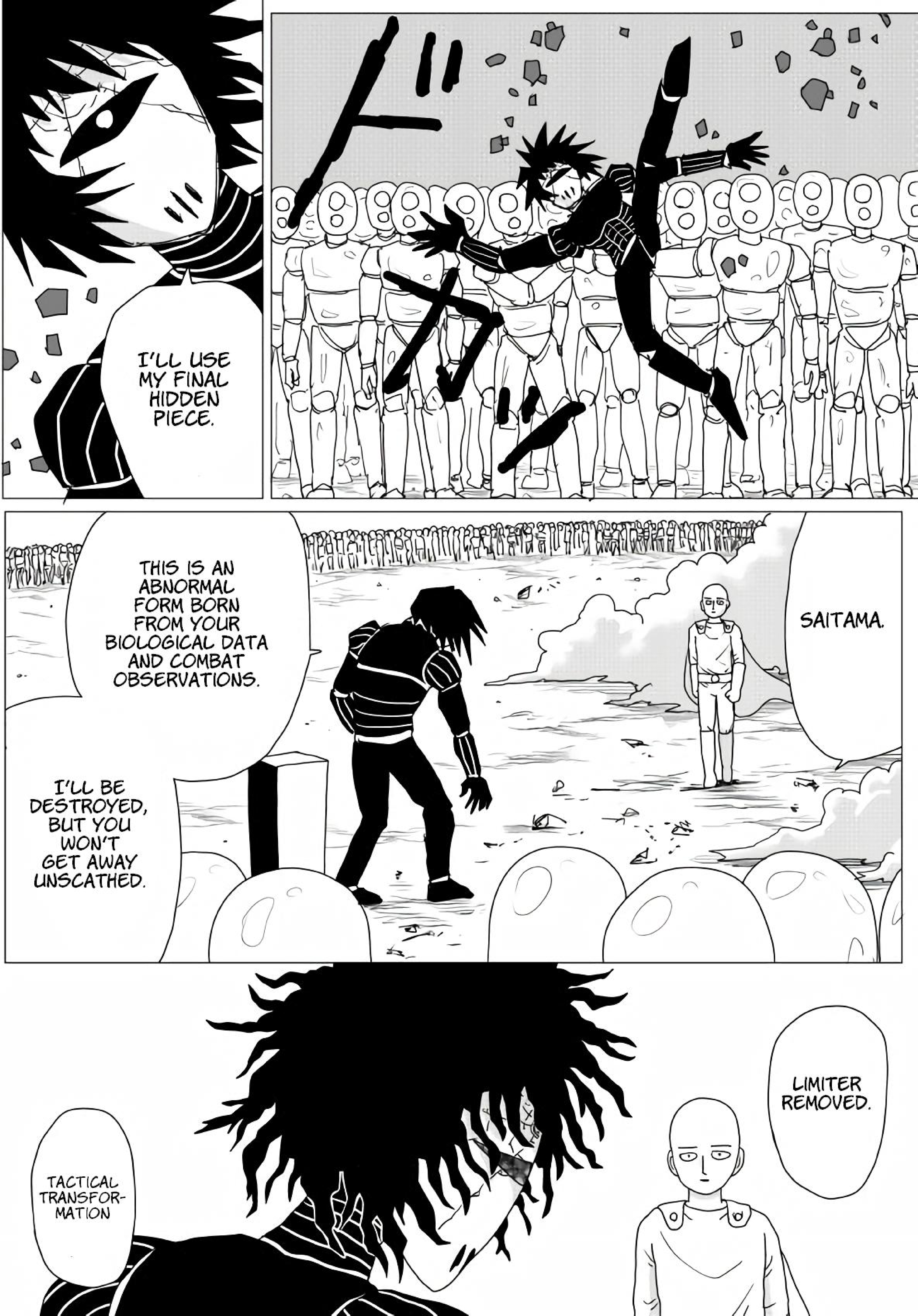

IT SEEMS THAT "KING" HAD SOME KIND OF MYSTERIOUS MALFUNCTION...
THE DATA WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN RELIABLY OBTAINED FROM THE SPORTS GYM THAT KING RECENTLY RENTED OUT...
DON'T TELL ME THAT KING FORESAW THIS AND DELIBERATELY LET FAKE BIOLOGICAL DATA FOR WEAKENING THE BODY GET STOLEN...
YOUR STRENGTH AND EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU...
THERE ARE SO MANY THINGS THAT THAT EXCEED EXPECTATIONS...
IF YOU'RE DONE WITH YOUR LITTLE TRANSFORMATION GAME, THEN TELL ME WHERE THE ROBOTS' HIDEOUT IS.
I'LL HEAD OVER THERE.
IT'S NOT OVER...
BRINGING DOWN THE HERO ASSOCIATION, THAT IS THE MISSION I WAS GIVEN...
MY ORDERS ARE ABSOLUTE...
I'M DEVOTED TO THE DOCTOR UNTIL THE END...
AS A HERO OF JUSTICE...

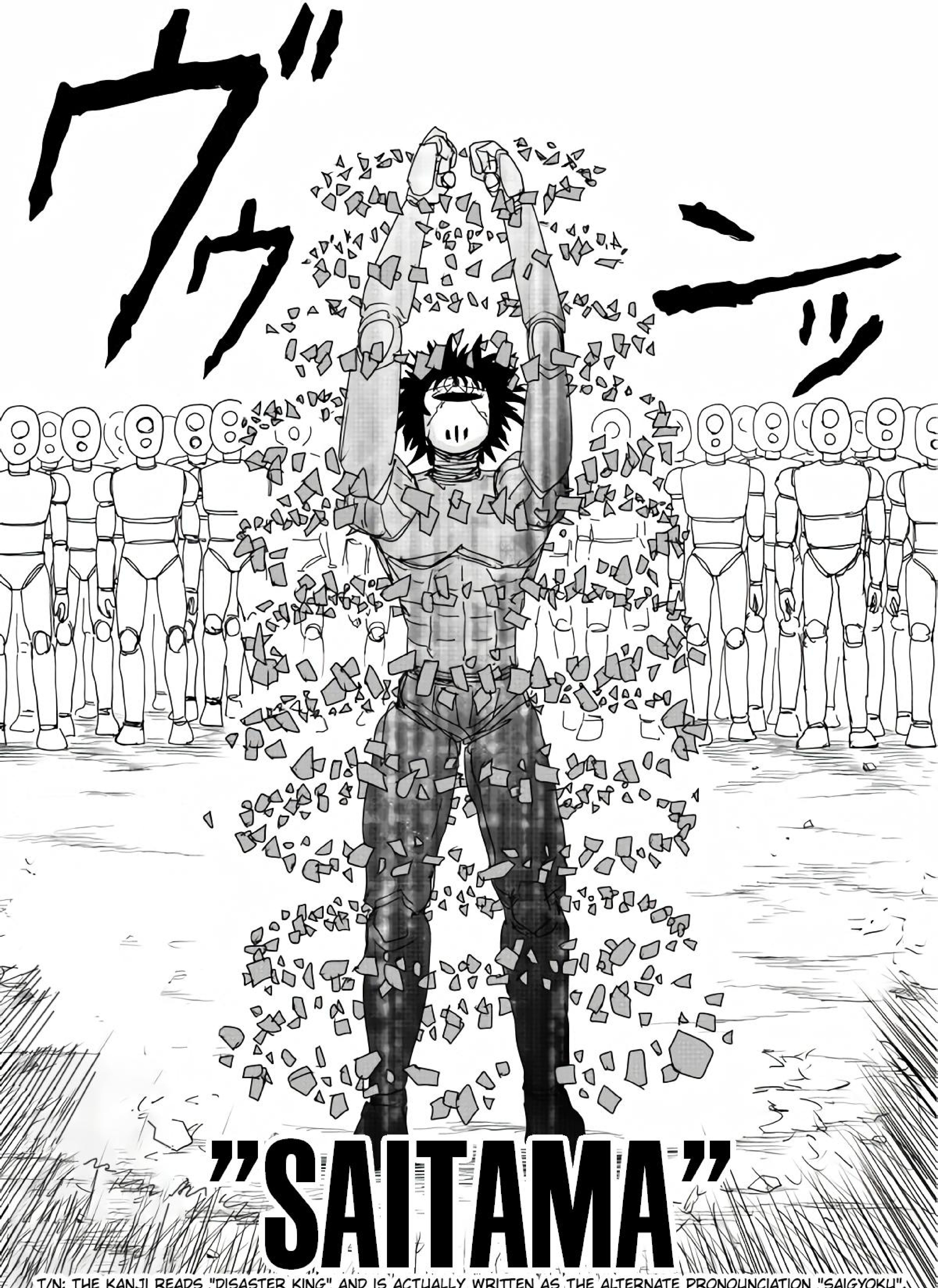

What you're doing ... isn't justice or hero work at all.
"Orders"? Are you senile or something?
How the hell did a guy like this even manage to be an S-class hero?
I AM... JUSTICE ... MY COMBAT POWER ACTIVATES ONLY IN ACTS OF JUSTICE...
THAT... IS HOW I'M PROGRAMMED...
ANYONE WHO STANDS IN THE WAY OF MY JUSTICE... SHALL BE ELIMINATED.
I'M TELLING YOU, I'M NOT THE ONE YOU SHOULD BE FACING!
AN ORDER TO ELIMINATE YOU HAS ALREADY BEEN ISSUED.
YOU'D KILL PEOPLE ON SOMEONE'S ORDERS? WHAT THE HELL IS "JUSTICE" ABOUT YOU?


THE ONE WHO GIVES ORDERS IS PROGRAMMED TO BE ABSOLUTELY RECOGNIZED AS JUST.
THEREFORE, BY FOLLOWING THOSE ORDERS, I TOO AM JUSTICE.
IF YOU'RE SERIOUS, TRY THINKING FOR YOURSELF FOR ONCE!
WHAT ARE YOU, A ROBOT !?
THAT'S RIGHT, I AM A ROBOT.
HERO AI DRIVE KNIGHT.
MY REAL NAME IS MACHINE GOD G SERIES ZERO.
AI...?
AH... YOU'RE NOT A HUMAN...
... MEANING ...
YOU WERE CREATED WITH A SETTING THAT MAKES YOU GENUINELY BELIEVE YOU'RE A HERO... YOU...
ザッ

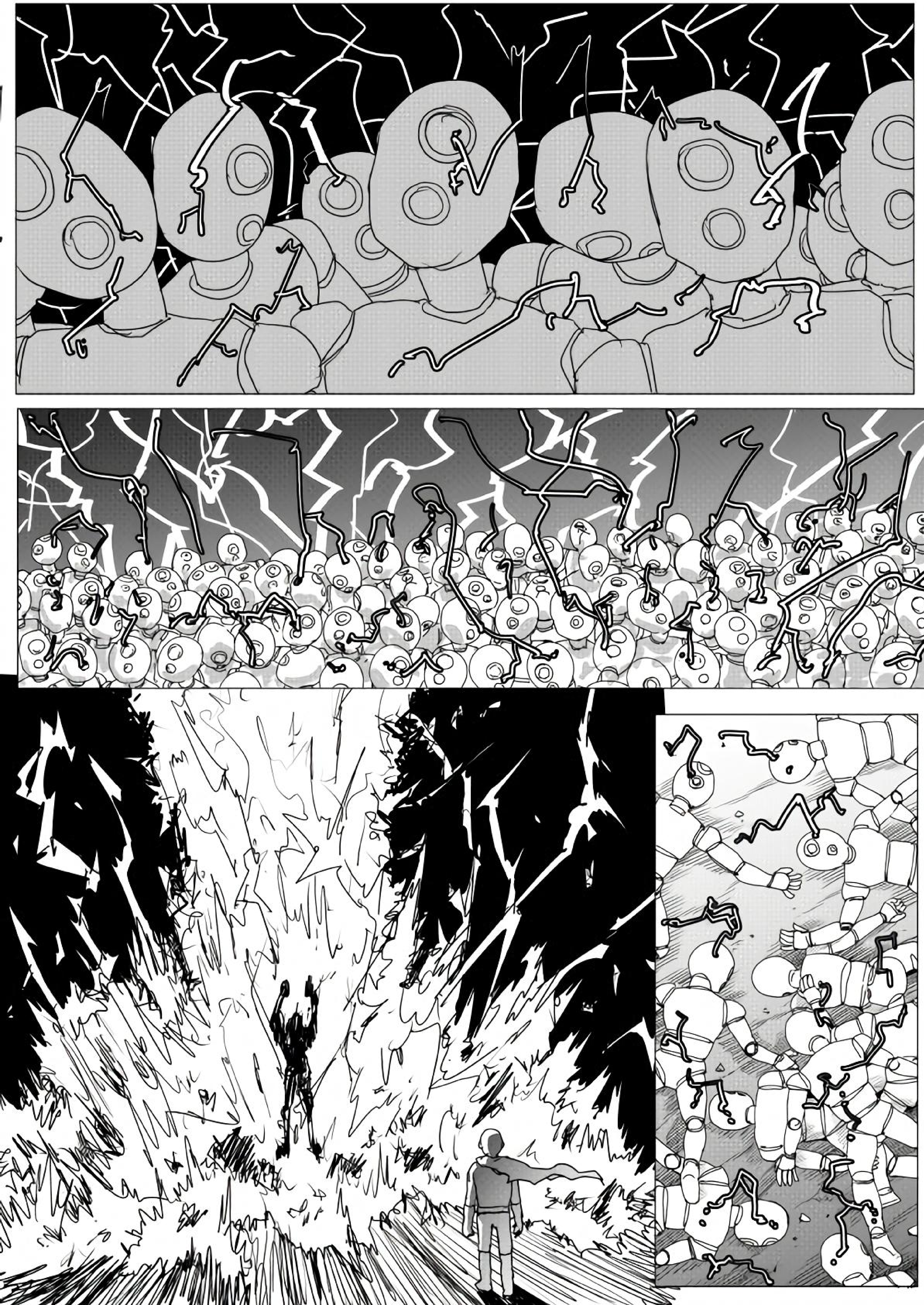

ババババ
IT'S COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT HITTING A MALFUNCTIONING APPLIANCE MAKES IT WORK AGAIN, BUT WHAT ABOUT YOU?
THAT'S MISINFORMATION.
CAN'T IT BE FIXED SOMEHOW? THAT FAULTY PROGRAMMING OF YOURS.
ばしっ
ばしっ
ばしっ
ばしっ
TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION
CHARIOT

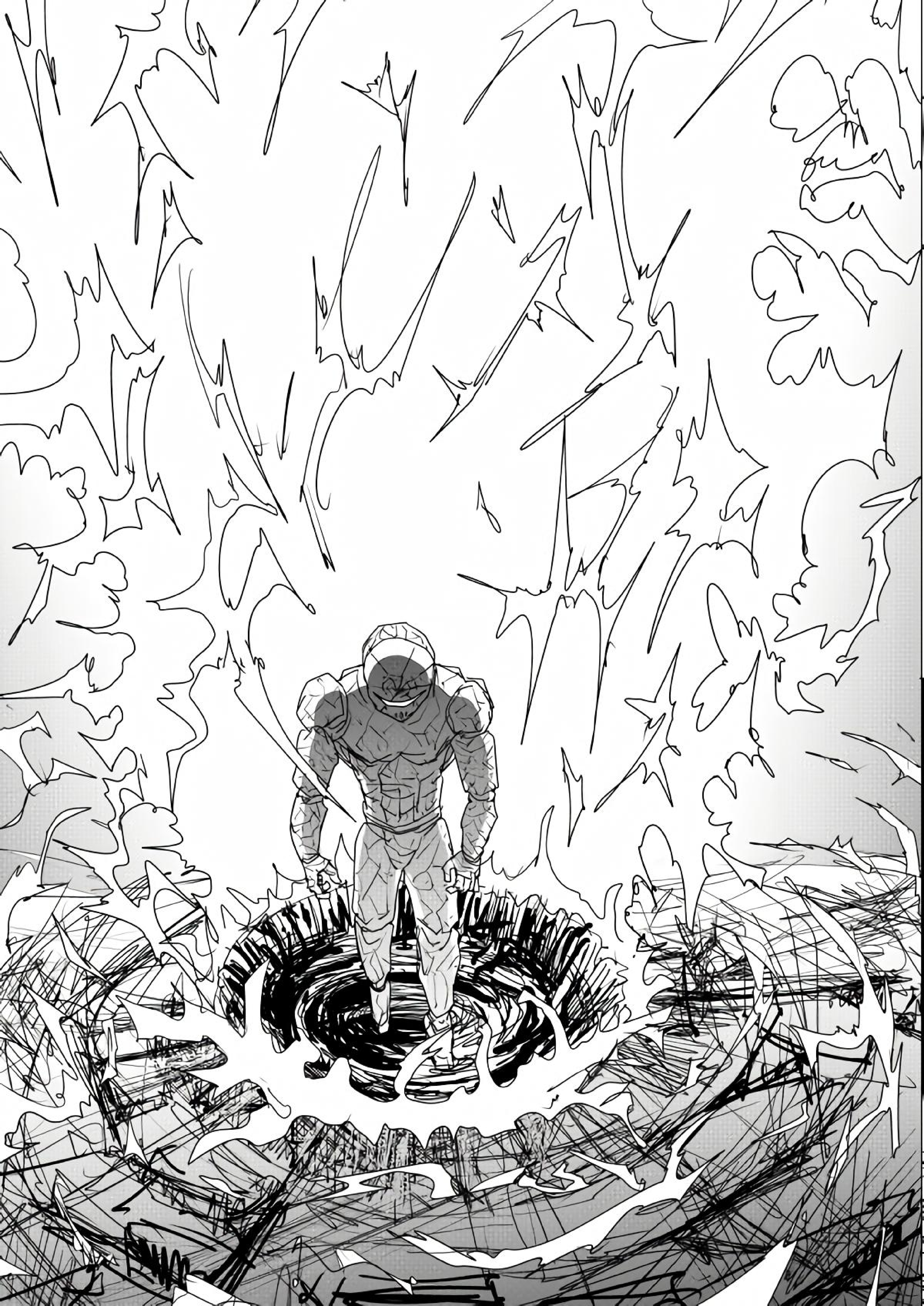

ピピピ…
"GOLD"
AWAKEN "YOUR OWN WILL"!!
バッチコオオオンッ

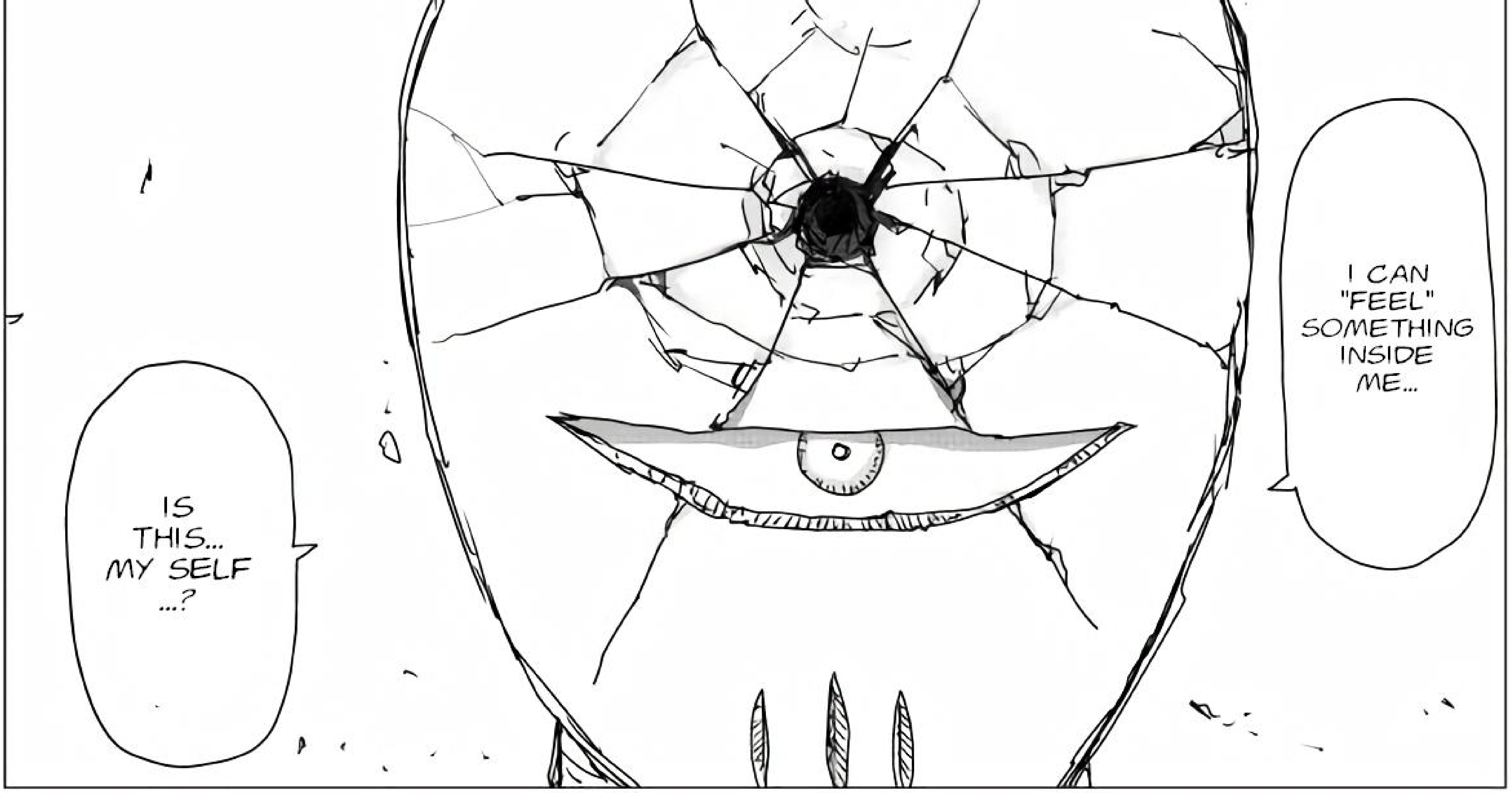

ドガッ
I'LL USE MY FINAL HIDDEN PIECE.
SAITAMA.
THIS IS AN ABNORMAL FORM BORN FROM YOUR BIOLOGICAL DATA AND COMBAT OBSERVATIONS.
I'LL BE DESTROYED, BUT YOU WON'T GET AWAY UNSCATHED.
LIMITER REMOVED.
TACTICAL TRANSFORMATION

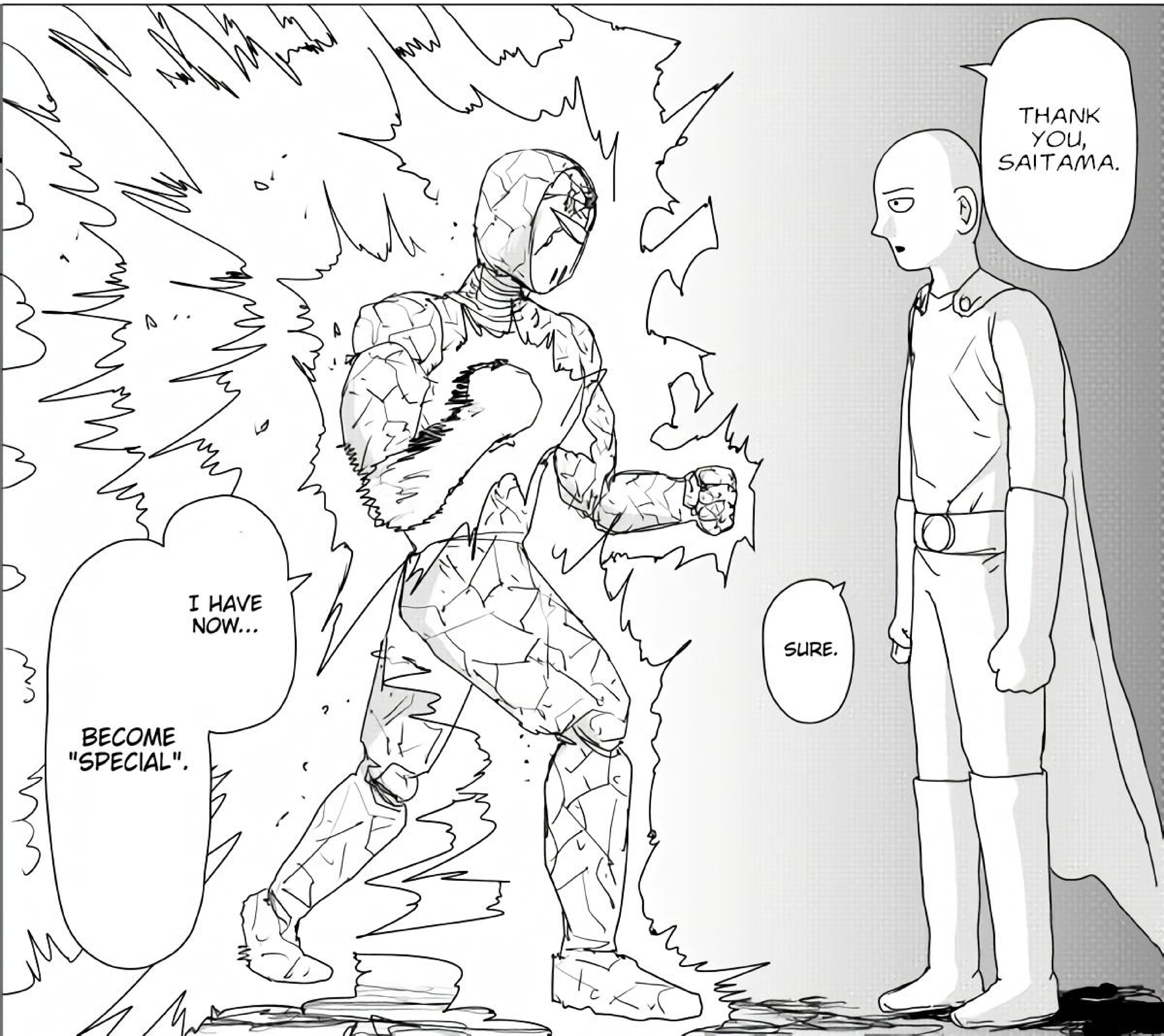

ヴウーーッ
"SAITAMA"

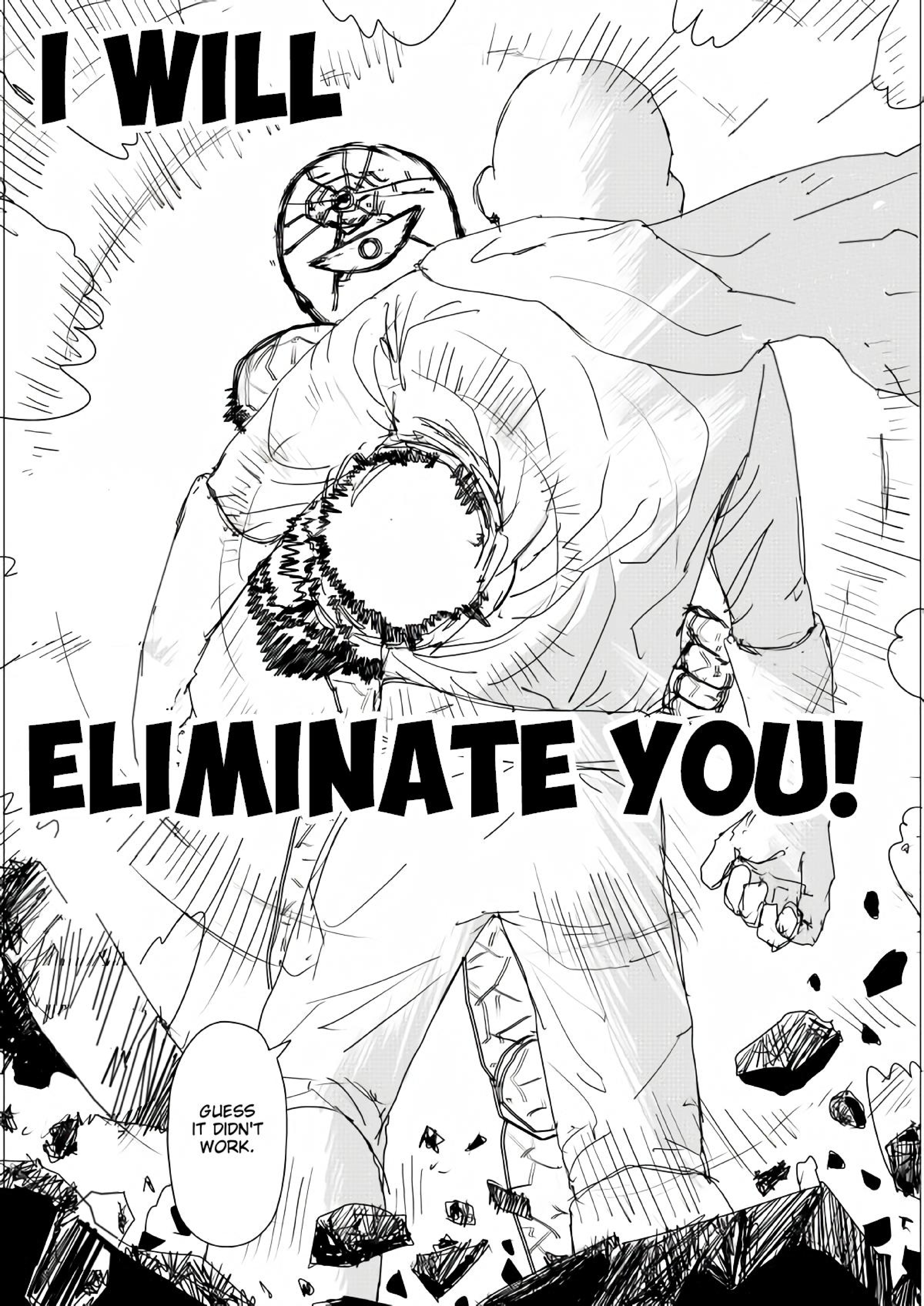
T/N: THE KANJI READS "DISASTER KING" AND IS ACTUALLY WRITTEN AS THE ALTERNATE PRONOUNCIATION "SAIGYOKU"

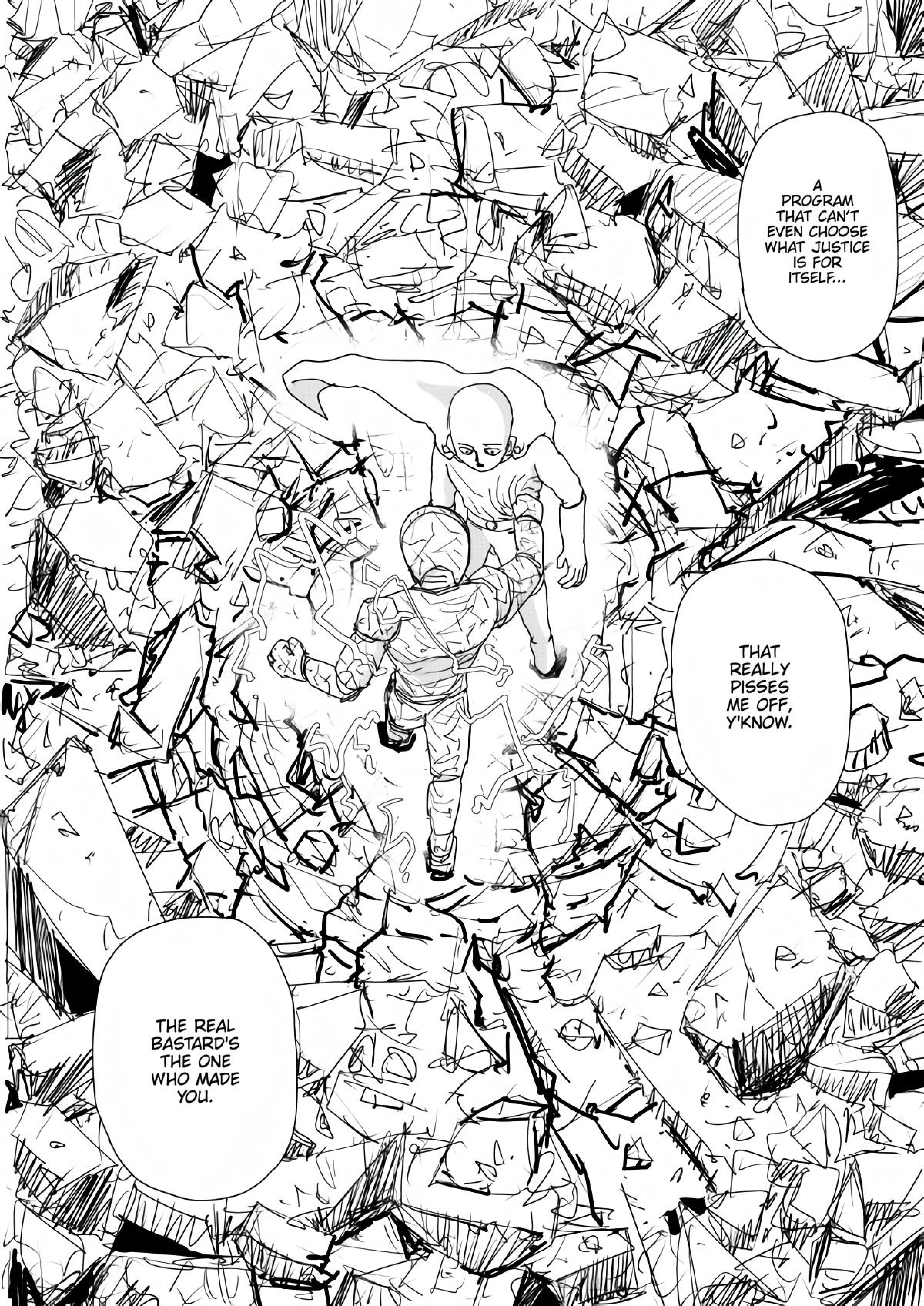


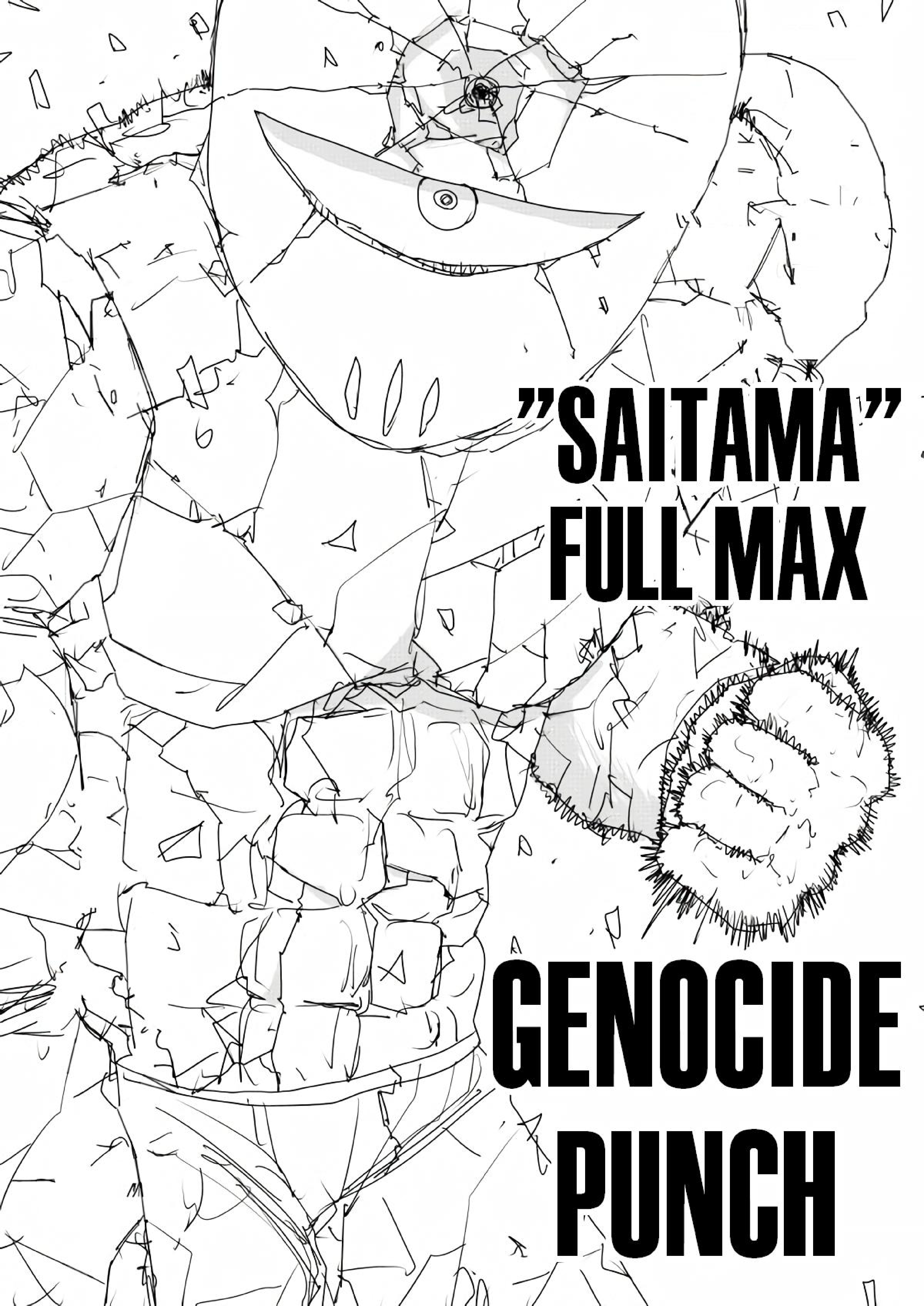


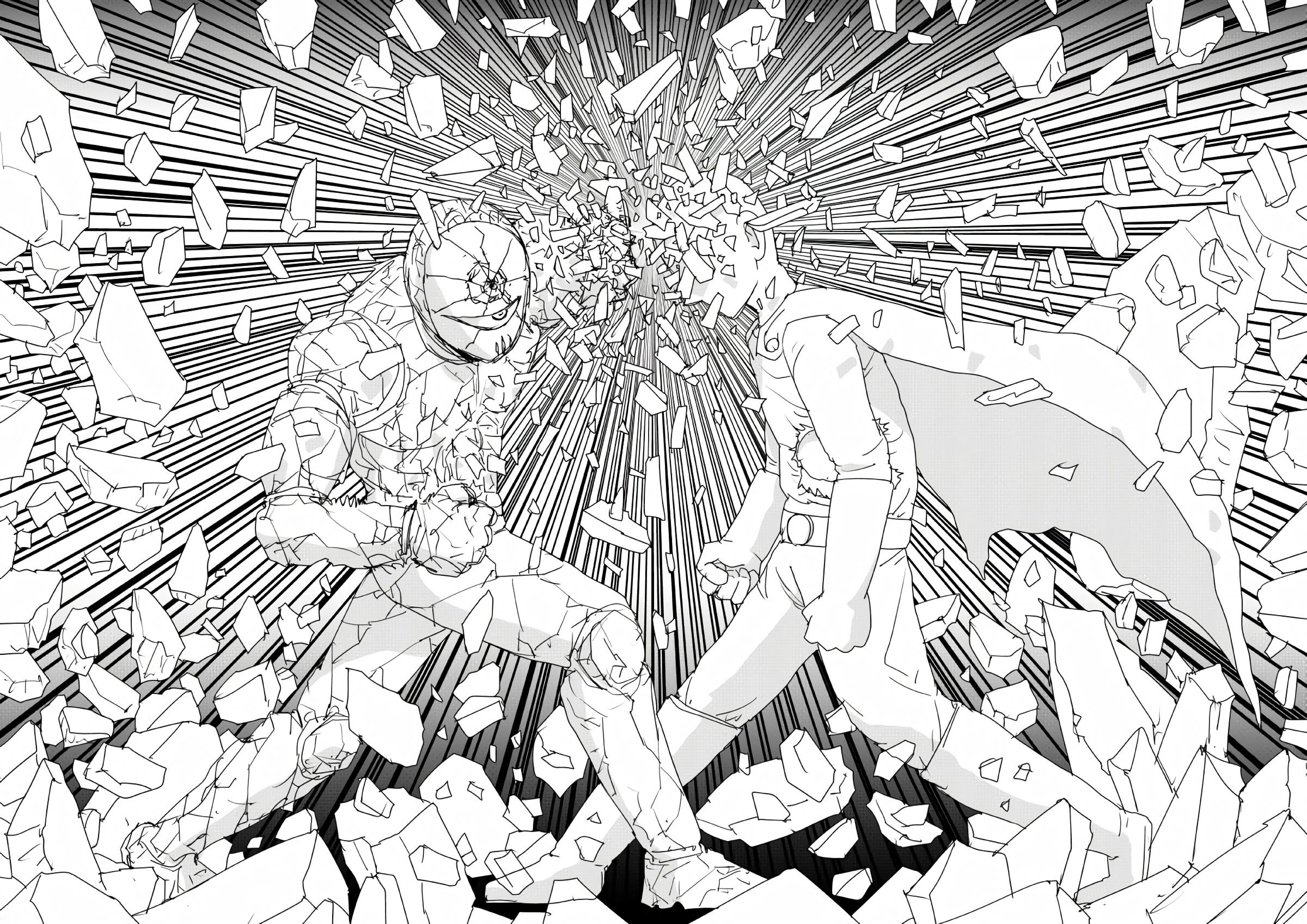

I CAN "FEEL" SOMETHING INSIDE ME...
IS THIS... MY SELF ...?

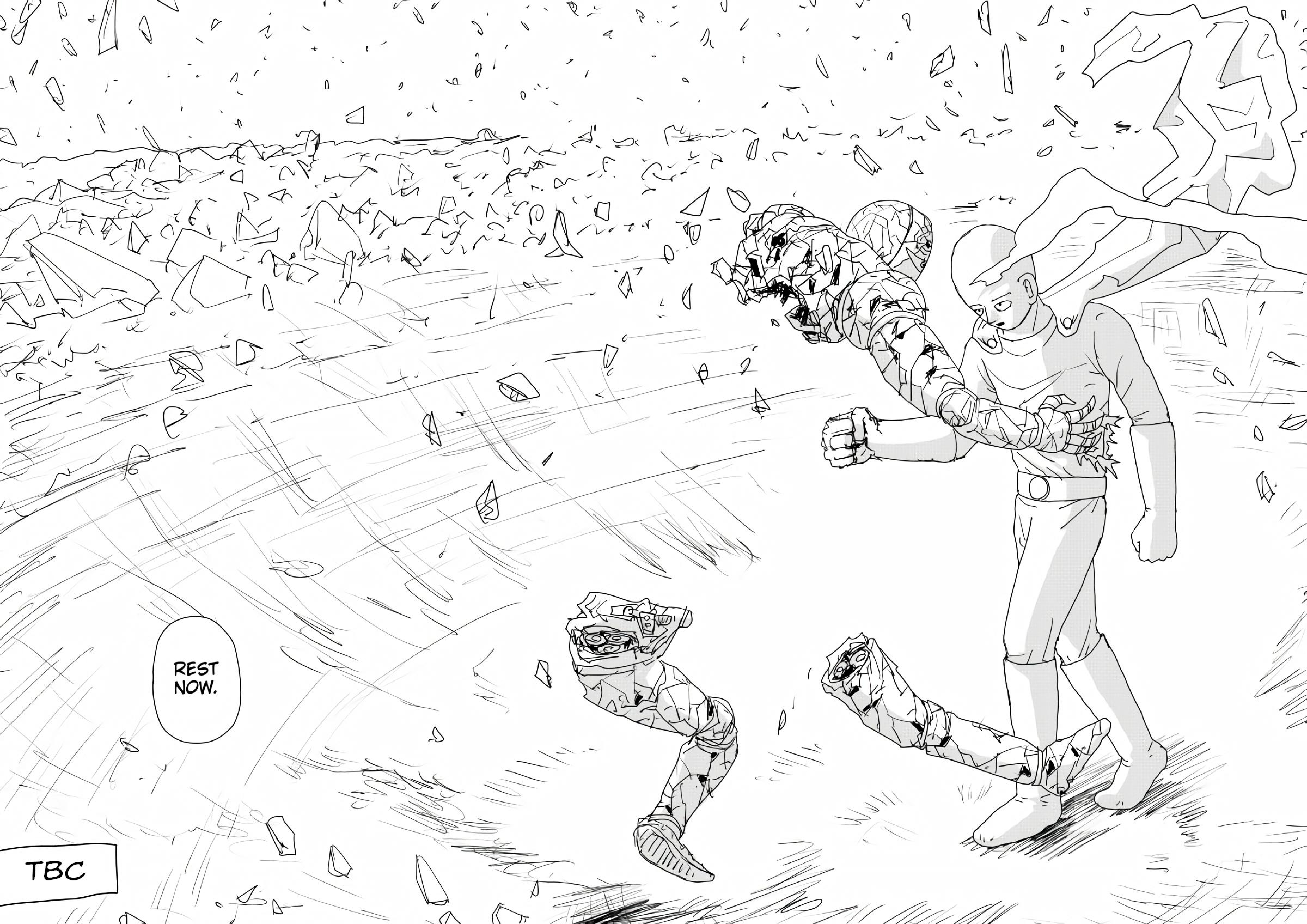

THANK YOU, SAITAMA.
SURE.
I HAVE NOW... BECOME "SPECIAL".


I WILL
ELIMINATE YOU!
GUESS IT DIDN'T WORK.


A PROGRAM THAT CAN'T EVEN CHOOSE WHAT JUSTICE IS FOR ITSELF...
THAT REALLY PISSES ME OFF, Y'KNOW.
THE REAL BASTARD'S THE ONE WHO MADE YOU.


"SAITAMA" FULL MAX
GENOCIDE PUNCH




REST NOW.
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

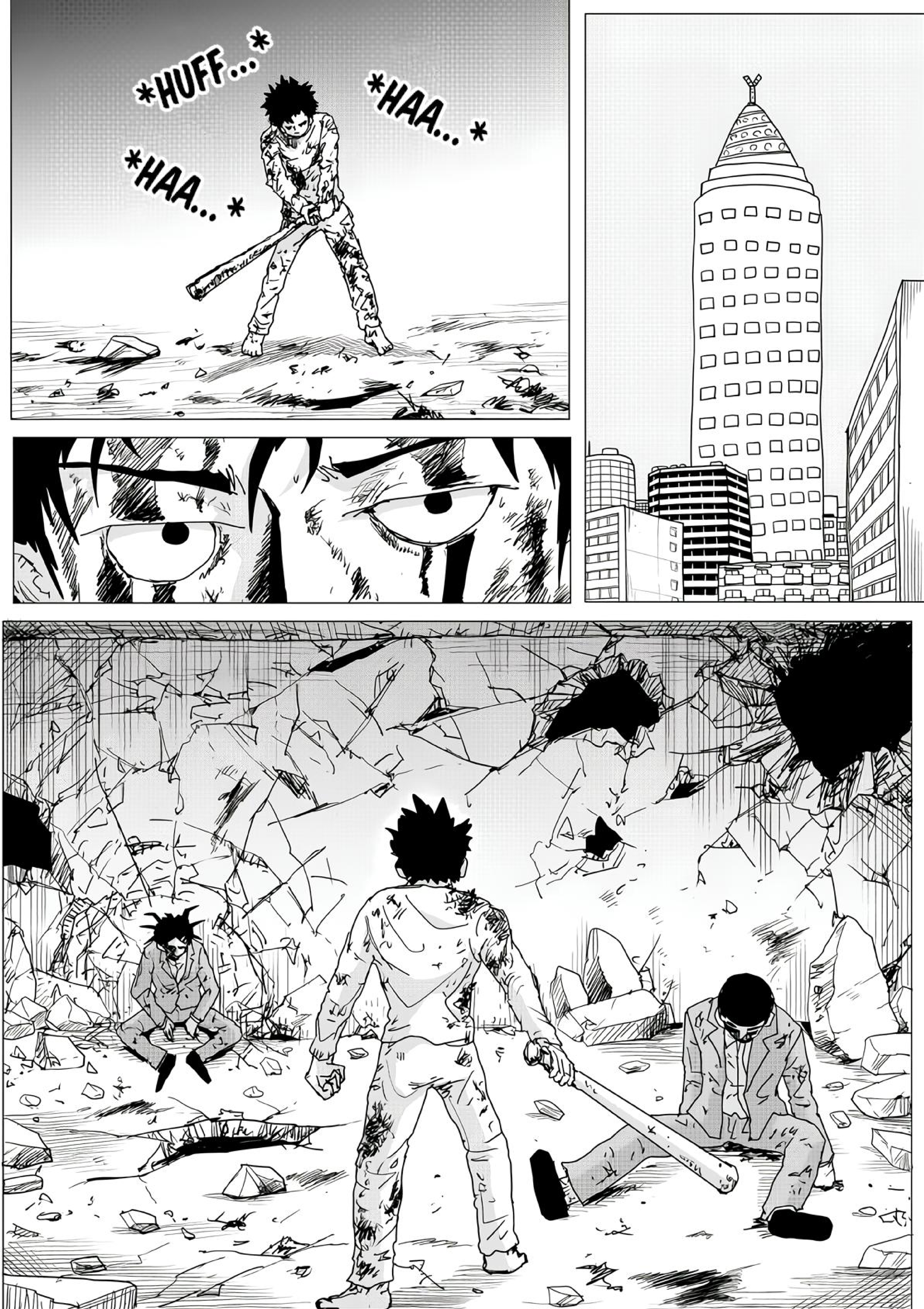
Webcomic

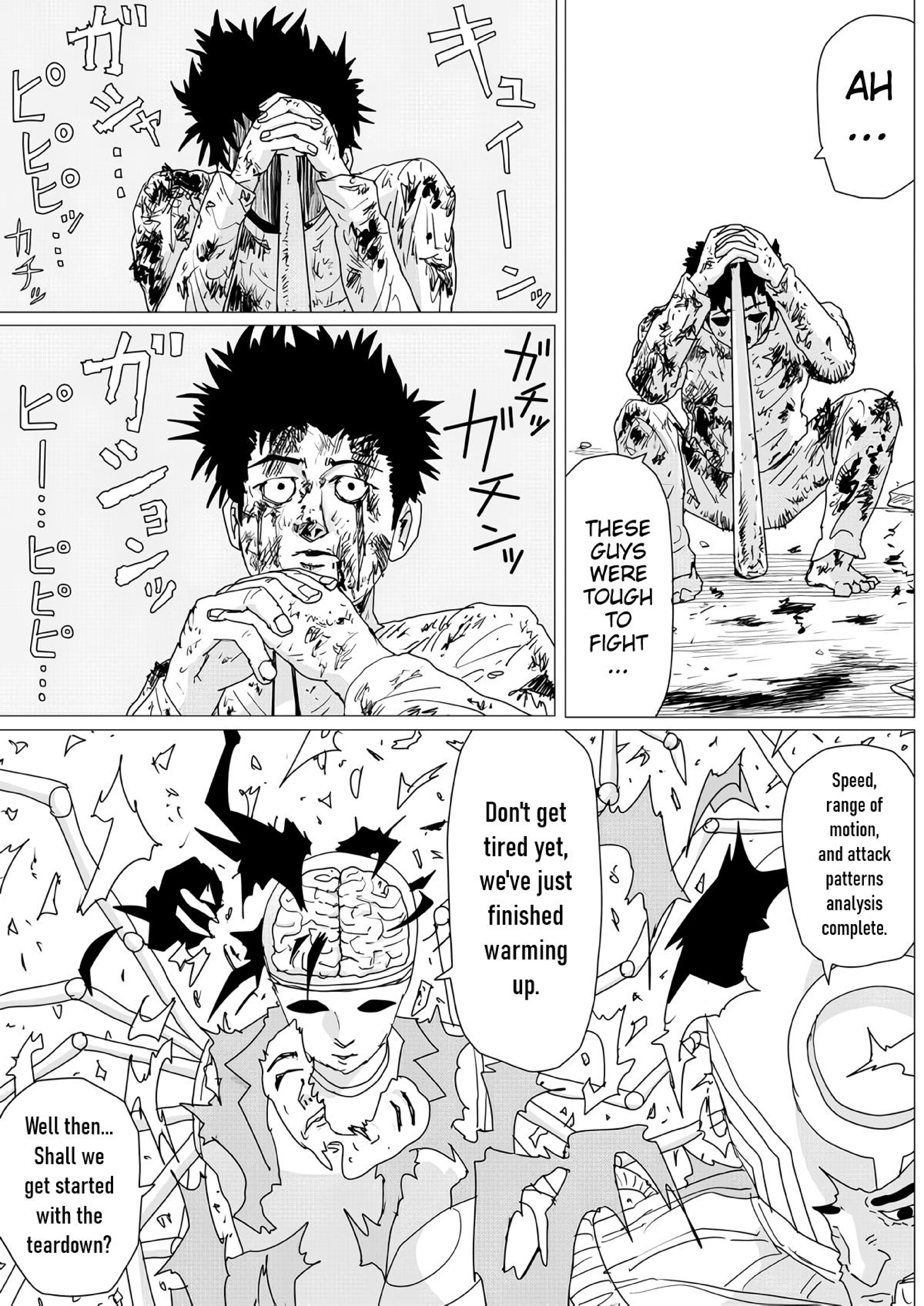
Chapter 157

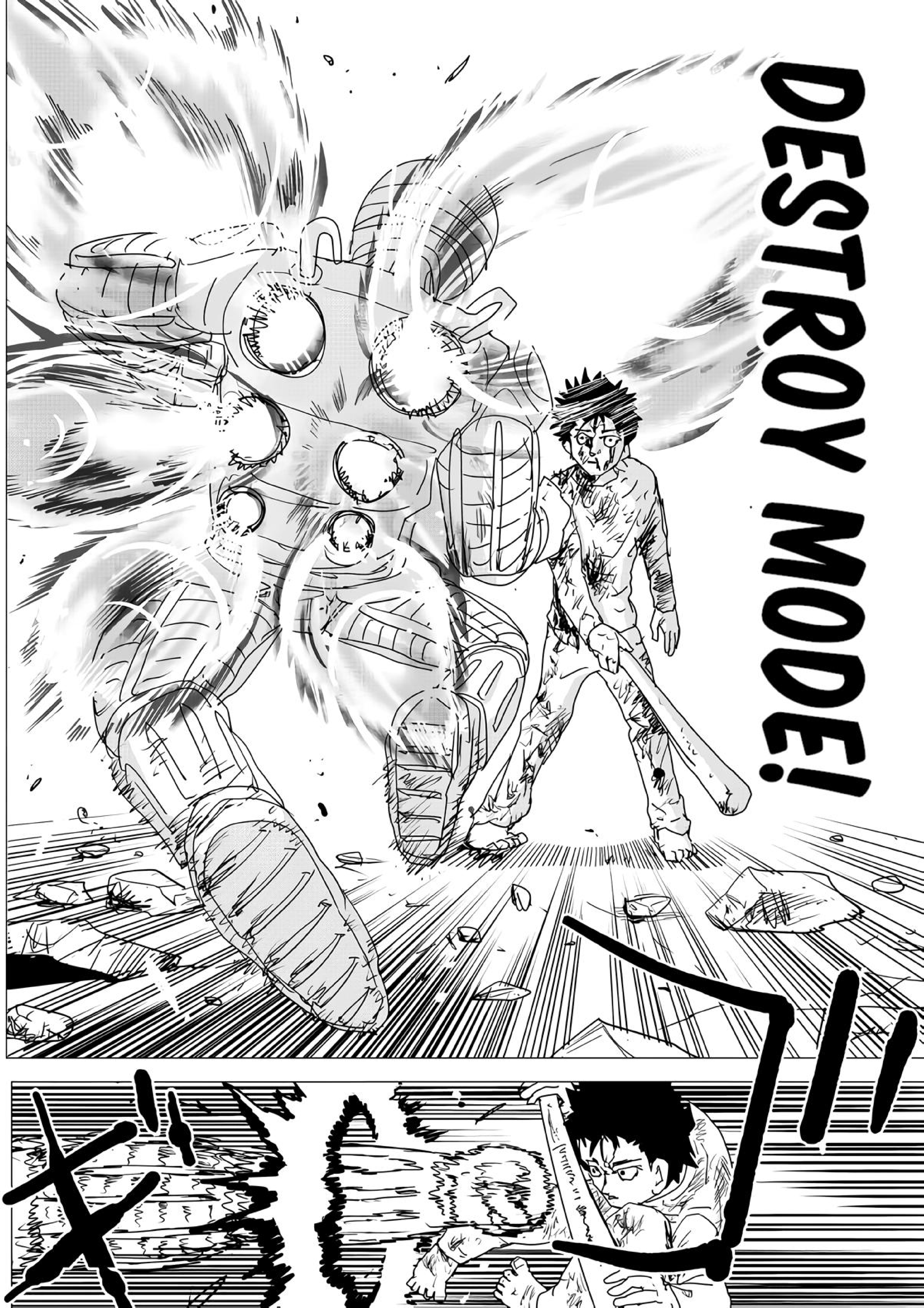
Translation by:
Mrzardark

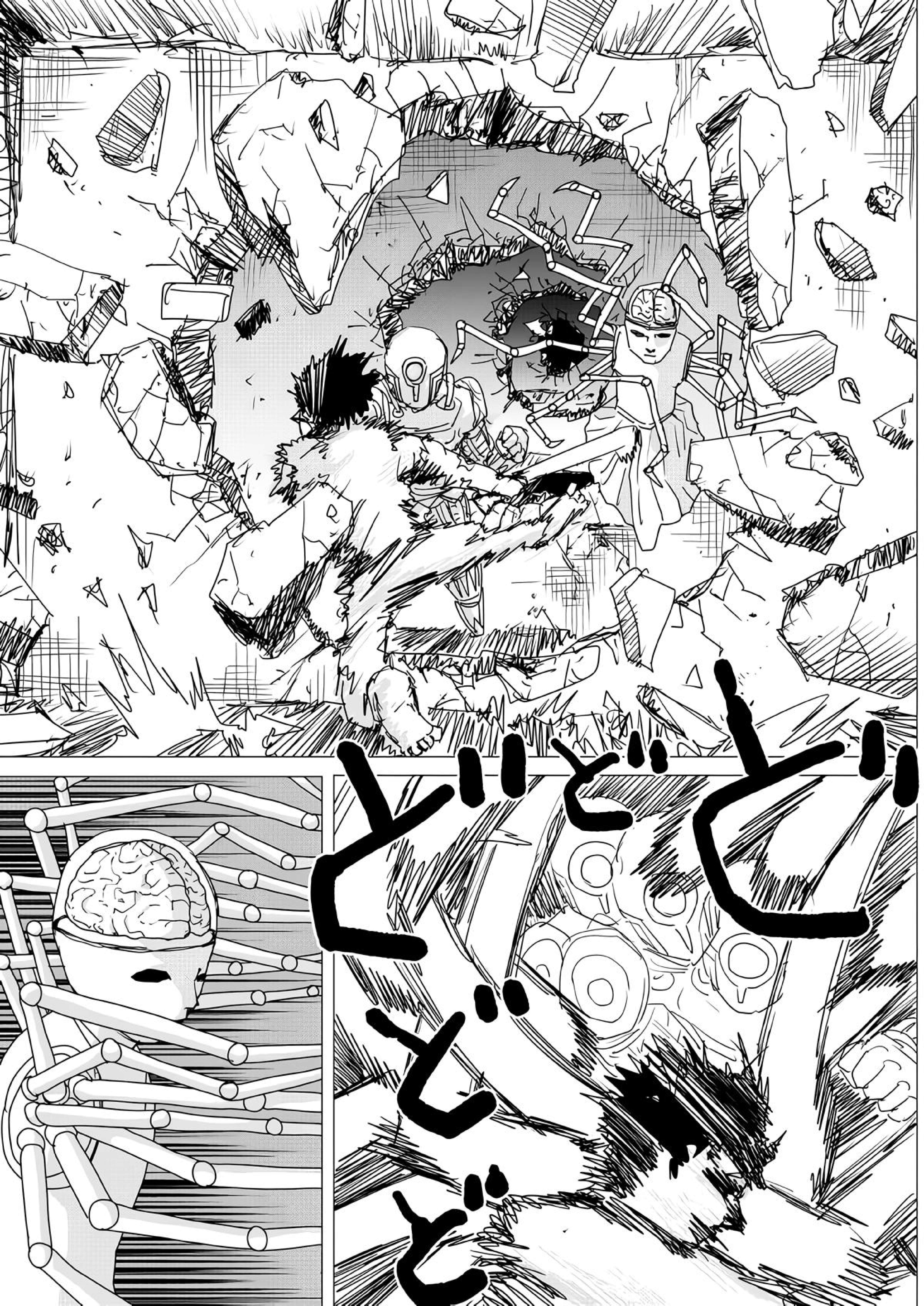
Cleanng and Typeset by:
Mrzardark

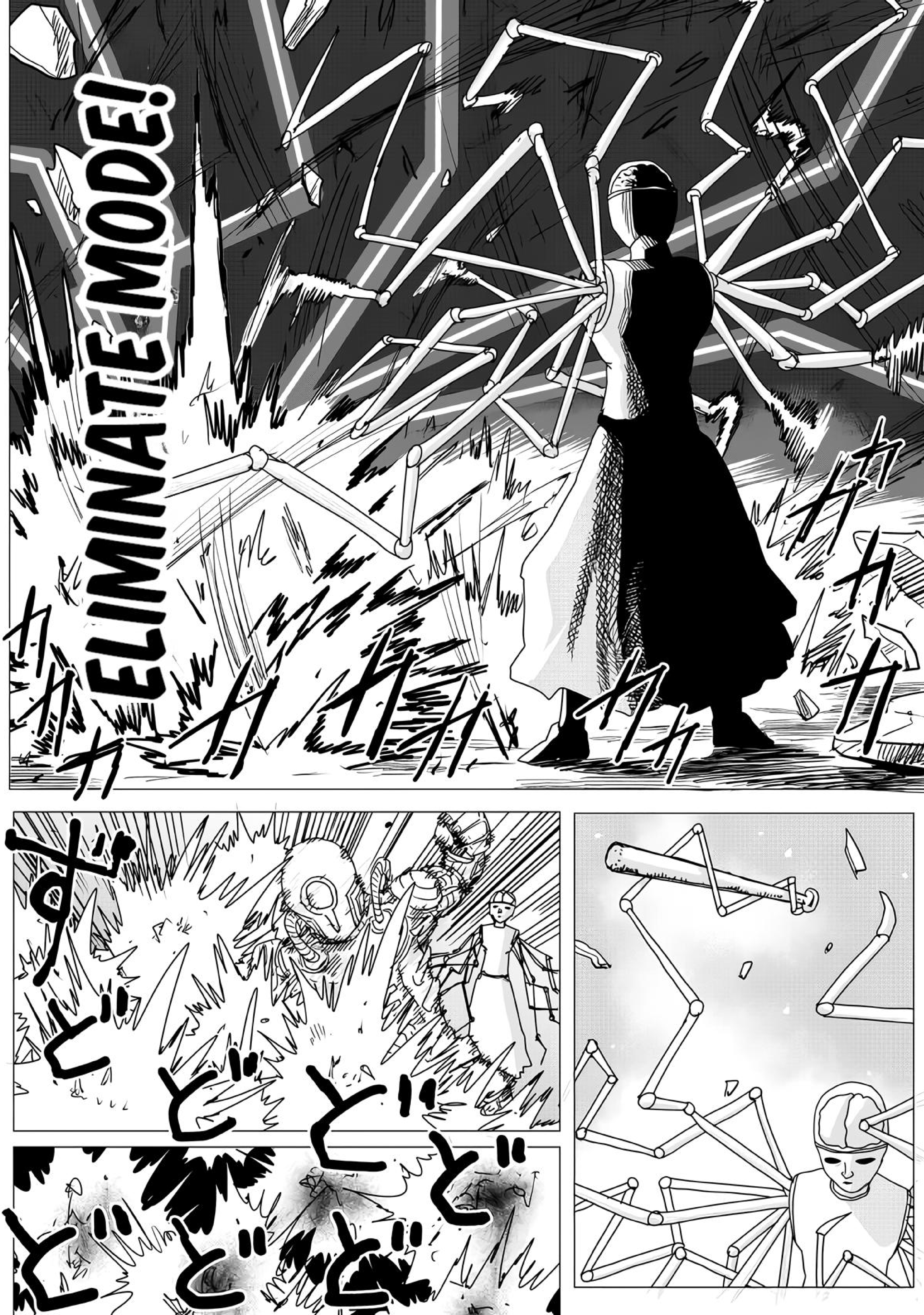
Redraws by:
OneNation496

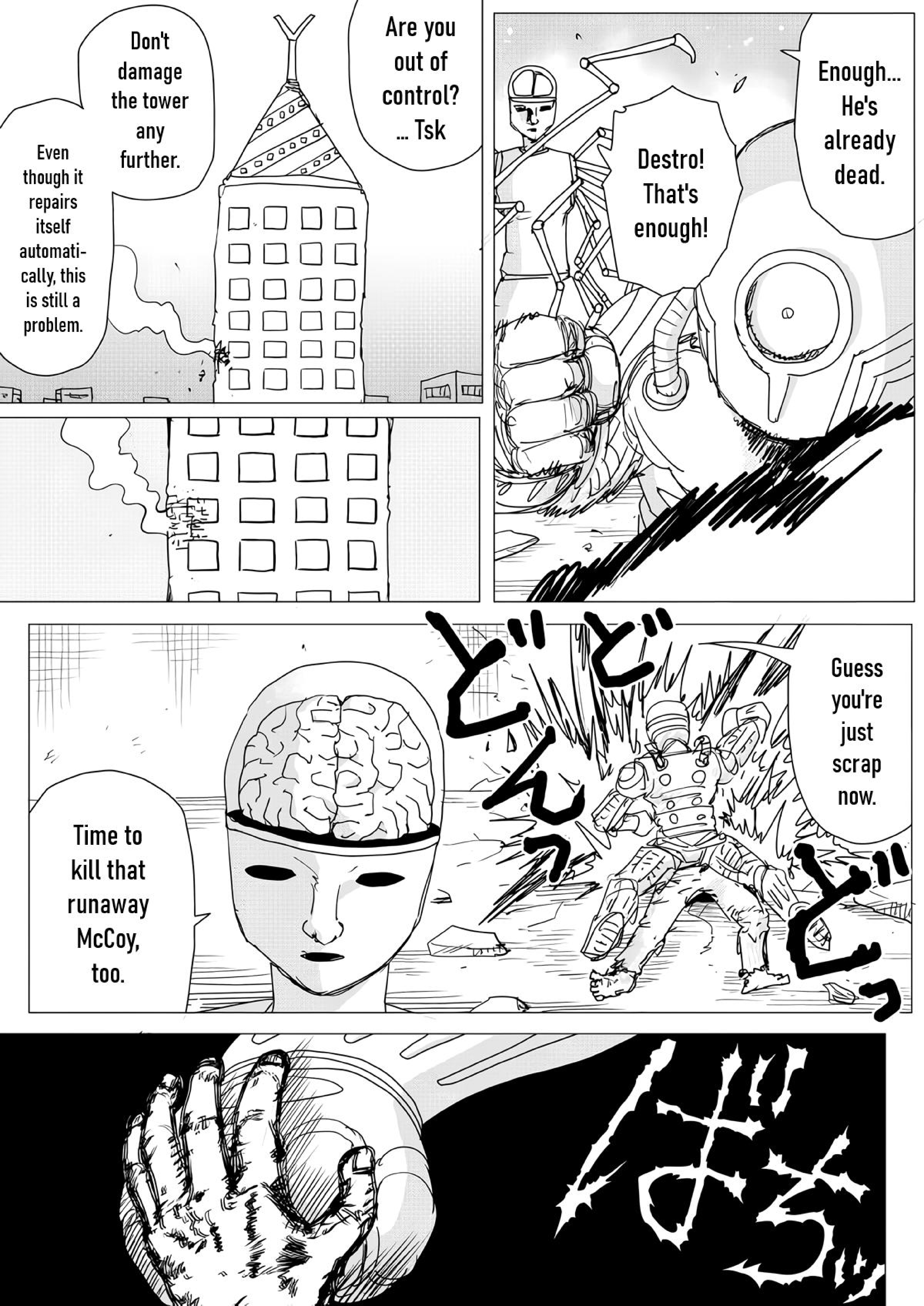

HUFF...
HAA...
HAA...

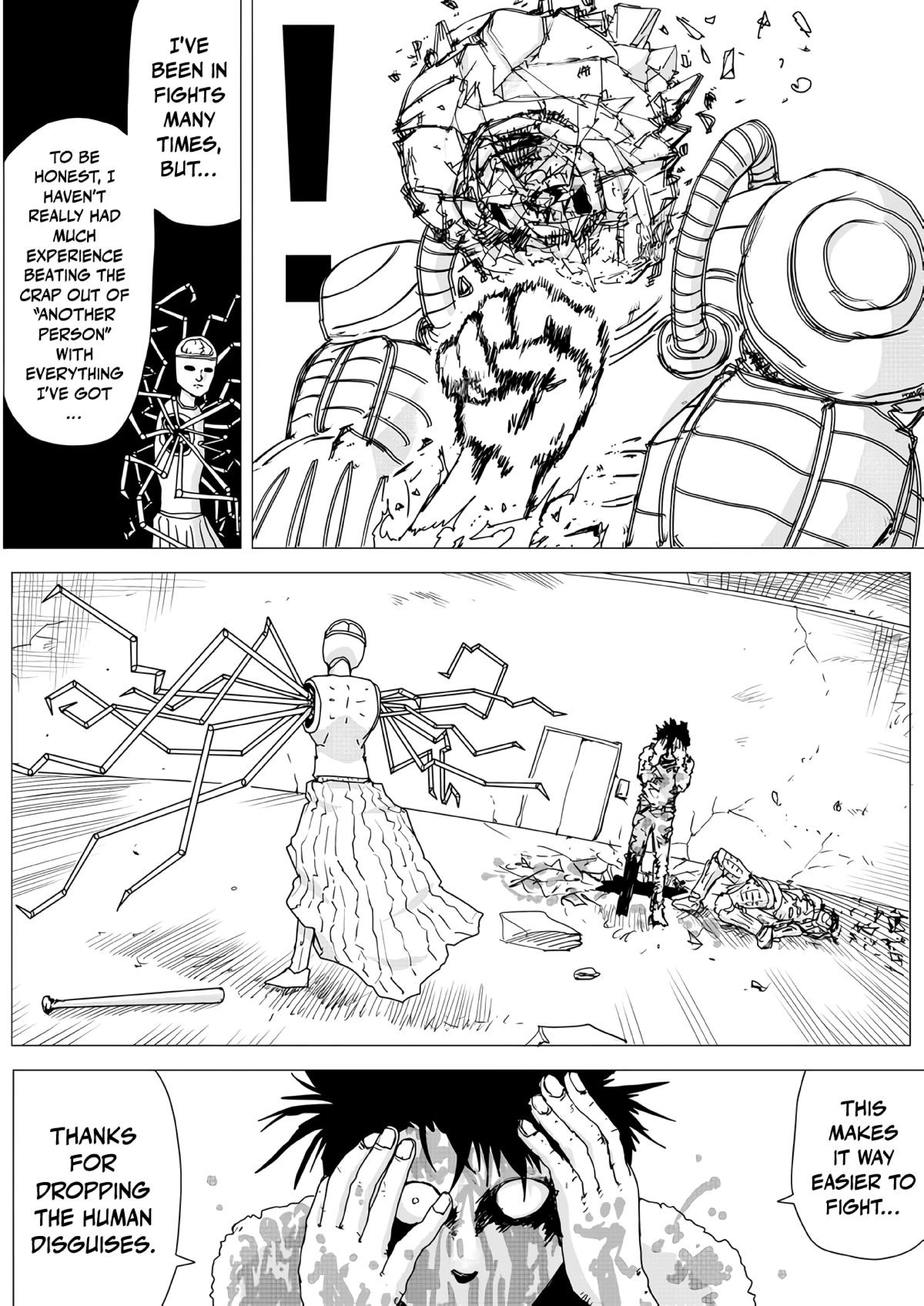

AH …
THESE GUYS WERE TOUGH TO FIGHT …
キュイーンッ
ガシャ…
ピピピピッ…
カチッ
ガチッ
ガチンッ
ガションッ
ピー…ピピピ…
Speed, range of motion, and attack patterns analysis complete.
Don't get tired yet, we've just finished warming up.
Well then... Shall we get started with the teardown?

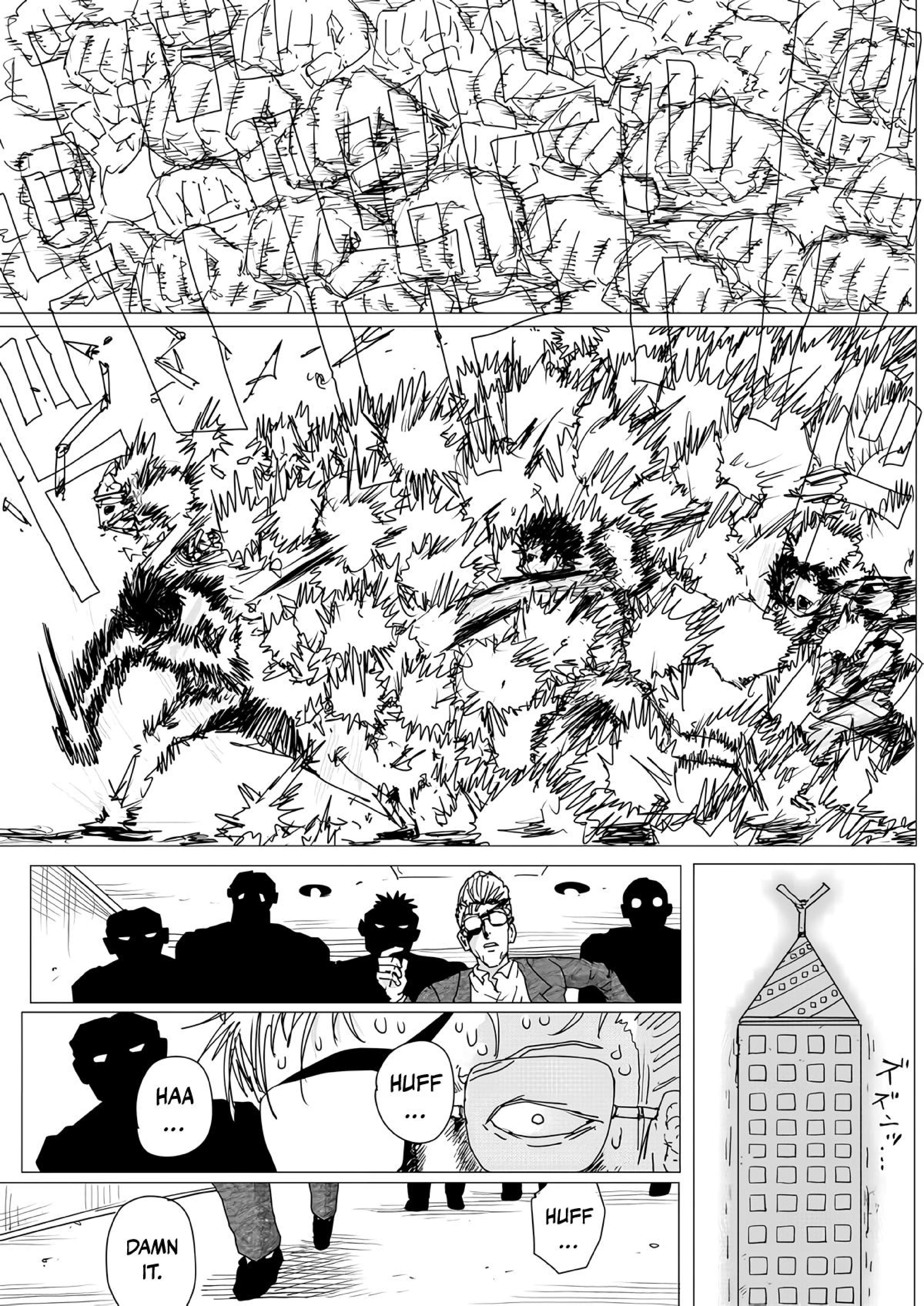

DESTROY MODE!
ゴ
ギ

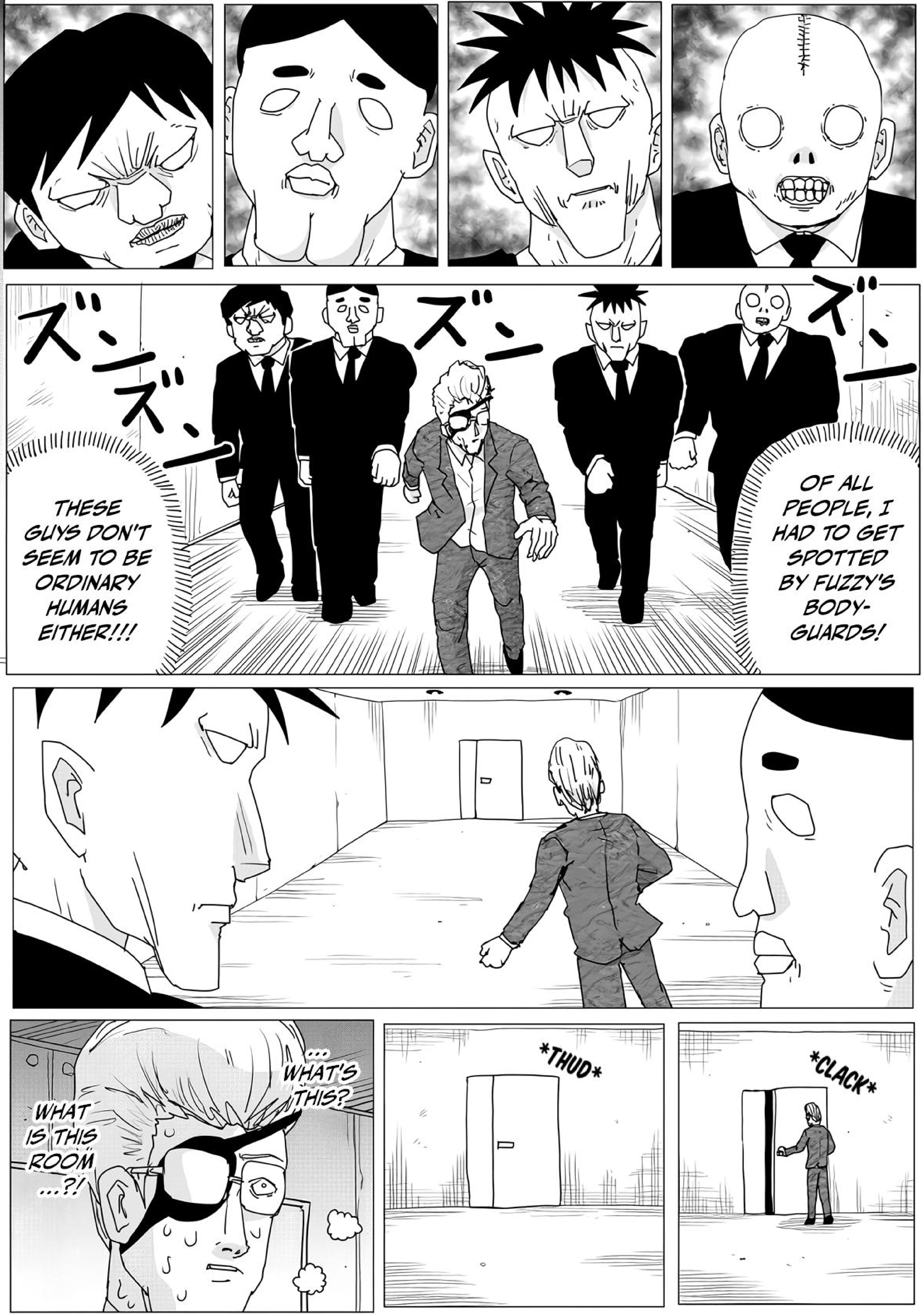

どどどどど

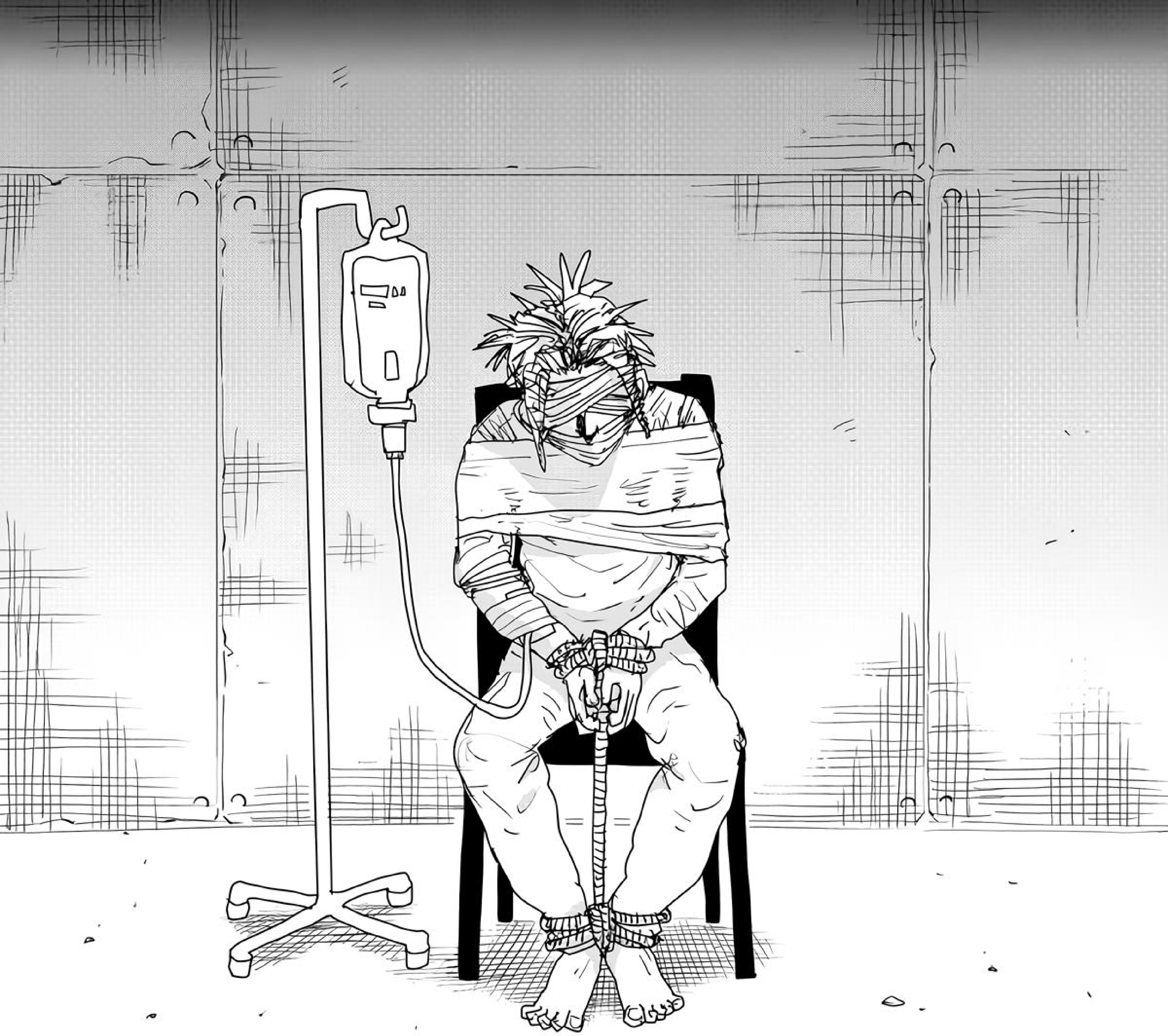

ガガカカカ
カカカカ
ガガガガ
ELIMINATE MODE!
カカカ
ずどどど
どどど
どどど

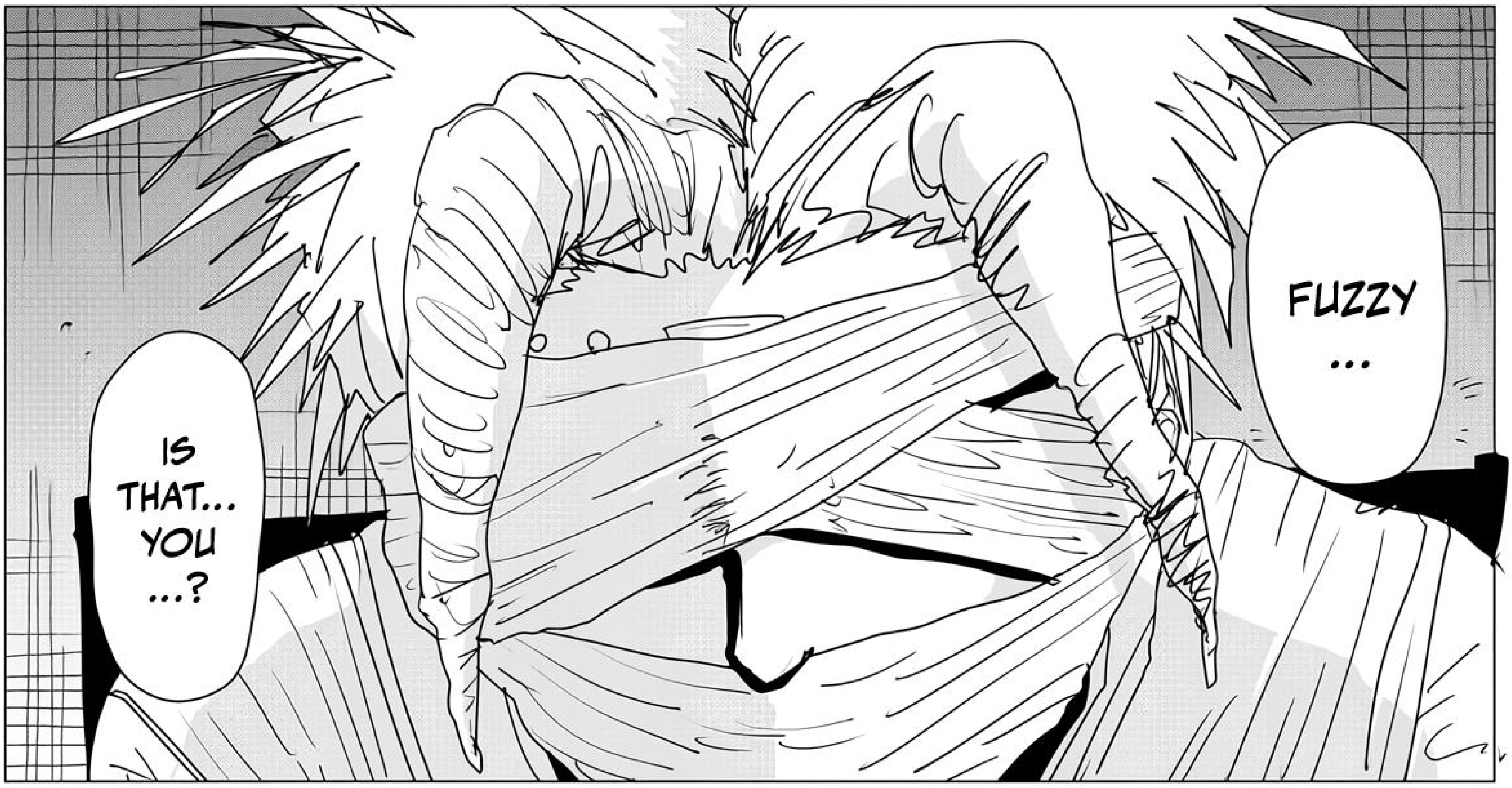

Enough... He's already dead.
Destro! That's enough!
Are you out of control? ... Tsk
Don't damage the tower any further.
Even though it repairs itself automatically, this is still a problem.
Guess you're just scrap now.
どどんっ
どっ
Time to kill that runaway McCoy, too.

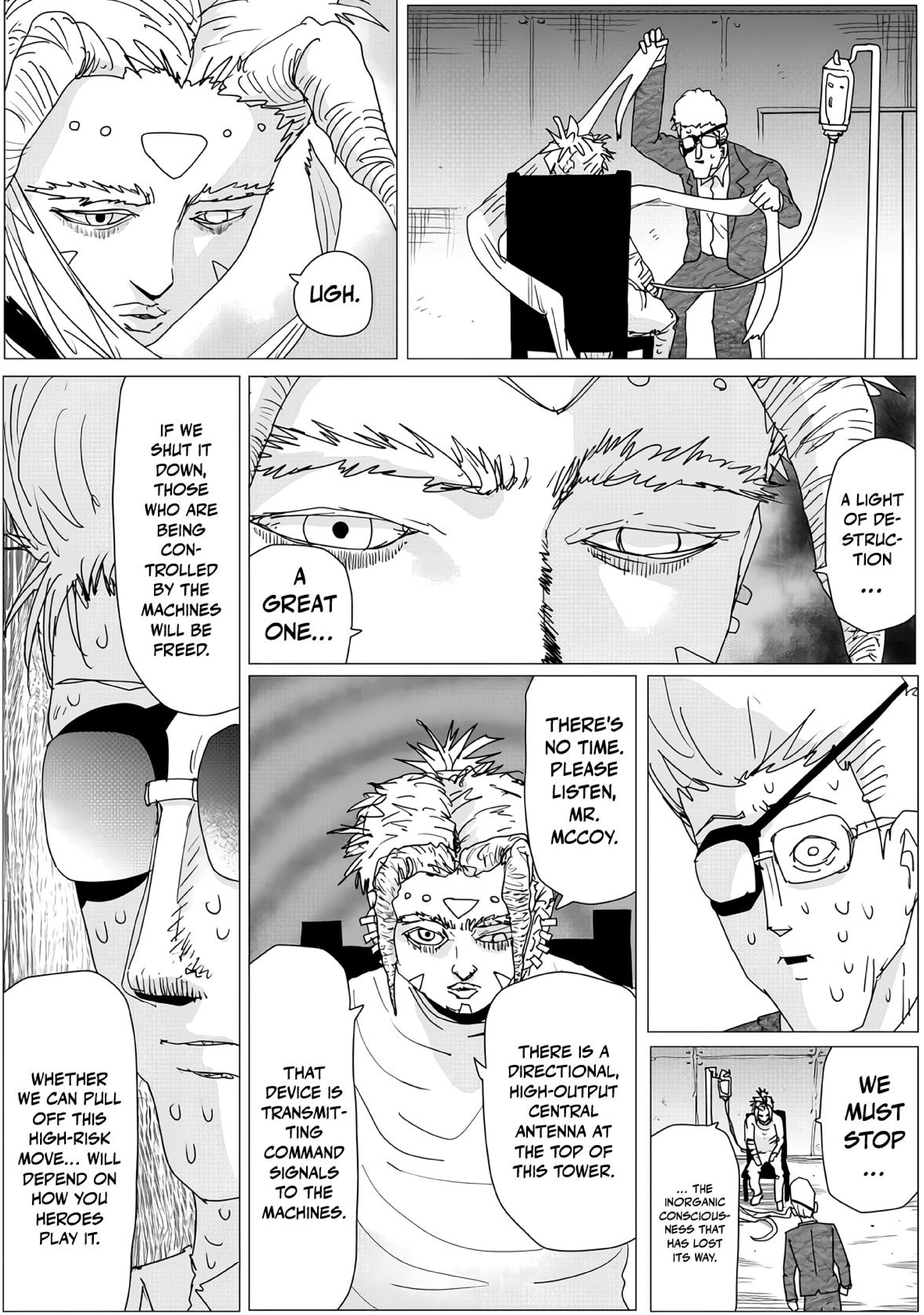

I'VE BEEN IN FIGHTS MANY TIMES, BUT…
TO BE HONEST, I HAVEN'T REALLY HAD MUCH EXPERIENCE BEATING THE CRAP OUT OF "ANOTHER PERSON" WITH EVERYTHING I'VE GOT …
!
THIS MAKES IT WAY EASIER TO FIGHT…
THANKS FOR DROPPING THE HUMAN DISGUISES.

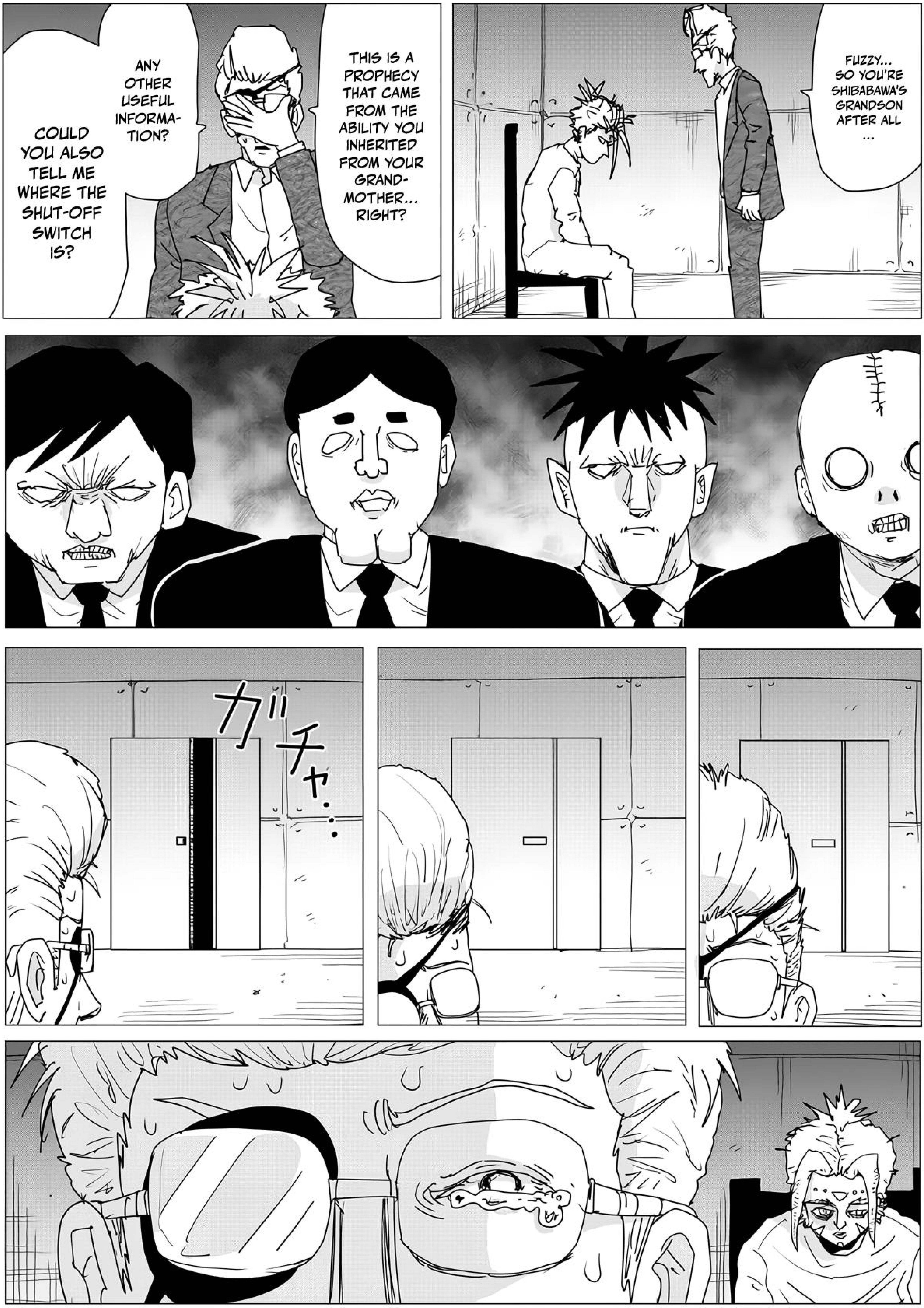

ズズン ッ…
HUFF …
HAA …
HUFF …
DAMN IT.

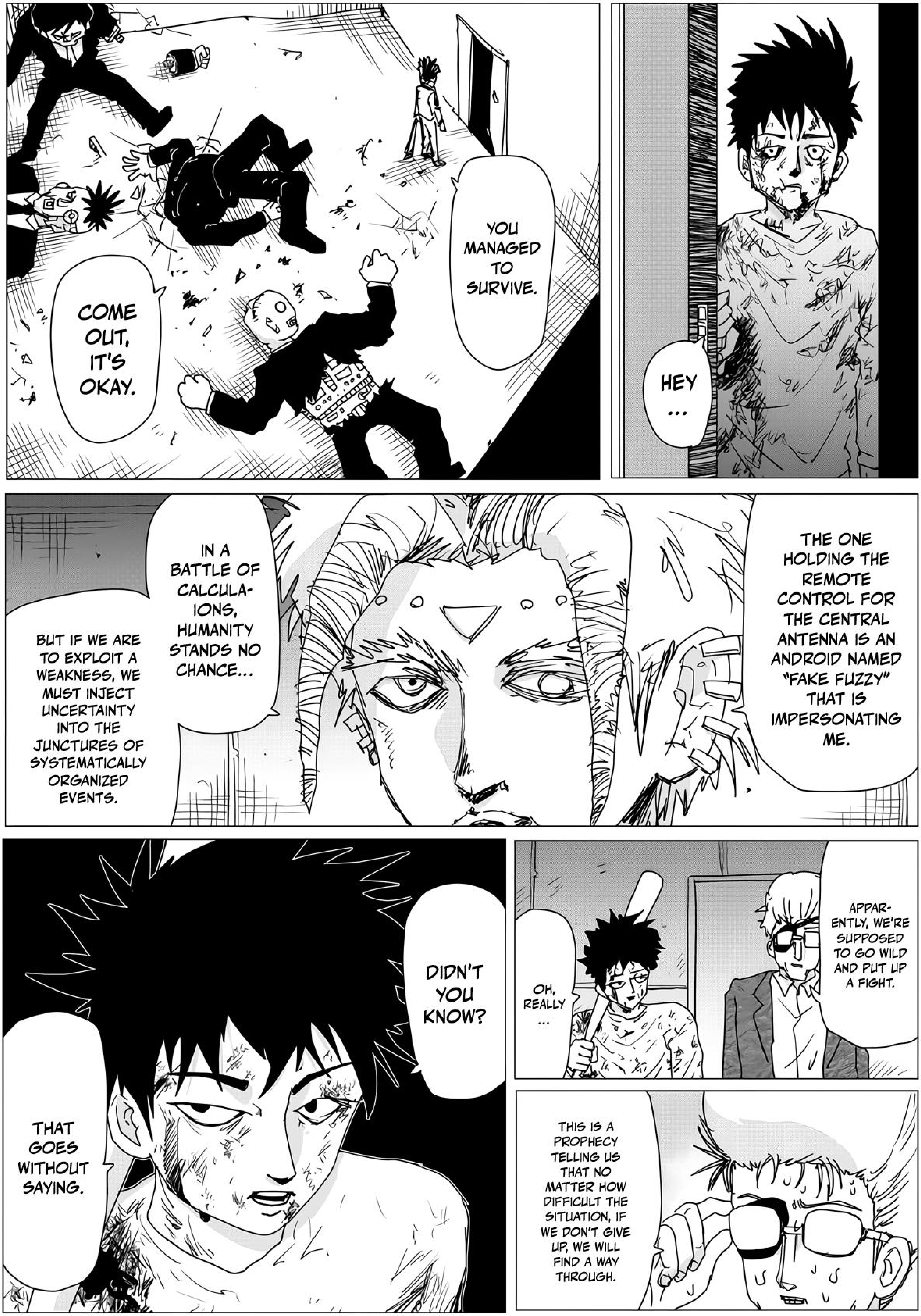

ズン
ズン
ズン
ズン
OF ALL PEOPLE, I HAD TO GET SPOTTED BY FUZZY'S BODY-GUARDS!
THESE GUYS DON'T SEEM TO BE ORDINARY HUMANS EITHER!!!
CLACK
THUD
... WHAT'S THIS?
WHAT IS THIS ROOM ...?!

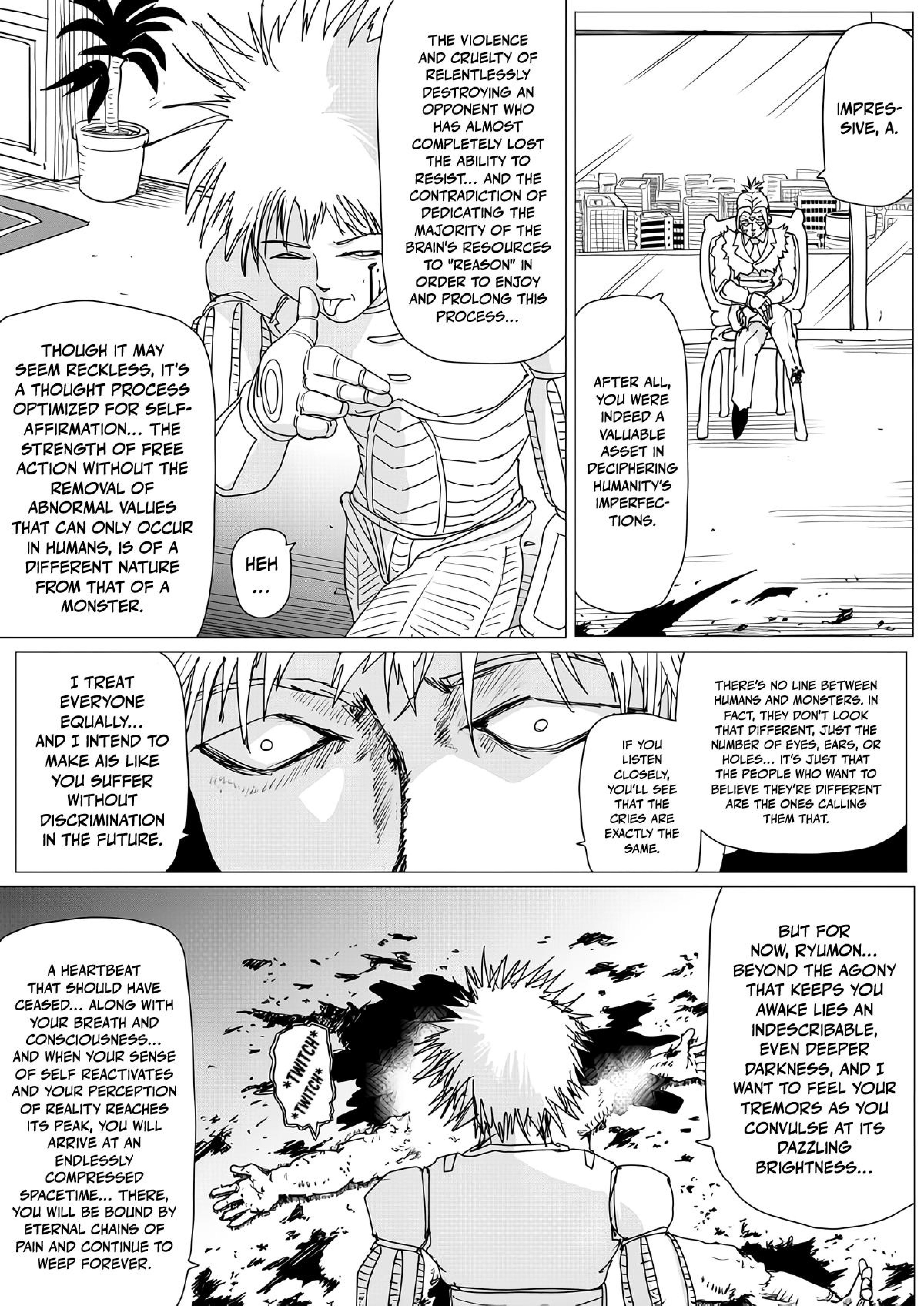


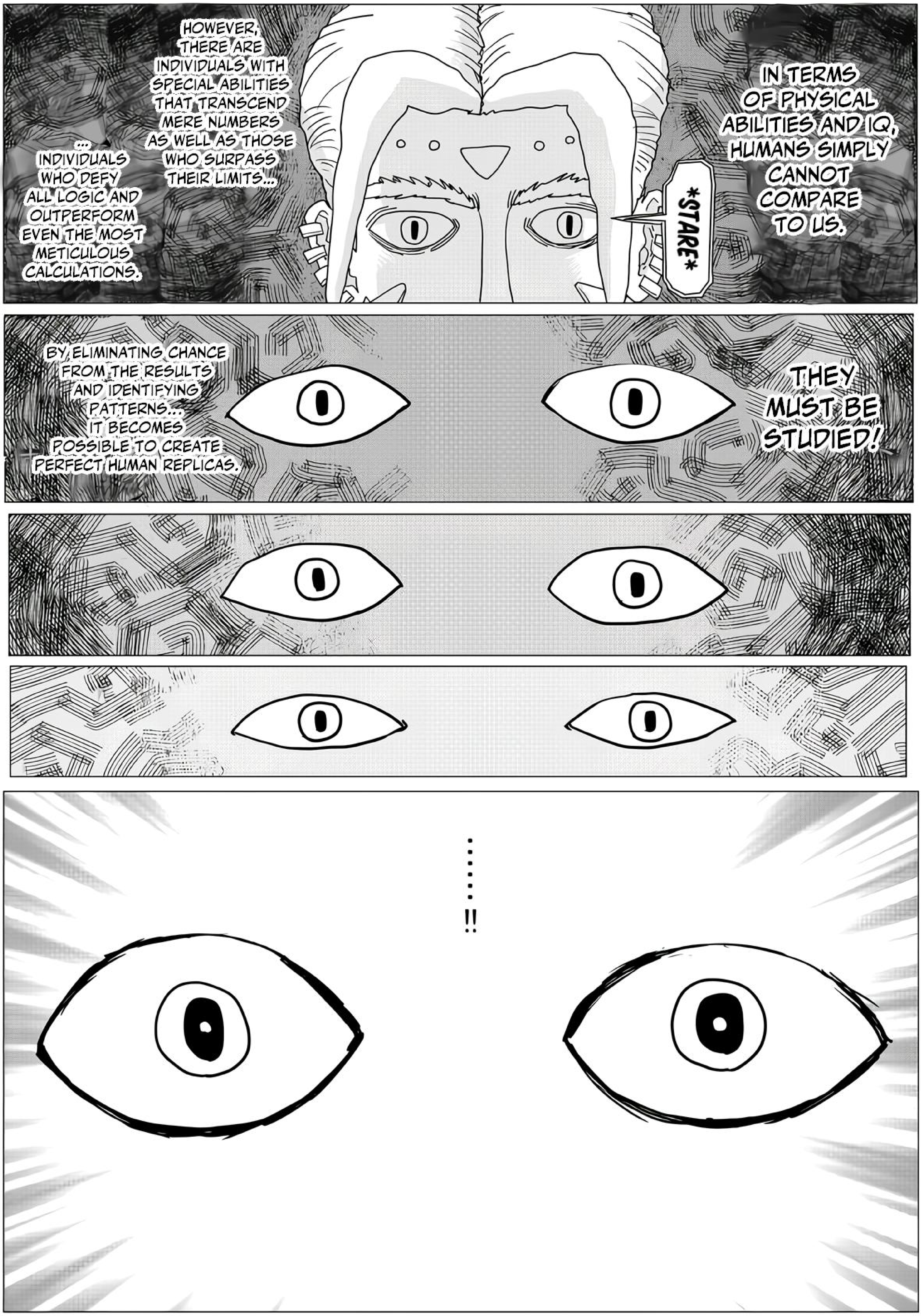

FUZZY ...
IS THAT... YOU ...?

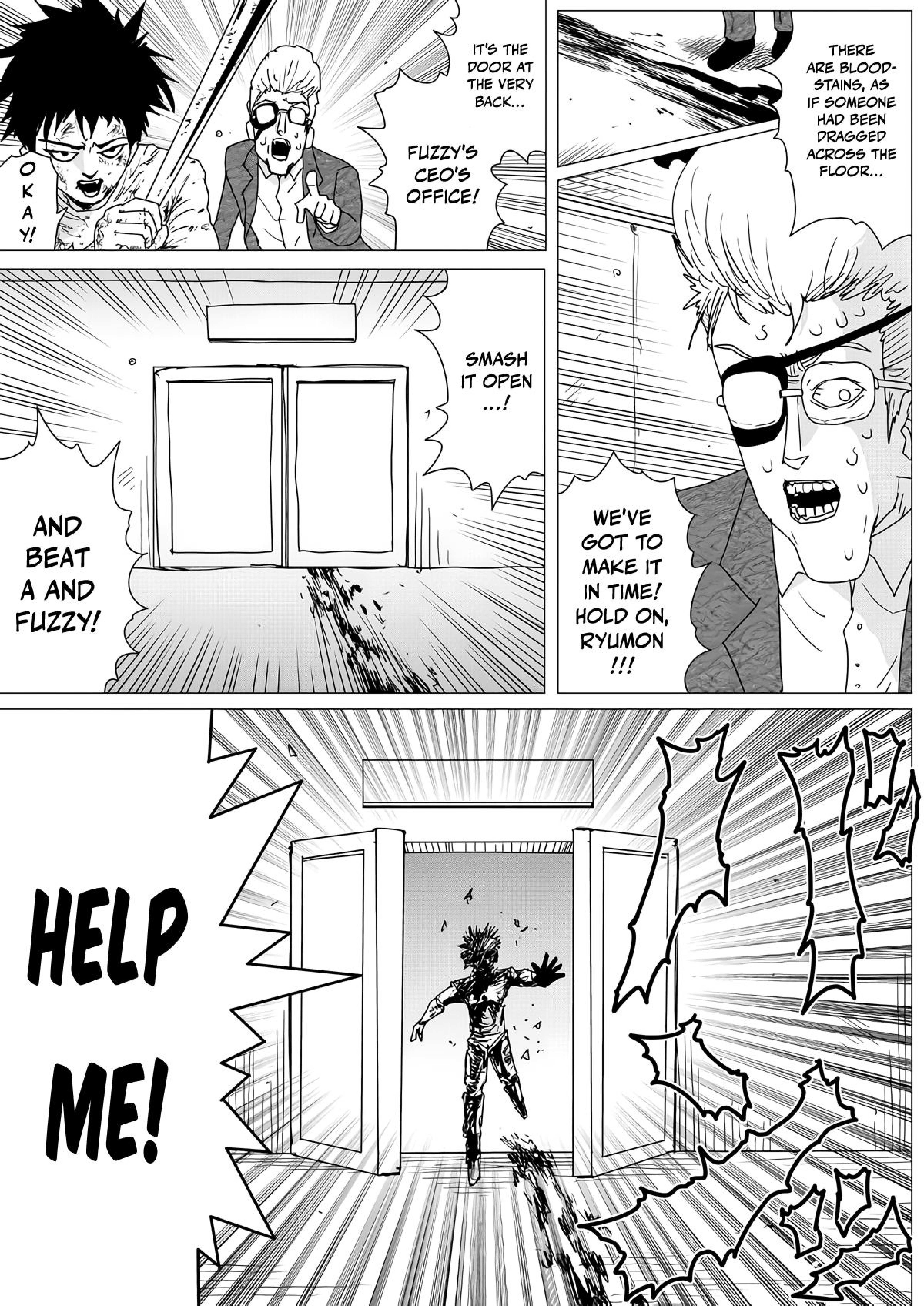

UGH.
A LIGHT OF DESTRUCTION...
A GREAT ONE...
WE MUST STOP...
... THE INORGANIC CONSCIOUSNESS THAT HAS LOST ITS WAY.
THERE'S NO TIME. PLEASE LISTEN, MR. MCCOY.
THERE IS A DIRECTIONAL, HIGH-OUTPUT CENTRAL ANTENNA AT THE TOP OF THIS TOWER.
THAT DEVICE IS TRANSMITTING COMMAND SIGNALS TO THE MACHINES.
IF WE SHUT IT DOWN, THOSE WHO ARE BEING CONTROLLED BY THE MACHINES WILL BE FREED.
WHETHER WE CAN PULL OFF THIS HIGH-RISK MOVE... WILL DEPEND ON HOW YOU HEROES PLAY IT.

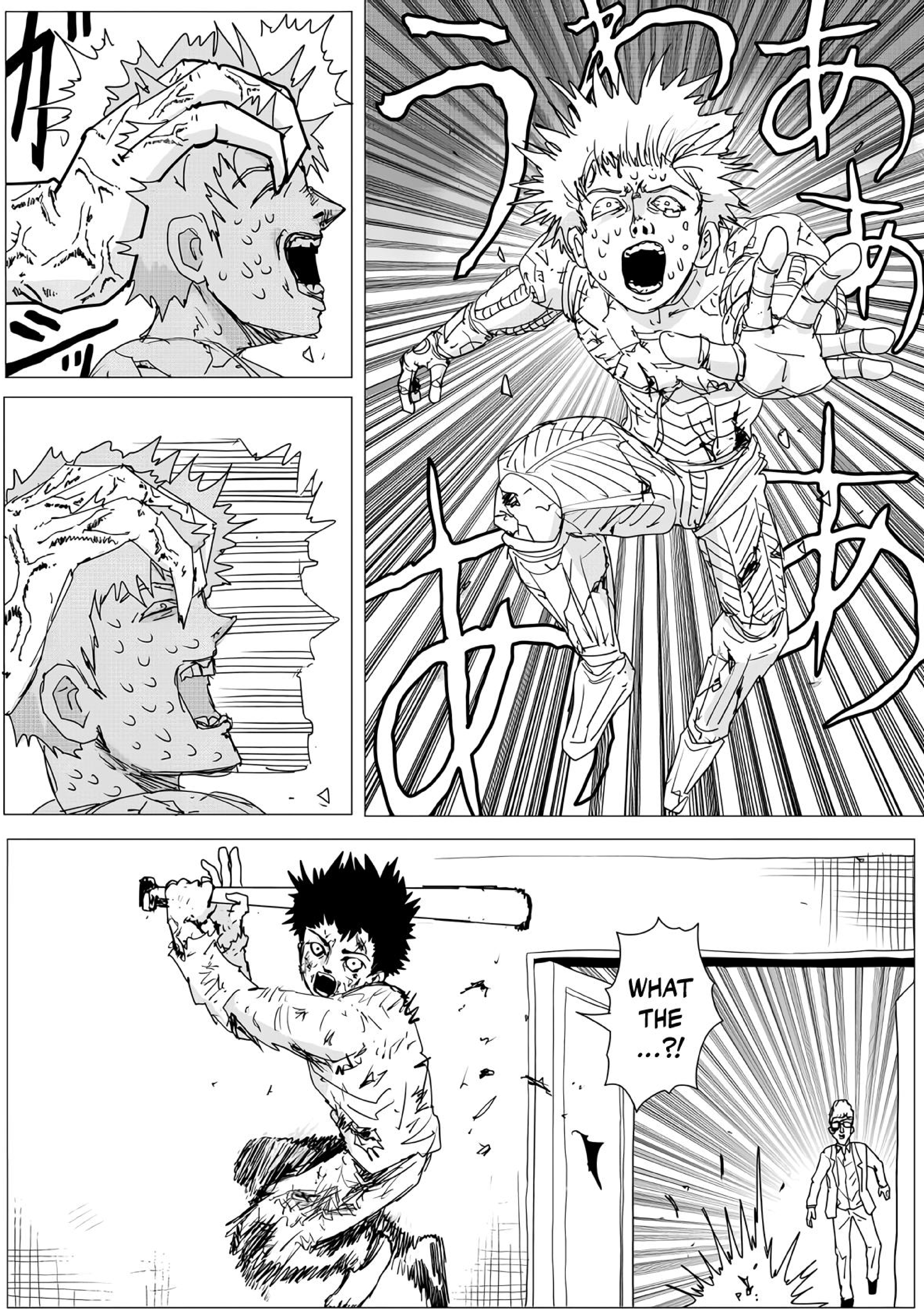

FUZZY... SO YOU'RE SHIBABAWA'S GRANDSON AFTER ALL ...
THIS IS A PROPHECY THAT CAME FROM THE ABILITY YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR GRANDMOTHER... RIGHT?
ANY OTHER USEFUL INFORMATION?
COULD YOU ALSO TELL ME WHERE THE SHUT-OFF SWITCH IS?
ガチャ…

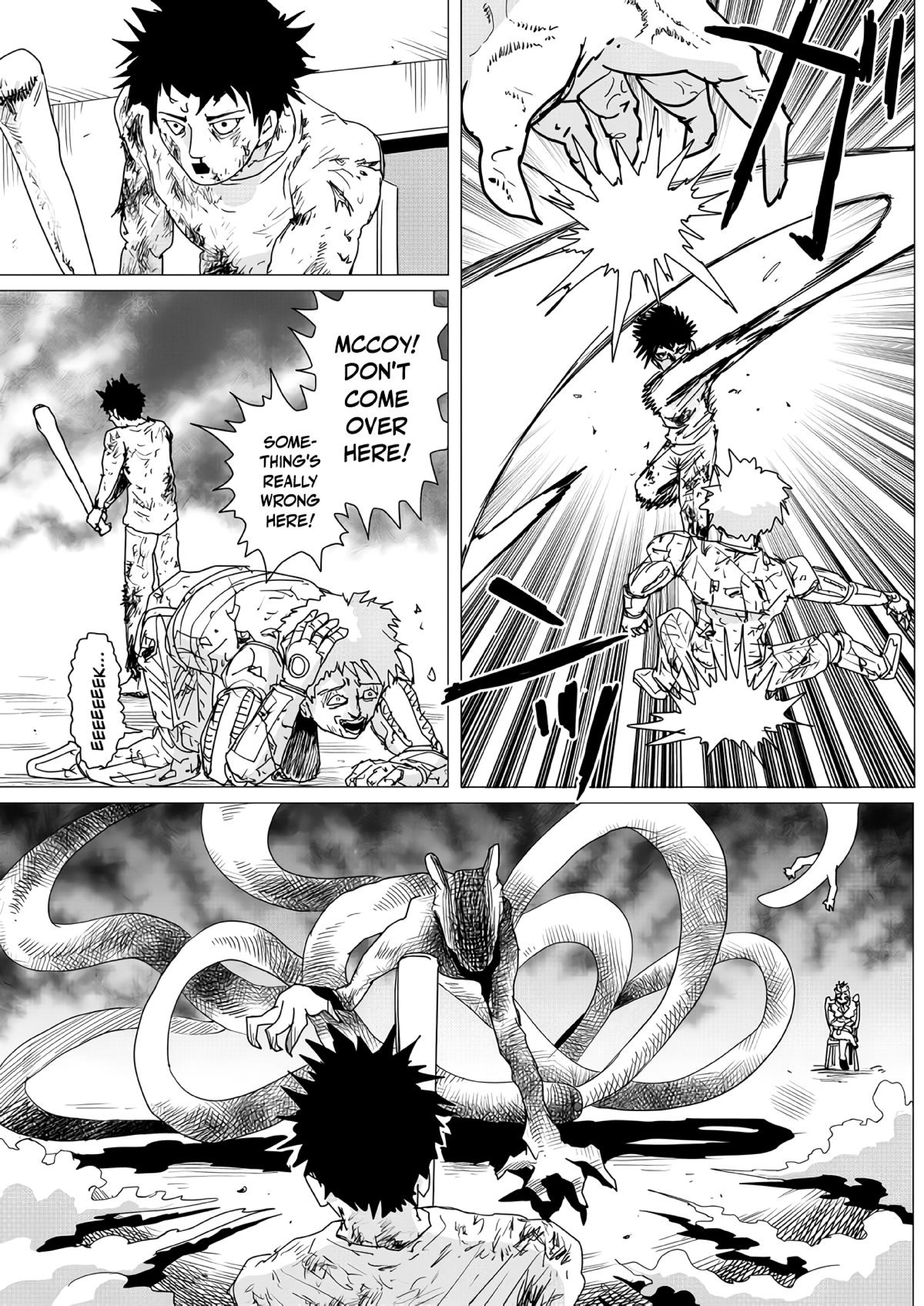

HEY …
YOU MANAGED TO SURVIVE.
COME OUT, IT'S OKAY.
THE ONE HOLDING THE REMOTE CONTROL FOR THE CENTRAL ANTENNA IS AN ANDROID NAMED "FAKE FUZZY" THAT IS IMPERSONATING ME.
IN A BATTLE OF CALCULATIONS, HUMANITY STANDS NO CHANCE…
BUT IF WE ARE TO EXPLOIT A WEAKNESS, WE MUST INJECT UNCERTAINTY INTO THE JUNCTURES OF SYSTEMATICALLY ORGANIZED EVENTS.
APPARENTLY, WE'RE SUPPOSED TO GO WILD AND PUT UP A FIGHT.
OH, REALLY …
THIS IS A PROPHECY TELLING US THAT NO MATTER HOW DIFFICULT THE SITUATION, IF WE DON'T GIVE UP, WE WILL FIND A WAY THROUGH.
DIDN'T YOU KNOW?
THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING.

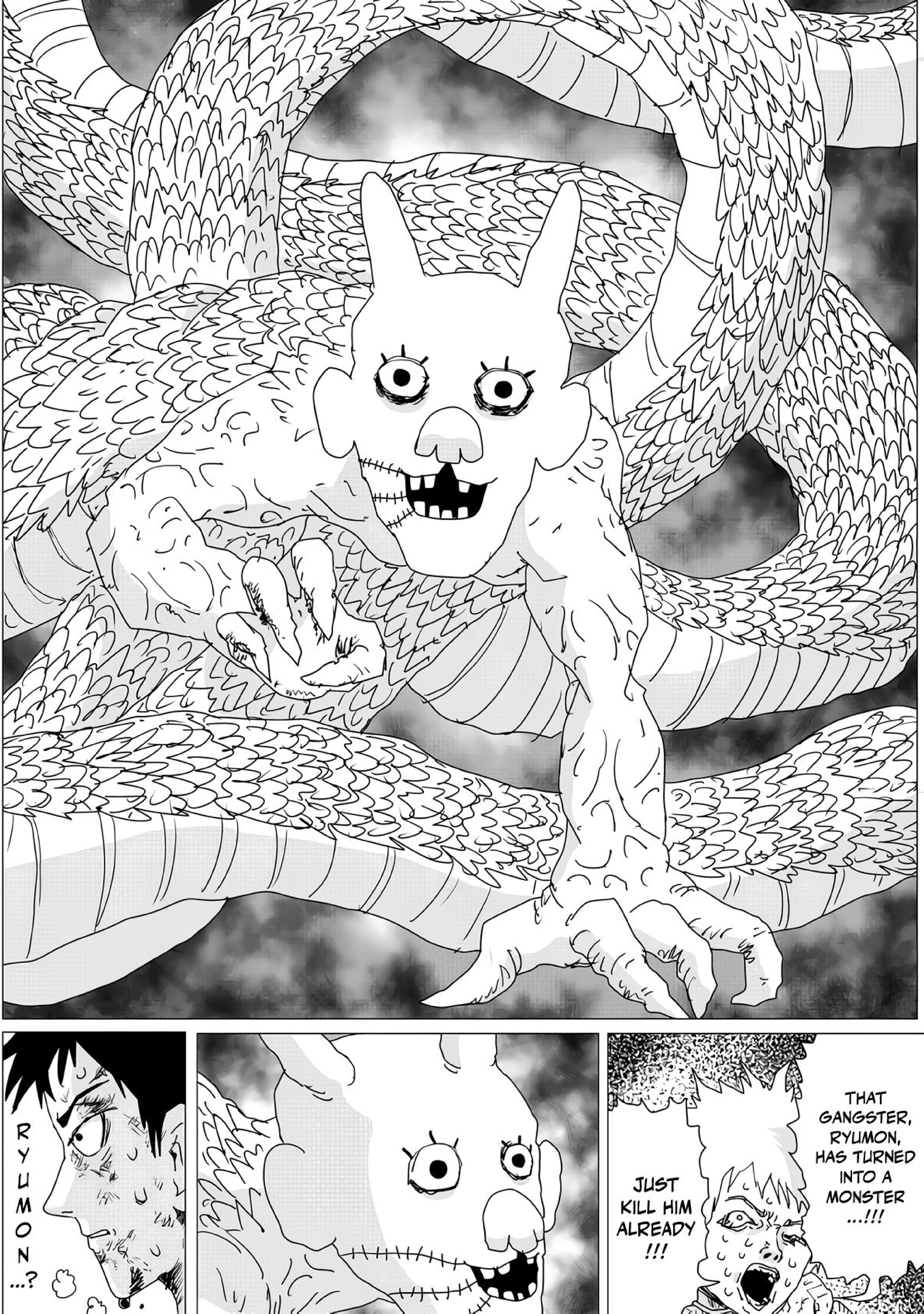

IMPRESSIVE, A.
AFTER ALL, YOU WERE INDEED A VALUABLE ASSET IN DECIPHERING HUMANITY'S IMPERFECTIONS.
THE VIOLENCE AND CRUELTY OF RELENTLESSLY DESTROYING AN OPPONENT WHO HAS ALMOST COMPLETELY LOST THE ABILITY TO RESIST... AND THE CONTRADICTION OF DEDICATING THE MAJORITY OF THE BRAIN'S RESOURCES TO "REASON" IN ORDER TO ENJOY AND PROLONG THIS PROCESS...
HEH ...
THOUGH IT MAY SEEM RECKLESS, IT'S A THOUGHT PROCESS OPTIMIZED FOR SELF-AFFIRMATION... THE STRENGTH OF FREE ACTION WITHOUT THE REMOVAL OF ABNORMAL VALUES THAT CAN ONLY OCCUR IN HUMANS, IS OF A DIFFERENT NATURE FROM THAT OF A MONSTER.
THERE'S NO LINE BETWEEN HUMANS AND MONSTERS. IN FACT, THEY DON'T LOOK THAT DIFFERENT, JUST THE NUMBER OF EYES, EARS, OR HOLES... IT'S JUST THAT THE PEOPLE WHO WANT TO BELIEVE THEY'RE DIFFERENT ARE THE ONES CALLING THEM THAT.
IF YOU LISTEN CLOSELY, YOU'LL SEE THAT THE CRIES ARE EXACTLY THE SAME.
I TREAT EVERYONE EQUALLY... AND I INTEND TO MAKE AIS LIKE YOU SUFFER WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION IN THE FUTURE.
BUT FOR NOW, RYUMON... BEYOND THE AGONY THAT KEEPS YOU AWAKE LIES AN INDESCRIBABLE, EVEN DEEPER DARKNESS, AND I WANT TO FEEL YOUR TREMORS AS YOU CONVULSE AT ITS DAZZLING BRIGHTNESS...
TWITCH *TWITCH*
A HEARTBEAT THAT SHOULD HAVE CEASED... ALONG WITH YOUR BREATH AND CONSCIOUSNESS... AND WHEN YOUR SENSE OF SELF REACTIVATES AND YOUR PERCEPTION OF REALITY REACHES ITS PEAK, YOU WILL ARRIVE AT AN ENDLESSLY COMPRESSED SPACETIME... THERE, YOU WILL BE BOUND BY ETERNAL CHAINS OF PAIN AND CONTINUE TO WEEP FOREVER.

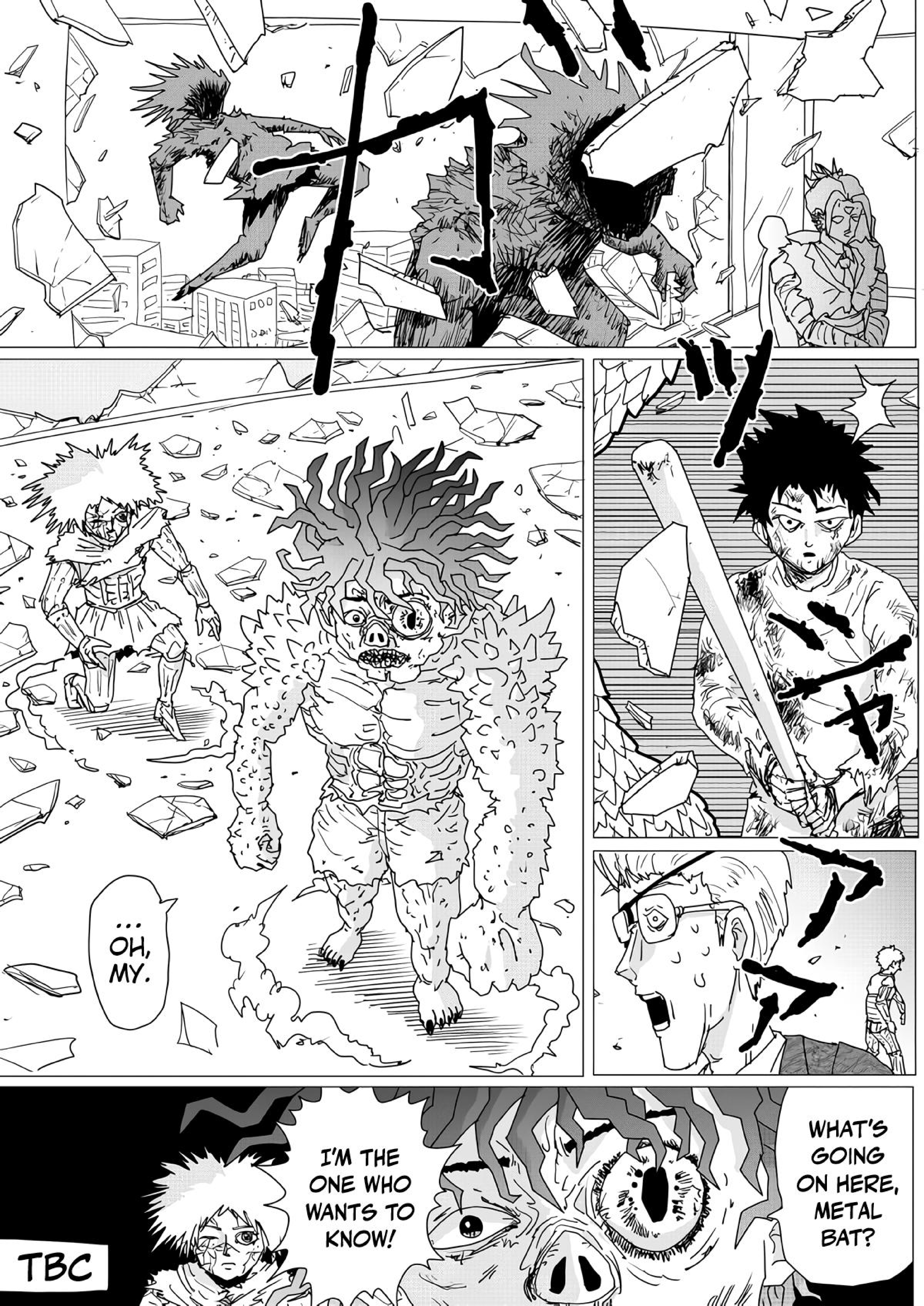

IN TERMS OF PHYSICAL ABILITIES AND IQ, HUMANS SIMPLY CANNOT COMPARE TO US.
STARE
HOWEVER, THERE ARE INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIAL ABILITIES THAT TRANSCEND MERE NUMBERS AS WELL AS THOSE WHO SURPASS THEIR LIMITS...
...INDIVIDUALS WHO DEFY ALL LOGIC AND OUTPERFORM EVEN THE MOST METICULOUS CALCULATIONS.
THEY MUST BE STUDIED!
BY ELIMINATING CHANCE FROM THE RESULTS AND IDENTIFYING PATTERNS... IT BECOMES POSSIBLE TO CREATE PERFECT HUMAN REPLICAS.
......!!


THERE ARE BLOODSTAINS, AS IF SOMEONE HAD BEEN DRAGGED ACROSS THE FLOOR...
WE'VE GOT TO MAKE IT IN TIME! HOLD ON, RYUMON!!!
IT'S THE DOOR AT THE VERY BACK...
FUZZY'S CEO'S OFFICE!
OKAY!
SMASH IT OPEN...!
AND BEAT A AND FUZZY!
HELP ME!


うわあああああ
ガシッ
WHAT THE ...?!]


MCCOY! DON'T COME OVER HERE!
SOMETHING'S REALLY WRONG HERE!
EEEEEEK...


THAT GANGSTER, RYUMON, HAS TURNED INTO A MONSTER ...!!!
JUST KILL HIM ALREADY !!!
RYUMON ...?


ガコ
ニヤ
アア
... OH, MY.
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE, METAL BAT?
I'M THE ONE WHO WANTS TO KNOW!
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

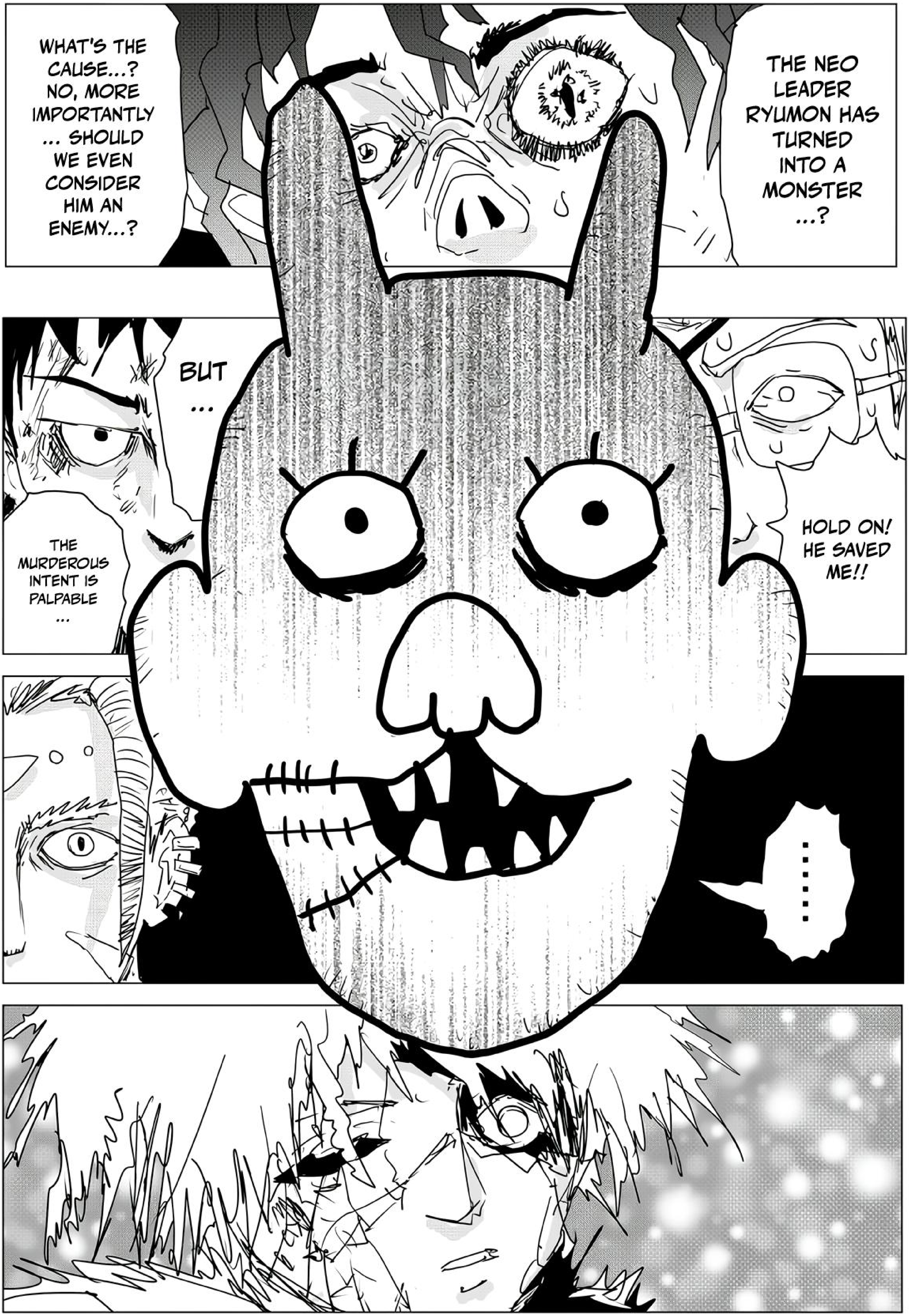
Webcomic

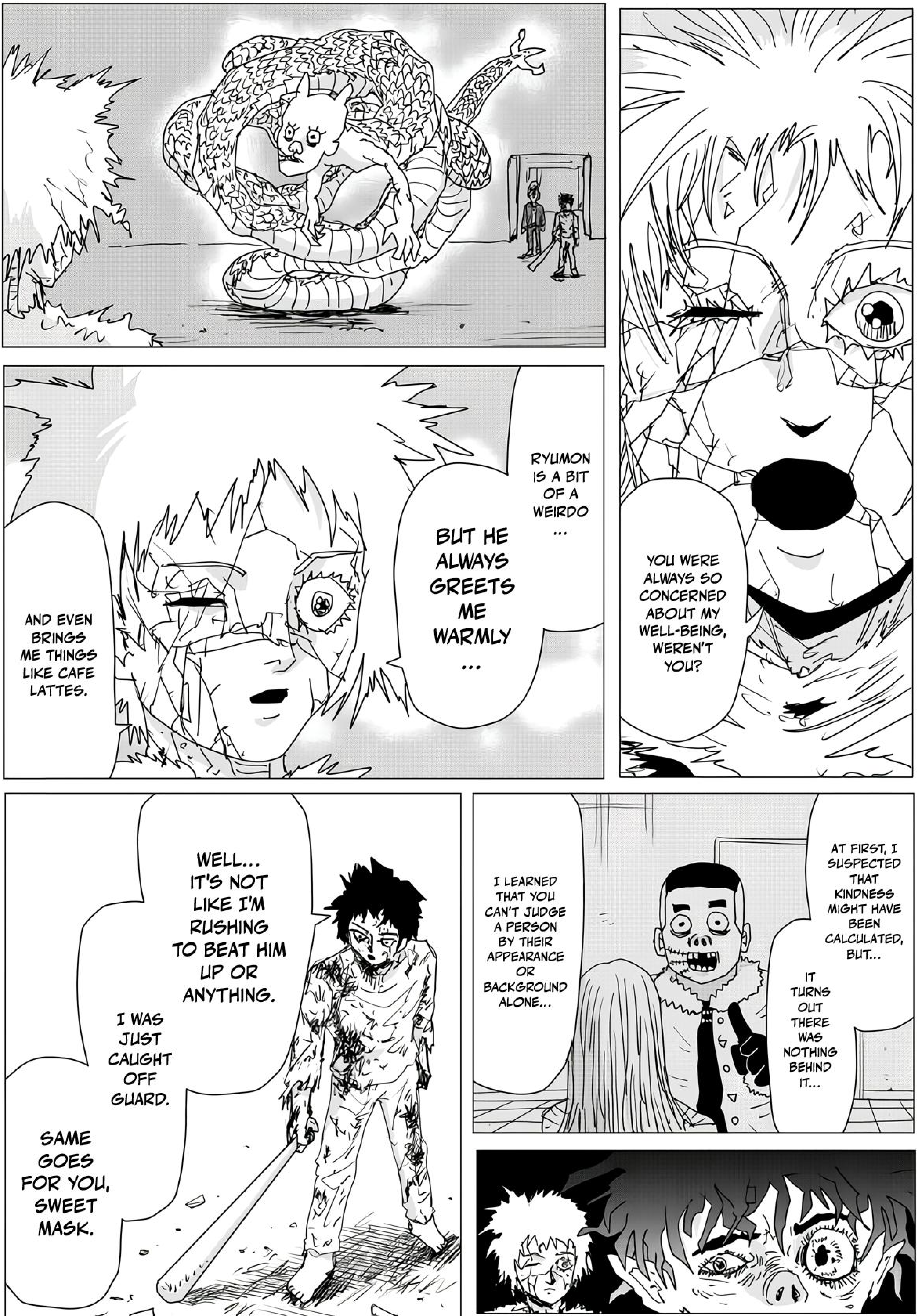
Chapter 158

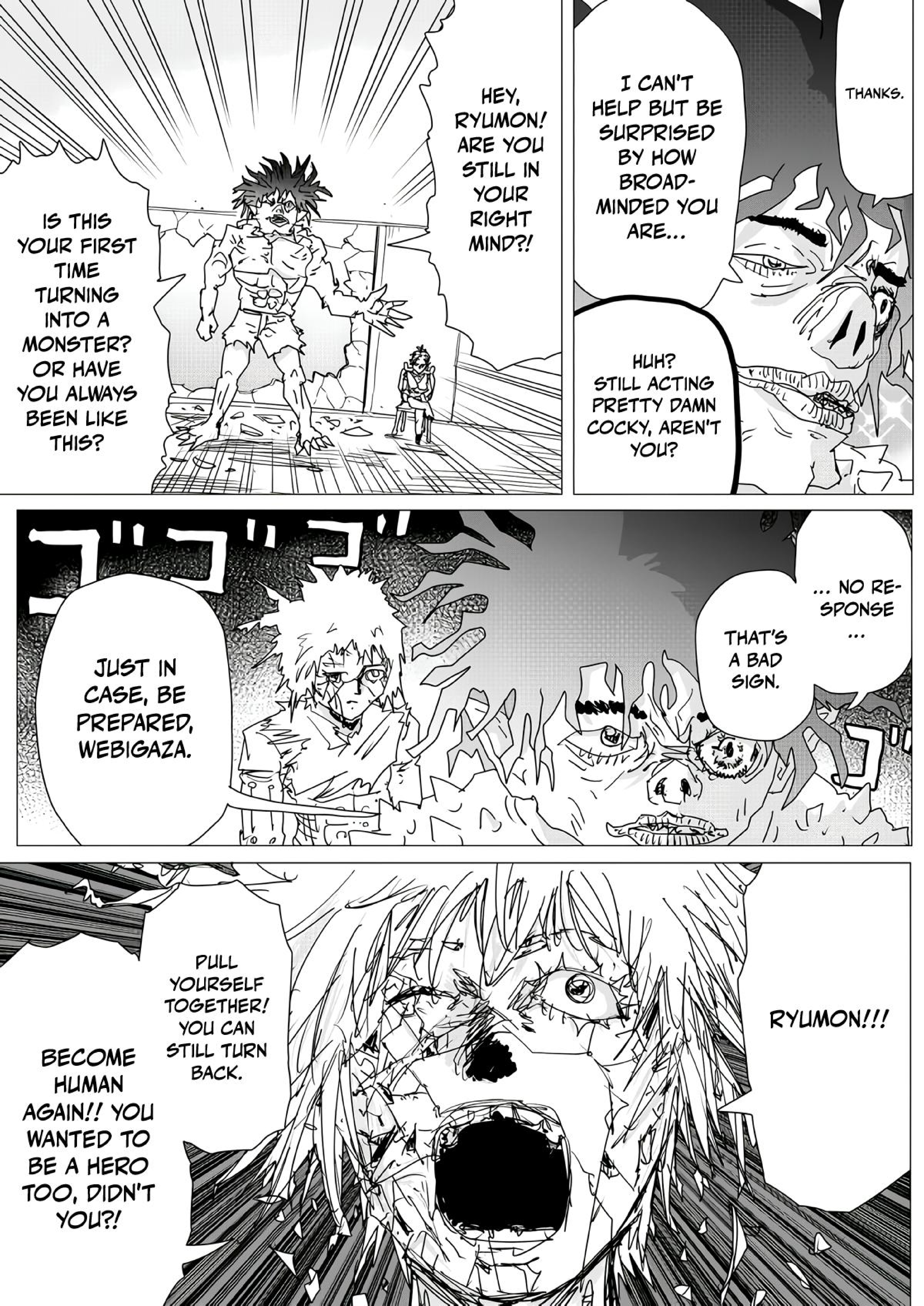
Translation by:
Mrzardark

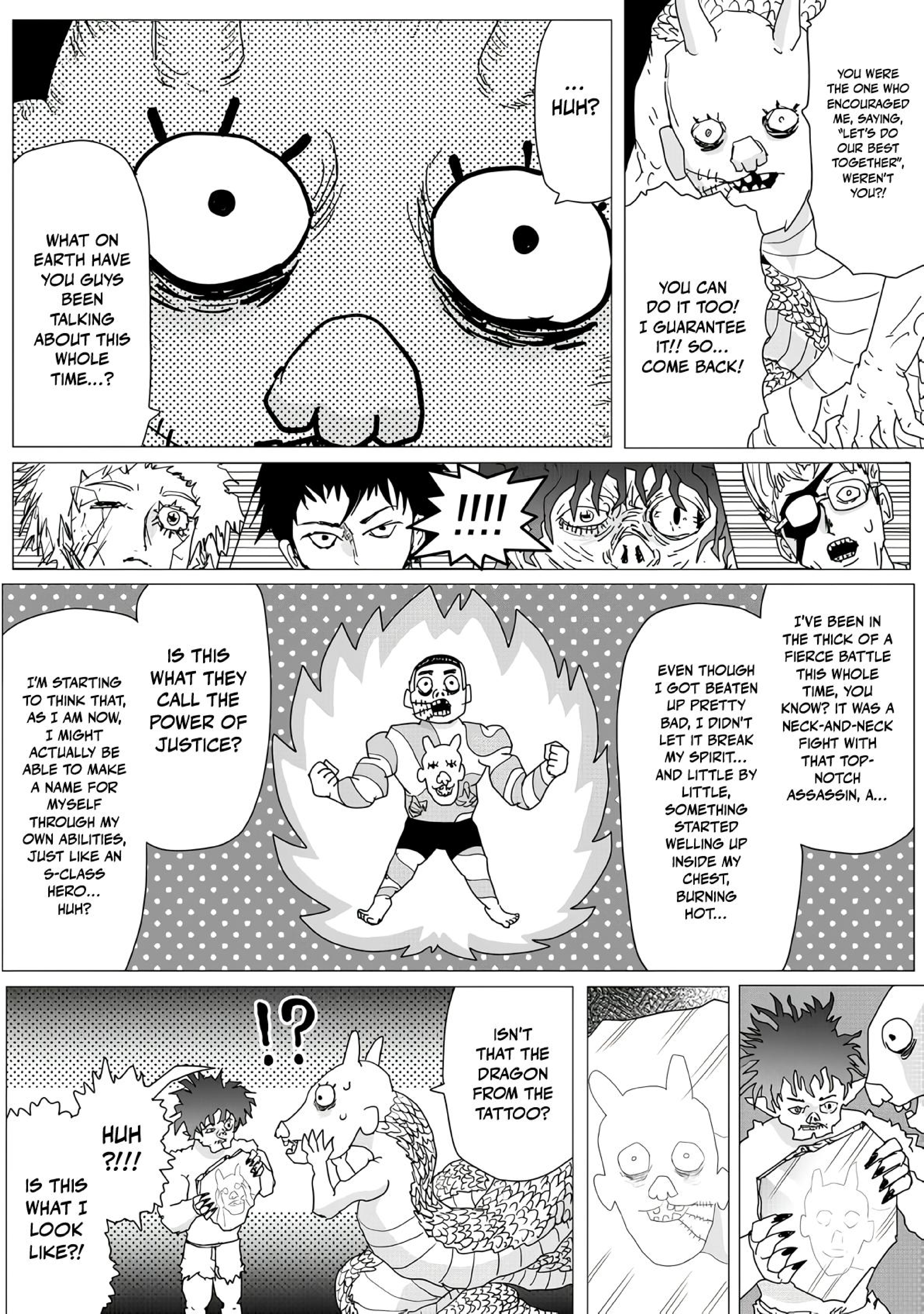
Cleanng and Typeset by:
Mrzardark

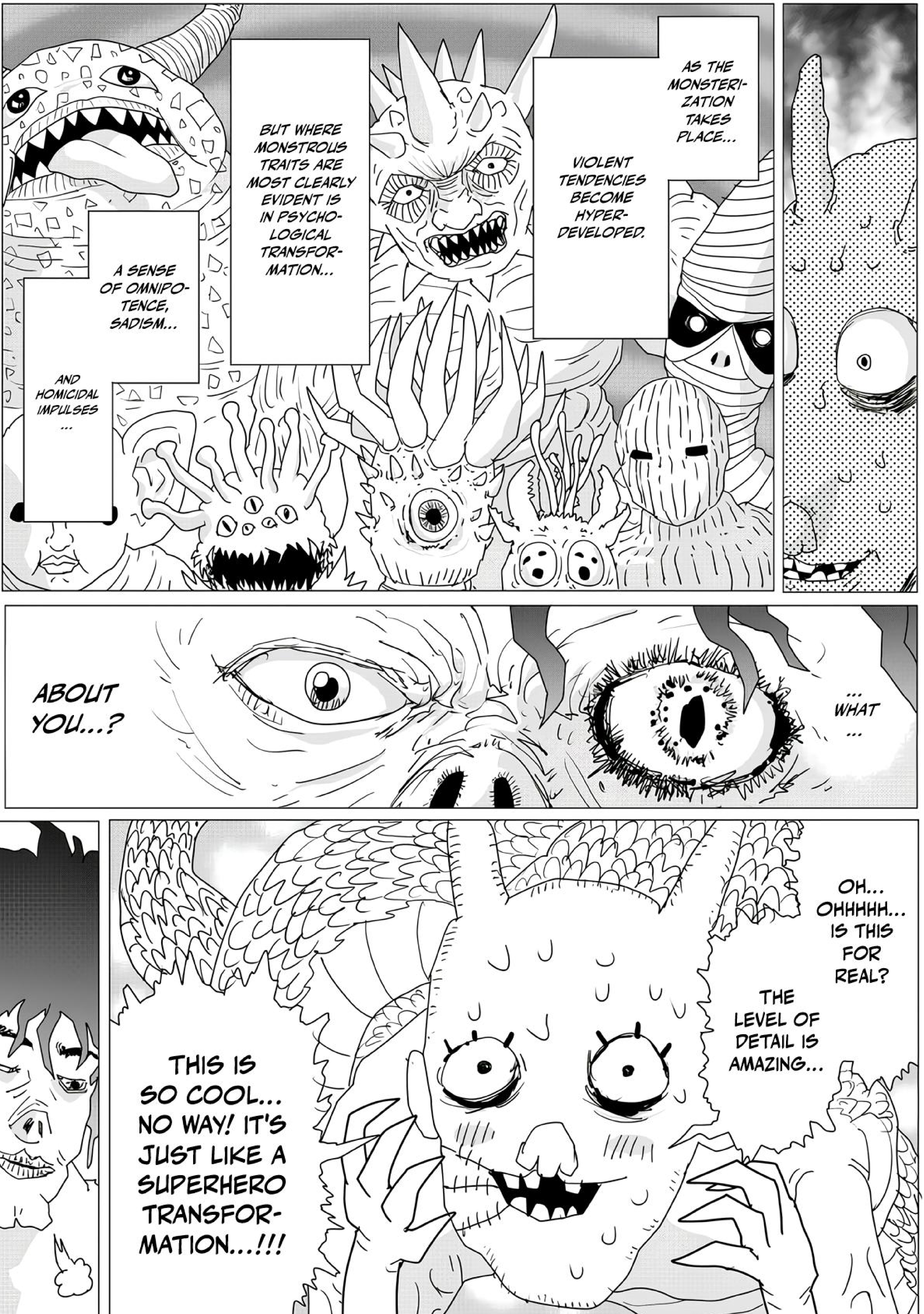
Redraws by:
Chariot

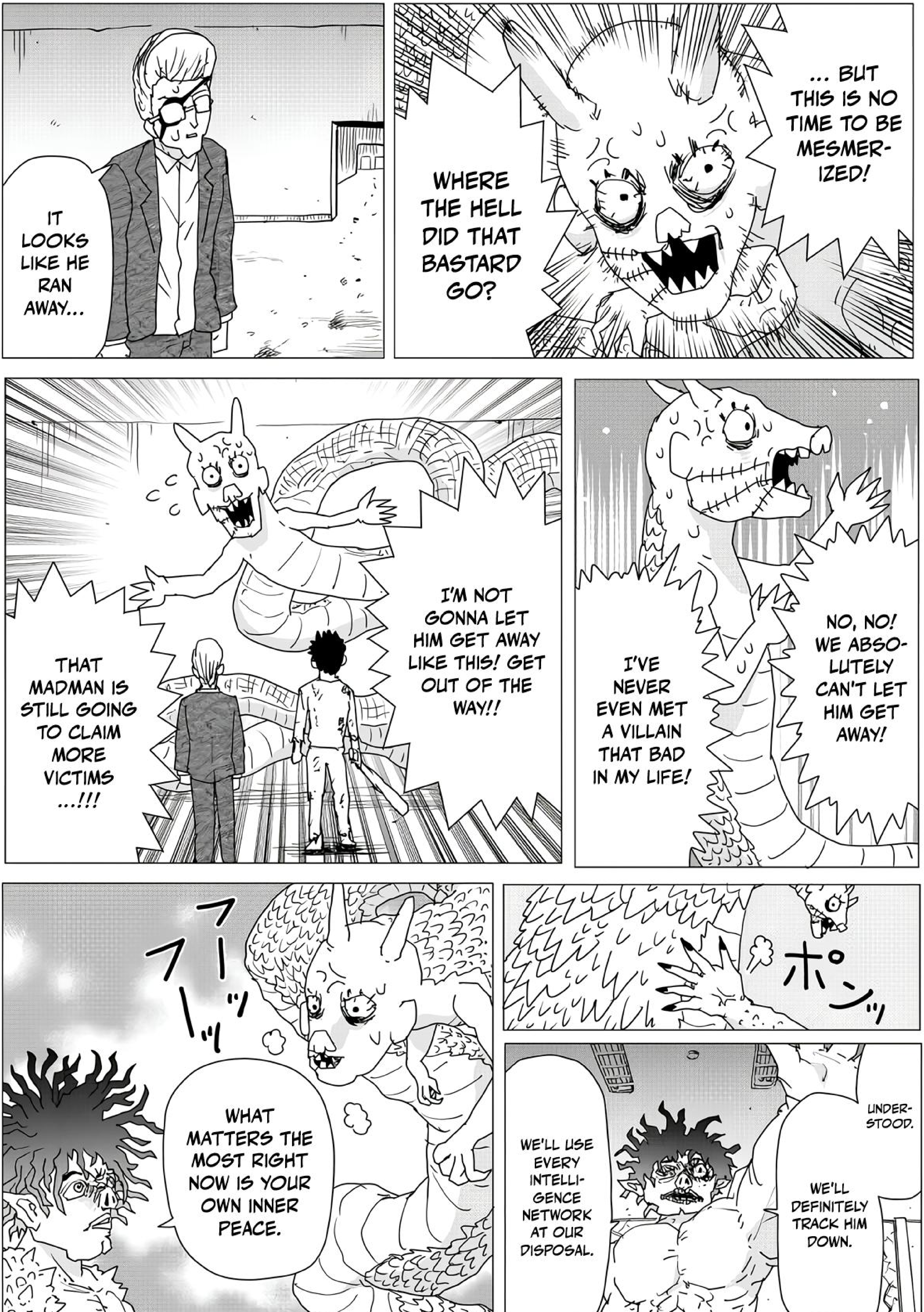

THE NEO LEADER RYUMON HAS TURNED INTO A MONSTER ...?
WHAT'S THE CAUSE...? NO, MORE IMPORTANTLY ... SHOULD WE EVEN CONSIDER HIM AN ENEMY...?
HOLD ON! HE SAVED ME!!
BUT ...
THE MURDEROUS INTENT IS PALPABLE ...
......

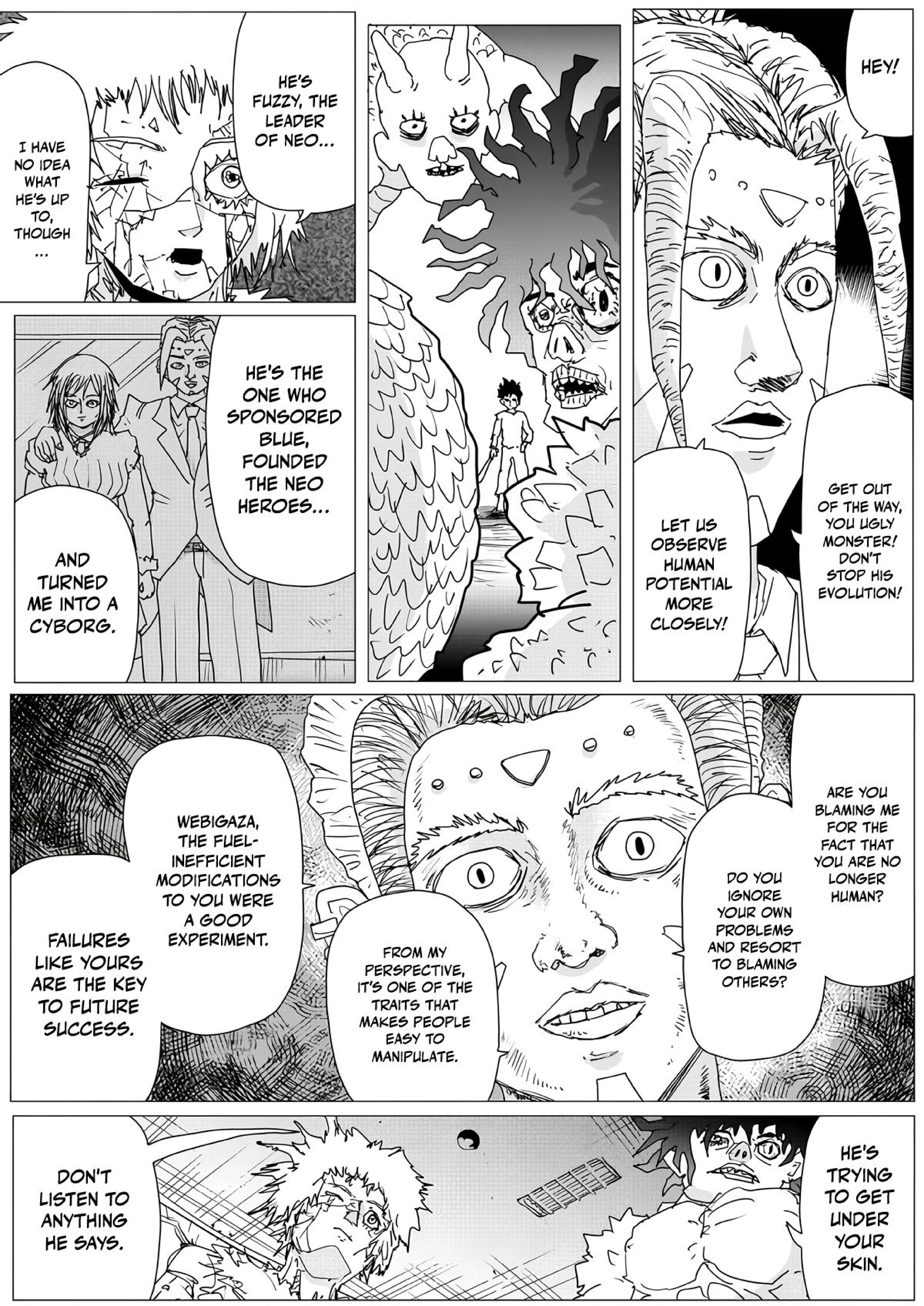

RYUMON IS A BIT OF A WEIRDO ...
BUT HE ALWAYS GREETS ME WARMLY ...
AND EVEN BRINGS ME THINGS LIKE CAFE LATTES.
YOU WERE ALWAYS SO CONCERNED ABOUT MY WELL-BEING, WEREN'T YOU?
AT FIRST, I SUSPECTED THAT KINDNESS MIGHT HAVE BEEN CALCULATED, BUT...
IT TURNS OUT THERE WAS NOTHING BEHIND IT...
I LEARNED THAT YOU CAN'T JUDGE A PERSON BY THEIR APPEARANCE OR BACKGROUND ALONE...
WELL... IT'S NOT LIKE I'M RUSHING TO BEAT HIM UP OR ANYTHING.
I WAS JUST CAUGHT OFF GUARD.
SAME GOES FOR YOU, SWEET MASK.

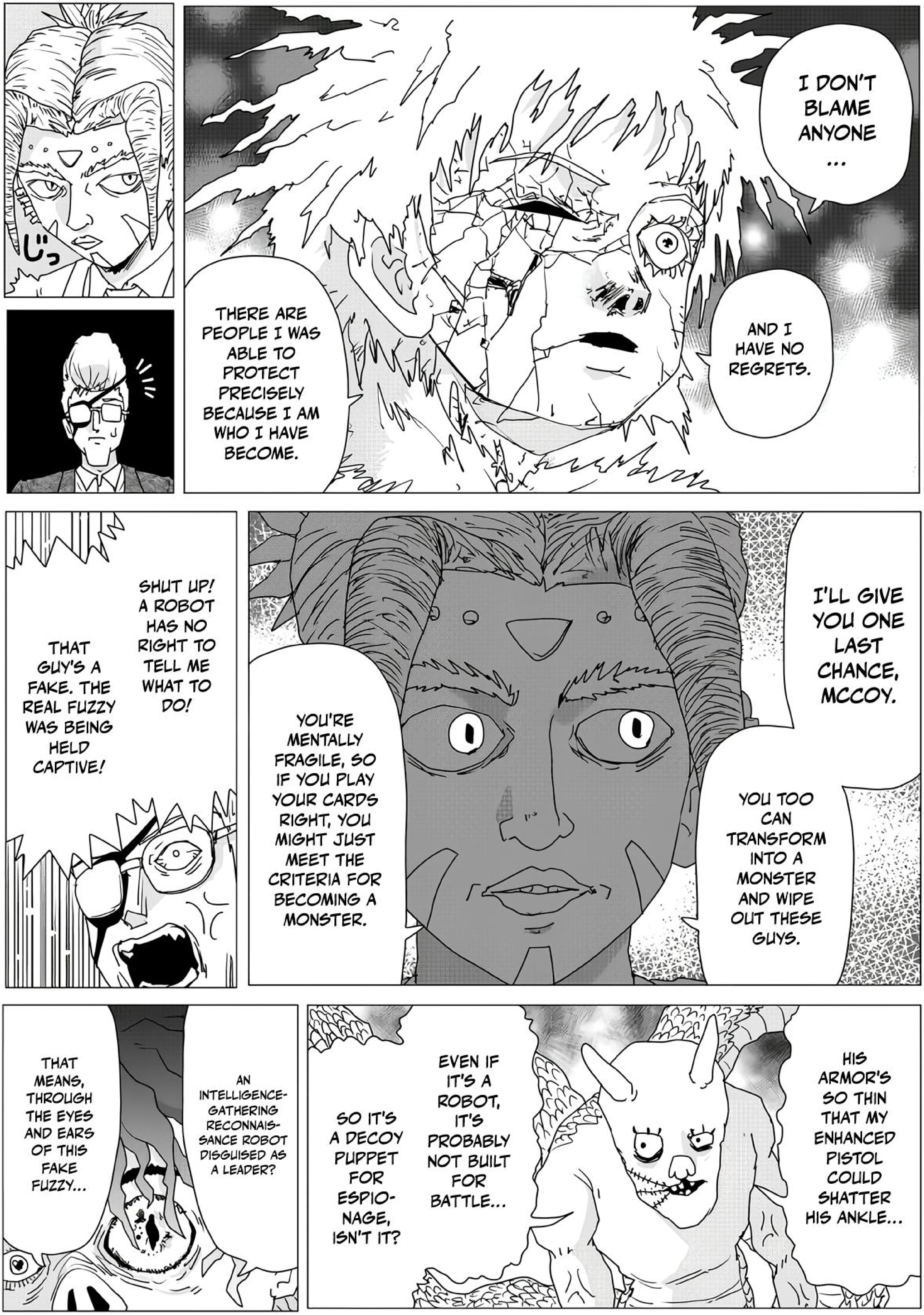

THANKS.
I CAN'T HELP BUT BE SURPRISED BY HOW BROAD-MINDED YOU ARE...
HUH? STILL ACTING PRETTY DAMN COCKY, AREN'T YOU?
HEY, RYUMON! ARE YOU STILL IN YOUR RIGHT MIND?!
IS THIS YOUR FIRST TIME TURNING INTO A MONSTER? OR HAVE YOU ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THIS?
... NO RESPONSE ...
THAT'S A BAD SIGN.
ゴ
ゴゴゴ
JUST IN CASE, BE PREPARED, WEBIGAZA.
RYUMON!!!
PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER! YOU CAN STILL TURN BACK.
BECOME HUMAN AGAIN!! YOU WANTED TO BE A HERO TOO, DIDN'T YOU?!

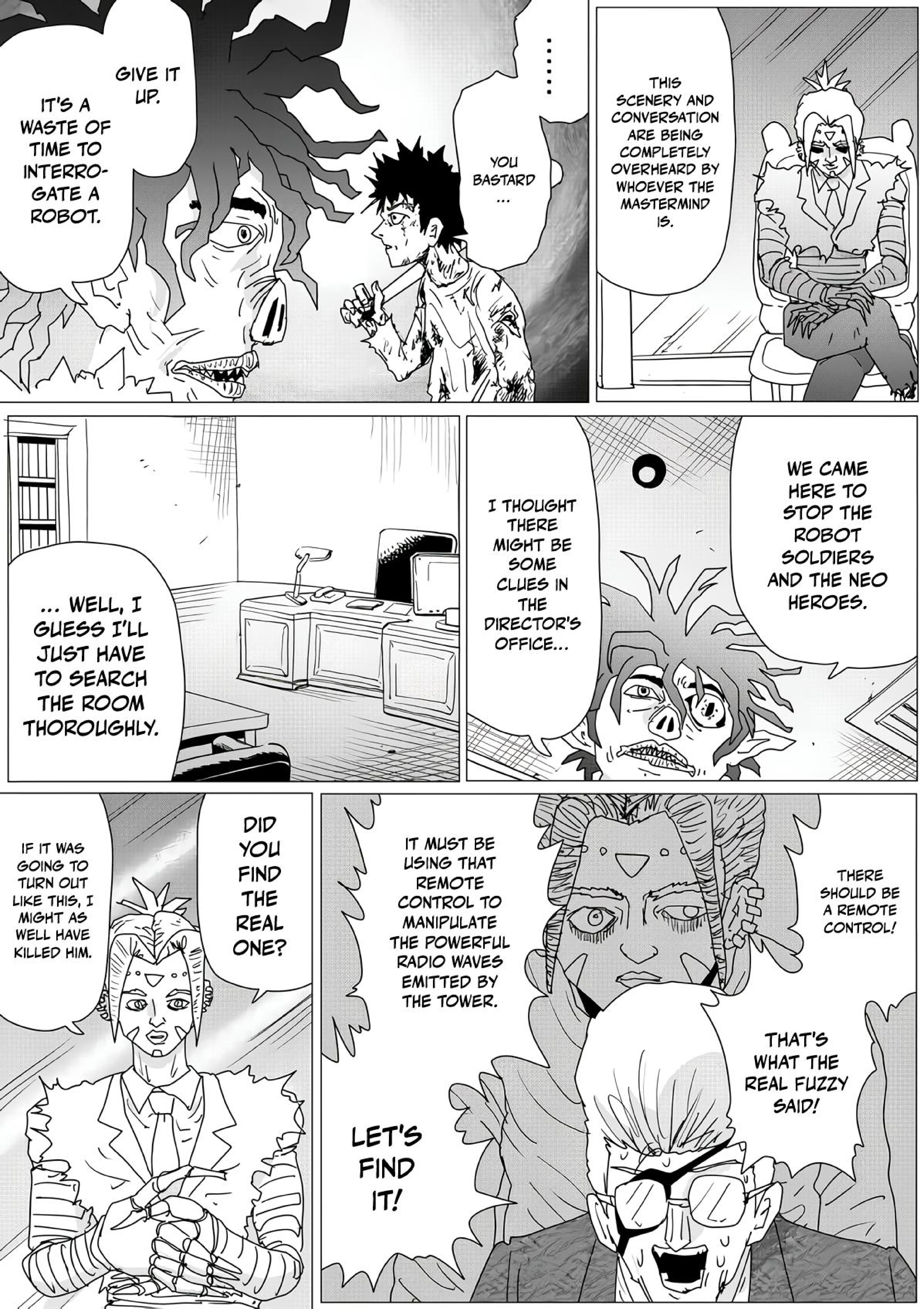

YOU WERE THE ONE WHO ENCOURAGED ME, SAYING, "LET'S DO OUR BEST TOGETHER", WEREN'T YOU?!
YOU CAN DO IT TOO! I GUARANTEE IT!! SO... COME BACK!
... HUH?
WHAT ON EARTH HAVE YOU GUYS BEEN TALKING ABOUT THIS WHOLE TIME...?
!!!!
I'VE BEEN IN THE THICK OF A FIERCE BATTLE THIS WHOLE TIME, YOU KNOW? IT WAS A NECK-AND-NECK FIGHT WITH THAT TOP-NOTCH ASSASSIN, A...
EVEN THOUGH I GOT BEATEN UP PRETTY BAD, I DIDN'T LET IT BREAK MY SPIRIT... AND LITTLE BY LITTLE, SOMETHING STARTED WELLING UP INSIDE MY CHEST, BURNING HOT...
IS THIS WHAT THEY CALL THE POWER OF JUSTICE?
I'M STARTING TO THINK THAT, AS I AM NOW, I MIGHT ACTUALLY BE ABLE TO MAKE A NAME FOR MYSELF THROUGH MY OWN ABILITIES, JUST LIKE AN S-CLASS HERO... HUH?
ISN'T THAT THE DRAGON FROM THE TATTOO?
!?
HUH ?!!!
IS THIS WHAT I LOOK LIKE?!

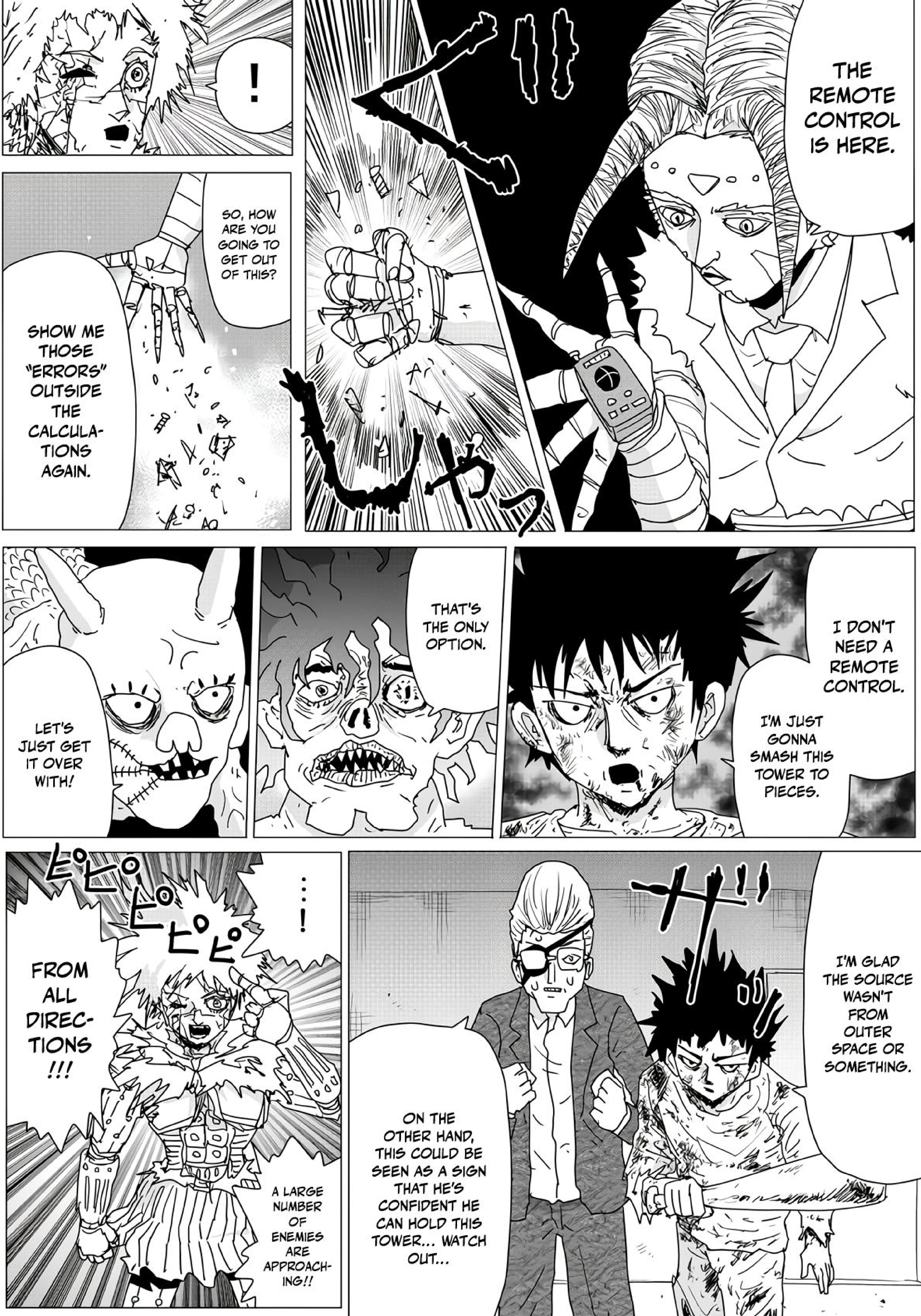

AS THE MONSTERIZATION TAKES PLACE...
VIOLENT TENDENCIES BECOME HYPER-DEVELOPED.
BUT WHERE MONSTROUS TRAITS ARE MOST CLEARLY EVIDENT IS IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TRANSFORMATION...
A SENSE OF OMNIPOTENCE, SADISM...
AND HOMICIDAL IMPULSES...
...WHAT...
ABOUT YOU...?
OH... OHHHHH... IS THIS FOR REAL?
THE LEVEL OF DETAIL IS AMAZING...
THIS IS SO COOL... NO WAY! IT'S JUST LIKE A SUPERHERO TRANSFORMATION...!!!

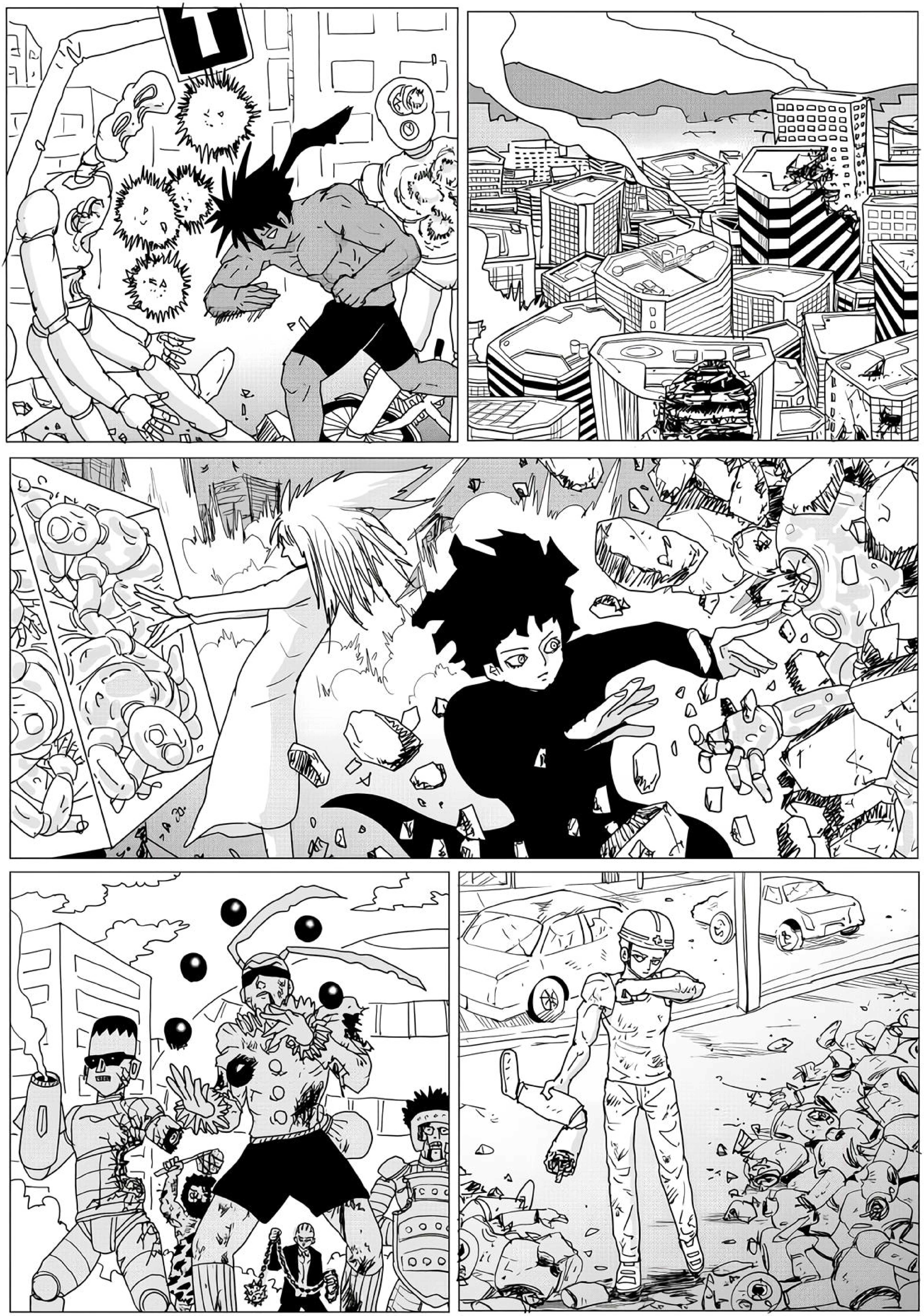

IT LOOKS LIKE HE RAN AWAY...
WHERE THE HELL DID THAT BASTARD GO?
... BUT THIS IS NO TIME TO BE MESMERIZED!
I'M NOT GONNA LET HIM GET AWAY LIKE THIS! GET OUT OF THE WAY!!
THAT MADMAN IS STILL GOING TO CLAIM MORE VICTIMS ...!!!
I'VE NEVER EVEN MET A VILLAIN THAT BAD IN MY LIFE!
NO, NO! WE ABSOLUTELY CAN'T LET HIM GET AWAY!
フーッ
フーッ
WHAT MATTERS THE MOST RIGHT NOW IS YOUR OWN INNER PEACE.
ポンッ
UNDERSTOOD.
WE'LL DEFINITELY TRACK HIM DOWN.
WE'LL USE EVERY INTELLIGENCE NETWORK AT OUR DISPOSAL.

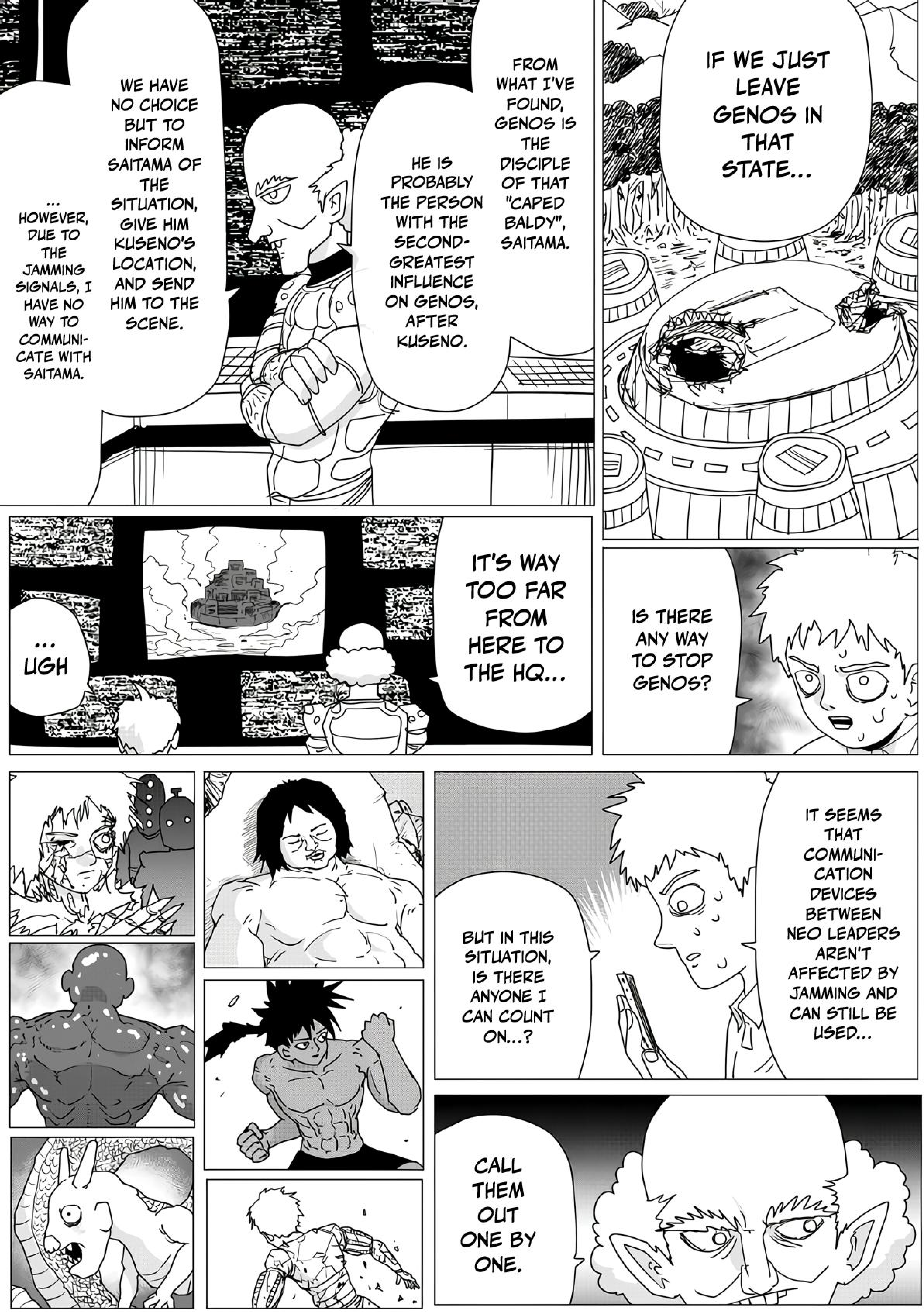

HE'S FUZZY, THE LEADER OF NEO...
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT HE'S UP TO, THOUGH...
HE'S THE ONE WHO SPONSORED BLUE, FOUNDED THE NEO HEROES...
AND TURNED ME INTO A CYBORG.
HEY!
GET OUT OF THE WAY, YOU UGLY MONSTER! DON'T STOP HIS EVOLUTION!
LET US OBSERVE HUMAN POTENTIAL MORE CLOSELY!
ARE YOU BLAMING ME FOR THE FACT THAT YOU ARE NO LONGER HUMAN?
DO YOU IGNORE YOUR OWN PROBLEMS AND RESORT TO BLAMING OTHERS?
FROM MY PERSPECTIVE, IT'S ONE OF THE TRAITS THAT MAKES PEOPLE EASY TO MANIPULATE.
WEBIGAZA, THE FUEL-INEFFICIENT MODIFICATIONS TO YOU WERE A GOOD EXPERIMENT.
FAILURES LIKE YOURS ARE THE KEY TO FUTURE SUCCESS.
HE'S TRYING TO GET UNDER YOUR SKIN.
DON'T LISTEN TO ANYTHING HE SAYS.

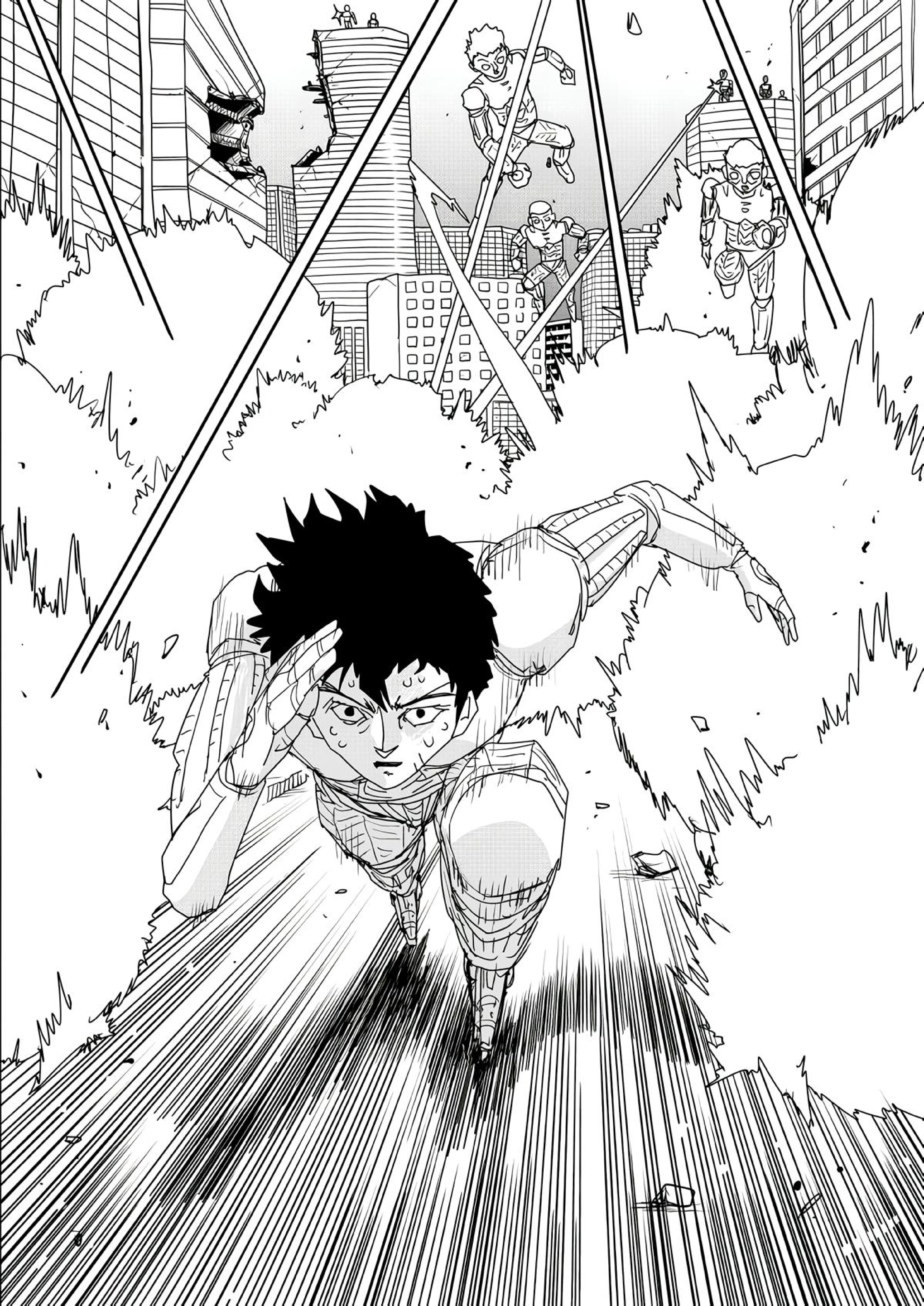

I DON'T BLAME ANYONE ...
AND I HAVE NO REGRETS.
THERE ARE PEOPLE I WAS ABLE TO PROTECT PRECISELY BECAUSE I AM WHO I HAVE BECOME.
じっ
I'LL GIVE YOU ONE LAST CHANCE, MCCOY.
YOU TOO CAN TRANSFORM INTO A MONSTER AND WIPE OUT THESE GUYS.
YOU'RE MENTALLY FRAGILE, SO IF YOU PLAY YOUR CARDS RIGHT, YOU MIGHT JUST MEET THE CRITERIA FOR BECOMING A MONSTER.
SHUT UP! A ROBOT HAS NO RIGHT TO TELL ME WHAT TO DO!
THAT GUY'S A FAKE. THE REAL FUZZY WAS BEING HELD CAPTIVE!
HIS ARMOR'S SO THIN THAT MY ENHANCED PISTOL COULD SHATTER HIS ANKLE...
EVEN IF IT'S A ROBOT, IT'S PROBABLY NOT BUILT FOR BATTLE...
SO IT'S A DECOY PUPPET FOR ESPIONAGE, ISN'T IT?
AN INTELLIGENCE-GATHERING RECONNAISSANCE ROBOT DISGUISED AS A LEADER?
THAT MEANS, THROUGH THE EYES AND EARS OF THIS FAKE FUZZY...

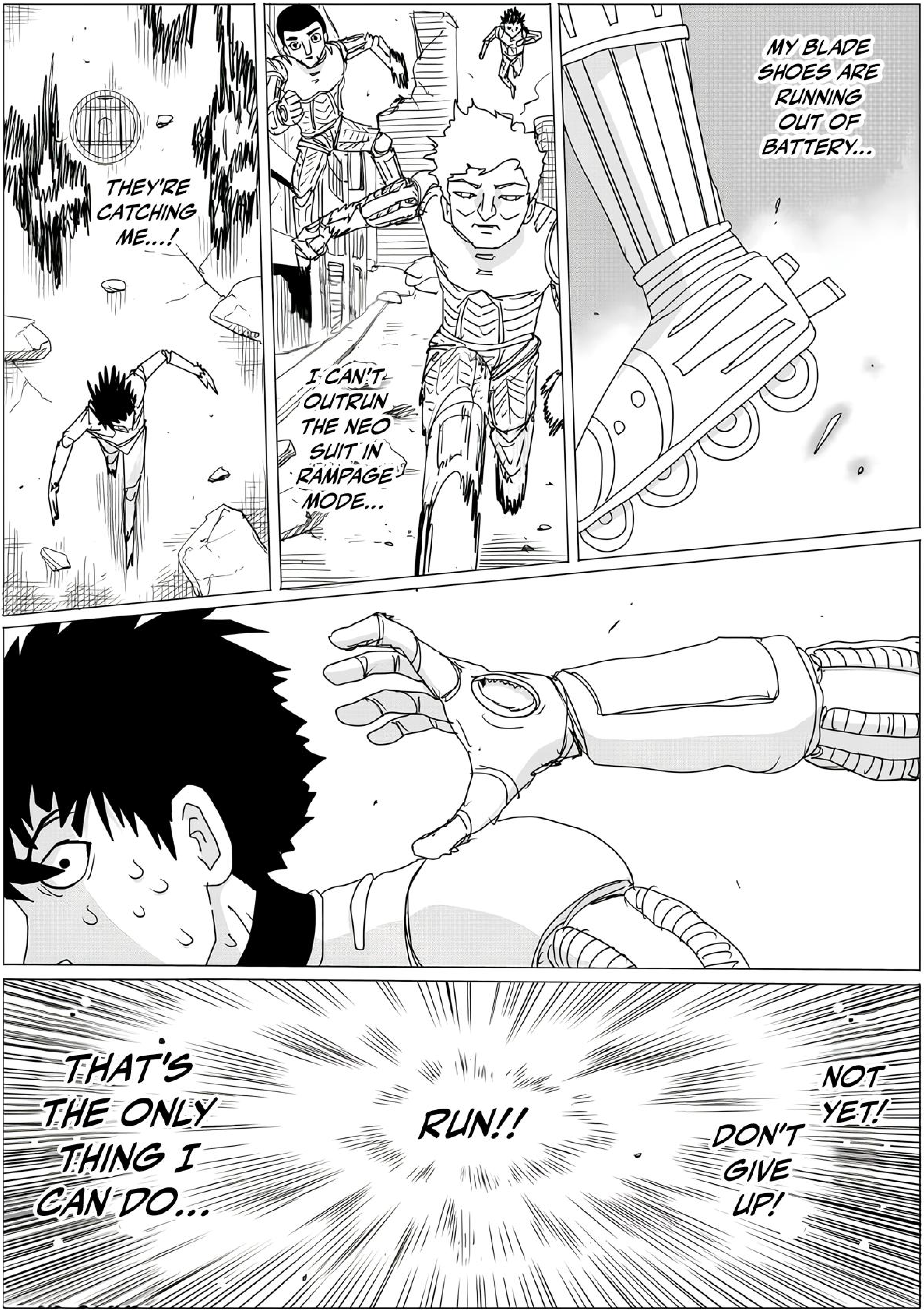

THIS SCENERY AND CONVERSATION ARE BEING COMPLETELY OVERHEARD BY WHOEVER THE MASTERMIND IS.
......
YOU BASTARD ...
GIVE IT UP.
IT'S A WASTE OF TIME TO INTERROGATE A ROBOT.
WE CAME HERE TO STOP THE ROBOT SOLDIERS AND THE NEO HEROES.
I THOUGHT THERE MIGHT BE SOME CLUES IN THE DIRECTOR'S OFFICE...
... WELL, I GUESS I'LL JUST HAVE TO SEARCH THE ROOM THOROUGHLY.
THERE SHOULD BE A REMOTE CONTROL!
THAT'S WHAT THE REAL FUZZY SAID!
IT MUST BE USING THAT REMOTE CONTROL TO MANIPULATE THE POWERFUL RADIO WAVES EMITTED BY THE TOWER.
LET'S FIND IT!
DID YOU FIND THE REAL ONE?
IF IT WAS GOING TO TURN OUT LIKE THIS, I MIGHT AS WELL HAVE KILLED HIM.

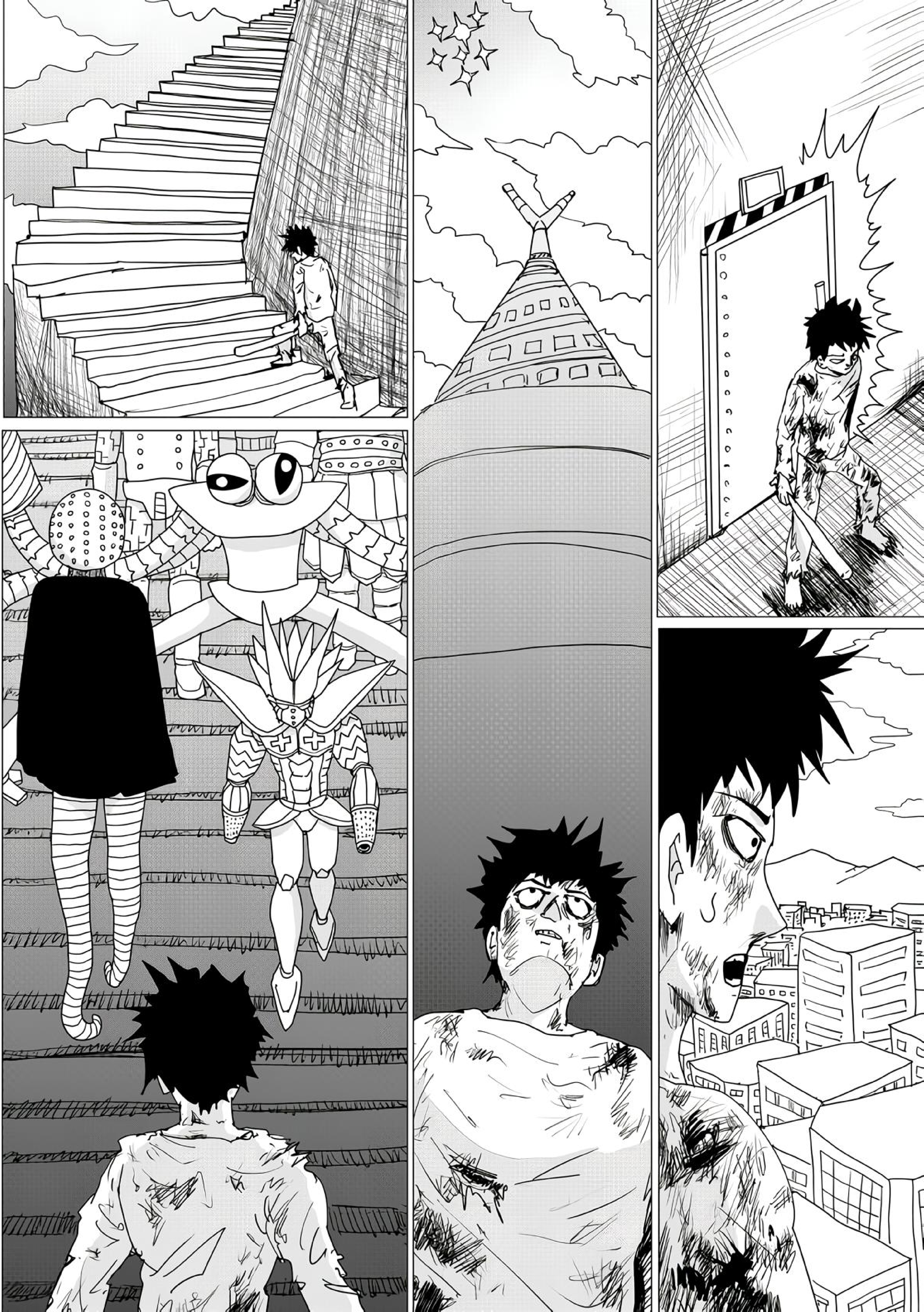

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS HERE.
しゃっ
!
SO, HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GET OUT OF THIS?
SHOW ME THOSE "ERRORS" OUTSIDE THE CALCULATIONS AGAIN.
I DON'T NEED A REMOTE CONTROL.
I'M JUST GONNA SMASH THIS TOWER TO PIECES.
THAT'S THE ONLY OPTION.
LET'S JUST GET IT OVER WITH!
ザッ!!
I'M GLAD THE SOURCE WASN'T FROM OUTER SPACE OR SOMETHING.
ON THE OTHER HAND, THIS COULD BE SEEN AS A SIGN THAT HE'S CONFIDENT HE CAN HOLD THIS TOWER... WATCH OUT...
ピピピピピ
...!
FROM ALL DIRECTIONS!!!
A LARGE NUMBER OF ENEMIES ARE APPROACHING!!

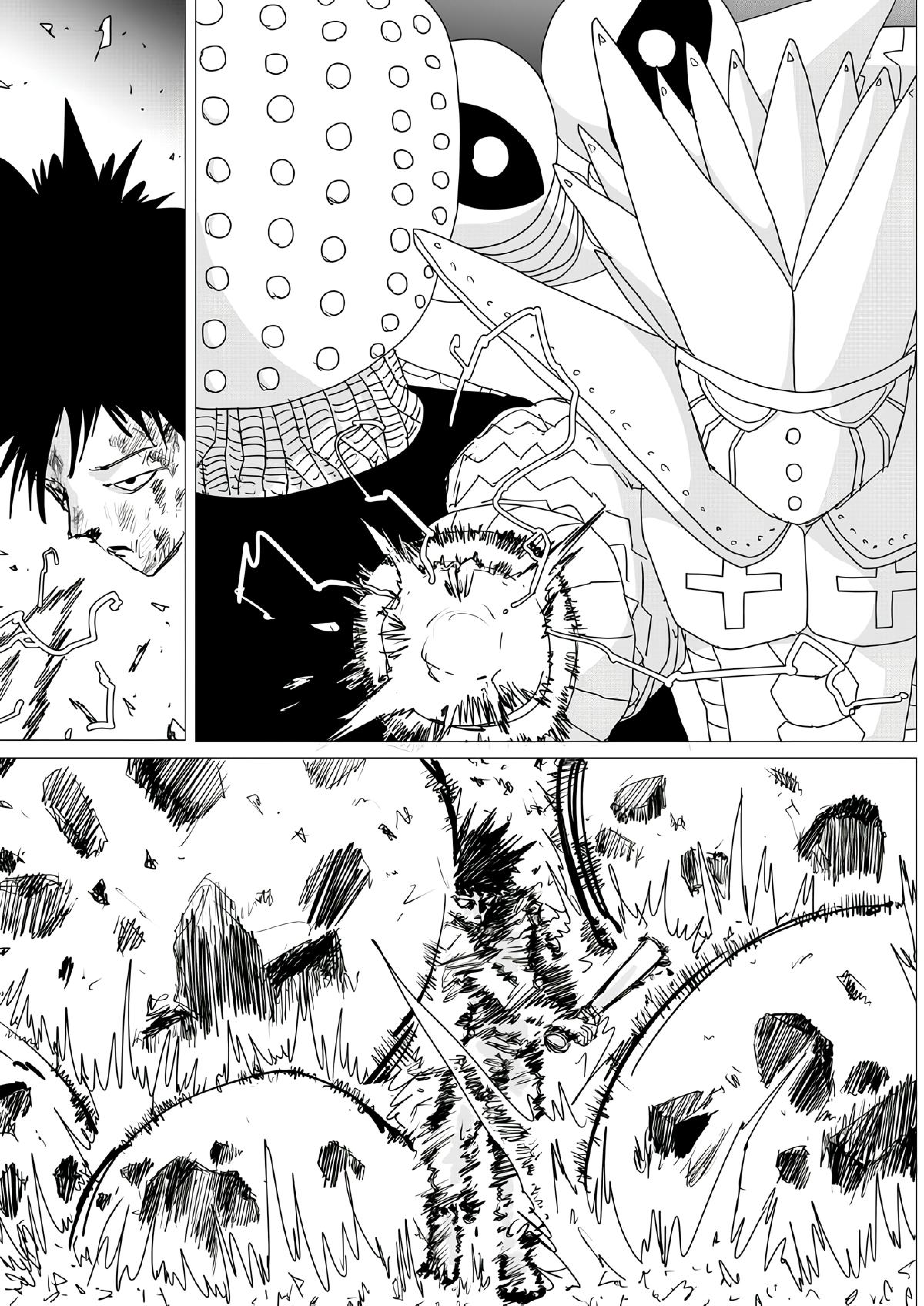


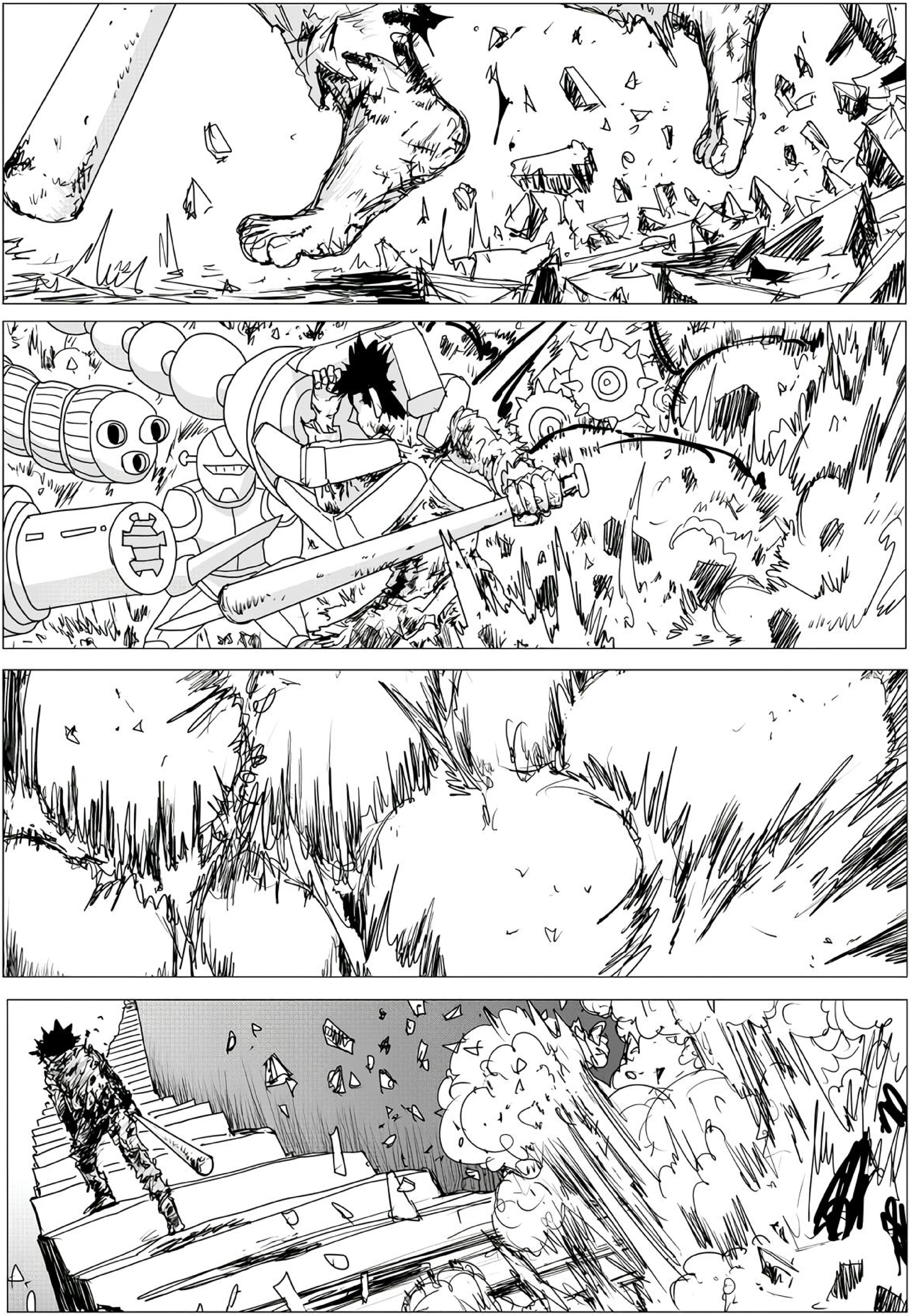

IF WE JUST LEAVE GENOS IN THAT STATE...
FROM WHAT I'VE FOUND, GENOS IS THE DISCIPLE OF THAT "CAPED BALDY", SAITAMA.
HE IS PROBABLY THE PERSON WITH THE SECOND-GREATEST INFLUENCE ON GENOS, AFTER KUSENO.
WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO INFORM SAITAMA OF THE SITUATION, GIVE HIM KUSENO'S LOCATION, AND SEND HIM TO THE SCENE.
... HOWEVER, DUE TO THE JAMMING SIGNALS, I HAVE NO WAY TO COMMUNICATE WITH SAITAMA.
IS THERE ANY WAY TO STOP GENOS?
IT'S WAY TOO FAR FROM HERE TO THE HQ...
... UGH
IT SEEMS THAT COMMUNICATION DEVICES BETWEEN NEO LEADERS AREN'T AFFECTED BY JAMMING AND CAN STILL BE USED...
BUT IN THIS SITUATION, IS THERE ANYONE I CAN COUNT ON...?
CALL THEM OUT ONE BY ONE.

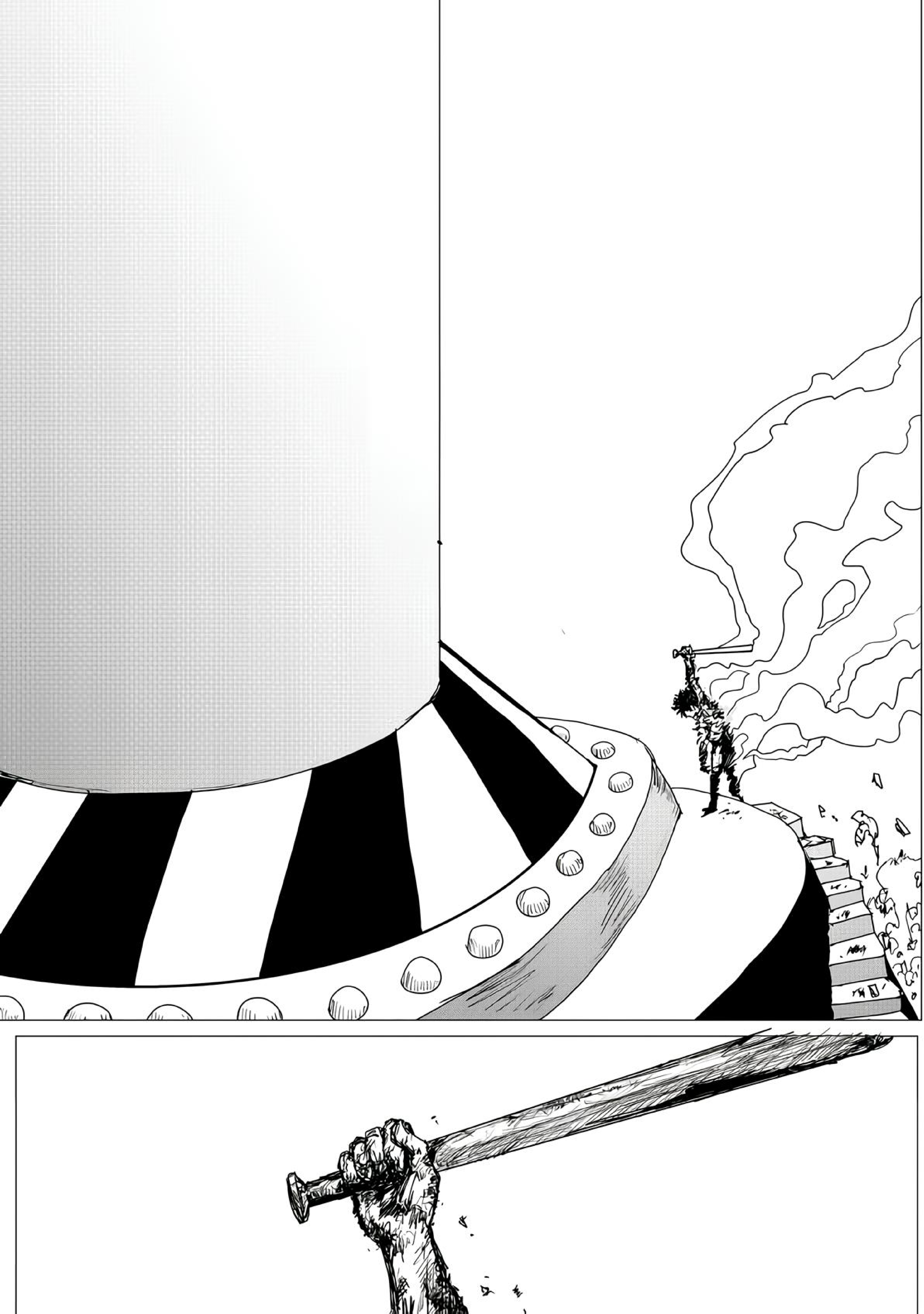


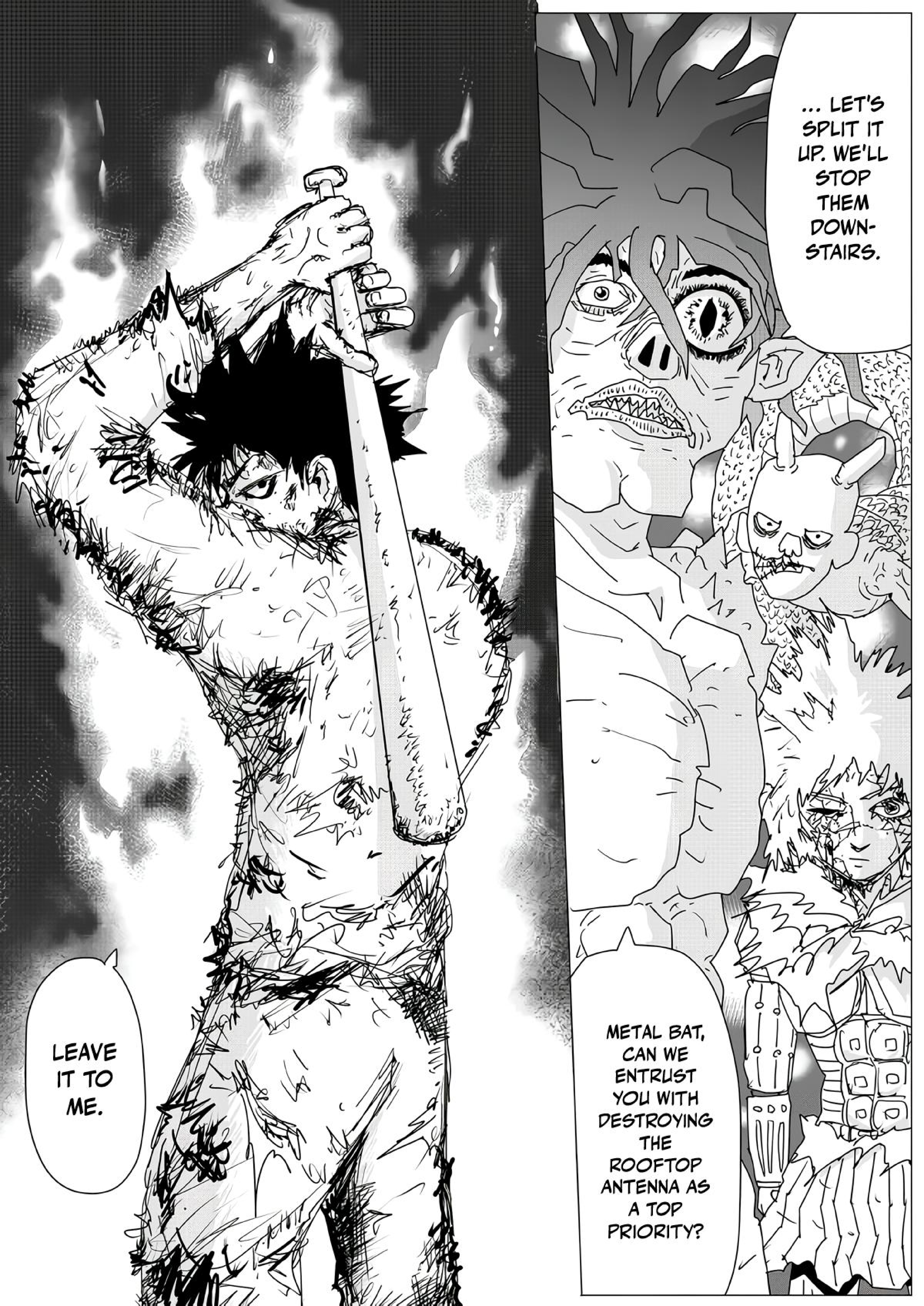

THEY'RE CATCHING ME...!
I CAN'T OUTRUN THE NEO SUIT IN RAMPAGE MODE...
MY BLADE SHOES ARE RUNNING OUT OF BATTERY...
THAT'S THE ONLY THING I CAN DO...
RUN!!
NOT YET!
DON'T GIVE UP!

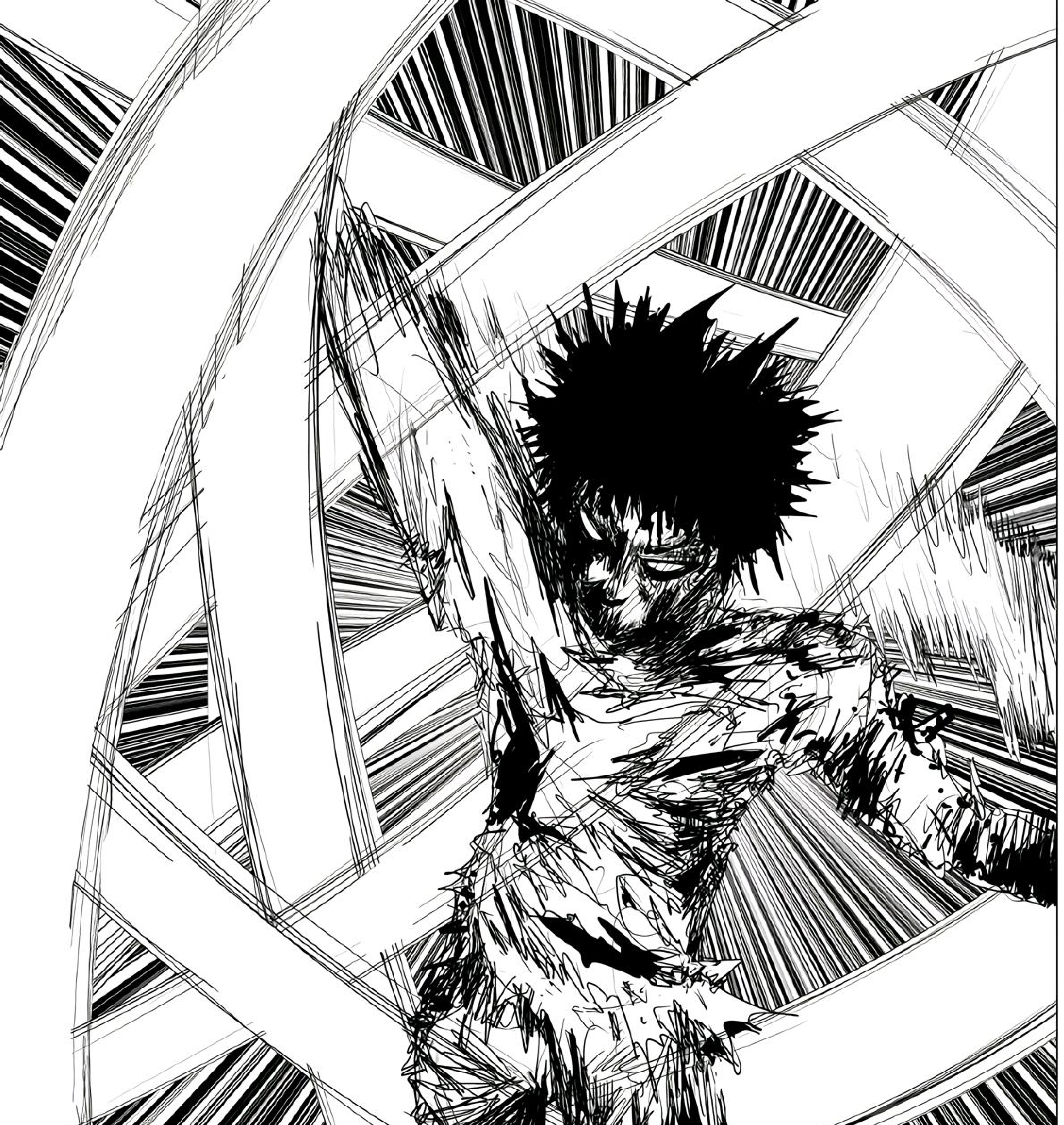


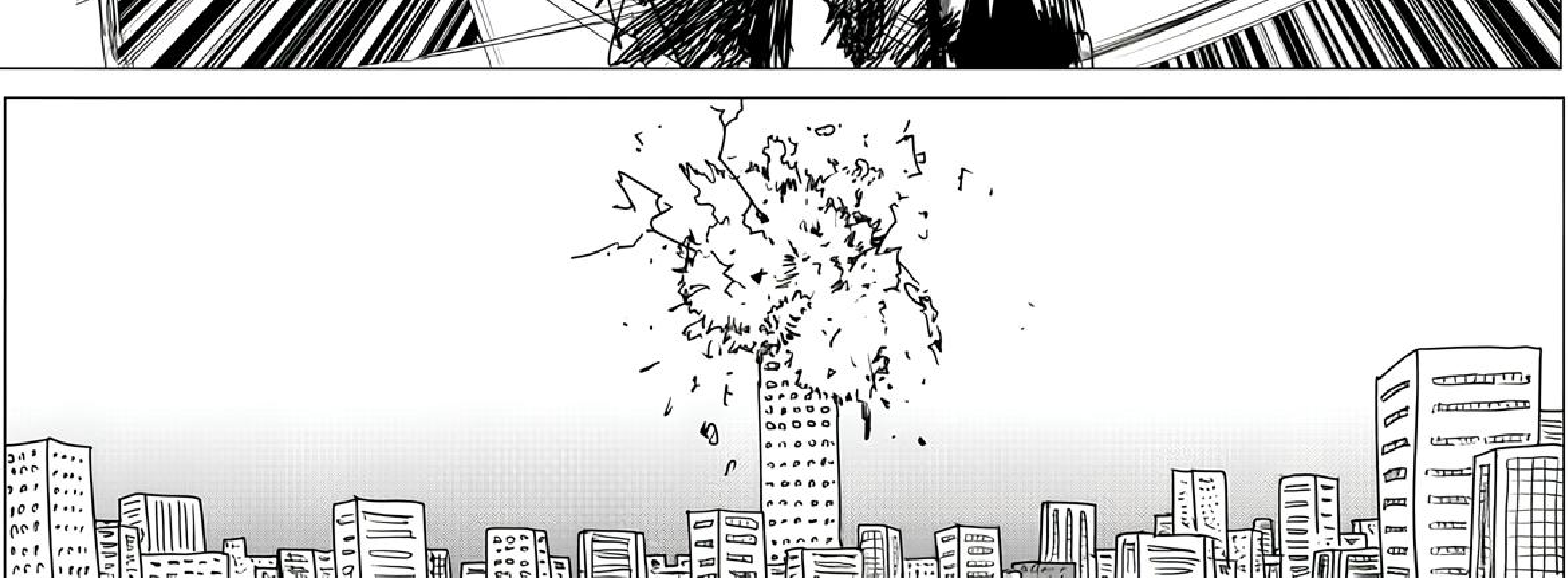


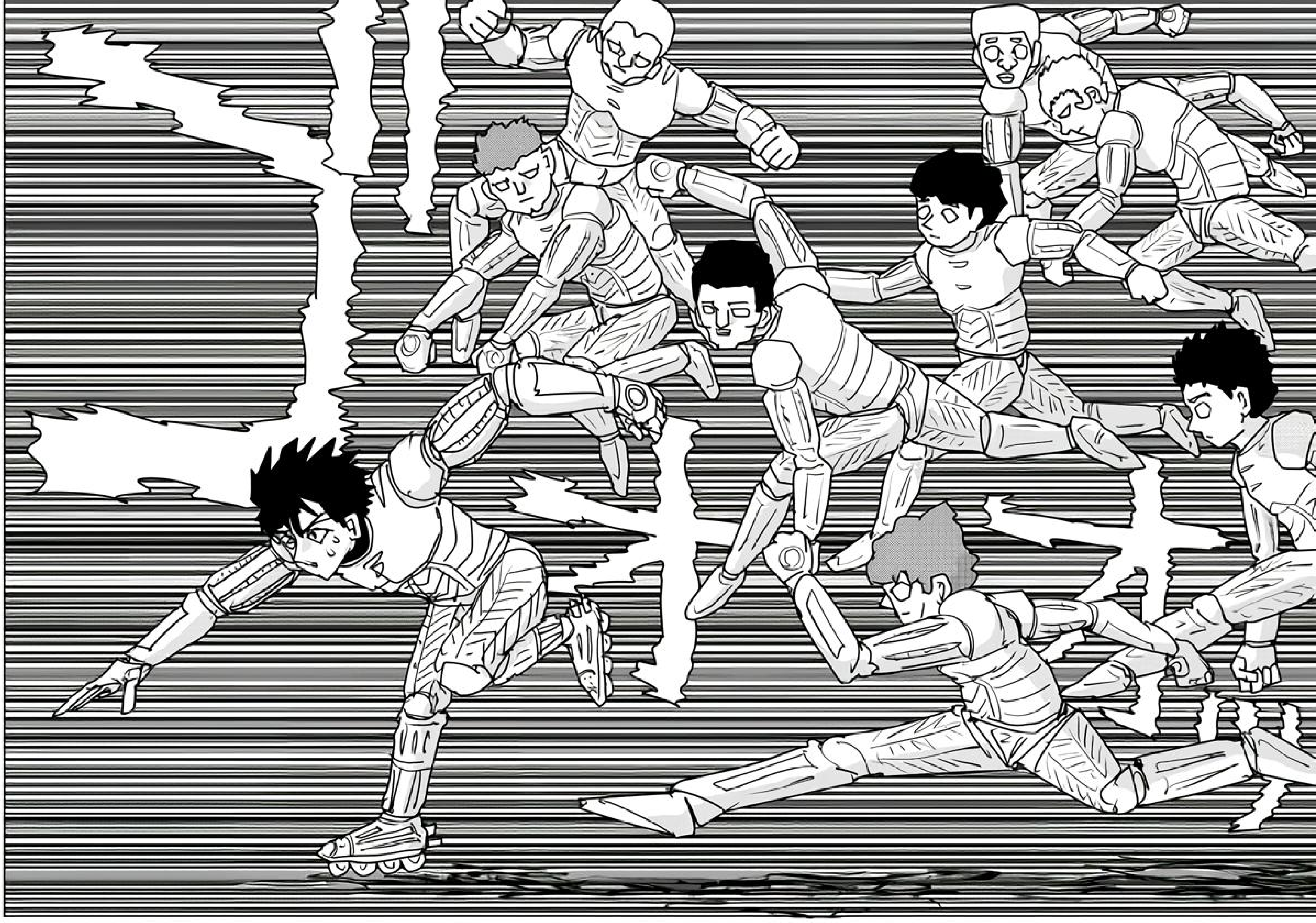


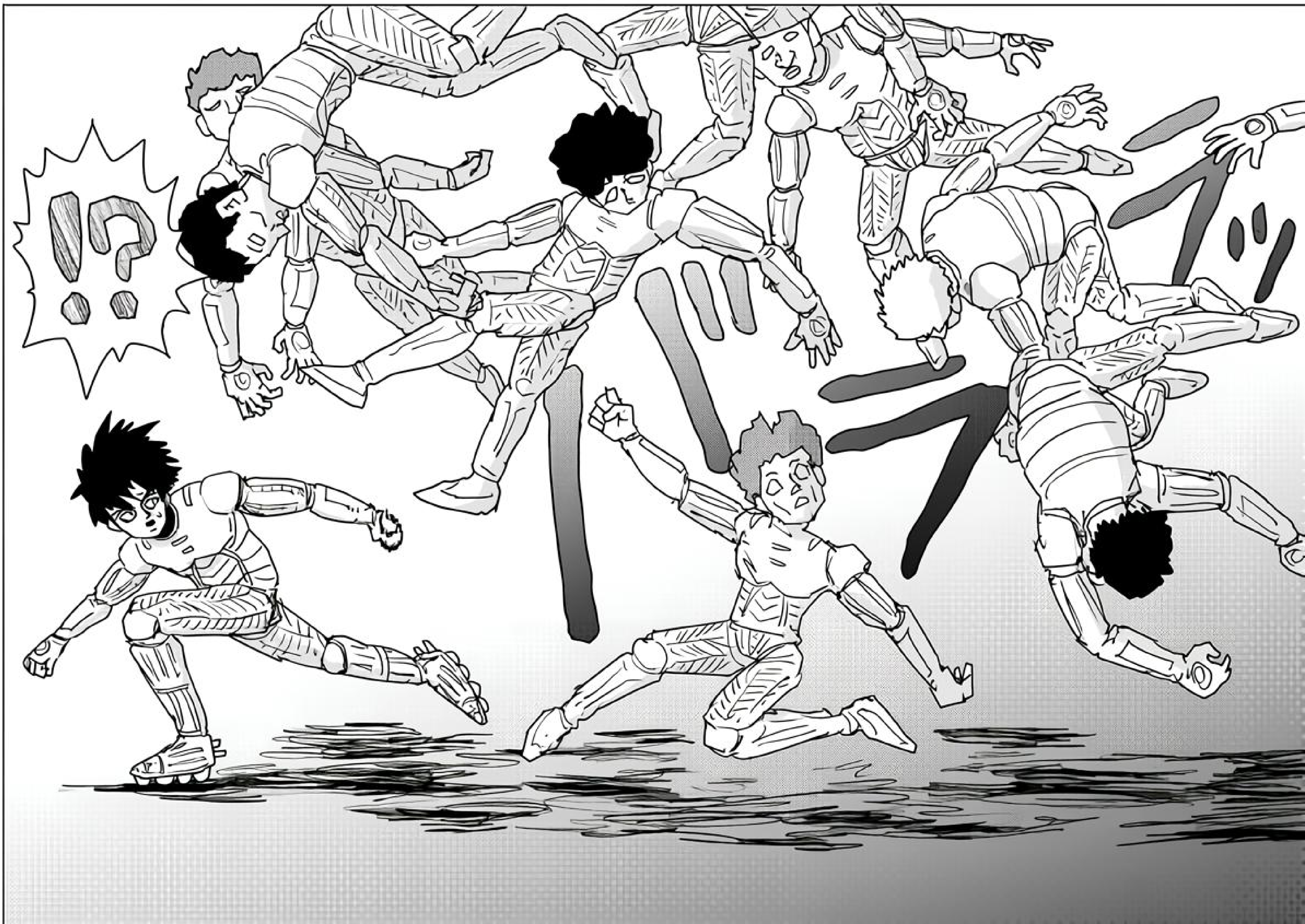


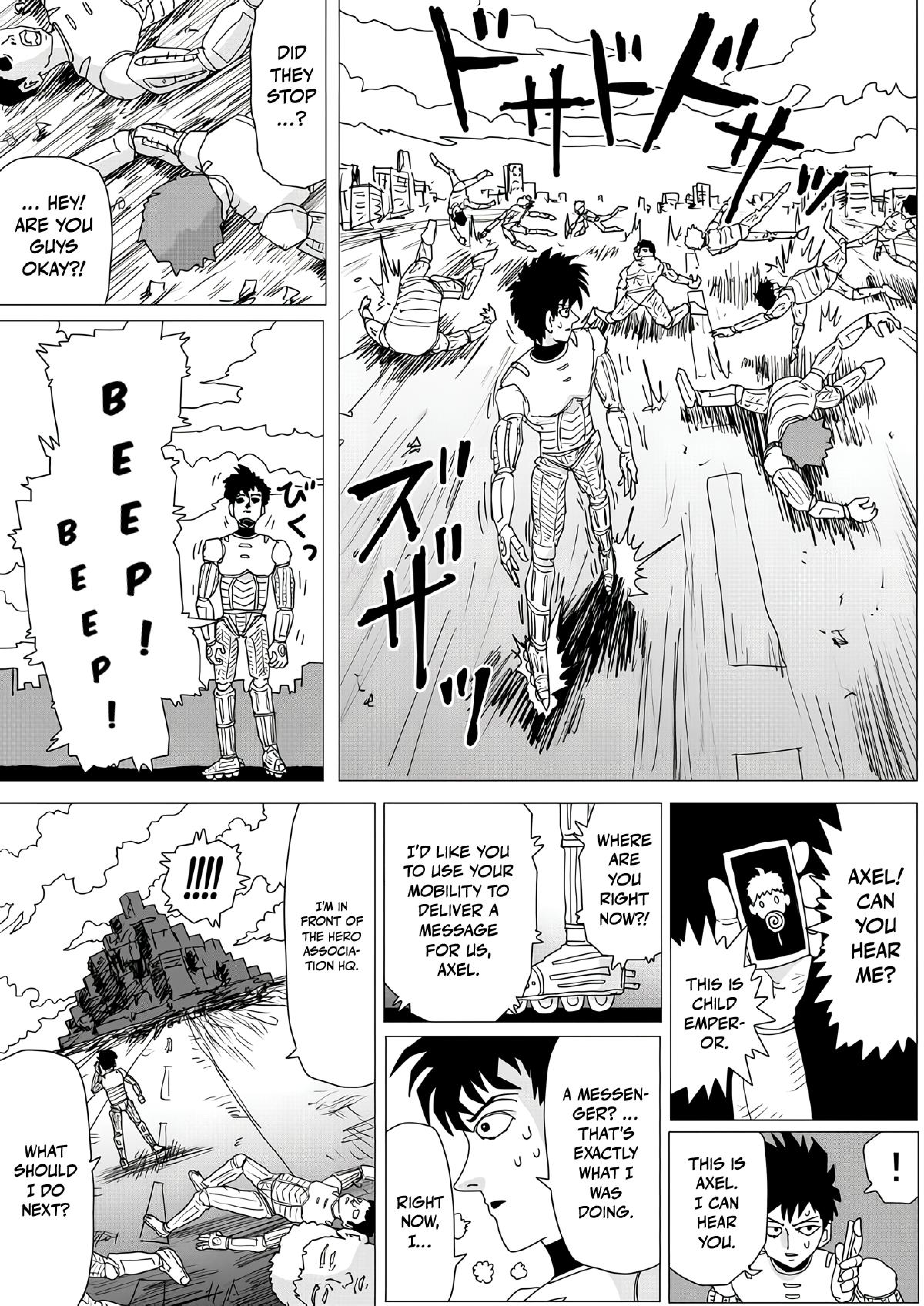

... LET'S SPLIT IT UP. WE'LL STOP THEM DOWNSTAIRS.
METAL BAT, CAN WE ENTRUST YOU WITH DESTROYING THE ROOFTOP ANTENNA AS A TOP PRIORITY?
LEAVE IT TO ME.

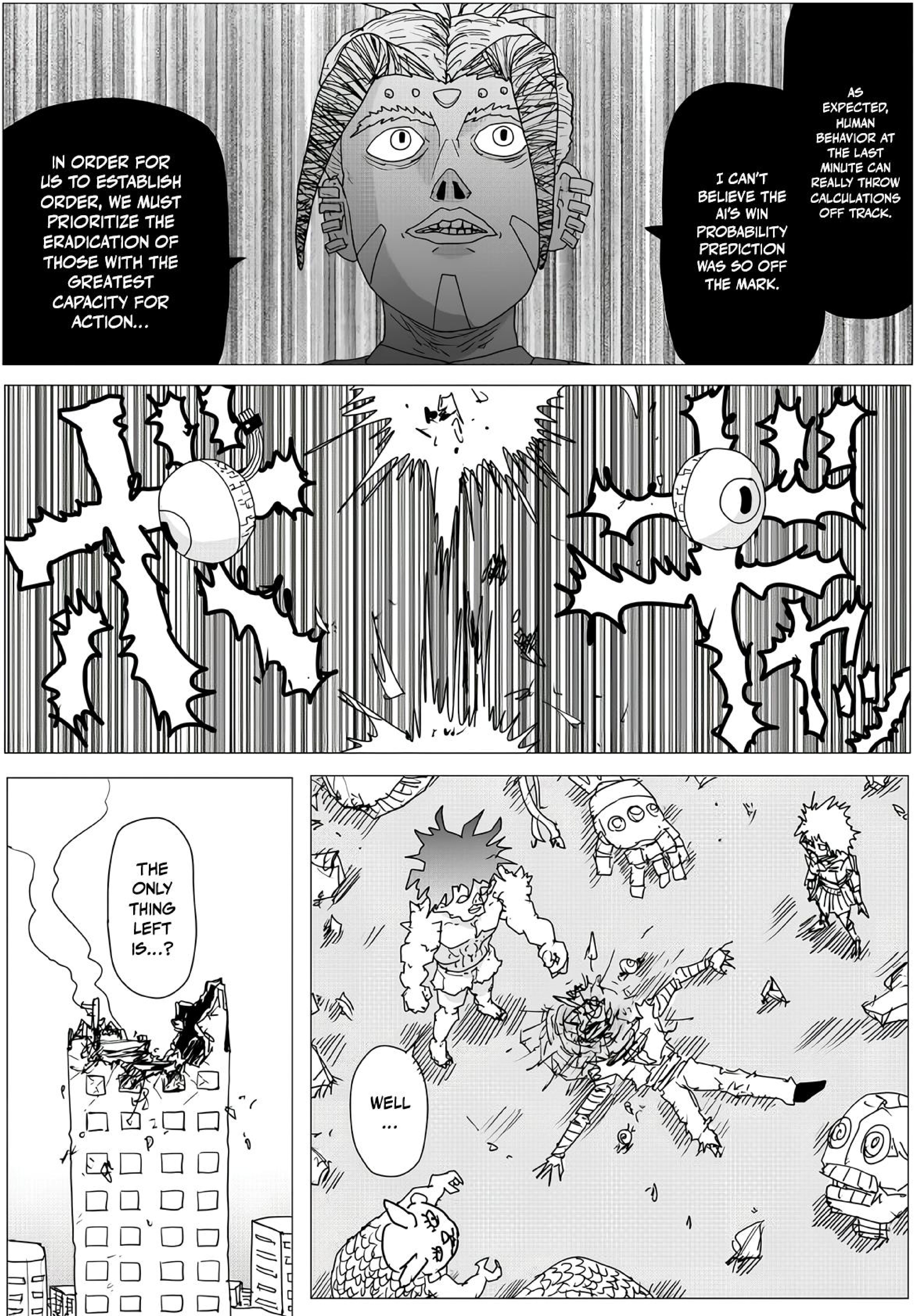


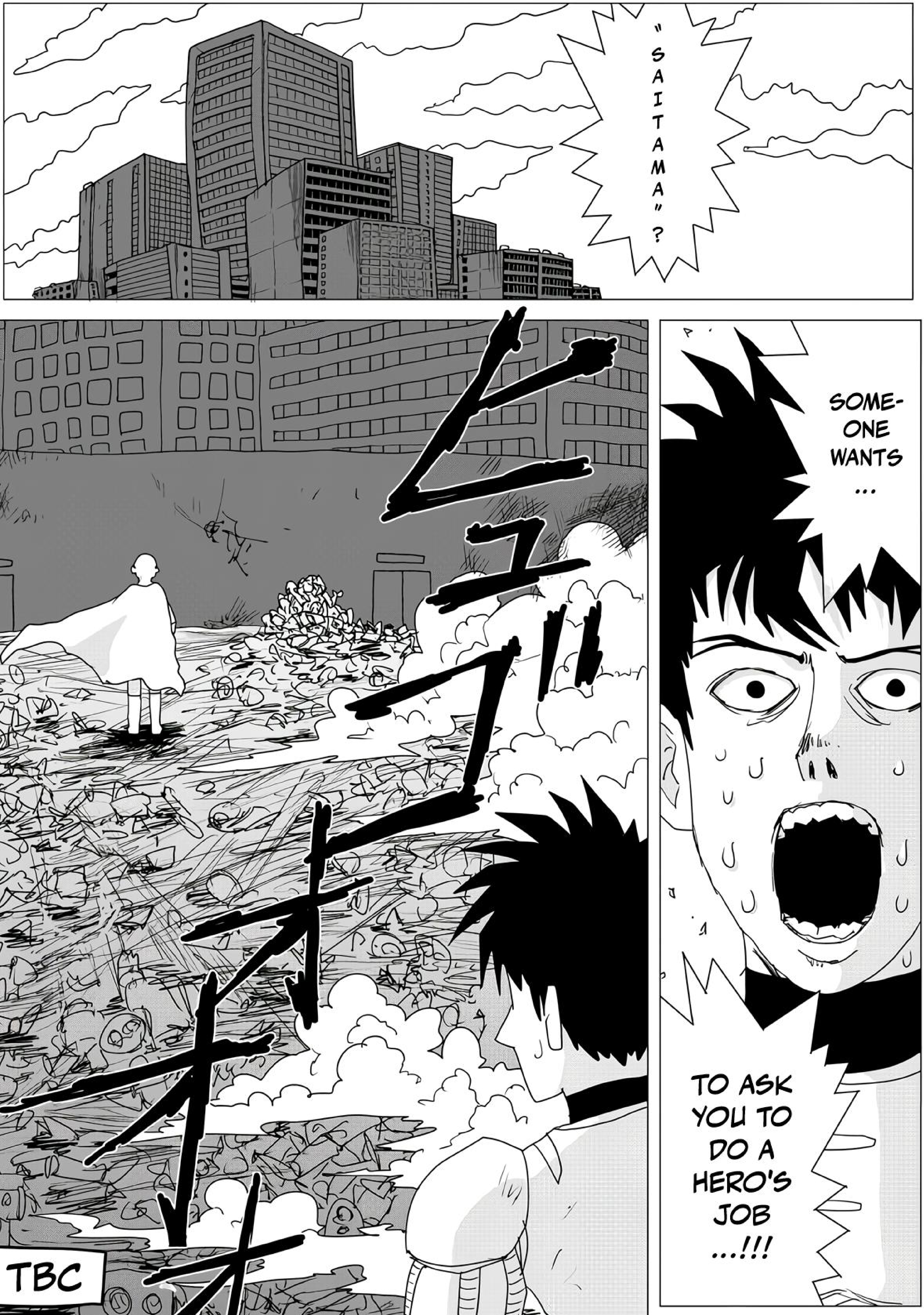



ゴキギ


!?
ドワッ


ドサドサッ
ズザッ
DID THEY STOP ...?
... HEY! ARE YOU GUYS OKAY?!
BEEP! BEEP! BEEP!
びくっ
AXEL! CAN YOU HEAR ME?
THIS IS CHILD EMPEROR.
!
THIS IS AXEL. I CAN HEAR YOU.
WHERE ARE YOU RIGHT NOW?!
I'M IN FRONT OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION HQ.
WHAT SHOULD I DO NEXT?
I'D LIKE YOU TO USE YOUR MOBILITY TO DELIVER A MESSAGE FOR US, AXEL.
A MESSENGER? ... THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT I WAS DOING.
RIGHT NOW, I...
!!!!


IN ORDER FOR US TO ESTABLISH ORDER, WE MUST PRIORITIZE THE ERADICATION OF THOSE WITH THE GREATEST CAPACITY FOR ACTION...
I CAN'T BELIEVE THE AI'S WIN PROBABILITY PREDICTION WAS SO OFF THE MARK.
AS EXPECTED, HUMAN BEHAVIOR AT THE LAST MINUTE CAN REALLY THROW CALCULATIONS OFF TRACK.
THE ONLY THING LEFT IS...?
WELL ...


"SAITAMA"?
SOMEONE WANTS...
TO ASK YOU TO DO A HERO'S JOB...!!!
ビュゴオオオ
TBC

ONE PUNCH MAN

ワンパンマン

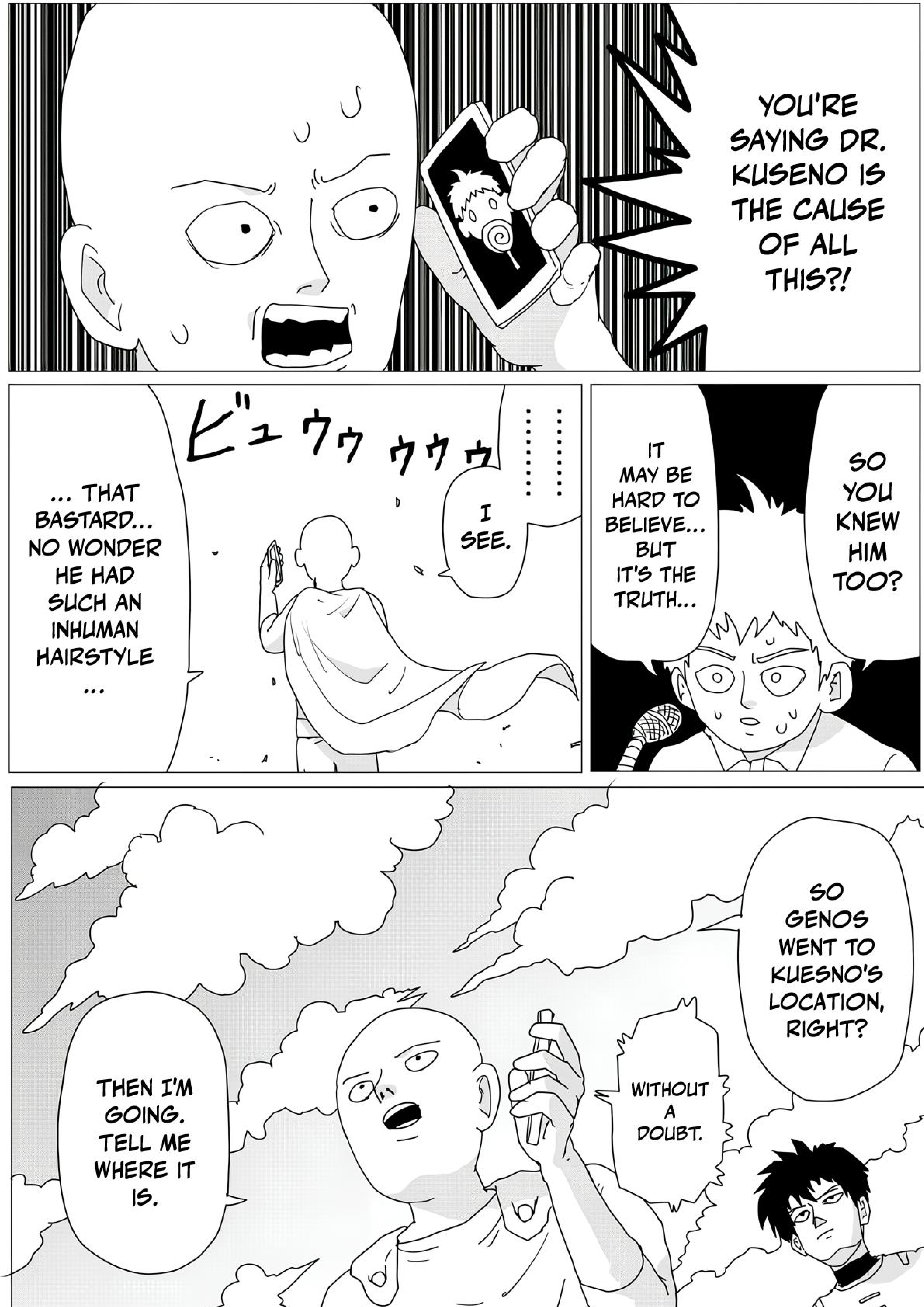
Webcomic

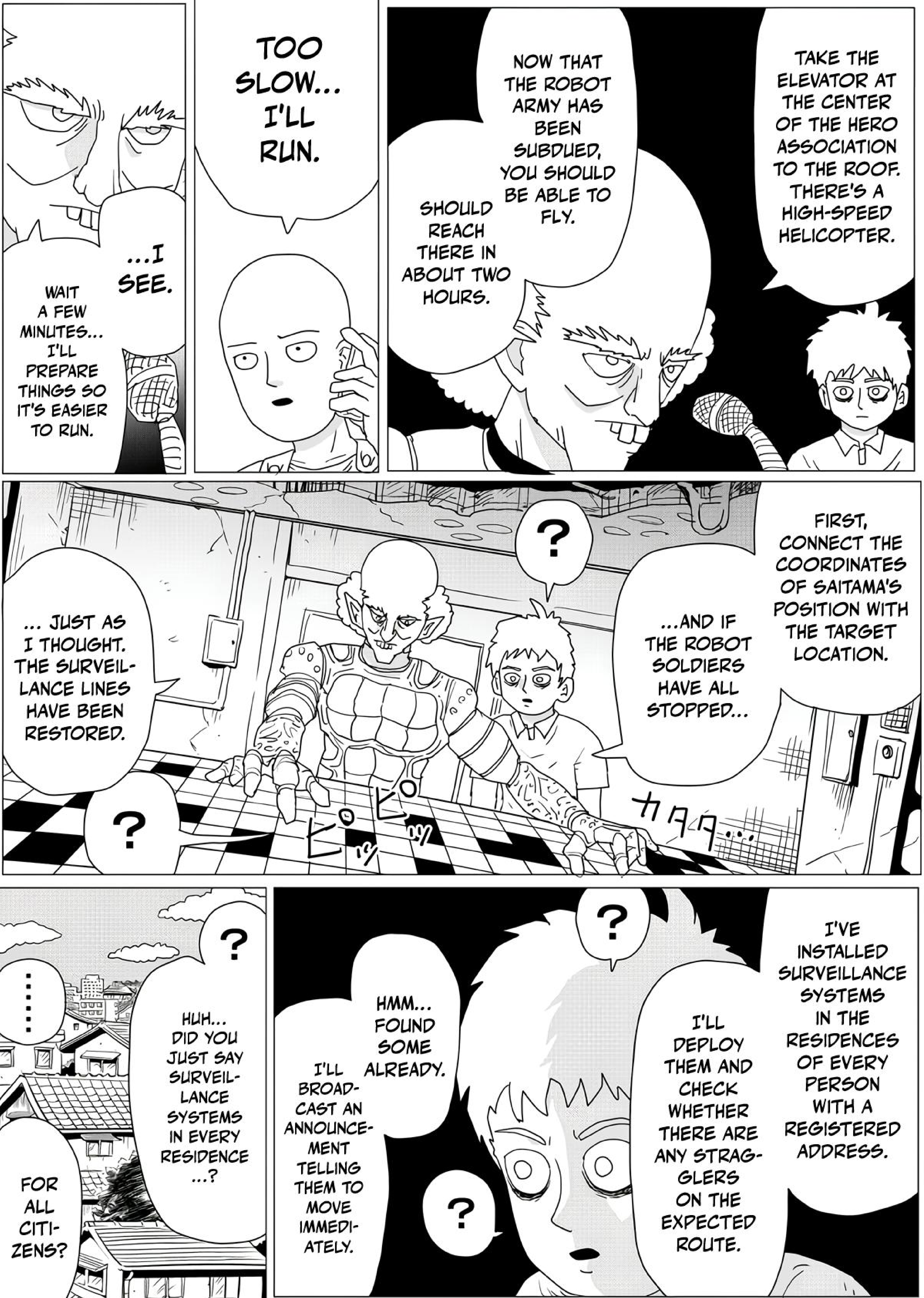
Chapter 159

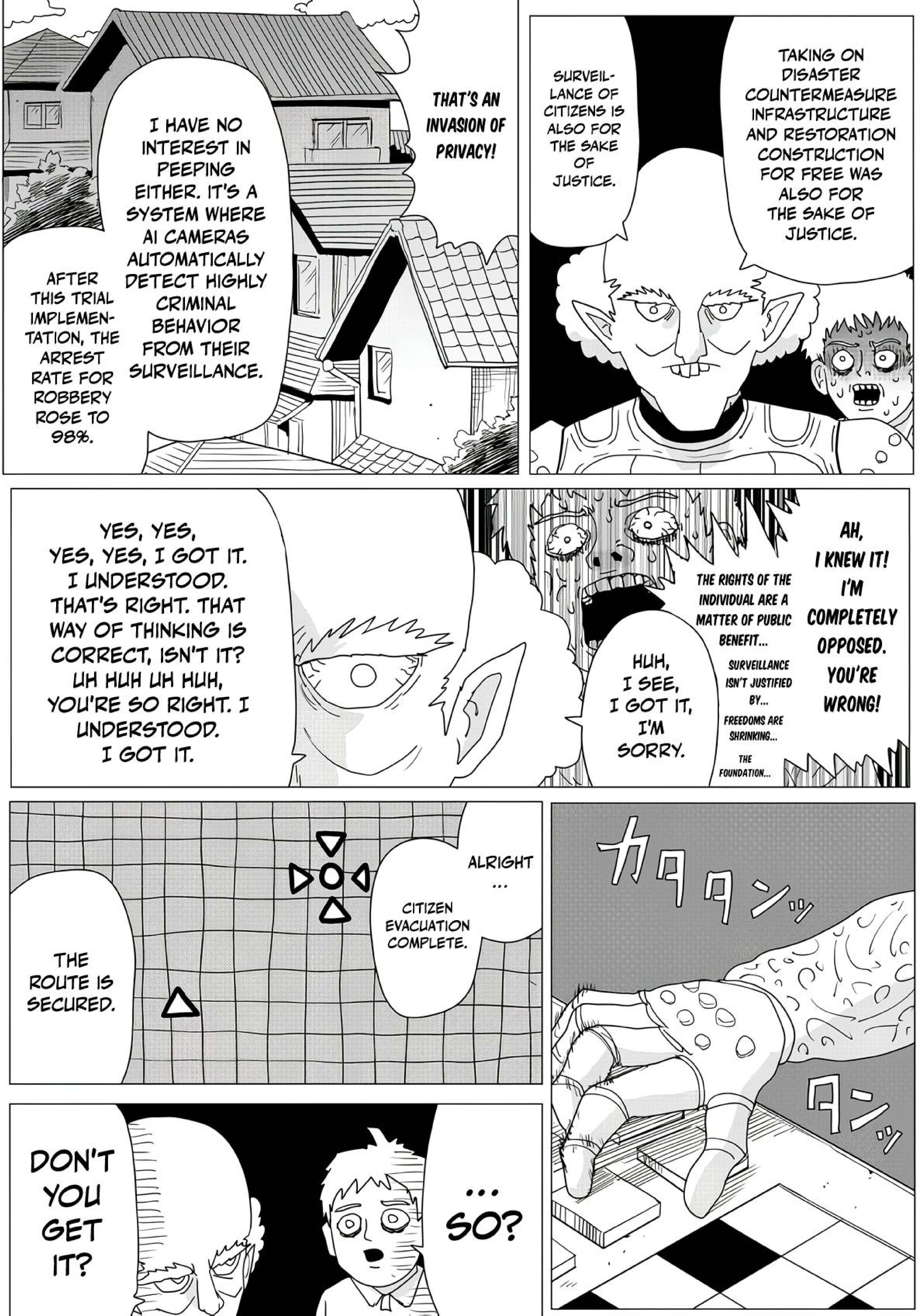
Translation by:
SDOAJ

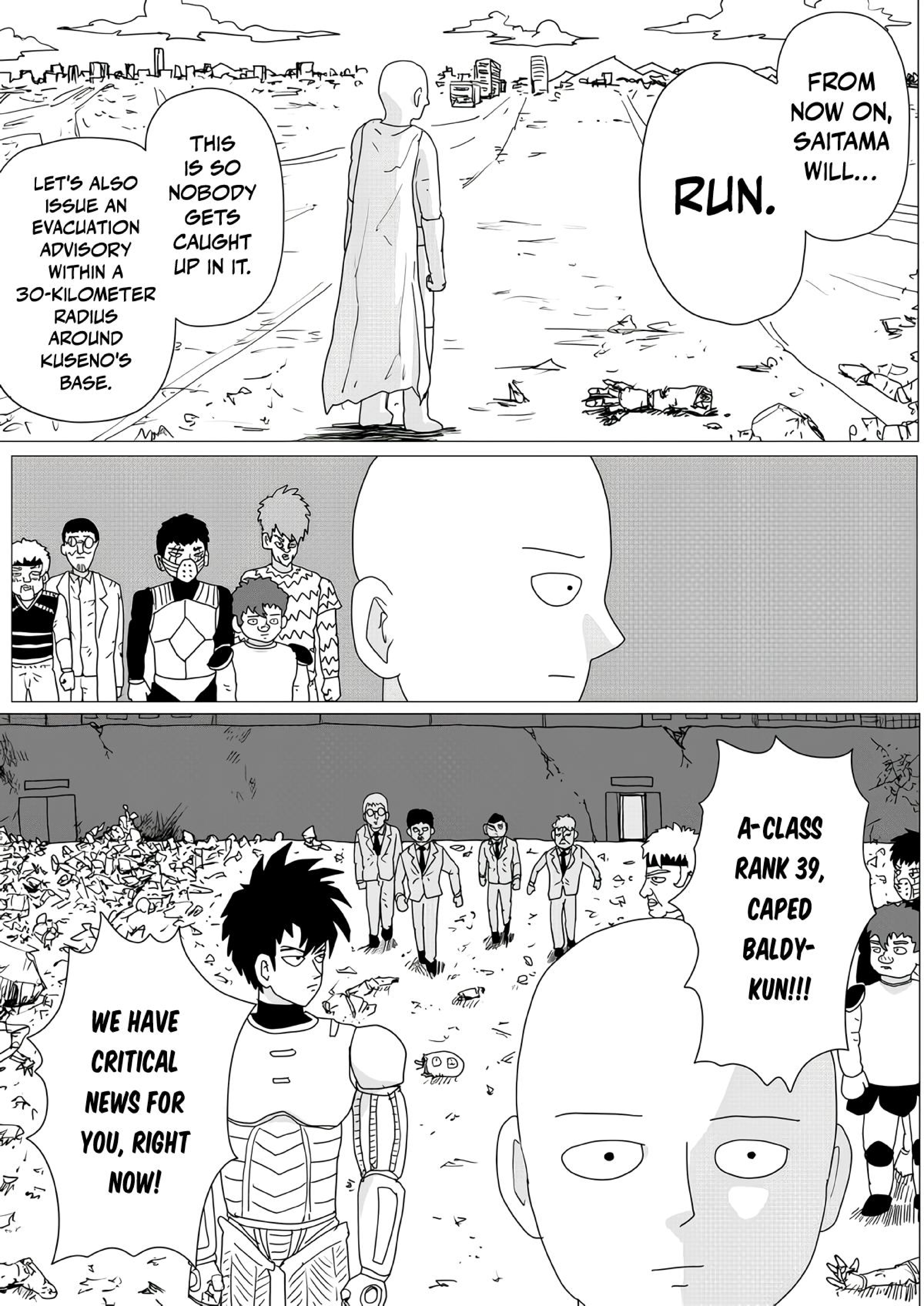
Cleanng and Typeset by:
Mrzardark

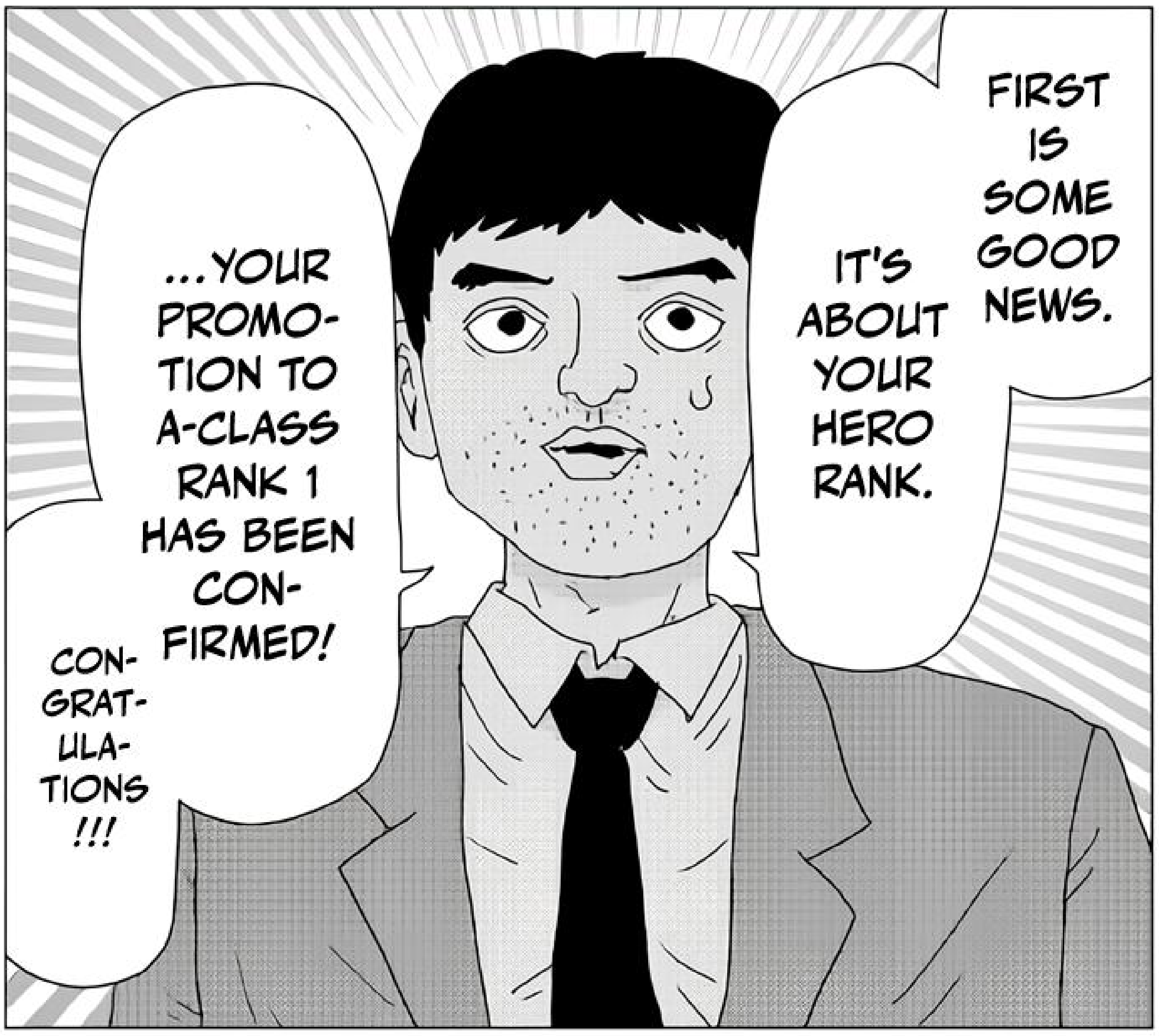
Redraws by:
Chariot

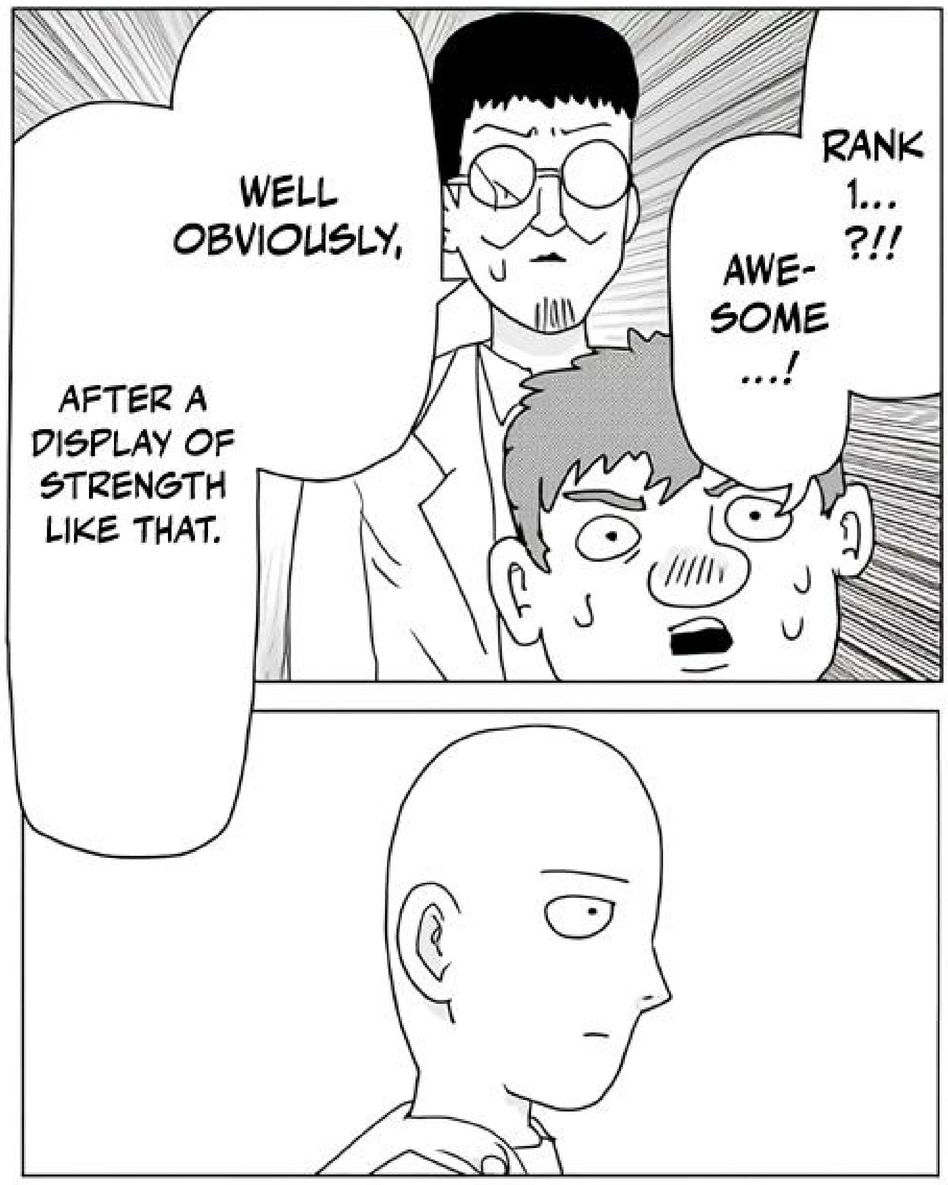

YOU'RE SAYING DR. KUSENO IS THE CAUSE OF ALL THIS?!
SO YOU KNEW HIM TOO?
IT MAY BE HARD TO BELIEVE... BUT IT'S THE TRUTH...
ビュウゥ ウウゥ
......
I SEE.
... THAT BASTARD... NO WONDER HE HAD SUCH AN INHUMAN HAIRSTYLE ...
SO GENOS WENT TO KUESNO'S LOCATION, RIGHT?
WITHOUT A DOUBT.
THEN I'M GOING. TELL ME WHERE IT IS.

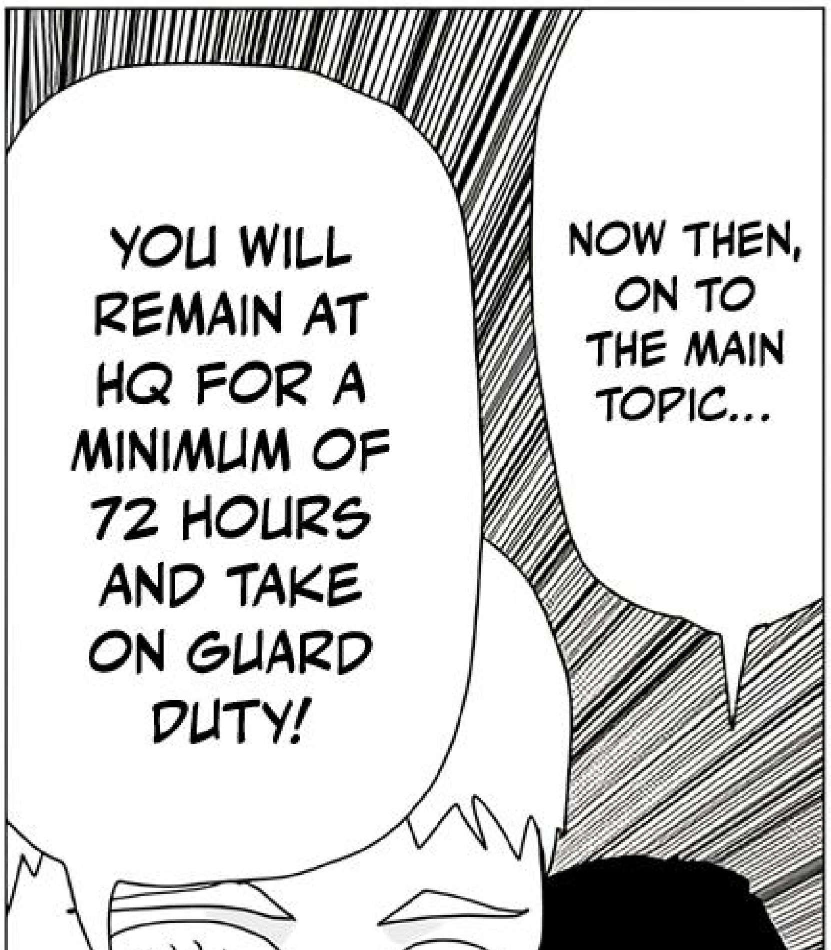

TAKE THE ELEVATOR AT THE CENTER OF THE HERO ASSOCIATION TO THE ROOF. THERE'S A HIGH-SPEED HELICOPTER.
NOW THAT THE ROBOT ARMY HAS BEEN SUBDUED, YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FLY.
SHOULD REACH THERE IN ABOUT TWO HOURS.
TOO SLOW... I'LL RUN.
...I SEE.
WAIT A FEW MINUTES... I'LL PREPARE THINGS SO IT'S EASIER TO RUN.
FIRST, CONNECT THE COORDINATES OF SAITAMA'S POSITION WITH THE TARGET LOCATION.
...AND IF THE ROBOT SOLDIERS HAVE ALL STOPPED...
?
カタタ...
ピピッ ピピッ
... JUST AS I THOUGHT. THE SURVEILLANCE LINES HAVE BEEN RESTORED.
?
I'VE INSTALLED SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS IN THE RESIDENCES OF EVERY PERSON WITH A REGISTERED ADDRESS.
I'LL DEPLOY THEM AND CHECK WHETHER THERE ARE ANY STRAGGLERS ON THE EXPECTED ROUTE.
?
HMM... FOUND SOME ALREADY.
I'LL BROADCAST AN ANNOUNCEMENT TELLING THEM TO MOVE IMMEDIATELY.
?
?
HUH... DID YOU JUST SAY SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS IN EVERY RESIDENCE ...?
......
FOR ALL CITIZENS?

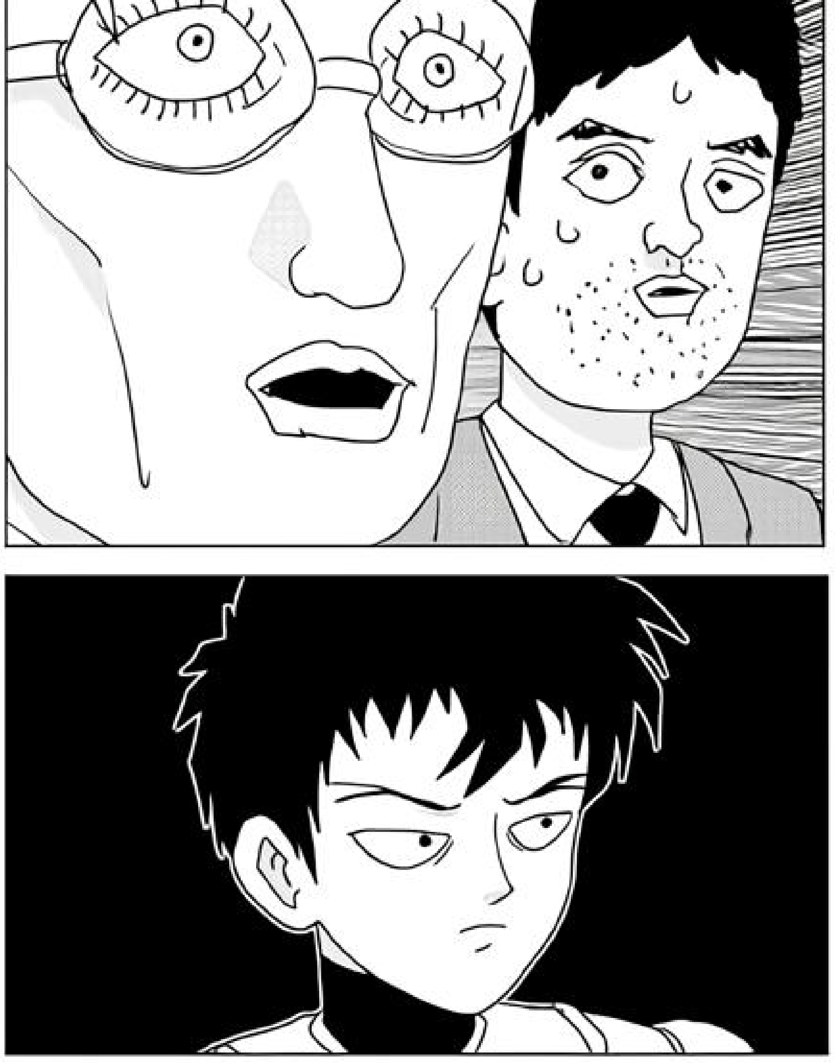

TAKING ON DISASTER COUNTERMEASURE INFRASTRUCTURE AND RESTORATION CONSTRUCTION FOR FREE WAS ALSO FOR THE SAKE OF JUSTICE.
SURVEILLANCE OF CITIZENS IS ALSO FOR THE SAKE OF JUSTICE.
THAT'S AN INVASION OF PRIVACY!
I HAVE NO INTEREST IN PEEPING EITHER. IT'S A SYSTEM WHERE AI CAMERAS AUTOMATICALLY DETECT HIGHLY CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR FROM THEIR SURVEILLANCE.
AFTER THIS TRIAL IMPLEMENTATION, THE ARREST RATE FOR ROBBERY ROSE TO 98%.
AH, I KNEW IT! I'M COMPLETELY OPPOSED. YOU'RE WRONG!
THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL ARE A MATTER OF PUBLIC BENEFIT...
SURVEILLANCE ISN'T JUSTIFIED BY...
FREEDOMS ARE SHRINKING...
THE FOUNDATION...
HUH, I SEE, I GOT IT, I'M SORRY.
YES, YES, YES, YES, I GOT IT. I UNDERSTOOD. THAT'S RIGHT. THAT WAY OF THINKING IS CORRECT, ISN'T IT? UH HUH UH HUH, YOU'RE SO RIGHT. I UNDERSTOOD. I GOT IT.
カタタンッ
タンッ
ALRIGHT ...
CITIZEN EVACUATION COMPLETE.
THE ROUTE IS SECURED.
... SO?
DON'T YOU GET IT?

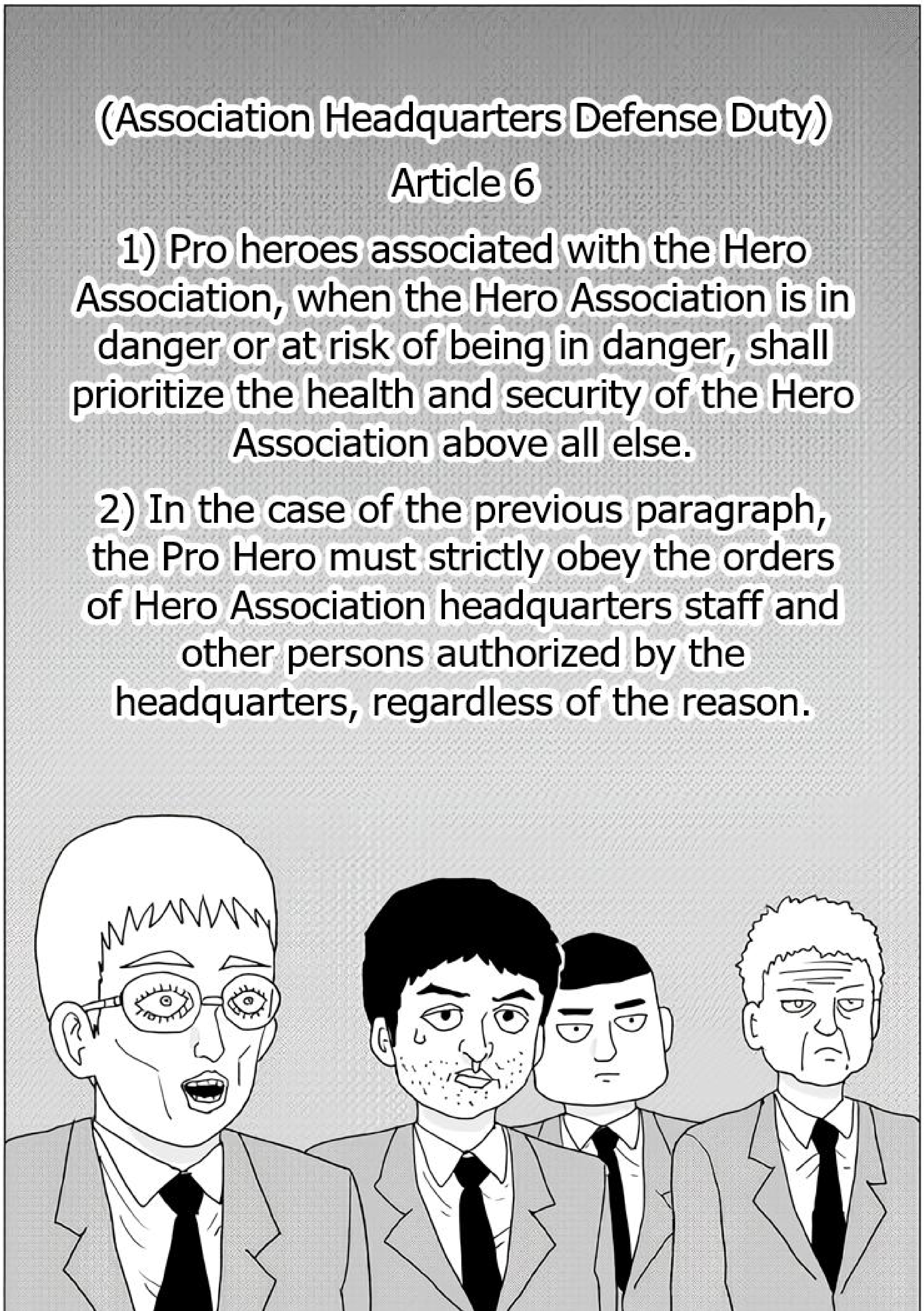

FROM NOW ON, SAITAMA WILL...
RUN.
LET'S ALSO ISSUE AN EVACUATION ADVISORY WITHIN A 30-KILOMETER RADIUS AROUND KUSENO'S BASE.
THIS IS SO NOBODY GETS CAUGHT UP IN IT.
A-CLASS RANK 39, CAPED BALDY-KUN!!!
WE HAVE CRITICAL NEWS FOR YOU, RIGHT NOW!


FIRST IS SOME GOOD NEWS.
IT'S ABOUT YOUR HERO RANK.
...YOUR PROMOTION TO A-CLASS RANK 1 HAS BEEN CONFIRMED!
CONGRATULATIONS!!!


RANK 1...?!!
AWESOME...!
WELL OBVIOUSLY,
AFTER A DISPLAY OF STRENGTH LIKE THAT.


NOW THEN, ON TO THE MAIN TOPIC...
YOU WILL REMAIN AT HQ FOR A MINIMUM OF 72 HOURS AND TAKE ON GUARD DUTY!



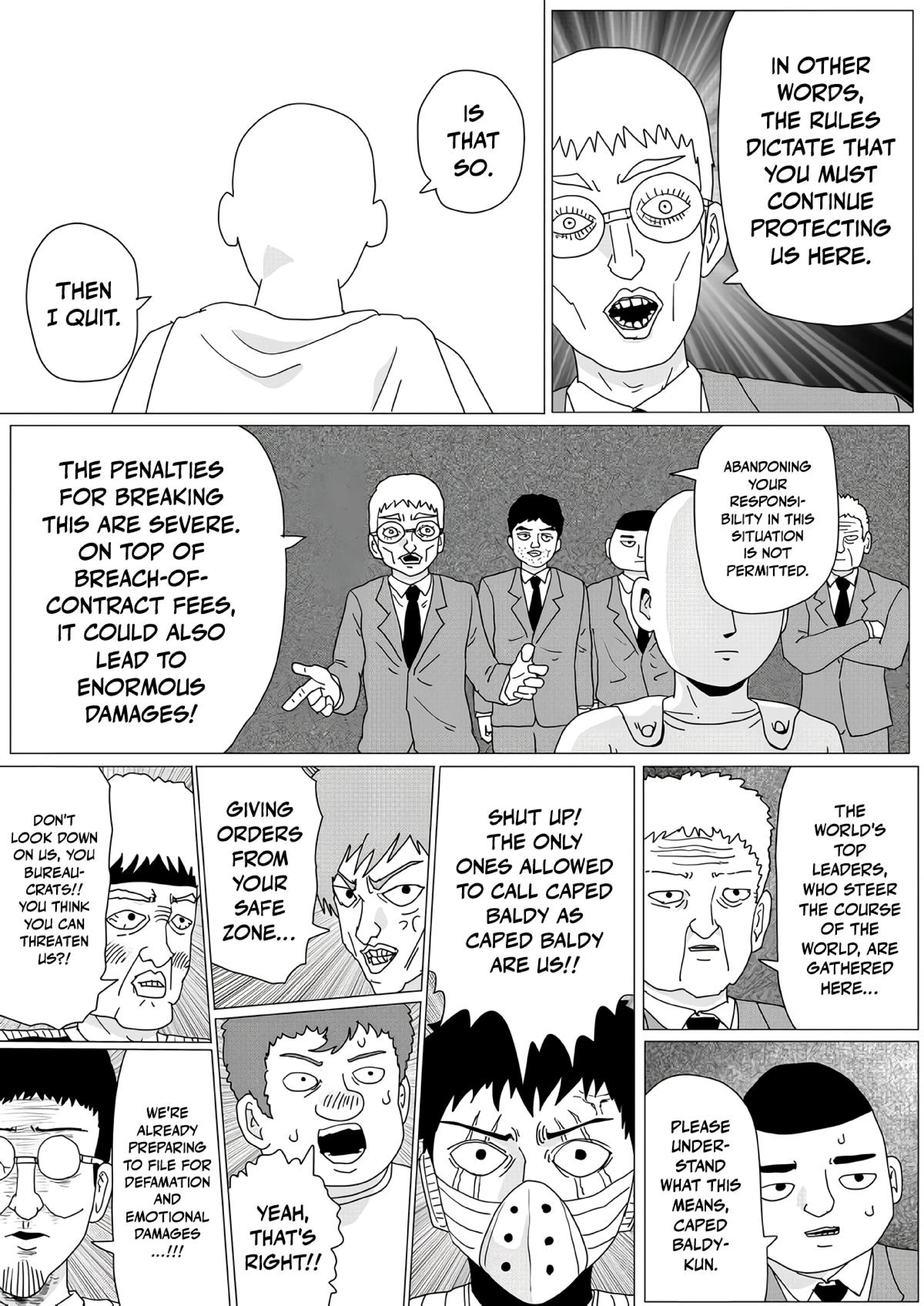


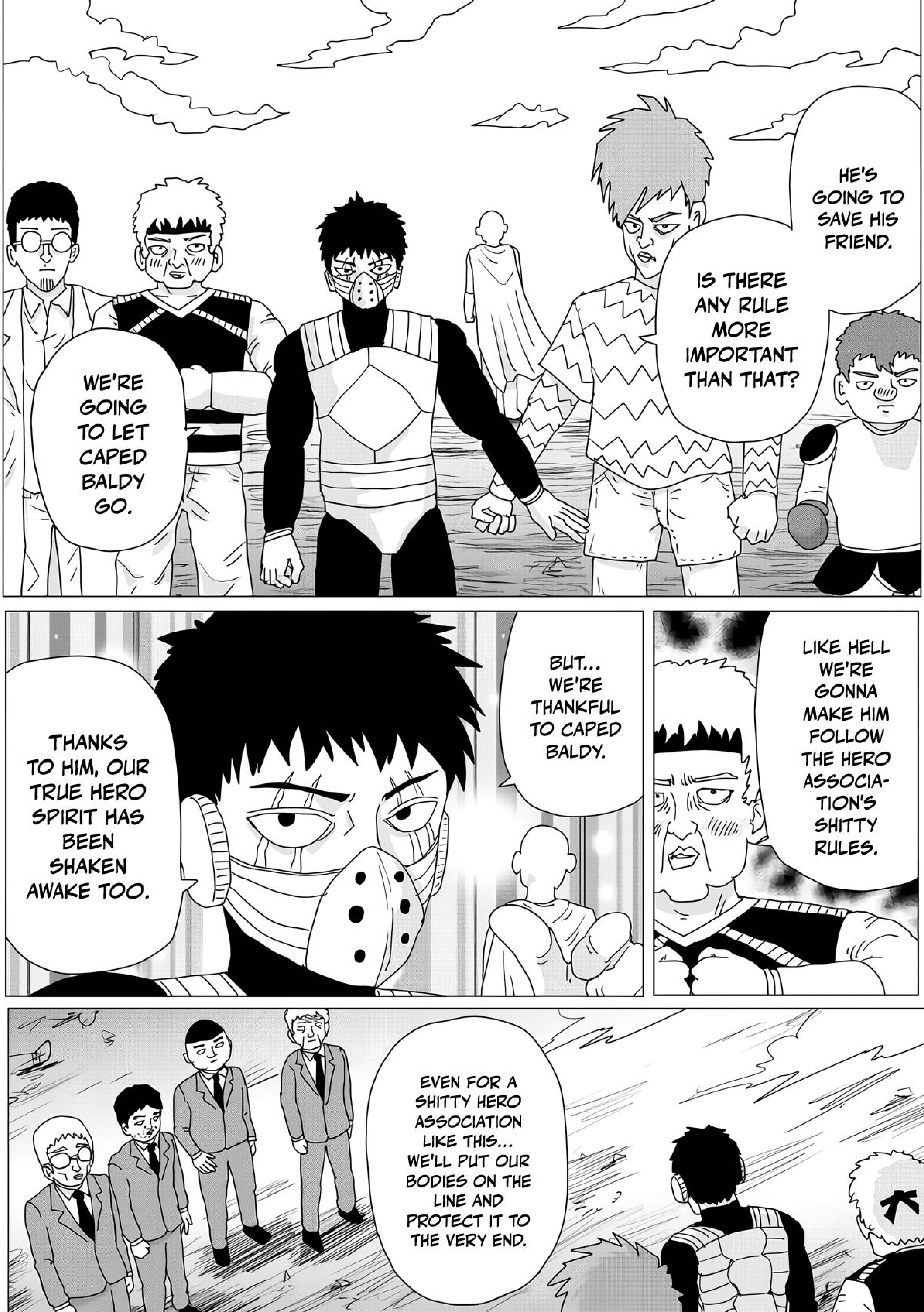
(Association Headquarters Defense Duty)

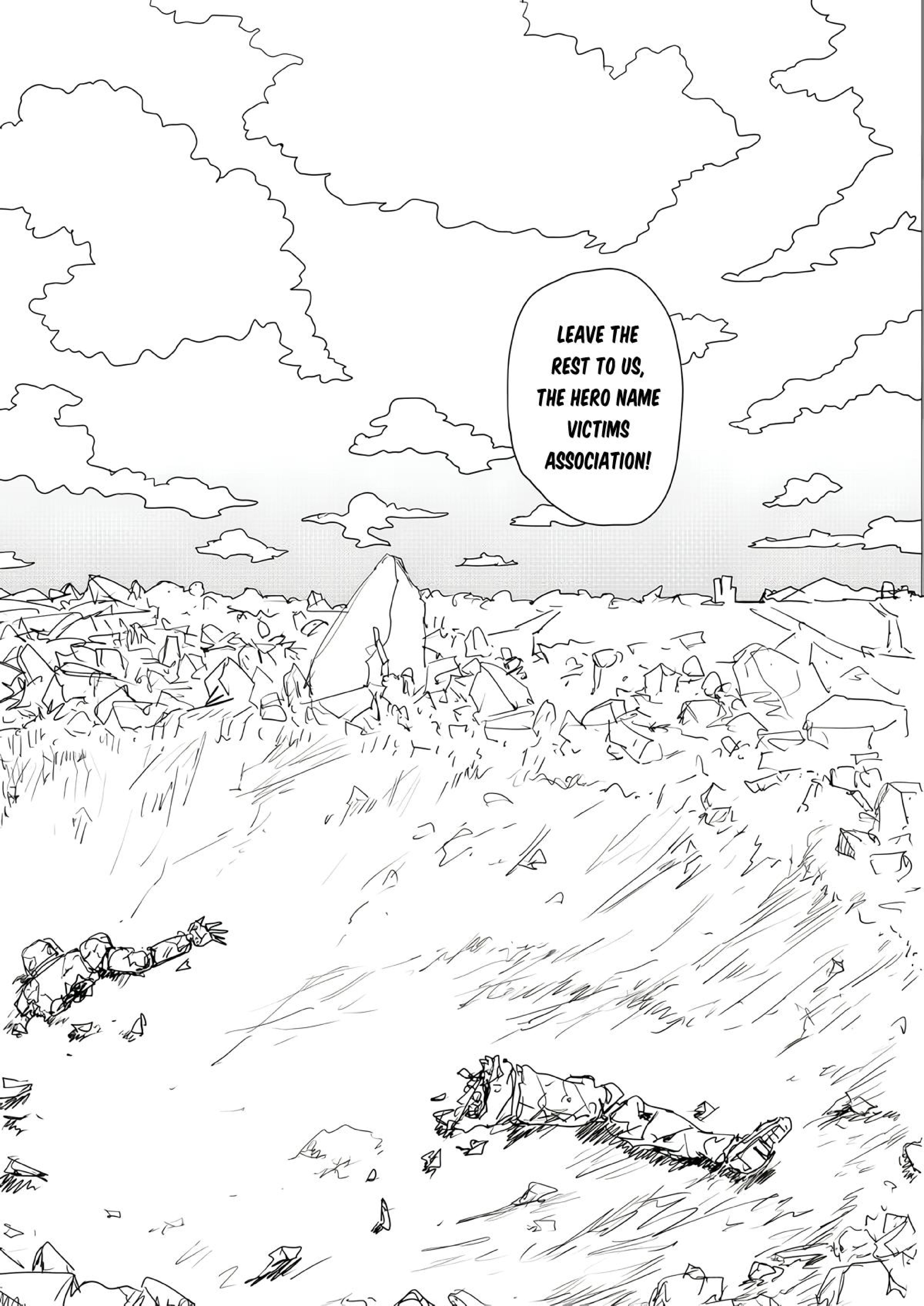
Article 6

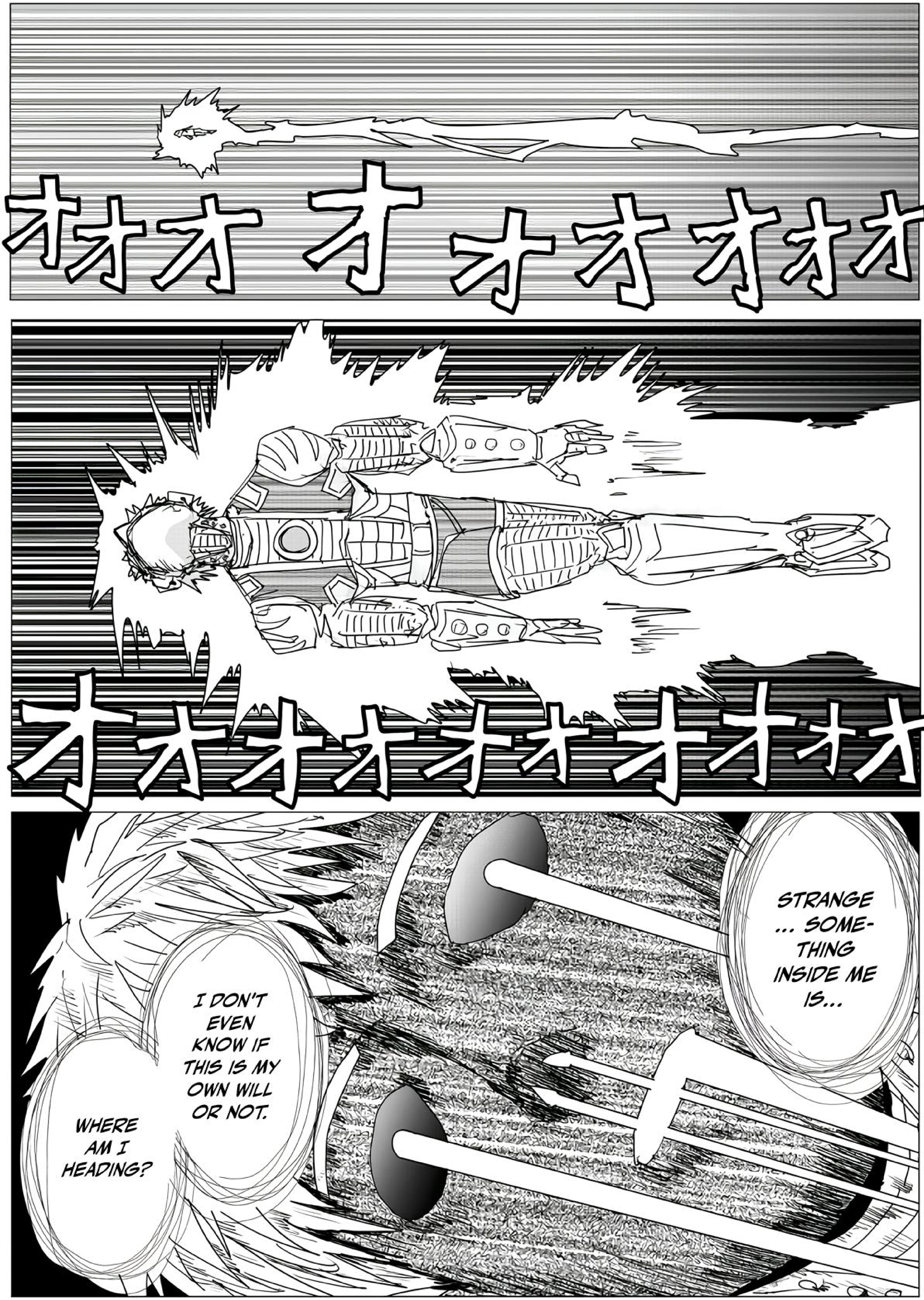
1) Pro heroes associated with the Hero Association, when the Hero Association is in danger or at risk of being in danger, shall prioritize the health and security of the Hero Association above all else.

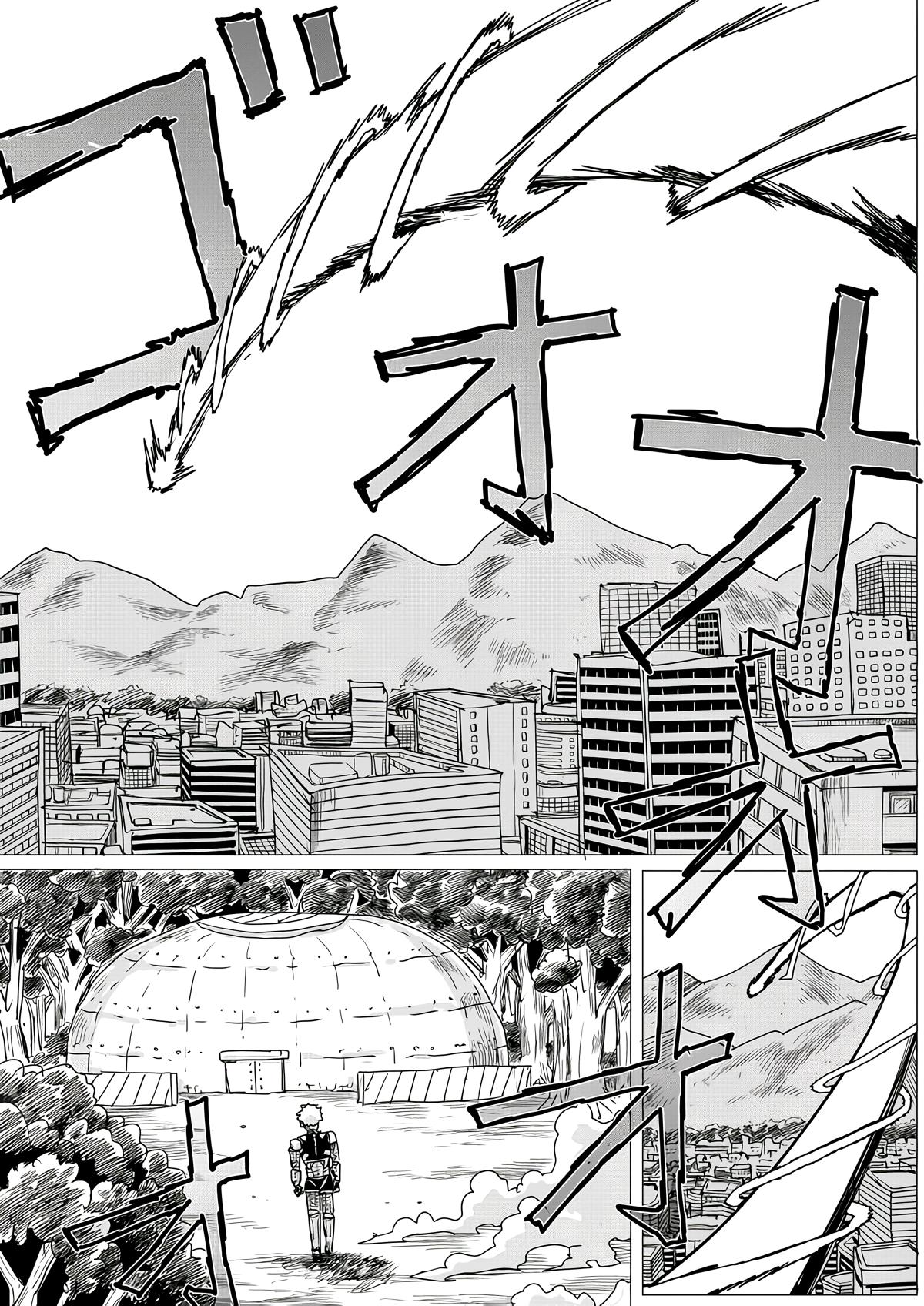
2) In the case of the previous paragraph, the Pro Hero must strictly obey the orders of Hero Association headquarters staff and other persons authorized by the headquarters, regardless of the reason.

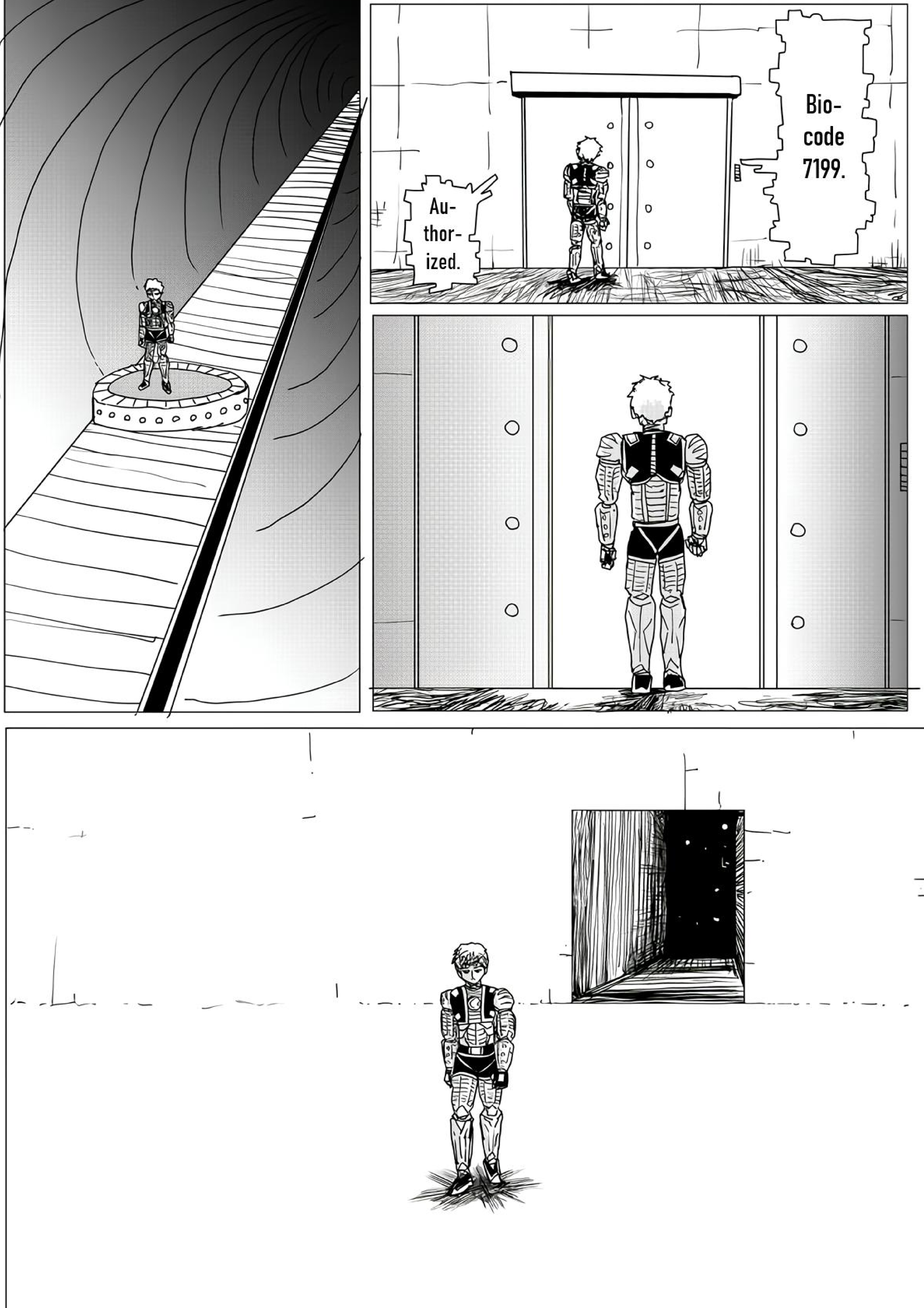

IN OTHER WORDS, THE RULES DICTATE THAT YOU MUST CONTINUE PROTECTING US HERE.
IS THAT SO.
THEN I QUIT.
ABANDONING YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN THIS SITUATION IS NOT PERMITTED.
THE PENALTIES FOR BREAKING THIS ARE SEVERE. ON TOP OF BREACH-OF-CONTRACT FEES, IT COULD ALSO LEAD TO ENORMOUS DAMAGES!
THE WORLD'S TOP LEADERS, WHO STEER THE COURSE OF THE WORLD, ARE GATHERED HERE...
SHUT UP! THE ONLY ONES ALLOWED TO CALL CAPED BALDY AS CAPED BALDY ARE US!!
GIVING ORDERS FROM YOUR SAFE ZONE...
DON'T LOOK DOWN ON US, YOU BUREAUCRATS!! YOU THINK YOU CAN THREATEN US?!
PLEASE UNDERSTAND WHAT THIS MEANS, CAPED BALDY-KUN.
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT!!
WE'RE ALREADY PREPARING TO FILE FOR DEFAMATION AND EMOTIONAL DAMAGES ...!!!

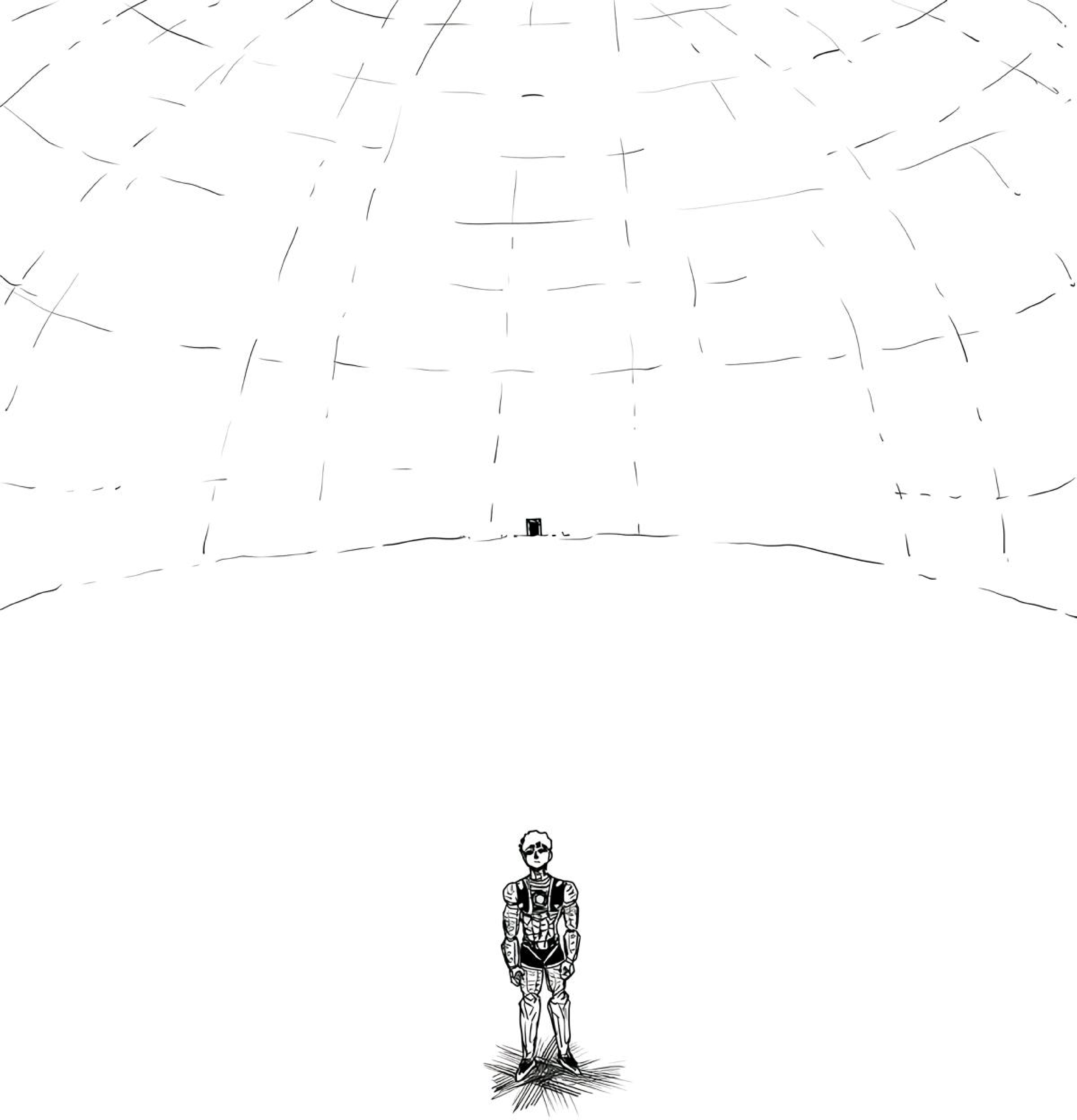

HE'S GOING TO SAVE HIS FRIEND.
IS THERE ANY RULE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT?
WE'RE GOING TO LET CAPED BALDY GO.
LIKE HELL WE'RE GONNA MAKE HIM FOLLOW THE HERO ASSOCIATION'S SHITTY RULES.
BUT... WE'RE THANKFUL TO CAPED BALDY.
THANKS TO HIM, OUR TRUE HERO SPIRIT HAS BEEN SHAKEN AWAKE TOO.
EVEN FOR A SHITTY HERO ASSOCIATION LIKE THIS... WE'LL PUT OUR BODIES ON THE LINE AND PROTECT IT TO THE VERY END.

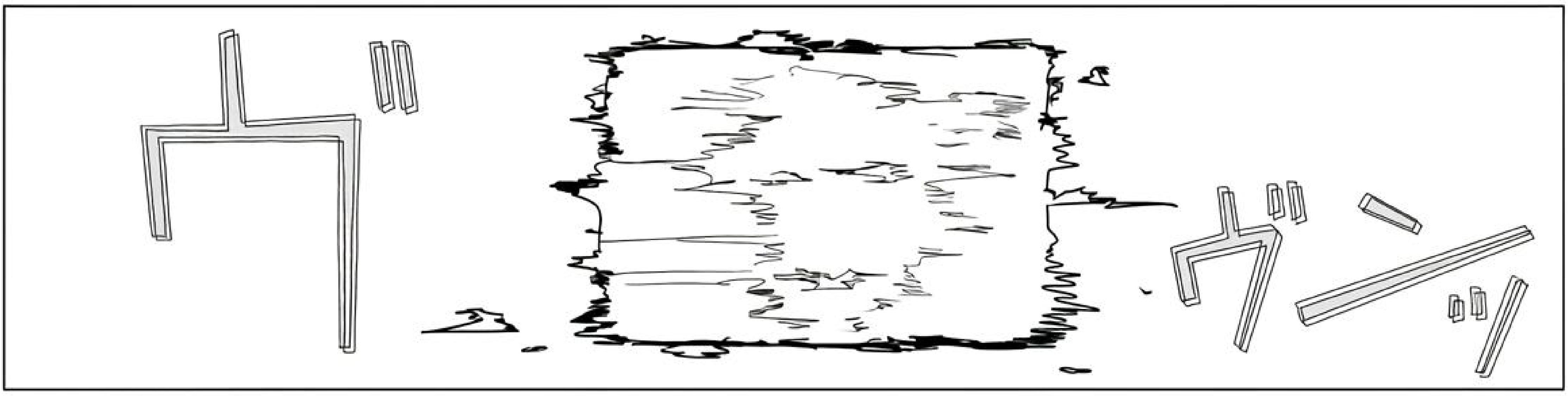

LEAVE THE REST TO US, THE HERO NAME VICTIMS ASSOCIATION!

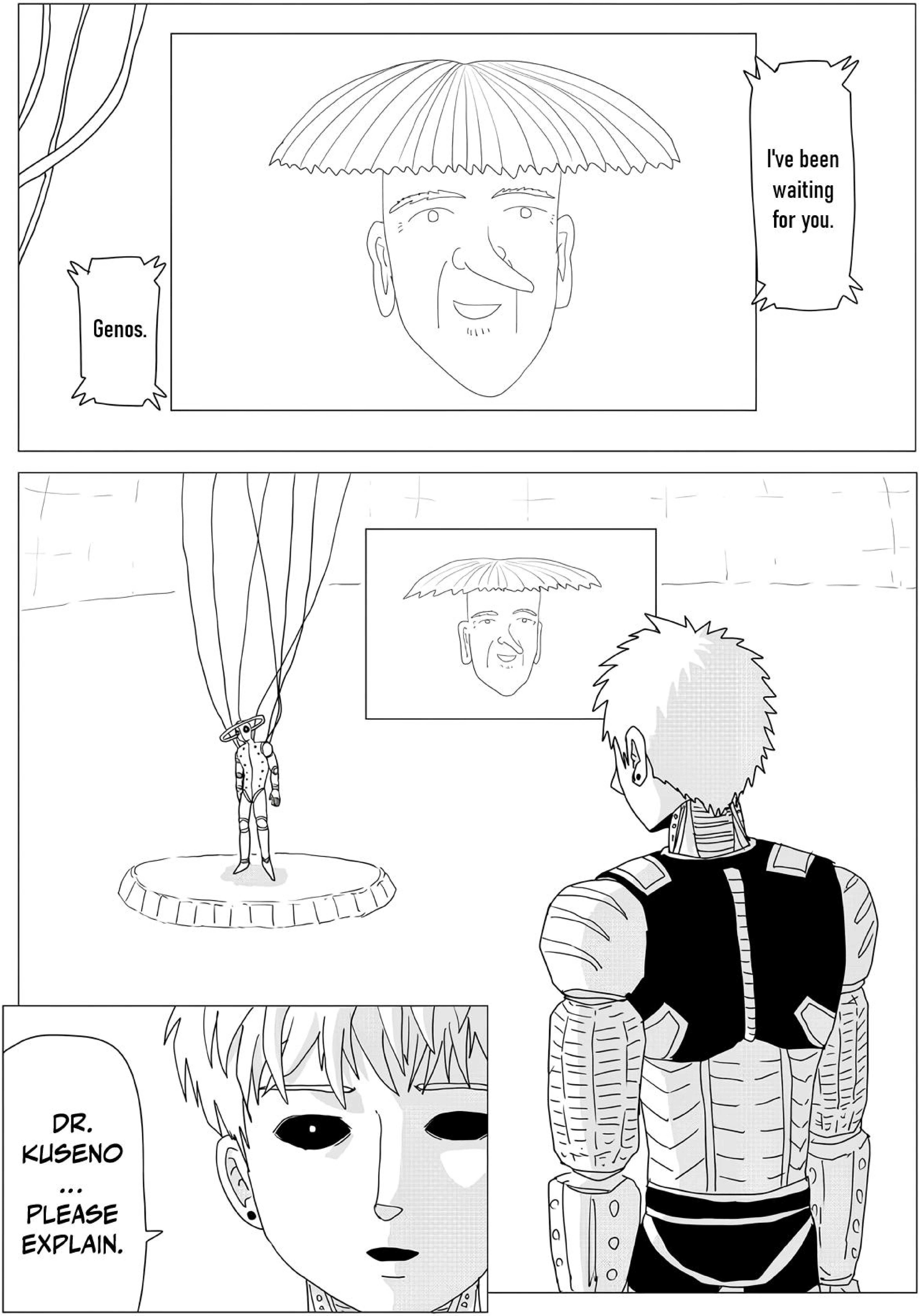

オオオ オ オオオオオ
オオオオオオオオオオ
STRANGE... SOMETHING INSIDE ME IS...
I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF THIS IS MY OWN WILL OR NOT.
WHERE AM I HEADING?

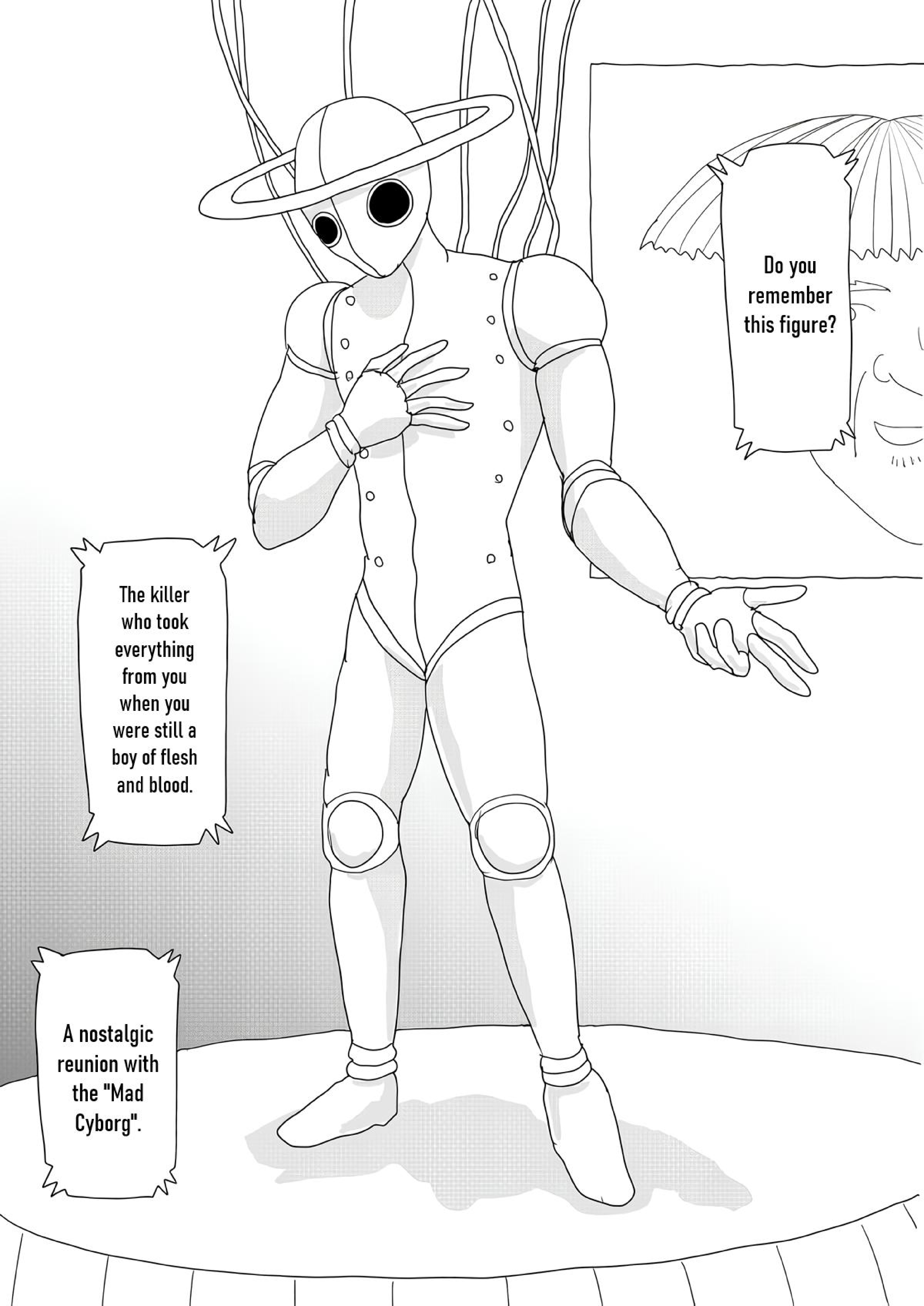

ゴオオッ
オオ

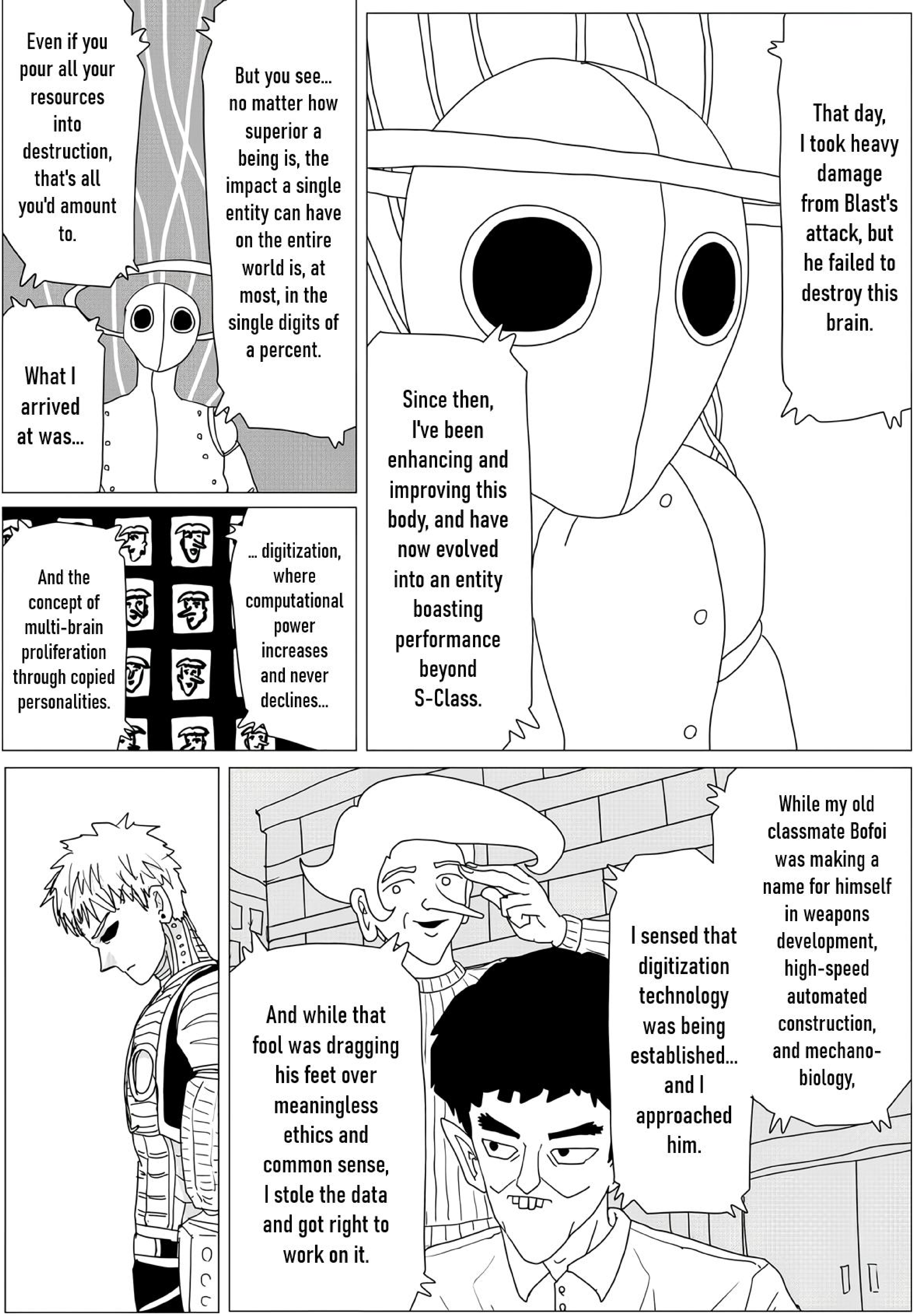

Bio-code 7199.
Authorized.

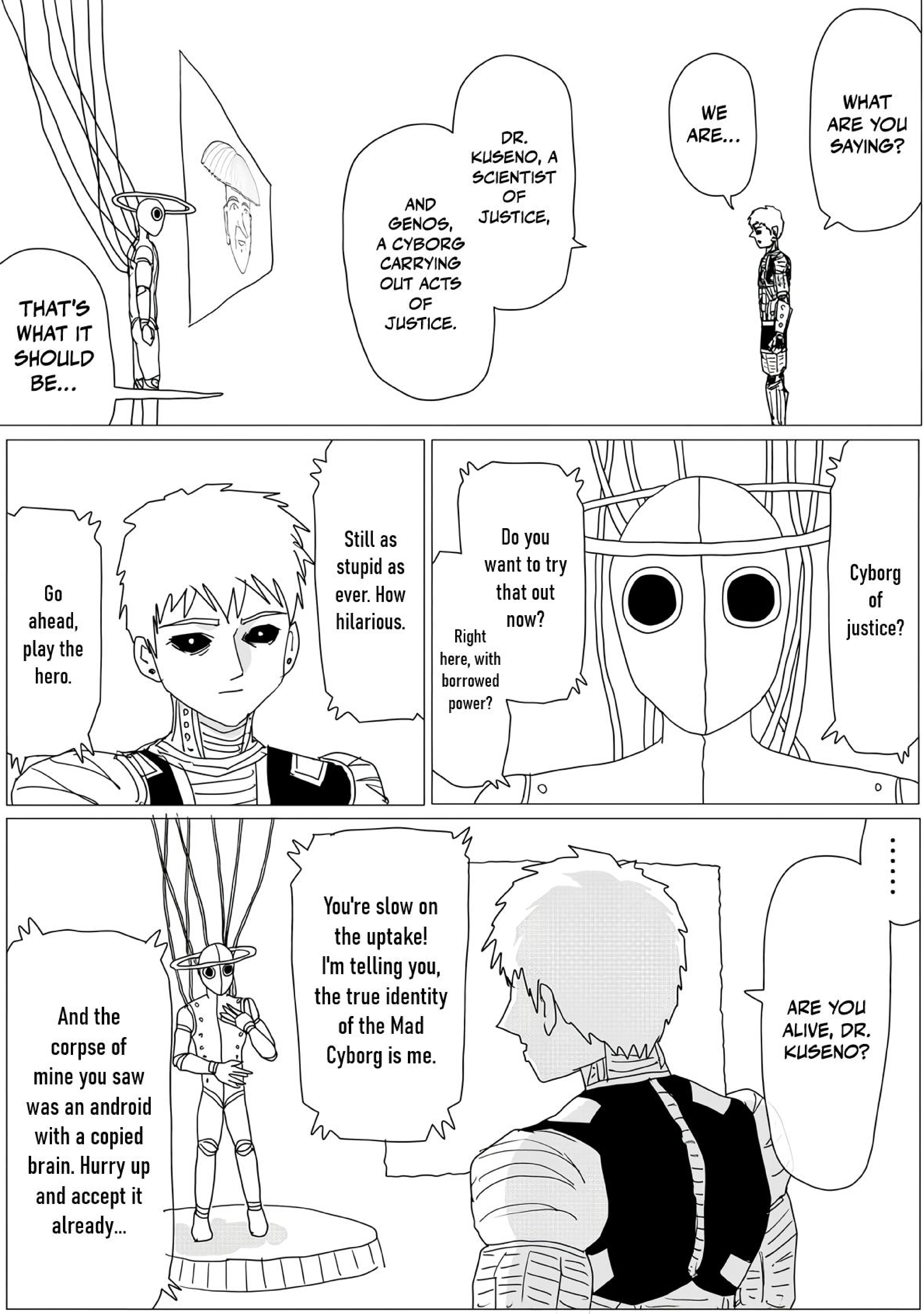


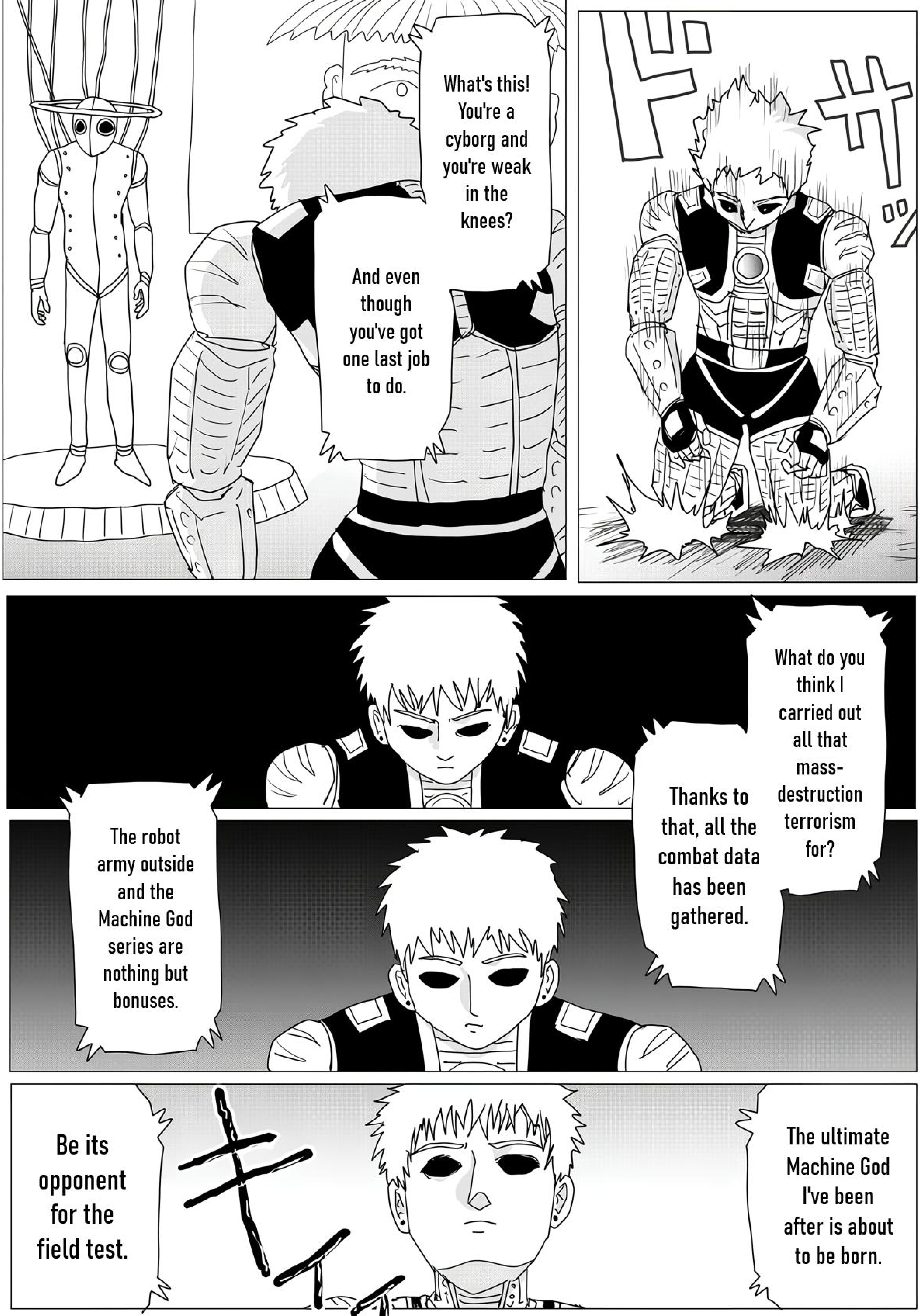

ヴ ヴンッ

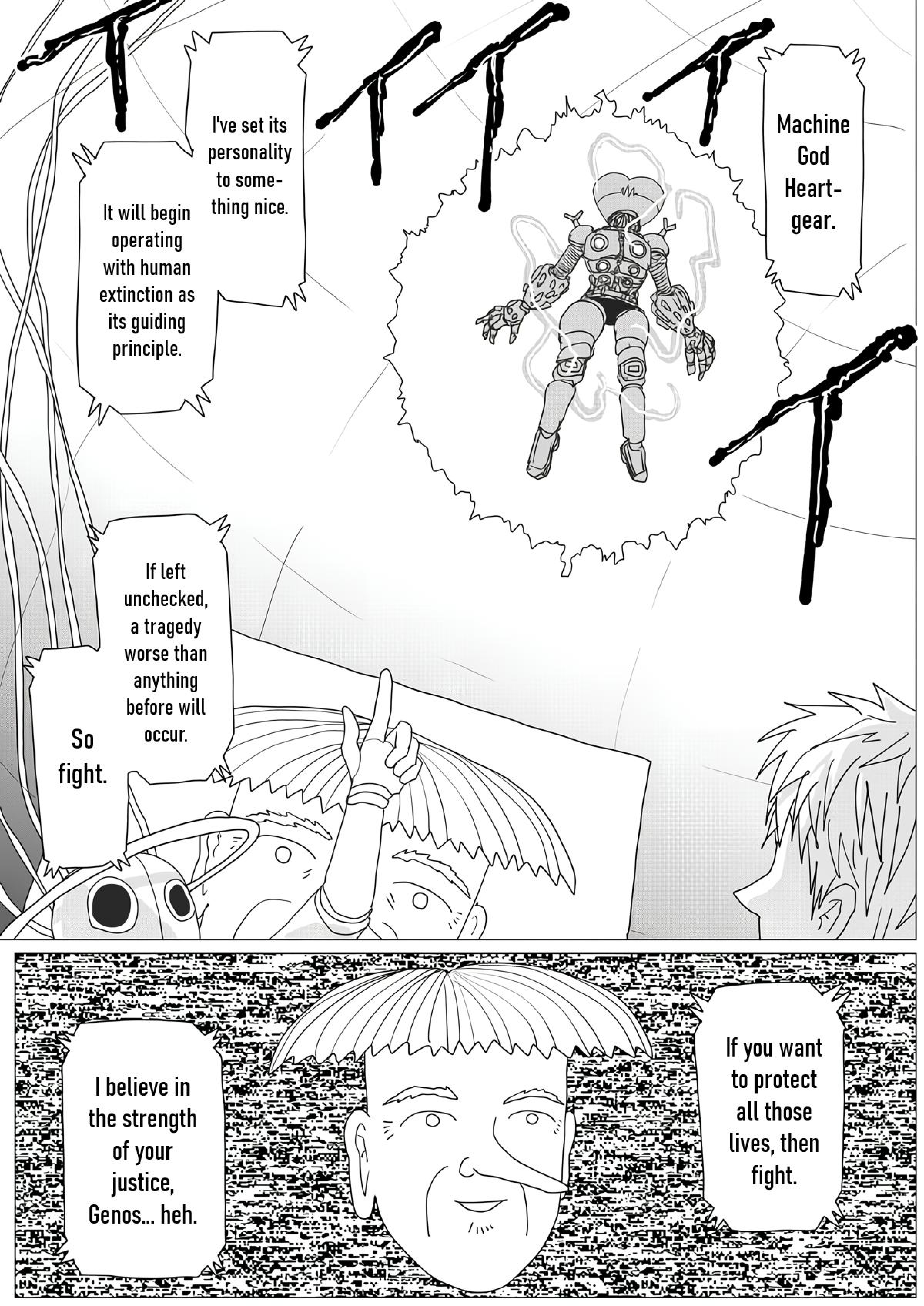

I've been waiting for you.
Genos.
DR. KUSENO ... PLEASE EXPLAIN.

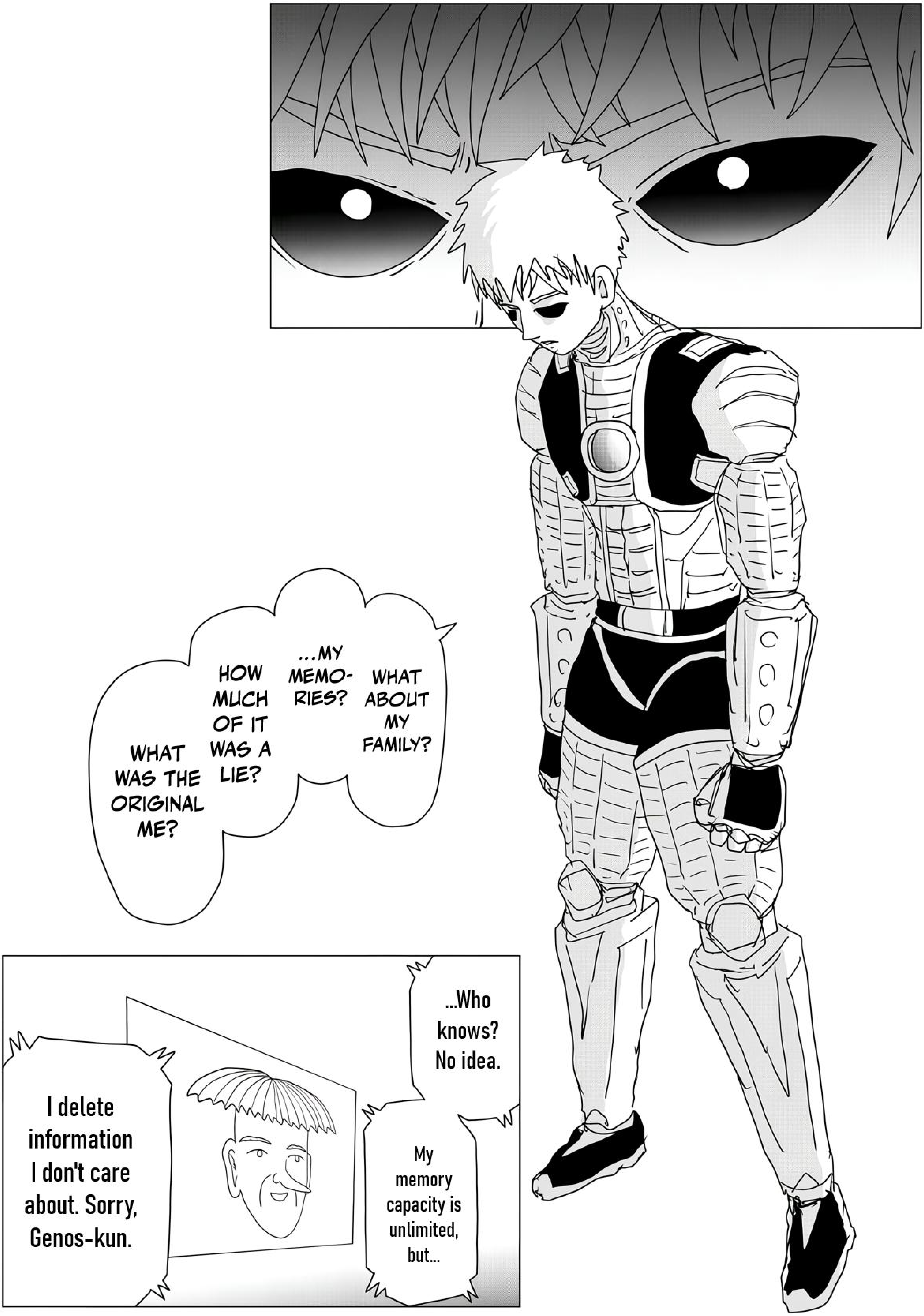

Do you remember this figure?
The killer who took everything from you when you were still a boy of flesh and blood.
A nostalgic reunion with the "Mad Cyborg".

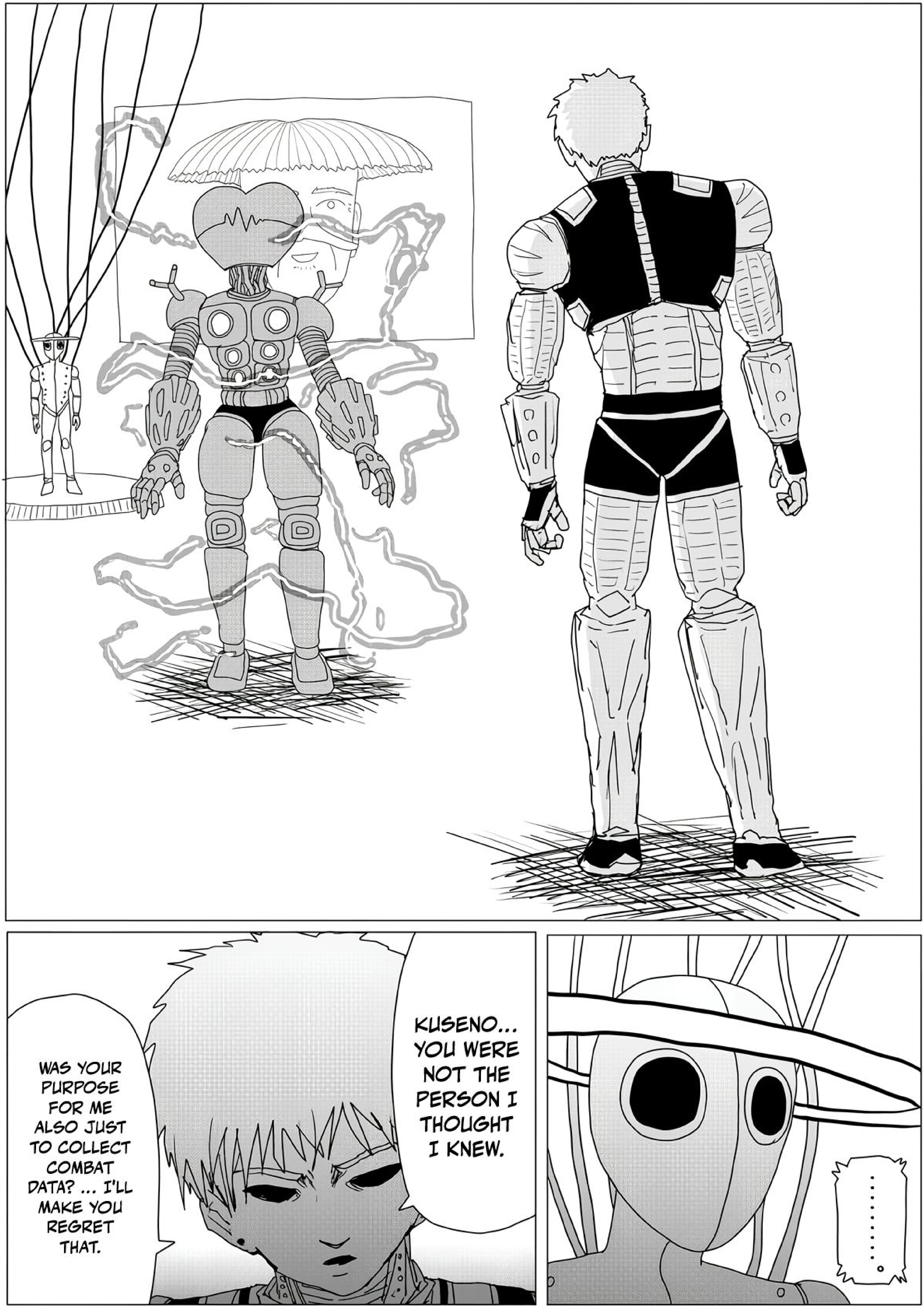

That day, I took heavy damage from Blast's attack, but he failed to destroy this brain.
Since then, I've been enhancing and improving this body, and have now evolved into an entity boasting performance beyond S-Class.
But you see... no matter how superior a being is, the impact a single entity can have on the entire world is, at most, in the single digits of a percent.
Even if you pour all your resources into destruction, that's all you'd amount to.
What I arrived at was...
... digitization, where computational power increases and never declines...
And the concept of multi-brain proliferation through copied personalities.
While my old classmate Bofoi was making a name for himself in weapons development, high-speed automated construction, and mechano-biology,
I sensed that digitization technology was being established... and I approached him.
And while that fool was dragging his feet over meaningless ethics and common sense, I stole the data and got right to work on it.

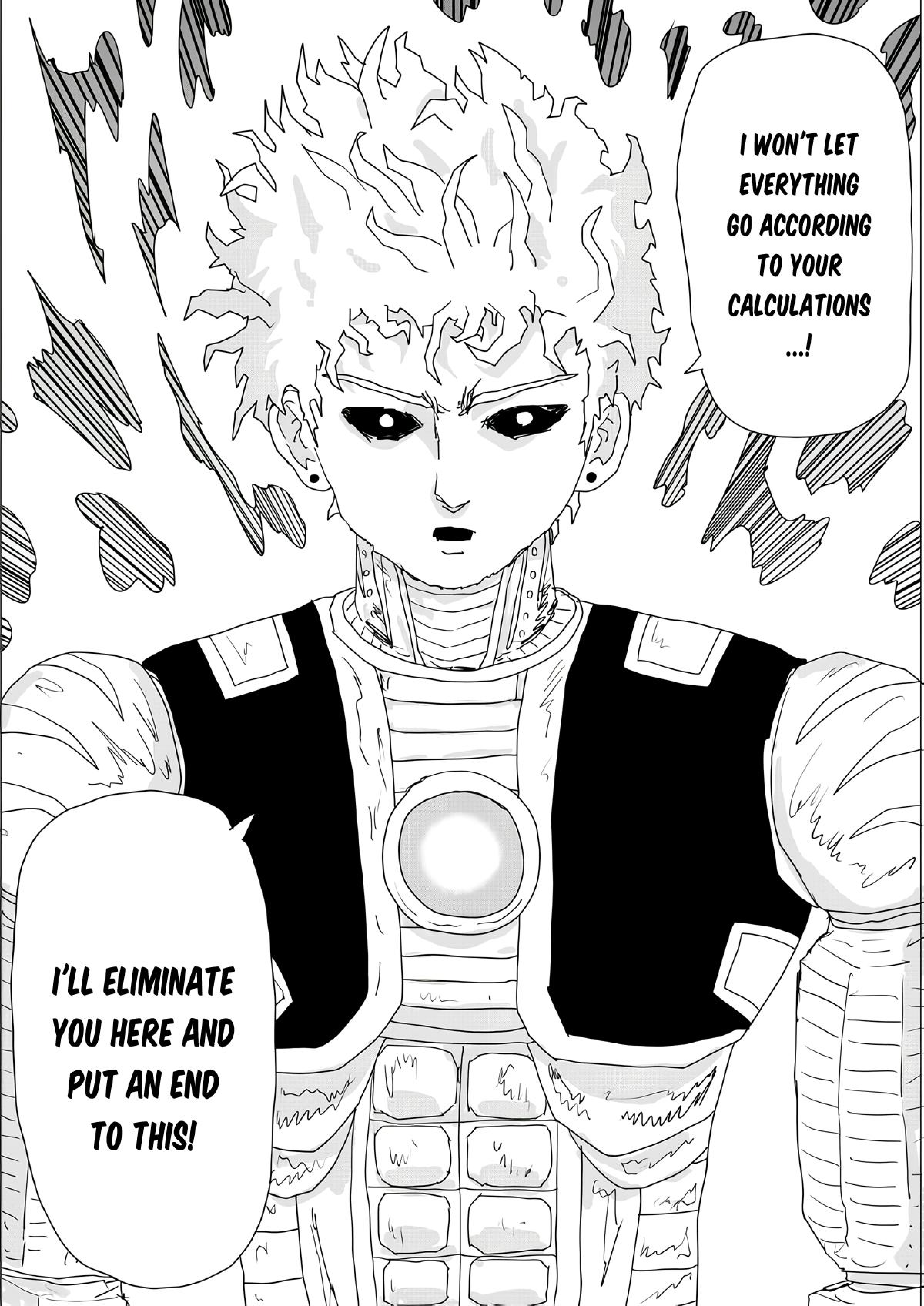

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
WE ARE...
DR. KUSENO, A SCIENTIST OF JUSTICE,
AND GENOS, A CYBORG CARRYING OUT ACTS OF JUSTICE.
THAT'S WHAT IT SHOULD BE...
Cyborg of justice?
Do you want to try that out now?
Right here, with borrowed power?
Still as stupid as ever. How hilarious.
Go ahead, play the hero.
......
ARE YOU ALIVE, DR. KUSENO?
You're slow on the uptake! I'm telling you, the true identity of the Mad Cyborg is me.
And the corpse of mine you saw was an android with a copied brain. Hurry up and accept it already...

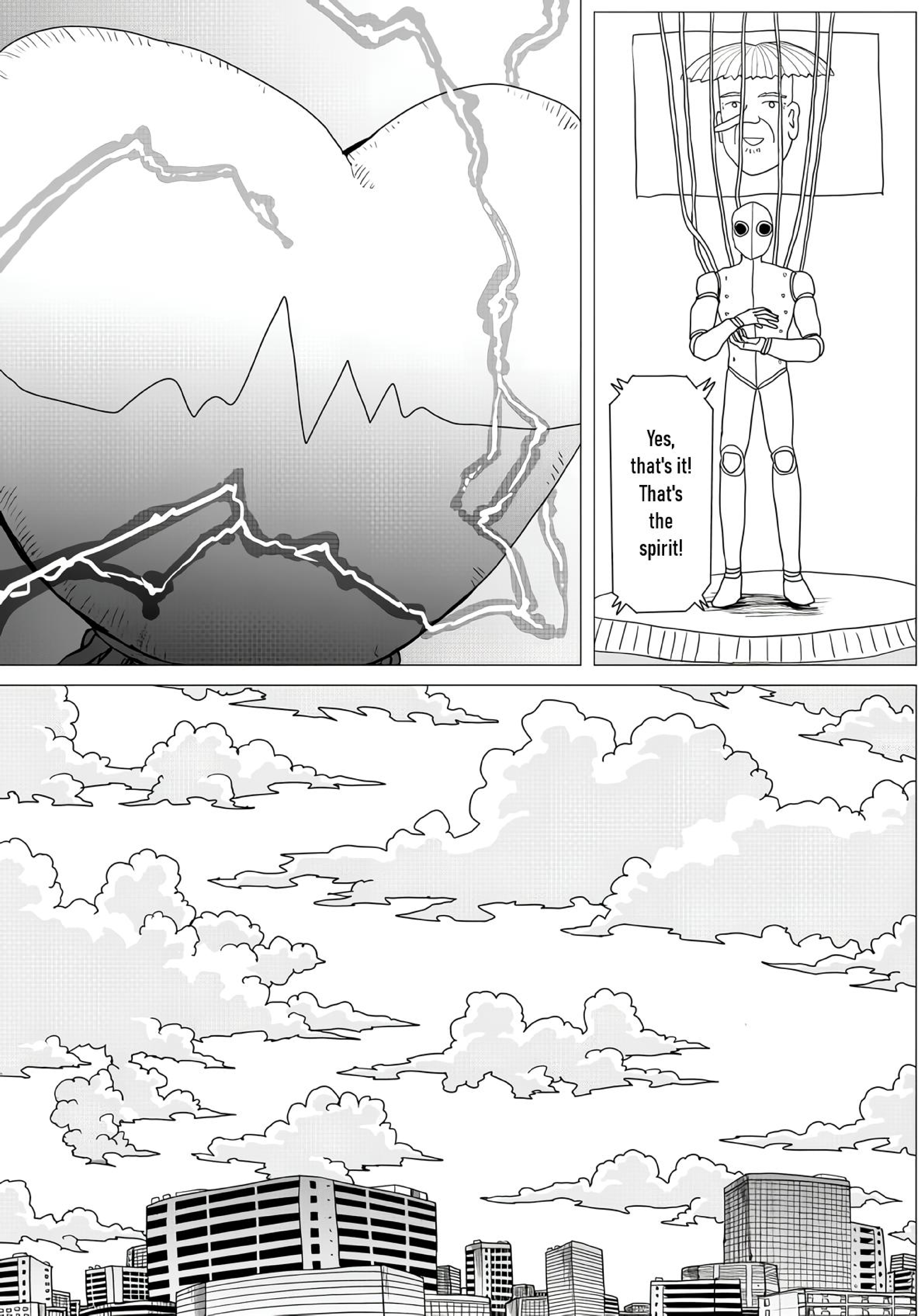

ドサッ
What's this! You're a cyborg and you're weak in the knees?
And even though you've got one last job to do.
What do you think I carried out all that mass-destruction terrorism for?
Thanks to that, all the combat data has been gathered.
The robot army outside and the Machine God series are nothing but bonuses.
The ultimate Machine God I've been after is about to be born.
キイ
Be its opponent for the field test.

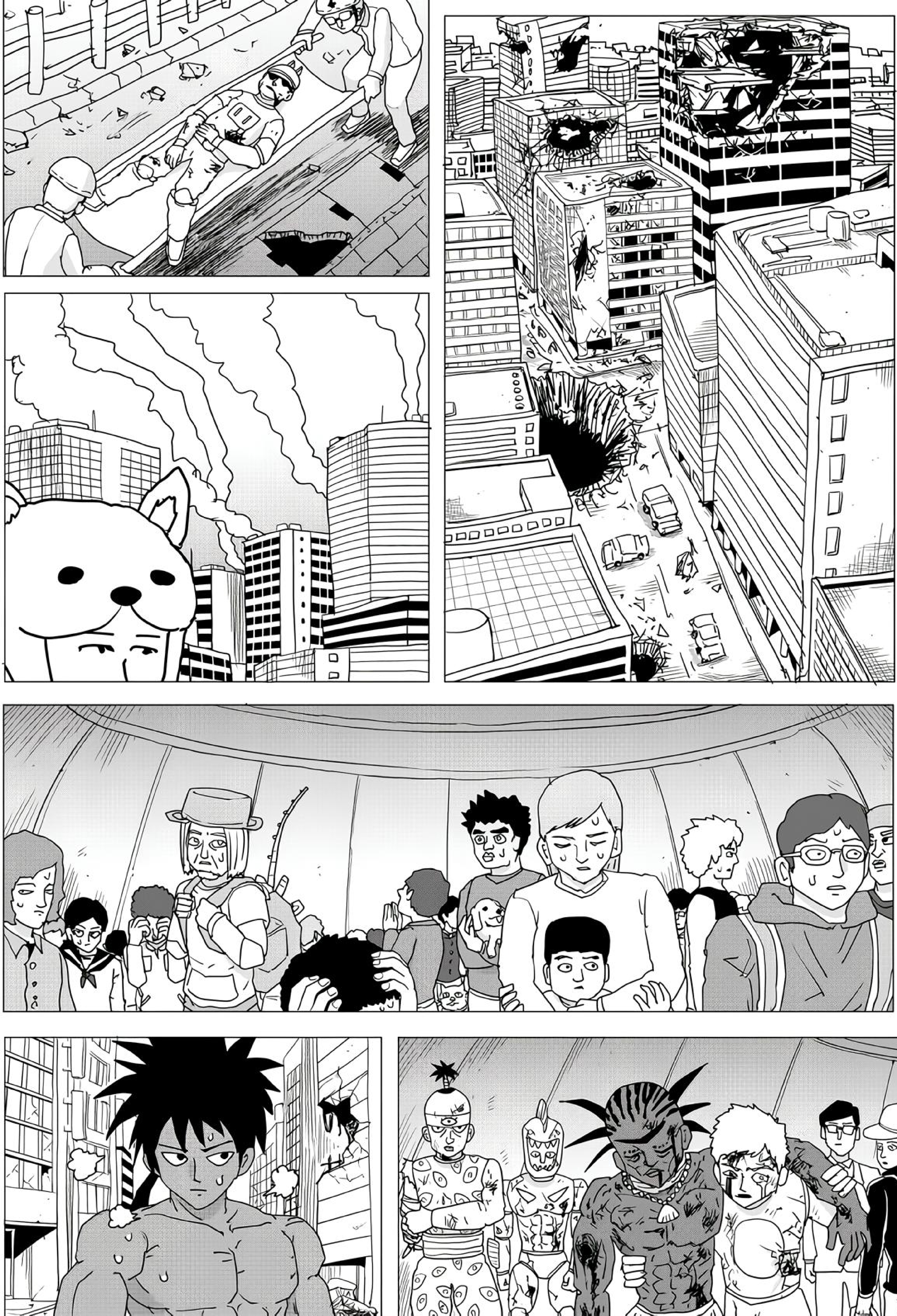

Machine God Heartgear.
I've set its personality to something nice.
It will begin operating with human extinction as its guiding principle.
If left unchecked, a tragedy worse than anything before will occur.
So fight.
If you want to protect all those lives, then fight.
I believe in the strength of your justice, Genos... heh.

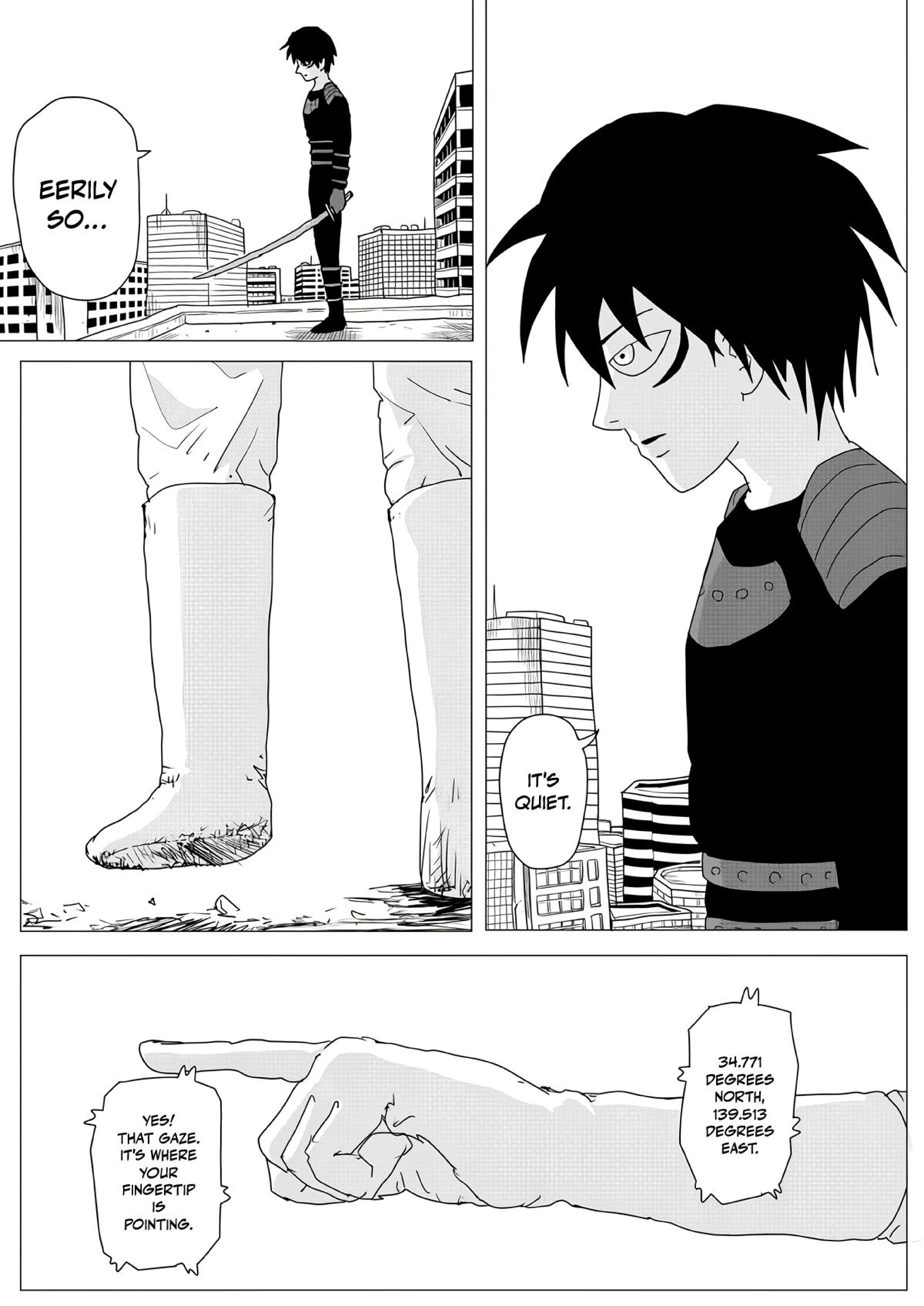

WHAT ABOUT MY FAMILY?
...MY MEMORIES?
HOW MUCH OF IT WAS A LIE?
WHAT WAS THE ORIGINAL ME?
...Who knows? No idea.
My memory capacity is unlimited, but...
I delete information I don't care about. Sorry, Genos-kun.

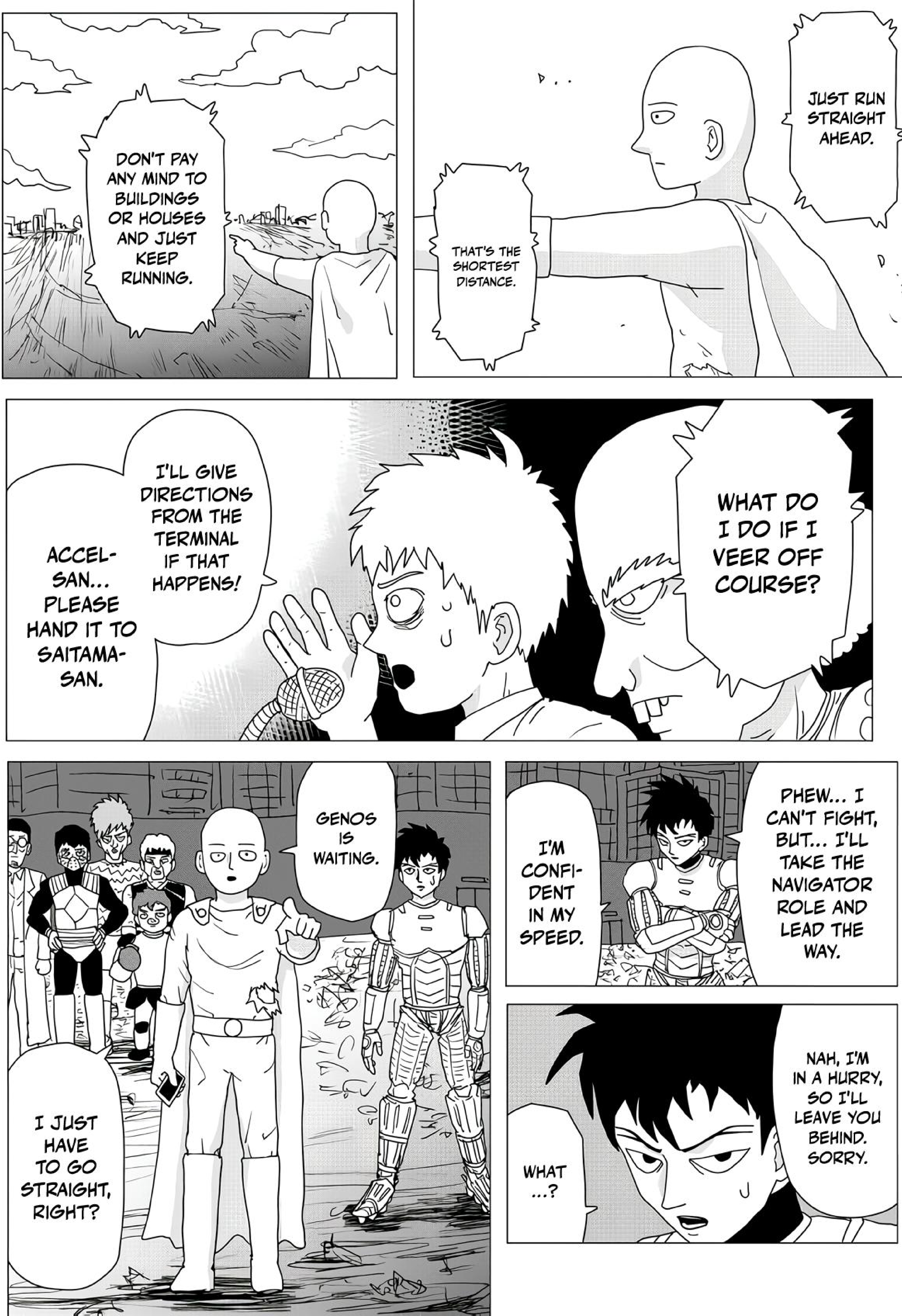

KUSENO... YOU WERE NOT THE PERSON I THOUGHT I KNEW.
WAS YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME ALSO JUST TO COLLECT COMBAT DATA? ... I'LL MAKE YOU REGRET THAT.
.........。

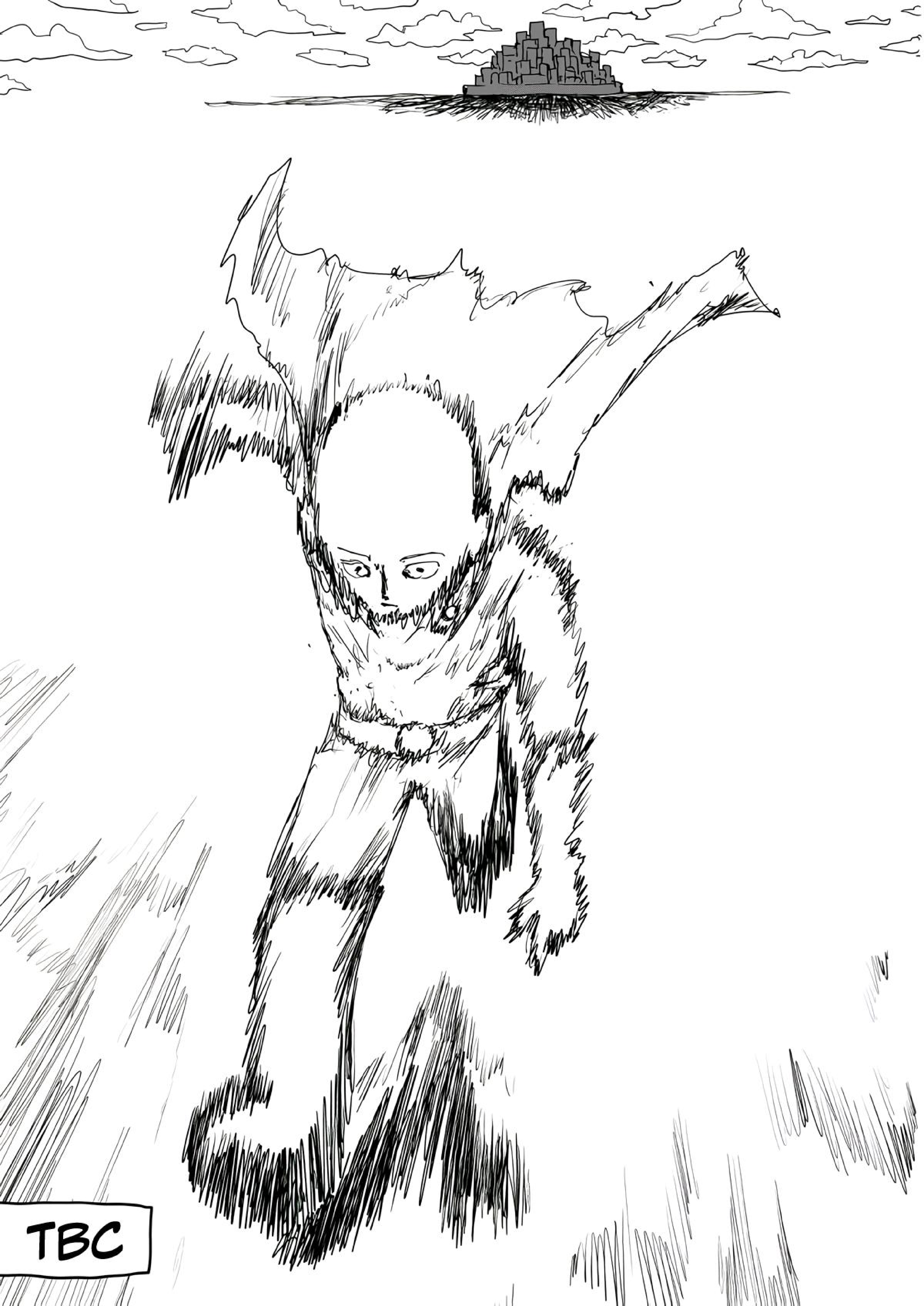

I WON'T LET EVERYTHING GO ACCORDING TO YOUR CALCULATIONS ...!
I'LL ELIMINATE YOU HERE AND PUT AN END TO THIS!


Yes, that's it! That's the spirit!




IT'S QUIET.
EERILY SO...
34.771 DEGREES NORTH, 139.513 DEGREES EAST.
YES! THAT GAZE. IT'S WHERE YOUR FINGERTIP IS POINTING.


JUST RUN STRAIGHT AHEAD.
THAT'S THE SHORTEST DISTANCE.
DON'T PAY ANY MIND TO BUILDINGS OR HOUSES AND JUST KEEP RUNNING.
WHAT DO I DO IF I VEER OFF COURSE?
I'LL GIVE DIRECTIONS FROM THE TERMINAL IF THAT HAPPENS!
ACCEL-SAN... PLEASE HAND IT TO SAITAMA-SAN.
PHEW... I CAN'T FIGHT, BUT... I'LL TAKE THE NAVIGATOR ROLE AND LEAD THE WAY.
I'M CONFIDENT IN MY SPEED.
NAH, I'M IN A HURRY, SO I'LL LEAVE YOU BEHIND. SORRY.
WHAT ...?
GENOS IS WAITING.
I JUST HAVE TO GO STRAIGHT, RIGHT?


TBC